DICTIONARY OF TREES

Volume 2 South America

Nomenclature, Taxonomy and Ecology

WITH NAMES IN

Latin, English, French, Spanish, and more

compiled by
M. M. GRANDTNER
and
JULIEN CHEVRETTE
Laval University, Quebec, Canada

ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo
Academic Press in an imprint of Elsevier

VISIT…

Academic Press is an imprint of Elsevier
32 Jamestown Road, London NW1 7BY, UK
225 Wyman Street, Waltham, MA 02451, USA
525 B Street, Suite 1800, San Diego, CA 92101-4495, USA

Copyright © 2014 Elsevier BV. All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of the publisher

Permissions may be sought directly from Elsevier's Science & Technology Rights Department in Oxford, UK: phone (+44) (0) 1865 843830; fax (+44) (0) 1865 853333; email: permissions@elsevier.com. Alternatively, visit the Science and Technology Books website at www.elsevierdirect.com/rights for further information

Notice
No responsibility is assumed by the publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of rapid advances in the medical sciences, in particular, independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
A catalog record for this book is available from the Library of Congress

ISBN : 978-0-12-396490-8

For information on all Academic Press publications visit our website at elsevierdirect.com

Typeset by TNQ Books and Journals Pvt Ltd.
www.tnq.co.in

Printed and bound in United States of America

14 15 16 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

IN MEMORIAM

The World Dictionary of Trees community would like to pay *In Memoriam* tribute to its author, Professor Miroslav M. Grandtner, 1928-2013.

Professor Grandtner was born in Slovakia (1928), did his PhD Studies in Leuven University, Belgium (1962) and became faculty member (1958) at Laval University in Québec City, Canada. He has led a brillant career in research and teaching both in Canada and around the world. His pioneering studies about the ecology and cartography of forests of the province of Québec, Canada became an invaluable scientific tool to enhance sustainable development and inform the creation of national forest management policies in North America, Africa and Asia. The second part of his research career was devoted to further the phytosociological discipline to an unprecedented level. He then renewed himself again to lead interdisciplinary scientific research in cyto-genetics as the fondation of the cration of new bioindicators of climate change.

Through over fifty years of an impressive scientific career, Professor Grandtner was able to take action in relation to his deep belief in the importance of scientific dissemination. Be it through teaching, taking active part in socio-economical development projects or through creating innovative interpretation strategies, his actions were beneficial to many and, among others, to the Canadian national parks network. His personal and professional impact on his students were highly recognized as those students became the core of governemental research expertise in modern Québec as well as have had prime influence on the transformation of the forestery industry. For more than half of a century, he has been an inspiration to many students, collegues and friends and this has led to refer to his intellectual, personal and organisational legacy as *The Grandtner School.*

In 1989, Professor Grandtner created the first Canadian program of International Forestry to the credit of Laval University and travelled the world extensively for more than fifteen years. His extended experience of field trips coupled with the development of innovative pedagogies has underlined the lack of sound pedagogical tool to support this endeavour. He then envisioned a new body of knowledge related to terminological, ecological and commercial information about trees that would, in his view, become an invaluable asset in informing and fostering action in biodiversity conservation and sound eco-systems management as well as supporting sustainable development.

The World Dictionary of Trees birthed in that context. This “retirement project” was, in his own words, “what I like to do best: to study trees and share with the world.” He gathered a network of collaborators and contributors as well as a team of researchers who were, for more than twenty years, his faithful companions on the progression path of the Dictionary.

Those companions alongside countless collaborators and friends are gathering through this note to give heartfelt kudos to Miroslav Grandtner’s vision that thread through his life and work. We all want to praise his innovative spirit, tremendous resilience and scientific rigour but above all, his genuine elegance in ideas, values and humanity.

Merci Miroslav Grandtner et bon voyage!

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

As this dictionary is a compilation, we gratefully acknowledge the authors whose names appear in the list of references. In addition, we express special appreciation to Elbert L. Little Jr†, Jean-Paul Lanly and Guoying Xu for guiding and critiquing during the preliminary discussions, to all collaborators and reviewers, to Elbert L. Little Jr†, Norman Dignard, Louis Parrot, Pierre Bellefleur, Yves Aubry, Serge Audet, Damase P. Khasa, Régent Gravel, Tecsult Inc., Conservatoire & Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève and Herbier Louis-Marie for helping us with floras, to Brenda J. McAfee, Camille Gervais†, Alexandre Strachan† and Sandra Szczygiel for checking the English text, to Louise Marcoux for drawing the map of South America, to Nancy Maragioglio, Carrie Bolger, Kristi Gomez and Pat Gonzalez from Elsevier in San Diego and Caroline Johnson from Elsevier in Oxford, UK for their kindness, patience and understanding.

This work was supported by

Beck's Home Furniture, Gifts and Interiors
Cascades
Département des sciences du bois et de la forêt, the Vice-dean's office for research (CTI Program adaptation) and the Fonds d'enseignement et de recherche of the Faculté de foresterie, de géographie et de géomatique of Université Laval
Direction de la conservation et du patrimoine écologique of the Ministère de l'environnement du Québec (special grant to Jean Malouin)
Employment and Immigration Canada (PDE program)
Endowment Fund of the International Wood Collectors Society
Friends of the World Dictionary of Trees Society and its President Sandra Szczygiel
Government of Prince Edward Island
Heritage Charlevoix Inc.
Joanne M. Stewart Professional Corp.
Keir MacLeod Vinyl Siding Inc.
Kessem Treasures Inc.
Ministère de la main-d'œuvre et de la sécurité du revenu du Québec (EXTRA and PAIE programs)
Ministère des ressources naturelles de la faune et des parcs du Québec, including itsDirection des inventaires forestiers and especially Jean-Pierre Saucier
Natural Resources Canada
Nemoralis, Écologie-Foresterie
Norampac
Office de la langue française du Québec
Perrin's Marina Villa Ltd.
Red Clay Construction Inc.
Roche Consulting Group
Société du Dictionnaire mondial des arbres, particularly Robert Gauthier, President, Jean-Louis Blouin, Secretary-Treasurer and Anne-Marie Grandtner, Administrator
Université du Québec à Rimouski
Université Laval

This work was also supported in part by

Louis Alosso
Cheryl D. Amato
Eugene Arsenault
Lorin and Shirley Brehaut
Jean-Louis Brown
Andra and David Burrill
Laura Cheverie
David Costa
Nick and Valerie Costa
Rose Dell
Patricia and Richard DiBonaventura

Marie-Andrée Doran
Debra Dziengelewski
Cindy and Gary Eschenroeder
Maria Fernandez
Gordon Francis
Tzu-Pin Fu
Gilles Gagnon
Robert Gauthier and Huguette Carretier
Michael K. Glover
Beverly Lopez Gonzalez
Beverley Gormley
Karen Grisham
Valérie Guindon
Sam Hamad, deputy of Louis-Hébert
Hawkins Family
Michal Hoffman Family
Robert D. and Nancy L. Holum
Norma Kenny
Edzard and Meika Keunecke
Richard Lacasse
Wayne Landrum
François Larochelle
Leah Diamond Lightfoot
Patricia, Dana, and Margaret G. MacLean
Michelle and Rick Oleski
Diane Ouellet
Louis Parrot
Marcella Perry
Jean and Charles Phillips
Constance L. Porter
Megan J. Power
Ruth and Charles Powers
Sandra and Arnett Reynolds
Oscar and Idolidia Rodriguez
E. Hazel St. Hilaire
Rosemary and Edward Schiller
Floyd Stewart
Paul Szczygiel
Sandra Szczygiel
Patricia Troumpe
Megan and Jean Vannucci
Cynthia Wacome
Robert Wagner and Robert G. Lasher
Rui Xu
John and Ruth Yeo
Laurie Zacharias

Several members of the International Wood Collectors Society
Fifty-five anonymous donors

Friends in

Albany, New York, USA
Augusta, Georgia, USA
Bangor, Maine, USA
Brooklyn, New York, USA
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada

Detroit, Michigan, USA
France
Israel
Lévis, Québec, Canada
Montague, Prince Edward Island, Canada
Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA
Rogersville, New Brunswick, Canada
Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada
Springfield, Massachusetts, USA
St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
The Florida Keys, USA
Williamstown, Massachusetts, USA

In honor of

Joseph Babeu from Aunt Sally
Lisa and Mark Catarella from the family
Wendy Chappell and Udo Krautwurst from students and friends
Michael Costa and Casey Rose Lajszky from the family
Nicole and Cassandra Marie Costa from Aunt Sally
Francesca Cuomo and Giovanni Guarcello from friends
Melodia Diaz and the children of Boracay Island, Philippines, from Marathon friends
Rusmiry Diaz from Hilda Hernandez
The Environmental Coalition of Prince Edward Island from supporters
Pauline Fitzgerald from Lynn D. Fainweather and six anonymous donors
a Florida Keys environmentalist from Rev. Leonard E. and Doris Klippen
Emma Grace from Bonnie Briscoe-Blacklock
The Grounds Keepers at Eagle's View Golf Course from Loretta MacPhee
Elaine and Manley Hunt from friends in the International Wood Collectors Society
Kay Kenny from Jean Keough
Sharon Labchuk and colleagues at Earth Action from appreciative Islanders
Doris Mager from The Raptors
Kristen and William Marks from the family
Marie Owen from the Caissies
Jean-François, Denis, Stéphane and Nicolas Rancourt from Paul and Rollande Rancourt
Gary Schneider from patrons of Macphail Woods Ecological Forestry Project
Annabell Shackleford from N.B. Kenny
Matt, Deborah, Matthew, and Madison Szczygiel from Nanny
Shirley and Harrison Wells from friends
John Whitaker from Nessya Neemron

In memory of

Gerald Alletto from the family
Thomas Alletto from his daughter
Helen and Rocky Alosso from friends
Martha I. Becker from Eglantina Beiro
Margaret Billard from friends
Bernie Blum from appreciative customers
Gretchen Carbone from Andrew Carbone
Jenny Casey from the family
Winston Clements from friends
Robert Coté from friends
Thelma Daley from friends
Catherine and Paul Exner from the family
Isabel Fonseca from friends
Jean-Guy Genest from friends

June Glover from friends
Kay and Howard Glover from neighbors
Margorie Jackson Guarcello from Giovanni P. Guarcello
William and Alma Hancock from friends
Rudolf Havranek from friends
Norma and Walter Jamros from the family
Walter Jamros and Jenny Casey from E. Hazel St. Hilaire
Susan Janey from the family
Kaye Kenny from friends
William MacKenzie from friends
Shawn Maclean from friends
Joshua Stephen MacLean-Robertson from Ronald and Kaye MacLean
Gary Mangrella from Amy Kehoe, and friends at Coco's and ComAir
Elinor Brown Miller from her honorary daughter
Anne Moisan from friends
Elenor Jeanette "Jean" Molyneaux from friends
Arnold and Mina Nicolle from Robin Blue, Nicole Reynolds and Roger Nicolle
Curtis and Nora Penny from friends
Colin Peter from friends
Gabrielle Poulin from Sandra
John A. Power from Megan Vannucci
Clayton Reynolds from Al and Lorraine Reynolds
Robbie Robertson from Ronald and Kaye MacLean
Carlos Rodriquez from Fidel Rodriquez and friends
Elizabeth (Betsy) Costa Roy from the family
Vincent St. Hilaire from the family
Vernon Seigle from friends at the Vineyard
Michael Smith from friends
Alice Trent from friends
Paul Weston from Elva Caissie Weston and family
Charles Zacharias from the family

A very special thanks to Madam Sandra Szczygiel. We are extremely grateful for your help.

This work has been realized at Université Laval, Québec, Canada.

Miroslav M. Grandtner and Julien F. Chevrette
Québec, March 2013

COLLABORATORS

Scientific collaborators

Bernard Rollet
15, rue Erard
75 012 Paris
France

E. Marcelo Zepeda Bautista
Universidad Autónoma Chapingo
56 100 Mexico
Mexico

Pierre Laplante
Université du Québec à Rimouski
Rimouski (Québec) G5L 3A1
Canada

Scientific consultants

William S. Alverson
University of Wisconsin
Madison, WI 53706
U.S.A.
(Malvaceae)

Jim A. Bartel
7063 SW Locust Street
Tigard, OR 97223-916
U.S.A.
(Cupressaceae)

Bruce Bartholomew
California Academy of Sciences
San Francisco, CA 94118-4599
U.S.A.
(Theaceae)

Paul E. Berry
University of Michigan Herbarium
3600 Varsity Drive
Ann Arbor MI 48108-2228
U.S.A.
(Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana)

Thomas B. Croat
Missouri Botanical Garden
St. Louis, MO 63166-0299
U.S.A.
(Araceae, Sapindaceae)

José Cuatrecasas
Smithsonian Institution
Washington, DC 20560
U.S.A.
(Neotropical flora)

Mihaly Czako
University of South Carolina
Columbia, SC 29208
U.S.A.
(*Dalbergia*, *Machaerium*)

Ulrich G. Eskuche
Herbarium Humboldtianum
Casilla de Correo 326
RA-3400 Corrientes
Argentina
(Flora of Argentina)

Lynn J. Gillespie
Canadian Museum of Nature
Ottawa, ON K1P 6P4
Canada
(Euphorbiaceae)

Charles R. Gunn
Plant Sciences Institute
Beltsville, MD 20705
U.S.A.
(Leguminosae)

Bruce F. Hansen
University of South Florida
Tampa, Fl 33620
U.S.A.
(Apocynaceae)

Richard A. Howard
Harvard University
Cambridge, MA 02138
U.S.A.
(*Coccoloba*)

Hugh H. Iltis
University of Wisconsin
Madison, WI 53706
U.S.A.
(New World Capparaceae)

Richard C. Keating
P.O. Box 13
Edwardsville, IL 62025
U.S.A.
(Chloranthaceae, Salicaceae, Solanaceae)

Hsuan Keng
48 Greenleaf View
Singapore 279287
Republic of Singapore
(*Gordonia*)

Joseph H. Kirkbride Jr.
Plant Sciences Institute
Beltsville, MD 20705
U.S.A.
(Rubiaceae)

Patrick A. Lewis
University of the West Indies
Mona, Kingston 7
Jamaica
(Euphorbiaceae)

Henri Alain Liogier
Botanical Research Institute of Texas
1700 University Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76107
U.S.A.
(Caribbean flora)

Lucinda A. McDade
University of Arizona
Tucson, AZ 85721
U.S.A.
(Acanthaceae)

Eliane Norman
Stetson University
Deland, FL 32720
U.S.A.
(Annonaceae, New World Scrophulariaceae)

Rosa Ortiz Gentry
Missouri Botanical Garden
St. Louis, MO 63166-0299
U.S.A.
(Bignoniaceae)

Robert W. Read
272 Rose Apple Lane
Naples, FL 33961
U.S.A.
(Palmae)

Harold E. Robinson
Smithsonian Institution
Washington, DC 20560
U.S.A.
(Leguminosae)

Roger W. Sanders
Botanical Research Institute of Texas
Fort Worth, TX 76107
U.S.A.
(Arecaceae,Verbenaceae)

Edward E. Schilling
University of Tennessee
Knoxville, TN 37996-1100
U.S.A.
(Compositae Helianthinae)

Charlotte Taylor
Missouri Botanical Garden
St. Louis, MO 63166-0299
U.S.A.
(Neotropical Rubiaceae)

Rolla M. Tryon
University of South Florida
Tampa, FL 33620-5150
U.S.A.
(Adiantaceae, Cyatheaceae)

Nelson Venturim
Universidade Federal de Lavras
Departemento de Ciencias Florestais
Lavras MG
Brazil
(Brazilian trees)

Lindsay Woodruff
Botanical Research Institute of Texas
Fort Worth, TX 76102-4060
U.S.A.
(Compositae)

Nelson Zamora
CATIE
Tourrialba
Costa Rica
(Flora of Costa Rica)

Author

Miroslav M. Grandtner

Chief researcher and co-author

Julien F. Chevrette

Editorial assistants

Johanne Beaudoin
Renée des Rochers
France Gagné
Dominic Garneau
Lilian Goulet
Stephane Plante

Senior researcher

Ana Margarita Panameno

Researchers and compilers

Aka Anam
Virginie-Arielle Angers
Gilles Ayotte
Christine Babin
Sophie Bédard
Jean-François Béland
Nicole Bélisle
Nancy Belleau
Élisabeth Bergeron
Jean Bolduc
J. Alberto Bonilla
Hélène Bossé
Claude Bouliane
Marc Brahic
Serge Carrier
Francine Charron
Marilyn Cloutier
Pierre Côté
Jean-Luc Couture
Jacques Delorme
Denis-François Doyon
Anne-Marie Drolet
Mawuli Duevi
Alain Fournier
Micheline Fraser
Diane Gagnon
Gérald Gagnon
Jérôme Garant
Rosilei Garcia
Mélanie Gaudette
Marc Gendreau

Christine Giguère
Suzanne Grenier
Rénald Hébert
Éric Irisson
Mildreed Jean-Baptiste
Thembo Kamavu
Glenn Kelly
Anne Lacoursière
Raymond Larivière
Romy Larivière
Guy Larochelle
Françoise Leclerc
Stéphane Lefebvre
David Lemieux-Bibeau
Sylvie Létourneau
Raymonde Lévesque
Dominique Lo Crasto
Jean Malouin
Annie Marcoux
Henri Martel
José-David Moreno
Carol Morse
Charles Mygiraneza
Hélène Nadeau
Lucie Normand
Louise Paré
Martin Pinsonneault
Annie Pouliot
Alain Roberge
Marianne Roy
Pierre Roy
Carmelle Simard
Judith C. Simoneau
Yves Trottier
Fernand Turcotte
Louis Vachon

Technical consultants

Réjean Carrier
Carol Gagnon
Martine Lapointe
Charles L'Écuyer
Gabrielle Thibault-Delorme

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

This dictionary attempts to present, in alphabetical order of the currently accepted Latin names, all known genera, species, subspecies and varieties of trees, excluding fossil and more recently extinct taxa, hybrids and cultivars. Separated indexes of Latin synonyms, English, French, Spanish, and other possible names and trade names are also provided. All taxa are numbered consecutively. This last number appears in all indexes permitting rapid and easy cross-referencing.

For example, suppose you know the Latin name of a tree *Araucaria araucana* and you want to know more about it; just look at the basic table in alphabetical order and you will find it at number 883 with the countries where it grows, its height, its uses and so on. But suppose you were looking for *Araucaria imbricata* and you will not have find it; at that moment, you have to consult the alphabetical Latin synonyms index and you find it with the number 883 corresponding to *Araucaria araucana* in the basic table. If you are looking for a large ornamental tree for your home and all you know is monkey-puzzle tree, the English name of that tree; just go to the English name index and you will find it with the number 883, then go back to the basic table and you will find *Araucaria araucana*. It is easy and complete for thousands of South American trees.

The definition of a tree follows essentially Little Jr (1979: 3). A tree is defined as a woody plant, with a single, erect and persistent stem of at least 10 cm in diameter, measured at 1.3 m above the mean ground level, and with a total height of at least 5 m. A crown of leaves may be more or less well defined. Willows (*Salix*), birches (*Betula*), palms (Palmae) and bamboos (*Bambusa*, *Guadua*), with several stems branching from the same root system, as well as cacti (Cactaceae) are considered as trees, provided that they meet the diameter and height criteria.

Only the indigenous trees of a continent, those wild species that were natural elements of the spontaneous forest vegetation before the arrival of Europeans or other colonizers are included.

Each generic entry includes the family, according to Mabberley (2008), to which the genus is assigned, the synonyms of Latin name, and English, French, Spanish, trade and other names. For English and French names, the standard name is listed first, followed, in alphabetical order, by additional available names, transcribed such as they were found in literature, with the country where they are used in parentheses. Where the names in other languages are listed, the parentheses indicate the language and the country where they are used.

Each infrageneric (species, subspecies, variety) entry includes, in addition, the distribution, height, type of foliage, ecological characteristics and main uses of the tree when available. Please note that the content of the section *dr* is for informational purposes only. The authors are not liable in any way for the results of medicinal uses mentioned in this book. The reader assumes any and all risk of damage, injury, death, or any other inconvenient related to the content found herein. All data are valid till December 31, 2008.

Abbreviations for authors' names follow The International Plant Names Index (online).

In this second volume, only taxa native to the South American continent are included. South America is comprised in the global geographical and not political sense. That means bounded by Panama and the Carribean Sea to the North, including Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire and Trinidad and Tobago, by the Atlantic Ocean to the East, including the Falkland Islands and by the Pacific Ocean to the West including Islas Juan Fernández but excluding the Galápagos Islands. The Drake passage separates South America from Antarctica. It is divided into nine zones.

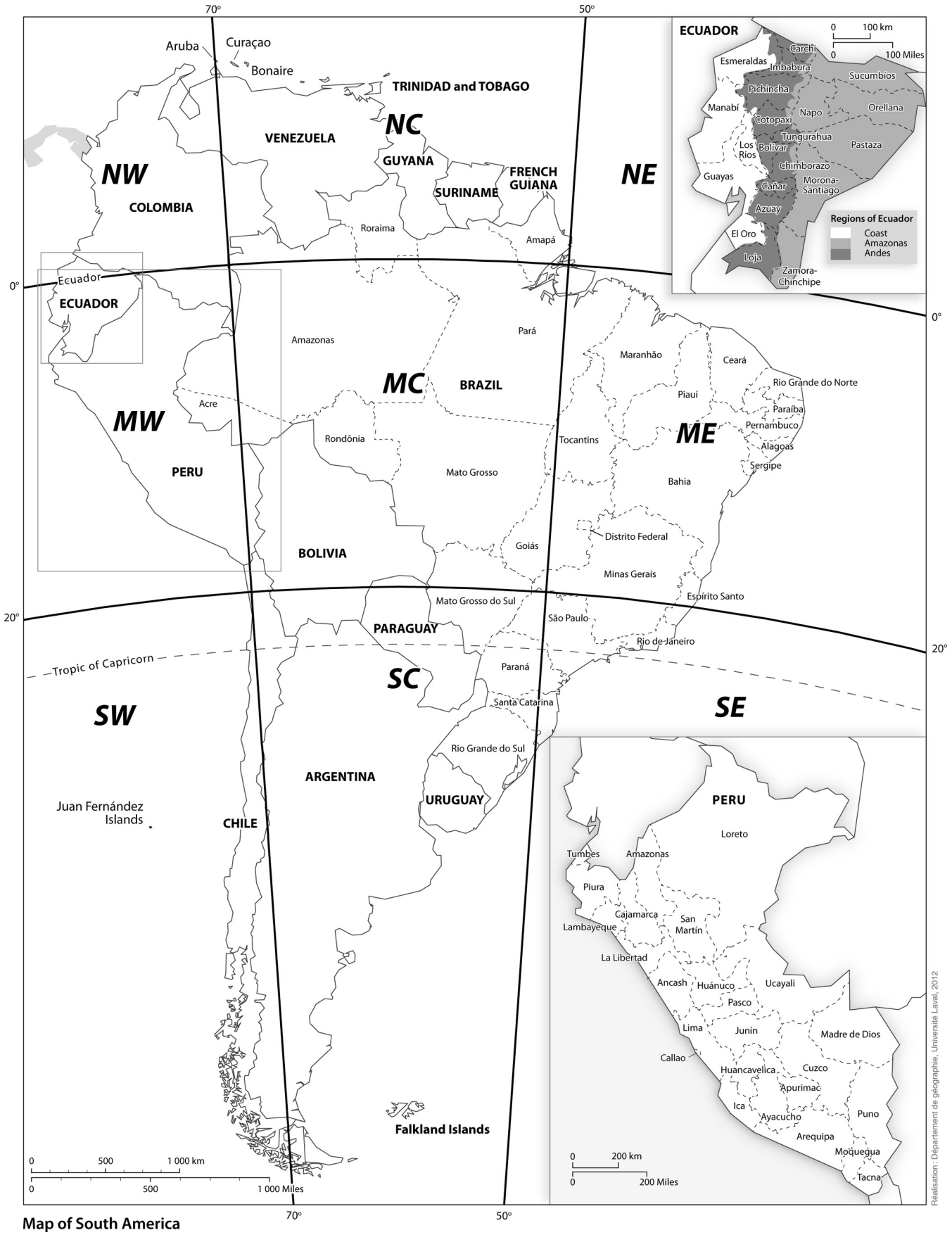
For users unfamiliar with the condensed style of dictionaries such as this, the following generic and specific name entries are set out *in extenso* as examples to aid comprehension.

881 Araucaria Juss.

Araucariaceae

e araucaria

f araucaria



Map of South America

s araucaria (Chile, Peru)

o araucaria (italian); Araukarie (german)

Taxon number 881, genus *Araucaria*, described by Antoine Laurent de Jussieu (1748–1836). Family Araucariaceae. English name: araucaria. French name: araucaria. Spanish name: araucaria. Other names: araucaria is an Italian name and Araukarie is a German name.

883 Araucaria araucana (Molina) K. Koch

Araucariaceae

SW South America (S Chile, S Argentina) int North America (USA, Panama) MW Eurasia, SC Africa

L E sci->hel hyg xer *cl* (national tree of Chile) *dr* (bark: resin) *ex* (endangered) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds) *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (coach-building, cooperage, flooring, panels, posts, shipbuilding, veneer)

Abies araucana (Molina) Poir.

Araucaria chilensis Mirb.

Araucaria dombeyi A. Rich.

Araucaria imbricata Pav.

Columbea quadrifaria Salisb.

Dombeyana chilensis Lam.

Pinus araucana Molina

e monkeypuzzle araucaria; Chilean pine, Chile pine, Chile pine–monkey puzzle (UK); monkey puzzle, monkey-puzzle, monkeypuzzle, monkey-puzzle tree (North America)

f araucaria du Chili; araucaria à feuilles imbriquées, désespoir du singe, pin du Chili

s araucaria (Chile, Peru); araucaria chilena (Venezuela); araucaria de Neuquén (Peru); pehuen (Chile, Peru); pehun (Argentina, Chile); pewen, pilon, pino araucaria (Chile); pino de Neuquén (Argentina); piñonero (Chile); piñones (Argentina, Chile)

o araucaria del Cile (italian); Chilenische Araukarie (german); pino del Cile (italian)

Taxon number 883, *Araucaria araucana*, species described by Karl Heinrich Koch (1809–1879) in its present form; however, epithet *araucana* was used before by Juan Ignacio Molina (1737–1829) with the genus *Pinus* for *P. araucana* Molina. Family: Araucariaceae. Naturally distributed as native species in Southwest South America, more specifically in South Chile and South Argentina and introduced in North America, particularly in the USA and Panama, and in Middlewest Eurasia and Southcenter Africa. Large tree (from 20,1m to 60 m) with evergreen foliage, sciaphilous (shade tolerant) to heliophilous (adapted to full sunlight) species. Growing well in wet (hygrophilous) or dry (xerophilous) sites. It is the national tree of Chile. The resin of the

bark is used in medicine and this is an endangered species. The seeds are edible and are also used as fodder for animals. This is an ornamental tree planted in parks and public squares. It also serves for pulp and paper purposes. Its timber serves for coachbuilding, cooperage, flooring, panels, posts, shipbuilding and veneer. Synonyms: *A. araucana* described by Jean Louis Marie Poiret (1755–1834), *Araucaria chilensis* described by Charles François Brisseau de Mirbel (1776–1854), *Araucaria dombeyi* described by Achille Richard (1794–1852), *Araucaria imbricata* described by José Antonio Pavón (1754–1844), *C. quadrifaria* described by Richard Anthony Salisbury (1761–1829), *D. chilensis* described by Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de Lamarck (1744–1829) and *P. araucana* described by Juan Ignacio Molina (1737–1829).

English names: monkeypuzzle araucaria is the standard name; the remaining are the other common names of which Chile pine–monkey puzzle is used in the United Kingdom. French names: araucaria du Chili is the standard name; the remaining are the other common names. Spanish names: There is no proposed standard name; there are just common names. Other names: there is no proposed standard name, araucaria del Cile and pino del Cile are Italian names and Chilenische Araukarie is a German name. No trade name is known for this species.

ABBREVIATIONS

acid	acidiphilous, adapted to life in acid soils (pH lower than 6.5)
basi	basiphilous, adapted to life in alkaline soils (pH greater than 7.5)
C	Central, NC + MC + SC distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
calc	calciphilous, adapted to life in soils rich in calcium (lime)
cl	cultural aspect
D	deciduous, trees that lose their leaves seasonally
dr	drug
e	English name
E	evergreen, trees with persistant leaves throughout the year
E	Eastern, NE + ME + SE distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
end	endemic, of very limited geographical distribution
ex	near extinction, endangered
f	French name
f.	form
fd	food
fr	fodder
fw	firewood, fuel and charcoal
G	giant, greater than 60 m
hel	heliophilous, adapted to life in full sunlight (shade intolerant)
hyg	hygrophilous, adapted to life in wet soils
int	introduced
L	large, from 20.1 m to 60 m
M	medium, from 10.1 m to 20 m
M	Mid, MW + MC + ME distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
ma	material, other than wood
MC	Mid Central distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
ME	Mid Eastern distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
mes	mesophilous, adapted to life in moderatly moist soils
MW	Mid Western distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
N	Northern, NW + NC + NE distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
NC	North Central distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
NE	North Eastern distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
neut	neutrophilous, adapted to life in neutral soils (pH from 6.5 to 7.5)
NW	North Western distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
o	other names
(ob), *(ob)*	obsolete, past name or use
pl	plantation
pp	pulp and paper
p.p.	*pro parte*, in part

s	Spanish name
S	small, from 5 m to 10 m
S	Southern, SW + SC + SE distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
sa	soil and environment amelioration
SC	South Central distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
sci	sciaphilous, adapted to life in the shade (shade tolerant)
SD	semi-deciduous, trees that lose most of their leaves seasonally
SE	semi-evergreen, trees that keep most of their leaves throughout the year
SE	South Eastern distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
sect.	section
ser.	series
serp	serpentinicolous, adapted to life in soils rich in magnesium (serpentine)
sili	siliciphilous, adapted to life in soils rich in silica
subf.	subform
subg.	subgenus
subsect.	subsection
subser.	subseries
subsp.	subspecies
subvar.	subvariety
SW	South Western distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
t	trade name
ti	timber
tx	toxic
UK	United Kingdom
USA	United States of America
var.	variety
xer	xerophilous, adapted to life in dry soils
W	Western, NW + MW + SW distribution, see the Map of South America (p. xviii)
?	uncertain
( )	parenthesis containing an explanation
[ ]	less frequently
->	from … to
†	deceased

REFERENCES

Acero Duarte, L.E. 1979. Principales plantas útiles de la Amazonia Colombiana. Proyecto radargramétrico del Amazonas, Bogotá, 263 pp.

Acero Duarte, L.E. 1985. Árboles de la zona cafetera colombiana, Volume 16. Ediciones fondo cultural cafetero with the Patrocinio del banco cafetero y almadelco, Bogotá, 307 pp.

Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 1997. Novelties in neotropical Sapindaceae I. Biollania, special edition (6): 143-151.

Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2003. No 87: Melicocceae (Sapindaceae): *Melicoccus* and *Talisia*. Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 178 pp.

Agostini, G. 1973. A new Venezuelan Species of *Cordia* sect. *Gerascanthus* (Boraginaceae). Brittonia 25: 174-176.

Alford, M.H. 2006. Nomenclatural innovations, in neotropical Salicaceae. Novon 16(3): 293-298.

Allem, A.C. 2001. Three new infraspecific taxa of *Manihot* (Euphorbiaceae) from the Brazilian Neotropics. Novon 11(2): 157-165.

Allorge, L. & Poupat, C. 1991. Position systématique et révision du genre *Aspidosperma* (Apocynaceae) pour les trois Guyanes. Le point sur leur étude chimique. Bulletin de la Société botanique de France 138(4/5): 267-301.

Alves, F.M. & Baitello, J.B. 2008. A new species of the genus *Mezilaurus* Taubert (Lauraceae) for the Brazilian flora. Acta Botanica Brasilica 22(2): 355-358.

Anderson C. 1997. Revision of *Pterandra* (Malpighiaceae). Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium 21: 1-27.

Anderson, W.R., 1981. Malpighiaceae in The botany of the Guayana Highland, Part XI. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 32: 21-305.

Anderson, W.R., 1997. Notes on Neotropical Malpighiaceae - VI. Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium 21: 37-84.

Andersson, L. 1997. A new revision of *Joosia* ((Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae). Brittonia 49(1): 24-44.

Andersson, L. 1998. A revision of the genus *Cinchona* (Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae). Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 80: 1-75.

Andersson, L. & Antonelli, A. 2005. Phylogeny of the tribe Cinchoneae (Rubiaceae), its position in Cinchonoideae, and description of a new genus, *Ciliosemina*. Taxon 54(1): 17-28.

Andersson, L. & Dempster, L.T. 1993. 162: Rubiaceae-Introduction; 162(22): Rubiaceae-Anthospermeae; 162(23): Rubiaceae-Rubieae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 47. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 38 pp.

Andersson, L. & Rova, J.H.E. 2003. 162(9): Rubiaceae-Hippotideae. In Harling, G. & Andersson L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 74: 162. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 46 pp.

Andersson, L. & Taylor, C.M. 1994. 162(1-4): Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae-Coptosapelteae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 50. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 114 pp.

Andreata, R.H.P., de Lima, H.C., Fonseca Vaz, A.S., Baumgratz, J.F.A. & Profice, S.R. 2008. Diversity and floristic composition of the vascular plants in the forest fragment in southeastern Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 575-592.

Anonymous 1980. Manual of dendrology. Vol. 4: Inventory of the indigenous forest of Trinidad and Tobago. Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Fisheries, Government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, Chaguaramas, 181 pp.

Anonymous 1986. Food and fruit-bearing forest species, 3: examples from Latin America. Forest Resources Development Branch, Forest Resources Division & FAO Forestry Development, Rome, 308 pp.

Anonymous 2006. Apíndice 2. Taxones no endémicos por cambios nomenclaturales y taxonómicos, así como por error en citación, es decir el ajamplar tipo no proviene del Perú. Revista Peruana de Biología 13(2): 946-965.

Anonymous 2008. Neotropical Herbarium Specimens (online). The Field Museum, Chicago. Available from http://fieldmuseum.org/explore/department/botany/collections (cited before December 31, 2008).

Anonymous undated a. Au cactus francophone: cactus et plantes succulentes ou grasses (online). Available from http://www.cactuspro.com (cited before December 31, 2008).

Anonymous undated b. Biological Diversity of the Guiana Shield (online). Smithsonian National Museum of Natural History, Washington. Available from http://www.mnh.si.edu/biodiversity/bdg/planthtml/ (cited before December 31, 2008).

Arriagada, J.E. 2003. Revision of the genus *Clibadium* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae). Brittonia 55(3): 245-301.

Artaria, L.M. undated. Roble coral (*Terminalia amazonia* (J.F.Gmel.) Exell). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Austin, D.F. 1982. 165: Convolvulaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 15. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 99 pp.

Aymard, G.A. & Cuello, N.L. 2004. Two new species of *Aegiphila* (Verbenaceae) from Venezuela and Brazil. Novon 14(1): 20-24.

Badillo, V.M., Vanden Eynden, V. & Van Damme, P. 2000. *Carica palandensis* (Caricaceae), a new species from Ecuador. Novon 10(1): 4-6.

Balick, M.J. 2002. Green Treasure – The Useful Plants of the Amazon Valley (online). Institute of Economic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx. Available from http://www.pbs.org/journeytoamazonia/plants.html (cited before December 31, 2008).

Barbosa, M.R. de V. & Peixoto, A.L. 2000. A new species of *Simira* (Rubiaceae, Rondeletieae) from Northeastern Brazil. Novon 10(2): 110-112.

Barfod, A.S. 1999. A new species of *Tapirira* (Anacardiaceae) from Ecuador. Novon 9(4): 472-475.

Barneby, R.C. 1993. Two taxonomic equations relevant to the flora of Saül, French Guiana. Brittonia 45(3): 235-236.

Barneby, R.C. 1994. A new Purpleheart (*Peltogyn*e, Caesalpiniaceae) from South Bahian Atlantic Forest (Brazil). Brittonia 46(4): 270-272.

Barneby, R.C., 1996. Neotropical Fabales at NY: asides and oversights. Brittonia 48(2): 174-187.

Barneby, R.C. & Grimes, J.W. 1994. A new species of *Inga* (Fabaceae, Mimosoideae, Ingeae) from Atlantic Forest in Bahia, Brazil. Brittonia 46(4): 66-68.

Barneby, R.C. & Grimes, J.W. 1996a. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's earring. A generic system for the synandrous Mimosaceae of the Americas. Part I. *Abarema*, *Albizia* and allies. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 74(1): 1-292.

Barneby, R.C. & Grimes, J.W. 1996b. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's earring. A generic system for the synandrous Mimosaceae of the Americas. Part II. *Pithecellobium*, *Cojoba*, and *Zygia*. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 74(2): 1-161.

Bartholomäus, A., et al. 1990. El manto de la Tierra. Ediciones Lerner, Bogotá, 332 pp.

Baumgratz, J.F.A. 1999. Duas novas espécies de *Huberia* DC. (Melastomataceae) para o Brasil. Rodriguésia 50(76/77): 39-47.

Baumgratz, J.F.A. 2000. Two new species of *Huberia* (Melastomataceae: Merianiae) from Brazil. Brittonia 52(1): 24-33.

Baumgratz, J.F.A. 2004. Sinopse de *Huberia* DC. (Melastomataceae: Merianieae) Revista de Botânica Brasileira 27(3): 545-561.

Belisle Cardona, M. undated a. Marapolán (*Guarea grandifolia* DC.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Belisle Cardona, M. undated b. Piojo (*Tapirira guianensis* Aubl.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Beltrán, H., Granda, A., León, B., Sagástegui, A., Sánchez, I. & Zapata, M. 2006. Asteraceae endémicas del Perú. Revista Peruana de Biología. Número especial 13(2): 64s-164s.

Bena, P. 1960. Essences forestières de Guyane. Imprimerie nationale, Paris, 488 pp.

Benítez de Rojas, C. 1997. El genero *Witheringia* (Solanaceae) en Venezuela. Biollania, special edition (6): 243-261.

Benítez de Rojas, C. & D'Arcy, W.G. 1998. The genera *Cestrum* and *Sessea* (Solanaceae: Cestreae) in Venezuela. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 85: 273-351.

Benoit C., I.L. (ed.). 1989. Libro rojo de la flora terrestre de Chile (Primera parte). Corporación nacional forestal, Ministerio de agricultura, Republica de Chile, Santiago, 157 pp.

Berg, C.C. 1972. No 7: Moraceae: Olmedieae and Brosimeae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, Bronx, 228 pp.

Berg, C.C. 1992. 20. Ulmaceae; 21. Moraceae; 22. Cecropiaceae; 23. Urticaceae; 26. Casuarinaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle II. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 224 pp.

Berg, C.C. 1998. 27b: Moraceae (excl. *Ficus*). In Harling, G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 60. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 128 pp.

Berg, C.C. 2001. No 83. Moreae, Artocarpeae and *Dorstenia* (Moraceae). With introductions to the Family and *Ficus* and with additions and corrections to Flora Neotropica Monograph 7. Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 346 pp.

Berg, C.C. 2007. New species of *Ficus* (Moraceae) from South America. Blumea 52: 569-594.

Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W.A.P. & van Heusden, E.C.H. 1990. No 51: Cecropiaceae: *Coussapoa* and *Pourouma*, with an introduction to the family. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 208 pp.

Berg, C.C. & Carauta, J.P.P. 2002. New species of *Ficus* (Moraceae) from Brazil. Brittonia 54(4): 236-250.

Berg, C.C. & Dahlberg, S.V. 2001. A revision of *Celtis* subg. *Mertensia* (Ulmaceae). Brittonia 53(1): 66-81.

Berg, C.C. & Franco R., P. 1993. 27a: Cecropiaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 109 pp.

Berg, C.C. & Franco R., P. 1996. New taxa and combinations in Moraceae and Cecropiaceae from Central and South America. Novon 6(3): 230-252.

Bernardi, L. 1984. Contribución a la Dendrologia Paraguaya. Part 1: Apocynaceae, Bombacaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Flacourtiaceae, Mimosoideae, Caesalpinioideae & Papilionatae. Boissiera 35: 1-341.

Bernardi, L. 1985. Contribución a la Dendrología Paraguaya. Part 2: Meliaceae, Moraceae, Myrsinaceae, Myrtaceae, Rubiaceae & Vochysiaceae. Boissiera 37: 1-294.

Berry, P.E. 1982. The systematics and evolution of *Fuchsia* sect. *Fuchsia* (Onagraceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 69(1): 1-198.

Berry, P.E., Holst B.K. & Yatskievych, K. 1995. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, Volume 2. Pteridophytes – Spermatophytes, Acanthaceae – Arecaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis and Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 706 pp.

Berry, P.E., Holst, B.K. & Yatskievych, K. 1997. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, Volume 3. Araliaceae – Cactaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 774 pp.

Berry, P.E., Holst, B.K. & Yatskievych, K. 1998. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, Volume 4. Caesalpiniaceae – Ericaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 799 pp.

Berry, P.E., Yatskievych, K. & Holst, B.K. 1999. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 5. Eriocaulaceae-Lentibulariaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 833 pp.

Berry, P.E., Yatskievych, K. & Holst, B.K. 2001. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 6. Liliaceae-Myrsinaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St-Louis, 803 pp.

Berry, P.E., Yatskievych, K. & Holst, B.K. 2003. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 7. Myrtaceae-Plumbaginaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 765 pp.

Berry, P.E., Yatskievych, K. & Holst, B.K. 2004. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 8. Poaceae-Rubiaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St.Louis, 874 pp.

Berry, P.E., Yatskievych, K. & Holst, B.K. 2005. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 9. Rutaceae-Zygophyllaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 608 pp.

Bisby, F.A., Roskov, Y.R., Orrell, T.M., Nicolson, D., Paglinawan, L.E., Bailly, N., Kirk, P.M., Bourgoin, T. & van Hertum, J. (eds.). 2008. (online). Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life annual checklist. Available from www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2008/search/all (cited before December 31, 2008).

Boelcke, O., Moore, D.M., Roig, F.A., (eds.). 1985. Transecta botanica de la Patagonia austral. Consejo nacional de investigaciones cientificas y tecnicas (Argentina), Instituto de la Patagonia (Chile), Royal Society (Gran Bretaña), Buenos Aires, 733 pp.

Bohs, L. 1994. No 63: *Cyphomandra* (Solanaceae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 175 pp.

Bohs, L. 1995. Transfer of *Cyphomandra* (Solanaceae) and its species to *Solanum*. Taxon 44: 583-587.

Bondar, G. 1964. Palmeiras do Brasil. Instituto de Botánica, Secretaria da agricultura de estado de São Paulo, São Paulo, 159 pp.

Bonifaz, C. & Cornejo, X. 2002. 29. Proteaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 69: 5-48. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 123 pp.

Boom, B.M. 1984. A revision of *Isertia* (Isertieae: Rubiaceae) Brittonia 36(4): 425-454.

Borchsenius, F. & Bernal, R. 1996. No 70: *Aiphanes* (palmea). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 95 pp.

Borhidi, A. 2008. Revalidation of the genus *Tournefortiopsis* Rusby (Guettardeae, Rubiaceae) and a new *Guettarda* from Costa Rica. Acta Botanica Hungarica 50(1-2): 61-72.

Borja A., C. & Lasso B., S. 1990. Plantas nativas para reforestación en el Ecuador. Fundacion Natura – AID – EDUNAT III, Quito, 208 pp.

Brako, L. & Zarucchi, J.L. 1993. Catalogue of the flowering plants and Gymnosperms of Peru / Catálogo de las Angiospermas y Gimnospermas del Perú. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 1286 pp.

Brandbyge, J. 1989. 34: Polygonaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 38. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 62 pp.

Brown, W.H. 1978. Timbers of the world. 2. South America. Timber Research and Development Association, England, 121 pp.

Cabrera, A.L., Holmes, W.C. & McDaniel, S. 1996. Compositae III, Asteroideae, Eupatoriae, Flora del Paraguay-25. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva & Missouri Botanical Garden, St.Louis, 349 pp.

Cardiel, J.M. 1994a. A new species of *Talauma* (Magnoliaceae) from Bolivia. Brittonia 46(4): 265-269.

Cardiel, J.M. 1994b. A synopsis of the Colombian species of *Acalypha* subgenus *Linostachys* (Euphorbiaceae). Brittonia 46(3): 200-207.

Cardoso, D.B.O.S., de Queiroz, L.P. & de Lima H.C. 2008. Three new species of *Luetzelburgia* (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae) from the caatinga of Bahia, Brazil and an identification key to all species of the genus. Kew Bulletin 63(2): 289-300.

Carvalho, P.E.R. 2003. Espécies Arbóreas Brasileiras. Volume 1. Embrapa Informaçao Tecnológica, Brasília, 1039 pp.

Castner, J.L., Timme, S.L. & Duke, J.A. 1998. A Field Guide to Medicinal and Useful Plants of the Upper Amazon. Feline Press, Gainesville, 154 pp.

Castro, R.M. & Rapini, A. 2006. Four new species of Moraceae from Bahia, Brazil. Neodiversity 1: 13-20.

Chanderbali, A. S. 2004. No 91: *Endlicheria* (Lauraceae) Flora Neotropica, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 141 pp.

Chatrou, L.W. & Pirie, M.D. 2005. Three new rarely collected or endangered species of Annonaceae from Venezuela. Blumea 50: 33-40.

Chichignoud, M., Déon, G., Détienne, P., Parant, B. & Vantomme, P. 1990. Atlas de maderas tropicales de América Latina. Organización international de las maderas tropicales, Yokohama, 218 pp.

Chudnoff, M. 1984. Tropical timbers of the world. United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Madison, 464 pp.

Cialdella, A.M. & Brandbyge, J. 2001. Polygonaceae, Flora del Paraguay-33. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva & Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 106 pp.

Cornejo, X. 2008a. Four new species of *Meliosma* (Sabiaceae) from Ecuador and Bolivia. Harvard Papers in Botany 13(1): 93-102.

Cornejo, X. 2008b. *Meliosma antioquiensis*: une nueva Sabiaceae de Colombia. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 57-60.

Cornejo, X. & Bonifaz, C. 2005. *Inga colonchensis* (Fabaceae, Mimosoideae), una nueva endémica del bosque seco tropical en Ecuador. Novon 15(2): 270-273.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2005. Studies in Capparaceae XXIII: *Capparis coimbrana*, a new species from Bolivia. Brittonia 57(2): 155-161.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2008a. A revision of *Colicodendron* (Capparaceae). Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 75-93.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2008b. A revision of the American species of the genus *Crateva* (Capparaceae). Harvard Papers in Botany 13(1): 121-135.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2008c. *Neocalyptrocalyx morii* (Capparaceae) a new species from central French Guiana. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(2): 807-810.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2008d. The reinstatement of *Capparidastrum* (Capparaceae). Harvard Papers in Botany 13(2): 229-236.

Cornejo, X. & Iltis, H.H. 2008e. Two new genera of Capparaceae: *Sarcotoxicum* and *Mesocapparis* stat. nov., and the reinstatement of *Neocalyptrocalyx*. Harvard Papers in Botany 13(1): 103-116.

Cornejo, X., Iltis, H.H. & Tomb, A.S. 2008. *Anisocapparis* y *Monilicarpa*: dos nuevos géneros de Capparaceae de América del Sur. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 61-74.

Correa, A. 2003. Revision of the genus *Paragynoxys* (Asteraceae, Senecioneae-Tussilagininae). Brittonia 55(2): 157-168.

Costas, J.A.S. & de Queiroz, L.P. 2007. *Copaifera sabulicola* (Leguminosae), uma nova espécie do cerrado brasileiro. Rodriguésia 58(2): 393-396.

Cowan, R.S. 1967. No 1: *Swartzia*. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 228 pp.

Cowan, R.S. & Lindeman, J.C. 1989. 88. Caesalpiniaceae p.p. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 7. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 167 pp.

Cruz, E.D. 2005. Quantitative characteristics of fruits and seeds of *Pouteria pachycarpa* Pires - Sapotaceae. Revista Brasileira de Sementes 27(2): 1-6.

Cuatrecasas, J. 1970. No 2: Brunelliaceae. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, Darien, 189 pp.

Cuatrecasas, J. 1973. Miscellaneous notes on neotropical flora IV. Phytologia 27(1): 41-51.

Cuatrecasas, J. 1980. Miscellaneous notes on neotropical flora XII. Phytologia 47(1): 1-13.

Cuatrecasas, J. 1985. No 2(S): Brunelliaceae: Supplement. In Flora Neotropica, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 103 pp.

Cumacás, S.B. & Tipaz, G.A. 1995. Árboles de los bosques interandinos del norte del Ecuador. Monograph No 4. Museo Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales, Quito, 231 pp.

Curtis, A.B. 1996. Rubberwood. World of wood 49(1): 20.

Daly, D.C. 1990. The genus *Tetragastris* and the forests of Eastern Brazil: Studies in Neotropical Burseraceae III. Kew Bulletin 45(1): 179-194.

Daly, D.C. 1999. Notes on *Trattinnickia*, including a synopsis in Eastern Brazil's Atlantic forest complex. Studies in Neotropical Burseraceae IX. Kew Bulletin 54(1): 129-137.

Daly, D.C. 2007. A new section of *Protium* from the neotropics. Studies in Neotropical Burseraceae XIII. Brittonia 59(1): 1-24.

Daly, D.C. & Martínez-Habibe, M.C. 2002. Notes on *Dacryodes* Vahl, including a new species from the Río Negro basin in Amazonia. Studies in Neotropical Burseraceae XI. Brittonia 54(4): 266-274.

da Rocha, A.E.S. & Secco, R. de S. 2004. Uma sinopse de *Lacunaria* Ducke. Acta Amazonica 34(3): 425-433.

da Silva Santos, I. & Peixoto, A.L. 2001. Taxonomia do gênero *Macropeplus* Perkins (Monimiaceae, Monimioideae). Rodriguésia 52(81): 65-105.

de Albuquerque, J.M. 1989. Plantas medicinais de uso popular. ABEAS (Associação brasileira de educação agricola superior, Secretaria geral, Ministério de educação, Brasilia, 100 pp.

de Azevedo-Tozzi, A.M.G. 1995. New species of *Lonchocarpus* Kunth (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Millettieae) from Brazil. Kew Bulletin 50(1): 173-177.

de Azevedo Tozzi, A.M.G. 1998. A identidade do Timbó-verdadeiro: *Deguelia utilis* (A.C.Sm.) A.M.G. Azevedo (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). Revista Brasileira de Biologia 58(3): 511-516.

Debazac, E.-F. 1991. Manuel des conifères. Second edition, École nationale du génie rural, des eaux et des forêts, Nancy, 172 pp.

de Carvalho, A. M. 1997. A synopsis of the genus *Dalbergia* (Fabaceae: Dalbergieae) in Brazil. Brittonia 49(1): 87-109.

DeFilipps, R.A. & Maina, S.L. 2003. 29. Nyctaginaceae. In Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. (ed.). Flora of the Guianas. Series A. Phanerogams, Fascicle 22: 23-55. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 196 pp.

de Fraga, C.N. & Saavedra, M.M. 2006. Three new species of *Elvasia* (Ochnaceae) from the Brazilian Atlantic forest, with an emended key for subgenus *Hostmannia*. Novon 16(4): 483-489.

de Freitas Mansano, V., de Azevedo Tozzi, A.M.G. & Lewis, G.P. 2004. A revision of the South American genus *Zollernia* Wied-News. & Nees (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae, Swartzieae). Kew Bulletin 59(4): 497-520.

Delprete, P., Andersson, L., Ståhl, B., Taylor, C.M. 1999. 162: Rubiaceae (part 3); tribes 7: Condamineae; 8: Isertieae; 18: Psychotrieae and 20: Coussareae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 62. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 320 pp.

Delprete P.G. 1996. Notes on calyphyllous Rubiaceae. Part I. Morphological comparison of the genera *Chimarrhis*, *Bathysa*, *Calycophyllum*, with new combinations and a new species, *Chimarrhis gentryana*. Brittonia 48(1): 35-44.

Delprete, P.G. 1997. Notes on calycophyllous Rubiaceae. Part II. Morphological comparison of the genera *Bathysa* and *Schizocalyx*. Brittonia 49(4): 480-486.

Delprete, P.G. 1999. No 77: Rondeletieae (Rubiaceae) - Part I. (*Rustia*, *Tresanthera*, *Condaminea*, *Picardaea*, *Pogonopus*, *Chimarrhis*, *Dioicodendron*, *Molopanthera*, *Dolichodelphys*, and *Parachimarrhis*). In Flora Neotropica, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 226 pp.

Delprete, P.G. 2003. Revision and typification of some species of *Ixora* (Rubiaceae) from central and southern Brazil. Sida 20(4): 1471-1480.

Delprete, P.G. 2008. Revision of *Tocoyena* (Rubiaceae: Gardenieae) from the states of Goiás and Tocantins and a new species endemic to white-sand areas in the Brazilian Cerrado. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(2): 983-993.

Delprete, P.G. & Cortés-B., R. 2006. A synopsis of the Rubiaceae of the states of Mato Grosso and Mato Grosso do Sul, Brazil, and a key to genera, and a preliminary species list. Revista de Biologia Neotropical 3(1): 13-96.

Delprete, P.G. & Nee, M. 1997. The enigmatic genus *Wernhamia* S.Moore is a synonym of *Simira* (Rubiaceae, Rondeletieae). Brittonia 49(3): 303-308.

Del Valle, J.I. 1972. Introducción a la dendrologia de Colombia. Departamento de recursos forestales, Facultad de ciencias agrícolas, Centro de publicaciones de la Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Medellín, 351 pp.

del Valle Arango, J.I. & González Pérez, H. 1988. Rendimiento y crecimiento del cerezo (*Alnus jorullensis*) en la región central Andina, Colombia. Revista Facultad nacional de agronomía Medellín 41(1): 61-88.

de Melo, E. 2004. As espécies de *Coccoloba* P.Browne (Polygonaceae) de Amazônia brasileira. Acta Amazonica 34(4): 525-551.

de Moraes, P.L.R. 2005. Lectotypification of names of Brazilian species of *Cryptocarya* (Lauraceae). Taxon 54(3): 789-795.

De-Nova, J.A., Sosa, V. & Steinmann, V.W. 2007. A synopsis of *Adelia* (Euphorbiaceae s.s.). Systematic Botany 32(3): 583-595.

De Queiroz, L.P., Lewis, G.P. & Allkin, R. 1999. A revision of the genus *Moldenhawera* Schrad. (Leguminosae-Ceasalpinioideae). Kew Bulletin 54(4): 817-852.

de Roon, A.C. 1994. 112. Icacinaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 16: 82-109. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 160 pp.

de Roon, A.C. & Dressler, S. 1999. New taxa of *Sarcopera* and *Marcgraviastrum* (Marcgraviaceae) from Guayana Shield. Novon 9(2): 248-252.

de S. Secco, R. 2004. No 93: Alchorneae (Euphorbiaceae: *Alchornea*, *Aparisthmium* and *Conceveiba*). Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 194 pp.

Díaz-Piedrahita, S. & Obando, S. 2004. Una especie nueva de *Espeletiopsis* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae) de Colombia. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 28(108): 323-326.

Dimitri, M.J. 1972. La Región de los bosques andino-patagónicos. Sinopsis general. Tomo 10, Coleccion científica del INTA (Instituto nacional de technologia agropecuaria), Buenos Aires, 382 pp.

do Rosário, A.S. & de S. Secco, R. 2006. Sinopse das espécies de *Marlierea* Cambess. (Myrtaceae) na Amazõnia brasileira. Acta Amazonica 36(1): 37-52.

Dorr, L.J. 1999. A new combination in *Croizatia* (Euphorbiaceae). Sida 18(3): 831-836.

Duarte, M.C. 2006. Diversidade de Bombacaceae Kunth no Estado de São Paulo. Instituto de Botânica da Secretaria de Estado do Meiro Ambiante, 99 pp.

Duke, J.A. & Vasquez, R. 1994. Amazonian Ethnobotanical Dictionary. CRC Press, Boca Raton, 215 pp.

Duno de Stephano, R., Angulo, D.F. & Stauffer, F.W. 2007. *Emmotum harleyi*, a new species from Bahia, Brazil, and lectotypification of others Icacinaceae. Novon 17(3): 306-309.

Dwyer, J.D. 1951. The Central American, West Indian, and South American species of *Copaifera* (Caesalpiniaceae). Brittonia 7(3): 143-172.

Edwards, K.S. & Prance, G.T. 2003. Four new species of *Roupala* (Proteaceae). Brittonia 55(1): 61-68.

Eliasson, U.H. 1993. 35a: Phytolaccaceae; 35b: Achatocarpaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 46. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 52 pp.

Encarnacion C., F. 1983. Nomenclatura de las especies forestales comunes en el Perú. Ministerio de Agricultura, Instituto Nacional Forestal y de Fauna, Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo & Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentación, Lima, 149 pp.

Endress, M.E. 1989. Novelties in South American *Malouetia* (Apocynaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 76(4): 1141-1147.

Endress, M.E. 2004. New species of *Malouetia* (Apocynaceae): A trio from Amazonia. Brittonia 56(4): 307-313.

Erkens, R.H.J. & Maas, P.J.M. 2008. The *Guatteria* group disentangled: sinking *Guatteriopsis*, *Guatteriella* and *Heteropetalum* into *Guatteria*. Rodriguésia 59(2): 401-406.

Erkens, R.H.J, Maas, P.J.M., Chatrou, L.W., Schatz, G.E. & Zamora N. 2006. Seven taxonomic discoveries in Annonaceae from South-Eastern Central America. Blumea 51: 199-220.

Erkens, R.H.J., Westra, L.Y.T. & Maas, P.J.M. 2008. Increasing diversity in the species-rich genus *Guatteria* (Annonaceae). Blumea 53: 467-514.

Espinal T., L.S. 1965. Notas sobre la vegetación del departamento de Boyaca. Instituto geográfico "Agustin Codazzi", Departamento agrológico, Bogotá, Volume 1, Number 4, 131 pp. plus appendice.

Espinal T., L.S. 1981. Apuntes sobre la flora de la región central del Departamento del Cauca. Universidad del Valle, Cali, 131 pp.

Espinal T., L.S. 1982. Paramo de Guanacas: de Totoro a Inza (Departamento del Cauca). Cronica Forestal y del Medio Ambiente, 2(1&2): 79-85.

Espinal T., L.S. 1988a. Arboles de Antioquia. Second edition, Facultad de ciencias, Departamento de ciencias de la Tierra, Instituto de ciencias naturales y ecologia, Universidad nacional de Colombia, Medellín, 252 pp.

Espinal T., L.S. 1988b. Notas ecológicas sobre Nariño, Quindio y Tolima. Departamento de ciencias de la Tierra, Facultad de ciencias, Universidad nacional de Colombia, Medellín, 119 pp.

Espinal T., L.S. 1990a. Notas ecológicas sobre el Huila. Departamento de ciencias de la Tierra, Facultad de ciencias, Universidad nacional de Colombia, Medellín, 91 pp.

Espinal T., L.S. 1990b. Zonas de vida de Colombia. Departamento de ciencias de la Tierra, Facultad de ciencias, Universidad nacional de Colombia, Medellín, 121 pp.

Esser, H.-J. 1993. New species and a new combination in *Mabea* (Euphorbiaceae) from South America. Novon 3(4): 341-351.

Esser, H.-J. 1999a. *Rhodothyrsus*, a new genus of Euphorbiaceae from tropical South America. Brittonia 51(2): 170-180.

Esser, H.-J. 1999b. Taxonomic notes on neotropical *Maprounea* Aublet (Euphorbiaceae). Novon 9(1): 32-35.

Esteves, G.L. & Krapovickas, A. 2002. New species of *Abutilon* (Malvaceae) from São Paulo State, Brazil. Kew Bulletin 57(2): 479-482.

Ewel, J.J. & Madriz, A. 1968. Zonas de vida de Venezuela. Dirección de investigación, Ministerio de agricultura y cria, Republica de Venezuela, Caracas, 264 pp.

Eylat, D. 1995. Snakewood. World of wood 48(3): 6.

Ezcurra, C., Endress, M.E. & Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1992. Apocynaceae, Flora del Paraguay-17. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva & Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 121 pp.

Faucon, P. 1998+. Desert Tropicals (online). Available from http://www.desert.tropicals.com/ (cited before December 31, 2008).

Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 1998. Taxonomical nomenclatural and chorological novelties in the genus *Pachira* Aubl. (Bombacaceae). Anales Jardín Botanico de Madrid 56(2): 305-314.

Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 2001. Bombacaceae neotropicae novae vel minus cognitae II. Novedades taxonómicas y corológicas en *Matisia* y *Quararibea* del Norte de Sudamérica. Caldasia 23(2): 351-382.

Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 2002. Bombacaceae neotropicae novae vel minus cognitae III. Nuevas especies de *Matisia* y *Quararibea* de Colombia. Novon 12(3): 343-351.

Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 2003. Bombacaceae neotropicae novae vel minus cognitae VI. Novedades en los géneros *Cavanillesia*, *Eriotheca*, *Matisia* y *Pachira*. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 27(102): 25-37.

Fernández-Alonso, J.L., Pérez-Zabala, J.A. & Idarraga-Piedrahita, A. 2000. *Isidodendron*, un nuevo género neotropical de árboles da la familia Trigoniaceae. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 24(92): 348-357.

Fernández Casas, F.J. & Pizarro Dominguez, J.M. 2007. *Jatropha hieronymi* Kuntze (Euphorbiaceae) nomenclatura, sistemática, morfología y distribución. Rojasiana 7(2): 5-33.

Feuillet, C. 1997. *Cordia wurdackiana*, a new species of Boraginaceae from Guyana. Biollania, special edition (6): 331-333.

Feuillet, C. 2008. Folia taxonomica 11. Conspectus of *Varronia* (Cordiaceae: Boraginales) in the Guiana shield with three new combinations. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(2): 837-842.

Fiaschi, P. 2004. *Schefflera aurata*, a new species of Araliaceae from southern Bahia, Brazil. Brittonia 56(4): 357-360.

Fiaschi, P. 2005. Three new species of *Dendropanax* (Araliaceae) from Bahia, Brazil. Brittonia 57(3): 240-247.

Flynn, J. 1995a. Angico. World of wood 48(4): 20.

Flynn, J. 1995b. Chanfuta. World of wood 48(6): 20.

Fontana, J.L. 2005. Poblacion indigena en la Reserva de la biosfera Yaboti, provincia de Misiones, Argentina. La Comunidad Mbyá de Tekoa Yma. Folia botanica et geobotanica correntesiana (19): 1-37.

Forero, E. 1980. New species and varieties of *Connarus* (Connaraceae) from Brazil, Venezuela and adjacent countries. Brittonia 32(1): 33-42.

Forero, E. 1983. No 36: Connaraceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 208 pp.

Forero, E. 1996. 81: Connaraceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 56: 153-164. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 169 pp.

Forero, E. and al. 1982. Flora de Colombia 2: Connaraceae. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá, 83 pp.

Freire Fierro, A. & Romoleroux, K. 2004a. 75B. Grossulariaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 73: 41-68. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 92 pp.

Freire Fierro, A. & Romoleroux, K. 2004b. 76B. Phyllonomaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 73: 83-87. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 92 pp.

Freire Fierro, A., Fernández, D. & Quintana, C. 2002. Usos de Melastomataceae en El Ecuador. Sida 20(1): 233-360.

Freitas da Silva, M. 1986. No 44: *Dimorphandra* (Caesalpiniaceae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 126 pp.

Fritsch, P.W. 2004. New species and taxonomic changes in *Styrax* (Styracaceae) from South America, Novon 14(1): 43-57.

Fryxell, P.A. 1992. 118: Malvaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 44. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 142 pp.

Funk, V., Hollowell, T., Berry, P., Kelloff, C. & Alexander, S.N. 2007. Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana). Contributions from the United States National Herbarium 55: 584 pp.

Galeano, G., Sanin, M. J., Kember, M., Pintaud, J.-C., & Millán, B. 2008. Novelties in the genus *Ceroxylon* (Arecaceae) from Peru, with description of a new species. Revista Peruana de Biología 15 (supl. 1): 65-72.

Gentili, M. & Gentili, P. 1988. Lista comentada de los insectos asociados a las especies sudamericanas del género *Nothofagus*. Monographias de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales. Buenos Aires (4): 85-106.

Gentry, A.H. 1977. 178: Bignoniaceae. In Harling, G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 173 pp.

Gentry, A.H. 1980. No 25(1): Bignoniaceae – Part I. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 131 pp.

Gentry, A.H. 1986. New neotropical species of *Meliosma* (Sabiaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 73: 820-824.

Gentry, A.H. 1992. No 25(2): Bignoniaceae – Part II. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 369 pp.

Gentry, A.H. 1993. A Field Guide to the Families and Genera of Woody Plants of Northwest South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) with supplementary notes on herbaceous taxa. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 895 pp.

Germano-Filho, P. 1999. Estudos taxonômicos do gênero *Bathysa* C.Presl (Rubiaceae, Rondeletieae), no Brasil. Rodriguésia 50 (76/77): 49-75.

Gibbs, P. & Semir, J. 2003. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Ceiba* Mill. (Bombacaceae). Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 60(2): 259-300.

Gibbs, P.E. & Alverson, W.S. 2006. How many species of *Spirotheca* (Malvaceae s.l., Bombacoideae)? Brittonia 58(3): 245-258.

Gilberti, G.C. 1990. Bonpland's manuscript name for the Yerba Mate and *Ilex theezans* C.Martius ex Reisseck (Aquifoliaceae). Taxon 39: 663-665.

Gillespie, L.J. & Armbruster, W.S. 1997. A Contribution to the Guianan Flora: *Dalechampia*, H*aematostemon*, *Omphalea*, *Pera*, *Plukenetia* and *Tragia* (Euphorbiaceae) with Notes on subfamily Acalyphoideae. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, Number 86, Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, 48 pp.

Giraldo-Canãs, D. & Fiaschi, P. 2005. The Marcgraviaceae (Ericales) of Brazil: The species of the *Norantea* complex. Caldasia 27(2): 173-194.

Gledhill, D. 1989. The name of plants. Second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 202 pp.

Goldenberg, R. 2004. The genus *Miconia* (Melastomataceae in the State of Paraná, Brazil. Acta Botánica Brasilica 18(4): 927-947.

Goldenberg, R. & Reginato, M. 2007. Three new species of Melastomataceae from the Southeastern Atlantic Forest of Brazil. Brittonia 59(4): 334-342.

Gomes, M. 2003a. Novas espécies de *Coussarea* Aubl. e *Faramea* Aubl. (Rubiaceae, tribo Coussareae). Acta Botanica Brasilica 17(3): 439-448.

Gomes, M. 2003b. Taxonomic reassessment of several species of the genera *Coussarea* Aubl. and *Faramea* Aubl. (Rubiaceae, tribe Coussareae). Acta Botanica Brasilica 17(3): 449-466.

Gomes da Silva, L.F. 2007. Taxonomia de *Tachigali* Aublet (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioidae) na Mata Atlântica. M.Sc. thesis, Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Escola Nacional de Botânica Tropical, Rio de Janeiro, 94 pp.

Gomes da Silva, L.F. & Cavalcante de Lima, H. 2007. Mudanças nomenclaturais no gênero *Tachigali* Aubl. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) no Brasil. Rodriguésia 58(2): 397-401.

Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Mennega, A.M.W. 1994. 110. Hippocrateaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 16, p. 3-81. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 160 pp.

Gottschling, M. & Miller, J.S. 2006. Clarification of the taxonomic positions of *Auxemma*, *Patagonula* and *Saccellium* (Cordiaceae, Boraginales). Systematic Botany 31(2): 361-367.

Gottschling, M. & Miller, J.S. 2007. A revision of *Bourreria* (Boraginales, Ehretiaceae) in South America. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 94(4): 734-744.

Govaerts, R. & Frodin, D.G. 1998. World Checklist and Bibliography of Fagales (Betulaceae, Corylaceae, Fagaceae and Ticodendraceae). The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 407 pp.

Govaerts, R. & Frodin, D.G. (eds). 2005. RBG Kew World checklist of seed plants (online). Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Available from http://www.kew.org/data (cited before December 31, 2008.)

Gove, P.B. (ed.). 1986.Webster's Third New International Dictionary, unabridged. Merriam-Webster, Springfield MA, 2697 pp.

Goyder, D.J., Wood, J.R.I. & Williamson, H.J. 2005. *Aspidosperma resonans* (Apocynaceae: Rauvolfioideae), a new species from the Inter-Andean dry valleys of Bolivia. Kew Bulletin 60(2): 313-317.

Grandtner, M.M. 2005. Elseviers's Dictionary of Trees. Volume 1: North America. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1529 pp.

Grant, J.R. 2004. De Macrocarpaeae Grisebach (ex Gentianaceis) speciebus novis V: twenty-three new species largely from Peru, and typification of all species in the genus. Harvard Papers in Botany 9(1): 11-49.

Grant, J.R. & Struwe, L. 2003. De Macrocarpaeae Grisebach (ex Gentianaceis) speciebus novis III: six new species of moon-gentians (Macrocarpaea, Gentianaceae: Helieae) from Parque Nacional Podocarpus, Ecuador. Harvard Papers in Botany 8(1): 61-81.

Grant, J.R. & Weaver, R.E. Jr. 2003. De Macrocarpaeae Grisebach (ex Gentianaceis) speciebus novis IV: eleven new species of Macrocarpaea (Gentianaceae: Helieae) from Central and South America, and the first report of the presence of stipules in the family. Harvard Papers in Botany 8(1): 83-109.

Grauel, W.T., Pineda M., R. & Solís, C.J. undated. Cativo (*Prioria copaifera* Griseb.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Grimes, B.F., (ed.). 1992. Ethnologue index. Summer Institute of Linguistics, Dallas, 312 pp.

Groppo, M., Kallunki, J.A., Pirani, J.R. 2005. Synonymy of *Hortia arborea* with *H. brasiliana* (Rutaceae) and new species from Brazil. Brittonia 57(1): 28-34.

Grose, S.O. & Olmstead, R.G. 2007. Taxonomic revisions in the polyphyletic genus *Tabebuia* s.l. (Bignoniaceae). Systematic Botany 32(3); 660-670.

Gustafsson, C. & Ståhl, B. 1992. 146a: Clethraceae; 146b: Cyrillaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 45. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 35 pp.

Gustafsson, C.G.R. 1998. The neotropical *Rosenbergiodendron* (Rubiaceae, Gardenieae). Brittonia 50(4): 452-466.

Hammel, B.E. 1999. Synopsis of *Chrysochlamys* (Clusiaceae: Clusieae) in Mesoamerica. Novon 9(3): 360-374.

Harling, G. 1991. 190(10): Compositae – Mutisieae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 42. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 106 pp.

Harling, G. & Neuendorf, M. 2003. Alstroemeriaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 71: 3-108. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 118 pp.

Harmann, P.M. 1990. Circumscription of *Agarista boliviensis* (Ericaceae). Sida 14(2): 263-266.

Haro-Carrión, X. & Robinson, H. 2008. A review of the genus *Critoniopsis* in Ecuador (Vernonieae: Asteraceae). Proceedings of the Biological society of Washington 121(1): 1-18.

Hekking, W.H.A. 1988. No 46: Violaceae - Part I. *Rinorea* and *Rinoreocarpus*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 208 pp.

Hellwig, F.H. 1993. The genera *Pingraea* Cassini and *Neomolina* Hellwig (Compositae – Astereae). Candollea, Edition du Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de Genève, Geneva 48(1): 203-219.

Henderson, A. 1990. No 53: Arecaceae - Part I. Introduction and the Iriarteinae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 100 pp.

Henderson, A. & Galeano, G. 1996. No 72: *Euterpa*, *Prestoea*, and *Neonicholsonia* (Palmae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 90 pp.

Hiepko, P. 2000. No 82: Opiliaceae. Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 82: 53 pp.

Hiepko, P. & Hansen, B. 1993. 102. Olacaceae; 103. Opiliaceae; 107. Balanophoraceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 14. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 73 pp.

Hind, D.J.N. 1994. New Compositae from the Serra do Grão Mogol (Mun. Grão Mogol, Minas Gerais, Brazil) and the surrounding area. Kew Bulletin 49(3): 511-522.

Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Møller Jørgensen, P. & Lawesson, J.E. 1988. 126: Passifloraceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 31. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 130 pp.

Holst, B.K., & Kawasaki, M.L. 2008. New species of Myrtaceae from Ecuador. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 297-303.

Homma, A.K.O. 1992. The dynamics of extraction in Amazonia: a historical perspective. Advances in Economic Botany 9: 23-31.

Hopkins, H.C.F. 1986. No 43: *Parkia*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 124 pp.

Hoyos F., J. 1987. Guía de árboles de Venezuela I. Second edition, Sociedad de ciencias naturales La Salle, Caracas, 352 pp.

Huamantupa Chuquimaco, I. 2005. *Vochysia kosnipatae* (Vochysiaceae), una nueva especie endémica en el Pongo de Qoñec, Valle de Kosñipata, Cusco-Perú. Arnoldoa 12 (1-2): 82-85.

Huang, Y.-Y., Mori, S.A. & Prance, G.T. 2008. A phylogeny of *Cariniana* (Lecythidaceae) based on morphological and anatomical data. Brittonia 60(1): 69-81.

Hughes, C.E. & Atahuachi B., M. 2006. A new species of *Leucochloron* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae) endemic to Bolivia. Kew Bulletin 61(4): 559-563.

Hunt, D., (ed.). 1996. Temperate trees under threat. International Dendrology Society, Northumberland, 200 pp.

Iltis, H.H. & Cornejo, X. 2007. Studies in the Capparaceae XXX: *Cappariсordis*, a new genus from the neotropics. Brittonia 59(3): 245-254.

INPA-CPPF. 1992. Collection of Amazonian wood samples. INPA-CPPF, Manaus, 70 samples.

Jankowsky, I.P. (coord.). 1990. Madeiras brasileiras. Volume 1. Spectrum Comunicação, Caxia do Sul, 172 pp.

Janovec, J.P. & Neill, A.K. 2002. Studies of the Myristicaceae: and overview of the *Compsoneura atopa* complex, with descriptions of new species from Colombia. Brittonia 54(4): 251-261.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1988. 148. Verbenaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 4, p. 3-86. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 116 pp.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. 1995. 41a. Dipterocarpaceae, Pakaraimoideae. In Görts-van Rijn A.R.A. (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 17: 50-52. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 78 pp.

Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & Meijer, W. 1995. 49. Tiliaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 17. Koeltz, Konigstein, 78 pp.

Jaramillo, T.S., Muriel P. & Balslev, H. 2004. Myristicaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 72 Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 101 pp.

Jeppesen, S. 1981. 187: Campanulaceae; 188: Lobeliaceae; 189a: Sphenocleaceae; 189b: Goodeniaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 14. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 184 pp.

Jiménez M., Q. & Gereau, R.E. 1991. *Peltostigma parviflorum* (Rutaceae), nueva especie de Costa Rica y Colombia. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 78(2): 527-530.

Jobson, R.W. & Luckow, M. 2007. Phylogenetic study of the genus *Piptadenia* (Mimosoideae: Leguminosae) using Plastid Trnl-f and Trnk/matk sequence data. Systematic Botany 32(3): 569-575.

Johnson, D.M. & Murray, N.A. 1995. Synopsis of the tribe Bocageeae (Annonaceae), with revisions of *Cardiopetalum*, *Froesiodendron*, *Trigynaea*, *Bocagea* and *Hornschuchia*. Brittonia 47(3): 248-319.

Johnston, M.C. & Johnston, L.A. 1978. No 20: *Rhamnus*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, NewYork, 96 pp.

Jørgensen, P.M. & León-Yánez, S., (eds.). 1999. Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany, Missouri Botanical Garden 75: 1-1182.

Judziewcz, E.J. & collaborators 1990. 187. Poaceae (Gramineae). In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 8, p. 42-659. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 727 pp.

Kaastra, R.C. 1982. No 33: Pilocarpinae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 197 pp.

Kahn, F. 2008. The genus *Astrocaryum* (Arecaceae). Revista Peruana de Biología 15 (supl. 1): 31-48.

Kallunki, J.A. 1994. Revision of *Raputia* Aubl. (Cuspariinae, Rutaceae). Brittonia 46(4): 279-295.

Kallunki, J.A. 1998. Revision of *Ticorea* Aubl. (Rutaceae, Galipeinae). Brittonia 50(4): 500-513.

Kallunki, J.A. & Pirani J.R. 1998. Synopsis of *Angostura* Roem. & Schult. and *Conchocarpus* J.C. Mikan (Rutaceae). Kew Bulletin 53(2): 257-334.

Kawasaki, M.L. 2000. A new species of *Campomanesia* (Myrtaceae) from Southeastern Brazil. Brittonia 52(2): 188-190.

Kawasaki, M.L. & Holst, B.K. 1994. New species and a new combination in Myrtaceae from Northeastern South America. Brittonia 46(4): 137-143.

Kawasaki, M.L. & Holst, B.K. 2005. Two new species of *Calyptranthes* (Myrtaceae) from Ecuador. Sida 21(4): 1955-1960.

Kelloff, C.L. 2008. Structure and diversity of a riparian forest at Kaieteur National Park, Guyana. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 521-545.

Kelsey, H.P. & Dayton, W.A. 1942. Standardized plant names. Second edition, McFarland, Harrisburg, 675 pp.

Killeen, T.J., Garcia E., E. & Beck, S.G. (eds.). 1993. Guía de árboles de Bolivia. Herbario Nacional de Bolivia, La Paz & Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 958 pp.

Kirkbride, J.H. Jr. 1997. Manipulus Rubiacearum-VI. Brittonia 49(3): 354-379.

Klitgaard, B.B. 2005 [2006]. *Platymiscium* (Leguminosae: Dalbergieae): biogeography, morphology, taxonomy and uses. Kew Bulletin 60(3): 321-400.

Knapp, S. 1986. New species of *Solanum* section *Germinata* (Solanaceae) from South America. Brittonia 38(3): 273-301.

Knapp, S. 2008. A revision of the *Solanum havanense* species group and new taxonomic additions to the Geminata clade (*Solanum*, Solanaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 95(3): 405-458.

Koch, I., Kiroshita, L.S. & Bittrich, V. 2007. Taxonomic novelties in *Rauvolfia* (Apocynaceae, Rauvolfioideae) from Brazil. Novon 17(4): 462-471.

Koeppen, R.C. 1967. Revision of *Dicorynia* (Cassieae, Caesalpiniaceae). Brittonia 19: 42-61.

Kubitzki, K. & Renner, S. 1982. No 31: Lauraceae 1 (*Aniba* and *Aiouea*). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 125 pp.

Kuijt, J. 1986. 32a: Eremolepidaceae; 32b: Viscaceae; 32c: Loranthaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 24. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 198 pp.

Lammers, T.G. 2000. Revision of *Lobelia* sect. *Tupa* (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Sida 19(1): 87-110.

Landim, M.F. & Landrum, L.R. 2002. The genus *Campomanesia* (Myrtaceae) in Atlantic rainforest fragments in Sergipe, Northeast region of Brazil. Sida 20(1): 205-214.

Landrum, L.R. 1981. No 29: A monograph of the genus *Myrceugenia* (Myrtaceae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 135 pp.

Landrum, L.R. 1986. No 45: *Campomanesia*, *Pimenta*, *Blepharocalyx*, *Acca*, *Legrandia*, *Myrrhinium*, and *Luma* (Myrtaceae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 178 pp.

Landrum, L.R. 1991. Nomenclatural changes in *Myrteola* and *Myrceugenia* (Myrtaceae). Brittonia 43(3): 199-200.

Landrum, L.R. 1999. Revision of *Berberis* (Berberidaceae) in Chile and adjacent Southern Argentina. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 86: 793-834.

Landrum, L.R. 2001. Two new species of *Campomanesia* (Myrtaceae) from Espírito Santo and Bahia, Brazil. Brittonia 53(4): 534-538.

Landrum, L.R. 2003. A revision of the *Psidium salutare* complex (Myrtaceae). Sida 20(4): 1449-1469.

Landrum, L.R. & Kawasaki, M.L. 1997. The genera of Myrtaceae in Brazil: an illustrated synoptic treatment and identification keys. Brittonia 49(4): 508-536.

Lanzara, P. & Pizzetti, M. 1977. Guide to trees. Simon & Schuster, New York, 299 pp.

Lehnert, M. 2003. Six new species of tree ferns from the Andes. American Fern Journal 93: 169-183.

Lehnert, M. 2006. The Cyatheaceae and Dicksoniaceae (Pteridophyta) of Bolivia. Brittonia 58(3): 229-244.

Lehnert, M. 2008. On the identification of *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro) Domin (Cyathaceae): typifications, reinstatement and new descriptions of common neotropical tree ferns. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 158: 621-649.

Leiva González, S. & Lezama Asencio, P. 2005. *Iochroma albianthum* e *Iochroma ayabacense* (Solanaceae: Solaneae) dos nuevas especies del Departãmento de Piura, Perú. Arnaldoa 12(1-2): 72-80.

Lemée, A. 1953. Flore de la Guyane française, volume 3: Dilléniacées à Composées. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 655 pp.

Lemée, A. 1955a. Flore de la Guyane française, volume 1: Ptéridophytes à Droséracées. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 701 pp.

Lemée, A. 1955b. Flore de la Guyane française, volume 2: Podostémonacées à Sterculiacées. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 398 pp.

Lemée, A. 1956. Flore de la Guyane française, volume 4: Première partie: Supplément aux tomes 1, 2 et 3, deuxième partie: végétaux utiles de la Guyane française. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 131 pp.

León, B. & Monsalve, C. 2006. Annonaceae endémicas del Perú. Revista peruana de biología. Número especial 13(2): 35s-41s.

Leuenberger, B. E. 1977. 31. Cactaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Jensen-Jacobs, M.J. (eds.). Flora ot the Guianas. Series A: Phanerogams. Fascicle 18, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 63 pp.

Levin, G.A. 1992. Systematics of *Paradrypetes* (Euphorbiaceae). Systematic Botany 17(1): 74-83.

Li, C. & Aymard, G. 1997. New species and a new combination in *Prunus* subgenus *Laurocerasus* (Rosaceae) from the Venezuelan Guayana. Biollania, special edition (6): 449-454.

Linares, C., Meneses, E. & Diaz, J. 1992. Monografía sobre capirona: *Calycophyllum spruceanum*. Project ITTO PD 37/88, 3d revision, Dirección general de forestal y fauna, Cámara nacional forestal, Lima, 32 pp.

Little Jr, E.L. 1979. Checklist of United States trees (native and naturalized). Agriculture Handbook No 541, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 375 pp.

Lleras, E. 1978. No 19: Trigoniaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, NewYork, 73 pp.

Loizeau, P.-A. 1994. Les Aquifoliaceae péruviennes: (éléments pour une révision des Aquifoliaceae néotropicales). Boissiera 48: 1-306.

Loizeau, P.-A. & Barriera, G. 2007. Aquifoliaceae néotropicales: Descriptions, Illustrations, Identification et Recherche d'information (online). Available from http:www.ville-ge.ch/cjb/ (cited before December 31, 2008).

Lombardi, J.A. 2004. Three new species of Celastraceae (Hippocrateoideae) from Southeastern Brazil, and a new combination in *Peritassa*. Novon 14(3): 315-321.

Lombardi, J.A. 2007. Three new South American species of *Salacia* with fasciculate inflorescences (Celastraceae, Hippocrateoideae). Novon 17(1): 33-39.

Londoño, X. & Zurita, E. 2008. Two new species of *Guadua* (Bambusoideae: Guaduinae) from Colombia and Bolivia. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 25-34.

Lorence, D.H. 1991. New species and combinations in Mexican and Central American *Rondeletia* (Rubiaceae). Novon 1(4): 135-157.

Lorence, D.H. 1999. A Nomenclature of Mexican and Central Americain Rubiaceae. Monographs in Systematic Botany, Missouri Botanical Garden 73: 1-777.

Lorenzi, H. 1992. Árvores brasileiras. Editora Plantarum, Nova Odessa, 352 pp.

Lorenzi, H. 2002. Brazilian trees. Vol. 2, Instituto plantarum de estudos da Flora, Nova Odessa, 384 pp.

Lourteig, A. 1989. 135: Lythraceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 37. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 47 pp.

Lozano, P. & Klitgaard, B.B. 2006. The genus *Machaerium* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Dalbergieae) in Ecuador. Brittonia 58(2): 124-150.

Lozano-C., G. 1983. Flora de Colombia. Vol. I: Magnoliaceae. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá, 119 pp.

Lozano-C., G. & Nubia B. de Lozano 1988. Flora de Colombia. Vol. II: Metteniusaceae. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá, 53 pp.

Luteyn, J.L. 1982. No 35: Ericaceae – Part I. *Cavendishia*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 290 pp.

Luteyn, J.L. 1995. No 66: Ericaceae – Part II. The superior-ovaried genera (Monotropoideae, Pyroloideae, Rhododendroideae and Vaccinioides p.p.). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 560 pp.

Maas, P.J.M. & Maas, H. 2003. Haemodoraceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 71: 109-114. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 118 pp.

Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., Junikka, L., da Mello-Silva, R. & Rainer, H. 2001. Annonaceae from Central - eastern Brazil. Rodriguésia 52(80): 65-98.

Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.T. & Chatrou, L.W. 2003. No 88: *Duguetia* (Annonaceae). Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 274 pp.

Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.T. & collaborators 1992. No 57: *Rollinia*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 190 pp.

Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.T. & Vermear, M. 2007. Revision of the neotropical genera *Bocageopsis*, *Onychopetalum*, and *Unonopsis* (Annonaceae). Blumea 52(3): 413-554.

Mabberley, D.J. 2008. Mabberley's plant-book. Third edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1040 pp.

Madsen, J.E. 1989. 45: Cactaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 35. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 79 pp.

Mahecha Vega, G., Rodriguez Soto, R. & Acero Duarte, L.E. 1984. Estudio dendrólogico de Colombia. Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Bogotá, 282 pp.

Mansano, V. de F. & de Azevedo-Tozzi, A.M.G. 1999. The taxonomy of some Swartzieae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae) from southeastern Brazil. Brittonia 51(2): 149-158.

Mansano, V. de F. & de Azevedo-Tozzi, A.M.G. 2001. *Swartzia* Schreb. (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Swartzieae): A taxonomic study of the *Swartzia acutifolia* complex including a new name and a new species from southeastern Brazil. Kew Bulletin 56: 917-929.

Mansano, V. de F. & Lewis, G.P. 2004. A revision of the genus *Exostyles* Schott (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Kew Bulletin 59(4): 521-529.

Marcano-Berti, L. 1998a. 123. Vochysiaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Jensen-Jacobs, M.J., (eds.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 18, p. 1-44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 101 pp.

Marcano-Berti, L. 1998b. 123a. Euphroniaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Jensen-Jacobs, M.J. (eds.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 18: 45-48. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 101 pp.

Marcano-Berti, L. 2007. Una nueva Vochysiaceae de Perú. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 30(2): 357-360.

Mayorga, O. & Jiménez, M.Q. undated. Bálsamo (*Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

McNeill, J., Barrie, F.R., Burdet, H.M., Demoulin, V., Hawksworth, D.L., Marhold, K., Nicolson, D.H., Prado, J., Silva, P.C., Skog, J.E., Wiersema, J.H. & Turland, N.J. (eds.). 2006. International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Vienna Code): adopted by the Seventeenth International Botanical Congress Vienna, Austria, July 2005. *Regnum Vegetabile* 146: 1-568 pp.

Meireles, J.E. & de Azevedo-Tozzi, A.M.G. 2007. A synopsis of the genus *Poecilanthe* (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae, Brongniartieae). Rodriguésia 58: 255-264.

Métro A. 1975. Dictionnaire forestier multilingue: Terminologie forestière, sciences forestières, technologie, pratiques et produits forestiers. Collection de terminologie forestière multilingue no 2, Association française des eaux et forêts, Conseil international de la langue, Paris, 432 pp.

Miller, J.S. 1989. Notes on the *Cordia panamensis* complex (Boraginaceae) and a new species from Colombia. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 76(2): 593-595.

Miller, J.S. 2007. New Boraginales from tropical America 5: New names and typifications for neotropical species of *Cordia* and *Varronia*. Novon 17(3): 372-375.

Mitchell, J.D. 1997. 129: Anacardiaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. (eds.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogans. Fascicle 19: 1-47. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 79 pp.

Mitchell, J.D. & Daly, D.C. 1998. The "tortoise's cajá" – a new species of *Spondias* (Anacardiaceae) from southwestern Amazonia. Brittonia 50(4): 447-451.

Molau, U. 1988. No 47: Scrophulariaceae - Part I. Calceolarieae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 326 pp.

Molau, U. & Badillo, V. 1983. 127: Bixaceae; 128: Cochlospermaceae; 130: Elatinaceae; 131: Caricaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 20. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 48 pp.

Molina Artavia, M., Brenes Varela, G., Morales Hidalgo, D. undated. Guanacaste (*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Mondragón, A. 2005. Tres nuevas especies de *Sterculia* L. (Sterculiaceae) de Venezuela. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 28(1): 135-144.

Moraes R.M. 1996. Novelties of the genera *Parajubaea* and *Syagrus* (Palmae) from Interandean valleys of Bolivia. Novon 6(1): 85-92.

Morales, J.F. 1999. *Hylaea* (Apocynaceae-Apocynoideae), a new genus from South America. Novon 9(1): 83-85.

Morales, J.F. 2003. Sinopsis del género *Meliosma* (Sabiaceae) en Costa Rica y Panamá, con tres nuevas especies. Sida 20(3): 931-944.

Morales, M.E. & González, F. 2005. Redescubrimiento de *Chalybea* Naudin e implicaciones en la delimitación genérica da *Huilea* Wurdack (Melastomataceae). Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 29(111) 171-178.

Morales-Puentes, M.E. 1998. Especies nuevos de *Guarea* y *Trichilia* (Meliaceae) en Colombia. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 22(84): 335-345.

Morawetz, W. & Maas, P. 1984. Notes on the Systematics of the Amazonian Genus *Guatteriella* (Annonaceae). Plant Systematics and Evolution 148: 19-23.

Mori, S.A. & Prance, G.T. 1990. No 21(11): Lecythidaceae – Part II. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 384 pp.

Mori, S.A. & Prance, G.T. 1993. 53. Lecythidaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 12. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 144 pp.

Munz, P.A. 1974. 141: Onagraceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 3. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 46 pp.

Nee, M. 2001. A new species of *Banara* (Flacourtiaceae) from Bolivia. Brittonia 53(3): 472-475.

Nee, M., Bohs, L. & Knapp, S. 2006. New species of *Solanum* and *Capsicum* (Solanaceae) from Bolivia, with clarification of nomenclature in some Bolivian *Solanum*. Brittonia 58(4): 322-356.

Nepstad, D.C., Brown, I.F., Luz, L., Alechandre, A. & Viana, V. 1992. Biotic impovrishment of Amazonian forests by rubber tappers, loggers, and cattle ranchers. Advances in Economic Botany 9: 1-14.

Nishida, S. 1999. Revision of *Beilschmiedia* (Lauraceae) in the Neotropics. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 86(3): 657-701.

Norman, E.M. 1982. 176: Buddlejaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 16. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 24 pp.

Norman, E.M. 2000. No 81: Buddlejaceae. Flora Neotropica, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 224 pp.

Oliveira Silva Cardoso, D.B. & Paganucci de Queiroz, L. 2008. Floristic composition of seasonally dry tropical forest fragments in central Bahia, northeastern Brazil. Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas 2(1): 551-573.

Ortega Torres, E., Stutz de Ortega, L. & Spichiger, R. 1989. Noventa especies forestales del Paraguay. Serie especial No 3, Flora del Paraguay, Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva, 218 pp.

Ott, C., 1997. 54: Menispermaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 58. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 81 pp.

Padilla C., I. & Asanza N., M. 2001. árboles y arbustos de Quito. Herbario Nacional del Ecuador, Sección Botánica, Museo Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales, Quito, 118 pp.

Palacios, W.A. 2007. 98: Meliaceae. In Harling, G. & Persson, C. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 82. Department of Plant and Environmental Sciences, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 90 pp.

Palacios-Duque, L. 2004a. Dos nuevas especies de *Sloanea* (Elaeocarpaceae) del Chocó (Colombia). Caldasia 26(2): 429-432.

Palacios-Duque, L. 2004b. Una nueva especie de *Sloanea* (Elaeocarpaceae) del Chocó, Colombia. Hickenia 3(49): 201-204.

Palacios-Duque, L. 2005. *Sloanea pacuritana* Pal.-Duque, sp. nov. (Elaeocarpaceae) del Chocó (Colombia). Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 62(2): 191-193.

Palacios-Duque, L. 2007a. *Sloanea chocoana*, nueva especie de Elaeocarpaceae (subgen. *Sloanea*, sect. Brevispicae) para Colombia. Darwinia 45(1): 83-87.

Palacios-Duque, L. 2007b. *Sloanea esmeraldana* Pal.-Duque, sp. nov. (Elaeocarpaceae) del Chocó (Colombia). Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 64(1): 103-105.

Palacios-Duque, L. & Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 2005. Una nueva e interesante especie de *Sloanea* (Elaeocarpaceae) del Pacífico Colombiano. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 29(111): 179-182.

Parent, G. 1989. Guia de reforestación. Corporación de defensa de la meseta de Bucaramanga, Agencia canadiense para el desarrollo internacional & Roche, Grupo Consultor Ltda de Québec, Bucaramanga, 214 pp.

Parent, G., Gilbert, G., Fines, J.-P., Gauthier, M., Torres, G.A. 1990. Guia de planificación de unidades familiares de producción. Corporación de defensa de la meseta de Bucaramanga, Agencia canadiense para el desarrollo internacional, Roche, Grupo Consultor Ltda de Québec, Bucaramanga, 99 pp.

Parra-O., C. 2002. New combinations in South American Myricaceae. Brittonia 54(4): 322-326.

Pendry, C.A. 2003. Nine new species of *Ruprechtia* (Polygonaceae) from Central and South America. Edimburgh Journal of Botany 60(1): 19-42.

Pennington, T.D. 1981 No 28: Meliaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 472 pp.

Pennington, T.D. 1990. No 52: Sapotaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 770 pp.

Pennington, T.D. 2006. Flora da Reserva Ducke, Amazonas, Brazil: Sapotaceae. Rodriguésia 57(2): 251-366.

Pennington, T.D. 2007. 152: Sapotaceae. In Harling G. & Persson, C. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 80. Department of Plant and Environmental Sciences, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 195 pp.

Perez-Arbelaez, E. 1990. Plantas utiles de Colombia. Editorial Victor Hugo, Bogotá, 831 pp.

Pérez-Zabala, J.A. 2007. Estudios sobre el género *Prunus* (Rosaceae) en el Neotrópico: novedades taxonómicas y nomenclaturales para Colombia. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 64(2): 177-190.

Persson, C. 2000. *Stenosepala hirsuta*, a new genus and species of Gardenieae (Rubiaceae) from Colombia and Panama. Novon 10(4): 403-406.

Peters, C.M. 1992. The ecology and economics of oligarchic forests. Advances in Economic Botany 9: 15-22.

Philcox, D. 1977. New Euphorbiaceae from Trinidad and Tobago. Kew Bulletin 32(1): 224.

Pinedo-Vasquez, M., Zarin, D. & Jipp, P. 1992. Community forest and lake reserves in the Peruvian Amazon: a local alternative for sustainable use of tropical forests. Advances in Economic Botany 9: 79-86.

Pintaud, J.-C. 2008. An overview of the taxonomy of *Attalea* (Arecaceae). Revista Peruana de Biología 15(supl. 1): 55-63.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1992a. Notes on the genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) in Peru. Novon 2(4): 392-407.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1992b. The genus *Cybianthus* subgenus *Conomorpha* (Myrsinaceae) in Guayana. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 79(4): 908-957.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1993. The genus *Geissanthus* (Myrsinaceae) in the Chocó Floristic Province. Novon 3(4): 463-474.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1994. Notes on genus *Cybianthus* subgenus *Cybianthus* (Myrsinaceae) in Colombian Amazonia. Sida 16(2): 333-339.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1995a. A new *Tachigali* (Fabaceae: Caesalpinioideae) from western Amazonia. Sida 16(3): 407-411.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1995b. *Clusia fabiolae*, a new species, with a sinopsis of *Clusia* section *Anandrogyne* (Clusiaceae) in Guyana. SIDA 16 (4): 737-756.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1995c. The genus *Clusia* section *Criuva* (Clusiaceae) in Guyana. Sida 16(4): 649-678.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1996a. New species of *Ardisia* (Myrsinaceae) from Ecuador and Peru. Sida 17(2): 445-458.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1996b. New species of *Geissanthus* (Myrsinaceae) from the Hylea/Andean interface of Ecuador and Peru. Sida 17(2): 459-470.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1997. Nomenclatural notes on neotropical Clusieae (Clusiaceae). Sida 17(4): 765-767.

Pipoly III, J.J. 1998. The genus *Cybianthus* (Myrsinaceae) in Ecuador and Peru. Sida 18(1): 1-160.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Cogollo P., A. 1998a. *Ardisia niambiensis* (Myrsinaceae), a new species of *Ardisia* subgenus *Ardisia* from the Chocó floristic province of Colombia. Sida 18(2): 389-393.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Cogollo P., A. 1998b. New species and nomenclatural notes in *Clusia* (Clusiaceae) from Andean Colombia and Venezuela. Sida 18(2): 401-409.

Pipoly III, J.J., Cogollo P., A. & González, M.S. 1998. *Clusia niambiensis* (Clusiaceae), a new species from the Chocó floristic province of Colombia and Ecuador. Sida 18(2): 395-399.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Graff, A. 1995. A synopsis of the genus *Clusia* sections *Criuviopsis* and *Brachystemon* (Clusiaceae) in northern South America. Sida 16(3): 505-528.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1998a. A revision of genus *Ardisia* subgenus *Graphardisia* (Myrsinaceae). Sida 18(2): 433-472.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1998b. New names and combinations in neotropical Myrsinaceae. Sida 18(2): 503-517.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1999a. Additions to the genus *Ardisia* subgenus *Graphardisia* (Myrsinaceae). Sida 18(4): 1145-1160.

Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1999b. Discovery of the Indo-Malesian genus *Hymenandra* (Myrsinaceae) in the Neotropics and its boreotropical implications. Sida 18(3): 701-746.

Pirani, J.R. 1993. A new species and a new combination in *Zanthoxylum* (Rutaceae) from Brazil. Brittonia 45(2): 154-158.

Pirani, J.R. 2005. Flora da Reserva Ducke, Amazonas, Brazil: Rutaceae. Rodriguésia 56 (86): 189-204.

Pirani, J.R., Begale, F.F., Silva, F.G. 2007. Simaroubaceae in Flora brasiliensis revisited (online). Available from http://flora.cria.org.br (cited before December 31, 2008).

Pirie, M.D. 2005. *Cremastosperma* (and other evolutionary digressions). Molecular phylogenetic, biogeographic, and taxonomic studies in Neotropical Annonaceae. PhD thesis, Universiteit Utrecht, Utrecht, 256 pp.

Plana, V. & Prance, G.T. 2004. A synopsis of the South American genus *Euplassa* (Proteaceae). Kew Bulletin 59(1): 27-45.

Plowman, T. 1989. 93: Erythroxylaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 36. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 32 pp.

Plowman, T. & Hensold, N. 2004. Names, types, and distribution of neotropical species of *Erythroxylum* (Erythroxylaceae). Brittonia 56(1) 1-53.

Plumel, M.-M. 1991. Le genre *Himatanthus* (Apocynaceae). Révision taxonomique. Bradea, Boletim do Herbarium Bradeanum, Rio de Janeiro, vol. 5 (suplemento), 118 pp.

Poppendieck, H.-H. 1981. No 27 : Cochlospermaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 34 pp.

Pott, A. & Pott, V.J. 1997. Plants of Pantanal. Embrapa, Brasilian Agricultural Research Corporation, Center for Agricultural Research of Pantanal, Ministry of Agriculture and Food Supply, Brasília, 320 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1972a. No 9: Chrysobalanaceae. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 410 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1972b. No 10: Dichapetalaceae. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 84 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1972c. No 11: Rhabdodendraceae. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 22 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1979. 80: Chrysobalanaceae. In Harling, G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 24 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1980. 121: Dichapetalaceae. In Harling, G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 14 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1981. Notes on *Couepia* and *Hirtella* (Chrysobalanaceae). Brittonia 33(3): 347-356.

Prance, G.T. 1986. 85. Chrysobalanaceae: Supplement. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 146 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1989. No 9S: Chrysobalanaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, Bronx, 267 pp.

Prance, G.T. 1995. A synopsis of *Stephanopodium* (Dichapetalaceae). Kew Bulletin 50(2): 295-305.

Prance, G.T. 1997. *Tapura* (Dichapetalaceae) from the mata atlantica of Brazil. Biollania, special edition (6): 491-496.

Prance, G.T., 1999. New species and notes on Neotropical Chrysobalanaceae. Kew Bulletin 54(1): 103-115.

Prance, G.T. 2001. Two new species of *Licania* (Chrysobalanaceae). Novon 11(3): 325-328.

Prance, G.T. & Freitas da Silva, M. 1973. No 12: Caryocaraceae. In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Publishing Company, New York, 75 pp.

Quiroz, L., 1989. Procesamiento y Análisis de la enformación básica para la elaboración del plan de ordenación y manejo de la Reserva forestal de "La Paragua". Edo. Bolívar, Caracas, unpaginated.

Rainer, H. 2007. Monographic studies in the genus *Annona* L. (Annonaceae): Inclusion of the genus *Rollinia* A.St.-Hil. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 108 B: 191-205.

Ramírez, N. 1995. Revisión taxonómica del género *Alexa* Moq. (Fabaceae, Sophoreae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 82(4): 549-569.

Reitz, R., (coord.). undated. Madeira do Rio Grande do Sul. Herbário "Barbosa Rodrigues", SUDESUL, Governo do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, unpaginated.

Renner, S.S. & Hausner, G. 1997. 49a: Siparunaceae; 49b: Monimiaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 59. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 123 pp.

Reynel, C. 1984. Un vocabulario para describir y nombrar a los árboles en la lengua campa-asháninca. Revista Forestal del Perú 12(1-2): 81-97.

Reynel, C. 1995. New Andean *Zanthoxylum* (Rutaceae) with distinctive vegetative characters. Novon 5(4): 362-367.

Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J. J. 1999. The genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) in Venezuela. Sida 18(4): 1095-1144.

Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J.J. 2003a. Further additions to the genus *Ardisia* subgenus *Graphardisia* (Myrsinaceae). Sida 20(4): 1423-1447.

Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J.J. 2003b. Revision of *Ardisia* subgenus *Auriculardisia* (Myrsinaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 90(2): 179-317.

Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J.J. 2003c. Two new species of *Parathesis* (Myrsinaceae) from Mesoamerica and neotypification of *Parathesis rothschuhiana*. Sida 20(3): 899.

Rico, M. de L. 1994. Four new species of *Zygia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae). Kew Bulletin 49(3): 547-554.

Rico-Arce, M. de L., Gale, S.L. & Maxted, N. 2008. A taxonomic study of *Albizia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae: Ingeae) in Mexico and Central America. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 65(2): 255-305.

Rizzardini, G.M. 1984. Atlas de anatomía de especies vegetales autóctonas de la zona central. Ediciones Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, 153 pp.

Rizzini, C.T. & de Mattos Filho, A. 1960-1961. Contribuiçâo ao estudo da cabiuna do cerrado. Rodriguésia 23/24: 213-228.

Robinson, H. 1978. 190(2): Compositae – Liabeae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, no 8. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 63 pp.

Robinson, H. 2006a. 190(6): Compositae-Heliantheae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 77(1): 84-211. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 232 pp.

Robinson, H. 2006b. 190(6): Compositae-Heliantheae. in Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 77(2): 14-189. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 235 pp.

Robinson, H. 2006c. New species of *Ageratina* from Andean South America (Eupatorieae: Asteraceae). Phytologia 88(2): 154-175.

Rodrigues, R.S. & de Azevedo Tozzi, A.M.G. 2006. *Guianodendron*, a new genus of Leguminosae (Papilionoideae) from South America. Novon 16(1): 129-132.

Rodrigues, W.A. & de Lima, H.C. 1989. Notas sobre os gêneros *Paloue* Aublet e *Paloveopsis* Cowan (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioideae) no Brasil, Acta Amazonica 19: 147-153.

Rodríguez R., G., Rodríguez R. R. & Barrales P., H.L. 1995. Plantas ornamentales chilenas. 100 arboles, arbustos y trepadoras. CMPC, Concepción, 130 pp.

Rodriguez R., J.O. & Peña S., J.R. 1984. Flora de Los Andes. Corporación Autonoma Regional de las Cuencas de los rios Bogotá, Ubaté y Suárez (CAR), Bogotá, 247 pp.

Rodriguez R., R., Matthei S., D. & Quezada M., M. 1983. Flora Arbórea de Chile. Editorial de la Universidad de Concepcion, Concepcion, 412 pp.

Rodríguez Sánchez, L. undated. Almendro (*Dipteryx panamensis*). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Rogers, D.J. & Appan, S.G. 1973. No 13: *Manihot*, *Manihotoides* (Euphorbiaceae). In Flora Neotropica, Hafner Press, New York, 272 pp.

Rogers, G.K. 1984. No 39: *Gleasonia*, *Henriquezia*, and *Platycarpum* (Rubiaceae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 135 pp.

Rohwer, J.G. 1993. No 60: Lauraceae: *Nectandra*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 333 pp.

Rojas, M.R. (coord.) & Sibille Martina, A.M. (dir.) 1996. Manual de Identificación de Especies Forestales de La Subregión Andina. Instituto Nacional de Investigación Agraria-Peru & Organización Internacional de Las Maderas Tropicales, Lima, 489 pp.

Romagnolo, M.B. & de Souza M.C. 2004. The genera *Calycorectes* O.Berg, *Hexachlamys* O.Berg, *Myrcianthes* O.Berg, *Myrciaria* O.Berg and *Plinia* L. (Myrtaceae) in the Upper Paraná River floodplain, Brazil. Acta Botanica Brasilica 18(3): 613-627.

Romoleroux, K. 1996. 79: Rosaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 56: 3-151. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 169 pp.

Romoleroux, K. & Freire Fierro, A. 2004. 76a: Escalloniaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 56: 67-82. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 92 pp.

Rondón, J.B. & Cumana-Campos, L.J. 2005. Revisión taxonómica del género *Theobroma* (Sterculiaceae) en Venezuela. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 28(1): 113-134.

Rondón, J.B. & Cumana-Campos, L.J. 2007. Revisión taxonómica del género *Helicteres* L. (Sterculiaceae) en Venezuela. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 30(1): 163-190.

Rubens Pirani, J. 1987. Simaroubaceae. In Spichiger, R. Flora del Paraguay. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva & Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. 28 pp.

Sabatier, D. 1987. Études sur la flore des Guyanes. Quelques nouveautés chez les Humiriaceae. Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Series C: Biological and Medical Sciences 90(2): 203-210.

Salvador, G.S., dos Santos, E.P. & Cervi, A.C. 2006. A new species of *Ouratea* Aubl. (Ochnaceae) from South America. Fontqueria (55)39: 293-296.

Salywon, A.M. & Landrum, L.R. 2007. *Curitiba* (Myrtaceae): A new genus from the Planalto of southern Brazil. Brittonia 59(4): 301-307.

Sánchez Montaño, R. & Fernández-Alonso, J.L. 2000. Novades en el género *Perrottetia* (Celastraceae). Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 58(1): 109-116.

Sandí Chinchilla, C.L. undated a. Caobilla (*Carapa guianensis* Aubl.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, CATIE, Turrialba, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Sandí Chinchilla, C.L. undated b. Cedro María (*Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, CATIE, Turrialba, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

Sandwith, N.Y. 1962. Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America: LXIX. A new genus of Peridiscaceae. Kew Bulletin 15(3): 467-471.

Sanoja, E. 2004. Diagnosis y observaciones sobre la biología de *Catostemma lemense*, nueva Bombacaceae de Venezuela. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 27(2): 83-94.

Santos Biloni, J. 1990. Árboles autóctonos argentinos. Tipográfica Editora Argentina, Buenos Aires. 335 pp.

Sarmiento Gómez, E. 1986. Frutas en Colombia. Ediciones Cultural Colombiana, Bogotá, 155 pp.

Sastre, C. 1994. Three new taxa of *Ouratea* (Ochnaceae) from South America. Brittonia 46(4): 309-313.

Sastre, C. 2006. Deux nouvelles espèces d'*Ouratea* (Ochnaceae) des Guyanes. Adansonia, ser. 3, 28(1): 119-127.

Sastre, C. 2007. Six nouvelles espèces d'*Ouratea* (Ochnaceae) des Guyanes. Adansonia, ser. 3, 29(1): 77-91.

Scharf, U., Maas, P.J.M. & Morawetz, W. 2005. Five new species of *Guatteria* (Annonaceae) from the Pakaraima mountains, Guyana. Blumea 50(3): 563-573.

Silva, K.C. & Baumgratz, J.F.A. 2008. *Henriettea* e *Henriettella* (Melastomataceae, Miconieae) no estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. Rodriguésia 59(4): 887-897.

Simpson, B.B. 1989. No 49: Krameriaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 109 pp.

Skog, L.E. & Barfod, A. 103: Coriariaceae 1987. 104: Anacardiaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 30. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 50 pp.

Skorupa, L.A. 2003. Novos táxons infraespecíficos e combinações em *Pilocarpus* Vahl (Rutaceae). Revista Brasileira de Biologia 26(2): 263-270.

Sleumer, H. 1934. Neue Arten der Gattung *Saurauia*. Notizblatt des Königl. botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin 12(112): 143-148.

Sleumer, H.O. 1980. No 22: Flacourtiaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, NewYork, 500 pp.

Sleumer, H.O. 1984. No 38: Olacaceae. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 159 pp.

Smith, A.C. 1937. The American species of Myristicaceae. Brittonia 2(5): 393-510.

Smith, A.C. 1956. Studies of South American plants. XV. American Journal of Botany 43(8): 573-577.

Smith, R.F. & Field, A. 2001. Aspectos de la ecología de *Gyranthera caribensis* Pittier (Bombacaceae) y su implicación en la conservación de algunos bosques del Norte de Venezuela. Acta Botánica Venezuelica 24(2): 144-202.

Smith, R.H. & Lunn T., 1993. Encyclopedia of Wood. The Art of Woodworking. Time-Life Books, St.Remy Press, Alexandria, VA, 144 pp.

Soares-Silva, L.H. & Mansano, V.F. 2004. A new species of *Exostyles* (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae, Swartzieae s.l.) from Paraná State, Brazil. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 146: 103-106.

Sobral, M. 2006. Três novas Myrtaceae de Santa Teresa, Espírito Santo, Brasil. Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (nova série) 20:73-82.

Sobral, M. & Proença, C.E.B. 2006. *Siphoneugena delicata* (Myrtaceae) a new species from the montane atlantic forests of southeastern Brazil. Novon 16(4): 530-532.

Soejarto, D.D. 1982. 60: Actinidiaceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 17. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 48 pp.

Solomon, J.C. 2008. Tropicos botanical information system at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis (online). Available from http://www.tropicos.org/ (cited before December 31, 2008).

Sothers, C.A. 2003. New species of *Diospyros* (Ebenaceae) from Brazil. Kew Bulletin 58(2): 473-477.

Sousa S., M. 2005. Las especies del género *Lonchocarpus* sect. *Lonchocarpus* (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae: Millettieae) para Bolivia. Novon 15(4): 590-598.

Sousa S., M. & Rudd, V.E. 1993. Revisión del género *Styphnolobium* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Sophoreae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 80(1): 270-283.

Spichiger, R. & Stutz de Ortega, L. 1987. Rutaceae. In Spichiger, R. Flora del Paraguay. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Geneva & Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 50 pp.

Spichiger, R., Méroz, J., Loizeau, P.-A. & Stutz de Ortega, L. 1990. Contribución a la Flora de la Amazonia Peruana. Los árboles del Arborétum Jenaro Herrera, Vol. II: Linaceae a Palmae. Boissiera 44: 1-565.

Stace, C.A. 2007. 140: Combretaceae. In Harling G. & Persson, C. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 81. Department of Plant and Environmental Sciences, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 63 pp.

Ståhl, B. 1991. 155: Symplocaceae; 156: Oleaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 43. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 58 pp.

Ståhl, B. & Källersjö, M. 2004. Reinstatement of *Bonellia* (Theophrastaceae). Novon 14(1): 115-118.

Ståhl, B. & Luteyn, J. 1990. 149: Theophrastaceae; 150: Primulaceae; 151: Plumbaginaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 39. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 48 pp.

Stearn, W. T. 1992. Botanical Latin. Fourth edition, Timber Press, Portland, 546 pp.

Stergios, B. 1996. Contributions to South American Caesalpiniaceae. II. A taxonomic update of *Campsiandra* (Caesalpiniaceae). Novon 6(4): 434-459.

Stergios, B. & Stergios, P.R. 1997. Contributions to South American Caesalpiniaceae. III. *Campsiandra wurdackiana* (Caesalpinieae), a new species from the Venezuelan Guayana. Biollania, special edition (6): 527-535.

Stergios, B.D. & Aymard, G.A. 2008. A striking new species of *Aldina* (Fabaceae-Swartzieae-Aldininae) from the Venezuelan Guayana Highlands. Harvard Papers in Botany 13(1): 29-33.

Stevenson, D. 1991a. 20. Cycadaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 9, p. 3-7. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 44 pp.

Stevenson, D. 1991b. 21. Podocarpaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 9, p. 23-30. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 44 pp.

Stevenson, D. 1991c. 208.1. Zamiaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 9, p. 7-11. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 44 pp.

Stevenson, D. & Zanoni, T. 1991. 209. Gnetaceae; 210. Pinaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 9, p. 12-22. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 44 pp.

Steyermark, J.A. & Bunting, G.S. 1975. Revision of the genus *Froesia* (Quiinaceae). Brittonia 27(2): 172-178.

Struwe, L. & Albert, V.A. 2004. A monograph of neotropical *Potalia* Aublet (Gentianaceae: Potalieae). Systematic Botany 29(3): 670-701.

Suarez Navarro, A.E., Hurtado Peña, G., Carvajal Lemus, F.J., Rodriguez Baquero, J.E., Rodiguez Soto, R., Posada Arredondo, F.N., Riveros Cruz, J.M., Casas J., A., Silva H., L.J., Mosquera, F. 1984. Bosques de Colombia. Instituto geografico "Agustin Codazzi", Instituto nacional de desarrollo de los recursos naturales y del ambiente & Corporación nacional de investigación y fomento forestal, Bogotá, 206 pp.

Tate, J.A. 2003. *Andeimalva*, a new genus of Malvaceae from Andean South America. Lundellia 6(13): 10-18.

Taylor, C.M. 1996. New species and a new combination in Rubiaceae from Central and South America. Novon 6(2): 215-220.

Taylor, C.M. 1997a. Conspectus of the genus *Palicourea* (Rubiaceae: Psychotrieae) with the description of some new species from Ecuador and Colombia. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 84(2): 224-262.

Taylor, C.M. 1997b. New species of *Psychotria* subg. *Heteropsychotria* (Rubiaceae: Psychotrieae) from South America. Sida 17(4): 709-718.

Taylor, C.M. 2001. Rubiacearum americanum magna hama, Pars III. Five new species and a new subspecies of *Coussarea* (Coussareae) from Central America and Colombia. Novon 11(1): 135-142

Taylor, C.M. 2006. Rubiacearum americanarum magna hama Pars XVIII: New species of *Psychotria* subg. *Psychotria* from Central America and Western South America. Novon 16(1): 142-154.

Taylor, C.M. 2008. Rubiacearum Americananum Magna Hama Pars XX. New species of *Faramea* (Coussareae) from Central and South America. Novon 18(2): 251-260.

The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, The Harvard University Herbaria, and the Australian National Herbarium. 2008 The International Plant Names Index (online). Available from http://www.ipni.org (cited before December 31, 2008).

Todzia, C.A. 1988. No 48: Chloranthaceae: *Hedyosmum*. In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 139 pp.

Todzia, C.A. 1990. 57: Chloranthaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador. No 40. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 32 pp.

Todzia, C.A. 1992. A reevaluation of the genus *Phyllostylon* (Ulmaceae). Sida 15(2): 263-270.

Toledo Rizzini, C. 1990. Fourth reprinting of the second edition. Árvores e madeiras úteis do Brasil. Editora Edgard Blücher, São Paulo, 296 pp.

Torke, B.M. 2007a. New combinations and species-level synonyms in *Swartzia* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Novon 17(1): 110-119.

Torke, B.M. 2007b. Three new species of *Swartzia* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae) from northern South America. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 153: 343-355.

Torres-Romero, J.H. 1988. Flora de Colombia 5: Podocarpaceae. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá, 73 pp.

Tournon, J., Serrano L., G., Reátegui R., U. & Albán C., J. 1986. Plantas y árboles medicinales de los Conibo del Alto Ucayali: concepciones nativas y botanica. Revista Forestal del Perú, 13(2): 107-129.

TRADA (Timber Research and Development Association) 1980. Timbers of the world. Vol. 2, The Construction Press, Lancaster, 449 pp.

Tryon, R. 1986. 12a: Dicksoniaceae; 12b: Lophosoriaceae; 12c: Metaxyaceae; 13: Cyatheaceae. In Harling G. & Andersson, L., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 27. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 138 pp.

Turner, B.L. & Mendenhall, M.G. 1993. A revision of *Malvaviscus* (Malvaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 80(2): 439-457.

Ulloa Ulloa, C. & Homeier, J. 2008. *Meriania franciscana* (Melastomataceae), una especie nueva de los Andes de Ecuador. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid 65(2): 383-387.

Urtubey, E. 1999. Revisión del género *Barnadesia* (Asteraceae: Barnadesioideae, Barnadesieae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 86(1): 57-117.

Valverde Barrantes, O. undated. Jaboncillo (*Sapindus saponaria* L.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, CATIE, Turrialba, Supplement, Poster, 2 pp.

van der Werff, H. 1993. A revision of the genus *Pleurothyrium* (Lauraceae), Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 80(1): 39-118.

van der Werff, H. & Vicentini, A. 2000. New species of Lauraceae from Central Amazonia, Brazil. Novon 10(3): 264-297.

van Roosmalen, M.G.M. 1984. Fruits of the Guianan Flora. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University, Utrecht & Silvicultural Department of Wageningen Agricultural University, Wageningen, 482 pp.

Vaucher, H. 1986. Elsevier's dictionary of trees and shrubs. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 413 pp.

Wallnöfer, B. 1999. Neue *Diospyros*-Arten (Ebenaceae) aus Südamerika. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Serie B, 101: 565-592.

Wallnöfer, B. 2000, Neue *Diospyros*-Arten (Ebenaceae) aus Südamerika-II. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Serie B, 102: 417-433.

Wallnöfer, B. 2005. New species of *Diospyros* (Ebenaceae) from the Neotropics and additional information on *D. apeibacarpos*. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Serie B, 106: 237-253.

Warwick, M.C. & Pennington, R.T. 2002. Revision of *Cyclolobium* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). Edimburg Journal of Botany 59(2): 247-257.

Webb, D.B., Wood, P.J., Smith, J.P. & Henman, G.S. 1984. A guide to species selection for tropical and sub-tropical plantations. Second edition revised, Tropical Forestry Papers No 15, Unit of Tropical Silviculture, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, University of Oxford, Oxford, 256 pp.

Wood, J.R.I. 2008. A revision of *Tecoma* Juss. (Bignoniaceae) in Bolivia. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 156(1): 143-172.

Woodson, R.E. Jr. 1951. Studies in the Apocynaceae. VIII. An interim revision of the genus *Aspidosperma*. Mart. & Zucc. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 38(2): 119-206.

Wunderlin, R.P. 2006. Revision of *Bauhinia* subgenus *Bauhinia* section *Amaria* (Corcideae: Caesalpinioidea: Fabaceae). Sida 22(1): 97-122.

Wurdack, J.J. 1976. Endemic Melastomataceae of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. Brittonia 28: 138-143.

Wurdack, J.J. 1980. 138: Melastomataceae. In Harling G. & Sparre, B., (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No 13. Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, 406 pp.

Wurdack, J.J., Renner, S. & Morley, T. 1993. 99. Melastomataceae, Melastomatoideae, Memecyloideae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 13. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 425 pp.

Young, S.M. & Judd, W.S. 1992. Systematics of the *Guadua angustifolia* complex (Poaceae: Bambusoideae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 79(4): 737-970.

Zappi, D. 2003. Revision of *Rudgea* (Rubiaceae) in Southeastern and Southern Brazil. Kew Bulletin 58(3): 513-596.

Zardini, E.M. & Raven, P.H. 1991. 98. Onagraceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 10. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 46 pp.

Zizka, G. & Schneider, J. V. 1999. The genus *Touroulia* Aubl. (Quiinaceae). Willdenowia 29: 227-234.

Zona, S. 1996. No 71: *Roystonea* (Arecaceae: Arecoideae). In Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 36 pp.

1 Abarema Pittier
Leguminosae
Jupunba Britton & Rose
Klugiodendron Britton & Killip
Pithecellobium sect. *Abaremotemon* Benth.
e abarema
f abaréma

2 Abarema acreana (J.F.Macbr.) L.Rico
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Hydrochorea acreana (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Pithecellobium acreanum J.F.Macbr.
e RioAcre abarema
f abaréma du Rio Acre
o ingá-fava (portuguese, Brazil); juatuna (maquiritari, Venezuela)

3 Abarema adenophora (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L D hyg? *ti* (boards, posts)
Pithecellobium adenophorum Ducke
e glandular abarema
f abaréma glanduleux
s coralillo (Nicaragua); tapa burus (Honduras); tilva arbaica (Nicaragua)

4 Abarema auriculata (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Feuilleea auriculata (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium auriculatum Benth.
Pithecellobium malacotrichum Harms
e auriculate abarema
f abaréma auriculé
s pashaco, pashaquilla
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

5 Abarema barbouriana (Standl.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Barbour abarema
f abaréma de Barbour
s dormilón (Colombia); guamito (Venezuela)

6 Abarema barbouriana var. **arenaria** (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Pithecellobium arenarium Ducke
e arenicolous Barbour abarema
f abaréma de Barbour arénicole
s guamito, mese-yek, meseyek (Venezuela)
o saboeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

7 Abarema barbouriana (Standl.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **barbouriana**
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) L *ti* (hard)
Albizia dubia Britton & Killip
Pithecellobium barbourianum Standl.
Pithecellobium fanshawei Sandwith
e typical Barbour abarema
f abaréma de Barbour typique
s dormilón, palo paloma (Colombia)

8 Abarema brachystachya (DC.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais to Paraná) M hyg
Feuilleea rhombea (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga brachystachya DC.
Mimosa lusoria Vell.
Pithecellobium lusorium (Vahl) Benth.
Pithecellobium rhombeum Benth.
Pithecolobium lusorium (Vahl) Benth.
Pithecolobium rhombeum Benth.
e shortspike abarema
f abaréma à épis courts
o tento (portuguese, Brazil)

9 Abarema callejasii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Callejas abarema
f abaréma de Callejas

10 Abarema centiflora Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e manyflower abarema
f abaréma à cent fleurs

11 Abarema cochleata (Willd.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão) L
Feuilleea cochleata (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga cochleata Willd.
Mimosa cochleata (Willd.) Poir.
Pithecellobium cochleatum (Willd.) Mart.
Pithecolobium cochleatum (Willd.) Mart.
e cochleate abarema
f abaréma cochléaire
o campinarana, inga-de-lagarta, inga-de-rosea, ingarana (portuguese, Brazil); tayahu-ynga, ynga-ran-'y (Brazil)

12 Abarema cochleata var. **moniliformis** (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Pithecellobium moniliforme Ducke
e necklacelike cochleate abarema
f abaréma cochléaire moniliforme

13 Abarema cochliacarpos (Gomes) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Paraíba to São Paulo) S [L] *ex* (vulnerable)
Inga nandinaefolia DC.
Mimosa cochliacarpos Gomes
Mimosa vago Vell.
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
Pithecellobium cochliocarpum (Gomes) J.F.Macbr.
Pithecolobium cochliocarpum (Gomes) J.F.Macbr.
e twistedfruit abarema
f abaréma à fruits spiralés
o barbatimo, bordão-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

14 Abarema commutata Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M
e altered abarema
f abaréma changé

15 Abarema curvicarpa (H.S.Irwin) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Pithecellobium curvicarpum H.S.Irwin
e curvedfruit abarema
f abaréma à fruits courbés

16 Abarema ferruginea (Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima; Guyana) S?
Feuilleea fulvescens Kuntze
Pithecellobium ferrugineum Benth.
e rustybrown abarema
f abaréma brun-rouille

17 Abarema filamentosa (Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
Feuilleea filamentosa Kuntze
Pithecellobium filamentosum Benth.
e filamentous abarema
f abaréma filamenteux

18 Abarema floribunda (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Feuilleea floribunda (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium floribundum Spruce ex Benth.
e flowery abarema
f abaréma fleuri
s marupa (Venezuela)
o fava (portuguese, Brazil)

19 Abarema ganymedea Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S? sci? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Esmeraldas abarema
f abaréma d'Esmeraldas

20 Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles except Martinique) South America (tropics) L E [D] [hel] sci hyg xer *dr* (bark and leaves: steroids) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation with preservation purposes) *ti* (not very durable; agricultural implements, boards of internal divisions, construction, crates, flooring, poles, tool handles, turned work)
e delmare abarema; crabwood, dalmare, delmare, jumbie bead, soapy-soapy, wild tamarin (Grenada, St. Lucia); wild tamarind (St. Vincent)
f abaréma dalmari; dalmari, fougère, pipéri, pipirie; savonette (Grenada); tamarin bâtard, tamarin sauvage
s brenvena blanca, cupesi (Bolivia); samán montañero (Guyana)
o angelim-falso, burda-de-velho, contas-de-nossa-senhena (portuguese, Brazil); fijnbladige sopo-oedoe (sranan); gatamomonda, gatamoncame (waorani, Ecuador); gladbast sopo-oede (sranan); huruasa (arawak); ingarana, pan-bicho (portuguese, Brazil); puni (Trinidad and Tobago); sabaeiro (portuguese, Brazil); tamalin (aukaans); tento-azul (portuguese, Brazil)

21 Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. **jupunba**
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles except Martinique) South America (tropics) L E hyg *dr* (leaves: friction) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Acacia jupunba Willd.
Archidendron jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip
Feuilleea jupumba (Willd.) Kuntze
Jupunba jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Rose
Mimosa jupunba (Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa vaga Vell. non L.
Pithecellobium brongniartii Duchass. & Walp.
Pithecellobium jupunba (Willd.) Urb.
e typical delmare abarema
f abaréma dalmari typique; acacia mâle (French Guiana); bois sisserou (Dominica); dalmaré, savonette (Grenada); tamalin (French Guiana)
s arepilla (Venezuela); carbonero (Colombia)
o arapa-popo-'y (Brazil); ovashiccaqque (Ecuador); pipipirí (Dominica); saboeiro (portuguese, Brazil); wira-ro-'y, wyra-ro'y (Brazil)

22 Abarema jupunba var. **trapezifolia** (Vahl) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) L *fr ti*
Abarema trapezifolia (Vahl) Pittier
Acacia vaga Willd.
Inga trapezifolia (Vahl) DC.
Jupunba trapezifolia (Vahl) Moldenke
Mimosa trapezifolia Vahl
Pithecellobium trapezifolium (Vahl) Benth.
e trapezoid delmare abarema; soaptree apes-earring
f abaréma dalmari à feuilles trapézoïdes; bois macaque
s culano, fatura; guamo montañero, maripo, samán (Venezuela)
o horoassa, huruassa (arawak); inga-do-sapo (portuguese, Brazil); swampoetamarin (Suriname)

23 Abarema killipii (Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L
Pithecellobium killipii (Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip) C.Barbosa
Punjuba killipii Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
e Killip abarema
f abaréma de Killip
o churu, churu caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

24 Abarema laeta (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S [M] *dr* (bark: infusion against malaria) *ti* (paddles, tool handles)
Inga capitata Miq. ex Benth.
Inga laeta (Benth.) Poepp.
Klugiodendron laetum (Poepp.) Britton & Killip
Pithecellobium laetum (Poepp.) Benth.
Pithecellobium polycarpum Poepp.
e bright abarema
f abaréma luisant
s pashaquillo, remo-caspi, remocaspi, shimbillo (Peru)
o aague, nomone enague (waorani, Ecuador); tsampi (shuar, Ecuador); yutzo (quichua, Ecuador)

25 Abarema langsdorffii (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M
Feuilleea langsdorffii (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium langsdorffii Benth.
e Langsdorff abarema
f abaréma de Langsdorff

26 Abarema leucophylla (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Feuilleea leucophylla (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium leucophyllum Spruce ex Benth.
e whiteleaf abarema
f abaréma à feuilles blanches
s marepillo (Venezuela)

27 Abarema leucophylla (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **leucophylla**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e typical whiteleaf abarema
f abaréma à feuilles blanches typique

28 Abarema leucophylla var. **vaupesensis** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Colombia, N Brazil) M? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Vaupés whiteleaf abarema
f abaréma à feuilles blanches de Vaupés

29 Abarema levelii (R.S.Cowan) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Pithecellobium levelii R.S.Cowan
e Level abarema
f abaréma de Level

30 Abarema longipedunculata (H.S.Irwin) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Pithecellobium longipedunculatum H.S.Irwin
e longpeduncle abarema
f abaréma à long pédoncule

31 Abarema macradenia (Pittier) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Los Ríos; Peru) L
Pithecellobium macradenium Pittier
Pithecolobium macradenium Pittier
Samanea macradenia Britton & Rose
e Panama abarema
f abaréma du Panama
s bantano (Ecuador); cenízaro (Costa Rica); coralillo (Nicaragua); guavo, guavo de montaña (Costa Rica)

32 Abarema mataybifolia (Sandwith) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Pithecellobium mataybifolium Sandwith
e mataybaleaf abarema
f abaréma à feuilles de matayba

33 Abarema microcalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Feuilleea microcalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium microcalyx Spruce ex Benth.
e smallcalyx abarema
f abaréma à petit calice
s guamita (Venezuela)

34 Abarema microcalyx var. **enterolobioides** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e falseearpodtree smallcalyx abarema
f abaréma à petit calice faux-entérolobium

35 Abarema microcalyx var. **parauaquarae** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) L
Pithecellobium parauaquarae Ducke
e Parauaquara smallcalyx abarema
f abaréma à petit calice de Parauaquara

36 Abarema piresii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M [L]
e Pires abarema
f abaréma de Pires

37 Abarema racemiflora (Donn.Sm.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *ti* (general use)
Pithecellobium racemiflorum Donn.Sm.
Pithecolobium racemiflorum Donn.Sm.
Punjuba racemiflora (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose
e racemose abarema
f abaréma à grappes
s chaperno (Costa Rica); fréjol de papagayo, guaba hembra (Ecuador)

38 Abarema turbinata (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M [L] hyg
Pithecellobium turbinatum Benth.
e turbinate abarema
f abaréma turbiné
o olho-de-peixe (portuguese, Brazil)

39 Abarema villifera (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Pithecellobium villiferum Ducke
e villous abarema
f abaréma villeux
o ingarana (portuguese, Brazil)

40 Abatia Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae
Graniera Mandon & Wedd. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Myriatriche Turcz.
Raleighia Gardner
e abatia
f abatia

41 Abatia parviflora Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M hyg *dr* (leaves: against cold) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction, posts)
Abatia borealis L.O.Williams
Abatia verbascifolia Kunth
e smallflower abatia
f abatia à petites fleurs
s atuczara, candelillo (Ecuador); chirlobirlo, duraznillo (Colombia); guayabillo, quijoar (Ecuador); velitas (Colombia)
o chuchipche (Ecuador)

42 Abatia rugosa Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Peru) M hel
e rugose abatia
f abatia rugueux
s reumatino (Peru)
o garwa-tuktu (Peru)

43 Abuta Aubl.
Menispermaceae
Anelasma Miers
Batschia Mutis ex Thunb.
Trichoa Pers.
e abuta
f abuta

44 Abuta grandifolia (Mart.) Sandwith
Menispermaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg xer *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: macerated and mixed with rum used as aphrodisiac; bark and stem: decoction as dental anelgesic; contains palmatine and other berberine derivations; leaves: decoction against conjunctivitis, fever and snakebite; roots: antianemic decoction, cardiotonic and against post-menstrual hemorrhages, maceration used against rheumatism, tea against difficult delivery and nervous or weak children with colic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard) *tx* (bark and fruits: arrow poison)
Abuta concolor Benth.
Abuta concolor Poepp. & Endl.
Abuta guyanensis Eichler
Anelasma concolor Miers
Anelasma gardnerianum Miers
Anelasma guianense Miers
Anelasma laurifolium Sagot
Anelasma martianum Miers
Anelasma pallidum Miers
Anelasma spruceanum Miers
Anelasma urophyllum Miers
Chaenostomum gardneri Miers
Cocculus grandifolius Mart.
Cocculus grandifolius Perrot & Vogt
Cocculus laevigatus Mart.
Cocculus urophyllus Mart.
Trichoa concolor Endl.
Trichoa guyanensis Klotzsch ex Eichler
e largeleaf abuta
f abuta à grandes feuilles
s abuta (Peru); caferano (Bolivia); caimitillo (Peru); fruta de ciento pie (Bolivia); odó odó (Bolivia); palo de tortuga, pepa de tortuga (Ecuador); piton, pitón, píton, piton-caserana (Bolivia); sanango, trompetero sacha (Peru)
o acahuesë (secoya, Ecuador); aputa (portuguese, Brazil); bagamo, bayabeymo (waorani); bofroe-siri (sranan); cartácea, catuaba, catuabinha (portuguese, Brazil); cau panga (quichua); cipo-abuta, grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); jinuni (Ecuador); ka'ane'eatu (Brazil); kapoewa-siri (sranan); machap (shuar); magam (waorani); matiri caspi (quichua); mortelo caspi (Ecuador); motelillo, motelo caspi, motelo muyo (quichua); motelo sanango (Peru); nuririjaja (tacana, Bolivia); payanchic, payanshi, payanshi yura (quichua); pianki caspi; pitomba, pitomba-da-folha-dura, pitomba-da-mata, pitombinha (portuguese, Brazil); sicutata (quichua); sita pipi (siona, Ecuador); tara-tara, tara-tara muyu yura (quichua); titiko cho tsatiko (cofán); tseásnum (achuar-shiwiar); tseg snum (aguarana, Peru); tteteccu'cho (cofán); vagamo (waorani); waujin tsegas (aguaruna, Peru); xexuá (Brazil); yahuati caspi, yahuati muyu yura, yahuati panga (quichua)

45 Abutilon Mill.
Malvaceae
Abutilaea F.Muell.
Beloere Shuttlew.
Herissantia Medik.
Pseudabutilon R.E.Fr.
e abutilon; Indian-mallow
f abutilon
o abutilon (italian); Abutilon, Schönmalve (german)

46 Abutilon dianthum C.Presl
Malvaceae N MW MC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *pl*
Abutilon Iaxum Rusby
Abutilon sylvaticum (Cav.) K.Schum.

Abutilon sylvaticum subsp. *buchtienii* R.E.Fr.
Abutilon sylvaticum subsp. *klugii* R.E.Fr.
Abutilon woronowii Ulbr.
e twoflower abutilon
f abutilon biflore

47 Abutilon latipetalum G.L.Esteves & Krapov.
Malvaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e broadpetal abutilon
f abutilon à pétales larges

48 Abutilon ramiflorum A.St.-Hil.
Malvaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] calc? *ma* (fibers)
Sida ramiflora (A.St.-Hil.) D.Dietr.
e branchingflowers abutilon
f abutilon à inflorescences ramifiées

49 Abutilon vitifolium (Cav.) G.Don
Malvaceae SW South America (Chile) int MW Eurasia S?
Abutilon vitifolium (Cav.) C.Presl
Corynabutilon vitifolium (Cav.) Kearney
Sida vitifolia Cav.
e vineleaf abutilon
f abutilon à feuilles de vigne
s huella (Chile)

50 Acacia Mill.
Leguminosae
Acacia Willd.
Acaciopsis Britton & Rose
Arthrosprion Hassk.
Chitonanthus Lehm.
Cuparilla Raf.
Drepaphyla Raf.
Eburnax Raf.
Esclerona Raf.
Farnesia Gasp.
Gumifera Raf.
Hecatandra Raf.
Phyllodoce Link
Poponax Raf.
Senegalia Raf.
Tetracheilos Lehm.
Vachellia Wight & Arn.
Zigmalora Raf.
e acacia; bull-horn acacia (Panama); catclaw, gum tree; wattle (Australia)
f acacia; gommier p.p., mimosa p.p.
s cachito (Panama); carbon blanco; cuernito (Panama); guatapaná (Cuba); gutagamba arabe
o acacia (italian, Italy and Switzerland); Akazie (german); bayawonn (creole, Haiti); Gummibaum (german); zakasya (creole, Haiti)

51 Acacia albicorticata Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg *dr* (bark: healing wounds)
e whitishbark acacia
f acacia à écorce blanchâtre
s aromo, espinilla blanca, espino blanco, tatani, tatare (Bolivia)
o narrstüriorr (Bolivia)

52 Acacia alemquerensis Huber
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Acacia alvaroi L.Cárdenas & De Martino
Manganaroa alemquerensis (Huber) Speg.
e Alemquer acacia
f acacia d'Alemquer

53 Acacia amambayensis Hassl.
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
e Amambay acacia
f acacia d'Amambay

54 Acacia ampeloclada Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e climbingbranches acacia
f acacia à rameaux grimpants

55 Acacia angustissima (Mill.) Kuntze
Leguminosae M S North America (USA: Kansas and Missouri to Arizona and Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas; Bolivia) [S] *dr fr ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental)
Acacia angulosa Bertol.
Acacia elegance M.Martens & Galeotti
Acacia elegans M.Martens & Galeotti
Acacia filicina Willd.
Acacia filicina f. *hirsuta* (Schltdl.) Pittier
Acacia filicioides (Cav.) Branner & Coville
Acacia glabrata Schltdl.
Acacia hirsuta Schltdl.
Acacia insignis M.Martens & Galeotti
Acacia pittieriana Standl.
Acaciella angulosa (Bertol.) Britton & Rose
Acaciella angustissima (Mill.) Britton & Rose
Acaciella costaricensis Britton & Rose
Acaciella filicioides (Cav.) Britton & Rose
Acaciella hirsuta (Schltdl.) Britton & Rose
Acaciella holtonii Britton & Killip
Acaciella martensis Britton & Killip
Acaciella rensonii Britton & Rose
Acaciella santanderensis Britton & Killip
Mimosa angustissima Mill.
Mimosa filicioides Cav.
Mimosa ptericina Poir.
Senegalia hirsuta (Schltdl.) Pittier
e prairie acacia; fern acacia (USA); prairie wattle, white ball acacia
f acacia des prairies
s barba de chivo, barbas de chivo (Mexico); cabello de ángel (Honduras); cantemó (Mexico); carbonero (Colombia); guaje de bajillo (El Salvador); guajillo, palo de pulque, timbe, timbre (Mexico)

56 Acacia aroma Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Leguminosae M SC South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N and C Argentina) [S] *fd* (fruits: chewed) *fr* (leaves and fruits: goats and horses) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: filter in tobacco pipes) *sa* (fence rows) *ti(ob)* (arrow tips, bows, handles, spear)
Acacia aroma var. *cochlearis* Griseb.
Acacia aroma var. *huarango* (Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr.) Ebinger & Seigler
Acacia aroma var. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Hieron.
Acacia huarango Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr.
Acacia lutea var. *aroma* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Acacia lutea var. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Kuntze
Acacia michelii Rusby
Acacia moniliformis Griseb.
Vachellia aroma (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia aroma var. *huarango* (Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia lutea f. *aroma* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg.
Vachellia lutea f. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Speg.
Vachellia lutea f. *oocephala* Speg.
e aromatic acacia
f acacia aromatique
s aromita, aromito (Argentina); cupechicho (Bolivia); espinillo (Argentina, Paraguay); espinillo aromita (Argentina); iguopere, kiñi, quiña, siriado-siriao (Bolivia); tusca (Argentina, Bolivia)
o ixnijátak (Paraguay); khiñe (Bolivia); kijútumuk, kí ti ximpé (Paraguay)

57 Acacia articulata Ducke
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) M
Manganaroa articulata (Ducke) Speg.
e articulated acacia
f acacia articulé

58 Acacia atramentaria Benth.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S?
Acacia astringens Cunn. ex G.Don
Acacia farnesiana var. *atramentaria* (Benth.) Kuntze
Acacia prosopoma A.Schnyd.
Prosopis astringens Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Vachellia astringens Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg.
e inky acacia
f acacia noir d'encre
s brea, espinillo, garabato negro (Argentina)

59 Acacia bahiensis Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Acacia tavaresorum Rizzini
Senegalia bahiensis (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Bahia acacia
f acacia du Bahia

60 Acacia boliviana Rusby
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e Bolivia acacia
f acacia de Bolivie

61 Acacia bonariensis Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] hyg? xer? *pl* (cultivated)
Senegalia bonariensis (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Seigler & Ebinger
e BuenosAires acacia
f acacia de Buenos Aires
s cari-cari (Bolivia); garabato (Argentina); napindá, ñapindá (Argentina, Uruguay); tatané, tuqueri (Argentina); una de gato (Uruguay); uña de gato, yuquerú (Argentina)
o jukeri sa'yjú (Paraguay); niapinda, vamos-junto (portuguese, Brazil)

62 Acacia caven (Molina) Molina
Leguminosae M SW SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N and C Chile, N and C Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] D hel hyg xer neut → acid *dr* (perfume) *fd fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental, parks) *sa ti* (handicrafts, posts for vineyard, turned work)
Acacia adenopa Hook. & Arn.
Acacia cavenia Bertero ex Bull.
Acacia cavenia (Molina) Hook. & Arn.
Acacia farnesiana var. *cavenia* (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Acacia farnesiana var. *cavenia* (Molina) Kuntze
Acacia farnesiana f. *cavenia* (Molina) E.C.Clos
Mimosa caven Molina
Mimosa cavenia Molina
Vachellia caven (Molina) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia farnesiana f. *cavernia* (Molina) Speg.
e caven acacia; thornbush
f acacia caven
s aroma (Chile); aromita, aromito (Argentina); aromo criollo (Chile); aruma (Bolivia); cavén, churque (Chile); churqui (Bolivia); chusqui (Argentina, Bolivia); espinillo (Argentina, Chile); espinillo negro, espino, espino maulino (Chile); khine negro (Bolivia); quirinca (Chile); tusca (Argentina)
o aromita (portuguese, Brazil)

63 Acacia collinsii Saff.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fr* (ants) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (construction, fence posts, railroad ties)
Acacia costaricensis Schenck
Acacia glutea Ram.Goyena
Acacia nelsonii Saff.
Acacia panamensis Schenck
Acacia penonomensis Saff.
Acacia yucatanensis Schenck
Myrmecodendron collinsii (Saff.) Britton & Rose
Myrmecodendron costaricense (Schenck) Britton & Rose
Vachellia collinsii (Saff.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Collins acacia; bull horn acacia, bullhorn acacia, cockspur (Belize)
f acacia de Collins
s cachito (Honduras); cachitos (Colombia, Costa Rica); carnezuelo (Nicaragua); casa de hormigas (Colombia); cornezuelo, cornizuelo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cuernito (Panama); espino cachito (Honduras); iscanal (Guatemala, Honduras)
o subin, zubin (maya, Belize)

64 Acacia etilis Speg.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Senegalia etilis (Speg.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Argentina acacia
f acacia d'Argentine
s garabato (Argentina); garrancho (Bolivia)

65 Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.
Leguminosae M S North America (USA: California to Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D [E] hel mes→xer calc sili neut *dr* (antidote against seeds consumption, antiparasitic for horses; bark: infusion against malaria, neuralgia and rheumatism; crushed leaves applied on wounds; flowers: insecticide; flowers and essential oil: perfume; flowers infusion: digestive tonic against stomachache; fruits: against conjonctivitis, diarrhea and sorethroat; leaves infusion: against bladder pain and toothache; roots: infusion against fever, gangrene, thyphus, tuberculosis) *fd* (pods) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits and leaves) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark and fruits: dye, tannin; fruits: used to mend broken dishes and pottery; gums or resin: used as cement; toothbrushes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (hedges, shade, windbreaks) *ti* (long durability; axes and wheels, construction, cylinders for grist mills, marquetry, posts, railroad ties, resistant pieces, stays, tool and umbrella handles, turned work) *tx* (seeds)
Acacia acicularis Willd.
Acacia edulis Humb. & Bonpl.
Acacia lenticellata F.Mill.
Acacia leptophylla DC.
Farnesia odora Gasp.
Mimosa farnesiana L.
Mimosa odorata-farnesiana L.
Mimosa pedunculata (Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa scorpioides Forsk.
Poponax farnesiana (L.) Raf.
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
e sweet acacia; aroma (Bahamas); casha (Virgin Islands); casha tree (Virgin Gorda); cashaw (Belize); cashia (Bahamas); cassia p.p. (Virgin Islands); cassic; cassie (Jamaica, USA); cassie flower, cassie-flower (Jamaica); honey-ball, huisache (USA); iron wood; mealy wattle; opoponax (Bahamas, USA); popinac, sweet briar, Texas huisache
f acacia odorant; acacia p.p. (Haiti); acacia de Farnèse; acacia jaune (Haiti); casse, cassie, cassier p.p., mimosa cassie, mimosa de Farnèse, pompon jaune
s acacia (Bolivia, Ecuador); aroma (Argentina, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Paraguay, Puerto Rico); aroma amarilla, aroma amarillo (Cuba); aromita (Argentina, Colombia); aromíta (Argentina); aromo (Argentina, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Panama); aromo macho (Costa Rica); bayahonda (Dominican Republic); binorama (Mexico); cachito de aroma (Central America); cachito de aromo (Honduras, Nicaragua); cambrón, carambomba (Dominican Republic); carambuco (Spain); cicao (Bolivia); cimarrón (Colombia); clavito (Nicaragua); cornezuelo (Honduras); corona de Cristo (Colombia); cuernito (Panama); cují aromo (Venezuela); cují cimarrón (Colombia); churgui, churqui (Argentina); espinal (Guatemala); espinillo (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay); espino (Honduras, Mexico); espino blanco (Argentina, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); espino de bajillo, espino ruco (El Salvador); espinoso (Colombia); esponjeira (Spain); finisache, flor de niño, gavia; huisache (Mexico); huranga (Peru); mimosa (Spain); pashaco (Peru); paují (Venezuela); pela (Colombia); pelá (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Nicaragua); quisache (Mexico); subin (Guatemala); subín (Guatemala, Honduras); tusca (Argentina); uña de cabra (Colombia); vinorama (Mexico)
o Antillen-Akazie, Antillenkassie (german); arapiraca, aromita (portuguese, Brazil); balibabulah; bihi (zapoteco, Mexico); cash (Netherlands Antilles); corona-cristi, coronha (portuguese, Brazil); cucca (maya, Mexico); cuntish (maya, Belize); Eisenholz (german); espinheiro, esponginha, esponja, esponjeira (portuguese, Brazil); gaggia (italian); gîglan; huisachi, huixache (nahuatl, Mexico); iai-do-no, k'antilis (Mexico); keo, keota (Indochina); kin nemu (japanese); kou kong, kraul, kum tai (Indochina); kuntich (Belize); laksana (Malaysia); man côi (Indochina); mawk-mawn-hkam (Myanmar); mimosa (portuguese, Brazil); minza (otomí, Mexico); nan-lon-kyaing (Myanmar); subinché (maya, Mexico); thujánun (huasteco, Mexico); tsurimbini (tarasco, Mexico); vinhático-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); x cautiris (Mexico); xiri-xi (huichol, Mexico); x kantiriz (maya, Mexico); zakasya jòn (creole, Haiti)
t bonni

66 Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. var. **farnesiana**
Leguminosae M S North America (USA: California to Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) S
Acacia densiflora (Small) Cory
Acacia ferox M.Martens & Galeotti
Acacia minuta subsp. *densiflora* (Small) R.M.Beauch.
Acacia pedunculata Willd.
Acacia smallii Isely
Vachellia densiflora Small
e typical sweet acacia
f acacia odorant typique
s espina cantadora (Honduras)

67 Acacia farnesiana var. **guanacastensis** H.D.Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Costa Rica) MC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Acacia guanacastensis (H.D.Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger) Ebinger, Seigler & H.D.Clarke
Vachellia guanacastensis (H.D.Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger) Seigler & Ebinger
e Guanacaste sweet acacia
f acacia odorant du Guanacaste
s aroma macho (Costa Rica); espino blanco (Honduras)

68 Acacia feddeana Harms
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia) S? D
dr (bark: against cough) *fd fr*
Acacia fiebrigii Harms non Hassl.
Acacia molfinoi Speg.
Senegalia feddeana (Harms) Seigler & Ebinger
e Fedde acacia
f acacia de Fedde
s guayacan negro (Bolivia)
o palki (Bolivia)

69 Acacia furcatispina Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná) S D
Acacia furcata Desv.
Acacia furcata Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Manganaroa furcata (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg.
e furcatethorn acacia
f acacia à épines fourchues
s garabato negro (Argentina); mochuelo (Bolivia)
o kí'i'kak (chorote, Paraguay)

70 Acacia hayesii Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo; Paraguay) S [M] hyg
Acacia acanthophylla (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Acacia iguana Micheli
Acacia macbridei Britton & Rose ex J.F. Macbr.
Acacia telensis Standl.
Senegalia acanthophylla Britton & Rose
Senegalia hayesii (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia iguana (Micheli) Britton & Rose
Senegalia rekoana Britton & Rose
e Hayes acacia
f acacia de Hayes
s pasha quilla (Peru); zarza (Mexico)
o yantana janki (huambisa, Peru)

71 Acacia insulae-iacobi L.Riley
Leguminosae NW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia, N Argentina) NE Oceania (Galápagos) S?
Vachellia insulae-iacobi (L.Riley) Seigler & Ebinger
e JamesIsland acacia
f acacia de l'île James

72 Acacia kallunkiae J.W.Grimes & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Senegalia kallunkiae (J.W.Grimes & Barneby) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz
Senegalia kallunkiae (J.W.Grimes & Barneby) Seigler & Ebinger
e Kallunki acacia
f acacia de Kallunki

73 Acacia klugii Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
Senegalia klugii (Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Klug acacia
f acacia de Klug

74 Acacia kuhlmannii Ducke
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Senegalia kuhlmannii (Ducke) Seigler & Ebinger
e Kuhlmann acacia
f acacia de Kuhlmann
o uwejam (Peru)

75 Acacia langsdorffii Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Ceará to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L
Senegalia langsdorffii (Benth.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz
Senegalia langsdorffii (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Langsdorff acacia
f acacia de Langsdorff

76 Acacia loretensis J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg
Senegalia loretensis (J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Loreto acacia
f acacia du Loreto
s cari cari, cari-cari, cari-cari colorado (Bolivia); pashaco (Peru)

77 Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA: Florida Keys; Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M D hel xer calc *dr* (infusion against diarrhea, disentery, fever and gangrene; leaves: mouthwash against gumdisease; roots and leaves: compress against infected sore) *fr* (leaves and pods: goats) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Acacia cowellii (Britton & Rose) León
Acacia flexuosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Acacia lutea Leavenw.
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Britton
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Hitch.
Acacia macracantha var. *glabrens* Eggers
Acacia macracanthoides Bertero ex DC.
Acacia obtusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Acacia pellacantha Vogel
Acacia subinermis Bertero ex DC.
Mimosa flexuosa Benth.
Mimosa flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa lutea Mill.
Mimosa macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Poponax canescens Britton ex Britton & Killip
Poponax cowellii Britton & Rose
Poponax flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Poponax lutea (Mill.) Britton & Rose
Poponax macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip
Poponax macracanthoides (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose
Vachellia lutea (Mill.) Speg.
Vachellia lutea f. *thlipsacantha* Speg.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
e longspine acacia; Creole casha (Netherlands Antilles); French casha, long-spine acacia; long spined acacia, long-spined acacia (Bahamas); park nut, park-nut (Jamaica); parknut; poponax macranta; porknut; Spanish casha (Netherlands Antilles); steel acacia (USA); wild tamarind (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)
f acacia piquant; acacia p.p. (Haiti); acacia savane p.p.; cambron, carambouba (Haiti)
s acacia, acacia aroma (Dominican Republic); algarrobo (Ecuador, Venezuela); ambuca, ambuque (Colombia); aroma (Dominican Republic); aromo (Colombia, Ecuador); cambrion, cambrón, carambomba (Dominican Republic); casha; cuji, cuji negro (Venezuela); chucunda, chucundá (Colombia); espina (Peru); espino, faique, guarango (Ecuador, Peru); guatapaná (Cuba); romero (Colombia); tamarindo

(Cuba, Haiti); tamarindo silvestre; taque (Ecuador, Peru); vilca (Ecuador)
o karambouba (creole, Haiti), kini, sirado-sirao (Bolivia); zakasya pikan (creole, Haiti)

78 Acacia multipinnata Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S? [L?] *fr* (flowers: bees, butterflies)
Senegalia multipinnata (Ducke) Seigler & Ebinger
e multipinnate acacia
f acacia multipenné
s chiquipo, uña de gato (Ecuador); rabo de iguana (Costa Rica)
o decame (waorani, Ecuador); espera-aí, jikiry, rabo-de-camelion (portuguese, Brazil)

79 Acacia nitidifolia Speg.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Senegalia nitidifolia (Speg.) Seigler & Ebinger
e glossyleaf acacia
f acacia à feuilles luisantes
s miricá (Argentina)

80 Acacia pedicellata Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Senegalia pedicellata (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
e pedicelled acacia
f acacia pédicellé

81 Acacia pennatula (Schltdl. & Cham.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Nicaragua) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] *dr* (bark: against indigestion) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: livestock) *fw pl* (ornamental) *ti* (posts)
Acacia canescens (Britton ex Britton & Killip) García-Barr. & Forero
Acacia lanata M.Martens & Galeotti
Inga pennatula Schltdl. & Cham.
Pithecellobium minutissimum M.E.Jones
Poponax canescens Britton ex Britton & Killip
Poponax pennatula (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose
Vachellia pennatula (Schltdl. & Cham.) Seigler & Ebinger
e feather acacia
f acacia plume
s acacia (Nicaragua); algarroba (Mexico); amarillo (El Salvador); aromo, cambrón, carbón, carbón camayaque, carbón comayagüe (Nicaragua); espino (Honduras); espino blanco (El Salvador, Honduras); espino de cabro (El Salvador); garrobo, huizache, huizache tepamo, huizoche, tepame (Mexico); trapichero (Colombia)

82 Acacia polyphylla DC.
Leguminosae ME SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D E hel hyg→mes→xer? *dr* (against urinary problems) *fr* (goats) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated, potential for forest plantation) *ti* (carpentry, construction, tool handles, toys, turned work)
Acacia glomerosa Benth.
Acacia langlassei (Britton & Rose) Bullock
Acacia lehmannii (Britton & Killip) J.F.Macbr.
Leucaena boliviana Rusby
Senegalia glomerosa (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia langlassei Britton & Rose
Senegalia lehmannii Britton & Killip
Senegalia polyphylla (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia tomentella Britton & Killip
e manyleaf acacia; bastard prickly yellow, jim crow, prickly yellow, white tamarind (Belize)
f acacia multifolié
s ardilla (Costa Rica); cari cari, cari-cari, curi cari (Bolivia); chiquire sabanero (Venezuela, El Salvador); espino de San Pedro (Belize); gato gato (Bolivia); guaranga (Ecuador); guiguire sabanero (Venezuela); lomo de lagarto, palo de lagarto (Mexico); pashaco (Peru); tiamo (Venezuela); vilca, yuqueri, yuqueriapepo (Bolivia); zarso (El Salvador)
o aishero (cofán, Ecuador); ali huarangu (quichua, Ecuador); espinho-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil); guarango (quichua, Ecuador); juqueri-guaçu (portuguese, Brazil); ke-ich-che (maya, Belize); maricá, monjeleira, monjoleiro (portuguese, Brazil); pal'liro (maya, Belize); paricá-branco, paricarana-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); tangama (aguaruna, Peru); yurunts (shuar, Ecuador)

83 Acacia polyphylla var. **giganticarpa** G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Senegalia giganticarpa (G.P.Lewis) Seigler & Ebinger
e giantfruit feather acacia
f acacia plume à fruits géants

84 Acacia praecox Griseb.
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S D
Acacia hassleri Chodat
Acacia praecox f. *armata* Speg.
Acacia praecox f. *hassleri* (Chodat) Burkart
Acacia praecox f. *inermis* Speg.
Senegalia praecox (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger
e precocious acacia
f acacia précoce
s aromo, espinillo macho, garabato hembra (Argentina); garabato negro (Argentina, Paraguay); jarca, yukeri (Bolivia)
o urahú (Paraguay)

85 Acacia recurva Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC South America (Brazil: Goiás, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Acacia quadriglandulosa Mart.
Acacia retusa Benth.
Senegalia quadriglandulosa (Mart.) Seigler & Ebinger
Senegalia recurva (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
e recurved acacia
f acacia recourbé
o arranha-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

86 Acacia riparia Kunth
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hyg→mes *fr?*
Acacia guadalupensis DC.
Acacia intsioides DC.
Acacia rynchocarpa Rusby
Acacia sarmentosa Griseb.
Acacia tubulifera Benth.
Acacia westiana DC.
Feuilleea plana (Vell.) Kuntze
Mimosa plana Vell.
Senegalia affinis Britton & Killip
Senegalia guadalupensis (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia riparia (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Senegalia tubulifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose
e riparian acacia
f acacia riverain
s ganancho (Bolivia); jamacuao (Honduras); santa tereza (Mexico); serrio (Peru); zarza, zarza blanca (El Salvador)
o jurema-branca (portuguese, Brazil); katzim (Mexico)

87 Acacia riparia var. **tucumanensis** (Griseb.) Griseb.
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí, Oaxaca) MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Acacia riparia var. *argentinensis* Speg.
Acacia riparioides (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Acacia tucumanensis Griseb.
Acacia tucumanensis var. *subscandens* Griseb.
Senegalia potosina Britton & Rose
Senegalia riparioides Britton & Rose
Senegalia tucumanensis (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Tucumán riparian acacia
f acacia riverain du Tucumán
s cari cari, cari-cari (Bolivia); garabato, garabato blanco, garabato negro; garrancho, khari-khari (Bolivia)
o aranha-de-gato (portugese, Brazil); yukerí-guazú, yuqueri guzu (Argentina)

88 Acacia rorudiana Christoph.
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí) NE Oceania (Galápagos) S? hel *fr* (fruits and leaves: livestock)
Vachellia rorudiana (Christoph.) Seigler & Ebinger
e Rorud acacia
f acacia de Rorud
s aromo (Ecuador)

89 Acacia rurrenabaqueana Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *fr* (butterflies, honeybees)
Senegalia rurrenabaqueana (Rusby) Seigler & Ebinger
e Rurrenabaque acacia
f acacia de Rurrenabaque

90 Acacia tamarindifolia (L.) Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S xer?
Mimosa tamarindifolia L.
Senegalia grenadensis Britton & Rose
Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose
e tamarindleaf acacia
f acacia côte-lézard; côte-lézard, grand amourette
s dormiton (Venezuela)

91 Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Chiapas; El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Guadeloupe, Martinique) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [L] hyg→xer sci→hel calc *fw fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (agroforestry, nitrogen fixation) *ti* (fence posts, props, rafters)
Acacia claussenii Benth.
Acacia grandisiliqua (Vell.) Benth.
Acacia martinicensis C.Presl
Acacia microcephala A.Rich.
Acacia paniculata Duss
Acacia paniculata Willd.
Manganaroa paniculata (Willd.) Speg.
Mimosa grandisiliqua Vell.
Mimosa paniculata (Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa tenuifolia L.
Senegalia paniculata (Willd.) Killip
Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia turbacensis Britton & Killip
e slenderleaf acacia
f acacia blanc; amourette, pompons blancs
s araña gato, bejuco cochino; cari-cari (Bolivia); contenete (Costa Rica); pashaco (Peru); tocino; uña de gato (Ecuador)
o angiquinho (portuguese, Brazil); cari cari (tacana, Bolivia); esperai (portuguese, Brazil); espinheiro, malissa (portuguese, Brazil); paú-de-fuso, unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil); wacht-cen-bastje, waktipi kiuso (sranan)

92 Acacia tortuosa (L.) Willd.
Leguminosae MC SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Coahuila to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas; Peru) S? D hel xer calc *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (fence posts)
Acacia parvifolia Duss non Willd.
Acacia seifriziana León
Mimosa tortuosa L.
Poponax tortuosa (L.) Raf.
Poponax venosa Britton ex Britton & Killip
Prosopis microphylla Kunth
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
e twisted acacia; acacia bush; casia (Puerto Rico); catclaw, Dutch casha, huisachillo, Rio Grande acacia, sweet briar, sweet-briar, wild poponax (Jamaica)
f acacia tordu; acacia p.p., acacia noir, acacia rouge, bayahonde rouge (Haiti); pompons jaunes, poponax, zacacia
s acacia (Dominican Republic); aroma (Ecuador); aromo (Colombia); carabomba, carambomba (Dominican Republic); cují, cují torcido (Venezuela)
o akasee; bayawonn wouj (creole, Haiti); hobabá, hobada, wabi; zakasya nwa, zakasya wouj (creole, Haiti)

93 Acacia velutina DC.
Leguminosae M SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? [M] *fr* (flowers: wasps)

Manganaroa velutina (DC.) Speg.
Senegalia velutina (DC.) Seigler & Ebinger
e velvety acacia
f acacia velouté

94 Acacia velutina var. **monadena** Hassl.
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina) S? [M]
Acacia velutina var. *glabrescens* (Speg.) Burkart
Manganaroa velutina var. *glabrescens* Speg.
e monoglandular velvety acacia
f acacia velouté monoglandulaire

95 Acacia visco Lorentz ex Griseb.
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile, Argentina) M D *fr* (leaves) *fw* (firewood) *pl ti* (construction, flooring, posts)
Acacia concinna Phil.
Acacia platensis Manganaro
Acacia polyphylla Clos
Acacia visite Griseb.
Lysiloma polyphyllum Benth.
Manganaroa platensis (Manganaro) Speg.
Manganaroa subsericea Speg.
Senegalia visco (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger
e sticky acacia
f acacia gluant
s arca (Bolivia); arce, aviscote (Argentina); jaraca, jarca, jarka, pigauchi (Bolivia); vilca (Peru); vilco (Chile); visco, viscote, yapán (Argentina)

96 Acacia weberbaueri Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) L
Senegalia weberbaueri (Harms) Seigler & Ebinger
e Weberbauer acacia
f acacia de Weberbauer

97 Acalypha L.
Euphorbiaceae
Acalyphopsis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Calyptrospatha Klotzsch ex Baill.
Caturus L.
Corythea S.Watson
Cupameni Adans.
Galurus Spreng.
Gymnalypha Griseb.
Linostachys Klotzsch ex Schltdl.
Mercuriastrum Heist. ex Fabr.
Odonteilema Turcz.
Schizogyne Ehrenb. ex Pax
Usteria Dennst.
e copperleaf; three-seed-mercury
f acalypha

98 Acalypha apodanthes Standl. & L.O.Williams
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) [S] sci
Acalypha fernandii var. *pubescens* K.Hoffm.
e Standley copperleaf
f acalypha de Standley

99 Acalypha benensis Britton ex Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
Acalypha macrostachya Rusby non Jacq.
Acalypha tomentosula Ule
e RíoBeni copperleaf
f acalypha du Río Beni

100 Acalypha brasiliensis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Santa Catarina Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] sci
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *asterotricha* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *cordata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *glabrata* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *longipes* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *maxima* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *obtusa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis f. *cordata* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha brasiliensis f. *obtusa* Müll.Arg.
Ricinocarpus brasiliensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Brazil copperleaf
f acalypha du Brésil

101 Acalypha chocoana Cardiel
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó copperleaf
f acalypha du Chocó

102 Acalypha cuneata Poepp. & Endl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hel calc
Acalypha castaneifolia Poepp. ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha cuneata var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha cuneata var. *obovata* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha eggersii Pax
Acalypha klotzschii Baill.
Acalypha longifolia Baill.
Acalypha obovata Benth.
Acalypha obovata var. *cuneata* (Poepp.) J.F.Macbr.
Ricinocarpus cuneatus (Poepp.) Kuntze
e cuneate copperleaf
f acalypha cunéaire
s canilla de vanado, urcucuillas (Ecuador)
o cuilinqui (quichua, Ecuador); huetaquehue (waorani, Ecuador); jihijn (shuar, Ecuador); quilich (quichua, Ecuador); wentaguehue, wetaquehue, wontaquihue (waorani, Ecuador)

103 Acalypha dictyoneura Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
Acalypha stellipila Pax & K.Hoffm.
Ricinocarpus dictyoneurus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus divaricatus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e netnerved copperleaf
f acalypha nervuré
s cachivenado (Ecuador)

104 Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (leaves: against toothache; macerated leaves: to stop bleeding) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (posts)
Acalypha betuloides Pav. ex Klotzsch
Acalypha billbergiana Klotzsch
Acalypha callosa var. *glabra* Britton ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha carpinifolia Poepp. ex Seem.
Acalypha diversifolia Rusby
Acalypha diversifolia var. *caloneura* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha diversifolia var. *carpinifolia* (Poepp. ex Seem.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha diversifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha diversifolia var. *leptostachya* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha diversifolia var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha diversifolia var. *squarrosa* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha hartwegiana Benth. ex Baill.
Acalypha leptostachya Kunth
Acalypha leptostachya var. *carpinifolia* (Poepp. ex Seem.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha leptostachya var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha leptostachya var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha leptostachya f. *diversifolia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha microgyna Poepp.
Acalypha panamensis Klotzsch
Acalypha popayanensis Kunth
Acalypha salicioides Rusby
Acalypha samydifolia Poepp.
Acalypha tabascensis Lundell
Acalypha ulmifolia Benth.
Ricinocarpus diversifolius (Jacq.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus samydifolius (Poepp.) Kuntze
e diverseleaf copperleaf; white wattle (Belize)
f acalypha diversifolié
s ciiche (Guatemala); costilla de caballo, costillo de danto (Belize, Honduras); costillo del danto (Belize); chinche (Ecuador); palo de sangre (Guatemala); sanqui mula (Ecuador); varilla negra (Nicaragua)
o cacucup (Guatemala); canela-de-venado (portuguese, Brazil); coc-u-cèm, coc-u-cúm (maya, Belize); cuilche iquicha (quichua, Ecuador); cuilichi lulu (Ecuador); herva-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil); huaisëyo (siona, Ecuador); jupi wallu tapé (chachi, Ecuador); maria-preta (portuguese, Brazil); piya (colorado, Ecuador); ramo-de-jacoud (portuguese, Brazil)

105 Acalypha fulva I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e tawny copperleaf
f acalypha fauve

106 Acalypha hibiscifolia Britton ex Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e hibiscusleaf copperleaf
f acalypha à feuilles d'hibiscus

107 Acalypha inaequilatera Cardiel
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e unequalside copperleaf
f acalypha inéquilatéral

108 Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S? hyg xer *dr* (chopped leaves used externally as a decongestant) *pl*
Acalypha amplifolia Rusby
Acalypha callosa Benth.
Acalypha cancana Müll.Arg.
Acalypha caucana Müll.Arg.
Acalypha caudata Kunth
Acalypha cucullata Poir.
Acalypha fertilis Standl. & L.O.Williams
Acalypha foliosa Rusby
Acalypha heterodonta Müll.Arg.
Acalypha heterodonta var. *hirsuta* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha heterodonta var. *psilocarpa* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha heterodonta var. *psiloclada* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha heterodonta var. *trichoclada* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha hicksii Riley
Acalypha hirsutissima Willd.
Acalypha lehmanniana Pax
Acalypha macrophylla Kunth
Acalypha macrostachya Willd.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *hirsutissima* (Willd.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *macrophylla* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *puberula* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *sidifolia* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya var. *tristis* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya f. *androgyna* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya f. *macrophylla* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya f. *puberula* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha macrostachya f. *tristis* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
Acalypha neogranatensis Müll.Arg.
Acalypha obtusifolia Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha piperoides Klotzsch ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha pittieri Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha seemannii Klotzsch
Acalypha sidifolia Kunth
Acalypha tarapotensis Müll.Arg.
Acalypha tristis Poepp.
Ricinocarpus callosus (Benth.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus cancanus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus heterodontus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus macrostachyus (Jacq.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus neogranatensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus tarapotensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e largespike copperleaf; lion's tail
f acalypha à grandes pointes
s cimora leon (Peru); cola de raton (Honduras); chichicaste blanco, chichicaste cola de gato, chichicaste dulce (El Salvador)
o ah, aichibu, eye, eye sipu (kuna, Panama)

109 Acalypha mapirensis Pax
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S? *dr* (poultice on wounds) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acalypha mapirensis var. *pubescens* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha mapirensis var. *scabra* Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Mapiri copperleaf
f acalypha de Mapiri
o camrropan, mareñtsocop (Peru); tayaquemo (waorani, Ecuador)

110 Acalypha padifolia Kunth
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (livestock)
Acalypha andina Müll.Arg.
Acalypha coriifolia Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha erythrostachya Müll.Arg.
Acalypha schimpffii Diels
Acalypha tunguraguae Pax & K.Hoffm.
Ricinocarpus erythrostachyus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpus padifolius (Kunth) Kuntze
e cherryleaf copperleaf
f acalypha à feuilles de cerisier
s yana huillo (Ecuador)

111 Acalypha peruviana Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S hyg
Ricinocarpus peruvianus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Peru copperleaf
f acalypha du Pérou

112 Acalypha platyphylla Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Acalypha subandina Ule
Ricinocarpus platyphyllus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e broadleaf copperleaf
f acalypha à feuilles larges

113 Acalypha plicata Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC SC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S? sci xer *pl* (ornamental potential)
Acalypha cordifolia Griseb.
Acalypha cordifolia var. *polyadenia* Griseb.
Acalypha flabellifera Rusby
Acalypha lagoensis var. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Acalypha plicata Griseb.
Ricinocarpus plicatus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e plicate copperleaf
f acalypha plié
o lapja-lapja, salan kachi (Bolivia)

114 Acalypha salicifolia Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *ma* (stems: bags)
Acalypha macbridei I.M.Johnst.
Ricinocarpus salicifolius (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e willowleaf copperleaf
f acalypha à feuilles de saule
s palo de aro (Ecuador); yana barilla, yanabarilla (Peru)
o ishin-caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

115 Acalypha scandens Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Ricinocarpus scandens (Benth.) Kuntze
e climbing copperleaf
f acalypha grimpant
o sacha ishanga (Peru)

116 Acalypha stachyura Pax
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (leaves: gynecology)
Acalypha ulei Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
e spikelike copperleaf
f acalypha à faux-épi
s renaquilla (Peru)
o wiquisha (Ecuador)

117 Acalypha stenoloba Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Acalypha baenitzii Pax
Acalypha capillaris Rusby
Acalypha ovata Pax & K.Hoffm.
e narrowlobe copperleaf
f acalypha à lobes étroits
s jinini (Ecuador)
o maria-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

118 Acalypha variegata Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e variegated copperleaf
f acalypha panaché

119 Acalypha villosa Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Dominican Republic) South America (tropics and subtropics) S? hyg *dr* (against eczema; leaves: applied on wounds against bleeding)
Acalypha karsteniana Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha linostachys Baill.
Acalypha muricata Klotzsch ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha villosa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha villosa var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha villosa var. *latiuscula* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha villosa var. *paniculata* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Acalypha villosa var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha villosa var. *trichopoda* Müll.Arg.
Acalypha villosa f. *paniculata* Müll.Arg.
Gymnalypha jacquinii Griseb.
Ricinocarpus villosus (Jacq.) Kuntze
Ricinocarpos villosus var. *grandifolius* Kuntze
Ricinocarpos villosus var. *intermedius* (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e villous copperleaf
f acalypha villeux
s chichicarte cola de gato, gusanillo de rio? (El Salvador); guatelillo de monte (Ecuador); trencillo? (El Salvador)
o jeen jupi huaichi, supo jopi wallo (chachi, Ecuador)

120 Acalypha williamsii Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Williams copperleaf
f acalypha de Williams

121 Acanthella Hook.f.
Melastomataceae
e acanthella
f acanthella

122 Acanthella pulchra Gleason
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Acanthella plicata Gleason
e handsome acanthella
f acanthella élégant

123 Acanthocladus Klotzsch ex Hassk.
Polygalaceae
Polygala subg. *Acanthocladus* (Klotzsch ex Hassk.) Paiva
e acanthocladus
f acanthocladus

124 Acanthocladus albicans A.W.Benn.
Polygalaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Goiás; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg
Polygala albicans (A.W.Benn.) Grondona
Polygala bennetti Chodat
e whitish acanthocladus
f acanthocladus blanchâtre
s guabirá (Bolivia); mamelero (Argentina)

125 Acanthocladus brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch ex Hassl.
Polygalaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
Mundia brasiliensis A.St.-Hil.
Polygala klotzschii Chodat
e Brazil acanthocladus
f acanthocladus du Brésil

126 Acanthocladus guayaquilensis B.Eriksen & B.Ståhl
Polygalaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja) M *fr* (flowers: beetles, butterflies)
e Guayaquil acanthocladus
f acanthocladus de Guayaquil

127 Acanthocladus scleroxylon (Ducke) B.Eriksen & B.Ståhl
Polygalaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Polygala scleroxylon Ducke
e hardwood acanthocladus
f acanthocladus à bois dur

128 Acanthosyris (Eichler) Griseb.
Santalaceae
Osyris sect. *Acanthosyris* Eichler
e acanthosyris
f acanthosyris

129 Acanthosyris annonagustata C.Ulloa & P.Jørg.
Santalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Acre) L *dr* (infusion against intestinal worms) *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits)
e annonataste acanthosyris
f acanthosyris à saveur d'anone
o aguencatue, oreclamohue (waorani, Ecuador)

130 Acanthosyris asipapote M.Nee
Santalaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *fr* (flowers: flies)
e asipapote acanthosyris
f acanthosyris asipapote
s asipapote, sipapote (Bolivia)

131 Acanthosyris falcata Griseb.
Santalaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [L] hyg *fd* (fruits: alcohol) *ma* (gum)
e falcate acanthosyris
f acanthosyris falqué
s quebrachillo; sacha pera (Argentina); sacha-pera; saucillo (Argentina); sombra de toro (Bolivia); sombra de toro hembra
o iba-jee (guaraní, Bolivia); igbá-je-e (guaraní); katósuk (chorota, Paraguay)

132 Acanthosyris glabrata (Stapf) Stauffer
Santalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *ti* (very hard)
Acanthosyris colombiana (A.C.Sm.) Cuatrec.
Cervantesia colombiana A.C.Sm.
Cervantesia glabrata Stapf
e glabrate acanthosyris
f acanthosyris glabrescent
s espantabravo (Ecuador); limoncillo (Ecuador, Peru); pego pego (Peru)

133 Acanthosyris paulo-alvinii G.M.Barroso
Santalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Alvin acanthosyris
f acanthosyris d'Alvin
o mata-cacau (portuguese, Brazil)

134 Acca O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Feijoa O.Berg
Orthostemon O.Berg
e acca
f acca

135 Acca lanuginosa (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huancavelica, Huánuco) S?
Acca peruviana O.Berg
Acca velutina Burret
Psidium lanuginosum Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
e woolly acca
f acca laineux

136 Acca sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) int SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica) and MW Eurasia (Georgia) S [D] E hel hyg *fd* (flowers: salad; fruits) *fr* (flowers and fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (posts, props)
Acca sellowiana var. *rugosa* (Mattos) Mattos
Feijoa obovata (O.Berg) O.Berg
Feijoa schenkiana Kiaersk.
Feijoa sellowiana (O.Berg) O.Berg
Feijoa sellowiana var. *rugosa* Mattos
Feijoa sellowiana f. *elongata* Voronova
Orthostemon obovatus O.Berg
Orthostemon sellowianus O.Berg
e Sellow acca; feijoa, pineapple guava
f acca de Sellow
s falso guayabo, feijoa, freijoa (Colombia); guayaba chilena (Mexico); guayaba feijoa (Colombia); guayabo del Brasil (Venezuela)

o araçá-do-rio-grande, goiaba-ananás, goiaba-crioula, goiaba-da-serra, goiaba-do-campo, goiaba-do-mato, goiaba-serrana, goiaba-silvestre, goiaba-verde, goiabeira-da-serra, goiabeira-serrana (portuguese, Brazil)

137 Achatocarpus Triana
Achatocarpaceae
e achatocarpus
f achatocarpe

138 Achatocarpus nigricans Triana
Achatocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Nicaragua) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: El Oro; Bolivia) M [D] E hyg *fr*
Achatocarpus mexicanus H.Walter
Ampelocera hondurensis Donn.Sm.
e blackish achatocarpus
f achatocarpe noirâtre
s cuenta de agua (El Salvador); limonacho (Colombia); negrito (Bolivia); palo dulce (Mexico); totocal (Colombia); vanda negra (El Salvador)
o guirakupeti (guaraní, Bolivia)

139 Achatocarpus praecox Griseb.
Achatocarpaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
e precocious achatocarpus
f achatocarpe précoce
s mataco (Bolivia); palo de tinta, palo mataco, palo tinta (Argentina)
o ivi ra-hü, rumi-caspi, virazü (Argentina); yapurundi (Bolivia)

140 Achatocarpus praecox var. **bicornutus** (Schinz & Autran) Botta
Achatocarpaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Achatocarpus bicornutus Schinz & Autran
e twohorned precocious achatocarpus
f achatocarpe précoce bicorne
s quierba hacha (Argentina)

141 Achatocarpus praecox Griseb. var. **praecox**
Achatocarpaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
e typical precocious achatocarpus
f achatocarpe précoce typique

142 Achatocarpus pubescens C.H.Wright
Achatocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Nicaragua) MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S E *dr* (roots: against snakebite) *fr* (nectar: bees) *sa* (living fences) *ti*
Achatocarpus mollis H.Walter
e pubescent achatocarpus
f achatocarpe pubescent
s chocolatillo (Nicaragua); huasicuco (Mexico); jicarillo (Nicaragua); negrito (Peru); negro, nerita, niguillo, punto de lampa (Ecuador)

143 Acidoton Sw.
Euphorbiaceae
Acidoton P.Browne
Gitara Pax & K.Hoffm.
e cowitch
f acidoton

144 Acidoton nicaraguensis (Hemsl.) G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? sci *tx* (leaves: urticaria)
Acidoton venezolanus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) G.L.Webster
Cleidion nicaraguense Hemsl.
Gitara panamensis Croizat
Gitara venezolana Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Nicaragua cowitch
f acidoton du Nicaragua
s chichicaste, chichicaste montanero (Nicaragua); mala (Honduras); San Antonio, urosbubo (Nicaragua)
o nimayabo, nomatapomo, nomayabo (waorani, Bolivia)

145 Acioa Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae
Acia Schreb.
Acioja J.F.Gmel.
Couepia sensu Hook.f.
Dactyladenia Welw.
Dulacia Neck.
Griffonia Hook.f.
Moquilea sensu Mart.
e acioa
f acioa

146 Acioa edulis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L D *fd* (fruits) *ma*
Couepia edulis (Prance) Prance
e edible acioa
f acioa comestible
o castanha-de-cotia, castanha-de-cutia (portuguese, Brazil)

147 Acioa guianensis Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
Acia dulcis Willd.
Acioa dulcis (Willd.) Steud.
Licania aubletiana (Blume) Lemée
Moquilea aubletiana Blume
e Guianas acioa
f acioa des Guyanes
o castanha-de-cotia, coco-de-cotia (portuguese, Brazil)

148 Acioa schultesii Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Schultes acioa
f acioa de Schultes
s cabeza de gallo, guillusi, pasita (Venezuela)

149 Acnistus Schott
Solanaceae
Codochonia Dunal
Dunalia Kunth
Ephaila Raf.
Huanuca Raf.
Kokabus Raf.
Lycioplesium Miers
Pederlea Raf.
Plicula Raf.
Trozelia Raf.
e wildtobacco
f acnistus

150 Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hel hyg mes *dr fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, poultry) *ma sa* (living fences) *tx* (fruits)
Acnistus aggregatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Acnistus benthamii Miers
Acnistus campanulatus (Lam.) Merr.
Acnistus cauliflorus (Jacq.) Schott
Acnistus floccosus Werderm.
Acnistus floribundus (Kunth) G.Don
Acnistus frutescens Bello
Acnistus geminifolius Damm.
Acnistus guayaquilensis (Kunth) G.Don
Acnistus macrophyllus (Benth.) Standl.
Acnistus miersii Dunal
Acnistus plumieri Miers
Acnistus pringlei Fernald
Acnistus punctatus L.Riley
Acnistus ramiflorus Miers
Acnistus sideroxyloides (Roem. & Schult.) G.Don
Atropa arborescens L.
Atropa sideroxyloides Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum campanulatum Lam.
Cestrum cauliflorum Jacq.
Cestrum kohauti Bercht. & C.Presl
Cestrum macrostemon Sessé & Moc.
Dunalia arborescens (L.) Sleumer
Dunalia arborescens var. *campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr.
Dunalia campanulata (Lam.) J.F.Macbr.
Lycium aggregatum Ruiz & Pav.
Lycium arborescens (L.) Spreng.
Lycium floribundum Kunth
Lycium guayaquilense Kunth
Lycium macrophyllum Benth.
Pederlea aggregata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
Pederlea arborescens (L.) Raf.
Pederlea cestroides Raf.
e arborescent wildtobacco; hollowheart; wild tobacco (Trinidad and Tobago); wildtobacco tree, wild-tree tobacco (USA)
f acnistus belladone; belladone, belladone des Antilles, feuilles douleur (Haiti); sureau p.p. (Martinique); suriau, suyau (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s cojojo (Ecuador); fruto gallino (Colombia); galán arbóreo (Puerto Rico); gallinera (Ecuador); gallinero; güitite (Costa Rica); macapaqui (Peru); mata gallina (Dominican Republic); niguito, nigüito (Venezuela); palo de gallina (Puerto Rico); quiebra ollas (Peru); tabaco de monte (Nicaragua); tabalgue, tomatoquina (Colombia); toque (Peru); uvito (Venezuela); zabaluco (Peru)
o bèladonn (creole, Haiti); bordão, coarana, corona-brava (portuguese, Brazil); fèy doulè (creole, Haiti); fruta-de-sabía, fumo-bravo, mariana, marianeira, mixito, moxita (portuguese, Brazil)

151 Acoelorrhaphe H.Wendl.
Palmae
Acanthosabal Prosch.
Acoelorraphe H.Wendl.
Acoelorrhaphe Hook.f.
Paurotis O.F.Cook
Paurotis (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton
e paurotis; Everglades palm, paurotis-palm, silver-saw-palmeto, sylver-saw palm
f paurotis
s guano prieto (Cuba)

152 Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Becc.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S E hyg→mes acid *dr* (heart, roots: antihemmorrhagic, antiinfective) *fd* (heart, seeds) *ma* (brooms) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (posts)
Acanthosabal caespitosa Prosch.
Acoelorrhaphe arborescens (Sarg.) Becc.
Acoelorrhaphe pinetorum Bartlett
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii var. *novogeronensis* Becc.
Brahea psilocalyx Burrett
Copernicia wrightii Griseb. & H.Wendl.
Paurotis androsana O.F.Cook
Paurotis arborescens (Sarg.) O.F.Cook
Paurotis psilocalyx (Burret) Lundell
Paurotis schippii Burret
Paurotis wrightii (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton
Senenoa arborescens Sarg.
e saw paurotis; botan palm (Belize); Everglades palm; hairy tom, hairy tom palmetto, Honduras pimenta (Belize); paurotis-palm; pimento palm (Belize); saw-cabbage-palm, saw palmetto, silver-saw-palmetto; Spanish-top; Spanish top palm (Bahamas)
f paurotis de Wright
s guano prieto (Cuba); palma (Belize); palma Cuba (Costa Rica); palmetto, papta, pimenta, prementa, primenta, taciste (Belize); sabal (Mexico); tasiste (Belize, Mexico); tiqui (Honduras)
o chi-it (Belize); papta (mískito, Honduras); pim-iént, pim-int, ta-sis-te (maya, Belize)

153 Acosmium Schott
Leguminosae
e acosmium
f acosmium

154 Acosmium cardenasii H.S.Irwin & Arroyo
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) M [L] hyg?
e Cardenas acosmium
f acosmium de Cardenas
s cari cari, cari guara, pajarillo, ramillo, toco (Bolivia)
o tasaa, tasaá, tasaha (Bolivia)

155 Acosmium lentiscifolium Schott
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Sweetia lentiscifolia (Schott) Spreng.
e lentiskleaf acosmium
f acosmium à feuilles de lentisque
o farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

156 Acosmium subelegans (Mohlenbr.) Yakovlev
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Minas Gerais to Mato Grosso do Sul and Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [D] hel xer *dr* (bark: against bellyache, cicatrizant, and to wash wounds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, insects; leaves: little browsed) *pl* (afforestation, street tree) *ti* (carpentry, fencing, inside doubling)

Leptolobium elegans Vogel
Sweetia elegans (Vogel) Benth.
Sweetia elegans f. *oblongifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Sweetia elegans f. *ovatifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Sweetia subelegans Mohlenbr.
e subelegant acosmium
f acosmium subélégant
s lapachillo, peró mirí, quebracho negro (Paraguay); urunday, urunday blanco (Argentina); urunde'y blanco (Paraguay)
o amendoin-falso, cascudinho, chapadinha, genciana, quina-genciana, sucupira-branco (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá hy (Paraguay)

157 Acrisione B.Nord.
Compositae
e acrisione
f acrisione

158 Acrisione cymosa (J.Rémy) B.Nord.
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: between Valdivia and Aysén) S?
Senecio cymosus J.Rémy
e cymose acrisione
f acrisione à cymes
s palpal, palpalén (Chile)

159 Acrisione denticulata (Hook. & Arn.) B.Nord.
Compositae SW South America (C Chile, C Argentina) S? E
Cacalia denticulata Hook. & Arn.
Senecio denticulatus (Hook. & Arn.) DC. non O.F.Müll.
Senecio yegua (Colla) Cabrera
e denticulate acrisione
f acrisione denticulée
s cola de yegua, palo yegua (Chile)

160 Acrisione denticulata (Hook. & Arn.) B.Nord. var. **denticulata**
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: between Aconcagua and Chiloé) S? E
Senecio yegua (Colla) Cabrera var. *yegua*
e typical denticulate acrisione
f acrisione denticulée typique

161 Acrisione denticulata var. **depilis** (Phil.) B.Nord.?
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: between Aconcagua and Chiloé) S? E
Senecio denticulatus var. *depilis* Phil.
Senecio yegua var. *depilis* (Phil.) Cabrera
e bald denticulate acrisione
f acrisione denticulée chauve

162 Acrisione denticulata var. **pilota** (Phil.) B.Nord.
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: between Aconcagua and Chiloé) S? E
Senecio denticulatus var. *pilotus* Phil.
Senecio pilotus Phil. ex Kuntze
Senecio yegua var. *pilotus* (Phil.) Cabrera
e pilose denticulate acrisione
f acrisione denticulée poilue

163 Acrocomia Mart.
Palmae
Acanthococos Barb.Rodr.
e acrocomia; grugru palm
f acrocomia

164 Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) M [L] E hel mes→xer calc *cl* (flowers: Christmas decorations) *dr* (against abcesses and breathing diseases; mesocarp and seeds: syrup; oil: laxative; roots: diuretic; sap: febrifuge) *fd* (fruits; flour extracted from the trunk gives a heady drink; pips; internal nut and shell; seeds: oil) *fr* (fruits and leaves: livestock and wild animals; wastes: poultry) *ma* (fiber: baskets and hats; kernel: as flint in concrete; pips: oil, soap) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (construction, laths, poles, rafters)
Acrocomia antiguana L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia antioquiensis Posada-Ar.
Acrocomia belizensis L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia christopherensis L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia chunta Covas & Ragonese
Acrocomia cubensis Lodd. ex H.Wendl.
Acrocomia erioacantha Barb.Rodr.
Acrocomia fusiformis (Sw.) Sweet
Acrocomia glaucophylla Drude
Acrocomia globosa (Gaertn.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia grenadana L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia guianensis Lodd. ex G.Don
Acrocomia horrida Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia hospes L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia ierensis L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia intumescens Drude
Acrocomia karukerana L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia lasiospatha Mart.
Acrocomia mexicana Karw. ex Mart.
Acrocomia microcarpa Barb.Rodr.
Acrocomia minor Lodd. ex G.Don
Acrocomia mokayayba Barb.Rodr.
Acrocomia odorata Barb.Rodr.
Acrocomia panamensis L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia pilosa León
Acrocomia quisqueyana L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa var. *wallaceana* Drude
Acrocomia sphaerocarpa Desf.
Acrocomia spinosa (Mill.) H.E.Moore
Acrocomia subinermis León ex L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia tenuifrons Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia totai Mart.
Acrocomia ulei Dammer
Acrocomia viegasii L.H.Bailey
Acrocomia vinifera Oerst.
Acrocomia wallaceana (Drude) Becc.
Acrocomia zapotecis Karw. ex H.Wendl.
Astrocaryum sclerocarpum H.Wendl.
Bactris globosa Gaertn.
Bactris minor Gaertn.
Bactris pavoniana Mart.
Cocos aculeata Jacq.
Cocos fusiformis Sw.
Palma spinosa Mill.
e grugru acrocomia; butter tree (Lesser Antilles); coyol, coyoli palm; grugru palm (Belize); gru-gru palm; macaw palm, macaya oil, Paraguay palm (Lesser Antilles); suppa palm (Belize)
f acrocomia glouglou; coco guinée, corosse (Haiti); dinde, glou glou, glouglou (Dominica, Martinique); grougron (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent); palmier glouglou (Dominica, Martinique); palmiste épineux (Martinique)
s amankayo (Venezuela); catey, catié (Dominican Republic); cayara (Bolivia); cayiete (Argentina, Paraguay); cocoyal (Belize); cocoyol (Belize, Mexico); cocoyul (Belize); colconab (Mexico); coquito (Argentina, Paraguay); coquito baboso (Mexico); corojo (Cuba); corozo (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); corozo criollo (Dominican Republic); corozo redondo (Colombia); coyol (Central America, Mexico); coyol espinoso, coyol redondo (Mexico); chicle monposino (Colombia); chunta; gru gou (Dominican Republic); ocori coquito (Argentina, Paraguay); palma de coyol (Mexico); palma de viño (Central America); palma redonda (Mexico); tamaca, tamaco (Colombia); totai, totaí (Bolivia); tucuma (Venezuela)
o bacaiuva, bacaiúva, bacaiuveira, bacaiva-dos-pantanais, bocaiuva, bocaiúva, bocaiuveira, bocaiva, biga-raagú, coco, coco-baboso, côco-baboso, coco-de-catarro, coco-de-espinho, coco paraguayo (portuguese, Brazil); coyole, coyolli (nahuatl, Mexico); cum; grougrou (portuguese, Brazil); koko ginen, kowos (creole, Haiti); macacaúba, macaíba, macaibeira, macajá, macajuba, macaúba, macaúva (portuguese, Brazil); map (huasteco, Mexico); mbo-caiá (portuguese, Brazil); mbocaiá (Argentina, Paraguay); mbocaia-úba (Brazil); mbocaía (Argentina, Paraguay); mbocaiuva, mbocaya; mbocayai, mocaiuba, mocajá-mirim, mocajaiba, mocot; mucaiá, mucajá, mucajuba, mucujá, noz-do-Paraguai (portuguese, Brazil); oretaich, palmeira barriguda (maya, Belize); parena (portuguese, Brazil); pi-lu; ron-nhi (Brazil); sipa (maya, Belize); suba, supa, ticachiti, totai; tuc, tuk (maya); ubá (portuguese, Brazil)

165 Actinostemon Mart. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
Actinostema Lindl.
Dactylostemon Klotzsch
e actinostemon
f actinostémon

166 Actinostemon amazonicus Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Sergipe, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? [M]
e Amazonia actinostemon
f actinostémon d'Amazonie

167 Actinostemon caribaeus Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S? E hyg
Actinostemon concolor var. *caribaeus* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon furcatus Klotzsch ex Baill.
Excoecaria caribaea (Griseb.) Griseb.
e Caribbean actinostemon
f actinostémon des Caraïbes

168 Actinostemon concolor (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E sci hyg
Actinostemon acuminatus Baill.
Actinostemon angustifolius Klotzsch ex Regel
Actinostemon australis (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon cantagallensis Glaz.
Actinostemon concolor var. *acuminatus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *acutissimus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *angustifolius* (Klotzsch ex Regel) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *bicolor* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *ellipticus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *gardneri* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *grandifolius* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *intermedius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *longifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *microphyllus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *mucronatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *platyphyllos* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *riedelii* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *sellowii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor var. *variifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor f. *latifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor f. *microphyllus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concolor f. *sessilifolius* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon grandifolius Baill.
Actinostemon jamaicensis Britton
Actinostemon marginatus Klotzsch ex Baill.
Actinostemon polymorphus Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *acutissimus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *angustatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *bicolor* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *ellipticus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *gardneri* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *grandifolius* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *longifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *mucronatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *obovatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *sellowii* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *variifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *angustifolius* (Klotzsch ex Regel) Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *biattenuatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *concolor* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *cuspidatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *latifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *microphyllus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *platyphyllos* Müll.Arg.

Actinostemon sessilifolius Klotzsch
Actinostemon tortuosus Glaz.
Dactylostemon australis Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria concolor (Spreng.) Spreng.
Gussonia australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia concolor Spreng.
Gymnanthes concolor (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia concolor (Spreng.) Baill.
e concolor actinostemon
f actinostémon concolore
o laranjeira-do-mato, pau-rainha, tambor (portuguese, Brazil); ywyrajy (Argentina)

169 Actinostemon klotzschii (Didr.) Pax
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hel sci hyg
Actinostemon angustifolius (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon communis (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon communis var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *grandifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *heterophyllus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *obovatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *obtusatus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *spathularis* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis var. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon communis var. *weddellianus* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon communis f. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon concepcionis (Chodat & Hassl.) Hochr.
Actinostemon cuneatus (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
Actinostemon cuneatus var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon cuneatus var. *latifolius* Müll.Arg.
Actinostemon estrellensis (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon estrellensis var. *genuinus* Pax
Actinostemon estrellensis var. *latifolius* Pax
Actinostemon glabrescens Pax & K.Hoffm.
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *acuminatus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *angustifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *macrophyllus* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *tenuifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon lasiocarpoides (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
Actinostemon lundianus (Didr.) Pax
Actinostemon sprengelii Baill.
Dactylostemon angustifolius Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon brasiliensis Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis var. *weddellianus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis f. *glabratus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis f. *obovatus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon communis f. *spathulatus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon cuneatus Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon cuneatus var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon cuneatus var. *latifolius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon estrellensis Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii Didr.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *acuminatus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *concepcionis* Chodat & Hassl.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *cordatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *glabratus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *grandifolius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *heterophyllus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *obtusatus* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *petiolaris* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *tenuifolius* Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *weddellianus* (Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii f. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon klotzschii f. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon lasiocarpoides Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon lundianus Didr.
Excoecaria klotzschii (Didr.) Baill.
Gussonia angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia brasiliensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia cuneata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia estrellensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia lundiana (Didr.) Kuntze
e Klotzsch actinostemon
f actinostémon de Klotzsch

170 Actinostemon lasiocarpus (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?]
Actinostemon appendiculatus Jabl.
Actinostemon gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon grandifolius (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Actinostemon klotzschianus Baill.
Actinostemon lanceolatus Saldanha ex Baill.
Dactylostemon gardneri Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon grandifolius Müll.Arg.
Dactylostemon lasiocarpus Müll.Arg.
Gussonia gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia grandifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Gussonia lanceolata (Saldanha ex Baill.) Kuntze
Gussonia lasiocarpa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e woollyfruit actinostemon
f actinostémon à fruits laineux

171 Actinostemon macrocarpus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e bigfruit actinostemon
f actinostémon à gros fruits

172 Actinostemon schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Hochr.
Euphorbiaceae N MC SC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) S [M] sci calc
Actinostemon depauperatus Pax & K.Hoffm.
Actinostemon parvifolius Pittier
Dactylostemon schomburgkii Klotzsch
Gymnanthes schomburgkii (Klotzsch) G.L.Webster
e Schomburgk actinostemon
f actinostémon de Schomburgk
s cafecillo (Venezuela)

173 Adelia L.
Euphorbiaceae
Adelia P.Browne
Ricinella Müll.Arg.
e adelia; wild lime
f adélia

174 Adelia membranifolia (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl.
Euphorbiaceae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Adelia membranifolia var. *spinosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Adelia membranifolia f. *hirsuta* Chodat & Hassl.
Adelia pedunculosa (Kuntze) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Adelia spinosa (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Adelia spinosa var. *hassleri* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Adelia spinosa var. *hirsuta* (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Ricinella membranifolia Müll.Arg.
Ricinella pedunculosa Kuntze
e thinleaf adelia
f adélia à feuilles membraneuses
o laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil)

175 Adelia ricinella L.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Tobago) S D hel mes→xer calc *dr* (infusion against bodyache)
Adelia haemiolandra (Griseb.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Adelia macrophylla Urb.
Adelia pedunculosa A.Rich.
Adelia sylvestris Griseb.
Ditaxis haemiolandra Griseb.
Ricinella haemiolandra (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.
Ricinella pedunculosa Müll.Arg.
Ricinella pedunculosa var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.
Ricinella ricinella (L.) Britton ex P.Wilson
Ricinella sylvestris Müll.Arg.
e wildlime adelia; wild lime (Jamaica)
f adélia marron; citroin marron, grenade marron
s cotorro; escambron, espinillo (Puerto Rico); gavilan, jía, jía blanca (Cuba); polegallo (Venezuela); ricinella; trejo (Dominican Republic)
o grenad mawon, sibwan mawon (creole, Haiti)

176 Adelia triloba (Müll.Arg.) Hemsl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Bolivia) S [M] hyg calc
Adelia panamensis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Ricinella triloba Müll.Arg.
e threelobe adelia; copperleaf p.p., Jacob's coat
f adélia trilobé
s ceresa de montaña (Ecuador); espino blanco; espino de playa, espino negra (Nicaragua)

177 Adelobotrys DC.
Melastomataceae
Davya subg. *Adelobotrys* (DC.) Naudin
e adelobotrys
f adélobotrys

178 Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics) [M?] *dr* (against veneral disease) *fr* (birds)
Adelobotrys guianensis (DC.) Gleason
Adelobotrys multiflora Pilg.
Davya adscendens (Sw.) Griseb.
Davya guianensis DC.
Davya peruviana DC.
Marshallfieldia boissieriana Cogn.
Melastoma adscendens Sw.
Melastoma scandens Sw.
Miconia scandens Ruiz & Pav.
Samentaria decora Naudin
e halferect adelobotrys
f adélobotrys mi-dressé
o daek chinchak (Peru); eguei, eguiyabo (waorani, Ecuador); picchuanuren (Ecuador); tietie (maya, Belize)

179 Adenaria Kunth
Lythraceae
e adenaria
f adénaria

180 Adenaria floribunda Kunth
Lythraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Hispaniola) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] hyg [calc] *dr* (shoot tincture against rheumatism; small branches: mosquito repellent) *fr* (flowers: bees and wasps) *sa* (shade)
Adenaria floribunda var. *grisleoides* (Kunth) Koehne
Adenaria floribunda var. *purpurata* (Kunth) Koehne
Adenaria grisleoides Kunth
Adenaria lanceolata Beurl.
Adenaria purpurata Kunth
Antherylium floribundum (Kunth) Spreng.
Antherylium grisleoides (Kunth) Spreng.
Antherylium purpuratum (Kunth) Spreng.
Cuphea melvilla Lindl.
e flowery adenaria
f adénaria fleuri
s arrayán (Colombia); bolsillo; corolito, chaparral (Colombia); fruta de pavo, fruto de pavo (Guatemala); guayabito, morochillo; olor fuerte del tallo (Bolivia); pega perro, puca varilla (Peru)
o gurima-oy, nobeshan piti (Peru); orana, rodinha (portuguese, Brazil); rumo caspi (Peru); uchu uchu (Bolivia)

181 Adenocalymma Mart. ex Meisn.
Bignoniaceae
Memora Miers
Odontotecoma Bureau & K.Schum.
Pharseophora Miers
Sampaiella J.C.Gomes
e adenocalymma
f adénocalymma

182 Adenocalymma cladotrichum (Sandwith) L.G.Lohmann
Bignoniaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará) S [M]
Memora cladotricha Sandwith
Memora diffusa Miers
Memora mirandensis Pittier ex Schnee

e hairybranch adenocalymma
f adénocalymma à rameaux poilus
o huaso pori (siona, Ecuador); namenta (waorani, Ecuador)

183 Adenocalymma contractum (A.H.Gentry ex Hauk) L.G.Lohmann
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
Memora contracta A.H.Gentry ex Hauk
e contracted adenocalymma
f adénocalymma contracté

184 Adenocalymma pseudopatulum (A.H.Gentry) L.G.Lohmann
Bignoniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [L?] hel hyg
Memora pseudopatula A.H.Gentry
e pseudopatulous adenocalymma
f adénocalymma pseudopatula

185 Adenocalymma sastrei (A.H.Gentry & Hauk) L.G.Lohmann
Bignoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Memora sastrei A.H.Gentry & Hauk
e Sastre adenocalymma
f adénocalymma de Sastre

186 Adenophaedra (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Bernardia sect. *Adenophaedra* Müll.Arg.
e adenophaedra
f adénophèdre

187 Adenophaedra grandifolia (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia) S [M] sci *fw* (kindling wood)
Bernardia denticulata (Standl.) G.L.Webster
Bernardia grandifolia (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Cleidion denticulatum Standl.
Tragia grandifolia Klotzsch
e bigleaf adenophaedra
f adénophèdre à grandes feuilles
o maikanwakuyek (pemon, Venezuela); tsáchir (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); wailayuyek (patamona, Guyana); warama-ana-chiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

188 Adenophaedra megalophylla (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
Bernardia megalophylla Müll.Arg.
e largeleaf adenophaedra
f adénophèdre mégalophylle

189 Adiscanthus Ducke
Rutaceae
e adiscanthus
f adiscante

190 Adiscanthus fusciflorus Ducke
Rutaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?]
e darkflower adiscanthus
f adiscante à fleurs foncées
s sacha curarina (Peru)

191 Aegiphila Jacq.
Labiatae
Amerina DC.
Brueckia Klotzsch & H.Karst.
Manabea Aubl.
Omphalococca Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
Pseudaegiphila Rusby
e aegiphila; spiritweed
f aegiphila

192 Aegiphila aculeifera Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e prickly aegiphila
f aegiphila piquant

193 Aegiphila alba Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *dr* (macerated leaves: poultice against cough, fever and pains) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds) *ti* (soft; formwork boards)
e whiteflower aegiphila
f aegiphila à fleurs blanches
s lulu, manga mora, manteco, margarita masamorro, nacedora; palo blanco, pato, pecho de gallina (Ecuador); savaluca, savaluca de montaña, tutumbo
o bolla-tapé (Ecuador); bulia tape (chachi, Ecuador)

194 Aegiphila anomala Pittier
Labiatae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (soft)
e atypical aegiphila
f aegiphila atypique
s tabaquilla

195 Aegiphila bogotensis (Spreng.) Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, boards, construction, framing, planks, posts)
Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Moldenke
Aegiphila bogotensis f. *ternata* Moldenke
Amerina tomentosa DC.
Ehretia bogotensis Spreng.
e Bogotá aegiphila
f aegiphila de Bogotá

196 Aegiphila boliviana Moldenke
Labiatae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) S
e Bolivia aegiphila
f aegiphila de Bolivie
o nishiraoxo, nishiraoxó (chácobo, Bolivia)

197 Aegiphila brachiata Vell.
Labiatae SC South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S?
Aegiphila hassleri Briq.
Aegiphila polyantha Rojas Acosta
Aegiphila triantha Schauer
e armlike aegiphila
f aegiphila décussé

198 Aegiphila bracteolosa Moldenke
Labiatae N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S]
Aegiphila solanifolia Mart. ex Moldenke
Pseudaegiphila breviflora Rusby
e bracteolate aegiphila
f aegiphila à bractéoles

199 Aegiphila buchtienii Moldenke
Labiatae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Buchtien aegiphila
f aegiphila de Buchtien

200 Aegiphila caucensis Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cauca aegiphila
f aegiphila du Cauca

201 Aegiphila cordata Poepp.
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S?
Aegiphila cordata var. *colombiana* Moldenke
e cordate aegiphila
f aegiphila cordé

202 Aegiphila cordata var. **villosissima** (Moldenke) Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S?]
Aegiphila villosissima Moldenke
e villous cordate aegiphila
f aegiphila cordé villeux

203 Aegiphila cordifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) [S?]
Callicarpa cordifolia Ruiz & Pav.
e cordateleaf aegiphila
f aegiphila à feuilles cordées

204 Aegiphila costaricensis Moldenke
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] sci hyg?
Clerodendrum matudae Standl.
e CostaRica aegiphila
f aegiphila du Costa Rica
s aguabuena oeste (Costa Rica); dagamillo (Mexico)

205 Aegiphila cuatrecasasii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Bolívar) M
e Cuatrecasas aegiphila
f aegiphila de Cuatrecasas

206 Aegiphila cuneata Moldenke
Labiatae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [M] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: hallucinogen decoction) *ti* (hut construction)
Aegiphila cuneata var. *hirsutissima* Moldenke
e cuneate aegiphila
f aegiphila cunéaire
o ca sëo si'tapi'pi (secoya, Ecuador); churumpus (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); la-de-aranha (portuguese, Brazil); sanangu (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); seje'pa ongu'cho (cofán, Ecuador); tamaashnum (huambisa, Ecuador); xina xupu muxupa (Brazil); yumpíng (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

207 Aegiphila deppeana Steud.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) [M]
Aegiphila berteroana Schauer
Aegiphila pacifica Greenm.
e Deppe aegiphila
f aegiphila de Deppe
s sauco de monte, sauco monte

208 Aegiphila duckei Moldenke
Labiatae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ducke aegiphila
f aegiphila de Ducke

209 Aegiphila elata Sw.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Bolívar; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [M] sci hyg *fr* (monkeys) *ti*
Aegiphila cornifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kunth
Aegiphila laevis Poepp. ex Walp.
Nuxia elata (Sw.) Pers.
Omphalococca cornifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria mollis Spreng. non Poir.
e tall aegiphila; tall spiritweed
f aegiphila élevé
s bejuco de peine mico, guairo santo, guaro (Panama); rompe acha (Ecuador)
o tabaco-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

210 Aegiphila elata var. **macrophylla** (Kunth) López-Pal.
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) [S?]
Aegiphila macrophylla Desf.
Aegiphila macrophylla Kunth
e largeleaf tall aegiphila
f aegiphila élevé à grandes feuilles

211 Aegiphila exiguiflora Moldenke
Labiatae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e verysmallflower aegiphila
f aegiphila à très petites fleurs

212 Aegiphila farinosa Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e powdery aegiphila
f aegiphila pulvérulent

213 Aegiphila fendleri Moldenke
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e Fendler aegiphila
f aegiphila de Fendler

214 Aegiphila ferruginea Hayek & Spruce
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *dr* (infusion against lice) *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (construction, paneling, posts) *tx* (fruits)
e rusty aegiphila
f aegiphila ferrugineux
s balsa, balso, higuerón, jigueron, puntzo pato blanco (Ecuador)

215 Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schauer
Labiatae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (medicinal) *pl*
Aegiphila oblongifolia Mart. & Schauer
e filipes aegiphila
f aegiphila filipes
s tabaquillo (Venezuela); topa de igapo (Colombia)
o arco sacha (Peru); chirarapa-sacha

216 Aegiphila floribunda O.Moritz & Moldenke
Labiatae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e flowery aegiphila
f aegiphila fleuri

217 Aegiphila fluminensis Vell.
Labiatae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hel
e river aegiphila
f aegiphila des rivières

218 Aegiphila glandulifera Moldenke
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M]
e glandular aegiphila
f aegiphila glanduleux
o chirapa sacha

219 Aegiphila glomerata Benth.
Labiatae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas, El Oro) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e glomerate aegiphila
f aegiphila à glomérules

220 Aegiphila grandis Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) L D hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (afforestation) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, planks, plywood)
e large aegiphila
f aegiphila grand
s bencenuco, blanquillo, juanblanco, masato, tabaquillo, totumo, varablanca (Colombia)

221 Aegiphila grandis var. **sessiliflora** (Moldenke) Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S
Aegiphila sessiliflora Moldenke
Aegiphila sessiliflora var. *cuatrecasasii* Moldenke
e sessileflower large aegiphila
f aegiphila grand à fleurs sessiles

222 Aegiphila haughtii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M sci hyg
Aegiphila haughtii f. *haughtii* Moldenke
Aegiphila haughtii f. *serratifolia* Moldenke
e Haught aegiphila
f aegiphila de Haught

223 Aegiphila hirsutissima Moldenke
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
e hairiest aegiphila
f aegiphila hirsute

224 Aegiphila hoehnei Moldenke
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *puyensis* Moldenke
e Hoehne aegiphila
f aegiphila de Hoehne

225 Aegiphila hystricina Aymard & Cuello
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e spiny aegiphila
f aegiphila épineux
o huerayä daö eö (piaroa, Venezuela)

226 Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) B.D.Jacks.
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D hel *dr* (bark: infusion against stomachache) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Aegiphila amazonica Moldenke
Aegiphila arborea Spruce ex Moldenke
Aegiphila arborescens (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Aegiphila arborescens var. *brevifolia* Schauer
Aegiphila arborescens var. *longifolia* Schauer
Aegiphila guianensis Moldenke
Aegiphila integrifolia Jacq. ex B.D.Jacks.
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Moldenke) López-Pal.
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke
Callicarpa discolor Willd. ex Steud.
Callicarpa globiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Callicarpa integrifolia Jacq.
Manabea arborescens Aubl.
e lardwood aegiphila; entireleaf spiritweed, lardwood
f aegiphila bois-de-golette; bois de golette (French Guiana)
s armangui (Ecuador); carindiba; cucus (Bolivia); mazamorra (Ecuador); pechuga de gallina (Ecuador); tabaquero (Venezuela); tabaquillo (Colombia, Venezuela); tocaneiro
o aigpan kam wi (French Guiana); atalpa usata guanchina (quichua, Ecuador); humarí (baniva, Venezuela); macuderi (baré, Venezuela); pakúck, piwa, tsápa, tsapúk (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); udidi (piaroa, Venezuela)

227 Aegiphila intermedia Moldenke
Labiatae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e intermediate aegiphila
f aegiphila intermédiaire

228 Aegiphila laeta Kunth
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S [M]
e pleasant aegiphila
f aegiphila agréable
s manprasara, San Juan de verdad (Panama)

229 Aegiphila laxiflora Benth.
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana) S?
e laxflower aegiphila
f aegiphila laxiflore
s tabaquillo (Venezuela)

230 Aegiphila lehmannii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e Lehmann aegiphila
f aegiphila de Lehmann
s mazamorra (Ecuador)

231 Aegiphila lhotskiana Cham.
Labiatae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) S D hel xer *fr* (flowers: insects) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (very susceptible to rot and xylophagia; rustic construction)
e Lhotsky aegiphila
f aegiphila de Lhotsky
o canudeiro, papagaio, tamanqueiro-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

232 Aegiphila lopez-palacii Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (endangered)
e LópezPalacios aegiphila
f aegiphila de López-Palacios

233 Aegiphila luschnathii Schauer
Labiatae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S? hel
e Luschnath aegiphila
f aegiphila de Luschnath

234 Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M E hel mes→xer *cl* (leaves: ritual bath) *dr fd fr* (fruits: birds)
Aegiphila barbadensis Moldenke
Aegiphila diffusa Andrews
Aegiphila dumosa Salisb.
Aegiphila glabra Lam.
Aegiphila glabra Poir.
Aegiphila grandifolia Walp.
Aegiphila macrophylla Desf. ex Steud. non Kunth nec Sieber
Aegiphila magnifolia Steud.
Aegiphila martinicensis L.
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke
Aegiphila martinicensis f. *falcata* (Donn.Sm.) D.N.Gibson
Aegiphila minima W.Wright ex Moldenke
Aegiphila oligoneura Urb.
Aegiphila straminea Hoffmanns.
Aegiphila variabilis Moldenke
Psychotria corymbosa Sieber
e spiritweed aegiphila; bastard white-root, Caribbean spiritweed, goat-wood; spirit weed, surian (Lesser Antilles); wild jasmine (Panama)
f aegiphila bois-cabrit; bois cabrit, bois chandelle, bois de fer; sureau gros (Lesser Antilles)
s capaillo (Puerto Rico); chiploque (Guatemala); chirapa sacha, Juan de la verdad, lengua de vaca, sylvania

235 Aegiphila mediterranea Vell.
Labiatae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná;) S?
Aegiphila cestrifolia Gardner
Aegiphila hirta Casar.
Aegiphila mediterranea var. *brevilobata* Moldenke
e inland aegiphila
f aegiphila de l'intérieur

236 Aegiphila membranacea Turcz.
Labiatae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
e membranous aegiphila
f aegiphila membraneux

237 Aegiphila mollis Kunth
Labiatae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S] hyg? *dr* (against snakebite)
Aegiphila mollis var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Pal.
Aegiphila mollis var. *grossiserrata* Aymard & López-Pal.
Aegiphila mutisii Kunth
Aegiphila mutisii var. *grandiflora* Schauer
Aegiphila mutisii var. *parviflora* Schauer
Aegiphila pubescens Willd. ex Steud.
Aegiphila salutaris Kunth
Cornutia velutina Hayek
e soft aegiphila
f aegiphila soyeux
s contraculebra, totumillo (Panama)

238 Aegiphila montana Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia aegiphila
f aegiphila de Colombie

239 Aegiphila monticola Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [L] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, furniture, planks, windows)
e mountain aegiphila
f aegiphila monticole
s ubillo, uvillo (Ecuador)

240 Aegiphila mortoni Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (end Peru: Apurimac, Cuzco) [S?] hyg
e Morton aegiphila
f aegiphila de Morton

241 Aegiphila multiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Labiatae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) [S] D *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Clerodendrum bolivianum Britton ex Rusby
e manyflower aegiphila
f aegiphila multiflore

242 Aegiphila novofriburgensis Moldenke
Labiatae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e NovaFriburgo aegiphila
f aegiphila de Nova Friburgo

243 Aegiphila novogranatensis Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] hel *dr* (leaves: bath against eczema)
Aegiphila novogranatensis f. *grandifolia* Moldenke
e NuevaGranada aegiphila
f aegiphila de la Nouvelle-Grenade
s masamora, masamorra (Ecuador)

244 Aegiphila obducta Vell.
Labiatae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S? [M] hel
Aegiphila lanuginosa Gardner
e overspread aegiphila
f aegiphila du São Paulo

245 Aegiphila obovata Andrews
Labiatae NC South America (end Trinidad and Tobago) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e obovate aegiphila
f aegiphila obové

246 Aegiphila odontophylla Donn.Sm.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] sci
Aegiphila aculeifera Moldenke
Aegiphila furia Oerst. ex Moldenke
Aegiphila fusca Oerst. ex Moldenke
e toothleaf aegiphila
f aegiphila à feuilles dentées
s tabaquilla (Panama)

247 Aegiphila panamensis Moldenke
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] hel sci
Aegiphila glandulifera Moldenke
Aegiphila laxiculpis Moldenke
Aegiphila magnifica Moldenke
Aegiphila magnifica var. *pubescens* Moldenke
Aegiphila nigrescens Oerst. ex Moldenke
Aegiphila paniculata Moldenke
Aegiphila pendula Moldenke
Aegiphila pendula Moldenke var. *pendula*
Aegiphila pyramidata Rich. ex Moldenke
e paniculate aegiphila
f aegiphila paniculé
s canelón jhu (Paraguay); hediondo oloroso (Costa Rica); hiede de noche, huele de noche, ojo de gatillo (El Salvador); oloroso (Costa Rica)

248 Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq.
Labiatae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M]
Aegiphila crenata Moldenke
e Paraguarí aegiphila
f aegiphila du Paraguarí

249 Aegiphila paranensis Moldenke
Labiatae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
e Paraná aegiphila
f aegiphila du Paraná

250 Aegiphila pennellii Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Pennell aegiphila
f aegiphila de Pennell

251 Aegiphila perplexa Moldenke
Labiatae N South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) [S?]
e confused aegiphila
f aegiphila confus
s bonita de noche (Venezuela)

252 Aegiphila peruviana Turcz.
Labiatae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
e Peru aegiphila
f aegiphila du Pérou

253 Aegiphila purpurascens Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e purplish aegiphila
f aegiphila violacé

254 Aegiphila quararibeana Rueda
Labiatae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e swizzlesticktreelike aegiphila
f aegiphila faux-bois-lélé
o akapkamas samekbau (aguaruna, Peru)

255 Aegiphila quinduensis (Kunth) Moldenke
Labiatae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S?
Aegiphila humboldtii Schauer
Petitia quinduensis Kunth
Petitia tenuifolia Willd. ex Schauer
e Quindio aegiphila
f aegiphila du Quindio

256 Aegiphila riedeliana Schauer
Labiatae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Aegiphila serrata Vell.
e Riedel aegiphila
f aegiphila de Riedel

257 Aegiphila rimbachii Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Rimbach aegiphila
f aegiphila de Rimbach

258 Aegiphila saltensis Legname
Labiatae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
e Salta aegiphila
f aegiphila du Salta

259 Aegiphila schimpffii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) [S] *ex* (endangered)
e Schimpff aegiphila
f aegiphila de Schimpff
s monte bejuco (Ecuador)

260 Aegiphila sellowiana Cham.
Labiatae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M] D hel *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *pl* (afforestation) *ti* (soft; furniture)
e Sellow aegiphila
f aegiphila de Sellow
o minura, papagaio, pau-de-tamanco, tamanqueira, tamanqueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

261 Aegiphila smithii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso) [S?]
e Smith aegiphila
f aegiphila de Smith

262 Aegiphila steinbachii Moldenke
Labiatae MC South America (Bolivia) S *ti* (soft)
e Steinbach aegiphila
f aegiphila de Steinbach

263 Aegiphila sufflava Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) [S?]
Aegiphila pendula var. *peruviana* Moldenke
Aegiphila sufflava var. *klugii* Moldenke
e Loreto aegiphila
f aegiphila du Loreto

264 Aegiphila sylvatica Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan aegiphila
f aegiphila sylvestre

265 Aegiphila ternifolia (Kunth) Moldenke
Labiatae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L]
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* López-Pal.
Amerina ternifolia (Kunth) DC.
Ehretia ternifolia Kunth
e ternate aegiphila
f aegiphila ternaire

266 Aegiphila truncata Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e truncate aegiphila
f aegiphila tronqué

267 Aegiphila ulei (Hayek) B.Walln.
Labiatae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] sci
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek
e Ule aegiphila
f aegiphila d'Ule
o itaubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

268 Aegiphila vallensis Moldenke
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Valle aegiphila
f aegiphila du Valle

269 Aegiphila venezuelensis Moldenke
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Aegiphila cowanii Moldenke
Aegiphila steyermarkii Moldenke
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* Moldenke
e Venezuela aegiphila
f aegiphila du Venezuela

270 Aegiphila verticillata Vell.
Labiatae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S?
Aegiphila rotundifolia Sellow ex Moldenke
Aegiphila tomentosa Cham.
e verticillate aegiphila
f aegiphila verticillé

271 Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Labiatae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) S?
Manabea villosa Aubl.
e villous aegiphila
f aegiphila villeux; bois calou, bois tabac, feuille tabac, tabac sauvage (French Guiana)
o moracooballi (Guyana)

272 Aequatorium B.Nord.
Compositae
e aequatorium
f aequatorium

273 Aequatorium asterotrichum B.Nord.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Napo) S? *ex* (endangered)
e stellatehair aequatorium
f aequatorium à poils étoilés

274 Aequatorium jamesonii (S.F.Blake) C.Jeffrey
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
Aequatorium polygonoides (Cuatrec.) B.Nord.
Aequatorium verrucosum (Wedd.) S.Díaz &Cuatrec.
Gynoxys jamesonii S.F.Blake
Gynoxys simulans Cuatrec.
Senecio polygonoides Cuatrec.
Senecio simulans Benoist
e Jameson aequatorium
f aequatorium de Jameson

275 Aequatorium lepidotum B.Nord.
Compositae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi) S? *ex* (endangered)
e scurfy aequatorium
f aequatorium à pellicules

276 Aextoxicon Ruiz & Pav.
Aextoxicaceae

e aextoxicon
f aextoxicon

277 Aextoxicon punctatum Ruiz & Pav.
Aextoxicaceae SW SC South America (C and S Chile, C Argentina) L E [sci] hyg mes *fw* (fuel) *pl* (recommended for public parks and squares) *ti* (boxes, crates, flooring, furniture, interior construction) *tx* (fruits, leaves: animals)
e punctate aextoxicon
f aextoxicon ponctué
s aceitunillo (Argentina, Chile); aceituno (Argentina); olivillo (Chile); olvillo (Argentina); palo muerte (Chile); palo muerto, teque, tique (Argentina, Chile)

278 Affonsea A.St.-Hil.
Leguminosae
e affonsea
f affonséa

279 Affonsea bullata Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Inga bullata (Benth.) F.Muell.
Inga congesta T.D.Penn.
e bullate affonsea
f affonséa bosselé
o inga-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

280 Affonsea trigyna (Rusby) Burkart
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Inga trigyna Rusby
e threecarpel affonsea
f affonséa à trois carpelles
o pacay (Bolivia)

281 Agarista D.Don ex G.Don
Ericaceae
Agarista DC.
Agarista sect. *Leucothoides* Nied.
Agauria (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Amechania DC. ex Dunal
Leucothoe subg. *Agarista* (D.Don ex G.Don) Drude
Leucothoe sect. *Agastia*
Leucothoe sect. *Agauria* DC.
e agarista; Florida-hobblebush
f agarista

282 Agarista boliviensis (Sleumer) Judd
Ericaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S xer
Leucothoe boliviensis Sleumer
e Bolivia agarista
f agarista de Bolivie

283 Agarista coriifolia (Thunb.) Hook.f. ex Nied.
Ericaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Agarista neriifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) G.Don
Agarista pohlii G.Don
Andromeda coriifolia Thunb.
Andromeda crassifolia Pohl
Leucothoe bradei Sleumer
Leucothoe coriifolia (Thunb.) DC.
Leucothoe crassifolia (Pohl) DC.
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *macrophylla* Meisn.
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *reticulata* Meisn.
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *subevenia* Meisn.
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *subreticulata* Meisn.
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *hookeriana* Meisn.
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *martii* Meisn.
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *sellowii* Meisn.
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *subcordata* Mart.
Leucothoe neriifolia Cham. & Schltdl.
Leucothoe pohlii (G.Don) Sleumer
e leatheryleaf agarista
f agarista à feuilles coriaces

284 Agarista coriifolia (Thunb.) Hook.f. ex Nied. var. **coriifolia**
Ericaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?] sili
e typical leatheryleaf agarista
f agarista à feuilles coriaces typique

285 Agarista duckei (Huber) Judd
Ericaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) S?
Leucothoe duckei Huber
Leucothoe venezuelensis A.C.Sm.
e Ducke agarista
f agarista de Ducke

286 Agarista eucalyptoides (Cham & Schltdl.) G.Don
Ericaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S? hel
Agarista multiflora (Pohl) G.Don
Andromeda eucalyptoides Cham. & Schltdl.
Andromeda lanceolata Vell.
Andromeda longepetiolata Fenzl. ex Ettingsh.
Andromeda multiflora Pohl
Leucothoe eucalyptoides (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.
Leucothoe multiflora (Pohl) DC.
Leucothoe multiflora var. *brevipes* Meisn.
Leucothoe multiflora var. *eucalyptoides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn.
Leucothoe multiflora var. *petiolaris* Meisn.
Leucothoe multiflora var. *pohlii* Meisn.
e eucalyptuslike agarista
f agarista faux-eucalyptus

287 Agarista niederleinii (Sleumer) Judd
Ericaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Leucothoe niederleinii Sleumer
e Niederlein agarista
f agarista de Niederlein

288 Agarista niederleinii var. **acutifolia** Judd
Ericaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e acuteleaf Niederlein agarista
f agarista de Niederlein à feuilles pointues

289 Agarista niederleinii (Sleumer) Judd var. **niederleinii**
Ericaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e typical Niederlein agarista
f agarista de Niederlein typique

290 Agarista oleifolia (Cham.) G.Don
Ericaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo) [S?]
Agarista ambigua Hook.f. ex Nied.
Agarista stenophylla (Loes.) Nied.
Andromeda oleifolia Cham.
Leucothoe ambigua var. *hispidula* Meisn.
Leucothoe ambigua var. *peduncularis* Meisn.
Leucothoe ambigua var. *tomentella* Meisn.
Leucothoe oleifolia (Cham.) DC.
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *hispidula* (Meisn.) Sleumer
Leucothoe rivularis Sleumer
Leucothoe stenophylla Loes.
e oliveleaf agarista
f agarista à feuilles d'olivier

291 Agarista oleifolia var. **glabra** (Meisn.) Judd
Ericaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S? hyg sili
Agarista spectabilis (Meisn.) Hook.f. ex Nied.
Agarista varnhageniana (Reichardt) Nied.
Leucothoe ambigua var. *glabra* Meisn.
Leucothoe ambigua var. *longifolia* Meisn.
Leucothoe martii var. *glabra* Meisn.
Leucothoe martii var. *puberula* Meisn.
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *glabra* (Meisn.) Sleumer
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *longifolia* (Meisn.) Sleumer
Leucothoe spectabilis Meisn.
Leucothoe varnhageniana Reichardt
e glabrous oliveleaf agarista
f agarista à feuilles d'olivier glabre

292 Agarista oleifolia (Cham.) G.Don var. **oleifolia**
Ericaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel hyg
e typical oliveleaf agarista
f agarista à feuilles d'olivier typique

293 Agarista revoluta (Spreng.) Hook.f. ex Nied.
Ericaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Sergipe to Rio de Janeiro) S hel
Agarista sprengelii D.Don
Andromeda crassifolia Nees
Andromeda nitida Vell.
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *arrabidae* DC.
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *blanchetti* DC.
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *salzmannii* DC.
Leucothoe revoluta (Spreng.) DC.
Leucothoe revoluta var. *arrabidae* (DC.) Meisn.
Leucothoe revoluta var. *blanchetti* (DC.) Meisn.
Leucothoe revoluta var. *salzmannii* (DC.) Meisn.
Leucothoe revoluta var. *sellowii* Meisn.
e revolute agarista
f agarista révoluté

294 Ageratina Spach
Compositae
Ageratina subg. *Pachythamnus* R.M.King & H.Rob.
Pachythamnus (R.M.King & H.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Piptothrix A.Gray
e ageratina
f agératine

295 Ageratina killipii H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip ageratina
f agératine de Killip

296 Ageratina macbridei (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S?]
Eupatorium macbridei B.L.Rob.
e Macbride ageratina
f agératine de Macbride

297 Ageratina trianae H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Triana ageratina
f agératine de Triana

298 Agonandra Miers ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Opiliaceae
e agonandra
f agonandra

299 Agonandra brasiliensis Miers ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Opiliaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel hyg xer calc *dr* (leaves: in bath against rheumatism; roots: against cold, diarrhea and malaria) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fd(ob)* (roots: beer coloring) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: cork; seeds: hydrogenated oil yielding to rubber substitute) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (heavy and little susceptible to rot; cabinetwork, cart wheels, decorative objects, flooring blocks, furniture, posts, saddle framework, turned work)
Agonandra duckei Huber ex Ducke
Agonandra granatensis Rusby
Agonandra lacera Toledo
Agonandra macedoi Toledo
e Brazil agonandra; ivory wood tree
f agonandra du Brésil
s aceituno, almiscle, almisque (Venezuela); cacha (Bolivia); caimancillo (Colombia); coquillo (Venezuela); hoja menuda (Colombia); marciana (Paraguay); marfil (Bolivia); missiana, palo de anciano (Paraguay); turino del monte (Bolivia)
o amarelão, amora-do-mato, cerveja-de-pobre (portuguese, Brazil); cervejinha; guinse-cuia, imbu-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil); kangwaruhumyra (Brazil); marfim, marfim-de-vedao, páo-d'alho-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); parei'a'y (Brazil); pau-marfim, pau-marfim-do-campo, pau-marfim-do-cerrado, perobinha, quina-de-veado, quina-doce, tange-cuia, tatu (portuguese, Brazil)

300 Agonandra brasiliensis Miers ex Benth. & Hook.f. subsp. **brasiliensis**
Opiliaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M E
e typical Brazil agonandra
f agonandra du Brésil typique
s aceituna (Venezuela); cacha (Bolivia)
o marfim-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil); ocoma (yanomámö, Venezuela)

301 Agonandra brasiliensis subsp. **racemigera** Hiepko
Opiliaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E
e racemose Brazil agonandra
f agonandra du Brésil à grappes
s aceituno (Venezuela); caimancillo (Colombia); mosquillo (Venezuela)

302 Agonandra excelsa Griseb.
Opiliaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] E *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: game) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Agonandra engleri Hoehne
Agonandra spegazzinii Molfino
e lofty agonandra
f agonandra grandissime
s caona (Argentina); limoncillo, meloncillo (Peru); naranjo de cerro (Ecuador); palo cremoso (Peru); pinto de cerro (Ecuador); sacha-naranjo, sacha-pera, sombra de toro (Argentina)

303 Agonandra peruviana Hiepko
Opiliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E
e Peru agonandra
f agonandra du Pérou
s limoncillo (Peru)
o marfim-branco, marfim-de-veado, pracuúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

304 Agonandra silvatica Ducke
Opiliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e sylvatic agonandra
f agonandra sylvestre
s chontaquiro, yutubaneo (Peru)
o caju-branco, cajuí (portuguese, Brazil); kleinbladige kromanti-kopi (sranan, Suriname); marfim (portuguese, Brazil); onomencahue (waorani, Ecuador); pau-marfim (portuguese, Brazil)

305 Agouticarpa C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae
e agouticarpa
f agouticarpe

306 Agouticarpa curviflora (Dwyer) C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M]
Genipa curviflora Dwyer
e curvedflower agouticarpa
f agouticarpe à fleurs courbées
s tutumillo (Bolivia)
o acha caspi (Ecuador); apuruí (portuguese, Brazil)

307 Agouticarpa grandistipula C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S?
e bigstipule agouticarpa
f agouticarpe à grandes stipules

308 Agouticarpa hirsuta C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) S
e hairy agouticarpa
f agouticarpe hirsute
s mata monte, tubi-abio (Ecuador)

309 Agouticarpa isernii (Standl.) C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M *dr* (leaves: applied on stomach against cramps) *fr* (fruits: agouti) *ma* (fruits: toys for children)
Alibertia isernii (Standl.) D.R.Simpson
Rustia isernii Standl.
e Isern agouticarpa
f agouticarpe d'Isern
o curu muyu (quichua, Ecuador); ecatuhue, guecahue (waorani, Ecuador); matiri muyu (quichua, Ecuador); namukam (Peru)

310 Agouticarpa velutina C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
e velvety agouticarpa
f agouticarpe velouté
o hoguhanhue (waorani, Ecuador); namukam (Peru); omentawe (waorani, Ecuador); suanimp (shuar, Ecuador); suwanim (Peru)

311 Agouticarpa williamsii (Standl.) C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo; Peru) M [L] *fr* (fruits: squirrels) *ti* (tool handles, utensils)
Genipa williamsii Standl.
e Williams agouticarpa
f agouticarpe de Williams
s cuachare, jagua (Ecuador); pantano (Colombia)
o padinawoqui (Peru); tu main che (chachi, Ecuador)

312 Aiouea Aubl.
Lauraceae
Aiouea Aubl. subg. *Aiouea*
Aiouea subg. *Euaiouea* Mez
Aiouea subg. *Hufelandiopsis* Mez
Ajouea Aubl.
Apivea Steud.
Colamandra Neck.
Douglassia Schreb.
Ehrhardia Scop.
e aiouea
f aiouéa

313 Aiouea acarodomatifera Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M
Aiouea barbellata Kosterm.
Aiouea schwackeana var. *bullata* Kosterm.
e acarodomatiferous aiouea
f aiouéa acarodomatifère

314 Aiouea angulata Kosterm.
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e angled aiouea
f aiouéa anguleux

315 Aiouea benthamiana Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *glabrifolia* Meisn.
e Bentham aiouea
f aiouéa de Bentham
o louro-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

316 Aiouea bracteata Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Aiouea severini Mez.
e bracteate aiouea
f aiouéa à bractées

317 Aiouea dubia (Kunth) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M E *ti* (boxes, crates)
Aiouea granatensis Mez
Aiouea jelskii Mez
Aiouea tambillensis Mez
Cryptocarya dubia Kunth
Laurus hypericifolia Bonpl.
Persea hypericifolia Nees
e doubtful aiouea
f aiouéa douteux
s amarillo yema de huevo (Colombia); moena del agua, yaco-moena (Peru)

318 Aiouea grandifolia van der Werff
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e bigleaf aiouea
f aiouéa à grandes feuilles

319 Aiouea guianensis Aubl.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] mes *dr* (medicinal) *ti* (furniture)
Aiouea demerarensis Kosterm.
Aiouea rubra A.C.Sm.
Aiouea schomburgkii Meisn.
Aiouea tenella Nees
Laurus difformis Rich.
Laurus hexandra Willd.
e Guianas aiouea; silverballi (Guyana)
f aiouéa des Guyanes
o bitisjikim-apisi (aukaans); louro (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (Suriname)

320 Aiouea impressa (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
Aiouea minutiflora Coe-Teix.
Endlicheria impressa (Meisn.) Mez
Phoebe impressa Meisn.
e impressed aiouea
f aiouéa imprimé
o waika yo' (Venezuela)

321 Aiouea laevis (Mart.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M hyg
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *attenuata* Meisn.
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *glabrifolia* Meisn.
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *nitida* Meisn.
Aiouea densiflora Nees
Aiouea riedelii Mez
Aiouea scandens Ducke
Cryptocarya laevis Mart.
Laurus maxima Salzm. ex Meisn.
e smooth aiouea
f aiouéa glabre; laurier, laurier mango (Trinidad and Tobago)
o pisi (sranan)

322 Aiouea lehmannii (O.C.Schmidt) S.S.Renner
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
Aniba granatensis (Mez) Kosterm.
Aniba lehmannii O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra granatensis Mez
e Lehmann aiouea
f aiouéa de Lehmann
s jigua, tuare (Colombia)

323 Aiouea longipetiolata van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L
e longpetiole aiouea
f aiouéa à long pétiole
o yãsilea?iy (wayampi, French Guiana)

324 Aiouea macedoana Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) S?
e Macedo aiouea
f aiouéa de Macedo
o sassafras (portuguese, Brazil)

325 Aiouea maguireana (C.K.Allen) S.S.Renner
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M mes sili *ti* (furniture)
Endlicheria maguireana C.K.Allen
e Maguire aiouea
f aiouéa de Maguire
s laurel laoja larga (Venezuela)
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

326 Aiouea myristicoides Mez
Lauraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L *fr* (fruits: toucans) *ti* (industrial)
Aiouea mocambensis Coe-Teix.
Aiouea multiflora Coe-Teix.
Aiouea pernitida C.K.Allen
e myrrhlike aiouea
f aiouéa fausse-myrrhe
o aiju'iri, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

327 Aiouea opaca van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e opaque aiouea
f aiouéa opaque

328 Aiouea piauhyensis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Piauí, Mato Grosso, Goiás) M *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood)

Aiouea severini Mez
Aydendron piauhyense Meisn.
e Piauhy aiouea
f aiouéa de Piauhy
o aiju'iwã, louro-boeta (portuguese, Brazil)

329 Aiouea saligna Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acrodiclidium gardneri Meisn.
Aiouea chapadensis Kosterm.
Aiouea elliptica Meisn.
Aiouea gardneri (Meisn.) Benth. ex Mez
Aiouea gaudichaudii Mez
Aiouea meissneri Mez
Aiouea warmingii Mez
e willowlike aiouea
f aiouéa faux-saule
o canela, lourito, louro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

330 Aiouea tomentella (Mez) S.S.Renner
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L mes *ti* (construction)
Endlicheria tomentella Mez
e minutelytomentose aiouea
f aiouéa faiblement tomenteux

331 Aiouea trinervis Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso and Goiás to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) M [L]
Aiouea burchelliana Mez
Aiouea farinosa Mez
Aiouea goyazensis (Meisn.) Benth. ex Mez
Aiouea hassleri Mez ex Chodat
Aiouea hirtella Mez
Aiouea luetzelburgii Mez
Aiouea marginata Mez
Aiouea pruinosa S.Moore
Aiouea rondoni Sampaio
Aydendron goyazense Meisn.
e threenerve aiouea
f aiouéa à trois nervures
o vergateza (portuguese, Brazil)

332 Aiphanes Willd.
Palmae
Curima O.F.Cook
Marara H.Karst.
Martinezia auct. non Ruiz & Pav.
Tilmia O.F.Cook
e rufflepalm; macaw palm (Barbados); ruffle palm
f grigri

333 Aiphanes duquei Burrett
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Duque rufflepalm
f grigri de Duque

334 Aiphanes gelatinosa H.E.Moore
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e gelatinous rufflepalm
f grigri gélatineux
s chontilla (Ecuador)

335 Aiphanes grandis Borchs. & Balslev
Palmae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Bolívar, El Oro, Loja) M *fd* (fruits)
e large rufflepalm
f grigri grand
s pambil (Ecuador)

336 Aiphanes hirsuta Burret
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
e hairy rufflepalm
f grigri hirsute

337 Aiphanes hirsuta subsp. **fosteriorum** (H.E.Moore) Borchs. & R.Bernal
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
Aiphanes fosteriorum H.E.Moore
e Fosters' hairy rufflepalm
f grigri hirsute des Foster

338 Aiphanes hirsuta Burret subsp. **hirsuta**
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? sci *fd* (fruits)
Aiphanes fuscopubens L.H.Bailey
Aiphanes pachyclada Burret
e typical hairy rufflepalm
f grigri hirsute typique
s chascaraza (Colombia)

339 Aiphanes hirsuta subsp. **intermedia** Borchs. & R.Bernal
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e intermediate hairy rufflepalm
f grigri hirsute intermédiaire

340 Aiphanes horrida (Jacq.) Burret
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) int ME SE North America (Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas), NW SE Eurasia (Belgium, Singapore) and NW NE Oceania (Java, Hawaii) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits: rich in vitamin A; seeds: oil) *ma* (stone: games) *pl* (cultivated)
Aiphanes aculeata Willd.
Aiphanes caryotifolia (Kunth) H.Wendl.
Aiphanes elegans (Linden & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Aiphanes ernestii (Burret) Burret
Aiphanes killipii (Burret) Burret
Aiphanes orinocensis Burret
Aiphanes praemorsa (Poepp. ex Mart.) Burret
Aiphanes truncata (Brongn. ex Mart.) H.Wendl.
Bactris praemorsa Poepp. ex Mart.
Caryota horrida Jacq.
Euterpe aculeata (Willd.) Spreng.
Marara aculeata (Willd.) H.Karst.
Marara bicuspidata H.Karst.
Marara caryotifolia (Kunth) H.Karst.
Martinezia aculeata (Willd.) Klotzsch
Martinezia aiphanes Mart.
Martinezia caryotifolia Kunth.
Martinezia elegans Linden & H.Wendl.
Martinezia ernestii Burret
Martinezia killipii Burret
Martinezia truncata Brongn. ex Mart.
Tilmia caryotifolia (Kunth) O.F.Cook.
e thorny rufflepalm
f grigri épineux
s cocos rura (Bolivia); corozo (Colombia, Ecuador); corozo anchame (Colombia, Venezuela); corozo colorado, corozo chiquito (Colombia); corozo del Orinoco (Venezuela); cubarro (Colombia); chanta loro (Bolivia); charascal, chascaraza, chonta (Colombia); chonta ruro (Ecuador); gualte (Colombia); macagüita, macahuite, marara (Venezuela); mararabe, mararave, mararay, pujamo (Colombia)

341 Aiphanes lindeniana (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S? *ex* (near threatened)
Aiphanes concinna H.E.Moore
Martinezia lindeniana H.Wendl.
e Linden rufflepalm
f grigri de Linden
s cuaro, cuvaro (Colombia); chontilla (Ecuador); mararai (Colombia)

342 Aiphanes linearis Burret
Palmae NW South America (end Colombia: N Cordillera Central & W Cordillera Occidental) S *fd* (seeds)
Aiphanes echinocarpa Dugand
e linear rufflepalm
f grigri linéaire
s cirquí, corocito de agua, corozo de aguita, corozo de agüita, chascaray, chirca, chonta (Colombia)

343 Aiphanes ulei (Dammer) Burret
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (fruits: against fungi)
Aiphanes schultzeana Burret
Martinezia ulei Dammer
e Ule rufflepalm
f grigri d'Ule
o pachiubinha-de-espinha (portuguese, Brazil); titekiwe (waorani, Ecuador)

344 Akrosida Fryxell & Fuertes
Malvaceae
e akrosida
f akrosida

345 Akrosida macrophylla (Ulbr.) Fryxell & Fuertes
Malvaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Abutilon claussenii Krapov.
Bastardia macrophylla Ulbr.
Bastardia macrophylla f. *lanata* Monteiro
e bigleaf akrosida
f akrosida à grandes feuilles

346 Albizia Durazz.
Leguminosae
Albizia Harms
Albizzia Benth.
Arthrosamanea Britton & Rose
Balizia Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Besenna A.Rich.
Pseudalbizzia Britton & Rose
Serianthes Benth.
Sericandra Raf.
e albizia; silk tree
f albizie; albize, albizia
o albizia (italian); Albizie, Seidenbaum (german)

347 Albizia barinensis L.Cárdenas
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Barinas albizia
f albizie de Barinas

348 Albizia burkartiana Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e Burkart albizia
f albizie de Burkart
o angico-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

349 Albizia carbonaria Britton
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int S Eurasia and Africa M [L] E hel mes [xer] acid¬neut *dr fr* (fruits) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (coffee shade, control of soil erosion) *ti* (construction, utensils)
Albizia malacocarpa Standl. ex Standl. & S.Calderón
Albizia sumatrana Steenis
Albizzia filicina Standl. & L.O.Williams
Pithecellobium carbonarium (Britton) Niezgoda & Nevling
e siristree albizia; cotton varay, East-Indian walnut, naked albizia, naked-Indian, siris tree
f albizie charbonière
s alito, antioqueño, bayeto, bayeto antoqueño, buche, carbonero, carbonero blanco, carbonero de sombría, carbonero dormilón, carbonero gigante, dormilón, galapo, galapo muche (Colombia); gallinazo (Venezuela); guamuche, halapo, jalapo, mataguacuco, muche, muche blanco, muche pisquín, mucho colorado, pinon (Colombia); pisquin (El Salvador, Nicaragua); pisquín (Colombia); quebracho (El Salvador)
o bugre, cay-rey-mai-yek, ki-toke, sirsa sirisa

350 Albizia coripatensis (Rusby) Schery
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Pithecellobium coripatense Rusby
Samanea coripatensis (Rusby) Killip ex Record
e Coripata albizia
f albizie de Coripata

351 Albizia decandra (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
Pithecellobium decandrum Ducke
e tenstamen albizia
f albizie à dix étamines

352 Albizia duckeana L.Rico
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: fish poison, tannin)
Albizia elegans (Ducke) L.Rico non Kurz
Balizia elegans (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Pithecellobium elegans Ducke

e Ducke albizia
f albizie de Ducke
s isigo (Bolivia); tejo (Costa Rica)
o tuburus pinhi (Honduras)

353 Albizia dubia Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e doubtful albizia
f albizie douteuse

354 Albizia edwallii (Hoehne) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) L
Albizia austrobrasilica Burkart
Pithecellobium edwallii Hoehne
Pithecolobium edwallii Hoehne
e Edwall albizia
f albizie d'Edwall
s anchico blanco (Argentina)
o farinha-seca, pau-gamba (portuguese, Brazil)

355 Albizia glabripetala (H.S.Irwin) G.P.Lewis & P.E.Owen
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) L
Pithecellobium glabripetalum H.S.Irwin
e glabrouspetal albizia
f albizie à pétales glabres
o angico (portuguese, Brazil); manariballi (Guyana)

356 Albizia inundata (Mart.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M D hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (boxes, construction, furniture)
Acacia inundata Mart.
Acacia multiflora Spreng. non Kunth
Albizia polyantha (A.Spreng.) G.P.Lewis
Arthrosamanea polyantha (A.Spreng.) Burkart
Arthrosamanea polycephala (Griseb.) Burkart
Cathormion polyanthum (A.Spreng.) Burkart
Cathormion polycephalum (Griseb.) Burkart
Enterolobium polycephalum Griseb.
Feuilleea polycephala (Griseb.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium multiflorum var. *brevipedunculata* Chodat & Hassl.
Pithecellobium pendulum Lindm.
e flooded albizia
f albizie inondée
s asotorosi (Bolivia); palo flojo, timbó atá, timbo blanco, timbói, timbó moroti (Paraguay)
o biguaseiro, biguazeiro, bigueiro, canafístula, muquêm, timbó-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

357 Albizia multiflora (Kunth) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Paraíba; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg *fr* (fruits and leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (boards)
e manyflower albizia
f albizie multiflore
s angalo, angolo (Peru); cari-cari (Bolivia); compoño (Ecuador); cospano (Peru); dormilón (Ecuador); hueso de peseudo (Venezuela); timboy (Paraguay)
o fijnbladige tamaren, makakabes (sranan)

358 Albizia multiflora (Kunth) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **multiflora**
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: livestock) *fw* (charcoal)
Acacia multiflora Kunth non Spreng.
Albizia paucipinnata Schery
Arthrosamanea multiflora (Kunth) Kleinhoonte
Carthomion multiflorum (Kunth) Burkart
Feuilleea multiflora (Kunth) Kuntze
Pithecellobium multiflorum (Kunth) Benth.
Pithecellobium paucipinnatum (Schery) A.H.Gentry & Dodson
Pithecellobium weberbaueri Harms
Samanea multiflora (Kunth) Pittier
Senegalia multiflora (Kunth) Killip
e typical manyflower albizia
f albizie multiflore typique
s angol, angolo (Peru); compoño (Ecuador)

359 Albizia multiflora var. **sagasteguii** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Sagástegui manyflower albizia
f albizie multiflore de Sagástegui

360 Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca and Campeche to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC Eurasia (India) and MC SE Africa (Nigeria, Madagascar) L D [E] [hel] hyg xer calc? *fr* (flowers: honeybees; forage and mulch) *ma pl* (hedgerows, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (agroforestry, cacao and coffee shade) *ti* (boards, boats, cabinetwork, chariots, construction, false ceiling, flooring, furniture, matchboxes, mine props, poles, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, toys, turned work, veneer)
Acacia guacamayo (Britton & Killip) Standl.
Albizia caribaea (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Albizia colombiana Britton
Albizia guacamayo (Britton & Killip) L.Cárdenas
Albizia hassleri (Chodat) Burkart
Albizia paludosa T.Anderson
Albizia richardiana King & Prain
Feuilleea niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Gagnebina richardiana Wall. ex Voigt
Piptadenia communis Morong non Benth.
Pithecellobium caribaeum Urb.
Pithecellobium hassleri Chodat
Pithecellobium niopoides Spruce ex Benth.
Pithecolobium caribaeum Urb.
Senegalia guacamayo Britton & Killip
S*enegalia liebmannii* Britton & Rose
e tantakayo albizia; tantakayo (Trinidad and Tobago); wild tamarind (Grenada)
f albizie des Caraïbes
s angico blanco (Paraguay); camburi chiquito, carabelí, caro (Venezuela); cocobolo (Peru); conacaste blanco (El Salvador); chamico (Peru); gallinazo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); gavilana (Costa Rica); guacamayo (Colombia); guanacaste (Nicaragua); guanacaste blanco (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); jebió (Bolivia); jesmo (Belize); llambo paspaco (Peru); pakará blanca (Paraguay); palo amarillo (Bolivia); palo blanco (Venezuela); pashaco amarillo, pashaco blanco, paspaco blanco (Peru); sonsonate (El Salvador); tantacayo (Panama); tantakayo (Trinidad and Tobago); tataré hu, timbó atá, timbó verde (Paraguay); toco macho (Bolivia); tribunal (Colombia); turupía camburi chiquito (Venezuela)
o angico-branco, camisa-fina, farina-seca, farinha-seca, frango-assado, gurujuba, mapuchicuy, mulateria, mulaterira, pau-mulata (portuguese, Brazil); yvirá-yú (Paraguay); yvyrá jú (guaraní, Paraguay)

361 Albizia pistaciifolia (Willd.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Guayas; Brazil: Bahia, Paraná) M
Arthrosamanea daulensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Killip ex Record
Arthrosamanea pistaciifolia (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Cathormion daulense (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart
Cathormion pistaciifolium (Willd.) Burkart
Feuilleea daulensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea triflora (G.Don) Kuntze
Inga triflora G.Don
Mimosa pistaciifolia Willd.
Mimosa triflora (G.Don) Pav. ex Benth.
Pithecellobium daulense Spruce ex Benth.
Pithecellobium triflorum (G.Don) Benth.
Samanea guajacifolia Pittier
Samanea pistaciifolia (Willd.) Dugand
e pistacheleaf albizia
f albizie à feuilles de pistachier
s carabali (Venezuela); guayacan cenega, guayacan chaparro, guayacan hobo (Colombia); nance (Ecuador); quiebrahacho (Venezuela); tinto de bajos, tinto de los bajos (Ecuador); vera macho (Venezuela)

362 Albizia polycephala (Benth.) Killip ex Record
Leguminosae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Ceará to Paraná; Goiás, Distrito Federal) M [D] hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, flooring)
Cathermion polycephalum (Griseb.) Burkart
Feuilleea terminalis Kuntze
Pithecellobium polycephalum Benth.
Samanea polycephala (Benth.) Pittier
e manyhead albizia
f albizie polycéphale
o albizia, angico-branco, angico-monjolo, bigueirinho, cabuis, camunze, comondongo, farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

363 Albizia subdimidiata (Splitg.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg
Acacia subdimidiata Splitg.
e subdimidiate albizia
f albizie subdimidiée
s hueso de pescado blanco (Venezuela)

364 Albizia subdimidiata var. **minor** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e minor subdimidiate albizia
f albizie subdimidiée mineure

365 Albizia subdimidiata (Splitz.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **subdimidiata**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M?
e typical subdimidiate albizia; swamp manariballi
f albizie subdimidiée typique
s hueso de pescado (Venezuela); pashaca (Peru)
o acuhy-do-campo, coronha, marimari-bravo, paracaxirana, paricarana (portuguese, Brazil)

366 Alchornea Sw.
Euphorbiaceae
Bleekeria Miq.
Caturus Lour.
Cladodes Lour.
Coelerogyne Donn.Sm.
Hermesia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Lepidoturus Bojer ex Baill.
Schousboea Schumach. & Thonn.
Stipellaria Benth.
e Christmasbush
f alchornéa
s bateo, camarón, chaquirillo, mote frío (Colombia)
o tapiá (portuguese, Brazil; Suriname)

367 Alchornea acutifolia Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L
e acuteleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles pointues
o egueguihuen (waorani, Ecuador)

368 Alchornea anamariae Secco
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S]
e AnaMaria Christmasbush
f alchornéa d'Ana Maria

369 Alchornea bogotensis Pax. & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) L E hel mes *fr ti*
e Bogotá Christmasbush
f alchornéa de Bogotá
s capulicillo (Ecuador); carcomo, escobo, lombricero, montefrío, tambor (Colombia)

370 Alchornea brittonii Secco
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Alchornea iricurana f. *pubescens* (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea pubescens (Britton) Secco
Conceveiba pubescens Britton

e Britton Christmasbush
f alchornéa de Britton

371 Alchornea castaneifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.Juss.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg *dr* (aphrodisiac and geriatric for males; bark: alcoholic maceration used to treat arthritis, colds, muscle pains and rheumatism; increase fertility of females when the male is relatively impotent; leaves: decoction for cough, diarrhea and rheumatism) *fr* (fruits and leaves: fish) *fw* (fuel)
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl.
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *salicifolia* (Baill.) Baill.
Hermesia castaneifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Hermesia salicifolia Baill.
e chesnutleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles de châtaignier
s aliso blanco (Venezuela); ipo roni, iporoni, iporuro, iporuru, ipurosa, ipururo (Peru); jarito (Colombia); lagarto, macochihua (Peru); mangle (Venezuela); sacha (Peru); sará (Paraguay); yacochichua (Peru)
o gurupiã, sarã, sarão (portuguese, Brazil)

372 Alchornea coelophylla Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: partridges)
Alchornea grandiflora var. *lehmannii* Pax
e hollowleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles perforées
o punse panga (quichua, Ecuador)

373 Alchornea costaricensis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
Alchornea costaricensis f. *longispicata* Pax & K.Hoffm.
e CostaRica Christmasbush
f alchornéa du Costa Rica
s cafecito, caimito (Nicaragua); comida de perico (Honduras); fósforo (Costa Rica); manchón (Nicaragua)

374 Alchornea discolor Poepp.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] D hyg→xer *cl* (fishermen like to fish in the shade of this tree) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds; leaves: good browse)
Alchornea brachygyne Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea gardneri Müll.Arg.
Alchornea glaziovii Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea schomburgkii Klotzsch
e discolor Christmasbush
f alchornéa discolore
s ipororo, ipururu de altura, palometa huayo (Peru); reventillo (Venezuela); yacushia, zarcillo huayo (Peru)
o arrebenta-laço, canjiqueiro, manash, momoninha, pau-de-quadro (portuguese, Brazil); sardina caspi (Peru); supiarana, taquari (portuguese, Brazil); tëkaman si tipeñ mën (panare, Venezuela); uva-branca, uva-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

375 Alchornea fluviatilis Secco
Euphorbiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (fruits and leaves: livestock)
e river Christmasbush
f alchornéa riverain
s palometa huayo, yacuchia (Peru)
o pesupi (wayampi, French Guiana); sardinheiro, supiarana (portuguese, Brazil); tampac, tapararac (French Guiana); tartaruguinha (portuguese, Brazil)

376 Alchornea glandulosa Poepp.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel hyg *fw pl ti* (concrete forms, construction)
Alchornea glandulosa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea glandulosa var. *hispida* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea glandulosa var. *pavoniana* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea glandulosa var. *pittieri* (Pax) Pax
Alchornea iricurana f. *pubescens* (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea leptogyna Diels
Alchornea nemoralis var. *glandulosa* Baill.
Alchornea pittieri Pax
Alchornea sodiroi Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea subrotunda Baill.
Alchornea umboensis Croizat
e glandular Christmasbush; honeywood
f alchornéa glanduleux
s achiote de monte (Ecuador); algodoncillo (Venezuela); bisde, cebo (Ecuador); guapita, morablanca (Argentina); ponce (Ecuador); tabaquillo (Bolivia); tambor
o araribá, boleiro, bugé, caixeta (portuguese, Brazil) cambora-guapí (Argentina); canela-raposa (Brazil); gacamedey (waorani, Ecuador); iricurana (quichua, Ecuador); kantse (Ecuador); maria-mole (quichua, Ecuador); muraya kantse (Ecuador); poroton (waorani, Ecuador); punci yura, punzi (quichua, Ecuador); tamanqueiro, tanheiro, tanheiro-de-folha-redonda, tapiá, tapiá-guaçu (portuguese, Brazil); tapia-guazu (Argentina); tapia-guazu-i (Paraguay); tapia-guazú-y (Argentina); tapiá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); ujumcha, which kantse (Ecuador)

377 Alchornea glandulosa Poepp. subsp. **glandulosa**
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] *fr* (seeds: birds) *sa* (living fences)
e typical glandular Christmasbush
f alchornéa glanduleux typique
s algodon, algondoncillo (Venezuela); casa fresco (Colombia); causa (Ecuador); col de monte (Peru); guilmo pulguilla (Ecuador); palo paloma (Peru); palo paloma blanca de purma, palomero (Venezuela); pechunga de gallina (Ecuador); tobaquillo (Bolivia); tufeccucho (Ecuador); washpa caspi, yamabarilla branco, zancu do caspi (Peru)
o ichilia punci muya, punce yura, punci (quichua, Ecuador)

378 Alchornea glandulosa subsp. **iricurana** (Casar.) Secco
Euphorbiaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] *sa* (cocoa shade, restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction)
Alchornea iricurana Casar.
Alchornea iricurana f. *genuina* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea iricurana f. *villosula* Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Iricurana glandular Christmasbush
f alchornéa glanduleux d'Iricurana
s achiote de monte (Ecuador); camborá-guapi, guampita (Argentina); mora blanca (Argentina, Paraguay); tapiá-guaçu (Argentina)
o boleiro, casca-doce, iricurana, lava-preto, licurana, pau folheiro, tanheiro, tanheiro-de-folhas redondas, tapiá, tapiá-branca, tápia-de-folhas-redondas (portuguese, Brazil); tapiá-guazú, tapiá-guazú-y (guaraní, Argentina)

379 Alchornea grandiflora Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg?
Alchornea triplinervia var. *meridensis* Müll.Arg.
e bigflower Christmasbush
f alchornéa à grandes fleurs
s algodón (Venezuela); balsa de raton (Peru); candil, cañoflote (Venezuela); cebo, cebo del pequeño (Ecuador); pata de paloma (Venezuela); sonsaquero (Peru)

380 Alchornea grandis Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (construction) *sa* (living fences)
e big Christmasbush; pine needles (Colombia)
f alchornéa grand
s cebo, fagua, maría, palo suave, ponce (Ecuador); tambor (Peru)
o aajaquinaculuchi (Ecuador)

381 Alchornea integrifolia Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) NW South America (Colombia) L
e entireleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles entières

382 Alchornea hilariana Baill.
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Goiás) S?
Alchornea megalostylis Rusby
e St.Hilaire Christmasbush
f alchornéa de Saint-Hilaire

383 Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] E [D] hel hyg→mes calc sili acid *dr* (flowers, leaves and twigs: infusion against tuberculosis; leaves: infusion against chest cold) *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *fw* (fuelwood) *ma pl sa ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, framing, furniture, interior construction, light carpentry, plywood, posts)
Alchornea cyclophylla Croizat
Alchornea glandulosa Poit. & Baill.
Alchornea haitiensis Urb.
Alchornea latifolia var. *islaensis* Kitan.
Alchornea platyphylla Müll.Arg.
Alchornea polyantha Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea similis Müll.Arg.
Gouania paniculata Spreng.
Manettia serrata Spreng. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
e broadleaf Christmasbush; cornstick, cornwood, dogwood p.p., dove wood (Jamaica); fiddlewood p.p., jack o wood (Belize); lablaf tree (Jamaica); riverside fiddlewood (Belize)
f alchornéa bois-crapaud; bois crapaud, bois enapaud, bois mal au dent, bois mal aux dents, bois vache, feuiller crapaud, feuilles crapaud, grain d'or, graindor, pois vache (Haiti)
s achiotillo (Puerto Rico); aguacatillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); amargoso (Honduras); arepa (Dominican Republic); arraigon (Bolivia); bacona, baconá (Cuba); bija cimarrona, bijilla, bijillo, bijo macho, bijomacho (Dominican Republic); cabeza de mico (Mexico); cajeton, cajetón (Guatemala); calabacillo, canaco (Mexico); canelito (Costa Rica, Honduras); carne de caballo (Mexico); carreton (Guatemala, Honduras); carretón (Guatemala); cotón de Caribe (Mexico); chayote (Costa Rica); chote (Cuba); envuelve cera, envuelvecera (Honduras); escobo (Colombia); hoja hancha (Mexico); huampa (Peru); kanak (Mexico); lana (Dominican Republic); machete veina (Peru); muraya kantse (Ecuador); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de cotorra (Puerto Rico); palo de huevo, palo de mujer, palo de puta, palo mujer (Mexico); pastillo (Costa Rica); patashtillo (Mexico); patastillo; pau kantse (Ecuador); pescalmole, pesca mole, pescamole (Mexico); pochote, pochotón (El Salvador); pozol agrio (Mexico); quesillo (Honduras); sapotillo, sarziello caspi (Peru); sombra (Honduras); tambar, tambor, tambor rojo (El Salvador); tapatamal (Honduras); tepeachote (El Salvador); ternera (Honduras); toxcata (Mexico); vacme (Dominican Republic)
o bwa krapo, bwa malodan, bwa vach (creole, Haiti); cuaxálatl (nahuatl, Mexico); fèy krapo, grenn dò (creole, Haiti); nagakamene-we (waorani, Ecuador); pwa vach (creole, Haiti); teem che (Belize); xolimte (huasteco, Mexico)

384 Alchornea megalophylla Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e giantleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles géantes

385 Alchornea pearcei Britton ex Rusby
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
Alchornea coriacea Ule
Alchornea pearcei var. *coriacea* (Ule) Pax
Alchornea pearcei var. *sclerophylla* (Pax) Pax
Alchornea sclerophylla Pax
e Pearce Christmasbush
f alchornéa de Pearce
s archote de monte (Peru); cebo, cebo del pequeño (Ecuador); sonsoquero (Peru)

386 Alchornea sidifolia Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) L *ti* (boxes, interior construction, lining)
Alchornea columnularis Müll.Arg.
Alchornea pycnogyne Müll.Arg.
Alchornea sidifolia Klotzsch
Alchornea sidifolia f. *eusidifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea sidifolia f. *intermedia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea sidifolia f. *pycnogyne* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e sidaleaf Christmasbush
f alchornéa à feuilles de sida
o canela-raposa, iricurana, tamanqueiro, tanheiro, tapiá, tapiá-guaçú, ubicurana, urucurana (portuguese, Brazil)

387 Alchornea tachirensis Secco
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Tachira Christmasbush
f alchornéa du Tachira

388 Alchornea triplinervia (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E SD hel hyg→mes *dr* (leaves: against diarrhea and muscular pain) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (alcaloïdes, saponine, tannin) *pl pp* (potential; paper) *sa* (living fences, restoration of wet soils) *ti* (boards, boxes, ceiling, coffins, construction, doors, flooring, funerary urns, furniture, matches, temporary construction, toothpicks)
Alchornea acroneura Pax. & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea brevistyla Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea glandulosa var. *parvifolia* Benth.
Alchornea intermedia Klotzsch ex Benth.
Alchornea janeirensis Casar.
Alchornea nemoralis Mart.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *janeirensis* (Casar.) Baill.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *lanceolata* Baill.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *major* Müll.Arg. ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *parvifolia* Baill.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *psilorhachis* Baill.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *rotundifolia* Baill.
Alchornea obovata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea parvifolia Klotzsch ex Benth.
Alchornea parvifolia Miq.
Alchornea psilorhachis Klotzsch ex Benth.
Alchornea rotundifolia Moric. ex Baill.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *boliviana* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *crassifolia* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *iricuranoide* Chodat & Hassl.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *janeirensis* (Casar.) Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *laevigata* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *lanceolata* (Baill) Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *nemoralis* (Mart.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *parvifolia* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *tomentella* Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia var. *trinitatis* L.Riley
Alchornea triplinervia f. *intermedia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Alchornea triplinervia f. *psilorhachis* Müll.Arg.
Antidesma guatemalensis Lundell
Antidesma triplinervium Spreng.
e triplenerve Christmasbush; honeywood, red honeywood (Trinidad & Tobago)
f alchornéa à trois nervures
s cáscara de yuca (Colombia); cocopano (Peru); guampito (Argentina, Paraguay); mojarra, mojarra caspi (Peru); mora blanca, palo macho (Argentina, Paraguay); paloma micuna, palo paloma rosado (Peru); pulgoso (Ecuador); sama colorada (Bolivia); zancudo caspi (Peru)
o ajumna (maquiritari, Venezuela); alcórnea, algodoeiro, arápe-de-espinho, aricurana, boleira, boleiro, caixeta, caixeta-branca, canela, canela-raposa, canela-samambaia (portuguese, Brazil); casca-doce, cebolão (Argentina, Paraguay); chico-rupa (portuguese, Brazil); chipa rupa (Argentina, Paraguay); chipá rupa (Paraguay); corticeira, folha-de-bolo, folháo, irucurana, jangada (portuguese, Brazil); kanakudiballi (arawak); kasaba-oedoe (sranan); lava-pratos, malacaxeta, oeirana (portuguese, Brazil); pará paray guazú (Paraguay); pau-de-bolo, pau-de-tamanco, pau-de-tanho, pau-jangada, pau-viola, samambaia, sangria, sangue-de-drago, sarã, sonã, supiarana-igapó, tamanqueira, tamanqueiro, tanaeiro, taneiro, tanheiro, tapia, tapiá-açu, tapiá-da-restinga, tapiaeiro, tapiá-guaçu, tapiá-guaçu-branco, tapia-guassu (portuguese, Brazil); tapiá guasu, tapia guasú'y, tapiá guazu i (Paraguay); tapiá guazu y (Argentina); tapiá-mirim, tapiá-vermelho, tapiazeiro, tira-teima (portuguese, Brazil); urucu yvyrá (Paraguay)
t tapiá

389 Alchornea websterii Secco
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Nangaritza Canton in Zamora-Chinchipe) L
e Webster Christmasbush
f alchornéa de Webster

390 Alchorneopsis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
e alchorneopsis
f alchornéopsis

391 Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg *fw ti*
Alchornea glandulosa var. *floribunda* Benth.
Alchornea nemoralis var. *floribunda* (Benth.) Baill.
Alchorneopsis floribunda var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Alchorneopsis floribunda var. *sessiliflora* Müll.Arg.
Alchorneopsis portoricensis Urb.
Alchorneopsis trimera Lanj.
e flowery alchorneopsis
f alchornéopsis fleuri
s comida de perico (Honduras); chilma macho (Ecuador); palo de gallina (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); pendejo (Dominican Republic)
o cacburuhua (waorani, Ecuador); cuanam billteiug (Ecuador); égronbebe (sranan); egueguibo (waorani, Ecuador); kanakudiballi, kanekidiballi ojoto (arawak, Suriname); manbebe (sranan); mum-kantsa (Peru); sara muyo yura, tyunvecchi (Ecuador); zancudo caspi (Peru)

392 Aldina Endl.
Leguminosae
Allania Benth.
e aldina
f aldina

393 Aldina amazonica M.Yu.Gontsch. & Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Amazonia aldina
f aldina d'Amazonie

394 Aldina aquae-negrae M.Yu.Gontsch. & Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e blackwater aldina
f aldina des eaux noires

395 Aldina barnebyana M.Yu.Gontsch. & Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Barneby aldina
f aldina de Barneby
s arepito (Venezuela)

396 Aldina berryi R.S.Cowan & Steyerm.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Berry aldina
f aldina de Berry
s arepito (Venezuela)

397 Aldina diplogyne Stergios & Aymard
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Bolívar aldina
f aldina du Bolívar

398 Aldina discolor Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e discolor aldina
f aldina discolore
s cojón de verraco (Venezuela)

399 Aldina elliptica R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e elliptic aldina
f aldina elliptique

400 Aldina heterophylla Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e heterophyllous aldina
f aldina hétérophylle
o macucu, macucú, macucu-de-paca, macucu-do-baixio, macucú-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

401 Aldina insignis (Benth.) Endl.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M *ti*
Allania insignis Benth.
e remarkable aldina
f aldina remarquable
o dakamaballi (arawak, Guyana)

402 Aldina insignis var. **retusa** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e retuse remarkable aldina
f aldina remarquable rétus

403 Aldina kunhardtiana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Kunhardt aldina
f aldina de Kunhardt
s bola de cochino, cojon de berraco (Venezuela)

404 Aldina latifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *dr* (latex: to heal cuts)
e broadleaf aldina
f aldina à feuilles larges
s cojón de marano, cojon de verraco, macure (Venezuela)

405 Aldina latifolia var. **auyantepuiensis** Pittier ex H.S.Irwin
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Auyántepuí broadleaf aldina
f aldina à feuilles larges d'Auyán-tepuí
o automoyek (pemon, Venezuela)

406 Aldina latifolia Spruce ex Benth. var. **latifolia**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e typical broadleaf aldina
f aldina à feuilles larges typique
s cojón de verraco, mucare (Venezuela)

407 Aldina latifolia var. **pubescens** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e hairy broadleaf aldina
f aldina à feuilles larges pubescent

408 Aldina macrophylla Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Aldina macrophylla var. *yapacanensis* (R.S.Cowan) Stergios
Aldina yapacanensis R.S.Cowan
e bigleaf aldina
f aldina à grandes feuilles

409 Aldina paulberryi Aymard
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Venezuela aldina
f aldina du Venezuela

410 Aldina petiolulata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e petiolulate aldina
f aldina petiolulé

411 Aldina polyphylla Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e manyleaf aldina
f aldina multifolié

412 Aldina reticulata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e reticulate aldina
f aldina réticulé

413 Alexa Moq.
Leguminosae
Alexandra R.H.Schomb. non Bunge
e alexa
f alexa

414 Alexa bauhiniiflora Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg? *pl* (cultivated)
e bauhiniaflower alexa; kok tree (Guyana)
f alexa à fleurs de bauhinie

415 Alexa canaracunensis Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L sci *dr* (bark and leaves: to heal wounds)
e Canaracuni alexa
f alexa de Canaracuni
s caicareño, kadapa, kaiapa, karapa (Venezuela)
o kadaka (arecuna, Venezuela); kayapa (maquiritari, Venezuela); padaka (arecuna, Venezuela); tinajito, tunadi, tunare (maquiritari, Venezuela)

416 Alexa confusa Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles)
Alexa imperatricis Baker non (R.H.Schomb.) Baill.
Alexa superba R.S.Cowan
e confused alexa
f alexa confus
s caicareño montañero, guamo peludo, leche de cochino (Venezuela)
o cule yek (arecuna, Venezuela); deguira-arepillo (piaroa, Venezuela); kure, kure-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); muhkïki hyaï (maquiritari, Venezuela); pitopitosiji (yanomami, Venezuela); tuene, tune-ene, tuneene, tunene (maquiritari, Venezuela)

417 Alexa cowanii Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Cowan alexa
f alexa de Cowan
s tinajita, tinajito (Venezuela)

418 Alexa grandiflora Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins) L E sci¬hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (landscaping in rural zones, parks and squares) *sa* (good shade) *ti* (very durable; beams, door and window frames, flooring blocks, furniture, laths, molds, paneling)
e bigflower alexa
f alexa à grandes fleurs
o haiariballi (Guyana); melancieira, nekoe-oedoe (Suriname); sucupira-pepino (portuguese, Brazil)
t melancieira

419 Alexa herminiana N.Ramírez
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e Herminia alexa
f alexa d'Herminia

420 Alexa imperatricis (R.H.Schomb.) Baill.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L E *ti* (boxes, construction, crating, plywood)
Alexa imperatricis var. *glabra* Yakovlev
Alexa leiopetala Sandwith
Alexandra imperatricis R.H.Schomb.
e empress alexa
f alexa de l'impératrice
s coreco, leche de cochino (Venezuela)
o haiariballi (arawak, Guyana)
t haiari

421 Alexa surinamensis Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M
e Suriname alexa
f alexa du Suriname
s muellera (Guyana)
o haiariballi (arawak, Guyana, Suriname); nekoehoedoe (Suriname)

422 Alexa wachenheimii Benoist
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L sci hyg *ti* (interior carpentry)
e Wachenheim alexa
f alexa blanc
s arromatta belero
o haiariballi (arawak); korrekoran, nekoe hoedoe (Suriname); nekoe-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); nekooudou (aukaans, saramaccan); saint-martin blanc (creole)

423 Alfaroa Standl.
Juglandaceae
e alfaroa
f alfaroa

424 Alfaroa colombiana Lozano, Hern.Cam. & Espinal
Juglandaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia alfaroa
f alfaroa de Colombie
s frijolillo (Colombia)

425 Alfaroa costaricensis Standl.
Juglandaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hel *fd? fw* (charcoal) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts)
e CostaRica alfaroa
f alfaroa du Costa Rica
s arenillo (Panama); gaulín (Costa Rica); guanillo real (Honduras); siete cueros (Costa Rica)

426 Alfaroa williamsii Ant.Molina
Juglandaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg
e Williams alfaroa
f alfaroa de Williams

427 Algernonia Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
Algernonia subgen. *Tetraplandra* (Baill.) G.L.Webster
Tetraplandra Baill.
e algernonia
f algernonia

428 Algernonia amazonica (Emmerich) G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Tetraplandra amazonica Emmerich
e Amazonas algernonia
f algernonia d'Amazonas

429 Algernonia leandrii (Baill.) G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Tetraplandra leandrii Baill.
e Leandri algernonia
f algernonia de Leandri

430 Algernonia pardina Croizat
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e spotted algernonia
f algernonia tacheté

431 Alibertia A.Rich. ex DC.
Rubiaceae
Garapatica H.Karst.
Gardeniola Cham.
Genipella A.Rich. ex DC.
Melanopsidium Poit. non Colla
Scepseothamnus Cham.
Thieleodoxa Cham.
e alibertia
f alibertia

432 Alibertia bertierifolia K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
Alibertia stenantha Standl.
Cordiera bertierifolia (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e bertieraleaf alibertia
f alibertia à feuilles de bertiera
s canilla de viego (Peru); conservilla (Bolivia); flor de rana (Venezuela); piedrita (Ecuador); tutumillo verde (Bolivia)
o sapa wala (kuna, Panama); tsuánim (Peru)

433 Alibertia curviflora K.Schum.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits: drinks)
Cordiera curviflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e curvedflower alibertia
f alibertia à fleurs courbées
o matiri muyu (quichua, Ecuador)

434 Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A.Rich. ex DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg *dr* (bark: galactagogue beverage with cold water; fruits: against stomachache; leaves: decoction bath against hernia; tea as tranquilizer) *fd* (fruits: fresh or preserved; topping) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: browsed) *ma* (fruits: playing marbles) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (hard and heavy)
Cordiera edulis (Rich.) Kuntze
Garapatica edulis (Rich.) H.Karst.
Gardenia edulis (Rich.) Poir.
Genipa edulis Rich.
Sabicea edulis (Rich.) Seem. ex B.D.Jacks.
e wildguava alibertia; gibnut fruit (Belize); wild guava (Belize, Panama)
f alibertia goyave-noire; goyave noire (French Guiana)
s albondiga (Guatemala); conservillo (Bolivia); guabillo (Guatemala); guayaba de monte (Belize, Guatemala); guayabillo (Guatemala, Nicaragua); guayabita de Cuba (Cuba); huitillo (Peru); lagartillo (Central America); lirio (Honduras); madroño (Costa Rica, Panama); mermelada (Bolivia); pitajoni, pitajoni hembra (Cuba); sul sul (Nicaragua); súl súl (Belize); torolillo (El Salvador); trompillo, trompito, trompo (Central America)
o apuruí, bola (portuguese, Brazil); cuic pack (Mexico); marmelada, marmelada-de-bola, marmelada-olho-de-boi, puruí, puruizinho (portuguese, Brazil); tun-tun (maya, Belize)

435 Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A.Rich. ex DC. var. **edulis**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Alibertia acuminata (Benth.) Sandwith
Alibertia hexagyna H.Karst.
Alibertia longistipulata L.Riley
Alibertia nitidula (Bremek.) L.Andersson
Alibertia panamensis L.Riley
Alibertia tobagensis Sprague & R.O.Williams
Alibertia trinitatis Sprague & R.O.Williams
Alibertia tutumilla Rusby
Alibertia utilis A.Rich.
Amaioua utilis Baill.
Borojoa lanceolata (Cham.) Cuatrec.
Cordiera acuminata Benth.
Cordiera garapatica Kuntze
Cordiera hexagyna Kuntze
Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham.
Thieleodoxa nitidula Bremek.
e typical wildguava alibertia
f alibertia goyave-noire typique
s bicito, bisillo (Bolivia); carutilla, guayaba de monte, guayabilla morada, guayabito, marmelada, puruí, trompillo (Venezuela); tutumillo (Bolivia)

436 Alibertia edulis var. **obtusiuscula** (Steyerm.) Delprete & Perss.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Alibertia acuminata var. *obtusiuscula* Steyerm.
Alibertia davidsae Steyerm.
Alibertia davidsei Steyerm.
e obtusiusculous wildguava alibertia
f alibertia goyave-noire obtusiuscule
s anoe, anoeyo, canilla de venado, carutilla, cazabe chiquito, guayaba rebalsera (Venezuela)

437 Alibertia garapatica K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
e Garapa alibertia
f alibertia de Garapa
s carutillo (Venezuela)

438 Alibertia hispida Ducke
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
Duroia stenophylla Standl.
e hispid alibertia
f alibertia hispide

439 Alibertia itayensis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Itaya alibertia
f alibertia d'Itaya
s tutumillo (Bolivia)

440 Alibertia latifolia (Benth.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins; Bolivia) S hyg
Alibertia granulosa Rusby
Alibertia latifolia (Benth.) K.Schum. var. *latifolia*
Alibertia latifolia var. *pargueniana* Steyerm.
Alibertia latifolia var. *parvifolia* K.Schum.
Cordiera latifolia Benth.
e broadleaf alibertia
f alibertia à feuilles larges
s capironita (Colombia); carutillo rebalsero, cazabe chiquito, matotoma de rebalse, matotomô de rebalse, palo de boya, paraguatán, taparita (Venezuela)

441 Alibertia longiflora K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
Cordiera longiflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e longflower alibertia
f alibertia à fleurs longues

442 Alibertia obtusa K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Minas Gerais) S
Cordiera obtusa (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e obtuse alibertia
f alibertia obtus

443 Alibertia pilosa K.Krause
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e pilose alibertia
f alibertia poilu

444 Allagoptera Nees
Palmae
Diplothemium Mart.
Diplothenium Voigt
Polyandrococos Barb.Rodr.
e allagoptera
f allagoptera

445 Allagoptera caudescens (Mart.) Kuntze
Palmae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M E hel xer *fd fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (construction, roofing) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas)
Ceroxylon niveum H.Wendl.
Diplothemium caudescens Mart.
Diplothemium pectinatum Barb.Rodr.
Orania nivea Linden ex W.Watson
Polyandrococos caudescens (Mart.) Barb.Rodr.
Polyandrococos pectinata (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
e buri allagoptera; buri palm
f allagoptera buri
o buri, palha-branca, palmito-amargoso (portuguese, Brazil)

446 Allamanda L.
Apocynaceae
Orelia Aubl.
e allamanda; golden-trumpet (USA)
f allamanda

447 Allamanda weberbaueri Markgr.
Apocynaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, La Libertad, San Martín) S? *fr* (tubers: dried fed to donkeys when mated to horses)
e Weberbauer allamanda
f allamanda de Weberbauer
s huanarpo burro (Peru)

448 Allantoma Miers
Lecythidaceae
e allantoma
f allantoma

449 Allantoma decandra (Ducke) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *dr* (bark: medicinal) *fr* (leaves and seeds: monkeys) *ma* (bark: room divider in rustic houses) *ti* (battledore, construction, framing, furniture, lumber, parquets)
Cariniana decandra Ducke
e tenstamen allantoma
f allantoma à dix étamines
s cachimba rosada, cachimbo, cachimbo blanco, cachimbo caspi, cachimbo colorado, machimango colorado, papelillo caspi (Peru)
o cerú (portuguese, Brazil); tahuarí (Peru); tauari, xurú (portuguese, Brazil)
t cachimbo

450 Allantoma integrifolia (Ducke) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Cariniana integrifolia Ducke
Cariniana integrifolia var. *ovatifolia* Ducke ex R.Knuth
e entireleaf allantoma
f allantoma à feuilles entières
o cerú, tauarí, xurú (portuguese, Brazil)

451 Allantoma kuhlmannii (Ducke) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
Cariniana kuhlmannii Ducke
e Kuhlmann allantoma
f allantoma de Kuhlmann

452 Allantoma lineata (Mart. & O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *fd* (seeds) *ma* (bark: cigarette paper)
Allantoma burchelliana Miers
Allantoma caudata R.Knuth
Allantoma corbula Miers
Allantoma cylindrica Miers
Allantoma dictyocarpa (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers
Allantoma dilatata R.Knuth
Allantoma macrocarpa (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers
Allantoma scutellata Miers
Allantoma torulosa Miers
Couratari aulacocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg
Couratari dictyocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg
Couratari lineata Mart. & O.Berg
Couratari macrocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg
Goeldinia ovatifolia Huber
Goeldinia riparia Huber
e lineate allantoma
f allantoma ligné
s tabarí (Venezuela)
o ceru, churu (portuguese, Brazil)

453 Allantoma pachyanta (A.C.Sm.) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Cariniana pachyantha A.C.Sm.
e thickflower allantoma
f allantoma à grosses fleurs

454 Allantoma pauciramosa (W.A.Rodrigues) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Cariniana pauciramosa W.A.Rodrigues
e fewbranched allantoma
f allantoma pauciraméal
s tauarí (portuguese, Brazil)

455 Allantoma pluriflora S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ma ti* (parquets)
Cariniana multiflora Ducke
e manyflower allantoma
f allantoma multiflore
s cachimbo (Peru); enic-nirika (Colombia); machimango (Peru); papelillo; papelillo caspi (Peru); yesquero, yesquero del campo (Bolivia)
o humjotima (macuna); tabaricjke (cubeo)

456 Allantoma uaupensis (Spruce ex O.Berg) S.A.Mori, Ya Y.Huang & Prance
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Amphoricarpus uaupensis Spruce ex Miers
Couratari uaupensis Spruce ex O.Berg
e RioUaupés allantoma
f allantoma du Rio Uaupés

457 Allomaieta Gleason
Melastomataceae
Cyphostyla Gleason
e allomaieta
f allomaieta

458 Allomaieta hirsuta (Gleason) Lozano
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cyphostyla hirsuta Gleason
e hairy allomaieta
f allomaieta hirsute

459 Allomaieta pancurana Lozano
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e pancurana allomaieta
f allomaieta pancurana

460 Allomaieta strigosa (Gleason) Lozano
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cyphostyla strigosa Gleason
e strigose allomaieta
f allomaieta poilu

461 Allomaieta villosa (Gleason) Lozano
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Cyphostyla villosa Gleason
e villous allomaieta
f allomaieta villeux

462 Allophylus L.
Sapindaceae
Aporetica J.R. & G.Forst.
Azzamara Hochst. ex Hochst.
Cominia P.Browne
Gemella Lour.
Nassavia Vell.
Ornitrophe Comm. ex Juss.
Schmidelia L.
Toxicodendron Gaertn.
Toxicodendrum Gaertn.
Usubis Burm.f.
e allophylus
f allophylus
s palo blanco
o twa fèy, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)

463 Allophylus amazonicus (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M [L] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Schmidelia amazonica Mart.
e Amazonas allophylus
f allophylus d'Amazonas
o anwohue, huetaihue (waorani, Ecuador)

464 Allophylus amazonicus (Mart.) Radlk. var. **amazonicus**
Sapindaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e typical Amazonas allophylus
f allophylus d'Amazonas typique

465 Allophylus amazonicus var. **angustifolius** Benth. ex Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S? hyg
e narrowleaf Amazonas allophylus
f allophylus d'Amazonas à feuilles étroites

466 Allophylus angustatus (Triana & Planch.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M]

Schmidelia angustata Triana & Planch.
e narrowed allophylus
f allophylus rétréci

467 Allophylus cinnamomeus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e cinnamon allophylus
f allophylus cannelle

468 Allophylus cobbe (L.) Raeusch.
Sapindaceae North America, South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M [L] sci→hel hyg→xer *dr* (against cough; bark, leaves or roots: decoction against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (bees, birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (canes, construction, hilts)
Rhus cobbe L.
e threeleaf allophylus; three leaf (Bahamas)
f allophylus trois-feuilles
o balaro (kaian, Sarawak); bonbongan (timugon murut, Sabah); buah penancang (malay, Sarawak); embuakat (dusun, Sabah); faolam-bita (Madagascar); fu singilit (jola-fogny); gamperut (dusun, Sabah); gernay (wolof); ising (iban, Sarawak); kalasi (bajau, Sabah); karambito (Madagascar); kelampu (iban, Sarawak); kerimbau (timugon murut, Sabah); lakamisy (Madagascar); mambahino (Sabah); marefipiaka (Madagascar); mukkannanpezhu (malayalam, India); nofotrakovaviny (Madagascar); sadkan (non, Senegal); samirambazaha (Madagascar); sasah (bajau, Sabah); sisipen pelandok (dusun, Sabah); tanantanampotry, taolam-bita, taolambita maitso (Madagascar); tenantanampotsy, tsizanazana (Madagascar); tukil-tukil (brunei, Sabah); twa pawòl (creole, Haiti); valanary (Madagascar)

469 Allophylus coriaceus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M
e leathery allophylus
f allophylus coriace
s mote-mote (Peru)
o yuracsara (Peru)

470 Allophylus densiflorus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Piura) S? *fd* (fruits)
e denseflower allophylus
f allophylus à fleurs denses

471 Allophylus divaricatus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
e divaricate allophylus
f allophylus divariqué
s bójo (Peru)
o mata-rabujo, seringuinha (portuguese, Brazil)

472 Allophylus dodsonii A.H.Gentry
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *ex* (endangered)
e Dodson allophylus
f allophylus de Dodson
o xinu inbim (cashinahua, Brazil)

473 Allophylus edulis (A.St.-Hil., Cambess. & A.Juss.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] [D] E sci hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion as digestive and cholagogue) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, tool handles)
Allophylus edulis var. *gracilis* Radlk.
Allophylus pauciflorus var. *rojasii* F.A.Barkley & Villa
Nassavia terminalis Vell.
Schmidelia edulis A.St.-Hil., Cambess. & A.Juss.
Schmidelia guaranitica Griseb. non A.St.-Hil.
Urvillea seriana Griseb.
e edible allophylus
f allophylus comestible
s cabrito (Bolivia); cocú, coloradillo, comida de paloma (Argentina); chalchal (Argentina, Bolivia); chanchalero (Bolivia)
o baga-de-morcego, chala-chala, chal-chal, fruta-de-faraó, fruta-de-pavó, fruta-de-pomba, fruta-de-pombo (portuguese, Brazil); kokú (Paraguay); murta-branca (portuguese, Brazil); picazú rembiú (guaraní, Argentina); tres-folhas, vacum, vacunzeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

474 Allophylus excelsus (Triana & Planch.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (paneling, planks, sawtimber)
Schmidelia excelsa Triana & Planch.
e lofty allophylus
f allophylus grandissime
s pandala, pilche (Ecuador)

475 Allophylus floribundus (Poepp.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás; Bolivia) M hyg
Allophylus leiophloeus Radlk.
Schmidelia floribunda Poepp.
e flowery allophylus
f allophylus fleuri
s guabilla, matachacarero (Peru); tarumacillo (Bolivia)
o möeha popo (Peru)

476 Allophylus glabratus Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M]
Schmidelia glabrata Kunth
e glabrate allophylus
f allophylus glabrescent

477 Allophylus goudotii (Triana & Planch.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Schmidelia goudotii Triana & Planch.
e Goudot allophylus
f allophylus de Goudot
s granadillo, pialde (Colombia)

478 Allophylus guaraniticus (A.St.-Hil.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S [M]
Schmidelia guaranitica A.St.-Hil.
e Guaraní allophylus
f allophylus des Guaranis
s cocú, cocurá (Argentina)

479 Allophylus incanus Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Amazonas; Peru) M sci *fd* (fruits)
e grey allophylus
f allophylus gris
s motilon (Ecuador)
o allpa manga pacai, quishna pacai, rumi caspi (Ecuador)

480 Allophylus laevigatus Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Schmidelia laevigata Turcz.
e glabrous allophylus
f allophylus glabre
o limaõzinho (portuguese, Brazil)

481 Allophylus latifolius Huber
Sapindaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e broadleaf allophylus
f allophylus à feuilles larges

482 Allophylus leptostachys (Benth.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae M South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Brazil: Maranhão; Bolivia) S?
Schmidelia leptostachya Benth.
e thinspike allophylus
f allophylus à épi mince
s sama blanca (Bolivia)

483 Allophylus leucoclados Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW ME South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Bahia) M
e whitebranch allophylus
f allophylus à rameaux blancs

484 Allophylus loretensis Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci hyg
Allophylus amazonicus. var. *angustifolius* Benth. ex Radlk.
e Loreto allophylus
f allophylus du Loreto

485 Allophylus mollis (Kunth) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L
Schmidelia mollis Kunth non Triana & Planch.
e soft allophylus
f allophylus soyeux

486 Allophylus multicostatus A.H.Gentry
Sapindaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e manyrib allophylus
f allophylus à nombreuses côtes
o jimagma, suhi knun, tsanignum, waju (Peru)

487 Allophylus myrianthus Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay; Peru) L
Schmidelia mollis Triana & Planch. non Kunth
e manyflower allophylus
f allophylus multiflore

488 Allophylus nitidulus (Triana & Planch.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M
Schmidelia nitidula Triana & Planch.
e glossy allophylus
f allophylus luisant

489 Allophylus paniculatus (Poepp.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Schmidelia paniculata Poepp.
e paniculate allophylus
f allophylus paniculé

490 Allophylus parimensis Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Simarawochi in Amazonas) S?
e SierraParima allophylus
f allophylus de la Sierra Parima

491 Allophylus pauciflorus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M]
e fewflowered allophylus
f allophylus pauciflore

492 Allophylus peruvianus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti* (construction)
e Peru allophylus
f allophylus du Pérou
s piedra (Ecuador)
o akui dóxo téhue (Bolivia)

493 Allophylus petiolulatus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M]
e petiolulate allophylus
f allophylus pétiolulé
s mullo, palo amarillo (Bolivia)
o aqui t'idhi (Bolivia); vacum (portuguese, Brazil)

494 Allophylus pilosus (J.F.Macbr.) A.H.Gentry
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] D sci hyg *dr* (leaves: sap against dog skin ailment)
Allophylus semidentatus var. *pilosus* J.F.Macbr.
e pilose allophylus
f allophylus poilu
o mata-rabujo (portuguese, Brazil)

495 Allophylus psilospermus Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] E sci hyg→mes

Allophylus panamensis Radlk.
e smoothseed allophylus
f allophylus à graines lisses

496 Allophylus puberulus (Cambess.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba to Paraná) S [M] sci
Schmidelia puberula Cambess.
e dawny allophylus
f allophylus pubérulent

497 Allophylus punctatus (Poepp.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N M South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (fruits: baits)
Schmidelia punctata Poepp.
e punctate allophylus
f allophylus ponctué
s mullo (Bolivia)
o aunhi (siona, Ecuador)

498 Allophylus quercifolius Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?]
Schmidelia quercifolia Mart.
e oakleaf allophylus
f allophylus à feuilles de chêne
o murici-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

499 Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Sapindaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S [M] D sci mes xer calc *dr* (leaves: infusion against cramps, migraine and as aphrodisiac) *ti*
Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk.
Allophylus velutinus Radlk.
Ornitrophe occidentalis Willd.
Schmidelia occidentalis Sw.
Schmidelia unguicularis Turcz.
Schmidelia velutina Turcz.
e racemose allophylus
f allophylus à grappes; bois-négresse (Martinique); café jaune, petit café (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); trois feuilles, trois paroles (Haiti)
s comida de guacharaca (Venezuela); cucharita prieta (Dominican Republic); estaquillo, esuqitillo (Costa Rica); fruta de paloma, fruta paloma (Venezuela); huesito (El Salvador); marfil (Venezuela); matapiojo (Honduras); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); palo de caja (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); parida (Dominican Republic); pata de cotuzá (El Salvador); pata de venado (Nicaragua); pitiú (Costa Rica); quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico); rompe caldero, tres palabras, tres-palabras (Dominican Republic)
o kafe jòn, ti kafe (creole, Haiti); tres-folhas (portuguese, Brazil); twa fèy, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)

500 Allophylus robustus Radlk.
Sapindaceae N M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Carchi; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S [M]
e robust allophylus
f allophylus robuste

501 Allophylus scrobiculatus (Poepp.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg *fr* (fruits: pulp to catch fish)
Schmidelia scrobiculata Poepp.
e scrobiculate allophylus
f allophylus alvéolé
o mata-rabujo (Brazil); paccoyajecho (cofán, Ecuador)

502 Allophylus semidentatus (Miq.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW MC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia,) S? hyg
Schmidelia semidentata Miq.
e semidentate allophylus
f allophylus semidenté
o três-folhas (portuguese, Brazil)

503 Allophylus sericeus Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M sci
Schmidelia sericea Cambess.
e silky allophylus
f allophylus soyeux
o canela-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

504 Allophylus stenodictyus Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M hyg
e Humboldt allophylus
f allophylus de Humboldt

505 Allophylus strictus Radlk.
Sapindaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia) M
e straight allophylus
f allophylus dressé

506 Almeidea A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae
e almeidea
f almeidéa

507 Almeidea caerulea A.St.-Hil. ex G.Don
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e blue almeidea
f almeidéa bleu

508 Almeidea lilacina A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S? sci
e lilac almeidea
f almeidéa lilas
o guamexira (portuguese, Brazil)

509 Almeidea limae I.M.Silva
Rutaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Silva almeidea
f almeidéa de Silva

510 Alnus Mill.
Betulaceae
Alnaster Spach
Alnobetula Schur
Alnus Ehrh.
Betula-alnus Marshall
Clethropsis Spach
Cremastogyne (H.J.P.Winkl.) Czerep.
Duschekia Opiz
Semidopsis Zumagl.
e alder
f aulne; aune (Canada)
s abedul, aile (Mexico); aliso (Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); aliso andino (Colombia); aliso del cerro (Argentina); alizo (Mexico); alum (Costa Rica); ayle (Mexico); chaquero (Colombia); ilite verde (Mexico); jaúl (Costa Rica); lambrán (Peru); olmo del país, palo de águilla (Mexico); palo de lama (Guatemala); ramram (Peru)
o adopi (algonquin, Canada); alno (italian); atushpi (montagnais, Canada); cuukvaguaq (yupik, USA); Erle (german); nunañerk (inuit, Canada and USA); ontano (italian); uqvigpik (yupik, USA); wadôp (ojibwa, Canada); yaga-bizie (Mexico)

511 Alnus acuminata Kunth
Betulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) int Oceania (New Zealand) L D SD E hel hyg mes sili acid *dr* (astringent, febrifuge) *fr* (leaves: insects) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma* (inner bark: tannin and dye) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa* (agroforestry, anti-erosion, soil improvement) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carvings, coffins, construction, crates, furniture, handicrafts, plywood, posts, utensils, veneer)
e tropical alder; alder p.p. (USA); alder viridis, Andes alder
f aulne acuminé; aune (France)
s abedul (Mexico); aile (Mexico, Panama); aliso (Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru); aliso blanco, aliso colorado, aliso criollo, aliso del cerro, aliso del río, aliso montano (Argentina); alnus jaul (Costa Rica); cerezo (Colombia, Nicaragua); chaquiro, fresno (Colombia); ilite verde (Mexico); jaul (Costa Rica, Ecuador); jaúl (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); lambrán (Peru); olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama (Guatemala); ram ram, ram-ram, ran-ran (Peru); saimo (Panama)
o Erle (german); ontano (italian); yaga-bizie (Mexico)

512 Alnus acuminata Kunth subsp. **acuminata**
Betulaceae SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) L D E hel hyg mes *dr* (leaves: headache) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl sa ti* (construction, doors, furniture, windows)
Alnus acuminata var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Regel
Alnus acuminata var. *mirbelii* (Spach)
Alnus acuminata var. *spachii* (Regel) Regel
Alnus acutissima (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier
Alnus arguta var. *punctata* Regel
Alnus castaneifolia Mirb.
Alnus ferruginea Kunth
Alnus ferruginea var. *aliso* Lorentz & Hieron.
Alnus ferruginea var. *obtusifolia* Callier
Alnus ferruginea var. *typica* Callier
Alnus jorullensis Benth.
Alnus jorullensis var. *acuminata* (Kunth) Kuntze
Alnus jorullensis var. *acutissima* H.J.P.Winkl.
Alnus jorullensis var. *castaneifolia* (Mirb.) Regel
Alnus jorullensis var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Kuntze
Alnus jorullensis var. *mirbelii* (Spach) H.J.P.Winkl.
Alnus jorullensis var. *spachii* Regel
Alnus jorullensis f. *angustifolia* H.J.P.Winkl.
Alnus jorullensis f. *macrocarpa* H.J.P.Winkl.
Alnus lanceolata Phil.
Alnus lindenii Regel
Alnus mirbelii Spach
Alnus mirbelii var. *acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier
Alnus rufescens Liebm. ex Hemsl.
Alnus serrulata var. *pumila* Demcker
Alnus spachii (Regel) Callier
e typical tropical alder; alder p.p., Andes alder (USA)
f aulne acuminé typique
s aile (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); aliso (Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); aliso andino (Colombia); aliso blanco (Argentina, Bolivia); aliso-cerezo (Colombia); aliso colorado (Argentina, Bolivia); aliso criollo, aliso del cerro, aliso montano (Argentina); alisotinto, cerezo, chaquiro, fresno (Colombia); hamam (Guatemala); huayoo (Peru); jaul; jaúl (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); lambran (Peru); lambrán (Bolivia, Peru); lambrana (Bolivia); pino aliso (Colombia); rambrash, ram-ram (Peru)
o lenop (Guatemala)

513 Aloysia Palau
Verbenaceae
e aloysia
f aloysia

514 Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S] D hel hyg xer calc *dr* (against rheumatism, scabies and stomachache; aromatic essential oils: perfumery; relaxing *fd* (leaves: infusion) *fr* (flowers: butterflies, honeybees; leaves: browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxes, pillars, poles, tool handles, turned work)
Aloysia urticoides Cham.
Aloysia virgata var. *arguentedentata* Moldenke
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Moldenke
Aloysia virgata var. *laxa* (Chodat) Moldenke
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Moldenke
Lippia arborea Rojas Acosta
Lippia urticoides (Cham.) Steud.
Lippia urticoides var. *laxa* Chodat
Lippia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.
Lippia virgata var. *elliptica* Briq.
Lippia virgata var. *platyphylla* Briq.
Priva virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Verbena virgata Ruiz & Pav.
Zapania virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
e twiggy aloysia
f aloysia branchu
s cama de niño, cuna de niño, niño-rupá (Argentina)
o camará-de-espeito (portuguese, Brazil); ivira lata (guaraní, Bolivia); lixa, lixeira (portuguese, Brazil)

515 Alseis Schott
Rubiaceae
e alseis
f alséis

516 Alseis blackiana Hemsl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L sci hyg *fr*
e Black alseis
f alséis de Black

517 Alseis eggersii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e Eggers alseis
f alséis d'Eggers
s lengua de vaca, palo de vaca (Ecuador)
o bebe (waorani, Ecuador); pau-de-remo (portuguese, Brazil)

518 Alseis floribunda Schott
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão and Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [M] D sci->hel xer *pl* (very ornamental; landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of abandoned areas) *ti* (subject to rot; cabinetwork, rustic construction, saw frames, tool handles)
Alseis floribunda var. *burchelliana* K. Schum.
Alseis floribunda var. *selloana* K. Schum.
Alseis floribunda var. *tomentosa* K. Schum.
e flowery alseis
f alséis fleuri
s gabetillo blanco (Bolivia)
o armaçao-de-serra, arma-de-serra, canela-de-velho, falsa-pelada, quina-de-são-paulo (portuguese, Brazil)

519 Alseis labatioides H.Karst. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D
Alseis leiantha S.F.Blake
Alseis trichocarpa Standl. & Steyerm.
e SouthAmerica alseis
f alséis d'Amérique du Sud
s carutillo, lengua de vaca, totumillo (Venezuela)
o aboarana, tabuarana (portuguese, Brazil)

520 Alseis latifolia Gleason
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Alagoas, São Paulo) M
e broadleaf alseis
f alséis à feuilles larges
o serrilha (Brazil)

521 Alseis longifolia Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Alseis longifolia var. *pentamera* Bremek.
e longleaf alseis
f alséis à feuilles longues

522 Alseis lugonis L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ex* (near threatened)
e Lugo alseis
f alséis de Lugo
o apiu (quichua, Ecuador); pau-de-remo (portuguese, Brazil); vazus muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

523 Alseis microcarpa Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L D *ti* (very hard)
e smallfruit alseis
f alséis à petits fruits

524 Alseis mutisii Moldenke
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Mutis alseis
f alséis de Mutis
s pijinio blanco (Colombia)

525 Alseis peruviana Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *ti* (construction)
e Peru alseis; cat tooth
f alséis du Pérou
s mucla de gato, palo blanco (Peru); palo de vaca (Ecuador, Peru); pino regional (Peru)
o misho quiro, mishu quiro (Peru)

526 Alseis pickelii Pilg. & Schmale
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) M
e Pickel alseis
f alséis de Pickel

527 Alseis reticulata Pilg. & Schmale
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L D
e reticulate alseis
f alséis réticulé

528 Alseis smithii Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Smith alseis
f alséis de Smith

529 Alsophila R.Br.
Cyatheaceae
Dichorexia C.Presl
Gymnosphaera Blume
Nephelea R.M.Tryon
Thysanobotria Alderw.
e alsophila; tree-fern, treefern p.p.
f alsophila

530 Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] E [D] sci *dr* (heal the wound and stop the haemorrhage; heart tip: split and applied to tumors and fungal infections) *ma* (tannin) *ti* (framing, poles)
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze
Cyathea oxyacantha Sodiro
Cyathea oyapoka Jenman
Cyathea punctifera H.Christ
Nephelea cuspidata (Kunze) R.M.Tryon
e cuspidate alsophila
f alsophila cuspidé
s chusi chusi (Bolivia); sanu sanu (Peru)
o aazár (quichua, Ecuador); nashíp (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); samambaia-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); teul shyacta helecho (Ecuador); tyonto (waorani, Ecuador)

531 Alsophila erinacea (H.Karst.) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M]
Cyathea aureonites H.Christ
Cyathea erinacea H.Karst.
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro
Nephelea aureonites (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon
Nephelea erinacea (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon
Nephelea erinacea var. *purpurascens* (Sodiro) Gastony
e prickly alsophila
f alsophila épineux

532 Alsophila firma (Baker) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] E hyg→mes calc
Alsophila costalis H.Christ
Alsophila furcata H.Christ
Alsophila tenerifrons H.Christ
Cyathea arida H.Christ
Cynthea articulata Fée
Cyathea costalis (H.Christ) Domin
Cyathea firma (Baker) Domin
Cyathea firma Mett ex Kuhn
Cyathea gemmifera H.Christ
Cyathea mexicana Schltdl. & Cham.
Cyathea patellaris H.Christ
Cyathea tenerifrons (H.Christ) Domin
Cyathea trejoi H.Christ
Hemitelia firma Baker
Nephelea mexicana (Schltdl. & Cham.) R.M.Tryon
Nephelea patellaris (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon
Nephelea tenerifrons (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon
e firm alsophila
f alsophila ferme
s cola de mono (Mexico); palma de montaña (Guatemala); pesma

533 Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Guadeloupe to St. Vincent) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) S hel
Cyathea caribaea Jenman
Cyathea imrayana Hook.
Cyathea imrayana var. *caribaea* (Jenman) Proctor
Cyathea tussacii Duss non Desv.
Cyathea tussacii sensu Griseb.
Nephelea imrayana (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
e Imray alsophila
f alsophila d'Imray

534 Alsophila imrayana var. **basilaris** (Christ) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Carchi) S
Cyathea basilaris H.Christ
Cyathea reticulata Wercklé ex H.Christ
Nephelea basilaris (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon
Nephelea imrayana var. *basilaris* (H.Christ) Gastony
e basal Imray alsophila
f alsophila d'Imray basilaire

535 Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S.Conant var. **imrayana**
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S
e typical Imray alsophila
f alsophila d'Imray typique

536 Alsophila incana (H.Karst.) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
Cyathea canescens Sodiro
Cyathea incana H.Karst.
Cyathea sprucei Hook.
Nephelea incana (H.Karst.) Gastony
e grey alsophila
f alsophila gris
s espinudo (Bolivia); helecho espinudo (Bolivia)

537 Alsophila mostellaria Lehnert
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e Mostellaria alsophila
f alsophila Mostellaria

538 Alsophila salvinii Hook.
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) MW South America (Peru) S? sci
Alsophila munchii H.Christ
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin
e Salvin alsophila
f alsophila de Salvin

539 Alsophila setosa Kaulf.
Cyatheaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Cyathea setosa (Kaulf.) Domin
Hemitelia retosa (Kaulf.) Mett.
Nephelea setosa (Kaulf.) R.M.Tryon
e setose alsophila
f alsophila sétacé

540 Alsophila sternbergii (Sternb.) D.S.Conant
Cyatheaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled)
Cyathea sternbergii Sternb.
Nephelea sternbergii (Sternb.) R.M.Tryon
e Sternberg alsophila
f alsophila de Sternberg

541 Alvaradoa Liebm.
Picramniaceae
e alvaradoa
f alvaradoa; abbé marron (Haiti)
s aroma blanca (Cuba); palo de hormigas (Mexico); palo de sobo (El Salvador); pichi blanco (Argentina); pié de gallo (Mexico); plumajillo (El Salvador, Guatemala); tamarindillo (Cuba); zorra (Honduras)
o belcinic-ché, besinic-ché, suitsinic-ché, xbesinic-ché (Mexico)

542 Alvaradoa subovata Cronquist
Picramniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S?

Alvaradoa amorphoides var. *puberulenta* Monach.
Alvaradoa subovata var. *puberulenta* Monach.
e subovate alvaradoa
f alvaradoa subové
s zotillo (Bolivia)
o whiphay (Bolivia)

543 Alzatea Ruiz & Pav.
Crypteroniaceae
Alzalia F.Dietr.
e alzatea
f alzatéa

544 Alzatea verticillata Ruiz & Pav.
Crypteroniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L
Alzalia mexicana F.Dietr.
e verticillate alzatea
f alzatéa verticillé
s palo de oso (Peru)

545 Alzatea verticillata subsp. **amplifolia** S.A.Graham
Crypteroniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S [M]
e ampleleaf verticillate alzatea
f alzatéa verticillé à feuilles amples

546 Alzatea verticillata Ruiz & Pav. subsp. **verticillata**
Crypteroniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *ti* (very hard)
e typical verticillate alzatea
f alzatéa verticillé typique
s lanche, racafuerti, raja fuerte (Peru)

547 Amaioua Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Hexactina Willd. ex Schltdl.
e amaioua
f amaïoua

548 Amaioua brevidentata Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg
e smalltooth amaioua
f amaïoua à petites dents

549 Amaioua corymbosa Kunth
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ma ti* (construction)
Amaioua fagifolia Desf.
Amaioua guianensis Hemsl. non Aubl.
Amaioua peruviana Desf.
Gardenia hexandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hexactina corymbosa (Kunth) Willd.
e wildcoffee amaioua; bastard coffee, wild coffee (Belize)
f amaïoua à corymbes
s cache de venado (Venezuela); cachito negro (Honduras); canalete (Venezuela); canilla de chucho (Honduras); canilla de venado (Venezuela); madroño (Panama); mergo (Venezuela); tarro de venado
o chocho findi quinicco (cofán, Ecuador)

550 Amaioua guianensis Aubl.
Rubiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M [L] E sci hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction against stomachache) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (good durability; agricultural implements, cabinetwork, construction, tool handles)
Duhamelia glabra (Lam.) Pers.
Hamelia glabra Lam.
Hamelia sessiliflora Willd.
e Guianas amaioua
f amaïoua des Guyanes
s conservilla, tutumillo (Bolivia)
o café-do-cerrado, canela-de-veado, carvoeiro (portuguese, Brazil); komaramaraballi (arawak); marmadosoe (sranan); marmelada-brava (portuguese, Brazil); nihipëhi (chácobo, Bolivia); pimentão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); sama-ati (aukaans); vachila (portuguese, Brazil)

551 Amaioua guianensis Aubl. var. **guianensis**
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) S [M]
e typical Guianas amaioua
f amaïoua des Guyanes typique

552 Amaioua guianensis var. **macrantha** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e bigflower Guianas amaioua
f amaïoua des Guyanes à grandes fleurs

553 Amaioua intermedia Mart.
Rubiaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Alagoas, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg sili
Amaioua brasiliana A.Rich. ex DC.
Amaioua brasiliensis A.Rich. ex DC.
Amaioua guianensis var. *brasiliana* (A.Rich. ex DC.) K.Schum.
Amaioua intermedia var. *brasiliana* (A.Rich. ex DC.) Steyerm.
Amaioua laureaster Mart.
Ehrenbergia ciliata Spreng.
e intermediate amaioua
f amaïoua intermédiaire
o café-do-mato, marmelada-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

554 Amaioua magnicarpa Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg *fr ti* (construction)
e bigfruit amaioua
f amaïoua à grands fruits
s caimo (Colombia)
o ina gaibid, mamiwar (kuna, Panama)

555 Amanoa Aubl.
Phyllanthaceae
e amanoa
f amanoa

556 Amanoa almerindae Leal
Phyllanthaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Amanoa pubescens Steyerm.
e Venezuela amanoa
f amanoa du Venezuela
s reventillo (Venezuela)

557 Amanoa anomala Little
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ex* (critically endangered)
e abnormal amanoa
f amanoa atypique
s cuero negro, piedrita (Ecuador)

558 Amanoa congesta W.J.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M [L]
e crowded amanoa
f amanoa touffu

559 Amanoa glaucophylla Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Goiás) L
e glaucousleaf amanoa
f amanoa à feuilles glauques
o canudinho (portuguese, Brazil)

560 Amanoa gracillima W.J.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Amazonas amanoa
f amanoa d'Amazonas

561 Amanoa guianensis Aubl.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma*
Amanoa bracteata Rich. ex Baill.
Amanoa grandiflora (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Amanoa guianensis var. *grandiflora* Müll.Arg.
Amanoa guyanensis Aubl.
Amanoa guyanensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Amanoa macrocarpa Cuatrec.
Amanoa potamophila Croizat
e Guianas amanoa; swamp icaco (Belize)
f amanoa des Guyanes
s guayabo rebalsero, hicaquillo, icaco, jubey de Arau (Venezuela); lemonario (Belize)
o konoribi (arawak); man-kimboto, santi-oedoe (aukaans); suruauray (Venezuela); swampoe-goejaba (sranan); taki-taki (French Guiana); temora-urai (Venezuela); yambina (kuna, Panama)

562 Amanoa nanayensis W.J.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
e RíoNanay amanoa
f amanoa du Río Nanay

563 Amanoa neglecta W.J.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M
e neglected amanoa
f amanoa négligé

564 Amanoa oblongifolia Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
e oblongleaf amanoa
f amanoa à feuilles oblongues
s reventillo de bocón (Venezuela)

565 Amanoa sinuosa W.J.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
Amanoa robusta Leal non Thwaites
e sinuate amanoa
f amanoa sinueux

566 Amanoa steyermarkii Jabl.
Phyllanthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) M hyg *ti* (hard)
e Steyermark amanoa
f amanoa de Steyermark

567 Ambelania Aubl.
Apocynaceae
Bentheca Neck.
Kasailo Dennst.
Willughbeia Scop.
e ambelania
f ambélania

568 Ambelania acida Aubl.
Apocynaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil:Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M [L] E hel sci hyg *dr* (fruits: against cough) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental)
Ambelania cucumerina Miers
Ambelania sagotii Müll.Arg.
Ambelania tenuiflora Müll.Arg.
Ambelania tenuiflora var. *tenuiramea* Müll.Arg.
Bentheca odorata Raf.
Willughbeia acida (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Willughbeia acida (Aubl.) Oken
e acid ambelania
f ambélania acide
o bat-bati (Suriname); bati-bati (aukaans, sranan); inuua (palikur); makouro (arawak); mapa (aukaans, sranan); papaye biche (creole); paraveris (French Guiana); pepino-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); pubo (ticuna); quienbiendent, taki-taki (French Guiana)

569 Ambelania duckei Markgr.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e Ducke ambelania
f ambélania de Ducke
o auca-sanango, bellaca caspi, bellaco caspi (Peru); pepino, pepino-bravo, pepino-do-mato, pepino verde, pepino-verde-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

570 Ambelania occidentalis Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits)

e western ambelania
f ambélania occidental
s cuchara caspi, cuchara huayo, cucharilla (Peru)
o arvíshru papáajiri, tawíshru papájiri (omuraro, Peru)

571 Amburana Schwacke & Taub.
Leguminosae
Torresea Allemão
e amburana
f amburana
t amburana, umburana

572 Amburana acreana (Ducke) A.C.Sm.
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr* (crushed seeds: against toothache) *ti*
Amburana cearensis var. *acreana* (Ducke) J.F.Macbr.
Torresea acreana Ducke
e Acre amburana
f amburana d'Acre
s roble del pais
o ceregeira, cerejeira, cumaru-de-cheiro, cumarú-de-cheiro, imburana, palo-trebol (portuguese, Brazil)

573 Amburana cearensis (Allemão) A.C.Sm.
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg→xer mes calc *dr* (bark: bath against rheumatism; coumarin: anti-inflamatory and bronchiectasis; seeds: soaked in alcohol against stomach and uterin pain, lungwort, bronchitis, cough; perfumes and soaps) *fd* (bark: jam; fruits: refreshment) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (alcaloïde; bark, seeds and wood: containing coumarin; gum) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of flooded forest) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, carvings, construction, cooperage, doors, flooring, furniture, interior decoration, joinery, oak substitute, plywood, squaring wood, turned work, veneer)
Amburana claudii Schwacke & Taub.
Torresea cearensis Allemão
e Ceará amburana
f amburana du Ceará
s arbol de lluvia (Bolivia); arboles ibromes, cerejeira ragada (Argentina); cumaré, cumarè, cumarú do coará (Paraguay); roble del pais (Argentina); hébol (Paraguay); imburana (Peru); kumaré (Paraguay); palo trébol (Bolivia, Paraguay); roble amaricano (Bolivia); roble criollo (Argentina); roble del país (Peru); roble paraguayo (Argentina, Paraguay); sandemático (Peru); sorioco (Bolivia); tornillo (Peru); trébol (Argentina, Paraguay); tumi (Bolivia); umburana (Paraguay)
o ambaurana, amburana, amburana-de-cheiro, angelin, baru, cabocla (portuguese, Brazil); caschoú (French Guiana); cerejeira, cerejeira-rajada, combaru-das-caatingas, cumaré, cumaro-de-cheiro, cumaru, cumarú, cumaru-das-caatingas, cumaru-de-cheiro, cumaru-do-ceará, cumbaru, emburana, imbarama, imburana, imburana-brava, imburana-cheirosa, imburana-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil); ishpingo (Peru); louro-ingá, rajada (portuguese, Brazil); tsaik (aguaruna, Peru); tsantimatiqui (asháninca, Peru); umburana, umburana-de-cheira, umburana-de-cheiro, umburana-lisa, umburana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)
t amburana, cerejeira, ishpingo

574 Ammandra O.F.Cook
Palmae
e ammandra
f ammandra

575 Ammandra decasperma O.F.Cook
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana) [S?] (fruits: against flu) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)
Ammandra dasyneura (Burret) Barfod
Phytelephas dasyneura Burret
Phytelephas decasperma (O.F.Cook) Dahlgren *dr*
e tenseed ammandra
f ammandra à dix graines
s cabecillo, cabecita (Colombia); tubeta (Ecuador)
o chili muyo, chilimuyo (quichua, Ecuador); tobewe, tubeta (waorani, Ecuador)

576 Amomyrtella Kausel
Myrtaceae
e amomyrtella
f amomyrtella

577 Amomyrtella guili (Speg.) Kausel
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M *pl* (ornamental)
Eugenia guili Speg.
Myrtus guili ((Speg.) D.Legrand
Pseudocaryophyllus guili (Speg.) Burret
e guili amomyrtella
f amomyrtella guili
s guili (Bolivia); güili (Argentina)

578 Amomyrtus (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae
e amomyrtle
f amomyrte

579 Amomyrtus luma (Molina) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (C Chile, C Argentina) L E sci hyg mes *fd* (fruits: beverage and jam) *pl* (flower gardens and parks, ornamental, public squares) *ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)
Eugenia darwinii Hook.f.
Myrcia lechleriana Miq.
Myrtus darwinii (Hook.f.) Barnéoud
Myrtus lechleriana (Miq.) Sealy
Myrtus luma Molina
Myrtus multiflora Juss.
Myrtus multiflora Juss. ex J.St.-Hil.
Myrtus reloncavi Barnéoud ex F.Phil.
Myrtus valdiviana Phil.
Pseudocaryophyllus darwinii (Hook.f.) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus multiflorus (Juss. ex J.St.-Hil.) Burret
e luma amomyrtle
f amomyrte luma; myrte à écorce orange
s cauchao (Argentina); luma (Argentina, Chile); luma blanca, luma colorada, palo madroño, reloncaví (Argentina)
o luma (mapudungun, Chile)

580 Amomyrtus meli (Phil.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Arauco to Chiloé) L E sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (flower gardens and parks, public squares) *ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)
Myrtus meli Phil.
Pseudocaryophyllus meli (Phil.) Burret
e meli amomyrtle
f amomyrte meli
s meli (Chile)

581 Ampelocera Klotzsch
Ulmaceae
Plagioceltis Mildbr. ex Baehni
e ampelocera
f ampélocéra

582 Ampelocera albertiae Todzia
Ulmaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Albert ampelocera
f ampélocéra d'Albert

583 Ampelocera edentula Kuhlm.
Ulmaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D [E] mes¬hyg *cl* (bark: astringent to fix tatoos) *dr* (fruits are hypnotic) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (construction)
Ampelocera latifolia Ducke
e edentulate ampelocera
f ampélocéra édentulé
s japunaki blanco, ojoso blanco, palo yodo (Bolivia)
o adabadan (arawak); envira-jodo (portuguese, Brazil); guetahue (waorani, Ecuador); jiinim (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); juanasi (maquiritari, Venezuela); kwaskwasi-oedoe, kwaskwas'-oedoe (sranan)

584 Ampelocera glabra Kuhlm.
Ulmaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) L
e glabrous ampelocera
f ampélocéra glabre
o unha-de-gavião (portuguese, Brazil)

585 Ampelocera longissima Todzia
Ulmaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Acre) L *ex* (near threatened)
e verylong ampelocera
f ampélocéra très long
o guetaguegue (waorani, Ecuador)

586 Ampelocera macphersonii Todzia
Ulmaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) L *fw* (firewood)
e Macpherson ampelocera
f ampélocéra de Macpherson
s espelma, palo espelma (Peru)

587 Ampelocera macrocarpa Forero & A.H.Gentry
Ulmaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hel *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard; construction, posts)
e bigfruit ampelocera
f ampélocéra à gros fruits
s yayo (Nicaragua)
o achu galu (kuna, Panama); kuskanac (Nicaragua)

588 Ampelocera ruizii Klotzsch
Ulmaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (rustic construction)
Ampelocera verrucosa Kuhlm.
Plagioceltis dichotoma Mildbr. ex Baehni
e Ruiz ampelocera
f ampélocéra de Ruiz
s blanquillo, japunaki blanco, patito (Bolivia)
o envira-iodo, mete-tchí, sardinheira (portuguese, Brazil)

589 Amphirrhox Spreng.
Violaceae
Braddleya Vell.
Bradleya Kuntze
Spatellaria Rchb.
Spathularia A.St.-Hil.
e amphirrhox
f amphirrhox

590 Amphirrhox longifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, to Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M] sci
Amphirrhox juruana Ule
Amphirrhox latifolia Mart. ex Eichler
Amphirrhox surinamensis Eichler
Bradleya longifolia Kuntze
Hybanthus surinamensis Eichler
Spathularia longifolia A.St.-Hil.
e longleaf amphirrhox
f amphirrhox à feuilles longues
s café de venado, gaspadillo, gaspadillo blanco, gaspadillo negro, jabón, lucaquillo, palo de cuchara, palo de troja, pate grulla (Venezuela)
o amirahini'i (Brazil); fedejodo, hede-hede (maquiritari, Venezuela); ihkodï tawï (yuwana, Venezuela); iwarã'ti (Brazil); mashbamafi (piratapuyo, Brazil); ne-de-ha-de (Venezuela); tajaho'a'i (Brazil); taja-oedoe (Suriname); tï'aebo hiEi hele, tïebo here (yuwana, Venezuela); wesemonama (yanomamö, Venezuela)

591 Amphitecna Miers
Bignoniaceae
Crescentia sect. *Enallagma* Miers
Dendrosicus Raf.
Enallagma (Miers) Baill.
e blackcalabash; black calabash, black-calabash
f amphitecna
s huiro de montaña

592 Amphitecna isthmica (A.H.Gentry) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci
Dendrosicus isthmicus A.H.Gentry
e isthmus blackcalabash
f amphitecna de l'isthme

593 Amphitecna kennedyi (A.H.Gentry) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci mes

Dendrosicus kennedyae A.H.Gentry
Dendrosicus kennedyi A.H.Gentry
e Kennedy blackcalabash
f amphitecna de Kennedy
s calalilla montañera (Nicaragua); tapito de monte (Panama)

594 Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) S [M] E sci hyg calc acid *dr* (bark: topical anti-inflammatory in rheumatism; fruits: decoction against tetanus; leaves juice: massage against rash) *dr(ob)* (fruits pulp) *fd* (seeds: eaten raw or cocoa substitute) *ma* (fruits dried and scooped out: dishes or gourds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (plows, tool handles)
Amphitecna obovata (Benth.) L.O.Williams
Crescentia coriacea Miers
Crescentia cucurbitina L.
Crescentia cucurbitina var. *heterophylla* Kuntze
Crescentia cuspidata Miers
Crescentia elongata Miers
Crescentia latifolia Lam.
Crescentia latifolia Mill.
Crescentia lethifera Tussac
Crescentia obovata Benth.
Crescentia palustris Forsyth ex Seem.
Crescentia toxicaria Tussac
Dendrosicus latifolius (Mill.) A.H.Gentry
Dendrosicus saxatilis Raf.
Enallagma cucurbitina (L.) Baill. ex Schum.
Enallagma latifolia (Mill.) Small
Enallagma obovata (Benth.) Baill. ex K.Schum.
e savana blackcalabash; black calabash (USA); black-calabash (Dominica, Puerto Rico, USA); black calabash-tree; calabash (Trinidad); calabash tree (Panama); river calabash (Belize); savana calabash (Jamaica); wild calabash (Belize, Panama); wild-calabash (Panama)
f amphitecna à larges feuilles; bache marron; bashe marron (Haiti); calebasse (Dominica); calebasse bâtard; cale basse marron, calebasse marron (Haiti); calebasse ronde (Dominica, USA); calebasse-zombi; calebasse zombie (Haiti); calebassier à large feuille
s cacao silvestre (Costa Rica); calabacillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador); calabasillo (Colombia, Ecuador); calabasillo de la playa (Costa Rica); calabicillo de playa (Costa Rica); calbass (Dominican Republic); camuro (Venezuela); cocoa (Puerto Rico); güira cimarrona (Dominican Republic); güira de olor (Cuba); higüerillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); higüerita (Puerto Rico); higüero (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); higüero de rio (Dominican Republic); higüero de taparito (Venezuela); higüero galión, higüero jamo (Dominican Republic); huiro de montaña, jicara silvestre, jicarillo (Mexico); jicarita, jicaro, jicaro de estero (Costa Rica); jicaro playero (Nicaragua); jicavillo (Mexico); magüira (Cuba); mariquita de Maria, mariquito de marea (Panama); matecillo, matecito, matesillo (Colombia); mora de costa (Guatemala); morito de rio, morito de río (Belize); morrito del rio (Guatemala); otumillo (Panama); taparito (Venezuela); tutumeo (Panama); totumillo, totumito (Colombia, Panama); tutumeo, tutunuto (Panama)
o ajonocht (Guatemala); demar naba (kuna, Panama); kalbas mawon, kalbas zombi (creole, Haiti); peche sheti (Peru)

595 Amyris P.Browne
Rutaceae
Amyris L.
Elemi Adans.
Elemifera L.
Ritinophora Neck.
e amyris; black candle wood, rosewood p.p., sandalwood (Jamaica); torch (USA); torchwood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); waika pine (Belize); white candle wood (Jamaica)
f amyris; amyride, bois chandelle (Guadeloupe, Haiti); chandelle blanc (Haiti)
s amyris de costa (Cuba); blanco (Mexico); candil (Venezuela); cuaba, cuaba de sabana, cuabilla (Cuba); chilillo (Honduras); guaconejo (Dominican Republic); incienso (Cuba); limoncillo (Mexico); marfil (Colombia); melón (El Salvador); naranjito (Colombia); ocotillo (El Salvador); pimienta (Honduras); puerco (Puerto Rico); quigua (Venezuela); roldán (El Salvador); tigua (Venezuela); ulanda (Colombia)
o amyris (italian); Balsambaum (german); bossoea (Curaçao); bwa chandêl (creole, Haiti); tojtanyuc (Mexico); twa pawol (creole, Haiti)

596 Amyris amazonica X.Cornejo & Kallunki
Rutaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana) S? hyg
e Amazonia amyris
f amyris d'Amazonie

597 Amyris balsamifera L.
Rutaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru, Bolivia) M E hyg calc *cl* (incense) *dr* (macerate roots with sweet wine: against choke and phlegm) *fw(ob)* (torches) *ma* (amyris oil) *ti* (very hard)
Amyris funckiana Turcz.
Elemifera balsamifera (L.) Kuntze
e balsam amyris; amyris wood (Jamaica); balsam torchwood; candlewood (Venezuela); Rhodes wood; rosewood p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); torchwood (Jamaica); Venezuelan sandalwood (Venezuela); Westindian sandalwood; white cantoo (Jamaica)
f amyris baumier; amyris p.p. (Guadeloupe); bois chandelle (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois de rose, chandelle, santal vénézuélien (Guadeloupe)
s amyris legitimo (Venezuela); candil (Colombia); cuaba, cuaba blanca, cuaba de monte, cuabilla, Cuba blanca, Cuba de monte (Cuba); guaconejo (Dominican Republic); palo de roble (Cuba); palo de teja (Dominican Republic); sándalo de las Antillas (Venezuela); téa, teílla (Puerto Rico); tigua (Venezuela); ulanda (Colombia)
o Amerikanischer Rosenholzbaum, Balsambaum (german); bwa chandèl (creole, Haiti); Fackelholz (german); legno candela, legno rosso (italian); Rosenholz, Venezuela Santelholz, Westindisches Santelholz (german)
t candlewood

598 Amyris ignea Steyerm.
Rutaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S?
Amyris simplicifolia Roxb.
e torchwood amyris; torchwood (Trinidad & Tobago)
f amyris bois-flambeau

599 Amyris macrocarpa Gereau
Rutaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M sci
e bigfruit amyris
f amyris à gros fruits

600 Amyris pinnata Kunth
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) L [D] *fd* (alcohol) *ti* (cabinetwork)
e pinnate amyris
f amyris penné
s alcanfor (Peru); chaquiro, chaquiro amargo (Colombia); manzana (Costa Rica); marfil (Colombia)

601 Amyris plumieri DC.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Costa Rica, Jamaica, Haiti) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S hel xer calc *ma* (Yucatán elemi used in lacquers)
Amyris sylvatica var. *plumieri* M.Gómez
Elemifera plumieri Kuntze
e Plumier amyris; candlewood (Jamaica)
f amyris de Plumier

602 Amyris sylvatica Jacq.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E calc *dr* (oil)
Elemifera sylvatica (Jacq.) Kuntze
e sylvan amyris
f amyris sylvestre
s hoja de espada (Belize)
o ix coc (maya, Belize)

603 Anacardium L.
Anacardiaceae
Acajou Mill.
Acajuba Gaertn.
Anacardia St.-Lag.
Anacardium Rottb.
Cassuvium Lam.
Fabrenia Noronha
Monodynamus Pohl
Rhinocarpus Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth
Trima Noronha
e cashew; cashew-nut, cashew-nut tree
f anacardier; acajou p.p.
o anacardio (italian); Anakardia (german)

604 Anacardium amapaense J.D.Mitch.
Anacardiaceae NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *fw* (firewood)
e Amapá cashew
f anacardier d'Amapá
o akajupindari'y, akajupindariy, akazu'yw'ete, akazu'yw-ran (Brazil)

605 Anacardium excelsum (Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth) Skeels
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L E [D] hel hyg mes acid→neut *fd* (roasted nuts) *fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) *pp sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (boxes, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, dugouts, fence posts, framing, furniture, musical instruments, utensils, veneer) *tx* (bark: fish poison; pollen: rash, pollinosis)
Anacardium rhinocarpus (Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth) DC.
Rhinocarpus excelsa Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth
e Guiana cashew; wild cashew (Panama); wild-cashew (West Indies)
f anacardier de Guyane
s ahuehue (Nicaragua); aspavé (Colombia); caracalí (Venezuela); caracoli, caracolí (Colombia, Venezuela); caracolí blanco, chorote (Venezuela); espave (Panama); espavé (Honduras, Panama); espavé amarillo (Costa Rica); espavel (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); espavé rosado (Costa Rica); gusanillo (Venezuela); ispavé, ispavel, jurajamba (Colombia); lacre rosado (Venezuela); marañon (Colombia, Ecuador); marañón de montaña (Colombia, Honduras); merey montañero, mija, mijagua, mijague, mijaguo (Venezuela); mijao (Guyana, Venezuela); pauji, quina (Venezuela)
o assú, caju, cajú, caju-açu, caju assu, cajú-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)
t caracoli, espave, espavel

606 Anacardium fruticosum J.D.Mitch. & S.A.Mori
Anacardiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e shrubby cashew
f anacardier frutescent

607 Anacardium giganteum W.Hancock ex Engl.
Anacardiaceae South America (tropics) L SD hel [hyg] mes *fd* (fruits: hypocarps edible fresh or in home-made sweets, juices and wine) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (landscaping, reforestation) *ti* (boxes, construction, doors, furniture, lumber, paneling, potential for plywood, toys)
e giant cashew; wild cashew
f anacardier géant
s marañón de monte, merey, merey del monte, merey montañero (Venezuela)
o akaiyuasú (nhengatu, Venezuela); akaiyupánari (curripaco, Venezuela); añana (huitoto); boesi-kasjoe (sranan); boskasjoe (Suriname); caju, caju-açu, cajuaçu, caju-da-mata, caju-do-mato, cajuí (portuguese, Brazil); dawíri (baniwa, Venezuela); hooboodie (arawak, Guyana); oloi (trió, Brazil); sacha casho, sacha-casho, sacha cashu (Peru); surucke (guanano); ubudi (arawak, Guyana); uuregue (bora)

608 Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) SC SE Eurasia (India, China, Malaysia) int M SE Africa and NC Oceania (Mariana Islands) M [L] E [D] hel mes→xer acid→neut *dr* (bark: decoction taken each month during the menses, as contraceptive, douche for vaginal secretions or astringent to stop bleeding after tooth extraction; bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, burns, diabetes, diarrhea, malaria, nervous disorders, plaque, thrush; cosmetics; fruits: wine as antidysenteric; leaves infusion: aphrodisiac; pericarp: juice against acne, constipation, diarrhea, edema, flu, hemoptysis,

phlegm, rash, toothache, wart; seeds: kill bot-fly larvae) *fd* (hypocarp: industrial food like alcohol, biscuits, butter, cakes, chocolate, confisery, ice cream, jelly, oil, roasted nuts, syrup, vinegar) *fr* (nuts debris: cattle; teguments: poultry) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (fruits: oil against termits; resin: lubricants, paints, plastic, varnishes; sap: indelible ink; shell: clutch plates, drum brakes, heat-resistant material, particle boards) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (fence posts) *tx* (pericarp oil and resin of the mesocarp; shell: dermatitis if improperly roasted)
Acajuba occidentalis (L.) Gaertn.
Anacardium microcarpum Ducke
Cassuvium pomiferum Lam.
Cassuvium pomiferum Tussac
e common cashew; cashew p.p. (Costa Rica, India, USA, Virgin Islands); cashew-apple (USA); cashew nut (Micronesia, Panama, USA); cashew-nut (USA); cashew tree; wild almond (Panama)
f anacardier cajou; acajou p.p. (Guadeloupe, Haiti); acajou à pomme (French Guiana); anacarde (Haiti); anacardier p.p. (French Guiana); darcassou; noix acajou (Guadeloupe); noix-cajou; noix d'acajou (French Guiana, Haiti); pomme, pomme acajou (Haiti); pomme cajou (Guadeloupe); pomme-cajou, pomme d'acajou, pomme noix, pommier cajou; pommier d'acajou (Guadeloupe); pommier de cajou
s acajú, acayú (Bolivia, Colombia); anacardo (Colombia); cacajuil; cacho (Peru); cajouil (Dominican Republic); caju (Bolivia, Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); cajú (Peru); cajuil (Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); casho (Peru); cashu, casu (Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); caujil, churá (Colombia); jocote marañón (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); maranón (Cuba); marañón (Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico); merey (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); pauji, pauji-caujil (Colombia)
o acajaiba (portuguese, Brazil); acajou (italian); acaju (portuguese, Brazil); acajú; Acajubaum (german); acajuiba (portuguese, Brazil); anacardio (italian); bachkasjoe (Suriname); balubar (Philippines); baschkajoe (Suriname); bash kasjoe (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); bouchi (aukaans, French Guiana); caju (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); cajú, caju-banana, caju-da-praia, caju-de-casa (portuguese, Brazil); cajueiro (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); caju-gaha (Sri Lanka); caju-manso, caju-manteiga (portuguese, Brazil); cashew (Netherlands Antilles and portuguese, Brazil); cashu (Netherlands Antilles); casue (chamorro, Micronesia); dào lôn hôt (vietnamese); darakase (bambara, Mali); dasjoe (Suriname); hidglibadan (India); jibarani (bambara and malinke, Mali); kadjoe (sranan, Suriname); kajou (creole, Haiti); kaju (India and yoruba); kanju (hausa); Kaschubaum (german); káshiu, (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); káshu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kashu-mava, kashu-mavu (India); kas-joe (Netherlands Antilles); kasjoe (sranan, Netherlands Antilles and Suriname); kasoe, kasoy (chamorro, Micronesia); kasui (Philippines); komi gason (senoufo, Mali); mak-mong-sang-yip (Myanmar); mali sow (bobo fing, Burkina Faso and Mali); merede (Suriname); merehe (arawak, Guyana); mereke (Suriname); mkanju, mkorosho; montin-kal, mundiri-maram (Sri Lanka); mutua; nwa kajou (creole, Haiti); olojé koe (wayana, Suriname); oroi (carib, Guyana); orvi (Suriname); paludi cashupéle; paludi cashupéte, palu di cashupette (Netherlands Antilles); parangi-mavu (India); pòm, pòm kajou (creole, Haiti); suai chanti (khmer); thiho-thayet (Myanmar)
t cashew, cashew wood, darcassou, pomme cajou

609 Anacardium parvifolium Ducke
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Anacardium tenuifolium Ducke
e smallleaf cashew
f anacardier à petites feuilles
s marañon de breo (Colombia)
o aimo-añ ajee (Colombia); caju, cajuí (portuguese, Brazil)

610 Anacardium spruceanum Benth. ex Engl.
Anacardiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
e Spruce cashew
f anacardier de Spruce
o akaju-kaci-'a-'y (Brazil); boesi-kasjoe (sranan); boesi-kasjoen (aukaans); boskasjoe (sranan, Suriname); bouchi cassoun, bouchi kassoun (aukaans, French Guiana); cajou (creole); cajuí-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); mereheballi (arawak); mereke balli, oeboedi djamaroe (Suriname); ubudi (arawak)

611 Anadenanthera Speg.
Leguminosae
e anadenanthera
f anadénanthéra

612 Anadenanthera colubrina (Vell.) Brenan
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel hyg *dr* (seeds: hallucinogen) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, bridges, construction, cooperage, flooring, posts, railroad ties)
Acacia colubrina Mart.
Acacia grata Willd.
Mimosa colubrina Vell.
Piptadenia colubrina (Vell.) Benth.
Piptadenia grata (Willd.) J.F.Macbr.
e snakelike anadenanthera
f anadénanthéra serpentin
s abey (Venezuela); acacia, algarobo, angico (Peru); bilca, bilka, cebil (Bolivia); cebil colorado (Argentina); curupari, curupaú (Bolivia); curupay (Argentina); guayo, huilca, huillea, parica (Peru); vilca (Bolivia, Peru); vilco (Peru); willea (Peru)
o angico, angico-branco, cambui-angico (portuguese, Brazil); curupaih, curupaih-curú (Paraguay); nosirr (Bolivia)
t curupay

613 Anadenanthera colubrina var. **cebil** (Griseb.) Altschul
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco to Paraná, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] SD hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (against bleeding, flu; bark: syrup against bronchitis, cough; depurative, headache and as lowers of blood pressure; seeds: hallucinogen, narcotic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: little browsed) *fw* (charcoal, ethanol, firewood) *ma* (similar to gum arabic; alkaloide bufotenine; bark: tannin; glue) *pl* (parks, streets) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (bridges, billiard cues, cabinetwork, carpentry, cattleyards, construction, doors, flooring, furniture, hydraulic installations, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, truck bodies, turned work, windows) *tx* (wilted leaves: cattle)
Acacia angico Griseb.
Acacia cebil Griseb.
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan
Niopa macrocarpa (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Piptadenia cebil (Griseb.) Griseb.
Piptadenia hassleriana Chodat
Piptadenia hassleriana var. *fruticosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *cebil* (Griseb.) Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *plurifoliata* Hoehne
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *microcarpa* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl.
Piptadenia microphylla Benth.
e cebil snakelike anadenanthera; curupay
f anadénanthéra serpentin cebil
s cebil (Argentina, Bolivia); cebil colorado, cevil (Argentina); curupaú (Bolivia); curupay, sebil, sevil (Argentina); vilca (Bolivia)
o angico (Paraguay; portuguese, Brazil); angico-amarelo, angico-brabo, angico-branco, angico-bravo, angico-caroçudo, angico-castanho, angico-cedro, angico-de-banhado, angico-de-carogo, angico-de-casca, angico-de-curtume, angico-do-campo, angico-do-mato, angico-dos-montes, angico-fava, angico-jacarí, angico-mama-de-porco, angico-manso, angico-preto, angico-preto-rajado, angico-rajado, angico-rosa, angico-roxo, angico-verdadeiro, angico-vermelho, angito-pasto-rajado, angito-preto, anjico rajado, arapiraca, arapiraco, brincos-de-sagüi, brincos-de-sauí, cambrí-ferro, cambui-ferro; cambuí-ferro, curupahi, curupai (portuguese, Brazil); curupay-atá (Paraguay); curupaytí (guaraní, Argentina); curupei, guaracaia, guarapiraca, guarapiraco (portuguese, Brazil); hurupa'y huru, kurupa'y, kurupa'y kuru, kurupa'y kurú, kurupa'y pe, kurupa'y pytá, paricá (Paraguay)
t curupay, kurupa'y kuru

614 Anadenanthera colubrina (Vell.) Brenan var. **colubrina**
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru to Brazil: Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L E→SD hel mes *dr* (bark: astringent, homeostatic with effect on uterus fibers; infusion, soaking: antidiuretic and expectorant against asthma, bronchitis, cough and laryngitis) *fr* (dry leaves: cattle; flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (resin: substitute to gum arabic; tannin) *pl* (landscaping, parks, streets) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (billiard cues, boxes, cabinetwork, construction, flooring) *tx* (fresh leaves: cattle)
e typical snakelike anadenanthera
f anadénanthéra serpentin typique
o angico, angico-branco, angico-branco-liso, angico-cambuí, angico-coco, angico-escuro, angico-liso, angico-vermelho, aperta-rução, cambuí, cambuí-angico, cambuí-branco, cambuí-vermelho, cauvi, curupaí, curupaíba, jurema-preta, monjoleiro (portuguese, Brazil)

615 Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.
Leguminosae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel sci xer *dr* (antidiarrheal, antivenereal; bark: decoction used for washing cuts and bruises; burning bark with dried cow feces will presumably keep insects, snakes and other beasts away; hallucinogen; hemostatic and stimulant) *dr(ob)* (roasted seeds: narcotic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *ti* (very durable; beams, bridges, cabinetwork, door and window frames, fence posts, laths, scantlings, stays)
Acacia angustiloba DC.
Acacia microphylla Willd.
Acacia niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Acacia peregrina (L.) Willd.
Inga niopo Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa acacioides Benth.
Mimosa niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa parvifolia Poir.
Mimosa peregrina L.
Niopa peregrina (L.) Britton & Rose
Piptadenia niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Spruce
Piptadenia peregrina (L.) Benth.
e cohoba anadenanthera; cohoba, cohoba piptadenia, savannah, yoke (Trinidad)
f anadénanthéra bois-galle; bois écorce, bois galle, bois l'écorce, œuf de poule (Haiti)
s angico miopo (Paraguay); candelón, candelón de teta cojoba, canetelón de tata (Dominican Republic); cohoba (Peru); cojoba (Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cojobana (Paraguay); cojobillo (Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cujabo (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); curuba (Dominican Republic); guayo (Peru); niopa, niopo, tamarindo de teta (Dominican Republic); yopo (Venezuela)
o angico, angico-branco, angico-do-morro, angico-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); bwa ekòs, bwa gal, bwa kayman (creole, Haiti); kurupa'y (Brazil); kurupay morosyuo (Paraguay); morosyvo poylà (Brazil); paricá, paricá-de-curtume, paricá-de-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); porica (Brazil); yapo (yanomamö, Venezuela); yopo (portuguese, Brazil); ze poul (creole, Haiti)

616 Anadenanthera peregrina var. **falcata** (Benth.) Altschul
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay) M [L] D E hel hyg xer *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (landscaping, parks, roads, streets) *sa* (restoration of eroded and floodable land) *ti* (construction, posts)
Anadenanthera falcata (Benth.) Speg.
Piptadenia falcata Benth.
Piptadenia peregrina var. *falcata* (Benth.) Chodat & Hassl.

e falcate cohoba anadenanthera
f anadénanthéra bois-galle falqué
o angico, angico-cascudo, angico-do-campo, angico-do-cerrado, angico-dos-cerrados, angico-prego, angico-preto, angico-pururuca, angico-vermelho, arapiraca, barbatimão, cambuí-ferro, curupai, curupaí, monjoleiro, pau-de-boaz (portuguese, Brazil)

617 Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg. var. **peregrina**
Leguminosae SE North America (West Indies) N MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Goiás; Paraguay) M [L] hyg *dr* (roasted seeds: hallucinogen)
e typical cohoba anadenantera
f anadénanthéra bois-galle typique
s japo, yapo, yopo (Venezuela)

618 Anaueria Kosterm.
Lauraceae
e anaueria
f anauéria

619 Anaueria brasiliensis Kosterm.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *cl* (hiding tree for hunting rodents) *fd* (roasted seeds) *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti*
Beilschmiedia brasiliensis (Kosterm.) Kosterm.
e Brazil anaueria
f anauéria du Brésil
s aguacatillo
o abachirana; anauerá (portuguese, Brazil); añuje-caspi (quichua); añuje muena, añushe-rumo, añushi moena, añushi muena (Peru); cuugue (huitoto); emeec (bora); guajeque (macuna); louro-abacate, louro-anauerá (portuguese, Brazil)

620 Anaxagorea A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae
Rhopalocarpus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.
e anaxagorea
f anaxagorée

621 Anaxagorea acuminata (Dunal) A.DC.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Trinidad, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M sci hyg *dr* (a water-based drink with scrapings from the inner bark has been used in Amazonian Venezuela to aid women in conceiving babies when they have been previously infertile) *ti* (general construction)
Anaxagorea multiflora R.E.Fr.
Xylopia acuminata Dunal
e acuminate anaxagorea
f anaxagorée acuminée
s chocolatillo (Bolivia); majagua (Venezuela)
o invireira (portuguese, Brazil); kreekbos-zuuroak (sranan); kuri-hikoyoko (arawak); panta (sranan)

622 Anaxagorea allenii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci
e Allen anaxagorea
f anaxagorée d'Allen

623 Anaxagorea angustifolia Timmerman
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e narrowleaf anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à feuilles étroites

624 Anaxagorea brachycarpa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Alagoas) S [M] sci *dr* (bark: antirheumatic tincture) *ti* (beams)
Anaxagorea brachycarpa var. *obovata* R.E.Fr.
e shortfruit anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à fruits courts
s espintana (Peru); majagua anón, majagua de barra, majagua dura (Venezuela); tortuga (Peru)
o prachím (portuguese, Brazil); yaïs (Peru)

625 Anaxagorea brevipes Benth.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Alagoas; Bolivia) L sili *ma* (bark: rope; fiber: head straps) *ti* (fences, rustic balconies)
Anaxagorea krukoffii R.E.Fr.
Anaxagorea minor Diels ex R.E.Fr.
e shortstalk anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à courts pédoncules
s carahuasca, espintana (Peru); majagua (Venezuela)
o unitahue (waorani, Ecuador); kurihikoyoko (arawak); weur-ná (maquiritari, Venezuela)

626 Anaxagorea crassipetala Hemsl.
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] sci
Anaxagorea clavata R.E.Fr.
e thickpetal anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à pétales charnus
s anono (Honduras); palay (Ecuador)
o buraburari, yarri-yarri-balli (Guyana)

627 Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *ti* (poles)
Anaxagorea megalophylla R.E.Fr.
Anaxagorea mutica R.E.Fr.
e longfruit anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à fruits longs
s chocolatillo (Bolivia); majagua, pequeña, yarayara negra (Venezuela)
o azow-oedoe (sranan); baquera-aba (warao, Venezuela); boesi-soensaka (sranan); cará-pi-pok (pemon, Venezuela); envira-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil); kurihikoyoko (arawak); panta (sranan)

628 Anaxagorea floribunda Timmerman
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e flowery anaxagorea
f anaxagorée fleurie

629 Anaxagorea gigantophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hyg
e giantleaf anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à feuilles géantes

630 Anaxagorea macrantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e bigflower anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à grandes fleurs

631 Anaxagorea manausensis Timmerman
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Manaus anaxagorea
f anaxagorée de Manaus

632 Anaxagorea pachypetala (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S? *dr* (bark: antirheumatic) *ex* (endangered) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (construction) *tx* (seeds)
Anaxagorea pallida Diels
Guatteria pachypetala (Diels) J.F.Macbr.
Oxandra pachypetala Diels
e thickpetal anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à pétales épais
s espintana, hicoja blanco (Peru)
o yais (shuar, Ecuador)

633 Anaxagorea petiolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg *ma* (bark fiber: head straps)
e petiolate anaxagorea
f anaxagorée pétiolée
s majagua (Venezuela)

634 Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] sci
Anaxagorea costaricensis R.E.Fr.
e darkfruit anaxagorea
f anaxagorée à fruits foncés
o cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); payadaga we (waorani, Ecuador)

635 Anaxagorea prinoides (Dunal) A.DC.
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) S [M]
Xylopia prinoides Dunal
e Dunal anaxagorea
f anaxagorée de Dunal

636 Anaxagorea rufa Timmerman
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S? [M] sci
e rusty anaxagorea
f anaxagorée rousse
s cabari, majagua, majagua hoja larga, majagua lengua de tigre (Venezuela)

637 Anaxagorea silvatica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S?
e sylvan anaxagorea
f anaxagorée sylvestre
o pindahyba (portuguese, Brazil)

638 Andeimalva J.A.Tate
Malvaceae
e andeimalva
f andeimalva

639 Andeimalva mandonii (Baker f.) J.A.Tate
Malvaceae MC South America ((Bolivia) [S?]
Malvastrum mandoni (Baker f.) J.F.Macbr.
Sphaeralcea mandonii Baker f.
Tarasa mandonii (Baker f.) Kearney
e Mandon andeimalva
f andeimalva de Mandon

640 Andira Lam.
Leguminosae
Andira Juss.
Lumbricidia Vell.
Poltolobium C.Presl
Vuacapua Kuntze
e angelintree; angelin, cabbagebark tree
f angélin; andira
o Kohlbaum (german); legno (italian)

641 Andira anthelmia (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M] [D] hel hyg *fr* (fruits: bats) *pl* (afforestation, street tree) *ti* (general construction, paneling, plywood, posts)
Andira legalis var. *bahiensis* (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
Andira stipulacea var. *bahiensis* Benth.
Lumbricidia anthelmia Vell.
Vuacapua anthelmia (Vell.) Kuntze
e vermifuge angelintree
f angélin vermifuge
o angelim, angelim-amargoso, angelim-coco, angelim-de-morcego, angelim-do-campo, angelim-doce, angelim-pedra, pau-pintado, warema (portuguese, Brazil)

642 Andira bahiensis N.F.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Bahia angelintree
f angélin du Bahia

643 Andira chigorodensis R.T.Penn.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Chigorodó angelintree
f angélin de Chigorodó

644 Andira cordata Arroyo ex R.T.Penn. & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Goiás, Bahia) S [M]
e cordate angelintree
f angélin cordé
o angelim-bravo, grao-de-dalo, grao-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil)

645 Andira coriacea Pulle
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L sci hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Andira wachenheimi Benoist
e partridge angelintree; angelin, bat seed, betseed, kararo, partridge wood, red cabbage, wild olive (Guyana)
f angélin rouge; Saint-Martin rouge
s bilon, chigo, chirai (Venezuela); moca blanco, mocha colorado (Central America)
o andira-jerena, angelim (portuguese, Brazil); angelin (creole?); barakaro, firiberoebana (sranan, Suriname); kables (sranan); koraro (Guyana); kiabici oudou (saramaccan, Suriname); lebi kiabici (aukaans, Suriname, French Guiana); lebi-kjabisi (aukaans); rodekabbes (sranan, Suriname); sabana-redikabisi, savanne rode kabbes (sranan)

646 Andira cuiabensis Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) M D hel xer *dr* (soaked heartwood: digestive and vermifuge) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: bats; leaves: very little browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (potential as ornamental) *ti* (low durability; bowls, boxes, cattle troughs, interior construction, repair of fence posts, salt logs, trays, utensils)
Andira cujabensis Benth.
Andira lanei N.F.Mattos
Vouacapoua cuiabensis (Benth.) Kuntze
e Cuiabá angelintree
f angélin de Cuiabá
o angelim, angelim-branco, angelim-do-cerrado, angelim-mata-baratas, mata-baratas, morcego, morcegueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

647 Andira fraxinifolia Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Pernambuco to Santa Catarina, Goiás, Distrito Federal) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: bats) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (afforestation) *ti* (doors, framing, posts, railroad ties)
Andira anthelminthica Benth.
Vouacapoua fraxinifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e ashleaf angelintree
f angélin à feuilles de frêne
o angelim, angelim-de-folha-grande, angelim-do-mato, angelim-rosa, angelivar-da-beira-d'agua, fructa-de-morcego, mata-baratas, pau-de-morcego, pau-mamona-do-mato, pinhão-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

648 Andira inermis (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC.
Leguminosae North America (tropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) int W M Africa L E [D] sci [hel] hyg→xer *cl* (negative attributes) *dr* (bark: cicatrizant, infusion against fever, erysipelas and intestinal worms, as purgative but vomitic in high dose; leaves: compress against rash and burns; roots: infusion against urethritis; seeds: poultice over wounds and infusion against constipation) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: bats and other mammals; leaves: very little browsed by cows and wild animals) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation, shelter belt, windbreaks) *ti* (billiard cue butts, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, canes, carpentry, construction, decorative veneer, exterior siding, flooring, framing, furniture, logging cartwheels and spokes, piling, poles, railroad ties, salt logs, timbers, tool handles, trays, turned work) *tx* (bark, fruits, seeds)
Andira acuminata Benth.
Andira chiricana Pittier
Andira excelsa Kunth
Andira grandiflora Guill. & Perr.
Andira inermis (Sw.) Kunth
Andira jamaicensis (W.Wright) Urb.
Andira microcarpa Griseb.
Andira racemosa Lam.
Geoffrea inermis Sw.
Geoffroea inermis (W.Wright) W.Wright
Geoffroea jamaicensis W.Wright
Geoffroea jamaicensis var. *inermis* W.Wright
Lonchocarpus staudtii Harms
Ostryoderris brownii Hoyle
Vouacapoua inermis (W.Wright) A. Lyons
e cabbage angelintree; andira, angelim; angelin (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, UK); angelin tree (Puerto Rico, USA); ball seed, barley wood (Belize); bastard cabbage (Jamaica); bastard cabbage bark (Belize); bastard mahogany (Puerto Rico); bastard maho (Trinidad and Tobago); batseed (Trinidad and Tobago); black blossomberry (Belize); black plum, cabage bark (Trinidad and Tobago); cabbage angelin (USA); cabbage angeline (Puerto Rico); cabbage bark (Panama, Puerto Rico); cabbage-bark (Belize, USA); cabbage bark tree (Jamaica); cabbage tree (Panama, Puerto Rico, USA); cabbage-tree, chou; corn wood (Panama); cornwood (Belize, Trinidad and Tobago); dog almond, dog plum, false mahogany, false-mahogany (Virgin Islands); goa angelintree; koraro (Trinidad and Tobago); macaya, moca; partridge wood (UK); partridge-wood, phaesant wood (Jamaica); red cabbage bark; rode kabbes; wormwood (Jamaica)
f angélin palmiste; andira inerme; angélin p.p. (Cameroon); angélin-palmiste, arbre à chou, bois d'angelin, bois olive, bois-olive, bois palmiste, olivio, olûrè rivière, St-Martin rouge
s aji (Colombia); ajunado (Bolivia, Honduras); almendrillo (Colombia); almendrio de río (Nicaragua); almendro (Belize, Caribbean, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); almendro cimarron; almendro cimarrón (Guatemala, Honduras); almendro del rio (El Salvador, Nicaragua); almendro del río (Honduras, Panama); almendro de montaña (Costa Rica); almendro de rio; almendro de río (Honduras, Nicaragua); almendro macho, almendro montes, almendro real (El Salvador); amargo (Colombia); angelim, angelin de varzea (Peru); arenillo (Panama); arroz con coco, avinge (Colombia); barbosquillo (Panama); blanco moco (Nicaragua); carbón (Panama); carne asada (Colombia, Costa Rica); carne asado (Costa Rica); ciruelillo (Belize); cochenilla (Venezuela); cocú (Costa Rica, Panama); congo (Colombia); cuarto de olote, cuautololote (Mexico); cuilimbuca (Dominican Republic, Mexico); cuilimbuco, cuilumbuca (Mexico); cuja (Caribbean); chaperno (Belize, Caribbean, Honduras); chirai (Honduras, Peru); chiray (Venezuela); choibá de rastrojo (Colombia); frijollo (Belize); guacamayo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayacán (Colombia); guayacun congo (El Salvador); maca colorada; macaya (Caribbean); majagua gallina (Colombia); maquilla (Dominican Republic, Mexico); marayo, matón (Colombia); moca (Cuba, Puerto Rico); moca blanca (Ecuador, Puerto Rico); motón (Colombia); pacay; palo de burro (Dominican Republic); palo de seca (Colombia, Mexico); palo maco (Dominican Republic); palo sangre (Belize); peloto (Colombia); pilon (Panama); pilón (Panama, Venezuela); pilón arenillo (Panama); pilón real (El Salvador); purga (Colombia); quinillo (Caribbean); quira (Caribbean, Panama); tolote (Dominican Republic, Mexico); tolotote (Dominican Republic); trompillo motón (Peru); yaba (Cuba, Mexico); yaba colorada; yabo, yabo moco (Nicaragua)
o acapúrana, andira-uchi, angelim, angelim-branco, angelim-liso, angelim-morce-quiera, angelim-morcequiera, a ngolir (basari); avineira (portuguese, Brazil); bwa palmis (creole, Haiti); cuautololote (Mexico); cumarurana (portuguese, Brazil); drasbos rode kables (sranan); élãngoro (jola-pogny); iximche (maya, Belize); kérènduta, kérênduta (fuuta jalon); kérèñduto, kérinduto (mandinka); kiné du (bambara); Kohlbaum (german); korare (arawak); koraro (Guyana); kulékulifaro (fuuta jalon); kuraru (Guyana); lebikjabisi (aukaans); legno fagiano, legno pernice (italian); mbãgèrbah, mbãgubah, mbãngubah (non); morcego morcegueira, morcequeiro, (portuguese, Brazil); nom ekang (Cameroon); o ndav (non); pau-palmeira (portuguese, Brazil); pwa palmis (creole, Haiti); reddie; redikabisi (sranan); rode kabbes (Brazil, Suriname); sãmbargi (non); si lèmp (bainouk); simbak (wolof); sucupira-da-varsea, uchi, uchirana, umaré (portuguese, Brazil)
t angelin, partridge wood

649 Andira inermis (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC. subsp. **inermis**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina) MC ME Africa (Cameroon, Central African Republic, Tanzania) L *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree)
e typical cabbage angelintree
f angélin palmiste typique
s almendro real (El Salvador); pepa de venado (Venezuela)
o ihongebongo (efik, Cameroon, Nigeria); mussego (portuguese, Brazil); pantowee (waorani, Ecuador)

650 Andira legalis (Vell.) Toledo
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S [M] E hel hyg *fr* (fruits: rodents) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (subject to attack of xylophaga; cabinetwork, fence posts, railroad ties, rustic construction) *sa* (reforestation with preservation purposes)
Andira stipulacea Benth.
Lumbricidia legalis Vell.
Vouacapoua legalis (Vell.) Kuntze
e legal angelintree
f angélin légitime
o angelim, angelim-coco, angelim-doce, angelim-gigante, angelim-preto, urarema (portuguese, Brazil)

651 Andira macrocarpa R.T.Penn.
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L
e bigfruit angelintree
f angélin à gros fruits
o incgamuncga (waorani, Ecuador)

652 Andira macrothyrsa Ducke
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e bigthyrse angelintree
f angélin à grand thyrse
s corosillo, chalviande (Ecuador)
o angelim-pedra (portuguese, Brazil); casub guesmoteig, casub guesmo teiug aenguerus (Ecuador); ripeiro, sucupira-chorona (portuguese, Brazil)

653 Andira marauensis N.F.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M [L]
e Maraú angelintree
f angélin de Maraú

654 Andira micrantha Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e smallflower angelintree
f angélin à petites fleurs
o melancieira (portuguese, Brazil)

655 Andira multistipula Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] *fr* (flowers: insects)
e multistipulate angelintree
f angélin multistipulé
o pisho (Peru)

656 Andira nitida Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) S hyg xer
Vouacapoua nitida (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e glossy angelintree
f angélin luisant
o angelim (portuguese, Brazil)

657 Andira ormosioides Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo to Paraná) S?
Andira anthelminthica var. *ormosioides* (Benth.) Benth.
e ormosialike angelintree
f angélin faux-caconnier
o angelim, angelim-amargoro, angelim-doce, angelim-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)

658 Andira parviflora Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Minas Gerais) L *ti*
e Amazonas angelintree
f angélin d'Amazonas
o acupu-rana, andira-uchi, sucupira-chorona, sucupira-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

659 Andira praecox Arroyo ex R.T.Penn.
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) L

e precocious angelintree
f angélin précoce

660 Andira surinamensis (Bondt) Splitg. ex Pulle
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hel *dr* (bark: against worms; fruits: against skin diseases) *fr* (flowers: bees) *sa ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Andira retusa (Poir.) Kunth
Andira retusa var. *oblonga* Benth.
Geoffroea retusa Poir.
Geoffroea surinamensis Bondt
Vouacapoua retusa (Poir.) Lyons
e Suriname angelintree; angelin, bat seed, partridge wood, wild olive (Guyana)
f angélin du Suriname; saint-martin rouge
s areo sacha (Peru); bilon, canelito negro, chigo, chirai, palo blanco, pilón, pilón rebalsero (Venezuela); visguero del barbecho (Bolivia)
o andira-jarena, angelim (portuguese, Brazil); angelin (creole); arisoru (warao, Venezuela); kiabici oudou (Brazil); korare (arawak); koraro (Guyana); lebi kiabici (Brazil); redi-kabisi, rode kabbes, rod kabbes (sranan, Suriname); sacha hyayruro (Peru); sobó, sowo (maquiritari, Venezuela); winka, wonka (panare, Venezuela)

661 Andira taurotesticulata R.T.Penn.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo) L
e Colombia angelintree
f angélin de Colombie

662 Andira tervequinata R.T.Penn., Aymard & Cuello
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Bolívar angelintree
f angélin du Bolívar

663 Andira trifoliolata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e threeleaflet angelintree
f angélin trifoliolé

664 Andira unifoliolata Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e oneleaflet angelintree
f angélin unifoliolé

665 Andira vermifuga Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Tocantins, Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [M] D
Vouacapoua vermifuga (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e Brazilian angelintree
f angélin du Brésil
s palma roble colorado (Peru)
o carrascal (portuguese, Brazil)

666 Andira villosa Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e villous angelintree
f angélin villeux

667 Andradea Allemão
Nyctaginaceae
e andradea
f andradéa

668 Andradea floribunda Allemão
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L E hel hyg *dr* (medicinal) *ma* (wood: violet dye) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (very subject to rot; boards, boxes, ceiling, interior construction, laths)
e flowery andradea
f andradéa fleuri
o batão, casca-doce, seriba, siriba, tapaciriba-amarela (portuguese, Brazil)

669 Andreadoxa Kallunki
Rutaceae
e andreadoxa
f andréadoxa

670 Andreadoxa flava Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e yellow andreadoxa
f andréadoxa jaune

671 Androcalymma Dwyer
Leguminosae
e androcalymma
f androcalymma

672 Androcalymma glabrifolium Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e glabrousleaf androcalymma
f androcalymma à feuilles glabres

673 Angostura Roem. & Schult.
Rutaceae
Bonplandia Willd.
Cusparia Humb.
Cusparia Kunth
e angostura
f angostura

674 Angostura alipes Kallunki
Rutaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) M
e Pastaza angostura
f angostura du Pastaza

675 Angostura bracteata (Nees & Mart.) Kallunki
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S] sci
Galipea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) Engl.
Galipea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) Schult.
Portenschlagia trifoliata Pohl ex Engl.
Sciuris bracteata Nees & Mart.
Ticorea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil. ex DC.
e bracteate angostura
f angostura à bractées
o quebra-facao (portuguese, Brazil)

676 Angostura larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Albuq.
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? sci
Conchocarpus larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Kallunki & Pirani
Cusparia larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Emmerich
Raputia larensis Tamayo & Croizat
e Lara angostura
f angostura de Lara
s vara de cacao (Venezuela)

677 Angostura longiflora (K.Krause) Kallunki
Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M sci *dr* (against leishmaniasis; bark: antidiarrheal)
Galipea longiflora K.Krause
e longflower angostura
f angostura à fleurs longues
s evanta (Bolivia)
o matapira, mata-rabujo (portuguese, Brazil)

678 Angostura quinquefolia Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S?
e fiveleaf angostura
f angostura à cinq feuilles

679 Angostura resinosa (Nees & C.Mart.) Gereau
Rutaceae NC M SE South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (bark: febrifuge)
Rauia resinosa Nees & C.Mart.
e resinous angostura
f angostura résineux
o barbalata, quina-da-mata, quina-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

680 Angostura simplex Kallunki
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e simpleleaf angostura
f angostura à feuilles simples

681 Angostura trifoliata (Willd.) T.S.Elias
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M sili *dr* (bark: against bilious diarrhea, dysentery, fever, malaria, oedema; blood purifier) *fd* (cocktail flavouring) *fd(ob)* (angostura bitter) *tx* (fish poison)
Angostura cuspare Roem. & Schult.
Bonplandia angustura Rich.
Bonplandia angustura Spreng.
Bonplandia trifoliata Willd.
Cusparia angostura (Rich.) A.Lyons
Cusparia febrifuga Humb.
Cusparia officinalis (J.Hancock) Engl.
Cusparia trifoliata (Willd.) Engl.
Galipea cusparia A.St.-Hil. ex DC.
Galipea febrifuga Baill.
Galipea officinalis J.Hancock
Portenschlagia trifoliata Pohl ex Engl.
Sciuris officinalis (J.Hancock) Oken
e threeleaf angostura
f angostura trifolié
s quiina blanca, quina, quina amarilla (Venezuela)
o wesochai ejichü (maquiritari, Venezuela)

682 Aniba Aubl.
Lauraceae
Aniba subg. *Ajoueopsis* Mez
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* Mez
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Macroporantherae* Kosterm.
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Microporantherae* Kosterm.
Aydendron Nees & Mart.
Cedrota Schreb.
e aniba
f aniba
s canellilo (Puerto Rico); tuabe (Colombia)

683 Aniba affinis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Minas Gerais) M [L] E
Aydendron affine Meisn.
e affine aniba
f aniba affin
s laurel (Colombia, Venezuela)
o louro, louro-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)

684 Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Bolivia) M E sci hyg mes? *ti* (hard and durable; construction, furniture)
Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez var. *bracteata*
Aniba bracteata var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez
Aydendron argenteum Griseb.
Aydendron bracteatum Nees
Aydendron verticillatum Meisn.
Goeppertia argentea (Griseb.) Meisn.
Goeppertia argentea var. *l'herminieri* Meisn.
Oreodaphne parviflora Griseb. non Nees
e yellowsanders aniba; guano sweetwood, red sweet wood, red sweetwood, yellow sanders (Lesser Antilles)
f aniba bois-jaune; bois doux cyp, bois doux jaune (Lesser Antilles); bois-la-colique; laurier bois, laurier Isabelle, laurier jaune (Lesser Antilles); laurier rouge (Dominica)
s canebillo, canelillo (Puerto Rico); laurel amarillo de hoja larga (Venezuela)

685 Aniba burchellii Kosterm.
Lauraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Minas Gerais) L E
e Burchell aniba
f aniba de Burchell
o louro, louro-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

686 Aniba canelilla (Kunth) Mez
Lauraceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) E? *dr* (house medicine as antispasmodic and for digestion) *fd ti* (general carpentry)

Aniba elliptica A.C.Sm.
Cryptocaria pretiosa Mart. ex Nees
Cryptocarya canelilla Kunth
Laurus canelilla Willd.
Mespilodaphne pretrosa var. *angustifolia* Nees
Nectandra cinnamomoides Nees
e canelilla aniba
f aniba canelilla
s arabaima (Guyana); canelilla (Peru); canelo (Colombia); canelón (Bolivia); moena, roble (Peru)
o canelao, casca-preciosa (portuguese, Brazil); kuirava-yek (Venezuela); louro-precioso (portuguese, Brazil); maiapaima-yek (Venezuela); preciosa (portuguese, Brazil)

687 Aniba cinnamomiflora C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Venezuela) M E?
e cinnamonflower aniba
f aniba à fleurs de cannelier
s canelo, laurel canelo (Venezuela)

688 Aniba citrifolia (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L E?
Aniba muelleriana Mez
Aniba opaca A.C.Sm.
Aniba trinitatis (Meisn.) Mez
Aydendron citrifolium Nees
Aydendron trinitatis Meisn.
Cryptocarya pachycarpa Gleason
e citronleaf aniba
f aniba à feuilles de citronnier
o kanaodek (pemon, Venezuela); louro-abacate (portuguese, Brazil); sayjanu (Venezuela)

689 Aniba coto (Rusby) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L E? *ti*
Nectandra coto Rusby
e coto aniba
f aniba coto
s aguacatillo, ishpingo amarillo, paianchillo (Ecuador); roble amarillo (Peru)
o paltaajua (quichua)

690 Aniba cylindriflora Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M E? hyg
e cylindricalflower aniba
f aniba à fleurs cylindriques
s laurel menta (Bolivia)
o chilichistu huíji mentolado (yuracare, Bolivia); prosperando (portuguese, Brazil)

691 Aniba desertorum (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Piauí, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S [M] E
Aniba pulcherrima Kubitzki & Heringer
Aydendron desertorum Nees
Aydendron desertorum var. *glabratum* Meisn.
Ocotea desertorum Mart. ex Nees
Ocotea obtusifolia Mart. ex Nees
e deserts aniba
f aniba des déserts
o sassafrás (portuguese, Brazil)

692 Aniba excelsa Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L E?
e yellow aniba; long-leaved yellow silverballi, yellow silverballi (Guyana)
f aniba jaune
s laurel rollet (Venezuela)

693 Aniba ferrea Kubitzki
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] E?
e ironhard aniba
f aniba bois-de-fer
o louro-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

694 Aniba ferruginea Kubitzki
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M E?
e rusty aniba
f aniba ferrugineux
s preciosa (Venezuela)

695 Aniba firmula (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Trinidad and Tobago; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul) M E sci hyg *pl* (ornamental, reforestation of uncultivated lands, street tree) *ti* (very durable; beams, division boards, door and window frames, furniture, laths, scantlings)
Aniba albida Mez
Aniba gardneri (Meisn.) Mez
Aniba laevigata (Meisn.) Mez
Aniba viridis Mez
Aydendron firmulum Nees & Mart.
Aydendron gardneri Meisn.
Aydendron laevigatum Meisn.
Aydendron sellowii Meisn.
e firm aniba; Brazilian rosewood
f aniba ferme; laurier cannelle
s ishpingo chico (Peru)
o canela-abacate, canela-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); canela-canfora, canela-de-cheiro, canela-rosa, canela-sassafrás, canela-de-folha-cheirosa (portuguese, Brazil)

696 Aniba guianensis Aubl.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (canoes, construction)
Aniba salicifolia (Nees) Mez
Aniba tessmannii O.C.Schmidt
Aydendron salicifolium Nees
Cedrota longifolia Willd.
e Guianas aniba
f aniba des Guyanes; cèdre jaune
s canelon (Bolivia); muena, muena amarilla (Peru)
o louro-inamuí (portuguese, Brazil)

697 Aniba heringeri Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S E? hel
e Heringer aniba
f aniba de Heringer
o canela-sassafrás, sassafrás (portuguese, Brazil)

698 Aniba heterotepala van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M [L]
e heterotepalous aniba
f aniba à tépales inégaux

699 Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] E? [hyg] *ti* (boards, canoes)
Aniba gigantifolia O.C.Schmidt
Aniba pittieri O.C.Schmidt
Aydendron hostmannianum Nees
e Hostmann aniba
f aniba de Hostmann
s anis moena (Peru); canelo fino (Ecuador); moena amarilla, muena amarilla (Peru)
o quilla caspi (quichua, Ecuador); tsanpisu caropi'ta, tzanpisu shorechhaccocho (cofán, Ecuador); waikarapisi (sranan, Suriname)

700 Aniba hypoglauca Sandwith
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) L E?
Aniba ovalifolia Mez
e glaucous aniba
f aniba glauque
o louro-umirí (portuguese, Brazil); yellow silverballi (arawak)

701 Aniba intermedia (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M E?
Aniba puchury-minor var. *intermedia* (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Aydendron intermedium Meisn.
e intermediate aniba
f aniba intermédiaire

702 Aniba jenmanii Mez
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] E?
Aniba castanea C.K.Allen
e Jenman aniba
f aniba de Jenman

703 Aniba kappleri Mez
Lauraceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L E? *fr* (wild animals including fish; flowers: bees, birds, butterflies) *ti* (ax handles)
Aniba riparia auct. non (Nees) Mez
e Kappler aniba
f aniba de Kappler
s laurel (Venezuela)
o kaneelpisi, kaneri-oedoe, kanerihoedoe (Suriname)

704 Aniba megaphylla Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E? hyg
Aniba anisosepala Sandwith
Aniba koumaroucapa Kosterm.
Laurus koumaroucapa Rich. ex Kosterm.
e largeleaf aniba
f aniba mégaphylle
s cipra moena (Peru)
o cajaogaano-o (mui, Colombia); kaneripisi (sranan)

705 Aniba muca (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Amapá; Bolivia) M [L] E? *dr* (infusion: against chills from malaria or colic) *ti* (high quality)
Aydendron muca (Ruiz. & Pav.) Nees
Laurus muca Ruiz.& Pav.
Ocotea oblanceolata Rusby
e muca aniba
f aniba muca
s canelo-ishpingo (Ecuador); pucho, roble amarillo, roble anis (Peru); zinte (Ecuador)

706 Aniba novo-granatensis Kubitzki
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M E?
e NuevaGranada aniba
f aniba de Nouvelle-Grenade

707 Aniba panurensis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] E? hyg sili *ti* (tool handles)
Aniba gongrijpii Kosterm.
Aniba mas Kosterm.
Aydendron panurense Meisn.
e Panuré aniba
f aniba de Panuré
s alcanfor amarillo, canelón (Bolivia, Venezuela); casha (Ecuador); laurel amarillo (Venezuela); sapito (Bolivia)
o basra-rows-oedoe (sranan); cujacco ñomemba (cofán, Ecuador); louro (portuguese, Brazil); rozenhout (Suriname)

708 Aniba parviflora (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M *pl* (cultivated)
Aniba fragrans Ducke
Aydendron parviflorum Meisn.
e smallflower aniba
f aniba à petites fleurs
s moena, muena (Peru)
o louro-rosa, macacaparanga (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (Suriname)

709 Aniba pedicellata Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? E?
e pedicelled aniba
f aniba pédicellé

710 Aniba percoriacea C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Suriname) M E?
e leathery aniba
f aniba coriace

711 Aniba permollis (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] E?
Aydendron permolle Nees

Cryptocarya aue-ueva Mart. ex Nees
Ocotea dealbata Poepp. ex Meisn.
e soft aniba
f aniba soyeux

712 Aniba perutilis Hemsl.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L E? *ti* (hard; lumber)
Aniba compacta A.C.Sm.
e useful aniba
f aniba utile
s comino (Colombia, Peru); comino crespo, comiño, chachajo, laurel comino, laurel oloroso (Colombia); moena negra, moena negro (Colombia, Peru); tuabe (Colombia)
o tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

713 Aniba pilosa van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e pilose aniba
f aniba poilu

714 Aniba puchury-minor (Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg? *dr* (against dysentery and leukorrhea; carminative, digestive, laxative, tonic) *fw* (kindling wood) *ma ti* (canoes, lumber)
Aniba amazonica (Meisn.) Mez
Aydendron amazonicum Meisn.
Nectandra puchury-minor (Mart.) Nees
Ocotea puchury-minor Mart.
e puschuri aniba
f aniba puschuri
s miena amarilla, moena, moena amarilla, muena amarilla, pichurin, puschuri, quillo moena (Peru)

715 Aniba riparia (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M E
Aydendron riparium Nees
e riparian aniba
f aniba riverain
s azucarito blanco (Venezuela); canelo, comino (Colombia); laurel amarillo (Venezuela)
o ocatoe, ocatohuemo, ocatue, ocatuhue (waorani, Ecuador); washik (huambisa, Peru); xunmici (yanomámi, Brazil)

716 Aniba robusta (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) M [L] E? *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Aniba cicatricosa C.K.Allen
Aydendron robustum Klotzsch & H.Karst.
e robust aniba
f aniba robuste
s chiripiti (Venezuela); laurel (Colombia); mal de amarillo (Ecuador); roble amarillo (Peru); torco (Venezuela)

717 Aniba rosaeodora Ducke
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D hel *dr* (cologne, creams, perfume, rosewood oil, shampoos, tooth paste, waxes) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw ma* (essential oil "linalol") *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (good durability; canoes, furniture)
Aniba duckei Kosterm.
Aniba rosaeodora var. *amazonica* Ducke
e rosewood aniba; Brazilian louro, rosewood
f aniba bois-de-rose; bois de rose, bois de rose de Cayenne, bois de rose femelle (French Guiana)
s moena amarilla, palo de rosa, palo rosa (Peru)
o cara-cara (Guyana); lauro rosa; matolosi (wayana, French Guiana); pau-rosa, pau-rosa-imbúba, pau-rosa-itaúba, pau-rosa-mulatinho (portuguese, Brazil); rosenhout (sranan, Suriname); rows-oedoe (sranan)

718 Aniba santalodora Ducke
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e sandalwoodscent aniba
f aniba à odeur de santal
o louro-umirí (portuguese, Brazil)

719 Aniba taubertiana Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] E? [hyg] *fr* (toucans, turkeys) *ti* (planks)
Aniba simulans C.K.Allen
e Taubert aniba
f aniba de Taubert
s carelamuena (Colombia)
o cutanga chorongo poca (quichua, Ecuador); dimukuima (maquiritari, Venezuela); gato ta (waorani, Ecuador); louro (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (sranan)

720 Aniba terminalis Ducke
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M E?
e terminalflower aniba
f aniba à fleurs terminales
o louro-capitiú, páo-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

721 Aniba vaupesiana Kubitzki
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M E?
e Vaupés aniba
f aniba de Vaupés

722 Aniba venezuelana Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E? sci *dr* (perfumes)
e Venezuela aniba
f aniba du Venezuela

723 Aniba vulcanicola van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e volcanicolous aniba
f aniba volcanicole

724 Aniba williamsii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] E?
Aniba murcana C.K.Allen
e Williams aniba
f aniba de Williams
s moena, moena amarilla (Peru)
o louro-abacate (portuguese, Brazil); waikarapisi (sranan)

725 Anisocapparis Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae
e anisocaper
f anisocâprier

726 Anisocapparis speciosa (Griseb.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg calc basi *dr fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: chickens, pigs, wild animals; leaves: goats and livestock) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Capparis malmeana Gilg
Capparis pruinosa Griseb.
Capparis speciosa Griseb.
Capparis speciosa var. *lanceolata* Kuntze
Capparis speciosa var. *normalis* Kuntze
Capparis speciosa var. *ovata* Kuntze
Capparis speciosa var. *pruinosa* (Griseb.) Hassl.
Capparis speciosa var. *vera* Hassl.
e showy anisocaper
f anisocâprier éclatant
s alcaparra (Bolivia, Colombia); alcaparro (Bolivia); bola verde (Paraguay); coca de cabra, coca de chivo, ivovi, ivoviguaju, lima-limita, limoncillo (Bolivia); meloncillo, naranjillo, naranjo del monte (Argentina); pachyajua naranja (Paraguay); payagua-naranja, sacha-limon, sacha-naranja, sacha-sandia (Argentina);
o i'tusa'jituk (chorote, Paraguay); mangaba-brava, pau-verde (portuguese, Brazil); tso'xua'nuk (chorote, Paraguay)

727 Anisophyllea R.Br. ex Sabine
Anisophylleaceae
e anisophyllea
f anisophylléa

728 Anisophyllea guianensis Sandwith
Anisophylleaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e Guyana anisophyllea
f anisophylléa du Guyana
s zancudo blanco (Peru)

729 Anisophyllea manausensis Pires & W.A.Rodrigues
Anisophylleaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Manaus anisophyllea
f anisophylléa de Manaus

730 Annona L.
Annonaceae
Anona L.
Anona Mill.
Raimondia Saff.
Rollinia A.St.-Hil.
Rolliniopsis Saff.
e annona; alligator apple, custard, custard apple, monkey apple, soursop
f anone; annone (French Guiana); asiminier p.p.
s anona, chirimoya, guanábana, malagueto, yaya (Panama)
o annona (italian); Annone (german); ate, atocire, boea nona, boesi soersakkar (French Guiana); bwa kachiman, kachiman, kè bèf, kowosòl (creole, Haiti)

731 Annona acuminata Saff.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S calc *fr* (flowers: scarab beetles)
Annona echinata Hemsl.
e acuminate annona
f anone acuminée
s camaron (Panama)

732 Annona acutiflora Mart.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] hel *pl* (cultivated)
e acuteflower annona
f anone à fleurs pointues
o araticum (portuguese, Brazil)

733 Annona amazonica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: mammals)
Annona amazonica var. *lancifolia* R.E.Fr.
e Amazonia annona
f anone d'Amazonie

734 Annona ambotay Aubl.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e ambotay annona
f anone ambotay
s cuajo (Venezuela); palo peredo, sinini del monte (Bolivia)
o envira-iodo (portuguese, Brazil)

735 Annona andicola (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Rollinia andicola Maas & Westra
e andicolous annona
f anone andicole
s anonilla (Peru); cherimoya (Ecuador); cherimoya de monte (Peru)

736 Annona annonoides (R.E.Fr.) Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Rollinia annonoides R.E.Fr.
e true annona
f anone véritable

737 Annona asplundiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Asplund annona
f anone d'Asplund
s espintana (Peru)

738 Annona atabapensis Kunth
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Atabapo annona
f anone d'Atabapo

739 Annona aurantiaca Barb.Rodr.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás) S?
Annona coriacea var. *amplexicaulis* S.Moore
e orange annona
f anone orangée

740 Annona bahiensis (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe) M *ex* (endangered)
Rollinia bahiensis Maas & Westra
e Bahia annona
f anone du Bahia
o pinta-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

741 Annona boliviana (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia boliviana R.E.Fr.
e Bolivia annona
f anone de Bolivie

742 Annona cacans Warm.
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) L hel *dr* (fruits: purgatives inducing diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, mammals, reptiles) *fw* (firewood of bad quality) *ma* (fruits: acide p-cumaric; leaves: flavonides, glucosides) *pl* (causeways, parks, places, streets) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (boxes, flooring, toys, utensils)
Xylopia cacanes Warm.
e Brazil annona
f anone du Brésil
o anona-cagona, anona-cagona-corticeiro, araticum, araticum-bravo, araticum-cagao, araticum-cagão, araticum-de-anta, araticum-de-paca, araticum-de-porco, araticum-do-campo, araticum-preto, ariticum, ariticum-cagão, ariticum-de-porco, coração-de-boi, cortiça, cortiça-cagão, cortição, corticeira, corticeiro, curtição, falsa-fruta-do-conde, fruto-da-quaresma, graviola-do-mato, marolo, pinha-do-mato, quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

743 Annona cacans subsp. **glabriuscula** (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) L [D] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boxes, tool handles, toys) *tx* (fruits: in large quantities giving violent diarrhea)
Annona amambayensis Hassl. ex R.E.Fr.
Annona cacans var. *glabriuscula* R.E.Fr.
Annona quaresma Dutra ex R.E.Fr.
e ratherglabrous Brazil annona
f anone du Brésil glabrescente
o anona-cagona (portuguese, Brazil); araticú guasú (Argentina, Paraguay); araticum, araticum-cagão, araticum-de-paca, coração-de-boi, cortição, corticeira, quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

744 Annona calcarata (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre) L hyg *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia calcarata R.E.Fr.
e Acre annona
f anone d'Acre
o ata-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

745 Annona centrantha (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia centrantha R.E.Fr.
e spurflower annona
f anone à fleurs éperonnées

746 Annona cherimola Mill.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) int MW SC SE North America (USA: California, Florida; Mexico to Panama), SC Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar), N NE Africa (Algeria, Libya, Egypt, Somalia) and NE Oceania (Hawaii, Galápagos) M D sci *dr* (boiled leaves or fruits as decoction or cooked: against constipation and indigestion; cardiotonic; chopped leaves: applied to the nape of the neck against headache; crushed seeds: used to kill parasites; diuretic; leaves: decoction drunk against dysentery; seeds: anti-cancer properties; stimulant) *fd* (fruits) *fw* *pl* (orchards, ornamental, reforestation)
Annona acutifolia Saff. ex R.E.Fr.
Annona cherimola var. *loxensis* Linden
Annona cherimolia Mill.
Annona pubescens Salisb.
Annona tripetala Aiton
e cherimoya annona; cherimoya (Jamaica, USA); cherimoyer, custard apple
f anone cherimolier; cachiman, cachiman la Chine, cherimolier, chérimolier, cherimolier du Pérou, cherimoya, chirimoya (Haiti)
s annona cherimola, anón (Colombia); anona (El Salvador, Bolivia); anona blanca, anona poshte (El Salvador); catuche (Colombia); cherimaya (Puerto Rico); cherimoya (El Salvador, Bolivia, Dominican Republic); chirimolia (Peru); chirimolla (Ecuador); chirimorriñón (Venezuela); chirimoya (Bolivia, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Venezuela)
o anoda (ica, Colombia); cerimoja (italian); Cherimoya (german); kachiman (creole, Haiti); thinbaw-awza (Myanmar); Tschirimajabaum (german)

747 Annona cherimolioides Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M
Annona ambotay subsp. *occidentalis* R.E.Fr.
Annona cherimolioides var. *amplifolia* Triana & Planch.
Raimondia cherimolioides (Triana & Planch.) R.E.Fr.
Raimondia monoica Saff.
e cherimoyalike annona
f anone faux-cherimolier

748 Annona coriacea Mart.
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S D hel xer→mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation) *ti* (boxes, toys)
Annona coriacea var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr.
Annona geraensis Barb.Rodr.
e leathery annona
f anone coriace
o araticum, araticum-do-campo, araticum-dos-grandes, araticum-dos-lisos, araticum-liso, cabeça-de-negro, marolinho, marôlo (portuguese, Brazil)

749 Annona cornifolia A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Annona walkeri S.Moore
e hornedleaf annona
f anone corniculée
s chirimoya pantanera (Bolivia)
o ata-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

750 Annona crassiflora Mart.
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S D hel xer *fd* (fruits: ice cream, jelly, juices, liqueur and cake filling) *ma* (bark: cork substitute) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (boxes, filling for doors, paneling)
Annona macrocarpa Barb.Rodr.
Annona rodriguesii Barb.Rodr.
e fleshyflower annona
f anone à fleurs charnues
o aratican, araticum-cortiça, araticum-do-boia, araticum-do-campo, araticum-dos-grandes, cabeça-de-negro, cherimoya, marolo (portuguese, Brazil)

751 Annona cuspidata (Mart.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg [mes] *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia cardiantha Diels
Rollinia cuspidata Mart.
Rollinia pachyptera Diels
Rollinia sphaerantha R.E.Fr.
Rollinia uniflora R.E.Fr.
e cuspidate annona
f anone sauvage; abriba sauvage (French Guiana)
s annona, annonilla, anona, anonilla, anonillita (Peru); cacahuillo, nahueno (Colombia); yanchama (Peru)

752 Annona danforthii (Standl.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M *dr* (bark: shampoo) *ma* *ti*
Rollinia chocoensis R.E.Fr.
Rollinia danforthii Standl.
e Danforth annona
f anone de Danforth
s cargadera, cargadero blanco, guásimo blanco (Colombia)

753 Annona deceptrix (Westra) H.Rainier
Annonaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí) [S?]
Raimondia deceptrix Westra
e Machalilla annona
f anone de Machalilla
s anonilla (Ecuador)

754 Annona deminuta R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened)
e Peru annona
f anone du Pérou

755 Annona densicoma Mart.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M
e densecoma annona
f anone à touffes de poils
o boesi-atoekoe (aukaans); boesi-soensaka (sranan)

756 Annona dolabripetala Raddi
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M xer sili
Annona minensis Glaz.
Annona xestropetala Spreng.
Rollinia dolabripetala (Raddi) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia grandifolia Klotzsch ex Mart.
Rollinia longifolia A.St.-Hil.
Rollinia minensis (Glaz.) R.E.Fr.
e hatchetpetal annona
f anone à pétales en lame de couteau
o araticú, araticum, ata, biribá-do-mato, pinha-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

757 Annona dolichopetala (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW ME SE South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) L *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia dolichopetala R.E.Fr.
Rollinia dolichopetala var. *divergens* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia dolichopetala var. *suberecta* R.E.Fr.
e longpetal annona
f anone à pétales longs
s chirimoya (Ecuador)
o alticum (portuguese, Brazil)

758 Annona dolichophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) L
e longleaf annona
f anone à feuilles longues

759 Annona duckei Diels
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *fr* (flowers: wild animals)
e Ducke annona
f anone de Ducke

760 Annona ecuadorensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Guayas annona
f anone du Guayas

761 Annona edulis (Triana & Planch.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)

Rollinia edulis Triana & Planch.
Rollinia edulis var. *acuta* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia edulis var. *macropus* R.E.Fr.
e edible annona
f anone comestible
s anona (Peru); anón de monte (Colombia); anonilla (Peru); mapaso (Colombia); riñon de monte, riñon montañero (Venezuela); sacha anonilla (Peru); tucuragua (Colombia)
o fungo (portuguese, Brazil); obahue (waorani, Ecuador); shikapach, yamkua, yugkua, yukuanim (Peru)

762 Annona emarginata (Schltdl.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] hel calc *dr* (leaves: against sore throat) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (boxes, canoes, carpentry, construction)
Rollinia emarginata Schltdl.
Rollinia emarginata var. *longipetala* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia glaucescens Sond.
Rollinia glaziovii R.E.Fr.
Rollinia hassleriana R.E.Fr.
Rollinia hassleriana var. *vestita* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia intermedia R.E.Fr.
Rollinia longifolia var. *paraguariensis* Chodat
Rollinia occidentalis R.E.Fr.
Rollinia odoriflora Rojas Acosta
Rollinia sonderiana Walp.
e emarginate annona
f anone émarginée
s chirimoya (Bolivia); chirimoya del monte (Argentina)
o anona-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); ara chichú, arachichú (Argentina); araticu, araticú (Argentina); araticu-guayu, araticú-guazú (Paraguay); araticum cagão, araticum-de-cavalo, araticum-do-campo, araticum-do-merído (portuguese, Brazil); araticú-mi (Paraguay); araticú-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); araticum-manso, araticum-mirim, araticuninho (portuguese, Brazil); aratikú-i (Paraguay); ariticum, ariticum-de-cavalo, ariticum-manso, arixicum-do-mato, conde-de-sapo, cortiça-de-comer, curtiça, envira, pinha-brava, quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

763 Annona excellens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e excellent annona
f anone excellente
s anona; cinini (Bolivia); parature blanco (Venezuela)

764 Annona exsucca DC. ex Dunal
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Piauí, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] E *fd pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Rollinia brevipes R.E.Fr.
Rollinia broadwayi R.E.Fr.
Rollinia broadwayi var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A.DC.
Rollinia exsucca subsp. *elongata* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia exsucca subsp. *resinosa* (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia gardneri R.E.Fr.
Rollinia glaucescens Miq.
Rollinia incurva S.Moore
Rollinia multiflora Splitg.
Rollinia procera R.E.Fr.
Rollinia puberula A.DC.
Rollinia resinosa Spruce ex Benth.
Rollinia surinamensis R.E.Fr.
Rollinia tinifolia Klotzsch
e juiceless annona; black mahoe (Guyana); small wild cashima (Trinidad and Tobago); wild cashuian (Trinidad); wild soursoup (Guyana)
f anone sans jus; corossol sauvage (French Guiana)
s anon (Venezuela); anoncillo (Guyana, Venezuela); catuchi montañero, majagua negra, majaguillo, manirote, pinirola de monte (Venezuela)
o araticum-macho, ata-brava (portuguese, Brazil); balli, barroeda (Suriname); biribá-brava (portuguese, Brazil); boesi-atoekoe (aukaans); boesi-soensaka (sranan); boesi-soersaka, boszuurzak (Suriname); bouchi atoukou (French Guiana); emoshe (kalihna); envira, envirá-bobó, envira-preta, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); hoejetsi, hoejetsie (Suriname); huyechi (arawak, Guyana); ingireira (portuguese, Brazil); koyechi, koyêchi, koyetchi (arawak, Guyana); non boessi boennakka (Suriname); ope'y pihaa (Brazil); quiachi (arawak, Guyana); sabana soensaka, savanne zuurzak (Suriname); tekweri-pihun-sy (Brazil); tuwae yó (panare, Venezuela); wilû (French Guiana)

765 Annona fendleri (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae N South America (Venezuela) L
Rollinia fendleri R.E.Fr.
Rollinia subracemosa Pittier
e Fendler annona
f anone de Fendler
s anoncillo, guanabano, guanabano-cimarrón (Venezuela)

766 Annona fosteri (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia fosteri Maas & Westra
e Foster annona
f anone de Foster
s yais (Peru)

767 Annona foetida Mart.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Annona trunciflora R.E.Fr.
e foetid annona
f anone fétide
o mereku wenawasa (Venezuela)

768 Annona gigantophylla (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S *ma* (inner bark: ropes) *ti* (soft)
Xylopia gigantophylla R.E.Fr.
e giantleaf annona
f anone à feuilles géantes
s banera hoja larga, cabari, majagua hoja larga, majagua lengua de tigre (Venezuela)

769 Annona glabra L.
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) SC SE Eurasia (Sri Lanka, China: Yunnan to Zhejing; Taiwan) MC SE Africa NE Oceania (Galápagos) S [M] E [D] hel hyg sili *dr* (flowers and leaves: infusion against hepatitis, liver diseases, rheumatism, worms; fruits: syrup against chest cold, dry cough and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals) *fw ma* (cork substitute, floats for fishing nets) *pl* (graft) *pp ti tx* (fruits?; leaves: fish poison)
Annona australis A.St.-Hil.
Annona chrysocarpa Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.
Annona humboldtiana Kunth
Annona humboldtii Dunal
Annona klainii Pierre ex Engl. & Diels
Annona klainii var. *moandensis* De Wild.
Annona laurifolia Dunal
Annona palustris L.
Annona palustris var. *grandifolia* Mart.
Annona peruviana Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Annona uliginosa Kunth
Asimina arborea Raf.
Guanabanus palustris (L.) M.Gómez
e pondapple annona; alligator apple (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); alligator-apple (Belize, USA); alligator pear (Bahamas); anone (USA, West Indies); barbed wood, bobwood, corkwood p.p. (Belize, Jamaica); courless couragotte (Dominica); custard-apple (USA); duppy sour sop (Jamaica); marsh corkwood, monkey apple (Bahamas); monkey-apple (USA); nuni (Jamaica); pond apple (Jamaica, USA, West Indies); pond-apple (Bahamas, Jamaica, UK, Virgin Gorda); pondapple (Bahamas); serpent apple; sweet-sop (Dominica); wild custard apple (Honduras, USA, West Indies)
f anone glabre; annone des marais, annone glabre (Senegal); bois flot; cachiman cochon (Senegal); cachiman-cochon, cachiman diable, cachiman-marron (Lesser Antilles); chérimolier; coeur bœuf (Haiti); corossol-cochon (Lesser Antilles); corossol marron (Haiti); corasol, courasotte (Dominica); liège, mammier, mammier marron (Haiti); pomme de caïman, pomme de serpent (Senegal)
s aconene (Nicaragua); anón (Panama, Puerto Rico); anona (Belize, Mexico); anona del campo; anona lisa (Colombia); anona liso (Venezuela); anón de puerco (Panama); anón de río (Dominican Republic); anone (USA, West-Indies); anon liso; árbol de corcho (Mexico); bagá (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cayube (Venezuela); cayur (Puerto Rico); cimarrón, cimarrona; corazón (USA, West Indies); corazón cimarrón (Puerto Rico); corcho (Mexico, Puerto Rico); coyur (Puerto Rico); chirimoya (USA, West Indies); chirimoyo, guanábana (Dominican Republic); guanaba del monte (Mexico); guánabana (Venezuela); guanábana cimarrona, guanábana de corcho, guanábana de perro (Dominican Republic); guánabana silvestre; guanabano bobo; guanábano bobo (Venezuela); guanábano cimarrona; mamoncillo, mamón, mamón de perro (Dominican Republic); mayás; palo bobo (Cuba, Spanish Antilles); palo de corcho (Mexico)
o adadima; araticum-do-breje (portuguese, Brazil); boesi-atoekoe (aukaans); bu ruruf (jola); dugor mèr (wolof); ibacuaja (warao, Venezuela); kayuda; kowosòl mawon (creole, Haiti); soensaka (sranan); sunkungo (mandinka); xmaac (Mexico)

770 Annona glomerulifera (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) M hyg
Rollinia glomerulifera Maas & Westra
e glomerulbearing annona
f anone à glomérules
o verde caspi ruya (quichua, Ecuador); yaentsá, yug kuànim, yugkuanim (Peru)

771 Annona hayesii Saff.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Panama annona
f anone du Panama

772 Annona helosioides (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia helosioides Maas & Westra
e helosislike annona
f anone faux-hélosis

773 Annona herzogii (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia herzogii R.E.Fr.
e Herzog annona
f anone de Herzog
s cuguchi, cuhuchi falso, chirimoya, chirimoya de gato, chirimoyita (Bolivia)

774 Annona hispida (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M sci mes
Rollinia hispida Maas & Westra
e hispid annona
f anone hispide

775 Annona hypoglauca Mart.
Annonaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish)
Annona tessmannii Diels
e subglaucous annona; wild soursop
f anone subglauque
s ahuaracatoco (Bolivia); anonilla (Colombia); chirimoya (Argentina, Bolivia); guanábana sacha (Peru); majagua de aparo (Venezuela); sacha-anona (Peru)
o boesi-soensaka (sranan); mi'ca (secoya, Ecuador)

776 Annona hypoglauca var. **longepedicellata** Aristeg.
Annonaceae MW South America (Brazil: Acre) S
e subglaucous longpedicel annona
f anone subglauque longipédicellée

777 Annona inconformis Pittier
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) S
e nonconform annona
f anone dissemblable

778 Annona jahnii Saff.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? D
Annona guaricensis Pittier
Annona ulei R.E.Fr.
e Jahn annona
f anone de Jahn
s guanábana de monte, manirito, pepino de rebalse, pepuro (Venezuela)

779 Annona jucunda (Diels) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard; beams, posts, railroad ties)
Rollinia jucunda Diels
Rollinia peruviana Diels
e pleasing annona
f anone agréable
s anona, anonilla, anonillo, espintana (Peru); piraquina negra (Bolivia); sacha guanabano (Peru)
o ata-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

780 Annona leptopetala (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Piauí, Ceará, Bahia, Minas Gerais) L sili
Rollinia leptopetala R.E.Fr.
Rollinia leptopetala var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr.
Rolliniopsis discreta Saff.
Rolliniopsis leptopetala (R.E.Fr.) Saff.
Rolliniopsis simiarum Saff.
e delicatepetal annona
f anone à pétales délicats
o araticum, ata-brava, banana-de-macaco, bananinha, bananinha-de-macaco, bananinha-de-quenqum, fruta-de-macaco, pereiro (portuguese, Brazil)

781 Annona mammifera (Maas &Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia mammifera Maas & Westra
e mammilate annona
f anone mamelonnée

782 Annona manabiensis Saff. ex R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) S? sci hyg *ex* (critically endangered)
e Manabí annona
f anone du Manabí

783 Annona montana Macfad.
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D [E] sci hyg→[xer] *dr* (leaves: bath against flu) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (fuel) *pl sa* (rootstock)
Annona marcgravii Mart.
Annona muricata Vell. non L.
Annona pisonis Mart.
Annona sphaerocarpa Splitg.
e mountain annona; mountain sour sop (Jamaica); mountain soursop (Jamaica, USA); wild soursop (USA)
f anone zombi; cachiman-montagne, corossol zombi (Haiti)
s anona (Honduras, Peru); anona cimarona (Honduras); anona de loma (Ecuador); anono (Honduras); catuche cimarrón (Venezuela); chirimoya (Peru); gavanabana (Venezuela); guanabana (Peru, Venezuela); guanábana (Peru); guanabana cimarrona (Cuba); guanábana cimarrona (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); guanábana de loma (Cuba); guanábana de perro (Venezuela); guánabano brasileiro; guanabano cimarrón (Venezuela); guánabano sirimbo; huanábana (Peru); muscuyo (Dominican Republic); turagua (Venezuela); urco anona (Ecuador)
o araticum, araticum-açu, araticum-apé (portuguese, Brazil); boszuurzak (Suriname); kaiedi (arawak); kowosòl zombi (creole, Haiti); soensaka, zee-zuurzak (sranan)

784 Annona mucosa Jacq.
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) int SE Eurasia (China: Yunnan, Guangxi, Guangdong, Fujian; Taiwan) L E [D] sci hyg→mes calc *dr* (seeds: insecticid) *fd* (fruits: wine) *ma* (seeds: bracelets, necklaces) *pl* (orchards) *ti* (subject to rot; boxes, construction, lining)
Annona biflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Annona biflora Sessé & Moc.
Annona muscosa Jacq.
Annona obtusiflora Tussac
Annona obtusifolia DC.
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav.
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr.
Annona pterocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Annona pteropetala Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr.
Annona pteropetala Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Annona reticulata Sieber ex A.DC.
Annona reticulata var. *mucosa* (Jacq.) Willd.
Rollinia biflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Rollinia curvipetala R.E.Fr.
Rollinia deliciosa Saff.
Rollinia jimenezii Saff.
Rollinia jimenezii var. *nelsonii* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia micrantha G.Don
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.
Rollinia mucosa subsp. *aequatorialis* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia mucosa subsp. *portoricensis* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia mucosa var. *macropoda* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia mucosa var. *neglecta* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia neglecta R.E.Fr.
Rollinia orthopetala A.DC.
Rollinia permensis Standl.
Rollinia pterocarpa G.Don
Rollinia pulchrinervia A.DC.
Rollinia sieberi A.DC.
e slimy annona; sugar-apple, wild cashima (Trinidad); wild custard apple (Belize); wild sugar-apple (Trinidad)
f anone visqueuse; cachiman cochon (Guadeloupe); cachiman crême; cachiman montagne (Guadeloupe) ; cachimán montagne; cachiman morveux (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s ananas panga (Ecuador); annóna (Peru); anón (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Panama, Peru); anona (Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru); anóna (Colombia, Peru); anona silvestre (Guatemala); anon cimarrón (Peru, Puerto Rico); anón de montaña (Colombia); anón de monte (Venezuela); anón enorme (Colombia); anonilla (Belize, Mexico, Peru); anonillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); anonita, anonita de monte (Mexico); anono (Honduras); anón silvestre (Colombia); anúna (Ecuador, Peru); aparina cara, cabeza de negro (Ecuador); cachima (Trinidad); cachimán (Puerto Rico); candón, candongo, candóngo (Dominican Republic); casimo (Guyana); cuero negro (Colombia); cherimoya (Colombia, Mexico, Venezuela); chirimoya (Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Venezuela); chirimoyo (Colombia, Venezuela); chirimoyo arisco (Ecuador); guanabanillo, guanabano (Colombia); llama (Venezuela); mulato (Colombia); pastanu; picá (Colombia); riñón, riñon de montaña, riñón de monte, riñon montañero (Venezuela); saramullo silvestre (Guatemala); sincoya (Nicaragua); toreta, torete, toreto (Panama); zambo (Ecuador)
o abriba (French Guiana); araticum, araticum-pitayá, articum, beribá, biribá, biriba-de-pernambuca (portuguese, Brazil); casfoi (quichua, Ecuador); condessa, fructa-da-komdessa, fruta-da-condessa, fruta-de-conde, fruta-de-condessa, graviola-brava (portuguese, Brazil); guai-tu-to (Colombia); jaca-de-pobre (portuguese, Brazil); k'han-no (Colombia)

785 Annona muricata L.
Annonaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) int Eurasia and Africa S [M] E [D] hel mes *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: infusion against diabetes, as antispasmodic and heart tonic; flowers, flower buds: infusion against cold, chest pain, nervous disorders; fruits: against fever and hepatitis; syrup: against cold and flu; leaves: decoction against catarrh and tea for the liver, infusion against anxiety, digestive problems, intestinal sickness and weariness; seeds: crushed to kill parasites; used also for rachitic children chills, colds, diarrhea, dysentery, dyspepsia, fever, flu, gallblader attacks, hypertension, insomnia, kidneys, nervousness, palpitations, pediculosis, sores and internal ulcers) *fd* (fruits: edible fresh or in ice cream, juice, milkshake) *pl* (cultivated) *tx* (seeds: insecticide)
Annona bonplandiana Kunth
Annona cearensis Barb.Rodr.
Annona macrocarpa Wercklé
Annona muricata var. *borinquensis* Morales
Annona muricata f. *mirabilis* R.E.Fr.
Guanabanus muricatus (L.) M.Gómez
e soursop annona; durian blanda, guanabana, prickly annona; sour soup (Jamaica); sour-sop (India); soursop (Belize, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
f anone hérissée; annone muriculée (Senegal); anone p.p. (Dominica); cachiman épineux (Senegal); cachiman-épineux (Dominica); carassol (Haiti); chérimolier; corassol (Guadeloupe); corossel, corosselier (Dominica); corossol (Haiti); corossol épineux (Dominica); corossolier (French Guiana, Haiti, Senegal); courassotte (Dominica); grand corossol (Senegal)
s anona; anonillo (Honduras); cabeza de negro (Mexico); carpoteca (Bolivia); catoche, catuche (Venezuela); chirimoya, chirimoya brasilera (Peru); guanaba (Colombia, El Salvador, Guatemala); guanabana (Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala); guanábana (Belize, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Ecuador, Peru); guanábano (Venezuela); huanabana (Guatemala); huanábana (Peru); sapadillo (Dominica); sini, sinini (Bolivia); zapote agrio; zapote de viejas (Mexico)
o annona moricata (italian); anona (portuguese, Brazil); Anona (german); anona espinhosa, araticu-ponhé, coração de rainha, curação de rainha, curassol (portuguese, Brazil); dukumé porto (fulfulde); duyin-awza (Myanmar); Flaschenbaum (german); graviala, graviãla, graviola, guanabano (portuguese, Brazil); guanachi (chachi, Ecuador); jaca de pobre, jaca do Pará (portuguese, Brazil); kaiedi (arawak); katu-anoda, katu-attha (Sri Lanka); kowosòl (creole, Haiti); mataferi (kiswahili, Tanzania); mullathi (India); ndélésor (non); piña (portuguese creole); pinha-azeda (portuguese, Brazil); rata-anona (Sri Lanka); Sauerapfel, Sauersack (german); soensaka (sranan); sorsaka (Netherlands Antilles); Stachelannone, Stachel Anone, Stachliger (german); sursaka (Netherlands Antilles); takob (maya, Belize); zuurzak (dutch, Suriname); zuurzak soursap (Netherlands Antilles)

786 Annona neglecta R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg
Annona axillaris Ruiz
Annona oligocarpa R.E.Fr.
e neglected annona
f anone négligée
s cara caspi (Ecuador)
o guiyonohueno (waorani, Ecuador)

787 Annona neoamazonica H.Rainer
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Rollinia amazonica R.E.Fr.
e Colombia annona
f anone de Colombie
s anón de monte, invirida fofa (Colombia)

788 Annona neochrysocarpa H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M *fr* (seeds)
Rollinia chrysocarpa Maas & Westra
e goldenfruit annona
f anone à fruits dorés

789 Annona neoecuadorensis H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) M *ex* (near threatened)
Rollinia ecuadorensis R.E.Fr.
e Ecuador annona
f anone d'Équateur

790 Annona neoelliptica H.Rainer & Maas
Annonaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Maranhão) M
Rollinia elliptica R.E.Fr.
e elliptic annona
f anone elliptique

791 Annona neoinsignis (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *ti*
Rollinia insignis R.E.Fr.
Rollinia insignis var. *pallida* R.E.Fr.

e bobó annona
f anone bobó
o envira-bobó, envireira-bobó (portuguese, Brazil)

792 Annona neolaurifolia H.Rainer
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Distrito Federal to Paraná) L
Rollinia laurifolia Schltdl.
Rollinia laurifolia var. *divergens* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia laurifolia var. *erecta* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia laurifolia var. *longipes* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia laurifolia var. *reflexa* R.E.Fr.
e laurelleaf annona
f anone à feuilles de laurier
o achecóu, araticu, araticu-cagão, araticu(m) mirim, araticum, jangada-preta, pindaiba, pinha, pinha-da-mata, yangada (portuguese, Brazil)

793 Annona neosalicifolia H.Rainer
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M *fd* (seeds)
Rollinia salicifolia Schltdl.
e aráticú annona
f anone aráticú
s chirimoya (Bolivia)
o ará ticú (Argentina)

794 Annona neosericea H.Rainer
Annonaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L SD hel sci *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, domestic animals) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boxes, toys)
Rollinia dolabripetala var. *sericea* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia sericea (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia sericea var. *longisepala* R.E.Fr.
e pecanine annona
f anone pécanine
o araticum, araticum-pecanine, cortiça, cortiça-ouriça, curtiça, curtição, pinha-de-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

795 Annona neoulei H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Annona microcarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Rollinia microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia ulei Diels
e Ule annona
f anone d'Ule
s aninilla, anona, anonilla, chirimoyo de montaña, huingo anona, sacha (a)nonilla (Peru)

796 Annona neovelutina H.Rainer
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Rollinia velutina Marle
e velvety annona
f anone veloutée

797 Annona nitida Mart.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e glossy annona
f anone luisante
s guanabana rebalsera (Venezuela)

798 Annona nutans (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Annona nano-fruticosa Herzog
Annona spinescens var. *nutans* R.E.Fr.
e drooping annona
f anone pleureuse
s aratico, chirimoya del campo, chirimoya del monte, chirimoya pentanera, sinini de la pampa (Bolivia)
o aratiku (Bolivia)

799 Annona pachyantha (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Rollinia pachyantha Maas & Westra
e stoutflower annona
f anone à grosses fleurs
s cargadero (Colombia)

800 Annona paludosa Aubl.
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S [M]
e marshy annona
f anone palustre
o envira-cheirosa (portuguese, Brazil)

801 Annona papilionella (Diels) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Rollinia microsepala Standl.
Rollinia papilionella Diels
Rollinia pittieri Saff.
e butterfly annona
f anone papillon
s anona (Honduras); anonilla (Peru); anonillo (Costa Rica); anono (Honduras); carahuasca (Peru); chiová, chirimoyo, majagua (Colombia); sacha anona (Peru); sapán, siete cueros, ungua (Ecuador)
o cuhuchi (Bolivia); ouahueca (waorani, Ecuador); yugkua, yugkuanim, yumkua (Peru)

802 Annona parviflora (A.St.-Hil.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? hyg
Guatteria apodocarpa Mart.
Rollinia fagifolia Schltdl.
Rollinia parviflora A.St.-Hil.
Rollinia parviflora var. *angustifolia* Mart.
Rollinia parviflora var. *latifolia* Mart.
Rolliniopsis parviflora (A.St.-Hil.) Saff.
Rolliniopsis parviflora var. *angustifolia* (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Rolliniopsis parviflora var. *latifolia* (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
e smallflower annona
f anone à petites fleurs
o vaovír (Brazil)

803 Annona pickelii (Diels) H.Rainer
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Sergipe) S? *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Rollinia pickelii Diels
e Pickel annona
f anone de Pickel

804 Annona poeppigii (Mart.) Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) L
Rollinia poeppigii Mart.
e Poeppig annona
f anone de Poeppig

805 Annona purpurea Moc. & Sessé ex Dunal
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Napo) M D hel *dr* (green fruits: against diarrhea and dysentery; leaves: infusion against pulmonary infection; rootbark: against snakebite) *fd* (flowers, leaves: soup; fruits) *ma* (bark, roots: brown and yellow dye; fiber, green fruits: ink; tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, cases, construction, fences, posts)
Annona involucrata Baill.
Annona manirote Kunth
Annona prestoei Hemsl.
e soncoya annona; cowsap (Belize); soncoya
f anone pourprée
s cabeza de muerto (Guatemala); cabeza negro (Mexico); catiguire, catigüre (Venezuela); chincua (Mexico); chincuya (Guatemala); chinchoyo (Nicaragua); gallina gorda (Costa Rica); guanábana cimarrona (Colombia); manire, manirote (Venezuela); matacay (Guatemala); sencuya (Guatemala); sincolla (Nicaragua); sincuya (El Salvador, Guatemala); soncolla (Costa Rica, Panama); soncoya, soncoyo (Costa Rica); soncuya (Honduras); suncuya (Guatemala); suprecaya (Belize); tiragua (Venezuela); toreta (Costa Rica); torete (Panama); tucuria (Venezuela)

806 Annona quinduensis Kunth
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard)
Raimondia quinduensis (Kunth) Saff.
Raimondia quinduensis var. *latifolia* R.E.Fr.
e Quindio annona
f anone du Quindio
s cabellón, chirimoya, chirimoya serrana, chirimoyo (Ecuador)

807 Annona rensoniana (Standl.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M D E hyg calc *fd ti*
Rollinia cherimolioides R.E.Fr.
Rollinia membranacea Triana & Planch.
Rollinia mexicana Standl.
Rollinia rensoniana Standl.
Rollinia rensoniana subsp. *granatensis* R.E.Fr.
Rollinia standleyi R.E.Fr.
e Renson annona
f anone de Renson
s anón (Colombia); anona (Mexico); anon de monte (Colombia); anona silvestre (El Salvador); anonilla, anonita, cuatatama, cherimoya (Mexico); chirimoya (Nicaragua); chulumuyo, chulumuyu, churumuyo, churumuyu, durumullo (El Salvador); hilama (Mexico)

808 Annona reticulata L.
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int S Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D [E] sili *dr* (crushed bark: poultice against sprain; crushed leaves: bath against headache; fruits and seeds: insecticids; leaves: decoction against anemia, dermatosis, digestive tract ailments, fever, nerve disorders) *fd* (fruits: drink, ice cream, sorbet) *ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boxes, crates, farm building, fence posts)
Annona excelsa Kunth
Annona laevis Kunth
Annona longifolia Sessé & Moc.
Annona lutescens Saff.
Annona micrantha Bertero ex Spreng.
Annona riparia Kunth
e bullocksheart annona; bullock-heart (Jamaica, USA); bullock's heart (Puerto Rico); bullocks heart (India); bullocksheart custardapple; custard apple (Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); custard-apple (Bahamas, Jamaica, USA); ox heart, sugar apple; wild custard apple (Belize)
f anone réticulée; bois cachiman (Haiti); cachima; cachiman (Haiti, Jamaica, Senegal); cachiman coeur de boeuf (Haiti); cachiman coeur-de-boeuf (Guadeloupe); chérimolier (Senegal); coeur boeuf; coeur de boeuf (Haiti, Jamaica, Senegal); corossol réticulé, corossol sauvage, pignon (Senegal)
s annona, annona colorado, annona del monte (Belize); anón (Panama, Venezuela); anona (Central America); anona amarillo (El Salvador); anona blanca (Belize); anona colorada (El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); anona colorado (El Salvador); anona corazón (Central America); anona de redecilla, anona dura (Honduras); anonillo (Costa Rica, Guatemala); anón manteca (Cuba); anono rojo (El Salvador); anón pelón (Colombia); cachiman (Dominican Republic); corazón; corrazón (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); chirimoya (Cuba, Venezuela); guanabana (Belize); mamón (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua)
o annona moricata (italian); anoda (Sri Lanka); anon (nahuatl, Mexico); atta, attha (Sri Lanka); cocax, cocox (nahuatl, Mexico); cucay, cuquey (huasteco, Mexico); custard-appel (Netherlands Antilles); kachiman kè bèf (creole, Haiti); kajoema (Netherlands Antilles); kasjoema (sranan); Netzannone, Ochsenherz (german); oop, o'p, (maya, Belize); ramphal (India); ramsitha, rata-sitha (Sri Lanka); thinbaw-awza (Myanmar); tsulipox (maya, Belize); weli-attha (Sri Lanka)

809 Annona rufinervis (Triana & Planch.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Rollinia rufinervis Triana & Planch.
e rustynerved annona
f anone à nervures rousses

810 Annona rugulosa (Schltdl.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SC South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M E *fr* (fruits) *ma* (ropes) *pl* (afforestation) *ti*
Rollinia rugulosa Schltdl.
Rollinia rugulosa var. *australis* R.E.Fr.
e wrinkled annona
f anone ridée
o cortiça-de-comer, embira, quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

811 Annona salzmannii A.DC.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe) M
Annona impressivenia Saff. ex R.E.Fr.
e Salzmann annona
f anone de Salzmann
o araticum, pindaíba, pinha, sapucaia (portuguese, Brazil)

812 Annona schunkei (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hel
Rollinia schunkei Maas & Westra
e Schunke annona
f anone de Schunke
s anonilla negra, anonita (Peru)

813 Annona sericea Dunal
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M hel? *dr* (leaves decoction: antihypertensive)
Annona jenmanii Saff.
Annona trinitensis Saff.
e silky annona
f anone soyeuse
o boesi-atoekoe (aukaans); boesi-soensaka (sranan); koyechi (arawak)

814 Annona spinescens Mart.
Annonaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia; Paraguay) S? *fd* (fruits)
Annona squamosa f. *parvifolia* Kuntze
e spiny annona
f anone épineuse

815 Annona spraguei Saff.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr ma* (bark: ropes, straps) *ti* (soft)
Annona uncinata Sprague non Lam.
e Sprague annona
f anone de Sprague
s chirimoya; negrito (Panama)
o chikiqwa, tub galet, tubgalet (kuna, Panama)

816 Annona sylvatica A.St-Hil.
Annonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (ceiling, framing)
Annona exalbida Vell.
Annona fagifolia A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Annona silvestris Vell.
Rollinia exalbida (Vell.) Mart.
Rollinia fagifolia A.St.-Hil.
Rollinia sylvatica (A.St.-Hil.) Mart.
e sylvan annona
f anone sylvestre
o affenbeeren; alchexú, araticú, araticú-do-mata, araticum, araticum-do-grande, araticum-cagão-macho, araticum-do-mato, araticum-do-morro, araticum-grande, bananinha, biribà, cortiça, cortiça-amarela, cortiça-de-comer, embira, embira-de-araticum, embira-vermelha, pasmada-do-mato, pinha (portuguese, Brazil)

817 Annona symphyocarpa Sandwith
Annonaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
Annona tenuipes R.E.Fr.
e aggregatefruit annona
f anone à fruits multiples
s majagua de caparo (Venezuela)

818 Annona tenuiflora Mart.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Chimborazo; Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Annona humilis Benth.
Annona poeppigiana Saff. ex R.E.Fr.
Raimondia tenuiflora (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
e tenuousflower annona
f anone ténuiflore

819 Annona ubatubensis (Maas & Westra) H.Rainer
Annonaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Ubatuba in São Paulo) M
Rollinia ubatubensis Maas & Westra
e Ubatuba annona
f anone d'Ubatuba

820 Annona vepretorum Mart.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e eastern annona
f anone de l'Est

821 Annona williamsii (Rusby ex R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Rollinia williamsii Rusby
Rollinia williamsii Rusby ex R.E.Fr.
e Williams annona; custard apple (Bolivia)
f anone de Williams
s chirimoya del monte (Bolivia)
o envira-araticum (portuguese, Brazil)

822 Annona xylopiifolia A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
Rollinia lanceolata R.E.Fr.
Rollinia warmingii R.E.Fr.
Rollinia xylopiiflia (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) R.E.Fr.
Rollinia xylopiifolia var. *lanceolata* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
e xylopialeaf annona
f anone à feuilles de xylopie

823 Anomospermum Miers
Menispermaceae
Elissarrhena Miers
e anomospermum
f anomospermum

824 Anomospermum grandifolium Eichler
Menispermaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] E hyg
Abuta macrocarpa Moldenke
Anomospermum ulei Diels
Elissarhena grandifolia (Eichler) Diels
e bigleaf anomospermum
f anomospermum à grandes feuilles
o ampihuasca (Peru); cipó gogó, cipó pitomba, laranjinha-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil); yawati caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

825 Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.) Eichler
Menispermaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) [M] ? *dr* (flowers: boiled in soapy water make a shampoo; ingredient of curare) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *tx* (arrow poison)
Cocculus reticulatus Mart.
e reticulate anomospermum; wild avocado (Ecuador)
f anomospermum réticulé
s manguito (Costa Rica)
o bute, gogó-de-guariba (portuguese, Brazil)

826 Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.) Eichler subsp. **reticulatum**
Menispermaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [M?] E hyg
e typical reticulate anomospermum
f anomospermum réticulé typique
o cuião-de-guariba (portuguese, Brazil)

827 Anthodiscus G.Mey.
Caryocaraceae
e anthodiscus
f anthodiscus
s ajo negro (Costa Rica)

828 Anthodiscus amazonicus Gleason & A.C.Sm.
Caryocaraceae M South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia) L hyg *ma ti* (hard)
e Amazonia anthodiscus
f anthodiscus d'Amazonie
s botoncillo (Ecuador); tacho crespo (Peru)
o nanquihue (waorani, Ecuador); tetiarú (dení, Brazil); yacushapan (Peru)

829 Anthodiscus chocoensis Prance
Caryocaraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [G] hyg *ti* (bridges)
e ElChocó anthodiscus
f anthodiscus d'El Chocó
s ajo negro (Costa Rica)

830 Anthodiscus klugii Standl. ex Prance
Caryocaraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: maceration used internally against gastritis; fruits: mashed applied to wounds)
e Klug anthodiscus
f anthodiscus de Klug
s tamara (Peru)

831 Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly
Caryocaraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L sili *fd* (seeds)
e Mazaruni anthodiscus
f anthodiscus de Mazaruni
o epunodék, o-to-ye-mi-yek, otoye-muyek, otoyemuyek, tarar an cerupä (pemon, Venezuela)

832 Anthodiscus montanus Gleason
Caryocaraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e mountain anthodiscus
f anthodiscus monticole

833 Anthodiscus obovatus Benth. ex Wittm.
Caryocaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *ma tx* (bark)
e obovate anthodiscus
f anthodiscus obové

834 Anthodiscus peruanus Baill.
Caryocaraceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction, paneling, railroad ties) *tx* (fish poison)
Anthodiscus glaucescens J.F.Macbr.
Anthodiscus gutierrezii L.O.Williams
Gilia calyptrata Rivers
e Peru anthodiscus
f anthodiscus du Pérou
s chamisa, chamisa amarilla, tahuari (Peru)
o taquicaspiruya (Ecuador)

835 Anthodiscus pilosus Ducke
Caryocaraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L *dr* (fruits: decoction to drink against rheumatism and tumors, fresh rind to rub on sprains) *ti* (construction, railroad ties)
e pilose anthodiscus
f anthodiscus poilu
s botón caspi, botón huayo, chamisa, espintana blanca, tahuarí, tahuarí amarillo (Peru)

836 Anthodiscus trifoliatus G.Mey.
Caryocaraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
Anthodiscus guianensis Walp.
e threeleaf anthodiscus
f anthodiscus trifolié

837 Antonia Pohl
Loganiaceae
e antonia
f antonia

838 Antonia ovata Pohl
Loganiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L hel sci
Antonia ovata var. *excelsa* Paula
Antonia ovata var. *pilosa* (Hook.f.) Progel
Antonia pilosa Hook.f.
Antonia pubescens Bong.
e ovate antonia
f antonia bois-cassave
s quinceaño del campo (Bolivia)
o bois cassave (creole); icanu, inyak (Guiana); ipoentrie kasabahoedoe (Suriname); kasaba-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); kasabo oudou (aukaans); kasave, licahout (Suriname); lika-oedoe (sranan); melassiehoedoe, paloeloipio (Suriname); soekroe-oedoe (sranan); tamanokware (kalihna); wetipaou (saramaccan, Suriname)

839 Antrocaryon Pierre
Anacardiaceae

e antrocaryon
f antrocaryon

840 Antrocaryon amazonicum (Ducke) B.L.Burtt & A.W.Hill
Anacardiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Pará) L D hyg *fd* (fruits: juice) *pl*
Poupartia amazonica Ducke
Poupartia amazonicum Ducke
e Amazonas antrocaryon
f antrocaryon de l'Amazone
o almeixa, ameixa, cedro, cedro-branco, cedrorana, cedro-taperebá, fruta-de-cedre, jacaiacá, tapereba-acu, taperebá-acu, taperebá- cedro (portuguese, Brazil)

841 Aparisthmium Endl.
Euphorbiaceae
Conceveibum A.Rich. ex A.Juss.
e aparisthmium
f aparisthmium

842 Aparisthmium cordatum (A.Juss.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, posts, temporary construction)
Alchornea cordata (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.
Alchornea latifolia Klotzsch
Alchornea macrophylla Mart.
Alchornea orinocensis Croizat
Aparisthmium macrophyllum (Mart.) Klotzsch & Benth.
Aparisthmium spruceanum Baill.
Conceveiba cordata A.Juss.
Conceveiba macrophylla (Mart.) Klotzsch & Benth.
Conceveiba poeppigiana Klotzsch
Styloceras macrostachyum Poepp. ex Baill.
e cordate aparisthmium
f aparisthmium cordé
s carvana, hoja de danta, mapagarro, moradita, onotillo, reventillo, rucu rana, shambo quiro, tabaliz morado, tibure (Venezuela); ukshaquiro, yanabara, yana vara (Peru)
o aoye hui (secoya, Ecuador); gakameneke (waorani, Ecuador); hucaxopó (chácobo, Bolivia); igueyi (waorani, Ecuador); kantsa (shuar, Ecuador); kapoeweri-koesewé (sranan); mababalli (arawak); momishi (maquiritari, Venezuela); namamaxé (chácobo, Bolivia); natash (shuar, Ecuador); tequemeehue, tequemehuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

843 Apeiba Aubl.
Malvaceae
Aubletia Schreb. non Gaertn., nec Lour., nec Pers.
Oxytandrum Neck.
e apeiba
f apeiba
s onotillo

844 Apeiba albiflora Ducke
Malvaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas) L
Apeiba tibourbou var. *krukoffii* Uittien
Apeiba tibourbou var. *rugosa* Szyszyl.
e whiteflower apeiba
f apeiba à fleurs blanches
s cabeza de mono, majaguillo erizado (Venezuela)
o pau-de-jaganda, pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

845 Apeiba glabra Aubl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (seeds: oil against rheumatism) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma pp ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, fishing nets, floating, wickerwork)
Apeiba aspera Aubl.
Apeiba burchellii Sprague
e glabrous apeiba; monkey comb (Panama)
f apeiba glabre; bois amadou, peigne macaque (French Guiana)
s balsa (Bolivia); balso (Colombia); burillo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cabeza de mono (Bolivia); corcho (Colombia, Ecuador); ñacta caspi (Ecuador); peine de mico (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); peine de mono (Bolivia, Ecuador); peinemico, peine mono, peinemono (Colombia); tapa botija (Costa Rica); tapabotija (Costa Rica, Guatemala)
o barudaballi (arawak); boesi-soensaka (sranan, Suriname); bois-bouchon, bois de mèche (creole, French Guiana); dup sip (kuna, Panama); duru (arawak); itaibi prye (palikúr, French Guiana); kankan-oedoe (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); kankan-oudou (aukaans, French Guiana); moxoqué (chácobo, Bolivia); pikin nengre kankan (aukaans, Suriname); polla mani (Colombia); shimiut (shuar, Ecuador); shimut (aguaruma, Peru); wiongidub (kuna, Panama)

846 Apeiba macropetala Ducke
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L *dr* (fruits: for hair)
Apeiba echinata var. *macropetala* (Ducke) Ducke
e bigpetal apeiba
f apeiba à grands pétales
o pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

847 Apeiba membranacea Spruce ex Benth.
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (bark: interior part scraped and applied on swollen legs; flowers, seeds: oil for hair tonic) *fr ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (boxes, construction, handicrafts)
e membranous apeiba; monkey comb (Panama)
f apeiba membraneux
s cabeza de mono (Bolivia); corcho (Colombia, Ecuador); cortezo (Panama); esponjilla, galleta; guácìmo baba, guácimo blanco (Colombia); llausaquiro, maquisapa, maquisapa ñaccha negra, masquisapa ñaccha, palo corcho (Peru); peinecillo (Panama); peine de mico (Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua); peine de mono (Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); peine mico (Costa Rica); peine mono (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); tapa botija (Costa Rica)
o bechu chua (tacana, Bolivia); duru (Guyana); maradaai (huitoto, Brazil, Colombia and Peru); nu-u-ra (ticuna, Brazil, Colombia and Peru); onketawe (waorani, Ecuador); ovariae (bora, Brazil, Colombia and Peru); penenimpuatsi (baniva, Venezuela); pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); shimút (omurano, Peru)
t peine mono

848 Apeiba petoumo Aubl.
Malvaceae M N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: ropes)
Apeiba echinata Gaertn.
Apeiba hispida Gaertn.
Apeiba hypoleuca Steud. *ma* (bark: ropes)
e petoumo apeiba
f apeiba petoumo; bois-bouchon, bois-calou, bois-dartre (French Guiana); petoumo des galibis
s onotillo (Venezuela)
o alatoepoto (kalihna, Suriname); baradaballi (arawak, Suriname); cassawa-pau (aukaans, French Guiana); duru (arawak, Guyana); echte boskoesoewe, fokofoko-oedoe, kankan oedoe (sranan, Suriname); kakan-oudou, kobé (aukaans, French Guiana); mekoojoengari (kalihna, Suriname); peigne macaque (creole, French Guiana); pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); wana (maquiritari, Venezuela)

849 Apeiba schomburgkii Szyszyl.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (very soft)
Apeiba surinamensis Uittien
Apeiba tibourbou var. *membranacea* Lockh. ex Griseb.
e Schomburgk apeiba
f apeiba de Schomburgk
s cabeza de negro, erizo (Venezuela); maquisapa, maquisapa ñaccha (Peru)
o duru (arawak); katunyó (panare, Venezuela); wana (maquiritari, Venezuela)

850 Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Paraíba, Rondônia to Alagoas, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L E [D] hel mes *dr* (antispasmodic, bark: cosmetics; decoction used as vermifuge; seeds: oil against rheumatism) *fd fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma* (bark fiber: ropes; seeds: fat and oil) *pl pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes, construction, handicrafts, posts)
Apeiba hirsuta Lam.
Aubletia tibourbou (Aubl.) Willd.
e tibourbou apeiba; monkey comb (Panama)
f apeiba bois-de-mèche; bois de mèche, chardon mahot (French Guiana)
s achota (Mexico); balsa (Bolivia); burillo (Nicaragua); burío (Costa Rica); buvillo (Nicaragua); cabeza de mono (Bolivia, Venezuela); cabeza de negro (Venezuela); corcho (Colombia); cortés (Costa Rica, Panama); cortez, cortezo, cortézo (Panama); corcho (Colombia); chadye (Bolivia); erizo (Venezuela); fruto de piojo (Panama); guácimo baba, guácimo blanco (Colombia); jopo de mono (Bolivia); majagua; maquisapa, maquisapa ñaccha, maquisapa ñaccha blanca, maquizapa ñaccha blanco (Peru); moxoqué (Bolivia); palo de gusano (Mexico); papachote, peinecillo (Costa Rica, Panama); peine de mico (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Mexico, Panama); peine de mono (Colombia); picarara (Bolivia); tapabotija (Nicaragua)
o aquishaca (tacana, Bolivia); bois-calalou, bouchon (creole, French Guiana); cabeça-de-preguiça, cortica (portuguese, Brazil); duru (arawak, Guyana); embira-branca, escova-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); fokofoko-oede (sranan, Suriname); ina putalargid (kuna, Panama); ishérequi camare (campa asháninca, Peru); itaibi (palikur, French Guiana); jangadeira (portuguese, Brazil); kankan-oede (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); kankan-oudou (aukaans, French Guiana); pacote, pau-de-jangada (portuguese, Brazil); peigne macaque, peigne singe rouge (creole, French Guiana); pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); polla mani (Colombia); tubsib (kuna, Panama)

851 Apeiba uitienii Jans.-Jac. & Westra
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) L
Apeiba intermedia Uittien
e Uittien apeiba
f apeiba de Uittien
s cabeza de negro (Venezuela)
o kuyetsi diamaro (arawak, Suriname); pikin-ningrekankan (sranan)

852 Aphandra Barfod
Palmae
e aphandra
f aphandra

853 Aphandra natalia (Balslev & A.J.Hend.) Barfod
Palmae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Tungurahua, Amazonas; Brazil: Acre) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: rodents; male inflorescence: cattle) *ma* (brooms) *pl* (gardens)
Ammandra natalia Balslev & A.J.Hend.
e Natalie aphandra
f aphandra de Natalie
s fibra guamonca, huamomo, piasaba (Ecuador)
o piassaba, piassava (portuguese, Brazil); shipate (quichua, Ecuador); tubeta (waorani, Ecuador)

854 Aphelandra R.Br.
Acanthaceae
Amathea Raf.
Hemisandra Scheidw.
Hemitome Nees
Hydromestus Scheidw.
Lagochilium Nees
Poecilocnemis Mart. ex Nees
Stenandrium Nees
Strobilorhachis Klotzsch.
Synandra Schrad.
e aphelandra
f aphélandra

855 Aphelandra ameleta Leonard
Acanthaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana) [S?]
e ameleta aphelandra
f aphélandra ameleta
o churu panga (quichua, Ecuador)

856 Aphelandra attenuata Wassh.
Acanthaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e attenuate aphelandra
f aphélandra atténué

857 Aphelandra blandii Lindau
Acanthaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Bland aphelandra
f aphélandra de Bland

858 Aphelandra crenata Leonard
Acanthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza) [S?]
e crenate aphelandra
f aphélandra crénelé

859 Aphelandra hartwegiana Nees
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Hartweg aphelandra
f aphélandra de Hartweg

860 Aphelandra lasiophylla Leonard
Acanthaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e woollyleaf aphelandra
f aphélandra à feuilles laineuses

861 Aphelandra macrosiphon Lindau
Acanthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Odontophyllum macrosiphon (Lindau) Sreem.
e bigtube aphelandra
f aphélandra à grand tube

862 Aphelandra panamensis McDade
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Panama aphelandra
f aphélandra du Panama

863 Aphelandra pilosa Leonard
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e pilose aphelandra
f aphélandra poilu

864 Aphelandra terryae Standl.
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg *cl* (to wash floor before healing ceremony) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Aphelandra incarnata Leonard
e Terry aphelandra
f aphélandra des Terry

865 Apoplanesia C.Presl
Leguminosae
e apoplanesia
f apoplanésia

866 Apoplanesia cryptopetala Pittier
Leguminosae NW South America (Venezuela) S? xer?
e shortpetal apoplanesia
f apoplanésia à pétales courts
s palo de arco (Venezuela)

867 Apoplanesia paniculata C.Presl
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Durango to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S [M] *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams)
Eysenhardtia olivana Saff.
Microlobium glandulosum Liebm.
e paniculate apoplanesia
f apoplanésia paniculé
s palo de arco (Nicaragua)

868 Aptandra Miers
Olacaceae
Aptandra Miers sect. *Aptandra*
Aptandra sect. *Euaptandra* Engl. ex Engl. & Prantl
e aptandra
f aptandra

869 Aptandra caudata A.H.Gentry & R.Ortiz
Olacaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e caudate aptandra
f aptandra caudé

870 Aptandra liriosmoides Spruce ex Miers
Olacaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? hyg
Aptandra benthamiana Miers
e liriosmalike aptandra
f aptandra faux-liriosma

871 Aptandra tubicina (Poepp.) Benth. ex Miers
Olacaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *fr* (wild animals) *fw* (firewood even when green) *ti* (turned work, utensils)
Aptandra spruceana Miers
Chaunochiton mouriroides A.C.Sm.
Chaunochiton tubicinum (Poepp.) Lemée
Heisteria tubicina Poepp.
e SouthAmerica aptandra
f aptandra d'Amérique du Sud
s naranjo (Colombia); pamashto, quillo caspia, trompo-huayo, trompohuayo (Peru); turmo (Colombia)
o boguiogenga (waorani, Ecuador); castanha-de-cotia (portuguese, Brazil)
t turmo

872 Apuleia Mart.
Leguminosae
Apoleya Gleason
Apuleja Mart.
Zenkeria Arn. non Trin.
e apuleia
f apuléia

873 Apuleia leiocarpa (Vogel) J.F.Mabr.
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) L D sci->hel xer *dr* (bark: blood purifier, analgesic, antidiabetic, antiinflammatory, antisyphilitic) *fr* (buds and flowers: primates; flowers: honeybees; leaves: mammals) *fw* (charcoal, ethanol) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (parks, reforestation) *pp* (pulp and wrapping paper) *sa* (environmental recuperation) *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, coachbuilding, construction, cooperage, doors, facings, flooring, furniture, interior decoration, joints, keel plates, mills, poles, posts, rafters, railroad ties, squaring, windows)
Apoleya leiocarpa (Vogel) Gleason
Apoleya molaris (Spruce ex Benth.) Gleason
Apuleia leiocarpa var. *molaris* (Spruce ex Benth.) Koeppen
Apuleia praecox Mart.
Apuleja leiocarpa (Vogel) J.F.Macbr.
Apuleja praecox Mart.
Apuleya molaris Spruce ex Benth.
Leptolobium leiocarpum Vogel
Platymiscium ellipticum Rusby
Zenkeria dalbergioides Arn.
Zenkeria lundii Didr.
e smoothfruit apuleia
f apuléia à fruits glabres
s almendrillo amarillo (Bolivia); ana, ana caspi, anacaspi (Peru); arbol de lluvia(Bolivia); cobre (Colombia); creta (Bolivia); guacamayo; gateado (Venezuela); grapia (Argentina, Paraguay); grapia-puña (Argentina); grapiapuña (Paraguay); grapipunan, grapiuna (Argentina); guarapapuño (Argentina); guazamayo (Peru); ibira-piapuña, ibirapina, ípócope de grapiapuña, ivará-peré, ivira-piapuna, madera (Argentina); madera manchada (Paraguay); manchada (Argentina); mapurite (Venezuela); ybira peré (Argentina)
o amarelão, amarelinho, amarelinho-da-serra, aricirana, barajuba, barapibo, camarurana, cumaru cetim, cumaru-rana, garapa, garapa-amarela, garapa-branca, garapeapunha, garapeira, garapeiro, garapiapanha, garapiapunha, gemada, gemade-ovo, gema-de-ovo, gena-de-ovo, gotaí-amarelo, gramiamunha, grápea, grapeapunha, grapeapunha-branca, grapia, grapiá, grapià, grápia, grapia-punha, grapiapunha, grapiapunha-branca, guapeapunha, guarapeapunha, guarapiapunha, guaretá, ibira-perê, ibiraperé, ipiapuna, jatai, jataí, jatai-amardo, jataí-amarelo, jatár, jetaí, jitaí, jítaí, jitaí-amarelo, jutaí, minrajuba, muira-juba, muirajuba, muiraruira, muirataná, muíratauá, mulata, mulateira, muratua (portuguese, Brazil); pantohue (waorani, Ecuador); parajuba, pau-cetim, pau-mulato (portuguese, Brazil); yoyra pere, yvyra pere, yvyrá-peré, yvyráperé', yvyrá piapuña, (Paraguay)
t grapia, yura pere

874 Aralia L.
Araliaceae
Acanthophora Merr. non Lamour.
Aureliana Laffitte ex Catesby
Blakwellia Scop.
Coemansia Marchal non Tiegh. & Monnier
Coudenbergia Marchal
Cwangayana Rauschert
Dimorphanthus Miq.
Gynapteina Spach
Megalopanax Ekman ex Harms
Motherwellia F.Muell.
Nalagu Adans.
Neoacanthophora Bennet
Parapentapanax Hutch.
Pentapanax Seem.
Sciadodendron Griseb.
e aralia; spikenard
f aralie; angélique
s sarsaparilla
o aralia (italian); Aralie (german)

875 Aralia excelsa (Griseb.) J.Wen
Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Rondônia to Minas Gerais to Paraná) L D hel [xer] *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, matches, pencils, toys)
Pentapanax granatensis Rusby
Reynoldsia americana Donn.Sm.
Sciadodendron excelsum Griseb.
e lofty aralia
f aralie élevée; ouane primaire (Haiti)
s arracacho (Colombia); cebratano (El Salvador); cola de lagartija (Honduras); colonia, corcho (Venezuela); corroncha de lararto (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); jobo de cerro, jobo de macho (Venezuela); jobo lagarto (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); Juan primero (Dominican Republic); lagarto, largo (El Salvador)
o carobâo, lagarto (portuguese, Brazil); wan primè (creole, Haiti)

876 Aralia soratensis Marchal
Araliaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M D *ma* (flowers: softening) *pp* (paper) *ti* (plywood)
Aralia weberbaueri Harms
Coudenbergia angelicifolia (Griseb.) C.B.Shang
Pentapanax angelicifolius Griseb.
e Sorata aralia
f aralie de Sorata
s abuela (Bolivia); albiche (Argentina); mara, mara blanca (Bolivia); pino, sacha-paraíso (Argentina)

877 Aralia warmingiana (Marchal) J.Wen
Araliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L *ti* (boards, boxes, carpentry, veneer)
Aralia fluminensis Glaziou
Coemansia warmingiana Marchal
Coudenbergia ulei (Harms) C.B.Shang
Coudenbergia warmingiana (Marchal) Marchal
Coudenbergia warmingii Marchal ex Warm.
Pentapanax ulei Harms
Pentapanax warmingianus (Marchal) Harms
e Warming aralia
f aralie de Warming
s alamo, caroba blanca, caroba brava, caroba-guazu, carobao, pino ra, quino-quino, sabuguero, sabuguero bravo, sáuco silvestre (Argentina)
o caroba, caroba-guazú, carobão, para-paraí-guaçú (portuguese, Brazil); parapara'i guasú (Paraguay); parapariguaçu (portuguese, Brazil); sabugueiro, salbugeiro-falso, salbugueirao, (portuguese, Brazil)

878 Arapatiella Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae
e arapatiella
f arapatiella

879 Arapatiella emarginata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e emarginate arapatiella
f arapatiella émarginé
o arapati, faveca-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

880 Arapatiella psilophylla (Harms) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (end Brazil: southern Bahia) L E sci->hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, bridges, flooring, hydraulic works, scantlings, stakes)
Arapatiella trepocarpa Rizzini & A.Mattos
Dicymbe psilophylla (Harms) Dwyer
Tachigali psilophylla Harms
e smoothleaf arapatiella
f arapatiella à feuilles lisses
o arapati, brinco-de-cabocla, faveca-vermelha, quiro, violeta (portuguese, Brazil)

881 Araucaria Juss.
Araucariaceae
e araucaria
f araucaria
o araucaria (italian); Araukarie (german)

882 Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Araucariaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) int SC SE Africa (Zimbabwe, Malawi, Madagascar) L [G] E hel hyg mes *cl* (Christmas tree) *dr* (against anemia, stomach acidity, weakness; bark: infusion in alcohol against pulled muscle, rheumatism, scurf, varicose veins; gum: to cure contusions, injuries and ulcers) *fd* (fruits; seeds: flour) *fr* (fruits; leaves: domestic and wild animals) *fw* (bark: firewood) *ma* (acetone, oils, resin, turpentine, varnish) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (mechanical pulp, paper) *sa* (environmental recovery) *ti* (beams, boats, boxes, broomsticks, carpentry, carvings, clipboard, concrete forms, construction, cooperage, counters, false ceiling, flooring, framing, furniture, handicrafts, icecream sticks, matches, molds, musical instruments, paneling, piano sounding board, planks, plywood, posts, sash and door stock, scaffholding, shelves, shingles, sport articles, tool handles, toys, trimming, turned work, veneer, wrapping)
A*raucaria angustifolia* var. *alba* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *caiova* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *dependens* Mattos
Araucaria angustifolia var. *elegans* (Carrière) Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *indehiscens* Mattos
Araucaria angustifolia var. *nigra* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *sancti-josephi* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *semi-alba* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *striata* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria angustifolia var. *vinacea* Mattos
Araucaria angustifolia f. *catarinensis* Mattos
Araucaria angustifolia f. *monoica* Reitz & R.M.Klein
Araucaria brasiliana A.Rich.
Araucaria brasiliana var. *elegans* (Carrière) L.H.Bailey & Rafill
Araucaria brasiliana var. *gracilis* Carrière
Araucaria brasiliana var. *ridolfiana* (Pi.Savi) Gordon
Araucaria brasiliensis Lamb. ex Loudon
Araucaria brasiliensis A.Rich
Araucaria dioica (Vell.) Stellfeld
Araucaria elegans Hort. ex Carrière
Araucaria gracilis Hort. ex Carrière
Araucaria ridolfiana Pi.Savi
Araucaria saviana Parl.
Columbea angustifolia Bertol.
Columbea brasiliensis (A.Rich.) Carrière
Columbea brasiliensis var. *ridolfiana* (Pi.Savi) Carrière
Pinus dioica Vell.
e Paraná araucaria; brazilian araucaria; brazilian pine (England, USA); candelabra tree (Zimbabwe); parana pine, Parana-pine, parana wood; pirana pine (England)
f araucaria du Paraná; araucaria du Brésil, arbre candélabre, pin de Parana, pin du Parana
s araucaria, cutiy, pino blanco, pino Brasil, piño Brasil, pino brasileño, pino de Misiones; pino de missiones; pino misiniera (Argentina); pino misionero; pino parana, pino Paraná (Argentina); piño parana
o araucária (portuguese, Brazil); araucaria del Parana (italian); araucario-pinho (portuguese, Brazil); Brasilianische Araukarie (german); cori, corí, curi, curii, curiúva (portuguese, Brazil); curiy (Argentina); cury; kwri'y (Paraguay); parana-pine, pinhão, pinheiro, pinheiro-araucária, pinheiro-branco, pinheiro-brasileiro, pinheiro-caiová, pinheiro-cajová, pinheiro-cajuva, pinheiro-chorão, pinheiro-da-ponta-branca, pinheiro das missóes, pinheiro-das-missões, pinheiro-de-ponta-branca (portuguese, Brazil); pinheiro do Brasil; pinheiro-do-paraná, pinheiro-elegante, pinheiro-macaco, pinheiro-macho-fênea, pinheiro-monóico, pinheiro-preto, pinheiro-rajado, pinheiro-são-josé, pinho, pinho-brasileiro, pinho-do-paraná (portuguese, Brazil)
t parana pine, Parana-pine, paraña-pine

883 Araucaria araucana (Molina) K.Koch
Araucariaceae SW South America (S Chile, S Argentina) int North America (USA, Panama) MW Eurasia, SC Africa L E sci->hel hyg xer *cl* (national tree of Chile) *dr* (bark: resin) *ex* (endangered) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds) *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (coach-building, cooperage, flooring, panels, posts, shipbuilding, veneer)
Abies araucana (Molina) Poir.
Araucaria chilensis Mirb.
Araucaria dombeyi A.Rich.
Araucaria imbricata Pav.
Columbea quadrifaria Salisb.
Dombeyana chilensis Lam.
Pinus araucana Molina
e monkeypuzzle araucaria; Chilean pine, Chile pine, Chile pine-monkey puzzle (UK); monkey puzzle, monkey-puzzle, monkeypuzzle, monkey-puzzle tree (North America)
f araucaria du Chili; araucaria à feuilles imbriquées, désespoir du singe, pin du Chili
s araucaria (Chile, Peru); araucaria chilena (Venezuela); araucaria de Neuquén (Peru); pehuen (Chile, Peru); pehun (Argentina, Chile); pewen, pilon, pino araucaria (Chile); pino de Neuquén (Argentina); piñonero (Chile); piñones (Argentina, Chile)
o araucaria del Cile (italian); Chilenische Araukarie (german); pino del Cile (italian)

884 Archytaea Mart.
Bonnetiaceae
e archytaea
f archytéa

885 Archytaea angustifolia Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hyg
e narrowleaf archytaea
f archytéa à feuilles étroites

886 Archytaea triflora Mart.
Bonnetiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Archytaea multiflora Benth.
e threeflower archytaea
f archytéa à trois fleurs
o conók-pichoray, yaradek (pemon, Venezuela)

887 Ardisia Sw.
Primulaceae
Afrardisia Mez
Amatlania Lundell
Anguillaria Gaertn.
Ardisia subg. *Auriculardisia* Ricketson & Pipoly
Ardisia subg. *Graphardisia* Mez
Ardisia sect. *Amatlania* Mez
Ardisia sect. *Auriculardisia* (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly
Auriculardisia Lundell
Badula Juss.
Barthesia Comm. ex A.DC.
Bladhia Thunb.
Chontalesia Lundell
Climacandra Miq.
Galiziola Raf.
Graphardisia (Meg) Lundell
Icacorea Aubl.
Katoutheka Adans.
Milnea Raf.
Monoporus A.DC.
Oerstedianthus Lundell
Purkinjia C.Presl
Pyrgus Lour.
Valerioanthus Lundell
Vedela Adans.
Wedelia Steud.
Zunilia Lundell
e ardisia; marl-berry, myrsine p.p.
f ardisie
s badula, mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)
o bwa tremble (creole, Haiti)

888 Ardisia anchicayana Ricketson & Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Anchicayá ardisia
f ardisie d'Anchicayá

889 Ardisia awarum Ricketson & Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Awá Indigenous Reserve in Esmeraldas) L
e Awá ardisia
f ardisie des Awá

890 Ardisia bartlettii Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Los Ríos) [S] *fd* (fruits)
Ardisia lewisii Lundell
Ardisia romeroi Cuatrec.
Ardisia sapoana Lundell
Ardisia tuirana Lundell
Graphardisia bartlettii (Lundell) Lundell
Graphardisia lewisii (Lundell) Lundell
Graphardisia romeroi (Cuatrec.) Lundell
Graphardisia sapoana (Lundell) Lundell
Graphardisia tuirana (Lundell) Lundell
e Bartlett ardisia
f ardisie de Bartlett
o gapochinbuga (cayapa, Ecuador)

891 Ardisia cabrerae Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Cabrera ardisia
f ardisie de Cabrera
s costillo redondo (Colombia)

892 Ardisia cogolloi Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) M
e Cogollo ardisia
f ardisie de Cogollo

893 Ardisia colombiana Lundell
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L *fd* (fruits)
e Colombia ardisia
f ardisie de Colombie
s capulí (Ecuador)
o castza capuli teiug (Ecuador)

894 Ardisia compressa Kunth
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L] E hyg *fd ma*
Ardisia albipedicellata Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia alstonii Lundell
Ardisia bawae Lundell
Ardisia belizensis Lundell
Ardisia capollina A.DC.
Ardisia compressa Kunth
Ardisia costaricensis Lundell
Ardisia cuspidata Benth.
Ardisia decipiens Griseb.
Ardisia deminuta Lundell
Ardisia edwardsii Lundell
Ardisia furfuracella Standl.
Ardisia guanacastensis (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia guanacastensis (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia irasuensis Oerst.
Ardisia maxonii Standl.
Ardisia microcalyx Lundell
Ardisia nicaraguensis Oerst.
Ardisia opaca Lundell
Ardisia polytoca A.Braun & Bouché
Ardisia reflexiflora Lundell
Ardisia revoluta Schltdl.
Ardisia salvadorensis Lundell
Ardisia scheryi Lundell
Ardisia storkii Lundell
Ardisia triangula (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia triangula (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia utleyi (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia utleyi (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia warneri Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia whitei Lundell
Auriculardisia bawae (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea alstonii (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea bawae (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea belizensis (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea brevipes Lundell
Icacorea capollina (A.DC.) Lundell

Icacorea compressa (Kunth) Standl.
Icacorea costaricensis (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea cuspidata (Benth.) Lundell
Icacorea diminuta (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea edwardsii (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea furfuracella (Standl.) Lundell
Icacorea guanacastensis Lundell
Icacorea irasuensis (Oerst.) Lundell
Icacorea maxonii (Standl.) Lundell
Icacorea microcalyx (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea nicaraguensis (Oerst.) Lundell
Icacorea opaca (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea parvifolia Lundell
Icacorea reflexiflora (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea salvadorensis (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea scheryi (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea storkii (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea triangula Lundell
Icacorea utleyi Lundell
Icacorea whitei (Lundell) Lundell
Tinus capollina (A. DC.) Kuntze
Tinus compressa (Kunth) Kuntze
Tinus cuspidata (Benth.) Kuntze
Tinus irasuensis (Oerst.) Kuntze
Tinus nicaraguensis (Oerst.) Kuntze
e birdberries ardisia; bill bird potter, bird berries, blossom berry grape, male blossom-berry grape (Belize)
f ardisie comprimée
s capulin (Guatemala); cerecillo (El Salvador); cerezo morado, hueso blanco, ixbambul, sirazil de montaña (Guatemala)

895 Ardisia croatii Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) M
Auriculardisia croatii (Lundell) Lundell
e Croat ardisia
f ardisie de Croat

896 Ardisia croatii subsp. **correae** (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) M
Ardisia correae Lundell
Ardisia dodsonii Lundell
Auricardisia correae (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia dodsonii (Lundell) Lundell
e Correa Croat ardisia
f ardisie de Croat de Correa

897 Ardisia dodgei Standl.
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M
Auricardisia dodgei (Standl.) Lundell
e Dodge ardisia
f ardisie de Dodge
s guastomate (Costa Rica)

898 Ardisia fimbrillifera Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fd* (fruits)
Auricardisia fimbrillifera (Lundell) Lundell
e fimbriate ardisia
f ardisie fimbriée
s uva, uva montañera (Nicaragua)

899 Ardisia flavida Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood)
e yellowish ardisia
f ardisie jaunâtre
s zanca de araña (Ecuador)

900 Ardisia foetida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo, El Oro) S [M] E
Ardisia allenii Lundell
Ardisia guttata Lundell
Ardisia subcuneifolia Lundell
Tinus foetida (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
e foetid ardisia
f ardisie fétide

901 Ardisia gorgonae Cuatrec.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Icacorea gorgonae (Cuatrec.) Lundell
e Gorgona ardisia
f ardisie de Gorgona

902 Ardisia granatensis Mez
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e NewGranada ardisia
f ardisie de Nouvelle-Grenade

903 Ardisia guianensis (Aubl.) Mez
Primulaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Anguillaria icacorea Lam.
Ardisia acuminata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Ardisia acuminifolia Lundell
Ardisia amanuensis Lundell
Ardisia cookii Lundell
Ardisia longicaudata Lundell
Ardisia monteverdeana (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia parvidenticulata Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia subcrenulata Lundell
Ardisia tetrandra Kunth
Cissus arborea Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cissus dendroides Roem. & Schult.
Cybianthus humboldtii A.DC.
Icacorea acuminata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Lundell
Icacorea acuminifolia (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea amanuensis (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea cookii (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea denticulata Lundell
Icacorea guianensis Aubl.
Icacorea humboldtii A.DC.
Icacorea longicaudata (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea monteverdeana Lundell
Icacorea subcrenulata (Lundell) Lundell
Myrsine icacorea (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Tinus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
e Guianas ardisia
f ardisie des Guyanes
o takúkas "pi" (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tamba uknin (Nicaragua)

904 Ardisia handroi Toledo
Primulaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e Handro ardisia
f ardisie de Handro

905 Ardisia hugonensis (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Primulaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Río Hugón in Chocó) S?
Ardisia hugonensis (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia hugonensis Lundell
e RíoHugón ardisia
f ardisie du Río Hugón

906 Ardisia killipii A.C.Sm.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip ardisia
f ardisie de Killip

907 Ardisia loretensis Lundell
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [M] hyg *dr* (against children's diarrhea)
Icacorea loretensis (Lundell) Lundell
e Loreto ardisia
f ardisie du Loreto
s taco caspi (Ecuador)
o gomemo (waorani, Ecuador); taku (shuar, Ecuador)

908 Ardisia mcphersonii Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e McPherson ardisia
f ardisie de McPherson

909 Ardisia megistophylla Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Ardisia atrata Lundell
Ardisia macrostachya Lundell
Auricardisia atrata (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia macrostachya (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia megistophylla (Lundell) Lundell
e verylargeleaf ardisia
f ardisie à très grandes feuilles

910 Ardisia nevermannii Standl.
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Auricardisia nevermannii (Standl.) Lundell
Valerioanthus nevermannii (Standl.) Lundell
e Nevermann ardisia
f ardisie de Nevermann

911 Ardisia niambiensis Pipoly & Cogollo
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e RíoÑambí ardisia
f ardisie du Río Ñambí

912 Ardisia palmana Donn.Sm.
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
Ardisia azaharensis Lundell
Ardisia azaharensis Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia boquetensis Lundell
Ardisia eurubiginosa (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia eurubiginosa (Lundell) J.F.Morales
Ardisia florulenta Lundell
Ardisia gentryi Lundell
Ardisia ometepensis Lundell
Ardisia rufa Lundell
Auricardisia boquetensis (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia eurubiginosa Lundell
Auricardisia florulenta (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia gentryi (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia microcalyx Lundell
Auricardisia ometepensis (Lundell) Lundell
Auricardisia palmana (Donn.Sm.) Lundell
Auricardisia rufa (Lundell) Lundell
e LaPalma ardisia
f ardisie de La Palma
s comida de ara, uva (Nicaragua)

913 Ardisia panurensis Mez
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg *dr* (roots: decoction against children's fright and diarrhea)
Icacorea panurensis (Mez) Lundell
e Panuré ardisia
f ardisie de Panuré
o ahuegomo (waorani, Ecuador); takucaspi (quichua, Ecuador); takunumi (shuar, Ecuador)

914 Ardisia pluvialis Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [M] hyg
e rain ardisia
f ardisie pluviale

915 Ardisia premontana Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S?
e premontane ardisia
f ardisie des contreforts

916 Ardisia pseudoracemiflora Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Nariño ardisia
f ardisie du Nariño

917 Ardisia revoluta Kunth
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci hyg→xer *fd* (fruits)
Ardisia scoparia Mez
Ardisia scopulina Brandegee
Ardisia stevensii (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia stevensii (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Gentlea stevensii Lundell
Icacorea revoluta (Kunth) Standl.
Tinus revoluta (Kunth) Kuntze
e revolute ardisia
f ardisie révolutée
s capulincillo; cerecilla (Guatemala); cerezo (El Salvador); ciracil (Guatemala); cuya negra (Nicaragua); fruta de pava, margarita (Panama); mora, morita, silacil (Guatemala); tucuico (Costa Rica); uva (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); uvito (Panama)

918 Ardisia sanmartensis (Rusby) Standl.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?

Icacorea sanmartensis Rusby
e SantaMarta ardisia
f ardisie de Santa Marta

919 Ardisia standleyana P.H.Allen
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Ardisia acutata Lundell
Ardisia antonensis Lundell
Ardisia burgeri Lundell
Ardisia fendleri Lundell
Ardisia guinealensis (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia polyantha Lundell
Ardisia polydactyla Lundell
Ardisia proctorii Lundell
Ardisia santafeana Lundell
Auriculardisia acutata (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea burgeri (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea fendleri (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea guinealensis Lundell
Icacorea polyantha (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea polydactyla (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea proctorii (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea santafeana (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea standleyana (P.H. Allen) Lundell
e Standley ardisia
f ardisie de Standley
o tubin alnimuk (Nicaragua)

920 Ardisia tenuis Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Ardisia pirreana Lundell
Auriculardisia pirreana (Lundell) Lundell
Auriculardisia tenuis (Lundell) Lundell
Icacorea tenuis (Lundell) Lundell
e slender ardisia
f ardisie ténue

921 Ardisia unguiensis Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
Ardisia bristanii Lundell
Ardisia bristanii Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia nebulosa (Lundell) Lundell
Ardisia nebulosa (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson
Ardisia parviflora Talbot
Auriculardisia nebulosa Lundell
Auriculardisia parviflora Lundell
Auriculardisia unguiensis (Lundell) Lundell
e Unguiá ardisia
f ardisie d'Unguiá

922 Argythamnia P.Browne
Euphorbiaceae
e silverbush
f argythamnia

923 Argythamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Argyrothamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Ditaxis brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Baill.
Phylira brasiliensis Klotzsch
e Brazil silverbush
f argythamnia du Brésil

924 Aristeguietia R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e aristeguietia
f aristéguiétia

925 Aristeguietia arborea (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Tungurahua, Chimborazo) [S?]
Eupatorium arboreum Kunth
e treelike aristeguietia
f aristéguiétia arboré

926 Aristeguietia buddleifolia (Benth.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Eupatorium buddleifolium Benth.
e butterflybushleaf aristeguietia
f aristéguiétia à feuilles de buddléia

927 Aristeguietia discolor (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: general) [M] *dr* (post-partum bath to prevent vaginal infection)
Eupatorium discolor DC.
e discolor aristeguietia
f aristéguiétia discolore
s quilluá (Peru)
o huaman-chilca (Peru)

928 Aristotelia L'Hér.
Elaeocarpaceae
Aristotela J.F.Gmel.
Aristotelea Spreng.
Aristotelesa Cothen.
Beaumaria Deless. ex Steud.
Friesea Rchb.
Friesia DC.
Triphalia Banks & Sol. ex Hook.f.
e wineberry
f aristotélia

929 Aristotelia chilensis (Molina) Stuntz
Elaeocarpaceae SW SC South America (Chile: Bio-Bio, Del Maule, Santiago, Valparaíso; Argentina: Neuquén, Chubut) S? *fd* (fruits: drinks, marmelade, wine colouring)
Aristotelia glandulosa Ruiz & Pav.
Aristotelia macqui L'Hér.
Aristotelia macqui var. *alpestris* Reiche
Aristotelia macqui var. *andina* Phil.
Aristotelia macqui var. *brachystyla* Kurz
Aristotelia macqui var. *leucocarpa* Dimitri
Cornus chilensis Molina
e Chile wineberry
f aristotélia du Chili
s macqui (Argentina); magin (Chile); maqui (Argentina)

930 Armatocereus Backeb.
Cactaceae
e armatocereus
f armatocéréus

931 Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Backeb. ex A.W.Hill
Cactaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Tungurahua; Peru) M *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (donkeys and goats)
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Backeb.
Armatocereus cartwrightianus var. *longispinus* Backeb.
Armatocereus mocupensis H.Johnson
Cereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Werderm.
Lemaireocerus cartwrightianus Britton & Rose
e Cartwright armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Cartwright
s cardón, cardum (Ecuador)

932 Armatocereus godingianus (Britton & Rose) Backeb. ex E.Salisb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Azuay, Loja) S *ex* (trade controlled and vulnerable)
Lemaireocereus godingianus Britton & Rose
e Goding armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Goding

933 Armatocereus godingianus subsp. **brevispinus** (Madsen) D.R.Hunt
Cactaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) S xer *ex* (critically endangered)
Armatocereus brevispinus Madsen
e shortspine Goding armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Goding à épines courtes

934 Armatocereus laetus (Kunth) Backeb. ex A.W.Hill
Cactaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S xer *ex* (trade controlled)
Armatocereus arboreus Rauh & Backeb.
Armatocereus churinensis Rauh & Backeb.
Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii (K.Schum.) F.Ritter
Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii var. *oligogonus* (Rauh & Backeb.) F.Ritter
Armatocereus jungo Backeb.
Armatocereus mataranus F.Ritter
Armatocereus mataranus subsp. *ancashensis* (F.Ritter) Ostolaza
Armatocereus mataranus var. *ancashensis* F.Ritter
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeb. ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus oligogonus Rauh & Backeb.
Armatocereus riomajensis Rauh & Backeb.
Cactus laetus Kunth
Cereus ghiesbreghtii K.Schum.
Cereus laetus (Kunth) DC.
Lemaireocereus laetus (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus matucanensis (Backeb. ex A.W.Hill) W.T.Marshall
e bright armatocereus
f armatocéréus brillant

935 Armatocereus procerus Rauh & Backeb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ancash, Ica) S? *ex* (trade controlled)
Armatocereus armatus H.Johnson
Armatocereus confusus F.Ritter
Armatocereus nazcaensis H.Johnson
Armatocereus procerus var. *armatus* F.Ritter
e verytall armatocereus
f armatocéréus élevé

936 Armatocereus rauhii Backeb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huancabamba, Cajamarca, Amazonas) S xer *ex* (trade controlled)
e Rauh armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Rauh

937 Armatocereus rauhii subsp. **balsasensis** (F.Ritter) Ostolaza
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Amazonas) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Armatocereus arduus F.Ritter
Armatocereus balsasensis F.Ritter
Armatocereus rauhii var. *balsasensis* F.Ritter
e Balsas Rauh armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Rauh de Balsas

938 Armatocereus rauhii Backeb. subsp. **rauhii**
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huancabamba) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Armatocereus maranionensis Krainz & F.Ritter
Armatocereus rupicola F.Ritter
e typical Rauh armatocereus
f armatocéréus de Rauh typique

939 Arrabidaea DC.
Bignoniaceae
Chasmia Schott ex Spreng.
Cremastus Miers
Neomacfadya Baill.
Panterpa Miers
Paramansoa Baill.
Pentelesia Raf.
Petastoma Miers
Scobinaria Seibert
Vasconcellia Mart.
e funnelvine
f arrabidéa

940 Arrabidaea bahiensis (Schauer ex DC.) Sandwith & Moldenke
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí to Rio de Janeiro) S? *ti* (very hard)
Vitex bahiensis Schauer ex DC.
e Bahia funnelvine
f arrabidéa du Bahia

941 Aspidosperma Mart. & Zucc.
Apocynaceae
Coutinia Vell.
Cufodontia Woodson
Macaglia Rich. ex Vahl
Paralyxia Baill.
Peltospermum DC.
Thyroma Miers
e whitequebracho
f aspidosperma

942 Aspidosperma album (Vahl) Benoist ex Pichon
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L hel mes *ti* (hard, heavy, easy working; construction)
Aspidosperma centrale Markgr.

Aspidosperma desmanthum Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma latisiliquum (Poir.) A.DC.
Bignonia latisiliqua Poir.
Macaglia alba Vahl
Macaglia desmantha (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Peltospermum latisiliquum DC. ex A.DC.
Peltospermum patrisii DC. ex A.DC.
e white whitequebracho; bitterbark (Suriname)
f aspidosperma blanc
s guabadaro, hielillo, hielillo negro (Venezuela)
o araracanga, ararahuba, ararauba, araraúba (portuguese, Brazil); bois macaque, bois macaya, bois takari (creole); challua caspi (quichua, Ecuador); guábadaro (baniwa, Venezuela); hintiyahue (waorani, Ecuador); jacamin (portuguese, Brazil); kiantioutiou, koumantikopi (saramaccan, Suriname); koumantioudou (aukaans); kromanti-kopi (sranan); kuli (kuna, Panama); man tjar tjotjo, mantjotjo (Suriname); maparana (portuguese, Brazil); mapataro (baré, Venezuela); marfim, páo-amarello, paratudo-branco, pequiá-marfim, piquia, piquia-marfim (portuguese, Brazil); posipio (Suriname); shibadan (arawak, Guyana); shibadanni, siba-danni (Guyana); siferoe adda, syba-dam sibadah (Suriname)

943 Aspidosperma araracanga Marc.-Ferr.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e araracanga whitequebracho
f aspidosperma araracanga

944 Aspidosperma auriculatum Markgr.
Apocynaceae ME South America (Pará) L
e auriculate whitequebracho
f aspidosperma auriculé
o carapanaúba (portuguese, Brazil)

945 Aspidosperma australe Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] E [D] hel calc *dr* (bark: aspidospermine) *fr ma* (bark: tannin, yellow dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, billiard cues, boards, bridges, cabinetwork, chessmen, construction, engineering instruments, fencing, flooring, furniture, posts, tool handles, turned work, veneer, xylography)
Aspidosperma argenteum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma australe var. *erythroxylum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma australe var. *estrellense* Hassl.
Aspidosperma australe var. *longepetiolatum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma missionum Speg.
Aspidosperma occidentale Malme
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *campestre* Hassl.
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *silvaticum* Hassl.
Macaglia australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e southern whitequebracho
f aspidosperma méridional
s amarillo (Bolivia); guatambu amarillo, guatambú saiyu (Argentina); kirandy (Argentina, Paraguay); marelinho (Paraguay); querandy (Argentina)
o guatambu (portuguese, Brazil); guatambú (guaraní, Argentina); guatambu-amarelo, pau-vermelha , pequiá, peroba, peroba-branca, peroba-tambu (portuguese, Brazil); perova (tupí, Paraguay); perova tambu (Paraguay); pitiá, roba, tambu-canudo, tambu-verde (portuguese, Brazil)

946 Aspidosperma camporum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MW SC SE South America (Peru, Paraguay, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
Macaglia camporum (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e plains whitequebracho
f aspidosperma des plaines
s quillabordon (Peru)
o pequia (portuguese, Brazil)

947 Aspidosperma capitatum L.O.Williams
Apocynaceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) *dr* (against jaundice) *ma* (dye) *ti* (paneling, planks)
e capitate whitequebracho
f aspidosperma capité
s chontaquiro colorado, quillabordon (Peru)

948 Aspidosperma carapanauba Pichon
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Geissospermum excelsum Kuhlm.
e carapanauba whitequebracho
f aspidosperma carapanauba
o bois chapelle, bois pagaie (creole, French Guiana); carapanauba (portuguese, Brazil); palioudou (saramaccan, French Guiana)

949 Aspidosperma compactinervium Kuhlm.
Apocynaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
e compactlynerve whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à nervation dense
o peroba-taboada (portuguese, Brazil)

950 Aspidosperma cruentum Woodson
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *dr ma ti* (framing, furniture, veneer)
Aspidosperma sanguineum Bartlett
e bloody whitequebracho; milady, my lady, red malady, white malady (Belize)
f aspidosperma sanguin
s alcarreto (Panama); bayo (Mexico); caney, carmin, carreto, costillo redondo (Colombia); hielillo blanco, hierrillo negro (Venezuela); mamey, tomasuco, virí, vivi (Colombia)
o bayalté (tzeltal, Mexico; Panama); guanadaro (baniwa, Venezuela); koumanti oudou à petites feuilles (creole, French Guiana); kromanti kopie; mapataro (baré, Venezuela); murtjotjo; shibadan (Guyana); siteroc adda (Suriname); tiantionou (saramaccan, French Guiana)
t milady

951 Aspidosperma cuspa (Kunth) S.F.Blake ex Pittier
Apocynaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: El Oro; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Ceará, Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] SD hel hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: poultice against ulcer; roots: decoction against asthma, cholera and snakebite) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban tree) *ti* (instruments, tool handles, utensils)
Alsodeia cuspa (Kunth) Spreng.
Aspidosperma decipiens Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma domingense Urb.
Aspidosperma elliptica Rusby
Aspidosperma lhotzkianum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma lhotzkianum var. *hypolasium* Malme
Aspidosperma lucentivenium S.F.Blake
Aspidosperma sessiliflorum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma woronovii Standl.
Conoria cuspa Kunth
Macaglia decipiens (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Tabernaemontana eggersii Markgr.
Thryroma decipiens (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Thryroma lhotzkiana (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Thryroma sessiliflora (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e cusp whitequebracho
f aspidosperma amer-blanc; bois amer blanc, bois blanc amer, madame Jean (Haiti)
s amargo (Colombia); amargoso, caramacati (Venezuela); carreto (Colombia); cuspa, cuspa negra, cuspo (Venezuela); vara de piedra (Colombia)
o bwa amè blan (creole, Haiti); guatambu-branco, guatambuzinho (portuguese, Brazil); laitye, madam jan (creole, Haiti); pereiro, pereiro-amargo, pereiro-amargoso, pereiro-branco, pereiro-bravo, pereiro-de-vaqueta, pereiro-tatu (portuguese, Brazil); perova'i, yvyraro'i (guaraní, Paraguay)

952 Aspidosperma cylindrocarpon Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel [sci] hyg mes *sa* (gallery forest restoration) *ti* (beams, coachbuilding, construction, framing, furniture, railroad ties, tool handles)
Aspidosperma brevifolium Rusby
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpon var. *genuinum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpon var. *longepetiolatum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpon var. *macrophyllum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma lagoense Müll.Arg.
e cylindricalfruit whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à fruits cylindriques
s amargo (Venezuela); amarillo (Bolivia, Venezuela); cabo de hacha (Venezuela); canelo (Colombia); caripe (Bolivia); costillo (Colombia); hituriqui, jichiturichi, jichituriqui, jíchituriqui amarillo, jotavio, jotavió, peroba (Bolivia); pucaquiro, pumaquiro (Peru)
o carapahuba, palo-de-rosa, peroba-de-lagoa-santa, peroba-de-minas, peroba-iquira, peroba-poca, peroba-rosa, peroba-roxa (portuguese, Brazil); perova ykirá (guaraní, Paraguay)
t amarillo

953 Aspidosperma darienense Woodson & Dwyer
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza) L *ti* (oars, tool handles)
e Darién whitequebracho
f aspidosperma du Darién
o challua caspi, rimu caspi (quichua, Ecuador); ubanca (waorani, Ecuador)

954 Aspidosperma decussatum Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza) M
Aspidosperma decussatum subsp. *jauaensis* Steyerm. & Maguire
e decussate whitequebracho
f aspidosperma décussé

955 Aspidosperma discolor A.DC.
Apocynaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia and Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L [D] hel sci hyg→mes *dr* (bark: against malaria) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; construction, props, roofing, tool handles)
Aspidosperma discolor var. *parvifolium* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma franciscii A.DC.
Aspidosperma kuhlmannii Markgr.
Aspidosperma salgadense Markgr.
Macaglia discolor (A.DC.) Kuntze
e discolor whitequebracho
f aspidosperma discolore
s canjilón (Venezuela); costillo, chitoriqui, gabetillo (Bolivia)
o cabo-de-machado, canela-de-velho, carapahaúba, carapanaúba-amarela, pau-pereira, pau-quina, peroba, peroba-de-gomo, peroba-de-rego (portuguese, Brazil); poretadek, poretai-yek (pemon, Venezuela); quina, quina-de-rego, quina-quina (portuguese, Brazil)

956 Aspidosperma dispermum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais) M hel
Macaglia disperma (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e twoseed whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à deux graines
o pereiro-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

957 Aspidosperma eburneum Allemão ex Saldanha
Apocynaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L
Aspidosperma compactinervium Kuhlm.
Aspidosperma pruinosum Markgr.
e ivorywhite whitequebracho
f aspidosperma blanc-ivoire
o pequia amarella, pequia-marfím, peroba-de-gomo (portuguese, Brazil)

958 Aspidosperma eteanum Markgr.
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Pará whitequebracho
f aspidosperma du Pará
o muirapyranga (portuguese, Brazil)

959 Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (antiseptic; bark: febrifuge) *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
Macaglia excelsa (Benth.) Kuntze

e paddle whitequebracho; paddle tree; paddle wood, paddlewood (Guyana)
f aspidosperma yaruri; yaruri
s canalete (Ecuador, Peru); canjilón, canjilón amarillo, canjilón negro (Venezuela); gabetillo (Bolivia); palo de cunaguaro (Venezuela); remo caspi, remocaspi (Peru)
o blaka pari-oedoe (sranan); pari-oedoe (aukaans); polekayik (Guyana); poretai-yek (pemon, Venezuela); remascoslpi (Colombia); waroro-'y (Brazil); wit parelhout; yaruru (arawak)
t paddlewood

960 Aspidosperma fendleri Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) L
e Fendler whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Fendler
o karuad-pali (Guyana)

961 Aspidosperma glaucum Monach.
Apocynaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e glaucous whitequebracho
f aspidosperma glauque

962 Aspidosperma gomezianum A.DC.
Apocynaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
Macaglia gomeziana (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Gómez whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Gómez

963 Aspidosperma helstonei Donsel.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L *fw* (firewood)
e Helstone whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Helstone
o apoquema; bouangui (creole, French Guiana); gombí (sranan, Suriname); palak-ei, palakei (wayampi, French Guiana); sarakriki-pinpin (saramaccan, Suriname)

964 Aspidosperma illustre (Vell.) Kuhlm. & Pirajá
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Coutinia illustris Vell.
e brilliant whitequebracho
f aspidosperma brillant
o quina-de-camarúrí, tambú-peroba (portuguese, Brazil)

965 Aspidosperma ingratum K.Schum.
Apocynaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e unpleasant whitequebracho
f aspidosperma désagréable

966 Aspidosperma inundatum Ducke
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg
Aspidosperma acanthocarpum Markgr.
e flooded whitequebracho
f aspidosperma inondé
o carapanaúba, maparaná (portuguese, Brazil)

967 Aspidosperma leucocymosum Kuhlm.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Aspidosperma leucostachys Kuhlm. ex Markgr.
e whitecyme whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à cyme blanche

968 Aspidosperma macrocarpon Mart.
Apocynaceae N M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (carpentry, construction, railroad ties, xylography)
Aspidosperma duckei Huber
Aspidosperma duckei Huber ex Ducke
Aspidosperma gardneri Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma gardneri var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma gardneri var. *ovatum* Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma lanatum (Kuntze) Malme
Aspidosperma platyphyllum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma snethlagei Markgr.
Aspidosperma verbacifolium Müll.Arg.
Macaglia gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia lanata Kuntze
Macaglia macrocarpa (Mart.) Kuntze
Macaglia platyphylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia verbascifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e bigfruit whitequebracho
f aspidosperma bois-macaque; bois macaque (French Guiana)
s leche caspi (Bolivia); nielillo blanco, platanote (Venezuela); pumaquiro (Peru)
o guatambu, guatambu-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil); intiniroqui (campa asháninca, Peru); kromanti kopi (Suriname); muirajassára, muirajuçara, pau-de-arara, pau-pereira, pereira, pereiro, peroba-cetim (portuguese, Brazil); perova ñetî (guaraní, Paraguay); yvyraro mi (Paraguay)

969 Aspidosperma macrophyllum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L *dr* (seeds: decoction against skin sores) *ti* (construction)
Macaglia macrophylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Paralyxia macrophylla (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Paralyxia schomburgkii Baill.
Tabernaemontana humboldtii Schomb.
Thevetia humboldtii Schomb.
e bigleaf whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à grandes feuilles

970 Aspidosperma macrophyllum subsp. **morii** L.Allorge
Apocynaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e Mori bigleaf whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à grandes feuilles de Mori

971 Aspidosperma marcgravianum Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg mes *dr* (antiseptic) *ti* (bridges, construction, furniture, paddles, posts, railroad ties, utensils)
e Marcgrave whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Marcgrave
s canalete (Ecuador); canjilón amarillo (Venezuela); conejite (Panama); cunaguaro (Venezuela); naranjo (Peru); palo de canalete, palo de cunaguaro (Venezuela); quillobordón (Peru)
o apukuita (Suriname); boie pagaie (creole, French Guiana); carapanauba, ciporal, cipual (portuguese, Brazil); citronelle blanc (creole, French Guiana); palukutapiyu (wayampi, French Guiana); parelbout, parelhout (Suriname); pari-oedoe (aukaans); weti pari-oedoe (sranan); wit parelhoutapukuita, witte parelbout (Suriname)

972 Aspidosperma megalocarpon Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D hel mes calc sili *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ti* (hard; beams, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, rafters, railroad ties, turned work)
Aspidosperma lundellianum Woodson
Aspidosperma sanguinale Bartlett
Aspidosperma sanguineum Bartlett
Aspidosperma stegomeris (Woodson) Woodson
Cufodontia arborea Woodson
Cufodontia escuintlensis Matuda
Cufodontia lundelliana Woodson
Cufodontia stegomeris Woodson
Macaglia megalocarpa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e mylady whitequebracho; malady, my lady, mylady (Belize)
f aspidosperma à gros fruits
s alcareto, alcarreto (Panama); amargo (Costa Rica); ballester (Mexico, Panama); bayaté; bayo blanco (Guatemala); caretigre (Costa Rica); chaperno (Honduras); chichi, chichica (Guatemala); chichi colorado; chichique, fustan de vieja (Guatemala); gelandrino (Costa Rica); huichichi (Mexico, Panama); malady blanco (Belize); malerio, milady blanco (Guatemala); molleja de pato (El Salvador); nambaro blanco (Nicaragua); pelmax (Mexico, Panama); sacuallon (Guatemala); volador (Mexico, Panama)
o bayalté (tzeltal, Mexico; Panama); carapanaúba (portuguese, Brazil); kromanti-kopi (sranan); peechmaax (maya, Belize)
t bayo

973 Aspidosperma megalocarpon subsp. **curranii** (Standl.) Marc.-Ferr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
Aspidosperma curranii Standl.
Cufondia curranii (Standl.) Woodson
e Curran mylady whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à gros fruits de Curran
s caretillo, carreto, contraveneno, culo de hierro (Colombia)

974 Aspidosperma megaphyllum Woodson
Apocynaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L]
e giantleaf whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à feuilles géantes

975 Aspidosperma multiflorum A.DC.
Apocynaceae N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg
Aspidosperma monteroi Standley ex Record & Hess
Macaglia multiflora (A.DC.) Kuntze
e manyflower whitequebracho
f aspidosperma multiflore
s chitoriquí, chituriqui (Bolivia)

976 Aspidosperma myristicifolium (Markgr.) Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg
Aspidosperma elatum Little
Geissospermum myristicifolium Markgr.
e myrrhlike whitequebracho
f aspidosperma fausse-myrrhe
s costilla de denta (Costa Rica); naranjo, naranjo de monte (Ecuador)
o carapanaúba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

977 Aspidosperma neblinae Monach.
Apocynaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina whitequebracho
f aspidosperma du Cerro Neblina

978 Aspidosperma nitidum Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (bark: against bronchitis, diabetes and liver disease, febrifuge; latex: against leprosy; against lung ailments and malaria)
Aspidosperma aquaticum Ducke
Thyroma nitida (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
e glossy whitequebracho
f aspidosperma luisant
s pinsha caspi, quillobordón, remo caspi (Peru)
o carapanaúba (portuguese, Brazil)

979 Aspidosperma nobile Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E?
Aspidosperma pohlianum Müll.Arg.
Macaglia nobilis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e noble whitequebracho
f aspidosperma noble
o curitiú (portuguese, Brazil)

980 Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC.
Apocynaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L
Macaglia oblonga (A.DC.) Kuntze
e oblong whitequebracho
f aspidosperma oblong
s canjilón macho (Venezuela); costillo (Colombia); olivo, olivo montañero (Venezuela); remo caspi (Colombia)
o apokuita; blaka pari-oedoe (sranan); blaka parioedoe; bois chapelle, bois pagaie noir (creole, French Guiana); carapanaúba (portuguese, Brazil); jaroro kharemeroe, moulomba; palakutipanu (wayampi, French Guiana); palioudou (saramaccan); yaruru (arawak); yayamadou; zwart parelhout

981 Aspidosperma obscurinervium Azambuja
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L? *ti*

e obscurenerve whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à nervation obscure

982 Aspidosperma pachypterum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Aspidosperma exalatum Monach.
Aspidosperma rhombeosignatum Markgr.
Macaglia pachyptera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e thickwing whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à ailes épaisses
o moromboyek (Venezuela)

983 Aspidosperma parvifolium A.DC.
Apocynaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) L *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (construction)
Aspidosperma ingratum K.Schum.
Aspidosperma tambopatense A.H.Gentry
Thyroma parvifolia (A.DC.) Miers
e smallleaf whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à petites feuilles
s amarelão (Bolivia); amarillo (Venezuela); quillo caspi (Peru); palo amarillo, palo mariollo (Bolivia); quillobordon; quillobordón (Bolivia, Peru); quillobordon amarillo (Peru); vera, yema de huevo (Bolivia)
o amarelao, amarelão pitiá, guatambú (portuguese, Brazil); quiterípata (campa asháninca, Peru); shibadan (arawak, Guyana); walabadan (Suriname)

984 Aspidosperma pichonianum Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L *ti* (tool handles)
e Pichon whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Pichon
s cabo de hacha, canjilón blanco (Venezuela)
o poretai-yek, poretay-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

985 Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Rondônia to Alagoas to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L E sci mes *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *ex* (endangered) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (saponin) *pl* (parks) *sa* (revegetation of non-inundated gallery forest) *ti* (beams, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, coachwork, construction, flooring, furniture, posts, stairs, veneer, wagons)
Aspidosperma dugandii Standl.
Aspidosperma peroba Saldanha
Aspidosperma polyneuron var. *genuinum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma polyneuron var. *longifolium* Hassl.
Aspidosperma venosum Müll.Arg.
Thyroma polyneura (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e manynerved whitequebracho; padderwood, red peroba
f aspidosperma polynervuré
s acerillo (Peru); carreto (Colombia, Venezuela); comulá, cumula, cumulá, gustambú, gustambú vermelho (Colombia); mechino (Peru); palo de rosa (Paraguay); palo rosa (Argentina, Colombia, Paraguay); peroba (Paraguay); peroba rosa (Argentina)
o amargoroso, amargoso, guatambu-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-ro-mí (guaraní, Argentina); jichituriqui, jichitwiqui (Bolivia); palo-rosa, pau-caboclo, pereiro, peroba, peroba-açu, peroba-amarela, peroba-amargosa, peroba-branca, peroba-comum, peroba-de-são-paulo, peroba-do-rio, peroba-mirim, peroba-mirum, peroba-miuda, peroba-miúda, peroba-osso, peroba-paulista, peroba-rajada, peroba-rosa, peroba-verdadeira, perobeira, perobinha, perova (portuguese, Brazil); Quebrachoholz (german); sobro (portuguese, Brazil); Westindishes Buchsholz (german); yvyra ró'mi, yvyrá romi, yvyraro mi, yvyrá ro pytá (Paraguay)
t peroba rosa

986 Aspidosperma pyricollum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Brazil: Acre, Paraíba to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) L E SD *ti* (agricultural implements, battens, beams, bridge sleepers, carpentry, mine props, naval construction, poles, rafters)
Aspidosperma bello-horizontinum A.Silv.
Aspidosperma guarantiacum Malme
Aspidosperma longipetiolatum Kuhlm.
Aspidosperma olivaceum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma olivaceum var. *obtusifolium* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma pyricollum var. *obovatum* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma sellowii Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma sellowii var. *collinum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma sellowii var. *genuinum* Hassl.
Macaglia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia pyricolla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Thyroma sellowii (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e pearneck whitequebracho
f aspidosperma pyriforme
o amarelão, amarellão, guatambu, guatambú, guatambu-amarelo, guatambu-branco, guatambu-legítimo, guatambu-rosa, pequiá, pequiá-da-praia, pequiá-da-restinga, pequiá-do-mato, peroba, peroba-vermelha, tambu (portuguese, Brazil)

987 Aspidosperma pyrifolium Mart.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer calc sili *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (beams, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, flooring, paneling, posts, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (all plant)
Aspidosperma australe var. *erythroxylum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma bicolor Mart.
Aspidosperma martii Silva Manso
Aspidosperma molle Mart.
Aspidosperma populifolium A.DC.
Aspidosperma pyrifolium var. *molle* (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma refractum Mart.
Macaglia bicolor (Mart.) Kuntze
Macaglia martii (Silva Manso) Kuntze
Macaglia populifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze
Macaglia pyrifolia (Mart.) Kuntze
Macaglia refracta (Mart.) Kuntze
Thyroma bicolor (Mart.) Miers
e pearleaf whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à feuilles de poirier
s iviraromi, jichituriqui rosado, jichituriqui, lema lema (Bolivia); palo de rosa, palo rosa (Paraguay); palorrosa (Argentina)
o guatambu'i, kina (Paraguay); nocurrurr parrürrubinirr (Bolivia); pau-pereiro, pereiro, pereiro-branco, pereiro-de-saia, pereiro-preto, pereiro-vermelho, peroba, peroba-paulista, peroba-rosa, trevo (portuguese, Brazil)
t jichituriqui

988 Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco Schltdl.
Apocynaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] E hel xer basi *cl* (national tree of Paraguay) *dr* (bark, green fruits: against malaria and other fevers) *fd* (fruits: juice to curdle milk) *fw* (charcoal: common and activated; fuel) *ma* (bark: yellow dye; bark and leaves: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, carpentry, carvings, construction, flooring, heels, paneling, planks, posts, railroad ties, shoemolds, tool handles, toys, turned work, vehicle frames, wheels)
Aspidosperma crotalorum Speg.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco var. *pendula* Speg.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *malmeana* Markgr.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *schlechtendaliana* Markgr.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *spegazziniana* Markgr.
Aspidosperma quebrachoideum Rojas Acosta
Macaglia quebracho Kuntze
Macaglia quebracho-blanco (Schltdl.) A.Lyons
e common whitequebracho
f aspidosperma commun
s arbol de la vaca (Venezuela); cacha (Bolivia, Argentina); cachá (Paraguay); guairová, ixiraro (Bolivia); lapacho (Paraguay); quebracho blanco (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay)
o cacha (quichua, Bolivia); cacha-cacha (Bolivia; portuguese, Brazil); ebédu (ayoreo, Paraguay); kacha kacha (Argentina; quichua, Bolivia); naawa (Paraguay); quebracho, quebracho-branco, quina (portuguese, Brazil); willca (Argentina; quichua, Bolivia); yvyra ji'y morotî (Paraguay); yvyraro (Bolivia)
t quebracho blanco

989 Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L D sci→hel mes *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (hard; beams, flooring, furniture, plywood, railroad ties, turned work, utensils, yoke)
Geissospermum ramiflorum (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e branchflower whitequebracho
f aspidosperma à branches florifères
s amarillo, gabetillo (Bolivia)
o guatambu, guatambu-amarelo, guatambu-grande, matambu, matiambu, pequiá, pequiá-doce, peroba-amarela, peroba-amarilla, peroba-café, tambu, tambu-peroba (portuguese, Brazil)

990 Aspidosperma resonans H.J.Will. & Goyder
Apocynaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *ti* (musical instruments: charango guitars)
e charango whitequebracho
f aspidosperma charango
s laranjillo, naranjillo, perilla (Bolivia)

991 Aspidosperma riedelii Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S SD hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (instruments, tool handles, turned work)
Aspidosperma reductum (Hassl.) Woodson
Aspidosperma riedelii subsp. *reductum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma riedelii var. *genuinum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma riedelii f. *microphyllum* Hassl.
Thyroma riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e Riedel whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Riedel
s quebrachillo chaqueño, quebrachillo guaikurú (Paraguay)
o guatambuzinho, peroba-branca, perobinha-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

992 Aspidosperma rigidum Rusby
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bitter bark: febrifuge; poisoned spears) *ti* (rustic construction, tool handles)
Aspidosperma acreanum Markgr.
Aspidosperma jaunechense A.H.Gentry
Aspidosperma laxiflorum Kuhlm.
Aspidosperma rauwolfioides Markgr.
Aspidosperma subumbellatum Kuhlm.
e rigid whitequebracho
f aspidosperma rigide
s conejite (Panama); gabetillo, gabetillo blanco, jichitwriqui amarillo (Bolivia)
o akui pehó (Peru); carapanahuba, carapanaúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); remo caspi (Peru); unta (waorani, Ecuador)

993 Aspidosperma salgadense Markgr.
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e LagoSalgado whitequebracho
f aspidosperma du Lago Salgado

994 Aspidosperma sandwithianum Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e Sandwith whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Sandwith
o kromanti-kopi (sranan); shibadan (arawak)

995 Aspidosperma schultesii Woodson
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L *dr* (febrifuge) *ma* (latex: fungicide?; roots: crushed with mud and smeared on the house as a termite repellent) *ti* (lumber, railroad ties)
e Schultes whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Schultes
s quillobordón, quillo bortón, yantannum (Peru)
o canalete (quichua, Ecuador); ñifurao-ajey (muinane, Colombia)

996 Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth. ex Müll. Arg.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E hel hyg calc *dr* (bark: decoction as contraceptive for women) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (beams, cabinetwork, construction, crosspieces, fence posts, framing, furniture, poles, railroad ties, sawtimber, scantlings, stakes, tool handles, veneer)
Aspidosperma chiapense Matuda
Aspidosperma chiapense f. *tenax* Matuda
Aspidosperma igapoanum Markgr.

Aspidosperma limae Woodson
Aspidosperma matudae Lundell
Aspidosperma melanocalyx Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma paniculatum Asambuja
Aspidosperma steinbachii Markgr.
Aspidosperma woodsonianum Markgr.
Macaglia melanocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia spruceana (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Spruce whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Spruce
s amargo (Costa Rica); bambita (Nicaragua); cañamito (Honduras); carmin, carreto (Colombia); gavetilla (Bolivia); hielillo blanco, manglillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)
o araracanya, guatambu-rugoso (portuguese, Brazil); kuli (kuna, Panama); pau-amarelo, pequiá-marfim, pinchi-caspi, pinichi caspi, pitiá, quina-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); wariwa-'y (Brazil); yanapa (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

997 Aspidosperma steyermarkii Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará) M sili
e Steyermark whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Steyermark
o tun-yek (Venezuela)

998 Aspidosperma subincanum Mart.
Apocynaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) L *ti* (carpentry, doors, flooring, furniture, railroad ties, shoe molds, stairs, turned work)
Aspidosperma chodatii Markgr.
Aspidosperma subincanum Mart. ex. A.DC.
Macaglia subincana (Mart.) Kuntze
e grey whitequebracho
f aspidosperma gris
s jichituriqui (Bolivia); pinshi caspi, quillo bordon, quillobordón (Peru)
o carrasco, guatambu, guatambú, guatambu-vermelho, pão-pereira-do-mato, pau-pereira-do-campo, pau-pereira-do-mato, pereira-branca, pereira-do-campo, pereiro, perobinha (portuguese, Brazil)

999 Aspidosperma thomasii Marc.-Ferr.
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M [L]
e Thomas whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Thomas
o pitiá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

1000 Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D SD hel xer *ma* (bark: cork) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (boxes, decorative objects, furniture, instruments, tool handles, toys, utensils)
Aspidosperma chodatii Hassl.
Aspidosperma dasycarpon A.DC.
Aspidosperma gomezianum A.DC.
Aspidosperma hilarianum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma obscurum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma pallidiflorum Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma quirandy Hassl.
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *angustifolium* Hassl.
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *campestre* Hassl.
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *velutinum* Hassl.
Aspidosperma rojasii Hassl.
Aspidosperma tomentosum var. *angustifolium* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma tomentosum var. *velutinum* Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma velutinum Fisch. ex Müll.Arg.
Aspidosperma warmingii Müll.Arg.
Macaglia dasycarpa (A.DC.) Kuntze
Macaglia gomeziana (A.DC.) Kuntze
Macaglia hilariana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia obscura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Macaglia tomentosa (Mart.) Kuntze
e woolly whitequebracho
f aspidosperma tomenteux
s amarillo (Bolivia); guayrapaju (Paraguay); jichiturique amarillo (Bolivia); quirandy (Paraguay)
o bolsinha, guatambú, guatambú-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil); kirandi, kirandy serrado, kyra'y (guaraní, Paraguay); pão-pereira-do-campo, paroba, pau-cruz, pau-pereira-do-campo, pau-pereiro-do-campo, pequía, pequía-de-pedra, pereira-do-campo, pereiro-do-campo, peroba-do-campo, peroba-do-cerrado, tambú, taroba (portuguese, Brazil); yachy rapá, yuy marás e'y (guaraní, Paraguay)

1001 Aspidosperma triternatum Rojas Acosta
Apocynaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] *dr* (bark: alkaloid, decoction against stomachache and diarrhea)
Aspidosperma chakensis Speg.
Aspidosperma horko-kebracho Speg.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco subsp. *brevifolium* Hassl.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco var. *ellipticum* Markgr.
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *malmeana* Markgr.
e ternate whitequebracho
f aspidosperma terné
s quebrachillo blanco, quebrachillo chico, quebrachillo pardo, quebracho blanco chiro (Argentina); quebracho blanco lagunero (Argentina, Paraguay)
o evehna (Paraguay); ivira-ro-puitá (guaraní, Argentina); kapatai naawa, sitinuk (Paraguay)

1002 Aspidosperma ulei Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Guayas; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia) L *ti* (furniture, posts, trestles)
Aspidosperma occidentale Markgr.
e Ule whitequebracho
f aspidosperma d'Ule
s chiquituriqui (Bolivia)
o shibadan (arawak)

1003 Aspidosperma vargasii A.DC.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
Macaglia vargasii (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Vargas whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de Vargas
s amarillo (Venezuela); quillo bordon, quillobordon amarillo (Peru); vera, yema de huevo (Venezuela)
o amarelão, amarello (portuguese, Brazil); walababadan (Suriname)

1004 Aspidosperma verruculosum Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) M [L] hyg *ti*
Aspidosperma paniculatum Azambuja
Aspidosperma verruculosum var. *laeve* Monach.
Macaglia verruculosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e tuberculate whitequebracho
f aspidosperma tubérifère
s congrio, congrio banero, palo brasil, palo pilón (Venezuela)
o chiwiachiwia, muntsu munts, puat (Ecuador); sho-on-dlr (puinave); ubanca (waorani, Ecuador)

1005 Aspidosperma williamii Duarte
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg
e William whitequebracho
f aspidosperma de William
s palo mariollo (Bolivia)
o amarelão, amarello (portuguese, Brazil)

1006 Asteranthos Desf.
Lecythidaceae
e asteranthos
f asteranthe

1007 Asteranthos brasiliensis Desf.
Lecythidaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (crushed leaves: to cure foot fungus) *ti* (hard)
e Brazil asteranthos
f asteranthe du Brésil
o yujadana (Venezuela)

1008 Astrocaryum G.Mey.
Palmae
Avoira Giseke
Toxophoenix Schott
e astrocaryum
f astrocaryum

1009 Astrocaryum aculeatissimum (Schott) Burret
Palmae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S? hel *ti*
Astrocaryum ayri Mart.
Toxophoenix aculeatissima Schott
e ayri astrocaryum
f astrocaryum ayri
o airí, brejaúba, brejaúva (portuguese, Brazil)

1010 Astrocaryum aculeatum G.Mey.
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes xer *fd* (fruits: drink, oil; hearts and fruits; seeds) *fr ma* (leaves: fibers for bags, baskets, hammocks, hats) *pl* (cultivated)
Astrocaryum aureum Griseb.
Astrocaryum candescens Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum macrocarpum Huber
Astrocaryum manaoense Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum princeps Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum princeps var. *aurantiacum* Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum princeps var. *flavum* Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum princeps var. *sulphureum* Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum princeps var. *vitellinum* Barb.Rodr.
Astrocaryum tucuma Mart.
e prickly astrocaryum; fiber palm; star nut palm
f astrocaryum épineux
s chambira (Colombia, Peru); chonta (Bolivia); hericungo (Peru); palma coco; tucuma (Venezuela)
o amana (Suriname); arapipi (arawak); huate rëneja'hua (secoya, Ecuador); kiajuaya (Venezuela); kumay (shuar, Ecuador); murumuru (portuguese, Brazil); opuyengague (waorani, Ecuador); tackoeman (Suriname); tocum-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); toekoemaw (sranan); tucum, tucumá, tucumã, tucumã-açu, tucumã-arara, tucumã-piranga, tucumã-piririca, tucum-assu, tucumã-uassu-rana, tucum-bravo, tucum-da-serra, tucum-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); tucumou (Guyana); tucum-purupuru, tucum-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); tuinfa (cofán, Ecuador); uyenkague (waorani, Ecuador); waran (sranan, Suriname)

1011 Astrocaryum chambira Burret
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fd ma* (leaves: fiber for bags, fishing lines, hammocks; seeds: dry shells for baskets to carry cotton) *ti*
Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.
e chambira astrocaryum
f astrocaryum chambira
s coco de monte (Ecuador); corombolo (Colombia); cumare (Colombia, Venezuela); chambira (Ecuador, Peru); mata, mocona (Ecuador); palma coco (Colombia)
o chambira (quichua, Ecuador); kumaí, kumata (Ecuador); tucuma (portuguese, Brazil)

1012 Astrocaryum chonta Mart.
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
e chonta astrocaryum
f astrocaryum chonta
s chipichiquia, chique-chique, chonta (Bolivia); huicungo (Peru)

1013 Astrocaryum faranae F.Kahn & E.Ferreira
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg
e Acre astrocaryum
f astrocaryum d'Acre
s huicungo (Peru)
o murmuru, murumuru (portuguese, Brazil)

1014 Astrocaryum ferrugineum F.Kahn & B.Millán
Palmae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *ferrugineum* (F.Kahn & B.Millán) A.J.Hend.
e rustybrown astrocaryum
f astrocaryum brun-rouille
o murumuru-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil)

1015 Astrocaryum gratum F.Kahn & B.Millán
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e pleasing astrocaryum
f astrocaryum plaisant
s chonta, chonta-de-macallo, chonta negra (Bolivia); huicungo (Peru)

1016 Astrocaryum gynacanthum Mart.
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? sci
Astrocaryum gymnopus Burret
Astrocaryum gynacanthum var. *dasychaetum* Burret
Astrocaryum gynacanthum var. *munbaca* (Mart.) Trail.
Astrocaryum munbaca Mart.
e Martius astrocaryum
f astrocaryum de Martius
s coco-de-puerco (Colombia); cubarro (Venezuela)
o marajá-assu, marajá-da-terra-firme, munbaca (portuguese, Brazil); pakiramaka (Suriname); ti-ouara (French Guiana)

1017 Astrocaryum huaimi Mart.
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S [M]
Astrocaryum huaimi var. *orbignyi* Drude
Astrocaryum leiospatha Barb.Rod.
Astrocaryum leiospatha var. *sabulosum* Barb.Rodr.
e huaimi astrocaryum
f astrocaryum huaimi
s chonta, chontilla, huaimi-tococa (Bolivia)

1018 Astrocaryum huicungo Dammer ex Burret
Palmae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S? hyg
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *huicungo* (Dammer ex Burret) A.J.Hend.
e huicungo astrocaryum
f astrocaryum huicungo
s huicungo (Peru)
o awau (Ecuador)

1019 Astrocaryum jauari Mart.
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: fishing baits) *ma* (leaf buds: fiber)
Astrocaryum guara Burret
e jauari astrocaryum
f astrocaryum jauari
s albarico (Venezuela); alvarico (Colombia, Venezuela); chambirilla (Ecuador); guara, yauari, yavarí (Colombia)
o huiririma (quichua, Ecuador; Peru); jauari (portuguese, Brazil); liba-awara (sranan); marayua (portuguese, Brazil); oco-be-to (siona, Ecuador); sauwarai (kalihna, Guyana); soela-awara (sranan); tucuma (portuguese, Brazil)

1020 Astrocaryum macrocalyx Burret
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (wild animals) *ti* (posts)
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *macrocalyx* (Burret) A.J.Hend.
e largecalyx astrocaryum
f astrocaryum à grand calice
s chonta (Bolivia); chuchana (Colombia); huicungo (Peru)

1021 Astrocaryum minus Trail
Palmae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Astrocaryum minus var. *terrae-firmae* Drude
e Amazonas astrocaryum
f astrocaryum d'Amazonas

1022 Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (aphrodisiac) *fd* (fruits: rich in beta-carotene; seeds: edible oil) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (fiber, thatching) *ti* (rustic construction) *tx* (fruits in large quantities)
Astrocaryum yauaperyense Barb.Rodr.
e murumuru astrocaryum
f astrocaryum murumuru
s chambira (Ecuador); chonta (Bolivia); chuchana (Ecuador); huicungo (Peru); orocori (Venezuela); usahua (Ecuador)
o huiririmi, jája shie (Peru); mouroumourou (French Guiana); murmuru, murumuru (portuguese, Brazil); ramos (quichua, Ecuador); sirá (siona, Ecuador)

1023 Astrocaryum perangustatum F.Kahn & B.Millán
Palmae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco) M?
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *perangustatum* (F.Kahn & B.Millán) A.J.Hend.
e Pasco astrocaryum
f astrocaryum du Pasco
s coquito del monte, huicungo (Peru)

1024 Astrocaryum rodriguesii Trail
Palmae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M sci
Astrocaryum aculeatum Barb.Rodr. non G.Mey.
e Rodrigues astrocaryum
f astrocaryum de Rodrigues
o mourou-mourou (French Guiana); murumuru-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil)

1025 Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle
Palmae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M sci
Astrocaryum plicatum Drude
Bactris sciophila Miq.
e sciaphilous astrocaryum
f astrocaryum sciaphile
o boegroemaka (sranan); bukrumaka (Suriname); kalia (arawak); mourou-mourou (French Guiana); muru-muru (kalihna); pingomaka (sranan, Suriname)

1026 Astrocaryum standleyanum L.H.Bailey
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M E *fd* (fruits, terminal buds) *ma* (used for sewing fiber) *ti* (bows, canes, fishing rods, golf clubs, marquetry, ornamental boxes)
Astrocaryum standleyanum var. *calimense* Dugand
Astrocaryum trachycarpum Burret
e blackpalm astrocaryum; black palm (Panama); blackpalm
f astrocaryum de Standley
s chonta (Ecuador, Panama); chontadura (Costa Rica); chunga (Panama); guinol, huinul, mocora (Ecuador); pejibaye (Costa Rica)
o naba (kuna, Panama); pucajhi (chachi, Ecuador)

1027 Astrocaryum triandrum Galeano, R.Bernal & F.Kahn
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (endangered) *ti* (construction, posts)
e threestamen astrocaryum
f astrocaryum à trois étamines
s cabecenegro, guatinajo, guatinajo-hembra (Colombia)

1028 Astrocaryum ulei Burret
Palmae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S?
e Ule astrocaryum
f astrocaryum d'Ule
s chonta-loro (Bolivia)
o murumuru (portuguese, Brazil)

1029 Astrocaryum urostachys Burret
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: aguti, squirrels; leaves: to catch animals) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ma(ob)* (seeds: necklaces; leaflets: headband) *ti* (construction)
Astrocaryum cuatrecasanum Dugand
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *urostachys* (Burret) A.J.Hend.
e tailspickled astrocaryum
f astrocaryum à épis allongés
s chuchana (Colombia, Ecuador); huicongo (Ecuador, Peru); icaba, ramos, sirá (Ecuador)
o ettso (cofán, Ecuador); iva (waorani, Ecuador); ramos, usagua, ushawa (quichua, Ecuador); yka (waorani, Ecuador)

1030 Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.
Palmae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará to Piauí; Bolivia) M E hel xer *fd* (fruits: vitamin A; kernels: oil) *fr* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: hammocks, ropes) *ti* (construction)
Astrocaryum awarra de Vriese
Astrocaryum guianense Splitg. ex Mart.
Astrocaryum segregatum Drude
Astrocaryum tucumoides Drude
e common astrocaryum
f astrocaryum commun
s cumare (Colombia, Venezuela); chontilla (Bolivia)
o aouara (French Guiana); awara (arawak, kalihna, sranan); awarra (Suriname); muru-muru (aukaans); takama, tucumá, tucumá-do-pará, tucum-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

1031 Astrocasia B.L.Rob. & Millsp.
Phyllanthaceae
e astrocasia
f astrocasia

1032 Astrocasia jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) M
Diasperus jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus inaequalis Rusby
Phyllanthus jacobinensis Müll.Arg.
e Jacobina astrocasia
f astrocasia de Jacobina

1033 Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Grand Cayman Island, Jamaica) NW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia) S [M] sci calc *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Astrocasia phyllanthoides B.L.Rob. & Millsp.
Diasperus tremulus (Griseb.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus glabellus Fawc. & Rendle
Phyllanthus tremulus Griseb.
e trembling astrocasia
f astrocasia tremblant

1034 Astronium Jacq.
Anacardiaceae
Myracrodruon Allemão
e startree
f astronium
s ron-ron (Nicaragua)

1035 Astronium balansae Engl.
Anacardiaceae MW SC South America (Peru, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) L SD xer *fw* (firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (afforestation) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (bridges, carpentry, doors, flooring, framing, marine piling, posts, railroad ties, stairs, turned work, windows)
Loxopterygium balansae (Engl.) Rojas Acosta
Myracrodruon balansae (Engl.) Santin
e Balansa startree
f astronium de Balansa
s aderno, cuchi; palo ferro (Argentina); ubatan; urunday, urunday colorado, urunday crespo, urunday pichaí (Argentina); urundel
o aroeira, aroeirão, maracanã, pau-ferro, pau-ferro-do-sul, urundai (portuguese, Brazil); urunday (guaraní, Argentina)

1036 Astronium concinnum Schott ex Spreng.
Anacardiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L [D] E *pl* (landscaping, parks) *sa* (shade) *ti* (resistant to xylophagous organisms; construction, door and window jambs, flooring, furniture, panelling, plywood, turned work)
Astronium macrocalyx Engl.
Myracrodruon macrocalyx Engl.
e elegant startree
f astronium élégant
o ademo-preto, aroeira-mucuri, gibata, gibatão-rajado, gibata-preto, gonçalo-alves, guarabu-marcineiro, guarabu-preto, guaribu-preto, mirueira, mucuri (portuguese, Brazil)

1037 Astronium fraxinifolium Schott ex Spreng.
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl ti* (boats, bobbins, cabinetwork, construction, flooring, furniture, knife handles, plywood, shutters, turned work, veneer)
Astronium fraxinifolium f. *mollissimum* Mattick
e ashleaf startree; locustwood, zebrawood p.p.
f astronium à feuilles de frêne; bois de zèbre
s cuta, cuta blanca, cuta de la pampa (Bolivia); gateado
o aratanha, aroeira-do-campo, aroeira-do-sertão, aroeira-vermelha, batão, chibata, cubato-vermelho, gomável, gonçaleiro, gonçalo-alvas, guarabú, jejuira, mura, pau-gonçalo, pau-goncalves, sete-cascas, ubatã, urunday-para (portuguese, Brazil)

1038 Astronium gracile Engl.
Anacardiaceae SE North America (El Salvador) ME SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L
e graceful startree
f astronium gracieux

1039 Astronium gracile var. **acuminatum** (Chodat & Hassl.) F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae SE North America (El Salvador) SC South America (Paraguay) L
Astronium gracile f. *acuminatum* Chodat & Hassl.
e acuminate graceful startree
f astronium gracieux acuminé
s cotonrrón, jocotillo (El Salvador)

1040 Astronium gracile Engl. var. **gracile**
Anacardiaceae SC South America (Paraguay) L?
e typical graceful startree
f astronium gracieux typique

1041 Astronium graveolens Jacq.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel sci [mes] xer calc sili *dr* (against diarrhea; bark, fruits: oil against callosity, skin parasites and toothache) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: parrots) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental: parks, public squares) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shortly flooded gallery forest regeneration) *ti* (beams, billiard cue butts, cabinetwork, carvings, coachbuilding, construction, flooring, furniture, gun stocks, knife handles, marquetry, ornamental boxes, piles, planks, plywood, poles, posts, rafters, railroad ties, shutters, sports equipment, turned work, veneer, wagons)
Astronium conzattii S.F.Blake
Astronium graveolens var. *inodorum* Triana & Planch.
Astronium graveolens var. *planchonianum* (Engl.) Engl.
Astronium planchonianum Engl.
Astronium zongolica Reko
e fetid startree; ashleaf startree; glassy wood (Belize); kingwood, locustwood; tigerwood (USA); zebrawood p.p. (UK); zorrowood
f astronium fétide
s aderno; amargoso (Mexico); boibalito (Colombia); carbon (Nicaragua); cedribo (Peru); ciruelilla, ciruelillo (Honduras); ciruelo (Guatemala); conçalo alves; copaiva (Mexico); cuchi; culinzis (Guatemala); chaperla (Mexico); diomante (Colombia, Panama); diomate (Colombia); frigolillo, frijolillo (Honduras); gateado (Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); gateado galán (Mexico); goncalo alves (Honduras, Panama); gracile (Paraguay); guasango (Ecuador); gusanero (Colombia); jarillo (Honduras); jobillo (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); jocote naro (El Salvador); jocotillo (Mexico); jovillo (Belize, Costa Rica); masicaran (Honduras); palo de cera, palo de culebra, palo de fierro (Mexico); palo mulato (Belize); palo obero (Honduras); pata zamuro (Venezuela); pototo (Bolivia); quebracho (Colombia); quesillo (Guatemala); ron ron (Honduras); ron-ron (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras); ronron (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); ronrón (Costa Rica, El Salvador); ronron ciruelilla, ronron ciruelillo (Honduras); run-run (Panama); santa cruz (Colombia); sorillo (Panama); tigrillo (Colombia, Panama); ubatan (Argentina); urunday, urunday colorado, urunday crespo; urunday para (Paraguay); urunday pichai, urundel; usipoon, zongolica (Mexico); zorro (Panama)
o aderne, aderno, aratanha, aroeira, aroeira-do-campo, aroeira-do-sertão, aroeirão, aroeira-vermelha, batão, chibata, chibatã, chibatão, chuatã; caju-do-campo, cubatã-vermelho, cubato-vermelho, garibu-preto, gibatão, gomável, gonçaleiro, gonçalo, gonçalo-alves, guarabú, guaribu, guarita, guaritá, guartit, guaruba-rajado, jejuíra (portuguese, Brazil); kulimche (maya, Belize); k'ulinché (Mexico); mura, pau-ferro, pau-gonçalo, pau-goncalves, quebra-machado, sete-cascas, ubatã, urunday, urunday-para (portuguese, Brazil); yagabiche (zapoteco)
t goncalo alves, gonzalo alves (USA)

1042 Astronium lecointei Ducke
Anacardiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L E D *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, billiard cues, cabinetwork, carpentry, chips, doors and windows framing, luxury furniture, paneling, planks, tool handles, veneer)
e LeCointe startree; tigerwood, zebrawood
f astronium de Le Cointe
s guasango, gusanero; marana kaimen (panare, Venezuela); palo de culebra; pata de zamuro (Venezuela); pototo (Bolivia)
o aroeira, gateado, gonçalo-alves, guarita, maracatiara (portuguese, Brazil); marana kaimen (panare, Venezuela); muiracatiara, sanguessugueira, palo-hobero, urunday-para (portuguese, Brazil)

1043 Astronium macrocalyx Engl.
Anacardiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L D *ti* (construction, curios, furniture, turned work)
e largecalyx startree
f astronium à grand calice
o aderno-preto, gibarão-rajado, gibata, gibata-preto, gonçalo-alves, guarabu-marcineiro, guarabu-rajado, guaríbu-preto, mirueira (portuguese, Brazil)

1044 Astronium nelson-rosae Santin
Anacardiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais) M
e NelsonRose startree
f astronium de Nelson Rose
o gonçalo (portuguese, Brazil)

1045 Astronium obliquum Griseb.
Anacardiaceae NC ME South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S
e oblique startree; yoke (Trinidad and Tobago)
f astronium oblique
o arakandei'y, ka'afajip (Brazil)

1046 Astronium ulei Mattick
Anacardiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D
e Ule startree; bastard purple-heart (Guyana)
f astronium d'Ule
s kiña, pata de zamuro (Venezuela)
o bauwaua (wapishana, Guyana)

1047 Astronium urundeuva (Allemão) Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel xer calc *dr* (against diarrhea, gastritis, throat inflammation and to regulate menstruation; antiinflammatory, astringent; bark: against respiratory and urinary diseases; bark, leaves and roots: balsamic and hemostatic infusion) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma* (bark: tannin; resin of the bark: domestic soap) *sa* (reforestation of riparian vegetation, shade, windbreaks) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (axles, beams, bridges, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, lances, laths, posts, props, railroad ties, roofing, turned work)
Astronium junglandifolium Griseb.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
e urundeúva startree
f astronium urundeúva
s cuchi, cuchi negro, pototó (Bolivia); quiebra hacha (Colombia); urunday del noroeste, urunday-mi (Argentina); urundel (Argentina, Colombia)
o aderno, almecega, arendeuva, arendeúva, arendiuva, arindeura, arindeúva, aroeira, aroeira-d'água, aroeira-da-serra, aroeira-de-mato-grosso, aroeira-do-campo, aroeira-do-ceará, aroreira-do-cerrado, aroeira-do-sertão, aroeira-legítima, aroeira-preta, aroreira-verdadeira, arseira-vermelha, aruíva, árvore-da-arara, chibatan (portuguese, Brazil); cüquirr (Bolivia); gibão, gibatão, goncal'alues, guaritá, itapirurus, orin-de-uva, orindeúva, orindiuva, pandeiro, sotocele, testemunha-de-mata, ubatan, ubatani, urindeuva, urindeúva, urindiúba, uriunduba, urunday, urundeuva, urundeúva (portuguese, Brazil); urunde'y mi (Paraguay)
t urunday, urundel, urunde'y mi

1048 Astronium urundeuva var. **candollei** (Engl.) Mattick
Anacardiaceae SC South America (N Argentina, Paraguay) L?
Astronium candollei Engl.
e deCandolle urundeúva startree
f astronium urundeúva de de Candolle

1049 Astronium urundeuva (Allemão) Engl. var. **urundeuva**
Anacardiaceae SC South America (Paraguay) L?
e typical urundeúva startree
f astronium urundeúva typique

1050 Ateleia (DC.) Benth.
Leguminosae
Ateleia (DC.) D.Dietr.
Ateleia Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Pterocarpus sect. *Ateleia* DC.
e ateleia
f ateléia
s gavilan, sumacará (Cuba)

1051 Ateleia glazioveana Baill.
Leguminosae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] D hel hyg *dr* (charcoal: against appendicitis; repellent) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (regeneration of inundated gallery forests) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, framing, paneling, veneer, walls) *tx* (leaves: cattle abortifacient)
Ateleia glaziowiana Moc & Sessé
e timbó ateleia
f ateléia timbó
s timbó blanco, timbó del campo, timbó raposa (Argentina, Paraguay)
o cinamomo-bravo, maria-preta, timbé, timbó, timbózinho (portuguese, Brazil)

1052 Ateleia guaraya Herzog
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão; Bolivia) M
e Guarayos ateleia
f ateléia de Guarayos

1053 Ateleia herbert-smithii Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M [L] D *fw ti* (beams)
e HerbertSmith ateleia
f ateléia de Herbert-Smith
s ateleia, chaperno; granadillo, melero, palo negro, palo prieto (Nicaragua)

1054 Ateleia ovata Mohlenbr.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Goiás) S
e ovate ateleia
f ateléia ové
o catingueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

1055 Ateleia venezuelensis Mohlenbr.
Leguminosae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Ceará) L
e Venezuela ateleia
f ateléia du Venezuela
s ateleia (Venezuela)
o amarelão (portuguese, Brazil)

1056 Athyana Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e athyana
f athyana

1057 Athyana weinmanniifolia (Griseb.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M hel xer *ti* (construction)
Athyana weinmanniifolia f. *membranacea* Radlk.
Athyana weinmanniifolia f. *tomentella* Radlk.
Thouinia weinmanniifolia Griseb.
e weinmannialeaf athyana
f athyana à feuilles de weinmannie
s sotillo (Bolivia)

1058 Attalea Kunth
Palmae
Bornoa O.F.Cook
Englerophoenix Kuntze
Ethnora O.F.Cook
Heptandra O.F.Cook
Lithocarpos O.Targ.Tozz.
Markleya Bondar
Maximiliana Mart.
Orbignya Mart. ex Endl.
Parascheelea Dugand
Pindarea Barb.Rodr.
Sarinia O.F.Cook

Scheelea H.Karst.
Temenia O.F.Cook
Ynesa O.F.Cook
e attalea; maximiliana
f attaléa
s palma

1059 Attalea bassleriana (Burret) Zona
Palmae MW South America (Peru) M hyg
Scheelea bassleriana Burret
Scheelea brachyclada Burret
Scheelea stenorhyncha Burret
e Bassler attalea
f attaléa de Bassler
s shebón, shevao (Peru)

1060 Attalea brejinhoensis (Glassman) Zona
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M hyg
Orbignya brejinhoensis Glassman
e Brejinhos attalea
f attaléa des Brejinhos
o coco-palmeira, palmeira, parmeira (portuguese, Brazil)

1061 Attalea butyracea (Mutis ex L.f.) Wess.Boer
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: livestock, wild animals) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction, pillars, roofs)
Attalea gomphococca Mart.
Attalea humboldtiana Spruce
Attalea pycnocarpa Wess.Boer
Attalea wallisii Huber
Cocos butyracea Mutis ex L.f.
Scheelea butyracea (Mutis ex L.f.) H.Karst. ex H.Wendl.
Scheelea dryanderae Burret
Scheelea excelsa H.Karst.
Scheelea gomphococca (Mart.) Burret
Scheelea humboldtiana (Spruce) Burret
Scheelea passargei Burret
Scheelea regia H.Karst.
Scheelea wallisii (Huber) Burret
e oily attalea; palma real
f attaléa à huile
s conambo, conanbo (Ecuador); coroba, corozo (Venezuela); corúa, coyol, cuesco, curumuta, de seje (Colombia); manaca (Panama); palma de corozo (Colombia); palma de cuesto; palma de vino (Colombia); palma real (Panama); shapaja, shebón, shevao, shevón (Peru); yagua (Venezuela)
o canambó, chapaja (quichua, Ecuador); jací (portuguese, Brazil); karawe (waorani, Ecuador); locata (quichua, Ecuador); pa'pa (secoya, siona, Ecuador); papa'o (siona, Ecuador)

1062 Attalea cephalotus Poepp. ex Mart.
Palmae MW South America (Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Scheelea cephalotes (Poepp. ex Mart.) H.Karst.
e smallhead attalea
f attaléa à petites têtes
s shapaja (Peru)

1063 Attalea cohune Mart.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Nicaragua) NW South America (Colombia) M *dr fd* (leaves, nuts: cooking oil) *fw* (shells: charcoal) *ma* (oil) *ti* (construction)
Orbignya cohune (Mart.) Dahlgren ex Standl.
Orbignya dammeriana Barb.Rodr.
e cohune attalea; cocando boy (Belize); cohune, cohune nut, cohune palm, manaca shack
f attaléa cohune
s biscoyol (Belize); cayaco, coco corozo (Mexico); cohune (Belize); coquito, coquito de aceite (Mexico); corós; corozo (Belize, Guatemala); coyol de leche (Nicaragua); desemoa (Nicaragua); guacoyul, guacuyul (Mexico); manaca (Guatemala)
o chunciey, tutz (maya, Belize)

1064 Attalea colenda (O.F.Cook) Balslev & A.J.Hend.
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (fruits: oil to lubricate guns; leaves: thatching)
Ynesa colenda O.F.Cook
e colenda attalea
f attaléa colenda
s palma real (Ecuador)
o ullachi (chachi, Ecuador)

1065 Attalea dahlgreniana (Bondar) Wess.Boer
Palmae NC ME South America (Suriname, Brazil: Maranhão) S
Markleya dahlgreniana Bondar
Maximbignya dahlgreniana (Bondar) Glassman
e Dahlgren attelea
f atteléa de Dahlgren
o perinão (portuguese, Brazil)

1066 Attalea dubia (Mart.) Burret
Palmae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M E hel hyg *fd* (fruits: kernels) *fr ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (regeneration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction)
Attalea concinna (Barb.Rodr.) Burret
Attalea indaya Drude
Orbignya dubia Mart.
Pindarea concinna Barb.Rodr.
Pindarea dubia (Mart.) A.D.Hawkes
Pindarea fastuosa Barb.Rodr.
e doubtful attalea
f attaléa douteux
o anajá, camarinha, coqueiro-indaiá, inaiá, indaiá, indaiá-guaçu, naiá, palmeira-indaiá, palmito-de-chão (portuguese, Brazil)

1067 Attalea funifera Mart. ex Spreng.
Palmae NC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais) M sili *ma* (leaves: fiber for brushes, brooms; nuts: carvings) *ti*
Attalea acaulis Burret
Attalea funifera var. *acaulis* (Burret) Burret
Lithocarpos cocciformis O.Targ.Tozz. ex Steud.
Sarinia funifera (Mart. ex Spreng.) O.F.Cook
e piassava attalea
f attaléa à funicules
o bahia-piassava, coquilla, piaçava, piassalba, piassava (portuguese, Brazil)

1068 Attalea magdalenica (Dugand) Zona
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) M
Scheelea magdalenica Dugand
e Magdalena attalea
f attaléa de Magdalena
s palma de vine (Colombia)

1069 Attalea maripa (Aubl.) Mart.
Palmae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M E sci->hel hyg *dr* (infusion against cold) *fd* (fruits: pulp, seeds) *fr* (wild animals) *ma* (leaves: thatching; petioles: darts) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Attalea cryptanthera Wess.Boer
Attalea macropetala (Burret) Wess.Boer
Attalea regia (Mart.)Wess.Boer
Attalea venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) Mart.
Cocos venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) Mart.
Englerophoenix caribaea (Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.) Kuntze
Englerophoenix longirostrata (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
Englerophoenix maripa (Aubl.) Kuntze
Englerophoenix regia (Mart.) Kuntze
Englerophoenix tetrasticha (Drude) Barb.Rodr.
Maximiliana caribaea Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.
Maximiliana elegans H.Karst.
Maximiliana longirostrata Barb.Rodr.
Maximiliana macrogyne Burret
Maximiliana macropetala Burret
Maximiliana maripa (Aubl.) Drude
Maximiliana maripa (Corrêa) Drude
Maximiliana martiana H.Karst.
Maximiliana regia Mart.
Maximiliana stenocarpa Burret
Maximiliana tetrasticha Drude
Maximiliana venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) H.Wendl. ex Kerch.
Palma maripa Aubl.
Palma maripa Corrêa
Scheelea tetrasticha (Drude) Burret
e maripa attalea; kokerite, kokerit-palm (Guyana); regal maximiliana
f attaléa maripa; maripa p.p. (French Guiana)
s abak (Venezuela); bojó (Peru); cucurito (Venezuela); huacava (Bolivia); inajuga (Peru); inayá (Colombia); inayu (Ecuador); inayùga, incham (Peru); maripá (Venezuela); motacusillo (Bolivia); palma real; shapajilla (Peru); yagua (Venezuela)
o anajá, anajax, anajazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); aritá, aritaire; coqueiro-anaiá (portuguese, Brazil); guajo (koreguaje, Colombia); icqui (tucano); inajá, inaza (portuguese, Brazil); kokorite, kuruliti (arawak); maripa (kalihna, sranan, Suriname); naiá, najá, najá-coqueiro (portuguese, Brazil); tsentsak (shuar, Ecuador); uichira (guayabero, Colombia)

1070 Attalea moorei (Glassman) Zona
Palmae MW South America (Peru) M
Scheelea moorei Glassman
e Moore attalea
f attaléa de Moore

1071 Attalea oleifera Barb.Rodr.
Palmae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L *fd* (fruits: cooking oil) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
Attalea burretiana Bondar
Attalea concentrista Bondar
e catolé attalea
f attaléa catolé
o andaiá, babaçu, catolé, graúda, indaiá, naiá, palmeira, pindoba, pindobeira (portuguese, Brazil)

1072 Attalea phalerata Mart. ex Spreng.
Palmae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg mes *dr* (nut water: eye drops; oil for hair) *fd* (fruits, hearts, seeds, stems) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: livestock, wild animals; leaves: very important browse) *fw ma* (fibers: hats; leaves: thatching) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Attalea excelsa Mart. ex Spreng.
Attalea phalerata var. *concinna* L.R.Moreno & O.I.Moreno
Scheelea corumbaensis (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
Scheelea lauromuelleriana Barb.Rodr.
Scheelea martiana Burret
Scheelea microspadix Burret
Scheelea phalerata (Mart. ex Spreng.) Burret
Scheelea princeps var. *corumbaensis* Barb.Rodr.
e urucuri attalea
f attaléa urucuri
s chopaja (Peru); motacú (Bolivia)
o acuri, acurizeiro, aricuri, auacuri, bacuri, cabecudo, coqueiro-acuri, ganguri, guacuri (portuguese, Brazil); maripá (French Guiana); uricuri, urucuri, urucurizeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

1073 Attalea pindobassu Bondar
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e pindobassu attalea
f attaléa pindobassu
o babaçu, coco-babaçu, coco-palmeira (portuguese, Brazil)

1074 Attalea princeps Mart.
Palmae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (oil for hair) *fd* (fruits, hearts) *ma* (leaves: basketry, thatching) *ti* (construction)
Maximiliana princeps Mart.
Scheelea princeps (Mart.) H.Karst.
e princely attalea
f attaléa princier
s matacu, motacú
o kiri (sirionó, Bolivia); urucuri (portuguese, Brazil)

1075 Attalea rostrata Oerst.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr*
Attalea liebmannii (Becc.) Zona
Attalea lundellii (Bartlett) Zona
Cocos regia Liebm. ex Mart.
Scheelea costaricensis Burret
Scheelea liebmannii Becc.
Scheelea lundellii Bartlett
Scheelea preussii Burret
Scheelea rostrata (Oerst.) Burret
Scheelea zonensis L.H.Bailey
e rostrate attalea; palma real
f attaléa rostré
s corozo (Mexico, Nicaragua); coyolito real, guano largo (Mexico); manaca, palma real (Panama)

1076 Attalea seabrensis Glassman
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Seabra attalea
f attaléa de Seabra

1077 Attalea speciosa Mart. ex Spreng.
Palmae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M E hel xer *dr* (fruits: acetic acid, alcohol, fertilizer; oil for hair, soap) *fd* (fruits: cooking oil; mesocarp: beverage, flour) *fr* (mesocarp) *fw* (woody endocarp: charcoal) *ma* (leaves: mats, thaching) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (potential for reforestation of degraded areas; shade) *ti* (construction)
Attalea glassmanii Zona
Attalea lydiae (Drude) Barb.Rodr.
Heptantra phalerata (Mart.) O.F.Cook
Orbignya barbosiana Burret
Orbignya cuci Kunth ex H.Wendl.
Orbignya huebneri Burret
Orbignya lydiae Drude
Orbignya macropetala Burret
Orbignya martiana Barb.Rodr.
Orbignya phalerata Mart.
Orbignya speciosa (Mart. ex Spreng.) Barb.Rodr.
e showy attalea; babassú palm
f attaléa éclatant
s cusi (Bolivia)
o aguaçú, babaçu, babassú, bagaçú, bauaçu, (portuguese, Brazil); bergimaripa (sranan); coco-de-macaco, coco-de-palmeira, coco-de-rosario, coco-naiá, coco-pindoba, guaguáçú, palmeira, uauaçú (portuguese, Brazil); wa'i'y, wa-'y (Brazil)

1078 Attalea tessmannii Burret
Palmae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *fd* (seeds and stem apex) *fr* (fruits: rodents) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
e Tessmann attalea
f attaléa de Tessmann
s conta, chonta, shapaja (Peru)
o cocao, cocão (portuguese, Brazil); katirna (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

1079 Attalea vitrivir Zona
Palmae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul) L hyg basi *dr* (powdered flesh: analgesic, anti-inflammatory, laxative) *fd* (coco: milk; flesh, heart; seeds: oil for margarine) *fr* (oil cake: for domestic animals; seeds: macaws, rodents) *ma* (kernels: buttons; leaves: baskets, hats, thatching; oil: detergent, industry, soap; peel of coco: activated carbon, barbecue and siderurgic coke)
Orbignya oleifera Burret
e Glassman attalea
f attaléa de Glassman
o aguaçu, babaçu (portuguese, Brazil)

1080 Aureliana Sendtn.
Solanaceae
e aureliana
f auréliana

1081 Aureliana fasciculata (Vell.) Sendtn.
Solanaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pernambuco to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hel sci
Solanum fasciculatum Vell.
e fascicled aureliana
f auréliana fasciculé
o corona-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

1082 Aureliana fasciculata (Vell.) Sendtn. var. **fasciculata**
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul) S hel [sci]
e typical fascicled aureliana
f auréliana fasciculé typique
o corona-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

1083 Aureliana fasciculata var. **longifolia** (Sendtn.) Hunz. & Barboza
Solanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia) S?
Aureliana glomuliflora var. *longifolium* Sendtn.
e longleaf fascicled aureliana
f auréliana fasciculé à feuilles longues

1084 Aureliana fasciculata var. **tomentella** (Sendtn.) Barboza & Hunz.
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M] [sci]
Aureliana lucida var. *tomentellum* Sendtn.
e minutely tomentose fascicled aureliana
f auréliana fasciculé faiblement tomenteux

1085 Aureliana velutina Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S?
Athenaea velutina (Sendtn.) D'Arcy
Bassovia velutina (Sendtn.) Dunal
e velvety aureliana
f auréliana velouté

1086 Aureliana wettsteiniana (Witasek) Hunz. & Barboza
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
Bassovia wettsteiniana Witasek
e Wettstein aureliana
f auréliana de Wettstein

1087 Austrocedrus Florin & Boutelje
Cupressaceae
Libocedrus Endl.
e austrocedrus; chilean cedar
f austrocedrus
o austrocedrus (italian); Chilezeder (german)

1088 Austrocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Pic.Serm. & Bizzari
Cupressaceae SW SC South America (C Chile, C Argentina) L hel xer *ex* (vulnerable) *pl* (parks, public squares) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, framing, posts)
Austrocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Endl.
Austrocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Florin & Boutelje
Libocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Endl.
Thuja andina Poepp. & Endl.
Thuja chilensis D.Don
e Chile austrocedrus; Chilean cedar; Chilean incense cedar
f austrocedrus du Chili; cèdre du Chili; libocèdre du Chili
s cedro len (Chile); ciprés, ciprés de la Cordillera (Argentina, Chile); ciprés de los Andes (Argentina); cypres de la Cordillera, len (Chile)
o cedro del Cile (italian); Chilezeder (german)

1089 Averrhoidium Baill.
Sapindaceae
e averrhoidium
f averrhoidium

1090 Averrhoidium dalyi Acev.-Rodr. & Ferrucci
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e Daly averrhoidium
f averrhoidium de Daly
o abiurana, abiurana-roxa, aroeira, jitoarana, jitó-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

1091 Averrhoidium gardnerianum Baill.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) S?
e Gardner averrhoidium
f averrhoidium de Gardner

1092 Averrhoidium paraguaiense Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N Argentina) L hyg *ti* (tool handles)
e Paraguay averrhoidium
f averrhoidium du Paraguay
s ñiñaca (Bolivia)

1093 Avicennia L.
Acanthaceae
Halodendrum A.Thouars
Racka J.F.Gmel.
Sceura Forssk.
Upata Adans.
e avicennia; black mangrove (Bahamas); black-mangrove, black tree (USA); blackwood; green turtle bough (Bahamas, Jamaica); mangrove p.p.
f avicennia; bois de mèche (Guadeloupe); manglier noir, palétuvier (Haiti)

1094 Avicennia bicolor Standl.
Acanthaceae SE North America (El Salvador and Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
e bicolor avicennia
f avicennia bicolore
s mangle negro (El Salvador)

1095 Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Acanthaceae M S North America (USA: S Texas, S Louisiana, S Mississipi and Florida; Mexico: Baja California Norte to Tamaulipas to Panama; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NW MW MC SC Africa NE Oceania (Galápagos) M [L] E hyg *dr* (bark: decoction bath against hemorrhoids, sore and wounds; decoction rinse against bleeding gums; infusion against colic, diarrhea and intestinal irritation; resin: lotion against skin diseases, ulcer and tumour; roots: aphrodisiac) *fd* (sprouting seeds when cooked) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (boats, dragline mats, flooring, heavy construction, marine construction, posts, railroad ties, turned work) *tx* (raw seeds)
Avicennia elliptica Holm
Avicennia floridana Raf.
Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (Kunth) Moldenke
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilen*sis (Kunth) Moldenke
Avicennia germinans f. *venezuelensis* Moldenke
Avicennia lamarckiana C.Presl
Avicennia meyeri Miq.
Avicennia nitida Jacq.
Avicennia oblongifolia Nutt. ex Chapm.
Avicennia officinalis var. *lanceolata* Kuntze
Avicennia officinalis var. *nitida* Kuntze
Avicennia tomentosa Jacq.
Avicennia tomentosa var. *cumanensis* Kunth
Avicennia tomentosa var. *guayaquilensis* Kunth
Bontia germinans L.
Hilairanthus nitidus (Jacq.) Tiegh.
Hilairanthus tomentosus (Jacq.) Tiegh.
e black avicennia; black mangrove (Bahamas, Panama, USA); black-mangrove (Bahamas, Jamaica, USA, Virgin Gorda); blackmangrove, blackwood; blackwood-bush (Bahamas); courida, cruda (Guyana); green turtle bough (Bahamas); greenturtle bough; honey mangrove (USA); limewood (Trinidad); mangrove p.p.; olive mangrove (Puerto Rico); saltpond-tree (Bahamas, Netherlands Antilles); white mangrove, white-mangrove (Panama); yellow mangle
f avicennia noir; bois de mèche, chêne Guadeloupe, mangle blanc (Guadeloupe); mangle gris; manglier (French Guiana); manglier noir (French Guiana, Haiti); olive mangrove (Haiti); palétuvier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); paletuvier blanc (French Guiana); palétuvier blanc (French Guiana, Guadeloupe); palétuvier gris, paletuvier noir; palétuvier noir, palétuvier rouge
s angelín (Nicaragua); arbol de sal (El Salvador); árbol de sal (Mexico); comedero (Ecuador); courida (Guyana); culumate (Costa Rica, Mexico); chifle de vaca (Mexico); iguanero (Colombia, Ecuador); ishtaten (El Salvador); istaten (El Salvador, Mexico); istatén (El Salvador); jeli salado (Peru); madre de sal (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama); madresal (El Salvador); mangle (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Panama); mangle algarrobo, mangle amarillo (Venezuela); mangle blanco (Mexico); mangle bobo (Mexico, Puerto Rico); manglecito (Mexico); mangle iguanero (Ecuador); mangle negro (Colombia, Guyana, Mexico, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle prieto (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); mangle puyeque; mangle rosado (Venezuela); mangle salado (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); palo de sal (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Mexico, Nicaragua); puyeque, saladillo (Mexico); salado (Puerto Rico); siete capas (Guyana); sietecapas (Venezuela); siete cueros (Puerto Rico)
o apalioe (Suriname); aparío (kalihna); courida (Guyana); koroda (arawak, Suriname); mand nwa (creole, Haiti); mangel blanch, mangel blancu (Netherlands Antilles); mangue-preto (portuguese, Brazil); parwa (sranan, Suriname); saltpond-tree (Netherlands Antilles); seriba, siriuba (portuguese, Brazil)
t black mangrove, manglecito

1096 Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke
Acanthaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Uruguay) M E hyg
Avicennia nitida var. *trinitensis* Moldenke
Avicennia schaueriana f. *candicans* Moldenke
Avicennia tomentosa sensu Maycock
e white avicennia; black mangrove, white mangrove
f avicennia gris; mangle gris (Martinique)
o mang salé (St. Lucia)

1097 Avicennia tonduzii Moldenke
Acanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (furniture, poles, posts, railroad ties)
e Tonduz avicennia
f avicennia de Tonduz
s mangle salado, mangle salsa, palo de sal (Costa Rica)

1098 Axinaea Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae
Chastenaea DC.
e axinaea
f axinéa

1099 Axinaea affinis (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental potential) *ti* (construction)
Chastenaea affinis Naudin
e affine axinaea
f axinéa affin
s colea (Ecuador)

1100 Axinaea colombiana Lozano & Alvear
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia axinaea
f axinéa de Colombie

1101 Axinaea confusa E.Cotton & Borchs.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M
e confused axinaea
f axinéa confus

1102 Axinaea costaricensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M
e CostaRica axinaea
f axinéa du Costa Rica

1103 Axinaea dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M
Meriania dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Naudin
e pendent axinaea
f axinéa pleureur

1104 Axinaea grandifolia (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Chastenaea grandifolia Naudin
e bigleaf axinaea
f axinéa à grandes feuilles

1105 Axinaea lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Chastenaea lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) Naudin
e lanceolate axinaea
f axinéa lancéolé

1106 Axinaea lawessonii E.Cotton
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) S?
e Lawesson axinaea
f axinéa de Lawesson

1107 Axinaea lehmannii Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S
e Lehmann axinaea
f axinéa de Lehmann

1108 Axinaea macrophylla (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] hyg acid *fr* (nectar) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental: parks, street tree) *ti* (construction)
Chastenaea macrophylla Naudin
e tuno axinaea
f axinéa tuno
s amarillo (Ecuador); illirque (Peru); niguitó, tuno, tuno roso (Colombia)

1109 Axinaea merianiae (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Axinaea lepidota (Benth.) Triana
Chastenaea coriacea Naudin
Chastenaea lepidota Benth.
Chastenaea merianiae DC.
e Ecuador axinaea
f axinéa d'Équateur

1110 Axinaea nitida Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, Huánuco) M
e glossy axinaea
f axinéa luisant

1111 Axinaea oblongifolia (Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
Meriania oblongifolia Cogn.
e oblongleaf axinaea
f axinéa à feuilles oblongues

1112 Axinaea pauciflora Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (fine, strong; construction)
e fewflowered axinaea
f axinéa pauciflore
s clavelillo, guishle blanco (Ecuador)

1113 Axinaea pennellii Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Pennell axinaea
f axinéa de Pennell

1114 Axinaea plinervata E.Cotton & Borchs.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Piura axinaea
f axinéa du Piura
s illirque (Peru)

1115 Axinaea quitensis Benoist
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Bolívar, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Cañar, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
e Quito axinaea
f axinéa de Quito
s colca (Ecuador)
o guihla (quichua, Ecuador)

1116 Axinaea ruizteranii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e RuizTerán axinaea
f axinéa du Ruiz Terán

1117 Axinaea sclerophylla Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
e hardleaf axinaea
f axinéa sclérophylle
s amarillo, palo blanco (Ecuador)

1118 Axinaea scutigera Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M
e shieldcarrying axinaea
f axinéa à bouclier
s aguanoso (Ecuador)

1119 Axinaea sessilifolia Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Bolívar, Chimborazo) S *ex* (endangered)
Meriania simsiana Gleason
e sessileleaf axinaea
f axinéa à feuilles sessiles

1120 Axinaea sodiroi Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha) L *ex* (endangered)
e Sodiro axinaea
f axinéa de Sodiro
s amarillo (Ecuador)

1121 Azara Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae
Arechavaletaia Speg.
e azara
f azara

1122 Azara celastrina D.Don
Salicaceae SW South America (Chile: Coquimbo, Valparaíso, Santiago) S? E
e Santiago azara
f azara du Santiago
s aromo, lilén (Chile)

1123 Azara integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae MW SW South America (Peru, Chile: Valparaíso to Valdivia) S? [sci] hyg xer *pl* (ornamental, parks)
Azara berteroniana Steud.
Azara browneae F.Phil. ex Phil.
Azara hirtella Miq.
Azara integrifolia var. *browneae* (F.Phil. ex Phil.) Reiche
Azara integrifolia var. *pycnophylla* (Phil.) Reiche
Azara intermedia Gay
Azara lechleriana Steud.
Azara pycnophylla Phil.
e entireleaf azara
f azara à feuilles entières
s aromo, corcolén, challín, chin-chin (Chile)

1124 Azara lanceolata Hook.f
Salicaceae SW SC South America (Chile: Biobió; C Argentina) S? E hyg *pl* (ornamental)
e lanceleaf azara; vanilla tree
f azara à feuilles lancéolées
s aromo, aromo de hoja larga, aromo del monte (Chile); corcolén (Argentina); pëdhue (Chile)

1125 Azara microphylla Hook.f
Salicaceae SW SC South America (Chile: Coquimbo to Los Lagos; Argentina: Neuquén) S? [sci] xer *pl* (ornamental, parks)
Azara borealis F. Phil.
Azara borealis F. Phil. ex Phil.
Azara valdiviae Lechl. ex Steud.
e boxleaf azara
f azara à petites feuilles
s aromo de hoja pequeña, corcolén (Chile); chin-chin (Argentina); chinchín (Chile)

1126 Azara petiolaris (D.Don) I.M.Johnst.
Salicaceae SW South America (end Chile: Valparaíso, Santiago, O'Higgins, Maule) S? E *fd fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental)
Azara gilliesii Hook. & Arn.
Azara gilliesii var. *minor* Reiche
Azara lilen Bertero
Quillaja petiolaris D.Don
e petiolate azara; holly azara
f azara pétiolé
s corcolén, lilén, maqui blanco, maquicillo (Chile)

1127 Azara salicifolia Griseb.
Salicaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S E
e willowleaf azara
f azara à feuilles de saule
s aliso bravo, duraznillo (Argentina); puca puquillo (Bolivia)
o kiswara (Bolivia)

1128 Azara serrata Ruiz & Pav.
Salicaceae SW South America (Chile: Valparaíso, Santiago, Maule, Biobío) S? E
e serrate azara
f azara serré

1129 Azara uruguayensis (Speg.) Sleumer
Salicaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S?
Arechavaletaia uruguayensis Speg.
Azara brasiliensis Lign. & Le Bey
Azara emiliae Harms
e Uruguay azara
f azara d'Uruguay

1130 Baccharis L.
Compositae
Achyrobaccharis Sch.Bip.
Arrhenachne Cass.
Molina Ruiz & Pav.
Neomolina F.H.Hellw.
Pingraea Cass.
Polypappus Less.
Pseudobaccharis Cabrera
Psila Phil.
Pterocladis Lamb.ex G.Don
Sergilus Gaertn.
Stephananthus Lehm.
Tursenia Cass.
e baccharis; groundsel-tree
f bacchante; séneçon p.p.
o baccharis (italian); Kreuzstrauch (german)

1131 Baccharis brachylaenoides DC.
Compositae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) [S?] hel
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *ligustrina* (DC.) Maguire & Wurdack
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *oblanceolata* (Hieron.) Cuatrec.
Baccharis lanceolata Kunth
Baccharis maguireana Malag.
Baccharis meridensis Steyerm.
Baccharis roraimae M.R.Schomb.
Baccharis venulosa DC.
Baccharis venulosa var. *cuspidibracteata* Steyerm.
Baccharis venulosa var. *oblanceolata* Hieron.
Baccharis venulosa var. *occigranatensis* Cuatrec.
Eupatorium schomburgkii Benth.
Psila brachylaenoides (DC.) Aristeg.
e brachylaenalike baccharis
f bacchante faux-brachyléna

1132 Baccharis cassinifolia DC.
Compositae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) [S?]
Baccharis cassinoides DC.
Baccharis coriacea Glaz.
Baccharis corydalis DC. ex Sch.Bip.
Baccharis odorata Spreng.
Baccharis riedelii Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Chrysocoma lateralis Vell.
Chrysocoma purpurea Vell.
e cassinialeaf baccharis
f bacchante à feuilles de cassinia

1133 Baccharis chilco Kunth
Compositae NW MW MC SW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, C Argentina) [S] *dr* (against post-partum vaginal infections) *fw* (charcoal, fuel)
Baccharis foliosa Hook. & Arn.
Baccharis obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Baccharis patiensis Hieron.
Baccharis tridentata f. *integrifolia* Cuatrec.
Baccharis umbelliformis DC.
Molina obovata Ruiz & Pav.
e chilco baccharis
f bacchante chilco
s camandelas (Peru)

1134 Baccharis cognata DC.
Compositae SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
e related baccharis
f bacchante semblable

1135 Baccharis decussata (Klatt) Hieron.
Compositae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Baccharis moritziana var. *subcrenoserrata* Hieron.
Pluchea decussata Klatt
e decussate baccharis
f bacchante décussée

1136 Baccharis decussata subsp. **jelskii** (Hieron.) Joch.Müll.
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Baccharis jelskii Hieron.
Baccharis jelskii var. *cladotricha* Cuatrec.
e decussate Jelski baccharis
f bacchante décussée de Jelski

1137 Baccharis dentata (Vell.) G.M.Barroso
Compositae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) [S?]
Baccharis fuchsiifolia Gardner
Baccharis orgyalis DC.
Chrysocoma dentata Vell.
Chrysocoma maritima Vell.
e dentate baccharis
f bacchante dentée
s chilca (Argentina)

1138 Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.
Compositae M S South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, Chile, N and C Argentina, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] *fw* (firewood)
Baccharis bracteata Hook & Arn.
Baccharis dracunculifolia var. *integerrima* Kuntze
Baccharis dracunculifolia f. *spectabilis* Heering
Baccharis dracunculifolia f. *subviscosa* Kuntze
Baccharis leptospermoides DC.
Baccharis paucidentata Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Baccharis pulverulenta Klatt
e thula baccharis
f bacchante thula
s chilca, thula, thula de altura, thula del monte, tola (Bolivia)
o alecrim-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

1139 Baccharis elaeagnoides Steud. ex Baker
Compositae S MW ME South America (Ecuador: Loja; Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, C Chile, N Argentina) [S?]
Baccharis chiloensis Sch.Bip.
e elaeagnuslike baccharis
f bacchante faux-chalef
s chilca (Argentina)

1140 Baccharis emarginata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Molina emarginata Ruiz & Pav.
e emarginate baccharis
f bacchante emarginée
s tayango (Peru)

1141 Baccharis macrantha Kunth
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Baccharis cundinamarcensis Cuatrec.
Baccharis lloensis Hieron.
Baccharis macrantha subsp. *caucaensis* Cuatrec.
Baccharis macrantha Kunth subsp. *macrantha*
Baccharis macrantha subsp. *minor* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Baccharis macrantha var. *cocuyensis* Cuatrec.
Baccharis pastoensis Cuatrec.
Baccharis ustulata Benth.
e bigflower baccharis
f bacchante à grandes fleurs

1142 Baccharis mandonii Sch.Bip. ex Klatt
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) [S]
Baccharis markoi H.Rob.
e Mandon baccharis
f bacchante de Mandon

1143 Baccharis nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Compositae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S]
Baccharis lepidota Gilli
Baccharis nitida f. *angustifolia* Cuatrec.
Baccharis oronocensis DC.
Baccharis oronocensis var. *perua* Cuatrec.
Baccharis popayanensis Hieron.
Baccharis prinoides Kunth
Molina nitida Ruiz & Pav.
e glossy baccharis
f bacchante luisante
s chilca (Colombia); chilca de yunga (Bolivia); pulisa (Ecuador); thula? (Bolivia)
o tayanga (Peru)

1144 Baccharis oblongifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Baccharis berberifolia Kunth
Baccharis oblanceolata Rusby
Baccharis venulosa DC.
Molina oblongifolia Ruiz & Pav.
e oblongleaf baccharis
f bacchante à feuilles oblongues

1145 Baccharis oreophila Malme
Compositae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
e mountainloving baccharis
f bacchante de montagne

1146 Baccharis papillosa Rusby
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e papillate baccharis
f bacchante papilleuse

1147 Baccharis papillosa subsp. **yungensis** Joch. Müll.
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Yungas papillate baccharis
f bacchante papilleuse du Yungas

1148 Baccharis pedunculata (Mill.) Cabrera
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC SW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, C Chile) [S?] E hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against diarrhea)
Baccharis braunii (Pol.) Standl.
Baccharis cinnamomifolia Kunth
Baccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Urb.
Baccharis ibaguensis Cuatrec.
Baccharis speciosa DC.
Baccharis splendens Heering
Baccharis venusta Kunth
Conyza pedunculata Mill.
Eupatorium braunii Pol.
Eupatorium cotinifolium Willd.
Pseudobaccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Malag.
Psila cinnamomifolia (Kunth) Aristeg.
e pedunculate baccharis
f bacchante bois-guillaume; bois guillaume
s chilca, chilea (Peru)

1149 Baccharis prunifolia Kunth
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Baccharis densifolia Rusby
Baccharis guascensis Cuatrec.
Baccharis prunifolia Kunth var. *prunifolia*
Baccharis prunifolia var. *sierrana* Cuatrec.
Baccharis prunifolia var. *subprunifolia* Cuatrec.
e Guasca baccharis
f bacchante de Guasca
o urcu-chilea (quichua, Ecuador)

1150 Baccharis salicifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Compositae MW MC S North America (USA: California to Colorado to Texas; Mexico: Baja California Norte to Nicaragua) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] hyg *fr* (flowers: butterflies) *fw* (firewood)
Baccharis buddlejoides Kunth
Baccharis chilquilla DC.
Baccharis fevillei DC.
Baccharis lanceolata Kunth
Baccharis marginalis DC.
Baccharis viminea DC.
Baccharis viminea var. *atwoodii* S.L.Welsh
Molina salicifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Molina striata Ruiz & Pav.
Pingraea marginalis (DC.) F.H.Hellw.
Pingraea salicifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw.
e willowleaf baccharis; mule's fat, seep willow, seepwillow, seepwillow baccharis (USA)
f bacchante à feuilles de saule
s amarguillo (Bolivia); chilca (Argentina, Bolivia, Guatemala); chilka, chillca, guiraepira (Bolivia); lanche (Peru); romerillo (Argentina)
o ourana (portuguese, Brazil); wol nich te' (Mexico)

1151 Baccharis teindalensis Kunth
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S] *fw* (firewood)
Baccharis capitata Kunth
Baccharis capitata var. *entera* Cuatrec.
e Teindala baccharis
f bacchante de Teindala
s puliz, shadan (Ecuador)

1152 Baccharis trinervis (Lam.) Pers.
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hyg *dr fw* (fuel) *sa* (living fences)
Baccharis apiculata Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Baccharis cinerea DC.
Baccharis divergens DC.
Baccharis eggersii Hieron.
Baccharis laxa Gardner
Baccharis oxyphylla DC.
Baccharis rhexioides Kunth
Baccharis trichoclada DC.
Baccharis trinervis var. *rhexioides* (Kunth) Baker
Baccharis venusta Kunth
Conyza trinervis Lam.
Conyza trinervis Mill.
Eupatorium trinervatum Sessé & Moc.
Heterothalamus trinervis (Pers.) Hook. & Arn.
Pingraea rhexioides (Kunth) F.H.Hellw.
Pseudobaccharis rhexioides (Kunth) V.M.Badillo
Pseudobaccharis trinervis (Pers.) V.M.Badillo
Psila trinervis (Pers.) Cabrera
e threenerve baccharis
f bacchante à trois nervures
s chilca, chilca de la costa (Ecuador); Santo Domingo (Nicaragua); tapa barranco (El Salvador)
o erva-e-santana (portuguese, Brazil)

1153 Bactris Jacq. ex Scop.
Palmae
Amylocarpus Barb.Rodr.
Augustinea H.Karst.
Guilelma Link
Guilielma Mart.
Pyrenoglyphis H.Karst.
Yuyba L.H.Bailey
e spinyclubpalm
f bactris
o dior, kwi, maske (kuna, Panama)

1154 Bactris acanthocarpa Mart.
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) [S?] hyg xer *fd* (fruits)
Bactris bicuspidata Spruce
Bactris mindellii Barb.Rodr.
Pyrenoglyphis bicuspidata (Spruce) Burret
e spinyfruit spinyclubpalm
f bactris à fruits épineux
s ceguera, corocillo (Venezuela)
o bahy, marajá, pupunha, pupunha-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

1155 Bactris acanthocarpoides Barb.Rodr.
Palmae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [hyg] mes *fd* (fruits)
e spinyfruitlike spinyclubpalm
f bactris faux-fruits-épineux
s ñeja, ñejilla, njilla (Peru)

1156 Bactris barronis L.H.Bailey
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *ti* (flooring)
e BarroColorado spinyclubpalm
f bactris de Barro Colorado
s caña conga (Panama)
o alar (kuna, Panama)

1157 Bactris brongniartii Mart.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
Bactris burretii Glassman
Bactris cuyabaensis Barb.Rodr.
Bactris flavispina Heynh.
Bactris marajaacu Barb.Rodr.
Bactris pallidispina Mart.
Bactris piscatorum Wedd. ex Drude
Bactris rivularis Barb.Rodr.
Bactris stictacantha Burret
Bactris tenera (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Guillielma tenera H.Karst.
Pyrenoglyphis brongnartii (Mart.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis microcarpa Burret
Pyrenoglyphis pallidispina (Mart.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis piscatorum (Wedd. ex Drude) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis rivularis (Barb.Rodr.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis tenera (H.Karst.) Burret
e Brongniart spinyclubpalm
f bactris de Brongniart
s ñejilla (Peru)
o do'irrê (Venezuela); marajá (portuguese, Brazil); marayaú (Bolivia); maria-ci, maria-wa, muru muru (portuguese, Brazil)

1158 Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart.
Palmae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
Bactris lanceolata Burret
Bactris leptocarpa Trail
Bactris savannarum Britton
e plains spinyclubpalm
f bactris des plaines
o warauyuroko (arawak)

1159 Bactris coloniata L.H.Bailey
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo; Peru) S?
e Colón spinyclubpalm
f bactris de Colón
s natul (Ecuador)

1160 Bactris coloradonis L.H.Bailey
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Bolívar) [S?]
Bactris coloradensis Burret
Bactris porschiana Burret
e BarroColorado spinyclubpalm
f bactris du Barro Colorado
s chacara (Colombia); chontilla, pohwena (Ecuador)

1161 Bactris concinna Mart.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carvings)
Bactris concinna subsp. *depauperata* Trail
Bactris concinna var. *depauperata* (Trail) Drude
Pyrenoglyphis concinna (Mart.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis concinna var. *depauperata* (Trail) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis concinna var. *inundata* (Spruce) Burret
e elegant spinyclubplam
f bactris élégant
s chonta, chontilla (Peru); chontillo (Ecuador); marayabu (Bolivia); ñejilla (Peru)
o achupara (quichua, Ecuador); ñu-që (secoya, Ecuador); sii (Peru)

1162 Bactris corossilla H.Karst.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] sci *fd* (fruits) *ma* (thorns: combs) *ti* (handicrafts, spears)
Bactris corazillo H.Wendl.
Bactris cuesco Engl.
Bactris duidae Steyerm.
Bactris duplex H.E.Moore
Bactris venezuelensis Steyerm.
e corossilla spinyclubpalm
f bactris corossilla
o dageipemo, dageipewe, dageypemue, doboyue, naweno (waorani, Ecuador)

1163 Bactris ferruginea Burret
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S]
e ferruginous spinyclubpalm
f bactris ferrugineux
o mané-veio, mané-velho, tucum (portuguese, Brazil)

1164 Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Palmae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg→mes *dr fd* (seeds: commercial oil; fruits: used to prepare a drink called "masato" in Peruvian Amazonia; palm cabbage, palm hearts) *fr* (fruits and leaves: birds and pigs) *ma* (the Kuna use fallen fruits as baits for hunting) *pl* (orchard, ornamental) *pp ti* (arrows, blowpipe darts, bows, canes, fishing rods, rough construction, spears)
Bactris ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Bactris insignis Drude
Bactris insignis (Mart.) Baill.
Bactris speciosa (Mart.) H.Karst.
Bactris utilis (Oerst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl.
Guilielma chontaduro H.Karst. & Triana
Guilielma ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Wendl.
Guilielma gasipaes (Kunth) L.H.Bailey
Guilielma gasipaes var. *chontaduro* (H.Karst. & Triana) Dugand
Guilielma gasipaes var. *coccinea* (Barb.Rodr.) LH.Bailey
Guilielma gasipaes var. *flava* (Barb.Rodr.) L.H.Bailey
Guilielma gasipaes var. *ochracea* (Barb.Rodr.) L.H.Bailey
Guilielma insignis Mart.
Guilielma speciosa Mart.
Guilielma speciosa var. *coccinea* Barb.Rodr.
Guilielma speciosa var. *flava* Barb.Rodr.
Guilielma speciosa var. *mitis* Drude
Guilielma speciosa var. *ochracea* Barb.Rodr.
Guilielma utilis Oerst.
Martinezia ciliata Ruiz & Pav.
Palma paripou Aubl.
e peach spinyclubpalm; peach palm (USA); peach-palm; peachpalm, pejibaye palm, pewa nut (Trinidad)
f bactris utile
s cachipay, cachipaye, chenga, chichaguay, chima woy (Colombia); chonta (Colombia, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Peru); chonta de Castilla (Colombia, Nicaragua); chontaduro (Ecuador, Peru); chontaruro (Ecuador); chontorurú, choutadura (Colombia); chutaduro (Ecuador); gachipaes (Venezuela); jenga, jijibre, macanilla, palma (Colombia); pejibave (Panama); pejibay (Peru); pejibaye (Colombia, Costa Rica, Peru); pejivalle (Costa Rica, Peru); pejwao (Peru); peripou, piguajo tenga (Colombia); pijibay (Nicaragua); pijiguao (Venezuela); pijiguay (Colombia); pijuayo (Peru); pipire, pirijao (Colombia); pisbacilla, pixbá (Panama); pupuña (Colombia); supa (Nicaragua); tembé (Bolivia, Colombia, Nicaragua)
o chunda yura (quichua, Ecuador); dagenka (waorani, Ecuador); nalup (kuna, Panama); omá (cofán); parépou (French Guiana); paripe (kalihna); paripoe (sranan); pifuayo (Peru); pirajá-pupunha, pupuña, pupunha, pupunha-marajá, pupunheira (portuguese, Brazil); tiwe (waorani, Ecuador); uwí (Ecuador); uyai (aguaruna, Peru); yaun (ticuna)
t chonta

1165 Bactris gasipaes var. **chichagui** (H.Karst.) A.J.Hend.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (hearts; used for making chicha)
Bactris caribaea H.Karst.
Bactris coccinea Barb.Rodr.
Bactris dahlgreniana Govaerts
Bactris macana (Mart.) Pittier
Bactris speciosa var. *chichagui* H.Karst.
Guilelma microcarpa Huber
Guilielma caribaea (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Guilielma macana Mart.
Guilielma mattogrossensis Barb.Rodr.
Guilielma microcarpa Huber
e chichaguay peach spinyclubpalm
f bactris utile chichaguay
s chonta, chontilla (Ecuador)

1166 Bactris glaucescens Drude
Palmae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, fish; flowers: ants, honeybees) *sa* (fixation of river banks)
Bactris anisitsii Barb.Rodr.
Bactris glaucescens var. *melanacantha* Drude
Bactris tucum Burret
e glaucescent spinyclubpalm
f bactris glaucescent
s marayau (Bolivia)
o tucum (portuguese, Brazil)

1167 Bactris guineensis (L.) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas, Pastaza) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Bactris horrida Oerst.
Bactris minor Jacq.
Bactris oraria L.H.Bailey
Bactris piritu (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Bactris rotunda Stokes
Cocos acicularis Sw.
Cocos guineensis L.
Guilielma piritu H.Karst.

e coyolito spinyclubpalm
f bactris coyolito
s coyolita, coyolito (Nicaragua)

1168 Bactris major Jacq.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S] sci hyg calc *dr fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
Augustinea balanoidea Oerst.
Augustinea major (Jacq.) H.Karst.
Augustinea ovata Oerst.
Bactris albonotata L.H.Bailey
Bactris augustinea L.H.Bailey
Bactris balanoidea (Oerst.) H.Wendl.
Bactris beata L.H.Bailey
Bactris broadwayi L.H.Bailey
Bactris cateri L.H.Bailey
Bactris chaetorhachis Mart.
Bactris cruegeriana Griseb.
Bactris demerarana L.H.Bailey
Bactris ellipsoidalis L.H.Bailey
Bactris leucacantha Linden ex H.Wendl.
Bactris major var. *megalocarpa* (Trail ex Thurn) A.J.Hend.
Bactris megalocarpa Trail ex Thurn
Bactris mimax Miq.
Bactris obovoidea L.H.Bailey
Bactris ottostapfiana Barb.Rodr.
Bactris ovata (Oerst.) H.Wendl.
Bactris ovata Stokes
Bactris planifolia L.H.Bailey
Bactris subglobosa H.Wendl. ex Kerch.
Bactris superior L.H.Bailey
Bactris swabeyi L.H.Bailey
Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea (Oerst.) H.Karst.
Pyrenoglyphis chaetorhachis (Mart.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis cruegeriana (Griseb.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis leucacantha (Linden ex H.Wendl.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis major (Jacq.) H.Karst.
Pyrenoglyphis ottostapfeana (Barb.Rodr.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis ovata (Oerst.) H.Karst.
Pyrenoglyphis superior (L.H.Bailey) Burret
e beach spinyclubpalm; black rosea; cocando boy (Belize)
f bactris majeur
s caña brava (Panama); guiscoyol (El Salvador); huiscoyol (Honduras, Nicaragua); jahuacte (Mexico); mangololo (Panama); marayabu, marayau (Bolivia); yarina (Peru)
o kawmaka (sranan); marajá (portuguese, Brazil); mogor (kuna, Panama); samura (arawak)

1169 Bactris maraja Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg mes→xer *dr* (bath against bodyache and as tonic) *fd* (fruits, terminal buds) *pl ti*
Bactris armata Barb.Rodr.
Bactris bijugata Burret
Bactris chloracantha Poepp. ex Mart.
Bactris divisicupula L.H.Bailey
Bactris elatior Wallace
Bactris erostrata Burret
Bactris fuscospina L.H.Bailey
Bactris granariuscarpa Barb.Rodr.
Bactris gymnospatha Burret
Bactris juruensis var. *lissospatha* Trail
Bactris leptospadix Burret
Bactris leptotricha Burret
Bactris leucantha H.Wendl.
Bactris macrocarpa Wallace
Bactris maraja subsp. *limnaia* Trail
Bactris maraja subsp. *sobralensis* Trail
Bactris maraja var. *limnaia* (Trail) Drude
Bactris maraja var. *sobralensis* (Trail) Drude
Bactris maraja var. *trailii* A.D.Hawkes
Bactris monticola Barb.Rodr.
Bactris paucijuga Barb.Rodr.
Bactris sigmoidea Burret
Bactris sobralensis (Trail) Barb.Rodr.
Bactris sobralensis var. *limnaia* (Trail) Barb.Rodr.
Bactris sylvatica Barb.Rodr.
Bactris umbraticola Barb.Rodr.
Bactris umbrosa Barb.Rodr.
Pyrenoglyphis leucantha (H.Wendl.) Burret
Pyrenoglyphis maraja (Mart.) Burret
e maraja spinyclubpalm
f bactris maraja
s chontilla, nieja, niejilla, taná, uvita (Panama)
o alar (kuna, Panama); emetogahue (waorani, Ecuador); gui, gui wala (kuna, Panama); hemetogará (waorani, Ecuador); kiskismaka (sranan); makáya (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); marajá, marajá-açu, marajá-rana (portuguese, Brazil); mogor (kuna, Panama); nanaguemo (waorani, Ecuador); palmeirinha, tucum-bravo, tucum-mirim-do-fruto-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

1170 Bactris maraja var. **chaetospatha** (Mart.) A.J.Hend.
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
Bactris chaetospatha Mart.
Bactris chaetospatha var. *macrophylla* Drude
e hairyspathe maraja spinyclubpalm
f bactris maraja à spathes chevelues

1171 Bactris maraja Mart. var. **maraja**
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
e typical maraja spinyclubpalm
f bactris maraja typique
o hemetogara (waorani, Ecuador); marajá (portuguese, Brazil); nanaguemo (waorani, Ecuador)

1172 Bactris pilosa H.Karst.
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Bactris granatensis (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Bactris hirsuta Burret
Guilielma granatensis H.Karst.
e pilose spinyclubpalm
f bactris poilu

1173 Bactris ptariana Steyerm.
Palmae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Ptaritepuí spinyclubpalm
f bactris de Ptari-tepuí
o moi-ye-kai-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

1174 Bactris riparia Mart.
Palmae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Bactris inundata Mart.
Bactris littoralis Barb.Rodr.
Bactris longifrons Mart.
e riparian spinyclubpalm
f bactris riverain
s coco de laguna (Ecuador); chonta (Bolivia); chuntilla (Ecuador); marayau, mayaraú (Bolivia)

1175 Bactris setosa Mart.
Palmae MW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Bactris escragnollei Glaz. ex Burret
Bactris lindmaniana Drude ex Lindm.
Bactris setosa var. *santensis* Barb.Rodr.
e setose spinyclubpalm; jucúm palm
f bactris sétacé
s chonta (Ecuador)
o jucúm, mucuri, tucum, tucun, tuncum (portuguese, Brazil)

1176 Bactris setulosa H.Karst.
Palmae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (buds, fruits)
Bactris bergantina Steyerm.
Bactris circularis L.H.Bailey
Bactris cuesa Crueg. ex Griseb.
Bactris cuesco Crueg. ex Griseb.
Bactris cuvaro H.Karst.
Bactris falcata J.R.Johnst.
Bactris kalbreyeri Burret
Bactris sworderiana Becc.
e setulose spinyclubpalm
f bactris sétuleux
s chonta, chonta chica, chontilla, sachachontarum (Ecuador)
o chontilla (quichua, Ecuador)

1177 Badilloa R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e badilloa
f badilloa

1178 Badilloa salicina (Lam.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
Eupatorium jamesonii Turcz.
Eupatorium salicinum Lam.
e willowlike badilloa
f badilloa faux-saule
s colla, colla blanca, chilco de cerro, yurag chaglla (Ecuador)

1179 Bagassa Aubl.
Moraceae
Laurea Gaudich.
e bagassa
f bagasse

1180 Bagassa guianensis Aubl.
Moraceae NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul) L SD sci→hel mes xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma pl* (cultivated for pulp) *pp* (cellulose pulp) *ti* (good durability; beams, billiard cues, ceiling, door and window jambs, dugouts, finishing, flooring, framing, furniture, hangers, laths, naval construction, paneling, posts, railroad ties, roofing, sports equipment, squaring, substitute to black locust)
Bagassa sagotiana Bureau ex Benth & Hook.f.
Bagassa tiliifolia (Gaudich.) Benoist
Laurea tiliifolia Gaudich.
Piper tiliifolium Desv. ex Ham.
Piper tiliifolium Schltdl. & Cham.
e cowwood bagassa; cow wood; cow-wood, fustic (Guyana)
f bagasse jaune; bagasse p.p. (France, French Guiana); bois bagasse, bois jaune (France, French Guiana); galé bagasse
s bagasse (Guyana); moral (Ecuador)
o amapá-rana, amaparana (portuguese, Brazil); amap-rana, amoreira, amarelão; bacasse (créole); bagaceira (portuguese, Brazil); bagasse, bakassa, bakasse, bois vache, gagasse (creole); garrote (portuguese, Brazil); gele bagasse (Netherland, Suriname); kaw-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); odoe(n); odon, odou, odoun (aukaans); tatajuba, tatajuva (portuguese, Brazil); yawa hedan, yawahedan, yawahudan (arawak)
t bagasse, tatajuba

1181 Bakeridesia Hochr.
Malvaceae
e bakeridesia
f bakeridésia

1182 Bakeridesia integerrima (Hook.f.) D.M.Bates
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Oaxaca; Guatemala to Nicaragua) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura) S?
Abutilon aurantiacum Linden ex Turcz.
Abutilon chittendenii Standl.
Abutilon goudotianum Triana & Planch.
Abutilon integerrimum (Hook.f.) Triana & Planch.
Sida integerrima Hook.f.
e entireleaf bakeridesia
f bakeridésia à feuilles entières

1183 Bakeridesia macrantha (A.St.-Hil.) Leite & Monteiro
Malvaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Abutilon macranthum A.St.-Hil.
e bigflower bakeridesia
f bakeridésia à grandes fleurs

1184 Balfourodendron Corr.Mello ex Oliv.
Rutaceae
e balfourodendron
f balfourodendron

1185 Balfourodendron molle (Miq.) Pirani
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) S?
Esenbeckia mollis Miq.
Helietta mollis (Miq.) Kaastra
e soft balfourodendron
f balfourodendron soyeux
o mucambo (portuguese, Brazil)

1186 Balfourodendron riedelianum (Engl.) Engl.
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) L [D] E hel [hyg] mes *fr* (livestock) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (gallery forest restoration) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork, carpentry, chessman, flooring, furniture, general construction, plywood, propellers, sports equipment, substitute to birch and maple, tool handles, turned work, utensils)
Balfourodendron eburneum Méllo ex Oliv.
Esenbeckia riedeliana Engl.
Helietta multiflora Engl.
e guatambú balfourodendron
f balfourodendron guatambú
s guatambú (Argentina, Paraguay); guatambú blanco, guatambú morotí, guatambú morotó (Argentina); marfim; moroti (Argentina)
o farinha-seca, farinha-seca-branca, gramixinga, guamuxinga, guarataia, guataia, guataio, guatamba, guatambu (portuguese, Brazil); guatambú (guaraní, Brazil); guatambu-branco, guaximinga (portuguese, Brazil); ibirá ñoti, ivra-ñeti (Argentina); marfim, moroti, mucambo, muxinga, pau-ce-tim, pau-cetim, pau-chumbo, pau-liso, pau-marfim, pequiã, pequiá-branco, pequiã-mamao, pequiá-mamão, pequiá-mamona, pequiã-mamona, pequiá-marfim, pereiro-preto (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá ñeti, yvyrá ñetî (Argentina, Paraguay)
t guatambú, pau marfim

1187 Balizia Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
e balizia
f balizie

1188 Balizia elegans (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Albizia elegans (Ducke) L.Rico
Pithecellobium elegans Ducke
e graceful balizia
f balizie gracieuse
s isigo, toco blanco (Bolivia)
o mapuchiqui, mapuxiqui-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

1189 Balizia pedicellaris (DC.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) L SD hel sci hyg *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, handicrafts, ornamental molds, tool handles, toys, wooden shoes)
Albizia pedicellaris (DC.) L.Rico
Feuilleea pedicellaris (DC.) Kuntze
Inga pedicellaris DC.
Macrosamanea pedicellaris (DC.) Kleinhoonte
Mimosa terminalis Vell.
Pithecellobium pedicellare (DC.) Benth.
Samanea pedicellaris (DC.) Killip ex Record
e pedicelled balizia
f balizie pédicellée; bois la morue, bois macaque, bois pagode petites feuilles, bougouni blanc
s arraigan, arraigán (Bolivia); canelito (Venezuela); dormilón (Colombia); gallinazo, guanacaste blanco (Nicaragua); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); jarquilla, sombrerillo (Bolivia); vilco colorado (Peru)
o angelim (portuguese, Brazil); assao (aukaans, French Guiana; saramaccan, Suriname); bosh tamarinde (Suriname); esponijeira, esponja, gambüi, jaguarana, javeira , juerana-branca, jurema (portuguese, Brazil); kairaimundek (pemon, Venezuela); manariballi (arawak, Guyana); pokronie (Suriname); sobreiro (portuguese, Brazil); tamalin (Suriname)
t jarquilla

1190 Banara Aubl.
Salicaceae
Ascra Schott
Boca Vell.
Kuhlia Kunth
Xyladenius Desv. ex Ham.
e banara
f banara

1191 Banara arguta Briq.
Salicaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] SD hyg→xer *dr* (against fever and headache) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (potential as ornamental; reforestation) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boxes, crates, rural construction)
tx? (cattle?)
Banara amazonica Sleumer
Banara glabrata Sleumer
Banara guianensis var. *argentina* Lillo
Banara guianensis var. *isadena* Standl.
Banara guianensis var. *martiana* Eichler
Banara tessmannii Sleumer
e sharp banara
f banara pointu
s asucaro, azuquero (Bolivia)
o crueri, durão (portuguese, Brazil); guagemaji, guaginoji (ignaciano, Bolivia); muquém, rebenta-laço, sabineira, sabinera, sardinheira (portuguese, Brazil)

1192 Banara axilliflora Sleumer
Salicaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e axillaryflower banara
f banara à fleurs axillaires

1193 Banara boliviana M.Nee
Salicaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: Santa Cruz) M
e Bolivia banara
f banara de Bolivie

1194 Banara brasiliensis (Schott) Benth.
Salicaceae ME SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro)
Ascra brasiliensis Schott
Doliocarpus pubiflorus Miq.
Kuhlia brasiliensis (Schott) A.Gray
e Brazil banara
f banara du Brésil
o estalador (portuguese, Brazil)

1195 Banara glauca (Kunth) Benth.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
Kuhlia glauca Kunth
e glaucous banara
f banara glauque

1196 Banara guianensis Aubl.
Salicaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Paraíba, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] E *dr* (leaves: decoction for healthy liver) *fr fw sa* (living fences) *ti*
Banara fagifolia Vahl
Banara glandulosa (Desv. ex Ham.) Speg.
Banara guianensis var. *mollis* (Poepp.) Eichler
Banara guianensis var. *spruceana* Briq.
Banara mollis (Poepp.) Tul.
Banara pyramidata Rusby
Banara tulasnei J.F.Macbr.
Kuhlia mollis Poepp.
Laetia glandulosa Poepp. ex Tul.
Trilix glandulosa Dombey ex Griseb.
Trilix macrobotrys Ruiz & Pav.
Xyladenius glandulosus Desv. ex Ham.
e Guianas banara
f banara des Guyanes
s cayenito (Guyana, Venezuela); guanábana silvestre (Venezuela); guapilté (Ecuador); machimangua, pan de acure, pinito blanco, rastrojoro blanco (Venezuela); raya caspi, sacha rifari (Peru); savaleta (Ecuador); vara blanca (Venezuela)
o bita-tiki (aukaans); boni-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); nibiki turuki (cashinahua, Brazil); ya'-ra paya yo' (panare, Venezuela)

1197 Banara ibaguensis Tul.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Ibagué banara
f banara d'Ibagué

1198 Banara nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M [L] E hyg
Banara guianensis auct. non Aubl.
e glossy banara
f banara luisant
s areno blanco (Nicaragua); cayenito (Venezuela)
o cabelo-de-cotia, cabelo-de-cutia, cabelo-de-paca (portuguese, Brazil); dujo (maquiritari, Venezuela)

1199 Banara orinocensis (Cuatrec.) Sleumer
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] *fr* (fruits: fish baits) *ma*
Banara sacupanensis Aristeg.
Prockia orinocensis Cuatrec.
e Orinoco banara
f banara de l'Orénoque
s carama catillo (Venezuela)

1200 Banara parviflora (A.Gray) Benth.
Salicaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Banara brasiliensis auct. non (Schott) Benth.
Banara exechandra Briq.
Kuhlia parviflora A.Gray
e smallflower banara
f banara à petites fleurs

1201 Banara regia Sandwith
Salicaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *ex* (endangered)
Banara magnifolia Sleumer
Trilix magnifolia Ruiz & Pav.
e royal banara
f banara royal

1202 Banara riparia Sleumer
Salicaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura) L hyg *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits: fish)
e riparian banara
f banara riverain
s gualpité, tilde (Ecuador)

1203 Banara serrata (Vell.) Warb.
Salicaceae SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S [M] *pl* (ornamental)
Banara vellozii Gardner
Boca serrata Vell.
e serrate banara
f banara serré

1204 Banara tomentosa Clos
Salicaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Alagoas, Goiás, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L]
Banara bernardinensis Briq.
Banara brasiliensis auct. non (Schott) Benth.
Banara flavovirens Briq.
Banara hassleri Briq.
Banara macrophylla Briq.
e tomentose banara
f banara tomenteux

1205 Banara trinitatis Sleumer
Salicaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Trinidade banara
f banara de Trinité

1206 Banara ulmifolia (Kunth) Benth.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Kuhlia ulmifolia Kunth
e elmleaf banara
f banara à feuilles d'orme

1207 Barnadesia Mutis ex L.f.
Compositae

e barnadesia
f barnadésie

1208 Barnadesia arborea Kunth
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (leaves: infusion for children against fright) *sa* (living fences)
Barnadesia arborea var. *vestita* (Benoist) I.C.Chung
Barnadesia chachapoyasensis I.C.Chung
Barnadesia media D.Don
Barnadesia sodiroi Hieron.
Barnadesia spinosa Willd. ex DC. non L.f.
Barnadesia vestita Benoist
Barnadesia wurdackii Ferreyra
Diacantha arborea (Kunth) Less.
e treelike barnadesia
f barnadésie arborée
s chian, chivocarpi; chuquiragua (Ecuador); chuquirahua; espiná (Ecuador); espino; espino de estrella (Ecuador); espino de gato, espino santo

1209 Barnadesia corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (flowers: butterflies, hummingbirds)
Bacasia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav.
Barnadesia venosa Rusby
e corymbose barnadesia
f barnadésie à corymbes
o alma khisca, sunchu khisca cidrillo (Bolivia)

1210 Barnadesia jelskii Hieron.
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Barnadesia jelskii var. *acuta* C.Chung
e Jelski barnadesia
f barnadésie de Jelski
s coñor

1211 Barnadesia lehmannii Hieron.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
Barnadesia lehmannii var. *angustifolia* I.C.Chung
e Lehmann barnadesia
f barnadésie de Lehmann

1212 Barnadesia parviflora Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] hyg? *sa* (hedges, living fences)
Barnadesia trianae Hieron.
e smallflower barnadesia
f barnadésie à petites fleurs
s espino blanco, espino santo, palo santo, pano (Ecuador)

1213 Barnadesia spinosa L.f.
Compositae NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; N Argentina) [S?] *dr* (flowers: infusion against cold and pneumonia; plant: infusion against irritation of kidneys) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
e spiny barnadesia
f barnadésie épineuse
s chuquirahua varón (Ecuador); espina, espina de tatequieta, espinillo, espino; espino chiñián (Ecuador); guasco, guncianguishe, guntsianga
o shiñag, shynan (Ecuador)

1214 Barnebya W.R.Anderson & B.Gates
Malpighiaceae
e barnebya
f barnebya

1215 Barnebya dispar (Griseb.) W.R.Anderson & B.Gates
Malpighiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Byrsonima dispar Griseb.
e unequal barnebya
f barnebya inégal

1216 Barnebydendron J.H.Kirkbr.
Leguminosae
Phyllocarpus Riedel ex Tul. non Riedel ex Endl.
e flametree
f barnebydendron

1217 Barnebydendron riedelii (Trel.) J.H.Kirkbr.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NC MW MC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Phyllocarpus riedelii Tul.
Phyllocarpus septentrionalis Donn.Sm.
e Guatemala flametree; Guatemalan flame tree (Honduras, Panama)
f barnebydendron de Riedel
s coralillo (Honduras); flor de mico, guacamayo (Guatemala, Honduras)
o guaribeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

1218 Bastardiopsis (K.Schum.) Hassl.
Malvaceae
Abutilothamnus Ulbr.
Sida sect. *Bastardiopsis* K.Schum.
e bastardiopsis
f bastardiopsis

1219 Bastardiopsis densiflora (Hook. & Arn.) Hassl.
Malvaceae MW SC SE South America (Peru, Paraguay, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M [L] E [SD] hel [hyg] mes *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *pp sa* (biological protection of *Ilex paraguariensis*, gallery forest restoration) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, crates, doors, floors, furniture, paneling, planks, plywood, turned work, veneer)
Abutilon densiflorum (Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
Sida densiflora Hook. & Arn.
e densflower bastardiopsis
f bastardiopsis à fleurs denses
s loro blanco (Argentina, Paraguay); peterebi-moroti (Argentina)
o algodão, algodeiro, algodeiro-da-mata, barbanteiro, jangada-branca, jangada-brava, jangada-brava-legítima, jangada-de-areira, jangada-mansa, loro-branco, louro-branco, malva, malvão, pâo-de-embira, pau-barbante, pau-de-balsa, pau-jangada (portuguese, Brazil); peterebi-moroti, peterevi, piterevi (guaraní, Argentina); vassourão (portuguese, Brazil)
t loro blanco

1220 Bastardiopsis grewiifolia (Ulbr.) Fuertes & Fryxell
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
Abutilon grewiifolia (Ulbr.) Krapov.
Abutilothamnus grewiifolius Ulbr.
Sida grewiifolia (Ulbr.) Hochr. ex J.F.Macbr.
e grewialeaf bastardiopsis
f bastardiopsis à feuilles de grewia

1221 Bastardiopsis myrianthus (Planch. & Linden) Fuertes & Fryxell
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ti* (soft)
Abutilon myrianthum (Planch. & Linden) Krapov.
Sida myriantha Planch. & Linden
e manyflower bastardiopsis
f bastardiopsis multiflore
s sacha balsa (Ecuador)

1222 Batesia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae
e batesia
f batésia

1223 Batesia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC M South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul) L *ma* (seeds: necklaces and other handicrafts) *ti* (carvings, decorative plaques)
e flowery batesia
f batésia multiflore
s huairuro, huairuro colorado, huayruro colorado, wairuru (Peru)
o acapii-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

1224 Bathysa C.Presl
Rubiaceae
Coffea Vell.
Schixocalyx Wedd. non Hochst.
Schizocalyx Wedd. non Scheele nec O.Berg
Schloenleinia Klotzsch
Voigtia Klotzsch
e bathysa
f bathysa

1225 Bathysa australis (A.St.-Hil.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) L E sci hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of abandoned areas) *ti* (low durability; internal work in rustic construction, scaffolding)
Bathysa meridionalis L.B.Sm. & Downs
Cinchona australis (A.St.-Hil.) Brign.
Elaeagia glomifera Standl.
Exostema australe A.St.-Hil.
Voigtia australis (A.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch
e southern bathysa
f bathysa méridional
o araribão, canassú, fumo-do-diabo (portuguese, Brazil); huenhuemoyahue (waorani, Ecuador); macuqueiro, pau-de-colher, quina-de-santa-catarina, quina-do-mato, quina-do-paraná (portuguese, Brazil)

1226 Bathysa bathysoides (Steyerm.) Delprete
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
Chimarrhis bathysoides Steyerm.
e Amazonia bathysa
f bathysa d'Amazonie

1227 Bathysa bracteosa (Wedd.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L
Schizocalyx bracteosa Wedd.
Schizocalyx hirsuta Standl.
e largebracts bathysa
f bathysa à grandes bractées
s quinan, quinon (Colombia)
o bukuish, mohâya mukukwís, numicáynum (Peru)

1228 Bathysa cuspidata (A.St.-Hil.) Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae M SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? [hel]
Bathysa cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Hook.f.
Cinchona cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Brign.
Exostema cuspidatum A.St-Hil.
Schoenleinia cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Klotzsch
e cuspidate bathysa
f bathysa cuspidé
o mohâya mukukwís (Peru); quina-cinzenta, quina-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

1229 Bathysa gymnocarpa K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S sci
e nakedfruit bathysa
f bathysa à fruits nus

1230 Bathysa mendoncaei K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S [M]
e Mendonça bathysa
f bathysa de Mendonça

1231 Bathysa multiflora L.O.Williams
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e manyflower bathysa
f bathysa multiflore
s silata (Peru)

1232 Bathysa nicholsonii K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S
e Nicholson bathysa
f bathysa de Nicholson
o bapebucu, folha-larga, quina-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

1233 Bathysa obovata K.Schum. ex Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
Macrocnemum obovatum Ruiz ex Standl.
e obovate bathysa
f bathysa obové
s cayú (Bolivia); quillobordon masha (Peru)

1234 Bathysa perijaensis (Steyerm.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
Chimarrhis perijaensis Steyerm.

e Perijá bathysa
f bathysa de Perijá
s rubabanoche, tubabanoche (Venezuela)

1235 Bathysa peruviana K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M sci
e Peru bathysa
f bathysa du Pérou
s cascarilla blanca, quillobordon masha (Peru)

1236 Bathysa pittieri (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Chimarrhis pittieri Standl.
e Pittier bathysa
f bathysa de Pittier
s lengua de vaca (Venezuela)

1237 Bathysa stipulata (Vell.) J.Presl
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
Coffea stipulacea Steud.
Coffea stipulata Vell.
Schoenleinia barbinervis Klotzsch
e stipulate bathysa
f bathysa stipulé
o antuparana, autuparana, folha-larga, pau-de-colher, quina-da-serra, quina-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

1238 Bathysa sylvestrae P.Germano & M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Sylvestre bathysa
f bathysa de Sylvestre

1239 Batocarpus H.Karst.
Moraceae
Anonocarpus Ducke
e batocarpus
f batocarpe

1240 Batocarpus amazonicus (Ducke) Fosberg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hel hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *ti* (canoes, keel plates for boats and canoes)
Anonocarpus amazonicus Ducke
Batocarpus maranhensis Emygdio & Emmerich
e Amazonia batocarpus
f batocarpe d'Amazonie
s guariuba, mashonaste, mashunasti (Peru); mururé (Bolivia); najake, tulpay (Peru)
o guariúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); nupirgi tupa (kuna, Panama)

1241 Batocarpus costaricensis Standl. & L.O.Williams
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (keel plates for boats and canoes)
e CostaRica batocarpus
f batocarpe du Costa Rica
s frutipan de monte, fruto de pan de monte (Ecuador); moena negra (Peru); murure del amarillo (Bolivia); ojoche macho (Costa Rica); sacha tulpay, tulpay (Peru)
o guariúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); tadao (tacana, Bolivia); tutapishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador)

1242 Batocarpus orinocensis H.Karst.
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *dr* (against backache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: birds) *ti* (construction)
Anonocarpus peruvianus Ducke
e Orinoco batocarpus
f batocarpe de l'Orénoque
s frutipan de monte, minkia (Ecuador); pan de arbol (Peru)
o chinchia (quichua, Ecuador); dei, huito (secoya, Ecuador); moral chinche (shuar, Ecuador); ne'mba (cofán, Ecuador); paraguay (quichua, Ecuador); pitiu, pitiuk (shuar, Ecuador); pitu (aguaruna, Peru); pituca, pitucca, sacha paparahua (shuar, Ecuador); sacha paparan (Ecuador); sacha paparogua (waorani, Ecuador); slutin viri, tucha pishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador)

1243 Bauhinia L.
Leguminosae
Amaria S.Mutis ex Caldas
Apuleia Mart.
Caspareopsis Britton & Rose
Casparia Kunth
Gigasiphon Drake
Schnella Raddi
e bauhinia
f bauhinie; bauhinia
s pata de vaca (Panama)
o Affentrepen (german); bauhinia (italian)

1244 Bauhinia acreana Harms
Leguminosae M South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hel
Bauhinia martinensis J.F.Macbr.
e Acre bauhinia
f bauhinie d'Acre
s pata de vaca (Peru)
o capa-de-bode, mororó-branco, mororó-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); ucucha purte (Ecuador)

1245 Bauhinia aculeata L.
Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] *pl* (ornamental)
Bauhinia affinis Vogel
Bauhinia albicans Vogel
Bauhinia albiflora Britton & Rose
Bauhinia bredemeyeri Vogel
Bauhinia emarginata Mill.
Bauhinia glandulosa (Kunth) DC.
Bauhinia mirandina Pittier
Bauhinia mollicella S.F.Blake
Bauhinia mollifolia Pittier
Bauhinia rotundata Mill.
Bauhinia schultzei Harms
Bauhinia tomentosa sensu Maycock non L.
Bauhinia ungula Jacq.
Bauhinia ungula Willd. ex Steud.
Pauletia affinis (Vogel) A.Schmitz
Pauletia glandulosa Kunth
e prickly bauhinia
f bauhinie hérissée
s cimbrapoto, pata de cabra (Venezuela); pata de cabro (El Salvador); pata de vaca (Argentina, Venezuela); urape (Venezuela)
o mororo (portuguese, Brazil)

1246 Bauhinia aculeata subsp. **grandiflora** (A.Juss.) Wunderlin
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Bauhinia grandiflora A.Juss.
e bigflower prickly bauhinia
f bauhinie hérissée à grandes fleurs
s ua de gato (Ecuador)

1247 Bauhinia arborea Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas) L
e tree bauhinia
f bauhinie arborescente
o gadenkenkaue, garenquencahue (waorani, Ecuador)

1248 Bauhinia augusti Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
e Andes bauhinia
f bauhinie des Andes

1249 Bauhinia bauhinioides (Mart.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic) MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hyg *fr* (leaves: rarely browsed) *sa* (living fences)
Bauhinia microphylla Vogel
Pauletia bauhinioides (Mart.) Schmitz
Perlebia bauhinioides Mart.
e true bauhinia
f bauhinie véritable

1250 Bauhinia beguinotii Cufod.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Béguinot bauhinia
f bauhinie de Béguinot

1251 Bauhinia beguinotii var. **gorgonae** (Killip ex R.S.Cowan) Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Bauhinia gorgonae Killip ex R.S.Cowan
e Gorgona Béguinot bauhinia
f bauhinie de Béguinot de Gorgona

1252 Bauhinia bicolor D.Dietr.
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
e bicolor bauhinia
f bauhinie bicolore

1253 Bauhinia bombaciflora Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Goiás) S
e bombaxflower bauhinia
f bauhinie à fleurs de bombax

1254 Bauhinia brachycalyx Ducke
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
e shortcalyx bauhinia
f bauhinie à calice court
o casa ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

1255 Bauhinia breviloba Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e shortlobe bauhinia
f bauhinie à lobes courts

1256 Bauhinia cinnamomea DC.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia) [S?]
Bauhinia versteegii Pulle
e cinnamon bauhinia
f bauhinie cannelle
o ankono (arawak, French Guiana)

1257 Bauhinia corniculata Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, São Paulo; Bolivia) S? hyg
e corniculate bauhinia
f bauhinie corniculée

1258 Bauhinia cupulata Benth.
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S
e cupulate bauhinia
f bauhinie cupulée
s pata de vaca (Venezuela)
o mororo (portuguese, Brazil)

1259 Bauhinia eilertsi Pulle
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Bolivia) L
e Venezuela bauhinia
f bauhinie du Venezuela
s pata de vaca (Venezuela)

1260 Bauhinia esmeraldasensis Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S
e Esmeraldas bauhinia
f bauhinie d'Esmeraldas

1261 Bauhinia flagelliflora Wunderlin
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos) S? *ex* (endangered)
e flagellarflower bauhinia
f bauhinie à fleurs flagelliformes

1262 Bauhinia forficata Link
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Suriname, Brazil: Acre to Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] [D] hel hyg mes *dr* (against bronchitis, colon, cough, diabetes, heart, kidney and liver diseases, and syphilis; bark: astringent; flowers: purgative; leaves: diuretic infusion; roots decoction: vermifuge) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *pp sa* (land reclamation of gallery forests and spoiled ecosystems, living fences) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, posts)

Bauhinia aculeata Vell. non L.
Bauhinia breviloba Benth.
e bell bauhinia
f bauhinie patte-de-vache
s falsa caoba (Paraguay); pata de buey (Argentina, Paraguay); pezuña de vaca (Paraguay)
o bauínia, capa-bode-grande, casco-de-vaca, mão-de-vaca, mororó, mororó, mororó-de-espinho, pata-de-vaca , pata-de-vaca-branca, pata-de-vaca-com-espinho, pato-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); toro-po (guaraní, Argentina, Paraguay); unha-d'anta, unha-de-boi, unha-de-vaca, unha-de-vaca-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

1263 Bauhinia forficata subsp. **pruinosa** (Vogel) Fortunato & Wunderlin
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S hyg *dr* (against diabetes and liver sickness; bark and leaves: astringent decoction; leaves and young branches: diuretic infusion) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
Bauhinia candicans Benth.
Bauhinia forficata var. *candicans* (Benth.) Hassl. ex Latzina
Bauhinia forficata var. *pruinosa* (Vogel) Hassl.
Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel
Pauletia candicans (Benth.) A.Schmitz
Pauletia pruinosa (Vogel) A.Schmitz
e frosted bell bauhinia
f bauhinie patte-de-vache givrée
s caoba falsa, cauba, falsa caoba, palo buey, pata de buey (Argentina); pata de cabra; pata de vaca, pezuña de vaca (Argentina)
o caóba (Brazil); toro-po (guaraní, Argentina, Paraguay); unha-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

1264 Bauhinia geniculata Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e geniculate bauhinia
f bauhinie géniculée

1265 Bauhinia haughtii Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha) S [M] sci? *ex* (endangered) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e Haught bauhinia
f bauhinie de Haught
s mayo (Ecuador)

1266 Bauhinia longicuspis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (flowers: bats)
e cuspidate bauhinia
f bauhinie cuspidée
s pata de vaca (Bolivia)
o maniva de veado (portuguese, Brazil)

1267 Bauhinia longicuspis var. **bicuspidata** (Benth.) Wunderlin ex G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? *fr* (flowers: bats?)
Bauhinia biscupidata Benth.
e twopoint cuspidate bauhinia
f bauhinie cuspidée à deux pointes
s pata de vaca (Bolivia)

1268 Bauhinia longifolia (Bong.) Steud.
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S SD hel *dr* (medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (street tree) *ti* (little durable; agricultural implements, frames and rays of cart wheels, internal construction, tool handles)
Pauletia longifolia Bong.
e longleaf bauhinia
f bauhinie à feuilles longues
o pata-de-vaca, unha-de-boi, unha-de-vaca, unha-de-vaca-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

1269 Bauhinia longipes Merr.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e longstalk bauhinia
f bauhinie de Colombie

1270 Bauhinia mollis (Bong.) D.Dietr.
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] calc *fr* (leaves: browsed by cattle)
Bauhinia appendiculata Hassl.
Bauhinia corumbensis S.Moore
Bauhinia mollis var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.
Bauhinia mollis f. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl.
Pauletia mollis Bong.
e soft bauhinia
f bauhinie soyeuse
o pata-de-vaca-de-espinho, pé-de-boi-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

1271 Bauhinia mollis var. **notophila** (Griseb.) Fortunato
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
Bauhinia notophila Griseb.
e Bolivia soft bauhinia
f bauhinie soyeuse de Bolivie

1272 Bauhinia multinervia (Kunth) DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S [M]
Bauhinia glaucescens DC.
Bauhinia megalandra Griseb.
Pauletia glaucescens Kunth
Pauletia multinervia Kunth
e bigradish bauhinia
f bauhinie petit-flamboyant; petit flamboyant
s pata de cabra, pata de vaca, urape blanco (Venezuela)

1273 Bauhinia outimouta Aubl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Goiás, Bahia, Sergipe, Alagoas; Bolivia) [S?] [sci]
Bauhinia coronata auct. non Benth.
Bauhinia riparia Splitg. ex Benth.
Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.
Bauhinia speciosa Vogel non Roxb.
Bauhinia superba Steud.
Schnella rubiginosa (Bong.) Benth.
e outimouta bauhinia
f bauhinie outimouta
o ya-outi-mouta

1274 Bauhinia pauletia Pers.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama; Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) [S?] xer
Bauhinia chlorantha Brandegee
Bauhinia leptopetala DC.
Bauhinia longiflora Rose
Bauhinia panamensis Spreng.
Bauhinia parvifolia Seem. non Vahl
Bauhinia spinosa Poir.
Pauletia aculeata Cav.
e railwayfence bauhinia
f bauhinie de Paulet
s cabra (El Salvador); casco de venado (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); espino blanco (Nicaragua)

1275 Bauhinia pentandra (Bong.) Vogel ex Steud.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará to Rio Grande do Norte, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] calc *fr* (flowers: bats, hummingbirds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (agroforestry) *ti* (rods)
Bauhinia heterandra Benth.
Pauletia pentandra Bong.
e fivestamen bauhinia
f bauhinie à cinq étamines
s pata de cabra (Bolivia)
o mororó-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

1276 Bauhinia petiolata (DC.) Hook.f.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Amaria petiolata DC.
Amaria sessilifolia DC.
Bauhinia caudigera S.F.Blake
Bauhinia petiolata var. *caudigera* (S.F.Blake) Wunderlin
Bauhinia sessilifolia (DC.) Quiñones
Casparia speciosa Linden ex Hook.f.
Schnella caudigera (S.F.Blake) Pittier
e petiolate bauhinia
f bauhinie petiolée

1277 Bauhinia pichinchensis Wunderlin
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Guayas) M [L] hyg *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (fruits: turkeys) *fw* (firewood)
e Pichincha bauhinia
f bauhinie de Pichincha
s pata de vaca, quienguasu, torta (Ecuador)

1278 Bauhinia picta (Kunth) DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás) M [L] *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Bauhinia conceptionis Britton & Killip
Bauhinia kalbreyeri Harms
Bauhinia ligulata Pittier
Pauletia picta Kunth
e mottled bauhinia; bull-hoof
f bauhinie colorée
s casco de vaca, cocla (Colombia); pata de vaca (Bolivia, Colombia); urrapia (Colombia)

1279 Bauhinia reflexa Schery
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e reflexed bauhinia
f bauhinie réfléchie

1280 Bauhinia rufa (Bong.) Steud.
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) *dr* (against diabetes) *fr* (flowers: bats; leaves: browsed)
Bauhinia bongardii Steud.
Bauhinia cordata Vogel
Bauhinia dodecandra (Bong.) Steud.
Bauhinia holophylla (Bong.) Steud.
Bauhinia intermedia Vogel
Bauhinia rufa var. *cordata* (Vogel) Benth.
Bauhinia rufa var. *dodecandra* (Bong.) Benth.
Bauhinia rufa var. *intermedia* (Vogel) Benth.
Pauletia choriophylla Vogel
Pauletia dodecandra Bong.
Pauletia rufa Bong.
e rusty bauhinia
f bauhinie rousse
s pata de buey (Bolivia)
o catinga-de-tamadua, pata-de-vaca, pé-de-boi, pé-de-vaca, unha-de-vaca (portuguese, Brazil)

1281 Bauhinia seminarioi Harms ex Eggers
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ecuador bauhinia
f bauhinie d'Équateur

1282 Bauhinia stenantha Diels
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Azuay) [S?]
e narrowflower bauhinia
f bauhinie à fleurs étroites

1283 Bauhinia tarapotensis Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Goiás) S hyg mes *dr* (bark: against cholesterol and influenza) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, semi-cultivated) *ti* (construction, posts)
Bauhinia amplifolia Ducke
Bauhinia baina J.F.Macbr.
e Tarapoto bauhinia; cow hoof
f bauhinie de Tarapoto
s machete vaina (Peru); pata de vaca (Ecuador, Peru); vaina de machete (Peru)
o etsa máek (Ecuador); garengencahue (waorani, Ecuador); machete pacay (quichua, Ecuador); pino (cofán, Ecuador); shimkiat (Ecuador); yacu casa, yacu yutsu, yutsu, yutzo (quichua, Ecuador)

1284 Bauhinia ungulata L.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D xer *dr fr ma* (packsaddle) *sa* (coffee shade)
Bauhinia benthamiana Taub.
Bauhinia cavanillei Millsp.
Bauhinia galpinii var. *ungulata* L.
Bauhinia inermis (Cav.) Pers.
Bauhinia macrostachya Benth.
Bauhinia unguiculata Sessé & Moc.
Cansenia ungulata (L.) Raf.

Pauletia inermis Cav.
Pauletia ungulata (L.) A.Schmitz
e hoofshaped bauhinia; cow foot tree (Belize); orchidtree (USA)
f bauhinie sabot; bauhinia rouge, bois de boeuf rouge, sabot boeuf rouge
s casco de venado (Costa Rica); pata de buey (Bolivia); pata de cabra (Costa Rica); pata de vaca (Guatemala); pata de venado (El Salvador, Nicaragua); pie de cabro (El Salvador); pie de vaca (Belize, Honduras); pie de venado (Guatemala); pie venado (Costa Rica); uña de vaca (Bolivia)

1285 Bauhinia uruguayensis Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Bauhinia guaranitica Lindm.
Bauhinia hermesiana N.F.Mattos
Bauhinia venturii Lillo
Binaria uruguayensis (Benth.) Schmitz
e RíoUruguay bauhinia
f bauhinie du Río Uruguay

1286 Bauhinia weberbaueri Harms
Leguminosae M South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal) [S?]
Bauhinia ruiziana Harms
e Weberbauer bauhinia
f bauhinie de Weberbauer

1287 Beilschmiedia Nees
Lauraceae
Hufelandia Nees
e slugwood
f beilschmiédia

1288 Beilschmiedia alloiophylla (Rusby) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *ti* (construction)
Ocotea alloiophylla Rusby
e diverseleaf slugwood
f beilschmiédia diversifolié
s jigua de aguacate, María aguacatillo (Ecuador)

1289 Beilschmiedia angustifolia Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e narrowleaf slugwood
f beilschmiédia à feuilles étroites
o tapinhao (portuguese, Brazil)

1290 Beilschmiedia berteroana (Gay) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SW South America (end Chile: central regions) M E hel *ex* (endangered) *fd pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares)
Adenostemum nitidum Bertero
Bellota nitida Phil.
Bellota pauciflora Phil.
Boldu chilanum Nees ex Meisn.
Boldu nitidum Meisn.
Cryptocarya berteroana Gay
Cryptocarya nitida Phil.
e Chile slugwood
f beilschmiédia du Chili
s belloto del centro, belloto del Sur, ulmo (Chile);

1291 Beilschmiedia costaricensis (Mez & Pittier) C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Beilschmiedia roehliana Lasser
Cryptocarya kostermansiana C.K.Allen
Hufelandia costaricensis Mez & Pittier
e CostaRica slugwood
f beilschmiédia du Costa Rica
s aguacatillo (Colombia, Ecuador); chancho (Costa Rica); huevo cuguán, malde, pacche (Ecuador); palo oso (Peru); pinchi (Ecuador); puma, pumpara (Peru); yunga canela (Ecuador)
o ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador)

1292 Beilschmiedia curviramea (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) L
Aydendron curvirameum Meisn.
Hufelandia curviramea (Meisn.) Mez
e curvedbranch slugwood
f beilschmiédia à rameaux courbés
s aguacatillo moisés (Venezuela)
o lana-balli (Guyana)

1293 Beilschmiedia emarginata (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) M [L]
Cryptocarya emarginata Meisn.
Hufelandia emarginata (Meisn.) Mez.
e emarginate slugwood
f beilschmiédia émarginé

1294 Beilschmiedia fluminensis Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
e river slugwood
f beilschmiédia des rivières

1295 Beilschmiedia hexanthera van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e sixstamen slugwood
f beilschmiédia à six étamines

1296 Beilschmiedia latifolia (Nees) Sach.Nishida
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (boards, posts)
Hufelandia latifolia Nees
e broadleaf slugwood
f beilschmiédia à feuilles larges
s cacoa (Venezuela); canelón (Ecuador); curo (Venezuela); roble palta, sacha palta (Peru)

1297 Beilschmiedia linharensis Sach.Nishida & van der Werff
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e Linhares slugwood
f beilschmiédia de Linhares

1298 Beilschmiedia miersii (Gay) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SW South America (end Chile: Valparaiso, Santiago) L E hel xer *ex* (vulnerable) *fr pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares) *ti*
Bellota miersii Gay
Boldu chilanum Nees
e Miers slugwood
f bielschmiédia de Miers
s bellota, belloto, belloto del Norte, belloto del Sur (Chile)

1299 Beilschmiedia ovalis (S.F.Blake) C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hel *fr* (fruits: quetzal)
Beilschmiedia austin-smithii (Standl.) C.K.Allen
Hufelandia ovalis S.F.Blake
Persea austin-smithii Standl.
e oval slugwood
f beilschmiédia oval
s aguacate negro (Costa Rica); aguacatillo (Honduras)

1300 Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Orellana; Peru) L E hel hyg→mes [calc] acid *fr ti* (carpentry, construction)
Beilschmiedia roxburghiana Nees
Beilschmiedia thomaea (Nees) Benth. & Hook.f.
Hufelandia pendula (Sw.) Nees
Hufelandia thomaea Nees
Laurus pendula Sw.
Wimmeria thomaea Nees
e red slugwood; red sweet wood, red sweetwood; slog sweetwood, slog-wood, slogwood, slug-wood, slugwood p.p. (Jamaica); yellow baysweet
f beilschmiédia laurier-rouge; bois noir (Antilles); laurier madame (Dominica); laurier rouge (Haiti)
s aceitunillo (Cuba); aguacate (Puerto Rico); aguacatillo (Antilles); carne de doncella (Cuba); carraqueño (Puerto Rico); carrasqueño (Dominican Republic); cedro macho (Puerto Rico); cigua amarilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cimarrón (Puerto Rico); cobalongo macho (Venezuela); come negro (Costa Rica); curavara (Cuba); chancho rosado, chanco blanco (Costa Rica); guajon (Puerto Rico); guaslipe (Nicaragua); mulato, muleto (Cuba); palo colorado (Puerto Rico); tiguissaro (Costa Rica); vacarita (Panama); volador (Costa Rica)
o bwa nwa (creole, Haiti)

1301 Beilschmiedia rigida (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Hufelandia rigida Mez
e rigid slugwood
f beilschmiédia rigide
o canela-batata, canella-tapinha (portuguese, Brazil)

1302 Beilschmiedia stricta Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e erect slugwood
f beilschmiédia dressé

1303 Beilschmiedia sulcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg? *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Hufelandia sulcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Laurus sulcata Ruiz & Pav.
Persea sulcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.
e grooved slugwood
f beilschmiédia cannelé
s aguacate de monte, aguacatillo (Ecuador)
o waykish (shuar, Ecuador)

1304 Beilschmiedia taubertiana (Schwacke & Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Hufelandia taubertiana Schwacke & Mez
e Taubert slugwood
f beilschmiédia de Taubert

1305 Beilschmiedia tilaranensis Sach.Nishida
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) L
e Tilarán slugwood
f beilschmiédia de Tilarán
s ajicillo (Colombia)

1306 Beilschmiedia tovarensis (Meisn.) Sach. Nishida
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L [sci] mes *fr* (wild animals) *ti* (boxes, planks, plywood)
Aniba pseudo-coto (Rusby) Kosterm.
Beilschmiedia tovarensis H.Karst.
Hufelandia tovarensis Meisn.
Ocotea pseudo-coto Rusby
e Tovar slugwood
f beilschmiédia de Tovar
s aguacatillo (Colombia, Ecuador); aguacatillo de montaña (Ecuador); amarillo tara (Colombia); moena, palta moena, roble palta (Peru)

1307 Bejaria Mutis ex L.
Ericaceae
Acunna Ruiz & Pav.
Befaria Mutis ex L.
Heptacarpis Conz.
Heptacarpus Conz.
Jurgensenia Turcz.
e bejaria
f béjaria

1308 Bejaria aestuans Mutis ex L.
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Durango to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E *dr* (crushed leaves: to heal bone aches; fruits: stimulant) *fw* (fuel; roots: charcoal) *ma* (flowers: to catch flies) *tx* (cattle)
Acunna lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Acunna oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Befaria denticulata J.Rémy
Befaria glauca Bonpl.
Befaria glauca var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer
Befaria glauca var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer
Befaria glauca var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer

Befaria glauca var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer
Befaria hispida Poepp. & Endl.
Befaria parvifolia Rusby
Bejaria antioquiae B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria boliviensis B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria coarctata Bonpl.
Bejaria decora Drake
Bejaria denticulata J.Rémy
Bejaria discolor Benth.
Bejaria drymifolia Linden ex Hérincq
Bejaria floribunda M.Martens & Galeotti
Bejaria ghiesbreghtiana Planch. ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria glabra M.Martens & Galeotti
Bejaria glauca Bonpl.
Bejaria glauca var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria glauca var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria glauca Bonpl. var. *glauca*
Bejaria glauca var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria glauca var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria guatemalensis Camp
Bejaria hintonii Camp
Bejaria hispida Poepp. & Endl.
Bejaria laevis Benth.
Bejaria lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Bejaria lindeniana Hérincq
Bejaria mexicana Benth.
Bejaria oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Bejaria pallens J.Rémy
Bejaria parviflora Benth.
Bejaria parvifolia Rusby
Bejaria subserrata B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Heptacarpus salmonicolor Conz.
Jurgensenia mexicana Turcz.
e erratic bejaria
f béjaria erratique
s azahar de angel (Venezuela); azajarillo (Guatemala); carbón, carbonero, clavelito (Colombia); congama; coyopolin (Mexico); curioito (Venezuela); encillo (Colombia); flor blanca (Mexico); flor de María (Venezuela); flor de mayo (Mexico); guinda (Colombia); jara (Mexico); jarizana (Bolivia); laurel (Peru); madroño, madroño del agua (Mexico); meloso, melote, meotero (Venezuela); palo acero, palo de acer (Peru); paramito clavirosa (Venezuela); payama (Ecuador); pegajosa, pegajoso, pegamoscos (Colombia); pega-pega, pegasa, pegasita, pegosito, pegoso (Venezuela); peosle (Mexico); rosa del Avila (Venezuela); rosa del monte (Mexico); rosa de los Andes (Venezuela); rosa rosa (Peru)

1309 Bejaria mathewsii Fielding & Gardner
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S? E *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Bejaria corymbosa B.Fedch. & Basil.
Bejaria mathewsii f. *pulcherrima* Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria phillyriaefolia Benth.
Bejaria popayana B.Fedch. & Basil.
e Mathews bejaria
f béjaria de Mathews
s angucho, angujo (Colombia)

1310 Bejaria resinosa Mutis ex L.f.
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? E *dr* (flowers: infusion against heart attacks; leaves: purgative; poultice over wounds) *tx* (fly killer)
Bejaria aestuans var. *macrantha* Danguy & Cherm.
Bejaria albiflora Linden ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria caxamarcensis Kunth
Bejaria cinnamomea Lindl.
Bejaria congesta B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria dryanderae Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria grandiflora Bonpl.
Bejaria grisea B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria lehmanniana B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Bejaria myrtifolia Hérincq
Bejaria peruviana Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria tricolor Linden ex Hérincq
Bejaria weberbaueriana Mansf. & Sleumer
e resinous bejaria
f béjaria résineux
s angucha, angucho, angujo, azalea del monte, carbonero (Colombia); hierba de la apostema (Peru); matamosca (Colombia); payama, payana (Ecuador); pegajosa (Venezuela); pegamosca, pegamosco (Colombia); pega-pega (Peru); pegapega (Colombia); purun rosa (Peru)

1311 Bejaria sprucei Meisn.
Ericaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex N.E.Br.
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb.
Bejaria pallens var. *tarapotana* Meisn.
Bejaria puberula Klozsch ex Mansf. & Sleumer
Bejaria puberula Klotzsch ex Ule
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex Mansf.
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb.
Bejaria variabilis A.C.Sm.
e Spruce bejaria
f béjaria de Spruce
s candelaria (Peru)
o itu-kuyó-kuyén (pemon, Venezuela)

1312 Bejaria zamorae Clemants
Ericaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Zamora bejaria
f béjaria de Zamora

1313 Belencita H.Karst.
Capparaceae
e belencita
f bélencita

1314 Belencita nemorosa (Jacq.) Dugand
Capparaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M]
Capparis nemorosa Jacq.
e sylvan belencita
f bélencita sylvestre
s calabazuelo, gueva de burro, toco (Colombia)

1315 Bellucia Neck. ex Raf.
Melastomataceae
Apatitia Desv. ex Ham.
Axinanthera H.Karst.
Webera J.F.Gmel. non Schreb.
e bellucia
f mélier

1316 Bellucia acutata Pilg.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? hyg
e acute bellucia
f mélier pointu
s guayabilla (Bolivia)

1317 Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e equallobed bellucia
f mélier à lobes égaux
s estrella (Peru); maracón (Bolivia)

1318 Bellucia beckii S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
e Beck bellucia
f mélier de Beck

1319 Bellucia dichotoma Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
Bellucia imperialis Saldanha & Cogn.
e dichotomous bellucia
f mélier dichotome
o goiaba-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

1320 Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama; Leeward Islands) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hel sci hyg *dr* (antiseptic fungicide; bark: steeped in rum and used for massage in case of excess vaginal excretions; fruits: against worms) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (inner bark: waterproofing) *pl* (landscaping but its fruits may cause discomfort in parks and streets) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boxes, pencils, posts, toothpicks, toys)
Apatitia blakeoides Desv.
Bellucia aubletii Naudin
Bellucia brasiliensis Naudin
Bellucia circumscissa Spruce ex Cogn.
Bellucia hostmannii Naudin
Bellucia macrophylla (D.Don) Triana
Bellucia multiflora H.Karst.
Bellucia nervosa Raf.
Bellucia quinquenervia (Aubl.) H.Karst.
Bellucia superba Naudin
Blakea macrophylla D.Don
Blakea quinquenervia Aubl.
Blakea triplinervia L.f.
Melastoma grossularioides L.
Webera quinquenervia (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
e messapple bellucia; black moir (Belize); mess apple
f mélier du Mexique; méle, mélier p.p. (French Guiana); nèfle du Mexique (Guadeloupe); néflier, néflier du Mexique
s camburito (Venezuela); guayabochi (Bolivia); guayabo de danta (Venezuela); huicama (Bolivia); maya (Belize); níspere del monte, níspero (Peru); pomarosa, pumalaca, pumarosa (Venezuela)
o araçá-da-anta (portuguese, Brazil); bois messe (creole); cara-re-yek (pemon, Venezuela); chiganet, chigonit (arawak, Guyana); goiaba-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil); itara (arawak, Guyana); kadade (yekuana, Venezuela); kobhè, lebi-mesoepoe (aukaans); mespelboom (Suriname); mesproe, mispel (sranan); mu'y (Brazil); nispa (Suriname); paja-oedoe (sranan); sakwasepere (arawak); sir-in (maya, Belize); tacarique (cubeo)

1321 Bellucia huberi (Wurdack) S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Loreya huberi Wurdack
e Huber bellucia
f mélier d'Huber

1322 Bellucia pentamera Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama; Guadeloupe) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M [L] SD hyg *dr* (fresh fruits: anthelmintics) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (rasped stem used to dye gourds) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction)
Axinanthera macrophylla H.Karst.
Bellucia aricuaizensium Pittier
Bellucia axinanthera Triana
Bellucia costaricensis Cogn.
Bellucia weberbaueri Cogn.
e pentamerous bellucia
f mélier pentamère
s capirote manzano (Nicaragua); coronillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua); guayaba de pava; guayabilla (Bolivia); guayabo de monte (Colombia); manzana del sylvestre (Ecuador); manzana de montaña (Guatemala); manzanita; manzano, manzano de montaña (Honduras); maya (Belize); papaturro agrio (Costa Rica); poma rosa (Mexico); sacha níspero (Peru); tunguia, tunkia (Ecuador)
o ewegikabo (waorani, Ecuador); jepe (zoque, Mexico); oluka dummel, oluka dummet (kuna, Panama); payanzo, quisa muyu yura, sacha guayaba (quichua, Ecuador); sir-in (Belize)

1323 Berberis L.
Berberidaceae
Mahonia Nutt.
Odostemon Raf.
e barberry; Oregon-grape
f vinettier; berberis, berbéris
s algerita
o Berberitze (german); berbero, crespino (italian); Sauerdorn (german)

1324 Berberis andeana Job
Berberidaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S
e Andes barberry
f vinettier des Andes

1325 Berberis argentinensis Hosseus
Berberidaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? *dr*
Berberis pseudo-spinulosa Job
Berberis trollii Diels
e Argentina barberry
f vinettier d'Argentine

1326 Berberis boliviana Lechler
Berberidaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Berberis conferta var. *boliviana* (Lechler) C.K.Schneid.
e Bolivia barberry
f vinettier de Bolivie
s khello khello chico (Bolivia)

1327 Berberis commutata Eichler
Berberidaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Berberis divaricata Rusby
e altered barberry
f vinettier changé
s palo amarillo (Argentina)
o chorizki, huajjrahuara (Bolivia)

1328 Berberis corymbosa Hook. & Arn.
Berberidaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) [S?] E
Berberis paniculata Phil.
e corymbose barberry
f vinettier à corymbes

1329 Berberis densifolia Rusby
Berberidaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S]
e denseleaf barberry
f vinettier à feuilles denses
s khello khello, yana yana (Bolivia)

1330 Berberis glauca DC.
Berberidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
Berberis glauca Kunth
e glaucous barberry
f vinettier glauque

1331 Berberis lehmannii Hieron.
Berberidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] D *sa* (living fences)
e Lehmann barberry
f vinettier de Lehmann
s palo himaranillo, quillo caspi, quillo-caspi (Ecuador)

1332 Berberis lutea Ruiz & Pav.
Berberidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fw*
Berberis conferta Kunth
Berberis conferta var. *hypopyrrantha* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis conferta var. *karsteniana* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis conferta var. *psiloclada* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis conferta var. *spruceana* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis glauca Kunth
Berberis huanucensis (C.K.Schneid.) J.F.Macbr.
Berberis lutea var. *conferta* (Kunth) DC.
Berberis phyllacantha Rusby
Berberis psiloclada (C.K.Schneid.) Ahrendt
Berberis spruceana (C.K.Schneid.) Ahrendt
Berberis virgata Ruiz & Pav.
Berberis virgata var. *huanucensis* C.K.Schneid.
e yellow barberry
f vinettier jaune
s clavelillo amarillo, chikchi (Peru); khello khello, khello khello chico (Bolivia); palo amarillo (Peru)

1333 Berberis microphylla G.Forst.
Berberidaceae MC SW SC South America (Bolivia, Chile: O'Higgins, Magallanes; Argentina: Neuquén to Tierra del Fuego) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Berberis antucoana C.K.Schneid.
Berberis barilochensis Job
Berberis buxifolia Lam.
Berberis buxifolia var. *antarctica* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis buxifolia var. *gracilior* Albov
Berberis buxifolia var. *microphylla* (G.Forst.) Speg.
Berberis buxifolia var. *nuda* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis buxifolia var. *papillosa* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis buxifolia var. *spinosissima* Reiche
Berberis cuneata DC.
Berberis dulcis Sweet
Berberis heterophylla Juss. ex Poir.
Berberis heterophylla var. *pluriflora* Reiche
Berberis inermis Pers.
Berberis marginata Gay
Berberis michay Job
Berberis parodii Job
e smallleaf barberry; Magellan barberry (Chile)
f vinettier à petites feuilles
s calafate (Argentina)

1334 Berberis multiflora Benth.
Berberidaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Berberis loxensis Benth.
Berberis multiflora var. *calvescens* C.K.Schneid.
Berberis warszewiczii Hieron.
e manyflower barberry
f vinettier multiflore

1335 Berberis paniculata Juss. ex DC.
Berberidaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Azuay; Peru) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (shade)
e paniculate barberry
f vinettier paniculé
s espino chivo (Ecuador)

1336 Berberis pichinchensis Turcz.
Berberidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, posts)
Berberis retinervia Triana & Planch.
e Pichincha barberry
f vinettier du Pichincha
o tisho casho (Ecuador)

1337 Berberis pindilicensis Hieron.
Berberidaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Azuay, Loja) [S] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pindilic barberry
f vinettier de Pindilic

1338 Berberis valdiviana Phil.
Berberidaceae NW SW South America (Venezuela, Chile) [S?]
Berberis valdiviana var. *gracilifolia* Ahrendt
e Valdivia barberry
f vinettier de Valdivia

1339 Berberis vitellina Hieron.
Berberidaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e orangeyellow barberry
f vinettier jaune-orangé

1340 Bergeronia Micheli
Leguminosae
e bergeronia
f bergeronie

1341 Bergeronia sericea Micheli
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental)
e silky bergeronia
f bergeronie soyeuse
s guayaibi bañado, guayaivi banado (Paraguay)
o biuera (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a vusú (guaraní, Paraguay); yvyrá cachí (guaraní); yvyrá itá, yvyrá sa'í ju, yvyrá tai (guaraní, Paraguay)

1342 Bernardia Houst. ex Mill.
Euphorbiaceae
Alevia Baill.
Bivonia Spreng.
Passaea Baill.
Phaedra Klotzsch ex Endl.
Polyboea Klotzsch ex Endl.
Traganthus Klotzsch
Tyria Klotzsch ex Endl.
e bernardia; berna
f bernardia

1343 Bernardia jacquiniana Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e Jacquin bernardia
f bernardia de Jacquin

1344 Bernardia pulchella (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Adelia pulchella Baill.
Bernardia ambigua Pax & K.Hoffm.
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg.
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *parvifolia* Müll.Arg.
Bernardia pulchella var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl.
Bernardia pulchella f. *acuminata* Chodat & Hassl.
Bernardia pulchella f. *acutidens* Chodat & Hassl.
Bernardia pulchella f. *breviserrata* Chodat & Hassl.
Bernardia pulchella f. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Bernardia pulchella f. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Bernardia pulchella f. *latifolia* Müll.Arg.
Bernardia pulchella f. *parvifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Bernardia tamanduana var. *parvifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Bernardia tamanduana var. *pulchella* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
e pretty bernadia
f bernardia attrayant

1345 Bernardia tamanduana (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) S?
Adelia tamanduana Baill.
Bernardia oligandra Müll.Arg.
Bernardia tamanduana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
e Tamandú bernardia
f bernardia de Tamandú

1346 Bernardinia Planch.
Connaraceae
Rourea sect. *Bernardinia* (Planch.) Baill.
e bernardinia
f bernardinia

1347 Bernardinia fluminensis (Gardner) Planch.
Connaraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Connarus fluminensis Gardner
e river bernardinia
f bernardinia des rivières

1348 Bernardinia fluminensis (Gardner) Planch. var. **fluminensis**
Connaraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S? *fr* (fruits, seeds: rodents) *tx* (fruits: dogs)
Bernardinia comans (Casar.) G.Schellenb.
Bernardinia schenckii Gilg.
Omphalobium comans Casar.
Rourea fluminensis Planch.
e typical river bernardinia
f bernardinia des rivières typique
o caja, fruta-de-cachorro, mata-cachorro (portuguese, Brazil)

1349 Bernardinia fluminensis var. **villosa** (G.Shellenb.) Forero
Connaraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S? xer
Bernardinia villosa G.Schellenb.
e villous river bernardinia
f bernardinia des rivières villeux

1350 Bernoullia Oliv.
Malvaceae
e bernoullia
f bernoullia

1351 Bernoullia flammea Oliv.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D hel hyg calc sili *dr ti* (paneling)
e flamecoloured bernoullia; red mapola (Belize)
f bernoullia écarlate
s amapola (Belize, Mexico); coapte (Belize); cosanté (Mexico); mapella (Guatemala); mapola (Belize); palo de calabaza, palo de corcho, palo de cuesa, palo de perdiz, palo de tortilla (Mexico); papayo (Nicaragua); platanillo (Mexico); tallo (Costa Rica); volader, volador (Panama); yuco (Costa Rica); zapotón (Honduras)
o tzentze (Mexico); uacut (maya, Belize; Mexico)

1352 Bertholletia Bonpl.
Lecythidaceae
Berthollesia Silva Manso
e bertholletia

f bertholletie
o Bertholletia (german); bertholletia (italian)

1353 Bertholletia excelsa Humb. & Bonpl.
Lecythidaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L [G] hel xer→mes *dr* (bark: against hepatitis, liver ailments; fruits husk: infusion against stomachache; insect repellent; nuts: contain selenium an important antioxidant overdoses of which can cause garlic breath, hair loss and other problems; seeds: oil for skin and hair, soap, shampoo) *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits; seeds: oil) *ma* (bark: fiber for caulking boat; fruit pericarps: combustible, handicrafts) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (high durability and resistance to white-soil and brown-soil fungi; boats, cabinetwork, construction, flooring, furniture, paneling, railroad ties, steam-bending applications, tanks, wharves)
Berthollesia excelsa Silva Manso
Bertholletia nobilis Miers
e Brazilnut bertholletia; Brazil nut (UK); Brazil-nut tree; niggertoe; Pará nut
f bertholletie noix-du-Brésil; châtaignier du Brésil; noix d'Amérique (French Guiana); noix du Brésil; noyer de Pará; noyer du Brésil
s almendra (Venezuela); almendro (Colombia); castaña (Bolivia, Peru); castaña del marañon (Colombia); castañero (Peru); jibia, juvia, matamatá de altura (Venezuela); nuez de Amazonia (Bolivia); nuez de Brasil, nuez de Pará (Colombia, Venezuela); olla de mico (Colombia); turury, yubia (Venezuela)
o amendoeira-da-america, arai (portuguese, Brazil); Brasilnussbaum (german); Braziliaanse noot, brazilnoot (Suriname); castanha-do-Brasil, castanha-do-maranhao, castanha-do-Pará, castanha-mansa, castanha-verdadeira, castanheira, castanheira-do-Pará, castanheiro (portuguese, Brazil); inginoto (aukaans, sranan; Suriname); inia (chipaya, Brazil); invia (portuguese, Brazil); kokeleko (Suriname); nha niá (chipaya, Brazil); noce del Brasile (italian); para-noot (sranan, Suriname); Paranuss, Paranussbaum (german); para-root (Suriname); tcail (parecís, Brazil); tetoka (Brazil); toeka, totoka (Suriname); tsuca, tuca, tucari, tucary, turury, ya (Brazil)
t Brazil-nut tree, castanheira, castanheiro

1354 Bertiera Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Justenia Hiern
Pomatium C.F.Gaertn.
Zaluzania Pers.
e bertiera
f bertiéra

1355 Bertiera angustifolia Benth.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e narrowleaf bertiera
f bertiéra à feuilles étroites

1356 Bertiera bracteosa (Donn.Sm.) B.Ståhl & L.Andersson
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Roraima) [S?] sci
Bertiera oligosperma Wernham
Duggena bracteosa (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Gonzalagunia bracteosa (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob.
Gonzalea bracteosa Donn.Sm.
e bracteate gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie à bractées

1357 Bertiera diversiramea Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
e diverselybranched bertiera
f bertiéra à rameaux variables
s carutillo blanco (Venezuela)

1358 Bertiera guianensis Aubl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] *dr* (fruits: antiinflamatory; against skin infection and stomachache) *fr* (fruits)
Bertiera aequaliramosa Steyerm.
Bertiera guianensis var. *glabrifolia* Steyerm.
Bertiera guianensis var. *leiophylla* Steyerm.
Bertiera tenuis Lundell
Hamelia micrantha Poepp. ex K.Schum.
e Guianas bertiera
f bertiéra des Guyanes
o apa (shuar, Ecuador); bimitsexejoni, jasine nihi (Bolivia); tsájanki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

1359 Bertiera parviflora Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e smallflower bertiera
f bertiéra à petites fleurs

1360 Bertiera pubiflora (Steyerm.) L.Andersson & B.Ståhl
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M
Bertiera guianensis subsp. *pubiflora* Steyerm.
e pubescentflower bertiera
f bertiéra à fleurs pubescentes

1361 Bertiera viburnoides (Standl.) J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
Raritebe viburnoides Standl.
e viburnumlike bertiera
f bertiéra fausse-viorne

1362 Bicuiba W.J. de Wilde
Myristicaceae
e bicuiba
f bicuiba

1363 Bicuiba oleifera (Schott) W.J. de Wilde
Myristicaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Bahia to Santa Catarina) L
Myristica oleifera Schott
Virola oleifera (Schott) A.C.Sm.
e oleiferous bicuiba
f bicuiba oléifère
o bicuhyba, bicuhyba-branca, bicuhyba-macho, bicuiba, diquiuba (portuguese, Brazil)

1364 Billia Peyr.
Sapindaceae
e billia
f billia

1365 Billia rosea (Planch. & Linden) C.Ulloa & P.Jørg.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L D [sci] xer *cl dr* (bark: febrifuge) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental: parks) *sa* (hydrographic basins protection, living fences, windbreaks) *ti* (cabinetwork, general construction)
Billia columbiana Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Pawia columbiana Kuntze
Putzeysia rosea Planch. & Linden
e rose billia
f billia rose
s capúlí (Ecuador); cariseco (Colombia); cascarillo (Ecuador); cedron (Colombia); cobalonga (Venezuela); cobalongo (Colombia); cocora (Costa Rica); corocillo, corocollo (Ecuador); cucaracho (Honduras); cucarcho (Costa Rica, Honduras); cuero de sapo (Ecuador); guatusa (Costa Rica, Honduras); imbi calvo (Ecuador); manchado (Honduras); manzano, manzano de monte (Colombia); ocora (Costa Rica, Honduras), piedrita (Ecuador); quinulá (Colombia); resina (Costa Rica); resino (Honduras); sal buena, tostadillo (Ecuador); tres hojas (Colombia)
o airo-po'o, yaiseo (secoya, Ecuador)

1366 Bixa L.
Bixaceae
Orellana Kuntze
Orleania C.Commelijn. ex Boehm.
Urucu Adans.
e bixa; anattotree
f bixa; rocouyer
s achiote, achote (Guatemala); atta (Belize)
o achiote (nahuatl, Mexico); bixa (italian); Bixa (german); cuxub, cuxul (maya, Mexico)

1367 Bixa arborea Huber
Bixaceae M SE South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E sci→hel hyg *dr* (medicinal) *ma* (wood: dye) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; aeromodels, boards, boxes, lining, plywood, toys)
e treelike bixa; anatto (UK)
f bixa arboré; roucou (France)
s achiote, arnato, bija, bixa, urucú (Latin America)
o urucú, urucú-arbóreo, urucú-bravo, urucú-da-mata, urucurana, urucurana-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)
t urucú da mata

1368 Bixa excelsa Gleason & Krukoff
Bixaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
e Amazonas bixa
f bixa d'Amazonas
s urucú (Bolivia)
o urucu, urucurana, urucuruana (portuguese, Brazil)

1369 Bixa orellana L.
Bixaceae North America (tropics and subtropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) ME SE Eurasia (China: Yunnan, Guandong; Taiwan) Africa and int NC NE Oceania (Mariana Islands, Palau, Galápagos) M [L] E [D] hel hyg mes *cl* (seeds: Amerindian and African ceremonies and warpaint) *dr* (effective as gargle for tonsilitis; flowers: infusion is used as purge and to avoid phlegm in newborn babies; good for digestive system and for treatment of liver disease and for pregnancy with delayed labor; leaves: against fever and rash and applied to forehead against headache, decoction gargle against throat infection and are used as antidysenteric, antipyretic and aphrodisiac and to treat hepatitis and skin problems; leaves stalk mucilage developped in water is applied in conjonctivitis; pulp: astringent drink against dysentery, kidney infection, sores and burns; roots: decoction against asthma; seeds: decoction against fever and as expectorant; shoots decoction: antidysenteric, antiseptic, antiveneral, aphrodisiac, astringent and febrifugal; youngest leaves: parturifacient) *fd* (fruits: tomato substitute; seeds: dye for coloring butter, cheese, ice cream and rice) *fr fw ma* (dye; gum similar to gum arabic) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (handicrafts)
Bixa acuminata Bojer
Bixa americana Poir.
Bixa katangensis Delpierre
Bixa odorata Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Bixa orellana Bedd.
Bixa orellana (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.
Bixa orellana Wight
Bixa orellana var. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) Standl. & L.O.Williams
Bixa orellana f. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.
Bixa purpurea Sweet
Bixa tinctoria Salisb.
Bixa upatensis Ram. Goyena
Orellana americana Kuntze
Orellana americana var. leiocarpa Kuntze
Orellana orellana (L.) Kuntze
e anatto bixa; anatto (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); anatto-tree, anattotree, annato, annatto, arnatto; atta (Belize); lipstick bush (Puerto Rico); lipstick tree; onoto (Guyana); roucou (Trinidad and Tobago, Virgin Islands)
f bixa roucouyer; achiot (French Guiana); chiote (Haiti); rocouyer (Côte d'Ivoire, Guadeloupe); roucou, roucouyer (Haiti)
s achiote (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); achiote amarillo, achiote caspi, achiote de monte (Ecuador, Peru); achiote montés (El Salvador); achiotillo (Guatemala); achote (Belize, Colombia, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); anatto (Panama); annato (Belize, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); annatto (Belize); annetto (Peru); annmatto (Belize); atta (Belize); bija (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); caituco (Venezuela); cuajachote (El Salvador); mugo-simu, onotillo (Venezuela); onoto (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); sacha manauro (Ecuador); shamba huayo (Peru); shambu (Peru); urucu (Bolivia); urucú (Argentina, Bolivia); urucusillo, urucusillo de monte (Bolivia)

o açafroa, açafroeira-da-terra; achiote, achote, annatto (chamorro, Micronesia; italian); boyocahue (waorani, Ecuador); buek, búrek (palauan, Micronesia); cacahue (waorani, Ecuador); cu-shèb, cu-shúb (maya, Belize); hpawng-long-awn (Myanmar); ipiacu (shuar); ipiak (shuar, Ecuador); kabemba (bila, Democratic Republic of Congo); koesoewe, koesoewee (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); kpawng-long-awn (Myanmar); kuxub (maya, Belize); mandura (quichua); mandura caspi (Ecuador); mugo-sínu, onoto, (Venezuela); oox (chuj, Guatemala); orleana (italian); Orleansstrauch (german); ox (Guatemala); pan-sa (siona); po-thidin (Myanmar); posa (secoya, Ecuador); potsotiníroqui (campa asháninca, Peru); rata kaha (Sri Lanka); rocú (italian); roucou (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); rucu (Netherlands Antilles); shi-yaè (maya, Belize); shi-yaú (kakchí, Belize); thidin, tun-kpawng, (Myanmar); voa (Cameroon); xayan (maya, Belize); xayau (quecchí, Guatemala); yacu manduro (quichua, Ecuador); zingáfuli (shambala, Tanzania)

1370 Bixa platycarpa Ruiz. & Pav. ex G.Don
Bixaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (food coloring)
Bixa orellana var. *platycarpa* (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) Warb.
e broadfruit bixa
f bixa à fruits larges
s achiote de monte, mandura caspi, sacha manauro (Ecuador)
o boyocahue (waorani, Ecuador); ipiaknum (shuar, Ecuador); laj muchi (chachi, Ecuador)

1371 Bixa urucurana Willd.
Bixaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Manabí, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Tocantins, Rondônia, Goiás; Bolivia) S [M] *dr fd* (food coloring) *ma pl* (cultivated)
Bixa orellana var. *urucurana* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilg.
Bixa sphaerocarpa Triana
Orellana americana var. *urucurana* Kuntze
e urucú bixa
f bixa urucú
s achiote (Ecuador, Guatemala); achiote de monte (Ecuador); bijo de monte, onotillo, onoto (Venezuela); urucú, urucucillo, urucúcillo, urucucillo de monte, urucusillo, urucusillo de monte (Bolivia)
o chiòt (creole, Haiti); urucu, urucú-bravo, urucum, urucum-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); woukou (creole, Haiti)

1372 Blakea P.Browne
Melastomataceae
Amaraboya Linden ex Mast.
Pyxidanthus Naudin
Valdesia Ruiz & Pav.
e blakea
f blakéa

1373 Blakea alternifolia (Gleason) Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?]
Topobea alternifolia Gleason
e alternateleaf blakea
f blakéa à feuilles alternes

1374 Blakea andreana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e André blakea
f blakéa d'André

1375 Blakea argentea Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e silvery blakea
f blakéa argenté

1376 Blakea bracteata Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] *dr* (against bewitchment; bark: juice against skin irritation; crushed shoots: against cuts; flowers, fruits and leaves: against toothache; to treat wounds, snakebite and to prevent blister) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental: parks and streets) *ti* (construction)
e bracteate blakea
f blakéa à bractées
o bagague (waorani, Ecuador); chanchák (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); ewegui (waorani, Ecuador); huasca payatsi (quichua, Ecuador); shashák (omurano, Peru)

1377 Blakea brasiliensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Brazil blakea
f blakéa du Brésil

1378 Blakea calyptrata Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e calyptrate blakea
f blakéa à calyptre

1379 Blakea campii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Camp blakea
f blakéa de Camp
s bejuco de agua (Ecuador)

1380 Blakea clusiifolia Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e clusialeaf blakea
f blakéa à feuilles de clusier

1381 Blakea cuatrecasii Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Cuatrecasas blakea
f blakéa de Cuatrecasas

1382 Blakea eriocalyx Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Morona-Santiago) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e woolycalyx blakea
f blakéa à calice laineux

1383 Blakea glabrescens Benth.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes) [S?] hyg
Blakea venosa Gleason
e glabrate blakea
f blakéa glabrescent

1384 Blakea glandulosa Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) [S?] hyg *dr* (against bewitchment, snakebite and wounds; blister prevention) *ex* (near threatened) *pl* (ornamental: parks and streets) *ti* (construction)
e glandular blakea
f blakéa glanduleux
o uchan panga (quichua, Ecuador)

1385 Blakea grisebachii Cogn.
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e Grisebach blakea
f blakéa de Grisebach

1386 Blakea harlingii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Harling blakea
f blakéa de Harling

1387 Blakea hirsuta O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M
e hairy blakea
f blakéa hirsute

1388 Blakea hirsuta var. **rotundata** Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) M
e rounded hairy blakea
f blakéa hirsute rond

1389 Blakea hirsutissima (J.F.Macbr.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Blakea hirsuta var. *chontalensis* Wurdack
Blakea hirsuta var. *hirsutissima* J.F.Macbr.
e Peru blakea
f blakéa du Pérou

1390 Blakea hispida Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas) [S?] xer *ex* (vulnerable)
e hispid blakea
f blakéa hispide

1391 Blakea holtonii Hochr.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Holton blakea
f blakéa de Holton

1392 Blakea involvens Markgr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Coast) S? [M] *dr* (against bewitchment, snakebite and wounds; blister prevention) *ex* (endangered) *pl* (ornamental: parks and streets) *ti* (construction)
e Ecuador blakea
f blakéa d'Équateur
o quirdo (colorado, Ecuador)

1393 Blakea jativae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Játiva blakea
f blakéa de Játiva

1394 Blakea macrantha Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e bigflower blakea
f blakéa à grandes fleurs
s mioncita (Colombia)

1395 Blakea mexiae Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Mexia blakea
f blakéa de Mexia

1396 Blakea nodosa Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ti* (hard)
e knotted blakea
f blakéa noueux

1397 Blakea oldemanii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Bolívar) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Oldeman blakea
f blakéa d'Oldeman
s gualicón (Ecuador)

1398 Blakea orientalis Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
e Boyacá blakea
f blakéa de Boyacá
s rifarilla liana (Peru)

1399 Blakea ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Valdesia ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
e oval blakea
f blakéa oval
s rifarillo liana (Peru)

1400 Blakea paleacea Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e chaffy blakea
f blakéa paléacé

1401 Blakea paludosa Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e marshy blakea
f blakéa des marécages

1402 Blakea platypoda Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia blakea
f blakéa de Colombie

1403 Blakea polyantha Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Azuay) [S?]

e manyflowered blakea
f blakéa multiflore
s peludo (Ecuador)

1404 Blakea portentosa Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e extraordinary blakea
f blakéa extraordinaire
s cueche, tocapayas (Ecuador)
o namitaqui, namontaque, namuntaqui (waorani, Ecuador)

1405 Blakea princeps (L.Linden & Mast.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Amaraboya princeps L.Linden & Mast.
e princely blakea
f blakéa princier

1406 Blakea princeps var. **splendida** (L.Linden) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M *pl* (ornamental)
Amaraboya splendida L.Linden
e brilliant princely blakea
f blakéa princier brillant
s marrabollo (Colombia)

1407 Blakea punctulata (Triana) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) [M] *dr* (against bewitchment, snakebite and wounds; blister prevention) *fr* (cortex: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental: parks and streets) *ti* (construction)
Topobea punctulata Triana
e minutedot blakea
f blakéa à petits points
s pilmo (Ecuador)

1408 Blakea pyxidanthus Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Triana blakea
f blakéa de Triana

1409 Blakea quadrangularis Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e quadrangular blakea
f blakéa quadrangulaire

1410 Blakea quadriflora Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S]
e fourflower blakea
f blakéa à quatre fleurs
s colca, payatsi (Ecuador)

1411 Blakea repens (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *fw* (fuel)
Blakea incerta J.F.Macbr.
Valdesia repens Ruiz & Pav.
e creeping blakea
f blakéa rampant

1412 Blakea rosea (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (against bewitchment, burns, snakebite and wounds; blister prevention) *pl* (ornamental: parks and streets) *ti* (construction)
Blakea calycanthus Markgr.
Blakea caudata Triana
Valdesia rosea Ruiz & Pav.
e rose blakea
f blakéa rose
o chanchák (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); hïrï khaki (cofán, Ecuador); shashapi (quichua, Ecuador); shashaqui (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); yayurua (siona, Ecuador)

1413 Blakea rotundifolia D.Don
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable)
Topobea rotundifolia (D.Don) Naudin
e roundedleaf blakea
f blakéa à feuilles rondes
s matapalo (Ecuador)

1414 Blakea sawadae J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M hyg
e Sawada blakea
f blakéa de Sawada
s uwe trepador (Ecuador)
o sacha chinchak (Ecuador); ttembaccópicho, ttenba ccopicho (cofán, Ecuador)

1415 Blakea schlimii Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e Schlim blakea
f blakéa de Schlim

1416 Blakea sphaerica Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e globular blakea
f blakéa globuleux
s mioncita, tira-agua (Colombia)

1417 Blakea spruceana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L]
e Spruce blakea
f blakéa de Spruce

1418 Blakea squamigera L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e scalebearing blakea
f blakéa à écailles

1419 Blakea standleyana J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Standley blakea
f blakéa de Standley

1420 Blakea stipulacea Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e stipulate blakea
f blakéa stipulé

1421 Blakea subconnata O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S [M] hyg *dr* (flowers: against bewitchment)
e subconnate blakea
f blakéa subconné
o cacha micite, mullu-chua, pei-ca, quinlulo tape (chachi, Ecuador)

1422 Blakea subconnata var. **obtusa** Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e obtuse subconnate blakea
f blakéa subconné obtus

1423 Blakea subvaginata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) M [L] hyg?
e subsheated blakea
f blakéa subengainé

1424 Blakea vallensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Cauca blakea
f blakéa du Cauca

1425 Blakea villosa Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e villous blakea
f blakéa villeux

1426 Blanchetiodendron Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
e blanchetiodendron
f blanchetiodendron

1427 Blanchetiodendron blanchetii (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
Albizia blanchetii (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Enterolobium blanchetii Benth.
Feuilleea incerta Kuntze
Pithecellobium blanchetii (Benth.) Benth.
e Blanchet blanchetiodendron
f blanchetiodendron de Blanchet
o canela-de-burro, canzil (portuguese, Brazil)

1428 Blastemanthus Planch.
Ochnaceae
e blastemanthus
f blastémanthe

1429 Blastemanthus gemmiflorus (Mart.) Planch.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Godoya gemmiflora Mart.
e flowerbud blastemanthus
f blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux
s cuyuvi de rebalse bajo, palo de rana (Venezuela)

1430 Blastemanthus gemmiflorus subsp. **gemmiflorus**
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
Blastemanthus paniculatus Tiegh.
e typical flowerbud blastemanthus
f blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux typique

1431 Blastemanthus gemmiflorus subsp. **sprucei** (Tiegh.) Sastre
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Blastemanthus densiflorus Hallier
Blastemanthus sprucei Tiegh.
e Spruce flowerbud blastemanthus
f blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux de Spruce
s palo de rábano (Venezuela)

1432 Blastemanthus grandiflorus Spruce ex Engl.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e largeflower blastemanthus
f blastémanthe à grandes fleurs

1433 Blepharandra Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
e blepharandra
f blépharandra

1434 Blepharandra angustifolia (Kunth) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Byrsonima angustifolia Kunth
Callyntranthele angustifolia (Kunth) Nied.
e narrowleaf blepharandra
f blépharandra à feuilles étroites

1435 Blepharandra heteropetala W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e heteropetalous blepharandra
f blépharandra à pétales variés

1436 Blepharandra hypoleuca (Benth.) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Blepharandra cretacea (Gleason) Steyerm.
Blepharandra ptariana Steyerm.
Byrsonima cretacea Gleason
Coleostachys hypoleuca Benth.
e whitish blepharandra
f blépharandra blanchâtre

1437 Blepharocalyx O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Blepharocalyx subg. *Temu* (O.Berg) Nied.
Heteromyrtus Blume
Marlieriopsis Kiaersk.
Temu O.Berg
e blepharocalyx
f blépharocalyx

1438 Blepharocalyx cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) Nied.
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Central and Southern) M E sci hyg *fw pl* (ornamental: parks and streets)
Blepharocalyx divaricatus (O.Berg) Nied.
Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *obovatus* (O.Berg) Reiche
Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Reiche

Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *pauciflorus* (O.Berg) Reiche
Eugenia cruckshanksii Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia divaricata O.Berg
Eugenia divaricata var. *obovata* O.Berg
Eugenia divaricata var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Eugenia divaricata var. *pauciflora* O.Berg
Eugenia elliptica Phil.
Luma cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray
Myrtus cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Temu cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Temu divaricatum (O.Berg) O.Berg
e Cruckshanks blepharocalyx
f blépharocalyx de Cruckshanks
s palo colorado, tamu colorado, temu (Chile)

1439 Blepharocalyx eggersii (Kiaersk.) Landrum
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, St. Vincent) NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) M [L] E sci hyg
Marlieriopsis eggersii Kiaersk.
Mitranthes eggersii (Kiaersk.) Nied.
Myrcia splendens Griseb. p.p. non DC.
e wildcherry blepharocalyx; wild cherry (St. Vincent)
f blépharocalyx cerisier-montagne; cerisier montagne petite feuille (Lesser Antilles); cerisier-montagne-petites-feuilles
s carne assada (Venezuela)

1440 Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L E sci→hel hyg *dr* (essential oil against bronchitis, cold, cough and respiratory disease) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (riparian reforestation, soil protection) *ti* (good durability; boards, carpentry, construction, flooring)
Aulomyrcia mugiensis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Blepharocalyx acuminatissimus (Miq.) O.Berg
Blepharocalyx acuminatus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx acuminatus var. *adamantium* (Cambess.) Mattos
Blepharocalyx affinis O.Berg
Blepharocalyx amarus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx angustifolius O.Berg
Blepharocalyx angustissimus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx apiculatus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx apiculatus var. *rubellus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx apiculatus var. *strictus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx brunneus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx canescens O.Berg
Blepharocalyx cisplatensis Griseb.
Blepharocalyx cuspidatus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx depauperatus (Cambess.) O.Berg
Blepharocalyx deserti (Cambess.) Burret
Blepharocalyx gigantea Lillo
Blepharocalyx gigantea var. *montana* Lillo
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus var. *arborescens* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus var. *frutescens* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx longipes O.Berg
Blepharocalyx minutiflorus Mattos & D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx montanus Lillo
Blepharocalyx mugiensis (Cambess.) Burret
Blepharocalyx myrcianthoides Mattos
Blepharocalyx parvifolius O.Berg
Blepharocalyx picrocarpus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx pilosus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *latifolius* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *nanus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *obovatus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx salicifolius var. *longipes* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx salicifolius var. *tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx salicifolius f. *catharinae* D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx serra O.Berg
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius O.Berg
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius var. *pauciflorus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius var. *pluriflorus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx strictus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx suaveolens (Cambess.) Burret
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *abrupticulmen* D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *cuneatus* D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *umbilicatus* (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Blepharocalyx tweediei (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Blepharocalyx tweediei var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Mattos
Blepharocalyx tweediei var. *septentrionalis* Mattos
Blepharocalyx tweediei f. *catharinae* (D.Legrand) Mattos
Blepharocalyx umbilicata (Cambess.) Burret
Blepharocalyx umbilicata var. *mugiensis* (Cambess.) Mattos
Blepharocalyx umbilicatus var. *paranaensis* Mattos
Blepharocalyx villosus O.Berg
Blepharocalyx villosus var. *triflorus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx villosus var. *uniflorus* O.Berg
Blepharocalyx widgreni O.Berg
Eugenia acuminatissima Miq.
Eugenia adamantium Cambess.
Eugenia decumbens Cambess.
Eugenia depauperata Cambess.
Eugenia deserti Cambess.
Eugenia ipehuensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Eugenia piedadensis Kiaersk
Eugenia salicifolia (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia suaveolens Cambess.
Eugenia tweediei Hook. & Arn.
Heteromyrtus umbilicata (Cambess.) Blume
Myrcia mugiensis Cambess.
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *brevipedunculata* O.Berg
Myrciaria angustifolia (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrciaria brevipedunculata (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrciaria deserti (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrciaria dichotoma D.Legrand
Myrciaria piedadensis (Kiaersk.) Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrtus amara (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus angustifolia (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus angustissima (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus apiculata (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtus apiculata var. *microphylla* Kiaersk.
Myrtus brunnea (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtus dumosa Spreng.
Myrtus lanceolata (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus longipes (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtus reinhardtiana Kiaersk.
Myrtus reinhardtiana f. subcordata Kiaersk.
Myrtus salicifolia Kunth
Myrtus stricta (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus umbilicata Cambess.
Myrtus widgrenii (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Pseudomyrcianthes adamantium (Cambess.) Kausel
e willowleaf blepharocalyx
f blépharocalyx à feuilles de saule
s anacahuita, arrayán (Argentina, Bolivia); arrayan de las islas (Argentina); barroso, cascarilla (Bolivia); cocha molle, horco molle, mirta (Argentina); mocochi (Bolivia); multa (Argentina); suiquillo (Bolivia)
o anacahuita, anacahuite (nahuatl, Mexico); cambuí, cambuim, guamirim, murta (portuguese, Brazil)

1441 Bocagea A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae
e bocagea
f bocagéa

1442 Bocagea longepedunculata Mart.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e longpeduncle bocagea
f bocagéa à pédoncules longs

1443 Bocagea viridis A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) S [sci]
e green bocagea
f bocagéa vert

1444 Bocageopsis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e bocageopsis
f bocagéopsis

1445 Bocageopsis canescens (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S? L
Bocagea canescens Spruce ex Benth.
Frigynaea canescens Spruce ex Benth.
e canescent bocageopsis
f bocagéopsis blanchâtre
s anonilla, espintana (Peru); majagua (Venezuela)

1446 Bocageopsis mattogrossensis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Bocagea mattogrossensis R.E.Fr.
e MatoGrosso bocageopsis
f bocagéopsis du Mato Grosso

1447 Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hel hyg xer
fr (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: fiber "embira") *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (hard and heavy but susceptible to rot; beams, laths, oars, rafters)
Bocagea multiflora Mart.
Bocageopsis multiflora var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria multiflora Poepp. ex Baill.
e manyflower bocageopsis
f bocagéopsis multiflore
s anoncillo, majagua blanca, majagua negra (Venezuela); piraquina (Bolivia)
o arara (arawak); envira-preta, envira-surucucu (portuguese, Brazil)

1448 Bocageopsis pleiosperma Maas
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e Brazil bocageopsis
f bocagéopsis du Brésil

1449 Bocconia L.
Papaveraceae
e bocconia
f bocconie

1450 Bocconia frutescens L.
Papaveraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) int ME Africa and NW NE Oceania (Java, Hawaii) S E sci mes *dr* (latex: treatment of warts; roots: infusion against dropsy and jaundice; seeds: against itch and lice) *ma* (latex: dye) *pl* (ornamental)
Bocconia frutescens var. *cernua* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Bocconia glauca Salisb.
Bocconia quercifolia Moench
Bocconia sinuatifolia Stokes
Bocconia subtomentosa L'Hér. ex Stahl
e SouthAmerican bocconia; celandine, John-Crow-bush (Jamaica); parrot weed (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); plume poppy (Bahamas); tree-celandine
f bocconie bois-de-coq; arbre à pain, bois codine, bois coq d'Inde, bois de coq, bois jaunisse (Haiti)
s calderón (Mexico); camotillo (Guatemala); celedonia (Colombia, Venezuela); celidueña, curarador (Colombia); gengibrillo (Dominican Republic); golondrinia (Colombia); gordolobo (Mexico); guacamayo (Costa Rica); higuera del diablo, higuera infierno, horasangre (Dominican Republic); jucuna (Ecuador); llora sangre (Mexico); llorasangre (Dominican Republic, Mexico); mano de león (Mexico); mano de tigre; palo amarillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palo del diablo (Mexico); palo de pan cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palo de toro (Dominican Republic); palo santo (Mexico); panapen cimmaron, panapen cimmarón (Puerto Rico); pan blanco, pan blanco cimarrón (Dominican Republic); pan cimarrón; panilla, pasilla (Puerto Rico); sangre de toro (Guatemala); sarno (Colombia); suncho mostaza (Argentina); tabaquillo (Costa Rica); trompeto (Colombia); yagramo macho (Dominican Republic); yagrumita (Cuba); yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic)
o amak'ari (aymara, Bolivia); bwa jònis, bwa kodinn, bwa kòk, bwa kòk denn (creole, Haiti); coscuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); khellu khellu (aymara, Bolivia); laba pen (creole, Haiti)

1451 Bocconia integrifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
Papaveraceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S? dr (against intestinal parasites; latex: escharotic; leaves: healthbath, sleep-inducing) fd (fruits) ma (yellow dye for wool)

Bocconia frutescens var. *integrifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze
Bocconia macbrideana Standl.
Bocconia pearcei Hutch.
Bocconia pubibracteata Hutch.
e entireleaf bocconia
f bocconie à feuilles entières
s albarracín (Ecuador); manca patachi (Bolivia); sandalla (Ecuador); suncho mostaza (Argentina); yanali (Peru)
o amak'ari, chunchu amak'ari (aymara, Bolivia)

1452 Bocoa Aubl.
Leguminosae
e bocoa
f boco

1453 Bocoa prouacensis Aubl.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L E mes *ti* (very hard; marquetry, poles, turned work)
Gajanus prouacensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Swartzia minutiflora Kleinhoonte
Swartzia prouacensis (Aubl.) Amshoff
e womara bocoa; womara (Guyana)
f boco marbré; boco p.p., bois bobo; bois boco, bois de fer, faux bois boco (French Guiana)
o aie-oedoe (aukaans); aie-oudou (French Guiana); aieoudou (paramacca, Suriname); aliana-oeu (Suriname); bois flèche (créole); boko (French Guiana); grandoe, ietjoetanoe alianao, ijerhart (Suriname); ijzerhart (sranan, Suriname); isri-ati (sranan); itikiboroballi hohorodikoro, jetoetamo alienao, iy'zerhart (Suriname); ouguipaou (saramaccan, Suriname); spiherhout, wajewoe, yerhart, zwarti parelhout (Suriname)
t aié-oudou, boco (French Guiana); ijzerhart, isri-ati (Suriname); womara (Guyana)

1454 Bocoa viridiflora (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Swartzia viridiflora Ducke
e greenflower bocoa
f boco à fleurs vertes

1455 Boehmeria Jacq.
Urticaceae
Duretia Gaudich.
Ramium Kuntze
Splitgerbera Miq.
e falsenettle
f boehméria

1456 Boehmeria aspera Wedd.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] E mes *dr* (for after delivery washing)
Boehmeria diversifolia Wedd.
Boehmeria pavonii var. *diversifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd.
e rough falsenettle
f boehméria rugueux
o chine naranga (Ecuador)

1457 Boehmeria caudata Sw.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Veracruz to Panama, Jamaica) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hel hyg
Boehmeria ampullacea Kunth
Boehmeria arborescens Gardner
Boehmeria arguta Mart. ex Miq.
Boehmeria caudata var. *arborescens* (Gardner) Wedd.
Boehmeria caudata var. *arguta* (Mart. ex Miq.) Wedd.
Boehmeria caudata var. *lanceolata* Wedd.
Boehmeria caudata var. *petiolaris* (Kunth) Blume
Boehmeria caudata var. *tomentosa* Wedd.
Boehmeria flagelliformis Liebm.
Boehmeria guatemalensis Gand.
Boehmeria palmeri S.Watson
Boehmeria peruviana Blume
Boehmeria petiolaris Kunth
Boehmeria sordida Rusby
Boehmeria stipulata Glaz.
Boehmeria tenuistachys Rusby
Urtica spicata Sessé & Moc.
e caudate falsenettle; nettle tree (Jamaica)
f boehméria caudé
s gusano, munchiro (Colombia); ortiguilla (Ecuador); rabo de gato (Colombia)

1458 Boehmeria celtidifolia Kunth
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Boehmeria arbuscula Killip
Boehmeria lindeniana Blume
Boehmeria strigosa Blume
e hacberryleaf falsenettle
f boehméria à feuilles de micocoulier

1459 Boehmeria excelsa (Bertero ex Steud.) Wedd.
Urticaceae SW South America (end Chile: Isla Róbinson Crusoe in Islas Juan Fernández) S E hyg *pl*
Procris excelsa Bertero ex Steud.
Splitgerbera denudata Gay
e Chile falsenettle
f boehméria du Chili
s manzano (Chile)

1460 Boehmeria pavonii Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre, Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) [S?]
Boehmeria pallida (Rusby) Killip
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Phenax pallidus Rusby
Procris longifolia Pav. ex Wedd.
e Pavón falsenettle
f boehméria de Pavón

1461 Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná) [S?] D hyg
Boehmeria cuspidata Wedd.
Boehmeria ehrenbergiana Urb.
Boehmeria jamaicensis Urb.
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *cuspidata* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *subvelutina* Blume
Boehmeria rhynchophylla Wedd.
Caturus ramiflora (Jacq.) L.
Procris ramiflora (Jacq.) Poir.
Ramium ramiflorum Kuntze
e ramiflorous falsenettle
f boehméria ramiflore

1462 Boehmeria ulmifolia Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (fuel)
Boehmeria anomala (Wedd.) Killip
Boehmeria fallax Wedd.
Boehmeria fallax var. *cordata* Wedd.
Boehmeria fallax var. *ulmifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Boehmeria pavonii var. *anomala* Wedd.
Phenax ulei E.H.L.Krause
e elmleaf falsenettle
f boehméria à feuilles d'orme
s chichicaste manso, duranzillo (El Salvador)
o pucañagüi (Ecuador)

1463 Bonellia Bertero ex Colla
Primulaceae
e bonellia
f bonellie

1464 Bonellia frutescens (Mill.) B.Ståhl & Källersjö
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Jacquinia frutescens (Mill.) B.Ståhl
Ruscus frutescens Mill.
e shrubby bonellia
f bonellie arbustive

1465 Bonellia macrocarpa (Cav.) B.Ståhl & Källersjö
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán and Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] D E xer *cl(ob) dr* (leaves) *fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti tx* (leaves: fish poison)
Jacquinia arenicola Brandegee
Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T.Aiton
Jacquinia aurantiaca var. *latifolia* Mez
Jacquinia axillaris Oerst.
Jacquinia cuneata Standl.
Jacquinia lepidota Lundell
Jacquinia leptopoda Lundell
Jacquinia liebmannii Mez
Jacquinia luzonensis C.Presl
Jacquinia macrocarpa Cav.
Jacquinia mexicana hort. ex Regel
Jacquinia racemosa A.DC.
Jacquinia schiedeana Mez
e bigfruit bonellia; knock-me-back (Belize)
f bonellie à gros fruits
s barbasco (El Salvador, Nicaragua); burriquita (Nicaragua); carambolillo (El Salvador); cimarra (Nicaragua); crucillo, escorpioncillo, espino ruco (El Salvador); flor de San Antonio (Mexico); güirrique (Nicaragua); limoncillo (El Salvador); mata-pescado du cuche (Guatemala); mirra (El Salvador); muyche, naranjillo, siche, tintillo (Mexico)
o cansic (maya, Belize); chacsic, chicajám, tzie, zincin (Guatemala)

1466 Bonellia mucronata (Roem. & Schult.) B.Ståhl & Källersjö
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Jacquinia mucronata Roem. & Schult.
Jacquinia pubescens Kunth non A.DC.
e mucronate bonellia
f bonellie mucronée
s barbasco (Ecuador)
o lisha, nishia (Peru)

1467 Bonellia sprucei (Mez) B.Ståhl & Källersjö
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [M] xer *dr* (fruits: shampoo against dandruff and scabies; insecticide, soap) *fw* (firewood) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)
Jacquinia pubescens A.DC. non Kunth
Jacquinia sprucei Mez
e Spruce bonellia
f bonellie de Spruce
s barbasco (Ecuador); barbasco de agua salada (Peru)

1468 Bonnetia Mart.
Bonnetiaceae
Neblinaria Maguire
Neogleasonia Maguire
e bonnetia
f bonnetia

1469 Bonnetia celiae Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yutajé and Río Coro Coro in Amazonas) M
e Celia bonnetia
f bonnetia de Celia

1470 Bonnetia crassa Gleason
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Coro-Coro, Cerro Duida, Cerro Guanay, Cerro Parú, Cerro Sipapo, Cerro Yutajé in Amazonas) S [M]
e fleshy bonnetia
f bonnetia charnu

1471 Bonnetia holostyla Huber
Bonnetiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e entirestyle bonnetia
f bonnetia à style entier

1472 Bonnetia jauaensis Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sarasariñama in Bolívar) S?
e MesetaJáua bonnetia
f bonnetia de la Meseta Jáua

1473 Bonnetia multinervia (Maguire) Steyerm.
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ilú-tepuí, Sierra de Lema, Yuruaní-tepuí in Bolívar) S?
Neogleasonia multinervia Maguire
e manynerve bonnetia
f bonnetia polynervuré

1474 Bonnetia neblinae Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina bonnetia
f bonnetia du Cerro Neblina

1475 Bonnetia paniculata Spruce ex Benth.
Bonnetiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr* (leaves: infusion against arthritis and dizziness)
Bonnetia dinizii Huber
Bonnetia paniculata var. *parviflora* (Spruce) Wawra
Bonnetia parviflora Spruce ex Benth.
e paniculate bonnetia
f bonnetia paniculé
s cascarilla (Peru)

1476 Bonnetia roraimae Oliv.
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
e MountRoraima bonnetia
f bonnetia du mont Roraima

1477 Bonnetia rubicunda (Sastre) A.L.Weitzman & P.F.Stevens
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Neblinaria rubicunda Sastre
e ruddy bonnetia
f bonnetia rougeâtre

1478 Bonnetia sessilis Benth.
Bonnetiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?]
Bonnetia martiana Maguire
Bonnetia martiana var. *venadoensis* Maguire
Bonnetia phelpsii Gleason
Kieseria sessilis (Benth.) Kuntze
e sessile bonnetia
f bonnetia sessile

1479 Bonnetia steyermarkii Kobuski
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Steyermark bonnetia
f bonnetia de Steyermark

1480 Bonnetia tepuiensis Kobuski & Steyerm.
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Bonnetia tepuiensis subsp. *minor* Steyerm.
e Toronotepuí bonnetia
f bonnetia de Torono-tepuí

1481 Bonnetia wurdackii Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) S?
e Wurdack bonnetia
f bonnetia de Wurdack

1482 Bontia L.
Scrophulariaceae
e bontia; Barbados-olive
f bontia

1483 Bontia daphnoides L.
Scrophulariaceae SE North America (Honduras, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Aruba, Curaçao, Venezuela, Guianas) S? E hel calc *dr* (flowers, fruits and leaves: decoction against sore and ulcer; fruits and leaves: macerated with alcohol against insect bites; resin: against herpes) *ma pl sa*
e Barbadosolive bontia; alling (Virgin Islands); Barbados-olive (Bahamas); Barbadosolive, bontia, olive, sea olive; white-alling (Virgin Islands); wild olive (Barbados)
f bontia bord-de-mer; mang blanc, manglier marron, olivier bâtard (Hispaniola); olivier bord de mer (Martinique); olivier bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe); olivier pays
s aceituna americana (Cuba); aceituno (Dominican Republic); mangle (Puerto Rico); mangle bobo; manzanilla (Puerto Rico); olivo (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); olivo bastardo (Cuba)
o doliv bata, mang blan, mang'blanc, mang mawon (creole, Haiti); oliba, olijfi (Netherlands Antilles); olivye bata (creole, Haiti)

1484 Bonyunia M.R.Schomb. ex Progel
Loganiaceae
e bonyunia
f bonyunia

1485 Bonyunia antoniifolia Progel
Loganiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S
e antonialeaf bonyunia
f bonyunia à feuilles d'antonia

1486 Bonyunia aquatica Ducke
Loganiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e water bonyunia
f bonyunia aquatique

1487 Bonyunia minor N.E.Br.
Loganiaceae N MC (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Bonyunia cinchonoides Gleason & Standl.
e minor bonyunia
f bonyunia mineur

1488 Bonyunia superba M.R.Schomb. ex Progel
Loganiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) M
e superb bonyunia
f bonyunia superbe

1489 Borojoa Cuatrec.
Rubiaceae
e borojoa
f borojoa

1490 Borojoa claviflora (K.Schum.) Cuatrec.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (handicrafts)
Alibertia claviflora K.Schum.
Cordiera claviflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e clubbedflower borojoa
f borojoa à fleurs claviformes
s bisillo, tutumillo (Bolivia)
o apuruí (Brazil); owekawe (waorani, Ecuador)

1491 Borojoa panamensis Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama borojoa
f borojoa du Panama

1492 Borojoa patinoi Cuatrec.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos) M *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchard)
Alibertia patinoi (Cuatrec.) Delprete & C.H.Persson
e Patino borojoa
f borojoa de Patino
s borojo; borojó (Ecuador); borójó (Colombia); borojo hembra, borojo macho, burijo; madroño (Panama)
o achugarban, achu gar banwala, achu garban wala (kuna, Panama); borojo yura (quichua, Ecuador); uwekawe (waorani, Ecuador); wala (kuna, Panama)

1493 Borojoa sorbilis (Huber ex Ducke) Cuatrec.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará) S mes *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchard)
Alibertia sorbilis Huber ex Ducke
Thieleodoxa sorbilis (Huber ex Ducke) Ducke
e Brazil borojoa
f borojoa du Brésil
s borojó, parvi grande (Peru)
o puriú-grande, purui-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

1494 Borojoa stipularis (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
Alibertia stipularis (Ducke) W.Schultze-Motel
Thieleodoxa stipularis Ducke
e stipulate borojoa
f borojoa stipulé

1495 Bothriospora Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
e bothriospora
f bothriospora

1496 Bothriospora corymbosa (Benth.) Hook.f.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *dr* (leaves: ingested to expurge intestinal parasites) *ti* (construction) *tx* (wood)
Euosmia corymbosa Benth.
Evosmia corymbosa Benth.
e corymbose bothriospora
f bothriospora à corymbes
s afasi caspi, afuari caspi, tuhuayo, yacu quinilla (Peru)

1497 Botryarrhena Ducke
Rubiaceae
e botryarrhena
f botryarrhéna

1498 Botryarrhena pendula Ducke
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e drooping botryarrhena
f botryarrhéna pleureur

1499 Botryarrhena venezuelensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M
e Venezuela botryarrhena
f botryarrhéna du Venezuela
o guarra ma (Venezuela); mullo huayo (Peru)

1500 Bougainvillea Comm. ex Juss.
Nyctaginaceae
e bougainvillea
f bougainvillier; bougainvillée
o bougainvillea (italian); Bougainvillie, Drillingsblume (german)

1501 Bougainvillea campanulata Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae NW MC SC South America (Colombia, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S]
e bellshaped bougainvillea
f bougainvillier campanulé

1502 Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Nyctaginaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Azuay; Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, West Indies), ME SE Eurasia (China) and ME SE Africa (Tanzania, Madagascar) M E hel hyg *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (land reclamation, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction)
Bougainvillea spectabilis var. *glabra* (Choisy) Hook.
e lesser bougainvillea; paper flower
f bougainvillier glabre
s booganvilla (Colombia); bugambilia (Guatemala, Mexico); curazao, curazzo (Colombia); manto de Jesús (El Salvador); Santa Rita (Bolivia); verancia (Nicaragua)
o bougainvílea (portuguese, Brazil); bougainville (Suriname); buganvilia, bugãvilha, cansarina, ceboleiro-da-mata, juvu, primavera, primavera-arbórea, riso-do-prado, três-marias (portuguese, Brazil); yaxal nich te' (Mexico)

1503 Bougainvillea herzogiana Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Herzog bougainvillea
f bougainvillier de Herzog

1504 Bougainvillea infesta Griseb.
Nyctaginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) [S] *fw* (firewood)
e invasive bougainvillea
f bougainvillier envahissant
s espuella de gallo, guancar (Argentina); palo mataco (Bolivia)

1505 Bougainvillea luteoalba Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e yellowwhite bougainvillea
f bougainvillier blanc-jaune

1506 Bougainvillea modesta Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L] hyg *pl* (ornamental)
e modest bougainvillea
f bougainvillier modeste
s ajo, comomosi, mapabi (Bolivia)

1507 Bougainvillea pachyphylla Heimerl ex Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)

e thickleaf bougainvillea
f bougainvillier à feuilles épaisses
s papelillo (Peru)

1508 Bougainvillea peruviana Bonpl.
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S D *pl* (cultivated)
Tricycla peruviana (Bonpl.) Poir.
e Peru bougainvillea
f bougainvillier du Pérou
s ajo (Bolivia)

1509 Bougainvillea pomacea Choisy
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e applelike bougainvillea
f bougainvillier à fausses pommes

1510 Bougainvillea praecox Griseb.
Nyctaginaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M] D hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boards, ceilings, internal civil construction)
Bougainvillea praecox var. *spinosa* Chodat & Hassl.
e early bougainvillea
f bougainvillier précoce
o primavera-arbórea-branca, primavera-branca, santa-rita-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

1511 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Nyctaginaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán, Puebla, Quintana Roo to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) ME SE Eurasia (China) MC ME SE Africa (Burundi, Tanzania, Comoros) and NE Oceania (Galápagos) S [M] *dr* (used to treat scrofula and pneumonia) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
e spectacular bougainvillea; Brazil bougainvillea
f bougainvillier spectaculaire; bougainville, bougainvillier (French Guiana)
s bugambilla, buganbilla (Ecuador); curazao (Colombia); guambillo (Ecuador); papelillo (Peru); santa rita (Bolivia); trinitaria (Venezuela)
o bougainville (Suriname)

1512 Bougainvillea spectabilis var. **virescens** (Choisy) J.A.Schmidt
Nyctaginaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná) S [M]
Bougainvillea virescens Choisy
e lightgreen spectacular bougainvillea
f bougainvillier spectaculaire verdâtre

1513 Bougainvillea stipitata Griseb.
Nyctaginaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental)
Bougainvillea frondosa Griseb.
Bougainvillea longispinosa Rusby
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *grisebachiana* Heimerl
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *longispinosa* (Rusby) Heimerl
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *stuckertiana* Heimerl
e stipitate bougainvillea
f bougainvillier stipité
s alfiler (Argentina); brujilla (Bolivia); coronillo blanco, espinudo, guancar blanco (Argentina); huancar (Bolivia); taludo, tola falso (Argentina)

1514 Bourreria P.Browne
Boraginaceae
Beurreria Jacq.
Crematomia Miers
Ehretia sect. *Bourreria* (P.Browne) DC.
Hymenesthes Miers
Morelosia Lex.
e strongbark; strongback
f bourréria; café marron, mapou gris (Haiti)
o kafe mawon, mapou gri (creole, Haiti)

1515 Bourreria baccata Raf.
Boraginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Mexico: Quintana Roo; Honduras, Nicaragua, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Venezuela, Tobago) S? [D] E [hel] xer calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw*
Bourreria bourreria (L.) Huth.
Bourreria recurva Miers
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria tomentosa var. *velutina* (DC.) Griseb.
Bourreria velutina (DC.) Gürke
Cordia bourreria L.
Ehretia bourreria (L.) L.
Ehretia rupestris Salisb.
Ehretia velutina DC.
Morelosia beurera Kuntze
e berrylike strongbark; bodywood (USA); chinkswood, cutlass (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); pigeon-wood (Virgin Islands); spoon tree (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); spoon-tree (Virgin Islands); white-chank (Netherlands Antilles)
f bourréria bacciforme; acomat côte-lette (Guadeloupe); acomat côtelette (Lesser Antilles); acomat-côtelette; bois-cabrit p.p.; bois-cabrit-bâtard (Lesser Antilles); bois capri bâtard (Guadeloupe); café marron (Haiti); côtelette, cotlette (Lesser Antilles); Madame Jeanne, mapon gris, mapou gris (Haiti)
s ateje de costa (Cuba); cerecillo (Puerto Rico); curaboca (Cuba); doncella (Puerto Rico); fruta de catey (Cuba); muñeco, palo bobo (Dominican Republic); palo de vaca (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); roble de guayo (Puerto Rico); roble guayo (Cuba)
o goeaana (Netherlands Antilles); kafé mawon, mapou gri (creole, Haiti); tawai (carib); watakeeli (Netherlands Antilles)

1516 Bourreria bolivarensis Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Bolívar strongbark
f bourréria du Bolívar

1517 Bourreria costaricensis (Standl.) A.H.Gentry
Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas?) M [L] hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Bourreria panamensis I.M.Johnst.
Bourreria superba var. *glabra* Schery
Schlegelia costaricensis Standl.
e CostaRica strongbark
f bourréria du Costa Rica

1518 Bourreria exsucca Jacq.
Boraginaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M D?
Bourreria cumanensis (Loefl.) O.E.Schulz
Bourreria cumanensis var. *kunthiana* (Miers) O.E.Schulz
Crematomia cumanensis (Loefl.) Miers
Crematomia guildinqiana Miers
Crematomia jacquiniana Miers
Crematomia kunthiana Miers
Ehretia exsucca (Jacq.) L.
Morelosia exsucca (Jacq.) Kuntze
Morelosia guildingiana (Miers) Kuntze
Rhamnus cumanensis Loefl.
e juiceless bourreria
f bourréria guatacaro
s guatacare, guatacaro (Venezuela)

1519 Bourreria mollis Standl.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg *dr fd fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (construction)
Bourreria oxyphylla Standl.
Bourreria wagneri Standl.
e soft bourreria; black fiddlewood, laurel night bloom, opay, wild crab, wild craboo (Belize)
f bourréria soyeux
s laurel; lima del monte, roble (Belize)
o chi-che (maya, Belize); sac-bay-eck (maya, Belize; Guatemala); ter-ech-másh, ter-ech-m sh (maya, Belize)

1520 Bowdichia Kunth
Leguminosae
e sucupira
f bowdichia

1521 Bowdichia nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *ti* (hard and heavy) *tx* (dermatitis)
Cebipira nitida (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e black sucupira; sucupira
f bowdichia luisant
s arenillo, congrio, sucupira, zapan negro
o angelim-amargoso, chontaquiro, sapupira, sapupira-da-mata, sebepira, sucupira-preta (portuguese, Brazil); tatabu

1522 Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Rio Grande do Norte to Rio de Janeiro, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M D hel xer *dr* (against diarrhea, gout; appetizer; bark: against itching; bark of the roots: against diabetes; depurative, digestive; root tubers: against skin and veneral diseases; seeds: coffee depurative and against fever, and oil against rheumatism; sweet-producing, tonic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: rarely browsed) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (door jambs, flooring, furniture, general construction, paneling, veneer)
Bowdichia densiflora Benth.
Bowdichia major (Mart.) Mart. ex Benth.
Bowdichia virgilioides var. *glabrata* Benth.
Bowdichia virgilioides f. *major* (Mart.) Yakovlev
Cebipira virgilioides (Kunth) Kuntze
Sebipira major Mart.
e alcornoco sucupira; alcornoco
f bowdichia alcornoque
s alcornoco (Venezuela); alcornoque (Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela); alcornoque sabanero, botanallare, cornoco, mandingo (Venezuela); sucupira (Bolivia)
o acari-açu, cutiúba, cutiubeira, hudoke, mirim, paricarana, sapupira, sapupira-do-campo, sapupira-do-mata, sebepira, sebipira, sepifirme, sicupira, sucupira, sucupira-açu, sucupira-amarela, sucupira-branca, sucupira-da-praia, sucupira-do-campo, sucupira-do-cerrado, sucupira-do-igapó, sucupira-parda, sucupira-preta, sucupira-preto, sucupira-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

1523 Brachistus Miers
Solanaceae
e brachistus
f brachiste

1524 Brachistus stramoniifolius (Kunth) Miers
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) MW South America (Peru) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Athenaea locuples Standl. & Steyerm.
Bassovia donnell-smithii J.M.Coult.
Bassovia stramoniifolia (Kunth) Standl.
Capsicum malacophyllum Standl.
Capsicum stramoniifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
Capsicum subulatum Standl. & C.V.Morton
Witheringia fournieri Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Witheringia stramoniifolia Kunth
e stramoniumleaf brachistus
f brachiste à feuilles de stramonium
s amargo, chilepon, mora de venado, mora de zope, palo hediondo (El Salvador)

1525 Brachycylix (Harms) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae
Heterostemon subg. *Brachycylix* Harms
e brachycylix
f brachycylix

1526 Brachycylix vageleri (Harms) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
Heterostemon vageleri Harms
e Vageler brachycylix
f brachycylix de Vageler

1527 Brachynema Benth.
Olacaceae
e brachynema
f brachynéma

1528 Brachynema axillare R.Duno & P.E.Berry
Olacaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e axillary brachynema
f brachynéma axillaire

1529 Brachynema ramiflorum Benth.
Olacaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) S?
e ramiflorous brachynema
f brachynéma ramiflore

1530 Brachyotum (A.DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae
Arthrostemma sect. *Brachyotum* A.DC.
e brachyotum
f brachyotum

1531 Brachyotum gleasonii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador brachyotum
f brachyotum d'Équateur
s pucachagzha morada (Ecuador)

1532 Brasiliopuntia (K.Schum.) A.Berger
Cactaceae
e brasiliopuntia
f brasiliopuntia; oponce du Brésil

1533 Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis (Willd.) A.Berger
Cactaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Baja California, San Luis Potosí; USA: Florida; Honduras, Costa Rica) M hel *dr* (stem: medicinal use) *ex* (trade controlled) *pl* (ornamental)
Brasiliopuntia argentina (Griseb.) A.Berger
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis (Britton & Rose) A.Berger
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis var. *minor* Y.Itô
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina Backeb.
Brasiliopuntia schulzii (A.Cast. & H.V.Lelong) Backeb.
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa Rizzini & A.Mattos
Cactus arboreus Vell.
Cactus brasiliensis Willd.
Cactus heterocladus A.St.-Hil.
Cactus paradoxus Hornem.
Cactus paradoxus (Hornem.) Steud.
Opuntia arborea (Vell.) Steud.
Opuntia argentina Griseb.
Opuntia bahiensis Britton & Rose
Opuntia brasilliensis (Willd.) Haw.
Opuntia brasilliensis subsp. *bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Opuntia brasilliensis subsp. *subacarpa* (C.Rizzini & A.Mattos) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Opuntia hieronymi Griseb.
Opuntia neoargentina (Backeb.) G.D.Rowley
Opuntia schulzii A.Cast. & H.V.Lelong
e Brazil brasiliopuntia
f brasiliopuntia du Brésil
s cuija; tuna, tunarr (Bolivia)
o ambeba, arumbeva, cumbeba, facho-de-renda, gerumbeba, jurubeba, mumbebo, mumbeca, palmadora, palmatória, palmatória-do-diabo, palmatória-grande, rumbeba, urumbeba, xiquexique-do-sertão (portuguese, Brazil)

1534 Bravaisia DC.
Acanthaceae
e bravaisia
f bravaisia

1535 Bravaisia integerrima (Spreng.) Standl.
Acanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) L E hel hyg→mes calc *dr* (against skin cancer; roots: pain reliever when cooked in guarapo) *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxes, construction, food containers, lumber)
Amasonia integerrima Spreng.
Androcentrum multiflorum Lem.
Barleria anomala Spreng.
Bravaisia floribunda DC.
Onychacanthus arboreus H.Karst.
Onychacanthus cumingii Nees
Onychacanthus speciosus Oerst.
e jiggerwood bravaisia; jiggerwood, white mangue (Trinidad and Tobago)
f bravaisia à feuilles entières
s canacoíte (Mexico); mangle (Nicaragua); mangle blanco (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); mangle de agua (Costa Rica, Panama); mangle de río (Nicaragua); naranjillo, naranjillo bobo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de agua (Costa Rica, Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); pintopié (Mexico); sancaraño, sancho arana (Colombia); yacuma, yauma (Nicaragua)

1536 Bredemeyera Willd.
Polygalaceae
e bredemeyera
f bredemeyera

1537 Bredemeyera altissima (Poepp.) A.W.Benn.
Polygalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Bredemeyera altissima var. *emarginata* A.W.Benn.
Catocoma altissima Poepp.
e tallest bredemeyera
f bredemeyera grandissime
o botica-enteira, caferana (portuguese, Brazil)

1538 Bredemeyera brevifolia (Benth.) A.W.Benn.
Polygalaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí, Bahia; Paraguay) [S?]
Catocoma brevifolia Benth.
e shortleaf bredemeyera
f bredemeyera à feuilles courtes

1539 Bredemeyera floribunda Willd.
Polygalaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] *fd* (roots)
Catocoma floribunda (Willd.) Benth.
e flowery bredemeyera
f bredemeyera fleuri
o pau-de-ovo (portuguese, Brazil)

1540 Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Hassk.
Polygalaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Nicaragua, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?]
Bredemeyera altissima var. *amazonica* Chodat ex J.F.Macbr.
Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) A.W.Benn.
Catocoma lucida Benth.
e shining bredemeyera
f bredemeyera luisant

1541 Brodriguesia R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae
e brodriguesia
f brodriguesia

1542 Brodriguesia santosii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Santos brodriguesia
f brodriguesia de Santos

1543 Brosimum Sw.
Moraceae
Alicastrum P.Browne
Brosimopsis S.Moore
Galactodendrum Kunth
Piratinera Aubl.
e breadnuttree; breadnut p.p., cow tree, milk tree
f brosimum; arbre à la vache, arbre au lait
s ojoche
o capomo (italian); Kuhbaum, Milchbaum (german)

1544 Brosimum acutifolium Huber
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
Brosimopsis acutifolia (Huber) Ducke
Piratinera acutifolia (Huber) Pittier
e acuteleaf breadnuttree
f brosimum taquini
s kecho, murure, mururé (Bolivia)

1545 Brosimum acutifolium Huber subsp. **acutifolium**
Moraceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *dr* (poisonous milksap drunk by Indian witchdoctors) *tx* (sap)
e typical acuteleaf breadnuttree
f brosimum taquini typique; taquini (French Guiana)
s kecho (Bolivia)
o iari (arawak); takini (arawak, kalihna, sranan, Suriname); taquini (arawak); tauni (palikúr); waïti (saramaccan)

1546 Brosimum acutifolium subsp. **interjectum** C.C.Berg
Moraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L
e intermediate acuteleaf breadnuttree
f brosimum taquini intermédiaire
o murure, wariwa-'y (Brazil)

1547 Brosimum acutifolium subsp. **obovatum** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *cl* (used as hallucinogen in ritual initiations, and to protect against witchcraft) *dr* (bark: used in bath to reduce fever; bark and trunk: antirheumatic; depurative, tonic, vermifuge, to stimulate appetite and against syphilis)
Brosimopsis obovata Ducke
Brosimum caniceps Standl.
e obovate acuteleaf breadnuttree
f brosimum taquini obové
s congona (Peru); murure (Bolivia); mururé (Peru); murure amarillo (Bolivia); tamamuri (Peru)

1548 Brosimum alicastrum Sw.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E [D] hel hyg mes calc neut→basi *dr* (leaves: infusion against asthma and chest infections; seeds: to stimulate milk production) *fd* (fruits, latex: milk substitute, seeds) *fr* (leaves: cattle, horses, mules) *fw ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinetwork, furniture, flooring, general construction, plywood, posts, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles)
Alicastrum brownei Kuntze
Brosimum conzattii Standl.
Brosimum gentlei Lundell
Brosimum terrabanum Pittier
Ficus faginea Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Helicostylis ojoche K.Schum. ex Pittier
Piratinera alicastrum (Sw.) Baill.
Piratinera terrabana (Pittier) Lundell
Urostigma fagineum (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq.
e ramon breadnuttree; breadnut p.p. (Belize, Jamaica); capomo (USA); cow tree, milk tree, ramón, white mabouya
f brosimum fourrager; arbre à la vache, arbre au lait; moussara (Trinidad and Tobago)
s apoma, apomo, ash, campo (Mexico); capomo (Belize, Honduras, Mexico); congona (Peru); charo (Venezuela); charo macho; guaimaro (Colombia, Venezuela); guáimaro (Cuba); hichoso (Honduras); huje (Mexico); laredo, lerado (Central America, Mexico); manchinga (Peru); maseco (Guatemala, Honduras); masica (Honduras, Nicaragua); masicaran (Belize); masico (Guatemala, Honduras); masiquilla (Honduras); moho, mojo, mojote, mojú nazareno, ojite (Mexico); ojoche (Central America, Mexico); palo leche (Peru); pisma (Honduras); ramon, ramón (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); ramon blanco (Mexico); ramón blanco (Guatemala, Mexico); ramón de Mexico (Honduras); samaritano Juan Diego (Mexico); sande; sandé, tillo (Ecuador); ujushte, ujushte blanco (Guatemala)
o a-agl, ax (maya, Mexico); Brotnussbaum (german); capono; hairi, hairi-te, huji (Mexico); jauri, jushapu, juskapu; Kuhbaum (german); lan-fe-lá; marométiqui, massoura (campa asháninca, Peru); Milchbaum (german); mo (maya, Mexico); moj-cuji; mojú (maya, Mexico); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); ojox (huasteco, Mexico); ojoxitle (nahuatl, Mexico); ojx (huasteco, Mexico); osh (Mexico); ox (maya, Guatemala, Mexico); oxitle (nahuatl, Mexico); ramón; sac-ox, talcoite (maya, Mexico); tlatlacóyie, tunumi-taján, tuta pishcu hila; tzoltzax (maya, Mexico)
t capomo, muiratinga, ojoche, ramón

1549 Brosimum alicastrum subsp. **bolivarense** (Pittier) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) L hel hyg→xer *cl* (tree used as a blind for hunting peccary and tapir) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits, leaves: livestock) *pl ti* (beams, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, parquets, plywood, railroad ties, toothpicks, utensils)
Brosimum bernadetteae Woodson
Brosimum bolivarense (Pittier) Romero
Brosimum columbianum S.F.Blake
Brosimum latifolium Standl.
Brosimum uleanum Mildbr.

Helicostylis bolivarensis Pittier
Helicostylis latifolia Pittier
e Bolivar ramon breadnuttree
f brosimum fourrager de Bolivar
s árbol de leche (Bolivia); barimiso (Venezuela); berba (Panama); congona (Peru); chara (Venezuela); charo (Colombia, Venezuela); charo amarillo (Venezuela); guaimaro, guáimaro (Colombia, Venezuela); guayamero (Colombia); machinga (Peru); manta, mare (Colombia); misionero negro (Venezuela); mondogo (Colombia); ojoche (Nicaragua); palo leche (Peru); pasita (Colombia); sande (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); seque colorado (Bolivia); tillo (Ecuador); urpay manchinga (Peru)
o chimi blanco, guiguamunhi (waorani, Ecuador); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil), sala, tillo, tsakaya (shuar, Ecuador)
t charo amarillo

1550 Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
Moraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] D hel xer *dr* (diuretic and against bronchitis, flu, hepatitis and vitiligo; latex: against toothache; roots: against backbone injury, and as purgative) *fd* (fruits: natural chewing gum) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (roots: aroma in tobacco) *pl* (potential as ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork, construction, furniture)
Alicastrum gaudichaudii (Trécul) Kuntze
Brosimum gaudichaudii f. *macrophyllum* Hassl.
Brosimum glaucifolium Ducke
Brosimum pusillum Hassl.
e Gaudichaud breadnuttree
f brosimum de Gaudichaud
s beludiño (Bolivia); caucho, chicle (Paraguay); mururé (Bolivia)
o algodãozinho, amoreira-do-mato, apê-do-sertaõ, co-dury, condorú, conduru, inharé, inhavezinhe, mama-cadela, mama-de-cadela, mamica-de-cadela, maminha-cadela, maminha-de-cadela, mammica-de-cachorra, mamminha-de-cachorra (portuguese, Brazil)

1551 Brosimum glaziovii Taub.
Moraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) L hyg
Alicastrum glaziovii (Taub.) Taub.
e Glaziou breadnuttree
f brosimum de Glaziou
o figueira-do-brejo, marmelinho (portuguese, Brazil)

1552 Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics) L SD sci→hel hyg→xer *dr* (bark and latex: to treat abscesses) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose pulp) *ti* (excellent; construction, drum sticks, furniture, knife and umbrella handles, marquetry, turned work, veneer, violin bows, walking sticks)
Alicastrum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze
Brosimum aubletii Poepp. & Endl.
Brosimum discolor Schott
Brosimum lecointei Ducke
Brosimum lemeei (Benoist) Lemée
Brosimum palmarum Standl.
Brosimum panamense (Pittier) Standl. & Steyerm.
Brosimum rotundatum Standl.
Brosimum tessmannii Mildbr.
Brosimum velutinum (S.F.Blake) Ducke
Piratinera discolor (Schott) Pittier
Piratinera guianensis Aubl.
Piratinera lemeei Benoist
Piratinera mollis Killip
Piratinera panamensis Pittier
Piratinera scabridula S.F.Blake
Piratinera velutina S.F.Blake
e letterwood breadnuttree; bastard breadnut (Belize); gatea (Trinidad); leopard wood (Guyana, Trinidad); letterwood (Guyana, UK); mountain breadnut (Belize); snakewood (Guyana, UK); specklewood, tortoiseshell wood; wild breadnut (Belize)
f brosimum lettre-mouchette; amourette (France, French Guiana); bois d'amourette, bois de lettre (French Guiana); bois de lettre moucheté (France); lettre mouchette (France, French Guiana)
s almidón (Venezuela); bachirao (Bolivia); cacique carey (Panama); cashiba playa (Peru); cimarron (Belize); coloradillo, coquillo (Bolivia); charo blancho, charo macho (Venezuela); gomaliño (Bolivia); huaira caspi, huaya caspi, huayra caspi, huayracaspi (Peru); leche perra (Colombia); lengua de siervo (Costa Rica); machinga (Peru); majomo, manichi (Venezuela); marequende (Ecuador); masica (Honduras); masico (Belize); masiquilla (Honduras); mato palo (Venezuela); misho chaqui (Peru); ojochillo (Costa Rica); palisangre, palo brujo (Peru); palo de oro (Venezuela); quecho, quecho verde (Bolivia); tamamuri (Peru)
o aerae aephi (piaroa, Venezuela); aitá (portuguese, Brazil); ancahue, apahue (waorani, Ecuador); belokoro (Suriname); bourra courra (Guyana); Buchstabenholz (german); burokoro (Guyana); erempi (maquiritari, Venezuela); gateado (portuguese, Brazil); imparinaqui (campa asháninca, Peru); inharé-mole (portuguese, Brazil); juacha (maquiritari, Venezuela); kapiteinletterhout (Netherlands; sranan, Suriname); leiteira, leiteira-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); letterhout (Netherlands; sranan, Suriname); man-letr'oedoe (sranan); manletterhout (dutch, Suriname); muirapenima, muirapimina, murapinina (portuguese, Brazil); paida (carib, sranan); pakael (palikúr, Brazil); pakasa (wayampi); peni-paia, polvinga (Suriname); quiré (portuguese, Brazil); Schlangenholz (Germany); sokonè ibiberoe, sokonè ibiberu (arawak); tibicusi, tibikishe, tibikishi (Guyana); waira caspi (Peru); Zauberbaum (german)
t amourette, letterwood, snakewood

1553 Brosimum lactescens (S.Moore) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg mes→xer? *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fd(ob)* (latex: chewing gum) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (latex: to coagulate hevea latex) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, keel plates for boats, posts, tool handles)
Brosimopsis amplifolia Ducke
Brosimopsis diandra S.F.Blake
Brosimopsis lactescens S.Moore
Brosimopsis oblongifolia Ducke
Brosimum belizense Lundell
Brosimum ojoche Woodson
e milky breadnuttree; breadnut p.p. (Belize)
f brosimum faux-bois-d'arc; faux bois d'arc
s charo, charo colorado, charo macho, guaímero (Venezuela); leitero; machinga (Peru); masica, masica colorada (Honduras); masico (Belize); misionero negro (Venezuela); mururé (Bolivia); ojoche (Mexico, Nicaragua); ojoche blanco (Costa Rica); sapito (Bolivia); tamamuri (Peru); tillo (Ecuador); xanate (Bolivia); yuquito (Venezuela)
o aephi (piaroa, Venezuela); caucho (portuguese, Brazil); cayumenehue (waorani, Ecuador); kumakaballi (arawak, Guyana); man-letr'oedoe, man letterhout (sranan); pailalã (wayampi); sajurua (maquiritari, Venezuela); yatio (secoya, Ecuador)

1554 Brosimum melanopotamicum C.C.Berg.
Moraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd ma* (inner bark: to make carrying cloth) *ti* (bows)
e RíoNegro breadnuttree
f brosimum du Río Negro
s yuquito (Venezuela)
o sajurua, shada (maquiritari, Venezuela)

1555 Brosimum multinervium C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru) L
e manynerve breadnuttree
f brosimum multinervuré
o cumina'jin (cofán, Ecuador)

1556 Brosimum parinarioides Ducke
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (beams, decorative panels, door jambs, furniture, paneling, rafters, shingles, struts, venetian shutters)
e parinarilike breadnuttree
f brosimum faux-parinari
s amapá, amapá-doce, amapá-rana, amapá-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); doekali, doekaliballi, koenatapi (Suriname); mururé-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

1557 Brosimum parinarioides subsp. **amplicoma** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (latex: cicatrizant, pectoral, tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex: to increase the volume of latex of higher quality) *ti* (beams, forked poles, keel plates for boats, posts)
Brosimum amplicoma Ducke
e largecoma parinarilike breadnuttree
f brosimum faux-parinari poilu
s chimicua, machinga (Peru)
o caucho-macho (portuguese, Brazil)

1558 Brosimum parinarioides Ducke subsp. **parinarioides**
Moraceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas) L mes→xer? *dr* (latex: applied against lung diseases) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys) *ma* (latex: used to adulterate balata)
e typical parinarilike breadnuttree
f brosimum faux-parinari typique
o ampá (portuguese, Brazil); doekali (sranan, Suriname); doekaliballi, dukaliballi (arawak, Suriname)

1559 Brosimum potabile Ducke
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L *dr* (latex: tonic) *ti* (lumber)
Brosimum myristicoides Standl.
e drinkable breadnuttree
f brosimum potable
s amapá, machinga (Peru); majagua (Venezuela)
o amapá, leiteira, leitera (portuguese, Brazil)

1560 Brosimum rubescens Taub.
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L mes→xer? *dr* (heartwood: mixed with aguardiente is used to fortify the body after child birth) *fd* (latex: sometimes milk substitute in coffee) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (latex: plug for holes in boats) *ti* (construction, decorative plaques, forked poles, furniture, handicrafts, posts, railroad ties)
Alicastrum rubescens (Taub.) Taub.
Brosimum angustifolium Ducke
Brosimum brevipedunculatum Ducke
Brosimum caloxylon Standl.
Brosimum lanciferum Ducke
Brosimum longistipulatum Ducke
Brosimum paraense Huber
Brosimum platyneurum Ducke
Ferolia guianensis Aubl.
Parinari guianensis (Aubl.) Lemée
Parinari guyanensis (Aubl.) Lemée
Piratinera lancifera (Ducke) Benoist
Piratinera paraensis (Huber) Benoist
Piratinera rubescens (Taub.) Pittier
e Pará breadnuttree; bloodwood (UK); blood wood cacique (Panama); Brazilian red wood, Brazilian redwood, Brazil redwood, Brazilwood, cardinal wood; letterwood (Guyana); satinwood (UK); snakewood
f brosimum satiné; bois d'arc, bois de lettre; bois satiné (France); lettre ravané, lettres rouges; rubané (French Guiana); satiné (France, French Guiana); satiné gris (France); satiné rouge (French Guiana); satiné rubané (France)
s cajimán (Venezuela); conza negro (Costa Rica); chimico, granadillo; guanacaste (Venezuela); lechero (Colombia); marequende (Ecuador); marima (Venezuela); mirapiranga; mui (Colombia); palisangre (Peru); palo brasil (Colombia); palo de Brasil (Venezuela); palo de oro (Ecuador); palo de sangre; palo sangre (Peru); sande, sande negro (Colombia); vaco
o amap-amargoso, amap-rana , conduru, conduru-de-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); doctoa (guanano); doekaliballi (bora, Suriname); doekaliballi ibiberoebaria, dukaliballi (arawak); ferolia (italian); fuiyu (maquiritari, Venezuela); guasooge (tucano); hancahue (waorani, Ecuador); huito sa'huio (secoya, Ecuador); ipguayoi (bora); jaiveciidi (muinane); karana (carijona); kiritiño (huitoto); legno satino (italian); letterhout (Suriname); mirapitã, muirapiranga (portuguese, Brazil); pairi seine (palikúr); páo-rainha, pau-rainha, pau-rainha-falso-pau-brasil (portuguese, Brazil); saten-oedoe (sranan); satijnhout (dutch, Suriname); (siton) paja (aukaans); siton-paya (paramaka, French Guiana); suar ginnet (kuna, Panama); wadimashu (maquiritari, Venezuela); wãrãke duthae (piaroa, Venezuela); wishoguatimosi (yanomamö, Venezuela); yo-o-fi (andoque)
t satiné

1561 Brosimum utile (Kunth) Oken ex J.Presl
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr fd* (fruits, latex: chewing gum, milk substitute) *ma* (bark: cloth) *ma(ob)* (Indians used bark for blankets) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, concrete forms, furniture, general construction, particle boards, plywood, posts, veneer)
Alicastrum utile (Kunth) Kuntze
Brosimum galactodendron D.Don ex Sweet
Brosimum humboldti Carrière
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier & Endl.
Galactodendron utile Kunth
Piratinera utilis (Kunth) Baill.
e cow breadnuttree; cow tree, cow-tree
f brosimum utile
s arbol de leche (Colombia); arbol de vaca; arbol vaca, avichuri (Colombia); baco (Costa Rica); bibosi (Bolivia); flor de Jesucristo (Costa Rica); frutipán de monte (Ecuador); guaímaro (Colombia); hule (Honduras); lechero (Colombia, Costa Rica); lechoso (Costa Rica, Ecuador); mastate, mastate colorado (Costa Rica); mui (Colombia); palo de hule (Honduras); palo de leche (Panama); palo de vaca (Colombia, Costa Rica); perillo (Colombia); pio (Bolivia); sande, sande negro (Colombia); vaco (Costa Rica); vacuno (Venezuela)
o cocal; margis, marquis (kuna, Panama)
t sandé, palo de vaca

1562 Brosimum utile subsp. **longifolium** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Brosimum foetidum Ducke
Brosimum longifolium Ducke
e longleaf cow breadnuttree
f brosimum utile à feuilles longues
s chingonga (Peru); marima (Venezuela)
o amapá-mururé (portuguese, Brazil)

1563 Brosimum utile subsp. **magdalenense** C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (fruits: parrots)
e RíoMagdalena cow breadnuttree
f brosimum utile du Río Magdalena
s manta (Colombia)

1564 Brosimum utile subsp. **occidentale** C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha; Peru) L
e western cow breadnuttree
f brosimum utile occidental
s lechero (Colombia); sande (Colombia, Ecuador); sandre (Colombia)
o jo-chi (chachi, Ecuador); ju'chi, ju'chi sande (Ecuador)

1565 Brosimum utile subsp. **ovatifolium** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg mes *cl* (bark: ceremonial head bands) *ma* (bark: bow strings, carrying head bands, dancing shirts) *pp ti* (hard; boxes, construction)
Brosimum krukovii Standl.
Brosimum ovatifolium Ducke
Brosimum pallescens Ducke
Brosimum rigidum Ducke
e ovateleaf cow breadnuttree
f brosimum utile à feuilles ovées
s arbol vaca (Colombia); frutepan de monte (Ecuador); leche caspi (Peru); lechero (Colombia, Ecuador); marima, marina (Venezuela); mui (Colombia, Ecuador); palo de vaca (Venezuela); pan de árbol (Colombia); panguana (Peru); pio (Bolivia); sacha tulpay (Peru); sande, sande negro (Colombia, Ecuador); saude, vaco (Colombia)
o amapadoco, anapa (portuguese, Brazil); bown-teg (yakup, Colombia); dayacabi (baré, Venezuela); leiteira (portuguese, Brazil); ma-reé-ma (yucuna, Colombia); sande huiqui (Ecuador); takina (aukaans, Suriname); turury (portuguese, Brazil); ulukupi, ulukupisi li (wayampi); wa-só-gu (makuna, Colombia); we weime (wayana)
t sande

1566 Brosimum utile (Kunth) Oken ex J.Presl subsp. **utile**
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fd* (latex: chewing gum)
e typical cow breadnuttree
f brosimum utile typique
s palo de vaca (Colombia, Venezuela); zarzaparilla (Colombia)
o margis, marquis (kuna, Panama)

1567 Brownea Jacq.
Leguminosae
Hermesias Loefl.
e flamebean; brownea
f brownéa
o brownea (italian); Brownea (german)

1568 Brownea ariza Benth.
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M hel hyg *dr* (flowers: in emetic homeostat teas for excessive menstruation; leaves) *fd* (leaves: tea) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (Loreto's finest wood; canes, parquets, posts, rulers, small objects)
Hermesias ariza (Benth.) Kuntze
e ariza flamebean; wild rose
f brownéa ariza
s amapolo (Colombia); arizá; cruz caspi (Ecuador); palo cruz (Colombia, Peru); palo de cruz, palo rosa (Colombia); rosa del monte, tsanda mapicho (Ecuador)

1569 Brownea birschellii Hook.f.
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Birschell flamebean
f brownéa de Birschell

1570 Brownea bolivarensis Pittier
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Bolívar flamebean
f brownéa de Bolívar

1571 Brownea coccinea Jacq.
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Orellana; Brazil: Roraima) int SC Eurasia M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits: game wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams)
Hermesia coccinea (Jacq.) Kuntze
e scarlet flamebean; brownea
f brownéa écarlate
s rosa de la montaña (El Salvador)
o urcu yutsu (quichua, Ecuador)

1572 Brownea coccinea subsp. **angustiflora** (Little) Klitg.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast) M [L] sci hyg *ti* (good)
Brownea angustiflora Little
e narrowflower scarlet flamebean
f brownéa écarlate à fleurs étroites

1573 Brownea coccinea subsp. **capitella** (Jacq.) D.Velazquez & G.Agostini
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S? E sci hyg
Brownea capitella Jacq.
Brownea latifolia Jacq.
Brownea racemosa Jacq.
Hermesias capitella (Jacq.) Kuntze
Hermesias latifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze
Hermesias racemosa (Jacq.) Kuntze
e orange scarlet flamebean; broadleaf flamebean; cooperhoop, mountain rose (Trinidad and Tobago)
f brownéa écarlate orangé

1574 Brownea coccinea Jacq. subsp. **coccinea**
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Pastaza) M hyg
Brownea aroensis Pittier
Brownea guaraba Pittier
Brownea guaramaco Pittier
Brownea longiflora Pittier
Brownea speciosa Rchb. ex DC.
Brownea superba Pittier
Hermesias speciosa (Rchb. ex DC.) Kuntze
e typical scarlet flamebean
f brownéa écarlate typique
s clavellíno (Ecuador)

1575 Brownea grandiceps Jacq.
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Amazonas; Peru) int SE North America (Greater Antilles) and SC Eurasia (Myanmar) S [M] E hyg→mes *dr* (bark: antihemmorhagic; flowers: infusion to regulate menstruation; flowers and leaves: contraceptive) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction, handicrafts, posts)
Brownea amphibracteata Pittier
Brownea araguensis Pittier
Brownea loretensis Standl.
Hermesias grandiceps (Jacq.) Kuntze
e glory flamebean; rose of Venezuela
f brownéa éclatant; rose du Venezuela
s correa (Ecuador); palo cruz (Peru); palo de cruz (Ecuador); rosa de montaña (Venezuela); rosa de monte (Cuba); rosa de Venezuela (Venezuela)
o añabëma (siona, Ecuador); braúnia (portuguese, Brazil); condor caspi, cruz caspi (quichua, Ecuador); garetague, garetohue, oyokabe (waorani, Ecuador); rosa-da-mata, rosa-da-montanha, rosa-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil); Rose von Venezuela (german); sol-da-Bolivia; taung-america-thawka (Myanmar)

1576 Brownea leucantha Jacq.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L hyg *dr* (bark and flowers: febrifuge decoction) *ti* (very hard)
Hermesias leucantha (Jacq.) Kuntze
e whiteflower flamebean
f brownéa à fleurs blanches
s palo de cruz, rosa blanca, rosa blanca de monte, rosa de cruz, rosa de montaña (Venezuela)

1577 Brownea longipedicellata Huber
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e longpedicel flamebean
f brownéa à longs pédicelles
s rosa de montaña (Venezuela)

1578 Brownea macrophylla Linden
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg *dr* (against blood disorders) *pl*
e great flamebean
f brownéa à grandes feuilles
s cacao silvestre (Peru); cacique negro (Panama); cruz caspi (Ecuador); rosa de la montaña gigante (El Salvador); rosa de monte (Venezuela)
o Grossblättriger Nadelkissenbaum (german)

1579 Brownea multijuga Britton & Killip
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (bark: antihemorrhagic) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (cacao shade) *ti* (very hard; construction, furniture)
Brownea herthae Harms
e manyyoked flamebean
f brownéa clavellín
s aloche (Ecuador); clavellín (Colombia, Ecuador); clavellíno, flor de mayo, mayo (Ecuador); rosa de monte (Panama)

1580 Brownea negrensis Benth.
Leguminosae NW ME South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Bahia) S? *dr* (seeds: aphrodisiac; infusion: help to regulate menstruation)
Hermesias negrensis (Benth.) Taub.
e Brazil flamebean
f brownéa du Brésil
s palo de cruz, palo santo (Colombia)

1581 Brownea rosa-de-monte P.J.Bergius
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Trinidad) M
Brownea antioquiensis Linden
Brownea ariza Lindl. ex Paxton non Benth.
Brownea coccinea Loefl. ex Griseb. non Jacq.
Brownea princeps Linden ex Otto
Brownea rosa Pers.
Brownea rosa-montis Pittier

Brownea rosea Otto
Hermesias rosa (P.J.Bergius) Kuntze
e mountainrose flamebean; cooper hoop (Trinidad)
f brownéa rose-de-montagne

1582 Brownea similis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M
Brownea caurensis Pittier
Brownea caurensis var. *major* Pittier
e similar flamebean
f brownéa similaire

1583 Brownea stenantha Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e narrowflower flamebean
f brownéa à fleurs étroites
s arizá, palo cruz (Colombia)

1584 Brownea tillettiana D.Velásquez & G.Agostini
Leguminosae NW South America (Venezuela) S? sci *sa* (coffee shade)
e Tillett flamebean
f brownéa de Tillett

1585 Browneopsis Huber
Leguminosae
e falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa

1586 Browneopsis cauliflora (Poepp.) Huber
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M
Brownea cauliflora Poepp.
Hermesias cauliflora (Poepp.) Kuntze
e cauliflorous falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa cauliflore

1587 Browneopsis disepala (Little) Klitg.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
Brownea disepala Little
e twosepal falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa bisépale
s palo de vaina, tamarindo de monte (Ecuador)

1588 Browneopsis excelsa Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fr* (fruits) *ti* (hard; construction)
Brownea excelsa (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.
e lofty falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa élevé
s ariza, cacique negro, cativo, cuchillito, palo de la cruz, rosa del monte (Panama)
o muricí (portuguese, Brazil)

1589 Browneopsis macrofoliolata Klitg.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e largeleaflet falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa à grandes folioles

1590 Browneopsis peruviana (J.F.Macbr.) Klitg.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Brownea peruviana J.F.Macbr.
e Peru falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa du Pérou

1591 Browneopsis ucayalina Huber
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (bark: decoction against cysts, headache, rheumatism and toothache)
Brownea ucayalina (Huber) Ducke
e RíoUcayali falseflamebean
f faux-brownéa du Río Ucayali
s arbol de condor (Ecuador)
o condor caspi, cruz caspi, curus caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

1592 Browningia Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Gymnanthocereus Backeb.
e browningia
f browningia

1593 Browningia albiceps F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? xer *ex* (trade controlled)
e Cajamarca browningia
f browningia du Cajamarca

1594 Browningia altissima (F.Ritter) Buxb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) S? *ex* (trade controlled)
Gymnanthocereus altissimus F.Ritter
Gymnocereus altissima (F.Ritter) Backeb.
e Peru browningia
f browningia du Pérou

1595 Browningia amstutziae (Rauh & Backeb.) Hutch. ex Krainz
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco) S?
Gymnocereus amstutziae Rauh & Backeb.
e Amstutz browningia
f browningia d'Amstutz

1596 Browningia caineana (Cárdenas) D.R.Hunt
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) S *ex* (trade controlled) *fr* (fruits: tapir)
Castellanosia caineana Cárdenas
e RíoCaine browningia
f browningia du Río Caine
s el carapari (Bolivia)
o tásak (chorote, Paraguay)

1597 Browningia candelaris (Meyen) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae MW SC South America (Peru, N Chile) S xer *ex* (endangered, trade controlled) *fw* (firewood) *fr* (branches: livestock) *ti* (framing, furniture)
Browningia candelaris subsp. *icaensis* (F.Ritter) D.R.Hunt
Browningia icaensis F.Ritter
Cactus candelaris (Meyen) Meyen
Cereus candelaris Meyen
e candlestick browningia
f browningia candélabre
s cacto candelabro (Chile); candelabro, gigantón; quisco candelabro (Chile)
o shikullu, chuyachaqui (quichua)

1598 Browningia columnaris F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho) S? xer *ex* (trade controlled)
e columnar browningia
f browningia en colonnes

1599 Browningia hertlingiana (Rauh) Buxb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho, Apurimac, Huancavelica) S xer *ex* (trade controlled)
Azureocereus ayacuchensis H.Johnson
Azureocereus ciliisquamus F.Ritter
Azureocereus hertlingianus (Backeb.) Rauh
Azureocereus imperator H.Johnson
Azureocereus nobilis Akers
Azureocereus viridis Rauh & Backeb.
Browningia viridis (Rauh & Backeb.)
Clistanthocereus hertlingianus Backeb.
e Ayacucho browningia
f browningia d'Ayacucho
s giganton (Peru)

1600 Browningia microsperma (Werderm. & Backeb.) W.T.Marshall
Cactaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M xer *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus microspermus Werderm. & Backeb.
Gymnanthocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
Gymnocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
Jasminocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) W.T.Marshall
Trichocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Werderm. & Backeb. ex Borg
e smallseed browningia
f browningia à petites graines

1601 Brugmansia Pers.
Solanaceae
Datura L.
e brugmansia; datura
f brugmansia

1602 Brugmansia candida Pers.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) int North America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) [S] E [D] hel hyg mes *cl* (Chibchus use it as hallucinogen) *dr* (against asthma and toothache; chopped as antispasmodic and decongestant; decoction used externally for dermatitis and orchitis; for divinations and telepathy; leaves: poultice over swelling; seeds: hallucinogen) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental: avenues and parks) *ti tx* (seeds)
Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh.
Brugmansia aurea Lagerh.
Datura affinis Saff.
Datura arborea L.
Datura arborea Ruiz & Pav.
Datura aurea (Lagerh.) Saff.
Datura candida (Pers.) Pasq.
Datura candida (Pers.) Saff.
Datura pittieri Saff.
e thornapple brugmansia; angel's trumpet, angels trumpet (Jamaica); thornapple datura, white angel's trumpet
f brugmansia blanc; concombre zombi, stramoine-en-arbre (Haiti); trompette blanche des anges
s almizclillo, borrachero, borrachero blanco (Colombia); borracho (Panama); cacao sabanero (Colombia); campana (Cuba); campana de París (Dominican Republic); dama de noche (Bolivia); floripodio (Ecuador); floripón (Colombia); floripondio (Bolivia, Mexico); floripondo blanco (Ecuador); floripundia, floripundie (Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico); guanto (Colombia, Ecuador); huantuc blanco, lengua de tigre (Ecuador); lorifunti (Bolivia); maricahua; misha rastrera (Peru); quanto, tigre chupa (Ecuador); toé; tohe (Peru); tonga (Colombia, Fidji Islands); yopa (Colombia)
o floripondio (guaymí, Panama); huandog (quichua, Ecuador); kampana nichim (tzeltal, Mexico); lokho lokho (Bolivia); maikina (shuar, Ecuador); peji (secoya, Ecuador); stramonio candido (italian); Weisser Stechapfel (german)

1603 Brugmansia sanguinea (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) S *dr* (exterior application against asthma and rheumatism; leaves over varix; source of hyoscine) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *tx* (fruits, seeds)
Brugmansia bicolor Pers.
Brugmansia rubella (Saff.) Moldenke
Datura rosei Saff.
Datura rubella Saff.
Datura sanguinea Ruiz & Pav.
Datura sanguinea var. *flava* Dunal
e scarlet brugmansia; red floripontio, scarlet datura
f brugmansia écarlate
s borrachero rojo, campanilla (Colombia); floripondio (Bolivia); floripondio encarnado (Colombia); floripondio rojo, floripondo, guando, guando rojo, guanto, guantug (Ecuador); lorifondio, lorifunti (Bolivia); warwar rojo (Peru)
o Rote Engelstrompete (german)

1604 Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; West Indies), MC SE Eurasia (China) and MC ME SE Africa (Cameroon, Tanzania, Madagascar) S hyg *dr* (bark: sleep-inducing infusion also to prolong life; poultice over broken bones and sprains) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti*
Datura gardneri Hook.
Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Datura suaveolens var. *macrocalyx* Sendtn.
e angeltears brugmansia; angel's trumpet (Belize, Jamaica)
f brugmansia odorant; concombre zombi (Haiti); trompette des anges
s campana de París; campana mansa (Dominican Republic); floripan, floripon (Nicaragua); floripondio (Bolivia, Mexico, Peru); guantug (Ecuador); maricahua, toé (Peru); wando (Ecuador)
o Duftende Engelstrompete, Engelstrompete (german); guantu (quichua, Ecuador); huagra huanduj (Ecuador); huandue, lumucha wandu (quichua, Ecuador); maikua (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); stramonio del Perú (italian); tzajal kampananichim (tzeltal, Mexico)

1605 Brugmansia versicolor Lagerh.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos, Bolívar, Morona-Santiago) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against eczema, headache; hallucinogenic effects) *ex* (near threatened) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Brugmansia dolichocarpa Lagerh.
Datura mollis Saff.
Datura versicolor (Lagerh.) Saff.
e versicolor brugmansia; peach angel's-trumpet
f brugmansia versicolore
s campana, campano, lengua tigre, uanto/uamaga (Ecuador)
o loqui (colorado, Ecuador); tonga tape (cayapa, Ecuador); waimiatai maikiua (shuar, Ecuador)

1606 Brunellia Ruiz & Pav.
Brunelliaceae
Apopetalum Pax
Brunelia Pers.
e brunellia
f brunellie
s cedrillo (Colombia, Venezuela); chonta (Colombia); guásimo (Venezuela); mani, riñon (Colombia)

1607 Brunellia acostae Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [L] E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
Brunellia darienensis Cuatrec. & D.M.Porter
Brunellia diversifolia C.I.Orozco
e AcostaSolis brunellia
f brunellie d'Acosta-Solis
s cedrillo, cedrillo verde (Ecuador)

1608 Brunellia acutangula Bonpl.
Brunelliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M E *fw* (fuel) *ti* (construction)
e Venezuela brunellia
f brunellie du Venezuela
s ciniguis (Venezuela); riñón (Colombia); siniguis (Venezuela)

1609 Brunellia almaguerensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Almaguer brunellia
f brunellie d'Almaguer
s tablero (Colombia)

1610 Brunellia antioquensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
Brunellia sibundoya subsp. *antioquensis* Cuatrec.
e Antioquía brunellia
f brunellie d'Antioquía
s cedrillo, riñón, yuco (Colombia)

1611 Brunellia boliviana Britton ex Rusby
Brunelliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M E
e Bolivia brunellia
f brunellie de Bolivie

1612 Brunellia boliviana Britton ex Rusby var. **boliviana**
Brunelliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M E
Apopetalum pinnatum Pax
Brunellia pinnata (Pax) Cuatrec.
e typical Bolivia brunellia
f brunellie de Bolivie typique

1613 Brunellia boliviana var. **brittonnii** (Rusby) Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M E *fr* (seeds: birds)
Brunellia brittonii Rusby
e Britton Bolivia brunellia
f brunellie de Bolivie de Britton

1614 Brunellia boqueronensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Boquerón brunellia
f brunellie de Boquerón

1615 Brunellia briquetii Baehni
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) S? E
e Briquet brunellia
f brunellie de Briquet
s cutervo (Peru)

1616 Brunellia brunnea J.F.Macbr.
Brunelliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? E
e brown brunellia
f brunellie brune

1617 Brunellia cayambensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M E
Brunellia bullata Cuatrec.
e Cayambe brunellia
f brunellie de Cayambe
s cedrillo (Ecuador)

1618 Brunellia colombiana Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S E
e Colombia brunellia
f brunellie de Colombie

1619 Brunellia comocladifolia Bonpl.
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E hel *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
e WestIndies brunellia; West Indian sumach (Jamaica)
f brunellie bois-mabel; bois de houx; bois mabel (Haiti)
s cedrillo (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); cedrillo amarillo (Ecuador); guao (Dominican Republic); palo bobo (Colombia); palo de coborra (Dominican Republic)
o bwa mabel (creole, Haiti)

1620 Brunellia comocladifolia subsp. **boyacensis** Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e Boyacá WestIndies brunellia
f brunellie bois-mabel de Boyacá

1621 Brunellia comocladifolia Bonpl. subsp. **comocladifolia**
Brunelliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pastaza) M E *ti* (construction)
e typical WestIndies brunellia
f brunellie bois-mabel typique
s caspi, cedrillo de montaña, chantre, chonta (Colombia); churumi (Ecuador); limón, machimbi, manzano, riñón (Colombia)
o suntuch (Ecuador)

1622 Brunellia comocladifolia subsp. **cundinamarcensis** Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L? E
e Cundinamarca WestIndies brunellia
f brunellie bois-mabel de Cundinamarca

1623 Brunellia comocladifolia subsp. **funckiana** (Tul.) Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae N South America (Venezuela) L E
Brunellia funckiana Tul.
e Venezuela WestIndies brunellia
f brunellie bois-mabel du Venezuela
s caóbano, caobillo, cedrillo, majagua-manzanilla (Venezuela)

1624 Brunellia comocladifolia subsp. **ptariana** (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M E
Brunellia integrifolia var. *ptariana* Steyerm.
e Ptari WestIndies brunellia
f brunellie bois-mabel de Ptari

1625 Brunellia coroicoana Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L E
e Coroico brunellia
f brunellie de Coroico

1626 Brunellia cuatrecasana C.I.Orozco
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e Cuatrecasas brunellia
f brunellie de Cuatrecasas
s riñón (Colombia)

1627 Brunellia cutervensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Cuzco) M E
e Cutervo brunellia
f brunellie de Cutervo
s nogalillo (Peru)

1628 Brunellia cuzcoensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S? E
e Cuzco brunellia
f brunellie de Cuzco

1629 Brunellia dichapetaloides J.F.Macbr.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S? E *ex* (critically endangered)
e dichapetalumlike brunellia
f brunellie faux-dichapetalum

1630 Brunellia dulcis J.F.Macbr.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco, Cajamarca) M E *ex* (endangered)
e mild brunellia
f brunellie douce

1631 Brunellia ecuadoriensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? E *ex* (endangered)
e Ecuador brunellia
f brunellie d'Équateur

1632 Brunellia elliptica Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e elliptic brunellia
f brunellie elliptique

1633 Brunellia espinalii Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Espinal brunellia
f brunellie d'Espinal
s algodón (Colombia)

1634 Brunellia farallonensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e LosFarallones brunellia
f brunellie de Los Farallones

1635 Brunellia foreroi C.I.Orozco
Brunelliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) M E
e Forero brunellia
f brunellie de Forero

1636 Brunellia glabra Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e glabrous brunellia
f brunellie glabre

1637 Brunellia goudotii Tul.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e Goudot brunellia
f brunellie de Goudot
s riñón (Colombia)

1638 Brunellia hexasepala Loes.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Puno) S? E
e sixsepal brunellia
f brunellie à six sépales

1639 Brunellia hiltyana Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Hilty brunellia
f brunellie de Hilty

1640 Brunellia hygrothermica Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M E *fw* (firewood)
Brunellia gentryi Cuatrec.
e Gentry brunellia
f brunellie de Gentry
s balsía, palo de boya (Colombia)
o puiralteig (Ecuador)

1641 Brunellia inermis Ruiz & Pav.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] E
Brunellia carpishensis Cuatrec.
Brunellia inermis var. *petiolulata* Cuatrec.
e unarmed brunellia
f brunellie inerme

1642 Brunellia integrifolia Szyszyl.
Brunelliaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) M [L] E

Brunellia hispida Cuatrec.
e entireleaf brunellia
f brunellie à feuilles entières

1643 Brunellia integrifolia Szyszyl. subsp. **integrifolia**
Brunelliaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E
e typical entireleaf brunellia
f brunellie à feuilles entières typique
s catárnico (Colombia); cedrillo (Venezuela); cedrito (Colombia); cedro, guácimo (Venezuela); jobo macho de tierra fría, majaguito de tierra fría, piñón de monte, salebrillo (Colombia); singa rubia, yuco (Venezuela)

1644 Brunellia integrifolia subsp. **mollis** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Huila) M E
Brunellia mollis Cuatrec.
e soft entireleaf brunellia
f brunellie à feuilles entières soyeuses

1645 Brunellia latifolia Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e broadleaf brunellia
f brunellie à feuilles larges

1646 Brunellia littlei Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M E
e Little brunellia
f brunellie de Little

1647 Brunellia littlei subsp. **caucana** Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Cauca Little brunellia
f brunellie de Little du Cauca

1648 Brunellia littlei Cuatrec. subsp. **littlei**
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M? E
e typical Little brunellia
f brunellie de Little typique

1649 Brunellia macrophylla Killip & Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e bigleaf brunellia
f brunellie à grandes feuilles
s aliso (Colombia)

1650 Brunellia neblinensis Steyerm. & Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro de la Neblina in Amazonas) E
e CerroNeblina brunellia
f brunellie du Cerro Neblina

1651 Brunellia occidentalis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e western brunellia
f brunellie occidentale
s cedrillo, riñón, riñón caobanillo (Colombia)

1652 Brunellia oliveri Britton
Brunelliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L] E
e Oliver brunellia
f brunellie d'Oliver

1653 Brunellia ovalifolia Bonpl.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes)
Brunellia paucijuga Steyerm. S? E *ex* (near threatened)
e ovalleaf brunellia
f brunellie à feuilles ovales

1654 Brunellia pallida Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e pale brunellia
f brunellie pâle
s maní (Colombia)

1655 Brunellia pauciflora Cuatrec. & C.I.Orozco
Brunelliaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos) M E *ex* (endangered) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, fences, planks, windows)
e fewflowered brunellia
f brunellie pauciflore
s caparrosa, caparuosa, ortiguillo (Ecuador)

1656 Brunellia penderiscana Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e RíoPenderisco brunellia
f brunellie du Río Penderisco

1657 Brunellia pitayensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e Pitayó brunellia
f brunellie de Pitayó

1658 Brunellia propinqua Kunth
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e related brunellia
f brunellie apparentée
o piñón (Colombia)

1659 Brunellia propinqua Kunth subsp. **propinqua**
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M? E
e typical related brunellia
f brunellie apparentée typique

1660 Brunellia propinqua subsp. **susaconensis** Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e Susacón related brunellia
f brunellie apparentée de Susacón
s cedrillo (Colombia)

1661 Brunellia putumayensis Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E *ti* (construction)
e Putumayo brunellia
f brunellie de Putumayo
s cancho, maní cancho (Colombia)

1662 Brunellia racemifera Tul.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e racemiferous brunellia
f brunellie racemifère
o chiraco (Colombia)

1663 Brunellia rhoides Rusby
Brunelliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M E
Brunellia crenata Engl.
e Songo brunellia
f brunellie du Songo

1664 Brunellia rufa Killip & Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E
e rusty brunellia
f brunellie rousse
s aliso (Colombia)

1665 Brunellia sibundoya Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L E
e Sibundoy brunellia
f brunellie de Sibundoy

1666 Brunellia sibundoya subsp. **sebastopola** Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e Sebastopol Sibundoy brunellia
f brunellie de Sibundoy de Sebastopol
s berraco, cedrillo (Colombia)

1667 Brunellia sibundoya Cuatrec. subsp. **sibundoya**
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e typical Sibundoy brunellia
f brunellie de Sibundoy typique
s maní (Colombia)
o tsobojush (Colombia)

1668 Brunellia stenoptera Diels
Brunelliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E hel?
e narrowwing brunellia
f brunellie à ailes étroites

1669 Brunellia stuebelii Hieron.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Stuebel brunellia
f brunellie de Stuebel

1670 Brunellia subsessilis Killip & Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e subsessile brunellia
f brunellie subsessile
s cedrillo, riñón, yuco (Colombia)

1671 Brunellia tomentosa Bonpl.
Brunelliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) L E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, windows)
e tomentose brunellia
f brunellie tomenteuse
s cancho, tablero (Colombia); usnifango (Ecuador)

1672 Brunellia trianae Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Triana brunellia
f brunellie de Triana

1673 Brunellia trigyna Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E
e threecarpel brunellia
f brunellie à trois carpelles

1674 Brunellia velutina Cuatrec.
Brunelliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
e velvety brunellia
f brunellie veloutée

1675 Brunellia weberbaueri Loes.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco, Cuzco) S? E *ex* (vulnerable)
Brunellia ternata Loes.
e Weberbauer brunellia
f brunellie de Weberbauer

1676 Brunellia zamorensis Steyerm.
Brunelliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M E *ex* (endangered)
e Zamora brunellia
f brunellie de Zamora

1677 Brunfelsia L.
Solanaceae
Franciscea Pohl
e raintree
f brunfelsia

1678 Brunfelsia americana L.
Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) int SE Africa (Madagascar) [S?]
Brunfelsia undulata auct. non Sw.
Brunfelsiopsis americana (L.) Krug & Urb.
e franciscan raintree; American brunfelsia (Jamaica); lady of the night (West Indies); rain shrub (Puerto Rico); trumpet flower (Jamaica)
f brunfelsia d'Amérique; fleur-à-pluie (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s aguacero (Dominican Republic); alelí falso (Puerto Rico); dama de noche (Dominican Republic); trompeta de ángel, tulipán sencillo (Puerto Rico)

1679 Brunfelsia australis Benth.
Solanaceae NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) int SE North America (Costa Rica) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
e southern raintree; yesterday, today and tomorrow
f brunfelsia austral
s azucena del monte (Argentina)

1680 Brunfelsia bahiensis Benth.
Solanaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia; Paraguay) [S?]
e Bahia raintree
f brunfelsia du Bahia

1681 Brunfelsia chiricaspi Plowman
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] *dr* (additive for hallucinogenic beverages; decoction against bodyache, febrifuge; hallucinogen; leaves: against cough) *pl* (cultivated)
e chiricaspi raintree
f brunfelsia chiricaspi
s chiricaspi (Ecuador, Peru); chiric sanango (Peru); zanango (Colombia)
o aradilla caspi, chiriguayuza (quichua, Ecuador); mandacá (portuguese, Brazil); parapra (shuar, Ecuador); pau-tinguí, tinguí (portuguese, Brazil); ujajai, yaipejio (secoya, Ecuador)

1682 Brunfelsia chocoensis Plowman
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
e ElChocó raintree
f brunfelsia d'El Chocó

1683 Brunfelsia grandiflora D.Don.
Solanaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay) int SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama, USA: Florida) and MW Africa (Ghana) [S?] sci *dr* (leaves: decoction against rheumatism; leaves and roots: hallucinogen) *pl* (cultivated as medicinal or ornamental) *ti tx* (leaves: cattle)
e bigflower raintree
f brunfelsia à grandes fleurs
s bella unión (Bolivia); chidi-caspi, chirihuayusa, harrapanga, hoja de mento (Ecuador); gallinazo pango (Peru); huele noche (Nicaragua); sanango, shiric-sanango (Peru)
o ajajai (secoya, Ecuador); chiri huasaya (quichua, Ecuador); manaça (portuguese, Brazil); sacha guayusa (quichua, Ecuador); üjajai (siona, Ecuador)

1684 Brunfelsia grandiflora D.Don. subsp. **grandiflora**
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Franciscea grandiflora (D.Don) Miers
e typical bigflower raintree
f brunfelsia à grandes fleurs typique
s paiapia, simora (Ecuador)
o chinkiasip, chiricaspi, chirikiasip (Ecuador)

1685 Brunfelsia grandiflora subsp. **schultesii** Plowman
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction used internally against arthritis and rheumatism; roots: infusion with aguardiente against rheumatism and veneral diseases, decoction against chills; diaphoretic, diuretic, febrifuge; against snakebite and yellow fever) [*pl*] (cultivated as medicinal or ornamental)
e Schultes bigflower raintree
f brunfelsia à grandes fleurs de Schultes
s chiric-sananga, chiric sanango, moca pari (Peru)
o chiriguayusa, chirikiasip (Ecuador); chuchuwasha (Peru)

1686 Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.
Solanaceae NC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) [S?] hyg
e Guianas raintree
f brunfelsia des Guyanes
o malasi-oedoe, man-bitawiwiri (sranan)

1687 Brunfelsia imatacana Plowman
Solanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e Imataca raintree
f brunfelsia d'Imataca
s jazmín del monte, Juan de la calle (Venezuela)

1688 Brunfelsia macrocarpa Plowman
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S? *fd* (fruits)
e bigfruit raintree
f brunfelsia à gros fruits
s manzana (Ecuador)

1689 Brunfelsia pauciflora (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: São Paulo to Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Costa Rica) [S?] sci *dr* (used for baths) *pl* (cultivated)
Franciscea eximia Lem.
Franciscea pauciflora Cham. & Schltdl.
e fewflower raintree; yesterday, today and tomorrow
f brunfelsia pauciflore

1690 Brunfelsia uniflora (Pohl) D.Don
Solanaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Ceará to Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) [S] sci *dr* (against syphilis) *pl* (cultivated)
Franciscea uniflora Pohl
e oneflower raintree
f brunfelsia uniflore
s hierba mala (Bolivia); primevera (Argentina); vella unión (Bolivia)
o camboatá, manacá, manacá-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

1691 Buchenavia Eichler
Combretaceae
Pamea Aubl.
e buchenavia
f buchénavia

1692 Buchenavia amazonia Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (very hard; boats, construction, fences, posts)
Buchenavia amazonica Alwan & Stace
e Amazonia buchenavia
f buchénavia d'Amazonie
s tacho (Peru)
o taninbuca (portuguese, Brazil)

1693 Buchenavia callistachya Ducke
Combretaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e beautifulspike buchenavia
f buchénavia à beaux épis

1694 Buchenavia congesta Ducke
Combretaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *fr* (glands: ants)
Buchenavia longibracteata Fróes
e crowded buchenavia
f buchénavia touffu

1695 Buchenavia fanshawei Exell & Maguire
Combretaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Fanshawe buchenavia
f buchénavia de Fanshawe
o fukadi (arawak)

1696 Buchenavia grandis Ducke
Combretaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits: fish) *ti* (beams, crates, doors and windows jambs, flooring, hangers, laths, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles)
Buchenavia huberi Ducke
e large buchenavia
f buchénavia grand
s apamate amarillo rebalsero (Venezuela); yacushapana, yacushapana de hoja grande (Peru)
o cuirana (portuguese, Brazil); kawe yakawee, nanequemongue (waorani, Ecuador); pae dau (piaroa, Venezuela); piqui-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

1697 Buchenavia guianensis (Aubl.) Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia) M
Pamea guianensis Aubl.
Terminalia pamea DC.
e Guiana buchenavia
f buchénavia de Guyane

1698 Buchenavia hoehneana N.F.Mattos
Combretaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) L
e Hoehne buchenavia
f buchénavia de Hoehne
o piqui-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

1699 Buchenavia kleinii Exell
Combretaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) L D *ex* (near threatened) *ti* (carpentry, construction, railroad ties, shipbuilding)
e Klein buchenavia
f buchénavia de Klein
o garajuba, grajuva, guarajuba, guarajuva (portuguese, Brazil)

1700 Buchenavia macrophylla Eichler
Combretaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very hard; construction)
Buchenavia stellae Cuatrec.
Terminalia macrophylla Spruce ex Eichler
e bigleaf buchenavia
f buchénavia à grandes feuilles
s trompillo (Venezuela)
o ibirón (sirionó, Bolivia); ingitabaka (aukaans); shapuri (portuguese, Brazil); yuyun (Ecuador)

1701 Buchenavia megalophylla Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Combretaceae NC South America (Guyana) S? hyg
e giantleaf buchenavia
f buchénavia à feuilles géantes

1702 Buchenavia nitidissima (Rich.) Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
Terminalia nitidissima Rich.
e glossy buchenavia
f buchénavia luisant

1703 Buchenavia ochroprumna Eichler
Combretaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
Buchenavia discolor Diels
e Spruce buchenavia
f buchénavia de Spruce
s cumello propio hoja fina (Venezuela)
o bo-ko (baré, Colombia); bo-ko-de-ka (macuna, Colombia); kyo-na-re (yahup, Colombia)

1704 Buchenavia oxycarpa (Mart.) Eichler
Combretaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] E *fd* (fruits) *pl sa* (shade) *ti*
Buchenavia punctata Eichler
Terminalia oxycarpa Mart.
e acidfruit buchenavia
f buchénavia à fruits acides
s conello (Venezuela); huanachi (Peru); verdolago chico, verdolago negro (Bolivia)
o tanimbuca (portuguese, Brazil); yacu shapana, yacushapana (Peru)

1705 Buchenavia pallidovirens Cuatrec.
Combretaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e palegreen buchenavia
f buchénavia vert-pâle
o yacushapana (Peru)

1706 Buchenavia parvifolia Ducke
Combretaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D [E] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e smallleaf buchenavia
f buchénavia à petites feuilles
s lagartillo (Peru); roble amarillo (Ecuador)
o chamúnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); urcu shalipu (quichua, Ecuador); yacushapana (Peru); yunapínk (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

1707 Buchenavia pulcherrima Exell & Stace
Combretaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e mosthandsome buchenavia
f buchénavia très élégant

1708 Buchenavia rabelloana Mattos
Combretaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Brazil buchenavia
f buchénavia du Brésil

1709 Buchenavia reticulata Eichler
Combretaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e reticulate buchenavia
f buchénavia réticulé
s collar de vieja, cumello hoja gruesa, guayabo negro (Venezuela)
o kuwai, sujeknum (Peru)

1710 Buchenavia sericocarpa Ducke
Combretaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L

Buchenavia acuminata Exell & Stace
e silkyfruit buchenavia
f buchénavia à fruits soyeux
o imbú (portuguese, Brazil); yacushapana (Peru)

1711 Buchenavia suaveolens Eichler
Combretaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Piauí) M [L?] hyg
Buchenavia pterocarpa Exell & Stace
e sweetscented buchenavia
f buchénavia odorant
s cumello, cumello hoja gruesa (Venezuela)

1712 Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A.Howard
Combretaceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D SE hel hyg xer calc acid *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences, shade) *ti* (fairly resistant to decay and termites; boats, cabinetwork, cane, construction, flooring, furniture, turned work, veneer)
Buchenavia capitata (Vahl) Eichler
Buchenavia ptariensis Steyerm.
Buchenavia vaupesana Cuatrec.
Bucida angustifolia Spruce ex Eichler
Bucida capitata Vahl
Cordia tetraphylla Aubl.
Hudsonia arborea A.Rob. ex Lunan
Pseudolmedia bucidaefolia Bello
Terminalia capitata (Vahl) Sauvalle
Terminalia hilariana Steud.
Terminalia obovata Cambess.
e yellowsanders buchenavia; golden crumbly berk (St. Vincent); mountain wild olive, wild olive (Jamaica); yellow olivier (Trinidad and Tobago); yellow sanders (Dominica, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago)
f buchénavia angouchi-des-sables; angouchi des sables, arbre aux trésors, bois arcoquois; bois gli-gli (Lesser Antilles); bois gri-gri (Guadeloupe); bois grigri (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois gris, bois gris-gris, bois margot (Haiti); bois olivier (Guadeloupe); bois rada (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois-rada; gligli (Lesser Antilles); gri-gri, gris-gris; gris-gris jaune (Haiti); olivier; olivier grand bois (French Guiana, Lesser Antilles)
s almendrillo negro (Bolivia); almendro (Colombia); amarillo, amarillo boj, amarilloboj, amarillon (Venezuela); amarillón (Costa Rica); boquete, buquete; ciruelillo (Dominican Republic); comeyo, chicharro (Venezuela); fruta de palo, fuquete; granadillo, gri-gri (Dominican Republic); guaragua; guaraguao (Dominican Republic); jocuma, jucarillo, júcaro amarillo, jucaro mastelero (Cuba); mago; nargusta (Belize); olivo negro (Venezuela); palo amarillo; pata de danto (Venezuela)
o bwa grigri, bwa mago, bwa mango (creole, Haiti); fukadi (arawak); gemberhout (Suriname); gindja-oedoe (sranan); grigri, gri-gri jòn (creole, Haiti); katoelime, matakki (Suriname); mirindiba, periquiteira (portuguese, Brazil); tockodi, toekoeli (Suriname); yacusha pana (Peru); z'olivier (Lesser Antilles)
t yellow sanders

1713 Buchenavia tomentosa Eichler
Combretaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L D hel *fd* (fruits; leaves: tea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: rarely browsed) *fw* (charcoal, good firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (moderately durable; beams, boards, posts, scantlings, stakes)
Buchenavia corrugata Ducke
Terminalia tomentosa Mart. ex Eichler
e tomentose buchenavia
f buchénavia tomenteux
s tarumacillo (Bolivia)
o cuiarana, fruta-de-veado, mirimgiba, pebanheira, tarumarana (portuguese, Brazil); yacushapana (Peru)

1714 Buchenavia viridiflora Ducke
Combretaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (very hard and heavy; keel plates for boats, posts, railroad ties)
e greenflower buchenavia
f buchénavia à fleurs vertes
s cuarello (Venezuela); porotillo, yacushapana, yacushapana de hoja grande (Peru)

1715 Bucida L.
Combretaceae
Buceras P.Browne
e bucida
f bucida

1716 Bucida buceras L.
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama except Nicaragua; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) L D [E] hyg calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against fever) *fr* (nectar) *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa ti* (imputrescible, resistant to termites but not to marine borers; beams, cabinetwork, construction, flooring, poles, posts, railroad ties, work benches)
Buceras bucida Crantz
Bucida wigginsiana Miranda
Myrobalanus buceras (L.) Kuntze
Terminalia buceras (L.) C.Wright
e oxhorn bucida; Antigua whitewood; black olive (Bahamas, Jamaica); black-olive (Jamaica); bucida p.p., bullet; bullet tree, bullet-tree, bully tree, bully wood (Belize); Inagua oak (Bahamas); olive-bark-tree, wild olive (Jamaica)
f bucida grignon; bois-gli (Haiti); bois gli-gli (Guadeloupe); bois gri-gri, bois grigri (Haiti); bois gris-gris (French Guiana, Haiti); bois margot (Haiti); grignon (French Guiana); gri-gri; gris-gris des montagnes, gué gué, gué-gué (Haiti)
s búcida (Colombia); cacho de toro (Mexico); gregre (Puerto Rico); gri-gri (Dominican Republic); guamacho; guaraguao (Dominican Republic); júcar caracolí de Puerto Rico; jucarillo (Cuba); jucaro (Jamaica); júcaro (Central America, Cuba); jucaro negro (Puerto Rico); júcaro negro, júcaronegro, júcaro prieto (Cuba); marían (Panama); pucté (Mexico); ucar (Puerto Rico)
o bwa grigri, bwa mago (creole, Haiti); disapi, durgab (kuna, Panama); gege, grigri, grigri mòn (creole, Haiti); leertouwarsboom (Suriname); puckte (Mexico); pucte (maya, Belize); pukjte, pukjté (maya); pukote (maya, Belize); puk-te (maya, Belize); pukte (maya); pukté (maya, Mexico)
t jucaro, oxhorn, oxhorn bucida

1717 Bucquetia DC.
Melastomataceae
e bucquetia
f bucquetia

1718 Bucquetia glutinosa (L.f.) DC.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Osbeckia glutinosa Spreng.
Rhexia glutinosa L.f.
e glutinous bucquetia
f bucquetia glutineux

1719 Buddleja L.
Scrophulariaceae
Adenoplea Radlk.
Adenoplusia Radlk.
Buddleia Houston ex L.
Nicodemia Ten.
Romana Vell.
e butterflybush; butterfly bush
f buddléia
o buddleia (italian); Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch (german)

1720 Buddleja americana L.
Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama; Cuba) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S] hyg xer *cl dr* (against cough and stomachache; cigarettes) *fd ma*
Buddleja americana var. *albiflora* M.Gómez
Buddleja americana var. *rothschuhii* Loes.
Buddleja callicarpoides Kunth
Buddleja cana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Buddleja dentata Kunth
Buddleja floribunda Kunth
Buddleja occidentalis Kunth
Buddleja occidentalis L.
Buddleja occidentalis Ruiz & Pav.
Buddleja rufescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Buddleja spicata Ruiz & Pav.
Buddleja verbascifolia Kunth
e American butterflybush; American bush
f buddléia d'Amérique
s carpales, gavilán, lengua de vaca; salva santa (Guatemala); salvia (Costa Rica, Guatemala); tepozán (Mexico)
o jacte (huasteco, Mexico); jankko-kolli (aymara, Bolivia); orkoko kiswara (quechua, Bolivia); sactzam (Guatemala); teposán (nahuatl, Mexico)

1721 Buddleja anchoensis Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fr* (flowers: butterflies)
Buddleja urbaniana Kraenzl.
e PuertoAncho butterflybush
f buddléia de Puerto Ancho

1722 Buddleja bullata Kunth
Scrophulariaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (leaves: against mental illness) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of marginal lands) *ti* (construction, posts)
Buddleja lindenii Benth.
Buddleja mollis Kunth
Buddleja mollis var. *angustifolia* Benth.
Buddleja myriantha Kraenzl.
Buddleja obovata Kraenzl.
Buddleja verleyseniana Gilg
Buddleja vernixia Kraenzl.
e bullate butterflybush
f buddléia bosselé
s chita, quijuar, quishuar (Ecuador); tapautia (Colombia)

1723 Buddleja coriacea Remy
Scrophulariaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia) S xer *dr* (against prostatitis; infusion against veneral diseases) *fr fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (banks erosion, living fences) *ti* (construction)
Buddleja buxifolia Kraenzl.
Buddleja rhododendroides Kraenzl.
Buddleja ususch Kraenzl.
Buddleja utilis Kraenzl.
e leathery butterflybush
f buddléia coriace
s colli (Bolivia)
o kolli, ppañim kolli (aymara, Bolivia); puna kishuara (quichua, Bolivia)

1724 Buddleja crotonoides A.Gray
Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Baja California Sur to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] *dr* (stomachache)
Buddleja amplexicaulis Standl. & Steyerm.
Buddleja crotonoides subsp. *amplexicaulis* (Standl. & Steyerm.) E.M.Norman
Buddleja purpusii Standl.
Buddleja stenoptera Standl. & Steyerm.
Buddleja tuxtlica Loes.
e crotonlike butterflybush
f buddléia faux-croton
s hoja blanca (Honduras); salvia (Guatemala)
o ch'ujch'ul sakbajtez (tzeltal, Mexico); nene'chantzel (tzotzil, Mexico); tan wamal (tzeltal, Mexico)

1725 Buddleja incana Ruiz & Pav.
Scrophulariaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fd* (flowers) *fr* (cattle) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (dye) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (living fences, windbreaks) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Buddleja incana var. *pannulosa* Diels
Buddleja rugosa Kunth
e grey butterflybush
f buddléia gris
s quishuar (Ecuador, Peru); quishuguar (Ecuador)
o kishvar (Peru); orqo

1726 Buddleja iresinoides (Griseb.) Hosseus
Scrophulariaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?]
Buddleja microcephala Rusby
Buddleja pendula R.E.Fr.
Buddleja pendula var. *concolor* Lor.B.Sm.
Buddleja similis R.E.Fr.
Lippia iresinoides Griseb.
e falsebloodleaf butterflybush
f buddléia fausse-irésine

1727 Buddleja longifolia Kunth
Scrophulariaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S] basi→neut *sa* (drain protection, windbreaks) *ti* (construction, posts)
e longleaf butterflybush
f buddléia à feuilles longues
s colle blanco (Ecuador); quishual (Peru); quishuar (Ecuador)

1728 Buddleja montana Britton
Scrophulariaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S]
Buddleja oblongifolia Rusby
e mountain butterflybush
f buddléia monticole
o kishuara (Bolivia)

1729 Buddleja nitida Benth.
Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (carpentry)
Buddleja alpina Oerst.
e glossy butterflybush
f buddléia luisant
s hoja de salve, salvia, tabaquillo (Costa Rica)
o ch'uj ch'ul cakbajtez (tzeltal, Mexico)

1730 Buddleja pichinchensis Kunth
Scrophulariaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S hyg *fw* (fuel)
Buddleja calycina Benth.
Buddleja ledifolia Kraenzl.
e Pichincha butterflybush
f buddléia de Pichincha
s quishuar (Ecuador)

1731 Buddleja soratae Kraenzl.
Scrophulariaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Sorata butterflybush
f buddléia de Sorata

1732 Buddleja vexans Kraenzl. & Loes. ex E.M.Norman
Scrophulariaceae MW South America (Peru) S *ma* (leaves: yellow dye) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, reforestation)
e Peru butterflybush
f buddléia du Pérou
o cescuar, kiswar, kusi-kiswar, quigar, quiswar (Peru)

1733 Bulnesia Gay
Zygophyllaceae
Gonoptera Turcz.
e bulnesia
f bulnésia

1734 Bulnesia arborea (Jacq.) Engl.
Zygophyllaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *dr pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard and very durable; brush-backs, mallet heads, pulleys, railroad ties, water turbines)
Guaiacum arboreum DC.
Zygophyllum arboreum Jacq.
e verawood bulnesia; congo-cypress; Maracaibo lignum-vitae (UK, USA); verawood
f bulnésia arboré
s bera, cuchivaro (Venezuela); guayacán, guayacán de bola (Colombia); guayacán de bolà; guayacán polvillo (Colombia); vera, vera aceituna (Venezuela); vera amarillo
o Marakaibo-Pockholz, Veraholz (german)
t Maracaibo lignum-vitae, verawood

1735 Bulnesia bonariensis Griseb.
Zygophyllaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S? *dr* (against headache)
e BuenosAires bulnesia
f bulnésia de Buenos Aires
s guayacán negro, guiraita (Bolivia)

1736 Bulnesia carrapo Killip & Dugand
Zygophyllaceae NW South America (Colombia) M hyg? *dr* (leaves: diuretic decoction) *ex* (endangered) *ma sa* (erosion control) *ti* (beams, construction, railroad ties)
e carrapo bulnesia
f bulnésia carrapo
s carrapo, guayacán, guayacán carrapo, guayacán de bola (Colombia); polvillo

1737 Bulnesia retama (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Griseb.
Zygophyllaceae MW SC South America (Peru, Argentina) [S] xer *fw* (firewood) *ma* (boughs: wax for floor and shoe polishing) *ti* (ashtrays, boxes, chessmen, chests, posts, turned work)
Bulnesia macrocarpa Phil.
Bulnesia retama var. *weberbaueri* Engl.
Zygophyllum retama Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
e retama bulnesia
f bulnésia retama
s retama, retamo (Argentina)

1738 Bulnesia sarmientoi Lorentz ex Griseb.
Zygophyllaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel hyg xer *cl* (acquainted to a matrimonial indigenous ritual) *dr* (essential oil, healing, perfume; resin: insecticide and decoction against cough and stomachache; rheumatism, syphilis) *fr* (leaves: browsed by goats and sheeps) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: for paints and varnishes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (extremely durable, hard and heavy; carpentry, chests, construction, framing, furniture, handicraft, posts, railroad ties, turned work, utensils, walking sticks)
e Sarmiento bulnesia; guaiacwood
f bulnésia de Sarmiento
s guayacán (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay); guayacán grande (Bolivia); palo santo (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay)
o aaí (ayoreo, Paraguay); ibiocaí; pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil); xo'k (Paraguay)

1739 Bunchosia Rich. ex Juss.
Malpighiaceae
Malacmaea Griseb.
e bunchosia
f bunchosia
s cereza, cereza de monte (Panama)
o bwa santi (creole, Haiti); marmelo (portuguese, Brazil)

1740 Bunchosia argentea (Jacq.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *pl*
Malpighia argentea Jacq.
e silvery bunchosia
f bunchosia argenté
s abio (Ecuador); ciruela de monte (Venezuela)
o ananbajeccocho (cofán, Ecuador); cumal muyo, huacu ruya (quichua, Ecuador); sacha ambi yura (Ecuador)

1741 Bunchosia armeniaca (Cav.) DC.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Bunchosia angustifolia A.Juss.
Bunchosia pilocarpa Rusby
Byrsonima nitida Ruiz & Pav. ex D.Don
Malpighia armeniaca Cav.
e Armenia bunchosia
f bunchosia d'Armenia
s cansaboca; cereza (Bolivia); ciruela (Peru); ciruela de fraile (Peru, Venezuela); ciruela verde (Ecuador); ciruelo (Ecuador, Peru); guáimaro (Colombia); indano (Peru); mamey de tierra fria (Colombia)
o guaraná (portuguese, Brazil); ontareconcamo (waorani, Ecuador)

1742 Bunchosia berlinii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Berlin bunchosia
f bunchosia de Berlin

1743 Bunchosia decussiflora W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
e decussateflower bunchosia
f bunchosia à fleurs décussées

1744 Bunchosia deflexa Triana & Planch.
Malpighiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *pl* (cultivated)
e deflected bunchosia
f bunchosia défléchi

1745 Bunchosia diphylla (Jacq.) Cuatrec. & Croat
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Bunchosia columbica Nied.
Byrsonima diphylla (Jacq.) DC.
Malpighia diphylla Jacq.
e twoleaf bunchosia
f bunchosia à deux feuilles

1746 Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth
Malpighiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int SE North America (West Indies) S [M] D? mes→xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Malpighia glandulifera Jacq.
e elsiebush bunchosia; bunchosia p.p.; chinkwood (The Grenadines); elsie bush (Antigua)
f bunchosia bois-café; bois café (Guadeloupe); bois-café-bois; bois paulette, bois senti (Haiti); café-bois, café-moka; prune café (Guadeloupe)
s cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); cafe falso; café forastero (Puerto Rico); ciruela, ciruela de fraile (Venezuela); ciruelo (Ecuador); ciruelo colorado (Peru); hobo fraile (Ecuador); palo de Cuba (Dominican Republic)
o almeixa, cereja (portuguese, Brazil)

1747 Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche to Quintana Roo; Bahamas, West Indies) MW MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? E [D] hel mes→xer calc *dr* (leaves: bath against rheumatism, infusion against amenorrhea and menstrual pain; juice against asthma and bronchitis)
Bunchosia glandulosa f. *latifolia* Nied.
Malpighia glandulosa Cav.
e glandular bunchosia; bunchosia p.p. (Bahamas); chinkwood (The Grenadines)
f bunchosia glanduleux; bois caca (Haiti); bois poulette; bois senti (Haiti); prune-café
s cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); café forastero, cafeillo (Puerto Rico); palo de cabra; palo de Cuba (Dominican Republic); yeso (Puerto Rico)
o bwa kaka, bwa poulèt (creole, Haiti)

1748 Bunchosia hartwegiana Benth.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Hartweg bunchosia
f bunchosia de Hartweg

1749 Bunchosia hookeriana A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e Hooker bunchosia
f bunchosia de Hooker
s fariña seco, paujilruro negro (Peru)
o akui éha, shaja ikui (Peru)

1750 Bunchosia lanceolata Turcz.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Colima and Veracruz to Honduras; Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E hel calc *cl* (wizardry)
e lanceolate bunchosia
f bunchosia lancéolé
o sipche'ke' (maya, Mexico); ushún chino (Peru)

1751 Bunchosia lindeniana A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) MC South America (Bolivia) S E sci hyg *sa* (coffee shade)
Acmanthera radlkoferi Kuntze
Bunchosia gentlei Lundell
Bunchosia lanceolata f. *leiocarpa* Nied.
Bunchosia pringlei S.Watson
e Linden bunchosia
f bunchosia de Linden
s canutillo (Mexico); cojón de fraile (Belize); hierba de hogaje (Guatemala)
o holum-te-ken, mul-b'ah (maya, Belize); xipche xib'al (maya, Guatemala)

1752 Bunchosia lindeniana var. **boliviensis** Nied.
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia Linden bunchosia
f bunchosia de Linden de Bolivie

1753 Bunchosia maritima (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.
Malpighiaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
Bunchosia fluminensis Griseb.
Malpighia maritima Vell.
e maritime bunchosia
f bunchosia maritime

1754 Bunchosia mollis Benth.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Bunchosia rhombifolia Turcz.
Bunchosia schomburgkiana Nied.
e soft bunchosia
f bunchosia soyeux
s ciruela de fraile, ciruela montañera (Venezuela)

1755 Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] E hyg mes xer *fd* (fruits) *fr pl* (cultivated)
Bunchosia cornifolia Kunth
Bunchosia glauca Kunth
Bunchosia lanieri S.Watson
Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) Rich.
Malpighia nitida Jacq.
Malpighia nitida var. *domingensis* Nied.
e glossy bunchosia; chink wood; hornedleaf bunchosia
f bunchosia luisant; bois ami, bois senti (Haiti); bunchosia à feuilles corniculées; caïman franc, merde rouge de la montagne (Haiti); muscadier montagne (Guadeloupe)
s cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); cereza (Costa Rica); icaquillo, mierda de gallina (Cuba)
o bwa ami, kayman fran (creole, Haiti)

1756 Bunchosia odorata (Jacq.) Kunth
Malpighiaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Bunchosia retusa Triana & Planch.
Malpighia odorata Jacq.
e smelling bunchosia
f bunchosia odorant

1757 Bunchosia pallescens Skottsb.
Malpighiaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg
e pale bunchosia
f bunchosia pâle

1758 Bunchosia paraguariensis Nied.
Malpighiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S?] hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
e Paraguari bunchosia
f bunchosia du Paraguari

1759 Bunchosia pilosa Kunth
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e pilose bunchosia
f bunchosia poilu

1760 Bunchosia plowmanii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru) S? sci
e Plowman bunchosia
f bunchosia de Plowman

1761 Burdachia Mart. ex Endl.
Malpighiaceae
Tetrapodenia Gleason
e burdachia
f burdachia

1762 Burdachia duckei Steyerm.
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M]
e Ducke burdachia
f burdachia de Ducke

1763 Burdachia prismatocarpa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Burdachia williamsii Steyerm.
e pyramidalfruit burdachia
f burdachia à fruits pyramidaux

1764 Burdachia prismatocarpa var. **loretoensis** W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NW MW MC? South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
e Loreto pyramidalfruit burdachia
f burdachia à fruits pyramidaux du Loreto
s farolilla (Peru)

1765 Burdachia prismatocarpa A.Juss. var. **prismatocarpa**
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e typical pyramidalfruit burdachia
f burdachia à fruits pyramidaux typique

1766 Burdachia sphaerocarpa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Burdachia atractoides Nied.
Burdachia prismatocarpa var. *sphaerocarpa* (A.Juss.) Nied.
Burdachia sphaerocarpa var. *glandifera* (Gleason) W.R.Anderson
Tetrapodenia glandifera Gleason
e globularfruit burdachia
f burdachia à fruits globuleux

1767 Bursera Jacq. ex L.
Burseraceae
Elaphrium Jacq.
Terebinthus P.Browne
e bursera; American elemi, torchwood
f gommier; arbre d'encens, gommart
o bursera (italian); Weissgummibaum (german)

1768 Bursera amplifolia Rusby
Burseraceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e ampleleaf bursera
f gommier à feuilles amples

1769 Bursera glabra (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.
Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Oaxaca; Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S
Bursera howellii Standl.
Elaphrium glabrum Jacq.
e glabrous bursera
f gommier glabre

1770 Bursera graveolens (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
Burseraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M D xer *cl* (used in amulets against shamanism) *dr* (resin: massaged against headache and rheumatism; twigs: boiled as depurative, febrifuge and sedative, chewed against toothache; vapor: insect repellent) *ma* (essential oil) *sa* (living fences, shade)
Amyris caranifera Willd. ex Engl.
Bursera penicillata (DC.) Engl.
Bursera pubescens (Schltdl.) Standl. non S.Watson
Bursera tatamaco (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Elaphrium graveolens Kunth
Elaphrium penicillatum DC.
Elaphrium pubescens Schltdl.
Elaphrium tatamaco Tul.
Spondias edmonstonei Hook.f.
Terebinthus graveolens Rose
Terebinthus pubescens (Schltdl.) Rose
e strongsmelling bursera
f gommier caraña
s caraña (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Peru); caraño (Nicaragua); caraño casero (Ecuador, Nicaragua); copalillo (Honduras); críspin, huancoe, palo santo (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); santa-maria, tatamaco (Colombia)

1771 Bursera inversa Daly
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *dr* (medicinal)
e upsidedown bursera
f gommier inversé
s resbalamono (Colombia)

1772 Bursera karsteniana Engl.
Burseraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad) S?
Bursera trinitensis R.O.Williams
Elaphrium trinitense (R.O.Williams) Rose
e Karsten bursera
f gommier de Karsten

1773 Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Burseraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora and Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L D [E] hel mes→xer calc *cl* (incense for Mayas) *dr* (bark: infusion against fever; bark and roots: macerated against digestive tract ailments and urethritis; leaves: compress against gangrene; resin: taken orally against diarrhea, kidney stones, lung infection; sap or terminal shoots: compress against abcesses, chest pain, swollen glands, toothache; seeds: macerated with resin against snakebite) *fd* (leaves: tea) *fr* (branches: cattle; leaves and seeds: monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, kindling wood) *ma* (oil: named linaloa or linaloe; resin: named chibou or elemi for cement, coating for canoes, glue for broken dishes, incense and varnish, repellent) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (houses and land protection, living fences, shade tree) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, concrete forms, construction, crates, excelsior, fence posts, furniture, matches, plywood corestock, rural dwellings, soles for sandals, tool handles, toothpicks, veneer)
Bursera bonairensis Bold.
Bursera gummifera L.
Bursera gummifera var. *glabrata* Griseb.
Bursera gummifera var. *pubescens* Engl.
Bursera integerrima (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Bursera subpubescens (Rose) Engl.
Burseria gummifera (L.) Jacq.
Burseria gummifera (L.) L.
Elaphrium integerrimum Tul.
Elaphrium simaruba (L.) Rose
Elaphrium subpubescens Rose
Icicariba simaruba M.Gómez
Pistacia simaruba L.
Terebinthus simaruba (L.) W.Wight
e gumbolimbo bursera; balsamtree (Netherlands Antilles); balsam-tree; birch p.p. (Belize); birch gum (Bahamas, Barbados); budge; gommo limbo (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda); gumbo limbo (USA);gumbo-limbo, gumbolimbo; gum-elemi (Bahamas); gum tree (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico); gumtree, incense tree, Indian nue, Jamaica-birch; lime tree (Netherlands Antilles); mastic tree, Mexican white birch, mulatto tree; naked-boy (Tobago); naked Indian (Trinidad and Tobago); peeling bark (Trinidad and Tobago); peeling-bark (Trinidad); red birch (Jamaica); red gombo (Belize); red gombo-limbo; red gumbolimbo (Belize); torch-wood, torchwood (Honduras); turpentine tree (Jamaica, Mexico, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); turpentine-tree; West Indian birch (Caribbean); West-Indian-birch, West-Indies birch; white gumbolimbo (Belize)
f gommier rouge; bois de gommier blanc (Antilles); bois d'encens (Haiti); cachibou (Haiti); chiavé, chibou, chiboué; chique (Haiti); gomard; gomart d'Amérique (Antilles); gommart; gommart d'Amérique, gommart des Antilles (Antilles); gomme mombin (Grenada); gommier (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); gommier-barrière (Guadeloupe, Martinique); gommier bâtard; gommier blanc (Haiti); gommier gris (Guadeloupe); gommier maudit (St. Lucia)
s aceitero; almáciga (Venezuela); almacigo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama); almácigo (Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico, USA); almácigo amarillo, almácigo azucarero (Cuba); almacigo blanco (Dominican Republic); almácigo colorado (Cuba, Dominican Republic); almacigo encarnado; amáciga (Venezuela); azucarero; balojiote (Mexico); cacah (Honduras); cachibu; cajha (Guatemala); caraña (Costa Rica, Venezuela); carano, caraño; carate (Colombia, Panama); caratero (Colombia); caratosa, caricarito; cohuite, copa-lillo?, copalillo; copon, copón (Honduras); cucheme, curatero; chaca (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); chacah (Honduras); chacáh;

chacah colorado (Guatemala); chacaj (Mexico); chacajiota (Guatemala); chaca-jiote (Mexico); chacajiote, chachah?, chibú; chic-chica, chicchica (Guatemala); chinacahuite, chino (Guatemala, Honduras); chocohuite; elemi (Mexico); goma elemi; gombolimbo (Honduras); guácimo (Colombia); gumbo limbo (Belize); gumbo-limbo (Mexico, Belize); gumbolimbo blanco (Belize); gumbolumbo (Colombia); huechichi (Panama); Indio desnudo (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela); Indio en cuero, Indio en cueros (Colombia); Indio pelado; Indio peludo (Belize); jenequite (Guatemala, Honduras); jicote (Honduras); jinote (Colombia); jiñicuete (Nicaragua); jinicuite (Honduras); jiñicüite, jiñocuabe (Costa Rica); jiñocuabo (Honduras, Nicaragua); jiñocuao (Honduras); jiñocuave (Costa Rica); jiñocuavo (Colombia, Costa Rica); jiñocuite (Nicaragua); jiñote (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); jiote (Guatemala, Honduras); jobo (Dominican Republic); jobo pelon (Venezuela); juave (Colombia); kamari?, mara (Venezuela); mara colorada, mararo; mombin (Dominican Republic); mulato (Honduras, Mexico); palo colorado (Venezuela); palo chino (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); palo de incensio; palo de incienso (Venezuela); palo jiote (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); palo mulato (Honduras, Mexico); palo pulato (Guatemala); palo retinto (Mexico); palo santo (Nicaragua); pellejo de Indio (Venezuela); piocha, quiote; resbalamono, resballa mono, resbalomono (Colombia); sirvella simarona (Belize); tacamaca (Mexico); torote, zongalica, zongolica

o ca-cah, ca-c-ch, cha-c, cha-ca, chaca (nahuatl, Mexico); cha-cah, chacah (Belize); chacaj chaca-jiote (Mexico); chibou, chik (creole, Haiti); dibit-krá, dorí-tská; gomye, gomye blan, gomye wouj (creole, Haiti); huk'up, hukup; inanue (Mexico); kukup (Belize); lon-sha-la-ec, lon-shala-ec, paaloc sieje muats joe, paaloe sieja doesji; pore (yanomamö, Venezuela); sac-chacah, sieja blanca; solpiem (Guatemala); suchicopal, ta'sun, tusun, tzaca; xacago-que (Guatemala); xa-ka, xaka (Belize); xioquauitl, yala-guito

t almácigo, birch, gumbo-limbo, turpentine tree

1774 Bursera tomentosa (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.
Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] mes→xer *dr* (bark) *fw sa* (living fences) *ti*
Bursera panamensis Pittier
Elaphrium jacquinianum Kunth
Elaphrium tomentosum Jacq.
Terebinthus tomentosa Wight
e tomentose bursera
f gommier tomenteux
s balsamo de incienso, bálsamo (Venezuela); caraña (Costa Rica); caraño (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); tatamaco (Colombia)

1775 Butia (Becc.) Becc.
Palmae
Cocos subgen. *Butia* Becc..
e butiapalm; butia palm
f butia

1776 Butia capitata (Mart.) Becc.
Palmae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) int World (tropics and subtropics) S E hel xer *fd* (fruits, oil) *ma* (fibre, leaves) *pl* (afforestation, cultivated, ornamental) *pp*
Butia bonnetii Becc.
Butia capitata subsp. *eucapitata* Herter
Butia capitata var. *elegantissima* (Chabaud) Becc.
Butia capitata var. *erythrospatha* (Chabaud) Becc.
Butia capitata var. *lilaceifolia* (Chabaud) Becc.
Butia capitata var. *nehrlingiana* (Abbott ex Nehrl.) L.H.Bailey
Butia capitata var. *odorata* (Barb.Rodr.) Becc.
Butia capitata var. *pulposa* (Barb.Rodr.) Becc.
Butia capitata var. *rubra* Mattos
Butia capitata var. *strictior* L.H.Bailey
Butia capitata var. *subglobosa* Becc.
Butia capitata var. *virescens* Becc.
Butia leiospatha (Barb.Rodr.) Becc.
Butia nehrlingiana (Abbott ex Nehrl.) Abbott ex Nehrl.
Butia pulposa (Barb.Rodr.) Nehrl.
Calappa capitata (Mart.) Kuntze
Calappa leiospatha (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze
Cocos capitata Mart.
Cocos elegantissima Chabaud
Cocos erythrospatha Chabaud
Cocos leiospatha Barb.Rodr.
Cocos leiospatha var. *angustifolia* Drude
Cocos lilaceifolia Chabaud
Cocos nehrlingiana Abbott ex Nehrl.
Cocos odorata Barb.Rodr.
Cocos pulposa Barb.Rodr.
Syagrus capitata (Mart.) Glassman
e Brazil butiapalm; brazilian butia, jelly palm, pindo palm (USA)
f butia du Brésil; butia de vinaigre
o butiá, butiá-da-praia (portuguese, Brazil); Butiapalme (german); butiazeiro, cabeçusa, cocinho-rasteiro, coco-azadinho (portuguese, Brazil); Geleepalme (german)

1777 Butia eriospatha (Mart. ex Drude) Becc.
Palmae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul; int World (tropics and subtropics) S E hel *fd* (almond: oil; fruits: jelly, wine) *fr* (birds) *ma* (leaves: stuffing, wickerwork) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction)
Butia eriospatha subsp. *punctata* Bomhard
Butia punctata Bomhard
Calappa eriospatha (Mart. ex Drude) Kuntze
Cocos blumenauia Hort.Linden ex Hook.f.
Cocos eriospatha Mart. ex Drude
Syagrus eriospatha (Mart. ex Drude) Glassman
e woolly butiapalm; woolly jelly palm
f butia laineux
o butiá-azedo, butiá-branco, butiá-da-serra, butiá-veludo, butiá-vinagre, butiazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

1778 Butia yatay (Mart.) Becc.
Palmae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguay) int World (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E hel xer *fd* (fruits: liquor; seeds: oil) *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves: livestock) *ma* (leaves: wickerwork) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (trunk)
Butia capitata subsp. *yatay* (Mart.) Herter
Butia poni (Hauman) Burret
Calappa yatai (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos poni Hauman
Cocos yatay Mart.
Syagrus yatay (Mart.) Glassman
e yatay butiapalm; yatay palm
f butia yatay
s arirí, coco yatai, yatay (Argentina)
o butiá-jatai, coqueiro, jataí (portuguese, Brazil)

1779 Buxus L.
Buxaceae
Tricera Schreb.
e box; box tree, boxwood
f buis
s boj
o bosso (italian); Buchs, Buchsbaum (german); bwatifèy (creole, Haiti)

1780 Buxus citrifolia (Willd.) Spreng.
Buxaceae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname) S calc
Tricera citrifolia Willd.
e citrusleaf box
f buis à feuilles d'agrume
s aceitunillo (Venezuela)

1781 Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spreng.
Buxaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E [hel] calc *ma ti* (potential)
Buxus citrifolia auct. non (Willd.) Spreng.
Buxus subcolumnaris (Müll.Arg.) DC.
Crantzia laevigata Sw.
Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw.
Tricera subcolumnaris Britton
e Jamaica box
f buis de la Jamaïque; petit buis

1782 Byrsonima Rich. ex Kunth
Malpighiaceae
Alcoceratothrix Nied.
Byrsonima Rich. ex Juss.
e byrsonima
f byrsonima; bois canne (Guadeloupe)

1783 Byrsonima adenophylla Triana & Planch.
Malpighiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e glandularleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles glanduleuses

1784 Byrsonima aerugo Sagot
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará) L *ti*
Byrsonima altissima Kunth non Aubl.
Byrsonima ferruginea var. *macrophylla* Benth.
e rusty byrsonima
f byrsonima roux
s manteco (Venezuela); manteco de agua (Guyana)
o kamuadak-peirikuirai (pemon, Guyana)

1785 Byrsonima aerugo var. **occidentalis** Nied.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Guianas) L *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits)
e western rusty byrsonima
f byrsonima roux occidental
o arikadako (arawak); bergi-kaiman-oedoe, bojo-oedoe (sranan); lebi-mesoepoe (aukaans); perulu (kalihna)

1786 Byrsonima affinis W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S *fr* (flowers: bees)
e affine byrsonima
f byrsonima affin
o murici, murici-de-ema (portuguese, Brazil)

1787 Byrsonima altissima DC.
Malpighiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) L
Byrsonima aubletii Kosterm.
Byrsonima discolor Pilg.
Malpighia altissima Aubl.
e tall byrsonima
f byrsonima élevé

1788 Byrsonima alvimii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Alvim byrsonima
f byrsonima d'Alvim

1789 Byrsonima amoena Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M
e pleasing byrsonima
f byrsonima plaisant

1790 Byrsonima arthropoda A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *ti*
Byrsonima schultesiana Cuatrec.
e jointed byrsonima
f byrsonima articulé
s espintana (Colombia); nance de montaña (Costa Rica)
o murici, murici-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); turo caspi (Ecuador)

1791 Byrsonima baccae W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e berry byrsonima
f byrsonima à baies

1792 Byrsonima bahiana W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Bahia byrsonima
f byrsonima de Bahia

1793 Byrsonima basiliana W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?]
e Basil byrsonima
f byrsonima de Basil

1794 Byrsonima basiloba A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) S D hel xer *fr* (wild animals) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, construction, flooring, furniture)

e Brazil byrsonima
f byrsonima du Brésil
o murici, murici-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

1795 Byrsonima blanchetiana Miq.
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e Blanchet byrsonima
f byrsonima de Blanchet

1796 Byrsonima bronweniana W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Bronwen byrsonima
f byrsonima de Bronwen

1797 Byrsonima cacaophila W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e cacaophilous byrsonima
f byrsonima cacaophile

1798 Byrsonima carraoana Steyerm.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
Byrsonima bolivarana Steyerm.
Byrsonima chalcophylla var. *carraoana* (Steyerm.) W.R.Anderson
e Carrao byrsonima
f byrsonima de Carrao

1799 Byrsonima christianeae W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Christiane byrsonima
f byrsonima de Christiane

1800 Byrsonima chrysophylla Kunth
Malpighiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Sergipe; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] mes *dr* (bark: cough syrups) *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Byrsonima peruviana A.Juss.
Byrsonima peruviana var. *eglandulosa* A.Juss.
e yellow byrsonima
f byrsonima jaune
s indano (Peru); manteco (Venezuela); quillo-sisa, quillosisa, quillusisa (Peru)
o murici, murixi, muruci (portuguese, Brazil)

1801 Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Cuba) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais and Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (potential as ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very subject to rot; carpentry, rustic furniture)
Byrsonima sessilifolia Benth.
Malpighia coccolobaefolia Spreng.
Malpighia pruinosa Sieber ex A.Juss.
e seagrapeleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de raisinier
s chaparro, manteco merey (Venezuela)
o chaparro-mantega (portuguese, Brazil); huria (arawak); murici-do-cerrado, murici-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); muriye (kalihna); semanera, somanera, sumanera (portuguese, Brazil)

1802 Byrsonima concinna Benth.
Malpighiaceae NC MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L]
Byrsonima bracteolaris Benth.
e elegant byrsonima
f byrsonima élégant

1803 Byrsonima coniophylla A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
e poisonhemlockleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de conium

1804 Byrsonima cowanii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M [L]
e Cowan byrsonima
f byrsonima de Cowan

1805 Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E hel hyg→xer *dr* (bark: decoction against pulmonary inflammation and snakebite; roots: decoction against diarrhea, fever, menorrhagia) *fd* (fruits: fresh or jam, juice, wine) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; fruit rinds: dye) *pl* (firewood, orchard, ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts, turned work) *tx* (fruits?)
Byrsonima cinerea (Poir.) DC.
Byrsonima coriacea (Poir.) DC.
Byrsonima crassifolia var. *typica* Nied.
Byrsonima cubensis A.Juss.
Byrsonima cumingiana A.Juss.
Byrsonima fendleri Turcz.
Byrsonima ferruginea Kunth
Byrsonima karwinskiana A.Juss.
Byrsonima lanceolata DC.
Byrsonima laurifolia Kunth
Byrsonima laurifolia var. *guatemalensis* Nied.
Byrsonima moritziana Turcz.
Byrsonima panamensis Beurl.
Byrsonima pulchra Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Byrsonima rufescens Bertol.
Malpighia crassifolia L.
Malpighia moureila Aubl.
Malpighia pulchra Sessé & Moc.
e wildcherry byrsonima; canampi, craboo, crabu, crapoo, grabon (Belize); locust berry tree; nance (USA); savana seirelle, savana serrette, savannah serrette (Trinidad and Tobago); savanna serrette (Trinidad); wild cherry (Panama, USA); wild craboo (Belize); zacpan (Belize)
f byrsonima des savanes; café d'Éthiopie (Guadeloupe, Martinique); quinaquina des savanes (French Guiana); quinquina des savanes (Guadeloupe, Martinique); suretti de grand bois (Trinidad)
s cajuil cimarrón; cimarron (Cuba); cimarrón, cimmaron (Puerto Rico); crabo (Honduras); craboo, crapo (Puerto Rico); changugo, changunga (Mexico); chaparo menteco (Venezuela); chaparro, chaparro de sabana, chaparro manteca (Colombia, Venezuela); chaparro manteco (Venezuela); chengua (Honduras, Mexico); chi (Mexico); doncela (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); doncella; madroño; mancas, mancassy (Cuba); manero, manteca, manteco (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); manteco meney (Venezuela); manteco peralejo (Puerto Rico); mantequero (Colombia); maricao (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); maricao cimarrón, maricao verde (Puerto Rico); maricas (Cuba); meney; merey (Venezuela); nacé (Panama); nacite, nance (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico); nancé (Panama); nance agrio (Mexico, Venezuela); nance blanco, nance colorada, nance colorado (Panama); nance dulce (Honduras, Mexico, Panama); nance hembra (Costa Rica); nance verde (El Salvador); nanci caparo, nanci chaparro (Colombia); nancite (Central America); nancito (Honduras); nanche, nanche agrio (Mexico); nantzin, narcite (Mexico); noro (Colombia); paralejo, paralejo blanco (Puerto Rico); pepenance (Honduras, Mexico); pepenance nantzin (Mexico); peraleja (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); peralejo (Colombia, Cuba, Puerto Rico); peralejo blanco (Puerto Rico); peralejo de sabana (Cuba); sabanero (Venezuela); tapal (Guatemala); totaicillo del campo (Bolivia); woro, yuco (Colombia)
o canjicão (portuguese, Brazil); cha (maya, Belize); chi (maya, Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); hori (Suriname); huizaa (zapoteco, Mexico); huria (arawak, Guyana); lontoekasi (sranan); mami-hña (chinanteco, Mexico); murecy (portuguese, Brazil); muriye (kalihna); muruci, muruci-da-praia, muruci-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); nantzincuahuitl, nantzinxocotl (nahuatl, Mexico); sabana kwari moeleidan, sabanakwari (sranan); sabawa mango (Suriname); tash (popoluca, Mexico); u-e, u-eo (cuicateco, Mexico); yaga-huizaa (zapoteco, Mexico); zac-pah (maya, Mexico)

1806 Byrsonima crispa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Alagoas to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Byrsonima carmeniana Cuatrec.
e crisped byrsonima
f byrsonima crispé
s manteco de agua (Venezuela); nancite macho (Nicaragua)
o murici (portuguese, Brazil)

1807 Byrsonima cuprea Griseb.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e coppery byrsonima
f byrsonima cuivré
s palo de penema (Venezuela)

1808 Byrsonima cydoniifolia A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia) S? [M] hyg *fd* (fruits)
e quinceleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de cognassier
o mureci, muresí (Bolivia)

1809 Byrsonima densa (Poir.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Paraíba) L *fd* (fruits)
Byrsonima amazonica Griseb.
Malpighia densa Poir.
e dense byrsonima
f byrsonima dense
s nance (Costa Rica)

1810 Byrsonima duckeana W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e Ducke byrsonima
f byrsonima de Ducke
o muricí, murici-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

1811 Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith
Malpighiaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) M
e eugenialeaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles d'eugénie
o huria (arawak); murici (portuguese, Brazil)

1812 Byrsonima fagifolia Nied.
Malpighiaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S [M]
e beechleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de hêtre
s totaicillo (Bolivia)
o murici, murici-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

1813 Byrsonima fanshawei W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Fanshawe byrsonima
f byrsonima de Fanshawe

1814 Byrsonima fernandezii Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
cl (hunting: gummed sticks trap in this tree) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Fernández byrsonima
f byrsonima de Fernández
o kwaeusaeti dira (Venezuela)

1815 Byrsonima flexipes W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Atabapo byrsonima
f byrsonima d'Atabapo
s manteco (Venezuela)

1816 Byrsonima fonsecae W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hyg
e Fonseca byrsonima
f byrsonima de Fonseca

1817 Byrsonima formosa W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg

e handsome byrsonima
f byrsonima élégant

1818 Byrsonima frondosa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e leafy byrsonima
f byrsonima feuillu

1819 Byrsonima garcibarrigae Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas; Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) M
e GarcíaBarriga byrsonima
f byrsonima de García-Barriga

1820 Byrsonima gardneriana A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará to Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia and Sergipe) M
e Gardner byrsonima
f byrsonima de Gardner
o murici-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

1821 Byrsonima gymnocalycina A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg
Byrsonima ceranthera Benth.
e nakedcalyx byrsonima
f byrsonima à calice nu
o arikadako (arawak)

1822 Byrsonima homeieri W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e Homeier byrsonima
f byrsonima de Homeier

1823 Byrsonima hypoleuca Turcz.
Malpighiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e whitish byrsonima
f byrsonima blanchâtre

1824 Byrsonima incarnata Sandwith
Malpighiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits)
e fleshcoloured byrsonima
f byrsonima couleur de chair

1825 Byrsonima indorum S.Moore
Malpighiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M
e MatoGrosso byrsonima
f byrsonima du Mato Grosso
o muricí-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

1826 Byrsonima japurensis A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ma* (fruits: fish baits) *ti*
Byrsonima fluminensis Nied.
Byrsonima inundata Benth.
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *fluminensis* (Nied.) Cuatrec.
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *silvatica* Cuatrec.
Byrsonima uvulifera Spruce
Byrsonima uvulifera Spruce ex Nied.
e Japurá byrsonima
f byrsonima de Japurá
s indano, indiano (Peru)
o murici, murici-da-mata, puruschi (portuguese, Brazil); yacu caspi (Peru)

1827 Byrsonima karstenii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Byrsonima reticulata Klotzsch non DC.
e Karsten byrsonima
f byrsonima de Karsten

1828 Byrsonima krukoffii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Krukoff byrsonima
f byrsonima de Krukoff

1829 Byrsonima laevigata (Poir.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe) NC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) L *ma*
Byrsonima laevigata (Rich.) DC.
Byrsonima obversa Miq.
Malpighia laevigata Poir.
e smooth byrsonima
f byrsonima abricotier-bâtard; abricotier bâtard (Guadeloupe)
o bofo-oedoe (aukaans); bojo-oedoe (sranan); kamma khaleballi (arawak, Suriname); merahypirá, merahypirã'y (Brazil)

1830 Byrsonima laevis Nied.
Malpighiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e glabrous byrsonima
f byrsonima glabre

1831 Byrsonima lancifolia A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins, Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) M E sci→hel xer *dr* (roots: against rheumatism) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; beams, framing, paneling)
e lanceolateleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles lancéolées
o cajusin, moresy, murici-da-capoeira, murici-das-capoeiras, murici-da-serra, murici-miúdo, murici-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

1832 Byrsonima laxiflora Griseb.
Malpighiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal) S [M]
e laxflower byrsonima
f byrsonima laxiflore

1833 Byrsonima leucophlebia Griseb.
Malpighiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) S?
e whiteveined byrsonima
f byrsonima à nervures blanches

1834 Byrsonima ligustrifolia A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Distrito Federal and Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e privetleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de troène
s compañero de jagua (Ecuador)
o canela (portuguese, Brazil)

1835 Byrsonima linguifera Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
e tonguebearing byrsonima
f byrsonima linguifère
o murici (portuguese, Brazil)

1836 Byrsonima luetzelburgii Steyerm.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Byrsonima cretacea Nied. non Gleason
e Luetzelburg byrsonima
f byrsonima de Luetzelburg

1837 Byrsonima macrophylla (Pers.) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais) S [M]
Malpighia macrophylla Pers.
e bigleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à grandes feuilles

1838 Byrsonima macrostachya W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e bigspike byrsonima
f byrsonima à grands épis

1839 Byrsonima magna Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e large byrsonima
f byrsonima grand

1840 Byrsonima maguirei W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Maguire byrsonima
f byrsonima de Maguire

1841 Byrsonima melanocarpa Ducke
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S hyg
e blackfruit byrsonima
f byrsonima à fruits noirs

1842 Byrsonima myricifolia Griseb.
Malpighiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e bayberryleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de myrique

1843 Byrsonima nemoralis Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e sylvan byrsonima
f byrsonima sylvestre

1844 Byrsonima nitidissima Kunth
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e glossy byrsonima
f byrsonima luisant
o pare'ka ipeñ (Venezuela)

1845 Byrsonima oblanceolata Nied.
Malpighiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e oblanceolate byrsonima
f byrsonima oblancéolé
o murici-açú (portuguese, Brazil)

1846 Byrsonima orbignyana A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso do Sul) S hyg xer *dr* (bark: against diarrhea and fever) *fd* (fruits: juice) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, tapir; leaves: browsed) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin)
e D'Orbigny byrsonima
f byrsonima de D'Orbigny
s coloradillo, enano, muresi (Bolivia)
o conjiqueira (portuguese, Brazil)

1847 Byrsonima pachypoda W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Guyana byrsonima
f byrsonima du Guyana

1848 Byrsonima pedunculata W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco) S?
e pedunculate byrsonima
f byrsonima pédonculé

1849 Byrsonima perseifolia Griseb.
Malpighiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e persealeaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles d'avocatier

1850 Byrsonima piresii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *ti* (heavy)
e Pires byrsonima
f byrsonima de Pires

1851 Byrsonima poeppigiana A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e Poeppig byrsonima
f byrsonima de Poeppig
s indano (Peru)

1852 Byrsonima punctulata A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S
Byrsonima barkleyana Cuatrec.
e minutelydotted byrsonima
f byrsonima à petits points

1853 Byrsonima putumayensis Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)

e RíoPutumayo byrsonima
f byrsonima du Río Putumayo
s aguanoso; tialvilte (Ecuador)
o miamo, uiñamue (waorani, Ecuador); vero peco-cy (Peru); wiame (waorani, Ecuador)

1854 Byrsonima riparia W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg
e riparian byrsonima
f byrsonima riverain

1855 Byrsonima rodriguesii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Rodrigues byrsonima
f byrsonima de Rodrigues

1856 Byrsonima rubrobracteata W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Guyana) [S?]
e redbract byrsonima
f byrsonima à bractées rouges

1857 Byrsonima schomburgkiana Benth.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
e Schomburgk byrsonima
f byrsonima de Schomburgk
s chaparro manteco (Venezuela)

1858 Byrsonima schunkei W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (bark: decoction against tuberculosis) *fd* (seed pulp)
Byrsonima poeppigiana var. *velutina* Nied.
e Schunke byrsonima
f byrsonima de Schunke
s indiano, pichirna colorada, sacha uvilla (Peru)
o murici-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

1859 Byrsonima sericea DC.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Alagoas to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina) M SD sci→hel hyg sili *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (not resistant to rot but good resistance to termites; beams, door and window jambs, flooring, framing, furniture)
Byrsonima brasiliensis Griseb.
Byrsonima chrysophylla Mart. non Kunth
Malpighia rutilans Salzm.
e silky byrsonima
f byrsonima soyeux
o murici, murici-da-fruta-miúda, murici-da-praia, murici-do-brejo, murici-miúdo, murici-penima (portuguese, Brazil)

1860 Byrsonima souzae W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Souza byrsonima
f byrsonima de Souza

1861 Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L SD E hel hyg→xer acid *dr* (bark, fruits and roots: decoction against bronchitis, cough and dysentery; leaves: poultice against inflammation and ulcer) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: red-brown dye, tannin) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (little durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, door jambs, flooring, furniture, plywood, posts, turned work)
Byrsonima berteroana A.Juss.
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) DC.
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) Kunth
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) Nied.
Byrsonima coriacea var. *spicata* (Cav.) Nied.
Byrsonima horneana Britton & Small
Byrsonima hostmanni Benth.
Byrsonima ophiticola Small ex Britton
Byrsonima propinqua Benth.
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) Nied.
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) Rich.
Malpighia coriacea Sw.
Malpighia spicata Cav.
Malpighia undulata Sessé & Moc. non Juss.
e shoemakerbark byrsonima; barka-locust (Barbados); candle berry (Jamaica); golden spoon (British West Indies); hogberry (Jamaica); holly hock (Netherlands Antilles); locus-berry (Barbados, Tobago); locust berry tree (Barbados, Jamaica); locust-tree (Jamaica); maricao (Virgin Gorda); rose-wood (Barbados); rosewood p.p. (Tobago); serrette (Trinidad and Tobago); shoemaker bark (Lesser Antilles); wild locust (Jamaica)
f byrsonima bois-tan; bois charbon (Lesser Antilles); bois corne (Haiti); bois tan (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); bois-tan, liane à colique, liane taureau; mauricef (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique); mauricif; mauricif blanc (Lesser Antilles); morocif (Dominica); serrete (Grenada, Trinidad); serrette, sevrelle (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad); taureau-tigre
s almendrillo (Puerto Rico); candelo (Venezuela); coloradillo del monte (Bolivia); changugo (Mexico); chaparo de chinche (Colombia); chaparro (Colombia, Venezuela); chaparro de chinche (Venezuela); chupicara (Peru); doncella (Peru, Puerto Rico); hicha (Guyana); indano (Peru, Puerto Rico); indano colorado (Peru, Venezuela); madroño; manteco (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); manteco sabanero (Peru, Venezuela); mantego de agua (Venezuela); maricao (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); nance, nancillo (Panama); palo de doncello (Puerto Rico); paralejo (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); paralejo del pinar, paralejo de pinares (Cuba); pepenance (Honduras); peralejo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); piginio (Colombia, Venezuela); piragua (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); sangre de doncella (Cuba); serette; serrete (Honduras)
o hicha (arawak); holia (Suriname); kanuaballi (Guyana); lian kolik, lian towo (creole, Haiti); lontoekasi (sranan); maricao; moeleri (Suriname); murici, murici-de-capoeira, murici-miúdo, pau-de-cortume, pessegueiro-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); piragua; sabanakwari, sabana kwarie (sranan, Suriname); towo tig (creole, Haiti); yar aili (kuna, Panama)
t serrette

1862 Byrsonima spinensis W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hel hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
e MinasGerais byrsonima
f byrsonima du Minas Gerais

1863 Byrsonima stannardii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Stannard byrsonima
f byrsonima de Stannard

1864 Byrsonima steyermarkii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e Steyermark byrsonima
f byrsonima de Steyermark

1865 Byrsonima stipulacea A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae N M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia and Alagoas to São Paulo; Bolivia) M [L] E sci→hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; beams, flooring, framing, furniture, laths)
Alcoceratothrix rugosa (Benth.) Nied.
Alcoceratothrix stipulacea (A.Juss.) Nied.
Byrsonima coleostachya Griseb.
Byrsonima longibracteata A.Juss.
Byrsonima rugosa Benth.
e stipulate byrsonima
f byrsonima stipulé
s chaparro manteco, manteco, manteco de agua (Venezuela)
o bojo-oedoe (sranan); kanoaballi (arawak); murici, murici-cambuca, murici-da-mata, murici-do-litoral, murici-jiboia, murici-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

1866 Byrsonima stipulina J.F.Macbr.
Malpighiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e Peru byrsonima
f byrsonima du Pérou

1867 Byrsonima surinamensis W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Suriname) M
e Suriname byrsonima
f byrsonima du Suriname

1868 Byrsonima tillettii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Tillett byrsonima
f byrsonima de Tillett

1869 Byrsonima trinitensis A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Dominica, Martinique) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S [M] E
Byrsonima bracteata Fawc. & Rendle
Byrsonima craigiana Fawc. & Rendle
Byrsonima crassifolia Griseb. non Kunth
Byrsonima glaberrima Nied.
Byrsonima martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Duss.
Byrsonima smallii Fawc. & Rendle
e pigeonberry byrsonima; bastard shoemaker bark, olive bark, pigeon berry
f byrsonima mauricif; bois du vin, bois moricipre, bois tan montagne, bois tan-montagne, bois tan rouge, maricif (Dominica); maurécif, mauricif, mauricif patagon, patagon

1870 Byrsonima umbellata Mart.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul) S
e umbellate byrsonima
f byrsonima à ombelles

1871 Byrsonima variabilis A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e variable byrsonima
f byrsonima variable

1872 Byrsonima verbascifolia (L.) DC.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Cuba) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Rio Grande do Norte, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S] D hel xer *dr* (bark: febrifuge; fruits: against cough and bronchitis; fruits and roots: against diarrhea; leaves and stem: vomitive and diuretic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: black dye, tannin) *pl* (orchards) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork, furniture, interior construction)
Byrsonima verbascifolia var. *denudata* Cuatrec.
Malpighia verbascifolia L.
e mulleinleaf byrsonima
f byrsonima à feuilles de molène
o douradinha-falsa (portuguese, Brazil); krabu (miskito, Honduras); murici, murici-assú, murici-casendo, murici-grande, murici-guassú, murici-pequeno, murici-rasteiro, orelha-de-burro, orelha-de-venado (portuguese, Brazil)

1873 Byrsonima wurdackii W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Wurdack byrsonima
f byrsonima de Wurdack
o palo-de-daya (portuguese, Brazil)

1874 Byttneria Loefl.
Malvaceae
Buetneria Jacq.
Buettnera J.F.Gmel.
Buettnera Link
Buettneria Benth.
Buettneria L.
Buttneria L.
Bytneria Jack.
Byttneria ser. *Scabrae* K.Schum.
Chaetaea Jack.
Dayena Adans.
Heterophyllum Boj. ex Hooker
Pentaceras Roem. & Schult.
Pentaceros G.Mey.
Telfairia Newm. ex Hooker
Watsonia Boehmer
e byttneria
f byttnérie

1875 Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Ceará, Rondônia, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Byttneria macrocarpa Donn.Sm.
Sparattanthelium cordatum Meisn.
e catalpaleaf byttneria
f byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa
o cipó-pente-de-macaco, pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

1876 Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq. subsp. **catalpifolia**
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco; Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?]
Byttneria amazonica Poepp. ex K.Schum.
e typical catalpaleaf byttneria
f byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa typique
s cipó-malva, cipó-mutamba (portuguese, Brazil)

1877 Byttneria catalpifolia subsp. **sidifolia** (A.St.-Hil.) Cristóbal
Malvaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Byttneria sidifolia A.St.-Hil.
e sidaleaf catalpaleaf byttneria
f byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa à feuilles de sida

1878 Byttneria coriacea Britton
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Byttneria glabrata Mart.
Byttneria myriantha K.Schum. & Ulbr.
e leathery byttneria
f byttnérie coriace

1879 Byttneria hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Chaetaea hirsuta (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby
e hairy byttneria
f byttnérie hirsute
s kari kari (Bolivia)

1880 Byttneria morii L.C.Barnett & Dorr
Malvaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) S
e Mori byttneria
f byttnérie de Mori

1881 Byttneria schunkei Cristóbal
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S [M] *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Schunke byttneria
f byttnérie de Schunke
o nampagohue (waorani, Ecuador)

1882 Cabralea A.Juss.
Meliaceae
e cabralea
f cabraléa

1883 Cabralea canjerana (Vell.) Mart.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg *dr* (bark: against fever) *fr ma* (sawdust: red dye) *pl ti* (battens, beams, boats, carpentry, carvings, ceiling, finishing, furniture, molds, packing, turned work, veneer, venitian shutters, wainscot)
e canjerana cabralea
f cabraléa canjerana
s acayara (Argentina); batea (Ecuador); cancharana (Argentina, Paraguay); canxarana (Argentina); cedrillo (Ecuador); cedro macho (Peru); cedro-rá, cedro-rã (Paraguay); congerana (Uruguay)
o caierana, cajá-espúrio, cajarana, cajarana-do-litoral, canharana, canjarana, canjerana, canjerana-de-prego, cedro-bravo, cedro-canjerana (portuguese, Brazil); cedro macho (Peru); coguani guameneahue (waorani, Ecuador); jitó, pau-de-santo, pau-santo, vanjarana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)
t cancharana, cangerana, canjerana

1884 Cabralea canjerana (Vell.) Mart. subsp. **canjerana**
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D sci *cl* (religious statues) *dr* (bark: infusion against arthritis, dyspepsia, fever, skin diseases; externally on wounds and inflammation of testicles; bark and roots: abortive, astringent, emetic and purgative decoction, febrifuge; bark and seeds: against headache, hyperthermia, meningitis and skin diseases; leaves: febrifuge, perfume) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (essential oil, red paint, tannin) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks, street tree) *ti* (broomsticks, carpentry, construction, cooperage, furniture, plywood, posts, railroad ties) *tx* (fruits: insecticide juice)
Cabralea brachystachya C.DC.
Cabralea burchellii C.DC.
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha
Cabralea cauliflora Harms
Cabralea corcovadensis C.DC.
Cabralea eichleriana C.DC.
Cabralea eichleriana var. *macrantha* C.DC.
Cabralea eichleriana var. *macrantha* Harms ex Glaz.
Cabralea erismatica A.C.Sm.
Cabralea estrellensis C.DC.
Cabralea gaudichaudii C.DC.
Cabralea glaberrima A.Juss.
Cabralea glaziovii C.DC.
Cabralea jussiaeana C.DC.
Cabralea lacaziana Rizzini
Cabralea laevis C.DC.
Cabralea lagoensis C.DC.
Cabralea lagoensis var. *glabra* C.DC.
Cabralea lundii C.DC.
Cabralea macrantha (C.DC.) Harms
Cabralea macrophylla Fenzl ex C.DC.
Cabralea macrophylla var. *decomposita* C.DC.
Cabralea multijuga C.DC.
Cabralea oblongifoliola C.DC.
Cabralea pallescens C.DC.
Cabralea pedunculata C.DC.
Cabralea pilosa C.DC.
Cabralea pilosa var. *glabrior* C.DC.
Cabralea poeppigii C.DC.
Cabralea riedelii C.DC.
Cabralea rojasii C.DC.
Cabralea schwackei C.DC.
Cabralea silvatica C.DC.
Cabralea sulcata C.DC.
Cabralea villosa C.DC.
Cabralea warmingiana C.DC.
Cabralea warmingiana var. *coriacea* C.DC.
Trichilia canjerana Vell.
Turraea americana Vell.
e typical canjerana cabralea
f cabraléa canjerana typique
s ahuano, batea caspi (Ecuador); cancharana, canyarana (Argentina); cedrillo (Ecuador); cedro (Argentina); cedro macha (Peru); cedro macho (Argentina, Ecuador, Peru); cedro mullaca (Peru); cedro ra (Paraguay); cedro-rá (Argentina, Paraguay); cedrora, concharana (Paraguay); mamantunim (Bolivia); nogal (Ecuador); palo de santo (Paraguay); requia blanca (Peru); trompillo macho (Bolivia)
o acayará (guaraní, Argentina); aká-yará (Paraguay); batea caspi, bateacaspi (quichua, Ecuador);cacharana, caiarana, caierana, cajá-catinga, cajá-espúrio, cajarana, cajerana, cambarana, cancherana, cangerana, canharana, canherana, canjarana-do-litoral, canjarana-vermelha, canjerana, canjerana-amarela, canjerana-branca, canjerana-de-prego, canjerana-grande, canjerana-mirim, carirana, caroba, cedrahy (portuguese, Brazil); cedro (huambisa, Peru); cedro-canjerana, cedrohy, cedro-macho, coroba (portuguese, Brazil); mashía (shuar, Ecuador); nonocuhue, nononcohue (waorani, Ecuador); pau-de-santo, pau-santo, pindaiborana (portuguese, Brazil); setru aishman (quichua, Ecuador); vanjarana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); yuyrapyté pytá (Paraguay)
t canjerana

1885 Cabralea canjerana subsp. **polytricha** (A.Juss.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] xer
Cabralea affinis A.Juss.
Cabralea inaequilatera Casar.
Cabralea microcalyx Harms
Cabralea oblongiflora C.DC.
Cabralea oligotricha A.Juss.
Cabralea polytricha A.Juss.
Cabralea polytricha var. *affinis* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *brevipaniculata* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *goyazana* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *grandiflora* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *macrophylla* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *multifida* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *oligotricha* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *pallida* C.DC.
Cabralea polytricha var. *subepunctata* C.DC.
Cabralea rubiginosa C.DC.
Cabralea tomentosa Casar.
e polytrichous canjerana cabralea
f cabraléa canjerana polytric
o canjarana, canjarana-do-cerrado, canjerana, pindaiborana, rebenta-caballo, rebenta-canralo (portuguese, Brazil)

1886 Caesalpinia L.
Leguminosae
Brasilettia (DC.) Kuntze
Denisophytum R.Vig.
Guilandina L.
Libidibia (DC.) Schltdl.
Nicarago Britton & Rose
Poinciana L.
Poincianella Britton & Rose
e caesalpinia; brasiletto, poinciana
f césalpinie; brésillet (Haiti)
s brasilleto
o brezièt (creole, Haiti); Caesalpinie (german); cesalpinia (italian); kanik, kinik, kinik jòn (creole, Haiti)
t brasiletto, Brazil wood, dyewoods, Nicaragua wood

1887 Caesalpinia bracteosa Tul.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins to Paraíba, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia) S? [M] *dr* (against dysentery)
e bracteate caesalpinia
f césalpinie à bractées
o catinga-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil)

1888 Caesalpinia cassioides Willd.
Leguminosae NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, N Argentina) [S?] *ma(ob)* (roots: reddish dye) *pl* (ornamental)
Caesalpinia andreana Micheli
Caesalpinia bicolor C.Wright
Caesalpinia cassioides var. *pardoana* (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
Caesalpinia insignis (Kunth) Spreng.
Caesalpinia pardoana Harms
Poinciana insignis Kunth
e cassialike caesalpinia
f césalpinie faux-cassier

1889 Caesalpinia coriacea Pépin
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S
e leathery caesalpinia
f césalpinie coriace
s agallo (Panama)

1890 Caesalpinia coriaria (Jacq.) Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) S [M] D hyg→xer *dr* (bark, leaves and green fruits: infusion and wash against skin disease and wound; fruits: decoction gargled against throat infection, infusion against diarrhea; leaves and shoots: decoction against stomachache; seeds: febrifuge) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (dye, tannin) *pl ti* (posts)
Caesalpinia thomaea Spreng.
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Poinciana coriaria Jacq.
e dividivi caesalpinia; American sumac, diuidiui, divi divi (Jamaica); divi-divi; dividivi (Jamaica, Trinidad); guatapanal (USA); libidibi, libi-didi (Jamaica)
f césalpinie dividivi; divi divi (Haiti); divi-divi (Guadeloupe); dividivi, guatapana, libidibi, macasol (Haiti)
s agallo (Mexico, Panama); baranó; baranoa (Colombia); cascalote (Mexico); dividive (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); divi-divi (Colombia, Mexico, Panama); dividivi (Colombia, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); guaracabuya (Cuba); guatapan; guatapán (Venezuela); guatapaná (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guatapanare, guatepanare (Venezuela); libidibi; nacascol (Costa Rica, Peru); nacascolo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); nacascolote (Central America); nacascol tinaco, nacosolo, tinaco (El Salvador)
o divi divi (creole, Haiti); divi-divi; dividivi (Netherlands Antilles); gwatapana, libidibi (creole, Haiti); sun-lethe (Myanmar); watapana (Netherlands Antilles)
t dividive, dividivi

1891 Caesalpinia ebano H.Karst.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Libidibia ebano (H.Karst.) Britton & Killip
e ebony caesalpinia
f césalpinie faux-ébénier

1892 Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte to Rio de Janeiro) L E sci→hel xer *cl* (national tree of Brazil) *dr* (astringent; leaves: infusion against diabetes and menstrual colics; odontalgic, siccative and tonic) *ex* (endangered) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: tannin; wood: red dye) *pl* (cultivated for wood, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, fence posts, flooring, furniture, railroad ties, turned work, violin bows)
Guilandina echinata (Lam.) Spreng.
e prickly caesalpinia; Bahia wood, Brazil wood, Brazil-wood; Brazilwood, Para wood (UK); Pernambuco wood, prickly Brazilwood, violinbow wood
f césalpinie bois-du-Brésil; bois de Brésil, bois de fernambouc (France); bois du Brésil, brésillet; pernambouc (France)
o arabutã, arabutan, árvore-do-brasil, brasilete, brasileto, brasiletto (portuguese, Brazil); Brazilien Holz, Echtes Brasilholz (german); fernambuco (portuguese, Brazil); Fernambuk (german); folha-de-arruda, folha-de-café, ibi-ragintanga, ibirapiranga, ibirapita, ibira-pitanga, ibirapítanga (portuguese, Brazil); ibirapitinga (guaraní, Brazil); ibiripitinga, imirá-piranga, itsiripitinga, la-tierra-de-Santa-Cruz (portuguese, Brazil); legno de Brasile, legno del Brasile, legno rosso (italian); muira-piranga, orabutã, pau-brasil, pau-de-pernambuco, pau-pernambuco, pau-rosado, pau-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); Pernambuk, Pernambukholzbaum, Rotholz, Rotholzbaum, (german); sapáo, ymirapiranga (portuguese, Brazil)
t brazilwood, fernambuc, páu brasil, pernambuco

1893 Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre to Piauí, Bahia and Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul) L sili *dr* (fruits: grated in water against bruises; seeds: against snakebite and added to foods for good health) *fr* (browsed by livestock) *pl* (cultivated for medicinal use) *ti* (very hard)
e leopard caesalpinia; brazilian ironwood, ironwood, leopard tree
f césalpinie bois-de-fer
s cedro (Peru)
o giuna, jucá, pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

1894 Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. var. **ferrea**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro) M [L] E [D] hel hyg *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Caesalpinia ferrea var. *cearensis* Huber
e typical leopard caesalpinia
f césalpinie bois-de-fer typique
o ibirá-obi, imira-itá, jucá, pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

1895 Caesalpinia ferrea var. **parvifolia** Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to São Paulo) L SD hel hyg *dr* (bark: astringent; bark and seeds: depurant infusion; fruits: against anemia, diabetes and pulmonary diseases; roots: antidiabetic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (alcohol, charcoal, coke, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, parks and streets) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (axles, construction, doors, flooring, furniture, veneer)
e smallleaf leopard caesalpinia
f césalpinie bois-de-fer à petites feuilles
o giúna, imirá-itá, imirá-obi, iribá-obi, jucá, muirá-itá, muirá-obi, muirapixuma, mururé, páo-ferro, pau-ferro, pau-ferro-da-mata, pau-ferro-do-norte, pau-ferro-verdadeiro, peroba-sobro, quebra-foice, quiriripiranga (portuguese, Brazil)

1896 Caesalpinia gardneriana Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins to Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia) S [M] *fr* (livestock) *fw* (charcoal)
e Gardner caesalpinia
f césalpinie de Gardner
o catinga-de-porco, catingueira, catingueira-de-folha-miuda (portuguese, Brazil)

1897 Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) D.Dietr.
Leguminosae MW S South America (Peru, N and C Chile, N and C Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) int MW MC SC North America (USA: California, Utah, Missouri, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S? hel xer? *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth.
Caesalpinia macrantha Delile
Erythrostemon gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch
Poinciana gilliesii Wall. ex Hook.
e paradise caesalpinia; bird of paradise, cat's-claw, paradise poinciana
f césalpinie de Gillies; oiseau de paradis
s barba de chivo (Argentina); espiga de amor, flamboyan, lagaña de perro
o cesalpinia di Gillies (italian); Paradisevogelbaum (german)

1898 Caesalpinia glabrata Kunth
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (red leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (construction)
Caesalpinia corymbosa Benth.
Caesalpinia paipai Ruiz. & Pav.
Libidibia corymbosa (Benth.) Britton & Killip
e glabrate caesalpinia
f césalpinie glabrescente
s cascól (Ecuador); pay-pay (Peru)

1899 Caesalpinia granadillo Pittier
Leguminosae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí) L *pl ti* (very hard; agricultural implements, bridges, fence posts, general construction, marine piling, railroad ties, umbrella handles)
Libidibia granadillo (Pittier) Pittier
e brownebony caesalpinia; bridalveil tree, coffeewood, Maracaibo ebony, partridge wood
f césalpinie granadillo
s ebana; ebano, ebeno, granadillo (Venezuela); guayacán; mache, quiebra hacha, quiebrahacho (Venezuela)
t brown ebony

1900 Caesalpinia laxiflora Tul.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S]
Caesalpinia laxiflora var. *pubescens* Benth.
e looseflower caesalpinia
f césalpinie laxiflore
o catinga-de-porco, catingueira (portuguese, Brazil)

1901 Caesalpinia leiostachya (Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul) L *dr* (folk medicines)
Caesalpinia ferrea var. *leiostachya* Benth.
e smooth caesalpinia
f césalpinie glabre
o pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

1902 Caesalpinia marginata Tul.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S?]
Cenostigma sclerophyllum Malme
e marginate caesalpinia
f césalpinie émarginée

1903 Caesalpinia microphylla Mart. ex G.Don
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia) S? hyg
e smallleaf caesalpinia
f césalpinie à petites feuilles
o catinga-de-porco, catingueira-rasteira (portuguese, Brazil)

1904 Caesalpinia mollis (Kunth.) Spreng.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Quintana Roo) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D E *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (carvings, construction, furniture)
Brasilettia mollis (Kunth) Britton & Killip
Coulteria mollis Kunth
e soft caesalpinia
f césalpinie soyeuse
s brazil, brazileto (Mexico); cuajuaro, durote (Venezuela)
o chakte'kok, chakte'viga (maya, Mexico)

1905 Caesalpinia paraguariensis (D.Parodi) Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] D hel xer *dr* (bark: medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *fr* (fruits: livestock) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (great durability, similar to ebony, very hard; beams, bridges, corrals, gates, hydraulic constructions, musical instruments, poles, posts, railroad ties)
Acacia paraguariensis D.Parodi
Caesalpinia coriaria Micheli non (Jacq.) Willd.
Caesalpinia melanocarpa Griseb.
e Paraguay caesalpinia
f césalpinie du Paraguay
s algarrobillo (Bolivia); algarrobo colorado, ébano, guayacán (Argentina, Bolivia); guayacán blanco, guayacán del chaco, guayacán hu, guayacán negro (Paraguay); huayacan, iguirayepiro (Bolivia); ravera (Paraguay)
o ibirá-berá, ibirá-verá, ivirá-verá (guaraní); pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil); yvyra verá (Paraguay)
t guajakan

1906 Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C.Wright ex Sauvalle
Leguminosae SE North America (USA: Florida keys; Cuba, Hispaniola) NC South America (Trinidad) [S?]
Libidibia pauciflora Griseb.
Poinciana pauciflora (Griseb.) Small
e fewflower caesalpinia; fewflower holdback
f cesalpinie pauciflore

1907 Caesalpinia pluviosa DC.
Leguminosae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Guyana, Brazil: Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hel *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti*
Caesalpinia floribunda Tul.
Caesalpinia microphylla subsp. *fiebrigii* Hassler
Caesalpinia taubertiana S.Moore
e rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale
s arca (Paraguay); cesalpinia (Venezuela); momoqui (Bolivia); morochillo (Paraguay); pirapitá, ring-ring, rum-rum (Bolivia); taperibá (Argentina)

1908 Caesalpinia pluviosa var. **cabraliana** G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L *pl* (cultivated)
e Cabrália rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale de Cabrália
o mucitaiba (portuguese, Brazil)

1909 Caesalpinia pluviosa var. **paraensis** (Ducke) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M E *tx* (skin irritation)
Caesalpinia paraensis Ducke
e Pará rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale du Pará
o mucutaibo-preto, muirapixuna, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

1910 Caesalpinia pluviosa var. **peltophoroides** (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) L SD hel *pl* (cultivated, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture, laths, packing, roofing)
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.
e peltophorumlike rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale faux-peltophorum
s siripiruna (Paraguay)
o coração-de-negro, pau-brasil, sebipura, sepipiruna, sibipiruna (portuguese, Brazil)

1911 Caesalpinia pluviosa DC. var. **pluviosa**
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L]
e typical rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale typique
s momoqui, ring-ring (Bolivia)
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

1912 Caesalpinia pluviosa var. **sanfranciscana** G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S [M]
e SanFrancisco rain caesalpinia
f césalpinie pluviale de San Francisco

1913 Caesalpinia punctata Willd.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (very hard)
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton
e dotted caesalpinia
f césalpinie ponctuée
s aguadulce, granadillo (Colombia)

1914 Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.
Leguminosae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Paraíba, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S? E *dr* (medicinal) *fr fw* (firewood)
Caesalpinia gardneria Benth.
e pyramidal caesalpinia
f césalpinie pyramidale
o catinga-de-porco, catingueira, faveiro, pau-de-porco, pau-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

1915 Caesalpinia spinosa (Molina) Kuntze
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Cuba) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; N Chile) S [M] E hel xer *dr* (branches: for abortion, against constipation and fever; leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (leaves: seasoning) *fr* (seeds: livestock) *fw* (firewood, fuel) *ma* (fruits and seeds: tannin) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *sa ti* (beams, construction, posts, tool handles)
Caesalpinia pectinata Cav.
Caesalpinia tara Ruiz & Pav.
Caesalpinia tinctoria Dombey ex DC.
Caesalpinia tinctoria (Kunth) Benth. ex Reiche
Coulteria chilensis DC.
Coulteria horrida Kunth
Coulteria tinctoria Kunth
Poinciana spinosa Molina
Tara spinosa (Molina) Britton & Rose
Tara tinctoria Molina
e spiny caesalpinia
f césalpinie épineuse
s algarroba (Peru); algarrobo, arrayan, campeche, castilla de guarango (Ecuador); dividive de los Andes (Venezuela); divi-divi, dividivi (Colombia); dividivi de tierra fría, guarango (Colombia, Ecuador); talla, tanino (Peru); tara (Bolivia, Peru); taya (Peru)
o falso-pau-brasil (portuguese, Brazil)

1916 Caesalpinia vesicaria L.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Curaçao) S xer calc *dr* (bark: charcoal powdered against children diarrhea) *ma* (fruits: black dye; wood: purple dye)
Acacia bancroftiana Bertero
Caesalpinia bijuga (L.) Sw.
Nicarago vesicaria (L.) Britton & Rose
Poinciana bijuga L.
Poinciana bijugata Jacq.
e bladderlike caesalpinia; bastard nicarago (Jamaica); bladderlike; brasiletto (Bahamas); Indian savin tree, jack fishwood (Jamaica); wild madre de cacao (Belize)
f césalpinie vésiculeuse
s brasil, brasilete negro (Cuba); carbón (Nicaragua); careicillo, guacamaya de costa, guacaruaya de costa, palo de rosa (Cuba)

1917 Calanthea Miers
Capparaceae
e calanthea
f calanthéa

1918 Calanthea stenosepala (Urb.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Capparis stenosepala Urb.
e narrowsepal calanthea
f calanthéa à sépales étroits
s ajito, muco (Venezuela)

1919 Calatola Standl.
Icacinaceae
e calatola
f calatola

1920 Calatola costaricensis Standl.
Icacinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hel hyg *cl* (leaves: chewed to blacken teeth and protect them against cavities) *fd* (seeds: roasted) *fr* (fruits: agoutis) *ti* (construction) *tx* (raw seeds)
Calatola columbiana Sleumer
Calatola pastazana Sleumer
Calatola venezuelana Pittier
e CostaRica calatola
f calatola du Costa Rica
s agui (Bolivia); azucarina, coco (Nicaragua); coquillo (Honduras); coquito (Nicaragua); guaitil (Costa Rica); jarque negro (Ecuador); roble encino (Nicaragua)
o cuchipsún (Ecuador); genipaparana (portuguese, Brazil); mati muyo (quichua, Ecuador); nashum, pió (Peru); piú (shuar, Ecuador); wenkamowe (waorani, Ecuador); yana mucu (quichua, Ecuador)

1921 Caldcluvia D.Don
Cunoniaceae
e caldcluvia
f caldcluvia

1922 Caldcluvia paniculata (Cav.) D.Don
Cunoniaceae SW SC South America (Chile: Bío-Bío to Aisén; Argentina: Neuquén, Chubut) M E sci hyg→mes *dr* (leaves: infusion against bronchitis and intestinal diseases) *ma* (twigs: bows) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental)
Caldcluvia paniculata var. *mochaena* G.Kunkel
Dieterica paniculata Ser. ex DC.
Weinmannia chilensis DC.
Weinmannia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav.
Weinmannia paniculata Cav.
Weinmannia paniculata Ser. ex DC.
e paniculate caldcluvia
f caldcluvia paniculé
s merece (Argentina); quiaca, tiaca, triaca (Argentina, Chile); triacatriaca (Argentina)

1923 Calea L.
Compositae
Amphicalea (DC.) Gardner
Aschenbornia S.Schauer
Brasilia G.M.Barroso
Caleacte Less.
Geissopappus Benth.
Lemmatium DC.
Leontophthalmum Willd.
Meyeria DC.
Mocinna Lag.
Schomburghia DC.
Schomburgkia DC.
Stenophyllum Sch.Bip. ex Benth. & Hook.
Tonalanthus Brandegee
e calea
f caléa

1924 Calea sipapoana Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Cuao and Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e CerroSipapo calea
f caléa du Cerro Sipapo

1925 Calliandra Benth.
Leguminosae
Anneslia Salisb.
Clelia Casar.
Codonandra H.Karst.
e calliandra; false mesquite, powder-puff (USA)
f calliandre; calliandra
s carbonero
o calliandra (italian); Puderquastensträucher (german)

1926 Calliandra angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (bark: decoction taken internally against dyspnea and rheumatism; leaves: chewing against toothache; roots: hallucinogen) *fw pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (fixation of sandy soils) *ti* (construction)
Calliandra sodiroi Harms
Calliandra stricta Rusby
Calliandra subnervosa Benth.
Feuilleea angustifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea subnervosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e narrowleaf calliandra
f calliandre à feuilles étroites
s bobensana, bobinsana, bubinsana (Peru); chipara, chipero (Ecuador); quinilla blanca (Peru)
o bushishka (Peru); rumi yutsu (quichua, Ecuador); sisiño (cofán, Ecuador)

1927 Calliandra bombycina Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S?
Feuilleea bombycina (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e silky calliandra
f calliandre soyeuse

1928 Calliandra chulumania Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Chulumani calliandra
f calliandre de Chulumani

1929 Calliandra coriacea (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas; Belize, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Pará) M [L] hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Calliandra anthoniae J.W.Grimes
Calliandra glaberrima (Benth.) Britton & Killip
Calliandra glyphoxylon var. *glaberrima* Benth.
Inga coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
e coriaceous calliandra
f calliandre coriace
o udu (kuna, Panama)

1930 Calliandra cruegeri Griseb.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Calliandra affinis Pittier
Calliandra crugeri Griseb.
Feuilleea cruegeri (Griseb.) Kuntze
e Crueger calliandra
f calliandre de Crueger

1931 Calliandra falcata Benth.
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
Calliandra amblyphylla Urb.
Calliandra fulgens Hook.f.
Calliandra serjanioides Urb.
Feuilleea falcata (Benth.) Kuntze
e falcate calliandra
f calliandre faucille
s cimbra-proto, clavellina, clavellino-proto (Venezuela)

1932 Calliandra foliolosa Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M]
Calliandra diademata Lem.
Calliandra sancta-pauli Hassk.
Calliandra sancti-pauli Hassk.
Calliandra tweediei var. *sancti-pauli* (Hassk.) Benth.
Calliandra tweedii var. *sancti-pauli* (Hassk.) Benth.
Feuilleea foliolosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e leafletted calliandra
f calliandre foliolée
s nino azote (Argentina); niñoazote (Paraguay); plumerillo, yuqueri (Argentina)
o angico, cabela-de-anjo, marica, sarandi (portuguese, Brazil)

1933 Calliandra glomerulata H.Karst.
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Feuilleea glomerulata (H.Karst.) Kuntze
e glomerulate calliandra
f calliandre glomérulaire
s cansa caballo, clavellina (Venezuela)

1934 Calliandra guildingii Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (St. Vincent and the Grenadines) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M]
Anneslia guildingii (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra decrescens Killip & J.F.Macbr.
Feuilleea guildingii (Benth.) Kuntze
e Guilding calliandra
f calliandre de Guilding
s ciel tipo (Ecuador)
o niaure (Trinidad)

1935 Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) int SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) SE Eurasia (China: Fujian, Guangdong; Taiwan) ME Africa (Uganda) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) S? [M] *fr* (flowers: butterflies) *pl* (ornamental) *sa*
Anneslia haematocephala (Hassk.) Britton & P.Wilson
Calliandra inaequilatera Rusby
Calliandra novaesii Hoehne
Feuilleea haematocephala (Hassk.) Kuntze
e bloodredhead calliandra; red powder-puff (USA)
f calliandre à têtes rouge-sang
s carbonero rojo (Colombia); flor de la cruz (Bolivia); granolino (Guatemala)
o lehua-haole (Hawaii)

1936 Calliandra haematocephala var. **boliviana** (Britton) Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (flowers: butterflies, hummingbirds)
Calliandra boliviana Britton
Feuilleea boliviana (Britton) Kuntze
e Bolivia bloodredhead calliandra
f calliandre à têtes rouge-sang de Bolivie

1937 Calliandra haematocephala Hassk. var. **haematocephala**
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
e typical bloodredhead calliandra
f calliandre à têtes rouge-sang typique

1938 Calliandra jariensis Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S?
e Jari calliandra
f calliandre de Jari
o mororó (portuguese, Brazil)

1939 Calliandra laxa (Willd.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
e loose calliandra
f calliandre lâche
s yucuare (Venezuela)

1940 Calliandra laxa (Willd.) Benth. var. **laxa**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Acacia laxa Willd.
Anneslia cumingii (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra cumingii Benth.
Calliandra cumingii Hook. & Arn.
Calliandra cumingii var. *galeottii* Benth.
Calliandra trijugata Schery
Calliandra panlosia J.R.Johnst.
Feuilleea cumingii (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea laxa Kuntze
Mimosa laxa (Willd.) Poir.
e typical loose calliandra;
f calliandre lâche typique;
s clavellina serrana; clavellino (Venezuela)

1941 Calliandra laxa var. **stipulacea** (Benth.) Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
Calliandra stipulacea Benth.
Feuilleea quitaro Kuntze
e stipulate loose calliandra
f calliandre lâche stipulée
s cuji clavellino (Venezuela); chuchillita (Panama)
o hidicha-kó (Venezuela); neco (embera, Panama)

1942 Calliandra laxa var. **urimana** Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M?
e RíoUrimán loose calliandra
f calliandre lâche du Río Urimán

1943 Calliandra magdalenae (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Acacia magdalenae Bertero ex DC.
Anneslia magdalenae (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra angustidens Britton & Killip
Calliandra chiapensis (Britton & Rose) Lundell
Feuilleea magdalenae (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze
e Magdalena calliandra
f calliandre de Magdalena
s canasta mexicana

1944 Calliandra magdalenae var. **colombiana** (Britton & Rose) Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Chiapas; Guatemala, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Anneslia chiapensis Britton & Rose
Anneslia tonduzii Britton & Rose
Calliandra chiapensis Lundell
Calliandra colombiana Britton & Rose
Calliandra santanderensis Britton & Rose
Calliandra tonduzii Standl.
e Colombia Magdalena calliandra
f calliandre de Magdalena de Colombie
s aroma (Panama); rayado (Colombia)

1945 Calliandra medellinensis Britton & Rose
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Medellín calliandra
f calliandre de Medellín
s carbonero, carbonero de pluma (Colombia)

1946 Calliandra mollissima (Willd.) Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) [S?] *dr* (leaves: infusion for bones)
Calliandra chotanoana Benth.
Feuilleea mollissima (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga mollissima Willd.
Mimosa mollissima (Willd.) Poir.
e soft calliandra
f calliandre souple

1947 Calliandra pittieri Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences)
Anneslia pittieri (Standl.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra bella var. *trianae* Benth.
Calliandra lehmannii Harms
e Pittier calliandra
f calliandre de Pittier
s carbonero, quebrajacho (Colombia); tura (Ecuador)

1948 Calliandra pittieri Standl. var. **pittieri**
Leguminosae NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará) S? *pl* (ornamental)
e typical Pittier calliandra
f calliandre de Pittier typique

1949 Calliandra pittieri var. **polyphylla** (Harms) Barneby
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e manyleaf Pittier calliandra
f calliandre de Pittier multifoliée
s surivio embra (Colombia)

1950 Calliandra porphyrea Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Venezuela calliandra
f calliandre du Venezuela

1951 Calliandra purdiei Benth.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S hyg *pl* (ornamental)
Calliandra clavellina H.Karst.
Feuilleea purdieae (Benth.) Kuntze
e Purdie calliandra
f calliandre de Purdie

1952 Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? E hel xer *pl* (ornamental)
Anneslia purpurea (L.) Britton
Calliandra obtusifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.Karst.
Calliandra purpurea var. *dussiana* Stehlé
Calliandra purpurea var. *quentiniana* Stehlé
Inga obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga purpurea (L.) Willd.
Mimosa purpurea L.
e soldierwood calliandra; purple stick-pea (Virgin Islands); soldier wood
f calliandre pourpre; buisson ardent (Martinique); pompon rouge (Lesser Antilles)

1953 Calliandra riparia Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) [S]
e riparian calliandra
f calliandre riveraine

1954 Calliandra samik Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e samík calliandra
f calliandre samík
o samík (Peru)

1955 Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) int North America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M *pl* (ornamental)
Acacia fasciculata (Willd.) Poir.
Anneslia fasciculata (Willd.) Kleinhoonte
Calliandra angustidens Britton & Killip
Calliandra tenuiflora Benth.
Feuilleea fasciculata (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga fasciculata Willd.
e Suriname calliandra; surinamense stickpea
f calliandre du Suriname; pompon de marin
s canasta mexicana; Surinam calliandra (Puerto Rico)
o officierskwastje (sranan); salsa (portuguese, Brazil)

1956 Calliandra taxifolia (Kunth) Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? calc
Calliandra expansa Benth.
Calliandra prostrata Benth.
Feuilleea expansa (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea prostrata (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea taxifolia (Kunth) Kuntze
Inga taxifolia Kunth
Mimosa expansa Benth.
e yewleaf calliandra
f calliandre à feuilles d'if

1957 Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S E hel hyg
Anneslia tergemina (L.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra tergemina (L.) Standl.
Feuilleea tergemina (L.) Kuntze
Inga caripensis Willd.
Inga tergemina (L.) Willd.
Mimosa caripensis Poir.
Mimosa tergemina L.
e tergeminate calliandra
f calliandre bois-patate; bois myan, bois patate, bois ravine, mirette

1958 Calliandra tergemina var. **emarginata** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Anneslia canescens Britton & Rose
Anneslia cruziana Britton & Rose
Anneslia deamii Britton & Rose
Anneslia emarginata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose
Anneslia juchitana Britton & Rose
Anneslia langlassei Britton & Rose
Anneslia mexicana Britton & Rose
Anneslia rupestris (Brandegee) Britton & Rose
Anneslia seemannii (Benth. ex Seem.) Britton & Rose
Anneslia sinaloana Britton & Rose
Anneslia yucatanensis (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Calliandra canescens Benth.
Calliandra cruziana Standl.
Calliandra deamii (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Calliandra emarginata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Calliandra langlassei Harms
Calliandra mexicana Brandegee
Calliandra purpusii Brandegee
Calliandra rupestris Brandegee
Calliandra seemannii Benth. ex Seem.
Calliandra sinaloana Standl.
Calliandra tetraphylla (G.Don) Benth.
Calliandra tolimensis Uribe
Calliandra uribei Killip & Dugand
Calliandra yucatanensis (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Feuilleea canescens Kuntze
Feuilleea emarginata Kuntze
Feuilleea seemannii (Benth. ex Seem.) Kuntze
Feuilleea tetraphylla Kuntze
Inga canescens Cham. & Schltdl.
Inga emarginata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga semicordata Bertol.
Inga tetraphylla G.Don
Mimosa emarginata Poir.
Mimosa emarginata Willd.
Mimosa tetraphylla Sesse & Moc.
e emarginate tergeminate calliandra; old man's beard (Belize)
f calliandre bois-patate émarginée
s barba de rey, barbón (El Salvador); motita roja (Honduras)

1959 Calliandra tolimensis Taub.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Calliandra matisiana L.Uribe
e Tolima calliandra
f calliandre de Tolima

1960 Calliandra trinervia Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction as emetic and stimulant) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Calliandra rotundifolia Killip & J.F.Macbr.
Calliandra trinervia var. *parviflora* Huber
Feuilleea trinervia (Benth.) Kuntze
e threenerve calliandra
f calliandre à trois nervures
o ingá-brava (portuguese, Brazil); pidteiug (Ecuador); shingipe, shinguet, shinkiát (shuar, Ecuador); uyuetempohue (waorani, Ecuador)

1961 Calliandra trinervia var. **carbonaria** (Benth.) Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M hyg *ti*
Calliandra carbonaria Benth.
Feuilleea carbonaria (Benth.) Kuntze
e charcoal threenerve calliandra
f calliandre à trois nervures charbonnière
s carbonero (Colombia); plumerillo (Peru)
o samík (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

1962 Calliandra trinervia var. **paniculans** Barneby
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hel hyg *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)
e Amazonas threenerve calliandra
f calliandre à trois nervures d'Amazonas
s machete vaina (Peru)
o urcu shimbillo (Peru)

1963 Calliandra trinervia var. **pilosifolia** (R.S.Cowan) Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Calliandra pilosifolia R.S.Cowan
e piloseleaf threenerve calliandra
f calliandre à trois nervures à feuilles poilues
s hoja de venado (Venezuela)

1964 Calliandra trinervia Benth. var. **trinervia**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
e typical threenerve calliandra
f calliandre à trois nervures typique
o ingá-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

1965 Calliandra tsugoides R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e hemlockhlike calliandra
f calliandre faux-tsuga

1966 Calliandra tweediei Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] *pl*
Anneslia tweediei (Benth.) Lindm.
Calliandra tweedii Benth.
Feuilleea tweedii (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga pulcherrima Cerv. ex Sweet
Mimosa yaguaronensis Larrañaga
e Tweedie calliandra; flame bush
f calliandre de Tweedie
s borlas de obispo, palo de pincel, pincel del aire, plumerillo (Argentina)
o diadema, espinho-vermelho, manradavê, pelego-de-velha, quebra-foice, sarandi, topete-de-cardenal (portuguese, Brazil)

1967 Callicarpa L.
Labiatae
Aganon Raf.
Amictonis Raf.
Bucardia Heist. ex Duhamel
Burchardia Duhamel
Caracarpa Mill.
Geunsia Blume
Illa Adans.
Johnsonia Mill.
Porphyra Lour.
Rodschiedia Dennst.
Spondylococos Mitch.
Tomex L.
e beautyberry
f callicarpe
o callicarpa (italian); Liebesperlenstrauch, Schönfrucht (german)

1968 Callicarpa acuminata Kunth
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg→xer *dr* (medicinal) *ti* (soft)
Callicarpa bonplandiana Schult.
Callicarpa minutiflora Rusby
Callicarpa schlimii Turcz.
Callicarpa subintegerrima Kunth
e acuminate beautyberry; John Crow bead berries, John crowfoot (Belize)
f callicarpe acuminée
s ceniciento (Guatemala); cucaracha (Costa Rica); cucaracho (Honduras); fruta de chacha (Guatemala); vara de mujer (Honduras)
o ok-choom (maya, Belize); pusco cuya (quichua, Ecuador); xpucyim (Guatemala); yok-chom, yok-osb-om (maya, Belize); zacpukim (Guatemala)

1969 Callisthene Mart.
Vochysiaceae
e callisthene
f callisthène

1970 Callisthene blanchetii Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) S?
e Blanchet callisthene
f callisthène de Blanchet

1971 Callisthene fasciculata Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L D hel xer calc *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (preservation reforestation, silvo-pastoral systems) *ti* (quite durable; beams, poles, posts, stakes)
Qualea fasciculata Spreng.
Qualea maliformis Link ex Warm.
Vochysia maliformis Klotzsch ex Warm.
e fascicled callisthene
f callisthène fasciculée
s carbon (Bolivia)
o capitão-do-campo, carvão, carvão-branco, carvoeiro, itapicuru, jacaré (portuguese, Brazil)

1972 Callisthene hassleri Briq.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S
e Hassler callisthene
f callisthène de Hassler

1973 Callisthene major Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M SD hel xer *dr* (bark: medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental, rural and urban areas) *sa* (shade) *ti* (medium durability; beams, carpentry, ceiling, laths, scantlings)
Qualea disticha Spreng.
e greater callisthene
f callisthène majeure
o carvoeira, caycuru, itapicurú, itapiúna, jacaré-mirim, joãu farinha, pau-terra-do-mato, tapicurú, tiriba (portuguese, Brazil)

1974 Callisthene microphylla Warm.
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Piauí, Bahia, Goiás; Bolivia) S?
e smallleaf callisthene
f callisthène à petites feuilles

1975 Callisthene minor Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás) M [L] SD hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (medium durability; beams, boxes, crates, heavy mortars, laths, light artifacts, scantlings, stays, toys)
Qualea minor (Mart.) Spreng.
e minor callisthene
f callisthène mineure
o pau-de-pilão, pau-terra (portuguese, Brazil)

1976 Calophyllum L.
Guttiferae
e beautyleaf
f calophylle
s Santa Maria (Central America)
o jacareuba (portuguese, Brazil)
t bintangor

1977 Calophyllum angulare A.C.Sm.
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hyg *ma ti*
e angular beautyleaf
f calophylle anguleux
s cachicamo, cedro caobo
o jacareúba (portuguese, Brazil); mapú (curripaco)

1978 Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E [D] hel sci hyg→xer calc acid *dr* (against hemmorrhoids; antiherpetic; bark: infusion against diarrhea; bark and leaves: febrifuge, infusion against diabetes; flowers: expectorant; resin: antiinflamatory, antirheumatic, antiseptic and antitetanus) *fd* (fruits: juice) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (alcohol, charcoal, coke, fuel) *ma* (bark and leaves: tannin; fruits: industrial oil; leaves: saponin) *pl* (cities, gardens, hedges, ornamental, wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (agroforestry, cacao and coffee shade, restoration of riparian vegetation, windbreaks) *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, boats, bridges, broom-sticks, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, cooperage, decorative plywood, finishing, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, joinery, lumber, masts, matches, oars, packaging, plaques, poles, posts, railroad ties, salt logs, shingles, structural timbers, tool handles, turned work, vehicles, veneer) *tx* (latex: irritates and stains the skin)
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Calophyllum brasiliense auct. non Cambess.
Calophyllum brasiliense var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl.
Calophyllum calaba Jacq. non L.
Calophyllum ellipticum Rusby
Calophyllum jacquinii Fawc. & Rendle
Calophyllum lucidum Benth.
Calophyllum mariae Cambess.
Calophyllum mariae Triana & Planch.
Calophyllum piaroanum An.Castillo & Gil
e Brazil beautyleaf; Brazil beauty-leaf (USA); calaba beautyleaf; false mamey, false-mamey (Virgin Islands); galba (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); river marble; Santa Maria (Belize, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, UK); wild calabash (Guyana); wild-mammee; wild mamee (Jamaica)
f calophylle du Brésil; baume vert d'Amérique; calaba (Guadeloupe); came-marie, dalemarie, dalmarie, dalnagre, damage, dame Marie (Haiti); galba (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); galba odorant (Guadeloupe)
s aceita Maria, aceite, aceite cachicama, aceite cachicamo (Colombia); aceite de María (Puerto Rico); aceite Maria, aceite María, aceite Mario, acuje (Colombia); alfaro (Peru); anime, animecillo, animes (Colombia); arary (Paraguay); balsamaria (Bolivia); bálsamo María (Puerto Rico); baré (Dominican Republic, Mexico); bari (Mexico); barí (Dominican Republic, Mexico); baria (Cuba, Dominican Republic); barillo (Central America, Mexico); bella Maria (Ecuador); beni (Bolivia); cachicamo (Colombia, Venezuela); cachicamo de altura, cachicamu, cachicano (Venezuela); calaba (Central America, Colombia, Puerto Rico); calambuca (Colombia); capure (Venezuela); cedro cimarrón (Mexico); cedro Maria (Costa Rica); cedro María (Costa Rica, Honduras); cojon, cojón (Venezuela); chagualo, chaqualo (Colombia); galba (Central America, Colombia, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); garrapato (Colombia); guaya (Mexico); jaca (Honduras); jacare-úba (Peru); jacareùba (Argentina, Peru); krassa (Nicaragua); lagarto (Argentina, Peru); lagarto caspi, lagarto-caspi, lagarto caspi blanco, lagarto-caspiblanco (Peru); leche (Guatemala); leche amarilla, leche de Maria, leche de María, leche María, limoncillo de Córdoba (Mexico); malagueta (Cuba); mara (Cuba, Dominican Republic); maria (Puerto Rico); maría (Ecuador); Maria (Cuba, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Venezuela); María (Costa Rica, Honduras, Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico); Mariá (Bolivia, Ecuador); Maria-Santa Maria (Nicaragua); Mario (Colombia, El Salvador); ocoró (Bolivia); ocuje, ocuje blanco (Cuba); ocuje colorado (Antilles); ocuje hembra, ocuje macho (Cuba); palo asufre (Peru); palo de cachíbano (Guyana); palo de cachicamo (Venezuela); palo de Maria (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); palo de María (Colombia, Puerto Rico); palodemaria (Puerto Rico); palo Maria (Central America, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); palo María (Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador); palomaría (Costa Rica, Honduras); palo Marie (Central America); santa cruz (Bolivia); santa maría (Nicaragua); Santa Maria (Central America, Nicaragua); Santa María (Costa Rica, Cuba, El Salvador, Honduras, Puerto Rico); varilla (Dominican Republic); vario (El Salvador)
o aca (portuguese, Brazil); arary (Paraguay); babe (warao, Venezuela); bálsamo-jacareúba, beleza,

cedro-d'água, cedro-de-pantano, cedro-do-pantano, cedro-do-pântano, cedro-mangue, dandí (portuguese, Brazil); edaballi (Guyana); galandim, guanande, guanandi, guanandi-amarelo, guanandi-carvalho, guanandi-cedro, guanandi-da-praia, guanandi-jaca, guanandi-landim, guanandi-lombriga, guanandi-piolho, guanandi-posa, guanandirana, guanandi-rosa, guanandi-vermelho, guanantim, guarandi, gulande-carvalho, gulanvin-carvalho (portuguese, Brazil); hoerali, hoerara (sranan); jacareaba, jacareíba, jacareuba, jacareùba, jacaríuba (portuguese, Brazil); kapakek, kapodék, kapo-yek (pemon, Venezuela); karahura, koelarie, koerahara (Suriname); koerali (sranan, Suriname); koerara (sranan); krassa (Nicaragua); kura (ha)ra (arawak); kurahara (Guyana); kurahura (Suriname); kwa (ha)ra (arawak); landi, landi-carvalho, landiho, landim, landinho, lanfim, lantim, mangue, mangue-rero (portuguese, Brazil); mani kwaha (Suriname); oanandí, olandi, olandi-carvalho, olandim, oonandi, pau-de-azeite, pau-de-maria, pau-de-santa-maria, pau-rândalo, pindaíra, sândalo-inglés (portuguese, Brazil); sakbalamté (tzeltal); shirímpito (campa asháninca, Peru); sun-sun (Venezuela) ; uá-iandi (portuguese, Brazil)
t jacareuba, palo mariá, santa mariá

1979 Calophyllum longifolium Willd.
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fr*
Calophyllum brasiliense subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque
e longleaf beautyleaf
f calophylle à longues feuilles
s aceite, aceite Maria, anime, animecillo, animes (Colombia); calaba (Panama); cedro maría (Costa Rica); maria (Panama); Maria (Colombia); María (Panama); Mario (Colombia); palo María (Honduras)
o narba (kuna, Panama)

1980 Calophyllum pachyphyllum Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Mato Grosso) L *ti* (canoes)
e thickleaf beautyleaf
f calophylle à feuilles épaisses
o jacareuba (portuguese, Brazil); uduwadi (maquiritari, Brazil)

1981 Calycolpus O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Psidiopsis O.Berg
e calycolpus
f calycolpe

1982 Calycolpus aequatorialis Landrum
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) M
e equatorial calycolpus
f calycolpe équatorial

1983 Calycolpus calophyllus (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Calycolpus callophyllus var. *angustifolius* Steyerm.
Calycolpus campomanesioides (O.Berg) Mattos
Guajava campomanesioides (O.Berg) Kuntze
Myrtus calophylla Kunth
Myrtus citrifolia Willd. ex O.Berg
Psidium campomanesioides O.Berg
e beautifulleaf calycolpus
f calycolpe à belles feuilles
s guayabita, guayabito (Venezuela)

1984 Calycolpus goetheanus (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg
Calycolpus angustifolius L.Riley
Calycolpus cordatus L.Riley
Calycolpus glaber (Benth.) O.Berg
Calycolpus glaber var. *angustilobus* L.Riley
Calycolpus ovalifolius O.Berg
Calycolpus schomburgkianus O.Berg
Calycolpus schomburgkianus var. *recurvatus* O.Berg
Calycolpus schomburgkianus var. *speciosus* O.Berg
Campomanesia glabra Benth.
Campomanesia goetheana Hemsl.
Myrtus goetheana DC.
e Goethe calycolpus
f calycolpe de Goethe
o goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil); kakirio (arawak); piriko-so-yek (pemon, Venezuela); reperepeshi (arawak); souim, suim (Brazil)

1985 Calycolpus moritzianus (O.Berg) Burret
Myrtaceae N MW MC? South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Brazil: Pará) S *fw* (charcoal)
Myrtus ambrosiaca Moritzi ex O.Berg
Psidiopsis moritziana O.Berg
Psidium caudatum McVaugh
e Moritzi calycolpus
f calycolpe de Moritzi
s guaayabilla (Ecuador)

1986 Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas) S?
Calycolpus chnoiophyllus L.Riley
Calycolpus gracilis (O.Berg) L.Riley
Calycolpus kegelianus O.Berg
Calycolpus kegelianus var. *gracilis* O.Berg
Calycolpus kegelianus var. *robustus* O.Berg
Calycolpus megalodon L.Riley
Calycolpus pyrifer L.Riley
Myrtus calophylla Miq. non Kunth
Myrtus revoluta Schauer
e revolute calycolpus
f calycolpe revoluté
o boesi-goejaba (sranan)

1987 Calycolpus surinamensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M
e Suriname calycolpus
f calycolpe du Suriname

1988 Calycolpus warszewiczianus O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) S hyg→mes? *fr*
e Warszewicz calycolpus
f calycolpe de Warszewicz
s cascarillo (Costa Rica); guayabillo (Panama)

1989 Calycophyllum DC.
Rubiaceae
Enkylista Benth. & Hook.f.
Eukylista Benth.
Semaphyllanthe L.Andersson
e calycophyllum
f calycophylle
s madroño

1990 Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M [L] E [D] hel mes→xer calc *cl* (national tree of Nicaragua) *dr* (febrifuge; flowers: infusion against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle) *fw* (charcoal) *ma pl* (ornamental) *pp sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (agricultural implements, bows, combs, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, posts, railroad ties, shuttles, sports equipment, tool handles, toothpicks, turned work)
Macrocnemum candidissimum Vahl
Mussaenda candida Poir.
Mussaenda candidissima (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
e degame calycophyllum; degame; degame lance wood, degame-lancewood (UK); degami; lancewood p.p. (Panama, USA); lemon wood (Honduras); lemonwood (Panama, USA)
f calycophylle blanc
s alazano (Colombia, Panama); araguato, betún (Venezuela); calan, calán (Guatemala, Honduras); camarón (Mexico); canela (Guatemala); canelo (Mexico); cáscara de salamo (Guatemala); colorado (Honduras, Mexico); conejo (Costa Rica); chacalí (Mexico); dágam (Cuba); dagame (Colombia, Cuba, Mexico); dágame, (Cuba); degame (Cuba, Colombia); guatagire (Colombia, Venezuela); guayabillo (Guatemala); guayabo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama, Venezuela); guayabo colorado, guayabo joveroso (Colombia); harino (Costa Rica, Panama); madrón (Mexico); madroña (Costa Rica); madroño (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); palo calabaza, palo camarón, palo colorado, palo de camarón (Mexico); palo de peine (Guatemala); salamo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); sálamo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); salomo, solano (Guatemala, Honduras); surra, surrá (Costa Rica); uca, ucá chulub (Guatemala); urraco (Guatemala, Honduras, Panama)
t degame, degame-lancewood, degame-spars, lancewood, lemonwood (USA)

1991 Calycophyllum intonsum Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Semaphyllanthe intonsa (Steyerm.) L.Andersson
e bristly calycophyllum
f calycophylle hérissé

1992 Calycophyllum megistocaulum (K.Krause) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (to heal wounds) *ti* (ax shafts)
Calycophyllum acreanum Ducke
Remijia megistocaula K.Krause
Semaphyllanthe megistocaula (K.Krause) L.Andersson
e Huánuco calycophyllum
f calycophylle du Huánuco
s capirona (Colombia, Ecuador); capirona de monte (Ecuador); guayaboche, guayabochi (Bolivia)
o batahua jihui (chácobo, Bolivia); mamalu, mamaluco, mulateiro (portuguese, Brazil); uwachaunim (aguaruna, Peru); uyuhue (waorani, Ecuador)

1993 Calycophyllum merumense Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
Semaphyllanthe merumensis (Steyerm.) L.Andersson
e Merume calycophyllum
f calycophylle du Merume

1994 Calycophyllum multiflorum Griseb.
Rubiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) L D hel hyg [xer] calc *dr* (bark: against fever and as tonic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; broom-sticks, brush handles, buttons, car bodies, carvings, construction, door and window jambs, flexible implements, flooring, framing, precision turned work and ornaments, shutters)
Calycophyllum spruceanum var. *multiflorum* (Griseb.) Chodat & Hassl.
Calycophyllum spruceanum f. *intermedium* Chodat & Hassl.
Pisonia combretifolia Morong & Britton
e Argentina calycophyllum
f calycophylle multiflore
s guayabochi (Bolivia); morotiví (Argentina, Paraguay, Peru); palo blanco (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Peru); verdolaga, verdolago (Bolivia)
o castelo (portuguese, Brazil); ibara moritĩ; ibirá-moroti (Argentina; portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-morotí, morotibí, pau-branco (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá morotí, yvyrá nândy (Paraguay)
t boxwood, castelo; zapatero (Venezuela)

1995 Calycophyllum obovatum (Ducke) Ducke
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
dr (bark: infusion against intestinal parasites) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin)
Semaphyllanthe obovata (Ducke) L.Andersson
Warszewiczia obovata Ducke
e obovate calycophyllum
f calycophylle obové
s capirona (Peru); guayabillo, guayabo, guayabón (Venezuela)
o pão-mulato-de-catinga (portuguese, Brazil)

1996 Calycophyllum papillosum J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
e papillose calycophyllum
f calycophylle papilleux

1997 Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E sci→hel hyg *dr* (bark: against diabetes, mycoses and skin parasites; contraceptive, emollient, vulnerary) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *pp ti* (hard; furniture, general construction, tool handles, turned work)
Eukylista spruceana Benth.

e mulatto calycophyllum
f calycophylle citronnier; citronnier brasilien (France)
s alazano (Colombia); araguato (Venezuela); capirona (Ecuador, Peru); capirona del bajo, capirona negra (Peru); capirona roja, corusicao (Ecuador); guayabachi (Bolivia); guayabete, guayabo (Colombia); guayaboche, guayabochi (Bolivia); palo blanco (Argentina, Paraguay); palocalato (Peru); palo camarón (Spain); palo mulato (Venezuela)
o Brasil Zitronenholz (german); cojeshe (trinitario, Bolivia); escorrega-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); ibira-moroti (Argentina); iguirayepiro (Bolivia); meshá (asháninca; Peru); mulateiro, mulateiro-da-várzea, pau-marfim, pau-mulato, pau-mulato-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil)

1998 Calycophyllum tefense J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Tefé calycophyllum
f calycophylle de Tefé

1999 Calycophyllum venezuelense Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Semaphyllante venezuelensis (Steyerm.) L.Andersson
e Venezuela calycophyllum
f calycophylle du Venezuela

2000 Calycorectes O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Catinga Aubl.
Schizocalomyrtus Kausel
Schizocalyx O.Berg
e calycorectes
f calycorectes

2001 Calycorectes acutatus (Miq.) Toledo
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) M SD hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (preservationist reforestation) *ti* (medium durability; furniture, laths, platforms, posts, scantlings)
Eugenia acutata Miq.
Eugenia laurifolia Spring ex Mart.
Eugenia springiana O.Berg
e acuteleaf calycorectes
f calycorectes à feuilles pointues
o araçá-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

2002 Calycorectes bergii Sandwith
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas) M
e Berg calycorectes
f calycorectes de Berg

2003 Calycorectes duartianus D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Eugenia falkenbergiana Mattos
e Duarte calycorectes
f calycorectes de Duarte

2004 Calycorectes enormis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Delta Amacuro, Bolívar) M
Eugenia enormis (McVaugh) Mattos
e Venezuela calycorectes
f calycorectes du Venezuela
s terciopelo (Venezuela)

2005 Calycorectes grandifolius O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S
Catinga oblongifolia Sagot
Eugenia neograndifolia (O.Berg) Mattos
Eugenia oblongifolia (Sagot) Nied. ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.
e bigleaf calycorectes
f calycorectes à grandes feuilles

2006 Calycorectes martianus O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Eugenia martiana (O.Berg) Mattos
e Martius calycorectes
f calycorectes de Martius
o araça (portuguese, Brazil)

2007 Calycorectes rodriguesii Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Eugenia rodriguesii (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos
e Rodrigues calycorectes
f calycorectes de Rodrigues

2008 Calycorectes schottianus O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M *ex* (endangered)
Eugenia leonorae Mattos
e Schott calycorectes
f calycorectes de Schott

2009 Calycorectes wurdackii McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Loreto) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Eugenia wurdackii (McVaugh) Mattos
e Peru calycorectes
f calycorectes du Pérou

2010 Calymmanthium F.Ritter
Cactaceae
e calymmanthium
f calymmanthium

2011 Calymmanthium substerile F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S hel *ex* (trade controlled)
Calymanthium fertile F.Ritter
e Cajamarca calymmanthium
f calymmanthium du Cajamarca

2012 Calyptranthes Sw.
Myrtaceae
Calypthranthes Raeusch.
Calyptranthus Juss.
Chytraculia P.Browne
Chytralia Adans.
Suzygium P.Browne ex Adans.
e lidflower; spicewood
f calyptranthe

2013 Calyptranthes affinis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S?
Chytraculia affinis (O.Berg) Kuntze
e affined lidflower
f calyptranthe affin

2014 Calyptranthes amshoffae McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S [M]
e Amshoff lidflower
f calyptranthe d'Amshoff
o pobapoba (aukaans)

2015 Calyptranthes aromatica A.St.-Hil.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? [sci]
Chytraculia aromatica (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
e fragrant lidflower
f calyptranthe aromatique

2016 Calyptranthes bipennis O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L]
e bipinnate lidflower
f calyptranthe bipenné

2017 Calyptranthes bracteata M.L.Kawas. & B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e bracteate lidflower
f calyptranthe à bractées

2018 Calyptranthes brasiliensis Spreng.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S? hel [sci]
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *densa* O.Berg
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *laxa* O.Berg
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *mutabilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Calyptranthes loranthifolia var. *mutabilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Calyptranthes mutabilis O.Berg
Calyptranthes paniculata Spreng.
Chytraculia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Kuntze
Chytraculia mutabilis (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Brazil lidflower
f calyptranthe du Brésil

2019 Calyptranthes brevispicata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e shortspike lidflower
f calyptranthe à épis courts

2020 Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Cuba, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] hel
Calyptranthes urbanii Fawc. & Rendle
Chytraculia arborea Kuntze
Chytraculia chytraculia (L.) Millsp.
Chytraculia chytraculia var. *genuina* Sudw.
Myrtus chytraculia L.
e bastardgreenheart lidflower; bastard greenheart (Jamaica); shrub Chili Miss (Belize)
f calyptranthe de Cuba
s comecara (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala); mije (Cuba)
o tzajal chijt (Mexico)

2021 Calyptranthes chytraculia var. **americana** McVaugh
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] calc *dr*
Calyptranthes lindeniana var. *americana* (McVaugh) Lundell
e American bastardgreenheart lidflower; blossom berry (Belize)
f calyptranthe de Cuba de McVaugh
s ginda (Belize); guayabillo (Guatemala); pimiento

2022 Calyptranthes clusiifolia (Miq.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Distrito Federal to São Paulo) M SD hel *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; boxes, crates, door and window jambs, laths, tool handles)
Calyptranthes clusiifolia var. *cordifolia* D.Legrand
Chytraculia clusiifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Myrcia clusiifolia Miq.
e clusialeaf lidflower
f calyptranthe à feuilles de clusier
o araça-de-folha-grande, araçarana (portuguese, Brazil)

2023 Calyptranthes concinna DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] E hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (little durable; boxes, construction, crates, tool handles)
Calyptranthes concina DC. var. *concina*
Calyptranthes concinna var. *glomerata* (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Calyptranthes concinna var. *paulistana* D.Legrand
Calyptranthes glomerata Cambess.
Calyptranthes kleinii D.Legrand
Calyptranthes paraguayensis Barb.Rod. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Calyptranthes reitziana D.Legrand
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *oblongata* O.Berg
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *pulchella* O.Berg
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *riparia* O.Berg
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *stricta* O.Berg
Chytraculia concinna (DC.) Kuntze
Chytraculia glomerata (Cambess.) Kuntze
e elegant lidflower
f calyptranthe élégant
o araçarana, guamirim, guamirim-facho (portuguese, Brazil)

2024 Calyptranthes conduplicata B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC SC South America (Venezuela, Paraguay) S?
e conduplicate lidflower
f calyptranthe condupliqué

2025 Calyptranthes crebra McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Amazonas lidflower
f calyptranthe d'Amazonas
s guayabilla (Peru)

2026 Calyptranthes cuspidata Mart. ex DC.
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Chytraculia cuspidata (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
e cuspidate lidflower
f calyptranthe cuspidé
s guayaba del agua, palillo (Peru)

2027 Calyptranthes densiflora Poepp. ex O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC M South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *ex* (endangered)
Chytraculia densiflora (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Kuntze
e denseflower lidflower
f calyptranthe à fleurs denses

2028 Calyptranthes estoraquensis Parra-Os.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Estoraques lidflower
f calyptranthe d'Estoraques

2029 Calyptranthes fasciculata O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M E hyg mes
Calyptranthes fasciculata var. *genuina* Stehlé & Quentin
Calyptranthes fasciculata var. *hahnii* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé & Quentin
Calyptranthes sericea Griseb.
Calyptranthes sericea var. *hahnii* Krug & Urb.
Chytraculia fasciculata (O.Berg) Kuntze
e clustered lidflower
f calyptranthe bois-étti; bois créole des hauts, bois de basse rouge, bois-étti; debasse (Trinidad); griave, guepois
o boesigoejaba (sranan); sichamö (maquiritari, Venezuela)

2030 Calyptranthes forsteri O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
Chytraculia forsteri (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Forster lidflower
f calyptranthe goyavier-montagne; goyavier-montagne
s guajavita (Venezuela)

2031 Calyptranthes glandulosa M.L.Kawas. & B.Holst
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza) S?
e glandular lidflower
f calyptranthe glanduleux

2032 Calyptranthes grandifolia O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] hyg
Calyptranthes grandifolia var. *macrantha* D.Legrand
Calyptranthes grandifolia var. *rufa* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Calyptranthes rufa O.Berg
Chytraculia grandifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Chytraculia rufa (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Sellow lidflower
f calyptranthe de Sellow
o guaramirim chorão (portuguese, Brazil)

2033 Calyptranthes killipii Standl.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Killip lidflower
f calyptranthe de Killip

2034 Calyptranthes krugioides McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e krugialike lidflower
f calyptranthe faux-krugia
s guayabilla, yacu palillo (Peru)

2035 Calyptranthes lanceolata O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M sci
Calyptranthes lanceolata var. *catharinensis* O.Berg
Calyptranthes lanceolata var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Chytraculia lanceolata (O.Berg) Kuntze
e lanceolate lidflower
f calyptranthe lancéolé
s cuchilla (Bolivia)

2036 Calyptranthes langsdorffii O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) S?
Calyptranthes langsdorffii var. *grandiflora* Kiaersk.
Calyptranthes langsdorffii var. *macrophylla* Kiaersk.
Chytraculia langsdorffii (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Langsdorff lidflower
f calyptrante de Langsdorff

2037 Calyptranthes lepida McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M
e graceful lidflower
f calyptranthe gracieux

2038 Calyptranthes longifolia O.Berg
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S? hyg
Chytraculia longifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Calyptranthes pleophlebia Diels
e longleaf lidflower
f calyptranthe à feuilles longues

2039 Calyptranthes lozanoi Parra-O.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (hard)
e Lozano lidflower
f calyptranthe de Lozano

2040 Calyptranthes lucida Mart. ex DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) M E sci hyg *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (board)
Calyptranthes lucida f. *hilariana* D.Legrand
Calyptranthes pohliana O.Berg
Chytraculia pohliana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e shining lidflower
f calyptranthe brillant
o guamirim, guamirim-ferro, guaramirim-ferro, mamona (portuguese, Brazil); sishame (Venezuela)

2041 Calyptranthes lucida Mart. ex DC. var. **lucida**
Myrtaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) M? E
e typical shining lidflower
f calyptranthe brillant typique

2042 Calyptranthes lucida var. **polyantha** (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) M E
Calyptranthes polyantha O.Berg
Chytraculia polyantha (O.Berg) Kuntze
e manyflowered shining lidflower
f calyptranthe brillant multiflore
o guaramirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

2043 Calyptranthes macrophylla O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Campomanesia cambessedeana O.Berg
Chytraculia macrophylla (O.Berg) Kuntze
e bigleaf lidflower
f calyptranthe à grandes feuilles
o ochoñonccucho (cofán, Ecuador)

2044 Calyptranthes manuensis B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) S
e Manu lidflower
f calyptranthe de Manu

2045 Calyptranthes maxima McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) M
e greatest lidflower
f calyptranthe grandissime
s uva de monte (Ecuador); pichirina (Colombia)
o guangash (quichua, Ecuador); junhuenemo (waorani, Ecuador)

2046 Calyptranthes meridensis Steyerm.
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Mérida lidflower
f calyptranthe de Mérida

2047 Calyptranthes multiflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
Calyptranthes florifera McVaugh
Calyptranthes poeppigiana O.Berg
Chytraculia multiflora (O.Berg) Kuntze
Chytraculia poeppigiana (O. Berg) Kuntze
e Ecuador lidflower
f calyptranthe d'Équateur
s ojo de bagre (Venezuela)
o emeyihue (waorani, Ecuador); manjirezá (nhengatu, Venezuela); matzziti (curripaco, Venezuela); porimatzapi (baniwa, Venezuela); sichamä (maquiritari, Venezuela);

2048 Calyptranthes nigrescens B.Holst
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits)
e blackish lidflower
f calyptranthe noirâtre
s ojo de pavón (Venezuela)

2049 Calyptranthes obovata Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S? hel
e obovate lidflower
f calyptranthe obové

2050 Calyptranthes ovoidea McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e ovoid lidflower
f calyptranthe ovoïde

2051 Calyptranthes paniculata Ruiz & Pav.
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M *fd* (fruits)
Calyptranthes fragrans Ruiz ex O.Berg
Chytraculia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e paniculate lidflower
f calyptranthe paniculé
o ba-sa, basa (siona, Ecuador)

2052 Calyptranthes pileata D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e capped lidflower
f calyptranthe à calotte

2053 Calyptranthes plicata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC SE South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Paraná; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: pigs) *ti* (extremely hard)
e plicate lidflower
f calyptranthe plié
o saka (shuar, Ecuador); venado panga yura (quichua, Ecuador)

2054 Calyptranthes pseudobrunneica Parra-Os.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cundinamarca lidflower
f calyptranthe du Cundinamarca

2055 Calyptranthes pulchella DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S [M] hyg *tx*
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *cuneata* O.Berg
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *grandiflora* O.Berg
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *parviflora* O.Berg
Chytraculia pulchella (DC.) Kuntze
e beautiful lidflower
f calyptranthe beau
s guayabilla (Peru); guayabillo negro (Venezuela)
o maikanpi-miyuyek (pemon, Venezuela)

2056 Calyptranthes pullei Burret ex Amshoff
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S hyg *dr* (skin medication against bites, cuts, scrapes) *fr* (seeds: fish)
Calyptranthes pullei var. *immaculata* McVaugh

e Pulle lidflower
f calyptranthe de Pulle
s guayaba roja (Venezuela)

2057 Calyptranthes ruiziana O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Chytraculia ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Ruiz lidflower
f calyptranthe de Ruiz

2058 Calyptranthes sessilis McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) S?
e sessile lidflower
f calyptranthe sessile

2059 Calyptranthes simulata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *ex* (endangered) *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e imitating lidflower
f calyptranthe simulant
o aguaremenemo (waorani, Ecuador)

2060 Calyptranthes smithii McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) M hyg
e Smith lidflower
f calyptranthe de Smith

2061 Calyptranthes speciosa Sagot
Myrtaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (fruits: against toothache) *fd* (fruits)
e showy lidflower
f calyptranthe éclatant
o bagamo, biyague, bogamo (waorani, Ecuador); labawala (arawak); meegohue (waorani, Ecuador)

2062 Calyptranthes speciosa var. **gigantifolia** (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S [M]
Calyptranthes gigantifolia McVaugh
e giantleaf showy lidflower
f calyptranthe éclatant à feuilles géantes

2063 Calyptranthes speciosa Sagot var. **speciosa**
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e typical showy lidflower
f calyptranthe éclatant typique

2064 Calyptranthes spicata Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Suriname) S?
e spicate lidflower
f calyptranthe à épis

2065 Calyptranthes spruceana O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Chytraculia spruceana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Spruce lidflower
f calyptranthe de Spruce
o cumuirana, laranginha (portuguese, Brazil)

2066 Calyptranthes strigipes O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M
Chytraculia strigipes (O.Berg) Kuntze
e strigose lidflower
f calyptranthe poilu
o guaramirim-chorao (portuguese, Brazil)

2067 Calyptranthes tessmannii Burret ex McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S [L] hyg
e Tessmann lidflower
f calyptranthe de Tessmann
o sáka (Peru)

2068 Calyptranthes tricona D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Calyptranthes iraiensis Mattos
e Argentina lidflower
f calyptranthe d'Argentine
o guaramirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

2069 Calyptranthes vexata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
Calyptranthes apoda McVaugh non Urb.
e Guyana lidflower
f calyptranthe du Guyana

2070 Calyptranthes websteri B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Webster lidflower
f calyptranthe de Webster

2071 Calyptranthes widgreniana O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Santa Catarina) M hyg
Chytraculia widgreniana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Widgren lidflower
f calyptranthe de Widgren

2072 Campnosperma Thwaites
Anacardiaceae
Cyrtospermum Benth.
Drepanospermum Benth.
e campnosperma
f campnosperma
o ketang (kaian); nyaletang (kenyah); telatang (berawan); terentang (malay); tetang (bukar sadong)

2073 Campnosperma gummiferum (Benth.) Marchand
Anacardiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Cyrtospermum gummiferum Benth.
Drepanospermum gummiferum (Benth.) Benth.
e gummiferous campnosperma
f campnosperma gommifère

2074 Campnosperma panamense Standl.
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L E hyg *pp ti* (soft; boxes, construction, fiberboard, food container, furniture, handicrafts, molds, palisade, particle boards, pencils, plywood, woodwork)
e orey campnosperma
f campnosperma du Panama
s oré, orey, ori (Panama); sajo (Colombia, Ecuador); vaquera (Colombia); voguera (Colombia, Ecuador)
o laulu (mískito, Honduras); miskitia (Nicaragua); nusmas (kuna, Panama); ori-gria (guaymí, Panama)
t orey, sajo

2075 Campomanesia Ruiz & Pav.
Myrtaceae
Abbevillea O.Berg
Acrandra O.Berg
Britoa O.Berg
Campomanesia subg. *Abbevillea* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Campomanesia subg. *Acrandra* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Campomanesia subg. *Britoa* (O.Berg) Mattos
Campomanesia sect. *Abbevillea* (O.Berg) Nied.
Campomanesia sect. *Apertae* Mattos
Campomanesia sect. *Clausae* Mattos
Campomanesia subsect. *Pedunculatae* Mattos
Campomanesia subsect. *Sessiliflorae* Mattos
Lacerdaea O.Berg
Paivaea O.Berg
e campomanesia
f campomanésie

2076 Campomanesia anemonea Landrum
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e seaanemonelike campomanesia
f campomanésie anémone-de-mer
o murta-guabiraba, pau-quina (portuguese, Brazil)

2077 Campomanesia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Myrtaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão and Ceará to Espírito Santo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M D *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *pl* (cultivated)
Abbevillea martiana O.Berg
Burchardia aromatica (Aubl.) Raf.
Campomanesia beaurepairiana Kiaersk.
Campomanesia ciliata O.Berg
Campomanesia coaetanea O.Berg
Campomanesia glazioviana Kiaersk.
Campomanesia sparsiflora (DC.) J.F.Macbr.
Campomanesia synchrona O.Berg
Campomanesia tenuifolia (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia desvauxiana O.Berg
Eugenia sparsiflora DC.
Myrtus fascicularis DC.
Myrtus psidioides Desv. ex Ham.
Psidium aromaticum Aubl.
Psidium tenuifolium DC.
e fragrant campomanesia
f campomanésie aromatique
s arrayan, guabirá, guapurucillo (Bolivia)
o adojakers (sranan); cadeia-brava, gabiroba, guabiraba (portuguese, Brazil); granta (sranan)

2078 Campomanesia dichotoma (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro) S hel
Britoa dichotoma O.Berg
Britoa psidioides O.Berg
Britoa triflora O.Berg
Britoa triflora var. *iluensis* O.Berg
Campomanesia psidioides (O.Berg) Nied.
Campomanesia triflora (O.Berg) Baill.
Eugenia triflora Willd. ex O.Berg
e dichotomous campomanesia
f campomanésie dichotome
o bacalhau, gabiraba-de-sauim, goriraba, guabiraba (portuguese, Brazil)

2079 Campomanesia espiritosantensis Landrum
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
e EspíritoSanto campomanesia
f campomanésie d'Espírito Santo

2080 Campomanesia eugenioides (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Paraíba to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul) S [L] D hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, fish; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; construction)
Abbevillea chrysophylla O.Berg
Abbevillea eugenioides (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia chrysophylla (O.Berg) Nied.
Campomanesia dardano-limai Mattos & D.Legrand
Campomanesia eugenioides var. *desertorum* (Mart. ex DC.) D.Legrand ex Landrum
Campomanesia montana D.Legrand
Campomanesia repanda O.Berg
Myrcianthes campomanesioides Mattos & D.Legrand
Psidium chrysophyllum (O.Berg) F.Muell.
Psidium desertorum Mart. ex DC.
Psidium eugenioides Cambess.
e eugenialike campomanesia
f campomanésie fausse-eugénie
o gabiroba, gabirobeira, guabiroba, guabirobeira (portuguese, Brazil)

2081 Campomanesia grandiflora (Aubl.) Sagot
Myrtaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) S hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Burchardia grandiflora (Aubl.) Raf.
Campomanesia poiteaui O.Berg
Psidium aromaticum var. *grandiflorum* (Aubl.) Pers.
Psidium grandiflorum Aubl.
e bigflower campomanesia
f campomanésie à grandes fleurs; citronelle (French Guiana)
s canjilón guayabero (Venezuela)
o acariquara-branca (portuguese, Brazil); boesigoejába (sranan); bosch guave, kolawiroelan (Suriname); mandio-manwi (French Guiana); maribaballi (Suriname)

2082 Campomanesia guaviroba (DC.) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia and Espírito Santo to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Abbevillea cerasoides (Cambess.) O.Berg
Abbevillea fenzliana O.Berg
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *intermedia* O.Berg
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *longipes* O.Berg
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *obversa* O.Berg

Abbevillea guaviroba (DC.) O.Berg
Abbevillea klotzschiana O.Berg
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *intermedia* O.Berg
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *laurifolia* O.Berg
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *longipes* O.Berg
Abbevillea maschalantha O.Berg
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *oblongata* O.Berg
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *ovata* O.Berg
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *recurvata* O.Berg
Abbevillea punctulata (DC.) O.Berg
Abbevillea sellowiana O.Berg
Campomanesia cerasoides (Cambess.) A.Gray
Campomanesia dulcis (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.
Campomanesia guaviroba var. *insulae* D.Legrand
Campomanesia guaviroba var. *itatiaiae* D.Legrand
Campomanesia maschalantha (O.Berg) Kiaersk. ex Engl. & Prantl.
Campomanesia punctulata (DC.) Mattos & D.Legrand
Campomanesia sellowiana (O.Berg) Mattos
Campomanesia stictopetala Kiaersk.
Psidium cerasoides Cambess.
Psidium dulce Vell.
Psidium guaviroba DC.
Psidium punctulatum DC.
e guaviroba campomanesia
f campomanésie guaviroba
o araça-pén, guabirobao-guabiroloa, guavirá (portuguese, Brazil)

2083 Campomanesia guazumifolia (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (boards, construction)
Abbevillea rugosa O.Berg
Britoa guazumaefolia (Cambess.) Legr.
Britoa hassleriana Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Britoa sellowiana O.Berg
Campomanesia albiflora Rojas Acosta
Campomanesia guazumifolia var. *grisea* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia guazumifolia var. *rubiginosa* O.Berg
Campomanesia itanarensis Kiaersk.
Lacerdaea luschnathiana O.Berg
Psidium guazumifolium Cambess.
Psidium guazumifolium var. *griseum* Cambess.
e guazumaleaf campomanesia
f campomanésie à feuilles de guazuma
s marmelero, siete capotes (Argentina)
o araçá-do-mato, araçazeiro-grande, capoteira, capoteiria, guabiroba, guabirobeira (portuguese, Brazil); ñandu-a-puisá (guaraní, Argentina); ñandú-a-puyzá; ñandú apysa (Paraguay); sete-capas, sete-capotes, sete-cascas (portuguese, Brazil)

2084 Campomanesia hirsuta Gardner
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? sci *fd* (fruits)
e hairy campomanesia
f campomanésie hirsute

2085 Campomanesia laurifolia Gardner
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Acrandra laurifolia (Gardner) O.Berg
Acrandra sellowiana O.Berg
Campomanesia sellowiana (O.Berg) Mattos
e laurelleaf campomanesia
f campomanésie à feuilles de laurier

2086 Campomanesia lineatifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Myrtaceae N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] *dr* (against skin infections; antiemetic, hemostatic; wood chips: infusion against hemoptysis) *fd* (fruits) *fw pl* (cultivated) *ti* (posts)
Campomanesia cornifolia Kunth
Campomanesia rivularis (DC.) Nied.
Psidium lineatifolium (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Psidium rivulare DC.
e lineateleaf campomanesia
f campomanésie à feuilles lignées
s champa (Colombia); gayabillo (Ecuador); guayaba de leche, guayaba de mono, guayabo anselmo, guayava de palo, guayavo cimarrón, guayavo de Anselmo (Colombia); hueso (Ecuador); michinche (Colombia); palillo (Peru)
o araça-lima (portuguese, Brazil); arasá (curripaco, baniwa, portuguese); arsaá (nhengatu); guabiraba (portuguese, Brazil)

2087 Campomanesia neriiflora (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of abandoned areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; agricultural implements, carpentry, tool handles)
Abbevillea neriiflora O.Berg
Acrandra verrucosa O.Berg
Campomanesia verrucosa (O.Berg) Mattos
e oleanderflower campomanesia
f campomanésie à fleurs d'oléandre
o guabiroba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2088 Campomanesia phaea (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Paraná) S [D] hel hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)
Abbevillea phaea O.Berg
Campomanesia phaea var. *lauroana* (Mattos) Mattos
Paivaea langsdorffii O.Berg
Paivaea langsdorffii var. *lauroana* Mattos
Paivaea phaea (O.Berg) Mattos
Paivaea phaea var. *lauroana* (Mattos) Mattos
e darkbrown campomanesia
f campomanésie brun-foncée
o cambucí, cambucizeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2089 Campomanesia prosthecesepala Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e Brazil campomanesia
f campomanésie du Brésil

2090 Campomanesia pubescens (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Pernambuco and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Abbevillea widgreniana (O.Berg) O.Berg
Britoa eriantha (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia affinis O.Berg
Campomanesia apiculata Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Campomanesia australis O.Berg
Campomanesia bracteolata Kiaersk.
Campomanesia campestris O.Berg
Campomanesia corymbosa (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia cuneata O.Berg
Campomanesia dimorpha O.Berg
Campomanesia discolor O.Berg
Campomanesia discolor var. *alternifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia discolor var. *oppositifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia discolor var. *paranensis* (D.Legrand) Mattos
Campomanesia diversifolia Barb.Rodr.
Campomanesia eriantha (Cambess.) Blume ex Mattos
Campomanesia erosa (Miq.) Govaerts
Campomanesia fusca O.Berg
Campomanesia fusca var. *erosa* (Miq.) O.Berg
Campomanesia fusca var. *integra* O.Berg
Campomanesia fusca var. *stricta* O.Berg
Campomanesia fusca var. *subtriflora* O.Berg
Campomanesia gomesiana Handro & Mattos
Campomanesia hasslerii Barbr.Rodr.
Campomanesia heterophylla O.Berg
Campomanesia houlletti O.Berg
Campomanesia lanceolata O.Berg
Campomanesia obversa (Miq.) O.Berg
Campomanesia obversa var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia obversa var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia obversa var. *perforata* O.Berg
Campomanesia ovalifolia O.Berg
Campomanesia ovalifolia var. *venulosa* O.Berg
Campomanesia paranensis D.Legrand
Campomanesia pohliana O.Berg
Campomanesia pubescens var. *coarctata* O.Berg
Campomanesia pubescens var. *effusa* O.Berg
Campomanesia reticulata O.Berg
Campomanesia rhytidophylla O.Berg
Campomanesia rugosa O.Berg
Campomanesia salviifolia O.Berg
Campomanesia salviifolia var. *angustifolia* (Miq.) O.Berg
Campomanesia salviifolia var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia suaveolens (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia trichosepala Barb.Rodr.
Campomanesia virescens O.Berg
Campomanesia warmingiana Kiaersk.
Campomanesia widgreniana O.Berg
Campomanesia yerutiensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Guajava hians (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Psidium corymbosum Cambess.
Psidium corymbosum f. *angustifolium* Miq.
Psidium erianthum Cambess.
Psidium erosum Miq.
Psidium hians DC.
Psidium hians var. *cuneatum* O.Berg
Psidium hians var. *truncatum* O.Berg
Psidium obversum Miq.
Psidium pubescens DC.
Psidium suaveolens Cambess.
e pubescent campomanesia
f campomanésie pubescente
o cabiroba, gabiroba, guabiroba, guabirova, quabiroba (portuguese, Brazil)

2091 Campomanesia reitziana D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Santa Catarina) M *fd* (fruits)
e Reitz campomanesia
f campomanésie de Reitz
o gabiroba, guabiroba (portuguese, Brazil)

2092 Campomanesia rufa (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais) S?
Abbevillea rufa O.Berg
e rusty campomanesia
f campomanésie rousse

2093 Campomanesia schlechtendaliana (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) M
e Schlechtendal campomanesia
f campomanésie de Schlechtendal

2094 Campomanesia schlechtendaliana var. **rugosa** (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Britoa rugosa O.Berg
Campomanesia fluminensis Mattos
e rugose Schlechtendal campomanesia
f campomanésie de Schlechtendal rugueuse
o guabiroba (portuguese, Brazil)

2095 Campomanesia schlechtendaliana (O.Berg) Nied. var. **schlechtendaliana**
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) M E
Abbevillea schlechtendaliana O.Berg
Britoa glazioviana Kiaersk.
Campomanesia kiaerskoviana Mattos
Campomanesia kiaerskoviana var. *impressovenosa* Mattos
e typical Schlechtendal campomanesia
f campomanésie de Schlechtendal typique

2096 Campomanesia sessiliflora (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S?]
e sessileflower campomanesia
f campomanésie à fleurs sessiles
o guavira mi (Paraguay)

2097 Campomanesia sessiliflora var. **lanuginosa** (Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Landrum
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S?]
Campomanesia apaensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Campomanesia langsdorfii O.Berg
Campomanesia mollicarpa Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Campomanesia rugosa var. *lanuginosa* Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
e woolly sessileflower campomanesia
f campomanésie à fleurs sessiles laineuse

2098 Campomanesia sessiliflora (O.Berg) Mattos var. **sessiliflora**
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S?
Britoa sessiliflora O.Berg
e typical sessileflower campomanesia
f campomanésie à fleurs sessiles typique

2099 Campomanesia simulans M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e similar campomanesia
f campomanésie similaire

2100 Campomanesia speciosa (Diels) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg
Psidium speciosum Diels
e showy campomanesia
f campomanésie éclatante

2101 Campomanesia velutina (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S?
Campomanesia rabeniana Kiaersk.
Campomanesia riedeliana O.Berg
Psidium velutinum Cambess.
e velvety campomanesia
f campomanésie veloutée
o guariroba, guayabiraba (portuguese, Brazil)

2102 Campomanesia viatoris Landrum
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe) M
Abbevillea gardneriana O.Berg
Campomanesia schultziana Mattos
e travellers campomanesia
f campomanésie des voyageurs
o gabirabinha, gabiroba, gabirobinha, gobiraba, guabiraba (portuguese, Brazil)

2103 Campomanesia xanthocarpa O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D→E sci→hel hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (musical instruments, planks, tool handles, turned work)
e yellowfruit campomanesia
f campomanésie à fruits jaunes
s guabira, guabiroba (Argentina); guarirová (Paraguay); guavirá (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay); guavirá pytá (Paraguay); guaviroba, guavíroba, ivavirá (Argentina)
o gabiroba, gabirobeira, guabiroba, guabirobeira-do-mato, guabirova, guariba, guaviroba (portuguese, Brazil)

2104 Campomanesia xanthocarpa var. **littoralis** (D.Legrand) Landrum
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Campomanesia littoralis D.Legrand
e littoral yellowfruit campomanesia
f campomanésie à fruits jaunes littorale

2105 Campomanesia xanthocarpa O.Berg var. **xanthocarpa**
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L]
Campomanesia crenata O.Berg
Campomanesia dusenii Kausel
Campomanesia malifolia O.Berg
Campomanesia rhombea var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia rhombea var. *kleinii* D.Legrand
Campomanesia rhombea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Campomanesia xanthocarpa var. *malifolia* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Psidium malifolium F.Muell.
Psidium punctulatum Miq.
e typical yellowfruit campomanesia
f campomanésie à fruits jaunes typique
s guaviroba (Argentina)
o guabirobo-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

2106 Campsiandra Benth.
Leguminosae
e campsiandra
f campsiandra

2107 Campsiandra angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (antidiarrheic, antimalarial, antirheumatic; bark: infusion mixed with aguardiente) *fd* (seeds: cooked) *fw* (wood burned in rubber processing)
e narrowleaf campsiandra
f campsiandra à feuilles étroites
o acapurana (portuguese, Brazil); huacapurana (Peru); pimakaru'ywa (Brazil)

2108 Campsiandra angustifolia Spruce ex Benth. var. **angustifolia**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M?
e typical narrowleaf campsiandra
f campsiandra à feuilles étroites typique

2109 Campsiandra angustifolia var. **rosea** (Poepp. & Endl.) Stergios
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M? hyg
Campsiandra rosea Poepp. & Endl.
e rose narrowleaf campsiandra
f campsiandra à feuilles étroites rose

2110 Campsiandra aymardii Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: middle to upper Río Emoni in Amazonas) S? hyg
e Aymard campsiandra
f campsiandra d'Aymard

2111 Campsiandra casiquiarensis Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Curamoni and mouth of Río Pamoni in Amazonas) M hyg
e Casiquiare campsiandra
f campsiandra du Casiquiare
s chigo montero de rebalse (Venezuela)

2112 Campsiandra chigo-montero Stergios
Leguminosae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e chigomontero campsiandra
f campsiandra chigo-montero
s chigo montero (Venezuela)
o acapuraná, capurana-de-varzea (portuguese, Brazil)

2113 Campsiandra comosa Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *dr* (bark: powdered used as vulnerary to treat wounds; tincture in aguardiente taken for malaria; fruits: steeped in vinegar and salt used against oral infections; seeds: antibiotic)
e tufted campsiandra
f campsiandra en touffe
o acapurana (portuguese, Brazil); apicaro (creole, Guyana); apikara (arawak); huacapurana (Peru); ulari wallaba (arawak, Guyana); waiyaremeyushi (arawak); watragrin (sranan)

2114 Campsiandra comosa var. **surinamensis** (Kleinh.) Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M?
Campsiandra surinamensis Kleinh.
e Suriname tufted campsiandra
f campsiandra en touffe du Suriname

2115 Campsiandra curaara Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: El Porvenir, Randal Cabarua and Río Emoni in Amazonas) M hyg
e curaara campsiandra
f campsiandra curaara
s chigo duvio (Venezuela)
o curaara (yanomamö, Venezuela)

2116 Campsiandra emonensis Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Casiquiare basin, Río Curamoni and Yatúa basin in Amazonas) S? hyg
e Emoni campsiandra
f campsiandra d'Emoni

2117 Campsiandra ferruginea Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Yagua and Río Pasimoni in Amazonas) S? hyg
e ferruginous campsiandra
f campsiandra ferrugineux

2118 Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana Stergios
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: monkeys)
e GomezAlvarez campsiandra
f campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez
s chiga tierra-firme (Venezuela)

2119 Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana Stergios var. **gomez-alvareziana**
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e typical GomezAlvarez campsiandra
f campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez typique

2120 Campsiandra gomez-alvareziana var. **pusilliflora** Stergios
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
e minuteflower GomezAlvarez campsiandra
f campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez à fleurs minuscules

2121 Campsiandra guayanensis Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: lower Caura tributaries in Bolívar, Río Atacari and tributaries of Río Casiquiare in Amazonas) S? hyg
e Guayana campsiandra
f campsiandra de Guayana

2122 Campsiandra implexicaulis Stergios
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará) M hyg *fd* (seeds: chiga flour)
e Venezuela campsiandra
f campsiandra du Venezuela
s cuneviche (Venezuela)

2123 Campsiandra laurifolia Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Peru) M [L] hyg *dr fw* (fuel) *ti* (construction) *tx* (sawdust)
Campsiandra comosa var. *laurifolia* (Benth.) R.S.Cowan
e laurelleaf campsiandra
f campsiandra à feuilles de laurier
s chigo (Venezuela); guaca purana (Colombia); huaca purana, pampa-huacapurana (Peru)
o acapurana (portuguese, Brazil); huacapurana (Peru)

2124 Campsiandra macrocarpa R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M hyg
e bigfruit campsiandra
f campsiandra à gros fruits

2125 Campsiandra macrocarpa var. **alveolata** Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Baría, Río Pasimoni and Río Yatúa in Amazonas) M hyg
e alveolate bigfruit campsiandra
f campsiandra à gros fruits alvéolé

2126 Campsiandra macrocarpa var. **grandifolia** Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Curamoni, Río Baría and Río Pasimoni in Amazonas) M hyg
e bigleaf bigfruit campsiandra
f campsiandra à gros fruits à grandes feuilles

2127 Campsiandra macrocarpa R.S.Cowan var. **macrocarpa**
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Pasiba, Río Pasimoni and Río Yatúa in Amazonas) M hyg
e typical bigfruit campsiandra
f campsiandra à gros fruits typique

2128 Campsiandra nutans Stergios
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
e drooping campsiandra
f campsiandra pleureur

2129 Campsiandra pasibensis Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: middle to upper Río Casiquiare, Río Emoni and Río Pasimoni in Amazonas) S?

e RíoPasiba campsiandra
f campsiandra du Río Pasiba

2130 Campsiandra steyermarkiana Stergios
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg
e Steyermark campsiandra
f campsiandra de Steyermark
s chigo montero de rebalse (Venezuela)

2131 Campsiandra taphornii Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Taphorn campsiandra
f campsiandra de Taphorn

2132 Campsiandra velutina Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: lower Río Cataniapo in Amazonas) M hyg
e velvety campsiandra
f campsiandra velouté

2133 Campsiandra wurdackiana Stergios
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: lower Río Caura in Bolívar, Caño Caname and Río Cataniapo in Amazonas) S?
e Wurdack campsiandra
f campsiandra de Wurdack

2134 Candolleodendron R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae
e candolleodendron
f bocco

2135 Candolleodendron brachystachyum (DC.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre) M *ti* (hard and heavy)
Swartzia brachystachya DC.
Tunatea brachystachya (DC.) Kuntze
e shortspike candolleodendron
f bocco blanc; bocco rouge (French Guiana)
o boco, coucimi (French Guiana); miragiboia (portuguese, Brazil); nemba (French Guiana)

2136 Cantua Juss. ex Lam.
Polemoniaceae
Periphragmos Ruiz & Pav.
e cantua
f cantua

2137 Cantua flexuosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Polemoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S *fw* (firewood)
Periphragmos flexuosus Ruiz & Pav.
e tortuous cantua
f cantua tortueux
s pacahuillca, turu (Peru)

2138 Cantua longifolia Brand
Polemoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, La Libertad) S?
e longleaf cantua
f cantua à feuilles longues

2139 Cantua pyrifolia Juss. ex Lam.
Polemoniaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S E
Cantua loxensis Willd.
Cantua ochroleuca Brand
Cantua peruviana J.F.Gmel.
e pearleaf cantua
f cantua à feuilles de poirier

2140 Capirona Spruce
Rubiaceae
Loretoa Standl.
Monadelphanthus H.Karst.
e capirona
f capirona

2141 Capirona decorticans Spruce
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos,Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (antidote against snakebite; used against acarosis and psoriasis) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Capirona duckei Huber
Capirona huberiana Ducke
Capirona leiophloea Benoist
Capirona surinamensis Bremek.
Capirona wurdackii Steyerm.
Condaminea macrophylla Poepp.
Loretoa peruviana Standl.
Monadelphanthus floridus H.Karst.
e peeling capirona
f capirona pelé
s capirona (Bolivia, Peru); capirona de altura (Peru); guayaboche, guayabochi (Bolivia); metaguais, meto guayo (Peru); pinon amargo (Bolivia)
o batahua (chácobo, Bolivia); dede-oedoe (sranan); indi caspi (quichua); kantasi-oedoe (sranan); lluchu caspi (quichua); mamalu (portuguese, Brazil); meshá (campa, Peru); moetene (sranan); mulateiro escorrega-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); oyuwae (waorani, Ecuador)

2142 Capparicordis Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae
e capparicordis
f capparicordis

2143 Capparicordis crotonoides (Kunth) Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S] *fr* (livestock)
Capparis cordata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis crotonoides Kunth
Capparis sidaefolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Colicodendron crotonoides (Kunth) Hutch.
Quadrella crotonoides (Kunth) J.Presl
Quadrella sidaefolia (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J.Presl
e crotonlike capparicordis
f capparicordis faux-croton
s sapotillo, zapotillo (Ecuador)

2144 Capparicordis tweediana (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná; N Argentina) [S] *cl dr* (bark-cambium: scraped for decoction against eye infection) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (livestock)
Capparis tweediana Eichler
Colicodendron tweedianum (Eichler) Hutch.
e Tweedie capparicordis
f capparicordis de Tweedie
s cayampa (Argentina); coca de cabra, hediondillo, huevo de perro (Bolivia); meloncillo (Argentina); porotillo, romerillo (Bolivia); sacha membrillo (Argentina); sacha poroto, sacha sandia (Bolivia); yerba de la comadreja (Argentina)
o ibaguasumi, invaguajumi (Bolivia); i'tsó'ok (Paraguay); mbuy-cuaecaá (Argentina)

2145 Capparidastrum (DC.) Hutch.
Capparaceae
Capparis subg. *Capparidastrum* (DC.) Eichler
Capparis sect. *Capparidastrum* DC.
e falsecaper
f faux-câprier

2146 Capparidastrum bonifazianum (Cornejo & Iltis) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) S [M]
Capparis bonifaziana Cornejo & Iltis
e Bonifaz falsecaper
f faux-câprier de Bonifaz

2147 Capparidastrum coimbranum (Cornejo & Iltis) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Capparis coimbrana Cornejo & Iltis
e Coimbra falsecaper
f faux-câprier de Coimbra
s pacobilla, pacobillo (Bolivia)
o iraea (sirionó, Bolivia); uraná (chiriguano, Bolivia)

2148 Capparidastrum discolor (Donn.Sm.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Capparidastrum longipes (Standl.) Hutch.
Capparidastrum tuerckheimii (Donn.Sm.) Hutch.
Capparis brenesii Standl.
Capparis discolor Donn.Sm.
Capparis discolor Standl.
Capparis longipes Standl.
Capparis tuerckheimii Donn.Sm.
Capparis uniflora Woodson
e discolor falsecaper
f faux-câprier discolore

2149 Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Paraíba to Espírito Santo) S [M] E hel? xer calc *fr*
Capparidastrum elegans (Mart.) Hutch.
Capparis badduca auct. non Rheede ex L.
Capparis baducca L.
Capparis commutata Spreng.
Capparis cuneata DC.
Capparis elegans Mart.
Capparis frondosa Jacq.
Capparis stenophylla Standl.
Pleuteron frondosa (Jacq.) Raf.
Uterveria frondosa (Jacq.) Bertol
e rope falsecaper; capertree; churchblossom (Puerto Rico); rat-bean; ratbean (Puerto Rico); rope (The Grenadines)
f faux-câprier bois-bourrique; bois bourique, bois bourrique (Haiti); câprier p.p., mabouge, mabouya; Saint-Esprit (Haiti)
s amaranto silvestre (El Salvador); azaharillo sapo (Puerto Rico); azota caballo (Colombia); burro (Puerto Rico); dormilon negro (Venezuela); palo verraco (Cuba); quita-calzón (El Salvador); sapo (Puerto Rico); sebastián (Ecuador); zapatilla de la reina (Venezuela)

2150 Capparidastrum macrophyllum (Kunth) Hutch.
Capparaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Capparis iltisiana T.Ruiz
Capparis macrophylla Kunth
Capparis magnifica Gilg ex Ule
e bigleaf falsecaper
f faux-câprier à grandes feuilles
s achiote, lisiador (Ecuador)

2151 Capparidastrum osmanthum (Diels) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *tx* (curare)
Capparis guaguaensis Steyerm.
Capparis macrophylla auct. non Kunth
Capparis osmantha Diels
e fragrantflower falsecaper
f faux-câprier à fleurs odorantes
s barniz (Ecuador); caspi, chimicua, hoja larga (Peru); lechoso, toco (Venezuela)
o eiyenewee (waorani, Ecuador)

2152 Capparidastrum pachaca (Kunth) Hutch.
Capparaceae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche; Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) S [M] E
Capparis pachaca Kunth
e Pachaca falsecaper
f faux-câprier de Pachaca
s lima del monte, manzanillo (Nicaragua); naranjito (Colombia); palo de rosa (Honduras)

2153 Capparidastrum petiolare (Kunth) Hutch.
Capparaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) M E *dr* (bark: astringent) *fw* (fuel) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (carpentry)
Capparis laurina Kunth
Capparis macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Capparis millei Standl.
Capparis petiolaris Kunth
Capparis prisca J.F.Macbr.
e petiolate falsecaper
f faux-câprier pétiolé
s figua (Ecuador)

2154 Capparidastrum quinum (J.F.Macbr.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *fd* (fruits)
Capparis quina J.F.Macbr.
e quina falsecaper
f faux-câprier quina
s pirocaspi (Peru); quina-quina
o chuchuhuesi (Peru)

2155 Capparidastrum solum (J.F.Macbr.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (ingredient in curare; pain killer)
Capparis acutifolia J.F.Macbr.
Capparis sola J.F.Macbr.
Capparis sola var. *longiracemosa* Dugand
e sole falsecaper
f faux-câprier seul
s ajijillo (Bolivia); intuto caspi, nina caspi, nina-caspi (Peru)
o arataia, escama-de-peixe (portuhuese, Brazil)

2156 Capparidastrum sprucei (Eichler) Hutch.
Capparaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *dr* (against infantile paralysis)
Capparis petiolaris subsp. *sprucei* (Eichler) Iltis
Capparis sprucei Eichler
e Spruce falsecaper
f faux-câprier de Spruce
s manco minuca, nina caspi (Peru)

2157 Capparis L.
Capparaceae
Linnaeobreyna Hutch.
Linnaeobreynia Hutch.
Pseudocroton Müll.Arg.
e caper; caper bush, capertree, coper, coper bush, coper tree
f câprier
s azaharillo, azucena del monte (Argentina)
o bwa kaka, bwa Mao, bwa Senegal (creole, Haiti); cappero, coppero (italian); Kapernstrauch (german)

2158 Capparis avicennifolia Kunth
Capparaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) [S] *fr* (flowers: bees) *tx* (flowers and leaves: dizziness and hallucinations)
Capparis avicenniifolia Kunth
Capparis ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Colicodendron avicenniaefolium (Kunth) Seem.
e avicennialeaf caper
f câprier à feuilles d'avicennia
s bichaya (Ecuador); bichayo (Peru)

2159 Capparis detonsa Triana & Planch.
Capparidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (interior bark: drink against gonorrhea)
Capparis detonsa subsp. *schunkei* (J.F.Macbr.) Iltis
Capparis schunkei J.F.Macbr.
e bald caper
f câprier chauve
s huevo de toro (Ecuador); roble moena, roble moena amarilla (Peru)
o lomocararuya (quichua, Ecuador); yahuar-huaya (Peru)

2160 Capparis flexuosa (L.) L.
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E [hyg] xer *dr* (fruits: decoction against spasms; leaves: decoction against skin diseases) *fd fr* (flowers: bees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (fuel) *ma ti* (construction)
Capparis cynophallophora L.
Capparis didymobotrys Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis didymobotrys Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Capparis eucalyptifolia Haught.
Capparis eustachiana Jacq.
Capparis flexuosa L.
Capparis hastata L. non Jacq.
Capparis isthmensis Eichler
Capparis laevigata Mart.
Capparis lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Capparis mollis Kunth
Capparis pauciflora Kunth
Capparis saligna Vahl
Capparis sinclairii Benth.
Capparis subbiloba Kunth
Morisonia flexuosa L.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
e dog caper; baylea, baylea capertree, bayleaf caper; bayleaf capertree (Bahamas); bay-leaved caper; black wattle, black widow, black willow p.p., black-willow (Bahamas, Jamaica); bloody bones, bloody head capertree (Tortola); bottle-cod root (Jamaica); bottle wiss (Tortola); caper (Bahamas); caper tree (Puerto Rico, USA); caper-tree (Bahamas); capertree (USA); caper wood; dogcaper, dogwillow, false teeth (USA); headachebush; Jamaica caper, Jamaica capertree; limber caper, limber tree (Puerto Rico); rat's bane, rat's gore, raw bones, raw head, white oak p.p.; white willow; wild orange (Bahamas); zebrawood p.p. (USA)
f câprier souple; bois caca, bois couiller; bois-couleuvre, bois d'argent, bois de couilles, bois félide (Haiti); bois malouge (Guadeloupe); bois moutarde (Haiti); bois noir (Guadeloupe); bois puant, bois rave, bois Sénegal, cacache, caca chien, caprier rampant (Haiti); mabouge; mabouya (Trinidad and Tobago)
s bejuco inglés, burro (Puerto Rico); burroprieto; cansa caballo (Venezuela); carbonero, ciguarayo (Cuba); endurece maíz (Nicaragua); frigolillo (Peru); frijol, frijol de monte (Dominican Republic); frijolillo; huevo de perra, huevo de perro (Dominican Republic); jos (Mexico); limpia diente (Ecuador); mostacilla (Cuba); mostarzo, mostazo (Dominican Republic); naranjuelo (Colombia); olivo, olivo frigol (Dominican Republic); palinguán, palo barba de Indio; palo de burro (Puerto Rico); palo diablo (Cuba); paniagua (Colombia); pan y agua (Venezuela); potal (Guatemala); sapo (Puerto Rico); sapote de perro (Peru); sebastián (Ecuador); totumito (Argentina); vainilla (Nicaragua); zic (Guatemala);
o azar-rá (Argentina); bwa dajan, bwa fetid, bwa kaka, bwa koulèv, bwa kwil, bwa moutad, bwa pwiant, kaka chenn, kakad (creole, Haiti); thíuth (huasteco, Mexico)

2161 Capparis hastata Jacq.
Capparaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S [M] E [hel] [hyg] xer *pl ti(ob)*
Capparis coccolobaefolia Mart.
Capparis coccolobifolia Mart. ex Eichler
Capparis collina J.R.Johnst.
Capparis cynophallophora var. *latifolia* Griseb.
Capparis ferruginea auct. non L.
Capparis flexuosa f. *coccolobifolia* (Mart. ex Eichler) Iltis & Dugand
Capparis flexuosa f. *hastata* (Jacq.) Dugand
Capparis latifolia Stahl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J.Presl
Pleuteron hastata (Jacq.) Raf.
e broadleaf caper; broad-leaved capertree (Puerto Rico); man of war bush, mustard tree, night wood (Netherlands Antilles)
f câprier mabouya; mabouya (Trinidad)
s arará (Venezuela); burro (Puerto Rico); contra, dormilón, paniagua, rabo pelado (Venezuela); sapo (Puerto Rico); soroclocco (Venezuela); vela de muerto

2162 Capparis indica (L.) Druce
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hel xer
Breynia indica L.
Capparis amygdalifolia Jacq.
Capparis amygdalina Lam.
Capparis barcellonensis Kunth
Capparis breynia L.
Capparis indica (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Colicodendron breynia (L.) Endl.
Linnaeobreynia indica (L.) Hutch.
Pleuteron breynia (L.) Raf.
Pseudocroton tinctorius Müll.Arg.
Quadrella breynia (L.) J.Presl
Uterveria breynia (L.) Bertol.
e whitewillow caper; blackwillow (Netherlands Antilles); linguam (Virgin Gorda); man-of-war (Netherlands Antilles); white willow (Barbados, Jamaica)
f câprier bois-de-mêche; bois de mèche; bois de mêche (Guadeloupe); bois noir (Martinique); bois puant (Guadeloupe); bois-puant, cosmaya bord de mer
s burro (Puerto Rico); colorin (Mexico); curumo (El Salvador, Panama); endurece maíz (Nicaragua); guacoco (El Salvador, Panama); humashnaca, istatén, istatén de agua dulce, istatén de tierra fría (El Salvador); linguam; madresal (El Salvador); naranjuelo (Colombia); olivo (Colombia, Nicaragua); olivo macho, pachaca (Colombia); palo bonito (Nicaragua); palo zapo (Mexico); repollo de bajío, repolo (El Salvador); sapo prieto, sapoprieto; taiche, vara prieta (Mexico)
o paabe, pretoe, raba, stokki

2163 Capparis linearis Jacq.
Capparaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? E
Cynophalla linearis (Jacq.) J.Presl
Pleuteron linearis (Jacq.) Raf.
Uterveria linearis (Jacq.) Bertol.
e linearleaf caper
f câprier à feuilles linéaires
s olivo macho (Venezuela); olivo santo, santo (Colombia)

2164 Capparis odoratissima Jacq.
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M E xer *pl* (cultivated)
Capparis ferruginea L.
Capparis intermedia Kunth
Capparis lepidota (Turcz.) R.Knuth
Colicodendron lepidotum Turcz.
Quadrella odoratissima (Jacq.) Hutch.
e olivewood caper; olive wood
f câprier odorant
s naranjuelo (Colombia); olivero (Venezuela); olivo (Colombia, Venezuela); olivo negro, olivo santo (Colombia); palo de iguana (Nicaragua)

2165 Capparis pittieri Standl.
Capparaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
Capparis crotonantha Standl.
e Pittier caper
f câprier de Pittier
o kaobi, sapar naba (kuna, Panama)

2166 Capparis verrucosa Jacq.
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S *dr* (medicinal)
Capparis brevipes Benth.
Capparis laeta Kunth
Capparis rugulosa Turcz.
Capparis trinitensis Urb.
e verrucose caper
f câprier verruqueux
s arara (Colombia); azaharillo (Honduras)

2167 Capparis yco Mart.
Capparaceae NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?]
Colicodendron yco Mart.
e yco caper
f câprier yco

2168 Capsicodendron Hoehne
Canellaceae
e capsicodendron
f capsicodendron

2169 Capsicodendron dinisii (Schwacke) Occhioni
Canellaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) M E hel sci hyg *dr* (bark: narcotic properties) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; boxes, toys)
Capsicodendron pimenteira Hoehne
Cinnamodendron dinisii Schwacke
e Brazil capsicodendron
f capsicodendron du Brésil
o pau-para-tudo, pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

2170 Caraipa Aubl.
Guttiferae
e caraipa
f caraïpa

2171 Caraipa ampla Ducke
Guttiferae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e ample caraipa
f caraïpa ample

2172 Caraipa andina Aymard & L.M.Campb.
Guttiferae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e Andes caraipa
f caraïpa des Andes

2173 Caraipa colombiana Ewan
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia caraipa
f caraïpa de Colombie

2174 Caraipa costata Spruce ex Benth.
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e ribbed caraipa
f caraïpa nervuré

2175 Caraipa densifolia Mart.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia and Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L *dr* (resin: against scabies) *ti* (interior carpentry)
Caraipa excelsa Ducke
Caraipa fasciculata Cambess.
Caraipa laxiflora Benth.
Caraipa melhemiana Paula
Caraipa variabilis Cambess.
e denseleaf caraipa
f caraïpa à feuilles denses
s boa caspi (Peru)
o alacassi (saramaccan); camaçari (portuguese, Brazil); kandi (saramaccan); lacassi (aukaans); laksiri (sranan, Suriname); pagelet (creole); tamacoare (Brazil); yapaou (saramaccan)

2176 Caraipa densifolia Mart. subsp. **densifolia**
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (latex: against dermatitis, eczema, herpes, impetigo and itch; leaves: reportedly aphrodisiac) *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks, poles)
e typical denseleaf caraipa
f caraïpa à feuilles denses typique
s aceite caspi, brea caspi (Peru); cachimbo, saladillo, tamacuarí (Venezuela)
o chimanaji, mracanaji (yanonamö, Venezuela); para (pemon, Venezuela)

2177 Caraipa densifolia subsp. **rondoniana** Kubitzki
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) M
e Rondônia denseleaf caraipa
f caraïpa à feuilles denses du Rondônia

2178 Caraipa duckeana Kubitzki
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e Ducke caraipa
f caraïpa de Ducke

2179 Caraipa foveolata Huber
Guttiferae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) [S?]
e foveolate caraipa
f caraïpa alveolé

2180 Caraipa grandifolia Mart.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *dr* (alcoholic infusion: against dermatitis, fungus, parasitosis and pruritus; sap: application against herpes, itch and mange) *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
Caraipa glabrata Mart.
Caraipa grandifolia subsp. *lacerdaei* (Barb.Rodr.) Kubitzki
Caraipa lacerdaei Barb.Rodr.
Caraipa paraensis Huber
e bigleaf caraipa
f caraïpa à grandes feuilles
s aceite caspi (Peru)
o tamaguari (portuguese, Brazil); tamakewari'yu (Brazil); tamaquare (portuguese, Brazil)

2181 Caraipa heterocarpa Ducke
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e heterocarpous caraipa
f caraïpa à fruits variés
s tamacaurí (Venezuela)
o tamaguare (portuguese, Brazil)

2182 Caraipa jaramilloi Vásquez
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Pasco, Madre de Dios) L *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring)
e Jaramillo caraipa
f caraïpa de Jaramillo
s aceite caspi, brea caspi (Peru)
t brea caspi

2183 Caraipa llanorum Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
e llanos caraipa
f caraïpa des llanos
s saladillo (Colombia)

2184 Caraipa llanorum subsp. **cordifolia** Kubitzki
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e cordateleaf llanos caraipa
f caraïpa des llanos cordifolié

2185 Caraipa llanorum Cuatrec. subsp. **llanorum**
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *ti* (very hard; construction)
e typical llanos caraipa
f caraïpa des llanos typique
s caraipe, mezda, pasita, reventillo, saladillo sabanero, saladio (Venezuela)
o weeyo' ipipin (panare, Venezuela)

2186 Caraipa longipedicellata Steyerm.
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg
e longipedicelled caraipa
f caraïpa longipédicellé
s tamaruarí banero (Venezuela)

2187 Caraipa multinervia Kubitzki
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e manynerved caraipa
f caraïpa multinervuré

2188 Caraipa myrcioides Ducke
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Brazil: Amapá; Peru) M hyg
e myrcialike caraipa
f caraïpa faux-myrcia

2189 Caraipa odorata Ducke
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e fragrant caraipa
f caraïpa odorant

2190 Caraipa parvielliptica Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
e elliptic caraipa
f caraïpa elliptique
s palo pilón, sabadillo sabanero, saladillo (Venezuela)

2191 Caraipa parvifolia Aubl.
Guttiferae NC South America (French Guiana) M *ti* (tool handles)
e smallleaf caraipa
f caraïpa à petites feuilles

2192 Caraipa psilocarpa Kubitzki
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Venamo, La Escalera, Río Cuyuní, Uei-tepuí in Bolívar) M
e smoothfruit caraipa
f caraïpa à fruits lisses
o itui-yek, itu-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

2193 Caraipa punctulata Ducke
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *fr* (fruits: small parakeets)
Caraipa ferruginea Steyerm.
e minutedot caraipa
f caraïpa à petits points
s baseo (Venezuela); boa caspi (Peru)
o aman-y (Brazil); capauri-guara-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wash-ina-cuá (maquiritari, Venezuela)

2194 Caraipa racemosa Cambess.
Guttiferae NC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e racemose caraipa
f caraïpa à ombelles

2195 Caraipa richardiana Cambess.
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M hyg
Caraipa psidiifolia Ducke
e Richard caraipa
f caraïpa de Richard
s cozoiba, hicao, icaco, tolete de morocoto (Venezuela)
o asibu-acua-rosa (warao, Venezuela); katebateuray (pemon, Venezuela)

2196 Caraipa rodriguesii Paula
Guttiferae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Amazonas caraipa
f caraïpa d'Amazonas

2197 Caraipa savannarum Kubitzki
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M] hel
e savannas caraipa
f caraïpa des savanes
s saladillo (Venezuela)

2198 Caraipa spuria Barb.Rodr.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e spurious caraipa
f caraïpa bâtard
s reventillo; yurí de caracol (Venezuela)

2199 Caraipa tereticaulis Tul.
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Caraipa simplicior Sandwith
e terete caraipa
f caraïpa cylindrique
s aceite caspi blanco, brea caspi (Peru)
o itoiyeneyek, itu (pemon, Venezuela)

2200 Caraipa utilis Vásquez
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (beams, construction, decks, posts)
e useful caraipa
f caraïpa utile
s aceite caspi, aceite caspi negro (Peru)

2201 Caraipa valioi Paula
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *ti* (construction)
e Peru caraipa
f caraïpa du Pérou
s aceite caspi, boa caspi (Peru)

2202 Carapa Aubl.
Meliaceae
Amapa Steud.
Granatum Rumph. ex Kuntze
Marshallia Schreb.
Persoonia Willd. non Smith
Racapa M.Roem.
Touloucouna M.Roem.
Zurloa Ten.
e crabwood
f carapa
s cedro bateo, tangaré (Panama)

2203 Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Meliaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E [D] sci hyg [mes] calc acid *cl* (seed oil "andiroba" for shrinking heads) *dr* (bark: antiulcerogenic; bark infusion: tonic; bark or fruits rind: decoction against fever and intestinal worms; leaves infusion: lotion against skin itch; seed oil decoction: externally against ringworms, skin diseases and as insect repellent; orally against hepatitis and tetanus) *dr(ob)* (component of mixtures used to wash sores) *fd*? *fr fw ma* (seed oil "andiroba" for candles, lamps, soap and

to protect wood from insects) *pl* (wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (agroforestry) *ti* (moderatly hard; beams, boats, bridge boards, cabinetwork, carpentry, doors and windows framing, fence posts, finishing, flooring, furniture, general construction, joinery, pencils, plywood, turned work, veneer)
Amapa guianensis (Aubl.) Steud.
Carapa guyanensis auct. non Baker
Carapa latifolia Willd. ex C.DC.
Carapa macrocarpa Ducke
Granatum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze
Guarea mucronulata C.DC.
Persoonia guareoides Willd.
Xylocarpus carapa Spreng.
e Guianas crabwood; banhan mahogany; bastard mahogany (Belize); Brazilian mahogany; carapa (Guyana, UK); crab wood (Belize, Guyana); crabwood p.p. (Ecuador, Guyana, Puerto Rico); crapo; crappo (Grenada, Trinidad); crappowood (Grenada); crapwood (UK); demerara, demerara mahogany, guyana, para, Surinam mahogany; warawere (Belize); wild cashew (Belize, Guyana)
f carapa rouge; acajou p.p. (Dominica, Dominican Republic); aconquoi (Dominica); bois caille (French Guiana); bois carapat; bois rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois rouge carapat (Guadeloupe); cachipou (French Guiana); carapa p.p. (Guadeloupe, Martinique); carapá, carapá blanc; carapa blanche (French Guiana); carapá rouge; carapate, carapote (Guadeloupe); crappo, lángelin
s acajou (Dominican Republic); andiroba (Peru); batéo (Panama); cabirma de Guiana, cabirma de Guinea, cabirma de guineo (Dominican Republic); caobilla (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); carapa (Costa Rica, Guyana, Venezuela); carapai (Peru); carapa lisa (Venezuela); cedro bateo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); cedro güino (Colombia); cedro macho, cedro-macho (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); figueroa (Colombia, Ecuador); flor de abril (Honduras); guino, masábalo, masábolo, mas balo, mazabalo (Colombia); medroño (Ecuador); najesí, nazasi (Cuba); orinoco (Venezuela); requia (Peru); saba (Panama); tallicona; tanca obialla (Costa Rica); tanca obilla (Nicaragua); tangara (Colombia); tangare, tangaré (Colombia, Ecuador); tángare, tangarillo (Colombia)
o acuju (creole, Dominica); andiroba, andiroba-branca, andiroba-do-igapó, andiroba-saruba, andiroba vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); andiro'y (Brazil); angiroba (portuguese, Brazil); bateo; camacari (portuguese, Brazil); camapa, carapa (creole); carapá, carapinha (portuguese, Brazil); Crabbaum (german); iandirova (Brazil); ietjoenban karaäpa (Suriname); jandiroba, janiro-'y, jariro-'y, kaapa (Brazil); kaäpa (Suriname); karaba (arawak); karabayek (Suriname); karapa (sranan); karappa; kelaba (Suriname); krapa; krappa, krappaboom, krappe (Suriname); landiroba, landirova, mandiroba (portuguese, Brazil); mazabalo; megaballo; nandiroba, penaíba, randiroba (portuguese, Brazil); redi-krapa (sranan); surineamsch-mahonie (Suriname); tangaré; warawere (maya, Belize); yandiroba (portuguese, Brazil)
t andiroba, carapa, cedro macho, crabwood, figueroa, tangare

2204 Carapa megistocarpa A.H.Gentry & Dodson
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M hyg *dr* (fruits: poultice against eczema and wounds) *ex* (endangered) *ti* (good quality)
e verylargefruit crabwood
f carapa à très grands fruits
s figueroa, tancare (Ecuador)
o cangare (cuaiquer, Ecuador); lonco (colorado, Ecuador)

2205 Carapa nicaraguensis C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
Carapa slateri Standl.
Granatum nicaraguense (C.DC.) Kuntze
e Nicaragua crabwood
f carapa du Nicaragua

2206 Carapa procera DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) MW MC Africa (Senegal to Central African Republic, Gabon to Dem. Rep. of the Congo, Angola) L E sci? hyg mes *dr* (bark: against cough and eye illness, febrifuge; sap: against leprosy; seed oil: against rheumatism and syphilis) *fd fw ma ti* (beams, joinery) *tx* (bark)
Carapa guineensis Sweet ex A.Juss.
Carapa gummiflua C.DC.
Carapa microcarpa A.Chev.
Carapa surinamensis Miq.
Carapa touloucouna Guillem. ex Perr.
Carapa velutina C.DC.
Granatum surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze
Trichilia procera Forsyth
e monkey crabwood; African crabwood (UK); carapa
f carapa blanc; andiroba (French Guiana); carapa élevé; crabwood d'Afrique (Cameroon); touloukouna
o bakulomap (éjamat); be pal (mandyak); bobondo, bodondo (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bokolaka (bakundu-balue, Cameroon); bokoto (mbole, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bokulamap (éjamat); bolongoto (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bonkombad (fuuta jalon); bonkomhady (lati); bõnkõng (mandinka); bope bombele (Cameroon); boukounou (Ivory Coast); buak (mandyak); bu-fepay (jola-fogny); bufululufulu (tembo, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bu gua (bayot); bukunum (jola-fogny); bulamina, bulanima (kituba, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bu palak (mandyak); bu-rénay (jola-fogny); bu vok (mankanya); ditondondo (Dem. Rep. of the Congo; dusun, Malaysia, Sabah); dona (Ivory Coast); ebegogo (kaili, Indonesia, Sulawesi); ebogogo (Nigeria); egogo (isekiri, Nigeria); engang (Gabon); futi (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); gadjo; gobi (fulfulde, lati, susu, toucouleur); godjo (Cameroon); irere (yoruba, Benin and Nigeria); kalappa (Suriname); karaba (arawak, Suriname); karapa (aukaans, kalihna); kasu-kumbi, ka-sukumbi (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); kobi (bambara, Mali; jula); kòbi (senoufo, Mali); kok (mandyak); kola amorgoso, kola malgos (crioulo); kpoyo (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); kpwai (zande, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); krappa (Suriname); lomba-nkalu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); makwe (fuliiru, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); malõ (mandinka); mambodad (fuuta jalon); mambodady (lati); mbouéhia (Ivory Coast); mbukulu (Congo); mobemba, molokoto (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); monangu (luba-kasai, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mongodjo, mongosó (Central African Republic); moukulu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mukolokote, mukondo (dusun, Malaysia, Sabah); mukondodo (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mukondolo (luba-kasai, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mungulu (lega-muenga, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); musikinsi (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); nanga; ngang, nganga (Cameroon); njinku (ganda, Tanzania); nkpaku; obi ogidi (yoruba, Benin and Nigeria); obondo, ogonso (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); okosolo (lombo, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); okoto (Congo; songe, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); ongoso (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); pada di kola, padys di kola (crioulo); psamé (balanta); si foré, si hãnd, si hebay (bambara, Mali); siti malgos (crioulo); sorowa, surua (anyin, Ghana, Ivory Coast); tombankalu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); toucoulouna (Ivory Coast); tulukkuna (bambara, Mali); tulukuma (mandinka); tulukuna (jula, mandinka, wolof); weti-krapa (sranan); wolokolo, wolonkolo, wolonkoso (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); wulibelewe (swahili, Dem. Rep. of the Congo)
t crabwood (Gabon); crabwood d'Afrique

2207 Carapichea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
e carapichea
f carapichéa

2208 Carapichea dolichophylla (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cephaelis dolichophylla Standl.
Psychotria dolichophylla (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
e longleaf carapichea
f carapichéa à feuilles longues

2209 Cardenasiodendron F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae
e cardenasiodendron
f cardenasiodendron

2210 Cardenasiodendron brachypterum (Loes.) F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (end Bolivia: Cochabamba, Santa Cruz, Chuquisaca, Tarija) S [M] D
Loxopterygium brachypterum Loes.
e shortwing cardenasiodendron
f cardenasiodendron à ailes courtes
s mara, mara macho, mara soto, soto mara (Bolivia)

2211 Cardiopetalum Schltdl.
Annonaceae
e cardiopetalum
f cardiopétalum

2212 Cardiopetalum calophyllum Schltdl.
Annonaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [L] SD hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, rustic construction, tool handles)
Cymbopetalum parvifolium Rusby
Duguetia schlechtendaliana Mart.
Hexalobus brasiliensis A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Stormia brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) S.Moore
Trigynaea brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Unona brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Baill.
e beautifulleaf cardiopetalum
f cardiopétalum à belles feuilles
o envira-vassourinha-branca, imbira-amarela, imbireira, imbirinha (portuguese, Brazil)

2213 Cardiopetalum surinamense R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
Froesiodendron surinamense (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
e Suriname cardiopetalum
f cardiopétalum du Suriname

2214 Carica L.
Caricaceae
Papaya Mill.
e papaya; melon tree
f papayer; arbre à melon
o carica (italian); Melonenbaum, Papaya (german)

2215 Carica papaya L.
Caricaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) SC SE Eurasia (China: Fujian, Guangdong, Guangxi, Yunnan; Taiwan; Myanmar, Thailand) NC NE Oceania (Palau, Micronesia, Marshall Islands, Galápagos) int M Africa (Nigeria, Burundi, Tanzania) S E hel mes xer neut *dr* (flowers: decoction against asthma, bronchitis, chest cold, cough; fruits: against gastro intestinal ailments; fruits and leaves: juice contains papain an antibacterial; latex with honey or seeds: vermifuge; leaves: infusion is cardiotonic, poultice against sores, substitute of tobacco; roots: cooked against indigestion, infusion with alcohol against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits: chewing gum, cloudiness reducer in beer, ice cream flavouring; leaves, stems, flowers or powder extract of the plant: meat tenderizer) *ma* (fruits: shrinkproof wool and silk) *pl* (orchards) *tx* (fruits: termite control)
Carica bourgeaei Solms
Carica citriformis Jacq.
Carica cubensis Solms
Carica hermaphrodita Blanco
Carica jamaicensis Urb.
Carica jimenezii (Bertoni) Bertoni
Carica mamaya Vell.
Carica papaya var. *bady* Aké Assi
Carica papaya var. *jimenezii* Bertoni
Carica papaya f. *mamaya* Stellfeld
Carica papaya f. *portoricensis* Solms
Carica peltata Hook. & Arn.
Carica pinnatifida Heilborn
Carica portoricensis (Solms) Urb.
Carica posopora L.
Carica rochefortii Solms
Carica sativa Tussac
Papaya bourgeaei (Solms) Kuntze
Papaya carica (L.) Gaertn.
Papaya cimarrona Sint. ex Kuntze
Papaya citriformis (Jacq.) A.DC.
Papaya communis Noronha
Papaya cubensis (Solms) Kuntze
Papaya cucumerina Noronha
Papaya edulis Bojer
Papaya edulis var. *macrocarpa* Bojer
Papaya edulis var. *pyriformis* Bojer
Papaya hermaphrodita Blanco
Papaya papaya (L.) H.Karst.

Papaya peltata (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Papaya rochefortii (Solms) Kuntze
Papaya sativa Tuss.
Papaya vulgaris A.DC.
Vasconcellea peltata (Hook. & Arn.) A.DC.
e common papaya; Hawaiian gold (USA); melon tree; papao (Netherlands Antilles); papaw (Belize, USA); papay (Netherlands Antilles, Virgin Islands); papaya p.p. (Bahamas, Micronesia, Netherlands Antilles, USA); papaya leaf (USA); pawpaw (Micronesia, USA, Virgin Islands); wild papaya (Belize)
f papayer commun; arbre à melon, papaye, papayer p.p., papayer femelle, papayer mâle, pied-papaye
s arbol de melón, chamburo (Colombia); fruta bomba (Cuba); lechosa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); lechoza (Venezuela); mamón, manón (Argentina); melón (Colombia); melón zapote (Mexico); papaya (Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); papaya calentana (Colombia); papaya cimarrona (Mexico); papayo (Argentina, Guatemala); papayo calentano (Colombia); papayo macho (Mexico); pocha (Peru); zapote papaya (Colombia)
o ababa (Antilles); ababaya (carib); babai (palauan, Micronesia); budibaga (fuuta jalon); bumpapa (jola); carica (italian); chichput (maya, Mexico); es (kusaie, Micronesia); gwanda (Nigeria); keinabbu, kenabu, kinapau (marshallese, Marshall Islands); mag-sang-hpaw (Myanmar); ma-la-kua (Thailand); mamáo, mamão, mamapira, mamoeiro (portuguese, Brazil); manayi (senoufo, Mali); mândé (bambara); manje (bambara, Mali); maye (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); Melonen Baum, Melonenbaum (german); mpapakèy (non); ochonitli (nahuatl, Mexico); o rabana (basari); papai (Haiti); papái (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); papaia (italian); papaja (sranan); papao (Netherlands Antilles); papay (creole, Haiti); papaya (nahuatl, Mexico; Netherlands Antilles); Papaya, Papayabaum (german); papayi (fulfulde and toucouleur); papayo (non and wolof); papia (konyagi); pupa (mandyak); put (maya, Belize and Mexico); sanghpaw, thinbaw (Myanmar); trokon papaya (chamorro, Micronesia); útzun (huasteco, Mexico)

2216 Cariniana Casar.
Lecythidaceae
e cariniana
f cariniana
s jequitiba, jiquitiba
t jequitiba

2217 Cariniana domestica (Mart.) Miers
Lecythidaceae MW MC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg
Couratari domestica Mart.
e Goyaz cariniana
f cariniana domestique
s capira cuaira, mara macho, yesquero, yesquero negro (Bolivia)
o cachimbeira, jequitibá (portuguese, Brazil)

2218 Cariniana estrellensis (Raddi) Kuntze
Lecythidaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D SD sci→hel hyg *dr* (astringent, disinfectant against pharyngitis and mucosas inflamation) *fr* (fruits and seeds: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: essential oil, saponin; fiber: tow; fruits: pipes) *pl* (arboriculture, gardens and parks) *pp* (cellulose for paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation, windbreaks) *ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, ceiling, concrete mold, construction, cooperage, finishing, framing, furniture, heels for shoes, paneling, pencils, planks, plywood, railroad ties, squaring, tool handles, toothpicks, toys, turned work)
Cariniana excelsa Casar.
Cariniana excelsa var. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl.
Couratari estrellensis Raddi
Couratari excelsa Casar.
Couratari glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz.
e Estrella cariniana
f cariniana d'Estrella
s abarco (Colombia); cachimbo caspi (Peru); cusuro, cusurú, jequitiba, mara macho (Bolivia); papelillo caspi (Peru); yesquero, yesquero blanco, yesquero negro (Bolivia)
o binga-de-macaco, bingueiro, cachimbeira, cachimbeiro, caixão, coatinga, coatingua, equitibá-vermelho, estopa, estopeira, estopeiro, jaquitibá-rosa, jequetibá, jequitibá, jequitibá-amarelo, jequitibá-branco, jequitibá-cipó, jequitibá-mestico, jequitibá-rei, jequitibá-rosa, jequitibá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); kai kay'gua, kai kay'gue (Paraguay); mussambê, pau-caiscão, pau-carga, pau-de-cachimbo, pau-estopa, pilão-de-bugio, pito-de-bugio, pito-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); yiki-t-ybá (guaraní, Brazil)
t yesquero negro

2219 Cariniana ianeirensis R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L *ma* (bark: ropes)
e RiodeJaneiro cariniana
f cariniana du Rio de Janeiro
s yesquero blanco (Bolivia)

2220 Cariniana legalis (Mart.) Kuntze
Lecythidaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Paraíba to São Paulo) L [D] SD sci→hel hyg *dr* (against amygdalitis, anginas, metritis, mouth infection, mucosas inflamation, pharyngitis, throat; astringent, disinfectant) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits and seeds: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: resin, tannin; fruits: pipes) *pl* (gardens and parks) *pp* (cellulose for paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boxes, broom sticks, carpentry, ceiling, construction, cooperage, finishing, flooring, furniture, heels for shoes, matches, molds, pencils, planks, toys, turned work, plywood, veneer, wooden shoes)
Cariniana brasiliensis Casar.
Couratari legalis Mart.
e legal cariniana
f cariniana légal
s jequitiba, jequitiba rosa, yesquero (Bolivia)
o caixão, coatinga, congolo-de-porco, couratari, cravinho-branco, estopa, estopeiro, jequitibá, jequitibá-branco, jequitibá-cedro, jequitibá-de-agulheiro, jequitibá-grande, jequitibá-rosa, jequitiba-rei-do-matto, jequitibá-rev, jequitibá-vermelho, pau-caixão, pau-carga, pau-cargas, pau-de-carga, pau-de-cerne, rapuraia-de-arrorio, sapucaia-de-apíto, sapucaia-de-assorio (portuguese, Brazil)

2221 Cariniana micrantha Ducke
Lecythidaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L [G] *fr* (seeds: monkeys)
e smallflower cariniana
f cariniana à petites fleurs
s yesquero (Bolivia)
o castanha-de-macaco, castanha-jacaré, tamari, tanarí, tauari, xurú (portuguese, Brazil)

2222 Cariniana parvifolia S.A.Mori, Prance & Menandro
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
e smallleaf cariniana
f cariniana à petites feuilles
o jequitibá-cravinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2223 Cariniana penduliflora Prance
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
e droopingflower cariniana
f cariniana pleureur

2224 Cariniana pyriformis Miers
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L E sci hyg acid *ex* (critically endangered) *ma ti* (flooring, furniture, general construction, plywood, turned work, veneer)
Cariniana clavata Novikova
Cariniana exigua Miers
e albarco cariniana; Colombian mahogany (ob)
f cariniana albarco
s abarco, albarco (Colombia); bacu, bacú (Venezuela); coco abarco, coco arbro, chibogá (Colombia); chibugá (Panama); chibuguá, chibuya (Colombia); jequicibá, piloncillo?
t abarco, albarco, jequitiba

2225 Cariniana rubra Gardner ex Miers
Lecythidaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás) M SD sci→hel hyg *fr* (seeds: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental, parks and squares, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; boxes, construction)
Cariniana carajarum Toledo
Couratari rubra Gardner ex Miers
e red cariniana
f cariniana rouge
o cachimbeira, cachimbo-de-macaco, jequitibá, jequitibá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

2226 Carpotroche Endl.
Achariaceae
e carpotroche
f carpotroche

2227 Carpotroche brasiliensis (Raddi) Endl.
Achariaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Sergipe, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M E [D] sci→hel *dr* (seeds: parasiticide oil against leprosy) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry)
Carpotroche bahiensis Kuhlm.
Carpotroche brasiliensis var. *bahiensis* Rizzini
Carpotroche brasiliensis var. *longifolia* Eichler
Mayna brasiliensis Raddi
e Brazil carpotroche
f carpotroche du Brésil
o canudeiro, canudo-de-pito, fruta-de-babado, fruta-de-comona, fruta-de-cotia, fruta-de-lepra, fruta-de-macaco, fruta-de-paca, fruto-de-paca, mata-piôlho, papo-de-anjo, pau-de-anjo, pau-de-cachimbo, pau-de-cotia, pau-de-lepra, ruchuchu, sapucainha (portuguese, Brazil)

2228 Carpotroche crispidentata Ducke
Achariaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M E [D] *fr* (flowers) *ti* (hard and heavy)
e crisped carpotroche
f carpotroche crispé
s palo de camarón (Venezuela)

2229 Carpotroche grandiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Achariaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] E [D] *tx* (bark: caustic)
Carpotroche amazonica Mart. ex Eichler
Mayna amazonica (Mart. ex Eichler) J.F.Macbr.
Mayna grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E.Schult.
Mayna toxica R.E.Schult.
e bigflower carpotroche
f carpotroche à grandes fleurs
s nina caspi (Colombia); palo cachimo, palo de camarón (Venezuela)
o sawe (maquiritari, Venezuela); yará (baré, Venezuela); yarayará (Venezuela); yariyala (baré, Venezuela)

2230 Carpotroche integrifolia Kuhlm.
Achariaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Mayna integrifolia (Kuhlm.) R.E.Schult.
e entireleaf carpotroche
f carpotroche à feuilles entières

2231 Carpotroche longifolia (Poepp.) Benth.
Achariaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] *dr* (fruits: hair oil) *fd* (seeds aril)
Carpotroche linguifolia (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.
Carpotroche longifolia var. *heliocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.
Carpotroche longifolia var. *phasmatocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.
Mayna linguifolia R.E.Schult.
Mayna longifolia Poepp.
Mayna longifolia var. *heliocarpa* R.E.Schult.
Mayna longifolia var. *phasmatocarpa* R.E.Schult.
Mayna muricida R.E.Schult.
Mayna pacifica var. *pusilla* R.E.Schult.
e longleaf carpotroche
f carpotroche à feuilles longues

s cacahuillo, champa huayo (Peru); iramuru caspi, ubiza mayo (Ecuador)
o canudeiro, canudo-de-pito, fructa-de-babado, fructa-de-cotia, fructa-de-lepro, fructa-de-macaco, mata-piolho (portuguese, Brazil); meñica (waorani, Ecuador); papo-de-aujo, pau-de-cachimbo, ruchuchu, sapucainha (portuguese, Brazil)

2232 Carpotroche pacifica (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Achariaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Mayna pacifica Cuatrec.
e Pacific carpotroche
f carpotroche du Pacifique

2233 Carpotroche platyptera Pittier
Achariaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) S [M] E sci hyg *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, posts, tool handles)
Carpotroche crassiramea Pittier
Carpotroche glaucescens Pittier
e broadwing carpotroche
f carpotroche aux ailes larges
s cacao de montaña (Honduras); caraña (Costa Rica); jaya (Guatemala); sucte (Guatemala, Honduras)
o sipi kuku parah (Nicaragua)

2234 Carpotroche surinamensis Uittien
Achariaceae SE North America (Panama) NC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
e Suriname carpotroche
f carpotroche du Suriname

2235 Carramboa Cuatrec.
Compositae
e carramboa
f carramboa

2236 Carramboa badilloi (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Espeletia badilloi Cuatrec.
e Badillo carramboa
f carramboa de Badillo

2237 Carramboa littlei (Aristeg.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S
Espeletia littlei Aristeg.
e Little carramboa
f carramboa de Little

2238 Carramboa pittieri (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae N South America (Venezuela) S?
Espeletia pittieri Cuatrec.
e Pittier carramboa
f carramboa de Pittier

2239 Carramboa trujillensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) M
Espeletia trujillensis Cuatrec.
e Trujillo carramboa
f carramboa de Trujillo

2240 Caryocar L.
Caryocaraceae
Acantacaryx Arruda
Acanthocarya Arruda
Barollaea Neck.
Pekea Aubl.
Rhizobolus Gaertn. ex Schreb.
Saouari Aubl.
e caryocar
f caryocar
s jigua (Venezuela)

2241 Caryocar amygdaliferum Mutis
Caryocaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *dr fd* (nuts) *tx* (fruit pulp: fish poison)
Rhizobolus amygdaliferus (Mutis) Oken
e almondlike caryocar; swarri nut
f caryocar fausse-amande
s achotillo (Colombia); aji, ajicillo, ajo (Costa Rica); alimendro (Peru); almendrillo, caguí, cagüi, chalmagra, genesé, jenena, mani, maní (Colombia); manu, plonillo (Costa Rica)
o pasótiqui (asháninca, Peru)

2242 Caryocar amygdaliforme Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Caryocaraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against stomachache) *fd* (fruits)
Caryocar amygdaliforme Ruiz & Pav. ex Walp.
Caryocar tessmannii Pilg.
e Peru caryocar
f caryocar du Pérou
s almendrillo (Peru); huevos de burro (Ecuador); sacha-almendro (Peru)
o nusentsé (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pama suki (Ecuador)

2243 Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
Caryocaraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] [D] hel xer *cl dr* (bark: against fever and as diuretic; liquor: stomachal; oil: massage against rheumatism; pulp: against flu and breathing diseases) *fd* (flesh: oil; fruits) *fr* (flowers: scrub deer; fruits: wild animals) *ma* (dye; nut: oil for cosmetics; tannin) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction, furniture, xylography) *tx* (wood: itch)
e Brazil caryocar
f caryocar du Brésil
s macararú (Bolivia)
o amêndoa-de-espinho, grão-de-cavalo, pequerim, pequi, pequí, pequiá, pequiá-pedra, pequizeiro, piqui, piquiá, piquiá-bravo, suari (portuguese, Brazil)

2244 Caryocar brasiliense Cambess. subsp. **brasiliense**
Caryocaraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul) M calc
Acantacaryx pinguis Arruda ex H.Kost.
e typical Brazil caryocar
f caryocar du Brésil typique
o piqui (portuguese, Brazil)

2245 Caryocar brasiliense subsp. **intermedium** (Wittm.) Prance & M.F.Silva
Caryocaraceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Paraná; Paraguay) S? D
Caryocar brasiliense f. *dentata* Chodat & Hassl.
Caryocar intermedium Wittm.
e intermediate Brazil caryocar
f caryocar du Brésil intermédiaire
s huevo de burro (Bolivia)

2246 Caryocar coriaceum Wittm.
Caryocaraceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Goiás, Bahia) M *fd* (fruits)
e leathery caryocar
f caryocar coriace
o piqui-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

2247 Caryocar costaricense Donn.Sm.
Caryocaraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *ex* (trade controlled) *ti* (boats, bridges, framing, general construction, house posts, mill foundation, pit props, railroad ties)
e garlictree caryocar; garlic tree
f caryocar du Costa Rica
s aji, ají, ajillo, ajo, caballo-kujo, manu, plomillo (Costa Rica)

2248 Caryocar cuneatum Wittm.
Caryocaraceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Tocantins, Goiás) M *fd*
Caryocar brasiliense var. *planifolium* Wittm.
e cuneate caryocar
f caryocar cunéaire
o pequizeiro, piqui, piquiaeiro, plin-di (portuguese, Brazil)

2249 Caryocar dentatum Gleason
Caryocaraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e dentate caryocar
f caryocar denté
o piquiarana (portuguese, Brazil)

2250 Caryocar edule Casar.
Caryocaraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *ti*
Caryocar barbinerve Miq.
Caryocar crenatum Wittm.
Caryocar glabrum var. *edule* (Casar.) Wittm.
e edible caryocar
f caryocar comestible
o castanha-de-vinhaca, pequi, pequi-merindiba, pequi-preto, pequi-vinagreiro, piquiá (portuguese, Brazil)

2251 Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.
Caryocaraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L sci hyg mes *dr fd* (kernels) *ma* (inner bark: soap) *ti* (cabinetwork) *tx* (mesocarp: fish poison)
Caryocar coccineum Pilg.
Caryocar tessmannii Pilg.
Caryocar toxiferum Barb.Rodr.
Pekea ternata Poir.
Rhizobolus glaber (Aubl.) Corrêa ex Steud.
Rhizobolus saouvari Corrêa
Rhizobolus souari Steud.
Saouari glabra Aubl.
e soapwood caryocar; batsonari, soapwood (Guyana)
f caryocar savonneux; bois savonneux; saouari
s almendra, almendro, almendro colorado, almendro del bajo (Peru); barbasco, cagui (Colombia); castaña espinosa; cauje (Ecuador); jigua, jigua barbasco, jiqua (Venezuela); quillo bordon; sawarie (Central America); tiqua (Venezuela)
o agoegagi, agougagui (aukaans, French Guiana); aloeko emarirang, aloekoe marirang (Suriname); cagui (Colombia); chawari (French Guiana); echuraca (bora); e-ko (Colombia); eku ray (huitoto); gladbast sopo-oedoe (sranan); haw (Colombia); kasanjan (aukaans); kassagnan (French Guiana); kön (Colombia); kula (arawak); kuquali (pia poco); pasótiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); pequiá, pequiá-rana, piquia, piquiarana (portuguese, Brazil); sawaire, sawarie, sopohoedoe (Suriname); uúnt yáas (Ecuador)

2252 Caryocar glabrum subsp. **album** Prance & M.F.Silva
Caryocaraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e white soapwood caryocar
f caryocar savonneux blanc

2253 Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers. subsp. **glabrum**
Caryocaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (seeds: against dysmenorrhea) *fd* (seeds) *ti* (bridges, construction, lumber, railroad ties) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)
e typical soapwood caryocar
f caryocar savonneux typique
s almendra, almendro, almendro colorado (Peru); barbasco de monte (Colombia)
o agougagui (aukaans, French Guiana); aloekoe marirang (Suriname); chawari (aukaans); e-ko (barasana); haw (puinave); jigua (Venezuela); kassagnan (aukaans); kön (cubeo, Colombia); pequiarana, piquiá-rana (portuguese, Brazil); sopohoedoe, sawarie (Suriname)

2254 Caryocar glabrum subsp. **parviflorum** (A.C.Sm.) Prance & M.F.Silva
Caryocaraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Caryocar parviflorum A.C.Sm.
e smallflower soapwood caryocar
f caryocar savonneux à petites fleurs
o piquiarana (portuguese, Brazil)

2255 Caryocar gracile Wittm.
Caryocaraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *tx* (bark; fruits: fish poison)
Caryocar krukovii Gilly
e graceful caryocar
f caryocar gracieux
s jigua, jigua comestible, ruwa (Venezuela)
o piquia-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

2256 Caryocar harlingii Prance & Encarn.
Caryocaraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *fd* (seeds)
e Harling caryocar
f caryocar de Harling
s almendro blanco (Peru)

2257 Caryocar microcarpum Ducke
Caryocaraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark: against filaria and mycoses; crushed leaves: soap) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (aril: wild animals) *ma ti* (very resistant to insects and rot; beams, boats, carpentry, cart bodies, crosspieces, flooring, poles, posts, railroad ties, scantlings, stakes) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)
Caryocar glabrum var. *pilosum* Wittm.
Caryocar riparium A.C.Sm.
e smallfruit caryocar; bats sawari (Guyana); betternut (Guiana); water sawari (Guyana)
f caryocar à petits fruits
s almendra, almendra del bajo, almendro, almendro blanco, almendro colorado, almendro del bajo (Peru); barbasco (Venezuela); cajón de verraco, cojón de verraco (Venezuela); cuncuy (Colombia); chocho, jigua, jigua orillera, jigua verde (Venezuela); kú (Colombia); marraco, moji (Venezuela); water sawari ku
o aloe koemali (Suriname); aloekoemali (arawak); chawari (aukaans, French Guiana); cuncuj (cubeo, Colombia); ebecoro (Suriname); kasanjan (aukaans); kassagnan (aukaans, French Guiana); kobo, koelo (Suriname); koorbo (saramaccan); kula (arawak, Suriname); mabari takari (pemon, Venezuela); pequi, pequia, pequiá, pequiá-amarelo, pequiarana, pequiarana-da-várzea, pequiarana-do-igapó, petiá, piquiá, piquiá-bravo, piquiá-rana, piquiá-rana-de-varzea, piquiá-rana-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil); ruwbast sopo-oedoe (sranan); saouari (creole); sawari (aukaans, French Guiana); sawarri (Guyana); sopohoedoe (French Guiana, Suriname); vinagreira (portuguese, Brazil)
t chawari, souari (French Guiana)

2258 Caryocar montanum Prance
Caryocaraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L
e mountain caryocar
f caryocar monticole
o manachoro-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

2259 Caryocar nuciferum L.
Caryocaraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) L hyg *fd* (fruits and kernels) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (boats)
Amagdala guayanensis Clus.
Caryocar tomentosum Willd.
Caryocar tuberculosum (Aubl.) Baill.
Pekea tuberculosa Aubl.
Rhizobolus pekea Gaertn.
Rhizobolus tomentosus (Willd.) Oken
Rhizobolus tuberculosus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
e sawarrinut caryocar; butter nut, pekeanut, sawarrinut, souari nut, swarri nut
f caryocar à noix; caryocar p.p.
s almendra, almendro (Venezuela)
o cagui (Colombia); hora (arawak); hórea (Suriname); imbe, impê-yek (pemon, Venezuela); inginoto (sranan); inginotto (Suriname); kola, oearie, órea, pireberoe, sawali (Guyana); sawari (arawak, sranan); sawarie (Guyana); sawari-noot (Suriname); souari, sowari (Guyana); suarí

2260 Caryocar pallidum A.C.Sm.
Caryocaraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boats)
e pale caryocar
f caryocar pâle
s almendro (Venezuela)
o pequí, piquiarana, piquirana (portuguese, Brazil); soso (yanomámi, Venezuela); wadakus (maquiritari, Venezuela)

2261 Caryocar villosum (Aubl.) Pers.
Caryocaraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int Eurasia (Asia) L E [D] *fd* (fruits; seeds: oil) *ma ti* (construction, cooperage, posts, railroad ties)
Caryocar butyrosum (Aubl.) Willd.
Caryocar villosum var. *aesculifolium* Wittm.
Caryocar villosum var. *macrophyllum* Wittm.
Pekea butyrosa Aubl.
Pekea villosa (Aubl.) Poir.
Rhizobolus butyrosus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Saouari villosa Aubl.
e villous caryocar; piquia-ete (USA)
f caryocar villeux; arbre à beurre, caryocar p.p.
s castaño macho (Bolivia)
o kumato (yanomámi, Venezuela); pequi, pequiá (piratapuyo, Brazil); pequiá-bravo, pequiá-etê, piquiá, piquiá-branco, piquiá-bravo, piquiá-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); ruamahi (piratapuyo, Brazil); vinagreira (portuguese, Brazil)

2262 Caryodaphnopsis Airy Shaw
Lauraceae
e caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis

2263 Caryodaphnopsis cogolloi van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (sawtimber)
e Cogollo caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis de Cogollo
s yumbé (Colombia)

2264 Caryodaphnopsis fosteri van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (canoes, carpentry, construction, lumber)
e Foster caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis de Foster
o achuni moena (Peru); eybemiyuhue (waorani, Ecuador)

2265 Caryodaphnopsis inaequalis (A.C.Sm.) van der Werff & H.G.Richt.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *ti* (lumber)
Beilschmiedia inaequalis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Persea inaequalis A.C.Sm.
e unequal caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis inégal
s moena (Peru)

2266 Caryodaphnopsis theobromifolia (A.H.Gentry) van der Werff & H.G.Richt.
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) int SE Africa (Madagascar) L *ma ti*
Persea theobromifolia A.H.Gentry
e chocolatetreeleaf caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis à feuilles de cacaoyer
s caoba (Ecuador)
o yalde (Ecuador)
t mahagony (Ecuador)

2267 Caryodaphnopsis tomentosa van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *ti* (good quality)
e tomentose caryodaphnopsis
f caryodaphnopsis tomenteux
s iluchi (Ecuador)
o co'sine (secoya, Ecuador); guagra caspi (quichua, Ecuador); ompahue taguehue (waorani, Ecuador)

2268 Caryodendron H.Karst.
Euphorbiaceae
Centrodiscus Müll.Arg.
e caryodendron
f caryodendron

2269 Caryodendron amazonicum Ducke
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (seeds)
e Amazonia caryodendron
f caryodendron d'Amazonie
o calanha-de-porco, castanha-de-porco, castanhola, castaninha, mamaluco (portuguese, Brazil)

2270 Caryodendron angustifolium Standl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e narrowleaf caryodendron
f caryodendron à feuilles étroites

2271 Caryodendron janeirense Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae M SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M sci hyg *cl* (tree used for hunting) *fd* (fruits, seeds)
Caryodendron grandifolium (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Centrodiscus grandifolius Müll.Arg.
Sapium macrophyllum Klotzsch
e RiodeJaneiro caryodendron
f caryodendron du Rio de Janeiro
o castanhola (portuguese, Brazil); naamp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2272 Caryodendron orinocense H.Karst.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes *dr* (crude oil: used against lung and skin diseases; crude oil and raw-seeds: laxative; seeds: prevent artheriosclerosis) *fd* (fruits; seeds: cooked or roasted) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated) *sa ti*
e Orinoco caryodendron; tacay nut
f caryodendron de l'Orénoque
s almendro (Colombia); almendro del Peru, caycay, huachanzo; inchi (Colombia); maní de árbol, maní del arbol (Colombia, Ecuador); maní de monte (Ecuador); muaemanzo, nambi, nogol, nuez, nuez cacai, nuez de barinhas (Colombia); palo de nuez (Venezuela); tacay, tacay del Meta (Colombia); taqui, tocay taque
o castanha-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil); caycay; cumará; guachanse (quichua, Ecuador); huachansu (quichua); huachanzo; inchi (Peru); iracana (witoto); kasepache; mamaluco (portuguese, Brazil); maní (witoto); meto huayo (Peru); naampi (Ecuador); nambi; nampi (shuar, Ecuador); ninacuru inchi, sacha inchi (quichua, Ecuador); taqui, tocay taque

2273 Cascaronia Griseb.
Leguminosae
e cascaronia
f cascaronie

2274 Cascaronia astragalina Griseb.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg *fw* (fuel)
e yellow cascaronia
f cascaronie jaune
s cascaron, cascaronia, tipa amarilla (Argentina)

2275 Casearia Jacq.
Salicaceae
Anavinga Adans.
Gossypiospermum (Griseb.) Urb.
Tardiella Gagnep.
Vareca Gaertn.
e casearia
f casearia
o bwa nègès, kafe mawon (creole, Haiti)

2276 Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Salicaceae North America (tropics and subtropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D hel hyg mes xer calc *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds; leaves: cattle)
Casearia aculeata var. *tafallana* (Eichler) J.F.Macbr.
Casearia alba A.Rich.
Casearia avellana Miq.
Casearia berberoidea Rusby
Casearia berteroana Turcz.
Casearia boliviana Briq.
Casearia guianensis var. *rafflesioides* Croat
Casearia guianensis var. *stjohnii* (I.M.Johnst.) Croat
Casearia hassleri Briq.
Casearia hirsuta var. *glabrata* A.DC.
Casearia hirta Sw.
Casearia microphylla Bertero ex Turcz.
Casearia nicoyensis Donn.Sm.
Casearia oblongifolia Rusby non Cambess.
Casearia obtusifolia Rusby
Casearia odorata Macfad.
Casearia platyphylla Briq.
Casearia prunifolia Tul. non Kunth
Casearia ramiflora Seem. non Vahl
Casearia ramiflora var. *spinosa* (Willd.) Griseb.
Casearia riparia S.Moore
Casearia rufidula Triana & Planch.
Casearia spinosa Willd.
Casearia spinosa var. *coriacifolia* Kuntze
Casearia spinosa var. *tafallana* Eichler
Casearia stjohnnii I.M.Johnst.
Casearia sylvestris auct. non Sw.
Casearia urbaniana Gand.
Chaetocrater hirtum (Sw.) Raf.
Guidonia alba (A.Rich.) M.Gómez

Guidonia hirta (Sw.) M.Gómez
Samyda affinis Spreng.
Samyda multiflora Cav.
Samyda pubescens Desv. ex Ham.
Samyda spinosa L.
Samyda tomentosa Sw.
Xylosma turrialbana Donn.Sm.
e wildlemon casearia; bird berries (Belize); cock spur (Jamaica); thorn burkle (Cayman Islands); wild lemon, wild lime (Belize)
f casearia piquant
s agua de arrea (Honduras); caber; cabori (Dominican Republic); cambrón; carabomba, carambomba (Dominican Republic); cedrón (Mexico); clavillo (Ecuador); escambrón (Honduras); espina blanco (Costa Rica); espina del demonio (Peru); espuela de gallo, espuelo de gallo (Venezuela); guacuco (Guatemala, Honduras); jía, jia brava, jia peluda (Cuba); lemonario (Belize); limoncillo (Belize, Guatemala, Venezuela); margabomba (Dominican Republic); margarabomba; matacartago (Costa Rica); palo de avispas, palo de limoncillo, palo de perico (Dominican Republic); punteral (Mexico); rabo ratón (Puerto Rico); ramoncillo (Belize); sapito; supiecacha (Peru)
o cruzeiro, espinheiro (portuguese, Brazil); pikan arada (creole, Haiti); pullum (maya, Guatemala)

2277 Casearia acuminata DC.
Salicaceae NC MW ME South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
Casearia martinii Benoist
e acuminate casearia
f casearia acuminé

2278 Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.
Salicaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg mes *dr*? *fw* (fuel) *ma pl ti* (posts)
Casearia bangii Rusby
Casearia brasiliensis Eichler
Casearia cambessedesii var. *angustifolia* Eichler
Casearia cambessedesii var. *parvifolia* Eichler
Casearia capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Casearia glaberrima Uittien
Casearia glaziovii Briq.
Casearia hostmanniana Steud. ex Griseb.
Casearia incana Bertero ex Spreng.
Casearia lanceolata Miq.
Casearia oligantha Eichler
Casearia poeppigii Eichler
Casearia serrata Macfad.
Casearia stipularis Poir. ex Spreng.
Casearia stipularis Vent.
Casearia sylvestris var. *campestris* auct. non Eichler
Casearia ulmifolia auct. non Vahl ex Vent.
Casearia umbellifera Benoist
Chaetocrater capitatum Ruiz & Pav.
Guidonia stipularis (Vent.) M.Gómez
Samyda arborea Rich.
Samyda niviana Poir.
Samyda stipularis Poir.
Samyda virgata Sessé & Moc.
Samyda viridiflora Aubl. non Poir.
e tree casearia; antswood (Belize)
f casearia arborescent
s areno (Nicaragua); caicareño (Venezuela); cascarita (Dominican Republic); guaguasi, guasimilla, jique (Cuba); llajas (Peru); memiso (Dominican Republic); palo de cují, palo de escoba (Venezuela); palo de yagua, palo salvaje (Dominican Republic); palo vara (Puerto Rico); pasita (Venezuela); piragua; rabo junco (Puerto Rico); rabo ratón; yagua, yagüita (Dominican Republic); yaya (Costa Rica)
o espeto-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); redi-oedoe (sranan)

2279 Casearia arguta Kunth
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) M D hel hyg *fr*
Casearia guianensis auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia hirsuta var. *glabrata* auct. non DC.
Casearia parvifolia Willd.
e hardmoho casearia; drunken bayman wood, hard moho, monkey plum (Belize)
f casearia pointu
s cafecillo (El Salvador); camche, camché (Guatemala); caulote de altura, cuculmico (El Salvador); guayabillo (Guatemala); huesillo (Costa Rica); manzanilla (Guatemala); paipute, palo Maria (Costa Rica); pica lengua (Panama); raspa lengua (Guatemala, Panama); raspalengua (Panama)
o ixim-ché (Guatemala)

2280 Casearia bahiensis Sleumer
Salicaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia casearia
f casearia du Bahia

2281 Casearia cajambrensis Cuatrec.
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Napo; Peru) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e RíoCajambre casearia
f casearia du Río Cajambre

2282 Casearia catharinensis Sleumer
Salicaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
e SantaCatarina casearia
f casearia de Santa Catarina

2283 Casearia combaymensis Tul.
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int SE Eurasia (Taiwan) M D sci hyg *fd* (fruits: aril) *ti*
Casearia bracteifera Sagot
Casearia membranacea Britton non Hance
Casearia prunifolia auct. non Kunth
Casearia subopaca Triana & Planch.
e RíoCombayma casearia
f casearia du Río Combayma
s cuse (Bolivia); pepa de perro (Ecuador)
o chana, ihuipama, jisicato (chácobo, Bolivia); kromanti-oedoe (sranan); maspara (Venezuela); shibadan (arawak); shulla muyo (Ecuador)

2284 Casearia commersoniana Cambess.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tlaxcala to Panama) South America (tropics) M hel? hyg mes
Alsodeia piparea Spreng.
Casearia brighami S.Watson
Casearia congestiflora Turcz.
Casearia densiflora Benth.
Casearia densiflora var. *parviflora* Eichler
Casearia dentata (Aubl.) Eichler
Casearia dentata Sessé & Moc.
Casearia javitensis auct. non Kunth
Casearia javitensis var. *myriantha* (Turcz.) L.O.Williams
Casearia laetioides Warb.
Casearia lasiosperma Triana & Planch.
Casearia laurifolia Benth.
Casearia maximilianii Eichler
Casearia miradorensis Eichler
Casearia myriantha Turcz.
Casearia piparea Sleumer
Conohoria aubletii D.Dietr.
Piparea dentata Aubl.
e Commerson casearia
f casearia de Commerson
s cafecillo (Mexico); camarón cola de pava (El Salvador); guayabillo (Guatemala); mauro (Panama); mierda de gallina (Guatemala); pochitoquillo (Mexico)
o cakica-che (Guatemala); kibichidan (arawak); taixcaax, utaxcaax (maya, Guatemala)

2285 Casearia coronata Standl. & L.O.Williams
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e crowned casearia
f casearia coroniforme

2286 Casearia corymbosa Kunth
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M D hyg→xer calc *cl* (sacred tree of the Sumo people in Nicaragua) *fd* (fruits: drinks) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (against erosion; quickset hedges)
Casearia arborea auct. non (Rich.) Urb.
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth
Casearia banquitana E.H.L.Krause
Casearia banquitana var. *laevis* (Standl.) I.M.Johnst.
Casearia dolichophylla Standl.
Casearia dubia DC.
Casearia gentlei Lundell
Casearia laevis Standl.
Casearia lindeniana Briq.
Casearia mollifolia Standl.
Casearia nitida auct. non Jacq.
Casearia orizabana Briq.
Casearia phegocarpa Standl.
Casearia pringlei Briq.
Casearia salicifolia Turcz.
e corymbose casearia; billy hop, blossom berry (Belize)
f casearia à corymbes
s balelac de aguada, café de montaña, café de monte (Belize, Guatemala); canfurillo (El Salvador); canjuro (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); carano (Panama); cerillo-cerito (Nicaragua); cerito (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); comida de loro (Panama); frutillo (Nicaragua); mako, mamar (Panama); molleja de pollo (El Salvador); paletillo (Belize); pata de cotuza (El Salvador); sakiche (Guatemala); vara blanca (Colombia, Guatemala); yerba mora (Belize, Guatemala); yierba mora (Belize)
o cape-che (maya, Belize); chim-che (Mexico); iximche (maya, Belize); ixim-te (Guatemala); sak-tan-t, sak-tan-té (maya, Belize)

2287 Casearia decandra Jacq.
Salicaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D hel hyg mes xer calc *dr* (against snakebite; grounded against ulcers and wounds) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: browsed by cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (urban tree) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boxes, rafters, rods, toys, utensils)
Anavinga parvifolia Lam.
Casearia adamantium Cambess.
Casearia adstringens Mart.
Casearia albicaulis Rusby
Casearia floribunda Briq.
Casearia nitida Sieber ex Griseb.
Casearia parviflora Jacq.
Casearia parvifolia Willd.
Casearia parvifolia var. *microcarpa* Eggers
Casearia parvifolia var. *paraguariensis* Briq.
Casearia pavoniana Sleumer
Casearia reflexa Sleumer
Casearia samyda auct. non DC.
Casearia serrulata Sieber ex Griseb. non Sw.
Casearia ulmifolia auct. non Vahl
Chaetocrater reflexum Ruiz & Pav.
Guidonia adstringens (Mart.) Baill.
Guidonia parvifolia (Willd.) M.Gómez
Samyda lancifolia Sessé & Moc.
Samyda parviflora auct. non L.
Samyda parviflora Loefl. ex L.
Samyda parvifolia Poir.
e wildhoney casearia; biscuitwood (Trinidad); crack open; jumbie-apple (The Grenadines); pipewood (Trinidad); wild cherry (Barbados, Virgin Islands); wild-cherry (Barbados); wild honey tree (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
f casearia bois-jaune; bois jaune (Guadeloupe); coco carette (Lesser Antilles); coco-cavet, jaune d'oeuf
s caracolillo, cerezo, cotorrelillo, gia mausa (Puerto Rico); limoncaspi (Peru); machacomo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); portuga caspi (Peru); tapaculo (Venezuela); tostado (Puerto Rico)
o burro ka'á (Paraguay); cabelo de cutia, caferana, cafezeiro-do-mato, cambroé (portuguese, Brazil); dujo (maquiritari, Venezuela); guaçatonga, guaçatunga, pitumba, pururuca (portuguese, Brazil)

2288 Casearia duckeanea Sleumer
Salicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e Ducke casearia
f casearia de Ducke

2289 Casearia eichleriana Sleumer
Salicaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e Eichler casearia
f casearia d'Eichler

2290 Casearia fasciculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Sleumer
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)

Casearia maculata Pilg.
Casearia petiolaris Poepp. ex Eichler
Chaetocrater fasciculatum Ruiz & Pav.
Crateria fasciculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
e fascicled casearia
f casearia fasciculé
s tamarillo (Peru)
o ibiapic (Ecuador); paigonca (waorani, Ecuador); taima muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

2291 Casearia gossypiosperma Briq.
Salicaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D sci→hel *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture, sawtimber, turned work)
Casearia lanosperma Diogo
Gossypiospermum lanospermum (Diogo) Pickel
Gossypiospermum paraguariense Rehder
e cottonseed casearia
f casearia à graines de cotonnier
s arbol de vidrio (Argentina); cosé, cusé (Bolivia)
o avati mbavi (Paraguay); avati-timbatí (Argentina); avati timbavy (Paraguay); cambroé, espeteiro (portuguese, Brazil); jurubali, ka' a ti gua hovy (Paraguay); laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil); mbaby, mbavy (Argentina, Paraguay); mbavy guasú, mbavy moroti (Paraguay); pau-de-espeto (portuguese, Brazil); sumuqú (Bolivia); timbabui (Paraguay)
t mbavy

2292 Casearia grandiflora Cambess.
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg
Casearia anavinga J.St.-Hil. ex Sagot
Casearia grandiflora var. *hypoleuca* (Mart.) Eichler
Casearia grandiflora var. *obtusifolia* Eichler
Casearia grandiflora var. *pauciflora* Eichler
Casearia hypoleuca Mart.
e bigflower casearia
f casearia à grandes fleurs
s caicareno, fruta de paloma, majagua sabanero, nigüito, peinesito, vara blanca (Venezuela)
o bita-tiki (aukaans); farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil); uruate (piaroa, Venezuela); warakaioro (arawak)

2293 Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará to Bahia) S [M] E [D] hel sci hyg xer calc *dr fw*
Athenaea guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth
Casearia fallax Miq.
Casearia nitida auct. non Jacq.
Casearia ramiflora Vahl
Casearia spinescens auct. non (Sw.) Griseb.
Casearia ulmifolia DC. non Vahl
Guidonia ramiflora (Vahl) M.Gómez
Iroucana guianensis Aubl.
Samyda iroucana Rich.
Samyda octandra Sessé & Moc.
e pipewood casearia; pipewood (Trinidad); wild coffee (Jamaica)
f casearia café-marron; café marron (Haiti); coco-carette (St. Lucia)
s amarillo (Venezuela); cafe cimarron, cafe cimarrón, cafe de gallina; café de monte, café de monté (Dominican Republic); cafeíllo (Puerto Rico); cafe marrón; cafetán (Dominican Republic); cafetillo (Puerto Rico); cambori (Dominican Republic); cuspa, huiseto (Venezuela); jia amarilla (Cuba); limoncillo (El Salvador, Venezuela); palo amarillo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de cotorra, palo de huego (Dominican Republic); palo de la cruz (Panama); punta de ral, puntoral, rastrojero, tapaculo (Venezuela)
o kafe mawon (creole, Haiti); kibihidan (arawak, Guyana)

2294 Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Salicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Hispaniola) N ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco, Espírito Santo) S? D hel xer calc
Casearia fockeana auct. non Miq.
Casearia guianensis auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia mollis auct. non Kunth
Casearia rufinervis Turcz.
Guidonia hirsuta (Sw.) M.Gómez
Samyda hirsuta (Sw.) Poir.
Samyda pubescens L.
e clovenberries casearia; cloven berries, white wattle, wild coffee
f casearia hirsute
s raspalengua (Cuba)
o kehkoyó ipeñ (Venezuela)

2295 Casearia javitensis Kunth
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero; Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: juice against diarrhea)
Casearia gaertneri Donn.Sm.
Casearia iquitosensis J.F.Macbr.
Chaetocrater javitensis (Kunth) Raf.
Piparea multiflora C.F.Gaertn.
e Javita casearia
f casearia de Javita
s asucarwayo (Peru); cascayobini, chócobo (Bolivia); palo de ratón (Venezuela)
o apoyka-pundek (pemon, Venezuela); kawadi jodedi (maquiritari, Venezuela); kibihidan (arawak); kwaskwas-tiki, oema-oedoe (sranan); ompayaguihe (waorani, Ecuador); sésa, shunkárna (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2296 Casearia lasiophylla Eichler
Salicaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S D hel sci hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; beams, scantlings, tool handles)
Antigona serrata Vell.
e woollyleaf casearia
f casearia à feuilles laineuses
o cambroé (portuguese, Brazil)

2297 Casearia lopeziana Sleumer
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? xer
e Lopez casearia
f casearia de Lopez

2298 Casearia manausensis Sleumer
Salicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S
e Manaus casearia
f casearia de Manaus

2299 Casearia mariquitensis Kunth
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (leaves and fruits: infusion against rheumatism) *ti* (very hard)
Casearia camporum Sprague
Casearia fockeana Miq.
Casearia platyphylla Briq.
Casearia pubiflora Benth.
Casearia tarapotina Pilg.
e Mariquita casearia
f casearia de Mariquita
s moxoque (Bolivia); nigua, tapaculo (Venezuela)
o basra-kopi, canella de cutia (portuguese, Brazil); oema-oedoe (sranan)

2300 Casearia megacarpa Cuatrec.
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L]
Casearia cordillerana Cuatrec.
e bigfruit casearia
f casearia à grands fruits

2301 Casearia melliodora Eichler
Salicaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M E [D]
e honeyscenting casearia
f casearia à odeur de miel
o canella-de-cutia (portuguese, Brazil)

2302 Casearia mestrensis Sleumer
Salicaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) M
e Mestre casearia
f casearia de Mestre

2303 Casearia mexiae Sandwith
Salicaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha) S *dr* (leaves: poultice on wounds) *ex* (endangered) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (soft; utensils)
e Mexía casearia
f casearia de Mexía
s platoquero, trompetillo (Ecuador)

2304 Casearia mollis Kunth
Salicaceae SE North America (Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Casearia arguta auct. p.p. non Kunth
Casearia hirsuta auct. non Sw.
Casearia lasiophylla auct. non Eichler
e soft casearia
f casearia mou
s raspa lengua (Cuba); tapaculo (Venezuela)

2305 Casearia neblinae Sleumer
Salicaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina casearia
f casearia du Cerro Neblina

2306 Casearia negrensis Eichler
Salicaceae N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S [L] sci
e RioNegro casearia
f casearia du Rio Negro
o canella-de-cutia (portuguese, Brazil)

2307 Casearia nigricans Sleumer
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M] sci *fd* (fruits)
Casearia iquitosensis auct. non J.F.Macbr.
e blackish casearia
f casearia noirâtre
o jampanaqui (Peru)

2308 Casearia nigricolor Sleumer
Salicaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M E
e black casearia
f casearia noir
s motiloro; palo maranja (Peru)

2309 Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán, Guerrero, Campeche; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica) NW South America Colombia) S? D calc *dr* (medicinal plant of the Cuna people) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Casearia bahamensis Urb.
Guidonia nitida (Jacq.) M.Gómez
Guidonia nitida (L.) M.Gómez
Samyda crenata Poir. p.p.
Samyda nitida L.
e glossy casearia
f casearia piquant-vada; piquant vada (Haiti)
s cafetillo (Mexico); cambrón; carambomba (Dominican Republic); come-culebra, comida de culebra, chilillo (Honduras); jia, jia brava, jia peluda (Cuba); margabomba (Dominican Republic); ondequera (Colombia); palo de avispa (Dominican Republic); rabon ratón (Puerto Rico); tabaidá (Colombia)
o ixim-te (Guatemala); mako, mamar (kuna, Panama); xmaben-che (maya, Mexico)

2310 Casearia obliqua Spreng.
Salicaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) M hel hyg
Bigelovia brasiliensis Spreng.
Samyda selloi Spreng.
Casearia inaequilatera Cambess.
Casearia montana Gardner
e oblique casearia
f casearia oblique
o cambroé, espeto, guaçatunga (portuguese, Brazil)

2311 Casearia oblongifolia Cambess.
Salicaceae NW ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
Casearia clausseniana Miq.
e oblongleaf casearia
f casearia à feuilles oblongues

2312 Casearia obovalis Poepp. ex Griseb.
Salicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M sci *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (seeds: men's ornaments)
Casearia commutata Briq.
Casearia obovata Poepp. ex Eichler
e obovate casearia
f casearia obovale
s huevo de perro, naranjillo, tres tapas (Bolivia)
o bachne ejaja, batrejaja (tacana, Bolivia); meisoe (Peru); naiiyap (Ecuador); naiyap (shuar, Ecuador); núpir (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2313 Casearia paranaensis Sleumer
Salicaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) M
e Paraná casearia
f casearia du Paraná

2314 Casearia pauciflora Cambess.
Salicaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e fewflowered casearia
f casearia pauciflore

2315 Casearia pitumba Sleumer
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M E *dr* (leaves: mixed with water as soothing baths and to color hair) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction)
Casearia macrophylla Vahl
Casearia macrophylla var. *barbatula* J.F.Macbr.
Casearia tarapotina auct., non Pilg.
Casearia timbuchi J.F.Macbr.
Pitumba edulis A.Rich. ex Eichler
Pitumba guianensis Aubl.
Samyda pitumba Poir.
e pitumba casearia
f casearia pitumba
s guayabillo (Ecuador); nigua (Venezuela)
o bita-tiki (aukaans); boesikofi (sranan); dujo (maquiritari, Venezuela); kwasjikwasji-tiki (aukaans); péécojúhe (Peru); yanamucu ruyu (quichua, Ecuador); yepenenoncamo (waorani, Ecuador)

2316 Casearia praecox Griseb.
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S [M] D xer calc *dr* (leaf wads:against toothache) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carvings, engravers' blocks, jewelers' burnishing wheels, knife handles, inlay, keyboards, marquetry, precision rules, shuttles and spindles for textile industry, turned work, veneer)
Ampelocera crenulata Urb.
Casearia eriophora C.Wright ex Griseb.
Gossypiospermum eriophorum (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
Gossypiospermum praecox (Griseb.) P.Wilson
Guidonia eriophora (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez
Guidonia praecox (Griseb.) M.Gómez
Guidonia rosauriana M.Gómez
e boxwood casearia; Colombian boxwood, Maracaibo boxwood, San Domingo boxwood, Venezuelan boxwood, West Indian boxwood (UK, USA)
f casearia précoce; buis d'Amérique, buis des Antilles (France)
s agraceijo, agracejo, agüedita, jía (Cuba); lima, limoncillo, manzanito, naranjillo; palo blanco (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); plomo (Nicaragua); zapatero (Colombia, Venezuela)
o castelo (portuguese, Brazil); Maracaibo Buchs (german); nea bero (Peru); pan branco, zapateiro (portuguese, Brazil)
t Maracaibo boxwood, West Indian boxwood, zapatero

2317 Casearia prunifolia Kunth
Salicaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Casearia mathewsii Turcz.
e plumleaf casearia
f casearia à feuilles de prunier
s palo de conejo, palo de gallineta (Venezuela)
o iwiapik, iwipïk (shuar, Ecuador); yekidemonkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

2318 Casearia quinduensis Tul.
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e Quindio casearia
f casearia de Quindio
s guayabillo, mono naranja (Ecuador)

2319 Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichler
Salicaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? sci
e resinous casearia
f casearia résineux

2320 Casearia rupestris Eichler
Salicaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo) M SD hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (very ornamental; street tree) *ti* (not very durable; rural construction, rustic furniture)
e rupicolous casearia
f casearia rupicole
s cuscecillo (Bolivia)
o cafezeiro, guçatunga-grande, olho-de-pomba-da-mata, pururuca, véu-de-noiva (portuguese, Brazil)

2321 Casearia rusbyana Briq.
Salicaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Rondônia) M [L]
e Rusby casearia
f casearia de Rusby
s palmito (Venezuela)
o warakaioro (arawak)

2322 Casearia selloana Eichler
Salicaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Alagoas) S? xer
e Sello casearia
f casearia de Sello

2323 Casearia singularis Eichler
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M D sci hyg
e singular casearia
f casearia singulier
s cuse (Bolivia); maspara (Venezuela); pepa de perro (Ecuador)
o burebe (waorani, Ecuador); shulla muyo (Ecuador)

2324 Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Bahamas, Greater Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) S? D xer
Casearia aculeata auct. non Jacq.
Casearia brevipes Benth.
Casearia cubensis Urb.
Casearia guidonia Benth.
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Benth.
Guidonia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.
Laetia apetala auct. non Jacq.
Samyda spinescens Sw.
e spinescent casearia
f casearia épineux
s cordilla, pardillo, punteral (Venezuela)

2325 Casearia spruceana Benth. ex Eichler
Salicaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) S [M] hyg
e Spruce casearia
f casearia de Spruce
s ojito de pescado (Venezuela)

2326 Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Salicaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel hyg mes xer calc *dr* (bark: maceration against diarrhea; leaves: decoction against fever and syphillis; leaves, roots and stems: decoction against skin diseases, sores and ulcers; seeds: oil) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental, street tree) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (construction, fence posts, furniture, paneling, turned work)
Anavinga samyda C.F.Gaertn.
Casearia affinis Gardner
Casearia attenuata Rusby
Casearia benthamiana Miq.
Casearia cambessedesii Eichler
Casearia carpinifolia Benth.
Casearia caudata Uittien
Casearia celtidifolia de Vries
Casearia chlorophoroidea Rusby
Casearia ekmanii Sleumer
Casearia formosa Urb.
Casearia herbert-smithii Rusby
Casearia inaequilatera auct. non Cambess.
Casearia lindeniana Urb.
Casearia oblongifolia Rusby
Casearia onacaensis Rusby
Casearia ovoidea Sleumer
Casearia parviflora J.F.Gmel.
Casearia parviflora Willd.
Casearia parviflora var. *microphylla* Schltdl.
Casearia punctata Spreng.
Casearia samyda (C.F.Gaertn.) DC.
Casearia schulziana O.C.Schmidt
Casearia serrulata J.Sieber ex Griseb.
Casearia serrulata Sw.
Casearia subsessiliflora Lundell
Casearia sylvestris var. *angustifolia* Uittien
Casearia sylvestris var. *benthamiana* (Miq.) Uittien
Casearia sylvestris var. *carpinifolia* (Benth.) Briq.
Casearia sylvestris var. *chlorophoroidea* (Rusby) Sleumer
Casearia sylvestris var. *eichleri* Briq.
Casearia sylvestris var. *lingua* auct. non (Cambess.) Eichler
Casearia sylvestris var. *martinicensis* J.F.Macbr. ex L.O.Williams
Casearia sylvestris var. *myricoides* Griseb.
Casearia sylvestris var. *paraensis* Uittien
Casearia sylvestris var. *platyphylla* DC.
Casearia sylvestris var. *tomentella* Rusby
Casearia sylvestris var. *wydleri* Briq.
Guidonia sylvestris (Sw.) M.Gómez
Samyda parviflora L. non Loefl. ex L.
Samyda parviflora (Willd.) Poir.
Samyda sylvestris (Sw.) Poir.
e wildsage casearia; crack-open (Saba); wild-coffee (Trinidad); wild-sage (Belize)
f casearia papelite; coca ravet (Guadeloupe); papelite (Haiti)
s ancoche (Bolivia); barredera (El Salvador); cafecillo cimarrón (Paraguay); cafeillo, café silvestre (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Dominican Republic); cambagui, cambuatá (Argentina); casearea (Ecuador); castor palo carré (Dominican Republic); cerana (Bolivia); cimarrón (Puerto Rico); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); coralillo (Guatemala); corta lengua, cortalingua (Panama); cucesillo, cusé (Bolivia); chicharrón (Paraguay); dondequiera (Colombia); guayabillo (Mexico); guayabito (Paraguay, Venezuela); guazatumba (Argentina); guembero, hierba de burro (Paraguay); huesillo (Costa Rica); huesito (Paraguay); jía colorada, juba rompehueso (Cuba); machacama (Paraguay); mahajo (Colombia); pabito (Venezuela); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); palo de burro (Paraguay); palo de cotona (Mexico); palo de cotorra (Dominican Republic); palo rajador (Argentina, Paraguay); papelite (Dominican Republic); pisang (Ecuador); punteral (Venezuela); quillero (Argentina); quiura (Costa Rica); rajador (Argentina); sacmuba, sacmuda (Guatemala); sarna de perro (Paraguay); sarnilla (Cuba); sarnilla cimarona; sombra de armado (Costa Rica, Honduras); sombra de conejo (Honduras); tacasito, tortolito (Venezuela)
o aleti (arawak); avati-timbati (Argentina); avatí-timbatí, avati timbavi (Paraguay); burro-caa (Argentina); burro ka'á (Paraguay); cafezeiro-do-mato, cafezinho-do-mato, cambroé (portuguese, Brazil); catiguá-oui (Argentina); caubin, chá-de-bugre, corvalhinho, erva-da-pontada, guaçatonga, guaçatunga, guaçatunga-preta, guassatunga, lagarteira (portuguese, Brazil); makapiritu (Paraguay); olho-de-pomba (portuguese, Brazil); papelit (creole, Haiti); pisá-rucisha (Argentina); ucho caspi (Peru)
t pau-de-lagarto (Brazil); tai kary (Paraguay); varre-forno (Brazil)

2327 Casearia sylvestris var. **lingua** (Cambess.) Eichler
Salicaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] E xer *dr* (against asthmatic bronchitis, fever, insect bites, itching, skin diseases, stomach ulcer; analgesic, antiinflammatory, antimicrobial, antiseptic, cicatrizant, diuretic, for blood circulation, fungicide, stomachal, tranquilizer) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: browsed) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction, turned work)
Casearia lingua Cambess.
e tongueshaped wildsage casearia
f casearia papelite linguiforme
s pan de acure, tortolito (Venezuela)
o chá-de-frade, erva-de-teju, folha-de-carré, olho-da-pomba (portuguese, Brazil)

2328 Casearia sylvestris Sw. var. **sylvestris**
Salicaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E *dr fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction) *tx*
e typical wildsage casearia
f casearia papelite typique; papelite
s aguedita blanca, aguedita macho (Cuba); cafetillo, castor (Dominican Republic); juabón (Cuba); limoncillo (Colombia); palo carré (Dominican Republic); palo catorra (Cuba); palo de cotorra (Dominican Republic); sarna de perro (Cuba, Puerto Rico); sombra de mula (El Salvador); tortolito (Venezuela)
o erva-de-teju (portuguese, Brazil); mul-b, mulb (maya, Belize); pe-torto (portuguese, Brazil)

2329 Casearia tachirensis Steyerm.
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M [L] E *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Táchira casearia
f casearia du Táchira
s huesito (Venezuela)

2330 Casearia tenuipilosa Sleumer
Salicaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Los Ríos; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M]
e finepilose casearia
f casearia finement poilu
s pinuelo de cerro (Ecuador)

2331 Casearia tremula (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C.Wright
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M [L] D hyg xer *ti* (furniture)
Casearia bonairensis Bold.
Casearia spiralis J.R.Johnst.
Guidonia tremula (Griseb.) M.Gómez
Laetia glabra Brandegee
Samyda glabrata auct. p.p. non Sw.
Zuelania belizensis Lundell
Zuelania tremula Griseb.
e trembling casearia
f casearia tremblant
s areno (Nicaragua); guinda, manzana venenosa (Venezuela)

2332 Casearia uleana Sleumer
Salicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth
e Ule casearia
f casearia d'Ule
o cuwekencahue (waorani, Ecuador); sardinheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2333 Casearia ulmifolia Vahl ex Vent.
Salicaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L
Casearia blanchetiana Miq.
Casearia cambessedesii Eichler
Casearia celtidifolia Kunth
Casearia celtidifolia Poepp. ex Eichler
Casearia cotticensis Uittien
Casearia petraea Benth.
Casearia reginae J.F.Macbr.
Casearia serrulata auct., non Sw.
Casearia tremifolia J.F.Macbr.
Guidonia ulmifolia (Vahl ex Vent.) Baill.
e elmleaf casearia
f casearia à feuilles d'orme
s limon de monte (Peru); nirgua, vara blanca (Venezuela)
o caferana, capansa (portuguese, Brazil); juasadi (maquiritari, Venezuela); prequiteira (portuguese, Brazil)

2334 Casearia zahlbruckneri Szyszyl.
Salicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
e Zahlbruckner casearia
f casearia de Zahlbruckner
s laurel de altura (Ecuador); sapote, sapotillo (Peru)

2335 Casearia zizyphoides Kunth
Salicaceae N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pernambuco, Bahia) S? E [D] *dr* (immersion and infusion to soothe babies)
Casearia celastroides Klotzsch
Casearia laevigata Willd. ex Klotzsch
e jujubelike casearia
f casearia faux-jujubier
s tortolito (Venezuela)
o ichilli (arawak, Guyana)

2336 Cassia L.
Leguminosae
Bactyrilobium Willd.
Cassia subgen. *fistula* Benth.
Cathartocarpus Pers.
e cassia; candle wood, candlewood, senna p.p., shower tree (USA)
f cassier; casse, cassie, séné p.p.
o baton kas (creole, Haiti); cassia (italian); Cassie, Gewürzrinde (german); kas, kas panyòl (creole, Haiti)

2337 Cassia cowanii H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá) L *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ti* (boards)
e Cowan cassia
f cassier de Cowan
s cusillo cachi (Ecuador)
o acayirihue (waorani, Ecuador)

2338 Cassia cowanii H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **cowanii**
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M
e typical Cowan cassia
f cassier de Cowan typique

2339 Cassia cowanii var. **guianensis** (Sandwith) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L D hel hyg *fd* (pod pulp) *fr* (pod pulp: wild animals) *pl* (extremely ornamental, landscaping) *sa* *ti* (low durability; boxes, construction, tool handles, toys)
Cassia leiandra Benth.
Cassia leiandra var. *guianensis* Sandwith
Cassia moschata Benth.
e Guianas Cowan cassia
f cassier de Cowan des Guyanes
s cañafístola montañera (Venezuela)
o canafistula, fava-mari-mari, ingà, ingá-miri, mari, mari-mari, marimari, mari-mari-da-várzea, marimary, seruaia, seruaiá (portuguese, Brazil); warna (arawak)

2340 Cassia cowanii var. **peruviana** (J.F.Macbr.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L D hyg mes
Cassia leiandra var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e Peru Cowan cassia
f cassier de Cowan du Pérou
s jacaranda (Peru)

2341 Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Vogel
e proud cassia
f cassia imposant
s aceitón, cupesí (Bolivia)
o acicirapa (portuguese, Brazil); amangapytiri'y (Brazil)

2342 Cassia fastuosa var. **calva** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M D
e bald proud cassia
f cassier imposant chauve

2343 Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Benth. var. **fastuosa**
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L
e typical proud cassia
f cassier imposant typique
o marapixuma, narimary, parica (portuguese, Brazil)

2344 Cassia ferruginea (Schrad.) Schrad. ex DC.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Paraná) M D hel *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, carpentry, crates, finishing, flooring, framing, laths, matchsticks, roofing, sawtimber)
Bactyrilobium ferrugineum Schrad.
Cassia brasiliana Saldanha non Lam.
Cassia brasiliana var. *ferruginea* (Schrad.) Vogel
Cassia staminea Vogel
Cathartocarpus ferrugineus G.Don
e rusty cassia
f cassier ferrugineux
s cassia, cañafístula
o acácia-dourada, banana-de-macaco, cana-fistula, canafístula, canafístula-preta, canafrista, canjiquinha, chorão, chuva-de-ouro, guarucaia, tapirira-coiana (portuguese, Brazil)

2345 Cassia ferruginea Schrad. var. **ferruginea**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S
e typical rusty cassia
f cassier ferrugineux typique
o sao-joao, sao-joao-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

2346 Cassia ferruginea var. **velloziana** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M
e Vellozo rusty cassia
f cassier ferrugineux de Vellozo
o canafístula, canafístula-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

2347 Cassia grandis L.f.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: México to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC SE Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Thailand, Laos) and M Africa (Sierra Leone, Ivory Coast, Dem. Rep. of the Congo, Uganda, Tanzania) M [L] SD D hel hyg→xer *dr* (flowers, green fruits, leaves and seeds: laxative; leaves: crushed and mixed with lard against mange; seeds: coffee substitute but abortive; stimulant and tonic) *fd* (fruits; seeds: chocolate substitute) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; pods: livestock) *fw* (alcohol, charcoal, coke, firewood) *ma* (bark: resin, tannin; pods: decoration) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of riparian vegetation, shade) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, ceiling, framing, furniture, general construction, posts, tool handles)
Bactyrilobium grande Hornem.
Bactyrilobium molle Schrad.
Cassia brasiliana Lam.
Cassia brasiliana var. *tomentosa* Miq.
Cassia brasiliensis Buc'hoz
Cassia mollis Vahl
Cassia pachycarpa de Wit
Cassia regia Standl.
Cathartocarpus brasilianus (Lam.) Jacq.
Cathartocarpus erubescens Ham.
Cathartocarpus grandis (L.f.) Pers.

e pinkshower cassia; beef-feed, bockoot (Belize); coral shower; coral-shower (Hawaii); horse cassia (Honduras, Jamaica); pink shower, pinkshower; pinkshower castia (Puerto Rico); pinkshower senna; stinking-toe (Belize, Panama)
f cassier à gros fruits; bâton casse, casse, casse espagnole (Haiti); cassia à gros fruits
s cañafístoda (Colombia); canafistol (Dominican Republic); cañafístola (Colombia); cañafístola cimarrona (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cañafistolo burrero (Venezuela); caña fistula (Ecuador, Panama); cañafístula (Colombia, Guatemala, Panama); cañafístula burrero (Venezuela); cañafístula cimarrona (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cañafístula grande (Mexico); cañafístula gruesa (Colombia); cañafístula macho (Venezuela); cañafistulo, cañafístulo, cañafístulo rosado (Colombia); cañaflote (Venezuela); cañandonga (Colombia, Cuba); cañandonga de masa (Cuba); carago (Costa Rica, El Salvador); caragua (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); caragua blanco (El Salvador); caramáno (Costa Rica); carámano, carambano (Nicaragua); carao (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); carol (Nicaragua); cítricos (Colombia); chácara, chacaray, chacaro (Dominican Republic); gigantón (Puerto Rico); guayaba cimarrona; guayabos, mamoncillos, mango (Colombia); mare mare, mari-mare, mari-mari (Venezuela); quauhuayo (Mexico); sandal, sándalo, saragundin (Costa Rica)
o acácia, acácia-nacional (portuguese, Brazil); bocot (Guatemala); bookut; bucut (Guatemala); bu-kèt, bu-kut, bu-kút; cañafistola, cana-fístula, canafístula, canafístula-grande, cássia (portuguese, Brazil); cassia a grandi fruti (italian); cãssia-grande canafistula, cássia-rósea (portuguese, Brazil); Grossfrüchtige Cassie (german); jeneuna, jeneúna (portuguese, Brazil); marimari (sranan; portuguese, Brazil); marimari-grande, marimari-preto, marimarirana, marimari-sarro, mari-mary preto, marimary-rana, marimary-saro, marizeiro (portuguese, Brazil); mucut (Guatemala); ngu-padamya, nguzat-gyi (Myanmar); warua (arawak)

2348 Cassia leptophylla Vogel
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] E hel *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (framing, toys, veneer)
e slenderleaf cassia
f cassier à feuilles minces
o falso-barbatimão (portuguese, Brazil)

2349 Cassia midas H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre) M
e Acre cassia
f cassier d'Acre
o taxi-preto-da-folha-miúda (portuguese, Brazil)

2350 Cassia moschata Kunth
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) M [L] SD hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Cathartocarpus moschatus (Kunth) G.Don
e musky cassia; female cañafistula, stinking toe (Belize)
f cassier musqué
s cañafistola, cañafistolo llanero (Venezuela); cañapistola (Mexico); marimarí (Brazil)
o bocut (maya, Belize); marimarí (portuguese, Brazil)

2351 Cassia rubriflora Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e redflower cassia
f cassier à fleurs rouges

2352 Cassia spruceana Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
Cassia sagotiana Benth.
e Spruce cassia
f cassier de Spruce
o marí-marí (portuguese, Brazil); nionfo-oedoe (aukaans)

2353 Cassia swartzioides Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (fruits: agoutis)
Cassia rhonhofiana Harms
e falseSwartzpea cassia
f cassier faux-swartzia
o nogue (waorani, Ecuador); tocota (quichua, Ecuador)

2354 Cassia swartzioides var. **scarlatina** (Ducke) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
Cassia scarlatina Ducke
e scarlet falseSwartpea cassia
f cassier faux-swartzia écarlate

2355 Cassia swartzioides Ducke var. **swartzioides**
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M
e typical falseSwartzpea
f cassier faux-swartzia typique

2356 Cassipourea Aubl.
Rhizophoraceae
e cassipourea
f cassipouréa

2357 Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir.
Rhizophoraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] E sci hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark: astringent) *fr ma* (tannin) *ti* (construction, fish traps)
Cassipourea alba Griseb.
Cassipourea belizensis Lundell
Cassipourea cubensis Urb.
Cassipourea elliptica var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb.
Cassipourea elliptica var. *pauciserrata* Griseb.
Cassipourea macrodonta Standl.
Cassipourea podantha Standl.
Legnotis elliptica Sw.
e elliptic cassipourea; bastard waterwood, broken ridge water-wood (Belize); capberry (Jamaica); goat wood (Panama); goatwood, high ridge waterwood (Belize); mountain coffee, mountain mangrove; mountain waterwood, small leaf waterwood, waterwood (Belize)
f cassipouréa elliptique; bois écul, gouti (French Antilles)
s huesito, limoncillo (Panama); mangle de montaña (Honduras); marta, murta (Puerto Rico); palo de gongoti; palo de orega (Puerto Rico)
o piscaro putnu teiug (Ecuador)

2358 Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
Rhizophoraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) M [L] E sci hyg→mes calc *dr* (leaves: febrifuge decoction) *fr ma ti* (heavy; carpentry, dock piling, framing, posts, railroad ties)
Cassipourea macrophylla DC.
e Guianas cassipourea; goatwood (Panama); sapberry (Jamaica); waterwood (Belize)
f cassipouréa des Guyanes; bois agouti (French Antilles); bois d'ail (Guadeloupe); bois de l'ail (Guadeloupe, Martinique); goyavier p.p. (Haiti)
s cuco (Cuba); mamoncillo, mamoncillo blanco (Venezuela); palo de cruz (Dominican Republic); palo de gongoli, palo de orejas, palo de toro (Puerto Rico); palo Robinson (Dominican Republic)
o bois die, bois l'ill (Dominica); wawálpa (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2359 Cassipourea killipii Cuatrec.
Rhizophoraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S? (L?]
e Killip cassipourea
f cassipouréa de Killip

2360 Cassipourea lasiocalyx Alston
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Guyana cassipourea
f cassipouréa du Guyana

2361 Cassipourea peruviana Alston
Rhizophoraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Cassipourea elliptica var. *dentata* Engl.
Cassipourea poeppigii Briq.
Cassipourea ulei Briq.
e Peru cassipourea
f cassipouréa du Pérou
o amarelinho, laranginha (portuguese, Brazil)

2362 Castela Turpin
Simaroubaceae
Holacantha A.Gray
Neocastela Small
e castela; crucifixion-thorn, holacantha
f castela; holocantha
s amargoso, corona de Cristo

2363 Castela coccinea Griseb.
Simaroubaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Ximenia americana var. *pubens* Griseb.
e scarlet castela
f castela écarlate
s chorimimi, sorimimi (Bolivia)

2364 Castela erecta Turpin
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) N MW South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru) S E hel xer *pl* (potential)
Castelaria erecta (Turpin) Small
e goatbush castela; coat bush, goat bush (Antigua)
f castela dressé
s chipiricú, retama (Venezuela)

2365 Castilla Cerv.
Moraceae
Castilloa Endl.
e gumtree
f castilla

2366 Castilla elastica Sessé
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast) int S Eurasia, Africa and N M Oceania (tropics) M [L] D→E hyg→mes calc? *dr* (leaves: decoction against sore throat and hernias) *fr fw* (fuel) *ma* (bark: cloth; source of the rubber balls seen by Columbus) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *tx* (hairs: irritating)
e Panama gumtree; castilla rubber, castilloa rubber, Central American rubber; Panamagum; Panama rubber (Panama); rubber (Belize); rubber tree (Panama)
f castilla élastique
s arbol de hule (Cuba); arbol del hule (Ecuador); árbol del hule (Mexico); cauchera (Puerto Rico); caucho (Cuba, Ecuador, Honduras, Panama, Venezuela); caucho blanco (Colombia); caucho castilla (Ecuador); caucho chasa (Venezuela); caucho negro (Colombia); goma (Puerto Rico); hule (Central America); leche de hule (Honduras); mastate blanco (Panama); palo de goma (Puerto Rico); palo de hule (Honduras, Nicaragua); sachi (Ecuador); trijala (Dominican Republic); tuno (Honduras); ule, ulli (Panama)
o k'ük-ché; lacú (chontal, Mexico); m'laraha (Comoros); ma-thi-ña, niasé (chimanteco, Mexico); olacahuite (Mexico); pem (huasteco, Mexico); qiikché (Mexico); tarantacua, thi-ñag, tiniag; tsacat (totomaco, Mexico); ule (Belize); uli (nahuatl, Mexico); yaga-latzi; yaxha (Mexico)

2367 Castilla elastica subsp. **costaricana** (Liebm.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] *ma* (latex: cloth waterproofing)
Castilla costaricana Liebm.
Castilla daguensis Pittier
Castilla panamensis O.F.Cook
e CostaRica Panama gumtree
f castilla élastique du Costa Rica
s palo de hule (Nicaragua)

2368 Castilla elastica subsp. **gummifera** (Miq.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L
Ficus gummifera (Miq.) Miq.
Urostigma gummiferum Miq.
e gummiferous Panama gumtree
f castilla élastique gommeux
s caoucho, caucho (Ecuador)

2369 Castilla tunu Hemsl.
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Bolivia) L *fd* (latex: chewing gum) *ma* (bark: fabrics, ropes; latex: boat caulking, rubber)
Castilla fallax O.F.Cook
e tunu gumtree; rubber tree (Panama)
f castilla tunu
s canchillo (Colombia); cauchillo (Ecuador, Panama); caucho (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador); hule (Costa Rica, Honduras); hule blanco, hule macho, mastate blanco (Costa Rica); murure gigante (Bolivia); palo de hule (Honduras, Nicaragua); tuna, tuno (Nicaragua); ule (Panama)
o tunu (mískito, Honduras)

2370 Castilla ulei Warb.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L D hyg *ma* (latex: canoe and roof waterproofing, glue, traps) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)
e Ule gumtree; caucho rubber (USA)
f castilla d'Ule
s caucho (Bolivia, Ecuador); caucho negro (Ecuador, Peru); iakui, níau, tamara amarilla (Peru)
o caucho, gaucho (portuguese, Brazil); monkaka, munkame (waorani, Ecuador); ojesoque (secoya, Ecuador); yama caucho (quichua, Ecuador)

2371 Cathedra Miers
Olacaceae
Diplocrater Benth.
e cathedra
f cathèdre

2372 Cathedra acuminata (Benth.) Miers
Olacaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L *ti*
Cathedra aestuaria Sleumer
Cathedra caurensis Pittier
Cathedra crassifolia Benth. ex Miers
Cathedra guianensis Sandwith
Cathedra inaequilatera Sleumer
Cathedra oblonga Sleumer
Diplocrater acuminatus Benth.
e acuminate cathedra
f cathèdre acuminée
s astra blanca, cafe rama (Bolivia); limoncillo, yaguaza (Venezuela)
o cajazinho, cajuzinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2373 Cathedra bahiensis Sleumer
Olacaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? hyg
e Bahia cathedra
f cathèdre du Bahia

2374 Cathedra grandiflora Loes.
Olacaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? *ex*? (extinct?)
e bigflower cathedra
f cathèdre à grandes fleurs

2375 Cathedra paraensis Sleumer
Olacaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará) L
e Pará cathedra
f cathèdre du Pará
o cajuzinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2376 Cathedra rubricaulis Miers
Olacaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Cathedra gardneriana Miers
e redstem cathedra
f cathèdre à tige rouge

2377 Catostemma Benth.
Malvaceae
Guenetia Sagot
e baromalli
f catostéma

2378 Catostemma albuquerquei Paula
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e Albuquerque baromalli
f catostéma d'Albuquerque

2379 Catostemma altsonii Sandwith
Malvaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Altson baromalli
f catostéma d'Altson

2380 Catostemma cavalcantei Paula
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Cavalcante baromalli
f catostéma de Cavalcante
o cardeiro-duro (portuguese, Brazil)

2381 Catostemma commune Sandwith
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L hyg *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, framing, particle boards)
e common baromalli; baromalli p.p. (Guyana)
f catostéma commun
s arenillo (Colombia); baramán, baramani, barimán, kemayú (Venezuela); macondo (Colombia); palo de concho (Venezuela)
o guekupiyek (pemon, Venezuela); kümayu (maquiritari, Venezuela)
t baramán

2382 Catostemma digitata J.D.Sheph. & W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L
e digitate baromalli
f catostéma digité

2383 Catostemma durifolius W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e hardleaf baromalli
f catostéma à feuilles dures
o chimanayek (pemon, Venezuela)

2384 Catostemma ebracteolatum Steyerm.
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) L
e ebracteolate baromalli
f catostéma sans bractéoles
s tetón (Venezuela)

2385 Catostemma fragrans Benth.
Malvaceae NC South America (Guianas) L hyg *fd* (seeds) *ti* (carpentry, construction, framing, masts, packing material)
Catostemma macrosperma (Sagot ex Benoist) Lemée
Guenetia macrosperma Sagot ex Benoist
e sand baromalli; baromalli p.p., wallaba (Guyana)
f catostéma fragrant; flambeau rouge (French Guiana)
o adaurona (arawak); aganananga (aukaans); baramalli (Guyana); barmani (sranan); baromalli (arawak); kajoewaballi barmani (Suriname); man kobé (saramaccan)

2386 Catostemma grazielae Paula
Malvaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) L
e Amapá baromalli
f catostéma d'Amapá

2387 Catostemma hirsutulum Steyerm.
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana) L
e baromalli hirsutulous
f catostéma hirsute
o guekupiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

2388 Catostemma lemense Sanoja
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) L
e SierradeLema baromalli
f catostéma de la Sierra de Lema

2389 Catostemma marahuacense Steyerm.
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Marahuaca in Amazonas) L *dr* (against asthma)
e CerroMarahuaca baromalli
f catostéma du CerroMarahuaca
o que-ma (Venezuela)

2390 Catostemma milanezii Paula
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Milanez baromalli
f catostéma de Milanez

2391 Catostemma sancarlosianum Steyerm.
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near San Carlos de Río Negro in Amazonas) M D
Catostemma clarkii Steyerm.
Catostemma pubistylum Steyerm.
e SanCarlos baromalli
f catostéma de San Carlos
s tetón, tetón banero (Venezuela)

2392 Catostemma sclerophyllum Ducke
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M?
e sclerophyllous baromalli
f catostéma sclérophylle

2393 Cavanillesia Ruiz & Pav.
Malvaceae
e cavanillesia
f cavanillésia
o cavanillesia (italian); Cavanillesia (german)

2394 Cavanillesia chicamochae Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e RíoChicamocha cavanillesia
f cavanillésia du Río Chicamocha
s barrigón (Colombia)

2395 Cavanillesia hylogeiton Ulbr.
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D *dr* (gum: drink against children illness) *ti(ob)* (drums)
e resonant cavanillesia
f cavanillésia résonnant
s corazón de antera (Bolivia)
o atamba, tan tan ruya, tantan'ruya, tantanruya (quichua, Ecuador)

2396 Cavanillesia platanifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L D calc *ma pl sa ti* (canoes, floating rafts for heavier timbers, possibly balsa substitute)
Pourretia platanifolia Bonpl.
e planetreeleaf cavanillesia
f cavanillésia à feuilles de platane
s bonga (Colombia); bongo (Panama); bruya, ceiba, ceiba guipa (Colombia); cuipo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); guipo, hamat, hamati (Panama); lupuna colorada (Peru); macando, malambo (Colombia); palo borracho (Peru); pigio, pijio (Ecuador); pretino (Peru); quipo (Colombia, Panama)

2397 Cavanillesia umbellata Ruiz & Pav.
Malvaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Piauí to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L D *dr* (oil: medicinal) *fd* (seeds: cooking oil) *pl* (ornamental, public gardens) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (low resistance to rot; aeromodels, airplanes, buoys, door filling, insulate material for freezers, light boxes, pencils, rafts, toothpicks, troughs)
Cavanillesia arborea (Willd.) K.Schum.
Cavanillesia cordata Ruiz & Pav. ex Spreng.
Pourretia arborea Willd.
Pourretia tuberculata Mart. & Zucc.
e quipo cavanillesia; quipo
f cavanillésia quipo; arbre tonneau, quipo
s árbol del tambor, lupuna bruja (Peru); palo de luvia (Colombia); pretino, puca lupuna (Peru)
o árvore-da-lã, barriguda, barriguda-branca, barriguda-lisa, castanha-do-ceará, embaré, imbaré, pau-de-navalha (portuguese, Brazil); puca lupuna (Peru); quipo (italian); Quipo (german)

2398 Cavendishia Lindl.
Ericaceae
Chupalon Adans.
Polyboea Klotzsch
Proclesia Klotzsch
Socratesia Klotzsch
e cavendishia
f cavendishia

2399 Cavendishia bracteata (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Hoerold
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E

hel mes acid *dr* (leaves: infusion against itching) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (lambs) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (soil conservation)
Cavendishia acuminata (Hook.) Hemsl.
Cavendishia beckmanniana Hoerold
Cavendishia benthamiana (Klotzsch) Hoerold
Cavendishia campii A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia chiapensis Brandegee
Cavendishia cordata (Klotzsch) Hoerold
Cavendishia cordifolia (Kunth) Hoerold
Cavendishia costaricensis Hoerold
Cavendishia crassifolia (Benth.) Hemsl.
Cavendishia dichroa A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia dugandiana A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia durifolia A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia gracilis A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia guatemalensis Loes.
Cavendishia guatemalensis var. *chiapensis* (Brandegee) L.O.Williams
Cavendishia hartwegiana (Klotzsch) Hoerold
Cavendishia hendersoni (Regel) Hoerold
Cavendishia hoffmannii Hoerold
Cavendishia killipii A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia latifolia Hemsl.
Cavendishia lehmannii Hoerold
Cavendishia melastomoides (Kunth) Hoerold
Cavendishia miconioides A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia montana A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia peruviana Hoerold
Cavendishia pilgeriana Hoerold
Cavendishia pseudopubescens (Klotzsch) Hoerold
Cavendishia pubescens var. *microphylla* Hoerold
Cavendishia rigidifolia A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia sandemanii A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia scabriuscula (Kunth) Hoerold
Cavendishia secundiflora Hoerold
Cavendishia sillarensis Herzog
Cavendishia skutchii A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia smithii Hoerold
Cavendishia splendens (Klotzsch) Hoerold
Cavendishia strobilifera (Kunth) Hoerold
Cavendishia tolimensis Cuatrec.
Cavendishia tubiflora A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia ulbrichiana Hoerold
Cavendishia ulei Hoerold
Cavendishia veraguensis (Klotzsch) Hemsl.
Cavendishia warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Hemsl.
Chupalon acuminatum (Hook.) Kuntze
Chupalon benthamianum (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon bracteatum (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Chupalon cordatum (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon cordifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
Chupalon crassifolium (Benth.) Kuntze
Chupalon hartwegianum (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon latifolium (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Chupalon pseudopubescens (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon scabriusculum (Kunth) Kuntze
Chupalon splendens (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon strobiliferum (Kunth) Kuntze
Chupalon veraguense (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Chupalon warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Polyboea crassifolia (Benth.) Klotzsch
Polyboea velutina Griseb.
Proclesia acuminata (Hook.) Klotzsch
Proclesia benthamiana Klotzsch
Proclesia bracteata (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch
Proclesia cordata Klotzsch
Proclesia cordifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch
Proclesia hartwegiana Klotzsch
Proclesia melastomoides (Kunth) Klotzsch
Proclesia pseudo-pubescens Klotzsch
Proclesia scabriuscula (Kunth) Klotzsch
Proclesia splendens Klotzsch
Proclesia strobilifera (Kunth) Klotzsch
Proclesia veraguensis Klotzsch
Proclesia warszewiczii Klotzsch
Thibaudia acuminata Dunal
Thibaudia acuminata Hook.
Thibaudia bracteata Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.
Thibaudia cordifolia Kunth
Thibaudia crassifolia Benth.
Thibaudia hendersoni Regel
Thibaudia hookeri Walp.
Thibaudia melastomoides Kunth
Thibaudia mexicana M.Martens & Galeotti
Thibaudia pubescens var. *parvifolia* Benth.
Thibaudia scabriuscula Kunth
Thibaudia strobilifera Kunth

e bracteate cavendishia
f cavendishia à bractées
s anizo (Colombia); arrayán (Costa Rica); botón-botón (Peru); clavel georgino (Guatemala); cobetilla (Bolivia); colmillo (Costa Rica); coral (Venezuela); chaquilulo (Colombia, Ecuador); esmeraldo (Colombia); flor del niño, flor de montaña (Honduras); gualicón (Ecuador); hualicón, iquilan; joyapa (Ecuador); motilón, muñuño, muyana (Peru); natividad guamán; quemadero, quinoy (Venezuela); sagala; sagalita (Ecuador); sagalito; salapa (Ecuador); San Miguel (Costa Rica); siete cueros, tullá, uva de anís, uva de camarona, uvito, uvito macho, uvo (Colombia); zagala, zagalita; zarcillejo (Colombia)
o maichcha, maycha, mozgal, muyuña, pipino-ccora, puchato, pucsato, puksato del monte (Peru); shash (Mexico); yew-ya-may (Peru)

2400 Cavendishia cuatrecasasii A.C.Sm.
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [M] [hyg] *tx* (fruits)?
e Cuatrecasas cavendishia
f cavendishia de Cuatrecasas

2401 Cavendishia nobilis Lindl.
Ericaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
e noble cavendishia
f cavendishia noble

2402 Cavendishia nobilis Lindl. var. **nobilis**
Ericaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Junín, Puno) [S?] *dr* (against stomachache)
Cavendishia urbaniana Hoerold
Chupalon nobile (Lindl.) Kuntze
e typical noble cavendishia
f cavendishia noble typique

2403 Cavendishia pubescens (Kunth) Hemsl.
Ericaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Cavendishia pubescens var. *boliviensis* Hoerold
Chupalon pubescens (Kunth) Kuntze
Proclesia pubescens (Kunth) Klotzsch
Thibaudia cinnamomifolia Willd. ex Walp.
Thibaudia oblongifolia J.Rémy
Thibaudia pubescens Kunth
Thibaudia septemnervia Willd. ex Walp.
e pubescent cavendishia
f cavendishia pubescent
s camarón (Venezuela); camarona (Colombia); manzana, manzanito (Venezuela); quemadera, quereme (Colombia); uva (Colombia, Venezuela); uva de monte, uvito, uvito de borrancos, uvito de monte, uvito noble (Colombia)

2404 Cavendishia spicata A.C.Sm.
Ericaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e spicate cavendishia
f cavendishia à épis

2405 Cavendishia tarapotana (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Ericaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador:Esmeraldas, Andes; Peru) [S?] *fd* (flowers, fruits)
e Tarapoto cavendishia
f cavendishia de Tarapoto
o avu pindondo (cofán, Ecuador)

2406 Cavendishia tarapotana var. **gilgiana** (Hoerold) Luteyn
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes; Peru) [S?] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Cavendishia gilgiana Hoerold
e Gilg Tarapoto cavendishia
f cavendishia de Tarapoto de Gilg
s rose, uva (Colombia)

2407 Cavendishia tarapotana (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. var. **tarapotana**
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Cavendishia kalbreyeri Mansf.
Cavendishia mexiae A.C.Sm.
Cavendishia weberbaueri Hoerold
Chupalon tarapotanum (Meisn.) Kuntze
Thibaudia tarapotana Meisn.
e typical Tarapoto cavendishia
f cavendishia de Tarapoto typique

2408 Cavendishia tenella A.C.Sm.
Ericaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e delicate cavendishia
f cavendishia délicat

2409 Cavendishia zamorensis A.C.Sm.
Ericaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Zamora cavendishia
f cavendishia de Zamora

2410 Cecropia Loefl.
Urticaceae
Ambaiba Adans.
Ambaiba Barrère
Coilotapalus P.Browne
e pumpwood; congo pump, snakewood tree; trompet tree (Panama); trumpettree p.p.; trompy (Panama)
f cécropie; bois bouchon, bois canon (French Guiana); bois trompette (French Guiana, Haiti); parasolier (France)
s guaramo (Central America); guarumo (Panama); hormiguera, selico, setico; yagrumo (Venezuela); yarumo (Central America)
o Ameisenbaum (german); boesipapaja (sranan); boshpapaja, bospapaja (dutch, Suriname); cecropia (italian); diapapaia, diapapaye (aukaans); imbauba (portuguese, Brazil); mamboesipapaja (sranan); soro-soro, wana-soro (arawak)

2411 Cecropia albicans Trécul
Urticaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e whitish pumpwood
f cécropie blanchâtre

2412 Cecropia andina Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ti* (concrete forms)
e Andes pumpwood
f cécropie des Andes
s chanchan (Peru); guarumo (Ecuador); hormiguero, huarguero (Peru)

2413 Cecropia angulata I.W.Bailey
Urticaceae N South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pichincha) M
e angled pumpwood
f cécropie anguleuse
s yagrumo blanco (Venezuela)

2414 Cecropia angustifolia Trécul
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (against udder inflammation)
Cecropia acutifolia Trécul
Cecropia caucana Cuatrec.
Cecropia coriacea Cuatrec.
Cecropia danielis Cuatrec.
Cecropia digitata Klotzsch
Cecropia hachensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia moniquirana Cuatrec.
Cecropia palmatisecta Cuatrec.
Cecropia philipsonii Cuatrec.
Cecropia polyphlebia Donn.Sm.
Cecropia strigilosa Cuatrec.
Cecropia sylvicola Standl. & Steyerm.
Cecropia tubulosa Ruiz ex Klotzsch
Cecropia villosa C.C.Berg & P.Franco
e narrowleaf pumpwood
f cécropie à feuilles étroites
s ambaiba (Bolivia); guarumo (Ecuador); uncuna (Peru)

2415 Cecropia annulata C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Urticaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L]
e annular pumpwood
f cécropie annulaire
s ambaibo negro (Bolivia)

2416 Cecropia bullata C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [L]

e bullate pumpwood
f cécropie bosselée
s yarumo (Colombia)

2417 Cecropia chlorostachya C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Urticaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, San Martín) L *ex* (endangered)
e yellowishgreenspike pumpwood
f cécropie à épis vert-jaunâtre

2418 Cecropia concolor Willd.
Urticaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M [hyg]
Ambaiba concolor (Willd.) Kuntze
Ambaiba leucocoma (Miq.) Kuntze
Cecropia leucocoma Miq.
Cecropia maranhensis Snethl.
Cecropia obovata Rusby
e concolor pumpwood
f cécropie concolore
s amaiba blanca, ambaibo, ambaibo blanco, ambaibo hembra, ambaybo colorado (Bolivia)
o ama-'y-puku (Brazil)

2419 Cecropia dentata Klotzsch
Urticaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) M?
e dentate pumpwood
f cécropie dentée

2420 Cecropia distachya Huber
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pp* (paper pulp)
Cecropia richardii Cuatrec.
Cecropia riparia Snethl.
e twospike pumpwood
f cécropie à deux épis
s cetico, setico de altura (Peru); yagrumo morado (Venezuela)
o huaque (secoya, Ecuador)

2421 Cecropia elongata Rusby
Urticaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e elongated pumpwood
f cécropie allongée

2422 Cecropia engleriana Snethl.
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hel hyg→mes
Cecropia concolor subsp. *engleriana* (Snethl.) C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Cecropia metensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia pacis Cuatrec.
Cecropia yarinensis Cuatrec.
e Engler pumpwood
f cécropie d'Engler
s ambaibo, ambaibo blanco (Bolivia); cetico, chimicua (Peru); guarumo (Ecuador)
o embaúba-branca, imbauba-torém (portuguese, Brazil); katsua (Ecuador); noi (Peru)

2423 Cecropia ficifolia Warb. ex Snethl.
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hel hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against malaria) *pp* (paper pulp)
Cecropia discolor Cuatrec.
Cecropia ferreyrae Cuatrec.
Cecropia hormigana Cuatrec.
Cecropia magnifolia Cuatrec.
Cecropia mituana Cuatrec.
Cecropia mocoana Cuatrec.
Cecropia porvenirensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia standleyi J.F.Macbr.
e figleaf pumpwood
f cécropie à feuilles de figuier
s ambaibo (Bolivia); cetico, setico, setico del bajo (Peru); yagrumo, yagrumo blanco (Venezuela)
o embaúba-branca, imbaúba, imbaúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2424 Cecropia gabrielis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes; Peru) L hyg
Cecropia diguensis f. *albicans* Cuatrec.
Cecropia monostachya C.C.Berg
e Gabriel pumpwood
f cécropie de Gabriel

2425 Cecropia garciae Standl.
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M [L] *fw* (firewood)
e García pumpwood
f cécropie de García
s guaramo, guarumbo (Ecuador); huarumo, nuarumo (Peru); yarumbo (Ecuador)

2426 Cecropia glaziovi Snethl.
Urticaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits and leaves: wild animals) *ma* (bark: burlaps, ropes, tannin; leaves: sand paper; wood: gun powder) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose pulp) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; aeromodels, boxes, buoys, lining, matchsticks, pencils, plywood, rafts, shoe heels, toys)
e Glaziou pumpwood; red snakewood tree
f cécropie de Glaziou
o embaúba, embaúva, embaúva-vermelha, imbaúva (portuguese, Brazil)

2427 Cecropia goudotiana Trécul
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Ambaiba goudotiana (Trécul) Kuntze
Cecropia arbelaezii Cuatrec.
e Goudot pumpwood
f cécropie de Goudot

2428 Cecropia granvilleana C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
mes→xer(?)
e Granville pumpwood
f cécropie de Granville

2429 Cecropia herthae Diels
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) L
Cecropia congesta Cuatrec.
e Amazonas pumpwood
f cécropie d'Amazonas
s guarumo, yarumbo (Ecuador)
o dundo (quichua, Ecuador)

2430 Cecropia heterochroma C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e heterochromatic pumpwood
f cécropie hétérochromatique

2431 Cecropia hispidissima Cuatrec.
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *ti* (poles)
e hispid pumpwood
f cécropie hispide
s bocino, guarumo (Ecuador)

2432 Cecropia hololeuca Miq.
Urticaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) M E hel hyg acid *dr* (against amenorrhea, asthma, cough, diarrhea, leucorrhea; resin: astringent, diuretic, tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *ma* (ropes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (aeromodels, finishing, framing, heels, matchsticks, pencils, toys)
Ambaiba hololeuca (Miq.) Kuntze
Cecropia candida Snethl.
e white pumpwood
f cécropie blanche
o ambaitinga, embaíba, embaúba, embaúba-branca, embaúva-branca, embaúva-prateada, embaúva-preta, imbaúba-branca, imbaubuçú, umbaúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2433 Cecropia idroboi Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) L
e Idrobo pumpwood
f cécropie d'Idrobo

2434 Cecropia insignis Liebm.
Urticaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L hel *dr* (medicinal) *fr ti* (construction)
Cecropia eximia Cuatrec.
Cecropia polyandrophora Cuatrec.
Cecropia sandersoniana P.H.Allen
Cecropia standleyana P.H.Allen
e striking pumpwood
f cécropie remarquable
s guarumillo (Nicaragua); guarumo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); guarumo blanco (Panama); pasica (Nicaragua); yarumo rojo (Colombia)

2435 Cecropia kavanayensis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M [L]
Cecropia auyantepuiana Cuatrec.
Cecropia steyermarkii Cuatrec.
e Kavanayén pumpwood
f cécropie de Kavanayén
o camai-yin-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

2436 Cecropia latiloba Miq.
Urticaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *pp*?
Ambaiba latiloba (Miq.) Kuntze
Cecropia orinocensis Standl.
Cecropia paraensis Huber
Cecropia stenostachya Warb.
e broadlobe pumpwood
f cécropie à lobes larges
s cetico, setico (Peru)
o embaúba, imbauba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); tokorodek (pemon, Venezuela); uaru (warao, Venezuela)

2437 Cecropia litoralis Snethl.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M [L] hyg
e littoral pumpwood
f cécropie littorale
s guarumo (Ecuador)
o dundu (quichua, Ecuador)

2438 Cecropia longipes Pittier
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fr tx* (pubescence: skin itch)
e longstalk pumpwood
f cécropie du Panama
s guarumo (Colombia, Panama); guarumo poludo (Panama)

2439 Cecropia marginalis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L hyg *dr* (leaves: against snakebite)
e marginal pumpwood
f cécropie marginale
s guarumo (Ecuador)
o dundo, tselan dundo (quichua, Ecuador)

2440 Cecropia maxima Snethl.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e largest pumpwood
f cécropie grandissime
s guaramo (Ecuador)

2441 Cecropia megastachya Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi) M
e bigspike pumpwood
f cécropie à gros épis

2442 Cecropia membranacea Trécul
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (inner bark or leaves: crushed and applied on skin diseases and fungi; leaves: against snakebite) *ma* (bark: boats, canoes) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (internodes: blowguns, handicrafts, rafts, water troughs) *tx* (juice: caustic)
Ambaiba membranacea (Trécul) Kuntze
Cecropia bifurcata Huber
Cecropia laetivirens Huber

Cecropia occidentalis Cuatrec.
Cecropia robusta Huber
Cecropia setico Snethl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Cecropia tessmannii Mildbr.
Cecropia vageleri Burret
e membranous pumpwood
f cécropie membraneuse
s ambaibo, ambaibo blanco (Bolivia); celico, cetico (Peru); guarumo (Ecuador); huacapú, huarumo, pungara, setico, setico de oyada (Peru); yagrumo morado, yagrumo rojo (Venezuela)
o bokarawae (waorani, Ecuador); dundu (quichua, Ecuador); huaquë (secoya, shuar, Ecuador); satic (aguaruna, Peru); shiari (Peru); sutí (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tsitica dundu (quichua, Ecuador)

2443 Cecropia montana Warb. ex Snethl.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hel hyg *fd* (fruits)
Cecropia alexandrina Cuatrec.
Cecropia lanciloba Cuatrec.
e mountain pumpwood
f cécropie de montagne
s oncona, ongona (Peru)
o su, suu (shuar, Ecuador); yungapara (Peru)

2444 Cecropia mutisiana Mildbr. ex Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Cecropia ibaguensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia tolimensis Cuatrec.
e Mutis pumpwood
f cécropie de Mutis

2445 Cecropia obtusa Trécul
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M [L] hel mes→xer (?) *fw* (kindling wood)
Ambaiba obtusa (Trécul) Kuntze
Cecropia lisboana Snethl.
Coilotapalus obtusa (Trécul) M.Gómez
e medicinal pumpwood
f cécropie médicinale
o boesipapaja (aukaans, sranan); soro-soro (kalinha); wana-soro (arawak)

2446 Cecropia obtusifolia Bertol.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] E hel hyg→xer calc *cl fd fr ma* (bark: bags, rope) *pp ti* (water troughs)
Ambaiba costaricensis Kuntze
Ambaiba hemsleyana Kuntze
Ambaiba mexicana (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Ambaiba panamensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Cecropia alvarezii Cuatrec.
Cecropia amphichlora Standl. & L.O.Williams
Cecropia burriada Cuatrec.
Cecropia commutata Schott ex Miq.
Cecropia dabeibana Cuatrec.
Cecropia levyana V.A.Richt.
Cecropia maxonii Pittier
Cecropia mexicana Hemsl.
Cecropia mexicana var. *macrostachya* Donn.Sm.
Cecropia obtusifolia subsp. *burriada* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Cecropia panamensis Hemsl.
Cecropia radlkoferiana V.A.Richt.
Cecropia vogeleri Burret
e obtuseleaf pumpwood; trumpet (Belize); trumpet tree (Panama)
f cécropie à feuilles obtuses; parasolier mexicain
s crancarro, chancarro (Mexico); guaramo (Belize); guarumbo (Mexico); guarumo (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama); guarumo colorado (El Salvador); gunrumo (Panama); hormiguillo (Mexico); jarsilla; nospedero de hormigas (El Salvador); palo de violín; trompeta, trompetillo (Mexico); yagruma (Cuba); yagrumo (Venezuela)
o chupacté (tzeltal); cuanamtug teiug (Ecuador); juaquequistli (nahuatl, Mexico); kochlé (maya); putg mu teiug (Ecuador); quiquiscuáhuitl; tiquiscuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzulte (huasteco, Mexico)

2447 Cecropia pachystachya Trécul
Urticaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] E hel hyg *dr* (flowers: bronchitis; leaves: heart tonic, syrup against asthma; leaves, fruits and sprouts: against diabetes, diarrhea, erysepals, eye diseases, wounds; roots: juice increases hearth strength and urine, improves short breath; sprouts: against cough) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: bats, birds, howling monkeys; leaves: cattle) *ma* (dye, gunpowder, tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (matchsticks, packing, pencils, toys)
Ambaiba adenopus (Mart. ex Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba carbonaria (Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba cinerea (Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba cyrtostachya (Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba lyratiloba (Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba pachystachya (Trécul) Kuntze
Ambaiba tenoreana (Ten. ex Miq.) Kuntze
Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq.
Cecropia adenopus var. *lata* Snethl.
Cecropia adenopus var. *lyratiloba* (Miq.) Hassl.
Cecropia adenopus var. *macrophylla* Hassl.
Cecropia adenopus var. *oblonga* Snethl.
Cecropia adenopus var. *vulgaris* Hassl.
Cecropia carbonaria Miq.
Cecropia catarinensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia cinerea Miq.
Cecropia cyrtostachya Miq.
Cecropia digitata Ten. ex Miq.
Cecropia glauca Rojas
Cecropia lyratiloba Miq.
Cecropia lyratiloba var. *nana* J.C.Andrade & Carauta
Coilotapalus peltata Britton
e ambay pumpwood
f cécropie ambay
s ambay, ambay morotí, mandió, palo de lija, umbaubeiro (Paraguay)
o amba'y (Paraguay); ambaíba (portuguese, Brazil); ambay sa'i (Paraguay); árvore-da-preguiça, caixeta-do-campo, embaúba, embaúva, embauveira, imbaúba, umbaúba, umbaúba-do-brejo, umbaubeira (portuguese, Brazil)

2448 Cecropia palmata Willd.
Urticaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hel mes→xer? *fr*
Ambaiba palmata (Willd.) Kuntze
Cecropia bureauiana V.A.Richt.
e silverleaf pumpwood; pumpwood p.p., snakewood, trumpet tree
f cécropie palmée; bois trompette, cécropie p.p.
s ambaibo (Bolivia)
o Ameisenbaum (german); boesipapaja (aukaans, sranan); cecropia (italian); Kanonenbaum (german)

2449 Cecropia pastasana Diels
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *ex* (near threatened)
Cecropia sucrensis Cuatrec.
e Pastaza pumpwood
f cécropie du Pastaza

2450 Cecropia peltata L.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos, El Oro; Brazil: Roraima, Pará; Paraguay) int SE Eurasia (Malaysia) MW SE Africa (Ghana, Madagascar) and NW Oceania (Java) M [L] D E hel calc *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea; inner bark and shoots: astringent against disentery, hemmorrhage and toothache; latex: against gangrene, skin ulcer and warts; leaves: bath against inflammation; infusion against asthma, epilepsy, fever, Parkinson's disease and spleen ailments; roots: extract to heal wounds and eczema) *fd fr fw* (tinder) *ma* (abrasives for cleaning utensils; bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (glassine and paper pulp) *sa* (binding nutrients for long periods of time, shade) *ti* (balsa substitute, boxes, canoes, carpentry, cork substitute, crates, cricket bats with above ground roots, excelsior, fishing nets floats, gutters, life preservers, light construction, matchsticks, particle boards, plywood corestock, rafts, troughs)
Ambaiba humboldtiana Kuntze
Ambaiba peltata Kuntze
Ambaiba propinqua (Schott ex Miq.) Kuntze
Ambaiba schiedeana (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Ambaiba surinamensis Kuntze
Cecropia arachnoidea Pittier
Cecropia asperrima Pittier
Cecropia dielsiana Snethl.
Cecropia digitata var. *grisea* Miq.
Cecropia goodspeedii Cuatrec.
Cecropia hondurensis Standl.
Cecropia humboldtiana Klotzsch
Cecropia obtusa Duss. non Trécul
Cecropia peltata var. *candida* Velásquez
Cecropia propinqua Schott ex Miq.
Cecropia scabrifolia V.A.Richt.
Cecropia schiedeana Klotzsch
Cecropia surinamensis Miq.
e shieldleaf pumpwood; congo-pump (Guyana); make wood (Jamaica); pop-a-gun (Barbados); pumpwood p.p. (Jamaica, USA); shield-shaped pumpwood (USA); snakewood (Jamaica, USA); trumpet (Belize); trumpet tree (Belize, Panama, USA); trumpet-tree (Honduras); trumpet wood (Trinidad and Tobago); trumpet-wood (Honduras); wanasoro (Guyana); wild papaw (Netherlands Antilles); wild pig (Jamaica)
f cécropie peltée; bois canon (Haiti); bois-canon (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); bois canot; bois trompette (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois-trompette; trompette (Haiti)
s ambahú (Argentina); cetico (Peru); guanivia colorado (Nicaragua); guaramo (Belize); guaramo macho (Guatemala); guarumo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama); guarumo blanco (El Salvador); guarumo hembra (Honduras); igarata (Guatemala); imbauba (Trinidad and Tobago); juarumo (Belize); llagrumo (Puerto Rico); tacuna (Peru); tuaromo, warumo (Belize); yagruma, yagruma hembra (Cuba); yagrumo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); yagrumo blanco (Venezuela); yagrumo hembra (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); yagrumo-hembra (Jamaica); yarumo, yarumo blanco (Colombia)
o a'kl (maya, Belize); boesipapaja (aukaans, sranan); boessi papaja, bospapaja (Suriname); bwa kanon, bwa twompèt (creole, Haiti); cho-otz (maya, Belize); imbaúba (portuguese, Brazil); k'ooch (Mexico); po-hór, pohór (maya, Belize); soro-soro (kalihna); twompèt (creole, Haiti); wana-soro (arawak)
t trumpet wood

2451 Cecropia plicata Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? [M]
Cecropia diguensis Cuatrec.
e plicate pumpwood
f cécropie plissée

2452 Cecropia polyphlebia Donn.Sm.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] hel
Cecropia villosa C.C.Berg & P.Franco
e manyvein pumpwood
f cécropie polynervurée
s guarumo (Costa Rica)

2453 Cecropia polystachya Trécul
Urticaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Sergipe to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hel hyg *fw* (firewood)
Ambaiba nivea Kuntze
Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq.
Cecropia boliviana Cuatrec.
Cecropia flagellifera Trécul
Cecropia francisci Snethl.
Cecropia klotzschiana Miq.
Cecropia leucophaea Poepp. ex Miq.
Cecropia nivea Poepp. ex Klotzsch
Cecropia pinnatiloba Klotzsch
Cecropia ruiziana Klotzsch
Cecropia scabra Ruiz ex Klotzsch
e manyspike pumpwood
f cécropie à plusieurs épis
s ambaibo, ambaibo blanco (Bolivia); bójo, oncona, tacuna (Peru)
o ambauva (portuguese, Brazil); amba'y (Argentina, Paraguay); imbaúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2454 Cecropia purpurascens C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: sloths) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (cellulose pulp) *sa* (preservation purposes) *ti* (susceptible to rot; aeromodels, filling, light boxes, pencils, plywood, shoe heels, toothpicks)

e purplish pumpwood; purple snakewood tree
f cécropie violacée
o embaúba, embaúba-vermelha, embaúva, imbaúva-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

2455 Cecropia putumayonis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hel
Cecropia trilobata Cuatrec.
e Putumayo pumpwood
f cécropie du Putumayo
o timbamba guinico (cofán, Ecuador); tsake (shuar, Ecuador)

2456 Cecropia reticulata Cuatrec.
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M [L] *ma* (bark: handbags)
Cecropia bracteata Cuatrec.
Cecropia reticulata f. *alboreticulata* Cuatrec.
Cecropia scutata Cuatrec.
e reticulate pumpwood
f cécropie réticulée
s cosedera (Ecuador)
o futmu teiug (Ecuador)

2457 Cecropia santanderensis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e Santander pumpwood
f cécropie de Santander

2458 Cecropia sararensis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae S [M] N South America (Colombia, Venezuela)
Cecropia cobariana Cuatrec.
Cecropia libradensis Cuatrec.
e Sarare pumpwood
f cécropie de Sarare

2459 Cecropia saxatilis Snethl.
Urticaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Piauí, Bahia and Minas Gerais) S calc
e saxicolous pumpwood
f cécropie saxicole

2460 Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.
Urticaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E hel mes→xer *dr* (bleeding gums, heart problems; sap: for sore eyes) *fd* (leaves ashes: to flavor coca or make it strong; roots: drinking water) *fr* (fruits: birds and other animals; leaves: sloths) *ma* (bark: canvas) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, lining, matchsticks, rafts)
Ambaiba sciadophylla (Mart.) Kuntze
Cecropia inchuensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia juranyiana V.A.Richt.
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *decurrens* Snethl.
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *guamuesensis* Cuatrec.
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *juranyiana* (V.A.Richt.) Snethl.
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *pedroa* Cuatrec.
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *subsessilis* Cuatrec.
e igarata pumpwood; igarata, trumpet (Guyana); white snakewood tree
f cécropie igarata; bois bouchon, bois canon (creole, Antilles); bois trompette (Antilles)
s ambaibo, ambaibo blanco (Bolivia); cetico (Peru); guarumo (Ecuador); guarura (Venezuela); purma cetico, setico (Peru); yagrumo montañero (Venezuela)
o ambaibo, arvore-da-prequica (portuguese, Brazil); baquimeho (waorani, Ecuador); boesipapaja, diapapaia (aukaans); diapapaye (saramaccan, Suriname); dundu (quichua, Ecuador); embaúva-branca, embaúva-palmada, imbaúba, imbaúba-da-mata, imbaubão, imbaúba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); manboesipapaja (sranan); mangineowa (waorani, Ecuador); mataúba, pé-de-glinha (portuguese, Brazil); sakaka (maquiritari, Venezuela); sambacuim, sambaíba-do-norte (portuguese, Brazil); sara-sará-yek (pemon, Venezuela); soro-soro (kalihna); su (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); suu (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador, Peru); taurá (portuguese, Brazil); wana-soro (arawak); yantan (Ecuador)

2461 Cecropia silvae C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Silva pumpwood
f cécropia de Silva

2462 Cecropia strigosa Trécul
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (infusion against stomachache)
Cecropia bicolor Klotzsch
Cecropia multiflora Snethl.
Cecropia rugosa Cuatrec.
e strigose pumpwood
f cécropie poilue
s ambaibo, ambaibo colorado (Bolivia); tacona blanco (Peru)

2463 Cecropia tacuna C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e tacuna pumpwood
f cécropie tacuna
s tacuma, tacuna (Peru)

2464 Cecropia telealba Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Cecropia alborugosa Cuatrec.
Cecropia telealba var. *hirsuta* Cuatrec.
Cecropia teleargentea Cuatrec.
e Colombia pumpwood
f cécropie de Colombie
s guarumo blanco (Colombia)

2465 Cecropia telenitida Cuatrec.
Urticaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] hel
Cecropia angelica C.C.Berg & P.Franco
Cecropia santanderensis Cuatrec.
Cecropia teleincana Cuatrec.
Cecropia telenivea Cuatrec.
e Toledo pumpwood
f cécropie de Toledo
s yagrumo blanco (Venezuela)

2466 Cecropia utcubambana Cuatrec.
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Cecropia puberula C.C.Berg. & P.Franco
e RíoUtcubamba pumpwood
f cécropie du Río Utcubamba

2467 Cecropia velutinella Diels
Urticaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e velvety pumpwood
f cécropie veloutée
o suu (shuar, Ecuador)

2468 Cecropia virgusa Cuatrec.
Urticaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L]
e Cauca pumpwood
f cécropie du Cauca
s guarumo, yarumo (Ecuador)

2469 Cedrela P.Browne
Meliaceae
Cedrela L.
Cedrela Scop.
Cedrus Mill.
Johnsonia Adans.
Pterosiphon Turcz.
Surenus Rumph.
e cedrela; mahogany p.p.
f cédrela; acajou p.p., cedrelo
s cedrela, cedro rojo
o Mahagonibaum, Mahoganibaum, Mogano (german)

2470 Cedrela angustifolia Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Brazil: Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel mes xer *fd* (wood: for bitters in alcohol) *pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (very fine wood; boat framing, carpentry, decorative plaques, furniture, lumber)
e narrowleaf cedrela; cedar, white cedar
f cédrela à feuilles étroites
s cedrillo (Bolivia); cedro (Bolivia, Colombia, Panama, Paraguay, Peru); cedro blanco (Paraguay, Peru); cedro cebollo (Colombia); cedro colorado (Ecuador, Paraguay); cedro común, cedro criollo (Paraguay); cedro del cerro, cedro orán; cedro rojo (Guyana, Venezuela); cedro rosada (Paraguay); cedro rosado (Colombia)
o aká já (guaraní, Paraguay); cedro-branco, cedro-rosa, cedro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); coccó; pororó (Colombia)

2471 Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Meliaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D sci¬hel mes *cl* (sacred tree of Mbyás in Argentina) *dr* (abortifacient; bark: astringent and febrifuge, infusion against arthritis, diarrhea, leukorrhea and testicles inflammation; leaves: stuttering treatment) *ex* (endangered) *fd* (nectar) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; wood: essential oil) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (recuperation of soils contaminated by metal) *ti* (broom sticks, cabinetwork, carvings, ceiling, cigar boxes, construction, decorative plaques, furniture, lumber, musical instruments, pencils, picture framing, plywood, turned work, veneer)
Cedrela alliacea Ducke
Cedrela balansae C.DC.
Cedrela barbata C.DC.
Cedrela brasiliensis A.Juss.
Cedrela brasiliensis var. *australis* A.Juss.
Cedrela brunellioides Rusby
Cedrela caldasana C.DC.
Cedrela elliptica Rizzini & Heringer
Cedrela fissilis var. *glabrior* C.DC.
Cedrela fissilis var. *macrocarpa* C.DC.
Cedrela hirsuta C.DC.
Cedrela huberi Ducke
Cedrela longiflora C.DC.
Cedrela macrocarpa Ducke
Cedrela pachyrhachis C.DC.
Cedrela pilgeri C.DC.
Cedrela regnelli C.DC.
Cedrela tubiflora Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora subsp. *bertoniensis* Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora var. *grandifolia* Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora var. *intermedia* Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora var. *lagenaria* Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora f. *angustifolia* Bertoni
Cedrela tubiflora f. *grandifolia* (Bertoni) Buchinger & Falc.
Cedrela tubiflora f. *parvifolia* Buchinger & Falc.
Surenus fissilis (Vell.) Kuntze
e divided cedrela; Spanish cedar (USA); white cedar
f cédrela divisé
s cedrillo (Peru); cedro (Argentina, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Peru, Venezuela); cedro Alto Paraná (Paraguay); cedro amargo (Panama, Venezuela); cedro blanco, cedro colorada (Peru); cedro colorado (Paraguay, Peru); cedro de altura (Argentina, Peru, Uruguay); cedro grenadino (Panama); cedro misionero (Argentina); cedro paraguayo, cedro pinta, cedro pytá (Paraguay); cedro real (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); cedro rosada, cedro rosado (Argentina)
o acaiacá, acaiacatinga, acajá-catinga, acajatinga, acaju, acaju-caatinga (portuguese, Brazil); acaju-catinga, basalquina (guaraní, Brazil); capuíra, cedinho, cedro, cedro-amarelo, cedro-batata, cedro branco, cedro-branco-batata, cedro-cotim, cedro-da-bahia, cedro-da-varzea, cedro-de-carangola, cedro-diamantina, cedro-do-campo, cedro-do-rio, cedro-fofo, cedro-rosa, cedro-rosado, cedro-roso, cedro-roxo, cedro-verdadeiro, cedro-vermelho, iacaiacá (portuguese, Brazil); iaporaissib (guaraní, Brazil); igary (guaraní, Argentina; Paraguay); santari (campa asháninca, Peru); uencetanema (kuruaya, Brazil); ygary (guaraní, Argentina; Paraguay); yuyrá ñamandù (guaraní, Paraguay)

2472 Cedrela lilloi C.DC.
Meliaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina) L *pl* (cultivated?) *sa ti* (boats, carpentry, carvings, coach work, fibreboard, furniture, plywood)
Cedrela boliviana Rusby
Cedrela herberae Harms
Cedrela steinbachii Harms
e Lillo cedrela
f cédrela de Lillo
s atoc cedro (Bolivia, Peru); cedro (Argentina, Bolivia); cedro bayo, cedro coya, cedro del cerro, cedro de Tucumán, cedro peludo, cedro salteño, cedro tucumano (Argentina); cedro virgen (Peru)

2473 Cedrela montana Moritz ex Turcz.
Meliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L D hel [sci] mes neut→basi *dr* (bark and roots: against epilepsy, febrifuge; essential oil: perfume; seeds: vermifuge) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks, reforestation, street tree) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, doors and windows, furniture, paneling)
Cedrela bogotensis Triana & Planch.
Cedrela rosei S.F.Blake
Cedrela subandina Cuatrec.
Surenus bogotensis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
Surenus montana (Moritz ex Turcz.) Kuntze
e mountain cedrela; Mexican cedrela
f cédrela de montagne
s cedro (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela); cedro alpino (Ecuador, Peru); cedro amargo (Venezuela); cedro andino (Colombia); cedro blanco (Ecuador, Peru); cedro bogotano, cedro cebolla, cedro cebollo, cedro clavel, cedro colorado (Colombia); cedro de castilla (Ecuador); cedro de montaña, cedro de tierra fría (Colombia); cedro dulce, cedro encarnado (Venezuela); cedro mondé, cedro oloroso, cedro rosado (Colombia); cedro virgen (Peru); monde, monde bogotano (Colombia)
o nowaliwaé (waorani, Ecuador)

2474 Cedrela odorata L.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SE Eurasia (Malaysia) Africa (tropics) and Oceania (tropics) L D hel hyg→xer acid→basi calc *cl* (in Haiti, protection against witches by planting the tree at the entrance of house or placing pieces of wood and bark above doors and windows) *dr* (bark: abortifacient decoction; also against cough, stomachache, and as vermifuge; bark infusion: against diarrhea and urinary problems; leaves and bark: bath against body aches and cold; also against gangrene and orchitis; roots bark: febrifuge and pain reliever; seeds: vemifuge; wood: insect repellent) *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (border tree, cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, recuperation of degraded areas, windbreaks) *ti* (resistant to xylophaga; boats, boxes, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, cigar boxes, coffins, construction, cupboard, decorative veneer, doors, flooring, furniture, interior trim, jewelry boxes, joinery, musical instruments, ornamental boxes, paneling, plywood, shipbuilding, storage containers, toothpicks, turned work, veneer, wardrobes, woodenware)
Cedrela adenophylla Mart.
Cedrela brachystachya (C.DC.) C.DC.
Cedrela ciliolata S.F.Blake
Cedrela cubensis Bisse
Cedrela dugesii S.Watson
Cedrela glaziovii C.DC.
Cedrela guianensis A.Juss.
Cedrela hassleri (C.DC.) C.DC.
Cedrela longipes S.F.Blake
Cedrela longipetiolulata Harms
Cedrela mexicana M.Roem.
Cedrela mexicana var. *puberula* C.DC.
Cedrela mourae C.DC.
Cedrela occidentalis C.DC. & Rose
Cedrela odorata var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer
Cedrela palustris Handro
Cedrela paraguariensis Mart.
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *brachystachya* C.DC.
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *hassleri* C.DC.
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *multijuga* C.DC.
Cedrela rotunda S.F.Blake
Cedrela sintenisii C.DC.
Cedrela velloziana M.Roem.
Cedrela whitfordii S.F.Blake
Cedrela yucatana S.F.Blake
Surenus brownii (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze
Surenus glaziovii (C.DC.) Kuntze
Surenus guianensis (A.Juss.) Kuntze
Surenus mexicana (M.Roem.) Kuntze
Surenus velloziana (M.Roem.) Kuntze
e cigarbox cedrela; cedar (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); cedrela p.p.; cedrela cigarbox (Puerto Rico); cedrela-cigar box (USA); cedrela-cigarbox (Puerto Rico, USA); Central American cedar, cigarbox, cigar box cedar; cigar-box cedar (Panama); cigarbox cedar; cigarbox-cedar (Puerto Rico, USA); Cuban cigar box, Cuban-cigarbox (UK); Honduras cedar, Honduras-cedar, Jamaican cedar, Jamaican-cedar (Jamaica); Mexican cedar, Méxican cedar (UK); Mexican-cedar (Jamaica, UK); Mexican cedrela (UK); red cedar (Guyana, Honduras, Trinidad and Tobago); Spanish cedar (Bahamas, Honduras, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, USA); Spanish-cedar (USA); Spanish cigarbox (UK); Spanish-cigar box; Spanish-cigarbox (UK); West Indian cedar; West-Indies cedar (UK); West-Indies-cedar (Bahamas, UK)
f cédrela rouge; acajou p.p. (Dominica, Guadaloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); acajou amer (Guadaloupe); acajou-bois; acajou de Cayenne (French Guiana); acajou femelle (Haiti); acajou meuble, acajou pays (Guadaloupe); acajou-pays; acajou rouge (Dominica, Guadaloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); acajou senti (Guadaloupe); acajou-senti; cèdre (Haiti); cédre acajou (French Guiana); cèdre blanc, cèdre espagnol (Haiti); cédrel; cèdre odorant (Haiti); cedre rouge; cèdre rouge, cedre spagnol (Haiti)
s cedro (Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); cedro amargo (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela); cedro amarillo (Venezuela); cedro blanco (Colombia, Costa Rica); cedro caoba (Colombia, Cuba); cedro cara (Ecuador); cedro cebolla (Panama); cedro cebollo, cedro clavel (Colombia); cedro cobono, cedro cóbono (Central America); cedro colorado (Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); cedro cubano (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic); cedro de altura (Peru); cedro de Castilla (Ecuador, Venezuela); cedro del país (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); cedro dulce (Costa Rica, Ecuador); cedro español (Puerto Rico); cedro hembra (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cedro macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cedro olorosa (Colombia); cedro oloroso (Colombia, Honduras); cedro paraiso (Argentina); cedro pardo; cedro real (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); cedro rojo (Belize, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); cedro rosa; cedro rosado (Venezuela); citro (Ecuador); cóbano (Costa Rica); culche (Mexico); mogno (Bolivia)
o acajou (Netherlands Antilles); acajú (portuguese, Brazil); akuyari (arawak); cédé (aukaans, pamaka); ceder (sranan, Suriname); Cederholz (german); cédrat (French Guiana); Cedrelholz (german); cedro, cedro-branco, cedro-cheiroso, cedro-do-brejo, cedro-pardo, cedro-rosa, cedro-vermelho, cedrovermelho (portuguese, Brazil); chujté (tzeltal); icte, icté (huasteco, Mexico); kajou femèl, kajou planch (creole, Haiti); kurana (Guyana); leli (Curaçao); mogno (Bolivia); sèd, sèd blanc, sèd panyol (creole, Haiti); sedre (sranan); shagatto; tiocuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); tseek (Ecuador); Westindisches Zedernholz, Zuckerkistenholz (german)
t Spanish cedar

2475 Cedrela saltensis M.A.Zapater & del Castillo
Meliaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M [L]
e Salta cedrela
f cédrela du Salta
s china tabla (Bolivia)

2476 Cedrela weberbaueri Harms
Meliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S [M] *ex* (endangered) *ti* (decorative panel, sawtimber)
e Weberbauer cedrela
f cédrela de Weberbauer
s cedro (Peru)

2477 Cedrelinga Ducke
Leguminosae
e cedrelinga
f cédrelinga

2478 Cedrelinga cateniformis (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L [G] *dr* (bark: against skin infections) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; seeds: macaws, parrots, spider monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, boards, boxes, broomsticks, carpentry, carvings, construction, dugouts, furniture, lumber, molds, packing, plywood, toys, turned work) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Piptadenia cateniformis Ducke
Pithecellobium cateniformis (Ducke) L.Cárdenas
e chainlike cedrelinga; tornillo
f cédrelinga caténaire
s achapo (Colombia); achapo blanco, achuapo; aguano (Peru); cachicama (Venezuela); cedro macho (Colombia, Peru); cedro mure (Colombia); cedro-rana (Peru); chuncho (Ecuador); fariña, guaura (Venezuela); huaira-caspi, huairascapi, huayra caspi, huayra-caspi (Peru); mara macho, maro-macho (Bolivia); mure, palo candela (Venezuela); seico; seique (Ecuador, Peru); seiqui (Ecuador); tachapo blanco; tornillo, tornillo rosado (Peru)
o acowe, acue (waorani, Ecuador); cedro-agono (portuguese, Brazil); cedroarana; cedro-branco, cedrorana, cedrorara (portuguese, Brazil); chuncho (quichua); donceder (sranan); emmurei (huitoto); iacaica (portuguese, Brazil); jeñeni (carijona); lacaica (portuguese, Brazil); mujecke (cubeo); muse (siona, Ecuador); paric, paricá (portuguese, Brazil); pitushiro (campa asháninca, Peru); tacaica, taperi-bá-açu (portuguese, Brazil); tsaik (Ecuador); tseike (shuar, Ecuador); yacayac, yacayacá (portuguese, Brazil); yakayaka (nhengatu)
t cedro-rana, cedrorana, tornillo

2479 Ceiba Mill.
Malvaceae
Ceiba Adans.
Ceiba Gaertn.
Ceiba Medik.
Chorisia Kunth
Eriodendron DC.
Gossampinus Buch.-Ham.
Xylon Kuntze
Xylon Mill.
e ceiba; kapok tree
f ceiba; kapokier
o ceiba (italian); Kapokbaum (german)

2480 Ceiba boliviana Britten & Baker f.
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L] D *fr* (nectar: bats) *pl*
Ceiba mandonii Britten & Baker f.
Ceiba tunariense (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Chorisia grandiflora Rusby
Xylon tunariense Kuntze
e Bolivia ceiba
f ceiba de Bolivie
s peroto (Bolivia)

2481 Ceiba chodatii (Hassl.) Ravenna
Malvaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] *pl* (street tree)
Chorisia chodatii Hassl.
Chorisia insignis var. *chodatii* (Hassl.) Hassl.
e Chodat ceiba
f ceiba de Chodat
s toborachi (Bolivia); yuchán (Argentina)

2482 Ceiba crispiflora (Kunth) Ravenna
Malvaceae MW MC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L
Chorisia crispiflora Kunth
e crispedflower ceiba
f ceiba à fleurs crispées
s lupuna blanco (Peru)
o paineira-de-sêda (portuguese, Brazil)

2483 Ceiba erianthos (Cav.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M [L] D hel xer calc *ma* (fruits: fluff to fill cushions, matresses and pillows) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (short durability; boxes)
Bombax erianthos Cav.
Eriodendron leiantherum DC.
e wollyflower ceiba
f ceiba à fleurs laineuses
o barriguda-de-espinho, paineira-da-serra, paineira-das-pedras, paineira-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

2484 Ceiba glaziovii (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) L D hel xer *ma* (fruits: fibers to fill furniture, matresses and pillows) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boxes)
Chorisia glaziovii (Kuntze) E.Santos
Xylon glaziovii Kuntze
e Glaziou ceiba
f ceiba de Glaziou
o barriguda, paineira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2485 Ceiba insignis (Kunth) P.E.Gibbs & Semir
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) int SE North America (Haiti) L D
ma (bark: used to fasten tobaco leaves) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (canoes, construction, cooperage)
Chorisia insignis Kunth
Chorisia integrifolia Ulbr.
e striking ceiba; samohu chorisia
f ceiba remarquable
s algodón (Argentina, Peru); estrella federal (Dominican Republic); guito, huimba (Argentina, Peru); huimba blanca, huimba colorada (Peru); lupuna, lupuna blanca (Argentina, Peru); lupuna colorada (Peru); mente (Ecuador); painera, palo borracho amarillo, palo borracho de flor amarilla, palo botella (Argentina); toborochi (Argentina, Bolivia)
o barriguda (portuguese, Brazil); mundiyú-rá (guaraní); paineira (portuguese, Brazil); purúsham (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); samauna, samuhú (portuguese, Brazil); samú ú blanco, samú ú pycá (guaraní); sé'mxlk (manxuj, Paraguay); shinna (campa asháninca, Peru); yuchán (guaraní)

2486 Ceiba lupuna P.E.Gibbs & Semir
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia) L D
pl (ornamental)
e lupuna ceiba
f ceiba lupuna
s huimbo, lopuna de flor colorada, lupuna, sacha caoba (Peru)
o samauma (portuguese, Brazil)

2487 Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Malvaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) Eurasia (tropics) Africa (tropics) Oceania (tropics) L [G] D [E] hel hyg→xer calc *cl* (national tree of Guatemala; sacred tree of the AfroCubans and the Mayas: ladder to the heaven; tree associated with jungle spirits; tree of life) *cl(ob)* (tree: served as guideposts for river navigation) *dr* (bark: decoction against spasms, diuretic and used in baths against fever; branches: decoction diuretic and emetic; decoction against erysipelas, fatigue, skin infection, sprains; fruits rinds: placenta expulsion; gum: against intestinal ailments and upset stomach; infusion against constipation, cough, diabetes and hoarse throat; leaves: compress against dizziness; roots: decoction against edema; soap and cosmectics) *fd* (fruits and roots: water) *fr fw ma* (fiber sourrounding the seeds called kapok: life-jackets, mattresses and pillows stuffing, thermal and acoustic insulation; resin: waterproofing straw sombreros; seeds: oil, stuffing) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa ti* (blowguns, boats, boxes, buoys, carpentry, carvings, coffins, construction, corestock, crates, dugouts, furniture, insulation, matchsticks, plywood, rafts, sports equipment, toys, turned work, veneer, wooden shoes)
Bombax ceiba sensu Maycock
Bombax cumanense Kunth
Bombax guineense Thonn.
Bombax mompoxense Kunth
Bombax occidentale Spreng.
Bombax orientale Spreng.
Bombax pentandrum L.
Ceiba anfractuosa (DC.) M.Gómez
Ceiba caribaea (DC.) A.Chev.
Ceiba casearia Medik.
Ceiba guineensis (Thonn.) A.Chev.
Ceiba guineensis var. *ampla* A.Chev.
Ceiba guineensis f. *grisea* A.Chev.
Ceiba occidentalis (Spreng.) Burkill
Ceiba pentandra var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh.
Ceiba pentandra var. *clausa* Ulbr.
Ceiba pentandra var. *dehiscens* Ulbr.
Ceiba pentandra var. *indica* (DC.) Bakh.
Ceiba pentandra f. *albolana* Ulbr.
Ceiba pentandra f. *grisea* Ulbr.
Ceiba thonnerii A.Chev.
Ceiba thonningii A.Chev.
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *africanum* DC.
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *caribaeum* DC.
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *indicum* DC.
Eriodendron caribaeum (DC.) G.Don ex Loud.
Eriodendron guineense (Thonn.) G.Don ex Loud.
Eriodendron occidentale (Spreng.) G.Don
Eriodendron orientale (Spreng.) Kostel.
Eriodendron pentandrum (L.) Kuntze
Gossampinus alba Ham.
Gossampinus rumphii Schott & Endl.
Xylon pentandrum (L.) Kuntze
e kapok ceiba; balsa p.p., balsa-wood (USA); bombast mahoe (Jamaica); ceiba p.p. (Belize, UK, USA, Virgin Gorda); corkwood p.p. (Jamaica, UK); cotton tree (Belize, Jamaica, Panama, West Indies); cottontree (Panama, West Indies); cottonwood (UK); downtree (Jamaica); egungun; false cork-tree (Virgin Islands); fromager (UK); Honduras cottonwood; kapok (Puerto Rico); kapok tree (Micronesia); kapok-tree, lama, lana (Panama); pintree; polak (Belize); silk cotton (Guyana, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); silkcotton (Lesser Antilles); silk-cotton tree (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Virgin Gorda); silk-cotton-tree; silkcotton tree (Panama)
f ceiba kapokier; arbre à bourre, arbre à kapok; bois coton (French Guiana); bois flot (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago); bois liège, bois lièvre, bois pripri (Guadeloupe); capoquier (France); ceiba à cinq étamines; coton fleurs (Haiti); cotonnier soyeux; ekbelia (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); fromager (Cameroon, France, French Guiana, French West Indies, Mali, Rwanda); fromager mapou (Guadeloupe); fromagier (Haiti); kapokier (French Guiana, Rwanda); kapotier (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mahaudème (French West Indies); mahot coton (French Guiana); mapon coton (Haiti); mapou (Guadeloupe, Haiti); mapou coton (Haiti); mapou rouge, patte lapin (Guadeloupe)
s algodon (El Salvador); algodon de Manila (Philippines); árbol de algodon (Costa Rica); árbol sagrado de la vida; balsa, balso (Spain); bonga (Colombia); bongo (Panama); botija (Cuba); cajeto (Colombia); catejo (Guatemala); ceiba (Central and South America); ceiba blanca, ceiba bonga, ceiba bruja, ceiba de lana, ceibadelana (Colombia); ceiba macho (Venezuela); ceiba rosado (Colombia); ceiba uchuputu (Ecuador); ceiba yuca, ceiba yucca (Venezuela); ceibo (Colombia, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua); ceibo macho (Venezuela); ceibon (Central America); ceibón (Cuba); corcho (Guatemala, Mexico); corvcho (Colombia); gatillo (Nicaragua); guambush (Ecuador); guano (Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras); huampo (Peru); huimba (Peru, Venezuela); jujull (Colombia); kapok (Honduras); lama (Colombia, Dominican Republic); lamero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); lamilla (Colombia); lana (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala); lanero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); lanilla (Guatemala); lano blanco, lano brujo (Colombia); lupuna, lupuna blanca (Peru); mapajo (Bolivia); pachote (Mexico); palo de algodon (Peru); palo de balsa (Spain); palo de lama, palo de lana (Dominican Republic); pana (Colombia); pishtin (Mexico); piton (Central America); pochota (Mexico); pochote (Mexico, Nicaragua); pochotta; poxote (Nicaragua); seiba (Cuba); sumauna; tambor (Honduras); toborachi (Bolivia); toborochi ceiba (Bolivia, Central America, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guyana, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); topa (Peru); tucumo (Colombia)
o ã din (basari); afalafase (ljaw); akha (Nigeria); akpu (igbo); a mã, a mâna (coniagui); a ndin (basari); anié (Ivory Coast); araba, araba okha (yoruba, Nigeria); árvore-da-là, árvore-da-seda (portuguese, Brazil); atagon di Manila (chamorro, Micronesia); balsa (portuguese, Brazil); bana-bãndã (malinke); banam (Senegal); banan (bambara and malinke, Mali); banda (Sierra Leone); bântã (mandinka); bantachi (fuuta jalon); bãntãg (malinke); bãntigehi, bãntinévi (fulfulde); ba pok (mandyak); bâtã (fuuta jalon); Baumwoollbaum (german); bèntanõ (socé); bentegnié (Ivory Coast); bentégnié (Senegal); be ntèn (mankanya); bérin (badyara); bètntégné (wolof); bokum (bokyi); bokwakoso (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bonga (portuguese, Brazil; Colombia, Mexico); bosongu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bouma (Cameroon, Gabon); bousana (Guinea); buday, budèy (non); bulele (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bulik (marshallese, Marshall Islands); bu sana (jola and éjamat); bu tèn (bayot); ceiba (italian); cuypishtin (popoluca, Mexico); djom, doma; doum (Cameroon, Gabon); douma; egungun (yoruba, Nigeria); énia (ekana, Ivory Coast); fu gak (éjamat); fulugonga (babwana); fuma (Angola, Brazil, Congo, Dem. Rep. of the Congo, Liberia); fwomage (creole, Haiti); gãnki (fulfulde); ghe (Liberia; yoruba, Nigeria); ghé (Liberia); gila (Central African Republic); gi ndil (budik); gô (Ivory Coast); hoeipochotli; hoeiqochotli (Costa Rica); hounti (Benin); huo-yui (siona, Colombia); imbul; inup (maya, Belize; Guatemala); jujul (Guatemala); kaba; kalngebard, kalngebárd (palauan, Micronesia); kankanterie (Suriname); kankantri (sranan); kankantrie (Suriname); Kapokbaum (german); katangabudia (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); kerrekar ngebard (palauan, Micronesia); ko; koemaka (Suriname); kondé (socé); kongi mutengela (central dusun); kotin (marshallese, Marshall Islands); kuchi (nupe, Nigeria); kule; kulo (Cameroon, Gabon); kulu; kumaca, kumaka (arawak; kalihna, Guyana); lèn (non); li-mis-gash-pupi (chontal, Mexico); liuma li libande (lombo); liyoa potamba (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); maó (Colombia); mapou, mapou koton (creole, Haiti); mbuday (non); mengkapas; mfuma (Congo); mofumo (babwana); mosungu (lingala, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mox (Guatemala); mulende (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); musufi (swahili); ngoué (Ivory Coast); ngwé (Sierra Leone); nkouma (Cameroon, Gabon); nun; nuo (Guatemala); odouma, ogouma (Cameroon, Gabon); ogungun (yoruba, Nigeria); okha (edo; Nigeria); okhakhen (urhobo); olcha (yoruba, Nigeria); onyina (Ghana); paina-lisa, pain de seda, painera (portuguese, Brazil); panaya (India); paneira (portuguese, Brazil); panji-ilavu, panya (India); pelõ (crioulo); pe ntèn (mankanya); pentya (mandyak); piim (maya); pirii (bobo fing, Burkina Faso and Mali); pishtin (Mexico); pocheta; pochota (portuguese, Brazil; Mexico); pochotl (nahuatl, Mexico); polõ (portuguese creole); psahé (balanta); púchute (totonaco, Mexico); pulun imbul (Sri Lanka); randol; rimi (hausa, Ghana); roko; rum (shuwa arabic); rumbum (balanta); seiba; shienge, shinge (senoufo, Mali); si dèn (bainouls); sumau-ma, sumaúma, sumaúmá-barriguda, sumaúma-da-várzea, sumaúma-de-várzea, sumaúmal, sumaúma-verdadeira, sumaumeira (portuguese, Brazil); sumauna; tom (kanuri, Nigeria); tunuum (mixteco, Mexico); tyaa (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); ukem (efik); ukim (ibibio); unup (huasteco, Mexico); vambe (tiv); vula (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); Wollbaum (german); yaga-xeni (zapoteco, Mexico); yasche (Honduras); yaxche; yaxché (maya, Belize, Guatemala and Mexico)
t balsa, balsa-wood, ceiba, fromager; kapok (India); kapok-tree, silk-cotton-tree

2488 Ceiba pubiflora (A.St.-Hil.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg *ma* (fruits: fluff to fill furniture, matresses and pillows) *ma(ob)* (buoys) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, filling, furniture, lining, plywood, toys)
Ceiba fiebrigii Hochr.
Ceiba jaibana Ravenna
Ceiba pubiflora var. *genuina* Hassl.
Chorisia pubiflora (A.St.-Hil.) G.Dawson
Eriodendron pubiflorum A.St.-Hil.
e pubescent ceiba
f ceiba pubescent
s barrigudo, botella (Paraguay); ceiba p.p. (Peru); palo borracho (Paraguay)
o barriguda, barriguda-do-pantanal, paineira (portuguese, Brazil); samu'u Paraguay); samú'ú, samú ú ra (guaraní?)

2489 Ceiba samauma (Mart.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L D hel xer *ma* (fruits: fibers to fill cushions, matresses, pillows and to prepare felt for hats) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (low durability; boxes, buoys to transport heavy wood, lining, plywood, rafts)
Campylanthera samauma Schott
Ceiba burchellii K.Schum.
Eriodendron samauma Mart.
Xylon burchellii Kuntze
Xylon samauma Kuntze
e samauma ceiba; kapok
f ceiba samauma
s ceiba (Peru); ceibo (Ecuador); huimba (Peru); mapajo, mapajo chico (Bolivia)
o bobeca (waorani, Ecuador); paineira-barriguda, samahuma, samauma (portuguese, Brazil); wampuish (Ecuador)

2490 Ceiba speciosa (A.St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Malvaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) int SE North America (USA, West Indies) L D hyg xer *dr* (flowers: against asthma and whooping cough) *fd* (seeds: oil) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (fruits: fluff to fill furniture, matresses and pillows; acoustic and thermic insulation, hand bags) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *pp* (pulp: card board, paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (aeromodelism, boxes, canoes, cooperage, floats, insulation, paneling, shoes, troughs)
Chorisia speciosa A.St.-Hil.
e showy ceiba; floss-silktree, floss-silk-tree; showy chorisia; paneira (USA); silk-floss-tree
f ceiba éclatant
s algodón, algodonero (Argentina); algodori (Argentina, Paraguay); arbol de mayo (Argentina, Bolivia); blamquillo (Bolivia); chorisia; corisia (Colombia); divi (Paraguay); estrella federal (Dominican Republic); flor de mayo (Bolivia); lopuna de flor colorada (Peru); paina, palo borracho (Paraguay); palo borracho de flor rosada (Argentina, Paraguay); palo borracho rosado, palo botella (Argentina); perea (Bolivia); samohu (Argentina); toboroche, toborochi (Bolivia)
o árvore-de-lã, avore-de-là, arvore-de-paina, barriga-d'água, barriguda, bomba-d'água (portuguese, Brazil); mandiyú-rá (guaraní, Argentina); paina, paina-de-seda, paineira, paineira-de-espinho, paineira-de-seda, paineira-rosa, painera-fênea, paneira, paneira-branca, samuhú (portuguese, Brazil); samuhú rojo (guaraní, Paraguay); samú'ú (Paraguay)
t samu'u

2491 Ceiba trichistandra (A.Gray) Bakh.
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L D *fr* (flowers: bats) *ma* (fruits: fiber) *pl* (ornamental)
Eriodendron trichistandrum A.Gray
e Ecuador ceiba
f ceiba d'Équateur
s ceibo (Ecuador); sebo (Peru)

2492 Ceiba ventricosa (Nees & Mart.) Ravenna
Malvaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Paraíba to Minas Gerais) M
Bombax ventricosum Arruda
Chorisia incana A.Robyns
Chorisia ventricosa Nees & Mart.
e ventricose ceiba
f ceiba dilaté
s toborichi blanco, toborochi (Bolivia)
o barriguda-de-espinho, barriguda-verdadeira (portuguese, Brazil)

2493 Celtis L.
Cannabaceae
Solenostigma Endl.
Sparrea Hunz. & Dottori
e hackberry; beaverwood (USA); nettle tree (Canada, USA); nettle-tree; sugarberry (USA)
f micocoulier; bois inconnu (Canada); bois raie (Haiti); bois-raie (Canada)
s acibuche (Mexico, Paraguay); aguadita (Cuba, Paraguay); almez; anasillo (Dominican Republic, Paraguay); gallinosa, graciliano, guaseriano, guisacillo, hueso (Cuba, Paraguay); ramón (Paraguay); tala (Argentina, Paraguay); talt (Paraguay, Uruguay)
o bagolaro (italian); diania, gurupiá, jauii, ohia; yoá-sí-y (Argentina, Paraguay); yuá-sí-y (Paraguay); Zürgelbaum (german)

2494 Celtis brasiliensis (Gardner) Planch.
Cannabaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Celtis boliviensis Planch.
Celtis brasiliensis f. *clausseniana* (Wedd.) Planch.
Celtis clausseniana (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis crenata (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis ferruginea (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis flexuosa (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis fluminensis Carauta
Mertensia brasiliensis Gardner
Momisia clausseniana Wedd.
Momisia crenata Wedd.
Momisia ferruginea Wedd.
Momisia flexuosa Wedd.
e Brazil hackberry
f micocoulier du Brésil

2495 Celtis chichape (Wedd.) Miq.
Cannabaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Celtis pallida subsp. *sericea* (Romanczuk) Romanczuk
Celtis pallida var. *discolor* Hunz. & Dottori
Celtis pubescens var. *chichape* (Wedd.) Baehni
Celtis sericea Romanczuk
Celtis tala var. *chichape* (Wedd.) Planch.
Celtis tala Gillies & Planch. var. *tala*
Celtis tala f. *velutina* Herzog
Momisia chichape Wedd.
e chichape hackberry
f micocoulier chichape
s chichapita (Bolivia); tala churpi, tala pispa, tala pispita (Argentina)

2496 Celtis ehrenbergiana (Klotzsch) Liebm.
Cannabaceae MW MC S North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Oaxaca; Haiti, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E mes *dr* (used as mild tobacco) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (fence posts, tool handles)
Celtis bonplandiana Planch.
Celtis flexuosa var. *glabrifolia* Griseb.
Celtis integrifolia Lam.
Celtis lancifolia (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis pallida Torr.
Celtis punctata (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman
Celtis sellowiana Miq.
Celtis spinosa var. *pallida* (Torr.) M.C.Johnst.
Celtis spinosa var. *weddelliana* (Planch.) Baehni
Celtis tala Gillies ex Planch.
Celtis tala var. *gaudichaudiana* Planch.
Celtis tala var. *gilliesiana* Planch.
Celtis tala var. *pallida* (Torr.) Planch.
Celtis tala var. *sellowiana* (Miq.) Kuntze
Celtis tala var. *weddelliana* Planch.
Celtis tala f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl.
Celtis tala f. *subpilosa* Kuntze
Celtis tala f. *subtomentosa* Kuntze
Celtis weddelliana (Planch.) Romanczuk
Momisia ehrenbergiana Klotzsch
Momisia integrifolia Wedd.
Momisia lancifolia Wedd.
Momisia pallida (Torr.) Planch.
Sarcomphalus punctatus Urb. & Ekman
e spiny hackberry; desert hackberry (USA)
f micocoulier épineux
s acebuche, baimoro, capul, garabato, garambullo, granjeno, huasteco, palo de águila, rompecapa (Mexico); satasche (Bolivia); tala, tala árbol (Argentina)
o tsáxintek, tsáxintex (chorote, Paraguay); yoasí-y, yaosí-y guasú (Argentina)

2497 Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Cannabaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama; USA: peninsular Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E [D] hyg xer calc *dr* (bark: perfume; fruits: against dysentery) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded and humid areas) *ma* (bark: resin for varnish) *ti* (hard and heavy; fence posts, furniture, rustic construction, stakes, tool handles) *tx* (used in curare)
Celtis aculeata Sw.
Celtis aculeata var. *laevigata* (Kunth) Planch.
Celtis aculeata var. *pubescens* Griseb.
Celtis aculeata var. *serrata* Griseb.
Celtis aculeatus Sw.
Celtis alnifolia (Wedd.) Planch.
Celtis anfractuosa Liebm.
Celtis asperula Miq.
Celtis brevifolia (Klotzsch) Miq.
Celtis dichotoma (Klotzsch) Miq.
Celtis diffusa Planch.
Celtis epiphylladena Ortega
Celtis gardneri Planch.
Celtis glabratum Spreng.
Celtis glycycarpa Mart. ex Miq.
Celtis goudotii Planch.
Celtis hilariana Planch.
Celtis laevigata (Kunth) Spreng.
Celtis membranacea (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis morifolia Planch.
Celtis pavonii Planch.
Celtis platycaulis Greenm.
Celtis pubescens (Kunth) Spreng.
Celtis rhamnoides Willd.
Celtis spinosa Spreng.
Celtis spinosissima (Wedd.) Miq.
Celtis triflora (Ruiz ex Klotzsch) Miq.
Celtis velutina Planch.
Celtis williamsii Rusby
Celtis zizyphoides (Kunth) Spreng.
Mertensia aculeata (Sw.) Schult.
Mertensia commutata (Roem. & Schult.) Hemsl.
Mertensia iguanaea (Jacq.) Schult.
Mertensia laevigata Kunth
Mertensia pubescens Kunth
Mertensia rhamnoides (Willd.) Schult.
Mertensia zizyphoides Kunth
Momisia aculeata (Sw.) Klotzsch
Momisia alnifolia Wedd.
Momisia anfractuosa (Liebm.) Rose & Standl.
Momisia brevifolia Klotzsch
Momisia dichotoma Klotzsch
Momisia iguanaea (Jacq.) Rose & Standl.
Momisia laevigata (Kunth) F.Dietr.
Momisia membranacea Wedd.
Momisia platycaulis (Greenm.) Rose & Standl.
Momisia pubescens (Kunth) F.Dietr.
Momisia spinosissima Wedd.
Momisia tarijensis Wedd.
Momisia triflora Ruiz ex Klotzsch
Momisia zizyphoides (Kunth) F.Dietr.
Rhamnus iguanaea Jacq.
Ziziphus commutata Roem. & Schult.
Ziziphus iguanaea (Jacq.) Lam.
e iguana hackberry; hackberry p.p.; wild cherry (Belize)
f micocoulier des iguanes
s bejuco cagalera (Costa Rica); bejuco espino del diablo (El Salvador); cagalera (Honduras, Nicaragua); chaparro blanco (Mexico); chichapé, chichapí, chichipí (Bolivia); garabato, granjeno (Mexico); maiz tostado (Venezuela); meloncito blanco (Peru); modrõno (Ecuador); nainoro (Mexico); palo blanco (Peru); palo de areo, uña de gato (Mexico)
o akuxika'a (Brazil); cruzeirinho, esperas, espinheiro, esporão-de-galo, grupiá, grupieiro, gurupiá (portuguese, Brazil); huipuy (huasteco, Mexico); jameri, joá-mirim, limãozinho, quineira, rouba tempo, sará-de-espinho, taleira (portuguese, Brazil); yahuataó (chácobo, Bolivia)

2498 Celtis loxensis C.C.Berg
Cannabaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e Loja hackberry
f micocoulier du Loja
s melon, olmos (Peru); palo blanco (Ecuador, Peru,)

2499 Celtis orthacanthos Planch.
Cannabaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L
e uprightspiny hackberry
f micocoulier à épines dressées

2500 Celtis schippii Standl.
Cannabaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg *ma ti* (construction)
Celtis ferarum Standl. & L.O.Williams
Sparrea schippii (Standl.) Hunz. & Dottori
e Schipp hackberry; female bullhoof (Belize)
f micocoulier de Schipp
s ajisillo (Bolivia); camaroncillo (Ecuador); farina seca (Bolivia); gallinaza (Ecuador); ojoso, ojoso blanco, ojoso negro, palo aji, palo chonta, rucuí (Bolivia); tillo, tillo blanco (Ecuador); urco machinga (Peru)
o biduqui (tacana, Bolivia); farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil); guamoncahue, kaiyetayewe (waorani, Ecuador); sacha shalipu (quichua, Ecuador); tsamítiqui (campa asháninca, Peru)

2501 Celtis trinervia Lam.
Cannabaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, Greater Antilles, Virgin Islands) NW South America (Colombia) M D [E] hyg calc *fd fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: sand paper) *ti* (construction, musical instruments)
Celtis petenensis Lundell
Celtis swartzii Planch.
Sponia trinervia Decne.

e threenerve hackberry; bastard fustie (Jamaica); hackberry (USA)
f micocoulier à trois nervures; bois feuilles blanches, bois raie (Haiti); casser hâche gris
s almez (Puerto Rico); amarguillo, anisillo (Dominican Republic); cagalera (Colombia); capulín sylvestre (Guatemala); gageda de gallina (Cuba); guacimilla (Puerto Rico); guanasa, guasiriano (Cuba, Dominican Republic); guisacillo (Cuba); hueso, lejío, palo amargo (Dominican Republic); ramón de costa (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ramón de sierra (Cuba); raspador (Central America, Puerto Rico); ruiseñor (Puerto Rico); surrumbo (Central America)
o bwa fèy blanch, bwa rai (creole, Haiti)

2502 Cenostigma Tul.
Leguminosae
e cenostigma
f cénostigma

2503 Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) M SD hel xer *cl* (emblem of Teresina city in Piauí, Brazil) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, urban landscaping) *ti* (very durable; cabinetwork, construction, hydraulic works, turned work)
e bigleaf cenostigma
f cénostigma à grandes feuilles
o caneleiro, canela-de-veado, canela-de-velho, fava-do-campo, maraximbé, pau-pretinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2504 Cenostigma tocantinum Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins) M [L] E hel sci hyg *ma* (wood: olive-green dye) *pl* (landscaping, very ornamental) *ti* (very durable; beams, construction, laths, scantlings)
e RíoTocantins cenostigma
f cénostigma du Río Tocantins
o cássia-rodoviária, inharé, mangiribá, pau-pretinho, pau-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

2505 Centrolobium Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae
e porcupinepodtree; canarywood
f centrolobium

2506 Centrolobium microchaete (Mart. ex Benth.) H.C.Lima ex G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M [L] SD hel sci hyg xer *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark and leaves: tannin; bark and roots: paint) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (arboriculture of pasture and cultures, reforestation of protected areas) *ti* (extremely durable; cooperage, fence posts, flooring, framing, furniture, laths, paneling, railroad ties, sawlumber)
Centrolobium minus C.Presl
Centrolobium robustum var. *microchaete* Mart. ex Benth.
e tarara porcupinepodtree; canarywood
f centrolobium tarara
s china tabla, tarara, tarara amarilla (Bolivia)
o araraiba, araraibá, araraibá-rosa, araraibá-roséo, araraibá-vermelho, ararauva, araraúva, araribá-amarelo, aribá, aririvá, carijó, gororoba, iriribá, lei-nova, mutumunju, petimuju, petimujú, pitimuju, potomuju, potomujú, purumuiú, putumuju, putumujú, putumuju-amarelo, putumuju-castanho, putumuju-mirim, putumujú-mirim, roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)
t canarywood, tarara

2507 Centrolobium ochroxylum Rose ex Rudd
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) L *sa* (living fences) *ti* (sawtimber)
e yellowwood porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium à bois jaune
s amarillo (Ecuador, Peru); amarillo lagarto (Ecuador); china tabla, tarara (Bolivia)

2508 Centrolobium paraense Tul.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M D *fw ma pl* (cultivated) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, flooring, furniture, ship components, veneer)
e Pará porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium du Pará
s amarillo (Colombia, Ecuador); amarillo de Guayaquil (Colombia, Ecuador, Panama); amarillo lagarto (Colombia, Ecuador); balantra (Venezuela); balauste, balaustre (Colombia); cartán (Venezuela); guayacán jobo (Colombia)
o bozhezhe (Colombia); pau-rainha (portuguese, Brazil)
t canarywood

2509 Centrolobium paraense var. **orinocense** Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *ti* (cabinetwork)
Centrolobium orinocense (Benth.) Pittier
Centrolobium patinense Pittier
e Orinoco Pará porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium du Pará de l'Orénoque
s balaústre, cartán (Venezuela)

2510 Centrolobium paraense Tul. var. **paraense**
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L *pl* (cultivated?)
e typical Pará porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium du Pará typique
s cartán (Venezuela)

2511 Centrolobium robustum (Vell.) Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Ceará to Paraná) M [L] *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (arboriculture of pasture, cacao shade) *ti* (billiard cues, cabinetwork, construction, cooperage, furniture, hydraulic works, turned work)
Nissolia robusta Vell.
e robust porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium robuste
s cartán (Venezuela)
o arararibá-rosa, arararibá-vermelho, araraúva, arariba, arariba, araribá-robusto, aribá-amarelo, erarobá, escovinha, lei-nova, iriribá, putumuju, putumuju-gigante (portuguese, Brazil)

2512 Centrolobium sclerophyllum H.C.Lima ex G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
e hardleaf porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium sclérophylle
o arariba, arariba-rosa, banha-de-galinha, pau-sangue, putumuyu-pequeno (portuguese, Brazil)

2513 Centrolobium tomentosum Guillemin ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul and Paraná to Rio de Janeiro) M [L] D hel hyg xer acid *dr* (bark and leaves) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; bark, roots: paint) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (arboriculture for pasture, cacao shade, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (bridges, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, doors, flooring, furniture, hydraulic works, laths, paneling, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)
e tomentose porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium tomenteux
s tejeyeque (Bolivia)
o araraúba, araraúba, arariba, araribá, araribá-amarelo, araribá-branco, araribá-carijó, araribá-grande, araribá-rajado, araribá-rosa, araribá-tinga, araribá-vermelho, araribá-uva, ararivá, araroba, araruva, araruva-vermelha, arauba, arerivá, aribá, arivá, baracutiara, capáo-de-mata, carijó, eriribá-roxo, gororoba, guaraoava, guararoba, guarasoba, iriribá, iriribá-rosa, lei-nova, lerivá, óleo-amarelo, pau-rainha, potumuju, potumuju-roxo, putumaju, putumuju, putumuju-piloso, tipiri (portuguese, Brazil)

2514 Centrolobium yavizanum Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (sawtimber)
e Yaviza porcupinepodtree
f centrolobium de Yaviza
s amarillo de Guayaquil (Panama); balaustre, guayacan (Colombia)

2515 Centronia D.Don
Melastomataceae
e centronia
f centronie

2516 Centronia brachycera (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Calyptraria brachycera Naudin
e shorthorn centronia
f centronie corniculée
s morcato (Colombia)

2517 Centronia dichromantha L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bicolor centronia
f centronie bicolore

2518 Centronia haemantha (Planch. & Lindl.) Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Calyptraria haemantha Planch. & Lindl.
e bloodflower centronia
f centronie à fleurs rouge-sang
s niguito (Colombia)

2519 Centronia laurifolia D.Don
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e laurelleaf centronia
f centronie à feuilles de laurier

2520 Centronia mutabilis Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e mutable centronia
f centronie mutable

2521 Centronia neblinae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S [M]
e CerroNeblina centronia
f centronie du Cerro Neblina

2522 Centronia peruviana J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
e Peru centronia
f centronie du Pérou

2523 Centronia reticulata Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e reticulate centronia
f centronie réticulée

2524 Centronia vaupesana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Vaupés centronia
f centronie de Vaupés
o ka-nang (Colombia)

2525 Cereus Mill.
Cactaceae
Cereus subg. *Piptanthocereus* A.Berger
e cereus
f cierge

2526 Cereus argentinensis Britton & Rose
Cactaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled)
e Argentina cereus
f cierge d'Argentine

2527 Cereus comarapanus Cárdenas
Cactaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Piptanthocereus comarapanus (Cárdenas) F.Ritter
e Comarapana cereus
f cierge de Comarapana

2528 Cereus forbesii C.F.Först.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus validus Haw.
Piptanthocereus forbesii Riccob.
Piptanthocereus validus Riccob.
e Forbes cereus
f cierge de Forbes

2529 Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Cactaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) int SE North America (West Indies) and NE Oceania (Galápagos) S [M] E hel xer *dr* (roots: decoction against dysentery) *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)

Cactus hexagonus L.
Cephalocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Borg
Cereus lepidotus Salm.-Dyck
Cereus longiflorus Alexander
Cereus perlucens K.Schum.
Pilocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Werderm.
Pilosocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Byles & G.D.Rowley
Piptanthocereus lepidotus (Salm-Dyck) Backeb.
e lady-of-the-night cereus; blue cereus, lady-of-the-night, lady of the night cactus, queen of the night, South American blue column
f cierge bleu
s cacto columnar (Cuba); cayuco (Dominican Republic); pitahaya, reina de la noche (Venezuela)
o dama di anochi (dutch, Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); dato, pitahaya, reina-da-noite (portuguese, Brazil)

2530 Cereus hildmannianus K.Schum.
Cactaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Piauí to São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] xer [hyg] calc *dr* (juice: to clean wounds and stop bleeding; pulp: antiscorbutic, cardiotonic, healing, vermifuge) *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits, petals, stems) *fr* (forage after the spines are burned off; fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (decorative doors)
Cactus abnormis Willd.
Cactus peruvianus L.
Cereus abnormis (Willd.) Sweet
Cereus alacriportanus Pfeiff.
Cereus alacriportanus var. *bageanus* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus hildmannianus subsp. *uruguayanus* (R.Kiesling) N.P. Taylor
Cereus hildmannianus subsp. *xanthocarpus* (K.Schum.) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Cereus milesimus Rost
Cereus monstrosus Steud.
Cereus monstruosus K.Schum.
Cereus neonesioticus (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus neonesioticus var. *interior* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus paraguayensis K.Schum.
Cereus peruvianus (L.) Mill.
Cereus peruvianus var. *alacriportanus* (Pfeiff.) K.Schum.
Cereus peruvianus var. *cristatus* Graebener
Cereus peruvianus var. *monstrosus* DC.
Cereus peruvianus var. *monstruosus nanus* K.Schum.
Cereus peruvianus var. *nanus* Salm-Dyck
Cereus peruvianus var. *ovicarpus* Hertrich
Cereus peruvianus var. *persicinus* Werderm.
Cereus peruvianus var. *proferrens* Werderm.
Cereus peruvianus var. *reclinatus* Werderm.
Cereus peruvianus var. *tortuosus* Salm-Dyck
Cereus peruvianus var. *tortus* Salm-Dyck
Cereus peruvianus f. *alacriportanus* (Pfeiff.) Schelle
Cereus peruvianus f. *minor* Salm-Dyck
Cereus uruguayanus R.Kiesling
Cereus xanthocarpus K.Schum.
Piptanthocereus alacriportanus (Pfeiff.) F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus bageanus F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus var. *interior* F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus peruvianus (L.) Riccob.
Piptanthocereus peruvianus var. *monstruosus* (DC.) Riccob.
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter
e Hildmann cereus; apple cactus, hedge cactus, Peruvian apple, queen of the night, spiny tree cactus (USA)
f cierge de Hildmann
o cardeiro, cardo-ananá, cumbeba, mandacaru, urumbeba (portuguese, Brazil)

2531 Cereus horrispinus Backeb.
Cactaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (trade controlled)
Pilocereus horrispinus Backeb.
Pilocereus wagenaari Croizat
Subpilocereus horrispinus (Backeb.) Backeb.
Subpilocereus wagenaari (Croizat) Backeb.
e veryspiny cereus
f cierge très épineux

2532 Cereus jamacaru DC.
Cactaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Rio Grande do Norte to Minas Gerais) S *dr* (roots: infusion against bronchitis, headache, renal disease, ulcers) *ex* (trade controlled) *fr* (forage after the spines are burned off) *ma* (spines: pins) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (beams, doors)
Cereus calcirupicola (F.Ritter) Rizzini
Cereus calcirupicola subsp. *cabralensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Cereus calcirupicola subsp. *cipoensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Cereus calcirupicola var. *albicans* Rizzini
Cereus calcirupicola var. *cabralensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus calcirupicola var. *cipoensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus calcirupicola var. *pluricostatus* (F.Ritter) Rizzini
Cereus goiasensis (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun
Cereus jamacaru subsp. *calcirupicola* (F.Ritter) N.P.Taylor & Zappi
Cereus jamacaru subsp. *goiasensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Cereus jamacaru var. *caesius* Salm-Dyck
Cereus jamacaru var. *glaucus* Ladenberg
Piptanthocereus cabralensis F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola var. *pluricostatus* F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus cipoensis F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus goiasensis F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus jamacaru (DC.) Riccob.
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *caesia* (Salm-Dyck) Riccob.
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *cyanea* Riccob.
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *glauca* (Ladenberg) Riccob.
e mandacaru cereus; queen of the night
f cierge mandacarú
o cardeiro, jamaracu, kararawai, mandacarú, mandacarú-de-boi, mandaracu-de-faixo, mandaracu-facheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2533 Cereus lamprospermus K.Schum.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] *ex* (trade controlled)
Piptanthocereus lamprospermus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter
e shiningseed cereus
f cierge à graines luisantes

2534 Cereus lamprospermus subsp. **colosseus** (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Cactaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L *ex* (trade controlled)
Piptanthocereus colosseus F.Ritter
e colossal shiningseed cereus
f cierge à graines luisantes colossal

2535 Cereus saddianus (Rizzini & A.Mattos) P.J.Braun
Cactaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Monvillea saddiana Rizzini & Mattos
e Saddi cereus
f cierge de Saddi

2536 Cereus stenogonus K.Schum.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus dayamii Speg.
Cereus roseiflorus Speg.
Piptanthocereus dayamii (Speg.) F.Ritter
Piptanthocereus stenogonus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter
e narrowangled cereus
f cierge à angles étroits
s caracoré (Bolivia)

2537 Cereus tacuaralensis Cárdenas
Cactaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled)
e Tacuaral cereus
f cierge de Tacuaral

2538 Cereus trigonodendron K.Schum.
Cactaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e threeangled cereus
f cierge triangulaire
s giganton, pitahaya (Peru)

2539 Cereus vargasianus Cárdenas
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S xer *ex* (trade controlled)
e Cuzco cereus
f cierge du Cuzco

2540 Ceroxylon Bonpl. ex DC.
Palmae
Beethovenia Engl.
Klopstockia H.Karst.
e waxpalm; wax palm
f céroxyle
o ceroxylon (italian); Wachspalme (german)

2541 Ceroxylon alpinum Bonpl. ex DC.
Palmae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) L E *fd ma* (wax for candles)
Ceroxylon andicolum Humb. & Bonpl.
Ceroxylon andicolum var. *occidentale* R.B.White ex Fawc.
Ceroxylon ferrugineum Regel
Iriartea andicola (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng.
e Andes waxpalm; Andean wax palm; wax palm (Colombia)
f céroxyle des Andes; céroxyle p.p., palmier à cire, palmier des Andes
s palma de cera (Colombia)
o Wachspalme (german)

2542 Ceroxylon alpinum Bonpl. ex DC. subsp. **alpinum**
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L?
e typical Andes waxpalm
f céroxyle des Andes typique

2543 Ceroxylon alpinum subsp. **ecuadorensis** Galeano
Palmae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) L
e Ecuador Andes waxpalm
f céroxyle des Andes d'Équateur

2544 Ceroxylon amazonicum Galeano
Palmae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e Amazonas waxpalm
f céroxyle d'Amazonas
o paik, ramo (shuar, Ecuador)

2545 Ceroxylon ceriferum (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday)
Beethovenia cerifera Engl.
Ceroxylon beethovenia Burret
Ceroxylon interruptum (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Ceroxylon klopstockia Mart.
Ceroxylon schultzei Burret
Iriartea klopstockia (Mart.) W.Watson
Iriartea nivea W.Watson
Klopstockia cerifera H.Karst.
Klopstockia interrupta H.Karst.
e SantaMarta waxpalm
f céroxyle à cire
s palma de cera (Colombia)

2546 Ceroxylon echinulatum Galeano
Palmae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, El Oro, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *cl* (Easter decorations) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: pigs) *ti* (stems: fence posts)
e echinulate waxpalm
f céroxyle échinuleux
s palma de ramo, palma de ramos (Ecuador)

2547 Ceroxylon parvifrons (Engel) H.Wendl.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday) *ti* (posts)
Ceroxylon latisectum Burret
Ceroxylon mooreanum Galeano & R.Bernal
Ceroxylon sclerophyllum Dugand
Kloptockia parvifrons Engel
e Ecuador waxpalm; golden wax palm
f céroxyle d'Équateur
s palma de ramos (Ecuador)

2548 Ceroxylon parvum Galeano
Palmae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) S [M]
e small waxpalm
f céroxyle petit

2549 Ceroxylon peruvianum Galeano, Sanin & K.Meija
Palmae MW South America (Peru) M *fr* (fruits: pigs) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (fence posts, poles)
e Peru waxpalm
f céroxyle du Pérou
s pona

2550 Ceroxylon pityrophyllum (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Palmae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Calappa pityrophylla Mart.
Cocos pityrophylla (Mart.) Kuntze
e Bolivia waxpalm
f céroxyle de Bolivie

2551 Ceroxylon quindiuense (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *cl* (emblem tree of Colombia; leaves: religious festivals) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (wax for candles) *pl* (cultivated, gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (conservation, protection of rivers sources) *ti* (construction, facing)
Ceroxylum floccosum Burret
Klopstockia quindiuensis H.Karst.
e Quindio waxpalm; Andean wax palm, blessed palm
f céroxyle de Quindio
s palma bendita, palma blanca, palma de cera, palma de cera de Los Andes, palma real (Colombia)

2552 Ceroxylon sasaimae Galeano
Palmae NW South America (end Colombia: Sasaima) M *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday) *ex* (critically endangered) *sa* (coffee shade)
e Sasaima waxpalm
f céroxyle de Sasaima
s palma de ramo, palma real

2553 Ceroxylon ventricosum Burret
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday) *fr* (fruits: livestock) *ma* (wax for candles) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (matches, posts)
e ventricose waxpalm
f céroxyle à ventricules
s palma de cera, palma de ramos, palma de tambán, tombon (Ecuador)

2554 Ceroxylon vogelianum (Engel) H.Wendl.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *cl* (leaves: Palm Sunday) *ti* (hard; aqueduct, construction, fencing, flooring)
Ceroxylon coarctatum (Engel) H.Wendl.
Ceroxylon crispum Burret
Ceroxylon flexuosum Galeano & R.Bernal
Ceroxylon hexandrum Dugand
Ceroxylon verruculosum Burret
Klopstockia coarctata Engel
Klopstockia vogeliana Engel
e Vogel waxpalm
f céroxyle de Vogel
s palma, palma amarilla (Bolivia); palma real (Bolivia, Peru)

2555 Ceroxylon weberbaueri Burret
Palmae MW South America (Peru) M
e Weberbauer waxpalm
f céroxyle de Weberbauer
s palma de cera (Peru)

2556 Cervantesia Ruiz & Pav.
Santalaceae
e cervantesia
f cervantésie

2557 Cervantesia bicolor Cav.
Santalaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Cañar, Azuay; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e bicolor cervantesia
f cervantésie bicolore

2558 Cervantesia tomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
Santalaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Cervantesia kunthiana Baill.
Cervantesia macrocarpa Cuatrec.
Elaeodendron tomentosum Willd.
e tomentose cervantesia
f cervantésie tomenteuse
s olivo, laurel cimarrón (Ecuador)

2559 Cespedesia Goudot
Ochnaceae
Fournieria Tiegh.
e cespedesia
f cespédésie

2560 Cespedesia spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg xer *dr* (bark: emetic, decoction against premature birth) *ma* (leaves: to line baskets and plug roof leaks) *sa* (bark: objects for ritual purposes) *ti* (agricultural implements, local construction, posts, tool handles)
Cespedesia amazonica Huber
Cespedesia bonplandii Goudot
Cespedesia brasiliana Tiegh.
Cespedesia excelsa Rusby
Cespedesia macrophylla Seem.
Cespedesia repanda (Bonpl. ex Kunth) Tiegh.
Cespedesia repanda var. *lanceolata* Cuatrec.
Cespedesia scandens (Tiegh.) Dwyer
Cespedesia sprucei Tiegh.
Fournieria scandens Tiegh.
Godoya repanda Bonpl. ex Kunth
Godoya scandens E.Fourn. ex Tiegh.
Godoya spathulata Ruiz & Pav.
e JohnCrow cespedesia; John Crow wood (Panama)
f cespédésie spatulée
s apay, arbol de anaconda (Ecuador); caballo shupa (Peru); cacho (Colombia); cola de pava (Honduras); chinchip, lengua de vaca (Ecuador); membrillo, membrillo macho (Panama); pacó (Colombia); pacora (Colombia, Ecuador); pedrotomia, sombrero (Colombia); tabacón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua)
o afasi caspi (Peru); amarun caspi (quichua, Ecuador); ariwa (arawak); armone caspi (quichua, Ecuador); aroi-waray-yek (pemon, Venezuela); eero (crossbred, Colombia); magkuak (aguaruna, Peru); orentarigue (waorani, Ecuador)

2561 Cestrum L.
Solanaceae
Habrothamnus Endl.
Lomeria Raf.
Meyenia Schltdl.
Parqui Adans.
Parquis Raf.
Wadea Raf.
e cestrum; jessamine
f cestreau
s sauco (Ecuador)
o cestro (italian); Hammerstrauch (german)

2562 Cestrum acuminatissimum Dunal
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Cestrum loretense Francey
e acuminate cestrum
f cestreau acuminé
o guamoncahue (waorani, Ecuador)

2563 Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz
Solanaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [M] *dr* (infusion against headache)
Cestrum alternifolium var. *mitanthum* O.E.Schulz
Cestrum alternifolium var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz
Cestrum amelanchier Dunal
Cestrum aronioideum St.-Lag.
Cestrum confertum Mill.
Cestrum depauperatum Dunal
Cestrum foetidum Medik.
Cestrum frutescens Aubl.
Cestrum jamaicense Lam.
Cestrum jasminiflorum Dunal
Cestrum latifolium Duss
Cestrum macrophyllum Griseb.
Cestrum pendulinum Jacq.
Cestrum peruvianum Hort.Roth. ex Dunal
Cestrum terminale var. *parvifolium* Dunal
Cestrum vespertinum Dunal
Cestrum vespertinum L.
Chiococca alternifolia L.
Ixora alternifolia Jacq.
e alternateleaf cestrum; alternateleaf jessamine
f cestreau à feuilles alternes
s clavito, dama de noche, fruto de culebra, puta de noche, putica de noche, tapacamino, tepe camino, tinte, uvito gallinero (Venezuela)

2564 Cestrum bigibbosum Pittier
Solanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Cestrum laetum Francey
Cestrum pumilum Francey
Cestrum umbrosum Francey
Cestrum venezuelense Francey
e bigibbous cestrum
f cestreau bigibbeux
s mata perro, uvito (Venezuela)

2565 Cestrum bracteatum Link & Otto
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Cestrum amictum Schltdl.
Cestrum amictum var. *longiflorum* (Sendtn.) Dunal
Cestrum amictum var. *parviflorum* Dunal
Cestrum bracteatum var. *amictum* Sendtn.
Cestrum bracteatum var. *parviflorum* Sendtn.
e bracteate cestrum
f cestreau à bractées

2566 Cestrum chimborazinum Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Chimborazo cestrum
f cestreau du Chimborazo

2567 Cestrum coriaceum Miers
Solanaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais) [S?] *tx* (leaves: livestock)
Cestrum schottii Pohl ex Sendtn.
e coriaceus cestrum
f cestreau coriace

2568 Cestrum cuneifolium Francey
Solanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e cuneateleaf cestrum
f cestreau à feuilles cunéaires

2569 Cestrum darcyanum Benítez & Sawyer
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e D'Arcy cestrum
f cestreau de D'Arcy

2570 Cestrum dielsii Werderm.
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e Pastaza cestrum
f cestreau du Pastaza

2571 Cestrum glanduliferum Kerber ex Francey
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S [L] *sa* (living fences)
Cestrum pittieri Francey
e glandbearing cestrum
f cestreau glanduleux

2572 Cestrum glaucophyllum Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e glaucousleaf cestrum
f cestreau à feuilles glauques

2573 Cestrum guaraniticum Chodat & Hassl.
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
e Guaraní cestrum
f cestreau des Guaranis

2574 Cestrum herzogii Dammer
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Herzog cestrum
f cestreau de Herzog

2575 Cestrum humboldtii Francey
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] hel hyg

Cestrum humboldtii var. *calycinum* Francey
Cestrum humboldtii var. *tenuiflorum* Francey
e Humboldt cestrum
f cestreau de Humboldt
s hierba santa (Peru); uvito (Venezuela)

2576 Cestrum intermedium Sendtn.
Solanaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Cestrum intermedium var. *virgatum* Witasek
e intermediate cestrum
f cestreau intermédiaire
s dama de la noche (Paraguay)

2577 Cestrum killipii Francey
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip cestrum
f cestreau de Killip

2578 Cestrum laevifolium Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e glabrousleaf cestrum
f cestreau à feuilles glabres

2579 Cestrum laevigatum Schltdl.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Paraíba to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) int SC Africa (Zambia) [S] hyg
Cestrum axillare Vell.
Cestrum foetidissimum Dunal
Cestrum laevigatum var. *evolutum* Schltdl.
Cestrum laevigatum var. *pauperculum* Schltdl.
Cestrum multiflorum Schott ex Sendtn.
Cestrum pendulinum hort. Monsp. ex Dunal
Cestrum undulatum var. *otites* Dunal
e smooth cestrum; inkberry
f cestreau glabre
o corona-preta, dama-da-noite (portuguese, Brazil)

2580 Cestrum latifolium Lam.
Solanaceae SC? SE North America (Guatemala, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S] E hyg *dr* (against mange) *fd* (young leaves) *fr tx* (berries: fish poison)
Cestrum albopunctatum Dunal
Cestrum billbergianum Beurl.
Cestrum chloranthum Dunal
Cestrum floribundum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum hirtum Sieber ex Sendtn.
Cestrum latifolium var. *genuinum* Stehlé ex Fournet
Cestrum latifolium var. *tenuiflorum* (Kunth) O.E.Schulz
Cestrum oliganthum Dunal
Cestrum oliganthum var. *latifolium* Dunal
Cestrum ovatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum poeppigii Sendtn.
Cestrum prieurei Dunal
Cestrum tenuiflorum Kunth
Cestrum tenuifolium Francey
Cestrum vespertinum Griseb.
e wildjasmine cestrum; wild jasmine
f cestreau jasmin-bois; jasmin bois, jasmin sauvage
s barriga de sapo, bello de noche, bonita de noche, cazabe, ciruelilla, ciruelo de monte, clavito, coral blanco, hoja privada, huele de noche, mortiño, palo hediondo, quasimillo, rabo pelado, tepuru, uvito (Venezuela)
o bitawiwiri (sranan); bitayouli petites feuilles (creole, French Guiana); ke tipen (panare, Venezuela)

2581 Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér.
Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) [S?] E hyg
Cestrum alaternoides Desf.
Cestrum alaternoides var. *lanceolatum* Dunal
Cestrum alaternoides var. *obovato-orbiculare* Dunal
Cestrum angustifolium Lodd.
Cestrum candidum Van Houtte ex Schltdl.
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum diurnum West
Cestrum lamberti Dunal
Cestrum latifolium Bello
Cestrum laurifolium Stahl
Cestrum laurifolium var. *giganteum* Dunal
Cestrum laurifolium var. *intermedium* Kuntze
Cestrum laurifolium var. *macrophyllum* Kuntze
Cestrum laurifolium var. *neglectum* Kuntze
Cestrum laurifolium var. *normale* Kuntze
Cestrum laurifolium f. *acutifolium* O.E.Schultz ex Francey
Cestrum laurifolium f. *grandifolium* O.E.Schulz ex Francey
Cestrum laurifolium f. *obovato-orbiculare* (Dunal) O.E.Schultz ex Francey
Cestrum macrophyllum Hort.Par. ex Dunal
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum porphyroneuron Schltdl.
Cestrum subtriflorum Dunal
Cestrum venenatum Lam. non Burm. nec Mill.
e candlewood cestrum; candlewood, white calabash (Lesser Antilles)
f cestreau bois-savon; bois-flambeau, bois-poison, bois-savon, citronnier (Lesser Antilles)
s galán del monte, galen del monte (Puerto Rico); rufiana (Dominican Republic)

2582 Cestrum lindenii Dunal
Solanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Cestrum amplum Pittier
Cestrum amplum var. *grandifolium* Francey
Cestrum costanensis Steyerm.
Cestrum dubium Pittier non Steud.
e Linden cestrum
f cestreau de Linden
s borrachero negro, cafecito, laurel, tábano, verdecito (Venezuela)

2583 Cestrum longiflorum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) S
Lomeria purpurea Raf.
e longflower cestrum
f cestreau à fleurs longues

2584 Cestrum mariquitense Kunth
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?]
Cestrum bogotense Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum bogotense var. *latifolium* Francey
Cestrum laevigatum f. *flaviflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Cestrum mariquitense var. *latifolium* (Francey) Standl. & C.V.Morton
Cestrum paraguayense Hassl. ex Francey
Cestrum sendtnerianum Mart.
e Mariquita cestrum
f cestreau de Mariquita
s cafecillo, jazmin de monte, rudo (Venezuela); sauco (Ecuador)

2585 Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S E sci hyg? *fr*
Cestrum baenitzii Lingelsh.
Cestrum clausseni Dunal
Cestrum claussenii Dunal
Cestrum faucheri Dunal
Cestrum megalophyllum Witasek
Cestrum nocturnum Duss
Cestrum sylvaticum Dunal
e giantleaf cestrum
f cestreau grand-bois; bois cabrit, café maron (Haiti); jasmin-bois, jasmin des bois, jasmin-grand bois, sureau bâtard, sureau des bois, suriau, suyau
s bella de noche (Venezuela)

2586 Cestrum microcalyx Francey
Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: poultice on wounds) *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: tapir)
Cestrum donnell-smithii Francey
Cestrum silvaticum Francey
Cestrum standleyi Francey
Cestrum sylvaticum Francey
Cestrum tenuissimum Francey
e smallcalyx cestrum
f cestreau à petit calice
s tapa camino (Venezuela)
o engal chuill (Ecuador); gyiñayi (waorani, Ecuador); kukúj (shuar, Ecuador); susu panga (quichua, Ecuador)

2587 Cestrum morae Hunz.
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S]
e Mora cestrum
f cestreau de Mora

2588 Cestrum ochraceum Francey
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M]
e yellowish cestrum
f cestreau jaunâtre

2589 Cestrum ovalifolium Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e ovalleaf cestrum
f cestreau à feuilles ovales

2590 Cestrum ovato-lanceolatum Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín, Loreto) [S?]
e ovatelanceolate cestrum
f cestreau ové-lancéolé

2591 Cestrum parqui L'Hér.
Solanaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Bolívar; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, C Chile, N and C Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cestrum campestre Griseb.
Cestrum conglomeratum Ruiz & Pav.
Cestrum foetidissimum var. *pallidisimum* Dunal
Cestrum jamaicense var. *parqui* Lam.
Cestrum mandonii Rusby
Cestrum parqui var. *glabriusculum* Kuntze
Cestrum parqui var. *longiflorum* Francey
Cestrum parqui var. *oranense* Scolnik
Cestrum parqui var. *tomentostipes* Kuntze
Cestrum parqui f. *heterophyllum* Kuntze
Cestrum plicatum Francey
Cestrum salicifolium Hort.Monsp. ex Dunal
Cestrum salicifolium Kunth ex Spreng.
Cestrum virgatum Ruiz & Pav.
e parqui cestrum
f cestreau parqui
o hediondilla, palqui, parqui (Chile)

2592 Cestrum peruvianum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (house desinfectant; leaves: febrifuge) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Cestrum affine Kunth
Cestrum granadense Francey
e Peru cestrum
f cestreau du Pérou
s hierba santa (Peru); judas, sapam, sauco (Ecuador)

2593 Cestrum petiolare Kunth
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S]
Cestrum caloneurum Pittier
Cestrum calycosum Pittier
Cestrum moritzianum Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Francey
Cestrum venosum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Sessea petiolaris (Kunth) Spreng.
e petiolate cestrum
f cestreau pétiolé
s ajojo serrano (Ecuador); borrachero, clavel amarillo, tabacón, titiera, uvito de árbol (Venezuela)

2594 Cestrum racemosum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *cl* (leaves: teeth blackener) *dr fr fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade)
Cestrum grande Pittier
Cestrum mathewsii Dunal
Cestrum panamense Standl.
Cestrum racemosum var. *bolivianum* Francey
Cestrum racemosum var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey
Cestrum racemosum var. *panamense* (Standl.) Francey
e racemose cestrum; night bloom (Belize)
f cestreau à grappes
s árbol de clavos (Bolivia); clavo (Ecuador); dama de noche (Guatemala); fruta de paloma (Venezuela); huele de noche, huelo de noche (Mexico); sauco, sauco blanco, sauco de montãna, sauco de monte (Ecuador); tabaquillo (Bolivia); uvita, vara blanca

(Venezuela); yede de noche (El Salvador); yedi (Panama); zorillo (Costa Rica)
o ixcajaguay (Guatemala); píushank (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tsaknum (Ecuador)

2595 Cestrum reticulatum Francey
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e reticulate cestrum
f cestreau réticulé

2596 Cestrum rigidum Rusby
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e rigid cestrum
f cestreau rigide

2597 Cestrum rugulosum Francey
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e wrinkled cestrum
f cestreau ridé

2598 Cestrum salzmanni Dunal
Solanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e Salzmann cestrum
f cestreau de Salzmann

2599 Cestrum santanderianum Francey
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja) [S?]
e Santander cestrum
f cestreau du Santander

2600 Cestrum schlechtendalii G.Don
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E sci hyg? *dr* (against headache and toothache) *fr*
Cestrum multiflorum Schltdl.
Cestrum polyanthum Steud.
e Schlechtendal cestrum
f cestreau de Schlechtendal
s bella de noche (Venezuela); yanagara negra (Peru)
o mitiraey, nibi saya (Peru); tinkiship (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2601 Cestrum strigilatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] hyg *tx*
Cestrum aristeguietae Steyerm.
Cestrum calycinum Kunth
Cestrum calycinum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum calycinum var. *tenuiflorum* Francey
Cestrum cancellatum Dunal
Cestrum impressum Rusby
Cestrum longifolium Ruiz & Pav. ex Dunal
Cestrum lundianum Dunal
Cestrum strigilatum var. *calycinum* (Kunth) Kuntze
Cestrum strigilatum var. *laxiflorum* Kuntze
Cestrum strigilatum var. *tenuiflorum* Kuntze
Cestrum unibracteatum Dunal
Cestrum unibracteatum var. *brachystachys* Dunal
Cestrum viridiflorum Hook.
Sessea rugosa Rusby
e strigilate cestrum
f cestreau poilu
s hediondilla grande (Bolivia)
o nishi, yahuatahua (chácobo, Bolivia)

2602 Cestrum tipocochense Werderm.
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Cañar) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
Sessea tipocochense (Werderm.) Francey
e Tipococha cestrum
f cestreau de Tipococha

2603 Cestrum tomentosum L.f.
Solanaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] hyg xer *dr* (infusion for baths) *fw* (firewood)
Cestrum ambatense Francey
Cestrum densiflorum Francey
Cestrum densiflorum var. *puberulum* Francey
Cestrum diasae Pittier
Cestrum granadense Roem. & Schult.
Cestrum hirsutum Jacq.
Cestrum lanatum M.Martens & Galeotti
Cestrum lanuginosum Ruiz & Pav.
Cestrum meridanum Pittier
Cestrum miersianum sensu Francey
Cestrum miersianum Pittier
Cestrum miersianum Wedd.
Cestrum moritzii Dunal
Cestrum mortonianum J.L.Gentry
Cestrum neomiersianum Benítez
Cestrum sesseoides Francey
Cestrum verbascifolium Zucc. ex Francey
e tomentose cestrum
f cestreau tomenteux
s hedionda, hediondo (Venezuela); ojo de rey de zope de altura, oreja de coyote (El Salvador); puta vieja, quesillo (Venezuela); sauco negro (Ecuador); trompillo, uvito (Venezuela)
o suquinay (El Salvador)

2604 Cestrum undulatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Piura) [S?] *ex* (least concern)
e undulate cestrum
f cestreau ondulé

2605 Cestrum validum Francey
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *sa* (living fences) *ti*
e strong cestrum
f cestreau robuste
s pelotillo (Ecuador)

2606 Chaetocarpus Thwaites
Euphorbiaceae
Gaedawakka L. ex Kuntze
Mettenia Griseb.
Neochevaliera A.Chev. & Beille
Regnaldia Baill.
e chaetocarpus
f chétocarpe

2607 Chaetocarpus echinocarpus (Baill.) Ducke
Euphorbiaceae M South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M sci
Chaetocarpus pohlii Müll.Arg.
Discocarpus duckeanus Jabl.
Gaedawakka pohlii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Pera echinocarpa Baill.
e prickledfruit chaetocarpus
f chétocarpe à fruits épineux
s coco del campo (Bolivia)

2608 Chaetocarpus myrsinites Baill.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Rio de Janeiro) M
Chaetocarpus blanchetii Müll.Arg.
Gaedawakka blanchetii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e myrsinelike chaetocarpus
f chétocarpe fausse-myrsine
o moça-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

2609 Chaetocarpus pearcei Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Bolivia chaetocarpus
f chétocarpe de Bolivie

2610 Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus (Kuntze) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] E SD hyg *ti* (very hard)
Chaetocarpus myrsinites var. *stipularis* (Gleason) M.Alves
Chaetocarpus stipularis Gleason
Chaetocarpus williamsii Steyerm.
Discocarpus mazarunensis Croizat.
Drypetes maguireana Monach.
Drypetes spruceana Müll.Arg.
Gaedawakka schomburgkiana Kuntze
e cacho chaetocarpus
f chétocarpe cacho
s cacho (Guyana, Venezuela); cenizo, cobija, pilón nazareno (Venezuela)
o adoegoeé (aukaans); boboraballi (arawak); foman (sranan); koko (aukaans); ruri (arawak, Guyana); yaraya-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

2611 Chalybea Naudin
Melastomataceae
e chalybea
f chalybéa

2612 Chalybea corymbifera Naudin
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Huilaea multiflora Humberto Mend. & Adr.Prieto
Pachyanthus corymbiferus (Naudin) Cogn.
e corymbose chalybea
f chalybéa à corymbes
s margarito (Colombia)

2613 Chamaecrista Moench
Leguminosae
Cassia subgen. *Absus* (DC. ex Collad.) Symon
Cassia subgen. *Lasiorhegma* Vogel ex Benth.
Grimaldia Schrank
e partridgepea
f chamécrista

2614 Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Cassia adiantifolia Spruce ex Benth.
e maidenhairleaf partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante
s palo de loro (Venezuela)
o mari-mari (portuguese, Brazil)

2615 Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **adiantifolia**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e typical maidenhairleaf partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante typique

2616 Chamaecrista adiantifolia var. **pteridophylla** (Sandwith) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (hard; beams, posts)
Cassia adiantifolia var. *pteridophylla* (Sandwith) Ducke
Cassia pteridophylla Sandwith
e Amazonia maidenhairleaf partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante d'Amazonie
s palo de loro (Venezuela)
o canaokuké (maquiritari, Venezuela); imirimiaballi (arawak)

2617 Chamaecrista amabilis H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e pleasing partridgepea
f chamécrista gracieux

2618 Chamaecrista amorimii Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Amorim partridgepea
f chamécrista d'Amorim

2619 Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Alagoas, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) L *ti*
Cassia acuminata Willd.
Cassia apoucouita Aubl.
Chamaecrista aiarana (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e apoucouita partridgepea
f chamécrista apoucouita
o acapú, acariquára (portuguese, Brazil)

2620 Chamaecrista aspidiifolia H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S [M]
e shieldfernleaf partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles de dryoptéride

2621 Chamaecrista aspleniifolia (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) Govaerts
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) [S]

Cassia aspleniifolia H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e spleenwortleaf partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles d'asplénie

2622 Chamaecrista bahiae (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M [L] hyg
Cassia apoucouita var. *obtusifolia* Benth.
Cassia bahiae H.S.Irwin
e Bahia partridgepea
f chamécrista du Bahia

2623 Chamaecrista boyanii (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Roraima) S
Cassia boyanii H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e Boyan partridgepea
f chamécrista de Boyan

2624 Chamaecrista dentata (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Cassia dentata Vogel
e dentate partridgepea
f chamécrista denté

2625 Chamaecrista duartei (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
Cassia duartei H.S.Irwin
e Duarte partridgepea
f chamécrista de Duarte

2626 Chamaecrista eitenorum (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Rio Grande do Norte to Minas Gerais) [S]
Cassia eitenorum H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e Eitens partridgepea
f chamécrista des Eiten
o birro-preto, caatingueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2627 Chamaecrista eitenorum (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **eitenorum**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia?) S?
e typical Eitens partridgepea
f chamécrista des Eiten typique

2628 Chamaecrista eitenorum var. **regana** (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte, Bahia) S
e Rega Eitens partridgepea
f chamécrista des Eiten de Rega

2629 Chamaecrista ensiformis (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão and Ceará to Distrito Federal and São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M]
Cassia ensiformis Vell.
e swordlike partridgepea
f chamécrista ensiforme
o coraçâo-de-negro, grocaí-azeite, guaracaí (portuguese, Brazil)

2630 Chamaecrista ensiformis (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **ensiformis**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S
e typical swordlike partridgepea
f chamécrista ensiforme typique

2631 Chamaecrista ensiformis var. **plurifoliolata** (Hoehne) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S [M]
Cassia apoucouita var. *plurifoliolata* Hoehne
e manyleaflet swordlike partridgepea
f chamécrista ensiforme multifoliolé
o coraçao-de-negro, pao-peroba (portuguese, Brazil)

2632 Chamaecrista fulgida Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) S
e shining partridgepea
f chamécrista brillant

2633 Chamaecrista hymenaeifolia (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Cassia hymenaeifolia Benth.
e copal partridgepea
f chamécrista à feuilles de copalier

2634 Chamaecrista multiseta (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cassia multiseta Benth.
e multisetose partridgepea
f chamécrista sétacé

2635 Chamaecrista negrensis (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal) L
Cassia negrensis H.S.Irwin
e RioNegro partridgepea
f chamécrista du Rio Negro
s palo de machete de rebalse alto (Venezuela)
o iña'i, mambigo'p, mambigo'yp, taci'iryna (Brazil)

2636 Chamaecrista negrensis var. **albuquerquei** (H.S.Irwin & Barneby) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Cassia negrensis var. *albuquerquei* H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e Albuquerque RioNegro partridgepea
f chamécrista du Rio Negro d'Albuquerque

2637 Chamaecrista negrensis (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **negrensis**
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e typical RioNegro partridgepea
f chamécrista du Rio Negro typique

2638 Chamaecrista polystachya (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Cassia polystachya Benth.
e manyspike partridgepea
f chamécrista à plusieurs épis

2639 Chamaecrista sincorana (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg
Cassia sincorana Harms
e Sincora partridgepea
f chamécrista de Sincora

2640 Chamaecrista subpeltata (Rizzini) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) M
Cassia subpeltata Rizzini
e subpeltate partridgepea
f chamécrista subpelté
o candeia-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

2641 Chamaecrista tenuisepala (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Paraíba, Minas Gerais) M
Cassia tenuisepala Benth.
e slendersepal partridgepea
f chamécrista à sépales minces

2642 Chamaecrista xinguensis (Ducke) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
Cassia xinguensis Ducke
e RioXingu partridgepea
f chamécrista du Rio Xingu
o tiriri'ywa, turiri'ywa, tuwiriri'yp, twíwiri'ywa, tyriri'yp (asuriní, Brazil)

2643 Chamaedorea Willd.
Palmae
Anothea O.F.Cook
Cladandra O.F.Cook
Collinia (Liebm. ex Mart.) Liebm. ex Oerst.
Dasystachys Oerst.
Discoma O.F.Cook
Docanthe O.F.Cook
Edanthe O.F.Cook & Doyle
Eleutheropetalum (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Oerst.
Encheila O.F.Cook
Kinetostigma Dammer
Kunthia Humb. & Bonpl.
Legnea O.F.Cook
Lobia O.F.Cook
Lophothele O.F.Cook
Mauranthe O.F.Cook
Meiota O.F.Cook
Migandra O.F.Cook
Morenia Ruiz & Pav.
Neanthe O.F.Cook
Nunnezharia Ruiz & Pav.
Nunnezia Willd.
Omanthe O.F.Cook
Paranthe O.F.Cook
Platythea O.F.Cook
Spathoscaphe Oerst.
Stachyophorbe (Liebm. ex Mart.) Liebm. ex Klotzsch
Stephanostachys (Klotzsch) Klotzsch ex Oerst.
Tuerckheimia Dammer
Vadia O.F.Cook
e chamaedorea; pacaya
f chamédorée
s corocillo, pamilla (Mexico)
o aitochcuitlapili, huitolchíhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); thócób, tzócob (huasteco, Mexico)

2644 Chamaedorea linearis (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction, traps)
Chamaedorea corallina (H.Karst.) Hook.f.
Chamaedorea formosa W.Bull
Chamaedorea megaphylla A.H.Gentry
Chamaedorea montana Voss
Chamaedorea poeppigiana (Mart.) A.H.Gentry
Chamaedorea polyclada Burret
Kunthia montana Humb. & Bonpl.
Martinezia linearis Ruiz & Pav.
Morenia caudata Burret
Morenia corallina H.Karst.
Morenia fragrans Ruiz & Pav.
Morenia lindeniana H.Wendl.
Morenia linearis (Ruiz & Pav.) Burret
Morenia macrocarpa Burret
Morenia microspadix Burret
Morenia montana (Humb. & Bonpl.) Burret
Morenia poeppigiana Mart.
Morenia robusta Burret
Nunnezharia corallina (H.Karst.) Kuntze
Nunnezharia formosa (W.Bull) Kuntze
Nunnezharia lindeniana (H.Wendl.) Kuntze
Nunnezharia linearis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Nunnezharia montana (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze
Nunnezharia morenia Kuntze
Nunnezharia poeppigiana (Mart.) Kuntze
e linearleaf chamaedora
f chamédorée à feuilles linéaires
s gualte, puntero (Ecuador)
o quin guanul (Ecuador)

2645 Chamaedorea tepejilote Liebm. ex Mart.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] sci hyg *dr fd* (hearts) *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (cultivated)
Chamaedorea anomospadix Burret
Chamaedorea casperiana Klotzsch
Chamaedorea columbica Burret
Chamaedorea exhorrhiza H.Wendl. ex Guillaumin
Chamaedorea sphaerocarpa Burret
Chamaedorea wendlandiana (Oerst.) Hemsl.
Chamaedorea wendlandiana (Oerst.) H.Wendl.
Edanthe veraepacis O.F.Cook & Doyle
Nunnezharia casperiana (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Nunnezharia tepejilote (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze
Nunnezharia wendlandiana (Oerst.) Kuntze
Stephanostachys casperiana (Klotzsch) Oerst.
Stephanostachys tepejilote (Liebm. ex Mart.) Oerst.
Stephanostachys wendlandiana Oerst.
e tepejilote chamaedorea; pacaya palm, tepejilote palm
f chamédorée tepejilote

s pacaya (Belize, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); tepejilote (Mexico)
o khàb-shul, khíb-shul, sak-eh-kém, sak-eh-km (maya, Belize)

2646 Chamaedorea woodsoniana L.H.Bailey
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) S [M] hyg *ma* (seeds: rosary beads)
Chamaedorea vistae Hodel & N.W.Uhl
e Woodson chamaedorea
f chamédorée de Woodson
s palma de rosario (Mexico)
o por, tigelo (kuna, Panama)

2647 Chaunochiton Benth.
Olacaceae
Heisteria Fabr.
Heisteria sect. *Aulacocarpae* Engl.
Sagotanthus Tiegh.
e chaunochiton
f chaunochite

2648 Chaunochiton angustifolium Sleumer
Olacaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] *dr* (decoction)
e narrowleaf chaunochiton
f chaunochite à feuilles étroites
s copito negro (Venezuela)
o iye tu'ñen uku'neto' (Venezuela)

2649 Chaunochiton kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.) Ducke
Olacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D mes
Chaunochiton breviflorum Ducke
Chaunochiton purpurascens Rizzini
Heisteria kappleri Sagot ex Engl.
Sagotanthus kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.) Tiegh.
e Kappler chaunochiton
f chaunochite de Kappler
s caraño, manglillo, ninguno volador (Costa Rica)
o bofro-oedoe, botro-oedoe (sranan); cheri-cheri (Brazil); hiwaradan (arawak, Guyana and Suriname); patakoewana (sranan)

2650 Chaunochiton loranthoides Benth.
Olacaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *fd ti*
e loranthlike chaunochiton
f chaunochite faux-loranthe
s palo sal
o achúmuco (bora), buiregue (huitoto)

2651 Cheiloclinium Miers
Celastraceae
Kippistia Miers
Salacia sect. *Kippistieae* Miers ex Loes.
e cheiloclinium
f cheiloclinium

2652 Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Alagoas, Rondônia to Minas Gerais and São Paulo; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (medium hard)
Cheiloclinium lineolatum (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.
Elaeodendron macrophyllum Rusby
Kippistia cognata Miers
Salacia affinis Peyr.
Salacia cognata (Miers) Peyr.
Salacia cognata var. *egensis* Peyr.
Salacia cognata var. *genuina* Peyr.
Salacia lineolata A.C.Sm.
Salacia sphaerocarpa Rusby
Tontelea aubletiana Miers.
Tontelea egensis Poepp. ex Peyr.
e cocora cheiloclinium, monkey syrup (Guyana)
f cheiloclinium cocora
s cimbra pote (Venezuela); cocora (Costa Rica); chuchuhuaso (Bolivia); gaspadillo marrón, melocotoncito (Venezuela)
o bacupari (Brazil); bofroe-tini (sranan, Suriname); eu-pohnh'tan (wayampi, French Guiana); manara-tiki (sranan, Suriname); tabu miln, tatumik (wayampi, French Guiana)

2653 Cheiloclinium diffusiflorum (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia) [M]
Cheiloclinium lucidum A.C.Sm.
Cheiloclinium parviflorum (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Kippistia diffusiflora Miers
Salacia diffusiflora (Miers) Peyr.
Salacia parviflora Sagot ex Peyr.
Tontelea parviflora Miers
e diffuseflower cheiloclinium
f cheiloclinium à fleurs diffuses

2654 Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Cheiloclinium gleasonianum (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.
Salacia divaricata A.C.Sm.
Salacia gleasoniana A.C.Sm.
Salacia hippocrateoides Peyr.
Spiricladus hippocrateoides Rich.
e hippocratealike cheiloclinium
f cheiloclinium faux-hippocratea
o tsigatsnum (Peru); wypo-kurum-hu (Brazil)

2655 Cheiloclinium obtusum A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
e obtuse cheiloclinium
f cheiloclinium obtus
s murchuasca amarilla (Peru)
o hamaca huayo (Peru)

2656 Chelyocarpus Dammer
Palmae
Tessmanniodoxa Burret
Tessmanniophoenix Burret
e chelyocarpus
f chélyocarpe

2657 Chelyocarpus chuco (Mart.) H.E.Moore
Palmae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) S hyg *ma* (leaves: wickerwork)
Acanthorrhiza chuco (Mart.) Drude
Tessmanniodoxa chuco (Mart.) Burret
Tessmanniophoenix chuco (Mart.) Burret
Thrinax chuco Mart.
Trithrinax chuco (Mart.) Walp.
e chuco chelyocarpus
f chélyocarpe chuco
s hoja rodonda (Bolivia)
o caranai (Brazil)

2658 Chelyocarpus dianeurus (Burret) H.E.Moore
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S
Tessmanniodoxa dianeura (Burret) Burret
Tessmanniophoenix dianeura Burret
e Colombia chelyocarpus
f chéliocarpe de Colombie
s nolí, parasol, quita sol, quitasol (Colombia)

2659 Chelyocarpus ulei Dammer
Palmae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
Tessmanniophoenix longibracteata Burret
e Ule chelyocarpus
f chélyocarpe d'Ule
s sacha bombanaje, ushpa aguaje (Peru)
o gaban, gabana (waorani, Ecuador); ne'e (secoya, Ecuador); xila (Brazil)

2660 Chimarrhis Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Chimarhis Raf.
Chimarrhis subg. *Pseudochimarrhis* (Ducke) Delprete
Pseudochimarrhis Ducke
e chimarrhis
f chimarrhis

2661 Chimarrhis barbata (Ducke) Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L E hel sci xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (landscaping in parks and squares, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of uncultivated areas) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, construction, oars, tool handles)
Pseudochimarrhis barbata Ducke
e bearded chimarrhis
f chimarrhis barbé
o amarelinho, pau-amarelo, pau-de-remo (portuguese, Brazil)

2662 Chimarrhis brevipes Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Venezuela chimarrhis
f chimarrhis du Venezuela

2663 Chimarrhis duckeana Delprete
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (construction)
e Ducke chimarrhis
f chimarrhis de Ducke
o amarelinha, pau-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

2664 Chimarrhis gentryana Delprete
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Gentry chimarrhis
f chimarrhis de Gentry
o taku mukunt (huambisa, Peru)

2665 Chimarrhis glabriflora Ducke
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (very hard; canoes, construction, flooring)
e glabrousflower chimarrhis
f chimarrhis à fleurs glabres
s cascarilla masha, itauba, itauba amarilla, pablo manchana, palo palillo, yerno prueba (Peru)
o giyayacco (cofán, Ecuador); intachi, jatun mincha caspi (quichua, Ecuador); jicopo; mecha, mecha caspi, mincha caspi (quichua, Ecuador); mu kunt (Ecuador); pampa remocaspi (quichua, Peru)
t mecha

2666 Chimarrhis hookeri K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (very hard; boats, carpentry, construction)
Chimarrhis williamsii Standl.
e Hooker chimarrhis
f chimarrhis de Hooker
s guayabo (Ecuador); pablo manchana, palo perro, yerno prueba
o aromuhe (omurano, Peru); chollachaqui caspi blanco (campa, asháninca, Peru); huacapú masha (quichua, Peru); intacchi, intachi (quichua, Ecuador); itahuba, itauba, itauba amarilla (quichua, Peru); mukugd (huambisa, Peru); pampa remo caspi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); papelillo caspi (omurano, Peru); purma caspi, purma-caspi, quillo-bordon (quichua, Peru); sacha jagua (omurano, Peru); tuwara, yacu caspi, yacu-caspi (quichua, Peru)

2667 Chimarrhis microcarpa Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (beams, posts, wheel-spokes)
Chimarrhis longistipulata Bremek.
e smallfruit chimarrhis; white calabash (Guyana)
f chimarrhis à petits fruits
s agua fresca, amarilla, carutillo (Venezuela); comosi blanco (Bolivia); totumo amarillo (Venezuela)

2668 Chimarrhis parviflora Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D xer *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture)
e smallflower chimarrhis; fiddlewood p.p. (Panama)
f chimarrhis à petites fleurs
s fruta funi (Honduras); higueron (Costa Rica); llema de huevo (Panama); pejiballito (Costa Rica); platano (Nicaragua, Panama); salamo (Nicaragua); yema de huevo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama)

2669 Chimarrhis speciosa (Steyerm.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Chimarrhis microcarpa var. *speciosa* Steyerm.
e showy chimarrhis
f chimarrhis éclatant
s santonino (Venezuela)

2670 Chimarrhis turbinata DC.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *ma* (ropes) *ti* (combs, construction, paddles, toys, utensils)
Bathysa difformis Benoist
Chimarrhis duckei Rizzini
Elaeagia brasiliensis Standl.
Pseudochimarrhis difformis (Benoist) Benoist
Pseudochimarrhis turbinata (DC.) Ducke
e turbinate chimarrhis
f chimarrhis turbiné; bois chapelle, bois pagaïe, citronelle, citronelle rouge (French Guiana)
o carapanaúba, carapanaúba-cinzeiro (portuguese, Brazil); kairè-e, koemaramaraballi (Suriname); paraka'y, paraku-'iran-'y (Brazil); pau-de-remo, ramal-do-pau-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); samaati-palioudou (French Guiana, Suriname); santa-ati-palihoedoe (aukaans); sienja hoedoe, sinja hoedoe (Suriname); sinja-oedoe (sranan); walalu (Suriname)
t citronelle rouge

2671 Chiococca P.Browne
Rubiaceae
Chiococca L.
e milkberry
f chiococca

2672 Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Rubiaceae MC ME S North America (USA: SW Texas and S Florida; Mexico: Baja California Sur and Tamaulipas to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S] hyg calc *dr* (antiinflammatory, aphrodisiac, diuretic; flowers: narcotic and tranquilizer; roots: abortifacient and purgative; used against rheumatism, snakebite, veneral diseases and to provoke menstruations) *fd* (fruits; roots: decoction bush tea) *fr* (fruits: birds, fish; leaves: a little browsed) *pl* (ornamental)
Chiococca alba subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerm.
Chiococca alba var. *micrantha* (J.R.Johnst.) Steyerm.
Chiococca alba var. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Urb.
Chiococca alba f. *pilosa* Steyerm.
Chiococca anguifuga Mart.
Chiococca anguifuga var. *trinitensis* DC. ex Griseb.
Chiococca bermudiana S.Br.
Chiococca brachiata Ruiz & Pav.
Chiococca brachiata var. *acuminata* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *acutifolia* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *biformis* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *conjungens* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *densifolia* (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *densifolia* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *diplomorpha* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *intercedens* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *microphylla* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *rigidula* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *subrhombea* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca brachiata var. *valida* Müll.Arg.
Chiococca coriacea M.Martens & Galeotti
Chiococca densifolia Mart.
Chiococca densifolia var. *cubensis* DC.
Chiococca filipes Lundell
Chiococca floridana (DC.) Raf.
Chiococca latifolia Raf.
Chiococca macrocarpa M.Martens & Galeotti
Chiococca micrantha J.R.Johnst.
Chiococca paniculata Hoffm. ex Schult.
Chiococca parviflora R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Chiococca parvifolia Wullschl. ex Griseb.
Chiococca pinetorum Britton ex Millsp.
Chiococca racemosa L.
Chiococca racemosa var. *cubensis* (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Chiococca racemosa var. *floridana* DC.
Chiococca racemosa var. *jacquiniana* Griseb.
Chiococca racemosa var. *laxiflora* DC.
Chiococca racemosa var. *longifolia* DC.
Chiococca racemosa var. *scandens* Pers.
Chiococca racemosa var. *yucatana* Loes.
Chiococca trisperma Hook.f.
Chiococca trisperma var. *angustifolia* Andersson
Chiococca vestita Lundell
Chiococca vestita var. *glaberrima* Lundell
Lonicera alba L.
e Davids milkberry; briny roots; buckroot (Netherlands Antilles); David's root (Jamaica); skunk root (Belize); snakeroot; snowberry (Jamaica, USA); Tim-Tom bush; West Indian milk berry (USA); West Indian snowberry
f chiococca blanc; croc souris, quimaque (Haiti)
s aceitillo, arito frio de tierra fria (El Salvador); babandi (Venezuela); bejuco de barraco, bejuco timaque (Dominican Republic); cainca, canchache (Mexico); canica (USA); cruceta de la reina, cruceto (Venezuela); dama de la noche (Belize); francisco javier (Venezuela); lágrimas de Guadalupe (El Salvador, Guatemala); lagrimas de Maria; lágrimas de San Pedro (El Salvador); perlilla (USA); quimaque, timacle, timaque (Dominican Republic); zorillo (Belize)
o kròk souri, kimak (creole, Haiti); pax-che, pay-che (maya, Belize)

2673 Chiococca belizensis Lundell
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Chiococca durifolia Dwyer
e Belize milkberry; night bloom, snowberry (Belize)
f chiococca du Belize

2674 Chiococca multipedunculata Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e manypeduncle milkberry
f chiococca multipédonculé

2675 Chiococca nitida Benth.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará to Espírito Santo) [S?]
e glossy milkberry
f chiococca luisant

2676 Chiococca pachyphylla Wernham
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fw* (firewood)
Chiococca mexicana Lundell
e thickleaf milkberry
f chiococca à feuilles épaisses
s aroma de bosque (El Salvador); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); chilindrón negro, huesito (El Salvador)

2677 Chionanthus L.
Oleaceae
Bonamica Vell.
Campanolea Gilg & G.Schellenb.
Ceranthus Schreb.
Cylindria Lour.
Dekindtia Gilg
Freyeria Scop.
Linociera Sw. ex Schreb.
Mayepea Aubl.
Minutia Vell.
Pogenda Raf.
Sarlina Guillaumin
Tessarandra Miers
Thouinia L.f.
e fringetree; fringe-flowers, fringe tree
f chionanthe; arbre de neige
o albero della neve (italian); Schneeflockenstrauch (german)

2678 Chionanthus compactus Sw.
Oleaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M *fw ma ti* (hard and heavy; construction)
Ceranthus corniculatus Schreb. ex Eichl.
Ceranthus schreberi J.F.Gmel.
Chionanthus caribaeus Jacq.
Chionanthus gorgonae Lozano & Fuertes
Linociera alba Poit. ex DC.
Linociera caribaea (Jacq.) Knobl.
Linociera compacta (Sw.) R.Br.
Linociera santamartensis Camp & Monach.
Mayepea caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze
e whiteironwood fringetree; bridgo-tree (Netherlands Antilles); bridgotree (Puerto Rico); mountain parry, white iron wood (Lesser Antilles); white ironwood (Montserrat)
f chionanthe bois-de-fer; bois de fer (Martinique); bois de fer blanc (Guadeloupe); bois poisson, de basse fer? (Lesser Antilles)
s avispillo, hueso (Puerto Rico); tárana (Dominican Republic)

2679 Chionanthus ferrugineus (Gilg) P.S.Green
Oleaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
Linociera ferruginea Gilg
e rusty fringetree
f chionanthe ferrugineux
o bigode-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

2680 Chionanthus filiformis (Vell.) P.S.Green
Oleaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Bonamica filiformis Vell.
Chionanthus mandioccanus (Eichler) Lozano & Fuertes
Linociera mandioccana Eichler
Mayepea mandioccana (Eichler) Kuntze
e filiform fringetree
f chionanthe filiforme

2681 Chionanthus implicatus (Rusby) P.S.Green
Oleaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Chionanthus confertus B.Ståhl
Chionanthus idroboi Lozano & Fuertes
Mayepea implicata Rusby
e entangled fringetree
f chionanthe enchevêtré
o auru muyu (Ecuador)

2682 Chionanthus pubescens Kunth
Oleaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S D *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree)
Linociera pubescens (Kunth) Eichler
e pubescent fringetree
f chionanthe pubescent
s arupo (Ecuador)

2683 Chionanthus trichotomus (Vell.) P.S.Green
Oleaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M
Linociera arborea Eichler
Linociera glaziovii Gilg
Linociera glaziovii var. *lanceolata* Gilg
Linociera glomerata Pohl
Mayepea arborea (Eichler) Kuntze
Mayepea pohliana Kuntze
Minutia trichotoma Vell.
e trichotomous fringetree
f chionanthe trichotomique

2684 Chionanthus wurdackii B.Ståhl
Oleaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (extremely hard)
e Peru fringetree
f chionanthe du Pérou

2685 Chione DC.
Rubiaceae
Crusea A.Rich.
Oregandra Standl.
Sacconia Endl.
e chione
f chione
s jagua

2686 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L E [sci] calc *ti*
Jacquinia venosa Sw.
e smooth chione; fat-pork (Montserrat); fatpork (Puerto Rico); mastic, white mastic (St. Vincent)

f chione bois-anda; bois anda, branda (Lesser Antilles); grand branda; violette (Lesser Antilles)
s martin avila, palo blanco, Santa Olalla (Puerto Rico)
o catuabinha (portuguese, Brazil)

2687 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. **venosa**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Tobago, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí; Peru) M
Anisomeris sylvicola (Standl.) Standl.
Chione allenii L.O.Williams
Chione campanensis Dwyer
Chione chiapasensis Standl.
Chione coriacea (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb.
Chione costaricensis Standl.
Chione glabra DC.
Chione guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Chione panamensis Steyerm.
Chione sylvicola (Standl.) W.C.Burger
Chomelia sylvicola Standl.
Crusea glabra A.Rich.
Crusea nitida A.Rich.
Oregandra panamensis Standl.
Psychotria coriacea Poir. ex Spreng.
Psychotria megalosperma Vahl
Sacconia glabra (DC.) Endl. ex Walp.
e typical smooth chione
f chione bois-anda typique
s fruta de pava (Costa Rica); jagua (Nicaragua)

2688 Chlorocardium Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff
Lauraceae
e greenheart
f coeur-vert

2689 Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H.Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L *dr* (bark: antimalarial bebeerine) *fd* (seeds) *ti* (very hard and resistant to borers and termites; billiard cues, cooperage, fishing rods, flooring, locks of Panama canal, naval construction, turned work)
Nectandra leucantha var. *rodiei* (R.H.Schomb.) Griseb.
Nectandra rodiei R.H.Schomb.
Nectandra rodioei R.H.Schomb.
Ocotea rodiei (R.H.Schomb.) Mez
e Demerara greenheart; black-greenhart, brown-greenhart (UK); greenheart p.p. (Guyana); yellow-greenhart (UK)
f coeur-vert de Demerara; bois de coeur vert, ébène vert, greenheart de Demerara
o bebearu, bebeere (Guyana); beberu (italian); beeberoe (Suriname); bibiru (Brazil; arawak, Guyana); cuorverde (italian); Demarara grin-ati (sranan); Demerara groenhart (Suriname); Demerara Grünherz (german); kavatuk, sipeira, sipiri (Guyana); sipiroe (Suriname); sipiru (Guyana); sipu (kalihna); tauba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); tugul (Guyana); viruviru (Venezuela)
t greenhart, Demarara, Demerara greenhart, white greenheart

2690 Chlorocardium venenosum (Kosterm. & Pinkley) Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) L hyg *ti* (boats, construction) *tx* (ingredient of some curare recipes)
Ocotea venenosa Kosterm. & Pinkley
e poisonous greenheart
f coeur-vert vénéneux
s moena (Peru)
o sacha manchinga (Peru); tubemowe (waorani, Ecuador)

2691 Chloroleucon (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae
Chloroleucum Britton & Rose ex Record
Pithecellobium sect. *Chloroleucon* Benth.
e chloroleucon
f chloroleucon

2692 Chloroleucon acacioides (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará to Pernambuco) S [M]
Pithecellobium acacioides Ducke
e acacialike chloroleucon
f chloroleucon faux-acacia
o esponjeira, jurema, jurema-branca (portuguese, Brazil); suruku-ju-raxi (Brazil)

2693 Chloroleucon chacoense (Burkart) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) S?
Pithecellobium chacoense Burkart
e Chaco chloroleucon
f chloroleucon du Chaco
s pata de buey (Bolivia)

2694 Chloroleucon dumosum (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí to Rio Grande do Norte to Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Chloroleucon glazioui (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Chloroleucon vinhatico (Record) Record
Feuilleea dumosa (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea glazioui (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium dumosum Benth.
Pithecellobium glazioui Benth.
Pithecellobium vinhatico Record
e bushy chloroleucon
f chloroleucon broussailleux
o arapiraca, jurema-branca, pau-rosea, vinhatico-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2695 Chloroleucon eurycyclum Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M [L] *ex* (endangered)
e Bolívar chloroleucon
f chloroleucon du Bolívar
s quiebrahacho montañero (Venezuela)

2696 Chloroleucon extortum Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Bahia chloroleucon
f chloroleucon du Bahia

2697 Chloroleucon foliolosum (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, N Argentina) M [L]
Calliandra aristulata Rizzini
Calliandra grisebachiana (Harms) Speg.
Pithecellobium foliolosum Benth.
Pithecellobium grisebachianum Harms
Pithecellobium myriophyllum Malme
Pithecellobium oligandrum Rizzini
e leafletted chloroleucon
f chloroleucon foliolé
s guaiacan blanco, palo barroso (Argentina)
o arapiraca, yurema-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2698 Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Baja California Sur to Panama; West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] D hyg xer calc
e Manga chloroleucon; white cashaw (Jamaica)
f chloroleucon de Manga
s cacho de venado (Nicaragua); caschá (Costa Rica); cola de iguana (Nicaragua); espino amarillo (Panama); nacascolo (Nicaragua); pino amarillo (Panama)

2699 Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. **mangense**
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja) M
Acacia micrantha Desv.
Acacia parvifolia (Sw.) Willd.
Albizia marthae Britton & Killip
Cathormion mangense (Jacq.) Dugand
Enterolobium mangense (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle
Feuilleea mangensis (Jacq.) Kuntze
Inga marthae Spreng. ex DC.
Mimosa antillarum Lam. ex Poir.
Mimosa mangensis Jacq.
Mimosa parvifolia Sw.
Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.
Pithecellobium marthae (Britton & Killip) Niezgoda & Nevling
Pithecellobium parvifolium (Sw.) Benth.
e typical Manga chloroleucon
f chloroleucon de Manga typique
s carbonero (Colombia); caudero (Venezuela); hojo de zorra (Colombia); quebrahacha (Venezuela); vainillo (Colombia)

2700 Chloroleucon mangense var. **mathewsii** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (bark: infusion against malaria) *ti* (carpentry, construction, posts)
Feuilleea mathewsii (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium mathewsii Benth.
e Mathews Manga chloroleucon
f chloroleucon de Manga de Mathews
s algarrobo (Peru); palo de estribo (Bolivia)
o jurema (portuguese, Brazil)

2701 Chloroleucon mangense var. **tetrazyx** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Venezuela Manga chloroleucon
f chloroleucon de Manga du Venezuela

2702 Chloroleucon mangense var. **vincentis** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Martinique, St.Vincent) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *fr* (fruits: poultry)
Acacia vincentis (Benth.) Griseb.
Cathormium caraboboense (Harms) Pittier
Chloroleucon bogotense Britton & Killip
Chloroleucon caraboboense (Harms) Pittier
Chloroleucon vincentis (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Pithecellobium caraboboense Harms
Pithecellobium tortum Pittier non Mart.
Pithecellobium vincentis Benth.
e St.Vincent Manga chloroleucon
f chloroleucon de Manga de St-Vincent
s angarillo (Colombia); cogicillo, cuchibán, quebrado, quiebra-hacha (Venezuela); raspayuco (Colombia)

2703 Chloroleucon tenuiflorum (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel [hyg] *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ma* (bark: yellow dye) *ti* (moderately durable; cooperage, framing, furniture, laths, paneling, railroad ties, shoe molds, tool handles)
Calliandra brachyandra Speg.
Feuilleea scalaris (Griseb.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium anajuliae Rizzini
Pithecellobium scalare Griseb.
Pithecellobium scalare var. *hirsutum* Chodat & Hassl.
Pithecellobium scalare f. *parvifolium* Chodat & Hassl.
Pithecellobium tenuiflorum Benth.
Pithecellobium tortum var. *pubescens* Benth.
Pithecellobium tortum f. *scalare* (Griseb.) Hassl.
e fineflower chloroleucon; ladder apes-earring
f chloroleucon à fleurs fines
s espinillo, guayabillo, palo cascarudo (Paraguay); paraisillo, paycasillo (Bolivia); tatane, tatare (Argentina); tatarera, thaco blanco, tuno (Bolivia)
o angico-branco, barreiro, espinilho, jacaré, jurema (portuguese, Brazil); kellu-taku (Bolivia); pau-cascudo, tatané (portuguese, Brazil); tataré (guaraní, Paraguay; portuguese, Brazil); taton aré, tavaré (guaraní, Paraguay); vinhatico-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2704 Chloroleucon tortum (Mart.) Pittier ex Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) int S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Quintana Roo) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
Cathormion tortum (Mart.) Pittier
Feuilleea torta (Mart.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium tortum Mart. non Pittier
e twisted chloroleucon
f chloroleucon tordu
o jacaré, yacari (portuguese, Brazil)

2705 Chomelia Jacq.
Rubiaceae

Anisomeris C.Presl
Caruelina Kuntze
e chomelia
f chomélie

2706 Chomelia apodantha (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S]
Anisomeris apodantha Standl.
e sessileflower chomelia
f chomélie à fleurs sessiles

2707 Chomelia brasiliana A.Rich.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Anisomeris brasiliana (A.Rich.) Standl.
Anisomeris catharinae L.B.Sm. & Downs
Caruelina brasiliana (A.Rich.) Kuntze
Caruelina vauthieri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Chomelia catharinae (L.B.Sm. & Downs) Steyerm.
Chomelia vauthieri Müll.Arg.
e Brazil chomelia
f chomélie du Brésil

2708 Chomelia brevicornu Rusby
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e shorthorned chomelia
f chomélie brévicorne

2709 Chomelia caurensis (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S
Anisomeris caurensis Standl.
e Caura chomelia
f chomélie de Caura

2710 Chomelia delascioi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Delascio chomelia
f chomélie de Delascio

2711 Chomelia ecuadorensis (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) S?
Anisomeris ecuadorensis K.Schum. & K.Krause
e Ecuador chomelia
f chomélie d'Équateur

2712 Chomelia malaneoides Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Anisomeris malaneoides (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Chomelia glabriuscula Steyerm.
Chomelia unguis-cati Standl.
e malanealike chomelia
f chomélie faux-malanéa

2713 Chomelia microloba Donn.Sm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia) M [L] sci *ti* (construction, paddles, tool handles)
Anisomeris microloba (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Antirhea panamensis Standl.
Chione chambersii Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Chione panamensis (Standl.) Dwyer
Chomelia panamensis (Standl.) Dwyer
Chomelia peninsularis Dwyer
e smalllobe chomelia
f chomélie à petits lobes
s tablis, tapaliso, tapalizo (Panama)

2714 Chomelia multiflora Rusby
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia chomelia
f chomélie de Bolivie
s espino, espino blanco (Bolivia)

2715 Chomelia obtusa Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] hyg
Anisomeris angustifolia (Benth.) Standl.
Anisomeris obtusa (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum.
Anisomeris obtusa var. *inermis* Chodat & Hassl.
Caruelina obtusa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Chomelia angustifolia Benth.
e obtuse chomelia
f chomélie obtuse

2716 Chomelia obtusa var. **pubescens** (Hassl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Pernambuco to São Paulo; Paraguay) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: cattle) *pl* (ornamental)
Anisomeris obtusa var. *pubescens* Hassl.
Chione obtusa var. *pubescens* (Hassl.) Steyerm.
e pubescent obtuse chomelia
f chomélie obtuse pubescente
o espinheiro-do-cerrado, espora-de-galo, rouba-tempo, taleira (portuguese, Brazil)

2717 Chomelia paniculata (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Anisomeris paniculata (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl.
Anisomeris peruviana Standl.
Chione paniculata (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm.
Chomelia peruviana (Standl.) Steyerm.
Guettarda paniculata Bartl. ex DC.
Stenostomum paniculatum (Bartl. ex DC.) Poepp.
e paniculate chomelia
f chomélie paniculée
o judeu-branco, pau-de-espinho, quina-quina (portuguese, Brazil)

2718 Chomelia pedunculosa Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Anisomeris pedunculosa (Benth.) Standl.
Caruelina pedunculosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e manypeduncle chomelia
f chomélie à plusieurs pédoncules

2719 Chomelia pohliana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) [S?] sci *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Anisomeris pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl.
Caruelina pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Pohl chomelia
f chomélie de Pohl

2720 Chomelia polyantha S.F.Blake
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Maranhão) S [M] *ti* (hard and heavy)
Anisomeris polyantha (S.F.Blake) Rusby
e manyflower chomelia
f chomélie multiflore
s cruceta, espuelito montañero, guacharaca, macollo, punteral (Venezuela)
o tshusti (Brazil)

2721 Chomelia pubescens Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná) [S]
Anisomeris pubescens (Cham. & Schltdl.) Standl.
Caruelina pubescens (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
e pubescent chomelia
f chomélie pubescente

2722 Chomelia rauwolfioides (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
Anisomeris rauwolfioides Standl.
e falsedevilpepper chomelia
f chomélie faux-bois-lait
s crucesillo (Bolivia)

2723 Chomelia recordii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] hyg
Anisomeris englesingii (Standl.) Standl.
Anisomeris recordii (Standl.) Standl.
Chomelia englesingii Standl.
Chomelia recordii var. *paucipubescens* Dwyer
e Record chomelia
f chomélie de Record
s clavo (Guatemala); rompebotas (Nicaragua)
o cahamikia, cajami kia, kulinak (Nicaragua)

2724 Chomelia ribesioides Benth. ex A.Gray
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S] hel
Anisomeris ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Rusby
Anisomeris ribesioides var. *villosula* Standl.
Caruelina ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Kuntze
Chomelia ribesioides var. *tomentosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg.
Chomelia ribesioides var. *villosula* (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg.
Malanea ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Müll.Arg.
Malanea ribesioides var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg.
Malanea ribesioides var. *villosula* Müll.Arg.
e falsecurrant chomelia
f chomélie faux-groseillier

2725 Chomelia spinosa Jacq.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás) M *pp ti* (agricultural implements, fence posts, general construction, turned work)
Anisomeris brachyloba (Standl.) Rusby
Anisomeris purpusii Brandegee
Anisomeris spinosa K.Schum.
Caruelina filipes (Benth.) Kuntze
Chomelia brachyloba Standl.
Chomelia filipes Benth.
Chomelia longicaudata Rusby
Chomelia purpusii (Brandegee) Rusby
Guettarda armata Bartl. ex DC.
Guettarda costaricensis K.Schum. ex Tonduz
Ixora spinosa (Jacq.) Lam.
Matthiola armata Kuntze
e spiny chomelia
f chomélie épineuse
s chocolatico (Costa Rica); limoncillo; malacaguité (Costa Rica); malacahuité, pata de paloma

2726 Chomelia stergiosii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e Stergios chomelia
f chomélie de Stergios

2727 Chomelia tenuiflora Benth.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) S [L] hyg
Anisomeris tenuiflora (Benth.) Pulle
Caruelina tenuiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Chomelia atlantica Dwyer
Chomelia barbellata Standl.
e fineflower chomelia
f chomélie à fleurs fines
o sacha limón (quichua, Ecuador)

2728 Chomelia venezuelensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e Venezuela chomelia
f chomélie du Venezuela

2729 Chorisepalum Gleason & Wodehouse
Gentianaceae
e chorisepalum
f chorisépalum

2730 Chorisepalum psychotrioides Ewan
Gentianaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Chorisepalum acuminatum Steyerm.
Chorisepalum psychotrioides var. *acuminatum* (Steyerm.) Maguire
e balsamolike chorisepalum
f chorisépalum faux-ramier

2731 Christiana DC.
Malvaceae
Asterophorum Sprague
Speirostyla Baker
Tahitia Burret
e christiana
f christiana

2732 Christiana africana DC.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC MC ME

South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pará to Alagoas, Rondônia, Bahia) Africa (tropics) S [M] hyg
Carpodiptera schomburgkii Baill.
Christiana cordifolia Hook.f.
Christiana madagascariensis Baill.
Speirostyla tiliifolia Baker
e Africa christiana
f christiana d'Afrique
s algodón (Nicaragua); piedra (Costa Rica)
o asa (yoruba); fruta-de-pombo, jangada (portuguese, Brazil); kobohia; mongasa (Cameroon, Central African Republic); mongasa ti mai (Cameroon)

2733 Christiana eburnea (Sprague) Kubitzki
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) M
Asterophorum eburneum Sprague
e ivorywhite christiana
f christiana blanc-ivoire

2734 Christiana mennegae (Jans.-Jac. & Westra) Kubitzki
Malvaceae NC South America (Suriname) S?
Asterophorum mennegae Jans.-Jac. & Westra
e Mennega christiana
f christiana de Mennega

2735 Chromolucuma Ducke
Sapotaceae
Pouteria sect. *Chromolucuma* (Ducke) Baehni
e chromolucuma
f chromolucuma

2736 Chromolucuma baehniana Monach.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L E
e Baehni chromolucuma
f chromolucuma de Baehni
o bakupar (Guyana)

2737 Chromolucuma rubriflora Ducke
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Pouteria rubriflora (Ducke) Baehni
e redflower chromolucuma
f chromolucuma à fleurs rouges
s mayabo (Venezuela)
o abiurana-do-chavascal, abiurana-grande-de-igapo, maia, sapota, sapota-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

2738 Chrysobalanus L.
Chrysobalanaceae
Icaco Adans.
e cocoplum
f icaquier

2739 Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) Africa (tropics) int SE Eurasia (Vietnam) and ME Oceania (Fiji) S [M] E hel hyg→[xer] *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: decoction against diarrhea, dysentery; leaves: decoction against sore throat and tonsillitis) *fd* (fruits: jam, jelly, syrup; seeds: oil) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (seeds oil: candles) *pl* (cultivated, orchards, ornamental) *ti* (fancy articles, furniture, posts, walking sticks)
Chrysobalanus ellipticus Sol. ex Sabine
Chrysobalanus guianensis Klotzsch
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. ellipticus (Sol. ex Sabine) Souza
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. orbicularis (Schumach.) Souza
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) A.E.Murray
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *ellipticus* (Sol. ex Sabine) Hook.f.
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *genuina* Stehlé
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *genuinus* Stehlé & Quentin
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *luteus* (Sabine) Souza
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *macrocarpus* Souza
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) DC.
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) Hook.f.
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *roseus* Souza
Chrysobalanus icaco f. *albus* G.Klotz
Chrysobalanus interior Small
Chrysobalanus luteus Sabine
Chrysobalanus orbicularis Schumach.
Chrysobalanus pellocarpus G.Mey.
Chrysobalanus purpureus Mill.
Chrysobalanus savannarum Britton
Chrysobalanus stuhlmannii Engl.
Prunus icaco Labat
e icaco cocoplum; caye caulker plum (Belize); cocoa plum, cocoa-plum (Puerto Rico, USA); coco plum, coco-plum (Belize); cocoplum (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica, USA, Virgin Gorda); Everglades cocoplum; fat apple pork (tropical America, W Africa); fat pork, gopher-plum; hicoco plum (Belize); icaco (Belize, USA); jicaco plum (Belize); pigeon-plum (USA); pork fat apple (Bahamas); smallfruit; small fruit cocoplum; white plum (Bahamas)
f icaquier d'Amérique; gros icaque, icaque, icaque blanc, icaque bleue, icaque noire; icaquier p.p., icaquier à petits fruits, petit z'icaque, pomme z'icaque, pomme zicaque, prune coton; prune d'anse (French Guiana); prune z'icaque, prune zicaque, prunier d'anse, z'icaque; zicaque (Haiti, St. Lucia)
s caramio (Guyana); eg cacco (Mexico); guayaba blanca (Peru); guayaba dulce (Colombia); hicaco (Cuba, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); hicaco cimarrón (Cuba); icacillo (Venezuela); icaco (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela); icaco de costa (Cuba); icaco dulce, icaco dúlce; jicaco, jicaco plum (Dominican Republic); micaco
o ajiru, ajuru, ajuru-branco (portuguese, Brazil); araza-puitá (Argentina); awonrinwan (yoruba); cajuru (portuguese, Brazil); carib ikaku; erejoeroe (kalihna, Suriname); garú, goajuru, guajurú (portuguese, Brazil); hikaku; ikak (creole, Haiti); ikatee (yoruba); ka-ka-tà, kocho-rhum (maya, Belize); kodibiassiballi, kodibiussiballi, koelimiro, koenatepie (arawak); koenoto-epoe (kalihna, Suriname); nalubuno pruim (sranan); oajuru (portuguese, Brazil); pruim (sranan); tawa (Nicaragua)

2740 Chrysobalanus venezuelanus Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Venezuela cocoplum
f icaquier du Venezuela

2741 Chrysochlamys Poepp.
Guttiferae
Balboa Planch. & Triana
Tovomitopsis Planch. & Triana
e chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys
s coloradito, colorado, fierrillo (Honduras)

2742 Chrysochlamys allenii (Maguire) Hammel
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M [L]
Tovomitopsis allenii Maguire
Tovomitopsis centistaminibus D'Arcy
e Allen chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys d'Allen

2743 Chrysochlamys alterninervia Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) L?
e alternatenerve chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys à nervures alternes

2744 Chrysochlamys balboa Hammel
Guttiferae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) [S?] sci
Balboa membranacea Planch. & Triana
e Balboa chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys de Balboa

2745 Chrysochlamys bracteolata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) M sci *dr* (bark and fruits: eye lotion) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (fruits and latex: gum)
e bracteolate chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys bractéolé
o daymowe (waorani, Ecuador); mey-ñe (shuar, Ecuador); sunkach (Ecuador); uju ango yura (quichua, Ecuador); uwe (Ecuador); yacu caspi (quichua, Ecuador); yaiyai (Ecuador)

2746 Chrysochlamys colombiana (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [L]
Tovomitopsis colombiana Cuatrec.
e Colombia chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys de Colombie

2747 Chrysochlamys cuneata (Planch. & Linden) Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M
Tovomitopsis cuneata Planch. & Linden
e cuneate chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys cunéaire

2748 Chrysochlamys dependens Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Chrysochlamys petiolaris Planch. & Triana
e pendent chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys pleureur
o nan bo ca (chachi, Ecuador)

2749 Chrysochlamys dependens var. **sararensis** Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e Sarare pendent chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys pleureur de Sarare

2750 Chrysochlamys eclipes L.O.Williams
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci hyg
e Panama chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys du Panama
o cuabeu, yar ali (kuna, Panama)

2751 Chrysochlamys floribunda Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
e flowery chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys fleuri

2752 Chrysochlamys glauca (Oerst. ex Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] sci hyg
Tovomita glauca (Oerst. ex Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams
Tovomita gracilis L.O.Williams
Tovomita martiana Engl.
Tovomitopsis glauca Oerst. ex Planch. & Triana
Tovomitopsis multiflora Standl.
e glaucous chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys glauque

2753 Chrysochlamys laxa Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e loose chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys lâche

2754 Chrysochlamys macrophylla Pax
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
e largeleaf chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys à grandes feuilles

2755 Chrysochlamys membranacea Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (firewood)
Tovomitopsis membranacea (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy
e membranous chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys membraneux
s coloradito (Venezuela); manzano colorado (Ecuador)
o calo calo, chilli caspi, pingullo caspi, quilli caspi (quichua, Ecuador); uacayamuiyé (pemon, Venezuela)

2756 Chrysochlamys micrantha Engl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *cl* (fruits: cleaning rituals) *dr* (bark: against stomachache; leaves: against toothache and for anaesthesia) *fd fr* (birds) *ma* (seeds: necklaces)
Tovomitopsis micrantha (Engl.) D'Arcy
e smallflower chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys à petites fleurs

o bagamo, menitamé (waorani, Ecuador); ñumi (secoya, Ecuador); pupoc caspi (quichua, Ecuador); sësëri (siona, Ecuador); wega, wega ememowo (waorani, Ecuador)

2757 Chrysochlamys myrcioides Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M sci
Tovomitopsis myrcioides (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy
e pimentalike chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys faux-pimenta

2758 Chrysochlamys nicaraguensis (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Cotopaxi; Peru) L hyg *ti*
Chrysochlamys pauciflora Standl. non Steyerm.
Chrysochlamys standleyana L.O.Williams
Tovomita nicaraguensis (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams
Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis Oerst., Planch. & Triana
Tovomitopsis standleyana (L.O.Williams) D'Arcy
e Nicaragua chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys du Nicaragua
s uvita (Costa Rica)

2759 Chrysochlamys saldanhae (Engl.) Oliveira-Filho
Guttiferae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
Tovomitopsis saldanhae Engl.
e Saldanha chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys de Saldanha

2760 Chrysochlamys tenuifolia Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e slenderleaf chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys à feuilles minces
o omentaraihue, yadegomo (waorani, Ecuador)

2761 Chrysochlamys ulei Engl.
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg
e Ule chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys d'Ule

2762 Chrysochlamys weberbaueri Engl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Weberbauer chrysochlamys
f chrysochlamys de Weberbauer
o fururichi (arawak); wacamiyek (pemon, Venezuela); yankip; yunkip, yunkíp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

2763 Chrysophyllum L.
Sapotaceae
Achrouteria Eyma
Austrogambeya Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Cainito Plum. ex Adans.
Chloroluma Baill.
Chlorophyllum Liais
Chrysophyllum sect. *Cainitillo* Pierre
Chrysophyllum sect. *Cainito* A.DC.
Chrysophyllum sect. *Gymnanthera* Miq.
Chrysophyllum sect. *Oxystemon* A.DC.
Cornuella Pierre
Cynodendron Baehni
Dactimala Raf.
Donella Pierre ex Baill.
Fibocentrum Pierre & Glaz.
Gambeya Pierre
Gambeyobotrys Aubrév.
Guersentia Raf.
Martiusella Pierre
Nycterisition Ruiz & Pav.
Prieurella Pierre
Ragala Pierre
Villocuspis (A.DC.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e starapple; goldenleaf, satinleaf, star-apple (USA)
f caïmitier; cainitier, macoucou (French Guiana)
o kaymit (creole, Haiti)

2764 Chrysophyllum acreanum A.C.Sm.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *ti* (construction)
e Acre starapple
f caïmitier d'Acre
s negrito (Peru)

2765 Chrysophyllum albipilum Cronquist
Sapotaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? hyg
e whitehair starapple
f caïmitier à poils blancs

2766 Chrysophyllum amazonicum T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Prieurella lanceolata Aubrév.
Prieurella wurdackii Aubrév.
e Amazonia starapple
f caïmitier d'Amazonie
s caimitillo, caimitillo amarillo (Peru); caimito de monte (Ecuador); quinilla colorado (Peru)
o abiu-da-mata, abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); mimi-toa (siona, Ecuador); puirasado, pun-na-shau (Colombia); sacha avio (quichua, Ecuador); waremba-dek (Venezuela)

2767 Chrysophyllum arenarium Allemão
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Bahia) M
Cynodendron glaziouii (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Baehni
Villocuspis glaziouii Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e arenicolous starapple
f caïmitier arénicole

2768 Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E sci hyg mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma ti*
Cynodendron argenteum (Jacq.) Baehni
e wild starapple; broadleaf wild caimit (Lesser Antilles); broad leaf wild kaimit (Trinidad and Tobago); callimato tree; damaceen, iron wood, jarplum (Lesser Antilles); milky-iron (Montserrat); smooth star-apple (Lesser Antilles); star-apple (Antigua, St. Vincent); white mabouya (Lesser Antilles); wild kaimit (Trinidad and Tobago)
f caïmitier argenté; acomat; balata chien (St. Lucia); bois bouis (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois camite (Dominica); bois glu; bois-glu, bois kabi; bois-kabi (Dominica); bois kaki (Guadeloupe); bois-kaki (Dominica); bois-rabi; bouis (Dominica); caïmitier bois (Guadeloupe); caïmitier-bois; petit bouis (Guadeloupe, Martinique); petit caïmite (Haiti); petit couis, prune; ti caïmite (Haiti)
s caimitillo (Dominican Republic); caimito (Venezuela); caimito blanco cimarrón, caimito cocuyo (Dominican Republic); caimito de montaña (Costa Rica); caimito de perro; caimito verde (Puerto Rico); carabana (Dominican Republic); lechecillo (Puerto Rico); macanabo (Cuba); sardina caspi (Ecuador); yaya (Dominican Republic)
o ti kaymit (creole, Haiti)

2769 Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq. subsp. **argenteum**
Sapotaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Peru) M [L] calc *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Chrysophyllum argenteum var. *lamarckii* A.DC.
Chrysophyllum argenteum var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb.
Chrysophyllum bicolor A.DC. non Poir.
Chrysophyllum dubium Steud.
Chrysophyllum dubium Steud. ex A.DC.
Chrysophyllum glabrum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum immersum Urb.
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum C.F.Gaertn.
Chrysophyllum microcarpum Sw.
Chrysophyllum pyriforme Spreng.
Dactymala microcarpa (Sw.) Raf.
Guersentia microcarpa (Sw.) Raf.
Sideroxylon guadalupense Spreng.
e typical wild starapple; milky iron (Montserrat); wild kaimit (Trinidad); wild star apple (Antigua)
f caïmitier argenté typique; bois kabi (Guadeloupe); bouie, buie (Dominica); caïmitier-bois, gros bouis
s caimitillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); caimito (Venezuela); caimito cocuyo (Dominican Republic); lechecillo, lechesillo (Puerto Rico); macauabo, manacabo (Cuba)

2770 Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. **auratum** (Miq.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão) M [L] [E] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw ti* (soft; construction)
Chrysophyllum auratum Miq.
Chrysophyllum auratum var. *majus* Miq.
Chrysophyllum guyanense Klotzsch ex Miq.
Chrysophyllum hostmannianum Klotzsch ex Miq.
Chrysophyllum nitidissimum Klotzsch ex Miq.
Chrysophyllum richardii Klotzsch ex Miq.
Chrysophyllum sericeum A.DC.
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *acutifolium* Miq.
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *obtusifolium* Miq.
Cynodendron auratum (Miq.) Baehni
e golden wild starapple; small bullet wood, wild star apple (Guyana)
f caïmitier argenté doré; bois rouge (French Guiana)
s caimitillo (Ecuador); caimito, caimito amarillo, caimito dulce, caimito largo, caimito lechero, caimito morado, caimito negro (Venezuela); chupón, guanavanillo (Colombia); guatojire de agua, majagua negra (Venezuela); manzano, nispero caimito (Colombia); pauhui montanero, verraco, veru caimito (Venezuela)
o akuxi-tiriwara (portuguese, Brazil); kala mulisili (wayampi, French Guiana); maparajuba massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); niam-boka (aukaans, French Guiana); pinto-boletri (sranan); riemhout (Suriname); rozada-braba (portuguese, Brazil); shakaim núми (Ecuador); sterappel (Suriname); sururuburuen (arawak, Guyana); waipinu (wayampi, French Guiana); wilapila (French Guiana)

2771 Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. **ferrugineum** (Ruiz & Pav.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum ferrugineum (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.
Chrysophyllum pavonii Cronquist
Cynodendron ferrugineum (Ruiz & Pav.) Bernardi
Nycterisition ferrugineum Ruiz & Pav.
e rusty wild starapple
f caïmitier argenté ferrugineux
s barbasco caspi (Colombia); caimitillo (Peru); caimito, cani-ulla, cañi ulla, chacalema, chirinumi (Ecuador); massaranduvilla, massarantuvilla (Peru); palo barbasco (Colombia); quinilla (Peru); yaso (Ecuador)

2772 Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. **nitidum** (G.Mey.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) L [E]
Chrysophyllum nitidum G.Mey.
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum A.DC.
Cynodendron nitidum (G.Mey.) Aubrév.
e glossy wild starapple
f caïmitier argenté luisant
o kokeritiball (Guyana)

2773 Chrysophyllum argenteum subsp. **panamense** (Pittier) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction, tool handles)
Chrysophyllum auratum var. *glabriflorum* Monach.
Chrysophyllum panamense Pittier
Chrysophyllum panamense var. *macrophyllum* Standl.
Cynodendron panamense (Pittier) Aubrév.
e Panama wild starapple; star-apple, wild star apple (Panama)
f caïmitier argenté du Panamá
s cafecillo (Panama); caimito (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama); caimito de monte (Colombia); caimito morado (Ecuador); caimito silvestre (Costa Rica); caimo liso de monte (Colombia); camito (Panama); guanabana (Ecuador)
o cupihualuchi (chachi, Ecuador); jacha cabuchi (Ecuador); yawekenkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

2774 Chrysophyllum bombycinum T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
e silky starapple
f caïmitier soyeux
s balatillo, caimitillo-hoja grande (Peru)
o coquirana (portuguese, Brazil)

2775 Chrysophyllum colombianum (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) int ME SE Africa L *dr* (bark) *fr* (fruits)
Prieurella colombiana Aubrév.
e Colombia starapple
f caïmitier de Colombie
s caimo colorado (Colombia); danto amarillo (Costa Rica)
o milur (kuna, Panama); piaste (cuaiquer, Ecuador); sary famelou (shibushi, Comoros)

2776 Chrysophyllum contumacense Sagást. & M.O.Dillon
Sapotaceae MW South America (Peru) L
Chrysophyllum edule Sagást. & M.O.Dillon
e Contumazá starapple
f caïmitier de Contumazá

2777 Chrysophyllum cuneifolium (Rudge) A.DC.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Bumelia cuneifolia Rudge
Ecclinusa cuneifolia (Rudge) Aubrév.
Prieurella cuneifolia Pierre
Prieurella cuneifolia (Rudge) Pierre ex Aubrév.
e cuneateleaf starapple
f caïmitier à feuilles cunéaires
o atakamara (Suriname); couata beauly, kwata bobi (French Guiana); kwatabobi (sranan); oulapele (French Guiana); quata-bobe (Suriname); quilapele, wilapele, zolive (French Guiana)

2778 Chrysophyllum durifructum (W.A.Rodrigues) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Achrouteria durifructa W.A.Rodrigues
e hardfruit starapple
f caïmitier à fruits durs

2779 Chrysophyllum eximium Ducke
Sapotaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M hyg
Chrysophyllum rufocupreum Ducke
Ecclinusa eximia (Ducke) Cronquist
Ecclinusa rufocuprea (Ducke) Cronquist
e excellent starapple
f caïmitier excellent
o coquirana-brava, cuquirana, guajara-rana, massaranduba-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

2780 Chrysophyllum flexuosum Mart.
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M *fr* (flowers: bees)
Chrysophyllum elegans Raunk. ex Warm.
Chrysophyllum flexuosum var. *cuspidatum* Miq.
Chrysophyllum flexuosum var. *majus* Miq.
Chrysophyllum lanceolatum Casar.
Villocupis elegans (Raunk. ex Warm.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Villocupis flexuosum (Mart.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e tortuous starapple
f caïmitier tortueux

2781 Chrysophyllum gonocarpum (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Engl.
Sapotaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] D sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (bobbins, flooring, paneling, planks, toys)
Chloroluma gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baill.
Chloroluma gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baill. ex Aubrév.
Chrysophyllum cearaenses Allemão
Chrysophyllum cysneiri Allemão
Chrysophyllum lucumifolium Griseb.
Chrysophyllum lucumifolium f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl.
Chrysophyllum nemorale Rojas Acosta
Chrysophyllum obtusifolium Allemão
Chrysophyllum persicastrum Eichler
Martiusella gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre
Pouteria boliviana (Rusby) Baehni
Sapota gonocarpa Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Sideroxylon bolivianum Rusby
Sideroxylon reticulatum Britton
e angledfruit starapple
f caïmitier à fruits anguleux
s aguaí, aguaí blanco, aguaí-guazu, aguaja (Argentina); aguay (Bolivia)
o aguaí (Brazil, Paraguay); aguaí-da-nena, aguaí-da-serra, aguaizeiro, bapeba, ?baulia-de-onca (portuguese, Brazil); bvoi'i (aché, Paraguay); caxeta, caxeta-amarela, coerana, cutite-branco, guatambu, guatambu-de-leité, guatambu-de-sapo (portuguese, Brazil); japu'iywa, junita'ywa (Brazil); mato-olho, peroba-branca (Brazil)
t aguai

2782 Chrysophyllum imperiale (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Sapotaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
Chloroluma imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Aubrév.
Martiusella imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Pierre
Planchonella imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Baehni
Theophrasta imperialis Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.
e imperial starapple
f caïmitier impérial
o guapeba, marmelleiro-do-matto (portuguese, Brazil)

2783 Chrysophyllum inornatum Mart.
Sapotaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] hyg
Chrysophyllum dusenii Cronquist
e unadorned starapple
f caïmitier sans ornements
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

2784 Chrysophyllum januariense Eichler
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? sci *ex* (endangered; extinct: Rio de Janeiro)
Villocuspis januariense (Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e Brazil starapple
f caïmitier du Brésil

2785 Chrysophyllum lanatum T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S hyg? *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
e woolly starapple
f caïmitier laineux
s sacha chirimoya (Ecuador)

2786 Chrysophyllum lucentifolium Cronquist
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood)
e shiningleaf starapple
f caïmitier à feuilles luisantes

2787 Chrysophyllum lucentifolium Cronquist subsp. **lucentifolium**
Sapotaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Chloroluma saldanhaei Glaz. ex Aubrév.
Lucuma moseniana Glaz.
Sideroxylon saldanhaei Glaz.
e typical shiningleaf starapple
f caïmitier à feuilles luisantes typique

2788 Chrysophyllum lucentifolium subsp. **pachycarpum** Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L xer? *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, tool handles, turned work, veneer)
Planchonella pachycarpa Pires
Pouteria pachycarpa Pires
Syzygiopsis pachycarpa Ducke
e thickfruit shiningleaf starapple
f caïmitier à feuilles luisantes à gros fruits
s aguai (Bolivia); almendra, caimito (Peru); cajure (Venezuela); caniche, canoche (Ecuador); capure, capurillo, chaparro manteco, chupón, palo manteco (Venezuela)
o abiu-branco, abiu-casca, abiu-casca-grossa, abiurana, abiurana-amarela, abiurana-goiaba, cariuba, casca-grossa, goiabao, goyabao, guajara (portuguese, Brazil); sacha abiu (Ecuador)

2789 Chrysophyllum manabiense T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí) S?
e Manabí starapple
f caïmitier du Manabí

2790 Chrysophyllum manaosense (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] *dr* (against influenza; flowers: sedative) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Prieurella manaosensis Aubrév.
e Manaus starapple
f caïmitier de Manaus
s caimitillo (Peru); luma (Ecuador); sachacaimito (Peru)
o nasotoa (secoya, Ecuador)

2791 Chrysophyllum marginatum (Hook. & Arn.) Raldk.
Sapotaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Sergipe to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E SD hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: bats and birds; leaves: browsed by cattle seasonally) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (resistant to rot; cabinetwork, carpentry, tool handles, turned work)
e margined starapple
f caïmitier émarginé
s basoriña (Argentina); frutilla blanca, muralla (Bolivia); vasuriña (Argentina)
o aguai, aguai-vermelho, aguaí-vermelho, aranhão, batinga-branca, guatambu-de-leite, leiteirinho, maçarandubarana, pimenteira-de-arancuã (portuguese, Brazil); pykasú rembiú (Paraguay); uvinha (portuguese, Brazil)

2792 Chrysophyllum marginatum (Hook. & Arn.) Radlk. subsp. **marginatum**
Sapotaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D xer
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum Mart.
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *latifolium* Miq.
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *longifolium* Miq.
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *obversum* Miq.
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *pedunculatum* Miq.
Chrysophyllum grisebachii (Hieron.) Lillo
Chrysophyllum hoehnei Baehni
Chrysophyllum ilicioides Rusby
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *obversum* (Miq.) Cronquist
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *salicifolium* Reitz
Chrysophyllum martianum A.DC.
Chrysophyllum maytenoides Mart.
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *myrtifolium* (Mart.) Miq.
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *normale* Kuntze
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *tenue* Kuntze
Chrysophyllum myrtifolium Mart.
Chrysophyllum parviflorum Casar.
Cynodendron marginatum (Hook. & Arn.) Baehni
Micropholis paraguayensis Dubard
Myrsine grisebachii Hieron.
Myrsine marginata Hook. & Arn.
Myrsine marginata var. *arborea* Griseb.
Sideroxylon myrtifolium (Mart.) Speg.
e typical margined starapple
f caïmitier émarginé typique

s balsarina, blanquilla colorado, carapun, guazurina, lanza blanca (Argentina)
o picasu-rembiu, pykasu-rembiu (Paraguay)

2793 Chrysophyllum marginatum subsp. **tomentosum** (Miq.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia and Sergipe to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul) S?
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *tomentosum* Miq.
Chrysophyllum guilleminianum A.DC.
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *tomentosum* (Miq.) Cronquist
e tomentose margined starapple
f caïmitier émarginé tomenteux

2794 Chrysophyllum ovale Rusby
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Cynodendron ovale (Rusby) Bernardi
e oval starapple
f caïmitier ovale
s quina quina (Peru)
o meñihuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

2795 Chrysophyllum paranaense T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW SC SE South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) M E
e Paraná starapple
f caïmitier du Paraná

2796 Chrysophyllum parvulum Pittier
Sapotaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M E hyg
e verysmall starapple
f caïmitier très petit

2797 Chrysophyllum pomiferum (Eyma) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma ti* (hard and resistant to decay)
Achrouteria pomifera Eyma
Planchonella guianensis P.Royen
Pouteria pomifera (Eyma) Baehni
e applebearing starapple
f caïmitier à pommes; balata jaune d'œuf (French Guiana)
s capure, capurillo, felipe pena (Venezuela); punte (Colombia); purguillo (Venezuela)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); boesisoké (aukaans); haimara-kushi (arawak, Guyana); kimboto, laurierkers (sranan); limonaballi (arawak, Guyana); massarandubarana (portuguese, Brazil); monkisoki (aukaans); paripiballi (arawak, Guyana)

2798 Chrysophyllum prieurii A.DC.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L E hyg? xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: peccaries) *ti* (very hard; cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, forked poles, handicrafts, parquets, posts)
Chrysophyllum cyanogenum Ducke
Ecclinusa cyanogena (Ducke) Aubrév.
Ecclinusa prieurii (A.DC.) Aubrév.
Prieurella prieurii (A.DC.) Aubrév.
e Leprieur starapple
f caïmitier de Leprieur; balata jaune d'œuf, balata poirier, jaune d'œuf à grandes feuilles, malobi, pepe boiti, pepe poirier (French Guiana)
s bolaquiro, caimitillo negro (Peru); carana (Colombia); coto quinilla, cotoquinilla (Peru); cuyuri (Venezuela); nuoma (Panama); palo de cuyure, palo triste (Venezuela); quinilla colorada, renaco (Peru)
o abiu, abiurana, abiurana-mocambo, abiurana-vermelha, castanha-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); kwatabobi, malobi (aukaans); massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); nuoma (guaymí, Panama); pépe boïti; pepeboiti (aukaans); peprebotri (sranan); takamala, zolive (French Guiana)

2799 Chrysophyllum revolutum Mart. & Eichler
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Cuzco) L *fd*
Cynodendron revolutum (Mart. & Eichler) Bernardi
e revolute starapple
f caïmitier révoluté
o ahuashi yacu, shaina (Peru)

2800 Chrysophyllum rufum Mart.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia) S? [D]
Chrysophyllum rufum var. *acutifolium* Mart.
Chrysophyllum tomentosum Allemão
Cynodendron rufum (Mart.) Baehni
e reddishbrown starapple
f caïmitier rouge-brun
o araça-vermelho, lacre, murici-do-tabuleiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2801 Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum (Pierre) Baehni
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L xer *dr* (latex: for coating wounds) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ma* (latex: balata) *ti* (hard; construction)
Ecclinusa sanguinolenta Pierre
Ragala sanguinolenta Pierre
e bloody starapple
f caïmitier saignant; balata pomme, balata saignant
s abiu (Ecuador); balata sapotina, quinilla (Peru)
o coquirana, cuquirana, cuquirana-brava, cuquirana-verdaleira (portuguese, Brazil); nasotoa (secoya, Ecuador); suitiamini (aukaans)

2802 Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum subsp. **balata** (Ducke) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: balata)
Chrysophyllum balata (Ducke) Baehni
Chrysophyllum klugii Baehni
Ecclinusa balata Ducke
Ecclinusa klugii (Baehni) Cronquist
e balata bloody starapple
f caïmitier saignant balata
s balata branca (Peru); ocuquirana, ucuquirana, ucuquirana brava, ucuquirana de altura, ucuquirana de selva baja, ucuquirana de tierra firme (Venezuela)
o abiurana, balata, balata-braba, balata-ucuquirana, coquirana, coquirana-braba, coquirana-da-caatinga, coquirana-dorada, coquirana-folha-grande, coquirana-mollenita, coquirana-visguenta, irana (portuguese, Brazil); marat (huambisa, Peru); saunan-yek (pemon, Venezuela); tu-ku-da-mo (Venezuela); ucuquírana (portuguese, Brazil)

2803 Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum (Pierre) Baehni subsp. **sanguinolentum**
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso) M hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *ma ti* (beams, carpentry, framing)
e typical bloody starapple
f caïmitier saignant typique; balata pommier, balata singe rouge (French Guiana)
s balata sapotina (Peru); moyeja (Venezuela)
o balata-balli, balata pomme (Guyana); barataballi (arawak, Guyana); bartaballi (Guyana); mama-doosou, suitiaminí (French Guiana); swietanini (Suriname); swit'anini (sranan); switi-amini (aukaans)

2804 Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum subsp. **spurium** (Ducke) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti*
Ecclinusa spuria Ducke
Pouteria spuria (Ducke) Pittier
Ragala spuria (Ducke) Aubrév.
e bastard bloody starapple
f caïmitier saignant bâtard
s balata, balata sapotina, caimito balaza colorado (Peru); moyeja, moyera, temare, temare montañero, yuquito (Venezuela)
o abiu, balata-braba, balata-rana, balata-ucuquirama, cajurana, coquirana, coquirana-braba, coquirana-brava, coquirana-verde (portuguese, Brazil); ka-he-pa (Colombia); paloyancha (Ecuador); ucuquirana, ucuquirana-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

2805 Chrysophyllum scalare T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L E *fd* (fruits) *ti*
e badderlike starapple
f caïmitier scalaire
s quinilla (Peru)

2806 Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum Klotzsch ex Miq.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Piauí, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr fr* (fruits: birds)
Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum var. *fagifolium* Miq.
Chrysophyllum steyermarkii Monach.
e scatteredflower starapple
f caïmitier à fleurs disséminées
s pascualito (Venezuela)
o abiu-grosalia, abiu-ucuuba, mangabarana (portuguese, Brazil); quispi (chácobo, Bolivia)

2807 Chrysophyllum splendens Spreng.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Espírito Santo) L E sci¬hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (good durability; beams, cabinetwork, construction, door and window jambs, railroad ties, scantlings, stays, turned work)
Chrysophyllum amplifolium A.DC.
Chrysophyllum olfersii Klotzsch ex Miq.
Chrysophyllum pulcherrimum Mart. & Eichler
Villocuspis splendens (Spreng.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e shining starapple
f caïmitier luisant
o bapeba, lingua-de-vaca (portuguese, Brazil)

2808 Chrysophyllum subspinosum Monach.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e subspiny starapple
f caïmitier subépineux
o macaco-jaqueira (portuguese, Brazil)

2809 Chrysophyllum superbum T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard)
e superb starapple
f caïmitier superbe
s abiu (Ecuador)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

2810 Chrysophyllum ucuquirana-branca (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Ecclinusa ucuquirana-branca Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Ragala ucuquirana-branca (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) W.A.Rodrigues
e coquirana starapple
f caïmitier coquirana
o balata-brava, coquirana-branca, coquirana-rocha (portuguese, Brazil)

2811 Chrysophyllum venezuelanense (Pierre) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Achras mayana (Lundell) Lundell
Chrysophyllum excelsum Huber
Cornuella venezuelanensis Pierre
Gambeya excelsa (Huber) Aubrév.
Lucuma lucentifolia Standl.
Lucuma pentasperma Standl.
Pouteria dibrachiata Lundell
Pouteria lucentifolia (Standl.) Baehni
Pouteria mayana Lundell
Pouteria pentasperma (Standl.) Baehni
Pouteria petenensis Lundell
e Venezuela starapple; wild zapote (Panama)
f caïmitier du Venezuela; zolive (French Guiana)
s caimitillo (Peru); caimitu (Ecuador); camiste de montana (Guatemala); chupón negro, chupón riso (Venezuela); jaguilla (Ecuador); jasmín (Nicaragua); magarandura (Peru); matasano (Costa Rica); nupi (Ecuador); palo de sobo (Costa Rica); platano (Panama); sapote apestoso (Mexico); sapote de monte

(Ecuador); sapotilla (Costa Rica); sebul (Belize); shato (Peru); taco, taparon (Venezuela); trompillo de montana (Guatemala); zapote de chango (Mexico); zapote de mico (Guatemala); zapotillo (Honduras)
o abiu-bravo, guajara (portuguese, Brazil); sebul (maya, Belize); sorva-do-Peru (portuguese, Brazil); titekawe (waorani, Ecuador)

2812 Chrysophyllum viride Mart. & Eichler
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) L E hyg *fr* (fruits) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (boxes, ceiling)
Chloroluma viridis (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév.
Chrysophyllum perfidum Allemão
Fibrocentrum glaziovianum Pierre ex Glaz.
e green starapple
f caïmitier vert
o aguaí, aguaizeiro, cacheta, caixeta, caixeta-amarela, caxeta, caxeta-amarela, coerana, massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

2813 Chrysophyllum wilsonii T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Wilson starapple
f caïmitier de Wilson

2814 Ciliosemina Antonelli
Rubiaceae
e ciliosemina
f ciliosémina

2815 Ciliosemina pedunculata (H.Karst.) Antonelli
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L D *dr* (febrifuge)
Cinchona pedunculata H.Karst.
Ladenbergia pedunculata (H.Karst.) K.Schum.
Remijia pedunculata (H.Karst.) Flueck.
Remijia peruviana Standl.
e pedunculate ciliosemina
f ciliosémina pédonculé
s cascarilla; huitillo (Peru); palo bachacho (Venezuela)
o chillachaqui caspi (Peru)

2816 Ciliosemina purdieana (Wedd.) Antonelli
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Cinchona purdieana (Wedd.) H.Karst.
Remijia bracteata Standl.
Remijia purdieana Wedd.
e Purdie ciliosemina
f ciliosémina de Purdie
s guinón, quina (Colombia)

2817 Cinchona L.
Rubiaceae
Kinkina Adans.
Quinquina Boehm.
e cinchona; druggists' bark, Jesuits' bark, Peru bark
f quinquina
s cascarilla, costrona, crespilla, hoja de capuli, hoja de lucma (Ecuador); quina (Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela)
o Chinarindenbaum (german); cinchona (italian)

2818 Cinchona antioquiae L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S hel
e Antioquia cinchona
f quinquina d'Antioquia

2819 Cinchona asperifolia Wedd.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e roughleaf cinchona
f quinquina à feuilles rugueuses

2820 Cinchona barbacoensis H.Karst.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S
e Barbacoas cinchona
f quinquina de Barbacoas
s cinchona (Ecuador)

2821 Cinchona calisaya Wedd.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Distrito Federal; Guatemala) SC Eurasia (India) ME SE Africa (Tanzania, Madagascar) and NW Oceania S [M] *dr* (bark: infusion against malaria; macerated in white wine against pneumonia; with alcohol against diarrhea) *pl* (cultivated)
Cinchona amygdalifolia Wedd.
Cinchona australis Wedd.
Cinchona calisaya var. *boliviana* Wedd.
Cinchona calisaya var. *ledgeriana* Howard
Cinchona calisaya var. *microcarpa* Wedd.
Cinchona calisaya var. *vera* Wedd.
Cinchona carabayensis Wedd.
Cinchona carabayensis var. *lanceolata* Miq.
Cinchona delondriana Wedd.
Cinchona euneura Miq.
Cinchona forbesiana Howard ex Wedd.
Cinchona gammiana King
Cinchona gironensis Mutis
Cinchona hasskarliana Miq.
Cinchona ledgeriana (Howard) Bern.Moens ex Trimen
Cinchona pahudiana Howard
Cinchona peruviana Howard
Cinchona peruviana var. *vera* Howard
Cinchona scrobiculata var. *delondriana* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cinchona thwaitesii King
Cinchona weddelliana Kuntze
Cinchona weddelliana var. *angustifolia* Kuntze
Cinchona weddelliana var. *multiscrobiculata* Kuntze
Cinchona weddelliana var. *rubrifolia* Kuntze
Cinchona weddelliana var. *rubrivenata* Kuntze
Quinquina calisaya (Wedd.) Kuntze
Quinquina carabayensis (Wedd.) Kuntze
Quinquina carabayensis var. villosa Kuntze
Quinquina ledgeriana (Howard) Kuntze
e yellowbark cinchona
f quinquina jaune; quinquina p.p.
s calisaya blanca, calisaya verde, cascaria, cascarilla, kina, quina, quina de pajonal, quina morada, quina-quina (Bolivia)
o Gelber Chinarindenbaum (german)

2822 Cinchona capuli L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened) *pl* (cultivated)
e capulí cinchona
f quinquina capulí
s hoja de capulí

2823 Cinchona fruticosa L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e shrubby cinchona
f quinquina frutescent

2824 Cinchona glandulifera (Ruiz) Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Puno) S?
Cascarilla glandulifera Ruiz
Cinchona glandulosa Ruiz & Pav. ex Triana
Cinchona undulata Pav. ex Howard
e glandbearing cinchona
f quinquina glanduleux

2825 Cinchona hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Cinchona pubescens var. *hirsuta* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Cinchona tenuis Ruiz ex DC.
Cinchona tenuis Vell.
e hirsute cinchona
f quinquina hirsute

2826 Cinchona lancifolia Mutis
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M
Cinchona condaminea var. *lancifolia* (Mutis) Wedd.
Cinchona lancifolia var. *angustifolia* (Ruiz) DC.
Cinchona lancifolia var. *discolor* H.Karst.
Cinchona lancifolia var. *vera* Howard
Cinchona tunita López ex Triana
Quinquina lancifolia (Mutis) Kuntze
e lanceolate cinchona
f quinquina lancéolé
s quina amarilla (Venezuela)

2827 Cinchona lucumifolia Pav. ex Lindl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar, Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M] *dr* (bark: decoction against malaria)
Cinchona condaminea var. *lucumaefolia* (Pav. ex Lindl.) Wedd.
Cinchona lucumaefolia Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *lucumifolia* Pav. ex DC.
e lucumaleaf cinchona
f quinquina à feuilles de lucuma
s cascarillo, costrona fina, hoja de café, hoja de lucma café, pata del gallo (Ecuador)

2828 Cinchona macrocalyx Pav. ex DC.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (bark: infusion against malaria)
Cinchona bonplandiana Klotzsch
Cinchona coccinea Pav.
Cinchona condaminea var. *candollii* Wedd.
Cinchona erythrantha Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona heterophylla Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona heterophylla Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona pubescens var. *heterophylla* Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona violacea Pav. ex Howard
Quinquina coccinea (Pav.) Kuntze
Quinquina heterophylla (Pav. ex DC.) Kuntze
e largecalyx cinchona
f quinquina à grand calice
s cascarilla, cascarilla plateada, cascarilla serrana, hoja de lucma redonda, pata de gallinazo blanco, quina (Ecuador)

2829 Cinchona micrantha Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Cinchona micrantha var. *affinis* Howard
Cinchona micrantha var. *calisayoides* Howard
Cinchona micrantha var. *huanucensis* Howard
Cinchona micrantha var. *reicheliana* Howard
Cinchona micrantha var. *rotundifolia* Wedd.
Cinchona reicheliana Howard
Quinquina micrantha (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e smallflower cinchona
f quinquina à petites fleurs
s cascarilla (Peru); quina canela, quina paili (Bolivia)
o puncavoki (Peru)

2830 Cinchona mutisii Lamb.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?] *dr* (against malaria) *ex* (endangered) *ma* (tannin)
Cinchona microphylla Pav.
Cinchona microphylla Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona mutisii var. *microphylla* Wedd.
Cinchona quercifolia Pav. ex Lamb.
e Mutis cinchona
f quinquina de Mutis
s cascarilla, cascarillo, crespilla (Ecuador)

2831 Cinchona officinalis L.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) int SE North America (Jamaica), and ME SE Africa (Tanzania, Madagascar) M [L] *cl* (national tree of Peru) *dr* (bark: cicatrization; decoction against malaria) *pl* (cultivated)
Cascarilla officinalis (L.) Ruiz
Cinchona academica Guibourt
Cinchona angustifolia Ruiz
Cinchona calisaya var. *josephiana* Wedd.
Cinchona chahuraguera Pav.
Cinchona chahuraguera Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona condaminea Humb. & Bonpl.
Cinchona condaminea var. *chahuraguera* DC.
Cinchona condaminea var. *vera* Wedd.
Cinchona crispa Tafalla ex Howard
Cinchona cucumifolia Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona josephiana (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cinchona legitima Ruiz ex Laubert
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *obtusifolia* DC.
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *uritusinga* DC.
Cinchona obtusifolia Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona officinalis var. *bonplandianacolorata* Howard
Cinchona officinalis var. *bonplandianalutea* Howard
Cinchona officinalis var. *condaminea* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Howard
Cinchona officinalis var. *crispa* (Tafalla ex Howard) Howard
Cinchona officinalis var. *josephiana* (Wedd.) Cárdenas
Cinchona officinalis var. *uritusinga* (Pav. ex Howard) Howard
Cinchona officinalis var. *vera* Cárdenas
Cinchona palton Pav.
Cinchona peruviana Mutis
Cinchona stupea Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona subcordata Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona suberosa Pav.

Cinchona uritusinga Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona uritusinga Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona vritusino Pav. ex DC.
Quinquina officinalis (L.) Kuntze
Quinquina palton (Pav.) Kuntze
e medicinal cinchona; brown Peru bark; chinchona bark (USA); cinchona tree, crown bark, crown Peru bark, Loxa bark; quinine (USA)
f quinquina gris-brun
s calisaya (Bolivia, Peru); calisaya blanca, calisaya morada, calisaya verde morada, calisaya zamba, calisaya zambita (Bolivia); capirona del bajo (Peru); cascaria, cascarilla (Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru); cascarilla calisaya, cascarilla crespilla, cascarilla monada (Peru); cascarilla morada (Bolivia, Peru); cascarilla verde (Peru); cascarillo (Ecuador); crespilla, ichú-cascarilla (Peru); jichu kina (Bolivia); loja (Peru); pata del gallo (Ecuador); quina (Peru); quina amarilla, quina morada, quina-quina (Bolivia); quinaquina (Peru); quina yungueña (Bolivia); uchu-cascarilla (Peru); uritusinga (Ecuador)
o albero di chinina (italian); Chinarindenbaum (german)

2832 Cinchona parabolica Pav.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
Cinchona delessertiana Standl.
Cinchona mutisii var. *crispa* Wedd.
e parabolic cinchona
f quinquina parabolique

2833 Cinchona pitayensis (Wedd.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *dr* (bark: chewed against toothache)
Cinchona condaminea var. *pitayensis* Wedd.
Cinchona corymbosa H.Karst.
Cinchona lanceolata Benth.
Cinchona pitayensis var. *trianae* (H.Karst.) Wedd.
Cinchona trianae H.Karst.
e Pitayo cinchona
f quinquina de Pitayo
s cascarilla, cascarillo (Ecuador)

2834 Cinchona pubescens Vahl
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Uruguay) int SE Eurasia (Myanmar) SE ME Africa (Tanzania, Madagascar) and NE Oceania (Galápagos, Hawaii, Tahiti) M [L] hel *cl* (national tree of Ecuador) *dr* (bark: decoction against malaria; flowers: curative) *fr pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Cinchona caloptera Miq.
Cinchona chomeliana Wedd.
Cinchona colorata Laubert ex B.D.Jacks.
Cinchona cordifolia Mutis
Cinchona cordifolia var. *macrocarpa* Wedd. ex Howard
Cinchona cordifolia var. *microcarpa* Howard
Cinchona cordifolia var. *peruviana* Howard
Cinchona cordifolia var. *rotundifolia* (Pav. ex Lamb.) Wedd.
Cinchona cordifolia var. *vera* Wedd.
Cinchona coronulata Miq.
Cinchona decurrentifolia Pav.
Cinchona elliptica Wedd.
Cinchona goudotiana Klotzsch ex Triana
Cinchona govana Miq.
Cinchona howardiana Kuntze
Cinchona lechleriana Schltdl.
Cinchona lutea Pav.
Cinchona morado Ruiz
Cinchona obovata Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona ovata Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona ovata var. *rufinervis* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cinchona ovata var. *vulgaris* Wedd.
Cinchona palescens Vell.
Cinchona pallescens Ruiz ex Vitman
Cinchona pallescens var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Howard
Cinchona pelalba Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona pelletieriana Wedd.
Cinchona platyphylla Wedd.
Cinchona pubescens var. cordata DC.
Cinchona pubescens var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Cinchona pubescens var. *pelletieriana* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cinchona pubescens var. *purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Cinchona purpurascens Wedd.
Cinchona purpurea Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona purpurea Vell.
Cinchona rosulenta Howard ex Wedd.
Cinchona rotundifolia Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona rubicunda Tafalla ex Wedd.
Cinchona rufinervis Wedd.
Cinchona rugosa Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona scrobiculata var. *genuina* Wedd.
Cinchona subsessilis Miq.
Cinchona succirubra Pav. ex Klotzsch
Cinchona succirubra var. *conglomerata* Howard
Cinchona succirubra var. *cuchicara* Howard
Cinchona succirubra var. *erythroderma* Howard
Cinchona succirubra var. *spruceana* Howard
Cinchona succirubra var. *vera* Howard
Cinchona tucujensis H.Karst.
Quinquina obovata (Pav. ex Howard) Kuntze
Quinquina ovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Quinquina pubescens (Vahl) Kuntze
Quinquina succirubra (Pav. ex Klotzsch) Kuntze
e pubescent cinchona; quinine tree (Jamaica); red cinchona
f quinquina pubescent; arbre à quinine, quinquina p.p.
s aceite (Bolivia); capuli (Ecuador); car-aceite, cargua (Peru); cascarilla (Ecuador, Guatemala, Peru); cascarilla boba, cascarilla de carabaya, cascarilla fina (Peru); cascarilla roja (Ecuador); cascarillo (Colombia, Ecuador); crespilla, chinchona (Ecuador); chinchona quino (Venezuela); hoja ahumada, hoja de zambo (Ecuador); palo blanco (Peru); quin (Guatemala); quina (Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Venezuela); quina blanca, quina de chito (Peru); quina morada, quina moralda (Bolivia); quina roja (Colombia, USA); quinine (Ecuador); quino (Colombia, Venezuela); quinoa, rosada (Ecuador)
o Chinarindenbaum, Roter Chinarindenbaum (german); panlawng (Myanmar)

2835 Cinchona pyrifolia L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco) M
e pearleaf cinchona
f quinquina à feuilles de poirier
s cascarilla (Peru)

2836 Cinchona rugosa Pav.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e rugose cinchona
f quinquina rugueux
s crespilla (Ecuador)

2837 Cinchona scrobiculata Bonpl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
Cinchona umbellulifera Pav. ex Howard
e pitted cinchona
f quinquina alvéolé

2838 Cinchona villosa Pav. ex Lindl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
Cinchona conglomerata Pav. ex Howard
Cinchona humboldtiana Lamb.
Cinchona humboldtiana var. *conglomerata* (Pav. ex Howard) Wedd.
Cinchona villosa Pav. ex Lamb.
Quinquina humboldtiana (Lamb.) Kuntze
e villous cinchona
f quinquina villeux

2839 Cinchonopsis L.Andersson
Rubiaceae
e cinchonopsis
f cinchonopsis

2840 Cinchonopsis amazonica (Standl.) L.Andersson
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) M [L] sci
Cinchona amazonica Standl.
e Amazonia cinchonopsis
f cinchonopsis d'Amazonie
s ararú (Venezuela); cascarilla amarilla, cascarilla verde (Peru)

2841 Cinnamodendron Endl.
Canellaceae
e cinnamodendron
f cinnamodendron

2842 Cinnamodendron axillare (Nees) Endl. ex Walp.
Canellaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Canella axillaris Nees
e axillary cinnamodendron
f cinnamodendron axillaire

2843 Cinnamodendron sampaioanum Occhioni
Canellaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
e Sampaio cinnamodendron
f cinnamodendron de Sampaio

2844 Cinnamodendron tenuifolium Uittien
Canellaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
e slenderleaf cinnamodendron
f cinnamodendron à feuilles minces

2845 Cinnamodendron venezuelense Steyerm.
Canellaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M sci calc
e Venezuela cinnamodendron
f cinnamodendron du Venezuela

2846 Cinnamomum Schaeff.
Lauraceae
Phoebe Nees p.p.
e cinnamon; camphor tree, phoebe
f cannelier; camphrier
s aguacatillo, aguacatón (Panama); alcarfero; bambito, ensibe, jigua, sigua (Panama)
o cannella (italian); Kampferbaum (german); lorie (creole, Haiti); Zimtbaum, Zimtlorbeer (german)

2847 Cinnamomum amoenum (Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) S
Cinnamomum vesiculosum (Nees) Kosterm.
Ocotea amoena (Nees) Herter
Oreodaphne amoena Nees
Oreodaphne vesiculosa Nees
Phoebe amoena (Nees) Mez
Phoebe vesiculosa (Nees) Mez
e pleasing cinnamon
f cannelier plaisant
o canela (portuguese, Brazil)

2848 Cinnamomum elongatum (Vahl ex Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L E hel hyg mes *ma ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, plywood, turned work)
Laurus elongata Vahl ex Nees
Phoebe antillana var. *genuina* Meisn.
Phoebe elongata Vahl ex Nees
e elongated cinnamon
f cannelier bois-chypre; bois-chypre, bois doux; bois doux chypre (Guadeloupe); cannellier sauvage, laurier canelle, laurier-cannelle, laurier rose; mabelle (Trinidad and Tobago)
s avispillo (Puerto Rico); boniatillo (Cuba); laurel bobo (Puerto Rico)

2849 Cinnamomum estrellense (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M E
Oreodaphne estrellensis Meisn.
Phoebe estrellensis (Meisn.) Mez
e SerraEstrella cinnamon
f cannelier de la Serra Estrella

2850 Cinnamomum filipes (Rusby) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) M? E
Persea filipes Rusby
e Bolivia cinnamon
f cannelier de Bolivie

2851 Cinnamomum floccosum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e floccose cinnamon
f cannelier floconneux

2852 Cinnamomum glaziovii (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) L SD sci→hel hyg *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (durable; beams, boards, cart bodies, decorative plywood, door and window jambs, furniture, scantlings)
Phoebe glaziovii Mez
e Glaziou cinnamon
f cannelier de Glaziou
o canela-papagaio, garuva (portuguese, Brazil)

2853 Cinnamomum impressum (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) L
Aiouea impressa (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Endlicheria impressa (Meisn.) Mez
Phoebe impressa Meisn.
e impressed cinnamon
f cannelier gravé
o waika yo' (Venezuela)

2854 Cinnamomum mathewsii (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) M?
Persea punctata var. *mathewsii* Meisn.
Phoebe mathewsii (Meisn.) Mez
e Amazonas cinnamon
f cannelier d'Amazonas

2855 Cinnamomum microneurum (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Persea microneura Meisn.
Phoebe microneura (Meisn.) Mez
e smallnerved cinnamon
f cannelier à petites nervures

2856 Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J.Presl
Lauraceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M E hyg calc
Laurus montana Sw.
Persea montana (J.Presl) Spreng.
Phoebe montana (Sw.) Griseb.
e mountain cinnamon; pear sweetwood, pepperleaf, sweetwood (Jamaica)
f cannelier de montagne; laurier rose (Haiti)
s avispillo (Puerto Rico); boniato del pinar (Cuba); cigua blanca, cigua laurel (Dominican Republic); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); leviza (Cuba); sigua boba, sigua laurel (Dominican Republic)
o lorie wòz (creole, Haiti)

2857 Cinnamomum napoense van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg *fr* (leaves: insects)
e Napo cinnamon
f cannelier du Napo
s canelo blanco (Ecuador)

2858 Cinnamomum palaciosii van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha) L
e Palacios cinnamon
f cannelier de Palacios
s jigua blanca (Ecuador)

2859 Cinnamomum porphyrium (Griseb.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina) L E hyg *ti* (relatively hard)
Nectandra porphyria Griseb.
Ocotea porphyria (Griseb.) van der Werff
Phoebe porphyria (Griseb.) Mez
e purple cinnamon
f cannelier pourpre
s laurel (Argentina, Bolivia); laurel blanco, laurel de la falda, laurel del cerro; laurel montano (Argentina); laurel negro (Bolivia); laurel tucumano (Argentina)

2860 Cinnamomum riedelianum Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M
Persea riedelii Meisn.
Phoebe riedelii (Meisn.) Mez
e Riedel cinnamon
f cannelier de Riedel

2861 Cinnamomum sellowianum (Nees & Mart. ex Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Persea sellowiana Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Phoebe sellowiana (Nees & Mart. ex Nees) Mez
Phoebe sellowii Meisn.
e Sellow cinnamon
f cannelier de Sellow

2862 Cinnamomum semecarpifolium (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *ti* (canoes, construction, dugout)
Oreodaphne semecarpifolia Meisn.
Persea sprucei Kosterm.
Phoebe semecarpifolia (Meisn.) Mez
e markingnutleaf cinnamon
f cannelier à feuilles de semecarpe
s cúria (Venezuela)

2863 Cinnamomum stenophyllum (Meisn.) Vattimo
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] E hel hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (good durability; boards, boxes, door and window jambs, furniture, laths, tool handles)
Persea stenophylla Meisn.
Phoebe stenophylla (Meisn.) Mart.
e narrowleaf cinnamon
f cannelier à feuilles étroites
o canela-vassoura (portuguese, Brazil)

2864 Cinnamomum stereophyllum (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
Phoebe stereophylla Meisn.
e SãoPaulo cinnamon
f cannelier du São Paulo

2865 Cinnamomum subsessile (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
Persea subsessilis Meisn.
Phoebe subsessilis (Meisn.) Mez
e subsessile cinnamon
f cannelier subsessile

2866 Cinnamomum tomentulosum Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Phoebe tomentosa Meisn.
e minutely tomentose cinnamon
f cannelier faiblement tomenteux

2867 Cinnamomum triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Paraíba to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] E [SD] hel hyg mes *fr ma ti* (construction)
Cinnamomum australe Vattimo-Gil.
Cinnamomum brasiliense (Mez) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum chana Vattimo-Gil.
Cinnamomum cubense Kosterm.
Cinnamomum filamentosum (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum heterotepalum (Mez) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum maynense (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum mexicanum (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum paraguariense (Hassl.) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum peruvianum (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum pickelli (Coe-Teixeira) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum pichisense (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum portosecurianum Vattimo-Gil.
Cinnamomum xinguense Vattimo-Gil.
Laurus triplinervis Ruiz & Pav.
Ocotea flavescens Rusby
Persea cinnamomifolia Kunth
Persea mexicana (Meisn.) Hemsl.
Persea triplinervis (Griseb.) M.Gómez
Phoebe antillana var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn.
Phoebe antillana var. *portoricensis* Meisn.
Phoebe brasiliensis Mez
Phoebe cubensis Nees
Phoebe filamentosa C.K.Allen
Phoebe granatensis Meisn.
Phoebe grisebachiana Mez
Phoebe heterotepala Mez
Phoebe maynensis Nees
Phoebe mexicana Meisn.
Phoebe paraguariensis Hassl.
Phoebe peruviana Meisn.
Phoebe peruviana var. *glabriflora* Meisn.
Phoebe pickelli Coe-Teixeira
Phoebe pichisensis A.C.Sm.
Phoebe poeppigii Meisn.
Phoebe triplinervis Griseb.
Phoebe triplinervis (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Phoebe triplinervis var. *cubensis* (Nees) Wright ex Sauv.
e threenerved cinnamon
f cannelier à triple nervure; cannelier sauvage, cyp blanc; laurier (Haiti); laurier-mabonne, laurier mama z'enfants; laurier petites feuilles (Haiti); laurier senti
s aguacatillo (Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico); aguacatillo blanco (Honduras); amarillo laurel (Colombia); aqua (Ecuador); avispillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); boniato blanco (Cuba); laurel (Colombia); laurel avispillo; laurel bobo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); laurel colorado (Colombia); laurel espado; moena (Peru); muena (Colombia, Peru); pischo-moena (Peru); sigua, sigua blanca, sigua blanco (Panama)
o canela-miuda (portuguese, Brazil); ishpingo (Peru); lorie kanèl, lorie ti fèy (creole, Haiti); ocatohue (waorani, Ecuador)

2868 Citharexylum L.
Verbenaceae
Citharexylon L.
e fiddlewood
f bois-guitare; bois fidèle (French Antilles)
o kafe mawon (creole, Haiti)

2869 Citharexylum andinum Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Citharexylum andinum var. *beckii* Moldenke
e Andes fiddlewood
f bois-guitare des Andes
s comida de pava (Bolivia)

2870 Citharexylum argutedentatum Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e sharplytoothed fiddlewood
f bois-guitare à dents acérées

2871 Citharexylum caudatum L.
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] E hyg calc *dr* (bark: abortifacient; flowers: infusion against sexual infections; leaves: infusion against hoarse throat) *fr* (honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (construction, furniture, planks, posts, railroad ties)
Citharexylum album Mill.
Citharexylum berteroi Spreng.
Citharexylum caudatum f. *angustifolium* Moldenke
Citharexylum caudatum f. *lindenii* (Turcz.) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Moldenke
Citharexylum erectum Sw.
Citharexylum lindenii Turcz.
Citharexylum lucidum Schltdl. & Cham.
Citharexylum quadrangulare auct. non Jacq.
e racemose fiddlewood; berry Jamaica, bird seed (Belize); fiddle wood, fiddlewood p.p. (Bahamas, Jamaica); janifer berry, juniper berry (Jamaica); juniper-berry; pigeon berry, pigeon-feed (Belize); pigeon plum; white wild cherry; yellow fiddlewood (Jamaica)
f bois-guitare caudé; bois carré (Haiti); bois-côtelette; bois-guitare p.p., café marron, café sauvage (Haiti)
s café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); canilla de venado, collarete (Cuba); dama (Costa Rica); guairo santo, guayo blanco (Cuba); higuerillo (Puerto Rico); huele noche (Honduras); manglillo (Panama); palo de dama, palo guitarre; penda (Cuba, Dominican Republic); pendola (Dominican Republic); pendolla de sierra, pénduia blanca (Puerto Rico); pendula de sierra, roble amarallo, roble amarillo (Nicaragua); roble blanco
o kafe mawon, kafe sovaj (creole, Haiti)

2872 Citharexylum chartaceum Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) S? hyg
e parchmentlike fiddlewood
f bois-guitare parcheminé

2873 Citharexylum decorum Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Citharexylum dawei Moldenke
e showy fiddlewood
f bois-guitare décoratif

2874 Citharexylum dentatum D.Don
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Rauvolfia dentata Tafalla ex D.Don
e dentate fiddlewood
f bois-guitare denté

2875 Citharexylum dryanderae Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
e Dryander fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Dryander

2876 Citharexylum flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Verbenaceae MW South America (Peru) S
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *glaberrimum* Moldenke
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *subglabrum* Moldenke
Citharexylum megacanthum Rusby
Citharexylum retusum D.Don
Citharexylum spinosum (Cav.) Kunth non L.
Colletia tetragona Brongn.
Duranta buxifolia Willd. ex Schauer
Rauvolfia flexuosa Ruiz & Pav.
Rauvolfia macrophylla Ruiz & Pav.
Rauvolfia spinosa Cav.
Scypharia tetragona Miers
e tortuous fiddlewood
f bois-guitare tortueux
s cusar (Peru)

2877 Citharexylum gentryi Moldenke
Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Gentry fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Gentry
s palo de vaque (Galápagos)

2878 Citharexylum glaziovii Moldenke
Verbenaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Glaziou fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Glaziou

2879 Citharexylum grandiflorum Aymard & Rueda
Verbenaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador fiddlewood
f bois-guitare d'Équateur

2880 Citharexylum herrerae Mans.
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Herrera fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Herrera

2881 Citharexylum ilicifolium Kunth
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] hyg *fr* (leaves: livestock) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (yokes) *tx*
Duranta ilicifolia Willd. ex Schauer
e hollyleaf fiddlewood
f bois-guitare à feuilles de houx
s capi, casanto (Ecuador)
o sacha igula (Ecuador)

2882 Citharexylum joergensenii (Lillo) Moldenke
Verbenaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Duranta joergensenii Lillo
e Joergensen fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Joergensen

2883 Citharexylum karstenii Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Citharexylum karstenii var. *lanceolatum* Moldenke
e Karsten fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Karsten

2884 Citharexylum kobuskianum Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
e Kobuski fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Kobuski

2885 Citharexylum krukovii Moldenke
Verbenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S
e Krukoff fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Krukoff

2886 Citharexylum kunthianum Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Napo) M hel mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts, tool handles)
Citharexylum tomentosum Kunth
e Kunth fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Kunth
s casposo, pendo, sietecueros (Colombia)

2887 Citharexylum laetum Hiern
Verbenaceae MC ME SE South America (Pará, Maranhão, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e pleasant fiddlewood
f bois-guitare agréable

2888 Citharexylum laurifolium Hayek
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e laurelleaf fiddlewood
f bois-guitare à feuilles de laurier

2889 Citharexylum lojense Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Loja fiddlewood
f bois-guitare du Loja

2890 Citharexylum macrochlamys Pittier
Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg mes
Citharexylum macranthum Pittier non Hayek
e largeflower fiddlewood
f bois-guitare à grandes fleurs
s paloma micuna (Peru); totumillo blanco (Venezuela)

2891 Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.
Verbenaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hel? hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: toucans) *fw* (firewood)
Citharexylum amazonicum Moldenke
e bigleaf fiddlewood; fiddlewood p.p. (Guyana)
f bois-guitare à grandes feuilles; bois côtelette (French Guiana)
s totumillo blanco (Venezuela)
o alasabo; calango-cêgo (portuguese, Brazil); ehúiwa'i (Brazil); kalebashout (sranan, Suriname); krabasi-oedoe (sranan)

2892 Citharexylum montanum Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L hyg *dr* (leaves: against rheumatism) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts, utensils)
Citharexylum montanum var. *chimborazense* Moldenke
e mountain fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de montagne
s malva, pendo, pendo negro, quijuar (Ecuador)

2893 Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae ME SC South America (Paraguay, N & C Argentina, Brazil: Bahia, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M E *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Citharexylum barbinerve Cham.
Ehretia montevidensis Spreng.
e Montevideo fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Montevideo
s blanco grande, coronillo colorado, espina de bañado, tarumá, tarumá espinudo (Argentina)
o tarumã-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

2894 Citharexylum myrianthum Cham.
Verbenaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation and other wet areas) *ti* (boards, boxes, ceiling, musical instruments, planks, plywood)
Citharexylum cinereum Spreng.
Citharexylum macranthum Hayek
Citharexylum myrianthum var. *acuminatum* Briq.
Citharexylum myrianthum var. *bahiense* Moldenke
Citharexylum scabrum Willd. ex Cham.
e manyflower fiddlewood
f bois-guitare multiflore
s taruma blanco (Argentina)
o aguaí mi (Paraguay); baga-de-tucano, jacareúba, jacataúra, pau-de-gaiola, pau-de-pomba, pau-de-tamanco, pau-de-tucano, pau-de-viola, pau-viola, pimenteira, pombeira, pombeiro, taruma, tarumã, tarumã-branco (portuguese, Brazil); tarumá guaní (Paraguay); torumá, tucaneira, tucaneiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2895 Citharexylum pernambucense Moldenke
Verbenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas) S?
e Pernambuco fiddlewood
f bois-guitare du Pernambuco
o mama-de-cabra, salgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

2896 Citharexylum poeppigii Walp.
Verbenaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (medicinal) *fr* (fruits: ants, birds) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences, shade) *ti* (construction, fences)
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *calvescens* Moldenke
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Moldenke
Citharexylum poeppigii f. *anomalum* Moldenke
e Poeppig fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Poeppig
s cerezillo (Venezuela); nacedero (Ecuador); sacha cafecillo (Peru); totumillo negro (Venezuela)
o fumo-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); pákkia (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pilche, pilchi caspi (quichua, Ecuador); siyeccu (cofán, Ecuador)

2897 Citharexylum punctatum Greenm.
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? xer
e punctate fiddlewood
f bois-guitare ponctué

2898 Citharexylum quercifolium Hayek
Verbenaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Cañar; Peru) S?
e oakleaf fiddlewood
f bois-guitare à feuilles de chêne

2899 Citharexylum quitense
Verbenaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro) M *ex* (critically endangered)
Citharexylum molle Kunth
Citharexylum pubescens Willd. ex Roem.
e Quito fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Quito

2900 Citharexylum reticulatum Kunth
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L
e reticulate fiddlewood
f bois-guitare réticulé

2901 Citharexylum rigidum (Briq.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Citharexylum myrianthum var. *rigidum* Briq.
e rigid fiddlewood
f bois-guitare rigide

2902 Citharexylum rimbachii Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Los Ríos, Bolívar) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Rimbach fiddlewood
f bois-guitare de Rimbach

2903 Citharexylum solanaceum Cham.
Verbenaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *insolitum* Moldenke
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *macrocalyx* Moldenke
e nightshadelike fiddlewood
f bois-guitare fausse-morelle
o cahuteiro, tarumã (portuguese, Brazil)

2904 Citharexylum spinosum L.
Verbenaceae ME SE North America (Panama, Bermuda, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) M E hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (bark: abortifacient; leaves and flowers: infusion against bronchitis, cold, lung infection) *fd fw ma pl* (cultivated) *sa ti*
Citharexylum americanum Mill.
Citharexylum bahamense Millsp.
Citharexylum broadwayi O.E.Schulz
Citharexylum caudatum Sagra
Citharexylum caudatum Sw. non L.
Citharexylum caudatum var. *obtusifolium* Hornem. ex Moldenke
Citharexylum cinereum Jacq. ex Griseb.
Citharexylum cinereum L.
Citharexylum cinereum Moc. & Sessé ex D.Don
Citharexylum coriaceum Desf.
Citharexylum fruticosum L.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *britonii* Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subvillosum* Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schultz
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *bahamense* Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke
Citharexylum hostmannii Klotzsch ex Moldenke
Citharexylum hybridum Moldenke
Citharexylum laevigatum Hostm. ex Griseb.
Citharexylum lucidum Griseb. non Cham. & Schltdl.
Citharexylum molle Jacq. ex Spreng.
Citharexylum molle Salisb.
Citharexylum pentandrum Cham.
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent.
Citharexylum polystachyum Turcz.
Citharexylum pulverulentum Pers.
Citharexylum quadrangulare Jacq. non Sessé & Moc.
Citharexylum quadrangulare L. non Sessé & Moc.
Citharexylum spinosum var. *brittonii* Moldenke
Citharexylum spinosum f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum spinosum f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum spinosum f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum spinosum f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum spinosum f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E.Méndez
Citharexylum subserratum Sw.
Citharexylum surrectum Griseb.
Citharexylum teres Jacq.
Citharexylum tomentosum Poir.
Citharexylum villosum Jacq.
Citharexylum villosum var. *glaberrimum* C.Wright ex Moldenke
Hadongia eberhardtii Gagnep.
e spiny fiddlewood; black fiddlewood; cutlet (Trinidad and Tobago); fairy, fairytree, fiddle-wood; fiddlewood p.p. (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad, USA); Florida fiddlewood (Puerto Rico, USA); juniper-berry; long-Tom (Bahamas); old woman's bitter (Puerto Rico); pasture fiddle wood, penda; red fiddle wood (Lesser Antilles); savannah berry (Netherlands Antilles); savanna wattle; spicate fiddlewood (Bahamas); Susanna (Virgin Islands); Susanna berry, Susanna-berry (Netherlands Antilles); Susanna-tree, Susannatree, white fiddletree, white fiddlewood; yellow fiddle wood (Bahamas); zither-wood
f bois-guitare épineux; bois carré, bois carré jaune (Lesser Antilles); bois côtelette (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago); bois de fer blanc (Lesser Antilles); bois de guitare (Antilles); bois fidèle; bois guitare (Guadeloupe); bois-guitare p.p.; coquelet (Lesser Antilles); cotlette (Dominica)
s bálsamo (Puerto Rico); café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); canilla de venado, guayo blanco (Cuba); palo de guitarra (Puerto Rico); palo guitarro; penda (Cuba, Dominican Republic); penda roja, pendola, pendula (Dominican Republic); roble amarillo; totumillo, totumillo blanco, totumillo sabanero (Venezuela)
o grenad mawon, jijiri mawon (creole, Haiti); joumpa (Guyana); kafe mawon (creole, Haiti); kalebashout (Suriname); krabasi-oedoe (sranan); madam klòd (creole, Haiti); pombeira; vierkante kalebashout (sranan)

2905 Citharexylum suberosum Loes. ex Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW South America (end Peru: Apurímac) S? *ex* (endangered)
e corky fiddlewood
f bois-guitare liégeux

2906 Citharexylum subflavescens S.F.Blake
Verbenaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl ti* (posts, tool handles)
e subyellowish fiddlewood
f bois-guitare jaunâtre
s cajeto; cascarillo (Colombia); garagay, uruapo

2907 Citharexylum subthyrsoideum Pittier
Verbenaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e subthyrsoid fiddlewood
f bois-guitare subthyrsoïde

2908 Citharexylum subtruncatum Moldenke
Verbenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e subtruncate fiddlewood
f bois-guitare subtronqué

2909 Citharexylum sulcatum Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Citharexylum sulcatum var. *hirtellum* Moldenke
e sulcate fiddlewood
f bois-guitare cannelé

2910 Citharexylum ulei Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão) S? hyg
Citharexylum ulei var. *calvescens* Moldenke
Citharexylum ulei var. *obovatum* Moldenke
e Ule fiddlewood
f bois-guitare d'Ule
s cauchillo (Colombia)
o tarumá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

2911 Citharexylum vallense Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cauca fiddlewood
f bois-guitare du Cauca

2912 Citharexylum venezuelense Moldenke
Verbenaceae N South America (Venezuela) M
e Venezuela fiddlewood
f bois-guitare du Venezuela

2913 Citronella D.Don
Icacinaceae
Briquetina J.F.Macbr.
Chariessa Miq.
Villaresia Ruiz & Pav.
e citronella
f citronelle

2914 Citronella apogon (Griseb.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M *fr ti* (carpentry)
Emmotum apogon Griseb.
e apogon citronella
f citronelle apogon
s gabetillo, negrillo (Bolivia)

2915 Citronella costaricensis (Donn.Sm.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M E *dr* (seeds: against cholera and diarrhea)
Citronella ilicifolia (Sleumer) R.A.Howard
Citronella peruviana R.A.Howard
Villaresia costaricensis Donn.Sm.
Villaresia ilicifolia Sleumer
e CostaRica citronella
f citronelle du Costa Rica
s kakahuete, naranjo (Peru)

2916 Citronella engleriana (Loes.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Villaresia engleriana Loes.
e Engler citronella
f citronelle d'Engler

2917 Citronella gongonha (Mart.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? hel hyg *fd* (used like maté)
Cassine gongonha Mart.
Ilex gongonha (Mart.) D.Don
Myginda gongonha (Mart.) DC.
Villaresia cuspidata Miers
Villaresia gongonha (Mart.) Miers
e gongonha citronella
f citronelle gongonha

2918 Citronella incarum (J.F.Macbr.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Briquetina affinis Standl. ex Sleumer
Briquetina incarum J.F.Macbr.
Briquetina mollis Sleumer
e Incas citronella
f citronelle des Incas

2919 Citronella melliodora (Sleumer) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg
Briquetina melliodora Sleumer
e honeyscented citronella
f citronelle à odeur de miel
s caimito de monte (Ecuador)
o ana-ge-e (Brazil); cuemo (waorani, Ecuador); pitombarana, quariquara-branca, quariquara-da-astra-comprida (portuguese, Brazil)

2920 Citronella mucronata (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Icacinaceae SW SC South America (Chile, N Argentina) M E sci hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares)
Patagua chilensis Stuntz
Villaresia chilensis (Molina) Stuntz
Villaresia gongonha var. *pungens* (Miers) Engl.
Villaresia mucronata Ruiz & Pav.
Villaresia mucronata var. *laeta* Miers
Villaresia pungens Miers
e mucronate citronella
f citronelle mucronée
s huillipatagua, naranjillo (Chile)

2921 Citronella paniculata (Mart.) R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NC MW ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] sci hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard; domestic uses)
Citronella megaphylla (Miers) R.A.Howard
Citronella paraguariensis (Hassl.) R.A.Howard
Citronella ramiflora (Miers) R.A.Howard
Citronella toledoi Hashim.
Citronella virescens (Miers) R.A.Howard
Leonia paniculata Mart.
Leretia paniculata (Mart.) Miq.
Villaresia megaphylla Miers
Villaresia paniculata (Mart.) Miers.
Villaresia paniculata var. *intermedia* Hassl.
Villaresia paraguariensis Hassl.
Villaresia ramiflora Miers
Villaresia virescens Miers
e paniculate citronella
f citronelle paniculée
o congonheira, erva-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a ra (Paraguay); perobossu (portuguese, Brazil)

2922 Citronella silvatica Cuatrec.
Icacinaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan citronella
f citronelle sylvestre

2923 Clarisia Ruiz & Pav.
Moraceae
Acantinophyllum Allemão
Aliteria Benoist
Sahagunia Liebm.
Soaresia Allemão
e clarisia
f clarisie

2924 Clarisia biflora Ruiz & Pav.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (latex: tar) *ti* (railroad ties)
Clarisia biflora subsp. *mexicana* (Liebm.) W.C.Burger
Clarisia colombiana (Rusby) Lanj.
Clarisia mattogrossensis Lanj.
Clarisia mexicana (Liebm.) Lanj.
Clarisia panamensis Woodson
Sahagunia colombiana Rusby
Sahagunia mexicana Liebm.
e twoflower clarisia
f clarisie biflore
s ajoche rojo (Mexico); breo (Bolivia); capinuri, capinuri de altura, caspi, cuchara (Peru); chicalminia (Ecuador); chicle (Bolivia); guambo (Ecuador); isirillo (Bolivia); leche caspi (Peru); lecherillo (Mexico); lechero colorado (Colombia); marequende (Ecuador); mururé (Bolivia); ojoche rojo (Mexico); perillo (Colombia); sande macho, tillo serrano, zavalita (Ecuador)
o equimoquencamo, guetahue (waorani, Ecuador); piamish (Peru); pidui (tacana, Bolivia); sacha paparagua, tuta pishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador); wica (waorani, Ecuador); yasmish (Peru)

2925 Clarisia ilicifolia (Spreng.) Lanj. & Rossberg
Moraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg xer? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: tamarin monkeys) *ti* (heavy)
Acanthinophyllum ilicifolia (Spreng.) W.C.Burger
Acanthinophyllum spruceana (Lanj.) W.C.Burger
Acanthinophyllum strepitans Allemão
Aliteria sagotii Benoist
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *cuyunensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *guianensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *micrantha* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *paraensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg
Clarisia spruceana Lanj.
Clarisia strepitans (Allemão) Lanj.
Clarisia strepitans var. *cuyunensis* Lanj.
Clarisia strepitans var. *guianensis* Lanj.
Clarisia strepitans var. *micrantha* Lanj.
Clarisia strepitans var. *paraensis* Lanj.
Excoecaria ilicifolia Spreng.
Pseudosorocea poeppigii Baill.
Sahagunia racemifera Huber
Sahagunia strepitans (Allemão) Benth. & Hook.
Sorocea stenophylla Standl.
e hollyleaf clarisia
f clarisie à feuilles de houx
s cafecillo (Venezuela); isiri (Bolivia); marima (Venezuela)
o ka'a pilspi (wayampi); letterhout, man-letr'oedoe, manletterhout (sranan); mutata (yekwana, Venezuela); yanita (wayampi)

2926 Clarisia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Nicaragua to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L [hyg] mes *cl* (blind for hunting) *fr* (fruits: birds, spider monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (boards, canoes, carpentry, ceiling, flooring, framing, furniture, keel plates for boats, ladder, lumber, packing, paneling, plywood, railroad ties, posts, scaffolding, squaring, veneer, wainscotting)
Clarisia nitida (Allemão) J.F.Macbr.
Soaresia nitida Allemão
Sorocea nitida (Allemão) Warb.
e racemose clarisia
f clarisie à grappes
s amarela; arracacho (Colombia); billo, cajiman, cajimán (Venezuela); capinuri, capinuri de altura (Peru); caraco (Colombia); chichillica (Peru); dinde; guariuba, guariuba del bajo (Peru); isirí (Bolivia); jojonchi (Ecuador); mashonaste, mashonaste amarillo, mashonaste colorado (Peru); mata palo, matapalo (Ecuador); mora (Colombia); moral, moral babo, moral basto, moral bobo, moral comida de mono, moral comida de monos, moral jojonchi (Ecuador); murere, murure, mururé (Bolivia); oiticica, oiticica amarela, palacara; pitiuka, pituca (Ecuador); sacha (Peru); sanda mora, sande mora (Colombia); sota (Ecuador); tulpay (Peru); yucaribare (Venezuela); zota (Ecuador)
o aji, arracacho, ayi (Colombia); caque (cofán); catnuz (Brazil); chis ruya (quichua, Ecuador); guariuba, guariúba (portuguese, Brazil; Peru); guariúba-amarela (portuguese, Brazil; Peru); guariúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); hue-hue, isiri (Bolivia); iu (huitoto); janitá (portuguese, Brazil); mururé (tacana, Bolivia); oiticica, oiticica-damata, oiticida-amarela, oito-amerelo, oity, quariúba, tatajuba-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); tomajo (secoya, Ecuador); tsonquitiroqui (campa asháninca, Peru); turupay; urupi (Bolivia); yuumba (andoque)
t aji, amarela, oiticica

2927 Clathrotropis (Benth.) Harms
Leguminosae
e clathrotropis
f clathrotrope

2928 Clathrotropis brachypetala (Tul.) Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) L E hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, flooring, turned work, veneer)
Bowdichia brachypetala (Tul.) Ducke
Diplotropis brachypetala Tul.
e blackheart clathrotropis; blackheart (Trinidad and Tobago)
f clathrotrope cœur-noir
s caicareño, carcareno (Venezuela); sapan, sapán (Colombia)
o adarruyeeka (Venezuela); aroemata (sranan); aroemata kharemeroe (arawak, Suriname); aromata (arawak); cabory (Brazil); hayariballi (arawak, Suriname); mahomo montañero (warao, Venezuela); mayaro poui (Trinidad and Tobago); montanallari (warao, Venezuela); nekoe-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); timbó-pau (portuguese, Brazil)
t sapán

2929 Clathrotropis brunnea Amshoff
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L *dr* (phloem: against insect stings) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti* (hard and heavy)
Clathrotropis colombiana Yakovlev
e russetbrown clathrotropis
f clathrotrope brun-roux
s vaino (Colombia)
o kajadi (maquiritari, Venezuela); ma'nour'uruwe'dasu (piaroa, Venezuela)

2930 Clathrotropis glaucophylla R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e glaucousleaf clathrotropis
f clathrotrope à feuilles glauques
s barbasco, cabarí, caicareño (Venezuela)
o cabari (yanomamo, Venezuela); cabiyek (Venezuela); guapocoji (yanomamo, Venezuela); kajadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

2931 Clathrotropis macrocarpa Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *fd ti*
e bigfruit clathrotropis; blackheart (Trinidad)
f clathrotrope à gros fruits
s aromata; barbasco (Venezuela); bizcocho; cabarí (Venezuela); fariñero, kabari, masano, tepaqué
o butete-e (desano); cabari, caboury (portuguese, Brazil); kajaru (carijona); manana (huitoto); mayaro poui (Trinidad); mionquií (tucano); timbó-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

2932 Clathrotropis nitida (Benth.) Harms
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Diplotropis nitida Benth.
e glossy clathrotropis
f clathrotrope luisant
s chimako, guacapú (Venezuela)

2933 Clathrotropis paradoxa Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
Ormosiopsis paradoxa Sandwith
e unusual clathrotropis
f clathrotrope inhabituel

2934 Clavija Ruiz & Pav.
Primulaceae
Horta Vell.
Zacintha Vell.
e clavija
f clavija

2935 Clavija biborrana Oerst.
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Theophrasta biborrana (Oerst.) Kuntze
e biborrana clavija
f clavija biborrana

2936 Clavija costaricana Pittier
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e CostaRica clavija
f clavija du Costa Rica

2937 Clavija eggersiana Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S] *fd* (fruits)
e Eggers clavija
f clavija d'Eggers
s huevo de tigre, huevos de tigre (Ecuador); membrillo (Colombia)

2938 Clavija fusca B.Ståhl
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e brown clavija
f clavija brun

2939 Clavija grandis Decne.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Theophrasta grandis (Decne.) Kuntze
e big clavija
f clavija grand

2940 Clavija harlingii B.Ståhl
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) [S?] *dr* (bark: juice against cutaneous diseases; poultice against swelling) *fd* (fruits)
e Harling clavija
f clavija de Harling
o cau mayo (quichua, Ecuador)

2941 Clavija imazae B.Ståhl
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Imaza clavija
f clavija d'Imaza

2942 Clavija killipii B.Ståhl
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip clavija
f clavija de Killip

2943 Clavija lancifolia Desf.
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
e lanceolateleaf clavija
f clavija à feuilles lancéolées
s huevitos de perdiz, huevo de agato, huevo de perro (Bolivia)

2944 Clavija longifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) [S]
Clavija ruiziana (Kuntze) Mez
Theophrasta ruiziana Kuntze

e longleaf clavija
f clavija à feuilles longues
s curarina sacha, sacha curarina (Peru)

2945 Clavija macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) [S?] hyg? *fd* (fruits)
Clavija spathulata Ruiz & Pav.
Theophrasta macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Theophrasta spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e bigfruit clavija
f clavija à gros fruits
s monte lucuma, papayita de monte (Peru)

2946 Clavija mezii Pittier
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
e Mez clavija
f clavija de Mez
s confite (Colombia)

2947 Clavija mezii subsp. **allenii** (Lundell) B.Ståhl
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Clavija allenii Lundell
e Allen Mez clavija
f clavija de Mez d'Allen

2948 Clavija nutans (Vell.) B.Ståhl
Primulaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay) [S]
Clavija boliviensis Mez
Clavija formosa Remy
Clavija hassleri Mez
Clavija integrifolia Mart. & Miq.
Clavija tarapotana Rusby
Zacintha nutans Vell.
e drooping clavija
f clavija pleureur

2949 Clavija ornata D.Don
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
Clavija antioquiensis Radlk.
Clavija longifolia (Jacq.) Mez
Theophrasta longifolia Jacq.
e ornate clavija
f clavija orné
s barbasco negro, copete (Venezuela); granadilla de monte, membrillo (Colombia); oreja de burro, pepita de San Cristobal (Venezuela)
o paushi caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

2950 Clavija poeppigii Mez
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e Poeppig clavija
f clavija de Poeppig
o uchusanago (Peru)

2951 Clavija procera B.Ståhl
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits)
e verytall clavija
f clavija élevé
o ayampak (shuar, Ecuador); chicopic (Peru); matiri muyu (quichua, Ecuador); nomontaké (waorani, Ecuador)

2952 Clavija pungens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Radlk.
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Sucumbíos) [S?]
Clavija regalis Linden
Clavija undulata D.Don
Theophrasta pungens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Theophrasta undulata (D.Don) Kuntze
e pricking clavija
f clavija piquant

2953 Clavija subandina B.Ståhl
Primulaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e subandine clavija
f clavija subandin

2954 Clavija tarapotana Mez
Primulaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Clavija parviflora Mez
Clavija tarapotana Rusby
e Tarapoto clavija
f clavija de Tarapoto
s canelon (Paraguay)
o tovantonlli (candoshi-shapra, Peru); yampak (Ecuador)

2955 Clavija weberbaueri Mez
Primulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (bark: against influenza; leaves: decoction to wash babies; roots: against muscular pain) *fd* (fruits)
Clavija hookeri A.DC.
Clavija reflexiflora Killip
e Weberbauer clavija
f clavija de Weberbauer
s fruta del rayo (Bolivia)
o chapúras, chapuuras (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); dharara jaja (tacana, Bolivia); matiri muyo, paushi muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

2956 Cleidion Blume
Euphorbiaceae
Galurus Spreng.
Lasiostyles C.Presl
Psilostachys Turcz.
Redia Casar.
Tetraglossa Bedd.
e cleidion
f cleidion

2957 Cleidion amazonicum Ule
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? E hyg *dr* (medicinal) *ti* (flooring)
Cleidion tricoccum Rusby ex Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Amazonia cleidion
f cleidion d'Amazonie
o amarelinho (portuguese, Brazil); to'bobos son (Bolivia)

2958 Cleidion castaneifolium Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [M] sci calc *fr* (leaves: parrots)
Alchornea oblongifolia Standl.
Cleidion oblongifolium (Standl.) Croizat
e chestnutleaf cleidion
f cleidion à feuilles de châtaignier
s cepanchina (Peru); pringamoso (Venezuela)
o pa watude (colorado, Ecuador)

2959 Cleidion membranaceum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S? calc
Adenophaedra woodsoniana (Croizat) Croizat
Cleidion woodsonianum Croizat
e membranous cleidion
f cleidion membraneux

2960 Cleome L.
Cleomaceae
e spiderflower
f cléome

2961 Cleome anomala Kunth
Cleomaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] hyg
Cleome ecuadorica Heilborn
Cleome intermedia Heilborn
Cleome longistyla Heilborn
Cleome pichinchensis Heilborn
Cleome sodiroi Gilg ex Heilborn
e abnormal spiderflower
f cléome atypique

2962 Cleome lechleri Eichler
Cleomaceae MC MW South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg xer
Cleome bangiana Gilg ex Heilborn
Cleome bangii Eichler
Cleome herrerae J.F.Macbr.
e Peru spiderflower
f cléome du Pérou
o yucayuca (aymara, Bolivia)

2963 Cleome moritziana Klotzsch ex Eichler
Cleomaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e Moritz spiderflower
f cléome de Moritz

2964 Clerodendrum L.
Labiatae
Adelosa Blume
Agricolaea Schrank
Archboldia E.Beer & H.J.Lam
Bellevalia Scop.
Cleianthus Lour. ex B.A.Gomes
Clerodendron L.
Cornacchinia Savi
Cryptanthus Osbeck
Douglassia Mill.
Duglassia Houst.
Egena Raf.
Marurang Adans.
Montalbania Neck.
Ovieda L.
Siphoboea Baill.
Siphonanthus L.
Tetraclea A.Gray
Torreya Spreng.
Valdia Boehm.
Volkameria Heist. ex Fabr.
Volkmannia Jacq.
e glorybower; glory bower, glory tree, kashmir bouquet, tube-flower (USA)
f clérodendron
o clerodendro (italian); Losbaum (german)

2965 Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schltdl.
Labiatae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast; Brazil: Roraima) [S?] E xer *dr* (home medicine) *pl*
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *grandifolium* Kuntze
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *parvifolium* Kuntze
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *acutifolium* Kereszty
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *lanceolatum* Kereszty
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *mucronatum* Kereszty
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *orientale* Kereszty
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *rotundatum* Kereszty
Clerodendrum duckei Moldenke
Clerodendrum ternifolium Kunth
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *mexiae* Moldenke
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *serratifolium* Moldenke
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *velutinosum* Moldenke
Ovieda aculeata (L.) Hitchc.
Volkameria aculeata L.
e prickly glorybower; coffee-fence (Barbados); cough bush (Netherlands Antilles); crabprickle; haggarbush, haguebush, iguana bush, persian lilac (Netherlands Antilles); prickly-myrtle; prickly wild-coffee (Barbados); privet (St. Vincent, Tortola); privi-fence (The Grenadines); wild-coffee
f clérodendron épineux
s botón de oro (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); descamisador (Puerto Rico); escambrón blanco; uña de gato (Dominican Republic)

2966 Clerodendrum molle Kunth
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?] [sci] hyg
Clerodendrum molle var. *glabrescens* Svenson
e soft glorybower
f clérodendron soyeux

2967 Clerodendrum tessmannii Moldenke
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? hyg
Aegiphila triflora Moldenke
e Tessmann glorybower
f clérodendron de Tessmann
s palo amarillo (Bolivia)
o aqui tidi (tacana, Bolivia)

2968 Clethra L.
Clethraceae

Crossophrys Klotzsch
Cuellaria Ruiz & Pav.
Gillena Adans.
Junia Adans.
Kowalewskia Turcz.
Tinus L.
Volkameria P.Browne
e clethra; pepperbush, summer-sweet, sweet pepperbush, white-alder
f clèthre; cléthra
o ontano americano (italian); Scheineller (german)

2969 Clethra cardenasii Sleumer
Clethraceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Cardenas clethra
f clèthre de Cardenas

2970 Clethra castaneifolia Meisn.
Clethraceae MW South America (Peru) M [L]
Clethra guianensis var. *brevis* J.F.Macbr.
Clethra mathewsii Turcz.
Clethra sprucei Turcz.
e chesnutleaf clethra
f clèthre à feuilles de châtaignier

2971 Clethra crispa C.Gust.
Clethraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Azuay, Loja) S E *ex* (near threatened)
e crisped clethra
f clèthre crispée

2972 Clethra cuneata Rusby
Clethraceae MC MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S
e cuneate clethra
f clèthre cunéaire
s aliso del alto (Peru); manzano (Bolivia)

2973 Clethra elongata Rusby
Clethraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e elongated clethra
f clèthre allongée

2974 Clethra fagifolia Kunth
Clethraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Bolivia) M
e beechleaf clethra
f clèthre à feuilles de hêtre
s chiriguaco (Colombia); purojol (Ecuador)

2975 Clethra fagifolia var. **bicolor** (Kunth) Sleumer
Clethraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Loja) M
Clethra bicolor Kunth
e bicolor beechleaf clethra
f clèthre à feuilles de hêtre bicolore
s chiriguaco (Colombia)

2976 Clethra fagifolia (Kunth) Sleumer var. **fagifolia**
Clethraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, boards, framing)
Clethra fagifolia var. *macrophylla* Kuntze
Clethra fagifolia var. *microphylla* Kuntze
e typical beechleaf clethra
f clèthre à feuilles de hêtre typique

2977 Clethra ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Link ex Spreng.
Clethraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, windows)
Clethra divaricata Loisel.
Cuellaria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav.
e rustybrown clethra
f clèthre brun-rouille
s léon (Ecuador)

2978 Clethra fimbriata Kunth
Clethraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M E hel *fw ma ti* (beams, boards, carpentry, construction)
Clethra brevifolia Benth.
Clethra punctata Turcz.
e fringed clethra
f clèthre fimbriée
s albahaea silvestre (Peru); almizcle (Ecuador); manzano (Colombia); tulpay (Ecuador)

2979 Clethra guyanensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Clethraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S
Crossophrys guyanensis Klotzsch
e Guyana clethra
f clèthre du Guyana

2980 Clethra lanata M.Martens & Galeotti
Clethraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Bolívar; Bolivia) L E mes *fw sa ti* (construction)
Clethra augustinensis Briq.
Clethra broadwayana Briq.
Clethra confertifolia Ernst
Clethra costaricensis Britton
Clethra kenoyeri Lundell
Clethra panamensis Standl. & L.O.Williams
Clethra salvadorensis Britton
Clethra smithii Briq.
e woolly clethra
f clèthre laineuse
s aguacatillo, cuchara, chiriguaco (Colombia); jicarillo; llorón (Honduras); madraño, mameyito blanco, mameyito negro; nance (Costa Rica); nance de macho negro (El Salvador); nance macho (Costa Rica, Panama); nancite (Nicaragua); nancite macho; naraco (Honduras); pahuilla; palo gordo (Mexico)
o mamal huaztili, tecuahuitl; tzocuy (zoque, Mexico); ya-guii, yeta vede

2981 Clethra obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Clethraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E *ti* (hard)
Clethra dombeyi Turcz.
Clethra macrostachya Loisel.
Cuellaria obovata Ruiz & Pav.
e obovate clethra
f clèthre obovée
o sacha itauba (Peru)

2982 Clethra occidentalis (L.) Kuntze
Clethraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Costa Rica, Jamaica) NC South America (Trinidad) M [L] D hyg calc *dr* (leaves: suds used in bathing) *fr* (flowers: bees and butterflies) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, furniture, posts, tool handles)
Clethra angustifolia DC.
Clethra bimatris Standl. & Steyerm.
Clethra bracteata Griseb.
Clethra caloneura Standl. & L.O.Williams
Clethra grisebachii Merr.
Clethra hondurensis Britton
Clethra integerrima (Turcz.) L.M.González
Clethra jamaicensis Britton
Clethra kowalewskii Turcz.
Clethra macrophylla M.Martens & Galeotti
Clethra obliquinervia Standl. & Steyerm.
Clethra schlechtendalii Briq.
Clethra serrulata (Turcz.) Turcz.
Clethra spicigera Meisn.
Clethra tinifolia Sw.
Kowalewskia integerrima Turcz.
Kowalewskia serrulata Turcz.
Styrax tinifolius (Sw.) G.Don
Tinus occidentalis L.
Tinus volkameria Crantz
e western clethra; soap wood
f clèthre occidentale
s alamo, nance de cerro, nance de montaña, pepenance, zapotillo de montaña (Honduras)

2983 Clethra ovalifolia Turcz.
Clethraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Clethra cutervoana Szyszyl.
e ovalleaf clethra
f clèthre ovalifoliée
s león, matache, tabaquillo (Ecuador)

2984 Clethra parallelinervia C.Gust.
Clethraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? E *ex* (vulnerable)
e parallelnerved clethra
f clèthre à nervures parallèles

2985 Clethra pedicellaris Turcz.
Clethraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Clethra obovata var. *sprucei* Meisn.
e pedicelled clethra
f clèthre pédicellée
s manzano (Ecuador)

2986 Clethra peruviana Szyszyl.
Clethraceae MW South America (Ecuador: El Oro; Peru) L
Clethra peruviana var. *subintegra* Szyszyl.
e Peru clethra
f clèthre du Pérou

2987 Clethra repanda Turcz.
Clethraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Clethra ocanensis Turcz.
e repand clethra
f clèthre ondulée

2988 Clethra revoluta (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Clethraceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais) L E
Clethra nervosa Loisel.
Cuellaria revoluta Ruiz & Pav.
e revolute clethra
f clèthre révolutée

2989 Clethra rugosa Steyerm.
Clethraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S? E
e rugose clethra
f clèthre rugueuse

2990 Clethra scabra Pers.
Clethraceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) L SD hel hyg xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; boxes, lining, toys)
Clethra alnifolia var. *scabra* (Pers.) G.Nicholson
Clethra alnifolia f. *scabra* (Pers.) Zabel
Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl.
Clethra brasiliensis var. *bracteata* Meisn.
Clethra brasiliensis var. *reticulata* Meisn.
Clethra brasiliensis var. *venosa* Meisn.
Clethra gardneri Turcz.
Clethra laevigata Meisn.
Clethra maromensis Villa
Clethra micrantha Remy
Clethra scabra Loisel.
Clethra scabra var. *laevigata* (Meisn.) Sleumer
Clethra scabra var. *venosa* (Meisn.) Sleumer
Crossophrys brasiliensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Crossophrys chamissonis Klotzsch ex Meisn.
e scurfy clethra
f clèthre scabre
s cori cori (Bolivia)
o canela-abacate, carne-de-vaca, caujuja, guaperê, pau-de-cinzas, peroba-brava, peroba-café, vassourão (portuguese, Brazil)

2991 Clethra uleana Sleumer
Clethraceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
e Ule clethra
f clèthre d'Ule

2992 Clibadium L.
Compositae
Baillieria Aubl.
Orsinia Bertol. ex DC.
Oswalda Cass.
Trichapium Gilli
Trixis Sw.
e clibadium
f clibadium

2993 Clibadium laxum S.F.Blake
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S] hyg *ex* (vulnerable)
Clibadium alatum H.Rob.

Clibadium terebinthinaceum var. *ecuadorense* O.E.Schulz
e loose clibadium
f clibadium lâche
s salvia (Ecuador)

2994 Clibadium manabiense H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha, Azuay) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Trichapium strigosum Gilli
e Manabí clibadium
f clibadium du Manabí

2995 Clibadium microcephalum S.F.Blake
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Sucumbíos, Napo, Tungurahua, Pastaza, Cañar, Morona-Santiago) S? sci
e smallhead clibadium
f clibadium à petites têtes
o masumasu (shuar, Ecuador)

2996 Clibadium peruvianum Poepp. ex DC.
Compositae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Clibadium heterotrichum S.F.Blake
Clibadium psilogynum S.F.Blake
Clibadium remotiflorum O.E.Schulz
Clibadium vargasianum H.Rob.
e Peru clibadium
f clibadium du Pérou

2997 Clidemia D.Don
Melastomataceae
Calophysa DC.
Capitellaria Naudin
Diplodonta H.Karst.
Octonum Raf.
Prosanerpis S.F.Blake
Sagraea DC.
Staphidiastrum Naudin
Staphidium Naudin
Stephanotrichum Naudin
e clidemia
f clidémie

2998 Clidemia caudata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo, Los Ríos, Tungurahua, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e caudate clidemia
f clidémie caudée
s chignul, payas (Ecuador)
o chanllaki (Ecuador)

2999 Clidemia dimorphica J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?]
Calophysa dispar (O.Berg ex Triana) Triana
Clidemia dispar (O.Berg ex Triana) Cogn.
Staphidium dispar O.Berg ex Triana
e dimorphic clidemia
f clidémie dimorphe

3000 Clidemia neblinae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) [S?]
e SierraNeblina clidemia
f clidémie de la Sierra Neblina

3001 Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica) South America (tropics) [S?] hel? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Heterotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastoma octonum Bonpl.
Staphidium octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin
Stephanotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl.
e octona clidemia
f clidémie octone
s cirín peludo (El Salvador); patacón (Nicaragua)
o chinchák (Peru); sawoi chanchak, suwir chanchak (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3002 Clidemia ombrophila Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?] sci
e ombrophilous clidemia
f clidémie ombrophile

3003 Clidemia piperifolia Gleason
Melastomataceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S]
e pepperleaf clidemia
f clidémie à feuilles de poivrier
o chinchak (Peru)

3004 Clidemia pittieri Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Pittier clidemia
f clidémie de Pittier

3005 Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Ossaea trichocalyx Pittier
e Peru clidemia
f clidémie du Pérou

3006 Clidemia tococoidea (DC.) Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Calophysa tococoidea DC.
Maieta tococoidea (DC.) Cogn.
Maieta tococoidea var. *watsonii* Cogn.
e tococalike clidemia
f clidémie faux-tococa

3007 Clitoria L.
Leguminosae
Neurocarpum Desv.
e pigeonwings
f clitorie

3008 Clitoria amazonum Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Ternatea amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e Amazonas pigeonwings
f clitorie d'Amazone
o feijao-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

3009 Clitoria arborea Benth.
Leguminosae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg
Clitoria hoffmanseggii Benth.
Ternatea arborea (Benth.) Kuntze
e treelike pigeonwings
f clitorie arborée
o palheteira-da-varzea (portuguese, Brazil); quini'cco ttetta (cofán, Ecuador); timiúna (shuar, Ecuador)

3010 Clitoria arborea Benth. var. **arborea**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) M [L] hyg *pl* (ornamental, semicultivated)
e typical treelike pigeonwing; butterfly pea
f clitorie arborée typique
s cresta de gallo, maría buena (Peru)

3011 Clitoria arborea var. **pseudoamazonica** Fantz
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e Amazonas treelike pigeonwings
f clitorie arborée d'Amazonas

3012 Clitoria arborescens R.Br.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [L]
Clitoria amoena Miq.
Clitoria arborescens Aiton
Clitoria poitaei Benth.
Clitoria poitaei DC.
Ternatea arborescens (R.Br.) Kuntze
e arborescent pigeonwings
f clitorie arborescente
o kaw-ai (sranan)

3013 Clitoria brachystegia Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Guayas, El Oro, Loja) S *ex* (endangered)
Ternatea brachystegia (Benth.) Kuntze
e Ecuador pigeonwings
f clitorie d'Équateur
s arbol sandilla, palo de sandilla (Ecuador)

3014 Clitoria dendrina Pittier
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] D
e big pigeonwings
f clitorie grande
s generala, oreja de tigre, peonío de cerro (Venezuela)

3015 Clitoria fairchildiana R.A.Howard
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M [L] D hel hyg *pl* (gardens, parks and streets; ornamental) *ti* (construction, framing, toys)
Centrosema spicata Glaz.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Neurocarpum racemosum Pohl
Ternatea racemosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e Fairchild pigeonwings
f clitorie de Fairchild
s carauta, sombrero (Venezuela)
o faveira, palheleira, sobreiro, sombra-de-vaca, sombreiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3016 Clitoria glaberrima Pittier
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e smoothest pigeonwings
f clitorie glabrissime
s chapelno (El Salvador)

3017 Clitoria juninensis Fantz
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Junín pigeonwings
f clitorie du Junín
s sapotillo (Peru)

3018 Clitoria moyobambensis Fantz
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S? E
e Moyobamba pigeonwings
f clitorie du Moyobamba

3019 Clitoria nervosa Herzog
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M]
e nerved pigeonwings
f clitorie nervurée

3020 Clitoria racemosa Sessé & Moc.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M *pl* (ornamental)
e racemose pigeonwings
f clitorie à grappes
o palheteira (portuguese, Brazil)

3021 Clitoria woytkowskii Fantz
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M
e Woytkowski pigeonwings
f clitorie de Woytkowski

3022 Clusia L.
Guttiferae
Androstylium Miq.
Arrudea A.St.-Hil. & Cambess.
Cochlanthera Choisy
Havetia Kunth
Oedematopus Planch. & Triana
Oxystemon Planch. & Triana
Pilosperma Planch. & Triana
Quapoya Aubl.
Renggeria Meisn.
Rengifa Poepp.
Triplandron Benth.
e clusia
f clusier
s copé (Panama); duco, ducu (Ecuador); gaque; manzana ratón, quiebra muelas (Honduras)
o bwa pal, figye modi, figye modi mawon (creole, Haiti)

3023 Clusia aemygdioi Gomes da Silva & B.Weinberg
Guttiferae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e EspíritoSanto clusia
f clusier d'Espírito Santo

3024 Clusia alata Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L xer
e winged clusia
f clusier ailé
s chagualo (Colombia); duco (Ecuador); matapalm (Honduras); matapalo (Ecuador)

3025 Clusia amabilis Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M hyg
e pleasing clusia
f clusier plaisant
o pa-da-ja-dá (Venezuela)

3026 Clusia amazonica Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Clusia oedematopoidea Maguire
e Amazonia clusia
f clusier d'Amazonie
s matapalo, matapalos (Ecuador)
o ccachapa o'fa (cofán, Ecuador); jubaga bakoko (muinane, Colombia)

3027 Clusia androphora Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] E
e androphorous clusia
f clusier androphore
s tampaco copei (Venezuela)

3028 Clusia annularis Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e annular clusia
f clusier annulaire

3029 Clusia aripoensis Britton
Guttiferae SE North America (Dominica) NC South America (Trinidad) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Aripo clusia
f clusier d'Aripo

3030 Clusia arrudea Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae M SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
Arrudea clusioides Cambess.
e Brazil clusia
f clusier du Brésil

3031 Clusia articulata Vesque
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e articulated clusia
f clusier articulé

3032 Clusia asymmetrica Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Marahuaca and Cerro Aracamuni in Amazonas) S? sci hyg
e asymmetric clusia
f clusier asymétrique

3033 Clusia bernardoi Pipoly & Cogollo
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Bernardo clusia
f clusier de Bernardo

3034 Clusia brachycarpa Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S [M]
e shortfruit clusia
f clusier à fruits courts

3035 Clusia brachystyla Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S [M] hyg
Clusia brachystyla var. *guaiquinimensis* Maguire
e shortstyle clusia
f clusier à style court

3036 Clusia bracteosa Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?]
e bracteate clusia
f clusier à bractées

3037 Clusia cajamarcensis Engl.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S *ex* (critically endangered)
e Cajamarca clusia
f clusier du Cajamarca

3038 Clusia candelabrum Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) S [M] hyg *dr* (medicinal)
Clusia grandifolia Engl.
e candelabrum clusia
f clusier candélabre
s cámo blanco (Peru)

3039 Clusia cardonae Maguire
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) M
e Cardona clusia
f clusier de Cardona

3040 Clusia carinata Engl.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas) M *ex* (endangered)
e keeled clusia
f clusier caréné

3041 Clusia caudata (Planch. & Triana) Pipoly
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [M] hyg
Pilosperma caudatum Planch. & Triana
e caudate clusia
f clusier caudé
s machare, matapolo (Colombia)

3042 Clusia celiae Maguire
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ti* (soft)
e Celia clusia
f clusier de Celia

3043 Clusia cerroana Steyerm.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *sa* (seems to be fire resistant)
Clusia sessilis Klotzsch ex Engl.
Clusia wurdackiana Pipoly
e sessile clusia
f clusier sessile
s gallo (Venezuela)

3044 Clusia chiribiquetensis Maguire
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S? [L] hyg
e Chiribiquete clusia
f clusier de Chiribiquete

3045 Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, West Indies) NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará) S [M] E hyg *fw*
Chrysochlamys clusioides (Griseb.) Griseb.
Clusia abbottii Urb.
Clusia grisebachiana (Planch. & Triana) Alain
Clusia krugiana Urb.
Tovomita clusioides Griseb.
Tovomita grisebachiana Planch. & Triana
e Grisebach clusia
f clusier de Grisebach
s cupeillo (Puerto Rico)

3046 Clusia cochliformis Maguire
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e cochleate clusia
f clusier cochléaire

3047 Clusia cochlitheca Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari, Cerro Marahuaka and Cerro Parú in Amazonas) L
e Huachamacari clusia
f clusier du Huachamacari

3048 Clusia colombiana Pipoly
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia) S [M]
Havetia laurifolia Kunth
Havetia laurifolia var. *venezuelana* Steyerm.
Havetiopsis laurifolia (Kunth) Engl.
e Colombia clusia
f clusier de Colombie
s tampaco colorado (Venezuela)

3049 Clusia columnaris Engl.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Sergipe, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
Clusia columnaris var. *magdalenensis* Cuatrec.
Clusia columnaris var. *vaupesana* Cuatrec.
Clusia williamsii Steyerm.
e columnar clusia
f clusier columnaire
s chagualo (Colombia); paratayán (Venezuela); renaquilla (Peru)

3050 Clusia comans (Meisn.) Pipoly
Guttiferae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Bahia) S?
Quapoya comans (Mart.) Planch. & Triana
Renggeria comans Mart.
Schweiggera comans Mart.
e hairy clusia
f clusier chevelu

3051 Clusia congestiflora Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S [M]
Clusia perscariosa Maguire
e crowdedflower clusia
f clusier à fleurs touffues
s wandera (Ecuador)

3052 Clusia crassifolia Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e fleshyleaf clusia; milkwood (Guyana)
f clusier à feuilles charnues

3053 Clusia crenata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
e crenate clusia
f clusier crénelé
s incienso, matapalo (Ecuador)

3054 Clusia criuva Cambess.
Guttiferae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [M]
e Criúva clusia
f clusier de Criúva
o mangue-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

3055 Clusia criuva subsp. **cambessedii** Vesque
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, São Paulo) S
Clusia cambessedii Planch. & Triana
e Cambessèdes Criúva clusia
f clusier de Criúva de Cambessèdes

3056 Clusia criuva Cambess. subsp. **criuva**
Guttiferae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e typical Criúva clusia
f clusier de Criúva typique

3057 Clusia criuva subsp. **parviflora** (Engl.) Vesque
Guttiferae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
Clusia parviflora Engl.
e smallflower Criúva clusia
f clusier de Criúva à petites fleurs

3058 Clusia cruciata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza; Brazil: Goiás) S [M]

e crosswise clusia
f clusier en croix

3059 Clusia cundinamarcensis Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cundinamarca clusia
f clusier du Cundinamarca

3060 Clusia cuneata Benth.
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru) S?
e cuneate clusia
f clusier cunéaire

3061 Clusia cuneifolia Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M]
e cuneateleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles cunéaires

3062 Clusia cylindrica Hammel
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e cylindrical clusia
f clusier cylindrique

3063 Clusia decussata Ruiz & Pav. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [L] hyg
e decussate clusia
f clusier décussé
s chagualo (Colombia)

3064 Clusia discolor Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e discolor clusia
f clusier discolore

3065 Clusia divaricata Maguire
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi) S?
e divaricate clusia
f clusier divariqué

3066 Clusia dixonii Little
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] *dr* (leaves: juice apply on the skin to heal wounds) *fw* (firewood) *ma*
e Dixon clusia
f clusier de Dixon
s gasolino (Colombia); guandera (Ecuador)
o uandè (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

3067 Clusia duartei Maguire
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S [M] hyg
e Duarte clusia
f clusier de Duarte
s tola hoja chica (Peru)

3068 Clusia ducu Benth.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *ma* (latex: incense)
e ducu clusia
f clusier ducu
s chagualo (Colombia); duco, ducu (Ecuador); paguilla (Peru)

3069 Clusia ducu var. **schlimiana** Planch. & Linden ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Schlim ducu clusia
f clusier ducu de Schlim
s chagualo (Colombia)

3070 Clusia ducuoides Engl.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
e duculike clusia
f clusier faux-ducu
s caucho (Ecuador)

3071 Clusia duidae Gleason
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e CerroDuida clusia
f clusier du Cerro Duida

3072 Clusia elliptica Kunth
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
e elliptic clusia
f clusier elliptique
s incienso (Ecuador)

3073 Clusia ellipticifolia Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e ellipticleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles elliptiques

3074 Clusia elongata Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e elongated clusia
f clusier allongé

3075 Clusia fabiolae Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Macizo del Chimantá and Los Testigos in Bolívar) [S?]
e Fabiola clusia
f clusier de Fabiola

3076 Clusia flava Jacq.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Costa Rica, Grand Cayman, Jamaica) MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M E hyg calc *dr ma* (latex)
Clusia suborbicularis Lundell
e yellow clusia; balsam; cardgum (Jamaica); KeyWest clusia (USA); tar pot (Jamaica)
f clusier jaune
s hoja de tortilla (Guatemala); manzanita de ratón; matapalo (Belize, Guatemala); memela, quiebramuelas, sello (Guatemala)
o canchunup (maya, Mexico); chunup (maya, Belize and Mexico); hubuche (maya, Guatemala)

3077 Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly
Guttiferae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
Havetia flavida Benth.
Havetia flexilis (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque
Havetiopsis flavida (Benth.) Planch. & Triana
Havetiopsis flexilis Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
e yellowish clusia
f clusier jaunâtre
s matapalo (Belize)
o menitamelli (waorani, Ecuador); modé (arawak); muncapatamo (waorani, Ecuador); tari-yek (pemon, Venezuela); uuwich uwe (Ecuador); uwei (shuar, Ecuador); yantse yantse (Ecuador)

3078 Clusia flaviflora Engl.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
e yellowflower clusia
f clusier à fleurs jaunes
s guandera (Ecuador); leche gual (Peru)

3079 Clusia fluminensis Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? [M]
e river clusia
f clusier des rivières

3080 Clusia fockeana Miq.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) M
Androstylium fockeanum (Miq.) Miq.
Clusia stahelii Maguire
e Focke clusia
f clusier de Focke
o madaburi (arawak); sabana-mangro (sranan)

3081 Clusia fragrans Gardner
Guttiferae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e scented clusia
f clusier parfumé

3082 Clusia fragrantissima Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e fragrant clusia
f clusier fragrant

3083 Clusia fructiangusta Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [M] *ma* (traps)
e narrowfruit clusia
f clusier à fruits étroits
o chichu bala, pi guande (Ecuador)

3084 Clusia gardneri Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) S
e Gardner clusia
f clusier de Gardner

3085 Clusia garciabarrigae Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *dr* (against "mal viento") *fr* (flowers: bees)
e Ecuador clusia
f clusier d'Équateur
s guande, guandera, wandera (Ecuador)
o guande teig (Ecuador)

3086 Clusia gaudichaudii Choisy ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) S
e Gaudichaud clusia
f clusier de Gaudichaud

3087 Clusia globosa Maguire
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e globose clusia
f clusier globuleux

3088 Clusia glomerata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S
e glomerate clusia
f clusier glomérulaire

3089 Clusia grandiflora Splitg.
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Clusia insignis auct. non Mart.
Clusia petiolata Klotzsch
e bigflower clusia
f clusier à grandes fleurs
s copei, copey (Venezuela)
o abrasa (sranan); aloen-wawai (aukaans); cebola-brava, cebola-do-mato, cebola-grande-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); geli-wawai, ingi-wawai (aukaans); kufa (arawak); parcouri

3090 Clusia gratula Maguire
Guttiferae N South America (Venezuela) M [L] hyg
e Venezuela clusia
f clusier du Venezuela

3091 Clusia guayanae Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S]?
e Guayana clusia
f clusier du Guayana

3092 Clusia hammeliana Pipoly
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? [M] hel? hyg
Quapoya acuminata (Planch. & Triana) Kuntze
Quapoya bracteolata Sandwith
Quapoya peruviana (Poepp.) Kuntze
Quapoya peruviana var. *guayanensis* Maguire
Renggeria montana Klotzsch
Rengifa acuminata Planch. & Triana
Rengifa peruviana Poepp.
e Hammel clusia
f clusier de Hammel
s cupi de tierra firme (Venezuela)
o chimbis hila, ischo hila; menitame, menitamamo, menitememo (waorani, Ecuador); sacha-pungare huesca (quichua, Ecuador)

3093 Clusia haughtii Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S? [M] *ti* (very hard)
e Haught clusia
f clusier de Haught
s bateito (Colombia)
o ila (quichua, Ecuador); menitame (waorani, Ecuador); úwe (Peru)

3094 Clusia hexacarpa Gleason
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
Clusia hexacarpa var. *ptaritepuiana* Steyerm.
e sixfruit clusia
f clusier à six fruits

3095 Clusia hilariana Schltdl.
Guttiferae NC ME SE South America (Brazil: Roraima, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
e St. Hilaire clusia
f clusier de Saint-Hilaire
o mangi branca (Brazil)

3096 Clusia huberi Pipoly
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Oedematopus duidae Gleason
e Huber clusia
f clusier de Huber
o tari-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3097 Clusia hydrogera Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S [M] *ma* (traps)
e hydrochore clusia
f clusier hydrochore
o gunade engal teiug (Ecuador)

3098 Clusia hylaeae Pipoly
Guttiferae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S?
Oedematopus weberbaueri Engl.
e hylaea clusia
f clusier d'hyléa

3099 Clusia imbricata Steyerm.
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: La Escalera, Macizo del Chimantá and Ptari-tepuí in Bolívar) S [M]
e imbricate clusia
f clusier imbriqué

3100 Clusia inesiana Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e SantaInés clusia
f clusier de Santa Inés
s chagualo (Colombia)

3101 Clusia insignis Mart.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Clusia insignis var. *hoffmannseggiana* Engl.
e remarkable clusia
f clusier remarquable
s menetame (Ecuador)
o apui-mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

3102 Clusia lanceolata Cambess.
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hel [sci] hyg
e lanceolate clusia
f clusier lancéolé
o mange-do-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

3103 Clusia latipes Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) S? *ti* (water-resistant; roofing)
e broadstalk clusia
f clusier à gros pédoncule
s duco colorado (Ecuador)

3104 Clusia laurifolia Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S? hyg *ma* (traps)
e laurelleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles de laurier
o pi guande, pi guande teiug, wandera (Ecuador)

3105 Clusia laxiflora (Poepp.) D.Dietr.
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Pastaza; Peru) M
Quapoya laxiflora Poepp.
e looseflower clusia
f clusier laxiflore

3106 Clusia lechleri Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Lechler clusia
f clusier de Lechler
s lampa lampa (Bolivia)
o asajar (Bolivia)

3107 Clusia leprantha Mart.
Guttiferae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Peru) [M] hyg xer
Arrudea purpurea Splitg.
Clusia purpurea (Splitg.) Engl.
e purple clusia
f clusier pourpre
o abrasa (sranan); apui, apui-grande (portuguese, Brazil); ingi-wawai (aukaans); kufa (arawak)

3108 Clusia leptanthera Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [L]
e slenderanther clusia
f clusier à anthères minces
s matapolo (Colombia)

3109 Clusia lineata (Benth.) Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg?
Clusia seemannii Planch. & Triana
Triplandron lineatum Benth.
e lineate clusia
f clusier ligné
s guandera (Ecuador)
o ila muyu (quichua, Ecuador)

3110 Clusia longistyla Cuatrec.
Guttiferae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S [L] *ti* (tool handles)
e longstyle clusia
f clusier à style long
o piteiug (Ecuador)

3111 Clusia lopezii Maguire
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e Lopez clusia
f clusier de Lopez

3112 Clusia loranthacea Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (tool handles)
Clusia dichrophylla Standl.
e strapflower clusia
f clusier loranthoïde
s caucho, incienso, mellocu (Ecuador); raza martiana (Peru)
o cheg teiug (Ecuador)

3113 Clusia loretensis Engl.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M]
e Loreto clusia
f clusier du Loreto
s renaco, renaquilla (Peru)

3114 Clusia lunanthera Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Suriname) M
e Suriname clusia
f clusier du Suriname

3115 Clusia macropoda Klotzsch ex Engl.
Guttiferae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) S *ti* (hard; furniture)
e Guianas clusia
f clusier des Guyanes

3116 Clusia magnifolia Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? [M] *ti* (very strong and water-resistant; construction)
e RíoCali clusia
f clusier du Río Cali
s chagualo; duco grande (Ecuador)

3117 Clusia maguireana Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S hyg
e Maguire clusia
f clusier de Maguire

3118 Clusia mamillata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S
e mammilate clusia
f clusier mamelonné
s arbol de estrella (Ecuador); matapalo (Colombia)

3119 Clusia mangle Rich. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E
Clusia venosa auct. non Jacq. nec L.
e manglelike clusia; kaklen, kaklin (Dominica)
f clusier mangle-montagne; caquelin, figuier maudit montagne, mangle montagne, mangle rouge montagne, paletuvier montagne

3120 Clusia martiana Engl.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (stems: decoction to fix broken bones)
Clusia uleana Engl.
e Yapure clusia
f clusier de Yapure
o káãsua, úwe (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3121 Clusia melchiori Gleason
Guttiferae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) S [L] hyg?
e Melchior clusia
f clusier de Melchior

3122 Clusia microstemon Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *ma* (bark)
e smallstamen clusia
f clusier à petites étamines
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil)

3123 Clusia minor L.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E sci hyg→xer *dr ma* (latex)
Clusia cartilaginea Vesque
Clusia cartilaginosa Vesque
Clusia flava Griseb. non L.
Clusia galactodendron Desv.
Clusia odorata Seem.
Clusia parvicapsula Vesque
Clusia parviflora Humb. & Bonpl.
Clusia pratensis Seem.
Clusia utilis S.F.Blake
Clusia venosa Jacq.
Clusia venosa L.
e minor clusia; copey, tar gum tree
f clusier mineur; figuier p.p., figuier maudit (Haiti)
s cope; copei (Venezuela); copeicillo (Cuba); copeito (Dominican Republic); copey, copey chico (Panama); copeyejo (Dominican Republic); cupeillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cupey, cupey chiquito (Dominican Republic); cupey de monte (Puerto Rico); cupeyeto, cupeyito (Dominican Republic); cupey trepador (Cuba, Puerto Rico); matapalo; quiripiti, quiripití, quiripito, tampaco (Venezuela)
o bwa pal, figye modi (creole, Haiti)

3124 Clusia mirandensis (Maguire) Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Clusia articulata subsp. *mirandensis* Maguire
Oedematopus mirandensis Maguire
e Miranda clusia
f clusier du Miranda

3125 Clusia mituana Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Mitú clusia
f clusier de Mitú

3126 Clusia mocoensis Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Bolivia) S hyg
e Mocoa clusia
f clusier de Mocoa

3127 Clusia modesta Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Guyana) S? hyg
e modest clusia
f clusier modeste

3128 Clusia monantha Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e oneflower clusia
f clusier uniflore

3129 Clusia multiflora Kunth
Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: purgative) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *ma* (resin: incense) *pl sa* (shade) *ti* (carpentry, construction, handicrafts)
e manyflower clusia
f clusier multiflore
s cauchillo, caucho (Ecuador); caucho gaque (Colombia); cucharo, chagualo, gaque (Colombia); guandera, incienso, incienso amarillo, matapalo, tiumbil (Ecuador)
o uuwi (Ecuador)

3130 Clusia multiflora subsp. **scariosepala** Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e scarioussepal manyflower clusia
f clusier multiflore à sépales scarieux

3131 Clusia mutica Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e blunt clusia
f clusier épointé

3132 Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S? [M]
Clusia jenmanii Engl.
Tovomita myriandra Benth.
e manystamen clusia
f clusier multistaminé

3133 Clusia nemorosa G.Mey.
Guttiferae N MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg
e sylvan clusia
f clusier sylvestre
o madaburi (arawak); mucugê (Brazil); sabana-mangro (sranan)

3134 Clusia niambiensis Pipoly, Cogollo & M.S.González
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) [S?] sci
e RíoÑambí clusia
f clusier du Río Ñambí
s guandera (Colombia, Ecuador); urana (Ecuador)
o camate (cuaiquer, Ecuador); guande bi teiug (Ecuador)

3135 Clusia nutans Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M
e drooping clusia
f clusier pleureur

3136 Clusia obovata (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Pipoly
Guttiferae N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, São Paulo) S [M] hyg
Havetiopsis obovata Spruce
Oedematopus obovatus Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
Oedematopus quadratus Maguire
e obovate clusia
f clusier obové

3137 Clusia octandra (Poepp.) Pipoly
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Havetia octandra Poepp.
Oedematopus octandrus (Poepp.) Planch. & Triana
e eightstamen clusia
f clusier à huit étamines
o menitame, menitamemo (waorani, Ecuador)

3138 Clusia octopetala Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S
e eightpetal clusia
f clusier à huit pétales

3139 Clusia opaca Maguire
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [hyg] xer *ex* *Clusia reducta* Steyerm.
e opaque clusia
f clusier opaque
s baniha, copei, cupi, upihi (Venezuela)
o pai'-nañ-ge (nadëb, Brazil)

3140 Clusia organensis Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e OrganMountains clusia
f clusier des monts Orgãos

3141 Clusia orthoneura Standl.
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S? [M] *pl* (cultivated)
e straightnerve clusia
f clusier à nervures droites

3142 Clusia ovalis Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) S [L]
e oval clusia
f clusier ovale
s gasolino (Colombia)

3143 Clusia pachamamae Zent.-Ruiz & A.Fuentes
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) M *cl* (religious ceremonies) *dr* (desinfectant, healer, purgative) *ma* (resin: incense)
e Pachamama clusia
f clusier de Pachamama
s incienso (Bolivia)
o churiri (callawala, Bolivia); miskki asnakk (quechua, Bolivia); tarapu (aymara, Bolivia)

3144 Clusia pachyphylla Gleason
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar and Amazonas) S? hyg→xer
Clusia scariosa Lasser & Maguire
e thickleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles épaisses

3145 Clusia pallida Engl.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e pale clusia
f clusier pâle
s ila (Ecuador)
o menitamenca (waorani, Ecuador); uwi (Ecuador)

3146 Clusia palmana Standl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S [M]
e LaPalma clusia
f clusier de La Palma
o ahuaila (quichua, Ecuador)

3147 Clusia palmicida Rich. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Bahia, Santa Catarina) M [L]
e palmicidal clusia; parrot apple (Tobago)
f clusier palmicide; l'aglie (Trinidad)
s matapal (Trinidad); uwe (Peru)
o abrasa (sranan); cebola-do-matto (portuguese, Brazil)

3148 Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) M
Clusia colorans Klotzsch ex Engl.
Clusia macrocarpa Spreng.
Clusia microphylla Klotzsch ex Engl.
Quapoya panapanari Aubl.
e panapanari clusia
f clusier pana-panari
s copeicillo (Venezuela)
o kufa (arawak); sabana-mangro (sranan)

3149 Clusia parvifolia Maguire
Guttiferae NC ME SC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná) [S?]
e smallleaf clusia
f clusier à petites feuilles
o wondy (Venezuela)

3150 Clusia pavonii Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e Pavón clusia
f clusier de Pavón

3151 Clusia penduliflora Engl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [M]
e droopingflower clusia
f clusier à fleurs pendantes
s matapalo (Ecuador)
o chullachaqui caspi (Peru)

3152 Clusia pentandra Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo) S?
e fivestamen clusia
f clusier à cinq étamines
s uvo (Colombia)

3153 Clusia peruviana Szyszyl.
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S? [M] *ma* (sap: against burning)
e Peru clusia
f clusier du Pérou
s incienso (Peru)

3154 Clusia phelpsiana Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Uroi and Ilú-tepuí in Bolívar) M hyg
e Phelps clusia
f clusier de Phelps

3155 Clusia platystigma Eyma
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e flatstigma clusia
f clusier à stigmates plats
o abrasa (sranan)

3156 Clusia plurivalvis Little
Guttiferae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo) M *ex* (endangered)
e severalvalve clusia
f clusier plurivalve

3157 Clusia poeppigiana Engl.
Guttiferae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e Poeppig clusia
f clusier de Poeppig

3158 Clusia polyandra (Vesque) Pipoly
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Oedematopus polyandrus Vesque
e Colombia clusia
f clusier de Colombie

3159 Clusia polyantha Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia) S?
e Cuatrecasas clusia
f clusier de Cuatrecasas

3160 Clusia polysepala Engl.
Guttiferae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco) S [M]
e manysepal clusia
f clusier polysépale

3161 Clusia polystigma Little
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e manystigma clusia
f clusier à plusieurs stigmates
s guandera, matapalo (Ecuador)

3162 Clusia pseudomangle Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e falsemangrovelike clusia
f clusier faux-manglier
o huarmi tumbil (Ecuador)

3163 Clusia ptaritepuiensis (Steyerm.) Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ptari-tepuí in Bolívar) M
Oedematopus ptaritepuiensis Steyerm.
e Ptaritepuí clusia
f clusier de Ptari-tepuí

3164 Clusia pusilla Steyerm.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Clusia pusilla subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire
Clusia pusilla subsp. *pakaraimae* Maguire
e minute clusia
f clusier minuscule

3165 Clusia pusilla subsp. **orinocensis** Maguire
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Orinoco minute clusia
f clusier minuscule de l'Orénoque

3166 Clusia radiata Maguire & K.D.Phelps
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guanay in Amazonas) S? xer
e radiating clusia
f clusier rayonnant

3167 Clusia radicans Pav. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) S [M]
e rootingstem clusia
f clusier radicant
o ila (quichua, Ecuador)

3168 Clusia ramosa Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M]
e branched clusia
f clusier branchu

3169 Clusia renggerioides Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia) S [L] hyg
e renggerialike clusia
f clusier faux-renggéria
s yukuna (Colombia)

3170 Clusia robusta Eyma
Guttiferae NC South America (Suriname) S?
e robust clusia
f clusier robuste

3171 Clusia rosea Jacq.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, USA: Florida Keys; Bahamas, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Bahia) L E hel hyg xer calc *cl(ob)* (leaves: message paper) *dr* (bark: decoction against injuries and rheumatism; latex applied on burns) *fr* (fruits: bats) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (iron indicator; seeds: resin for caulking boats and as birdlime) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, finishing, flooring, furniture, general construction) *tx* (fruits)
Clusia alba Kunth
Clusia major L.
Clusia plukenetii Hodge non Urb.
Clusia retusa Poir.
Clusia rosea L.
Clusia rosea var. *colombiana* Cuatrec.
Clusia rubra Krebs
e copey clusia; autograph tree (USA); balsam apple, balsam-apple; balsam fig (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); balsam tree; balsam-tree, card gum (Jamaica); copey; false mamey (Virgin Islands); Florida clusia; kufa (Guyana); mammee (Puerto Rico); matapal (Trinidad); matapalo, monkey-apple (USA); monkey goblet (Lesser Antilles); monkey-goblet (St. Vincent); parrot-apple (Tobago); pitch apple (Puerto Rico); pitch-apple (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda, Virgin Islands); pitchapple (Bahamas); Scotch-attorney, Scotchman (Trinidad and Tobago, USA); Scotchman tree (Puerto Rico); Scotsman fig (Lesser Antilles); star fruit (Peru); strangler-fig (Virgin Islands); white clusia; wild dalsane tree (St. Maarten); wild-fig (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); wild mammie (St. Maarten); wild marumet (Jamaica); will mamee (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda)
f clusier rose; abricot bâtard (Antilles); abricotier maudit (Guadeloupe); abricot maudit; aralie p.p., aralie grande feuille (Martinique); aralie grandes feuilles; bois pâle (Haiti); caquelin, figuier marron, figuier maudit (Antilles); figuier maudit cimarron, figuier maudit marron (Haiti); lagalie; liane meurtrière, mille-pieds (Antilles)
s azahar, azahar de monte (Costa Rica); camé (Peru); cape (Colombia); copel; copey Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cucharo (Colombia); cupey Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Venezuela, West Indies); chuchi copei (Venezuela); gaque Colombia); matapale Trinidad); matapalo (Guatemala, Peru); matapolo; palo de cupey (Puerto Rico); , quiato (Nicaragua); (Peru); tampaco (Venezuela)
o bwa pal (creole, Haiti); cuchiú, dam machu (Netherlands Antilles); fige kaklin; figye modi mawon (creole, Haiti); kopijk (Netherlands Antilles); matapal (Trinidad and Tobago); pomme gros; úwe, úwej (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yabrico maron, zabricot marron, zacades; zacads (Haiti)

3172 Clusia rotundata Standl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Azuay, Loja; Peru) M
e spherical clusia
f clusier sphérique

3173 Clusia salvinii Donn.Sm.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S
e Salvin clusia
f clusier de Salvin
s cerbatana, lechemaria (Guatemala); lengua de venado; mamey, manzanillo, matapalo (Nicaragua); orejon (Mexico)

3174 Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Clusia planchoniana Engl.
Clusia planchoniana var. *oblongifolia* Vesque
Clusia schomburgkiana var. *lakei* Maguire
Clusia spruceana Planch. & Triana
Polythecandra schomburgkiana Planch. & Triana
Polythecandra spruceana Planch. & Triana
e Schomburgk clusia
f clusier de Schomburgk

3175 Clusia schomburgkii Vesque
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Clusia roraimana Steyerm.
e Guyana clusia
f clusier du Guyana
o úru-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3176 Clusia schultesii Maguire
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Bolívar; Peru) S [M]
e Schultes clusia
f clusier de Schultes
s palo culebra (Peru)

3177 Clusia scrobiculata Benoist
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e scrobiculate clusia
f clusier piqueté
o abrasa (sranan)

3178 Clusia sellowiana Schltdl.
Guttiferae M South America (Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia, Brazil: Goías, Bahia) [S?]
Clusia criuva subsp. *sellowiana* (Schltdl.) Vesque
e Sellow clusia
f clusier de Sellow

3179 Clusia sipapoana (Maguire) Pipoly
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Quapoya sipapoana Maguire
e CerroSipapo clusia
f clusier du Cerro Sipapo

3180 Clusia skotaster Gilli
Guttiferae NW? MW? South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Pichincha clusia
f clusier du Pichincha

3181 Clusia spathulifolia Engl.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e spathulateleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles spathulées
s cupí, cupí banero hoja gruesa (Venezuela); matapalo (Colombia)
o atbo-caja-jubaga-bococo-moho (mui?, Colombia); detziva (bora, Colombia); jipeo (hui?, Colombia); jubagagaimio (mui-elders?, Colombia)

3182 Clusia sphaerocarpa Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits?) *ti* (very hard)
e globularfruit clusia
f clusier à fruits globuleux
o churgún, lalush (Peru)

3183 Clusia stenophylla Standl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S
Clusia conferta Standl.
Clusia schippii Lundell
e narrowleaf clusia
f clusier à feuilles étroites

3184 Clusia steyermarkii Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá and Sierra de Maigualida in Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e Steyermark clusia
f clusier de Steyermark

3185 Clusia stylosa Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Suriname) S
e prominentstyle clusia
f clusier à style proéminent

3186 Clusia tabulamontana Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) S?
e Tafelberg clusia
f clusier de Tafelberg

3187 Clusia tarmensis Engl.
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Tarma clusia
f clusier du Tarma

3188 Clusia ternstroemioides Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e ternstroemialike clusia
f clusier fausse-ternstroémie

3189 Clusia tetragona Pipoly & Cogollo
Guttiferae NW South America (end Colombia: Barbacoas in Nariño) M [L]

e tetragonalbranchlet clusia
f clusier à rameaux tétragonaux
s guandera (Colombia)

3190 Clusia thurifera Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e incensebearing clusia
f clusier à l'encens
s arbol del incienso (Peru)
o wamde (Ecuador)

3191 Clusia tocuchensis Britton
Guttiferae NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M *ex* (endangered)
e MountTocuche clusia
f clusier du Mont Tocuche

3192 Clusia triflora Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e threeflower clusia
f clusier à trois fleurs

3193 Clusia trochiformis Vesque
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Tovomitopsis spruceana Engl.
e wheellike clusia
f clusier rotacé
s guandera (Ecuador); guayabilla (Bolivia); palo de leche (Ecuador)

3194 Clusia troncosii Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: base of Cerro Sipapo, La Esmeralda and base of Cerro Duida, Río Coro Coro west of Cerro Yutajé and base of Cerro Yapacana in Amazonas) S?
e Troncoso clusia
f clusier de Troncoso

3195 Clusia vaginata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M
e sheathed clusia
f clusier engainé

3196 Clusia valerioi Standl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? [L]
e Valerio clusia
f clusier de Valerio

3197 Clusia veneralensis Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e Veneral clusia
f clusier de Veneral
s chagualon (Colombia)

3198 Clusia venulosa Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e finelyveined clusia
f clusier à nervures fines

3199 Clusia venusta Little
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M]
e graceful clusia
f clusier gracieux
s matapalo (Ecuador)

3200 Clusia viscida Engl.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg *ma* (dye)
e viscid clusia
f clusier visqueux
s cupi (Venezuela); renaquilla (Peru)

3201 Clusia volubilis Kunth
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S [M]
e twining clusia
f clusier volubile

3202 Clusia weberbaueri Engl.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e Weberbauer clusia
f clusier de Weberbauer

3203 Clusia weddelliana Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MC ME South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás) S? hyg
Clusia oblanceolata Rusby
e Weddell clusia
f clusier de Weddell
o cebola-brava, mata-pau, traqueira (portuguese, Brazil)

3204 Cnicothamnus Griseb.
Compositae
e cnicothamnus
f cnicothamnus

3205 Cnicothamnus azafran (Cabrera) Cabrera
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Cnicothamnus lorentzii var. *azafran* Cabrera
e azafrán cnicothamnus
f cnicothamnus azafrán
s azafrán, chichircoma (Bolivia)

3206 Cnicothamnus lorentzii Griseb.
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S] hyg xer
Lefrovia rhaponticoides Franch.
e Lorentz cnicothamnus
f cnicothamnus de Lorentz
s alcachofa (Bolivia); azafrán (Argentina, Bolivia); chicoria, melendre, melendrillo, melendrillo rojo (Bolivia)

3207 Cnidoscolus Pohl
Euphorbiaceae
Bivonea Raf.
Jatropha sect. *Cnidoscolus* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Jussieuia Houst.
Victorinia León
e treadsoftly
f cnidoscole

3208 Cnidoscolus bahianus (Ule) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Goiás, Bahia) S?
Jatropha bahiana Ule
Jatropha bahiana var. *genuina* Pax
Jatropha bahiana var. *rupestris* Ule
e Bahia treadsoftly
f cnidoscole du Bahia
o favela-braba (portuguese, Brazil)

3209 Cnidoscolus diacanthus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) J.F.Macbr.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *tx* (stinging hairs)
Jatropha diacantha Pax & K.Hoffm.
e twospine treadsoftly
f cnidoscole à deux épines
s huanarpo (Peru)

3210 Cnidoscolus longipes (Pax) I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Jatropha longipes Pax
e longstalk threadsoftly
f cnidoscole de Colombie

3211 Cnidoscolus oligandrus (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M *fr* (fruits: rodents) *tx* (stinging hairs)
Cnidoscolus oligandrus var. *xerophilus* A.Mattos & Rizzini
Jatropha oligandra Müll.Arg.
e fewstamen treadsoftly
f cnidoscole paucistaminé

3212 Cnidoscolus pubescens Pohl
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S D hel xer *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; filling for doors and panels, light boxes, plywood) *tx* (stinging hairs)
Cnidoscolus obtusifolius Pohl ex Baill.
Janipha arborea Mart. ex Pohl
Janipha obtusifolia Mart. ex Baill.
Jatropha obtusifolia (Pohl ex Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Jatropha obtusifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Jatropha obtusifolia var. *pubescens* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
e pubescent treadsoftly
f cnidoscole pubescent
o arre-diabo, cansanção, cansanção-de-leite, faveleira, pinha-queimada, urtiga, urtiga-mamão (portuguese, Brazil)

3213 Cnidoscolus quercifolius Pohl
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S D hel hyg calc *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (seeds: oil) *fr* (leaves and young stems) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (subject to rot; boxes, lining) *tx* (stinging hairs)
Cnidoscolus lobatus Pohl
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Cnidoscolus repandus Pohl
Janipha phyllacantha Mart. ex Pohl
Jatropha phyllacantha Müll.Arg.
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *lobata* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *quercifolia* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *repanda* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
e oakleaf treadsoftly
f cnidoscole à feuilles de chêne
o cansençao, faveira, favela, favela-mansa, faveleira (portuguese, Brazil)

3214 Cnidoscolus sellowianus Klotzsch ex Pax
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S? *tx* (stinging hairs)
Jatropha sellowiana (Klotzsch ex Pax) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Sellow treadsoftly
f cnidoscole de Sellow

3215 Cnidoscolus tubulosus (Müll.Arg.) I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *dr* (medicinal) *tx* (stinging hairs)
Cnidoscolus cordifolius (Pax) I.M.Johnst.
Cnidoscolus hernandezii Lundell
Cnidoscolus jurgensenii (Briq.) Lundell
Cnidoscolus tomentosus Lundell
Jatropha cordifolia Pax
Jatropha jurgensenii Briq.
Jatropha multiloba Pax
Jatropha tepiquensis Costantin & Gallaud
Jatropha tubulosa Müll.Arg.
Jatropha tubulosa var. *quinqueloba* Müll.Arg.
Jatropha tubulosa var. *septemloba* Müll.Arg.
e tubular treadsoftly
f cnidoscole tubulaire
s candelero (El Salvador); mala mujer (Mexico); pica pica (Bolivia); pringamosa (Colombia)

3216 Cnidoscolus vitifolius (Mill.) Pohl
Euphorbiaceae NW MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Tocantins to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia; Bolivia; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] *dr* (flowers) *tx* (stinging hairs)
Jatropha vitifolia Mill.
Jatropha vitifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Jatropha vitifolia var. *obtusifolia* Müll.Arg.
Manihot spinosissima Mill. ex Steud.
e vinelikeleaf treadsoftly
f cnidoscole à feuilles de vigne
s ortigilla (Argentina); pica pica trebol (Bolivia)

3217 Cnidoscolus vitifolius var. **cnicodendrum** (Griseb.) Lourteig & O'Donell
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] *tx* (stinging hairs)
Cnidoscolus cnicodendron Griseb.
Jatropha vitifolia var. *cnicodendron* (Griseb.) Pax
Jatropha vitifolia var. *grisebachii* Pax
Jatropha vitifolia var. *maritima* Müll.Arg.
e Bolivia vinelikeleaf treadsoftly
f cnidoscole à feuilles de vigne de Bolivie
s athapalla, itapallo, ithapallo (Bolivia); ortigilla (Argentina); pica pica (Bolivia)

3218 Coccoloba P.Browne
Polygonaceae
Campderia Benth. non Lag.

Coccolobis P.Browne
Guaiabara Adans.
Guaiabara Mill.
Naucorephes Raf.
Uvifera Kuntze
e seagrape; sea grape
f raisinier
s hueso, papaturro, uva de playa, uvero (Panama)
o rezen (creole, Haiti)

3219 Coccoloba acuminata Kunth
Polygonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas; Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Coccoloba acuminata var. *glabra* Lindau
Coccoloba acuminata var. *pubescens* Lindau
Coccoloba strobilulifera Meisn.
Coccoloba strobulifera Meisn.
e acuminate seagrape
f raisinier acuminé
s hiril (Nicaragua); papalán (Costa Rica); papaturrillo (Nicaragua); papaturro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua)

3220 Coccoloba alagoensis Wedd.
Polygonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas) S?
e Alagoas seagrape
f raisinier d'Alagoas

3221 Coccoloba alnifolia Casar.
Polygonaceae NW MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Pernambuco to São Paulo) S? [hyg]
e alderleaf seagrape
f raisinier à feuilles d'aulne

3222 Coccoloba arborescens (Vell.) R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Polygonum arborescens Vell.
e arborescent seagrape
f raisinier arborescent

3223 Coccoloba argentinensis Speg.
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay, Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] D xer
Coccoloba praecox Herter
e Argentina seagrape
f raisinier d'Argentine
s poró (Paraguay)

3224 Coccoloba ascendens Duss ex Lindau
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás) S [M] hyg
Coccoloba sparsifolia Lindau
e ascending seagrape
f raisinier ascendant; liane cacao (St.Lucia)
s guayapón (Venezuela)
o bradilifi (sranan); masari (arawak); poa-wip (piaroa, Venezuela)

3225 Coccoloba caracasana Meisn.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fw pl* (ornamental) *ti* (bridges, furniture, general construction, posts, railroad ties)
Coccoloba caracasana Meisn. f. *caracasana*
Coccoloba caracasana f. *glabra* Lindau
Coccoloba cyclophylla S.F.Blake
e Caracas seagrape
f raisinier de Caracas
s alerón (Venezuela); chuparrito (Colombia); papalón (Nicaragua); papaturo blanco (Costa Rica, El Salvador); papaturra (Costa Rica); papaturro (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); papaturro blanco, papaturro de hoja ancha, papaturro de hoja grande (Nicaragua); uva de playa (Costa Rica); uvero (Venezuela)

3226 Coccoloba charitostachya Standl.
Polygonaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) [S?]
e Guyana seagrape
f raisinier du Guyana

3227 Coccoloba colombiana R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e Colombia seagrape
f raisinier de Colombie

3228 Coccoloba cordata Cham.
Polygonaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S
Coccoloba candolleana Meisn.
Coccoloba cordata var. *praecox* Hassl.
Coccoloba tiliacea Lillo
e cordate seagrape
f raisinier cordé
s duraznillo morado, poco negro (Argentina)
o yama poco (quichua, Argentina)

3229 Coccoloba coronata Jacq.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D? hyg
Coccoloba caribaea Urb.
Coccoloba dioica H.Karst. ex Lindau
Coccoloba novogranatensis Lindau
Coccoloba virens Lindl.
Coccoloba waittii I.M.Johnst.
e crowned seagrape
f raisinier coroniforme
s lata (Venezuela); palo de piedra (Ecuador); papaturra blanca, peña blanca (Panama)
o bereyohuemo, licamonhuemo (waorani, Ecuador); rumi-caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

3230 Coccoloba cujabensis Wedd.
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S [M] hyg xer calc *fd* (flowers, fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: browsed)
Coccoloba longiochreata Hassl.
e Cuyabá seagrape
f raisinier de Cuyabá
s pororó, pororó rojo, porroró (Bolivia)
o canjiquinha (portuguese, Brazil); isio-í (sirionó, Bolivia); uva-do-campo, uveira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

3231 Coccoloba darienensis R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae SE North America Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (flowers: insects) *ti* (posts)
e Darién seagrape
f raisinier du Darién

3232 Coccoloba declinata (Vell.) Mart.
Polygonaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal, Bahia and Sergipe to Paraná) S? hel
Coccoloba confusa R.A.Howard
Coccoloba ilheensis Wedd.
Polygonum declinatum Vell.
Uvifera ilheensis Kuntze
e curved seagrape
f raisinier décliné

3233 Coccoloba densifrons Mart. ex Meisn.
Polygonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals) *ti* (carpentry)
Coccoloba barbeyana Lindau
Coccoloba pichuana Huber
e Bolivia seagrape
f raisinier de Bolivie
s espinoso (Ecuador); guayabachi (Bolivia); licuanco, serra (Ecuador)
o motilón (quichua, Ecuador); mutuupach (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); olho-de-passarinho (portuguese, Brazil); rumi caspi, rumi cuspi (quichua, Ecuador)

3234 Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas and Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E hel [sci] hyg xer calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa ti*
Coccoloba cubensis Meisn.
Coccoloba curtisii Lindau
Coccoloba lancifolia Lundell
Coccoloba laurifolia Britton & Millsp.
Coccoloba laurifolia Fawc. & Rendl.
Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba laurifolia Lindau
Coccoloba longifolia O.C.Schmidt & Fisch.
Coccoloba oligocarpa Lundell
Guaiabara laurifolia (Jacq.) House
Uvifera cubensis Kuntze
Uvifera curtisii Kuntze
Uvifera laurifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze
Uvifera longifolia Kuntze
e diverseleaf seagrape; doveplum; pigeon plum (Bahamas, USA); pigeon-plum (Bahamas); pigeon seagrape p.p. (USA); plum bush (Bahamas); tie-tongue; tietongue (USA); wild grape
f raisinier diversifolié; maivisse, petit raisin ordinaire, raisin bouzin; raisinier p.p. (Haiti); raisinier des pigeons, raisinier marron; raisin marron, zamon marron (Haiti)
s amansaguapo, fruta de paloma (Cuba); guayabón (Dominican Republic); guaya caneja (Cuba); uva (Guatemala); uva cimarrona (Dominican Republic); uva de paloma (Cuba); uva de sierra (Dominican Republic); uverillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); uvero, uvero uvilla; uvilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic); uvilla de sierra (Dominican Republic)
o mevis, rezen, rezen bouzen, rezen mawon, ti rezen òdinè, zamòn mawon (creole, Haiti)

3235 Coccoloba dugandiana A.Fernández
Polygonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Dugand seagrape
f raisinier de Dugand
s uvero (Venezuela)
o karaw-karaw, karaw-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3236 Coccoloba excelsa Benth.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia) S [M] hyg
Coccoloba bracteolosa Meisn.
Coccoloba excelsa var. *glabra* Lindau
Coccoloba micropunctata Eyma
Coccoloba paraensis Meisn.
Coccoloba parimensis Benth.
Coccoloba parimensis var. *schomburgkii* Meisn.
e lofty seagrape
f raisinier élevé
s palo perro de agua, uña de murciélago (Venezuela)
o bradilifi (sranan); chinay-yek (pemon, Venezuela); masari (arawak)

3237 Coccoloba fallax Lindau
Polygonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Pará) M
Coccoloba caurana Standl.
e false seagrape
f raisinier faux
s uverillo (Venezuela)
o aragueque, arauheque (Venezuela); beriyuhue (waorani, Ecuador)

3238 Coccoloba glaziovii Lindau
Polygonaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M hyg calc
e Glaziou seagrape
f raisinier de Glaziou

3239 Coccoloba gracilis Kunth
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *fw* (kindling)
Coccoloba peruviana Willd. ex Lindau non Lindau
e graceful seagrape
f raisinier gracieux

3240 Coccoloba grandiflora Lindau
Polygonaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e bigflower seagrape
f raisinier à grandes fleurs

3241 Coccoloba guaranitica Hassl.
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg xer *fd* (fruits)
Coccoloba guaranitica var. *opaca* Hassl.
e Guaraní seagrape
f raisinier des Guaranis
s motecillo (Bolivia)
o jaku rembi'u

3242 Coccoloba gymnorrhachis Sandwith
Polygonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) [S?]
Coccolobis gymnorrhachis (Sandwith) Sandwith
e nakedrachis seagrape
f raisinier à rachis nu
o bradilifi (sranan); masari (arawak); pëinëkë pokan

3243 Coccoloba laevis Casar.
Polygonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte, Bahia, Sergipe) S?
e smooth seagrape
f raisinier glabre

3244 Coccoloba latifolia Lam.
Polygonaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Rio Grande do Norte) M [L] *ti*
Coccoloba grandis Benth.
e broadleaf seagrape; grape, stove wood (Trinidad)
f raisinier à feuilles larges
s cuchape (Trinidad); palo de bejuco (Colombia); uvero (Venezuela)
o bacóco (muinane, Colombia); bradilifi (sranan); cabeça-de-macaco, canassu-preto, canelaria, cau-assu (portuguese, Brazil); matora (arawak); mo o (muinane, Colombia); nairu-cuaja (warao, Venezuela); pajeú (portuguese, Brazil)

3245 Coccoloba lehmannii Lindau
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Coccoloba allenii Lundell
Coccoloba allenii Standl.
Coccoloba changuinolana Standl.
Coccoloba lepidota A.C.Sm.
Uvifera lehmannii Lindau
e Lehmann seagrape
f raisinier de Lehmann
s bójo (Peru); licuanco, palo de fósforo (Ecuador); uva de suampo (Honduras)
o peneo (secoya, Ecuador)

3246 Coccoloba llewelynii R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae N South America (Venezuela) S? *fr* (flowers: ants)
Coccoloba bolivarana L.
e Llewelyn seagrape
f raisinier de Llewelyn
s brusquillo blanco, guayapapón, potoruco, uvero blanco (Venezuela)

3247 Coccoloba longipes S.Moore
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
Coccoloba padifolia Rusby
e Moore seagrape
f raisinier de Moore

3248 Coccoloba lucidula Benth.
Polygonaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia) [S?] hyg
Coccoloba sagotii Lindau
e shining seagrape
f raisinier brillant
s guayapapón, guaya-papón sabanero (Venezuela)
o bradilifi (sranan); masari (arawak, Guyana)

3249 Coccoloba marginata Benth.
Polygonaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Coccoloba guianensis Meisn.
Coccoloba trinitatis Lindau
Uvifera guyanensis Kuntze
e margined seagrape
f raisinier émarginé
s guayapapón, uña de gato (Venezuela); vino huayo (Peru)
o arehuequito, baquerito (maquiritari, Venezuela); bradilifi (sranan); cipó-pau (portuguese, Brazil); dukuadi-jodu (maquiritari, Venezuela); etuburrucuaja (warao, Venezuela); masari (arawak); ocaiman, pipoca (portuguese, Brazil)

3250 Coccoloba martii Meisn.
Polygonaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e Martius seagrape
f raisinier de Martius

3251 Coccoloba meissneriana (Britton ex Rusby) K.Schum.
Polygonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Uvifera meissneriana Britton
e Meissner seagrape
f raisinier de Meissner
s pororó (Bolivia)

3252 Coccoloba mollis Casar.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] D hel hyg xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; shoot leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boards, furniture, rural construction)
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
Coccoloba polystachya Wedd.
Coccoloba polystachya var. *glabra* Lindau
Coccoloba polystachya var. *mollis* (Casar.) Meisn.
Coccoloba polystachya var. *pubescens* Lindau
Uvifera polystachya (Wedd.) Kuntze
e soft seagrape
f raisinier soyeux
s añalque, añalque blanco (Peru); hueso (Ecuador); tangarana (Peru)
o awa (quichua, Ecuador); bradilifi (sranan); canolunchi (Ecuador); coaçu (portuguese, Brazil); cowicowinae (guahibo, Venezuela); falso-novateiro, folha-de-bolo (portuguese, Brazil); karaw-karaw (pemon, Venezuela); novateiro, novato, pau-jaú, paujaú; sacha tangara (quichua, Ecuador)

3253 Coccoloba obovata Kunth
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Coccoloba coriacea Willd. ex Lindau non Sagra
Coccoloba goudotiana Wedd.
Coccoloba riparia Lundell
Uvifera obovata Kuntze
e obovate seagrape
f raisinier obové
s alicuanco (Ecuador); añalque (Peru); palo tortuga (Ecuador)

3254 Coccoloba obtusifolia Jacq.
Polygonaceae N MW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: El Oro; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay S [M]
Coccoloba billbergii Lindau
e obtuseleaf seagrape
f raisinier à feuilles obtuses
s corralero (Colombia); jarizo, mangle (Venezuela)

3255 Coccoloba ochreolata Wedd.
Polygonaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits: raw and for refreshment) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: cattle, scrub deer) *ti* (construction)
e ocrea seagrape
f raisinier à ochréa
s pata de ciervo (Bolivia)
o cipo, conjiquinha, costella-da-vaca, uveira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

3256 Coccoloba orinocana R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Orinoco seagrape
f raisinier de l'Orénoque
s pankecho (Venezuela)
o aledodö (maquiritari, Venezuela)

3257 Coccoloba ovata Benth.
Polygonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish)
Coccoloba duckei R.A.Howard
e ovate seagrape
f raisinier ové
s arizo, jarise, jariso, mangle (Venezuela)
o arariba (portuguese, Brazil); bradilifi (sranan); macacarana, manacá, muçambeira (portuguese, Brazil)

3258 Coccoloba padiformis Meisn.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *ti* (construction, posts, rustic furniture)
Coccoloba sphaerococca Lindau
e cherrylike seagrape
f raisinier faux-cerisier
s añalque (Peru); maquenque (Panama); papaturro negro (Costa Rica); remo caspi (Peru); uvero (Costa Rica)

3259 Coccoloba paraguariensis Lindau
Polygonaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, S Brazil) S [M] hyg
Coccoloba corrientina Rojas Acosta
Coccoloba microphylla Morong non Griseb.
Coccoloba morongii Hassl.
e Paraguarí seagrape
f raisinier du Paraguarí
o yvyraro morotî, yvyra pytã bañado (Paraguay)

3260 Coccoloba persicaria Wedd.
Polygonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Coccoloba trollii Brandbyge
e peachlike seagrape
f raisinier de Bolivie

3261 Coccoloba peruviana Lindau
Polygonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fw* (fuel)
Uvifera peruviana (Lindau) Kuntze
e Peru seagrape
f raisinier du Pérou
s guayabochi (Bolivia)
o cunchu-caspi (Peru)

3262 Coccoloba portuguesana R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Portuguesa seagrape
f raisinier du Portuguesa

3263 Coccoloba riedelii Lindau
Polygonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Uvifera riedelii Kuntze
e Riedel seagrape
f raisinier de Riedel

3264 Coccoloba ruiziana Lindau
Polygonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S? [*ti*]
e Ruiz seagrape
f raisinier de Ruiz
s añalque (Peru); añalque negrito; lícuanco (Ecuador); liquanco (Peru); rodilla de caballo, rodilla de guanado

3265 Coccoloba savannarum Standl.
Polygonaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e savannas seagrape
f raisinier des savanes

3266 Coccoloba schwackeana Lindau
Polygonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Schwacke seagrape
f raisinier de Schwacke

3267 Coccoloba spinescens Morong
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hyg xer *fr* (birds)
Coccoloba chacoensis Standl.
Coccoloba paraguariensis var. *grandifolia* Hassl.

Coccoloba paraguariensis var. *spinescens* (Morong) Hassl.
Coccoloba paraguariensis f. *intermedia* Hassl.
Coccoloba paraguariensis f. *ovotifolia* Herzog
Coccoloba sarmentosa S.Moore
e spiny seagrape
f raisinier épineux
s poro blanco (Paraguay)
o istáfwe kawajik (chorote, Paraguay); yey apua (maskoy pidgin, Paraguay)

3268 Coccoloba spruceana Lindau
Polygonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e Spruce seagrape
f raisinier de Spruce
s chaparro rebalsero (Venezuela)
o rumi-caspi (Ecuador)

3269 Coccoloba steinbachii R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg
e Steinbach seagrape
f raisinier de Steinbach
s pororo (Bolivia)

3270 Coccoloba striata Benth.
Polygonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Sergipe) M [L] hyg
Coccoloba pittieri R.Knuth ex Pittier
e striate seagrape
f raisinier strié
s arajueque montañero, arizo, canilla de venado, guayapapón, lata, melero, uvero, uvero negro (Venezuela)

3271 Coccoloba swartzii Meisn.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo to Nicaragua, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) M E hel hyg→xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction, posts)
Coccoloba barbadensis Maycock non Jacq.
Coccoloba borinquensis Britton
Coccoloba corozalensis Lundell
Coccoloba diversifolia Britton & Millsp. non Jacq.
Coccoloba diversifolia Fawc. & Rendle
Coccoloba diversifolia Griseb. non Jacq.
Coccoloba gentlei Lundell
Coccoloba neglecta Fawc. & Rendle
Coccoloba punctata Griseb. non L.
Coccoloba swartzii sensu Griseb.
Coccoloba swartzii León & Alain
Coccoloba swartzii var. *portoricensis* Meisn.
Coccolobis diversifolia Britton & P.Wilson
Uvifera swartzii Kuntze
e red seagrape; barka locust; bastard pigeon plum (Bahamas); pigeon plum (Jamaica); red grape; red mangle (Netherlands Antilles); redwood p.p.; small leaf wild grape (Belize); Swartz's pigeon plum (Puerto Rico); tie-tongue (Bahamas); wild grape (Belize, Jamaica)
f raisinier rouge; bois la morue, bois rouge, bois rouge à grives
s ortegón (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); uva (Guatemala); uvilla (Puerto Rico); uvillón (Cuba)

3272 Coccoloba tiliacea Lindau
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná) M [L] *ex* (endangered) *pl* (ornamental)
Coccoloba peltata Griseb. non Schott.
e lindenlike seagrape
f raisinier faux-tilleul
s bandor, guanduru (Bolivia); mandor, manto (Argentina)

3273 Coccoloba trianaei Lindau
Polygonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Uvifera trianaei Kuntze
e Triana seagrape
f raisinier de Triana

3274 Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Guayas) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) MW Africa (Cape Verde) and NC NE Oceania (Philippines, Hawaii) M E hel xer *dr* (bark: astringent, bath against skin itch; decoction against diarrhea, dysentery, fever, hemorrhoids; leaves: decoction against asthma and hoarseness; roots and wood: antipyretic and hemostatic properties) *fd* (fruits: beverages, jelly) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw ma* (leaves: handicrafts, writing; tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (beach shade, hedges, windbreaks) *ti* (boats, finishing)
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) Jacq.
Coccolobis uvifera (L.) Crantz
Coccolobis uvifera (L.) Jacq.
Guaiabara uvifera (L.) House
Polygonum uvifera L.
e common seagrape; American kino; bay grape tree; beagrape (Jamaica); grape (Belize); grape-tree; hop-wood, horse-wood (USA, West Indies); Jamaican kino, kino gum; pigeon plum; pigeon wood, pigeon-wood (USA, West Indies); sea grape (Bahamas, Belize, USA, West Indies); sea-grape; seagrape p.p. (Virgin Gorda); seaside grape (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); seaside-plum (USA, West Indies); seegrape (Colombia); West-Indian kino tree
f raisinier bord-de-mer; bois à baguettes, guaiabara (Haiti); kino d'Amérique; raisin bord de mer (Haiti); raisin bord-de-mer; raisin de fer, raisin de la mer (Haiti); raisin fer; raisinier à fruits, raisinier à grappes (French Guiana); raisinier de mer, raisinier de plage (French Antilles); raisinier des bords de la mer, raisinier du bord de la mer (Guadeloupe); raisinier du bord de mer (French Antilles); raisin la mer
s arahueque, cumare blanco (Venezuela); grape (Nicaragua); guaiaba; guaiabada (Cuba); guaiabara (Dominican Republic); manzana, manzano (Mexico); palo mulato (Panama); papatón, papaturro (Central America); papaturro extranjero (Honduras); uva (Belize, Dominica, Mexico, Nicaragua); uva calda; uva caleta (Central America, Cuba, Dominican Republic); uva celata; uva de la mar (Mexico, Puerto Rico); uva de la playa (Mexico); uva de mar (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); uva de mare (Puerto Rico); uva de playa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); uvas (Puerto Rico); uvero (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); uvero de playa (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama, Venezuela); uvilla
o anawa-nyaung, anawar-nyaung; boga-de-praia (portuguese, Brazil); dreifi, dreifidi (Netherlands Antilles); druif (Suriname); guiabara (portuguese, Brazil); gwayabara (creole, Haiti); lamou (Netherlands Antilles); matora (arawak); niiche (maya, Belize); nulu (kuna, Panama); rezen bôdlamè, rezen fè, rezen lamè (creole, Haiti); sistri-droifi (sranan); zeedreifi (Netherlands Antilles); zee-druif, zeedruif (Suriname)

3275 Coccoloba venosa L.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Nicaragua, Hispaniola to Grenada) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana) M D hyg xer calc *dr* (fruits: decoction against dysentery) *fd* (fruits)
Coccoloba molinae Standl. & L.O.Williams
Coccoloba nivea Jacq.
Coccoloba punctata L.
Coccoloba viridis Lundell
Coccolobis venosa (L.) Britton
Guaiabara venosa House
e checker seagrape; checker-grape (Grenada); chequered grape; chequered grape tree (Jamaica); cherry-grape (Virgin Islands); chickory grape, chiggery grape (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); chiquery grape; false chigger-grape (Puerto Rico); false-grape (Virgin Islands); hoe-stick wood; hoe-stick-wood (Barbados); small-leaf-grape (Trinidad); sugar-grape (Netherlands Antilles); trible grape, triblegrape (Virgin Islands); trigle grape (Jamaica); white grape; wild grape (Jamaica)
f raisinier des coudres; raisin-coudre
s calambreña (Puerto Rico); gateador (Costa Rica); guarapo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); iril (Nicaragua); papaturro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); papaturro de playa (Costa Rica); papaturro gateador; papaturro negro macho, papaturro rastero (Costa Rica); uva (Guatemala)

3276 Coccoloba warmingii Meisn.
Polygonaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M hyg
Coccoloba inaequilatera Rizzini
Uvifera warmingii Kuntze
e Warming seagrape
f raisinier de Warming

3277 Coccoloba williamsii Standl.
Polygonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) M hyg *fw* (fuel)
Coccoloba ecuadorensis Brandbyge
e Williams seagrape
f raisinier de Williams
s anamú, guaraguao (Colombia)
o palometa caspi, tangarana mashan (Peru)

3278 Coccoloba yaracuyensis R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Yaracuy seagrape
f raisinier du Yaracuy

3279 Coccothrinax Sarg.
Palmae
Antia O.F.Cook
Beata O.F.Cook
Haitiella L.H.Bailey
Pithodes O.F.Cook
Thrincoma O.F.Cook
Thringis O.F.Cook
e silverpalm; seamberry-palm, silver thatch palm
f latanier
o gwann, gwenn (creole, Haiti)

3280 Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
Palmae ME SE North America (Nicaragua, Barbados, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] E sci xer *fd ma* (leaves: brooms) *pl* (cultivated)
Coccothrinax australis L.H.Bailey
Coccothrinax boxii L.H.Bailey
Coccothrinax discreta L.H.Bailey
Coccothrinax dussiana L.H.Bailey
Coccothrinax laxa (O.F.Cook) Becc.
Coccothrinax martinicensis Becc.
Coccothrinax sabana L.H.Bailey
Thrinax barbadensis Lodd. ex Mart.
Thrinax parviflora Maycock
Thringis laxa O.F.Cook
e Barbados silverpalm; bay-top; broom teyer, fan-palm (Virgin Islands); seamberry palm, silver-palm; silverpalm p.p., silver thatch, silver-top (Virgin Islands); thatch palm; tyre-palm (Virgin Gorda)
f latanier à balai; gouane, gwenn (Haiti); latanier p.p. (St.Lucia); latanier balai; latanier bourrique, latanier marron, latanier savane, palme coyau (Haiti); palmier à balai (Guadeloupe)
s guano (Dominican Republic); palma de abanico; palma de escoba (Venezuela); palma de guano (Dominican Republic); palma plateada (Puerto Rico); yarey
o latanye bourik, latanye mawon, latanye savann, palm koyo (creole, Haiti)

3281 Cochlospermum Kunth
Bixaceae
Azeredia Arruda ex Allemão
Lachnocistus Duchass. ex Linden & Planch.
Maximilianea Mart. ex Schrank
Wittelsbachia Mart.
e shellseed
f cochlosperme
s poro poro, tecumajoche (Nicaragua)

3282 Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) Steud.
Bixaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (cicatrizant for bruises; bark: febrifuge infusion) *ma* (bark: fiber for rope) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (rather soft; handicrafts)
Bombax orinocense Kunth
Cochlospermum parkeri Planch.
Cochlospermum parviifolium Planch.
Cochlospermum wentii Pulle
Cochlospermum williamsii J.F.Macbr.
Maximilianea orinocenis (Kunth) Kuntze
Maximilianea parkeri (Planch.) Kuntze
Maximilianea parviifolia (Planch.) Kuntze
Wittelsbachia orinocensis (Kunth) Mart. & Zucc.
e Orinoco shellseed
f cochlosperme de l'Orénoque

s algodonillo (Bolivia); bototo, carnestolenda, carnestolendo (Venezuela); cuyaba, cuyabo (Bolivia); huimba, huina caspi, latapi, quillo sisa (Peru)
o buxixao (portuguese, Brazil); cho-he-do-do (maquiritari, Venezuela); kanak udiballi (arawak); munguba (portuguese, Brazil); nonor (kuna, Panama); sacha punga, shamburi (Peru); wanayó ipeñ (panare, Venezuela)

3283 Cochlospermum regium (Schrank) Pilg.
Bixaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Amazonas, Rio Grande do Norte, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S] D hyg [xer] *dr* (against albumine; bark: compresses on abcesses; roots: purgative) *fr* (leaves: browsed by cows) *ma pl* (great potential as ornamental)
Amoreuxia unipora Tiegh.
Amoureuxia unipora Tiegh.
Azeredia pernambucana Arruda ex Allemão
Cochlospermum insigne A.St.-Hil.
Cochlospermum insigne var. *mattogrossense* Pilg.
Cochlospermum insigne var. *pohlianum* Eichler
Cochlospermum trilobum Standl.
Maximilianea longirostrata Barb.Rodr.
Maximilianea regia Schrank
Maximilianea regia var. *glaberrima* Chodat & Hassl.
Maximilianea regia var. *mattogrossensis* (Pilg.) S.F.Blake
Wittelsbachia insignis Mart. & Zucc.
e royal shellseed
f cochlosperme royal
o algodão-bravo, algodão-de-campo, butua-do-curvo, piriquitera (portuguese, Brazil)

3284 Cochlospermum tetraporum Hallier f.
Bixaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M D
Cochlospermum argentinense (Speg.) Hauman
Cochlospermum zahlbruckneri Osterm.
Maximiliana argentinensis Speg.
Maximilianea argentinensis Speg.
Maximilianea tetrapora (Hallier f.) S.F.Blake
e fourpore shellseed
f cochlosperme à quatre pores
s árbol del papel (Bolivia); palo de papel, palo papel (Argentina)
o cuari, kuari (Bolivia)

3285 Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.
Bixaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int W Africa and N ME Oceania (Indonesia, Papua, Fiji Islands, Hawaii Islands) S [L] D hel hyg→xer acid *dr* (flowers: decoction against chest cold; infusion against intestinal inflammation; leaves: juice against hepatitis; roots: compresses on abscesses) *fd* (spices) *fr ma* (bark: dye; fiber: kapok, ropes) *pl sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
Bombax vitifolium Willd.
Cochlospermum codinae Eichler
Cochlospermum hibiscoides Kunth
Cochlospermum luetzelburgii Pilg.
Cochlospermum serratifolium Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Cochlospermum triphyllum (S.F.Blake) Pittier
Lachnocistus utilis Duchass. ex Linden & Planch.
Mahurea speciosa Choisy
Maximilianea codinae (Eichler) Kuntze
Maximilianea hibiscoides (Kunth) Kuntze
Maximilianea hibiscoides var. *dasycarpum* Triana & Planch.
Maximilianea hibiscoides var. *gymnocarpum* Triana & Planch.
Maximilianea triphylla S.F.Blake
Maximilianea vitifolia (Willd.) Krug & Urb.
Wittelsbachia vitifolia (Willd.) Mart. & Zucc.
e yellowsilk shellseed; Brazilian rose; cochlospermum (Puerto Rico); cotton flower (Belize); shell seed; wild cotton (Belize)
f cochlosperme à feuilles de vigne
s algodoncillo (Venezuela); algodonillo, algodorillo (Bolivia); apompo (Mexico, Nicaragua); berberia (Honduras); bombon (Honduras, Nicaragua); bombón (Nicaragua); botifolio (Ecuador); botija (Cuba); bototillo (Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Venezuela); bototo (Cuba, Ecuador, Venezuela); botula; botulo (Ecuador); camaricuche (Nicaragua); carneasodo (Colombia, Guatemala, Panama); carne de perro (Mexico); carnestolenda (Venezuela); carnestolendo (Guatemala, Panama); catamericuche (Nicaragua); cocito, cojón de toro, coquito (Mexico); cuyabo (Bolivia); famigua (Mexico); flechero (Ecuador); guate (Mexico); jaile (Ecuador); jicarillo (Honduras); madera de pasta, mirasol (Mexico); pahote (Belize); palo amarillo (Mexico); palo bobo (Cuba); palo de cuchara, panicua (Mexico); papa de toro; papayote (Colombia); pepa de toro (Nicaragua); pochote (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); polo polo (Ecuador, Peru); pomp, pompo (Guatemala); pongolote (Mexico); poro poro (Ecuador, Guatemala, Nicaragua); poro-poro (Costa Rica); poroporo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); rosa amarilla, rosa amarillo (Mexico); rosa imperial (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico)
o algodon-del-campo (portuguese, Brazil); apánico (zapoteco, Mexico); apompo (Mexico); aumpi (Peru); camaricuche (Nicaragua); chimí (maya, Mexico); chimu (maya, Guatemala and Mexico); cho (maya, Guatemala); choy (maya, Guatemala and Mexico); chum (maya, Belize, Guatemala and Mexico); chuum (maya); comasuche (maya, Belize and Guatemala); guie-quigá (zapoteco); iquilté (tzeltal); ita-tyaha (mixteco); kanakudiballi (arawak); la-li-pe (chontal); ma-go-ha (chinanteco); numpi (Peru); panaco (zapoteco, Mexico); panicua, panigua (tarasco, Mexico); periquitterra del campo (portuguese, Brazil); pichichinishanat (totonaco); pomposhuti (Mexico); pongolote (kekchí, Guatemala; Mexico); pumpo, pumpumjuche, pumpunjuche (Guatemala); pushcui (Mexico); ruibarbo-del-campo (portuguese, Brazil); tecomajuche, tecomasuche, tecomasuchil (Guatemala); tecomasúchil (Guatemala, Mexico); tecomatillo (Guatemala); tecumajoche (Nicaragua); tsuyuy (kekchí, Guatemala)

3286 Cojoba Britton & Rose
Leguminosae
e cojoba
f cojoba

3287 Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Costa Rica, Greater Antilles) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia) L D [E] hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (medicinal) *ma pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (agricultural implements, boat finishing, bobbins, cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, interior trim, matchsticks, milestone, naves, paneling, posts, railroad ties)
e tamarind cojoba; black tamarind; red tamarind (Jamaica); tamarind apes-earring; wild tamarind (Jamaica)
f cojoba collier; bois collier, collier (Haiti); pithecellobium collier; poison lacinette, poison lasinette (Haiti)
s abey, abey hembra (Dominican Republic); aguacillo (Mexico); agüijote (El Salvador); algarrobo, ardilla, ardillo (Costa Rica); aromillo (Mexico); barbachumpe, barbaculote (Nicaragua); barba de jolote (Honduras); barba jolote (Belize); cajoba (Puerto Rico); camaronero, canamazo, cañamazo (Mexico); carbonero (Ecuador); carbonero zorro (Colombia); cojóbana, cojobanilla (Puerto Rico); cola de chancho (Honduras); cora lillo, coralillo (Mexico); dormilón (Ecuador); frijolillo (Mexico); gigante (Cuba); guacamayo, guacastillo (Mexico); iguana (Costa Rica); lino (Dominican Republic); lorito (Costa Rica); moco de jolote (Nicaragua); moruro, moruro prieto, moruro rojo (Cuba); plumillo (Guatemala); prueba yernos (Ecuador); quebracho (Nicaragua); sabicú, sahicú moruno (Cuba); sombra fresca, tamarindillo (Mexico); tamarindo (Costa Rica); zopilote (Belize)
o chenec shasbibte (tzeltal, Mexico); ecuahuitl (nahuatl); ítil (huasteco); stapunquivi (totonaco); tapaburus (Nicaragua); vayañij (Bolivia)

3288 Cojoba arborea var. **angustifolia** (Rusby) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree)
Pithecellobium angustifolium (Rusby) Rusby
Pithecellobium sophorocarpum var. *angustifolium* Rusby
e narrowleaf tamarind cojoba
f cojoba collier à feuilles étroites
s siraricillo (Bolivia)

3289 Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose var. **arborea**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Chiapas to Costa Rica; Greater Antilles) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] D *fr ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Acacia arborea (L.) Willd.
Cojoba austrina (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.Rico
Cojoba colombiana Britton & Killip
Cojoba guatemalensis Britton & Rose
Cojoba matudai (Lundell) L.Rico
Cojoba tonduzii Britton & Rose
Cojoba tuerckheimii Britton & Rose
Feuilleea filicifolia (Lam.) Kuntze
Mimosa arborea L.
Mimosa filicifolia Lam.
Pithecellobium arboreum var. *filifolia* Kitan.
Pithecellobium matudai Lundell
Pithecellobium vulcanorum Standl. & Steyerm.
Pithecolobium arboreum (L.) Urb.
Pithecolobium austrinum Standl. & L.O.Williams
Pithecolobium filicifolium (Lam.) Benth.
Pithecolobium matudai Lundell
Pithecolobium tonduzii (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Pithecolobium tuerckheimii (Britton & Rose) Standl. & Steyerm.
Pithecolobium vulcanorum Standl. & Steyerm.
Samanea arborea Ricker
e typical tamarind cojoba; wild tamarind (Belize, Jamaica)
f cojoba collier typique; collier (Haiti)
s barba de jolote (Mexico); barba jalote (Belize); barba-jelâte, barba-jelóte; camaronero (Mexico); cojoba, cojobana (Puerto Rico); cola de mico (Belize, Mexico); cola marana, coralillo (Mexico); dormilón (Ecuador); frijolillo (Mexico); quebracha (Belize); sirarcillo (Peru)
o shashibtez (tzeltal, Mexico)

3290 Cojoba beckii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Beck cojoba
f cojoba de Beck

3291 Cojoba chazutensis (Standl.) L.Rico
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, San Martín, Cajamarca, Amazonas, Ucayali) M [L] *sa* (shade) *ti* (construction)
Pithecellobium chazutense Standl.
e Chazuta cojoba
f cojoba de Chazuta
s aguano pashaco (Peru)

3292 Cojoba rufescens (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M [L] hel sci hyg *dr* (fruits: against female problems)
Cojoba glabra Britton & Rose
Cojoba membranacea (Benth.) L.Rico
Cojoba tubulifera (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Cojoba undulatomarginata L.Rico
Cojoba whitefoordiae L.Rico
Feuilleea billbergiana (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea globulifera (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea membranacea (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea rufescens (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea tubulifera (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga billbergiana Benth.
Inga dariensis Seem.
Inga globulifera Benth.
Inga membranacea Benth.
Inga rufescens Benth.
Inga tubulifera Benth.
Pithecellobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery
Pithecellobium rufescens (Benth.) Pittier
Pithecolobium davidsoniae Standl.
Pithecolobium glabrum (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Pithecolobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery
Pithecolobium rufescens (Benth.) Pittier
Pithecolobium rufescens var. *vallense* Schery
Pithecolobium tubuliferum (Benth.) Pittier
e reddish cojoba
f cojoba rougeâtre
s coralillo, flor de Indio; guabito hormiguero (Panama); harino, jarino
o iana pisu (Panama)

3293 Cojoba sophorocarpa (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas; Honduras to Panama) MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Cojoba haematoloba L.Rico
Feuilleea sophorocarpa (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium jinotegense Standl. & L.O.Williams
Pithecellobium sophorocarpum Benth.
Pithecolobium sophorocarpum Benth.
e sophorafruit cojoba
f cojoba à fruits de sophore

3294 Colicodendron Mart.
Capparaceae
e colicodendron
f colicodendron

3295 Colicodendron scabridum (Kunth) Seem.
Capparaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S xer *dr* (fruits: against cold and cough) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: ants, bees, hummingbirds; fruits: livestock and Sechura foxes) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (stems: glue) *ti* (handicrafts)
Capparis angulata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Capparis angulata Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.Lopez
Capparis gaudichaudiana Eichler
Capparis scabrida Kunth
Colicodendron angulatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Hutch.
Colicodendron gaudichaudianum (Eichler) Hutch.
Destrugesia scabrida (Kunth) Gaudich.
Octanema scabrida Raf.
e scabrid colicodendron
f colicodendron subscabre
s sapote (Ecuador, Peru); sapote de campo (Ecuador); sapote de perro (Ecuador, Peru); sapote gomoso, sapotillo (Ecuador); zapote (Ecuador, Peru); zapote de perro (Ecuador); zapotillo (Ecuador, Peru)

3296 Colicodendron yco Mart.
Capparaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?] xer
Capparis yco (Mart.) Eichler
e ico colicodendron
f colicodendron ico
o ico, ico-branco, ico-de-cavalo, ico-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

3297 Colubrina Rich. ex Brongn.
Rhamnaceae
Colubrina Montandon
Macrorhamnus Baill.
e colubrina; nakedwood
f colubrine
o bwa fè, bwa mabi (creole, Haiti)

3298 Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama, USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] E [D] hel hyg xer calc *dr* (bark: containing tannin, alkaloids and saponins is used for diurectic infusion; with anise, mace, nutmeg and sugar: aphrodisiac; wood: decoction with milk to build up blood after childbirth) *fd fr* (branches) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (seeds: necklaces and other ornaments) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee and cocoa shade) *ti* (beams, carvings, joints, planks, ridgepoles, rural construction, rustic furniture, supports)
Ceanothus arborescens Mill.
Ceanothus colubrinus (Jacq.) Lam.
Colubrina colubrina (Jacq.) Millsp.
Colubrina ferruginosa Brongn.
Colubrina obscura (Schrank) M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnus colubrinus Jacq.
Rhamnus obscurus Schrank
e wildcoffee colubrina; bitters (Bahamas); black bead tree; black bead-tree (Barbados); black velvet (Jamaica); coffee colubrina (USA); common snake-bark (Bahamas); green heart; greenheart (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); mountain ebony (Jamaica); nakewood (Virgin Gorda); sapy bush (Antigua); snake bark; snake-bark (Puerto Rico, USA); snakebark, snake wood; snake-wood, snakewood (Jamaica); soaptree (Puerto Rico); West-Indian greenheart (Antilles); wild coffee; wild-coffee (USA); wild ebony (Jamaica)
f colubrine bois-couleuvre; bois capable (Haiti); bois couleuvre; bois de fer, bois de fer blanc (Haiti); bois de serpent; bois fer blanc, bois mabi, bois pelé, bois pite, capable (Haiti); colubrina arborescent; gris-gris (Haiti); mabi, mabie (Antigua); poivrier p.p., rougeole (Haiti)
s abejuelo; abeynelo (Puerto Rico); achiotillo, avelluelo; bijáguara, bijaragua, birijagua (Cuba); carbonero de costa; cascalata (Mexico); corazón de paloma, cuerno de buey (Dominican Republic); chaquira, chaquirio, chaquiro (El Salvador); fuego (Cuba); guácimo cansaboca (Nicaragua); guayabillo (Guatemala); quitarán, ratón; sonzonate (Nicaragua)
o bwa fè, bwa fè blan, bwa kapab, bwa mabi, bwa pit, bwa-ple (creole, Haiti); costex, coxté (Guatemala); gri-gri, gri-gri-sovaj (creole, Haiti); guayul; kapab, kapab gran fey, kapab ti fey (creole, Haiti); pimiento-ché; pwavye, roujiól, woujiol (creole, Haiti); yax-puken, yax-pukim

3299 Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky & W.L.Stern
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Nicaragua, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) S [M] E hel xer calc *dr* (bark: drink against diarrhea, dysentery, fever, liver infections, stomach ulcer; bath against eczema) *fd* (bark: fermented drink known as mawbie, mabee, mabi or mavi) *pl ti*
Ceanothus reclinatus L'Hér.
Colubrina hondurensis A.Molina
Colubrina pittieriana (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Colubrina reclinata (L'Hér.) Brongn.
Colubrina venezuelensis Steyerm.
Diplisca elliptica Raf.
Rhamnidium moreireanum Glaz.
Rhamnus elliptica Sw.
e soldierwood colubrina; mabi (Virgin Gorda); mawbie (Lesser Antilles); naked-wood, nakedwood (USA, West Indies); smooth snake bark (Bahamas); smooth snake-bark; snake-bark (West Indies); soldier wood (Bahamas); soldierwood (Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Gorda); West-Indian-greenheart (USA, West Indies)
f colubrine bois-mabi; bois de fer (Antilles); bois mabi (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois mabí, bois-mabi, colubrina, mabi (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); mambi (Guadeloupe); nerprun ferrugineux
s amole (Mexico); bijáguara; caoba de Manabi (Ecuador); carazon de paloma (Dominican Republic); carbonero, carbonero de costa (Cuba); catire (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma, ébano, guaciriano; guibarán (Puerto Rico); jayajabico (Cuba); mabi (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); mabí, palo amargo (Dominican Republic); pichipan (Nicaragua)
o bwa mabi (creole, Haiti); maabee; mabi (creole, Haiti)

3300 Colubrina glandulosa Perkins
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) L D hel hyg xer *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (strong and hard; construction)
e saguaragybark colubrina; saguaragy bark, Spanish elm
f colubrine glanduleuse
s bernardino, cartancillo, guácimo cimarrón (Venezuela); pulimora macho (Bolivia); sonsonate (Costa Rica)
o caçoca, capoeiro, falso-pau-brasil, guaxumbo, jucuruju, maranhoto, sabia-da-mata, saguaraji, saguaraji-vermelho, saguari, sobraji, sobrasil, socorujuva, sucurujuba (portuguese, Brazil)

3301 Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. **glandulosa**
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard)
Colubrina rufa var. *glandulosa* (Perkins) M.C.Johnst.
Cormonema glandulosum (Perkins) Suess.
e typical saguaragybark colubrina
f colubrine glanduleuse typique
s bolaina de pampa (Peru); cartancillo (Venezuela)
o capoeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3302 Colubrina glandulosa var. **reitzii** (M.C.Johnst.) M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] SD hel hyg acid *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits, leaves and sprouts: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, windbreaks) *ti* (bridges, construction, flooring, pit-props, poles, posts, railroad ties, roofing, stakes, tool handles)
Colubrina rufa Reissek
Colubrina rufa var. *reitzii* M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnus ruffa Vell.
Ziziphus rufa (Vell.) Mart.
e Reitz saguaragybark colubrina
f colubrine glanduleuse de Reitz
s cuta (Bolivia)
o brasilite, caçoca, caçoça, falso-pau-brasil, foguetião, guaxumbo, jucuruju, jucuruscuva, mutamba, pau-brasil, sabiá-da-mata, saguaragy, saguaraji, saguaraji-amarelo, saguaraji-vermelho, saguari, saguraiji, saguraji, saraguají, sibrasil, sobragile, sobragy, sobraji, sobraju, sobrasi, sobrasil, sobrasil-amarelo, sobrasil-vermelho, sobreji, socorujava, socorujuva, socrujuva, soque-soque, sucurujava, sucurujuba, sucurujuba-vermelha, sucurujuba-vermelho, sucurujuva, surnaji, suruaji, xucerujuro (portuguese, Brazil)

3303 Colubrina retusa (Pittier) R.S.Cowan
Rhamnaceae M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M] hyg
Cormonema retusa Pittier
e retuse colubrina
f colubrine rétuse

3304 Colubrina retusa var. **latifolia** (Reissek) M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S?
Colubrina vellosii var. *latifolia* (Reissek) M.C.Johnst.
Colubrina vellozoi var. *paranaensis* M.C.Johnst.
Colubrina vellozoi var. *peruviana* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
Cormonema spinosum var. *latifolium* Reissek
Cormonema spinosum var. *peruvianum* J.F.Macbr.
e broadleaf retuse colubrina
f colubrine rétuse à feuilles larges
s nuati-arroyo (Paraguay)

3305 Colubrina spinosa Donn.Sm.
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Chiapas; Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci hyg
Colubrina panamensis Standl.
e spiny colubrina
f colubrine épineuse
s pichapán (Nicaragua); pichepan (Costa Rica); pichipan, pichipan arde verde (Nicaragua)
o ganguetaremo, ompayayi, oncatahue (waorani, Ecuador)

3306 Columellia Ruiz & Pav.
Columelliaceae
Uluxia Juss.
e columellia
f columellie

3307 Columellia oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Columelliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S *ti* (furniture)
e oblong columellia
f columellie oblongue

3308 Columellia oblonga Ruiz & Pav. subsp. **oblonga**
Columelliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, El Oro, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Columellia andrei J.F.Macbr.
Columellia arborescens Pers.
Columellia frutescens Pers.
e typical oblong columellia
f columellie oblongue typique

3309 Columellia oblonga subsp. **sericea** (Kunth) Brizicky
Columelliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha; Peru) S
Columellia mathewsii Briq.
Columellia sericea Kunth
e silky oblong columellia
f columellie oblongue soyeuse
s zarcilleja amarilla (Peru)

3310 Combretum Loefl.
Combretaceae
Cacoucia Aubl.
Calopyxis Tul.
Poivrea Comm. ex Thouars
e combretum
f combretum

3311 Combretum assimile Eichler
Combretaceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [M]? hyg
Combretum guanaiense Rusby
Combretum sambuense Pittier
e resembling combretum
f combretum semblable
s escobilla (Peru)

3312 Combretum discolor Taub.
Combretaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Paraguay) [S?]
e discolor combretum
f combretum discolore

3313 Combretum duarteanum Cambess.
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S] *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
e Duarte combretum
f combretum de Duarte

3314 Combretum frangulifolium Kunth
Combretaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hyg
Combretum corylifolium Griseb.
Combretum karijonorum R.E.Schult.
Combretum tomentosum Willd. ex Eichler
e frangulaleaf combretum
f combretum à feuilles de frangula
s melero (Venezuela)

3315 Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Stuntz
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S]
Combretum aurantiacum Benth.
Combretum benthamianum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Combretum farinosum var. *phaenopetalum* Donn.Sm.
Combretum formosum G.Don
Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Fawc. & Rendle
Combretum gloriosum Rusby
Combretum lepidopetalum Pittier
Combretum lindbergii Eichler ex Rusby
Combretum loeflingii Eichler
Combretum loeflingii subsp. *ornithophilum* Suess.
Combretum micropetalum DC.
Combretum multidiscum Rusby
Combretum occidentale L.
Combretum oxypetalum G.Don
Combretum phaenopetalum (Donn.Sm.) Pittier
Combretum reticulatum C.Presl
Combretum secundum Jacq.
Combretum superbum Pittier
Combretum tetragonum C.Presl
Combretum trinitense Britton
Combretum warszewiczianum Eichler
Gaura fruticosa Loefl.
e shrubby combretum
f combretum frutescent
s chupamiel (El Salvador); papamiel (Nicaragua)
o miye (waorani, Ecuador)

3316 Combretum lanceolatum Pohl ex Eichler
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia and Alagoas, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [L]
Combretum glaziovianum Taub. ex Glaz.
e lanceolate combretum
f combretum lancéolé

3317 Combretum laurifolium Mart.
Combretaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [M] hyg
Combretum nitidum Spruce ex Eichler
e laurelleaf combretum
f combretum à feuilles de laurier
s bejuco de babilla, hoja de mono (Venezuela)
o yacaré-shipú (Venezuela)

3318 Combretum leprosum Mart.
Combretaceae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] SD hel xer calc *dr* (inner bark: wound healing; leaves and roots: antiinflammatory) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; boards, boxes, ceiling) *tx*
Combretum hasslerianum Chodat
Combretum leptostachyum Mart.
e Brazil combretum
f combretum du Brésil
s amanchona (Peru); carne de toro (Bolivia)
o carne-de-vaca, mofumbo (portuguese, Brazil)

3319 Combretum mellifluum Eichler
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?]
e honeyscent combretum
f combretum à odeur de miel

3320 Combretum pisonioides Taub.
Combretaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S?
e pisonialike combretum
f combretum fausse-pisonie

3321 Combretum pyramidatum Desv.
Combretaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
Combretum phaeocarpum Mart.
e pyramidal combretum
f combretum pyramidal

3322 Combretum rotundifolium Rich.
Combretaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Combretum aubletii DC.
Combretum bassleranum Mildbr.
Combretum elegans Kunth
Combretum guianense Miq.
Combretum laxum Aubl. non Jacq.
Combretum magnificum Mart.
Combretum punctatum Steud.
e roundleaf combretum
f combretum à feuilles rondes
s abelero (Venezuela)
o bosowiri (aukaans); escova-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); fromoesoe-noto, keskes-bosroe (sranan); rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil)

3323 Combretum spinosum Bonpl.
Combretaceae SE North America (Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Combretum eriopetalum (DC.) G.Don
Combretum guayca Humb.
Combretum punctulatum Pittier
Poivrea eriopetala DC.
e spiny combretum
f combretum épineux
s guaica (Venezuela)

3324 Combretum vericosum Rusby
Combretaceae M SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia; Paraguay) [S?]
Combretum parviflorum Eichler
e glossy combretum
f combretum verni

3325 Commiphora Jacq.
Burseraceae
Balsamea Gled.
Balsamodendrum Kunth
Neomangenotia J.-F.Leroy
e myrrhtree
f commiphore

3326 Commiphora leptophloeos (Mart.) J.B.Gillett
Burseraceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S D hel [sci] xer calc *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences, shade) *ti* (susceptible to rot; primitive sculpture, utensils, yokes)
Bursera leptophloeos Mart.
Bursera martiana Engl.
Bursera orinocensis Engl.
Icica leptophloeos Mart. ex Engl.
e Orinoco myrrhtree
f commiphore de l'Orénoque
s pinon bravo (Bolivia)
o ambura-de-cambão, amburana, amburana-de-cambão, imburana, imburana-de-cambão, imburana-de-espinho, imburana-fêmea, imburana-vermelha, imburaninha, jamburana, umbú, umburuna-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3327 Compsoneura Warb.
Myristicaceae
Myristica sect. *Compsoneura* A.DC.
e compsoneura
f compsoneura

3328 Compsoneura anoriensis Janovec & A.K.Neill
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Anorí compsoneura
f compsoneura d'Anorí

3329 Compsoneura atopa (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L
Virola atopa A.C.Sm.
e odd compsoneura
f compsoneura dépareillé
s omasaino, pone huevo (Ecuador)

3330 Compsoneura capitellata (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (seeds)
Compsoneura tessmannii Markgr.
Myristica capitellata A.DC.
Palala capitellata (A.DC.) Kuntze
e smallhead compsoneura
f compsoneura à petites têtes
s canelón (Ecuador)
o agnamonca (waorani, Ecuador); huarmi-huarmi (Peru); maihue, ontoguaye, ontoremoncahne (waorani, Ecuador); pucuna huapa (quichua, Ecuador)

3331 Compsoneura claroensis Janovec & A.K.Neill
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
e Antioquia compsoneura
f compsoneura d'Antioquia

3332 Compsoneura cuatrecasasii A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (seeds)
e Cuatrecasas compsoneura
f compsoneura de Cuatrecasas
s castaña, cuangare, guangare, jigua (Colombia)

3333 Compsoneura debilis (Spruce ex A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Myristica debilis Spruce ex A.DC.
Palala debilis (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze
e weak compsoneura
f compsoneura ténu
s café de venado, ceguera, majagua, palo aro de atarraya, palo de atarraya (Venezuela)

3334 Compsoneura diazii Janovec
Myristicaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Díaz compsoneura
f compsoneura de Díaz

3335 Compsoneura lapidiflora T.S.Jaram. & Balslev
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza) L

e Pastaza compsoneura
f compsoneura du Pastaza

3336 Compsoneura mutisii A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L sci
e Mutis compsoneura
f compsoneura de Mutis
s coco, cuangare colorado (Ecuador)
o naranjo (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

3337 Compsoneura racemosa Ducke
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L? *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
e racemose compsoneura
f compsoneura à grappes
s café huayo (Peru)

3338 Compsoneura rigidifolia W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e rigidleaf compsoneura
f compsoneura à feuilles rigides
s sangre de gallina (Colombia)

3339 Compsoneura schultesiana W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (end Colombia: forest along inundated streams in the Amazonian region) S? hyg
e Schultes compsoneura
f compsoneura de Schultes

3340 Compsoneura sprucei (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *dr* (bark, leaves and stems: bath against epilepsia)
Compsoneura costaricensis Warb.
Myristica laurifolia Spruce ex A.DC.
Myristica mexicana Hemsl.
Myristica sprucei A.DC.
Palala mexicana (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Palala sprucei (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Spruce compsoneura; mountain cabbage, wild almond, wild pecan (Belize)
f compsoneura de Spruce
s basegua (Venezuela); naranjo (Ecuador); sangre (Guatemala, Honduras); sangre gallo (Colombia)
o annakencabe (waorani, Ecuador); apahuemo; eguemoncahue, hannamo (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); louro (portuguese, Brazil); peneacamohue (waorani, Ecuador); supumannicachi (chachi, Ecuador); surmas (kuna, Panama); towihawe (waorani, Ecuador); ucuúba-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

3341 Compsoneura trianae Warb.
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e Triana compsoneura
f compsoneura de Triana
s guangare (Colombia)

3342 Compsoneura ulei Warb.
Myristicaceae N M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci hyg
e Ule compsoneura
f compsoneura d'Ule

3343 Conceveiba Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae
Conceveiba sect. *Veconcibea* Müll.Arg.
Conceveibastrum (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Gavarretia Baill.
Polyandra Leal
Veconcibea (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e conceveiba
f concéveiba

3344 Conceveiba guianensis Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *dr fd* (seeds)
Conceveiba ovata Rich. ex A.Juss.
Conceveiba simulata Steyerm.
Conceveiba trigonocarpa Müll.Arg.
e Guianas conceveiba
f concéveiba des Guyanes
s caniba, caruana (Venezuela); cepanchina, (Peru); cocura, icaco, nicolas, nicolás, palo de agua dulce, palo de áparo, palo de mata, poa toru (Venezuela)
o agoegamoe (aukaans); agougamou, aminiyula (French Guiana); basrali (sranan); de-ma-tá-gu-tú (Venezuela); égron-panta (sranan); kasaba ondou, kouchiichi (French Guiana); mababalli (arawak); mansalie (sranan); marmeleiro-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); miniyula (French Guiana); murici (portuguese, Brazil); nekoe-oedoe (sranan); opolika (aukaans); polika (French Guiana); sakaraballi (arawak); tamorou-rey-yek (Venezuela)

3345 Conceveiba hostmannii Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Hostmann conceveiba
f concéveiba d'Hostmann
o basrasali (sranan); mabi (Suriname); mansalie (sranan)

3346 Conceveiba krukoffii Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e Krukoff conceveiba
f concéveiba de Krukoff

3347 Conceveiba latifolia Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Conceveiba magnifica Steyerm.
Veconcibea latifolia (Benth.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e broadleaf conceveiba
f concéveiba à feuilles larges

3348 Conceveiba martiana Baill.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] E *dr* (fruits: to increase women fertility) *fd* (fruits)
Alchornea martiana (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Conceveiba megalophylla Müll.Arg.
Conceveibastrum martianum (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Martius conceveiba
f concéveiba de Martius
s caspi topa (Peru); palo de mataguero, palo de montaguaro, palo mataguaro (Venezuela); sacha zapote (Peru)
o aimeyu, a-ou-mérou (wayampi, French Guiana); araieíra-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

3349 Conceveiba maynasensis Secco
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e Maynas conceveiba
f concéveiba de Maynas
s caspi topa, sacha mocambo, sapotilla (Peru)

3350 Conceveiba parvifolia McPherson
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (soft)
e smallleaf conceveiba
f concéveiba à petites feuilles

3351 Conceveiba pleiostemona Donn.Sm.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] *fr* (fruits: macaws) *ti* (hard)
Veconcibea pleiostemona (Donn.Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e manystamen conceveiba
f concéveiba polystaminé
s grado (Colombia)

3352 Conceveiba prealta (Croizat) Pont ex J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Adenophaedra prealta (Croizat) Croizat
Cleidion prealtum Croizat
Polyandra bracteosa Leal
e verytall conceveiba
f concéveiba grandissime

3353 Conceveiba ptariana (Steyerm.) Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Conceveibastrum ptarianum Steyerm.
e Ptaritepuí conceveiba
f concéveiba de Ptari-tepuí
o anonti-wa-yek, warimbay-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3354 Conceveiba rhytidocarpa Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L]
e rugosefruit conceveiba
f concéveiba à fruits rugueux
s cepanchina, kantsa (Peru)
o nuncayecamo (waorani, Ecuador)

3355 Conceveiba santanderensis J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Santander conceveiba
f concéveiba du Santander
s botón de cosaco, cosaco (Colombia)

3356 Conceveiba terminalis (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L E *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Gavarretia terminalis Baill.
e terminal conceveiba
f concéveiba terminal
s caruguano (Venezuela); loro micuna (Peru); palo de agua dulce, palo de áparo (Venezuela); palo de ardilla (Colombia); pariguana amarella (Peru); pico rojo (Venezuela); punguana (Peru); temare de arrandajo (Venezuela)
o tuworw (Venezuela); yakui dan (piaroa, Venezuela)

3357 Conceveiba tristigmata J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e threestigma conceveiba
f concéveiba à trois stigmates
s barasana (Colombia)
o ka-rá-ree-kö (Colombia)

3358 Conchocarpus J.C.Mikan
Rutaceae
Dangervilla Vell.
Diglottis Nees & Mart.
Lasiostemum Nees & Mart.
Obentonia Vell.
Rossenia Vell.
e conchocarpus
f conchocarpe

3359 Conchocarpus acuminatus (Pilg.) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
Angostura acuminata (Pilg.) Albuq.
Cusparia acuminata Pilg.
e acuminate conchocarpus
f conchocarpe acuminé

3360 Conchocarpus fanshawei (Sandwith) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Angostura fanshawei (Sandwith) Albuq.
Cusparia fanshawei Sandwith
e Fanshawe conchocarpus
f conchocarpe de Fanshawe

3361 Conchocarpus fontanesianus (A.St.-Hil.) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) [S?]
Angostura fontanesiana (A.St.-Hil.) Albuq.
Galipea fontanesiana A.St.-Hil.
e SãoPaulo conchocarpus
f conchocarpe du São Paulo

3362 Conchocarpus grandis Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S? sci
e large conchocarpus
f conchocarpe grand

3363 Conchocarpus guyanensis (Pulle) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) S [M] sci *ti* (poles)

Almeidea guyanensis Pulle
Angostura trombetensis (Ducke) Albuq.
Cusparia trombetensis Ducke
Ticorea unifoliolata T.S.Elias
e Guianas conchocarpus
f conchocarpe des Guyanes
s naranjillo, naranjo (Nicaragua)
o jiyu numi (huambisa, Peru)

3364 Conchocarpus larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre) S?
Raputia larensis Tamayo & Croizat
e Lara conchocarpus
f conchocarpe de Lara
s vara de cacao (Venezuela)

3365 Conchocarpus longifolius (A.St.-Hil.) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Ceará, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) [S?] sci hyg
Angostura pentagyna (A.St.-Hil.) Albuq.
Cusparia pentagyna (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Galipea longifolia A.St.-Hil.
Galipea pentagyna A.St.-Hil.
e longleaf conchocarpus
f conchocarpe à feuilles longues
s cola de pava (Venezuela)
o rapadura-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

3366 Conchocarpus longipes Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia conchocarpus
f conchocarpe du Bahia

3367 Conchocarpus nicaraguensis (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci
Angustura nicaraguensis (Standl. & L.O.Williams) T.S.Elias
Galipea nicaraguensis Standl. & L.O.Williams
e Nicaragua conchocarpus
f conchocarpe du Nicaragua

3368 Conchocarpus paniculatus (Engl.) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Angostura paniculata (Engl.) T.S.Elias
Cusparia paniculata Engl.
e paniculate conchocarpus
f conchocarpe paniculé

3369 Conchocarpus punctatus Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e punctate conchocarpus
f conchocarpe ponctué

3370 Conchocarpus ramiflorus (Spruce ex Engl.) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Angostura ramiflora (Spruce ex Engl.) Albuq.
Cusparia ramiflora Spruce ex Engl.
e ramiflorous conchocarpus
f conchocarpe ramiflore

3371 Conchocarpus sordidus Kallunki
Rutaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
e dirtylooking conchocarpus
f conchocarpe sordide

3372 Conchocarpus ucayalinus (Huber) Kallunki & Pirani
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Angustura kuhlmanniana Rizzini
Angustura ucayalina (Huber) Albuq.
Angustura ulei (K.Krause) Gereau
Cusparia ucayalina Huber
Rauia ulei K.Krause
e Ucayali conchocarpus
f conchocarpe d'Ucayali
s jazmín de monte (Venezuela)

3373 Condalia Cav.
Rhamnaceae
e condalia; bluewood, logwood, purple haw (USA)
f condalie

3374 Condalia buxifolia Reissek
Rhamnaceae NC MC SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S] *fd* (fruits: wine)
e boxleaf condalia
f condalie à feuilles de buis
s piquillin (Argentina); yana yana, yana-yana (Bolivia)

3375 Condalia thomasiana Fern.Alonso
Rhamnaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia condalia
f condalie de Colombie

3376 Condalia weberbaueri Perkins
Rhamnaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
e Weberbauer condalia
f condalie de Weberbauer
o quinina, yana yana, yana-yana (Bolivia)

3377 Condaminea DC.
Rubiaceae
e condaminea
f condaminéa

3378 Condaminea corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hel hyg *ma* (leaves: food wrap) *ti* (construction)
Condaminea angustifolia Rusby
Condaminea breviflora Standl.
Condaminea corymbosa var. *pubescens* Spruce ex K.Schum.
Condaminea corymbosa var. *subsessilis* Regel
Macrocnemum corymbosum Ruiz & Pav.
e corymbose condaminea
f condaminéa à corymbes
s anime chiquita (Venezuela); azuceno (Colombia); cacahuito (Venezuela); caspi blanco, chullachasqui (Peru); guamo (Venezuela); larangui (Peru); lengua de vaca, orejiburro (Colombia); sauce (Peru)
o mun baikuanin (Peru), wácha (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3379 Condaminea elegans Delprete
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e graceful condaminea
f condaminéa gracieux

3380 Connarus L.
Connaraceae
Anisostemon Turcz.
Canicidia Vell.
Erythrostigma Hassk.
Mathrancia Steud.
Omphalobium Gaertn.
Tali Adans.
Tapomana Adans.
Tricholobus Blume
e zebrawood
f connarus

3381 Connarus celatus Forero
Connaraceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Pará zebrawood
f connarus du Pará

3382 Connarus coriaceus G.Schellenb.
Connaraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
Connarus neglectus G.Schellenb.
Connarus opacus G.Schellenb.
e leathery zebrawood
f connarus coriace
o soekerdjap (sranan)

3383 Connarus detersus Planch.
Connaraceae NC MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
e Brazil zebrawood
f connarus du Brésil
o conarácia, mata-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

3384 Connarus ecuadorensis G.Schellenb.
Connaraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Guayas) *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ecuador zebrawood
f connarus d'Équateur

3385 Connarus elsae Forero
Connaraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S? hel
Connarus patrisii auct. non (DC.) Planch.
e Elsa zebrawood
f connarus d'Elsa
o shitari runtu caspi (Peru)

3386 Connarus erianthus Benth. ex Baker
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M *dr* (medicinal)
e woollyflower zebrawood
f connarus à fleurs laineuses
o táca-quó (Colombia)

3387 Connarus erianthus Benth. ex Baker var. **erianthus**
Connaraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e typical woollyflower zebrawood
f connarus à fleurs laineuses typique
o cumate, macaquinho (Brazil)

3388 Connarus erianthus var. **pedicellatus** Forero
Connaraceae NC MW MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso) S
e pedicelled woollyflower zebrawood
f connarus à fleurs laineuses pédicellé

3389 Connarus erianthus var. **stipitatus** Forero
Connaraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e stipitate woollyflower zebrawood
f connarus à fleurs laineuses stipité

3390 Connarus fasciculatus (DC.) Planch.
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [M] *dr* (medicinal)
Omphalobium fasciculatum DC.
e fascicled zebrawood
f connarus fasciculé

3391 Connarus fasciculatus subsp. **pachyneurus** (Radlk.) Forero
Connaraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) [S?]
Connarus klugii Standl.
Connarus pachyneurus Radlk.
e thicknerve fascicled zebrawood
f connarus fasciculé à nervures épaisses

3392 Connarus guggenheimii Forero
Connaraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Guggenheim zebrawood
f connarus de Guggenheim

3393 Connarus incomptus Planch.
Connaraceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) L *dr* (roots: against diarrhea)
Connarus incomptus var. *subcordata* Baker
e unadorned zebrawood
f connarus simple

3394 Connarus lambertii (DC.) Sagot
Connaraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama, St. Vincent) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Bolivia) [S?] hyg *tx*
Connarus africanus G.Mey.
Connarus brachybotryosus Donn.Sm.
Connarus guianensis Lamb. ex DC.
Connarus laevis G.Schellenb.
Connarus lambertii (DC.) Britton
Connarus lonchotus S.F.Blake
Connarus merizaldinus Cuatrec.

Connarus sprucei Baker
Omphalobium lambertii DC.
e Lambert zebrawood
f connarus de Lambert
o can-shúl (maya, Belize)
t zebrawood

3395 Connarus marlenei Forero
Connaraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
e Marlene zebrawood
f connarus de Marlene

3396 Connarus martii G.Schellenb.
Connaraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Rourea laxiflora Rusby
e Martius zebrawood
f connarus de Martius

3397 Connarus nervatus Cuatrec.
Connaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e nerved zebrawood
f connarus nervuré

3398 Connarus panamensis Griseb.
Connaraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Connarus cooksii Pittier ex G.Schellenb.
Connarus haemorrhoeus H.Karst.
Connarus pottsii S.Watson
e Panama zebrawood
f connarus du Panama

3399 Connarus patrisii (DC.) Planch.
Connaraceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
Connarus confertiflorus Baker
Omphalobium patrisii DC.
e Patris zebrawood
f connarus de Patris
o shitari-caspi (Peru)

3400 Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch.
Connaraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Connarus floribundus Planch.
Omphalobium perrottetii DC.
e Perrottet zebrawood
f connarus de Perrottet
o seweyuballi (arawak)

3401 Connarus perrottetii var. **angustifolius** Radlk.
Connaraceae NC M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L]
Connarus angustifolius (Radlk.) G.Schellenb.
e narrowleaf Perrottet zebrawood
f connarus de Perrottet à feuilles étroites
s tutumillo (Bolivia)
o marassa-caca, muraçacaca, pajujurana, pajurarana, raparigeira, raparigueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3402 Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch. var. **perrottetii**
Connaraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? [M] hyg
e typical Perrottet zebrawood
f connarus de Perrottet typique
o casca-de-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); taki-taki (French Guiana)

3403 Connarus perrottetii var. **rufus** Forero
Connaraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) M [L] *ti* (hard)
e rusty Perrottet zebrawood
f connarus de Perrottet roux

3404 Connarus punctatus Planch.
Connaraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg xer
Connarus penningtonii Prance
Omphalobium magicum Mart. ex Baker
e punctate zebrawood
f connarus ponctué
o omimcamo (waorani, Ecuador)

3405 Connarus regnellii G.Schellenb.
Connaraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S E hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture)
e Regnell zebrawood
f connarus de Regnell
o camboatã-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

3406 Connarus rigidus Forero
Connaraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) [S?] hyg
e rigid zebrawood
f connarus rigide

3407 Connarus rostratus (Vell.) L.B.Sm.
Connaraceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Canicidia rostrata Vell.
Connarus cymosus Planch.
Connarus cymosus var. *angustifolius* Baker
Connarus rostratus Seg.-Vianna & Trindade
e rostrate zebrawood
f connarus rostré

3408 Connarus ruber (Poepp. & Endl.) Planch.
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Omphalobium rubrum Poepp. & Endl.
e red zebrawood
f connarus rouge

3409 Connarus ruber (Poepp. & Endl.) Planch. var. **ruber**
Connaraceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e typical red zebrawood
f connarus rouge typique
o juichamo (maquiritari, Venezuela)

3410 Connarus ruber var. **sprucei** (Baker) Forero
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (stems: juice on wounds)
Connarus negrensis Huber
Connarus schomburgkii Planch.
Connarus sprucei Baker
e Spruce red zebrawood
f connarus rouge de Spruce
o aunts kankái (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); guaraná-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

3411 Connarus silvanensis Cuatrec.
Connaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan zebrawood
f connarus sylvestre

3412 Connarus steyermarkii Prance
Connaraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e Steyermark zebrawood
f connarus de Steyermark

3413 Connarus suberosus Planch.
Connaraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Paraná; Bolivia) S D hel xer *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; regrowth: browsed by cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: cork) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, turned work)
e corky zebrawood
f connarus subérifié
o aceitona-brava, arariba-do-campo, araruta-do-campo, cabelo-de-negro, cabello-do-negro, para-tudo, pau-ferro, podoio (portuguese, Brazil)

3414 Connarus suberosus var. **fulvus** (Planch.) Forero
Connaraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Maranhão, Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S? *fd ti*
Cnestidium lasiocarpum Baker
Connarus fulvus Planch.
e fulvous corky zebrawood
f connarus subérifié fauve
o azeitona-brava, cabelo-de-negro, coracão-de-negro, para-todo, podoio (portuguese, Brazil)

3415 Connarus suberosus Planch. var. **suberosus**
Connaraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e typical corky zebrawood
f connarus subérifié typique
o cabello-de-negro, cararibа-do-campo, pão-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

3416 Connarus venezuelanus Baill.
Connaraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg
e Venezuela zebrawood
f connarus du Venezuela
s pico de loro (Venezuela)

3417 Connarus venezuelanus var. **orinocensis** Forero
Connaraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Connarus araucanus Cuatrec.
Connarus venezuelanus subsp. *araucanus* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
e Orinoco Venezuela zebrawood
f connarus du Venezuela de l'Orénoque
s aceite macho, aceitillo (Venezuela); cafeto (Colombia); coloradito, laurel, manzano, manteca de León, pico de guaro, pico de loro, quina dulce (Venezuela)

3418 Connarus venezuelanus Baill. var. **venezuelanus**
Connaraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg *dr* (against cough) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e typical Venezuela zebrawood
f connarus du Venezuela typique
s aceitillo, bejuco rosado, pico de guaro, pico de loro (Venezuela)

3419 Connarus williamsii Britton
Connaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S? sci hyg mes
e Williams zebrawood
f connarus de Williams

3420 Connarus williamsii var. **allenii** (Steyerm.) Forero
Connaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Connarus allenii Steyerm.
e Allen Williams zebrawood
f connarus de Williams d'Allen

3421 Connarus williamsii Britton var. **williamsii**
Connaraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e typical Williams zebrawood
f connarus de Williams typique

3422 Connarus wurdackii Prance
Connaraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará) S?
e Wurdack zebrawood
f connarus de Wurdack

3423 Conocarpus L.
Combretaceae
Conocarpus Adans.
e buttonmangrove; button-mangrove
f conocarpe; palétuvier (Haiti)

3424 Conocarpus erectus L.
Combretaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) Africa (tropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S [M] E hyg mes calc *dr* (bark: infusion

drink against colic, diarrhea, intestinal irritation; rince infusion against bleeding gums) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark, leaves: tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (boats, construction, posts, railroad ties, turned work)
Conocarpus acutifolius Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Conocarpus erectus var. *arboreus* DC.
Conocarpus erectus var. *procumbens* DC.
Conocarpus procumbens L.
Conocarpus pubescens K.Schum.
Conocarpus supinus Crantz
Terminalia erecta (L.) Baill.
e silver buttonmangrove; button-bush, buttonbush p.p. (Belize); button mangrove (Panama, Puerto Rico); button-mangrove (Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, UK); button tree; button wood (Belize); buttonwood (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, UK); Florida-button-wood, silver button mangrove, silver buttonwood; white mangrove (Belize)
f conocarpe dressé; arbre bouton; chêne Guadeloupe (Guadeloupe); mangle (Haiti); mangle gris, mangle rouge (Lesser Antilles); manglier (Haiti); manglier gris (France); manglier noir (Haiti); olivier bord de mer (Lesser Antilles); palétuvier (France, Haiti); palétuvier gris (Guadeloupe); palétuvier rouge (Lesser Antilles)
s botón (El Salvador); botoncillo (Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); botoncillo de costa, bottonville (Dominican Republic); canche (Guatemala); jelé (El Salvador, Panama); jeli botón (Colombia); mangle (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); mangle blanco (Guatemala); mangle boton (Dominican Republic); mangle botón (Costa Rica, Cuba, Puerto Rico); mangle botonceillo (Venezuela); mangle botoncillo (Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); mangle de botoncillo, mangle garbancillo; mangle jeli (Ecuador, El Salvador); mangle lloroso (Venezuela); mangle macho (El Salvador); mangle marequita, mangle marquita (Costa Rica); mangle negro (Costa Rica, Mexico); mangle piñuelo (Colombia, Cuba, Panama); mangle piñulo; mangle prieto (Dominican Republic); mangleprieto (Mexico); mangletorcido (Panama); mangle zaragoza; marequito, mariquito, marquito (Costa Rica); palo salado, saragosa; yana, yanilla (Cuba); zaragosa, zaragoza (Panama)
o botoncahui, estachahuite (Panama); grijze mangel (Netherlands Antilles); iles-so (kuna, Panama); iztac-cuahuitl (Panama); kanche (maya, Belize); kanché (Panama); mang (creole, Haiti); mangel, mangel blancu (Netherlands Antilles); mangliye, mang nwa (creole, Haiti); mangue, mangue-branco, mangue-de-botão (portuguese, Brazil); paletiviye (creole, Haiti); taabche (maya, Mexico); taabché (Panama); tabche (maya, Mexico); witte mangel (Netherlands Antilles); xkanché, xtabché (Panama)

3425 Conocarpus erectus L. var. **erectus**
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama; Cuba) NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia) S [M] hyg calc *dr* (bark) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (boats, fence posts, railroad ties, small piles in salt water, turned work)
e typical silver buttonmangrove; button mangrove, button tree, buttonwood (Jamaica)
f conocarpe dressé typique
s saragosa (Colombia)

3426 Conocarpus erectus var. **sericeus** E.Forst. ex DC.
Combretaceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Oaxaca to Costa Rica, Cuba) ME? South America? (Brazil: Pernambuco?) S? *pl* (ornamental)
Conocarpus sericea E.Forst. ex G.Don
e silky silver buttonmangrove; silky buttonwood
f conocarpe dressé soyeux

3427 Conostegia D.Don
Melastomataceae
e conostegia
f conostégie

3428 Conostegia apiculata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M
e apiculate conostegia
f conostégie apiculée
o payas (quichua, Ecuador)

3429 Conostegia bracteata Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e bracteate conostegia
f conostégie à bractées

3430 Conostegia centronioides Markgr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S [M] *dr*
e centronialike conostegia
f conostégie fausse-centronie
s colca, chignul, mora (Ecuador)
o ca jen tape, jendape mirogulachi, ka-gen-tape (chachi, Ecuador)

3431 Conostegia centronioides Markgr. var. **centronioides**
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S?
e typical centronialike conostegia
f conostégie fausse-centronie typique
s chicharrón (Ecuador)

3432 Conostegia centronioides var. **lancifolia** Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Amazonas) S?
Conostegia lancifolia (Markgr.) C.E.Schnell.
e lanceolateleaf centronialike conostegia
f conostégie fausse-centronie à feuilles lancéolées

3433 Conostegia cinnamomea (Beurl.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *fd* (fruits)
Conostegia micromeris Standl.
Leandra cinnamomea (Beurl.) Cogn.
Miconia cinnamomea Beurl.
Oxymeris cinnamomea (Beurl.) Triana
e cinnamon conostegia
f conostégie cannelle

3434 Conostegia cuatrecasii Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) [S]
Conostegia cuatrecasasii Gleason
e Cuatrecasas conostegia
f conostégie de Cuatrecasas

3435 Conostegia dentata Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Chimborazo) S? sci *dr*
Conostegia hispida Gleason
e dentate conostegia
f conostégie dentée
o oñia-tapé-ban-vino-tapé-micharo-kola (Ecuador)

3436 Conostegia extinctoria (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? sci *ex* (endangered)
Melastoma extinctorum Bonpl.
e Bonpland conostegia
f conostégie de Bonpland

3437 Conostegia formosa Macfad.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica) MW South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos) M
e beautiful conostegia
f conostégie magnifique

3438 Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla to Panama, West Indies) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Brazil: Bahia) S [M] hel hyg mes calc
Conostegia bernoulliana Cogn.
Conostegia lundellii Gleason
Conostegia sphaerica Triana
Conostegia subhirsuta DC.
Melastoma icosandrum Sw. ex Wikstr.
e twentystamen conostegia
f conostégie à vingt étamines; bois centre, bois-côtelette, bois côté savane, côtelette-bois, crécré-falaise, cré-cré grande feuille
s cordobán (Cuba)
o ch'ulul tzazmullez (Mexico)

3439 Conostegia lasiopoda Benth.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S [M] hyg
Conostegia sororia Standl.
Conostegia trianaei Cogn.
e woolly conostegia
f conostégie laineuse

3440 Conostegia micrantha Standl.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) S [M] hyg
e smallflower conostegia
f conostégie à petites fleurs

3441 Conostegia montana (Sw.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [L] E hel *fr* (fruits: birds?)
Conostegia calyptrata (Desr.) D.Don ex DC.
Conostegia cooperi Cogn.
Conostegia fragrantissima Almeda
Conostegia multiflora Gleason
Conostegia petiolata Gleason
Melastoma calyptratum Desr.
Melastoma montanum Sw.
e mountain conostegia
f conostégie de montagne; côtelette grand bois, côtelette-grand-bois; crécré; cré-cré blanc (Dominica); cré-cré bois
s mora (Ecuador)

3442 Conostegia polyandra Benth.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?]
Miconia rupicola Benth.
e manystamen conostegia
f conostégie polystaminée

3443 Conostegia rubiginosa Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e rubiginous conostegia
f conostégie rubigineuse

3444 Conostegia rufescens Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) int NW Oceania (Bali) S [M] E sci hyg calc
Conostegia hotteana Urb. & Ekman
Conostegia puberula Cogn.
Conostegia puberula Naudin
Melastoma asperum Mill. non L.
e reddish conostegia
f conostégie rougeâtre
s mora (Colombia)

3445 Conostegia speciosa Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia) [S?]
e showy conostegia
f conostégie éclatante

3446 Conostegia superba D.Don ex Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará) S [M] hel
Conostegia macrophylla Naudin
Conostegia poeppigii Cogn.
Conostegia purpusii Brandegee
Melastoma superbum Bonpl. ex D.Don
e superb conostegia
f conostégie superbe
s colca (Ecuador)
o jeepe (zoque, Mexico); pianllu (quichua, Ecuador)

3447 Conostegia tenuifolia Donn.Sm.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S hyg
e slenderleaf conostegia
f conostégie à feuilles minces

3448 Conostegia xalapensis (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Cuba) NW South America (Colombia) S hel hyg→xer mes calc *dr* (leaves: antipruritic and anxiolytic bath) *fd* (fruits) *pl*
Conostegia lanceolata Cogn.
Conostegia xalapensis (Bonpl.) D.Don ex Naudin
Conostegia xalapensis f. *canescens* Cogn. ex Donn. Sm.
Conostegia xalapensis f. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm.
Melastoma xalapense Bonpl.
Miconia xalapense M.Gómez
e Xalapa conostegia; chigger nits (Belize)
f conostégie de Xalapa
s alinanche (Mexico); cachito; canallito (Panama); capirote rosado (Nicaragua); capiroto (Honduras); capulín, capulincillo (Mexico); cinco negritos; cirín (El Salvador); cheché, dojcheje, guabón, pasita; peoniá (Mexico); sarcil (Honduras); sedita (Mexico); sirén peludo (El Salvador); sirin, sirín, sirino, siron, tamborcillo; testuate (Honduras); testuate colorado (Mexico); tinajito (Guatemala); toltejillo; uva (Belize, Honduras); zapotillo
o ah-sàrh (maya, Belize); chicabte (huasteco, Mexico)

3449 Copaifera L.
Leguminosae
Copaiba Adans.
Copaiva Jacq.
e copaltree
f copayer
s cabimo (Panama)
o copaifera (italian); Kopaivabaum (german)
t copaiba

3450 Copaifera brasiliensis Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) M
e Brazil copaltree
f copayer du Brésil

3451 Copaifera camibar Poveda, N.Zamora & P.E.Sánchez
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) L hyg *dr* (oil: to heal wounds) *fr* (seeds: weevils) *ma* (industrial resin; pealed bark: rope, slats of chairs or traps) *ti* (hard; construction)
e camibar copaltree
f copayer camibar
s aceite, cabima (Venezuela); camibar, camíbar (Costa Rica); palo de aceite (Venezuela)

3452 Copaifera canime Harms
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L *dr* (sap: gargle against throat inflammation)
e canime copaltree
f copayer canime
s canime (Colombia)

3453 Copaifera cearensis Huber ex Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Bahia) S?
e Ceará copaltree
f copayer du Ceará

3454 Copaifera coriacea Mart.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Piauí, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M [L] hel
Copaiba coriacea (Mart.) Kuntze
Copaifera cordifolia Hayne
e leathery copaltree
f copayer coriace
o copahyba (portuguese, Brazil)

3455 Copaifera depilis Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) M?
e MatoGrosso copaltree
f copayer du Mato Grosso

3456 Copaifera duckei Dwyer
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr ma* (varnish)
e Ducke copaltree
f copayer de Ducke
o copaiba (portuguese, Brazil)

3457 Copaifera elliptica Mart.
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia) [S?]
e elliptic copaltree
f copayer elliptique

3458 Copaifera epunctata Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname) L *ex* (endangered)
e withoutdot copaltree
f copayer sans ponctuations

3459 Copaifera glycycarpa Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul) L
e sweetfruit copaltree
f copayer à fruits doux
o copahiba-cuiarana, copahiba-preta, copaiba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

3460 Copaifera guyanensis Desf.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L hyg
Copaiba guianensis Kuntze
Copaifera bijuga Hayne
Copaifera guyanensis (Desf.) Lyons
Copaiva guianensis (Desf.) E.H.L.Krause
e Guianas copaltree
f copayer des Guyanes
o copaiba (portuguese, Brazil); hoepelhout, oeproe-oedoe (sranan); pansjimoeti (aukaans)

3461 Copaifera gynohirsuta Dwyer
Leguminosae NC South America (Trinidad, Guyana) M?
e hairyovary copaltree
f copayer à ovaires hirsutes

3462 Copaifera laevis Dwyer
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
e smooth copaltree
f copayer glabre

3463 Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Alagoas to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] SD [sci] hyg xer *dr* (bark and oil infusion with "cachaça" eau-de-vie against bronchitis; oil (copaiba balm): antiseptic, carminative, cicatrizant, cosmetic, diuretic, emollient, expectorant, laxative, tonic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, coke, firewood, fuel, motor oil) *ma* (additive for paints, resins, and varnishes; plastic industries) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (agricultural implements, boards, broomsticks, carpentry, construction, door and window framing, furniture, planks, plywood, posts, roofing, sawtimber, tool handles, turned work)
Copaiba langsdorffii (Desf.) Kuntze
Copaifera langsdorffii var. *grandifolia* Benth.
Copaifera nitida Hayne
Copaifera sellowii Hayne
e balsam copaltree; diesel tree
f copayer baumier
s cabismo (Venezuela); copaibo (Bolivia); cupay (Argentina)
o bálsamo, caobi, capaúba, coopaíba, copaí, copaíba, copaíba-da-varzea, copaíba-preta, copaíba-vermelho, copaibeira-de-minas, copaibera, copaúba, copaúva, cupiúva (portuguese, Brazil); kupay (Paraguay); oleiro, oleo, óleo, óleo-amarelo, óleo-capaíba, óleo-copaíba, oleo-de-copaíba, óleo-pardo, óleo-vermelho, pau-de-óleo, pau-d'oia, pau-doleo, pau-d'oleo, pau-óleo, pau-óleo-de-copaíba, pau-óleo-do-sertáo, podoi (portuguese, Brazil)

3464 Copaifera langsdorffii var. **glabra** (Vogel) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) L
Copaifera glabra Vogel
e glabrous balsam copaltree
f copayer baumier glabre
s cupay (Paraguay)

3465 Copaifera langsdorffii var. **krukovii** Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Krukoff balsam copaltree
f copayer baumier de Krukoff

3466 Copaifera langsdorffii Desf. var. **langsdorffii**
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S [L]
e typical balsam copaltree; balsam copaltree p.p.
f copayer baumier typique
s kopaiva, kupaí, kupay (Paraguay)
o juky pytangy, timbó acá (Paraguay)

3467 Copaifera langsdorffii var. **laxa** (Hayne) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S?
Copaifera langsdorfii var. *rupestris* Hassl.
Copaifera laxa Hayne
e loose balsam copaltree
f copayer baumier lâche

3468 Copaifera lucens Dwyer
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) L
e shining copaltree
f copayer brillant
o copaiba

3469 Copaifera majorina Dwyer
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Bahia copaltree
f copayer du Bahia

3470 Copaifera malmei Harms
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) S?
e Malme copaltree
f copayer de Malme

3471 Copaifera marginata Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) S?
Copaiba marginata (Benth.) Kuntze
e margined copaltree
f copayer émarginé

3472 Copaifera martii Hayne
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) M [L?] hel *dr* (oil: cicatrizant) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: browsed at flood and dry times; roots: peccaries, pigs) *ti* (posts)
Copaiba martii (Hayne) Kuntze
Copaiba rigida (Benth.) Kuntze
Copaifera martii var. *rigida* (Benth.) Ducke
Copaifera rigida Benth.
e Martius copaltree
f copayer de Martius
o guaranazinho, pau-de-oleo-mirim, podoinho (portuguese, Brazil)

3473 Copaifera multijuga Hayne
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (copaiba balm) *ti* (boxes, coach-building, finishing, furniture, molds, paneling, tool handles, veneer)
Copaiba multijuga (Hayne) Kuntze
e pinnate copaltree
f copayer penné
o copahiba, copaiba, copaíba, copaíba-branca, copaibera (portuguese, Brazil)

3474 Copaifera oblongifolia Mart.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais) M
Copaiba oblongifolia (Mart.) Kuntze
e oblongleaf copaltree
f copayer à feuilles oblongues
o copaiba, cupahiba, cupahyba (portuguese, Brazil)

3475 Copaifera officinalis (Jacq.) L.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Alagoas, Rondônia, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E *dr* (bark: against tetanus and to heal infected wounds; perfume for soap) *ma* (lacquers) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (very hard; beams, boxes, carpentry,

concrete forms, flooring, framing, furniture, particle boards, plywood, turned work)
Copaiba officinalis Adans.
Copaiba officinalis (L.) Kuntze
Copaifera jacquinii Desf.
Copaiva officinalis Jacq.
e copaiba copaltree; balsam (Trinidad and Tobago); balsam of copaiba, copaiba balsam, copal tree
f copayer commun; arbre à copal, copalier, copayer p.p.
s aceite, aceite cabimo, aceitillo (Venezuela); amacey (Dominican Republic); cabima, cabimbo (Venezuela); copaiba (Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela); cupai (Argentina); currucay (Venezuela); lengua de fraile (Argentina); maramo, palo de aceite, palo de acetillo, palo sana (Venezuela)
o albero del copale (italian); Copaibobalsam (german); copaifera officinale (italian); Kopaivabaum (german)
t copaiba

3476 Copaifera panamensis (Britton) Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) L hel hyg *dr* (resin: against bugs bite) *fr* (gum: *Trigona*) *ma* (seeds: odoriferous necklaces) *ti* (veneer)
Copaiva panamensis Britton
e Panama copaltree
f copayer du Panama
s cabimo (Panama); canime (Colombia)
o musgua, muskua (kuna, Panama)

3477 Copaifera paupera (Herzog) Dwyer
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L mes *ma* (oil: liniment) *ti* (construction, flooring, lumber, veneer)
Copaiba paupera Herzog
Copaifera langsdorffii var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
Copaifera reticulata var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e Bolivia copaifera
f copayer de Bolivie
s copaiba, copaiba blanca (Peru)

3478 Copaifera pubiflora Benth.
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Ceará) M hyg
Copaifera martii var. *pubiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
e pubescentflower copaltree
f copayer à fleurs pubescentes
s aceite, aceite de copaiba, aceite de palo (Venezuela); canime valluno (Colombia); palo de aceite (Colombia, Venezuela)

3479 Copaifera reticulata Ducke
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, São Paulo; Bolivia) L *dr* (against catarrh, gonorrhea, psoriasis, sores, syphilis, urinary incontinence and to coat tubules exposed by dentist drill; resin: anti-inflammatory and cicatrizant) *dr(ob)* (resin: once employed in USA as desinfectant, diuretic, laxative, stimulant and in cosmetics and soaps) *ma* (varnish)
e reticulate copaltree
f copayer réticulé
s copaiba (Bolivia, Peru); copal (Peru); sirari amarillo (Bolivia)
o catauari, catoré, copahiba, copahiba-marimary, copaibera, trapia (portuguese, Brazil)

3480 Copaifera rondonii Hoehne
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e Rondon copaltree
f copayer de Rondon

3481 Copaifera sabulicola J.A.S.Costa & L.P.Queiroz
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e arenicolous copaltree
f copayer arénicole

3482 Copaifera trapezifolia Hayne
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) L E sci *dr* (resin: against rheumatism) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (wood: essential oil) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (agricultural implements, boats, bobbins, carpentry, furniture, paneling, plywood)
Copaiba trapezifolia (Hayne) Kuntze
e trapezeleaf copaltree
f copayer trapézoïdal
o capura, catuaba, copaíba, copaúva, copuva, óleo, óleo-amarelo, óleo-branco, óleo-copaíba, óleo-de-copaíba, óleo-preto, óleo-rajado, pau-d'óleo, pau-óleo (portuguese, Brazil)

3483 Copaifera venezuelana Harms & Pittier
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Venezuela copaltree
f copayer du Venezuela
s cabima (Venezuela)

3484 Copaifera venezuelana var. **laxa** Xena & Arroyo
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e loose Venezuela copaltree
f copayer du Venezuela lâche

3485 Copaifera venezuelana Harms & Pittier var. **venezuelana**
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e typical Venezuela copaltree
f copayer du Venezuela typique

3486 Copernicia Mart. ex Endl.
Palmae
Arrudaria Macedo
Coryphomia Rojas Acosta
e copernicia
f copernicie
o copernicia (italian); Kopernicie (german)

3487 Copernicia alba Morong ex Morong & Britton
Palmae MC SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hel hyg basi *dr* (roots: diuretic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: fish, macaws and parrakeets; young leaves: browsed) *ma* (inflorescence: brooms; leaves: baskets, clothes, hats, ropes, wax) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, posts)
Copernicia australis Becc.
Copernicia australis var. *alba* (Morong ex Morong & Britton) Bertoni
Copernicia australis var. *nigra* (Morong) Bertoni
Copernicia nigra Morong
Copernicia ramulosa Burret
Copernicia rubra Morong
e white copernicia
f copernicie blanche
s caranda-hü, carandaí, carandá morotí, carandás; caranday (Bolivia); caranday-puitá; palma, palma blanca (Bolivia, Paraguay); palma colorada, palma negra, palmera del techo
o carandá, carandeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3488 Copernicia prunifera (Mill.) H.E.Moore
Palmae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia, Mato Grosso) M E hel hyg *dr* (soap) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dry leaves: basketry, ropes, thatching; young leaves: candles, matches, shoe polish, varnish, wax) *ma(ob)* (young leaves: wax for gramophone records) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, boxes, laths, posts, utensils)
Arrudaria cerifera (Arruda) Macedo
Copernicia cerifera (Arruda) Mart.
Corypha cerifera Arruda
Palma prunifera Mill.
e wax copernicia; wax palm
f copernicie à cire; carnauba, copernicie, palmier à cire
o carnaubá, carnaubeira (portuguese, Brazil); Karnaubapalme (german); palma carnauba, palma della cera (italian)

3489 Copernicia tectorum (Kunth) Mart.
Palmae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S hyg
Copernicia sanctae-martae Becc.
Corypha tectorum Kunth
e Llanos copernicia; Venezuelan wax palm
f copernicie des Llanos
s palma llanera (Venezuela); palma zarare (Colombia)

3490 Coprosma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Rubiaceae
Eurynome DC.
Caprosma G.Don
Pelaphia Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.
e coprosma
f coprosme

3491 Coprosma oliveri Fosberg
Rubiaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S E
e Oliver coprosma
f coprosme d'Oliver
s olivillo (Chile)

3492 Coprosma pyrifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Skottsb.
Rubiaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) M E *pl* (ornamental)
Hippotis pyrifolia Bertero ex Hook. & Arn.
Psychotria pyrifolia Hook. & Arn.
Uragoga pyrifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
e pearleaf coprosma
f coprosme à feuilles de poirier
s perallilo (Chile)

3493 Cordia L.
Boraginaceae
Acnadena Raf.
Auxemma Miers
Borellia Neck.
Cerdana Ruiz & Pav.
Cordia Rchb.
Cordia sect. *Physoclada* DC.
Cordia sect. *Pilicordia* A.DC.
Cordia sect. *Rhabdocalyx* A.DC.
Hymenesthes Miers
Lithocardium Kuntze
Myxa (Endl.) Lindl.
Patagonula L.
Physoclada (DC.) Lindl.
Pilicordia (A.DC.) Lindl.
Plethostephia Miers
Rhabdocalyx (A.DC.) Lindl.
Saccellium Humb. & Bonpl.
Sebesten Adans.
Sebestena Boehm.
Sebestena Gaertn.
e cordia; bocote
f cordia; bois à baguettes, bois de râpe, bois de rose; bois marguerite (French Guiana); bois negre (Trinidad); montjoli, sébestenier, sébestier
s ateje amarillo, ateje macho (Cuba); bocote; muñeco (Panama); nigüito, paico
o babosa-branca, barba-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); bocote; bwa chik, bwa denn, bwa soumi, flè dan (creole, Haiti); mata-fome (portuguese, Brazil); ti soley (creole, Haiti)
t bocote, canaletta

3494 Cordia aberrans I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Cordia mucronata Fresen.
Lithocardium mucronatum Kuntze
e abnormal cordia
f cordia atypique

3495 Cordia acutifolia Fresen.
Boraginaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
e acuteleaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles pointues
o juparedycasmu' (Bolivia)

3496 Cordia allartii Killip
Boraginaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Goiás) S?
e Allart cordia
f cordia d'Allart

3497 Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) int Africa L D SD [E] hel [sci] hyg→[xer] calc [acid]→basi *dr* (flowers: decoction against throat infection; leaves: compress on sore, infusion against chest cold and cough) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves, pods, seeds) *fw* (ethanol, fuel) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation, wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (cacao, cattle and

coffee shade) *ti* (barrel hoops, beams, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, canoes, cars, carvings, corestock, fence posts, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, interior trim, musical instruments, paddles, paneling, planks, plywood, railroad ties, stakes for crops, tool handles, turned work, veneer)
Cerdana alliodora Ruiz & Pav.
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham. ex A.DC.
Cordia andina Chodat
Cordia cerdana Roem. & Schult.
Cordia frondosa Schott.
Cordia gerascanthus Griseb.
Cordia gerascanthus Jacq. non L.
Cordia gerascanthus var. *subcanescens* Eggers
Gerascanthus alliodorus (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus alliodorus (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Kuhlm. & Mattos
Lithocardium alliodorum Kuntze

e onion cordia; American light cordia; bohun (Belize, UK); brown silverballi (Guyana); clammy cherry; cyp (Trinidad); cypress p.p. (Tobago); Ecuador laurel, laurel; laurel blanco (Belize, UK); laurel cappriet; mountain silverballi (Guyana); panchallon (Jamaica); salaam, salmwood (Belize, UK); samwood (Belize); satin wood (Trinidad and Tobago); silverballi (Guyana); Spanish elm (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Spanish-elm (Jamaica); spruce p.p. (Antigua)

f cordia arbre-à-l'ail; arbre-à-l'ail; bois-chypre (Haiti); bois de Rhodes (Guadeloupe); bois de rose (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois soumis, chêne caparo, chêne franc, chêne noir p.p. (Haiti); chypre, cordie arbre-à-l'ail, cordie faux-bois-de-rose; cypre (Trinidad and Tobago); laurier cypre (Haiti)

s aguardientillo (Mexico); ajo (Bolivia); ajo ajo (Bolivia, Peru); ajo-ajo; ajo sacha, ajos quiro, ajosquiro, alfaron (Peru); amapa (Argentina); amapa prieta, anacahuite del Istmo (Mexico); añallo caspi, añalo caspi (Peru); añayo caspi; arbol del ajo (Peru); blanco; bojon (Guatemala); bojón (Guatemala, Mexico); bojón prieto (Mexico); canalete, canalete de humo, canelete prieto (Colombia); capa (Dominican Republic, Panama, Virgin Gorda); capá (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); capa de olor, capá de olor, capá de sabana, capa prieto (Dominican Republic); capá prieto (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cáparo (Dominican Republic); cedrillo, cedrito, cedrito guasimo (Colombia); cordia; cueramu (Mexico); chullachaqui (Peru); guacimilla (Dominican Republic); guasima nogal (Colombia); guasimilla (Bolivia, Dominican Republic); guásimo, guásimo vegetal, guo (Colombia); hormiguero (Argentina, Mexico); larel, larel blanco (Honduras); laurel (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru); laurel blanco (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); laurel de costa (Ecuador); laurel de savana (Honduras); laurel hembra, laurel hormiguero, laurel macho (Nicaragua); laurel negro (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); mo, moho, moncora (Colombia); moncoro, mur, murapo, nogal, nogal cafetero, nogal de cafetal, nogal de cafetales, nogal de cafetero (Colombia); pajarito prieto, palo de rosa, palo de viga, palo María (Mexico); pardilla (Venezuela); pardillo (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); pardio, pardio negro (Venezuela); pete rebi (Argentina, Paraguay); picana, picana negra (Bolivia); poma rosa (Belize); popocotle (Mexico); prieto (Colombia); prieto de montaña (Colombia, Ecuador); rosadillo (Mexico); sobra (Colombia); solera (Argentina, Colombia); solera moho (Colombia); solería, solerillo, suchicuahua (Mexico); tacuroi (Venezuela); tambor (Argentina, Mexico); tambor hormiguero (Mexico); vara de humo (Colombia); varia, varía, varia aguacate, varía aguacate, varia amarilla, varía amarilla, varía amirilla, varia colorada, varía colorada, varia colorado, varia prieta, varía prieta (Cuba)

o abib (huasteco); ajatsa-ajatsa, ajat sats (Peru); alub (huasteco); amarello (portuguese, Brazil); bohun (maya, Belize); bwa soumi, bwa wòz, chenn fran, chenn kapawo, chenn nwa (creole, Haiti); cypre; driana caspi (quichua); falso-louro (portuguese, Brazil); huixte (huasteco); ioianti (campa asháninca, Peru); lauro, louri, lourinho, louro, louro-alho, louro amarello, louro amarillo (portuguese, Brazil); polocotle; salaam, suchah (maya, Belize); teijo (portuguese, Brazil); tusa-tioco (mixteco); urazeiro, uruazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

t canalete; laurel blanco (USA); louro; satin wood (Trinidad and Tobago); tepesuchil

3498 Cordia americana (L.) Gottschling ex J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) L D hel hyg mes xer *dr* (emollient; against cholesterol, natural antibiotic against syphilis, diarrhea, liver diseases) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *pp sa* (shade, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, billiard cues, carpentry, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, musical instruments, paneling, planks, posts, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles, veneer)
Cienkowskia nitida Regel & Rach
Cordia patagonula Aiton
Patagonica alba Rojas Acosta
Patagonica americana (L.) Kuntze
Patagonula americana L.
Patagonula americana var. *glabra* Cham.
Patagonula americana var. *hirsuta* Fresen.
Patagonula australis Salisb.
Patagonula fuscata Rojas Acosta
Patagonula glabra Miers
Patagonula tweediana Miers
Patagonula vulneraria Mart.
Petrea dentata Spreng.

e American cordia
f cordia d'Amérique
s cedro (Bolivia); guaiabi, guaiabirá, guaiaibira, guaiai blanco, guaibi, guaibí blanco, guayaibí (Argentina); guayubira (Uruguay); lanza blanca (Argentina)
o apé-branco, garaiúva (portuguese, Brazil); goarapovira; guaiabi; guaiabi-branco, guaiabi-moroti; guaiabira (portuguese, Brazil); guaiaibira; guaibi; guaijibira (portuguese, Brazil); guaiuira; guaiuvira, guaiuvira-branca, guaiuviua (portuguese, Brazil); guajayvi, guajayvi moroti (Paraguay); guajibi-ra (portuguese, Brazil); guajibira; guajivira, guajubira, guajubira-branca (portuguese, Brazil); guajuvira (guaraní, Argentina; Brazil); guajuvira-branca, guajuvira-preta, guaraiuva, guaraiúva, guarajuva, guarapovira, guarapuvira (portuguese, Brazil); guativira; guatuvira (portuguese, Brazil); guaya-bi-rá, guayaib-hü (Brazil); guayaibi (guaraní, Argentina); guayaibí-morotí, pau-d'arco (portuguese, Brazil); Schwarz Herz (german)
t guajayvi

3499 Cordia anisophylla J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) S?
e unequalleaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles inégales

3500 Cordia barbata J.Estrada
Boraginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bearded cordia
f cordia barbu

3501 Cordia bicolor A.DC.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] SD hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (firewood) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, furniture, light construction, plywood, posts)
Cordia belizensis Lundell
Cordia carnosa Rusby
Cordia lockhartii Kuntze
Cordia trichostyla Pittier
Gerascanthus bicolor (A.DC.) Borhidi
Lithocardium bicolor (A.DC.) Kuntze

e bicolor cordia
f cordia bicolore
s alatrique (Venezuela); bernabé (Costa Rica); caujaro, cautaro (Venezuela); laurel (Costa Rica); laurel macho (Nicaragua); muñeco (Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua); pavo (Bolivia); sombra de ternero (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); sombre de ternero (Honduras)

3502 Cordia bogotensis Benth.
Boraginaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Bolívar) S [M]
Gerascanthus bogotensis (Benth.) Borhidi
e Bogotá cordia
f cordia de Bogotá

3503 Cordia bordasii Schinini
Boraginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?]
e Bordas cordia
f cordia de Bordas

3504 Cordia brasiliensis (I.M.Johnst.) Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Espírito Santo) M SD hel xer *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (quite durable; beams, boards, dividing walls, door and window jambs, furniture, laths, scantlings)
Saccellium brasiliense I.M.Johnst.
e Brazil cordia
f cordia du Brésil
o louro, louro-de-capote (portuguese, Brazil)

3505 Cordia candida Vell.
Boraginaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e shiningwhite cordia
f cordia blanc

3506 Cordia chamissoniana Steud.
Boraginaceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia) S [M]
Gerascanthus chamissoniana (Steud.) Borhidi
Lithocardium chamissonianum Kuntze
e Chamisso cordia
f cordia de Chamisso

3507 Cordia cicatricosa L.O.Williams
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *fw*
e scarred cordia
f cordia à cicatrices
s huarmicaspi (Peru)

3508 Cordia collococca L.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] D [SD] hel hyg? xer *dr* (astringent; leaves: bath or compress against chiggers; roots: decoction against edema and shock) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (birds) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, fence posts, furniture, general construction, plywood, veneer)
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Cordia glabra Britton & P.Wilson
Cordia glabra Cham. non L.
Cordia micrantha Sw.
Cordia rariflora A.Rich.
Gerascanthus collococus (L.) Borhidi
Lithocardium collococca Kuntze

e manjack cordia; cherry p.p., clammy cherry (Jamaica); clammy-cherry (Barbados, Grenada); manjack, moonjack; red manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); wild cherry (Jamaica); wild clammy cherry; wild clammy-cherry (Barbados)
f cordia mapou-rivière; bois puant (Martinique); mahot-bré (Guadeloupe); mahot rivière (Martinique); mapou (Guadeloupe); mapou blanc (Martinique); mapou-rivière; mapou rouge (Guadeloupe); trois pieds (Haiti)
s alatrique (Venezuela); ateje, ateje hembra (Cuba); buriogre (Colombia, Costa Rica); caujaro (Venezuela); cerezo (Puerto Rico); furo (Panama); laurel (Costa Rica); manone, manune, manuno (El Salvador); muñeco (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); nigüito (Colombia, Costa Rica); palo de muñeca, palo de muñeco (Puerto Rico); palo de muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic); sombra de ternero (Belize, Dominican Republic); tutumbe (Ecuador)
o risapayu (Bolivia); twa pye (creole, Haiti)

3509 Cordia colombiana Killip
Boraginaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M sci
Gerascanthus colombianus (Killip) Borhidi
e Colombia cordia
f cordia de Colombie

3510 Cordia cylindrostachya (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Puebla, Chiapas; El Salvador) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast,

Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood)
Cordia caracasana DC.
Cordia lanata Kunth
Cordia subserrata K.Krause
Cordia tarmensis K.Krause
Varronia caracasana (DC.) Borhidi
Varronia cylindristachya Ruiz & Pav.
Varronia lanata (Kunth) Borhidi
e cylindricalspike cordia
f cordia à épis cylindriques
s cereso caspi (Ecuador); cuajatinta, chilango (El Salvador); gotonero, isinde (Ecuador)
o pandalla (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

3511 Cordia cymosa (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hel sci
Cornutia cymosa Donn.Sm.
Gerascanthus cymosus (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi
e cymose cordia
f cordia à cymes
s muñco (Colombia); muñeco (Nicaragua)

3512 Cordia decipiens I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e deceiving cordia
f cordia decevant
o chapeu-de-sol, freijo (portuguese, Brazil)

3513 Cordia dentata Poir.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela) S D hel xer *dr* (charcoal against stomachache; flowers: decoction against bronchitis) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (fruit pulp: glue) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, furniture, general construction, posts, railroad ties)
Calyptracordia alba (Jacq.) Britton
Cordia alba (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia calyptrata Bertero ex Spreng.
Cordia dentata Vahl
Cordia leptopoda K.Krause
Cordia ovata Brandegee
Cordia tenuifolia Bertol.
Varronia alba Jacq.
Varronia calyptrata (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.
e dentate cordia; clammy-cherry (Grenada); cordia p.p.; dope-cherry, duppy cherry, duppy-cherry (Jamaica); English clammy cherry; English clammy-cherry (Barbados); Jack-wood (Belize); loblolly tree; loblolly-tree (Barbados); white manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)
f cordia denté; arbre à la colle, arbre à la glu, arbre à raisins; bois chique (Haiti); bois-zizi, herbe à couronne, mahot à raisins; mahot blanc (Martinique); mapou-baril, mapou blanc
s ateje amarillo (Cuba); baboso (Mexico, Venezuela); candilero (Venezuela); capá, capá blanca (Puerto Rico); cariaco (Venezuela); caujaro (Colombia, Venezuela); cautaro (Venezuela); cebito (El Salvador); cereza blanca (Puerto Rico); cuajaro (Costa Rica); chachalaco, chiquilote (Honduras); chirimo (Mexico); flor de ángel (Venezuela); goma (Panama); gomo, gomo blanco (Colombia); grimanso (Venezuela); gualbere (Mexico); jigüilote (Costa Rica); muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic); ovita (Honduras); palo baboso (Mexico); pardillo blanco (Venezuela); posolillo (Honduras); sasanil (Mexico); supay (Guatemala); tamborcillo (Mexico); tarare amarillo, tarare blanco (Venezuela); tiguilote (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); tigüilote (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); tigülate (Nicaragua); toguilote (El Salvador); upay, upayol (Guatemala); uva gomosa (Cuba); uvero, uvillo (Panama); uvita (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba); uvito (Colombia); varía blanca (Cuba); yagua (Dominican Republic); zazamil (Mexico)
o bwa chik (creole, Haiti); cawara, cawara di mondi coara (Netherlands Antilles)

3514 Cordia diversifolia Pav. ex DC.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] D hyg *dr ma* (latex) *pl ti*
Cordia johnstoni Cufod.
Cordia petenensis Lundell
Gerascanthus diversifolius (Pav. ex DC.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus petenensis (Lundell) Borhidi
Lithocardium diversifolium (Pav. ex DC.) Kuntze
e chischis cordia; chischis (Belize)
f cordia chischis
s chachalaco (Honduras); macajuita (Belize); upay (Guatemala)
o lats-b'hv, litz-hu'um (maya, Belize)

3515 Cordia dwyeri Nowicke
Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M [L]
Gerascanthus dwyeri (Nowicke) Borhidi
e Dwyer cordia
f cordia de Dwyer
s chocolate (Ecuador)

3516 Cordia ecalyculata Vell.
Boraginaceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [L] E hel sci mes *dr* (leaves: tea against blood disorders) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (fruits: gum as substitute of arabic gum) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, matchsticks, toys)
Cordia coffeoides Warm.
Cordia digynia Vell.
Cordia glaziovii (Mez) Taub.
Cordia leptocaula Fresen.
Cordia salicifolia Cham.
Gerascanthus ecalyculatus (Vell.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus salicifolius (Cham.) Borhidi
Lithocardium leptocaulon Kuntze
Lithocardium salicifolium Kuntze
Patagonula glaziovii Mez
e ecalyculate cordia
f cordia écaliculé
s colita, gomita (Argentina)
o café-de-bugre, cha-de-bugre, chá-de-frade, claraiba, cutiera, louro-mole, louro-salgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3517 Cordia eriostigma Pittier
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí, Napo, El Oro; Peru) M [L] E *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ti*
Gerascanthus eriostigma (Pittier) Borhidi
e woollystigma cordia
f cordia à stigmate laineux
s muñeco (Nicaragua); totumbe, totumbo, tutumbe (Ecuador)

3518 Cordia exaltata Lam.
Boraginaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo) L
Cordia exaltata var. *melanoneura* (Klotzsch) I.M.Johnst.
Cordia melanoneura Klotzsch
Cordia scabrida Mart.
Gerascanthus exaltatus (Lam.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus scabridus (Mart.) Borhidi
e lofty cordia
f cordia élevé
s alatrique blanco (Guyana, Venezuela)
o baba-de-moça (portuguese, Brazil)

3519 Cordia expansa Lingelsh.
Boraginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e expanded cordia
f cordia expansé

3520 Cordia fallax I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L
Cordia guianensis Klotzsch
Cordia gujanensis (Desv.) Roem. & Schult.
e false cordia
f cordia faux
s cautaro (Venezuela)

3521 Cordia fulva I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S?
e fulvous cordia
f cordia fauve

3522 Cordia gentryi J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S
e Gentry cordia
f cordia de Gentry

3523 Cordia gerascanthus L.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Costa Rica, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Trinidad and Tobago, Bolivia) M [L] SD [E] sci hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark: febrifuge infusion; flowers: decoction against cold and epilepsy; leaves: decoction against herpes; roots: decoction against epilepsy) *fd fr* (butterflies, hummingbirds) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard; cabinetwork, construction, furniture, handicrafts, interior trim, railroad ties)
Cerdana gerascanthus (L.) Moldenke
Cordia bracteata DC.
Cordia gerascanthoides Kunth
Cordia langlassei Loes.
Cordia rothschuhii Loes.
Gerascanthus geraschanthoides (Kunth) Borhidi
Gerascanthus lanceolatus J.Presl
Lithocardium gerascanthus Kuntze
e Spanishelm cordia; panchallon (Jamaica); prince wood; Spanish elm (Antilles, UK)
f cordia panchallon
s amapa; aurel (Honduras); baría (Cuba, Mexico); baría negra (Cuba); barillo (Belize); canalete (Honduras); canaletta; capa prieta (Dominican Republic, Honduras); laura pardo; laurel (Belize); laurel de montaña (Honduras); laurel hembra; laurel negro (Costa Rica, Honduras); muñeco (Dominican Republic); palo de asta (Guatemala); uva gomosa, varía, varia común, varia negra, varía prieta (Cuba); ziricote
o bahon, bahonche (maya, Belize)
t canalete

3524 Cordia glabrata A.DC.
Boraginaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Tocantins, Piauí, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Paraguay) M D hel hyg xer *fr* (cattle; flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Cordia glabrata var. *amambayensis* Chodat
Cordia glabrata var. *longipeda* (Mez) Chodat
Cordia glabrata var. *orbicularis* Chodat & Vischer
Cordia longipeda Mez
Cordia longituba Chodat & Vischer
Gerascanthus glabratus (A.DC.) Borhidi
Lithocardium glabratum Kuntze
e glabrate cordia
f cordia glabrescent
s azucarero, japunaqui, picana blanca, piquana negra, tajibillo, wira wira negra (Bolivia)
o claraiba, claraibeira, louro, louro-branco, louro-de-mato-grosso, louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil); peterebi-jhuí (Paraguay); peteribi (Brazil)
t louro preto, piquana negra

3525 Cordia glazioviana (Taub.) Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) M E hel xer *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (quite durable; beams, cabinetwork, cart bodies, doors and windows framing, laths, scantlings)
Auxemma glazioviana Taub.
e Glaziou cordia
f cordia de Glaziou
o guiada, pau-branco, pau-de-velha (portuguese, Brazil)

3526 Cordia goeldiana Huber
Boraginaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia) L SD hel mes *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (rifle butts, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, furniture, paneling, plywood, small plane propellers, turned work)
Gerascanthus goeldiana (Huber) M.Kuhlm. & Mattos
Gerascanthus goeldianus (Huber) Borhidi
e Goeldi cordia; Brazilian walnut; cordia wood (USA); freijó (UK); Jennie wood; Jenny wood (USA); South American walnut

f cordia de Goeldi; cordia p.p.
o cordia-preta (portuguese, Brazil); freijó (portuguese, Brazil; Netherlands); freijó-da-amazônia, frei-jorge (portuguese, Brazil)
t Brazil walnut, cordia, cordia wood, freijó, Jenny wood

3527 Cordia guacharaca Gaviria
Boraginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e guacharaca cordia
f cordia guacharaca

3528 Cordia guazumaefolia Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] hyg
e guazumaleaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles de guazuma

3529 Cordia hebeclada I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (planks)
Gerascanthus hebecladus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e pubescentbranch cordia
f cordia à rameaux pubescents
s chiringue (Ecuador); laurel blanco (Peru); taruma (Bolivia); tutumbe, tutumbo montanero, tuturaba (Ecuador)

3530 Cordia iguaguana Melch. ex I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, San Martín) S? *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
Gerascanthus iguaguanus (Melch. ex I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e iguaguana cordia
f cordia iguaguana
s iguaguana, iguahuana negra, ihuahuana, thuahuana (Peru)

3531 Cordia incognita Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais) S D hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (durable; beams, doors and windows framing, furniture, scantlings, turned work, utensils)
Patagonica bahiensis (Moric.) Kuntze
Patagonula bahiensis Moric.
e unknown cordia
f cordia inconnu
o casca-fina, casquinha, mulamba, mulembá (portuguese, Brazil)

3532 Cordia kingstoniana J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
e Kingston cordia
f cordia de Kingston

3533 Cordia koemariae J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae NC South America (Suriname) S [M]
e Koemar cordia
f cordia de Koemar

3534 Cordia laevifrons I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S?
e Guiana cordia
f cordia de Guyane
o boesi-trafrabon (sranan, Suriname); kiikisji (aukaans); mah-mwe (tirio); o-ko-pe-uh (wayana); waswasi-oedoe (sranan)

3535 Cordia laevior I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NC MW South America (Brazil: Amapá; Peru) S?
e glabrous cordia
f cordia glabre

3536 Cordia lasiocalyx Pittier
Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S E
Gerascanthus lasiocalyx (Pittier) Borhidi
e CostaRica cordia
f cordia du Costa Rica

3537 Cordia lasseri G.Agostini ex Gaviria
Boraginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? *ti* (soft)
e Lasser cordia
f cordia de Lasser

3538 Cordia lomatoloba I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L hyg
Gerascanthus lomatolobus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e fringedlobe cordia
f cordia à lobes fimbriés
s chimicua, nói (Peru)
o freijó, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

3539 Cordia lucidula I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M [L] hel hyg
Gerascanthus lucidulus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e shining cordia
f cordia brillant
s chachalaco (Honduras); laurel (Costa Rica)

3540 Cordia lutea Lam.
Boraginaceae N MW SC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Argentina) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S D *dr* (fruits: hair gel) *fd fr* (fruits: pigs) *fw* (firewood)
Calyptracordia rotundifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Friesen
Cordia flava (Andersson) Gürke
Cordia marchionica Drake
Cordia rotundifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Ectemis lutea (Lam.) Raf.
Firensia lutea (Lam.) Raf.
Gerascanthus luteus (Lam.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus rotundifolius (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi
Lithocardium flavum (Andersson) Kuntze
Lithocardium rotundifolium Kuntze
Varronia flava Andersson
Varronia rotundifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
e yellow cordia
f cordia jaune
s bryuyo, cuajaro (Colombia); moyuyo (Ecuador); murciélago (Colombia); muyuyu, oberal, overal (Ecuador); overo (Peru); uvito (Colombia)
o babosa (portuguese, Brazil)

3541 Cordia macrantha Chodat
Boraginaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) S [L] hyg *ti*
e Ecuador cordia
f cordia d'Équateur
s laurel, pinto de cerro (Ecuador)

3542 Cordia magnoliifolia Cham.
Boraginaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Bahia to Paraná) S? hel hyg *ti* (flexible; hoops)
Gerascanthus magnoliifolius (Cham.) Borhidi
e magnolialeaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles de magnolia
o baba-de-boi, baba-de-vaca, sabiá (portuguese, Brazil)

3543 Cordia megalantha S.F.Blake
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) L D hel *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, furniture, gun pieces, turned work, veneer)
Cordia macrantha S.F.Blake non Chodat
Gerascanthus megalanthus (S.F.Blake) Borhidi
e largeflower cordia
f cordia à grandes fleurs
s canalete, laurel (Honduras); laurel blanco (Ecuador, Guatemala); laurel de montaña (Ecuador, Honduras); laurel negro (Honduras); nopo (Mexico); suchil (Costa Rica, Mexico)
o wintzdame yuejoie (zoque, Mexico)

3544 Cordia membranacea A.DC.
Boraginaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas) S?
Gerascanthus membranaceus (A.DC.) Borhidi
e membranous cordia
f cordia membraneux

3545 Cordia mexiana I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Gerascanthus mexianus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e Mexia cordia
f cordia de Mexia
s farina seco, paujilruro negro (Peru)
o akui écha, shaja ikui (Peru)

3546 Cordia naidophila I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae N MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) M hyg *fr* (browsed a little; flowers: bees;) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Cordia scabrida auct. non Fresen.
Gerascanthus naidophilus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e Amazonia cordia
f cordia de l'Amazonie
s candelero, guarutana, guaruti (Venezuela)
o baba-de-moça, carne-de-vaca, louro-branco, uveira (portuguese, Brazil)

3547 Cordia nervosa Lam.
Boraginaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg
Cordia calophylla Vahl.
e Guianas cordia
f cordia des Guyanes

3548 Cordia nodosa Lam.
Boraginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Bahia, Alagoas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against chest cold, cough and lung ailments; leaves: paste to kill botflies, and poultice on snakebite; stems: scraped pulp applied on snakebite) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti*
Cordia collococca Aubl. non L.
Cordia formicarum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia hirsuta Willd.
Cordia hispidissima A.DC.
Cordia miranda DC.
Cordia umbrosa Spruce ex Rusby
Cordia volubilis Pittier
Firensia hirsuta (Willd.) Raf.
Lithocardium hispidissimum Kuntze
Lithocardium nodosum Kuntze
e knotty cordia
f cordia noueux
s alatrique, aletrique peludo (Venezuela); almendrillo (Peru); caujaro rojo (Venezuela); huevo de coto (Peru); masarico (Venezuela); pabojóni (Bolivia); palo de viejo (Venezuela)
o amokapumo (waorani, Ecuador); añallo-caspi (Peru); araña caspi (quichua, Ecuador); boe-sitafrabon (sranan); grão-de-galo; huruereroko (arawak); iwiainki sai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); knopotafrabon (sranan); machacui misonsal (quichua, Ecuador); mikeneudayek (pemon, Venezuela); nomeneeñamo (huao, Ecuador); pau-de-formiga; sacha curarina (quichua, Ecuador)

3549 Cordia ochnaceae DC.
Boraginaceae NC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
Gerascanthus ochnaceus (DC.) Borhidi
e ochnalike cordia
f cordia faux-ochna

3550 Cordia oliveri (Britton ex Rusby) Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Saccellium oliveri Britton ex Rusby
e Oliver cordia
f cordia d'Oliver

3551 Cordia oncocalyx Allemão
Boraginaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará) S [M] D hel *fr* (livestock) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (boxes, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, laths, roofing)
Auxemma gardneriana Miers
Auxemma oncocalyx (Allemão) Baill.
Auxemma oncocalyx (Allemão) Taub.
e Ceará cordia
f cordia du Ceará
o louro-branco, pau-branco, pau-branco-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

3552 Cordia panamensis L.Riley
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo, Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L E *fr*
Gerascanthus panamensis (L.Riley) Borhidi
e Panama cordia; hairy bois lay lay, lay lay (Trinidad and Tobago)
f cordia du Panama
s manuno (El Salvador); muñeco (Nicaragua)

3553 Cordia panicularis Rudge
Boraginaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Gerascanthus panicularis (Rudge) Borhidi
e paniculate cordia
f cordia paniculé
o boesitafrabon (sranan)

3554 Cordia porcata Nowicke
Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos) S [M] sci
e ridged cordia
f cordia ridé

3555 Cordia protracta I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered)
Gerascanthus protractus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e lengthened cordia
f cordia rallongé
s tom-tom negro (Bolivia)

3556 Cordia resinosa J.Estrada
Boraginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e resinous cordia
f cordia résineux

3557 Cordia ripicola I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Gerascanthus ripicola (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e ripicolous cordia
f cordia ripicole
o chore-ey (huitoto, Peru); feijão-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

3558 Cordia rosei Killip
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (endangered)
Varronia rosei (Killip) Borhidi
e Roses cordia
f cordia des Rose

3559 Cordia rubescens J.Estrada
Boraginaceae NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia) S?
e reddening cordia
f cordia rougissant

3560 Cordia rufescens A.DC.
Boraginaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará to Paraná) S?
Gerascanthus rufescens (A.DC.) Borhidi
e reddish cordia
f cordia rougeâtre

3561 Cordia saccellia Gottschling & J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae NC MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M *ti* (tool handles)
Saccellium lanceolatum Humb. & Bonpl.
e SouthAmerica cordia
f cordia de l'Amérique du Sud
s guayaibí, guayaibil, guayaibil negro (Argentina); iguahuana blanca (Peru)

3562 Cordia sagotii I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *fr* (fruits: turtles) *ma* (bark: lashing)
Cordia coriacea Sagot ex Benoist
Cordia hirta I.M.Johnst.
Gerascanthus hirtus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus sagotii (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi
e Sagot cordia
f cordia de Sagot
s candelero (Venezuela)
o boesitafrabon, égron-tafrabon (sranan); boesi-küki, (gran) boesi-küki (aukaans); taiwi'i (Brazil)

3563 Cordia scaberrima Kunth
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? *dr* (leaves: infusion for cicatrization of wounds and vaginal baths) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Gerascanthus scaberrimus (Kunth) Borhidi
e scabrous cordia
f cordia scabre
s matico, yanango (Ecuador)

3564 Cordia scabrifolia A.DC.
Boraginaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, São Paulo) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: baits)
Gerascanthus scabrifolius (A.DC.) Borhidi
e scabrousleaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles scabres
o ape'y tuvyr (Brazil); chúkchu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); inviza-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); kuchúkuch (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3565 Cordia sebestena L.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [M] E [D] xer calc *cl dr* (leaves: decoction against cold, colic, cough, flu, indigestion; juice against fever and headache) *fd fr* (nectar and pollen: bees) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, musical instruments)
Cordia laevis Jacq.
Cordia speciosa Salisb.
Lithocardium sebestena Kuntze
Sebestena sebestena (L.) Britton
Sebesten sebestena (L.) Britton
e Geigertree cordia; aloe wood (Puerto Rico); aloe-wood; anaconda (Bahamas); broad leaf (Cayman); Cuba sebesten; Geiger tree (Bahamas); Geiger-tree (Puerto Rico); Geigertree; Gieger tree (Jamaica); Gieger-tree (Bahamas, USA); naconda (Bahamas); nut tree; real cordia, red cordia (Jamaica); scarlet accordia (Netherlands Antilles); scarlet cordia (Barbados, Jamaica); scarlet flower (Netherlands Antilles); sebesten tree; Spanish cordia (Bahamas); white nut
f cordia élégant; bois d'Inde, bois d'ine (Haiti); bois rape (Lesser Antilles); bois-râpe; coquelicot, fleur coquelicot (Haiti); mapon rouge (Lesser Antilles); mapou (Haiti); mapou rouge; petit soleil (Haiti); sébestier, sébestier à feuilles rudes; sébestier élégant (Haiti); sébestrier; ti-soleil (Haiti)
s anacagüita (Cuba); anacahuita (Mexico); anaconda (Puerto Rico); avellana, avellana criolla, avellano criollo (Dominican Republic); avellano riollo; caramboli (Dominican Republic); cereza amarilla (Puerto Rico); ciricote (Belize); Joaquín (Puerto Rico); nacaguita; no-me-olvides, San Bartolomé (Puerto Rico); San Joaquín (Colombia); sebestán (Nicaragua); siricote (Guatemala, Mexico); vomitel (Cuba); vomitel colorado (Cuba, Puerto Rico); vomitel encarnado (Cuba); ziricote (Belize)
o achinaruvili (tamil); bwa denn (creole, Haiti); cawara spaño (Netherlands Antilles); challekendala, kempuchalla, kendala (kanarese, India); kòkeliko (creole, Haiti); manhage (Netherlands Antilles); mkamasi wa pwani (swahili, Tanzania); ponnaruvili (tamil); ti soley (creole, Haiti); virigi (telugu); warso (kuna, Panama)

3566 Cordia sellowiana Cham.
Boraginaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Ceará to Santa Catarina, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M SD hel *fr* (wild animals) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (soft; carpentry, construction)
Cordia brachypoda DC.
Cordia obscura Cham.
Gerascanthus brachypodus (DC.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus obscurus (Cham.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus sellowianus (Cham.) Borhidi
Lithocardium brachypodum (DC.) Kuntze
Lithocardium obscurum Kuntze
Lithocardium sellowianum (Cham.) Kuntze
e Sellow cordia
f cordia de Sellow
o capitão-do-campo, catuteiro-branco, chá-de-bugre, grão-de-galo, juruté, louro, louro-mole, mata-fome (portuguese, Brazil)

3567 Cordia sericicalyx A.DC.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, framing)
Bourreria viridis Rusby
Cordia ierensis Britton
Cordia opaca Rusby
Cordia viridis (Rusby) I.M.Johnst.
Gerascanthus opacus (Rusby) Borhidi
Gerascanthus sericicalyx (A.DC.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus viridis (Rusby) Borhidi
Lithocardium sericicalyx (A.DC.) Kuntze
e silky cordia
f cordia soyeux
s alatriqua, alatriqua blanco, alatrique, caujaro, cautaro (Venezuela); sacha macambillo (Peru)
o gargaúba (portuguese, Brazil); tafrabon (sranan); talfabon (Suriname); yuwanaro (arawak)

3568 Cordia silvestris Fresen.
Boraginaceae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M] hyg
Lithocardium silvestre Kuntze
e sylvatic cordia
f cordia sylvestre

3569 Cordia splendida Diels
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e Pastaza cordia
f cordia du Pastaza

3570 Cordia sprucei Mez
Boraginaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] *ti*
Gerascanthus sprucei (Mez) Borhidi
Lithocardium sprucei (Mez) Kuntze
e Spruce cordia
f cordia de Spruce
s sacha macambillo (Peru)

3571 Cordia stenoclada I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Puerto Rico) NC South America (Venezuela) S [M] E hel hyg *ma* (fruits: paper glue)
Gerascanthus stenocladus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e narrowbranch cordia
f cordia à rameaux étroits
o toronanche, toronanchen (zoque, Mexico)

3572 Cordia sulcata DC.
Boraginaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M D hel hyg mes *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma pl sa*
Cordia toqueve Spreng. non Aubl.
Gerascanthus sulcatus (DC.) Borhidi
e mucilage cordia; cork wood (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); hairy laylay, laylay (Trinidad); mandrake (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); manjack (Jamaica, Netherlands Antilles, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); mucilage manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); white manjack (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); wild clammy-cherry (Barbados)
f cordia bois-bré; bois bré (Dominica); bois de liège, bois flot; bois laylay (Trinidad); cocopoule (Dominica); cyp; feuilles à dents, feuilles dentition, feuilles parésol, fleurs dent à fleurs blanches, fleurs dents (Haiti); grand mapou, mahot grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); mahot-grandes feuilles; mapou (Guadeloupe, Trinidad); mapou blanc, mapou-grandes feuilles; parésol (Haiti)
s ateje cimarrón, ateje macho (Cuba); frega-plato, friega platos, hoja ancha, jático, lano cimarrón; majagua de Indio (Dominican Republic); moral, moral de paz (Puerto Rico); palo de tabaco (Cuba); parasol, teje aparejo (Dominican Republic)
o flè danflè blanch, paresòl (creole, Haiti)

3573 Cordia superba Cham.
Boraginaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará to Paraná) S SD sci hyg *fr* (flowers:

bees, butterflies; fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (carpentry, coach-building)
Cordia atrofusca Taub.
Cordia blanchetii DC.
Cordia ipomoeaeflora Hook.
Cordia superba var. *cuneata* Cham.
Cordia superba var. *elliptica* Cham.
Gerascanthus atrofuscus (Taub.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus superbus (Cham.) Kuntze
Lithocardium blanchetii Kuntze
Lithocardium superbum (Cham.) Kuntze
e superb cordia
f cordia superbe
o açoará-muru, árvore-de-ranho, baba-de-boi, babosa-branca, carapiá, grão-de-galo, grão-de-porco, jagoará-muru, jangada-do-campo, tajaçu-carapiá (portuguese, Brazil)

3574 Cordia taguahyensis Vell.
Boraginaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco to São Paulo, Rondônia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark or roots in warm water against stomachache) *fd* (fruits)
e RioTaguahy cordia
f cordia du Rio Taguahy
o baba-de-boi, grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); grayure-gre-nego (apinayé, Brazil)

3575 Cordia tetrandra Aubl.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama, Barbados) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Cordia cordifolia Kunth
Cordia cordifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia umbraculifera A.DC.
Gerascanthus cordifolius (Kunth) Borhidi
Gerascanthus tetrandrus (Aubl.) Borhidi
Lithocardium umbraculiferum (A.DC.) Kuntze
e fourstamen cordia
f cordia à quatre étamines
s alatrique (Venezuela); laurel prieto (Ecuador); mechero, picana, picana negra (Bolivia); tahuampa caspi (Peru); tutumbe (Ecuador)
o küki (aukaans); laagland-tafrabon (sranan); yuwanaro (arawak)

3576 Cordia thaisiana G.Agostini
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, framing, furniture, veneer)
e Thais cordia
f cordia de Thais
s alatrique, canalete, candelero, cautaro (Venezuela); laurel negro (Ecuador); pardillo, pardillo de monte, pardillo negro (Venezuela); picana negra (Bolivia); roble prieto, tarare (Venezuela); varasanta (Colombia)
t pardillo negro

3577 Cordia toqueve Aubl.
Boraginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L] *ti*
Cordia hebecarpa A.DC.
Cordia heterophylla Poir.
Cordia heterophylla Roem. & Schult.
Cordia pubescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Gerascanthus heterophyllus (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus pubescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus toqueve (Aubl.) Borhidi
Lithocardium hebecarpum Kuntze
e toqueve cordia
f cordia toqueve
s sacha macambillo (Peru)
o freijó-branco, gagaúba, jañgada, ovo-do-galo, pau-de-cepo (portuguese, Brazil)

3578 Cordia trachyphylla Mart.
Boraginaceae NW MW ME SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] *fr* (fruits: chuu monkey)
Gerascanthus trachyphyllus (Mart.) Kuhlm. & Mattos
Lithocardium trachyphyllum (Mart.) Kuntze
e roughleaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles rugueuses
o muruushinim (huambisa, Peru)

3579 Cordia trichoclada DC.
Boraginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S [M] hel
Gerascanthus trichocladus (DC.) Borhidi
Lithocardium trichocladum Kuntze
e hairybranch cordia
f cordia à rameaux poilus
o bapa-de-boi-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

3580 Cordia trichotoma (Vell.) Arráb. ex Steud.
Boraginaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer *dr* (astringent) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of riparian vegetation, soya shade, windbreaks) *ti* (boats, carpentry, carvings, construction, cooperage, facing, flooring, framing, furniture, lumber, musical instruments, paneling, plywood, roofing, turned work, veneer, venitian shutters)
Cordia alliodora var. *tomentosa* A.DC.
Cordia asterophora Fresen.
Cordia chamissoniana var. *aemilii* Chodat
Cordia excelsa A.DC.
Cordia frondosa Schott
Cordia geraschanthus Jacq.
Cordia hassleriana Chodat
Cordia hypoleuca DC.
Cordia trichotoma (Vell.) Kuhlm. & Mattos
Cordia trichotoma var. *blancheti* Choisy
Cordiada trichotoma Vell.
Gerascanthus excelsus Mart.
Gerascanthus hypoleucus (DC.) Borhidi
Gerascanthus trichotomus (Vell.) Kuhlm. & Mattos
Lithocardium gerascanthus var. *puberulum* Kuntze
Varronia asterophora (Fresen.) Borhidi
e trichotomous cordia
f cordia trichotomique
s afata (Argentina); laurel, laurel negro (Ecuador); loro, loro amarillo, loro blanco (Argentina); loro negro (Argentina, Paraguay); peterebi (Argentina); petereby, peterevi (Paraguay); peteribí (Argentina); picana, picana negra, piquana blanca (Bolivia); tipica (Paraguay)
o ajuí, amora-do-mato-alto, cambará-uçú, canela-batata, canela-branca-do-brejo, canela-louro, canela-parda, cascudinho, cayoeira, claraíba, claraíba-parda, folha-larga, freijó, frei-jorga, frei-jorge, frejó (portuguese, Brazil); guajayvi hu (Paraguay); ipê louro, ipê-de-tabaco, jurutê, laurel (portuguese, Brazil); loro negro (Paraguay); louro, louro-amarelo, louro-amargoso, louro-anhrinha, louro-batata, louro-branco, louro-cabeludo, louro-cabeludo-freijó, louro-cascudo, louro-da-serra, louro-do-mato, louro-do-sul, louro-mutamba, louro-negro, louro-pardo, louro-preto, louro-se-colar, lourou, lourou-amarelo, lourou-da-serra, lourou-do-sul, lourou-mutamba, lourou-pardo, louro-verdadeiro, malváo, maria-preta, mutamba, pardo, pau-cachorro, pereiro-malva, peterebi (portuguese, Brazil); peterebí (guaraní, Argentina); peterebí hú, peterebí saiyú (Argentina); petereby, peterevy, peterevy hú (Paraguay); peteribí, peteribí saiyú, peteribí-hü (guaraní, Argentina); peteribîh, zaîhú (Paraguay)
t peterevy

3581 Cordia ucayaliensis (I.M.Johnst.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] *ma* (branches and small stems: traps) *ti*
Cordia ulei var. *ucayaliensis* I.M.Johnst.
Gerascanthus ucayaliensis (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e Ucayali cordia
f cordia d'Ucayali
s pabo, picana (Bolivia)
o freijó (portuguese, Brazil); ruya cara (quichua, Ecuador)

3582 Cordia ulei I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
Gerascanthus ulei (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e Ule cordia
f cordia d'Ule

3583 Cordia umbellifera Killip ex G.Agostini
Boraginaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? *fr* (fruits)
e umbellate cordia
f cordia à ombelles

3584 Cordia varroniifolia I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Gerascanthus varroniifolius (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
e varronialeaf cordia
f cordia à feuilles de varronie

3585 Cordia venosa Killip
Boraginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e veined cordia
f cordia nervuré

3586 Cordia williamsii G.Agostini ex Gaviria
Boraginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S D
e Williams cordia
f cordia de Williams
s alatrique, cujaro negro (Venezuela)
o freijó (portuguese, Brazil)

3587 Cordia wurdackiana Feuillet
Boraginaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Wurdack cordia
f cordia de Wurdack

3588 Cordiera A.Rich ex DC.
Rubiaceae
Gardeniola Cham.
e cordiera
f cordiera

3589 Cordiera concolor (Cham.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S?
Alibertia concolor (Cham.) K.Schum.
Alibertia hassleriana Chodat
Alibertia stricta Zahlbr.
Alibertia vaccinioides K.Schum.
Cordiera vaccinioides (K.Schum.) Kuntze
Gardenia concolor (Cham.) D.Dietr.
Gardeniola concolor Cham.
Scepseothamnus gardenioloides Cham.
e concolor cordiera
f cordiera concolore

3590 Cordiera hadrantha (Standl.) C.H.Perss. & Delprete
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Alibertia hadrantha Standl.
e thickflower cordiera
f cordiera à grosses fleurs
o apurui (portuguese, Brazil)

3591 Cordiera macrophylla (K.Schum.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae NW M South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Alibertia macrophylla K.Schum.
Alibertia verrucosa S.Moore
e bigleaf cordiera
f cordiera à grandes feuilles
s concibilla, conservilla, conservillo (Bolivia)
o motoyoe (Bolivia)

3592 Cordiera myrciifolia (Spruce ex K.Schum.) C.H.Perss. & Delprete
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Paraíba, Mato Grosso, Bahia, São Paulo; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Alibertia myrciifolia Spruce ex K.Schum.
Alibertia triloba Steyerm.
Alibertia uniflora Standl.
Cordiera myrciifolia var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm.
e myrcialeaf cordiera
f cordiera à feuilles de myrcia
o marmelada (portuguese, Brazil)

3593 Cordiera rigida (K.Schum.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?

Alibertia rigida K.Schum.
e rigid cordiera
f cordiera rigide

3594 Cordiera sessilis (Vell.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae South America (tropics) S [M] E sci→hel hyg *dr* (roots: against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability)
Alibertia melloana Hook.f.
Alibertia sessilis (Vell.) K.Schum.
Alibertia subaurea Zahlbr.
Gardenia sessilis Vell.
e sessile cordiera
f cordiera sessile
s conservilla (Bolivia)
o asuká revirá (Paraguay); bola, marmelada, marmelada-de-bola, marmelada-de-cachorro, marmelada-olho-de-boi, marmelada-preta, marmelinho-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); niguá (Paraguay)

3595 Cordiera triflora A.Rich.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci
Alibertia benensis Standl.
Alibertia tenuifolia K.Krause
Alibertia triflora (A.Rich.) K.Schum.
Cordiera steinbachii (Standl.) C.H.Perss. & Delprete
Cordiera trifolia Steud.
e threeflower cordiera
f cordiera à trois fleurs
s barrito (Bolivia)

3596 Cordyline Comm. ex R.Br.
Asparagaceae
Calodracon Planch.
Carlwoodia Sweet
Charlwoodia Sweet
Cohnia Kunth
Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.
Dracaenopsis Planch.
Euphyleia Raf.
Ezehlsia Lour. ex B.A.Gomes
Taetsia Medik.
Terminalis Rumph. ex Kuntze
e cordyline
f cordyline

3597 Cordyline spectabilis Kunth & Bouché
Asparagaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi; Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S *pl* (ornamental, street tree)
Cordyline dracaenaefolia Kunth
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth
Cordyline sellowiana Kunth
e spectacular cordyline
f cordyline spectaculaire
s ambati (Argentina); palma (Ecuador); varaná, yuca (Argentina)
o guaraíva (portuguese, Brazil)

3598 Cornus L.
Cornaceae
Afrocrania (Harms) Hutch.
Arctocrania (Endl.) Nakai
Benthamia Lindl.
Benthamidia Spach
Bothrocaryum (Koehne) Pojark.
Chamaepericlymenum Hill
Cornella Rydb.
Cynoxylon Raf.
Dendrobenthamia Hutch.
Discocrania (Harms) M.Král
Eukrania Raf.
Macrocarpium Nakai
Ossea Nieuwl. & Lunell
Svida Opiz
Swida Opiz
Telukrama Raf.
Thelycrania (Dumort.) Fourr.
Yinquania Z.Y.Zhu
e dogwood; bunchberry; cornel (Canada, USA); kinnikinnick (USA)
f cornouiller
s aceitunillo, topoza (Mexico)
o corniolo (italian); Hartriegel (german)

3599 Cornus peruviana J.F.Macbr.
Cornaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Cornus boliviana J.F.Macbr.
Swida boliviana (J.F.Macbr.) Soják
Swida peruviana (J.F.Macbr.) Holub
Thelycrania boliviana (J.F.Macbr.) Pojark.
Viburnum peruvianum (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
e Peru dogwood
f cornouiller du Pérou
s mentol (Ecuador)

3600 Cornutia L.
Labiatae
Agnanthus Vaill. ex L.
Hosta Jacq.
Hostana Pers.
e cornutia
f cornutia

3601 Cornutia microcalycina Pav. ex Moldenke
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M
Cornutia microcalycina var. *anomala* Moldenke
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Moldenke
e smallcalyx cornutia
f cornutia à petit calice

3602 Cornutia odorata (Poepp.) Poepp. ex Schauer
Labiatae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (leaves: tobacco substitute)
Cornutia graveolens Poepp. ex Moldenke
Cornutia odorata var. *calvescens* Moldenke
Cornutia odorata var. *colombiana* Moldenke
Hosta odorata Poepp.
e fragrant cornutia
f cornutia odorant
o supay tabaco (quichua, Peru)

3603 Cornutia pyramidata L.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [L] hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: infusion against fever and headache) *fr* (flowers: butterflies, honeybees) *ma* (fruits: dye and ink) *pl* (cultivated)
Aegiphila acutangula Widgren ex Moldenke
Cornutia crenata Medik.
Cornutia divaricata L. ex Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Schauer
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia var. *purpusii* Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia var. *storkii* Moldenke
Cornutia grandifolia f. *quadrangularis* (Oerst. ex Moldenke) Moldenke
Cornutia latifolia (Kunth) Moldenke
Cornutia latifolia var. *alba* Moldenke
Cornutia latifolia f. *alba* Moldenke
Cornutia lilacina Moldenke
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Moldenke
Cornutia longifolia (Kunth) Spreng.
Cornutia pyramidata var. *dentata* Kuntze
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Moldenke
Cornutia pyramidata var. *longifolia* Kuntze
Cornutia pyramidata var. *normalis* Kuntze
Cornutia pyramidata var. *punctata* Kuntze
Cornutia pyramidata f. *albida* Moldenke
Cornutia pyramidata f. *serrata* Moldenke
Hosta grandiflora A.Dietr.
Hosta grandifolia Cham. & Schltdl.
Hosta latifolia Kunth
Hosta longifolia Kunth
Hosta pyramidata (L.) A.Dietr.
e pyramidal cornutia; matasamo, stinkin' bush (Belize)
f cornutia bois-coral; bois-cac, bois-caral; bois-cassave (Dominica, St. Lucia); bois coral (Martinique); bois pou-poule (Grenada); bois-savane; indigotier (Haiti)
s azuelo (Puerto Rico); azulejo (Dominican Republic); baston de vieja (Belize); cangrejo (El Salvador); cucaracha (Nicaragua); flor lila, hoja de zope (Guatemala); matasano (Belize); palo de vidrio (Dominican Republic); palo quadrodo (Panama); pangoge (Mexico); penda azul (Dominican Republic); romerillo, romerio (Ecuador); salvilla (Cuba); zapilote (El Salvador); zapilote morado (Nicaragua)
o endigo (creole, Haiti); lat-che (maya, Guatemala); mouri-douboute; pampicu teiug (Ecuador); pujcuichi; pujcui tape (chachi, Ecuador); tzultesnuk (maya, Belize and Guatemala)

3604 Corynostylis Mart. & Zucc.
Violaceae
e corynostylis
f corynostylis

3605 Corynostylis arborea (L.) S.F.Blake
Violaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) [S?] hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Corynostylis hybanthus (L.) Mart.
Viola arborea L.
Viola hybanthus L.
e tree corynostylis; monkey apple (Belize)
f corynostylis arboré
o nashúmp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3606 Corynostylis carthagenensis H.Karst.
Violaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Cartagena corynostylis
f corynostylis de Cartagena

3607 Corythophora R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae
e corythophora
f corythophore

3608 Corythophora alta R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e tall corythophora
f corythophore élevé
o matamatá-cascuda, matámatá-cascudo, mata-mata-rosa, matamatá-rosa, ripeira-vermelho, ripeiro, ripeiro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

3609 Corythophora amapaensis Pires ex S.A.Mori & Prance
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L sci→hel
e Amapá corythophora
f corythophore d'Amapá
o matamata-gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

3610 Corythophora labriculata (Eyma) S.A.Mori & Prance
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L sci→hel hyg *ex* (endangered)
Chytroma labriculata (Eyma) R.Knuth
Eschweilera labriculata Eyma
e Suriname corythophora
f corythophore du Suriname
o dwarf oemanbaklak (Suriname); dwerg oemanbarklak (sranan); dwerg-oemanbarklat, tété-oedoe (Suriname)

3611 Corythophora rimosa W.A.Rodrigues
Lecythidaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L sci→hel hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
e furrowed corythophora
f corythophore ridé
o castanha-jacaré (portuguese, Brazil)

3612 Corythophora rimosa W.A.Rodrigues subsp. **rimosa**
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e typical furrowed corythophora
f corythophore ridé typique
o castanha-jacaré, castanha-rana, ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3613 Corythophora rimosa subsp. **rubra** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L sci→hel
e red furrowed corythophora
f corythophore ridé rouge

3614 Cosmibuena Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
Buena Pohl
e cosmibuena
f cosmibuéna

3615 Cosmibuena grandiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Buena latifolia Benth.
Buena obtusifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Buena skinneri Oerst.
Buena triflora Benth.
Cinchona china López ex DC.
Cinchona grandiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona longiflora Mutis ex Steud.
Cinchona obtusifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona quina Ruiz
Cosmibuena arborea Standl.
Cosmibuena gardenioides Wernham
Cosmibuena grandiflora var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Steyerm.
Cosmibuena latifolia (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp.
Cosmibuena longiflora Mutis ex Steud.
Cosmibuena obtusifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Cosmibuena obtusifolia var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Monach.
Cosmibuena ovalis Standl.
Cosmibuena quinqueflora Klotzsch
Cosmibuena skinneri (Oerst.) Hemsl.
Cosmibuena triflora (Benth.) Klotzsch
e bigflower cosmibuena
f cosmibuéna à grandes fleurs
s copé montaña (Panama)

3616 Cosmibuena macrocarpa (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) S [M] hyg mes *dr* (macerated leaves: drink against vomit caused by various diseases)
Buena macrocarpa Benth.
Cosmibuena gorgonensis Wernham
Cosmibuena paludicola Standl.
e bigfruit cosmibuena
f cosmibuéna à gros fruits
o bibina (chachi, Ecuador)

3617 Couepia Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae
Acia Schreb.
Cuepia J.F.Gmel.
Dulacia Neck.
Moquilea auct. non Aubl.
Pleragina Arruda
e couepia
f couépia

3618 Couepia amaraliae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *fr* (bees)
e Amaral couepia
f couépia d'Amaral

3619 Couepia belemii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L *ex* (endangered)
e Belém couepia
f couépia de Belém

3620 Couepia bernardii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L]
e Bernardi couepia
f couépia de Bernardi
s merecurillo (Venezuela); parinari blanco (Peru)
o uchirana (portuguese, Brazil)

3621 Couepia bondarii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bondar couepia
f couépia de Bondar
o oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

3622 Couepia bracteosa Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pernambuco, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] mes *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchards) *ti* (hard)
Couepia bracteosa var. *grandifolia* Benoist
Couepia bracteosa var. *minor* Ducke
Moquilea bracteosa (Benth.) Walp.
Moquilea rufa Barb.Rodr.
e bracteate couepia
f couépia à bractées
o aruadan (arawak, Guyana); marirana, pajurá, pajurá-de-mata, umarirana (portuguese, Brazil)

3623 Couepia canescens (Gleason) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Parinari canescens Gleason
e canescent couepia
f couépia canescent
o acuriyu-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3624 Couepia canomensis (Mart.) Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hel xer *ti* (carpentry)
Hirtella canomensis (Mart.) Spreng.
Moquilea canomensis Mart.
Parinari pilosa Standl.
e hairy couepia
f couépia poilu
o cuparana, cupuarana, macucú (portuguese, Brazil)

3625 Couepia carautae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L hyg *ex* (endangered) *ti* (railroad ties)
e Carauta couepia
f couépia de Carauta
o milho-torrado (portuguese, Brazil)

3626 Couepia caryophylloides Benoist
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *ti* (hard)
e FrenchGuiana couepia
f couépia boliquin; boliquin, pérone (French Guiana)
o anaura, anauraballi (Suriname); bolinkin (aukaans); bruinbladige foengoe (Suriname); égron-anawra (sranan); hoogland-anaura (Suriname)

3627 Couepia caryophylloides Benoist subsp. **caryophylloides**
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M?
e typical FrenchGuiana couepia
f couépia boliquin typique

3628 Couepia caryophylloides subsp. **glabra** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M?
e glabrous FrenchGuiana couepia
f couépia boliquin glabre

3629 Couepia cataractae Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) S? hyg
e cataracts couepia
f couépia des cataractes

3630 Couepia chrysocalyx (Poepp.& Endl.) Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds and mammals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (fruits: textile dye) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (very hard; construction)
Moquilea chrysocalyx (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth.
e goldencalyx couepia
f couépia à calice doré
s amchichare, hueso (Ecuador); merecure (Venezuela); palo gavilán colorado (Peru); pani nari (Ecuador); parinari, supai ocote, supay ocote (Peru)
o cacawerewe (waorani, Ecuador); caya'o (secoya, Ecuador); juëñë (siona, Ecuador); karaipe'y (Brazil); mashca mururuya (quichua, Ecuador); mukuku'y hu (Brazil); parinari (portuguese, Brazil); sacha umapu, sacha-umari (Peru); saka (shuar, Ecuador); titecahanca (waorani, Ecuador); tseréntsre (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3631 Couepia cidiana Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Cid couepia
f couépia de Cid

3632 Couepia coarctata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia couepia
f couépia du Bahia

3633 Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L D
Couepia steudeliana Miq.
Hirtella cognata Steud.
Licania exiguifolia Standl.
Moquilea steudeliana (Miq.) Walp.
Parinari hostmannii Fritsch
e related couepia
f couépia apparenté
o acúri-yu-yek (Venezuela); hardbast sabana-kwepi (sranan); unikiakia (arawak)

3634 Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch var. **cognata**
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L?
e typical related couepia
f couépia apparenté typique
o acúri-yu-yek (Venezuela); sabane kwepie (Suriname); unikiakia (Guyana)

3635 Couepia cognata var. **major** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e greater related couepia
f couépia apparenté majeur

3636 Couepia cognata var. **membranacea** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e membranous related couepia
f couépia apparenté membraneux

3637 Couepia comosa Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg
Moquilea comosa (Benth.) Walp.
e tufted couepia
f couépia à touffes

3638 Couepia dolichopoda Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits, seeds) *ti* (very hard)
e longstalk couepia
f couépia à longs pédoncules
s parinari (Peru)
o hamaca huayo (Peru)

3639 Couepia elata Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e high couepia
f couépia grand

3640 Couepia eriantha Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
e woollyflower couepia
f couépia à fleurs laineuses
o pajurá-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

3641 Couepia excelsa Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) M [L]
e lofty couepia
f couépia haut

3642 Couepia exflexa Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Guyana couepia
f couépia du Guyana

3643 Couepia foveolata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e foveolate couepia
f couépia fovéal
o makara (pemon, Venezuela)

3644 Couepia froesii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Fróes couepia
f couépia de Fróes

3645 Couepia glabra Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e glabrous couepia
f couépia glabre

3646 Couepia grandiflora (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas to Paraíba to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] D hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds; fruits: bats and cattle; leaves: browsed) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (dunes fixation) *ti* (carpentry, general construction, railroad ties)
Couepia formosana Taub.
Couepia suberosa Pilg.
Moquilea grandiflora Mart. & Zucc.
e rigidnut couepia
f couépia à noix rigides
o angelim-branco, angelim-bravo, angelim-dos-morcegos, fruta-de-ema, genciana, oiticica, oiti-do-sertão, pitomba-de-leite, suquiana, uiti (portuguese, Brazil)

3647 Couepia guianensis Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *ti* (very hard; beams)
Acia amara Willd.
Acioa amara Steud.
Couepia leptostachya Benth. ex Hook.f.
Couepia surinamensis Kleinhoonte
Couepia versicolor Benoist
Moquilea couepia Steud.
e Guianas couepia
f couépia des Guyanes
s sarrapia de picure (Venezuela)
o apesia (Suriname); cumate (portuguese, Brazil); dakönaichu (maquiritari, Venezuela); égron-anawra (sranan); kairiballi hohorodihoro (Suriname); koko (aukaans); macucá (portuguese, Brazil); oenikiakia djamaro (Suriname); oiti, pajua'y, wa-pindi-'y (Brazil)

3648 Couepia guianensis subsp. **divaricata** (Huber) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) M [L]
Couepia divaricata Huber
Couepia divaricata var. *strictiuscula* Huber
Parinari krukovii Gleason
e divaricate Guianas couepia
f couépia des Guyanes divariqué
s merecure terán, mezcla, pasita (Venezuela)
o andyirawixsi, anira-mi'u'yw, crioli, criouli, iwapi'yw, paju'a-howy, wa-pini-hu-'y (Brazil)

3649 Couepia guianensis subsp. **glandulosa** (Miq.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Couepia glandulosa Miq.
Couepia myrtifolia Benth. ex Hook.f.
Couepia thyrsiflora Hook.f.
Moquilea glandulosa (Miq.) Walp.
e glandular Guianas couepia
f couépia des Guyanes glanduleux
s merecure orillero, merecure terán, merecurito, palo de lapa (Venezuela)
o boliquin (French Guiana); kan-he (macuna, Colombia); kobo (French Guiana); koo-yo (puinave, Colombia); kouebi (French Guiana); payu'ay-tawa (Brazil); putuwáhse (curripaco, Venezuela); wee-roo (yucuna, Colombia)

3650 Couepia guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg
e typical Guianas couepia
f couépia des Guyanes typique
s sarrapia de picure (Venezuela)
o dakönaichu (maquiritari, Venezuela); makuku'yw'a-rupi-har (Brazil)

3651 Couepia habrantha Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] D hyg
e delicateflower couepia
f couépia à fleurs délicates

3652 Couepia impressa Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas) L D
e impressed couepia
f couépia imprimé
o bafo-de-boi, oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

3653 Couepia impressa subsp. **cabraliae** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Cabrália impressed couepia
f couépia imprimé de Cabrália
o oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

3654 Couepia impressa Prance subsp. **impressa**
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e typical impressed couepia
f couépia imprimé typique

3655 Couepia insignis Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e remarkable couepia
f couépia remarquable
o oiti, oiticoranga (portuguese, Brazil)

3656 Couepia joaquinae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (hard)
e Joaquina couepia
f couépia de Joaquina

3657 Couepia krukovii Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e Krukoff couepia
f couépia de Krukoff

3658 Couepia latifolia Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L]
e broadleaf couepia
f couépia à feuilles larges

3659 Couepia leitaofilhoi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e LeitãoFilho couepia
f couépia de Leitão Filho

3660 Couepia longipendula Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg mes *dr* (bark, fruits) *fd* (kernels) *ma* (bark: fiber; kernel: oil) *ti* (carpentry, construction, roofing)
e drooping couepia
f couépia pleureur
s cenizo, huevo de danta
o ayuirai (huitoto, Brazil); castanha-de-galinha, castanha-pêndula (portuguese, Brazil)

3661 Couepia longipetiolata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e longpetiole couepia
f couépia à long pétiole
o oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

3662 Couepia macrophylla Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *fd* (fruits) *fw ti* (furniture, general carpentry)
Couepia speciosa Pilg.
e bigleaf couepia
f couépia à grandes feuilles
s cacao (Colombia); capri-cornia, parinari (Peru)
o ahuencamo (waorani, Ecuador); chibo-runtu-caspi (Peru); macucu-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); migua carehue (waorani, Ecuador)

3663 Couepia magnoliifolia Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M?]
e magnolialeaf couepia
f couépia à feuilles de magnolia
o pajurá

3664 Couepia maguirei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Maguire couepia
f couépia de Maguire

3665 Couepia marleneae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Marlene couepia
f couépia de Marlene

3666 Couepia martinii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Martin couepia
f couépia de Martin

3667 Couepia meridionalis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e southern couepia
f couépia méridional

3668 Couepia monteclarensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e Monteclaro couepia
f couépia de Monteclaro

3669 Couepia morii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Mori couepia
f couépia de Mori

3670 Couepia multiflora Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S
Moquilea multiflora (Benth.) Walp.
e manyflower couepia
f couépia multiflore

3671 Couepia nutans Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) L D? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Colombia couepia
f couépia de Colombie

3672 Couepia obovata Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (ashes: mixed with pottery clay) *ti* (construction)
e obovate couepia
f couépia obové
s parinari (Peru)
o aseépee (macuna, Colombia)

3673 Couepia ovalifolia (Schott) Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) M
Chrysobalanus ovalifolius Schott
Couepia hypoleuca Miq.
Moquilea hypoleuca (Miq.) B.D.Jacks.

e ovalleaf couepia
f couépia à feuilles ovales
o oti (portuguese, Brazil)

3674 Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry)
Moquilea paraensis Mart. & Zucc.
e Pará couepia
f couépia du Pará
s parinari (Peru); pilon, querebere (Venezuela)
o gajuri, pajura, pajurazinho, umari-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

3675 Couepia paraensis subsp. **cerradoana** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás) S
e cerrado Pará couepia
f couépia du Pará du cerrado
o oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

3676 Couepia paraensis subsp. **glaucescens** (Spruce ex Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (posts, railroad ties)
Couepia duckei Huber
Couepia glaucescens Spruce ex Hook.f.
e glaucescent Pará couepia
f couépia du Pará glaucescent
s parinari (Peru); pilon, querebere, sarrapia de araguato (Venezuela)
o caripé, jatai, oití, pajurá, pajurazinho, uchirana, umarirana (portuguese, Brazil)

3677 Couepia paraensis (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. subsp. **paraensis**
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S [L] hyg
Couepia rivalis Spruce
Couepia vismioides Klotzsch ex Hook.f.
e typical Pará couepia
f couépia du Pará typique
o caraipe, cumate (portuguese, Brazil)

3678 Couepia parillo DC.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg *ti* (beams, decks)
Couepia pauciflora Huber
Couepia villosa Fanshawe & Maguire
Moquilea parillo (DC.) Steud.
e parillo couepia
f couépia parillo
s parinari (Peru)
o aimoradan, hatcheballi (arawak, Guyana)

3679 Couepia parvifolia Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e smallleaf couepia
f couépia à petites feuilles
o milho-cozido (portuguese, Brazil)

3680 Couepia pernambucensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) L
e Pernambuco couepia
f couépia du Pernambuco

3681 Couepia platycalyx Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) L *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits)
e broadcalyx couepia
f couépia à calice large
s corocillo, chachaho, chachao (Ecuador); mapurito montañero (Venezuela)

3682 Couepia racemosa Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Piauí) L hyg
Couepia calophlebia Standl.
Couepia racemosa var. *reticulata* Pilg.
e racemose couepia
f couépia à ombelles
o abinae (guahibo, Venezuela); makara (pemon, Venezuela); nahaun (yahup, Brazil); tucriba (Brazil)

3683 Couepia rankiniae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Rankin couepia
f couépia de Rankin

3684 Couepia recurva Spruce ex Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e recurved couepia
f couépia recourbé

3685 Couepia reflexa Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará) M?
e reflexed couepia
f couépia réfléchi

3686 Couepia robusta Huber
Chrysobalanaceae NW MC ME South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e robust couepia
f couépia robuste
s canelo (Ecuador)
o mari-bravo, pajurá (portuguese, Brazil)

3687 Couepia rufa Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Alagoas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Couepia glazioviana Pilg.
Moquilea rufa Barb.Rodr.
Pleragina rufa Arruda
e rusty couepia
f couépia roux
o coró-de-Pernambuco, oiti-coró, oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

3688 Couepia sandwithii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Sandwith couepia
f couépia de Sandwith
s merecure-terán, merecurillo (Venezuela)

3689 Couepia schottii Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) L *ex* (endangered)
Chrysobalanus macrophyllus Schott
e Schott couepia
f couépia de Schott
o oiti-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

3690 Couepia spicata Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e spicate couepia
f couépia à épis

3691 Couepia steyermarkii Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ptari-tepuí, Rio Caroní basin in Bolívar) M
e Steyermark couepia
f couépia de Steyermark

3692 Couepia stipularis Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e stipulate couepia
f couépia stipulé

3693 Couepia subcordata Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa ti*
Couepia amazonica Fritsch
Moquilea inaequalis Poepp. ex Fritsch
e subcordate couepia
f couépia subcordé
s parinari, supay ocote (Peru)
o marirana, mary-rana, umarirana (portuguese, Brazil)

3694 Couepia trapezioana Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru) L?
e Trapecio couepia
f couépia du Trapecio

3695 Couepia uiti (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Piauí, Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? *dr* (broken bones) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Couepia dahlgrenii Standl.
Couepia martiana Hook.f.
Couepia paraguariensis Hassl.
Moquilea uiti Mart. & Zucc.
e Brazil couepia
f couépia du Brésil
s pantera (Bolivia)
o marmelada, oiti, pateira, pateiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3696 Couepia ulei Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fw* (fuel) *ti* (carpentry)
e Ule couepia
f couépia d'Ule
s parinari, parinari blanco, parinari del bajo, parinarillo, sinchi parinari, suichi parinari (Peru)
o pajurá (portuguese, Brazil)

3697 Couepia venosa Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? D
e veined couepia
f couépia nervuré

3698 Couepia williamsii J.F.Macbr.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg *fw* (fuel)
e Williams couepia
f couépia de Williams
s parinari (Peru)

3699 Couma Aubl.
Apocynaceae
Collophora Mart.
e couma
f couma

3700 Couma catingae Ducke
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: bakelite like, boat repair, rubber)
e caatinga couma
f couma de la caatinga
s juansoco de la sabana (Colombia); pendare, pendare de monte bajo, pendare hoja fina, pendare torres (Venezuela)
o couman-da-caatinga (portuguese, Brazil); da-waho-ka-ki (kubeo, Colombia)

3701 Couma guianensis Aubl.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L sci *fd* (fruits) *ma ti*
Cerbera triphylla Rudge
e Guianas couma
f couma des Guyanes; bois vache, coumier, poirier de Guyane; vache lait
s guaimaromacho, vacahosca (Venezuela)
o akouema, ama-apa, amaparian, banka-mapa djakali (Guyana); couma (creole); cumà-assù (portuguese, Brazil); dukaballi, karimein (Guyana); mapa (aukaans, saramaccan, sranan); nicuyé (portuguese, Brazil); oluca (waorani, Ecuador); pera (sranan); poué (creole); sorva (portuguese, Brazil); tapooka (aukaans)

3702 Couma macrocarpa Barb.Rodr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg mes basi *dr* (latex: against asthma, diarrhea caused by ameba, skin irritations, as purgative and to treat the newborn umbilicus; leaves: coca substitute; powdered bark: antiseptic, resolvent and vulnerary)

fd (chewing gum, fruits, latex: drinkable) *fr* (wild animals) *ma* (latex: canoe caulking; bowl glazing) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper, pulp) *ti* (boxes, construction, crates, fiberboards, furniture, particle boards, plywood, veneer)
Couma capiron Pittier
Couma caurensis Pittier
Couma guatemalensis Standl.
Couma sapida Pittier
e cowtree couma; cow tree (Belize); milk tree
f couma à gros fruits
s arbol de vaca (Venezuela); aso, asurba (Peru); avichuri (Colombia); bacon (Nicaragua); barca (Belize, Honduras); barra (Belize); caimito lirio (Colombia); cajimán (Venezuela); capirona (Peru); cuma (Venezuela); chicle, daum (Peru); fransoca (Honduras); fuansoca (Peru); guaimaro macho (Venezuela); juan soco (Colombia); Juan zoco; leche caspi (Colombia, Peru); lechecaspi, leche huayo, lechi-caspi (Peru); lirio (Colombia); osurba; palo de leche (Guatemala, Nicaragua); palo de vaca (Guatemala); pendare, pendare grande, pendare nocha ancha (Venezuela); pera (Panama); perillo (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); perillo negro, popa, pundare (Colombia); sorva (Peru); vacahosca (Venezuela)
o ama-apa (Suriname); cu-ansoca, cuansoca (siona, Ecuador); cumá assú (Brazil); daum (aguaruna, Peru); dokalli (Suriname); dukaballi (Guyana); fransoca (portuguese, Brazil); icucau (huitoto); lechecaspi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); lechi-caspi (Brazil); opaca, opoca (waorani, Ecuador); pendare (huitoto); sejuco (carijona, Colombia); sorba grande, sorua, sorva, sowa (portuguese, Brazil); umadek (pemon, Guyana); umá-yek, wiishich (omurano); wishich (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yuma-yek (pemon, Venezuela)
t cow tree

3703 Couma rigida Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (canoe caulking)
Couma mocuge Caminhoá
e rigid couma
f couma rigide
s cari-mán, carimán, pendare (Venezuela)
o kariman-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3704 Couma utilis (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L D hel sci [hyg] mes xer *dr* (fruits: juice against worms) *fd* (fruits; latex: gum and milk substitute) *ma* (latex: boat caulking) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *ti* (susceptible to rot; cabinetwork, carpentry, construction)
Collophora utilis Mart.
Couma dulcis Spruce
Couma multinervis Monach.
e useful couma; milk-tree
f couma utile
s pendare (Colombia); pendare pequeño, pendarito (Venezuela)
o beyaári (baniwa, Venezuela); cumã (portuguese, Brazil); kumaí (nhengatu, Venezuela); pimiiwiyure (curripaco, Venezuela); saruvina, savinya, sorva, sorva-miúda, sorva-pequena, sorvinha (portuguese, Brazil)

3705 Couratari Aubl.
Lecythidaceae
Curatari J.F.Gmel.
Curataria Spreng.
Lecythopsis Schrank
e couratari
f couratari
s capa de tabaco, tampipio (Venezuela)
o couatari (French Guiana); imbirema (portuguese, Brazil); ingipipa (Suriname); inguipipa, tabari (French Guiana); tauari (portuguese, Brazil)

3706 Couratari asterophora Rizzini
Lecythidaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L?
e starbearing couratari
f couratari à étoiles
o embirema (portuguese, Brazil)

3707 Couratari asterotricha Prance
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L E [D] hel xer *fr* (seeds: monkeys) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boxes, broomsticks, construction, framing, furniture, plywood)
e stellatehairs couratari
f couratari à poils étoilés
o imbirema (portuguese, Brazil)

3708 Couratari atrovinosa Prance
Lecythidaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L D *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
e bordeauxred couratari
f couratari bordeaux
o ripeiro, tauari (portuguese, Brazil)

3709 Couratari calycina Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L
e calycinal couratari
f couratari calycinal; maho cigare, mahot cigare (French Guiana)
o wadara (Guyana)

3710 Couratari gloriosa Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guianas) L hyg
e superb couratari; broad-leaf (Guyana)
f couratari superbe
o grootbladige ingipipa, grootst-bladige ingipipa (Suriname); wadara (Guyana)

3711 Couratari guianensis Aubl.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L D hel hyg *ma* (inner bark: cigarette paper) *pp ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, crates, fence posts, furniture, interior construction, interior trim, marine timber, plywood, railroad ties, veneer)
Couratari bragancae R.Knuth
Couratari panamensis Standl.
Couratari pulchra Sandwith
Lecythis couratari Spreng.
e Guianas couratari
f couratari des Guyanes; mahot fer
s bitumbo (Bolivia); cabuyo (Colombia); caca (Panama); cachimbo (Costa Rica, Venezuela); campano blanco (Costa Rica); capa de tabaco (Guyana, Venezuela); capa de tapaco, capetabaco, capo de tabaco (Venezuela); carapelo, coco (Panama); coco blanco, cococabeyo; coco cabuyo (Colombia); coco de mono (Panama, Venezuela); coco manteco (Colombia); congolo (Panama); copo hediondo (Costa Rica); coquito (Panama); guarca, guarca nato, guasco, huaseo (Colombia); majaguillo (Venezuela); miso, miso amarillo, pancho (Bolivia); tapa de tabaco, taba tabaco, tapa tabaco, tapa tapaco (Venezuela)
o abricó, abricó-de-macaco; djoemoe (Suriname); hontoneakusisi (yanomamö, Brazil); ingipipa (sranan, Suriname); ingui-pipa (French Guiana); kalioe oelemaliti, kaliu oelemari, kisipulu ulimari, ksipoeloe oelimari, lengipipa (Suriname); mahot-cigare (creole, French Guiana); sawanacyekwana (maquiritari, Venezuela); tauari (yanomamö, Brazil, Venezuela); urimari (kalihna); wadara (arawak, Guyana, Suriname); watara (Suriname)

3712 Couratari longipedicellata W.A.Rodrigues
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e longpedicel couratari
f couratari à longs pédicelles

3713 Couratari macrosperma A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L D *fr* (seeds: monkeys) *ma* (fibers: rope) *ti* (heavy construction)
Couratari impressa R.Knuth
Couratari krukovii A.C.Sm.
Couratari mamoreensis R.Knuth
Couratari stellulata Rizzini
e largeseed couratari
f couratari à grosses graines
s cachimbo, machimango cachimbo (Peru); miso colorado, pancho (Bolivia); papelillo, papelillo caspi (Peru)
o tavari, toarí (portuguese, Brazil)

3714 Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L D hel hyg *pp ti*
Allantoma fagifolia (Miq. ex O.Berg) Miers
Allantoma multiflora (Sm.) Miers
Couratari coriacea Mart. ex O.Berg
Couratari fagifolia (Miq. ex O.Berg) Eyma
Couratari vriesii Miers
Lecythis fagifolia Miq. ex O.Berg
Lecythis multiflora Sm.
e manyflower couratari
f couratari multiflore; mahot cigare (French Guiana)
s cachimbo caspi, machimango cachimbo (Peru); tampipio (Venezuela)
o cachimbeiro (portuguese, Brazil); djoemoe (Suriname); ingipipa (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); inguipipa (French Guiana); karipon (Venezuela); kulioe oelemaroe, oelmari (Suriname); tauari-amarelo, tauari-branco (portuguese, Brazil); ulemari (Suriname); wandara (arawak, Guyana)

3715 Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Maranhão) L *ma* (bark fiber: boat caulking; outer bark: cigars) *ti* (ceiling, finishing, framing, furniture, packing, paneling, squaring, turned work)
e oblongleaf couratari; tobacco tree
f couratari à feuilles oblongues; mahot cigare (French Guiana)
o castanheira (Brazil); ingipipa (sranan, French Guiana); inguipipa (French Guiana); irimwi (palikúr, French Guiana); peti¯ m'i (Brasil); tauari, tauari-branco (portuguese, Brazil); wadara (arawak, Guyana); wakukwa arimwa (French Guiana)

3716 Couratari oligantha A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *ma* (bark: fibers) *ti* (construction)
e smallflower couratari
f couratari à petites fleurs
s carguero (Colombia); cinta caspi, machimango blanco, zorro caspi (Peru)
o janary (Brazil); kakaralli (Guyana); nomagú (Colombia)

3717 Couratari prancei W.A.Rodrigues
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) L
e Prance couratari
f couratari de Prance

3718 Couratari pyramidata (Vell.) R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Couratari fumatoria Schrank ex Eyma
Couratari lecythopsis Mart.
Couratari rufescens Cambess.
Lecythis pyramidata Vell.
Lecythis rufescens (Cambess.) O.Berg
e pyramidal couratari
f couratari pyramidal

3719 Couratari riparia Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC MW South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Peru) M hyg *ma* (bark: headstrap, rope)
e riparian couratari
f couratari riverain
o kakaralli (arawak, Guyana); kariboong-yeck (Guyana); wadara (arawak, Guyana)

3720 Couratari sandwithii Prance
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Sandwith couratari
f couratari de Sandwith
o ingipipa (sranan, Suriname)

3721 Couratari stellata A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hel hyg *ma* (bark: cigarette paper, fibers) *pp ti* (furniture, plywood, posts, veneer)
Couratari reticulata A.C.Sm.

e stellate couratari
f couratari étoilé
s carguero negro, fono hediondo, fono podrido, matamatá colorado
o coduiro (huitoto); domua-to-u (andoque); ingipipa (sranan, Suriname); inirigüe (macuna); oelemari, oolemari kharomeroo (arawak, Suriname); ripeiro, tauari (portuguese, Brazil); wadera (arawak, Guyana)

3722 Couratari tauari O.Berg
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ma*
Couratari duckei R.Knuth
e cigarettebark couratari
f couratari tauari
o ripeiro, ripeiro-vermelho, tauari (portuguese, Brazil)

3723 Couratari tenuicarpa A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
Couratari cornu Ducke & R.Knuth
e slenderfruit couratari
f couratari à fruits minces
o shurú-de-macaco, tauari, tauari-do-igapó, tauary, tauary-do-japo (portuguese, Brazil)

3724 Couroupita Aubl.
Lecythidaceae
Elsholtzia Neck. non Willd.
Pontopidana Scop.
Pontopidana Steud.
e cannonballtree; cannon-ball tree (Panama)
f couroupita
s coco de mono, granadillo, palo de mono, palo de paraíso (Panama)
o couroupita (italian); Couroupita (german)

3725 Couroupita guianensis Aubl.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Virgin Islands: St.Croix; St. Vincent, Barbados) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) int SC Eurasia and MW ME Africa (Ghana, Tanzania) L D [E] hel hyg *cl* (fruits: juice used to exorcise witchcraft; worshiped by natives during holy week) *dr* (against acarosis, dyomenorrhea, gastralgia, measles, rheumatism; bark: against snakebite and tuberculosis; contraceptive; leaves buds: against toothache) *fr* (fruits: chickens) *ma* (shells: utensils containers) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp ti* (casting mold, finishing, framing, interior decoration, lumber, packing, paneling, rustic furniture, toys)
Couratari pedicellaris Rizzini
Couroupita acreensis R.Knuth
Couroupita antillana Miers
Couroupita froesii R.Knuth
Couroupita guianensis var. *surinamensis* (Mart. ex O.Berg) Eyma
Couroupita idolica Dwyer
Couroupita membranacea Miers
Couroupita peruviana O.Berg
Couroupita saintcroixiana R.Knuth
Couroupita surinamensis Mart. ex O.Berg
Couroupita venezuelensis R.Knuth
Lecythis bracteata Willd.
Pekea couroupita Juss. ex DC.
e Guianas cannonballtree; cannon ball (Trinidad and Tobago); cannon ball tree, cannon-ball tree; cannonball tree (Guianas); moke, muco (Trinidad and Tobago)
f couroupita boulet-de-canon; abricot de singe, arbre à bombes, arbre à boulets de canon; boulet de canon, calebasse colin (French Guiana)
s arbol de granadillo (Panama); bala de cañon (Dominican Republic, Honduras); bola de cañón; coco de mono (Guyana, Venezuela); coco sachapura, cocuelo (Colombia); granadillo de las huacas (Panama); mamey hediondo, mamey hediono (Venezuela); maracao, maraco (Colombia); muco (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); nispero hediondo, tapara de chuco, tapara hediondo, taparo de monte, taparon (Venezuela)
o abricó, abricó-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); amyauk-san-bin (Myanmar); árvore-de-macaco (Brazil); aya-huma, ayahuma, aya-uma (Peru); boesi-krabasi (sranan); bosch kalebas, boshkalabas, boskalebas (sranan, Suriname); boulèt kanon, bwa bom (creole, Haiti); castanha-de-macaco, coité-de-macaco, cuia-de-macaco, cuiarana, cuieira-da-mata, cuirana (portuguese, Brasil); iwadaballi (Suriname); Kanonenkugel Baum (german); kaupe, ko-poe-e (Suriname); kouroupitoumou, kourou pitou-mov (French Guiana); laba bom (creole, Haiti); lustunda, lustundu mulu (quichua, Ecuador); macacarecuia (portuguese, Brazil); palla di cannone (italian); pancabucabu (waorani, Ecuador); supay mate (quichua, Ecuador); tapara chuco (French Guiana); taparo de chuco (French Guiana, Guyana); taparom (French Guiana); wilde abrikoos (Suriname)

3726 Couroupita nicaraguarensis DC.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas) L *ex* (endangered) *pl* (cultivated)
Couroupita cutteri C.V.Morton & Skutch
Couroupita darienensis Pittier
Couroupita magnifica Dwyer
Couroupita odoratissima Seem.
Couroupita parviflora Standl.
Lecythis nicaraguarensis DC.
Lecythis nicaraguensis Sessé & Moc.
e Nicaragua cannonballtree
f couroupita du Nicaragua
s bala de cañón, balas de cañón (Costa Rica); coco, palo paraiso (Panama); sapotón (Ecuador); zapote de mico (Nicaragua); zapote de mono (Panama)

3727 Couroupita subsessilis Pilg.
Lecythidaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (flowers: insects) *ti* (interior decoration)
Couroupita amazonica R.Knuth
Couroupita elata A.C.Sm.
e subsessile cannonballtree
f couroupita subsessile
s castaño de zona inundable (Colombia)
o aya-huma, ayahuma, aya-uma (Peru); caeté-de-macaco, castanha-de-macaco, castanheiro-do-macaco, cuia-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

3728 Coursetia DC.
Leguminosae
Benthamantha Alef.
Cracca Benth.
Humboldtiella Harms
Neocracca Kuntze
Poissonia Baill.
e babybonnets
f coursétie
s chilincoco (Nicaragua)

3729 Coursetia brachyrhachis Harms
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S] hyg
Tephrosia craccoides Lillo
e shortrachis babybonnets
f coursétie à rachis court

3730 Coursetia ferruginea (Kunth) Lavin
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S? [M] D *ti* (hard and heavy)
Callistylon arboreum (Griseb.) Pittier
Coursetia arborea Griseb.
Coursetia caracasana Pittier
Humboldtiella arborea (Griseb.) F.J.Herm.
Humboldtiella ferruginea (Kunth) Harms
Robinia ferruginea Kunth
e rusty babybonnets
f coursétie ferrugineuse
s briito, grifo blanco, jebe blanco, jebe negro, lubira, majamo sabanero, yubira (Venezuela)
o yugüiro (Venezuela)

3731 Coursetia hassleri Chodat
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Benthamantha caribaea var. *dubia* Kuntze
Benthamantha glabrescens (Benth.) Burkart
Brittonamra caribaea var. *glabrescens* (Benth.) Kuntze
Coursetia guaranitica Chodat & Hassl.
Cracca corumbae Hoehne
Cracca glabrescens (Benth.) Benth.
Cracca hassleri Chodat
Tephrosia glabrescens Benth.
e Hassler babybonnets
f coursétie de Hassler

3732 Coussapoa Aubl.
Urticaceae
e coussapoa
f coussapoa

3733 Coussapoa angustifolia Aubl.
Urticaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg
e narrowleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles étroites
o abrasa (sranan); fauchi-inkatoe, nana (aukaans)

3734 Coussapoa arachnoidea Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) L
e cobwebby coussapoa
f coussapoa toile-d'araignée

3735 Coussapoa argentea Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de Lema in Bolívar) L mes
e silvery coussapoa
f coussapoa argenté
o uriuma-yek (Venezuela)

3736 Coussapoa asperifolia Trécul
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L
e roughleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa rugueux
o dundu-angu (quichua, Ecuador)

3737 Coussapoa asperifolia Trécul subsp. **asperifolia**
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M mes→xer? *ma* (leaves: sandpaper)
Coussapoa cayennensis Hawkes
Coussapoa ficina Standl.
e typical roughleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa rugueux typique; feuille-sablé
o abrasa (sranan); fauchi-inkatoe (aukaans); fou-emi-inkatou (French Guiana); kawaps'i kalate (wayampi); kumanaballi (arawak); okopiaphawin (wayana)

3738 Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. **magnifolia** (Trécul) Akkermans & C.C. Berg
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg→mes *fr* (fruits: ants and bees) *ti* (soft)
Coussapoa cardonae Pittier
Coussapoa chagresiana A.D.Hawkes
Coussapoa hypochlora Standl.
Coussapoa magnifolia Trécul
Coussapoa ruizii Klotzsch
e largeleaf rough coussapoa
f coussapoa rugueux à grandes feuilles
s bacao (Colombia); higuéron colorado, higuéron de peña (Peru); patudo (Colombia)
o cacaboroma, cacaboromo, caguimo (waorani, Ecuador); dundu-angu (quichua, Ecuador)

3739 Coussapoa asperifolia subsp. **rhamnoides** (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Coussapoa rhamnoides Standl.
e buckthornlike rough coussapoa
f coussapoa rugueux faux-nerprun

3740 Coussapoa batavorum Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Akkermans coussapoa
f coussapoa d'Akkermans
s mata palo (Colombia)

3741 Coussapoa brevipes Pittier
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e shortstalk coussapoa
f coussapoa du Panama

3742 Coussapoa chocoensis Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó coussapoa
f coussapoa du Chocó

3743 Coussapoa cinnamomea Cuatrec.
Urticaceae MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e Colombia coussapoa
f coussapoa de Colombie
o kasuá (Peru)

3744 Coussapoa cinnamomifolia Mildbr.
Urticaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Bolivia) M [L]
e cinnamonleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles cannelle

3745 Coussapoa contorta Cuatrec.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *fw* (firewood)
e contorted coussapoa
f coussapoa tordu
s quichure, quipure (Ecuador)
o bu'machi (Ecuador); katzua

3746 Coussapoa crassivenosa Mildbr.
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) M
Coussapoa steyermarkii Cuatrec.
e thickveined coussapoa
f coussapoa à grosses nervures
o katzua (Ecuador); waremba-yek (Venezuela)

3747 Coussapoa cupularis Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) S?
e cupulate coussapoa
f coussapoa cupulé

3748 Coussapoa curranii S.F.Blake
Urticaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *ex* (endangered)
Coussapoa incomitata Standl.
Coussapoa warburgiana Mildbr.
e Curran coussapoa
f coussapoa de Curran
o cipoeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3749 Coussapoa david-smithii C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e DavidSmith coussapoa
f coussapoa de David Smith

3750 Coussapoa duquei Standl.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
Coussapoa apoda Mildbr.
e Duque coussapoa
f coussapoa de Duque
s patudo

3751 Coussapoa ferruginea Trécul
Urticaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amapá) L
e rusty coussapoa
f coussapoa ferrugineux
o fauchi-inkatoe (aukaans)

3752 Coussapoa floccosa Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Minas Gerais) [S?]
e floccose coussapoa
f coussapoa floconneux

3753 Coussapoa fulvescens C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e tawny coussapoa
f coussapoa fauve

3754 Coussapoa herthae Mildbr.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e Hertha coussapoa
f coussapoa de Hertha

3755 Coussapoa jatun-sachensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) L *ex* (endangered)
e JatunSacha coussapoa
f coussapoa de Jatun Sacha
o yañaquehue (waorani, Ecuador)

3756 Coussapoa latifolia Aubl.
Urticaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
Coussapoa froesii Standl.
Coussapoa latifolia var. *obovata* (Miq.) Miq.
Coussapoa obovata Miq.
e broadleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles larges
o abrasa (sranan); fauchi-inkatoe (aukaans); mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

3757 Coussapoa leprieurii Benoist
Urticaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e Leprieur coussapoa
f coussapoa de Leprieur
o fauchi-inkatoe (aukaans)

3758 Coussapoa longepedunculata Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
e longpeduncle coussapoa
f coussapoa à longs pédoncules
s renaco (Peru)

3759 Coussapoa manuensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e Manu coussapoa
f coussapoa de Manu

3760 Coussapoa microcarpa (Schott) Rizzini
Urticaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M E hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation, urban tree) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boxes, light objects, toys)
Brosimum microcarpon Schott
Coussapoa fontanesiana Brongn. ex Trécul
Coussapoa schottii Miq.
Coussapoa schottii var. *lanceolata* Miq.
Coussapoa schottii var. *longifolia* Miq.
e smallfruit coussapoa
f coussapoa à petits fruits
o figueira, figueira-do-brejo, figueira-mata-pau, figueira-preta, gameleiro, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

3761 Coussapoa microcephala Trécul
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussapoa cuneata Miq.
Coussapoa fagifolia Klotzsch
e Guianas coussapoa
f coussapoa des Guyanes
o mabakubia (Guyana)

3762 Coussapoa nitida Miq.
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussapoa intermedia Miq.
Coussapoa schunkei Standl.
e glossy coussapoa
f coussapoa luisant
s renaco (Peru)
o kaasua (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3763 Coussapoa orthoneura Standl.
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
Coussapoa prancei C.C.Berg
Coussapoa williamsii Cuatrec.
e straightnerved coussapoa
f coussapoa à nervures droites

3764 Coussapoa ovalifolia Trécul
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussapoa acutifolia Klotzsch
Coussapoa hirsuta Trécul
Coussapoa napoensis Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Coussapoa puberula Klotzsch
Coussapoa setosa Klotzsch
e ovalleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles ovales
s bibosi, mata palo (Bolivia); matapalo (Peru)
o encayon (waorani, Ecuador); kaasua, kããsuã (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); sinami (Peru); yaguehue (waorani, Ecuador)

3765 Coussapoa pachyphylla Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e thickleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles épaisses

3766 Coussapoa parviceps Standl.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha; Peru) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
Coussapoa brenesii Standl.
Coussapoa echinata Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Coussapoa oligoneura Mildbr.
e Brenes coussapoa
f coussapoa de Brenes
s higuillo (Panama); mata palo (Ecuador)

3767 Coussapoa parvifolia Standl.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
Coussapoa cornifolia Standl.
Coussapoa microcephala subsp. *cornifolia* (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C.Berg
e smallleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à petites feuilles
o mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

3768 Coussapoa scabra Akkermans & C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) S?
e scabrous coussapoa
f coussapoa scabre

3769 Coussapoa sprucei Mildbr.
Urticaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Spruce coussapoa
f coussapoa de Spruce

3770 Coussapoa tessmannii Mildbr.
Urticaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e Tessmann coussapoa
f coussapoa de Tessmann
s renaco (Peru)

3771 Coussapoa tolimensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Tolima) M mes
e Tolima coussapoa
f coussapoa de Tolima

3772 Coussapoa trinervia Spruce ex Mildbr.
Urticaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) M [L] hyg *dr* (latex: drink against hepatitis) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e threenerve coussapoa
f coussapoa à trois nervures
s curamito (Venezuela); matapalo, renaco, renacu (Peru); tacarachi; tocachi (Ecuador)
o apui (Brazil); kãáuã (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); purekye (piaroa, Venezuela)

3773 Coussapoa valaria C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e Buenaventura coussapoa
f coussapoa de Buenaventura

3774 Coussapoa vannifolia Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) M [L]
Coussapoa rotunda Little
e Ecuador coussapoa
f coussapoa d'Équateur
s mata palo (Ecuador)
o bu ma chi, bu-ma-chi (chachi, Ecuador)

3775 Coussapoa villosa Poepp. & Endl.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L SD hyg→[xer] *dr* (leaves and stems: decoction against urinary disease) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussapoa araneosa Standl.
Coussapoa boliviana Standl.
Coussapoa danielis Cuatrec.
Coussapoa donnell-smithii Mildbr.
Coussapoa eggersii Standl.
Coussapoa embirana Standl.
Coussapoa grandiceps Killip
Coussapoa lawrancei Standl.
Coussapoa lehmannii Standl.
Coussapoa macarenensis Cuatrec.
Coussapoa macarenensis var. *antioquiensis* Cuatrec.
Coussapoa martiana Miq.
Coussapoa mutisii Killip & Cuatrec.
Coussapoa panamensis Pittier
Coussapoa pittieri Standl.
Coussapoa planitiensis Cuatrec.
Coussapoa standleyi J.F.Macbr.
Coussapoa subcrenata Standl.
Coussapoa subincana Miq.
Coussapoa vellerea Klotzsch
e villous coussapoa
f coussapoa villeux
s angupilles (Ecuador); higuerote (Venezuela); mata palo (Bolivia); matapalo (Honduras); patudo (Colombia); renaco-caspi (Peru)
o encayón (waorani, Ecuador); kããsua (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); katsua (Ecuador); laka pauni (Nicaragua); mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

3776 Coussapoa villosa subsp. **polycephala** C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e polycephalous villous coussapoa
f coussapoa villeux polycéphale

3777 Coussapoa viridifolia Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M mes *fr* (birds)
Coussapoa viridifolia var. *tenuifolia* Cuatrec.
e freshgreenleaf coussapoa
f coussapoa à feuilles vert-tendre

3778 Coussarea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Billardiera Vahl
Froelichia Vahl
Pecheya Scop.
Peckeya Raf.
e coussarea
f coussaréa

3779 Coussarea acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Zappi
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Coffea acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Coffea longifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Rudgea acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl.
e acuminate coussarea
f coussaréa acuminé

3780 Coussarea ampla Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e ample coussarea
f coussaréa ample

3781 Coussarea amplifolia C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana) L *dr* (bark: for broken bones; to clean teeth) *fd* (fruits)
e ampleleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles amples
o cutigo geocoo (siona, Ecuador); takupi, twin-takupi (shuar, Ecuador); yacame (waorani, Ecuador)

3782 Coussarea antioquiana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e Antioquia coussarea
f coussaréa d'Antioquia

3783 Coussarea auriculata Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e auriculate coussarea
f coussaréa auriculé
s chimicua, noi (Peru)

3784 Coussarea bahiensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
e Bahia coussarea
f coussaréa du Bahia

3785 Coussarea bernardii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Bernardi coussarea
f coussaréa de Bernardi

3786 Coussarea bocainae M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e Bocaina coussarea
f coussaréa de Bocaina

3787 Coussarea brevicaulis K.Krause
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fishing baits; birds)
e shortstalk coussarea
f coussaréa à courts pédoncules
s puma sananzo (Peru)
o casca-doce, joao-mole (portuguese, Brazil); nankaya supinim (Ecuador); sanin-bati (Brazil); shantantar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); sita pipi (siona, Ecuador); supinin (Ecuador); tite ahue (huao, Ecuador)

3788 Coussarea capitata (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Coussarea corcovadensis Müll.Arg.
Faramea capitata Benth.
e capitate coussarea
f coussaréa capité

3789 Coussarea caroliana Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? sci
Coussarea veraguensis Dwyer
e Carolina coussarea
f coussaréa de Carolina

3790 Coussarea catingana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) [S?]
e Catingas coussarea
f coussaréa de Catingas

3791 Coussarea cephaeloides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e cephaelislike coussarea
f coussaréa faux-cephaelis

3792 Coussarea cerroazulensis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e CerroAzul coussarea
f coussaréa du Cerro Azul

3793 Coussarea congestiflora Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e closeflower coussarea
f coussaréa à fleurs rapprochées

3794 Coussarea contracta (Walp.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hel?
Faramea contracta Walp.
e contracted coussarea
f coussaréa contracté
o pimenteiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3795 Coussarea contracta (Walp.) Müll.Arg. var. **contracta**
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Faramea hassleriana Chodat
e typical contracted coussarea
f coussaréa contracté typique

3796 Coussarea contracta var. **panicularis** Müll. Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussarea hoehnei (K.Krause) Standl.
Coussarea virens Müll.Arg.
Faramea fiebrigii K.Krause
Faramea hoehnei K.Krause
e paniculate contracted coussarea
f coussaréa contracté paniculé
o cafezinho, limãozinho-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

3797 Coussarea cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Cuatrecasas coussarea
f coussaréa de Cuatrecasas

3798 Coussarea dulcifolia D.A.Neill, Cerón & C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas) S? *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (leaves: alcoholic beverage)
e mildleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles douces
o ansipacco'je (cofán, Ecuador); mishqui panga, mishquipanga (quichua, Ecuador)

3799 Coussarea duplex C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e double coussarea
f coussaréa double

3800 Coussarea ecuadorensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M hyg? *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (fruits: turkeys)
e Ecuador coussarea
f coussaréa d'Équateur
o candacito, coyovi candacho, coyovi tetacho (cofán, Ecuador); untsupinin (shuar, Ecuador)

3801 Coussarea enneantha Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e nineflower coussarea
f coussaréa à neuf fleurs

3802 Coussarea evoluta Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Venezuela coussarea
f coussaréa du Venezuela

3803 Coussarea fanshawei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá) M [L]
e Fanshawe coussarea
f coussaréa de Fanshawe

3804 Coussarea flava Poepp.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
e yellow coussarea
f coussaréa jaune

3805 Coussarea friburgensis M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? hyg
e NovaFriburgo coussarea
f coussaréa de Nova Friburgo

3806 Coussarea garciae Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? sci hyg? *fd* (fruits)
e García coussarea
f coussaréa de García
s caf de monte, colorin (Colombia)

3807 Coussarea grandifolia Rusby
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Colombia coussarea
f coussaréa de Colombie

3808 Coussarea grandis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] *fr* (fruits: monkeys?)
e large coussarea
f coussaréa grand
s curello, palo de pereze, vanallo (Venezuela)

3809 Coussarea granvillei Delprete & B.M.Boom
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) S?
e deGranville coussarea
f coussaréa de de Granville

3810 Coussarea hirticalyx Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *ti* (rough carpentry)
Coussarea hirticalyx var. *glabrior* Steyerm.
e hairycalyx coussarea
f coussaréa à calice poilu

3811 Coussarea hydrangeifolia (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará, Mato Grosso to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) S E hel hyg *dr* (leaves, seeds: tonic) *fd* (leaves, seeds: substitute to yerba mate) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (medium durability; crates, pestles, tool handles)
Coussarea cornifolia (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Faramea cornifolia Benth.
Faramea hydrangeifolia Benth.
e hydrangealeaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles d'hydrangée
s hojoso, matico (Bolivia)
o chá-paraguaio, falsa-quina, marmelada-de-cachorro, pau-terra-do-cerrado, quina-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

3812 Coussarea ilheotica Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S
Faramea albescens Mart.
e Ilhéus coussarea
f coussaréa d'Ilhéus

3813 Coussarea insignis Ducke
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? sci
e remarkable coussarea
f coussaréa remarquable

3814 Coussarea klugii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M] *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e Klug coussarea
f coussaréa de Klug
s sopinni (Ecuador)
o guiñabeca (waorani, Ecuador); supinim, supinimp, supinin (shuar, Ecuador)

3815 Coussarea krukovii Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e Krukoff coussarea
f coussaréa de Krukoff

3816 Coussarea lasseri Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e Lasser coussarea
f coussaréa de Lasser

3817 Coussarea latifolia Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M [L] *fr* (fruits)
e broadleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles larges
s jagua macho, pepa de chicare (Ecuador)

3818 Coussarea leptoloba (Benth. & Hook.f.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Faramea leptoloba Benth. & Hook.f.
e slenderlobe coussarea
f coussaréa à lobes minces
s paripari (Venezuela)

3819 Coussarea leptophragma Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) S
e cachicamo coussarea
f coussaréa cachicamo
s cachicamo, café, café orillera (Venezuela)

3820 Coussarea leptopus Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
e slender coussarea
f coussaréa mince

3821 Coussarea liesneri Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Liesner coussarea
f coussaréa de Liesner

3822 Coussarea liliiflora Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e lilyflower coussarea
f coussaréa à fleurs de lis

3823 Coussarea linearis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) M
e linearleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles linéaires

3824 Coussarea loftonii (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Faramea loftonii Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
e Lofton coussarea
f coussaréa de Lofton

3825 Coussarea loftonii subsp. **calimana** C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e BajoCalima Lofton coussarea
f coussaréa de Lofton de Bajo Calima

3826 Coussarea loftonii (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer subsp. **loftonii**
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e typical Lofton coussarea
f coussaréa de Lofton typique

3827 Coussarea longiflora (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Coussarea benensis Britton ex Standl.
Coussarea longiflora var. *benensis* (Britton ex Standl.) Steyerm.
Faramea longiflora Mart.
e longflower coussarea
f coussaréa à fleurs longues
o capancinha (portuguese, Brazil)

3828 Coussarea longilaciniata Delprete
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e jagged coussarea
f coussaréa lacinié

3829 Coussarea machadoana Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e Machado coussarea
f coussaréa de Machado

3830 Coussarea macrocalyx Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M sci hyg?
Coussarea stenocalyx Standl.
e largecalyx coussarea
f coussaréa à grand calice

3831 Coussarea macrophylla (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [M]
Coussarea macrantha Standl.
Faramea macrophylla Mart.
e bigleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à grandes feuilles
s caimito de monte (Ecuador); jotavi (Bolivia)
o naméntamo (waorani, Ecuador); supinim (shuar, Ecuador)

3832 Coussarea mapourioides Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru) S?
e mapourialike coussarea
f coussaréa faux-mapouria

3833 Coussarea megalocarpa Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e bigfruit coussarea
f coussaréa à gros fruits

3834 Coussarea megistophylla Standl
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e verylargeleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à très grandes feuilles

3835 Coussarea meridionalis (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Coffea meridionalis Vell.
e southern coussarea
f coussaréa méridional

3836 Coussarea meridionalis (Vell.) Müll.Arg. var. **meridionalis**
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Coussarea nemoralis (Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Faramea nemoralis Mart.
e typical southern coussarea
f coussaréa méridional typique

3837 Coussarea meridionalis var. **porophylla** (Vell.) M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Coffea porophylla Vell.
Coussarea porophylla (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
e porosousleaf southern coussarea
f coussaréa méridional à feuilles perforées

3838 Coussarea micrococca Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S?
e smallberry coussarea
f coussaréa à petites baies

3839 Coussarea moritziana (Benth.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? [M] sci
Coussarea pentamera H.Karst.
Faramea moritziana Benth.
e Moritz coussarea
f coussaréa de Moritz

3840 Coussarea obliqua Standl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Tocantins; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: broken bones)
e oblique coussarea
f coussaréa oblique
o rainha (portuguese, Brazil); shántantar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); takupi (shuar, Ecuador)

3841 Coussarea ovalis Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S?
e oval coussarea
f coussaréa ovale

3842 Coussarea paniculata (Vahl) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys)
Billardieria paniculata Vahl
Coussarea darienensis Steyerm.
Coussarea froelichia A.Rich.
Coussarea macrocarpa A.Rich.
Coussarea martinii (DC.) Benth. & Hook.
Faramea martinii DC.
Froelichia paniculata Vahl
e paniculate coussarea
f coussaréa paniculé
s naranjillo (Venezuela)
o guayura puru, guayusa puru (quichua, Ecuador); miyamenhue (waorani, Ecuador); muraya supinimp (shuar, Ecuador); numano (waorani, Ecuador); pangapanga, penpen (sranan)

3843 Coussarea pilosiflora Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] sci *dr* (bark: scraped and applied to swollen body parts) *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits)
e piloseflower coussarea
f coussaréa à fleurs poilues
o shantantar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3844 Coussarea pilosula C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] sci
e pilosulous coussarea
f coussaréa pubescent
o supinim (shuar, Ecuador)

3845 Coussarea platyphylla Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia to Minas Gerais to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hel hyg
Coussarea paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl.
Coussarea platyphylla var. *longiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Coussarea platyphylla var. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl.
e Paraguay coussarea
f coussaréa du Paraguay
s yerba de anta (Paraguay)
o mborevi ka'á (Paraguay)

3846 Coussarea racemosa A.Rich.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg
Coussarea albescens (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Faramea albescens DC.
e racemose coussarea
f coussaréa à ombelles
o boesikofi (sranan); iwira-atí (Brazil); supinim (Peru)

3847 Coussarea regnelliana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hyg
e Regnell coussarea
f coussaréa de Regnell

3848 Coussarea resinosa C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits)
e resinous coussarea
f coussaréa résineux
o alguru muyu (quichua, Ecuador)

3849 Coussarea revoluta Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Orellana; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S?
e revolute coussarea
f coussaréa révoluté

3850 Coussarea rudgeoides Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
e rudgealike coussarea
f coussaréa faux-rudgéa

3851 Coussarea sancti-ciprianii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e SanCipriano coussarea
f coussaréa de San Cipriano

3852 Coussarea speciosa K.Schum. ex Glaz.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e showy coussarea
f coussaréa éclatant

3853 Coussarea spiciformis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M] sci? *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits)
e acuminateleaf coussarea
f coussaréa à feuilles acuminées
o gapoka, guiñabehue, nanagoncahue (waorani, Ecuador)

3854 Coussarea surinamensis Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Suriname) M
Faramea surinamensis Miq. ex Bremek.
e Suriname coussarea
f coussaréa du Suriname

3855 Coussarea tenuiflora Standl.
Rubiaceae NW M South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e fineflower coussarea
f coussaréa à fleurs fines
o pamau yutai, sapít, shántanatar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

3856 Coussarea tortilis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg
e twisted coussarea
f coussaréa tordu

3857 Coussarea venosa Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e veined coussarea
f coussaréa nervuré

3858 Coussarea verticillata Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Coussarea verticillata var. *glabra* Müll.Arg.
Coussarea verticillata var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg.
e verticillate coussarea
f coussaréa verticillé

3859 Coussarea violacea Aubl.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M]
Coussarea schomburgkiana (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Coussarea sprucei Standl.
Faramea schomburgkiana Benth.
e violet coussarea
f coussaréa violet

3860 Coutarea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Cutaria Brign.
e coutarea
f coutaréa

3861 Coutarea andrei Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S?
e André coutarea
f coutaréa d'André

3862 Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics & subtropics) M [L] hel hyg *dr* (bark: substitute to quinine against malaria; roots: decoction with the bark of *Calophyllum brasiliense* against diabetes and worms; sap: against diarrhea) *fr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; furniture, tool handles)
Bignonia triflora Pav. ex A.DC.
Cinchona souzana (Mart.) Brign.
Coutarea alba Griseb.
Coutarea campanilla DC.
Coutarea flavescens Moc. & Sessé
Coutarea hexandra var. *amazonica* K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra var. *calycina* Chodat & Hassl.
Coutarea hexandra var. *campanilla* (DC.) Steyerm.
Coutarea hexandra var. *fluminensis* K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra var. *pubescens* K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra var. *speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill.
Coutarea hexandra var. *tarapotensis* K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra var. *typica* K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra f. *albiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Coutarea hexandra f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Coutarea hexandra f. *pubescens* (Pohl) K.Schum.
Coutarea hexandra f. *roseiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Coutarea hexandra f. *tarapotensis* K.Schum.
Coutarea lindeniana Baill.
Coutarea mollis Cham.
Coutarea pubescens Pohl
Coutarea scherffiana André
Coutarea speciosa Aubl.
Exostema souzanum Mart.
Portlandia acuminata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Portlandia hexandra Jacq.
Portlandia speciosa (Aubl.) Baill.
e sixstamen coutarea
f coutaréa à six étamines; quina de Pernambuco, quina de Piaudy, quinaquina
s bonita de noche, cabrito negro (Venezuela); caruto, cascarillo; guatacare amarillo (Venezuela); gusano (El Salvador); huacamayo caspi (Peru); niño muerto (Panama); quina (Guatemala, Panama); quina blanca (El Salvador, Nicaragua); quinita (El Salvador); quinquina (Paraguay); salas, zalas (El Salvador)
o amora-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); ikonasi (kuna, Panama); jberema-pau-de-quina (portuguese, Brazil); mbavy pytá (Paraguay); murta-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); nishiraoxó (chácobo, Bolivia); quina, quina-branca, quina-de-dom-diogo, quina-de-pernambuco, quina-do-mato, quina-do-pará, quina-do-piauí, quina-quina, quineira (portuguese, Brazil)

3863 Crateva L.
Capparaceae
Belou Adans.
Crataeva L.
Nevosmila Raf.
Othrys Noronha ex Thouars
Tapia Mill.
Triclanthera Raf.
e crateva; garlic pear
f cratéva

3864 Crateva tapia L.
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Jamaica, Dominican Republic) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D [hel] hyg→xer *dr* (bark: against arthritis and toothache; fruits: syrup against fever and headache, plasters against nail infection; infusion against rattlesnakebite; leaves: decoction against rheumatism and poultice on wounds; roots: decoction against dysentery and fever) *fd* (fruits: alcoholic drink, refreshment, substitute to garlic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, fish baits, monkeys, pigs) *ma* (fruits: purple dye) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boxes, canoes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, lining) *tx* (sap: blisters on the skin)
Capparis ternata Tafalla
Cleome arborea Kunth
Cleome arborea Schrad.
Crateva acuminata DC.
Crateva bahiana Ule
Crateva benthamii Eichler
Crateva benthamii var. *leptopetala* Eichler
Crateva coriacea Herzog
Crateva glauca Lundell
Crateva gynandra L.
Crateva radiatiflora DC.
Crateva tapia var. *glauca* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm.
Crateva tapioides DC.
e garlic-pear crateva; gally pear; garlic pear-tree (Jamaica); garlic-pear tree, gully pear, toke; waika bead (Belize)
f cratéva tapia; grand cosmaya
s anonillo (El Salvador); cachimbo (El Salvador, Honduras); cascaron, coscoron, crucita, chusumbela (Mexico); estrella (Panama); flor de seda; granadillo (Guatemala); granadillo macho (El Salvador); manzana de playa (Nicaragua); matasanillo (Guatemala); matazanillo (El Salvador); matazano (Nicaragua); muñeco (Costa Rica); nadipá (Argentina); naranjillo (Honduras); naranjuelo (Colombia); nina caspi, palo de candela (Peru); palo de guaco (Panama); palo nareida (Bolivia); papaguáyan, payaguá-labón; tamara, tamara blanca (Peru); tapá; tapia (Peru); toco, toco blanco (Venezuela); tortugo (Guatemala, Honduras)

o cabaceira, cabaceira-do-pantanal, cabeceira (portuguese, Brazil); cahuara micuna (Peru); catauarí, catoréou-tapia, pau-d'alho, tapiá, trapiá (portuguese, Brazil); yuy (maya, Belize)

3865 Cremastosperma R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e cremastosperma
f crémastosperma

3866 Cremastosperma antioquense Pirie
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia cremastosperma
f crémastosperma d'Antioquia

3867 Cremastosperma awaense Pirie
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Awá cremastosperma
f crémastosperma des Awá
s cargadera negra, castaño negro (Ecuador); guasca negra (Colombia); huasca negra (Ecuador)
o teuug teiug (Ecuador)

3868 Cremastosperma brevipes (DC.) R.E.fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S [M] *fr* (fruits: fishing baits)
Cremastosperma poiteaui (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Guatteria brevipes DC.
Guatteria poiteaui
e shortstalk cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de Guyane
o apélému, maman yawé (French Guiana)

3869 Cremastosperma bullatum Pirie
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S?
e bullate cremastosperma
f crémastosperma bosselé

3870 Cremastosperma cauliflorum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M]
e cauliflorus cremastosperma
f crémastosperma cauliflore
s bara caspi, espintana (Peru); espintana blanca (Colombia)
o mantach (Ecuador); moncapatahue (waorani, Ecuador); piton (Ecuador); uñetahue (waorani, Ecuador); uñitague (Ecuador)

3871 Cremastosperma cenepense Pirie & Zapata
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Río Cenepa region) S?
e RíoCenepa cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Río Cenepa

3872 Cremastosperma chococola Pirie
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Chocó

3873 Cremastosperma dolichocarpum Pirie
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e longfruit cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à fruits longs

3874 Cremastosperma gracilipes R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M] *dr* (leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (fishingrod, handicrafts)
e Tessmann cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de Tessmann
s ayacara, daycabome, palo de pescar (Ecuador)
o ambi cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); ansuelo caspi muyo (Ecuador); daycabome, moncapatamo, monkapalawe, nañaekimo, oetahue (waorani, Ecuador); se'queyo huële neco (secoya, Ecuador); varas caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

3875 Cremastosperma killipii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Killip cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de Killip

3876 Cremastosperma leiophyllum (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
Annona nitida Ruiz & Pav. non Mart.
Guatteria leiophylla Diels
e smoothleaf cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à feuilles glabres
s chocolatillo, chocolatillo negro (Bolivia); guasca negra (Ecuador)

3877 Cremastosperma longicuspe R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S [M] hyg
e cuspidate cremastosperma
f crémastosperma cuspidé
s espintana (Peru)
o moncapatahue (waorani, Ecuador)

3878 Cremastosperma longipes Pirie
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e longpedicel cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à longs pédicelles

3879 Cremastosperma macrocarpum Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e bigfruit cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à gros fruits

3880 Cremastosperma magdalenae Pirie
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Magdalena cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de Magdalena

3881 Cremastosperma megalophyllum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci hyg *dr* (allergy) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (fruits: dye; handicrafts) *ti* (construction, framing)
e giantleaf cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à feuilles géantes
s bara (Peru); caramoyu (Ecuador)
o anchu panga cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); apawenkamo (waorani, Ecuador); ayacara, cucha casa caspi, ichilla cara caspi, lynsh timoia (quichua, Ecuador); mandachi (shuar, Ecuador); monkapatawe, oñetahue, oñetahuemo, oñetawe, paguenkamunta (waorani, Ecuador); tara caspi, t'zinytala (quichua, Ecuador)

3882 Cremastosperma microcarpum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e smallfruit cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à petits fruits
s tortuga caspi (Peru)
o churú yais, yais (Peru)

3883 Cremastosperma monospermum (Rusby) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg
Cremastosperma juruense R.E.Fr.
Cremastosperma monospermum var. *brachypodum* R.E.Fr.
Cymbopetalum monospermum Rusby
Guatteria lucida Rusby
Guatteria rusbyi J.F.Macbr.
e oneseed cremastosperma
f crémastosperma monosperme
o ayacbara (Peru); yohisi (Bolivia)

3884 Cremastosperma napoense Pirie
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) M [L] calc *dr* (bark)
e Napo cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Napo
o aya cara, ayacara (quichua, Ecuador)

3885 Cremastosperma novogranatense R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e NewGrenada cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de la Nouvelle-Grenade

3886 Cremastosperma oblongum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junin) S [M] calc *ex* (vulnerable)
e oblong cremastosperma
f crémastosperma oblong
s anonilla, carahuasca, carahuasca amarilla, hicoja, palo blanco, tortuga blanca (Peru)
o bara caspi, ts'ntonimaski (Peru)

3887 Cremastosperma pacificum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Pacific cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Pacifique

3888 Cremastosperma pedunculatum (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
Aberemoa pedunculata Diels
Duguetia pedunculata (Diels) J.F.Macbr.
e pedunculate cremastosperma
f crémastosperma pédonculé

3889 Cremastosperma pendulum (Ruiz & Pav.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Guatteria pendula Ruiz & Pav.
e drooping cremastosperma
f crémastosperma pleureur

3890 Cremastosperma peruvianum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Peru cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Pérou
o chiwanim (Peru)

3891 Cremastosperma stenophyllum Pirie
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Bolívar) S
e narrowleaf cremastosperma
f crémastosperma à feuilles étroites

3892 Cremastosperma venezuelanum Pirie
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? sci
e Venezuela cremastosperma
f crémastosperma du Venezuela

3893 Cremastosperma yamayakatense Pirie
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S [M]
e Yamayakat cremastosperma
f crémastosperma de Yamayakat

3894 Crepidospermum Hook.f.
Burseraceae
Icica Aubl.
Hemicrepidospermum Swart
e crepidospermum
f crépidospermum

3895 Crepidospermum atlanticum D.C.Daly
Burseraceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e Atlantic crepidospermum
f crépidospermum de l'Atlantique

3896 Crepidospermum goudotianum (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr fw*
Crepidospermum sprucei Benth. & Hook.f.
Icica goudotiana Tul.
e Goudot crepidospermum
f crépidospermum de Goudot
s copal (Peru); toxá (Bolivia)
o beru, breu-de-campina, mamoninha-da-mata, sete-folha (portuguese, Brazil)

3897 Crepidospermum prancei Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (seeds)
e Prance crepidospermum
f crépidospermum de Prance
s copal, copal blanco (Peru)

3898 Crepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Triana & Planch.
Burseraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru,

Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Goiás, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Hedwigia rhoifolia Benth.
Hemicrepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Swart
e pubescent crepidospermum
f crépidospermum pubescent
s anime (Colombia); azucarito blanco, azucarito rojo (Venezuela); cirquello (Ecuador); pastilla (Peru)
o chipodek (pemon, Venezuela); getande tingimoni (sranan); huiguimocahue (waorani, Ecuador); kamawa (maquiritari, Venezuela); magua (yanomámi, Venezuela); mamoniha-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); shirliquillo myo (quichua, Ecuador); vekanewe (waorani, Ecuador); warapa-koji (yanomámi, Venezuela)

3899 Crescentia L.
Bignoniaceae
Pteromischus Pichon
e calabashtree; calabash tree, calabash-tree
f calebassier
o crescentia (italian); Kalebassenbaum (german)

3900 Crescentia amazonica Ducke
Bignoniaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; N Argentina) S? hyg *ma* (fruits: handicrafts, maracas)
e Amazonas calabashtree; wild calabash
f calebassier d'Amazonie
s tapara, tapara montanera, taparo de agua (Venezuela); totumillo (Colombia); totumo (Venezuela)
o cuia-maraca, cuia-pequena, cuia-pequena do-igapo, cuiupi (portuguese, Brazil); huingo, huingo sacha (Peru)

3901 Crescentia cujete L.
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int S Eurasia (tropics) Africa (tropics) and Oceania (tropics) S [M] D E hel hyg→[xer] calc *cl dr* (fruits: abortive tea, compress on laceration and wounds; juice against asthma, constipation, diarrhea, dysentery, edema, urethritis and varix; leaves: decoction to stimulate bile secretions and as purgative, chewed against toothache; leaves and shoot buds: compress against lung infections, swollen glands and trauma; plant: against alopecia, hernia and sprains; roots: decoction with wine against epilepsy) *fd* (fruits and seeds: drink) *fr fw ma* (pericarp: carvings, maracas, woodenware) *ma(ob)* (eye-holes used to camouflage swimming hunters) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boats, drums, ox yokes, tool handles, vehicle parts) *tx* (contains cyanohydrate)
Crescentia acuminata Kunth
Crescentia angustifolia Willd. ex Seem.
Crescentia arborea Raf.
Crescentia cujete var. *puberula* Bureau & K.Schum.
Crescentia cuneifolia Gardner
Crescentia fasciculata Miers
Crescentia plectantha Miers
Crescentia spathulata Miers
e common calabashtree; calabash (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Grand Cayman, Jamaica, USA); calabash tree (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); calabash-tree, common calabash-tree (USA); cubabash tree, gourd; savannah calabash (Belize); tree calabash, wild calabash (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Grand Cayman, Jamaica)
f calebassier commun; arbre à calebasse, calabassier à feuilles longues; calebasse (Guadeloupe, Haiti); calebasse coucou; calebasse marronne (Haiti); calebasse rond; calebassier p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); callebasse boite, callebasse coricon, callebasse longue (Dominica); crescentia cujeté; petite calebasse des bois (Haiti); pied-calebasse
s árbol de las calabazas; ayale (Mexico); cabeza (Ecuador); calabacero (Costa Rica); calabasa (Cuba); calabazo (Colombia, Panama); calbás (Ecuador); camasa, cayadi (Venezuela); cayiera (Peru); cerial, ciriam, cirián, cirian mazo (Mexico); cuautecomate; cucharo (Venezuela); cujete (Mexico); cutuco (El Salvador); gua; guacal (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); guacalhuacal (El Salvador); guaje (Mexico); güia, guira (Cuba); güira (Cuba, Dominican Republic); güira cimarrona, güira del monte, güira larga, güira redonda (Cuba); güire (Venezuela); guiro (Belize); güiro (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guirototumo; higuera, higuero, higüero (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); hoja de cruz (Philippines); huingo (Peru); japacary (Argentina); japt; jicara (Central America, Mexico); jicaro (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua); jícaro (Central America); jicaro de cuchara (El Salvador); jiguero (Dominican Republic); kabami (Honduras); luch (Mexico); maraca, mate (Ecuador); morrito (El Salvador); morro (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); palo de huacal; pate, pati (Peru); pilche, pilchimate (Ecuador); pog, poque; porobamba (Bolivia); raspa-guacal (Costa Rica); tapara, taparito, taparo (Venezuela); táparo (Colombia); tecomate (Mexico); totuma (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); totumbo (Colombia, Panama); totumo (Colombia, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); totumo cimarron (Colombia); tutuma, tutumo (Bolivia, Peru); tzima, zacual
o arbore-de-cuia (portuguese, Brazil); bacu (chachi); boch buhango; cabaceira (portuguese, Brazil); Calabassen-Baum (german); calabazas (dutch, Curaçao); calbas, calbas rondo (dutch, Aruba and Curaçao); coite, cueira, cuerra, cuia, cuintenseira, cuite, cuité, cujete, cujuba, (portuguese, Brazil); cuya (portuguese, Brazil; quichua, Ecuador); guito-xiga (zapoteco, Mexico); hoco (maya, Mexico); hom (maya, Belize; Guatemala); huas (maya); huaz (maya, Belize and Mexico); huingo; jícaxo (Guatemala); kalabash (dutch, Aruba and Curaçao); kalabassenboom (Suriname); kalabose (dutch, Curaçao); kalbas (creole, Haiti); kalebas (Suriname); kalebasboom (sranan); Kalebassenbaum, Kürbisbaum (german); leua (chontal, Mexico); luch (maya, Mexico); pati; pilche, pilchi (quichua, Ecuador); sacha huingo; sasa (secoya, Ecuador); totuma (quichua); tsapa; tsápa (Ecuador); xagueta-guia, xica-gueta-nazaa (zapoteco, Mexico); xigal (Guatemala)

3902 Crinodendron Molina
Elaeocarpaceae
Crinodendrum Juss.
Tricuspidaria Ruiz & Pav.
Tricuspis Pers.
e lilytree; crinodendron
f crinodendron
o crinodendron (italian); Crinodendron (german)

3903 Crinodendron hookerianum Gay
Elaeocarpaceae SW South America (end Chile: Valdivia to Chiloé) int MW Eurasia (UK: Wales) S E sci? hyg acid *dr fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares)
Crinodendron eriocladum Gand.
Tricuspidaria hookeriana (Gay) R.O.Cunn.
Tricuspidaria lanceolata Miq.
e lanterns lilytree
f crinodendron aux lanternes; arbre aux lanternes
s chaquihue, chequehue, olivillo, polizón (Chile)

3904 Crinodendron patagua Molina
Elaeocarpaceae SW South America (end Chile: Quillota to Concepción) M E sci hyg *ma pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares, street tree) *ti*
Crinodendron dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Tricuspidaria dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Tricuspidaria hexapetala Turcz.
Tricuspidaria patagua Miers
Tricuspis dependens Pers.
e patagua lilytree; red lilytree
f crinodendron patagua
s patagua, patague, patahua (Chile)

3905 Crinodendron tucumanum Lillo
Elaeocarpaceae MC SW SC South America (Bolivia, Chile, N Argentina) M E *pl* (ornamental)
Crinodendron boliviense Villa
e Tucumán lilytree
f crinodendron du Tucumán
s granadillo, grenadillo (Argentina); manzana (Bolivia); patagua argentina, talilla (Argentina)

3906 Critonia P.Browne
Compositae
e critonia
f critonie

3907 Critonia morifolia (Mill.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hyg→mes *cl* (leaves: to bath "nuchus") *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (windbreaks in coffee plantations) *ti*
Critonia quadrangularis (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Critonia thyrsigera (Hieron.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Eupatorium megaphyllum Baker
Eupatorium morifolium Mill.
Eupatorium populifolium Kunth
Eupatorium quadrangulare DC.
Eupatorium sartorii Sch.Bip.
Eupatorium thyrsigerum Hieron.
e mulberryleaf critonia; fish pot, green stick (Belize)
f critonie à feuilles de mûrier
s carrizo (Guatemala); cerbatana (Honduras); cocolmeca (Mexico); chimaliote (Guatemala); lengua de vaca, palo de agua (Mexico); palo verde (Belize); San Isidro (Mexico); Santa Maria, suelda con suelda, taco (Guatemala); vara de bajareque (Mexico); vara hueca (El Salvador, Guatemala); vara negra (El Salvador)
o acacapa (nahuatl, Mexico); chople (Mexico); jólol (huasteco, Mexico); nobar (kuna, Panama); pijpejpech (huasteco, Mexico); xa-sh-como-ch, xax-che (maya, Belize); xolol (nahuatl, Mexico); yax-che (Belize)

3908 Critoniopsis Sch.Bip.
Compositae
e critoniopsis
f critoniopsis

3909 Critoniopsis bogotana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Baccharis dudleyi Cuatrec.
Critoniopsis calerana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Vernonia bogotana Cuatrec.
Vernonia calerana Cuatrec.
Vernonia paucisquamata Rusby
e Bogotá critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Bogotá

3910 Critoniopsis cerulosa Haro-Carr. & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua) L
e waxy critoniopsis
f critoniopsis cireux

3911 Critoniopsis choquetangensis H.Rob.
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S? sci
e Choquetanga critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Choquetanga

3912 Critoniopsis cotopaxensis H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cotopaxi) M *ex* (endangered)
e Cotopaxi critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Cotopaxi

3913 Critoniopsis cuatrecasasii H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cuatrecasas critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Cuatrecasas
s blanquizco (Colombia)

3914 Critoniopsis dorrii H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Dorr critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Dorr

3915 Critoniopsis elbertiana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Zamora-Chinchipe) L hyg
Vernonia elbertiana Cuatrec.
e Elbert critoniopsis
f critoniopsis d'Elbert
s aliso común (Ecuador)

3916 Critoniopsis floribunda (Kunth) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
Cacalia affinis (Kunth) Kuntze
Senecio floribundus (Kunth) Sch.Bip. ex Hieron.
Vernonia affinis Kunth
Vernonia floribunda Kunth
e flowery critoniopsis
f critoniopsis fleuri

3917 Critoniopsis floribunda var. **sevillana** (Cuatrec.) Haro-Carr.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
Critoniopsis sevillana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Vernonia sevillana Cuatrec.
e Sevilla flowery critoniopsis
f critoniopsis fleuri de Sevilla
s tunache negro (Ecuador)

3918 Critoniopsis huilensis (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Vernonia huilensis Cuatrec.
e Huila critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Huila

3919 Critoniopsis jelskii (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) M
Vernonia jelskii Hieron.
e Jelski critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Jelski

3920 Critoniopsis lindenii Sch.Bip.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Vernonia lindenii (Sch.Bip.) Cuatrec.
e Linden critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Linden

3921 Critoniopsis macrofoliata H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e bigleaf critoniopsis
f critoniopsis à grandes feuilles

3922 Critoniopsis oblongifolia Sagást. & M.O.Dillon
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) M
e oblongleaf critoniopsis
f critoniopsis à feuilles oblongues

3923 Critoniopsis occidentalis (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, Andes, Napo) M
Vernonia occidentalis Cuatrec.
e occidental critoniopsis
f critoniopsis occidental
s caca de puerco (Ecuador)

3924 Critoniopsis palaciosii H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Cotopaxi) M *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (sawtimber)
e Palacios critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Palacios
s Juan negro (Ecuador)

3925 Critoniopsis paradoxa (Sch.Bip.) V.M.Badillo
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) M
Piptocarpha paradoxa (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg.
Piptocarpha venezuelensis V.M.Badillo
Tephrothamnus paradoxus Sch.Bip.
Vernonia paradoxa Sch.Bip.
e unusual critoniopsis
f critoniopsis singulier
s negrito (Venezuela)

3926 Critoniopsis paucartambensis (M.O.Dillon) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Cuzco) S? *ex* (endangered)
Vernonia paucartambensis M.O.Dillon
e Paucartambo critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Paucartambo

3927 Critoniopsis persetosa Haro-Carr. & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S?
e bristly critoniopsis
f critoniopsis hérissé

3928 Critoniopsis popayanensis (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) M
Vernonia popayanensis Cuatrec.
e Popayán critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Popayán

3929 Critoniopsis pycnantha (Benth.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais) M [L]
Tephrothamnus pycnanthus (Benth.) Sch.Bip.
Vernonia pycnantha Benth.
e crowdedflower critoniopsis
f critoniopsis densément fleuri
s tunashi negro (Ecuador)

3930 Critoniopsis quillonensis H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e CerroQuillón critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Cerro Quillón

3931 Critoniopsis quinqueflora (Less.) H.Rob.
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
Cacalia quinqueflora (Less.) Kuntze
Vernonia quinqueflora Less.
e fiveflower critoniopsis
f critoniopsis à cinq fleurs

3932 Critoniopsis sagasteguii (M.O.Dillon) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? *ex* (endangered)
Vernonia sagasteguii M.O.Dillon
e Sagástegui critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Sagástegui

3933 Critoniopsis sodiroi (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Bolívar, Chimborazo) S [M] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (construction)
Critoniopsis pichinchensis (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Piptocarpha sodiroi Hieron.
Vernonia pichinchensis Cuatrec.
e Sodiro critoniopsis
f critoniopsis de Sodiro
s candela, Juan negro, yana-quiro (Ecuador)

3934 Critoniopsis stellata (Spreng.) H.Rob.
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M sci
Cacalia eupatoriifolia (DC.) Kuntze
Conyza stellata Spreng.
Vernonanthura stellata (Spreng.) H.Rob.
Vernonia eupatoriifolia DC.
Vernonia oppositifolia Less.
Vernonia stellata (Spreng.) S.F.Blake
e stellate critoniopsis
f critoniopsis étoilé

3935 Critoniopsis suaveolens (Kunth) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Bolívar, Guayas, Chimborazo, Azuay) S?
Cacalia suaveolens (Kunth) Kuntze
Vernonia suaveolens Kunth
e sweetscented critoniopsis
f critoniopsis odorant

3936 Critoniopsis tungurahuae (Benoist) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Loja) S *ex* (near threatened)
Vernonia tungurahuae Benoist
e Tungurahua critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Tungurahua

3937 Critoniopsis uniflosculosa (Cuatrec.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S
Vernonia uniflosculosa Cuatrec.
e onefloret critoniopsis
f critoniopsis à un fleuret

3938 Critoniopsis zamorensis Haro-Carr. & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Zamora critoniopsis
f critoniopsis du Zamora

3939 Croizatia Steyerm.
Phyllanthaceae
Pseudosagotia Secco
e croizatia
f croizatia

3940 Croizatia brevipetiolata (Secco) Dorr
Phyllanthaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Pseudosagotia brevipetiolata Secco
e shortpetiole croizatia
f croizatia à pétioles courts

3941 Croizatia cimalonia Cerón & G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Guayas) S?
e CerroCimalón croizatia
f croizatia du Cerro Cimalón

3942 Croizatia naiguatensis Steyerm.
Phyllanthaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e CerroNaiguatá croizatia
f croizatia du Cerro Naiguatá

3943 Croizatia neotropica Steyerm.
Phyllanthaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] sci
e neotropical croizatia
f croizatia néotropical
s cusparo (Venezuela)

3944 Croizatia panamensis G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) [S?]
e Panama croizatia
f croizatia du Panama

3945 Crossopetalum P.Browne
Celastraceae
Crossopetalum Roth
Myginda Jacq.
Rhacoma L.
e crossopetalum; Christmas-berry, rhacoma
f crossopétalum

3946 Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: México, Yucatán to Belize, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S] E [D] hel mes xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction as diuretic and against infected kidneys)
Crossopetalum pallens (Sm.) Kuntze
Crossopetalum rhacoma (Sw.) Hitchc.
Crossopetalum rotundatum (Lam.) Kuntze
Myginda crossopetalum Schult.
Myginda glossopetalum Rauscher
Myginda latifolia Vahl non Sw.
Myginda latifolia var. *stylifera* Griseb.
Myginda pallens Sm.
Myginda rhacoma Sw.
Myginda rotundata Lam.
Rhacoma crossopetalum L.
Rhacoma crossopetalum f. *rotundata* Urb.
Rhacoma pallens M.Gómez
e Florida crossopetalum; maiden-berry, maravedi rhacoma; poison cherry (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica); poison-cherry (Jamaica); rhacoma, snake berry, tobaco berry; wild cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); wild tobaco
f crossopétalum rouge; bonbon rouge (Martinique); ti-bonbon; ti bonbon rouge (Guadeloupe)
s coral (Puerto Rico); limonejo (Cuba); manto, maravedi (Puerto Rico); membrillo (Venezuela); palo de paloma, pico de paloma (Puerto Rico); placa chiquitu (Netherlands Antilles)
o palu di pushi (Netherlands Antilles); sewal (creole, Haiti)

3947 Crossothamnus R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e crossothamnus
f crossothamnus

3948 Crossothamnus gentryi R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Gentry crossothamnus
f crossothamnus de Gentry

3949 Croton L.
Euphorbiaceae
Aldinia Raf.

Angelandra Endl.
Anisepta Raf.
Anisophyllum Boivin ex Baill.
Argyra Noronha ex Baill.
Argyrodendron Klotzsch
Aroton Neck.
Astrogyne Benth.
Aubertia Chapel. ex Baill.
Banalia Raf.
Barhamia Klotzsch
Brachystachys Klotzsch
Brunsvia Neck.
Calypteriopetalon Hassk.
Calyptriopetalum Hassk. ex Müll.Arg.
Cascarilla Adans.
Centrandra H.Karst.
Cieca Adans.
Cinogasum Neck.
Cleodora Klotzsch
Codonocalyx Klotzsch ex Baill.
Comatocroton H.Karst.
Croton subg. *Crotonopsis* (Michx.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Croton subg. *Eremocarpus* (Benth.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Croton subg. *Julocroton* (Mart.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Crotonanthus Klotzsch ex Schltdl.
Crotonopsis Michx.
Cubacroton Alain
Cyclostigma Klotzsch
Decarinium Raf.
Drepadenium Raf.
Elutheria L.
Engelmannia Klotzsch
Eremocarpus Benth.
Eutropia Klotzsch
Friesia Spreng.
Furcaria Boivin ex Baill.
Geiseleria Klotzsch
Gynamblosis Torr.
Halecus Raf.
Hendecandra Eschsch.
Heptallon Raf.
Heptanis Raf.
Heterochlamys Turcz.
Heterocroton S.Moore
Julocroton Mart.
Klotzschiphytum Baill.
Kurkas Raf.
Lascadium Raf.
Lasiogyne Klotzsch
Leontia Rchb.
Leptemon Raf.
Leucadenia Klotzsch ex Baill.
Luntia Neck. ex Raf.
Macrocroton Klotzsch
Medea Klotzsch
Merleta Raf.
Moacroton Croizat
Monguia Chapel. ex Baill.
Myriogomphus Didr.
Ocalia Klotzsch
Oxydectes Kuntze
Palanostigma Mart.
Penteca Raf.
Pilinophytum Klotzsch
Piscaria Piper
Pleopadium Raf.
Podostachys Klotzsch
Saipania Hosok.
Schousboea Willd.
Schradera Willd.
Semilta Raf.
Tiglium Klotzsch
Timandra Klotzsch
Tridesmis Lour.
Triplandra Raf.
Vandera Raf.
e croton
f croton
s croton, palo de berraco, tremolina
o croton (italian); Krebsblume (german)

3950 Croton abutilifolius Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e abutilonleaf croton
f croton à feuilles d'abutilon

3951 Croton abutiloides Kunth
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (resin: against thigh pain)
Cyclostigma abutiloides (Kunth) Klotzsch
Oxydectes abutiloides (Kunth) Kuntze
Palanostigma abutiloides (Kunth) Baill.
e abutilonlike croton
f croton faux-abutilon
s sucsul (Ecuador)

3952 Croton alchorneicarpus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e Christmasbushfruit croton
f croton à fruits d'alchornéa

3953 Croton arirambae Huber
Euphorbiaceae NC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Pará, Ceará) S? hel
e Ariramba croton
f croton d'Ariramba

3954 Croton aristophlebius Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e aristatevein croton
f croton à nervures aristées

3955 Croton ater Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e black croton
f croton noir

3956 Croton baillonianus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S [L] hyg *dr* (against stomach ulcers)
Croton baillonianus var. *pachyphyllus* Müll.Arg.
Croton baillonianus var. *submembranaceus* Müll. Arg.
Oxydectes bailloniana (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze
e Baillon croton
f croton de Baillon
s sangre de drago (Ecuador)
o lan (quichua, Ecuador)

3957 Croton beetlei Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg
e Beetle croton
f croton de Beetle
s mosquera (Peru)

3958 Croton billbergianus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M E hyg
Croton billbergianus Müll.Arg. subsp. *billbergianus*
Croton billbergianus subsp. *pyramidalis* (Donn.Sm.) G.L.Webster
Croton grosseri Pax
Croton pyramidalis Donn.Sm.
Oxydectes billbergiana Kuntze
e Billberg croton; wild spice (Belize)
f croton de Billberg
s baguero; barra blanca (Belize); sangrillo

3959 Croton bilocularis J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e bilocular croton
f croton biloculaire
s cafeterana (Colombia)

3960 Croton bonplandianus Baill.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) SC SE Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Malaysia) [S?] hyg xer
Croton pauperulus Müll.Arg.
Croton rivinoides Chodat
Croton sparsiflorus Morong
Oxydectes bonplandiana (Baill.) Kuntze
Oxydectes pauperula (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Oxydectes sparsiflora (Morong) Kuntze
e Bonpland croton
f croton de Bonpland

3961 Croton brevipes Pax
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] sci
e shortstalk croton
f croton d'Amérique centrale

3962 Croton cajucara Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC M SC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) S sci? *dr* (bark or leaves: infusion against diabetes, diarrhea and inflamed liver; bark powder: on wounds)
Oxydectes cajucara (Benth.) Kuntze
e cajucara croton
f croton cajucara
o cajucara (portuguese, Brazil); carurú, echepeñ (panare, Venezuela)

3963 Croton callicarpifolius Vahl
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Croton callicarpifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton callicarpifolius var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes callicarpifolia (Vahl) Kuntze
e beautyberryleaf croton
f croton à feuilles de callicarpe
s manglillo (Peru)

3964 Croton calycularis Huber
Euphorbiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia) S
e Ducke croton
f croton de Ducke

3965 Croton caracasanus Pittier
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Caracas croton
f croton de Caracas
s cascara amarga, sangre de drago (Venezuela)

3966 Croton celtidifolius Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) M
Croton cynanchicus Baill.
Croton oreophilus Müll.Arg.
Croton sanguis-draconis Mart. ex Baill.
Oxydectes celtidifolia (Baill.) Kuntze
e hackberryleaf croton
f croton à feuilles de micocoulier
o pau-de-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

3967 Croton charaguensis Standl.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Charagua croton
f croton de Charagua

3968 Croton chocoanus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M *ti* (construction)
e Chocó croton
f croton du Chocó
s balsa macho (Ecuador)

3969 Croton churutensis Riina & Cornejo
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja) S *dr* (latex: against stomach ulcers; healing) *sa* (living fences)
e Churute croton
f croton de Churute
s chala grande, chalá grande, sangre de drago (Ecuador)

3970 Croton cienagensis Rusby
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Ciénaga croton
f croton de Ciénaga

3971 Croton colombianus J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Colombia croton
f croton de Colombie

3972 Croton compressus Lam.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) [S?]

Croton brasiliensis Mart. ex Klotzsch
Croton gonocladus Mart.
Eutropia brasiliensis Klotzsch
Eutropia obovata Klotzsch
Lasiogyne brasiliensis Klotzsch
Oxydectes compressa (Lam.) Kuntze
e compressed croton
f croton comprimé

3973 Croton coriaceus Kunth
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Chimborazo) M hyg *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Oxydectes coriacea (Kunth) Kuntze
e coriaceous croton
f croton coriace
s naranjo (Ecuador)

3974 Croton corumbensis S.Moore
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?]
e Corumbá croton
f croton de Corumbá

3975 Croton corylifolius Lam.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: El Oro; Peru) S [M] D [hel] mes xer calc
Croton corylifolius Griseb.
Croton cubanus Müll.Arg.
Croton microdon Urb.
Croton montanus Geiseler
Croton monticola Steud.
Croton punctatus Anderson
Oxydectes corylifolia (Lam.) Kuntze
Oxydectes cubana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e hazelleaf croton
f croton rouge; bois de laurier, bois-pays, croton à feuilles de noisettier, grand baume; ti baume rouge (St. Lucia)
s guásima roja (Cuba, Dominican Republic); hueledor (Dominican Republic); moscera (Ecuador); mosquera (Peru); mosquero (Ecuador); palo de perico (Dominican Republic)

3976 Croton costatus Kunth
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Oxydectes costata (Kunth) Kuntze
e ribbed croton
f croton veiné
s monte alto (Venezuela)

3977 Croton croizatii Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Croizat croton
f croton de Croizat

3978 Croton cuneatus Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] E? hyg mes *fr* (fruits: fish)
Croton cuneatus Miq.
Croton kaieteuri Jabl.
Croton monachinoensis Jabl.
Croton surinamensis Müll.Arg.
Macrocroton cuneatus (Klotzsch) Klotzsch
Macrocroton surinamensis Klotzsch
Oxydectes cuneata (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Oxydectes surinamensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e cuneate croton
f croton cunéaire
s arapurima, cazabe, mangle de río, manteco de agua (Venezuela); puma sacha (Peru); reventillo (Venezuela)
o ingi-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); liba-tabakabron (sranan)

3979 Croton cupreatus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) L hel hyg mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (broomsticks, carpentry, flooring)
e coppery croton
f croton cuivré
s candelero, candelero real, danto, guacamayo, mopo (Colombia)

3980 Croton diasii Pires ex Secco & P.E.Berry
Euphorbiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S [M]
e Dias croton
f croton de Dias

3981 Croton doctoris S.Moore
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
e Moore croton
f croton de Moore

3982 Croton draco Schltdl. & Cham.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [L] D hel hyg mes calc sili *pl* (cultivated)
Croton callistanthus Croizat
Croton draco subsp. *panamensis* (Klotzsch) G.L.Webster
Croton draco var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton panamensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Croton steyermarkianus Croizat
Croton triumfettoides Croizat
Cyclostigma denticulatum Klotzsch
Cyclostigma draco (Schltdl.) Klotzsch
Cyclostigma panamense Klotzsch
Oxydectes draco (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Oxydectes panamensis (Klotzsch) Kuntze
e bloody croton
f croton sanguin
s balsayu (Costa Rica); cuate, chorro de sangre, llora sangre (Mexico, Nicaragua); palo de sangre (Guatemala); palo muela, sangre de drago (Mexico, Nicaragua); sangre de perro (Guatemala, Mexico); sangregado, sangregrado (Mexico); targua, targua colorado (Costa Rica)
o chichbat (tzotzil); chichté (tzeltal); chucum (lacandón); escuáhuitl (nahuatl); peesnum-quini, pocsnum-quini (totonaco); tescuáhuitl (nahuatl); xixte, xizte (huasteco)

3983 Croton draconoides Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NC M SE South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (contraceptive; resin: against inflammation, ulcers) *ma* (resin)
Oxydectes draconoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e bloodylike croton
f croton faux-sanguin
s sangre de drago, sangre de grado, sangre grado (Bolivia, Peru)
o irare (campa asháninca, Peru)

3984 Croton erythrochilus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) [S?]
e redlipped croton
f croton à labelle rouge

3985 Croton erythrochyloides Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
e redlippedlike croton
f croton à faux-labelle rouge

3986 Croton floccosus B.A.Sm.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M [L] *dr* (latex: healing) *ti* (formwork)
e floccose croton
f croton floconneux
s drago, sangre de drago, sangre de gallina, sangre de grado (Ecuador)

3987 Croton floribundus Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Alagoas, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S [M] SD hel *dr* (bark: anti-syphilitic; leaves: against ulcers; plant: external astringent) *ex* (endangered) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, particle boards, wooden shoes)
Croton asper Desv.
Croton floribundus var. *piauhyensis* Rizzini
Croton maracayuensis Chodat & Hassl.
Oxydectes floribunda (Spreng.) Kuntze
e flowery croton
f croton fleuri
o capexingui, capixingui, capoeira-preta, caxeta-branca, lineira, pau-caxeta, sangra-d'água, sangue-de-dragáo, sangue-de-drago, tapixingui, ururarana, velame, velame-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3988 Croton fragrans Kunth
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Oxydectes fragrans (Kunth) Kuntze
e fragrant croton
f croton odorant

3989 Croton fragrantulus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Croton paniculatus Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes paniculata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e slightlyfragrant croton
f croton légèrement odorant
s idari (Peru)

3990 Croton fraseri Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) S *ex* (endangered)
Oxydectes fraseri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Fraser croton
f croton de Fraser
s chala (Ecuador)

3991 Croton gossypiifolius Vahl
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Honduras, Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Ecuador: Imbabura, Sucumbíos, Guayas, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M E *dr* (latex: against skin wounds, stomachache, toothache and ulcers)
Croton confusus Pittier
Croton digitatus Geiseler
Croton draco var. *rhombifolius* Müll.Arg.
Croton flabellifolius Lodd. ex G.Don
Croton funckianus var. *rhombifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg.
Croton gossypiifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton gossypiifolius var. *heterophyllus* (Kunth) Müll. Arg.
Croton gossypiifolius var. *hibiscifolius* (Kunth ex Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Croton gossypiifolius var. *stipularis* Müll.Arg.
Croton heterophyllus Kunth
Croton hibiscifolius Kunth ex Spreng.
Croton sanguifluus Kunth
Croton venezuelensis Radcl.-Sm. & Goaverts
Cyclostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Klotzsch
Oxydectes gossypifolia var. heterophylla (Kunth) Kuntze
Oxydectes gossypiifolia (Vahl) Kuntze
Palanostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Baill.
e candletree croton; bloodwood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f croton bois-sang; bois sang (Trinidad and Tobago)
s drago (Ecuador); grado, juandearocho (Honduras); mosquera, sangre de drago (Ecuador); sangre drago, sangrito (Venezuela)
o tarapaurai-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

3992 Croton hecatonandrus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Oxydectes hecatonandra (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e hundredstamen croton
f croton à cent étamines

3993 Croton hemiargyreus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Alagoas, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [M]
Croton hemiargyreus var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton hemiargyreus var. *gymnodiscus* Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes hemiargyrea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e silvery croton
f croton argenté
o marmeleiro (portuguese, Brazil)

3994 Croton hibiscifolius Kunth ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura) S [M] *dr* (latex: infusion against headache and stomachache) *fr*

(seeds: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl sa* (erosion control) *ti* (sticks, toothpicks)
Croton draco var. *hibiscifolius* Schltdl.
Croton funckianus Müll.Arg.
Croton funckianus var. *hibiscifolius* Müll.Arg.
Croton gossypiifolius var. *hibiscifolius* Vahl
Cyclostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Klotzsch
Oxydectes funckiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Palanostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Baill.
e hibiscusleaf croton
f croton à feuilles d'hibiscus
s croto (Colombia); drago (Colombia, Ecuador); mosquera, sangre de drago (Ecuador); sangregado, sangregao (Colombia)

3995 Croton huberi Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Huber croton
f croton de Huber

3996 Croton icabarui Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M?
e Icabarú croton
f croton d'Icabarú

3997 Croton jamesonii Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) S?
Oxydectes jamesonii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Jameson croton
f croton de Jameson

3998 Croton jorgei J.Murillo
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Jorge croton
f croton de Jorge
s palo tunda (Colombia)

3999 Croton killipianus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M [L] D hyg?
e colpachí croton
f croton colpachí
s algodon (Colombia); algodón (Nicaragua); algodoncillo (Colombia); balsa macho (Ecuador); colpachí (Costa Rica); guacamayo, maurico, sabaleto (Colombia)
o juru juru (Colombia)

4000 Croton lechleri Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) int NW Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] hyg *dr* (against gashes, toothache, wounds; also recommended for fractures, intestinal and stomach ulcers, leucorrhea; latex: cicatrizing and for vaginal baths before childbirth; resin: soap) *pl* (cultivated)
Croton draco var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes lechleri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Lechler croton; dragon's blood
f croton de Lechler
s sangre de drago (Ecuador, Peru); sangre de grado (Peru)
o ao yëhui, a-yihui (siona, Ecuador); lan (quichua, Ecuador); sangrano (awaví?, Ecuador); sangue-de-grado (portuguese, Brazil); uruchmas, uruchnum (Ecuador); urúchnumi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); urushmin, yawa ujushnum (aguaruna, Peru)

4001 Croton macrobothrys Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M [L] hyg
Croton macrobothrys var. *microbothrys* Glaz.
Croton vauthieri Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes macrobothrys (Baill.) Kuntze
e largebunch croton
f croton à grosses grappes

4002 Croton magdalenensis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo) M [L] hel?
Croton magdalenensis var. *glabratus* Müll.Arg.
Croton magdalenensis var. *leucoxanthus* Müll.Arg.
e Magdalena croton
f croton de Magdalena
s drago (Colombia); sangre de drago (Ecuador)

4003 Croton mandonis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia) S?
Oxydectes mandonis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Mandon croton
f croton de Mandon

4004 Croton matourensis Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) L E hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, rustic bridges)
Croton benthamianus (Müll.Arg.) Lanj.
Croton cyathodenus Desv. ex Lanj.
Croton impetiginosus Poepp. ex Baill.
Croton kavanayensis Steyerm.
Croton lanjouwensis Jabl.
Croton matourensis Mart.
Croton matourensis var. *benthamianus* Müll.Arg.
Croton matourensis var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton matourensis var. *poeppigianus* Müll.Arg.
Croton matourensis var. *sericeus* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.
Croton pakaraimae Jabl.
Croton polystachyus Spreng.
Croton sericeus Lam.
Luntia sericea Raf.
Oxydectes matourensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
e Matour croton
f croton de Matour; cèdre à feuilles d'argent
s aliso blanco (Bolivia); atadijo (Peru); blanquillo (Bolivia); rabo de zamuro, sangrito (Venezuela); yura (Peru)
o araburi, arapurihusi (yanomamö, Venezuela); canelo, canelón, cusapoi-yek (pemon, Venezuela); dima, dima branca (portuguese, Brazil); ingi-oedoe (aukaans); kusapui (pemon, Venezuela); tabakabron (sranan)

4005 Croton megalodendron Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Venezuela) M [L]
Croton multicostatus Pittier
Croton xanthochloros Croizat
Oxydectes multicostata (Pittier) Kuntze
e largetree croton
f croton grand-arbre
s canelón, momisi, torco (Venezuela)

4006 Croton menthodorus Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *dr* (all plant: infusion against scabies and tonsils, purgative; latex and resin: cicatrizing pimples and warts; leaves: direct application against rheumatism; fongicide infusion against puffiness; mixed with juice, as gargarism against toothache; roots: infusion against colics; seeds: against toothache) *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (twigs: livestock)
Croton menthodorus var. *riveti* Danguy & Cherm.
Oxydectes menthodora (Benth.) Kuntze
e mintscent croton
f croton à odeur de menthe
s fulgar grano, mosquera, purga (Ecuador)

4007 Croton micans Sw.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Jamaica) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Croton argyrophyllus Kunth
Croton argyrophyllus var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton argyrophyllus var. *villosus* (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.
Croton bixoides Vahl
Croton choristolepis Urb.
Croton foetens Anderson
Croton helicoideus Müll.Arg.
Croton micans var. *argyroglossus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Croton micans var. *argyrophyllus* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Croton micans var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton nervosus var. *villosus* Klotzsch
Croton niveus Griseb.
Oxydectes bixoides (Vahl) Kuntze
Oxydectes helicoidea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Oxydectes micans (Sw.) Kuntze
e gleaming croton
f croton miroitant
s carcanapire rebalsero, manteco (Venezuela)
o moça-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

4008 Croton morifolius Willd.
Euphorbiaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Oaxaca; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] sci hyg
Croton deppeanus Steud.
Croton fragilis var. *sericeus* Müll.Arg.
Croton juigalpensis Standl. & L.O.Williams
Croton morifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton morifolius var. *lanatus* Willd.
Croton rhamnifolius var. *caudatus* Pax
Croton sericeus Schltdl. & Cham.
Oxydectes morifolia Kuntze
e mulberryleaf croton
f croton à feuilles de mûrier

4009 Croton mutisianus Kunth
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *sa* (quickset hedges)
Oxydectes mutisiana (Kunth) Kuntze
e Mutis croton
f croton de Mutis
s sangre (Ecuador)

4010 Croton neblinae Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Neblina in Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina croton
f croton du Cerro Neblina

4011 Croton niveus Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Greater Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] *dr* (bark: against malaria; leaves: poultice on burns) *fd* (spices) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (fuel) *sa* (quickset hedges) *ti* (local use)
Berhamia hispida Klotzsch
Berhamia macrostachya Klotzsch
Berhamia panamensis Klotzsch
Croton dentatus Sm.
Croton populifolius Mill.
Croton populifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton pseudochina Schltdl.
Croton pseudochina var. *minor* Schltdl. & Cham.
Croton septemnervius McVaugh
Croton syringifolius Kunth
Kurkas populifolium (Mill.) Raf.
Oxydectes nivea (Jacq.) Kuntze
Oxydectes populifolia (Mill.) Kuntze
e snowhite croton
f croton blanc-de-neige
s copalchi (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); copalchí (Nicaragua); quisarrá copalchi; uvitas (Belize)
o copalché (maya)

4012 Croton nuntians Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) S?
e canelo croton
f croton canelo
s canelito, canelo (Venezuela)

4013 Croton olivaceus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S? sci calc
Oxydectes olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e olivegreen croton
f croton vert-olive

4014 Croton organensis Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Croton platycladus Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes organensis (Baill.) Kuntze
e OrganMountains croton
f croton des monts Orgãos

4015 Croton orinocensis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) S
Oxydectes orinocensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Orinoco croton
f croton de l'Orénoque

4016 Croton pachypodus G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Morona-Santiago,

Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L xer *fw* (fuel) *ti* (construction)
e Panama croton
f croton du Panama
s campano; maíz tostado (Colombia)
o jaucham sampi (shuar, Ecuador)

4017 Croton palanostigma Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Paraná; Bolivia) M [hyg] *dr* (latex: antiinflammatory, antiviral; leaves: used chopped against snakebite; sap: applied as anodyne on burns and sores) *ma ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Croton benthamianus Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes benthamiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Oxydectes palanostigma (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Palanostigma crotonoides Mart. ex Klotzsch
Palanostigma martiana Baill.
e Klotszch croton; false balsa
f croton de Klotszch
s canelón (Venezuela); sangre de drago (Peru); sangrito (Venezuela); señora vara, topilla (Peru)
o anontaya-yek (pemon, Venezuela); momi (maquiritari, Venezuela; Brazil); pashna huachana, pashña huachana, shambo quiro (Peru)

4018 Croton pavonis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Guayas; Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
Oxydectes pavonis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Pavón croton
f croton de Pavón

4019 Croton pellitus Kunth
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru) S?
Oxydectes pellita (Kunth) Kuntze
e satiny croton
f croton satiné

4020 Croton peltophorus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Croton caladiifolius Croizat
Croton peltophorus var. *cuzcoanus* Croizat
Croton pseudogracilipes Pax & K.Hoffm.
Croton williamsii Rusby
Oxydectes peltophora (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Bolivia croton
f croton de Bolivie
s kuro-kuro chico (Bolivia)

4021 Croton perspeciosus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [L] *dr* (sap: healing cuts)
e Peru croton
f croton du Pérou
s palo grado, palo sangre, sangre de grado (Peru)

4022 Croton piluliferus Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M [L] hyg *dr* (medicinal)
Croton densiflorus Pax & K.Hoffm.
e piluliferous croton
f croton pilulifère
s malva (Bolivia); sangre de grado (Peru); zorilla (Bolivia)
o khuro-khuro, kjuro-kjuro de yunga, kruro kruro (Bolivia)

4023 Croton piptocalyx Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná) M [L] [D] hel mes *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (light; boxes, toys)
Oxydectes piptocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Brazil croton
f croton du Brésil
o caixeta, caixeta-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

4024 Croton plagiograptus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Oxydectes plagiograpta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Bahia croton
f croton du Bahia

4025 Croton polyandrus Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) S? hyg
Croton brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes polyandra (Spreng.) Kuntze
Rottlera brasiliensis Spreng.
e manystamen croton
f croton polystaminé

4026 Croton polycarpus Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Tungurahua) M *dr* (resin: desinfectant, healing)
Oxydectes polycarpa (Benth.) Kuntze
e manyfruit croton
f croton polycarpe
s aludillo (Ecuador)

4027 Croton potaroensis Lanj.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Croton bartlettii Lanj.
Croton cardonei Croizat
e Potaro croton
f croton de Potaro
s melosa (Venezuela)
o tiu-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4028 Croton pseudofragrans Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) S?
e falsefragrant croton
f croton faux-odorant

4029 Croton pullei Lanj.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S [M]
e Pulle croton
f croton de Pulle

4030 Croton pungens Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
Croton glandulosus Vell.
Croton pungens var. *genuinus* Jacq.
Croton pungens var. *rhomboidalis* Jacq.
Croton standleyi Steyerm.
Oxydectes pungens (Jacq.) Kuntze
e pricking croton
f croton piquant
o sul-sul (Ecuador)

4031 Croton purdiei Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Chimborazo) M
Croton purdiei var. *santurbanensis* Croizat
Oxydectes purdiei (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Purdie croton
f croton de Purdie

4032 Croton quadrisetosus Lam.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Kurkas quadrisetosum (Lam.) Raf.
Oxydectes quadrisetosa (Lam.) Kuntze
e foursetose croton
f croton quadrisétacé

4033 Croton rehderianus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Rehder croton
f croton de Rehder
s mocco-mocco (Peru)

4034 Croton rimbachii Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L hyg *dr* (against intestinal ulcers)
e Rimbach croton
f croton de Rimbach
s sangre de drago (Ecuador); sangre de grado (Peru)
o rampa-rampa (Peru)

4035 Croton rivinifolius Kunth
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha, Guayas) S? *dr* (latex: against toothache; leaves: infusion against shocks) *ex* (endangered) *fr* (honeybees) *fw* (fuel)
Croton alnifolius Kunth non Lam.
Oxydectes rivinifolia (Kunth) Kuntze
e rougeplantleaf croton
f croton à feuilles de rivina
s chala (Ecuador)

4036 Croton roraimensis Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M hyg
Croton roraimensis var. *subinteger* Steyerm.
e MountRoraima croton
f croton du mont Roraima

4037 Croton rufoargenteus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
Oxydectes rufoargentea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Warming croton
f croton de Warming

4038 Croton ruizianus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Chimborazo, Cañar; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia) S?
Croton ruizianus var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg.
Croton ruizianus var. *ovatus* Müll.Arg.
Croton ruizianus var. *podadenius* Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes ruiziana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Oxydectes ruiziana var. *caudata* Kuntze
Oxydectes ruiziana var. *obtusiuscula* Kuntze
e Ruiz croton
f croton de Ruiz
s matagusano (Bolivia)

4039 Croton rusbyi Britton ex Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Rusby croton
f croton de Rusby

4040 Croton sacaquinha Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? *pl* (cultivated)
e sacaquinha croton
f croton sacaquinha
o sacaquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

4041 Croton saltensis Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Croton saltensis var. *discolor* Griseb.
Oxydectes saltensis (Griseb.) Kuntze
e Salta croton
f croton du Salta

4042 Croton salutaris Casar.
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? [M] *ti* (lumber)
Croton angularis Klotzsch ex Baill.
Croton urceolatus Desv.
Oxydectes salutaris (Casar.) Kuntze
e healing croton
f croton curatif
o belem, cambraia (portuguese, Brazil)

4043 Croton sampatik Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (resin: healing wounds)
Oxydectes sampatik (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e sampatik croton
f croton sampatik
s baboso (Bolivia); sangre de gallina (Ecuador); sangre de grado (Peru)

4044 Croton sapiifolius Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Oxydectes sapiifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e sapiumleaf croton
f croton à feuilles de glutier

4045 Croton schiedeanus Schltdl.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg? *dr* (medicinal) *ti*

Croton perobtusus Lundell
Oxydectes schiedeana (Schltdl.) Kuntze
e Schiede croton; wild cinnamon (Belize)
f croton de Schiede
s canelo (Venezuela); copalchi (Nicaragua); juandearocho (Honduras); palo blanco, rastrojera (Venezuela)
o awa laknin (Nicaragua); chi-ché (maya, Belize); koegala (kuna, Panama)

4046 Croton scutatus P.E.Berry
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] sili
e scutate croton
f croton pelté

4047 Croton sincorensis Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Oxydectes sincorensis (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Sincorá croton
f croton de Sincorá

4048 Croton smithianus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru) M [L] E hel hyg *fr sa ti* (construction)
e Smith croton
f croton de Smith
s algodon, algodón (Nicaragua); algodoncillo (Panama); balso (Colombia); burio (Costa Rica); candelero, drago, sangregao (Colombia)
o shambo quiro (Peru)

4049 Croton soratensis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] xer
Croton soratensis var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg.
Croton soratensis var. *leptobotryus* Müll.Arg.
Croton soratensis var. *pycnanthus* Müll.Arg.
Oxydectes soratensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Sorata croton
f croton de Sorata

4050 Croton sordidus Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L hyg *dr* (latex and leaves: infusion against ulcers; sap: healing wounds) *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (matchsticks, shuttering)
Oxydectes sordida (Benth.) Kuntze
e neglected croton
f croton négligé
s sangre de drago (Ecuador)
o yacasen (Ecuador)

4051 Croton speciosus Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) S [M]
Croton speciosus subsp. *tacarcunensis* G.L.Webster
Oxydectes speciosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e showy croton
f croton éclatant

4052 Croton spruceanus Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Oxydectes spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze
e Spruce croton
f croton de Spruce

4053 Croton stipularis (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S?
Julocroton montevidensis var. *stipularis* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Julocroton stipularis Müll.Arg.
e stipulate croton
f croton stipulé

4054 Croton subcoriaceus Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e subleathery croton
f croton subcoriace

4055 Croton tarapotensis Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW South America (Peru, Ecuador: Imbabura, Guayas) S?
Oxydectes tarapotensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Tarapoto croton
f croton de Tarapoto
o osnac pango (Peru)

4056 Croton tessmannii Mansf.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e Tessmann croton
f croton de Tessmann
o pinhao-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

4057 Croton tonantinensis Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Tonantins croton
f croton de Tonantins

4058 Croton trombetensis Secco, P.E.Berry & N.A.Rosa
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará) M
e Trombetas croton
f croton de Trombetas

4059 Croton tyndaridum Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Junín croton
f croton du Junín
s yara-huasea (Peru)

4060 Croton urucurana Baill.
Euphorbiaceae NC M S South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] D E hel hyg *dr* (astringent, balm; latex: against venereal diseases) *fd* (latex: sugar) *fr* (honeybees) *ma* (latex: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (canoes, carpentry, construction, props, railroad ties)
Croton paulinianus Müll.Arg.
Croton succiruber Parodi
Croton urucurana var. *albidus* Müll.Arg.
Croton urucurana var. *draconoideus* Müll.Arg.
Croton urucurana var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Croton urucuranus var. *albidus* Baill.
Croton urucuranus var. *draconoideus* Baill.
Croton urucuranus var. *genuinus* Baill.
Oxydectes pauliniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Oxydectes urucurana (Baill.) Kuntze
e Urucú croton
f croton d'Urucú
s sangre de drago (Argentina, Paraguay); sangre drago, sangregado, urucura (Argentina)
o capixin-gui (portuguese, Brazil); evera-caa-berá (Argentina); ka'á ruru mi, ku ruru'mi (Paraguay); lan (quichua, Ecuador); licurana, lucurana, sangra-d'água, sangria-d'agua, sangue-de-boi, sangue-de-dragão, sangue-de-drago (portuguese, Brazil); urucú (guaraní, Argentina); urucuana, urucurana (portuguese, Brazil); uru kurá (Paraguay)

4061 Croton vergarenae (Jabl.) Gillespie
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: La Vergareña in Bolívar) S? hel
Julocroton vergarenae Jabl.
e LaVergareña croton
f croton de La Vergareña

4062 Croton xanthochylus Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L
e yellowsap croton
f croton à sève jaune

4063 Croton yavitensis Croizat
Euphorbiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S? hyg
e Yavita croton
f croton de Yavita

4064 Crudia Schreb.
Leguminosae
Apalatoa Aubl.
Cyclas Schreb.
Pryona Miq.
Touchiroa Aubl.
Tuchiroa Kuntze
Waldschmidtia Scop.
e crudia
f crudia

4065 Crudia aequalis Ducke
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e equal crudia
f crudia égal

4066 Crudia amazonica Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
Apalatoa amazonica (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
e Amazonia crudia
f crudia d'Amazonie

4067 Crudia aromatica (Aubl.) Willd.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L
Apalatoa aromatica (Aubl.) Taub.
Crudia unifoliolata Kleinhoonte
Touchiroa aromatica Aubl.
e fragrant crudia
f crudia aromatique

4068 Crudia bracteata Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Crudia falcata Klotzsch
Tuchiora bracteata (Benth.) Kuntze
e bracteate crudia
f crudia à bractées
o ipê-rana, rin-de-paca (portuguese, Brazil)

4069 Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas; Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg *fr* (flowers: ants) *fw* (firewood)
Apalatoa glaberrima (Steud.) Taub.
Apalatoa obliqua (Griseb.) Hartwich
Crudia falcata Klotszch
Crudia glaberissima (Steud.) J.F.Macbr.
Crudia obliqua Griseb.
Hirtella glaberrima (Engl.) A.Chev.
Hirtella glaberrima Steud.
e smoothest crudia; water locust (Trinidad and Tobago)
f crudia glabrissime
s ajosquiro (Peru); almendro, almendro de agua (Nicaragua); arepito blanco (Venezuela); bushilla (Peru); cachimbo, caraoto rebalsero, congrio (Venezuela); iopa (Peru); mayo (Ecuador); rosomacho (Trinidad and Tobago)
o onoru (warao, Venezuela); watrabiri (sranan)

4070 Crudia oblonga Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Apalatoa oblonga (Benth.) Taub.
Apalatoa pubescens (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Crudia pubescens Spruce ex Benth.
Tuchiroa oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze
e oblong crudia
f crudia oblong
s algarrobo rebalsero, congrio (Venezuela)

4071 Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica) NC South America (Guianas) M hyg
Apalatoa antillana (Urb.) Standl.
Apalatoa spicata Aubl.
Crudia antillana Urb.
Tuchiroa spicata (Aubl.) Kuntze
e cacoon crudia; cacoon tree (Jamaica)
f crudia aquin; aquin, cacorne marron, cordon, graines plates (Haiti)
s guamé, iabilla, jabilla (Cuba)
o aken, grenn plat, kakon mawon, kòdon (creole, Haiti)

4072 Crudia tomentosa (Aubl.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) L hyg
Apalatoa tomentosa (Aubl.) Taub.
Crudia parivoa DC.
Dimorpha tomentosa (Aubl.) Willd.
Parivoa tomentosa Aubl.
Touchiroa parivoa Rich. ex DC.
Tuchiroa tomentosa (Aubl.) Kuntze
e tomentose crudia
f crudia tomenteux

4073 Cryosophila Blume
Palmae
Acanthorrhiza H.Wendl.
e rootspinepalm
f cryosophile
s palma de escoba (Panama)

4074 Cryosophila kalbreyeri (Dammer ex Burret) Dahlgren
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
Acanthorrhiza kalbreyeri Dammer ex Burret
Cryosophila kalbreyeri subsp. *bartlettii* R.Evans
e Kalbreyer rootspinepalm
f cryosophile de Kalbreyer

4075 Cryosophila macrocarpa R.Evans
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S
e bigfruit rootspinepalm
f cryosophile à gros fruits

4076 Cryosophila warszewiczii (H.Wendl.) Bartlett
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] E sci hyg calc *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (leaves: brooms, thatch) *ti*
Acanthorrhiza warszewiczii H.Wendl.
Cryosophila albida Bartlett
e Warszewicz rootspinepalm
f cryosophile de Warszewicz
s guagara (Costa Rica, Panama); guágara (Costa Rica); guagra (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); noli, palma de escoba (Panama); palma escoba (Nicaragua); palmera de escoba (Costa Rica); súrtuba (Costa Rica)

4077 Cryptocarya R.Br.
Lauraceae
Ravensara Sonn.
e cryptocarya
f cryptocarya

4078 Cryptocarya alba (Molina) Looser
Lauraceae SW South America (end Chile: central and south) S [M] E sci hyg *dr* (bark and leaves: against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (riparian protection) *ti* (handicrafts, heels, tools)
Cryptocarya laxiflora Phil.
Cryptocarya mammosa (Molina) Kosterm.
Cryptocarya peumo (Dombey ex Lam.) Kosterm.
Cryptocarya peumus Nees
Cryptocarya peumus var. *laxiflora* Phil.
Cryptocarya peumus var. *stenantha* (Phil.) Mez
Cryptocarya rubra (Molina) Skeels
Cryptocarya stenantha Phil.
Icosandra rufescens Phil.
Laurus peumo Dombey ex Lam.
Laurus peumo Ruiz & Pav.
Laurus peumus Molina
Peumus alba Molina
Peumus mammosa Molina
Peumus rubra Molina
e white cryptocarya
f cryptocarya blanc
s peumo, puemo (Chile)

4079 Cryptocarya aschersoniana Mez
Lauraceae MW ME S South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Chile, N Argentina) L E hel hyg *fr* (wild animals) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, boards, boxes, ceiling, laminates, molds, pit-props, shingles)
Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.
e Ascherson cryptocarya
f cryptocarya d'Ascherson
s guavilio, roble hueso (Peru)
o canela-amarela, canela-areia, canela-batalha, canela-branca, canela-de-porco, canela-fogo, canela-pimenta, canela-pururuca (portuguese, Brazil)

4080 Cryptocarya botelhensis P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e Botelho cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Botelho

4081 Cryptocarya citriformis (Vell.) P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Aydendron floribundum Meisn.
Cryptocarya hypoleuca Mez
Laurus citriformis Vell.
e citrusshaped cryptocarya
f cryptocarya en forme de citron

4082 Cryptocarya guianensis Meisn.
Lauraceae NC M South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L *dr ti* (carpentry, construction)
Cryptocarya marioniensis Benoist
Cryptocarya nigropunctata Vattimo-Gil
e Guianas cryptocarya
f cryptocarya des Guyanes; cèdre de marécage

4083 Cryptocarya mandioccana Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) L *dr*? *ti*
e Mandiocca cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Mandiocca
o canela-batalha, canela-branca, canela-inhotinga, canela-lajeana, canela-nosmoscada (portuguese, Brazil)
t canela

4084 Cryptocarya micrantha Meisn.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M sci
Cryptocarya granulata Vattimo-Gil
Cryptocarya minutiflora Mez
Cryptocarya schwackeana Mez
e smallflower cryptocarya
f cryptocarya à petites fleurs

4085 Cryptocarya minima Mez
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Aydendron floribundum Meisn.
e small cryptocarya
f cryptocarya minime

4086 Cryptocarya moschata Nees & C.Mart.
Lauraceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M [L] sci *fd* (seeds: spices)
Cryptocarya moschata f. *angustifolia* Mez
e musky cryptocarya
f cryptocarya musqué
o canela-fogo, canela-noz (portuguese, Brazil)

4087 Cryptocarya riedeliana P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
e Riedel cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Riedel
o canela-nosmoscada (portuguese, Brazil)

4088 Cryptocarya saligna Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M sci
Cryptocarya longistyla Mez
e willowlike cryptocarya
f cryptocarya faux-saule
o canelinha (portuguese, Brazil)

4089 Cryptocarya sellowiana P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M
e Sellow cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Sellow
o canela-pião (portuguese, Brazil)

4090 Cryptocarya subcorymbosa Mez
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e nearlycorymbose cryptocarya
f cryptocarya à quasi-corymbe

4091 Cryptocarya velloziana P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Vellozo cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Vellozo

4092 Cryptocarya wiedensis P.L.R.Moraes
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Wied cryptocarya
f cryptocarya de Wied

4093 Ctenardisia Ducke
Primulaceae
Yunckeria Lundell
e ctenardisia
f cténardisie

4094 Ctenardisia stenobotrys (Standl.) Lundell & Pipoly
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] sci hyg
Ardisia stenobotrys Standl.
Ctenardisia stenobotrys (Standl.) Fonnegra & S.L.Jung
e narrowraceme ctenardisia
f cténardisie à ombelles étroites

4095 Cuatrecasasiodendron Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae
e cuatrecasasiodendron
f cuatrecasasiodendron

4096 Cuatrecasasiodendron colombianum Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S]
e Colombia cuatrecasasiodendron
f cuatrecasasiodendron de Colombie

4097 Cuatresia Hunz.
Solanaceae
e cuatresia
f cuatrésie

4098 Cuatresia colombiana Hunz.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha) [S?]
e Colombia cuatresia
f cuatrésie de Colombie

4099 Cuatresia exiguiflora (D'Arcy) Hunz.
Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Pastaza) S [M] sci
Witheringia exiguiflora D'Arcy
e verysmallflower cuatresia
f cuatrésie à très petites fleurs

4100 Cuatresia riparia (Kunth) Hunz.
Solanaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [S] hyg *dr* (macerated against allergic reactions) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Brachistus riparius (Kunth) Miers
Capsicum riparium (Kunth) Kuntze
Dunalia riparia (Kunth) Benítez
Fregirardia riparia (Kunth) Dunal
Whiteringia riparia Kunth
e riparian cuatresia
f cuatrésie riveraine
s flor de arueja (Ecuador); tomatillo (Guatemala)
o na sunpide (colorado, Ecuador)

4101 Cuatresia riparia var. **cuspidata** (Dunal) Hunz.
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *dr* (leaves decoction: gargarism against toothache)
Brachistus cuspidatus (Dunal) Werdermann & Diels
Brachistus lindenii (Dunal) Pittier
Cuatresia cuspidata (Dunal) Hunz.

Fregirardia lindenii Dunal
Sicklera cuspidata Dunal
Witheringia lindenii (Dunal) Steyerm.
e cuspidate riparian cuatresia
f cuatrésie riveraine cuspidée
s picalon (Ecuador)

4102 Cuatresia riparia (Kunth) Hunz. var. **riparia**
Solanaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí, Pastaza) [S?] hyg
Athenaea physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerm.
Bassovia calceolarioides Rusby
Brachistus physocalycius Donn.Sm.
Cuatresia physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) Hunz.
Lycianthes oligantha Standl.
Lycianthes valeri C.V.Morton & Standl.
Solanum davidsoniae Standl.
Witheringia physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) J.L.Gentry
e typical riparian cuatresia
f cuatrésie riveraine typique

4103 Cuatresia trianae Hunz.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *dr* (leaves: decoction against rheumatism)
e Triana cuatresia
f cuatrésie de Triana
o wagra wandu (quichua, Ecuador)

4104 Cuervea Triana ex Miers
Celastraceae
Hippocratea subg. *Cuervea* Benth. & Hook.f.
Hippocratea sect. *Cuervea* (Benth. & Hook.f.) Peyr.
Hippocratea sect. *Virides* Peyr.
Romualdea Triana & Planch.
e cuervea
f cuervéa

4105 Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics & subtropics) [M?] hel hyg
Anthodon apiculatum Miers ex Triana & Planch.
Cuervea granadensis Miers
Cuervea latifolia Miers
Cuervea megacarpa Miers
Cuervea mitchellae (I.M.Johnst.) A.C.Sm.
Hippocratea aggregata Peyr.
Hippocratea apiculata Miers ex Loes.
Hippocratea flava Gleason
Hippocratea granatensis Peyr.
Hippocratea inundata Mart. ex Peyr.
Hippocratea kappleriana Miq.
Hippocratea lancifolia Triana & Planch.
Hippocratea lutea Gleason
Hippocratea megacarpa Miers ex Peyr.
Hippocratea miersii Loes.
Hippocratea mitchellae I.M.Johnst.
Hippocratea oblongata Sol. ex Miers
Hylenaea jamaicensis Miers
Pristimera apiculata Miers
Pristimera granulosa Miers
Pristimera oblongata Miers
Romualdea apiculata Triana & Planch.
Romualdea lancifolia Triana & Planch.
e Kappler cuervea
f cuervéa de Kappler
o metsajabaja (Venezuela)

4106 Cupania L.
Sapindaceae
Trigonis Jacq.
Trigonocarpus Vell.
e cupania; toadwood
f cupanie
s guara; gorgojo blanco (Panama)

4107 Cupania americana L.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) M [L?] E hel hyg *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against intestinal disorder and kidney stones; leaves: compress against backache and headache, massage on the diaphragm against bladder weakness and chest pain; seeds: powdered in chocolate drink against dysentery) *fd ma ti*
Cupania tomentosa Sw.
Trigonis tomentosa Jacq.
e candlewood cupania; candlewood tree; candlewood-tree (Barbados); loblolly tree, wild ackee (Jamaica)
f cupanie satanier; bois de satanico, bois de santanier, chatague, châtaignier p.p., satanier, satanju, trois côtes (Haiti); yeux-crabes, zyeux à crabes
s guacharaco (Colombia); guamo matías (Venezuela); guanara, guanarita, guara (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guara blanca (Puerto Rico); guara común (Cuba); guárana (Dominican Republic); guarana hembra, guarana macho (Cuba); guárano (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); maraquil (Trinidad)
o bwa satanye, chatag, chatanye (creole, Haiti); gawetri (sranan); satanjou, satanye, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)

4108 Cupania americana L. subsp. **americana**
Sapindaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru) M
e typical candlewood cupania
f cupanie satanier typique
s guarra (Puerto Rico); milua juapina, roble misho (Peru)

4109 Cupania americana subsp. **glandulosa** T.D.Penn.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M [L?]
e glandular candlewood cupania
f cupanie satanier glanduleuse

4110 Cupania andina Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Andes cupania
f cupanie des Andes
s arévalo (Venezuela)

4111 Cupania bangii F.A.Barkley
Sapindaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M]
e Bang cupania
f cupanie de Bang

4112 Cupania bracteosa Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e bracteate cupania
f cupanie à bractées
o camboatá-preto, camboatá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

4113 Cupania cardenasii F.A.Barkley
Sapindaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *pl* (cultivated)
e Cardenas cupania
f cupanie de Cardenas

4114 Cupania castaneifolia Mart.
Sapindaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M E *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
e chesnutleaf cupania
f cupanie à feuilles de châtaignier
o camboatá (portuguese, Brazil)

4115 Cupania cinerea Poepp. & Endl.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hel hyg→xer *dr fr* (fruits: birds, fish) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (construction, posts, tool handles)
Cupania alba Griseb.
Cupania costaricensis Radlk.
e ashgrey cupania
f cupanie cendrée
s carbón (Honduras); cola de pava blanca, cola de pava macho (Nicaragua); cola de pavo (Costa Rica); come pano (Ecuador); chaparillo, chaparro de agua (Venezuela); fuapina (Peru); gorgojero, gorgojo, gorojo blanco (Panama); guacharaco (Colombia); guambula (Ecuador); guapina (Peru); guilde (Ecuador); huapina, juapina (Peru); mestizo (Colombia); pawa, pialde (Ecuador); puca yacu (Peru); sabaleta (Ecuador); sama (Peru); sama blanca, sama-colorada (Bolivia)
o takitaki (Ecuador)

4116 Cupania crassifolia Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) L
e thickleaf cupania
f cupanie à feuilles épaisses

4117 Cupania diphylla Vahl
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) S [M]
Cupania geminata Poir.
e twoleaf cupania
f cupanie bifoliée
o gawetri (sranan)

4118 Cupania emarginata Cambess.
Sapindaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) L hyg
e emarginate cupania
f cupanie émarginée
o caju-bravo, canella-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

4119 Cupania furfuracea Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e scaly cupania
f cupanie écailleuse

4120 Cupania hirsuta Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M mes
Cupania cooperi Standl.
Cupania lanuginosa Sagot
e hairy cupania
f cupanie hirsute
s chaparillo, fruta de paloma (Venezuela); guamo árbol (Colombia)
o gawetri (sranan); kulishiri (arawak); sinjabasoe (aukaans)

4121 Cupania hispida Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M]
e hispid cupania
f cupanie hispide

4122 Cupania impressinervia Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) S [M]
Cupania revoluta Raldk.
e impressednerve cupania
f cupanie à nervures imprimées

4123 Cupania kukenanica Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana, Río Kukenán, South of Roraima-tepuí in Bolívar) M
Cupania roraimae Steyerm.
e RíoKukenán cupania
f cupanie du Río Kukenán

4124 Cupania lanuginosa Sagot
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e woolly cupania
f cupanie laineuse

4125 Cupania latifolia Kunth
Sapindaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hyg→mes
Cupania americana subsp. *latifolia* (Kunth) T.D.Penn.
Cupania papillosa Radlk.
Cupania semidentata Radlk.
e broadleaf cupania
f cupanie à feuilles larges
s carbón colorado, carbón negro (Honduras); changue (Ecuador); roble mischo (Peru)
o pahualque (Peru)

4126 Cupania livida (Radlk.) Croat
Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia,

Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Orellana; Peru) L hyg→mes *fr* (seeds: birds)
Matayba livida Radlk.
e leaden cupania
f cupanie couleur-de-plomb
s carbón (Honduras); gorgojero (Panama); quebra fierro (Ecuador); tostao (Colombia)

4127 Cupania oblongifolia Mart.
Sapindaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M E sci→hel xer *dr* (bark and leaves: reputed medicinal) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (medium durability; beams, cabinetwork, cart bodies, construction, door and window frames, laths, scantlings, tool handles)
Cupania anacardiifolia Gardner
e oblongleaf cupania
f cupanie à feuilles oblongues
o caboatá, camboatá, cuvanta, pau-magro (portuguese, Brazil)

4128 Cupania olivacea Gleason & A.C.Sm.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Tocantins, Maranhão) S?
e olivegreen cupania
f cupanie vert-olive

4129 Cupania platycarpa Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia) S?
e broadfruit cupania
f cupanie à fruits larges

4130 Cupania polyodonta Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia) M
e manytooth cupania
f cupanie polydentée

4131 Cupania racemosa (Vell.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas to São Paulo) L hel *ti* (hard)
Trigonocarpus racemosa Vell.
e racemose cupania
f cupanie à ombelles
o camboatá (portuguese, Brazil)

4132 Cupania revoluta Rolfe
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Espírito Santo) S [M]
e revolute cupania
f cupanie révolutée
o cataban, cabatoa-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)

4133 Cupania riopalenquensis Dodson & A.H.Gentry
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L *ex* (critically endangered) *ti* (very hard)
e RíoPalenque cupania
f cupanie du Río Palenque

4134 Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N M SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M] E *fw* (firewood)
Cupania poiretii Kunth
Cupania tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Robinia rubiginosa Banks ex Benth.
Robinia rubiginosa Poir.
e rubiginous cupania
f cupanie rubigineuse
s arévalo, arévalo de hoja menuda (Venezuela); carpoteca (Bolivia)

4135 Cupania rufescens Triana & Planch.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M [L] hyg→mes *fr* *fw* (firewood) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (beams, ceiling, construction)
Cupania asperula Standl.
Cupania fulvida Triana & Planch.
e reddish cupania
f cupanie rougeâtre
s candelillo (Panama); cola de pava, cola de pava colorada (Nicaragua)
o xucoroi (maya, Belize); xucuroi

4136 Cupania rugosa Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e rugose cupania
f cupanie rugueuse

4137 Cupania scrobiculata Rich.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Bahia, Sergipe; Bolivia) M [L] hyg→mes *fd* (aril) *ti* (construction)
Cupania auriculata Standl.
Cupania frondosa Benth.
Cupania guianensis Miq.
Cupania porosa Miq.
Cupania reticulata Cambess.
Cupania triloba Triana & Planch.
e pitted cupania; broad leaf grande betty, grande betty (Belize)
f cupanie alvéolée
s cola de pava (Nicaragua); chipo (Venezuela); mestizo (Colombia); tonodo proprio, zapatero (Venezuela)
o cajuzinho (portuguese, Brazil); djoendjoe-oeba, gawetri (sranan); guicatahue, mencayhue (waorani, Ecuador); pitombarana (portuguese, Brazil); sinjabasoe (aukaans)

4138 Cupania seemannii Triana & Planch.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S hyg→mes
Cupania sylvatica Seem.
Talisia svensonii Standl.
e Seemann cupania
f cupanie de Seemann

4139 Cupania semiglabra Cuatrec.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e halfglabrous cupania
f cupanie mi-glabre

4140 Cupania tenuivalvis Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e SãoPaulo cupania
f cupanie de São Paulo
o camboatá-de-folha-miúda, canella-de-viado (portuguese, Brazil)

4141 Cupania vernalis Cambess.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins and Goiás to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L [D] E hel [sci] hyg [xer] *cl* (decorations for catholic ceremonies) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, soil protection) *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, shoe moulds)
Cupania clethrodes Mart.
Cupania uraguensis Hook. & Arn.
Stadmannia sorbifolia Linden
e vernal cupania
f cupanie vernale
s nogal; palo colorado (Bolivia); ramo-colorado
o arco-de-peneira, arco-de-pipa, cachorro-magro (portuguese, Brazil); camboatá (Argentina, Brazil); camboatã (portuguese, Brazil); cambó-atá (guaraní, Argentina); camboatã-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); cambuatá (Argentina); catiguá, cubantã, cuvantã, gragoatã, guavatã (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-corpus (Argentina); jaguá-rata (portuguese, Brazil); jagua-rata'y pytá (Paraguay); miguel-pintado, pau-d'água, pau-de-cantil (portuguese, Brazil); yacarandá-mí (guaraní, Argentina); yagua-ratay (Argentina); yaguá-ratay (guaraní, Argentina); ybirá corpus (Argentina)

4142 Cupania zanthoxyloides Cambess.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M sci
e pricklyashlike cupania
f cupanie faux-clavalier
o camboatá, pau-d'arco (portuguese, Brazil)

4143 Curatella Loefl.
Dilleniaceae
e curatella
f curatella
s curatella
o curatella (italian); Curatella (german)

4144 Curatella americana L.
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M E SD hel hyg→xer acid *cl dr* (leaves: bath against skin rash and sore; leaves and stems: infusion against arthritis, blood pressure and diabetes) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin; leaves: scouring and polishing kitchen utensils) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, carvings, fence posts, saddles, turned work, yokes) *tx* (fruits: irritant bristles give allergy)
Curatella americana var. *pentagyna* Donn.Sm.
Curatella cambaiba A.St.-Hil.
Curatella glabra Spruce
Curatella grisebachiana Eichler
e sandpaper curatella; rough-leaf tree (USA); sand paper tree; sand-paper tree (Panama); sandpaper tree (Belize, Panama)
f curatella aderno; aderno, arbre à papier de verre; curatella p.p. (Haiti); feuille à polir; pomme torche (Haiti)
s albajaca (El Salvador); aperalejo (Dominican Republic); azufre (Panama); bacabuay (Cuba); cacaíto; carne de fiambre (Costa Rica); caticón (Mexico); curata (Venezuela); curatela (Panama); chaáco (Bolivia); chaparal llanero (Venezuela); chaparro (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela); chaparro colorado, chaparro de sabana, chaparro sabanero (Venezuela); chumico, chumico de palo (Costa Rica, Panama); hoja chigue (Costa Rica); hoja chigüe (Nicaragua); hoja chique (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); hoja de chigüe (Nicaragua); hojamán (Mexico); lengua de vaca (El Salvador, Guatemala); limpiahacal (Honduras); malcaharo, malcajaco (El Salvador); parica (Venezuela); peralejo, peralejo de sabana (Dominican Republic); peralejo macho (Costa Rica, Cuba); racta-panga (Peru); rasca la vieja; raspa, raspa guacal, raspa-huacal (Costa Rica); raspahuacal (Honduras); raspaviejo, tachicón; vacabuey (Cuba); yahal (Costa Rica); yaja (Belize)
o Aderno (german); caimbe (italian); caimbé, cajueiro-bravo, cajueiro-bravo-do-campo, cajueiro-do-mato, cambarba (portuguese, Brazil); curatahie (French Guiana); kiratèla (creole, Haiti); lixa, lixeira, marajoara, pentieira (portuguese, Brazil); pòm tòch (creole, Haiti); saha (maya, Belize and Guatemala); sambaíba, sobro (portuguese, Brazil); ya-ha, yaha (maya, Belize)

4145 Curitiba Salywon & Landrum
Myrtaceae
e curitiba
f curitiba

4146 Curitiba prismatica (D.Legrand) Salywon & Landrum
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping; very ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; construction, fence posts)
Eugenia prismatica D.Legrand
Mosiera prismatica (D.Legrand) Landrum
e prismlike curitiba
f curitiba prismatique
o bosta-de-galinha, cambuí, cerninho, guamirim, mureira, murta (portuguese, Brazil)

4147 Curupira G.A.Black
Olacaceae
e curupira
f curupira

4148 Curupira tefeensis G.A.Black
Olacaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ma*
e Tefé curupira
f curupira de Tefé
o castanha-curupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4149 Cyathea Sm.
Cyatheaceae

Amphicosmia Gardner
Chnoophora Kaulf.
Cormophyllum Newman
Disphenia C.Presl
Gymnosphaera Blume
Hemitelia R.Br.
Sphaeropteris Bernh.
Sphaeropteris subg. *Sclephropteris* P.G.Windisch
Trichipteris C.Presl
Trichopteris Spreng.
e treefern; tree fern
f cyathée
o Becherfarn (german); cyathea (italian)

4150 Cyathea acutidens (Christ) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila acutidens Christ
Alsophila leucolepis var. *pubescens* Christ
e acutetooth treefern
f cyathée à dents pointues

4151 Cyathea amazonica R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) [S] hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Amazonia treefern
f cyathée d'Amazonie

4152 Cyathea andina (H.Karst.) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) [S] E sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea escuquensis (H.Karst.) Domin
Hemitelia andina H.Karst.
Hemitelia boryana Mett. ex Kuhn
Hemitelia escuquensis H.Karst.
e Andes treefern; parrot-feather tree fern, tree-fern
f cyathée des Andes
s helecho gigante
o tzniro (Peru)

4153 Cyathea arborea (L.) Sm.
Cyatheaceae SE North America (E Mexico, West Indies) NC SC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Paraguay) S [M] E hel [sci] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *fw(ob) pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Cormophyllum arboreum (L.) Newman
Cyathea barbata Bory ex Kuhn
Cyathea guadeloupensis Spreng.
Cyathea serra Willd.
Disphenia arborea (L.) C.Presl
Hemitelia arborea (L.) Fée
Hemitelia serra (Willd.) Desv.
Polypodium arboreum L.
e tree treefern; tree fern, tree-fern; West Indian tree fern (Puerto Rico)
f cyathée arborescente; fougère arborescente (Haiti); fougère en arbre
s camarón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); camaroncillo, helecho (Puerto Rico); helecho árbol (Cuba); helecho arbóreo, helecho gigante (Puerto Rico); palmera sin espinas (Cuba); palmilla (Puerto Rico)
o Baumfarne, Farnbäume (german)

4154 Cyathea assurgens R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e ascending treefern
f cyathée ascendante

4155 Cyathea atahuallpa (R.M.Tryon) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Sphaeropteris atahuallpa R.M.Tryon
e Atahuallpa treefern
f cyathée d'Atahuallpa

4156 Cyathea aterrima (Hook.) Domin
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha; Peru) S hel *cl* (Christmas decorations) *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *ti* (construction)
Alsophila aterrima Hook.
Sphaeropteris aterrima (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
e blackest treefern
f cyathée très noire
s aishe helecho (Ecuador)

4157 Cyathea atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) Domin
Cyatheaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) C.Presl
Alsophila radens Kaulf.
Alsophila trichophlebia Baker
Polypodium atrovirens Langsd. & Fisch.
Trichipteris atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) R.M.Tryon
e darkgreen treefern
f cyathée vert-foncé
s chachí bravo (Argentina)

4158 Cyathea austropallescens Lehnert
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Lehnert treefern
f cyathée de Lehnert

4159 Cyathea bicrenata Liebm.
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *fd* (inside pulp)
Alsophila bicrenata (Liebm.) E.Fourn.
Alsophila ichtiolepsis Christ
Alsophila ochroleuca Christ
Alsophila pansamalana Maxon
Alsophila scabriuscula Maxon
Alsophila stipularis Christ
Cyathea aphlebioides Christ
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin
Trichipteris bicrenata (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris pansamalana (Maxon) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris scabriuscula (Maxon) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris stipularis (Christ) R.M.Tryon
e bicrenate treefern
f cyathée bicrénelée

4160 Cyathea bipinnata (R.M.Tryon) R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?] *dr* (leaves: decoction bath against backache) *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Trichipteris bipinnata R.M.Tryon
e bipinnate treefern
f cyathée bipennée
s lechu (Ecuador)

4161 Cyathea bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin
Cyatheaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S] sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila bipinnatifida Baker
Alsophila pubescens Baker
Cyathea pubens Domin
Trichipteris pubescens (Baker) R.M.Tryon
e bipinnatifid treefern
f cyathée bipinnatifide

4162 Cyathea brachypoda Sodiro
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea asperata Sodiro
Cyathea asperata var. *brevipes* Sodiro
Cyathea muriculata Sodiro
e shortstalke treefern
f cyathée d'Équateur

4163 Cyathea bradei (P.G.Windisch) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Sphaeropteris bradei P.G.Windisch
e Brade treefern
f cyathée de Brade

4164 Cyathea brevistipes R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) [S] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e shortstipe treefern
f cyathée à stipes courts

4165 Cyathea brunnescens (Barrington) R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* (Barrington) Lellinger
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* Barrington
e brunnescent treefern
f cyathée brunâtre

4166 Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila caracasana Klotzsch
Cyathea boconensis H.Karst.
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) var. *meridensis* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon
Cyathea crenata (Sodiro) Christ
Cyathea meridensis H.Karst.
Cyathea mexicana var. *boliviensis* Rosenst.
Cyathea parvifolia Sodiro
Cyathea squamipes H.Karst.
Hemitelia crenata Sodiro
Trichipteris caracasana (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon
e Caracas treefern
f cyathée de Caracas
s helecho colorado (Peru)

4167 Cyathea caracasana var. **boliviensis** (Rosenst.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea mexicana var. *boliviensis* Rosenst.
e Bolivia Caracas treefern
f cyathée de Caracas de Bolivie
s chontilla (Peru)

4168 Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. **caracasana**
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Jamaica) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e typical Caracas treefern
f cyathée de Caracas typique

4169 Cyathea caracasana var. **maxonii** (Underw.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea maxonii Underw.
Cyathea membranulosa Christ
e Maxon Caracas treefern
f cyathée de Caracas de Maxon

4170 Cyathea carolihenrici Lehnert
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Hass treefern
f cyathée de Hass

4171 Cyathea catacampta Alston
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Alston treefern
f cyathée d'Alston

4172 Cyathea conjugata (Spruce ex Hook.) Domin
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila conjugata Spruce ex Hook.
Trichipteris conjugata (Spruce ex Hook.) R.M.Tryon
e conjugate treefern
f cyathée paire

4173 Cyathea corallifera Sodiro
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea aspidioides Sodiro
Cyathea corallifera var. *alsophilacea* Sodiro
Cyathea corallifera var. *firma* Sodiro
Cyathea corallifera var. *ortholoba* Sodiro
e coralloid treefern
f cyathée coralliforme

4174 Cyathea corcovadensis (Raddi) Domin
Cyatheaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) [S?] hel sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi) C.Chr.
Alsophila decipiens J.Scott ex Bedd.
Alsophila elegans Mart.
Alsophila glaziovii Baker
Amphicosmia decipiens (J.Scott ex Bedd.) Bedd.
Polypodium corcovadense Raddi
Trichipteris corcovadensis (Raddi) Copel.
Trichipteris elegans (Mart.) C.Presl
e Corcovado treefern
f cyathée du Corcovado

4175 Cyathea cystolepis Sodiro
Cyatheaceae NW MC South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha; Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea fulva Sodiro non (M.Martens & Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea sodiroi Christ
Hemitelia cystolepis (Sodiro) Baker
e Pichincha treefern
f cyathée du Pichincha

4176 Cyathea cystolepis var. **boreopallescens** Lehnert
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Tapichalaca Pichincha treefern
f cyathée du Pichincha de Tapichalaca

4177 Cyathea cystolepis Sodiro var. **cystolepis**
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo) S? [M?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e typical Pichincha treefern
f cyathée du Pichincha typique

4178 Cyathea cystolepis var. **leonis** Lenhert
Cyatheaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e León Pichincha treefern
f cyathée du Pichincha de León

4179 Cyathea delgadii Sternb.
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea feei Glaz
Cyathea hirtula Mart.
Cyathea hypotricha Christ
Cyathea pilosa Baker
Cyathea schanschin Mart.
Cyathea vestita Mart.
e Delgado treefern
f cyathée de Delgado

4180 Cyathea dichromatolepis (Fée) Domin
Cyatheaceae MC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Espírito Santo to São Paulo) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila dichromatolepis Fée
Trichipteris dichromatolepis (Fée) R.M.Tryon
e bicolorscale treefern
f cyathée à écailles bicolores

4181 Cyathea dintelmannii Lehnert
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Dintelmann treefern
f cyathée de Dintelmann

4182 Cyathea divergens Kunze
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] *dr* (pith of stem: macered used against spider bite) *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e divergent treefern
f cyathée divergente
s tzeniro (Peru)

4183 Cyathea divergens Kunze var. **divergens**
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Carchi, Pastaza; Peru) [S] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila petiolulata H.Karst. ex Mett.
Alsophila subaspera Christ
Cyathea calva H.Karst.
Cyathea calva var. *firma* (Kuhn) Domin
Cyathea divergens var. *hirta* I.Losch
Cyathea divergens var. *minor* Rosenst.
Cyathea equestris Kunze
Cyathea equestris var. *boconensis* H.Karst.
Cyathea firma Mett. ex Kuhn
Cyathea globularis C.Presl
Cyathea pelliculosa Christ
Cyathea petiolulata H.Karst.
Cyathea petiolulata var. *boconensis* H.Karst.
Cyathea subaspera (Christ) Domin
e typical divergent treefern
f cyathée divergente typique

4184 Cyathea dudleyi R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S?] sili *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Dudley cyathea
f cyathée de Dudley

4185 Cyathea ebenina H.Karst.
Cyatheaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e ebonylike treefern
f cyathée faux-ébène

4186 Cyathea frigida (H.Karst.) Domin
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M hyg acid *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (soil conservation) *ti* (used for orchids)
Alsophila frigida H.Karst.
Trichipteris frigida (H.Karst). R.M.Tryon
e coldhabitat treefern
f cyathée des habitats froids
s boba, helecho arboreo, helecho arborescente, palma boba, sarro (Colombia)

4187 Cyathea frondosa H.Karst.
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e leafy treefern
f cyathée feuillue

4188 Cyathea fulva (M.Martens & Galeotti) Fée
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] sci hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila delicatula Maxon
Alsophila fulva M.Martens & Galeotti
Cyathea aurea Klotzsch
Cyathea delicatula Maxon
Cyathea molliuscula Domin
e tawny treefern
f cyathée fauve
s sarro vicio (Colombia)

4189 Cyathea heliophila R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] hel sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e heliophilous treefern
f cyathée héliophile

4190 Cyathea hemiepiphytica R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e hemiepiphytic treefern
f cyathée hémiépiphyte

4191 Cyathea herzogii Rosenst.
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Herzog treefern
f cyathée de Herzog

4192 Cyathea hirsuta C.Presl.
Cyatheaceae NC M SE South America (Trinidad, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila armata (Sw.) C.Presl
Alsophila hirsuta (C.Presl) Kunze
Cyathea armata (Sw.) Domin
Polypodium armatum Sw.
Trichipteris armata (Sw.) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris hirsuta (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon
e hairy treefern
f cyathée hirsute

4193 Cyathea lasiosora (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin
Cyatheaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila lasiosora Mett. ex Kuhn
Alsophila nigra Mart.
Cyathea nigra E.Fourn.
Cyathea primaeva Domin
Trichipteris lasiosora (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris nigra (Mart.) R.M.Tryon
e woollysorus treefern
f cyathée à sores laineux
s helecho (Ecuador); matshicura de monte (Peru)
o pesijeca (secoya, Ecuador)

4194 Cyathea lechleri Mett.
Cyatheaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] [hyg] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea castanea Baker
Cyathea purpurea C.V.Morton
e Lechler treefern
f cyathée de Lechler

4195 Cyathea lindeniana C.Presl
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Linden treefern
f cyathée de Linden

4196 Cyathea lockwoodiana (P.G.Windisch) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana P.G.Windisch
e Lockwood treefern
f cyathée de Lockwood

4197 Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin
Cyatheaceae N MW MC (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila macrosora Baker
Hemitelia macrosora (Baker) Jenman
Sphaeropteris macrosora (Baker) P.G.Windisch
e bigsorus treefern
f cyathée à grands sores

4198 Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. **macrosora**
Cyatheaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) [S?] sci *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e typical bigsorus treefern
f cyathée à grands sores typique

4199 Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyatheaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila marginalis Klotzsch
Sphaeropteris marginalis (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon
e marginal treefern
f cyathée marginale

4200 Cyathea mettenii H.Karst.
Cyatheaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Mettenius treefern
f cyathée de Mettenius

4201 Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Cuba) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) [M] hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila microdonta (Desv.) Desv.
Polypodium microdontum Desv.
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv.) R.M.Tryon
e smalltooth treefern
f cyathée à petites dents
s sano sano (Peru)

4202 Cyathea moranii Lehnert
Cyatheaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Moran treefern
f cyathée de Moran

4203 Cyathea multiflora Sm.
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S] sci hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila decussata Christ
Alsophila multiflora (Sm.) C.Presl
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D.Gómez
Cyathea austroamericana Domin
Cyathea hartii (Baker) Domin
Cyathea squarrosa (Rosenst.) Domin
Hemitelia denticulata Hook.
Hemitelia hartii Baker
Hemitelia multiflora (Sm.) Desv.
Hemitelia multiflora (Sm.) Spreng.
Hemitelia nigricans C.Presl
Hemitelia squarrosa Rosenst.
e manyflower treefern
f cyathée multiflore
s renaquilla (Peru)
o engal pishal (Ecuador)

4204 Cyathea multisegmenta R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco, Cuzco) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e Peru treefern
f cyathée du Pérou

4205 Cyathea nigripes (C.Chr.) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila melanopus Hook. non Hassk.
Alsophila nigripes C.Chr.
Trichipteris nigripes (C.Chr.) Barrington
e blackish treefern
f cyathée noirâtre

4206 Cyathea obnoxia Lehnert
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e spineless treefern
f cyathée sans épines

4207 Cyathea pallescens (Sodiro) Domin
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *ti* (rustic construction)
Alsophila pallescens Sodiro
Cyathea asperata var. *brevipes* Sodiro
Cyathea borjae Sodiro
Cyathea subcaesia (Sodiro) Domin
Cyathea subinermis Sodiro
Hemitelia subcaesia Sodiro
e pale treefern
f cyathée pâle
s chontilla, helecho (Ecuador)

4208 Cyathea parvula (Jenman) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] E *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila aquilina Christ
Alsophila parvula Jenman
Cyathea aquilina (Christ) Domin
Hemitelia parvula (Jenman) Baker
e small treefern; small tree fern, tree-fern
f cyathée petite
s helecho gigante

4209 Cyathea pauciflora (Kuhn) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila pauciflora Kuhn
Trichipteris pauciflora (Kuhn) R.M.Tryon
e fewflower treefern
f cyathée pauciflore

4210 Cyathea petiolata (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cnemidaria petiolata (Hook.) Copel.
Cyathea woronovii (Maxon & C.V.Morton) Stolze
Hemitelia petiolata Hook.
Hemitelia woronovii Maxon & C.V.Morton
e petiolate treefern
f cyathée pétiolée

4211 Cyathea phalerata Mart.
Cyatheaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S sci hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila paleolata Mart.
Alsophila phalerata (Mart.) Mart.
Cyathea paleolata (Mart.) Copel.
Trichipteris paleolata (Mart.) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris phalerata (Mart.) Barrington
e ornamental treefern
f cyathée ornementale

4212 Cyathea pilosissima (Baker) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) int MC Africa (Central African Republic) S [M] sci? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila pilosissima Baker
Trichipteris pilosissima (Baker) Barrington
e mostpilose treefern
f cyathée très poilue

4213 Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hel? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila elongata Hook.
Alsophila impressa Fée
Alsophila plagiopteris Mart.
Alsophila poeppigii Hook.
Alsophila sprucei Hook.
Sphaeropteris elongata (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
e Poeppig treefern
f cyathée de Poeppig

4214 Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia, Chile, N Argentina) NE Oceania (Hawaii) [S] sci hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila gleasonii Maxon
Alsophila oblonga Klotzsch
Alsophila pastazensis Hieron.
Alsophila procera (Willd.) Desv.
Alsophila pungens (Willd.) C.Presl
Alsophila subaculeata Splitg.
Cyathea gleasonii (Maxon) Domin
Cyathea oblonga (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea pastazensis (Hieron.) Domin
Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domin non Brause
Cyathea willdenoviana Domin
Polypodium procerum Willd.
Polypodium pungens Willd.
Trichipteris gleasonii (Maxon) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris oblonga (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris pastazensis (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris procera (Willd.) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris pungens (Willd.) R.M.Tryon
e pricking treefern; spiny tree fern
f cyathée piquante
s vieja (Colombia)

4215 Cyathea rufa (Fée) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae NW ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila rufa Fée
Trichipteris rufa (Fée) R.M.Tryon
e reddishbrown treefern
f cyathée rouge-brun

4216 Cyathea ruiziana Klotzsch
Cyatheaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea boliviana R.M.Tryon
e Ruiz treefern
f cyathée de Ruiz

4217 Cyathea schiedeana (C.Presl) Domin
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) [S] hyg? calc *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila chnoodes Christ
Alsophila crassifolia Werckle ex Christ
Alsophila schiedeana C.Presl
Cyathea chnoodes (Christ) Domin
Cyathea crassifolia Domin
Trichipteris chnoodes (Christ) R.M.Tryon
Trichipteris crassifolia (Christ) Gastony
Trichipteris schiedeana (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon
e Schiede treefern
f cyathée de Schiede
o surbundubguid (kuna, Panama)

4218 Cyathea straminea H.Karst.
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] sci? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e strawyellow treefern
f cyathée jaune-paille

4219 Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ) Maxon
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea conspicua Christ
Hemitelia suprastrigosa Christ
e strigose treefern
f cyathée poilue

4220 Cyathea tenera (Hook.) T.Moore
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Isla de Margarita, Trinidad) S E *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila tenera Hook.
Cyathea brittoniana Maxon
e soft treefern; tree fern (Puerto Rico); tree-fern
f cyathée douce
s helecho gigante (Puerto Rico)

4221 Cyathea tortuosa R.C.Moran
Cyatheaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S] sci? *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
e tortuoushair treefern
f cyathée à poils tortueux

4222 Cyathea trichiata (Maxon) Domin
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila trichiata Maxon
Trichipteris trichiata (Maxon) R.M.Tryon
e hairy treefern
f cyathée chevelue

4223 Cyathea tryonorum (Riba) Lellinger
Cyatheaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia) S hel *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *ti* (handicrafts)
Alsophila tryonorum Riba
Trichipteris tryonorum (Riba) R.M.Tryon
e Tryons' treefern
f cyathée des Tryon

4224 Cyathea tungurahuae Sodiro
Cyatheaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Cyathea nitens Sodiro
Cyathea ochroleuca Sodiro
Cyathea subinermis Sodiro
e Tungurahua treefern
f cyathée du Tungurahua

4225 Cyathea ulei (Christ) Domin
Cyatheaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Alsophila ulei Christ
Cyathea subtropica Domin
Trichipteris ulei Christ
e Ule treefern
f cyathée d'Ule
s tzeniro (Peru)

4226 Cyathea xenoxyla Lehnert
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg *ex* (trade controlled / endangered) *ti* (posts)
e strangewood treefern
f cyathée bois-étrange
s helecho (Ecuador)

4227 Cyathostegia (Benth.) Schery
Leguminosae
e cyathostegia
f cyathostégie

4228 Cyathostegia mathewsii (Benth.) Schery
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S?] hel *ti* (very hard)
Cyathostegia weberbaueri (Harms) Schery
Swartzia mathewsii Benth.
Swartzia weberbaueri Harms
Tounatea mathewsii (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea mathewsii (Benth.) Kuntze
e Mathews cyathostegia
f cyathostégie de Mathews
o macleana (Peru)

4229 Cybianthus Mart.
Primulaceae
Comomyrsine Hook.f.
Conomorpha A.DC.
Correlliana D'Arcy
Cybianthopsis (Mez) Lundell
Grammadenia Benth.
Grammadenia subg. *Cybianthopsis* Mez
Peckia Vell.
Weigeltia A.DC.
e ridgerunner
f cybianthe

4230 Cybianthus agostinianus Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Agostini ridgerunner
f cybianthe d'Agostini

4231 Cybianthus amplus (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Bahia) S? hel hyg
Conomorpha ampla Mez
Conomorpha macrophylla Mart.
Conomorpha utiarityi Hoehne
e ample ridgerunner
f cybianthe ample

4232 Cybianthus bahiensis G.Agostini
Primulaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
e Bahia ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Bahia

4233 Cybianthus buchtienii (Pax) G.Agostini
Primulaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S?
Weigeltia buchtienii Pax
e Buchtien ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Buchtien

4234 Cybianthus cardonae G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sili
e Cardona ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Cardona

4235 Cybianthus comperuvianus Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] calc sili *ex* (endangered)
e Malme ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Malme
s aliso (Bolivia); cumalilla
o uchi apikna (huambisa); wewe (achuar-shiwiar)

4236 Cybianthus cuatrecasasii Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Cuatrecasas ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Cuatrecasas

4237 Cybianthus densiflorus Miq.
Primulaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) S?
Peckia densiflora (Miq.) Kuntze
Weigeltia densiflora (Miq.) Mez
e denseflower ridgerunner
f cybianthe densiflore

4238 Cybianthus fosteri Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Madre de Dios in Manú Province) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Foster ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Foster

4239 Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] sili
Conomorpha fulvopulverulenta Mez
e fulvous ridgerunner
f cybianthe fauve
o tetrerumaballi (arawak)

4240 Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G.Agostini subsp. **fulvopulverulentus**
Primulaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg
Conomorpha leprosa Steyerm.
Conomorpha lithophyta R.E.Schult.
Conomorpha riparia R.E.Schult.
Cybianthus lithophytus (R.E.Schult.) G.Agostini
e typical fulvous ridgerunner
f cybianthe fauve typique

4241 Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus subsp. **magnoliifolius** (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg?
Conomorpha magnoliifolia Mez
Conomorpha rigida Mez
Cybianthus magnoliifolius (Mez) G.Agostini
e magnolialeaf fulvous ridgerunner
f cybianthe fauve à feuilles de magnolia
o ayari (kalihna); monkimonki-boletri, sabana-wane (sranan); teterumaballi (arawak)

4242 Cybianthus fuscus Mart.
Primulaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) S?
Peckia fusca (Mart.) Kuntze
e swarthy ridgerunner
f cybianthe basané

4243 Cybianthus gardneri (A.DC.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?]
Weigeltia gardneri A.DC.
e Gardner ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Gardner

4244 Cybianthus gigantophyllus Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S [M] sci hyg
e giantleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à feuilles géantes
o ukushnum, wewé, yacushnum, yakúshnum, yakúsnum (aguaruna, Peru)

4245 Cybianthus grandifolius (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) S?
Cybianthus sylvaticus (Gleason) G.Agostini
Weigeltia grandifolia Mez
Weigeltia sylvatica Gleason
e bigleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à grandes feuilles

4246 Cybianthus guyanensis (A.DC.) Miq.
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M hyg
Conomorpha guyanensis A.DC.
Conomorpha peruviana var. *guyanensis* (A.DC.) Mez
Peckia guyanensis (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Guyana ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Guyana
s hoja de sapo (Venezuela)

4247 Cybianthus guyanensis (A.DC.) Miq. subsp. **guyanensis**
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Conomorpha heterantha Benth. ex Miq.
e typical Guyana ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Guyana typique
s hoja de sapo (Venezuela)

4248 Cybianthus guyanensis subsp. **multipunctatus** (A.DC.) Pipoly
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S [M] hyg
Conomorpha multipunctata (A.DC.) Miq.
Cybianthus multipunctatus A.DC.
e manypunctate Guyana ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Guyana multiponctué
o teterumaballi (arawak)

4249 Cybianthus guyanensis subsp. **pseudoicacoreus** (Miq.) Pipoly
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
Ardisia pseudoicacorea Miq.
Conomorpha pseudoicacorea (Miq.) Mez
Cybianthus pseudoicacoreus (Miq.) G.Agostini
e falseicacorea Guyana ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Guyana faux-icacorea
s pata de gallina (Ecuador)

4250 Cybianthus huampamiensis Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Rio Marañon, Río Cenepa and Río Santiago drainage basins in NW Amazonas) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e Huampami ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Huampami

4251 Cybianthus incognitus Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e misidentified ridgerunner
f cybianthe mal identifié

4252 Cybianthus iteoides (Benth.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Badula iteoides Benth.
Conomorpha iteoides (Benth.) Mez
e willowlike ridgerunner
f cybianthe faux-saule
s cucharo (Colombia)

4253 Cybianthus kayapii (Lundell) Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S] hyg *dr* (against dysentry, internal infections, intestinal parasites; bites disinfectant) *fd* (fruits) *tx* (used in curare)
Weigeltia kayapii Lundell
e Kayap ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Kayap
s capulí (Ecuador); hierba de palo grande (Colombia); mantaya (Peru)
o kugkuima muspari (aguaruna, Peru); napi tsuake (huambisa, Peru); putush (shuar, Ecuador)

4254 Cybianthus laetus (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Conomorpha laeta Mez
e bright ridgerunner
f cybianthe brillant

4255 Cybianthus larensis (Steyerm.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae N South America (Venezuela) S? sci
Conomorpha larensis Steyerm.
e Lara ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Lara

4256 Cybianthus laurifolius (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M sci
Conomorpha laurifolia Mez
e laurelleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à feuilles de laurier

4257 Cybianthus lepidotus (Gleason) G.Agostini
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg xer *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)

Conomorpha curvivenia Gleason
Conomorpha lepidota Gleason
Conomorpha lepidota f. *acutata* Steyerm.
e scurfy ridgerunner
f cybianthe pelliculeux

4258 Cybianthus longifolius Benth. ex Miq.
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
Peckia longifolia (Benth. ex Miq.) Kuntze
Weigeltia longifolia (Miq.) Benth.
e longleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à feuilles longues

4259 Cybianthus magnus (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
Grammadenia magna Mez
Grammadenia oxygyna Cuatrec.
e largebranchlet ridgerunner
f cybianthe à grandes ramilles

4260 Cybianthus magnus subsp. **asymmetricus** (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S? sci
Grammadenia asymmetrica Mez
Grammadenia macrocarpa Lundell
e asymmetric largebranchlet ridgerunner
f cybianthe à grandes ramilles asymétrique

4261 Cybianthus magnus (Mez) Pipoly subsp. **magnus**
Primulaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e typical largebranchlet ridgerunner
f cybianthe à grandes ramilles typique

4262 Cybianthus marginatus (Benth.) Pipoly
Primulaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Grammadenia alpina Mez
Grammadenia andicola Cuatrec.
Grammadenia hexamera Pittier
Grammadenia lehmannii Mez
Grammadenia marginata Benth.
Grammadenia nitida Mez
Grammadenia pastensis Mez
Grammadenia weberbaueri Mez
e margined ridgerunner
f cybianthe émarginé
s cupís (Venezuela)

4263 Cybianthus microbotrys A.DC.
Primulaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg
Peckia microbotrys (A.DC.) Kuntze
Weigeltia microbotrys (A.DC.) Mez
e smallbunch ridgerunner
f cybianthe à petites grappes

4264 Cybianthus minutiflorus Mez
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (leaves: decoction against stomachache)
e minuteflower ridgerunner
f cybianthe à fleurs minuscules
o takú kaspi (omurano, Peru)

4265 Cybianthus montanus (Lundell) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Conomorpha gentryi Lundell
Conomorpha montana Lundell
Conomorpha rufa Lundell
Cybianthus rufus (Lundell) G.Agostini
e mountain ridgerunner
f cybianthe de montagne

4266 Cybianthus multicostatus Miq.
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M
e manyribbed ridgerunner
f cybianthe polynervuré

4267 Cybianthus nestorii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Nestor ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Nestor

4268 Cybianthus occigranatensis (Cuatrec.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L sci?
Conomorpha occigranatensis Cuatrec.
e NewGranada ridgerunner
f cybianthe de la Nouvelle Grenade

4269 Cybianthus pastensis (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
Conomorpha dentata Mez
Conomorpha jelskii Mez
Conomorpha panamensis Lundell
Conomorpha pastensis Mez
Conomorpha preslii J.F.Macbr.
Conomorpha preslii var. *jelskii* (Mez) J.F.Macbr.
Conomorpha quercifolia Mez
Conomorpha verticillata (C.Presl) Mez
Conomorpha verticillata Zahlbr.
Cybianthus morii G.Agostini
Microconomorpha dentata (Mez) Lundell
Microconomorpha jelskii (Mez) Lundell
Microconomorpha panamensis (Lundell) Lundell
Microconomorpha pastensis (Mez) Lundell
Microconomorpha quercifolia (Mez) Lundell
Microconomorpha verticillata (C.Presl) Lundell
Myrsine verticillata C.Presl
e Pasto ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Pasto
s palo de cuy (Ecuador)

4270 Cybianthus penduliflorus Mart.
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cybianthus macrophyllus Miq.
Cybianthus pendiflorus A.DC.
Cybianthus pendulinus A.DC.
Peckia macrophylla (Miq.) Kuntze
Peckia penduliflora (Mart.) Kuntze
e droopingflower ridgerunner
f cybianthe à fleurs pendantes

4271 Cybianthus perseoides (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Conomorpha perseoides Mez
Microconomorpha perseoides (Mez) Lundell
e persealike ridgerunner
f cybianthe faux-avocatier

4272 Cybianthus peruvianus (A.DC.) Miq.
Primulaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M hyg mes *ti* (utensils)
Conomorpha peruviana A.DC.
Conomorpha weberbaueri Mez
Peckia peruviana (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Peru ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Pérou
s pingullo (Ecuador)
o tarrafa caspi (quichua, Peru); toa (secoya, Ecuador); tsanpisu capindo (cofán, Ecuador); uchi yacushnum (aguaruna, Peru); urpai-micuna

4273 Cybianthus plowmanii Pipoly
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hel
e Plowman ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Plowman

4274 Cybianthus poeppigii Mez
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Cybianthus albiflorus (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini
Cybianthus gentryi Lundell
Weigeltia albiflora A.C.Sm.
e Poeppig ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Poeppig

4275 Cybianthus potiaei (Mez) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia) S?
Weigeltia potiaei Mez
e sésa ridgerunner
f cybianthe sésa
o kurúp, sésa (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

4276 Cybianthus prieurii A.DC.
Primulaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S? sci
Cybianthus comatus Mez
Cybianthus nitidus Miq.
Cybianthus subspicatus Benth. ex Miq.
Cybianthus viridiflorus A.C.Sm.
Peckia nitida (Miq.) Kuntze
Peckia prieurii (A.DC.) Kuntze
Peckia subspicata (Benth. ex Miq.) Kuntze
e Leprieur ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Leprieur

4277 Cybianthus psychotriifolius (Rusby) Rusby ex Mez
Primulaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Peckia psychotriifolia Rusby
e balsamoleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à feuilles de ramier

4278 Cybianthus quelchii (N.E.Br.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?] sci hyg
Ardisia quelchii N.E.Br.
Conomorpha depressa Steyerm.
Weigeltia quelchii (N.E.Br.) Mez
e Quelch ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Quelch

4279 Cybianthus resinosus Mez
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M]
e resinous ridgerunner
f cybianthe résineux

4280 Cybianthus reticulatus (Benth. ex Miq.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
Conomorpha citrifolia Mez
Conomorpha obovata Mez
Conomorpha reticulata Benth. ex Miq.
e reticulate ridgerunner
f cybianthe réticulé
s ojo de rana (Venezuela)

4281 Cybianthus roraimae (Steyerm.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Conomorpha roraimae Steyerm.
e MountRoraima ridgerunner
f cybianthe du mont Roraima

4282 Cybianthus ruforamulus Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) S?
e rustybranchlet ridgerunner
f cybianthe à ramilles rousses

4283 Cybianthus schlimii (Hook.f.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Ardisia spectabilis Standl.
Comomyrsine schlimii Hook.f.
Correlliana multiflora (A.C.Sm.) D'Arcy
Correlliana schlimii (Hook.f.) D'Arcy
Correlliana spectabilis (Standl.) D'Arcy
Cybianthus multiflorus (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini
Cybianthus spectabilis (Standl.) G.Agostini
Weigeltia multiflora A.C.Sm.
Weigeltia schlimii (Hook.f.) Mez
Weigeltia schlimii var. *intermedia* Moldenke
Weigeltia spectabilis (Standl.) Lundell
Weigeltia triandra Aspl.
e Schlim ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Schlim
o napi tsuake (huambisa, Peru); patco huayo (quichua, Peru)

4284 Cybianthus simplex (Hook.f.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S [M]
Comomyrsina simplex Hook.f.
Correlliana chamaephyta (Diels) D'Arcy
Cybianthus chamaephytus (Diels) G.Agostini
Weigeltia chamaephyta Diels
Weigeltia simplex (Hook.f.) Mez
e simple ridgerunner
f cybianthe simple
s huevo de gallo (Ecuador)

4285 Cybianthus sipapoensis Pipoly & G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e CerroSipapo ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Cerro Sipapo

4286 Cybianthus spathulifolius G.Agostini ex Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo and nearby Orinoco) S?
e spathulateleaf ridgerunner
f cybianthe à feuilles spatulées

4287 Cybianthus spicatus (Kunth) G.Agostini
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Conomorpha *candolleana* Mez
Conomorpha glaucorubens Mez
Conomorpha gracilis A.C.Sm.
Conomorpha grandiflora Mez
Conomorpha latifolia (Miq.) Mez
Conomorpha laxiflora (Mart.) A.DC.
Conomorpha laxiflora var. *latifolia* Miq.
Conomorpha laxiflora var. *longifolia* Miq.
Conomorpha madeirensis A.C.Sm.
Conomorpha spicata (Kunth) Mez
Myrsine spicata Kunth
Wallenia laxiflora Mart.
e spicate ridgerunner
f cybianthe à épis

4288 Cybianthus spichigeri Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S [M]
e Spichiger ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Spichiger

4289 Cybianthus sprucei (Hook.f.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] hel sci *dr* (bath against body pains, headache and internal cold; leaves: used against leishmaniasis; roots: decoction to strengten the body) *fd* (fruits)
Comomyrsine sprucei Hook.f.
Cybianthus panamensis (Standl.) G.Agostini
Weigeltia panamensis Standl.
Weigeltia purpurea Cuatrec.
Weigeltia sprucei (Hook.f.) Mez
e Spruce ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Spruce
s guanina (Ecuador); margoandre, tunda (Colombia)
o camijao (siona, Ecuador); kurúp, mutúpsha, nutúkushi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); puma panga, puma tabaco (quichua, Ecuador); tanamonkamo (waorani, Ecuador); tapenpe ja'o (siona, Ecuador); unman (waorani, Ecuador); urcu tahucu (quichua, Ecuador)

4290 Cybianthus surinamensis (Spreng.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará, Alagoas, Distrito Federal) S [M] hyg
Cybianthus schomburgkianus (Mez) G.Agostini
Peckia surinamensis (Spreng.) Kuntze
Salvadora surinamensis Spreng.
Weigeltia surinamensis (Spreng.) Mez
e Suriname ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Suriname
o ajari (sranan)

4291 Cybianthus timanae Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M] sci
e Timaná ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Timaná

4292 Cybianthus vasquezii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *dr* (tonic: sap is extracted and a juice is drunk to "improve hunting ability")
e Vásquez ridgerunner
f cybianthe de Vásquez
o kurúp, sésa (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

4293 Cybianthus venezuelanus Mez
Primulaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M]
Cybianthus brownii Gleason
Cybianthus egensis Mez
Peckia purpurea Rusby
e Venezuela ridgerunner
f cybianthe du Venezuela

4294 Cybistax Mart. ex Meisn.
Bignoniaceae
e primavera
f primavera

4295 Cybistax antisyphilitica (Mart.) Mart.
Bignoniaceae NC M SC SE South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pará to Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] D hel xer *dr* (branches: decoction against syphilis; diuretic) *ma* (leaves: blue dye) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, laths)
Bignonia antisyphilitica Mart.
Bignonia quinquefolia Vell.
Bignonia viridiflora Lodd.
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *coriacea* Bureau & K.Schum.
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *subtomentosa* Bureau & K.Schum.
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *trochocalyx* Bureau & K.Schum.
Cybistax coriacea var. *barbatula* Corr.Méllo
Cybistax coriacea var. *septenfoliata* Corr.Méllo
Cybistax intermedia Corr.Méllo ex Stellfeld
Cybistax quinquefolia (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.
Cybistax sprucei K.Schum.
Cybistax subtomentosa K.Schum.
Cybistax tinctoria (Spruce) Tittel
Phryganocydia antisyphilitica Mart. ex A.DC.
Yangua tinctoria Spruce
e antisyphilitic primavera
f primavera antisyphilitique
s cinco de flor verde (Argentina); espeguilla (Peru); lapacho blanco (Argentina); llangua, llangua colorado, orcco-huoranhuay (Peru); tajibillo, tajibo blanco, trebol, udhuri (Bolivia); yangua, yangua caspi, yangua tinctoria (Peru)
o achichua achichua (Peru); aipe, caroba-brava, caroba-de-flor-verde, caroba-do-campo, carobinha-verde, cinco-chagas, cinco-folhas, fava-de-aranha, ipè-da-varzea, ipe-de-flor-verde, ipe-mandioca, ipe-mirim, ipe-pardo, ipe-verde, ipê-verde-do-cerrado, ipezinho, jacaranda, pau-de-mulato (portuguese, Brazil); taiiy hoby (Paraguay)

4296 Cyclolobium Benth.
Leguminosae
e cyclolobium
f cyclolobium

4297 Cyclolobium brasiliense Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E [D] sci hyg *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture, paneling)
Cyclolobium blanchetianum Tul.
Cyclolobium claussenii Benth.
Cyclolobium louveira Chanc.
Cyclolobium nutans Rizzini & Heringer
Cyclolobium vecchii A.Samp. ex Hoehne
e Brazil cyclolobium
f cyclolobium du Brésil
o cabriutinga, cabruitiga, louveira, mucitaíba (Brazil)

4298 Cymbopetalum Benth.
Annonaceae
e cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum
s cymbopetalum, orejuelo

4299 Cymbopetalum abacophyllum N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e Colombia cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum de Colombie

4300 Cymbopetalum aequale N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S?
e equal cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum égal

4301 Cymbopetalum alkekengi N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Peru cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum du Pérou

4302 Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Benth. ex Baill.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M *dr* (stems: scraped pulp applied on the body to relieve pain)
Cymbopetalum odoratissimum Barb.Rodr.
Eschweilera simplex Miers
Trigynaea anastomosans Rusby
Unona viridiflora Splitg. ex de Vriese
Uva brasiliensis (Vell.) Kuntze
Uvaria brasiliensis Vell.
Uvaria viridiflora (Splitg. ex de Vriese) Walp.
e Brazil cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum du Brésil
s yarayara (Venezuela)
o ahuarácato (Bolivia); boesi-soensaka (sranan); katjoesi anjali (arawak); pimenta-de-boto (portuguese, Brazil); tárar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

4303 Cymbopetalum coriaceum N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: mammals)
e leathery cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum coriace

4304 Cymbopetalum lanugipetalum Schery
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cymbopetalum macropodum R.E.Fr.
e woollypetal cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum à pétales laineux
o sia ga gid, wi obgar sailalet (kuna, Panama)

4305 Cymbopetalum longipes Benth. ex Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hel xer
Cymbopetalum longipes var. *minus* R.E.Fr.
e Tarapoto cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum de Tarapoto
o envireira-de-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

4306 Cymbopetalum oppositiflorum Aristeg. ex N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e oppositeflower cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum à fleurs opposées

4307 Cymbopetalum sanchezii N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S
e Sánchez cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum de Sánchez

4308 Cymbopetalum schunkei N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Schunke cymbopetalum
f cymbopétalum de Schunke

4309 Cynometra L.
Leguminosae
e cynometra
f cynométra
s oreganillo falso

4310 Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hyg mes *dr fd fr* (fruits: agoutis) *fw ti* (very hard)
Cynometra crassifolia Benth.
e bauhinialeaf cynometra
f cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie

s bizochuelo (Venezuela); cocobolo, tillo (Ecuador)
o inga-pytá, manduvi rá (Paraguay); sakaballi (arawak)

4311 Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth. var. **bauhiniifolia**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins) M [L] hyg
e typical bauhinialeaf cynometra
f cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie typique
s cotoperiz rebalsero (Venezuela)

4312 Cynometra bauhiniifolia var. **meridiana** Dwyer
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Cynometra bauhiniifolia var. *grandiflora* Dwyer
Cynometra microflora R.S.Cowan
e southern bauhinialeaf cynometra
f cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie méridional

4313 Cynometra duckei Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M
e Ducke cynometra
f cynométra de Ducke

4314 Cynometra fissicuspis (Pittier) Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M hyg
Copaifera fissicuspis Pittier
Guibourtia fissicuspis (Pittier) G.Léonard
e dividedcusp cynometra
f cynométra à cuspes divisés

4315 Cynometra hostmanniana Tul.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hyg *ti*
e Hostmann cynometra
f cynométra d'Hostmann
o makraka (sranan); (man) tsjaka, moekoelakoela (aukaans); sakaballi (arawak)

4316 Cynometra longicuspis Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hyg
e longcusp cynometra
f cynométra à cuspes longs

4317 Cynometra marginata Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg
Cynometra marginata var. *guianensis* Dwyer
Cynometra marginata var. *laevis* Dwyer
e margined cynometra
f cynométra émarginé
s zapaterillo, zapatero (Venezuela)
o makraka (sranan); mantsjaka, moekoelakolea (aukaans); sakaballi (arawak)

4318 Cynometra marleneae A.S.Tav.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Marlene cynometra
f cynométra de Marlene

4319 Cynometra parvifolia Tul.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Rondônia) S?
e smallleaf cynometra
f cynométra à petites feuilles
o tsjaka-sjisjibi (aukaans)

4320 Cynometra spruceana Benth.
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] *ti* (construction, railroad ties)
e Spruce cynometra
f cynométra de Spruce
s azúcar-huaillo, pate-vaca (Peru)

4321 Cynometra spruceana var. **procera** Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e verytall Spruce cynometra
f cynométra de Spruce grandissime

4322 Cynometra spruceana Benth. var. **spruceana**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Cynometra martiana (Hayne) J.F.Macbr.
Trachylobium martianum Hayne
e typical Spruce cynometra
f cynométra de Spruce typique
s mangle duro (Colombia)

4323 Cynometra stenopetala Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e narrowpetal cynometra
f cynométra à pétales étroits

4324 Cynophalla (DC.) J.Presl
Capparaceae
Capparis subg. *Cynophalla* (DC.) Eichler
Capparis sect. *Cynophalla* DC.
e cynophalla
f cynophalla

4325 Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Nicaragua to Panama, Hispaniola to Dominica) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay) L E hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti*
Capparis amplissima Lam.
Capparis amplissima subsp. *pendula* (Triana & Planch.) Iltis
Capparis cynophallophora L.
Capparis nitida Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. non Sessé & Moc.
Capparis pendula Triana & Planch.
Capparis portoricensis Urb.
e verylarge cynophalla
f cynophalla grandissime
s burro (Puerto Rico); burro blanco; burro muerto (Venezuela); mata becerro, matabecerro, olivo (Dominican Republic); palinguán (Puerto Rico); palo aceituna (Peru); quechu negro (Bolivia); rabipelao (Venezuela); roble pucharin (Peru); sapo (Puerto Rico); toco, trompillo (Venezuela); uvillo (Bolivia)
o intuto-caspi (Peru); quechu dheve (tacana, Bolivia)

4326 Cynophalla ecuadorica (Iltis) Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S] sci *dr* (wood: decoction for stimulation)
Capparis ecuadorica Iltis
e Ecuador cynophalla
f cynophalla d'Équateur
o oco tun (colorado, Ecuador)

4327 Cynophalla polyantha (Triana & Planch.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Capparis flexuosa subsp. *polyantha* (Triana & Planch.) Iltis
Capparis polyantha Triana & Planch.
e manyflower cynophalla
f cynophalla multiflore

4328 Cynophalla retusa (Griseb.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [calc] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (browsed) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Capparis cynophallophora var. *cuneata* Malme
Capparis cynophallophora var. *retusa* (Griseb.) Kuntze
Capparis retusa Griseb.
e retuse cynophalla
f cynophalla rétus
s alcaparra, porotillo (Bolivia); sacha poroto (Argentina)

4329 Cynophalla sclerophylla (Iltis & Cornejo) Iltis & Cornejo
Capparaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) S
Capparis sclerophylla Iltis & Cornejo
e sclerophyllous cynophalla
f cynophalla sclérophylle

4330 Cyrilla Garden ex L.
Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla L'Hér.
e cyrilla; black ti-ti, leatherwood, titi
f cyrilla

4331 Cyrilla racemiflora L.
Cyrillaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Virginia to Georgia, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) int MW SC Eurasia M [L] D E hel hyg *dr* (potential) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Andromeda plumata W.Bartram ex Marshall
Cyrilla antillana Michx.
Cyrilla antillana var. *perrottetii* (Briq.) Briq.
Cyrilla arida Small
Cyrilla brevifolia N.E.Br.
Cyrilla caroliniana Michx.
Cyrilla cubensis P.Wilson
Cyrilla fuscata Raf.
Cyrilla nipensis Urb.
Cyrilla nitidissima Urb.
Cyrilla parvifolia Raf.
Cyrilla parvifolia Shuttlew. ex Nash
Cyrilla perrottetii Briq.
Cyrilla polystachia Raf.
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *brevifolia* (N.E.Br.) Maguire & Wurdack ex Steyerm.
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *parvifolia* Sarg.
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *subglobosa* Fernald
Itea caroliana Lam.
Itea cyrilla L'Hér.
Itea virginica L.
e swamp cyrilla; American cyrilla (USA); Antilles cyrilla; beet wood (Jamaica); black titi, bloodwood, burning wood, he-huckleberry, ironwood, leather wood, leatherwood (USA); pigeonberry (St.Vincent); red titi, southern leatherwood, swamp-ironwood, swamp leatherwood, swamp titi, titi, white titi (USA)
f cyrilla des marais; bois couché (Guadeloupe); bois de fer; bois rouge (Dominica); olivier montagne (Guadeloupe); olivier-montagne
s barril (Cuba); clavellina, colorado; granadillo, granado (Dominican Republic); lirio de costa; llorona (Cuba); palo colorado (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de jutia; palo de toro, palo prieto (Dominican Republic); piojao, piojillo (Venezuela); sabina, sabina macho (Dominican Republic); tranca de puerto; yanilla (Cuba)
o warimiri (Guyana)

4332 Cyrillopsis Kuhlm.
Ixonanthaceae
e cyrillopsis
f cyrillopsis

4333 Cyrillopsis micrantha (Steyerm.) P.E.Berry & N.Ramírez
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Ochthocosmus micranthus Steyerm.
e smallflower cyrillopsis
f cyrillopsis à petites fleurs
o wontai (pemon, Venezuela)

4334 Cyrillopsis paraensis Kuhlm.
Ixonanthaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Pará cyrillopsis
f cyrillopsis du Pará

4335 Cyrtocarpa Kunth
Anacardiaceae
e cyrtocarpa
f cyrtocarpe

4336 Cyrtocarpa caatingae J.D.Mitch. & Daly
Anacardiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) M hel [sci]
e caatinga cyrtocarpa
f cyrtocarpe de la caatinga

4337 Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia (R.S.Cowan) J.D.Mitch. & Daly
Anacardiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M D *fd* (fruits) *ti* (rustic construction)
Bursera velutinifolia R.S.Cowan
Loxopterygium gutierrezii F.A.Barkley
Tapirira velutinifolia (R.S.Cowan) Marc.-Berti
e velvetyleaf cyrtocarpa
f cyrtocarpe à feuilles veloutées
s jobillo, majomillo, yobillo (Venezuela)
o mopiyó kai'men (panare, Venezuela)

4338 Dacryodes Vahl
Burseraceae
Canarium sect. *Tenuipyrena* Engl.
Curtisina Ridl.
Hemisantiria H.J.Lam
Pachylobus G.Don
e dacryodes; candletree p.p.
f dacryodes
s anime; animecillo (Colombia)

4339 Dacryodes acutipyrena Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo) L
e Cuatrecasas dacryodes
f dacryodes de Cuatrecasas
s anime, caraño (Colombia)

4340 Dacryodes belemensis Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark, stem and wood: under analysis for anticancerigenous drug; flowers: perfume) *ma* (resin: boat caulking, glue) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Dacryodes kukachkana L.O.Williams
e Belém dacryodes
f dacryodes de Belém
s copal, copal caraña, lacre (Peru)
o tencanencahue (waorani, Ecuador)
t copal caraña

4341 Dacryodes chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *ma* (inner bark: tannin)
e Chimantá dacryodes
f dacryodes de Chimantá
s copal (Ecuador)
o guada, sāri hicunte (piaroa, Venezuela); uradek (pemon, Venezuela); wauda (Venezuela); woda (maquiritari, Venezuela)

4342 Dacryodes colombiana Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia dacryodes
f dacryodes de Colombie

4343 Dacryodes cupularis Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L mes *dr* (bark and resin: against skin infections) *ti* (construction)
e cupulate dacryodes
f dacryodes cupulé
s anime, copal (Ecuador); huina (Colombia); pulgande (Ecuador)
o awapit, kunchái, tsujlachi, tsu'lachi (Ecuador)

4344 Dacryodes cuspidata (Cuatrec.) Daly
Burseraceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Trattinnickia cuspidata Cuatrec.
e cuspidate dacryodes
f dacryodes cuspidé

4345 Dacryodes edilsonii Daly
Burseraceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) L hyg *cl* ("waiting tree": hunters wait nearby during the fruiting season) *fr* (fruits: deer and large rodents)
e Edilson dacryodes
f dacryodes d'Edilson
o breu, breu-mescla (portuguese, Brazil)

4346 Dacryodes glabra (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) S? hyg
Trattinnickia glabra Steyerm.
e glabrous dacryodes
f dacryodes glabre

4347 Dacryodes granatensis Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S *ti* (construction)
e NewGranada dacryodes
f dacryodes de la Nouvelle-Grenade
s pulgande (Ecuador)

4348 Dacryodes hopkinsii Daly
Burseraceae MW South America (Peru) M [L]
e Hopkins dacryodes
f dacryodes de Hopkins

4349 Dacryodes microcarpa Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hel? xer?
Dacryodes microcarpa var. *lanceolata* Cuatrec.
e smallfruit dacryodes
f dacryodes à petits fruits

4350 Dacryodes negrensis Daly & M.C.Martinez
Burseraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
e RíoNegro dacryodes
f dacryodes du Río Negro
o chipodek (pemon, Venezuela); dáaguina-mejenehé, dudáo (muinane, Colombia); höda, sôko (Venezuela); uguco (huitoto, Colombia); uradek (Venezuela)

4351 Dacryodes nitens Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
e glossy dacryodes
f dacryodes luisant
o kunchai (Peru)

4352 Dacryodes occidentalis Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M [L] hyg *ti* (construction)
e occidental dacryodes
f dacryodes occidental
s anime (Colombia); copal (Ecuador)
o tsujula (Ecuador)

4353 Dacryodes olivifera Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (resin: against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits: cooked) *ma* (resin: used by native peoples for lightning) *ti* (boards, framing, packing, plywood)
e olivebearing dacryodes
f dacryodes olivifère
s anime (Ecuador); caraña, careña (Peru); copal (Ecuador, Peru); copal rosado, pulgande (Ecuador)
o copal (quichua, Ecuador)
t gommer

4354 Dacryodes peruviana (Loes.) H.J.Lam
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex: boat caulking; seeds: handicrafts) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, plywood)
Dacryodes peruviana var. *caroniensis* Cuatrec.
Pachylobus peruvianus Loes.
e Peru dacryodes
f dacryodes du Pérou
s azucarito blanco (Venezuela); copal (Ecuador, Peru); huina (Colombia); juapiscuna (Venezuela)
o cunchei (shuar, Ecuador); guda (maquiritari, Venezuela); guiimonca (waorani, Ecuador); ichilia copal (quichua, Ecuador); kamawa (maquiritari, Venezuela); kunchai (shuar, Ecuador); kunchái, kunche (Ecuador); pampadek (pemon, Venezuela); qunché (shuar, Ecuador); shirikip (Ecuador); witageño (waorani, Ecuador); woda (maquiritari, Venezuela); yaguarmuyu (shuar, Ecuador)

4355 Dacryodes roraimensis Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima) L *fd* (fruits)
e MountRoraima dacryodes
f dacryodes du mont Roraima
s hicunte, jichute (Venezuela); tuna blanca (Peru)
o urai-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wöda (maquiritari, Venezuela)

4356 Dacryodes sclerophylla Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti*?
e sclerophyllous dacryodes
f dacryodes sclérophylle
s gallinazo copal (Peru)

4357 Dacryodes steyermarkii Sandwith
Burseraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Steyermark dacryodes
f dacryodes de Steyermark
o curaiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

4358 Dacryodes trinitensis Sandwith
Burseraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Trinidad dacryodes
f dacryodes de la Trinité
o inaewijae hiçunte, mwiaekaeju hiçunte, naewi hiçunte (Venezuela)

4359 Dahlstedtia Malme
Leguminosae
e dahlstedtia
f dahlstedtie

4360 Dahlstedtia pentaphylla (Taub.) Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Camptosema pentaphyllum Taub.
e fiveleaf dahlstedtia
f dahlstedtie pentaphylle
o catingueiro-miúdo, timbó (portuguese, Brazil)

4361 Dahlstedtia pinnata (Benth.) Malme
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina; N Argentina) S?
Camptosema pinnatum Benth.
e pinnate dahlstedtia
f dahlstedtie pennée
o mulungu (portuguese, Brazil)

4362 Dalbergia L.f.
Leguminosae
e rosewood; Indian-rosewood, Nicaragua wood, palisander
f palissandre; bois de rose
s cocobolo (Panama); escrito, escrito pablo (Mexico); palisandro
o legno rosa (italian); Rosenholz (german); tlajuilocuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzípili, tzipilín (huasteco, Mexico)
t rosewood

4363 Dalbergia amazonica (Radlk. ex Köpff) Ducke
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? D hyg
Ecastaphyllum amazonicum Radlk. ex Köpff
e Amazonia rosewood
f palissandre d'Amazonie
s anicillo, caraota rebalsera (Venezuela)
o kamatata (maquiritari, Venezuela)

4364 Dalbergia brasiliensis Vogel
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] D E hel sci hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, restitution of riparian vegetation) *ti* (quite durable; beams, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, door and window frames and wainscotings, flooring, furniture, laths, scantlings, tool handles, veneer)
Amerimnon brasiliense (Vogel) Kuntze
e Brazil rosewood
f palissandre du Brésil
o caraoba-brava, caroba-brava, caviúna, caviúna-preta, jacarandá, jacarandá-do-miúdo, jacarandá-graúdo, jacarandá-rosa, marmeleiro, marmeleiro-do-mato, marreteiro, nhacarandá (portuguese, Brazil); ya-aca-r-anta (guaraní, Brazil)

4365 Dalbergia cearensis Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará to Minas Gerais) M *ex ti* (finest furniture, inlay, marquetry, restoration work, turned work, veneer) *tx* (dermatitis)
Dalbergia variabilis var. *bahiensis* Hoehne
e Ceará rosewood; Brazilian kingswood, kingwood, kingwood; violetta (USA); violet wood; violetwood (USA)
f palissandre violet; bois royal, bois violet, jacaranda violet
o Brazilianisches Violettholz (german); jacarandá-cega-machado, jacarandá-violeta (portuguese, Brazil); legno violetto (italian); miolo-de-negro, pau-violeta, violeta, violête (portuguese, Brazil); Violettholz (german)
t kingwood

4366 Dalbergia decipularis Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) M D *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard and heavy; furniture, musical instruments)
e Bahia rosewood; Brazilian tulip wood (UK, USA); Brazilian tulipwood; pinkwood (USA)
f palissandre du Bahia; bois de rose (France)
o Bahia Rosenholz (german); bastíão-de-arruda, cego-machado, pau-cravo, pau-de-fuso, pau-rosa, sebastião-de-arruda (portuguese, Brazil)
t Bahia Rosenholz, tulipwood

4367 Dalbergia densiflora Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) S?
Amerimnon densiflorum (Benth.) Kuntze
e denseflower rosewood
f pallissandre densiflore

4368 Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) SC Eurasia and MW MC S Africa (continental tropics) [S] D hyg *dr* (bark, flowers or seeds: decoction against gastrointestinal disorders and intestinal worms)
Amerimnon brownei Jacq.
Amerimnon ecastaphyllum (L.) Standl.
Dalbergia amerimnum Benth.
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz
Ecastaphyllum brownei Pers.
Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum Huth
Ecastaphyllum ecastophyllum (L.) Britton
Ecastaphyllum molle Miq.
Emerimnum strigulosum sensu Bojer
Hecastophyllum brownei Kunth
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L.
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L. (1759)
Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum L.
Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum Vell.
e lonelyleaf rosewood; coinvine (USA); dogwood p.p. (Belize); maray-maray (Puerto Rico); ti-ti (Bahamas)
f palissandre à feuilles isolées; dalbergia à feuilles isolées; herbe à clous (Haiti); liane à barriques (Guadeloupe, Martinique); liane à clous (Haiti); liane bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic); bejuco de serna blanco (Cuba); bejuco frijolillo; bejuco saliva, caraota rebalsera (Venezuela); chaperno (Belize); espuela de gallo, jazmín (Dominican Republic); muco (Mexico); palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); péndola (Cuba)
o a buntén don (ejamat); bâga (malinke); baki, bâki (non); bugi (Brazil); bu lokab (jola); chi-nay-yek (pemon, Venezuela); fu mam (jola); gakino (malinke); gatèntén (budik); liann klou (creole, Haiti); marmeleiro-da-praia, marmelo (portuguese, Brazil); pankã (balanta); sisa guidup; zèb aklou (creole, Haiti)

4369 Dalbergia elegans A.M.Carvalho
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M hyg
e graceful rosewood
f palissandre gracieux
o massutaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

4370 Dalbergia foliolosa Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Amerimnon polyphyllum (Benth.) Kuntze
Miscolobium polyphyllum Benth.
e leafletted rosewood
f palissandre foliolé
o jacarandá-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

4371 Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M.Carvalho
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D hel hyg
Dalbergia atropurpurea Ducke
Dalbergia glauca (Desv.) Amshoff
Ecastaphyllum foliosum Benth.
Ecastaphyllum glaucum Desv.
e leafy rosewood
f palissandre feuillé
s manicillo blanco (Bolivia)
o arepillo, jadewa-jadakwadiyö (maquiritari, Venezuela); uay-peu-roy-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4372 Dalbergia frutescens (Vell.) Britton
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D hyg *ex ti* (antique repairs, brush backs, cabinetwork, decorative veneer, inlaid bandings, inlay, jewelry boxes, marimba keys, marquetry, turned work, woodenware)
Amerimnon frutescens (Vell.) Kuntze
Pterocarpus frutescens Vell.
e frutescent rosewood; Brazilian pinkwood, pinkwood (USA); tulipwood
f palissandre frutescent; bois de rose
s bejuco negro, caranda (Bolivia)
o cipó-preto, jacarandá-rosa, pau-de-fuso, pau-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); sangrito (Venezuela); sapura-branca (portuguese, Brazil)
t tulipwood

4373 Dalbergia frutescens (Vell.) Britton var. **frutescens**
Leguminosae N ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) S? hyg
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel
Triptolemea glabra Benth.
Triptolemea latifolia Benth.
Triptolemea montana Mart.
Triptolemea ovata Benth.
Triptolemea pauciflora Mart. ex Benth.
Triptolemea platycarpa Benth.
e typical frutescent rosewood
f palissandre frutescent typique
o pé-de-banco (portuguese, Brazil)

4374 Dalbergia frutescens var. **tomentosa** (Vogel) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Ceará to São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *ti*
Dalbergia frutescens var. *tomentosa* Standl.
Dalbergia tomentosa Vogel
Dalbergia variabilis var. *tomentosa* (Vogel) Benth.
Triptolemea pubescens Benth.
e tomentose frutescent rosewood; Brazilian tulipwood; pinkwood (USA)
f palissandre frutescent tomenteux; bois de rose de Bahia, bois de rose véritable, tulipier du Brésil
o Bahia-Rosenholz (german); jacaranda-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); legno rosa di Bahia (italian); pau-de-fuso, pau-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

4375 Dalbergia glaucescens (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S
Amerimnon glaucescens (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Miscolobium glaucescens Mart. ex Benth.
e glaucescent rosewood
f palissandre glaucescent

4376 Dalbergia glaziovii Harms
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S
Dalbergia ferruginea Glaziou
e Glaziou rosewood
f palissandre de Glaziou

4377 Dalbergia gracilis Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [L] hyg
Amerimnon gracile (Benth.) Kuntze
e slender rosewood
f palissandre élancé
s bejuco de hamaca (Bolivia)
o cipó-de-escada, cipó-cábua, escada-de-jaboti, parece-balâo-chines (portuguese, Brazil)

4378 Dalbergia hortensis Heringer, Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
e gardens rosewood
f palissandre des jardins
o jacarandá, sebastião-de-arruda (portuguese, Brazil)

4379 Dalbergia hygrophila (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?] D hyg
Dalbergia monetaria var. *hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Ecastaphyllum hygrophilum Mart. ex Benth.
Ecastaphyllum monetaria var. *hygrophilum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
e hygrophilous rosewood
f palissandre hygrophile
s anicillo, bejuco colorado (Venezuela)

4380 Dalbergia inundata Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S? D hyg
Amerimnon inundatum (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Dalbergia aturensis Pittier
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl.
e flooded rosewood
f palissandre inondé
s uña de gato (Venezuela)

4381 Dalbergia lateriflora Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE North America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
Amerimnon lateriflorum (Benth.) Kuntze
Dalbergia rosei Hoehne
Miscolobium lateriflorum Benth.
e lateralflower rosewood
f palissandre à fleurs latérales

4382 Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] E [D] hel hyg→xer *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Dalbergia violacea (Jacq.) Hoffm.
Dalbergia violacea (Vogel) Malme
Miscolobium nigrum Mart.
Miscolobium violaceum Vogel
e miscolobium rosewood
f palissandre miscolobium
o cabinna, cabiuna-do-campo, canela-de-burro, caviúna-do-cerrado, jacaranda, jacarandá-cabiuna, jacarandá-caviúna-do-cerrado, jacarandá-do-campo, jacarandá-do-cerrado, pau-preto, sapuvussu, urauna, ymira-una (portuguese, Brazil)

4383 Dalbergia monetaria L.f.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) int MC Africa (Gabon) S [M] hyg *dr* (bark: macerated against diarrhea; tonic, used against lung ailments) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Dalbergia berteroi (DC.) Urb.
Dalbergia monetaria var. *brachyphylla* Radlk.
Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb.
Dalbergia volubilis var. *cuspidigera* Hoehne
Ecastaphyllum benthamianum Miq.
Ecastaphyllum berteroi DC.
Ecastaphyllum monetaria (L.f.) Pers.
Ecastaphyllum nitidum Mart. ex Benth.
Ecastaphyllum plumieri Pers.
Ecastaphyllum richardi Pers.
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L. (1763)
Pterocarpus plumieri Poir.
Pterocarpus quercinus Vell.
Securidaca volubilis L.
e moneybush rosewood; moneybush; tietie (Belize)
f palissandre médaille; liane à barriques; liane à clous (Haiti); médaille, oreille à mulâtre
s bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic); eburu, oteratana, otero, realito
o amontaueme (waorani, Ecuador); cushqui-huasca (Peru); tietie (maya, Belize); tu-basabosa (Venezuela); verônica, verônica-de-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

4384 Dalbergia nigra (Vell.) Allemão ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) L D E hel hyg xer *ex* (endangered) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (essential oil) *pl* (ornamental, parks, street tree) *sa* (soil recuperation) *ti* (hard; beams, billiard table, brush backs, cabinetwork, carvings, ceiling, construction, cutlery handles, decoration veneer, fancy turned work, fine furniture, marquetry, musical instruments, piano cases) *tx* (dermatitis)
Amerimnom nigrum (Vell.) Kuntze
Drepanocarpus microphyllus Wawra
Miscolobium nigrum Allemão
Pterocarpus niger Vell.

e black rosewood; bahia rosewood (UK); Bahia rosewood; Brazilian rosewood; palisander (UK); pianowood; rio rosewood (UK); Rio rosewood, rosewood (Europa)
f palissandre noir; palissander (France); palissandre p.p. (Europe); palissandre Brésil (France); palissandre de Rio; palissandre du Brésil (France); palissandre noir du Brésil; palissandre Rio (France)
s jacaranda de Brasil; madera de palisandro (Spain); obuina; palisandro (Spain)
o Brazilianisches Rosenholz (german); caábiuna, cabeúna, cabiúna, cabiúna-branca, cabiúna-do-mato, cabiúna-miúda, cabiúna-parda, cabiúna-preta, cabiúna-rajada, cabiúna-roxa, camborá, camboré, camburana, camburiuna, caviuino, caviúna, caviúna-amarela, caviúna-do-mato, caviúna-legitima, caviúna-preta, caviúna-rajada, caviúna-roxa, caviúna-sem-espinho, caviúna-violeta, coriúna, graúna, imiraúna, jacaraná-negro, jacarandá, jacarandá-atom, jacarandá-branco, jacarandá-cabiúna, jacarandá-caviúna, jacarandá-da-Bahia (portuguese, Brazil); Jacarandaholz (german); jacarandá-negro, jacarandá-pitanga, jacarandá-preto, jacarandá-rajado, jacarandá-una, jacarandá-verdadeiro, jacarandá-violeta, jacarandazinho, jacarandó-roxo, jucarandá-coco (portuguese, Brazil); legno di jacaranda (italian); palisander Rio (Netherlands); Palisanderholz (german); palissandro, palissandro del Brazile (italian); pau-preto (portuguese, Brazil); Rio Jacarandá, Rio-Palisander (Germany); uraúna (portuguese, Brazil)
t Brazilian rosewood, jacaranda, jacaranda-negro, Rio Palisander

4385 Dalbergia retusa Hemsl.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] D xer *ma ti* (boats, broomsticks, brush backs, cabinetwork, carvings, chessmen, decoration, jewelry boxes, luxurious furniture, marquetry, musical and scientific instruments, rosary beads, turned work, utensil handles, vehicle accessories)
Amerimnon lineatum (Pittier) Standl.
Amerimnon retusum Standl.
Dalbergia lineata Pittier
Dalbergia retusa Baill.
e retuse rosewood; Nicaragua rosewood, Panama rosewood; rosewood p.p. (Costa Rica)
f palissandre rétus
s cocobola (Costa Rica); cocobolo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); cocobolo negro (Costa Rica); cocobolo prieto (Panama); funera (El Salvador); granadillo (Guatemala, Mexico); granadillo negro (El Salvador); ñambar (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); ñámbar (Nicaragua); palisandro; palo negro, sambar (Honduras)
t cocobolo, granadillo

4386 Dalbergia revoluta Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
e revolute rosewood
f palissandre révoluté

4387 Dalbergia riedelii (Benth.) Sandwith
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? D hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Dalbergia enneandra Hoehne
Dalbergia pachycarpa Ducke
Ecastaphyllum monetaria var. *riedelii* Benth.
Ecastaphyllum riedelii (Benth.) Radlk.
e Riedel rosewood
f palissandre de Riedel
o cushqui huayo (Peru)

4388 Dalbergia riparia (Mart.) Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Amerimnon riparium (Mart.) Kuntze
Triptolemea riparia Mart.
Triptolemea myriantha Benth.
e riparian rosewood
f palissandre riverain
o rabo-de-guariba, rabo-de-raposa (portuguese, Brazil)

4389 Dalbergia spruceana (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] [D] *ti*
Amerimnon spruceanum (Benth.) Kuntze
Miscolobium spruceanum Benth.
e Spruce rosewood; Amazonas rosewood (UK, USA)
f palissandre de Spruce
o Amazonas Palisander (german); jacarandá, jacarandá-do-Pará, saboarana, sabuarana (portuguese, Brazil)
t Amazonas Palisander, Amazonas rosewood

4390 Dalbergia subcymosa Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M
Dalbergia pubescens Hook.f. ex Hook.
Ecastaphyllum pubescens DC.
e subcymose rosewood
f palissandre à quasi-cymes

4391 Dalbergia villosa (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S [M] [D] hel mes→xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, toys)
Amerimnon villosum (Benth.) Kuntze
Miscolobium villosum Benth.
e villous rosewood
f palissandre villeux
o canafistula-brava, caviúna, jacarandá (portuguese, Brazil)

4392 Dalbergia villosa var. **barretoana** (Hoehne) A.M.Carvalho
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Dalbergia barretoana Hoehne
e Barreto villous rosewood
f palissandre villeux de Barreto

4393 Dalbergia villosa (Benth.) Benth. var. **villosa**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
Dalbergia villosa var. *divaricata* Hoehne
Machaerium sordidum Benth.
e typical villous rosewood
f palissandre villeux typique

4394 Daphnopsis Mart.
Thymelaeaceae
Bosca Vell.
Coleophora Miers
Gastrillia Raf.
Hargasseria Schiede & Deppe ex C.A.Mey.
Hyptiodaphne Urb.
Nordmannia Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
e daphnopsis; burn-nose
f daphnopsis

4395 Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R.Johnst.
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M [L] E hel hyg calc *dr* (bark: compress for blistering) *ma* (inner bark: ropes)
Daphne bonplandiana Kunth
Daphne cestrifolia Kunth
Daphne lagetto Bonpl. ex Kunth
Daphne obovata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Wikstr.
Daphne tinifolia Sw.
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *cestrifolia* (Kunth) Nevling
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *ecuadorensis* (Domke) Nevling
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *guatemalensis* Nevling
Daphnopsis americana subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling
Daphnopsis bonplandiana (Kunth) Standl.
Daphnopsis bonplandii (Kunth) Meisn.
Daphnopsis caribaea var. *ecuadorensis* Domke
Daphnopsis cestrifolia (Kunth) Meisn.
Daphnopsis incerata Cuatrec.
Daphnopsis lindenii Meisn.
Daphnopsis tinifolia Meisn.
Daphnopsis tinifolia var. *cumingii* Meisn.
Hargasseria cestrifolia (Kunth) Endl.
Hargasseria mexicana Schiede & Deppe ex C.A.Mey.
Hargasseria schiedeana Endl.
Hargasseria tinifolia (Sw.) Endl.
Laurus americana Mill.
Nordmannia tinifolia (Sw.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
e burnnose daphnopsis; burn nose (Jamaica, Tobago); burn-nose tree (Jamaica); mahoe (Antigua, St. Maarten); mahoe pimente (St. Vincent); mahont (Puerto Rico); mahout pimente (Dominica)
f daphnopsis pimenté; mahaut (Haiti); mahot blanc (Lesser Antilles); mahopimant; mahot-piment (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mahot pimenté; pimenté
s barbasquillo (Colombia); camaman, capulincito, coralillo blanco (Guatemala); cuco (Mexico); chilamatillo (Guatemala); emajagua de sierra (Puerto Rico); guacacoa, guacacoa baria, guacacoa baría (Cuba); llovizna (Guatemala); maho, majagna de sierra, majagua de sierra (Puerto Rico); manca de torro (Mexico); mancumé, mancuno (Nicaragua); mastate (Costa Rica); mecabal (Guatemala); pela manos (Colombia); pellejo de vieja (Nicaragua); sabanero (Venezuela)
o chacachac (Guatemala); maho (creole, Haiti; Netherlands Antilles, St. Thomas)

4396 Daphnopsis americana subsp. **caribaea** (Griseb.) Nevling
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago) M *cl ma*
Daphnopsis caribaea Griseb.
Daphnopsis seibertii Standl.
e bitter burnnose daphnopsis; bitter mahoe
f daphnopsis pimenté des Caraïbes; mahaut, mahot pimenté
s mancumé (Nicaragua)

4397 Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.
Thymelaeaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S SD hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very subject to rot; boxes, toys) *tx* (leaves: cattle)
Daphnopsis dioica Mart.
Daphnopsis mello-barretoi Standl.
e Brazil daphnopsis
f daphnopsis du Brésil
o embira, embira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

4398 Daphnopsis caracasana Meisn.
Thymelaeaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Daphne caracasana Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Daphnopsis bogotensis Meisn.
e Caracas daphnopsis
f daphnopsis de Caracas
s palo rojo (Venezuela)

4399 Daphnopsis coriacea Taub.
Thymelaeaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M
e coriaceous daphnopsis
f daphnopsis coriace

4400 Daphnopsis crispotomentosa Cuatrec.
Thymelaeaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e tomentose daphnopsis
f daphnopsis tomenteux

4401 Daphnopsis dircoides Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M *ma* (bark: ropes, tie material)
e falseleatherwood daphnopsis
f daphnopsis faux-dirca

4402 Daphnopsis equatorialis Nevling
Thymelaeaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Bolivia) M *ex* (near threatened)
e equatorial daphnopsis
f daphnopsis équatorial
o gatayikiwee (waorani, Ecuador)

4403 Daphnopsis espinosae Monach.
Thymelaeaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] xer
e Espinosa daphnopsis
f daphnopsis d'Espinosa
s borbasco

4404 Daphnopsis fasciculata (Meisn.) Nevling
Thymelaeaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hyg *tx*
Daphnopsis beta Taub.

Daphnopsis longifolia Taub.
Funifera fasciculata Meisn.
e fascicled daphnopsis
f daphnopsis fasciculé
o embira, imbira (portuguese, Brazil)

4405 Daphnopsis gemmiflora (Miers) Domke
Thymelaeaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?]
Colcophora gemmiflora Miers
Daphnopsis schwackeana var. *itatiaiensis* Domke
e twinnedflower daphnopsis
f daphnopsis à fleurs géminées

4406 Daphnopsis grandis Nevling & Barringer
Thymelaeaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Los Ríos) S? *ex* (endangered)
e large daphnopsis
f daphnopsis grand

4407 Daphnopsis longipedunculata Gilg ex Ule & Domke
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e longpeduncle daphnopsis
f daphnopsis à pédoncules longs
o waramiku-yek, waramikuyek (pemon, Venezuela)

4408 Daphnopsis macrophylla (Kunth) Gilg
Thymelaeaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Tungurahua, Bolívar, Chimborazo, Cañar, Loja) S *ex* (near threatened) *ma* (bark: ropes)
Daphne macrophylla Kunth
Daphnopsis humboldtii Meisn.
Daphnopsis humboldtii var. *boissieriana* Meisn.
Daphnopsis loranthifolia Standl.
e bigleaf daphnopsis
f daphnopsis à grandes feuilles
s sapán (Ecuador)

4409 Daphnopsis occulta Nevling
Thymelaeaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e hidden daphnopsis
f daphnopsis caché

4410 Daphnopsis pavonii Meisn.
Thymelaeaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Pavón daphnopsis
f daphnopsis de Pavón

4411 Daphnopsis racemosa Griseb.
Thymelaeaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S?
Daphnopsis leguizamonis Lorentz
Daphnopsis leguizamonis Lorentz ex Gilg
Daphnopsis longiracemosa Gilg ex Domke
Daphnopsis racemosa var. *leptostachys* Chodat & Hassl.
Daphnopsis umbelluligera Domke
e racemose daphnopsis
f daphnopsis à ombelles
o embira (portuguese, Brazil)

4412 Daphnopsis sellowiana Taub.
Thymelaeaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Uruguay) S?
e Sellow daphnopsis
f daphnopsis de Sellow

4413 Daphnopsis steyermarkii Nevling
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?] hyg *ma* (bark: strips for tying)
e Steyermark daphnopsis
f daphnopsis de Steyermark

4414 Daphnopsis utilis Warm.
Thymelaeaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to São Paulo) S
Daphnopsis sessiliflora Griseb. ex Taub.
e useful daphnopsis
f daphnopsis utile

4415 Daphnopsis zamorensis Domke
Thymelaeaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *fd* (fruits)
e Zamora daphnopsis
f daphnopsis de Zamora
o ontokagire (waorani, Ecuador)

4416 Dasyandantha H.Rob.
Compositae
e dasyandantha
f dasyandantha

4417 Dasyandantha cuatrecasasiana (Aristeg.) H.Rob.
Compositae N South America (Venezuela) S?
Piptocarpha cuatrecasasiana (Aristeg.) V.M.Badillo
Vernonia cuatrecasasiana Aristeg.
e Cuatrecasas dasyandantha
f dasyandantha de Cuatrecasas

4418 Dasyphyllum Kunth
Compositae
Flotovia Spreng.
e dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum

4419 Dasyphyllum armatum (J.Kost.) Cabrera
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Chuquiraga armata J.Kost.
Flotovia armata (J.Kost.) Tovar
e thorny dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum épineux

4420 Dasyphyllum colombianum (Cuatrec.) Cabrera
Compositae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M
Chuquiraga colombiana Cuatrec.
e Colombia dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum de Colombie

4421 Dasyphyllum diacanthoides (Less.) Cabrera
Compositae SW South America (S Chile; Argentina:) S [M] E mes *pl ti* (rustic construction)
Chuquiraga diacanthoides (Less.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Chuquiraga leucoxylon Poepp.
Flotovia diacanthoides Less.
Flotovia stifftioides Speg.
Piptocarpha diacanthoides (Less.) Hook. & Arn.
e Argentina dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum d'Argentine
s palisandro (Argentina); palo blanco, palo santo (Argentina, Chile); palo santo del sur (Argentina); trevo (Argentina, Chile)
o tayù (Argentina)

4422 Dasyphyllum excelsum (D.Don) Cabrera
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: Central) S E mes *ex* (endangered)
Chuquiraga excelsa D.Don
Flotovia excelsa (D.Don) DC.
Piptocarpha excelsa (D.Don) Hook. & Arn.
e lofty dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum élevé
s huilli, tayú (Chile)

4423 Dasyphyllum flagellare (Casar.) Cabrera
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S? [hel]
Flotovia flagellare Casar.
e flagellar dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum flagelliforme
o pimenta-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

4424 Dasyphyllum popayanense (Hieron.) Cabrera
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S? *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Chuquiraga conferta Benoist
Chuquiraga popayanensis Hieron.
e Popayán dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum de Popayán
s espino; puyín (Ecuador)

4425 Dasyphyllum spinescens (Less.) Cabrera
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Chuquiraga spinescens (Less.) Baker
Flotovia spinescens Less.
e spinescent dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum spinescent

4426 Dasyphyllum tomentosum (Spreng.) Cabrera
Compositae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) S
Chuquiraga tomentosa (Spreng.) Baker
Flotovia tomentosa Spreng.
e tomentose dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum tomenteux

4427 Dasyphyllum weberbaueri (Tovar) Cabrera
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S [M]
Flotovia weberbaueri Tovar
e Weberbauer dasyphyllum
f dasyphyllum de Weberbauer

4428 Davilla Vand.
Dilleniaceae
Hieronia Vell.
e davilla
f davilla

4429 Davilla kunthii A.St.-Hil.
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hel *dr fd* (stems: contain drinkable water) *ma*
Davilla aspera (Aubl.) Benoist
Davilla aspera var. *tenuis* Benoist
Davilla asperrima Splitg.
Davilla densa J.F.Macbr.
Davilla lucida C.Presl
Davilla lucida var. *tenuis* Eichler
Davilla multiflora var. *acutangula* Eichler
Davilla ovata C.Presl
Davilla pseudo-rugosa Glaz.
Davilla rugosa var. *capitata* Rusby
Davilla rugosa var. *martii* Eichler
Davilla surinamensis Miq.
Davilla tenuis Eichler
Delima tigarea (DC.) Eichler
Hieronia scabra Vell.
Tetracera aspera (Aubl.) Willd.
Tetracera calophylla Gilg
Tetracera rugosa Kunth ex Schltdl.
Tetracera tigarea DC.
Tigarea aspera Aubl.
e Kunth davilla; cow's tongue, Sarah handkerchief (Belize)
f davilla de Kunth
s bejuco de agua (Colombia, Guatemala); chaparo, chaparro (Belize); lambrador (Guatemala); lengua de vaca, levisa, oregano de marte, oregano demarte (Belize); saragosa (Ecuador)
o chaaco (Bolivia); kwagi (kuna, Panama); paujil chaqui, paujil huasca (Peru); si-hob (maya, Belize); yohueme (waorani, Ecuador)

4430 Davilla lacunosa Mart.
Dilleniaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e pitted davilla
f davilla troué

4431 Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S] hyg *dr ma* (ropes for fences)
Davilla aspera var. *matudae* (Lundell) L.O.Williams
Davilla ciliata A.Rich.
Davilla densiflora Triana & Planch.
Davilla itaparicensis Casar.
Davilla lacunosa var. *minor* Eichler
Davilla macrophylla A.St.-Hil.
Davilla matudae Lundell
Davilla multiflora (DC.) A.St.-Hil.
Davilla sagreana A.Rich.
Davilla suaveolens Glaz.
Tetracera multiflora DC.
Tetracera nitida Vahl

e glossy davilla
f davilla luisant
s bejuco de agua (Costa Rica); chaparo, chaparro (Belize); chaquillo (Bolivia); lavaplatos (Belize)
o paujil huasca (Peru)

4432 Decagonocarpus Engl.
Rutaceae
e decagonocarpus
f décagonocarpe

4433 Decagonocarpus oppositifolius (Spruce ex Engl.) Spruce ex Engl.
Rutaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Galipea oppositifolia Spruce ex Engl.
e oppositeleaf decagonocarpus
f décagonocarpe à feuilles opposées

4434 Deguelia Aubl.
Leguminosae
e deguelia
f deguélie

4435 Deguelia costata (Benth.) A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L SD hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not very durable; beams, posts, scantlings, stakes, stays)
Dalbergia costata Mart. ex Benth.
Derris costata (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
Lonchocarpus costatus Benth.
e ribbed deguelia
f deguélie nervurée
o embira-de-carrapato, olho-de-gato, pau-de-carrapato (portuguese, Brazil)

4436 Deguelia hatschbachii A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S E hel *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; beams, cart stanchions, poles, posts, scantlings, stays)
e Hatschbach deguelia
f deguélie de Hatschbach
o embira-de-sapo, embireira, pau-de-peneira (portuguese, Brazil)

4437 Delostoma D.Don
Bignoniaceae
Codazzia H.Karst. & Triana
e delostoma
f delostoma

4438 Delostoma gracile A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) S? D
e graceful delostoma
f delostoma gracieux

4439 Delostoma integrifolium D.Don
Bignoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (flowers: baths; infusion against cold) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, doors, furniture, windows)
Codazzia rosea H.Karst. & Triana
Codazzia speciosa H.Karst. & Triana
Delostoma hookeri Kraenzl.
Delostoma loxense (Benth.) Sandwith
Delostoma nervosum A.DC.
Delostoma roseum (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum.
Delostoma speciosum (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum.
Delostoma weberbauerianum Kraenzl.
Tecoma loxensis Benth.
e entireleaf delostoma
f delostoma à feuilles entières
s campanillo, chicharron, cholán morado, guaillac, guayllu, guaylu (Ecuador); huarama, huaruma (Peru); molde, nacedero, navajuelo (Colombia); yaloman, yalumán (Ecuador)

4440 Delostoma lobbii Seem.
Bignoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) S? D xer
Delostoma vargasii Standl. ex Vargas
e Lobb delostoma
f delostoma de Lobb
s montetunya, pichus (Ecuador, Peru); tinin (Peru)

4441 Dendrobangia Rusby
Icacinaceae
Asterolepidion Ducke
Clavapetalum Pulle
e dendrobangia
f dendrobangia

4442 Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (liquor) *ti* (construction, furniture, turned work)
Asterolepidion elatum Ducke
Clavapetalum elatum (Ducke) Ducke
Clavapetalum surinamense Pulle
Dendrobangia tenuis Ducke
e Bolivia dendrobangia
f dendrobangia de Bolivie
s arenillo (Colombia); iporuro de altura (Peru); jaboncillo, roble (Ecuador)
o cacha caspi (Ecuador); jakanta (sranan); rode bast jakanta (sranan, Suriname); roodbast (sranan); taa poutiki (aukaans, French Guiana); tjapoetiki; wayaballi kharemeru (arawak, Suriname)
t arenillo

4443 Dendrobangia multinervia Ducke
Icacinaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e manynerved dendrobangia
f dendrobangia multinervuré

4444 Dendropanax Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae
Dendropanax L.
Gilibertia Ruiz & Pav.
Ginannia F.Dietr.
Mesopanax R.Vig.
Textoria Miq.
Wangenheimia F.Dietr.
e dendropanax; angelica-tree
f dendropanax

4445 Dendropanax affinis (Marchal) Gamerro & Zuloaga
Araliaceae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina) M *dr* (soap)
Gilibertia affinis Marchal
e affine dendropanax
f dendropanax affin
s tanimburá (Argentina)
o tanimbú (guaraní, Argentina)

4446 Dendropanax alberti-smithii Nevling
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e AlbertSmith dendropanax
f dendropanax d'Albert-Smith

4447 Dendropanax amorimii Fiaschi
Araliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Amorim dendropanax
f dendropanax d'Amorim

4448 Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Planch. & Decne.
Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) and C E Eurasia (E Asia) M [L] E [D] hel sci hyg mes calc sili *dr* (disinfectant; leaves and roots: decoction against fever and rash) *fd fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (soft; battery separators, boxes, cabinetwork, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, matchboxes, matchsticks, particle boards, plywood, spoons, veneer)
Aralia arborea L.
Aralia fruticosa Sessé & Moc.
Aralia tuxtlensis Sessé & Moc.
Dendropanax alaris (Schltdl.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax brachypodus (Urb.) R.C.Schneid.
Dendropanax concinnus (Standl.) Lundell
Dendropanax insularis (Rose) R.C.Schneid.
Dendropanax juergensenii Seem.
Dendropanax langeanus Marchal ex Standl.
Dendropanax matudae (Lundell) A.C.Sm.
Dendropanax monticola Standl.
Dendropanax samydifolius (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.
Dendropanax schippii (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.
Dendropanax stenodontus (Standl.) A.C.Sm.
Erithalis pentagonia DC.
Gilibertia alaris (Schltdl.) I.M.Johnst.
Gilibertia arborea (L.) Marchal ex T.Durand & Pittier
Gilibertia brachypoda Urb.
Gilibertia concinna Standl.
Gilibertia eurycarpa I.M.Johnst.
Gilibertia insularis Rose
Gilibertia juergensenii (Seem.) Standl.
Gilibertia langeana Marchal
Gilibertia matudae Lundell
Gilibertia rothschuhii Harms
Gilibertia samydifolia (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal
Gilibertia schippii A.C.Sm.
Gilibertia smithiana I.M.Johnst.
Gilibertia stenocarpa Donn.Sm.
Gilibertia stenodonta Standl.
Hedera alaris Schltdl.
Hedera arborea (L.) Sw.
Schefflera arborea (L.) M.Gómez
Sciodaphyllum arboreum (L.) C.L.Hitchc.
Sciodaphyllum jacquinii Griseb.
Sciodaphyllum samydifolium C.Wright ex Griseb.
e angelicatree dendropanax; angelica tree; angelicatree, galipee (Jamaica); lion's hand, mountain blossom berries, potatowood, white gumbolimbo (Belize)
f dendropanax marron; bois négresse, bois-negresse, fausse salsepareille, salsepareille, salsepareille bâtard, salsepareille marron (Haiti)
s banco, branco (Colombia); cajeta, carne de pescado, cocorromo (Mexico); cuajada (Honduras); cucharo, chagane (Mexico); chonte (Guatemala); garumo macho (Costa Rica); hoja fresca (Mexico); junquillo (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); mano de danta (Mexico); mano de león (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); mano de mico (Guatemala, Honduras); mano de oso, mano de sapo (Mexico); mata gente (Costa Rica); matapalo, mazorco (Guatemala); muesca huayo (Peru); munimento (Honduras); nagua blanca (Panama); nixtamalillo (Mexico); pacobillo, pacú uvilla (Bolivia); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de agua (Honduras, Mexico); palo de burro (Dominican Republic); palo de danta (Mexico); palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); palo guitaro (Mexico); palo malo (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); palomo (Costa Rica); palo santas, palo santo (Mexico); pama (Venezuela); pan blanco (Nicaragua); pechuga de gallina (Venezuela); pinga de perro (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); pingüico (Mexico); polio, pollo (Puerto Rico); pulga de gallina (Venezuela); quesito (Guyana, Venezuela); ramón de bestia (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); ramón de caballo (Mexico); ramón de costa (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); ramón de vaca (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); sac-co (Guatemala); vaquero (Panama); vibona (Cuba); víbona (Cuba, Mexico); víbora (Dominican Republic); vidrioso (Mexico)
o bo'joro (siona, Ecuador); bwa nègès (creole, Haiti); maria-molle (portuguese, Brazil); multé (huasteco); nixta-malcuáhuitl (nahuatl); sac-chacah (maya, Belize); salsparèy bata, salsparèy mawon (creole, Haiti); tamalcuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); tun-dajá (mixteco); tz'ub (maya, Belize); uibora; xup (Guatemala)
t angelica tree

4449 Dendropanax bolivianus Gand.
Araliaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Bolivia) M
e Bolivia dendropanax
f dendropanax de Bolivie

4450 Dendropanax caucanus (Harms) Harms
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M [L] *dr* (infusion against cold) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Gilibertia caucana Harms
e Cauca dendropanax
f dendropanax du Cauca
s algodoncillo, malva (Ecuador)
o jaqui jaqui (quichua, Ecuador); ttofeccucho (cofán, Ecuador)

4451 Dendropanax cuneatus (DC.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel sci hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, ceiling, crates)
Aralia ramiflora (DC.) Pohl ex Marchal
Dendropanax lanceolatus Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax oblongus Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax obovatus Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax ramiflorus (DC.) Seem.
Dendropanax sellowianus Miq.
Gilibertia cuneata (DC.) Marchal
Gilibertia cuneata var. *abbreviata* Marchal
Gilibertia cuneata var. *ramiflora* (DC.) Marchal
Hedera cuneata DC.
Hedera ramiflora DC.
e cuneate dendropanax
f dendropanax cunéaire
s omburá (Argentina)
o amba'y ra, ambay'ra (Paraguay); maria-mole, olho-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil); ombura (Paraguay); ombú ra, ombú-ra (guaraní, Argentina)
t amba'y ra

4452 Dendropanax denticulatus Fiaschi
Araliaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S
e denticulate dendropanax
f dendropanax denticulé

4453 Dendropanax fendleri Seem.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Fendler dendropanax
f dendropanax de Fendler

4454 Dendropanax geniculatus Fiaschi
Araliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e geniculate dendropanax
f dendropanax géniculé

4455 Dendropanax globosus M.J.Cannon & Cannon
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e globose dendropanax
f dendropanax globuleux

4456 Dendropanax macrocarpus Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Cotopaxi) L *ti* (fragile)
e bigfruit dendropanax
f dendropanax à gros fruits

4457 Dendropanax macrophyllus Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Tungurahua; Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e bigleaf dendropanax
f dendropanax à grandes feuilles
s malva (Ecuador)

4458 Dendropanax macropodus (Harms) Harms
Araliaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M
Gilibertia macropoda Harms
e Ecuador dendropanax
f dendropanax d'Équateur

4459 Dendropanax marginiferus (Harms) Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S?
Gilibertia marginifera Harms
e Peru dendropanax
f dendropanax du Pérou

4460 Dendropanax neblinae Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e CerroNeblina dendropanax
f dendropanax du Cerro Neblina
s palo de perro de agua (Venezuela)

4461 Dendropanax oblongifolius Rusby
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e oblongleaf dendropanax
f dendropanax à feuilles oblongues

4462 Dendropanax palustris (Ducke) Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) S
Gilibertia palustris Ducke
e marshy dendropanax
f dendropanax palustre

4463 Dendropanax querceti Donn.Sm.
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S sci
Gilibertia querceti Donn.Sm.
e oakwood dendropanax
f dendropanax des chênaies

4464 Dendropanax resinosus (Marchal) Frodin
Araliaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) S
Gilibertia resinosa Marchal
Hedera resinosa Spruce
e resinous dendropanax
f dendropanax résineux

4465 Dendropanax tessmannii (Harms) Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] *dr* (leaves: for chewing to make teeth strong and protect them from cavities)
Gilibertia tessmannii Harms
e Tessmann dendropanax
f dendropanax de Tessmann
s cheriz (Peru)
o chirez; ogu-isi (huitoto, Peru)

4466 Dendropanax umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae NW MW MC SC SE South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M [L]
Aralia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pav. ex Seem.
Dendropanax pavonii Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.
Gilibertia pavonii (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal
Gilibertia pavonii Marchal
Gilibertia umbellata Ruiz & Pav.
Ginannia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr.
Wangenheimia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr.
e umbellate dendropanax
f dendropanax à ombelles
s fósforo caspi (Peru)

4467 Dendropanax williamsii (Harms) Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, San Martín) M
Gilibertia williamsii Harms
e Williams dendropanax
f dendropanax de Williams

4468 Dendrophorbium (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae
e dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium

4469 Dendrophorbium arboluca (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Senecio arboluco Cuatrec.
e arboluco dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium arboluco

4470 Dendrophorbium balsapampae (Cuatrec.) B.Nord.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Bolívar, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered) *ti* (not waterresistant; interior construction)
Senecio balsapampae Cuatrec.
e Balzapampa dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Balzapampa
o chaguarquiro (quichua, Ecuador)

4471 Dendrophorbium cabrerae (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Senecio cabrerae Cuatrec.
e Cabrera dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Cabrera

4472 Dendrophorbium glaziovii (Baker) C.Jeffrey
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Senecio glaziovii Baker
e Glaziou dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Glaziou

4473 Dendrophorbium lloense (Hieron. ex Sodiro) C.Jeffrey
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi) S? *fd* (leaves: condiments) *fw* (fuel)
Senecio lloensis Hieron. ex Sodiro
e Lloa dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Lloa
s cujaco, hoja de dos caras (Ecuador)

4474 Dendrophorbium longilinguae (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Senecio longilinguae Cuatrec.
e Cuatrecasas dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Cuatrecasas

4475 Dendrophorbium pururu (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered)
Senecio pururu Cuatrec.
e pururú dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium pururú
s amarillo (Ecuador)
o pururú (Ecuador)

4476 Dendrophorbium sibundoyense (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo) S
Senecio sibundoyensis Cuatrec.
e Sibundoy dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Sibundoy

4477 Dendrophorbium tabacifolium (Rusby) C.Jeffrey
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Senecio tabacifolius Rusby
e tobaccoleaf dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium à feuilles de tabac

4478 Dendrophorbium tipocochensis (Domke) B.Nord.
Compositae N MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Chimborazo, Morona-Santiago, Cañar, Azuay) M *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, sawtimber)
Senecio tipocochensis Domke
e Tipococha dendrophorbium
f dendrophorbium de Tipococha
s colla, macho (Ecuador)

4479 Dendroseris D.Don
Compositae
e dendroseris
f dendroseris

4480 Dendroseris litoralis Skottsb.
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S E *ex* (endangered) *pl*
Dendroseris macrophylla Johow
e seashore dendroseris
f dendroseris littoral
s col de Juan Fernandez (Chile)

4481 Dendroseris micrantha Hook. & Arn.
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S
e smallflower dendroseris
f dendroseris à petites fleurs

4482 Dendroseris neriifolia (Decne.) Hook. & Arn.
Compositae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S E
Rea neriifolia Decne.
e oleanderleaf dendroseris
f dendroseris à feuilles de nérier

4483 Dendrosipanea Ducke
Rubiaceae
e dendrosipanea
f dendrosipanéa

4484 Dendrosipanea spigelioides Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Dendrosipanea wurdackii Steyerm.
e spigelialike dendrosipanea
f dendrosipanéa faux-spigelia

4485 Dendrothrix Esser
Euphorbiaceae
e dendrothrix
f dendrothrix

4486 Dendrothrix multiglandulosa Esser
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Cuao, Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e manyglandular dendrothrix
f dendrothrix multiglanduleux

4487 Dendrothrix yutajensis (Jabl.) Esser
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas) S? hel sci sili
Sapium yutajense Jabl.
Senefeldera yutajensis (Jabl.) G.L.Webster
Senefelderopsis yutajensis (Jabl.) Mennega
e CerroYutaje dendrothrix
f dendrothrix du Cerro Yutaje

4488 Desfontainia Ruiz & Pav.
Desfontainiaceae
e desfontainia
f desfontainie

4489 Desfontainia splendens Bonpl.
Desfontainiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Desfontainia acutangula Dunal
Desfontainia costaricensis Woodson
Desfontainia obovata Kraenzl.
Desfontainia parvifolia D.Don
Desfontainia plowmannii R.E.Schult.
Desfontainia pulchra Moldenke
Desfontainia spinosa var. *parvifolia* (D.Don) Hook.
Desfontainia steyermarkii Moldenke
Linkia splendens (Bonpl.) Poir.
e shining desfontainia
f desfontainie brillante

4490 Desmopsis Saff.
Annonaceae
e desmopsis
f desmopsis

4491 Desmopsis microcarpa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Desmopsis glabrata Schery
e smallfruit desmopsis
f desmopsis à petits fruits
s uva (Nicaragua)

4492 Desmopsis panamensis (B.L.Rob.) Saff.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci *fr*
Unona panamensis B.L.Rob.
e Panama desmopsis
f desmopsis du Panama

4493 Diacidia Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
Sipapoa Maguire
e diacidia
f diacidie

4494 Diacidia glaucifolia (Maguire) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
Sipapoa glaucifolia Maguire
e glaucousleaf diacidia
f diacidie à feuilles glauques

4495 Diacidia hypoleuca (Maguire) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Sipapoa hypoleuca Maguire
e whitish diacidia
f diacidie blanchâtre

4496 Diacidia kunhardtii (Maguire) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Sipapoa kunhardtii Maguire
e Kunhardt diacidia
f diacidie de Kunhardt

4497 Diacidia rufa (Maguire) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Sipapoa rufa Maguire
e rusty diacidia
f diacidie rousse

4498 Diacidia steyermarkii (Maguire) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Sipapoa steyermarkii Maguire
e Steyermark diacidia
f diacidie de Steyermark

4499 Diacidia vestita (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Coleostachys vestita Benth.
Sipapoa vestita (Benth.) Maguire
e hairy diacidia
f diacidie velue

4500 Dialium L.
Leguminosae
e dialium
f dialium

4501 Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg mes calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, spider monkeys) *ma pl* (reforestation) *ti* (beams, boards, bridges, fence posts, flooring, construction, decorative plaques, lumber, marine piling, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work, vehicle framing)
Arouna divaricata Willd.
Arouna guianensis Aubl.
Aruna divaricata Willd.
Dialium acuminatum Spruce ex L.Williams
Dialium divaricatum (Willd.) Vahl
e velvettamarind dialium; ironwood (Belize); monkey apple (Panama); velvet tamarind; wild tamarind (Belize)
f dialium de Guyane
s abrojo (Colombia); alfeñique (Costa Rica); algarrobillo, arbol perico; barbasco, bergantín, cacho (Venezuela); canillo (Honduras); cedro dulce (Venezuela); come negro (Nicaragua); comenegro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); corazón negro; charapillo (Peru); figue; fria (Panama); guabillo; guach (Mexico); guamillo; guapaque (Mexico); habillo; hauso (Panama); huitillo (Peru); jatai mirim; jutahy (Honduras); paleta (Guatemala, Honduras); paleto, paleto negro (Honduras); palisangre (Peru); palo de lacandon (Guatemala); palo de lacandón (Mexico); palo de sangre, palo sangre (Peru); paque, paquí (Mexico); pelata (Belize); sangrillo negro (Panama); tamarindo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); tamarindo de montaña (Costa Rica, Honduras); tamarindo de monte (Colombia); tamarindo montero (Nicaragua); tamarindo prieto (Guatemala, Honduras); tamarindo silvestre (Mexico); tres tablas (Colombia)
o azedinha, beijo-de-coco, beju-de-coco (portuguese, Brazil); chate (Guatemala); chipe, cocutundek (pemon, Venezuela); cuatchi (Guatemala); cumaricama (macuna); cururu, deninho (portuguese, Brazil); deteicge (ticuna); dicadimo, dikaremo (waorani, Ecuador); durinho (portuguese, Brazil); gua'sh (tzeltal, Mexico); iktin-yek (pemon, Venezuela); ipa, ítu (portuguese, Brazil); jataí-mirim, jataí-peba, jatahy-peba, jataizinho (portuguese, Brazil); jicka (carijona, Colombia); jitaí, jitaí-jataí, jitaí-mirim, jitaí-preto, jtaí, jutahy, jutai, jutaí, jutaí-peba, jutaí-poca, jutaí-pororoca, jutairama, jutaí-rana (portuguese, Brazil); kakaten (pemon, Venezuela); kerandji (portuguese, Brazil); kwata-loka (aukaans); madgua (kuna, Panama); maniacjke (cubeo); motua-aji (yanomami, Venezuela); nachigue (ticuna); paisoa; parajuba, pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil); pikin-loka (aukaans); pororoca, quebra-machado, roxinho, sarajuba, tamarina, tamarindo (portuguese, Brazil); uapake (maya, Belize and Guatemala); uhee-tee (maya, Belize); yaimoji (yanomami, Venezuela); yaiño-amena (huitoto); yeimoji (yanomami, Venezuela)
t jutahy

4502 Dialypetalanthus Kuhlm.
Rubiaceae
e dialypetalanthus
f dialypétalanthe

4503 Dialypetalanthus fuscescens Kuhlm.
Rubiaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins; Bolivia) L hyg
e brownish dialypetalanthus
f dialypétalanthe brunâtre
o acoita-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil)

4504 Diatenopteryx Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e diatenopteryx
f diatenoptéryx

4505 Diatenopteryx grazielae Vaz & Andreata
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e Graziela diatenopteryx
f diatenoptéryx de Graziela

4506 Diatenopteryx sorbifolia Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) L [D] hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, park and street tree, reforestation) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, boards, boxes, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, railroad ties, tool handles, veneer)
Thouinia ornifolia Griseb.
e mountainashleaf diatenopteryx
f diatenoptéryx à feuilles de sorbier
s fariña seca, maria-molle, maria preta, quebrachillo (Argentina)
o cansa-crioulo, coentrilho, correieira, correieiro, corrieiro, farinha-seca, farinha-seca-miúda, guepé (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-pi-hü (guaraní, Argentina); maria-negra, maria-preta, pau-crioulo, quepé, sapura, sapuvão, suiquillo (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá pi'u, yvyrá piú'i (Paraguay)

4507 Dichapetalum Thouars
Dichapetalaceae
Chailletia DC.
Leucosia Thouars
Mestotes Sol. ex DC.
Moacurra Roxb.
Patrisia Rohr ex Steud.
Pentastira Ridl.
Plappertia Rchb.
Quilesia Blanco
Symphyllanthus Vahl
e dichapetalum
f dichapétalum

4508 Dichapetalum asplundeanum Prance
Dichapetalaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Pastaza) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Asplund dichapetalum
f dichapétalum d'Asplund

4509 Dichapetalum axillare Woodson
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci hyg? *fr* (leaves: larvas)
Dichapetalum costaricense Prance
e axillary dichapetalum
f dichapétalum axillaire

4510 Dichapetalum froesii Prance
Dichapetalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Fróes dichapetalum
f dichapétalum de Fróes

4511 Dichapetalum odoratum Baill.
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Chailletia odorata Spruce ex Baill.
e fragrant dichapetalum
f dichapétalum odorant

4512 Dichapetalum pedunculatum (DC.) Baill.
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) [M]
Chailletia pedunculata DC.
Dichapetalum glabrum (Vahl) Prance
Symphyllanthus glaber Vahl
e pedunculate dichapetalum
f dichapétalum pédonculé
o kanakudiballi (arawak)

4513 Dichapetalum rugosum (Vahl) Prance
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [M] *fr* (fruits: larvas)
Chailletia flavicans Klotzsch
Chailletia parkerii Planch. ex Triana & Planch.
Chailletia vestita Benth.
Cordia scandens Poir.
Dichapetalum flavicans (Klotzsch) Engl.
Dichapetalum scandens (Poir.) I.M.Johnst.
Dichapetalum vestitum (Benth.) Baill.
Dichapetalum vestitum var. *scandens* Baill.
Symphyllanthus rugosus Vahl
e rugose dichapetalum
f dichapétalum rugueux
o motelo mugo (quichua, Ecuador)

4514 Dichapetalum spruceanum Baill.
Dichapetalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Symphyllanthus plicatus Gleason
e Spruce dichapetalum
f dichapétalum de Spruce

4515 Dicksonia L'Hér.
Dicksoniaceae
Balantium Kaulf.
e dicksonia
f dicksonie

4516 Dicksonia berteroana (Colla) Hook.
Dicksoniaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S E mes *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Balantium berteroanum Kunze
Davallia berteroana Colla
e Bertero dicksonia
f dicksonie de Bertero

4517 Dicksonia sellowiana Hook.
Dicksoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled / endangered)
Balantium karstenianum Klotzsch
Balantium sellowianum (Hook.) C.Presl
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon
Dicksonia gigantea H.Karst
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch) H.Karst.
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch) T.Moore
Dicksonia lobulata H.Christ
Dicksonia navarrensis H.Christ
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* Sodiro
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* (Klotzsch) Sodiro
Dicksonia stuebelli Hieron.
e Sellow dicksonia
f dicksonie de Sellow
s correira; chachí manso (Argentina); fluris, helecho macetero, macetero (Bolivia)
o cansa-crioulo, farinha-seca, guepé, maria-preta, pau-crioulo, xaxim (portuguese, Brazil)

4518 Diclidanthera Mart.
Polygalaceae
e diclidanthera
f diclidanthera

4519 Diclidanthera bolivarensis Pittier
Polygalaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S]
Diclidanthera orinocensis Pittier
e Bolívar diclidanthera
f diclidanthera du Bolívar

4520 Diclidanthera laurifolia Mart.
Polygalaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e laurelleaf diclidanthera
f diclidanthera à feuilles de laurier

4521 Diclidanthera octandra Gleason
Polygalaceae MW MC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e eightstamen diclidanthera
f diclidanthera à huit étamines

4522 Diclinanona Diels
Annonaceae
e diclinanona
f diclinanone

4523 Diclinanona calycina (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Diclinanona calycina var. *macrophylla* R.E.Fr.
Xylopia calycina Diels
e persistentcalyx diclinanona
f diclinanone à calice persistant
s espintana (Peru)

4524 Diclinanona matogrossensis Maas
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M
e MatoGrosso diclinanona
f diclinanone du Mato Grosso

4525 Diclinanona tessmannii Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
e Tessmann diclinanona; white tortoise
f diclinanone de Tessmann
s tortuga blanca (Peru)
o manga-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

4526 Dicorynia Benth.
Leguminosae
e angelwood
f angélique
o Angelika (german); dicorynia (italian)

4527 Dicorynia guianensis Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L hel mes *ti* (carpentry, cooperage, flooring, furniture, naval construction)
Dicorynia paraensis auct. non Benth.
e Guianas angelwood; angelique (USA); basralocus (UK)
f angélique des Guyanes; angélique (France, French Guiana); angélique bâtard (French Guiana); angélique blanc; angélique gris (French Guiana); angélique rouge; teck de Guyane (French Guiana)
o Angelika (german); barakaroeballi (Suriname); barkarouballi (arawak); basra locus (sranan, Suriname); basra-locus (Suriname); basralocus (Netherlands); basralokus (Suriname); basterd lokus (sranan, Suriname); dobono-so (aukaans); gueli (aukaans, saramaccan); gueli singapetou (aukaans); kierou (Suriname); kire-oe (kalihna); lebi (aukaans, saramaccan); lébi singapetou (aukaans); sienja pretoe (saramaccan); singa petou weti (aukaans, saramaccan); weti singapetou (aukaans)
t angelique, angélique, basralocus

4528 Dicorynia paraensis Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (framing, heavy and naval construction, industrial flooring, planks, railroad ties, shop decking)
e Pará angelwood; basralocus
f angélique du Pará; angélique p.p.
o angélica, angélica-do-Pará (portuguese, Brazil); basraloksi, basralokus (sranan); tapïuna (portuguese, Brazil)
t angelique, angélique

4529 Dicorynia paraensis var. **breviflora** (Benth.) Köppen
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Dicorynia breviflora Benth.
Dicorynia spruceana Benth.
e shortflower Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará à fleurs courtes
s verraquito (Venezuela)

4530 Dicorynia paraensis var. **floribunda** (Spruce ex Benth.) Köppen
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Dicorynia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.
e flowery Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará fleurie

4531 Dicorynia paraensis var. **ingens** (Ducke) Köppen
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) L hyg
Dicorynia ingens Ducke
e enormous Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará énorme
o tapaiuna (portuguese, Brazil)

4532 Dicorynia paraensis var. **macrophylla** (Ducke) Köppen
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Dicorynia macrophylla Ducke
e bigleaf Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará à grandes feuilles

4533 Dicorynia paraensis Benth. var. **paraensis**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L
e typical Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará typique

4534 Dicorynia paraensis var. **uaupensis** (Spruce ex Benth.) Köppen
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Dicorynia uaupensis Spruce ex Benth.
e RioUaupés Pará angelwood
f angélique du Pará du Rio Uaupés

4535 Dicraspidia Standl.
Muntingiaceae
e dicraspidia
f dicraspidie

4536 Dicraspidia donnell-smithii Standl.
Muntingiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S hel hyg
e DonnellSmith dicraspidia
f dicraspidie de Donnell-Smith
s capulin macho (Costa Rica)

4537 Dictyocaryum H.Wendl.
Palmae
Dahlgrenia Steyerm.
Iriartea subg. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude
Iriartea subg. *Iriartea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wess.Boer
Iriartea sect. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude
e dictyocaryum
f dictyocaryum

4538 Dictyocaryum fuscum (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Palmae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L *ti*
Iriartea altissima Appun
Iriartea altissima Klotzsch ex Al.Jahn
Iriartea altissima Klotzsch ex Linden
Iriartea fusca (H.Karst.) Drude
Socratea fusca H.Karst.
e swarthy dictyocaryum
f dictyocaryum basané
s palma araque, palma de cacho (Venezuela)

4539 Dictyocaryum lamarckianum (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (shoots) *ti* (very durable; ceiling, construction, flooring, posts, water pipes)
Deckeria lamarckiana (Mart.) H.Karst.
Dictyocaryum globiferum Dugand

Dictyocaryum platysepalum Burret
Dictyocaryum schultzei Burret
Dictyocaryum superbum Burret
Iriartea lamarckiana Mart.
e Lamarck dictyocaryum
f dictyocaryum de Lamarck
s barrigona, barrigona blanca (Colombia); basanco (Peru); bombón (Ecuador); palma barrigona (Panama); palma bombona (Colombia); palma real (Ecuador); pona (Peru)
o ti ama (kuna, Panama)

4540 Dictyocaryum ptarianum (Steyerm.) H.E.Moore & Steyerm.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *fd* (heart) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (flooring, walls)
Dahlgrenia ptariana Steyerm.
Dictyocaryum ptariense (Steyerm.) H.E.Moore & Steyerm.
e Ptaritepuí dictyocaryum
f dictyocaryum de Ptari-tepuí
s bombona paso (Colombia); pona colorada (Peru)
o purudaya-yek, puru-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4541 Dictyoloma A.Juss.
Rutaceae
Benjamina Vell.
e dictyoloma
f dictyoloma

4542 Dictyoloma peruvianum Planch.
Rutaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] *dr* (leaves: infusion against epilepsy, hysteria, and as vermifuge) *fr* (bark, leaves: fish)
Benjamina peruviana (Planch.) Kuntze
e Peru dictyoloma
f dictyoloma du Pérou
s barbasco negro (Peru); sombrerillo (Bolivia)
o huamansamana (Peru); kuiship (Ecuador)

4543 Dictyoloma vandellianum A.Juss.
Rutaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to São Paulo) S [M] E hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark, leaves: black dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, matches, toys)
Dictyoloma incanescens DC.
e Brazil dictyoloma
f dictyoloma du Brésil
o tingui, tingui-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

4544 Dicymbe Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae
Dicymbopsis Ducke
e dicymbe
f dicymbe

4545 Dicymbe altsonii Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (end Guyana) L
e Guyana dicymbe; clump wallaba, swamp wallaba (Guyana)
f dicymbe du Guyana
o atuba (Guyana); atupa (patamona, Guyana)

4546 Dicymbe amazonica Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Dicymbopsis amazonica (Ducke) Ducke
e Amazonia dicymbe
f dicymbe d'Amazonie

4547 Dicymbe bernardii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Bernardi dicymbe
f dicymbe de Bernardi

4548 Dicymbe corymbosa Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e corymbose dicymbe; clump wallaba (Guyana)
f dicymbe à corymbes
o ingarana-da-catiinga (portuguese, Brazil); taxhaboah-meré (tucano, Brazil)
t atuba, clump wallaba, sand mora (Guyana)

4549 Dicymbe duidae R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida in Amazonas) S?
e CerroDuida dicymbe
f dicymbe du Cerro Duida

4550 Dicymbe fraterna R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) S?
e related dicymbe
f dicymbe reliée
t atuba, clump wallaba, sand mora (Guyana)

4551 Dicymbe heteroxylon Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e Amazonas dicymbe
f dicymbe d'Amazonas

4552 Dicymbe hymenea Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas and El Paují, Río Las Ahallas and upper Río Uaiparú in Bolívar) S?
e membranous dicymbe
f dicymbe membraneuse

4553 Dicymbe jenmanii Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Jenman dicymbe
f dicymbe de Jenman

4554 Dicymbe mollis Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e soft dicymbe
f dicymbe soyeuse

4555 Dicymbe neblinensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Autana and Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina dicymbe
f dicymbe du Cerro Neblina

4556 Dicymbe pharangophila R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L hyg
e Venezuela dicymbe
f dicymbe du Venezuela

4557 Dicymbe praeruptorum Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar) S?
e CerroGuaiquinima dicymbe
f dicymbe du Cerro Guaiquinima

4558 Dicymbe stipitata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e stipitate dicymbe
f dicymbe stipitée
s boa caspi (Peru)

4559 Dicymbe uaiparuensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e RíoUaiparú dicymbe
f dicymbe du Río Uaiparú

4560 Dicymbe yutajensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yutaje in Amazonas) S?
e Yutaje dicymbe
f dicymbe de Yutaje

4561 Dicypellium Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae
e dicypellium
f dicypellium

4562 Dicypellium caryophyllaceum (Mart.) Nees
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Alagoas) M *dr* (bark: perfume; leaves: tonic infusion) *fd* (bark: flavouring) *ti* (sawtimber)
Dicypellium caryophyllatum (Mart.) Nees
Ocotea caryophyllacea (Mart.) Kostel.
Persea caryophyllacea Mart.
e cloverbarktree dicypellium
f dicypellium bois-cannelle; bois de crave (French Guiana)
o carvo-do-maranhão, casca-preciosa, cravinho, cravo-do-maranhão, pau-cravo (portuguese, Brazil)

4563 Dicypellium manausense W.A.Rodrigues
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Manaus dicypellium
f dicypellium de Manaus
o louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

4564 Didymocistus
Phyllanthaceae
e didymocistus
f didymociste

4565 Didymocistus chrysadenius Kuhlm.
Phyllanthaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e Peru didymocistus
f didymociste du Pérou

4566 Digomphia Benth.
Bignoniaceae
Jacaranda sect. *Nematopogon* A.DC.
Nematopogon (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.
e digomphia
f digomphie

4567 Digomphia densicoma (Mart. ex DC.) Pilger
Bignoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hel
Jacaranda densicoma Mart. ex DC.
Nematopogon densicoma (Mart. ex. DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.
e hairy digomphia
f digomphie chevelue
o kirpau (portuguese, Brazil)

4568 Digomphia laurifolia Benth.
Bignoniaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?]
Nemotopogon laurifolius (Benth.) Bureau & K.Schum.
e laurelleaf digomphia
f digomphie à feuilles de laurier

4569 Dilodendron Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Dipterodendron Radlk.
e dilodendron
f dilodendron

4570 Dilodendron bipinnatum Radlk.
Sapindaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) M [L] D hel hyg→mes calc *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: browsed) *fw* (firewood; seeds: fuel) *ma* (ash: soap) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (light and soft)
e bipinnate dilodendron
f dilodendron bipenné
s cuta, cuta blanca (Bolivia); sumbaillo, sumbayllo hembra (Peru)
o farinha-seca, mãe-pobre, mamona-pobre, mamoninha, maria-mole, maria-pobre, mulher-pobre, pão-pobre, pau-pobre, puta-pobre (portuguese, Brazil)

4571 Dilodendron costaricense (Radlk.) A.H.Gentry & Steyerm.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D mes *fd* (seeds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very hard) *tx* (fish poison)
Dipterodendron costaricense Radlk.
e CostaRica dilodendron
f dilodendron du Costa Rica
s guavino, harino (Panama); iguano (Costa Rica); jarino (Panama); loro (Colombia, Costa Rica); lupinsaca (Costa Rica); machirio tamirindo, tamarindo de monte (Venezuela); zorro (Panama)

4572 Dilodendron elegans (Radlk.) A.H.Gentry & Steyerm.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
Dilodendron bipinnatum var. *elegans* Radlk.
Dipterodendron elegans (Radlk.) Radlk.
Dipterodendron venezuelense Steyerm.
e graceful dilodendron
f dilodendron gracieux
s caro montañero (Venezuela); gallinazo, lorito (Costa Rica)

4573 Dimorphandra Schott
Leguminosae
e dimorphandra
f dimorphandra

4574 Dimorphandra campinarum Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e campinas dimorphandra
f dimorphandra des campinas

4575 Dimorphandra caudata Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e caudate dimorphandra
f dimorphandra caudé
o sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4576 Dimorphandra coccinea Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e scarlet dimorphandra
f dimorphandra écarlate
s pashaco (Peru)

4577 Dimorphandra conjugata (Splitg.) Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S [L?]
Dimorphandra latifolia Tul.
Mora conjugata Splitg.
e conjugate dimorphandra
f dimorphandra pair
o akajoeran, apay-wien (Suriname); dacama (Guyana); dakama (arawak, Guyana; sranan, Suriname); dakkama, dakouma (Guyana); kokriki (Suriname)

4578 Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e coppery dimorphandra
f dimorphandra cuivré
o tagkam, tankam (Peru)

4579 Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith subsp. **cuprea**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e typical coppery dimorphandra
f dimorphandra cuivré typique

4580 Dimorphandra cuprea subsp. **ferruginea** (Ducke) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Dimorphandra ferruginea Ducke
e rusty coppery dimorphandra
f dimorphandra cuivré ferrugineux
s arepillo (Venezuela)

4581 Dimorphandra cuprea subsp. **velutina** (Ducke) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) L hyg
Dimorphandra velutina Ducke
e velvety coppery dimorphandra
f dimorphandra cuivré velouté

4582 Dimorphandra davisii Sprague & Sandwith
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Dimorphandra mari Pittier
e Davis dimorphandra
f dimorphandra de Davis
s caraota, caraoto (Venezuela)
o mari-yek, mari-yék (pemon, Venezuela); mari-yel (Venezuela)

4583 Dimorphandra dissimilis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Tírica in Bolívar) M
e unlike dimorphandra
f dimorphandra dissemblable

4584 Dimorphandra exaltata Schott
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L
e lofty dimorphandra
f dimorphandra élevé
o cerejado-Brasil, cereja-do-mato, cerjeira-do-Paraná, serjeira (portuguese, Brazil)

4585 Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S hel calc
Dimorphandra biretusa Tul.
e Gardner dimorphandra
f dimorphandra de Gardner
o barbatimã, barba-timão, barbatimão, fava-d'anta, favadanta, faveira, favella, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4586 Dimorphandra gigantea Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e giant dimorphandra
f dimorphandra géant

4587 Dimorphandra ignea Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L sili
e fieryred dimorphandra
f dimorphandra rougeoyant

4588 Dimorphandra jorgei M.F.Silva
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) L *ex* (endangered)
e Caravelas dimorphandra
f dimorphandra de Caravelas
o angelim-vermelho, pau-pratudo (portuguese, Brazil)

4589 Dimorphandra loretensis M.F.Silva
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M
e Loreto dimorphandra
f dimorphandra du Loreto

4590 Dimorphandra macrostachya Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L E sci¬hel hyg *dr* (bark: decoction drink against general body pain) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (shade, reforestation with ecological or preservationist ends) *ti* (low durability; boards, boxes, ceiling, construction, toys)
e largespike dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à grands épis
s pashaco (Peru)
o açucará, coronda, faveiro (portuguese, Brazil); tankám (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

4591 Dimorphandra macrostachya subsp. **congestiflora** (Sprague & Sandwith) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Dimorphandra congestiflora Sprague & Sandwith
e crowdedflower largespike dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à grands épis à fleurs touffues
s caro (Venezuela)
o ha-wa-kai-yek (akawaio, Guyana); manariballi (arawak, Guyana)

4592 Dimorphandra macrostachya subsp. **glabrifolia** (Ducke) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Goiás) L
Dimorphandra glabrifolia Ducke
Dimorphandra macrostachya Ducke non Benth.
e glabrousleaf largespike dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à grands épis à feuilles glabres
o arara-branca, arariúba, ataná, faveira-rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); parawakashii (Venezuela); rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil)

4593 Dimorphandra macrostachya Benth. subsp. **macrostachya**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L hyg?
e typical largespike dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à grands épis typique
s clavellino (Venezuela); zapatilla (Peru); zapatillo (Colombia)
o avargai (Venezuela); avarkai-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4594 Dimorphandra mediocris Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e medium dimorphandra
f dimorphandra moyen

4595 Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] D E hel xer *dr* (bark: useful in intestinal bleeding, vaginal baths and wounds; beans: strenghten capillary vessels, but are abortive; dry leaves: saddle stuffing against horse back bruise) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; pods: tapir) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boards, boxes, ceiling, plywood, toys) *tx* (beans: rarely browsed but may kill a cow)
e soft dimorphandra
f dimorphandra soyeux
s pluma de piyo (Bolivia)
o acácia, angiquinho (portuguese, Brazil); ataná (Paraguay); barbatimaõ, barbatimão, barbatimão-da-folha-miúda, barbatimão-falso, canafístula, cinzeiro, falso-barbatimão, farinha, farinha-seca, fava-de-anta, fava-do-campo, faveira, faveiro, faveiro-do-campo, faveiro-do-cerrado, jacarandá, sucupira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

4596 Dimorphandra multiflora Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e manyflower dimorphandra
f dimorphandra multiflore

4597 Dimorphandra parviflora Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e smallflower dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à petites fleurs
o fava-uim, faveira, faveira-vermelha, sucupira-amarella (portuguese, Brazil)

4598 Dimorphandra pennigera Tul.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
e feathered dimorphandra
f dimorphandra à plumes
o brea huayo (Peru); fava-pombo, faveira (portuguese, Brazil); paraguá-cashi, parawacachi, parawakashii, uadama-kayú-yek (Venezuela)

4599 Dimorphandra polyandra Benoist
Leguminosae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel xer *fd* (seeds) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii Sprague & Sandwith
e manystamen dimorphandra
f dimorphandra polystaminé; mora (French Guiana)
o aie-ouéko (French Guiana); aiéoueko (aukaans, saramaccan, French Guiana); aiéwako (aukaans); awariehoedoe (Suriname); awari-oedoe (sranan); dakama (Suriname); huruhurudan (arawak, Guyana)

4600 Dimorphandra pullei Amshoff
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L [mes] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys)
e Pulle dimorphandra
f dimorphandra de Pulle
o fava-uim-amarela, pará (portuguese, Brazil); pesie-oedoe (Suriname)

4601 Dimorphandra unijuga Tul.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e unijugate dimorphandra
f dimorphandra unijugué
s palo de chamanare (Venezuela)

4602 Dimorphandra urubuensis Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e RioUrubú dimorphandra
f dimorphandra du Rio Urubú
s goma pashaco (Peru)

4603 Dimorphandra vernicosa Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S
e varnished dimorphandra
f dimorphandra verni
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

4604 Dimorphandra williamii M.F.Silva
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Guyana dimorphandra
f dimorphandra du Guyana

4605 Dimorphandra wilsonii Rizzini
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
e Wilson dimorphandra
f dimorphandra de Wilson

4606 Dinizia Ducke
Leguminosae
e dinizia
f dinizie

4607 Dinizia excelsa Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L [D] mes *fr* (flowers: insects) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, carpentry, coachbuilding, construction, cooperage, flooring, joinery, posts, railroad ties, stairs, tool handles, wagon floor)
e lofty dinizia
f dinizie grandissime
o angelim, angelim-falso, angelim-ferro, angelim-pedra, angelim-pedra-verdadeiro, angelim-vermelho, faveira, faveira-dura, faveira-ferro, faveira-grande, faveiro-do-grande, gurupa (portuguese, Brazil); kuraru, parakuwa (Guyana)
t angelim-vermelho, faveira-preta, kuraru, parakwa

4608 Dinoseris Griseb.
Compositae
e dinoseris
f dinoseris

4609 Dinoseris salicifolia Griseb.
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] xer?
Dinoseris salicifolia var. *normalis* Kuntze
Hyaloseris salicifolia (Griseb.) Hieron.
e willowleaf dinoseris
f dinoseris à feuilles de saule

4610 Dioclea Kunth
Leguminosae
e clusterpea
f dioclée

4611 Dioclea bicolor Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?] hel
Dioclea hispidemarginata R.H.Maxwell
Dolichos bicolor Hoffmanns. ex Steud.
e bicolor clusterpea
f dioclée bicolore

4612 Dioclea guianensis Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) [S?]
Dioclea broadwayana Pittier
Dioclea comosa var. *panamensis* (Duchass. ex Walp.) Kuntze
Dioclea guianensis var. *villosior* Benth.
Dioclea panamensis Duchass. ex Walp.
Dioclea panamensis Walp.
Dioclea trujillensis Pittier
e Guianas clusterpea
f dioclée des Guyanes

4613 Diogenesia Sleumer
Ericaceae
e diogenesia
f diogenésie

4614 Diogenesia boliviana (Britton) Sleumer
Ericaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Eleutherostemon bolivianum (Britton) Herzog
Rusbya boliviana Britton
Vaccinium bolivianum (Britton) Sleumer
e Bolivia diogenesia
f diogenésie de Bolivie

4615 Diogenesia floribunda (A.C.Sm.) Sleumer
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] hyg
Eleutherostemon floribundum A.C.Sm.
e flowery diogenesia
f diogenésie fleurie

4616 Diogenesia tetrandra (A.C.Sm.) Sleumer
Ericaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza) [M]
Eleutherostemon tetrandrum A.C.Sm.
e fourstamen diogenesia
f diogenésie à quatre étamines

4617 Dioicodendron Steyerm.
Rubiaceae
e dioicodendron
f dioicodendron

4618 Dioicodendron dioicum (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M sci *dr* (against malaria)
Chimarrhis dioica K.Schum. & K.Krause
Chimarrhis venezuelensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Dioicodendron cuatrecasasii Steyerm.
e dioicous dioicodendron
f dioicodendron dioïque
s quina blanca (Venezuela); sauco blanco (Ecuador)

4619 Diospyros L.
Ebenaceae
Brayodendron Small
Maba J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Tetraclis Hiern
e persimmon; ebony
f plaqueminier; diospyros, ébène, ebonier
s ebano, zapote
o belapoa (Madagascar); bwa raid (creole, Haiti); Dattelpflaume (german); ebano (italian); Ebenholz (german); ebenn (creole, Haiti); loto (italian)
t ebony

4620 Diospyros amabi B.Walln.
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Ibama persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Ibama

4621 Diospyros amanap B.Walln.
Ebenaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama persimmon
f plaqueminier du Panama

4622 Diospyros amazonica K.Krause
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia) S? *ti*
e Amazonia persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Amazonie

4623 Diospyros araripensis Cavalcante
Ebenaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Espírito Santo) S?
e Araripe persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Araripe

4624 Diospyros artanthifolia Mart.
Ebenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits)
Diospyros artanthaefolia Mart.
Diospyros pavonii (A.DC.) J.F.Macbr.
Diospyros pearcei Hiern
Diospyros peruviana Hiern
Diospyros peruviana var. *sprucei* Spruce ex Hiern
Diospyros polyandra Spruce ex Hiern
Diospyros subrotata Hiern
Ebenus pavonii (A.DC.) Kuntze
Maba pavonii (A.DC.) Hiern
Macreightia pavonii A.DC.
e pepperleaf persimmon
f plaqueminier à feuilles de poivrier
s barbasco (Ecuador); motelomicuna (Panama); ojo de huazo (Bolivia)
o cuquí (portuguese, Brazil)

4625 Diospyros arupaj B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Japurá persimmon
f plaqueminier de Japurá

4626 Diospyros boliviana Rusby
Ebenaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia persimmon; Bolivian persimmon
f plaqueminier de Bolivie

4627 Diospyros brasiliensis Mart. ex Miq.
Ebenaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná) S SD hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: cattle and wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (rural and urban street planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, tool handles)
e Brazil persimmon
f plaqueminier du Brésil
o caqui-do-mato, fruta-de-boi, olho-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

4628 Diospyros bullata A.C.Sm.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e bullate persimmon
f plaqueminier bosselé

4629 Diospyros capreifolia Mart. ex Hiern
Ebenaceae SE North America (Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (ceiling)
Diospyros capreaefolia Mart. ex Hiern
e willowleaf persimmon
f plaqueminier à feuilles de saule
s chaparillo, moradito (Venezuela)
o ginodowe (waorani, Ecuador)

4630 Diospyros carbonaria Benoist
Ebenaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M
e charcoal persimmon
f plaqueminier gris-foncé

4631 Diospyros cauligera F.White
Ebenaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Amazonas persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Amazonas

4632 Diospyros cavalcantei Sothers
Ebenaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Cavalcante persimmon
f plaqueminier de Cavalcante

4633 Diospyros cayennensis A.DC.
Ebenaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Bolivia) L hyg *fd*? (fruits)
Diospyros ierensis Britton
e Cayenne persimmon
f plaqueminier de Cayenne; bois charbon (Trinidad and Tobago)
s aracho, barabá, carbón, concho de piedra (Venezuela)

4634 Diospyros dalyom B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (hard)
e Daly persimmon
f plaqueminier de Daly
s caqui, kaki (Bolivia)

4635 Diospyros dichroa Sandwith
Ebenaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e bicolor persimmon
f plaqueminier bicolore

4636 Diospyros digyna Jacq.
Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) int NC Oceania (Philippines) M [L] E hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchard) *ti* (cabinetwork, handicrafts)
Diospyros obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
e blacksapote persimmon; black apple, black sapote
f plaqueminier noir
s cutirre; ebano (Mexico); manzano negro (Nicaragua); matazano de mico (Guatemala); muneque (Mexico); sapote negro (Ecuador, Panama); tauchi (Mexico); zapota de mico (El Salvador); zapote negro, zapote prieto (Mexico)
o múnec (huasteco); tauch, tauch-ya (maya); tliltzapotl (nahuatl)

4637 Diospyros domarkind B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Buenaventura persimmon
f plaqueminier de Buenaventura

4638 Diospyros duartei Cavalcante
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Duarte persimmon
f plaqueminier de Duarte

4639 Diospyros duckei Sandwith
Ebenaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) M
e Ducke persimmon
f plaqueminier de Ducke

4640 Diospyros egleri Pires & Cavalcante
Ebenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Egler persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Egler

4641 Diospyros ekodul B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana) S *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e Napo persimmon
f plaqueminier du Napo
o deyemocahue (waorani, Ecuador)

4642 Diospyros esmereg B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) L? *ex* (endangered) *ti* (rustic construction)
e Esmeraldas persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Esmeraldas
s amagro (Ecuador)

4643 Diospyros fenal B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NW South America (Venezuela) L
e Venezuela persimmon
f plaqueminier du Venezuela

4644 Diospyros gallo B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L *ti* (construction)
e ElGallo persimmon
f plaqueminier d'El Gallo

4645 Diospyros glomerata Spruce
Ebenaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e glomerate persimmon
f plaqueminier à glomérules
s kerosén montañero, palo de carbón (Venezuela)

4646 Diospyros guatterioides A.C.Sm.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e guatterialike persimmon
f plaqueminier faux-guatteria

4647 Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke
Ebenaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (medicinal) *ti* (carpentry)
Diospyros paralea Steud.
Paralea guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas persimmon
f plaqueminier des Guyanes
s caqui, kaki (Bolivia); moena negra (Peru); palo carbón (Venezuela)
o baaka-tiki (aukaans); barabara (arawak); blaka-oema (sranan); miret (palikúr, French Guiana)
t kaqui, moena negra

4648 Diospyros guianensis subsp. **akaraiensis** (A.C.Sm.) F.White
Ebenaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M *ti*
Diospyros akaraiensis A.C.Sm.
e Akarai Guianas persimmon
f plaqueminier des Guyanes d'Akarai

4649 Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke subsp. **guianensis**
Ebenaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *dr* (fruits: against itches and stings) *dr (ob)* (bark: febrifuge) *tx* (fish poison)
e typical Guianas persimmon
f plaqueminier des Guyanes typique
s aracho, baravara, carbón, iboru, jiboru (Venezuela)

4650 Diospyros hispida A.DC.
Ebenaceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] D hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle and wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (subject to rot; oxen yoke, rustic construction, tool handles)
e hispid persimmon
f plaqueminier hispide
o bacupari-bravo, caqui, caqui-do-cerrado, fruta-de-boi, fruta-de-jacu-fêmea, louro-carvão, olho-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

4651 Diospyros inconstans Jacq.
Ebenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel mes xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (resistant to rot; small objects, tool handles)
Diospyros anzoateguiensis Steyerm.
Diospyros blancoi A.DC.
Diospyros conduplicata Kunth
Diospyros delgadoi Standl.
Diospyros mellinonii (Hiern) A.C.Sm.
Diospyros psidioides Kunth
Maba inconstans (Jacq.) Griseb.
Maba mellinonii Hiern
Macreightia conduplicata (Kunth) A.DC.
Macreightia inconstans (Jacq.) A.DC.
Macreightia psidioides (Kunth) A.DC.
e butterwood persimmon; butterwood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f plaqueminier variable
s sama (Bolivia); shimbillo (Peru)
o angelca-preta, caqui-bravo, cinzeiro, fruta-de-jacu, fruta-de-jacu-do-mato, fruta-de-jacu-macho, granadilo, maria-preta, marmelinho, marmelinho-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

4652 Diospyros kanizur B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e Beni persimmon
f plaqueminier du Beni
s mochochosillo (Bolivia)

4653 Diospyros juruensis A.C.Sm.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e RioJurua persimmon
f plaqueminier du Rio Jurua

4654 Diospyros ketun B.Walln.
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e MinasGerais persimmon
f plaqueminier du Minas Gerais

4655 Diospyros kolom B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia persimmon
f plaqueminier de Colombie

4656 Diospyros kondor B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] hyg
e Jauaperi persimmon
f plaqueminier de Jauaperi

4657 Diospyros lissocarpoides Sandwith
Ebenaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e lissocarpalike persimmon
f plaqueminier faux-lissocarpa
s carbón, carboncito, carbón rebalsero (Venezuela)
o barabara (arawak)

4658 Diospyros longifolia (Spruce ex Engl.) Sleumer & F.White
Ebenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? hyg
Diospyros tenuiflora A.C.Sm.
Heisteria longifolia Spruce ex Engl.
e longleaf persimmon
f plaqueminier à feuilles longues
s palo de cachicamo (Venezuela)

4659 Diospyros longistyla A.C.Sm.
Ebenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e longstyle persimmon
f plaqueminier à style long

4660 Diospyros manausensis Cavalcante
Ebenaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S
e Manaus persimmon
f plaqueminier de Manaus

4661 Diospyros manu B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e Manu persimmon
f plaqueminier de Manu

4662 Diospyros martinii Benoist ex Amshoff
Ebenaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S? hyg *ti*
Diospyros cauliflora Mart.
Ebenus cauliflora (Hiern) Kuntze
Maba cauliflora Hiern
e Martin persimmon
f plaqueminier de Martin
o awariston (sranan)

4663 Diospyros matheriana A.C.Sm.
Ebenaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana) S
e Mather persimmon
f plaqueminier de Mather

4664 Diospyros mexiae Standl.
Ebenaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e Mexia persimmon
f plaqueminier de Mexia

4665 Diospyros miltonii Cavalcante
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Milton persimmon
f plaqueminier de Milton

4666 Diospyros myrmecocarpa Mart.
Ebenaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [M] *fd* (fruits)
Diospyros opacifolia J.F.Macbr.
Ebenus myrmecocarpa (Mart.) Kuntze
Maba myrmecocarpa (Mart.) Hiern
e myrmecophilous persimmon
f plaqueminier myrmécophile
s sacha anonilla (Peru)

4667 Diospyros nanay B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) M [L] hyg
e RíoNanay persimmon
f plaqueminier du Río Nanay

4668 Diospyros nur B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg
e Riberalta persimmon
f plaqueminier de Riberalta

4669 Diospyros obovata Jacq.
Ebenaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio Grande do Sul) M E hel sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (sap: clothes waterproofing) *pl* (potential as ornamental) *sa* (reforestation for ecological ends) *ti* (moderately durable; construction, rustic furniture)
e obovate persimmon
f plaqueminier obové
o maria-preta, olho-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

4670 Diospyros panguana B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Panguana persimmon
f plaqueminier de Panguana

4671 Diospyros paraensis Sothers
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) L
e Pará persimmon
f plaqueminier du Pará
o kaki (portuguese, Brazil)

4672 Diospyros piresii Cavalcante
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
e Pires persimmon
f plaqueminier de Pires

4673 Diospyros poeppigiana A.DC.
Ebenaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (against herpes) *ma* (branches: traps)
Diospyros emarginata Hiern
Diospyros liriosmoides A.C.Sm.
e Poeppig persimmon
f plaqueminier de Poeppig
s anonilla, ebanillo (Peru); palo de boya, palo de carbón, palo de cutis (Venezuela); palo de venado viejo (Ecuador); quitamancha (Venezuela)
o chonta ruco caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

4674 Diospyros pseudoxylopia Mildbr.
Ebenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e xylopialike persimmon
f plaqueminier fausse-xylopie

4675 Diospyros riedelii (Hiern) B.Walln.
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Diospyros peruviana var. *riedelii* Hiern
e Riedel persimmon
f plaqueminier de Riedel

4676 Diospyros ropourea B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NC South America (French Guiana) [S?]
Camax fraxinea Willd.
Camax guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Ropourea guianensis Aubl.
e true persimmon
f plaqueminier véritable

4677 Diospyros rotok B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Loreto persimmon
f plaqueminier du Loreto

4678 Diospyros scottmorii B.Walln.
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e ScottMori persimmon
f plaqueminier de Scott-Mori

4679 Diospyros sericea A.DC.
Ebenaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L] hel
Ebenus sericea (A.DC.) Kuntze
e silky persimmon
f plaqueminier soyeux
s cara caspi, palo negro (Ecuador)
o amarkabécamo (waorani, Ecuador)

4680 Diospyros serrana Sothers
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco) L
e Pernambuco persimmon
f plaqueminier du Pernambuco
o laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil)

4681 Diospyros sprucei Hiern
Ebenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Spruce persimmon
f plaqueminier de Spruce

4682 Diospyros tarim B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e tarim persimmon
f plaqueminier tarim

4683 Diospyros tepu B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Diospyros guianensis subsp. *coriacea* F.White
e tepu persimmon
f plaqueminier tepu

4684 Diospyros tero B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pichincha persimmon
f plaqueminier du Pichincha

4685 Diospyros tetrandra Hiern
Ebenaceae SE North America (Belize) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e fourstamen persimmon
f plaqueminier à quatre étamines

4686 Diospyros ubaita B.Walln.
Ebenaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Ubaitaba persimmon
f plaqueminier d'Ubaitaba

4687 Diospyros urep B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Peru persimmon
f plaqueminier du Pérou

4688 Diospyros vestita Benoist
Ebenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
Diospyros praetermissa Sandwith
e hairy persimmon
f plaqueminier velu
s casarón (Venezuela)
o dauañay (piaroa, Venezuela); juororuma (maquiritari, Venezuela); paraguito (piaroa, Venezuela)

4689 Diospyros xavantina Sothers
Ebenaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) M hyg
e MatoGrosso persimmon
f plaqueminier du Mato Grosso

4690 Diospyros yomomo B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M]
e yomomo persimmon
f plaqueminier du yomomo

4691 Diphysa Jacq.
Leguminosae
e diphysa
f diphysa

4692 Diphysa carthagenensis Jacq.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] *dr* (branches and leaves: against "mal viento"; infusion: bath; plant juice: against diaper rash) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (construction)
Diphysa robinioides Millsp.
e Cartagena diphysa; ru; warrie wood, wild ruda, wild rue (Belize)
f diphysa de Cartagena
s bolsa de gato; brasillilo (Nicaragua); ruda de monte (Mexico); ruda silvestre (Belize)
o k'aan lool che' (Mexico); susuk (maya, Belize; Mexico), tsutsuc (maya, Mexico); xobal che' (Mexico)

4693 Diplokeleba N.E.Br.
Sapindaceae
e diplokeleba
f diplokéléba

4694 Diplokeleba floribunda N.E.Br.
Sapindaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E sci¬hel hyg xer calc basi *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (flavonol, saponin, steroids, tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very subject to rot; beams, boards, cabinetwork, flooring, furniture, laths, scantlings)
e flowery diplokeleba
f diplokéléba fleuri
s palo blanco, palo piedra, teperiguá, urunday blanco
o canela-de-cotia, farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-itá (guaraní, Argentina); urunday-ná, urunday-ra

4695 Diplokeleba herzogii Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Herzog diplokeleba
f diplokéléba de Herzog

4696 Diploon Cronquist
Sapotaceae
e diploon
f diploon

4697 Diploon cuspidatum (Hoehne) Cronquist
Sapotaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard)
Chrysophyllum cuspidatum Hoehne
Diploon venezuelana Aubrév.
e cuspidate diploon
f diploon cuspidé
s cacho (Venezuela); quechu (Bolivia)
o bacumicha, bapeba-preta, batinga-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

4698 Diplostephium Kunth
Compositae
e diplostephium
f diplostéphium

4699 Diplostephium antioquense Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia diplostephium
f diplostéphium d'Antioquia

4700 Diplostephium anactinotum Wedd.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Colombia diplostephium
f diplostéphium de Colombie

4701 Diplostephium floribundum (Benth.) Wedd.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S] *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *aequatoriense* Cuatrec.
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *cundinamarcense* Cuatrec.
Diplostephium floribundum (Benth.) Wedd. subsp. *floribundum*
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *putumayense* Cuatrec.
Limochilus floribundus Benth.
e flowery diplostephium
f diplostéphium fleuri
s ushpa, ushpa de monte (Ecuador)

4702 Diplostephium haenkei (DC.) Wedd.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S] hyg
Aster sejaensis Kuntze
Diplostephium atropurpureum Rusby
Diplostephium liabioides Rusby
Diplostephium mandonii Rusby
Diplostephium sejaense (Kuntze) S.F.Blake
Simblocline haenkei DC.
e Haenke diplostephium
f diplostéphium de Haenke

4703 Diplostephium ochraceum (Kunth) Nees
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Aster ochraceus Kunth
Diplostephium denticulatum S.F.Blake
Tetramolopium ochraceum (Kunth) DC.
e yellowish diplostephium
f diplostéphium jaunâtre

4704 Diplostephium revolutum S.F.Blake
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Diplostephium revolutum var. *rubrum* Cuatrec.
e revolute diplostephium
f diplostéphium révoluté

4705 Diplostephium romeroi Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Romero diplostephium
f diplostéphium de Romero

4706 Diplostephium rosmarinifolius (Benth.) Wedd.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Diplostephium baccharideum S.F.Blake
Diplostephium rosmarinifolius var. *baccharideum* (S.F.Blake) Cuatrec.
e rosemaryleaf diplostephium
f diplostéphium à feuilles de romarin
s romero, romero de Paramo (Colombia)

4707 Diplostephium saxatile Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e saxicolous diplostephium
f diplostéphium saxicole

4708 Diplostephium venezuelense Cuatrec.
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica) N South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Venezuela diplostephium
f diplostéphium du Venezuela

4709 Diplotropis Benth.
Leguminosae
e diplotropis
f diplotrope
s chontaquiro amarillo
o sapupira, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4710 Diplotropis brasiliensis (Tul.) Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] D
Bowdichia brasiliensis (Tul.) Ducke
Dibrachion brasiliensis Tul.
Diplotropis purpurea var. *brasiliensis* (Tul.) Amshoff
Diplotropis purpurea f. *brasiliensis* (Tul.) Yakovlev
e Brazil diplotropis
f diplotrope du Brésil
o sucupira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

4711 Diplotropis duckei Yakovlev
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Bowdichia racemosa var. *parvifolia* Ducke
Diplotropis racemosa var. *parvifolia* (Ducke) Ducke
e Ducke diplotropis
f diplotrope de Ducke
o supupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4712 Diplotropis ferruginea Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais) L
Bowdichia ferruginea (Benth.) Ducke
Bowdichia taubertiana (Harms) Ducke
Diplotropis taubertiana Harms
Hymenolobium ormosioides Benth.
e rustybrown diplotropis
f diplotrope brun-rouille
o carrascal, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4713 Diplotropis incexis Rizz. & A.Mattos
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L *ti*
e Duarte diplotropis
f diplotrope de Duarte
o sucupira, sucupira-parda, sucupira-verdaleira (portuguese, Brazil)

4714 Diplotropis martiusii Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L D hyg *dr* (leaves: ash mixed with coca leaves) *ti* (forked poles, keel plates, posts, railroad ties)
Bowdichia martiusii (Benth.) Ducke
Dibrachion riparium Spruce ex Benth.
e Martius diplotropis
f diplotrope de Martius
s chonta quiro, chontaquiro (Peru)
o congrio, iyoynaji (yanomámi, Venezuela)

4715 Diplotropis peruviana J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
e Peru diplotropis
f diplotrope du Pérou

4716 Diplotropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas; Bolivia) L E sci→hel xer *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (resistant to xylophaga; bridges, cabinetwork, flooring, framing, furniture, keel plates, laths, poles, posts, railroad ties, scantlings, tool handles) *tx* (fish poison)
Bowdichia guianensis (Tul.) Ducke
Dibrachion guianense Tul.
Diplotropis guianensis Benth.
Tachigali purpurea Rich.
e sucupira diplotropis; sucupira (USA); tatabu (Guyana)
f diplotrope cœur-dehors; cœur-dehors (French Guiana)
s aji (Venezuela); ají (Colombia); alcornoque, botonallare, botonollare (Venezuela); congrio (Guyana, Venezuela); chonta queiro, chonta quiro, chontaquiro (Peru); jebe (Colombia); peonía (Venezuela); pona (Peru); zapán negro (Colombia); zapannegro (Venezuela)
o aramatta (Guyana); baaka kiabici (aukaans, Suriname); blakakabisi (sranan, Suriname); jihui coshi, jihul coshi (Bolivia); kiabici oudou (saramaccan, Suriname); sapupira, sucupira, sucupira-amarela, sucupira-preta, supupira (portuguese, Brazil); swarte kabbes (sranan, Suriname); tatabu (arawak, Guyana); zwarte kabbes (sranan, Suriname)
t sucupira

4717 Diplotropis purpurea var. **leptophylla** (Kleinhoonte) Amshoff
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Bowdichia brasiliensis var. *belemnensis* Ducke
Diplotropis leptophylla Kleinhoonte
Diplotropis purpurea var. *belemnensis* (Ducke) Amshoff
Diplotropis purpurea f. *leptophylla* (Kleinhoonte) Yakovlev
e slenderleaf sucupira diplotropis
f diplotrope coeur-dehors à feuilles minces
o sapupira (portuguese, Brazil)

4718 Diplotropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff var. **purpurea**
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá) L D? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e typical sucupira diplotropis
f diplotrope coeur-dehors typique
o amiña, amuña (maquiritari, Venezuela); aru-ca-yu-dek, cachicamo montañero, congrio, congrio blanco, orukaiyet (pemon, Venezuela)

4719 Diplotropis racemosa (Hoehne) Amshoff
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] D hyg sili
Bowdichia racemosa Hoehne
e racemose diplotropis
f diplotrope à ombelles

4720 Diplotropis racemosa (Hoehne) Amshoff var. **racemosa**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] D
Diplotropis racemosa var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff
e typical racemose diplotropis
f diplotrope à ombelles typique

4721 Diplotropis rigidocarpa H.C.Lima
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana) L *ti* (hard)
e rigidfruit diplotropis
f diplotrope à fruits rigides

4722 Diplotropis rodriguesii H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (hard)
e Rodrigues diplotropis
f diplotrope de Rodrigues

4723 Diplotropis strigulosa R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Paru in Amazonas) M D
e strigose diplotropis
f diplotrope strigueux

4724 Diplotropis triloba Gleason
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Alagoas) L D
Bowdichia brasiliensis var. *coriacea* Ducke
Diplotropis purpurea var. *coriacea* (Ducke) Amshoff
Diplotropis purpurea f. *coriacea* (Ducke) Yakovlev
e threelobe diplotropis
f diplotrope trilobé
o sucupira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

4725 Dipteryx Schreb.
Leguminosae
Coumarouna Aubl.
Cumaruna Kuntze
Oleicarpon Airy Shaw
Oleiocarpon Dwyer
Taralea Aubl.
e tonkabean
f diptéryx

4726 Dipteryx alata Vogel
Leguminosae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] E hel xer acid *dr* (bark: against intestinal colics; seeds oil: antirheumatic, antispasmodic) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle, wild animals; leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (pulp: fertilizer; seeds: essential oil) *pl* (ornamental, pasture arborization, street tree) *pp* (package paper) *sa* (restitution of riparian vegetation) *ti* (bridges, ceiling, construction, cooperage, flooring, framing, manual sugar cane crusher, paneling, posts, railroad ties, roofing, stakes, turned work)
Coumarouna alata (Vogel) Taub.
Cumaruna alata (Vogel) Kuntze
Dipteryx pterota Mart. ex Benth.
e winged tonkabean
f diptéryx ailé
s almedrillo, almendro, almendro kumbarú (Bolivia); congrio (Colombia); coumarou (Bolivia); cumala colorada, huamansamana (Peru); mapukarí (Bolivia)
o baru, barú, barujo, baruzeiro, bauí, bugreiro, chuva-de-ouro, côco, côco-feijão, combaru, combarú, cumaru, cumarurana, cumbaru, cumbarú, emburena-brava, fava-de-cumaru, feijão, feijão-coco, gruburena-brava, guaiçára, pau-cumaru, sucupira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

4727 Dipteryx charapilla (J.F.Macbr.) Ducke
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M hyg
Coumarouna charapilla J.F.Macbr.
e Peru tonkabean
f diptéryx du Pérou
o aucayatca, charapillamashan, huyruru (Peru)

4728 Dipteryx ferrea (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Coumarouna ferrea Ducke
e ironhard tonkabean
f diptéryx bois-de-fer
o curumaru, cumarú-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

4729 Dipteryx lacunifera Ducke
Leguminosae NW MW ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) L hyg
Coumarouna lacunifera (Ducke) Ducke
e pitted tonkabean
f diptéryx lacuneux
o castanhoba (portuguese, Brazil)

4730 Dipteryx magnifica (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L D
Coumarouna magnifica Ducke
Taralea casiquiarensis Pittier
e magnificent tonkabean
f diptéryx magnifique
s sarrapia mona (Venezuela)
o cumarú-rana, cumarurana (portuguese, Brazil); maikonaji (yanomamö, Venezuela)

4731 Dipteryx micrantha Harms
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr fd* (seeds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (fruits: ornaments) *ti* (hard and heavy; bridges, drums, flooring, paneling, poles, posts, railroad ties)
Coumarouna micrantha (Harms) Ducke
e smallflower tonkabean
f diptéryx à petites fleurs
s almendrillo, coumarou (Bolivia); charapilla (Colombia, Peru); guacamayo (Boliva); shihuahuaco (Peru)
o cumarú, cumarú-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil); guaedokacjke (cubeo); if-si-cairo-ma (huitoto); kumarut (Peru); mawi (Peru); pat-tu-i (andoque); yiita (ticuna)
t cumaru

4732 Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd.
Leguminosae South America (tropics) L [G] E hel sci mes *dr* (anticoagulant, antidyspeptic, antitussive, cardiotonic, diaphoretic, febrifuge, fumigant, narcotic, stimulant and stomachic; bark: decoction as antipyretic baths and as fortifying baths for infants

and small children; seeds: crushed for cough pills, cured in rum for scenting tobacco and snuff, soaked in rum against contusions, rheumatism and snakebite; shampoos) *fd* (fruits; seeds: when boiled or toasted, vanilla substitute) *fr* (fruits: monkeys and parrots; seeds: rodents) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (very hard, resistant to termites; beams, boards, bridges, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, marquetry, poles, posts, railroad ties, scantlings, tool handles, trucks and wagon bodies, turned work, veneer, wainscoting)
Baryosma tongo Gaertn.
Coumarouna odorata Aubl.
Coumarouna tetraphylla (Benth.) Aubl.
Coumarouna tetraphylla var. *tetraphylla* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke
Dipteryx tetraphylla Benth.
e Dutch tonkabean; kumaru (Guyana); tonka; tonka bean; tonka-bean (Guyana)
f diptéryx de Cayenne; faux féve tonka, faux gaiure, gaiac cayenne, gaïac de Cayenne, guayae (French Guiana)
s almendrillo, almendrillo macho (Bolivia); almendro (Bolivia, Costa Rica, Panama); cuamara, cumara (Guyana); cumarut (Peru); charapilla (Colombia, Peru); charapilla murciélago (Peru); choiba (Colombia); ebo (Honduras); gabetillo macho (Bolivia); sarrapia (Colombia, Venezuela); shihuahuaco (Peru); tonga, tonka (Colombia); visguero (Bolivia); yape (Colombia, Venezuela); yesquero (Bolivia)
o camaru, champagne, cumaru, cumarú, cumaru-amarelo, cumarú-amarelo, cumarú-de-amazonas, cumaru-de-cheiro, cumaru-de-folha-grande, cumaru-do-amazonas, cumarurana, cumaru-verdadeiro, cumaruzeiro, cumaruzeiros, cumbaru (portuguese, Brazil); koemaroe (Suriname); mavi, mavi turu (tacana, Bolivia); muimapagé, muira-paye, orelha-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); tonka (aukaans, saramaccan, sranan, kalinha, Suriname); waasi ñojüdü (maquiritari, Venezuela)
t cumarú, ebo, tonka

4733 Dipteryx oleifera Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L D hyg mes *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (extremely hard; boats, bridges, coachbuilding, construction, flooring, mine props, railroad ties, tool handles)
Coumarouna oleifera (Benth.) Taub.
Coumarouna panamensis Pittier
Cumaruna oleifera (Benth.) Kuntze
Dipteryx panamensis (Pittier) Record & Mell
Oleiocarpon panamense (Pittier) Dwyer
e oleiferous tonkabean; ebo, tonka bean
f diptéryx à huile
s almendro (Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); almendro amarillo, almendro de montaña; almendron, almendrón; amendro corozo; choibá, choiva (Colombia); eboe (Costa Rica)
o igua, igua sapi (kuna, Panama)
t almendro

4734 Dipteryx polyphylla Huber
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard; construction)
Coumarouna polyphylla (Huber) Ducke
e manyleaf tonkabean
f diptéryx multifolié
s sarrapia (Venezuela)
o cumarú, cumarú-preto, cumarurana (portuguese, Brazil)

4735 Dipteryx punctata (S.F.Blake) Amshoff
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hel *dr* (against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
Coumarouna punctata S.F.Blake
Coumarouna trifoliolata Ducke
Dipteryx trifoliolata (Ducke) Ducke
e punctate tonkabean; kumaru, tonka bean (Guyana)
f diptéryx ponctué; gaïac de Cayenne (French Guiana)
s charapilla (Peru); ebo (Honduras); sarrapia, sarrapia real, yape (Venezuela)
o camaru, cumarú, cumaru-amarelo, orelha-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); tonka (aukaans, kalihna, saramaccan, sranan, Suriname)

4736 Dipteryx rosea Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L D
Coumarouna rosea (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Cumaruna rosea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e pink tonkabean
f diptéryx rose
s sarrapia, sarrapia mona (Venezuela)

4737 Diptychandra Tul.
Leguminosae
e diptychandra
f diptychandra

4738 Diptychandra aurantiaca Tul.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S [M] D hel xer *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (hard; construction, posts, railroad ties, turned work)
Diptychandra epunctata subsp. *rojasii* Hassl.
Diptychandra glabra Benth.
Leptolobium aurantiacum Mart.
e orange diptychandra
f diptychandra orangé
s arca colorada, piaramá (Bolivia)
o balsamin, balsaminho, carvao-vermelho, carvão-vermelho-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

4739 Diptychandra aurantiaca Tul. subsp. **aurantiaca**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S? D *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, fencing, railroad ties, turned work, wagon rods)
e typical orange diptychandra
f diptychandra orangé typique
o balsemin, bálsamo-do-cerrado, carvão-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

4740 Diptychandra aurantiaca subsp. **epunctata** (Tul.) H.C.Lima, Carvalho & Costa
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Diptychandra epunctata Tul.
e Bahia orange diptychandra
f diptychandra orangé du Bahia

4741 Discocarpus Klotzsch
Phyllanthaceae
e discocarpus
f discocarpe

4742 Discocarpus essequeboensis Klotzsch
Phyllanthaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia) S [M] hyg
Discocarpus brasiliensis Klotzsch
e Essequibo discocarpus
f discocarpe d'Essequibo
o ucuchahuasi (Peru)

4743 Discocarpus gentryi S.M.Hayden
Phyllanthaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Gentry discocarpus
f discocarpe de Gentry
s loromicuna (Peru)

4744 Discocarpus spruceanus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) S [M]
Drypetes krukovii Monach.
e Spruce discocarpus
f discocarpe de Spruce

4745 Discophora Miers
Icacinaceae
Kummeria Mart. ex Engl.
e discophora
f discophora

4746 Discophora guianensis Miers
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M sci hyg
Discophora froesii Pires
Discophora panamensis Standl.
Kummeria brasiliensis Mart. ex Engl.
Lasianthera amazonica Barb.Rodr.
e Guianas discophora
f discophora des Guyanes
s repollito (Peru)
o asisi-oedoe (sranan); awalapuna (wayampi, French Guiana); kanegma (palikúr, French Guiana); mulei blanc (wayampi, French Guiana); paramaloe (kalihna, Suriname); weti-jakanta, witte bast jakanta, witte jakanta (sranan, Suriname); yowassipoula (wayampi, French Guiana)

4747 Discophora montana R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e mountain discophora
f discophora de montagne

4748 Disterigma (Klotzsch) Nied.
Ericaceae
Killipiella A.C.Sm.
Vacciniopsis Rusby
Vaccinium sect. *Disterigma* Klotzsch
e disterigma
f distérigma

4749 Disterigma humboldtii (Klotzsch) Nied.
Ericaceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Disterigma mayanum Lundell
Disterigma pachyphyllum (Hemsl.) S.F.Blake
Vaccinium humboldtii Klotzsch
Vaccinium myrtifolium Willd.
Vaccinium pachyphyllum Hemsl.
e Humboldt disterigma
f distérigma de Humboldt

4750 Dodecastigma Ducke
Euphorbiaceae
e dodecastigma
f dodécastigma

4751 Dodecastigma amazonicum Ducke
Euphorbiaceae M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *cl* (roots: hunting amulet) *fr* (fruits: parrots)
e Amazonia dodecastigma
f dodécastigma d'Amazonie
o ka'a'yw-pihun (Brazil)

4752 Dodecastigma integrifolium (Lanj.) Lanj. & Sandwith
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) M
Dodecastigma mazarunense Croizat
Pausandra integrifolia Lanj.
e entireleaf dodecastigma
f dodécastigma à feuilles entières
o ka'a'yw-pihun, miriko-'y, pa'imira (Brazil)

4753 Dodecastigma uleanum (Pax & K.Hoffm.) G.L.Webster
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Anomalocalyx uleanus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Ducke
Cunuria uleana Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Ule dodecastigma
f dodécastigma d'Ule

4754 Dodonaea Mill.
Sapindaceae
e hopseedbush
f dodonéa

4755 Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq.
Sapindaceae World (tropical, subtropical and warm) S D hel xer *dr* (bark and leaves: against swelling) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (little durable; rustic construction)
Dodonaea angustifolia L.f.
Dodonaea arabica Hochst. & Steud.
Dodonaea bialata Kunth
Dodonaea brasiliensis Schltdl.

Dodonaea burmanniana DC.
Dodonaea conferta G.Don
Dodonaea dioica Roxb.
Dodonaea ehrenbergii Schltdl.
Dodonaea elaeagnoides Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam
Dodonaea eriocarpa Sm.
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *amphioxea* O.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *confertior* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *costulata* O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *degeneri* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *forbesii* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *glabrescens* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *hillebrandii* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *hosakana* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *lanaiensis* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *molokaiensis* O.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *oblonga* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *obtusior* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *pallida* O.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *sherffii* O.Deg. & I.Deg.
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *skottsbergii* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *vaccinioides* Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *varians* O.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *waimeana* Sherff
Dodonaea jamaicensis DC.
Dodonaea latifolia Salisb.
Dodonaea linearis E.Mey. ex Harv. & Sond.
Dodonaea lucida Moench.
Dodonaea microcarpa DC.
Dodonaea microcarya Small
Dodonaea mundiana Eckl. & Zeyh.
Dodonaea nutans Turcz.
Dodonaea repanda Schum. & Thonn.
Dodonaea salicifolia DC.
Dodonaea sandwicensis Sherff
Dodonaea sandwicensis var. *latifolia* O.Deg. & Sherff
Dodonaea sandwicensis var. *simulans* Sherff
Dodonaea spathulata Sm.
Dodonaea stenoptera Hillebr.
Dodonaea stenoptera var. *fauriei* (H.Lev.) Sherff
Dodonaea thunbergiana Eckl. & Zeyh.
Dodonaea umbellata G.Don
Dodonaea viscosa var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
Dodonaea viscosa var. *arborescens* (Hook.f.) Sherff
Dodonaea viscosa var. *linearis* (Harv. & Sond.) Sherff
Dodonaea viscosa var. *spathulata* (Sm.) Benth.
Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *spathulata* (Sm.) J.G.West
Ptelea viscosa L.
e sticky hopseedbush
f dodonéa visqueux
s chacatea (Bolivia); chamán (Ecuador)
o dingadingana (Madagascar); erva-de-veado, faxina-vermelha, vassoura-do-campo, vassourão-vermelho, vassoura-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

4756 Dolichodelphys K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae
e dolichodelphys
f dolichodelphys

4757 Dolichodelphys chlorocrater K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S sci hyg
Rustia longifolia Standl.
e Ule dolichodelphys
f dolichodelphys d'Ule

4758 Doliocarpus Rol.
Dilleniaceae
Calinea Aubl.
Mappia Schreb.
Othlis Schott
Rhinium Schreb.
Ricaurtea Triana
Soramia Aubl.
Tigarea Aubl.
e doliocarpus; caskfruit
f doliocarpe

4759 Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hyg *dr* (water: helps the after effects of malaria) *fd* (water)
Curatella glazioviana Gilg
Curatella glaziovii Gilg
Delima dasyphylla Miq.
Delima dasyphylla f. *angustifolia* Miq.
Delima tomentosa (Willd.) E.Mey.
Doliocarpus congestiflorus (Triana) Gilg & Werderm.
Doliocarpus oaxacanus Szyszyl.
Doliocarpus platystigma Pilg.
Doliocarpus pubens Mart.
Doliocarpus semidentatus Garcke
Ricaurtea congestiflora Triana
Tetracera cuspidata G.Mey.
Tetracera tomentosa Willd.
Tigarea dentata Aubl.
e dentate doliocarpus; watervine
f doliocarpe denté
o kak-ik-ach'am (maya, Belize); puca huasca (Peru); tiririrmbo (portuguese, Brazil)

4760 Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. **esmeraldae** (Steyerm.) Kubitzki
Dilleniaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Doliocarpus esmeraldae Steyerm.
e LaEsmeralda dentate doliocarpus
f doliocarpe denté de La Esmeralda

4761 Doliocarpus dentatus subsp. **undulatus** (Eichler) Kubitzki
Dilleniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus var. *densiflorus* Eichler
Doliocarpus castaneaefolius Mart.
Doliocarpus densiflorus (Eichler) Steyerm.
Doliocarpus eichlerianus Gilg
Doliocarpus undulatus Eichler
e undulate dentate doliocarpus
f doliocarpe denté ondulé

4762 Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg
Dilleniaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo) [S?]
Soramia guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas doliocarpus
f doliocarpe des Guyanes
s chaparrillo (Venezuela)
o cuchiyumuru (maquiritari, Venezuela)

4763 Doliocarpus multiflorus Standl.
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) S [M] sci hyg *ma* (tying)
Doliocarpus soramia DC.
Tetracera obovata Willd.
e manyflower doliocarpus
f doliocarpe multiflore
s coloradilla (Colombia); chaparro liso (Nicaragua)
o yumika (huao, Ecuador)

4764 Doliocarpus novogranatensis Kubitzki
Dilleniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [M] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e NewGranada doliocarpus
f doliocarpe de la Nouvelle-Grenade
o yowegi (waorani, Ecuador)

4765 Doliocarpus spraguei Cheesman
Dilleniaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S]
Calinea scandens Aubl.
Doliocarpus calinea J.F.Gmel.
Doliocarpus scandens (Aubl.) Gilg
Soramia calinea Lam.
Tetracera calinea Willd.
e Sprague doliocarpus
f doliocarpe de Sprague

4766 Doliocarpus verruculosus Kubitzki
Dilleniaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) [S?] hyg
e verrucose doliocarpus
f doliocarpe verruqueux
o añuje micuna (Peru)

4767 Douradoa Sleumer
Olacaceae
e douradoa
f douradoa

4768 Douradoa consimilis Sleumer
Olacaceae NC MW MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
e resembling douradoa
f douradoa ressemblant

4769 Dracaena Vand. ex L.
Asparagaceae
Draco Crantz
Drakaina Raf.
Nemampsis Raf.
Oedera Crantz
Pleomele Salisb.
Stoerkia Crantz
Terminalis Medik.
e dracaena; dragon-tree
f dragonnier
o dracaena (italian); Dracaene (german)

4770 Dracaena americana Donn.Sm.
Asparagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M E calc *ma pl* (ornamental)
e candlewood dracaena; candalwood, candlewood (Belize)
f dragonnier bois-chandelle
s caña de arco (Guatemala); cerbatana (Belize, Guatemala); isote (Honduras); isote del monte, ixote (Belize); izote (Honduras); izote de montaña (Guatemala)
o cukil (kekchí, Guatemala); halal, ilcaax (maya, Guatemala); tuút (Belize)

4771 Drimys J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Winteraceae
Wintera Murray
e drimys
f drimys
o drimys (italian); Gewurzrindenbaum (german)

4772 Drimys angustifolia Miers
Winteraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
Drimys brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Drimys winteri f. *angustifolia* (Miers) Eichler
e narrowleaf drimys
f drimys à feuilles étroites

4773 Drimys brasiliensis Miers
Winteraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) M [L]
e Brazil drimys
f drimys du Brésil

4774 Drimys brasiliensis Miers subsp. **brasiliensis**
Winteraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L?] hyg
e typical Brazil drimys
f drimys du Brésil typique
o casca-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil)

4775 Drimys brasiliensis subsp. **sylvatica** (A.St.-Hil.) Ehrend. & Gottsb.
Winteraceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S?
Drimys brasiliensis var. *campestris* (A.St.-Hil.) Miers
Drimys brasiliensis var. *montana* (A.St.-Hil.) Hauman
Drimys brasiliensis var. *sylvatica* (A.St.-Hil.) Miers
Drimys granadensis var. *axillaris* A.St.-Hil.
Drimys granadensis var. *campestris* A.St.-Hil.
Drimys granadensis var. *montana* A.St.-Hil.
Drimys granadensis var. *sylvatica* A.St.-Hil.
Drimys montana (A.St.-Hil.) Miers
e sylvatic drimys
f drimys sylvestre

4776 Drimys confertifolia Phil.
Winteraceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S [M] E hel xer
Drimys fernandeziana Miers
Drimys fernandeziana Steud.
Drimys winteri var. *confertifolia* Johow
Drimys winteri var. *fernandeziana* Steud. ex Reiche
e crowdedleaf drimys
f drimys à feuilles touffues
s canelo

4777 Drimys granadensis L.f.
Winteraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Wintera granadensis Murray
e NewGranada drimys
f drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade
s canela del páramo, canelo de páramo, laurel, laurel de páramo (Colombia)

4778 Drimys granadensis L.f. var. **granadensis**
Winteraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e typical NewGranada drimys
f drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade typique
s canelo (Colombia)

4779 Drimys granadensis var. **grandiflora** Hieron.
Winteraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M E [sci] acid *dr* (bark: tonic) *fd* (condiment: cinnamon substitute) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental)
e bigflower NewGranada drimys
f drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade à grandes fleurs
s ají, aji de páramo, canelo, canelo de páramo, palo de ají (Colombia)

4780 Drimys granadensis var. **peruviana** A.C.Sm.
Winteraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e Peru NewGranada drimys
f drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade du Pérou

4781 Drimys granadensis var. **uniflora** (Turcz.) A.C.Sm.
Winteraceae N South America (Venezuela) S
Drimys uniflora Turcz.
e oneflower NewGranada drimys
f drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade uniflore

4782 Drimys roraimensis (A.C.Sm.) Ehrend. & Gottsb.
Winteraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S [M] hyg *dr* (bark: against fever, headache and toothache)
Drimys brasiliensis var. *ptaritepuiensis* Steyerm.
Drimys brasiliensis var. *roraimensis* A.C.Sm.
e Roraimatepuí drimys
f drimys de Roraima-tepuí
o hue-tu-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4783 Drimys winteri J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Winteraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) South America (general) Oceania M [L] E hel sci hyg acid *cl* (emblem of innocence, justice and peace for indigenous people) *dr* (astringent; bark: against fever, scurvy and stomachache) *fd* (spices; cinnamon substitute) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (essential oil, tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxes, furniture, interior construction, paneling)
Cortex winteranus Garsault
Drimis granatensis L.f.
Drimis winteri J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Drimys granatensis Mutis ex L.f.
Drimys winterana Thell.
Drimys winteri var. *andina* Reiche
Drimys winteri var. *latifolia* Miers
Drimys winteri var. *quinoensis* Kuntze
Drimys winteri f. *andina* (Reiche) Hauman
Drimys winteri f. *granatensis* Eichler
Drymis granatensis L.f.
Winterana cortex Daléchamps
e Winterbark drimys; Winter bark, Winter's bark
f drimys de Winter; arbre à écorce de Winter
s aji, ají de páramo (Colombia); boighe (Argentina, Chile); boigo (Argentina); canelillo; canello (Colombia); canelo (Argentina, Chile, Colombia); canelo de páramo (Colombia); corteza de Winter (Argentina); chile, chile muelo, muela (Costa Rica); palo de ají (Colombia); quiebra muelas (Costa Rica)
o canela-amarga, capororoca-picante, carne-d'anta, casca-d'anta, cataia (portuguese, Brazil); corteccia di Winter (italian); melambo, paratudo, pau-para-tudo (portuguese, Brazil); Winterrinde, Winterrindenbaum (german)

4784 Drimys winteri var. **chilensis** (DC.) A.Gray
Winteraceae SW SC South America (C Chile, C Argentina) M [L] E hel sci hyg *cl* (sacred tree of Mapuche Indians) *pl* (gardens and parks)
Drimys aromatica Descourt. ex Baill.
Drimys chilensis DC.
Drimys chilensis var. *latifolia* Miers
Drimys magnoliaefolia Kunth ex Eichler
Drimys paniculata Steud.
Drimys polymorpha Spach ex Baill.
Drimys punctata Lam.
Drimys winteri var. *morenonis* Kuntze
Drimys winteri var. *punctata* (Lam.) DC.
Drimys winteri f. *chilensis* (DC.) Eichler
Drimys winteri f. *magellanica* Eichler
Wintera aromatica Murray
e Chile Winterbark drimys
f drimys de Winter du Chili
s canelo (Chile)

4785 Drimys winteri J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. var. **winteri**
Winteraceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) S
e typical Winterbark drimys
f drimys de Winter typique

4786 Drypetes Vahl
Putranjivaceae
Anaua Miq.
Astylis R.Wight
Brexiopsis H.Perrier
Calyptosepalum S.Moore
Cometia Thouars ex Baill.
Cyclostemon Blume
Dodecastemon Hassk.
Freireodendron Müll.Arg.
Guya Frappier ex Cordemoy
Hemicyclia Wight & Arn.
Humblotia Baill.
Koelera Willd.
Laneasagum Bedd.
Limacia F.G.Dietrich
Liparena Poit. ex Léman
Periplexis Wall.
Pycnosandra Blume
Riseleya Hemsl.
Sphragidia Thwaites
Stelechanteria Thouars ex Baill.
e drypetes; Florida plum, milkbark, rosewood p.p., whitewood
f drypète
o kasinga

4787 Drypetes amazonica Steyerm.
Putranjivaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Drypetes amazonica var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e Amazonia drypetes
f drypète d'Amazonie
s blanquillo, cafésillo (Bolivia); cumala colorada, chimicua, nói (Peru)
o chihíshikuihi (Peru); sicu papa (Ecuador)

4788 Drypetes brownii Standl.
Putranjivaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo) L calc *dr fd* (fruits) *ma pl* (cultivated) *ti* (moderately hard; construction)
e Brown drypetes; bullhoof, male bull hoof, wild monkey apple (Belize)
f drypète de Brown
s areno (Nicaragua); bullhoof macho (Belize); luin macho (Guatemala); succotz (Belize)
o luín (maya, Belize); luinche (Guatemala); succoutz (maya, Belize)

4789 Drypetes fanshawei Sandwith
Putranjivaceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Pará) M hyg
e Fanshawe drypetes
f drypète de Fanshawe
s pan de acure, querotín (Venezuela)

4790 Drypetes gentryi Monach.
Putranjivaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora) MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (fuel) *ti* (rustic construction)
e Gentry drypetes
f drypète de Gentry
s palo masiso (Mexico)

4791 Drypetes monachinoi Jabl.
Putranjivaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Monachino drypetes
f drypète de Monachino

4792 Drypetes sessiliflora Allemão
Putranjivaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M [L]
Freireodendron sessiliflorum (Allemão) Müll.Arg.
e sessileflower drypetes
f drypète à fleurs sessiles

4793 Drypetes standleyi G.L.Webster
Putranjivaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L
e Standley drypetes
f drypète de Standley
s madrono (Panama)

4794 Drypetes variabilis Uittien
Putranjivaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) L [E] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys) *fw* (bark: firewood)
e variable drypetes
f drypète variable
s kerosén, kerosén blanco, kerosene, kerosén negro, querosén (Venezuela)
o wetifoengoe (sranan); weti-koeébi, weti-koko (aukaans)

4795 Duckeodendron Kuhlm.
Solanaceae
e duckeodendron
f duckéodendron

4796 Duckeodendron cestroides Kuhlm.
Solanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L E sci hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (good durability; boards, cabinetwork, ceiling, door and window frames, tool handles, toothpicks, wooden shoes)
e cestrumlike duckeodendron
f duckéodendron faux-cestreau
o pincel-de-macaco, pincel-de-macao, pupunharana (portuguese, Brazil)

4797 Duckesia Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae
e duckesia
f duckésie

4798 Duckesia verrucosa (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Sacoglottis verrucosa Ducke
e verrucose duckesia
f duckésie verruqueuse
o manchari caspi (Peru); uchy-curúa (Brazil)

4799 Duguetia A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae
Aberemoa sect. *Geanthemum* R.E.Fr.
Alcmene Urb.
Duguetia sect. *Alcmene* (Urb.) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Anonodes* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Calothrix* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Dolichophyllum* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. A.St.-Hil. *Duguetia*
Duguetia sect. *Geanthemum* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Hadrantha* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Heteropetalum* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Megaerisma* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Polyantha* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Sphaerantha* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Stenantha* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Synsepalantha* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sect. *Xylopipetalum* R.E.Fr.
Geanthemum (R.E.Fr.) Saff.
Pachypodanthium Engl. & Diels
e duguetia
f duguetie

4800 Duguetia aberrans Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: San Carlos de Río Negro region) S? hyg
e abnormal duguetia
f duguetie anormale
s majagua anón (Venezuela)

4801 Duguetia antioquensis H.León & Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e Antioquia duguetia
f duguetie d'Antioquia
s anón, corobá, pinó, yaya (Colombia)

4802 Duguetia argentea (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Aberemoa argentea R.E.Fr.
Duguetia amazonica R.E.Fr.
e silvery duguetia
f duguetie argentée
s majagua, majagua anón de hoja fina, majagua rebalsera (Venezuela)
o envira, sasirana, sasirano (portuguese, Brazil)

4803 Duguetia bahiensis Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) M hyg
Aberemoa bracteosa (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia bracteosa Mart.
e Bahia dugetia
f duguetie du Bahia
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

4804 Duguetia calycina Benoist
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L [hyg] *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against headache) *fr* (fruits: fish baits)
Duguetia calycina subsp. *jenmanii* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia calycina subsp. *versteegii* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia cuspidata R.E.Fr.
Duguetia elegans R.E.Fr.
e persistentcalyx duguetia
f duguetie à calice persistant
o ata braba (portuguese, Brazil); boesi-soensaka (sranan); envira, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); langbladige jarijari, panta (sranan)

4805 Duguetia caniflora H.León & Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (end Colombia: department of Antioquia) S [M]
e greyishflower duguetia
f duguetie à fleurs grisâtres
s veraquillo (Colombia)

4806 Duguetia cauliflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M [L] *ma* (bark: bending) *ti* (heavy)
e cauliflorous duguetia
f duguetie cauliflore
s anoncillo, araira, carguera, envira preta (Colombia); yarayara, yarayara negra (Venezuela)
o envira,envireira, envirira-surucu (portuguese, Brazil); panta (sranan); yarriyarri (arawak)

4807 Duguetia chrysea Maas
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *ti* (pools)
e golden duguetia
f duguetie dorée
o xaxerany (atruhahí, Brazil)

4808 Duguetia chrysocarpa Maas
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S?
e goldenfruit duguetia
f duguetie à fruits dorés
o pindaíba-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

4809 Duguetia colombiana Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia duguetia
f duguetie de Colombie

4810 Duguetia confusa Maas
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (resistant; ax handles, brooms)
e intricate duguetia
f duguetie confuse
s yayillo (Costa Rica)

4811 Duguetia decurrens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e decurrent duguetia
f duguetie décurrente
o yarriyarri (Guyana)

4812 Duguetia dimorphopetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e dimorphouspetal duguetia
f duguetie à pétales dimorphes
s anoncillo, majagua anón, majagua negra (Venezuela)

4813 Duguetia echinophora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Goiás) L *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e echinate duguetia
f duguetie échineuse
o ameijú, ameipi, ameju, ameju-de-touceira, ata-braba, ata-brava, atameju, envira-amarela, envira-preta, envira-surucucu, envireira, pindacua (portuguese, Brazil)

4814 Duguetia elliptica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e elliptic duguetia
f duguetie elliptique
o envira (portuguese, Brazil)

4815 Duguetia eximia Diels
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S
e excellent duguetia
f duguetie excellente
o gâ satokopepe, mamanyaré, pakirem priye (French Guiana); panta (Suriname)

4816 Duguetia flagellaris Huber
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S
Duguetia heteroclada R.E.Fr.
Duguetia trichostemon R.E.Fr.
e flagellar duguetia
f duguetie flagelliforme
s palo de vara, vara, vara blanca (Venezuela)
o pinda'y (Brazil)

4817 Duguetia gentryi Maas
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Gentry duguetia
f duguetie de Gentry

4818 Duguetia guianensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
e Guyana duguetia
f duguetie du Guyana
o yarriyarri (arawak)

4819 Duguetia hadrantha (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark and roots: infusion against malaria and rheumatism) *ti* (columns, construction, decks) *tx* (seeds: curare)
Aberemoa hadrantha Diels
e thickflower duguetia
f duguetie à fleurs épaisses
s ansuelo caspi (Ecuador); espintana, espintana negro, tortuga amarilla, tortuga caspi (Peru)
o bara yara (quichua, Ecuador); conduru, conduru-ferro, envira-conduru (portuguese, Brazil)

4820 Duguetia inconspicua Sagot
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
e small duguetia
f duguetie petite
o boszuurzak (Suriname); envira (portuguese, Brazil); jarri-jarri (Suriname); panta, witbloemige jarijari (aukaans, Suriname); yeshidan (arawak, Guyana)

4821 Duguetia lanceolata A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul) M E hel [sci] hyg→mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, bridges, carpentry, construction, furniture, mine props, posts, railroad ties, timber)
Aberemoa lanceolata (A.St.-Hil.) Warm.
Aberemoa lanceolata var. *parvifolia* R.E.Fr.
Duguetia lanceolata var. *parvifolia* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
e lanceolate duguetia
f duguetie lancéolée
o biribá, cortiça, corticeira, perovana, pindabuna, pindaíba, pindaíva, pinda-ubuna, pindaúva (portuguese, Brazil)

4822 Duguetia latifolia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre Amazonas) S [M] *dr* (bark: applied against muscular pain) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (columns, decks)
Perebea standleyi J.F.Macbr.
e broadleaf duguetia
f duguetie à feuilles larges
s anona, baracas pi, chúachua, motelo chaqui, motelo chasqui, podado tortugas, tortuga caspi (Peru)
o amtai, ramomtain (Brazil)

4823 Duguetia lepidota (Miq.) Pulle
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction, fishing rods, poles)
Aberemoa lepidota (Miq.) R.E.Fr.
Annona lepidota Miq.
e scurfy duguetia
f duguetie pelliculeuse
s anoncillo, barba de rayao, palo pina, yara-yara amarilla, yara-yara negra (Venezuela)
o ameju, ata-braba, envira-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); japoumi (yanomamö, Venezuela)

4824 Duguetia longicuspis Benth.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M hyg *ti* (fishing rods)
e longcusp duguetia
f duguetie à cuspes longs
o ameijú-da-varzea, ata-brava, envira, envira-surucucu-do-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

4825 Duguetia lucida Urb.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg *ti* (construction) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
e shining duguetia; balbac, wild apple (Trinidad and Tobago)
f duguetie brillante
s anoncillo, barbasco, barbasco de mata, chirimoya, papa asoleada (Venezuela); tortuga caspi (Peru); yarayara, yarayara amarilla, yarayara negra (Venezuela)
o adada (maquiritari, Venezuela)

4826 Duguetia macrophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark: balm for aches, sore muscles and pains) *fd* (fruits)
Duguetia spruceana R.E.Fr.
e bigleaf duguetia
f duguetie à grandes feuilles
s anón (Venezuela); chirimoyo (Bolivia); majagua, majagua dura, majagua hoja fina, majagua negra (Venezuela); tortuga caspi (Peru)
o júúmyba (Peru)

4827 Duguetia magnolioidea Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) M
e magnolialike duguetia
f duguetie faux-magnolia
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

4828 Duguetia manausensis Maas & Boon
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Manaus duguetia
f duguetie de Manaus
o envira-folha-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

4829 Duguetia marcgraviana Mart.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Piauí, Rondônia to Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Aberemoa brevipedunculata R.E.Fr.
Aberemoa marcgraviana (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Aberemoa sanctae-crucis (S.Moore) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia brevipedunculata (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sancticrucis S.Moore
e Marcgrave duguetia
f duguetie de Marcgrave
s chirimoya, heraquina, sinini (Bolivia)
o araticum, articum, biribá, cundurú, envira-biribá, meijoí (portuguese, Brazil)

4830 Duguetia megalocarpa Maas
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
e bigfruit duguetia
f duguetie à gros fruits
o envira-caju, envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

4831 Duguetia megalophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S [M] sci *dr* (bark: decoction against ant and snakebite)
e giantleaf duguetia
f duguetie à feuilles géantes
s yarayara, yarayara negra (Venezuela)
o yeshidan (Guyana)

4832 Duguetia microphylla (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M [L]
Aberemoa microphylla R.E.Fr.
e smallleaf duguetia
f duguetie à petites feuilles

4833 Duguetia moricandiana Mart.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe) S?
e Moricand duguetia
f duguetie de Moricand

4834 Duguetia neglecta Sandwith
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M *dr* (bark: against snakebite)
e neglected duguetia; fine-leaved yarri-yarri, red yarri-yarri, small leaved yarri-yarri, white yarri-yarri (Guyana)
f duguetie négligée
s yara-yara amarilla (Guyana)
o boesi-soensaka (sranan)

4835 Duguetia nitida Maas
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered)
e glossy duguetia
f duguetie luisante
s tortuga caspi (Peru)

4836 Duguetia oblanceolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e oblanceolate duguetia
f duguetie oblanceolée
o oreriká (Colombia)

4837 Duguetia oblongifolia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e oblongleaf duguetia
f duguetie à feuilles oblongues

4838 Duguetia odorata (Diels) J.F.Macbr.
Annonaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] sci [hyg] *fd fr* (mammals) *ma* (bark: binding) *ti* (beams, decks, paneling)
Aberemoa odorata Diels
e fragrant duguetia
f duguetie odorante
s bara (Ecuador); tortuga caspi, tortuga huayo (Peru); vara (Ecuador)
o envira-conduru, envira-ganguru (portuguese, Brazil); nayehue (huao, Ecuador)

4839 Duguetia paraensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M *ti* (construction)
e Pará duguetia
f duguetie du Pará
o amejo, envira, meiju (portuguese, Brazil)

4840 Duguetia peruviana (R.E.Fr.) J.F.Macbr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos) S [M] *ex* (critically endangered)
Aberemoa peruviana R.E.Fr.
Annona conifera Ruiz ex R.E.Fr.
e Ruiz duguetia
f duguetie de Ruiz
s chirimollo, piñuelo (Ecuador)

4841 Duguetia pohliana Mart.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Guatteria lutescens Pohl ex Mart.
e Pohl duguetia
f duguetie de Pohl

4842 Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *ti* (branches: fishing poles)
e Sandwith duguetia; large-leaved yarri-yarri, makay-king (Guyana)
f duguetie de Sandwith
s chiquita, yarayara amarilla, yarayara blanca (Venezuela)
o ata (portuguese, Brazil); boesi-soensaka (sranan, Suriname); envira, envira-preta (portuguese, Brazil); yarri-yarri (arawak, Guyana)

4843 Duguetia quitarensis Benth.
Annonaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Aberemoa quitarensis (Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Duguetia ibonensis Rusby
Duguetia tessmannii R.E.Fr.
e RíoQuitaro duguetia
f duguetie du Río Quitaro
s chirimoillo, chirimollo (Bolivia); espintana, espintana amarilla (Peru); piraquina negra (Bolivia); tortuga amarilla, tortuga caspi, tortuga de altura (Peru)
o coshinsatiqui (campa, Peru); envira-conduru (portuguese, Brazil); gonwe, naguehue (waorani, Ecuador)

4844 Duguetia restingae Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) S?
e restinga duguetia
f duguetie de la restinga

4845 Duguetia reticulata Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) S
e reticulate duguetia
f duguetie réticulée

4846 Duguetia riberensis Aristeg. ex Maas & Boon
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: against ant bites) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish) *ti* (construction)
e Ribero duguetia
f duguetie de Ribero
s anoncillo, anoncillo de rebalses, yarayara, yarayara amarilla (Venezuela)

4847 Duguetia riedeliana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Riedel duguetia
f duguetie de Riedel

4848 Duguetia rigida R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M *dr* (bark: decoction against intestinal worm infestation) *ma* (bark: tying and head bands) *ti* (branches: fishing poles)
e rigid duguetia
f duguetie rigide
s majagua, motati, yarayara, yarayara amarilla (Venezuela)
o araira-yek (pemon, Venezuela); arara (maquiritari, Venezuela); aray-ra-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4849 Duguetia rionegrensis Zuilen & Maas
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e RíoNegro duguetia
f duguetie du Río Negro

4850 Duguetia riparia Huber
Annonaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [hyg]
Duguetia insculpta R.E.Fr.
e riparian duguetia
f duguetie riveraine
o araticu-da-mata, envira, envira-preta, envira-tai (portuguese, Brazil); pakirem (palikúr, French Guiana); pina ïteákélupiwa (wayampi, French Guiana)

4851 Duguetia ruboides Mass & P.He
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Maranhão) S?
e bramblelike duguetia
f duguetie fausse-ronce

4852 Duguetia salicifolia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S [M]
e willowleaf duguetia
f duguetie à feuilles de saule

4853 Duguetia sancticaroli Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e SanCarlos duguetia
f duguetie de San Carlos
s anoncillo, anon morocoi, majagua (Venezuela)

4854 Duguetia schulzii Jans.-Jac.
Annonaceae NC South America (end Suriname) S?
e Schulz duguetia
f duguetie de Schulz
o boesi-soensaka (sranan, Suriname)

4855 Duguetia scottmorii Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e ScottMori duguetia
f duguetie de Scott-Mori

4856 Duguetia sessilis (Vell.) Maas
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S *ti* (very hard)
Aberemoa rhizantha (Eichler) R.E.Fr.
Annona rhizantha Eichler
Duguetia rhizantha (Eichler) Huber
Geanthemum rhizanthum (Eichler) Saff.
Uvaria sessilis Vell.
e sessile duguetia
f duguetie sessile
o arco-de-pipa-da-restinga (portuguese, Brazil)

4857 Duguetia sooretamae Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Espírito Santo) S
e Sooretama duguetia
f duguetie de Sooretama
o camucá, pindaíba-coroa (portuguese, Brazil)

4858 Duguetia spixiana Mart.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion to wash leg ulcers) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Aberemoa spixiana (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
e Spix duguetia
f duguetie de Spix
s amero (Ecuador); anona, biniánisa (Peru); chirimolillo primitivo, chirimollo, chirimorillo, chocolatillo (Bolivia); espintana blanca, iakui, tamara blanca, tangarana, tortuga caspi, tortuga pampa (Peru)
o envira-conduru-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

4859 Duguetia stelechantha (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M
Aberemoa stelechantha Diels
e Amazonas duguetia
f duguetie d'Amazonas
o ata-brava, envira-amarela, envira-jararaca, enviratai, envireira, invira (portuguese, Brazil); yarri yarri (Guyana)

4860 Duguetia stenantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (beams, decks, interior decoration)
e narrowflower duguetia
f duguetie à fleurs étroites
s tortuga caspi (Peru)
o mao-de-cabra, pé-de-jaboti (portuguese, Brazil)

4861 Duguetia subcordata Maas & J.A.C.Dam
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e subcordate duguetia
f duguetie subcordée

4862 Duguetia surinamensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *dr* (bark: against snakebite) *ti* (ax handles, bows)
Duguetia caudata R.E.Fr.
e Suriname duguetia; black jari-jari (Guyana)
f duguetie du Suriname
s yaya fina (Colombia)
o ameju, araticum, ata-braba, ata-brava, biribarana, envira, envira-amargosa, envira-de-porco, envira-surucucu, envireira, surucucu (portuguese, Brazil); geelbast jarijari (sranan); inámupïta, maman yawé piment, witay, (wayampi, French Guiana)

4863 Duguetia tenuis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e slender duguetia
f duguetie ténue
o yarriyarri (Guyana)

4864 Duguetia tobagensis (Urb.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (end Tobago) S? hyg *ex* (vulnerable)
Alcmene tobagensis Urb.
e Tobago duguetia
f duguetie du Tobago

4865 Duguetia trunciflora Maas & A.H.Gentry
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M [L]
e truncateflower duguetia
f duguetie à fleurs tronquées
s guanabanilla, tortuga caspi (Peru)
o gaan kasabi ana (aukaans, French Guiana)

4866 Duguetia tuberculata Maas
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e tuberculate duguetia
f duguetie tubéreuse

4867 Duguetia ulei (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S
Aberemoa ulei Diels
e Ule duguetia
f duguetie d'Ule
o envira, envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

4868 Duguetia uniflora (DC.) Mart.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
Annona uniflora Dunal
Duguetia candollei Baill.
Unona uniflora DC. ex Baill.
e oneflower duguetia
f duguetie uniflore
s majagua anón rebalsera, majagua blanca (Venezuela)
o ameju, envira, envireira, pé-de-gata (portuguese, Brazil)

4869 Duguetia vallicola J.F.Macbr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard; ax handles, fences, levers)
e Valle duguetia
f duguetie du Valle
s guanabana, torete de monte (Panama); yago pino, yaya (Colombia, Panama); yaya laguna (Panama)

4870 Duguetia yeshidan Sandwith
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Duguetia obovata R.E.Fr.
Duguetia sandwithii R.E.Fr.
e yeshidan duguetia; armadillo tree (Guyana)
f duguetie yeshidan; baton ligne, manihot piment (French Guiana)
s yara yara, yarayara negra (Venezuela)
o boesi-soensaka (sranan); envira caititu (portuguese, Brazil); yeshidan (Guyana)

4871 Dulacia Vell.
Olacaceae
Hypocarpus A.DC.
Liriosma Poepp.
e dulacia
f dulacia

4872 Dulacia candida (Poepp.) Kuntze
Olacaceae N M South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, : Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fr* (fruits: fish)
Dulacia acuta (Miers) Kuntze
Dulacia adhaerens (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze
Dulacia adhaerens var. *stenopoda* Cuatrec.
Dulacia spruceana (Engl.) Kuntze
Liriosma acuta Miers
Liriosma adhaerens Spruce ex Engl.
Liriosma candida Poepp.
Liriosma gracilis A.C.Sm.
Liriosma grandiflora Glaz.
Liriosma pallida Miers
Liriosma spruceana Engl.
e white dulacia
f dulacia blanc
s huevillo-de-agua, piloncillo (Venezuela)
o wyra-ky'y (Brazil)

4873 Dulacia crassa (Monach.) Sleumer
Olacaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Liriosma crassa Monach.
e fleshy dulacia
f dulacia charnu

4874 Dulacia cyanocarpa Sleumer
Olacaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) [S] hyg
e bluefruit dulacia
f dulacia à fruits bleus

4875 Dulacia guianensis (Engl.) Kuntze
Olacaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Goiás) L sili *fd* (fruits)
Liriosma cerifera A.C.Sm.
Liriosma guianensis Engl.
Olax schomburgkii Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb.
e Guyana dulacia
f dulacia du Guyana
s burro muerto (Venezuela)
o balata kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); hishirudan (arawak, Guyana); switi udu (aukaans, French Guiana); tadumo (portuguese, Brazil)

4876 Dulacia inopiflora (Miers) Kuntze
Olacaceae NC M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins; Bolivia, Argentina) M [hyg]
Dulacia ovata (Miers) Kuntze
Liriosma inopiflora Miers
Liriosma micrantha Spruce ex Engl.
Liriosma ovata Miers
e unexpectedflower dulacia
f dulacia à fleurs inattendues
o burdao-do-velho, cafezinho-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); itéguishê (Venezuela); larangia-da-vargem (portuguese, Brazil)

4877 Dulacia macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze
Olacaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Liriosma macrophylla (Benth.) Roem.
Olax macrophylla Benth.
e bigleaf dulacia
f dulacia à grandes feuilles
s cupi fino (Venezuela)

4878 Dulacia papillosa (J.O.Rangel) Sleumer
Olacaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia) S [M] hyg
Liriosma papillosa J.O.Rangel
e papillate dulacia
f dulacia papilleux
o cjá-bravo, mejo-do-porco, picada-da-bandeira (portuguese, Brazil)

4879 Dulacia pauciflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Olacaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Dulacia pohliana (Engl.) Kuntze
Hypocarpus pauciflorus (Benth.) A.DC.
Liriosma pauciflora (Benth.) A.DC.
Liriosma pohliana Engl.
Olax pauciflora Benth.
e fewflower dulacia
f dulacia pauciflore

4880 Dulacia singularis Vell.
Olacaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S [sci]
Dulacia glazioviana Taub.
Dulacia grandiflora (Engl.) Kuntze
Liriosma glazioviana (Taub.) Taub. ex Glaz.
Liriosma grandiflora Engl.
Liriosma singularis (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.
Liriosma vellosiana (Benth.) A.DC.
Olax vellosiana Benth.
e singular dulacia
f dulacia singulier
o pau-d'alho (portuguese, Brazil)

4881 Dulacia tepuiensis (Steyerm.) Sleumer & Steyerm.
Olacaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Liriosma tepuiensis Steyerm.
e tepuí dulacia
f dulacia des tepuis

4882 Dunalia Kunth
Solanaceae
e dunalia
f dunalie

4883 Dunalia solanacea Kunth
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] sci hyg *fw* (firewood)
Dunalia ferruginea Sodiro & Dammer
e nightshadelike dunalia
f dunalie fausse-morelle

4884 Dunalia trianaei Dammer
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e Triana dunalia
f dunalie de Triana

4885 Duranta L.
Verbenaceae
Castorea Mill.
Ellisia P.Browne
Hoffmannia Loefl.
e skyflower; dewdrops, golden dewdrop, pigeon-berry
f duranta

4886 Duranta armata Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW South America (end Peru: Apurimac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Huancavelica, Junín) [S?] xer *ex* (endangered)
e thorny skyflower
f duranta épineux

4887 Duranta dombeyana Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S?] hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Duranta dombeyana var. *espinosae* Moldenke
e Dombey skyflower
f duranta de Dombey
s mote-mote, tendal (Peru)

4888 Duranta erecta L.
Verbenaceae ME SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S [M] E hyg xer *dr ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *tx*

Duranta angustifolia Salisb.
Duranta dentata Pers.
Duranta ellisia Jacq.
Duranta erecta var. *alba* (Mast.) Caro
Duranta erecta L. var. *erecta*
Duranta erecta var. *grandiflora* (Moldenke) Caro
Duranta inermis L.
Duranta integrifolia Tod.
Duranta latifolia Salisb.
Duranta macrodonta Moldenke
Duranta microphylla Desf.
Duranta microphylla Willd.
Duranta peruviana var. *longipedicellata* Moldenke
Duranta plumieri Jacq.
Duranta plumieri var. *alba* Mast.
Duranta plumieri var. *ellisia* (L.) Woodrow
Duranta plumieri var. *glabra* Hieron. ex Niederl.
Duranta plumieri var. *normalis* F.M.Bailey
Duranta plumieri var. *strigillosa* Schauer
Duranta plumieri f. *variegata* F.M.Bailey
Duranta racemosa Mill.
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens var. *acuminata* Kuntze
Duranta repens var. *acuta* Kuntze
Duranta repens var. *alba* (Mast.) L.H.Bailey
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Moldenke
Duranta repens var. *ellisia* (F.M.Bailey) Domin
Duranta repens var. *ellisiae* (Jacq.) R.R.Fernandez
Duranta repens var. *grandiflora* Moldenke
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke
Duranta repens var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Moldenke
Duranta repens var. *multidentata* Kuntze
Duranta repens var. *mutisii* Kuntze
Duranta repens var. *normalis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin
Duranta repens var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze
Duranta repens var. *paucidentata* Kuntze
Duranta repens L. var. *repens*
Duranta repens var. *serrata* Moldenke
Duranta repens var. *variegata* L.H.Bailey
Duranta repens var. *vestita* Kuntze
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Mast.) Matuda
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Moldenke) Moldenke
Duranta repens f. *grandiflora* (Moldenke) Moldenke
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Moldenke
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Willd.) Moldenke
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Moldenke) Moldenke
Duranta repens f. *variegata* (F.M.Bailey) Domin
Duranta repens f. *variegata* (L.H.Bailey) Moldenke
Duranta spinosa Mill.
Duranta turbinata Tod.
Duranta xalapensis Kunth
Ellisia acuta L.
e erect skyflower; angel's-whisper (Jamaica); duranta (Bahamas); golddrop skyflower; golden dewdrop (USA); golden-dewdrop, golden dewdrops; Persian lilac (Netherlands Antilles); pigeon-berry (Puerto Rico); pigeonberry (Bahamas); poison macca (Jamaica); sky flower (USA); skyflower p.p. (Puerto Rico); sky flower pigeon berry (USA); vanilla
f duranta vanillier; bois jambette, maïs bouilli (Haiti); vanillier (Guadeloupe); vanillier de Cayenne, vanillier marron
s adonis (Dominican Republic); adonis morado (Colombia); azota-caballo (Puerto Rico); capococche (Mexico); celosa (Cuba); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); cuenta de oro, cuento de oro; chulada (El Salvador); duranta, espina blanca (Mexico); espina de paloma; espino negro (Colombia); fruta de iguana (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic); garbancillo (Cuba, Venezuela); heliotropio (El Salvador); heliotropo morado (Nicaragua); leira; lila (Puerto Rico); limoncillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic); lora (Panama); lluvia (Puerto Rico); melero (Venezuela); mote-mote (Peru); no me olvides (Cuba); pensamiento (Nicaragua); varita de San José (Panama); velo de viruda (Mexico); villa fermín (Dominican Republic); violetina (Cuba)
o adonis (Netherlands Antilles); bwa jambet (creole, Haiti); diveanta (Madagascar); grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); mayi bonyi (creole, Haiti)

4889 Duranta mutisii L.f.
Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S] hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; fruits)
Duranta boekei Moldenke
Duranta macrocarpa Kunth
Duranta mutisiana Sm.
Duranta mutisii f. *serrulata* Moldenke
Duranta obtusifolia Kunth
Duranta parietariifolia Juss. ex Walp.
Duranta phytolaccifolia Juss. ex Schauer
e Mutis skyflower
f duranta de Mutis
s agapanto (Colombia); espino chivo (Ecuador); tandal (Peru); uña de pava (Ecuador)

4890 Duranta serratifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze
Verbenaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
Duranta lorentzii Griseb.
Duranta serratifolia var. *punctata* Caro
Duranta serratifolia var. *variegata* Moldenke
Myrtus serratifolia Griseb.
e serrateleaf skyflower
f duranta à feuilles serrées
s espina blanca (Bolivia); palo de pavo (Argentina)

4891 Duranta sprucei Briq.
Verbenaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S] *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Duranta benthamii Briq.
Duranta pseudorepens Moldenke
Duranta sprucei var. *breviracemosa* Moldenke
Duranta sprucei var. *colombiensis* Moldenke
Duranta sprucei var. *cotopaxiensis* Moldenke
Duranta tomentosa Hayek
e Spruce skyflower
f duranta de Spruce
s muticacea (Ecuador); paramicuna, tandalo (Peru)

4892 Duranta triacantha Juss.
Verbenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] xer *dr* (leaves: febrifuge decoction) *fr* (goats) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (broomsticks) *tx* (fruits)
Duranta buxifolia Poir. ex Schauer
Duranta hitchcockii Moldenke
e threetorn skyflower
f duranta à trois épines
s alutipo, caraasquillo (Ecuador); comida de pava (Bolivia); chinian, chupucalla, espino, espino bravo, espino cruz, espino chivo, muticalla (Ecuador)
o catun casha, mote casha (Ecuador)

4893 Duranta vestita Cham.
Verbenaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) [S?] D *pl* (cultivated)
Duranta plumieri var. *vestita* (Cham.) Schauer
Duranta vestita var. *glabrescens* Moldenke
e hairy skyflower
f duranta poilu

4894 Duroia L.f.
Rubiaceae
Coupoui Aubl.
Cupirana Miers
Cupuia Raf.
Pubeta L.
Schachtia H.Karst.
e duroia
f duroia

4895 Duroia amapana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M
e Amapá duroia
f duroia d'Amapá

4896 Duroia aquatica (Aubl.) Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg mes
Coupoui aquatica Aubl.
Cupirana aubletiana Miers
e water duroia
f duroia aquatique
o marmadosoe (aukaans, sranan)

4897 Duroia bolivarensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Bolívar duroia
f duroia du Bolívar
s canilla de venado (Venezuela)

4898 Duroia duckei Huber
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e Ducke duroia
f duroia de Ducke
s caimitillo (Peru)
o tutapisco paroto (Ecuador)

4899 Duroia eriopila L.f.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg sili *fd* (fruits) *ti* (heavy)
Amaioua eriopila (L.f.) Baill.
Genipa eriopila (L.f.) Oken
e woolly duroia; monkey jam (Guyana)
f duroia laineux
s conserva (Venezuela)
o behaarde marmadosoe (sranan); komaramara (arawak)

4900 Duroia eriopila var. **brevidentata** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e shorttooth woolly duroia
f duroia laineux à dents courtes
o cabeça-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

4901 Duroia eriopila L.f. var. **eriopila**
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
Amaioua affinis Miq.
Amaioua grandifolia Miq.
Amaioua surinamensis Steud.
Amaioua ursina Standl.
Duroia eriopila f. *glabra* Steyerm.
Duroia surinamensis (Steud.) B.D.Jacks.
Gardenia merianae (A.Rich.) Poir.
Genipa merianae A.Rich.
e typical woolly duroia
f duroia laineux typique

4902 Duroia eriopila var. **tafelbergensis** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Suriname) S
e Tafelberg woolly duroia
f duroia laineux du Tafelberg

4903 Duroia fusifera Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
Amaioua fusifera Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
e spindle duroia
f duroia à fuseaux
s carutillo, carutillo rebalsero (Venezuela)

4904 Duroia genipoides Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Amaioua genipoides Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
e geniplike duroia
f duroia faux-génipa
o yayabare (Venezuela)

4905 Duroia gransabanensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e GranSabana duroia
f duroia de Gran Sabana

4906 Duroia hirsuta (Poepp. & Endl.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] sci hyg *cl* (superstitious people avoid walking nearby) *dr* (bark or leaves: infusion against cold, diarrhea and to strengthen the body; fruits: chewed to prevent dental caries; leaves: against skin allergy) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard; ax handles, construction)
Amaioua hirsuta Poepp. & Endl.
Amajoua hirsuta Poepp. & Endl.
Duroia spraguei Wernham
Schachtia dioica H.Karst.
e hairy duroia
f duroia hirsute
s huitillo del supay (Peru); rey de la selva (Ecuador);

o guekawe (waorani, Ecuador); iwiank, iwianki (Ecuador); ocho lumbas ruya (quichua, Ecuador); owekawe (waorani, Ecuador); pagua caspi (quichua, Ecuador); sapequeiro (portuguese, Brazil); sio'siri (siona, Ecuador); tuba abiyu, tuviavio (quichua, Ecuador); uchulumba (quichua, Peru); uchu-lumba caspi (quichua, Ecuador); uwekawe (huao, Ecuador)

4907 Duroia kotchubaeoides Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e kutchubaealike duroia
f duroia faux-kutchubaea

4908 Duroia laevis Devia, C.H.Perss. & C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L]
e smooth duroia
f duroia glabre

4909 Duroia longiflora Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L sili
e longflower duroia
f duroia à fleurs longues
o marmadosoe (aukaans, sranan)

4910 Duroia longifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? *ti* (carpentry)
Amaioua longifolia Poepp. & Endl.
e longleaf duroia
f duroia à feuilles longues
s pampa remo caspi (Peru)

4911 Duroia macrophylla Huber
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
Coupoui brasiliensis Wernham
e bigleaf duroia
f duroia à grandes feuilles

4912 Duroia maguirei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals)
e Maguire duroia
f duroia de Maguire

4913 Duroia maguirei Steyerm. var. **maguirei**
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e typical Maguire duroia
f duroia de Maguire typique

4914 Duroia maguirei var. **patentinervia** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e spreadingnerve Maguire duroia
f duroia de Maguire à nervation diffuse

4915 Duroia micrantha (Ladbr.) Zarruchi & J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Coupoui micrantha Ladbr.
Duroia sprucei Rusby
e smallflower duroia
f duroia à petites fleurs
s carute (Colombia); carutillo, carutillo rebalsero, caruto rebalsero (Venezuela); huitillo (Peru); mermo (Venezuela)
o barha-makata-purai (pemon, Venezuela); ohwe wale'empa (yanomámi, Venezuela)

4916 Duroia nitida Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e glossy duroia
f duroia luisant

4917 Duroia paraensis Ducke
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
e Pará duroia
f duroia du Pará
s pampa remo caspi (Peru)

4918 Duroia paruensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e RíoParú duroia
f duroia du Río Parú

4919 Duroia petiolaris Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Amaioua petiolaris Spruce
e petiolate duroia
f duroia pétiolé

4920 Duroia plicata Benoist
Rubiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e plicate duroia
f duroia plié

4921 Duroia prancei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins) S?
e Prance duroia
f duroia de Prance

4922 Duroia retrorsipila Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Venezuela duroia
f duroia du Venezuela

4923 Duroia saccifera (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Amaioua saccifera Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f
e sacciferous duroia
f duroia saccifère
s hormiga caspi, huitillo (Peru); palo de baba (Venezuela)
o jiquitaya (portuguese, Brazil)

4924 Duroia sancti-ciprianii Devia, C.H.Perss., C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e SanCipriano duroia
f duroia de San Cipriano

4925 Duroia soejartoi D.R.Simpson
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Soejarto duroia
f duroia de Soejarto

4926 Duroia steinbachii Standl.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Steinbach duroia
f duroia de Steinbach

4927 Duroia strigosa Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) [S?]
e strigose duroia
f duroia poilu

4928 Duroia trichocarpa Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e hairyfruit duroia
f duroia à fruits velus

4929 Duroia triflora Ducke
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e threeflower duroia
f duroia à trois fleurs
s huitillo (Peru)

4930 Duroia velutina (Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M]
Amaioua velutina Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
e velvety duroia
f duroia velouté

4931 Dussia Krug & Urb. ex Taub.
Leguminosae
Cashalia Standl.
Vexillifera Ducke
e dussia
f dussia

4932 Dussia coriacea Pierce
Leguminosae N South America (Venezuela) L
Dussia avilensis (Pittier) Pittier
Ormosia avilensis Pittier
e coriaceous dussia
f dussia coriace

4933 Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: agoutis and birds)
Dussia cayennensis Harms
Dussia micranthera Harms
Geoffroea discolor Benth.
Vexillifera micranthera Ducke
e discolor dussia
f dussia discolore
s fabera negra (Bolivia); frijolón, sangrillo (Costa Rica)
o moetoesji (aukaans); pantowee (waorani, Ecuador)

4934 Dussia foxii Rudd
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) [S?]
e Fox dussia
f dussia de Fox

4935 Dussia lehmannii Harms
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
e Lehmann dussia
f dussia de Lehmann
s algodoncillo (Ecuador); bagatá, bagatillo (Colombia); chuchumeco (Ecuador); embagado, embagatao, fruta de sábalo (Colombia); gualphita pepa (Ecuador)
o poo (Colombia)

4936 Dussia macroprophyllata (Donn.Sm.) Harms
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) L D hyg *ti* (plywood, poles)
Cashalia panamensis Standl.
Diplotropis macroprophyllata Donn.Sm.
e bigprophyll dussia
f dussia à grandes bractéoles
s citron (Panama); coralillo, guanquero (Nicaragua); sangregao, targuayugo, targuayugo blanco (Costa Rica)

4937 Dussia martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Taub.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Dominica, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e Martinique dussia
f dussia de la Martinique

4938 Dussia tessmannii Harms
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L D
e Tessmann dussia
f dussia de Tessmann
s caraña (Peru); churomicuna ruya, quijuar (Ecuador)
o feijao-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); pantoca, pantowee (waorani, Ecuador)

4939 Dystovomita (Engl.) D'Arcy
Guttiferae
e dystovomita
f dystovomita

4940 Dystovomita brasiliensis D'Arcy
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Brazil dystovomita
f dystovomita du Brésil

4941 Dystovomita clusiifolia (Maguire) D'Arcy
Guttiferae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Chrysochlamys clusiifolia Maguire
e clusialeaf dystovomita
f dystovomita à feuilles de clusier

4942 Dystovomita paniculata (Donn.Sm.) Hammel
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) M
Chrysochlamys clusiifolia subsp. *panamensis* Maguire
Dystovomita pittieri (Engl.) D'Arcy
Rheedia paniculata Donn.Sm.
Tovomita pittieri Engl.
e paniculate dystovomita
f dystovomita paniculé
s sanca de araña (Colombia)

4943 Ecclinusa Mart.
Sapotaceae
Ecclimusa Mart. ex A.DC.
Ecclinusa sect. *Passaveria* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill.
Passaveria Mart. & Eichler
e ecclinusa
f ecclinuse

4944 Ecclinusa bullata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *ex* (endangered) *ma* (latex: mixed with chicle)
e bullate ecclinusa
f ecclinuse bosselée
s caimo popa (Colombia); cuquirana, irana, pendare, pendare de sapo
o coquirana-de-pelo (portuguese, Brazil); poeetzeada (Venezuela)

4945 Ecclinusa dumetorum (Baehni) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Suriname) S?
Chrysophyllum dumetorum Baehni
e bush ecclinusa
f ecclinuse des buissons

4946 Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg→xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys, tortoises) *ma* (latex: mixed with balata) *ti*
Chrysophyllum guianense (Eyma) Baehni
Ecclinusa bacuri Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e Guianas ecclinusa
f ecclinuse des Guyanes; bagasse (French Guiana)
s balatilla (Peru); chicle (Guyana, Venezuela); chicle de capure, chile, chupon chicle, patillo, patillo-chicle, pulguillo (Venezuela)
o abiurana-abiu, abiurana-bacuri, abiurana-caju, abiurana-guiina, bacuri (portuguese, Brazil); bartaballi (arawak; Guyana, Suriname); bataballi (French Guiana); batambali (aukaans, sranan); caucherama (portuguese, Brazil); kala mulisili (wayampi, French Guiana); malobi (Suriname); mapa (French Guiana); parai, purah (Guyana)

4947 Ecclinusa lanceolata (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: gum industry) *ti* (hard; rustic construction)
Passaveria lanceolata Mart. & Eichler
e lanceolate ecclinusa
f ecclinuse lancéolée
s balata, quinilla blanca (Peru)
o coquirana, coquirana-braba, coquirana-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); shíxe-máwi (Bolivia)

4948 Ecclinusa lancifolia (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg *ti* (light)
Passaveria lancifolia Mart. & Eichler
e Amazonas ecclinusa
f ecclinuse d'Amazonas

4949 Ecclinusa orinocoensis Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: basins of Cano Cotúa and Cano Yapacana in Amazonas) [S?] hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Orinoco ecclinusa
f ecclinuse de l'Orénoque

4950 Ecclinusa parviflora T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Puerto Ayacucho in Amazonas) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e smallflower ecclinusa
f ecclinuse à petites fleurs
s temare de montaña (Venezuela)

4951 Ecclinusa psilophylla Sandwith
Sapotaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) M E xer?
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum A.DC.
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum (Sandwith) Baehni
e smoothleaf ecclinusa
f ecclinuse à feuilles lisses
s barata

4952 Ecclinusa ramiflora Mart.
Sapotaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) L E hyg *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum abbreviatum (Ducke) Baehni
Chrysophyllum ramiflorum (Mart.) A.DC.
Ecclinusa abbreviata Ducke
Ecclinusa costata Pierre
Lucuma tomentosa Poepp. ex Mart.
Passaveria obovata Mart. & Eichler
Passaveria obovata var. *tomentosa* Mart. & Eichler
e brancheflower ecclinusa
f ecclinuse à rameaux fleuris
s balata barbacona (Colombia); moregum negro (Venezuela)
o abiorana-abiu, aca-preto, bapeba-preta, coquirana-braba-grande, coquirana-brava (portuguese, Brazil); doekali (Suriname)

4953 Ecclinusa ulei (K.Krause) Gilly ex Cronquist
Sapotaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) S [M]
Chrysophyllum ficoides Steyerm.
Chrysophyllum ulei K.Krause
Ragala ulei (K.Krause) Aubrév.
e Ule ecclinusa
f ecclinuse d'Ule
s caimitillo (Peru)

4954 Echinopsis Zucc.
Cactaceae
e hedgehogcactus
f échinopsis

4955 Echinopsis pachanoi (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Cactaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S hel xer *dr* (mescaline) *ex* (trade controlled/endangered) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
Cereus pachanoi (Britton & Rose) Werderm.
Cereus rosei Werderm.
Echinopsis peruviana (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Echinopsis peruvianus subsp. *puquiensis* (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza
Echinopsis puquiensis (Rauh & Backeb.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Trichocereus pachanoi Britton & Rose
Trichocereus pachanoi f. *peruvianus* (Britton & Rose) F.Ritter
Trichocereus peruvianus Britton & Rose
Trichocereus puquiensis Rauh & Backeb.
Trichocereus tacnaensis F.Ritter
Trichocereus torataensis F.Ritter
e SanPedro hedgehogcactus; peruvian torch, SanPedro cactus
f échinopsis de Pachano
s achuma (Bolivia); aguacolla, gigantón, san pedrillo (Ecuador); San Pedro (Ecuador, Peru)

4956 Ecuadendron D.A.Neill
Leguminosae
e ecuadendron
f ecuadendron

4957 Ecuadendron acostasolisianum D.A.Neill
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas, Cañar, Azuay) L *ex* (endangered) *fr* (flowers: bats; fruits: birds, mammals) *ti* (furniture)
e AcostaSolís ecuadendron
f ecuadendron d'Acosta-Solís
s guabo jiche, guabo jigua (Ecuador)

4958 Eirmocephala H.Rob.
Compositae
e eirmocephala
f eirmocéphale

4959 Eirmocephala brachiata (Benth. ex Oerst.) H.Rob.
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Cacalia brachiata (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze
Vernonia brachiata Benth. ex Oerst.
Vernonia dichotoma Sch.Bip.
Vernonia secundiflora Sch.Bip.
e armlike eirmocephala
f eirmocéphale décussée

4960 Eirmocephala megaphylla (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?]
Vernonia digitata Rusby
Vernonia megaphylla Hieron.
e bigleaf eirmocephala
f eirmocéphale à grandes feuilles

4961 Elachyptera A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae
Hippocratea sect. *Micranthae* Peyr.
Hippocratea sect. *Micranthae* Peyr. ex Loes.
e elachyptera
f élachyptéra

4962 Elachyptera festiva (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) [M]
Calypso campestris f. *pauciflora* Mart. ex Peyr.
Hippocratea campestris Peyr.
Hippocratea festiva Miers
e festive elachyptera
f élachyptéra festif

4963 Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (bark: ablution against fever; vine water: against coughs and sore throats) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (purplish extract)
Hippocratea floribunda Benth.
Hippocratea lancifolia Lundell
Hippocratea micrantha Baker
Tontelea floribunda (Benth.) Miers
e flowery elachyptera
f élachyptéra fleuri
o ero simo (Venezuela)

4964 Elaeagia Wedd.
Rubiaceae
Holtonia Standl.
e elaeagia
f éléagie

4965 Elaeagia alterniramosa Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e alternatetwig elaeagia
f éléagie à rameaux alternes

4966 Elaeagia arborea D.R.Simpson
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) M
e tree elaeagia
f éléagie arborescente

4967 Elaeagia asperula Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e rough elaeagia
f éléagie rugueuse
s sanca de arana (Colombia)

4968 Elaeagia ecuadorensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador elaeagia
f éléagie d'Équateur

4969 Elaeagia grandis (Rusby) Rusby
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L?
Malanea grandis Rusby
e large elaeagia
f éléagie grande

4970 Elaeagia karstenii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Elaeagia karstenii var. *hispidula* Standl. & Steyerm.
Elaeagia karstenii f. *hispidula* Standl. & Steyerm.
Elaeagia karstenii Standl. f. *karstenii*
e Karsten elaeagia
f éléagie de Karsten

s carbonero (Panama)
o yukaipi (shuar, Ecuador)

4971 Elaeagia laxiflora Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L
e looseflower elaeagia
f éléagie laxiflore
o shita (Peru)

4972 Elaeagia magniflora Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e largeflower elaeagia
f éléagie à grandes fleurs

4973 Elaeagia maguirei Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) M
e Maguire elaeagia
f éléagie de Maguire

4974 Elaeagia maguirei Standl. var. **maguirei**
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) M
e typical Maguire elaeagia
f éléagie de Maguire typique

4975 Elaeagia maguirei var. **pubens** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S [M]
e pubescent Maguire elaeagia
f éléagie de Maguire pubescente

4976 Elaeagia mariae Wedd.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Mary elaeagia
f éléagie de Marie
s aceite María (Bolivia); cascarilla (Peru); quina (Venezuela)

4977 Elaeagia microcarpa Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e smallfruit elaeagia
f éléagie à petits fruits

4978 Elaeagia mollis Rusby
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e soft elaeagia
f éléagie soyeuse

4979 Elaeagia myriantha (Standl.) C.M.Taylor & Hammel
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Deppea panamensis Dwyer
Holtonia myriantha (Standl.) Standl.
Sickingia myriantha Standl.
Simira myriantha (Standl.) Steyerm.
e manyflower elaeagia
f éléagie multiflore
s amarillo, pilche (Ecuador)

4980 Elaeagia nitidifolia Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Chiococca jefensis Dwyer
e glossyleaf elaeagia
f éléagie à feuilles luisantes

4981 Elaeagia obovata Rusby
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e obovate elaeagia
f éléagie obovée
s cascarilla (Peru)

4982 Elaeagia pastoensis L.E.Mora
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *fd* (resin: chewing gum) *ma* (resin: varnish)
e Pasto elaeagia
f éléagie de Pasto
s barniz, barniz de pasto, lacre, rayo (Colombia)
o jokitziri, moquetziri (Peru)

4983 Elaeagia ruizteranii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e RuizTerán elaeagia
f éléagie de Ruiz-Terán

4984 Elaeagia utilis (Goudot) Wedd.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Querétaro; Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *ti* (posts)
Condaminea utilis Goudot
e useful elaeagia
f éléagie utile
s arbol de cera (Colombia); barniz (Ecuador); barniz de pasto (Colombia); cascarilla, chinchona blanca (Peru); mopa (Colombia)

4985 Elaeis Jacq.
Palmae
Alfonsia Kunth
Corozo Jacq. ex Giseke
e oilpalm; oil palm
f palmier-à-huile
o Ölpalme (german); palma da olio (italian)

4986 Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Cortés
Palmae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits: oil, wine) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (cultivated)
Alfonsia oleifera Kunth
Corozo oleifera (Kunth) L.H.Bailey
Elaeis melanococca Mart. non Gaertn.
Elaeis melanococca var. *semicircularis* Oerst.
Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Wess.Boer
e American oilpalm; American oil palm
f palmier-à-huile d'Amérique
s coquito (Costa Rica); corocito (Panama); corozo (Costa Rica); corozo colorado (Panama); palmiche (Costa Rica); peloponte, puma yarina (Peru)
o caiaué (portuguese, Brazil); sabana-obé (sranan); sama (kuna, Panama); tuskra (Costa Rica); yunchick (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

4987 Elaeodendron Jacq.
Celastraceae
Elaeodendrum Murray
e falseolive
f faux-olivier

4988 Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Celastraceae ME SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Belize, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama, Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) S [M] E hel hyg→xer *dr* (fruits: stimulant) *fd* (fruits)
Cassine attenuata (A.Rich.) Kuntze
Cassine dioica (Griseb.) Lobr.-Callen
Cassine laneanum (A.H.Moore) J.W.Ingram
Cassine xylocarpa Vent.
Cassine xylocarpa var. *attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze
Cassine xylocarpa var. *caribaea* Urb.
Elaeodendron attenuatum A.Rich.
Elaeodendron dioicum Griseb.
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *acuminatum* Fawc. & Rendle
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *dolichocarpum* Fawc. & Rendle
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *obovatum* Fawc. & Rendle
Elaeodendron laneanum A.H.Moore
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *acuminatum* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *attenuatum* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *bermudense* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *caribaeum* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *dioicum* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *dolichocarpum* Urb.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *obovatum* Urb.
e olivewood falseolive; Bermuda olive-wood bark; marble tree (Puerto Rico); marble-tree, nut muscat; olive wood (Bahamas); olive-wood, olive-woods; poisontree (UK: Virgin Islands); spoon tree (Puerto Rico); spoon-tree; wild nutmeg (UK: Virgin Islands)
f faux-olivier bois-tan; bois tan (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-tan (Guadeloupe); grosse-peau (Martinique); prune bord de mer, prune bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s capulin de chivo (Mexico); coscorrón, guayabote, guayarote (Puerto Rico); laurel de costa, mate prieto, palo blanco (Cuba); pilón, pilón morado (Venezuela); pinipeniche de sabana, pinipiní, pinipiniche de sabana, piñi-piñí, roñoso, sangre de doncella (Cuba)
o gosco, gospo (creole, Martinique)

4989 Elaeoluma Baill.
Sapotaceae
Gymnoluma Baill.
Lucuma sect. *Gymnoluma* (Baill.) Engl.
e elaeoluma
f éléoluma

4990 Elaeoluma crispa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño San Miguel, Río Atacavi, Río Baría, Rio Pasimoni, San Carlos de Río Negro in Amazonas) M hyg
e crisped elaeoluma
f éléoluma crispé
s dallama, tetoncillo de rebalse (Venezuela)

4991 Elaeoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Gymnoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Baill.
Lucuma glabrescens Mart. & Eichler
Oxythece ferreirii Cronquist
Oxythece glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Monach.
Pouteria glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni
Vitellaria glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk.
e glabrescent elaeoluma
f éléoluma glabrescent
s boya de mono, palo rayao, yuquito banero (Venezuela)
o abiurana, lombrigueira, mangue, pau-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil); punwoyo, wene iye (Venezuela)

4992 Elaeoluma nuda (Baehni) Aubrév.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Pouteria auyantepuiensis Steyerm.
Pouteria nuda Baehni
e naked elaeoluma
f éléoluma nu
o obo-ye-mu-yek, oto-ye-mu-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

4993 Elaeoluma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Baill.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] hyg *fd*
Amorphospermum schomburgkianum (Miq.) Baehni
Chrysophyllum oleifolium Spruce ex Miq.
Myrsine schomburgkiana Miq.
Oxythece schomburgkiana (Miq.) Cronquist
Oxythece steyermarkiana Monach.
Pouteria steyermarkiana Monach.
e Schomburgk elaeoluma
f éléoluma de Schomburgk

4994 Elizabetha M.R.Schomb. ex Benth.
Leguminosae
e elizabetha
f élisabeth

4995 Elizabetha bicolor Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bicolor elizabetha
f élisabeth bicolore

4996 Elizabetha bicolor var. **velutina** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e velvety bicolor elizabetha
f élisabeth bicolore veloutée

4997 Elizabetha coccinea M.R.Schomb. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L]
e scarlet elizabetha
f élisabeth écarlate

4998 Elizabetha coccinea M.R.Schomb. ex Benth. var. **coccinea**
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M?

e typical scarlet elizabetha
f élisabeth écarlate typique
o watab (Guyana)

4999 Elizabetha coccinea var. **oxyphylla** (Harms) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M?
Elizabetha oxyphylla Harms
e pointedleaf scarlet elizabetha
f élisabeth écarlate à feuilles pointues
o atapalli, itoeli walaba (Suriname)
t manariballi (Guyana)

5000 Elizabetha durissima Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e hard elizabetha
f élisabeth dure

5001 Elizabetha fanshawei R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M hyg *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
e Fanshawe elizabetha
f élisabeth de Fanshawe

5002 Elizabetha grahamiae R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Guyana elizabetha
f élisabeth du Guyana

5003 Elizabetha leiogyne Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *dr* (bark: is used in hallucinogenic mixture called *yopo*)
e smoothcarpel elizabetha
f élisabeth à carpelles glabres

5004 Elizabetha macrostachya Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e largespike elizabetha
f élisabeth à grands épis
s rabo de guaco, rosa de montaña, yaguácan (Venezuela)

5005 Elizabetha princeps M.R.Schomb. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (bark: ash for hallucinogenic mixture called *yopo*)
e princely elizabetha
f élisabeth princière
o manari-balli (Guyana); manariballi (arawak)
t manariballi (Guyana)

5006 Elizabetha speciosa Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e showy elizabetha
f élisabeth spectaculaire

5007 Elvasia DC.
Ochnaceae
Hostmania Planch.
Trichovaselia Tiegh.
Vaselia Tiegh.
e elvasia
f elvasie

5008 Elvasia brevipedicellata Ule
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M
e shortpedicel elvasia
f elvasie à pédicelles courts

5009 Elvasia calophyllea DC.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e beautyfulleaf elvasia
f elvasie à belles feuilles

5010 Elvasia canescens (Tiegh.) Gilg
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg *ti* (hard)
Trichovaselia canescens Tiegh.
e canescent elvasia
f elvasie canescente

5011 Elvasia capixaba Fraga & Saavedra
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Capixaba elvasia
f elvasie des Capixabas

5012 Elvasia elvasioides (Planch.) Gilg
Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) M sci
Elvasia caurensis Pittier
Elvasia hostmannia Planch.
Elvasia sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée
Hostmannia elvasioides Planch.
Hostmannia sagotii Tiegh.
e true elvasia
f elvasie véritable
o laukididan (arawak); meiomposse (aukaans)

5013 Elvasia essequibensis Engl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
Hostmannia essequibensis (Engl.) Tiegh.
e Essequibo elvasia
f elvasie de l'Essequibo

5014 Elvasia gigantifolia Fraga & Saavedra
Ochnaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e giantleaf elvasia
f elvasie à feuilles géantes

5015 Elvasia kollmannii Fraga & Saavedra
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S
e Kollmann elvasia
f elvasie de Kollmann

5016 Elvasia macrostipularis Sastre & Lescure
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e largestipule elvasia
f elvasie à grandes stipules

5017 Elvasia quinqueloba Spruce ex Engl.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Vaselia quinqueloba (Spruce ex Engl.) Tiegh.
e fivelobe elvasia
f elvasie à cinq lobes

5018 Elvasia sphaerocarpa R.S.Cowan
Ochnaceae NC MW South America (Guyana, Suriname, Peru) M
e globularfruit elvasia
f elvasie à fruits globuleux

5019 Elvasia tricarpellata Sastre
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e threecarpel elvasia
f elvasie à trois carpelles

5020 Embothrium J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Proteaceae
e firebush; fire bush
f buisson-ardent; buisson ardent
o embotrio (italian); Prachtstrauch (german)

5021 Embothrium coccineum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Proteaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) S? E hel hyg mes *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (knife handles, utensils)
Embothrium coccineum var. *cavanillesii* Kuntze
Embothrium coccineum var. *lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Embothrium coccineum var. *oblanceolatum* Kuntze
Embothrium coccineum var. *obovatum* Kuntze
Embothrium coccineum f. *lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pérez-Mor.
Embothrium gilliesii Meisn.
Embothrium lanceolatum Ruiz & Pav.
Embothrium valdivianum Gand.
e Chilean firebush; fire bush
f buisson-ardent du Chili; arbre de feu, buisson ardent chilien
s ciruelillo (Argentina, Chile); fosforito (Chile); fuinque (Argentina); notro, notru (Argentina, Chile); treumún (Chile)
o Chilenische Feuerbusch (german); embotrio (italian)

5022 Emmotum Desv. ex Ham.
Icacinaceae
Pogopetalum Benth.
e emmotum
f emmotum

5023 Emmotum acuminatum (Benth.) Miers
Icacinaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits)
Emmotum nudum R.A.Howard
Pogopetalum acuminatum Benth.
e acuminate emmotum
f emmotum acuminé

5024 Emmotum affine Miers
Icacinaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) M
e affine emmotum
f emmotum affin

5025 Emmotum celiae R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hel xer
e Celia emmotum
f emmotum de Celia

5026 Emmotum conjunctum R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e joined emmotum
f emmotum joint
o uaira-tombepe (pemon, Venezuela)

5027 Emmotum fagifolium Desv. ex Ham.
Icacinaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
Pogopetalum acutum Benth.
e candlewood emmotum; candlewood (Guyana)
f emmotum bois-d'agouti; bois d'agouti (French Guiana)
o harrariro-manobodin, manobodin (arawak, Guyana)

5028 Emmotum floribundum R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M [L] hyg
Emmotum holosericeum Ducke
e flowery emmotum
f emmotum fleuri
s yurí de caracol (Venezuela)
o sacha humari (Peru)

5029 Emmotum fulvum R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M [L]
e fulvous emmotum
f emmotum fauve
o aporu-ban-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

5030 Emmotum glabrum Benth. ex Miers
Icacinaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M
Emmotum argenteum Gleason
Emmotum ptarianum Steyerm.
e glabrous emmotum
f emmotum glabre
o epoca-po-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

5031 Emmotum harleyi R.Duno
Icacinaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Harley emmotum
f emmotum de Harley
o ademo (portuguese, Brazil)

5032 Emmotum nitens (Benth.) Miers
Icacinaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M E hel xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, rural and urban planting) *sa* (shade) *ti* (low durability; beams, boxes, construction, fence posts, plywood, railroad ties)
Emmotum faia Kuhlm.
Pogopetalum nitens Benth.
Siagonanthus sericeus Pohl
e glossy emmotum
f emmotum luisant
s tofoicillo del campo (Bolivia)
o bapeba-preta, cabriteiro, faia, pau-de-sobre, sobre (portuguese, Brazil)

5033 Emmotum nitens var. **angustifolium** (Benth.) Engl.
Icacinaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e narrowleaf glossy emmotum
f emmotum luisant à feuilles étroites

5034 Emmotum orbiculatum (Benth.) Miers
Icacinaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Roraima) M
Pogopetalum orbiculatum Benth.
e orbicular emmotum
f emmotum orbiculaire

5035 Emmotum yapacanum R.A.Howard
Icacinaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Yapacana emmotum
f emmotum du Yapacana

5036 Endlicheria Nees
Lauraceae
e endlicheria
f endlichérie
s laurel negro

5037 Endlicheria acuminata Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fr* (fruits: parrots)
e acuminate endlicheria
f endlichérie acuminée
s cunchi moena, muena (Peru)
o louro, louro-do-igapó, louro-preto-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

5038 Endlicheria anomala (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hel hyg [mes] *fw* (fuel) *ti* (beams, canoes, construction, decks)
Endlicheria anomala Nees ex Meisn.
Goeppertia anomala Nees
Goeppertia polyantha Meisn.
Ocotea simulans C.K.Allen
e abnormal endlicheria
f endlichérie atypique
s canela moena (Peru); carpeta (Ecuador); chaviaco negro (Colombia); laurel blanco, laurel blanco de orilla del río, laurel del río, laurel de rebalse, laurel de revalta, laurel fino, laurelito, laurel orillero, laurel oriyera, laurel rebalséro (Venezuela); moena del agua, muena del agua, ñaña canela, yacu moena (Peru)
o louro-canela, louro-do-igapó, louro-flõr, louro-tambaguí (portuguese, Brazil)

5039 Endlicheria arachnocome Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Peru endlicheria
f endlichérie du Pérou
s muena (Peru)

5040 Endlicheria arenosa Chanderb.
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e arenicolous endlicheria
f endlichérie arénicole
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

5041 Endlicheria argentea Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? hyg
e silvery endlicheria
f endlichérie argentée

5042 Endlicheria arunciflora (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S hyg
Ampelodaphne arunciflora Meisn.
e goatsbeardflower endlicheria
f endlichérie à fleurs d'aruncus

5043 Endlicheria aurea Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L
e golden endlicheria
f endlichérie dorée

5044 Endlicheria bracteata Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M D sci
e bracteate endlicheria
f endlichérie à bractées
s culebril, moena, shisho moena, shisho moenita, táa (Peru)
o louro, louro-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

5045 Endlicheria bracteolata (Meisn.) C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
Geoppertia sericea var. *bracteolata* Meisn.
e bracteolate endlicheria
f endlichérie à bractéoles
s gigua (Colombia); laurel blanco (Colombia, Venezuela); laurel plateado, laurel rebalsero (Venezuela)
o dimukuima (maquitari, Venezuela); louro-cedrinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5046 Endlicheria browniana Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L
Aydendron macrophyllum Meisn.
e Brown endlicheria
f endlichérie de Brown
s yalte (Ecuador)

5047 Endlicheria canescens Chanderb.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e canescent endlicheria
f endlichérie blanchâtre
s amarillo (Colombia); ishpinguillo (Peru)
o louro-comum (portuguese, Brazil)

5048 Endlicheria chalisea Chanderb.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
e Guianas endlicheria; yellow silverballi (Guyana)
f endlichérie des Guyanes
s laurel babosa, laurel carutillo (Venezuela); moena do oja grande (Peru)
o louro-de-fôlha-larga, louro-imbauba (portuguese, Brazil)

5049 Endlicheria chrysovelutina Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e yellow endlicheria
f endlichérie jaune

5050 Endlicheria citriodora van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e lemonscent endlicheria
f endlichérie à odeur de citron
s anis muena, limon moena (Peru)

5051 Endlicheria cocuirey Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e cocuirey endlicheria
f endlichérie cocuirey
s puspo moena (Peru)
o hioma cocuir-ey (huitoto, Peru)

5052 Endlicheria colombiana (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Oreodaphne colombiana Meisn.
e Colombia endlicheria
f endlichérie de Colombie

5053 Endlicheria coriacea Chanderb.
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e coriaceus endlicheria
f endlichérie coriace
o louro-pirarucu (portuguese, Brazil)

5054 Endlicheria dictifarinosa C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots)
e mealy endlicheria
f endlichérie farineuse
s laurel hormiguero, laurel rebalsero (Venezuela)
o moroman (Brazil); peroua-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wakamei (maquiritari, Venezuela)

5055 Endlicheria directonervia C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e straightnerved endlicheria
f endlichérie à nervures droites
s las brisas, laurel (Colombia); laurel hediondo (Venezuela); muena, palta moena, roble anis amarillo
o louro (portuguese, Brazil); ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador); tinei, tikis, uchitinchi, und yuwich, uau yewich (huambisa, Peru)

5056 Endlicheria duotincta Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M *ti* (construction)
e bicolor endlicheria
f endlichérie bicolore
s ishpingo, laurel blanco (Ecuador)

5057 Endlicheria dysodantha (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S sci hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against malaria) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (beams, construction, roofing)
Goeppertia dysodantha (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Laurus dysodantha Ruiz & Pav.
e evilsmellingflower endlicheria
f endlichérie malodorante
s laurelito (Bolivia); moenito amarello, palometa micuna (Peru)
o yuwiich (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yochmodóoupe (yahup, Brazil)

5058 Endlicheria ferruginosa Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana) M
e rustybrown endlicheria
f endlichérie brun-rouille

5059 Endlicheria formosa A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (sawtimber)
e beautiful endlicheria
f endlichérie magnifique
s aguacatón (Costa Rica); canelón blanco (Ecuador); casha moena, moena, moena blanca, moena de altura, pampa moena (Peru); temachi (Ecuador)
o louro-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)

5060 Endlicheria glomerata Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
e glomerate endlicheria
f endlichérie à glomérules
o canela, canelão, canela-veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

5061 Endlicheria gracilis Kosterm.
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Maranhão; Bolivia) S [M] *cl* (leaves: hunting charms)
Endlicheria grisea Kosterm.
e graceful endlicheria
f endlichérie gracieuse
o mahamira (Brazil); nuneu-yek (Venezuela)

5062 Endlicheria griseosericea Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L
e greyish endlicheria
f endlichérie grisâtre
s aqua, sacha palta (Ecuador)

5063 Endlicheria klugii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M sci
e Klug endlicheria
f endlichérie de Klug
s ishpingo blanco (Ecuador)
o yuwich (huambisa, Peru)

5064 Endlicheria krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *fr* (fruits: toucans) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Aniba krukovii A.C.Sm.

e Krukoff endlicheria
f endlichérie de Krukoff
s ajua (Ecuador); muena, suelda que suelda (Peru)
o louro, louro-preto-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); yuwiich (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

5065 Endlicheria levelii C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e Level endlicheria
f endlichérie de Level
s laurel de babilla (Venezuela)

5066 Endlicheria lhotzkyi (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás) M
Ocotea lhotzkii Nees
Strychnodaphne lhotzkyi (Nees) Meisn.
e Lhotzky endlicheria
f endlichérie de Lhotzky
o louro-amarello, louro-dorado, louro-dourado, louro-rõxo (portuguese, Brazil)

5067 Endlicheria longicaudata (Ducke) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (ax handles, chairs)
Huberodaphne longicaudata Ducke
e longcaudate endlicheria
f endlichérie longicaudée
o azywa'yw-pihun (Brazil)

5068 Endlicheria lorastemon Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
e strapstamen endlicheria
f endlichérie à étamines ligulées
o ocatoe, yahuemomo (waorani, Ecuador)

5069 Endlicheria macrophylla (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Ampelodaphne macrophylla Meisn.
e largeleaf endlicheria
f endlichérie à grandes feuilles
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

5070 Endlicheria melinonii Benoist
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L hyg
e Mélinon endlicheria
f endlichérie de Mélinon
s laurel negro (Venezuela)
o harige pisie, pisie (Suriname)

5071 Endlicheria metallica Kosterm.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fr* (mammals) *ti* (canoes, construction)
e metallic endlicheria
f endlichérie métallique
s laurel negro (Bolivia); mantaga, máutaga, moena callhuangia amarilla, moena negra (Peru)

5072 Endlicheria mishuyacensis A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e Mishuyacu endlicheria
f endlichérie de Mishuyacu
s moena amarilla (Peru)

5073 Endlicheria multiflora (Miq.) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
Ampelodaphne dasyantha Meisn.
Endlicheria villosa Mez
Geoppertia multiflora Miq.
e wildpear endlicheria; bastard silverballi, wild pear (Guyana)
f endlichérie multiflore
s laurel de babilla (Venezuela)
o siroewaballi oenilebobandikoro (arawak, Suriname); waikara-pisi (sranan)

5074 Endlicheria nilssonii C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) L
e Nilsson endlicheria
f endlichérie de Nilsson

5075 Endlicheria oreocola Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M [L]
e mountainloving endlicheria
f endlichérie oréophile

5076 Endlicheria paniculata (Spreng.) J.F.Macbr.
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E sci hel hyg *dr* (bark: aromatic and astringent) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ti* (good durability; beams, boards, boxes, cabinetwork, door jambs, laths, lining, scantlings)
Aniba hirsuta (Schott) Pax ex Samp.
Citrosma paniculata Spreng.
Cryptocarya hirsuta Schott
Endlicheria boliviensis Kosterm.
Endlicheria hirsuta (Schott) Nees
Endlicheria hirsuta var. *glabrata* Glaz.
Endlicheria longifolia (Nees) Mez
Endlicheria panicularis (Nees) Mez
Endlicheria poeppigii Kosterm.
Endlicheria racemosa Lasser
Goeppertia cantagallana Meisn.
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *coriacea* Meisn.
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *hirsutior* Meisn.
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *latifolia* Meisn.
Goeppertia longifolia Nees
Goeppertia panicularis Nees
Nectandra lucida Nees
e paniculate endlicheria
f endlichérie paniculée
s canelón blanco (Ecuador); laurel (Bolivia, Paraguay); laurel aguacaté (Paraguay); laurel blanco (Argentina); laurel moroti (Paraguay); moena amarilla, moena rosada, moenilla, roble, tinchi (Peru)
o aju'y moroti (Paraguay); canela, canela-amarela, canela amarella, canela-burra, canela-caroba, canela-cheirosa, canela-cornuta, canela-de-canta-galo, canela-de-veado, canela-do-brejo, canela-frade, canela-garuva, canela-guajaba, canela-jacuá; canela-paluda, canela-peluda, farinha-seca, louro, madeira-de-rei (portuguese, Brazil)

5077 Endlicheria paradoxa Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e unusual endlicheria
f endlichérie inhabituelle

5078 Endlicheria punctulata (Mez) C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
Ocotea punctulata Mez
e minutedot endlicheria
f endlichérie à petits points
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

5079 Endlicheria pyriformis (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti*
Aniba flexuosa A.C.Sm.
Cryptocarya pyriformis Nees
Endlicheria glaberrima Mez
e pearshaped endlicheria
f endlichérie pyriforme
o pisi (sranan); tsanpisu caropita (cofán, Ecuador)

5080 Endlicheria reflectens (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? sci hyg
Goeppertia reflectens Nees
e reflexed endlicheria
f endlichérie réfléchie

5081 Endlicheria robusta (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
Cryptocarya robusta A.C.Sm.
e robust endlicheria
f endlichérie robuste
s moena blanca, moenilla (Peru)
o hocatue (waorani, Ecuador); tikis, tinchi, tindu, tunchi (Peru)

5082 Endlicheria rubra Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e red endlicheria
f endlichérie rouge

5083 Endlicheria rubriflora Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (canoes)
Aniba reticulata A.C.Sm.
Endlicheria trianae O.Schmidt
Endlicheria wurdackiana C.K.Allen
e redflower endlicheria
f endlichérie à fleurs rouges
s jigua de mierda (Colombia); muena (Peru); palta amarilla, roblecillo puchirín, roble palta (Peru)
o yuwích (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

5084 Endlicheria ruforamula Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e redtwig endlicheria
f endlichérie à rameaux rouges
s moena de hoja ancha (Peru); plata gigante (Ecuador)
o honcatohue (waorani, Ecuador); louro-branco, louro-da-folha-cizenta, louro-seda (portuguese, Brazil); oncuate (waorani, Ecuador)

5085 Endlicheria sericea Nees
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E [hel] mes *fr* (fruits: game and fowl) *ti* (boards, furniture, sawtimber)
Aniba sericea (Nees) Brooks
Aydendron sericeum Griseb.
Endlicheria guadaloupensis Mez
Goeppertia sericea (Nees) Nees
Goeppertia sericea var. *opaca* Meisn.
e white endlicheria; sweet wood, white sweet wood (St. Vincent)
f endlichérie blanche; bois doux blanc, bois doux-grandes-feuilles, bois doux grosse panse, bois marble, bois-montagne, bois pété, cayali-cayari, laurier bois de mer, laurier caca, laurier caillé, laurier-cannelle, laurier feuille blanche, laurier-grand bois, laurier marbré, laurier pété, marbuy
s canelo blanco, jambil (Ecuador); moena (Peru); tuahichi (Ecuador)
o eayua (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); shorechhaccocho (cofán, Ecuador); yuwiich (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

5086 Endlicheria sprucei (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S [M]
Goeppertia sprucei Meisn.
e Spruce endlicheria
f endlichérie de Spruce
s muena (Peru)

5087 Endlicheria szyszylowiczii Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e Szyszylowicz endlicheria
f endlichérie de Szyszylowicz
s moena, roble fusi (Peru)
o louro-de-fôlha-peluda, louro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

5088 Endlicheria tessmannii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L sci?
e Tessmann endlicheria
f endlichérie de Tessmann
s canelo blanco (Ecuador); moena amarilla, muena (Peru)
o pee yatio (secoya, Ecuador)

5089 Endlicheria tomentosa Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e tomentose endlicheria
f endlichérie tomenteuse

5090 Endlicheria tschudyana (Lasser) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M
Aniba tschudyana Lasser
e Tschudy endlicheria
f endlichérie de Tschudy
s laurel bobo, laurel bongo (Colombia)

5091 Endlicheria verticillata Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M hyg
e verticillate endlicheria
f endlichérie verticillée
s moena, muena amarilla, pucaruro caspi (Peru)
o louro-abacate, louro-cedro, louro-da-folha-peluda, louro-jambo (portuguese, Brazil)

5092 Endlicheria williamsii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] hyg mes *ti* (canoes, crates, furniture)
e Williams endlicheria
f endlichérie de Williams
s ishma, isma moena (Peru); jigua (Colombia); moena, moena blanca, pampa moena (Peru)

5093 Endlicheria xerampela Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Chanderbali endlicheria
f endlichérie de Chanderbali

5094 Endopleura Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae
e endopleura
f endopleura

5095 Endopleura uchi (Huber) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E sci hyg mes *cl* (waiting tree for many game species) *fd* (fruits: cooking oil, ice cream, jam, liquors) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (landscaping, orchards, ornamental) *ti* (very durable; cabinetwork, poles, railroad ties, stakes)
Sacoglottis uchi Huber
e uchi endopleura
f endopleura uchi
s aceitillo (Bolivia); pata de picure (Venezuela)
o mixi, uchi-liso, uxi, uxi-amarelo, uxi-liso, uxi-pucu (portuguese, Brazil)

5096 Entada Adans.
Leguminosae
Entadopsis Britton & Rose
e entada
f entada

5097 Entada polyphylla Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S] hyg *dr* (roots: soap) *ma* (bark: black dye)
Entada polystachya var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby
Entadopsis polyphylla (Benth.) Britton
Pusaeta polyphylla (Benth.) Kuntze
e manyleaf entada
f entada multifolié
s pashaquilla (Peru)
o sékemur, sikamur, sikimur (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

5098 Entada polystachya (L.) DC.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma* (bark: black dye; wood: cheap soap) *pl* (ornamental)
Acacia caudata (Vahl) DC.
Adenanthera bonplandiana Kunth
Adenopodia polystachya (L.) J.R.Dixon ex Croat
Entada plumieri Spreng.
Eutadopsis polystachya (L.) Britton
Inga polystachya (L.) Scop.
Mimosa bipinnata Aubl.
Mimosa caudata Vahl
Mimosa chiliantha G.Mey.
Mimosa polystachya L.
e manyspike entada; callingeard vine
f entada à plusieurs épis
s bejuco miona (Nicaragua); cuamol, guamol (El Salvador); pashaquilla (Peru); quiamol (Honduras)
o chimbo ira (Bolivia); sikamur, sikimur (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

5099 Enterolobium Mart.
Leguminosae
e earpodtree; ear-pod-tree
f entérolobium
s piñon de oreja

5100 Enterolobium barinense L.Cárdenas & H.Rodr.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) L
e Barinas earpodtree
f entérolobium de Barinas
s caro blanco (Venezuela)

5101 Enterolobium barnebianum Mesquita & M.F.Silva
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, lumber, parquets)
e Barneby earpodtree
f entérolobium de Barneby
s oreja de negro, pashaco oreja de negro, plantilla pashaco (Peru)
o guarango (quichua, Ecuador)

5102 Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg *dr* (bark: against kidneys diseases; fruits: abortive; root bark: against rheumatism, tranquilizer) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle, macaws, parrots; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (green fruits: soap, tannin) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (quickset hedges, restoration of mining areas and riparian vegetation, shade) *ti* (bass drum, boxes, canoes, carpentry, carvings, doors, flooring, furniture, matches, pencils, plywood, rafts, rustic construction, toys, trays, utensils) *tx* (bark and leaves: fish poison; dust: irritation; fruits, seeds)
Acacia melalobiata Rojas Acosta
Acacia saponaria Heyne ex Benth.
Calliandra pacara Griseb.
Enterolobium glaucescens Mart.
Feuilleea pacara (Griseb.) Kuntze
Mimosa contortisiliqua Vell.
e pacara earpodtree
f entérolobium pacara
s cambá-cambí (Argentina); cara caro (Colombia); kambá kamby, kambá nanby (Paraguay); oreja de abouela, oreja de mono (Bolivia); oreja de negro (Argentina, Paraguay); oreja de perro (Paraguay); pacara (Argentina); pacará (Argentina, Bolivia); pará (Argentina); timbo (Argentina, Paraguay); timbó (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay); timbó-blanco (Argentina); timbó cedro, timbó colorado (Argentina, Paraguay); timbó hu (Paraguay); timbó-pyita (Argentina); timbó uva (Paraguay); tirabo (Paraguay); toco, toco toco, tumbay (Bolivia)
o araribá, araribá-flor-de-algodão, árvore-das-patacas, cambanambi, chimbo, chimbó, chimbuva, flor-de-algodão, jequitinhonha (portuguese, Brazil); matahuaqui (tacana, Bolivia); morango, orelha-de-macaco, orelha-de-negro, orelha-de-onça, orelha-de-preto, orelho-de-negro, pacará, pau-de-sabão, pau-sabão, tambaré, tamboi, tambor, tambori, tamboril, tamboril-do-campo, tamboril-pardo, tamborim, tamburé, tamburil, tamburiúva, tambuvé, tambuvê, tambuvi, timbaíba, timbaúba, timbaúra, timbauva, timbaúva, timbaúva-branca, timbaúva-preta, timbo, timbó, timbóiba (portuguese, Brazil); timbó-iba (guaraní); timborana, timbori, timbo-uba, timbouva, timboúva, timbuíba, timburi, timburil, vinhático-flor-de-algodão, ximbiuva, ximbó, ximbuéva, ximbuva, ximbuveira (portuguese, Brazil)
t pacara, timbó

5103 Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) int SE Eurasia (China) MW Africa and NE Oceania (Hawaii) L D [E] hel sci hyg→xer *cl* (emblem tree of Costa Rica) *dr* (bark: bath against hemorrhoids; bark and flowers: syrup against chronic bronchial infections and tuberculosis; bark and fruits: decoction taken orally or gargled against lungs congestion; green fruits: astringent against diarrhea; gum: against bronchitis and snakebite) *fd* (fruits: alcohol) *fr* (livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: brown dye; bark and fruits: soap substitute) *pl* (ornamental, urban tree) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, boats, boxes, bridges, cabinetwork, dugouts, fence posts, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, gunstock, interior trim, marquetry, paneling, pattern wood, planks, plywood, railroad ties, steamchest, veneer, wheels, wrapping) *tx* (sawdust: fish and cattle)
Albizia longipes Britton & Killip
Feuilleea cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Kuntze
Inga cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Willd.
Mimosa cyclocarpa Jacq.
Mimosa parota Sessé & Moc.
Pithecellobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Mart.
Prosopis dubia Guill. & Perr.
Prosopis dubia Kunth
e guanacaste earpodtree; conacaste (USA); devils-ear (Trinidad and Tobago); ear fruit (Costa Rica); earpod tree (USA); earpod-tree (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); ear tree (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama,); ear-tree (Panama); eartree (USA); elephant-ear (Jamaica); guanacaste; kelobra (USA); monkey-soap (Jamaica); tubroos
f entérolobium rouge; bois tanniste rouge (Haiti); entérolobium à fruits en cercle
s aguacaste (Mexico); algarrobo de orejas, árbol de las orejas (Cuba); árbol de orejas (El Salvador); cara, cara cara (Venezuela); caracaro, carito (Colombia); caro (Colombia, Venezuela); caro caro, caro-caro (Guyana); carocaro (Nicaragua, Venezuela); caro hembra (El Salvador); cascabel, cascabel sonaja (Mexico); conacaste (Central America, Mexico); conacaste negro (El Salvador); coratu, coratú (Panama); corohembra (El Salvador); corotu, corotú, curutú (Panama); dormilón (Colombia); dormilór (Puerto Rico); flamboyán extranjero (Dominican Republic); genicero (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); genícero, genicero jarina (Costa Rica); genisero (Costa Rica, Panama); guanacasta (Belize); guanacaste (Central America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guanacaste blanco, guanacaste de oregal, guanacaste de oreja (Nicaragua); guanacaste negro (Honduras, Nicaragua); guanacastle (Mexico); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); jarina (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); jenisero, kolobra (Nicaragua); kurú (Costa Rica); macazle, nacaste, nacazle, necaste, necazle (Mexico); oreja (Dominican Republic); oreja de judio, oreja de judío (Cuba); oreja de mono (Puerto Rico); oreja de negro (Peru); orejan (Cuba); orejero (Colombia, Nicaragua); orejo (Colombia); orejon (Mexico); orejón (Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico); orejo perota (Mexico); oviera orejo (Colombia); parota (Mexico); pashaco (Peru); perota (Nicaragua); picho (Mexico); piñon, piñón, piñon de oreja, riñon (Colombia); tubroos (Belize); tuburus (Nicaragua)
o bwa tamis wouj (creole, Haiti); cuaunacaztli (nahuatl); cuytátsuic (popoluca, Mexico); lash-matz-zi (chontal, Mexico); ma-ta-cua-tze, mo-cuadzi, mo-ñi-no (chinanteco, Mexico); nacascuahuitl, nacascuáhuitl (nahuatl); tamboril (portuguese, Brazil); téyohu (huasteco); timbuva (portuguese, Brazil); tíyohu (huasteco); ya-chibe (zapoteco, Mexico)
t guanacaste, kelobra

5104 Enterolobium ellipticum Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) int SE North America (Belize) S
e elliptic earpodtree
f entérolobium elliptique

5105 Enterolobium glaziovii (Benth.) Mesquita
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L D
Enterolobium schomburgkii var. *glaziovii* Benth.
e Glaziou earpodtree
f entérolobium de Glaziou

5106 Enterolobium gummiferum (Mart.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L D hel xer *dr* (bark and fruits: antiseptic soap against scabies) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; gum of the bark: adhesive power) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, construction, crates, door and window frames, tool handles)

Feuilleea gummifera (Mart.) Kuntze
Pithecolobium gummiferum Mart.
e gummiferous earpodtree
f entérolobium gommeux
o angico-de-minas, angico-vermelho-do-campo, brincos-de-saguim, favela-branca, orelha-de-negro, sene, tamboril-do-cerrado, timburi-do-cerrado, vinhático-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5107 Enterolobium maximum Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e largest earpodtree
f entérolobium grandissime

5108 Enterolobium monjollo (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
Mimosa monjollo Vell.
e monjollo earpodtree
f entérolobium monjollo

5109 Enterolobium oldemanii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
e Oldeman earpodtree
f entérolobium d'Oldeman

5110 Enterolobium schomburgkii (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pp ti* (hard and heavy; agricultural implements, bridges, broomsticks, cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring, furniture, laths, marine construction, packing, particle boards, piling, plywood, posts, railroad ties, scantlings)
Feuilleea schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze
Mimosa wilsonii Standl.
Pithecellobium schomburgkii Benth.
e brownuya earpodtree; brownuya (Guyana)
f entérolobium bois-la-morue; acacia franc (French Guiana)
s carariva grande (Venezuela); curarina (Guyana, Venezuela); dividive (Venezuela); espino (Peru); guabino (Panama); guana; guanacaste (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); guanacaste macho (Costa Rica); guanacastillo (Mexico); harino (Panama); hevio (Bolivia); jarina (Panama); jebio, jevio (Bolivia); menudito (Venezuela); oreja de mono (Bolivia); piñon oreja (Colombia); toco, toco-toco (Bolivia); yiquire (Venezuela)
o boegoe-bati-batra (aukaans); bois la morue (creole); bougou bati batra (aukaans, French Guiana); camuí-sucupira, chimbo (guaraní, Bolivia); fava-de-rosca, fava-uingue, faveca, faveira-dura, faveira-orelha-de-macaco, favela (portuguese, Brazil); guarana-ramiji (yanomamö, Venezuela); kabbes (Suriname); kadiouchi (saramaccan); makka (Suriname); orelha-de-macaco, orelha-de-negro, sucupira, sucupira-amerela (portuguese, Brazil); tamaren-prokoni (sranan); tamboril, timbaiiba, timbauba, timbaúba, timbaúva, timbo, timbó-da-mata, timborana, timburi (portuguese, Brazil); titim batibatra (aukaans); ududu (maquiritari, Venezuela); zocot'y (zoque, Mexico)
t batibatra, timbaúba

5111 Enterolobium timbouva Mart.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to São Paulo and Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay) M D hel xer *fr* (fruits: rodents) *pl* (pastures, rural landscaping) *sa* (excellent shade, reforestation with preservationist ends) *ti* (moderately durable; boats, boxes, canoes, carvings, filling for doors and pannels, foundry molds, furniture, plywood, toys)
Enterolobium guaraniticum (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.
Enterolobium tamboril Mart.
Enterolobium timbouva var. *canescens* Benth.
Enterolobium timbouva f. *minor* Hoehne
Pithecellobium guaraniticum Chodat & Hassl.
e timbouva earpodtree
f entérolobium timbouva
s timbó atá, timbó cedro (Paraguay)
o chimbo, orelha-de-macaco, orelho-de-negro, tambuvê, timbaíba, timbo, timbo-uba, timburi, ximbuva, ximbuveira (portuguese, Brazil)

5112 Eperua Aubl.
Leguminosae
Adleria Neck.
Dimorpha Schreb.
Panzera Willd.
Parivoa Aubl.
Rotmannia Neck.
e wallabatree
f wapa
t wallaba

5113 Eperua bijuga Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Eperua bijuga f. *typica* Ducke
e yoked wallabatree
f wapa couplé
o fava-do-matto (portuguese, Brazil)

5114 Eperua duckeana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e Ducke wallabatree
f wapa de Ducke

5115 Eperua falcata Aubl.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L sci hyg *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (carpentry, fence posts, framing, poles, railroad ties)
Dimorpha falcata (Aubl.) Sm.
Panzera falcata (Aubl.) Willd.
e soft wallabatree; soft wallaba (Guyana); wallaba (Suriname); white wallaba (Guyana)
f wapa gras; wapa p.p., wapa blanc, wapa-gras, wapa-huileux, wapa rouge (French Guiana)
s bucare, caraota, mahomillo negro, rosa de montaña (Venezuela)
o assacu (Brazil); baboen walaba, bijhout, bijlhout (Suriname); bi-oedoe (aukaans); bioudou, bioudou wata (wayampi, French Guiana); birihoedoe (Suriname); biri-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); itoeli walaba (Suriname); kourpaouyek (pemon, Venezuela); pale eh (Suriname); pangapanda (aukaans, saramaccan); parewe (Guyana); pois sabre (creole); rood bijlhout, tamoeno pale-o (Suriname); tapaka (wayampi, French Guiana); totto amote (Suriname); walaba (arawak; sranan, Suriname); walaba bijhout, walaba koeleroe (Suriname); Wallabaholz (german); waraba (Guyana); wit biljlhout, witte walaba (Suriname); yoboko (Guyana); zwarte walaba (Suriname)
t wallaba

5116 Eperua glabra R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) L hyg
e glabrous wallabatree
f wapa glabre

5117 Eperua glabriflora (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Eperua bijuga var. *glabrifolia* Ducke
e glabrousflower wallabatree
f wapa à fleurs glabres
o muirapiranga, muirapiranja (portuguese, Brazil)

5118 Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) L *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw ti*
Dimorpha grandiflora Willd.
Eperua kourouensis Benoist
Parivoa grandiflora Aubl.
e bigflower wallabatree
f wapa à grandes fleurs
o yoboko (arawak)

5119 Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. subsp. **grandiflora**
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e typical bigflower wallabatree
f wapa à grandes fleurs typique

5120 Eperua grandiflora subsp. **guyanensis** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L?
e Guianas bigflower wallabatree
f wapa à grandes fleurs des Guyanes
o ituri wallaba, yokobo wallaba (Guyana)

5121 Eperua jenmanii Oliv.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá) L hyg *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: fish) *fw ti*
e ituri wallabatree
f wapa blanc
o tujadu (Venezuela); yoboko (arawak, Guyana)

5122 Eperua jenmanii Oliv. subsp. **jenmanii**
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) int SE Eurasia (Singapore) and MC Africa (Cameroon) L hyg *pl* (cultivated)
e typical ituri wallabatree
f wapa blanc typique
o ituri wallaba, wobai-yek (Guyana)

5123 Eperua jenmanii subsp. **sandwithii** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L *ti* (very hard)
Eperua stipulata Kleinhoonte
e Sandwith ituri wallabatree
f wapa blanc de Sandwith
s caraota, caraoto liso, concha de suela, mahomillo (Venezuela)
o opá, opaiyek, opayek (pemon, Venezuela); tuiaru, tujaru (maquiritari, Venezuela); tumaiyek, uopayek (pemon, Venezuela)

5124 Eperua leucantha Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e whiteflower wallabatree
f wapa à fleurs blanches
s acaña, caniba, yaguácana, yaguana, yahuana (Venezuela)

5125 Eperua obtusata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Capibara and La Esmeralda in Amazonas) L?
e obtuse wallabatree
f wapa obtus

5126 Eperua oleifera Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e oleiferous wallabatree
f wapa à huile
o jacaré-copahiba (portuguese, Brazil)

5127 Eperua oleifera var. **campestris** Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: bees)
Eperua campestris (Ducke) Ducke
e plain oleiferous wallabatree
f wapa à huile des plaines
o jacaré-copahiba (portuguese, Brazil)

5128 Eperua oleifera Ducke var. **oleifera**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e typical oleiferous wallabatree
f wapa à huile typique
o jacaré-capahiba (portuguese, Brazil)

5129 Eperua praesagata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) L
e Pará wallabatree
f wapa du Pará

5130 Eperua purpurea Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *fd ti* (bridges, construction)
e purpleflower wallabatree
f wapa à fleurs pourpres
s guayacán cavío; jévaro, pega-pega (Venezuela); pegante, yévaro; yévaro morado (Venezuela); zapatero
o backaike (guanano); boo-roo-gó (desano); guapa (curripaco); iebaru, iéparo (baniva, Venezuela); kiyeli (piapoco); poo-kó (puinave)

5131 Eperua rubiginosa Miq.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *fw ti*

e rubiginous wallabatree
f wapa rubigineux
o libawalaba (sranan); oeverwallaba, wallaba (Suriname); watabi-oedoe (aukaans)

5132 Eperua rubiginosa var. **grandiflora** Pulle
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) L?
e bigflower rubiginous wallabatree
f wapa rubigineux à grandes fleurs

5133 Eperua rubiginosa Miq. var. **rubiginosa**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M hyg?
e typical rubiginous wallabatree
f wapa rubigineux typique; wapa p.p. (French Guiana)
o apa (French Guiana); birihoedoe, oeverwallaba (Suriname); ouapa (French Guiana); tete birihoedoe, tioamote, walaba, wallaba (Suriname); watafa (Guyana); witte walaba (Suriname)

5134 Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti*
e bimiti wallabatree; swamp wallaba (Guyana); water wallaba (Guyana, Suriname)
f wapa bimiti
o ituri wallaba, mahaica-balli (Guyana); muirapiranga (portuguese, Brazil)

5135 Eperua venosa R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Guarumo, Río Chiacuán, Salto Angel and Cerro Pitón in Bolívar) L
e veined wallabatree
f wapa nervuré

5136 Ephedranthus S.Moore
Annonaceae
e ephedranthus
f éphédranthe

5137 Ephedranthus amazonicus R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e Amazonia ephedranthus
f éphédranthe d'Amazonie
o envira, envira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

5138 Ephedranthus boliviensis Chatrou & Pirie
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e Bolivia ephedranthus
f éphédranthe de Bolivie
s peraquina (Bolivia)

5139 Ephedranthus colombianus Maas & Setten
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia ephedranthus
f éphédranthe de Colombie

5140 Ephedranthus guianensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
e Guianas ephedranthus
f éphédranthe des Guyanes
o karishiri (arawak); man-pikapika (sranan); moeamba (aukaans)

5141 Ephedranthus parviflorus S.Moore
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás) M
e smallflower ephedranthus
f éphédranthe à petites fleurs
o envira, mejo-do-porco, meju-do-porco (portuguese, Brazil)

5142 Ephedranthus pisocarpus R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) M
e pealikefruit ephedranthus
f éphédranthe à fruits pisiformes
o coñduru (portuguese, Brazil)

5143 Eremanthus Less.
Compositae
Sphaerophora Sch.Bip.
Vanillosmopsis Sch.Bip.
e eremanthus
f érémanthe

5144 Eremanthus arboreus (Gardner) MacLeish
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará) S?
Albertinia arborea Gardner
Vanillosmopsis arborea (Gardner) Baker
e treelike eremanthus
f érémanthe arboré

5145 Eremanthus brasiliensis (Gardner) MacLeish
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
Monosis brasiliensis Gardner
Vanillosmopsis brasiliensis (Gardner) Sch.Bip.
Vernonia brasiliensis (Gardner) Sch.Bip. non (Spreng.) Less.
e Brazil eremanthus
f érémanthe du Brésil

5146 Eremanthus capitatus (Spreng.) MacLeish
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Albertinia capitata (Spreng.) DC.
Conyza capitata Spreng.
Polypappus discolor DC.
Vanillosmopsis albertinioides Sch.Bip.
Vanillosmopsis capitata (Spreng.) Sch.Bip.
Vanillosmopsis discolor (DC.) Baker
Vernonia capitata (Spreng.) Less.
e capitate eremanthus
f érémanthe capité

5147 Eremanthus crotonoides (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) [S?] hyg?
Albertinia bardanoides Mart. ex Baker
Albertinia verbascifolia Mart. ex DC.
Cacalia crotonoides (DC.) Kuntze
Vernonia crotonoides (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Vernonia iodopappa Sch.Bip.
e crotonlike eremanthus
f érémanthe faux-croton

5148 Eremanthus elaeagnus (Mart. ex DC.) Sch. Bip.
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Albertinia elaeagna Mart. ex DC.
Vernonia elaeagnus (Mart. ex DC.) Sch.Bip.
e MinasGerais eremanthus
f érémanthe du Minas Gerais
o candeia-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

5149 Eremanthus erythropappus (DC.) MacLeish
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel xer *fw sa* (living fences) *ti*
Albertinia candolleana Gardner
Albertinia claussenii Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Albertinia erythropappa DC.
Albertinia incanescens Mart. ex Baker
Vanillosmopsis candolleana (Gardner) Sch.Bip.
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Vanillosmopsis glomerata Sch.Bip.
Vernonia glomerata Sch.Bip.
e purplepappus eremanthus
f érémanthe à pappus pourpre
o candeia, pau-de-candeia (portuguese, Brazil)

5150 Eremanthus glomerulatus Less.
Compositae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S] *ti* (fence posts)
Albertinia glomerulata (Less.) DC.
Albertinia obtusata Mart. ex DC.
Albertinia pallidiseta DC.
Albertinia rufiseta DC.
Albertinia stellata Gardner
Eremanthus pallidisetus (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Eremanthus stellatus (Gardner) Sch.Bip.
Eremanthus stellatus var. *gardnerianus* Sch.Bip.
Eremanthus stellatus var. *pohlianus* Sch.Bip.
e glomerulate eremanthus
f érémanthe glomérulaire

5151 Eremanthus incanus (Less.) Less.
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
Albertinia bicolor Gardner
Albertinia incana Less.
Cacalia incana (Less.) Kuntze
e grey eremanthus
f érémanthe gris
o candeia-da-serra, candeiâo, pâo-candeia (portuguese, Brazil)

5152 Eriolarynx (Hunz.) Hunz.
Solanaceae
Vassobia sect. *Eriolarynx* Hunz.
e eriolarynx
f ériolarynx

5153 Eriolarynx iochromoides (Hunz.) Hunz.
Solanaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S
Vassobia iochromoides Hunz.
e violetbushlike eriolarynx
f ériolarynx faux-iochroma

5154 Eriolarynx lorentzii (Dammer) Hunz.
Solanaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S?
Acnistus lorentzii Dammer
Dunalia lorentzii (Dammer) Sleumer
Vassobia lorentzii (Dammer) Hunz.
e Lorentz eriolarynx
f ériolarynx de Lorentz

5155 Eriope Humb. & Bonpl. ex Benth.
Labiatae
e eriope
f ériope

5156 Eriope exaltata Harley
Labiatae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e lofty eriope
f ériope élevé

5157 Eriope latifolia (Mart. ex Benth.) Harley
Labiatae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
Hyptis latifolia Mart. ex Benth.
Mesosphaerum latifolium (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e broadleaf eriope
f ériope à feuilles larges

5158 Eriotheca Schott & Endl.
Malvaceae
e eriotheca
f ériothéca

5159 Eriotheca candolleana (K.Schum.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Distrito Federal to São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (ceiling, doors, toys, windows)
Bombax candolleanum K.Schum.
e deCandolle eriotheca
f ériothéca de de Candolle
o casca-de-embira, catuaba, catuaba-branca, embiruçu, mandioquinha, paineira (portuguese, Brazil)

5160 Eriotheca crassa (Uittien) A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
Bombax crassum Uittien
e fleshy eriotheca
f ériothéca charnu

5161 Eriotheca discolor (Kunth) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MW South America (Peru) M D
Bombax discolor Kunth
Bombax weberbaueri Cuatrec.
e discolor eriotheca
f ériothéca discolore
s pasayo, pasello, pate (Peru)

5162 Eriotheca dolichopoda A.Robyns
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia eriotheca
f ériothéca du Bahia

5163 Eriotheca gentryi A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Gentry eriotheca
f ériothéca de Gentry

5164 Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L D hel hyg

Bombax globosum Aubl.
e globose eriotheca
f ériothéca globuleux; bois coton, kapokier, mahot coton (French Guiana)
s cedro dulce, murea (Venezuela)
o asare-yek (pemon, Venezuela); boesnie-katoen (Suriname); caton oudou (aukaans, French Guiana); imbiruçu-branco, imbiruçú-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); katoen, kliekliemaoloe, kounanaballi, mattoemaauw, sienzon (Suriname)

5165 Eriotheca gracilipes (K.Schum.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) M D hel hyg→xer *fr* (flowers: bees; rarely browsed) *ma* (wool: for pillows) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (boxes, ceiling)
Bombax crenulatum K.Schum.
Bombax crenulatum subsp. *multiflorum* Hassl.
Bombax crenulatum var. *lobata* Hassl.
Bombax crenulatum var. *subintegra* Hassl.
Bombax gracilipes K.Schum.
Eriotheca hassleri A.Robyns
e thinpeduncle eriotheca
f ériothéca à pédoncules minces
s pequí (Bolivia)
o bingueiro, binguinha, embira, embira-de-folhas-lisas, embiruçu, imbiru, paina, paina-do-campo, paineira-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5166 Eriotheca longitubulosa A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonas eriotheca
f ériothéca d'Amazonas
o sumaúma-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

5167 Eriotheca loretensis Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Loreto eriotheca
f ériothéca du Loreto
s algodón de tierra firme (Colombia)
o jaikina (huitoto, Colombia)

5168 Eriotheca macrophylla (K.Schum.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) L
Bombax macrophyllum K.Schum.
e largeleaf eriotheca
f ériothéca à grandes feuilles
o imbiruçu-branco, imbiruçú, imbiruçú-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

5169 Eriotheca macrophylla subsp. **sclerophylla** (Ducke) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (seeds)
Bombax sclerophyllum Ducke
e hardleaf largeleaf eriotheca
f ériothéca à grandes feuilles sclérophylle
s arbol del diablo (Ecuador); punga (Peru)
o núми ménte (Peru)

5170 Eriotheca obcordata A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e obcordate eriotheca
f ériothéca obcordé
o imbiruçu (portuguese, Brazil)

5171 Eriotheca pentaphylla (Vell.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L E sci→hel *ma* (bark: rustic ropes) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *ti* (not durable; boxes, filling for doors and panels, lining, toys)
Bombax pentaphyllum Vell.
e pentaphyllous eriotheca
f ériothéca pentaphylle
o imbiruçu, imbiruçu-branco, paineira (portuguese, Brazil)

5172 Eriotheca pentaphylla subsp. **wittrockiana** (K.Schum.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) L
Bombax wittrockianum K.Schum.
e Wittrock pentaphyllous eriotheca
f ériothéca pentaphylle de Wittrock

5173 Eriotheca peruviana A.Robyns
Malvaceae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad) S? hyg *ex* (critically endangered)
e Peru eriotheca
f ériothéca du Pérou

5174 Eriotheca pubescens (Mart. & Zucc.) Schott & Endl.
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais) S D hel xer *pl* (landscaping, public squares) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, ceiling, toys)
Bombax pubescens Mart. & Zucc.
e pubescent eriotheca
f ériothéca pubescent
s pequí (Bolivia)
o colher-de-vaqueiro, embiruçu, embiruçu-peludo, parineira (portuguese, Brazil)

5175 Eriotheca ruizii (K.Schum.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) L D
Bombax ruizii K.Schum.
Millea ecuadorensis Standl.
e Ruiz eriotheca
f ériothéca de Ruiz
s ceibo blanco, cherigoyo, chirigoyo (Ecuador); papayo (Peru); pequí (Bolivia)

5176 Eriotheca squamigera (Cuatrec.) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
Bombacopsis squamigera (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns
Pochota squamigera (Cuatrec.) Montiel
Pseudobombax squamigerum Cuatrec.
e scaly eriotheca
f ériothéca écailleux
s lana (Ecuador)

5177 Eriotheca surinamensis (Uittien) A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Bombax surinamense Uittien
e Suriname eriotheca
f ériothéca du Suriname
o colher-de-vaqueiro, imbiratanha, mamorana vermelho, paineira (portuguese, Brazil)

5178 Erisma Rudge
Vochysiaceae
Debraea Roem. & Schult.
Ditmaria Spreng.
e erisma
f érisma
t cambará

5179 Erisma arietinum M.L.Kawas.
Vochysiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
e ramhorned erisma
f érisma corne-de-bélier
o carneiro (portuguese, Brazil)

5180 Erisma bicolor Ducke
Vochysiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e bicolor erisma
f érisma bicolore
s mauba, quillo sisa (Peru)

5181 Erisma bicolor Ducke var. **bicolor**
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e typical bicolor erisma
f érisma bicolore typique

5182 Erisma bicolor var. **macrophyllum** (Ducke) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *ti* (construction, sawtimber)
Erisma macrophyllum Ducke
e largeleaf bicolor erisma
f érisma bicolore à grandes feuilles
s mauba, quillo sisa, quillosisa, quillusisa (Peru)

5183 Erisma blancoa Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Blanco erisma
f érisma de Blanco
s yuri (Venezuela)

5184 Erisma bracteosum Ducke
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bracteate erisma
f érisma à bractées
o cachoeira-do-igarapé (portuguese, Brazil)

5185 Erisma calcaratum (Link) Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (against tumors; seeds: oil used as liniment against aches and pains) *ma* (fruits; "jaboty" oil used in soap) *ti* (keel plates for canoes)
Debraea violacea Steud.
Ditmaria violacea Spreng.
Erisma violaceum Mart.
Qualea calcarata Link
e spurred erisma
f érisma à éperons
s cacahuillo (Peru); chimaco (Venezuela); quillo sisa (Peru)
t cambará

5186 Erisma costatum Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e ribbed erisma
f érisma nervuré

5187 Erisma costatum Stafleu var. **costatum**
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L? hyg
e typical ribbed erisma
f érisma nervuré typique

5188 Erisma floribundum Rudge
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Debraea floribunda (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.
Ditmaria floribunda (Rudge) Spreng.
e flowery erisma
f érisma fleuri

5189 Erisma floribundum Rudge var. **floribundum**
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L
Erisma pallidiflorum Ducke
Erisma parvifolium Gleason
Erisma parvifolium var. *pallidiflorum* Ducke
e typical flowery erisma
f érisma fleuri typique
s jabua (Venezuela)

5190 Erisma floribundum var. **tomentosum** (Ducke) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
Erisma tomentosum Ducke
e tomentose flowery erisma
f érisma fleuri tomenteux

5191 Erisma gracile Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e graceful erisma
f érisma gracieux

5192 Erisma japura Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L E hyg mes *fd* (seeds: cheese) *fr* (seeds: macaws) *ti*
e japura erisma
f érisma japura
s flor morado; jabua, jabúa, japurá (Venezuela); oreja de chimbe
o badigue (macuna); japura (portuguese, Brazil); kikije-e; kuinouvegui (huitoto); quaruba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

5193 Erisma lanceolatum Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e lanceolate erisma
f érisma lancéolé
t cambará

5194 Erisma laurifolium Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Erisma tessmannii Pilg.
Qualea laurifolia (Spruce ex Warm.) Spruce ex Warm.
e laurelleaf erisma
f érisma à feuilles de laurier

5195 Erisma micranthum Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e smallflower erisma
f érisma à petites fleurs
s dereyo, jabúa, jabúa de murciélago (Venezuela)

5196 Erisma nitidum DC.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L
Qualea lutea Desf. ex Link
e glossy erisma
f érisma luisant

5197 Erisma petiolatum Gleason
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e petiolate erisma
f érisma pétiolé

5198 Erisma silvae Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e daSilva erisma
f érisma de da Silva

5199 Erisma splendens Stafleu
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e shining erisma
f érisma brillant
s jabúa de murciélago (Venezuela)

5200 Erisma uncinatum Warm.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E hel→ sci hyg xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; board, boxes, ceiling, concrete forms, construction, door and window framing, finishing, furniture, paneling, plywood, tool handles)
Erisma pulverulentum Poepp. ex Warm.
e jaboty erisma
f érisma jaboty; grignon fou, jaboty (French Guiana)
s arenillo (Ecuador); daugen, daujen, daujén (Venezuela); flor morado (Colombia); moreillo (Venezuela); mureillo (Guyana, Venezuela); piro caspi blanco (Peru); salado, salado morado (Venezuela)
o beguentegue (waorani, Ecuador); bruto, cambará, cedrillo, cedrinho (portuguese, Brazil); feli-kouali (Guyana); iteballi beleru (arawak, Suriname); jaboti, jaboti-da-terra-firme, jaboty, jaboty-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); kokopaïe (saramaccan); létéballibéléro; mam-onti-kouali (French Guiana); mamonti kouali, man onti kouali (aukaans);manonti kouali; manoti-kwali (aukaans); naiyek (pemon, Venezuela); quararubarana, quaruba, quarubarana, quarubatinga, quaruba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); singrie kwarie (sranan, Suriname); singri-kwari; singrikwari (sranan); warapa-kwari (Suriname)
t cambará

5201 Erithalis P.Browne
Rubiaceae
Herrera Adans.
e erithalis; blacktorch
f bois-flambeau

5202 Erithalis fruticosa L.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad, Brazil: Pernambuco) [S?] E hel xer calc *dr* (bark, fruits and resin: diuretic and astringent decoction against blader, blennorrhea, cystitis kidney infection; leaves: parched and ground for treating skin sores; styptic; treatment of hemorrhoids and measles) *fr* (fruits: Florida Key deer and white-crowned pigeon; leaves: rock iguanas) *ma* (dye) *ti* (resistant to rot; construction, posts, torches)
Erithalis elliptica Raf.
Erithalis fruticosa var. *inodora* (Jacq.) Pers.
Erithalis harrisii var. *angusta* S.Moore ex Rendle
Erithalis inodora Jacq.
Erithalis insularis (Ridl.) Zappi & T.S.Nunes
Erithalis parviflora Griseb.
Erithalis procumbens Raf.
Erithalis revoluta Urb.
Palicourea insularis Ridl.
Psathura obovata Tussac
e black erithalis; black candle wood (Cayman Islands); black torch (Bahamas, Belize, Dominica, Florida, Puerto Rico, UK Virgin Islands); candlewood (Lesser Antilles); parrot-apple (Tobago); pigeon-berry (Bahamas); scented blacktorch, tea (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)
f bois-flambeau noir; bois chandelle (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois chandelle noir (Lesser Antilles); bois d'huile bord de mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois flambeau (Dominica); bois flambeau noir (Lesser Antilles); flambeau (Netherlands Antilles)
s botoncillo (Belize); cuaba prieta, cubra prieta, jayabico (Cuba); jayajabico (Cuba, Puerto Rico); manglillo (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); rompe machete (Cuba); teíllo (Puerto Rico); víbona, yayajabico (Cuba)
o lumbra blancu (Netherlands Antilles)

5203 Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) [S?] *cl* (twigs: charms against spirits/witches) *fd* (drink)
Erithalis fruticosa subsp. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Steyerm.
Erithalis fruticosa var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb.
Erithalis odorata Raf.
Erithalis rotundata Griseb.
e scented erithalis; parrot apple (Tobago); scented blacktorch (Bahamas, Puerto Rico)
f bois-flambeau odorant; bois chandelle, bois flambeau, flambeau noir (Dominica, Martinique)
o bwa chandèl, bwa flanbo (creole, Dominica, Martinique)

5204 Erythrina L.
Leguminosae
Micropteryx Walp.
e coralbean; coral tree
f érythrine; bois immortelle (Trinidad)
s chocho, gallito (Panama)
o balú, barbatuco (Colombia); baton sòsiye, bwa motèl (creole, Haiti); eritrina (italian); koffimama; Korallenbaum (german); morepa, motèl (creole, Haiti)

5205 Erythrina amazonica Krukoff
Leguminosae NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) M D hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: curtains, necklaces, purses) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
e Amazonia coralbean; Amazonian coraltree
f érythrine d'Amazonie
s amasisa, huamanstillo, huayruro amasisa (Peru); pilinga (Ecuador)
o chucu (quichua, Ecuador); mulungú, mulungú-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); puca millinshe (quichua, Ecuador)

5206 Erythrina berteroana Urb.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) S [L] D hyg *dr fd* (beer) *fr* (leaves: cattle, rabbits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: yellow dye; seeds: bracelets, necklaces) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences, quickset hedges, shade) *ti* (toys) *tx* (seeds)
Erythrina carnea Griseb. non Aiton non Blanco nec Dryand.
Erythrina neglecta Krukoff & Moldenke
e Bertero coralbean; coral bean; coralbean p.p. (Jamaica); machete (Virgin Islands)
f érythrine brucal; brucal (Haiti)
s amapola de cerca (Dominican Republic); arbol de pito (El Salvador); bójo (Peru); brucal (Dominican Republic); bucare (Cuba); bucare enamo (Paraguay); bucare enano, bucayo enano, bucayo sin espinas (Puerto Rico); coralillo (Guatemala, Nicaragua); elequeme (Nicaragua); elequeme de cercas; gallito (Panama); gualiqueme (Honduras); helequeme (Nicaragua); helequeme de vaina enroscada; machete (Puerto Rico); machetico (Dominican Republic); machetillo (Nicaragua); machetillos (Guatemala, Nicaragua); machette (Puerto Rico); mata caimán (Colombia); miche, palo de pito (Guatemala); pernilla de casa (Panama); peronilla, peronío (Colombia); piñón; pinòn de cerca (Cuba); piñón de España (Dominican Republic); pinòn de pito (Cuba); pito (El Salvador, Honduras); pito de peronilla (Colombia); pitón (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); poró (Costa Rica); porolillo, porotillo (Ecuador); yuco (Costa Rica)
o brikal (creole, Haiti)

5207 Erythrina cochleata Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L D *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *sa* (living fences)
Erythrina garciabarrigae Krukoff & Barneby
e cochleate coralbean
f érythrine cochléaire
s chocho (Colombia); poró (Costa Rica)

5208 Erythrina corallodendron L.
Leguminosae SE North America (West Indies) N South America (Trinidad and Tobago) int SE Eurasia (China: Yunnan, Guangxi, Guangdong, Zheijiang; Taiwan) S [M] D hel xer *dr* (flowers: decoction against chest ailments; sap: against scorpion stings) *fd* (flowers) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *tx* (bark: narcotic alkaloid; pods and seeds)
Corallodendron occidentale (L.) Kuntze
Erythrina corallifera Salisb.
Erythrina corallodendron var. *occidentalis* L.
Erythrina corallodendrum L.
Erythrina inermis Mill.
Erythrina spinosa Mill.
e common coralbean; bean tree; coralbean p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); coral tree (Dominica); coraltree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); cutlas bush (Jamaica); cutlass bush; Devil's tree; devils-tree (Barbados); duppy machete; Judas tree; Judas-tree (Barbados); jumbie bead; jumbie-bead (Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago); jumbie-tree (Barbados); jumby cutlass (St. Vincent); lent tree; lent-tree (Barbados); red bean tree, red-bean-tree (Jamaica); shrove tuesday; small jumbie bead (Virgin Islands); Spanish machete; wild immortelle (Trinidad and Tobago)
f érythrine à corail; arbre à corail (Haiti); arbre corail; arbre coral; bois immortel (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia); bois immortel vrai; immortel (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); immortelle (Guadeloupe); immortel-pays; immortel vrai (Guadeloupe, Martinique); petit immortel (Guadeloupe)
s amapola (Dominican Republic); arbol del coral (España); bucare, búcare, piñon espinoso (Puerto Rico)
o albero del corallo (italian); Korallenbaum (german); koray (creole, Haiti)

5209 Erythrina costaricensis Micheli
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] D mes *sa* (living fences)
Erythrina colombiana Krukoff
Erythrina costaricensis var. *panamensis* (Standl.) Croat
Erythrina panamensis Standl.
e CostaRica coralbean
f érythrine du Costa Rica
s elequeme, poro, poró cimarrón, poro colorado, poro espinas, poro trinidad (Costa Rica)

5210 Erythrina crista-galli L.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama), SE Eurasia (China: Yunnan; Taiwan) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) S [M] hyg *cl* (Argentina and Uruguay national flower) *dr* (bark: against sore throat, bath against hemorrhoids, compress against bites; flowers: decoction against convulsions) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (aircraft modeling, boxes, canoes, carvings, construction, floats, framing, toys, utensils, wooden shoes)
Corallodendron crista-galli (L.) Kuntze
Erythrina crista-galli var. *hasskarlii* Backer
Erythrina crista-galli var. *leucochlora* Lombardo
Erythrina fasciculata Benth.
Erythrina laurifolia Jacq.
Erythrina pulcherrima Tod.
Erythrina speciosa Tod.

Micropteryx crista-galli (L.) Walp.
Micropteryx fasciculata Walp.
Micropteryx laurifolia Walp.
e cockspur coralbean; cockscomb coralbean (Puerto Rico); cockscomb coraltree; cockspur (Puerto Rico); coral bush; coraltree (Puerto Rico)
f érythrine crête-de-coq; crête-de-coq; érythrine p.p. (Maroc)
s barracho (Panama); ceibo (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Uruguay); coral (Dominican Republic); cresta de gallo (Peru, Puerto Rico); cuñure, gallito (Bolivia); piñon francés (Cuba); seibo (Argentina); seibo de las islas
o corticeira, corticeira-do-banhado (portuguese, Brazil); eritrina cresta di gallo (italian); Korallenstrauch (german); samauveiro, sananduva, suinã (portuguese, Brazil); suiñandi (guaraní, Argentina); sui'yva (Paraguay)

5211 Erythrina dominguezii Hassl.
Leguminosae M SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Tocantins, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg calc *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *ma* (cork) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (agroforestry, nitrogen fixation) *Erythrina chacoensis* Speg.
e Dominguez coralbean
f érythrine de Dominguez
s amasisa roja (Peru); cosorió, gallito (Bolivia)
o abobreira, maleitoso, maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

5212 Erythrina edulis Triana ex Micheli
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) L [D] hel acid→neut *dr* (flowers: sedative drink with chichira; plant: against intestinal worms; seeds: diuretic and hypotonic) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, soil conservation) *ti* (boxes, construction)
Erythrina edulis Posada-Ar.
Erythrina esculenta Sprague
Erythrina lorenoi J.F.Macbr.
Erythrina megistophylla Diels
e edible coralbean
f érythrine comestible
s balu (Colombia); balú (Ecuador); baluy (Colombia); balúy; cañarco, chachafruta (Ecuador); chachafruto (Colombia, Ecuador); chaporuto; chaporuto balux (Colombia); frijol nopaz, nupo; oduco (Ecuador); pajuro (Ecuador, Peru); parotón, pashullo, poroto, porotón, porotillo, sachafruto (Ecuador)
o shuke (shuar, Ecuador); tecla (quichua, Ecuador)

5213 Erythrina falcata Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) int SE North America (Honduras) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) L D sci→hel hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against hepatitis, liver diseases and muscular pain; bark and leaves: infusion during menopause; flowers: infusion to rejuvenate the skin; sedative) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (flowers: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: calorific properties) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental, street tree) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boards, boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carvings, construction, containers, facing, furniture, planks, stakes, toys, utensils, windows) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Corallodendron falcatum (Benth.) Kuntze
Erythrina cresta-galli var. *inermis* Speg.
Erythrina martii Colla
e falcate coralbean
f érythrine falquée
s ceibo, cuñure, chilicchi, gallito, gallo gallo, gallo-gallo, kuñore (Bolivia); pisonay (Peru); seiba de la selva, seiba suiñandi (Argentina); seibo (Argentina, Bolivia); seibo de Jujuy, seibo del Noroeste, seibo de Salta, seibo de Tucumán, seibo rosado (Argentina)
o bico-de-arara, bico-de-papagaio, bico-de-pato, bituqueira, bituqueiro, butuqueiro, camarão-assado, canivete, ceibo, corticeira, corticeira-da-serra, corticeira-do-mato, corticeiro-de-mato, feijão-bravo, machoco, marrequeira, mituqueiro, mochoqueiro, mochoro, muchoco, mulungu, mulungu-coral, mutuqueira, mutuqueiro, pau-cebola, sanandu, sananduba, sananduí, sanandura, sapatinho-de-judeu, sapato-de-judeu, sinandu, sinhanduva, suinã, suinã-da-mata, suinã-da-serra, suinã-do-brejo, suinã-mulambo (portuguese, Brazil); sui'yva (Paraguay); vermelheira (portuguese, Brazil)
t ceibo

5214 Erythrina fusca Lour.
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) SE Eurasia, SE Africa and NC NE Oceania (Micronesia: Republic of Palau; Hawaii) M [L] D hel→[sci] hyg→[xer] acid? *dr* (bark: decoction to wash infected wounds and treat fungal dermatosis; flowers: decoction as antitussive; roots: decoction as sudorific to reduce fever caused by colds and malaria; against cancer and liver diseases) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; leaves: little browsed) *fw* *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental, semicultivated) *sa* (agroforestry, cocoa shade, living fences, nitrogen fixation, soil conservation, windbreaks) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boats, boxes, clogs, guitars, posts, utensils) *tx* (seeds and stems)
Corallodendron fuscum (Lour.) Kuntze
Corallodendron glaucum (Willd.) Kuntze
Corallodendron patens (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Kuntze
Duchassaingia glauca Walp.
Duchassaingia ovalifolia Walp.
Erythrina atrosanguinea Ridl.
Erythrina caffra Blanco
Erythrina fusca var. *inermis* Pulle
Erythrina fusca var. *inermis* Rock
Erythrina glauca Willd.
Erythrina moelebei Vieill. ex Guillaumin & Beauvis.
Erythrina ovalifolia Roxb.
Erythrina patens Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Erythrina picta Blanco
Gelala aquatica Rumph.
e swamp coralbean; bucare (Jamaica); coral bean, immortal; immortelle (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); pizasno tree; swamp immortelle (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)
f érythrine foncée; bois immortel; bucare
s amapola (Dominican Republic); amasisa (Peru); anaco, barratuzca (Colombia); bucare (Venezuela); búcare (Cuba, Puerto Rico); bucare ananco (Venezuela); bucaro (Colombia); bucayo (Puerto Rico); cachimbo, cambulo, cámbulo, cantagallo, ceiba (Colombia); ceibo (Bolivia, Colombia); cosorió (Bolivia); elequeme, elequeme de pantano (Nicaragua); gallito (Bolivia, Colombia, Nicaragua, Peru); gallito de pantano, gallito de playa (Nicaragua); guisante (Colombia); helequeme (Nicaragua); oparu (Venezuela); palo amarillo (Mexico); palo bobo (Nicaragua); palo prieto (Ecuador); palo santo (Colombia); pico de gallo (Bolivia); piñon del canto, piñón francés (Cuba); pisamo, pito, prisamo? (Colombia)
o abobreira, açacu, açacurana, açucarana, assacurana, bico-de-arara, bico-de-papagaio, capitão-do-mato, carne-de-vaca, eritrina-da-baixa, eritrina-do-alto, feijão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); harikekra (India); joão-curto (portuguese, Brazil); kofimama (sranan); kon kathit (Myanmar); machoco, moxoxo, pau-de-sabão (portuguese, Brazil); roro (palauan, Micronesia); sanandu, sanandura, sapicuscava, serinã (portuguese, Brazil); vong dong (former Indochina)

5215 Erythrina mitis Jacq.
Leguminosae N South America (Venezuela) L D sci *fr* (hummingbirds) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (soft, rots easily)
Chirocalyx umbrosus Walp.
Corallodendron mite (Jacq.) Kuntze
Corallodendron umbrosum (Kunth) Kuntze
Erythrina umbrosa Kunth
e mild coralbean
f érythrine douce
s peniolilla, pionía (Venezuela)

5216 Erythrina pallida Britton & Rose
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S? D *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
e pale coralbean
f érythrine pâle
s peonío (Venezuela)

5217 Erythrina peruviana Krukoff
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *ma* (seeds: necklaces, purses)
e Peru coralbean
f érythrine du Pérou
s amasisa (Peru); nacedero
o éste shúki (Peru); etsa uchich (shuar, Ecuador); étse shúki, huayruro (Peru); shuke (Ecuador)

5218 Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp) O.F.Cook
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) int W Africa L D hel→[sci] hyg→mes *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against asthma, cough and hysteria; inner bark: scraped and applied to treat skin diseases; leaves: decoction against flu, lotion against skin itch) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (flowers: nectar robbers; leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (cocoa and coffee shade, living fences, nitrogen fixation, soils recuperation) *ti* (subject to rot; boards, crates, pencils, posts, toothpicks) *tx* (fish poison)
Erythrina amasisa Spruce
Erythrina darienensis Standl.
Erythrina micropteryx Poepp. ex Urb.
Erythrina pisamo Posada-Ar.
Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp.
e bucare coralbean; anauca (Jamaica, USA); anauca immortelle (Trinidad); bucare (USA); cocoa-mamma, coffee-mamma (Trinidad); mountain immortelle (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad); poro tree
f érythrine bucare; bois immortel (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois immortelle (Jamaica, Trinidad); immortel jaune (Guadeloupe)
s amapola, amapola de sombra (Dominican Republic); amasisa (Peru); anaco, anaco rojo (Colombia); anauca (USA); bombón (Ecuador); brucal (Dominican Republic); brucayo, búcar (Puerto Rico); bucare (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); bucaré (Cuba); búcare (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); bucare gigante (Puerto Rico); búcaro (Colombia); bucayo, bucayo gigante (Puerto Rico); bumatel? (St. Thomas); cachimbo (Colombia); cambdo; cámbulo (Colombia); ceibo (Venezuela); chachaco de piedra (Ecuador); elequeme, helequeme, helequeme extranjero (Nicaragua); madre del cacao (Dominican Republic); mapola (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de boya (Puerto Rico); pericolo (Venezuela); piñón de sombra (Cuba); pisamo; písamo saivo (Colombia); pito extranjero (El Salvador, Guatemala); pito gigante, poro (Colombia); poro extranjero (Nicaragua); poró extranjero; poró gigante (Costa Rica); saibo (Bolivia); saivo; sarbo (Bolivia)
o ajulemu (Ecuador); bwa mòtèl (creole, Haiti); chuke (Ecuador); chúku (quichua, Ecuador); eritrina-do-alto (portuguese, Brazil); itsea, melishu (Ecuador); mulungõ; mulungu, mulungu-do-alto (portuguese, Brazil); shetue, shuccu (Ecuador); shuke (shuar, Ecuador); suinã (portuguese, Brazil); yumá (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

5219 Erythrina polychaeta Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Bolívar, Chimborazo) M? *ex* (vulnerable)
e manyhair coralbean
f érythrine chevelue

5220 Erythrina rubrinervia Kunth
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S? [L] D hyg
Chirocalyx rubrinervius Walp.
Corallodendron rubrinerve (Kunth) Kuntze
e rednerved coralbean
f érythrine à nervures rouges
s chocho, guney (Colombia)

5221 Erythrina santamartensis Krukoff & Barneby
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e SantaMarta coralbean
f érythrine de Santa Marta

5222 Erythrina schimpffii Diels
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Napo, Bolívar, Guayas, Chimborazo, Pastaza, Cañar, Azuay, El Oro, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? hyg *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits) *sa* (living fences)
e Schimpff coralbean
f érythrine de Schimpff
s cañarus, cauque, porotillo, porotón silvestre (Ecuador)

5223 Erythrina similis Krukoff
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay) S?
e similar coralbean
f érythrine similaire

5224 Erythrina smithiana Krukoff
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S? *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
e Smith coralbean
f érythrine de Smith
s caraca, popito colorado (Ecuador); porotillo (Peru)

5225 Erythrina speciosa Andrews
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Costa Rica) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) S D hel hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes)
Corallodendron reticulatum (C.Presl) Kuntze
Erythrina graefferi Tineo
Erythrina poianthes Brot.
Erythrina poianthes var. *subinermis* Lindl.
Erythrina reticulata C.Presl
Micropteryx reticulata Walp.
Stenotropis berteroi Hassk.
e showy coralbean
f érythrine éclatante
o eritrina-candelabro, mulungu, mulungu-do-litoral (portuguese, Brazil)

5226 Erythrina ulei Harms
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L D hyg mes *fr* (flowers: birds, insects) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Erythrina xinguensis Ducke
e Ule coralbean
f érythrine d'Ule
s amasisa (Peru); cachimbo-calimbo (Colombia); cumala colorada, huilca tauri, huilcatauri (Peru)
o shikiú (aguaruna, Peru)

5227 Erythrina velutina Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Ceará to São Paulo; Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M D hel hyg *fr* (flowers: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences) *ti* (clogs, framing, toys)
Chirocalyx velutinus Walp.
Corallodendron velutinum (Willd.) Kuntze
Erythrina aculeatissima Desf.
Erythrina aurantiaca Ridl.
Erythrina splendida Diels
e velvety coralbean; coral tree, red bean tree (Jamaica)
f érythrine veloutée
s bucaré (Cuba); bucare velludo (Venezuela); pepito colorado (Ecuador); piñon real (Venezuela); piñón real (Cuba)
o canivete, corticeira, mulungu, suiná (portuguese, Brazil)

5228 Erythrina verna Vell.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão to São Paulo; Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M [L] D hel mes→xer *fr* (flowers: birds, honeybees) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (clogs, framing)
Corralodendron mulungu (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Erythrina christinae Mart.
Erythrina flammea Herzog
Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth.
e vernal coralbean
f érythrine vernale
o amansa-senhor, canivete, capa-homem, minhicao, mulungu, mulungu-coral, sapatinho-de-judeu, suiná, suiná-suinã, tiricero (portuguese, Brazil)

5229 Erythrochiton Nees & Mart.
Rutaceae
Erythrochiton sect. *Euerythrochiton* Engl.
Pentamorpha Scheidw.
e erythrochiton
f érythrochiton

5230 Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Mart.
Rutaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Maranhão, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (anthelmintic)
Pentamorpha graveolens Scheidw.
e Brazil erythrochiton
f érythrochiton du Brésil
s cola de pava, chiquita blanca (Venezuela); toconari-caspi (Peru)
o peita (waorani, Ecuador)

5231 Erythrochiton fallax Kallunki
Rutaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e false erythrochiton
f érythrochiton faux
s chocolatillo (Bolivia)

5232 Erythrochiton giganteus Kaastra & A.H.Gentry
Rutaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos, Bolívar, Azuay) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Ecuador erythrochiton
f érythrochiton d'Équateur
s hueso de mono, membrillo (Ecuador)

5233 Erythrochiton odontoglossus Kallunki
Rutaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Chimborazo, El Oro; Peru) [S?]
e Naranjal erythrochiton
f érythrochiton de Naranjal
s naranjillo de montaña (Ecuador)

5234 Erythrochiton trichanthus Kallunki
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] sci
e hairyflower erythrochiton
f érythrochiton à fleurs poilues
o sanípari (campa asháninca, Peru)

5235 Erythroxylum P.Browne
Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylon L.
Roelana Comm. ex DC.
Sethia Kunth
Steudelia Spreng.
Venelia Comm. ex Endl.
e cocainetree; false cocaine, swamp-redwood
f érythroxylum
o erythroxylum (italian); Kokastrauch (german)

5236 Erythroxylum acuminatum Ruiz & Pav.
Erythroxylaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
Erythroxylum patens Ruiz ex O.E.Schulz
e acuminate cocainetree
f érythroxylum acuminé
s coquito, pai pai (Ecuador)

5237 Erythroxylum affine A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Erythroxylum blanchetii O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum kunthianum var. *angustifolium* Mart.
e affine cocainetree
f érythroxylum affin

5238 Erythroxylum amazonicum Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] E hyg xer
Erythroxylum mucronatum var. *majus* Sagot
e Amazonia cocainetree
f érythroxylum d'Amazonie
o cucuma (portuguese, Brazil)

5239 Erythroxylum amplum Benth.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S?
e ample cocainetree
f érythroxylum ample

5240 Erythroxylum andrei Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) [S?]
e André cocainetree
f érythroxylum d'André

5241 Erythroxylum anguifugum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae NC M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S hyg *cl* (smoke of the wood: scares off snake) *dr(ob)* (against snakebite) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds; leaves: cattle) *ma(ob)* (black dye) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Erythroxylum alemquerense Huber
Erythroxylum anguifugum var. *riparium* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum herzogii O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum luculentum J.F.Macbr.
e snakeoff cocainetree
f érythroxylum chasse-serpents
s cojcoj (Bolivia)
o branquinho, pimenteirinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5242 Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Guyana) [S?] D mes xer calc *dr*
Erythroxylum rufum Griseb. non Cav.
e thinleaf cocainetree; coca shrub; pigeon berry (Bahamas); red-wood, redwood (Jamaica); ridge redwood (Belize); smoke wood; swamp redwood (Belize, Puerto Rico); thin-leaf erythroxylon (Bahamas)
f érythroxylum arabo; arabo, nagot, papelite, poirier (Haiti)
s arabo (Dominican Republic); arabo carbonero, arabo jiba, arabo real, arobillo (Cuba); cocaina falsa (Puerto Rico); crucito (El Salvador); fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic); hierro negro (Puerto Rico); higuillo (Dominican Republic); indio (Puerto Rico); jiba macho (Cuba); limoncilla (Guatemala); muerto, palo de hierro (Puerto Rico); pié de paloma (El Salvador); piragua (Dominican Republic)
o arabo, nago, papelit, pwaye (creole, Haiti)

5243 Erythroxylum argentinum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S? sci *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e Argentina cocainetree
f érythroxylum d'Argentine

5244 Erythroxylum barbatum O.E.Shulz
Erythroxylaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia) [S?]
e bearded cocainetree
f érythroxylum barbu

5245 Erythroxylum betulaceum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Erythroxylum cearense Diogo
Erythroxylum rosuliferum O.E.Schulz
e birchlike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-bouleau

5246 Erythroxylum bezerrae Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí) S?
e Bezerra cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Bezerra

5247 Erythroxylum caatingae Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia) S?
e caatinga cocainetree
f érythroxylum de la caatinga

5248 Erythroxylum carthagenense Jacq.
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S]
Erythroxylum rigidulum DC.
Erythroxylum rigidulum var. *exareolatum* O.E.Schulz
e Cartagena cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Cartagena
s coca, yago (Colombia)

5249 Erythroxylum cassinoides Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Erythroxylaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e cassinelike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-cassine

5250 Erythroxylum citrifolium A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] E hyg xer
Erythroxylon mucronatum Sagot
Erythroxylum acutifolium Steud. ex Peyr.
Erythroxylum citrifolium var. *latifolium* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum citrifolium var. *minus* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum duckei Huber
Erythroxylum gomphioides Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Erythroxylum micranthum Bong. ex Peyr.
Erythroxylum paraense Peyr.
e citrusleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles d'agrume

5251 Erythroxylum coca Lam.
Erythroxylaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) int SE North America (Costa Rica, Jamaica), SC SE Eurasia (Ceylan, Indonesia, Taiwan) and SE Africa (Madagascar) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against altitude illness and gastrointestinal disorders; narcotic) *pl* (cultivated)
Erythroxylum bolivianum Burck
Erythroxylum chilpei E.Machado
e Huánuco cocainetree; bolivian coca, coca, coca bush; cocaine bush (Trinidad); cocaine tree (Jamaica)
f érythroxylum coca; arbre à coca, coca, cocaïer, cocalier
s arbol de coca; coca (Bolivia)
o daádi (Bolivia); Kokastrauch (german)

5252 Erythroxylum coca Lam. var. **coca**
Erythroxylaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) int SE North America (Costa Rica) S [M] [D]E *dr* (leaves: against altitude sickness and stomachache; narcotic) *pl* (cultivated)
e typical Huánuco cocainetree
f érythroxylum coca typique
s coca (Ecuador, Peru)

5253 Erythroxylum coca var. **ipadu** Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Peru) [S?] *pl* (cultivated)
e ipadu Huánuco cocainetree
f érythroxylum coca ipadu
s coca (Colombia, Peru)
o ipadu (Brazil); jibina (huitoto, Peru)

5254 Erythroxylum colombinum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S [M] hyg *ex* (endangered)
e dovelike cocainetree
f érythroxylum colombe

5255 Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curação, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) [S?]
e Cumaná cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Cumaná

5256 Erythroxylum cuneifolium (Mart.) O.E.Shulz
Erythroxylaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] *dr* (local true coca substitute)
Erythroxylum amplifolium var. *myrtilloides* (Peyr.) O.E.Shulz
Erythroxylum cuneifolium var. *silvaticum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum cuneifolium var. *squarrosum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *cuneifolium* Mart.
Erythroxylum microphyllum f. *myrtilloides* Peyr.
Erythroxylum trollii O.E.Shulz
e cuneateleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles cunéaires
s coca (Bolivia); coca del monte (Argentina); coca silvestre (Bolivia)

5257 Erythroxylum cuspidifolium Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S sci
Erythroxylum ellipticum Peyr.
Erythroxylum exaltatum Bong. ex Peyr.
Erythroxylum exaltatum var. *ellipticum* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum intermedium Peyr.
e cuspidateleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles cuspidées

5258 Erythroxylum daphnites Mart.
Erythroxylaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S? hyg
e daphnelike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-daphné

5259 Erythroxylum deciduum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] D hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (reforestation for preservation ends) *ti* (good durability; cabinetwork, construction, door and window jambs, laths, tool handles)
Erythroxylum deciduum var. *angustifolium* (Mart.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum deciduum var. *opacum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum goyazense Taub.
Erythroxylum hasslerianum Chodat
Erythroxylum nanum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylum nitidum var. *angustifolium* Mart.
Erythroxylum nitidum var. *longifolium* Mart.
e deciduous cocainetree
f érythroxylum décidu
o baga-de-pomba, cocão, concon, fruta-de-pomba, mercúrio-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5260 Erythroxylum densum Rusby
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? D *fr* (flowers: bees)
Erythroxylum lineolatum var. *sanctae-martae* O.E.Schulz
e dense cocainetree
f érythroxylum dense
s cerecita (Venezuela)

5261 Erythroxylum distortum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e distorted cocainetree
f érythroxylum déformé

5262 Erythroxylum divaricatum Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] E
Erythroxylum ectinocalyx Mart.
e divaricate cocainetree
f érythroxylum divariqué
s jobo amarillo (Venezuela)

5263 Erythroxylum fimbriatum Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] E *dr* (leaves: chewed against toothache)
e fringed cocainetree
f érythroxylum fimbrié
o tentemoe, tentemugue (waorani, Ecuador)

5264 Erythroxylum foetidum Plowman
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e foetid cocainetree
f érythroxylum fétide

5265 Erythroxylum frangulifolium A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) S? hel [sci]
Erythroxylum kunthianum A.St.-Hil.
e frangulaleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles de frangula

5266 Erythroxylum glaucum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Coast; Peru) S [M] D hyg xer
Erythroxylum cienaguense E.Machado
e glaucous cocainetree
f érythroxylum glauque
s arrayán (Ecuador); coquito (Ecuador, Peru)

5267 Erythroxylum gracilipes Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Honduras) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? [D]E
Erythroxylum cuatrecasasii W.A.Gentner
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *macrophyllum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum recurrens Huber
e panga cocainetree
f érythroxylum panga
s chaquiringa panga, coca, conoa ambatu panga (Ecuador); fruto de paloma (Venezuela)

5268 Erythroxylum guanchezii Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? E
e Guánchez cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Guánchez

5269 Erythroxylum hamigerum O.E.Shulz
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e Bahia cocainetree
f érythroxylum du Bahia

5270 Erythroxylum haughtii W.A.Gentner
Erythroxylaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?] sci *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated)
Erythroxylum glaucum var. *patiacum* O.E.Schulz
e Haught cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Haught
s coca negra (Colombia)

5271 Erythroxylum havanense Jacq.
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Hidalgo to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S?] D hel xer *dr* (roots: decoction against hemoptysis)
Erythroxylum chiapense Lundell
Erythroxylum havanense var. *continentis* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum obtusum DC.
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav.
Erythroxylum ovatum var. *splendens* O.E.Schulz
e ovate cocainetree; bracelet (Netherlands Antilles); cherry p.p.; wild cherry (Antigua)
f érythroxylum vinette; bois-marbré-bâtard; bois-vinette (Guadeloupe); cerisier bâtard (Martinique); petites-feuilles; vinette
s cabeza de negro (Venezuela); colorín (Mexico); escoba jayo, fruto de paloma (Venezuela); jibá (Cuba); quiebra hacha, quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic)

5272 Erythroxylum hondense Kunth
Erythroxylaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí) [S?] D
e Honda cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Honda
s coca (Colombia); coquita (Ecuador)

5273 Erythroxylum hypoleucum Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] E
e whitish cocainetree
f érythroxylum blanchâtre
s cachito, palo de máguari, palo gallineta, turí (Venezuela)

5274 Erythroxylum impressum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas; Peru) S? D
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *orinocense* (Kunth) Kuntze
e impressed cocainetree
f érythroxylum imprimé
s escobo negro, jayo (Venezuela)
o tepa pa meh (panare, Venezuela)

5275 Erythroxylum kapplerianum Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? E *fr* (fruits: birds)
Erythroxylum ligustrinum var. *grandifolium* Sagot
Erythroxylum mapuerae Huber
e Kappler cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Kappler
o wakadoma (maquiritari, Venezuela)

5276 Erythroxylum leptoneurum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás) [S?] sci hyg

e thinnerved cocainetree
f érythroxylum à nervures fines
o salta-martin (portuguese, Brazil)

5277 Erythroxylum ligustrinum DC.
Erythroxylaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) S [M] D
e privetlike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-troène

5278 Erythroxylum ligustrinum var. **carajasense** Plowman
Erythroxylaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Carajás privetlike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-troène de Carajás

5279 Erythroxylum ligustrinum DC. var. **ligustrinum**
Erythroxylaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) S
e typical privetlike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-troène typique

5280 Erythroxylum lindemanii Plowman
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) [S?] D
e Lindeman cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Lindeman

5281 Erythroxylum lineolatum DC.
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) S? [M] hyg
e lineate cocainetree
f érythroxylum ligné

5282 Erythroxylum loefgrenii Diogo
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará to Minas Gerais) [S?]
e Loefgren cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Loefgren
o coquinho (portuguese, Brazil)

5283 Erythroxylum macrochaetum Miq.
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Erythroxylum macrochaetum var. *zehntneri* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum zehntneri Diogo
e hairy cocainetree
f érythroxylum chevelu

5284 Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav.
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] E *dr fw* (firewood) *pl*
Erythroxylum costaricense Donn.Sm.
Erythroxylum ellipticum Ramírez
Erythroxylum filipes Huber
Erythroxylum floribundum Mart.
Erythroxylum laurinum Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Erythroxylum lucidum Kunth
Erythroxylum lucidum var. *costaricense* (Donn.Sm.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum tabascense Britton
e bigleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à grandes feuilles
s palo de agua (Nicaragua)
o anchu-paju-panga (quichua, Ecuador); ohuri chu (Bolivia)

5285 Erythroxylum macrophyllum var. **ecuadorense** Plowman
Erythroxylaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) S?
e Ecuador bigleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à grandes feuilles d'Équateur
o anchu-paju-panga (quichua, Ecuador)

5286 Erythroxylum macrophyllum var. **macrocnemium** (Mart.) Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NC MW ME South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco) [S?]
Erythroxylum macrocnemium Mart.
e Peru bigleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à grandes feuilles du Pérou
s cubay (Ecuador)
o chincto sisa (Peru)

5287 Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. var. **macrophyllum**
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] E
e typical bigleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à grandes feuilles typique
o curuhuaru, ushpa panga yura, yura cacatao panga (Ecuador)

5288 Erythroxylum macrophyllum var. **savannarum** Plowman
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e savannas bigleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à grandes feuilles des savanes
s escobo, miel de pajarito, pilón negro, socoroco negro (Venezuela)

5289 Erythroxylum mattos-silvae Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M] sci
e MattosSilva cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Mattos-Silva

5290 Erythroxylum microphyllum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?]
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *angustifolium* Mart.
Erythroxylum perpusillum Fern.Casas
e smallleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à petites feuilles

5291 Erythroxylum mikanii Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Sergipe to Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
e Mikan cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Mikan

5292 Erythroxylum mucronatum Benth.
Erythroxylaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] E
Erythroxylum albertianum Kuhlm. & W.A.Rodrigues
Erythroxylum comosum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum kirkianum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum venezuelense Steyerm.
e mucronate cocainetree
f érythroxylum mucroné
s perumatá (Venezuela)
o kawadadek, kawudadek (pemon, Venezuela)

5293 Erythroxylum myrsinites Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] hyg
e myrtlelike cocainetree
f érythroxylum faux-myrte

5294 Erythroxylum nobile O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe) int SE Africa (Madagascar) [S?]
e noble cocainetree
f érythroxylum noble
o sakainala (Madagascar)

5295 Erythroxylum novogranatense (D.Morris) Hieron.
Erythroxylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) int SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) and SE Eurasia (China: Hainan, Yunnan; Taiwan) [S?] *dr* (medicinal, narcotic) *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Erythroxylum coca var. *novogranatense* D.Morris
Erythroxylum coca var. *spruceanum* Burck
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *microphyllum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *tobagense* O.E.Schulz
e Colombia cocainetree; cocaine shrub (Trinidad)
f érythroxylum de Colombie
s coca, coca montana (Colombia)

5296 Erythroxylum novogranatense (D.Morris) Hieron. var. **novogranatense**
Erythroxylaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?] *pl* (cultivated)
e typical Colombia cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Colombie typique

5297 Erythroxylum novogranatense var. **truxillense** (Rusby) Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) [S?] E *pl* (cultivated)
Erythroxylum hardinii E.Machado
Erythroxylum truxillense Rusby
e Trujillo Colombia cocainetree; small coca, Truxillo coca (USA)
f érythroxylum de Colombie de Trujillo
s coca (Ecuador, Peru)

5298 Erythroxylum occultum Plowman
Erythroxylaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
e hidden cocainetree
f érythroxylum caché

5299 Erythroxylum ochranthum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?]
e yellowishflower cocainetree
f érythroxylum à fleurs jaunâtres

5300 Erythroxylum oreophilum (O.E.Schulz ex Pilg.) Steyerm. & Maguire
Erythroxylaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre) [S?] E
Erythroxylum vernicosum var. *oreophilum* O.E.Schulz ex Pilg.
e montane cocainetree
f érythroxylum monticole

5301 Erythroxylum orinocense Kunth
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) [S]
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *orinocense* (Kunth) Kuntze
e Orinoco cocainetree
f érythroxylum de l'Orénoque

5302 Erythroxylum ovalifolium Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?] hel
e ovalleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles ovales

5303 Erythroxylum oxycarpum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Erythroxylum uniflorum Rusby
e acidfruit cocainetree
f érythroxylum à fruits acides

5304 Erythroxylum pacificum D.R.Simpson
Erythroxylaceae MW South America (end Peru: Tumbes) M D *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pacific cocainetree
f érythroxylum du Pacifique
s rosadillo (Ecuador, Peru)

5305 Erythroxylum panamense Turcz.
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
Erythroxylum davidii D'Arcy & Schanen
e Panama cocainetree
f érythroxylum du Panama

5306 Erythroxylum passerinum Mart.
Erythroxylaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] SD hel [xer]
Erythroxylum bongardianum C.A.Mey. ex Peyr.
e smallbirds cocainetree
f érythroxylum des petits oiseaux

5307 Erythroxylum pelleterianum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Paraguay) S
Erythroxylum flexuosum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum praecox S.Moore

Erythroxylum verruculosum O.E.Schulz
e St. Hilaire cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Saint-Hilaire

5308 Erythroxylum plowmanianum Cogollo & Pipoly
Erythroxylaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) S?
e Plowman cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Plowman

5309 Erythroxylum plowmanii Amaral
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e EspíritoSanto cocainetree
f érythroxylum d'Espírito Santo

5310 Erythroxylum pulchrum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to São Paulo) S [M]
Erythroxylum excelsum Glaz.
Erythroxylum speciosum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum utile Saldanha
e handsome cocainetree
f érythroxylum élégant
o arco-de-pipa (portuguese, Brazil)

5311 Erythroxylum raimondii O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) S [M] *pl* (cultivated)
e Raimondi cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Raimondi

5312 Erythroxylum roraimae Klotzsch ex O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas) S? [L] E
e Roraima cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Roraima

5313 Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan
Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Durango to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S D E hel xer calc serp *dr*
Erythroxylum compactum Rose
Erythroxylum fiscalense Standl.
Erythroxylum obovatum Macfad.
Erythroxylum pallidum Rose
Erythroxylum pringlei Rose
Erythroxylum sessiliflorum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum spinescens O.E.Schulz non A.Rich.
Erythroxylum suave O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum suave var. *aneurum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum suave var. *compactum* (Rose) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum suave var. *jamaicense* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum suave var. *pachycladum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum tikalense Lundell
e roundleaf cocainetree; brisselet (Virgin Islands); ratwood (Bahamas); ratwood (Puerto Rico); round-leaved erythroxylon
f érythroxylum à feuilles rondes; bois vinette, brésillette (Martinique)
s arobillo (Cuba); brisselet (Puerto Rico); careycillo, frijolillo (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala); jiba (Puerto Rico); jibay; ratón (Puerto Rico); rocío; yaría de costa (Cuba)

5314 Erythroxylum rufum Cav.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M E hyg
e reddishbrown cocainetree; rufous false cocaine (Puerto Rico)
f érythroxylum rouge-brun
s miel de pajarito (Venezuela); papelillo, topillo (Dominican Republic)

5315 Erythroxylum ruizii Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S E *ex* (endangered)
e Ruiz cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Ruiz
s coquito (Ecuador)

5316 Erythroxylum ruryi Plowman
Erythroxylaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? sci
e Rury cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Rury
s huara (Bolivia)

5317 Erythroxylum schomburgkii Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) [S?] E
e Schomburgk cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Schomburgk

5318 Erythroxylum shatona J.F.Macbr.
Erythroxylaceae MW South America (Peru) S? sci
e shatona cocainetree
f érythroxylum shatona
o huingocaspi (Peru)

5319 Erythroxylum splendidum Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e shining cocainetree
f érythroxylum brillant

5320 Erythroxylum spruceanum Peyr.
Erythroxylaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] E hyg
e Spruce cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Spruce
s muesca huayo (Peru)

5321 Erythroxylum squamatum Sw.
Erythroxylaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco and Alagoas, Rondônia to Bahia and Sergipe; Bolivia) S [M] E hel *fw* (firewood) *ma*
Erythroxylum aristigerum Peyr.
Erythroxylum aristigerum var. *bahiense* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum bahiense Peyr.
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *microcarpum* O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum trinerve Huber
e squamate cocainetree
f érythroxylum bois-grives; bois à graines rouges, bois-graines-rouges (Lesser Antilles); bois-grives, bois-piquette, bois rouge à grives; giroffe-mare, girofma, graines rouges, grande vinette, grosse vinette, piment bâtard, ti feuille
s coca (Colombia); coca del monte (Bolivia); coca silvestre (Colombia); pacachosti (Bolivia)

5322 Erythroxylum steyermarkii Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] D
e Steyermark cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Steyermark
s cerecita, jaillito (Venezuela)

5323 Erythroxylum suberosum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] *dr* (against skin allergy, aphrodisiac, bark: against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds; leaves: livestock) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *ti* (carpentry)
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum areolatum Vell.
Erythroxylum testaceum Peyr.
e corky cocainetree
f érythroxylum liège
o sombra-de-tauro (portuguese, Brazil)

5324 Erythroxylum subracemosum Turcz.
Erythroxylaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia to Minas Gerais and São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?]
e subracemose cocainetree
f érythroxylum subracémiforme

5325 Erythroxylum subrotundum A.St.-Hil.
Erythroxylaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M] D
Erythroxylum christii O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum flaccidum Salzm. ex Peyr.
e subspherical cocainetree
f érythroxylum subsphérique
s monte coca (Bolivia)

5326 Erythroxylum tucuruiense Plowman
Erythroxylaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S
e Tucuruí cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Tucuruí

5327 Erythroxylum ulei O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] *pl* (cultivated)
Erythroxylum tessmannii O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum venosum Rusby
e Ule cocainetree
f érythroxylum d'Ule
s coca (Peru); coca camba, coca-coca, coca de monte, coquilla (Bolivia)
o uttufasi (cofán, Ecuador)

5328 Erythroxylum vacciniifolium Mart.
Erythroxylaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) [S] hyg
Erythroxylum amplifolium (Mart.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum amplifolium f. *lancifolium* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *amplifolium* Mart.
Erythroxylum microphyllum f. *lancifolium* Peyr.
e blueberryleaf cocainetree
f érythroxylum à feuilles d'airelle

5329 Erythroxylum vasquezii Plowman
Erythroxylaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Vásquez cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Vásquez

5330 Erythroxylum vernicosum O.E.Schulz
Erythroxylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S? E
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *emarginatum* Peyr.
e varnished cocainetree
f érythroxylum verni

5331 Erythroxylum williamsii Standl. ex Plowman
Erythroxylaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S] D
e Williams cocainetree
f érythroxylum de Williams
s punteral (Venezuela)

5332 Escallonia Mutis ex L.f.
Escalloniaceae
Escallonia sect. *Acanthescallonia* Kuntze
Escallonia Mutis ex L.f. sect. *Escallonia*
Escallonia sect. *Euescallonia* Kuntze
Escallonia sect. *Stereoxylum* C.Presl
Stereoxylon Ruiz & Pav.
Vigieria Vell.
e escallonia
f escallonie

5333 Escallonia angustifolia C.Presl
Escalloniaceae MW SC South America (Peru, N Chile, N Argentina) [S?]
Escallonia angustifolia var. *coquimbensis* (J.Rémy ex Gay) Acevedo & Kausel
Escallonia coquimbensis J.Rémy ex Gay
Escallonia coquimbensis var. *salicifolia* Reiche
Escallonia graefiana Hosseus
e narrowleaf escallonia
f escallonie à feuilles étroites

5334 Escallonia bifida Link & Otto
Escalloniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Escallonia floribunda Rchb.
Escallonia floribunda var. *montevidensis* Cham. & Schltdl.
Escallonia montevidensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.
Escallonia pugae Phil.
Escallonia spectabilis hort. ex DC.
e bifid escallonia
f escallonie bifide

5335 Escallonia callcottiae Hook. & Arn.
Escalloniaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S? E
Escallonia callcottiae var. *fernandeziana* (Phil.) Engl.
Escallonia fernandeziana Phil.

Escallonia rubricaulis Colla
e Callcott escallonia
f escallonie de Callcott

5336 Escallonia cordobensis (Kuntze) Hosseus
Escalloniaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S?
Escallonia montana Griseb.
Escallonia rubra var. *cordobensis* Kuntze
e Córdoba escallonia
f escallonie de Córdoba

5337 Escallonia discolor Vent.
Escalloniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ti* (construction)
Escallonia hirta Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Escallonia tubar Mutis ex Humb.
Stereoxylon discolor (Vent.) Poir.
e discolor escallonia
f escallonie discolore
s tibar (Colombia)

5338 Escallonia gayana Acevedo & Kausel
Escalloniaceae SW South America (C Chile) S?
Escallonia paniculata Phil.
Escallonia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Escallonia philippiana Kuntze
e Gay escallonia
f escallonie de Gay

5339 Escallonia herrerae Mattf.
Escalloniaceae MW South America (Peru) S [M]
e Herrera escallonia
f escallonie de Herrera
s pauca (Peru)

5340 Escallonia hypoglauca Herzog
Escalloniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] *ti* (posts)
e glaucescent escallonia
f escallonie glaucescente
s chacha coma (Bolivia)

5341 Escallonia micrantha Mattf.
Escalloniaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Loja; Peru) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts, utensils)
e smallflower escallonia
f escallonie à petites fleurs
s chachacomo (Ecuador); chachacomo espinudo (Peru); charmuelán (Ecuador)

5342 Escallonia millegrana Griseb.
Escalloniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? D *fr* (flowers: bees)
Clethra bridgesii Rusby
Escallonia aculeata Kuntze
Escallonia bridgesii Rusby
e Bolivia escallonia
f escallonie de Bolivie
s barrientos, jantarqui, quebra olla (Bolivia)

5343 Escallonia myrtilloides L.f.
Escalloniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, C Chile, N Argentina) S [M] hel hyg mes acid *dr* (against bronchial and pulmonary diseases, rheumatic pain) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental; gardens and parks) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction, decorative veneer, furniture, handicrafts, paneling)
Escallonia adscendens Rusby
Escallonia berberifolia Kunth
Escallonia chloropetala Diels
Escallonia corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Escallonia densa Planch. & Linden
Escallonia hypsophila Diels
Escallonia tortuosa Kunth
Stereoxylon corymbosum Ruiz & Pav.
e blueberrylike escallonia
f escallonie fausse-myrtille
s cachacoma, cerotillo (Ecuador); cipreso (Costa Rica); cochinito; cuaso colorado, charchaco, chunchun (Ecuador); madroño (Costa Rica); pagoda (Colombia); pauco, putzo (Ecuador); rodamonte; sitza (Ecuador); tibar, tobo (Colombia); xerotillo (Ecuador)
o atilla pichu, shisha (Ecuador)

5344 Escallonia myrtilloides L.f. var. **myrtilloides**
Escalloniaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
e typical blueberrylike escallonia
f escallonie fausse-myrtille typique
s chachacoma (Bolivia, Ecuador)

5345 Escallonia myrtilloides var. **patens** (Ruiz & Pav.) Sleumer
Escalloniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood)
Escallonia patens (Ruiz & Pav.) Killip
Escallonia poasana Donn.Sm.
Stereoxylon patens Ruiz & Pav.
e patent blueberrylike escallonia
f escallonie fausse-myrtille patente
s cipreso (Costa Rica); pustzo (Ecuador)

5346 Escallonia myrtoidea Bertero ex DC.
Escalloniaceae SW SC South America (C Chile, C Argentina) S? E mes
Escallonia andina Phil.
Escallonia arguta C.Presl
Escallonia claudii Killip
Escallonia illinita var. *andina* (Phil.) Reiche
Escallonia microcarpa Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.
Escallonia myrtoides Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.
Escallonia reflexa Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.
Escallonia revoluta var. *berteroana* Kausel
e myrtlelike escallonia
f escallonie faux-myrte
s lun (Chile)

5347 Escallonia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Escalloniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hel *fr* (flowers: flies) *pl* (avenues and parks, ornamental) *sa ti*
Escallonia caracasana Kunth
Escallonia pilgeriana Diels
Stereoxylon paniculatum Ruiz & Pav.
e paniculate escallonia
f escallonie paniculée
s cucharo, charmuslán (Ecuador); chilco colorado (Colombia); laurel verdecito (Venezuela); tibar, tobo (Colombia)

5348 Escallonia paniculata var. **floribunda** (Kunth) J.F.Macbr.
Escalloniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (avenues and parks, ornamental) *sa* (hydrographic basins and riparian conservation) *ti* (hard; construction, posts, utensils, windows)
Escallonia floribunda Kunth
e flowery paniculate escallonia
f escallonie paniculée fleurie
s chilco colorado, tibar, tobo (Colombia)

5349 Escallonia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. var. **paniculata**
Escalloniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e typical paniculate escallonia
f escallonie paniculée typique

5350 Escallonia pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Escalloniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *pl* (cultivated)
Escallonia atahuallpae J.F.Macbr.
Stereoxylon pendulum Ruiz & Pav.
e drooping escallonia
f escallonie pleureuse
s mangle; níspero silvestre, pauco, pumachilca (Peru)
o iñac (Ecuador)

5351 Escallonia pendula var. **humboldtiana** Engl.
Escalloniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
e Humboldt drooping escallonia
f escallonie pleureuse de Humboldt

5352 Escallonia pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. **pendula**
Escalloniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e typical drooping escallonia
f escallonie pleureuse typique

5353 Escallonia pulverulenta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Escalloniaceae SW South America (end Chile: Central, South) M E sci→hel xer *pl* (ornamental, parks and squares)
Stereoxylon pulverulentum Ruiz & Pav.
e powdery escallonia
f escallonie pulvérulente
s corontillo, madroño (Chile)

5354 Escallonia pulverulenta var. **glabra** Engl.
Escalloniaceae SW South America (end Chile: Central, South) M E hel sci
e glabrous powdery escallonia
f escallonie pulvérulente glabre

5355 Escallonia pulverulenta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. **pulverulenta**
Escalloniaceae SW South America (end Chile : Central, South) M E sci→hel hyg? *fw* (firewood)
Escallonia berteroana DC.
Escallonia mandonii Rusby
Escallonia mandonii var. *microphylla* Herzog
Escallonia multiflora C.Presl
Escallonia pulverulenta var. *berteriana* (DC.) Pamp.
Escallonia pulverulenta var. *resiniflua* (Walp.) Pamp.
Escallonia resiniflua Walp.
Escallonia resinosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Escallonia spinulosa Kunth ex Engl.
Stereoxylon resinosum Ruiz & Pav.
e typical powdery escallonia
f escallonie pulvérulente typique
s chachacoma (Bolivia); chachacomo, tasta (Peru)

5356 Escallonia reticulata Sleumer
Escalloniaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e reticulate escallonia
f escallonie réticulée
s chacatia colorada, chacatia lomera, chacha coma (Bolivia)

5357 Escallonia revoluta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Escalloniaceae SW South America (end Chile: Central, South) [S?] E sci hyg *pl*
Escallonia affinis Rupr. ex A.Gray
Escallonia hirsuta C.Presl
Escallonia thyrsoidea Bertero
Escallonia thyrsoidea Bertero ex Colla
Stereoxylon revolutum Ruiz & Pav.
e revolute escallonia
f escallonie révolutée
s liun, llun, lun, siete camisas (Chile)

5358 Escallonia salicifolia Mattf.
Escalloniaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? xer
e willowleaf escallonia
f escallonie à feuilles de saule

5359 Escallonia schreiteri Sleumer
Escalloniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? sci xer
Escallonia paniculata var. *acuminatissima* Kuntze
e Schreiter escallonia
f escallonie de Schreiter
s llave, puna lloke (Bolivia)

5360 Escallonia tucumanensis Hosseus
Escalloniaceae MC SW SC South America (Bolivia, C Chile, N Argentina) S
Escallonia rubra var. *albiflora* Griseb.
Escallonia rubra var. *albiflora* Hook. & Arn.
e Tucumán escallonia
f escallonie du Tucumán

5361 Eschweilera Mart. ex DC.
Lecythidaceae
Jugastrum Miers
Neohuberia Ledoux
e eschweilera
f eschweilerie
s ollita (Panama)

5362 Eschweilera alata A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) L hel mes
e winged eschweilera; black kakaralli (Guyana)
f eschweilerie ailée
s carguero gavilan (Colombia)
o guava-skin kakaralli (Guyana); meguaje-e (Colombia)

5363 Eschweilera albiflora (DC.) Miers
Lecythidaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: head straps)
Chytroma turbinata (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera inaequisepala Cuatrec.
Eschweilera pachysepala (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera turbinata (O.Berg) Nied.
Eschweilera verruculosa (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythis albiflora DC.
Lecythis pachysepala Spruce ex O.Berg
Lecythis turbinata O.Berg
Lecythis verruculosa O.Berg
e whiteflower eschweilera
f eschweilerie à fleurs blanches
s duke (Colombia); machimango blanco, manchimango, manchimango colorado (Peru); mata-mata (Colombia); miso blanco (Bolivia)
o pokko (Bolivia)

5364 Eschweilera alvimii S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas) L
e Alvim eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Alvim
o embiriba, falso sapucaia, imbiriba, inhaíba, sapucarna (portuguese, Brazil)

5365 Eschweilera amazonica R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M
e Amazonia eschweilera
f eschweilerie d'Amazonie
o matamataci, matamatá-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

5366 Eschweilera amazoniciformis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Manaus eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Manaus

5367 Eschweilera amplexifolia S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *ti* (very hard)
e claspingleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie amplexifoliée

5368 Eschweilera andina (Rusby) J.F.Macbr.
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] *fr* (flowers: bees)
Chytroma andina (Rusby) R.Knuth
Chytroma tessmanmii R.Knuth
Eschweilera knuthii J.F.Macbr.
Eschweilera loretensis R.Knuth
Lecythis andinus Rusby
e Andes eschweilera
f eschweilerie des Andes
s machimango amarillo, machimanguillo (Peru)
o cashnumi (Peru); mata-matá (portuguese, Brazil); shuwat (Peru)

5369 Eschweilera antioquensis Dugand & Daniel
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very hard)
Eschweilera montana Cuatrec. non A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera neomontana Cuatrec.
Eschweilera violacea Cuatrec.
e Antioquia eschweilera
f eschweilerie d'Antioquia
s olla de mono (Colombia); palo mate, tete, tete comejuvala (Ecuador)
o tete (cuaiquer, Ecuador); totuma (Colombia)

5370 Eschweilera apiculata (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *fr* (fruits: parrots)
Chytroma apiculata Miers
e apiculate eschweilera
f eschweilerie apiculée
s mashimango (Peru)
o matamatá, ripeiro, ripeiro-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

5371 Eschweilera atropetiolata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e darkpetiole eschweilera
f eschweilerie à pétioles foncés
o castanharana, castanha-vermelha, ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

5372 Eschweilera baguensis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Bagua eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Bagua

5373 Eschweilera beebei Pittier ex S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M?
e Beeby eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Beeby

5374 Eschweilera bogotensis R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered) *ti* (very hard)
Eschweilera kalbreyeri R.Knuth
Eschweilera oligosperma Cuatrec.
Eschweilera papillata L.Uribe
e Bogotá eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Bogotá

5375 Eschweilera boltenii S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M hyg
e Bolten eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Bolten

5376 Eschweilera bracteosa (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L *fr* (fruits)
Lecythis bracteosa Poepp. ex O.Berg
e bracteate eschweilera
f eschweilerie à bractées
s bueneabuenca (Ecuador); coco de mono (Venezuela); machimango, machimango blanco de hoja grande (Peru)

5377 Eschweilera cabrerana Phillipson
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (endangered)
e Colombia eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Colombie

5378 Eschweilera calyculata Pittier
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L hyg *dr* (flowers: medicinal use for women; leaves: medicinal)
Eschweilera collinsii Pittier
e caliculate eschweilera
f eschweilerie caliculée
s mata cansada, oliito, oreja de mula (Panama)
o newa (kuna, Panama)

5379 Eschweilera carinata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e carinate eschweilera
f eschweilerie carénée

5380 Eschweilera caudiculata R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Eschweilera cauliflora R.Knuth
e caudiculate eschweilera
f eschweilerie caudiculée
s alfeñique (Ecuador); cabuyo (Colombia); natillo, tete (Ecuador)
o supay pasu (quichua, Ecuador)

5381 Eschweilera chartaceifolia S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e chartaceousleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles parcheminées
s machimango, machimango blanco de hoja menuda, machimango hoja menuda (Peru)

5382 Eschweilera collina Eyma
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel *pp ti*
Chytroma collina (Eyma) R.Knuth
e hilly eschweilera
f eschweilerie collinéenne
s cacao grande, camaji, majaguillo, majagüllo, majaguillo negro, majagüillo negro (Venezuela)
o baikaaki (aukaans, French Guiana); berdji-manburklak (Suriname); ripeiro, ripeiro-branco (portuguese, Brazil); teteihoedoe (Suriname); waruwaru (Guyana)
t mahot noir

5383 Eschweilera complanata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e flattened eschweilera
f eschweilerie aplatie

5384 Eschweilera compressa (Vell.) Miers
Lecythidaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
Chytroma incarcerata Miers
Couratari glabra Cambess.
Eschweilera angustifolia Mart.
Eschweilera guanabarica Miers
Lecythis angustifolia (Mart.) Endl. ex O.Berg
Lecythis compressa Vell.
Lecythis glabra (Cambess.) O.Berg
Lecythopsis glabra O.Berg
e compressed eschweilera
f eschweilerie comprimée
o ibiribá-rana, sapucaia-miuda (portuguese, Brazil)

5385 Eschweilera congestiflora (Benoist) Eyma
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M [L] sci
Chytroma congestiflora (Benoist) R.Knuth
Lecythis congestiflora Benoist
e crowdedflower eschweilera
f eschweilerie à fleurs touffues; mahot couatari à grandes feuilles, mahot noir (French Guiana)
o akwanda (Suriname); meli (aukaans, French Guiana); oemabarklak(i) (sranan)

5386 Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E sci→hel *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *ma* (bark fiber: head straps, ropes) *pl* (reforestation, rural planting) *pp ti* (high durability and very hard; beams, boats, cabinetwork, flooring, laths, lumber, poles, railroad ties, scantlings, tool handles, wharves)
Chytroma cincturata Miers
Chytroma grandifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Miers
Eschweilera acuminatissima (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera eymaana R.Knuth
Eschweilera fractiflexa R.Knuth
Eschweilera grandifolia Mart. ex DC.
Eschweilera matamata Huber
Eschweilera odora (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera pallida Miers
Eschweilera retroflexa (Benoist) R.Knuth
Eschweilera truncata A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera vageleri R.Knuth
Jugastrum coriaceum (DC.) Miers
Lecythis acuminatissima O.Berg
Lecythis coriacea DC.
Lecythis grandifolia O.Berg
Lecythis odora Poepp. ex O.Berg
Lecythis peruviana L.O.Williams
Lecythis retroflexa Benoist
Neohuberia matamata Ledoux
e coriaceous eschweilera; black kakarakli (Guyana)
f eschweilerie coriace; mahot blanc, mahot jaune, mahot noir (French Guiana)
s cacao (Venezuela); caoba veteada (Ecuador); coco (Colombia); coco de mono (Venezuela); cocomajagua (Colombia); machimango blanco, machimango blanco de hoja grande, machimango colorado (Peru); machin manga (Ecuador); urcoyucho (Ecuador)

o asao (secoya, Ecuador); baakalaka (saramaccan); baikaaki, baïkaaki (aukaans, French Guiana); balibon; bapasao (secoya, Ecuador); bergi manbarkiak (Suriname); cashnum (Ecuador); charque (Bolivia); corroupiao, couroupiao (portuguese, Brazil); duuca (kuna, Panama); egron-manbarklaki (sranan); hoogland manbarklak (sranan, Suriname); kouanda (aukaans); manbarklak (Suriname); marão-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); mata mata (Bolivia); matamatá, matamatá blanco, matamatá-branco, mata-mata-preto (portuguese, Brazil); pocay yek (pemon, Venezuela); pocay-yek (Venezuela); smooth leaf kakaralli (arawak); wencamonhua (waorani, Ecuador); yanmas (kuna, Panama)

5387 Eschweilera cyathiformis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e treefernlike eschweilera
f eschweilerie fausse-cyathée
o ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

5388 Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hel *pp ti*
Chytroma decolorans (Sandwith) R.Knuth
Eschweilera sandwithiana A.C.Sm. & Beard
e discolored eschweilera; black kakaralli (Guyana); devilwood (Trinidad and Tobago); smooth leaf kakaralli, smooth leaved kakaralli (Guyana); tobago watercare (Trinidad and Tobago)
f eschweilerie décolorée
s cacao (Venezuela)
o bergmanbarklak (Suriname); kwateri (kalihna); matamatá-preto (portuguese, Brazil); oemabarklak(i) (sranan); ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

5389 Eschweilera eperuetorum Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Guyana eschweilera; kakaralli (Guyana)
f eschweilerie de Guyana
o trisel (Guyana)

5390 Eschweilera fanshawei Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Fanshawe eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Fanshawe
o haudan (Guyana)

5391 Eschweilera gigantea (R.Knuth) J.F.Macbr.
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *ma* (fruits: wooden part: ashtrays or to store small things) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard; beams)
Chytroma gigantea (R.Knuth) R.Knuth
Chytroma mexiana R.Knuth
Eschweilera mexiana (R.Knuth) J.F.Macbr.
Lecythis gigantea R.Knuth
e giant eschweilera
f eschweilerie géante
s machimango blanco hoja grande (Peru)
o huacapú, huacapú maquizapa huayo (Peru); machin manga, masoao (secoya, Ecuador)

5392 Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) int SE North America (Guadeloupe) L sci *fd* (seeds) *ma* (fiber: ropes) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard; cabinetwork, cooperage)
Eschweilera alba R.Knuth
Eschweilera fracta R.Knuth
Lecythis grandiflora Aubl.
e bigflower eschweilera
f eschweilerie à grandes fleurs; canari macaque, mahot blanc, mahot noir, marmite de singe (French Guiana)
s machimango, machimango blanco (Peru)
o baikaaki (French Guiana); castanharana, castanha-vermelha, matamáta, matamáta amarelo, matamáta-branco, matamáta-róseo, tibira (portuguese, Brazil); wetiloabi (French Guiana)

5393 Eschweilera integricalyx S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e entirecalyx eschweilera
f eschweilerie à calice gamosépale

5394 Eschweilera integrifolia (Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers) R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L hyg *ti*
Eschweilera garagarae Pittier
Eschweilera woodsoniana Dwyer
Lecythis integrifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers
Lecythis subbiflora Ruiz & Pav.
e entireleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles entières
s guasca (Colombia)

5395 Eschweilera itayensis R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Itaya eschweilera
f eschweilerie d'Itaya
s fonó colorado (Colombia); machimango colorado (Peru); palo de guacamayo colorado (Colombia)

5396 Eschweilera jacquelyniae S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Jacquelyn eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Jacquelyn

5397 Eschweilera juruensis R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard and heavy; bridges, carpentry, construction, flooring, framing, posts, railroad ties)
e Juruá eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Juruá
s machimango, machimango blanco (Peru); mata, mata rojo (Colombia); matillo, taza de mono (Ecuador)
o castanharana, mata-mata, matamatá, matamatá-castanha, mata-matá-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); shuát (Peru)
t mata mata

5398 Eschweilera klugii K.Knuth
Lecythidaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Klug eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Klug

5399 Eschweilera laevicarpa S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Amazonas, Roraima) L hel
e glabrousfruit eschweilera
f eschweilerie à fruits glabres
o corrona (curripaco, Venezuela); huirimoeñabo, kogimonkahue (huao, Ecuador); matamata (portuguese, Brazil); oroma (maquiritari, Venezuela); uchí-caschnum (Peru); warapa (yanomamö, Venezuela)

5400 Eschweilera macrocarpa Pittier
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e bigfruit eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Venezuela

5401 Eschweilera mattos-silvae S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e MattosSilva eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Mattos-Silva
o inhaiba-jucaré (portuguese, Brazil)

5402 Eschweilera micrantha (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hel
Eschweilera floribunda Eyma
Eschweilera gracilipes (Sagot) R.Knuth
Eschweilera polyantha A.C.Sm.
Lecythis gracilipes Sagot
Lecythis micrantha O.Berg
e smallflower eschweilera
f eschweilerie à petites fleurs; mahot blanc, mahot noir (French Guiana)
s coco de mono, copa de tabaca (Venezuela); machimango (Peru)
o kakaralli (Guyana); oemabarklak(i) (sranan); ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil); wetiloabi (aukaans, French Guiana)

5403 Eschweilera microcalyx S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e smallcalyx eschweilera
f eschweilerie à petits calices
s coco blanco (Colombia)

5404 Eschweilera nana (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul) S [M] hel
Eschweilera trochiformis Miers
Lecythis nana O.Berg
e dwarf eschweilera
f eschweilerie naine
o sapucaia, tucari-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5405 Eschweilera neblinensis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M sci
e CerroNeblina eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Cerro Neblina

5406 Eschweilera neei S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (flowers: rodents)
e Nee eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Nee

5407 Eschweilera obversa (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) L *fr* (fruits: parrots) *fw* (firewood)
Eschweilera obidosensis R.Knuth
Lecythis obversa O.Berg
e Pará eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Pará
o ararahukata'y, araruhukâtâi'y, araruhukâtâĩ'y (Brazil); mata-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

5408 Eschweilera ovalifolia (DC.) Nied.
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Chytroma ovalifolia (DC.) Miers
Eschweilera ucayalensis R.Knuth
Lecythis ovalifolia DC.
e ovalleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles ovales
s machimango, machimango colorado de hoja grande, machi mango colorado hoja grande, machimango negro (Peru)
o matamata, mata-mata-rôxo (portuguese, Brazil)

5409 Eschweilera ovata (Cambess.) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Paraíba to Minas Gerais and Espírito Santo, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] E hel xer *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: bats) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, construction, fence posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Chytroma ibiriba Miers
Eschweilera acuminata (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera blanchetiana (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera gracilis Miers
Eschweilera laurifolia (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera luschnathii (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera siberiana (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythis blanchetiana O.Berg
Lecythis idatimon A.DC. ex O.Berg non Aubl.
Lecythis luschnathii O.Berg
Lecythis odoratissima Salzm. ex Miers
Lecythis ovata Cambess.
Lecythis ovata var. *acuminata* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *genuina* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *laurifolia* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *longifolia* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *obscura* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *ovalifolia* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *rigida* O.Berg
Lecythis ovata var. *verrucosa* O.Berg
Lecythis siberiana O.Berg
Lecythis verrucosa Hoffmanns. ex O.Berg
e ovate eschweilera
f eschweilerie ovoïde
o biriba, biriba-branca, biriba-preta, ibirabá, imbiriba, mata-mata, sapucainha, tauarisinho, tavari-sinho (portuguese, Brazil)

5410 Eschweilera pachycarpa Mart.
Lecythidaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M?
Lecythis pachycarpa Spruce
e thickfruit eschweilera
f eschweilerie à gros fruits

5411 Eschweilera pachyderma Cuatrec.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L] sci?
e thickskin eschweilera
f eschweilerie pachyderme
s guasco blanco; sandapaluchi (Ecuador)

5412 Eschweilera panamensis Pittier
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L
e Panama eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Panama

5413 Eschweilera paniculata (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Lecythis paniculata O.Berg
e paniculate eschweilera
f eschweilerie paniculée

5414 Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L [hel] sci *pp ti* (hard and heavy; construction)
Eschweilera grata Sandwith
Eschweilera montana A.C.Sm.
Lecythis parviflora Aubl.
e Aublet eschweilera
f eschweilerie d'Aublet
s cacaíto, coco de mono (Venezuela); machimango (Peru); majagüillo (Venezuela)
o matamatá (portuguese, Brazil)

5415 Eschweilera parvifolia Mart. ex DC.
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Eschweilera chaffanjonii (Benoist) R.Knuth
Eschweilera elegans (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera iquitosensis R.Knuth
Eschweilera krukovii A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera lancifolia Cuatrec.
Eschweilera timbuchensis R.Knuth
Lecythis chaffanjonii Benoist
Lecythis elegans O.Berg
e smallleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à petites feuilles
s coco de mono (Venezuela); machimango, machinpuro (Peru)
o cravinho-da-beira-da-agua, matamatá (portuguese, Brazil)

5416 Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] sci hyg *pp ti*
Chytroma perspicua Miers
Eschweilera flaccida Miers
Eschweilera idatimonoides (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers
Eschweilera longipes f. *genuina* (Sagot) R.Knuth
Eschweilera longipes f. *platycarpa* (Sagot) R.Knuth
Eschweilera macrophylla (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera pilosa (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera platycarpa (Poit.) Miers.
Lecythis basizone O.Berg
Lecythis idatimonoides O.Berg
Lecythis longipes Poit.
Lecythis longipes f. *genuina* Sagot
Lecythis longipes f. *platycarpa* Sagot
Lecythis macrophylla O.Berg
Lecythis pedicellata Rich.
Lecythis pilosa Poepp. ex O.Berg
Lecythis platicarpa Poit.
Lecythis wullschlaegeliana O.Berg
e pedicelled eschweilera; swamp wena kakaralli (Guyana)
f eschweilerie pédicellée; mahot noir (French Guiana)
s cacaito (Venezuela)
o baikaaki (sranan); bergi-manbarklak (Suriname); bergi-manbarklak(i) (sranan); bergi-manbarklaki (Suriname); berg-manbarklak (sranan); cacaíto, cacao (yanomamö, Venezuela); dwergman barklak (Suriname); jocotouji (yanomamö, Venezuela); kakaralli (arawak, Guyana); manbarklak (Suriname); mata-matá, matamatá, matamatá-branco, matamatá-roxa (portuguese, Brazil); tamune kwatoe, wadilikoro (Suriname); wana (Brazil)

5417 Eschweilera perumbonata Pittier
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L *ti* (very hard)
e umbonate eschweilera
f eschweilerie à umbo
s cogoto, conejo (Venezuela)

5418 Eschweilera piresii S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
e Pires eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Pires
o iwiri'ipitã (Brazil); matamata (portuguese, Brazil)

5419 Eschweilera piresii S.A.Mori subsp. **piresii**
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) L
e typical Pires eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Pires typique

5420 Eschweilera piresii subsp. **viridipetala** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel
e greenpetal Pires eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Pires à pétales verts

5421 Eschweilera pittieri R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos) M [L] hyg *ti* (very hard)
Eschweilera reversa Pittier
Eschweilera verruculosa Pittier
e Pittier eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Pittier
s coco cristal (Colombia); guácimo (Ecuador); guasco (Colombia, Ecuador); ollito (Panama)

5422 Eschweilera potaroensis Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Potaro eschweilera; monkey pot (Guyana)
f eschweilerie de Potaro
o Potaro kakaralli (Guyana)

5423 Eschweilera praealta (Sprague) Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable)
Lecythis praealta Sprague
e tall eschweilera
f eschweilerie grande

5424 Eschweilera pseudodecolorans S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L
e discoloredlike eschweilera
f eschweilerie fausse-décolorée

5425 Eschweilera punctata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) L
e punctate eschweilera
f eschweilerie ponctuée
o castaña-rana (Colombia); doo-roo (barasana, Colombia); képaw (puinave, Colombia); nee-kó-no-egg (macuna, Colombia); paw (puinave, Colombia)

5426 Eschweilera rabeliana S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amapá) M sci
e Rabelo eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Rabelo

5427 Eschweilera rankiniae S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Rankin eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Rankin

5428 Eschweilera revoluta S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e revolute eschweilera
f eschweilerie révolutée
s dojde (Colombia)

5429 Eschweilera rhododendrifolia (R.Knuth) A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Chytroma rhododendrifolia R.Knuth
e rhododendronleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles de rhododendron
o mata-matá, matamata (portuguese, Brazil)

5430 Eschweilera rhodogonoclada Rizzini & A.Mattos
Lecythidaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L *ti* (bridges, masts, railroad ties)
e Bahia eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Bahia
o inaíba, inhaíba, inhaíba-de-rego (portuguese, Brazil)

5431 Eschweilera rimbachii Standl.
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M
e Rimbach eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Rimbach
s tete (Ecuador)

5432 Eschweilera rionegrense S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel
e RioNegro eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Rio Negro

5433 Eschweilera rodriguesiana S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Rodrigues eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Rodrigues

5434 Eschweilera romeu-cardosoi S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e RomeuCardoso eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Romeu Cardoso

5435 Eschweilera roraimensis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hel
e Roraima eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Roraima
o hopokashi (sanama, Brazil); jawoto (mayongong, Brazil); matamatá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); shiocoihi (Brazil)

5436 Eschweilera rufifolia S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e rustyleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles rousses
s machimango, machimango blanco, machimango colorado (Peru); sabroso (Ecuador)
o mata-mata-churú (portuguese, Brazil)

5437 Eschweilera sagotiana Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hel
Eschweilera jucunda (Benoist) R.Knuth
Eschweilera melinonis (Sagot) R.Knuth
Eschweilera tapuya (Benoist) R.Knuth
Lecythis jucunda Benoist
Lecythis melinonis Sagot
Lecythis parviflora Sagot ex Miers non Aubl.
Lecythis sagotiana Benoist
Lecythis sagotiana (Miers) Sagot
Lecythis tapuya Benoist
e Sagot eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Sagot
o baikaaki (aukaans); black kakaralli, common black kakaralli, common kakaralli (arawak); kwateri (kalihna); mata-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

5438 Eschweilera sclerophylla Cuatrec.
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L]
e sclerophyllous eschweilera
f eschweilerie sclérophylle
s guasca, guasco (Colombia)

5439 Eschweilera sessilis A.C.Sm.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) L [sci] xer *fr pl ti*
Eschweilera ciroana R.Knuth
e sessile eschweilera
f eschweilerie sessile
s alma negra (Costa Rica); chipo (Colombia)

5440 Eschweilera simiorum (Benoist) Eyma
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Chytroma crenata R.Knuth
Chytroma simiorum (Benoist) R.Knuth
Chytroma simiorum var. *latifolia* (Eyma) R.Knuth
Eschweilera simiorum var. *latifolia* Eyma
Lecythis simiorum Benoist
e monkey eschweilera
f eschweilerie des singes
o arepawane, atotoíto, barklak, barkraki, eyma (Suriname); haudan (arawak); jawané bolotin, kakkaralli balli, komantie kwatie, kwatere (Suriname); man topou noupa (French Guiana); mekoekoeware, mekoe kwaire, wadili lanaballi diamaro, wadodori lanaballi diamaro (Suriname); witbast tité-oedoe (sranan)

5441 Eschweilera squamata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e squamate eschweilera
f eschweilerie écailleuse

5442 Eschweilera subcordata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e subcordate eschweilera
f eschweilerie subcordée

5443 Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud. ex O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark: water extract against colitis and dysentery) *ma* (inner bark: ropes) *pp ti* (fence posts)
Eschweilera laevifolia Miers
Lecythis laevifolia Griseb.
Lecythis subglandulosa Steud. ex O.Berg
e subglandular eschweilera; guate care, watercare (Trinidad and Tobago)
f eschweilerie subglanduleuse
s cacao, camaji, cascarare, coco de mono, majaguillo, majagüillo, ollita, oripopo, tabari, tabarí, tampipio, tapa de tabaca (Venezuela)
o barklak (Suriname); blak kakaralli (arawak); cacao, cascarare, coco de mono (Venezuela); guatecale (Trinidad); guayare hôkôtomali, hônôkoli, jocorouji (yanomamö, Venezuela); kakaralli (Guyana); kwateri (kalihna); laagland manbarklak (sranan); man-barklak (Suriname); manbarklak, man-barklaki (sranan); oeman barkrakkie (Suriname)
t manbarklak (Trinidad and Tobago)

5444 Eschweilera tenax (Moritz ex O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) L *ti*
Eschweilera fendleriana Miers
Eschweilera monosperma Pittier
Eschweilera trinitensis A.C.Sm. & Beard
Lecythis fendleriana (Miers) R.Knuth
Lecythis tenax Moritz ex O.Berg
e tough eschweilera
f eschweilerie tenace
s cajeton, curtidor montañero, ollita, tetagira (Venezuela)

5445 Eschweilera tenuifolia (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *dr* (bark)
Eschweilera obtecta (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera obtecta (Miers) Nied.
Eschweilera riedeliana (O.Berg) Miers
Jugastrum christii Pittier
Jugastrum depressum Miers
Jugastrum obtectum Miers
Jugastrum platyspermum Miers
Jugastrum sifontesii Pittier
Jugastrum subcinctum Miers
Lecythis riedeliana O.Berg
Lecythis tenuifolia O.Berg
e slenderleaf eschweilera
f eschweilerie à feuilles minces
s coco de mono, coco de mono rebalsero, coco mono, totuma de mono (Venezuela)
o macacarecuia (portuguese, Brazil)

5446 Eschweilera tessmannii R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e Tessmann eschweilera
f eschweilerie de Tessmann
s machimango, machimango colorado, machimango colorado de hoja grande, machimango negro (Peru)
o ripeiro, ripeiro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

5447 Eschweilera tetrapetala S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e fourpetal eschweilera
f eschweilerie à quatre pétales
o inaíba-jacaré (portuguese, Brazil)

5448 Eschweilera venezuelica S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Venezuela eschweilera
f eschweilerie du Venezuela
s coco de mono, chupon (Venezuela)

5449 Eschweilera wachenheimii (Benoist) Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L sci *fr* (flowers: bees)
Lecythis wachenheimii Benoist
e Wachenheim eschweilera; fine-leaf kakaralli, fine-leaved black kakaralli, fine-leaved kakaralli (Guyana)
f eschweilerie de Wachenheim
s machimango (Peru)

5450 Esenbeckia Kunth
Rutaceae
Colythrum Schott
Kuala H.Karst. & Triana
Polembryum A.Juss.
e esenbeckia; gasparillo (USA); jopoy; wild orange (Jamaica)
f esenbeckie
s gasparillo

5451 Esenbeckia alata (Triana) Triana & Planch.
Rutaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *dr* (bark: insecticide) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (ax handles, boards, posts)
Esenbeckia alata var. *laevis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Triana & Planch.
Kuala alata H.Karst. & Triana
Kuala laevis H.Karst. & Triana
e winged esenbeckia
f esenbeckie ailée
s coya, cuala, cuala-cuala, loro (Colombia)

5452 Esenbeckia almawillia Kaastra
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] *dr fd* (used in maté)
e Bolivia esenbeckia
f esenbeckie de Bolivie
s coca, coca del monte, coca de monte (Bolivia)

5453 Esenbeckia amazonica Kaastra
Rutaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *fr* (squirrels)
Esenbeckia cornuta Albuq. non Engl.
e Amazonia esenbeckia
f esenbeckie d'Amazonie
s barbasco caspi (Peru)
o asharame, asharame ruya (quichua, Peru); caso (secoya, Ecuador); geyemowee, guirinimunca, nohuenca (waorani, Ecuador)

5454 Esenbeckia cowanii Kaastra
Rutaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso) S [M]
e Cowan esenbeckia
f esenbeckie de Cowan

5455 Esenbeckia densiflora (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.
Rutaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina) M hel *ti* (domestic use)
Esenbeckia febrifuga var. *densiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
e denseflower esenbeckia
f esenbeckie densiflore
o canela-de-veado, cutia, cutra (portuguese, Brazil); ibira-obí-guazú (Argentina); ivirá-ovi-guaçú (Paraguay); mendanha (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá neti mi, yvyrá oví mi (Paraguay)

5456 Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) A.Juss. ex Mart.
Rutaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] SD E sci¬hel hyg *dr* (febrifuge) *fd pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (moderately durable; carpentry, wooden shoes)
Colythrum febrifugum (A.St.-Hil.) Schott
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) G.Don
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) A.Juss.
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) Mart.
Esenbeckia febrifuga var. *fruticosa* Hassl.
Esenbeckia gracilis R.S.Cowan
Evodia febrifuga A.St.-Hil.
Metrodorea gracilis K.Schum.
e febrifuge esenbeckia
f esenbeckie fébrifuge
o angostura, crumarim, grumarin (portuguese, Brazil); guatambú-mi, ivirá-ñetí-(m)í (Paraguay); ivirá-oví-guazú (guaraní, Argentina); laranja-brava, laranjeira-do-mato, laranjinha, limãozinho, mamoninha, mamoninha-do-mato, mendanha, quina-do-mato, três-folhas, três-folhas-vermelhas (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá oví mi

5457 Esenbeckia grandiflora Mart.
Rutaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] E sci *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (arrows and bows, poles, spokes, tool handles, walking sticks)
Colythrum grandiflorum (Mart.) Steud.
Esenbeckia attenuata Griseb.
Esenbeckia fasciculata Barb.Rodr.
Esenbeckia grandiflora var. *macrophylla* Chodat & Hassl.
Esenbeckia rigida Cowan
Polembryum castanocarpum A.Juss.
Polembryum jussieui Schott
e bigflower esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à grandes fleurs
s canelero del monte (Argentina); gasparil, gasparillo colorado (Trinidad)
o apochi-taquarà, canela-de-cutia, caputuna, currapateirão (portuguese, Brazil); cutia, cutia-amarela; guatambú-mí (guaraní, Brazil); guaxupita, guaxupitá (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-ovi (guaraní, Brazil); ibirá-obi, ivirá-jhoví (guaraní, Brazil); ivira-ovi (guaraní, Argentina); ivirá-ovi, ivirá-ovi-guazú (guaraní, Brazil); pau-cutia, pau-de-cotia, pau-de-cutia, poacaba-brava (portuguese, Brazil); ybirá-obi (guaraní, Argentina)

5458 Esenbeckia grandiflora Mart. subsp. **grandiflora**
Rutaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Bahia and Sergipe to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M]
Esenbeckia grandiflora var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
Esenbeckia obovalifolia Pittier
e typical bigflower esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à grandes fleurs typique
o arantamakatadek (pemon, Venezuela); cutia, guaxipita (portuguese, Brazil); wayarayuyek (pemon, Venezuela)

5459 Esenbeckia hieronymi Engl.
Rutaceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e Hieronymus esenbeckia
f esenbeckie de Hieronymus

5460 Esenbeckia kallunkiae Pirani
Rutaceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia) S?
e Kallunki esenbeckia
f esenbeckie de Kallunki

5461 Esenbeckia leiocarpa Engl.
Rutaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul) L [D] sci *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (biliard cues, construction, door jambs, laths, planks, posts, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles)

e guarantan esenbeckia
f esenbeckie guarantan
o antã-forte, cocao-vermelho, goíabeira, guarantã, guarataia, guarataiá-vermelha, guaratan, pau-duro (portuguese, Brazil)
t guarantan

5462 Esenbeckia panamensis T.S.Elias
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e Panama esenbeckia
f esenbeckie du Panama

5463 Esenbeckia pentaphylla (Macfad.) Griseb.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Costa Rica, Jamaica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos) L D E? *ti* (construction, flooring, tool handles, turned work)
Esenbeckia pentaphylla auct. non Radlk.
Galipea pentaphylla Macfad.
e fiveleaf esenbeckia; wild orange (Jamaica)
f esenbeckie à cinq feuilles
s matasamo (Honduras)
o jok'ok, jooxop, pakal-che, ya'ax, yaite, yuuy (Mexico)

5464 Esenbeckia pentaphylla subsp. **australensis** Kaastra
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (construction)
e southern fiveleaf esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à cinq feuilles méridionale
s guayabo macho (Nicaragua); loro (Colombia); ocotillo (Nicaragua)

5465 Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth
Rutaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] *ti* (arrows)
e pilosefruit esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à fruits poilus

5466 Esenbeckia pilocarpoides subsp. **maurioides** (Mart.) Kaastra
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia) S? *ti* (arrows)
Colythrum maurioides (Mart.) Schott
Esenbeckia maurioides Mart.
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides var. *maurioides* (Mart.) Engl.
e Bahia pilosefruit esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à fruits poilus du Bahia
o boragica, pipoca (portuguese, Brazil)

5467 Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth subsp. **pilocarpoides**
Rutaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? sili *ti*
Esenbeckia castanocarpa Griseb.
Esenbeckia venezuelensis Engl.
Pilocarpus humboldtii Spreng.
e typical pilosefruit esenbeckia
f esenbeckie à fruits poilus typique
s gaspadio grande (Venezuela); gasparillo (Trinidad)
o gasparee (Trinidad)

5468 Esenbeckia pumila Pohl
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Colythrum latifolium (Mart.) Schott
Colythrum puberulum Schott
Colythrum pumilum (Pohl) Schott
Esenbeckia choisyoides Schltdl.
Esenbeckia latifolia Mart.
Esenbeckia leucophylla Turcz.
Esenbeckia pumila var. *genuina* Engl.
Esenbeckia pumila var. *latifolia* (Mart.) Engl.
Esenbeckia pumila var. *leucophylla* (Turcz.) Engl.
e dwarf esenbeckia
f esenbeckie naine

5469 Esenbeckia scrotiformis Kaastra
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia) [S?] hyg sci
e pouchshape esenbeckia
f esenbeckie petite-bourse

5470 Esenbeckia warszewiczii Engl.
Rutaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo, Loja; Peru) [S?] *ti* (very hard)
Esenbeckia dielsiana G.M.Schulze
Esenbeckia venulosa J.F.Macbr.
e Warszewicz esenbeckia
f esenbeckie de Warszewicz
s layo (Peru)

5471 Espeletia Mutis ex Humb. & Bonpl.
Compositae
e espeletia
f espélétie

5472 Espeletia brachyaxiantha S.Díaz
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e shortfloweraxil espeletia
f espélétie à axes floraux courts
s frailejón (Colombia)

5473 Espeletia frontinoensis Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Frontino espeletia
f espélétie de Frontino
s frailejón (Colombia)

5474 Espeletia pycnophylla Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S] *dr* (leaves: against headache) *pl* (ornamental)
Espeletia pycnophylla subsp. *angelensis* Cuatrec.
Espeletia pycnophylla var. *galerana* Cuatrec.
Espeletia pycnophylla var. *lacinulata* Cuatrec.
e denseleaf espeletia
f espélétie à feuilles denses
s frailejón (Ecuador)

5475 Espeletia pycnophylla subsp. **llanganatensis** Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua) S? *dr* (pubescence: against baldness, deafness and earache)
e Llanganates denseleaf espeletia
f espélétie à feuilles denses de Llanganates
s frailejón, sangurima (Ecuador)

5476 Espeletia tapirophila Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e LasDantas espeletia
f espélétie de Las Dantas
s frailejón de Las Dantas (Colombia)

5477 Espeletiopsis Cuatrec.
Compositae
e espeletiopsis
f espélétiopsis

5478 Espeletiopsis corymbosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Espeletia corymbosa Humb. & Bonpl.
Espeletia corymbosa Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *corymbosa*
Espeletia corymbosa subsp. *zipaquirana* Cuatrec.
e corymbose espeletiopsis
f espélétiopsis à corymbes

5479 Espeletiopsis sanchezii S.Díaz & Obando
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Sanchez espeletiopsis
f espélétiopsis de Sanchez

5480 Espostoa Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Pseudoespostoa Backeb.
Thrixanthocereus Backeb.
Vatricania Backeb.
e espostoa
f espostoa

5481 Espostoa calva F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S xer *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
e bald espostoa
f espostoa chauve

5482 Espostoa guentheri (Kupper) Buxb.
Cactaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Cephalocereus guentheri Kupper
Cereus guentheri (Kupper) Werderm.
Vatricania guentheri (Kupper) Backeb.
e Bolivia espostoa
f espostoa de Bolivie
s cola de zorro

5483 Espostoa lanata (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S xer *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Cactus lanatus Kunth
Cephalocereus dautwitzii (Haage) Hougton
Cereus dautwitzii (Haage) Orcutt
Cereus lanatus (Kunth) DC.
Cereus lanatus subsp. *sericatus* (Backeb.) Werderm.
Cereus sericatus Backeb.
Cleistocactus lanatus (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber
Espostoa dautwitzii (Haage) Borg
Espostoa lanata var. *floridaensis* F.Ritter
Espostoa lanata var. *sericata* (Backeb.) Backeb.
Espostoa laticornua Rauh & Backeb.
Espostoa laticornua var. *atroviolacea* Rauh & Backeb.
Espostoa laticornua var. *rubens* Rauh & Backeb.
Espostoa procera Rauh & Backeb.
Espostoa sericata (Backeb.) Backeb.
Oreocereus lanatus (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Pilocereus dautwitzii Haage
Pilocereus lanatus (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber
e woolly espostoa
f espostoa laineux

5484 Espostoa lanata subsp. **lanianuligera** (F.Ritter) G.J.Charles
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? xer *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Espostoa lanianuligera F.Ritter
e Cajamarca woolly espostoa
f espostoa laineux de Cajamarca

5485 Espostoa lanata subsp. **roseiflora** Madsen & Z.Aguirre
Cactaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S? *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
e roselikeflower woolly espostoa
f espostoa laineux à fleurs de rosier

5486 Etaballia Benth.
Leguminosae
e etaballia
f étaballie

5487 Etaballia dubia (Kunth) Rudd
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L D? hyg *fr* (fruits: fish) *ti* (ax handles, construction)
Etaballia guianensis Benth.
Hecastophyllum dubium Kunth
e doubtful etaballia; water wamara (Guyana)
f étaballie douteuse
s brasil, sangrito (Venezuela)

5488 Euceraea Mart.
Salicaceae
e euceraea
f eucéréa

5489 Euceraea nitida Mart.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? xer sili
e glossy euceraea
f eucéréa luisant
s jabón (Venezuela)

5490 Eucryphia Cav.
Cunoniaceae
Pellinia Molina
e eucryphia
f eucryphia
o eucrifia (italian); Eucryphia (german)

5491 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav.
Cunoniaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) L E hel mes calc *fr* (honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares) *ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, joinery, railroad ties)
Eucryphia glandulosa Reiche

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baill.
Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Focke
Eucryphia patagonica Speg.
Eucryphia pinnatifolia Gay
Fagus glutinosa Poepp. & Endl.
Pellinia cordifolia (Cav.) Molina
e heartleaf eucryphia; Chile eucryphia
f eucryphia à feuilles cordées; eucryphia du Chili
s gnulgu, guindo santo, muermo, ñire, ñirre, roble de Chile (Chile); ulmo (Argentina, Chile); urmo (Argentina)
o eucrifia del Cila (italian); gnulgu (Chile); toz, voyencum (Argentina)
t ulmo

5492 Eugenia L.
Myrtaceae
Chloromyrtus Pierre
Emurtia Raf.
Epleienda Raf.
Greggia Sol. ex Gaertn.
Jossinia Comm. ex DC.
Monimiastrum J.Guého & A.J.Scott
Myrcialeucus Rojas Acosta
Myrtopsis O.Hoffm.
Phyllocalyx O.Berg
Pilothecium (Kiaersk.) Kausel
Psidiastrum Bello
Stenocalyx O.Berg
e eugenia; rodwood, stopper
f eugénie
s balsamo (Cuba); barranco (Mexico); guairage, guaraje (Cuba)
o bois ti fèy (creole, Haiti); eugenia (italian); guabijù; Kirschmyrte (german); meriz, merizye (creole, Haiti); tepetlaxócotl (nahuatl, Mexico); ti fèy (creole, Haiti)

5493 Eugenia acapulcensis Steud.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia antiquae L.Riley
Eugenia bartlettiana Lundell
Eugenia bonplandiana O.Berg
Eugenia bracteolosa Lundell
Eugenia campechiana Lundell
Eugenia cartagensis O.Berg
Eugenia comitanensis Lundell
Eugenia deltoidea Standl.
Eugenia escuintlensis Lundell
Eugenia maritima (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia mosquitensis O.Berg
Eugenia ovatifolia Lundell
Eugenia sibunensis Lundell
Myrtus maritima Kunth
e Acapulco eugenia; blossom berries (Belize)
f eugénie d'Acapulco

5494 Eugenia acrensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? hyg
e Acre eugenia
f eugénie d'Acre

5495 Eugenia adenantha O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e glandularflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs glanduleuses

5496 Eugenia aerosa McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Loreto eugenia
f eugénie du Loreto

5497 Eugenia aeruginea DC.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) int MC Oceania (Australia) M E sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw pl sa ti* (hard)
Eugenia aeruginea Griseb.
Eugenia aeruginosa DC.
Eugenia calyculata Bello
Eugenia chrysophylloides Macfad. non DC.
Eugenia domingensis O.Berg
Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb.
Eugenia fadyenii var. *glabra* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia gregii Griseb. non DC. nec (Sw.) Poir.
e whitestopper eugenia; black cherry p.p., boxleaf eugenia p.p., redberry eugenia p.p., Surinam-cherry, white-stopper eugenia
f eugénie bignolle; bignolle, bois caïman (Haiti); bois creole; brignolle, brille (Haiti); goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles)
s anguilla; cacuyo (Dominican Republic); cieneguillo; comecará (Cuba); grajo; guasábara (Puerto Rico); guásara, guasára (Dominican Republic); guasavara (Puerto Rico); guayabacón; guayabata (Puerto Rico); guayabillo (Guatemala); guayabota, guayabota de sierra; guázara (Dominican Republic); murta; palo de muleta, pitangueira, quiebrahacha, serrazuela; serrette guava (Trinidad); serrette-guave (Puerto Rico)
o biriji; bril, brinyòl, bwa kayman (creole, Haiti)

5498 Eugenia agathopoda Diels
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
e Ule eugenia
f eugénie d'Ule

5499 Eugenia albicans (O.Berg) Urb.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E sci hyg
Stenocalyx albicans O.Berg
e whitish eugenia
f eugénie blanchâtre; bois-cendre (Guadeloupe); dos blanc (Martinique); merisier blanc (Guadeloupe)

5500 Eugenia amblyosepala McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? *fr* (fruits)
e bluntsepal eugenia
f eugénie à sépales émoussés
s manteco de agua (Venezuela)

5501 Eugenia amshoffae McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Acrandra guianensis Amshoff
e Amshoff eugenia
f eugénie d'Amshoff

5502 Eugenia anastomosans DC.
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia ptariensis Steyerm.
e anastomosing eugenia
f eugénie anastomosée
s guallabo montanero (Venezuela)

5503 Eugenia arawakorum Sandwith
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Arawak eugenia
f eugénie des Arawaks
o baniaballi (Guyana)

5504 Eugenia argyrophylla B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e silveryleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles argentées

5505 Eugenia armeniaca Sagot
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) S
e apricotcolor eugenia
f eugénie couleur-abricot

5506 Eugenia arvensis Vell.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia oxyphylla O.Berg
e field eugenia
f eugénie des champs

5507 Eugenia atroracemosa McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e darkraceme eugenia
f eugénie à ombelles foncées
s sacha guayaba (Peru)

5508 Eugenia atrosquamata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e darkscale eugenia
f eugénie à écailles foncées

5509 Eugenia aurata O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (contain oil inhibitor of ruminal flora; flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dye)
Eugenia chrysantha O.Berg
e golden eugenia
f eugénie dorée
o cabeludinho (portuguese, Brazil)

5510 Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] E [D] hel hyg mes xer calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fw ma ti*
Eugenia anthera Small
Eugenia axillaris DC.
Eugenia axillaris var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia baruensis (Jacq.) Jacq.
Eugenia buxifolia Spreng. non Benth.
Eugenia cabanisiana O.Berg
Eugenia carthagensis var. *baruensis* Jacq.
Eugenia carthagensis var. *myrtifolia* Jacq.
Eugenia divaricata Willd. non Benth.
Eugenia flavovirens Stahl non O.Berg
Eugenia guadalupensis DC.
Eugenia itzana Lundell
Eugenia matanzensis O.Berg
Eugenia monticola Griseb. p.p. non DC.
Eugenia verrucosa A.Rich.
Eugenia yumuriensis O.Berg
Myrtus axillaris Sw.
Myrtus baruensis (Jacq.) Spreng.
Myrtus divaricata Ham.
Psidiastrum dubium Bello
e axillary eugenia; black cherry p.p.; black-cherry, brown-leaf rodwood (Jamaica); choakyberry, chokeberry, pigeon berry, pigeonberry (Netherlands Antilles); rodwood (Jamaica); stopper; strawberry (Cayman Islands); wattle (Bahamas); wattle krum berry (Puerto Rico); white stopper (Bahamas); white-stopper (Bahamas, USA); white-stopper eugenia (Puerto Rico); whitestopper eugenia p.p.
f eugénie axillaire; eugénie blanche; mérise (Haiti); merisier, mérisier (Haiti, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); merisier noir; mérisier pays, mérisier petites feuilles (Martinique)
s básamo guajillo ; colorado (Cuba); chamiso; escobo (El Salvador); escobón colorado, escóbon de vara (Dominican Republic); grajo (Cuba, El Salvador, Puerto Rico); guairaje, guairaje colorado, guajillo (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala, Mexico); guayacán negro (El Salvador); murta (Puerto Rico); palo de hueso (Dominican Republic)
o meriz (creole, Haiti)

5511 Eugenia bacopari D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e bacopari eugenia
f eugénie bacopari

5512 Eugenia bahiensis DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Eugenia velutiflora Kiaersk.
e Bahia eugenia
f eugénie du Bahia

5513 Eugenia baileyi Britton
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname) S? [M] *ti* (very hard)
Eugenia peregrina McVaugh
e Bailey eugenia
f eugénie de Bailey

5514 Eugenia batingabranca Sobral
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
e batingabranca eugenia
f eugénie batingabranca

5515 Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int? SE Africa (Madagascar) S [M] E hel [hyg] mes calc *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental)

Caryophyllus fruticosus Mill.
Cumetea mini (Aubl.) Raf.
Eugenia acuminatissima O.Berg
Eugenia acutiloba DC.
Eugenia albida Humb. & Bonpl.
Eugenia alexandri Krug & Urb..
Eugenia alfaroana Standl.
Eugenia amanuensis Steyerm.
Eugenia australis Colla
Eugenia berteroana (Spreng.) DC.
Eugenia biflora var. *hoffmannseggii* (O.Berg) Amshoff
Eugenia biflora var. *lancea* (Poir.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia biflora var. *ludibunda* (Bertero ex DC.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia biflora var. *mini* (Aubl.) Amshoff
Eugenia biflora var. *myriostigma* (Sagot) Amshoff
Eugenia biflora var. *pallens* (Vahl) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia biflora var. *virgultosa* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia biflora var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia caurensis Steyerm.
Eugenia dysantha Benth.
Eugenia fieldingii O.Berg
Eugenia freireana O.Berg
Eugenia freireana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia freireana var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia hartii Kiaersk.
Eugenia hoffmannseggii O.Berg
Eugenia hoffmannseggii var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia hoffmannseggii var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia inundata var. *acutifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia jamaicana Mattos
Eugenia jamaicensis O.Berg
Eugenia lancea Poir.
Eugenia leptophlebia Diels
Eugenia loretensis Diels
Eugenia ludibunda Bertero ex DC.
Eugenia macarensis O.Berg
Eugenia meyeriana O.Berg
Eugenia meyeriana var. *depauperata* O.Berg
Eugenia meyeriana var. *dives* O.Berg
Eugenia microcarpos Lam.
Eugenia mini Aubl.
Eugenia modesta var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg
Eugenia myriostigma Sagot
Eugenia nicholsii Fawc. & Rendle
Eugenia pallens (Vahl) DC.
Eugenia racemosa DC.
Eugenia richardiana O.Berg
Eugenia salicifolia O.Berg
Eugenia sericiflora Benth.
Eugenia virgata Macfad.
Eugenia virgultosa (Sw.) DC..
Eugenia virgultosa var. *jamaicensis* (O.Berg) Proctor
Eugenia wallenii Macfad.
Eugenia xylopifolia DC.
Eugenia xylopifolia var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Myrcia erythroxylon var. *virescens* O.Berg
Myrcia mini (Aubl.) Sweet
Myrcia schomburgkiana O.Berg
Myrcia splendens var. *mini* (Aubl.) DC.
Myrtus albida (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kunth
Myrtus berteroana Spreng.
Myrtus biflora L.
Myrtus biflora var. *salicifolia* Kuntze
M*yrtus biflora* var. *yapacani* Kuntze
Myrtus biflora f. *subsericea* Kuntze
Myrtus lancea (Poir.) Spreng.
Myrtus mini (Aubl.) Spreng.
Myrtus pallens Vahl
Myrtus virgultosa Sw.
e rodwood eugenia; black rodwood (Puerto Rico); rodwood (Jamaica)
f eugénie biflore
s arrayán (Colombia); coca (Bolivia); escobón (Dominican Republic); guayabillon rebalsero (Venezuela); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); macaguete, murta (Venezuela); pichirina (Peru); pitangueira (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
o arichai (pemon, Venezuela); chuspi muyu (quichua, Ecuador); murta, vassourinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5516 Eugenia bimarginata DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S?]
Eugenia bimarginata var. *impunctata* Cambess.
Eugenia bimarginata var. *rubrocincta* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia bimarginata var. *tomentosa* Cambess.
Eugenia bimarginata var. *umbellaris* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia dicrossa O.Berg
Eugenia dicrossa var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia dicrossa var. *longifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia dicrossa var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia maracayuensis Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia rubrocincta O.Berg
Eugenia umbellaris O.Berg
Eugenia umbellata DC.
Eugenia warmingiana var. *pubescens* Kiaersk.
Myrciaria atiraensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Myrtus albida Vell.
e bimargined eugenia
f eugénie biémarginée

5517 Eugenia blastantha (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?] sci hyg
Eugenia longipedunculata Nied.
Stenocalyx blastanthus O.Berg
Stenocalyx longipes O.Berg
e SouthernBrazil eugenia
f eugénie du Brésil méridional
o grumixama miúda, grumixama-miuda, grumixama-miúda (portuguese, Brazil)

5518 Eugenia bocainensis Mattos
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S
Phyllocalyx ligustrinus O.Berg
e Bocaina eugenia
f eugénie de Bocaina

5519 Eugenia boliviana (D.Legrand) Mattos
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *fd* (fruits)
Hexachlamys boliviana D.Legrand
Hexachlamys boliviensis Kausel
e Bolivia eugenia
f eugénie de Bolivie
s ocoró, ocorocillo (Bolivia)

5520 Eugenia brasiliensis Lam.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Florida) and NE MC Oceania (Hawaii, Australia) S [M] E hel hyg *fd* (fruits: jam, jelly, pies, wine) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (living fences, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, ceiling, turned work)
Eugenia bracteolaris Lam. ex DC.
Eugenia dombeyi Skeels
Eugenia filipes Baill.
Eugenia ubensis Cambess.
Myrtus dombeyi Spreng.
Myrtus grumixama Vell.
Stenocalyx brasiliensis (Lam.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *erythrocarpa* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *iocarpa* O.Berg
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *leucocarpa* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *silvestris* O.Berg
Stenocalyx ubensis (Cambess.) O.Berg
e Brazil eugenia
f eugénie du Brésil
s grumichama, cereza brasileña
o cumbixaba, grumixaba, grumixama, grumixameira, ibaporoiti (portuguese, Brazil)

5521 Eugenia brownsbergii Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? [M]
Eugenia brownsbergii var. *glauca* Amshoff
Eugenia martini O.Berg
e Brownsberg eugenia
f eugénie de Brownsberg
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

5522 Eugenia brunoi Mattos
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
Eugenia littoralis Mattos
e Bruno eugenia
f eugénie de Bruno

5523 Eugenia burkartiana (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MW SC SE South America (Peru, Paraguay, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) S [M]
Pseudocaryophyllus burkartianus D.Legrand
e Burkart eugenia
f eugénie de Burkart

5524 Eugenia cachoeirensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Eugenia cachoeirensis var. *sessilifolia* Kiaersk.
Eugenia lingua O.Berg
e Cachoeira eugenia
f eugénie de Cachoeira

5525 Eugenia calva McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] *fr* (fruits: birds) *fd* (infusion: water flavouring) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (posts)
e bald eugenia
f eugénie chauve
s arrayán (Ecuador); guayabilla (Peru)
o choj-ey, muy-ey (huitoto, Peru); sinchi caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

5526 Eugenia candolleana DC.
Myrtaceae NC M SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S]
Eugenia christovana Kiaersk.
Eugenia friburgensis Glaz.
Eugenia glandulosissima Kiaersk.
Eugenia jequitinhonhensis Cambess.
Eugenia mikanioides O.Berg
Eugenia recurvata O.Berg
Myrtus nitida Vell.
e de Candolle eugenia
f eugénie de de Candolle

5527 Eugenia catharinae O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina; N Argentina) S?
e Gaudichaud eugenia
f eugénie de Gaudichaud

5528 Eugenia catharinensis D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e SantaCatarina eugenia
f eugénie du Santa Catarina

5529 Eugenia cerasiflora Miq.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) int MW SE North America (Arizona, Florida), SC SE Africa (South Africa) and MW MC Oceania (Australia) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
Eugenia aggregata (Vell.) Kiaersk.
Eugenia itacolumensis O.Berg
Eugenia lucida Cambess.
Luma lucidissima Herter
Myrtus aggregata Vell.
Phyllocalyx cerasiflorus O.Berg
e cherryflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs de cerisier
o cereza-del-rio-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

5530 Eugenia cereja D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) M *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia paranaguensis Mattos & D.Legrand
e cereja eugenia
f eugénie cereja

5531 Eugenia chartacea McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e parchmentlike eugenia
f eugénie parcheminée

5532 Eugenia chrysophyllum Poir.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M E hyg
Eugenia chrysophylloides DC.
Eugenia llewelynii Steyerm.
e goldenleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles dorées; grand merisier

5533 Eugenia citrifolia Poir.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
Eugenia adenocalyx DC.
Myrtus cayennensis Spreng.
e citrusleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles d'agrume
o areia-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

5534 Eugenia coffeifolia DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M E hyg sci
Epleienda sinemariensis (Aubl.) Raf.
Eugenia coffeifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia coffeifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia melinonis Sagot
Eugenia sinemariensis Aubl.
Myrciaria ramiflora O.Berg
Myrtus sinemariensis (Aubl.) Spreng.
e coffeeleaf eugenia
f eugénie merisier-bois; bois de fer, bois piquet (Lesser Antilles); bois violet; debasse blanc (Lesser Antilles); merisier-bois; petit goyavier (Lesser Antilles)
o boesikersi, sekrepatoekersi (sranan)

5535 Eugenia concava B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Guayas eugenia
f eugénie du Guayas

5536 Eugenia conduplicata B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e conduplicate eugenia
f eugénie condupliquée

5537 Eugenia confusa DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S [M] E [hel] sci hyg→xer calc *pl ti*
Eugenia filiformis Macfad.
Eugenia garberi Sarg.
Eugenia krugii Kiaersk.
Eugenia pseudopsidium Schoepf. non Jacq.
e redberry eugenia; coffee, guava p.p. (Trinidad); ironwood (Bahamas, USA); redberry stopper; red berry stopper coffee (Trinidad); red stopper (Bahamas); snakewood (USA); wild coffee (Trinidad)
f eugénie à fruits rouges; bois ciceron, boisiette, merisier-bois, merisier jaune
s caracolillo, cienaguillo (Puerto Rico); escobón colorado, escobón de vara, jayao, palo de hueso (Dominican Republic); yarua (Cuba); yayao (Dominican Republic)

5538 Eugenia conjuncta Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e joined eugenia
f eugénie jointe

5539 Eugenia convexinervia D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M [L]
e convexnerve eugenia
f eugénie à nervures convexes
o araçazeiro, goiabeira-do-mato, uvalha (portuguese, Brazil)

5540 Eugenia copacabanensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) L hel
e Copacabana eugenia
f eugénie de Copacabana

5541 Eugenia corcovadensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul) L
e Corcovado eugenia
f eugénie du Corcovado

5542 Eugenia costaricensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Eugenia valerioi Standl.
e CostaRica eugenia
f eugénie du Costa Rica
s arrayán (Nicaragua)

5543 Eugenia cowanii McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) M
Eugenia cryptadena var. *gracilis* Amshoff
e Cowan eugenia
f eugénie de Cowan

5544 Eugenia cribrata McVaugh
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S? D [SD] hyg [xer] *fd* (fruits: raw or in preserves) *fr* (bees)
e perforated eugenia
f eugénie perforée
o pendanga, ya'ra worokopinyo (panare, Venezuela)

5545 Eugenia cruegeri Krug & Urb.
Myrtaceae NC South America (Trinidad) S?
e Crueger eugenia
f eugénie de Crueger

5546 Eugenia cuaoensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e RíoCuao eugenia
f eugénie du Río Cuao

5547 Eugenia cucullata Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e hooded eugenia
f eugénie cucullée

5548 Eugenia cuprea (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S [M]
Eugenia grandisepala Mattos
Phyllocalyx cupreus O.Berg
e coppery eugenia
f eugénie cuivrée

5549 Eugenia cupulata Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
e cupulate eugenia
f eugénie cupulée
o araçá (portuguese, Brazil)

5550 Eugenia cupulata Amshoff var. **cupulata**
Myrtaceae NC South America (Suriname) M
e typical cupulate eugenia
f eugénie cupulée typique

5551 Eugenia cuspidifolia DC.
Myrtaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Paraguay) L
e cuspidateleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles cuspidées
s guavabilla, guayaba de monte (Peru)
o moifo-ey (huitoto, Peru); yvá hai mi (Paraguay)

5552 Eugenia denigrata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e blackened eugenia
f eugénie noircie

5553 Eugenia dibrachiata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e brachiate eugenia
f eugénie décussée

5554 Eugenia dichroma O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e bicolor eugenia
f eugénie bicolore

5555 Eugenia diplocampta Diels
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e Amazonia eugenia
f eugénie d'Amazonie
s coca silvestre (Bolivia); sacha goiaba (Peru)
o gaiabinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5556 Eugenia discreta McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e loose eugenia
f eugénie molle
s lanzettilla huayo (Peru)
o araçá-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

5557 Eugenia dittocrepis O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S?
Eugenia congestissima Diels
e Berg eugenia
f eugénie de Berg
s guayabilla (Peru)
o cipo-de-siputá (portuguese, Brazil)

5558 Eugenia dodonaeifolia Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S
Eugenia curvatopetiolata Kiaersk.
Eugenia dodonaeifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia ramiflora Miq.
Eugenia sphenophylla O.Berg
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *coaetanea* O.Berg
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *prasina* O.Berg
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *tristis* O.Berg
e hopseedbushleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles de dodonéa
o araça-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

5559 Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M D hel xer *dr* (fruits: laxative if eaten in quantity) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (moderately durable; fence posts, frames, rustic furniture, civil construction, stakes)
Myrtus dysenterica Mart.
Stenocalyx dysentericus (DC.) O.Berg
e dysenteric eugenia
f eugénie dysentérique
s mochochi, mochochó (Bolivia)
o cagaita, cagaiteira (portuguese, Brazil)

5560 Eugenia egensis DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S→[L] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds)
Eugenia egensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia egensis var. *bimarginata* O.Berg
Eugenia egensis var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia egensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia egensis var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia erythrocarpa Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia parodiana Morong
Eugenia perforata O.Berg
Eugenia pothaplosantha Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia sphaerosperma DC.
Eugenia tenuiramis Miq.
e Ega eugenia
f eugénie d'Ega
s araigon, saginto (Bolivia)
o azeitona-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

5561 Eugenia ellipsoidea Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M
e ellipsoidal eugenia
f eugénie ellipsoïdale

5562 Eugenia ependytes McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
e Huánuco eugenia
f eugénie de Huánuco
s sacha huayaba (Peru)

5563 Eugenia essequiboensis Sandwith
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Essequibo eugenia
f eugénie d'Essequibo

5564 Eugenia eurycheila O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Eugenia eurycheila var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia eurycheila var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
e Kanuku eugenia
f eugénie de Kanuku

5565 Eugenia excelsa O.Berg
Myrtaceae C ME SE South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [M]
e lofty eugenia
f eugénie élevée

5566 Eugenia ferreiraeana O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S
Eugenia nemoralis DC.
Eugenia ramiflora var. *montana* Amshoff
e Ferreira eugenia
f eugénie de Ferreira

5567 Eugenia flamingensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M sci
e Julien eugenia
f eugénie de Julien
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

5568 Eugenia flavescens DC.
Myrtaceae N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Imbabura; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg
Eugenia flavescens var. *guianensis* Sagot
Eugenia flavescens var. *guyanensis* O.Berg
Eugenia flavescens var. *longifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia flavescens var. *parviflora* O.Berg
e paleyellow eugenia
f eugénie jaune-pâle

5569 Eugenia florida DC.
Myrtaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) int SE North America (USA: Florida; Honduras to Panama, West Indies) M [L] E sci¬hel hyg *dr* (fruit pulp: astringent) *fd* (fruits: compote, jelly, wine) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, fish) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; crates, rustic furniture, construction, tool handles)
Eugenia atropunctata Steud.
Eugenia atropunctata var. *gracilis* O.Berg
Eugenia atropunctata var. *robusta* O.Berg
Eugenia coloradoensis Standl.
Eugenia gardneriana O.Berg
Eugenia gardneriana var. *depauperata* O.Berg
Eugenia gardneriana var. *dives* O.Berg
Eugenia gardneriana var. *ovata* O.Berg
Eugenia gardneriana var. *rigida* O.Berg
Eugenia melanosticta Standl.
Eugenia membranacea O.Berg
Eugenia moraviana var. *gardneriana* (O.Berg) Mattos
Eugenia oligoneura O.Berg
Eugenia patula DC.
Eugenia perorebi Parodi ex Speg. & Girola
Eugenia racemifera Sagot
Eugenia seriatoracemosa Kiaersk.
Eugenia sylvatica Cambess.
Eugenia tinge-lingua S.Moore
e fichal eugenia
f eugénie fichal
s arrayán, fichal blanco (Bolivia); uva (Honduras); uva de Jamaica
o emi yuemo (waorani, Ecuador); guamirim (portuguese, Brazil); ipiya (nhangatu, Venezuela); jambo, jamelão-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); mulchi (quichua, Ecuador); naimonkamo (waorani, Ecuador); piitirijrida (curripaco, Venezuela); pitanga (portuguese, Brazil); quima (siona, Ecuador)

5570 Eugenia fluminensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e RiodeJaneiro eugenia
f eugénie du Rio de Janeiro

5571 Eugenia francavilleana O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Paraíba, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S E hel xer *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork, internal work, civil construction, tool handles)
Eugenia glazioviana Kiaersk.
Eugenia glazioviana var. *macrophylla* Kiaersk.
Eugenia glazioviana var. *pauciflora* Kiaersk.
Eugenia glazioviana f. *parvifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrtus glazioviana Kiaersk.
Pilothecium glaziovianum (Kiaersk.) Kausel
e Francavilla eugenia
f eugénie de Francavilla
o guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

5572 Eugenia fusca O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
Eugenia lanceolata O.Berg
Eugenia neolanceolata Sobral
e brown eugenia
f eugénie brune

5573 Eugenia galalonensis (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Napo; Peru) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Eugenia argyrea Lundell
Eugenia chacteana Lundell
Eugenia disticha var. *galalonensis* C.Wright ex Griseb.
e Galalón eugenia
f eugénie de Galalón
s arrayán (Nicaragua); guayabillo (Guatemala)
o emeyehue (waorani, Ecuador)

5574 Eugenia gemmiflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
e Gardner eugenia
f eugénie de Gardner

5575 Eugenia gomesiana O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Eugenia prosoneura O.Berg
e Gomes eugenia
f eugénie de Gomes
s guayabilla (Peru)

5576 Eugenia gongylocarpa M.L.Kawas. & B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e roundishfruit eugenia
f eugénie à fruits arrondis

5577 Eugenia griseiflora McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru) M hyg
e greyflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs grises

5578 Eugenia grossa B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) M *fd* (fruits) *ti* (tool handles, walking sticks)
e pusilde eugenia
f eugénie pusilde
o pusilde (Ecuador)

5579 Eugenia guayaquilensis (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Emurtia guayaquilensis (Kunth) Raf.
Eugenia guayaquilensis var. *genuina* O.Berg
Eugenia guayaquilensis var. *glabrior* Benth. ex O.Berg
Myrtus guayaquilensis Kunth
e Guayaquil eugenia
f eugénie de Guayaquil

5580 Eugenia handroana D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo to Santa Catarina) M
Eugenia lepida Mattos & D.Legrand
e Handro eugenia
f eugénie de Handro

5581 Eugenia heterochroma Diels
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
e heterochromous eugenia
f eugénie hétérochrome

5582 Eugenia hexovulata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e sixovule eugenia
f eugénie à six ovules

5583 Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.
Myrtaceae C SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) S sci hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Eugenia bicolor O.Berg
Eugenia cyclantha D.Legrand
Eugenia hyemalis Cambess.
Eugenia hyemalis var. *marginata* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Eugenia multiflora Cambess.
Eugenia multiflora var. *glabra* O.Berg
Eugenia multiflora var. *lutescens* Cambess.
Eugenia multiflora var. *rubiginosa* Cambess.
Eugenia polycarpa O.Berg
Eugenia polycarpa var. *bimarginata* O.Berg
Eugenia polycarpa var. *marginata* O.Berg
Eugenia polycarpa var. *ovata* O.Berg
Luma multiflora Herter
Myrciaria itacurubiensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
e winter eugenia
f eugénie hiémale

5584 Eugenia ilalensis Hieron.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Pichincha eugenia
f eugénie du Pichincha

5585 Eugenia ilhensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Eugenia pachnantha O.Berg
Eugenia sparsifolia Barb.Rodr.
e Ilheos eugenia
f eugénie d'Ilheos

5586 Eugenia illepida McVaugh
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e Amazonas eugenia
f eugénie d'Amazonas

5587 Eugenia imaruiensis D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) int? SE Africa (Madagascar) S?
e Imaruí eugenia
f eugénie d'Imaruí
o lotsy (Madagascar)

5588 Eugenia inundata DC.
Myrtaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia inundata var. *coriacea* O.Berg
Eugenia inundata var. *membranacea* O.Berg
Eugenia leptantha Benth.
e flooded eugenia
f eugénie inondée
s fanache, guabilla, guayabilla, juanache (Peru)
o gorabarana (portuguese, Brazil); mishquina (Peru)

5589 Eugenia involucrata DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] D SD E hel hyg mes *fd* (fruits: ice cream, jam, liquor) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)
Eugenia aemilii Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia bracteata Vell. non Rich.
Eugenia involucrata var. *minutifolia* Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia laevigata (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Eugenia minutifolia (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos
Eugenia pallescens Kiaersk.
Eugenia paraguayensis Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia stricta (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia strictissima Govaerts
Phyllocalyx involucratus (DC.) O.Berg
Phyllocalyx laevigatus O.Berg
Phyllocalyx strictus O.Berg
Stenocalyx involucratus (DC.) Kausel

e involucrate eugenia
f eugénie à involucres
s cerella, ceresa, guaviyú (Argentina); saguinto (Bolivia)
o aracazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); arazá-hay (Paraguay); cereja, cereja-do-rio-grande, cereje, cereje-do-mato, cerejeira, cerejeira-da-terra, cerejeira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); cerelha, guaviyú (Argentina)

5590 Eugenia itacarensis Mattos
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Itacaré eugenia
f eugénie d'Itacaré

5591 Eugenia itapemirimensis Cambess.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Eugenia tocaiana O.Berg
e Itapemirim eugenia
f eugénie d'Itapemirim

5592 Eugenia janeirensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S?
e Riedel eugenia
f eugénie de Riedel

5593 Eugenia joenssonii Kausel
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Eugenia lanosa Mattos & D.Legrand
e Joensson eugenia
f eugénie de Joensson
o guamirin-de-fôlha-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

5594 Eugenia kaieteurensis Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Kaieteur eugenia
f eugénie du Kaieteur

5595 Eugenia kleinii D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e Klein eugenia
f eugénie de Klein
o araça-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

5596 Eugenia lambertiana DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg xer calc *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia correae O.Berg
Eugenia flavonigra A.Rich. ex O.Berg
Eugenia flavonigra var. *guadalupensis* O.Berg
Eugenia flavonigra var. *martinicensis* O.Berg
Eugenia lambertiana var. *hispidula* McVaugh
Eugenia oligophylla A.Rich. ex O.Berg
Eugenia schomburgkii Benth.
Eugenia smaragdina O.Berg
Eugenia smaragdina var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia smaragdina var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Eugenia smaragdina var. *rigida* O.Berg
e zebcrab eugenia; bois dye, zeb crab
f eugénie de Lambert; merisier, merisier jaune
o murta-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); swampoe goejaba (sranan)

5597 Eugenia latifolia Aubl.
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Calycorectes latifolius (Aubl.) O.Berg
Eugenia aubletiana (Aubl.) Mattos
Myrtus latifolia (Aubl.) Spreng.
e broadleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles larges
s manzanito (Venezuela)

5598 Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) South America (tropics) S? E sci xer *dr* (fruits: astringent; leaves: decoction against leukorrhea) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (hedge row)
Myrtus ligustrina Sw.
Phyllocalyx ligustrinus O.Berg
Stenocalyx ligustrinus (Sw.) O.Berg
e birchberry eugenia; birchberry (Puerto Rico); blackberry, black-cherry (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten); privet stopper (Puerto Rico)
f eugénie noire; bois ti-feuilles (Martinique); cerise noire, grosse merise; mérisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier noir; mérisier noir (Martinique)
s arraiján (Cuba, Dominican Republic); arrayán (Dominican Republic); birijí, cafeicito (Cuba); escobón de aguja (Dominican Republic); granadilla, granadillo, hoja menuda, paba multa (Puerto Rico); palo de muleta (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); palo de multa, palo de murta (Puerto Rico)

5599 Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd. var. **ligustrina**
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia cerasina (Vahl) Mattos
Eugenia ligustrina var. *minensis* (O.Berg) Mattos
Eugenia minensis (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtus cerasina Vahl
Stenocalyx ligustrina var. *caribaea* O.Berg
Stenocalyx ligustrinus var. *fluminensis* O.Berg
Stenocalyx ligustrinus var. *minensis* O.Berg
Stenocalyx squamiflorus O.Berg
e typical birchberry eugenia
f eugénie noire typique

5600 Eugenia limbosa O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Roraima; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Eugenia cassapensis O.Berg
Eugenia coriacea O.Berg
Eugenia cruegeri Krug & Urb.
Eugenia maynensis O.Berg
Eugenia polystachyoides Amshoff
Eugenia quitarensis Amshoff
Myrtus limbosa Ruiz ex O.Berg
e Limbo eugenia
f eugénie du Limbo

5601 Eugenia longicuspis McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e longcusp eugenia
f eugénie à longues cuspides

5602 Eugenia longifolia DC.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
e longleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles longues

5603 Eugenia longiracemosa Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e longraceme eugenia
f eugénie à grappes longues
o araçá-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

5604 Eugenia luciae Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas) M
e Lucie eugenia
f eugénie de Lucie

5605 Eugenia luschnathiana (O.Berg) Klotzsch ex B.D.Jacks.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *fd* (fruits: compote, jelly, juice, preserve) *pl* (ornamental)
Eugenia duckeana Mattos
Eugenia lucescens Nied.
Phyllocalyx luschnatianus O.Berg
e Luschnath eugenia
f eugénie de Luschnath
s pitomba
o uvalha-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5606 Eugenia macrantha O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S
e largeflower eugenia
f eugénie à grandes fleurs

5607 Eugenia macrocalyx (Rusby) McVaugh
Myrtaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard)
Calycorectes macrocalyx Rusby
Eugenia macrosepala (O.Berg) Mattos
Eugenia wentii Amshoff
Phyllocalyx macrosepala O.Berg
Phyllocalyx wentii Amshoff
e largecalyx eugenia
f eugénie à grand calice
s arrayán (Ecuador)

5608 Eugenia macrosperma DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Eugenia velutina O.Berg
e bigseed eugenia
f eugénie à grosses graines

5609 Eugenia magna B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e large eugenia
f eugénie grande

5610 Eugenia magnifica Spring ex Mart.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e magnificent eugenia
f eugénie magnifique

5611 Eugenia malacantha D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Calycorectes lourteigiae Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia lourteigiae (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos
e softflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs tendres

5612 Eugenia mansoi O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Eugenia vincifolia O.Berg
e Manso eugenia
f eugénie de Manso

5613 Eugenia marowynensis Miq.
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Myrciaria marowynensis (Miq.) O.Berg
e Marowyne eugenia
f eugénie de Marowyne

5614 Eugenia mcvaughii Steyerm. & Lasser
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S
e McVaugh eugenia
f eugénie de McVaugh

5615 Eugenia melanogyna (D.Legrand) Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M *dr* (fruits: astringent)
Eugenia stictosepala var. *melanogyna* D.Legrand
e blackcarpel eugenia
f eugénie à carpelles noirs

5616 Eugenia mimus McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amapá) S [M]
e Amapá eugenia
f eugénie d'Amapá

5617 Eugenia minuscula McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Pará) M
e Irwin eugenia
f eugénie d'Irwin

5618 Eugenia modesta DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Eugenia bella Cambess.
Eugenia modesta var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg
Eugenia racemulosa O.Berg
Eugenia racemulosa var. *grandiflora* O.Berg
Eugenia racemulosa var. *parviflora* O.Berg
e modest eugenia
f eugénie modeste

5619 Eugenia monosperma Vell.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Eugenia compactiflora Spring ex Mart.

Eugenia linguiformis O.Berg
e oneseed eugenia
f eugénie monosperme

5620 Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Imbabura) S [M] E hel hyg→xer calc *fd*
Emurtia micrantha Raf.
Eugenia baruensis var. *latifolia* DC.
Eugenia canescens O.Berg
Eugenia coffeifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia flavovirens O.Berg
Eugenia flavovirens var. *obscura* O.Berg
Eugenia flavovirens var. *pallida* O.Berg
Eugenia foetida M.Vahl non Pers.
Eugenia foetida var. *maleolens* (Pers.) DC.
Eugenia foetida var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia glabrata Griseb. non (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia insularis O.Berg
Eugenia latifolia Spreng. non Aubl.
Eugenia maleolens Pers.
Eugenia micrantha (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia monticola var. *flavovirens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin
Eugenia monticola var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC. var. *monticola*
Eugenia monticola var. *racemosa* Amshoff
Eugenia obtusata Willd. ex O.Berg
Eugenia poiretii O.Berg non DC.
Eugenia sessiliflora A.Rich. non Vahl
Myrtus micrantha Kunth
Myrtus monticola Sw.
e smallleaf eugenia; bird-cherry (Puerto Rico); birds-cherry (St. Maarten); black cherry p.p., black-cherry (Puerto Rico); blackcherry (Virgin Gorda); pitanga; red rodwood (Puerto Rico); rodwood (Barbados, Jamaica); slang berry (Puerto Rico); small-leaf (Trinidad and Tobago); white rodwood (Barbados)
f eugénie petites-feuilles; bois creole (Martinique); bois d'ine petites feuilles (Haiti); bois petites feuilles, malaguette, merisia, merisier; mérisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier petite feuille (Lesser Antilles); merisier-petites-feuilles; mérisier ti-feuilles (Guadeloupe); petit bois d'Inde (Haiti); petites feuilles; petits feuilles (Guadeloupe); ti-bois d'Inde; ti-feuilles (Martinique)
s arraiján, arrayán (Dominican Republic); birijí (Puerto Rico); escabón; escobón, escobón blanco, escobón grande (Dominican Republic); guairaje; guairaje blanco, guairaje macho (Cuba); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); mije (Cuba)
o bwa dinn ti fèy, ti bwa denn (creole, Haiti)

5621 Eugenia moonioides O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e moonialike eugenia
f eugénie faux-moonia

5622 Eugenia moraviana O.Berg
Myrtaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; N Argentina, Paraguay) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Eugenia moraviana var. *impunctata* O.Berg
Eugenia moraviana O.Berg var. *moraviana*
Eugenia palustris Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia paracatuana O.Berg
Myrcia bernardinensis Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia flavescens Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia nangapiru Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia ypacarayensis Barb.Rodr.
e Moravia eugenia
f eugénie de Moravia
o cambui, guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

5623 Eugenia morii B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Mori eugenia
f eugénie de Mori

5624 Eugenia moritziana H.Karst.
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M sci
e Moritz eugenia
f eugénie de Moritz

5625 Eugenia moschata (Aubl.) Nied. ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Tocantins, Rondônia, Bahia, Alagoas; Bolivia, Uruguay) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Acca glazioviana Kiaersk.
Acrandra glazioviana (Kiaersk.) Burret
Catinga aromatica Aubl.
Catinga moschata Aubl.
Eugenia catinga Baill.
Eugenia costata O.Berg
Eugenia fasciculiflora O.Berg
Eugenia feijoi O.Berg
Eugenia kiaerskoviana Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia leucanthera O.Berg
Eugenia paraensis O.Berg
Eugenia pisonis O.Berg
Eugenia pleurosiphonea Diels
Luma bergii Herter
e musky eugenia
f eugénie musquée
s chilca (Peru)
o araçá (portuguese, Brazil)

5626 Eugenia mosenii (Kausel) Sobral
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
Myrceugenia mosenii Kausel
e Mosén eugenia
f eugénie de Mosén

5627 Eugenia multicostata D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M
e manyrib eugenia
f eugénie polynervurée
o pau-alazao (portuguese, Brazil); pau-brasil (portuguese, Brazil)

5628 Eugenia multicostata D.Legrand var. **multicostata**
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e typical manyrib eugenia
f eugénie polynervurée typique
o araçá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

5629 Eugenia multicostata var. **octocostata** D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e eightrib manyrib eugenia
f eugénie polynervurée à huit nervures

5630 Eugenia multiovulata Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
e multiovulate eugenia
f eugénie multiovulée

5631 Eugenia multirimosa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [L] sci hyg *dr* (fruits: deodorant) *ti* (handicrafts)
e manyfurrowed eugenia
f eugénie ridée
s lanza caspi (Peru)
o meyegomoe (waorani, Ecuador)

5632 Eugenia myrciariifolia Soares-Silva & Sobral
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
e jaboticabaleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles de myrciaria
o cambuí, pitangão (portuguese, Brazil)

5633 Eugenia myrobalana DC.
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Eugenia corymbosa O.Berg
e myrobalan eugenia
f eugénie myrobalan

5634 Eugenia neoaustralis Sobral
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Calycorectes australis D.Legrand
Calycorectes australis var. *impressovenosus* D.Legrand
Calycorectes sellowianus O.Berg
Eugenia neoaustralis var. *impressovenosa* (D.Legrand) Mattos
Eugenia vattimoana Mattos
e southern eugenia
f eugénie méridionale

5635 Eugenia neoglomerata Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
Eugenia glomerata Spring ex Mart.
Eugenia glomerata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia glomerata var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Myrtus subglomerata (Spring ex Mart.) Kuntze
e glomerate eugenia
f eugénie à glomérules

5636 Eugenia neolaurifolia Sobral
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia laurifolia Cambess.
e laurelleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles de laurier

5637 Eugenia neomultipunctata Sobral
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
Eugenia multipunctata Mattos & D.Legrand
e manydot eugenia
f eugénie multiponctuée

5638 Eugenia neosilvestris Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S
Eugenia silvestris (O.Berg) Mattos
Stenocalyx silvestris O.Berg
e sylvatic eugenia
f eugénie sylvestre

5639 Eugenia neoverrucosa Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M] *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Eugenia verrucosa D.Legrand
Eugenia verrucosa f. *glabrata* D.Legrand
e verrucose eugenia
f eugénie verruqueuse

5640 Eugenia oblongata O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M] sci
Eugenia oblongata var. *velutina* O.Berg
Eugenia striata Mattos & D.Legrand
e oblong eugenia
f eugénie oblongue

5641 Eugenia obovata O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S [M]
e obovate eugenia
f eugénie obovée
o guarimirim (portuguese, Brazil)

5642 Eugenia ochrophloea Diels
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
e yellowish eugenia
f eugénie jaunâtre

5643 Eugenia oerstediana O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit and San Luis Potosí to Panama, St. Vincent) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M D E hyg calc *dr fd* (fruits)
Eugenia cocquericotensis Lundell
Eugenia conzattii Standl.
Eugenia eutenuipes Lundell
Eugenia petenensis Lundell
Eugenia vincentina Krug & Urb.
e Oersted eugenia; female boy job (Belize)
f eugénie d'Oersted
s guayabillo (Guatemala); jolteillo (Belize, Guatemala); naranjillo de arbusto (El Salvador); sequarra (Panama)
o emiyuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

5644 Eugenia omissa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M]

e neglected eugenia
f eugénie négligée
o picirendy'ywa (Brazil)

5645 Eugenia pachystachya McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S [M] hyg
e stoutspike eugenia
f eugénie à gros épis

5646 Eugenia patens Poir.
Myrtaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *ma* (fruits: necklaces)
Eugenia amazonica O.Berg
Eugenia calothyrsa Diels
Eugenia casaretteana O.Berg
Eugenia fenzliana O.Berg
Eugenia lugens O.Berg
Eugenia muricata DC.
Eugenia muricata var. *guyanensis* O.Berg
Eugenia racemifera O.Berg
Eugenia riparia DC.
Eugenia ripidocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Eugenia rugosa Ruiz & Pav. ex.DC.
Eugenia rutidocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
e patent eugenia
f eugénie patente
s carapacho, requia, rupiña, uvilla (Peru)
o incho (cofán, Ecuador); sacha guayaba (quichua, Ecuador)

5647 Eugenia patrisii Vahl
Myrtaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia baruensis Griseb.,
Eugenia berlynensis O.Berg
Eugenia inocarpa DC.
Eugenia teffensis O.Berg
Eugenia teffensis var. *subcordata* O.Berg
Eugenia teffensis var. *truncata* O.Berg
Eugenia vellozii O.Berg
Myrtus patrisii (Vahl) Spreng.
Stenocalyx patrisii (Vahl) O.Berg
Stenocalyx patrisii var. *grandifolius* O.Berg
Stenocalyx patrisii var. *parvifolius* O.Berg
e Patris eugenia
f eugénie de Patris
s guayabo dantero (Venezuela); sacha guayaba (Peru)
o cambuí (portuguese, Brazil); hichu (arawak); majako shodö (maquiritari, Venezuela); pendanga, pendango (Venezuela); ubaia (portuguese, Brazil)

5648 Eugenia percincta McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e girdled eugenia
f eugénie gainée
s pendaza negra (Venezuela); pinsha caspi (Peru)

5649 Eugenia piloesis Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Paraná) S?
e Pilões eugenia
f eugénie des Pilões

5650 Eugenia platysema O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
Eugenia oblongata Mattos & D.Legrand non O.Berg
Eugenia pinhaesensis Mattos
e Paraná eugenia
f eugénie du Paraná

5651 Eugenia pleurantha O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) S? sci
e veinedflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs nervurées

5652 Eugenia pluriflora DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) S? hyg
Eugenia bresolinii D.Legrand
Eugenia osoriana Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia pluriflora var. *opaca* O.Berg
Eugenia pluriflora var. *perforata* O.Berg
e manyflower eugenia
f eugénie multiflore
o guamirim, jaboticabe-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); ñangapari-mi (guaraní, Paraguay)

5653 Eugenia pohliana DC.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Eugenia cana DC.
e Pohl eugenia
f eugénie de Pohl

5654 Eugenia polyadena O.Berg
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco, San Martín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e manygland eugenia
f eugénie polyglandulaire

5655 Eugenia polystachya Rich.
Myrtaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (tool handles)
Eugenia forsteri O.Berg
Eugenia schlechtendaliana O.Berg
Eugenia verruculosa DC.
e manyspike eugenia
f eugénie à multiples épis
s guayaba, kumashi de rio (Venezuela); lanza caspi (Peru)
o murta, murta-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

5656 Eugenia prasina O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo to Paraná) M [L] sci *ex* (endangered)
Eugenia jurujubensis Kiaersk.
Eugenia prasina var. *grandifolia* Huber
Eugenia stictosepala Kiaersk.
e leekgreen eugenia
f eugénie vert-poireau
o araça, araça-branca, araçá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

5657 Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Trinidad and Tobago) [S?] E hel? xer
Eugenia parkeriana DC.
Myrtus brachystemon DC.
Myrtus brasiliana var. *parkeriana* (DC.) Kuntze
Myrtus cerasina Eggers non Vahl
Myrtus procera Sw.
e rockmyrtle eugenia; rock myrtle (Puerto Rico)
f eugénie grandissime; arbre à petites feuilles (Haiti); merisier (Lesser Antilles)
s arraiján (Dominican Republic); arrayán (Colombia); arrayán colorado lobo (Dominican Republic); guayabito arrayán (Colombia); hoja menuda, hoya menuda (Puerto Rico)

5658 Eugenia protenta McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Eugenia protracta O.Berg
e lengthened eugenia
f eugénie rallongée

5659 Eugenia pruinosa D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
e pruinose eugenia
f eugénie pruineuse

5660 Eugenia pruniformis Cambess.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S [M] hel→sci hyg
Eugenia mikaniana O.Berg
Eugenia olivacea O.Berg
Myrtus quadrisperma Vell.
e St.-Hilaire eugenia
f eugénie de Saint-Hilaire

5661 Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo, Paraná) M [L] E hyg *dr* (fruits: against diarrhea and vomiting) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Eugenia compta O.Berg
Eugenia cryptadena Amshoff
Eugenia megalocarpa Urb.
Eugenia portoricensis DC.
Eugenia portoricensis var. *brevipes* DC.
Eugenia prieurei Sagot
Eugenia prieurii O.Berg
Eugenia prieurii var. *robusta* O.Berg
Eugenia prieurii var. *tenuiramis* O.Berg
Eugenia pseudopsidium var. *genuina* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia pseudopsidium var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia psidioides DC.
Eugenia thomasiana O.Berg
Eugenia willdenowii Nied.
Myrtus pseudopsidium (Jacq.) Spreng.
Myrtus willdenovii Spreng.
Stenocalyx portoricensis (DC.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx pseudopsidium (Jacq.) O.Berg
e wildguava eugenia; Christmas-cherry (Puerto Rico); wild guava (Virgin Islands)
f eugénie goyavier-montagne; boie-plie (Martinique); bois creole; bois-plie (Lesser Antilles); cerisiers des hauts, goyavier bâtard; goyavier-bois (Martinique); goyavier de montagne (Guadeloupe); goyavier marron (Martinique); goyavier-montagne
s guásara (Dominican Republic); guayaba silvestre, quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico)
o araçainho, goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5662 Eugenia psidiiflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [L] sci
Calycorectes legrandii Mattos
Calycorectes psidiiflorus (O.Berg) Sobral
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *legrandii* (Mattos) Mattos
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *schultzianus* (Mattos) Mattos
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *triflorus* Mattos
Calycorectes riedelianus O.Berg
Calycorectes schultzianus Mattos
Calycorectes striatulus Mattos
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *riedelinana* (O.Berg) Mattos
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *schultziana* (Mattos) Mattos
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *triflora* (Mattos) Mattos
Psidium pirayuense Barb.Rodr.
Psidium tobatyense Barb.Rodr.
Stenocalyx rufescens Kausel
e guavaflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs de goyavier
s nangapiry; pitanga (Argentina); yva pero (Paraguay)
o cambiím, cambú, guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

5663 Eugenia pubescens (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
Eugenia ottonis O.Berg
Myrtus pubescens Kunth
e pubescent eugenia
f eugénie pubescente
s kumashi (Venezuela)
o paduari-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

5664 Eugenia pulcherrima Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e mosthandsome eugenia
f eugénie très élégante

5665 Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Paraíba to Paraná, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) [S] *dr* (crushed plant: astringent) *fd* (fruits)
Emurtia punicifolia (Kunth) Raf.
Eugenia adstringens Cambess.
Eugenia ambigua O.Berg
Eugenia arbutifolia O.Berg
Eugenia arbutifolia var. *obscura* O.Berg
Eugenia arbutifolia var. *pallida* O.Berg
Eugenia arctostaphyloides O.Berg
Eugenia arctostaphyloides var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Eugenia benthamii O.Berg
Eugenia boliviensis O.Berg
Eugenia calycolpoides Griseb.

Eugenia ciarensis O.Berg
Eugenia clinocarpa DC.
Eugenia coarensis DC.
Eugenia dasyantha O.Berg
Eugenia decorticans O.Berg
Eugenia diantha O.Berg
Eugenia diantha var. *ciliata* O.Berg
Eugenia diantha var. *glabra* O.Berg
Eugenia dipoda DC.
Eugenia dipoda var. *brachypoda* DC.
Eugenia dipoda f. *grandifolia* Miq.
Eugenia diversiflora O.Berg
Eugenia flava O.Berg
Eugenia fruticulosa DC.
Eugenia glareosa O.Berg
Eugenia insipida Cambess.
Eugenia insipida Mart.
Eugenia kochiana DC.
Eugenia kunthiana DC.
Eugenia kunthiana var. *opaca* O.Berg
Eugenia kunthiana var. *pellucida* O.Berg
Eugenia linearifolia O.Berg
Eugenia linearifolia var. *oppositifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia linearifolia var. *ternifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia macroclada O.Berg
Eugenia maximiliana O.Berg
Eugenia mugiensis O.Berg
Eugenia myrtillifolia DC.
Eugenia nhanica Cambess.
Eugenia obtusifolia Cambess.
Eugenia obversa O.Berg
Eugenia oleifolia (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia ovalifolia Cambess.
Eugenia phillyraeoides Willd. ex O.Berg
Eugenia platyclada O.Berg
Eugenia platyclada var. *cuneata* O.Berg
Eugenia platyclada var. *microphylla* O.Berg
Eugenia platyclada var. *multiflora* O.Berg
Eugenia platyclada var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Eugenia polyphylla O.Berg
Eugenia polyphylla var. *obovata* O.Berg
Eugenia prominens O.Berg
Eugenia psammophila Diels
Eugenia psychotrioides Mart. ex O.Berg
Eugenia pungens var. *subalterna* (Benth.) Amshoff
Eugenia punicifolia var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia pyramidalis O.Berg
Eugenia pyramidalis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia pyrroclada O.Berg
Eugenia pyrroclada var. *columbiensis* O.Berg
Eugenia pyrroclada var. *guianensis* O.Berg
Eugenia rhombocarpa O.Berg
Eugenia romana O.Berg
Eugenia romana var. *pickeli* Mattos
Eugenia rubrescens Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia sabulosa Cambess.
Eugenia sancta DC.
Eugenia spathophylla O.Berg
Eugenia spathulata O.Berg
Eugenia subalterna Benth.
Eugenia subcorymbosa O.Berg
Eugenia suffruticosa O.Berg
Eugenia suffruticosa var. *laeta* O.Berg
Eugenia suffruticosa var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia suffruticosa var. *opaca* O.Berg
Eugenia surinamensis Miq.
Eugenia surinamensis var. *impunctata* O.Berg
Eugenia surinamensis var. *punctata* O.Berg
Eugenia triphylla O.Berg
Eugenia vaga O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *brachypoda* (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *dipoda* (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *pumila* O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *punicifolia* (Kunth) O.Berg
Eugenia vaga var. *rigida* O.Berg
Myrtus arbutifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Myrtus oleifolia Kunth
Myrtus psychotrioides Colla
Myrtus punicifolia Kunth
Pseudomyrcianthes kochiana (DC.) Kausel
e crimsonleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles cramoisies
s fichal blanco (Bolivia)
o ñangapiry (Paraguay)

5666 Eugenia pustulescens McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas, Los Ríos) S? *ex* (endangered)
e pustulate eugenia
f eugénie pustuleuse

5667 Eugenia pycnantha Benth.
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S?
Eugenia alaternifolia Benth. ex O.Berg
Eugenia sodiroi Diels
Myrcia pycnantha (Benth.) Steyerm.
e crowdedflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs denses

5668 Eugenia pyriflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e pearlikeflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs de poirier

5669 Eugenia pyriformis Cambess.
Myrtaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) M [D]E hel hyg *dr* (leaves: against toothache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, orchards, ornamental) *sa* (hedges, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boards, construction, pit-props, poles, posts)
Eugenia albotomentosa Cambess.
Eugenia albotomentosa var. *goyazensis* Cambess.
Eugenia albotomentosa var. *urussangensis* O.Berg
Eugenia conceptionis (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Eugenia dumicola Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia hassleriana Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia phlebotomonides Kiaersk.
Eugenia pyriformis var. *argentea* Mattos & D.Legrand
Eugenia pyriformis var. *uvalha* (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Eugenia pyriformis f. *ponhi* D.Legrand
Eugenia turbinata O.Berg
Eugenia uvalha Cambess.
Eugenia vauthiereana O.Berg
Eugenia viminalis O.Berg
Luma turbinata (O.Berg) Herter
Myrciara dumicola (Bard.Rodr.) Chodat & Hassl.
Myrtus conceptionis Kuntze
Myrciara pyriformis (Cambess.) Parodi
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel
Stenocalyx lanceolatus O.Berg
e pearshaped eugenia
f eugénie pyriforme; jamboisier rouge
s arrayan, arrayán liso, jamlac (Colombia); uvalla (Honduras)
o eucaliptinho, eucalipto-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); ubajay (Argentina); uvaia, uvaieira, uvalha, uvalha-do-campo, uvalheira, walheira (portuguese, Brazil); ybajay (Argentina); yva hai (Paraguay); yvatay (guaraní, Argentina)

5670 Eugenia quadrijuga McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e fourpair eugenia
f eugénie à quatre paires

5671 Eugenia quebradensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, La Libertad, Lambayeque) S? *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e Lambayeque eugenia
f eugénie de Lambayeque
s jashmín (Peru)

5672 Eugenia ramboi D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e Rambo eugenia
f eugénie de Rambo

5673 Eugenia ramiflora Desv. ex Ham.
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Eugenia brachypoda DC.
Eugenia fulvipes Sagot
Eugenia punicifolia var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb.
e ramiflorous eugenia
f eugénie ramiflore
o pa-wau-lu-yik (Guyana)

5674 Eugenia reitziana D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S?
e Reitz eugenia
f eugénie de Reitz
o uvalha-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

5675 Eugenia repanda O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Eugenia oxyoentophylla Kiaersk.
Eugenia ypanemensis O.Berg
Luma repanda (O.Berg) Herter
e repand eugenia
f eugénie ondulée

5676 Eugenia rhombea (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E hyg xer calc *fd* (fruits) *fr fw pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Eugenia fiscalensis Donn.Sm.
Eugenia foetida var. *rhombea* O.Berg
Eugenia leptopa Lundell
Eugenia pusilana Lundell
e spiceberry eugenia; iron wood (Bahamas); red stopper (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); rodwood (Barbuda); spice berry eugenia; stopper (USA)
f eugénie rhombiforme; bois myrte (Haiti); merisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier rouge (Guadeloupe); myrte p.p., tu-fais (Haiti)
s arraiján; arrayán (Dominican Republic); escobón, escobón blanco; guairaje (Cuba); guayabilla de costa (Puerto Rico); guayabillo (Guatemala); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); mije (Cuba)
o bwa mit (creole, Haiti)

5677 Eugenia roseiflora McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] D SD hyg
e rosyflower eugenia
f eugénie à fleurs rosées

5678 Eugenia rostrata O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Santa Catarina) M
e rostrate eugenia
f eugénie rostrée

5679 Eugenia rostrifolia D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] E xer *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (interior construction, joists, rafters)
e rostrateleaf eugenia
f eugénie à feuilles rostrées
o aguapi, batinga, batinga-vermelha, guapi (portuguese, Brazil)

5680 Eugenia rugosissima Sobral
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M *ex* (endangered)
e rugose eugenia
f eugénie rugueuse

5681 Eugenia santensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Eugenia bunchosiifolia Nied.
Phyllocalyx grandifolius O.Berg
Phyllocalyx grandifolius var. *pyriformis* O.Berg
e Santos eugenia
f eugénie de Santos

5682 Eugenia scalariformis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e ladderlike eugenia
f eugénie scalaire

5683 Eugenia schunkei McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M sci hyg *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e Schunke eugenia
f eugénie de Schunke
s lanzacaspi (Peru)

5684 Eugenia sclerocalyx D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]

Eugenia sclerocalyx var. *cambajuvensis* D.Legrand
e hardcalyx eugenia
f eugénie à calice dur

5685 Eugenia sigillata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e sigillate eugenia
f eugénie sigillée

5686 Eugenia sonderiana O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; construction, furniture, laths)
e Sonder eugenia
f eugénie de Sonder
o guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

5687 Eugenia speciosa Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, Uruguay) M [L] sci
Eugenia caldensis Kiaersk.
Eugenia retusa (O.Berg) Nied.
Eugenia undulatifolia Nied.
Phyllocalyx limbatus O.Berg
Phyllocalyx marginatus O.Berg
Phyllocalyx retusus O.Berg
Phyllocalyx speciosus (Cambess.) O.Berg
e showy eugenia
f eugénie éclatante

5688 Eugenia sprengelii DC.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Eugenia angustifolia Spreng.
Myrtus linifolia Spreng.
Myrtus spiciflora Spreng.
e Sprengel eugenia
f eugénie de Sprengel

5689 Eugenia spruceana O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S?
e Spruce eugenia
f eugénie de Spruce

5690 Eugenia squamiflora Mattos
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná) S? [M]
Eugenia stipularis (O.Berg) Mattos
Stenocalyx stipularis O.Berg
e squamate eugenia
f eugénie écailleuse

5691 Eugenia stigmatosa DC.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S [M] sci
Eugenia stigmatosa var. *acutata* O.Berg
Eugenia stigmatosa var. *obtusata* O.Berg
e spotted eugenia
f eugénie tachetée

5692 Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) int SE North America (Costa Rica) S [M] mes *fd* (fruits: juice and preserves; tuber) *pl* (cultivated, orchards)
e stipitate eugenia
f eugénie stipitée
s arasa grande (Venezuela); araza, arazá (Ecuador, Peru); arazá-buey, guayaba brasilera (Peru); guayabo de monte (Ecuador); pichi (Peru); remo (Ecuador)
o araçá-boi (portuguese, Brazil); arari (siona, Ecuador); arasa shutzibari (Venezuela); araza (quichua, Ecuador); camadari makadripeni (Venezuela); kamush (shuar, Ecuador)

5693 Eugenia stylaris McVaugh
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S?
e styled eugenia
f eugénie à styles

5694 Eugenia subavenia O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S
e subveinless eugenia
f eugénie quasi sans nervures
o araçá (portuguese, Brazil)

5695 Eugenia subterminalis DC.
Myrtaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S? hyg *cl* (bark: chewed to blacken teeth) *fd* (fruits)
e subterminal eugenia
f eugénie subterminale
o sáka (omurano, Peru); ubaia-rasteira (portuguese, Brazil); yan muyu mulchi (quichua, Ecuador)

5696 Eugenia sulcata Spring ex Mart.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo to Rio Grande do Sul) S
Eugenia sulcata var. *latifolia* Kiaersk.
Eugenia sulcata var. *pubescens* Mattos
Eugenia sulcata var. *stricta* (O.Berg) Mattos
Stenocalyx sulcatus (Spring ex Mart.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *ligustrinus* O.Berg
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *longifolius* O.Berg
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *strictus* O.Berg
e sulcate eugenia
f eugénie cannelée

5697 Eugenia supraaxillaris Spring
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M hel
Eugenia axillaris Vell.
Eugenia cambucarana Kiaersk.
e Spring eugenia
f eugénie de Spring

5698 Eugenia tapacumensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] xer calc *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Eugenia doniana O.Berg
Eugenia ochra O.Berg
Eugenia piauhiensis O.Berg
Eugenia roraimana O.Berg
Eugenia tapacumensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia tapacumensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
e Tapacuma eugenia
f eugénie bois-grillé; bois grillé, gros merisier
o cambucá (portuguese, Brazil); kromoko (sranan); lingua-de-cachorro (portuguese, Brazil)

5699 Eugenia tenuimarginata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Loreto) M
e finemargined eugenia
f eugénie finement émarginée

5700 Eugenia tenuipedunculata Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e slenderpeduncle eugenia
f eugénie à pédoncules minces

5701 Eugenia tepuiensis Steyerm.
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e tepuí eugenia
f eugénie des tepuis

5702 Eugenia ternatifolia Cambess.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) M
Eugenia beaurepairiana (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
Myrtus beaurepairiana Kiaersk.
Pilothecium beaurepairianum (Kiaersk.) Kausel
Pilothecium ternatifolium (Cambess.) Kausel
e ternate eugenia
f eugénie ternée
o ingabaú (portuguese, Brazil)

5703 Eugenia tetramera (McVaugh) M.L.Kawas. & B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M [L] hyg
Campomanesia tetramera McVaugh
e tetramerous eugenia
f eugénie tétramère

5704 Eugenia tetrasticha Poepp. ex O.Berg
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e tetrastichous eugenia
f eugénie tétrastiche

5705 Eugenia tinguyensis Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? [M] *ex* (endangered)
Eugenia microcarpa O.Berg
Eugenia sericea O.Berg
Eugenia sericea var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia sericea var. *robusta* O.Berg
Eugenia vicozensis O.Berg
Eugenia vicozensis var. *glabrata* O.Berg
Eugenia vicozensis var. *sericea* O.Berg
e Cambessèdes eugenia
f eugénie de Cambessèdes

5706 Eugenia trinervia Vahl
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana) S? E sci hyg
Eugenia brachystachya Duss
Eugenia brachystachys O.Berg
Eugenia perplexans R.O.Williams
Eugenia vahlii (Spreng.) DC.
Myrtus vahlii Spreng.
e threenerve eugenia; wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago)
f eugénie à trois nervures; grand merisier, mérisier, merisier-grandes-feuilles

5707 Eugenia trinitatis DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) S? E hel xer calc
Eugenia grenadensis Urb.
e Trinidad eugenia; bastard bonie (Grenada)
f eugénie de Trinidad; bois-petites-feuilles

5708 Eugenia tumulescens McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci hyg
e hillocks eugenia
f eugénie des buttes

5709 Eugenia umbelliflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S hel hyg
e umbellate eugenia
f eugénie à ombelles

5710 Eugenia umbonata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e umbonate eugenia
f eugénie à umbo

5711 Eugenia uniflora L.
Myrtaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) int North America, Eurasia, Africa, Oceania (tropics) S [M] hel sci hyg *dr* (crushed leaves: insect repellent) *fd* (fruits: jam, preserves, wine) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa* (hedges, soil protection) *ti* (beams, laths, poles, tool handles) *tx* (seeds)
Eugenia arechavaletae Herter
Eugenia costata Cambess.
Eugenia dasyblasta (O.Berg) Nied.
Eugenia decidua Merr.
Eugenia michelii Lam.
Eugenia myrtifolia Salisb.
Eugenia oblongifolia (O.Berg) Arechav.
Eugenia oblongifolia (O.Berg) Nied.,
Eugenia strigosa (O.Berg) Arechav.
Eugenia uniflora var. *atropurpurea* Mattos
Eugenia willdenowii (Spreng.) DC.
Eugenia zeylanica Willd.
Luma arechavaletae (Herter) Herter
Luma costata (Cambess.) Herter
Luma dasyblasta (O.Berg) Herter
Luma strigosa (O.Berg) Herter
Myrtus brasiliana L.
Myrtus brasiliana var. *diversifolia* Kuntze
Myrtus brasiliana var. *lanceolata* Kuntze
Myrtus brasiliana var. *lucida* (O.Berg) Kuntze
Myrtus brasiliana var. *normalis* Kuntze
Myrtus willdenowii Spreng.
Plinia pedunculata L.f.
Plinia petiolata L.,
Plinia rubra L.
Plinia tetrapetala L.

Stenocalyx affinis O.Berg
Stenocalyx brunneus O.Berg
Stenocalyx costatus (Cambess.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx dasyblastus O.Berg
Stenocalyx glaber O.Berg
Stenocalyx impunctatus O.Berg
Stenocalyx lucidus O.Berg
Stenocalyx michelii (Lam.) O.Berg
Stenocalyx michelii var. *membranacea* O.Berg
Stenocalyx michelii var. *rigida* O.Berg
Stenocalyx oblongifolius O.Berg
Stenocalyx rhampiri Barb.Rodr.
Stenocalyx ruber (L.) Kausel
Stenocalyx strigosus O.Berg
Stenocalyx uniflorus (L.) Kausel
Syzygium michelii (Lam.) Duthie
e pitanga eugenia; Brazilcherry, Cayennecherry, Floridacherry; pitanga; Surinam cherry (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, USA); Surinamcherry; Suriname berry, Suriname bush (Netherlands Antilles); Suriname cherry (Jamaica)
f eugénie pitanga; cerise à côtes, cerise carrée; cerise-côtes; cerise de Cayenne (French Guiana); cerise de Suriname (Haiti); cerisier de Cayenne, eugénia à une fleur; pitanga; pitanga du Brésil
s añangapirté, arrayán (Argentina); ceresa (Peru); cereza, cereza cuadrada (Colombia); cereza de Cayena (Colombia, Puerto Rico); cereza de Suriname (Guatemala); cereza de Surinám (Puerto Rico); ciruela de Surinam (Dominican Republic); grosela de México, grosella de México (Dominican Republic); guinda (El Salvador); nangapiru (Paraguay); ñangapiré (Uruguay); ñangapirí (Argentina); ñanngapiré (Argentina); pendanga (Venezuela); pitanga (Argentina, Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Peru)
o ginja (portuguese, Brazil); Kirschmyrte (german); nángapirí (Argentina); pitanga (portuguese, Brazil; chamorro, Micronesia); pitanga-branca, pitanga-da-praia, pitanga-do-mato, pitanga-rósea, pitanga-roxa, pitangueira, pitangueira-vermelha, vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

5712 Eugenia uruguayensis Cambess.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S [M]
Eugenia batucaryensis O.Berg
Eugenia calycosema O.Berg
Eugenia guabiju O.Berg
Eugenia maschalantha O.Berg
Eugenia opaca O.Berg
Eugenia opaca var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg
Eugenia opaca var. *montevideensis* O.Berg
Luma calycosema (O.Berg) Herter
Luma opaca (O.Berg) Herter
Luma uruguayensis (Cambess.) Herter
e Uruguay eugenia
f eugénie d'Uruguay

5713 Eugenia valvata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Bolívar, Chimborazo, Cañar, Loja) S *ex* (endangered)
e valvate eugenia
f eugénie valvée
s arrayán (Ecuador)

5714 Eugenia venezuelensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S mes calc *dr* (leaves)
Eugenia banghamii Standl.
Eugenia cobanensis Lundell
Eugenia conglobata Sessé & Moc.
Eugenia origanoides O.Berg
e Venezuela eugenia
f eugénie du Venezuela
s amatillo negro (El Salvador); saray (Nicaragua)
o mol-ba (Belize); tzal ch'ijt (tzeltal, Mexico)

5715 Eugenia verticillata (Vell.) Angely
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Eugenia brevipaniculata Merr.
Eugenia pseudoverticillata Kiaersk.
Eugenia riedeliana O.Berg
Eugenia riedeliana var. *ferruginea* O.Berg
Eugenia riedeliana var. *ochracea* O.Berg
Eugenia schuchiana var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia schuechiana O.Berg
Myrtus verticillata Vell.
e verticillate eugenia
f eugénie verticillée

5716 Eugenia wullschlaegeliana Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Maranhão) M hyg
Eugenia latifolia Sagot
e Wullschlaegel eugenia
f eugénie de Wullschlaegel
o égron-kromoko (sranan)

5717 Eugenia yasuniana B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana) S [M]
e Yasuní eugenia
f eugénie de Yasuní

5718 Eugenia yatuae (McVaugh) B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Calycorectes yatuae McVaugh
e Yatua eugenia
f eugénie de Yatua

5719 Eulychnia Phil.
Cactaceae
e eulychnia
f eulychnia

5720 Eulychnia acida Phil.
Cactaceae SC South America (N Chile) [S?] *cl* (stems: rain sticks) *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Cereus acidus (Phil.) K.Schum.
Eulychnia acida var. *elata* F.Ritter
Eulychnia acida var. *procumbens* F.Ritter
e acid eulychnia
f eulychnia acide
s acido, copao (Chile)

5721 Eulychnia breviflora Phil.
Cactaceae MW SC South America (Peru, N Chile) S *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Cereus panoplaeatus Monv.
Eulychnia barquitensis F.Ritter
Eulychnia breviflora var. *taltalensis* F.Ritter
Eulychnia breviflora var. *tenuis* F.Ritter
e shortflower eulychnia
f eulychnia à fleurs courtes

5722 Eulychnia iquiquensis (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae SC South America (N Chile) S
Cereus iquiquensis K.Schum.
Eulychnia breviflora subsp. *iquiqensis* (K.Schum.) D.R.Hunt
Eulychnia iquiquensis var. *pullilana* F.Ritter
Eulychnia morromorenoensis F.Ritter
e Iquique eulychnia
f eulychnia d'Iquique

5723 Eulychnia iquiquensis subsp. **ritteri** (Cullman) D.R.Hunt
Cactaceae MW SC South America (Peru, N Chile) [S] *ex* (trade controlled)/endangered)
Eulychnia breviflora subsp. *ritteri* (Cullman) D.R.Hunt
Eulychnia ritteri Cullman
e Ritter Iquique eulychnia
f eulychnia d'Iquique de Ritter

5724 Euphorbia L.
Euphorbiaceae
Adenopetalum Klotzsch & Garcke
Adenorima Raf.
Agaloma Raf.
Aklema Raf.
Alectoroctonum Schltdl.
Allobia Raf.
Anthacantha Lem.
Arthrothamnus Klotzsch & Garcke
Athymalus Neck.
Bojeria Raf.
Characias Gray
Chylogala Fourr.
Ctenadena Prokh.
Cyathophora Raf.
Cystidospermum Prokh.
Dactylanthes Haw.
Dematra Raf.
Desmonema Raf.
Dichrophyllum Klotzsch & Garcke
Dichylium Britton
Diplocyathium Heinr.Schmidt
Elaeophorbia Stapf
Epurga Fourr.
Esula (Pers.) Haw.
Eumecanthus Klotzsch & Garcke
Euphorbiastrum Klotzsch & Garcke
Euphorbiodendron Millsp.
Euphorbion St.-Lag.
Euphorbiopsis H.Lév.
Euphorbium Hill
Galarhoeus Haw.
Kanopikon Raf.
Keraselma Neck.
Kobiosis Raf.
Lacanthis Raf.
Lepadena Raf.
Leptopus Klotzsch & Garcke
Lophobios Raf.
Lyciopsis Schweinf.
Medusea Haw.
Murtekias Raf.
Nisomenes Raf.
Peccana Raf.
Petalandra F.Muell.
Petaloma Raf. ex Baill.
Pleuradena Raf.
Poinsettia Graham
Sclerocyathium Prokh.
Sterigmanthe Klotzsch & Garcke
Tirucalia Raf.
Tithymalopsis Klotzsch & Garcke
Tithymalus Gaertn.
Torfasadis Raf.
Treisia Haw.
Trichosterigma Klotzsch & Garcke
Tumalis Raf.
Vallaris Raf.
Zalitea Raf.
Zygophyllidium (Boiss.) Small
e euphorbia; poinsettia, spurge
f euphorbe
o euforbia (italian); gad mezon, kandelab (creole, Haiti); Wolfsmilch (german)

5725 Euphorbia cotinifolia L.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) South America (tropics) SE Eurasia (China: Fujian; Taiwan) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) [S?] D hyg *dr* (curare, emetic, insecticide, purgative; used against condylomata, sores and wounds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti tx* (fruits; gases: irritate the eyes; roots: may kill animals; sap: fish poison, causes blindness, blisters and irritates the skin; seeds: violently purgative)
Aklema cotinifolia (L.) Millsp.
Aklema scotanum (Schltdl.) Millsp.
Aklema yavalquahuitl (Schltdl.) Millsp.
Alectoroctonum caracasanum Klotzsch & Garcke
Alectoroctonum cotinifolium (L.) Schltdl.
Alectoroctonum cotinoides (Miq.) Klotzsch & Garcke
Alectoroctonum riedelianum Klotzsch & Garcke
Alectoroctonum scotanum (Schltdl.) Schltdl.
Alectoroctonum willdenowii Klotzsch & Garcke
Alectoroctonum yavalquahuitl Schltdl.
Euphorbia caracasana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia cotinifolia subsp. *cotinoides* (Miq.) Christenh.
Euphorbia cotinoides Miq.
Euphorbia cotinoides var. *riedeliana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbia cotinoides var. *verrucosa* Boiss.
Euphorbia scotanum Schltdl.
Euphorbia scotanum var. *yavalquahuitl* Boiss.
Euphorbia venenata Schltdl.
Tithymalus cotinifolius (L.) Haw.
e smoketree euphorbia; Mexican shrubby spurge (Puerto Rico); poison spurge, red spurge
f euphorbe à feuilles de fustet
s barbasco (Ecuador); barrabas (Costa Rica); barrabás (Ecuador, Honduras); camotillo (Bolivia); carrasco; gallo (Ecuador); garrasbas (Costa Rica); hierba mala (Cuba, Guatemala); horla; lechera, lecherito verde (Venezuela); lechero (Colombia, Ecuador); lechero colorado (Ecuador); lechero de lindero, liberal, lorencillo (Colombia); mala mujer (Mexico); manzaliña bobo, manzanilla bobo; manzanillo (Colombia); mata gallina (Mexico); nacedero (Colombia); nacedero rojo (Ecuador); piñoncillo (Mexico); sapo (Nicaragua); trompillo (Mexico); yerba lechera (Cuba); yuquilla (Peru)

5726 Euphorbia laurifolia Juss. ex Lam.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (latex: against warts) *ma* (latex: glue) *sa* (living fences)
Euphorbia latazi Kunth
Euphorbia latazi var. *glabra* Steyerm.
Euphorbia lehmanniana Pax
Euphorbiodendron latazi (Kunth) Millsp.
Euphorbiodendron laurifolium (Juss. ex Lam.) Millsp.
e laurelleaf euphorbia
f euphorbe à feuilles de laurier
s lecherillo (Ecuador); lechero (Colombia, Ecuador); lechero blanco (Ecuador); lechero de cerco (Colombia); palo lechero (Peru); pinchoa, pinglio, pinllug, pinsho (Ecuador)

5727 Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Isla de Margarita) [S?] D hel xer *tx*
Aklema petiolare (Sims) Millsp.
Aklema petiolaris (Sims) Millsp.
Alectoroctonum petiolare Klotzsch & Garcke
Euphorbia verticillata Poir. non Fisch.
Tithymalus petiolaris (Sims) Haw.
e broadleaf euphorbia; black mageniel (St. Maarten); broadleaf spurge (Bahamas); broad-leaved spurge; manchineel-berry
f euphorbe bon-garçon; bois garçon, bon garçon (Haiti); petit mancenillier
s Indio desnudo (Puerto Rico); palo de leche, palo de yuca (Dominican Republic); rascaso (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
o bon gason (creole, Haiti)

5728 Euphorbia sinclairiana Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] sci hyg
Euphorbia elata Brandegee
Euphorbia valerii Standl.
Euphorbiodendron sinclairianum (Benth.) Millsp.
e tall euphorbia
f euphorbe élevée

5729 Euphorbia tessmannii Mansf.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Tessmann euphorbia
f euphorbe de Tessmann

5730 Euphronia Mart. & Zucc.
Euphroniaceae
e euphronia
f euphronie

5731 Euphronia acuminatissima Steyerm.
Euphroniaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) [S?]
e acuminate euphronia
f euphronie acuminée
s pasita sabanera (Venezuela)

5732 Euphronia guianensis (R.H.Schomb.) Hallier f.
Euphroniaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S [L]
Lightia guianensis R.H.Schomb.
Lightiodendron guianense (R.H.Schomb.) Rauschert
e Guyana euphronia
f euphronie du Guyana
s icaco (Venezuela)
o crua-taki-yek, curataquilla, sacarai-yek, sacaraiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

5733 Euphronia hirtelloides Mart.
Euphroniaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L]
Euphronia licanioides (Spruce ex Warm.) Hallier f.
Lightia licanioides Spruce ex Warm.
e hirtellalike euphronia
f euphronie faux-icaque
o arajusije (yanomamö, Venezuela)

5734 Euplassa Salisb.
Proteaceae
Adenostephanus Klotzsch
Dicneckeria Vell.
Didymanthus Klotzsch ex Meisn.
e euplassa
f euplassa

5735 Euplassa cantareirae Sleumer
Proteaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) L E sci¬hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (low resistance to xylophaga; cooperage, furniture, laths, veneer)
e Cantareira euplassa; lancewood p.p.
f euplassa de Cantareira
o carvalho, carvalho-brasileiro, carvalho-da-serra, carvalho-nacional, cedro-bordado, cigarreira, pau-concha (portuguese, Brazil)

5736 Euplassa duquei Killip & Cuatrec.
Proteaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Duque euplassa
f euplassa de Duque
s yolombo blanco (Colombia)

5737 Euplassa glaziovii (Mez) Steyerm.
Proteaceae NC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M E
Adenostephanus glaziovii Mez
Euplassa venezuelana Steyerm.
e Glaziou euplassa
f euplassa de Glaziou
o wakinapaye (pemon, Venezuela)

5738 Euplassa hoehnei Sleumer
Proteaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) L? E *ex* (endangered)
e Hoehne euplassa
f euplassa de Hoehne
o caxicaêm, cuticaêm (portuguese, Brazil)

5739 Euplassa inaequalis (Pohl) Engl.
Proteaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) M [L] E
Adenostephanus emarginata Glaz.
Adenostephanus inaequalis (Pohl) Endl.
Euplassa goyazensis K.Schum.
Euplassa warmingii Sleumer
Roupala inaequalis Pohl
e unequal euplassa
f euplassa inégal
o catucanhem, fruta-de-morcego, mijo de guara (portuguese, Brazil)

5740 Euplassa incana (Klotzsch) I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) M E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (urban planting) *sa* (reforestation with conservationist aims) *ti* (low durability; construction, furniture, veneer)
Adenostephanus incana Klotzsch
Adenostephanus loesenerianus Taub. ex Glaz.
Didymanthus incana Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Roupala chrysogenia Mart. ex Meisn.
e grey euplassa
f euplassa gris
o carvalho, carvalho-brasileiro, carvalho-da-serra, carvalho-do-brasil, catucanhem (portuguese, Brazil)

5741 Euplassa itatiaiae Sleumer
Proteaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e Itatiaia euplassa
f euplassa d'Itatiaia

5742 Euplassa legalis (Vell.) I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná) S?
Adenostephanus sellowii Klotzsch
Dickneckeria legalis Arráb. ex Steud.
Dicneckeria legalis Vell.
Didymanthus sellowii Klotzsch
Euplassa sellowii (Klotzsch) Angely
Roupala dickneckeria Steud.
e legal euplassa
f euplassa légitime

5743 Euplassa madeirae Sleumer
Proteaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e RioMadeira euplassa
f euplassa du Rio Madeira
o uanalaa (yucuna, Colombia)

5744 Euplassa nebularis Rambo & Sleumer
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e cloud euplassa
f euplassa des brouillards

5745 Euplassa occidentalis I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago, El Oro, Zamora-Chinchipe) L E *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (very hard; boards, construction, plywood)
e occidental euplassa
f euplassa occidental
s roble (Ecuador)
o shigra caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

5746 Euplassa organensis (Gardner) I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M E
Adenostephanus obversiflorus Mez
Adenostephanus organensis (Gardner) Endl.
Euplassa obversiflora (Mez) Steyerm.
Roupala organensis Gardner
e OrganMountains euplassa
f euplassa des monts Orgãos

5747 Euplassa organensis subsp. **laxiflora** (Meisn.) Plana
Proteaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Adenostephanus laxiflorus Meisn.
Euplassa laxiflora (Meisn.) I.M.Johnst.
e looseflower OrganMountains euplassa
f euplassa des monts Orgãos laxiflore

5748 Euplassa pinnata (Lam.) I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Maranhão) L
Adenostephanus guyanensis Meisn.
Euplassa meridionalis Salisb.
Roupala pinnata Lam.
Roupala pinnata (Ruiz & Pav.) Diels
e pinnate euplassa
f euplassa penné; bois grage, bois grage blanc
o lamoussaie bland (French Guiana); loura-faia, louro-faia (portuguese, Brazil)

5749 Euplassa saxicola (R.E.Schult.) Steyerm.
Proteaceae N South America (Colombia) S
Roupala saxicola R.E.Schult.
e saxicolous euplassa
f euplassa saxicole

5750 Euplassa taubertiana K.Schum.
Proteaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Taubert euplassa
f euplassa de Taubert

5751 Eurydochus Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae
e eurydochus
f eurydochus

5752 Eurydochus bracteatus Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e bracteate eurydochus
f eurydochus à bractées

5753 Euterpe Mart.
Palmae
Catis O.F.Cook
Plectis O.F.Cook
Rooseveltia O.F.Cook
e euterpepalm
f euterpe

5754 Euterpe broadwayi Becc. ex Broadway
Palmae SE North America (Windward Islands) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M E sci hyg *fd* (hearts)
Euterpe broadwayana Becc.
Euterpe dominicana L.H.Bailey
Euterpe grenadana L.H.Bailey
Euterpe hagleyi L.H.Bailey

e Hagley euterpepalm; Hagley's palm (Grenada); manac (Trinidad); mountain cabbage (Grenada)
f euterpe manicol; manicol, palmiste p.p. (Lesser Antilles); palmiste manicol

5755 Euterpe catinga Wallace
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (hearts)
e catinga euterpepalm
f euterpe de catinga
s huasahí del varillal (Peru)
o açai-chumbinho (portuguese, Brazil)

5756 Euterpe catinga Wallace var. **catinga**
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits: drink; hearts) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)
Euterpe aurantiaca H.E.Moore
Euterpe caatinga Spruce
Euterpe catinga var. *aurantiaca* Drude
Euterpe concinna Burret
Euterpe controversa Barb.Rodr.
Euterpe mollissima Barb.Rodr.
e typical catinga euterpepalm
f euterpe de catinga typique
s asaí de sabana, asaí paso, guasí pequeno (Colombia); huasaí de varillal (Peru); manaca, manaca banera (Venezuela)
o acaizinho, assaí-chumbinho, assaí-cubinha, assaí-de-caatinga, assaí-de-catinga (portuguese, Brazil)

5757 Euterpe catinga var. **roraimae** (Dammer) A.J.Hend. & Galeano
Palmae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits: drink; hearts)
Euterpe erubescens H.E.Moore
Euterpe montis-duida Burret
Euterpe ptariana Steyerm.
Euterpe roraimae Dammer
e Roraima catinga euterpepalm
f euterpe de catinga de Roraima
s manaca (Venezuela)

5758 Euterpe edulis Mart.
Palmae NC ME SC SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] E sci mes→hyg acid *ex* (endangered) *fd* (flowers; fruits: drink; hearts) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves and seeds: livestock) *ma* (leaves: straw chairs, thaching; seeds: fertilizer) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (coffee shade; restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (aqueducts, beams, construction, laths, planks)
Euterpe edulis var. *clausa* Mattos
Euterpe egusqeizae Bertoni ex Hauman
Euterpe espiritosantensis Fernandes
e edible euterpepalm; cabbage palm
f euterpe comestible
s palmito (Argentina, Paraguay); palmitos; yayi (Paraguay); yayih (Argentina)
o açaí-do-sul, coco-de-jissara, coco-de-palmito, coco-de-usara, ensarova, içara, inçara, jaçara, jiçara, jocara, juçara, juçara-branca, juçara-vermelho, jucoara, junça, palmeiro-doce, palmeteiro-branco, palmeteiro-doce, palmeteiro-encapado, palmeteiro-macho, palmeteiro-vermelho, palmiteira, palmiteiro, palmiteiro-doce, palmito, palmito-amarelo, palmito-branco, palmito-damata, palmito-doce, palmito-juçara, palmito-vermelho, ripa, ripeira, yeyíh (portuguese, Brazil)

5759 Euterpe oleracea Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará to Pernambuco, Goiás, Paraná) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] hyg *dr* (astringent; roots: against jaundice; seeds: febrifuge decoction) *fd* (fruits: refreshments; hearts) *fr* (fruits: fish; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (orchard, ornamental) *ti* (soft; construction)
Catis martiana O.F.Cook
Euterpe badiocarpa Barb.Rodr.
Euterpe beardii L.H.Bailey
Euterpe brasiliana Oken
Euterpe cuatrecasana Dugand
e assai euterpepalm; assai palm (USA); manac (Trinidad)
f euterpe pinot; pinot (French Guiana)
s asahí (Peru); bambil (Ecuador); chapil (Colombia); huasai (Peru); manaca (Venezuela); maquenque, murrapo, naidí, palma assai; palmicha (Colombia); palmiche (Ecuador); palmita (Panama); palmito (Honduras, Peru, Venezuela)
o açaí, açaí-branco, açaí-do-pará, açaizeiro (portuguese, Brazil); baboenpina (Suriname); jaçara, jiçara, juçara, jussara (portuguese, Brazil); ka-be-re (apinayé, Brazil); kiskis pina (Suriname); manaka (arawak, Suriname); palmiteiro, palmito-açai (portuguese, Brazil); pina (sranan, Suriname); piná (portuguese, Brazil); podosirie (Suriname); prasara (sranan, Suriname); qasei, quapoe (Suriname); uaçai, upiriá (portuguese, Brazil); wapoe, wapu (Suriname); wasei (kalihna, Suriname); wazai-'y (Brazil)

5760 Euterpe precatoria Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *cl* (whole plant: in ceremonial wreaths) *dr* (against dysmenorrhea) *fd* (buds: fresh, in preserves and salads; fruits: refreshments) *ma* (fibers: fabrics) *pl ti* (construction, decoration, planks, shingles)
e rosarybead euterpepalm; açai palm, heart palm, huasai
f euterpe grains-de-chapelet
s açaí, asahi, asaí (Bolivia); chonta (Peru); guasaí (Colombia); huasahí, huasaí (Peru); jisavá; palma de rosário (Bolivia); palma pusuy (Colombia); palmito (Bolivia, Peru); yuyu chonta (Peru)
o açaí-de-terra firma, açaí-molhe, açaí-o-amazonas, açaí-solitario (portuguese, Brazil); baboen-pina (sranan); chapi (Ecuador); cuyara (Colombia); gimame, kinkiwi (Ecuador); maizpépe (Colombia); manaco (guayabero, Colombia); monkimonki-pina (sranan); pamihua (quichua, Ecuador); sakae (shuar, Ecuador); sake (Ecuador); shimpi, tinkimi (Ecuador)

5761 Euterpe precatoria var. **longevaginata** (Mart.) A.J.Hend.
Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, El Oro; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg calc *fd* (hearts)
Euterpe kalbreyeri Burret
Euterpe karsteniana Engel
Euterpe leucospadix H.Wendl. ex Hemsl.
Euterpe longevaginata Mart.
Euterpe macrospadix Oerst.
Euterpe microcarpa Burret
Euterpe panamensis Burret
Euterpe rhodoxyla Dugand
Plectis oweniana O.F.Cook
Rooseveltia frankliniana O.F.Cook
e longvaginate rosarybead euterpepalm; mountain cabbage, mountain cabbage palm (Belize)
f euterpe grains-de-chapelet à longue gaine
s caña lucia (Costa Rica); halauté; hicara, manaca (Colombia); maqunangue (Nicaragua); palmbil (Ecuador); palmicho (Colombia); palmita (Panama); palmito (Nicaragua); rabiahorcado (Panama); ternera
o jal-au-té (maya, Belize)

5762 Euterpe precatoria Mart. var. **precatoria**
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction to alleviate chest pain; roots: against myalgia and snakebite; roots: decoction against malaria) *fd* (fruits: drink; hearts) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (leaves: brooms, quivers, temporary thaching; peduncular bracts: cigar tobacco) *ti* (construction, flooring)
Euterpe confertiflora L.H.Bailey
Euterpe jatapuensis Barb.Rodr.
Euterpe langloisii Burret
Euterpe mollissima Spruce
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Euterpe petiolata Burret
Euterpe stenophylla Trail & Thurn
Euterpe subruminata Burret
e typical rosarybead euterpepalm; manac (Trinidad); manicole (Guyana)
f euterpe grains-de-chapelet typique
s manaka, mapora, nenea (Venezuela); palmito (Ecuador); palmito manaca (Venezuela)
o açaí, açaí-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); ankú (panare, Venezuela); arimkwe (maquiritari, Venezuela); asaí (guahibo, Colombia); assaí-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); caruto (maquiritari, Venezuela); di'va (cofán, Ecuador); guajo (maquiritari, Venezuela); guasai, guypani (guahibo, Colombia); huasai (Peru); inibue (siona, Ecuador); juçara (portuguese, Brazil); maizpépe, manaca (huitoto, Ecuador); ma-na-cáy (guahibo, Colombia); manicole (wapishiana, Guyana); ne-e-da (huitoto, Ecuador); nomkie muruku pina (Suriname); pamiwa (shuar, Ecuador); panabí (chácobo, Bolivia); pina (Suriname); ponilla (quichua, Ecuador); prasara (Suriname); rayhoo (wapishana, Guyana); sadke, sake (shuar, Ecuador); tuncisake (Peru); wabo-yaka (wapishana, Guyana)

5763 Euxylophora Huber
Rutaceae
e euxylophora
f euxylophore

5764 Euxylophora paraensis Huber
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia) L *ti* (boards, cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring, furniture, sports equipment, stairs, tool handles, toys, turned work, veneer)
e Pará euxylophora; Brazilian-satinwood
f euxylophore du Pará
o amarello, amarelo-cetim, limáo-rana, limão-rona, muira-taua, muiratauá, pão-amarello, pau-amarelo, pau-cetim, pequia-cetim, pequiá-cetim, pequia-setim (portuguese, Brazil)
t pau amarello

5765 Exarata A.H.Gentry
Schlegeliaceae
e exarata
f exarata

5766 Exarata chocoensis A.H.Gentry
Schlegeliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) L *fw* (firewood)
e Chocó exarata
f exarata du Chocó
s canalón, canelado, piedrita (Ecuador)

5767 Exellodendron Prance
Chrysobalanaceae
Parinari subg. *Pellegriniella* Hauman
Parinarium sensu Hook.f.
e exellodendron
f exellodendron

5768 Exellodendron barbatum (Ducke) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M [L] hyg
Parinari barbatum Ducke
e bearded exellodendron
f exellodendron barbu
s guaray negro (Venezuela)
o cariperana (portuguese, Brazil); ingibarki, sirikoko (Suriname)

5769 Exellodendron cordatum (Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás) [S] E hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, cabinetwork)
Ferolia cordata (Hook.f.) Kuntze
Parinari cordata Hook.f.
e cordate exellodendron
f exellodendron cordé
o cariperana (portuguese, Brazil)

5770 Exellodendron coriaceum (Benth.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S [M] [hyg]
Ferolia coriacea (Benth.) Kuntze
Parinari coriacea Benth.
e leathery exellodendron
f exellodendron coriace

5771 Exellodendron gardneri (Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Ferolia gardneri (Hook.f.) Kuntze
Parinari gardneri Hook.f.
e Gardner exellodendron
f exellodendron de Gardner

5772 Exellodendron gracile (Kuhlm.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Espírito Santo) L *ex* (endangered)
Parinari gracilis Kuhlm.
e graceful exellodendron
f exellodendron gracieux
o milho-torrado, oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

5773 Exostema (Pers.) Bonpl.
Rubiaceae
Cinchona subg. *Exostema* Pers.
Solenandra Hook.f.
Steudelago Kuntze
e exostema; princewood
f exostéma

5774 Exostema corymbosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ex* (near treatened)
Cinchona corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Brign.
Exostema bicolor Poepp. & Endl.
Exostema peruvianum Bonpl.
Portlandia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav.
e corymbose exostema
f exostéma à corymbes
s azarcito (Peru)

5775 Exostema maynense Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: against malaria) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Cinchona maynensis (Poepp. & Endl.) Brign.
e Maynas exostema
f exostéma du Maynas
o begaweé (waorani, Ecuador)

5776 Exostyles Schott
Leguminosae
e exostyles
f exostyle

5777 Exostyles amazonica Yakovlev
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Amazonia exostyles
f exostyle d'Amazonie

5778 Exostyles glabra Vogel
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e glabrous exostyles
f exostyle glabre

5779 Exostyles godoyensis Soares-Silva & Mansano
Leguminosae SC South America (end Brazil: Paraná) L *ex* (endangered)
e Godoy exostyles
f exostyle de Godoy

5780 Exostyles venusta Schott
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e graceful exostyles
f exostyle gracieux

5781 Exothea Macfad.
Sapindaceae
e inkwood; butterbough
f exothéa

5782 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí) L E hyg mes calc *ma ti* (good quality)
Exothea oblongifolia Macfad.
Exothea paniculata var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk.
Hypelate paniculata Cambess.
Melicoccus paniculata Juss.
e butterbough inkwood; butter bough (USA); butterbough (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); guinep (Jamaica); inkwood p.p. (Bahamas, USA); ironwood (USA); wild ginep (Jamaica)
f exothéa paniculé; bois couleuvre (Haiti); bois d'encre; bois mûlet (Haiti); guenepier marron, guépénier marron (Haiti)
s anoncillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic); cativo (Ecuador); copalillo; cuerno de buey (Dominican Republic); cuiliote (El Salvador); dantisca; dantisco (Costa Rica); gaita, guacaran (Puerto Rico); guamacá, mulato (Cuba); nisperillo (Dominican Republic); palo de cuiliote; yaicua, yaicuage (Dominican Republic); yaicuaje (Cuba)

5783 Faramea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Antoniana Tussac
Darluca Raf.
Encopea C.Presl
Evea Aubl.
Homaloclados Hook.f.
Neleixa Raf.
Potima R.Hedw.
Sulzeria Roem. & Schult.
Tetramerium C.F.Gaertn.
Thiersia Baill.
e faramea
f faraméa

5784 Faramea accumulans C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) [S?]
e detritusaccumulating faramea
f faraméa accumulant des détritus

5785 Faramea ampla C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S?
e ample faramea
f faraméa ample

5786 Faramea amplifolia Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e ampleleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles amples

5787 Faramea angusta C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) M *ex* (near threatened)
e narrowleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles étroites

5788 Faramea anisocalyx Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (bark: decoction is an emetic in food poisoning)
Faramea anisocalyx var. *pulchella* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Faramea anisocalyx f. *dentata* Steyerm.
Faramea pulchella Müll.Arg.
e unevencalyx faramea
f faraméa à calice inégal
s cafecillo yopo (Venezuela); sanango (Peru)
o vick-da-mata, taboquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

5789 Faramea anisocalyx Poepp. & Endl. var. **anisocalyx**
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? hyg
e typical unevencalyx faramea
f faraméa à calice inégal typique

5790 Faramea bahiensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S?
e Bahia faramea
f faraméa du Bahia

5791 Faramea bangii Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e Bang faramea
f faraméa de Bang

5792 Faramea berryi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S [M]
e Berry faramea
f faraméa de Berry
s cafecillo, cafe de danto (Venezuela)

5793 Faramea bicolor J.G.Jardim & Zappi
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e bicolor faramea
f faraméa bicolore

5794 Faramea boomii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] *dr* (leaves: to clear sinuses)
e Boom faramea
f faraméa de Boom

5795 Faramea bracteata Benth.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Roraima, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás) M
e bracteate faramea
f faraméa à bractées

5796 Faramea calimana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S]
e Calima faramea
f faraméa de Calima

5797 Faramea calophylla Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi) [S?]
e beautifulleaf faramea
f faraméa à belles feuilles

5798 Faramea calyciflora A.Rich. ex DC.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Faramea colorata Benth.
Faramea macrocalyx Müll.Arg.
Homaloclados colorata (Benth.) Hook.f.
e calyciflorous faramea
f faraméa calyciflore

5799 Faramea calyptrata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] sci *ti* (levers)
e calyptrate faramea
f faraméa à calyptres
s carbonero (Colombia)

5800 Faramea candelabrum Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e candelabrum faramea
f faraméa candélabre

5801 Faramea capillipes Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (against headache; flowers: alcoholic maceration to treat colds; roots: decoction for antipyretic baths)
Faramea breviflora Benth.
e slenderpeduncle faramea
f faraméa à minces pédoncules
s yacu sanango (Peru)
o bimitsexé (chácobo, Bolivia); píushang (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); quinquincaca (Peru)

5802 Faramea cardonae Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Cardona faramea
f faraméa de Cardona

5803 Faramea caudata Gardner
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Coffea truncata Vell.
Faramea rivularis Gardner
Faramea truncata (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
e caudate faramea
f faraméa caudé

5804 Faramea cestroides Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e cestrumlike faramea
f faraméa faux-cestreau

5805 Faramea coerulescens K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e bluish faramea
f faraméa bleuâtre

5806 Faramea coffeoides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia; Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S? [hyg]
e coffealike faramea
f faraméa faux-caféier
s carbonero (Colombia); imbiyalte (Ecuador)

5807 Faramea colombiana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia faramea
f faraméa de Colombie

5808 Faramea condorica C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
e Cóndor faramea
f faraméa de Cóndor

5809 Faramea coronata Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e crowned faramea
f faraméa coroniforme

5810 Faramea corymbosa Aubl.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) S xer *dr* (leaves: antiinflamatory)
Faramea truncata DC.
e corymbose faramea
f faraméa à corymbes
s huicama (Bolivia)
o maiyochi (chácobo, Bolivia)

5811 Faramea costata Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S? hyg?
e nerved faramea
f faraméa nervuré

5812 Faramea crassifolia Benth.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S sili *ti* (very hard; fences, posts)
e thickleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles épaisses
s cafecito, pata de grulla (Venezuela)

5813 Faramea cuspidata Benth.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e cuspidate faramea
f faraméa cuspidé

5814 Faramea cyathocalyx Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e cupshapedcalyx faramea
f faraméa à calice cupuliforme
s clavo, jasmin (Colombia)

5815 Faramea egregia Sandwith
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pichincha) [S?] sili
e excellent faramea
f faraméa excellent

5816 Faramea eurycarpa Donn.Sm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] sci
Faramea bocaturensis Dwyer
Faramea platycarpa Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
e broadfruit faramea
f faraméa à fruits larges

5817 Faramea exemplaris Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S] *ex* (endangered)
Faramea harmsiana Standl.
e Tessmann faramea
f faraméa de Tessmann

5818 Faramea flavicans (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Coffea flavicans Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Faramea jasminoides (Kunth) DC.
Faramea killipii Standl.

Tetramerium jasminoides Kunth
e yellowish faramea
f faraméa jaunâtre
s hueso (Colombia); sacha capulí (Ecuador)

5819 Faramea fragrans Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S sci
Faramea stenodon Standl.
e fragrant faramea
f faraméa odorant

5820 Faramea glandulosa Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M] sci [hyg]
Faramea stenura Standl.
e glandular faramea
f faraméa glanduleux
o guiyabeyi (waorani, Ecuador)

5821 Faramea guaramacalensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
e Guaramacal faramea
f faraméa de Guaramacal

5822 Faramea hyacinthina Mart.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Faramea cyanea Müll.Arg.
e hyacinthlike faramea
f faraméa fausse-jacinthe

5823 Faramea hymenocalyx M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e membranouscalyx faramea
f faraméa à calice membraneux

5824 Faramea insignis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?]
e striking faramea
f faraméa remarquable

5825 Faramea jefensis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e CerroJefe faramea
f faraméa du Cerro Jefe

5826 Faramea juruana K.Krause
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M] hyg
e RioJuruá faramea
f faraméa du Rio Juruá
s carbonero (Colombia)

5827 Faramea langlassei Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M]
e Langlasse faramea
f faraméa de Langlasse
s carbonero (Colombia)

5828 Faramea latifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.
Rubiaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Faramea marginata Cham.
Tetramerium latifolium Cham. & Schltdl.
e broadleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles larges
o pimenteira-selvagem (portuguese, Brazil)

5829 Faramea longistipula C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S [M]
e longstipule faramea
f faraméa à stipules longues

5830 Faramea luteovirens Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] calc
e yellowishgreen faramea
f faraméa jaune-vert
s cafecillo (Costa Rica)

5831 Faramea lutescens Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?]
e yellow faramea
f faraméa jaune

5832 Faramea maguirei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?] sili
e Maguire faramea
f faraméa de Maguire

5833 Faramea martiana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Faramea marginata Mart.
e Martius faramea
f faraméa de Martius

5834 Faramea melicoccoides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e honeyberrylike faramea
f faraméa faux-guenettier

5835 Faramea miconioides Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e mayalike faramea
f faraméa faux-miconia
o supimim yutai (Ecuador)

5836 Faramea monantha Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e Gaudichaud faramea
f faraméa de Gaudichaud

5837 Faramea monsalveae C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Monsalve faramea
f faraméa de Monsalve

5838 Faramea montevidensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, Uruguay) S? sci
Faramea marginata auct. non Cham.
Tetramerium montevidensis Cham & Schltdl.
e Montevideo faramea
f faraméa de Montevideo

5839 Faramea morilloi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
e Morillo faramea
f faraméa de Morillo

5840 Faramea multiflora A.Rich.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: febrifuge decoction) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: poultry, wild birds) *ma* (fruits: dye)
Coffea umbellata Vell.
Coussarea multiflora (A.Rich.) Lemée
Faramea amazonica Müll.Arg.
Faramea angustifolia Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Faramea benensis Rusby
Faramea cuencana Standl.
Faramea egensis Müll.Arg.
Faramea laxula K.Krause
Faramea maynensis Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Faramea maynensis Spruce ex Rusby
Faramea multiflora var. *amazonica* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Faramea multiflora var. *benensis* (Rusby) Steyerm.
Faramea multiflora var. *ependuculata* Steyerm.
Faramea multiflora var. *maynensis* (Spruce ex Rusby) Steyerm.
Faramea multiflora var. *salicifolia* (C.Presl) Steyerm.
Faramea phyllonomoides Standl.
Faramea salicifolia C.Presl
Faramea talamancarum Standl.
Psychotria cyanea Vell.
Rudgea scandens K.Krause
e manyflower faramea
f faraméa multiflore
o away (waorani, Ecuador); bofroekasaba (sranan); coyovi sinccocho, coyovi sinco'cho (cofán, Ecuador); guinapes (waorani, Ecuador); matiri puru (quichua, Ecuador); nonokowe (waorani, Ecuador); unkúshpinim (Peru); wiyamemo (waorani, Ecuador); yaerute ukwae (piaora, Venezuela)

5841 Faramea neblinae Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e CerroNeblina faramea
f faraméa du Cerro Neblina

5842 Faramea nigrescens Mart.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
Faramea lagoensis Müll.Arg.
Faramea luziana Müll.Arg.
Faramea nettoana Müll.Arg.
Faramea warmingiana Müll.Arg.
e blackish faramea
f faraméa noirâtre

5843 Faramea nitida Benth.
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal) Rubiaceae S
e glossy faramea
f faraméa luisant

5844 Faramea oblongifolia Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
e oblongleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles oblongues
s negrillo (Ecuador)

5845 Faramea obtusifolia Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Espírito Santo) S
e obtuseleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles obtuses

5846 Faramea occidentalis (L.) A.Rich.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S→[L] E sci hyg calc *dr* (infusion against anemia and diarrhea; leaves: bath as antiseptic; roots: decoction to stop menstrual hemorrhages) *fr fw ti* (construction, utensils)
Antoniana laurifolia Tussac
Coffea occidentalis (L.) Jacq.
Coussarea americana (L.) M.Gómez
Coussarea odoratissima (C.F.Gaertn.) M.Gómez
Darluca prostrata Raf.
Faramea americana (L.) Kuntze
Faramea belizensis Standl.
Faramea occidentalis var. *brachycalyx* Steyerm.
Faramea occidentalis var. *meridionalis* Steyerm.
Faramea odoratissima (C.F.Gaertn.) DC.
Faramea standleyana L.O.Williams
Faramea zetekii Standl.
Ixora americana L.
Ixora occidentalis L.
Neleixa prostrata Raf.
Tetramerium occidentale (L.) Nees ex Mart.
Tetramerium odoratissimum C.F.Gaertn.
e wildcoffee faramea; bastard all spice (Belize); bonewood (Panama); false-coffee (Puerto Rico); line rod (Jamaica); linerod (Dominica); night bloom (Belize); West Indian jasmine; wild coffee (Belize, Jamaica); wild-coffee (Barbados, Jamaica, Montserrat, St. Vincent); wild jessamine (Jamaica)
f faraméa café-marron; bois flèche (Lesser Antilles); café bâtard; café marron (Guadeloupe); café montagne, ticafé (Lesser Antilles)
s anabaco, anavaco (Dominican Republic); benjamín (Panama); caballo sanango (Peru); cafecillo (El Salvador, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); cafecillo de danta (Venezuela); café cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cafecito (Venezuela); cafeillo; cafeíllo (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Dominican Republic); cafetillo de monte (Ecuador); cerezo de montana (Mexico); clavito (Dominican Republic); cruceto (Venezuela); chaparrón verde (El Salvador); eldorado (Belize); guaricha (Venezuela); higuillo (Cuba); huesillo, huesito (Panama); hueso (Mexico); jasmín de estrella, jasmín montañero (Venezuela); júcaro, jujano (Cuba); júpano (Cuba, Ecuador); nabaca, nabaco (Cuba); palo de toro (Puerto Rico); palo escrito (Panama); pata de grulla (Venezuela)
o penpen (sranan)

5847 Faramea oraria Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e coastal faramea
f faraméa côtier

5848 Faramea orinocensis Standl.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
e Orinoco faramea
f faraméa de l'Orénoque

5849 Faramea ovalis Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] sci
Faramea quercetorum Standl.
e oval faramea
f faraméa ovale

5850 Faramea pachyantha Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Faramea mandiocana Müll.Arg.
Faramea pachyantha var. *mandiocana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
e thickflower faramea
f faraméa à grosses fleurs

5851 Faramea papirifolia (Standl. ex Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cephaelis papirifolia Standl. ex Steyerm.
Faramea caput-anguis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
e paperyleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles papyracées

5852 Faramea paratiensis M.Gomes
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e Parati faramea
f faraméa de Parati

5853 Faramea parvibractea Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) M [L] sci *fr* (fruits: birds)
e smallbract faramea
f faraméa à petites bractées
s cafecillo (Ecuador)
o coyoni sinccocho (cofán, Ecuador)

5854 Faramea paupera Standl.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e poor faramea
f faraméa pauvre

5855 Faramea pedicellaris Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e pedicelled faramea
f faraméa pédicellé

5856 Faramea pedunculata (Bremek.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
Faramea sessiliflora var. *pedunculata* Bremek.
e pedunculate faramea
f faraméa pédonculé

5857 Faramea polytriadophora Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso) S
e triadsinflorescence faramea
f faraméa à inflorescence en triades

5858 Faramea porophylla (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S
Faramea fiebrigii K.Krause
Psychotria porophylla Vell.
e perforateleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles perforées
o pau-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

5859 Faramea quadricostata Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) [S?]
e fourrib faramea
f faraméa à quatre nervures

5860 Faramea quinqueflora Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M] sili *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussarea bryoxenos K.Schum. & K.Krause
Faramea umbelliflora Bremek.
Faramea woodsonii Standl.
e fiveflower faramea
f faraméa à cinq fleurs
o intame (waorani, Ecuador)

5861 Faramea robusta C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e robust faramea
f faraméa robuste

5862 Faramea sessiliflora Aubl.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
e sessileflower faramea
f faraméa à fleurs sessiles

5863 Faramea sessilifolia (Kunth) DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Faramea coarinensis Müll.Arg.
Faramea longifolia Benth.
Faramea longifolia var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg.
Faramea planitiarum Standl.
Faramea purpurea Benth. ex Bremek.
Ixora sessilifolia (Kunth) Spreng.
Tetramerium sessilifolium Kunth
e sessileleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles sessiles
s cafecillo, guarataro (Venezuela)

5864 Faramea spathacea Müll.Arg. ex Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Faramea occidentalis subsp. *lonchocalyx* Steyerm.
Faramea pauciflora Dwyer
e spathe faramea
f faraméa à spathes

5865 Faramea stenopetala Mart.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Distrito Federal) S sci
e narrowpetal faramea
f faraméa à pétales étroits
s jasmín montañero (Venezuela)

5866 Faramea stipulacea (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) [S?]
Faramea morsoniana Müll.Arg.
Faramea percyanea Zahlbr.
Tetramerium stipulaceum Cham. & Schltdl.
e stipulate faramea
f faraméa stipulé

5867 Faramea suerrensis (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) [S?] sci
Faramea trinervia var. *suerrensis* Donn.Sm.
e Suerre faramea
f faraméa de Suerre

5868 Faramea tamberlikiana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) S hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Tamberlik faramea
f faraméa de Tamberlik
o coraçao-de-nega (portuguese, Brazil); kuicham, kuichan, kuiham (shuar, Ecuador); wenoguibe (waorani, Ecuador)

5869 Faramea tamberlikiana subsp. **sessifolia** (P.H.Allen) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] sci hyg
Faramea sessifolia P.H.Allen
e sessileleaf Tamberlik faramea
f faraméa de Tamberlik à feuilles sessiles

5870 Faramea tenuifolia Rusby
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e slenderleaf faramea
f faraméa à feuilles minces

5871 Faramea tetragona Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
Faramea paulensis A.Zahlbr.
e quadrangular faramea
f faraméa quadrangulaire
o casco-de-vaca (portuguese, Brazil)

5872 Faramea torquata Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Coussarea scalaris Standl.
Faramea lehmannii Standl.
Faramea pachydictyon Müll.Arg.
Faramea paludicola Steyerm. & B.M.Boom
Faramea rectinervia Standl.
e torquate faramea
f faraméa tordu
s cafecillo, carrisillo, palo de tema, pata de grulla (Venezuela)
o abamo quencamo (waorani, Ecuador); caupanga (quichua, Ecuador); fruto de macaco (portuguese, Brazil); kuichan (shuar, Ecuador); taboquina (portuguese, Brazil); yowekawe (waorani, Ecuador)

5873 Faramea uncinata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S?
e barbed faramea
f faraméa barbu

5874 Faramea uniflora Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S] acid
e oneflower faramea
f faraméa uniflore
s cafe de monte (Ecuador); pinito de monte (Colombia)

5875 Faramea verticillata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M]
e verticillate faramea
f faraméa verticillé
o pau-arara (portuguese, Brazil)

5876 Faramea yavitensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Yavita faramea
f faraméa de Yavita

5877 Ferdinandusa Pohl
Rubiaceae
Aspidanthera Benth.
Ferdinandea Pohl
Gomphosia Wedd.
e ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa

5878 Ferdinandusa boomii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e Boom ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Boom

5879 Ferdinandusa chlorantha (Wedd.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
Ferdinandusa andina Wedd.
Ferdinandusa paxii H.J.P.Winkl.
Gomphosia chlorantha Wedd.
Gomphosia laxiflora Benth.
Gomphosia longiflora var. *laxiflora* Benth.
e greenflower ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa à fleurs vertes
s chuchulli, chuchulli amarillo (Bolivia)

5880 Ferdinandusa edmundoi Sucre
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e Edmundo ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa d'Edmundo

5881 Ferdinandusa elliptica Pohl
Rubiaceae M South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L] hel
Ferdinandea elliptica Pohl
Ferdinandea ovalis Pohl
Ferdinandusa elliptica var. *belemnensis* Ducke
Ferdinandusa ovalis Pohl
e elliptic ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa elliptique
s tajibo negro (Bolivia)

5882 Ferdinandusa goudotiana K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e Goudot ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Goudot
s palo de candela (Venezuela)

5883 Ferdinandusa goudotiana var. **eciliata** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre) M
e eciliate Goudot ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Goudot sans cils

5884 Ferdinandusa goudotiana K.Schum. var. **goudotiana**
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M?
e typical Goudot ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Goudot typique

5885 Ferdinandusa guainiae Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M hyg
e RíoGuainía ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Río Guainía

5886 Ferdinandusa hirsuta Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MC ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e hairy ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa hirsute

5887 Ferdinandusa loretensis Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (construction)
e Loreto ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Loreto
s huacamayo, loro micuna (Peru)
o nunkam (Peru)

5888 Ferdinandusa neblinensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e CerroNeblina ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Cerro Neblina

5889 Ferdinandusa panamensis Standl. & L.O. Williams
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M [L] *ti*
e Panama ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Panama
s cafecillo, café macho

5890 Ferdinandusa paraensis Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Ferdinandusa paraensis var. *palustris* Ducke
e Pará ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Pará

5891 Ferdinandusa rudgeoides (Benth.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M
Aspidanthera rudgeoides Benth.
Gomphosia longiflora Benth.
Gomphosia longiflora var. *densiflora* Benth.
e rudgealike ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa faux-rudgéa

5892 Ferdinandusa schultesii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Schultes ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Schultes

5893 Ferdinandusa speciosa (Pohl) Pohl
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais) S hel hyg
Ferdinandea speciosa Pohl
Ferdinandusa speciosa var. *pubescens* (Wedd.) Sucre
Ferdinandusa speciosa f. *pubescens* (Wedd.) Steyerm.
e showy ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa éclatant

5894 Ferdinandusa sprucei K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Spruce ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa de Spruce

5895 Ferdinandusa uaupensis Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
e RioUaupés ferdinandusa
f ferdinandusa du Rio Uaupés

5896 Ferreyranthus H.Rob. & Brettell
Compositae
e ferreyranthus
f ferreyranthe

5897 Ferreyranthus excelsus (Poepp.) H.Rob. & Brettell
Compositae MW South America (Peru) M
Andromachia excelsa Poepp.
Liabum excelsum (Poepp.) S.F.Blake
e lofty ferreyranthus
f ferreyranthe élevé

5898 Ferreyranthus vaginans (Muschl.) H.Rob. & Brettell
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?
Liabum vaginans Muschl.
e vaginate ferreyranthus
f ferreyranthe gainé

5899 Ferreyranthus verbascifolius (Kunth) H.Rob. & Brettell
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (medicinal)
Andromachia verbascifolia Kunth
Diplostephium verbascifolium Spreng.
Ferreyranthus pseudosalviifolius (Hieron.) H.Rob. & Brettell
Liabum pseudosalviifolium Hieron.
Liabum salviifolium Hieron.
Liabum verbascifolium (Kunth) Less.
e mulleinleaf ferreyranthus
f ferreyranthe à feuilles de molène
s coca de los antepasados (Peru)

5900 Ficus L.
Moraceae
Galoglychia Gasp.
Pharmacosycea Miq.
Sycomorus Gasp.
Urostigma Gasp.
e fig; fig tree
f figuier
s gauchon (Venezuela); higo (Panama, Mexico); higuero, higueron (Panama); higuerón (Mexico); higuerote (Venezuela); jalamate, jopoy, laurel (Mexico); matapalo (Panama)
o ámatl (nahuatl, Mexico); ampali (Mayotte Island); atagua (Trinidad); chihunadgi, chiouimambre (Comoros); Feige, Feigenbaum (german); fico (italian); figueira; figye (creole, Haiti); jópoy, tejópoy, tzuj (huasteco, Mexico); xalámatl (nahuatl, Mexico)
t bibosi, caxinguba

5901 Ficus acreana C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Acre) M sci
e Acre fig
f figuier d'Acre

5902 Ficus adhatodifolia Schott ex Spreng.
Moraceae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L hel hyg *dr* (vermifuge)
Ficus anthelmintica Mart.
Ficus anthelmintica var. *missionum* Hauman
Ficus guapoi D.Parodi
Ficus helminthagoga Dugand
Ficus morongii Hassl.
Ficus nevesiae Carauta
Ficus vermifuga (Miq.) Miq.
Pharmacosycea adhatodifolia (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq.
Pharmacosycea anthelmintica (Mart.) Miq.
Pharmacosycea radula var. *latifolia* Miq.
Pharmacosycea vermifuga Miq.
e adhatodaleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles d'adhatoda

5903 Ficus albert-smithii Standl.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L]
Ficus frondosa Standl.
Ficus hypochrysea Dugand
e AlbertSmith fig
f figuier d'Albert-Smith
s matapalo (Venezuela)

5904 Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Ficus angustifolia (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus surinamensis Miq.
Urostigma amazonicum Miq.
Urostigma angustifolium Miq.
e Amazonia fig
f figuier d'Amazonie
s higuillo, matapalo, mutumutu (Venezuela)

5905 Ficus americana Aubl.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg calc *dr* (latex: poultice against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr fw pl* (potential) *ti*
Ficus eugeniaefolia (Liebm.) Hemsl.
Ficus georgii Standl. & L.O.Williams
Ficus jacquiniifolia A.Rich.
Ficus oerstediana (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus omphalophora Warb.
Ficus pallida Griseb. non Vahl
Ficus perforata L.
Ficus pertusa Griseb. non L.f.
Ficus sintenisii Warb.
Ficus wilsonii Warb.
Urostigma eugeniaefolium Liebm.
Urostigma oerstedianum Miq.
e Jamaica fig; fig p.p. (Belize); fine tea fig; jacquinia ficus; Jamaica cherry fig (Bahamas, Jamaica); red fidjié; small fig (Belize); small leaf fig (Bahamas); strangler fig (Peru); West Indian laurel fig; white fig
f figuier petite-feuille; aralie petite cerise, aralie-petite cerise, fidgié; figuier canelle (Haiti); figuier petites-feuilles, figuier-petites feuilles, multipliant
s higo prieto (Dominican Republic); higuillo (Dominican Republic, Honduras); higuillo prieto, jagüey, jagüeycillo (Cuba); jaguey colorado, jagüey colorado, jagüey prieto (Puerto Rico); matapalo (Belize, Guatemala, Peru, Venezuela); renaco (Peru)

5906 Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. **americana**
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW ME South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pará) M [L]
e typical Jamaica fig
f figuier petite-feuille typique

5907 Ficus americana subsp. **andicola** (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M [L] *sa* (living fences)

Ficus andicola Standl.
e andicolous Jamaica fig
f figuier petite-feuille andicole
s mata palo (Ecuador, Peru); matapalo, pepero (Ecuador)

5908 Ficus americana subsp. **greiffiana** (Dugand) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas) M [L]
Ficus greiffiana Dugand
e Greiff Jamaica fig
f figuier petite-feuille de Greiff

5909 Ficus americana subsp. **subapiculata** (Miq.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg
Ficus subapiculata (Miq.) Miq.
Urostigma subapiculatum Miq.
e subapiculate Jamaica fig
f figuier petite-feuille subapiculé
s renaco (Peru)
o caguibon, caguimome (waorani, Ecuador); muhupubemnak (palikúr); yapik, yapit (shuar, Ecuador)

5910 Ficus apollinaris Dugand
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Ficus petenensis Lundell
e Apollinaris fig; white poison wood (Belize)
f figuier d'Apollinaris
s amate (Mexico); piilamuchi (Ecuador)

5911 Ficus aripuanensis C.C.Berg & Kooy
Moraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e Aripuana fig
f figuier d'Aripuana
o apui (portuguese, Brazil)

5912 Ficus bahiensis C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e Bahia fig
f figuier du Bahia

5913 Ficus blepharophylla Vázq.Avila
Moraceae NC South America (Brazil: Roraima) S?
e ciliateleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles ciliées

5914 Ficus boliviana C.C.Berg
Moraceae MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e Bolivia fig
f figuier de Bolivie

5915 Ficus bonijesulapensis R.M.Castro
Moraceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) L calc
e Lapa fig
f figuier de Lapa
o gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

5916 Ficus brevibracteata W.C.Burger
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M [L] *ma* (bark: handbags)
e shortbract fig
f figuier à bractées courtes
s chan miguel, frutero (Ecuador)
o chalmiguil (Ecuador)

5917 Ficus brittonii Bold.
Moraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Curaçao) S? calc
e Britton fig
f figuier de Britton

5918 Ficus broadwayi Urb.
Moraceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Bahia) L
Ficus mendelsonii Britton
Ficus savannarum Standl.
e Broadway fig; beefwood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f figuier de Broadway

5919 Ficus bullenei I.M.Johnst.
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos) M [L] hyg? mes *fr* (wild animals)
e Bullene fig
f figuier de Bullene

5920 Ficus caatingae R.M.Castro
Moraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e catinga fig
f figuier de la catinga

5921 Ficus caballina Standl.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg xer *dr* (latex: to heal wounds and skin infection) *fd* (fruits)
Ficus ramiflora Standl.
Ficus tamatamae Pittier
e caballina fig
f figuier caballina
s bibosi (Bolivia); higuerote, lechero, mutumutu (Venezuela); renaquillo (Peru)

5922 Ficus caldasiana Dugand
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *tx* (latex: heavy dermatitis, poison)
e Caldas fig
f figuier de Caldas
s leche brava (Ecuador);
o moli (colorado, Ecuador)

5923 Ficus calimana Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M
e Calima fig
f figuier de Calima
s matapalo (Colombia)

5924 Ficus calyptroceras (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) M SD hel xer *dr* (latex: vermifuge) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (potential as ornamental; rural planting) *sa* (shade) *ti* (low durability; boxes, conglomerates, door and panel filling, plywood, troughs)
Ficus calyptroceras var. *elliotiana* (S.Moore) Chodat
Ficus elliotiana S.Moore
Ficus rojasii Hassl.
Urostigma calyptroceras Miq.
e Miquel fig
f figuier de Miquel
s bibosi (Bolivia)
o figueira, gameleira, gameleira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

5925 Ficus carautana L.J.Neves & Emygdio
Moraceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) L hyg
e Carauta fig
f figuier de Carauta

5926 Ficus carchiana C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e Carchi fig
f figuier du Carchi
s manzana de monte (Colombia); mata palo (Ecuador)

5927 Ficus casapiensis (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (against skin disease; leaves: mashed or ground and boiled to rince the mouth against "holanda")
Urostigma casapiense Miq.
e Casapi fig
f figuier de Casapi
s hila (Ecuador)
o pañapanga (quichua, Ecuador)

5928 Ficus castellviana Dugand
Moraceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) M
e Mocoa fig
f figuier de Mocoa

5929 Ficus catappifolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Moraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M E sci→hel hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds)*pl* (rural planting)*sa* (shade)*ti* (little durable; boxes, conglomerates, door and panel filling, plywood, troughs)
Urostigma catappifolium (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq.
e catappaleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles de catappa
o caxinguba, figueira, figueira-falsa-catapa, gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

5930 Ficus cervantesiana Standl. & L.O.Williams
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
e Cervantes fig
f figuier de Cervantes

5931 Ficus cestrifolia Schott ex Spreng.
Moraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) L [D] hyg xer *sa* (shade) *ti* (boards, boats, boxes, coaches, doors, troughs)
Ficus organensis (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus pohliana (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus tweediana (Miq.) Miq.
Urostigma cestrifolium (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq.
Urostigma organense Miq.
Urostigma pohlianum Miq.
Urostigma tweedianum Miq.
e cestrumleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles de cestreau
o figueira, figueira-brava, figueira-de-folha-miúda, gameleira, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

5932 Ficus chaparensis C.C.Berg & Villav.
Moraceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Chapare fig
f figuier de Chapare

5933 Ficus chaponensis Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Chapón fig
f figuier de Chapón

5934 Ficus chocoensis Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó fig
f figuier du Chocó

5935 Ficus christianii Carauta
Moraceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão) M *fr* (fruits: hunting)
Ficus gameleira Standl.
e Christian fig
f figuier de Christian
o atraca-da-folha-larga (portuguese, Brazil)

5936 Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [D] hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (latex: applied on infected wounds; vermifuge) *fd* (flowers, fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (posts)
Caprificus gigantea (Kunth) Gasp.
Ficus antimanensis Pittier
Ficus botryapioides Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus brevifolia Nutt.
Ficus caribaea Jacq.
Ficus catesbaei Steud.
Ficus citrifolia subsp. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) A.E.Murray
Ficus citrifolia var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy
Ficus dugandii Standl.
Ficus eximia Schott
Ficus eximia var. *cubensis* Miq.
Ficus eximia f. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Ficus foveata Pittier
Ficus foveolata Pittier
Ficus gentlei Lundell
Ficus gigantea Kunth
Ficus glandulosa Pittier
Ficus guanarensis Pittier

Ficus guaranitica Chodat
Ficus laevigata Vahl
Ficus laevigata var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Rossberg
Ficus lentiginosa Vahl
Ficus lentiginosa var. *imrayana* Domin
Ficus lentiginosa var. *subcuspidata* Domin
Ficus pedunculata Dryand. ex Aiton
Ficus pedunculata var. *acuta* Nutt.
Ficus populifolia Desf.
Ficus populnea Willd.
Ficus populnea var. *bahamensis* Warb.
Ficus populnea var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb.
Ficus populnea var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb.
Ficus populnea var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb.
Ficus populnea var. *lentiginusa* Warb.
Ficus populnea subvar. *floridana* Warb.
Ficus populnea f. *botryapioides* (Kunth ex C.D.Bouché) Warb.
Ficus populoides Warb.
Ficus populoides var. *dilatata* Warb.
Ficus populoides var. *elongata* Warb.
Ficus populoides var. *maculosa* Warb.
Ficus portoricensis Urb.
Ficus pyrifolia Desf.
Ficus rectinervis Warb.
Ficus rubrinervis Link
Ficus sancti-crucis (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus syringaefolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus thomaea (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus turbinata (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus turbinata Pittier
Urostigma botryapioides (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq.
Urostigma giganteum (Kunth) Miq.
Urostigma laevigatum (Vahl) Miq.
Urostigma pedunculatum (Dryand. ex Aiton) Miq.
Urostigma populneum (Willd.) Miq.
Urostigma sancti-crucis Liebm.
Urostigma syringaefolium (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq.
e shortleaf fig; barrenfig; bearded fig (Antigua, Barbados); beard fig; fig p.p. (Belize); short leaf fig (Bahamas); short-leaf wild fig; shortleaf wild fig, short-leaved wild fig (Bahamas); white fig, wild banyan, wild banyan tree, wild fig
f figuier blanc; aralie-cerise, figue; figuier p.p., figuier banian (Guadeloupe); figuier barbu; figuier maudit (Guadeloupe)
s amate (El Salvador); guapoy, higuera brava, higuerón (Argentina, Ecuador); higuillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jagueillo (Puerto Rico); jagüerillo (Cuba); jaguey (Cuba, Puerto Rico); jagüey, jagüey blanco, jaguey macho (Puerto Rico); jigüeillo, jigüerillo, jugüeillo (Puerto Rico); macho; matapalo (Ecuador, Nicaragua); renaco (Peru); santinas (Ecuador)
o figueira-branca (portuguese, Brazil); guapo'y (Paraguay)

5937 Ficus coerulescens (Rusby) Rossberg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ti*
Ficus bunquensis Dugand
Ficus killipii Standl.
Ficus ynesiana Dugand
Urostigma coerulescens Rusby
e bluish fig
f figuier bleuâtre
s bibosi, bibosi palomo (Bolivia); huacapú (Peru)
o gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

5938 Ficus colubrinae Standl.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg? mes *fr*
e snakelike fig
f figuier serpent
s chilamate (Costa Rica); matapalo (Belize)

5939 Ficus costaricana (Liebm.) Miq.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr*
Ficus kellermanii Standl.
Urostigma costaricanum Liebm.
e CostaRica fig
f figuier du Costa Rica
s amate (El Salvador, Guatemala); amatillo, amatillo de choizo, cupumalte (El Salvador); higo (Guatemala, Panama); higuero (Honduras); higueron, higueron colorado (Costa Rica); higuillo (Honduras); lugduno-batavum (Panama); matapalo (Guatemala)
o cuxamate (Guatemala)

5940 Ficus cotopaxiensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) L
e Cotopaxi fig
f figuier du Cotopaxi

5941 Ficus crassiuscula Warb. ex Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
Ficus boyacensis Dugand
Ficus crassivenosa W.C.Burger
e fleshy fig
f figuier charnu
s chilimate (Nicaragua); leche-leche (Bolivia); matapalo (Peru)
t bibosi, caxinguba

5942 Ficus cremersii C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Cremers fig
f figuier de Cremers
o gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

5943 Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Greater Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia) L hyg
Ficus albotomentosa Lundell
Ficus campbellii I.M.Johnst.
Ficus combsii Warb.
Ficus coronata Pittier
Ficus ernstiana Pittier
Ficus erratica Standl.
Ficus galeata Lundell
Ficus goldmanii Standl.
Ficus gramalotensis Dugand
Ficus hartii Warb.
Ficus hartii var. *tumacana* Dugand
Ficus havanensis Rossberg
Ficus hemsleyana Standl.
Ficus interfector Pittier
Ficus iturbei Pittier
Ficus leavensii I.M.Johnst.
Ficus leavensii var. *thinophila* I.M.Johnst.
Ficus maximiliana (Miq.) Mart. ex Miq.
Ficus mitrophora Warb.
Ficus morazaniana W.C.Burger
Ficus perez-arbelaezii Dugand
Ficus pittieri Standl.
Ficus sanguinosa Dugand
Ficus squamulosa Pittier
Ficus standleyana Dugand
Ficus tomentella (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus usiacurina Dugand
Ficus venosissima Lundell
Ficus verrucosa (Liebm.) Hemsl.
Ficus williamsii Standl.
Ficus yucatanensis Standl.
Urostigma crocatum Miq.
Urostigma maximilianum Miq.
Urostigma tomentellum Miq.
Urostigma verrucosum Liebm.
e citronyellow fig
f figuier jaune-citron
s amate (El Salvador, Honduras); matapalo (Venezuela)
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil)

5944 Ficus cuatrecasana Dugand
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (sap: against stings) *fr* (fruits: bats, monkeys)
Ficus aguaraguensis Vásq.Avilla
Ficus garcia-barrigae Dugand
Ficus garcia-barrigae var. *ovoidea* Dugand
Ficus jaramilloi Dugand
Ficus sibundoya Dugand
e Cuatrecasas fig
f figuier de Cuatrecasas
s caucho (Colombia); moralillo (Ecuador)
o parutu, yana-parutu, yura-parutu (quichua, Ecuador)

5945 Ficus cundinamarcensis Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cundinamarca fig
f figuier du Cundinamarca

5946 Ficus dendrocida Kunth
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M [L] SD hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (little durable; boxes, door and panel filling)
Ficus arboricida Schult.
Ficus dendroctona Spreng.
Ficus elliptica Kunth
e treekiller fig
f figuier dendrocide
o figueira-mata-pau, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

5947 Ficus donnell-smithii Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Ficus florenciana Dugand
Ficus floresina Pittier
e DonnellSmith fig
f figuier de Donnell-Smith
s lechero (Venezuela); mata palo (Costa Rica); matapalo (Belize); renaco (Peru)
o apui-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); yutu micuna (quichua, Ecuador)

5948 Ficus duartei C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae NC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Maranhão, Rio de Janeiro) M
e Duarte fig
f figuier de Duarte
o figueira (portuguese, Brazil)

5949 Ficus duckeana C.C.Berg & J.E.L.Ribeiro
Moraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e Ducke fig
f figuier de Ducke

5950 Ficus dulciaria Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
Ficus dulciaria var. *antioquiensis* Dugand
e sweetish fig
f figuier douceâtre
s higuerón, logma (Ecuador)

5951 Ficus ecuadorensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L
e Ecuador fig
f figuier d'Équateur
s caimito del monte (Ecuador)

5952 Ficus eliadis Standl.
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Elias fig
f figuier d'Elias

5953 Ficus enormis (Mart. ex Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Santa Catarina; N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) int MW North America (California) M [L] E sci→hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (little durable; boxes, decorative plates, door and panel filling, plywood)
Ficus cestrifolia Chodat
Ficus guapoi minor D.Parodi
Urostigma clusiifolium var. *acutiuscula* Miq.
Urostigma enorme Mart. ex Miq.
e enormous fig
f figuier énorme
s agarrapalo (Argentina); guapoy (Paraguay); higuera del monte, higuerón, ibapohé, ibapoí, ibapoicaaguí, ibapoy, mata palo (Argentina); yatitá, yvá poy (Paraguay)
o figueira, figueira-da-pedra, gameleira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

5954 Ficus eximia Schott
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel hyg *dr* (sap: against toothache and warts) *fr* (wild animals) *pl ti*
Ficus boapoy Larrañaga
Ficus eximia var. *cubensis* Miq.
Ficus eximia var. *glabra* (Vell.) Miq.
Ficus glabra Vell.
Urostigma eximia (Schott) Miq.
Urostigma glabrum (Vell.) Miq.
e excellent fig
f figuier excellent
s agarrapalo (Argentina); bibosi (Bolivia); el higuerón de corazón de piedra, higuera del monte, higuerón (Argentina, Paraguay); íbapoí morotí, mata palo (Argentina); nobiosurr (Bolivia); ñandipá (Argentina); oporokia (Paraguay); simure (Venezuela); sin grasa, todo grasa (Argentina)
o figueira, figueira-branca, figueira-brava, figueira-franca, figueira-mata-pau, gamelleira, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

5955 Ficus francoae C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Franco fig
f figuier de Franco

5956 Ficus fresnoensis Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e ElFresno fig
f figuier d'El Fresno

5957 Ficus gigantosyce Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *dr* (fruits) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, parks, squares) *sa* (soil stabilisation) *ti* (semihard; beams)
e giant fig
f figuier géant
s caucho (Colombia); higo (Ecuador); higuerón (Colombia, Ecuador); higuillo (Ecuador); lechero (Colombia)

5958 Ficus gomelleira Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Moraceae South America (tropics) L D hyg mes *dr* (against rheumatism and syphilis; depurative) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (light; canoes, handicrafts, utensils)
Ficus acarouaniensis Benoist
Ficus doliaria (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus holosericea Schott
Urostigma doliarium Miq.
Urostigma gomelleira (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq.
e gomelleira fig
f figuier gomelleira
s apui, bibosi (Bolivia); higuerón (Paraguay, Venezuela); higuerote, higuito (Venezuela); mata palo (Bolivia); oporokia (Paraguay); yutobanco (Peru)
o apuí-preto, figueira, figueira-franca, gameleira, gamelleira (portuguese, Brazil); kanwae (panare, Venezuela)

5959 Ficus guatiquiae Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e RíoGuatiquia fig
f figuier du Río Guatiquia

5960 Ficus guianensis Desv. ex Ham.
Moraceae SE North America (Belize, St. Vincent, Grenada) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] hel? hyg
Ficus americana subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C.Berg
Ficus chiribiquetensis Dugand
Ficus clusiifolia (Miq.) Schott ex Spreng.
Ficus grenadensis Warb.
Ficus martinii Miq.
Ficus mensalis Standl.
Ficus myriasycea Pittier
Ficus niceforoi Dugand
Ficus oblanceolata Rusby
Ficus parkeriana (Miq.) Sandwith
Ficus rigidifolia Pittier
Ficus sprucei Standl.
Ficus umbonigera Warb.
Pharmacosycea parkeriana Miq.
Urostigma clusiifolium Miq.
e Guianas fig
f figuier des Guyanes
s bibosi, mata-palo (Bolivia); matapalo, matapalo menudo (Venezuela)
o ducuajo (pemon, Venezuela); muhu, muhukamwí (palikúr); oí pharatae (piaora, Venezuela); shaa yapit (shuar, Ecuador); tuaedu pharatae (piaroa, Venezuela); yapit (shuar, Ecuador)

5961 Ficus hartwegii (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Cotopaxi; Peru) M hel [hyg] mes *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *sa* (living fences, protection against banks erosion) *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture)
Ficus brenesii Standl.
Urostigma hartwegii Miq.
e Hartweg fig
f figuier de Hartweg
s caucho, caucho rosado, conservo, mosco, topaz (Colombia)
t bibosi, caxinguba

5962 Ficus hartwegii var. **tumacana** Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Tumaco Hartweg fig
f figuier de Hartweg de Tumaco
s pampanillo (Colombia)

5963 Ficus hatschbachii C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M]
e Hatschbach fig
f figuier de Hatschbach

5964 Ficus hebetifolia Dugand
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e pubescentleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles pubescentes
o cajo-shasha, huito-masha, maquisapa-nakcha, shawitajo (Peru)

5965 Ficus hirsuta Schott
Moraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Ficus benjaminea Salzm. ex Miq.
Ficus hirsuta var. *fuliginea* (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus hirsuta var. *gardeniifolia* (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus lanuginosa Casar.
Ficus puberula Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Urostigma fuligineum Miq.
Urostigma gardeniifolium Miq.
Urostigma hirsutum (Schott) Miq.
e hirsute fig
f figuier hirsute

5966 Ficus holosericea Schott
Moraceae MW ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
Ficus fulva Spreng.
Ficus rufa Schott
Urostigma fulvum Miq.
Urostigma holosericea (Schott) Miq.
Urostigma rufum (Schott) Miq.
e silky fig
f figuier soyeux
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil)

5967 Ficus insipida Willd.
Moraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg mes *dr* (latex: against anemia and vermifuge) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw ma* (latex: rubber) *pl* (reforestation of gallery forest, street tree) *pp sa ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, framing, plywood, turned work, wrapping)
e gouti fig; red fig (Belize)
f figuier agouti; figuier à agoutis, figuier maudit
s amate (Mexico); amate de hijo grande (Colombia); amete de montaña (Honduras); bibosi, bibosi grande, bibosi palomo (Bolivia); cauchillo, caucho (Colombia); cocoba (Bolivia); couchillo (Ecuador); chilamate (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); chilo (Ecuador); doctor ojé (Peru); gambo (Ecuador); gomelero (Bolivia); higo (Honduras, Nicaragua); higuera blanca (Mexico); higuero (Honduras); higuerola (Venezuela); higueron (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); higuerón (Colombia, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Venezuela); higuerón de río (Ecuador); higuito (Venezuela); huacra (Peru); huila (Ecuador); huito (Peru); llamuvo marañon, matapalo (Ecuador); matapolo (Colombia, Venezuela); ojé (Bolivia, Peru); renaco (Peru); siranda (Mexico); vivosi (Bolivia)
o figueira, figueira-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); hila (quichua, Ecuador); huitoc (Peru); mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil); shomi (Peru); wampú (shuar, Ecuador)
t bibosi, caxinguba

5968 Ficus insipida Willd. subsp. **insipida**
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg xer *dr* (bark and fruits: astringent; latex: rubbed onto rheumatic inflammation and vermifuge; leaves: decoction against anemia and tertian fever) *fr* (fruits: domestic animals) *pp* (paper) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, posts)
Ficus crassa Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Dugand
Ficus finlayana Warb.
Ficus glabrata Kunth
Ficus glabrata var. *obtusula* Dugand
Ficus insipida subsp. *radulina* (S.Watson) Carvajal
Ficus insipida subsp. *segoviae* (Miq.) Carvajal
Ficus krugiana Warb.
Ficus longistipula Pittier
Ficus palmirana Dugand
Ficus radulina S.Watson
Ficus segoviae Miq.
Ficus werckleana Rossberg
Ficus whitei Rusby
Galoglychia martinicensis Gasp.
Pharmocosycea angustifolia Liebm.
Pharmacosycea brittonii Rusby
e typical gouti fig
f figuier agouti typique
s amate (Mexico); bibosi (Bolivia); caucho menudito (Colombia); chilamate (Costa Rica); doctor ojé (Peru); higuera (Mexico); higueron (Colombia); higuerón (Costa Rica, Peru); higuito (Costa Rica); leche leche (Bolivia); ojé, potoo (Peru); siranda (Mexico); sotacaballo (Costa Rica)
o caxinguba (portuguese, Brazil); ila (quicha, Ecuador); yanchama ojé (ticuna)

5969 Ficus insipida subsp. **scabra** C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L
e scabrous gouti fig
f figuier agouti scabre

5970 Ficus jacobii Vázq.Avila
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L
e Jacob fig
f figuier de Jacob

5971 Ficus jacobii subsp. **mantana** C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Guayas) L
e Manta Jacob fig
f figuier de Jacob de Manta
o bu'machi (Ecuador)

5972 Ficus krukovii Standl.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e Krukoff fig
f figuier de Krukoff

5973 Ficus lacunata Kvitvik
Moraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e pitted fig
f figuier lacuneux

5974 Ficus lagoensis C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) L

Ficus griseopuberula Warb. ex Glaz.
e Lagoa fig
f figuier de Lagoa

5975 Ficus laureola Warb. ex C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e garland fig
f figuier lauréole

5976 Ficus lauretana Vázq.Avila
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e Amazonas fig
f figuier d'Amazonas
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil)

5977 Ficus lawrancei Standl.
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Lawrance fig
f figuier de Lawrance

5978 Ficus leiophylla C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
e smoothleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles glabres

5979 Ficus loxensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M [L]
e Loja fig
f figuier du Loja
s higoron (Peru)

5980 Ficus luschnathiana (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) M [L] E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: browsed) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Ficus diabolica Herter
Ficus diabolica f. *laurina* Herter
Ficus diabolica f. *major* Herter
Ficus diabolica f. *minor* Herter
Ficus erubescens Warb. ex Glaz.
Ficus horquetensis Chodat
Ficus monckii Hassl.
Ficus monckii var. *san-martinianus* Parodi
Ficus monckii f. *subcuneata* Hassl.
Ficus speciosus Rojas Acosta
Urostigma luschnathianum Miq.
e Luschnath fig
f figuier de Luschnath
o figueira, figueira-braba, figueira-de-folha-miúda, figueira-miúda, figueira-vermelha, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

5981 Ficus macbridei Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Ficus aequatorialis Dugand
Ficus ciroana Dugand
Ficus torresiana Standl.
e Macbride fig
f figuier de Macbride
s sacha higo (Ecuador)

5982 Ficus maitin Pittier
Moraceae N South America (Venezuela) M [L]
Ficus depressa (Pittier) Pittier
Ficus ovalifolia Pittier
e maitin fig
f figuier maitin
s lechero, uvito (Venezuela)

5983 Ficus malacocarpa Standl.
Moraceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) M hel *fr* (fruits: parrots, spider monkeys)
Ficus scabrida Pittier
e softfruit fig
f figuier à fruits mous
s matapalo, palo vieja (Venezuela)

5984 Ficus maroma A.Cast.
Moraceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, N Argentina) L E D hyg *fr* (fruits: parrots)
Ficus rojasii H.Lév.
e maroma fig
f figuier maroma
s diablo del monte, gomillo, maroma, palo bochinche (Argentina);
o huiñaq (Peru)

5985 Ficus maroniensis Benoist
Moraceae NC South America (Guianas) S?
Ficus lanjouwii DeWolf
e Maroni fig
f figuier du Maroni

5986 Ficus mathewsii (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] hyg xer
Ficus corpulenta Pittier
Ficus gleasonii Standl.
Ficus katherinae A.D.Hawkes
Ficus maroana Pittier
Ficus metensis Dugand
Ficus oblanceolata Rusby
Ficus sprucei Standl.
Ficus vaupesana Dugand
Urostigma mathewsii Miq.
e Matthews fig
f figuier de Matthews
s caucho-renaco, renaco, renaquillo (Peru)
o dukuajo (pemon, Venezuela); phõi pharatae (piaroa, Venezuela); shiigui (Venezuela)
t bibosi, caxinguba

5987 Ficus matiziana Dugand
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Ficus loretoyacuensis Dugand
e Matiz fig
f figuier de Matiz
s bibosi, higueron (Bolivia)

5988 Ficus maxima Mill.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) L hyg calc *cl* (blind for hunting) *dr* (latex: antirrheumatic; with mud against stomachache, with yuca flour packed into caries and wounds) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: fabrics, ropes) *pl* (ornamental)
Ficus bopiana Rusby
Ficus chaconiana Standl. & L.O.Williams
Ficus citrifolia Lam.
Ficus coybana Miq.
Ficus glaucescens (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus guadalajarana S.Watson
Ficus guapoi Hassl.
Ficus hernandezii (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus laurifolia Lam.
Ficus mexicana (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus murilloi Dugand
Ficus murilloi var. *cajambrensis* Dugand
Ficus parkeri Miq.
Ficus picardae Warb.
Ficus plumieri Urb.
Ficus protensa (Griseb.) Hemsl.
Ficus pseudoradula (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus radula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Ficus rubricosta Warb.
Ficus sodiroi Rossberg
Ficus subscabrida Warb.
Ficus suffocans Banks ex Griseb.
Ficus ulei Rossberg
Ficus vicencionis Dugand
Pharmacosycea glaucescens Liebm.
Pharmacosycea grandaeva Miq.
Pharmacosycea guyanensis Miq.
Pharmacosycea hernandezii Liebm.
Pharmacosycea mexicana Miq.
Pharmacosycea pseudoradula Miq.
Pharmacosycea radula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Liebm.
Pharmacosycea rigida Miq.
Urostigma laurifolium (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq.
Urostigma protensum Griseb.
e greatest fig; fig p.p., wild fig (Belize)
f figuier grandissime
s amate peludo (El Salvador); apti (Peru); bibosi (Bolivia); ficus (Ecuador); higo, higo cimarrón; higo durazno, higuera duranzo (Mexico); higuero (Honduras); higuerón (Colombia); jagüey de lavar, jagüey de rio, jagüey macho (Cuba); laurel, matapalo, mutumutu (Venezuela); ojé, sacha ojé, sacha ojé del cauchero (Peru); xoa (Bolivia)
o apuí, caxinguba (portuguese, Brazil); dia(i) nkatoe (aukaans); merki-oedoe (sranan); ofé (portuguese, Brazil); pottó (campa asháninca, Peru); yanchama bujurki; yanchama caspi (Peru)

5989 Ficus maximoides C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e greatestlike fig
f figuier faux-grandissime

5990 Ficus membranacea C.Wright
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Oaxaca; Cuba) N MW South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
Ficus crassinervia Combs non Willd.
Ficus harrisii Warb.
Ficus meizonochlamys Rossberg
e membranous fig
f figuier membraneux
s jagüey, jagüey de vaca (Cuba); matapalo, sapan de paloma (Ecuador)

5991 Ficus mexiae Standl.
Moraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Mexia fig
f figuier de Mexia
o mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

5992 Ficus mollicula Pittier
Moraceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Ficus tigrensis Pittier
e Venezuela fig
f figuier du Venezuela

5993 Ficus mutisii Dugand
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: fish baits) *fw* (firewood)
Ficus santanderana Dugand
e Mutis fig
f figuier de Mutis
o mata palo, piguill bare (Ecuador)

5994 Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.
Moraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L hyg *dr fr* (fruits: spider monkeys)
Ficus anguina Benoist
Ficus cabusana Standl. & Steyerm.
Ficus cyclophylla (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus duquei Dugand
Ficus duquei var. *obtusiloba* Dugand
Ficus ierensis Britton
Ficus involuta var. *urbaniana* (Warb.) Dugand
Ficus numphaeifolia L.
Ficus nymphoides Thunb.
Ficus urbaniana Warb.
Urostigma cyclophyllum Miq.
Urostigma nymphaeifolium (Mill.) Miq.
e nymphaealeaf fig
f figuier à feuilles de nymphéa
s caucho (Colombia); higuerote, matapalo, mutumutu (Venezuela)
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil); mamar tublet (kuna, Panama); merki-oedoe (sranan); muhu ivine (palikúr, Guyana)

5995 Ficus obtusifolia Kunth
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa and Tamaulipas to Panama, Puerto Rico) N M SC

SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel hyg→xer *fr* (fruits: bats, birds, monkeys; leaves: livestock) *pl sa ti*
Ficus bonplandiana (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus chiapensis Lundell
Ficus clusiifolia Kunth ex Walp.
Ficus gardneriana (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus involuta (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus mattogrossensis Standl.
Ficus pascuorum Pittier
Ficus proctor-cooperi Standl.
Urostigma bonplandianum Liebm.
Urostigma gardnerianum Miq.
Urostigma involutum Liebm.
Urostigma obtusifolium (Kunth) Miq.
e obtuseleaf fig; fig p.p., hog fig (Belize)
f figuier grandes-feuilles; figuier blanc (Martinique); figuier grande feuille, figuier-grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s amata verde (El Salvador); amate (Guatemala); arepero (Colombia); bibosi (Bolivia); capulamate (El Salvador); caucha, caucho, caucho blanco (Colombia); chilamate, chilamate de las sierras (Nicaragua); higuerón (Colombia); jagüey; mata (Bolivia); matapalo (Belize, Bolivia, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua); matapalo de hoja gruesa (El Salvador); matapalo higuerote (Venezuela); mato palo (Bolivia); moro, yomeno (Bolivia)
o figuera (portuguese, Brazil); mahu ivine (palikúr)

5996 Ficus obtusiuscula (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae South America (tropics and subtropics) M hyg *ti* (soft)
Ficus anthelminthica Hassl. non Mart.
Ficus mima Standl.
Ficus officinalis L.B.Sm.
Ficus perforata (Miq.) Miq. non L.
Ficus perforata f. *roseiflora* Chodat
Ficus radula (Miq.) Morong
Pharmacosycea obtusiuscula Miq.
Pharmacosycea perforata Miq.
Pharmacosycea perforata var. *angustifolia* Miq.
Pharmacosycea radula Miq.
e obtusiusculous fig
f figuier obtusiuscule
s higo prieto (Dominican Republic)
o cachimguba, figueira-branca, gameleira (portuguese, Brazil)

5997 Ficus pakkensis Standl.
Moraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M [L] hyg
e Pakka-Pakka fig
f figuier de Pakka-Pakka
o kanwae (panare, Venezuela); lumbrigueira (portuguese, Brazil); wajuko (pemon, Venezuela)

5998 Ficus pallida Vahl
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] hyg
Ficus prinoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Urostigma pallidum (Vahl) Miq.
Urostigma prinoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Miq.
e pale fig
f figuier pâle
s caucho, jigeroncito (Colombia); matapalo higuito (Venezuela); renaco (Colombia)

5999 Ficus paludica Standl.
Moraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá; Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M hyg
Ficus leucosticta (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus manicariarum Standl.
Urostigma leucostictum Miq.
e marshy fig
f figuier des marécages
o dan-anatu (warao, Venezuela)

6000 Ficus panurensis Standl.
Moraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Ficus arctocarpa Standl.
Ficus maguirei Standl.
e Panuré fig
f figuier de Panuré
o dukaja (Venezuela)

6001 Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg *dr* (against diarrhea and infected wounds; latex: against worms)
Ficus arukensis Standl.
Ficus haughtii Standl.
Ficus hydrophila Pittier
Ficus manabiensis Standl.
Ficus myrmecophila Warb.
Ficus orinocensis Pittier
Ficus panamensis Standl.
Ficus peroblonga Dugand
Ficus putumayonis Dugand
Ficus thelephora Benoist
Ficus uberrima Standl.
Ficus williamsii (Rusby) Rossberg
Urostigma paraense Miq.
Urostigma williamsii Rusby
e Pará fig
f figuier du Pará
s bibosi chico, bibosi matapalo (Bolivia); caharo, caña-caña blanca (Peru); guapoeimi, ojé (Bolivia); matapalo (Venezuela); renaco, sacha-huiro (Peru)
o apuí, apuí-de-formiga (portuguese, Brazil); asingaul'mim'ay (wayampi); kanalalale (wayana); kwaps'i, kwaps'is'wi (wayampi); luwi (wayana); masjrata (guarequena, Venezuela); muhuisime (palikúr); sesejudi, wanawadudu (pemon, Venezuela)

6002 Ficus pastasana C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L *pl*
e Pastaza fig
f figuier du Pastaza

6003 Ficus pertusa L.f.
Moraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora and Tamaulipas to Panama, Jamaica, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SE Africa (Madagascar) L D [E] hyg→xer *dr* (latex: compress on back aches, vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: livestock) *ma* (latex: rubber) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (boxes, ceiling, trays, utensils)
Ficus arpazusa Casar.
Ficus baccata (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus cerasifolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus complicata Kunth
Ficus daphniphylla Miq.
Ficus elliptica (Herzog) Herter
Ficus erythrosticta (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus fasciculata S.Watson
Ficus faydeni Miq.
Ficus garcesii Dugand
Ficus gardeniifolia Miq.
Ficus gemina (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus grabhamii Britton
Ficus halliana Britton
Ficus immersa Warb. ex Glaz.
Ficus kanukuensis Standl.
Ficus lancifolia Hook. & Arn.
Ficus ligustrina Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus morantensis Britton
Ficus myrtifolia Link
Ficus ochroleuca Griseb.
Ficus palmicida Pittier
Ficus periplocaefolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus peruviana (Miq.) Rossberg
Ficus planicostata Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Ficus polypus Schiede ex Miq.
Ficus populnea f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Warb.
Ficus prinoides Hassl.
Ficus prinoides var. *subtriplinervia* (Mart.) Hassl.
Ficus prinoides var. *subtriplinervia* (Mart.) Kuntze
Ficus radicans Casar.
Ficus rolanderi (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus sapida (Liebm.) Miq.
Ficus sonorae S.Watson
Ficus subtriplinervia Mart.
Ficus sulcipes (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus tapajozensis Standl.
Ficus tarapotina Warb.
Ficus trachelosyce Dugand
Ficus turbinata (Liebm.) Miq.
Pharmacosycea laurifolia Miq.
Pharmacosycea peruviana Miq.
Urostigma baccatum Liebm.
Urostigma cestrifolium var. *major* Miq.
Urostigma complicatum (Kunth) Liebm.
Urostigma erythrostictum Miq.
Urostigma geminum Miq.
Urostigma lancifolium (Hook. & Arn.) Miq.
Urostigma padifolium (Kunth) Liebm.
Urostigma pertusum (L.f.) Miq.
Urostigma planicostatum Miq.
Urostigma populneum f. *mexicanum* Miq.
Urostigma rolanderi Liebm.
Urostigma sapidum Liebm.
Urostigma schiedeanum Miq.
Urostigma subtriplinervium (Mart.) Miq.
Urostigma subtriplinervium f. *ellipticum* Herzog
Urostigma subtriplinervium f. *major* Miq.
Urostigma subtriplinervium f. *majus* Miq.
Urostigma sulcipes Miq.
Urostigma turbinatum Liebm.
e punctated fig; plum leaf ficus, strangler fig p.p.
f figuier ponctué; figuier p.p.
s bibosi, bibosi palomo (Bolivia); guapoemi (Bolivia); higo (Nicaragua); kisíni (Bolivia); matapalo (Belize, Mexico, Venezuela); mutumutu (Venezuela); ñauti gui (Paraguay); renaco (Peru)
o aguemome (waorani, Ecuador); boesoe-ki-inkatoe (aukaans); figueira-da-folha-miúda, figueiras, figuerinha (portuguese, Brazil); yapit (shuar, Ecuador)
t bibosi, caxinguba

6004 Ficus piresiana Vázq.Avila & C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará; Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Pires fig
f figuier de Pires
o cachinguba, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil); tutapishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador); weonca (waorani, Ecuador)

6005 Ficus popenoei Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Ficus tolimensis Standl.
e Popenoe fig
f figuier de Popenoe
s caucho (Colombia); matapalo (Belize)
o mammar (kuna, Panama)

6006 Ficus pulchella Schott ex Spreng.
Moraceae NC M SC SE South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Bahia to Santa Catarina) L
e pretty fig
f figuier attrayant
o cachinjuba (portuguese, Brazil); potoqui, potu (Peru)

6007 Ficus quichuana C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *dr* (against skin diseases; leaves: mouthwash) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Quechuas fig
f figuier des Quechuas
s hila (Ecuador)
o ango ila muyo (quichua, Ecuador); caguimo (waorani, Ecuador); pañapanga, pishco micuna ila ango (quichua, Ecuador)

6008 Ficus quistocochensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Quistococha fig
f figuier de Quistococha

6009 Ficus richteri Dugand
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Richter fig
f figuier de Richter

6010 Ficus rieberiana C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) L hyg *fr* (fruits: fish baits) *ma* (bark: purses)

e Rieber fig
f figuier de Rieber
o pi cuasbare, pi guill vare (Ecuador)

6011 Ficus rimacana C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Rimac fig
f figuier de Rimac

6012 Ficus romeroi Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos) M
e Romero fig
f figuier de Romero

6013 Ficus roraimensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC South America (Brazil: Roraima; Guyana) M
e Roraima fig
f figuier du Roraima

6014 Ficus rupicola C.C.Berg & Carauta
Moraceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) M D
e rupicolous fig
f figuier rupicole

6015 Ficus schippii Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg mes
Ficus obovata Pittier
e Schipp fig; fig p.p. (Belize)
f figuier de Schipp
s guibare, yapitchia (Ecuador)

6016 Ficus schultesii Dugand
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *ti* (decorations, furniture)
e Schultes fig
f figuier de Schultes
s cauchillo (Colombia); hila (Ecuador); matapalo, ojé renaco, renaco, renaquilla (Peru)
o apuí (portuguese, Brazil); ca'co (secoya, Ecuador)
t caxinguba

6017 Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb.
Moraceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Brazil: Pará) L hyg *fr* (fruits: capuchin monkeys, parrots)
Urostigma schumacheri Liebm.
e Schumacher fig
f figuier de Schumacher
s matapalo, mutu-mutu (Venezuela)
o kwaps'isili (wayampi); mutumutu (warao, Venezuela)

6018 Ficus soatensis Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia) M E *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (conservation and protection of hydrographic basins)
Ficus soatensis var. *bogotensis* Dugand
e Soatá fig
f figuier de Soatá
s caucho, caucho sabanero, uvo (Colombia)

6019 Ficus sphenophylla Standl.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e cuneateleaf fig
f figuier à feuilles cunéaires
o apuizinho, apuruizinho (portuguese, Brazil); gueevo (waorani, Ecuador)

6020 Ficus subandina Dugand
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg→xer *ti*
Ficus caucana Dugand
Ficus ruiziana Standl.
e subandean fig
f figuier subandin
s matapalo, pino colorado (Ecuador); renaco (Peru)
t bibosi, caxinguba

6021 Ficus sumacoana C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L
e Sumaco fig
f figuier du Sumaco

6022 Ficus tepuiensis C.C.Berg & Simonis
Moraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Auyantepuí fig
f figuier d'Auyan-tepuí

6023 Ficus tequendamae Dugand
Moraceae N South America (Colombia) M *sa* (riparian protection) *ti* (boxes)
e Tequendama fig
f figuier de Tequendama
s caucho, caucho del Tequendama

6024 Ficus tonduzii Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg? mes *dr* (latex: antiparasitic) *fr*
Ficus macrosyce Pittier
e Tonduz fig; wild fig (Panama)
f figuier de Tonduz
s caucho (Colombia); chilamate (Costa Rica); higo, higuero (Panama); higueron (Costa Rica, Ecuador); higuerón (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador)
o ca'co (secoya, Ecuador); totobishco paruto (quichua, Ecuador)

6025 Ficus tovarensis Pittier
Moraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L]
e Tovar fig
f figuier de Tovar

6026 Ficus trapezicola Dugand
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L hyg
e Trapeze fig
f figuier du Trapèze

6027 Ficus trianae Dugand
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha) L
e Triana fig
f figuier de Triana
s mata palo (Ecuador); matapalo (Colombia)
o pi la muchi (chachi, Ecuador)

6028 Ficus trigona L.f.
Moraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds, fish, spider monkeys)
Ficus ajajuensis Dugand
Ficus alvareziana Dugand
Ficus coombsii Warb.
Ficus cotoneaster Warb.
Ficus ernstiana Pittier
Ficus euomphala (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus fagifolia (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus fanshawei Standl.
Ficus juruensis Warb. ex Dugand
Ficus llanensis Dugand
Ficus llewelynii Standl.
Ficus plicato-ostiolata Pittier
Ficus regularis Standl.
Ficus vulpina Benoist
Ficus weberbaueri Standl.
Ficus wuiana Rossberg
Oluntos trigona (L.f.) Raf.
Urostigma costatum Rusby
Urostigma euomphalum Miq.
Urostigma fagifolium Miq.
Urostigma trigonum (L.f.) Miq.
e trigonous fig
f figuier trigone
s bibosi (Bolivia); higuillo (Venezuela) ; huayacán (Peru); mata palo (Bolivia); renaco (Peru)
o akui dójo téwe (Peru); apuí, apuí-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); kwaps'isili (wayampi); tawarí, wanin witá (Peru)
t bibosi, caxinguba, figueira

6029 Ficus trigonata L.
Moraceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora and Tamaulipas to Panama, Greater Antilles, Virgin Islands) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Paraná; Bolivia) L E hyg→xer calc *dr* (antidiarrheic; latex: poultice on dislocation; leaves: decoction against liver ailments) *fd fr*
Ficus fawcettii Britton
Ficus wrightii Warb.
Urostigma trigonatum (L.) Griseb.
e black fig; wild fig (Puerto Rico)
f figuier rouge; banian; figue rouge, figuier p.p. (Haiti); figuier maudit (Martinique)
s amate, amate de corral (El Salvador); bibosi (Bolivia); chimón, higo (Guatemala); higo cimarrón, higo matapalo (Dominican Republic); jagüey (Cuba, Puerto Rico); jagüey blanco (Puerto Rico); jagüey macho (Cuba); matapalo (Nicaragua); renaco (Peru)
o figye wouj (creole, Haiti); suu burwii (kuna, Panama)

6030 Ficus tuerckheimii Standl.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Los Ríos) M [L]
e vonTürckheim fig
f figuier de von Türckheim

6031 Ficus turrialbana W.C.Burger
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L hel
e Turrialba fig
f figuier de Turrialba

6032 Ficus ursina Standl.
Moraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L?] sci
e ursine fig
f figuier des ours
o tuta pishco poroto (quichua, Ecuador)

6033 Ficus valaria C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M
e Cauca fig
f figuier du Cauca
s pepero (Ecuador)

6034 Ficus velutina Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Dominican Republic) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Brazil: Acre) L D hyg
Ficus clethrifolia Willd.
Ficus frigida Linden ex Miq.
e velvety fig
f figuier velouté
s amate peludo (El Salvador); chilamate (Nicaragua); higo (Mexico); higuerote (Venezuela); mata palo, matapalo (Ecuador)
o gueevo (waorani, Ecuador)

6035 Ficus vittata Vázq.Avila
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Loja; Peru) M [L]
e striped fig
f figuier rayé

6036 Ficus yoponensis Desv.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hel hyg calc *dr* (latex: vermifuge) *fr* (fruits: squirrel monkeys) *ma* (bark: canvas for painting) *ti*
Ficus multinervis Pittier
Ficus tobagensis Urb.
e yoponensis fig
f figuier yoponensis; figuier p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago)
s amate (Mexico); amisnum (Ecuador); higuera blanca (Mexico); higuerón (Ecuador); ojé de hoja menuda, ojé macho (Peru); palo leche, wampú, yapit (Ecuador)
o ila (quichua, Ecuador)

6037 Ficus ypsilophlebia Dugand
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg
e y-shapednerve fig
f figuier à nervures en y

6038 Ficus zarzalensis Standl.
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Zarzal fig
f figuier de Zarzal

6039 Fissicalyx Benth.
Leguminosae

e fissicalyx
f fissicalyx

6040 Fissicalyx fendleri Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) M [L] *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds) *ti* (soft)
Monopteryx jahnii Pittier
e Fendler fissicalyx
f fissicalyx de Fendler

6041 Fitzroya Hook.f. ex Lindl.
Cupressaceae
e fitzroya; alerce
f fitzroya; alerce
o alerce (italian); Patagonische Zypresse (german)

6042 Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I.M.Johnst.
Cupressaceae SW SC South America (SC Chile, SC Argentina) int North America and MW Eurasia (UK) L [G] E hyg *cl* (natural monument of Chile) *ex* (endangered) *ma* (resin: boat caulking; mixed with 50% of wool gives carpets, hats, tapestry, textiles) *pl pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (durable and light; construction, furniture, lumber cores, musical instruments, pencils, shakes, tanks, vats)
Abies cupressoides (Molina) Poir.
Cupresstella patagonica (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) J.Nelson
Fitzroya patagonica Hook.f. ex Lindl.
Libocedrus cupressoides (Molina) Kuntze
Pinus cupressoides Molina
e Patagonian fitzroya; alerce, Patagonian cypress
f fitzroya de Patagonie; alerce, alerge, cyprès de Patagonie, fitzroya du Chili
s alerce (Argentina, Chile); alerce chileno, alerce patagónico, cedro (Argentina); lahual, lahuán (Argentina, Chile); lahuen (Chile); lahuén (Argentina, Chile)
o Alerce (german); alerce (italian); Chilenische Zeder (german); lahuán, lahuen (mapudungun, Argentina, Chile); Patagonische Zypresse (german)
t alerce

6043 Flexanthera Rusby
Rubiaceae
e flexanthera
f flexanthera

6044 Flexanthera subcordata Rusby
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e subcordate flexanthera
f flexanthera subcordé

6045 Forsteronia G.Mey.
Apocynaceae
e forsteronia
f forsteronie

6046 Forsteronia australis Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) [S?]
Forsteronia riedelii Müll.Arg.
Thyrsanthus crebriflorus Miers
e austral forsteronia
f forsteronie australe

6047 Forsteronia laurifolia (Benth.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) [S?]
Thenardia laurifolia Benth.
Thyrsanthus laurifolius (Benth.) Miers
e laurelleaf forsteronia
f forsteronie à feuilles de laurier

6048 Forsteronia myriantha Donn.Sm.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Forsteronia galbina Woodson
e manyflower forsteronia; milk vine (Belize)
f forsteronie multiflore
s bejuco tuza (Mexico)

6049 Forsteronia obtusiloba Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e obtuselobe forsteronia
f forsteronie à lobes obtus

6050 Freziera Willd.
Pentaphylaceae
Eroteum Sw.
Eurya subg. *Freziera* Melch.
Lettsomia Ruiz & Pav.
Patascoya Urb.
e freziera
f fréziéra

6051 Freziera angulosa Tul.
Pentaphylaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: La Paz, Beni) M E
Eurya angulosa (Tul.) Szyszyl.
e angular freziera
f fréziéra anguleux

6052 Freziera arbutifolia Triana & Planch.
Pentaphylaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Eroteum arbutifolium (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
Eurotium arbutifolium Kuntze
e madroneleaf freziera
f fréziéra à feuilles d'arbousier

6053 Freziera bonplandiana Tul.
Pentaphylaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Bonpland freziera
f fréziéra de Bonpland

6054 Freziera caloneura Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e beautifullynerved freziera
f fréziéra à belle nervation

6055 Freziera calophylla Triana & Planch.
Pentaphylaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L
Eroteum callophyllum (Triana & Planch.) O. Kuntze
Eurotium calophyllum Kuntze
Eurya callophylla (Triana & Planch.) Szyszyl.
Eurya nitida Hieron.
Freziera cuatrecasasii Kobuski
Freziera esmeraldana Little
Freziera hieronymi Kobuski
e beautifulleaf freziera
f fréziéra à belles feuilles

6056 Freziera candicans Tul.
Pentaphylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Eroteum candicans (Tul.) Kuntze
Eroteum macrophyllum (Tul.) Kuntze
Eurotium candicans Kuntze
Eurya candicans (Tul.) Szyszyl.
Eurya macrophylla (Tul.) Szyszyl.
Eurya seemanniana Pittier
Freziera macrophylla Tul.
Freziera seemanniana (Pittier) Kobuski
Lettsomia candicans (Tul.) Choisy
e whitish freziera
f fréziéra blanchâtre

6057 Freziera canescens Humb. & Bonpl.
Pentaphylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, furniture, windows)
Erotum canescens Blume
Eurotium canescens Kuntze
Eurya canescens Blume
Freziera canescens f. *rufescens* Kobuski
Freziera rufescens (Kobuski) A.L.Weitzman
e canescent freziera
f fréziéra canescent
s cerezo de monte; cucharo, guachi, guatzi, guatzig, huachi, huatzi, laurel (Ecuador); motilón (Colombia); turo aliso (Ecuador)

6058 Freziera carinata A.L.Weitzman
Pentaphylaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M?]
e keeled freziera
f fréziéra caréné

6059 Freziera chrysophylla Bonpl.
Pentaphylaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S *fr* (fruits: birds)
Eurya sericea var. *chrysophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Hieron.
Freziera sericea var. *chrysophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Triana & Planch.
e goldenleaf freziera
f fréziéra à feuilles dorées
s cerezo, cerezo de monte (Colombia); uel (Ecuador)

6060 Freziera dudleyi A.H.Gentry
Pentaphylaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e Dudley freziera
f fréziéra de Dudley

6061 Freziera echinata A.L.Weitzman
Pentaphylaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e echinate freziera
f fréziéra épineux

6062 Freziera ferruginea Wawra
Pentaphylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fw* (charcoal)
Erotum ferrugineum (Wawra) Kuntze
Eurotium ferrugineum Kuntze
Eurya ferruginea (Wawra) Szyszyl.
e rustybrown freziera
f fréziéra brun-rouille
s uel (Ecuador)
o uspha (Ecuador)

6063 Freziera grisebachii Krug & Urb.
Pentaphylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M [L]
Eroteum hirsutum M.Gómez
Eurya grisebachii (Krug & Urb.) Melch.
Eurya lancifolia Standl.
Freziera hirsuta Griseb. non Sm.
Freziera lancifolia Kobuski
Freziera steyermarkii Kobuski
e Grisebach freziera
f fréziéra de Grisebach
s guaigo salgia (Cuba)

6064 Freziera inaequilatera Britton
Pentaphylaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
Eurya inaequifolia Lingelsh.
Eurya inaequilatera (Britton) Melch.
Freziera inaequalifolia (Lingelsh.) Kobuski
e inequilateral freziera
f fréziéra inéquilatéral

6065 Freziera karsteniana (Szyszyl.) Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Eurya karsteniana Szyszyl.
Eurya wawrai (Urb.) Melch.
Freziera salicifolia Wawra
Freziera wawrai Urb.
e Karsten freziera
f fréziéra de Karsten

6066 Freziera lanata (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.
Pentaphylaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Eroteum boliviense (Wawra) Kuntze
Eroteum lanatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Eroteum yungasium (Tul.) Rusby
Eurotium boliviense Kuntze
Eurotium lanatum Kuntze
Eurya lanata (Ruiz & Pav.) Melch.
Eurya yungasiae (Tul.) Szyszyl.
Freziera boliviensis Wawra
Freziera yungasia Tul.
Lettsomia lanata Ruiz & Pav.
e woolly freziera
f fréziéra laineux

6067 Freziera microphylla Sandwith
Pentaphylaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja; Peru) S *fw* (firewood)
e smalleaf freziera
f fréziéra à petites feuilles

6068 Freziera monzonensis (Melch.) Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Eurya monzonensis Melch.
e Monzón freziera
f fréziéra de Monzón

6069 Freziera nervosa Humb. & Bonpl.
Pentaphylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S

Eroteum nervosum (Humb. &Bonpl.) Kuntze
Eurotium nervosum Kuntze
Eurya lehmannii Hieron.
Eurya nervosa Blume
Eurya nervosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Szyszyl.
Freziera lehmannii (Hieron.) Kobuski
e nerved freziera
f fréziéra nervuré

6070 Freziera reticulata Humb. & Bonpl.
Pentaphylaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Eroteum reticulatum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze
Eurotium reticulatum Kuntze
Eurya humboldtiana Blume
Eurya reticulata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Szyszyl.
e reticulate freziera
f fréziéra réticulé
s cerezo de monte (Colombia)

6071 Freziera roraimensis Tul.
Pentaphylaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Eroteum guianense (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Kuntze
Eurotium guianense (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Kuntze
Eurya guianensis (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Szyszyl.
Eurya roraimensis (Tul.) Szyszyl.
Freziera guianensis Klotzsch ex Wawra
Lettsomia guianensis Klotzsch
e Roraimatepuí freziera
f fréziéra du Roraima-tepuí

6072 Freziera sessiliflora A.H.Gentry
Pentaphylaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sessileflower freziera
f fréziéra à fleurs sessiles

6073 Freziera smithiana Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Smith freziera
f fréziéra de Smith

6074 Freziera spathulifolia (Melch.) Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S? *ex* (critically endangered) *Eurya spathulifolia* Melch.
e spathulateleaf freziera
f fréziéra spatulé

6075 Freziera suberosa Tul.
Pentaphylaceae NW MW? South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos) S *fw* (firewood)
Eroteum suberosum (Tul.) Kuntze
Eurotium suberosum Kuntze
e corky freziera
f fréziéra liège
s cucharo (Ecuador)

6076 Freziera tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.
Pentaphylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Eroteum dombeyanum (Tul.) Kuntze
Eroteum tomentosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Eurotium dombeyanum Kuntze
Eurotium tomentosum Kuntze
Eurya dombeyana (Tul.) Szyszyl.
Freziera dombeyana Tul.
Freziera tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kobuski
Lettsomia dombeyana (Tul.) Choisy
Lettsomia tomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
e tomentose freziera
f fréziéra tomenteux
s palo pesado (Peru)
o ushpal (Ecuador)

6077 Freziera verrucosa (Hieron.) Kobuski
Pentaphylaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Eurya verrucosa Hieron.
e verrucose freziera
f fréziéra verruqueux
s uel (Ecuador)

6078 Froesia Pires
Ochnaceae
e froesia
f froésie

6079 Froesia crassiflora Pires & Fróes
Ochnaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e fleshyflower froesia
f froésie à fleurs charnues

6080 Froesia diffusa Gereau & Vásquez
Ochnaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e diffuse froesia
f froésie diffuse

6081 Froesia gereauana J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M E
e Gereau froesia
f froésie de Gereau

6082 Froesia tricarpa Pires
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
e threefruit froesia
f froésie à trois fruits

6083 Froesia venezuelensis Steyerm. & G.S.Bunting
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Yaracuy) S?
e Venezuela froesia
f froésie du Venezuela

6084 Froesiodendron R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e froesiodendron
f froésiodendron

6085 Froesiodendron amazonicum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
e Amazonia froesiodendron
f froésiodendron d'Amazonie

6086 Froesiodendron urceocalyx N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Peru froesiodendron
f froésiodendron du Pérou

6087 Fuchsia L.
Onagraceae
Nahusia Schneev.
Quelusia Vand.
e fuchsia
f fuchsia
o Fuchsie (german); fucsia (italian)

6088 Fuchsia boliviana Carrière
Onagraceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) int SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) [S?] *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Fuchsia boliviana var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst.
Fuchsia boliviana var. *typica* Munz
Fuchsia boliviana f. *puberulenta* Munz
Fuchsia corymbiflora var. *alba* Harrison
Fuchsia cuspidata Fawc. & Rendle
Fuchsia lenneana Warsz.
e Bolivia fuchsia
f fuchsia de Bolivie
s arete de India (Mexico); campanilla (Bolivia)

6089 Fuchsia decussata Ruiz & Pav.
Onagraceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Pasco, San Martín) [S?]
Fuchsia fusca K.Krause
Fuchsia scandens K.Krause
e decussate fuchsia
f fuchsia décussé

6090 Fuchsia dependens Hook.
Onagraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) [S?]
e pendent fuchsia
f fuchsia pleureur

6091 Fuchsia loxensis Kunth
Onagraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Fuchsia apiculata I.M.Johnst.
Fuchsia umbrosa Benth.
e Loja fuchsia
f fuchsia du Loja
s arete silvestre (Ecuador)

6092 Fulcaldea Poir.
Compositae
Turpinia Bonpl.
e fulcaldea
f fulcaldéa

6093 Fulcaldea laurifolia (Bonpl.) Poir.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Loja; Peru) S? *ti* (fences)
Barnadesia laurifolia (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Barnadesia laurifolia Hieron.
Dolichostylis laurifolia Cass.
Turpinia laurifolia Bonpl.
Turpinia laurifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
e laurelleaf fulcaldea
f fulcaldéa à feuilles de laurier

6094 Fusaea (Baill.) Saff.
Annonaceae
Duguetia sect. *Fusaea* Baill.
e fusaea
f fuséa

6095 Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *dr* (bark: scraped and applied on wounds) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Aberemoa longifolia (Aubl.) Baill.
Annona longifolia Aubl.
Annona rhombipetala Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Duguetia longifolia (Aubl.) Baill.
Fusaea decurrens R.E.Fr.
Fusaea rhombipetala (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) J.F.Macbr.
Uvaria spectabilis DC.
e longleaf fusaea
f fuséa à feuilles longues
s lanza caspi (Peru); majagua de tierra firme (Venezuela)
o maisji (aukaans); mantách (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); nanguehue (waorani, Ecuador); panta (sranan)

6096 Fusaea peruviana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Peru fusaea
f fuséa du Pérou
o yumí pawaak (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

6097 Fusispermum Cuatrec.
Violaceae
e fusispermum
f fusispermum

6098 Fusispermum laxiflorum Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M [L]
e looseflower fusispermum
f fusispermum laxiflore
s moena blanca (Peru)

6099 Fusispermum laxiflorum var. **oblanceolatum** Hekking
Violaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza) L *ti* (very hard)
e oblanceolate looseflower fusispermum
f fusispermum laxiflore oblancéolé

6100 Fusispermum minutiflorum Cuatrec.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) M hyg
e minuteflower fusispermum
f fusispermum à fleurs minuscules

6101 Fusispermum rubrolignosum Cuatrec.
Violaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e redwood fusispermum
f fusispermum à bois rouge

6102 Gaiadendron G.Don
Loranthaceae
Phrygilanthus subg. *Taguana* Eichler
Taguaria Raf.
e gaiadendron
f gaiadendron

6103 Gaiadendron punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Loranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] E hyg *fr* (nectar: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental: gardens, parks) *ti* (handicrafts)
Gaiadendron breviflorum Hieron.
Gaiadendron ellipticum (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr.
Gaiadendron lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr.
Gaiadendron laurifolium (Kunth) G.Don
Gaiadendron macranthum Killip
Gaiadendron nitidum G.Don
Gaiadendron poasense Donn.Sm.
Gaiadendron punctatum var. *puracense* (Kunth) Steyerm.
Gaiadendron puracense (Kunth) G.Don
Gaiadendron puracensis (Kunth) G.Don
Gaiadendron revolutum Rizzini
Gaiadendron tagua (Kunth) G.Don
Gaiadendron tagua var. *reductum* Rizzini
Gaiadendron tagua var. *revolutum* (Rizzini) Rizzini
Loranthus arboreus Mutis ex DC.
Loranthus ellipticus Ruiz & Pav.
Loranthus lanceolatus Ruiz & Pav.
Loranthus lancifolius Poir. ex Roem. & Schult.
Loranthus laurifolius Kunth
Loranthus nitidus Kunth
Loranthus punctatus Ruiz & Pav.
Loranthus puracensis Kunth
Loranthus pycnanthus Benth.
Loranthus tagua Kunth
Notanthera lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Phrygilanthus ellipticus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler
Phrygilanthus lanceolatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler
Phrygilanthus punctatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler
Phrygilanthus puracensis (Kunth) Eichler
Phrygilanthus tagua (Kunth) Eichler
Scurrula belvisii G.Don
Taguaria punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
Taguaria puracensis (Kunth) Raf.
Taguaria vera Raf.
e punctate gaiadendron
f gaiadendron ponctué
s platero (Colombia); tábano (Venezuela); tagua (Colombia)
o akánnum (shuar, Ecuador)

6104 Galipea Aubl.
Rutaceae
Costa Vell.
Endostephium Turcz.
Sciuris Schreb.
Systemon Regel
e barktree
f galipéa

6105 Galipea carinata Pirani
Rutaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S? sci
e keeled barktree
f galipéa caréné

6106 Galipea ciliata Taub.
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?] sci
e ciliate barktree
f galipéa cilié

6107 Galipea congestiflora Pirani
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S *dr* (leaves: antipyretic) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *fw* (firewood)
e crowdedflower barktree
f galipéa à fleurs touffues
o akucikarandyp (Brazil)

6108 Galipea davisii Sandwith
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) S [M]
e Davis barktree
f galipéa de Davis
s cedrillo, quino blanco (Venezuela)
o ehpara yo (Venezuela); ehparayo' (panare, Venezuela)

6109 Galipea grandifolia Engl.
Rutaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S
e bigleaf barktree
f galipéa à grandes feuilles

6110 Galipea jasminiflora (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Rutaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Goiás, Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) S E sci¬hel hyg *dr* (bark and leaves: medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boxes, cabinetwork)
Costa aromatica Vell.
Endostephium jasminoides Turcz.
Galipea arrabidae (Vell.) Steud.
Galipea jasminiflora var. *febrifuga* (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Galipea jasminiflora var. *tenuiflora* Engl.
Galipea multiflora Schult.
Sciuris multiflora Nees & Mart.
Ticorea febrifuga A.St.-Hil.
Ticorea jasminiflora A.St.-Hil.
e jasmineflower barktree
f galipéa à fleurs de jasmin
o chupa-ferro, guamixinga, jasmim-do-mato, quina-de-três-folhas, quina-falsa, quina-quina, ticoró, três-folhas-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

6111 Galipea maxima Pirani & Kallunki
Rutaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L
e greatest barktree
f galipéa grandissime

6112 Galipea panamensis T.S.Elias
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Panama barktree
f galipéa du Panama

6113 Galipea revoluta Pirani
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e revolute barktree
f galipéa révoluté

6114 Galipea simplicifolia Schult.
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? hel
Sciuris simplicifolia Nees & Mart.
Ticorea simplicifolia A.St.-Hil. ex DC.
e simpleleaf barktree
f galipéa à feuilles simples

6115 Galipea trifoliata Aubl.
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) M
Galipea fissa Miq.
Galipea stricta Rusby
Sciuris corymbosa Spreng.
Sciuris trifoliata (Aubl.) Nees & Mart.
e threeleaf barktree
f galipéa trifolié
s pie de gallina (Bolivia)
o canela-de-velho, estalador, pau-d'arquinho (portuguese, Brazil)

6116 Gallesia Casar.
Phytolaccaceae
e gallesia
f gallésie

6117 Gallesia integrifolia (Spreng.) Harms.
Phytolaccaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L E hel hyg *cl* (bark: infusion for bath against bad luck and witchcraft) *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: bath against rheumatism and ulceration; leaves: infusion against backache, influenza and prostate tumor; sudorific; uncut leaf: insect repellent, vermifuge) *fr* (bark: rodents; flowers: honeybees; livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (ash: fertilizer, soap) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks; reforestation) *pp sa* (reconstitution of riparian vegetation, shade for cattle) *ti* (boards, boxes, construction, laths, yokes)
Crateva gorarema Vell.
Gallesia gorarema (Vell.) Moq.
Gallesia gorazema (Vell.) Moq.
Gallesia integrifolia var. *ovata* (O.C.Schmidt) Nowicke
Gallesia ovata O.C.Schmidt
Gallesia scorodendrum Casar.
Thouinia integrifolia Spreng.
e entireleaf gallesia
f gallésie à feuilles entières
s ajo, ajo ajo, ajo-ajo (Bolivia); palo de ajo (Ecuador, Peru); palo de cebolla (Peru)
o árvore-de-alho, catinga-de-gambá, cebolão, cipó-d'alho, gereba, gorarema, gorazema, gororema, guararema, guarazema (portuguese, Brazil); ibiracema; ibirarema (guaraní and portuguese, Brazil); imbirema, imburacema, ivirarema, jandiparama, jandiparanduba, muirarema, pau-alho, pau-d'alho, pau-d'alho-verdadeiro, pau-de-mau-cheiro, pau-fedorento, ubaeté, ubirarema, ubirarema-pau-d'alho (portuguese, Brazil)

6118 Garcia Vahl ex Rohr
Euphorbiaceae
Carcia Raeusch.
e garcia
f garcia

6119 Garcia nutans Vahl ex Rohr
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] *dr* (purgative)
Garcia mayana Britton
e drooping garcia
f garcia ricin-caraïbe; ricin caraïbe
s almendro, avellana (Dominican Republic); huevo de gato (Nicaragua); pascualito (Venezuela); pimientillo, pinón, piñoncillo (Mexico)
o cuatlaquilocua'huitl, echcuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); thocob-otel (huasteco, Mexico)

6120 Garcinia L.
Guttiferae
Biwaldia Scop.
Cambogia L.
Coddampuli Adans.
Dactylanthera Welw.
Ochrocarpos Noronha ex Thouars
Tsimatimia Jum. & H.Perrier
e garcinia; saptree
f garcinia
o garcinia (italian); Garcinia (german)

6121 Garcinia benthamiana (Planch. & Triana) Pipoly
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Guianas, Peru) M
Rheedia benthamiana Planch. & Triana
Rheedia macrophylla var. *benthamiana* Vesque
Rheedia sagotiana Engl.
e Bentham garcinia
f garcinia de Bentham
o asashi (arawak); pakoeli (sranan); kakoendjoefoe (aukaans)

6122 Garcinia gardneriana (Planch. & Triana) Zappi
Guttiferae SE North America (Puerto Rico) NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl ti* (construction)
Lamprophyllum gardnerianum Miers ex Engl.
Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana
Rheedia gardneriana var. *glaziovii* Engl.
Rheedia spruceana Engl.
e Gardner garcinia
f garcinia de Gardner
s charichuelo, charichuelo de hoja menuda (Peru)
o baacuri-mirim, bacoparé, bacopari, bacopari-miúdo, bacupari, bacuri-miúdo, escropari, jatari-mirim, mangostão-amarelo, remelento (portuguese, Brazil)

6123 Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D.Adams
Guttiferae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S E sci calc *dr* (sap: skin healer) *fd* (fruits)
Mammea humilis Vahl

e low garcinia; hatsland rheedia, hatstrand tree; wild manimee (Jamaica)
f garcinia abricot; abricot (Grenada, Haiti); abricot bâtard, abricot bord de mer, abricotier de St-Domingue (Haiti); abricot montagne; abricot St-Domingue (Grenada, Haiti); bois chica, bois l'onguent, bois mulâtre (Grenada)

6124 Garcinia intermedia (Pittier) Hammel
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo) L E sci hyg calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: agoutis, monkeys) *ma ti* (ax handles, cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring, furniture, general construction)
Calophyllum edule Seem.
Rheedia edulis (Seem.) Planch. & Triana
Rheedia intermedia Pittier
Rheedia tonduziana Engl.
e intermediate garcinia; waika plum (Belize); wild lemon, wildlemon rheedia
f garcinia intermédiaire
s arrayán (Guatemala); barillo (El Salvador); caimito, caimito de montaña (Honduras); cero (Panama); cocomico (Nicaragua); crauel (Guatemala); chaparrón (El Salvador, Panama); eche amarilla (Guatemala); fruta de mico, jacomico (Honduras); jocomico (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); jocote de mico (Guatemala, Honduras); jorco, jorcol (Costa Rica); limoncillo (Guatemala, Mexico); mameyito (Guatemala); pacuri (Honduras); palo bayo (Guatemala); sastra (Honduras, Panama)
o ka-re-ché (maya, Belize); pungara muyo (quichua, Ecuador); sakipa (Honduras)

6125 Garcinia macrophylla Mart.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hyg mes sci [calc] *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits) *ma pl* (orchards) *ti* (construction)
Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. & Triana
e bigleaf garcinia; longleaf rheedia
f garcinia à grandes feuilles
s acha caspi (Ecuador); achachairú, achachairú grande, chachairu, chachairu grande (Bolivia); charichuela, charichuelo, charichuelo de hoja menuda, charichuelo hoja grande (Peru); madrona, madroño, madroño pequeño (Ecuador); pacuriazú (Paraguay); renaquillo (Peru)
o baacuri-mirim, bacoparé, bacopari, bacopari-miúdo, bacupari, bacuri, bacuri-de-cerca, bacuri-liso, bacuri-miúdo, bacuri-pari (portuguese, Brazil); cundicislum, cunyasison (quichua, Ecuador); escropari (portuguese, Brazil); hashan (tacana, Bolivia); majaro (secoya, Ecuador); majáro (siona, Ecuador); mangostão-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); pacuri-acu (Paraguay); penká (Ecuador); pevicho (cofán, Ecuador); pungara (quichua, Ecuador); remelento (portuguese, Brazil); soiebo (Trinidad and Tobago); unfokawen (waorani, Ecuador); wushia penká (Ecuador)

6126 Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, Puerto Rico) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] E hel hyg→[xer] *dr* (against cholera, ulcers and yellow fever) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Calophyllum madruno Kunth
Chloromyron verticillatum Pers.
Rheedia acuminata Miers
Rheedia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana
Rheedia acuminata (Spreng.) Triana & Planch.
Rheedia acuminata var. *floribunda* (Miq.) Vesque
Rheedia kappleri Eyma
Rheedia madruno (Kunth) Planch. & Triana
Rheedia rostrata Vesque
Verticillaria acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Verticillaria madruno Tul.
e madruno garcinia
f garcinia madruno
s achachairú, achachairú grande, achachairucillo (Bolivia); cerillo (Costa Rica); cero (Panama); cozoiba (Venezuela); charichuelo (Peru); fruta de mono (Panama); guayabacoa (Puerto Rico); jorco (Costa Rica); machari (Panama); madroña (Costa Rica); madroño (Colombia, Ecuador, Honduras, Panama, Venezuela); ocoró (Bolivia); palo de cruz (Puerto Rico); pungara (Ecuador); satro (Panama)
o bacuri-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); bohiajo-sha-a (Peru); ompiquiritoqui (campa asháninca, Peru); staca cundiacium (quichua, Ecuador); wayámpinim (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

6127 Garcinia magnifolia (Pittier) Hammel
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *fd* (fruits)
Rheedia chocoensis Cuatrec.
Rheedia magnifolia Pittier
e Colombia garcinia
f garcinia de Colombie
s bacaito, bebasajo, machare, madroño (Colombia)
o yali (kuna, Panama)

6128 Gaultheria Kalm. ex L.
Ericaceae
Brossaea L.
Brossea Cothen.
Chiogenes Salisb.
Epigaea sect. *Brossaea* (L.) DC.
Gaulteria Adans.
Gaulthiera Cothen.
Gaulthieria Klotzsch
Gautiera Raf.
Glyciphylla Raf.
Gualteria Duhamel
Gualtheria J.F.Gmel.
Gualtieria Hill
Lasierpa Torr.
Phalerocarpus G.Don
Shallonium Raf.
e wintergreen; aromatic wintergreen
f gaulthérie; gaultheria
o gaulteria (italian); Nordamerikanische Wintergrün, Scheinbeere (german)

6129 Gaultheria erecta Vent.
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?]
dr (against cough) *fd* (fruits)
Brossaea bracteata (Cav.) Kuntze
Brossaea bracteata var. *brevifolia* Kuntze
Brossaea bracteata var. *cordifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze
Brossaea bracteata var. *odorata* (Kunth) Kuntze
Brossaea erecta (Vent.) Kuntze
Brosasea formosa (J.Rémy) Kuntze
Brossaea hirtiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Brossaea loxensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Brossaea odorata (Kunth) Kuntze
Brosasea roraimae (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Kuntze
Brossaea scabra (Willd.) Kuntze
Brossaea trichocalycina (DC.) Kuntze
Brossaea vestita (Benth.) Kuntze
Gaultheria antioquiensis A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria apiculata Sleumer
Gaultheria coccinea Kunth
Gaultheria conzattii Camp var. *conzattii*
Gaultheria conzattii var. *mijorum* Camp
Gaultheria cordata M.Martens & Galeotti
Gaultheria cordifolia Kunth
Gaultheria cordifrons Sleumer
Gaultheria costaricensis (Donn.Sm.) Small
Gaultheria cumingii Sleumer
Gaultheria donnellii Sleumer
Gaultheria fendleri Rusby
Gaultheria formosa J.Rémy
Gaultheria glandulifera B.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Gaultheria glandulifera Small
Gaultheria glandulosissima Sleumer
Gaultheria hartwegiana Klotzsch ex Loes.
Gaultheria hidalgensis Loes.
Gaultheria hirtiflora Benth.
Gaultheria jelskii Szyszyl.
Gaultheria lancifolia Small
Gaultheria lancifolia var. *dulcis* Camp
Gaultheria lepida A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria longipes Small
Gaultheria loxensis Benth.
Gaultheria meridensis A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria montana Brandegee
Gaultheria odorata Bredem. ex Willd.
Gaultheria odorata Kunth
Gaultheria odorata var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm.
Gaultheria odorata var. *leiocalyx* Meisn.
Gaultheria odorata var. *mexicana* DC.
Gaultheria opaca Sleumer
Gaultheria ornata A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria parvifolia Small
Gaultheria pennellii A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria pilosa G.Fedtsch. & Basil.
Gaultheria poasana Sleumer
Gaultheria regia Sleumer
Gaultheria roraimae Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Gaultheria saltensis Sleumer
Gaultheria scabra Willd.
Gaultheria schiedeana Sleumer
Gaultheria subrotunda Sleumer
Gaultheria tacanensis Camp
Gaultheria tatei A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria tetriches Rusby
Gaultheria trichocalycina DC.
Gaultheria vegasana A.C.Sm.
Gaultheria vestita Benth.
Gaultheria weberbaueriana Sleumer
e erect wintergreen
f gaulthérie dressée
s arrayar, axocopa (Mexico); cacaíto (Venezuela); cacao (Colombia); huevito de gallina (Argentina); macha macha (Peru); melotera (Venezuela); monte pespita (Peru); mortiño, mortiño borachero azuloso (Colombia); mullaca (Peru); pachín (Colombia); pachyla-pachyla, pango mullaca, papacusa (Peru); pasas (El Salvador); pejoa (Peru); pejua macho, pesgua, pesjúa, pesjua macho, quemadero (Venezuela); urbalai, uva (Colombia)
o ajaté es, ajate'es, an-dzits, tzobet (Mexico)

6130 Gaultheria itatiaiae Wawra
Ericaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
Agarista itatiaiae (Wawra) Wawra
Gaultheria glaziovii Warm. ex Glaz.
Leucothoe itatiaiae (Wawra) Drude
e Itatiaia wintergreen
f gaulthérie d'Itatiaia

6131 Geissanthus Hook.f.
Primulaceae
Dicaryum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
e geissanthus
f geissanthe

6132 Geissanthus andinus Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M
e Andes geissanthus
f geissanthe des Andes

6133 Geissanthus argutus (Kunth) Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (saw timber)
Ardisia arguta Kunth
Tinus arguta (Kunth) Kuntze
e sharptooth geissanthus
f geissanthe à dents pointues
s casca, roble colorado, zapán (Ecuador)

6134 Geissanthus bangii Rusby
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? sci
e Bang geissanthus
f geissanthe de Bang

6135 Geissanthus betancurii Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) M
e Betancur geissanthus
f geissanthe de Betancur

6136 Geissanthus bogotensis Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo) M
e Bogotá geissanthus
f geissanthe de Bogotá

6137 Geissanthus boliviana Britton
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia geissanthus
f geissanthe de Bolivie

6138 Geissanthus challuayacus Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Volcán Sumaco in Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e ChalluaYacu geissanthus
f geissanthe de Challua Yacu

6139 Geissanthus cogolloi Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Las Orquídeas Natural Park in Antioquia) S [M]
e Cogollo geissanthus
f geissanthe de Cogollo

6140 Geissanthus ecuadorensis Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (framework, utensils)
e Ecuador geissanthus
f geissanthe d'Équateur
s charmuelán, morochillo, roble colorado (Ecuador)
o capindo (cofán, Ecuador)

6141 Geissanthus falleneae Lundell
Primulaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos, Cotopaxi) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Fallen geissanthus
f geissanthe de Fallen

6142 Geissanthus fragrans Mez
Primulaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e fragrant geissanthus
f geissanthe odorant

6143 Geissanthus haenkeanus Mez
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Haenke geissanthus
f geissanthe de Haenke

6144 Geissanthus kalbreyeri Mez
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hel
e colorado geissanthus
f geissanthe colorado
s colorado (Colombia)

6145 Geissanthus lepidotus (Kunth) Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Ardisia lepidota Kunth
Ardisia lineata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Parathesis lepidota (Kunth) Pax
Tinus lepidota (Kunth) Kuntze
Tinus lineata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
e scurfy geissanthus
f geissanthe pelliculeux

6146 Geissanthus longistamineus (A.C.Sm.) Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] sci *fd* (fruits)
Ardisia longistaminea A.C.Sm.
e longstamen geissanthus
f geissanthe à longues étamines
s capuli, capulí, fosforo blanco (Ecuador)
o jasatipitscha poca (chachi, Ecuador)

6147 Geissanthus mezianus G.Agostini
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) S [M]
Conomorpha sodiroana Mez
e Mez geissanthus
f geissanthe de Mez

6148 Geissanthus myrianthus (Mansf.) G.Agostini
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Conomorpha myriantha Mansf.
e multiflorous geissanthus
f geissanthe multiflore

6149 Geissanthus occidentalis Cuatrec.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e western geissanthus
f geissanthe occidental
s charmuelan (Ecuador)

6150 Geissanthus perpuncticulosus (Lundell) Pipoly
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos) S [M]
Ardisia perpuncticulosa Lundell
Cybianthus perpuncticulosus (Lundell) Pipoly & Lundell
e minutedot geissanthus
f geissanthe à petits points
s motiloncillo (Ecuador)

6151 Geissanthus peruvianus (A.DC.) Mez
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Ardisia peruviana (A.DC.) Miq.
Badula peruviana A.DC.
Parathesis peruviana (A.DC.) Pax
e Peru geissanthus
f geissanthe du Pérou

6152 Geissanthus pichinchae Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Napo, Guayas, Chimborazo) S [M] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood)
Ardisia pichinchana Lundell
Icacorea pichinchana (Lundell) Lundell
e Pichincha geissanthus
f geissanthe du Pichincha

6153 Geissanthus quindiensis Mez
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Bolívar) M *fr* (fruits: turkey) *ti* (boats, handicrafts, utensils)
e Quindio geissanthus
f geissanthe de Quindio
s tupial (Ecuador)

6154 Geissanthus sessiliflorus A.C.Sm.
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sessileflower geissanthus
f geissanthe à fleurs sessiles
s tampaco (Colombia)

6155 Geissanthus spectabilis Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e spectacular geissanthus
f geissanthe spectaculaire

6156 Geissanthus vanderwerffii Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Cotopaxi, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M] *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits)
e vanderWerff geissanthus
f geissanthe de van der Werff
s charmolán, charmuelán, tupial (Ecuador)

6157 Geissanthus zakii (Pipoly) Ricketson & Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Ardisia zakii Pipoly
e Zak geissanthus
f geissanthe de Zak

6158 Geissospermum Allemão
Apocynaceae
Wheelera Schreb.
e geissospermum
f geissosperme

6159 Geissospermum argenteum Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr* (abortifacient and antimalarial)
e silvery geissospermum
f geissosperme argenté
o aquariquaka (Brazil); marashoit, vataki (waiwai, Guyana)

6160 Geissospermum laeve (Vell.) Miers
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize) NC M SE South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E hel sci mes xer *dr* (seeds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, tool handles, utensils) *tx* (wood: contains poison paralyzing the central nervous system)
Geissospermum martianum Miers
Geissospermum vellosii Allemão
Tabernaemontana laevis Vell.
e glabrous geissospermum
f geissosperme glabre
s quina quina (Bolivia)
o bergibita (sranan); camará-do-mato, canudo-amargoso (portuguese, Brazil); manyot-inaballi (arawak); pau-forquilha, pau-pente, pau-pereira, pau-pereiro, pereirinha, pereiro, pinguaciba, quina, quinarana, tringuaba, ubá-açu (portuguese, Brazil)

6161 Geissospermum reticulatum A.H.Gentry
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
e reticulate geissospermum
f geissosperme réticulé
s gabetillo, quina quina (Bolivia)
o quina-quina-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

6162 Geissospermum sericeum Benth. & Hook.f. ex Miers
Apocynaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L *dr* (bark: against malaria) *fr* (sap: spider monkeys)
e silky geissospermum
f geissosperme soyeux
o acariquara, acariquara-branca (portuguese, Brazil); bergibita, bita-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); manyokinaballi (arawak); maya congo (creole, French Guiana)

6163 Geissospermum urceolatum A.H.Gentry
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: febrifuge)
e urceolate geissospermum
f geissosperme urcéolé
o jihni moca (Bolivia)

6164 Genipa L.
Rubiaceae
e genip; genipa
f génipa
s jagua (Puerto Rico)

6165 Genipa americana L.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [D] hel hyg acid *cl* (fruits and seeds: body painting for ceremonies) *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea, poultice on ulcers; fruits: abortifacient, antiparasitic, aphrodisiac, astringent, diuretic, tonic; juice against cancer of uterus and jaundice; fruits and seeds: decoction bath against blennorhea and female genital inflammation; leaves: antisyphilitic; rind: decoction against pharyngits and syphilis; roots: purgative decoction; seeds: emulsion against bleeding, diarrhea and skin ulcers) *fd* (fruits: compote, cocktail mixer for genipapo or jenipapada, dessert, jelly, juice, vinegar) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds; fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: coumarin, tannin; fruits and seeds: cloth dyeing, tatooing) *pl* (cultivated: orchards, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose, paper) *sa* (living fences, recomposition of riparian vegetation, reforestation of disturbed areas, shade, windbreaks) *ti* (agricultural implements, boats, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, carvings, cheese presses, construction, cots, decorative boards, flooring, framing, furniture, gun stocks, matchsticks, plywood, posts, rackets, spears, tool handles, toothpicks, trays, troughs, turned work, utensils, veneer, walking sticks, woodenware)
Gardenia brasiliensis Spreng.
Gardenia genipa Sw.
Gardenia hexandra Willd. ex Schult.
Gardenia oblongifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Genipa americana L. var. *americana*
Genipa americana var. *caruto* (Kunth) K.Schum.
Genipa americana var. *riobranquensis* Kuhlm.
Genipa americana f. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Genipa americana f. *jorgensenii* Steyerm.
Genipa americana f. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Genipa barbata Presl
Genipa brasiliana A.Rich.
Genipa brasiliensis (Spreng.) Baill.
Genipa caruto Kunth
Genipa codonocalyx Standl.
Genipa cymosa Spruce
Genipa excelsa K.Krause
Genipa grandifolia Pers.
Genipa humilis Vell.
Genipa nervosa Spruce
Genipa oblongifolia Ruiz & Pav.

Genipa oleosa Rojas Acosta
Genipa pubescens DC.
Genipa venosa Standl.
e marmaladebox genip; genip p.p. (Trinidad); genipa (Guyana); genipap (British West Indies); genipap tree, genipot (Puerto Rico); genitree (Guyana); ibo-ink (Tobago); juniper p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); lana (Guyana); marmalade box (Antilles); marmalade-box (British West Indies); marmelade-box genipe (Puerto Rico)
f génipa rose-marie; bois de fer (Antilles); genipa (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Guyana); génipa p.p.; génipayer, resolu montagne, rose-marie (Haiti)
s angelina (Colombia); bi, bicito, bigrande (Bolivia); brir (Costa Rica); caimito de monte (Ecuador); carcarutoto, caruto, caruto montañero (Venezuela); crayo (Guatemala); genipa (Dominican Republic, Honduras); genipap (Honduras, Panama); genipapo (Guatemala); gigualti, gigualtí, gigualtígua (Nicaragua); giraitil, guaifil, guaitil (Costa Rica); guaitil blanco (Panama, Peru); guali (Guatemala); guayaltil blanco (Puerto Rico); guayatil blanco, guayatil colorado, guaytil blanco (Panama); guigualti (Nicaragua); huitillo (Venezuela); huito (Colombia, Peru); huitoc, huitol (Peru); ígua (Colombia); iguatíl (Nicaragua); íguo (Colombia); irayol (El Salvador, Guatemala); irayol de loma (Guatemala); irayol tambor (El Salvador); jago (Colombia); jagua (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); jagua amarilla, jagua amarillo (Panama); jagua azul (Mexico); jagua blanca (Panama, Puerto Rico); jagua colorado (Panama); jagua de comer (Ecuador); jagua de montaña, jagua negra (Panama, Puerto Rico); jagua negro (Panama); jaguo (Colombia, Nicaragua); jajua (Cuba); jaqua huito (Nicaragua); jenipapé (Paraguay); jenipapo; jigua (Colombia); jigualté (Paraguay); majagua (Colombia); maluco (Mexico); manuc (Guatemala); nandipa, nandipã, ñandipá (Argentina); nandipa guazú (Argentina, Paraguay); ñandipá guazú (Paraguay); palo colorado (Peru); palo sangre; rebalsero (Venezuela); tambor (El Salvador, Paraguay); tapaculo (Nicaragua, Paraguay); tejoruco (Mexico); tina-dientes, tiñadientes (El Salvador); tira-dientes (Guatemala); totumillo (Bolivia); vaco-huito, vito, wito, yaco huito (Peru); yaguá (Antilles); ygualti, yigualti (Nicaragua)
o airo-toa (siona, Ecuador); ana (campa asháninca, Peru); arasaloe (Suriname); cabaçu (portuguese, Brazil); gêne-pas (Haiti); genip (Trinidad); genipapa, genipapeiro, genipapo (portuguese, Brazil); genipayer (creole, Haiti); handipá (portuguese, Brazil); igualtil (Nicaragua); janapabeiro, janipaba, janipapeiro, janipapo, jenipá, jenipaba, jenipaca, jenipapeiro, jenipapinho, jenipapo, jenipapo-branco, jenipapo-bravo, jenipapo-comun, jenipapo-común, jenipapo-da-america, jenipapo-de-america, jenipapo-de-cavalo, jenipapo-do-mato, jenipapo-manro, jenipava (portuguese, Brazil); jiffará (Colombia); jinpa (creole, Haiti); kaguá; keou tse (China); lana (arawak); nandipa (portuguese, Brazil); ñandipa (Argentina); ñandypa guaru, ñandy-pa guasú (Paraguay); nané (chácobo, Bolivia); oemantapoe-oepa (aukaans); quaifit (Costa Rica); rebalseiro; sawa (Suriname); suwa (aguaruna, Peru); tapoeripa (sranan, Suriname); taproeja (Suriname); taproepa (sranan, Suriname); tou kio tse (China); tsua (shuar, Ecuador); yacuruna huito (Peru); yandijsab, yanipab (guaraní, Brazil)
t genipa, genipapo, jagua

6166 Genipa infundibuliformis Zappi & Semir
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) M SD sci¬hel xer *fd* (fruits: liqueur, sweets) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (immature fruits: dye) *ti* (medium durability; cabinetwork, civil construction, curved pieces, door and window jambs, gun stocks, tool handles, turned work)
e trumpetshaped genip
f génipa en forme de trompette
o jenipapeiro-do-seco, jenipapo-liso (portuguese, Brazil)

6167 Genipa spruceana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *cl* (fruits: body painting) *dr* (fruits: against stomachache; leaves: decoction against blennorhea)
e Spruce genip
f génipa de Spruce
s caruto rebalsero (Venezuela); huito (Colombia)
o súwa (omurano, Peru)

6168 Gentlea Lundell
Primulaceae
Ardisia subg. *Walleniopsis* Mez
e gentlea
f gentléa

6169 Gentlea venosissima (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M] hyg
Ardisia breviflora A.DC.
Ardisia jitotolana Lundell
Ardisia meiantha Donn.Sm.
Ardisia meridensis Steyerm.
Ardisia phaenostemona (Donn.Sm.) Lundell
Ardisia propinqua Kunth
Ardisia robinsonii Mez
Ardisia venosissima (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.
Caballeria venosissima Ruiz & Pav.
Gentlea propinqua (Kunth) Lundell
Gentlea tenuis Lundell
Myrsine venosissima (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Stylogyne phaenostemona Donn.Sm.
Tinus breviflora (A.DC.) Kuntze
e veined gentlea
f gentléa nervuré

6170 Geoffroea Jacq.
Leguminosae
Geoffraea L.
Geoffroya Murray
e geoffroea
f géoffroéa

6171 Geoffroea decorticans (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N & C Chile, N & C Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) S D xer *dr* (bark and leaves: medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits and leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dyeing) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (carpentry, framework of dogcart, furniture, shelters for livestock, steps, tool handles)
Geoffroea spinosa M. de Moussy non Jacq.
Gourliea chilensis Clos
Gourliea decorticans Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Gourliea decorticata Walp.
Gourliea spinosa (Molina) Skeels
Lucuma spinosa Molina
e peeling geoffroea
f géoffroéa pelé
s chañar (Argentina, Bolivia, Chile); kumbará, kumbaru, quimori (Bolivia)

6172 Geoffroea decorticans var. **subtropicalis** (Lillo) Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (N Argentina, Paraguay) S?
Gourliea decorticans var. *subtropicalis* Lillo
e subtropics peeling geoffroea
f géoffroéa pelé subtropical

6173 Geoffroea spinosa Jacq.
Leguminosae N M SC South America (Colombia, Aruba,Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M [L] hyg *dr* (leaves: against helminthiasis) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (fruits: rodents) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (not durable; carpentry, construction, furniture)
Geoffroea bredemeyeri Kunth
Geoffroea striata (Willd.) J.F.Macbr.
Geoffroea striata (Willd.) Morong
Geoffroea superba Bonpl.
Robinia striata Willd.
e spiny geoffroea
f géoffroéa épineux
s almendro, almendrón (Peru); chauchachi (Bolivia); manduví-guaycurú; manduvi-ra; manduvirà (Paraguay); mani de los Indios (Argentina, Paraguay); seca (Ecuador)
o amanduvirá (guaraní, Paraguay); árvore-que-chora (portuguese, Brazil); kõ (ayoreo, Paraguay); manduvi guajakurú, manduvirá (guaraní, Paraguay); mari, marizeiro (portuguese, Brazil); nókijik (chorote, Paraguay)

6174 Geoffroea violacea (Aubl.) Pers.
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana); S?
Acouroa violacea Aubl.
Ecastaphyllum violaceum (Aubl.) Benth.
e violet geoffroea
f géoffroéa violet

6175 Geonoma Willd.
Palmae
Gynestum Poit.
Kalbreyera Burret
Roebelia Engel
Taenianthera Burret
Vouay Aubl.
e shadowpalm
f géonoma

6176 Geonoma appuniana Spruce
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Geonoma guianensis Read & Granv.
Geonoma roraimae Dammer
e Appun shadowpalm
f géonoma d'Appun
s pambil (Ecuador);
o tacuna-dó, tuluria (Venezuela)

6177 Geonoma brevispatha Barb.Rodr.
Palmae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S?
Geonoma altissima Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma aricanga Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma calophyta Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma caudulata Loes.
Geonoma chapadensis Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma decussata Burret
Geonoma plurinervia Burret
Geonoma rupestris Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma schottiana var. *palustris* Warm. ex Drude
Geonoma stenoschista Burret
Geonoma warmingii A.D.Hawkes
Geonoma weddelliana H.Wendl. ex Drude
e shortspathe shadowpalm
f géonoma à spathes courtes

6178 Geonoma camana Trail
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [L] hyg
Geonoma lagesiana Dammer
Taenianthera camana (Trail) Burret
Taenianthera lagesiana (Dammer) Burret
e Camaná shadowpalm
f géonoma du Camaná
s palmicha (Peru)
o allpa-puma-tsatsa (quichua, Ecuador); ubim (Brazil)

6179 Geonoma cuneata H.Wendl. ex Spruce
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] sci
Geonoma decurrens H.Wendl. & Burret
Geonoma gibbosa Burret
Geonoma obovata H.Wendl. ex Spruce
e cuneate shadowpalm
f géonoma cunéaire
s rabo de zorro (Colombia)

6180 Geonoma densa Linden & H.Wendl.
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? [M] hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Geonoma barthii Engel
Geonoma pulchra Engel
Geonoma unibracteata Burret
e dense shadowpalm
f géonoma dense
s pambil (Ecuador)

6181 Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth
Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] sci *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (rustic construction)

Geonoma bartletii Dammer ex Burret
Geonoma demarastei Pritz.
Geonoma desmarestii Mart.
Geonoma flaccida H.Wendl.
Geonoma kilippii Burret
Geonoma leptostachys Burret
Geonoma longepetiolata Oerst.
Geonoma macropoda Burret
Geonoma major Burret
Geonoma microspatha Spruce
Geonoma microspatha var. *pacimoensis* Spruce
Geonoma myriantha Dammer
Geonoma paniculigera Mart.
Geonoma paniculigera var. *cosmiophylla* Trail
Geonoma paniculigera var. *graminifolia* (Trail) Drude
Geonoma paniculigera var. *microspatha* (Spruce) Trail
Geonoma paniculigera var. *papyracea* Trail
Geonoma paniculigera subvar. *gramineifolia* Trail
Geonoma rectifolia Wallace
Geonoma tessmannii Burret
Geonoma trijugata Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr.
Gynestum deversum Poit.
e jatata shadowpalm; monkey tail palm (Belize)
f géonoma jatata
s jatata (Bolivia)
o ajita wainka (múskito, Honduras); uga (kuna, Panama)

6182 Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) [S?] E sci *fd fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)
Geonoma binervia Oerst.
Geonoma dominicana L.H.Bailey
Geonoma dryanderae Burret
Geonoma edulis H.Wendl. ex Spruce
Geonoma leptoclada Burret
Geonoma magnifica Linden & H.Wendl. ex H.Wendl.
Geonoma martinicensis Mart.
Geonoma megaloptila Burret
Geonoma membranacea H.Wendl. ex Spruce
Geonoma mexicana Liebm. ex Mart.
Geonoma oxycarpa Mart.
Geonoma pinnatifrons Willd.
Geonoma pinnatifrons var. *vaga* (Griseb.) Burret
Geonoma platybothros Burret
Geonoma pleeana Mart.
Geonoma polyclada Burret
Geonoma preussii Burret
Geonoma purdieana Spruce
Geonoma ramosissima Burret
Geonoma rivalis Kalbreyer ex Burret
Geonoma vaga Griseb.
Martinezia interrupta Ruiz & Pav.
e monkeytail shadowpalm; monkey tail palm (Belize)
f géonoma macaque; bois macaque, coco macaque, macaque, palme macaque, panache macaque
s jatata (Bolivia); manacle; pacaya (Belize); palmerita (Nicaragua); rabo de gallo (Panama)
o cambuc (maya, Belize); euwempare (waorani, Ecuador)

6183 Geonoma jussieuana Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *ti* (handicraft)
Geonoma acutangula Burret
Geonoma adscendens Dammer ex Burret
Geonoma amoena Burret
Geonoma brachystachys Burret
Geonoma campylostachys Burret
Geonoma cernua Burret
Geonoma cuneatoidea Burret
Geonoma dicranospadix Burret
Geonoma frontinensis Burret
Geonoma gracillima Burret
Geonoma grandifrons Burret
Geonoma granditrijuga Burret
Geonoma helminthostachys Burret
Geonoma kalbreyeri Burret
Geonoma lehmannii Dammer ex Burret
Geonoma mucronata Burret
Geonoma multisecta (Burret) Burret
Geonoma parvifrons Burret
Geonoma pleioneura Burret
Taenianthera multisecta Burret
Taenianthera weberbaueri Burret
e Jussieu shadowpalm
f géonoma de Jussieu

6184 Geonoma laxiflora Mart.
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Geonoma beccariana Barb.Rodr.
e laxiflorous shadowpalm
f géonoma laxiflore
o ubim (Brazil)

6185 Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S] hyg *fd* (vegetal salts) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction, fishing rods, handicrafts)
Gynestum maximum Poit.
e largest shadowpalm
f géonoma grandissime
s palmicha, palmiche (Peru)
o maaripuni (Venezuela); omahue (quichua, Ecuador); omamo, omawe, onague, oname, tewegobarogui (waorani, Ecuador); ubim (Brazil); yunkúp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

6186 Geonoma maxima var. **ambigua** (Spruce) A.J.Hend.
Palmae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) [S?]
Geonoma ambigua Spruce
Geonoma robusta Burret
Geonoma schomburgkiana Spruce
e ambiguous largest shadowpalm
f géonoma grandissime ambigu

6187 Geonoma maxima var. **chelidonura** (Spruce) A.J.Hend.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Geonoma bijugata Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma brachyfoliata Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma chelidonura Spruce
Geonoma dasystachys Burret
Geonoma densiflora Spruce
Geonoma densiflora var. *monticola* Spruce
Geonoma falcata Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma furcifolia Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma furcifrons Drude
Geonoma huebneri Burret
Geonoma juruana Dammer
Geonoma lakoi Burret
Geonoma longisecta Burret
Geonoma palustris Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma parvisecta Burret
Geonoma personata Spruce
Geonoma speciosa Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma spruceana Trail
Geonoma spruceana var. *compta* Trail
Geonoma spruceana var. *heptasticha* Trail
Geonoma spruceana var. *intermedia* Trail
Geonoma spruceana var. *major* Trail
Geonoma spruceana var. *micra* Trail
Geonoma spruceana Trail var. *spruceana*
Geonoma spruceana var. *tuberculata* (Spruce) Trail
Geonoma tuberculata Spruce
Geonoma tuberculata var. *major* Drude
e Ule largest shadowpalm
f géonoma grandissime d'Ule
s taco de altura, yunkup (Peru)

6188 Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth var. **maxima**
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
Geonoma camptoneura Burret
Geonoma capanemae Barb.Rodr.
Geonoma discolor Spruce
Geonoma hexasticha Spruce
Geonoma latisecta Burret
Geonoma multiflora Mart.
Geonoma multiflora subsp. *hexasticha* (Spruce) Trail
Geonoma multiflora subsp. *negrensis* (Spruce) Trail
Geonoma multiflora var. *discolor* (Spruce) Trail
Geonoma multiflora var. *negrensis* (Spruce) Al.Jahn
Geonoma negrensis Spruce
Geonoma paraensis Spruce
Geonoma uliginosa Barb.Rodr.
e typical largest shadowpalm
f géonoma grandissime typique

6189 Geonoma orbignyana Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *ma* (dyeing) *pl* (ornamental)
Geonoma andina Burret
Geonoma anomoclada Burret
Geonoma aulacophylla Burret
Geonoma campyloclada Burret
Geonoma euterpoidea Burret
Geonoma floccosa Dammer ex Burret
Geonoma goniocarpa Burret
Geonoma heinrichsiae Burret
Geonoma iodolepis Burret
Geonoma iodoneura Burret
Geonoma lepidota Burret
Geonoma leucotricha Burret
Geonoma lindeniana H.Wendl.
Geonoma linearifolia H.Karst.
Geonoma macroura Burret
Geonoma margyraffia Engel
Geonoma microclada Burret
Geonoma molinillo Burret
Geonoma pachydicrana Burret
Geonoma paleacea Burret
Geonoma plicata Burret
Geonoma pulcherrima Burret
Geonoma pumila Linden & H.Wendl.
Geonoma ramosa Engel
Geonoma rhytidocarpa Burret
Geonoma tenuifolia Burret
Geonoma wendlandiana Burret
e D'Orbigny shadowpalm
f géonoma de D'Orbigny
s tuyo (Peru)

6190 Geonoma triglochin Burret
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ma* (leaves: thatching)
e arrowgrass shadowpalm
f géonoma troscart
s rabo de dorada (Colombia)
o gomakewe, naguayeborebo (waorani, Ecuador)

6191 Geonoma undata Klotzsch
Palmae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg mes *fd* (new leaves) *ma* (fruits: dyeing; leaves: packing, thatching) *ti* (posts)
Geonoma dussiana Becc.
Geonoma helminthoclada Burret
Geonoma hodgeorum L.H.Bailey
Geonoma macrosiphon Burret
Geonoma margaritoides Engel
Geonoma pachyclada Burret
Geonoma vaga Duss non Griseb. & Wendl.
e undulate shadowpalm
f géonoma ondulé; aile à ravet (Martinique); coco macaque (Guadeloupe)
s caña brava, colapato, chalare, chontilla, hoja ancha (Ecuador); rabo de gallo (Panama)
o micana (quichua, Ecuador)

6192 Geonoma weberbaueri Dammer ex Burret
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Geonoma andicola Dammer ex Burret
Geonoma macroclada Burret
Geonoma megalospatha Burret
Geonoma solitaria (Engel) Al.Jahn
Geonoma stuebelii Burret
Roebelia solitaria Engel
e Weberbauer shadowpalm
f géonoma de Weberbauer
s palma agria (Ecuador)

6193 Gevuina Molina
Proteaceae
Quadria Ruiz & Pav.
e gevuina
f gévuine
s avellano, gevuín (Chile)

6194 Gevuina avellana Molina
Proteaceae SW South America (C Argentina, C Chile) M E [sci] mes *fd* (fruits; seeds: coffee substitute, oil) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma* (seeds: tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, parks, streets) *ti* (boats, furniture, oars, shingles)
Quadria avellana (Molina) C.F.Gaertn.
Quadria heterophylla Ruiz & Pav.
e hazel gevuina; Chile nut, Chilenut
f gévuine noisetier
s avellano (Argentina, Chile); avellano de Chile (Argentina); gevuín (Chile); guevín, guevuin, nefuén (Argentina)
o guevin (mapudungun, Chile)

6195 Glandonia Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
e glandonia
f glandonie

6196 Glandonia macrocarpa Griseb.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Burdachia macrocarpa Benth. ex Griseb.
e bigfruit glandonia
f glandonie à gros fruits

6197 Glandonia prancei W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Prance glandonia
f glandonie de Prance

6198 Glandonia williamsii Steyerm.
Malpighiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) L hyg
e Williams glandonia
f glandonie de Williams

6199 Gleasonia Standl.
Rubiaceae
e gleasonia
f gleasonie

6200 Gleasonia cururuensis W.A.Egler
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
e Cururú gleasonia
f gleasonie de Cururú

6201 Gleasonia duidana Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Duida gleasonia
f gleasonie de Duida

6202 Gleasonia duidana Standl. var. **duidana**
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) L
Gleasonia duidana var. *oblanceolata* Steyerm.
e typical Duida gleasonia
f gleasonie de Duida typique

6203 Gleasonia duidana var. **latifolia** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S [M]
e broadleaf Duida gleasonia
f gleasonie de Duida à feuilles larges

6204 Gleasonia macrocalyx Ducke
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e largecalyx gleasonia
f gleasonie à grand calice

6205 Gleasonia prancei B.M.Boom
Rubiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Prance gleasonia
f gleasonie de Prance

6206 Gleasonia uaupensis Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Uaupés gleasonia
f gleasonie d'Uaupés

6207 Gleditsia L.
Leguminosae
e honeylocust; honey locust (USA); honey-locust, water-locust
f févier
s espina de corona (Argentina)
o Gleditschie (german); gleditsia (italian)

6208 Gleditsia amorphoides (Griseb.) Taub.
Leguminosae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M [L] SD hel hyg *dr* (seeds: cosmetics, pharmaceuticals, shampoo) *fd* (fruits: sweetmeat) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark and fruits: tannin) *pl* (arborization of pastures, reforestation) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reconstitution of riparian vegetation, recuperation of degraded areas) *ti* (susceptible to the attack of termites; cabinetwork, carpentry, cart bodies, construction, decorative panels, door and window jambs, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work)
Garugandra amorphoides Griseb.
Gleditschia amorphoides (Griseb.) Taub.
Gleditsia amorphoides var. *anacantha* Burkart
e amorphalike honeylocust
f févier faux-amorpha; févier p.p.
s acacia negra, akapu, caranchi, corona de cristo (Paraguay); coronilla (Bolivia); curanchi (Argentina); espina corona (Uruguay); espina de corona (Argentina, Paraguay); espinillo amargo, korondá, palo de corona, quillay, sucará, yucará, yvope (Paraguay)
o açucará, açucará-faveiro, coronda, coronilha, espinho-de-cristo, espinillo, faveiro, sucará (portuguese, Brazil); ñuatí curusu guazú, yu guasú, yvope, yvopé guazú, yvopo (Paraguay)

6209 Gliricidia Kunth
Leguminosae
Glyricidia DC.
e gliricidia; quickstick
f gliricidie
s madera negra

6210 Gliricidia brenningii (Harms) Lavin
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [L] D *sa* (pollarded living fences)
Sesbania brenningii Harms
Yucaratonia brenningii (Harms) Burkart
e Brenning gliricidia
f gliricidie de Brenning
s yuca ratón (Ecuador)

6211 Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M [L] D [E] hel hyg→xer acid¬basi calc *dr* (leaves: bath against fever and pain; decoction with *Annona squamosa* leaves against cold and fatigue; infusion against fever, gonorrhea and sinus inflammation; juice against baldness; poultice against bruises, skin diseases and wounds; roots: infusion against dropsy, edema, hepatitis, jaundice and kidney ailments) *fd* (fried flowers) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: cattle, goats and sheeps) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl* (crop for firewood, ornamental) *sa* (agricultural shade, azote fixation, green manure, land stabilization prior to reforestation, living fences) *ti* (cabinetwork, culvert, furniture, heavy construction, marquetry, ornamental boxes, posts, railroad ties, sawtimber, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (bark, roots and seeds; leaves: horses)
Galedupa pungam Blanco
Gliricidia lambii Fernald
Gliricidia maculata (Kunth) Walp.
Gliricidia maculata var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Griseb.
Gliricidia sepium Kunth ex Steud.
Gliricidia sepium f. *maculata* (Kunth) Urb.
Lonchocarpus maculatus (Kunth) DC.
Lonchocarpus sepium (Jacq.) DC.
Millettia luzonensis A.Gray
Robinia maculata Kunth
Robinia sepium Jacq.
Robinia variegata Schltdl.
e Mexican gliricidia; Aoron's rod (Jamaica); cocoa shade (Trinidad); grow stick (Jamaica); madre, madre of cocoa, madura, madura shade tree, Mexican lilac; mother-of-cocoa (Guyana, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Nicaragua cocoa-shade (Trinidad); pea-tree (Virgin Islands); quick stick (Jamaica); quick-stick (Guyana, Jamaica); quick stock, St. Vincent plum (Jamaica)
f gliricidie du Mexique; gliceridia (Guadeloupe); glicéridia, glicidia (Comoros); gliciridia; gliricidia (Guadeloupe); immortelle, lilas étranger (Haiti)
s acacia (Cuba); almácigo extranjero (Dominican Republic); amor y celos (Cuba); baba, bala, balo (Panama); bien vestida, bien vestido (Cuba); cacagua, cacaguance (Honduras); cacahuanance (El Salvador); cacahuananche, cacahuanano (Mexico); cacahuete (Philippines); cocoíte, cocuite, chanté (Mexico); chimicua (Peru); desnudo florecido (Cuba); flor de San José (Mexico); floresco (Cuba); frijolillo (Mexico); madera (Nicaragua); madera negra (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); madero negro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); madero nigro (Nicaragua); madrarde cacao; madreado (Honduras, Nicaragua); madre cacao (Honduras); madrecacao (Colombia, El Salvador, Nicaragua); madre de cacao (Belize, Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); madriado (Honduras, Nicaragua); madrial (Honduras); madura (Nicaragua, Trinidad); mata raton (Panama); mata ratón (Ecuador, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mata ráton (Mexico); mata-ratón (Nicaragua, Panama); mataraton, mataratón (Nicaragua); matarratón (Colombia); michiguiste (Nicaragua); muite, muiti (Mexico); nói (Peru); palo de corral (Mexico); palo de hierro (El Salvador, Nicaragua); palo de parque, piñón (Dominican Republic); piñón amoroso (Cuba, Dominican Republic); piñón cubano, piñon de Cuba, piñón de Cuba, piñón de parque (Dominican Republic); pinón florido, piñon florido, piñón florido, piñón violento (Cuba); primavera (Mexico); ratonera; sakyab (Mexico); sangre de drago, sangro de drago (Costa Rica); sayab (Mexico); tinto (Ecuador); varita de San José (Dominican Republic); yaité (Mexico)
o agala, agunmaniye (yoruba); cocuite (nahuatl, Mexico); cuchunuc (zoque); gamal (Indonesia); guie-niiza (zapoteco); jelelte (huasteco); kakawate (Philippines); lila etranje (creole, Haiti); lipa-ca-sui-la (chontal); mòtèl, piyon, piyong (creole, Haiti); thinbaw-ngusat (Myanmar); tunduti (mixteco); ujcum (tzeltal); xabyaab (maya); yaga-le (zapoteco); yerba di tonka (Netherlands Antilles)

6212 Gloeospermum Triana & Planch.
Violaceae
e gloeospermum
f gloéospermum

6213 Gloeospermum dichotomum (Rusby) Melch.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama); NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Rinorea dichotoma Rusby
e dichotomous gloeospermum
f gloéospermum dichotome

6214 Gloeospermum equatoriense Hekking
Violaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
e Ecuador gloeospermum
f gloéospermum d'Équateur
o egamocahue, meñemo (huao, waorani, Ecuador); nubayabu (waorani, Ecuador); paccha muyo (quichua, Ecuador); sonquë hë jeri (siona, Ecuador); tsanpisu caropita (cofán, Ecuador); yepene monkamo, yeyaquine, yeyepene (waorani, Ecuador)

6215 Gloeospermum falcatum Hekking
Violaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) S?
e falcate gloeospermum
f gloéospermum falqué

6216 Gloeospermum grandifolium Hekking
Violaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M
e largeleaf gloeospermum
f gloéospermum à grandes feuilles
s chupa mono (Ecuador)

6217 Gloeospermum longifolium Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] hyg
e longleaf gloeospermum
f gloéospermum à feuilles longues
s guayavilla (Ecuador)

6218 Gloeospermum sclerophyllum Cuatrec.
Violaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S [L]
e hardleaf gloeospermum
f gloéospermum sclérophylle

6219 Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum Triana & Planch.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M] sci hyg *cl* (leaves: macerate used as ceremonial hallucinogen) *dr* (stem: decoction against kidney ailments and stomachache) *fd* (fruits)
Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum var. *latifolium* Melch.
e globularfruit gloeospermum
f gloéospermum à fruits globuleux
s tamarillo (Peru)
o kunkuim nujiut (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); hague (waorani, Ecuador); perdiz puñuna (quichua, Peru); ujúkma yutáin (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yekiremo, yekyremo (waorani, Ecuador)

6220 Glycydendron Ducke
Euphorbiaceae
e glycydendron
f glycydendron

6221 Glycydendron amazonicum Ducke
Euphorbiaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L D hyg mes *fr* (fruits, seeds: wild animals)
e Amazonia glycydendron
f glycydendron d'Amazonie
o mirindiba-doce, pau-de-casca-doce (portuguese, Brazil)
t glícia

6222 Gochnatia Kunth
Compositae
e gochnatia
f gochnatia

6223 Gochnatia palosanto Cabrera
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) S *fr* (leaves: cattle) *ti* (fences, posts)
e palosanto gochnatia
f gochnatia palo-santo
s coca-coca, melendre (Bolivia); palo santo (Argentina)

6224 Gochnatia polymorpha (Less.) Cabrera
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] E [D] hel xer *dr* (bark: against rheumatism; leaves: expectorant and emollient, infusion against bronchitis) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boats, carvings, construction, flooring, posts, props, roofing, turned work)
Moquinia polymorpha (Less.) DC.
Spadonia polymorpha Less.
e polymorphous gochnatia
f gochnatia polymorphe
o balieira-preta, camará, cambará, cambará-açu, cambará-branco, cambará-de-folha-grande, cambará-de-folha-miúda, cambará-de-légua-e-meia, cambará-do-campo, cambará-do-mato, cambará-guaçu, cambará-pérola, cambarazinho, candeão, candeia, candeias, erva-d'ouro (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a mbara (Paraguay); óleo-do-campo, pau-candeia (portuguese, Brazil)

6225 Gochnatia polymorpha subsp. **floccosa** Cabrera
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S?
Baccharis lessingiana DC.
Baccharis tomentosa Thunb.
Gochnatia malmei Cabrera
Moquinia polymorpha var. *ceanothifolia* (Less.) DC.
Moquinia polymorpha var. *obtusifolia* (Less.) DC.
Moquinia polymorpha var. *populifolia* (Less.) DC.
Spadonia polymorpha var. *ceanothifolia* Less.
Spadonia polymorpha var. *obtusifolia* Less.
Spadonia polymorpha var. *populifolia* Less.
e floccose polymorphous gochnatia
f gochnatia polymorphe floconneux
s cambará (Argentina)
o cambará (portuguese, Brazil)

6226 Gochnatia polymorpha (Less.) Cabrera subsp. **polymorpha**
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
e typical polymorphous gochnatia
f gochnatia polymorphe typique

6227 Gochnatia sordida (Less.) Cabrera
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná) M?
Moquinia polymorpha var. *sordida* (Less.) DC.
Moquinia sordida (Less.) Malme
Spadonia polymorpha var. *sordida* Less.
e dirtylooking gochnatia
f gochnatia sordide

6228 Gochnatia velutina (Bong.) Cabrera
Compositae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Moquinia velutina Bong.
e velvety gochnatia
f gochnatia velouté
o cambará (Brazil)

6229 Godmania Hemsl.
Bignoniaceae
Xerotecoma J.C.Gomes
e godmania
f godmanie

6230 Godmania aesculifolia (Kunth) Standl.
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M mes xer *pl* (cultivated) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (fence posts, general construction)
Bignonia aesculifolia Kunth
Cybistax macrocarpa Benth.
Godmania macrocarpa (Benth.) Hemsl.
Godmania uleana Kraenzl.
Tabebuia aesculifolia (Kunth.) Hemsl.
Tabebuia fuscata (Moc. ex DC.) Hemsl.
Tabebuia globiflora Ernst
Tecoma aesculifolia (Kunth) DC.
Tecoma digitata Kunth
Tecoma fuscata Moc. ex DC.
e horsechesnutleaf godmania
f godmanie à feuilles de marronnier
s araguaney sabanero (Colombia, Venezuela); cacalogüiste de flor quemada (Nicaragua); cacho de burrego (Mexico); cacho de burrogo; cacho de cabra (Central America); cacho de cabro (Guatemala); cacho de chivo (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); cacho de noville (Mexico); cacho de toro (Guatemala); cacho de vaca, cacho de venado, cacho de venado sabanera (Colombia, Venezuela); cayo (Belize); cornicabro (Colombia, Venezuela); corté blanco (Central America); cortes (Guatemala); cortés (Central America); cortes blanco (El Salvador); cortés blanco (Central America, Colombia, Guyana, Mexico, Venezuela); cortez (Nicaragua); corteza de chivo (Central America, Guyana, Mexico, Venezuela); cortéz blanco (El Salvador); cuerno chivo (Mexico); cuerno de cabro (Colombia, Venezuela); cuerno de chivo (Guatemala); cuerno de vaca (Colombia, Venezuela); chililllo de toro, chinandega (Nicaragua); choluteca (Honduras); chorequilo, escuintla, joca (Guatemala); La Libertad (El Salvador); pablo blanco, pablo de agua, palo de agua (Guatemala); roble (Central America, Mexico); roble macho (Central America); señorita (Guatemala); tostadillo
o hocop (maya); jayhuay (zoque); xopel, yuy (maya)

6231 Godmania dardanoi (J.C.Gomes) A.H.Gentry
Compositae NW ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia) S [M]
Xerotecoma dardanoi J.C.Gomes
e Dardano godmania
f godmanie de Dardano
o chifre de bode

6232 Godoya Ruiz & Pav.
Ochnaceae
e godoya
f godoya

6233 Godoya antioquiensis Planch.
Ochnaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) M *ti*
e Antioquia godoya
f godoya d'Antioquia
s caunce, floramarillo (Colombia)

6234 Godoya obovata Ruiz & Pav.
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] sili *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Godoya oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
e obovate godoya
f godoya obové
s laupe (Bolivia, Peru)
o yukaik numi (shuar, Ecuador)

6235 Goethalsia Pittier
Malvaceae
e goethalsia
f goethalsia

6236 Goethalsia meiantha (Donn.Sm.) Burret
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *pp* (pulp) *ti* (light and soft; boxes, construction, crates, fence posts, matches, roofing, tool handles)
Goethalsia isthmica Pittier
Luehea meiantha Donn.Sm.
e smallflower goethalsia
f goethalsia à petites fleurs
s algodoncillo, bollo blanco, bollolimpio (Colombia); cacho de venado (Costa Rica); capulín blanco (Honduras); chancho blanco (Colombia, Costa Rica); guácima, guácimo (Costa Rica); guacimo blanco (Costa Rica, Panama); guácimo blanco (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); malagano blanco, malágano blanco, pegapega (Colombia); ticuajo (Honduras)

6237 Gomortega Ruiz & Pav.
Gomortegaceae
Keulia Molina
e gomortega
f gomortéga
s keule, queule (Chile)

6238 Gomortega keule (Molina) Baill.
Gomortegaceae SW South America (end Chile: Bio-Bio, del Maule, Los Lagos) L E [sci] mes *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits: marmalade) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, public squares) *ti* (construction)
Adenostemum nitidum Pers.
Gomortega keule (Molina) Gunkel
Gomortega nitida Ruiz & Pav.
Keulia chilensis Molina
Lucuma keule Molina
e keule gomortega
f gomortéga keule
s keule, queule (Chile)
o hualhual (Chile)

6239 Gongylolepis R.H.Schomb.
Compositae
Cardonaea Aristeg, Maguire & Steyerm.
Neocaldasia Cuatrec.
e gongylolepis
f gongylolepis

6240 Gongylolepis benthamiana R.H.Schomb.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S [M]
Augusta benthamiana (R.H.Schomb.) Kuntze
Gongylolepis benthamiana var. *pubescens* Maguire & Wurdack
Gongylolepis cabrerae V.M.Badillo
Stifftia benthamiana (R.H.Schomb.) Baker
e Bentham gongylolepis
f gongylolepis de Bentham

6241 Gongylolepis bracteata Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de Maigualida in Bolívar and Cerro Sipapo and Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e bracteate gongylolepis
f gongylolepis à bractées

6242 Gongylolepis huachamacari Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aracamuni, Cerro Duida, Cerro Huachamacari, Cerro Marahuaka and Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S? hyg
Gongylolepis huachamacari subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire & Wurdack
e Huachamacari gongylolepis
f gongylolepis de Huachamacari

6243 Gongylolepis jauaensis (Aristeg., Maguire & Steyerm.) V.M.Badillo
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua in Bolívar, and Cerro Coro Coro, Cerro Marahuaka and Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) S?
Cardonaea jauaensis Aristeg., Maguire & Steyerm.
e Jaua gongylolepis
f gongylolepis de Jaua

6244 Gongylolepis martiana (Baker) Steyerm. & Cuatrec.
Compositae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Augusta martiana (Baker) Kuntze
Gongylolepis maroana V.M.Badillo
Mutisia obovata Mart. ex Baker
Stifftia martiana Baker
e Martius gongylolepis
f gongylolepis de Martius

6245 Gongylolepis paniculata Maguire & K.D.Phelps
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: sierras in Amazonas) M hyg
Gongylolepis paniculata var. *umbellata* Maguire & K.D.Phelps
Gongylolepis terramarae Steyerm.
Gongylolepis yapacana Maguire
e paniculate gongylolepis
f gongylolepis paniculé

6246 Gongylolepis paruana Maguire
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Parú gongylolepis
f gongylolepis de Parú

6247 Gongylolepis pedunculata Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua in Bolívar, Cerro Huachamacari, Cerro Marahuaca and Cerro Parú in Amazonas) S?
e pedunculate gongylolepis
f gongylolepis pédonculé

6248 Goniorrhachis Taub.
Leguminosae
e goniorrhachis
f goniorrhachis

6249 Goniorrhachis marginata Taub.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L E hel xer *pl* (parks, reforestation, squares) *ti* (great durability; construction, railroad ties)
e margined goniorrhachis
f goniorrhachis émarginé
o guarabu, guarabu-amarelo, guarabu-batata, guarabu-branco, guarabu-mirim, guarabu-preto, guarabu-rajado, guarabu-roxo, guararibu, guaribu-amarelo, itapicuru, itapicuru-amarelo, itapicuru-preto, tapicuru, tapicuru-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6250 Goniorrhachis marginata var. **bahiana** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M?
e Bahia margined goniorrhachis
f goniorrhachis émarginé du Bahia
o itapicurú, itapicurú-amarelo, pastaria, tapicuru (portuguese, Brazil)

6251 Gonzalagunia Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
Bellermannia Klotzsch ex H.Karst.
Buena Cav.
Caryococca Willd. ex Roem.
Duggena Vahl
Gonzalea Pers.
e gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie
s mata de mariposa (Puerto Rico)

6252 Gonzalagunia affinis Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S]
Gonzalagunia cornifolia auct. non (Kunth) Standl.
Gonzalagunia spicata auct. non (Lam.) M.Gómez
e affine gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie affine

6253 Gonzalagunia bifida B.Ståhl
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí) S? hyg *ex* (critically endangered)
e bifid gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie bifide

6254 Gonzalagunia bunchosioides Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Gonzalagunia villosa D.R.Simpson ex C.M.Taylor
e bunchosialike gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie faux-bunchosia
o bikiwe (waorani, Ecuador)

6255 Gonzalagunia cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (antihemorrhagic)
Gonzalagunia flexuosa Standl.
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *cornifolia* (Kunth) K.Schum.
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *hirsuta* K.Schum.
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *longistipula* K.Schum.
Gonzalea cornifolia Kunth
e dogwoodleaf gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie à feuilles de cornouiller
s chimizo, palito (Colombia)
o ge-mu-tu-ya, piqueta-chuno-tape (chachi, Ecuador)

6256 Gonzalagunia dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg
Caryococca dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
Caryococca multiflora Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
Duggena pulverulenta (Bonpl.) Standl.
Duggena rugosa (Standl.) Standl.
Duggena tomentosa (Bonpl.) Standl.
Gonzalagunia pachystachya auct. non Standl.
Gonzalagunia pulverulenta (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Gonzalagunia rugosa Standl.
Gonzalagunia tomentosa (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Gonzalea dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Bonpl.
Gonzalea pendula Pers.
Gonzalea pulverulenta Bonpl.
Gonzalea tomentosa Bonpl.
e pendent gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie pendante

6257 Gonzalagunia dodsonii Dwyer
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha, Los Ríos) S? *dr* (leaves: bath) *ex* (critically endangered)
e Dodson gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie de Dodson
o na quiwide (colorado, Ecuador)

6258 Gonzalagunia exigua B.Ståhl
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Gonzalagunia cornifolia auct. non (Kunth) Standl.
e smalltwig gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie à petits rameaux

6259 Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Barleria hirsuta (Jacq.) Jacq.
Duggena grisea (Wernham) Standl.
Duggena hirsuta (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Duggena incanescens (DC.) R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Duggena richardii West
Gonzalagunia coccocypselum Cham. & Schltdl.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *heterodon* Kuntze
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *petesia* Kuntze
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *typica* K.Schum.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta f. *cyanocarpa* Kuntze
Gonzalagunia hirsuta f. *leucocarpa* Kuntze
Gonzalagunia incanescens (DC.) Kuntze
Gonzalea bicocca A.Rich.
Gonzalea coccocypselum (Cham. & Schltdl.) Steud.
Gonzalea grisea Wernham
Gonzalea incanescens DC.
Gonzalea sessiliflora C.Presl
Hedyotis secunda Spreng. ex Schult.
Justicia hirsuta Jacq.
e hairy gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie hirsute

6260 Gonzalagunia mildredae D.R.Simpson ex C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Mildred gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie de Mildred

6261 Gonzalagunia ovatifolia (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Duggena ovatifolia (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Gonzalea ovatifolia Donn.Sm.
e ovateleaf gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie à feuilles ovées

6262 Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?] *fr ma* (dyeing)
Buena panamensis Cav.
Duggena hayesii (Wernham) Standl.
Duggena leptantha (A.Rich.) Standl.
Duggena panamensis (Cav.) Standl.
Gonzalagunia leptantha (A.Rich.) M.Gómez
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *hirsuta* K.Schum.
Gonzalea hayesii Wernham
Gonzalea leptantha A.Rich.
Gonzalea panamensis (Cav.) Spreng.
e Panama gonzalagunia; monkey tail (Belize)
f gonzalagunie du Panama
s chamizo (Colombia); saca tinta, sacatinta (Belize)

6263 Gonzalagunia rosea Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg *fr* (fruits: crax)
Gonzalagunia longithyrsa Fosberg
e rose gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie rose

6264 Gonzalagunia spicata (Lam.) M.Gómez
Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo) [S?]
Coccocypselum spicatum (Lam.) Kunth
Duggena spicata (Lam.) Standl.
Gonzalea spicata (Lam.) DC.
Lygistum spicatum Lam.
e spicate gonzalagunia
f gonzalagunie à épis

6265 Gordonia J.Ellis
Theaceae
Haemocharis Salisb.
Laplacea Kunth
Lindleya Nees
Wikstroemia Schrad.
e gordonia; bay, black laurel, holly bay (USA); loblolly bay; swamp laurel, tan bay (USA)
f gordonie
s manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)

6266 Gordonia fruticosa (Schrad.) H.Keng
Theaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) L [hel] hyg mes *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas and restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture, plywood)
Gordonia humboldtii H.Keng
Gordonia planchonii H.Keng
Gordonia semiserrata (Nees) Spreng.
Haemocharis caracasana Linden & Planch.
Haemocharis parviflora Choisy
Haemocharis praemorsa (Splitg.) Kuntze
Haemocharis pubescens (Planch. & Linden) Hieron.
Haemocharis pubescens (Planch. & Linden) Linden & Planch.
Haemocharis semiserrata (Nees) Mart.
Haemocharis semiserrata var. *communis* Pulle
Haemocharis symplocodes (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
Laplacea camelliaefolia Triana & Planch.
Laplacea caracasana Klotzsch & H.Karst ex Wawra
Laplacea fruticosa (Schrad.) Kobuski
Laplacea fruticosa var. *chimantae* Steyerm.
Laplacea intermedia Benth.
Laplacea praemorsa Splitg.
Laplacea pubescens Planch. & Linden
Laplacea pubescens var. *camelliaefolia* (Triana & Planch.) Kobuski
Laplacea pubescens var. *minor* Steyerm.
Laplacea pulcherrima Melch.
Laplacea quinoderma Wedd.
Laplacea raimondiana Melch.
Laplacea semiserrata (Nees) Cambess.
Laplacea speciosa Kunth
Laplacea symplocoides Triana & Planch.
Lindleya fruticosa Nees
Lindleya semiserrata Nees
Wikstroemia camelliaefolia (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake
Wikstroemia fruticosa Schrad.
Wikstroemia parviflora (Choisy) S.F.Blake
Wikstroemia pubescens (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake
Wikstroemia symplocoides (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake
e shrubby gordonia
f gordonie frutescente
s asajarillo (Honduras); capulicillo (Ecuador); chilco (Colombia); huamanchilca (Peru); ímpar, mondery (Colombia); quíndu, saladillo (Venezuela)
o cainetarana, caixeta-de-casca-fina, chazeiro-da-terra, chazeiro-do-brejo, jururoca, maria-mole-da-vermelha, oliveira-crespa (portuguese, Brazil); patakoewana (aukaans); pau-de-santa-rita, pensha-d'água, peroba-d'água, pinho-de-campo, pinho-do-campo, riteira, santa-rita (portuguese, Brazil); swa-oedoe (sranan)
t humanchilca

6267 Gordonia robusta (Kobuski) H.Keng
Theaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
Laplacea robusta Kobuski
e robust gordonia
f gordonie robuste
s jazmín (Colombia)

6268 Gordonia spathulata (Kobuski) H.Keng
Theaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Laplacea spathulata Kobuski
e spathulate gordonia
f gordonie spathulée

6269 Gordonia tomentosa (Mart. & Zucc.) Spreng.
Theaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S
Haemocharis tomentosa Mart. & Zucc.
Laplacea tomentosa (Mart. & Zucc.) G.Don
e tomentose gordonia
f gordonie tomenteuse

6270 Gossypium L.
Malvaceae
Erioxylum Rose & Standl.
Ingenhouzia DC.
Selera Ulbr.
Thurberia A.Gray
e cotton
f cotonnier

6271 Gossypium barbadense L.
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) int SE North America (Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Bahamas, West Indies), NC NE M SE Africa (Egypt, Nigeria, Gabon, Tanzania, Madagascar, Senegal), SE Eurasia (China: Guangdong, Guangxi, Yunnan, Hainan) and NW NC Oceania (Phillipines, Galápagos Islands) [S?] calc *dr* (ashes from dried buds: against diaper rash and infected wounds; flowers: decoction used against hepatitis; flowers buds: against earache; leaves: decoction used as oxytocic and to eliminate filaria, and as infusion against colic) *fd ma* (fiber: thread) *pl* (cultivated)
Gossypium acuminatum Roxb. ex G.Don
Gossypium arborescens sensu Duss p.p.
Gossypium arborescens var. *nadam* (Watt) Prokh.
Gossypium arboreum subsp. *perenne* (Blanco) Mauer
Gossypium arboreum f. *vaupellii* (Graham) Roberty
Gossypium auritum O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.
Gossypium barbadense subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense subsp. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer
Gossypium barbadense var. *hirsutum* (L.) Hook.f. & Benth
Gossypium barbadense var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Watt
Gossypium barbadense var. *pedatum* (Watt) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer
Gossypium barbadense var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *maritimum* (Tod.) Wouters
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Wouters
Gossypium barbadense f. *maritimum* (Tod.) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense f. *suffruticosum* (Bertol.) Roberty
Gossypium barbadense f. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty
Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.
Gossypium calycotum O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.
Gossypium frutescens var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Prokh.
Gossypium guyanense Raf.
Gossypium herbaceum var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Mast.
Gossypium lapideum Tussac
Gossypium lapideum subsp. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Roberty
Gossypium lapideum subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty
Gossypium maritimum Tod.
Gossypium multiglandulosum Phil.
Gossypium pedatum Watt
Gossypium perenne Blanco
Gossypium peruvianum Cav.
Gossypium peruvianum DC.
Gossypium quinacre O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.
Gossypium rohrianum Raf.
Gossypium suffruticosum Bertol.
Gossypium vaupellii Graham
Gossypium vitifolium Lam.
Hibiscus barbadensis (L.) Kuntze
e SeaIsland cotton; American Pima cotton, American Egyptian cotton, Brazilian cotton; cotton p.p. (Belize); creole cotton (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico); Egyptian cotton, kidney cotton, long-staple cotton, Peruvian cotton, Pima cotton, Sea Island cotton, small cotton tree, tree cotton
f cotonnier de la Barbade; coton (Guadeloupe); cotonnier p.p., cotonnier d'Égypte, coton Sea Island
s algodon (Nicaragua, Peru); algodón (Belize, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Peru); algodón blanco (Peru); algodón de Barbados, algodón del país (Puerto Rico); algodonero, algodonero de las Barbados (Peru); algodón silvestre (Puerto Rico); bójo, cotton (Peru); palo de algodón
o ajush (aguaruna, Peru); alcundún (quichua, Ecuador); algodoeiro americano (portuguese, Brazil); a ngutéré (basari); ayayë (siona, Ecuador); bammana kori (bambara); buki (fulfulde); bu olabo (ejamat); dayowe, dayunwe, dyungwe (waorani, Ecuador); fa ligit, fa lit (non); gessé futé (susu); gis (malinke); habé kori (bambara); hotollo (fulfulde); hotolo (fuuta jalon); igé (fulfulde, fuuta jalon); 'indamey (Philippines); kori (bambara); koroni (malinke); kotondom (balanta); kutãndõ (mandinka); légèt (non); lékit (ndoute); ligé (toucouleur); ñavodé (konyagi); nu-wah (Myanmar); oya yëi (secoya, Ecuador); pakondé (badyara); purasha (candoshi-shapra, Peru); sahéli kori (bambara); Sea Island Baumwolle (german); uruch (shuar, Ecuador); vitèn (toucouleur, wolof); vutèn (toucouleur); Westindische Baumwolle (german)

6272 Gouania Jacq.
Rhamnaceae
Retinaria C.F.Gaertn.
e gouania; chewstick
f gouania

6273 Gouania inornata Reissek
Rhamnaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e unadorned gouania
f gouania sans ornements

6274 Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, USA: Florida; Barbados, Bahamas, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (saponin: shampoo; wood powder: dentifrice and against toothache) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: fish) *ti* (sticks used as toothbrushes)
Banisteria lupuloides L.
Gouania domingensis (Jacq.) L.
Gouania glabra Jacq.
Gouania glabriuscula Stokes
Gouania lupuloides var. *aptera* Urb.
Gouania lupuloides var. *parvifolia* Hadac
Gouania paniculata Spreng.
Gouania virgata Reissek
Lupulus lupuloides (L.) Kuntze
Rhamnus domingensis Jacq.
e chewstick gouania; chaw-stick; chew-stick (Bahamas); cho-bush, whiteroot
f gouania faux-houblon
s ahorca buey, cacanelillo negro (El Salvador)
o naek (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tagkinila (aguaruna, Peru); tampirush náek (Ecuador)

6275 Goupia Aubl.
Goupiaceae
e kopie
f goupie

6276 Goupia glabra Aubl.
Goupiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L SD sci→hel xer *dr* (bark decoction: oral analgesic; leaves: decoction against cataracts, juice against eyes disorders and to dye hair and the skin) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (highly resistant to attack of xylophagous organisms and very good quality; beams, bridges, cart bodies, construction, decks, door and window jambs, flooring, framing, furniture, hangers, laths, posts, railroad ties, roofing, stakes, turned work)
Glossopetalum glabrum J.F.Gmel.
Glossopetalum tomentosum J.F.Gmel.
Goupia paraensis Huber
Goupia tomentosa Aubl.
e glabrous kopie; goupi (Guyana); kopie p.p.
f goupie glabre; goupie p.p. (French Guiana)
s capricornia (Peru); congrillo, congrio blanco (Venezuela); chaquiro (Colombia); muena rifarillo (Peru); panagüero (Venezuela); piaunde, saino, sapino, zahino (Colombia)
o cachaceiro (portuguese, Brazil); copi (Guyana); copiúva, cupiuba, cupiúba, cupuiba, cupuba, cutiúba (portuguese, Brazil); dictii (tucano); goupi (creole, French Guiana; kalihna, Guyana); jodina (huitoto); kabukalli (arawak, Guyana); koepie (dutch, Suriname); kopi (aukaans, dutch, saramaccan, sranan, Suriname); kopie (dutch, Suriname); pecogee (bora); peroba-do-norte, tento (portuguese, Brazil)
t cupiuba

6277 Grabowskia Schltdl.
Solanaceae

e grabowskia
f grabowskia

6278 Grabowskia duplicata Arn.
Solanaceae SC South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) [S?]
Ehretia duplicata Nees ex Arn.
Grabowskia cuneifolia Dunal
Grabowskia duplicata var. *balansae* Chodat
Grabowskia duplicata var. *grandiflora* Dammer
Grabowskia schlechtendalii Sendtn.
e duplicate grabowskia
f grabowskia duplicata

6279 Graffenrieda DC.
Melastomataceae
Calyptrella Naudin
Cycnopodium Naudin
Ptilanthus Gleason
e graffenrieda
f graffenriéda

6280 Graffenrieda calyptrelloides Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
e calyptrellalike graffenrieda
f graffenriéda fausse-calyptrelle

6281 Graffenrieda caryophyllea Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e stitchwortlike graffenrieda
f graffenriéda faux-caryophyllea

6282 Graffenrieda cinnoides Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e woodreedlike graffenrieda
f graffenriéda faux-cinna

6283 Graffenrieda colombiana Gleason
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Leandra francavillana Cogn.
e Colombia graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Colombie

6284 Graffenrieda conostegioides Triana
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) M
e conostegialike graffenrieda
f graffenriéda fausse-conostégie

6285 Graffenrieda cucullata (Triana) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
Calyptrella cucullata Triana
Conostegia cucullata D.Don
Melastoma cucullata Pav. ex D.Don
e hooded graffenrieda
f graffenriéda cucullé
s colca (Ecuador)
o chanchák (shuar, Ecuador)

6286 Graffenrieda emarginata (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] sili
Miconia emarginata Ruiz & Pav.
e emarginate graffenrieda
f graffenriéda émarginé

6287 Graffenrieda fantastica R.E.Schult. & L.B.Sm.
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e fantastic graffenrieda
f graffenriéda fantastique

6288 Graffenrieda galeottii (Naudin) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Calyptrella cycliophylla Donn.Sm.
Calyptrella galeottii Naudin
e Galeotti graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Galeotti
s cirén (Honduras)

6289 Graffenrieda gracilis (Triana) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M]
Calyptrella gracilis Triana
Graffenrieda parviflora Cogn.
Miconia consimilis Pilg.
e slender graffenrieda
f graffenriéda élancé
o chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

6290 Graffenrieda grandifolia Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M] xer
e Uribe graffenrieda
f graffenriéda d'Uribe

6291 Graffenrieda harlingii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja, Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Harling graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Harling

6292 Graffenrieda hitchcockii Gleason
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S [M]
Graffenrieda hitchcockii var. *parvifolia* Wurdack
e Hitchcock graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Hitchcock

6293 Graffenrieda intermedia Triana
Melastomataceae N MW ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Bahia; Bolivia) M mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Graffenrieda stenopetala Ule
e intermediate graffenrieda
f graffenriéda intermédiaire
o chhiriria tetacho, chiriya tetacho (cofán, Ecuador); ebenibe, evenyive, gonamonoyi, tahualagi (waorani, Ecuador)

6294 Graffenrieda jauana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S? hyg
e Jaua graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Jaua

6295 Graffenrieda kralii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e Kral graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Kral

6296 Graffenrieda latifolia (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S? E [hel] mes?
Cycnopodium latifolium Naudin
Miconia catalpifolia Kraenzl.
e broadleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à grandes feuilles; bois-bander, côtelette-grandes-feuilles, crécré-grandes-feuilles, crécré montagne

6297 Graffenrieda latifolia (Naudin) Triana subsp. **latifolia**
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S?
e typical broadleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à grandes feuilles typique

6298 Graffenrieda latifolia subsp. **meridensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Mérida broadleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à grandes feuilles de Mérida

6299 Graffenrieda limbata Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M]
Graffenrieda boliviensis Cogn.
e bordered graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à bordure

6300 Graffenrieda miconioides Naudin
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Graffenrieda floribunda Triana
e mayalike graffenrieda
f graffenriéda faux-miconia
o chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

6301 Graffenrieda micrantha (Gleason) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [L]
Calyptrella micrantha Gleason
e smallflower graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à petites fleurs

6302 Graffenrieda moritziana Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Moritz graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Moritz

6303 Graffenrieda obliqua Triana
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e oblique graffenrieda
f graffenriéda oblique

6304 Graffenrieda phoenicea Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e Pastaza graffenrieda
f graffenriéda du Pastaza

6305 Graffenrieda polymera Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S [M]
e polymerous graffenrieda
f graffenriéda polymère

6306 Graffenrieda polymera subsp. **neblinensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S]
e CerroNeblina polymerous graffenrieda
f graffenriéda polymère du Cerro Neblina

6307 Graffenrieda polymera Gleason subsp. **polymera**
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e typical polymerous graffenrieda
f graffenriéda polymère typique

6308 Graffenrieda reticulata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) S? hyg
e reticulate graffenrieda
f graffenriéda réticulé

6309 Graffenrieda robusta (Cogn.) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
Calyptrella robusta Cogn.
e robust graffenrieda
f graffenriéda robuste

6310 Graffenrieda rotundifolia (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] D [SD]
Rhexia rotundifolia Bonpl.
e roundleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à feuilles rondes

6311 Graffenrieda rupestris Ducke
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M]
e rupicolous graffenrieda
f graffenriéda rupicole

6312 Graffenrieda santamartensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Honduras) NW South America (Colombia) M
e SantaMarta graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Santa Marta

6313 Graffenrieda scandens (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S
Ptilanthus scandens Gleason
e climbing graffenrieda
f graffenriéda grimpant
s chignul (Ecuador)

6314 Graffenrieda sessilifolia Triana
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e sessileleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à feuilles sessiles

6315 Graffenrieda sessilifolia subsp. **occidentalis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? xer
e western sessileleaf graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à feuilles sessiles occidental

6316 Graffenrieda sipapoana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e Sipapo graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Sipapo

6317 Graffenrieda tricalcarata Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e spurred graffenrieda
f graffenriéda à éperons

6318 Graffenrieda versicolor Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e versicolor graffenrieda
f graffenriéda versicolore

6319 Graffenrieda weddellii Naudin
Melastomataceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?]
Graffenrieda ovalifolia Naudin
e Weddell graffenrieda
f graffenriéda de Weddell

6320 Grazielodendron H.C.Lima
Leguminosae
e grazielodendron
f grazielodendron

6321 Grazielodendron riodocensis H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
e RioDoce grazielodendron
f grazielodendron du Rio Doce

6322 Grias L.
Lecythidaceae
e grias
f grias
s membrillo macho (Panama)

6323 Grias cauliflora L.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama, Jamaica) N South America (Colombia, Tobago) M [L] hyg *dr*
Grias dariensis Dwyer
Grias dukei Dwyer
Grias fendleri Seem.
Grias gentlei Lundell
Grias integrifolia (Standl.) R.Knuth
Grias pittieri R.Knuth
Grias sternii Dwyer
Gustavia integrifolia Standl.
e anchovy grias; anchovy, anchovy pear (Jamaica); bombowood (Belize, Guatemala); genip p.p., warreewood (Belize); wild mammy (Belize, Guatemala)
f grias cauliflore
s irayol, jagüillo (Honduras); morro cimarrón (Mexico); tabacón (Honduras)

6324 Grias colombiana Cuatrec.
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Colombia grias
f grias de Colombie
s guasea (Colombia); pacora (Ecuador)

6325 Grias haughtii R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L] hyg *fr* (leaves: wild animals)
e Haught grias
f grias de Haught

6326 Grias longirachis S.A.Mori & J.L.Clark
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L] hyg *ex* (endangered)
e longrachis grias
f grias à long rachis
s membrillo (Ecuador)

6327 Grias multinervia Cuatrec.
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] sci *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits: squirrels) *ti* (traps)
e manynerved grias
f grias multinervuré
s pacora (Ecuador)
o puri gugj (Ecuador)

6328 Grias neuberthii J.F.Macbr.
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L] sci? hyg *dr* (cambium: emetic in delivery, inappetence and malaria; fruits: against stomachache and grated into water as purgative; seeds: used in enema against dysentery) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: agoutis, monkeys) *pl* (ornamental)
Grias foetidissima Dugand
Grias loretensis R.Knuth
e Neuberth grias; anchovy pear
f grias de Neuberth
s cocora, cocoro (Colombia); chope (Peru); huevos de burro (Ecuador); kokora (Colombia); mangua (Peru); pepeguará (Colombia); pitón, pitón panga (Ecuador); sacha mango, sacha mangua, sachamangua (Peru)
o cansui soquëñë (siona, Ecuador); co'cora (secoya, Ecuador); piton (quichua, Ecuador); vengaka, wenawe, wengakawe (waorani, Ecuador)

6329 Grias peruviana Miers
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L sci hyg *dr* (fruits: decongestant; leaves: antidiarrheal, febrifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Grias grandifolia Pilg.
Grias maranonensis R.Knuth
Grias tessmannii R.Knuth
e Peru grias
f grias du Pérou
s aguacate de monte, apai (Ecuador, Peru); apau (Peru); arrayán, huecalón, llanero (Ecuador); mancoa (Peru); membrillo (Ecuador); nakamuk (Peru); pacó, pacora, pitón (Ecuador); sachamango, sacha mangua, sachamangua (Peru); sapote del Perú, soda (Ecuador)
o apai (shuar, Ecuador); guengawe (waorani, Ecuador); tanchiachi (chachi, Ecuador); vengaka (waorani, Ecuador)

6330 Griselinia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Griseliniaceae
Decostea Ruiz & Pav.
Pukateria Raoul
e kupukatree
f grisélinie

6331 Griselinia jodinifolia (Griseb.) Taub.
Griseliniaceae SW South America (Chile: Los Lagos) S? E *pl* (cultivated)
Decostea jodinifolia Griseb.
e tribillo kupukatree
f grisélinie tribillo
s patagua marina, rascapoto, tribillo, yelmo, yelmo chico (Chile)

6332 Grosvenoria R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e grosvenoria
f grosvénoria

6333 Grosvenoria hypargyra (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Eupatorium hypargyrum B.L.Rob.
e silverybeneath grosvenoria
f grosvénoria à dos argenté
s guzman (Ecuador)

6334 Grosvenoria rimbachii (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Sucumbíos, Cotopaxi) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (pillars)
Eupatorium rimbachii B.L.Rob.
e Rimbach grosvenoria
f grosvénoria de Rimbach
s nabo (Ecuador)

6335 Guadua Kunth
Gramineae
Bambusa subg. *Guadua* (Kunth) Hack.
Bambusa sect. *Guadua* (Kunth) Hack.
e guadua
f guadua
s guadua

6336 Guadua amplexifolia J.Presl
Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M SD *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)
Arundarbor amplexifolia (J.Presl) Kuntze
Bambusa amplexifolia (J.Presl) Schult.f.
e amplexifoliate guadua
f guadua amplexifolié
s bambú (Costa Rica, Venezuela); cana mansa (Mexico); guafa real, guafe, guahua (Venezuela)

6337 Guadua angustifolia Kunth
Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina; Uruguay) L hyg→xer *dr* (stems: against infections) *fd fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated) *pp sa* (watershed protection) *ti* (construction, fences, handicrafts, staircases)
Arundarbor guadua (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Bambos aculeata Hitchc.
Bambusa aculeata (Rupr. ex E.Fourn.) Hitchc.
Bambusa guadua Bonpl.
Bambusa guadua Bonpl. subsp. *guadua*
Guadua aculeata Rupr. ex E.Fourn.
Guadua aculeata var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus
Guadua angustifolia var. *bicolor* Londoño
Guadua angustifolia var. *nigra* Londoño
Guadua inermis Rupr. ex E.Fourn.
Guadua intermedia Rupr. ex E.Fourn.
Nastus guadua (Bonpl.) Spreng.
e narrowleaf guadua; guadua p.p. (USA)
f guadua à feuilles étroites
s bambú (Nicaragua); caña (Ecuador); caña arisca; caña brava (Colombia, Ecuador); caña de Guayaquil; caña guadua, caña guadúa (Ecuador); caña mansa (Colombia, Ecuador); chigoró (Colombia); garipa, guadua (Colombia, Ecuador); guadúa rayada (Colombia); ipa (Peru); juajua (Venezuela); marona (Peru); otate (Central America, Mexico); puru puru (Venezuela); tacuara (Bolivia); tacuaruzú (Argentina); tarro (Guatemala, Mexico)
o amisa (cofán, Ecuador); ba-ki-tapé (chachi, Ecuador); chhononofo cugu (cofán, Ecuador); guamma (quichua, Ecuador); hueca (siona, Ecuador); kenku (shuar, Ecuador); kinki chiniap (Ecuador); matlok (totonaco, Mexico); ojtatl (nahuatl, Mexico); tacuar-guasu (Bolivia); tzájib (huasteco, Mexico)

6338 Guadua chacoensis (Rojas) Londoño & P.M.Peterson
Gramineae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) L hyg
Bambusa chacoensis Rojas
Guadua angustifolia subsp. *chacoensis* (Rojas) S.M.Young & Judd
e Chaco guadua
f guadua du Chaco
s tacuara (Bolivia); tacuaruzú (Argentina); yatebo (Paraguay)

6339 Guadua chaparensis Londoño & Zurita
Gramineae MC South America (Bolivia) L *ti* (aqueducts, construction, fences)

e Chapare guadua
f guadua de Chapare
s tacquara, tacuara, tacuara hembra (Bolivia)

6340 Guadua incana Londoño
Gramineae NW MW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (fences, rural construction)
e canescent guadua
f guadua canescent
s guadúa (Colombia)

6341 Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth
Gramineae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M [L] [D] hyg *ti tx* (wood)
Arundarbor latifolia (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Bambusa fragilis Spruce ex Munro
Bambusa latifolia Bonpl.
Nastus latifolius (Bonpl.) Spreng.
e broadleaf guadua
f guadua à feuilles larges

6342 Guadua macrostachya Rupr.
Gramineae NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
Bambusa macrostachya (Rupr.) McClure
Guadua dioica Steud.
e largespike guadua
f guadua à grands épis
o kwama (saramaccan, French Guiana); taw (wayampi, French Guiana)

6343 Guadua paniculata Munro
Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D hyg→xer *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (musical instruments, roofing, rustic construction)
Arundarbor paniculata (Munro) Kuntze
Bambusa munroi Hack.
Bambusa paniculata (Munro) Hack.
Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn.
e paniculate guadua
f guadua paniculé
s bambú amarillo (Honduras); carrizo (Venezuela); guapa, tacuara (Bolivia)

6344 Guadua paraguayana Döll
Gramineae C ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hel *ti* (decoration, fences, flooring, posts)
Bambusa paraguayana (Döll) Bertoni
e Paraguay guadua
f guadua du Paraguay
s picarilla (Paraguay); tacuarembó (Bolivia)

6345 Guadua refracta Munro
Gramineae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MC ME South America (Bolivia; Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
Arundarbor refracta (Munro) Kuntze
Bambusa refracta (Munro) McClure
e bent guadua
f guadua courbé

6346 Guadua sarcocarpa Londoño & P.M.Peterson
Gramineae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg [xer] *ti* (construction, digging sticks, fences, ladders)
Guadua sarcocarpa subsp. *purpuracea* Londoño & P.M.Peterson
e fleshyfruit guadua
f guadua à fruits charnus
s ipa, paca, shina (Peru); tacuara, taquara bambú (Bolivia)
o taboca (portuguese, Brazil)

6347 Guadua superba Huber
Gramineae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg
Bambusa superba (Huber) McClure
Bambusa tessmannii (Pilg.) McClure
Guadua tessmannii Pilg.
e superb guadua
f guadua superbe
s cana mansa (Ecuador); marona, shiquillo (Peru); tacuarembó (Bolivia)
o cugu (cofán, Ecuador); rafu (Guyana, Brazil)

6348 Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth
Gramineae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Santa Catarina) M D *fw* (kindling wood) *ti* (aqueducts, construction)
Arundarbor distorta (Nees) Kuntze
Arundarbor tagoara (Nees) Kuntze
Bambusa barbata Trin.
Bambusa distorta Nees
Bambusa glaziovii Hack.
Bambusa longifimbriata (E.G.Camus) McClure
Bambusa spinosissima Hack.
Bambusa tagoara Nees
Guadua distorta (Nees) Rupr.
Guadua glaziovii (Hack.) E.G.Camus
Guadua longifimbriata E.G.Camus
Guadua spinosissima (Hack.) E.G.Camus
Guadua tagoara subsp. *glaziovii* (Hack.) London
Nastus barbatus (Trin.) Rupr.
e taguara guadua
f guadua taguara
o bambu (portuguese, Brazil); taguaraçu, taguara grossa (guaraní, Brazil)

6349 Guadua venezuelae Munro
Gramineae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (arrow-head, construction)
Arundarbor venezuelae (Munro) Kuntze
Bambusa venezuelae (Munro) McClure
e Venezuela guadua
f guadua du Venezuela
o daju (maquiritari, Venezuela)

6350 Guadua weberbaueri Pilg.
Gramineae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg mes *dr* (against gastritis) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (construction, containers, handicrafts, musical instruments)
Bambusa weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure
e Weberbauer guadua
f guadua de Weberbauer; cambrouse (French Guiana)
s marona, paca (Peru)
o matiri wamac, pijuano tullo (quichua, Ecuador); taboca (portuguese, Brazil)

6351 Guaiacum L.
Zygophyllaceae
Guajacum L.
e lignumvitae; lignum vitae, lignum-vitae
f gaïac; gaiac
o bwa sen, gayak, gayak bata (creole, Haiti); guaiaco (italian); Gujakholz, Pockholz (german)
t lignum vitae; Pockholz (german)

6352 Guaiacum officinale L.
Zygophyllaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela, Tobago, Guyana) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S E [D] sci xer calc *cl* (emblem tree of the Bahamas, national flower of Jamaica) *dr* (antiseptic, aphrodisiac, diaphoretic, expectorant, laxative, stimulant; bark: against rheumatism; leaves and resin: infusion against arteriosclerosis, blood pressure, gout and rheumatism; poultice against skin diseases and toothache) *dr(ob)* (sap: antisyphilitic, to increase perspiration) *ex* (trade controlled/endangered) *fd* (seeds) *fr ma(ob)* (pulp and resin: distillation gives guaiacol; resin: antioxidizing agent in grease and oil) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (extremely hard; axles, bearings, bowling bowls, bushing, carvings, casters, cushions, handicrafts, helices, mallets, pulleys, sports equipment, tool handles, wheels) *tx* (excessive dose of infusion: nephritis)
Guaiacum bijugum Stokes
Guaiacum breynii Spreng.
Guajacum officinale L.
e common lignumvitae; guaiacum; guaiacum wood, guaiacum-wood (UK); hollywood lignum vitae (Puerto Rico); ironwood; lignum vitae (Bahamas, Tobago, UK, USA); lignumvitae p.p.; lignum vitae tree; lingun vitae tree; poxwood, tree of life (Virgin Islands); wood of life (Bahamas)
f gaïac officinal; arbre de vie (Haiti); bois de gaiac, bois de gaïac, bois de vie; bois saint (Haiti, Martinique); bois-saint, gaïa; gaïac p.p. (France, Guadeloupe, Haiti); gaïac bâtard (Haiti, Netherlands Antilles); gaïac blanc p.p., gaïac cardasse, gaïac femelle, gaïac franc, gaïac gaïac, gaïc mâle (Haiti); gayac; guaïac, guayac (France); lignum vitae (Haiti)
s arbol santo (Mexico); guayacan (Honduras, Spain, Venezuela); guayacán (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); guayacán bastardo (Dominican Republic); guayacán blanco (Cuba, Puerto Rico); guayacancillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guayacán colombiano, guayacán de playa (Colombia); guayacán negro, guayacán prieto (Cuba); guayaco (Puerto Rico); guaycan (Colombia); leño santo; lignum santum (Venezuela); lignum vitae (Colombia, Venezuela); palo sano (Venezuela); palo santo (Cuba, Mexico, Venezuela); palo santo de las Indias; vera (Cuba, Dominican Republic)
o bakaut (russian); Domingo Pockholz (german); fransosenholts (swedish); Franzosenholz (german); frazostraee (danish); gaiac officinale (Netherlands Antilles); gayac, gayak, gayak fran, gayak mal (creole, Haiti); guaiac (Rumania); guaiaco (portuguese, Brazil); guaiaco negro, guaiaco vero, guajaco (italian); guajak (Czech Republic, Hungary, Netherlands, Russia); Guajakbaum, Guajakholz, Guayakholz (german); guyaiaco (portuguese); gwajak (Poland); Jamaika Pockholz (german); legno guajacano, legno santa, legno santo (italian); pakout (Netherlands Antilles); Panama Pockholz (german); pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil); Pockenholz, Pockholz (german); pokhout (dutch); wayacá
t common-lignumvitae, gaïac, lignumvitae

6353 Guapira Aubl.
Nyctaginaceae
Bessera Vell.
Torrubia Vell.
e blolly; beeftree
f guapira
s yarey

6354 Guapira amacurensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M [L]
e Amacuro blolly
f guapira d'Amacuro
s casabe, casabito, mijarro (Venezuela)

6355 Guapira asperula (Standl.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Torrubia asperula Standl.
e rough blolly
f guapira rugueux
o fruta-de-pomba (portuguese, Brazil)

6356 Guapira bolivarensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão) S
e Bolívar blolly
f guapira du Bolívar

6357 Guapira boliviana (Britton ex Rusby) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Pisonia boliviana Britton ex Rusby
Pisonia boliviana Rusby ex Heimerl
Torrubia boliviana (Britton ex Rusby) Standl.
e Bolivia blolly
f guapira de Bolivie

6358 Guapira costaricana (Standl.) Woodson
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [L]
Guapira itzana Lundell
Guapira linearibracteata (Heimerl) Lundell
Pisonia linearibracteata Heimerl
Torrubia costaricana Standl.
Torrubia linearibracteata (Heimerl) Standl.
e CostaRica blolly
f guapira du Costa Rica

6359 Guapira cuspidata (Heimerl) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas; Bolivia) L E hyg
Guapira ayacuchae Steyerm.
Guapira schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Lundell
Pisonia cuspidata Heimerl
Pisonia schomburgkiana Heimerl
Torrubia cuspidata (Heimerl) Standl.
Torrubia schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Standl.

e jiggerwood blolly; good bread, goodbread (Trinidad); jiggerwood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f guapira cuspidé
s casabe, casabe marrón, cazabe, gregarito (Venezuela); palo de mono (Venezuela)
o bakabakaru (arawak, Guyana); ihchan-tó-pa-mën-tu-kinke-tipeñ (panare, Venezuela); mafo, mamudan (Guyana); manteco, merewadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

6360 Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S [M]
Guapira broadwayana (Heimerl) Lundell
Guapira glabra (Heimerl) Steyerm.
Pisonia broadwayana Heimerl
Pisonia eggersiana Heimerl
Pisonia glabra Heimerl
Pisonia olfersiana sensu Maguire non Link, Klotzsch & Otto
Pisonia pacurero sensu Pulle non Kunth
Torrubia broadwayana (Heimerl) Standl.
Torrubia eggersiana (Heimerl) Standl.
Torrubia olfersiana sensu Standl. non (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Standl.
e Eggers blolly; Gibon's jiggerwood, goodbread (Trinidad and Tobago)
f guapira d'Eggers
s cazabe, cazabito (Venezuela)
o hebineroo (Guyana); ishakyek (pemon, Venezuela); jamsi-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); kasoroballi, kassoroballi (arawak, Suriname); langbladige savanne prasara hoedoe (sranan, Suriname); mapou (creole, French Guiana); njamsihoedoe, njamsi-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); pakaou-kenvi, pakaou-meyho (wayampi, French Guiana); piment-ramier (creole, French Guiana); prassa-oedoe, prasara-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); wayamu sasamuru (kalihna, Suriname)

6361 Guapira ferruginea (Klotzsch ex Choisy) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D *fr* (flowers: insects)
Guapira cephalantha (Standl. ex Pittier) Lundell
Guapira davidsei Steyerm.
Pisonia ferruginea Klotzsch ex Choisy
Torrubia cephalantha Standl. ex Pittier
Torrubia ferruginea (Klotzsch ex Choisy) Standl.
e rusty blolly
f guapira ferrugineux
s casabe, casabito (Venezuela)

6362 Guapira fragrans (Dum.Cours.) Little
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Central America, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E hel mes calc *fr* (fruits: birds)
Guapira coriifolia (Heimerl) Lundell
Guapira dussii (Standl.) Lundell
Guapira fragrans (Dum.Cours.) Lundell
Pisonia coriifolia Heimerl
Pisonia dussii (Standl.) Stehlé
Pisonia eucalyptifolia Kunth
Pisonia fragrans Dum.Cours.
Pisonia fragrans var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl
Pisonia inermis Jacq.
Pisonia nigricans Choisy
Pisonia obtusata Sw. non Jacq.
Torrubia coriifolia (Heimerl) Standl.
Torrubia dussii Standl.
Torrubia fragrans (Dum.Cours.) Standl.
Torrubia inermis Britton & P.Wilson
Torrubia inermis (Jacq.) Britton
e fragrant blolly; beef-wood; beefwood (Barbados, Jamaica); black mampoo (Puerto Rico); black manipod; Herring wood (Jamaica); loblolly (Barbuda, St.Kitts); loblolly small leaf
f guapira fragrant; mapou (Dominica); mapou blanc; mapou rouge; mapou ti feuille
s barrehorno (Cuba); corcho, emajagua (Puerto Rico); estribo (Colombia); majagua, majagua de mona (Puerto Rico); muneco; muñeco (Dominican Republic); palo de corcho (Puerto Rico); palo de perico, perico (Dominican Republic)
o mapoo (The Grenadines, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia)

6363 Guapira glabriflora Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e glabrousflower blolly
f guapira à fleurs glabres

6364 Guapira graciliflora (Mart.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo) S E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (subject to rapid rotting; agricultural implements, boxes, ceilings, tool handles, toys)
Pisonia graciliflora Mart.
Pisonia graciliflora var. B. *subferruginosa* Mart.
Torrubia graciliflora (Mart.) Standl.
e gracefulflower blolly
f guapira à fleurs gracieuses
o joão-dormindo, joão-mole, pau-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

6365 Guapira guianensis Aubl.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg
Pisonia guianensis (Aubl.) R.A.Howard
e Guianas blolly
f guapira des Guyanes

6366 Guapira kanukuensis (Standl.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Guyana: Kanuku Mts.) M [L]
Torrubia kanukuensis Standl.
e Kanuku blolly
f guapira des Kanukus

6367 Guapira laxiflora (Choisy) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) S?
Pisonia laxiflora Choisy
Torrubia laxiflora (Choisy) Standl.
e looseflower blolly
f guapira laxiflore

6368 Guapira marcano-bertii Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Delta Amacuro) S?
e MarcanoBerti blolly
f guapira de Marcano-Berti
s cazabe, gregorito (Venezuela)

6369 Guapira microphylla (Heimerl) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg?
Pisonia microphylla Heimerl
Torrubia microphylla (Heimerl) Standl.
e smallleaf blolly
f guapira à petites feuilles
s casabe, palo de mono (Venezuela)

6370 Guapira myrtiflora (Standl.) Little
Nyctaginaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hel? mes
Guapira myrtiflora (Standl.) Lundell
Guapira standleyana Woodson
Torrubia myrtiflora Standl.
e myrtleflower blolly
f guapira à fleurs de myrte
s clavo-caspi (Peru)
o hueoco (siona, Ecuador)

6371 Guapira neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e CerroNeblina blolly
f guapira du Cerro Neblina

6372 Guapira nitida (Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio Grande do Sul) M
Pisonia nitida Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt
Torrubia nitida (Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt) Standl.
e glossy blolly
f guapira luisant
o farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

6373 Guapira noxia (Netto) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [L?] *dr* (leaves: masticated to clean mouth) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Pisonia noxia Netto
Torrubia noxia (Netto) Standl.
e harmful blolly
f guapira nocif
o juó-mole, maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil); naso weo-ko (Peru)

6374 Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M] hyg calc
Pisonia calophylla Heimerl
Pisonia obtusata Jacq.
Torrubia cokeri Britton
Torrubia obtusata (Jacq.) Britton
e broadleaf blolly; beefwood, broad-leaved blolly (Bahamas)
f guapira sylvestre; bois cassave sylvestre (Haiti)
s corcho (Puerto Rico); corcho prieto; macaguey; macagüey (Cuba); mala mujer (Dominican Republic); sapo (Cuba); víbora (Dominican Republic)
o bwa kasav silvès (creole, Haiti); farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

6375 Guapira olfersiana (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] hel hyg
Pisonia olfersiana Link, Klotzsch & Otto
Pisonia palicureoides Casar.
Torrubia olfersiana (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Standl.
e Olfers blolly
f guapira d'Olfers
o juá-mole (portuguese, Brazil); mamudan (arawak); maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil); (n)jamsi-oedoe (sranan)

6376 Guapira opposita (Vell.) Reitz
Nyctaginaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos, Amazonas; Bolivia, Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S [M] E sci¬hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; cabinetwork, construction)
Pisonia acuminata Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt
Pisonia florida Choisy
Torrubia opposita Vell.
e Brazil blolly
f guapira du Brésil
o carne-de-vaca, flor-de-pérola, joão-mole, maria-faceira, maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

6377 Guapira pacurero (Kunth) Little
Nyctaginaceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
Pisonia pacurero Kunth
Torrubia pacurero (Kunth) Standl.
e Venezuela blolly
f guapira du Venezuela

6378 Guapira pubescens (Kunth) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S [M]
Pisonia pubescens Kunth
Torrubia pubescens (Kunth) Standl.
e pubescent blolly
f guapira pubescent

6379 Guapira riedeliana (Fisch. ex Heimerl) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Pisonia riedeliana Fisch. ex Heimerl
Torrubia riedeliana (Fisch. ex Heimerl) Standl.
e Riedel blolly
f guapira de Riedel
o freme-silvestre (portuguese, Brazil)

6380 Guapira rusbyana (Heimerl ex Standl.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Pisonia rusbyana Heimerl ex Standl.
Torrubia rusbyana Heimerl ex Standl.
e Rusby blolly
f guapira de Rusby

6381 Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NC ME South America (Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) S [M] sci
Guapira heimerliana (Standl.) Lundell

Pisonia albiflora Heimerl
Pisonia salicifolia Heimerl
Torrubia heimerliana Standl.
Torrubia salicifolia (Heimerl) Standl.
e willowleaf blolly; biff wood (Guyana)
f guapira à feuilles de saule
o kleinbladige prasara-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); kumete (wayana, French Guiana); njamsi-oedoe (sranan, Suriname)

6382 Guapira sancarlosiana Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e SanCarlos blolly
f guapira de San Carlos
s congrio, palo chaparro, palo chaparro banero (Venezuela)

6383 Guapira sipapoana Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Reserva forestal Sipapo in Amazonas) S
e Sipapo blolly
f guapira de Sipapo

6384 Guapira tomentosa (Casar.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) M
Pisonia tomentosa Casar.
Torrubia tomentosa (Casar.) Standl.
e tomentose blolly
f guapira tomenteux

6385 Guapira uberrima (Standl.) Lundell
Nyctaginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
Torrubia uberrima Standl.
e luxuriant blolly
f guapira luxuriant

6386 Guarea F.Allam. ex L.
Meliaceae
Elutheria P.Browne non M.Roem.
Guidonia Mill.
Plumea Lunan
Samyda L. p.p. non Jacq.
Sycocarpus Britton
Urbanoguarea Harms
e muskwood; alligatorwood
f bois-pistolet
s carbón (Honduras); cedrillo, palo blanco; totocoy (Honduras)
o bwa wouj (creole, Haiti); mooa polan (Honduras)
t bossé (Africa)

6387 Guarea blanchetii C.DC.
Meliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Blanchet muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Blanchet

6388 Guarea carapoides Harms
Meliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M [L]
e crabwoodlike muskwood
f bois-pistolet faux-carapa
o pama suki (shuar, Ecuador)

6389 Guarea carinata Ducke
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M *fw* (firewood) *tx* (bark: arrow poison)
e carinate muskwood
f bois-pistolet caréné
o lagarto caspi muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

6390 Guarea cartaguenya Cuatrec.
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, furniture, interior decoration, posts, windows)
e Cartagena muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Cartagena
s caoba (Ecuador); cartagüeño (Colombia); cuanam chalde (Ecuador); chalde (Colombia, Ecuador); chalde blanco, chalde grande (Ecuador); pialde (Colombia)
o chalde (cuaiquer or chachi, Ecuador)
t chalde

6391 Guarea casimiriana Harms
Meliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M? hyg *ex* (critically endangered)
Carapa cauliflora Poepp. & Endl.
Guarea poeppigii C.DC. non Triana & Planch.
e Casimir muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Casimir

6392 Guarea caulobotrys Cuatrec.
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Colombie

6393 Guarea cinnamomea Harms
Meliaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] *dr fr* (fruits: birds) *ma ti* (construction)
e cinnamon muskwood
f bois-pistolet cannelle
s requia, requia colorada (Peru)
o itaubarana, jitó (portuguese, Brazil); toccota (quichua, Ecuador)

6394 Guarea convergens T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e converging muskwood
f bois-pistolet convergent

6395 Guarea corrugata Cuatrec.
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e corrugated muskwood
f bois-pistolet ridé

6396 Guarea costata A.Juss.
Meliaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
e ribbed muskwood
f bois-pistolet nervuré

6397 Guarea crispa T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e crisped muskwood
f bois-pistolet crispé

6398 Guarea cristata T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e crested muskwood
f bois-pistolet huppé

6399 Guarea ecuadoriensis W.Palacios
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) M [L]
e Ecuador muskwood
f bois-pistolet d'Équateur

6400 Guarea fistulosa W.Palacios
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Guarea penningtoniana Morales-P. non A.L.Pinheiro
e fistular muskwood
f bois-pistolet fistuleux
o guamonkawe, wamokamo, wamokawe (waorani, Ecuador)

6401 Guarea glabra Vahl
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] E [D] hel [sci] hyg→mes calc sili *dr fd fr* (fruits: rodents) *fw* (firewood) *ma pp* (pulp) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, decorative veneer, fence posts, furniture, plywood, turned work)
Carapa trijuga Willd. ex C.DC.
Guarea bijuga C.DC.
Guarea brachystachya Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Guarea brevianthera C.DC.
Guarea bullata Radlk.
Guarea chiapensis S.F.Blake
Guarea chiricana Standl.
Guarea cook-griggsii C.DC.
Guarea donnell-smithii C.DC.
Guarea erythrocarpa C.DC.
Guarea excelsa Kunth
Guarea excelsa subsp. *dubia* S.F.Blake
Guarea filiformis C.DC.
Guarea filiformis var. *cinerascens* C.DC.
Guarea filiformis var. *pallida* C.DC.
Guarea fulva Triana & Planch.
Guarea fulva var. *mexicana* C.DC.
Guarea glabrescens (Hook. & Arn.) S.F.Blake
Guarea heterophylla S.F.Blake
Guarea humilis Bertero ex DC.
Guarea kegelii Turcz.
Guarea lherminieri C.DC.
Guarea luxii C.DC.
Guarea makrinii S.F.Blake
Guarea matudae Lundell
Guarea microcalyx Harms
Guarea microcarpa C.DC.
Guarea obtusata S.F.Blake
Guarea palmeri Rose ex C.DC.
Guarea pauciflora Sessé & Moc.
Guarea polyantha S.F.Blake
Guarea purpurea C.DC.
Guarea ramiflora Vent.
Guarea rovirosae C.DC.
Guarea schomburgkii C.DC.
Guarea swartzii C.DC.
Guarea syringoides C.H.Wright
Guarea ternifoliola C.DC.
Guarea tonduzii C. DC.
Guarea tuerckheimii C.DC.
Guarea vahliana A.Juss.
Guarea virescens C.DC.
Sapindus glabrescens Hook. & Arn.
e glabrous muskwood; alligator; alligator wood (Jamaica); black plum (Lesser Antilles); cramantes (Belize); Jamaica muskwood p.p.; mahogany p.p. (Belize); muskwood p.p. (Jamaica); small redwood (Trinidad); white hazel (Lesser Antilles); wild akee (Jamaica); wild orange (Belize)
f bois-pistolet glabre; bois pistolet (Guadeloupe); bois-pistolet blanc; neflier des bois, tamarindier des bois (Lesser Antilles)
s azote, bejuco, bejuco colorado (Mexico); cacahuatillo (Nicaragua); cagaste (Mexico); canjuro (Nicaragua); carapillo (Venezuela); carbón, carbón blanco, carbón colorado, carbón de swampo (Honduras); carbonero (Guatemala); carimbo (Trinidad); cedrillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); cedrillo blanco (Guatemala); cedro macho (Colombia, Panama); cocora (Costa Rica); cola de pavo (Guatemala); coquimbo (Ecuador); cramante (Belize); cucharillo (Ecuador); chichipate, dorita (Panama); duraznillo blanco, gaga (Mexico); guanguero (Nicaragua); guaraguadillo; guaraguaillo, guaraguao macho (Puerto Rico); hoja blanca, huesillo (Mexico); mameicillo blanco (Panama); marapolán (Honduras); palo bejuco peludo, palo blanco (Mexico); pronto alivio, prontolivia (Nicaragua); quita calzón (Costa Rica); quitacalzon (El Salvador); requia blanca (Peru); sotocaballo (Costa Rica); tococo, tololo (Nicaragua); trompillo blanco, trompillo de arenal, trompillo de playa, zapotillo (Mexico)
o bâl-ba, ból-ba (maya, Belize); chohalanté (tzeltal); huamocayabo (waorani, Ecuador); mencahuenga, pukunawapa (Ecuador); xiquicy (zoque, Mexico)

6402 Guarea gomma Pulle
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction used as emetic and against liver diseases) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (columns, construction, decks, doors)
Guarea fissicalyx Harms
e gomma muskwood
f bois-pistolet gomma
s bilibil (Colombia); gito (Bolivia); gomma (Suriname); requia, requia de altura (Peru); trompillo colorado (Bolivia)
o andirobarana (portuguese, Brazil); cuae guamoncahue, cuañe guamoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); goma (sranan); guanuganga, guillua pacai, huamo cano (Ecuador)

6403 Guarea grandifolia DC.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg *dr* (bark: against rheumatism) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: spider monkeys) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, columns, construction, decorative veneer, doors and windows, flooring, furniture, panel, plywood, shipbuilding, step of stairs, turned work) *tx* (sap)

Guarea borisii Harms
Guarea chichon C.DC.
Guarea culebrana C.DC.
Guarea gigantea Triana & Planch.
Guarea longipetiola C.DC. p.p.
Guarea mancharra Cuatrec.
Guarea megalantha M.Roem.
Guarea megantha A.Juss.
Guarea pittieri C.DC.
Guarea trompillo C.DC.
e Nicaragua muskwood; wild ake (Belize)
f bois-pistolet du Nicaragua
s acha caspi cunido, acha caspi ququindo (Ecuador); bola requia (Peru); carbon (Belize); cocora (Costa Rica); cola de pava (Nicaragua); cramanti (Belize); chalde, manzano, manzano colorado (Ecuador); marapolán (Honduras); palo bejuco (Mexico); pocora (Costa Rica); pronto alivio (Nicaragua); sabino (Mexico); toto coy (Honduras); totocoy (Costa Rica); urcotococha (Ecuador)
o no-choc-che (maya, Belize); wuamo (waorani, Ecuador)

6404 Guarea guentheri Harms
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *ti* (insect resistant; construction)
e Günther muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Günther
s requia (Peru)
o mohanya bicoy (Brazil, Peru); paman suki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tapakea (huambisa, Peru)

6405 Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [D] hel sci hyg→xer calc *dr* (bark: bath against eczema; bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, blood disorder, intestinal hemorrhage and malaria; decoction to increase fertility; resin in alcohol base: drink against bronchitis and phlegm) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, wild rats) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: necklaces) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of gallery forest, shade) *ti* (beams, boxes, carpentry, construction, flooring, framework, furniture, packing, posts, truck bodies, veneer) *tx* (leaves, seeds: cattle) *tx(ob)* (early authors believed it very toxic and dangerous)
Guarea alba C.DC.
Guarea alternans C.DC.
Guarea andreana C.DC.
Guarea aubletii A.Juss.
Guarea bahiensis Klotzsch
Guarea bilibil C.DC.
Guarea cabirme C.DC.
Guarea campestris C.DC.
Guarea eggersii C.DC.
Guarea francavillana C.DC.
Guarea guara (Jacq.) P.Wilson
Guarea leticiana Harms
Guarea multiflora A.Juss.
Guarea multijuga A.Juss.
Guarea parva C.DC.
Guarea puberula Pittier
Guarea purgans A.St.-Hil.
Guarea racemiformis S.F.Blake
Guarea rubescens C.DC.
Guarea rubicalyx S.Moore
Guarea rubricalyx S.Moore
Guarea rubrisepala Cuatrec.
Guarea rusbyi (Britton) Rusby
Guarea surinamensis Miq. ex C.DC.
Guarea swartzii Macfad. non DC.
Guarea sylvestris S.Moore
Guarea trichilioides L.
Guarea trichilioides var. *brachystachya* C.DC.
Guarea trichilioides var. *colombiana* C.DC.
Guarea trichilioides var. *decandra* C.DC.
Guarea trichilioides var. *pallida* C.DC.
Guarea tuberculata var. *purgans* (A.St.-Hil.) C.DC.
Guarea xiroresana C.DC.
Melia guara Jacq.
Samyda denticulata Christm.
Samyda denticulata L. ex Poir.
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda guidonia L.
Samyda oligostemon Urb.
Samyda pubescens auct. non L.
Samyda rosea Sims
Samyda rubra Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Samyda serrulata L.
Samyda tenuifolia Urb.
Samyda velutina DC.
Sycocarpus rusbyi Britton
Trichilia guara (Jacq.) L.
e American muskwood; alligator wood (Jamaica); banso (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten); bastard crabwood, buck puke, buck vomit (Guyana); cramantree (Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); musk wood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); red wood (Trinidad); redwood p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); West Indian redwood; wild akee (Jamaica); wild guave (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten)
f bois-pistolet rouge; acajou p.p.; bois bale (French Guiana); bois balles (Lesser Antilles); bois d'orme (Haiti); bois pistolet (Lesser Antilles); bois-pistolet p.p. (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois rouge (Haiti); bois salé (French Guiana); bois sec (Haiti); casser sec, palmiste p.p., rose marron (Haiti)
s amor seco (Dominican Republic); atapio, atapuo (Peru); bilibil, bilibili (Colombia); cabilma, cabima (Dominican Republic); cabimbo, cabirma, cabirma santa, cabirme, cachimbo (Venezuela); cajón seco (Dominican Republic); carbon (Honduras); carbonero (Costa Rica); cedrillo (Argentina, Colombia); cedro blanco (Paraguay); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro macho (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama, Peru); cedrón (Venezuela); cedro trompillo (Colombia); cola de pava (Costa Rica); come pavo, congui'ocho (Ecuador); cortes negro (Costa Rica); cuquindo (Peru); chuchupate (Panama); derrienga chivo (Dominican Republic); fruta de loro (Ecuador); guai miró (Paraguay); guamo simarron (Colombia); guamy piré (Paraguay); guara (Cuba); guaraguao, guayabilla (Puerto Rico); lastapi de hojas grandes (Peru); latapi, latapi caspi (Peru); latapicaspi; manu (Costa Rica); marapolán (Honduras); mestizo (Colombia); paujil ruru (Peru); peonia (Venezuela); pialde (Colombia); pialde macho (Ecuador); piaste varuca congui'ocho (Ecuador); primavera (Dominican Republic); pronto alivio (Nicaragua); requia, requia colorada, requia colorado (Peru); rosa cimarrona (Dominican Republic); sambo cedro (Colombia); San Matias (Colombia); shuina (Ecuador); shupárai (Venezuela); tocota (Ecuador); trompeto (Colombia); trompillo (Bolivia, Colombia, Paraguay, Venezuela); tucuta (Ecuador); urcu requia (Peru); villo villo (Ecuador); yamagua, yamao (Cuba); yancau (Ecuador, Peru); yantsan (Ecuador); yantsau (Ecuador, Peru); yantso (Ecuador); zambo cedro (Colombia)
o açafroa (portuguese, Brazil); acamosabi (warao, Venezuela); atauba, bilreiro (portuguese, Brazil); bwa dòm, bwa wouj (creole, Haiti); caiarana (portuguese, Brazil); caimbo (maquiritari, Venezuela); cajarana, camboatã, camboatan, canjerana-miúda, carrapateira, carrapeta-da-mata-virgem, carrapeta-verdadeira, cedrão, cedro-branco, cedrohy, cedrorana, cura-madre (portuguese, Brazil); diankoimata (aukaans); dodieserie, doifiesirie, doifisirie (Suriname); gito, gitó, guaré, huamowe (waorani, Ecuador); jataúba, jataúba-branca, jatuauba, jatuauba-igapo, jitó (portuguese, Brazil); kambá aká (Paraguay); karaba-balli, karababalli (arawak, Guyana); karababalli wedakora abo (Suriname); kas sèk (creole, Haiti); macuqueiro, marinero, marinheiro, marinhero (portuguese, Brazil); mayjama (maquiritari, Venezuela); palmis (creole, Haiti); pau-bala, pau-de-sabão, peloteira (portuguese, Brazil); roodbast doifisiri (sranan); rosa-branca, taúva (portuguese, Brazil); tocota (quichua, Ecuador); wòz mawon (creole, Haiti)
t trompillo

6406 Guarea humaitensis T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e Humaitá muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Humaitá
o itaubarana (portuguese, Brazil)

6407 Guarea juglandiformis T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e walnutlike muskwood
f bois-pistolet faux-noyer

6408 Guarea kunthiana A.Juss.
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Martinique) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E sci→hel hyg→xer *dr* (bark: menstruations) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits and seeds: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, boxes, construction, decks, doors, flooring, furniture, sawtimber, windows)
Guarea densiflora Poepp. & Endl.
Guarea depauperata Harms
Guarea glauca Triana & Planch.
Guarea grandifoliola C.DC.
Guarea kunthiana var. *densiflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.DC.
Guarea kunthiana var. *hahniana* Krug & Urb. ex Duss
Guarea kunthiana var. *hahnii* C.DC.
Guarea kunthianum var. *hahnianum* Krug & Urb.
Guarea macrantha Standl. & L.O.Williams
Guarea megaphylla Cuatrec.
Guarea membranacea Rusby
Guarea oblongiflora C.DC.
Guarea poeppigii Triana & Planch.
Guarea pohlii C.DC.
Guarea pohlii var. *glabra* C.DC.
Guarea pohlii var. *glabrior* C.DC.
Guarea simplicifolia C.DC.
Guarea steinbachii Harms
Guarea williamsii C.DC.
e Kunth muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Kunth; bois de rose, goyavier p.p., goyavier-bois
s cacao blanco (Venezuela); cancharana macho, caraya-bola, carayá-bola (Argentina); carbón (Honduras); cedrikko grande (Argentina); cedrillo (Colombia); cedrillo cimarrón (Paraguay); cedrillo de montaña (Venezuela); chalde, chocha, guabo (Ecuador); guamarón (Colombia); guará (Paraguay); guaré (Argentina); higuerillo (Colombia); karajá bola (Paraguay); manzano, manzano colorado (Ecuador); paujil ruro (Peru); ponchero (Colombia); requia (Peru); requia blanca, requilla (Colombia, Peru); sacha logma (Ecuador); sacha requia (Peru); sacha tocota (Ecuador); tapake (Peru); trompillo del monte (Bolivia); tucuta (Ecuador); yolombo (Colombia)
o bichauy, bicuy (Peru); canjambo (portuguese, Brazil); djankoi-mata (French Guiana); doifisiri (Suriname); figo-do-mato, figo-do-matto, jatuauba, jitó, jitó-preto, mancore (portuguese, Brazil); mborevi rembiú (Paraguay); mun chiap, mun tapakea (Peru); pau-d'arco, peloteira (portuguese, Brazil); tapake, uci tapaki, wiciynum (Peru); yaguicahue (waorani, Ecuador); ypé rupá, yrupé rupá (Paraguay); zwarte doifisiri (Suriname)
t manzano colorado

6409 Guarea lozanii M.E.Morales
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Lozano muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Lozano

6410 Guarea macrophylla Vahl
Meliaceae SE North America (Mexico: Puebla; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L hyg *dr ma ti*
e bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles; bois arab, bois-pistolet p.p.
s cedrillo (Colombia); requia blanca (Peru); tocota (Ecuador); trompillo, trompillo blanco (Bolivia)
o jitó, marinheiro (portuguese, Brazil); urcu tucuta (quichua, Ecuador); wamonkawee (waorani, Ecuador)

6411 Guarea macrophylla Vahl subsp. **macrophylla**
Meliaceae SE North America (Mexico: Puebla; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) NC MW South America (Guyana, Peru) M [L] hyg
Guarea demerarana C.DC.
Guarea grandiflora Steud.
Guarea perrottetiana A.Juss.
Guarea perrottetii Griseb.
e typical bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles typique; bois arab (Dominica); bois gouti (St. Vincent); bois rouge (Grenada); pistolet (Dominica)

6412 Guarea macrophylla subsp. **pachycarpa** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae N M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (boards)

Guarea bangii Rusby
Guarea costulata C.DC.
Guarea guedesii C.DC.
Guarea paraensis C.DC.
Guarea punctata C.DC.
Guarea rosea C.DC.
Guarea subsessiliflora C.DC.
Guarea subsessiliflora var. *polyphyllaria* C.DC.
Guarea trichilioides var. *pachycarpa* C.DC.
e thickfruit bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à gros fruits
s huacapú, requia (Peru); spurious cocillana (Bolivia)
o bilheiro, jatuauba, marinhei (portuguese, Brazil); vurupa congio'cho (cofán, Ecuador)

6413 Guarea macrophylla subsp. **pendulispica** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *fr* (fruits: fish; seeds: wild animals)
Guarea acreana C.DC.
Guarea alborosea Rusby
Guarea franciscoana C.DC.
Guarea macrobotrys Poepp.
Guarea maynasiana C.DC.
Guarea odorata C.DC.
Guarea pendulispica C.DC.
e droopingspike bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à épis pendants
s bilibil (Colombia); cuquindo, pintana, requia blanca, requia colorada, requia de bajo, requilla (Peru); trompillo (Colombia); trompilloa (Bolivia); urcu requia (Peru)
o jitó, jitó-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); michair, micheer (shuar, Ecuador); sacha tocota, tocota (quichua, Ecuador)

6414 Guarea macrophylla subsp. **spicaeflora** (A.Juss.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg *pl* (ornamental)
Guarea angustifolia C.DC.
Guarea balansae C.DC.
Guarea diversifolia C.DC.
Guarea dumetorum C.DC.
Guarea fiebrigii C.DC.
Guarea frutescens C.DC.
Guarea gardneri C.DC.
Guarea hassleri C.DC.
Guarea hassleri var. *esulcata* C.DC.
Guarea leucantha C.DC.
Guarea lindbergii C.DC.
Guarea nemorensis C.DC.
Guarea parvifolia C.DC.
Guarea parvifoliola C.DC.
Guarea ripicola C.DC.
Guarea silvicola C.DC.
Guarea spicaeflora A.Juss.
Guarea subnudipetala C.DC.
e spicateflower bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à fleurs en épis
s catigua-pora, cedrillo, cedrillo blanco (Argentina)
o guaré (portuguese, Brazil)

6415 Guarea macrophylla subsp. **tuberculata** (Vell.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] sci hyg
Guarea cernua Vell.
Guarea clausseniana C.DC.
Guarea coriacea C.DC.
Guarea cuspidata C.DC.
Guarea glaziovii C.DC.
Guarea jaeggiana C.DC.
Guarea langsdorffiana C.DC.
Guarea lessoniana A.Juss.
Guarea martiana C.DC.
Guarea mikaniana C.DC.
Guarea muelleri C.DC.
Guarea pallida C.DC.
Guarea petiolulata C.DC.
Guarea porcata M.Roem.
Guarea punctulata C.DC.
Guarea riedelli C.DC.
Guarea rubra C.DC.
Guarea salgadensis C.DC.
Guarea selloana C.DC.
Guarea subspicata C.DC.
Guarea tuberculata A.Juss.
Guarea tuberculata Vell.
Guarea tuberculata var. *subcoriacea* C.DC.
Guarea verrucosa C.DC.
Guarea verruculosa C.DC.
Guarea warmingiana C.DC.
e tuberculate bigleaf muskwood
f bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles tubéreux
s cedrillo (Argentina, Paraguay)
o atauba, cafe-bravo, calcanhar-de-cotia, camboata, catigua-branca, catigua-morcego, cragoantan, pau-de-arco, quebra-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)

6416 Guarea persistens W.Palacios
Meliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e persistent muskwood
f bois-pistolet persistant
o congiocho (cofán, Ecuador)

6417 Guarea polymera Little
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (carpentry)
Guarea chalde Cuatrec.
e polymerous muskwood
f bois-pistolet polymère
s chalde (Colombia, Ecuador); pialde (Colombia); pialde macho, pierde, tangare (Ecuador);
o yatsuchi (Ecuador)

6418 Guarea pterorhachis Harms
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion for body cleansing) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard)
Guarea aligera Harms
Guarea turrialbana J.León
e wingedrachis muskwood
f bois-pistolet à rachis ailé
s cedro macho (Colombia); cucaracho (Costa Rica); guapa (Ecuador); lengua de mujer (Nicaragua); pata de chancho (Costa Rica); trompillo (Bolivia)
o baneyahuamo, mashuwa (Ecuador); schue (secoya, Ecuador); urcu apiu (quichua, Ecuador); vildon sisa, yaguicahue, yawekenkawe, yawekowee (waorani, Ecuador)

6419 Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A.Juss.
Meliaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, C Argentina) M [L] *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
Trichilia pubescens Rich.
e pubescent muskwood
f bois-pistolet pubescent
s manzano colorado (Ecuador)
o diankoimata (aukaans); kufiballi (arawak); sire baro (siona, Ecuador)

6420 Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A.Juss. subsp. **pubescens**
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) M mes *ti* (columns, decks) *tx* (poison for arrows)
Guarea affinis A.Juss.
Guarea concinna Sandwith
Guarea davisii Sandwith
Guarea huberi C.DC.
Guarea huberi var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
Guarea microsepala (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
Guarea rhabdotocarpa Harms
Guarea richardiana A.Juss.
Guarea spicata C.DC.
Guarea ulei Harms ex C.DC.
Ruagea microsepala Harms
e typical pubescent muskwood
f bois-pistolet pubescent typique; herbe du cariacon (French Guiana)
s catarajaca (Venezuela); requia, réquia amarilla (Peru); tortolito blanco (Venezuela)
o dangouti (creole); ku fiballi (Guyana); payaw'risili (wayampi); soro-sali (Suriname); yaguicahue (waorani, Ecuador)

6421 Guarea pubescens subsp. **pubiflora** (A.Juss.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, C Argentina) S [M]
Guarea pubiflora A.Juss.
Guarea pubiflora var. *angustifoliola* C.DC.
Guarea pubiflora var. *parvifolia* C.DC.
e pubescentflower pubescent muskwood
f bois-pistolet pubescent à fleurs pubescentes
o angustura (portuguese, Brazil)

6422 Guarea purusana C.DC.
Meliaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *ti* (doors, flooring, furniture, windows)
Guarea jatuaranana Harms
e Purus muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Purus
s colorado (Ecuador); latapi (Peru); manzano colorado (Ecuador); requia (Peru); trompillo colorado (Bolivia)
o huamunganga (Ecuador); jatoá-vermelho, jatuauba (portuguese, Brazil); tococa (quichua, Ecuador)

6423 Guarea pyriformis T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] hyg
e pearshaped muskwood
f bois-pistolet piriforme
s bihuán (Peru)

6424 Guarea quadrangularis Morales-P.
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e quadrangular muskwood
f bois-pistolet quadrangulaire

6425 Guarea rhopalocarpa Radlk.
Meliaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Guarea tuisana C.DC.
e clubfruit muskwood
f bois-pistolet à fruits en massue
s carbón blanco, totocoy (Honduras)

6426 Guarea scabra A.Juss.
Meliaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Bahia) M [L]
e scabrous muskwood
f bois-pistolet scabre

6427 Guarea silvatica C.DC.
Meliaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo) M *dr fd* (fruits) *ma ti*?
Guarea bilocularis C.DC.
Guarea duckei C.DC.
Guarea klugii Harm
Guarea pedicellata C.DC.
Trichilia longeracemosa Glaz.
e sylvatic muskwood
f bois-pistolet sylvestre
s requia blanca (Peru)
o cedro-marinheiro (portuguese, Brazil); guamuwe, iguanaenca (waorani, Ecuador); jitó (portuguese, Brazil)

6428 Guarea sprucei C.DC.
Meliaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Spruce muskwood
f bois-pistolet de Spruce

6429 Guarea subandina W.Palacios
Meliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e subandean muskwood
f bois-pistolet subandin

6430 Guarea trunciflora C.DC.
Meliaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
Carapa sericea Poepp. & Endl.

e truncateflower muskwood
f bois-pistolet à fleurs tronquées
o juasudu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

6431 Guarea velutina A.Juss.
Meliaceae NC MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Rondônia) L
e velvety muskwood
f bois-pistolet velouté
s requia blanca, requia caimito, requia colorada (Peru)
o colomofi, pascimmisci (yanomamö, Brazil)

6432 Guatteria Ruiz & Pav.
Annonaceae
Guatteriella R.E.Fr.
Guatteriopsis R.E.Fr.
Heteropetalum Benth.
e guatteria
f guattérie
s elemuy (Mexico); haya-minga (Puerto Rico); yaya (Colombia, Venezuela)
o envira, pindaiba (portuguese, Brazil)

6433 Guatteria aberrans Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e aberrantflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs aberrantes

6434 Guatteria acutiflora Mart.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e acuteflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs pointues

6435 Guatteria acutissima R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e veryacute guatteria
f guattérie très pointue

6436 Guatteria aeruginosa Standl.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e rusty guatteria
f guattérie rousse
s cricamola, malagueto (Panama)

6437 Guatteria alta R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M [L]
e tall guatteria
f guattérie élevée

6438 Guatteria alticola Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S? hyg
e alticolous guatteria
f guattérie alticole

6439 Guatteria alutacea Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e Ule guatteria
f guattérie d'Ule
o chaporoasca (Brazil)

6440 Guatteria alutacea var. **angustifolia** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L?
e narrowleaf Ule guatteria
f guattérie d'Ule à feuilles étroites
s vara caspi (Peru)
o chaporoasca (Brazil)

6441 Guatteria alutacea var. **steinbachii** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Steinbach Ule guatteria
f guattérie d'Ule de Steinbach
s negrillo (Bolivia)

6442 Guatteria amazonica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e Amazonia guatteria
f guattérie d'Amazonie

6443 Guatteria amplifolia Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *fr*
Guatteria diospyroides Baill.
Guatteria diospyroides subsp. *hondurensis* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria inuncta R.E.Fr.
Guatteria inuncta var. *caudata* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria inuncta var. *minor* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria platypetala R.E.Fr.
e ampleleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles amples
s anona (Guatemala); anona de montaña (Honduras); anonillo (Costa Rica); anono de montaña (Honduras); cargadera (Colombia); malagueto (Costa Rica); negrito (Panama)
o daner, sapa olo (kuna, Panama)

6444 Guatteria anthracina Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M [L]
e coal-black guatteria
f guattérie noir-charbon

6445 Guatteria arenicola Maas & Erkens
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e arenicolous guatteria
f guattérie arénicole

6446 Guatteria argentea Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e silvery guatteria
f guattérie argentée

6447 Guatteria asplundiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L]
e Asplund guatteria
f guattérie d'Asplund
s cargadero, garrapato (Colombia); yaïs (Peru)

6448 Guatteria atabapensis Aristeg. ex D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Atabapo guatteria
f guattérie d'Atabapo

6449 Guatteria atra Sandwith
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e black guatteria
f guattérie noire

6450 Guatteria augusti Diels
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e August guatteria
f guattérie d'August

6451 Guatteria australis A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Guatteria asterantha R.E.Fr.
Guatteria australis var. *glabrata* Mart.
Guatteria hilariana Schltdl.
Guatteria hilariana var. *angustifolia* Mart.
Guatteria hilariana var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria hilariana var. *latifolia* Mart.
Guatteria hilariana var. *verruculosa* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria hilariana f. *angustifolia* Schltdl.
Guatteria hilariana f. *latifolia* Schltdl.
Guatteria parvifolia R.E.Fr.
Guatteria parvifolia var. *vestita* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria polycarpa R.E.Fr.
Guatteria polycarpa subsp. *drupacea* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sordida R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sordida var. *lancifolia* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sordida var. *ovalis* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sordida var. *stenopetala* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria tenuis R.E.Fr.
e southern guatteria
f guattérie méridionale
o pindahyba, quantiuba (portuguese, Brazil)

6452 Guatteria ayangannae Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Ayanganna guatteria
f guattérie d'Ayanganna

6453 Guatteria blanchetiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Blanchet guatteria
f guattérie de Blanchet
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

6454 Guatteria blepharophylla Mart.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) M
Annona sessiliflora Benth.
Guatteria sessiliflora (Benth.) Saff.
Guatteriopsis blepharophylla (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Guatteriopsis sessiliflora (Benth.) R.E.Fr.
e ciliatedleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles ciliées
o ata, embireira (portuguese, Brazil); kunwatö (maquiritari, Venezuela)

6455 Guatteria boliviana H.J.P.Winkl.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) L
e Bolivia guatteria
f guattérie de Bolivie
s chujñamona, piraquina negra, tashi (Bolivia)

6456 Guatteria brachypoda R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Guyana guatteria
f guattérie du Guyana
o arara (Guyana)

6457 Guatteria brevicuspis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e shortcusp guatteria
f guattérie courtement cuspidée
o fandicho (cofán, Ecuador)

6458 Guatteria brevipetiolata Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e shortpetiole guatteria
f guattérie à pétiole court

6459 Guatteria buchtienii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Buchtien guatteria
f guattérie de Buchtien
s chocolatillo negro, piraquina negra (Bolivia)

6460 Guatteria burchellii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S
e Burchell guatteria
f guattérie de Burchell

6461 Guatteria calimensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Calima guatteria
f guattérie de Calima
s cargadero (Colombia)

6462 Guatteria calliantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e beautifulflower guatteria
f guattérie à belles fleurs

6463 Guatteria calophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e beautifulleaf guatteria
f guattérie à belles feuilles
o invira (portuguese, Brazil)

6464 Guatteria campestris R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
e plains guatteria
f guattérie des plaines

6465 Guatteria campinensis (Morawetz & Maas) Erken & Maas
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Guatteriella campinensis Morawetz & Maas.
e campinas guatteria
f guattérie des campinas

6466 Guatteria candolleana Schltdl.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M
Cananga candolleana (Schltdl.) Warm.
e de Candolle guatteria
f guattérie de de Candolle

6467 Guatteria cargadero Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e cargadero guatteria
f guattérie cargadero
s cargadero (Colombia)

6468 Guatteria cestrifolia Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e cestrumleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles de cestreau
s garrapato (Colombia)

6469 Guatteria chasmantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e openflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs ouvertes

6470 Guatteria chlorantha Diels
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e greenflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs vertes

6471 Guatteria chocoensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e ElChocó guatteria
f guattérie d'El Chocó

6472 Guatteria chrysophylla Maas & Setten
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: febrifuge)
e goldenleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles dorées
s huasca negra, meñedow (Ecuador)
o envireira, envireira-fofa (portuguese, Brazil)

6473 Guatteria cinnamomea D.R.Simpson
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) M? *ma* (bark: clothing)
e cinnamon guatteria
f guattérie cannelle
s cara huasca, carahuasca (Peru)

6474 Guatteria citriodora Ducke
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] E hel sci hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (beams, boxes, columns, decks, interior decoration, light construction)
e citronscented guatteria
f guattérie à odeur de citron
s chinanim, espintana (Peru); piraquina (Bolivia)
o envira-amarela, laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil); oñintahua (waorani, Ecuador)

6475 Guatteria clavigera R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M?
e clubbearing guatteria
f guattérie claviforme

6476 Guatteria clusiifolia D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e clusialeaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles de clusier

6477 Guatteria coeloneura Diels
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S
e hollowed guatteria
f guattérie perforée

6478 Guatteria collina R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e hills guatteria
f guattérie des collines

6479 Guatteria columbiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Colombia guatteria
f guattérie de Colombie

6480 Guatteria confusa Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e intricate guatteria
f guattérie confuse

6481 Guatteria conspicua R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg xer
e conspicuous guatteria
f guattérie voyante

6482 Guatteria crassipes R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e fleshy guatteria
f guattérie charnue

6483 Guatteria cuatrecasasii D.Sánchez
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti* (construction)
e Cuatrecasas guatteria
f guattérie de Cuatrecasas
s chalviande, huasca negra (Ecuador)

6484 Guatteria curvinervia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e curvednerve guatteria
f guattérie à nervures recourbées

6485 Guatteria curvipetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e curvedpetal guatteria
f guattérie à pétales recourbés

6486 Guatteria decandra Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Uvaria decandra Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
e tenstamen guatteria
f guattérie à dix étamines

6487 Guatteria decurrens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S→[L] *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
e decurrent guatteria
f guattérie décurrente
s carahuasca, carahuasca negra (Peru)

6488 Guatteria densicoma Mart.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia guatteria
f guattérie du Bahia

6489 Guatteria denudata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e denuded guatteria
f guattérie dénudée
o foé-ka-no (barasana, Colombia)

6490 Guatteria dielsiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) L? hyg *ti* (columns, decks)
Guatteria ucayaliana Diels
e Diels guatteria
f guattérie de Diels
s carahuasca (Peru)

6491 Guatteria dimorphopetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M?
e dimorphicpetal guatteria
f guattérie à pétales dimorphes

6492 Guatteria discolor R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e discolor guatteria
f guattérie discolore
o envira, envirá-mole-da-folha-grande (portuguese, Brazil); xahuisi (Bolivia)

6493 Guatteria duodecima Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Chatrou guatteria
f guattérie de Chatrou
s atzmiriqui (Peru); piraquina (Bolivia)
o oyshobo (yuracare, Bolivia)

6494 Guatteria duckeana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M]
e Ducke guatteria
f guattérie de Ducke
o envira (portuguese, Brazil)

6495 Guatteria dumetorum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) L *fr ti* (soft)
e bush guatteria
f guattérie des buissons

6496 Guatteria dura R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M hyg?
e hard guatteria
f guattérie dure
s majagua, majagua negra (Venezuela)

6497 Guatteria dusenii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S?
Guatteria dusenii var. *subglabra* R.E.Fr.
e Dusén guatteria
f guattérie de Dusén
o cortica (portuguese, Brazil)

6498 Guatteria ecuadorensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador guatteria
f guattérie d'Équateur

6499 Guatteria elata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (bark: decoction against epilepsy and gout) *ti* (beams, columns, decks)
e high guatteria
f guattérie grande
s carahuasca (Peru)

6500 Guatteria elegantissima R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e graceful guatteria
f guattérie gracieuse
s cargadero (Colombia)

6501 Guatteria elliptica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M?
e elliptic guatteria
f guattérie elliptique

6502 Guatteria eriopoda DC. ex Dunal
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) M? *ex* (endangered)
e Huánuco guatteria
f guattérie du Huánuco

6503 Guatteria eugeniifolia A.DC. ex R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Guatteria ovalis Mart.
e eugenialeaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles d'eugénie

6504 Guatteria excellens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M hyg *ti* (columns)
e excellent guatteria
f guattérie excellente
s carahuasca (Peru)

6505 Guatteria excelsa Poepp. ex Mart.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e lofty guatteria
f guattérie altière

6506 Guatteria ferruginea A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Guatteria glazioviana R.E.Fr.

e St-Hilaire guatteria
f guattérie ferrugineuse

6507 Guatteria flabellata Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
e fanleaf guatteria
f guattérie flabelliforme
s anona, anonilla, anonilla-carahuasca, carahuasca, carahuasca-blanca, carahuasca de bajial, carahuasca de hoja ancha (Peru)

6508 Guatteria flagelliflora Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e flagelliflorous guatteria
f guattérie flagelliflore

6509 Guatteria flexilis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) M
e flexible guatteria
f guattérie flexible
s majagua (Venezuela)
o karishiri (Guyana)

6510 Guatteria foliosa Benth.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
e leafy guatteria
f guattérie feuillue
s majagua, majagua verde (Venezuela)

6511 Guatteria gamosepala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e gamosepalous guatteria
f guattérie gamosépale
o embireira, invira, invireira (portuguese, Brazil)

6512 Guatteria geminiflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) M? *ex* (endangered)
e twinnedflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs géminées

6513 Guatteria gentryi Maas & Erkens
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e Gentry guatteria
f guattérie de Gentry
o cara huasca (quichua, Ecuador)

6514 Guatteria glaberrima R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *fr* (leaves: insects) *ti* (fishing rods, handicrafts)
e smoothest guatteria
f guattérie glabrissime
s cara caspi, caracaspi, yais (Ecuador)
o gaitahuemo (waorani, Ecuador); güani sonquio (siona, Ecuador); homñetahue (waorani, Ecuador)

6515 Guatteria glabrescens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) L sci
Guatteria salicifolia R.E.Fr.
Guatteria salicifolia var. *erosa* R.E.Fr.
e glabrescent guatteria
f guattérie glabrescente
o cambuí (portuguese, Brazil)

6516 Guatteria glauca Ruiz & Pav.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e glaucous guatteria
f guattérie glauque
o fandicho (cofán, Ecuador)

6517 Guatteria gomeziana A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e Gomez guatteria
f guattérie de Gomez

6518 Guatteria goudotiana Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Goudot guatteria
f guattérie de Goudot

6519 Guatteria gracilipes R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Pará) M
e Pará guatteria
f guattérie du Pará

6520 Guatteria grandipes Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e Loreto guatteria
f guattérie du Loreto

6521 Guatteria guentheri Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
e Günther guatteria
f guattérie de Günther
s carahuasca (Peru)
o envira (portuguese, Brazil)

6522 Guatteria guentheriana Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e Mapiri guatteria
f guattérie de Mapiri

6523 Guatteria guianensis (Aubl.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
Aberemoa guianensis Aubl.
Guatteria aberemoa Dunal
Guatteria aberemoa var. *microcarpa* DC.
e FrenchGuiana guatteria
f guattérie de Guyane
o invira (portuguese, Brazil); moncapatahue, moncapatamo (waorani, Ecuador)

6524 Guatteria heteropetala Benth.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *ti* (very light; carvings, floats)
Heteropetalum brasiliense Benth.
Heteropetalum spruceanum R.E.Fr.
Heteropetalum spruceanum var. *longipetalum* R.E.Fr.
e heteropetalous guatteria
f guattérie à pétales inégaux
s boya negra (Venezuela); espintana (Peru); majagua (Colombia); palo de boya, palo de boya negro (Venezuela)

6525 Guatteria heterotricha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e differenthair guatteria
f guattérie à différents poils

6526 Guatteria hispida R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
Guatteriopsis hispida R.E.Fr.
e hispid guatteria
f guattérie hispide

6527 Guatteria hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e hairy guatteria
f guattérie hirsute

6528 Guatteria hyposericea Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L mes *ma ti* (construction)
e silky guatteria
f guattérie soyeuse
s carahuasca (Peru); piraquina negra (Bolivia); yana huasca (Peru)
o envira-mole, envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

6529 Guatteria insculpta R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e engraved guatteria
f guattérie gravée

6530 Guatteria inundata Mart.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [L] hyg
e flooded guatteria
f guattérie inondée
s anona, carahuasca (Peru); majagua (Venezuela)

6531 Guatteria japurensis Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Japurá guatteria
f guattérie du Japurá

6532 Guatteria juninensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) M? *ex* (endangered)
e Junín guatteria
f guattérie du Junín

6533 Guatteria juruensis Diels
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e Juruá guatteria
f guattérie de Juruá
s vara caspi (Peru)

6534 Guatteria klotzschiana Mart.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M?
Cananga klotzschiana (Mart.) Warm.
e Klotzsch guatteria
f guattérie de Klotzsch

6535 Guatteria krukoffii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e Krukoff guatteria
f guattérie de Krukoff

6536 Guatteria kuhlmannii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) L
e Kuhlmann guatteria
f guattérie de Kuhlmann

6537 Guatteria lanceolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e lanceolate guatteria
f guattérie lancéolée

6538 Guatteria lasiocalyx R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (construction)
e woollycalyx guatteria
f guattérie à calices laineux
s laurel macho, palo verde (Bolivia)
o envira-fofa (portuguese, Brazil); midha dhahua (tacana, Bolivia)

6539 Guatteria latifolia (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
Guatteria nigrescens var. *latifolia* Mart.
e broadleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles larges

6540 Guatteria latipetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M]
e broadpetal guatteria
f guattérie à pétales larges
s mahaqua verde, majagua, majagua anón, majagua verde (Venezuela)
o eetipâ (Venezuela)

6541 Guatteria laurina Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e laurellike guatteria
f guattérie faux-laurier

6542 Guatteria lawrancei R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Lawrance guatteria
f guattérie de Lawrance

6543 Guatteria lehmannii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Lehmann guatteria
f guattérie de Lehmann

6544 Guatteria leiocarpa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) S?

e smoothfruit guatteria
f guattérie à fruits glabres

6545 Guatteria liesneri D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Liesner guatteria
f guattérie de Liesner

6546 Guatteria longedecurrens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e longdecurrent guatteria
f guattérie longuement décurrente

6547 Guatteria longicuspis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Duguetia leptocarpa Benth. ex R.E.Fr.
e longcusp guatteria
f guattérie longuement cuspidée

6548 Guatteria macrocarpa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bigfruit guatteria
f guattérie à gros fruits
s hicoja negra (Peru)

6549 Guatteria macropus Mart.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e EspíritoSanto guatteria
f guattérie d'Espírito Santo
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

6550 Guatteria maguirei R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Maguire guatteria
f guattérie de Maguire

6551 Guatteria maypurensis Kunth
Annonaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S→[L]
Annona calva R.E.Fr.
Annona lanceolata Willd. ex Steud.
Guatteria calva R.E.Fr.
Guatteria mayapurensis var. *attenuata* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria mayapurensis var. *pulchra* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria velezii R.E.Fr.
e Maypures guatteria
f guattérie de Maypures
s laurelito de rebalse, majagua sabanera (Venezuela)

6552 Guatteria megalophylla Diels
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (construction) *tx(ob)* (once believed toxic and used in curare)
Guatteria megalophylla var. *deminuta* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria melosma Diels
e largeleaf guatteria
f guattérie mégalophylle
s arbol de agua (Bolivia); boa (Peru); cara caspi (Ecuador); carahuasca (Peru)
o envira (portuguese, Brazil)

6553 Guatteria meliodora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e honeyscent guatteria
f guattérie à odeur de miel
s carahuasca (Peru)

6554 Guatteria metensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Meta guatteria
f guattérie du Meta

6555 Guatteria mexiae R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S
e Mexia guatteria
f guattérie de Mexia
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

6556 Guatteria microcalyx R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S?
e smallcalyx guatteria
f guattérie à petits calices

6557 Guatteria microcarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S [M] *dr* (leaves juice: to heal wounds) *ex* (critically endangered)
Guatteria microcarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
e smallfruit guatteria
f guattérie à petits fruits
s punta de lanza (Ecuador); tortuga-caspi (Peru)

6558 Guatteria microsperma R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) S?
e smallseed guatteria
f guattérie à petites graines

6559 Guatteria minarum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? *ti* (poles)
e MinasGerais guatteria
f guattérie du Minas Gerais
o imbiú, pindahyba, pindauba (portuguese, Brazil)

6560 Guatteria modesta Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (contraceptive) *ex* (endangered)
e modest guatteria
f guattérie modeste
s carahuasca, espintana, yais (Peru)
o chaporoasca (Brazil); oitahue (waorani, Ecuador)

6561 Guatteria monticola R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e mountain guatteria
f guattérie monticole

6562 Guatteria multivenia Diels
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
e multinerved guatteria
f guattérie multinervurée
s carahuasca-millua (Peru)
o cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

6563 Guatteria nigrescens Mart.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M E sci→hel *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (urban tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (soft and susceptible to rot; boxes, light objects, toys)
Guatteria acutipetala R.E.Fr.
Guatteria nigrescens var. *oblongifolia* Mart.
Guatteria silvatica R.E.Fr.
Uvaria monosperma Vell. non Lam.
e blackish guatteria
f guattérie noirâtre
o pindaíba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

6564 Guatteria notabilis Mello-Silva & Pirani
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S? hel
e noteworthy guatteria
f guattérie remarquable

6565 Guatteria novogranatensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e NewGranada guatteria
f guattérie de la Nouvelle-Grenade

6566 Guatteria oblanceolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e oblanceolate guatteria
f guattérie oblancéolée

6567 Guatteria occidentalis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e western guatteria
f guattérie occidentale

6568 Guatteria oblongifolia Rusby
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) M [L]
e oblongleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles oblongues

6569 Guatteria odontopetala Mart.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e toothedpetal guatteria
f guattérie à pétales dentés

6570 Guatteria oligocarpa Mart.
Annonaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) M hyg
Annona cauliflora Mart.
Guatteria bahiensis R.E.Fr.
Guatteria cauliflora Mart.
Guatteria schlechtendaliana Mart.
e fewfruit guatteria
f guattérie pauvre en fruits

6571 Guatteria olivacea R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
e olivegreen guatteria
f guattérie vert-olive
s yais (Peru)
o oitahuemo (waorani, Ecuador); tete (chibcha, Ecuador)

6572 Guatteria ouregou (Aubl.) Dunal
Annonaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M
Cananga ouregou Aubl.
Cymbopetalum obtusiflorum (DC. ex Dunal) Baill.
Guatteria crassipetala (Dunal) DC. ex Lemée
Guatteria ouregou var. *latifolia* Sagot
Guatteria podocarpa DC.
Guatteria podocarpa var. *oligocarpa* DC.
Guatteria podocarpa var. *polycarpa* DC.
Unona crassipetala Dunal
Unona obtusifolia DC. ex Dunal
Uvaria monosperma Lam. non Vell.
Uvaria uregu Raeusch.
e ouregou guatteria
f guattérie ouregou

6573 Guatteria ovalifolia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
e ovalleaf guatteria
f guattérie à feuilles ovales
s anón, anoncillo, laurel negro, mamirito, yarayara morada (Venezuela)

6574 Guatteria pacifica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Pacific guatteria
f guattérie du Pacifique
s cargadero negro (Colombia)

6575 Guatteria pakaraimae Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Pakaraima guatteria
f guattérie de Pakaraima

6576 Guatteria paludosa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S
e marsh guatteria
f guattérie des marécages

6577 Guatteria pannosa Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M
e felted guatteria
f guattérie feutrée
o pendiecou (French Guiana)

6578 Guatteria partangensis Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Partang guatteria
f guattérie de Partang

6579 Guatteria parviflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Pará) S?
e smallflower guatteria
f guattérie à petites fleurs

6580 Guatteria pastazae R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Pastaza guatteria
f guattérie du Pastaza
o yais (shuar, Ecuador)

6581 Guatteria pavonii G.Don
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e Pavón guatteria
f guattérie de Pavón

6582 Guatteria peckoltiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
e Peckolt guatteria
f guattérie de Peckolt

6583 Guatteria penduliflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
e droopingflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs pendantes

6584 Guatteria peruviana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Peru guatteria
f guattérie du Pérou

6585 Guatteria petiolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e petiolate guatteria
f guattérie pétiolée

6586 Guatteria phanerocampta Diels
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e bent guatteria
f guattérie soudée
s cara-huasca, carahuasca (Peru)

6587 Guatteria pilosula Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e pilose guatteria
f guattérie poilue

6588 Guatteria pittieri R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Pittier guatteria
f guattérie de Pittier
s cargadero (Colombia)

6589 Guatteria platyphylla Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Triana guatteria
f guattérie de Triana

6590 Guatteria poeppigiana Mart.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M [L]
e Poeppig guatteria
f guattérie de Poeppig
o invira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

6591 Guatteria pogonopus Mart.
Annonaceae NW MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M]
e bearded guatteria
f guattérie barbue

6592 Guatteria pohliana Schltdl.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
e Pohl guatteria
f guattérie de Pohl
o canela-noz (portuguese, Brazil)

6593 Guatteria procera R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Maranhão) M [L]
e verytall guatteria
f guattérie grandissime
o arara (Guyana); tata'yrã'y (Brazil)

6594 Guatteria psilopus Mart.
Annonaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M
e Gardner guatteria
f guattérie de Gardner

6595 Guatteria pteropus Benth.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Guatteria pteropus var. *angustior* R.E.Fr.
e winged guatteria
f guattérie ailée
o envira-da-folha-grande, envira-fofa (portuguese, Brazil)

6596 Guatteria pteropus var. **cinerea** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e ashgrey winged guatteria
f guattérie ailée gris-cendre

6597 Guatteria pubens (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) M [sci]
Guatteria australis var. *pubens* Mart.
Guatteria umbrosa R.E.Fr.
e pubescent guatteria
f guattérie pubescente

6598 Guatteria punctata (Aubl.) R.A.Howard
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (relatively heavy)
Annona chrysopetala Steud.
Annona punctata Aubl.
Guatteria chrysopetala (Steud.) Miq.
Guatteria chrysopetala var. *major* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria chrysopetala var. *tenuipes* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sagotiana R.E.Fr.
Guatteria wessels-boerii Jans.-Jac.
e dotted guatteria
f guattérie ponctuée
o arara (arawak); boesi-soensaka (sranan); pinaou

6599 Guatteria puncticulata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e minutelyspotted guatteria
f guattérie finement tachetée
s espintana, spintana (Colombia)

6600 Guatteria quinduensis Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Quindio guatteria
f guattérie de Quindio

6601 Guatteria ramiflora (D.R.Simpson) Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco, San Martín) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Guatteriopsis ramiflora D.R.Simpson
e ramiflorous guatteria
f guattérie ramiflore
s anonilla blanca (Peru)

6602 Guatteria recurvisepala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L
Guatteria cardoniana R.E.Fr.
e recurvedsepal guatteria
f guattérie à sépales recourbés
s majagua verde (Venezuela)
o cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); caraury-yek (pemon, Venezuela); gaitahue (waorani, Ecuador); karawri-yék (pemon, Venezuela)

6603 Guatteria reflexa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
e reflexed guatteria
f guattérie réfléchie

6604 Guatteria rhamnoides R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) L
e buckthornlike guatteria
f guattérie faux-nerprun

6605 Guatteria riedeliana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Alagoas) L
e Riedel guatteria
f guattérie de Riedel
o minhum (Brazil)

6606 Guatteria rigida R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás) S hyg
e rigid guatteria
f guattérie rigide

6607 Guatteria riparia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e riparian guatteria
f guattérie riveraine
s majagua, majagua negra, majagua orillera (Venezuela)
o kunguate (maquiritari, Venezuela)

6608 Guatteria robusta R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e robust guatteria
f guattérie robuste
o envira-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

6609 Guatteria rondonensis Aristeg.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
e Rondônia guatteria
f guattérie du Rondônia

6610 Guatteria rostrata Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e rostrate guatteria
f guattérie rostrée

6611 Guatteria rubrinervis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e rednerved guatteria
f guattérie à nervures rouges
s fruto de burro negro (Venezuela)

6612 Guatteria rugosa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
e rugose guatteria
f guattérie rugueuse

6613 Guatteria saffordiana Pittier
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Guatteria knoopiana Pittier
e Safford guatteria
f guattérie de Safford

6614 Guatteria scalarinervia D.R.Simpson
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru: Loreto) M *dr* (fruits: repulsive) *ex* (critically endangered) *ma* (dyeing) *ti* (construction)
e ladderlikenerved guatteria
f guattérie à nervures scalaires
s carahuasca amarilla (Peru)
o dimonkawe, nagewe, uñitawe (waorani, Ecuador)

6615 Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *dr*
Annona hostmannii Steud.
Cananga schomburgkiana Baill.
Guatteria bernardii R.E.Fr.
Guatteria flavovirens R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sandwithii R.E.Fr.
Guatteria schomburgkiana var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria schomburgkiana var. *latifolia* R.E.Fr.
Guatteria sessilis R.E.Fr.
Guatteria spruceana R.E.Fr.
Guatteria vestita Klotzsch
e Schomburgk guatteria
f guattérie de Schomburgk
s anoncillo, fruta de burro, majagua, majagua anón, majagua blanca, majagua negra, majagua verde, majaguillo (Venezuela)
o arara (arawak); fandicho (cofán, Ecuador); panta, sabana-pegrekoe (sranan)

6616 Guatteria schomburgkiana var. **holosericea** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) M
e entirelysilky Schomburgk guatteria
f guattérie de Schomburgk complètement soyeuse
s anoncillo (Venezuela)
o ag-guio (huitoto, Peru)

6617 Guatteria schunkevigoi D.R.Simpson
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e SchunkeVigo guatteria
f guattérie de Schunke-Vigo
s hicoja negra (Peru)

6618 Guatteria scytophylla Diels
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
e Amazonas guatteria
f guattérie d'Amazonas
o envira (portuguese, Brazil)

6619 Guatteria sellowiana Schltdl.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Cananga sellowiana (Schltdl.) Warm.
Cananga sellowiana var. *montana* Warm.
Guatteria sellowiana var. *montana* (Warm.) R.E.Fr.
e Sellow guatteria
f guattérie de Sellow
o pindahyba (portuguese, Brazil)

6620 Guatteria sodiroi Diels
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Chimborazo) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Sodiro guatteria
f guattérie de Sodiro

6621 Guatteria speciosa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e showy guatteria
f guattérie éclatante

6622 Guatteria spectabilis Diels
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e spectacular guatteria
f guattérie spectaculaire
s bara caspi, espintana (Peru)

6623 Guatteria sphaerantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia) S?
e globularflower guatteria
f guattérie à fleurs globuleuses

6624 Guatteria stenopetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) M *ex* (endangered)
e narrowpetal guatteria
f guattérie à pétales étroits

6625 Guatteria stipitata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e stipitate guatteria
f guattérie stipitée
s carahuasca (Peru)

6626 Guatteria subsessilis Mart.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
e subsessile guatteria
f guattérie subsessile
s majagua, majagua negra (Venezuela)
o envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

6627 Guatteria sylvicola S.Moore
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S? hyg
e silvicolous guatteria
f guattérie sylvicole

6628 Guatteria terminalis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e terminal guatteria
f guattérie terminale

6629 Guatteria tessmannii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: El Oro; Peru, Bolivia) M
e Tessmann guatteria
f guattérie de Tessmann

6630 Guatteria tomentosa Rusby
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (beams, construction, decks, interior decoration)
e tomentose guatteria
f guattérie tomenteuse
s espintana (Peru); piraquina de barbecho (Bolivia)
o envira-da-folha-peluda (portuguese, Brazil)

6631 Guatteria tonduzii Diels
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *ti* (medium hard)
Guatteria tonduzii var. *leptopus* R.E.Fr.
e Tonduz guatteria
f guattérie de Tonduz

6632 Guatteria trichocarpa Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M
Guatteriella tomentosa R.E.Fr.
e hairyfruit guatteria
f guattérie à fruits poilus

6633 Guatteria trichoclonia Diels
Annonaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Cotopaxi, Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) L
Guatteria setosa Rusby
e trichotomous guatteria
f guattérie trichotomique
s carahuasca (Peru)

6634 Guatteria ucayalina Huber
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Ucayali guatteria
f guattérie d'Ucayali

6635 Guatteria venezuelana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia) S? calc
e Venezuela guatteria
f guattérie du Venezuela

6636 Guatteria venosa Erkens & Maas
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) M hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e veined guatteria
f guattérie nervurée
s cargadera negra (Ecuador)
o degteiug (Ecuador); tilalde (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

6637 Guatteria verrucosa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S [M]
e verrucose guatteria
f guattérie verruqueuse

6638 Guatteria villosissima A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) S
Cananga villosissima (A.St.-Hil.) Warm.
Guatteria reticulata R.E.Fr.
Guatteria villosissima var. *longepedunculata* R.E.Fr.
e veryvillous guatteria
f guattérie très villeuse
o araticum-peludo, pindahyba, pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

6639 Guatteria viridiflora G.Don
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Uvaria viridiflora Ruiz & Pav.
e Don guatteria
f guattérie de Don

6640 Guatteria wachenheimi Benoist
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Mato Grosso) M
Guatteria microsperma R.E.Fr.
e Wachenheim guatteria
f guattérie de Wachenheim

6641 Guatteria williamsii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Williams guatteria
f guattérie de Williams
s majagua (Venezuela)

6642 Guatteria wokomungensis Scharf & Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Wokomung guatteria
f guattérie de Wokomung
o arara (Guyana)

6643 Guatteria xylopioides R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M hel
e xylopialike guatteria
f guattérie fausse-xylopie

6644 Guazuma Mill.
Malvaceae
Bubroma Schreb.
Diuroglossum Turcz.
Guazuma Adans.
e guazuma; bastard cedar
f guazuma
s guácimo

6645 Guazuma crinita Mart.
Malvaceae M SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L SD hel hyg xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (short durability; boxes, broomsticks, concrete forms, construction, lollypop sticks, matchsticks, plywood, toothpicks, toys)
Bubroma crinitum (Mart.) Steud.
Guazuma rosea Poepp.
e longhair guazuma
f guazuma à longs poils
s atadijo, bolaiana colorada, bolaina, bolaina blanca (Peru)
o algodão-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); ampe jiníroqui (campa, Peru); mája nei (Peru); moço-branco, mutamba (portuguese, Brazil); yanchama (Peru)
t bolaina blanca

6646 Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania M [L] D E hel hyg→xer calc sili acid→neut *dr* (antibacterial, astringent, depurative, diaphoretic, diuretic, emollient, pectoral, purgative, refrigerant, stomachic; bark: decoction against blood pressure, cold, diarrhea, digestive tract ailments, dysentery, hemorrhoids, for loosing weight and renal infection; bark and leaves: decoction against elephantiasis and skin diseases; poultice over broken bone, burns and sores; roots: against venereal diseases; used against alopecia, asthma, bronchitis, dermatosis, diarrhea, fever, hepatitis, malaria, nephritis, pulmonosis and syphilis) *dr(ob)* (against leprosy) *fd* (fruits flour: substitute to coffee and mate; fruits, sap: to clarify syrup for sugar; seeds) *fr* (bark: silkworms; flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; fruits and leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *fw(ob)* (charcoal in gun powder) *ma* (bark: clothes and ropes; tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (quickset hedges) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, furniture, gunstocks, heels, interior trim, musical instruments, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, stakes, tool handles, woodenware) *sa* (living fences, shade) *tx* (excessive quantities may cause gastrointestinal ailments)
Bubroma guazuma (L.) Willd.
Bubroma invira Willd.
Bubroma polybotryum (Cav.) Willd.

Bubroma tomentosum (Kunth) Spreng.
Bubroma ulmifolia (Lam.) Oken
Diuroglossum rufescens Turcz.
Guazuma blumei G.Don
Guazuma bubroma Tussac
Guazuma coriacea Rusby
Guazuma guazuma (L.) Cockerell
Guazuma guazuma var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) Kuntze
Guazuma guazuma var. *ulmifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze
Guazuma invira (Willd.) G.Don
Guazuma parvifolia A.Rich.
Guazuma polybotrya Cav.
Guazuma tomentosa Kunth
Guazuma tomentosa var. *cumanensis* G.Don
Guazuma tomentosa var. *monpoxensis* G.Don
Guazuma tomentosa var. *parvifolia* Kitan.
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *glabra* K.Schum.
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *tomentella* K.Schum.
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) K.Schum.
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *trianae* K.Schum.
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *velutina* K.Schum.
Guazuma utilis Poepp.
Theobroma celtifolium Salisb.
Theobroma guazuma L.
Theobroma tomentosa (Kunth) M.Gómez

e elmleaf guazuma; ba cedar (Cayman); bastard cedar (Belize, Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico); bastard-cedar (Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad); bay cedar, bay-cedar, box cedar, caulote, cork bottom wood (Belize); guacimo (USA); gunstak (Lesser Antilles); mountain boy cedar (Belize); pigeon-wood (Tobago); pixoy (Belize); pricklenut (Mexico); West Indian elm (Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, USA); West-Indian elm (Puerto Rico, Trinidad); wild bay cedar (Belize)

f guazuma à feuilles d'orme; bois de hêtre (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois de hêtre vert; bois de l'erme (Guadeloupe); bois de l'orme (Haiti); bois d'homme (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois d'orme (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad); bois l'orme (St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago); bois madame, coton fleur, coton mahandème, coton soie (Lesser Antilles); hêtre gris (Guadeloupe); hêtre orme; hêtre vert (Guadeloupe); mahandème (Lesser Antilles); mahot-baba; mahot-hêtre (Guadeloupe); orme d'Amérique p.p. (Haiti, Lesser Antilles)

s aquiche, aquiché (Mexico); atadijo, bolaina (Peru); cabeza de negrito (Panama); cablote (Central America); capulin (Honduras); caulote (Central America, Colombia, Mexico); coco (Bolivia); contamal (Guatemala); cuaulote (Mexico); chicharron (El Salvador); guacima (Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Venezuela); guácima (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guacima cimarrona (Dominican Republic); guácima cimarrona; guacima de caballo, guácima de caballo (Cuba); guacimillo (Nicaragua); guacimo (Belize, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guyana, Honduras, Venezuela); guácimo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); guacimo blanco, guácimo blanco (Costa Rica, Venezuela); guácimo bolaina negra (Peru); guacimo de ternero (Nicaragua, Panama); guácimo de ternero (Nicaragua); guácimo hembra (Costa Rica); guásima, guásima de caballo (Cuba); guásimo (Colombia, Nicaragua, Peru); gúasimo blanco (Venezuela); guazuma (Argentina, Dominican Republic); guázuma (Central America); guazumo (Honduras); guscimo (Mexico); huásimo; iluicho, iumanasi (Peru); jacocalalu (Virgin Islands); jacocalulu (Puerto Rico); lana, lanera (Lesser Antilles); lumanasi, lluicho vainilla (Peru); majagua de toro (Mexico); marmelero (Argentina); miel quemada, nacedero (Colombia); palo de pana (Lesser Antilles); palote negro (Mexico); papayillo, papayillo (Peru); pechote, simaron del tzibche (Belize); tablote (Mexico); tapa culo (Guatemala); tapaculo (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); tomentosa (Colombia); tzuni, tzuyui, vacima (Mexico); vanilla (Peru); yaco de venado, yaco granadillo (Mexico); yumanase (Peru)

o acashti (totonaco, Mexico); aj-illá (huarijío, Mexico); ajya (maya, Mexico); áquich (huasteco, nahuatl, Mexico); aquiche (maya); araticum-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); bwa dehèt, bwa dòm (creole, Haiti); cabeça-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil); cambaacá, cambá-acá, cambaaca (Argentina); cambacau (guaraní); chico-magro (portuguese, Brazil); cuagulota (mixteco, Mexico); embira, embireira, embiru, embirú, envireira, fruta-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); goeaazoema (Netherlands Antilles); guamaca, guaxima-macho, guaxima-torcida, guaxuma-macho, imbiruçú (portuguese, Brazil); jacocalalu (Virgin Islands); k'olin kakaw (Mexico); kabal-pixoy (maya, Mexico); kamba akã, kamba aka guasú (Paraguay); matamba, mutamba, mutamba-verdadeira, mutambo (portuguese, Brazil); nipaltuntha (India); nocuana-yana (zapoteco, Mexico); parandesicua (tarasco, Mexico); pau-de-bicho, pau-de-pomba, periquiteira (portuguese, Brazil); pix oy, pixoy (maya, Belize and Guatemala); pojó (portuguese, Brazil); tizaiji (mixteco, Mexico); uiguie (popoluca, Mexico); xuyuy (Guatemala); ya-ana (zapoteco, Mexico); zam-mi (chontal, Mexico)

t guácimo

6647 Guettarda L.
Rubiaceae
Cadamba Sonn.
Dicrobotryum Willd. ex Schult.
Donkelaaria Lem.
Edechia Loefl.
Halesia P.Browne
Laugeria L.
Laugieria Jacq.
Matthiola L.
Sardinia Vell.
Tournefortiopsis Rusby
Viviania Raf.
e velvetseed; common velvet-seed
f guettard
o kal nwa (creole, Haiti)

6648 Guettarda acreana K.Krause
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: against gale) *fr* (fruits: howler and spider monkeys) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Antirhea surinamensis Bremek.
Guettarda leiantha Steyerm.
Guettarda ulei K.Krause
e Acre velvetseed
f guettard d'Acre
s cafecillo, punteral negro (Venezuela)
o quina-quina (portuguese, Brazil)

6649 Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) [S?] calc
Matthiola angelica (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e angelica velvetseed
f guettard angelica
o angélica (portuguese, Brazil)

6650 Guettarda argentea Lam.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Jamaica) NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Maranhão) S [M] calc serp *dr*? *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Guettarda argentea var. *glabrata* Urb.
Guettarda speciosa Aubl.
Matthiola argentea (Lam.) Kuntze
e silvery velvetseed; black guava
f guettard argenté

6651 Guettarda aromatica Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) S hyg
Guettarda grandiflora Steud.
Guettarda nitida K.Krause
Matthiola aromatica (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
Matthiola grandiflora (Steud.) Kuntze
e fragrant velvetseed
f guettard aromatique
s espuela de gallo (Peru)
o popokaimaka (sranan)

6652 Guettarda bernardii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Bernardi velvetseed
f guettard de Bernardi
s salvio (Venezuela)

6653 Guettarda boliviana Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia velvetseed
f guettard de Bolivie

6654 Guettarda comata Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? *ex* (endangered)
e hairytufted velvetseed
f guettard chevelu
o bredo-veludo (portuguese, Brazil); dahahue (waorani, Ecuador)

6655 Guettarda crispiflora Vahl
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L E hel hyg *ti* (hard; mule saddles)
Matthiola crispiflora (Vahl) Kuntze
e curledflower velvetseed
f guettard de montagne; bois flot des hauts, bois flot montagne (Lesser Antilles)

6656 Guettarda crispiflora subsp. **discolor** (Rusby) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Guettarda crispiflora var. *venezuelensis* Steyerm.
Guettarda discolor Rusby
Guettarda steyermarkii Standl.
Guettarda steyermarkii f. *latior* Standl. & Steyerm.
Guettarda steyermarkii f. *pilosior* Steyerm.
Guettarda tovarensis Standl. ex Knuth
Tournefortiopsis discolor (Rusby) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis steyermarkii (Standl.) Borhidi
e discolor curledflower velvetseed
f guettard de montagne discolore
s marfil amarillo, quina, salvio quino (Venezuela)

6657 Guettarda crispiflora subsp. **sabiceoides** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Guettarda chiriquiensis Standl.
Guettarda conferta Benth.
Guettarda crispiflora var. *sabiceoides* (Standl.) Steyerm.
Guettarda cuatrecasii Standl. ex Steyerm.
Guettarda ochreata Schltdl.
Guettarda pichisensis Standl.
Guettarda sabiceoides Standl.
Guettarda sordida Standl. ex Steyerm.
Matthiola conferta (Benth.) Kuntze
Matthiola ochreata (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Tournefortiopsis conferta (Benth.) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis conferta subsp. *chiriquensis* (Standl.) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis ochreata (Schltdl.) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis sabiceoides (Standl.) Borhidi
e sabicealike curledflower velvetseed
f guettard de montagne faux-sabicéa

6658 Guettarda dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L calc *ti* (hard; construction)
Cordia poeppigii DC.
Guettarda crispiflora var. *dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Laugeria dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Matthiola dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Tournefortiopsis dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis major Wernham
e pendent velvetseed
f guettard pleureur
s hueso (Ecuador); laurel (Peru); morochillo, pigue (Ecuador)
o sheri-panaki (Peru)

6659 Guettarda divaricata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago; Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Maranhão) [S]
Dicrobotryum divaricatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Edechia inermis Loefl.
Edechia spinosa Loefl.
Guettarda xylosteoides Kunth
e divaricate velvetseed
f guettard divariqué

s cacho de bagre, jasmín de monte, punteral negro, sabañon (Venezuela)
o tukury (Brazil)

6660 Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E hyg xer calc *cl dr* (leaves: against skin sores and "bad wind") *ti*
Donkelaaria dichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Lem.
Guettarda blodgettii Shuttlew.
Guettarda colubrinoides Standl.
Guettarda dichotoma M.Martens & Galeotti
Guettarda fuertesii Urb.
Guettarda insularis Brandegee
Guettarda lindeniana var. *reticulata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez
Guettarda reticulata Griseb.
Guettarda tetrandra Sessé & Moc.
Matthiola dichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze
Matthiola elliptica (Sw.) Kuntze
Matthiola reticulata (Griseb.) Kuntze
e ellipticleaf velvetseed; black baby (Colombia); common velvet-seed (Bahamas); elliptic-leaf velvetseed, Everglades velvetseed (USA); hammock velvetseed; pickle-wood (Belize); smooth-leaf-velvet seed (Bahamas); velvet seed (Jamaica); velvetseed p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)
f guettard elliptique
s cabrito (Venezuela); cigüilla (Cuba); crucecilla (Mexico); cruceto negro (Venezuela); crucillo (Mexico); cucubano; cucubano liso (Puerto Rico); cuero de sabana (Cuba); guayabillo prieto (Mexico); punteral (Venezuela)
o kiikché (maya); tzib-che (maya, Belize)

6661 Guettarda fanshawei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) L?
e Fanshawe velvetseed
f guettard de Fanshawe

6662 Guettarda foliacea Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fr*
e foliaceous velvetseed
f guettard foliacé
s espino, guayabo, guyaba (Panama)

6663 Guettarda grazielae M.R.V.Barbosa
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Alagoas) M
e Graziela velvetseed
f guettard de Graziela

6664 Guettarda hirsuta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Laugeria hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Tournefortiopsis hirsuta (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi
Tournefortiopsis major Wernham
e hairy velvetseed
f guettard hirsute
s morochillo (Ecuador)

6665 Guettarda macrantha Benth.
Rubiaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão) S?
Matthiola macrantha (Benth.) Kuntze
e largeflower velvetseed
f guettard à grandes fleurs

6666 Guettarda malacophylla Standl.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? D?
Guettarda eliadis Standl.
e softleaf velvetseed
f guettard à feuilles tendres

6667 Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) S? E hyg
Guettarda parviflora Vahl
Guettarda parvifolia Sw.
Ixora pentandra H.West ex DC.
Laugieria edechia Crantz
Laugieria odorata Jacq.
Matthiola odorata (Jacq.) Kuntze
Matthiola parviflora (Vahl) Kuntze
Matthiola parvifolia (Sw.) Kuntze
e blackberry velvetseed; black berry (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); blackberry (Virgin Islands); Christmas tree, money tree (St. Vincent); wild cherry (Netherlands Antilles)
f guettard malodorant; bois caca (Lesser Antilles); bois cacou (Martinique); bois de fer blanc, bois fer (Lesser Antilles); bois guette (St. Lucia); bois puant (Lesser Antilles)
s cucubano de vieques (Puerto Rico); punta real blanca, punteral, punteral negro (Venezuela)

6668 Guettarda platypoda DC.
Rubiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia, São Paulo) S [M] hel
Matthiola platypoda (DC.) Kuntze
e Brazil velvetseed
f guettard du Brésil

6669 Guettarda pohliana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Suriname, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Paraná) S [sci]
Guettarda burchelliana Müll.Arg.
Guettarda burchelliana var. *nitens* Müll.Arg.
Guettarda burchelliana var. *opaca* Müll.Arg.
Matthiola burchelliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Matthiola pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Pohl velvetseed
f guettard de Pohl

6670 Guettarda ramuliflora Beurl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Tobago) S?
Matthiola ramuliflora (Beurl.) Kuntze
e Panama velvetseed
f guettard du Panama

6671 Guettarda roupalifolia Rusby
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M] calc
Guettarda caracasana Standl.
e roupalaleaf velvetseed
f guettard à feuilles de roupala

6672 Guettarda rusbyi Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e Rusby velvetseed
f guettard de Rusby

6673 Guettarda sanblasensis Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M [L] D
Chione darienensis Dwyer
e SanBlas velvetseed
f guettard de San Blas
s espino (Costa Rica); limoncillo (Ecuador)

6674 Guettarda scabra (L.) Vent.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hel hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fw*
Guettarda ambigua Chapm.
Guettarda ambigua DC.
Guettarda longiflora Hart.
Guettarda matthiola Pers.
Guettarda rugosa Sw.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Matthiola scabra L.
e roughleaf velvetseed; blue cooper (Tobago); candlewood (Antigua); craw-wood (Barbados); greenheart (Virgin Islands); juniper p.p.; roughleaf; rough-leaf velvet seed (Bahamas); rough velvetseed (USA); velvet berry, velvet-berry (Bahamas); velvetseed p.p., wild guave
f guettard scabre; belle à chatte, bois blanc (Lesser Antilles); bois-goyavier; bois madame, bois noir, bois noire (St. Lucia); cocochatte (Lesser Antilles); goyavier bâtard
s cara pacho (Cuba); cucubano (Puerto Rico); cuero, chicharrón de monte, guayabillo blanco, guerro (Cuba); nihua (Bolivia); palo de cucubana, palo de dagao; serrasuela (Puerto Rico)

6675 Guettarda sericea Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) S? *dr* (medicinal)
Matthiola sericea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e silky velvetseed
f guettard soyeux

6676 Guettarda spruceana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M mes
Matthiola spruceana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Spruce velvetseed
f guettard de Spruce

6677 Guettarda tobagensis Urb.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) S?
e Tobago velvetseed
f guettard du Tobago

6678 Guettarda tobagensis var. **pittieri** (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Guettarda pittieri Standl.
e Pittier Tobago velvetseed
f guettard du Tobago de Pittier

6679 Guettarda tournefortiopsis Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Tournefortiopsis reticulata Rusby
e true velvetseed
f guettard véritable
s hueso (Ecuador)

6680 Guettarda tournefortiopsis var. **crassifolia** (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) M
Guettarda crassifolia Standl. & Steyerm.
Guettarda gehrigeri Standl. ex Pittier et al.
e thickleaf true velvetseed
f guettard véritable à feuilles épaisses
s pigue (Ecuador)

6681 Guettarda uruguensis Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão and Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int SE North America (USA: Florida) S [M] *fd*
Chomelia morongii Britton
Guettarda uruguensis var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.
Guettarda uruguensis var. *sericans* Hassl.
Guettarda uruguensis var. *villicalyx* Hassl.
Guettarda viburnoides var. *pannosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Guettarda viburnoides var. *pannosa* Müll.Arg.
Matthiola uruguensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
e Uruguay velvetseed
f guettard d'Uruguay
s culantrillo, jazmín del monte (Argentina); jazmín del Uruguay (Uruguay); mote (Bolivia); nispero del monte (Argentina); palo cruz (Argentina, Uruguay); peludiña (Argentina)
o ñoaticuruzú (Argentina); nusuniancamanca (Brazil); pai-hué (Argentina); veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

6682 Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae NW M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Maranhão to Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] SD hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: a little browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (subject to rot; tool handles)
Guettarda platyphylla Müll.Arg.
Guettarda viburnoides var. *rhombifolia* Müll.Arg.
Guettarda viburnoides f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
Matthiola platyphylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Matthiola viburnoides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
e viburmumlike velvetseed
f guettard fausse-viorne
s motecillo (Bolivia)
o angada, angélica, arariba, pereira, veludo, veludo-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

6683 Guianodendron Sch.Rodr. & A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae

e guianodendron
f guianodendron

6684 Guianodendron praeclarum (Sandwith) Sch.Rodr. & A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (furniture, posts)
Acosmium praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovlev
Sweetia praeclara Sandwith
e Guyana guianodendron; blackheart
f guianodendron de Guyana

6685 Guibourtia Benn.
Leguminosae
e guibourtia
f guibourtie

6686 Guibourtia chodatiana (Hassl.) J.Léonard
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) M [L] *ti* (construction)
Copaifera chodatiana Hassl.
Copaifera chodatiana var. *fruticosa* Hassl.
Guibourtia chodatiana var. *fruticosa* (Hassl.) J.Léonard
Peltogyne heterophylla M.F.Silva
Pseudocopaiva chodatiana (Hassl.) Dwyer
e Chodat guibourtia
f guibourtie de Chodat
s corazón púrpura, sirari (Bolivia)
o jutai-pororoca, pau-roxo, sirari, violeta (portuguese, Brazil)

6687 Guibourtia hymenaefolia (Moric.) J.Léonard
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M SD sci→hel xer calc *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation with preservationist ends) *ti* (construction, door and window jambs, flooring, frames, furniture)
Copaiba hymenaeifolia (Moric.) Kuntze
Copaifera confertiflora Benth.
Copaifera hymenaeifolia Moric.
Pseudocopaiva hymenaefolia (Moric.) Britton & P.Wilson
e membranousleaf guibourtia; Brazilian cherry
f guibourtie à feuilles membraneuses
s cagüairán, quiebra hacha (Cuba)
o copaibeira, jatobá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

6688 Gustavia L.
Lecythidaceae
Iaparandiba Marcgr.
Japarandiba Adans.
Pirigara Aubl.
Spallanzania Neck.
Teichmeyeria Scop.
e gustavia
f gustavie
s membrillo (Panama)

6689 Gustavia acuminata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S sci
e acuminate gustavia
f gustavie acuminée
s cachimbo, palo cachimbo (Venezuela)

6690 Gustavia angustifolia Benth.
Lecythidaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Alagoas; Bolivia) S [M] *fr* (fruits: agoutis, ants, monkeys) *ti* (tool handles)
Gustavia angusta Ruiz & Pav. ex O.Berg
Gustavia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav. ex R.Knuth
Gustavia insignis Willd. ex O.Berg
Gustavia ruiziana O.Berg
Japarandiba angustifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
Japarandiba ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e narrowleaf gustavia
f gustavie à feuilles étroites
s chopé (Peru); membrillo (Ecuador)

6691 Gustavia augusta L.
Lecythidaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Alagoas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) M [L] E sci hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against snakebite; emetic, purgative) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: ants, bees; fruits: rodents) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction, hoops, tool handles)
Grias aubletiana Miers
Grias hexapetala Hook. ex Urb.
Grias mexiana R.Knuth
Grias tetrapetala (Aubl.) Nied.
Gustavia angusta J.F.Gmel.
Gustavia antillana Miers
Gustavia augusta var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg
Gustavia augusta var. *calycaris* O.Berg
Gustavia augusta var. *guianensis* O.Berg
Gustavia augusta var. *verrucosa* Mart. ex O.Berg
Gustavia brasiliensis E.Morren
Gustavia calycaris (O.Berg) Miers
Gustavia insignis Hook.
Gustavia laciniosa Miers
Gustavia marcgraaviana Miers
Gustavia meizocarpa Gaertn.
Gustavia membrillo Appun
Gustavia mexiana R.Knuth
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *rigida* O.Berg
Gustavia tetrapetala (Aubl.) DC.
Gustavia tetrapetala (Aubl.) Stokes
Gustavia theophrasta Linden
Gustavia urceolata Poit.
Japarandiba antillana (Miers) Nied.
Japarandiba augusta (L.) Kuntze
Japarandiba marcgraaviana Miers
Japarandiba marcgraaviana (Miers) Nied.
Pirigara tetrapetala Aubl.
Platycarya simplicifolia var. *ternata* G.R.Long
e stately gustavia
f gustavie imposante
s cacao cimarron, coco de mono (Venezuela); chopé (Peru); falso coco de mono; guatero, guatoso (Venezuela); mata mata, mata mata pequeña (Colombia); muerto, rabo pelado, rosa de muerto (Venezuela); sacha chopé (Peru); vela (Venezuela)
o arepawana (arawak, Suriname); banbwe-pyu (Myanmar); camaca, cona-da-cona-dou (French Guiana); genipapa-rana, genipa-rana, janipara, juapuaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); laagland konkoni-oedoe (sranan); lanaballi (arawak, Suriname); man tapouhoupa (French Guiana); mata-mata-do-Igapó (portuguese, Brazil); omi-taroeipa (Suriname); pão-fedoronto (portuguese, Brazil); tapoehoepa (aukaans); tapoeripa (sranan); watramamabobbi (Suriname); watra-mamabobi (sranan)

6692 Gustavia coriacea S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci
e leathery gustavia
f gustavie coriace
s coco de mono, cola pava, kamadicha grande, palo de oso, rabo pelado (Venezuela)

6693 Gustavia dodsonii S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Manabí, Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos) M [L] *cl* (pulp and seeds are crushed and the juice is used as body painting) *ex* (endangered) *fd* (boiled young leaves)
e Dodson gustavia
f gustavie de Dodson
s paco, pacora, palo borrego (Ecuador)
o máli (colorado, Ecuador); poure gudu (Ecuador); tanchape (cayapa, Ecuador)

6694 Gustavia dubia (Kunth) O.Berg
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *ex* (endangered)
Gustavia pleurocarpa Pittier
Japarandiba dubia (Kunth) Kuntze
Lecythis attenuata DC.
Lecythis attenuata Willd. ex R.Knuth
Lecythis dubia Kunth
e doubtful gustavia
f gustavie douteuse

6695 Gustavia elliptica S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e elliptic gustavia
f gustavie elliptique
o mucurao (portuguese, Brazil)

6696 Gustavia erythrocarpa S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e redfruit gustavia
f gustavie à fruits rouges

6697 Gustavia excelsa R.Knuth
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) M? *ex* (endangered)
e lofty gustavia
f gustavie élevée
s paco, paco de monte (Colombia)

6698 Gustavia flagellata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e flagellar gustavia
f gustavie flagelliforme
s coco de mono (Venezuela)

6699 Gustavia flagellata var. **costata** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e costateovary flagellar gustavia
f gustavie flagelliforme à ovaires cannelés
s camburito (Venezuela)

6700 Gustavia flagellata S.A.Mori var. **flagellata**
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M *pl* (cultivated)
e typical flagellar gustavia
f gustavie flagelliforme typique
s camburito, camburón (Venezuela)

6701 Gustavia foliosa Cuatrec.
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S
e leafy gustavia
f gustavie feuillue
s manteco (Colombia)

6702 Gustavia gentryi S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S [M] hyg
e Gentry gustavia
f gustavie de Gentry

6703 Gustavia gigantophylla Sandwith
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e giantleaf gustavia
f gustavie à feuilles géantes

6704 Gustavia gracillima Miers
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Japarandiba gracillima (Miers) Nied.
e mostslender gustavia
f gustavie très élancée
s mangito (Colombia)

6705 Gustavia grandibracteata Croat & S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
Gustavia superba var. *puberula* Dwyer
e bigbract gustavia
f gustavie à grandes bractées

6706 Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L sci hyg *dr* (bark; leaves: febrifuge decoction; pulp on bruises) *pp ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
Eschweilera carrii Standl.
Gustavia brasiliana DC.
Gustavia brasiliana var. *minor* DC.
Gustavia eximia Pittier
Gustavia fastuosa Willd.
Gustavia fastuosa var. *angustisepala* O.Berg
Gustavia fastuosa var. *latisepala* O.Berg
Gustavia fustis-mortui Pittier
Gustavia microcarpa Pilg.
Gustavia pterocarpa Poit.
Japarandiba brasiliana (DC.) Kuntze
Japarandiba fastuosa (Willd.) Kuntze
Japarandiba hexapetala (Aubl.) Kuntze
Japarandiba pterocarpa (Poit.) Nied.
Pirigara hexapetala Aubl.
e sixpetal gustavia
f gustavie à six pétales; bois puant
s chopé cimarron (Peru)

o castanha-fedorenta (portuguese, Brazil); chawanaime (Guyana); dereca (waorani, Ecuador); égron-watramamabobi (sranan); hoogland-konikoni-oedoe, hoogland-tapoeripa (Suriname); hoogland watramamabobi (sranan); huincarimuncama (waorani, Ecuador); lanaballi (arawak); lanaballi diamaro, lanaballi hohorodikoro (Suriname); mantapoe-oepa (aukaans); matiri muyu (quichua, Ecuador); tapouhoupa (French Guiana); wicarimocamo, wincarimocamo, winkade (waorani, Ecuador)

6707 Gustavia inakuama S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Loreto) S? *dr* (fruits: boiled eaten against stomachache; scraped stem: decoction against stomachache)
e inakuama gustavia
f gustavie inakuama
s sachamango, sachapapa (Peru)
o apái (omurano, Peru); inakuach (huambisa, Peru)

6708 Gustavia longifolia Poepp. ex O.Berg
Lecythidaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg mes *dr* (fruits: against muscular pain; seeds: purgative) *dr(ob)* (bark: ingredient in curare) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: mammals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Gustavia duckei R.Knuth
Gustavia dumitiana García-Barr.
Gustavia iquitosensis R.Knuth
Gustavia magna Cuatrec.
Gustavia mangua J.F.Macbr.
Gustavia spruceana O.Berg ex R.Knuth
Gustavia tessmannii R.Knuth
Japarandiba longifolia (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Kuntze
Japarandiba spruceana Ule
e longleaf gustavia
f gustavie à feuilles longues
s cocora (Colombia); chopé, chope masha, mangua (Peru); membrillo (Ecuador); sacha chopé, sachamangua (Peru); tripa de pollo (Ecuador)
o ayampaso (quichua, Ecuador); moinka, noginka, nugicahue (waorani, Ecuador); sacha paso muyo (quichua, Ecuador); sachavaya (Brazil)

6709 Gustavia longifuniculata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
e longfunicle gustavia
f gustavie à longs funicules
s mula muerta (Colombia)

6710 Gustavia macarenensis Philipson
Lecythidaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (diuretic; leaves: boiled in steam bath to treat colds) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
e Macarena gustavia
f gustavie de Macarena
s allan paso (Ecuador); pumarosa (Venezuela)
o inaco (shuar, Ecuador); oco (secoya, Ecuador); pasu, pasu ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

6711 Gustavia macarenensis Philipson subsp. **macarenensis**
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
e typical Macarena gustavia
f gustavie de Macarena typique
s cacao chope (Peru); inak, indak (Peru); paso (Ecuador)

6712 Gustavia macarenensis subsp. **paucisperma** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e fewseed Macarena gustavia
f gustavie de Macarena paucisperme
s pomarosa, pumarosa (Venezuela)

6713 Gustavia monocaulis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e onestem gustavia
f gustavie à une tige

6714 Gustavia nana Pittier
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *dr* (bark, leaves: lotion against body ache)
e Fató gustavia
f gustavie de Fató
o newa (kuna, Panama)

6715 Gustavia nana subsp. **rhodantha** (Standl.) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fr* (flowers: bees)
Gustavia rhodantha Standl.
e redflower Fató gustavia
f gustavie de Fató à fleurs rouges
s huasca peo, paco (Colombia)

6716 Gustavia parviflora S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
Lecythis longifolia Kunth
e smallflower gustavia
f gustavie à petites fleurs
s cacao de monte (Venezuela)

6717 Gustavia petiolata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
e petiolate gustavia
f gustavie pétiolée
s pacora (Ecuador)
o huagaalaj pucachi (Ecuador); jeen tancha'puca (chapaalachi, Ecuador)

6718 Gustavia poeppigiana O.Berg
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Gustavia augusta var. *conferta* O.Berg
Gustavia caballoensis J.F.Macbr.
Gustavia conferta (O.Berg) Miers
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *nitens* O.Berg
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *opaca* O.Berg
Gustavia ulei Pilg.
Gustavia yaracuyensis Pittier
Japarandiba poeppigiana (O.Berg) Kuntze
e Poeppig gustavia
f gustavie de Poeppig
s carutillo, coco de mono, cola de pava (Venezuela); chope (Peru); guatero, guatoso, koyamo (Venezuela); sacha chope (Peru)

6719 Gustavia pubescens Ruiz & Pav. ex O.Berg
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) S [M]
Japarandiba pubescens (Ruiz & Pav. ex O.Berg) Kuntze
e pubescent gustavia
f gustavie pubescente
s guayacan macho, membrillo (Ecuador)

6720 Gustavia pulchra Miers
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] sci
Gustavia acuta S.A.Mori
e handsome gustavia
f gustavie élégante
s cachimbo de mono, cachimbo de rebalse, coco de mono, palo cachimbo, palo de cachimbo de rebalse, palo de rabipelado, vara de muerto, vela de muerto (Venezuela)

6721 Gustavia romeroi S.A.Mori & García-Barr.
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
e Romero gustavia
f gustavie de Romero
s chupo, mula muerta (Colombia)

6722 Gustavia serrata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Guayas, Los Ríos, Azuay) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e serrate gustavia
f gustavie serrée

6723 Gustavia sessilis S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered)
e sessileleaf gustavia
f gustavie à feuilles sessiles

6724 Gustavia speciosa (Kunth) DC.
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e showy gustavia
f gustavie éclatante

6725 Gustavia speciosa subsp. **occidentalis** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NW South America (Colombia) M? *ex* (endangered)
Eschweilera cincta Cuatrec.
Gustavia cincta (Cuatrec.) L.O.Williams & B.F.Kukachka
Gustavia occidentalis Cuatrec.
e western showy gustavia
f gustavie éclatante occidentale

6726 Gustavia speciosa (Kunth) DC. subsp. **speciosa**
Lecythidaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L *cl* (hunting tree) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
Japarandiba speciosa (Kunth) Kuntze
Pirigara speciosa Kunth
e typical showy gustavia
f gustavie éclatante typique
s chupa, chupo (Colombia)
o jeen tanchiachi (chachi, Ecuador)

6727 Gustavia superba (Kunth) O.Berg
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) S [M] hel? calc *fd* (fruits) *fr pl*
Gustavia superba var. *salviniae* Hemsl.
Japarandiba superba (Kunth) Kuntze
Pirigara insignis Kunth ex Hemsl.
Pirigara superba Kunth
e superb gustavia
f gustavie superbe
s membrillo (Colombia, Panama); membrillo hembra, membrono (Panama)
o pacú (Colombia); tupu (kuna, Panama)

6728 Gustavia terminaliflora S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L
e terminalflower gustavia
f gustavie à fleurs terminales
s inakuan (Peru)

6729 Gustavia verticillata Miers
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *dr* (resin: against bug bites)
e verticillate gustavia
f gustavie verticillée
s membrillo (Panama)

6730 Gyminda Sarg.
Celastraceae
e falsebox
f gyminda; faux buis

6731 Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) S? E xer calc
Crossopetalum integrifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
Crossopetalum latifolium (Sw.) Kuntze
Elaeodendron attenuatum Stahl non A.Rich.
Gyminda grisebachii Sarg.
Myginda integrifolia Kunth
Myginda latifolia Sw.
Myginda pallens Sarg. non Sm.
Rhacoma integrifolia M.Gómez
Rhacoma latifolia (Sw.) Loes.
Rhacoma vildosolaeanum M.Gómez
e WestIndies falsebox; falsebox p.p. (Puerto Rico); false boxwood (Bahamas); false-boxwood (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); walla-berry (Bahamas); West Indian falsebox, West Indies falsebox (Puerto Rico)
f gyminda à larges feuilles; faux buis, gyminda p.p., petit merisier
s amansa guapo (Cuba); coscorroncito (Puerto Rico)

6732 Gymnanthes Sw.
Euphorbiaceae
Ateramnus P.Browne
Duvigneaudia J.Léonard
Gussonia Spreng.
Gymnanthus Endl.
Sarothrostachys Klotzsch

e oysterwood; crabwood p.p., poisonwood (USA)
f gymnanthe

6733 Gymnanthes discolor (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Gussonia discolor Spreng.
Gymnanthes discolor var. *subconcolor* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania discolor (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania discolor var. *fiebrigii* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania discolor var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania discolor var. *subconcolor* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia discolor (Spreng.) Baill.
e discolor oysterwood
f gymnanthe discolore
o yvyrá-iú, yvyra sayyu (Paraguay)

6734 Gymnanthes gaudichaudii Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
Excoecaria serrulata Miq.
Gussonia serrulata Miq.
Sebastiania gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e Gaudichaud oysterwood
f gymnanthe de Gaudichaud

6735 Gymnanthes glabrata (Mart.) Govaerts
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] sci hyg
Cnemidostachys glabra Mart. ex Baill.
Cnemidostachys glabrata Mart.
Gymnanthes multiramea (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes multiramea var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes multiramea var. *luschnathiana* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Sarothrostachys luschnathiana Klotzsch
Sarothrostachys multiramea Klotzsch
Sebastiania multiramea (Klotzsch) Mart.
Sebastiania multiramea var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania multiramea var. *glabrata* (Mart.) Pax
Sebastiania multiramea var. *luschnathiana* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia glabrata (Mart.) Baill.
Stillingia luschnathiana Baill.
Stillingia multiramea (Klotzsch) Baill.
e glabrate oysterwood
f gymnanthe glabre

6736 Gymnanthes hypoleuca Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S E sci hyg mes
Ateramnus hypoleucus (Benth.) Rothm.
Gymnanthes hypoleuca var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes hypoleuca var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania hypoleuca (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania hypoleuca var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Stillingia hypoleuca (Benth.) Baill.
e white oysterwood
f gymnanthe bois-sardine; bois sardine

6737 Gymnanthes nervosa Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Sebastiania nervosa (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia nervosa (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e nerved oysterwood
f gymnanthe nervuré
o yvyrá yayú, yvyrá yui (Paraguay)

6738 Gymnosporia (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.
Celastraceae
Celastrus sect. *Gymnosporia* Wight & Arn.
Polyacanthus C.Presl
e gymnosporia
f gymnosporie

6739 Gymnosporia gentryi Lundell
Celastraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] *ti* (posts)
e Gentry gymnosporia
f gymnosporie de Gentry
s sauquillo (Ecuador)

6740 Gymnosporia urbaniana (Loes.) Liesner
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (props)
Gymnosporia magnifolia (Loes.) Lundell
Maytenus magnifolia Loes.
Rhacoma urbaniana Loes.
e Urban gymnosporia
f gymnosporie d'Urban
s nigua (Bolivia)
o aquariquara de haste, baká tuí, envireira-fofa (portuguese, Brazil)

6741 Gynoxys Cass.
Compositae
e gynoxys
f gynoxys

6742 Gynoxys acostae Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Loja) S
e AcostaSolís gynoxys
f gynoxys d'Acosta-Solís
s piquil (Ecuador)

6743 Gynoxys asterotricha Sch.Bip.
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?] xer
e stellatehair gynoxys
f gynoxys à poils étoilés
o yuraq vallera (quichua, Bolivia)

6744 Gynoxys azuayensis Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood)
e Azuay gynoxys
f gynoxys d'Azuay
s amarillo, turshig (Ecuador)

6745 Gynoxys baccharoides (Kunth) Cass.
Compositae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Gynoxys lindenii Sch.Bip. ex Wedd.
Senecio baccharoides Kunth
e baccharislike gynoxys
f gynoxys fausse-bacchante

6746 Gynoxys buxifolia (Kunth) Cass.
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Eupatorium bicolor Lam. ex DC.
Gynoxys buxifolia var. *brevifolia* Hieron.
Senecio buxifolius Kunth
e boxleaf gynoxys
f gynoxys à feuilles de buis

6747 Gynoxys callacallana Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Callacalla gynoxys
f gynoxys de Callacalla

6748 Gynoxys calyculisolvens Hieron.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S]
e Peru gynoxys
f gynoxys du Pérou

6749 Gynoxys caracensis Muschl.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) [S]
e Carac gynoxys
f gynoxys de Carac

6750 Gynoxys chimborazensis Hieron.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Chimborazo gynoxys
f gynoxys du Chimborazo

6751 Gynoxys cochabambensis Cabrera
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S? xer? *dr* (medicinal)
e Cochabamba gynoxys
f gynoxys de Cochabamba

6752 Gynoxys colanensis M.O.Dillon & Sagást.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Colán gynoxys
f gynoxys de Colán

6753 Gynoxys compressissima Cuatrec.
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e compressed gynoxys
f gynoxys comprimé

6754 Gynoxys congestiflora Sagást. & M.O.Dillon
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e crowdedflower gynoxys
f gynoxys à fleurs touffues

6755 Gynoxys corazonensis Hieron.
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S
e Corazón gynoxys
f gynoxys de Corazón

6756 Gynoxys cuatrecasasii B.Herrera
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Cuatrecasas gynoxys
f gynoxys de Cuatrecasas

6757 Gynoxys cuicochensis Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cañar, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood)
e Cuicocha gynoxys
f gynoxys de Cuicocha
o quomin (quichua, Ecuador)

6758 Gynoxys cuzcoensis Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Cuzco gynoxys
f gynoxys de Cuzco

6759 Gynoxys dielsiana Domke
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Diels gynoxys
f gynoxys de Diels

6760 Gynoxys florulenta Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia gynoxys
f gynoxys de Colombie

6761 Gynoxys fuliginosa (Kunth) Cass.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams, boards, carvings)
Gynoxys fuliginosa var. *glabriuscula* Domke
Senecio fuliginosus Kunth
e sooty gynoxys
f gynoxys fuligineux
s capote, chuma, piquil, yagual, yurasacha (Ecuador)

6762 Gynoxys hallii Hieron.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay, Loja) S *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
e Hall gynoxys
f gynoxys de Hall
s capote, mula-rinri, piquil hembra, purojol, yagual, yaguil (Ecuador)
o yurac fanga (Ecuador)

6763 Gynoxys hirsutissima Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e hairiest gynoxys
f gynoxys hirsute

6764 Gynoxys laurifolia (Kunth) Cass.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, El Oro, Loja) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Senecio laurifolius Kunth
e laurelleaf gynoxys
f gynoxys à feuilles de laurier

6765 Gynoxys longifolia Wedd.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Cacalia asclepiadea L.f.
Senecio asclepiadeus (L.f.) DC.
e longleaf gynoxys
f gynoxys à feuilles longues

6766 Gynoxys malcabalensis Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?

e Malcabal gynoxys
f gynoxys de Malcabal

6767 Gynoxys marcapatana Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Apurímac, Cuzco) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e Marcapata gynoxys
f gynoxys de Marcapata

6768 Gynoxys mandonii Sch.Bip. ex Rusby
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Mandon gynoxys
f gynoxys de Mandon

6769 Gynoxys oleifolia Muschl.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad, Ancash, Junín) [S]
e oliveleaf gynoxys
f gynoxys à feuilles d'olivier
s japro, japru (Peru)
o jilluash (Peru)

6770 Gynoxys pendula Sch.Bip. ex Wedd.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Tungurahua) S
Gynoxys pendula var. *sinuata* Cuatrec.
e pendulous gynoxys
f gynoxys pendant

6771 Gynoxys perbracteosa Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Chimborazo) S?
e verylargebracts gynoxys
f gynoxys à très grandes bractées

6772 Gynoxys pillahuatensis Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Pillahuata gynoxys
f gynoxys de Pillahuata

6773 Gynoxys poggeana Mattf.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Pogge gynoxys
f gynoxys de Pogge

6774 Gynoxys pulchella (Kunth) Cass.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Tungurahua, Cañar, Loja) S *ex* (vulnerable)
Senecio pulchellus Kunth
e pretty gynoxys
f gynoxys attrayant

6775 Gynoxys rimbachii Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Chimborazo, Azuay) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Rimbach gynoxys
f gynoxys de Rimbach

6776 Gynoxys rugulosa Muschl.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e winkled gynoxys
f gynoxys ridé

6777 Gynoxys sancti-antonii Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Gynoxys sancti-antonii var. *latifolia* Cuatrec.
e SanAntonio gynoxys
f gynoxys de San Antonio

6778 Gynoxys sodiroi Hieron.
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *ex* (endangered) *fw* (firewood)
e Sodiro gynoxys
f gynoxys de Sodiro
s colla, ushpa, ushpa de flor amarillo (Ecuador)

6779 Gynoxys soukupii Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Soukup gynoxys
f gynoxys de Soukup

6780 Gynoxys stuebelii Hieron.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Chimborazo) S? *fw* (firewood)
e Stuebel gynoxys
f gynoxys de Stuebel
s fical (Ecuador)

6781 Gynoxys tolimensis Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e Tolima gynoxys
f gynoxys du Tolima

6782 Gynoxys vacana Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
e Huánuco gynoxys
f gynoxys du Huánuco

6783 Gynoxys venulosa Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e finelyveined gynoxys
f gynoxys à nervures fines

6784 Gyranthera Pittier
Malvaceae
e gyranthera
f gyranthéra

6785 Gyranthera caribensis Pittier
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Zulia, Falcón, Carabobo, Miranda, Mérida, Bolívar) L hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard; boards)
e Caribbean gyranthera
f gyranthéra des Caraïbes
s candelo, cucharón, niño, uria (Venezuela)

6786 Gyranthera darienensis Pittier
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Darién gyranthera
f gyranthéra du Darién
s cucharón (Panama)

6787 Gyrocarpus Jacq.
Hernandiaceae
e propellertree
f gyrocarpe

6788 Gyrocarpus americanus Jacq.
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) SC SE Eurasia (tropical Asia) M S Africa (Madagascar) and N MC ME Oceania (Australia, New Caledonia, Vannatu) L D [E] mes→xer *dr fr* (flowers) *ma ti* (boxes, toys) *ti(ob)* (carrier trays)
Gyrocarpus acuminatus Meisn.
Gyrocarpus asiaticus Jacq.
Gyrocarpus asiaticus Willd.
Gyrocarpus asiaticus var. *javanicus* Meisn.
Gyrocarpus asiaticus var. *philippinensis* Meisn.
Gyrocarpus jacquini Gaertn.
Gyrocarpus jacquinii Roxb.
Gyrocarpus jacquinii var. *javanicus* (Meisn.) Domin.
Gyrocarpus lobatus Blanco
Gyrocarpus rugosus R.Br.
e American propellertree; gyro damson; propeller tree (South Africa, Zimbabwe)
f gyrocarpe d'Amérique
s banco (Colombia); gallito (Nicaragua); hediondo (Honduras); talalate (Nicaragua); tambor (Honduras, Nicaragua); volador (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua)
o hazomena (Madagascar); helikopterboom (South Africa); kapaipoty, sirosiro (Madagascar)

6789 Haematostemon (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae
Astrococcus sect. *Haematostemon* Müll.Arg.
e haematostemon
f hématostémon

6790 Haematostemon coriaceus (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
Astrococcus coriaceus Baill.
e leathery haematostemon
f hématostémon coriace

6791 Haematostemon guianensis Sandwith
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (end Guyana) S? sci
e Guyana haematostemon
f hématostémon du Guyana

6792 Haematoxylum L.
Leguminosae
Haematoxylon L.
e bloodwoodtree; campeachy wood
f campêche; bois de campêche
s palo de Campeche, palo de tinte, tinto
o Blauholz (german); campeccio (italian); haematoxylum (greek); kampèch (creole, Haiti)
t Nicaragua wood

6793 Haematoxylum brasiletto H.Karst.
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Haiti) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela) S [M] D hyg→xer calc *dr* (against erysipelas and jaundice) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Haematoxylon boreale S.Watson
Haematoxylon brasiletto H.Karst.
Haematoxylum boreale S.Watson
e Brazil bloodwoodtree; brasil; Brazilwood (UK); peachwood
f campêche brasiletto; campêche p.p. (Haiti)
s azulillo (Mexico); Brasil (Mexico, Nicaragua); brasiletto (Mexico); Brasil negro (Nicaragua); huchachago (Mexico); palo de Brasil (Mexico, Nicaragua); palo de Brazil (Nicaragua); palo de Campeche, palo de tinta (Mexico)
o brasiletto (portuguese, Brazil); kampèch (creole, Haiti)

6794 Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Baja California Sur to Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) int SW SE Eurasia (India, China: Yunnan, Guangdong; Taiwan) and MW SE Africa S [M] D E hyg [mes] calc *dr* (antibacterial, anti-inflamatory and astringent; bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, blood disorders, diarrhea and dysentery; leaves: bath against fever, hepatitis and nerve disorders; decoction against toothache; juice against trauma; poultice against headache) *fd fr* (bees) *fw ma* (dyeing, ink) *pl* (ornamental, spiny hedges) *ti* (furniture, logwood)
Cymbosepalum baronii Baker
Haematoxylon campechianum L.
e Campeche bloodwoodtree; campeachy (USA); campeachy wood, campechi wood, campetchi; log wood (USA); logwood (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); palo azul, palo Brazil (USA); peachwood
f campêche coeur-rouge; bois bleu, bois campêche; bois de Campêche (France); bois de la Jamaïque, bois de sang; campêche p.p. (France, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); campechier (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); coeur rouge
s campeche; palo azul (Colombia); palo campeche (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de Campeche (Mexico); palo de tinta (Colombia, Cuba); palo de tinte (Mexico); palo negro (Cuba); tinta (Belize); tinto (Mexico)
o Allerheiligenholz, Blauholz (german); bwa kampèch (creole, Haiti); campeccio (italian); Campeche (german); ek (maya, Belize); kampèch (creole, Haiti); legno azzuro (italian); misemy, moussemi (Madagascar)
t campeche, Campeche wood

6795 Hamelia Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Duhamelia Pers.
Lonicera Adans.
Tangaraca Adans.
Tepesia C.F.Gaertn.
e hamelia; scarletbush (USA)
f hamélie
s chichipín

6796 Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *fr* (fruits: fish) *ma* (fruits: dye)
Duhamelia axillaris (Sw.) Pers.
Hamelia appendiculata C.F.Gaertn.
Hamelia axillaris var. *appendiculata* (C.F.Gaertn.) DC.
Hamelia breviflora A.Rich.
Hamelia chrysantha Jacq.
Hamelia declinata Sessé & Moc.
Hamelia lucida Desf.
Hamelia lutea Rohr ex Sm.
e axillary hamelia
f hamélie axillaire
s arco-sacha (Peru); balsamillo (Puerto Rico); buzunuco (Dominican Republic); chichipín amarillo; desyerba conuco (Dominican Republic); guayabo, guayabo negro, panchus chapa (Panama); ponasi amarillo (Cuba); Santa Maria (Peru)
o guipenimo (waorani, Ecuador); pamau piyushang (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pixé-de-coatí, shishi-itá (portuguese, Brazil); yanámuk (Peru)

6797 Hamelia calycosa Donn.Sm.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) M [L]
Hamelia boyacana Standl.
Hamelia chiapensis Brandegee
Hamelia klugii Standl.
e persistentcalyx hamelia
f hamélie à calice persistant
s cihuapate, clavo, panelilla (Mexico)
o sac-te-much (maya, Belize)

6798 Hamelia macrantha Little
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M]
Hamelia grandiflora Spruce ex Wernham
e bigflower hamelia
f hamélie à grandes fleurs

6799 Hamelia magnifolia Wernham
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
e largeleaf hamelia
f hamélie à grandes feuilles
s ojo movado; zorillo colorado (Costa Rica)

6800 Hamelia patens Jacq.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SE Eurasia (Myanmar) and ME Africa (Tanzania) [S?] E [D] hel [sci] hyg→[xer] calc *dr* (against cancer, constipation, dermatoses, diarrhea, dysentery, erysipelas, headache, jaundice, malaria, sores and syphilis; anti-inflammatory, antipyretic; decoction against skin diseases and rheumatism; decoction bath against asthma, leg wound, skin infection and smallpox; flowers and leaves: juice against cholera; fruits: syrup against dysentery and scurvy, also used in a fermented drink; leaves: antifungal for skin, compress against headache, infusion against diarrhea with blood, fever and intestinal gas, tea as vermifuge, warm as analgesic in pharyngitis; macerated leaves and fruits: lotion against skin itch; roots: purge) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (against erosion) *tx*? (believed poisonous)
Duhamelia odorata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Duhamelia patens (Jacq.) Pers.
Duhamelia sphaerocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Hamelia brachystemon Wernham
Hamelia brittoniana Wernham
Hamelia coccinea Sw.
Hamelia corymbosa Sessé & Moc.
Hamelia erecta Jacq.
Hamelia intermedia Urb. & Ekman
Hamelia lanuginosa M.Martens & Galeotti
Hamelia latifolia Rchb. ex DC.
Hamelia nodosa M.Martens & Galeotti
Hamelia patens var. *axillaroides* Wernham
Hamelia patens var. *erecta* (Jacq.) DC.
Hamelia patens var. *glabra* Oerst.
Hamelia patens var. *quinifolia* DC.
Hamelia pedicellata Wernham
Hamelia sphaerocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Hamelia suaveolens Kunth
Hamelia tubiflora Wernham
Hamelia verticillata Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Hamelia viridiflora Wernham
Schoenleinia thyrsoidea Miers
e scarlet hamelia; firebush (Panama, USA); hummingbird bush (USA); red berry (Panama); red head, scarlet bush (Belize, USA); scarletbush (Panama, Puerto Rico, USA)
f hamélie écarlate; corail, corail rouge, fleur corail (Haiti)
s achiotillo colorado (Honduras); anavaco (Dominican Republic); añileto (Costa Rica); arbusto de color escarlata (Belize); azulillo (Costa Rica); balsamo, bálsamo, balsamo colorado (Puerto Rico); bencenuco, bensenuco (Colombia); benzen yuca, bozonuco, buzunuco, buzunuvo (Dominican Republic); cangrejo (Guatemala); canilla de venado (Nicaragua); canudo (Guatemala); canutillo (Mexico); canuto (Guatemala); cerva conuco (Dominican Republic); clavito (Guatemala); coloradillo (Honduras); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); coral (Colombia, Honduras); coralillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); coralito (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Venezuela); cresta de gallo (Colombia); cuetillo (Guatemala); chacloco (Mexico); chamah (Guatemala); chichipín (Guatemala, Honduras); chichipinel (El Salvador); chichipinte (El Salvador, Guatemala); chupamiel, dedos de ángel (Nicaragua); desyerba conuco (Dominican Republic); doncella (El Salvador); estirnina (Nicaragua); flor de baño (El Salvador); flor de cangrejo, hierba de cáncer, hierba de erisipela, hierba del cáncer (Guatemala); hierba del toro (Mexico); indios (Belize); ixcanan amarillo, ixcanon amarillo (Guatemala); jimiajimias (Ecuador); kanan (Mexico); leoncito (Colombia); madura-plátano (Mexico); palo camaron, palo camarón (Costa Rica); palo coral (Cuba); pata de pájaro (Puerto Rico); pintamachete (Nicaragua); pissi (Costa Rica); ponasí (Cuba); recadito (Colombia); sancocho (El Salvador); sicunken (Guatemala); sisipince (El Salvador); sissipince clavito (Guatemala); uvero (Panama); vara prieta (Mexico); yuto banco (Peru); zambumbia (El Salvador); zorillo, zorillo real (Costa Rica)
o ax-canaan (maya, Belize); cacahuaxúchilt (nahuatl, Mexico); canaan (maya, Belize); chac-ixcanan (maya, Guatemala); chac-loc (huasteco); chactoc (maya, Belize); flè koray (creole, Haiti); gobe ahue (waorani, Ecuador); ik-kanan, ix canan, ix-canan (maya, Belize); ixcanan, ixcanon (maya, Guatemala); klaush-pàm (maya, Belize); koray, koray wouj (creole, Haiti); neanan (maya, Belize); pili-tso (maléku jaíka, Costa Rica); sac-te-much (maya, Belize); tininiska pata (mískito, Honduras); tsus-krá (boruca, Costa Rica); tzacloc (huasteco); unkumutsuwake (aguaruna, Peru); usia-ey (Peru); xcanal (maya, Belize); xcanan (maya, Belize and Guatemala); yoshin coshqui rao (Peru)

6801 Hamelia sanguinea T.S.Elias
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? calc
Hamelia pauciflora Standl.
e bloodred hamelia
f hamélie rouge-sang

6802 Hamelia xerocarpa Kuntze
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S] hyg
Hamelia haughtii Standl.
Hamelia magniloba Wernham
Hamelia rowleei Standl.
e dryfruit hamelia
f hamélie à fruits secs

6803 Hampea Schltdl.
Malvaceae
e hampea
f hampéa
s jovote blanco, majagua, majagua de ratón
o te colixtle

6804 Hampea albipetala Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e whitepetal hampea
f hampéa à pétales blancs
s balso (Colombia)

6805 Hampea punctulata Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e minutedot hampea
f hampéa à petits points
s melao (Colombia)

6806 Hampea thespesioides Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e thespesialike hampea
f hampéa fausse-thespésie
s sapotillo

6807 Hancornia Gomes
Apocynaceae
e hancornia
f hancornie

6808 Hancornia speciosa Gomes
Apocynaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Rio Grande do Norte, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] D [SD] hel xer *dr* (bark: against internal and uterine diseases; green fruits: purgative; latex: against cramps, diabetes, liver pain, lung abscesses and menstrual pain; leaves: bath against skin diseases, infusion against flu) *fd* (fruits: alcohol, ice cream flavouring, marmelade) *fr* (fruits: livestock, wild animals) *ma* (bark: flavonoids, tannin; latex: gum, rubber) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, wheels) *tx* (green fruits)
Echites glaucus Roem. & Schult.
Hancornia gardneri Miers
Hancornia lundii A.DC.
Hancornia maxmiliana A.DC.
Hancornia pubescens Müll.Arg.
Hancornia pubescens var. *gardneri* A.DC.
Hancornia pubescens f. *glabrata* Markgr.
Hancornia speciosa var. *cuyabensis* Malme
Hancornia speciosa var. *gardneri* Müll.Arg.
Hancornia speciosa var. *lundii* A.DC.
Hancornia speciosa var. *maximiliani* A.DC.
Hancornia speciosa var. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Hancornia speciosa var. *pubescens* (Nees & Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Hancornia speciosa var. *stenophylla* Müll.Arg.
Hancornia speciosa f. *glabrata* Markgr.
Ribeirea sorbilis Arruda
Willughbeia pubescens (Nees & Mart.) Mart.
e showy hancornia
f hancornie éclatante
s mangaba (Bolivia)
o mangaba, mangabeira (portuguese, Brazil); mangaiba; manga-ice, manga icí (Paraguay); mangava (portuguese, Brazil); mangay, mango y'su (Paraguay); tembiú-ca tu (guaraní)

6809 Handroanthus Mattos
Bignoniaceae
e handroanthus
f handroanthus

6810 Handroanthus albus (Cham.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg *dr* (bark: diuretic infusion) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (arborization, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (beams, billiard cues, bridges, carpentry, construction, pit-props, posts, railroad ties, wheel axles, woodworks)
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith
Tecoma alba Cham.
e white handroanthus
f handroanthus du Paraná
s lapacho, lapacho amarillo (Argentina, Paraguay); lapacho-amarillo (Paraguay)
o aipê, ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-da-serra, ipê-amarelo-de-folha-branca, ipê-branco, ipê-da-serra, ipê-do-cerrado, ipê-dourado, ipê-mamono, ipê-mandioca, ipê-ouro, ipê-pardo, ipê-tabaco, ipê-vacariano, ipezeiro, pau-d'arco-amarelo, taipoca (portuguese, Brazil); tajy sa'y jú (Argentina, Paraguay)

6811 Handroanthus arianeae (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Tabebuia arianeae A.H.Gentry
e Linhares handroanthus
f handroanthus de Linhares
o ipê-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

6812 Handroanthus barbatus (E.Mey.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Paraíba, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Bignonia barbata E.Mey.
Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl. & Kunth
Couralia toxophora (Mart. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex K.Schum.
Tabebuia barbata (E.Mey.) Sandwith
Tecoma barbata (E.Mey.) A.DC.
Tecoma toxophora Mart. ex DC.
Zeyheria barbata (E.Mey.) Miq.
e bearded handroanthus
f handroanthus barbu
s apamate, jaico, palo de mosquito, palo mosquito (Venezuela)
o capitari, capitarí, capitary, ipe-roxo, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-de-flor-roxa, pau-d'arco-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

6813 Handroanthus billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Bahia) L *ti*
Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) Standl.
Tecoma billbergii Bureau & K.Schum.
e Billberg handroanthus
f handroanthus de Billberg
s madera negra, madero negro (Ecuador)
o ipe-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6814 Handroanthus billbergii subsp. **ampla** (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *ti* (furniture)
Tabebuia billbergii subsp. *ampla* A.H.Gentry
Tabebuia ecuadorensis Standl.
e ample Billberg handroanthus
f handroanthus de Billberg ample
s guayacá, madera negra (Ecuador)

6815 Handroanthus billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) S.O.Grose subsp. **billbergii**
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) N South America (Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Venezuela) S *ti*
Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) Standl. subsp. *billbergii*
e typical Billberg handroanthus
f handroanthus de Billberg typique
s acapro, araguaney, cañaguato blanco, cunari, curarira, flor amarilla, pui, puy (Venezuela)

6816 Handroanthus botelhensis (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M D hyg
Tabebuia botelhensis A.H.Gentry
e Botelho handroanthus
f handroanthus de Botelho

6817 Handroanthus bureavii (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Handroanthus dentatus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia bureavii Sandwith
Tecoma dentata Bureau & K.Schum.
e Bureau handroanthus
f handroanthus de Bureau
o ipe amarello, ipeuva

6818 Handroanthus capitatus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Belize, Grenada) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L D hyg *ma* (bark: canoes) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (soft)
Bignonia capitata (Bureau & K.Schum.) Poepp.
Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith
Tabebuia glomerata Urb.
Tabebuia hypolepra Sprague & Sandwith
Tecoma capitata Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *miquelii* DC.
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *pentaphylla* Bureau & K.Schum.
e capitate handroanthus; yellow poui (Trinidad)
f handroanthus capité; lisière de la forêt (French Guiana)
s araguaney, araguaney puy (Venezuela); asta de venado amarillo (Peru); canaguate blanco (Venezuela); comesebo negro (Peru); puy, roble amarillo; tahuari (Peru); vera (Venezuela)
o araui-yé (Venezuela); gina-ati (aukaans); hakia (arawak); makagrin (sranan); pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco amarelo, pau-d'arco-preto, pau-d'arco-tatajipoca (portuguese, Brazil)

6819 Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel mes→xer sili *cl* (emblem tree of Venezuela) *dr* (bark: tea against cancer, candidiasis and tumors) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (dye) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (hard; bows, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, fence posts, handicrafts, jungle drums, poles, railroad ties)
Bignonia chrysantha Jacq.
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G.Nicholson
Tecoma chrysantha (Jacq.) DC.
Tecoma spectabilis G.Planch. & Griseb.
e amapa handroanthus; amapa; black poui (Trinidad and Tobago); yellow poui (Jamaica)
f handroanthus à fleurs jaunes
s acapro (Venezuela); amapa, amapa amarilla, amapa prieta (Mexico); apamate; araguaney, araguaney puy (Venezuela); cañaguate (Colombia); contoz, cortes (Costa Rica); cortés (Costa Rica, Honduras); cortes amarillo (Costa Rica); cortés amarillo (Honduras); cortez (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); corteza, corteza amarilla (Costa Rica); cortez coyote, cortez negro, cortez prieto (El Salvador); curarí (Venezuela); chicalá (Colombia); flora amarilla, flor amarilla (Venezuela); guayacan (Costa Rica); guayacán (Costa Rica, Mexico, Venezuela); guayacán amarillo, guayacán flor amarillo (Colombia); guayacán pechiche (Ecuador); guayacán polvillo (Colombia); hahauche (Guatemala); lombricillo, lotcui (Mexico); madera negra (Ecuador); masicaran, matilisguate (Guatemala); oreja de león, paliperro (Peru); polvilli, polvillo (Colombia); puy (Venezuela); quebracho (Guatemala); roble (Mexico); roble amarillo (Puerto Rico); tahuari negro (Peru); tajibo amarillo (Bolivia); verdecillo, verdicello (Mexico)
o ahan-ché, ahouan-ché (maya); ahou-che (Guatemala); avayai (Venezuela); echa-humo (Venezuela); huel soqué (siona, Ecuador); naki (kuna, Panama); nyahuaijia (shuar, Ecuador); x-ahau-cñé (maya)

6820 Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S.O.Grose subsp. **chrysanthus**
Bignoniaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D *dr ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G.Nicholson subsp. *chrysantha*
Tabebuia rufescens J.R.Johnst.
Tecoma evenia Donn.Sm.
Tecoma palmeri Kraenzl.
e typical amapa handroanthus; yellow may flower (Belize); yellow poui (Virgin Islands)
f handroanthus à fleurs jaunes typique
s amapa, amapa prieta (Mexico); araguaney, araguaney puy (Venezuela); cortes (Belize); cortez, cortez amarillo, cortez coyote, cortez negro (El Salvador); flor amarilla (Venezuela); flor de mayo (Belize); guayacan (Venezuela); guayacán, guayacán de la costa, guayacan pechiche (Ecuador); matilisguate (Guatemala); roble (Mexico); roble amarillo (Puerto Rico); verdecillo (Mexico)
o ahau-che, ha-hauche (maya, Mexico)

6821 Handroanthus chrysanthus subsp. **meridionalis** (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L D *ti* (hard; flooring, handicrafts)
Tabebuia chrysantha subsp. *meridionalis* A.H.Gentry
Tabebuia spectabilis (Planch. & Linden) G.Nicholson
Tecoma chrysantha subsp. *meridionalis* A.H.Gentry
Tecoma spectabilis Planch. & Linden
e southern amapa handroanthus
f handroanthus à fleurs jaunes méridional
s acapro (Venezuela); cañagueta; guayacán (Ecuador, Peru)

6822 Handroanthus chrysanthus subsp. **pluvicola** (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L D *ti* (beams, furniture, posts)
Tabebuia chrysantha subsp. *pluvicola* A.H.Gentry
Tecoma grandis Appun non Kraenzl.
e rain amapa handroanthus
f handroanthus à fleurs jaunes pluvial
s echahumo (Venezuela); guayacan, guayacan pechiche, huayacan (Ecuador)

6823 Handroanthus chrysotrichus (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae N ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel mes *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (bridges, construction, flooring, posts)
Gelseminum chrysotrichum (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Handroanthus chrysotrichus var. *obtusata* (DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Tabebuia chrysotricha var. *obtusata* (DC.) Toledo
Tecoma chrysotricha Mart. ex DC.
Tecoma chrysotricha var. *obtusata* (DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. ex Mart.
Tecoma flavescens Mart. ex DC.
Tecoma grandis Kraenzl.
Tecoma obtusata DC.
Tecoma ochracea var. *denudata* Cham.
e goldenhair handroanthus
f handroanthus à poils dorés
o aipé, ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-cascudo, ipê-amarelo-paulista, ipê-do-morro, ipê-tabaco, pau-mulato, pau-d'arco-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6824 Handroanthus coralibe (Standl.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Atlántico, Bolívar, Magdalena) L
Tabebuia coralibe Standl.
e coralibe handroanthus
f handroanthus coralibe
s coralibe, lumbre, polvillo

6825 Handroanthus cristatus (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Espírito Santo) L
Tabebuia cristata A.H.Gentry
e crested handroanthus
f handroanthus huppé
o pau-d'arco-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6826 Handroanthus guayacan (Seem.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L D hyg→xer *fr ma ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, construction, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, handicrafts, ninepins, packaging, piling, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)
Tabebuia guayacan (Seem.) Hemsl.
Tecoma guayacan Seem.
e yellow handroanthus; black mango (Belize); white cedar; yellow mayflower (Belize)
f handroanthus guayacán
s canaguato blanco (Venezuela); cortés (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); cortez (Guatemala); corteza (Costa Rica, Guatemala); guayacan (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Venezuela); guayacán (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); guayacán de flor amarilla; guaycan (Guatemala, Nicaragua); lapacho; primavera (Mexico); roble (Ecuador); tahuari (Peru)

6827 Handroanthus heptaphyllus (Vell.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D hel *dr* (bark: depurant against blennorrheal ulceration and syphilis; heartwood: against flu and tumors; inner bark: infusion against cancer; leaves: against ulcers from veneral diseases) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (livestock and wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye; chemical components) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (billiard cues, bridges, canoes, carpentry, coachbuilding, construction, door and window frames, flooring, furniture, posts, railroad ties)
Bignonia heptaphylla Vell.
Handroanthus avellanedae var. *paullensis* (Toledo) Mattos
Handroanthus eximius (Miq.) Mattos
Handroanthus impetiginosus var. *lepidotus* (Bureau) Mattos
Tabebuia avellanedae var. *paulensis* Toledo
Tabebuia eximia (Miq.) Sandwith
Tabebuia heptaphylla (Vell.) Toledo
Tabebuia impetiginosa var. *lepidota* (Bureau) Toledo
Tabebuia ipe (Mart. ex K.Schum.) Standl.
Tabebuia ipe (Mart.) Standl.
Tecoma curialis Saldanha
Tecoma eximia Miq.
Tecoma ipe Mart.
Tecoma ipe Mart. ex K.Schum.
Tecoma ipe var. *desinens* Sprague
Tecoma ipe f. *glabra* Sprague
Tecoma ipe f. *grandiflora* Sprague
Tecoma ipe f. *lepidota* Sprague
Tecoma ipe f. *parviflora* Sprague
e sevenleaf handroanthus
f handroanthus à sept feuilles
s ipe, ipé (Argentina); lapacho (Argentina, Paraguay); lapacho crespo, lapacho morado (Argentina); lapacho negro, lapacho rosado (Argentina, Paraguay); tajibo (Bolivia)
o cabroé, guaraíba, ipê, ipê-cabroé, ipê-de-flor-roxa, ipê-piranga, ipê-preto, ipê-rosa, ipê-roxo, ipê-roxo-anão, ipê-roxo-de-sete-folhas, ipê-uva, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-rosa, pau-d'arco-roxo, peúva (portuguese, Brazil); pichaí (Argentina); piúva, piúva-do-campo, piúva-do-pantanal, piúva-roxa, tabebuia (portuguese, Brazil); taiiy zaiyú (Paraguay); tajy (Argentina, Paraguay); tayí, tayí-hu, tayi pirurú (Argentina)

6828 Handroanthus impetiginosus (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg→mes *dr* (bark: against gonorrhea, leukemia and syphilis; anticancerigenous; antigastric, anti-inflamatory; recommended to prevent problems resulting from antibiotic-based treatments and chimiotherapy) *fr* (flowers: birds, insects, land turtle; sprouts: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; dye, resin, vinegar) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, parks, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard and heavy; agricultural implements, beams, bridges, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, paneling, posts, railroad ties, roofing, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (dermatitis)
Gelseminum avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze
Handroanthus avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Mattos
Tabebuia avellanedae Lorentz ex Griseb.
Tabebuia dugandii Standl.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Tabebuia ipe var. *integra* (Sprague) Sandwith
Tabebuia nicaraguensis S.F.Blake
Tabebuia palmeri Rose
Tabebuia schunkevigoi D.R.Simpson
Tecoma adenophylla Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speg.
Tecoma avellanedae var. *alba* Lillo
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart.
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart. ex DC.
Tecoma integra (Sprague) Chodat
Tecoma ipe var. *integra* Sprague
Tecoma ipe var. *integrifolia* Hassl.
Tecoma ipe f. *leucotricha* Hassl.
e Palmer handroanthus
f handroanthus de Palmer
s amapa, amapa colorada, amapa prieta, amapa rosa (Mexico); araguaney poi, araguaney pui (Venezuela); canafistula, cañafistula, canafistula bofa, canafistula cimarrona (Mexico); cañaguate morado (Colombia); cortés negro (Costa Rica, Honduras); cortez colorado (Guatemala); cortez negro (El Salvador); guayacán (Peru); ipe (Costa Rica); ipé (Argentina); lapacho (Argentina, Costa Rica, Paraguay); lapacho negro, lapacho rosado (Argentina, Paraguay); lapacho tucumano (Argentina); macuelizo (Honduras); macuil, palo de cortez, palo de rosa (Mexico); polvillo (Colombia, Venezuela); puy (Venezuela); roble, roble cinero (Mexico); roble morado (Colombia); roble serrano, rosa morada (Mexico); tahuari (Peru); tajibo, tajibo morado, tajibo rosan (Bolivia); tajy (Paraguay); tujibo (Bolivia)
o cabroé (portuguese, Brazil); groenhart (Suriname); ipê, ipê-cavatã, ipê-comum, ipê-de-flor-roxa, ipê-de-minas, ipê-preto, ipê-rosa, ipê-rosa-de-folha-larga, ipê-rosado, ipê-róseo, ipê-roxo, ipê-roxo-da-casca-lisa, ipê-roxo-da-mata, ipê-roxo-de-bola, ipê-roxo-do-grande, ipê-una, ipeúna, ipê-una-roxa, lapacho, pão-d'arco, pão-d'arco-rosa, pão-d'arco-roxo, pau-cachorro, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-roxo, peúva, piúna-roxa, piúva, piúva-da-folha-larga, piúva-da-mata, piúva-preta, piúva-roxa (portuguese, Brazil); taiiy pichai (Argentina, Paraguay); ta-wi-yo (Mexico)
t tajibo

6829 Handroanthus incanus (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: decoction or tincture used against tumors) *fd pl* (cultivated) *ti* (bridges)
Tabebuia incana A.H.Gentry
e grey handroanthus
f handroanthus gris
s tahuari, tahuarí, tarota (Peru)
o ipê-amarelo, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6830 Handroanthus lapacho (K.Schum.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L D *pl* (cultivated)
Tabebuia flavescens (Vell.) Griseb.
Tabebuia lapacho (K.Schum.) Sandwith
Tecoma lapacho K.Schum.
e lapacho handroanthus
f handroanthus lapacho
s lapacho amarillo (Argentina); salteño; tajibo (Bolivia)

6831 Handroanthus obscurus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *dr* (bark: believed antirheumatic; dried flowers: in food against dysmenorrhea) *pl* (ornamental)
Tabebuia obscura (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith
Tabebuia obscura var. *schultesiana* (Sandwith) Sandwith
Tabebuia subtilis var. *schultesiana* Sandwith
Tecoma obscura Bureau & K.Schum.
e dark handroanthus
f handroanthus foncé
s palo de arco (Colombia); purma tahuarí, tahuari (Peru)
o pão-d'arco (portuguese, Brazil)

6832 Handroanthus ochraceus (Cham.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Jamaica, Montserrat, Virgin Islands) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel mes→xer *dr* (bark: against cancer and malignant tumors; leaves: tea against veneral diseases and kidney problems) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, poles, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
Tecoma ochracea Cham.
e yellowish handroanthus
f handroanthus jaunâtre
s cortés, cortés amarillo (Honduras, Nicaragua); corteza, corteza amarilla, cortez amarillo (Costa Rica); guayacan, oreja de león, tahuarí colorado (Peru)

o ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-do-campo, ipê-cascudo, ipê-do-campo, ipê-do-cerrado, ipê-pardo, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-do-campo, piúva, piúva-cabeluda, piúva-cascuda, tarumã (portuguese, Brazil)

6833 Handroanthus ochraceus subsp. **heterotrichus** (DC.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) M D hyg
Bignonia heterotricha DC.
Tabebuia heterotricha (DC.) Hemsl.
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *heterotricha* (DC.) A.H.Gentry
Tecoma heterotricha DC.
e differinghairs yellowish handroanthus
f handroanthus jaunâtre à différents poils
s araguan, araguán, araguaney, cañaguate negro, cornicabro, flor amarilla, penda, pendá (Venezuela)
o koone ipipin (panare, Venezuela)

6834 Handroanthus ochraceus subsp. **neochrysanthus** (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L D *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (axles, boats, fence posts, railroad ties)
Bignonia heterotricha A.DC.
Tabebuia neochrysantha A.H.Gentry
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *neochrysantha* (A.H.Gentry) A.H.Gentry
e yellowflower yellowish handroanthus
f handroanthus jaunâtre à fleurs jaunes
s cañaguate (Venezuela); cortés (Nicaragua); corteza, corteza amarilla (Costa Rica); flor amarilla, guayacán, vero (Venezuela)

6835 Handroanthus ochraceus (Cham.) Mattos subsp. **ochraceus**
Bignoniaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) L
Bignonia heteropoda DC.
Bignonia tomentosa Pav. ex DC.
Tabebuia blakeana Pittier
Tabebuia heteropoda (DC.) Sandwith
Tabebuia hypodictyon (DC.) Standl.
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *heteropoda* (DC.) A.H.Gentry
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl. subsp. *ochracea*
Tecoma campinae Kraenzl.
Tecoma grandiceps Kraenzl.
Tecoma hassleri Sprague
Tecoma hemmendorffiana Kraenzl.
Tecoma heteropoda DC.
Tecoma hypodictyon DC.
Tecoma ochracea Cham.
e typical yellowish handroanthus
f handroanthus jaunâtre typique
s guayacan (Ecuador, Peru); guayacán (Peru); lapacho amarillo (Argentina, Paraguay); lapako (Bolivia); papelillo caspi, tahuari, tahuari rojo (Peru); tajibo amarillo (Bolivia); tayu peruru (Paraguay)
o caraiba, ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-caraiba, ipê-do-mata, ipê-macaco, pau-d'arco-amarelo, piúva, piuvinha (portuguese, Brazil)

6836 Handroanthus pedicellatus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M *pl* (urban planting)
Handroanthus catinga (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia pedicellata (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry
Tecoma catinga Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma pedicellata Bureau & K.Schum.
e pedicelled handroanthus
f handroanthus pédicellé
o ipê-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6837 Handroanthus pulcherrimus (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hyg *pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Tabebuia pulcherrima Sandwith
Tecoma petropolitana Glaz.
e mostbeautiful handroanthus
f handroanthus bellissime
s lapachillo, lapachito, lapacho amarillo, lapacho amarillo misionero, mapachillo (Argentina)
o ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-da-praia (portuguese, Brazil); tayi salyú (Argentina)

6838 Handroanthus riodocensis (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Tabebuia riodocensis A.H.Gentry
e RíoDoce handroanthus
f handroanthus du Río Doce
o ipê-amarelo, pau-d'arco-flor-de-algodão (portuguese, Brazil)

6839 Handroanthus selachidentatus (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Tabebuia selachidentata A.H.Gentry
e Bahia handroanthus
f handroanthus du Bahia
o pau-d'arco (portuguese, Brazil)

6840 Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro to Paraná; Bolivia) L D hel hyg mes *dr* (bark: against cancer, candidiasis and malignant tumors) *fw pl* (cultivated) *ti* (flooring, handicrafts, poles, posts)
Bignonia araliacea Cham.
Bignonia conspicua Rich. ex DC.
Bignonia flavescens Vell.
Bignonia patrisiana DC.
Bignonia serratifolia Vahl
Gelseminum araliaceum (Cham.) Kuntze
Gelseminum speciosum (DC.) Kuntze
Handroanthus araliaceus (Cham.) Mattos
Handroanthus atractocarpus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Handroanthus flavescens (Vell.) Mattos
Tabebuia araliacea (Cham.) Morong & Britton
Tabebuia monticola Pittier
Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G.Nicholson
Tecoma araliacea (Cham.) DC.
Tecoma atractocarpa Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma conspicua DC.
Tecoma flavescens (Vell.) Mart. ex DC.
Tecoma nigricans Klotzsch
Tecoma patrisiana DC.
Tecoma serratifolia (Vahl) G.Don
Tecoma speciosa DC.
Vitex moronensis Moldenke
e yellowpoui handroanthus; bethabara (West Indies); iron wood (Lesser Antilles); ironwood (Guyana); white tabebuia (Trinidad and Tobago); yellow poirier (Lesser Antilles); yellow poui (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago)
f handroanthus vert; ebène verte
s acapro (Venezuela); araguaney (Guyana, Venezuela); araguaney acapro, araguaney pui, cachovenado, curarí, curarire, chacaradanga (Venezuela); flor amarillo (Guyana, Venezuela); guayacán, guayacán polvillo (Colombia); puy (Venezuela); tahuarí (Peru); tayibo (Bolivia); vero (Venezuela)
o gina-ati (aukaans); grin-ati (sranan); groenhart (sranan, Suriname); hakia (arawak, Guyana); ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-do-campo, ipê-do-cerrado, ipê-ovo-de-macuco, ipê-pardo, ipê-tabaco, ipeúva (portuguese, Brazil); koone (Suriname); opa, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-amarelo, piúva-amarela, tamurá-tuira (portuguese, Brazil); wassiba (Suriname)
t ipé, lapacho, pau d'arco

6841 Handroanthus spongiosus (Rizzini) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia) S
Tabebuia spongiosa Rizzini
e spongy handroanthus
f handroanthus spongieux
o cascudo, sete-cascas (portuguese, Brazil)

6842 Handroanthus subtilis (Sprague & Sandwith) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) M
Tabebuia subtilis Sprague & Sandwith
e fine handroanthus
f handroanthus fin
o araming-yek (akawaio)

6843 Handroanthus uleanus (Kraenzl.) S.O.Grose
Bignoniaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) L D
Tabebuia uleana (Kraenzl.) A.H.Gentry
Tecoma uleana Kraenzl.
e Ule handroanthus
f handroanthus d'Ule
s tajibillo (Bolivia)

6844 Handroanthus umbellatus (Sond.) Mattos
Bignoniaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul) L D hel hyg *pl* (afforestation) *ti* (beams, billiard cues, bridges, railroad ties)
Handroanthus umbellatus var. *lanceolatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia umbellata (Sond.) Sandwith
Tabebuia umbellata var. *lanceolata* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Toledo
Tecoma umbellata Sond.
Tecoma umbellata var. *lanceolata* Bureau & K.Schum.
e umbellate handroanthus
f handroanthus à ombelles
o ipê, ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-do-brejo, ipê-da-várzea, ipê-do-brejo, pau-d'arco-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

6845 Handroanthus vellosoi (Toledo) Mattos
Bignoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Paraná) L D sci→hel *cl* (emblem tree of Brazil) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (beams, bridges, cooperage, posts, turned work) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Bignonia longiflora Vell.
Handroanthus longiflora (Vell.) Mattos
Tabebuia vellosoi Toledo
Tecoma alba var. *subdenudata* Bureau
Tecoma longiflora (Vell.) Bureau & K.Schum. non Griseb.
e Velloso handroanthus
f handroanthus de Velloso
o cavatã, ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-da-casca-lisa, ipê-cascudo, ipê-comum, ipê-preto, ipê-tabaco, ipê-una, pau-d'arco, piúva, quiarapaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

6846 Haploclathra Benth.
Guttiferae
e haploclathra
f haploclathra

6847 Haploclathra cordata Vásquez
Guttiferae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (good quality; construction)
e cordate haploclathra
f haploclathra cordé
s balatillo, boa caspi (Peru)

6848 Haploclathra grandiflora Aspl.
Guttiferae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bigflower haploclathra
f haploclathra à grandes fleurs

6849 Haploclathra leiantha (Benth.) Benth.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
Caraipa leiantha Benth.
e smoothflower haploclathra
f haploclathra à fleurs glabres

6850 Haploclathra paniculata (Mart.) Benth.
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks, posts)
Caraipa paniculata Mart.
e paniculate haploclathra
f haploclathra paniculé
s boa caspi, palisangrillo (Peru)
o mireperango, tamaguaré (portuguese, Brazil)

6851 Haploclathra paniculata (Mart.) Benth. subsp. **paniculata**
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *ti* (construction)
e typical paniculate haploclathra
f haploclathra paniculé typique
s palisangrillo (Peru)
o tamaguaré, tamaquaré, vel (portuguese, Brazil)

6852 Haploclathra paniculata subsp. **verticillata** (Ducke) Lleras
Guttiferae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Haploclathra verticillata Ducke
e verticillate paniculate haploclathra
f haploclathra paniculé verticillé
o muirapifanga, tamaquará (portuguese, Brazil)

6853 Haplorhus Engl.
Anacardiaceae
e haplorhus
f haplorhus
s carza (Chile)

6854 Haplorhus peruviana Engl.
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, N Chile) M E xer
e Peru haplorhus
f haplorhus du Pérou
s carza (Chile); sauce cimarrón (Peru)

6855 Harleyodendron R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae
e harleyodendron
f harleyodendron

6856 Harleyodendron unifoliolatum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia) S
e oneleaflet harleyodendron
f harleyodendron unifoliolé

6857 Hasseltia Kunth
Salicaceae
e hasseltia
f hasseltia

6858 Hasseltia floribunda Kunth
Salicaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hel? hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, molds, plywood, veneer)
Banara laxiflora Benth.
Hasseltia laxiflora (Benth.) Eichler
Hasseltia micrantha L.O.Williams
Hasseltia peruviana Pilg.
Hasseltia pubescens Benth.
Hasseltia rigida Woodson ex A.Robyns
Hasseltia tomentulosa Cuatrec.
e flowery hasseltia
f hasseltia fleuri
s alizo, arraigon (Bolivia); chispo (Ecuador); fruta de pava (Honduras); muñeca (Nicaragua); parimontón (Panama); raspa lengua (Costa Rica, Panama)
o pishcu guando (Ecuador); sara muyu (quichua, Ecuador)

6859 Hasseltia guatemalensis Warb.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi) M sci
Hasseltia floribunda var. *nicaraguensis* Sleumer
Hasseltia monagensis Steyerm.
Hasseltia panamensis Standl. ex Dayton
Hasseltia psittacarum L.O.Williams
e Guatemala hasseltia
f hasseltia du Guatemala

6860 Hasseltia lateriflora Rusby
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M
e lateralflower hasseltia
f hasseltia à fleurs latérales

6861 Havetiopsis Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae
e havetiopsis
f havétiopsis

6862 Havetiopsis glauca Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e glaucous havetiopsis
f havétiopsis glauque

6863 Havetiopsis hippocrateoides Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Loreto) S?
Havetia hippocrateoides (Planch. & Triana) Vesque
e hippocratealike havetiopsis
f havétiopsis faux-hippocratea

6864 Hebepetalum Benth.
Linaceae
e hebepetalum
f hébépétalum

6865 Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.) Benth.
Linaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Roucheria angulata Gleason
Roucheria humiriifolia Planch.
e humirialeaf hebepetalum
f hébépétalum à feuilles de humiria
s kerosenillo (Venezuela); puma sacha (Peru)
o geel-bast jakanta (sranan); maripa wewe, maruku erepari (French Guiana); pakirahoedoe (Suriname); pakira-oedoe (sranan); shiballidan (arawak); shiballidanni (Guyana); tuwataipyo (French Guiana)

6866 Hebepetalum neblinae Jardim & P.E.Berry
Linaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
e CerroNeblina hebepetalum
f hébépétalum du Cerro Neblina

6867 Hebepetalum roraimense Secco & Manni Silva
Linaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
e Roraima hebepetalum
f hébépétalum du Roraima

6868 Hecatostemon S.F.Blake
Salicaceae
e hecatostemon
f hécatostémon

6869 Hecatostemon completus (Jacq.) Sleumer
Salicaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima; Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) [S?] D sci hyg *fr* (flowers: bees and wasps; fruits: bats) *tx*? (fruits)
Hecatostemon dasygynus S.F.Blake
Hecatostemon guazumifolius (Kunth) Sleumer
Laetia completa Jacq.
Laetia guazumifolia Kunth
Laetia guazumifolia var. *tomentosa* Triana & Planch.
Laetia hirtella Kunth
e complete hecatostemon
f hécatostémon complet
s tapaculo (Venezuela)

6870 Hedyosmum Sw.
Chloranthaceae
Tafalla Ruiz & Pav.
Tafallaea Kuntze
e hedyosmum; cigarbush (Puerto Rico)
f hédyosme
s granizo

6871 Hedyosmum angustifolium (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms
Chloranthaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (leaves: relaxing infusion) *fd* (leaves: tea substitute)
Hedyosmum laciniatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms
Hedyosmum pavonii (Solms) Diels
Hedyosmum scabrum var. *pavonii* Solms
Tafalla angustifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Tafalla laciniata Ruiz & Pav.
Tafallaea angustifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Tafallaea laciniata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e narrowleaf hedyosmum
f hédyosme à feuilles étroites
s anís de monte (Peru); guayasa, guayusa, hierba de la vieja (Bolivia)
o supinuni (Peru)

6872 Hedyosmum anisodorum Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fd* (aromatic, infusion) *ti*
e anisescent hedyosmum
f hédyosme à odeur d'anis
s granizo, guayusa, sacha guayusa (Ecuador)
o mentaruya (quichua, Ecuador)

6873 Hedyosmum bonplandianum Kunth
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M [L] sci hyg *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *fd* (aromatic water) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (carpentry)
Hedyosmum callososerratum Oerst.
Tafallaea bonplandiana (Kunth) Kuntze
Tafallaea calloserrata (Oerst.) Kuntze
e Bonpland hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Bonpland
s almizcle; canelo (Colombia); colchón de pobre, corteza de Salomón (Venezuela); gallinazo; granizo, guayusa, llorón (Colombia); palma del desierto (Venezuela); planta del soldado; rapabarbo blanco, silba-silba, silbo-silbo, silva silva (Colombia)

6874 Hedyosmum brasiliense Miq.
Chloranthaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?]
Hedyosmum acutifolium Cordem.
Hedyosmum bonplandianum Mart.
Hedyosmum grandifolium Occhioni
Hedyosmum weddellianum Cordem.
Tafalla brasiliensis (Miq.) Kuntze
Tafalla weddelliana (Cordem.) Kuntze
e Brazil hedyosmum
f hédyosme du Brésil
o ambar-vegetal, canela-canefora, chá-de-bugre, chá-de-indio, chá-de-soldado, cidreira, herva-almiscar, herva-de-bugre, herva-de-soldado, hortelã-do-brejo, hortelã-silvestre (portuguese, Brazil)

6875 Hedyosmum colombianum Cuatrec.
Chloranthaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Colombia hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Colombie
s granizo, silbo-silbo (Colombia)

6876 Hedyosmum crenatum Occhioni
Chloranthaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *dr* (leaves: infusion against flu)
e crenate hedyosmum
f hédyosme crénelé
s caribita (Venezuela); chinchaguaco (Colombia); granizo (Colombia, Venezuela)

6877 Hedyosmum cuatrecazanum Occhioni
Chloranthaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (leaves: infusion against kidney illness) *fd* (leaves: aromatic water) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Hedyosmum crassifolium Cuatrec.
Hedyosmum crassifolium Urb.
e Cuatrecasas hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Cuatrecasas
s aitacopa (Peru); borracho, cari-guayusa, guayusa (Ecuador); majua, malibú morado (Colombia); tarqui (Ecuador)

6878 Hedyosmum cumbalense H.Karst.
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *dr* (leaves: against stomachache) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (posts)
Hedyosmum granizo Cuatrec.
Hedyosmum toxicum Cuatrec.
e Cumbal hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Cumbal
s chavarquero (Ecuador); chisco de monte, granicillo, granizo, granizo de páramo (Colombia); guayusa, guayusa hembra, olloco (Ecuador)

6879 Hedyosmum dombeyanum Solms
Chloranthaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Tafallaea dombeyana (Solms) Kuntze
e Dombey hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Dombey

6880 Hedyosmum gentryi D'Arcy & Liesner
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e Gentry hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Gentry

6881 Hedyosmum goudotianum Solms
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e Goudot hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Goudot
s aguillo (Costa Rica); guayusa (Ecuador)

6882 Hedyosmum goudotianum Solms var. **goudotianum**
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *dr* (infusion against stomachache) *fd* (leaves: aromatic water) *fw*
Hedyosmum montanum W.C.Burger
Tafallaea goudotiana (Solms) Kuntze
e typical Goudot hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Goudot typique
s granicillo (Ecuador); granicillo del grande, granizo, granizo blanco (Colombia); granizo de monte, guayusa, tarqui (Ecuador)

6883 Hedyosmum intermedium Todzia
Chloranthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua and Sierra de Maigualida in Bolívar and Cerro Aracamuni, Cerro Marahuaka, Cerro Parú, Cerro Yutaje and Serranía Uasadi in Amazonas) M
e intermediate hedyosmum
f hédyosme intermédiaire

6884 Hedyosmum lechleri Solms
Chloranthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Hedyosmum kanehirae J.F.Macbr.
e Lechler hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Lechler
s artacopa (Peru)

6885 Hedyosmum luteynii Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *dr* (leaves: infusion against kidney diseases) *fd* (leaves: aromatic infusion) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Luteyn hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Luteyn
s borracho, guayusa, guayusa de monte (Ecuador); limoncillo (Colombia); tarqui (Ecuador)

6886 Hedyosmum maximum (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Chloranthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *dr* (leaves: stimulant infusion)
Tafallaea maxima Kuntze
e largest hedyosmum
f hédyosme grandissime

6887 Hedyosmum mexicanum Cordem.
Chloranthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits; leaves: infusion)
Hedyosmum artocarpus Solms
Hedyosmum glaucum (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms
Tafallaea artocarpus (Solms) Kuntze
Tafallaea mexicana (Cordem.) Kuntze
e Mexican hedyosmum
f hédyosme du Mexique
s macetero, mazorco, oczé, palo de agua (Guatemala); plantanillo (Mexico); sandío (Guatemala); taba de ojolote (El Salvador); té azteco, té de monte, té maya (Guatemala); vara blanca, vara de agua (Costa Rica)
o ocze, onc, onj (Guatemala)

6888 Hedyosmum narinoense Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Nariño hedyosmum
f hédyosme du Nariño

6889 Hedyosmum neblinae Todzia
Chloranthaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e CerroNeblina hedyosmum
f hédyosme du Cerro Neblina

6890 Hedyosmum parvifolium Cordem.
Chloranthaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *dr* (drink against cough)
Tafalla parvifolia (Cordem.) Kuntze
e smallleaf hedyosmum
f hédyosme à petites feuilles
s granizo (Colombia)

6891 Hedyosmum peruvianum Todzia
Chloranthaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Pasco, San Martín) M [L] *ex* (near threatened)
e Peru hedyosmum
f hédyosme du Pérou
s artacopa, yanconcillo (Peru)

6892 Hedyosmum pseudoandromeda Solms
Chloranthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Lara, Distrito Federal) S [M]
Tafalla pseudoandromeda (Solms) Kuntze
e falseandromeda hedyosmum
f hédyosme fausse-andromède

6893 Hedyosmum pungens Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW South America (end Colombia) S?
e pricking hedyosmum
f hédyosme piquant

6894 Hedyosmum purpurascens Todzia
Chloranthaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (endangered) *fd* (infusion) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
e purplish hedyosmum
f hédyosme violacé
s toranjil (Ecuador)

6895 Hedyosmum racemosum (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Chloranthaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M sci hyg→xer *dr fd* (aromatic water) *ti* (soft)
Hedyosmum bolivianum Cordem.
Hedyosmum glabratum Kunth
Hedyosmum glaucum (Ruiz & Pav.) Cordem.
Hedyosmum huilense Cuatrec.
Hedyosmum integrum Cordem.
Hedyosmum llanorum Cuatrec.
Tafalla glauca Ruiz & Pav.
Tafalla racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
Tafallaea glabrata (Kunth) Kuntze
Tafallaea glauca (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Tafallaea integra (Cordem.) Kuntze
Tafallaea racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e racemose hedyosmum
f hédyosme à grappes
s aitacopi, anagariqui, asar-quiro, asarquiro (Peru); borracho, canutillo, chaguarquero (Ecuador); espejuelo (Venezuela); granizo (Colombia, Venezuela); guayasa de monte, guayusa de monte (Ecuador); itacopa (Peru); pito, silbo-silbo, silva-silva (Colombia); supiqueo (Peru); tarqui (Ecuador)

6896 Hedyosmum scaberrimum Standl.
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S hyg *dr fd* (aromatic water)
e rough hedyosmum
f hédyosme rugueux
s guayusa (Ecuador); mangle montañero (Nicaragua); sape mula (Panama)

6897 Hedyosmum scabrum (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms
Chloranthaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against stomachache) *ti*
Hedyosmum hirsutum Kunth
Hedyosmum latifolium Cordem.
Hedyosmum mandonii Solms
Tafalla scabra Ruiz & Pav.
Tafallaea mandonii (Solms) Kuntze
Tafallaea scabra (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e scabrous hedyosmum
f hédyosme scabre
s artacopa (Peru); cari guayusa (Ecuador); granecillo (Colombia); guayusa (Colombia, Peru); huáinsa (Ecuador); monte anís (Peru); sacha guayusa (Ecuador); supinume, supinuni (Peru); tarqui (Ecuador)

6898 Hedyosmum spectabile Todzia
Chloranthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S
e spectacular hedyosmum
f hédyosme spectaculaire

6899 Hedyosmum sprucei Solms
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] *dr fd* (aromatic water)
Hedyosmum flocculosum Diels
Tafallaea sprucei (Solms) Kuntze
e Spruce hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Spruce
s arbol de menta, hoja de monte, sacha guayusa, sacha limón caspa, sacha limón panga (Ecuador)

6900 Hedyosmum steinii Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Stein hedyosmum
f hédyosme de Stein

6901 Hedyosmum strigosum Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (sawtimber)
e strigose hedyosmum
f hédyosme poilu
s granizo (Colombia); olloco, tarqui (Ecuador)

6902 Hedyosmum tepuiense Todzia
Chloranthaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S [M]
Hedyosmum racemosum auct. non (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
e tepuí hedyosmum
f hédyosme de tepuí

6903 Hedyosmum translucidum Cuatrec.
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] sci *fd* (leaves: lemon-flavored infusion)
e translucent hedyosmum
f hédyosme translucide
s aguaquin, granicillo del grande, granizo, granizo morada, guayusa, sacha guayusa (Ecuador); yaconcillo rojo (Peru)

6904 Hedyosmum uniflorum Todzia
Chloranthaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *dr* (medicinal aromatic water)
e oneflower hedyosmum
f hédyosme uniflore

6905 Heisteria Jacq.
Erythropalaceae
Acrolobus Klotzsch
Aptandropsis Ducke
Hemiheisteria Tiegh.
Hesioda Vell.
Phanerocalyx S.Moore
Rhaptostylum Bonpl.
e heisteria
f heistérie
s ajicillo, chorolá (Panama)

6906 Heisteria acuminata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Engl.
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *dr* (bark: antidiarrheic; leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fd ti* (very hard)
Heisteria celastrinea Triana & Planch.
Heisteria guianensis V.M.Badillo
Heisteria longipes Standl.
Rhaptostylum acuminatum Humb. & Bonpl.
e acuminate heisteria
f heistérie acuminée
s cafecito (Venezuela); coloradito (Costa Rica, Panama); hoja dulce (Peru); limoncillo (Venezuela); naranjillo colorado (Panama); naranjo (Ecuador); pasita, pasita hoja fina (Venezuela); turmito (Colombia)
o atash matai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); chuchuhasha, chuchuhuasa (Peru); chulua jaya (quichua, Ecuador); huarmi chuchuhuasa (Peru); huimaro (secoya, Ecuador); itaubarana, itaubarana-irim (portuguese, Brazil); nea soqueo (secoya, Ecuador)

6907 Heisteria acuminata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Engl. subsp. **acuminata**
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (aphrodisiac, tonic against fever and hepatitis; stem: infusion applied on inguinal hernia) *fd* (liquor) *ti*
Heisteria burchelii Hochr.
Heisteria cyanocarpa Poepp.
Heisteria cyanocarpa subsp. occidentalis Cuatrec.
Heisteria ixiamensis Rusby
Heisteria pallida Engl.
Heisteria rhaptostylum Triana & Planch.
e typical acuminate heisteria
f heistérie acuminée typique
s chuchohasi, chuchuhuasha (Peru)
o guimimoyengue (waorani, Ecuador); senlle caspi ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

6908 Heisteria acuminata subsp. **angustifolia** P.Jørg.
Erythropalaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos, Cotopaxi, Cañar, Azuay, El Oro, Loja) S? sci
e narrowleaf acuminate heisteria
f heistérie acuminée à feuilles étroites

6909 Heisteria acuminata subsp. **intermedia** P.Jørg.
Erythropalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark: boiled water for face or head wash; infusion against hernia)
e intermediate acuminate heisteria
f heistérie acuminée intermédiaire
o avu (cofán, Ecuador); onontaremoncano (waorani, Ecuador); pupucaspi (quichua, Ecuador)

6910 Heisteria amazonica Sleumer
Erythropalaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg?
Aptandropsis discophora Ducke
e Amazonia heisteria
f heistérie d'Amazonie

6911 Heisteria amphoricarpa (Ducke) Sleumer
Erythropalaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg?
Aptandropsis amphoricarpa Ducke
e Amazonas heisteria
f heistérie d'Amazonas

6912 Heisteria asplundii Sleumer
Erythropalaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Bolívar) L *ex* (near threatened) *ti* (very dense; construction)
e Asplund heisteria
f heistérie d'Asplund
s naranjo (Ecuador)

6913 Heisteria barbata Cuatrec.
Erythropalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e bearded heisteria
f heistérie barbue
s pasita hoja fina (Venezuela)
o gipi'o'yw (Brazil)

6914 Heisteria blanchetiana (Engl.) Sleumer
Erythropalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) S [M]
Heisteria brasiliensis var. *blanchetiana* Engl.
e Blanchet heisteria
f heistérie de Blanchet

6915 Heisteria cauliflora Sm.
Erythropalaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Mato Grosso) S? hyg
Rhaptostylum cauliflorum Kuntze
e cauliflorus heisteria
f heistérie cauliflore
s huangana-caspi, huapapa-caspi, paraguilla caspi, platina-caspi (Peru)
o boesidroifi (sranan); makarasali, marahinona (arawak)

6916 Heisteria citrifolia Engl.
Erythropalaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S [L]
Rhaptostylum citrifolium Kuntze
e citrusleaf heisteria
f heistérie à feuilles d'agrume

6917 Heisteria coccinea Jacq.
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Dominica, Martinique) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) L E sci hyg
Heisteria guianensis Engl.
Rhaptostylum coccineum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Rhaptostylum guianense (Engl.) Kuntze
e red heisteria
f heistérie bois-perdrix; bois-lélé p.p. (Martinique); bois perdrix (Dominica); bois-perdrix (Dominica, Martinique)

6918 Heisteria concinna Standl.
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo) M [L]
e elegant heisteria
f heistérie élégante
s gorrita, naranjillo (Costa Rica)

6919 Heisteria cyathiformis Little
Erythropalaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) S *ex* (endangered)
e cupshaped heisteria
f heistérie cupuliforme
s aji (Ecuador)

6920 Heisteria densifrons Engl.
Erythropalaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci hyg
Heisteria microcalyx Sagot
Heisteria microcarpa Spruce ex Engl.
Heisteria parvicalyx A.C.Sm.
Heisteria sessilis Ducke
Rhaptostylum densifrons Kuntze
Rhaptostylum microcarpum (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze
e Martius heisteria
f heistérie de Martius
o makarasali (arawak, Suriname); marakasali (arawak, Guyana); parinari (Peru)

6921 Heisteria duckei Sleumer
Erythropalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L mes *ti* (hard; construction)
Heisteria iquitensis Sleumer
e Ducke heisteria
f heistérie de Ducke
s yutubanco (Peru)
o chachai rú (Bolivia); parazüita, sacha chuchuhuasi (Peru)

6922 Heisteria erythrocarpa P.Jørg. & C.Ulloa
Erythropalaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha, Los Ríos, Cotopaxi) S
e redfruit heisteria
f heistérie à fruits rouges

6923 Heisteria insculpta Sleumer
Erythropalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] sci
Heisteria cauliflora auct. non Sm.
Heisteria sleumeri Standl.
e engraved heisteria
f heistérie gravée
o chuchuhuasi (Peru)

6924 Heisteria latifolia Standl.
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L sci *fd* (fruits)
Heisteria megalophylla Sleumer
Heisteria olivae Steyerm.
e broadleaf heisteria
f heistérie à feuilles larges
o kukui (shuar, Ecuador); wiobgar gid (kuna, Panama)

6925 Heisteria laxiflora Engl.
Erythropalaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
Rhaptostylum laxiflorum Kuntze
e laxiflorous heisteria
f heistérie laxiflore

6926 Heisteria maguirei Sleumer
Erythropalaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Maguire heisteria
f heistérie de Maguire
s corona de rey (Venezuela)

6927 Heisteria maytenoides Spruce ex Engl.
Erythropalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e maytenlike heisteria
f heistérie faux-maytène
s palo de panema (Venezuela)

6928 Heisteria nitida Engl.
Erythropalaceae NW MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg *ti*?
Heisteria biflora Rusby
Heisteria caloneura Sleumer
Heisteria cyanocarpa Auct. non Poepp.
Heisteria yapacaniensis (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Rhaptostylum yapacaniense Kuntze
e glossy heisteria
f heistérie luisante
s itaúba negra (Bolivia); yutubanco (Peru)
o chaluwa taco (quichua, Ecuador); itaubarana (portuguese, Brazil); nanentapome (waorani, Ecuador)

6929 Heisteria ovata Benth.
Erythropalaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (planks, poles)
Heisteria flexuosa Engl.
Heisteria krukovii A.C.Sm.
Heisteria micrantha Huber
Heisteria rubricalyx S.Moore
Heisteria subsessilis Benth.
Heisteria surinamensis Amshoff
Heisteria vageleri Burret
e ovate heisteria
f heistérie ovée
s corona de rey (Venezuela); itaúba-blanca, itaubarana (Bolivia)
o tue-becok (Venezuela)

6930 Heisteria pacifica P.Jørg. & C.Ulloa
Erythropalaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Guayas) M [L]
e Pacific heisteria
f heistérie du Pacifique
s guanabito, naranjo (Ecuador)

6931 Heisteria perianthomega (Vell.) Sleumer
Erythropalaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) M [L]
Heisteria brasiliensis Engl.
Heisteria minor Glaz.
Heisteria raddiana Benth. ex Hook.
Hesioda perianthomega Vell.
Rhaptostylum brasiliense (Engl.) Kuntze
e Brazil heisteria
f heistérie du Brésil

6932 Heisteria salicifolia Engl.
Erythropalaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S? sci hyg
e willowleaf heisteria
f heistérie à feuilles de saule

6933 Heisteria scandens Ducke
Erythropalaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Heisteria eurycarpa Standl.
Heisteria fatoensis Standl.
Heisteria uleana Sleumer

e climbing heisteria
f heistérie grimpante
s gorrita (Costa Rica)
o ome, omeaca huegana (waorani, Ecuador)

6934 Heisteria silvianii Schwacke
Erythropalaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] hyg *ti* (construction)
Heisteria stereoneura Pierre ex Glaz.
e Silvian heisteria
f heistérie de Silvian
o brinco-de-mulata, casco-de-tatú, rapadura (portuguese, Brazil)

6935 Heisteria spruceana Engl.
Erythropalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (agricultural implements, poles)
Heisteria tessmanniana Sleumer
Rhaptostylum spruceanum Kuntze
e Spruce heisteria
f heistérie de Spruce
s itaúba, itaubarana (Bolivia); paraguilla caspi (Peru)
o itaubarana (portuguese, Brazil); ontame (waorani, Ecuador)

6936 Helianthostylis Baill.
Moraceae
Androstylanthus Ducke
e helianthostylis
f hélianthostylis

6937 Helianthostylis sprucei Baill.
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia) M
Androstylanthus paraensis Ducke
Helianthostylis guggenheimii Romero
Helianthostylis paraensis (Ducke) Ducke
Helianthostylis salzedoi Romero
Helianthostylis schultesii Romero
Helianthostylis suerpo Romero
e Spruce helianthostylis
f hélianthostylis de Spruce
o muiitê (Venezuela)

6938 Helianthostylis steyermarkii C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Steyermark helianthostylis
f hélianthostylis de Steyermark

6939 Helicostylis Trécul
Moraceae
Greeneina Kuntze
e helicostylis
f hélicostylis

6940 Helicostylis elegans (J.F.Macbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
Helicostylis lancifolia Ducke
Perebea elegans J.F.Macbr.
e graceful helicostylis
f hélicostylis gracieux
o engamonca (waorani, Ecuador); misho chaqui (Peru); pé-de-jabutí (portuguese, Brazil)

6941 Helicostylis heterotricha Ducke
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e heterotrichous helicostylis
f hélicostylis à poils hétérogènes

6942 Helicostylis pedunculata Benoist
Moraceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L
e pedunculate helicostylis
f hélicostylis pédonculé; satiné (French Guiana)
o bofopaja, bofo-paya (aukaans); letr'oedoe (sranan); letterhout (Suriname); mao-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil); paia-bofo, paja-lebi, wetipaja (aukaans)

6943 Helicostylis scabra (J.F.Macbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L *dr* (latex: against intestinal parasites and applied on fungal infections) *fd* (fruits) *tx*? (believed poisonous)
Helicostylis asperifolia Ducke
Pseudolmedia scabra J.F.Macbr.
e scabrous helicostylis
f hélicostylis scabre
s lengua de tigre, palo de morrocoy (Venezuela)
o bijuku, misho chaqui (Peru)

6944 Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Rusby
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: hallucinogen) *fd* (fruits; seeds: cooked or roasted) *fr* (fruits: game animals) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture, turned work)
Greeneina affinis (Steud. ex Trécul) Kuntze
Greeneina poeppigiana (Mart.) Kuntze
Helicostylis affinis Miq.
Helicostylis duckei A.D.Hawkes
Helicostylis obtusifolia Standl.
Helicostylis podogyne Ducke
Helicostylis poeppigiana (Mart.) Trécul
Helicostylis poeppigiana var. *macrophylla* Trécul
Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.) J.F.Macbr.
Olmedia affinis Steud. ex Trécul
Olmedia asperula Standl.
Olmedia poeppigiana Mart.
Olmedia polycephala Pittier
Olmedia tomentosa Poepp. & Endl.
Trymatococcus guanabarinus Duarte
e tomentose helicostylis
f hélicostylis satiné; bois de lettre (French Guiana); lettre rubané, satiné
s berbá (Panama); cajimán (Venezuela); canapa, canopa (Bolivia); charo macho, charo peludo (Venezuela); choybá (Panama); feguó (Costa Rica); leche perra; nuí (Bolivia); pata de morrocoy (Venezuela)
o aijiadu (maquiritari, Venezuela); aimpem (portuguese, Brazil); basri letri (Suriname); chonta-paragua (quichua, Ecuador); inaré (portuguese, Brazil); kabákrá (Costa Rica); kaptinhoedoe, kaptin-oedoe, letterhout, man-letr'oedoe (sranan); manletterhout (Suriname); maskedek (pemon, Venezuela); misho chaqui (Peru); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); oempatapoe (carib); ombatapo (Suriname); paja-lebi, paya, paya-lebi (aukaans); poeringa, pumã (saramaccan); shopa (yanomamö, Venezuela); sokonè (arawak, carib); sukune (Guyana); umpatapu (kalihna); yoeru (piaroa, Venezuela)
t leche perra

6945 Helicostylis tovarensis (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Helicostylis urophylla Standl.
Olmedia boyacana Standl.
Olmedia tovarensis Klotzsch & H.Karst.
e Tovar helicostylis
f hélicostylis de Tovar
s naranjo, puegunde, puegundillo, venenillo (Ecuador)
o chini (shuar, Ecuador); pugande teiug (Ecuador)

6946 Helicostylis turbinata C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e turbinate helicostylis
f hélicostylis turbiné
o maca nui (Bolivia); toma yasi (secoya, Ecuador)

6947 Helicteres L.
Malvaceae
Alicteres Neck. ex Schott & Endl.
Anisora Raf.
Camaion Raf.
Helicteres subg. *Isora* (Mill.) Endl.
Helicteres sect. *Isora* C.Presl
Helicteres sect. *Spirocarpaea* DC.
Isora Mill.
Methorium Schott & Endl.
Nisoralis Raf.
Orthothecium Schott & Endl.
Oudemansia Miq.
Ozoxeta Raf.
e screwtree
f jeuçon

6948 Helicteres carthagenensis Jacq.
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] *pl* (cultivated)
Alicteres carthagenensis (Jacq.) Schott & Endl.
Alicteres fetida Raf.
e Cartagena screwtree
f jeuçon de Cartagena

6949 Helicteres eichleri K.Schum.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Paraíba, Goiás, Bahia) [S?]
e Eichler screwtree
f jeuçon d'Eichler

6950 Helicteres guazumifolia Kunth
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama, Cuba) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão, Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] *sa* (living fences)
Helicteres biflora Sessé & Moc.
Helicteres carpinifolia C.Presl
Helicteres guazumifolia var. *parvifolia* K.Schum.
Helicteres mexicana Kunth
Helicteres retinophylla R.E.Fr.
Helicteres rubra Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
e guazumaleaf screwtree
f jeuçon à feuilles de guazuma
s caracolillo (El Salvador); caraculillo (Mexico); escobo (Colombia); flor de arilo (El Salvador); guasimilla (Mexico); paichané cuerno oveja (Bolivia); tornillo (El Salvador)

6951 Helicteres heptandra L.B.Sm.
Malvaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) [S?]
Helicteres brachypetala Leane
e sevenstamen screwtree
f jeuçon à sept étamines

6952 Helicteres lhotzkyana (Schott & Endl.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S] calc *fr* (flowers: bats, hummingbirds; leaves: browsed) *ma* (bark: rustic tye) *ti* (hard and heavy)
Helicteres lhotzkyana var. *tomentosa* Kuntze
Helicteres orthotheca S.Moore
Orthothecium lhotzkyanum Schott & Endl.
e Lhotsky screwtree
f jeuçon de Lhotsky
o rosquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

6953 Helicteres lhotzkyana (Schott & Endl.) K.Schum. var. **lhotzkyana**
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
Helicteres acuminata R.E.Fr.
Helicteres lhotzkyana var. *acuminata* (R.E.Fr.) Zebe ex Leane
Helicteres orthotheca f. *albiflora* K.Schum. & Hassl.
e typical Lhotsky screwtree
f jeuçon de Lhotsky typique

6954 Helicteres lhotzkyana var. **pubinervis** Kuntze
Malvaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
Helicteres amplifolia Rusby
Helicteres rusbyi Britton
e pubescentnerve Lhotsky screwtree
f jeuçon de Lhotsky à nervures pubescentes

6955 Helicteres macropetala A.St.-Hil.
Malvaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Ceará to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?] calc
e largepetal screwtree
f jeuçon à grands pétales

6956 Helicteres pentandra L.
Malvaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
Helicteres bracteosa Mart.
Helicteres proniflora Rich.
Ozoxeta ovata Raf.
e fivestamen screwtree
f jeuçon à cinq étamines

6957 Helietta Tul.
Rutaceae
e helietta; baretta, barreta, barretta (USA)
f hélietta
s baretta, barreta, barretta (Mexico)

6958 Helietta apiculata Benth.
Rutaceae MW SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (arrows and bows, billiard cues, construction, posts, tool handles, toys, turned work)
Esenbeckia cuspidata Engl.
Helietta cuspidata (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.
Helietta cuspidata f. *gracilis* Chodat & Hassl.
Helietta cuspidata f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Helietta cuspidata f. *subobtusa* Chodat & Hassl.
Helietta longifoliata Britton
e apiculate helietta
f hélietta apiculé
s canela amarilla, canela de venado, hiraoby, ivira-ovi (Argentina)
o amarelinho, canela-de-veado, cun-cun (portuguese, Brazil); hira-oby, hiraoby (Argentina); ivayrá oví (Paraguay); ivirá-oví (guaraní); osso-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil); ybirá-obí (Argentina); yvirá ovi, yvyrá oví, yvira ovi guazú, yvyrá oví guasú (Paraguay)

6959 Helietta glaziovii (Engl.) Pirani
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Esenbeckia glaziovii Engl.
e Glaziou helietta
f hélietta de Glaziou
o carrasco (portuguese, Brazil)

6960 Helietta plaeana Tul.
Rutaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, posts)
Esenbeckia atata Pittier
e Plée helietta
f hélietta de Plée
s caritibal, caritivá, caritivano, caritivar, marfil (Venezuela)

6961 Helietta puberula R.E.Fr.
Rutaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) S?
e downy helietta
f hélietta pubérulent

6962 Heliocarpus L.
Malvaceae
e heliocarpus; white moho (Hawaii)
f héliocarpe
s corchacajeta, chintule, jolotzin, jonote, jonote baboso, majagua, mosote
o alahuajtli (nahuatl, Mexico); bat (huasteco, Mexico)

6963 Heliocarpus americanus L.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luís Potosí to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] [D] hel hyg *dr* (bark: against pica) *fd fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (bark: ropes or twines) *pl sa ti* (hard; raft)
Heliocarpus americanus subsp. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Meijer
Heliocarpus americanus var. *schumannii* Baker f.
Heliocarpus boliviensis Hochr.
Heliocarpus cuspidatus Lundell
Heliocarpus diclinus Hochr.
Heliocarpus excelsior C.V.Morton
Heliocarpus floribundus Lundell
Heliocarpus gentlei Lundell
Heliocarpus nodiflorus (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm. & Rose
Heliocarpus polyandrus var. *nodiflorus* Donn.Sm.
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *grandifolius* Hochr.
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *purdiei* Baker f.
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *trichopoda* (Turcz.) Baker f.
Heliocarpus rosei Hochr.
Heliocarpus rudis E.Watson
Heliocarpus stipulatus Hochr.
Heliocarpus subtrilobus Sprague
Heliocarpus tomentosus Turcz.
Heliocarpus trichopodus Turcz.
e American heliocarpus; broadleaf moho, high ridge moho, mountain moho (Belize); white mojo (Hawaii)
f héliocarpe d'Amérique
s afata, afata blanca (Argentina); algodoncillo (Bolivia); amor seco, amores secos (Argentina); balsa (Nicaragua); balsa macho (Ecuador); balsa pancho (Bolivia); balso (Colombia, Ecuador); balso blanco (Colombia); burio (Costa Rica); cadillo (Colombia); cajeton (Guatemala); dama (Ecuador); damajao colorado (Honduras); guasca dulce (Colombia); huampo, huampo blanco (Peru); kutsa (Ecuador); loro blanco (Argentina); llaoussi, llausa mora (Bolivia); llausapancho, llausaquiro (Peru); majagua (Panama, Venezuela); majagua melada (Colombia); majagüe (Nicaragua); majagüillo (Panama); majao (Belize, Honduras); majauha (Guatemala); mecate de agua (Honduras); moho (Belize); palo bobo, pestaña de mula (Colombia); pestaño de mula (Nicaragua); sapán (Ecuador); yaosa, yarisa (Bolivia); yausaquiro, yausa quiru (Peru); zapan (Ecuador)
o algodoeiro (portuguese, Brazil); apeivá (guaraní, Argentina); apeiva elvirápiré-hu (Argentina); apeyva (Paraguay); ca'ga (cofán, Ecuador); chai (maya, Belize); ivirá piré-hu (guaraní, Argentina); jangada, jangada-brava (portuguese, Brazil); pu, pud (tacana, Bolivia); shinti (campa asháninca, Peru); tapika guasu, yvyra pire hu (Paraguay)

6964 Hennecartia J.Poiss.
Monimiaceae
e hennecartia
f hennécartie

6965 Hennecartia omphalandra J.Poiss.
Monimiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S sci
e navelanther hennecartia
f hennécartie à anthères en ombilic
o iwyra karai (Paraguay)

6966 Henriettea DC.
Melastomataceae
Phyllopus DC.
e henriettea
f henriettéa
s camasey (Puerto Rico)

6967 Henriettea granulata O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] hyg
e granulate henriettea
f henriettéa granulé

6968 Henriettea horridula Pilg.
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e thorny henriettea
f henriettéa épineux

6969 Henriettea lasiostylis Pilg.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e woollystyle henriettea
f henriettéa à style laineux
s bimi (Bolivia); rifarillo (Peru)

6970 Henriettea maroniensis Sagot
Melastomataceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M
e Maroni henriettea
f henriettéa du Maroni

6971 Henriettea martiusii (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Henriettea martii var. *orinocensis* Cogn.
Henriettea oblongifolia Naudin
Henriettea orinocensis Naudin
Phyllopus martii DC.
Phyllopus martiusii DC.
e Martius henriettea
f henriettéa de Martius

6972 Henriettea mucronata (Gleason) S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Loreya mucronata Gleason
e mucronate henriettea
f henriettéa mucroné
s boyo boyo, guayaba de danto, rebalsera (Venezuela)

6973 Henriettea multiflora Naudin
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) S [M] hyg
e manyflower henriettea
f henriettéa multiflore
o itara (arawak); kabonama beletere (arawak, Suriname); mesoepoe (aukaans); mesproe, mispel (sranan)

6974 Henriettea patrisiana DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Mato Grosso) S?
Henriettella patrisiana (DC.) Naudin
e Patris henriettea
f henriettéa de Patris

6975 Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Jamaica) N MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso) M hyg *ti*
Henriettea succosa var. *guianensis* Gleason
Henriettea surinamensis Miq.
Henriettea trinervia Naudin
Henriettella ramiflora (Sw.) Naudin
Melastoma ramiflorum Sw.
e ramiflorous henriettea
f henriettéa ramiflore; bois de chauffage (French Guiana)
s boyuyo (Venezuela)
o itara (arawak)

6976 Henriettea saldanhaei Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Henriettea glazioviana Cogn.
Henriettea glazioviana var. *verruculosa* Cogn.
e Saldanha henriettea
f henriettéa de Saldanha
o pixiracao (portuguese, Brazil)

6977 Henriettea sessiliflora (L.) Alain
Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S? D hel hyg
Henriettella sessiliflora (L.) Triana
Melastoma sessiliflorum L.
e sessileflower henriettea
f henriettéa à fleurs sessiles

6978 Henriettea spruceana Cogn.
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] hyg
e Spruce henriettea
f henriettéa de Spruce

6979 Henriettea stellaris O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hel hyg *fd* (fruits)
e stellate henriettea
f henriettéa étoilé
o mabee si (aukaans); sikhëimë (French Guiana)

6980 Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Bahia) S [M] hel? hyg *dr fr*?
Henriettea brasiliensis Casar.
Henriettea macrocalyx (Standl.) Gleason

Henriettea succosa var. *kappleriana* Steud. ex Naudin
Henriettella macrocalyx Standl.
Melastoma brunneum Vahl
Melastoma succosum Aubl.
e Guianas henriettea; wild guava (Belize)
f henriettéa des Guyanes; caca Henriette (French Guiana)
s capirote manzanillo (Nicaragua); cirín (Honduras); sirin (Belize)
o itara (arawak); lala-ak (pemon, Venezuela); mabee si (aukaans, Suriname); mesoepoe (aukaans); mesproe (sranan); mispel (sranan, Suriname); mundururu-ferro (portuguese, Brazil); oluka (kuna, Panama); waraia (Guyana)

6981 Henriettella Naudin
Melastomataceae
e henriettella
f henriettella

6982 Henriettella aggregata (D.Don) Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Clidemia aggregata D.Don
Henriettea aggregata J.F.Macbr.
e clustered henriettella
f henriettella en grappes

6983 Henriettella caudata Gleason
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) S?
e caudate henriettella; itarra (Guyana)
f henriettella caudé
o mesproe, mispel (sranan)

6984 Henriettella cuneata (Standl.) Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Suriname) [S?]
Henriettea cuneata (Standl.) L.O.Williams
Maieta cuneata Standl.
e cuneate henriettella
f henriettella cunéaire

6985 Henriettella duckeana Hoehne
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S?
e Ducke henriettella
f henriettella de Ducke

6986 Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) C.Wright
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M E hel hyg *cl* (leaves: power cake) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) M.Gómez
Henriettea sylvestris (Gleason) J.F.Macbr.
Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) Triana
Henriettella sylvestris Gleason
Melastoma fasciculare Sw.
Ossaea fascicularis (Sw.) Griseb.
Sagraea fascicularis (Sw.) DC.
e fascicled henriettella
f henriettella petites-graines; petigrene, petites graines (Haiti)
s camasey, camasey bobo, camasey de paloma, camasey peludo, camasey simple (Puerto Rico); capirote blanco (Nicaragua); cordobán (Cuba); siaya (Nicaragua)
o chanchák (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pau-de-papagaio (portuguese, Brazil); payas (quichua, Ecuador); ti grenn (creole, Haiti)

6987 Henriettella fissanthera Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M hyg
e divideanther henriettella
f henriettella à anthères divisées

6988 Henriettella flavescens (Aubl.) Triana
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S
Loreya flavescens (Aubl.) Naudin
Melastoma flavescens Aubl.
Ossaea flavescens (Aubl.) DC.
e paleyellow henriettella
f henriettella jaune-pâle

6989 Henriettella glabra (Vell.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M sci
Henriettella glazioviana Cogn.
Melastoma glabrum Vell.
e glabrous henriettella
f henriettella glabre

6990 Henriettella goudotiana Naudin
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Goudot henriettella
f henriettella de Goudot
s sanquemula (Colombia)

6991 Henriettella lawrancei Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e Lawrance henriettella
f henriettella de Lawrance
o egueguihue (waorani, Ecuador)

6992 Henriettella loretensis Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Henriettea loretensis (Gleason) J.F.Macbr.
e Loreto henriettella
f henriettella du Loreto
s rifari, rifarillo (Peru)
o jacaguiño-ey, jucaguiño-ey (huitoto, Peru)

6993 Henriettella maguirei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Maguire henriettella
f henriettella de Maguire

6994 Henriettella odorata Markgr.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas) M *ex* (near threatened)
e fragrant henriettella
f henriettella fragrant

6995 Henriettella ovata Cogn.
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) S hyg *fd* (fruits)
Henriettella longistyla Ule
Henriettella micrantha Gleason
e ovate henriettella
f henriettella ové
o mubinha, muubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

6996 Henriettella prancei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Prance henriettella
f henriettella de Prance

6997 Henriettella seemannii Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
Henriettea seemannii (Naudin) L.O.Williams
Henriettea strigosa Gleason
e Seemann henriettella
f henriettella de Seemann
s capirote manzanillo

6998 Henriettella steyermarkii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S? sci
e Steyermark henriettella
f henriettella de Steyermark

6999 Henriettella tovarensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Henriettella tovarensis var. *angustifolia* Cogn.
e Tovar henriettella
f henriettella de Tovar

7000 Henriettella trachyphylla Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S sci
e roughleaf henriettella
f henriettella à feuilles rugueuses

7001 Henriettella tuberculosa Donn.Sm.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S [M]
Henriettea tuberculosa (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams
Henriettella costaricensis Kraenzl.
e tuberculate henriettella
f henriettella tubéreux

7002 Henriettella verrucosa Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Clidemia verrucosa O.Berg ex Triana
Henriettea verrucosa (Triana) J.F.Macbr.
e verrucose henriettella
f henriettella verruqueux

7003 Henriquezia Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae
e henriquezia
f henriquézie
s guaco (Venezuela)
o macaco-patrona (portuguese, Brazil)

7004 Henriquezia jenmanii K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M hyg
e Jenman henriquezia
f henriquézie de Jenman

7005 Henriquezia nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg→mes
Henriquezia nitida var. *oblonga* (Spruce ex Benth.) Steyerm.
Henriquezia oblonga Spruce ex Benth.
e glossy henriquezia
f henriquézie luisante
s busaca de araguato (Venezuela)

7006 Henriquezia nitida var. **macrophylla** (Ducke) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Henriquezia macrophylla Ducke
Henriquezia nitida var. *subcuneata* Steyerm.
e bigleaf glossy henriquezia
f henriquézie luisante à grandes feuilles
o macaco-patrona (portuguese, Brazil)

7007 Henriquezia nitida Spruce ex Benth. var. **nitida**
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (bark: against skin diseases) *ma* (bark and leaves: ashes for potery)
e typical glossy henriquezia
f henriquézie luisante typique
s cacheta vieja, cachete de vieja, cartera (Venezuela); chacareros (Colombia); guaco, pastora (Venezuela)
o oo-wá-pa (Colombia)

7008 Henriquezia verticillata Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Henriquezia obovata Spruce ex Benth.
Henriquezia verticillata var. *apiculata* Steyerm.
e verticillate henriquezia
f henriquézie verticillée
s boca de sapo, guaco (Venezuela)
o macaco-patrona, macucu-d'agua (portuguese, Brazil)

7009 Hernandia L.
Hernandiaceae
Biasolettia C.Presl
Hazomalania Capuron
Hernandezia Hoffmanns.
Hernandiopsis Meisn.
Hertelia Neck.
Valvanthera C.T.White
e hernandia
f hernandia
s mago (Puerto Rico)

7010 Hernandia didymantha Donn.Sm.
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) L *fr* (flowers: bees) *pp ti* (boxes, carpentry, crates, interior construction, toys, utensil handles)

e twinflower hernandia
f hernandia biflore
s aguacatillo (Costa Rica); quinon (Nicaragua); zoncho (Costa Rica)

7011 Hernandia guianensis Aubl.
Hernandiaceae N South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S→[L] E hyg→xer
Hernandia sonora Kosterm.
e Guianas hernandia
f hernandia des Guyanes
s aguacatillo blanco, cajoro, cococoroli, coco-cororu, cocojoro (Venezuela)

7012 Hernandia lychnifera Grayum & N.Zamora
Hernandiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) L *ex* (endangered)
e Ecuador hernandia
f hernandia d'Équateur
s pechuga (Ecuador)

7013 Hernandia sonora L.
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador) SE Eurasia (Taiwan) NC Oceania (Northern Marianas, Palau, Papua New Guinea) M [L] E [D] hel hyg [mes] *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against constipation; fruits: decoction against diarrhea; leaves: juice as depilatory) *ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, construction, crates, fishing floats, turned work)
Hernandezia sonora (L.) Hoffmanns.
Hernandia ovigera L.
Hernandia peltata Sessé & Moc.
e jack-in-the-box hernandia; jack-in-the-box (Barbados)
f hernandia mirobolan; mirobolan, mirobolan batard (Lesser Antilles)
s aguacatillo (Costa Rica); bombo (Dominican Republic); cuajada (Honduras); foforite (Jamaica); guaco (Honduras); guamiey, guaney (Dominican Republic); hernandia (Cuba); hojatamal (Honduras); maga (Dominican Republic); mago (Puerto Rico); mano de león, tambor (Honduras); tinajta (Guatemala); toporite (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); volador (Honduras)
o doko (Palau)

7014 Herrania Goudot
Malvaceae
Brotobroma H.Karst. & Triana
Lightia R.H.Schomb.
e herrania
f herrania

7015 Herrania albiflora Goudot
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: game animals)
Theobroma albiflora (Goudot) De Wild.
e whiteflower herrania
f herrania à fleurs blanches

7016 Herrania balaensis P.Preuss
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) S sci *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma balaensis (P.Preuss) De Wild.
e velvetyflower herrania
f herrania à fleurs veloutées
s cacao de monte (Ecuador)
o apilon (colorado, Ecuador); é cacabo chi (chachi, Ecuador)

7017 Herrania breviligulata R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S? *fd* (fruits)
e shortligule herrania
f herrania à ligule courte

7018 Herrania camargoana R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Theobroma camargoanum (R.E.Schult.) Ducke
e Camargo herrania
f herrania de Camargo

7019 Herrania cuatrecasana García-Barr.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S sci *dr* (bark) *fd* (fruits)
e Cuatrecasas herrania
f herrania de Cuatrecasas
s cacao de la selva, cacao de monte (Ecuador)
o bugicawe (waorani, Ecuador); cambiac, sacha cacao (quichua, Ecuador); sënori (secoya, Ecuador); tsie (siona, Ecuador)

7020 Herrania kanukuensis R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg *fr* (fruits)
Theobroma mariae var. *lobata* Pulle
e Kanuku herrania
f herrania de Kanuku

7021 Herrania kofanorum R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos) S?
e Kofán herrania
f herrania des Kofáns

7022 Herrania laciniifolia Goudot
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Theobroma laciniifolium (Goudot) De Wild.
e laciniateleaf herrania
f herrania à feuilles laciniées
s cacao de monte (Colombia)

7023 Herrania lemniscata (M.R.Schomb.) R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) S? sci *fd* (fruits)
Lightia lemniscata M.R.Schomb.
e lemniscal herrania
f herrania rubané
s cacao montañero (Venezuela)

7024 Herrania mariae (Mart.) Decne. ex Goudot
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Abroma mariae Mart.
Theobroma mariae (Mart.) K.Schum.
e Maria herrania
f herrania de Marie
s cacahuillo (Peru); cacao de monte (Ecuador)
o boguinca (waorani, Ecuador); cacau-de-jacaré, cacau-jacaré (portuguese, Brazil); kushi bakau (Peru); kushiikam (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kushikiam (shuar, Ecuador); nesa-paubim (portuguese, Brazil)

7025 Herrania mariae (Mart.) Decne. ex Goudot var. **mariae**
Malvaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e typical Maria herrania
f herrania de Marie typique

7026 Herrania mariae var. **putumayonis** R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Putumayo Maria herrania
f herrania de Marie de Putumayo

7027 Herrania nitida (Poepp.) R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará) [S?] hyg *dr* (roots: medicinal; seeds: roasted against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *tx* (fruits hairs)
Abroma nitida Poepp.
Brotobroma aspera H.Karst. & Triana
Herrania aspera (H.Karst. & Triana) H.Karst.
Herrania atrorubens Huber
Herrania nitida var. *aspera* (H.Karst. & Triana) R.E.Schult.
Herrania nitida var. *stenophylla* R.E.Schult.
Herrania nitida (Poepp.) R.E.Schult. f. *nitida*
Theobroma aspera (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum. ex C.J.J.Hall
Theobroma nitidum (Poepp.) K.Schum.
Theobroma sagittata Pav. ex A.Chev.
e glossy herrania
f herrania luisant
s cacahuillo, cacaillo (Peru); cacao silvestre (Colombia); sachacacao (Peru)
o bogikawe, boinka (waorani, Ecuador); cacau-jacaré (portuguese, Brazil); ilma cambi (quichua, Ecuador); kushíkiám (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kushíkiam (omurano, Peru); sacha cacao, sacha-cacao, sicu-patasi, sicu-sambo (quichua, Ecuador)

7028 Herrania nycterodendron R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg *dr* (bark: medicinal)
e Schultes herrania
f herrania de Schultes
s cacaguillo del monte (Ecuador); cacahuillo (Peru); sacha erania (Ecuador)

7029 Herrania pulcherrima Goudot
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma pulcherrima (Goudot) DeWild.
e mosthandsome herrania
f herrania très élégant
s cacao, cambi (Ecuador)

7030 Herrania pulcherrima var. **pacifica** R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Herrania pacifica Cuatrec.
e Pacific mosthandsome herrania
f herrania très élégant du Pacifique
s chocolatillo (Colombia)

7031 Herrania purpurea (Pittier) R.E.Schult.
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) M D sci *fd* (fruits; seeds: flavoring ingredient) *tx* (spines: urticant)
Theobroma purpureum Pittier
e purple herrania; wild cacao (Panama)
f herrania pourpre
s cacahuilla (Nicaragua); cacao cimarron, cacao cimarrón (Panama); cacao de ardilla, cacao del monte, cacao de mico (Costa Rica); cacao mani (Panama); cacao mico (Nicaragua); chocolatillo (Panama)
o guin sia, mor sia, quin sia (kuna, Panama)

7032 Hesperomeles Lindl.
Rosaceae
e hesperomeles
f hespéromèle

7033 Hesperomeles ferruginea (Pers.) Benth.
Rosaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Crataegus ferruginea Pers.
Eriobotrya cordata Lindl.
Hesperomeles lanuginosa Ruiz & Pav. ex Hook.
Hesperomeles latifolia (Kunth) M.Roem.
Hesperomeles oblonga Lindl.
Mespilus ferruginea (Pers.) Poir.
Mespilus lanuginosa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
Osteomeles ferruginea (Pers.) Kunth
Osteomeles latifolia Kunth
e rustyunderleaf hesperomeles
f herspéromèle ferrugineux
s coca coca, coco coco (Bolivia); huagra manzana, jalo (Ecuador); lanche (Peru); pugín macho, pujín, quique (Ecuador); yuruma (Bolivia)

7034 Hesperomeles gayana (Decne.) J.F.Macbr.
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Osteomeles gayana Decne.
e Gay hesperomeles
f hespéromèle de Gay
s muchlie (Peru)

7035 Hesperomeles goudotiana (Decne.) Killip
Rosaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hel *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental: gardens, landscaping, parks, roads) *sa* (living fences, soil conservation)
Osteomeles goudotiana Decne.
e Goudot hesperomeles
f hespéromèle de Goudot
s mortiño (Colombia)

7036 Hesperomeles obtusifolia (Pers.) Lindl.
Rosaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E *dr* (infusion: against head, kidney, liver and stomach illness) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *fw* (firewood) *ma sa* (living fences) *ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)

Crataegus obtusifolia Pers.
Eriobotrya obtusifolia (Pers.) DC.
Hesperomeles chiriquensis Woodson
Hesperomeles fieldii J.F.Macbr.
Hesperomeles heterophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook.
Hesperomeles obovata (Pittier) Standl.
Hesperomeles obtusifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook.
Hesperomeles pernettyoides Wedd.
Mespilus heterophylla Ruiz & Pav.
Mespilus persoonia Spreng.
Osteomeles obovata Pittier
e obtuseleaf hesperomeles
f hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses
s casha pujín, cerote, encino, galo, huagra manzana (Ecuador); huanga, huampa (Peru); manzana de ganado, manzana de morte (Ecuador); mortiño, mota, mote (Colombia); pujín, quique, sacha manzana, shanshi, xerote (Ecuador)

7037 Hesperomeles obtusifolia var. **microphylla** (Wedd.) Romol.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (leaves: infusion against kidney illness) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; fruits: bears) *ti* (agricultural implements)
Hesperomeles pernettyoides var. *microphylla* Wedd.
e smallleaf obtuseleaf hesperomeles
f hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses à petites feuilles
s arrayán, casha pujín, cerote, cerote hembra (Ecuador)

7038 Hesperomeles obtusifolia (Pers.) Lindl. var. **obtusifolia**
Rosaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] E *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: sheeps)
Eleutherocarpum escalloniifolium Schltdl.
Hesperomeles escalloniifolia (Schltdl.) C.K.Schneid.
Hesperomeles heterophylla var. *vacciniifolia* Hook.
Hesperomeles pernettyoides var. *glaucophylla* Wedd.
Osteomeles escalloniifolia (Schltdl.) Decne.
Osteomeles glabrata Kunth
e typical obtuseleaf hesperomeles
f hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses typique

7039 Hesperomeles weberbaueri C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Weberbauer hesperomeles
f hespéromèle de Weberbauer

7040 Heteropterys Kunth
Malpighiaceae
Heteropteris Kunth
e heteropterys; dragon withe (Puerto Rico)
f hétéroptérys

7041 Heteropterys byrsonimifolia A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S] hel
e byrsonimaleaf heteropterys
f hétéroptérys à feuilles de byrsonima

7042 Heteropterys coleoptera A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
e Brazil heteropterys
f hétéroptérys du Brésil

7043 Heteropterys coriacea A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S]
e leathery heteropterys
f hétéroptérys coriace

7044 Heteropterys cristata Benth.
Malpighiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) [S?] *ma* (seeds: necklaces)
Heteropterys carinata Benth.
e crested heteropterys
f hétéroptérys huppé
o payáshina (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

7045 Heteropterys eglandulosa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Banisteria anoptera (A.Juss.) C.V.Morton
Banisteria caerulea Lam.
Heteropterys anoptera A.Juss.
Heteropterys caerulea (Lam.) DC.
e eglandular heteropterys
f hétéroptérys églanduleux

7046 Heteropterys glabra Hook. & Arn.
Malpighiaceae SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?] hyg
Banisteria tenuis Lindl.
Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb.
Heteropterys lanceolata (L.) Diels
Heteropterys pseudoangustifolia Chodat
e glabrous heteropterys
f hétéroptérys glabre

7047 Heteropterys intermedia (A.Juss.) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Heteropterys aceroides Griseb.
Heteropterys diversifolia A.Juss.
Heteropterys hiraeoides A.Juss.
Heteropterys laurifolia Gardner
Heteropterys venosa Griseb.
Hiraea floribunda A.Juss.
Hiraea intermedia A.Juss.
e intermediate heteropterys
f hétéroptérys intermédiaire

7048 Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Zacatecas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg→xer calc *ma* (fiber) *ti*
Banisteria laurifolia L.
Banisteria pubiflora DC.
Byrsonima stigmatophorus Schltdl.
Heteropterys floribunda f. *eglandulosa* Donn.Sm.
Heteropterys longifolia Kunth.
Heteropterys pubiflora (DC.) Bello
Malpighia dubia Cav.
e yellow heteropterys; dragon withe (Puerto Rico)
f hétéroptérys jaune; liane bouhouque, liane jaune; liane taureau (Haiti)
s abejucao, abejucau (Bolivia); amansa guapo, amansa hombre (Dominican Republic); bejuco de miel (Nicaragua); bejuco de varraco, bejuco de verraco (Dominican Republic); bejuco negro de rio (El Salvador); varraco, verraco (Dominican Republic)
o jadajamö (maquiritari, Venezuela); tietie (maya, Belize)

7049 Heteropterys leona (Cav.) Exell
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) MW MC Africa (Sierra Leone, Ghana, Cameroon, Gabon) [S?] hyg
Banisteria leona Cav.
Banisteria magnoliaefolia Desv. ex Ham.
Banisteria multiflora DC.
Banisteria reticulata (Poir.) C.B.Rob.
Byrsonima reticulata (Poir.) DC.
Heteropterys africana A.Juss.
Heteropterys africana var. *australis* Nied.
Heteropterys africana var. *borealis* Nied.
Heteropterys africana f. *nigritiana* Nied.
Heteropterys multiflora (DC.) Hochr.
Heteropterys platyptera A.Juss.
Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Nied.
Malpighia reticulata Poir.
e SierraLeone heteropterys
f hétéroptérys de Sierra Leone

7050 Heteropterys macradena (DC.) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Banisteria macradena DC.
Banisteria macradena var. *guadelupensis* DC.
Banisteria nervosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Nied. ex R.O.Williams
Banisteria nervosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) Griseb. ex R.O.Williams
Banisteria suberosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Morton
Heteropterys candolleana A.Juss.
Heteropterys lessertiana A.Juss.
Heteropterys nervosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) Griseb. ex R.O.Williams
Heteropterys suberosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Nied.
Heteropterys suberosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) A.Juss. ex Griseb.
e macradenous heteropterys
f hétéroptérys glanduleux
o juadadajama, juadadamo (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7051 Heteropterys macrostachya A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Banisteria apiculata (Miq.) C.B.Rob.
Heteropterys apiculata Miq.
Heteropterys belizensis Lundell
e bigspike heteropterys
f hétéroptérys à grands épis
o wetibaka (aukaans)

7052 Heteropterys orinocensis (Kunth) A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S?]
Banisteria helicina (Griseb.) C.V.Morton
Banisteria orinocensis Kunth
Heteropterys acutifolia A.Juss.
Heteropterys helicina Griseb.
e Orinoco heteropterys
f hétéroptérys de l'Orénoque

7053 Heteropterys riparia Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S]
e riparian heteropterys
f hétéroptérys riverain

7054 Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Sergipe to São Paulo) [S?]
Banisteria sericea Cav.
e silky heteropterys
f hétéroptérys soyeux

7055 Heteropterys siderosa Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? [M] hel *fr* (flowers: insects)
e siderose heteropterys
f hétéroptérys bois-de-fer

7056 Heterostemon Desf.
Leguminosae
e heterostemon
f hétérostémon

7057 Heterostemon conjugatus Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci
Heterostemon cauliflorus Pittier
e conjugate heterostemon
f hétérostémon pair
s arepillo media luna, arepillo yasi, chamanare, flor morada, palo de maquire, rosa de montaña morada (Venezuela)

7058 Heterostemon ellipticus Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Heterostemon simplicifolius Spruce ex Benth.
e elliptic heterostemon
f hétérostémon elliptique

7059 Heterostemon impar Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e unpaired heterostemon
f hétérostémon impair

7060 Heterostemon ingifolius Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e ingaleaf heterostemon
f hétérostémon à feuilles d'inga

7061 Heterostemon mazarunensis Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Mazaruni heterostemon
f hétérostémon du Mazaruni

7062 Heterostemon mimosoides Desf.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: applied to cuts)
e mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa

7063 Heterostemon mimosoides var. **complanatus** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M
e flattened mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa aplati

7064 Heterostemon mimosoides var. **coriaceus** Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e leathery mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa coriace

7065 Heterostemon mimosoides var. **longipes** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M?
e longstalk mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa à longs pédoncules

7066 Heterostemon mimosoides Desf. var. **mimosoides**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e typical mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa typique
s rosa de montaña (Venezuela)
o dogrota (piaroa, Venezuela); fasuma (curripaco, Venezuela)

7067 Heterostemon mimosoides var. **pacimoniensis** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Chimoni, lower Río Atabapo & Río Pasimoni in Amazonas) M?
e Pacimoni mimosalike heterostemon
f hétérostémon faux-mimosa de Pacimoni

7068 Heterostemon otophorus Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S? sci
e earbearing heterostemon
f hétérostémon à oreillettes

7069 Hevea Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae
Caoutchoua J.F.Gmel.
Micrandra R.Br.
Siphonia Rich. ex Schreb.
Siphonanthus Schreb. ex Baill.
e rubbertree; hevea
f hévéa
o hevea (italian); Hevea (german)

7070 Hevea benthamiana Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) int SE North America (Costa Rica) L D hyg [*pl*] (cultivated)
Hevea benthamiana var. *caudata* Ducke
Hevea benthamiana var. *huberiana* Ducke
Hevea benthamiana var. *obtusifolia* Ducke
Hevea benthamiana var. *obtusiloba* Ducke
Hevea benthamiana var. *subglabrifolia* Ducke
Hevea benthamiana f. *caudata* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea benthamiana f. *huberiana* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea benthamiana f. *obtusifolia* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea benthamiana f. *obtusiloba* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea benthamiana f. *subglabrifolia* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea discolor Spruce ex Pax
Hevea duckei Huber
e Bentham rubbertree
f hévéa de Bentham
s caucho, caucho fino, caucho yapi, goma, goma fina, goma seringa, seringa (Venezuela)
o seringa-barriguda, seringueira-cascaroxa (portuguese, Brazil)

7071 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int World (tropics) L D hel sci hyg mes *fd* (cooked seeds) *ma* (latex: rubber) *pl* (cultivated) *pp* (paper) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture, particle boards, plywood, veneer)
Hevea brasiliensis var. *acreana* Ule
Hevea brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* Ule ex Huber
Hevea brasiliensis var. *janeirensis* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Hevea brasiliensis var. *latifolia* Ule ex Huber
Hevea brasiliensis var. *randiana* (Huber) Pax
Hevea brasiliensis var. *stylosa* Huber
Hevea brasiliensis var. *subconcolor* Ducke
Hevea brasiliensis f. *acreana* (Ule) Ducke
Hevea brasiliensis f. *angustifolia* (Ule ex Huber) Ule
Hevea brasiliensis f. *latifolia* (Ule ex Huber) Ule
Hevea brasiliensis f. *randiana* (Huber) Ducke
Hevea brasiliensis f. *subconcolor* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea brasiliensis monstr. *granthamii* Barth
Hevea camargoana Pires
Hevea granthamii Bartlett
Hevea janeirensis Müll.Arg.
Hevea randiana Huber
Hevea sieberi Warb.
Siphonia brasiliensis Willd. ex A.Juss.
Siphonia ridleyana O.F.Cook
e Pará rubbertree; caoutchouc tree, para rubber, pará rubber, rubber, rubber tree, rubber wood (Jamaica)
f hévéa du Brésil; arbre à caoutchouc, caoutchouc, hévéa p.p. (Haiti)
s arbol de caucho (Venezuela); capi (Peru); carama (Bolivia); caucho (Dominican Republic, Peru); caucho banera (Venezuela); jebe, jebe débil fino, jebe débil muerto, jebe fino legitima, jéve, shiringa, shiringa legitima, shiringa mapa (Peru); siringa, siringa morada (Bolivia)
o al mandina (Angola); albero-del-caucciù, arvore-do-barrocha (portuguese, Brazil); Brasilianischer Kautschukbaum (german); cau-chu, cavachu (portuguese, Brazil); Gummibaumholz (german); kawbat (Myanmar); Kautschukbaum (german); kawotchou (creole, Haiti); kayu karet (India?); kyetpaung (Myanmar); mapalapa (Suriname); para (Myanmar); Parakautschukbaum (german); serengueira-branca, serengueira-preta, serengueira-rosada, seringa, seringa-real, seringa-verdadeira, seringeira, seringeira-verdadeira, seringueira, sexinga (portuguese, Brazil); sibi-sibi (Guyana)
t hevarú, hevea, Pará rubbertree, rubber wood, rubberwood

7072 Hevea guianensis Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg xer *dr* (latex: Indians drink it to get stronger) *fd* (cooked seeds) *ma* (latex: rubber) *ti*
Caoutchoua elastica J.F.Gmel.
Caoutchoua guianensis (Aubl.) O.F.Cook
Siphonanthus elasticus Schreb. ex Baill.
Siphonia cahuchu Rich. ex Willd.
Siphonia elastica Pers.
Siphonia guianensis (Aubl.) Juss. ex Baill.
e Guianas rubbertree
f hévéa des Guyanes
s caucho (Colombia, Ecuador); caucho fino, caucho legítimo, conurí, gaucho, goma (Venezuela); jebe débil bananera, jebe débil, jebedébil débil, jebe entre fino (Peru); ser amarilla (Colombia); seringa (Venezuela); shiringa, shiringa amarilla, shiringa blanca, shiringa del cerro, shiringa silvestre (Peru); siringa (Colombia); siringo
o apawemo (waorani, Ecuador); bueye kake (cubeo); conoriqui (campa asháninca, Peru); diigue (tucano); dongonhue (waorani, Ecuador); efea (aukaans); eyechi (carijona); guazoara (macuna); hevea (sranan); kuruwiwae (waorani, Ecuador); makinikii (desano); mapalapa (Suriname); maquinico (bora); puar-numi (shuar, Ecuador); rappa rappa (Suriname); sabana-dokali (aukaans); seringana, seringueira-amarella, seringueira-itauba, seringueira-mangue (portuguese, Brazil); seve joeballi (Suriname)

7073 Hevea guianensis Aubl. var. **guianensis**
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E *pl* (cultivated)
Hevea caucho Posada-Ar.
Hevea collina Huber
Hevea elastica (L.f.) H.Karst.
Hevea guianensis subsp. *occidentalis* Ducke
Hevea guianensis var. *collina* (Huber) Ducke
Hevea guianensis var. *occidentalis* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea nigra Ule
Hevea peruviana Aubl.
Jatropha elastica L.f.
e typical Guianas rubbertree
f hévéa des Guyanes typique
s caucho fino, goma, seringa (Venezuela)

7074 Hevea guianensis var. **lutea** (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke & R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L E *ma* (latex: rubber)
Hevea andinensis Preusse-Sperber
Hevea apiculata Spruce ex Baill.
Hevea brasiliensis var. *cuneata* (Huber) Pax
Hevea cuneata (Huber) Huber
Hevea foxii Huber
Hevea glabrescens Huber
Hevea guianensis var. *cuneata* (Huber) Ducke
Hevea guianensis f. *peruviana* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea guianensis f. *pilosula* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea lutea (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Hevea lutea var. *apiculata* (Spruce ex Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Hevea lutea var. *cuneata* Huber
Hevea lutea var. *foxii* (Huber) Ducke
Hevea lutea var. *glabrescens* (Huber) Ducke
Hevea lutea var. *peruviana* Ducke
Hevea lutea var. *pilosula* Ducke
Hevea lutea f. *pilosula* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea peruviana Lechl. ex Benth.
Siphonia apiculata Spruce ex Baill.
Siphonia lutea Spruce ex Benth.
e yellow Guianas rubbertree
f hévéa des Guyanes jaune
s goma, goma concha blanca (Venezuela)
o caucho, caucho yapi (baniwa, Venezuela); seringueira-itaiba (portuguese, Brazil)

7075 Hevea microphylla Ule
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg
Hevea microphylla var. *major* Pax
e smallleaf rubbertree
f hévéa à petites feuilles
s goma brava, goma rebalsera, seringa de mono (Venezuela)
o seringueira-tambaqui (portuguese, Brazil)

7076 Hevea nitida Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *fd ma* (latex: rubber; seeds: fish baits) *ti*
Hevea viridis Huber
e glossy rubbertree
f hévéa luisant
s jebe debil, lechoso, pegajoso, shiringa, siringa pegahosa (Peru)
o ay-yeca (cubeo, Colombia); basokee (guanano); yeckake (cubeo)

7077 Hevea pauciflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *fd* (cooked seeds) *ma* (latex: rubber) *ti* (soft)
Siphonia pauciflora Spruce ex Benth.
e fewflower rubbertree
f hévéa pauciflore
s puca shiringa, shiringa (Peru)
o coriácea (portuguese, Brazil); hati (arawak); hevea (sranan); seringueira (portuguese, Brazil); shijig (aguaruna, Peru)

7078 Hevea pauciflora var. **coriacea** Ducke
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L E hyg *fd* (cooked seeds) *ma* (latex: rubber) *ti* (light)
Hevea confusa Hemsl.
Hevea humilior Ducke
Hevea minor Hemsl.
Hevea paludosa Ule

e leathery fewflower rubbertree
f hévéa pauciflore coriace
s caucho banero, goma, goma concha blanca (Venezuela); shiringa, shiringa maposa (Peru)

7079 Hevea pauciflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg. var. **pauciflora**
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Hevea kunthiana Huber
Hevea membranacea Müll.Arg.
Hevea membranacea var. *leiogyne* Ducke
Hevea membranacea f. *leiogyne* (Ducke) Ducke
Hevea pauciflora f. *leiogyne* (Ducke) Ducke
Siphonia kunthiana Baill.
e typical fewflower rubbertree
f hévéa pauciflore typique

7080 Hevea rigidifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
Siphonia rigidifolia Spruce ex Benth.
e rigidleaf rubbertree
f hévéa à feuilles rigides
s caucho (Colombia)
o seringueira (portuguese, Brazil)

7081 Hevea spruceana (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) int SE North America (Costa Rica) M [L] *pl* (cultivated)
Hevea discolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Hevea paraensis Baill.
Hevea similis Hemsl.
Hevea spruceana var.*discolor* Ducke
Hevea spruceana var. *similis* (Hemsl.) Ducke
Hevea spruceana var. *tridentata* Huber
Hevea spruceana f. *discolor* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke
Hevea spruceana f. *similis* (Hemsl.) Ducke
Hevea spruceana f. *tridentata* (Huber) Ducke
Micrandra ternata R.Br.
Siphonia discolor Spruce ex Benth.
Siphonia spruceana Benth.
e Spruce rubbertree
f hévéa de Spruce
o seringa-barriguda, seringueira-barriguda (portuguese, Brazil)

7082 Hexachlamys O.Berg
Myrtaceae
e hexachlamys
f hexachlamys

7083 Hexachlamys edulis (O.Berg) Kausel & D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina; Uruguay) S [M] D hel hyg xer *dr* (fruits: laxative) *fd* (fruits: jelly, vinegar) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, cooperage, tool handles)
Calomyrtus excelsa (Cambess.) Blume
Campomanesia cagaiteira Kiaersk.
Eugenia divaricata Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia edulis (O.Berg) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Griseb.
Eugenia montevidensis Mattos
Eugenia myrcianthes Nied.
Hexachlamys excelsa (Cambess.) Mattos
Luma grisebachii Herter
Luma myrcianthes (Nied.) Herter
Myrcia gemmiflora O.Berg
Myrcia sparsifolia Barb.Rodr.
Myrcianthes edulis O.Berg
Myrtus excelsa Cambess.
Psidium amygdalinum Hook. & Arn.
e edible hexachlamys
f hexachlamys comestible
s ocorocillo (Bolivia)
o águara yva'y (guaraní, Paraguay); cagaiteira, cereja-de-rio-grande, cereja-do-rio-grande, cerejeira-do-rio-grande, ibajaí (portuguese, Brazil); iba-jay (guaraní, Argentina); ivaí (portuguese, Brazil); ivájai (guaraní, Argentina); pêssego-do-mato, pessegueiro-do-mato, tembia-ja-rembiú (portuguese, Brazil); ubajai (guaraní, Argentina); ubajaí (portuguese, Brazil); ubajay (guaraní, Argentina); ubujai (Uruguay); uva-jay (guaraní, Argentina)

7084 Hexachlamys handroi Mattos
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
Eugenia handroi (Mattos) Mattos
Eugenia itatiaiensis (Mattos) Mattos
Eugenia robertoana Mattos
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis Mattos
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis Mattos var. *itatiaiensis*
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis var. *kleinii* D.Legrand ex Mattos
Hexachlamys kleinii (D.Legrand ex Mattos) Mattos
e Handro hexachlamys
f hexachlamys de Handro
s mochochó (Bolivia)

7085 Hexachlamys humilis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S?
Eugenia anomala D.Legrand
Eugenia anomala var. *coriacea* D.Legrand
Eugenia humilis (O.Berg) Benth. ex Nied.
Eugenia humilis (O.Berg) Phil.
Eugenia myrcianthes var. *nana* D.Legrand
Eugenia vallsiana Mattos
Hexachlamys anomala (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Hexachlamys anomala var. *tomentosa* Loefgr. ex Mattos
Hexachlamys humilis var. *tomentosa* Loefgr. ex Mattos
Myrtus humilis (O. Berg) Kuntze
e low hexachlamys
f hexachlamys bas

7086 Hibiscus L.
Malvaceae
Bombix Medik.
Ketmia Mill.
Pariti Adans.
Paritium J.St.-Hil.
Taliparíti Fryxell
e hibiscus; mallow, rose mallow, rosemallow
f hibiscus; althéa, ketmie
o Eibisch (german); ibisco (italian); maho (creole, Haiti)

7087 Hibiscus pernambucensis Arruda
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E hel hyg *fd ma* (fiber) *pl* (cultivated, landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (living fences, restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, handicrafts, toys)
Hibiscus arboreus Desv. ex Ham.
Hibiscus bracteosus DC.
Hibiscus fragrantissimus Sessé & Moc.
Hibiscus pernambucensis Bertol.
Hibiscus tiliaceus subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A.Cast.
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M.Johnst.
Hibiscus tiliaceus f. *immaculatus* (O.Deg. & Greenwell) H.St.John
Pariti tiliaceum f. *immaculatum* O.Deg. & Greenwell
Paritium pernambucense (Bertol.) G.Don
Taliparíti tiliaceum var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell
e Pernambuco hibiscus; blue moho, mahoe, wild cotton (Belize)
f hibiscus du Pernambuco
s majagua (Costa Rica, Nicaragua)
o algodão-da-praia, algodão-do-brejo, guaxima-do-mangue (portuguese, Brazil)

7088 Hibiscus tiliaceus L.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama; USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America, Eurasia and Oceania (tropics) int Africa (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg *dr* (flowers, roots and root bark: decoction taken orally against abscesses, constipation, cough and gastro-intestinal ailments; leaves: decoction against hemorrhoids) *fw ma* (bark: boat caulking, clothes, fishing nets, hammocks, mats, ropes) *pp sa* (living fences) *ti* (boats, cork substitute, floats, planks)
Hibiscus abutiloides Willd.
Hibiscus boninensis Nakai
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Hochr.
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *heterophyllus* Nakai
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *tortuosus* (Nakai) Mart.
Hibiscus tiliifolius Salisb.
Hibiscus tortuosus Roxb.
Pariti boninense (Nakai) Nakai
Pariti tiliaceum (L.) A.Juss.
Pariti tiliaceum var. *heterophyllum* (Nakai) Nakai
Paritium abutiloides (Willd.) G.Don
Paritium elatum var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Griseb.
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) A.Juss.
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) A.St-Hil.
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) Wight & Arn.
Paritium tiliifolium (Salisb.) Nakai
Talipariti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell
e linden hibiscus; coast hibiscus (South Africa); linden taliparíti; mahoe (Bahamas, Bermuda, Puerto Rico); mountain-mahoe (Jamaica); rope mangrove; seabiscus (USA); sea hibiscus (Puerto Rico); sea rosemallow (USA); seaside mahaut (Jamaica); seaside mahoe (Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); tree hibiscus
f hibiscus à feuilles de tilleul; bois de liège, bois de rose, bois flot, bois-flot; coton mahaut (Haiti); coton marron (Lesser Antilles); cotton marron, grand mahaut, mahaut, mahaut franc (Haiti); maho blanc; mahot p.p. (Lesser Antilles); mahot franc, mahot-gombo; talipariti à feuilles de tilleul
s algodoncillo (Panama); damajagua (Dominican Republic); emajagua, emajagua excelsa (Puerto Rico); hembra (Cuba); mahoe (Panama); mahot mangle; majagua (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); majagua azul (Cuba); majagua de Cuba (Dominican Republic); majagua hembra (Cuba); majao (Honduras); najagua (Puerto Rico)
o bad luti (malinke); bānda (non); baro (Madagascar); baru-baru (malay, Brunei); gran maho (creole, Haiti); guapecúm (Brazil); kali bang-bang (dusun, Sabah); koton maho, koton mawon (creole, Haiti); langkubing (kelabit, Sarawak); maho fran (creole, Haiti); menoa (kelabit, Sarawak); nirparutti (India); thinban (Burma); varo (Madagascar); wildekatoenboom (afrikaans, South Africa)
t blue mahoe

7089 Hieronyma Allemão
Phyllanthaceae
Hieronima Allemão
Hyeronima Allemão
Stilaginella Tul.
e hieronyma
f hiéronyma
s cedro macho (Puerto Rico)

7090 Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E SD sci [hel] hyg *dr* (seeds: vermifuge oil) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (reforestation) *pp ti* (beams, bridges, carpentry, construction, cooperage, dock fenders, doors, engine beds, flooring, furniture, piling, pit props, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work, veneer, windows)
Hieronyma alchorneoides Rolfe
Hieronyma clusioides Urb. non (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma latifolia Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma laxiflora (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma ovatifolia Lundell
Hieronyma tectissima Standl. & L.O.Williams
Stilaginella laxiflora Tul.
e Christmasbushlike hieronyma; bully tree; horse flesh mahogany; local mahogany (St. Lucia); redwood p.p. (Belize)
f hiéronyma faux-alchornéa; bois d'amande (Dominica, Guadeloupe); laurier poivre (Dominica)
s aguacatillo (Venezuela); almanegra, cargamanto (Colombia); carne assada (Venezuela); casaco, coloradillo (Honduras); coloradillo de hoja grande (Bolivia); curtidor, chaparro (Honduras); chaparro montañero (Colombia); mascarey (Ecuador); maspara (Venezuela); mazarandubilla (Bolivia); motilón (Ecuador); nancito, nanciton, nancitón (Nicaragua); nascary (Ecuador); palo chancho; palo de sangre, palo sangre (Peru); pantano (Panama); pilon (Costa Rica); pilón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); piñaquiro colorado (Peru); platano (Costa Rica); plátano (Panama); rosita (Honduras); suradan (Guyana, Honduras); tapana, torito (Nicaragua); trompillo (Venezuela); tropmillo (Nicaragua); yos (Costa Rica); zapatero (Costa Rica, Panama)

o abacateiro, abacateiro-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); ajo ajo (sranan); aricurana (portuguese, Brazil); basra-boletri (sranan); curana (portuguese, Brazil); calum calum (Ecuador); calun-calun (quichua, Ecuador); diankoimata (aukaans); goiabeira-brava, iricurana, licurana, lucurana, maçarua, magonçalo, mairagongalo, margonçalo, muirgonçalo, orucurana, pau-de-pedra, pau-pereira, pau-quina-vermelha, pequi-de-zoada, quina-vermelha, sangue-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); satatu quimidu (Venezuela); sorodon (Suriname); suradan (arawak); suradanni (Suriname); uricurana, urucurana, urucurana-de-leite, urucurana-mirim, urucurana-parda, urucurana-roxa (portuguese, Brazil); win-oedoe (aukaans); wintamoncalli (waorani, Ecuador)
t pilon, pilón, suradan

7091 Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão var. **alchorneoides**
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, St. Lucia) South America (tropics) L E D mes neut *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti*
Hieronyma caribaea Urb.
Hieronyma chocoensis Cuatrec.
Hieronyma ferruginea (Tul.) Tul.
Hieronyma heterotricha Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma mattogrossensis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma mollis Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma ovatifolia Lundell
Hieronyma peruviana Pax & K.Hoffm.
Stilaginella amazonica Tul.
Stilaginella ferruginea Tul.
e typical Christmasbushlike hieronyma; horseflesh mahogany (St.Vincent)
f hiéronyma faux-alchornéa typique; bois d'amande (St.Lucia); laurier poivre
s candelo (Colombia); laguna, mascaré, mascarey, motilon (Ecuador); pantano, sangre toro (Colombia); tapana (Grenada, Trinidad and Tobago)
o pau-de-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)
t suradan

7092 Hieronyma alchorneoides var. **stipulosa** P.Franco
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (hard; bridges, carpentry, construction, furniture)
e stipulate Christmasbushlike hieronyma
f hiéronyma faux-alchornéa stipulé
s mascarey, motilón (Ecuador)
o calun-calun (quichua, Ecuador)

7093 Hieronyma antioquensis Cuatrec.
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Antioquia hieronyma
f hiéronyma d'Antioquia
s candelo (Colombia)

7094 Hieronyma asperifolia Pax & K.Hoffm.
Phyllanthaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (boards, construction)
Hieronyma sararita Cuatrec.
e roughleaf hieronyma
f hiéronyma à feuilles rugueuses
s cascarilla, chupe (Peru); motilón (Ecuador)

7095 Hieronyma boliviana Pax
Phyllanthaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e Bolivia hieronyma
f hiéronyma de Bolivie

7096 Hieronyma duquei Cuatrec.
Phyllanthaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (beams, boards, furniture)
e Duque hieronyma
f hiéronyma de Duque
s canelo-aguacate (Ecuador); motilon (Ecuador); motilón (Colombia, Ecuador); negrito (Peru)

7097 Hieronyma fendleri Briq.
Phyllanthaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Hieronyma buchtienii Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma macrocarpa var. *moritziana* Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma moritziana (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma moritziana var. *fendleri* (Briq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma moritziana var. *yungasensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma nevadensis Cuatrec.
e Fendler hieronyma
f hiéronyma de Fendler
s motilón, motilón negro (Ecuador)

7098 Hieronyma huilensis Cuatrec.
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi) M
Hieronyma pilifera Cuatrec.
e Huila hieronyma
f hiéronyma du Huila
s cuacho (Colombia)

7099 Hieronyma macrocarpa Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] [sci] [mes] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, decorative boards, flooring, posts)
Hieronyma colombiana Cuatrec.
Hieronyma croizatii Steyerm.
Hieronyma macrocarpa var. *spruceana* Müll.Arg.
e bigfruit hieronyma
f hiéronyma à gros fruits
s candelo, chuguacá (Colombia); motilón (Ecuador); mulato, pantano (Colombia)

7100 Hieronyma oblonga (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (beams, boards, posts, veneer)
Hieronyma andina Pax & K.Hoffm.
Hieronyma blanchetiana (Tul.) Tul.
Hieronyma dichrophylla J.J.Sm. ex Pax
Hieronyma gentlei Lundell
Hieronyma guatemalensis Donn.Sm.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *benthamii* (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *blanchetiana* (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *crassifolia* Cuatrec.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *nervata* Cuatrec.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *obtusa* Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma oblonga var. *obtusata* Müll.Arg.
Hieronyma oblonga f. *glabra* Steyerm.
Hieronyma poasana Standl.
Stilaginella benthamii Tul.
Stilaginella blanchetiana Tul.
Stilaginella oblonga Tul.
e oblong hieronyma
f hiéronyma oblong
s lanza caspi (Peru); motilón (Ecuador); nanciton (Nicaragua)

7101 Hieronyma reticulata (Planch.) Britton ex Rusby
Phyllanthaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
Antidesma reticulata Planch.
e reticulate hieronyma
f hiéronyma réticulé

7102 Hieronyma rufa P.Franco
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e reddishbrown hieronyma
f hiéronyma rouge-brun

7103 Hieronyma scabra Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e scabrous hieronyma
f hiéronyma scabre

7104 Hieronyma scabrida (Tul.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
Hieronyma hirtinervia Cuatrec.
Stilaginella scabrida Tul.
e scabrid hieronyma
f hiéronyma subscabre

7105 Hillia Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Fereiria Vell. ex Vand.
Ravnia Oerst.
Saldanha Vell.
e hillia
f hillia
s tibey trepador (Puerto Rico)

7106 Hillia illustris (Vell.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hyg
Hillia goudotii Standl.
Hillia trinitensis R.O.Williams & Chessman
Hillia tubiflora Cham.
Saldanha illustris Vell.
e brilliant hillia
f hillia brillant

7107 Hillia macromeris Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] hyg
e Lehmann hillia
f hillia de Lehmann

7108 Hillia macrophylla Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
Hillia marcano-bertii Steyerm.
e largeleaf hillia
f hillia à grandes feuilles
o engal guamuca (Ecuador)

7109 Hillia parasitica Jacq.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [M]
Buena acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Cinchona acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir. ex Lam.
Cosmibuena acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Fereiria vellozoana Schult.f.
Hillia boliviana Britton
Hillia brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl.
Hillia killipii Standl.
Hillia longiflora Sw.
Hillia maguirei Steyerm.
Hillia microcarpa Steyerm.
Hillia odorata K.Krause
Hillia parasitica subsp. *nobilis* (Vell.) Steyerm.
Hillia weberbaueri Standl.
Posoqueria montana Mart.
Saldanha nobilis Vell.
e strangler hillia
f hillia étrangleur
s tibey trepador (Puerto Rico)

7110 Hillia wurdackii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [M]
e Wurdack hillia
f hillia de Wurdack

7111 Himatanthus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae
e himatanthus
f himatanthe

7112 Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L *dr* (antisiphylitic; bark: for baths; febrifuge; latex: against skin ulcers; vermifuge) *fd fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma pp ti* (boats)
Himatanthus rigida Hoffmanns. ex Willd.
Himatanthus rigidus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Plumeria articulata Vahl
Plumeria microcalyx Standl.
Plumiera articulata Vahl
e articulated himatanthus; savanna (Suriname)
f himatanthe articulé; balata blanc, balata sauvage, bois chenille, bois de lait de banc de sable, bois lait, franchipanier (French Guiana)
s amapola, amapoto (Venezuela); azuceno, caimito platano (Colombia); lechero (Venezuela); mapola, mapolo (Guyana, Venezuela); parillo blanco, plátano (Colombia); platanote, Santa María, sucuba (Venezuela)

o agoniada (portuguese, Brazil); aguba; amapola (portuguese, Brazil); ana (kalihna, French Guiana); bolletrie (Suriname); coquilheiro (portuguese, Brazil); gurgur sapi (kuna, Panama); hill mabua (Guyana); hoogland (Suriname); janaguba, janaúba, jauahuba, jeque-uba, joana; llarokana (huitoto, Colombia); maboea (Suriname); maboewa (sranan); mabua (arawak, Guyana); mabwa (arawak); maho (Guyana); melekeneu (wayampi, French Guiana); merkioedoc (Suriname); sabana-bortri (sranan); sow taproepa (Suriname); sucurba, súcuúba (portuguese, Brazil); uwaitya avain (palikur, French Guiana); watra-pau, weti-mapa (sranan)

7113 Himatanthus attenuatus (Benth.) Woodson
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Plumeria attenuata Benth.
e tapering himatanthus
f himatanthe atténué
s cajeto, platanota (Colombia)
o jonaguba-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); mulungú (Brazil)

7114 Himatanthus attenuatus (Benth.) Woodson var. **attenuatus**
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? *pl*
Plumeria angustiflora Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Plumeria mulongo Benth.
e typical tapering himatanthus
f himatanthe atténué typique
s amapola, amapola de la orilla (Venezuela)
o jasmin-do-igapo, sucuhuba-do-igapo, sucuuba-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

7115 Himatanthus attenuatus var. **malongo** (Müll.Arg.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? *pl*
Plumeria attenuata var. *malongo* Müll.Arg.
Plumeria malongo Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
e malongo tapering himatanthus
f himatanthe atténué malongo
s amapola (Venezuela)
o jasmin-do-igapo, sucuhuba-do-igapo, sucuuba-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

7116 Himatanthus attenuatus var. **obtusifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Plumeria attenuata var. *obtusifolia* Müll.Arg.
e obtuseleaf tapering himatanthus
f himatanthe atténué à feuilles obtuses
s amapola (Venezuela)
o jasmin-do-igapo, sucuhuba-do-igapo, sucuuba-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

7117 Himatanthus bracteatus (A.DC.) Woodson
Apocynaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M [L] *dr* (bark: against diarrhea; bark and latex: against stomachache; latex: against parasites)
Plumeria bracteata A.DC.
e bracteate himatanthus
f himatanthe à bractées
s bellaquilla caspi (Peru); caucho blanco, higuerón, lechero (Ecuador); platanote (Colombia)
o keneibe (waorani, Ecuador); mabwa (arawak); manaik-choroyek (pemon, Venezuela); mapa (aukaans); socoba, sucua, supitiana (quichua, Ecuador); tsuiu pe soro (secoya, Ecuador)

7118 Himatanthus bracteatus (A.DC.) Woodson var. **bracteatus**
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M *ti*
e typical bracteate himatanthus; wild cashew, wild frangipani (Guyana)
f himatanthe à bractées typique
s amapola de hoja ancha (Venezuela); bellaco caspi (Peru)
o banana-de-papagaio (portuguese, Brazil); buara bolletrie (Suriname); hubudiballi wallaba, maboa, mabwa, maubaw (Guyana); mapa (aukaans, French Guiana); sucuuba (Guyana; portuguese, Brazil)

7119 Himatanthus bracteatus var. **revolutus** (Huber) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *ti*
Plumeria revoluta Huber
e revolute bracteate himatanthus
f himatanthe à bractées révoluté

7120 Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará, Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M *dr* (bark: against cancer)
Plumeria drastica Mart.
e Bahia himatanthus; caterpillar tree (Guyana)
f himatanthe du Bahia
o frangipani (Guyana); jacob-purgans, janaguba, jasmin-manga, raivosa, sebeu-uva, sucuuba, tiborna (portuguese, Brazil)

7121 Himatanthus fallax (Müll.Arg.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S? *dr*
Plumeria fallax Müll.Arg.
Plumeria phagedaenica Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
e false himatanthus
f himatanthe faux
o ana'a, ana'u (kalihna); janaguba (portuguese, Brazil); mabua (arawak, Suriname); ojoe bolletri (sranan, Guyana); sucuuba (portuguese, Brazil)

7122 Himatanthus lancifolius (Müll.Arg.) Woodson
Apocynaceae M South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M hyg *dr* (sap: febrifuge)
Plumeria lancifolia Müll.Arg.
e lanceolate himatanthus
f himatanthe lancéolé
s socoba (Peru); suchi de monte (Bolivia)
o agoniada, cana-de-macaco, gamelina, sucubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

7123 Himatanthus obovatus (Müll.Arg.) Woodson
Apocynaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S D hel xer *dr* (against high blood pressure; bark: against fever and to help menstruation; latex: against stomach ulcer; leaves: infusion considered depurator, against itching, pimples and skin flecks) *fr* (young growth is browsed) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little resistance and low durability; boxes, tool handles)
Himatanthus obovatus var. *puberulus* (Müll.Arg.) Woodson
Himatanthus obovatus var. *typica* Woodson
Himatanthus obovatus var. *velutinus* (Müll.Arg.) Plumel
Plumeria hilariana Müll.Arg.
Plumeria latifolia Pilg.
Plumeria obovata Müll.Arg.
Plumeria oligoneura Malme
Plumeria puberula Müll.Arg.
Plumeria velutina Müll.Arg.
Plumeria velutina var. *boliviana* Kuntze
Plumeria warmingii Müll.Arg.
e obovate himatanthus
f himatanthe obové
s leche leche, mangava-brava, sucuba (Bolivia)
o angélica, limão-do-campo, lírio-do-campo, pau-de-leite, sucubinha, tiborna, tiborna-de-chapada, tiborna-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

7124 Himatanthus phagedaenicus (Mart.) Woodson
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Pernambuco to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg *dr*
Plumeria ambigua Müll.Arg.
Plumeria lancifolia var. *major* Müll.Arg.
Plumeria martii Müll.Arg.
Plumeria phagedaenica Mart.
e Martius himatanthus
f himatanthe de Martius
s amapola (Colombia, Venezuela)
o angelica-do-mato, banana-de-papagaio, gameleiro-branco, janaguba, janauba, janauba-branca, janauma, lagarteira, leiteiro, pau-leite, quina-de-leite, sucuúba (portuguese, Brazil)

7125 Himatanthus semilunatus Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e semilunate himatanthus
f himatanthe en demi-lune

7126 Himatanthus speciosus (Müll.Arg.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Paraíba) M
Plumeria speciosa Müll.Arg.
e showy himatanthus
f himatanthe éclatant

7127 Himatanthus stenophyllus Plumel
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Himatanthus parvifolius Plumel
e narrowleaf himatanthus
f himatanthe à feuilles étroites
o janaguba-de-folha-fina (portuguese, Brazil)

7128 Himatanthus sucuuba (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L E hyg *dr* (bark: against gastric ulcers and powdered applied to recalcitrant sores, tea against asthma, coughs, and tuberculosis; infusion against diarrhea, malaria and stomachache; latex: application to wounds, poulticed onto hernias, lumbar pains, used to treat tumors and also against fever, rheumatism and worms) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma*? *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (beams, boards, boxes, internal work, laths, scantlings, tool handles, toys) *tx* (latex of bark)
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
e sucuúba himatanthus; wild rubber (Guyana)
f himatanthe sucuúba
s bellaco caspi (Peru); platanillo (Bolivia); platanote (Venezuela); suchi de monte, sucuba (Bolivia)
o iweratapici (Brazil); janaguba, janagubeira (portuguese, Brazil); jihui bepia (chácobo, Bolivia); kandau'y, kujeri'y puku (Brazil); lapalapa (wayana, French Guiana); maboali (Guyana); shipitna (aguaruna, Peru); socoba, sopetiana (quichua, Ecuador); sucuba, sucuma, sucu-uba, sucuúba, sucuúba-verdadeira (portuguese, Brazil)

7129 Himatanthus tarapotensis (K.Schum. ex Markg.) Plumel
Apocynaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (against snakebite; bark: poultice applied to swellings; latex: against paludism and stomachache) *ti* (weak)
Plumeria tarapotensis K.Schum. ex Markgr.
e Tarapoto himatanthus
f himatanthe de Tarapoto
s amapola (Venezuela); bechaco caspi, bellaco aime caspi, bellaco caspi, beyaco caspi (Peru); caimito blanco, caucho blanco (Colombia); leche leche (Bolivia); palo do platano (Peru); platanillo (Bolivia); platanote de monte (Colombia); socuba (Peru); sucuba, suchi de monte (Bolivia); vellaco caspi (Peru)
o apach (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); shipitna (Peru)

7130 Hippomane L.
Euphorbiaceae
Mancanilla Mill.
Mancanilla Plum. ex Adans.
Mancinella Tussac
e manchineel
f mancenillier
o mancinella (italian); Manzanillabaum (german); pòm zombi (creole, Haiti)

7131 Hippomane mancinella L.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast) int W Africa and MW Oceania (Galápagos) M [L] D E hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (bark and wood: decoction against edema, syphilis and tetanus; fruits: potent aphrodisiac) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, fine furniture, gun stocks, veneer) *tx* (fruits and seeds can cause death; sap: blistering, burning, intense skin irritation, swelling and temporary blindness if rubbed into the eyes; sawdust)
Hippomane dioica Rottb.
Mancinella venenata Tuss.
e poison manchineel; manchineel p.p. (Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Gorda); manchioneel (Bahamas, Virgin Islands); poison-guava (Virgin Islands)
f mancenillier vénéneux; arbre à poison, arbre de mort, figuier bord de mer; hyppomane, mancenillier p.p., manchenille (Haiti); mancinillier (Guadeloupe); maximilien (Haiti); maximilier (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pomme zombi (Haiti)
s jabillo de playa (Costa Rica); limoncillo (Venezuela); manzanillo (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador); manzanillo de costa (Cuba); manzanillo de la playa (Costa Rica); manzanillo del diablo (El Salvador); manzanillo de playa (Costa Rica, Venezuela); manzano (Ecuador, Nicaragua); manzano de playa, manzano de playa marina (Nicaragua); pinipiniche (Cuba)
o balau bakuru (carib); maksmilyen; mancinella (italian); mancheni, manchinil (creole, Haiti); mangeniel (Netherlands Antilles); manseniye (creole, Haiti); manzalinja, manzanilla (Netherlands Antilles); Manzanillabaum (german); ular (kuna, Panama)
t manzanillo

7132 Hippotis Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
e hippotis
f hippotis

7133 Hippotis albiflora H.Karst.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M
e whiteflower hippotis
f hippotis à fleurs blanches

7134 Hippotis brevipes Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] xer
Hippotis brevipes var. *ucayalina* Huber
Hippotis latifolia Steyerm.
Hippotis scarlatina K.Krause
e shortstalk hippotis
f hippotis du Pérou
s sicta caspi (Ecuador)
o apáinumi (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); turo ztsicta, urcu intachi (quichua, Ecuador); uyénke (Peru)

7135 Hippotis comosa L.Andersson & Rova
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] sci
e tufted hippotis
f hippotis à touffes

7136 Hippotis grandiflora Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bigflower hippotis
f hippotis à grandes fleurs

7137 Hippotis lasseri Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Lasser hippotis
f hippotis de Lasser

7138 Hippotis mollis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *tx* (nettle rash)
e soft hippotis
f hippotis soyeux

7139 Hippotis panamensis (Dwyer) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Duroia panamensis Dwyer
e Panama hippotis
f hippotis du Panama

7140 Hippotis stellata C.M.Taylor & Rova
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M
e stellate hippotis
f hippotis étoilé
s morochillo varón (Ecuador)

7141 Hippotis triflora Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S?
e threeflower hippotis
f hippotis à trois fleurs

7142 Hirtella L.
Chrysobalanaceae
Braya Vell.
Brya Vell.
Causea Scop.
Hirtellia Dumort.
Salmasia Schreb.
Sphenista Raf.
Tachibota Aubl.
Thelira Thouars
Thelyra DC.
Waldeckia Klotzsch
Zamzela Raf.
e hirtella; pigeon berry (Puerto Rico)
f icaque

7143 Hirtella adderleyi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Atabapo, Río Orinoco, Río Ventuari in Amazonas) [S?]
e Adderley hirtella
f icaque d'Adderley

7144 Hirtella adenophora Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e glandular hirtella
f icaque glanduleux

7145 Hirtella aequatoriensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e Ecuador hirtella
f icaque d'Équateur
s hueso (Ecuador)

7146 Hirtella americana L.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru; Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais) M [L] hyg→[xer] acid *fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: baked with clay gives heat-resistance to pottery cooking-pots) *ti* (hard; agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, furniture, posts, tool handles)
Chrysobalanus americanus (L.) Morales
Chrysobalanus mollicoma (Kunth) M.Gomez
Hirtella mollicoma Kunth
Hirtella mollissima Hemsl.
Hirtella nitida A.Rich. non Willd.
e American hirtella; pigeon plum, wild coco plum, wild cocoplum (Belize)
f icaque d'Amérique
s aceituno (Guatemala); aceituno manco (Belize); aceituno peludo (Guatemala); barazón (Nicaragua); carita de negro (Colombia); cenizo (Honduras); garrapata, garrapato (Colombia); guaviluna (Nicaragua); icaco de aura, icaco peludo (Cuba); icatillo (Mexico); kipomo (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Belize); palo mulato, pasa (Cuba, Honduras); pasta (Honduras); pelo de Indio, tururia (Nicaragua); yaya (Venezuela)

7147 Hirtella angustifolia Schott ex Spreng.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e narrowleaf hirtella
f icaque à feuilles étroites

7148 Hirtella angustissima Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guianas) S?
e verynarrow hirtella
f icaque très étroit

7149 Hirtella araguariensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) S?
e Araguari hirtella
f icaque d'Araguari

7150 Hirtella aramangensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
e Aramango hirtella
f icaque d'Aramango

7151 Hirtella arenosa Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M *ti* (hard)
e arenicolous hirtella
f icaque arénicole

7152 Hirtella bahiensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M [L]
e Bahia hirtella
f icaque du Bahia

7153 Hirtella barrosoi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Barroso hirtella
f icaque de Barroso

7154 Hirtella beckii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Beck hirtella
f icaque de Beck

7155 Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc.
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L *ti*
e twohorned hirtella
f icaque bicorne
s coloradillo (Bolivia)

7156 Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc. var. **bicornis**
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Bahia) M
Hirtella praealta Sagot
e typical twohorned hirtella
f icaque bicorne typique

7157 Hirtella bicornis var. **pubescens** Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Hirtella caudata Kleinhoonte
e pubescent twohorned hirtella
f icaque bicorne pubescent
s blanquillo (Bolivia)
o bokobokotokon (Suriname); bokotokon (arawak); goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil); kleinbladige redi-foengoe (sranan)

7158 Hirtella brachystachya Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e shortspike hirtella
f icaque à épis courts

7159 Hirtella bullata Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Hirtella amplexicaulis Pilg.
Hirtella aureohirsuta Pilg.
Hirtella stipitadenia Rusby
e bullate hirtella
f icaque bosselé
s intuto coroto (Peru); marallabo, oreja de perro, palo de sangre (Venezuela); sipico colorado (Bolivia)
o bokobokotokon (Guyana); urarau (Bolivia)

7160 Hirtella burchellii Britton
Chrysobalanaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hyg
Hirtella collina S.Moore
Hirtella plumbea Pilg.
Hirtella pulchra Fritsch
Hirtella sprucei subsp. *meridionalis* Hassl.
e Burchell hirtella
f icaque de Burchell
o macucu, macucu-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

7161 Hirtella caduca Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e caducous hirtella
f icaque caduc
o bokobokotokon (Guyana)

7162 Hirtella carbonaria Little
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M hyg *fw* (charcoal)
e charcoal hirtella
f icaque charbonnier
s carboncillo (Ecuador); carbonero (Colombia, Ecuador); carbonero garapato (Colombia)

7163 Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará to Espírito Santo) M SD hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (low durability; beams, cabinetwork, scantlings)
Grangeria brasiliensis Hoffmanns. ex Mart. & Zucc.
Hirtella rotundata Pilg.
Hirtella rubra Benth.
e ciliate hirtella
f icaque cilié
o ajeurarana (portuguese, Brazil); bokobokotokon (Guyana); canoe, chorão, murtinha, pao-pombo, pau-pombo (portuguese, Brazil)

7164 Hirtella conduplicata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M D
e conduplicate hirtella
f icaque condupliqué

7165 Hirtella couepiiflora Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e couepiaflower hirtella
f icaque à fleurs de couépia; gaulette (French Guiana)

7166 Hirtella davisii Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) N ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Maranhão) L
e Davis hirtella
f icaque de Davis
s ceniza negra, guaray (Venezuela)

7167 Hirtella deflexa Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) S? hyg
e deflected hirtella
f icaque défléchi

7168 Hirtella duckei Huber
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? E
Hirtella formicaria Suess.
e Ducke hirtella
f icaque de Ducke

7169 Hirtella elongata Mart. & Zucc.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e elongated hirtella
f icaque allongé
s garrapato (Colombia)
o eeñawala (Colombia)

7170 Hirtella enneandra Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e ninestamen hirtella
f icaque à neuf étamines

7171 Hirtella eriandra Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e woollystamen hirtella
f icaque à étamines laineuses
o akuxi-ynga (Brazil); cariperarana, macucu (portuguese, Brazil)

7172 Hirtella excelsa Standl. ex Prance
Chrysobalanaceae M South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti*
e lofty hirtella
f icaque élevé
s apacharama amarillo (Peru); coloradillo (Bolivia)
o caripé, cariperana (portuguese, Brazil); chuchuhuasha-masha (Peru)

7173 Hirtella fasciculata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e fascicled hirtella
f icaque fasciculé

7174 Hirtella floribunda Cham. & Schltdl.
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e flowery hirtella
f icaque fleuri

7175 Hirtella glabrata Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? [M] hel
e glabrate hirtella
f icaque glabrescent
o fadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7176 Hirtella glandistipula Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M
e glandularstipule hirtella
f icaque à stipules glanduleux

7177 Hirtella glandulosa Spreng.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L SD hel sci hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (very durable; civil construction, marine stakes, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, water wheels)
Hirtella damaziana Beauverd
Hirtella hookeri Pilg.
Hirtella velutina Pilg.
Hirtella wachenheimii Benoist
e glandular hirtella
f icaque glanduleux
s terciopelo blanco (Venezuela)
o bokotokon (arawak, Guyana); bosta-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil); bukotokon (Guyana); vermelhão (portuguese, Brazil)

7178 Hirtella glaziovii Taub.
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e Glaziou hirtella
f icaque de Glaziou

7179 Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg
Hirtella americana var. *gracilipes* Hook.f.
e Prance hirtella
f icaque de Prance

7180 Hirtella guainiae Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
e Guainia hirtella
f icaque du Guainia
s aguadulce (Venezuela)
o maavequaapî (Venezuela)

7181 Hirtella guyanensis (Fritsch) Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Parinari guyanensis Fritsch
e Guyana hirtella
f icaque du Guyana
s yucare (Venezuela)

7182 Hirtella hebeclada Moric. ex DC.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M E sci→hel hyg mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boats, construction, piers)
Hirtella gardneri Benth.
Hirtella selloana Hook.f.
Hirtella tomentella Schott ex Spreng.
e pubescentbranch hirtella
f icaque à rameaux pubescents
o ajuru, ajururama, caraipé-vermelho, cascadura, cinzeiro, comandatuba, jacua, macucurana, manduguaçu, oiti-pardo, pau-cinza, pau-de-lixa, simbiúva, ubá, ubá-de-facho, uvá-de-facho (portuguese, Brazil)

7183 Hirtella hispidula Miq.
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L]
Hirtella egensis Fritsch
Hirtella subsetosa Fanshawe & Maguire
e hispid hirtella
f icaque hispide
o akianteisi-koko (French Guiana); kleinbladige anaura (Suriname); odema ejoti, odoma-ejotî (maquiritari, Venezuela); quebra-culhao (portuguese, Brazil)

7184 Hirtella hoehnei Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás) S hyg *ti* (heavy)
e Hoehne hirtella
f icaque de Hoehne
o cabello-de-cutia-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

7185 Hirtella insignis Briq. ex Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) M
e remarkable hirtella
f icaque remarquable

7186 Hirtella juruensis Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e Juruena hirtella
f icaque de Juruena

7187 Hirtella kuhlmannii Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e Kuhlmann hirtella
f icaque de Kuhlmann

7188 Hirtella lancifolia Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e lanceolateleaf hirtella
f icaque à feuilles lancéolées
o canella-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

7189 Hirtella latifolia Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia) M
e broadleaf hirtella
f icaque à feuilles larges
s ambure (Ecuador)

7190 Hirtella leonotis Pittier
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ex* (endangered)
e lionear hirtella
f icaque oreille-de-lion

7191 Hirtella liesneri Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? sili
Hirtella racemosa var. *glandipedicellata* Prance
e Liesner hirtella
f icaque de Liesner

7192 Hirtella lightioides Rusby
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Hirtella acuminata Rusby
e lightialike hirtella
f icaque faux-lightia
o chana, chana jaliëhna, chana jisicato, ihnipama (Bolivia)

7193 Hirtella longifolia Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e longleaf hirtella
f icaque à feuilles longues

7194 Hirtella longipedicellata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? D
e longpedicel hirtella
f icaque à longs pédicelles

7195 Hirtella macrophylla Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hel hyg
e largeleaf hirtella
f icaque à grandes feuilles
s palo gavilan (Peru)

7196 Hirtella macrosepala Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M E *ti* (very hard)
e largesepal hirtella
f icaque à grands sépales
s pica pica, picapica rosada (Venezuela)
o bokobokotokon (Guyana)

7197 Hirtella magnifolia Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M D
e Javari hirtella
f icaque du Javari

7198 Hirtella maguirei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E *ex* (critically endangered)
e Maguire hirtella
f icaque de Maguire

7199 Hirtella martiana Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S [L] hyg
e Martius hirtella
f icaque de Martius

7200 Hirtella mucronata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
e mucronate hirtella
f icaque mucroné

7201 Hirtella mutisii Killip & Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) M E
e Mutis hirtella
f icaque de Mutis

7202 Hirtella myrmecophila Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? [sci]
Hirtella myrmecophila var. *tetrandra* Huber
e myrmecophilous hirtella
f icaque myrmécophile

7203 Hirtella obidensis Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L E
Hirtella coppenamensis Kleinhoonte
Hirtella lanceolata Kleinhoonte
e Óbidos hirtella
f icaque d'Óbidos
o bokotokon (arawak)

7204 Hirtella orbicularis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida in Amazonas) S?
e orbicular hirtella
f icaque orbiculaire

7205 Hirtella paniculata Sw.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? hel hyg sili
Hirtella aggregata Poir.
Hirtella bracteosa Steud.
Hirtella hirsuta Lam.
Hirtella indecora Schott ex Spreng.
e paniculate hirtella
f icaque paniculé; bois gaulette (French Guiana)
s icacillo, icaco (Guyana)
o behaarde kwepi (sranan); buku-buku (arawak); bukubuku (Guyana)

7206 Hirtella paraensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) M?
e Pará hirtella
f icaque du Pará
o jano'i, sypotuwyr, yra-pira-'y (Brazil)

7207 Hirtella parviunguis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e smallclaw hirtella
f icaque à petit onglet
o macucurana (portuguese, Brazil)

7208 Hirtella pauciflora Little
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Los Ríos) L E *ex* (endangered) *ti* (good wood)
e fewflower hirtella
f icaque pauciflore
s coquito (Ecuador)

7209 Hirtella physophora Mart. & Zucc.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S?
Hirtella cauliflora Huber
Hirtella cotticaensis Kleinhoonte
e bladderbearing hirtella
f icaque à vésicules
o fulishakuyefu (Guyana)

7210 Hirtella pilosissima Mart. & Zucc.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M E hyg
Hirtella purusana Huber
e verypilose hirtella
f icaque très poilu
s coloradillo (Peru)
o chana joni (Bolivia); macucu-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); obogayube (waorani, Ecuador); yaco-shimbillo, yaku-shimbillu (Peru)

7211 Hirtella pimichina Lasser & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? E hel
e Pimichin hirtella
f icaque de Pimichin

7212 Hirtella piresii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D
e Pires hirtella
f icaque de Pires
o enurunfoye fu (Guyana)

7213 Hirtella punctillata Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M E hel
e wada hirtella
f icaque wada
o ajiru-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil); wada (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7214 Hirtella racemosa Lam.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg→mes calc *ti*
Hirtella nemorosa Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hirtella racemosa var. *metallica* Cuatrec.
Hirtella scandens Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hirtella violacea Steud.
Salmasia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Salmasia racemosa Willd.
Tachibota guianensis Aubl.
e racemose hirtella
f icaque à grappes
s aceituno (Guatemala); coloradillo, chana (Bolivia); racemosa (Colombia)
o bokotokon (arawak); behaarde kwepi (sranan); para wala (kuna, Panama); waroma (arawak)

7215 Hirtella racemosa var. **hexandra** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg xer *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Hirtella acayacensis Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Hirtella americana Aubl.
Hirtella americana var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook.f.
Hirtella americana var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Hook.f.
Hirtella coriacea Mart. & Zucc.
Hirtella filiformis C.Presl
Hirtella hexandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hirtella nitida Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hirtella oblongifolia DC.
Hirtella racemosa var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Standl.
Hirtella rosea Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
e sixstamen racemose hirtella; blossomberry, wild pigeon plum (Belize)
f icaque à grappes à six étamines
s aceituna (Guatemala); aceitunillo (El Salvador); cerricillo, escobilla (Mexico); grenada (Belize); icaco montés, icaquillo (El Salvador); jicaquillo (Mexico, Venezuela); murta (Costa Rica); pasta (Honduras); pucca varilla (Peru); serrecio (Costa Rica); varilla caspi (Peru)
o ajurarana, coracão-de-negro, murtinha (portuguese, Brazil); uyamche (maya, Belize); wariruwai-ran (Brazil); wayamche (maya, Belize)

7216 Hirtella racemosa var. **hispida** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M?
Hirtella strigulosa Steud.
e hispid racemose hirtella
f icaque à grappes hispide

7217 Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. **racemosa**
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M]
e typical racemose hirtella
f icaque à grappes typique; akiante ici, gris-gris (French Guiana)
s carbonero, cenisa negra, jicaquillo, piquapiqua morada (Venezuela);
o bokobokotokon (Guyana); kleinbladige anaura (Suriname); macucu-preto, mukuku'ywy (Brazil); proewa ipoeroe (Suriname); wyra-na'a (Brazil)

7218 Hirtella radamii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) S? hyg
e Radam hirtella
f icaque du Radam

7219 Hirtella rasa Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D
e shaven hirtella
f icaque rasé
s lobo apacharama (Peru)

7220 Hirtella revillae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? hyg *ex* (vulnerable)
e Revilla hirtella
f icaque de Revilla

7221 Hirtella rodriguesii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M E
e Rodrigues hirtella
f icaque de Rodrigues

7222 Hirtella santosii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e dosSantos hirtella
f icaque de dos Santos

7223 Hirtella scaberula Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
e roughish hirtella
f icaque légèrement scabre

7224 Hirtella scabra Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e scabrous hirtella
f icaque scabre

7225 Hirtella schultesii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] E
e Schultes hirtella
f icaque de Schultes
s icaquillo (Venezuela)
o tsitsikiri (Brazil); yeimurepodek (Venezuela)

7226 Hirtella silicea Griseb.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) M E
Hirtella manigera Kleinhoonte
Hirtella melinonii Benoist
e silicicolous hirtella
f icaque silicicole
s candelita, hija, naranjillo (Venezuela)
o bokobokotokon (arawak, Guyana); grootbladige behaarde kwepi (sranan); tijantesie (Suriname)

7227 Hirtella sprucei Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Espírito Santo) S [M] E
e Spruce hirtella
f icaque de Spruce

7228 Hirtella subglanduligera Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e subglandular hirtella
f icaque subglanduleux

7229 Hirtella suffulta Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L SD *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Pires hirtella
f icaque de Pires

7230 Hirtella tentaculata Poepp.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Maranhão) M E hyg *fd* (fruits)
e tentacule hirtella
f icaque à tentacules
o ajurúrana (portuguese, Brazil); can-wadak-yek (Venezuela); yra-pira-'y (Brazil)

7231 Hirtella tenuifolia Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S? E
e slenderleaf hirtella
f icaque à feuilles minces

7232 Hirtella tocantina Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L
e Tocantins hirtella
f icaque du Tocantins
o caripé (portuguese, Brazil); jano'i (Brazil); murici (portuguese, Brazil)

7233 Hirtella triandra Sw.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel sci hyg acid calc *fd* (fruits) *fr ma ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, toys)
Chrysobalanus triandra (Sw.) Morales
Hirtella americana Jacq. non L.
Hirtella bracteata Mart. & Zucc.
Hirtella castanea DC.
Hirtella cosmibuena Lam.
Hirtella jamaicensis Urb.
Hirtella multiflora Urb.
Hirtella paniculata Lam. non Sw.
Hirtella peruviana Pers.
Hirtella racemosa Ruiz & Pav. non Lam.
Sphenista peruviana (Pers.) Raf.
Zamzela racemosa Raf.
e threestamen hirtella; hairy-plum (Saba); pigeon berry; wild cocoplum, wild pigeon plum (Belize); wild pigeonplum
f icaque poilu; bois poils, bouis, bouis poil; icaque à poils, icaque à ramiers, icaque-grand bois, icaque pendant (Guadeloupe); icaque poileur (Martinique); icaque poileux, zicaque, zi crab, zicrab
s apacharama (Peru); barazón (Nicaragua); caimito cimmarrón, caimito de perro (Dominican Republic); camaroncillo (Panama); caramate negro (Venezuela); carapato, carapoto (Panama); carbonera (Venezuela); cocochat (Trinidad and Tobago); cocuyo (Dominican Republic); cocuyoi (Cuba); coloradillo de la hoja chica (Bolivia); conejo (Panama); chicharrón (Costa Rica, Panama); chuchuasa macha (Peru); freso, fruta de paloma (Venezuela); fruta paloma (Trinidad and Tobago); hierrito (Venezuela); hojoso colorado (Bolivia); icaco de aura (Cuba); icaquillo (Cuba, Venezuela); merecurillo (Venezuela); pasito (Colombia); quinulla (Peru); saka (Ecuador); siguapa (Cuba); sudor de buey (Costa Rica); teta de burra, vara rosada
o ashicóbiti (campa asháninca, Peru); bokotokon (arawak); marisi balli (Suriname)

7234 Hirtella triandra subsp. **punctulata** (Miq.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Hirtella elliptica C.Presl.
Hirtella hevanda Mart. ex Colla
Hirtella punctulata Miq.
e minutedot threestamen hirtella
f icaque poilu à petits points

7235 Hirtella triandra Sw. subsp. **triandra**
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] hyg calc *dr* (bark: decoction against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (tool handles)
e typical treestamen hirtella; pigeon berry (Saint Kitts); wild cocoplum, wild pigeon plum (Belize)
f icaque poilu typique; bois poil (Dominica); icaque à poils, icaque poileux (Guadeloupe)
s barazón blanco (Nicaragua); camaroncillo (Panama); caramacate negro (Venezuela); carapato (Panama); carbonera (Venezuela); carita negro (Colombia); cenizo (Venezuela); coloradillo (Bolivia); conejo, chicharrón (Panama); fruta de paloma, hierrito (Venezuela); huapomocillo (Bolivia); icacillo (Cuba); icaquillo (Venezuela); llave (Bolivia); palo blanco (Venezuela); saka (Ecuador); siguapa (Cuba); waroma (Guyana)
o bokotokon (Guyana); cajo-shasha, huito-masha (Peru); isiguiro-ey (huitoto, Peru); maquisapa-nagcha, shawitajo (Peru); sïyàra-ivé (sirionó, Bolivia)

7236 Hirtella tubiflora Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) L D
e tubularflower hirtella
f icaque à fleurs tubulaires

7237 Hirtella ulei Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ule hirtella
f icaque d'Ule
s palo de cuerpo espino, palo de puerco espino (Venezuela)

7238 Hirtella vesiculosa Suess.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Colombia) S? D *ex* (vulnerable)
e Colombia hirtella
f icaque de Colombie

7239 Holocalyx Micheli
Leguminosae
e holocalyx
f holocalyx

7240 Holocalyx balansae Micheli
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul and Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] E sci hyg *dr* (bath against rheumatism, infusion against cough and respiratory diseases) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *pl* (ornamental, parks and streets) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (arrows, beams, billiard cues, canes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, flooring, furniture, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (leaves, seeds)
Holocalyx glaziovii Taub.
e Balansa holocalyx
f holocalyx de Balansa
s alecrin (Argentina); alecrín (Argentina, Paraguay); aleteo de aves, arból del aleteo (Argentina); yvyra pepe (Paraguay)
o alecrim, alecrim-das-matas, alecrim-de-campinas, alecrim-do-campo, alecrim-do-mato, alecrim-tóxico, alecrin, ibirapepê (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-pepé, ivirá-pepé morití (Argentina); pau-alecrim, pau-de-rego (portuguese, Brazil); uirá-pepé (Argentina); uirapepé (portuguese, Brazil); ybira-pepé (Argentina); yvyra-pepé, yvyrá pêpê (Paraguay)

7241 Homalium Jacq.
Salicaceae
e cogwood
f homalium
s areno amarillo (Nicaragua); caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)

7242 Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Oken
Salicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (hard)
Homalium chocoense Cuatrec.
Homalium densiflorum Spruce ex Benth.
Homalium guianense Warb.
Homalium mattogrossense Malme
Homalium napimoga Spreng.
Homalium puberulum Klotzsch ex Eichler
Homalium racoubea Sw.
Homalium spicatum Lam.
Homalium surinamense Steud.
Napimoga guianensis Aubl.
Racoubea guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas cogwood
f homalium des Guyanes
o bita-oedoe (sranan); catoarí (portuguese, Brazil); dujo (maquiritari, Venezuela); konori-biballi (arawak); nagosi (aukaans)

7243 Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Salicaceae S North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg calc acid *dr* (bark: against bushmaster bite) *ma ti* (cabinetwork, furniture, general carpentry, heavy construction, sawtimber)
Homalium anzoategiense Steyerm.
Homalium columbianum S.F.Blake
Homalium eleutherostylum S.F.Blake
Homalium eurypetalum S.F.Blake
Homalium hemistylum S.F.Blake
Homalium hondurense Donn.Sm.
Homalium integrifolium Britton
Homalium leiogynum S.F.Blake
Homalium mituense Cuatrec.
Homalium mollicellum S.F.Blake
Homalium nicaraguense S.F.Blake
Homalium obtusatum Turcz.
Homalium pedicellatum Spruce ex Benth.
Homalium pittieri S.F.Blake
Homalium pleiandrum S.F.Blake
Homalium racemosum subsp. *barbellatum* S.F.Blake
Homalium riparium Standl.
Homalium schippii Standl.
Homalium senarium Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Homalium stenosepalum S.F.Blake
Homalium trichocladum S.F.Blake
Homalium trichostemon S.F.Blake
e white cogwood
f homalium blanc; acoma blanc, acoma franc p.p., acoma hêtre (Guadeloupe); acomat (Martinique); acomat-franc, acomat-hêtre, bois de hêtre

s areno, areno amarillo (Nicaragua); caramacate, caramacate blanco, cedrito (Venezuela); cereza (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); granadillo de clavo (Venezuela); guajanilla (Puerto Rico); huesito (Honduras); marfil (Venezuela); nigua, palo amarilla, palo gallineta (Venezuela); plomo (Nicaragua); quina (Honduras); tostado (Puerto Rico); verdecito (Venezuela)
o bietahoedoe (Suriname); bita-oedoe (sranan); lute (pemon, Venezuela)

7244 Hornschuchia Nees
Annonaceae
e hornschuchia
f hornschuchia

7245 Hornschuchia alba (A.St.-Hil.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Bocagea alba A.St.-Hil.
e white hornschuchia
f hornschuchia blanc

7246 Hornschuchia bryotrophe Nees
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Mosenodendron insigne R.E.Fr.
e bryotrophic hornschuchia
f hornschuchia bryotrophe

7247 Hornschuchia cauliflora Maas & Setten
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e cauliflorous hornschuchia
f hornschuchia cauliflore

7248 Hornschuchia citriodora D.M.Johnson
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e citronscent hornschuchia
f hornschuchia à odeur de citron

7249 Hornschuchia leptandra D.M.Jonhson
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e narrowstamen hornschuchia
f hornschuchia à étamines étroites

7250 Hornschuchia lianarum D.M.Johnson
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e lianas hornschuchia
f hornschuchia des lianes

7251 Hornschuchia obliqua Maas & Setten
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
e oblique hornschuchia
f hornschuchia oblique

7252 Hornschuchia polyantha Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg xer
e manyflower hornschuchia
f hornschuchia polyflore

7253 Hornschuchia santosii D.M.Johnson
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e dosSantos hornschuchia
f hornschuchia de dos Santos

7254 Hortia Vand.
Rutaceae
e hortia
f hortie

7255 Hortia brasiliana Vand. ex DC.
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *fr* (flowers: insects; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (fragile; cabinetwork, construction, sawtimber, squaring)
Hortia arborea Engl.
e Brazil hortia
f hortie du Brésil
s cucharillo terug (Ecuador)
o casca-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil); isonaraja (chácobo, Bolivia); limão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); nusmas (kuna, Panama); paratudo, pratudo (portuguese, Brazil)

7256 Hortia coccinea Spruce ex Engl.
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e scarlet hortia
f hortie écarlate

7257 Hortia colombiana Gleason
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (fruits: mammals)
e Colombia hortia
f hortie de Colombie
o nusmas (kuna, Panama)

7258 Hortia excelsa Ducke
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L
e lofty hortia
f hortie élevée
o pau-marfin (portuguese, Brazil)

7259 Hortia longifolia Spruce ex Engl.
Rutaceae MC ME South America ((Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M
e longleaf hortia
f hortie à feuilles longues

7260 Hortia neblinensis Maguire & B.M.Boom
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e CerroNeblina hortia
f hortie du Cerro Neblina

7261 Hortia regia Sandwith
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e royal hortia
f hortie royale

7262 Hortia superba Ducke
Rutaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e superb hortia
f hortie superbe

7263 Hortia vandelliana Groppo
Rutaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
e Vandelli hortia
f hortie de Vandelli
o ka-wa-suk-ma-la (Peru)

7264 Huberia DC.
Melastomataceae
e huberia
f hubérie

7265 Huberia carvalhoi Baumgratz
Melastomataceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Carvalho huberia
f hubérie de Carvalho
o mundururu (Brazil)

7266 Huberia consimilis Baumgratz
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
Huberia ovalifolia var. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Glaz.
e resembling huberia
f hubérie ressemblante
o mangue-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

7267 Huberia espiritosantensis Baumgratz
Melastomataceae ME South America (end Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e EspíritoSanto huberia
f hubérie d'Espírito Santo

7268 Huberia laurina DC.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e laurellike huberia
f hubérie faux-laurier

7269 Huberia nettoana Brade
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e Netto huberia
f hubérie de Netto
o quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

7270 Huberia ovalifolia DC.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S
Huberia resinosa Presl
e ovalleaf huberia
f hubérie à feuilles ovales
o jácatirão, mangue-bravo, mangue-do-mato, quaresma-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

7271 Huberia peruviana Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [M]
e Peru huberia
f hubérie du Pérou

7272 Huberia piranii Baumgratz
Melastomataceae ME South America (end Brazil: Minas Gerais) [S?] hel
e Pirani huberia
f hubérie de Pirani

7273 Huberia semiserrata DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S? hyg
e semiserrate huberia
f hubérie semiserrée
o canela-do-brejo, cara-lanhada, carne-de-vaca, jacatirão, jacatirão-de-brejo, jácatirão-do-brejo, jacatirão-do-grande, jaguatirao-do-brejo, jagüatirão-do-brejo, oliveira-crespa, quaresma-branca, quaresmeira-branca-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

7274 Huberodendron Ducke
Malvaceae
e huberodendron
f hubérodendron

7275 Huberodendron patinoi Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) L hyg *ti* (construction, planks)
e Patiño huberodendron
f hubérodendron de Patiño
s ardito (Colombia); bambudo (Ecuador); cara, carrá (Colombia); naguare (Colombia, Ecuador); páchi-cará (Ecuador)

7276 Huberodendron swietenioides (Gleason) Ducke
Malvaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L D *fr* (flowers: butterflies) *ti* (interior decoration, lumber, veneer)
Bernoullia swietenioides Gleason
Huberodendron styraciflorum Ducke
e mahoganylike huberodendron
f hubérodendron faux-acajou
s aguano masha, aguano mashu, copal sapote, sacha caoba, sacha cedro (Peru)
o currimboque, munguba-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

7277 Huertea Ruiz & Pav.
Tapisciaceae
Huertaea Post & Kuntze
e huertea
f huertéa

7278 Huertea cubensis Griseb.
Tapisciaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L hyg calc *ma ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, furniture, plywood, turned work, veneer)
e Cuban huertea
f huertéa de Cuba
s alfiler (Dominican Republic); cedrillo (Honduras); Don Juan, Juan Primero (Dominican Republic); nogalillo (Cuba); pionche (Mexico)

7279 Huertea glandulosa Ruiz & Pav.
Tapisciaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *ti* (boards)
e glandular huerta
f huertéa glanduleux
s bajaya, cedrillo, cedro casha, cedro macho, makera (Ecuador)
o makair (shuar, Ecuador)

7280 Huertea granadina Cuatrec.
Tapisciaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Colombia huertea
f huertéa de Colombie

7281 Huilaea Wurdack
Melastomataceae
e huilaea
f huiléa

7282 Huilaea ecuadorensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador huilaea
f huiléa d'Équateur

7283 Huilaea kirkbridei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Colombia: Magdalena) M
e Kirkbride huilaea
f huiléa de Kirkbride

7284 Huilaea macrocarpa L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e bigfruit huilaea
f huiléa à gros fruits

7285 Huilaea penduliflora Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e droopingflower huilaea
f huiléa à fleurs pendantes

7286 Humiria Aubl.
Humiriaceae
Houmiri Aubl.
Houmiria Juss.
Humiria J.St.-Hil.
Humiria sect. *Humirium* Baill.
Humirium A.Rich. ex Mart.
Myrodendron Spreng.
Myrodendrum Schreb.
Verniseckia Steud.
Wernischeckia Scop. ex Post & Kuntze
Wernisekia Scop.
e humiria
f humirie

7287 Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
Humiriaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, S Argentina) L E hel xer *dr* (bark: expectorant and against gonorrhea and worms; decoction against erysipelas and toothache; infusion against amebic disentery; perfumery) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *pl* (orchards) *ti* (very durable; construction, flooring, furniture, poles, posts, railroad ties, veneer, wheel spokes)
Houmiri balsamifera J.St.-Hil.
Humiria arenaria Baill.
Humiria balsamifera J.St.-Hil.
Humiria balsamifera f. *attenuata* Cuatrec.
Humirium amplexicaule Mart. ex Urb.
Humirium balsamiferum Benth.
Myrodendron amplexicaule Willd.
Myrodendron balsamiferum (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Myrodendrum amplexicaule Spreng.
Myrodendrum amplexicaule Willd.
Myrodendrum balsamiferum Raeusch.
e balsam humiria; bastard; bastard bulletwood (Guyana); bullet tree
f humirie rouge; bois rouge, houmiri (French Guiana)
s chamisa (Peru); chilco; loro shungo (Peru); nina, niña (Venezuela); oloroso (Colombia); parinarillo (Peru); querá; quinilla negra (Peru)
o aneichi oudou (aukaans); bakabe-ie, basra bolletrie (Suriname); basrabo-letri (sranan); bhoso (Suriname); blakberi (sranan); bonga bita (aukaans); couramira (portuguese, Brazil); kierie-ma (Suriname); meri (kalihna); muréua (portuguese, Brazil); muri (arawak); murtin, nieri (portuguese, Brazil); taboniro (Guyana); tauararu (arawak); tauroniro (Guyana, Suriname); tawanangro (Suriname); turanira, turumira, umiri (portuguese, Brazil)
t tauromiro, tauroniro, umiri

7288 Humiria balsamifera Aubl. var. **balsamifera**
Humiriaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, S Argentina) L
e typical balsam humiria
f humirie rouge typique
s apacharama (Peru)

7289 Humiria balsamifera var. **coriacea** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) M *fd* (fruits)
e leathery balsam humiria
f humirie rouge coriace

7290 Humiria balsamifera var. **floribunda** (Mart.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) M [L] xer *dr* (resin: balm) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction, shingles, wheel spokes)
Humiria floribunda Mart.
Humiria floribunda (Mart.) Mart. ex Urb.
Humirium ellipticum Klotzsch ex Urb.
Humirium floribundum Mart.
Humirium multiflorum Pritz.
e flowery balsam humiria
f humirie rouge fleurie; bois rouge tisane, cacao grand bois, cacao sauvage (French Guiana)
s nina-tierra-firme (Venezuela)
o balsamo-de-umiry, jua-preta (portuguese, Brazil); mapúruti (curripaco, Venezuela); mapúrutzi (baniwa, Venezuela); umiri (nhengatu, Venezuela; portuguese, Brazil)

7291 Humiria balsamifera var. **guaiquinimana** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Guaiquinima balsam humiria
f humirie rouge de Guaiquinima

7292 Humiria balsamifera var. **guianensis** (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M *fd* (fruits)
Houmiri guianensis (Benth.) Baill.
Humiria cassiquiari Suess. & Bergdolt
Humiria floribunda var. *guianensis* (Benth.) Urb.
Humiria guianensis Benth.
Humiria surinamensis Miq.
Humirium guianense Benth.
Humirium surinamense Miq.
Myrodendrum petiolatum Mart. ex Urb.
e Guianas balsam humiria
f humirie rouge des Guyanes

7293 Humiria balsamifera var. **iluana** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Ilu balsam humiria
f humirie rouge d'Ilu

7294 Humiria balsamifera var. **laurina** (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Humiria floribunda var. *laurina* Urb.
Humiria floribunda var. *spathulata* Gleason
Humirium laurinum Klotzsch ex Urb.
e laurellike balsam humiria
f humirie rouge faux-laurier

7295 Humiria balsamifera var. **minarum** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e MinasGerais balsam humiria
f humirie rouge du Minas Gerais

7296 Humiria balsamifera var. **parvifolia** (A.Juss.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S [M] *ti*
Humiria floribunda var. *montana* (A.Juss.) Urb.
Humiria floribunda var. *parvifolia* (A.Juss.) Urb.
Humirium arenarium Guill.
Humirium montanum A.Juss.
Humirium parviflorum A.Juss.
Humirium parvifolium A.Juss.
e smallleaf balsam humiria; bastard bulletwood (Guyana)
f humirie rouge à petites feuilles; bois rouge, houmiri (French Guiana)
s apacharama (Peru); oloroso (Colombia); payama (Peru); tabaniro (Guyana)
o basra bolletrie (Suriname); couramira (portuguese, Brazil); tawanangro (Suriname); turanira (portuguese, Brazil)
t tauroniro, umiri

7297 Humiria balsamifera var. **pilosa** (Steyerm.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Humiria pilosa Steyerm.
e pilose balsam humiria
f humirie rouge poilue
o uraurai-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

7298 Humiria balsamifera var. **savannarum** (Gleason) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Humiria savannarum Gleason
e savannas balsam humiria
f humirie rouge des savanes

7299 Humiria balsamifera var. **stenocarpa** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e narrowfruit balsam humiria
f humirie rouge à fruits étroits

7300 Humiria balsamifera var. **subsessilis** (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Humiria floribunda var. *subsessilis* Urb.
Humirium subsessile Spruce ex Urb.
e subsessile balsam humiria
f humirie rouge subsessile
s midi, niña (Venezuela)
o mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

7301 Humiria crassifolia Mart. ex Urb.
Humiriaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Humirium crassifolium Mart.
Myrodendrum subvaginale Mart. ex Urb.
e fleshyleaf humiria
f humirie à feuilles charnues

7302 Humiria wurdackii Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
e Wurdack humiria
f humirie de Wurdack

7303 Humiriastrum (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae
Sacoglottis subg. *Humiriastrum* Urb.
Sacoglottis sect. *Humiriastrum* (Urb.) Reiche
Sacoglottis sect. *Humiriastrum* (Urb.) Winkl.
e humiriastrum
f humiriastrum
s corozo (Panama); chanucillo (Colombia)

7304 Humiriastrum colombianum (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) L E *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boards, railroad ties)
Sacoglottis excelsa var. *colombiana* Cuatrec.
e Colombia humiriastrum
f humiriastrum de Colombie
s aceituno (Colombia); quinilla colorada (Peru)
o diañemiu (guanano); muidotiai (huitoto); nevavac (bora)

7305 Humiriastrum cuspidatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M E hyg *ti* (columns, construction, decks)
Himirium cuspidatum Benth.
Sacoglottis cuspidata (Benth.) Urb.

e cuspidate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum cuspidé
s manchari blanco (Peru)

7306 Humiriastrum cuspidatum var. **glabriflorum** (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
Sacoglottis excelsa var. *glabriflora* Ducke
e glabrousflower cuspidate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum cuspidé à fleurs glabres

7307 Humiriastrum cuspidatum var. **subhirtellum** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e nearlyhairy cuspidate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum cuspidé subhérissé

7308 Humiriastrum dentatum (Casar.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S
Humirium dentatum Casar.
Sacoglottis dentata (Casar.) Urb.
e dentate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum denté

7309 Humiriastrum diguense (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) L hyg *ti* (coachbuilding, construction, furniture)
Humiriastrum diguense subsp. *costaricense* Cuatrec.
Sacoglottis diguensis Cuatrec.
e RíoDigua humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Río Digua
s chanu (Colombia); chanul (Ecuador); chiricano, chiricano alegre, larito, laurelito, lorito, níspero (Costa Rica)
o obogenkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

7310 Humiriastrum diguense var. **anchicayanum** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Sacoglottis diguensis var. *anchicayana* Cuatrec.
e Anchicayá RíoDigua humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Río Digua d'Anchicayá
s chanul (Colombia, Ecuador); chanul teiug (Ecuador)

7311 Humiriastrum diguense (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. var. **diguense**
Humiriaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e typical RíoDigua humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Río Digua typique

7312 Humiriastrum excelsum (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW ME South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Minas Gerais) L *ti* (bridges, fence posts, mill foundations, piling, railroad ties)
Sacoglottis excelsa Ducke
e lofty humiriastrum
f humiriastrum élevé
s manchari (Peru); nispero (Costa Rica)
o ucho mullaca (Peru)

7313 Humiriastrum glaziovii (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Sacoglottis glaziovii Urb.
e Glaziou humiriastrum
f humiriastrum de Glaziou

7314 Humiriastrum glaziovii var. **angustifolium** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e narrowleaf Glaziou humiriastrum
f humiriastrum de Glaziou à feuilles étroites

7315 Humiriastrum mapiriense Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (heavy and very hard)
e Mapiri humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Mapiri

7316 Humiriastrum melanocarpum (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NW South America (Colombia) L hyg
Sacoglottis melanocarpa Cuatrec.
e blackfruit humiriastrum
f humiriastrum à fruits noirs

7317 Humiriastrum mussununguense Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e mussununga humiriastrum
f humiriastrum de mussununga

7318 Humiriastrum obovatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L E
Humirium obovatum Benth.
Sacoglottis obovata (Benth.) Urb.
e obovate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum obové
o bofroe-oedoe (Suriname); tariji (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7319 Humiriastrum ottohuberi Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? E
e Venezuela humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Venezuela

7320 Humiriastrum piraparanense Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M E *fd* (fruits)
e Piraparaná humiriastrum
f humiriastrum du Piraparaná

7321 Humiriastrum procerum (Little) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L hyg *ma pl ti* (construction, pillars)
Humiria procera Little
Sacoglottis procera (Little) Cuatrec.
e verytall humiriastrum
f humiriastrum grandissime
s chanó, chanú (Colombia); chanul, (Colombia, Ecuador); chanúl (Colombia); chanul blanco (Ecuador); chilco (Colombia)
o chanul (quechua, Ecuador); mana-chapè (chachi, Ecuador)

7322 Humiriastrum spiritu-sancti Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e EspíritoSanto humiriastrum
f humiriastrum d'Espírito Santo

7323 Humiriastrum subcrenatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L?
Humiria subcrenata (Benth.) Urb.
Humirium subcrenatum Benth.
Sacoglottis subcrenata (Benth.) Urb.
e nearlycrenate humiriastrum
f humiriastrum subcrénelé
o afiwa (palikúr, French Guiana)

7324 Humiriastrum villosum (Fróes) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Sacoglottis villosa Fróes
e villous humiriastrum
f humiriastrum villeux

7325 Hura L.
Euphorbiaceae
e hura; sandboxtree
f sablier
s haba, habillo, jabilla, jacobillo, ouillo, palo villa

7326 Hura crepitans L.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) SE Eurasia (China: Guangdong, Hainan) int Africa (tropics) L [G] D hel hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: poultice on abscesses; against headache, rheumatism and trauma; seeds: purgative) *dr(ob) fd fw* (fuel) *ma ma(ob)* (woody pericarp was used as a sand sprinkler) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, concrete forms, crates, dugouts, fiberboard, furniture, interior construction, joinery, molds, particle boards, plywood corestocks, shafts for floating houses, trim, veneer) *tx* (latex and seeds: anaconda, fish and insects poison)
Hura brasiliensis Willd.
Hura crepitans var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans var. *membranacea* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans var. *orbicularis* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans var. *ovata* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans var. *senegalensis* (Baill.) Boiss.
Hura crepitans var. *strepens* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans f. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans f. *orbicularis* Müll.Arg.
Hura crepitans f. *ovata* Müll.Arg.
Hura senegalensis Baill.
Hura strepens Willd.
e sandbox hura; hura p.p., hura-wood (Trinidad and Tobago, USA); huru; monkey dinner bell, monkey dinner-bell (Belize); monkey pistol (Puerto Rico); monkey-pistol; possum-tree (Jamaica); possumtree; possum wood (Brazil, Trinidad and Tobago, USA); possum-wood (USA); possumwood (Ghana, USA); rakuda (USA); sandbox (Brazil, Ghana, Guyana, Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago, USA); sandbox tree (Jamaica, Bahamas, Ghana, Netherlands Antilles, USA); sandbox-tree (Bahamas, Ghana, Netherlands Antilles, USA); urawood (Suriname); white cedar (Panama)
f sablier crépitant; arbre au diable (Haiti); bois du diable (French Guiana, Martinique, Senegal); bombardier (Senegal); buis de sable (Haiti); hura détonnant; pet du diable (Haiti); sablier p.p. (French Guiana, Haiti, Senegal); sablier elastique
s abia (Honduras); acuapar, acuápar, aranillo (Colombia); arbol del diablo (Colombia, Mexico); arenillero (Colombia); avilla (Honduras); castañeto (Colombia); catahua, catahua amarilla, catahua blanca (Peru); ceiba (Venezuela); ceiba amarilla (Colombia); ceiba blanca (Colombia, Venezuela); ceiba de leche (Colombia); ceiba habillo (Venezuela); ceiba lechosa, ceibo amarillo (Colombia); ciruelo (Peru); haba (Cuba, Mexico); habá, habana (Cuba); habilla (Central America, Colombia, Cuba); habillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela); havilla (Puerto Rico); havillo (Costa Rica, Venezuela); jabilla (Dominican Republic); jabillo (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); jarilla (Dominican Republic); javilla (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); javillo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama); katawa (Peru); milpesos (Colombia); molicrillo; nune, nuno (Panama); ochoho, ochohó, ochoo, ochoó (Bolivia); planta del diablo (Central America); salvadera (Cuba); seda blanca (Dominican Republic); seda blanco; somorona (Ecuador); tabilla (Dominican Republic); teresnum (Ecuador); tronador (Colombia, Honduras, Panama); veneno (Ecuador)
o acacu, açacu (portuguese, Brazil; Trinidad and Tobago); areeiro (portuguese, Brazil); asniakara; assaco, assacu, assacú, assacuzeiro, assen (portuguese, Brazil); belshur (bribri, Costa Rica); bwa djab, bwis sab (creole, Haiti); camana (campa asháninca, Peru); catahua, catauá; catáuá, coquillo-macho (portuguese, Brazil); igún, jabillo; javillo, nune, nuno (portuguese, Brazil); ochoo (comén, Bolivia); pèt djab (creole, Haiti); possentrie, possum (sranan, Suriname); rabi, sabliye (creole, Haiti); tsu-krá (boruca); ussacu (portuguese, Brazil); vi tirub (teribe); zandkoker-boom (Netherlands Antilles)
t habillo, hura, possum wood, pussumwood

7327 Hybanthus Jacq.
Violaceae
e hybanthus; green-violet
f hybanthe

7328 Hybanthus prunifolius (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Schulze-Menz
Violaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) [S?] *fr*
Hybanthus anomalus (Kunth) Melch.
Ionidium anomalum Kunth
Viola prunifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
e plumleaf hybanthus
f hybanthe à feuilles de prunier
s mapola de monte (Colombia)

7329 Hydrangea L.
Hydrangeaceae
Calyptranthe (Maxim.) Nakai

Cornidia Ruiz & Pav.
Hortensia Comm. ex Juss.
Hydrangea subg. *Calyptranthe* Maxim.
Sarcostyles C.Presl ex DC.
e hydrangea
f hydrangée

7330 Hydrangea peruviana Moric. ex Ser.
Hydrangeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Cornidia peruviana (Moric. ex DC.) Small
Hydrangea caucana Engl.
Hydrangea durifolia Briq.
Hydrangea goudotii Briq.
Hydrangea lehmannii Engl.
Hydrangea oerstedii Briq.
Hydrangea panamensis Standl.
Hydrangea peruviana var. *oerstedii* (Briq.) Freire-Fierro
Hydrangea platyphylla Briq.
Hydrangea schlimii Briq.
Hydrangea seemannii L. Riley
Hydrangea trianae Briq.
Hydrangea weberbaueri Engl.
e Peru hydrangea
f hydrangée du Pérou

7331 Hydrangea preslii Briq.
Hydrangeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Cornidia umbellata Ruiz & Pav.
Gilibertia diplostemona Donn.Sm.
Hydrangea briquetii Engl.
Hydrangea diplostemona (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Hydrangea ecuadorensis Briq.
Hydrangea inornata Standl.
Hydrangea sprucei Briq.
Hydrangea umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq.
Sarcostyles peruviana C.Presl
e Presl hydrangea
f hydrangée de Presl
o caguimu (waorani, Ecuador)

7332 Hydrochorea Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
Pithecellobium sect. *Samanea* ser. *Corymbosa* Benth.
e hydrochorea
f hydrochorée

7333 Hydrochorea corymbosa (Rich.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fr* (seeds: parrots)
Albizia corymbosa (Rich.) G.P.Lewis & P.E.Owen
Arthrosamanea corymbosa (Rich.) Kleinhoonte
Cathormion corymbosum (Rich.) Burkart
Feuilleea corymbosa (Rich.) Kuntze
Mimosa corymbosa Rich.
Pithecellobium corymbosum (Rich.) Benth.
Pithecellobium subcorymbosum Hoehne
Samanea corymbosa (Rich.) Pittier
e corymbose hydrochorea
f hydrochorée à corymbes
s hueso de pescado rebalsero (Venezuela); maní (Bolivia)
o boesi-tamalin (aukaans); boesitamaren (sranan); cheri-cheri, juruparana (portuguese, Brazil); manariballi (arawak); pau-bixeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

7334 Hydrochorea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão) M hyg
Arthrosamanea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte
Arthrosamanea pullei (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte
Pithecellobium gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte
Pithecellobium pullei Kleinhoonte
Pithecellobium sabanense Schery
e Gonggrijp hydrochorea
f hydrochorée de Gonggrijp
o boesi-tamalin (aukaans); manariballi (arawak); tamaren-prokoni (sranan)

7335 Hydrochorea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Goiás) M [L] hyg
Arthrosamanea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
Feuilleea dubia Kuntze
Pithecellobium marginatum Spruce ex Benth.
Samanea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
e margined hydrochorea
f hydrochorée émarginée

7336 Hydrochorea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **marginata**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [L]
e typical margined hydrochorea
f hydrochorée émarginée typique

7337 Hydrochorea marginata var. **panurensis** (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M]
Arthrosamanea panurensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
Feuilleea panurensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium panurense Spruce ex Benth.
e Panuré margined hydrochorea
f hydrochorée émarginée de Panuré

7338 Hydrochorea marginata var. **scheryi** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
Pithecellobium bijugatum Schery
e Schery margined hydrochorea
f hydrochorée émarginée de Schery

7339 Hydrogaster Kuhlm.
Malvaceae
e hydrogaster
f hydrogaster

7340 Hydrogaster trinervis Kuhlm.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L E sci→hel hyg *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, furniture, laths, plywood, scantlings, shoe heels, shoe molds)
e threenerve hydrogaster
f hydrogaster à trois nervures
o barriga-d'água, bomba-d'água (portuguese, Brazil)

7341 Hylaea J.F.Morales
Celastraceae
e hylaea
f hyléa

7342 Hylaea arborescens (Monach.) J.F.Morales
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Prestonia arborescens Monach.
e treelike hylaea
f hyléa arborescent

7343 Hylenaea Miers
Celastraceae
Hippocratea sect. *Comosae* Peyr.
Tyloderma Miers
e hylenaea
f hylénéa

7344 Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Haiti) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Hippocratea comosa Sw.
Hippocratea crinita Pittier
Hylenaea capilliflora Miers
Salacia capilliflora Sagot ex Peyr.
e tufted hylenaea
f hylénéa à touffes; amandier des bois (French Guiana)
o fava-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); karoshiri (arawak)

7345 Hylocarpa Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae
e hylocarpa
f hylocarpa

7346 Hylocarpa heterocarpa (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L? hyg
Sacoglottis heterocarpa Ducke
e heterocarpous hylocarpa
f hylocarpa hétérocarpe
o cumatê-da-catinga, cumatê-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

7347 Hymenaea L.
Leguminosae
Trachylobium Hayne
e copal; stinking toe (Puerto Rico)
f copalier
s algarrobo, cuapinole, cupinol, guapinol
o courbaril, jatobá

7348 Hymenaea aurea Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M [L] D
e golden copal
f copalier doré

7349 Hymenaea courbaril L.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SE Eurasia (China: Guangdong; Taiwan) L E SD hel hyg→xer calc *cl* (fruits: resin used as incense in church) *dr* (bark: infusion against constipation, diabetes, foot fungus, high blood pressure, intestinal worms, liver problems, macerated against diarrhea; liniment against arthritis, bruises, kidney pains, muscle cramps and rheumatism; poultice on sores, ulcers, varix and wounds; resin: inhalating infusion against asthma, cough and emphysema; useful against cystitis, hepatitis, prostatitis and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits: alcoholic drink; seeds: powder) *fr* (flowers: bats, honeybees, hummingbirds; fruits: birds, mammals) *ma* (amber when fossilized; bark: canoes, dye, tannin; resin: incense and varnish) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (hard and heavy; barrels, beams, boats, bowling bowls, bridges, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, cogs, construction, decoration, flooring, furniture, mill wheels, musical instruments, plywood, poles, polo balls, posts, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles, truck bodies, turned work, veneer)
Hymenaea animifera Stokes
Hymenaea candolleana Kunth
Hymenaea courbaril var. *obtusifolia* Ducke
Hymenaea multiflora Kleinhoonte
Hymenaea resinifera Salisb.
Hymenaea retusa Willd. ex Hayne
Inga megacarpa M.E.Jones
e locust copal; anami gum, anamigum, Brazilian copal; broken ridge locust (Belize); courbaril; Latin American locust (Costa Rica, Puerto Rico, West Indies); locust p.p. (Belize, Guyana); locust tree, simiri; South American copal (Belize); South American locust, stinking breath; stinking toe (Costa Rica, West Indies); West Indian locust (Guyana, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Virgin Gorda)
f copalier courbaril; casse, copa du Brésil; copalier p.p. (Antilles); courbaril (French Guiana, Haiti); gomme animée, pois confiture (Haiti)
s algaborillo (Colombia); algarroba (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); algarrobillo (Colombia); algarrobo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Honduras, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Spain, Venezuela); algarrobo de las Antillas (Cuba); asucarhuain, azúcar huayo, azucarhuayo (Peru); caiguarán (Cuba); coapinole (Mexico); cojón de berraco (Venezuela); cola de coche (Guatemala); congico (Venezuela); copal (Bolivia, Ecuador); copinol (Honduras); corobore (Venezuela); coroma (Bolivia); courbaril (Colombia, Dominica, Honduras, Peru); cuapinol, cupinol (Mexico); curbaril (Cuba); guapinal; guapinol (Central America, Colombia, Mexico); jatai, jotoba, laurel (Peru); llora sangre (Guatemala); mazareno (Colombia); nancitón (Costa Rica); nazareno (Colombia); pacuy, pakay (Mexico); palo de sangre (Guatemala); pampa estoraque (Peru); paquio, paquió, paquío (Bolivia); pecueca (Colombia); pie de venado (Honduras); potsi (Bolivia); quapinol (Panama); strary (Bolivia)
o algarrobo, copal (portuguese, Brazil); gòm anime (creole, Haiti); jatahay, jataí, jatoba, jatobá, jatobá-mirim, jutaby, jutahy, jutaí, jutaí-asu, jutaí-nozo, jutaí-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); kaurabali (carib); kawanari (arawak, Guyana); koubari (creole, Haiti); lai-tus

(chontal); locus (Suriname); loka (aukaans); loksi (Suriname); Lokust Baum (german); nere (zapoteco); pwa konfiti (creole, Haiti); rediloksi (sranan); rode locus, rode locust (sranan, Suriname); simiri (kalihna); siri fiño (cofán, Ecuador); tawa-'y (Brazil); tsa'pushan (popoluca); tunditipí (mixteco); u nej aj-k'ek'en (Guatemala)
t algarrobo, courbaril, jatoba, jutahy

7350 Hymenaea courbaril var. **altissima** (Ducke) Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) SE South America (Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Hymenaea altissima Ducke
e tallest locust copal
f copalier courbaril grandissime

7351 Hymenaea courbaril L. var. **courbaril**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão Rondônia) M hyg *dr* (resins made into pharmaceutical salves and used in rural areas to treat asthma, rheumatism, ulcers and some forms of veneral diseases) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (varnish) *sa* (resin: incense in churches) *ti* (beams, canoes, furniture)
e typical locust copal
f copalier courbaril typique
s coapinole (Mexico); guapinol (Honduras)
o jabobá (portuguese, Brazil); siri fiño (cofán, Ecuador); waayayo (Venezuela)

7352 Hymenaea courbaril var. **stilbocarpa** (Hayne) Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Rio Grande do Norte to Paraná, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) L [D] sci→hel xer *dr* (against bronchitis and tuberculosis; bark: astringent; fruit pulp: against pulmonary diseases; popular medicine: antidiarrheal, vermifuge, tonic against asthma, bronchitis, laryngitis and pulmonary deficiency; resin: smoke against cold and headache; roots: diuretic; infusion against cold) *fd* (fruits; wine) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; resin: lacquer, lips ornament) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas and riparian vegetation; shade in pasture, windbreaks) *ti* (agricultural implements, beams, carpentry, construction, cooperware, flooring, furniture, posts, railroad ties, roofing, sports equipment, tool handles, trucks and wagons, turned work, veneer)
Hymenaea splendida Vogel
Hymenaea stilbocarpa Hayne
e stilbocarpa locust copal
f copalier courbaril stilbocarpa
s jatay'va (Argentina, Paraguay); paquió (Bolivia)
o árvore-copal, burandá, burandã, castanheiro-de-bugre, courbaril, farinheira, imbíuva, imbiúva, jataí, jataí-açu, jataí-amarelo, jataíba, jataicica, jataí-ibá, jataí-peba, jataí-roxo, jataí-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); jata yva, jata yvá (Paraguay); jatí, jatobá, jatobá-amarelo, jatobá-da-caatinga, jatobá-da-catinga, jatobá-da-mata, jatobá-de-porco, jatobá-de-vaqueiro, jatobá-do-sertão, jatobá-mirim, jatobá-miúdo, jatobá-roxo, jatobazinho, jitaí, jutaí, jutaí-açu, jutaí-de-envira, jutaí-mirim, jutaí-pororoca, jutaúba, óleo-de-jataí, quebra-favão (portuguese, Brazil); timbary avati, yata yva (Paraguay)

7353 Hymenaea courbaril var. **subsessilis** Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e subsessile locust copal
f copalier courbaril subsessile
o jatoba (portuguese, Brazil)

7354 Hymenaea courbaril var. **villosa** Y.T.Lee & Andrade-Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco) S
e villous locust copal
f copalier courbaril villeux

7355 Hymenaea eriogyne Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Rondônia, Goiás, Bahia) L hel *fd* (seeds) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds and wasps)
e woollyovary copal
f copalier à ovaire laineux

7356 Hymenaea intermedia Ducke
Leguminosae NC M South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Tocantins, Rondônia to Bahia) L *ti*
e intermediate copal
f copalier intermédiaire
o jatoba, jutaí-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

7357 Hymenaea intermedia var. **adenotricha** (Ducke) Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Hymenaea adenotricha Ducke
e glandulosehair intermediate copal
f copalier intermédiaire à poils glanduleux

7358 Hymenaea maranhensis Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará) S?
e Maranhão copal
f copalier du Maranhão
o jatoba, jatoba-do-vaqueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

7359 Hymenaea martiana Hayne
Leguminosae NW M SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] D? *dr* (resin: medicinal) *ti* (construction)
Cynometra martiana (Hayne) Baill.
Hymenaea sellowiana Hayne
e Martius copal
f copalier de Martius
o jata yvá (Paraguay); jatobá, jatobá-de-catinga, jatobá-mindo, jatobá-mirim, tatobá-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); timbary avati (Paraguay)

7360 Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: decoction or tincture against arthritis, diarrhea, rheumatism and worms; fruits resin: purgative; resin: against stomachache or spread on fungal infections) *fd* (fruits: beverages, nuts) *fr* (fruits: beetles) *ma* (resin: incense; varnish for pottery) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, decorative plaques, flooring, furniture, posts, turned work)
e oblongleaf copal
f copalier à feuilles oblongues
s algarrobo (Colombia, Ecuador); azúcar huayo (Peru); azúcar muyo (Ecuador); jutahi (Peru); tocte, yuru (Ecuador); yutubanco (Peru)
o guiramonca, guiramoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); jatobá, jutaí (portuguese, Brazil); minamocave (huao, Ecuador); widamonkawe (waorani, Ecuador)
t jatoba

7361 Hymenaea oblongifolia var. **davisii** (Sandwith) Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
Hymenaea davisii Sandwith
e Davis oblongleaf copal
f copalier à feuilles oblongues de Davis

7362 Hymenaea oblongifolia var. **latifolia** Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e broadleaf oblongleaf copal
f copalier à feuilles oblongues à feuilles larges
o jatobá-burundenga (portuguese, Brazil)

7363 Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber var. **oblongifolia**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Cynometra zamorana R.E.Schult.
e typical oblongleaf copal
f copalier à feuilles oblongues typique
s algarrobillo, algarrobo (Colombia); azúcar huayo (Peru); coca (Colombia); yutubanco (Peru)
o jatobá, jutahy, jutaí, jutaí- de-folha-grande, jutaí-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); loke (Suriname); parcinula (portuguese, Brazil)

7364 Hymenaea oblongifolia var. **palustris** (Ducke) Y.T.Lee & Langenh.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hyg *dr* (against headache) *ma* (resin: torches) *ti* (durable; construction)
Hymenaea palustris Ducke
e marshy oblongleaf copal; teak
f copalier à feuilles oblongues des marécages
s algarrobillo, algarrobo (Colombia); amahuaca, azúcar huayo (Peru)
o chonta caspi (quichua, Ecuador); jutaí, jutaí-de-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); tocte (quichua, Ecuador); wiramunga (waorani, Ecuador)

7365 Hymenaea parvifolia Huber
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L *fd* (seeds aril) *fr* (seeds aril: game animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: pottery slip) *ti* (mill equipment)
e smallleaf copal
f copalier à petites feuilles
s paquiosillo (Bolivia)
o jatobá, jutahy, jutaí, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

7366 Hymenaea reticulata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D mes sili *ti*
e reticulate copal
f copalier réticulé
s azúcar huayo (Peru)
o jatobá, jutaí (portuguese, Brazil)

7367 Hymenaea rubriflora Ducke
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S D
e redflower copal
f copalier à fleurs rouges

7368 Hymenaea rubriflora var. **glabra** Y.T.Lee & Andrade-Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S?
e glabrous redflower copal
f copalier à feuilles rouges glabre

7369 Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] D hel xer *dr* (bark or fruit resin: syrup against bronchitis and cough; against backache and stomachache, broken bone, contusion, diarrhea, inflammation, sinusitis and worms; restorative) *fd* (fruits: cooked with milk or raw) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; sprouts: little browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: canoes, resin) *pl ti* (cattleyards, construction, fences, pillars, posts)
e spottedfruit copal
f copalier à fruits tachetés
s algarrobo (Venezuela)
o jatobá, jatobá-capo, jatobá-de-casca-fina, jatobá-do-cerrado, jatobeiro, jitai, jutaí, jutaicica (portuguese, Brazil)

7370 Hymenaea stigonocarpa var. **brevipetiolata** N.F.Mattos
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) M
e shortpetiole spottedfruit copal
f copalier à fruits tachetés à pétiole court
o jatobá (portuguese, Brazil)

7371 Hymenaea stigonocarpa var. **pubescens** Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M
Hymenaea chapadensis Barb.Rodr.
Hymenaea correana Barb.Rodr.
Hymenaea olfersiana Hayne
Hymenaea rotundata Hayne
Hymenaea stigonocarpa var. *olfersiana* (Hayne) Kuntze
e pubescent spottedfruit copal
f copalier à fruits tachetés pubescent
s paquio (Bolivia)

o jata yvá (Paraguay); jatobá, jatobá-de-catinga, jatobá-mindo, jatobá-mirim, tatobá-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); timbary avati (Paraguay)

7372 Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne var. **stigonocarpa**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) L
e typical spottedfruit copal
f copalier à fruits tachetés typique
o jata yvá (Paraguay); jatobá, jatobá-de-catinga, jatobá-mindo, jatobá-mirim, tatobá-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); timbary avati (Paraguay)

7373 Hymenaea velutina Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí) S?
e velvety copal
f copalier velouté

7374 Hymenolobium Benth.
Leguminosae
e hymenolobium
f hyménolobium
s cola de pavo (Costa Rica)
t engelim pedra

7375 Hymenolobium alagoanum Ducke
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) S? hyg
e Alagoas hymenolobium
f hyménolobium d'Alagoas

7376 Hymenolobium alagoanum Ducke var. **alagoanum**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
Hymenolobium nitidum var. *minus* Benth.
e typical Alagoas hymenolobium
f hyménolobium d'Alagoas typique

7377 Hymenolobium elatum Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) L?
e tall hymenolobium
f hyménolobium élevé
t angelim pedra

7378 Hymenolobium excelsum Ducke
Leguminosae South America (tropics) L *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, furniture, joinery, molds, paneling)
e Pará hymenolobium
f hyménolobium du Pará
s barbasco, pianam de (Ecuador)
o angelim, angelim-da-mata, angelim-do-Pará, angelim-pedra, carámate (portuguese, Brazil); erejoeroe, lialiadan koleroe, saandoe (Suriname); sapupira-amarella (portuguese, Brazil)
t angelim pedra, Pará-angelim

7379 Hymenolobium flavum Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L
e yellow hymenolobium
f hyménolobium jaune
o geli-kiabisi (aukaans); makakabbes, makakabisi (sranan); Saint Martin jaune (creole, French Guiana)
t angelim pedra

7380 Hymenolobium grazielanum H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Graziela hymenolobium
f hyménolobium de Graziela

7381 Hymenolobium heringeranum Rizzini
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal) M
e Heringer hymenolobium
f hyménolobium d'Heringer

7382 Hymenolobium heterocarpum Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L D
e heterocarpous hymenolobium
f hyménolobium hétérocarpe
s anzuelito, caraota montañera (Venezuela); chontillo (Ecuador)
o angelim, caramate, caramáte (portuguese, Brazil); mañu, siñate (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7383 Hymenolobium janeirense Kuhlm.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) L D
Hymenolobium paulense N.F.Mattos
e RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium
f hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro
o angelim-picha, canella-cascuda (portuguese, Brazil)

7384 Hymenolobium janeirense Kuhlm. var. **janeirense**
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e typical RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium
f hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro typique
o canella-cascuda (portuguese, Brazil)

7385 Hymenolobium janeirense var. **stipulatum** (N.F.Mattos) H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) L
Hymenolobium stipulatum N.F.Mattos
e stipulate RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium
f hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro stipulé

7386 Hymenolobium modestum Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e modest hymenolobium
f hyménolobium modeste

7387 Hymenolobium nitidum Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L D
Hymenolobium complicatum Ducke
e glossy hymenolobium
f hyménolobium luisant

7388 Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L D *ti* (construction, containers, cooperage, flooring)
e rupicolous hymenolobium
f hyménolobium rupicole; saint-martin gris
o alcornoque, alcornoque montañero, angelim pedra; atebrino, geli-kiabisi (aukaans); koraroballi (arawak); pelote; redikabisi, rode kabbes (sranan); tanyeechemen (panare, Venezuela); tayeechemen ipeñ (Venezuela)
t angelim pedra

7389 Hymenolobium pulcherrimum Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hyg *ti*
e mostbeautiful hymenolobium
f hyménolobium bellissime
s aji (Colombia)

7390 Hymenolobium sericeum Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L *fr* (flowers: bees)
e silky hymenolobium
f hyménolobium soyeux
o angelim, angelim-amarelo, angelim-da-mata, angelim-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)

7391 Hymenolobium velutinum Ducke
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e velvety hymenolobium
f hyménolobium velouté

7392 Hyperbaena Miers ex Benth.
Menispermaceae
Alina Adans
Pachygone Eichler
e hyperbaena; snake vine
f hyperbéna

7393 Hyperbaena oblongifolia (Mart.) Chodat & Hassl.
Menispermaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Paraíba, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Abuta oblongifolia Miers
Cocculus banisteriifolius A.Rich. ex A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Cocculus oblongifolius Mart.
Hyperbaena banisteriifolia Miers
Pachygone oblongifolia (Eichler) Eichler
e oblongleaf hyperbaena
f hyperbéna à feuilles oblongues

7394 Hyptidendron Harley
Labiatae
Siagonarrhen Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt
e hyptidendron
f hyptidendron

7395 Hyptidendron arboreum (Benth.) Harley
Labiatae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M
Hyptis arborea Benth.
Hyptis arborea subsp. *bracteosa* Briq.
Mesosphaerum arboreum (Benth.) Kuntze
Mesosphaerum arboreum var. *bracteosum* Kuntze
Mesosphaerum arboreum var. *bracteosum* Rusby
e treelike hyptidendron
f hyptidendron arboré
s aquanoso, gallinazo (Colombia); mata de grillo, tortolito (Venezuela)

7396 Hyptidendron asperrimum (Spreng.) Harley
Labiatae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S SD sci→hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; boxes, plywood, posts, toys)
Cordia asperrima Spreng. non DC.
Hyptis asperrima (Spreng.) Epling
Hyptis membranacea Benth.
Mesosphaerum membranaceum (Benth.) Kuntze
e rough hyptidendron
f hyptidendron rugueux
o catinga-de-bode (portuguese, Brazil); fufú (Brazil)

7397 Hyptidendron canum (Pohl ex Benth.) Harley
Labiatae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S D
Hyptis altissima A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.
Hyptis cana Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis plagiostoma Briq.
Hyptis scabra Benth.
Hyptis sordida Pohl ex Benth.
Mesosphaerum altissimum (A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Mesosphaerum canum (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze
Mesosphaerum plagiostomum Briq.
Mesosphaerum scabrum (Benth.) Kuntze
e whitishgrey hyptidendron
f hyptidendron gris-blanchâtre

7398 Idiopappus H.Rob. & Panero
Compositae
e idiopappus
f idiopappus

7399 Idiopappus saloyensis (Domke) H.Rob. & Panero
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S *ex* (endangered)
Idiopappus quitensis H.Rob. & Panero
Verbesina saloyensis Domke
e Saloya idiopappus
f idiopappus de Saloya

7400 Ilex L.
Aquifoliaceae
Prinos L.
e holly
f houx
s acebo
o agrifoglio (italian); Hülst, Stechpalme (german); wou (creole, Haiti)
t congonha, holly

7401 Ilex abscondita Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E
e abstruse holly
f houx abscons

7402 Ilex acutidenticulata Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M E hyg
e acutelydenticulate holly
f houx denticulé

7403 Ilex affinis Gardner
Aquifoliaceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] E sci hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: laxative) *fd* (substitute or mixed with the "yerba mate") *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; construction, furniture, tool handles)
e affine holly
f houx affin
o caá-chi, caá-chiri, congonha-de-goiás, congonha-do-campo, mate-bastardo, mate-espúrio, mate-falso (portuguese, Brazil)

7404 Ilex affinis var. **angustifolia** Reissek
Aquifoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg
e narrowleaf affine holly
f houx affin à feuilles étroites

7405 Ilex aggregata (Ruiz & Pav.) Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M E
Ilex amygdalifolia Rusby
Izquierdia aggregata Ruiz & Pav.
Izquierdia amygdalifolia Rusby
Samara izquierda Spreng.
e clustered holly
f houx en bouquet
t congonha, holly

7406 Ilex altiplana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M E hyg
e tableland holly
f houx des hauts plateaux

7407 Ilex amara (Vell.) Loes.
Aquifoliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] E hel
Chomelia amara Vell.
Ilex amara f. *microphylla* Reissek
e bitter holly
f houx amer
o congonha, herva-mate, mate (portuguese, Brazil)

7408 Ilex amazonensis Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E
e Amazonas holly
f houx d'Amazonas

7409 Ilex amboroica Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) S [M] E
e Amboró holly
f houx d'Amboró

7410 Ilex amplifolia Rusby
Aquifoliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? E
e ampleleaf holly
f houx à feuilles amples
t congonha, holly

7411 Ilex andicola Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M E *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (beams, carpentry, pillars, skids, staves)
e andicolous holly
f houx andicole
s cacho de venado, ceritze, paratzy (Ecuador)

7412 Ilex anonoides Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e annonalike holly
f houx faux-anone

7413 Ilex aracamuniana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aracamuni in Amazonas) S? E
e Aracamuni holly
f houx d'Aracamuni

7414 Ilex ardisiifrons Reissek
Aquifoliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L] E mes
e ardisiafrond holly
f houx à frondaison d'ardisie

7415 Ilex argentina Lillo
Aquifoliaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M [L] D? *dr* (leaves: tonic infusion) *ti* (furniture)
Ilex herzogii Loes.
Ilex tucumanensis Speg.
e Argentina holly
f houx d'Argentine
s naranjillo (Argentina); palo de yerba; roble, roble de Tucumán, roble tucumano, roblina (Argentina)

7416 Ilex boliviana Britton
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? E
Ilex boliviana var. *acutata* Loes.
Ilex boliviana var. *brittonia* Loes.
Ilex boliviana var. *rusbyana* Loes.
e Bolivia holly
f houx de Bolivie
t congonha, holly

7417 Ilex brasiliensis (Spreng.) Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) S E hyg [xer]
Ilex brasiliensis var. *pubiflora* (Reissek) Loes.
Ilex brasiliensis f. *balansae* Loes.
Ilex pubiflora Reissek
Ilex pubiflora Reissek var. *parvifolia* Reissek
Rhamnus brasiliensis Spreng.
e Brazil holly
f houx du Brésil

7418 Ilex brevicuspis Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] E hyg *fd* (leaves: infusion; substitute or mixed with the "yerba mate" in Brazil) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (low durability; boards, boxes)
Ilex caaguazuensis Loes.
e shortcusp holly
f houx courtement cuspidé
s palo blanco (Paraguay)
o caúna, caúna-da-serra, congonha (portuguese, Brazil); cuati nambu, ka'a chiri (Paraguay); orelha-de-mico, voadeira (portuguese, Brazil); werwa-yu-yek (Venezuela)

7419 Ilex brevipedicellata Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana) M E
e shortpedicel holly
f houx à pédicelle court

7420 Ilex bullata Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae N South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana) S? E
e bullate holly
f houx bosselé

7421 Ilex cardonae Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
e Cardona holly
f houx de Cardona

7422 Ilex casiquiarensis Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M E *ti* (carpentry, packaging, plywood)
e Casiquiare holly
f houx de Casiquiare; pavier blanc

7423 Ilex cerasifolia Reissek
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul) S D hel sci *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation, urban planting) *ti* (not durable; agricultural implements, boxes, cabinetwork, construction, tool handles, toys)
e cherryleaf holly
f houx à feuilles de cerisier
o congonha (portuguese, Brazil)

7424 Ilex chimantaensis T.R.Dudley
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-Tepuí, Cerro Venamo, Gran Sabana, Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) M E hyg
Ilex sulcata Edwin
Ilex sulcata var. *pygmaea* Edwin
e Chimantá holly
f houx du Chimantá

7425 Ilex chiriquensis Standl.
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S E
e Chiriquí holly
f houx de Chiriquí

7426 Ilex ciliolata Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Kavanayén in Bolívar) S? E
e ciliolate holly
f houx ciliolé

7427 Ilex colombiana Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha; Bolivia) M [L] E
e Colombia holly
f houx de Colombie

7428 Ilex conocarpa Reissek
Aquifoliaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S *fr* (flowers: bees)
e coneshapedfruit holly
f houx à fruits coniques

7429 Ilex cowanii Wurdack
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari in Amazonas) M E
e Cowan holly
f houx de Cowan

7430 Ilex crassifolia Hook.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e fleshyleaf holly
f houx à feuilles charnues

7431 Ilex crassifolioides Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Pasco) S? E *ex* (endangered)
e fleshyleaflike holly
f houx à fausses-feuilles charnues

7432 Ilex cuiabensis Reissek
Aquifoliaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S? E hyg
e Cuiabá holly
f houx de Cuiabá

7433 Ilex cuzcoana Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? E
e Cuzco holly
f houx de Cuzco

7434 Ilex danielis Killip & Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? E
e Daniel holly
f houx de Daniel

7435 Ilex daphnoides Reissek
Aquifoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S? E
e daphnelike holly
f houx daphnoïde

7436 Ilex davidsei Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Pasimoni basin in Amazonas) S? E hyg
e Davidse holly
f houx de Davidse

7437 Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb.
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) M E hyg
Ilex grisebachii Maxim.
Ilex grisebachii var. *haitiensis* Loes.
Ilex grisebachii var. *nipensis* Loes.
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim.
Ilex nitida var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A.Gonzalez
Ilex repanda Griseb.
Ilex repandoides Loes.
Prinos dioicus Vahl
Prinos nitidus Vahl
e dioicous holly
f houx dioïque; citronnier montagne (Lesser Antilles)

7438 Ilex diospyroides Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
e persimmonlike holly
f houx faux-plaqueminier

7439 Ilex divaricata Mart. ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal) [S?] E
Ficus gracilis Pittier
e divaricate holly
f houx divariqué

7440 Ilex dumosa Reissek
Aquifoliaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] E hel hyg *fd* (leaves: used to displeasantly adulterate the "yerba mate") *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; boxes, construction)
e bushy holly
f houx broussailleux
s caona, yerba del cuis, yerba señorita (Argentina)
o aperea ka'a (guaraní, Argentina); caa-mí, caa-miní (Argentina); caa-xira, caúna, caúna-dos-capões, cauninha, congonha-miúda, erva-piriquita (portuguese, Brazil)

7441 Ilex dumosa Reissek var. **dumosa**
Aquifoliaceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná) S?
e typical bushy holly
f houx broussailleux typique

7442 Ilex dumosa var. **guaranina** Loes.
Aquifoliaceae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] E hyg
Ilex amara f. *microphylla* Reissek
Ilex dumosa var. *gomezii* Loes.
Ilex dumosa var. *montevidensis* Loes.
Ilex dumosa var. *mosenii* Loes.
Ilex dumosa f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
e guaranina bushy holly
f houx broussailleux guaranina
o kaá chiri (Paraguay)

7443 Ilex elliptica Kunth
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? E
e elliptic holly
f houx elliptique

7444 Ilex farallonensis Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e LosFarallones holly
f houx de Los Farallones

7445 Ilex floribunda Reissek ex Maxim.
Aquifoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
e flowery holly
f houx fleuri

7446 Ilex flosparva Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L] E
e jigua holly
f houx jigua
s jigua (Colombia)

7447 Ilex gabinetensis Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M E
e Gabinete holly
f houx de Gabinete
s incienso (Ecuador)

7448 Ilex gabrielleana Loizeau & Spichiger
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] E
e Gabrielle holly
f houx de Gabrielle

7449 Ilex gale Triana & Planch.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja) L E
e Schlim holly
f houx de Schlim

7450 Ilex glabella Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S? E
e smoothish holly
f houx assez glabre

7451 Ilex glaucophylla Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E
e glaucousleaf holly
f houx à feuilles glauques

7452 Ilex gleasoniana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Coro Coro, Cerro Duida and Cerro Marahuaca in Amazonas) S? E
e Gleason holly
f houx de Gleason

7453 Ilex goudotii Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E
e Goudot holly
f houx de Goudot

7454 Ilex guaiquinimae Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar) S? E
e Guaiquinima holly
f houx de Guaiquinima

7455 Ilex guayusa Loes.
Aquifoliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [L] E *dr* (believed useful in aphrodisia, dysmenorrhea, fever, hepatosis, malaria, pregnancy and stomach problems; leaves: decoction considered as antipyretic, antirheumatic, antiseptic, mouthwash, snakebite preventive; cholagogue, is also used to treat femal sterility and veneral diseases; infusion as emectic to clean body and spirit) *fd* (leaves: infusion) *pl* (cultivated)
e guayusa holly
f houx guayusa
s guayusa (Ecuador, Peru); wayusa (Peru)
o huayusa (quichua, Ecuador); kirim (shuar, Ecuador); waís (Ecuador); way us (omurano, Peru); wayús (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

7456 Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Aquifoliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg *dr*
Ageria acuminata Raf.
Ilex acuminata Willd.
Ilex bumelioides Kunth
Ilex celastroides Klotzsch ex Garcke
Ilex cumanensis Turcz.
Ilex gentlei Lundell
Ilex guianensis var. *arimensis* Loes.
Ilex guianensis var. *cuencensis* Loes.
Ilex macoucoua Pers.
Ilex panamensis Standl.
Ilex pseudomacoucoua Loes.
Macoucoua guianensis Aubl.
Prinodia bumelioides Griseb.
e Guianas holly; birdberry, broken ridge waterwood, dogwood p.p., waterwood, whitewood (Belize)
f houx des Guyanes
s cassada, laurel del agua (Belize); maconcona, macoucoua (Puerto Rico); palo blanco (Nicaragua); palo de burro (Dominican Republic); tejo (Honduras)
o coh (Belize); oji-o-botoli (warao, Venezuela); njamsi-oedoe (sranan); sapo-balli (Guyana); sekre-patoe-wiri (sranan)

7457 Ilex hippocrateoides Kunth
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S→[L] E
Prinos obtusatus Roem. & Schult. non Turcz.
e hippocratealike holly
f houx faux-hippocratéa

7458 Ilex huachamacariana Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari in Amazonas and Auyán-tepuí in Bolívar) S? E
e Huachamacari holly
f houx de Huachamacari

7459 Ilex hualgayoca Loizeau & Spichiger
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M E
e Hualgayoc holly
f houx de Hualgayoc

7460 Ilex ignicola Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S? E
e ignicolous holly
f houx ignicole

7461 Ilex imbricata Rusby
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? E
e imbricate holly
f houx imbriqué

7462 Ilex integerrima Reissek
Aquifoliaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? E hel
e entireleaf holly
f houx à feuilles entières
o caúna, congonha (portuguese, Brazil)

7463 Ilex inundata Poepp. ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] E hyg
Ilex riparia Reissek
e flooded holly
f houx inondé
s palometa huayo, yana huayo (Peru)

7464 Ilex jaramillana Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e Jaramillo holly
f houx de Jaramillo
s carniasado (Colombia)

7465 Ilex jelskii Zahlbr.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? E
e Jelski holly
f houx de Jelski

7466 Ilex jenmanii Loes.
Aquifoliaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) S [M] E hyg xer
e Jenman holly
f houx de Jenman
o arukumanyek (Venezuela); koejake-oedoe (sranan)

7467 Ilex julianii Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M E
e Julian holly
f houx de Julian

7468 Ilex juttana Loizeau & Spichiger
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] E
e juttana holly
f houx juttana
s campau (Peru)

7469 Ilex karstenii Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] E *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (very hard; construction)
e Karsten holly
f houx de Karsten

7470 Ilex karuaiana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: lower slopes of Ptari-tepuí near Río Caruay in Bolívar) M E
e Caruay holly
f houx de Caruay
o tarebi-yek (Venezuela)

7471 Ilex kleinii Edwin
Aquifoliaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? E
e Klein holly
f houx de Klein

7472 Ilex kunthiana Triana
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S [M] E
e Kunth holly
f houx de Kunth

7473 Ilex lasseri Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S? E
e Lasser holly
f houx de Lasser

7474 Ilex laureola Triana & Planch.
Aquifoliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L E hyg?
Ilex laureola var. *genuina* Loes.
Ilex laureola var. *neglecta* Loes.
Ilex macrolaurus Loes.
e garland holly
f houx à guirlandes
s cumarú banero, naranjillo (Venezuela)

7475 Ilex laurina Kunth
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L E *ti* (utensils)
Ilex caliana Cuatrec.
e laurellike holly
f houx faux-laurier
s haya (Colombia); jagua blanca (Venezuela); naranjo negro (Ecuador)
t congonha, holly

7476 Ilex loranthoides Mart. ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Minas Gerais) S? E
e loranthlike holly
f houx faux-loranthe

7477 Ilex lundii Warm.
Aquifoliaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e Lund holly
f houx de Lund

7478 Ilex maasiana Loizeau & Spichiger
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M E
e Maas holly
f houx de Maas

7479 Ilex macarenensis Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M [L] E
e LaMacarena holly
f houx de La Macarena

7480 Ilex magnifructa Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? E hyg
Ilex magnifructa var. *minor* Steyerm.
e bigfruit holly
f houx à gros fruits

7481 Ilex mandonii Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? E hyg
Ilex buxifolioides Loes.
Ilex buxifolioides var. *fastigiata* Loes.
Ilex buxifolioides var. *genuina* Loes.
e Mandon holly
f houx de Mandon

7482 Ilex marahuacae Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari and Cerro Marahuaca in Amazonas) S? E
e Marahuaca holly
f houx de Marahuaca

7483 Ilex marginata Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí and Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) S? E sili
e revoluteleaf holly
f houx à feuilles révolutées

7484 Ilex martiniana D.Don
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) S? E hyg
Ilex lanceolata Klotzsch
e Martin holly
f houx de Martin
o bita-oedoe (sranan); kakotaro (arawak)

7485 Ilex maxima W.J.Hahn
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) S [M] E
e largest holly
f houx grandissime

7486 Ilex micrantha Triana
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e smallflower holly
f houx à petites fleurs

7487 Ilex microdonta Reissek
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] E
e smalltooth holly
f houx à petites dents
o voadeira (portuguese, Brazil)

7488 Ilex microsticta Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S E
e Peru holly
f houx du Pérou

7489 Ilex mucronulata Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) M E
e mucronulate holly
f houx mucronulé

7490 Ilex myricoides Kunth
Aquifoliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) M E
Ilex myricoides var. *meridensis* Loes.
Ilex myricoides var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Loes.
Ilex myricoides var. *trianiana* Loes.
Ilex myricoides f. *euryterophylla* Loes.
Ilex myricoides f. *genuina* Loes.
Ilex naiguatina Loes.
Myginda myricoides Willd. ex Schult.
Prinos myricoides Willd. ex D.Dietr.
e bayberrylike holly
f houx faux-myrique

7491 Ilex nayana Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] E
e RíoNaya holly
f houx du Río Naya

7492 Ilex neblinensis Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
Ilex neblinensis var. *wurdackii* Edwin
e CerroNeblina holly
f houx du Cerro Neblina

7493 Ilex nervosa Triana
Aquifoliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E
Ilex nervosa var. *aequatoriensis* Loes.
Ilex nervosa var. *genuina* Loes.
e nerved holly
f houx nervuré

7494 Ilex nervosa var. **glabrata** Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e glabrate nerved holly
f houx nervuré glabrescent
s jagua negro (Venezuela)

7495 Ilex obtusata (Turcz.) Triana & Planch.
Aquifoliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? E
Prinos obtusatus Turcz.
e obtuseleaf holly
f houx à feuilles obtuses
s hueso, jiagüito negro (Colombia)

7496 Ilex oliveriana Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? E hyg
Ilex macoucoua f. *oliveriana* Oliv.
e Oliver holly
f houx d'Oliver

7497 Ilex ovalifolia G.Mey.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Guianas) M hyg
Ageria ovalis Raf.
Ilex brevifolia Münter
e ovateleaf holly
f houx à feuilles ovées
o bita-oedoe (sranan)

7498 Ilex ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? E
Ilex lechleri Loes.
Ilex matthewsii Loes.
Ilex paltoria Pers.
Paltoria ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
e oval holly
f houx ovale

7499 Ilex paraguariensis A.St.-Hil.
Aquifoliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int SE North America (Jamaica), ME Africa (Tanzania) and ME Oceania (Hawaii) S [M] E [hel]→sci hyg *cl* (emblem tree of Rio Grande do Sul state of Brazil) *dr* (against cerebral fatigue, nervous depression, neurasthenia, obesity and renal colics; anti-inflamatory of urogenital system; antiscorbutic, cardiac stimulant; indicated in arteriosclerosis treatment; stimulant for sexual glandula; sudorific; wax: cosmetics) *fd* (leaves: decoction of yerba mate in hot water (chimarrão); in cold water (tereré)) *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: fertilizer, flavonoid, mineral salts, tannin, vitamins) *pl* (cultivated, landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (plywood) *tx* (excessive ingestion can cause insomnia and give weakness sensation; frequent consummation create dependance)
Ilex curitibensis Miers
Ilex domestica Reissek
Ilex domestica var. *glabra* Reissek
Ilex domestica var. *pubescens* Reissek
Ilex mate A.St.-Hil.

Ilex paraguariensis var. *acutifolia* Mart.
Ilex paraguariensis var. *angustifolia* Reissek
Ilex paraguariensis var. *euneura* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis var. *guaranina* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis var. *latifolia* Reissek
Ilex paraguariensis var. *longifolia* Reissek
Ilex paraguariensis var. *ulei* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis f. *confusa* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis f. *dasyprionata* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis f. *domestica* (Reissek) Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis f. *latifolia* (Reissek) Chodat
Ilex paraguariensis f. *microphylla* Reissek
Ilex paraguariensis f. *parvifolia* Chodat
Ilex paraguariensis f. *pubescens* Loes.
Ilex paraguariensis f. *sorbilis* (Reissek) Loes.
Ilex sorbilis Reissek
Ilex theaezans Bonpl. ex Miers
Ilex vestita Reissek
e Paraguay holly; green mate (USA); Paraguai tea (Tanzania); Paraguay tea; yerba mate (USA); yerba tea
f houx du Paraguay; arbre à maté; herbe de Saint Barthélemy; maté; thé des jésuites; thé du Paraguay; yerba de maté
s arbol de la yerba (Uruguay); caá, caá-guazú, palo de yerba mate (Argentina); yerba mate (Argentina, Paraguay); yerba-mate (Argentina)
o caá (Argentina; guaraní, Brazil); caaguaçu; caá-guazú (Argentina); carvalho-branco, caúna, caváguaçu, congoín, congonha, congonha-grande, congonheira, congonhinba, erva, erva-congonha, erva-mate, erva-mate-de-talo-branco, erva-mate-do-talo-sono, erva-maté, erva-mate-peluda, erva-periquita, erva-piriquita erva-verdadeira, erveira (portuguese, Brazil); Jesuitentee (german); ka'a (Argentina, Paraguay); koka (Hawaii); mate (portuguese, Brazil); Matebaum, Mate-teestrauch (german); pau-de-erva (portuguese, Brazil); toog (Hawaii)

7500 Ilex paraguariensis A.St.-Hil. var. **paraguariensis**
Aquifoliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, Uruguay) S?
e typical Paraguay holly
f houx du Paraguay typique
o herva-mate (portuguese, Brazil)

7501 Ilex parvifructa Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E
e smallfruit holly
f houx à petits fruits

7502 Ilex pernervata Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S [M] E
e verynerved holly
f houx fortement nervuré
s cacho de venado (Ecuador)

7503 Ilex petiolaris Benth.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L E
Ilex parviflora Benth.
e petiolate holly
f houx pétiolé
t congonha, holly

7504 Ilex psammophila Mart. ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M E
e psammophilous holly
f houx psammophile

7505 Ilex pseudobuxus Reissek
Aquifoliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] E
e falsebox holly
f houx faux-buis
o cauna (portuguese, Brazil)

7506 Ilex pseudoebenacea Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? E
e falseebony holly
f houx faux-ébène

7507 Ilex pseudoumbelliformis T.R.Dudley
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M E
Ilex attenuata Steyerm.
e Dudley holly
f houx de Dudley

7508 Ilex ptariana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M E sili
e Ptari-tepuí holly
f houx du Ptari-tepuí

7509 Ilex pustulosa Triana
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e pustulate holly
f houx pustuleux

7510 Ilex quitensis (Willd. ex Schult.) Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Peru, Ecuador: Loja) S? E
Rhamnus quitensis Willd. ex Schult.
e Quito holly
f houx de Quito

7511 Ilex retusa Klotzsch ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) S [M] E
Ageria retusa Raf.
Ilex retusa f. *brunnescens* Loes.
Ilex retusa f. *genuina* Loes.
Ilex retusa f. *glabra* Steyerm.
Ilex retusa f. *glaucescens* Steyerm.
Ilex retusa f. *major* Steyerm.
Ilex stenophylla Steyerm.
e retuseleaf holly
f houx à feuilles rétuses

7512 Ilex rimbachii Standl.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M E
e Rimbach holly
f houx de Rimbach

7513 Ilex rupicola Kunth
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S E *dr* (for baths)
e rupicolous holly
f houx rupicole
s yersin duma (Ecuador)

7514 Ilex scopulorum Kunth
Aquifoliaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? E
Ilex crassifolia Schult. & Schult.f.
Ilex scopulorum var. *crassifolia* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Loes.
e rock holly
f houx des rochers

7515 Ilex sellowii Loes.
Aquifoliaceae NC ME South America (Brazil: Roraima, Goiás) M
e Sellow holly
f houx de Sellow

7516 Ilex sessiliflora Triana & Planch.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M E
Ilex sessiliflora var. *genuina* Loes.
Ilex sessiliflora var. *pearcei* Loes.
e sessileflower holly
f houx à fleurs sessiles

7517 Ilex sessilifructa Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e sessilefruit holly
f houx à fruits sessiles

7518 Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb.
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S [M] E hel hyg *ma ti*
Cassine maurocenia Sieb. non L.
Ilex occidentalis Macfad.
Ilex sideroxyloides var. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) Loes.
Prinodia sideroxyloides Griseb.
Prinos sideroxyloides Sw.
e jungleplumlike holly; black beech, blue box, holly p.p.; white birch (Montserrat)
f houx faux-acoma; bois citron, citronnier, citronnier blanc (Guadeloupe); ti-citron (Dominica)
s gongoli, gongolin (Puerto Rico)

7519 Ilex sipapoana Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: east of Los Pijiguaos in Bolívar, and Cerro Guanay and Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S? E hyg
Ilex lymanii Edwin
e Sipapo holly
f houx de Sipapo

7520 Ilex soderstromii Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Guyana) S? E
e Soderstrom holly
f houx de Soderstrom

7521 Ilex soderstromii var. **ovata** Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Guyana) S? E
e ovate Soderstrom holly
f houx de Soderstrom ovale

7522 Ilex spinulosa Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e spinulose holly
f houx spinuleux

7523 Ilex spruceana Reissek
Aquifoliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E
Ilex spruceana var. *genuina* Loes.
Ilex spruceana var. *guainiensis* Loes.
e Spruce holly
f houx de Spruce

7524 Ilex steyermarkii Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Gran Sabana, Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) S? E
e Steyermark holly
f houx de Steyermark
o arukumanyek (Venezuela)

7525 Ilex subrotundifolia Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana, Cerro Arepuchi, Cerro Guaiquinima, Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar and Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S? E hyg
Ilex brevipetiolata Steyerm. & Wurdack
e suborbicularleaf holly
f houx à feuilles suborbiculaires

7526 Ilex suprema Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S? E
e summit holly
f houx des sommets

7527 Ilex tarapotina Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, San Martín, Huánuco, Pasco) S? E *ex* (endangered)
e Tarapoto holly
f houx de Tarapoto

7528 Ilex tateana Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? E
e Tate holly
f houx de Tate

7529 Ilex taubertiana Loes.
Aquifoliaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M] E
e Taubert holly
f houx de Taubert

7530 Ilex tepuiana Steyerm. ex Edwin
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? E
e tepuí holly
f houx de tepuí

7531 Ilex teratopis Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? [M] E
e Andes holly
f houx des Andes

7532 Ilex theezans Mart. ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel sci hyg *fd* (infusion: leaves are mixed with the true "mate" to make it more bitter and to adulterate it) *ti* (low durability; furniture, musical instruments: pianos; utensils)
Ilex acrodonta Reissek
Ilex acrodonta var. *angustifolia* Reissek
Ilex acrodonta var. *latifolia* Reissek
Ilex fertilis Reissek
Ilex gigantea Bonpl. ex Miers
Ilex theezans var. *acrodonta* (Reissek) Loes.
Ilex theezans var. *fertilis* (Reissek) Loes.
Prinos serratus Vell.
e tea holly
f houx à thé
o carvalho-branco, caúna, caúna-amargosa, caúna-de-folha-grande, congonha, miqueira, orelha-de-mica (portuguese, Brazil)

7533 Ilex thyrsiflora Klotzsch ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S E
Ilex schomburgkii Klotzsch
Ilex thyrsiflora var. *schomburgkii* Loes.
e thyrsiflorous holly
f houx thyrsiflore

7534 Ilex trichothyrsa Loes.
Aquifoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e hairythyrse holly
f houx à thyrse velu

7535 Ilex truxillensis Turcz.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M E
e Trujillo holly
f houx du Trujillo
s araguan (Venezuela)

7536 Ilex truxillensis var. **bullatissima** Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S? E
e bullate Trujillo holly
f houx du Trujillo bosselé

7537 Ilex umbellata Klotzsch ex Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre) M E
Ilex humirioides Reissek
Ilex umbellata var. *humirioides* Loes.
e umbellate holly
f houx à ombelles

7538 Ilex uniflora Benth.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Loja; Peru) M E *ti* (construction)
Ilex caniensis J.F.Macbr.
Ilex uniflora f. *pastoensis* Loes.
Ilex uniflora f. *pitayensis* Loes.
e oneflower holly
f houx uniflore
s col de monte (Peru)

7539 Ilex uniflora var. **paramensis** Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M E
e paramo oneflower holly
f houx uniflore du paramo

7540 Ilex utilis Moldenke
Aquifoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (construction)
e useful holly
f houx utile
o chula (Colombia)

7541 Ilex venezuelensis Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua, Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar, and Cerro Duida, Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S? E
e Venezuela holly
f houx du Venezuela

7542 Ilex vesparum Steyerm.
Aquifoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E
e wasp holly
f houx des guêpes

7543 Ilex villosula Loes.
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, La Libertad, Puno, Amazonas, Pasco) S? E *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (seeds: birds)
e finelyvillous holly
f houx finement villeux

7544 Ilex vismiifolia Reissek
Aquifoliaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L E *dr* (leaves: infusion against headache and influenza)
Ilex andarensis Loes.
Ilex andarensis f. *psila* Loes.
e vismialeaf holly
f houx à feuilles de vismie
s muesa huyao, muesca huayo (Peru)
o tupashyra (Peru)

7545 Ilex weberlingii Loizeau & Spichiger
Aquifoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S
e Weberling holly
f houx de Weberling

7546 Ilex yurumanguinis Cuatrec.
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) M E
e RíoYurumangui holly
f houx du Río Yurumangui

7547 Inga Mill.
Leguminosae
Affonsea A.St.-Hil.
Amosa Neck.
Inga Scop.
Ingaria Raf.
e inga; ice cream beans (Panama); sacky-sac-bean
f inga
s caite; cola de zora (Mexico); chalahuite; guaba, guabo (Panama); guajiniquil; guamá, guamo (Venezuela); guava (Panama); guavo, guawá, inga, paterno
o súbchic, tchúbchic (huasteco, Mexico); xalahuijtli (nahuatl, Mexico)

7548 Inga acicularis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e acicular inga
f inga aciculaire
s shimbillo (Peru)

7549 Inga acreana Harms
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd fr* (birds, monkeys)
Inga myriocephala Pittier
e Acre inga
f inga d'Acre
s guehue (Ecuador); pacay (Bolivia); shimbillo (Peru)

7550 Inga acrocephala Steud.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Feuilleea acrocephala (Steud.) Kuntze
Inga brevipedicellata Harms
e acrocephalic inga
f inga acrocéphale
s guama (Honduras); guamo
o irrita (curripaco); kala-weko (aukaans); majamenekee (guanano); swit-'bonki (sranan); temboga fiño (cofán, Ecuador)

7551 Inga acuminata Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Feuilleea acuminata (Benth.) Kuntze
e acuminate inga
f inga acuminé
s guamo (Venezuela)
o mimotan (waorani, Ecuador)

7552 Inga adenophylla Pittier
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (coffee shade)
e glandularleaf inga
f inga à feuilles glanduleuses
s pacae (Peru); pacay (Bolivia); pachai (Chile)

7553 Inga affinis DC.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) South America (tropics and subtropics) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds: fruits: fish)
Feuilleea affinis (DC.) Kuntze
Inga acutifolia Benth.
Inga arrabidae Steud.
Inga spuria var. *sordida* Benth.
Inga velloziana Mart.
Inga vera subsp. *affinis* (Dc.) T.D.Penn.
Mimosa dulcis Vell. non Roxb.
Mimosa umbellata Vell.
e related inga
f inga affin
s bribri (Belize); guaba (Ecuador, Nicaragua); guama (Venezuela); guamo (Belize); guamo chivo (Venezuela); guamo rabo de mono (Paraguay); guavillo (Nicaragua)
o alowata lua (Venezuela); angá (Brazil); ingá guazú, ingá ka'á güy, ingá morotí, ingá pytá (guaraní, Paraguay); wajunuma (maquiritari, Venezuela); y'aká (guaraní, Paraguay)

7554 Inga alata Benoist
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (ax handles, poles)
e winged inga
f inga ailé
o benë (siona, Ecuador)

7555 Inga alba (Sw.) Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg mes *dr* (interior bark: infusion against eczema, fungal infection and scabies) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Feuilleea aggregata (G.Don) Kuntze
Feuillea alba (Sw.) Kuntze
Inga aggregata G.Don
Inga carachensis Pittier
Inga fraxinea Willd.
Inga sapida Benth. non Kunth
Inga spruceana Benth.
Inga thyrsoidea Desv.
Mimosa alba Sw. non Willd.
Mimosa fraxinea Poir.
e white inga
f inga blanc; bois pago, bois pagoda, bois sucre, pois sucré rouge (French Guiana)
s burzquillo, guamito, guamito montañero, guamo, guamo colorado (Venezuela); guavo (Nicaragua); shimbillo (Peru)
o aboonkini (Suriname); aganahuan (waorani, Ecuador); apokonion (aukaans, Suriname); kuarikyek (pemon, Venezuela); lebioueko (aukaans, Suriname); manniballi; maparokon (Guyana); prokonie (Suriname); xixi rupe-'y (Brazil)

7556 Inga aliena J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) M
e alien inga
f inga incongru

7557 Inga altissima Ducke
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia, Minas Gerais) L hyg *ti* (construction)
e verytall inga
f inga altissime

s shimbillo (Peru)
o inga (portuguese, Brazil)

7558 Inga amboroensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Amboro inga
f inga d'Amboro

7559 Inga apiculata Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e apiculate inga
f inga apiculé

7560 Inga approximata T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S *pl*
e close inga
f inga proche

7561 Inga archeri Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará) M
e Archer inga
f inga d'Archer
s guamo

7562 Inga aria J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S? *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
e aria inga
f inga aria
s shimbillo (Peru)

7563 Inga augustii Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
e August inga
f inga d'August

7564 Inga auristellae Harms
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (seeds)
e goldenstar inga
f inga à étoiles dorées
s pacaecillo (Peru)
o mimotahue (waorani, Ecuador); sisi pene, son'yio (secoya, Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan)

7565 Inga balsapambensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Bolívar; Bolivia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Balsapamba inga
f inga de Balsapamba

7566 Inga bangii Harms
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bang inga
f inga de Bang

7567 Inga barbata Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S
Feuilleea barbata (Benth.) Kuntze
e bearded inga
f inga barbu
o ingá-branca-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

7568 Inga bicoloriflora Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bicolorflower inga
f inga à fleurs bicolores

7569 Inga bijuga Schery
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e yoked inga
f inga couplé

7570 Inga blanchetiana Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M *ex* (endangered)
Feuilleea blanchetiana (Benth.) Kuntze
e Blanchet inga
f inga de Blanchet

7571 Inga boliviana Britton
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia inga
f inga de Bolivie

7572 Inga bollandii Sprague & Sandwith
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Sergipe, São Paulo) S *ex* (endangered)
e Brazil inga
f inga du Brésil

7573 Inga bonplandiana Kunth
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? hyg?
Feuilleea bonplandiana (Kunth) Kuntze
e Cajamarca inga
f inga du Cajamarca

7574 Inga bourgonii (Aubl.) DC.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Feuilleea bourgonii (Aubl.) Kuntze
Inga apta J.F.Macbr.
Inga assimilis Miq.
Mimosa alba Vahl non Sw.
Mimosa bourgonii Aubl.
e bourgoni inga
f inga bois-pagode; bois pagode, bougouni
s burzquillo, guamo (Venezuela); pacay (Bolivia); shimbillo (Peru)
o abonkini (Suriname); adai-weko (aukaans); buguiahue (waorani, Ecuador); lebioueko (Brazil); maporokon (Guyana); prokonie (Suriname); sacha pacai (quichua, Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak); yana cara pacai (quichua, Ecuador)

7575 Inga brachyrhachis Harms
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *ti* (construction)
e shortrachis inga
f inga à rachis courts
s shimbillo (Peru)
o rumi pacai (quichua, Ecuador)

7576 Inga brachystachys Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (construction, sticks)
e shortspike inga
f inga à épis courts
s siembra potro (Venezuela)
o swit'bonki (sranan)

7577 Inga brevipes Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Feuilleea alata (Benth.) Kuntze
e Guyana inga
f inga de Guyana
s shimbillo (Peru)
o swiet bontji (Suriname)

7578 Inga bullatorugosa Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
e bullate inga
f inga bosselé

7579 Inga calantha Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M hel
e calantha inga
f inga calantha
o ingá-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

7580 Inga calanthoides Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L *ex* (endangered)
e calanthalike inga
f inga faux-calantha

7581 Inga canaminensis Rusby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Canamina inga
f inga de Canamina
s poroto shimbillo (Peru)

7582 Inga capitata Desv.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Feuilleea capitata (Desv.) Kuntze
Inga albicans Walp.
Inga calycina Salzm. ex Benth.
Inga capitata var. *latifolia* Ducke
Inga capuchoi Standl.
Inga falcistipula Ducke
Inga peduncularis Mart. ex Benth.
e capitate inga
f inga capité; pois sucré (French Guiana)
s guama comestible, guamo baston, guamo cuadrado (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o aague (shuar, Ecuador); aaugue, aguatahue (waorani, Ecuador); ampoukou oueko (aukaans, Suriname); biriquihue (waorani, Ecuador); ingá, ingá-dura (portuguese, Brazil); jadakua (maquiritari, Venezuela); kagwaruhu-ynga, na-toha'i (Brazil); pacai, quiuna pacay (quichua, Ecuador); sampi (shuar, Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan); tapi'i-ynga (Brazil); warakosa (arawak); wegowetenpou (waorani, Ecuador); yngatawa'y (Brazil)

7583 Inga cardozana L.Cardenas
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Cardozo inga
f inga de Cardozo

7584 Inga carinata T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Los Ríos, El Oro) M *ex* (endangered)
e keeled inga
f inga caréné

7585 Inga cayennensis Sagot ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea cayennensis (Sagot ex Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea sessiliflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga cayennensis f. *sessiliflora* Ducke
Inga dysantha Benth.
Inga leprieuriana Benth. ex Poncy
e Cayenne inga
f inga de Cayenne
s guabo (Colombia); pacay (Bolivia)
o do'naxa (Bolivia); echepeñ (Venezuela); sampii (shuar, Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan)

7586 Inga cecropietorum Ducke
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e pumpwood inga
f inga des cécropies

7587 Inga chartacea Poepp.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea chartacea (Poepp.) Kuntze
Inga calophylla Harms
Inga chardonii Britton & Killip
e chartaceous inga
f inga parcheminé
s chimicua (Peru); pacay (Bolivia); rosca paca, shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá-seca (portuguese, Brazil); shimbiyo (quichua, Peru)

7588 Inga chinacotana Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Chinacota inga
f inga de Chinacota

7589 Inga chocoensis Killip ex T.S.Elias
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) M *fd* (seeds) *fw* (firewood)
Inga coprocarpa N.Zamora & Poveda
e ElChocó inga
f inga d'El Chocó
s palo de guaba (Ecuador)
o shiichi (chachi, Ecuador)

7590 Inga chrysantha Ducke
Leguminosae NC M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
e yellowflower inga
f inga à fleurs jaunes
s pacay (Bolivia)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7591 Inga ciliata C.Presl
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea ciliata (C.Presl) Kuntze
Feuilleea leptantha (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga coerulescens Walp.
Inga leptantha Benth.
e ciliate inga
f inga cilié
s pairajo de altura (Peru)
o eweman (waorani, Ecuador)

7592 Inga ciliata C.Presl subsp. **ciliata**
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais) M
Inga ciliata var. *parvifolia* Benth.
Inga fagarifolia Benth.
Inga microphylla Benth.
e typical ciliate inga
f inga cilié typique

7593 Inga ciliata subsp. **subcapitata** T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L]
e subcapitate ciliate inga
f inga cilié subcapité
s guabillo (Ecuador)
o cachig (quichua, Ecuador); huegue tenpue (waorani, Ecuador)

7594 Inga cinnamomea Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark, fruits, trunk, wood: analysis anticancer) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys) *pl* (cultivated)
Feuilleea cinnamomea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e cinnamon inga
f inga cannelle
s guamo (Venezuela); shimbillo, vaca paleta (Peru)
o enhueman (waorani, Ecuador); ingá, ingaguaçu (portuguese, Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan)

7595 Inga cocleensis Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M [L] mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, mammals)
Inga cocleensis subsp. *megantha* (T.S.Elias) M.Sousa
Inga cocleensis var. *megantha* T.S.Elias
e Coclé inga
f inga de Coclé
s cuje (Guatemala, Panama); churima (Colombia); guama (Honduras); nacaspiro (Guatemala, Panama)

7596 Inga codonantha Pittier
Leguminosae NW MW ME South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hel xer *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against diarrhea and rheumatism) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (nitrogen fixation, riparian protection) *ti* (construction)
e bellflower inga
f inga à clochettes
s guamo, guamo bejuco (Colombia); guamo rabo de mico; guamo santafereño, sencillamente guamo (Colombia)

7597 Inga colombiana C.Romero
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia inga
f inga de Colombie

7598 Inga colonchensis Cornejo & Bonifaz
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Colonche inga
f inga de Colonche
s guaba, guaba de mono (Ecuador)

7599 Inga cordatoalata Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots)
e cordatewing inga
f inga à ailes cordées
s guaba blanca (Ecuador)
o cata pene (secoya, Ecuador); mimontan (waorani, Ecuador); pacai (quichua, Ecuador)

7600 Inga cordistipula Mart.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M [L]
e cordatestipule inga
f inga à stipules cordées
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7601 Inga coruscans Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea coruscans (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga caldasiana Britton & Killip
Mimosa coruscans (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
e coruscant inga
f inga coruscant
s guaba, guava (Panama); shimbillo (Peru)
o inga-da-várzea, inga-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil)

7602 Inga crassiflora Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M *pl* (orchards)
Inga grandiflora Ducke
e fleshyflower inga
f inga à fleurs charnues

7603 Inga cylindrica (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Andes, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] SD hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (hard; construction)
Feuilleea cylindrica (Vell.) Kuntze
Feuilleea tenuifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga albicoria Poncy
Inga polystachya Benth.
Inga tenuifolia Benth.
Mimosa cylindrica Vell.
e cylindrical inga
f inga cylindrique
s cuajiniquil, guaba (Costa Rica); ingarete, pacay, pacay largo, pacay rosario (Bolivia)
o ingá, ingá-feijão (portuguese, Brazil)

7604 Inga cynometrifolia Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e cynometraleaf inga
f inga à feuilles de cynométra

7605 Inga densiflora Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hel hyg mes xer acid? *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: butterflies; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated) *sa* (coffee and cacao shade, nitrogen fixation, restoration of riparian vegetation, soil improvement, windbreaks) *ti* (tool handles)
Feuilleea densiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga heinei Harms
Inga java Pittier
Inga langlassei Pittier
Inga mollifoliola Pittier
Inga montealegrei Standl.
Inga monticola Pittier
Inga sordida Pittier
e denseflower inga
f inga densiflore
s caite, cuajiniquil (Costa Rica); guaba (Costa Rica, Ecuador); guabo salado (Costa Rica); guamo; guamo copero, guamo macheto, guamo macho (Colombia); guava blanca (Nicaragua); guma salada; pacay del monte (Bolivia); rosa shimbillo (Peru)
o nasa turu (tacana, Bolivia); nuampa (shuar, Ecuador); otensia fiño (cofán, Ecuador); pacai machitona (quichua, Ecuador)

7606 Inga disticha Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea disticha (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga crevauxii Sagot
e distichous inga
f inga distique
o baboen-weko (aukaans); cicipe-wiwi-hu, cicipe-'y, inga (Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7607 Inga duckei Huber
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e Ducke inga
f inga de Ducke

7608 Inga edulis Mart.
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama; Puerto Rico, Grenada) and SW Eurasia (Saudi Arabia) L SD hel hyg *dr* (seeds: medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; fruits, seeds: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (orchards) *sa* (cacao and coffee shade) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, carpentry)
Feuilleea conferta (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea edulis (Mart.) Kuntze
Feuilleea scabriuscula (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga benthamiana Meisn.
Inga conferta Benth.
Inga edulis var. *grenadensis* Urb.
Inga edulis var. *parviflora* Benth.
Inga inga (L.) Britton
Inga scabriuscula Benth.
Inga scabriuscula var. *villosior* Benth.
Inga uncinata Spruce ex Benth.
Inga vera Kunth non Willd.
Inga ynga (Vell.) J.W.Moore
Mimosa inga Vell.
Mimosa ynga Vell.
e food inga; ice cream bean; ice-cream bean (West Indies); inga tree, St.John's-bread
f inga comestible; pois sucré (French Guiana)
s cuajinicuil; cuajiniquil peludo (Costa Rica); chachafruto (Colombia); guaba (Ecuador, Peru); guaba bejuco (Ecuador); guaba chilillo (Costa Rica); guaba mansa (Ecuador); guaba mocate (Costa Rica); guabo (Ecuador, Peru); guajinicuil; guama (Venezuela); guama dulce; guamo, guamo bejuco (Colombia Venezuela); guamo hojiancho (Colombia); guamo liso (Venezuela); guamo rabo de mico; guamo rabo de mono (Venezuela); guamo santafereño (Colombia); guano (Costa Rica); guava (Panama, Peru); guavo (Panama); pinul (Ecuador); rabo de mico (Venezuela); salahuite (Mexico)
o angá (portuguese, Brazil); geli-weko (aukaans); ingá, ingá-cipó, ingá-de-macaco, ingá-doce, ingá-macarrão, ingá-rabo-do-mico, ingá-timbo (portuguese, Brazil); jaguayak (curripaco, Venezuela); maipá (pemon, Venezuela); moça-branca (portuguese, Brazil); otabene (siona, Ecuador); pacai, pacai yura (quichua, Ecuador); rabo-de-mico (portuguese, Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan); tité-weko (aukaans); wajuna (maquiritari, Venezuela); warakosa (arawak)

7609 Inga edwallii (Harms) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Affonsea dusenii Harms

Affonsea edwallii Harms
Affonsea hirsuta Harms
Affonsea schwebeliana Harms
e Edwall inga
f inga d'Edwall

7610 Inga ellipsoidea Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) L? hyg
e ellipsoidal inga
f inga ellipsoïde

7611 Inga exalata T.S.Elias
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e wingless inga
f inga sans ailes

7612 Inga extra-nodis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Andes inga
f inga des Andes
o sampi (shuar, Ecuador)

7613 Inga fanchoniana Poncy
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Guianas inga
f inga des Guyanes

7614 Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Bolivia) int SE North America (Puerto Rico) M [L] E *fd* (fruits) *sa* (coffee shade)
Feuilleea fastuosa (Jacq.) Kuntze
Feuilleea venosa (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga guaremalensis Pittier
Inga venosa Griseb. ex Benth.
Mimosa fastuosa Jacq.
e proud inga; hairy pois doux (Trinidad and Tobago)
f inga superbe; pois doux (Trinidad and Tobago)
s guaba peluda, guaba venezolana (Puerto Rico); guamacho peludo (Venezuela); guama venezolana (Dominican Republic); guamo (Venezuela); guamo cajeto (Colombia); guamo peludo (Venezuela); huapo shimbillo (Peru)

7615 Inga fendleriana Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (construction)
Feuilleea fendleriana (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga subalata Pittier
e Fendler inga
f inga de Fendler

7616 Inga feuilleei DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Central America) NW MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards)
Feuilleea feuilleei (DC.) Kuntze
Inga cumingiana Benth.
Inga feuillei DC.
e Cuming inga
f inga de Cuming
s guaba (Ecuador); guabo, pacae, pacai, pacay, pocae (Peru)

7617 Inga filiformis N.Zamora
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia) S [M] hyg
e filiform inga
f inga filiforme
s achiote (Panama)

7618 Inga flagelliformis (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia to São Paulo) M [L] hyg
Feuilleea flagelliformis (Vell.) Kuntze
Mimosa flagelliformis Vell.
e flagellar inga
f inga flagelliforme

7619 Inga gereauana (Pipoly & Vásquez) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
Affonsea gereauana Pipoly & Vásquez
e Gereau inga
f inga de Gereau

7620 Inga globularis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M?
Affonse comosa Benth.
Affonsea juglandifolia A.St.-Hil.
Inga comosa (Benth.) F.Muell.
Inga juglandifolia (A.St.-Hil.) F.Muell. non Willd.
e globular inga
f inga globuleux

7621 Inga glomeriflora Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Inga golfodulcensis N.Zamora
e glomerate inga
f inga à glomérules
o ebeahue (waorani, Ecuador)

7622 Inga goldmanii Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Goldman inga
f inga de Goldman
s guabo pachón (Costa Rica); guava peluda (Nicaragua); guavo de mono (Panama)

7623 Inga graciliflora Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M xer
Feuilleea graciliflora (Benth.) Kuntze
e gracefulflower inga
f inga à fleurs gracieuses
s pacaecillo blanco, shimbillo (Peru)
o switiboontje (Suriname); waremesuri (arawak)

7624 Inga gracilifolia Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Bahia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
e gracefulleaf inga
f inga à feuilles gracieuses
s guamo monero (Venezuela); pacaicillo, roble chontaquiro, shimbillo (Peru); yari-yari (Guyana)
o ingá-chichita (portuguese, Brazil); tair-ynga-'y, taír-ynga-'y (Brazil)

7625 Inga gracilior Sprague
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *fd* (fruits)
e slender inga
f inga élancé
s incha huevos, sapo shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá, ingá-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

7626 Inga grandis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e big inga
f inga grand
o ingá, ingá-peluda (portuguese, Brazil)

7627 Inga grazielae (Vinha) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *ex* (endangered)
Affonsea grazielae Vinha
e Graziela inga
f inga de Graziela

7628 Inga hayesii Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M
fd?
Feuilleea hayesii (Benth.) Kuntze
e Hayes inga
f inga de Hayes
s guamo (Panama); guamo churimo (Colombia); guavo (Panama)

7629 Inga heterophylla Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] sci *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Feuilleea heterophylla (Willd.) Kuntze
Feuilleea stenocarpa (Spruce) Kuntze
Inga mapiriensis Pittier
Inga protracta Steud.
Inga stenocarpa Spruce ex Benth.
Inga umbellata G.Don
Inga vouapaefolia Spruce ex Benth.
Mimosa heterophylla (Willd.) Roxb.
Mimosa parae Poir.
e heterophyllous inga
f inga hétérophylle
s guabo de mono (Ecuador); guamo morrocoyero; guamo pata de morrocoy (Venezuela); pacai (Peru); pacay (Bolivia); shimbillo (Peru)
o warakosa (arawak)

7630 Inga hirsutissima Rusby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Bolivia, Peru) S?
Inga chrysotricha Pittier
e hairiest inga
f inga hirsute
s pacay (Bolivia)

7631 Inga hispida Schott ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
Feuilleea hispida (Schott ex Benth.) Kuntze
e hispid inga
f inga hispide

7632 Inga huberi Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Huber inga
f inga de Huber
s guamo negro (Venezuela)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7633 Inga ilta T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (very hard)
e ilta inga
f inga ilta
o arahuashu (ob), atamba (ob) (quichua, Ecuador); goto dan (waorani, Ecuador); ilta (quichua, Ecuador)

7634 Inga inflata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e inflated inga
f inga gonflé
s guma del monte (Venezuela)

7635 Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.
Leguminosae SE North America (Haiti, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg mes? *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Feuilleea ingoides (Rich.) Kuntze
Inga galibica Duchass. & Walp.
Inga meriana Splitg.
Mimosa ingoides Rich.
e true inga; icecream bean (Puerto Rico)
f inga véritable; cacolie (St.Lucia); inga p.p., pois-doux; pois-doux gris (Martinique); pois-doux marron (Dominica); pois-doux poilu; sucrin (Haiti)
s cola de mono (Bolivia); coto shupa, gabilla (Peru); guamo (Venezuela); guamo bejuco (Colombia); guamo blanco, guamo chivo, guamo liso (Venezuela); guamo rabo de mono (Guyana); guamo rebalsero (Venezuela); inga, pacai, pacay (Bolivia); sambim, shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá, ingá-xixica (portuguese, Brazil); moya (panare, Venezuela); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7636 Inga insignis Kunth
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (plowing implements)
Feuilleea insignis (Kunth) Kuntze
e remarkable inga
f inga remarquable
s guaba, guagua, pacay (Ecuador)

7637 Inga interfluminensis L.Uribe
Leguminosae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) M
e Antioquia inga
f inga d'Antioquia
s guamo (Colombia)

7638 Inga interrupta L.Cardenas & de Martino
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Venezuela inga
f inga du Venezuela

7639 Inga involucrata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e involucrate inga
f inga à involucres

7640 Inga japurensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Japurá inga
f inga de Japurá

7641 Inga jaunechensis A.H.Gentry
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, Los Ríos) S *ex* (endangered)
Inga hedgerae G.P.Lewis
e Jauneche inga
f inga de Jauneche
s chala (Ecuador)

7642 Inga jefensis Liesner & D'Arcy
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e CerroJefe inga
f inga du Cerro Jefe

7643 Inga jucunda Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e pleasing inga
f inga agréable

7644 Inga killipiana J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco, San Martín, Cuzco) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very durable; construction)
e Killip inga
f inga de Killip
s pacay cuadrado, shimbillo (Peru)

7645 Inga klugii Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Klug inga
f inga de Klug
s shimbillo (Peru)

7646 Inga lallensis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (tool handles)
Feuilleea lallensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga sodiroi Harms
e patunga inga
f inga patunga
s guaba, guava, piedra de guaba (Ecuador); shimbillo (Peru)
o patunga fiño (cofán, Ecuador)

7647 Inga lanceifolia Benth.
Leguminosae MC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Rio de Janeiro) M hyg
Feuilleea lanceifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e lanceolateleaf inga
f inga à feuilles lancéolées

7648 Inga lateriflora Miq.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea lateriflora (Miq.) Kuntze
Inga parviflora Spruce ex Benth.
e lateralflower inga
f inga latériflore
s guama yaragua, guamillo, guamo, guamo cinta, karayek, pilón (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil); shirada (arawak); yaragua (baniwa, Venezuela)

7649 Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) L E hel hyg→mes calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma pl* (street tree) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, construction, furniture, plywood, tool handles, veneer)
Feuilleea fagifolia ((L.) Kuntze
Feuilleea laurina (Sw.) Kuntze
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. non G.Don
Inga fagifolia var. *belemnensis* Ducke
Inga fagifolia var. *pedicellaris* Benth.
Inga tetraphylla (Vell.) Mart.
Inga tetraphylla var. *parvifolia* Benth.
Inga verrucosa C.Presl
Mimosa fagifolia Jacq.
Mimosa fagifolia L.
Mimosa laurina Sw.
Mimosa nodosa Sessé & Moc. non L. nec Willd.
Mimosa tetraphylla Vell.
e sackysac inga; black pois doux (Trinidad and Tobago); pom-shock (Virgin Islands); sackysac (Trinidad and Tobago); Spanish ash, Spanish oak; Spanish-oak (Virgin Islands); sweet pea (Panama); sweet-pea (Virgin Gorda); sweetpea (Puerto Rico); sweet tea
f inga petite-feuille; inga p.p.; pois doux, pois doux blanc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pois-doux blanc, poix doux petite feuille, pois-doux-rivière
s chapernillo (El Salvador); gina (Dominican Republic, Panama); guama (Panama); guamá (Puerto Rico); guamá de Puerto-Rico (Cuba); guame churimo (Colombia); guamo, guamo camburito (Venezuela); guamo churimo (Colombia); guamo negro, guamo pata de morrocoy, guamo rebalsero, guamo liso (Venezuela); guana de Puerto-Rico (Cuba); guavo (Panama); inga (Argentina); jina (Dominican Republic); pacay (Bolivia); palal (Guatemala); pata de morrocoy (Venezuela); paternillo, pepetillo verde, pepeto negro (El Salvador); tamarindo (Peru)
o abira, abira-yek (pemon, Venezuela); cujincuil, cujinicuil (El Salvador); hikuritoro (arawak); ingá, ingá-branco, ingá-chichica, ingá-da-praia, ingá-de-macaco, ingaí, ingá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); kamadak (pemon, Venezuela)

7650 Inga laxiflora Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Sesuya) S?
Feuilleea laxiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea sesuya Kuntze
e laxiflorous inga
f inga laxiflore

7651 Inga leiocalycina Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry)
Feuilleea leiocalycina (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea rufinervis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga dumosa Benth.
Inga multiflora Benth.
Inga rufinervis Spruce ex Benth.
Inga semiglabra Pittier
Inga tenuirama Harms
Inga yunckeri Standl.
e smoothcalyx inga
f inga à calice glabre; pois sucré
s guabilla (Peru); guama, guamo, guamo careota (Venezuela); pacae colorado, rosario shimbillo, rufinde, shimbillo (Peru)
o aague, aguhue, ananawen (waorani, Ecuador); kala ouéko; kala-weko, lebi-weko (aukaans); prokoni (sranan); qui (waorani, Ecuador); warakosa (arawak)

7652 Inga lenticellata Benth.
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Feuilleea lenticellata (Benth.) Kuntze
e SãoPaulo inga
f inga du São Paulo

7653 Inga lentiscifolia Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea lentiscifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e lentiscusleaf inga
f inga à feuilles de lentisque

7654 Inga leonis N.Zamora
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e León inga
f inga de León

7655 Inga leptingoides Amshoff
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e leptingalike inga
f inga faux-leptinga

7656 Inga leptocarpa T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd fw* (firewood)
e thinfruit inga
f inga à fruits minces
s guao (Colombia)

7657 Inga lineata Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea lineata (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga monzonensis Harms
e lineate inga
f inga ligné
s pacae, rufindi, shimbillo, shirimbo de montaña (Peru)

7658 Inga lomatophylla (Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M *tx* (hairs: rash)
Feuilleea speciosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga amazonica L.Cárdenas
Inga amazonica var. *bracteifera* (Ducke) L.Cárdenas
Inga amazonica var. *lomatophylla* (Benth.) L.Cárdenas
Inga amazonica var. *membranacea* (Ducke) L.Cárdenas
Inga speciosa Spruce ex Benth.
Inga speciosa var. *bracteifera* Ducke
Inga speciosa var. *lomatophylla* Benth.
Inga speciosa var. *membranacea* Ducke
e fringedleaf inga
f inga à feuilles frangées
s guama, guamo (Venezuela)
o yakum sampi kumpari (huambisa, Peru)

7659 Inga longiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea ignota Kuntze
e longflower inga
f inga à fleurs longues
s shinvillo (Peru)
o wapdeja (Colombia)

7660 Inga longifoliola R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e longleaflet inga
f inga à folioles longues
s guama (Colombia)

7661 Inga longipedunculata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) L hyg
e longpeduncle inga
f inga à pédoncules longs

7662 Inga longipes Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia) M *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea peruviana Kuntze
e longstalk inga
f inga rosca
s rosca pacae, shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7663 Inga longispica Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg
e longspike inga
f inga à épis longs
s cuajiniquil (Costa Rica)

7664 Inga lopadadenia Harms
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *ma* (bark: rope) *ti*
e carahuasca inga
f inga carahuasca
s carahuasca negra, shimbillo (Peru)
o mitiño (huitoto, Peru)

7665 Inga loretana J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M hyg
e Loreto inga
f inga du Loreto
s shimbillo (Peru)

7666 Inga macrantha J.R.Johnst.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e bigflower inga
f inga à grandes fleurs

7667 Inga macrophylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *sa* (coffee shade)
Feuilleea bracteosa (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga alatocarpa T.S.Elias
Inga brachyptera Benth.
Inga bracteosa Benth.
Inga calocephala Poepp.
Mimosa macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
e bigleaf inga
f inga à grandes feuilles
s guacho del mico (Ecuador); guama de araguato (Venezuela); guamo (Colombia); guamo verde (Venezuela); pacae (Peru); pacai amarillo (Bolivia)
o cahuabari (baniwa, Venezuela); ingá-branca, ingá-chinelo, ingá-peba, ingá-peuá (portuguese, Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan)

7668 Inga manabiensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Manabí inga
f inga du Manabí
s guaba de cajón (Ecuador); guamao (Colombia)

7669 Inga marginata Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L hel hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (hard; boxes, carpentry, construction)
Feuilleea marginata (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga excelsa Poepp.
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth.
Inga fagifolia var. *intermedia* Hassl.
Inga fagifolia var. *marginata* (Willd.) Hassl.
Inga fagifolia f. *genuina* Hassl.
Inga fagifolia f. *pedicellaris* Hassl.
Inga guayaquilensis G.Don
Inga leptostachya Benth.
Inga marginata var. *itayensis* J.F. Macbr.
Inga microcoma Harms
Inga odorata G.Don
Inga puberula Benth.
Inga pycnostachya Benth.
Inga sapida Kunth non Benth.
Inga semialata (Vell.) Mart.
Inga semialata var. *latifolia* Mart. ex Benth.
Inga tysonii T.S.Elias
Mimosa semialata Vell.
e margined inga; sweetwood (Panama)
f inga émarginé
s caramacate (Venezuela); cuajiniquil, cuajiniquil negro (Costa Rica); guaba, guaba chiquita, guabillo, guabo (Ecuador); guamo churimo, guamo churimo de ribete (Colombia); guamo churina (Paraguay); guamo negrito (Colombia); guamo negro, guamo rosario (Paraguay); guavo de mono (Panama); pacay, pacay chico, pacay mono (Bolivia); pilingos pacay (Ecuador); shimbillo, shimbillo colorado (Peru); vaina (Mexico)
o dayuhue (waorani, Ecuador); ingá, ingá-branca, ingá-dedo (portuguese, Brazil); ingá del cerro (guaraní, Paraguay); ingá-feijão (portuguese, Brazil); ingá hu, ingá miré (guaraní, Paraguay); ingá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); ingá pytá (guaraní, Paraguay); manga allpa pacai (quichua, Ecuador); mimontan (waorani, Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7670 Inga maynensis Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Ucayali) L hyg *ex* (near threatened)
Feuilleea maynensis (Benth.) Kuntze
e Maynas inga
f inga de Maynas
s shimbillo de sapo (Peru)

7671 Inga megaphylla Poncy & Vester
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e giantleaf inga
f inga à feuilles géantes
s shimbillo (Peru)
o jiteinicoai (huitoto, Peru)

7672 Inga meissneriana Miq.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) S hyg
Feuilleea meissneriana (Miq.) Kuntze
e Meissner inga
f inga de Meissner
o baboen-weko (aukaans); ingarana (portuguese, Brazil); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7673 Inga melinonis Sagot
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
Inga cyclocarpa Ducke
Inga ruiziana G.Don
e Melinon inga
f inga de Melinon
s guamo balbino (Venezuela)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7674 Inga mendoncaei Harms
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
e Mendonca inga
f inga de Mendonca

7675 Inga micheliana Harms
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Chiapas; Guatemala, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Inga cobanensis Pittier
Inga tuerckheimii Pittier
e Micheli inga
f inga de Micheli

7676 Inga micradenia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás) S? hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Feuilleea media Kuntze
Feuilleea negrensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga disticha var. *negrensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke
Inga negrensis Spruce ex Benth.
e smallgland inga
f inga à petites glandes

7677 Inga microcalyx Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S
Feuilleea nova Kuntze
e smallcalyx inga
f inga à petit calice

7678 Inga mucuna Walp.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
e mucuna inga
f inga mucuna
s guava peluda (Panama)
o cuilup (kuna, Panama)

7679 Inga multicaulis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea multicaulis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga balaensis Pittier
Inga rhabdotocalyx Harms
e manystemmed inga
f inga multicaule
s guaba de monte, pinul (Ecuador)

7680 Inga multijuga Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Feuilleea multijuga (Benth.) Kuntze
e pinnate inga
f inga penné
s cuje (Guatemala); guabo de estero (Costa Rica); guama, guamo (Honduras); nacaspiro (Guatemala); tabla shimbillo (Peru); tamani (Mexico)

7681 Inga multijuga subsp. **aestuariorum** (Pittier) T.D. Penn.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Inga aestuariorum Pittier
e estuary pinnate inga
f inga penné des estuaires
s cajinicuilillo (Mexico); guaba (Nicaragua); tamani, tamaní, vaina (Mexico)

7682 Inga multijuga Benth. subsp. **multijuga**
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
e typical pinnate inga
f inga penné typique

7683 Inga multinervis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e manynerved inga
f inga multinervuré
s guabo (Ecuador)
o ahuatan munca an (waorani, Ecuador); mangalpacachic (Ecuador); paa bego (waorani, Ecuador)

7684 Inga neblinensis L.Cardenas & De Martino
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
e CerroNeblina inga
f inga du Cerro Neblina

7685 Inga negrensis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
Feuilleea negrensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga disticha var. *negrensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke
e RioNegro inga
f inga du Rio Negro

7686 Inga nobilis Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood)
Feuilleea mathewsiana (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea nobilis (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga conglomerata Benoist
Inga corymbifera Benth.
Inga humboldtiana Kunth
Inga mathewsiana Benth.
Inga riedeliana Benth.
Inga riedeliana var. *surinamensis* Benth.
Inga sericantha Miq.
e noble inga
f inga noble; inga p.p.
s churimito, churimo (Colombia); fotomo de ciénaga, fotomo del rio (Ecuador); guama (Honduras); guama americana (Puerto Rico); guamo (Venezuela); guamo cansamuelas, guamo rosario (Colombia); guava negra (Nicaragua); yacu shimbillo (Peru)
o bitasji-weko (aukaans); kunchanmaya wampukash, muauwa sampi (Ecuador); pene (secoya, Ecuador); sampi (Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan); wampukash (Ecuador); warakosa (arawak)

7687 Inga nobilis Willd. subsp. **nobilis**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)

e typical noble inga
f inga noble typique
s guamo, guamo caraota (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o awenadu (maquiritari, Venezuela); komik, poté (pemon, Venezuela)

7688 Inga nobilis subsp. **quaternata** (Poepp.) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Dominican Republic) South America (tropics) M [L] E hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (coffee shade)
Feuilleea quaternata (Poepp.) Kuntze
Inga juglandifolia Willd.
Inga maxoniana Pittier
Inga mutisii Britton & Killip
Inga pardoana Harms
Inga quaternata Poepp.
Inga roussoviana Pittier
Inga santanderensis Britton & Killip
Inga schippii Standl.
Inga speciosissima Pittier
Inga superba Pittier
Inga williamsii Pittier
e quaternary noble inga
f inga noble quaternaire
s acotopillo de montaña (Mexico); bribri (Belize, Panama); cansa boca (Panama); guaba negra (Nicaragua); guabito (Panama); guama americana (Puerto Rico); guava negra (Nicaragua); guavito (Panama); shimbillo (Peru)
o imik sampi (shuar, Ecuador); ingá, ingá-azeda (portuguese, Brazil)

7689 Inga nouragensis Poncy
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) S
e Nouragues inga
f inga des Nouragues

7690 Inga nubium Poncy
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) [S?] *fr* (leaves: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles)
e cloudyplace inga
f inga de brouillard

7691 Inga nutans (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
Mimosa nutans Vell.
e drooping inga
f inga pleureur

7692 Inga obidensis Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
e Obidos inga
f inga d'Obidos
s shimbillo (Peru)

7693 Inga oblanceolata Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S? E
e oblanceolata inga
f inga oblancéolé

7694 Inga obscura J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) S
e obscure inga
f inga obscur

7695 Inga obtusata Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
Feuilleea obtusata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e obtuse inga
f inga obtus

7696 Inga odoratissima Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg sili
e fragrant inga
f inga très odorant

7697 Inga oerstediana Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (shade)
Feuilleea endlicheri Kuntze
Feuilleea oerstediana (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga chartana Britton & Killip
Inga chiriquensis Standl.
Inga cobanensis Pittier
Inga culagana Britton & Killip
Inga edulis var. *minutula* Schery
Inga endlicheri (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.
Inga eriorhachis Harms
Inga fasciculata Poepp.
Inga meridensis Pittier
Inga minutula (Schery) T.S.Elias
Inga pamplonae Britton & Killip
Inga tuerckheimii Pittier
e Oersted inga
f inga d'Oersted
s cuajiniquil peludo (Costa Rica); guabilla (Peru); guama pachona (Honduras); guavo (Nicaragua); pacay (Bolivia)
o cushin (Guatemala); jaquinicuil (Mexico); u'cusi pene (secoya, Ecuador)

7698 Inga olivacea Sprague
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S E hyg
e olivegreen inga
f inga vert-olive

7699 Inga organensis Pittier
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
e OrganMountains inga
f inga des monts Orgãos

7700 Inga ornata Kunth
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e ornate inga
f inga orné
s guamo, guamo bejuco (Colombia); sambim (Peru)

7701 Inga pachyphylla Harms
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e thickleaf inga
f inga à feuilles épaisses

7702 Inga pallida Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e pale inga
f inga pâle

7703 Inga panurensis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? *fr* (flowers: bees)
Feuilleea mutata Kuntze
e Panurè inga
f inga de Panurè
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7704 Inga paraensis Ducke
Leguminosae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Pará inga
f inga du Pará

7705 Inga pauciflora Walp. & Duchass.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e fewflower inga
f inga pauciflore

7706 Inga pezizifera Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Feuilleea pezizifera (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga microstachya Britton & Killip
Inga riopalenquensis A.H.Gentry
Inga subsericantha Ducke
Inga urnifera Kleinhoonte
e red inga
f inga rouge; bois pago, inga p.p., inga urnifère, pois sucré rouge (French Guiana)
s guama pompeya, guamo, guamo rabo de mono (Venezuela)
o kodia-weko, lebi-weko (aukaans); sapur ingua (kuna, Panama); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7707 Inga pilosa L.Uribe
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits: aril)
e Uribe inga
f inga d'Uribe

7708 Inga pilosula (Rich.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea pilosula (Rich.) Kuntze
Feuilleea quasiifolia (Willd.) Kuntze
Feuilleea setifera (DC.) Kuntze
Inga affinis Steud.
Inga macrophylla Hook.
Inga nitida Willd.
Inga pilosiuscula Desv.
Inga platycarpa Benth.
Inga quassiifolia Willd.
Inga setifera DC.
Inga versicolor Spruce ex Benth.
Mimosa lucida Vahl
Mimosa nitida (Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa pilosula Rich.
Mimosa quassiifolia (Willd.) Poir.
e pilose inga
f inga poilu; inga p.p.
s guama, guamita, guamo, guamo amarillo, guamo montañero (Venezuela); purma shimbillo, shimbillo, shimbillo rujinti (Peru)
o bigui an (waorani, Ecuador); jonanae (guahibo, Venezuela); pate (curripaco, Venezuela); swit'bonki (sranan)

7709 Inga platyptera Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Feuilleea platyptera (Benth.) Kuntze
e broadwing inga
f inga à ailes larges

7710 Inga pleiogyna T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Affonsea densiflora Benth.
e Bahia inga
f inga du Bahia

7711 Inga plumifera Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea plumifera (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e feathery inga
f inga plumeux
s cotochupa, coto shimbillo (Peru); guamo (Colombia); shimbillo (Peru)

7712 Inga pluricarpellata T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e manycarpel inga
f inga à plusieurs carpelles

7713 Inga poeppigiana Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Pará) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea poeppigiana (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga ciliata Poepp. non C.Presl
e Poeppig inga
f inga de Poeppig
s guaba de monte (Ecuador); shimbillo (Peru)
o fiño (cofán, Ecuador)

7714 Inga polita Killip
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *fr* (flowers: butterflies)
e polished inga
f inga poli

7715 Inga porcata T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S
e ridged inga
f inga ridé

7716 Inga pruriens Poepp.
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *tx* (hairs: nettlerash)
Feuilleea pruriens (Poepp.) Kuntze
Inga weberbaueri Harms
e irritant inga
f inga irritant
s huapo shimbillo, pacae colorado, rosca pacai, rosca pacay, shimbillo (Peru)
o coto chupan (Peru)

7717 Inga pseudoinvolucrata M.Sousa
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e falseinvolucre inga
f inga à faux involucre

7718 Inga pseudospuria Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e spurious inga
f inga bâtard

7719 Inga psittacorum L.Uribe
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S hyg
e parrots inga
f inga des perroquets
s guamo de lora (Colombia)

7720 Inga pulchriflora Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) S?
e handsomeflower inga
f inga à belles fleurs

7721 Inga punctata Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo and Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Puerto Rico) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hel hyg mes xer *fd* (fruits) *sa* (coffee shade)
Feuilleea leptoloba (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Feuilleea punctata (Willd.) Kuntze
Feuilleea strigillosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga ierensis Britton
Inga leptoloba Schltdl.
Inga popayanensis Pittier
Inga punctata subsp. *chagrensis* Pittier
Inga punctata var. *elongata* J.F.Macbr.
Inga punctata var. *panamensis* Benth.
Inga strigillosa Spruce ex Benth.
Mimosa sericea Poir.
e punctate inga
f inga ponctué
s acotope (Mexico); bribri (Panama); cansa boca; caspiro, cuajinicuil blanco (Guatemala); cuajiniquil (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); guaba (Costa Rica); guama, guama negra (Honduras); guamo (Colombia); guava; guava del mono; guava de mono (Panama); guava negra (Nicaragua); guavita cansa-boca; guavo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); nacaspiro (Guatemala); pacay (Bolivia); pepeto (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); pepeto negro (El Salvador); shimbillo (Peru)
o bitze (Guatemala); goenboeba weko (aukaans); ingá-leite (portuguese, Brazil); ixcapirol (Guatemala); kala-weko (aukaans); swit'bonki (sranan)

7722 Inga radiata Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg
e radiate inga
f inga à rayons

7723 Inga retinocarpa Poncy
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e Saül inga
f inga de Saül

7724 Inga rhynchocalyx Sandwith
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e beakedcalyx inga
f inga à calices crochus

7725 Inga ricardorum Bernardi & Spichiger
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) M
e Ricardos inga
f inga des Ricardo
s shimbillo (Peru)

7726 Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Paraíba, Bahia, Minas Gerais) L hel *ti* (carpentry)
Feuilleea rubiginosa (Rich.) Kuntze
Inga standleyana Pittier
Mimosa rubiginosa (Rich.) Kuntze
Mimosa rubiginosa Rich.
e rubiginous inga
f inga rubigineux
s guamo (Venezuela); guamo piedro (Colombia); guamo terciopolo (Venezuela)
o iturihi (arawak); kagwaruhu-ynga, kodia oueko (Brazil); kodia-weko (aukaans); pois sucré (creole); swietieboontje (Suriname); swit'bonki (sranan); tangaboeba-weko (aukaans); tapi'i-ynga (Brazil); waiki, warakosa (Guyana); ynga-hu-'y (Brazil)

7727 Inga rugosa Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e rugose inga
f inga rugueux

7728 Inga ruiziana G.Don
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *ma* (fruits: tannin)
Feuilleea ruiziana (G.Don) Kuntze
Inga confusa Britton & Rose
Inga fagifolia G.Don
Inga foliosa Benth.
e Ruiz inga
f inga de Ruiz
s bribri (Panama); guaba (Costa Rica); pacay (Bolivia); pacay cuero, rufindi (Peru)
o auanqueneo (secoya, Ecuador); bene (siona, Ecuador); noca pene (secoya, Ecuador); sesenga fiño (cofán, Ecuador); yacupacai (quichua, Ecuador)

7729 Inga rusbyi Pittier
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (extremely hard)
e Rusby inga
f inga de Rusby
s pacae blanco (Peru)
o allpa manga pacai (quichua, Ecuador); bugniahue (waorani, Ecuador); challua pacai (quichua, Ecuador)

7730 Inga saffordiana Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits) *ti* (soft)
e Safford inga
f inga de Safford

7731 Inga salicifolia T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e willowleaf inga
f inga à feuilles de saule

7732 Inga saltensis Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Inga brevituba T.S.Elias
e Salta inga
f inga du Salta
s pacay (Bolivia)

7733 Inga samanensis L.Uribe
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] hyg
Inga paludicola Ant.Molina
Inga squamigera J.León
e samanlike inga
f inga faux-samanéa
s guaba, guavo (Nicaragua)

7734 Inga santaremnensis Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Santarem inga
f inga de Santarem
s cola de mono, pacay (Bolivia)

7735 Inga sapindoides Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *sa* (coffee shade)
Feuilleea lindeniana (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea panamensis (Seem.) Kuntze
Feuilleea pavoniana (G.Don) Kuntze
Feuilleea sapindoides (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga alatopetiolata Schery
Inga antioquensis Britton & Killip
Inga biolleyana Pittier
Inga camuriensis Pittier
Inga caracasana Pittier
Inga donaeana J.F.Macbr.
Inga eggersii Harms
Inga grandifolia Pittier
Inga hartii Urb.
Inga jimeneziana Pittier non N.Zamora
Inga lindeniana Benth.
Inga panamensis Seem.
Inga panamensis var. *clavata* Schery
Inga panamensis var. *pittieri* (Micheli) Schery
Inga panamensis var. *rodrigueziana* (Pittier) Schery
Inga pavoniana G.Don
Inga pittieri Micheli
Inga preussii Harms
Inga purpusii Pittier
Inga rensonii Pittier
Inga rodrigueziana Pittier
Inga salvadorensis Britton & Rose
Inga sapindoides Willd.
Inga similis Pittier
Mimosa sapindoides (Willd.) Poir.
e sapinduslike inga; mountain bribri (Belize)
f inga faux-sapindus
s bribri (Panama); cuajiniquil (El Salvador); cuasilote (Chile, Nicaragua); cuje (El Salvador); guabo cuadrado, guabo quabrado (Costa Rica); guabo sarubo (Ecuador); guama (Belize); guama blanca (Honduras); guamo morrocoyero, guamo rastrojero (Venezuela); guavo (Panama); rosca shimbillo (Peru); vaina (Mexico)
o cushin (Guatemala); pacai (quichua, Ecuador); shalum (Guatemala); tama-tama (Belize); tzotz-ni (maya, Belize)

7736 Inga sarayacuensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *ex* (near threatened)
e Sarayacu inga
f inga de Sarayacu

7737 Inga sellowiana Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea selloana (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea sellowiana (Benth.) Kuntze
e Sello inga
f inga de Sello
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7738 Inga sertulifera DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hyg
Feuilleea coriacea (Pers.) Kuntze
Inga coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga coriacea (Pers.) Desv.
Mimosa coriacea Pers.
e leathery inga
f inga coriace; bois pagode (French Guiana)
s burzquillo (Venezuela); cuajiniquil, guaba (Costa Rica); guamo (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o aague (waorani, Ecuador); aboonkini (Suriname); adai-weko (aukaans); apokonion (aukaans, Suriname); boukouni (creole, French Guiana); lebioueko (aukaans, Suriname); lebi-weko (aukaans); maporokon (Guyana); prokonie (Suriname); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7739 Inga sertulifera subsp. **leptopus** (Benth.) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Inga coriacea var. *leptopus* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Inga jenmanii Sandwith
Inga leptopus Benth.
Inga sertulifera var. *leptopus* (Benth.) Benth.
e slender leathery inga
f inga coriace mince
s shimbillo (Peru)
o mimontaom, ñoiwagago (waorani, Ecuador)

7740 Inga sertulifera DC. subsp. **sertulifera**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Inga sertulifera DC. var. *sertulifera*
e typical leathery inga
f inga coriace typique
s chipero (Colombia); guamo (Venezuela)
o abira, abira-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

7741 Inga sessilis (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M [L] SD E hel sci hyg *dr* (laxative) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *pp* (paper, pulp) *sa* (coffee shade, nitrogen fixing root nodules, reforestation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (low durability; boards, flooring, furniture, matches)
Feuilleea sessilis (Vell.) Kuntze
Inga calycina Benth.
Mimosa sessilis Vell.
e sessile inga; ice cream bean
f inga sessile
o angá, ingá, ingá-açu-amarelo, ingá-arqueado, ingá-carneiro, ingá-de-macaco, ingá-ferradura, ingá-graúdo, ingá-macaco, ingá-peludo, ingá-veludo-grande, ingazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

7742 Inga setosa G.Don
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Feuilleea setosa (G.Don) Kuntze
e setose inga
f inga sétacé
s pacay (Bolivia)
o cachepao (Peru); ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7743 Inga sierrae Britton & Killip
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hel
Inga brenesii Standl.
e LaSierra inga
f inga de La Sierra
s guaba peluda (Costa Rica); guamo, guamo peludo (Colombia)

7744 Inga silanchensis T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Cañar, Azuay, El Oro) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very fragile)
e Silanche inga
f inga de Silanche
s guaba machete, guabo (Ecuador)
o guaho teiug (Ecuador)

7745 Inga spectabilis (Vahl) Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (construction)
Acacia fulgens Labill.
Albizia fulgens (Labill.) Benth.
Archidendron fulgens (Labill.) I.C.Nielsen
Feuilleea fulgens (Labill.) Kuntze
Feuilleea spectabilis (Vahl) Kuntze
Inga fulgens (Labill.) Kunth
Inga lucida Kunth
Inga schimpffii Harms
Inga smithii Britton
Inga spectabilis var. *schimpffii* (Harms) Little
Mimosa spectabilis Vahl
e spectacular inga; monkey tambrin (Panama)
f inga spectaculaire
s bribri (Panama); bribri guavo; churima (Colombia); grabo real (Panama); guaba (Ecuador); guaba machete (Costa Rica, Ecuador); guabo real (Panama); guama cajeta, guama copera, guama chancleta, guama chiniva, guama rabo de mico, guamo (Colombia, Venezuela); guamo machete (Venezuela); guamo macheto (Colombia, Ecuador); guamo macheto del tolima; guava (Colombia, Costa Rica); guava de castilla, guava real (Costa Rica, Panama); guavo (Nicaragua, Panama); guavo machete (Costa Rica); machetona, machitnias, mashte pashichi (Ecuador); naha, pacae colombiano (Peru); queno (Colombia); shimbillo (Peru)

7746 Inga splendens Willd.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea splendens (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga floribunda Benth.
Inga hostmannii Pittier
Inga splendens var. *hostmannii* (Pittier) Ducke
Inga splendens var. *superba* (Ducke) Ducke
Inga superba Ducke
Mimosa splendens (Willd.) Poir.
e shining inga
f inga brillant
s guama, guamo, guamo blanco, guamo cambur, guamo liso, guamo pata de morrocoy, guamo verde (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o rabaraba (arawak); swit'bonki (sranan)

7747 Inga steinbachii Harms
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Steinbach inga
f inga de Steinbach
s pacay, pacay peludo (Bolivia)

7748 Inga stenocalyx Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Feuilleea stenocalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e narrowcalyx inga
f inga à calice étroit
o ttofi fiño (cofán, Ecuador)

7749 Inga stenopoda Pittier
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e Beni inga
f inga de Beni
s pacay (Bolivia)

7750 Inga stenoptera Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: wild animals)
Feuilleea stenoptera (Benth.) Kuntze
e narrowwing inga
f inga à ailes étroites
s guaba (Ecuador); rabo de coto, shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7751 Inga stipulacea G.Don
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *tx* (hairs)
Feuilleea stipulacea (G.Don) Kuntze
Inga chaetophora Harms
Inga rufiseta Benth.
Inga setigera Poepp.
e stipulate inga
f inga stipulé
o ingá, ingá-de-espinho, ingá-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

7752 Inga stipularis DC.
Leguminosae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Sergipe; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea stipularis (DC.) Kuntze
e guamita inga
f inga guamita
s guamita (Venezuela); shimbillo (Peru)
o blaka swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7753 Inga striata Benth.
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Feuilleea catharinae (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea nuda (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea salzmanniana (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga catharinae Benth.
Inga comewynensis Miq.
Inga commewijnensis Miq.
Inga dulcis (Roxb.) Willd.
Inga nuda Salzm. ex Benth.
Inga nuda var. *longiflora* Benth.
Inga ochroclada Harms
Inga perrottetii Sagot
Inga prieureii Sagot
Inga salzmanniana Benth.
e striate inga
f inga strié
s guabo amarillo (Ecuador); pacay (Peru)
o ingá-banana, ingazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); pakay (quichua, Ecuador); swit' bonki (sranan)

7754 Inga striolata T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
e faintlystriate inga
f inga strié légèrement
s carpoteca, pacay (Bolivia)

7755 Inga suaveolens Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys)
e sweetscented inga
f inga odorant
s jotomo, sampi (Ecuador)
o homereaan (waorani, Ecuador); ingá (portuguese, Brazil); quemoague (waorani, Ecuador)

7756 Inga suberosa T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e corky inga
f inga liégeux
o inga-peludo (portuguese, Brazil)

7757 Inga subnuda Salzm. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Paraíba to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M hyg
Feuilleea subnuda (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e subdenuded inga
f inga subdénudé
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7758 Inga subnuda subsp. **luschnathiana** (Benth.) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia and Alagoas to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea luschnathiana (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga eriantha Benth.
Inga luschnathiana Benth.
e Luschnath subdenuded inga
f inga subdénudé de Luschnath
o ingá-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil)

7759 Inga subnuda Salzm. ex Benth. subsp. **subnuda**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) M
e typical subdenuded inga
f inga subdénudé typique
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil)

7760 Inga tarapotensis Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S?
Feuilleea tarapotensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e Tarapoto inga
f inga de Tarapoto

7761 Inga tapajozensis Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M?
e Tapajoz inga
f inga de Tapajoz

7762 Inga tenuicalyx T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e slendercalyx inga
f inga à calice ténu

7763 Inga tenuis (Vell.) Mart.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [L] sili
Feuilleea tenuis (Vell.) Kuntze
Mimosa tenuis Vell.
e tenuous inga
f inga ténu
o inga-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

7764 Inga tenuistipula Ducke
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] sci [hyg] *fd* (fruits)
Inga guentheri Harms
e slenderstipule inga
f inga à stipules minces
s shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá-fina (portuguese, Brazil)

7765 Inga tessmannii Harms
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Inga tessmannii var. *harmsii* J.F.Macbr.
e Tessmann inga
f inga de Tessmann
s pacae, shimbillo (Peru)
o ingá (portuguese, Brazil); wegoetempoure (waorani, Ecuador)

7766 Inga thibaudiana DC.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] hel *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea thibaudiana (DC.) Kuntze
Inga gladiata Desv.
Inga macradenia Mart. ex Benth.
Inga recordii Britton & Rose
Inga tenuiflora Salzm. ex Benth.
e Thibaud inga; broken ridge bribri, mountain bribri (Belize)
f inga de Thibaud
s bribri macho (Belize); guaba (Honduras); guaba de monte (Ecuador); guabo, guamo churimo (Colombia); guavo de playa (Nicaragua); pacay colorado (Bolivia); rufinde (Peru)
o bri-bri (maya, Belize); kunkuin sampi (Ecuador); ouaki (saramaccan); oueko (aukaans); pois sucré (creole); swietieboontje (Suriname); swit'bonki (sranan); tama-tama (Belize); xename (chácobo, Bolivia)

7767 Inga thibaudiana subsp. **peltadenia** (Harms) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti* (rural construction)
Inga peltadenia Harms
Inga thibaudiana var. *latifolia* Benth.
e Peru Thibaud inga
f inga de Thibaud du Pérou
s ruginte shimbillo, shimbillo (Peru)

7768 Inga thibaudiana subsp. **russotomentella** (Malme) T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica) NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Rondônia to Minas Gerais) S [M]
Inga russotomentella Malme
e redtomentose Thibaud inga
f inga de Thibaud tomenteux-rouge

7769 Inga thibaudiana DC. subsp. **thibaudiana**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) M *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Inga tenuiflora var. *glabrior* Benth.
e typical Thibaud inga
f inga de Thibaud typique
s churimo (Colombia); guama, guamita (Venezuela); guamo (Colombia, Venezuela); guamo de mico (Colombia); guamo negro (Venezuela)
o cudami (maquiritari, Venezuela); curanbo-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

7770 Inga tocacheana D.R.Simpson
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e Tocache inga
f inga de Tocache
s shimbillo (Peru)
o migsambi (Ecuador); ñuto cachi (quichua, Ecuador)

7771 Inga tomentosa Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea tomentosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e tomentose inga
f inga tomenteux
s pacay (Bolivia); shimbillo (Peru)

7772 Inga tubiformis Benoist
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) L
Inga tubaeformis Benoist
e tubular inga
f inga tubulaire
s shimbillo (Peru)

7773 Inga ulei Harms
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M] hel hyg *fd* (fruits)
Inga racemiflora Ducke
e Ule inga
f inga d'Ule
s guama de tití de rebalse (Venezuela)

7774 Inga umbellifera (Vahl) DC.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg [xer] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys)
Feuilleea myriantha (Poepp.) Kuntze
Feuilleea sciadion (Steud.) Kuntze
Feuilleea umbellifera (Vahl) Kuntze
Inga gracilipes Standl.
Inga lawranceana Britton & Killip
Inga myriantha Poepp.
Inga rutilans Spruce ex Benth.
Inga sciadion Steud.
Mimosa umbellifera Vahl
e umbellate inga
f inga à ombelles
s guamita, huama (Venezuela); shimbillo, shimbillo hoja menuda (Peru); tumba potro, yaragua (Venezuela)
o aam, ahuatan, capamohue (waorani, Ecuador); ingá, ingá-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); mimontan (waorani, Ecuador); quinlli pacai (Ecuador); swit'bonki (sranan); warakosa (arawak)

7775 Inga umbratica Poepp.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: black dye)
Feuilleea umbratica (Poepp.) Kuntze
Inga brevialata Ducke
Inga suturalis Ducke
e umbratic inga
f inga d'ombre
o xixirupe, ynga-xixi (Brazil)

7776 Inga unica Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME SE South America (end Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? hyg
e Una inga
f inga d'Una
o picada-da-bandeira, picada-de-bandeira (portuguese, Brazil)

7777 Inga uraguensis Hook. & Arn.
Leguminosae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) M [L] [D] E hel hyg *dr* (astringent; bark: healing) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds; fruits: birds, fish, mammals; leaves: little browsed; stamens: birds) *ma* (sap: black dye) *pl* (afforestation) *pp* (paper) *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (board, doors, engraving, flooring, furniture, pencils, rustic construction, trays, xylography)
Feuilleea uruguensis (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Inga uraguensis var. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Mimosa uraguensis Hook. & Arn.
e Uruguay inga
f inga d'Uruguay
s ingá (Argentina); inga (Paraguay); inga colorado, ingá colorado, ingaí, ingá puita (Argentina); pacay (Bolivia)
o angá, ingá, ingá-banana, ingá-de-beira-de-rio, ingá-de-quatro-quinas, ingá-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); inga guasú (Paraguay); inga puitá (Argentina); inga pytá (guaraní, Paraguay); ingazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); pacayá (guaraní, Paraguay)
t ingá

7778 Inga ursi Pittier
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e bear inga
f inga des ours

7779 Inga vallensis T.S.Elias
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Valle inga
f inga du Valle

7780 Inga velutina Willd.
Leguminosae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry)
Feuilleea velutina (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga expansa Rusby
Mimosa velutina (Willd.) Poir.
e velvety inga
f inga velouté
s cutapacai, guaba de mono, guabilla (Ecuador); pacay, rosca-shimbillo (Peru)
o cutu cachic, cutupacay (Ecuador); inga-peluda (portuguese, Brazil)

7781 Inga venusta Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits)
Inga callicarpa N.Zamora
Inga urabensis L.Uribe
e charming inga
f inga charmant
s guabo amarillo
o aague (waorani, Ecuador); cotopacay (quichua, Ecuador); piguian (waorani, Ecuador); yakum sampi kumpari (huambisa, Peru)

7782 Inga vera Willd.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel [sci] hyg mes calc *dr* (bark: decoction against anemia; fruits: against constipation; roots: decoction against gall bladder stones) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (coffee shade, soil amelioration) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, crates, furniture, posts)
Feuilleea inga (L.) Kuntze
Feuilleea spuria (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Feuilleea xalapensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga berteroana DC.
Inga donnell-smithii Pittier
Inga fissicalyx Pittier
Inga guamito L.Uribe
Inga inga (L.) Britton
Inga lamprophylla Wright ex Benth.
Inga mociniana G.Don
Inga riparia Pittier
Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga vera subsp. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) Pittier

Inga vera subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier
Inga vera subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.León
Inga vera var. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Inga vera var. *portoricensis* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.
Inga xalapensis Benth.
Mimosa inga L.
Mimosa spuria (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
e guaba inga; guaba; pan chock (Jamaica); river-icolco (Puerto Rico); river-koko (Jamaica); Spanish ash
f inga sucré; cacolie, caracoli, ci crain; cicrin (Haiti); pois doux (Guadeloupe, Haiti); pois doux à paille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pois doux grand feuille, pois doux marron; pois doux poilu (Guadeloupe); pois doux sucré; pois sucrin, sucrier p.p., sucrin (Haiti)
s acotope, agotope (Mexico); coralillo (Panama); cube (Guatemala); cuajiniquil (Nicaragua); chalahuite (Mexico); guaba (Cuba, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); guabá (Cuba); guaba del país (Puerto Rico); guaba larga (Costa Rica); guaba nativa (Puerto Rico); guabilla (Costa Rica); guabillo (Nicaragua); guabo (Central America); guabusa (Cuba); guama (Dominican Republic, Honduras); guamá (Dominican Republic); guamo (Colombia); guamo arreyero, guamo bejuco (Colombia); guamo bobo (Venezuela); guava (Panama); guavo (Dominican Republic); inga (Cuba, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); inga guaba; inga vera (Nicaragua); jina (Dominican Republic); pepeto de río (El Salvador)
o bic-gri, bitis, bri-bri, chalum (maya, Belize); cuje (Guatemala); pwa dou, pwa sikren (creole, Haiti); sackysac; shalun (Guatemala); sikren, sikriye (creole, Haiti); wama (maya, Belize)

7783 Inga villosissima Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (tool handles)
Feuilleea villosissima (Benth.) Kuntze
e extremelyvillous inga
f inga extrêmement villeux
s guamo (Colombia); guava (Ecuador); shimbillo (Peru)

7784 Inga virescens Benth.
Leguminosae C ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Feuilleea virescens (Benth.) Kuntze
e lightgreen inga
f inga verdâtre
s shimbillo (Peru)
o ingarana (portuguese, Brazil)

7785 Inga virgultosa (Vahl) Desv.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M
Feuilleea virgultosa (Desv.) Kuntze
Mimosa virgultosa Vahl
e Guianas inga
f inga des Guyanes
o swit'bonki (sranan)

7786 Inga vismiifolia Poepp.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, primates)
Feuilleea vismiifolia (Poepp.) Kuntze
e vismialeaf inga
f inga à feuilles de vismie
o ttofi fiño (cofán, Ecuador)

7787 Inga vulpina Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S sci
Feuilleea guilleminiana (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea vulpina (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Inga guilleminiana Benth.
e vulpine inga
f inga vulpin

7788 Inga xinguensis Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Xingu inga
f inga de Xingu

7789 Inga yacoana J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Yaco inga
f inga de Yaco
s shimbillo leoncito (Peru)
o ingá-chata, ingá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

7790 Inga yasuniana T.D.Penn.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ex* (vulnerable)
e Yasuni inga
f inga de Yasuni
o ingá-titica (portuguese, Brazil)

7791 Iochroma Benth.
Solanaceae
Chaenesthes Miers
Cleochroma Miers
Valteta Raf.
e violetbush
f iochroma

7792 Iochroma albianthum S.Leiva
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e whiteflower violetbush
f iochroma à fleurs blanches

7793 Iochroma calycinum Benth.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *sa* (living fences)
Cleochroma macrocalyx (Miers) Miers
Iochroma macrocalyx Miers
Juanulloa grandiflora Dunal
e calycinal violetbush
f iochroma calycinal
o sacha guantug (Ecuador)

7794 Iochroma confertiflorum (Miers) Hunz.
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Acnistus confertiflorus Miers
e crowdedflower violetbush
f iochroma à fleurs touffues

7795 Iochroma cyaneum (Lindl.) G.H.M.Lawr. & J.M.Tucker
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (febrifuge)
Chaenesthes lanceolata Miers
Dunalia tubulosa (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Habrotamnus cyaneus Lindl.
Iochroma lanceolatum Miers
Iochroma tubulosum Benth.
Iochroma weberbaueri Dammer
Meyenia cyanea (Lindl.) Heynh.
e darkblue violetbush
f iochroma bleu-foncé
s sauco blanco (Ecuador)

7796 Iochroma fuchsioides (Bonpl.) Miers
Solanaceae MW SC South America (Ecuador: Andes; N Argentina) [S?] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Chaenesthes fuchsioides (Bonpl.) Miers
Iochroma puniceum Werderm.
Iochroma sodiroi Dammer
Lycium fuchsioides Bonpl.
e fuchsialike violetbush
f iochroma faux-fuchsia

7797 Iochroma gesnerioides (Kunth) Miers
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Acnistus gesnerioides (Kunth) Hunz.
Chaenesthes gesnerioides (Kunth) Miers
Dunalia gesnerioides (Kunth) Dunal
Lycium gesnerioides Kunth
Vateta gesnerioides (Kunth) Raf.
e gesnerialike violetbush
f iochroma fausse-gesnérie

7798 Iochroma grandiflorum Benth.
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e largeflower violetbush
f iochroma à grandes fleurs
s campanilla, chinchin negro (Peru)

7799 Iochroma lehmannii Dammer ex Bitter
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences)
e Lehmann violetbush
f iochroma de Lehmann
s pepino del monte (Ecuador)

7800 Iochroma longipes Miers
Solanaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Chaenesthes longipes (Miers) Dunal
e Ecuador violetbush
f iochroma d'Équateur

7801 Iochroma nitidum S.Leiva & Quip.
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) S [M]
e glossy violetbush
f iochroma luisant

7802 Iochroma umbellatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Hunz. ex D'Arcy
Solanaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) [S?]
Acnistus multiflorus Dammer
Acnistus umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Codochonia solanoides Dunal
Dunalia solanoides (Dammer) J.F.Macbr.
Dunalia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.
Kokabus umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
Lycium umbellatum Ruiz & Pav.
Plicula umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
Trozelia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
e umbellate violetbush
f iochroma à ombelles
s chin chin amargo (Peru)

7803 Iochroma warszewiczii Regel
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Warszewicz violetbush
f iochroma de Warszewicz

7804 Ipomoea L.
Convolvulaceae
Batatas Choisy
Calboa Cav.
Calonyction Choisy
Exogonium Choisy
Mina Cerv.
Pentacrostigma K.Afzel.
Pharbitis Choisy
Quamoclit Mill.
Quamoclit Moench
Quamoclita Raf.
e morningglory; moonflower, morning glory
f ipomée
s manto (Mexico)
o pajom-tzaj (huasteco, Mexico); Prunkwinde, Winde (german)

7805 Ipomoea pauciflora M.Martens & Galeotti
Convolvulaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Nicaragua) MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S [M] D hel mes→xer calc
Ipomoea intrapilosa Rose
Ipomoea populina House
e fewflower morningglory
f ipomée pauciflore

7806 Ipomoea pauciflora subsp. **vargasiana** (O'Donell) McPherson
Convolvulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Ipomoea vargasiana O'Donell
e Vargas fewflower morningglory
f ipomée pauciflore de Vargas

7807 Ipomoea pulcherrima Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Apurimac) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e mostbeautiful morningglory
f ipomée bellissime

7808 Ipomoea wolcottiana Rose
Convolvulaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Honduras) MW South America (Peru) S [M] D
Ipomoea calva House
e glabrous morningglory
f ipomée glabre
s acote, cazahuate, pájaro bobo, palo bobo (Mexico); tambor (El Salvador)
o tutumushte (El Salvador)

7809 Ipomoea wolcottiana subsp. **calodendron** (O'Donell) McPherson
Convolvulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Tumbes) S *ex* (endangered)
Ipomoea calodendron O'Donell
e beautiful glabrous morningglory
f ipomée glabre belle

7810 Iriartea Ruiz & Pav.
Palmae
Deckeria H.Karst.
Iriartea subg. *Euiriartea* Drude
Iriartea sect. *Euiriartea* Drude
Iriartea sect. *Haplophyllum* Drude
e iriartea
f iriartéa

7811 Iriartea deltoidea Ruiz & Pav.
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E *dr* (aphrodisiac) *fd* (fruits, hearts) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (canoes, flooring, gutters, handicrafts, posts, rustic construction)
Ceroxylon deltoideum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
Deckeria corneto H.Karst.
Deckeria phaeocarpa (Mart.) H.Karst.
Deckeria ventricosa (Mart.) H.Karst.
Iriartea corneto (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Iriartea gigantea H.Wendl. ex Burret
Iriartea megalocarpa Burret
Iriartea phaeocarpa Mart.
Iriartea ventricosa Mart.
Iriartea weberbaueri Burret
Iriartea xanthorhiza Klotzsch ex Linden
e deltoid iriartea; stilt palm (Costa Rica)
f iriartéa deltoïde
s barrigón (Peru); cachuda barriguda (Colombia); camona (Peru); conduona (Peru); copa (Bolivia); corneto (Panama); chonta negra (Costa Rica); huacrapona (Peru); makenge, maquengue (Costa Rica); morona (Peru); pachuba tuamo (Bolivia); pachuda barriguda (Colombia); pachybilla (Bolivia); palma pachiúba-barriguda (Colombia); pambil (Colombia, Ecuador); pona (Peru); pona lisa (Colombia); tarapato, tarapoto (Peru); teren, terén (Ecuador); yunyuna, zana cana (Colombia)
o amapakai (Ecuador); arrá (embera, Colombia); barrigona, barrigona negra, ben (puinave, Colombia); bo'mbo, bombo, bombocho (cofán, Ecuador); bombona, bonbona, buche, cachuda (cabiyarí, Colombia); cadotodek (pemon, Venezuela); camona (shipobo-conibo, Peru); chonta (cabiyarí, Colombia; quichua, Ecuador); chonta kilo (quichua, Ecuador); cosho (Peru); crepísh (ninam, Venezuela); hora (siona, Ecuador); huacrapona (shipobo-conibo, Peru); huagrashanga (quichua, Ecuador); lé-tö (cabiyarí, Colombia); mi-sí-bo-to (guahibo, Colombia); obá, ora (siona, Ecuador); cosho (Peru); pachiúba-barriguda (portuguese, Brazil); pambil, patihua, patiwa (quichua, Ecuador); paxiúba-barriguda (portuguese, Brazil); pona (shipobo-conibo, Peru); puna (quichua, Ecuador); sin tuntuám, tao (shipobo-conibo, Peru); taraputu (quichua, Ecuador); tepa (waorani, Ecuador); tuntuám (shipobo-conibo, Peru)

7812 Iriartella H.Wendl.
Palmae
Cuatrecasea Dugand
Iriartea subg. *Iriartella* (H.Wendl.) Drude
Iriartea sect. *Trachyphyllum* Drude
e iriartella
f iriartella

7813 Iriartella setigera (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] *ti* (stems: blowguns, construction, platforms)
Cuatrecasea spruceana (Barb.Rodr.) Dugand
Cuatrecasea vaupesana Dugand
Iriartea pruriens Spruce
Iriartea setigera Mart.
Iriartea spruceana Barb.Rodr.
Iriartella pruriens (Spruce) Barb.Rodr.
Iriartella setigera var. *pruriens* Barb.Rodr.
Iriartella spruceana (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
e bristly iriartella
f iriartella hérissé
s ponilla (Peru)

7814 Iriartella stenocarpa Burret
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?]
Iriartea stenocarpa (Burret) J.F.Macbr.
Iriartella ferreyrae H.E.Moore
e narrowfruit iriartella
f iriartella à fruits étroits
s camonilla (Peru)
o paxiubinha, paxiubinha-do-macaco, pifaia, ubim (portuguese, Brazil)

7815 Iryanthera (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae
Myristica sect. *Iryanthera* A.DC.
e iryanthera
f iryanthéra

7816 Iryanthera campinae W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S hyg
e campina iryanthera
f iryanthéra de la campina

7817 Iryanthera coriacea Ducke
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e leathery iryanthera
f iryanthéra coriace

7818 Iryanthera crassifolia A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg mes
Virola papillosa Ducke
e fleshyleaf iryanthera
f iryanthéra à feuilles charnues
s masarico (Venezuela); sangretoco (Colombia)

7819 Iryanthera elliptica Ducke
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (arils)
e elliptic iryanthera
f iryanthéra elliptique
s cumala, cumala colorada (Peru)

7820 Iryanthera grandis Ducke
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *dr* (bark and latex: against skin fungus) *fr* (arils: wild animals) *ti* (interior use)
e large iryanthera
f iryanthéra grand
s aguamonca (Ecuador); cumala colorada (Peru); soto (Colombia)
o dobompapoca, dogopapogue, hegue (waorani, Ecuador); intindicuña (cofán, Ecuador)

7821 Iryanthera hostmannii (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (bark: aromatic arm band) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (bark ash: mixed with clay in pottery making) *ti* (boards, carpentry, construction, paddles, props)
Iryanthera congestiflora J.F.Macbr.
Iryanthera leptoclada Markgr.
Iryanthera ulei Warb.
Myristica hostmannii Benth.
e Hostmann iryanthera
f iryanthéra de Hostmann
s cabo de judio (Colombia); coloradito, cuajo, cuajo montañero (Venezuela); cuangaré de monte (Ecuador); cuángare indio, molinillo (Colombia); cumana colorada, cumula (Peru); majagua, sangrito (Venezuela); zoquete sangretoro (Colombia)
o aguamoncahue, dogopapuhue (waorani, Ecuador); mousigot (creole, French Guiana); piimujchi (chapalaachi, Ecuador); vousaca (secoya, Ecuador); wekaiwe (Ecuador)

7822 Iryanthera inpae W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Inpa iryanthera
f iryanthéra de l'Inpa

7823 Iryanthera juruensis Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (inner bark, resin: against fungal infections; latex: against diarrhea and menstruation; leaves: against diarrhea and vomit; mashed bark: against skin hurts) *fd* (arils) *fr* (arils: wild animals) *ti* (construction)
Iryanthera densiflora Huber
Iryanthera grandiflora Huber
Iryanthera trigona Markgr.
e Juruá iryanthera
f iryanthéra du Juruá
s bita, cafetillo, coloradillo con leche (Bolivia); cuajo de tierra firme, cuajo negro (Venezuela); cumala, cumala colorada, cumala del altura, cumalilla, cumalillo (Peru); majagua, masarico (Venezuela); micha, pintana (Peru); sangre de toro (Bolivia); sangrito (Venezuela)
o aguamunga, atashmatai, caracolí, chonta caspi muyo, guecayhue (waorani, Ecuador); kuduvi (yamomamö, Venezuela); kumala yura, meehue, meñehue (waorani, Ecuador); molleja muyo, mullija muyu yura panga (quichua, Ecuador); sangue-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); sicu huapa, tiguiribe (Ecuador); ucuúba-puna (portuguese, Brazil)

7824 Iryanthera krukovii A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Krukoff iryanthera
f iryanthéra de Krukoff

7825 Iryanthera laevis Markgr.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
e glabrous iryanthera
f iryanthéra glabre
s agua (Ecuador); bita (Bolivia); cabo de hacha (Colombia); cuajo, cuajo tierra firme (Venezuela); cumala colorada (Peru); molenillo, nopo (Venezuela); suñi panga ajua (Ecuador)
o akodek (pemon, Venezuela); chihíshi kuihi (Peru); dato (curripaco, Venezuela); etojáshikuihi, iakui, kumala (Peru); maruetije, maruetiji (yanomamö, Venezuela); sakuma (maquiritari, Venezuela); sangue-de-touro (portuguese, Brazil); shena-sewe, soó-o, tamara (Peru)

7826 Iryanthera lancifolia Ducke
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (against skin infections) *fd* (arils) *ti* (construction)
Iryanthera porcata A.H.Gentry
e lanceolateleaf iryanthera
f iryanthéra à feuilles lancéolées
s cacaguaru, cuajo grande, cuajo sabanero (Venezuela); cuangare (Colombia); cumala, cumala colorada (Peru); guangare punta de lanca (Colombia); macairicao (Venezuela)
o akodek (pemon, Venezuela); awamoncawe, awamonkae (waorani, Ecuador); gueguewudu, guiejudo (maquiritari, Venezuela); kirikua (arawak); ucuúba (portuguese, Brazil)

7827 Iryanthera macrophylla (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Iryanthera dialyandra Ducke
Myristica macrophylla Benth.
Palala macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze
e largeleaf iryanthera
f iryanthéra à grandes feuilles
s caupuri blanco (Peru); cuajo (Venezuela)
o huapa, huapa blanca (quichua, Ecuador); intindicuña (cofán, Ecuador); tsémpu (Peru); ucuúba (portuguese, Brazil)

7828 Iryanthera megistocarpa A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti*
e verybigfruit iryanthera
f iryanthéra à très gros fruits
s soto (Colombia)

7829 Iryanthera megistophylla A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e verylargeleaf iryanthera
f iryanthéra à très grandes feuilles
s cuangare (Colombia)

7830 Iryanthera obovata Ducke
Myristicaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e obovate iryanthera
f iryanthéra obové
s cuajo, molenillo, yagua rosorina (Venezuela)
o tapata (curripaco, Venezuela)

7831 Iryanthera olacoides (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Dialyanthera olacoides A.C.Sm.
e olaxlike iryanthera
f iryanthéra faux-olax
s cumala colorada, cumalilla (Peru)

7832 Iryanthera paradoxa (Schwacke) Warb.
Myristicaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L]
Iryanthera longiflora Ducke
Myristica paradoxa Schwacke
e unusual iryanthera
f iryanthéra singulier
s cuajo (Venezuela); cumala roja, cumula (Peru)
o wi-wi-hijú-deu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

7833 Iryanthera paraensis Huber
Myristicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg *dr* (inner bark and/or latex: rubbed onto fungal infections and mites) *fd* (arils) *fw* (fuel)
Iryanthera elongata Huber
Iryanthera sessilis Markgr.
e Pará iryanthera
f iryanthéra du Pará
s cumala, cumala colorada, cumula (Peru); tabacilla (Venezuela)
o broedoe-oedoe (sranan); kirikua (arawak); srebebe (sranan); tosopasa (aukaans); yawekague (waorani, Ecuador)

7834 Iryanthera polyneura Ducke
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e manynerved iryanthera
f iryanthéra polynervuré

7835 Iryanthera sagotiana (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *ti* (boards)
Myristica sagotiana Benth.
e Sagot iryanthera
f iryanthéra de Sagot
s sangre de toro blanco (Bolivia)
o broedoe-oedoe (sranan); kirikua (arawak); srebebe (sranan); tosopasa (aukaans)

7836 Iryanthera tessmannii Markgr.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes→xer *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *ti* (construction)
Iryanthera microcarpa Ducke
e Tessmann iryanthera
f iryanthéra de Tessmann
s cumala, cumala blanca, cumala colorada, cumalilla (Peru)

7837 Iryanthera tricornis Ducke
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fw* (firewood) *ma* (branches: blowguns) *ti* (lumber)
e threehorn iryanthera
f iryanthéra tricorne
s cumala capirona, cumala colorada (Peru)
o guigujuro (maquiritari, Venezuela); pucuna caspi (Peru)

7838 Isertia Schreb.
Rubiaceae
Allemaoa Hoffmanns. ex Schltdl.
Brignotia DC.
Bruinsmania Miq.
Cassupa Bonpl.
Creatantha Standl.
Phosanthus Raf.
Yutajea Steyerm.
e wildixora
f isertia

7839 Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Duhamelia coccinea (Aubl.) Dum.Cours.
Guettarda coccinea Aubl.
Isertia coccinea var. *pentamera* Bremek.
Isertia flava Miq.
Phosanthus coccineus (Aubl.) Raf.
e scarlet wildixora
f isertia écarlate

7840 Isertia haenkeana DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, Cuba) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) S [M]
Isertia deamii Bartlett
Isertia deamii var. *stenophylla* Donn.Sm.
Isertia humboldtiana K.Schum. & K.Krause
Isertia leiantha Standl.
Phosanthus coccinea Raf.
e Haenke wildixora
f isertia de Haenke
s canelito (Panama); coralillo (Colombia); fruta de mono, huevo de mono, murcielago (Panama)
o limi tanni (mískito, Honduras); pansus tumatti (Panama)

7841 Isertia haenkeana DC. var. **haenkeana**
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e typical Haenke wildixora
f isertia de Haenke typique

7842 Isertia haenkeana var. **mirandensis** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? [M]
e Miranda Haenke wildixora
f isertia de Haenke de Miranda

7843 Isertia hypoleuca Benth.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci→hel hyg *dr* (against tumors; bark: against malaria; leaves: infusion against fever and with papaya leaves against dysmenorrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Cassupa scarlatina K.Schum. & K.Krause
Isertia breviflora Mart. ex Steud.
Isertia coccinea var. *hypoleuca* (Benth.) K.Schum.
Isertia hoehnei K.Krause
Isertia scarlatina Standl.
e whitish wildixora
f isertia blanchâtre
s asar quiro, azar quiro (Peru); chaparillo rebalsero (Venezuela); sacha rifari (Peru)
o erïlloguei (Colombia); jambo-de-mata (portuguese, Brazil); kamadan (arawak); manáse-yek (pemon, Venezuela); panga panga (Suriname); penpen (sranan); rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil)

7844 Isertia krausei Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e Krause wildixora
f isertia de Krause
s palo blanco (Peru)

7845 Isertia laevis (Triana) B.M.Boom
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti* (carpentry)
Cassupa alba K.Schum. & K.Krause
Cassupa juruana K.Schum. & K.Krause
Cassupa laevis Triana
Cassupa panamensis Standl.
Creatantha peruviana Standl.
Isertia alba (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Standl.
Isertia alba Sprague
Isertia juruana (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Standl.
Isertia panamensis (Standl.) Standl.
Isertia parvifolia Standl.
Isertia purdiei Sprague
Isertia spraguei Wernham
Isertia weberbaueri Standl.
e smooth wildixora
f isertia glabre
s asarquiro (Peru); jaboncillo (Colombia)

7846 Isertia longifolia (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Paraíba) M
Allemaoa longifolia Hoffmanns. ex Schltdl.
Psychotria longifolia Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.
e longleaf wildixora
f isertia à feuilles longues
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

7847 Isertia parviflora Vahl
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Brignolia acuminata DC.
Brignolia pubigera Benth.
Bruinsmania isertioides Miq.
Isertia glabra Ducke
Isertia parviflora var. *hirta* Steyerm.
Yutajea liesneri Steyerm.
e Trinidad wildixora
f isertia du Trinidad
s café negro, carutillo morichalero (Venezuela)
o kandra-oedoe (sranan)

7848 Isertia pittieri (Standl.) Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M [L] *dr* (infusion against babies malnutrition)
Cassupa laevis var. *chocoensis* Triana
Cassupa pittieri Standl.
e Pittier wildixora
f isertia de Pittier
s azuceno (Colombia); masamoro (Ecuador)
o kanji (shuar, Ecuador)

7849 Isertia reticulata Britton ex Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e reticulate wildixora
f isertia réticulé

7850 Isertia rosea Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Isertia commutata Sagot
e pinkflower wildixora
f isertia à fleurs roses
s carisillo, caruto, mani (Venezuela)

7851 Isertia spiciformis DC.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) S? hyg
Isertia bullata K.Schum.
Isertia commutata Miq.
Isertia pterantha Bremek.
Isertia viscosa Ducke
e spiciform wildixora
f isertia spiciforme

7852 Isertia verrucosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fw* (firewood)
Cassupa verrucosa Humb. & Bonpl.
e verrucose wildixora
f isertia verruqueux
s caruto (Venezuela)
o querracsi (curripaco, Venezuela)

7853 Isertia wilhelminensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC? South America (Suriname, Brazil: Pará) S?

e Wilhelmina wildixora
f isertia de Wilhelmina

7854 Isidodendron Fern.Alonso, Pérez-Zab. & Idarraga
Trigoniaceae
e isidodendron
f isidodendron

7855 Isidodendron tripterocarpum Fern.Alonso, Pérez-Zab. & Idarraga
Trigoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e threewingfruit isidodendron
f isidodendron à fruits triailés
s marfil (Colombia)

7856 Itaya H.E.Moore
Palmae
e itaya
f itaya

7857 Itaya amicorum H.E.Moore
Palmae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e friends itaya
f itaya des amis
s bonbon (Peru)

7858 Ixora L.
Rubiaceae
Becheria Ridl.
Bemsetia Raf.
Captaincookia N.Hallé
Charpentiera Vieill.
Doricera Verdc.
Hitoa Nadeaud
Myonima Comm. ex A.Juss.
Panchezia Montrouz.
Patabea Aubl.
Schetti Adans.
Siderodendrum Schreb.
Sideroxyloides Jacq.
Thouarsiora Homolle ex Arènes
Tsiangia But, H.H.Hsue & P.T.Li
Versteegia Valeton
e ixora; jungleflame
f ixora

7859 Ixora acuminatissima Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg *dr* (against stomachache) *fr* (fruits)
Ixora gaillardii Standl.
e acuminate ixora
f ixora acuminé
s ciutica, perro de agua, simayo (Venezuela)
o cuaemoncahue, tempaguen (waorani, Ecuador)

7860 Ixora agostiniana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Agostini ixora
f ixora d'Agostini

7861 Ixora brevifolia Benth.
Rubiaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo) M hyg?
Ixora glaziovii Müll.Arg.
Ixora membranacea Müll.Arg.
Ixora thyrsoidea Müll.Arg.
Ixora warmingii Müll.Arg.
e shortleaf ixora
f ixora à feuilles courtes

7862 Ixora davisii Sandwith
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) [S?] hyg
Cephaelis patabaea (Aubl.) Steud.
Cephaelis sessiliflora Willd.
Ixora mazarunensis Standl.
Patabea coccinea Aubl.
Uragoga coccinea (Aubl.) Kuntze
e Davis ixora
f ixora de Davis

7863 Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies except Jamaica) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S E sci hyg mes calc *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, posts)
Aegiphila ferrea (Jacq.) Sol. ex Moldenke
Pavetta quinqueflora Sessé & Moc.
Siderodendron ferreum (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel.
Siderodendrum ferreum Lam.
Siderodendrum triflorum Vahl
Sideroxyloides ferreum Jacq.
e ironwood ixora; black candlewood, ironwood, wild-coffee
f ixora bois-de-fer; bois-baguette, bois crapaud (Dominica); bois de fer (Haiti); bois de fer rouge, bois jaune; bois pichette (Dominica); bois-piquet, café grand bois, café marron
s café cimarrón (Cuba); cafeíllo (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Cuba); cuerno de buey, dajao (Dominican Republic); lengua de vaca (Cuba); palo de dajoa, palo de hierro (Puerto Rico); palo de pierro

7864 Ixora floribunda (A.Rich.) Griseb.
Rubiaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M calc *fw* (firewood)
Siderodendron floribundum A.Rich.
e flowery ixora
f ixora fleuri
s cafecillo cimarrón, lengua de vaca (Cuba); melon de huecito (El Salvador); palo de María; polvorillo (El Salvador)
o cusuasabaika, kusuasava (Nicaragua)

7865 Ixora gardneriana Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S E sci→hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable when not exposed; cabinetwork, tool handles, turned work)
Ixora obscura Müll.Arg.
Ixora riedeliana Müll.Arg.
Ixora schottiana Müll.Arg.
Ixora truncata Müll.Arg.
e Gardner ixora
f ixora de Gardner
o íxora-arbórea (portuguese, Brazil)

7866 Ixora graciliflora Benth.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? sci *fr* (fruits)
Ixora surinamensis Bremek.
Ixora xantholoba Standl.
Siderodendron laxiflorum Benth.
e slenderflower ixora
f ixora à fleurs fines
o fajalobi (sranan)

7867 Ixora heterodoxa Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S hyg
Ixora burchelliana Müll.Arg.
Ixora dimorphophylla Müll.Arg.
Ixora heterophylla Müll.Arg.
e heterodox ixora
f ixora hétérodoxe
o mangue-doce, mangue-doce-seco (portuguese, Brazil)

7868 Ixora intensa K.Krause
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg
Aegiphila cayennensis Rohr ex Moldenke
e intense ixora
f ixora intense

7869 Ixora killipii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, mammals) *ti* (carpentry, construction, handicrafts)
e Killip ixora
f ixora de Killip
s chimicua (Peru)
o aguenkawe, bayomo, titite ahul, untaimongahue, wemeka (waorani, Ecuador)

7870 Ixora muelleri Bremek.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
Ixora grandifolia Müll.Arg.
e Mueller ixora
f ixora de Mueller

7871 Ixora nicaraguensis Wernham
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S [M] sci hyg
Ixora rauwolfioides Standl.
e Nicaragua ixora; bill bird berries
f ixora du Nicaragua
s amaco

7872 Ixora panurensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M hyg calc
e Panuré ixora
f ixora de Panuré
o noncaecahue (waorani, Ecuador); unkúshpinim (Peru)

7873 Ixora peruviana (Spruce ex K.Schum.) Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Cephalanthus breviflorus Spruce ex K.Schum.
Cephalanthus peruvianus Spruce ex K.Schum.
e Peru ixora
f ixora du Pérou
s tomita (Bolivia)
o acoita-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil)

7874 Ixora rufa Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e reddishbrown ixora
f ixora rouge-brun

7875 Ixora schomburgkiana Benth.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S sili
Ixora gleasonii Standl.
Siderodendron macrophyllum Benth.
e Schomburgk ixora
f ixora de Schomburgk

7876 Ixora spruceana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
e Spruce ixora
f ixora de Spruce

7877 Ixora syringiflora (Schltdl.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to São Paulo) S? hel
Ixora benthamiana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria syringiflora Schltdl.
e lilacflower ixora
f ixora à fleurs de lilas

7878 Ixora ulei K.Krause
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) S [M] sci acid *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl*
Ixora sparsifolia K.Krause
e Ule ixora
f ixora d'Ule

7879 Ixora venulosa Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás and Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? sci hyg
e finelyveined ixora
f ixora finement nervuré

7880 Ixora yavitensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? sci? hyg?
e Yavita ixora
f ixora de Yavita

7881 Jablonskia G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae
e jablonskia
f jablonskia

7882 Jablonskia congesta (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Paraná) [S?] [E] hyg
Acidoton congestus (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus congestus Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
Securinega congesta (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
e crowded jablonskia
f jablonskia touffu

7883 Jacaranda Juss.
Bignoniaceae
Etorloba Raf.
Etroloba Raf.
Icaranda Pers.
Kordelestris Arruda
Pteropodium DC. ex Meisn.
Rafinesquia Raf.
e jacaranda; black poui, palisander
f jacaranda
s jacaranda
o jacaranda (italian); Jacaranda (german)

7884 Jacaranda acutifolia Bonpl.
Bignoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Huánuco) int SC SE Eurasia (Myanmar, India, Sri Lanka, China: Hong Kong) NE Africa (Egypt) and NE MW Oceania (Hawaii, Australia) S [M] D xer *dr* (against dermatosis, gangrene, sores; leaves: decoction diuretic and vulnerary used as urogenital antiseptic) *pl* (street tree) *ti* (sawtimber)
e sharpleaf jacaranda
f jacaranda à feuilles pointues
s arabisco, aravisco, jacaranda (Peru, Puerto Rico); paravisco, yaravisco (Peru)
o seinban-apya, seinban-pya (Myanmar)
t copaia

7885 Jacaranda bracteata Bureau & K.Schum.
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hel
e bracteate jacaranda
f jacaranda à bractées

7886 Jacaranda brasiliana (Lam.) Pers.
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S [M] D hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (low durability; boxes, ceiling, light objects)
Bignonia brasiliana Lam.
e Brazil jacaranda
f jacaranda du Brésil
o boca-de-sapo, caroba, castelo-de-cavalo, jacarandá-boca-de-sapo (portuguese, Brazil)

7887 Jacaranda carajasensis A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae MC South America (end Brazil: Serra dos Carajas in Pará) M
e Carajas jacaranda
f jacaranda des Carajas

7888 Jacaranda caroba (Vell.) DC.
Bignoniaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia and Pernambuco to São Paulo) S [M]
Bignonia caroba Vell.
Jacaranda caroba var. *oxyphylla* (Cham.) Bureau
Jacaranda clausseniana Casar.
Jacaranda elegans Mart. ex DC.
Jacaranda mendoncaei Bureau & K.Schum.
Jacaranda oxyphylla Cham.
e caroba jacaranda; Brazilian caroba-tree, caaroba, caroba, carob-tree
f jacaranda caroba
o cambote, caroba, caroba-de-carrasco, caroba-do-campo, caroba-miuda, carobinha, carobinha-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)
t copaia

7889 Jacaranda caucana Pittier
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hel hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: gargle decoction) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (erosion control) *ti* (construction)
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *calycina* A.H.Gentry
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *glabrata* A.H.Gentry
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *sandwithiana* A.H.Gentry
Jacaranda gualanday Cortés
Jacaranda trianae Kraenzl.
e Cauca jacaranda
f jacaranda du Cauca
s bayeto, flomorado, gualanday (Colombia)

7890 Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D.Don
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg→mes neut→basi *dr* (against leishmaniasis, siphylis, sores and toothache; bark: infusion against skin diseases, shredded in tea against colds and pneumonia; bark and leaves: burned against illness and mosquitos; cathartic and emetic; leaves: decoction against bronchitis, fever, rheumatism and crushed as cicatrizant on wounds; sap: against skin infections) *fw ma* (bark and wood: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (short fibre pulp) *sa* (pepper and vanilla protection) *ti* (beams, boxes, chimney-pieces, concrete forms, construction, crates, decks, door framing, furniture, interior carpentry, matchboxes, matchsticks, packing, particle boards, plywood, posts, steam chests, sticks, veneer)
Bignonia copaia Aubl.
Bignonia procera Willd.
Jacaranda amazonensis Vattimo
Jacaranda copaia var. *paraensis* Huber
Jacaranda paraensis (Huber) Vattimo
Jacaranda procera (Willd.) R.Br.
Kordelestris syphilitica Arruda
e copaia jacaranda; footie (Guyana); jacaranda p.p.
f jacaranda copaïa; bois à pain; copaia, copaya, faux simarouba (French Guiana)
s abey, aipay (Venezuela); amchiponga (Peru); arabisco (Ecuador); ashpingo, aspingo (Peru); caco castañete (Colombia); canalete (Costa Rica, Panama); cedro blanco; cimarua, cimaruo (Venezuela); copaia (Honduras); cupay (Venezuela); curnita, curnite (Colombia); chapereke, cheperequi (Bolivia); chicharra caspi, chichicara caspi (Peru); chililllo (Honduras); chingalé, escobillo (Colombia); gallinazo (Costa Rica, Peru); garza (Ecuador); goebaja (Suriname); guabandrano (Colombia, Ecuador); guabillo (Colombia); guachipilin (Nicaragua); gualadaño (Ecuador); gualanchy (Honduras); gualandai (Panama); gualanday (Colombia, Ecuador); guallinazo (Costa Rica, Peru); guandalay, huilisha (Ecuador); jacaranda (Costa Rica, Honduras, Peru); jacarandá (Ecuador); jaravisco (Peru); kokti (Ecuador); madura-plátano (Panama); maduraplátano (Colombia); mami rao, mamirao, meneco (Peru); palo azul (Venezuela); palo de buba (Panama, Peru); palo de bura (Panama); papelillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); para para, parapara; paravisco (Peru); pata de garza (Venezuela); pavito (Colombia); pelo de buba; pinguasí (Colombia); pitsópi (Bolivia); ron-ron (Honduras); simaruba (Venezuela); solimán, solimán del monte (Peru); tambor (Honduras); vainillo (Colombia); zorra (Honduras)
o ambatu caspi (Ecuador); amshiponga (Peru); berbice (Guyana); bois pian (creole); caixeta, caraúba, carnauba-da-matta (portuguese, Brazil); caroba (carútana, Brazil); caroba-do-mato, carobussu (portuguese, Brazil); caruba (carútana, Brazil); copa yura (Ecuador); copaia, copaïa; copaya (creole); coroba (portuguese, Brazil); coupaya (creole); cuiship (shuar, Ecuador); curoba (carútana, Brazil); futui (arawak, Guyana); goebaja (sranan, Suriname); goebaya, guaumoamu (cubeo); huamansamana, huamansa-manillo, huamanzamana (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); huilisha, (Ecuador); ishipingo (Peru); ishtapi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); jacaranda-copaia (portuguese, Brazil); jasibon, jasji-mambo, koepaja (aukaans); kopaia (kalihna); kuiship, kuisip numi, kuwínap (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); lely (Suriname); mari pasoula; marupá, marupa-falso (portuguese, Brazil); n'gobaya (aukaans, Suriname); para-para, para-pará, pará-pará, parapará (portuguese, Brazil); paripará (Brazil); pitsopi (Bolivia); puti (Venezuela); quepapajin (Ecuador); simaruba-copaia, simaruba-falsa (portuguese, Brazil); tink (Ecuador); tsakátska (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tsirapi (campa asháninca, Peru); wa'we (Ecuador); yachibon, yachimambo (aukaans, Suriname); yaefi (Suriname); yaru (quichua, Ecuador)
t copaia

7891 Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D.Don subsp. **copaia**
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e typical copaia jacaranda
f jacaranda copaïa typique
o foete-i, goe bai, goe baja (arawak, Suriname); jaifi (aukaans, Suriname); jasi man boon (aukaans, French Guiana); koepaia, koepaja (kalihna, Suriname); marupauba (carútana, Brazil); njamoesere (kalihna, Suriname); para-para, parapara, para'y (carútana, Brazil)

7892 Jacaranda copaia subsp. **spectabilis** (Mart. ex DC.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction against lieshmaniasis) *fw pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)
Jacaranda copaia var. *spectabilis* (Mart. ex DC.) Bureau ex Bureau & K.Schum.
Jacaranda spectabilis Mart. ex DC.
Jacaranda superba Pittier
e spectacular copaia jacaranda
f jacaranda copaïa spectaculaire; coupaya (French Guiana)
s amazonas (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); beni (Bolivia); bocas del toro (Panama); cartago (Costa Rica); cigarillo (Panama); chapereke, cheperequi (Bolivia); esmeraldas (Ecuador); flor azul, girasol (Venezuela); gracias adios (Honduras); gualandano, gualanday (Ecuador); huamansamana, huamanzamana, ishtapi (Peru); jacaranda (Ecuador); palo azul, pata de garza (Venezuela); pitsópi (Bolivia); siete cueros (Panama); zelaya (Nicaragua)
o âcre (portuguese, Brazil); basa gobaja (aukaans, French Guiana); berbice (Guyana); cakaska (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); caroba, caruba (portuguese, Brazil); copa (quichua, Ecuador); copa la bois blanc (French Guiana); curoba (portuguese, Brazil); huilisha (Ecuador); jaifi (aukaans, Suriname; French Guiana); jasi man boon (aukaans, French Guiana); ka bewa (kuna, Panama); kuiship (shuar, Ecuador); lely (Suriname); mallirokai (huitoto, Colombia); maripasoula; marupauba, para-para, parapara (portuguese, Brazil); para'y (carútana, Brazil); puti (Venezuela); quepapajin (cofán, Ecuador); sule-grie (guaymí, Panama); taki-taki (French Guiana); uai-cuima-yek, wei-oima-yek (Venezuela)

7893 Jacaranda crassifolia Morawetz
Bignoniaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e fleshyleaf jacaranda
f jacaranda à feuilles charnues

7894 Jacaranda cuspidifolia Mart.
Bignoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel xer calc *dr* (against diarrhea; bark, leaves and wood: febrifuge; depurative, insecticide) *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry)
Jacaranda chapadensis Barb.Rodr.
Jacaranda cuspidifolia var. *calycina* Bureau
e cuspidateleaf jacaranda
f jacaranda à feuilles cuspidées
s caroba, jacaranda

o bolacheira, caiuá, caroba, caroba-branca, carobeira, carobinha, jacarandá, jacarandá-branco, jacarandá-de-minas, jacarandá-preto, mulher-pobre (portuguese, Brazil); para parai guazú; pau-de-colher, pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil); paypacu (quichua, Bolivia)
t copaia

7895 Jacaranda duckei Vattimo
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia) S [M]
e Ducke jacaranda
f jacaranda de Ducke
o para'y (Brazil)

7896 Jacaranda glabra (DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.
Bignoniaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr* (leaves: infusion against fungi and to wash infected cuts, crushed on skin against pian)
Jacaranda atropurpurea Rusby
Jacaranda cauliflora Bureau & K.Schum.
Jacaranda intermedia Huber
Jacaranda longiflora Britton ex Rusby
Jacaranda rachidoptera Bureau & K.Schum.
Pteropodium glabrum DC.
e glabrous jacaranda
f jacaranda glabre
s pino de flor lila (Peru)
o copa yura, cupa (quichua, Ecuador); cupu panga (Ecuador); kuchápuiau, kuímiat (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

7897 Jacaranda hesperia Dugand
Bignoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L] hyg
e western jacaranda
f jacaranda occidental
s chingalé, gualanday (Colombia)

7898 Jacaranda irwinii A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e Irwin jacaranda
f jacaranda d'Irwin

7899 Jacaranda jasminoides (Thunb.) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to Rio de Janeiro) [S?] hel
Bignonia curialis Vell.
Bignonia jasminoides Thunb.
Jacaranda alagoensis Vattimo
Jacaranda curialis (Vell.) A.DC.
Jacaranda pubescens Guill. ex A.DC.
Jacaranda pubescens Lodd. ex G.Don
Jacaranda subvelutina Mart. ex A.DC.
Jacaranda tomentosa R.Br.
e jasmine-like jacaranda
f jacaranda faux-jasmin

7900 Jacaranda macrantha Cham.
Bignoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to São Paulo; Paraguay) M D hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture, matches, musical instruments, wooden shoes)
Bignonia elliptica Vell.
Jacaranda elliptica (Vell.) Mart. ex A.DC.
Jacaranda elliptica (Vell.) Steud.
Jacaranda heteroptila Bureau & K.Schum.
e largeflower jacaranda
f jacaranda à grandes fleurs
o carabobinho, caroba, carobão, carobinho (portuguese, Brazil); karova guasu (Paraguay)

7901 Jacaranda macrocarpa Bureau & K.Schum.
Bignoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] sili *pl ti* (construction)
e bigfruit jacaranda
f jacaranda à gros fruits
s huamansamana, huamanzamana del varillal, solimán del monte (Peru)
o ishtapi (Peru)

7902 Jacaranda micrantha Cham.
Bignoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg mes *dr* (antiblennorrheal, antirheumatic, antisiphilitic, depurative and diaphoretic) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas and riparian vegetation) *ti* (boxes, broomsticks, carpentry, doors, finishing, furniture, lamination, laths, musical instruments, particle boards, plywood, wooden shoes)
Jacaranda intermedia Sond.
e smallflower jacaranda
f jacaranda à petites fleurs
s caroba (Argentina, Paraguay); caroba blanca (Argentina)
o caixeta (portuguese, Brazil); caroba (guaraní, Argentina; portuguese, Brazil); caroba-branca, caroba-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); caroba guasú (Paraguay); caroba-rosa, caroba-roxa, carobeira, carova, jacarandá-branco, jacarandá-caroba (portuguese, Brazil); karova guasu (Paraguay); parapará-hi (guaraní, Argentina)
t copaia

7903 Jacaranda microcalyx A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) M
e smallcalyx jacaranda
f jacaranda à petit calice

7904 Jacaranda mimosifolia D.Don
Bignoniaceae N MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) int North America (tropics) and Eurasia, Africa, Oceania (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D sci→hel mes neut→acid *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, particule boards, plywood, veneer)
Jacaranda chelonia Griseb.
Jacaranda filicifolia D.Don ex Seem.
Jacaranda ovalifolia R.Br.
e mimosaleaf jacaranda; green ebony (Hawaii)
f jacaranda à feuilles de mimosa; flamboyant bleu (Haiti, Martinique); jacaranda p.p. (Haiti); jacaranda à folioles ovales
s abey (Venezuela); flamboyán azul (Puerto Rico); flores moradas (Venezuela); framboyán azul (Cuba, Dominican Republic); gigante (Guatemala); guarupa (Venezuela); jacaranda (Argentina, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras); qualanday (Colombia); tarco (Argentina, Bolivia, Ecuador)
o flambwayan ble (creole, Haiti); jacarandá, jacarandá-mimoso (portuguese, Brazil); jakaranda (creole, Haiti); Mimosablättrige Jacaranda, Palisanderbaum (german); palissandro (italian)
t jacaranda, tarco (Argentina)

7905 Jacaranda montana Morawetz
Bignoniaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Serra do Mar in Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo states) M
e mountain jacaranda
f jacaranda monticole
o caroba (portuguese, Brazil)

7906 Jacaranda mutabilis Hassl.
Bignoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Paraguay) [S]
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *angustiflora* Hassl.
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *genuina* Hassl.
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *parvifolia* Hassl.
Jacaranda mutabilis f. *integra* Hassl.
Jacaranda mutabilis f. *subcoaetanea* Hassl.
e mutable jacaranda
f jacaranda mutant
o caroba, pinho-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

7907 Jacaranda obovata Cham.
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro) M sili
Bignonia bipinnata Salzm. ex DC.
Jacaranda nitida DC.
e obovate jacaranda
f jacaranda obové
o caroba, carobinha (portuguese, Brazil)

7908 Jacaranda obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
Bignoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] D
e obtuseleaf jacaranda; fern tree (Trinidad)
f jacaranda à feuilles obtuses

7909 Jacaranda obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. **obtusifolia**
Bignoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] D
Jacaranda lasiogyne Bureau & K.Schum.
e typical obtuseleaf jacaranda
f jacaranda à feuilles obtuses typique
s casabe, clavelino, clavellina montanesa, guarupa, rabo de iguana clavelina, san jose (Venezuela)
o patico, vada camayu, vadam-kayu (Venezuela)
t copaia

7910 Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. **rhombifolia** (G.Mey.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) int SC SE Eurasia (Myanmar, Malaysia) and NW Oceania (Java) M D *pl*
Bignonia filicifolia A.Anderson
Jacaranda filicifolia (A.Anderson) D.Don
Jacaranda filicifolia var. *puberula* K.Schum.
Jacaranda obtusifolia var. *rhombifolia* (G.Mey.) Sandwith
Jacaranda rhombifolia G.Mey.
e rhombicleaf obtuseleaf jacaranda; achewood
f jacaranda à feuilles obtuses à feuilles rhomboïdales
s casabe, clavellina, clavellina montanesa, clavellino, guarupa, patico, rabo de iguana, san jose (Venezuela);
o alasoeabo (arawak, Suriname); alieskri, apakanipio (kalihna); diamalieki, diomoliki, gobo-gobo wiwirie, goebar; itoeli walabang (arawak, Suriname); jaifi (sranan); kandra hoedoe; koepajarang (kalihna); koroballi (arawak, Suriname); malimali, malokopesie; marimari (kalihna); morokobita (sranan); paloewe (kalihna); seinban-apya-ywet-seit (Myanmar); uada camayu, uadam-kayu (Venezuela)
t copaia

7911 Jacaranda orinocensis Sandwith
Bignoniaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e Orinoco jacaranda
f jacaranda de l'Orénoque

7912 Jacaranda praetermissa Sandwith
Bignoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Bahia) [S?] D
Jacaranda gomesiana Rizzini
e omitted jacaranda
f jacaranda oublié
o caroba, castanha-morrinha (portuguese, Brazil)

7913 Jacaranda puberula Cham.
Bignoniaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel *dr* (bark: against bruises) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, ceiling, construction, furniture, laths)
Bignonia obovata Vell.
Jacaranda digitaliflora Lem.
Jacaranda digitaliflora var. *albiflora* Lem.
Jacaranda endotricha A.DC.
Jacaranda gloxiniiflora Lem.
Jacaranda hebephora A.DC.
Jacaranda obovata Mart. ex A.DC.
Jacaranda paulistana Silva Manso
Jacaranda puberula var. *macrophylla* Cham.
Jacaranda puberula var. *microphylla* Cham.
Jacaranda purpurea Vattimo
Jacaranda semiserrata Cham.
Jacaranda subrhombea A.DC.
e puberulent jacaranda
f jacaranda pubérulent

s caroba, caroba brava (Argentina)
o caroba, caroba-brava, caroba-da-mata, caroba-do-campo, caroba-miúda, caroba-pequena, caroba-roxa, carobeira, carobinha, jacarandá-branco, pau-de-colher (portuguese, Brazil)
t copaia

7914 Jacaranda sparrei A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
e Sparre jacaranda
f jacaranda de Sparre

7915 Jacaranda subalpina Morawetz
Bignoniaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Serra da Mantiqueira in Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo states) S [M] hyg
e subalpine jacaranda
f jacaranda subalpin

7916 Jacaratia A.DC.
Caricaceae
Leucopremna Standl.
Pileus Ramírez
e jacaratia
f jacaratia

7917 Jacaratia chocoensis A.H.Gentry & Forero
Caricaceae NW MW? South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S
e Chocó jacaratia
f jacaratia du Chocó

7918 Jacaratia corumbensis Kuntze
Caricacae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] D xer calc *dr fd* (fruits; roots: water) *fr* (browsed; flowers: bees; fruits: birds; roots: water for animals) *pl* (potential for cultivation)
Jacaratia hassleriana Chodat
Jacaratia heptaphylla f. *inermis* Kuntze
e Corumbá jacaratia
f jacaratia de Corumbá
s cipoy, sipoe (Bolivia)
o elísak, elsak (chorote, Paraguay); mamãozinho (portuguese, Brazil)

7919 Jacaratia digitata (Poepp. & Endl.) Solms
Caricacae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *cl* (tree: blind for hunting large animals) *dr* (immature fruits: ingested to expel intestinal worms; latex: healing and vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Carica digitata Poepp. & Endl.
Jacaratia boliviana Rusby
Jacaratia spinosa var. *digitata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
e digitate jacaratia; tree papaya
f jacaratia digité
s gargatea (Bolivia); numpi (Ecuador); papaillo, papaya caspi; papaya del venado (Peru); papaya de monte, papayllo, papayo (Bolivia); shamburi (Peru)
o chamburo (quichua, Ecuador); huákui (Peru); jacaratía, jaracatiá, jaracatiara (portuguese, Brazil); kuákui (Peru); mamuí (portuguese, Brazil); ñemeka, ñemewe (waorani, Ecuador); perí gico (siona, Ecuador)

7920 Jacaratia heptaphylla (Vell.) A.DC.
Caricacae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul) M calc *pl* (cultivated)
Carica heptaphylla Vell.
e sevenleaf jacaratia
f jacaratia à sept feuilles
o mamão-de-veado-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

7921 Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) A.DC.
Caricaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel [sci] *dr* (digestive; seeds: against parasites) *fd* (fruits: jam) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes)
Carica digitata Spreng. non Poepp. & Endl.
Carica dodecaphylla Vell.
Carica spinosa Aubl.
Jacaratia actinophylla Pohl ex Solms
Jacaratia costaricensis I.M.Johnst.
Jacaratia dodecaphylla (Vell.) A.DC.
Jacaratia dodecaphylla var. *lucida* Hassl.
Jacaratia dodecaphylla f. *longiflora* Hassl.
Papaya dodecaphylla Baill.
Papaya spinosa (Aubl.) A.DC.
e spiny jacaratia
f jacaratia épineux
s árbol del pan, árbol del queso (Argentina); capaloi, gargatea (Bolivia); ñacaratia (Argentina); papaya de monte (Paraguay); papayillo (Ecuador); papayillo de venado (Costa Rica); papayllo, papayo (Bolivia); papayo de montaña (Costa Rica); papayón (Nicaragua); sacha papaya (Ecuador); tambor (Colombia); yacaratiá (Argentina, Paraguay); yuquilla (Ecuador)
o awara-oedoe (sranan); barrigudo, chamburu, jacaratiá (portuguese, Brazil); jarakachi'y (guaraní, Argentina); mamão-de-veado, mamão-do-mato, mamâozinho, mamãozinho-da-mata, mamoeiro-bravo, mamoeiro-de-espinho, mamoeiro-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); ñacaratia (waorani, Argentina)

7922 Jacqueshuberia Ducke
Leguminosae
e jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie

7923 Jacqueshuberia amplifoliola R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e ampleleaflet jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie à folioles amples

7924 Jacqueshuberia brevipes Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M [L]
e Guyana jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie de Guyana

7925 Jacqueshuberia loretensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *ex* (endangered) *pl* (ornamental)
e Loreto jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie du Loreto
s pashaquilla colorada (Peru)

7926 Jacqueshuberia purpurea Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e purple jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie pourpre

7927 Jacqueshuberia pustulata Stergios & P.E.Berry
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Salto Manteco in Amazonas) S?
e pustulate jacqueshuberia
f jacqueshubérie pustuleuse

7928 Jacquinia L.
Primulaceae
e jacquinia; braceletwood
f jacquinier; bois bandé (Haiti)
s córpus (Mexico)

7929 Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Primulaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Honduras, Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S? E xer calc sili *dr ma* (seeds: beads) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)
Chrysophyllum babasco Loefl. ex DC.
Jacquinia armillaris var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb.
Jacquinia barbasco Mez
Jacquinia revoluta auct. non Jacq.
e tree jacquinia; bizcocho, braceletwood (Puerto Rico); pica, pie crust (Barbados); pie-crust torchwood; torchwood (Barbados)
f jacquinier bois-bracelet; bois-bouc, bois-bracelet, bois-casse-cou, bois-casse rose, bois-la fièvre, graine-la fièvre, olivier bâtard
s azúcares (Puerto Rico); barbasco (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
o mata piskaa, paaloe hoekoe, picrous-bark, sjiengool, steenhoot (Netherlands Antilles)

7930 Jacquinia armillaris Jacq.
Primulaceae SE North America (West Indies) N ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? E hel sci xer calc *dr ma*
Jacquinia arborea auct. non Vahl
Jacquinia brasiliensis Mez
Jacquinia mucronulata S.F.Blake
Jacquinia revoluta Jacq.
e armed jacquinia; armillaris; baylum, baylum berry (Lesser Antilles); bracelet wood (USA); picrous bark (West Indies); pie crust, torchwood (Lesser Antilles); wash wood (Cayman Islands)
f jacquinier rose; bois bouc, bois casse cou, bois casse rose, boit la fièvre, flambeau blanc, graine à fièvre, olivier batard (Lesser Antilles)
s azúcares, barbasco (Puerto Rico)

7931 Jatropha L.
Euphorbiaceae
Adenorhopium Rchb.
Adenoropium Pohl
Bromfeldia Neck.
Castiglionia Ruiz & Pav.
Collenucia Chiov.
Curcas Adans.
Loureira Cav.
Mazinna Spach
Mesandrinia Raf.
Mozinna Ortega
Ricinoides Mill.
Zimapania Engl. & Pax
e nettlespurge
f médecinier
o fèy medsen, medsinye, papay sovaj (creole, Haiti)

7932 Jatropha breviloba (Morong) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] *pl sa* (shade)
Jatropha gossypiifolia var. *breviloba* Morong
Jatropha ribifolia var. *breviloba* (Morong) Pax
e shortlobe nettlespurge
f médecinier à lobes courts
s frailecillo, higuera cimarrón, mala mujer, triatua, tua-tua (Paraguay)

7933 Jatropha curcas L.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) and NC NE Oceania (Micronesia, Galápagos) S [M] D [E] *dr* (fruits and seeds: emetic and purgative decoction; latex: analgesic, lotion against burns, earache, rash and skin infections; leaves: bath against fever, chopped applied externally against rheumatism, infusion against constipation, decoction piscidal, roasted poulticed on swollen infections, keeped in rooms is said to be healthy; petioles: juice applied in pediatric gengivitis) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma* (leaves: decoction to protect color of stained wood; oil: candles, lubricant, painting, soap; seeds: for kerosene) *pl* (cultivated, hedges, ornamental) *sa tx* (fruits, seeds)
Castiglionia lobata Ruiz & Pav.
Curcas adansonii Endl.
Curcas curcas (L.) Britton & Millsp.
Curcas drastica Mart.
Curcas indica A.Rich.
Curcas lobata Splitg. ex Lanj.
Curcas purgans Medik.
Jatropha acerifolia Salisb.
Jatropha afrocurcas Pax
Jatropha condor Wall.
Jatropha curcas var. *rufa* McVaugh
Jatropha edulis Sessé
Jatropha moluccana Wall.
Jatropha yucatanensis Briq.
Manihot curcas (L.) Crantz
Ricinoides americana Garsault
Ricinus americanus Mill.
Ricinus jarak Thunb.

e Barbadosnut nettlespurge; Barbados-nut, belly-ache bush, curcas-bean; grave physic-nut (Netherlands Antilles); hazelnut (Belize); physic nut (Bahamas, Belize); physic-nut (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); pulza, purge-nut, purging nut; wild oil nut (Jamaica)
f médecinier béni; feuilles médecin, grand médecinier, médecinier à grandes feuilles (Haiti); médecinier-blanc; médecinier cathartique (Haiti); médecinier purgatif; médicinier (Haiti); médicinier-barrière; médicinier béni (Haiti); médicinier blanc (Dominica); pignon d'Inde, purghère (Mali)
s arbol santo (Honduras, Panama); coquillo (Costa Rica, Panama); coquito (Costa Rica); cotoncillo (Honduras); frailecillo, frailejón (Colombia); higuerilla, pica pica (Bolivia); piñón (Bolivia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Honduras, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Puerto Rico); piñón blanco (Peru); piñón botija (Cuba); piñoncillo (Mexico); piñón criollo, piñón de cercas (Cuba); piñón de purga (Colombia); piñón lechero (Cuba); piñón purgante (Cuba, Puerto Rico); piñón voci (Cuba); sangre-gado (Mexico); tártago; tártajo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); tempate (Central America); tuatua (Colombia); vocudyes (Bolivia)
o ba'a (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); bagani (bambara, Mali); blanfaraba (malinke, Mali); chacsis (Bolivia); chisasquil (Paraguay); fèy medsen, gran medsinye (creole, Haiti); kulusinifèli (bambara, Mali); kuri'y vai (Paraguay); kuubín-ua (boruca, Costa Rica); kyet-su-gyi, makman-yoo (Myanmar); medsinye beni, medsinye gran fèy (creole, Haiti); pião, pião-branco, pinhao-branco, pinhão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); pinha'y (Brazil); sakilte (maya, Belize); sánku (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); savoa, savoha (Madagascar); schijnoot (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); sio-kyetsu, thinbaw-kyetsu (Myanmar); timón (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tun-kong (Myanmar); xkakalche (maya, Belize); yundrit (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yupur (Guatemala)

7934 Jatropha hieronymi Kuntze
Euphorbiaceae SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Jatropha paraguayensis Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Jatropha ricinifolia Pax
Jatropha weddelliana Griseb. non Baill.
e Hieronymus nettlespurge
f médecinier de Hieronymus

7935 Jatropha humboldtiana McVaugh
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Amazonas) [S?]
Jatropha peltata Kunth
e Humboldt nettlespurge
f médecinier de Humboldt

7936 Jatropha macrantha Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, La Libertad, Ancash, Huánuco, Lima, Arequipa) S? D *dr* (young male branches: aphrodisiac)
e largeflower nettlespurge
f médecinier à grandes fleurs
s huanarpo macho, piñón colorado (Peru)

7937 Jatropha mollissima (Pohl) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará to Minas Gerais) S calc
Adenoropium mollissimum Pohl
Jatropha pohliana Müll.Arg.
Jatropha pohliana var. *mollissima* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
e soft nettlespurge
f médecinier soyeux
o pinhão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

7938 Jatropha multifida L.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S? [D] mes→xer *dr* (latex: on sore and scars; seeds: infusion against venereal diseases, lotion for skin parasites; also used to extract fish bones caught in throat) *fd ma pl* (cultivated) *tx* (sap, seeds)
Adenoropium multifidum (L.) Pohl
Jatropha janipha Blanco
Manihot multifida (L.) Crantz
e coralplant nettlespurge; coral bush; coral plant (Netherlands Antilles); coralplant (Netherlands Antilles, USA, Virgin Islands); French physic nut; French physic-nut (Barbados, Jamaica); physic-nut (USA); Spanish physic nut; Spanish physic-nut (Jamaica)
f médecinier espagnol; bouquet-corail, corail; médecinier des Indes (Haiti); médecinier multifide; médicinier d'Inde, médicinier espagnol (Haiti); noisette purgative; papaye sauvage (Haiti)
s cabalongo (Mexico); castaño purgante, ceibilla (Cuba); coral (Colombia); chicasquil (Costa Rica); Don Tomas (Puerto Rico); emético vegetal (Venezuela); maná (Puerto Rico); pilon extrangero; piñón de España (Dominican Republic); piñón extranjero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); piñón vómico (Cuba); tártago (Puerto Rico); tartago emético (Colombia, Paraguay); yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic)
o kar onoged (kuna, Panama); kuri'y vali (Paraguay); madamentu (Netherlands Antilles); medsinye panyòl, papay multifid (creole, Haiti)

7939 Jatropha weberbaueri Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Weberbauer nettlespurge
f médecinier de Weberbauer

7940 Joannesia Vell.
Euphorbiaceae
Anda A.Juss.
Andicus Vell.
Andiscus Vell.
e joannesia
f joannésie

7941 Joannesia heveoides Ducke
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard)
e falserubbertree joannesia
f joannésie faux-hévéa
o castanha-de-arara, munguba-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

7942 Joannesia princeps Vell.
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Sergipe to São Paulo) M [L] D hel mes→xer *dr* (seeds: anda-assy oil for wounds cicatrisation; against amenorrhea, hydropsy, liver diseases and intestinal worms, purgative) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: oil as lubrifiant and for lacquer and paint) *pl* (arboriculture, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (cacao shade, reconstitution of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (artefacts, boxes, canoes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, flooring, matchsticks, particle boards, toys, wooden shoes) *tx* (fruits, seeds)
Anda brasiliensis Raddi
Anda gomesii A.Juss.
Anda pisonis Mart. ex Steud.
Andicus pentaphyllus Vell.
Joannesia insolita Pittier
e princely joannesia
f joannésie princière
o andá, andá-açu, andá-assú, anda-guaçú, arapacu, arrebenta-cavalo, bagona, boleira, beleiro, castanha-de-arara, coco-de-bugre, coco-de-gentio, coco-de-purga, cotieira, cutieira, cutieiro, dandá, fruta-de-arara, fruta-de-cotia, fruta-de-cutia, fruteira-de-arara, indá-assú, indaguaçu, indaí-açu, indaiuçu, purga-de-cavalo, purga-de-gentio, purga-de-paulista, purga-de-paulistas, purga-dos-paulistas, purgante-de-cavalo, (portuguese Brazil),

7943 Jodina Hook. & Arn. ex Meisn.
Santalaceae
Iodina Miers
e jodina
f jodine

7944 Jodina rhombifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Reissek
Santalaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S E *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Celastrus rhombifolius Hook. & Arn.
Ilex cuneifolia var. *bonariensis* DC.
Iodina rhombifolia Hook. & Arn.
Jodina bonariensis (DC.) Kuntze
Jodina cuneifolia (L.) Miers
Jodina ruscifolia Hook. & Arn.
e rhombicleaf jodina
f jodine à feuilles rhomboïdales
s cacha, cacha blanca (Bolivia); peje, quebrachillo, quebrachillo flojo, quebracho flojo, quinchilin, sombra de toro, sombra de toro macho (Argentina); tres espinas (Bolivia)

7945 Joosia H.Karst.
Rubiaceae
e joosia
f joosia

7946 Joosia aequatoria Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e equatorial joosia
f joosia équatorial

7947 Joosia dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Karst.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Cinchona dichotoma Ruiz & Pav.
Cosmibuena dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don
Ladenbergia dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch
Ladenbergia dichotoma var. *calycina* Wedd.
Ladenbergia dichotoma var. *klotzschiana* Wedd.
e dichotomous joosia
f joosia dichotome

7948 Joosia dielsiana Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M]
e Diels joosia
f joosia de Diels

7949 Joosia macrocalyx Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e largecalyx joosia
f joosia à grand calice

7950 Joosia multiflora L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e manyflower joosia
f joosia multiflore

7951 Joosia obtusa L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e obtuse joosia
f joosia obtus

7952 Joosia oligantha L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e fewflower joosia
f joosia pauciflore

7953 Joosia pulcherrima Steere
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e mosthandsome joosia
f joosia très élégant

7954 Joosia standleyana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Standley joosia
f joosia de Standley

7955 Joosia umbellifera H.Karst.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Joosia panamensis Dwyer
Joosia ulei Steyerm.
Joosia umbellifera subsp. *macarensis* Steyerm.
Joosia umbellifera var. *caucana* Steyerm.

Joosia umbellifera var. *occidentalis* Steyerm.
Ladenbergia sericea Standl.
Macrocnemum polyphlebium Standl.
e umbellate joosia
f joosia à ombelles

7956 Joseanthus H.Rob.
Compositae
e joseanthus
f joséanthe

7957 Joseanthus chimborazensis (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (endangered)
Vernonia chimborazensis Hieron.
Vernonia neogleasoniana Cuatrec.
e Chimborazo joseanthus
f joséanthe du Chimborazo

7958 Joseanthus cuatrecasasii H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Cuatrecasas joseanthus
f joséanthe de Cuatrecasas

7959 Joseanthus trichotomus (Gleason) H.Rob.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) M
Vernonia trichotoma Gleason
e trichotomous joseanthus
f joséanthe trichotomique

7960 Juania Drude
Palmae
e juanpalm
f juanie
s chonta (Chile)

7961 Juania australis (Mart.) Drude ex Hook.f.
Palmae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) M E *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti*
Ceroxylon australe Mart.
Morenia chonta Phil.
Nunnezharia chonta (Phil.) Kuntze
e austral juanpalm
f juanie australe
s chonta (Chile)

7962 Jubaea Kunth
Palmae
Micrococos Phil.
Molinaea Bertero
e jubaea
f jubéa
o Honigpalme (german); jubaea (italian)

7963 Jubaea chilensis (Molina) Baill.
Palmae SW South America (end Chile: central) int MW Eurasia (Europe, Russia) L E hel xer *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits; sap: molasses, syrup and treacle; seeds: oil; wine) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (paper)
Cocos chilensis (Molina) Kunth
Jubaea spectabilis Kunth
Micrococos chilensis (Molina) Phil.
Molinaea micrococos Bertero
Palma chilensis Molina
e Chile jubaea; Chilean wine palm, Chilean wine-palm, coquito, honey-palm, palm honey, palm of Chile
f jubéa du Chili; cocotier du Chili, coquito, palmier coquito
s coquito, palma chilena; palmera de coquitos (Chile)
o Coquito, Honigpalme (german)

7964 Juglans L.
Juglandaceae
Wallia Alef.
e walnut
f noyer; noix de Jupiter
s nogal, togte
o mitigwabak (ojibwa, Canada); noce (italian); nogueira; Nussbaum (german); paganâkomij (ojibwa, Canada); pakânâk (algonquin, Canada); pakanasku, tchiche-pakanasku (montagnais, Canada); Walnuss, Walnussbaum (german)

7965 Juglans australis Griseb.
Juglandaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L D *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, carvings, furniture, plywood)
Juglans brasiliensis Dode
e Argentina walnut
f noyer d'Argentine
s cayuri (Argentina); nogal (Argentina, Bolivia); nogal cimarrón, nogal criollo (Argentina); nogal de monte (Bolivia); nogal de Salta, nogal silvestre, nogal tucumano (Argentina)
t nogal, tropical walnut

7966 Juglans boliviana (C.DC.) Dode
Juglandaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) int North America (Costa Rica) L *fd* (fruits) *fr ti* (construction)
Juglans nigra var. *boliviana* C.DC.
Juglans peruviana Dode
e Bolivia walnut
f noyer de Bolivie
s nogal (Bolivia)
t nogal, tropical walnut

7967 Juglans neotropica Diels
Juglandaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) L D hel mes xer acid→neut *dr* (leaves, seeds: infusion against arthritis, bronchitis, cough, headache and rheumatism) *fd* (seeds) *ma* (bark: tannin; fruits: dye) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, musical instruments, plywood, utensils, veneer)
Juglans andina Triana & Cortés
Juglans columbiensis Dode
Juglans equatoriensis Linden
Juglans granatensis Linden
Juglans honorei Dode
e neotropical walnut; walnut p.p. (North America)
f noyer néotropical
s cedro negro, cedro nogal (Colombia); nogal (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); nogal bogotano, nuez, nuez del nogal (Colombia); tocte (Ecuador)
o quetaqui (asháninca, Peru)
t nogal, tropical walnut

7968 Juglans soratensis W.E.Manning
Juglandaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Sorata walnut
f noyer de Sorata
s nogal (Bolivia)

7969 Kageneckia Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae
e kageneckia
f kageneckia

7970 Kageneckia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae NW? MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] D *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: black dye)
Kageneckia amygdalifolia C.Presl
Kageneckia glutinosa Kunth
Kageneckia ovataOsteomeles pentlandiana Decne.
e lanceolate kageneckia
f kageneckia lancéolé

7971 Kageneckia oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae SW South America (end Chile: Limaní to Bíobío) S [M] E hel mes→xer *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental: gardens, parks, public squares)
Kageneckia crataegifolia Lindl.
Kageneckia crataegoides D.Don
Kageneckia ovata Colla
Lydaea lyday Molina
e oblong kageneckia
f kageneckia oblong
s guayo bollén, huayu, huayu colorado (Chile)

7972 Kaunia R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e kaunia
f kaunia

7973 Kaunia endyta (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Eupatorium endytum B.L.Rob.
Eupatorium sordescens var. *bolivianum* Rusby
e Weberbauer kaunia
f kaunia de Weberbauer

7974 Kaunia eucosmoides (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho) S?
Eupatorium eucosmoides B.L.Rob.
e cosmoslike kaunia
f kaunia faux-cosmos

7975 Kaunia gynoxymorpha (Rusby ex B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Eupatorium gynoxioides Rusby
Eupatorium gynoxymorphum Rusby ex B.L.Rob.
e gynoxyslike kaunia
f kaunia faux-gynoxys

7976 Kaunia lasiophthalma (Griseb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S *pl* (ornamental)
Eupatorium hiemale Lillo
Eupatorium lasiophthalmum Griseb.
e Argentina kaunia
f kaunia d'Argentine
s eupatorio de invierno (Argentina)

7977 Kaunia longipetiolata (Sch.Bip. ex Rusby) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Ageratina longipetiolata (Sch.Bip. ex Rusby) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Eupatorium longipetiolatum Sch.Bip. ex Rusby
e longpetiole kaunia
f kaunia à pétioles longs

7978 Kielmeyera Mart. & Zucc.
Guttiferae
e kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie

7979 Kielmeyera albopunctata Saddi
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? hel
e whitepunctate kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie ponctuée de blanc

7980 Kielmeyera amplexicaulis S.Moore
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e amplexicaul kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie amplexicaule

7981 Kielmeyera coriacea Mart. & Zucc.
Guttiferae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Piauí to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S *dr* (against toothache; leaves: bath to soften wounds; sap: for eye disease; tonic) *ma* (cork: refrigerator insulation) *pl* (ornamental)
e leathery kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie coriace
s huevo de burro (Bolivia)
o gordiana (portuguese, Brazil)

7982 Kielmeyera corymbosa Mart. & Zucc.
Guttiferae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?]
Bonnetia corymbosa Spreng.
e corymbose kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie à corymbes

7983 Kielmeyera elata Saddi
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
e tall kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie grande

7984 Kielmeyera excelsa Cambess.
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
e lofty kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie élevée

7985 Kielmeyera falcata Cambess.
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e falcate kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie faucille

7986 Kielmeyera lathrophytum Saddi
Guttiferae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to São Paulo) M E hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, crates)
e Brazil kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie du Brésil
o pau-santo-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

7987 Kielmeyera marauensis Saddi
Guttiferae ME South America (end Brazil: southern Bahia) L E sci->hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; construction)
e Maraú kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie de Maraú
o pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil)

7988 Kielmeyera membranacea Casar.
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Kielmeyera excelsa var. *membranacea* (Casar.) Wawra
e membraneous kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie membraneuse

7989 Kielmeyera neglecta Saddi
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e neglected kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie négligée

7990 Kielmeyera occhioniana Saddi
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
e Occhioni kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie d'Occhioni

7991 Kielmeyera paniculata Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e paniculate kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie paniculée

7992 Kielmeyera peruviana Saddi
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S?
e Peru kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie du Pérou

7993 Kielmeyera petiolaris Mart. & Zucc.
Guttiferae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia and Minas Gerais) S
Bonnetia petiolaris Spreng.
e petiolate kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie pétiolée

7994 Kielmeyera rizziniana Saddi
Guttiferae MC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S hel
e Rizzini kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie de Rizzini

7995 Kielmeyera rosea (Spreng.) Mart.
Guttiferae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) M
Bonnetia rosea Spreng.
e rose kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie rose

7996 Kielmeyera rubriflora Cambess.
Guttiferae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul) S D hel xer calc *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork)
e redflower kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie à fleurs rouges
o breu, rosa-do-campo, rosa-do-cerrado, rosinha-leiteira (portuguese, Brazil)

7997 Kielmeyera rugosa Choisy
Guttiferae MC ME South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Bahia, Sergipe) S
e rugose kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie rugueuse

7998 Kielmeyera variabilis Mart. & Zucc.
Guttiferae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí to Paraná, Goiás, Distrito Federal and Mato Grosso do Sul) S [D] hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes)
Bonnetia variabilis Spreng.
e variable kielmeyera
f kielmeyérie variable
o folha-santa, pau-de-santo, pau-de-são-josé, pau-santo, saco-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

7999 Killipia Gleason
Melastomataceae
e killipia
f killipia

8000 Killipia pedunculata Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e pedunculate killipia
f killipia pédonculé

8001 Kirkbridea Wurdack
Melastomataceae
e kirkbridea
f kirkbridéa

8002 Kirkbridea pentamera Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Colombia: Magdalena) S?
e pentamerous kirkbridea
f kirkbridéa pentamère

8003 Kirkbridea tetramera Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Colombia: Magdalena) S?
e tetramerous kirkbridea
f kirkbridéa tetramère

8004 Klarobelia Chatrou
Annonaceae
e klarobelia
f klarobélie

8005 Klarobelia anomala (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L] D *ti* (masts)
Cremastosperma anomala R.E.Fr.
Malmea anomala (R.E.Fr.) Maas
e abnormal klarobelia
f klarobélie atypique
s yaya (Panama)

8006 Klarobelia candida Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e white klarobelia
f klarobélie blanche

8007 Klarobelia cauliflora Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e cauliflorous klarobelia
f klarobélie cauliflore

8008 Klarobelia inundata Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S
e flooded klarobelia
f klarobélie inondée

8009 Klarobelia lucida (Diels) Chatrou
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas, Napo; Peru) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
Malmea lucida Diels
Malmea macrocarpa R.E.Fr.
e shining klarobelia
f klarobélie luisante

8010 Klarobelia megalocarpa Chatrou
Annonaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M *ex* (endangered)
e bigfruit klarobelia
f klarobélie à gros fruits

8011 Klarobelia napoensis Chatrou
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
e Napo klarobelia
f klarobélie du Napo

8012 Klarobelia peruviana (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
Malmea peruviana R.E.Fr.
e Peru klarobelia
f klarobélie du Pérou

8013 Klarobelia pumila Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg *ex* (endangered) *ti* (beams)
e Panguana klarobelia
f klarobélie de Panguana
o bepu, envira-fita (portuguese, Brazil)

8014 Klarobelia subglobosa Chatrou
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: El Avila National Park) S? *ex* (endangered)
e subglobose klarobelia
f klarobélie subglobuleuse

8015 Koanophyllon Arruda
Compositae
e koanophyllon
f koanophylle

8016 Koanophyllon celtidifolium (Lam.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Eupatorium celtidifolium Lam.
Fleischmannia guaramacalana V.M.Badillo
Mikania verrucosa Spreng.
e hackberryleaf koanophyllon
f koanophylle à feuilles de micocoulier

8017 Koanophyllon simillimum (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S] hel *ma* (leaves: blue dye)
Eupatorium laeve DC.
Eupatorium simillimum B.L.Rob.
e verysimilar koanophyllon
f koanophylle très similaire
s añil (Paraguay)
o yryvu retyma (Paraguay)

8018 Koanophyllon tinctorium Arruda ex H.Kost.
Compositae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) [S?] sci
Eupatorium indigofera D.Parodi
Eupatorium plicatum Urb.
Eupatorium tinctorium Pohl ex Oliv.
e tinctorial koanophyllon
f koanophylle à colorant

8019 Koeberlinia Zucc.
Koeberliniaceae
e allthorn; crown-of-thorn (USA); crucifixion bush
f koéberlinie
s abrojo, corona de Cristo, juanco, junco

8020 Koeberlinia spinosa Zucc.
Koeberliniaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas and Hidalgo) MC South America (Bolivia) S? D [hel] [xer] *dr(ob)* (flowers: infusion against dizziness and intestinal disorder; wood: fire to desinfect house) *fr*
e spiny allthorn; allthorn p.p., crown-of-thorns, crucifixion bush, crucifixion-thorn
f koéberlinie épineuse
s abrojo, corona de Cristo, corona de púas, juanco, junco

8021 Kubitzkia van der Werff
Lauraceae
Systemonodaphne Mez
e kubitzkia
f kubitzkia

8022 Kubitzkia macrantha (Kosterm.) van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M *fr* (flowers: bees, birds)
Systemonodaphne macrantha Kosterm.
e largeflower kubitzkia
f kubitzkia à grandes fleurs

8023 Kubitzkia mezii (Kosterm.) van der Werff
Lauraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M *fd* (bark: drink) *fr* (flowers: bees, birds; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (ax handles)
Goeppertia geminiflora Meisn.
Systemonodaphne geminiflora (Meisn.) Mez
Systemonodaphne mezii Kosterm.
e Mez kubitzkia; ginger gale, silverballi (Guyana)
f kubitzkia de Mez
s laurel amarillo (Venezuela)
o aijuwa-'y (Brazil); sabana-kaneripisi (Suriname)

8024 Kuhlmanniodendron Fiaschi & Groppo
Achariaceae
e kuhlmanniodendron
f kuhlmanniodendron

8025 Kuhlmanniodendron apterocarpum (Kuhlm.) Fiaschi & Groppo
Achariaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Carpotroche apterocarpa Kuhlm.
e winglessfruit kuhlmanniodendron
f kuhlmanniodendron à fruits aptères

8026 Kutchubaea Fisch. ex DC.
Rubiaceae
Kotchubaea Regel ex Benth. & Hook.f.
e kutchubaea
f kutchubéa

8027 Kutchubaea insignis Fisch. ex DC.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Kotchubaea laxiflora Benth. & Hook.f.
e remarkable kutchubaea
f kutchubéa remarquable

8028 Kutchubaea longiloba Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e longlobe kutchubaea
f kutchubéa à lobes longs

8029 Kutchubaea micrantha Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e smallflower kutchubaea
f kutchubéa à petites fleurs

8030 Kutchubaea montana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
e mountain kutchubaea
f kutchubéa monticole
o huasca puru, matiri muyu (quichua, Ecuador)

8031 Kutchubaea morilloi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) M
Kotchubaea morilloi Steyerm.
e Morillo kutchubaea
f kutchubéa de Morillo

8032 Kutchubaea neblinensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina kutchubaea
f kutchubéa du Cerro Neblina

8033 Kutchubaea oocarpa (Standl.) C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M]
Amaioua oocarpa Spruce
Duroia oocarpa Standl.
e eggshapedfruit kutchubaea
f kutchubéa à fruits ovoïdes

8034 Kutchubaea semisericea Ducke
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e semisilky kutchubaea
f kutchubéa semi-soyeux

8035 Kutchubaea sericantha Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Einsteinia sericantha (Standl.) Ducke
Einsteinia speciosa (Ducke) Ducke
Kutchubaea speciosa Ducke
e silkyflower kutchubaea
f kutchubéa à fleurs soyeuses

8036 Kutchubaea surinamensis (Bremek.) C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Alibertia dolichophylla Standl.
Alibertia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm.
Duroia melinonii Standl.
Ibetralia surinamensis Bremek.
e Suriname kutchubaea
f kutchubéa du Suriname
o boesikofi (sranan)

8037 Kutchubaea urophylla (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (end Peru: Loreto, Madre de Dios) M
Amaioua urophylla Standl.
e Loreto kutchubaea
f kutchubéa du Loreto

8038 Lacistema Sw.
Lacistemataceae
e lacistema
f lacistéma

8039 Lacistema aggregatum (P.J.Bergius) Rusby
Lacistemataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics & subtropics) M hyg calc *dr* (against malaria and rheumatism) *fr ti* (construction)
Didymanthera purpurea (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.
Lacistema aggregatum Fawc. & Rendle
Lacistema aggregatum var. *elongatum* Maguire
Lacistema angustum Schnizl.
Lacistema bolivianum Gand.
Lacistema coriaceum A.DC.
Lacistema curtum J.F.Macbr.
Lacistema elongatum Schnizl.
Lacistema floribundum Miq.
Lacistema guyanense Gand.
Lacistema macrophylla Klotzsch
Lacistema myricoides Sw.
Lacistema myricoides var. *stipitatum* A.DC.
Lacistema occidentale Cuatrec.
Lacistema orinocense Baehni
Lacistema pacificum Cuatrec.
Lacistema poeppigii A.DC.
Lacistema purpureum (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Lacistema recurvum Schnizl.
Lacistema rosidiscum J.F.Macbr.
Lacistema weberbaueri Baehni
Nematospermum laevigatum Rich.
Piper aggregatum P.J.Bergius
Piper fasciculare Rudge
Piper fasciculatum Rudge
Synzyganthera purpurea Ruiz & Pav.
e clustered lacistema; bastard coffee, mountain water wood (Belize)
f lacistéma en bouquet
s café de monte (Colombia); huaca purana, huacapúrana, lacistema, palo metahuayo, palometa huayo (Peru); palo mulato (Belize); trompo huayo, trompohuayo (Peru)
o tu'l chom (maya, Belize)

8040 Lacistema grandifolium Schnizl.
Lacistemataceae NC M South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) M
Lacistema ellipticum Glaz.
Lacistema tomentosum Miq. ex Pulle
e largeleaf lacistema
f lacistéma à grandes feuilles

8041 Lacistema hasslerianum Chodat
Lacistemataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina) S [M] *ti* (hard)
Lacistema fagifolium Chodat & Chirtoiu
Lacistema serrulatum Mart.
e Hassler lacistema
f lacistéma de Hassler

8042 Lacistema lucidum Schnizl.
Lacistemataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S? *ex* (endangered)
e shining lacistema
f lacistéma brillant

8043 Lacistema macbridei Baehni
Lacistemataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [L]
e Macbride lacistema
f lacistéma de Macbride
o nomatahuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

8044 Lacistema nena J.F.Macbr.
Lacistemataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fw* (firewood)
e nena lacistema
f lacistéma nena
s nena (Peru)
o ontahuay (waorani, Ecuador)

8045 Lacistema polystachyum Schnizl.
Lacistemataceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Matto Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M
Lacistema intermedium Schnizl.
Lacistema lucidum auct. non Schnizl.
Lacistema pubescens var. *glabrescens* Huber
e manyspike lacistema
f lacistéma à plusieurs épis

8046 Lacistema pubescens Mart.
Lacistemataceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia to São Paulo, Bolivia) S [M] hel sci
Lacistema ellipticum Schnizl.
Lacistema pubescens subsp. *serrulatum* Mart.
e pubescent lacistema
f lacistéma pubescent
o farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

8047 Lacistema robustum Schnizl.
Lacistemataceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
Lacistema blanchetii A.DC.
Lacistema rostratum Schnizl.
e robust lacistema
f lacistéma robuste

8048 Lacmellea H.Karst.
Apocynaceae
Zschokkea Müll.Arg.
e lacmellea
f lacmelléa

8049 Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Distrito Federal; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: used to trap birds)
Lacmellea aculeata var. *inermis* Monach.
Lacmellea aculeata var. *surinamensis* Monach.
Zschokkea aculeata Ducke
e prickly lacmellea
f lacmelléa piquant
s chicle huayo (Peru)
o au-de-colher (portuguese, Brazil); blaka-prit'jari (sranan); boe-boeraballi (arawak); maka-mapa (aukaans)

8050 Lacmellea arborescens (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Hancornia monosperma Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Lacmellea arborescens (Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Lacmellea arborescens var. *monosperma* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Zschokkea arborescens Müll.Arg.
Zschokkea monosperma Müll.Arg.
e treelike lacmellea; chicle
f lacmelléa arborescent
s bellaquilla caspi, chicle, chicle caspi, chicle huayo, naranja podrida, quinaquina (Peru)
o huiqui-caspi, pajar-u mu; orva, tucujá (portuguese, Brazil)

8051 Lacmellea armata (Pittier) Monach.
Apocynaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S? *fd* (fruits)
Zschokkea armata Pittier
e thorny lacmellea
f lacmelléa épineux

8052 Lacmellea bahiensis J.F.Morales
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
e Bahia lacmellea
f lacmelléa du Bahia
o pitiá-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

8053 Lacmellea costanensis Steyerm.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e costal lacmellea
f lacmelléa côtier
s arbol de vaco negro (Venezuela)

8054 Lacmellea edulis H.Karst.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
e edible lacmellea
f lacmelléa comestible
o chicle muyu (quichua, Ecuador); chico-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

8055 Lacmellea floribunda (Poepp.) Benth.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction)
Hancornia floribunda Poepp.
Zschokkea floribunda (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
e flowery lacmellea; chicle
f lacmelléa fleuri
s caimito (Colombia); chicle caspi, chicle huayo (Peru); escupidijo, iguano, lirio, pumarejo (Colombia)
o lichi huayu (quichua, Ecuador); tauch (shuar, Ecuador); wepemonkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

8056 Lacmellea foxii (Stapf) Markgr.
Apocynaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ma* (latex: rubber)
Lacmellea foxii (Stapf) Monach.
Zschokkea foxii Stapf
e Fox lacmellea
f lacmelléa de Fox
s arbol de caucho, siringa negra (Colombia)
o tanicamoho, tani-camoó, tanicamoo (muinane, Colombia)

8057 Lacmellea gracilis (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Hancornia gracilis Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Zschokkea gracilis Müll.Arg.
e graceful lacmellea
f lacmelléa gracieux
o caramurizinho, jaquitaque (portuguese, Brazil)

8058 Lacmellea guyanensis (Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Apocynaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S?
Zschokkea guyanensis Müll.Arg.
e FrenchGuiana lacmellea
f lacmelléa de Guyane

8059 Lacmellea klugii Monach.
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S [M]
e Klug lacmellea
f lacmelléa de Klug

8060 Lacmellea lactescens (Kuhlm.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (latex: antidiarrheal; substitute of coca) *fd* (fruits; latex: chewing gum) *pl* (cultivated)
Zschokkea lactescens Kuhlm.
e milky lacmellea
f lacmelléa laiteux
s bacurí (Colombia); ciruela (Ecuador); chicle (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); chicle caspi, chicle huayo (Peru)
o ankí táuch (omurano, Peru); chicle, chicle-de-espinho, chico-preto (portuguese, Brazil); chipiri sijica, chipiro cijica (cofán, Ecuador); espinho (portuguese, Brazil); miuse'je (secoya, Ecuador); pau-de-chicle, pau-de-leite, tamanqueira, tamanqueira-preta, tamanqueiro-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)

8061 Lacmellea macrantha J.F.Morales
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard; construction)
e bigflower lacmellea
f lacmelléa à grandes fleurs
o lichi huayu (quichua, Ecuador)

8062 Lacmellea microcarpa (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Hancornia microcarpa Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Lacmellea microcarpa (Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Zschokkea microcarpa Müll.Arg.

e smallfruit lacmellea
f lacmelléa à petits fruits
s pendarito sabanero (Venezuela)

8063 Lacmellea oblongata Markgr.
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (latex: against ectoparasites and as body strengthener) *fd* (fruits; latex: chewing gum) *ma* (latex: waterproofing) *pl* (cultivated)
Lacmellea grandiflora Monach.
e oblong lacmellea
f lacmelléa oblong
s charichuelo (Peru); sacha aviu, sande popa, tauch (Ecuador)
o chicle (quichua, Ecuador); táuch (achuar-shiwiar, omurano, Peru); wepemonka (waorani, Ecuador)

8064 Lacmellea panamensis (Woodson) Markgr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *dr* (purgative) *fd* (fruits; latex: chewing gum) *fr*
Lacmellea edulis sensu auct. non H.Karst.
Lacmellea panamensis (Woodson) Monach.
Zschokkea panamensis Woodson
e Panama lacmellea
f lacmelléa du Panama
s caimito (Colombia); cerillo (Costa Rica); escupidijo (Colombia); espinudo (Costa Rica); iguano (Colombia); lagarto negro (Costa Rica); leche de vaca (Nicaragua); lirio, perillo, pumarejo (Colombia)

8065 Lacmellea pauciflora (Kuhlm.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S S [M]
Zschokkea pauciflora Kuhlm.
e fewflower lacmellea
f lacmelléa pauciflore

8066 Lacmellea peruviana (Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae MW South America (Peru) S *fd* (fruits)
Lacmellea arborescens var. *peruviana* (Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Zschokkea peruviana Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e Peru lacmellea
f lacmelléa du Pérou
s chicle, chirique, chochuque amarillo, palo chicle (Peru)

8067 Lacmellea ramosissima (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; N Argentina) M
Hancornia ramosissima Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Lacmellea ramosissima var. *hirtella* Monach.
Zschokkea ramosissima Müll.Arg.
e branched lacmellea
f lacmelléa branchu
s chicle huayo (Peru)
o grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil)

8068 Lacmellea speciosa Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e showy lacmellea
f lacmelléa éclatant
s arbol vaca (Colombia); copal (Ecuador); popa (Colombia); sande cupa, sande negro (Ecuador)
o wepemonkamo, wepemonkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

8069 Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg *fd* (milk substitute in tea and coffee)
Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Monach.
Tabernaemontana montana Oken
Tabernaemontana utilis Arn.
Zschokkea utilis (Arn.) Hemsl.
e useful lacmellea
f lacmelléa utile
s hya-hya (Venezuela)

8070 Lacunaria Ducke
Ochnaceae
e lacunaria
f lacunaria

8071 Lacunaria coriacea A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e coriaceous lacunaria
f lacunaria coriace

8072 Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M *dr* (bark: against moles) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: mammals)
Lacunaria decastyla (Radlk.) Ducke
Lacunaria pauciflora Ducke
Quiina crenata Tul.
Touroulia decastyla Radlk.
e crenate lacunaria
f lacunaria crénelé
o deyeguicarewe, kadaka, kadawe (waorani, Ecuador); redi-oedoe, sabana-mangro (sranan); uacá (Brazil)

8073 Lacunaria grandifolia Ducke
Ochnaceae MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
Lacunaria pulchrinervis Ducke
e bigleaf lacunaria
f lacunaria à grandes feuilles

8074 Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Lacunaria grandiflora Ducke
Lacunaria silvatica (Pulle) A.C.Sm.
Quiina decaisneana Planch. & Triana
Quiina silvatica Pulle
Touroulia jenmanii Oliv.
e Jenman lacunaria
f lacunaria de Jenman
s molleja de gallineta (Venezuela)
o malba-de-mutum (portuguese, Brazil); redi-oedoe (sranan)

8075 Lacunaria macrostachya (Tul.) A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Lacunaria acreana Ducke
Lacunaria minor Ducke
Quiina macrostachya Tul.
e largespike lacunaria
f lacunaria à grands épis
s coco de mono, molleja de gallineta banera, molleja de paují (Venezuela); murisí (Bolivia); oroma-jijote, tripa de pollo (Venezuela)

8076 Lacunaria oppositifolia Pires
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M
Lacunaria spruceana (Engl.) Pires
Quiina spruceana Engl.
e oppositeleaf lacunaria
f lacunaria à feuilles opposées
s coco de mono pequeño (Venezuela)
o ameixa-da-mata, caferana (portuguese, Brazil); jakí-ko, shinatii (Venezuela)

8077 Lacunaria panamensis (Standl.) Standl.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NC South America (Suriname) M [L]
Quiina panamensis Standl.
e Panama lacunaria
f lacunaria du Panama

8078 Lacunaria sampaioi Ducke
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) L
e Sampaio lacunaria
f lacunaria de Sampaio

8079 Lacunaria umbonata Pires
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S
e umbonate lacunaria
f lacunaria à umbos

8080 Ladenbergia Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
Cascarilla (Endl.) Wedd.
Cinchona sect. *Cascarilla* Endl.
e ladenbergia
f ladenbergie

8081 Ladenbergia acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Buena acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Cascarilla acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Cinchona acutifolia Ruiz & Pav.
e acuteleaf ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à feuilles pointues
s cascarilla (Ecuador)
o chapicheriki (Peru)

8082 Ladenbergia amazonensis Ducke
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
e Amazonas ladenbergia
f ladenbergie d'Amazonas
s palo baboso (Venezuela)

8083 Ladenbergia bullata (Wedd.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] D?
Buena bullata (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cascarilla bullata Wedd.
e bullate ladenbergia
f ladenbergie bosselée

8084 Ladenbergia carua (Wedd.) Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (against diarrhea and malaria)
Buena carua (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cascarilla carua Wedd.
Cinchona carua (Wedd.) Miq.
Ladenbergia malacophylla Standl.
e carua ladenbergia
f ladenbergie carua
s carua (Bolivia); cascarilla (Peru); cascarilla de mula (Bolivia)

8085 Ladenbergia cujabensis Klotzsch
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia) M
Cinchona cujabensis Silva Manso ex Klotzsch
Remijia cujabensis (Klotzsch) Wedd.
e Cuyaba ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Cuyaba

8086 Ladenbergia discolor K.Schum.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e discolor ladenbergia
f ladenbergie discolore

8087 Ladenbergia epiphytica L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Cañar) L *ti* (boards)
e epiphytic ladenbergia
f ladenbergie épiphyte
s cascarillón (Ecuador)

8088 Ladenbergia ferruginea Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Puno) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e rusty ladenbergia
f ladenbergie ferrugineuse

8089 Ladenbergia graciliflora K.Schum.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e gracefulflower ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à fleurs gracieuses

8090 Ladenbergia heterophylla (Wedd.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *dr* (against malaria)
Buena heterophylla (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cascarilla heterophylla Wedd.
Cinchona bogotensis H.Karst.
Ladenbergia bogotensis (H.Karst.) Standl.
Ladenbergia sericophylla Standl.
e heterophyllous ladenbergia
f ladenbergie hétérophylle
s quino rojo (Colombia)

8091 Ladenbergia hexandra (Pohl) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) L
Buena gaudichaudiana (Wedd.) Wedd.
Buena hexandra Pohl
Buena riedeliana (Casar.) Wedd.
Cascarilla gaudichaudiana Wedd.
Cascarilla hexandra (Pohl) Wedd.
Cascarilla riedeliana (Casar.) Wedd.
Cinchona hexandra (Pohl) G.Don
Cinchona riedeliana Casar.
Cosmibuena ochracea Endl.
Cosmibuena pohlii A.Rich.
Ladenbergia pogonanthera Kuhlm. ex Sucre
Ladenbergia riedeliana (Casar.) Klotzsch ex Walp.
e sixstamen ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à six étamines
o quina-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

8092 Ladenbergia klugii L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e Klug ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Klug

8093 Ladenbergia lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
Buena lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd.
Cascarilla lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd.
Cascarilla schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Triana
Cinchona lambertiana A.Braun ex Mart.
Ladenbergia lucens Standl.
Ladenbergia puberula Steyerm.
Ladenbergia schomburgkii Klotzsch
Ladenbergia venamoensis Steyerm.
Remijia lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd.
e Lambert ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Lambert
s camburito (Venezuela)

8094 Ladenbergia lehmanniana L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Lehmann ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Lehmann

8095 Ladenbergia macrocarpa (Vahl) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Buena crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Wedd.
Cascarilla calyptrata Wedd.
Cascarilla crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Triana
Cascarilla macrocarpa (Vahl) Wedd.
Cascarilla primatostylis (H.Karst.) Triana
Cinchona crassifolia Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona macrocarpa Vahl
Cinchona magniflora Pav. ex DC.
Cinchona ovalifolia Mutis
Cinchona prismatostylis H.Karst.
Ladenbergia crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Standl.
Remijia prismatostylis (H.Karst.) Benth.
e bigfruit ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à gros fruits
s azuceno (Colombia); cascarillo (Ecuador); fruta mono, michurajo (Bolivia, Colombia); quina blanca (Colombia)

8096 Ladenbergia magdalenae L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Magdalena ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Magdalena

8097 Ladenbergia moritziana Klotzsch
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Buena citrifolia (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cascarilla calycina Wedd.
Cascarilla citrifolia Wedd.
Cascarilla moritziana (Klotzsch) Triana
Cinchona moritziana (Klotzsch) H.Karst.
Cinchona tovarensis H.Karst.
Ladenbergia calycina (Wedd.) Standl.
Ladenbergia tovarensis (H.Karst.) Standl.
e Moritz ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Moritz

8098 Ladenbergia muzonensis (Goudot) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M] *fr* (flowers: bats?)
Buena hookeriana (Wedd.) Wedd.
Buena muzonensis (Goudot) Wedd.
Cascarilla hookeriana Wedd.
Cascarilla muzonensis (Goudot) Wedd.
Cinchona henleana H.Karst.
Cinchona henleana var. *trichophylla* Steyerm.
Cinchona hookeriana (Wedd.) H.Karst.
Cinchona muzonensis Goudot
Henlea muzonensis (Goudot) Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp.
Henlea rosea Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp.
Ladenbergia hookeriana (Wedd.) Standl.
Ladenbergia ulei Standl.
Rustia rosea (Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp.) K.Schum.
e Muzo ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Muzo
o nugkam, tsánnum (Peru)

8099 Ladenbergia oblongifolia (Humb. ex Mutis) L.Andersson
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea and malaria; leaves: against burns) *ti*
Buena magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Buena nitida (Benth.) Wedd.
Cascarilla caduciflora (Bonpl.) Wedd.
Cascarilla gavanensis Schltdl.
Cascarilla magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *caduciflora* (Bonpl.) Wedd.
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *rostrata* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *vulgaris* Wedd.
Cascarilla nitida (Benth.) Wedd.
Cascarilla oblongifolia (Humb. ex Mutis) Wedd.
Cascarilla rostrata Wedd.
Cinchona caduciflora Bonpl.
Cinchona cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm.
Cinchona grandifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex Poir.
Cinchona heterocarpa H.Karst.
Cinchona lutescens Ruiz ex Vitman
Cinchona lutescens Vell.
Cinchona magnifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona nitida Benth.
Cinchona nitida Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona oblongifolia Humb. ex Mutis
Ladenbergia gavanensis (Schltdl.) Standl.
Ladenbergia magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch
Ladenbergia magnifolia var. *rostrata* (Wedd.) Standl.
Ladenbergia nitida (Benth.) Klotzsch
e oblongleaf ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à feuilles oblongues
s aceite, aceite Maria (Bolivia); cascarilla (Peru); cascarilla macho; cascarilla verde (Peru); cascarillo (Colombia); cascarillón; patori (Peru)
o aiccopi'jin (cofán, Ecuador); kinunu (aguaruna, Peru)

8100 Ladenbergia obovata L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e obovate ladenbergia
f ladenbergie obovée

8101 Ladenbergia paraensis Ducke
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Pará ladenbergia
f ladenbergie du Pará

8102 Ladenbergia pavonii (Lamb.) Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ex* (near threatened)
Buena pavonii (Lamb.) Wedd.
Cascarilla pavonii (Lamb.) Wedd.
Cinchona cava Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona pavonii Lamb.
Ladenbergia cava (Pav. ex Lamb.) Klotzsch ex Hayne
e Pavón ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Pavón
s cascarilla, cascarilla amarilla, cascarilla macho, huhuaco (Ecuador)

8103 Ladenbergia pittieri Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
e Pittier ladenbergia
f ladenbergie de Pittier

8104 Ladenbergia riveroana (Wedd.) Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (against diarrhea and malaria)
Buena riveroana Wedd.
Cascarilla riveroana Wedd.
Cinchona oblongifolia Lamb.
Remijia riveroana (Wedd.) Flueck.
e Cajamarca ladenbergia
f ladenbergie du Cajamarca
s cascarilla (Peru)

8105 Ladenbergia stenocarpa (Lamb.) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
Buena stenocarpa (Lamb.) Wedd.
Cascarilla stenocarpa (Lamb.) Wedd.
Cinchona stenocarpa Lamb.
e narrowfruit ladenbergia
f ladenbergie à fruits étroits

8106 Ladenbergia undata Klotzsch
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L]
Buena undata (Klotzsch) Wedd.
Cascarilla undata (Klotzsch) Wedd.
Cinchona undata (Klotzsch) H.Karst.
e undulate ladenbergia
f ladenbergie ondulée
s quino rojo (Colombia)

8107 Laetia Loefl. ex L.
Salicaceae
Casinga Griseb.
Helvingia Adans.
Mesterna Adans.
Thamnia P.Browne
e laetia
f létia
s caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)

8108 Laetia americana L.
Salicaceae N M SW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, C Chile) M [L] D hyg xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: fish)
Azara umbellata Phil.
Guidonia apetala (Jacq.) Kuntze
Laetia acuminata Bonpl. ex Triana & Planch.
Laetia apetala Jacq.
Laetia apetala var. *pubescens* Eichler
e American laetia
f létia d'Amérique
s clavito negro (Venezuela); dorado (Colombia); guapurucillo (Bolivia)
o catoarí, figuinho, sardinheira (portuguese, Brazil); tits-chiogi (ignaciano, Bolivia)

8109 Laetia coriacea Spruce ex Benth.
Salicaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M]
Guidonia coriacea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e leathery laetia
f létia coriace
o kodojijoto grande (maquiritari, Venezuela)

8110 Laetia corymbulosa Spruce ex Benth.
Salicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg *fr* (fruits: fish) *pl* (ornamental)
Guidonia corymbulosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Laetia corymbulosa var. *floribunda* (Spruce ex Benth.) Eichler
Laetia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.
e corymbose laetia
f létia à corymbes
s timareo (Peru)
o turimã (portuguese, Brazil)

8111 Laetia cupulata Spruce ex Benth.
Salicaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M [L] sili
Guidonia cupulata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze

e cupulate laetia
f létia cupulé
s palo ratón (Venezuela)

8112 Laetia ovalifolia J.F.Macbr.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Laetia coriacea auct. non Spruce ex Benth.
e ovalleaf laetia
f létia à feuilles ovales

8113 Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler
Salicaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E SD hel hyg mes *dr fd fr* (fruits: birds) *ma ti* (bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, fence posts, flooring, furniture, poles, railroad ties, sawtimber, stakes)
Casearia belizensis Standl.
Casearia bicolor Urb.
Casinga procera (Poepp.) Griseb.
Guidonia procera (Poepp.) Kuntze
Laetia calophylla auct. non Eichler
Laetia casearioides Sagot ex Benth.
Laetia obtusifolia Eichler ex Benoist
Laetia suaveolens auct. non (Poepp.) Benth.
Samyda obtusifolia A.Rich. ex Eichler
Samyda procera Poepp.
e verytall laetia; drunken bayman wood (Belize)
f létia toucan; bois toucan, sardine (Trinidad and Tobago)
s almendrillo (Puerto Rico); aprueba yerno (Bolivia); areno (Nicaragua); caimite cimarron (Ecuador); caimito cimarrón (Venezuela); cascarudo (Dominican Republic); cotorrerillo (Puerto Rico); cuajillo, cuajo blanco (Venezuela); cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico); charo macho (Venezuela); espino amarillo (Costa Rica); guacima (Venezuela); guerrero (Honduras); jobo macho (Guyana, Venezuela); magaleto (Honduras); manga larga (Costa Rica, Honduras); marcelo (Colombia, Ecuador); mascarey (Colombia); palo de yagua, palo de yaqui, palo verbena (Dominican Republic); pantanillo, pantano (Colombia); pericoca, piricoca (Venezuela); plomo (Nicaragua); talantrón; temarehua, temerehua, timareo, timarera, timareva (Peru); trompillo (Venezuela); yagua (Dominican Republic); yagüita grande; yaquita grande (Dominican Republic); zaino blanco (Colombia); zopilote (Nicaragua)
o agamou kaman (saramaccan); apijo (Brazil); ayamoyihue (waorani, Ecuador); basra kopie (Suriname); bois Jacquot, bois Lamende, bois Marie (creole, French Guiana); casinga-cheirosa (portuguese, Brazil); goupi femelle (creole, French Guiana); kaiman-oedoe (sranan, aukaans); kaïma-oudou (aukaans); lobooshou (aukaans); may-t (maya, Belize); parandi'y (Brazil); pau-jacaré (portuguese, Brazil); pientokopie (Suriname); pintokopi (sranan, aukaans); pinto kopie (Suriname); purma caspi (Peru); sajokonudu (maquiritari, Venezuela); warakaioro (arawak); warakaïro (Suriname); warakajaro (Guyana, Suriname)
t warakarajo (Trinidad and Tobago)

8114 Laetia suaveolens (Poepp.) Benth.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hel hyg
Casearia negrensis auct. non Eichler
Casinga suaveolens (Poepp.) Griseb. ex Benth.
Guidonia calophylla (Eichler) Kuntze
Guidonia suaveolens (Poepp.) Kuntze
Laetia suaveolens (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth.
Laetia calophylla Eichler
Samyda petiolaris Spruce ex Eichler
Samyda suaveolens Poepp.
e sweetscented laetia
f létia odorant
s cazabe de tara (Venezuela); temareo, timarehua, timareva (Peru)

8115 Laetia thamnia L.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) L D hel hyg→xer calc *ti* (bridges, construction, fence posts, railroad ties, turned work)
Casearia contracta Urb.
Guidonia thamnia (L.) Kuntze
Laetia americana auct. non L.
Laetia thamnia Sw.
Thamnia swartzii Hitchc.
e scarletseed laetia; bullyhob, bully hop, night perfume (Belize); scarlet seed, wattle wood (Jamaica)
f létia bord-de-mer; pomme bord de mer, pomme-chien
s cafecillo (Costa Rica); conejo (Panama); guabiluna (Nicaragua); guaguací (Dominican Republic); hueso de tortuga (Guatemala); pata de yanki (Costa Rica); perfume de la noche (Belize); ranilla, raspalengua (Cuba)
o bakelac, ixbakelac (maya, Guatemala)

8116 Lafoensia Vand.
Lythraceae
Calyplectus Ruiz & Pav.
Lafoensia sect. *Ptychodon* Endl.
Ptychodon (Endl.) Rchb.
e lafoensia
f lafoensie

8117 Lafoensia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Lythraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] D hel mes xer *dr* (fruits: antihemorrhagic) *fr* (flowers: bats, honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *sa* (reconstitution of riparian vegetation, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, railroad ties)
Calyplectus acuminatus Ruiz & Pav.
Calyplectus dependens Ruiz ex Koehne
Calyplectus speciosus Kunth
Lafoensia speciosa (Kunth) DC.
e acuminate lafoensia
f lafoensie acuminée
s chispo, chuspe (Peru); guácaro, guayacán, guayacán amarillo, guayacán de Manizales (Colombia); hoc-tacho, pocol (Peru); roble amarillo (Colombia); tacho de altura (Peru)

8118 Lafoensia densiflora Pohl
Lythraceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Ceará, Minas Gerais, Paraná) L hel *ti* (hard)
e denseflower lafoensia
f lafoensie densiflore

8119 Lafoensia emarginata Koehne
Lythraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia) S?
e emarginate lafoensia
f lafoensie emarginée

8120 Lafoensia glyptocarpa Koehne
Lythraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) M [L] [D] hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
e carvedfruit lafoensia
f lafoensie à fruits sculptés
o louro-de-são-palo, merindiba-rosa, mirindiba-bagre, mirindiba-rosa, mirinduva (portuguese, Brazil)

8121 Lafoensia pacari A.St.-Hil.
Lythraceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel *dr* (bark: against intestinal and stomach ulcer and to wash wounds; roots: diaphoretic, febrifuge and tonic) *fr* (flowers: bats, honeybees, hummingbirds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; yellow dye) *pl* (ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (arrows, boards, construction, flooring, poles, posts, tool handles)
Lafoensia lucida Klotzsch ex Koehne
Lafoensia sessilifolia Klotzsch ex Koehne
e pacari lafoensia
f lafoensie pacari
s morosyvo (Paraguay)
o amarelinho, candeia-de-caju, copinho, dedal, dedal-amarelo, dedal-cabarinha, dedal-cravo, dedal-do-campo, dedaleira, dedaleira-amarela, dedaleiro, dedal-róseo, falso-dedaleiro, jacarandá-capitão, louro, louro-amarelo, mangaba-brava, mangabeira-brava, mangava-brava, mirindiba, pacari-do-mato, pacari-verdadeiro, pacuri, pau-de-dedal, pé-de-pinto, pequi-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

8122 Lafoensia punicifolia DC.
Lythraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: México to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hel *fr* (flowers: bats) *ma* (stain, yellow dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork)
Calyplectus punicifolius Bertero ex DC.
Lafoensia mexicana Sessé & Moc.
e crimson lafoensia
f lafoensie pourpre
s amarilla, amarillo, amarillo de fruto, amarillo fruto, amarillo papita, amarillo papito (Panama); coquito (Mexico); cuyapo, granadillo, granadillo amarillo (El Salvador); guayacan, guayacán de Manizales (Colombia); hoc-tacho (Peru); palo de culebra (Guatemala); palomo (Costa Rica); pino amarillo (Panama); tacho de altura (Peru); trompillo (El Salvador)
o copinho (portuguese, Brazil)

8123 Lafoensia vandelliana Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae NC M SC SE South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia and Sergipe to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) L calc *pl* (afforestation) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boards, cabinetwork, construction)
Lafoensia pacari subsp. *petiolata* Koehne
Lafoensia petiolata Klotzsch ex Koehne
e Vandelli lafoensia
f lafoensie de Vandelli
o dedaleiro, dedaleiro-amarelo, louro, louro-da-serra, pacari, pau-de-bicho, tabaco-de-cachoro (portuguese, Brazil)

8124 Lafoensia vandelliana subsp. **replicata** (Pohl) Lourteig
Lythraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
Lafoensia replicata Pohl
e replicate Vandelli lafoensia
f lafoensie de Vandelli repliée
o candeia-de-caju, dedal (portuguese, Brazil)

8125 Lafoensia vandelliana Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. **vandelliana**
Lythraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Bolivia) S?
e typical Vandelli lafoensia
f lafoensie de Vandelli typique

8126 Laguncularia C.F.Gaertn.
Combretaceae
Horau Adans.
e falsemangrove; mangrove p.p.
f manglier

8127 Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F.Gaertn.
Combretaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America and Africa (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) L E hyg *dr* (bark: astringent and tonic) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (carpentry, construction, fence posts, flooring, tool handles, turned work) *ti(ob)* (harpoons, oars and shafts)
Conocarpus racemosus L.
Horau racemosus (L.) M.Gómez
Laguncularia obovata Miq.
Laguncularia racemosa f. *longifolia* J.F.Macbr.
Rhizaeris alba Raf.
Schousboea commutata Spreng.
e white falsemangrove; bastard-button-wood, bastard buttonwood (Bahamas); but-nuut (Belize); button wood, buttonwood; coil (Guyana); false-button-wood, false mangrove, gold wood; green turtle bough, green turtle-bough (Bahamas); mangle, mangrove p.p.; white-button-wood (USA); white buttonwood (UK); white mangrove (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, USA, Virgin Gorda); white-mangrove (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)
f manglier blanc; gris-gris, mangle (Haiti); mangle blanc (Guadeloupe); mangle gris; mangue, palétuvier, petit palétuvier
s cincahuite (El Salvador); jeli de mangle (Peru); mangel (Dominican Republic, Virgin Islands); mangle (Guatemala, Honduras); mangle amarillo (Dominican

Republic, Mexico); mangle blanco (Belize, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle bobo (Ecuador, Mexico, Puerto Rico); mangle chino (Mexico); mangle hembra (Venezuela); mangle marequita (Costa Rica); mangle prieto (Dominican Republic, Mexico); mariquita (Costa Rica); mereicillo (Venezuela); palo de sal (Colombia, Costa Rica); pataban (Cuba); patabán (Cuba, Mexico); sincahuite (El Salvador, Nicaragua); tinteira, tinteira dos mangues
o akira (sranan, Suriname); ankira (Peru); but-nuut (maya, Belize); furilia (arawak); grigri (creole, Haiti); ma-kent-ma-bi (Sierra Leone); mang, mang blanc, mangliye (creole, Haiti); mangue, mangue-branco, mangue-manso (portuguese, Brazil); nja (Ivory Coast); orke; polétuvier rouge (creole, French Guiana); zacalcom (maya, Belize); zacolcom (Peru)

8128 Lamanonia Vell.
Cunoniaceae
e lamanonia
f lamanonie

8129 Lamanonia brasiliensis Zickel & Leitão
Cunoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) M hyg
e Brazil lamanonia
f lamanonie du Brésil

8130 Lamanonia cuneata (Cambess.) Kuntze
Cunoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Paraguay) S [M] hel hyg *fr* (flowers: insects)
Belangera cuneata Cambess.
e cuneate lamanonia
f lamanonie cunéaire
o prijuí (portuguese, Brazil)

8131 Lamanonia grandistipularis (Taub.) Taub.
Cunoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? hel
Belangera grandistipularis Taub.
e largestipule lamanonia
f lamanonie à grands stipules

8132 Lamanonia ternata Vell.
Cunoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M [L] [D] hel hyg mes→xer *dr* (bark: astringent) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *pp sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, flooring, furniture, pencils, sawtimber)
Belangera glabra Cambess.
Belangera speciosa Cambess.
Belangera tomentosa Cambess.
Lamanonia glabra (Cambess.) Kuntze
Lamanonia speciosa (Cambess.) L.B.Sm.
Lamanonia tomentosa Kuntze
Polystemon triphylus D.Don
e ternate lamanonia
f lamanonie ternée
o açoita-cavalo, açoita-cavalos, cajacatinga, cangabicho, canga-de-bicho, cangalheira, cangalheiro, carne-de-vaca, carvalho, cedrilho, cedro-do-campo, guaperê, guapererê, guaraperê, guaráperê, guaraporê, guareperê, maria-preta, sacopeba, sacopema, salgueiro, salgueiro-do-mato, três-folhas, ubatinga (portuguese, Brazil)

8133 Latua Phil.
Solanaceae
e latua
f latua

8134 Latua pubiflora (Griseb.) Baill.
Solanaceae SW South America (S Chile, S Argentina) S D *dr* (hallucinogen) *tx* (deadly poisonous, fish poison)
Lycioplesium pubiflorum Griseb.
e pubescentflower latua
f latua à fleurs pubescentes
s latue, latué, palo de bruja, palo mato, palo muerto (Chile)

8135 Laurelia Juss.
Atherospermataceae
Thiga Molina
e laurelia
f laurélie

8136 Laurelia sempervirens (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.
Atherospermataceae SW South America (end Chile: Colchagua to Llanquihue) L E [sci] mes *cl* (venerated by catholic people of Chile) *dr* (nervine) *fd* (bark, leaves: seasoning) *pl* (ornamental: parks and public squares) *ti* (construction)
Atherosperma sempervirens (Ruiz & Pav.) Baill.
Laurelia aromatica Juss. ex Poir.
Laurelia serrata Bertero non Phil.
Pavonia sempervirens Ruiz & Pav.
Theyga chilensis Molina
Thiga chilensis Molina
e evergreen laurelia
f laurélie sempervirente
s laurel (Argentina, Chile); laurel fino (Argentina)
o tihue (Argentina); tihué (mapudungun, Chile)

8137 Laureliopsis Schodde
Atherospermataceae
e laureliopsis
f lauréliopsis

8138 Laureliopsis philippiana (Looser) Schodde
Atherospermataceae SW SC? South America (C Chile, C Argentina) L E hel hyg *pl* (ornamental: parks and public squares) *ti* (construction, plywood)
Laurelia philippiana Looser
Laurelia serrata Phil. non Bertero
e Philippi laureliopsis
f lauréliopsis de Philippi
s hua-huan (Argentina); huahuán (Chile); laurela (Argentina, Chile); tena (Argentina); tepa (Chile); vauván (Argentina)

8139 Laxoplumeria Markgr.
Apocynaceae
e laxoplumeria
f laxoplumérie

8140 Laxoplumeria baehniana Monach.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e Baehni laxoplumeria
f laxoplumérie de Baehni

8141 Laxoplumeria macrophylla (Kuhlm.) Monach.
Apocynaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L?
Bisquamaria macrophylla (Kuhlm.) Pichon
Tonduzia macrophylla Kuhlm.
e bigleaf laxoplumeria
f laxoplumérie à grandes feuilles

8142 Laxoplumeria tessmannii Markgr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e Tessmann laxoplumeria
f laxoplumérie de Tessmann
s calacuchillo (Panama); leche leche (Bolivia)
o mum shipitna (Peru)

8143 Leandra Raddi
Melastomataceae
Clidemiastrum Naudin
Oxymeris DC.
Tschudya DC.
e leandra
f léandra

8144 Leandra aristigera (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
Clidemia aristigera Naudin
Oxymeris aristigera (Naudin) Gleason
e earbearing leandra
f léandra à épis
o chilia payatzi (quichua, Ecuador)

8145 Leandra barbinervis (Cham. ex Triana) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Oxymeris barbinervis Cham. ex Triana
e hairynerve leandra
f léandra à nervures pubescentes

8146 Leandra clidemioides (Naudin) Wurdack
Melastomataceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) [S?] hyg
Leandra hylophila Gleason
Platycentrum clidemioides Naudin
Tschudya strigillosa Griseb.
e falseclidemia leandra
f léandra fausse-clidémie

8147 Leandra collina Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) [S?]
e hill leandra
f léandra collinéen

8148 Leandra crenata (D.Don) Cogn.
Melastomataceae M SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais; N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?]
Clidemia crenata Pav. ex D.Don
Clidemia lambertiana DC.
Clidemia lutescens Naudin
Melastoma crenata D.Don
e crenate leandra
f léandra crénelé

8149 Leandra cuneata (Mart.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC ME SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Clidemia cuneata (Mart.) Naudin
Clidemia martiana Naudin
Oxymeris cuneata Mart.
e cuneate leandra
f léandra cunéaire

8150 Leandra dichotoma (Pav. ex D.Don) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW M SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Clidemia dichotoma Pav. ex D.Don
Clidemia sulcicaulis Poepp. ex Naudin
Melastoma dichotoma Pav. ex D.Don
Oxymeris dichotoma (Pav. ex D.Don) Triana
e dichotomous leandra
f léandra dichotome
s capirote (Nicaragua)
o buxixu-de-formiga (portuguese, Brazil)

8151 Leandra granatensis Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Orellana) S? [M]
Leandra strigosa Gleason
e Granada leandra
f léandra de Granada

8152 Leandra grandifolia Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
e bigleaf leandra
f léandra à grandes feuilles

8153 Leandra grayana Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?]
e Gray leandra
f léandra de Gray

8154 Leandra melanodesma (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Clidemia melanodesma Naudin
Leandra costaricensis Cogn.
Leandra fulva Cogn.
Oxymeris melanodesma (Naudin) Triana
e blackband leandra
f léandra à rubans noirs

8155 Leandra multiplinervis (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) NW SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
Clidemia multiplinervis Naudin
Oxymeris multiplinervis (Naudin) Triana
e manynerved leandra
f léandra multinervuré
s cirín rojo (El Salvador)

8156 Leandra nervosa (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] hyg
Clidemia nervosa Naudin
Oxymeris nervosa (Naudin) Triana
e nerved leandra
f léandra nervuré

8157 Leandra reitzii Wurdack
Melastomataceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e Reitz leandra
f léandra de Reitz

8158 Leandra subseriata (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against skin ulcers) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Clidemia amblyandra Naudin
Clidemia subseriata Naudin
Leandra mucida Markgr.
Oxymeris subseriata (Naudin) Triana
e zapotillo leandra
f léandra zapotillo
s cirín (El Salvador); colca (Ecuador); zapotillo (Guatemala)

8159 Lecointea Ducke
Leguminosae
Beliceodendron Lundell
e lecointea
f lecointéa

8160 Lecointea amazonica Ducke
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg→mes *fw* *ti* (cabinetwork, heavy construction, tool handles)
e Amazonia lecointea
f lecointéa d'Amazonie
s costilla de danto (Costa Rica); cumaceba (Peru); nispero, palo de arco, pilón (Venezuela); tamari (Nicaragua); tango (Belize, Honduras)
o pau santo, pitomba

8161 Lecointea marcano-bertii Barneby
Leguminosae N South America (Venezuela) L *ti* (hard)
e MarcanoBerti lecointea
f lecointéa de Marcano-Berti
s jebe (Venezuela)

8162 Lecointea ovalifolia J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M?
e ovalleaf lecointea
f lecointéa à feuilles ovales

8163 Lecointea peruviana Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Peru lecointea
f lecointéa du Pérou
s guayo blanco (Peru)
o genipapo-da-mata, pracuúba (portuguese, Brazil); ununtaremoncahue (waorani, Ecuador)

8164 Lecointea peruviana var. **lasiogyne** Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L
Lecointea lasiogyne (Barneby) M.Yu.Gontsch. & Yakovlev
e woollycarpel Peru lecointea
f lecointéa du Pérou à carpelles laineux
s cumaceba (Peru)

8165 Lecointea peruviana Standl. ex J. F. Macbr. var. **peruviana**
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg
e typical Peru lecointea
f lecointéa du Pérou typique
o genipapo-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

8166 Lecythis Loefl.
Lecythidaceae
Bergena Adans.
Cercophora Miers
Chytroma Miers
Holopyxidium Ducke
Pachylecythis Ledoux
Sapucaya R.Knuth
e monkeypottree; lecythis
f lécythis
o lecythis (italian); Lecythis (german)

8167 Lecythis alutacea (A.C.Sm.) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L hyg *ma* (bark: head bands and rope)
Eschweilera alutacea A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera persaudii R.Knuth
Lecythis karuaiensis Steyerm.
e softleathery monkeypottree; small monkey pot (Guyana)
f lécythis légèrement coriace
o castanholeira (portuguese, Brazil); comé-yek (Venezuela); kakarali (Guyana); wit-bast tité-oedoe (Suriname)

8168 Lecythis ampla Miers
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) L hyg *dr(ob)* (against diarrhea and pneumonia) *ex fd* (fruits, seeds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (pod: corn container) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, handicrafts, railroad ties) *tx* (seeds)
Lecythis ampullaria Miers
Lecythis armilensis Pittier
Lecythis bogotensis Miers
Lecythis boyacensis R.Knuth
Lecythis costaricensis Pittier
Lecythis curranii Pittier
e ample monkeypottree; monkey pot; monkey-pot
f lécythis ample
s aray (Ecuador); cachimbo, caoba (Costa Rica); coco (Panama); coco de mono (Colombia); coco salero (Panama); hoya de mico, hoya de mono (Nicaragua); jícaro (Costa Rica); olla de mono (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); palo rayado, pan suba, pansubá, panzua, papayo (Nicaragua); salero (Ecuador)

8169 Lecythis barnebyi S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M [L] *fr* (flowers: bats)
e Barneby monkeypottree
f lécythis de Barneby
o jarana, jarana-de-folhã-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

8170 Lecythis brancoensis (R.Knuth) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S? *tx* (seeds)
Chytroma brancoensis R.Knuth
Chytroma lata R.Knuth
Chytroma miersii R.Kunth
Eschweilera miersii (R.Knuth) A.C.Sm.
e RioBranco monkeypottree
f lécythis du Rio Branco
o castanha-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

8171 Lecythis chartacea O.Berg
Lecythidaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L E sci→hel *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (not very durable; beams, carpentry, furniture, laths, poles, posts, scantlings)
Cercophora anomala Miers
Chytroma chartacea (O.Berg) Miers
Chytroma cistella Miers
Chytroma cupularis (Miers) R.Knuth
Chytroma laevicula (Miers) R.Knuth
Chytroma langsdorffii (O.Berg) R.Knuth
Chytroma marawynensis (O.Berg) Miers
Chytroma monosperma (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers
Chytroma pilacarpa Miers
Chytroma rorida (O.Berg) Miers
Chytroma spruceana (O.Berg) Miers
Chytroma urceolata Miers
Eschweilera brancoensis R.Knuth
Eschweilera chartacea (O.Berg) Eyma
Eschweilera marawynensis (O.Berg) Nied.
Eschweilera rigida Miers
Eschweilera rorida (O.Berg) A.C.Sm.
Eschweilera spruceana (O.Berg) Nied.
Lecythis chartacea var. *calyce* Sagot
Lecythis cupularis Miers
Lecythis laevicula Miers
Lecythis langsdorffii O.Berg
Lecythis marawynensis O.Berg
Lecythis monosperma Mart. ex O.Berg
Lecythis rigida (Miers) R.Knuth
Lecythis rorida O.Berg
Lecythis spruceana O.Berg
e parchmentlike monkeypottree; haudin (Guyana);
f lécythis parcheminé; canari macaque, mahot blanc, mahot jaune (French Guiana)
s cachimbo (Peru, Venezuela); coco de mono, guacharaco amarillo, guacharaco blanco (Venezuela); machimango colorado, papelillo (Peru); tutuma de mono (Venezuela); vela de muerto (Colombia)
o booka (Suriname); carguero, carguero blanco, doidir (puinave, Colombia); engosso (Suriname); haudin (Guyana); hiraroo kakaralli, ingipipa (arawak, Suriname); jarana-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); kakaralli (arawak); kouatapatou (aukaans, French Guiana); kumecke (cubeo, Colombia); kurruna (curripaco, Colombia); mahot coatari, mahot pilon (aukaans, French Guiana); marana, matamatá (portuguese, Brazil); meli (aukaans, French Guiana); oeman barlak (Suriname); onapuin (puinave, Colombia); oorbina (arawak, Suriname); sneki-bita (sranan); taa-vada (curripaco, Colombia); toko (kalihna); totaiduc-ke (cubeo, Colombia); weti lobi (aukaans, French Guiana); witbast tité-oedoe (sranan)

8172 Lecythis confertiflora (A.C.Sm.) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Eschweilera confertiflora A.C.Sm.
e crowdedflower monkeypottree
f lécythis à fleurs touffues; mahot blanc (French Guiana)
o kakaralli (arawak, Guyana); meti loàbi (French Guiana); ripeiro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); wena, wiri miri, wiri-miri (arawak, Guyana); wirimiri kakaralli (Guyana)

8173 Lecythis corrugata Poit.
Lecythidaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hel hyg *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti* (carpentry)
Chytroma corrugata (Poit.) R.Knuth
Eschweilera corrugata (Poit.) Miers
e corrugated monkeypottree; manbarkflak
f lécythis ridé; canari macaque, mahot noir, mahot rouge
s guacharaco, guacharaco rosado (Venezuela)
o bédioumou (Brazil); égron-oemanbarklak(i) (sranan); inegosso, kouatii (Brazil); lebi loabi (aukaans, Guianas; Brazil); oemanbarklak, tamoene, wéna kakeralli (Guyana); wina (arawak)

8174 Lecythis corrugata Poit. subsp. **corrugata**
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *ma* (inner bark) *ti* (construction)
Chytroma basilaris Miers
Chytroma rubriflora Miers
Chytroma salebrosa (O.Berg) Miers
Cymbopetalum venosum Gleason
Eschweilera jenmanii R.Knuth
Eschweilera patrisii R.Kunth
Eschweilera salebrosa (O.Berg) Nied.
Lecythis cognata Miers
Lecythis martinii O.Berg
Lecythis rubicunda Miers
Lecythis salebrosa O.Berg
e typical corrugated monkeypottree
f lécythis ridé typique; mahot, mahot blanc, mahot noir, mahot rouge (French Guiana)

s guacharaco, guacharaco rojo, guacharaco rosado (Venezuela)
o hiaroe kakaralli (arawak, Suriname); hiaru kakaralli (Suriname); hoogland oemanbarklak (arawak, Suriname); hoogland-oemanbarklak, kakaralli (Suriname); kakarallie (arawak, Suriname); lebi loabi (French Guiana); matamatá, morrão (portuguese, Brazil); oemanbarklak, savanne-oemanbarklak, watramini (Suriname); wena kakaralli (Guyana, Suriname); weti loabi (French Guiana); wini bisi (Guyana); woli kwatele (Suriname)

8175 Lecythis corrugata subsp. **rosea** (Spruce ex O.Berg) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *ma* (inner bark: cigarette paper, cordage, head bands)
Bertholletia minor Choisy ex R.Knuth
Chytroma rosea (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera conduplicata A.C.Sm.
Lecythis rosea Spruce ex O.Berg
e rose corrugated monkeypottree
f lécythis ridé rose
s camaji, coco de mono, coquito, tabarí, tahuari rosado (Venezuela)
o cabullo, kumaiteká, tabari (pemon, Venezuela)

8176 Lecythis gracieana S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Gracie monkeypottree
f lécythis de Gracie
o jarana-da-folha-miúda (portuguese, Brazil)

8177 Lecythis holcogyne (Sandwith) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hyg *ti*
Chytroma holcogyne (Sandwith) R.Knuth
Chytroma praeclara (Sandwith) R.Knuth
Eschweilera holcogyne Sandwith
Eschweilera praeclara Sandwith
e yellow monkeypottree
f lécythis jaune
s guacharaco amarillo (Venezuela)
o haudan (arawak); matamatá-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); wadara (Guyana)

8178 Lecythis idatimon Aubl.
Lecythidaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L sci hyg *ti* (carpentry)
Chytroma amara (Aubl.) Miers
Chytroma idatimon (Aubl.) Miers
Eschweilera amara (Aubl.) Nied.
Eschweilera idatimon (Aubl.) Nied.
Eschweilera lutea (Aubl.) Miers
Lecythis amara Aubl.
Lecythis lutea Aubl.
e bitter monkeypottree
f lécythis amer; mahot, mahot blanc, mahot rouge (French Guiana)
o bergi-oema barklak (aukaans, Suriname); bergi-oemabarklak(i) (sranan); caçador (portuguese, Brazil); haudin (aukaans, Suriname); inegosso (saramaccan, Suriname); jatereu, jaxiambyr (portuguese, Brazil); jouatii (saramaccan, Suriname); lebi loabi, lebi-loabi (aukaans, French Guiana); matamatá (portuguese, Brazil); oema barklak (aukaans, Suriname); oemanbarklat (aukaans, French Guiana); pikin loabi (aukaans, Suriname); pinda-laloe (saramaccan, Suriname); ripeira, ripeiro (portuguese, Brazil); weti loabiu (aukaans, French Guiana)

8179 Lecythis lanceolata Poir.
Lecythidaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Pernambuco to São Paulo) int SE North America (Puerto Rico) and SE Africa (Mauritius) L D sci→hel xer *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: monkeys) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (not very susceptible to xylophaga; beams, bridges, cart bodies, fence posts, flooring, laths, poles, railroad ties, scantlings, stakes, tool handles)
Lecythis biserrata Miers
Lecythis coxiana Miers
Lecythis lacunosa Miers
Lecythis limbata Miers
Lecythis madagascariensis Vahl ex R.Knuth
Lecythis miersii Pamp.
Lecythis minor Vell. non Jacq.
Lecythis ollaria Saldanha
Lecythis platyzone O.Berg
Lecythis pohlii O.Berg
Lecythis tuberculata Miers
Lecythis variolata Miers
Lecythis vasiformis Miers
e lanceolate monkeypottree
f lécythis lancéolé
o sapucaia, sapucaia-branca, sapucaia-mirim, sapucaia-miúda, sapucaiú (portuguese, Brazil)

8180 Lecythis lurida (Miers) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Bahia and Alagoas to Espírito Santo) L E sci→hel *fr* (birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, doors, posts, railroad ties, squaring, tool handles, turned work, windows, wrapping)
Chytroma jarana Huber
Eschweilera jarana (Huber ex Ducke) Ducke
Eschweilera jarana var. *latifolia* Ducke
Eschweilera lurida Miers
Eschweilera serrulata Miers
Holopyxidium jarana Huber ex Ducke
Holopyxidium latifolium (Ducke) R.Knuth
Lecythis jarana (Huber ex Ducke) A.C.Sm.
Lecythis jarana var. *latifolia* (Ducke) A.C.Sm.
e lurid monkeypottree
f lécythis voyant
o castanha-jarana, haíba-gigante, inhaíba, inhaíba-de-rego, inhauba, inuiba, inuiba-vermelha, jarana, jaránа, jarana-da-folha-grande, jarana-da-folha-miuda, sapucaiu (portuguese, Brazil)
t jaránа

8181 Lecythis mesophylla S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e mesophyllous monkeypottree
f lécythis mésophile
s caobilla (Costa Rica); coco cristal (Colombia); jicaro, jícaro (Costa Rica)

8182 Lecythis minor Jacq.
Lecythidaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int SE North America (El Salvador, Honduras, Panama) L *fd* (seeds) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (furniture)
Chytroma bipartita (Pittier) R.Knuth
Chytroma valida Miers
Eschweilera bolivarensis R.Knuth
Eschweilera valida (Miers) Nied.
Lecythis bipartita Pittier
Lecythis elliptica Kunth
Lecythis magdalenica Dugand
Lecythis purdiei R.Knuth
e Jacquin monkeypottree
f lécythis de Jacquin
s coco de mono, coco-mono, cocuelo, coquillo, coquito, corazón fino, olla de mono, olleto, ollita de mono, (Colombia); sapucaya (Honduras); trampa de mico (El Salvador); trampa de mono

8183 Lecythis ollaria Loefl.
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *dr*
Eschweilera cordata (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythis cordata O.Berg
e ollaria monkeypottree
f lécythis ollaria
s coco de mono (Venezuela)

8184 Lecythis parvifructa S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e smallfruit monkeypottree
f lécythis à petits fruits
o jarana-folha-miuda (portuguese, Brazil)

8185 Lecythis persistens Sagot
Lecythidaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L sci
e persistent monkeypottree
f lécythis persistant

8186 Lecythis persistens subsp. **aurantiaca** S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L mes
e orange persistent monkeypottree
f lécythis persistant orangé

8187 Lecythis persistens Sagot subsp. **persistens**
Lecythidaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
Eschweilera ovalis R.Knuth
Lecythis alba Aubl. ex S.A.Mori
e typical persistent monkeypottree
f lécythis persistant typique; mahot blanc, mahot fer (French Guiana)
o lebi loabi (aukaans, French Guiana)

8188 Lecythis pisonis Cambess.
Lecythidaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná) int SE North America (Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) L D sci→hel hyg *fd* (seeds) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (fruits: containers, decoration) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (coachbuilding, construction, doors, flooring, forked poles, furniture, laths, masts, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work, windows)
Couroupita crenulata Miers
Couroupita lentula Miers
Lecythis amapaensis Ledoux
Lecythis amazonum Mart. ex O.Berg
Lecythis densa Miers
Lecythis hoppiana R.Knuth
Lecythis marcgraaviana Miers
Lecythis ollaria Spruce non Loefl.
Lecythis ollaria Vell. non Loefl.
Lecythis paraensis Huber
Lecythis paraensis Huber ex Ducke
Lecythis pilaris Miers
Lecythis pisonis subsp. *usitata* S.A.Mori & Prance
Lecythis setifera Miers
Lecythis sphearoides Miers
Lecythis urnigera Mart. ex O.Berg
Lecythis usitata Miers
Lecythis usitata var. *paraensis* (Huber ex Ducke) R.Knuth
Lecythis usitata var. *tenuifolia* R.Knuth
Lecythis velloziana Miers
Pachylecythis egleri Ledoux
e pealike monkeypottree; cream nuts, monkey pot nut, monkepot tree, paradise nut, sapucaia nuts (Trinidad and Tobago)
f lécythis pois; lécytis, marmite de singe (French Guiana)
s aceé, almendro, cabeza de churuco, carguero (Colombia); castaña de monte (Peru); castaño, ifacúna-lorojló, ipacúna, olla de mono (Colombia)
o caramba-do-mato, castanha-sapucaia, combuca-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); Krukenbaum (german); marmita-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); quatelé (French Guiana); sapucaia, sapucaia-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); Topffruchtbaum (german); zabucajo (French Guiana)

8189 Lecythis pneumatophora S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L hyg
e pneumatophore monkeypottree
f lécythis à pneumatophores; jambe chien, mahot (French Guiana)

8190 Lecythis poiteaui O.Berg
Lecythidaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Chytroma foetida R.Knuth
Eschweilera poiteaui (O.Berg) Nied.
Jugastrum poiteaui (O.Berg) Miers
Lecythis racemiflora Sagot
e Poiteau monkeypottree
f lécythis de Poiteau; mahot, mahot jaune (French Guiana)
s machimango (Peru)
o geelbast tité-oedoe (sranan); gele bast tété hoedoe (Suriname); jarana, jarana-amarela, matamatá-róseo (portuguese, Brazil); meli (aukaans, French Guiana); meri oemabarklak (sranan)

8191 Lecythis prancei S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Prance monkeypottree
f lécythis de Prance
o castanha-janare, castanha-jarana, jarana, jarana-da-folha-grande, jarana-da-folia-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

8192 Lecythis retusa Spruce ex O.Berg
Lecythidaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (ornamental)
Chytroma retusa (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera retusa (Spruce ex O.Berg) Nied.
Holopyxidium retusum (Spruce ex O.Berg) Ducke
e retuse monkeypottree
f lécythis rétus
o castanha-jarana, jarana, jarana-da-folha-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

8193 Lecythis schomburgkii O.Berg
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Chytroma schomburgkiana (O.Berg) Miers
Eschweilera schomburgkii (O.Berg) Nied.
e Schomburgk monkeypottree
f lécythis de Schomburgk
o jarana, macacarecuia (portuguese, Brazil)

8194 Lecythis schwackei (R.Knuth) S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
Sapucaya schwackei R.Knuth
e Schwacke monkeypottree
f lécythis de Schwacke
o inhaiba, sapucaiú (portuguese, Brazil)

8195 Lecythis serrata S.A.Mori
Lecythidaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M
e serrate monkeypottree
f lécythis serré
o mata-matá-branco, matamatá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

8196 Lecythis tuyrana Pittier
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fr* (flowers: bumblebees) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (very hard)
Chytroma glossiniformis R.Knuth
Lecythis calycocarpa Novikova
Lecythis elata Dwyer
Lecythis melliana Pittier
e tall lecythis
f lécythis élevé
s coco cristal, coco de mono (Colombia); olla de mono; olleto (Colombia); quebra hacha, sabrosa (Ecuador)
o coco, kula wala, sapisuro guala (kuna, Panama)

8197 Lecythis zabucajo Aubl.
Lecythidaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) int SE North America (Honduras, Puerto Rico, Martinique) and SE Africa (Mauritius) L hel hyg *dr* (seeds: selenium) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *pl* (cultivated) *pp ti* (very resistant; cabinetwork, carpentry, construction)
Lecythis crassinoda Miers
Lecythis davisii Sandwith
Lecythis davisii var. *gracilipes* Eyma
Lecythis hians A.C.Sm.
Lecythis lecomtei Pamp.
Lecythis tumefacta Miers
Lecythis validissima Miers
Lecythis venusta Miers
e sapucaianut monkeypottree; monkey pot, waduri (Guyana)
f lécythis zabucaio; canari macaque, marmite de singe (French Guiana)
s coco de mono, cocomono (Venezuela); nuez del paraiso, nuez sapucayo, sapucaio (Honduras); tinajillo (Guyana); tinajito (Venezuela)
o castanha-sapucaia (portuguese, Brazil); kouatapatoe (aukaans, sranan, Suriname) kouata patou (aukaans); kwatapatoe, kwatapot (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); macakoupinda (saramaccan, Suriname); quatelé (French Guiana); sapucaia (portuguese, Brazil); waduduri (arawak); zabucaio (French Guiana); zentate (saramaccan, Suriname)

8198 Legrandia Kausel
Myrtaceae
e legrandia
f legrandia

8199 Legrandia concinna (Phil.) Kausel
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: central) S? E [sci] hyg *ex* (critically endangered) *pl* (ornamental: parks, public squares) *ti* (very hard; tool handles)
Eugenia concinna Phil.
Luma concinna (Phil.) Herter
e elegant legrandia
f legrandia élégant
s luma, luma del norte (Chile)

8200 Leonia Ruiz & Pav.
Violaceae
e leonia
f léonie

8201 Leonia crassa L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández
Violaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *cl* (dancing around tree against "mal de aire" and tumors) *dr* (bark: scraped and boiled to strengthen body; inner bark: scraped and applied on swollen parts of the body) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: agoutis, fishbaits, monkeys) *fw* (firewood)
e fleshy leonia
f léonie charnue
s huevillo (Bolivia); muteluayo, tamara blanca (Peru)
o besu bara (siona, Ecuador); chupo caspi, chupu panga (quichua, Ecuador); japa-japa (shuar Ecuador); kungkuim nujint, kunkuéim nujin, kunkuímnujin, kunkuím nujint (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pi rajao (secoya, Ecuador); pusu para (siona, Ecuador); tamimuyo (quichua, Ecuador)

8202 Leonia cymosa Mart.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Amphirrhox sprucei (Eichler) J.F.Macbr. ex Baehni & Weibel
Gloeospermum sprucei Eichler
Steudelia cymosa Mart.
e cymose leonia
f léonie à cymes
s mamoncillo (Venezuela)
o anakasha (maquiritari, Venezuela); guakabakadeupadek, kú-no-to-wo-ku-deu (Venezuela); mutui-yek (pemon, Venezuela); ñequinemencamo (waorani, Ecuador); uri tote hyEi (yuwana, Venezuela); yarakaru nishesahri (Venezuela); yepene becamo (waorani, Ecuador)

8203 Leonia glycycarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Violaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr* (fruits: against hemorrhoids; leaves: poultice as emollient for abcesses, phlegm and tumors; seeds: against pulmonary diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys, turtles) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (birdlime) *ti* (hard; carpentry, construction)
Clavija sparsifolia Miq.
Gloeospermum melinonianum Baill.
Leonia melinoniana Baill. ex Sagot
Steudelia racemosa Mart.
Theophrasta glycycarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Theophrasta sparsifolia (Miq.) Kuntze
e sweetfruit leonia
f léonie à fruits doux
s cumala colorada, guagua de peta, guapo mosillo, guapomosillo de altura, huevo de perro (Bolivia); manan-shoró (Peru); merecurillo (Venezuela); nina caspi, requia colorada, tamara (Peru); sapote (Ecuador); tamara amarilla, tamara de altura (Peru); tamia muyu (Ecuador); urca-tamara , urco tamara, urcu tamara, witu-malla (Peru)
o anakasha (Venezuela); coração-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil); dana (Peru); etojáshikuihi (Peru); geme, gemekawe (waorani, Ecuador); iakui (Peru); jaituo (secoya, Ecuador); nomimadi (maquiritari, Venezuela); sóo (Peru); stahuata muyu (quichua, Ecuador); tortuga caspi (quichua, Peru); trapiarana (portuguese, Brazil); uritu huachansu (quichua, Ecuador); yebeca (waorani, Ecuador)

8204 Leonia occidentalis Cuatrec. ex L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández
Violaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M [L] *dr* (fruits: insecticide) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys)
e western leonia
f léonie occidentale
s granadilla (Colombia)
o chupo muyo, chupu caspi panga (quichua, Ecuador); gémenca, guemenga (waorani, Ecuador); tamia muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

8205 Leonia racemosa Mart.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (construction)
Leonia glycycarpa var. *racemosa* (Mart.) L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández
e racemose leonia
f léonie à grappes
s huevilla, huevillo, huevo de perro, huevo de peta, perotó (Bolivia); tamara (Peru); tutumillo (Bolivia)
o chamapula (yuracare, Bolivia); iwakip (Peru); ru'ru (tsimané, Bolivia); tayipacú (trinitario, Bolivia)

8206 Leonia triandra Cuatrec. ex L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández
Violaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e threestamen leonia
f léonie à trois étamines

8207 Leopoldinia Mart.
Palmae
e piassava
f piassava

8208 Leopoldinia major Wallace
Palmae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e greater piassava
f piassava majeur
s chiquichiquito, maurichito, morichita, yará (Venezuela)

8209 Leopoldinia piassaba Wallace
Palmae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ex* (near threatened) *fd ma* (fibers: brooms, brushes, ropes, whisks; leaves: thatching) *ti*
e Pará piassava; piassava, piassava fiber palm
f piassava du Pará; palmier à piassave
s chiquichique (Colombia); chiquichiqui, fibra, palma chiqui-chique, piasaba (Venezuela)
o maarama (Venezuela); maráma (curripaco); palma piassava (italian); palmeira-de-piaçaba, palmeira-piassaba-amazônica, piaçaba, piaçava, piassaba-amazônica (portuguese, Brazil); Piassavapalme (german)

8210 Leopoldinia pulchra Mart.
Palmae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Leopoldinia insignis Mart.
e handsome piassava
f piassava élégant
s morichito (Venezuela)
o jará (portuguese, Brazil)

8211 Lepechinia Willd.
Labiatae
Alguelaguen Feuillet ex Adans.
Alguelagum Kuntze
Astemon Regel
Mahya Cordem.
Phytoxis Molina
Sphacele Benth.
Ulricia Jacq. ex Steud.
e lepechinia
f lépéchinie

8212 Lepechinia bella Epling
Labiatae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e handsome lepechinia
f lépéchinie belle

8213 Lepechinia bullata (Kunth) Epling
Labiatae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *dr* (swelling)

Alguelaguen lindenianum Briq.
Alguelagum bullatum (Kunth) Kuntze
Alguelagum parviflorum (Benth.) Kuntze
Sideritis bullata Kunth
Sphacele bullata (Kunth) Benth.
Sphacele lindeniana Briq.
Sphacele parviflora Benth.
e bullate lepechinia
f lépéchinie bosselée
s matico (Ecuador); salvialugo (Colombia)

8214 Lepechinia dioica J.A.Hart
Labiatae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Loja) [S?] *dr* (medicinal)
e dioicous lepechinia
f lépéchinie dioïque
s matico (Ecuador)

8215 Lepechinia salviifolia (Kunth) Epling
Labiatae NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Bolivia) [S?]
Alguelagum salviifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
Sideritis salviifolia Kunth
Sphacele salviifolia (Kunth) Benth.
e sageleaf lepechinia
f lépéchinie à feuilles de sauge

8216 Lepidocordia Ducke
Boraginaceae
Antrophora I.M.Johnst.
e lepidocordia
f lépidocordia

8217 Lepidocordia punctata Ducke
Boraginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) M E
e punctate lepidocordia
f lépidocordia ponctué
s guatacare, guatacare blanco, guatacare negro (Venezuela)

8218 Leptolobium Vogel
Leguminosae
Acosmium sect. *Leptolobium* (Vogel) Yakovlev
e leptolobium
f leptolobe

8219 Leptolobium bijugum Vogel
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) [S?] *fr* (flowers: bees)
Acosmium bijugum (Vogel) Yakovlev
Cubaea bijuga Spreng.
Sweetia bijuga (Vogel) Benth.
e yoked leptolobium
f leptolobe couplé

8220 Leptolobium dasycarpum Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins to Ceará and Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S [M] SD hel xer *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation with preservationist ends) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, decorative objects, turned work)
Acosmium dasycarpum (Vogel) Yakovlev
Sweetia dasycarpa (Vogel) Benth.
e shaggyfruit leptolobium
f leptolobe à fruits hirsutes
o amargosa, amargozinho, chapada, chapada-do-campo, chapadinha, pau-paratudo, perobinha, unha-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil)

8221 Leptolobium nitens Vogel
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins; Bolivia) L hyg *dr sa* (nitrogen fixation) *ti* (very hard; house construction)
Acosmium nitens (Vogel) Yakovlev
Leptolobium nitidulum Miq.
Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth.
e glossy leptolobium
f leptolobe luisant
s congrio, congrio rebalsero, chimaco (Venezuela); sucupira (Bolivia)
o airitjo (Suriname); itaúba-rana, itaubarana (portuguese, Brazil); kamarakata (arawak); tentinho (portuguese, Brazil); watergrien (Suriname); watragrin (sranan)

8222 Leptolobium panamense (Benth.) Sch.Rodr. & A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark: drink as appetizer, febrifuge; bark and wood: infusion against stomach ailment; leaves: poultice against bruises) *fr* (nectar: honeybees) *ma ti* (boats, bridges, cabinetwork, coachbuilding, construction, furniture, implements, musical instruments, railroad ties, wheels)
Acosmium panamense (Benth.) Yakovlev
Dalbergia laevigata Standl.
Sweetia panamensis Benth.
e Panama leptolobium; billy webb (Belize); Billy Webb sweetia
f leptolobe du Panama
s bálsamo amarillo, bálsamo oloroso (Mexico); bilihuete (Honduras); carboncillo, carbonillo (Costa Rica); cencerro, corteza de Honduras (Mexico); coyote (Honduras); chakté (Mexico); chichicaste (El Salvador); chichipate (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); guayacan (Costa Rica); guayacán (Mexico); guyacán (Costa Rica); huesillo (Mexico); malvecino (Panama); palo de vaca (Honduras); quina silvestre (Guatemala); tzajeté (Mexico)
o chuzcuy (zoque, Mexico); yacti

8223 Leptolobium stirtonii (Aymard & Val. González) Sch.Rodr. & A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S
Acosmium stirtonii Aymard & Val.González
e Stirton leptolobium
f leptolobe de Stirton

8224 Leretia Vell.
Icacinaceae
e leretia
f lérétia

8225 Leretia cordata Vell.
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [M]
Icacina poeppigiana (Baill.) Valeton
Leretia glabrata Sleumer
Leretia nitida Miers
Leretia poeppigiana (Baill.) Sleumer
Leretia vellozii Miers
Mappia cordata (Vell.) Engl.
Mappia glabrata (Sleumer) Sleumer
Mappia nitida (Miers) Engl.
Mappia poeppigiana Baill.
e cordate leretia
f lérétia cordé
s cuero de sapo (Panama)
o lumuchauma (quichua, Ecuador); surucuína (portuguese, Brazil); yuwich (omurano, Peru)

8226 Leucaena Benth.
Leguminosae
Caudoleucaena Britton & Rose
Rytcholeucaena Britton & Rose
e leadtree; leucaena
f leucéna
o bwa bouwo (creole, Haiti)
t guaje, ipil-ipil

8227 Leucaena trichodes (Jacq.) Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Hispaniola) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M xer *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (living fences)
Acacia pseudotrichodes DC.
Acacia trichodes (Jacq.) Willd.
Leucaena bolivarensis Britton & Killip
Leucaena canescens Benth.
Leucaena colombiana Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Leucaena pseudotrichodes (DC.) Britton & Rose
Leucaena trichodes var. acutifolia J.F.Macbr.
Mimosa trichodes Jacq.
e hairy leadtree
f leucéna poilu; bois bourro (Haiti)
s aguia, chalu (Ecuador); chapra (Peru); grifo (Venezuela); palo blanco, palo de burro (Dominican Republic); pelacaballo (Ecuador); ramon (Venezuela)
t guaje, ipil-ipil, leucaena

8228 Leucochloron Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
e leucochloron
f leucochloron

8229 Leucochloron bolivianum C.E.Hughes & Atahuachi
Leguminosae MC South America (end Bolivia: eastern Andean slopes) S
e Bolivia leucochloron
f leucochloron de Bolivie

8230 Leucochloron foederale (Barneby & J.W.Grimes) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) M
Pithecellobium foederale Barneby & J.W.Grimes
e Brasília leucochloron
f leucochloron de Brasília

8231 Leucochloron incuriale (Vell.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L E hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, parks) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (furniture, musical instruments, paneling, veneer)
Feuilleea incurialis (Vell.) Kuntze
Mimosa incurialis Vell.
Pithecellobium incuriale (Vell.) Benth.
Pithecellobium martianum Benth.
Pithecolobium incuriale (Vell.) Benth.
Pithecolobium martianum Benth.
e cortica leucochloron
f leucochloron cortica
o angico-rajado, chico-pires, cortica, corticeira, pao-de-cortica, sucupira-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

8232 Leucochloron limae Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Lima leucochloron
f leucochloron de Lima

8233 Leucochloron minarum (Glaz. ex Harms) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Pithecellobium minarum Glaz. ex Harms
e MinasGerais leucochloron
f leucochloron du Minas Gerais

8234 Libanothamnus Ernst
Compositae
e libanothamnus
f libanothamnus

8235 Libanothamnus cristamontis Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S? E
e Carache libanothamnus
f libanothamnus de Carache

8236 Libanothamnus divisoriensis Cuatrec.
Compositae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e border libanothamnus
f libanothamnus de la frontière

8237 Libanothamnus granatesianus (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
Espeletia granatesiana Cuatrec.
e LosGranates libanothamnus
f libanothamnus de Los Granates

8238 Libanothamnus liscanoanus (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Espeletia liscanoana Cuatrec.
e Líscano libanothamnus
f libanothamnus de Líscano

8239 Libanothamnus neriifolius (Sch.Bip. ex Wedd.) Ernst
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Espeletia neriifolia Sch.Bip. ex Wedd.
e oleanderleaf libanothamnus
f libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier

8240 Libanothamnus neriifolius var. **boconensis** Cuatrec.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Bocon oleanderleaf libanothamnus
f libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Bocon

8241 Libanothamnus neriifolius var. **columbicus** Cuatrec.
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Colombia oleanderleaf libanothamnus
f libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Colombie

8242 Libanothamnus neriifolius var. **turmalensis** Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Turmal oleanderleaf libanothamnus
f libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Turmal

8243 Libanothamnus occultus (S.F.Blake) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Espeletia glossophylla Mattf.
Espeletia humbertii Cuatrec.
Espeletia occulta S.F.Blake
Libanothamnus glossophyllus (Mattf.) Cuatrec.
Libanothamnus humbertii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
e hidden libanothamnus
f libanothamnus caché

8244 Libanothamnus spectabilis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
Espeletia spectabilis Cuatrec.
e spectacular libanothamnus
f libanothamnus spectaculaire

8245 Libanothamnus subneriifolius (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Espeletia subneriifolia Cuatrec.
e Siefriz libanothamnus
f libanothamnus de Siefriz

8246 Licania Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae
Angelesia Korth.
Atomostigma Kuntze
Chrysobalanus auct. div. non L. sensu M.Gómez
Coccomelia Ridl.
Dahuronia Scop.
Geobalanus Small
Hedycrea Schreb.
Lincania G.Don
Moquilea Aubl.
Plegerina B.D.Jacks.
Trichocarya Miq.
e licania; gopher apple (USA)
f licania

8247 Licania adolphoduckei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Ducke licania
f licania de Ducke

8248 Licania affinis Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará) L hyg *ti* (very hard)
Licania coriacea Sagot non Benth.
Licania schomburgkiana Klotzsch
e affine licania
f licania affin; bois gaulette (French Guiana)
s rasca (Panama)
o golettikoko (aukaans); hebi koko (French Guiana); lebi koko; sapi guar sibu (kuna, Panama)

8249 Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *fw ti*
Caraipa longifolia Aubl.
Licania longifolia Benoist
Licania venosa Rusby
Theobroma alba Bernoulli
e white licania
f licania blanc
s hierrito, hierro (Venezuela)
o kautaballi (Guyana)

8250 Licania albiflora Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e whiteflower licania
f licania à fleurs blanches
o kwepi (Suriname)

8251 Licania amapaensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S
e Amapá licania
f licania d'Amapá

8252 Licania angustata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti*
e narrowed licania
f licania rétréci
s apacharama, gavilán colorado (Peru)

8253 Licania anneae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S hyg mes
e Anne licania
f licania d'Anne

8254 Licania apetala (E.Mey.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Hirtella apetala E.Mey.
e apetalous licania
f licania apétale
s apacharama (Peru); apachram (Ecuador); awarée (Colombia); mamoncillo (Venezuela); mamoncillo rebalsero (Guyana); ninacaspi (Peru); pacharama (Colombia)
o caripé, cariperana (portuguese, Brazil); karaipe'y (Brazil); kauta, kuepi (Suriname); quinga-monca (waorani, Ecuador); swampoe-kwepi (sranan); tacipe'i (Brazil); ya-feé-a (tanimuca-retuarã, Colombia)

8255 Licania apetala var. **aperta** (Benth.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Piauí, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L hyg
Licania affinis Kuntze non Fritsch
Licania aperta Benth.
Licania caracasana Klotzsch ex Hook.f.
Licania kuntzeana Urb.
Licania pubiflora Benth.
Moquilea kuntzeana (Urb.) R.O.Williams
e open apetalous licania
f licania apétale ouvert
s corozco (Colombia); mamoncillo rebalsero, tacamahaco (Venezuela)
o caripé-da-várzea, caripé-de-várzea, cariperana (portuguese, Brazil)

8256 Licania apetala (E.Mey.) Fritsch var. **apetala**
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (hard)
Licania apetala var. *pendula* (Benth.) Fritsch
Licania dahlgrenii Standl.
Licania floribunda Benth.
Licania hylaea Cuatrec.
Licania pendula Benth.
Moquilea floribunda (Benth.) Hook.f.
Moquilea orinocensis Rusby
Moquilea pendula (Benth.) Hook.f.
e typical apetalous licania
f licania apétale typique; gaulette (French Guiana)
s mamoncillo, manteco de agua, mezcla pasita (Venezuela)
o amareé (yucuna, Colombia); caripé, cariperana, (portuguese, Brazil); kauta, kwepi (Suriname); ran-hoo (macuna, Colombia); ya-feé-a (tanimuca-retuarã, Colombia)

8257 Licania aracaensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Aracá licania
f licania d'Aracá

8258 Licania arachnoidea Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e cobwebbedflower licania
f licania à fleurs cotonneuses

8259 Licania araneosa Taub.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) M sili
e cobwebby licania
f licania à fausse-toile-d'araignée

8260 Licania arborea Seem.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D hel xer *ex* (endangered) *fd fw ma* (seeds: oil for candles and soap) *ti* (heavy and marine construction, piling, posts, railroad ties)
Licania bullatifolia Cuatrec.
Licania retusa Pilg.
Licania seleriana Loes.
e tree licania
f licania arborescent
s alcornoque (Costa Rica, Honduras); apacharama (Peru); caca de niño (Guatemala); cacahuamanche, cacahuananche, cacahuate, cacananche, cana dulce (Mexico); canilla de mula (Costa Rica, El Salvador); canilla mula (El Salvador); carnero, carnero blanco, carra dulce, conduce, cuirinde (Mexico); encina, encino (Guatemala); encino borrego, frailecillo (Mexico); garcero (Colombia); hoja tostada (Nicaragua); jobo (El Salvador); kaikoma negro (Bolivia); moray alcornoque (Honduras); ocornoco (Nicaragua); palo de fraile, quirindol (Mexico); rasca, raspa (Panama); roble (El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Peru); roble blanco, toposcahuite, totoposte, toto postle, zapote (Costa Rica); zuncilla (Guatemala)
o cacahoanantzin, cacahoanatzin, cacahuanantzin (nahuatl); guienisha (zapoteco); jui-jui (zoque); ni-zo, yaga-gueta-bigi (zapoteco)

8261 Licania arianeae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Ariane licania
f licania d'Ariane
o quebra-machado (portuguese, Brazil)

8262 Licania bahiensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Bahia licania
f licania du Bahia
o chuiri (portuguese, Brazil)

8263 Licania belemii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e Belém licania
f licania de Belém
o milho-torrado-amarelo, oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

8264 Licania bellingtonii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M [L?] *ex* (endangered)
e SantaBarbara licania
f licania de Santa Barbara

8265 Licania blackii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L mes sili
e Black licania
f licania de Black
o uchi apikna (Peru)

8266 Licania boliviensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Bolivia licania
f licania de Bolivie

8267 Licania boyanii Tutin
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Boyan licania; thick-skinned marishiballi (Guyana)
f licania de Boyan

8268 Licania bracteata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e bracteate licania
f licania à bractées
s parinari (Peru)
o cariperana (portuguese, Brazil)

8269 Licania brittoniana Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hyg sili *fw* (firewood) *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Licania elata (Pilg.) Pilg.
Licania pallida Britton
Moquilea elata Pilg.
e Britton licania
f licania de Britton
s apacharama, chimicua, nina caspi, ninacaspi, nói (Peru); seque (Bolivia)
o caripé, macucu-bobo, macucu-sangue, macucu-xiador (portuguese, Brazil)

8270 Licania buxifolia Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Guyana: Mazaruni-Potaro) L *ti* (hard)
e boxleaf licania
f licania à feuilles de buis
o marishiballi (Guyana)

8271 Licania cabrerae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Cabrera licania
f licania de Cabrera

8272 Licania caldasiana Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e Caldas licania
f licania du Caldas

8273 Licania calvescens Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) L? *ex* (endangered)
e bald licania
f licania chauve

8274 Licania canescens Benoist
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L hyg *ti*
e canescent licania
f licania canescent; bois gaulette
s caripé ordinario (Bolivia)
o apoemantsjako-koko (aukaans); caripé (portuguese, Brazil); foengoe (Suriname); kwefe (arawak, Guyana); langbladige blaka-foengoe (sranan); macucu-chiador (portuguese, Brazil); we yo' (panare, Venezuela); wetikoko (aukaans); witte foengoe (Suriname)

8275 Licania cardiophylla Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg
e cordateleaf licania
f licania à feuilles cordées
s cabeza de picure banero (Venezuela)

8276 Licania caudata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (beams, decks, forked poles, posts)
e caudate licania
f licania caudé
s apacharama, parinari (Peru)

8277 Licania cecidiophora Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) L *cl ex* (endangered)
e gallbearing licania
f licania à cécidies
o duship (aguaruna, Peru)

8278 Licania celiae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo; Peru) M [L] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Celia licania
f licania de Celia
s ambure, andure (Ecuador)

8279 Licania chocoensis Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Chocó licania
f licania du Chocó

8280 Licania cidii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Cid licania
f licania de Cid

8281 Licania compacta Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana) M?
Licania flavicans Klotzsch
e compact licania
f licania dense

8282 Licania conferruminata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
e Rondônia licania
f licania du Rondônia

8283 Licania cordata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e yapacana licania
f licania de Yapacana
s icaco de monte (Venezuela)

8284 Licania coriacea Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Licania pallidula Standl.
e leathery licania
f licania coriace
s pasa (Venezuela)
o marishiballi, unikiakia (arawak, Guyana)

8285 Licania couepiifolia Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e couepialeaf licania
f licania à feuilles de couépia
o anaura (Suriname)

8286 Licania crassivenia Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e thicknerve licania
f licania à grosses nervures

8287 Licania cruegeriana Urb.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M [L] *fw* (firewood)
Licania crassifolia auct. non Benth.
e Crueger licania
f licania de Crueger
s palo de hierro (Venezuela)
o sapi guar, sapi guar sibu (kuna, Panama); weeyo', we yó, weyo (Venezuela)

8288 Licania cuatrecasasii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *fr* (flowers: insects)
e Cuatrecasas licania
f licania de Cuatrecasas

8289 Licania cuprea Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Guyana) L *ti*
e coppery licania
f licania cuivré
o araudanni, kunoko, muri kautaballi, murikautaballi (arawak, Guyana); unikiakia (Guyana)

8290 Licania cuspidata (Rusby) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
Moquilea cuspidata Rusby
e cuspidate licania
f licania cuspidé

8291 Licania cuyabenensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos) L
e Cuyabeno licania
f licania de Cuyabeno

8292 Licania cyathodes Benoist
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Suriname) S?
e Guiana licania
f licania de Guyane

8293 Licania cymosa Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M *ma* (brooms)
e cymose licania
f licania à cymes
o oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

8294 Licania davillifolia Benoist
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e davillaleaf licania
f licania à feuilles de davilla; bois gaulette, gris-gris (French Guiana)
o kokolebi (French Guiana); pajurarana (portuguese, Brazil)

8295 Licania densiflora Kleinhoonte
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas) L D *ti*
Licania kanukuensis Standl.
e denseflower licania
f licania densiflore
s guaray, hierrito, merecurillo (Venezuela)
o bahurada, buhurada, marishiballi (arawak, Guyana)

8296 Licania discolor Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) L *ti* (very hard; construction)
e discolor licania
f licania discolore
s hierrito (Venezuela)

8297 Licania divaricata Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) M
Licania heteromorpha var. *divaricata* (Benth.) Fritsch
e divaricate licania
f licania divariqué
o anaura (Suriname); anaura boroborelli (arawak); boroborelli (arawak, Suriname); buruburuli (arawak, Guyana); itoeloetana, itoeloetano japopalli, japopalli, sabane anaura, sabaneanaura, (Suriname)

8298 Licania dodsonii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *ti* (hard; construction)
e Dodson licania
f licania de Dodson
s corocillo, coronilla, corozillo (Ecuador)
o gualgalbo, olgalvo (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

8299 Licania durifolia Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fw* (firewood)
e hardleaf licania
f licania à feuilles dures
s amburé, hueso (Ecuador)
o mäeneyowäe (arutani)

8300 Licania egleri Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L hyg
e Egler licania
f licania d'Egler
s merecure (Venezuela)
o jatobamirim, juá, oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

8301 Licania elliptica Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg *ti* (hard)
Licania paniculata Fanshawe & Maguire
e elliptic licania
f licania elliptique
o marishiballi hariraroe, witte foengoe (Suriname)

8302 Licania emarginata Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
Licania petrensis Prance
e emarginate licania
f licania émarginé
s limon apacharama (Peru)

8303 Licania espinae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Espina licania
f licania d'Espina

8304 Licania fanshawei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L
e Fanshawe licania
f licania de Fanshawe
o kautaballi balli (Guyana)

8305 Licania ferreirae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Ferreira licania
f licania de Ferreira

8306 Licania filomenoi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Pasco) S?
e Filomeno licania
f licania de Filomeno

8307 Licania foldatsii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S
e Foldats licania
f licania de Foldats
s guayabito (Venezuela)

8308 Licania foveolata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Guyana: Haiamatipu Mountain) M
e foveolate licania
f licania alveolé

8309 Licania fritschii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti* (hard)
e Fritsch licania
f licania de Fritsch

8310 Licania fuchsii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
e Fuchs licania
f licania de Fuchs
s carbonero (Colombia)

8311 Licania furfuracea Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana near San Francisco de Yuruaní in Bolívar) M
e scaly licania
f licania écailleux

8312 Licania gardneri (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S [M] hyg
Licania mattogrossensis Pilg.
Moquilea gardneri Hook.f.
Moquilea mattogrossensis (Pilg.) Malme
e Gardner licania
f licania de Gardner

8313 Licania gentryi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Gentry licania
f licania de Gentry
s carbonero (Colombia)

8314 Licania glabriflora Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L *ti* (very hard)
e glabrousflower licania
f licania à fleurs glabres

8315 Licania glauca Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e glaucous licania
f licania glauque

8316 Licania glazioviana Warm.
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Glaziou licania
f licania de Glaziou

8317 Licania gracilipes Taub.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
Licania duckei Maguire
e Amazonia licania
f licania d'Amazonie
s guarrey (Venezuela)

8318 Licania grandibracteata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard; construction)
e largebract licania
f licania à grandes bractées
s achotillo, piaste (Ecuador)
o aral imbi teiug (Ecuador)

8319 Licania granvillei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Pará) L hyg
e deGranville licania
f licania de de Granville

8320 Licania guianensis (Aubl.) Griseb.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia: Bolivia) L hyg mes *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Moquilea guianensis Aubl.
e kauta licania; swamp kauta (Guyana)
f licania kauta
o kauta (arawak); me'e'a'i (Brazil); yukukunim (Peru)

8321 Licania harlingii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard)
e Harling licania
f licania de Harling
o apikna (Peru); paña caspi, rayo pacai (Ecuador)

8322 Licania hebantha Mart. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (flooring, posts)
e pubescentflower licania
f licania à fleurs pubescentes
s marfil (Colombia)
t marfil

8323 Licania hedbergii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Hedberg licania
f licania de Hedberg

8324 Licania heteromorpha Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg mes
e heteromorphous licania
f licania hétéromorphe
s apacharama, ninacaspi (Peru); rosado (Venezuela)
o mukuku'y, wyra-rata (Brazil)

8325 Licania heteromorpha var. **glabra** (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
Licania costata Spruce ex Hook.f.
Licania glabra Mart. ex Hook.f.
e glabrous heteromorphous licania
f licania hétéromorphe glabre
s matabi, palo de caracol, temare (Venezuela)
o komkow (Colombia)

8326 Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. **heteromorpha**
Chrysobalanaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (very hard; beams, decks, forked poles)
Licania benthamii Hook.f.
Licania biglandulosa Griseb. ex Urb.
Licania guianensis Klotzsch
e typical heteromorphous licania; cococow (Guyana); coffee-wood, wild cocoa, wild debasse, wild gasparee (Trinidad)
f licania hétéromorphe typique; boliquin (French Guiana)
s apacharama (Peru); boyo-boyo (Venezuela); casharana (Peru); guayabo, matabi (Venezuela); parinari (Peru); sangrito rojo
o abiu (portuguese, Brazil); anaura (Suriname); atjantesi-koko (aukaans); buruburuli (arawak, Guyana); caripé-rana (portuguese, Brazil); ingibarki, japopare (Suriname); kairiballi (Guyana, Suriname); krikimauroeroe (Suriname); mata-oedoe-koko (aukaans); macucú, macucú-fôfo (portuguese, Brazil); mindjoe (aukaans); oroy-uara-yek, oroy-wara-yek (pemon, Venezuela); swampoe-anawra (sranan)

8327 Licania heteromorpha var. **perplexans** Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Guyana) M?
e intricate heteromorphous licania
f licania hétéromorphe compliqué
o kairiballi, kariballi, kautaballi, kautaballiballi (Guyana)

8328 Licania heteromorpha var. **revoluta** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e revolute heteromorphous licania
f licania hétéromorphe révoluté

8329 Licania heteromorpha var. **subcordata** Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Licania subcordata (Fritsch) Fritsch
e subcordate heteromorphous licania
f licania hétéromorphe subcordé
s matabe hoja redonda, matabí (Venezuela)

8330 Licania hirsuta Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M [L]
e hairy licania
f licania hirsute

8331 Licania hispida Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aratitiyope in Amazonas) S?
e hispid licania
f licania hispide

8332 Licania hitchcockii Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Altiplanicie de Nuria in Bolívar) S?
e Hitchcock licania
f licania de Hitchcock

8333 Licania hoehnei Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) L sili

e Hoehne licania
f licania de Hoehne
o milho-torrado (portuguese, Brazil)

8334 Licania humilis Cham. & Schltdl.
Chrysobalanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S E hel xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *sa* (reforestation for preservation ends) *ti* (medium durability; boxes)
Chrysobalanus humilis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Chrysobalanus sublanatus Kuntze
Licania ulei Taubert
Moquilea humilis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Hook.f.
e low licania
f licania bas
o marmelinho-do-cerrado, marmelito-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

8335 Licania hypoleuca Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L sci? hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, flooring)
Licania grisea Kleinhoonte
Licania microcarpa Hook.f.
Licania parviflora var. *conduplicata* Maguire
Licania parvifolia Pittier non Huber
e ironmary licania; iron mary (Guyana)
f licania rouge; gaulette rouge (French Guiana)
s barazón negro (Nicaragua); cenizo; cuero de sapo, chaparro (Honduras); chiankrap (Ecuador); garapata (Panama); vaca (Honduras)
o kleinbladige foengoe (Suriname); macarai-yek (Venezuela); oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

8336 Licania hypoleuca var. **foveolata** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e foveolate ironmary licania
f licania rouge alveolé

8337 Licania hypoleuca Benth. var. **hypoleuca**
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L
e typical ironmary licania; iron Mary (Guyana)
f licania rouge typique
s chozo (Guatemala); hierrillo, hierrillo blanco (Venezuela)
o caripé (portuguese, Brazil); oenikiakia djamaro (Suriname); unikiakia (arawak, Guyana)

8338 Licania impressa Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (hard)
e impressed licania
f licania imprimé
o cariperana (portuguese, Brazil)

8339 Licania incana Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
Chrysobalanus incanus (Aubl.) M.Gómez
Hedycrea incana (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Licania crassifolia Benth.
Licania leptostachya var. *crassifolia* (Benth.) Benoist
e grey licania
f licania gris
o akoerie erepare (Suriname); caligni (French Guiana); kwepilan (Suriname); marishiballi (arawak, Guyana; Suriname); oenikiakia, onitjaje, onitjatja, sabana foengoe (Suriname); sabanafoengoe (sranan); unikiakia (arawak, Guyana)

8340 Licania indurata Pilg.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
e indurate licania
f licania induré
o milho-cozido (portuguese, Brazil)

8341 Licania intrapetiolaris Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
Licania heteromorpha var. *grandifolia* Benoist
Licania intrapetiolaris var. *brevis* J.F. Macbr.
e matabi licania
f licania matabi
s dedemarúa, matabi, purjuillo (Venezuela)
o buruburuli, unikiakia (Guyana)

8342 Licania irwinii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L
e Irwin licania
f licania d'Irwin

8343 Licania jaramilloi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Jaramillo licania
f licania de Jaramillo

8344 Licania jimenezii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) L
e Jiménez licania
f licania de Jiménez
o redikwepi (sranan); rode kwepi (Suriname)

8345 Licania joseramosii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ramos licania
f licania de Ramos

8346 Licania klugii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) L hyg
e Klug licania
f licania de Klug
o egomana (huitoto, Peru)

8347 Licania krukovii Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e Krukoff licania
f licania de Krukoff

8348 Licania kunthiana Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, monkeys) *ti* (hard; construction)
Licania hypargyrea Malme
Licania incana auct. non Aubl.
Licania parviflora var. *submembranacea* Maguire
e Kunth licania
f licania gris-gris; gaulette gris-gris (French Guiana)
s carbonero (Venezuela); caripé (Bolivia)
o ascindiuva, bafo-de-boi, cariperana (portuguese, Brazil); kia-on-ti-abun (palikúr, French Guiana); uilho-torrado (portuguese, Brazil); unikiakia (arawak, Guyana)

8349 Licania laevigata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg
e smooth licania
f licania glabre
o macucu-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); wyra-rata, yra-pira-'y (Brazil)

8350 Licania lamentanda Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L sili
e weeping licania
f licania pleureur
o oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

8351 Licania lasseri Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) M hel *ex* (vulnerable)
e Lasser licania
f licania de Lasser

8352 Licania lata J.F.Macbr.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *ma* (bark: ashes for ceramics) *ti* (beams, decks, forked poles)
e broad licania
f licania large
s apacharama, tinaja caspi (Peru)
o caripé, macucú-bôbo (portuguese, Brazil)

8353 Licania latifolia Benth. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L *ma* (bark: resin used for dying calabashtree bowls)
Licania obovata Benth. ex Hook.f.
e broadleaf licania
f licania à feuilles larges
o macucú-sangué (portuguese, Brazil); mukuku'y (Brazil)

8354 Licania latistipula Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) L
e broadstipule licania
f licania à stipules larges
s pilón nazareno

8355 Licania laxiflora Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L hyg *fw ti*
Licania gracilis Kleinhoonte
Licania macrophylla Klotzsch
e laxiflorous licania
f licania laxiflore
s hierrito (Venezuela)
o bergkwepi, hoogland anaura (Suriname); kauta (arawak, Guyana); kwepierang landhout (Suriname); pali (wayampi, French Guiana)

8356 Licania leptostachya Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) S hyg
Licania axilliflora (Sagot) Hochr.
Licania incana var. *axilliflora* Sagot
Licania leptostachya var. *axilliflora* (Sagot) Fritsch
e slenderspike licania
f licania à épis minces; gaulette (French Guiana)
s hierrito (Venezuela)
o caripé (portuguese, Brazil); hoogbos sabana-foengoe (sranan); kleinbladige swarte foengoe (Suriname); mangue-casca-sêca (portuguese, Brazil); onitjatja (Suriname); pagula-sili, pali-iltsing (wayampi, French Guiana); sabana foengoe (Suriname)

8357 Licania leucosepala Griseb.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) L E sci hyg
Moquilea leucosepala (Griseb.) R.O.Williams
e whitesepal licania
f licania à sépales blancs
o we yo (Venezuela)

8358 Licania licaniiflora (Sagot) S.F.Blake
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hel? hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (bark: ashes for ceramics) *ti* (posts, railroad ties, sawtimber)
Licania bracteosa Fritsch
Licania capinensis Huber
Licania huberiana Maguire
Licania obovatifolia Maguire
Licania parinarioides Huber
Licania parinarioides var. *latifolia* Maguire
Licania wilson-brownei Maguire
Moquilea licaniiflora Sagot
e typicalflower licania
f licania à fleurs typiques; gaulette, gris-gris (French Guiana)
s apacharama, parinari (Peru)
o anaura (Suriname); copuda (portuguese, Brazil); marishiballi (Guyana); mirishiballi (arawak, Guyana); pajura-rana, pajurarana, pianchi-rana, pianchirana (portuguese, Brazil); watakoko (aukaans); zwarte foengoe (Suriname)

8359 Licania littoralis Warm.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro) L
Licania littoralis var. *cuneata* Kuhlm.
e littoral licania
f licania littoral
o distoba, oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

8360 Licania longicuspidata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
e longcusp licania
f licania longuement cuspidé
s ambure, ambure colorado (Ecuador)

8361 Licania longipedicellata Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e longpedicel licania
f licania à pédicelles longs
o yukukú (Peru)

8362 Licania longipetala Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (bark: ashes for ceramics) *ti* (posts, railroad ties)
e longpetal licania
f licania à pétales longs
s apacharama (Peru)
o caquinho, copinho (portuguese, Brazil)

8363 Licania longistyla (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L hyg
Moquilea longistyla Hook.f.
e prominentstyle licania
f licania à style proéminent
s carbonero (Colombia); merecurillo blanco (Venezuela)
o caripé, caripé-preto, cariperana, cariperana-branca, uchi-de-cotia (portuguese, Brazil); yaróco-bóu-bou (warao, Venezuela)

8364 Licania macrocarpa Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: mammals) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (construction)
e bigfruit licania
f licania à gros fruits
s apacharama (Peru); carbonero (Colombia); parinari (Peru)
o agaiforu (huitoto); aral imbi teuig (Ecuador); titecaca, titecohue (waorani, Ecuador); tumara (ticuna)

8365 Licania macrophylla Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hel hyg *fw ti* (boats, construction, flooring, poles)
e largeleaf licania
f licania à grandes feuilles; gris-gris coumaté, gris-gris rouge (French Guiana)
o alauna (arawak); anaola (aukaans, saramaccan); anauera (portuguese, Brazil); anaula (aukaans); anaura (arawak, Suriname); ana-wyra (Brazil); marishiballi (Guyana); pintadinha (portuguese, Brazil); pomploemoese (aukaans); poupoumoussou (aukaans, saramaccan); sergeants-kloot (sranan, Suriname); sponshoedoe, sponshout (Suriname)

8366 Licania majuscula Sagot
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW ME South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L *fr* (fruits: bats, spider monkeys; seeds: capuchin monkeys) *ti*
Licania hostmannii Fritsch
e black licania
f licania noir; gaulette noire
o baaka koko (aukaans, Suriname); bokohoko-kandiamaroe, foengoe, harde bast kwepi (Suriname); kauta, kautaballi (arawak, Guyana); koko-baaka (French Guiana); marishiballi tataro, vonkhout (Suriname); uchí-apikna (Peru)

8367 Licania maranhensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) M?
e Maranhão licania
f licania du Maranhão

8368 Licania maritima Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Chocó) M *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e maritime licania
f licania maritime

8369 Licania marlenei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Licania marleneae Prance
e Marlene licania
f licania de Marlene

8370 Licania maxima Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e largest licania
f licania grandissime

8371 Licania megalophylla Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) L *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e giantleaf licania
f licania à feuilles géantes
s corocillo (Ecuador)

8372 Licania membranacea Sagot ex Laness.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L E
Caraipa latifolia Aubl.
Licania galibica Benoist
e membranous licania
f licania membraneux; bois fer, bois gris, casse (Trinidad and Tobago); gaulette noir (French Guiana)
s belero, soberbio (Venezuela)
o pintadinha (portuguese, Brazil)

8373 Licania micrantha Miq.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti*
Licania anisophylla Standl.
Licania helvola Spruce ex Hook.f.
e smallflower licania
f licania à petites fleurs; bois gaulette (French Guiana)
s apacharama (Peru)
o blakafoengoe (sranan); braka foengoe, foengoe (Suriname); lebikoko (aukaans); macara-yek (pemon, Venezuela); macucú-farinha-sêca (portuguese, Brazil); man foengoe (Suriname); marishiballi (arawak, Guyana; Suriname); pali (French Guiana); payula (wayampi, French Guiana); pintadinha (portuguese, Brazil); santihoedoe (Suriname)

8374 Licania micrantha subsp. **atabapoensis** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Rio Yudi headwaters of Sierra de Maigualida and slopes of Cerro Marahuaka in Amazonas) L
e Atabapo smallflower licania
f licania à petites fleurs d'Atabapo

8375 Licania micrantha Miq. subsp. **micrantha**
Chrysobalanaceae South America (tropics) L
e typical smallflower licania
f licania à petites fleurs typique
o da-ke-ná-cho (Venezuela); imudek, macarayek, makaradek (pemon, Venezuela)

8376 Licania microphylla Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e smallleaf licania
f licania à petites feuilles
o unikiakia (Guyana)

8377 Licania miltonii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso) S
e Milton licania
f licania de Milton
o macucu (portuguese, Brazil)

8378 Licania minuscula Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) L? *ex* (endangered)
Licania minutiflora Cuatrec. non (Sagot) Fritsch
e minuteflower licania
f licania à fleurs minuscules
s carbonero (Colombia)

8379 Licania minutiflora (Sagot) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves: livestock)
Licania riparia (Gleason) Standl.
Licania rondonii Pilg.
Moquilea minutiflora Sagot
Moquilea riparia Gleason
e murisi licania
f licania murisi
s guaray (Venezuela); murisi (Bolivia)
o cedro-d'água, cedro-de-água (portuguese, Brazil)

8380 Licania mollis Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hyg
Licania lucida J.F.Macbr.
e soft licania
f licania soyeux
s palo de lombrís (Colombia)
o Juan-poop (puinave, Colombia)

8381 Licania montana Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e mountain licania
f licania de montagne

8382 Licania naviculistipula Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
e boatshapedstipule licania
f licania à stipules naviculaires

8383 Licania nelsonii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Nelson licania
f licania de Nelson

8384 Licania niloi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard)
e Nilo licania
f licania de Nilo

8385 Licania nitida Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to São Paulo) M
Licania coriacea var. *nitida* (Hook.f.) Fritsch
e glossy licania
f licania luisant

8386 Licania oblongifolia Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e oblongleaf licania
f licania à feuilles oblongues
s coloradillo, kaikoma negro, mondadiente, seque colorado (Bolivia)
o castanha, castanha-rana (portuguese, Brazil); kaikoma (tacana, Bolivia); macucú-chiador, macucu-fofo, pajurá-rana, uxi (portuguese, Brazil)

8387 Licania obtusifolia Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
Licania parviflora (Blume) Lemée non Benth.
Moquilea parviflora Blume
e obtuseleaf licania
f licania à feuilles obtuses

8388 Licania occultans Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e hidden licania
f licania caché

8389 Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Chrysobalanaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L D hyg *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: extract to harden ceramics and color clay)
Hirtella octandra Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.
Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Pilg. ex J.F.Macbr.
e eightstamen licania
f licania à huit étamines
o cabeludinho, caripé-vermelho, cinzeiro (portuguese, Brazil); hoogboskwepi (sranan, Suriname); kauta (arawak); kwepi (sranan, Suriname); roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)

8390 Licania octandra subsp. **grandifolia** Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e largeleaf eightstamen licania
f licania à huit étamines à grandes feuilles

8391 Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze subsp. **octandra**
Chrysobalanaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro) L hel hyg *ma* (bark: used to harden ceramics and color clay) *ti* (hard)
Licania bothynophylla Mart.
Licania hookeri var. *obtusa* Huber
Licania sellowiana Klotzsch ex Hook.f.
Licania takutuensis Standl.
Licania turiuva Cham. & Schltdl.
Licania utilis (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Moquilea bothynophylla (Mart.) Hook.f.
Moquilea turiuva (Cham. & Schltdl.) Hook.f.
Moquilea utilis Hook.f.
e typical eightstamen licania
f licania à huit étamines typique
s clavellino, guaray blanco, palo de hierro, sorore (Venezuela)
o caripé, caripé-da-casca-fina, cocâo (portuguese, Brazil); kauta (arawak, Suriname); kwepi (Suriname); wosiipa yó (panare, Venezuela)

8392 Licania octandra subsp. **pallida** (Hook.f.) Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (bark: used to harden ceramics and color clay)
Licania egensis Fritsch
Licania hookeri Fritsch
Licania pallida (Hook.f.) Kuntze
Licania stenocarpa Standl.
Moquilea pallida Hook.f.
e pale eigthtstamen licania
f licania à huit étamines pâle
s cágua (Venezuela)
o caripé, caripé-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); mraka nahi (yanomamö, Venezuela)

8393 Licania orbicularis Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e orbicular licania
f licania orbiculaire

8394 Licania ovalifolia Kleinhoonte
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) L
Licania stahelii Kleinhoonte
e ovalleaf licania
f licania à feuilles ovales; bois gaulette, gris-gris (French Guiana)
o faja-oedoe (aukaans); foengoe, santi-oedoe (Suriname); weti-koko (French Guiana); wetikoko (aukaans); zandhout (Suriname)

8395 Licania pakaraimensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra Pakaraima in Bolívar) L
e SierraPakaraima licania
f licania de la Sierra Pakaraima

8396 Licania pallida Spruce ex Sagot
Chrysobalanaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L
Licania pallida Spruce ex Hook.f.
Licania parviflora var. *pallida* Hook.f.
e pale licania
f licania pâle
s guarey negro (Venezuela);
o macucú-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); mraka mraka (yanomamö, Venezuela)

8397 Licania paraensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (not very hard and relatively heavy)
e Pará licania
f licania du Pará

8398 Licania parviflora Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Licania parviflora var. *conduplicata* Maguire
Licania parviflora f. *brevifolia* Fritsch
Licania parviflora f. *longifolia* Fritsch
e pasita licania
f licania pasita
s pasa, pasita (Venezuela)
o caripé (akawaio, Brazil); dakõnachu (maquiritari, Venezuela); hierito, huaje (guarequena, Venezuela); huipanupare (baniva, Venezuela); kuepi (pemon, Venezuela); miwari-ek (akawaio, Brazil)

8399 Licania parvifolia Huber
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME SC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Piauí, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M E hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (not very durable; rural work, tool handles)
Licania arachnites Standl.
e pimenteira licania
f licania pimenteira
o caripé, pimenteira, utirama (portuguese, Brazil)

8400 Licania parvifructa Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e smallfruit licania
f licania à petits fruits
s mezclo (Venezuela)
o marishiballi, marisi balli, unikiakia, uniklakia (Guyana)

8401 Licania persaudii Fanshawe & Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L *fw ti*
e Persaud licania
f licania de Persaud
o kauta (arawak, Guyana)

8402 Licania piresii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Pires licania
f licania de Pires

8403 Licania pittieri Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Pittier licania
f licania de Pittier

8404 Licania platypus (Hemsl.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E hel hyg mes calc sili *fd* (bark, fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (heavy; marine construction, piling, poles, posts, railroad ties)
Moquilea platypus Hemsl.
e sansapote licania; monkey apple (Belize, Honduras); sansapote, wild pear
f licania platypus
s cabeza de mico, caca de niño (Mexico); caimopiedra (Colombia); hoja tostada (Nicaragua); huicume (Mexico); mango de monte (Colombia); marishballi (Honduras); mesonsapote, mesonzapote (Mexico); moshpin (Guatemala); orrako (Nicaragua); pío (Mexico); sangre (Costa Rica, Panama); sapote (Panama); sapote mechudo, sonsapote (Costa Rica); sonza (Guatemala); sonzapote (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); sunco (Belize); sungano (Costa Rica, El Salvador); sunza (El Salvador); sunzapote (El Salvador, Nicaragua); urraco (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); zapote (Costa Rica, Panama); zapote amarillo, zapote borracho, zapote cabello (Mexico); zapote cabelludo (Costa Rica, El Salvador); zapote de mico, zapote de mono, zin zapote (Mexico); zonzapote (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); zunza (Guatemala)
o acchisht-jaca (totonaco, Mexico); chupa (Colombia); gue-lau (zapoteco, Mexico); itzampí (tzeltal, Mexico); succotz (maya, Belize); tzonzapotl (nahuatl, Mexico)

8405 Licania polita Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Licania laurifolia Huber
Licania laxa Fanshawe & Maguire
Licania poeppigii Fritsch
Licania polita f. *angustifolia* Fritsch
e polished licania
f licania poli
o bokobokotan djamaro (Suriname); guavén (curripaco, Venezuela); perú (pemon, Venezuela)

8406 Licania prismatocarpa Spruce ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e prismlikefruit licania
f licania à fruits prismatiques

8407 Licania pruinosa Benoist
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg?
e glistening licania
f licania pulvérulent

8408 Licania pyrifolia Griseb.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama, Martinique) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr pl* (cultivated) *sa*
Moquilea macrocarpa Pittier
Moquilea pyrifolia (Griseb.) R.O.Williams
e Indianmango licania; wild pear
f licania à feuilles de poirier
s merecure (Venezuela); sangre (Panama)

8409 Licania reticulata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M hyg *ti* (good durability)
e reticulate licania
f licania réticulé

8410 Licania riedelii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
e Riedel licania
f licania de Riedel

8411 Licania rigida Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Paraíba) int SE North America (Puerto Rico) M E *ma* (seeds: oil used in paint and varnish) *ti*
Pleragina umbrosissima Arruda
e rigid licania
f licania rigide
o oiticica (portuguese, Brazil; Trinidad); oiticica-verdadeira (portuguese, Brazil)

8412 Licania robusta Sagot
Chrysobalanaceae NC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L
Licania pachystachya Kleinhoonte
e robust licania
f licania robuste
o bongro, bongro-foengoe (sranan); foengoe (Suriname); goleti-oedoe (sranan); goro-goro, grootblad, marishiballi (Suriname); weti-koko (French Guiana); wetikoko (sranan)

8413 Licania rodriguesii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Rodrigues licania
f licania de Rodrigues
o pajurazinho (portuguese, Brazil)

8414 Licania roraimensis Standl.
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e MountRoraima licania
f licania du Mont Roraima

8415 Licania rufescens Klotzsch ex Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amapá) L
Licania rufescens Klotzsch
e reddish licania
f licania rougeâtre
s hierillo, hierillo negro (Venezuela)
o cariperana (portuguese, Brazil)

8416 Licania salicifolia Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e willowleaf licania
f licania à feuilles de saule

8417 Licania salzmannii (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
Moquilea salzmannii Hook.f.
e Salzmann licania
f licania de Salzmann
o oiti, oiti-coró, oiti-verdadeiro, oitizeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

8418 Licania sandwithii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (very hard)
e Sandwith licania
f licania de Sandwith

8419 Licania santosii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e dosSantos licania
f licania de dos Santos

8420 Licania savannarum Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e savannas licania
f licania des savanes

8421 Licania sclerophylla (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] hel hyg
Licania aspera Standl.
Licania myristicoides Benth.
Licania scabra Hook.f. ex Benth.
Licania sclerophylla var. *myristicoides* (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Licania sclerophylla var. *scabra* (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Moquilea sclerophylla Mart. ex Hook.f.
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *myrticoides* Hook.f.
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *pohliana* Hook.f.
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *scabra* Hook.f.
e sclerophyllous licania
f licania sclérophylle
s chamular bravo (Bolivia)
o cariperana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

8422 Licania silvae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L
e Silva licania
f licania de Silva
o arara-'i-'ata 'y (Brazil); murici-da-casca-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

8423 Licania silvatica Glaz. ex Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Licania silvatica Glaz.
e sylvan licania
f licania sylvestre

8424 Licania sothersiae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Sothers licania
f licania de Sothers

8425 Licania sparsipilis S.F.Blake
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz and Oaxaca to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *ti* (hard)
e pubescent licania; bastard pigeon plum (Belize)
f licania pubescent
s fierrillo (Honduras); juaco blanco (Mexico); tostadillo (Honduras)

8426 Licania spicata Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Licania organensis (Miers) Fritsch
Moquilea organensis Miers
e spicate licania
f licania à épis
o milho-cozido (portuguese, Brazil)

8427 Licania sprucei (Hook.f.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (relatively heavy)
Moquilea sprucei Hook.f.
e Spruce licania
f licania de Spruce
s caraipé, guayabita, hierro, mezcla (Venezuela)
o caripé; imudek, macaradek (pemon, Venezuela)

8428 Licania stewardii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
e Steward licania
f licania de Steward

8429 Licania steyermarkii Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Steyermark licania
f licania de Steyermark
s hierrito (Venezuela)
o macara-yek (Venezuela)

8430 Licania subarachnophylla Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e subwoolly licania
f licania sublaineux
s pasa de Picure (Venezuela)
o orocué (Colombia)

8431 Licania subrotundata Maguire
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e subspherical licania
f licania subsphérique
s icaquito (Venezuela)

8432 Licania tachirensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Táchira licania
f licania du Táchira

8433 Licania tambopatensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Tambopata licania
f licania de Tambopata

8434 Licania teixeirae Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
e Teixeira licania
f licania de Teixeira

8435 Licania tepuiensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: summit of Ilú-tepuí in Bolívar) S?
e Ilú-tepuí licania
f licania d'Ilú-tepuí

8436 Licania tocantina Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) M
e RioTocantins licania
f licania du Rio Tocantins

8437 Licania tomentosa (Benth.) Fritsch
Chrysobalanaceae NW MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas to Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) int SC SE Africa (South Africa, Mauritius) M E hel *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boats, construction, keels, piles, railroad ties)
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
Moquilea tomentosa var. *angustifolia* Hook.f.
Moquilea tomentosa var. *latifolia* Hook.f.
Pleragina odorata Arruda
e tomentose licania
f licania tomenteux
o guaili, oiti, oiti-cagão, oiti-da-praia, oiti-mirim, oitizeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

8438 Licania triandra Mart. ex Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg
Licania micrantha var. *triandra* (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Fritsch
Licania pulchravenia Killip & Cuatrec.
e threestamen licania
f licania à trois étamines

8439 Licania trigonoides J.F.Macbr.
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? hyg
e trigonialike licania
f licania fausse-trigonie
s parinari (Peru)

8440 Licania turbinata Benth.
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) L *ti* (hard)
Moquilea turbinata (Benth.) Hook.f.
e turbinate licania
f licania turbiné

8441 Licania undulata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (endangered)
e undulate licania
f licania ondulé

8442 Licania unguiculata Prance
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: butterflies) *ti* (forked poles, jam posts for bridges, parquets, pillars, railroad ties)
e smallclaw licania
f licania à onglets
s apacharama, parinari colorado (Peru)

8443 Licania urceolaris Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e urceolate licania
f licania urcéolé

8444 Licania vasquezii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L hyg
e Vásquez licania
f licania de Vásquez

8445 Licania vaupesiana Killip & Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M? hyg
Licania parviflora var. *grandifolia* Hook.f.
e Vaupés licania
f licania de Vaupés
o mooneeka

8446 Licania velata Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (endangered)
e velate licania
f licania voilé
s carbonero (Colombia)

8447 Licania velutina Prance
Chrysobalanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) L *ex* (near threatened)
e velvety licania
f licania velouté

8448 Licania veneralensis Cuatrec.
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *fw* (firewood)
e Veneral licania
f licania de Veneral
s carbonero (Colombia)

8449 Licania wurdackii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e Wurdack licania
f licania de Wurdack
s pasa, pasita (Venezuela)

8450 Licaria Aubl.
Lauraceae
Acrodiclidium Nees & Mart.
Chanekia Lundell
Misanteca Schltdl. & Cham.
e licaria; maria laurel, misanteca
f licaria; licari (French Guiana)
s canela, laurel (Argentina, Colombia, Ecuador)
o canela (portuguese, Brazil); kaneel (Suriname); louro (portuguese, Brazil); silverballi (Guyana)
t canela, louro

8451 Licaria applanata van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo) L *ti* (furniture)
e flattened licaria
f licaria aplati
s ishpingo (Ecuador)

8452 Licaria armeniaca (Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] [sci] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Acrodiclidium armeniacum (Nees) Mez
Acrodiclidium parviflorum (Meisn.) Mez
Evonymodaphne armeniaca Nees
Licaria meissneriana Vattimo
Licaria parviflora (Meisn.) Vattimo
Licaria reitzkleiniana Vattimo
Mespilodaphne parviflora Meisn.
Misanteca armeniaca (Nees) Lundell
Oreodaphne evonymodaphne Meisn.
e apricotcolor licaria
f licaria couleur abricot
s moena, moena colorada (Peru); negrillo (Bolivia)

8453 Licaria aurea (Huber) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
Acrodiclidium aureum Huber
Misanteca aurea (Huber) Lundell
e golden licaria
f licaria doré
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

8454 Licaria aureosericea van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e goldensilky licaria
f licaria à soies dorées

8455 Licaria bahiana H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e Bahia licaria
f licaria du Bahia

8456 Licaria brasiliensis (Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Acrodiclidium brasiliense Nees
Aydendron brasiliense (Nees) Meisn.
Misanteca brasiliensis (Nees) Lundell
e Brazil licaria
f licaria du Brésil

8457 Licaria camara (R.H.Schomb.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima) M *dr* (fruits: against colics and spasmodic pains, diarrhea, dysentery) *ti*
Acrodiclidium camara R.H.Schomb.
Misanteca camara (R.H.Schomb.) Lundell
e arched licaria
f licaria cambré

8458 Licaria cannella (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti* (carpentry)
Acrodiclidium cannella (Meisn.) Mez
Acrodiclidium cayennense (Meisn.) Mez
Aydendron cannella Meisn.
Aydendron cayennense Meisn.
Licaria cayennensis (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Misanteca canella (Meisn.) Lundell
Misanteca cayennensis (Meisn.) Lundell
e canella licaria
f licaria cannelle; bois canelle
s canela (Argentina, Colombia, Ecuador); jigua piedra (Colombia); moena, muena, roble amarillo (Peru)
o bamba-apisi (aukaans); canela, itaúba (portuguese, Brazil); kaneel (Suriname); kaneri-ati, kaneri-oedoe (sranan); kharemero shiruaballi (arawak); louro (portuguese, Brazil); silverballi (Guyana); tiniari (kalihna)
t kaneelhart

8459 Licaria cannella subsp. **angustata** H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e narrowed canella licaria
f licaria cannelle rétréci

8460 Licaria cannella (Meisn.) Kosterm. subsp. **cannella**
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e typical canella licaria
f licaria cannelle typique

8461 Licaria cannella subsp. **tenuicarpa** (Kosterm. ex W.A.Rodrigues) H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Licaria tenuicarpa Kosterm. ex W.A.Rodrigues
e slenderfruit canella licaria
f licaria cannelle à fruits minces

8462 Licaria carinata H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e keeled licaria
f licaria caréné

8463 Licaria chrysophylla (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *fw* (firewood)
Acrodiclidium chrysophyllum Meisn.
Acrodiclidium rigidum Kosterm.
Licaria rigida (Kosterm.) Kosterm.
Misanteca chrysophylla (Meisn.) Lundell
Misanteca rigida (Kosterm.) Lundell
e goldenyellowleaf licaria
f licaria à feuilles jaune-or; bois de rose femelle (French Guiana)
o bamba-apisi (aukaans); bambapisi (sranan)

8464 Licaria debilis (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M [L]
Acrodiclidium debile Mez
Misanteca debilis (Mez) Lundell
e frail licaria
f licaria frêle
o bamba-apisi (aukaans)

8465 Licaria dolichantha H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
e longflower licaria
f licaria à fleurs longues
s laurel (Venezuela)

8466 Licaria duartei C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
Misanteca duartei (C.K.Allen) Lundell
e Duarte licaria
f licaria de Duarte

8467 Licaria endlicheriifolia (Kosterm.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
Acrodiclidium endlicheriaefolium Kosterm.
Misanteca endlicheriaefolia (Kosterm.) Lundell
e endlicherialeaf licaria
f licaria à feuilles d'endlichérie

8468 Licaria exserta van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L
e exserted licaria
f licaria exsert

8469 Licaria filiformis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e filiform licaria
f licaria filiforme
s tinchi (Peru)

8470 Licaria guianensis Aubl.
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
Acrodiclidium aubletii Kosterm.
Licaria appelii (Mez) Kosterm.
Licaria aritu Ducke
Misanteca aritu (Ducke) Lundell
e Guianas licaria
f licaria des Guyanes
s muena (Peru)
o aritú (portuguese, Brazil); (kleinbladige) kaneripisi (sranan); louro-aritú (portuguese, Brazil); ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador)

8471 Licaria hirsuta van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e hairy licaria
f licaria hirsute

8472 Licaria latifolia (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Acrodiclidium latifolium A.C.Sm.
e broadleaf licaria
f licaria à feuilles larges

8473 Licaria macrophylla (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Acrodiclidium macrophyllum A.C.Sm.
Licaria schultesii C.K.Allen
Misantheca macrophylla (A.C.Sm.) Lundell
Misantheca schultesii (C.K.Allen) Lundell
e largeleaf licaria
f licaria à grandes feuilles
o tinchi campou numia (Peru)

8474 Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Acrodiclidium martinianum Mez
Misanteca martiniana (Mez) Lundell
e Martin licaria
f licaria de Martin
o lukunani silverballi (Guyana); pisi (sranan)

8475 Licaria misantlae (Brandegee) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L calc
Acrodiclidium caudatum (Lundell) Lundell
Acrodiclidium cufodontisii (Kosterm.) Lundell
Acrodiclidium misantlae Brandegee
Chanekia caudata Lundell
Chanekia coriacea Lundell
Chanekia misantlae (Brandegee) Lundell
Licaria caudata (Lundell) Lundell.
Licaria coriacea (Lundell) Kosterm.
Licaria cufodontisii Kosterm.
Misanteca caudata (Lundell) Lundell
Misanteca coriacea (Lundell) Lundell
Misanteca cufodontisii (Kosterm.) Lundell
Misanteca misantlae (Brandegee) Lundell
e Misantla licaria
f licaria de Misantla

8476 Licaria oppositifolia (Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Acrodiclidium oppositifolium Nees
Licaria martiniana auct. non (Mez) Kosterm.
Mezilaurus oppositifolia (Nees) Taubert ex Mez.
Misanteca oppositifolia (Nees) Lundell
e oppositeleaf licaria
f licaria à feuilles opposées
s laurel (Venezuela)

8477 Licaria pachycarpa (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
Acrodiclidium amarum Mez
Acrodiclidium pachycarpum (Meisn.) Mez
Aydendron pachycarpum Meisn.
Licaria amara (Mez) Kosterm.
Misanteca amara (Mez) Lundell
Misanteca pachycarpa (Meisn.) Lundell
e stoutfruit licaria
f licaria à gros fruits
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

8478 Licaria polyphylla (Nees) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ma* (twigs: net hoops)
Acrodiclidium guianense Nees
Acrodiclidium guianense var. *caudatum* Meisn.
Acrodiclidium meissneri Mez
Licaria meissneri (Mez) Kosterm.
Misantheca meissneri (Mez) Lundell
Misantheca polyphylla (Nees) Lundell
Nectandra caudata Nees & Mart. ex Meisn.
Nectrandra polyphylla Nees
e manyleaf licaria
f licaria polyphylle
s aro de tarraya rebalsero, laurel (Venezuela)
o pisi (sranan); siroewaballi ibiberoe (Suriname)

8479 Licaria pucheri (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ex* (endangered)
Acrodiclidium pucheri (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Aniba foeniculacea Mez
Laurus pucheri Ruiz & Pav.
Misanteca pucheri (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell
e Junín licaria
f licaria du Junín

8480 Licaria puchury-major (Mart.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *fd* (leaves: tea)
Acrodiclidium puchury-major (Mart.) Mez
Misanteca puchury-major (Mart.) Lundell
Nectandra puchury-major (Mart.) Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Nectandra puxiri Nees ex Kosterm.
Ocotea puchury-major Mart.
e Amazonas licaria
f licaria d'Amazonas
o canela-puchuri, puchuri (portuguese, Brazil)

8481 Licaria quirirafuina Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
Misanteca quirirafuina (Kosterm.) Lundell
e quirirafuina licaria
f licaria quirirafuina
o efuina quirirafuina (huitoto, Peru)

8482 Licaria rodriguesii H.W.Kurz
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
e Rodrigues licaria
f licaria de Rodrigues
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

8483 Licaria rufotomentosa van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) L
e rustytomentose licaria
f licaria roux

8484 Licaria sessiliflora van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e sessileflower licaria
f licaria à fleurs sessiles

8485 Licaria subbullata Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) M
Licaria wilhelminensis C.K.Allen
Misanteca subbullata (Kosterm.) Lundell
Misanteca wilhelminensis (C.K.Allen) Lundell
e subbullate licaria
f licaria subbosselé
t lauro, silverballi

8486 Licaria subsessilis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e subsessile licaria
f licaria subsessile

8487 Licaria tomentosa van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S [L]
Ocotea roraimae auct. non Mez
e tomentose licaria
f licaria tomenteux

8488 Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg calc *dr* (leaves, roots or bark: decoction against stomachache) *fd* (bark and leaves: spices) *fr* (fruits: bats) *ti* (canoes, carpentry, construction)
Acrodiclidium acuminatum Rose ex Kosterm.
Acrodiclidium benense Rusby
Acrodiclidium cervantesii (Kunth) Lundell
Acrodiclidium jamaicense (Spreng.) Nees
Acrodiclidium limbatum (Nees) J.F.Macbr.
Acrodiclidium limbosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Acrodiclidium triandrum (Sw.) Lundell
Aydendron cubense A.Rich.
Endiandra jamaicensis Spreng.
Endiandra viridis J.Presl
Laurus cervantesii Kunth
Laurus limbosa Ruiz & Pav.
Laurus quixos Lam.
Laurus triandra Sw.
Licaria cervantesii (Kunth) Kosterm.
Licaria jamaicensis (Spreng.) Kosterm.
Licaria limbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Licaria nayaritensis (Lundell) Lundell
Licaria pittieri (Mez) C.K.Allen
Licaria quixos (Lam.) Kosterm.
Licaria reclinata Lundell
Licaria tikalana (Lundell) Lundell
Misanteca cervantesii (Kunth) Lundell
Misanteca costaricensis I.M.Johnst.
Misanteca cubensis Benth.
Misanteca jamaicensis (Spreng.) Lundell
Misanteca jurgensenii Mez
Misanteca limbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell
Misanteca nayaritensis Lundell
Misanteca pittieri Mez
Misanteca quixos (Lam.) Lundell
Misanteca reclinata (Lundell) Lundell
Misanteca tikalana Lundell
Misanteca triandra (Sw.) Mez
Nectandra limbata Nees
Nectandra limbosa Nees ex Meisn.
Ocotea quixos Kosterm. ex O.C.Schmidt
Symphysodaphne cubensis A.Rich.
e Florida licaria; gulf licaria, gulf misanteca, gulf triandra; peperleaf, pipperleaf sweetwood, sassafras tree, sweetwood (Jamaica)
f licaria jaune; bois-fourmi; laurier jaune, laurier sassafras (Haiti); laurier saufras
s aguacatillo (Honduras); cancia (Ecuador); canela moena (Peru); canelo (Colombia); cigua gorrita, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); guipro (Ecuador); latero (Peru); laurel (Bolivia, Guatemala); laurel blanco, laurel de loma (Cuba); lebisa (Cuba, Puerto Rico); lebiza, leviza (Cuba); llayo (Costa Rica); misanteco, palo misanteco (Puerto Rico); yayo (Costa Rica)
o ishpin (Ecuador); ishpingo (shuar, Ecuador); lorie, lorie jòn (creole, Haiti); okatowe, okatoweme (waorani, Ecuador)

8489 Licaria trinervis van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e threenerve licaria
f licaria à trois nervures

8490 Licaria vernicosa (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M *dr* (bark: against dysentery) *ti* (hard)
Acrodiclidium vernicosum (Mez) Kosterm.
Licaria simulans C.K.Allen
Misanteca simulans (C.K.Allen) Lundell
Misanteca vernicosa (Mez) Lundell
Ocotea vernicosa Mez
e varnished licaria
f licaria verni
s laurel paraguito (Venezuela)
o pichuri-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); wungyik (Guyana); yekoro (arawak); yekuru (Guyana)

8491 Lindackeria C.Presl
Achariaceae
e lindackeria
f lindackéria

8492 Lindackeria latifolia Benth.
Achariaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) S [M]
Mayna latifolia (Benth.) Benth.
Oncoba latifolia (Benth.) Eichler
e broadleaf lindackeria
f lindackéria à feuilles larges
o badunuwa (baré, Venezuela); way'y (Brazil)

8493 Lindackeria laurina C.Presl
Achariaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] hyg→mes *dr* (leaves: against snakebites) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Lindackeria nitida Killip & R.E.Schult.
Lindackeria perijaensis Pittier
Lindackeria vageleri Burret
Lindackeria vernicosa H.Karst.
Mayna laurina (C.Presl) Benth.
Mayna vernicosa H.Karst.
Oncoba laurina (C.Presl) Eichler
Oncoba vernicosa (H.Karst.) Eichler
e laurellike lindackeria
f lindackéria faux-laurier
s amarillo carbonero, carbonero, chopo cucullo, guavo cimarron (Panama); ouiebra clavo, salamo (Nicaragua); uvre (Panama); yari (Nicaragua)

8494 Lindackeria ovata (Benth.) Gilg
Achariaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia) M
Mayna ovata Benth.
Oncoba ovata (Benth.) Eichler
e ovate lindackeria
f lindackéria ové

8495 Lindackeria paludosa (Benth.) Gilg
Achariaceae SE North America (Honduras) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fd* (sap) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction, forked poles, ocelot cages)
Carpotroche laxiflora (Benth.) Walp.
Carpotroche paludosa (Benth.) Walp.
Lindackeria latifolia auct. non Benth.
Lindackeria maynensis Poepp.
Lindackeria maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Mart. ex Pittier
Mayna laxiflora Benth.
Mayna paludosa Benth.
Oncoba maynensis (Poepp.) Eichler
Oncoba maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler
e marsh lindackeria
f lindackéria des marécages
s caracana, casha huayo, huacapú, huacapusillo, huicho caspi, lluicho caspi, palo vena vena (Peru)
o hovonei (waorani, Ecuador); jempenim (aguaruna, Peru); nosamo (Venezuela); wiñemekawe (waorani, Ecuador)

8496 Lindackeria paraensis Kuhlm.
Achariaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L *ti* (hard)
Oncoba paraensis (Kuhlm.) Hul & Breteler
e Pará lindackeria
f lindackéria du Pará

8497 Lindackeria pauciflora Benth.
Achariaceae NC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Goiás) S? hyg
Mayna pauciflora (Benth.) Benth.
Oncoba pauciflora (Benth.) Eichler
e fewflower lindackeria
f lindackéria pauciflore

8498 Lippia L.
Verbenaceae
e lippia; mat grass
f lippia

8499 Lippia hirsuta L.f.
Verbenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia) S [M] *ti*
e hairy lippia
f lippia hirsute
s gallinazo, nieblino (Colombia)

8500 Lippia hirsuta var. **moritzii** (Turcz.) López-Pal.
Verbenaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Lippia moritzii Turcz.
e Moritz hairy lippia
f lippia hirsute de Moritz

8501 Lippia schlimii Turcz.
Verbenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M]
e Schlim lippia
f lippia de Schlim

8502 Lippia schlimii var. **glabrescens** (Moldenke) Moldenke
Verbenaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Lippia hirsuta var. *glabrescens* Moldenke
Lippia venezuelana Briq.
e glabrate Schlim lippia
f lippia de Schlim glabrescent
s gallinazo (Colombia)

8503 Lissocarpa Benth.
Ebenaceae
e lissocarpa
f lissocarpe

8504 Lissocarpa benthamii Gürke
Ebenaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e Bentham lissocarpa
f lissocarpe de Bentham
s palo de carbón, palo de carbón rebalsero, palo de lameya, simure (Venezuela)

8505 Lissocarpa guianensis Gleason
Ebenaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L *dr* (medicinal)
e Guyana lissocarpa
f lissocarpe du Guyana
o bara bara (Guyana); barabara (arawak)

8506 Lissocarpa jensonii Vásquez
Ebenaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e Jenson lissocarpa
f lissocarpe de Jenson

8507 Lissocarpa kating B.Walln.
Ebenaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e kating lissocarpa
f lissocarpe kating

8508 Lissocarpa stenocarpa Steyerm.
Ebenaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
e narrowfruit lissocarpa
f lissocarpe à fruits étroits

8509 Lissocarpa tetramera (Rusby) P.E.Berry
Ebenaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Diospyros tetramera Rusby
e tetramerous lissocarpa
f lissocarpe tétramère

8510 Lissocarpa uyat B.Walln.
Ebenaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e uyat lissocarpa
f lissocarpe uyat

8511 Lithraea Miers ex Hook. & Arn.
Anacardiaceae
Lithrea Miers ex Hook. & Arn.
e lithraea
f lithréa

8512 Lithraea brasiliensis Marchand
Anacardiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M E hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (fence posts, poles) *tx* (foliage, pollen, stems: allergic eruption)
Ehretia venulosa Spruce ex Engl.
Lithraea australiensis Engl.
Lithraea verrucosa Miers ex Engl.
e Brazil lithraea
f lithréa du Brésil
o aroeira, aroeira-braba, aroeira-de-bugre, aroeira-negra, bugre, bugreiro, coraçao-de-bugre, pau-de-bugre (portuguese, Brazil)

8513 Lithraea caustica (Molina) Hook. & Arn.
Anacardiaceae SW South America (end Chile: Center & South) M E xer *fw* (firewood) *ti* (boats, carriage) *tx* (leaves: dermatitis)
Laurus caustica Molina
Lithraea caustica var. *glabra* Engl.
Lithraea venenosa Miers
Persea caustica (Molina) Spreng.
Rhus caustica Hook. & Arn.
e caustic lithraea
f lithréa caustique
o litre (mapudungun, Chile)

8514 Lithraea molleoides (Vell.) Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua), ME Africa (Tanzania) and NE MC Oceania (Galápagos Islands, Australia) M E hel hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: against toothache) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin, dye; fruits: essential oil; seeds: turpentine) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction, turned work) *tx* (leaves: dermatitis; resin: allergen)
Lithraea aroeirinha Marchand ex Warm.
Lithraea chichita Speg.
Lithraea gilliesii Griseb.
Lithraea lorentziana Hieron. ex Niederl.
Lithraea molleoides var. *lorentziana* Hieron. ex Lillo
Lithraea ternifolia (Gillies ex Hook.) F.A.Barkley
Rhus clausseniana Turcz.
Schinus brasiliensis Marchand ex Cabrera
Schinus leucocarpus Mart. ex Engl.
Schinus molleoides Vell.
Schinus tenuifolius Steud.
Schinus terebinthifolia var. *ternifolia* Marchand
Schinus ternifolia Gillies ex Hook.
e softlike lithraea
f lithréa faussement-soyeux
s aruera (Uruguay); chichita (Argentina); falso pimiento (Honduras); jocotillo extranjero (El Salvador); lloke, llokhe (Bolivia); molle (Argentina, Ecuador, Peru); molle de Córdoba, molle dulce (Argentina); muelle (Ecuador); pirul (Mexico, Nicaragua)
o aroeira-branca, aroeira-brava, aroeira-da-capoeira, aroeira-do-brejo, aroeirinha, bugreiro (portuguese, Brazil)

8515 Litothamnus R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae
e litothamnus
f litothamnus

8516 Litothamnus nitidus (DC.) W.C.Holmes
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) [S?] hyg xer
Eupatorium nitidum DC.
Heterolaena nitida Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Kanimia nitida (DC.) Baker
Mikania nitida (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
e glossy litothamnus
f litothamnus luisant

8517 Llagunoa Ruiz & Pav.
Sapindaceae
Amirola Pers.
e llagunoa
f llagunoa

8518 Llagunoa nitida Ruiz & Pav.
Sapindaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
Amirola nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Llagunoa mandonii Rusby
Llagunoa mollis Kunth
Llagunoa prunifolia Kunth
e glossy llagunoa
f llagunoa luisant
s choloquillo (Peru)
o casahuay (Peru)

8519 Llerasia Triana
Compositae
Neosyris Greene
e llerasia
f llerasia

8520 Llerasia assuensis (Kunth) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay) S? *ex* (near threatened)
Aplopappus assuensis (Kunth) S.F.Blake
Baccharis assuensis Kunth
Haplopappus assuensis (Kunth) S.F.Blake
e Ecuador llerasia
f llerasia d'Équateur

8521 Llerasia hypoleuca (Turcz.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
Bigelowia hypoleuca (Turcz.) A.Gray
Bigelowia hypoleuca (Turcz.) Hieron.
Haplopappus hypoleucus Turcz.
Neosyris hypoleuca (Turcz.) Greene
e whitish llerasia
f llerasia blanchâtre

8522 Llerasia soratensis (S.F.Blake) Cuatrec.
Compositae MC South America (end Bolivia) [S?]
Haplopappus soratensis S.F.Blake
e Sorata llerasia
f llerasia de Sorata

8523 Lobelia L.
Campanulaceae
e lobelia
f lobélie

8524 Lobelia excelsa Bonpl.
Campanulaceae MC SW South America (end NC Chile) [S?] xer
Dortmannia arguta (Lindl.) Kuntze
Dortmannia excelsa (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Lobelia arguta Lindl.
Lobelia gigantea Sims
Lobelia neriifolia Moris
Lobelia salicifolia Sweet
Rapuntium excelsum (Bonpl.) C.Presl
Tupa arguta (Lindl.) G.Don
Tupa glaucescens Phil.
Tupa salicifolia (Sweet) G.Don
e lofty lobelia
f lobélie élevée
s tupa (Chile)

8525 Lomatia R.Br.
Proteaceae
Tricondylus Salisb. ex Knight
e lomatia
f lomatia

8526 Lomatia dentata (Ruiz & Pav.) R.Br.
Proteaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) S [M] E hel sci mes xer *fr* (flowers: insects) *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares)
Embothrium dentatum Ruiz & Pav.
Embothrium pinol Dombey ex Meisn.
Embothrium sylvaticum Poepp. ex Meisn.
Lomatia dentata var. *acutifolia* Meisn.
Lomatia dentata var. *obtusifolia* Meisn.
Tricondylus dentatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze

e dentate lomatia
f lomatia denté
s avellanillo, avellanito (Chile); ciruelillo (Argentina); corcolen, guardafuego, palo negro, piñal, (Chile); piñol (Argentina, Chile)

8527 Lomatia ferruginea (Cav.) R.Br.
Proteaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) S [M] E sci hyg mes *pl* (ornamental, public squares, street tree) *ti* (carpentry)
Embothrium ferrugineum Cav.
Tricondylus ferrugineum (Cav.) Salisb. ex Knight
e rusty lomatia
f lomatia ferrugineux
s fuinque, huinque, moré, piuné, romerillo (Chile)

8528 Lomatia hirsuta (Lam.) Diels
Proteaceae MW SC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Chile, Argentina) M E hel xer *dr* (leaves: infusion against asthma, bronchitis, cough) *ma* (bark: dye) *pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares) *ti* (boxes, furniture, marquetry, plywood, utensils)
Embothrium alnifolium Poepp.
Embothrium hirsutum Lam.
Embothrium obliquum Ruiz & Pav.
Lomatia obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) R.Br.
Lomatia obliqua var. *alnifolia* (Poepp.) Meisn.
Lomatia obliqua var. *subintegrifolia* Meisn.
Tricondylus obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e hairy lomatia
f lomatia hirsute
s andanga (Peru); garua, jara, manzana (Ecuador); nogal (Argentina); nogal silvestre (Chile); radal (Argentina, Chile); ralral (Argentina); raral (Argentina, Chile)
o galuay, gañal, garo, shigra caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

8529 Lonchocarpus Kunth
Leguminosae
Neuroscapha Tul.
Sphinctolobium Vogel
Terua Standl. & F.J.Herm.
Willardia Rose
e lancepod
f lonchocarpe; bois caïman (Haiti)
s cagada de aura (Cuba); cincho (Honduras); corral (Mexico); chaperno (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); geno-geno (Puerto Rico); guama (Cuba); pallo de corral (Mexico)
o bwa dano, bwa kayman (creole, Haiti); ibira-itá (Argentina, Paraguay); imbira-de-sapo, timbo (portuguese, Brazil); yaxte (huasteco, Mexico)

8530 Lonchocarpus araripensis Benth.
Leguminosae MW ME South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará to Minas Gerais) S D hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; boxes, construction, fence posts, tool handles)
Derris araripensis (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
e Araripe lancepod
f lonchocarpe d'Araripe
o angelim, cocão, pau-de-formiga, rabo-de-cavalo, sucupira-branca, sucupira-de-concha (portuguese, Brazil)

8531 Lonchocarpus atropurpureus Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *sa* (shade) *ti* (hard and strong; boats, bows, pylons)
e darkpurple lancepod
f lonchocarpe pourpré
s chaperno (Costa Rica); grifo, jebe (Venezuela); palo vela (Peru)
o jit'itul (Mexico)

8532 Lonchocarpus bahianus A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia lancepod
f lonchocarpe du Bahia

8533 Lonchocarpus campestris Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D E hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *pp* (paper) *ti* (not durable; flooring, framing, furniture, rural construction, stakes, tool handles) *tx* (fish poison)
Derris leucanthus (Burkart) N.F.Mattos
Derris mollis (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
Lonchocarpus albiflorus Hassl.
Lonchocarpus albiflorus f. *parvifolia* Hassl.
Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart
Lonchocarpus microphyllus Glaz.
Lonchocarpus mollis Benth.
Lonchocarpus nitidus auct. non (Vogel) Benth.
e field lancepod
f lonchocarpe des champs
s arbol de lluvia, colvenuta, ivira-itá blanco, ivira-itá moron, rabo de bujío, rabo de macaco, rabo duro, rabo itá, rabo-itá (Argentina)
o angelim-bravo, arvore-da-chuva, cumarurana, embira-de-sapo, imbirinha, maracacana-da-grande, maracanã, maracanã-da-grande, pau-de-canzil, pau-de-óleo, rabo-de-bugio, rabo-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); rabo ita (Paraguay); sapuva (portuguese, Brazil); yvyra ita, yvírá itá (Paraguay)
t yvyra ita

8534 Lonchocarpus confertiflorus Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S?
Derris confertiflora (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
e crowdedflower lancepod
f lonchocarpe à fleurs touffues

8535 Lonchocarpus costatus Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Derris costata (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
e ribbed lancepod
f lonchocarpe cannelé

8536 Lonchocarpus crassispermus Poppend.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M E
e fleshyseed lancepod
f lonchocarpe à graines charnues
s jebe, mahomo chino (Venezuela)

8537 Lonchocarpus crucisrubierae Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S hyg
e Rubiera lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Rubiera
s majomo rebalsero, menudito, tocorito (Venezuela)

8538 Lonchocarpus cultratus (Vell.) A.M.G.Azevedo & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina) L hel hyg [xer]
Pterocarpus cultratus Vell.
e knifeblade lancepod
f lonchocarpe lame-de-couteau
o feijão-cru, imbira (portuguese, Brazil)

8539 Lonchocarpus densiflorus Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
Derris glabrescens (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Lonchocarpus boliviensis Pittier
Lonchocarpus glabrescens Benth.
e denseflower lancepod
f lonchocarpe densiflore

8540 Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
Lonchocarpus stenopteris Pittier
e Venezuela lancepod
f lonchocarpe du Venezuela

8541 Lonchocarpus fendleri Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D
Lonchocarpus fendleri subsp. *pubescens* Pittier
Lonchocarpus fendleri var. *pubescens* (Pittier) Pittier ex Knuth
Lonchocarpus sanctae-marthae Pittier
Lonchocarpus stenurus Pittier
e Fendler lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Fendler
s macurutú (Colombia); majomo, membrillejo (Venezuela)

8542 Lonchocarpus fluvialis (Lindm.) Fortunato & Palese
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg mes
Coublandia fluvialis Lindm.
Lonchocarpus fluvialis (Lindm.) Gómez-Sosa
Lonchocarpus glaziovii Taub.
Muellera fluvialis (Lindm.) Burkart
Muellera glaziovii (Taub.) Chodat & Hassl.
Muellera glaziovii var. *coaetanea* Chodat & Hassl.
Muellera glaziovii var. *praecox* Chodat & Hassl.
e river lancepod
f lonchocarpe des rivières
o yvyrá itá

8543 Lonchocarpus grandiflorus A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e bigflower lancepod
f lonchocarpe à grandes fleurs

8544 Lonchocarpus guilleminianus (Tul.) Malme
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Alagoas, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) L [D] hel xer *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, turned work)
Derris guilleminiana (Tul.) J.F.Macbr.
Derris guilleminianus (Tul.) N.F.Mattos
Derris seorsa J.F.Macbr.
Lonchocarpus guillemineanus Malme
Lonchocarpus neuroscapha Benth.
Lonchocarpus seorsus (J.F.Macbr.) M.Sousa ex D.A.Neill, Klitg. & G.P.Lewis
Neuroscapha guilleminiana Tul.
e Guillemin lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Guillemin
o embira-de-carrapato, embira-de-sapo, falso-timbó, guaianã, ingá-bravo, maracanã-da-grande, pau-de-canzil, pau-de-carrapato, rabo-de-bugio, rabo-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

8545 Lonchocarpus hedyosmus Miq.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Derris ernestii (Harms) Ducke
Derris hedyosma (Miq.) J.F.Macbr.
Lonchocarpus ernestii Harms
Lonchocarpus macrocarpus var. *sericophyllus* Benth.
Lonchocarpus margaritensis Pittier
Lonchocarpus paniculatus Ducke
e sweetscent lancepod
f lonchocarpe à odeur douce
s jebe, majomo (Venezuela)
o nickerie basralokus (sranan)

8546 Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L D hyg mes calc *dr* (leaves decoction: vomitive and purgative) *fr* (honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (heavy construction)
Amerimnon latifolium Willd.
Cytisus membranaceus Sessé & Moc.
Dalbergia heptaphylla Poir.
Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir.
Derris latifolia (Kunth) Ducke
Lonchocarpus belizensis Lundell
Lonchocarpus discolor Huber
Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth ex DC.
Lonchocarpus latifolius (Willd.) DC.
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) Kunth
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
e sevenleaf lancepod; broadleaf lancepod (Puerto Rico); dogwood p.p. (Belize, Panama, UK); douche wood, lancewood p.p.; lanewood (USA); mandoowood; swamp dogwood p.p., waterwood (Belize); white savonette (Trinidad); yellow savonette
f lonchocarpe à sept feuilles; battre à caïman, bois caïman (Haiti); savonette (St. Lucia); savonette grand bois, savonette grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); savonette jaune (Trinidad); savonette rivière (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s acurutú (Venezuela); almendro (Guatemala); anón (Dominican Republic, Honduras); anón de majagua (Dominican Republic); anon de majaguo, cincho (Honduras); coto (Costa Rica); coyote, cuapaste (Nicaragua); chaperno blanco (Honduras); forte-ventura (Puerto Rico); fort-eventura, frijolillo amarillo (Cuba); gallito; genogeno (Puerto Rico); guamá, guamá de costa, guamá hediondo, guamá macho (Cuba); guapaste (Nicaragua); jebe, mahomo

(Venezuela); mataboy (Guatemala); palo hediondo, palo seco (Puerto Rico); rectamo (Honduras); sopilote (Nicaragua); tocorito (Venezuela)
o bwa kayman (creole, Haiti); nekoe-oedoe (sranan)

8547 Lonchocarpus hylobius Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
Derris hylobia (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
e forest lancepod
f lonchocarpe des forêts

8548 Lonchocarpus imatacensis Poppend.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Delta Amacuro, Bolívar) L *ti* (railroad ties)
e Imataca lancepod
f lonchocarpe d'Imataca
s jebe, majomo (Venezuela)

8549 Lonchocarpus larensis Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Lara lancepod
f lonchocarpe du Lara

8550 Lonchocarpus lilloi (Hassl.) Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? [L]
Lonchocarpus nitidus var. *lilloi* Hassl.
e Lillo lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Lillo

8551 Lonchocarpus macrocarpus Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e bigfruit lancepod
f lonchocarpe à gros fruits

8552 Lonchocarpus macrophyllus Kunth
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
Dalbergia macrophylla Spreng.
Lonchocarpus lucidus Pittier
Lonchocarpus sericeus var. *glabrescens* Benth.
e bigleaf lancepod
f lonchocarpe à grandes feuilles
s chapero (Costa Rica); chúcalo (Panama)

8553 Lonchocarpus martynii A.C.Sm.
Leguminosae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Goiás) S?
e Martyn lancepod; white hairai (Guyana)
f lonchocarpe de Martyn

8554 Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus Hassl.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul and Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, posts, tool handles)
Derris muehlbergianus (Hassl.) N.F.Mattos
Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus f. *angustifoliolata* Hassl.
e Muehlberg lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Muehlberg
s rabo blando, rabo de macaco, rabo molle (Argentina)
o embira-de-sapo, feijão-cru, feijão-crú, guaianã (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a vusu (Paraguay); rabo-de-bugiu, rabo-de-macaco, rabo-de-mico, rabo-mole, timbó (portuguese, Brazil)

8555 Lonchocarpus neei M.Sousa
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Nee lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Nee

8556 Lonchocarpus nitidus (Vogel) Benth.
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) M
Sphingtolobium nitidum Vogel
e glossy lancepod
f lonchocarpe luisant

8557 Lonchocarpus nudiflorens Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) S *ti* (hard)
e nakedflower lancepod
f lonchocarpe à fleurs nues
s manicillo (Bolivia)

8558 Lonchocarpus obtusus Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
Derris obtusa (Benth.) N.F.Mattos
e obtuse lancepod
f lonchocarpe obtus

8559 Lonchocarpus pictus Pittier
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) M D *dr* (bark: infusion used externally against erysipelas)
e colored lancepod
f lonchocarpe coloré
s barajagüe, majomo, tocorito, tocorito blanco (Venezuela)

8560 Lonchocarpus pluvialis Rusby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
Derris steinbachii Harms
Lonchocarpus sericeus subsp. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Vouacapoua pluvialis Rusby
e rain lancepod
f lonchocarpe pluvial
s cuquí barcino, yaiguira (Bolivia)

8561 Lonchocarpus punctatus Kunth
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] D hel xer *cl* (ritual) *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (bark: fermented ritual drink) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (trunk: fish poison)
Caesalpinia violacea (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia violacea (Jacq.) Hoffmanns.
Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier
Lonchocarpus caribaeus Urb.
Lonchocarpus longistylus Pittier
Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) DC.
Lonchocarpus violaceus Kunth.
Robinia violacea Jacq.
Robinia violacea Mill.
e punctate lancepod; greenheart, lady dogwood, Spanish ash (Lesser Antilles)
f lonchocarpe ponctué; bois-savonnette, savonnette, savonette petite feuille (Lesser Antilles)
s bal-che, balché (Mexico); cancho (Guatemala); choco (Colombia); frijolillo, jebe (Venezuela); pipin, pipini (Mexico)
o balché (maya, Mexico); chocuabo (Nicaragua)

8562 Lonchocarpus riparius M.Sousa
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e riparian lancepod
f lonchocarpe riverain

8563 Lonchocarpus seorsus (J.F.Macbr.) M.Sousa ex D.A.Neill, Klitg & G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fr* (birds)
Derris seorsa J.F.Macbr.
e separate lancepod
f lonchocarpe séparé
o aguatawe, ayamohue (waorani, Ecuador); hullaguanga puñuna (quichua, Ecuador); omtaempome, panitohue (waorani, Ecuador); pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

8564 Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Nayarit and Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) MW MC SC Africa L D hel hyg mes *dr fd fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: rough rope) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (agroforestry, shade) *ti* (moderately durable; construction, furniture) *tx* (fruits, seeds)
Dalbergia sericea Poir.
Derris sericea (Poir.) Ducke
Lonchocarpus cruentus Lundell
Lonchocarpus formosianus DC.
Lonchocarpus pixydarius DC.
Lonchocarpus tomentosus Tul.
Lonchocarpus turpinii Kunth
Robinia sericea Poir.
Robinia violacea P.Beauv.
e Senegallilac lancepod; conore (Trinidad and Tobago); Senegal lilac
f lonchocarpe soyeux; fruit-harpon; savonette (Trinidad and Tobago); savonette poilue, savonette-rivière
s barbasco (Venezuela); cincho (Honduras); jebe (Venezuela); juimi (Mexico); majobo, majomo (Venezuela); vainillo (Mexico)
o bombata, bontoko; bu pèndipindé (jola); cabelouro, cabelouro-da-caatinga, envira-piaca, falso-ingá (portuguese, Brazil); farin sansami (hausa); feler lay (wolof); guará-timbó (portuguese, Brazil); hãndyar (wolof); imburana, ingá, ingá-bravo, ingá-de-bucha, ingá-im, ingá-pena-de-buchas, ingareira-braba, ingazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); ipapo (yoruba); kalamu (masana); kanayu (mandinka); kukusi (malele); mbaylo (wolof); mbèmbay (non); muxibeira (portuguese, Brazil); njassi (igbo); nkandar (wolof); ñako (bambara); pau-carrapato, piaca (portuguese, Brazil); po de liguana (portuguese creole); priaca (portuguese, Brazil); samokon; saul (non); seizé (balanta); shunin biri (hausa); solay (wolof); sucupira (portuguese, Brazil); yaka (malele)

8565 Lonchocarpus sericophyllus M.Sousa
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e silkyleaf lancepod
f lonchocarpe à feuilles soyeuses

8566 Lonchocarpus spiciflorus Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Derris spiciflora (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
e spicate lancepod
f lonchocarpe à épis
o barbas caspi (quichua, Ecuador); envira-piaca, maxixeira (portuguese, Brazil)

8567 Lonchocarpus spruceanus Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M
Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke
e Spruce lancepod
f lonchocarpe de Spruce

8568 Lonchocarpus subglaucescens Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) M E sci→hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, very ornamental) *ti* (little durable; bearing rails, boards, cabinetwork, laths, scantlings, tool handles, wheels)
Sphinctolobium floribundum Vogel
e subglaucescent lancepod
f lonchocarpe subglaucescent
o embira-de-sapo, timbó (portuguese, Brazil)

8569 Lonchocarpus tubicalyx Pittier ex Poppend.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S? D hyg
e tubularcalyx lancepod
f lonchocarpe à calice tubulaire

8570 Lonchocarpus utilis A.C.Sm.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) [S?] hyg acid *dr* (roots: against skin infections) *pl* (cultivated) *tx* (arrows poison, to kill leafcutter ants; leaves, roots, seeds: fish poison)
Deguelia utilis (A.C.Sm.) A.M.G.Azevedo
Derris utilis (A.C.Sm.) Ducke
Lonchocarpus nicou (Aubl.) DC.
Lonchocarpus nicou var. *utilis* (A.C.Sm.) F.J.Hern.
Robinia nicou Aubl.
e useful lancepod; rotenone
f lonchocarpe utile; nicou (French Guiana); nivré, timbo
s barbasco (Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela); barbasco bejuco (Ecuador); barbasco blanco, barbasco blanco caicareño, barbasco bravo (Venezuela); barbasco de monte (Ecuador); cubé (Peru); palo de barbasco, timbo (Venezuela); timiu (Ecuador); timú (Peru)
o airo eo (secoya, Ecuador); ambi (quichua, Ecuador); avu seña'mba (cofán, Ecuador); e'o (siona, Ecuador); eo (secoya, siona, Ecuador); hambi (quichua, Ecuador); konpago (waorani, Ecuador); lumu jambi (quichua, Ecuador); macoroje'cho señamba (cofán, Ecuador); meneko (waorani, Ecuador); sacha barbasco (quichua, Ecuador); timbó (portuguese, Brazil); timiu (shuar, Ecuador); timun ambi (quichua, Ecuador)

8571 Lonchocarpus velutinus Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D hyg
e velvety lancepod
f lonchocarpe velouté
s comenegro (Costa Rica); gallote

8572 Lonchocarpus virgilioides (Vogel) Benth.
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Sphinctolobium virgilioides Vogel
e virgilialike lancepod
f lonchocarpe faux-virgilia

8573 Lophanthera A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae
e lophanthera
f lophanthéra

8574 Lophanthera lactescens Ducke
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará) M [D] sci¬hel hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, roofing)
e milky lophanthera
f lophanthéra laiteux
o chuva-de-ouro, lanterneira, lofantera-da-amazônia (portuguese, Brazil)

8575 Lophanthera longifolia (Kunth) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S?
Galphimia longifolia Kunth
Lophanthera kunthiana A.Juss.
e longleaf lophanthera
f lophanthéra à feuilles longues

8576 Lophanthera pendula Ducke
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e drooping lophanthera
f lophanthéra pleureur

8577 Lophosoria C.Presl
Dicksoniaceae
Trichosorus Liebm.
e lophosoria
f lophosoria

8578 Lophosoria quadripinnata (J.F.Gmel.) C.Chr.
Dicksoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] hyg *pl* (ornamental)
Alsophila bilineata Sodiro
Alsophila christii Sodiro
Alsophila contracta Hieron.
Alsophila glauca (Sw.) Hieron.
Alsophila pruinata (Sw.) Kaulf. ex Kunze
Alsophila pruinata var. *conspicua* Sodiro
Alsophila pruinata var. *tenuis* Christ
Alsophila quadripinnata (J.F.Gmel.) C.Chr.
Alsophila schaffneriana Fée
Cyathea discolor Bory
Cyathea quadripinnata (J.F.Gmel.) Domin
Cyathea schaffneriana (Fée) Domin
Lophosoria acaulis Fée
Lophosoria densa Klotzsch
Lophosoria discolor C.Presl ex E.Fourn.
Lophosoria frigida Klotzsch
Lophosoria glauca Kuhn
Lophosoria glaucescens Klotzsch
Lophosoria polypodioides C.Presl
Lophosoria prostrata Fée
Lophosoria pruinata (Sw.) C.Presl
Lophosoria quadripinnata var. *contracta* (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon & A.F.Tryon
Lophosoria schaffneriana (Fée) E.Fourn.
Lophosoria warscewiczii Klotzsch ex E.Fourn.
Polypodium cinereum Cav.
Polypodium glaucum Sw.
Polypodium glaucum Thunb.
Polypodium pruinatum Sw.
Polypodium quadripinnatum J.F.Gmel.
Trichosorus densus Liebm.
Trichosorus frigidus Liebm.
Trichosorus glaucescens Liebm.
Trichosorus glaucescens var. *major* Liebm.
e quadripinnate lophosoria
f lophosoria quadripenné
s ampe (Chile); helecho (Ecuador); palmilla, palmita (Chile)

8579 Loreya DC.
Melastomataceae
Heteroneuron Hook.f.
e loreya
f loréya

8580 Loreya arborescens (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *fw ma* (sap: varnish) *ti*
Bellucia arborescens (Aubl.) Baill.
Loreya acutifolia O.Berg ex Triana
Loreya maguirei Wurdack
Melastoma arborescens Aubl.
Oxisma arborescens (Aubl.) Raf.
e treelike loreya
f loréya arborescent
s bambo caspi, sacha nisperillo (Peru); simure, trompo de lamorado, trompo de lomorado (Venezuela)
o itarra (arawak)

8581 Loreya gracilis S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e graceful loreya
f loréya gracieux

8582 Loreya klugii S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e Klug loreya
f loréya de Klug
o egueyica, tintepékamo (waorani, Ecuador)

8583 Loreya mespiloides Miq.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Bellucia mespiloides (Miq.) J.F.Macbr.
Henriettea brunnescens Standl.
Henriettea sagotiana Naud.
Loreya brunnescens (Standl.) Gleason
e medlarlike loreya
f loréya faux-néflier
s camburito (Venezuela); capirote blanco (Nicaragua)
o itara (arawak); mesoepoe (aukaans); mesproe, mispel (sranan)

8584 Loreya ovata O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Loreya minor Cogn.
e ovate loreya
f loréya ové
s palo de escoba (Venezuela)

8585 Loreya riparia S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e riparian loreya
f loréya riverain
o goiaba-de-antá (portuguese, Brazil)

8586 Loreya spruceana Benth. ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: tapir and wild pigs)
Bellucia spruceana (Benth. ex Triana) J.F.Macbr.
Loreya collatata Wurdack
e Spruce loreya
f loréya de Spruce
s guayaberito (Venezuela); payas (Ecuador)
o chanchák (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); goiaba-de-antá (portuguese, Brazil); payas, quisa muyu yura (quichua, Ecuador); titemenca (waorani, Ecuador)

8587 Loreya strigosa Gleason
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Loreya quadrifolia Gleason
e strigose loreya
f loréya poilu
s machichidá (Venezuela)
o buxixu, buxixu-peluda, jambo (portuguese, Brazil)

8588 Loreya subandina Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg
e subandin loreya
f loréya subandin
s ahuanoso (Ecuador); bójo (Peru); chicnul (Ecuador)

8589 Loreya subrotundifolia (Wurdack) S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M
Bellucia subrotundifolia Wurdack
e subroundedleaf loreya
f loréya à feuilles subarrondies

8590 Loreya umbellata (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fw ti*
Bellucia umbellata Gleason
e umbellate loreya
f loréya à ombelles

8591 Loreya wurdackiana S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Wurdack loreya
f loréya de Wurdack

8592 Lorostemon Ducke
Guttiferae
e lorostemon
f lorostémon

8593 Lorostemon bombaciflorum Ducke
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bombaxflower lorostemon
f lorostémon à fleurs de bombax

8594 Lorostemon coelhoi Paula
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Coelho lorostemon
f lorostémon de Coelho

8595 Lorostemon colombianus Maguire
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Colombia lorostemon
f lorostémon de Colombie
o chee-kãn-hoo (macuna, Colombia); chee-kan'-hoo, tee-ran-ken', tee-ran-kén (Colombia); tee-ren-keu' (yahup, Colombia)

8596 Lorostemon stipitatus Maguire
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e stipitate lorostemon
f lorostémon stipité
o o-he-wo-bök (Colombia);

8597 Loxopterygium Hook.f.
Anacardiaceae
e loxopterygium
f loxoptérygium

8598 Loxopterygium grisebachii Hieron. & H.Lorentz
Anacardiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M D *fr* (flowers: bees and wasps)
e Grisebach loxopterygium
f loxoptérygium de Grisebach
s hualtaco (Peru); mara, mara blanca, mara hembra, soto mara (Bolivia); urundel (Argentina)

8599 Loxopterygium huasango Spruce ex Engl.
Anacardiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru, Brazil) M D xer *ma ti* (flooring, furniture, plywood) *tx* (resin)
e huasango loxopterygium
f loxoptérygium huasango

s gualtaco (Peru); guasango (Ecuador); hualtaco (Peru); huasango (Ecuador, Peru); palo santo (Peru); pasallo (Ecuador); shine (Peru)

8600 Loxopterygium sagotii Hook.f.
Anacardiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L hyg *ti* (construction, furniture, railroad ties) *tx* (sap: dermatitis)
e Sagot loxopterygium
f loxoptérygium de Sagot
s patillo (Venezuela); picaton (Guyana); picatón, rosadillo (Venezuela)
o boesi-mahoni (sranan); grootbladig slangenhout (sranan, Suriname); hububalli (arawak, Guyana); kleinbladig slangenhout (sranan, Suriname); koiha (aukaans, French Guiana); kuipiari, kuipyari (kalihna, Guyana); slangenhout, sneki-oedoe (sranan, Suriname)

8601 Lozanella Greenm.
Cannabaceae
e lozanella
f lozanelle

8602 Lozanella enantiophylla (Donn.Sm.) Killip & C.V.Morton
Cannabaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (brittle and weak; boards for playing ball, posts)
Lozanella trematoides Greenm.
Trema enantiophylla Donn.Sm.
e oppositeleaf lozanella
f lozanelle à feuilles opposées
s ortigo, ortiguillo (Ecuador)

8603 Lozanella permollis Killip & C.V.Morton
Cannabaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: pigeons; leaves: tapirs)
e verysoft lozanella
f lozanelle très molle
o sacha cajalli (quichua, Ecuador)

8604 Lozania Mutis
Lacistemataceae
e lozania
f lozanie

8605 Lozania glabrata A.H.Gentry
Lacistemataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e glabrate lozania
f lozanie glabrescente

8606 Lozania klugii (Mansf.) Mansf.
Lacistemataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Lacistemopsis poculifera Kuhlm.
Monandrodendron klugii Mansf.
e Klug lozania
f lozanie de Klug
o henmodiulla tape (chachi, Ecuador)

8607 Lozania mutisiana Schult.
Lacistemataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L E
Lozania bipinnata L.B.Sm.
Lozania montana Standl.
Lozania nemoralis A.DC.
Monandrodendron peruvianum Mansf.
Monandrodendron schultzei Mansf.
Perrottetia costaricensis Lundell
Perrottetia racemosa Standl. non Loes.
e Mutis lozania
f lozanie de Mutis

8608 Lozania pittieri (S.F.Blake) L.B.Sm.
Lacistemataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) S [M] E hyg
Lacistema pedicellatum Standl.
Lacistema pittieri S.F.Blake
Lacistema trichoneurum S.F.Blake ex Knuth
Lozania pedicellata (Standl.) L.B.Sm.
e Pittier lozania
f lozanie de Pittier

8609 Lubaria Pittier
Rutaceae
e lubaria
f lubaria

8610 Lubaria aroensis Pittier
Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) S hyg *ti* (hard; beams)
e Aroa lubaria
f lubaria d'Aroa
s luaro (Venezuela)

8611 Ludwigia L.
Onagraceae
Jussiaea L.
Oocarpon Micheli
e seedbox; primerose willow (USA)
f ludwigia
s clavo de pozo

8612 Ludwigia anastomosans (DC.) H.Hara
Onagraceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S
Jussiaea anastomosans DC.
e anastomatic seedbox
f ludwigia anastomosique

8613 Ludwigia laruotteana (Cambess.) H.Hara
Onagraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Paraná) [S?] hel hyg
Jussiaea laruotteana Cambess.
Jussiaea laruotteana var. *pubescens* Micheli
e Laruotte seedbox
f ludwigia de Laruotte
o croola-amerela, negreira, pasto-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil)

8614 Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) H.Hara
Onagraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Jussiaea geminiflora Donn.Sm.
Jussiaea latifolia Benth.
e broadleaf seedbox
f ludwigia à feuilles larges

8615 Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) H.Hara
Onagraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] hel hyg *dr* (roots: decoction against hepatitis) *ma* (roots: strip used as rasp)
Jussiaea maypurensis Kunth
Jussiaea nervosa Poir.
Jussiaea nervosa var. *glaberrima* Micheli
Jussiaea nervosa var. *pubescens* Micheli
Jussiaea nervosa var. *typica* Munz
Jussiaea nervosa f. *foliosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Jussiaea palmitensis Cambess.
Jussiaea rigida Miq.
Jussiaea yacumensis Rusby
Ludwigia hondurensis Standl.
e nerved seedbox
f ludwigia nervuré
s casha pona (Peru)
o tsurúp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

8616 Luehea Willd.
Malvaceae
Alegria Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Brotera Vell. non Cav., nec. Spreng., nec. Willd.
e whiptree
f luehéa

8617 Luehea alternifolia (Mill.) Mabb.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Cuba, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D [E] hel hyg mes calc sili *dr* (leaves: aromatic) *fr fw ma* (ropes) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (clogs, construction, furniture, plywood, tool handles, turned work)
Apeiba ulmifolia Kunth
Cedrella alternifolia (Mill.) Steud.
Cedrus alternifolia Mill.
Luehea ferruginea Turcz.
Luehea parvifolia Mart. non Huber
Luehea rufescens Benth.
Luehea speciosa Willd.
Luehea tarapotina J.F.Macbr.
Swietenia alternifolia (Mill.) Steud.
e alternateleaf whiptree; broadleaf bay cedar, male bay cedar, mountain moho (Belize)
f luehéa à feuilles alternes
s achote de monte (Belize); algodoncillo (Mexico); cabeza de negro (Venezuela); caulote mahaua (Belize); contamal (Honduras); cuaulote blanco (Mexico); guácimo (Nicaragua, Panama); guacimo blanco (Honduras); guácimo molenillo (Panama); guásima amarilla, guasima varia, guásima verde (Cuba); mahau, moho (Belize); patashté, patashullo, pepecacao (Mexico); sombra de mudo, tapascuado (Honduras); tepecacao (Mexico); tepecaulote (El Salvador); zarzo (Honduras)
o açoita-cavalo, açoita-cavalo-miúdo (portuguese, Brazil); bala-max (maya, Belize); basra-koesewe, basra-koesoewe (aukaans, Suriname); caiboti (portuguese, Brazil); c'am-pác (maya, Belize); caoueti (portuguese, Brazil); chakats (Mexico); estriveira, ibatingui, ivatingui, ivitinga (portuguese, Brazil); ká askat (maya); kazcat (maya, Belize); ostriveira, pau-de-canga (portuguese, Brazil); pixoi, pixoi bala-max (maya, Belize); putalar burwiguad (kuna, Panama); toktori (Guyana); urucurana-cacau (portuguese, Brazil); ushoon, visoon (kuna, Panama)

8618 Luehea candicans Mart.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] [D] hel xer calc *pl* (cultivated, landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (clogs, construction, framing, furniture, laths, plywood, roofing)
Luehea uniflora A.St.-Hil.
e whitish whiptree
f luehéa blanchâtre
s utobo (Bolivia)
o acoita-cavalo, mutamba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

8619 Luehea candicans Mart. var. **candicans**
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; N Argentina) S
e typical whitish whiptree
f luehéa blanchâtre typique

8620 Luehea candida (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Mart.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay) L D hyg→mes *fd* (fruits: condiment) *fw ma* (leaves: cheese wrap) *ti* (construction, tool handles)
Alegria candida Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Luehea endopogon Turcz.
Luehea mexicana DC. ex Spach
Luehea mexicana Spach ex Steud.
Luehea nobilis Linden & Planch.
Luehea scabrifolia C.Presl
e shiningwhite whiptree
f luehéa blanc
s algodoncillo (Colombia, Guatemala); bonete, cabo de hacha (El Salvador); caulote blanco (Honduras); guacima cimarron (Venezuela); guácimo (Nicaragua, Venezuela); guácimo blanco, guácimo cimarrón (Venezuela); guácimo de molenillo (Nicaragua); guácimo molenillo (Costa Rica); guasimo de molenillo (Nicaragua); molenillo (Costa Rica); tapascuao (Honduras); tepecaulote (El Salvador)
o açoita-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil); ya'ra ipun yo' (panare, Venezuela)

8621 Luehea conwentzii K.Schum.
Malvaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) L
Luehea conwentsii K.Schum.
e Paraná whiptree
f luehéa du Paraná

8622 Luehea cymulosa Spruce ex Benth.
Malvaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg
Luehea tessmannii Burret

e cymulose whiptree
f luehéa à cymules
s guácimo (Venezuela); Maria buena (Peru)
o mutamba, mutamba-da-várzea, mutamba-mansa, mutamba-preta (portuguese, Brazil); nuka (quichua, Peru); urucurana-cacau (portuguese, Brazil)

8623 Luehea divaricata Mart.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NC M SC SE South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D hel hyg xer *dr* (bark: against dysentery and rheumatism; infusion: analgesic, astringent; leaves: infusion against bronchitis, cough, laryngitis; roots: depurant) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: fiber, gums, tannin; flowers: essential oil) *pl* (ornamental, landscaping, street tree) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (riparian preservation, steep slopes) *ti* (boxes, broomsticks, ceiling, clogs, construction, containers, framing, furniture, laths, musical instruments, plywood, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, whips)
Alegria divaricata Stuntz
Brotera mediterranea Vell.
Thespesia brasiliensis Spreng.
e common whiptree
f luehéa divariqué
s árbol de San Francisco (Argentina); asoita (Uruguay); azota caballo, azote caballo, caballo, Francisco Alvarez (Argentina, Uruguay); sota caballo, (Argentina); tatané (Paraguay)
o açoita, açoita-cavalo, açoita-cavalo-do-miúdo, açoita-cavalos, açoita-cavalos-branco, açoita-cavalo-vermelho, açoite-cavalo, açonta-cavalo, biatingui (portuguese, Brazil); caa-ovetí, caiboti, caibotí (Argentina); caoeti, caoueti (portuguese, Brazil); cau-veti, cau-vetí (Argentina); envira-do-campo, estribeira, estribeiro, estriveira, guanima-do-campo, ibatingui (portuguese, Brazil); ibatinguí, ibatinuí (Argentina); ibitinga, ivantigui (portuguese, Brazil); ivatingui (guaraní and portuguese, Brazil); ivatinguí (Argentina) ivitinga, ivitingui (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a oveti, kaá oveti (Paraguay); luitingi, mutamba, pau-de-canga, pau-de-estribo, salta-cavalo, soita, soita-cavalo, ubatinga, vatinga (portuguese, Brazil); ychongy (guaraní, Argentina)
t ka'a oveti

8624 Luehea divaricata var. **megacarpa** Meijer
Malvaceae SC South America (Paraguay) M
e bigfruit common whiptree
f luehéa divariqué à gros fruits

8625 Luehea fiebrigii Burret
Malvaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M
e Fiebrig whiptree
f luehéa de Fiebrig
s blanca flor (Bolivia)

8626 Luehea grandiflora Mart.
Malvaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] hel xer *pl* (urban planting) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, framing, furniture, laths, plywood, roofing)
Luehea densiflora A.St.-Hil.
Luehea laxiflora A.St.-Hil.
Luehea rufescens A.St.-Hil.
Luehea speciosa auct. non Willd.
e bigflower whiptree
f luehéa à grandes fleurs
o açoita-cavalo, açoita-cavalo-graúdo, ivitinga, mutamba-preta, papeá-guassu, ubatinga, uvatinga (portuguese, Brazil)

8627 Luehea herzogiana R.E.Fr.
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? calc
e Herzog whiptree
f luehéa de Herzog

8628 Luehea microcarpa R.E.Fr.
Malvaceae SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? calc
e smallfruit whiptree
f luehéa à petits fruits

8629 Luehea ochrophylla Mart.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Espírito Santo) L
e ochreleaf whiptree
f luehéa à feuilles ocres

8630 Luehea paniculata Mart.
Malvaceae NC M SC SE South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Rondônia to Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer *dr* (bark: against bleeding, dysentery and rheumatism; inner bark: against burns, cough, tumors, ulcers, wounds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: cattle) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; airplane helices, furniture, saddles)
Luehea parvifolia Huber
e paniculate whiptree
f luehéa paniculé
s utobo (Bolivia)
o açoita-cavalo, açoita-cavalo-amarelo, acoito-cavalo, envireira-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

8631 Luehea seemanii Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (soft; boxes, cabinetwork, chests, fence posts, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, matchsticks, packaging, plywood, sawtimber, shoe heels, toothpicks, veneer)
e Seemann whiptree; bastard moho (Belize)
f luehéa de Seemann
s balamash (Belize); cablote blanco (Honduras); caulote (Belize, Honduras); caulote blanco (Honduras); cotonron (Guatemala, Honduras); guacimo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); guácimo (Colombia, Honduras); guacimo colorado (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); guácimo colorado (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); guacimo macho, guácimo macho (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); guacimo molenillo, guácimo molenillo (Panama); guacimo molinero (Nicaragua); guacimo pacheco, guácimo pacheco (Panama); guásimo colorado (Colombia); inpu (Nicaragua); llayo (Honduras); malagano (Colombia); mapola (Belize); molenillo; molinillo (Nicaragua); peine de mico (Costa Rica); tapacuiste (Honduras); tapasquit (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); yaya (Honduras); yayo (Guatemala, Honduras)

8632 Luehea splendens Rusby
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e shining whiptree
f luehéa brillant

8633 Luehea steinbachii Burret
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Steinbach whiptree
f luehéa de Steinbach
s blanca flor, flor blanca (Bolivia)

8634 Luehea tomentella Rusby
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e minutelytomentose whiptree
f luehéa faiblement tomenteux
s blanca flor (Bolivia)

8635 Lueheopsis Burret
Malvaceae
e lueheopsis
f luehéopsis

8636 Lueheopsis althaeiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Burret
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Luehea althaeiflora Spruce ex Benth.
e hollyhockleaf lueheopsis
f luehéopsis à feuilles d'althéa
s majagua, palo de araguato (Venezuela)

8637 Lueheopsis burrettiana Ducke
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M [L] D
e Burret lueheopsis
f luehéopsis de Burret

8638 Lueheopsis duckeana Burret
Malvaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Lueheopsis violacea Standl.
e Ducke lueheopsis
f luehéopsis de Ducke
s canoa (Venezuela)
o açoita-cavalo, urucurana-cacau (portuguese, Brazil); ya'ra ipun yo' (panare, Venezuela)

8639 Lueheopsis hoehnei Burret
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Lueheopsis julianii J.F.Macbr.
e Hoehne lueheopsis
f luehéopsis de Hoehne
s cienego-caspi (Peru)
o jangada (portuguese, Brazil)

8640 Lueheopsis rosea (Ducke) Burret
Malvaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Luehea flavescens Uittien
Luehea rosea Ducke
Lueheopsis flavescens (Uittien) Burret
e rose lueheopsis
f luehéopsis rose
o açoita-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil); katoen-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); soekoe-oedoe (aukaans); soukou-oudou (French Guiana)

8641 Lueheopsis rugosa (Pulle) Burret
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L sci *ti* (carpentry, packaging)
Luehea maroniensis Benoist
Luehea rugosa Pulle
e rugose lueheopsis
f luehéopsis rugueux
o diaba-oedoe (aukaans); diaba-oudou (French Guiana); diabaoudou (Brazil); katoen-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); kayowaballi diamaro (kalihna, Suriname); koesl-wiran (Suriname); koyechiballi (arawak); kusewiran (kalihna, Suriname); kuyetsiballi (arawak, Suriname); omosé (Suriname)

8642 Luetzelburgia Harms
Leguminosae
e luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia

8643 Luetzelburgia auriculata (Allemão) Ducke
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão and Ceará to Paraná) L D hel mes *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Bowdichia freirei Ducke
Luetzelburgia brasiliensis Yakovlev
Luetzelburgia pterocarpoides Harms
Tipuana auriculata Allemão
e auriculate luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia auriculé
o guaiçara, pau-ripa (portuguese, Brazil)

8644 Luetzelburgia guaissara Toledo
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Luetzelburgia guaissara f. *maior* Toledo
Luetzelburgia reitzii Burkart
e guaissara luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia guaissara
o guaissara, guaissara-blanca, guaissara-branca, guarajussara (portuguese, Brazil)

8645 Luetzelburgia harleyi D.B.O.S.Cardoso, L.P.Queiroz & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? *ti* (hard)
e Harley luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia de Harley
o quebra-foice (portuguese, Brazil)

8646 Luetzelburgia pallidiflora (Rizzini) H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) S?
Vataireopsis pallidiflora Rizzini
e paleflower luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia à fleurs pâles

8647 Luetzelburgia praecox (Harms ex Kuntze) Harms
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) M [L] D
Ferreirea praecox (Harms ex Kuntze) Malme

Machaerium praecox (Harms ex Kuntze) K.Schum.
Tipuana praecox Harms ex Kuntze
e precocious luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia précoce

8648 Luetzelburgia purpurea D.B.O.S.Cardoso, L.P.Queiroz & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e purple luetzelburgia
f luetzelburgia pourpre
o angelim, sipipira, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

8649 Luma A.Gray
Myrtaceae
Myrceugenella Kausel
e luma
f luma

8650 Luma apiculata (DC.) Burret
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (C S Chile, C Argentina) int SE North America (Dominican Republic) L E sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (tool handles, turned work)
Eugenia affinis Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia apiculata DC.
Eugenia apiculata var. *arnyan* Hook.f.
Eugenia barneoudii O.Berg
Eugenia cuspidata Phil.
Eugenia ebracteata Phil.
Eugenia gilliesi Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia hookeri Steud.
Eugenia luma O.Berg
Eugenia modesta Phil.
Eugenia mucronata Phil.
Eugenia palenae Phil.
Eugenia proba O.Berg
Eugenia spectabilis Phil.
Luma cheken A.Gray
Luma cheken var. *beta* A.Gray
Luma cheken var. *delta* A.Gray
Luma cheken var. *gama* A.Gray
Luma gilliesi (Hook. & Arn.) Burret
Luma hookeri (Steud.) Burret
Luma spectabilis (Phil.) Burret
Myrceugenella apiculata (DC.) Kausel
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *australis* Kausel
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *genuina* Kausel
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *nahuelhuapensis* Kausel
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *spectabilis* (Phil.) Kausel
Myrceugenella grandjotii Kausel
Myrceugenia apiculata (DC.) Nied.
Myrceugenia apiculata var. *australis* Kausel
Myrtus chekenilla Kuntze
Myrtus chequenilla Kuntze
Myrtus reticulata var. *beta* Kuntze ex O.Berg
e apiculate luma
f luma apiculé
s arrayán (Argentina, Chile); collimamol, collimamul; luma (Chile); palo colorado (Argentina, Chile); temo, temo-temo, temu (Chile)
o cuthu, quetri (Argentina)

8651 Luma chequen (Molina) A.Gray
Myrtaceae MW MC SW South America (Peru, Bolivia, S Chile) S E [sci] hyg *dr* (against diarrhea, appetite stimulant, expectorant) *pl* (cultivated, hedges, ornamental, street tree)
Eugenia bella Phil.
Eugenia chekan DC.
Eugenia chequen Molina
Eugenia gayana Barnéoud
Eugenia myrtomimeta Diels
Eugenia pulchra O.Berg
Luma gayana (Barnéoud) Burret
Myrceugenella chequen (Molina) Kausel
Myrceugenella chequen var. *myrtomimeta* (Diels) Kausel
Myrceugenella gayana (Barnéoud) Kausel
Myrceugenella langerfeldtii Kausel
Myrtus chequen (Molina) Spreng.
Myrtus gayana (Barnéoud) O.Berg
Myrtus luma Schauer
Myrtus uliginosa Miq.
Myrtus uliginosa f. *major* Miq.
e chequén luma
f luma chequén
s arayan, arrayan (Peru); arrayán (Bolivia, Peru); arrayán blanco, chequén (Chile)

8652 Lunania Hook.
Salicaceae
e lunania
f lunania
s mendrina (Puerto Rico)

8653 Lunania parviflora Spruce ex Benth.
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) M *fw* (firewood)
Lunania cuspidata Warb.
Lunania pittieri Standl.
e smallflower lunania
f lunania à petites fleurs
s blanquillo, blanquillo de la pampa, cusé blanco de la pampa, lecillo (Bolivia); palo de agua blanco, purma caspi, rifari, shiheka (Peru)
o bagabeiwe (waorani, Ecuador); shaqui (campa asháninca, Peru)

8654 Lycianthes (Dunal) Hassl.
Solanaceae
Otilix Raf.
Parascopolia Baill.
Solanum subg. *Lycianthes* (Dunal) Bitter
Solanum subsect. *Lycianthes* Dunal
e lycianthes
f lycianthe
s berengena de paloma (Puerto Rico)

8655 Lycianthes fasciculata (Rusby) Bitter
Solanaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] sci *fr* (fruits: birds)
Brachistus fasciculatus Rusby
e fascicled lycianthes
f lycianthe fasciculé

8656 Lycianthes heteroclita (Sendtn.) Bitter
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Suriname) S? [M]
Bassovia escuintlensis (J.M.Coult.) Standl.
Brachistus escuintlensis J.M.Coult.
Capsicum escuintlense (J.M.Coult.) Standl.
Lycianthes escuintlensis (J.M.Coult.) D'Arcy
Lycianthes mitrata (Greenm.) Bitter
Solanum escuintlense (J.M.Coult.) Hunz.
Solanum heteroclitum Sendtn.
Solanum mitratum Greenm.
e varying lycianthes
f lycianthe hétéroclite
s falsa mora (El Salvador)

8657 Lycianthes howardiana D'Arcy
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) S?
e Howard lycianthes
f lycianthe de Howard

8658 Lycianthes nitida Bitter
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] sci
Solanum calochromum S.F.Blake
e glossy lycianthes
f lycianthe luisant

8659 Lycianthes radiata (Sendtn.) Bitter
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Lycianthes goudotii (Dunal) Bitter
Lycianthes holocalyx Bitter
Solanum goudotii Dunal
Solanum holocalyx (Bitter) C.V.Morton
Solanum radiatum Sendtn.
e radiate lycianthes
f lycianthe à rayons

8660 Lycianthes sanctae-marthae Bitter
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e SantaMarta lycianthes
f lycianthe de Santa Marta

8661 Lycianthes sprucei (Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.) Bitter
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará) [S?]
Solanum sprucei Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e Spruce lycianthes
f lycianthe de Spruce
o dacamenca (waorani, Ecuador)

8662 Lycianthes synanthera (Sendtn.) Bitter
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru) [S?]
Lycianthes chiriquiensis Standl.
Solanum synantherum Sendtn.
e Chiriquí lycianthes
f lycianthe de Chiriquí
o cota-tape (colorado, Ecuador)

8663 Lycium L.
Solanaceae
e wolfberry
f lycium

8664 Lycium glomeratum Sendtn.
Solanaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Alagoas, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Lycium graciliflorum Dammer
e glomerate wolfberry
f lycium à glomérules
s espinillo (Paraguay)
o yaucih-ih-baña do (Paraguay)

8665 Lycium morongii Britton
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg
e Morong wolfberry
f lycium de Morong

8666 Lycium nodosum Miers
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla; West Indies) C MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hyg *fd* (ash: salt source)
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Lycium chilense var. *heterophyllum* (Hassl.) Hassl.
Lycium johnstonii S.F.Blake
Lycium obtusum Roem. & Schult.
Lycium tweedianum Griseb.
Lycium tweedianum var. *heterophyllum* Hassl.
e knotted wolfberry
f lycium noueux
s pinchagua (Argentina)

8667 Mabea Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae
e mabea
f mabéa

8668 Mabea anadena Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (latex: used to coagulate latex of *Hevea*)
e unglandular mabea
f mabéa sans glandes
s siringuillo, tabaquillo negro (Bolivia)
o seringaí, seringari, seringuinha (portuguese, Brazil)

8669 Mabea angularis Hollander
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e angular mabea
f mabéa anguleux
s polvora caspi (Peru)
o taquari (portuguese, Brazil)

8670 Mabea angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás; Bolivia) S? [M] hyg *dr* (latex: skin diseases)
Mabea angustifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Mabea angustifolia var. *longifolia* Britton
Mabea angustifolia var. *major* Müll.Arg.
Mabea angustifolia var. *myrtifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mabea angustifolia var. *oblonga* Benth.
Mabea fistulifera Benth. non Mart.
Mabea juinensis Emmerich
Mabea longifolia (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea riedelii Müll.Arg.
e narrowleaf mabea
f mabéa à feuilles étroites
s camuñi, piri (Bolivia)

8671 Mabea anomala Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?]
e abnormal mabea
f mabéa atypique
s rebentillo, reventilla (Venezuela)

8672 Mabea arenicola Esser
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e arenicolous mabea
f mabéa arénicole
s marima, rebentillo, rebentillo amarillo, rebentillo banero (Venezuela)
o gomeitarehue (waorani, Ecuador)

8673 Mabea caudata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e caudate mabea
f mabéa caudé
s mabea (Bolivia)
o singettocco, sumbettocco (cofán, Ecuador)

8674 Mabea chocoensis Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó mabea
f mabéa du Chocó

8675 Mabea elata Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M hyg
Mabea rhynchophylla Diels
e tall mabea
f mabéa élevé
o satcher (shuar, Ecuador)

8676 Mabea elegans Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? hyg
Mabea prancei Emmerich
e graceful mabea
f mabéa gracieux

8677 Mabea fistulifera Mart.
Euphorbiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Sergipe, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) L D hel [sci] xer *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (boxes, carpentry)
Mabea ferruginea Benth.
e fistular mabea
f mabéa fistuleux
s siringuillo (Bolivia)
o canudeiro, canudo-de-cachimbo, catuaba, mamona-do-mato, mamoneira-do-mato, mamoninha-do-mato, raiz-de-tiú (portuguese, Brazil)

8678 Mabea fistulifera subsp. **bahiensis** (Emmerich) Esser
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Mabea bahiensis Emmerich
e Bahia fistular mabea
f mabéa fistuleux du Bahia

8679 Mabea fistulifera Mart. subsp. **fistulifera**
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to São Paulo) S [M] *ti* (twigs: pipe stems)
e typical fistular mabea
f mabéa fistuleux typique
o canudo-de-pito, canudo-do-pito (portuguese, Brazil)

8680 Mabea fistulifera subsp. **robusta** Emmerich
Euphorbiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Sergipe, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) M
e robust fistular mabea
f mabéa fistuleux robuste

8681 Mabea glaziovii Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Sergipe, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e Glaziou mabea
f mabéa de Glaziou

8682 Mabea klugii Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (handicrafts, utensils)
e Klug mabea
f mabéa de Klug
o chucula caspi (quichua, Ecuador); quintahue, tobemoenka (waorani, Ecuador)

8683 Mabea longibracteata Esser
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M [E] hyg
e longbract mabea
f mabéa à bractées longues

8684 Mabea macbridei I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (construction)
e Macbride mabea
f mabéa de Macbride
o cuyumenen, komotaka (waorani, Ecuador); tsachir (shuar, Ecuador)

8685 Mabea macrocalyx Esser
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e largecalyx mabea
f mabéa à grand calice
s fruto de guacharaca, rabo de mula (Venezuela)

8686 Mabea montana Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M calc
Mabea atroviridis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea ciliata Gleason
Mabea costata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea floribunda Jabl.
Mabea longepedicellata Pittier
Mabea lucida Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea montana subsp. *lucida* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Hollander
Mabea parguazae Jabl.
Mabea verrucosa Pax & K.Hoffm.
e mountain mabea
f mabéa de montagne
s caucho blanco (Ecuador)
o tepokumen yan (Venezuela)

8687 Mabea nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (seeds: oil rubbed on scalp to prevent hair loss) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (beams, columns, decks)
Mabea depauperata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea muricata Jabl.
Mabea nitida var. *albiflora* Müll.Arg.
Mabea nitida var. *purpurascens* Müll.Arg.
Mabea pallida Baill.
e glossy mabea
f mabéa luisant
s cachimbo (Venezuela); gabetillo del bajío, gavetillo del bajio (Bolivia); manteca rebalsera (Venezuela); pólvora caspi (Peru); reventillo (Venezuela); shiringuilla (Peru)
o seringaí (portuguese, Brazil)

8688 Mabea occidentalis Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) South America (tropics) L D *tx*
Mabea acutissima Killip
Mabea belizensis Lundell
Mabea glauca Klotzsch ex Pax
Mabea microcarpa Pittier
Mabea occidentalis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Mabea pallida Müll.Arg.
e western mabea; bastard white poison wood, bastard white poisonwood (Belize)
f mabéa occidental
s diofilo, diojilo (Ecuador); higuera, kurinwacito (Nicaragua); siringuilla (Bolivia)
o kaxima'y, wakowa-'y (Brazil)

8689 Mabea ovata Esser
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e ovate mabea
f mabéa ové
o taquarirana (portuguese, Brazil)

8690 Mabea paniculata Spruce ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae M South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg
Mabea crenulata S.Moore
Mabea indorum S.Moore
Mabea paniculata var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mabea paniculata var. *ovata* Müll.Arg.
Mabea paraguensis Müll.Arg.
Mabea rubrinervis Baill.
Mabea weddelliana Baill.
e paniculate mabea
f mabéa paniculé
o canudeiro, seringarana, tacuari, taquarí (portuguese, Brazil)

8691 Mabea piriri Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] E hyg *ti* (construction)
Mabea brasiliensis Müll.Arg.
Mabea brasiliensis var. *genuina* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea brasiliensis var. *intermedia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Mabea lactescens (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Mabea maynensis Müll.Arg.
Mabea maynensis Spruce
Mabea occidentalis var. *concolor* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Mabea piriri var. *concolor* Müll.Arg.
Mabea piriri var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
*Mabea piriri*oides Steyerm.
Mabea speciosa subsp. *concolor* (Müll.Arg.) Hollander
Mabea surinamensis Klotzsch
Omphalea lactescens Vell.
e piriri mabea
f mabéa piriri
s molenillo, pata de gallina, pata de grulla (Venezuela); pata de paují (Guyana, Venezuela); shiringuilla, takit (Peru); usibe (Venezuela)
o bagabeyhue (waorani, Ecuador); baririkute (arawak); bayabeyhue (waorani, Ecuador); drewatra-koko, koto-tiki, manari-tiki (sranan); namentabe (waorani, Ecuador); taquary (portuguese, Brazil)

8692 Mabea pohliana (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás; Bolivia) M
Mabea paniculata var. *pohliana* Benth.
e Pohl mabea
f mabéa de Pohl

8693 Mabea pulcherrima Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L E hyg
Mabea eximia Ducke
e mostbeautiful mabea
f mabéa bellissime
s polvora caspi, shiringuilla (Peru)

8694 Mabea salicoides Esser
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e willowlike mabea
f mabéa faux-saule
o taquari (portuguese, Brazil)

8695 Mabea speciosa Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits)
Mabea caudata var. *concolor* Lanj.
Mabea occidentalis var. *obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Mabea occidentalis var. *purpurascens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Mabea occidentalis var. *setulosa* Müll.Arg.
Mabea piriri var. *obovata* Müll.Arg.
Mabea piriri var. *purpurascens* Müll.Arg.
Mabea saramaccencis Croizat
Mabea setulosa (Müll.Arg.) Hollander
e showy mabea
f mabéa éclatant
s shiringuilla (Peru)
o aicutitico (secoya, Ecuador); tsatchir (shuar, Ecuador)

8696 Mabea standleyi Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M] *dr* (bark, fruits: against red eyes)
e Standley mabea
f mabéa de Standley
s amaquipni de la altura, polvera caspi (Peru)
o daymowe (waorani, Ecuador)

8697 Mabea subserrulata Spruce ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e subserrulate mabea
f mabéa denticulé

8698 Mabea subsessilis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) M E
Mabea argutissima Croizat
Mabea subsessilis var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e subsessile mabea
f mabéa subsessile
s polvorilla caspi (Peru)
o cachimpapudek (pemon, Venezuela); kash-imujuru (maquiritari, Venezuela); pandara-yek (pemon, Venezuela); shakuru (maquiritari, Venezuela); tsachir (shuar, Ecuador)

8699 Mabea taquari Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *ti*
Mabea schomburgkii Benth.
Mabea taquari var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mabea taquari var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Maprounea glauca Desv.
e taquari mabea
f mabéa bois-à-calumet; bois à calumet
s membrillo (Venezuela)
o kasimahudö (Venezuela); taquari (portuguese, Brazil)

8700 Mabea trianae Pax
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? D? hyg
Mabea parvifolia Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Triana mabea
f mabéa de Triana
s duara blanca, guachimaca, masmite, reventillo (Venezuela)
o boborutepe (guarequena, Venezuela)

8701 Mabea uleana Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ule mabea
f mabéa de Ule

8702 Maburea Maas
Olacaceae
e maburea
f maburéa

8703 Maburea trinervis Maas
Olacaceae NC South America (end Guyana) L
e threenerve maburea
f maburéa à trois nervures

8704 Macairea DC.
Melastomataceae
Siphantheropsis Brade
e macairea
f macairéa

8705 Macairea chimantensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) [S?]
e Chimanta macairea
f macairéa de Chimanta

8706 Macairea pachyphylla Benth.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Macairea calvescens Naudin
Macairea cordeiroi Brade
Macairea foveolata Cogn.
Macairea hoehnei Cogn.
Macairea viscosa Ducke
e thickleaf macairea
f macairéa à grosses feuilles
o shi-pohn-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

8707 Macairea rigida Benth.
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e rigid macairea
f macairéa rigide
o kabesabawanatöjödö (Venezuela)

8708 Macairea spruceana O.Berg ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Spruce macairea
f macairéa de Spruce

8709 Macairea stylosa Triana
Melastomataceae NC MC? South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e prominentstyle macairea
f macairéa à style proéminent

8710 Macairea sulcata Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e sulcate macairea
f macairéa cannelé

8711 Macairea theresiae Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Macairea glabrescens Pilg.
e Therese macairea
f macairéa de Thérèse

8712 Macairea thyrsiflora DC.
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Macairea albiflora Cogn.
Macairea arirambae Huber
Macairea aspera N.E.Br.
Macairea maguirei Wurdack
Macairea rosea Cogn.
Macairea scabra Cogn.
Macairea schultesii Wurdack
Macairea villosa Hoehne
e thyrseflower macairea
f macairéa thyrsiflore

8713 Macbrideina Standl.
Rubiaceae
e macbrideina
f macbridéina

8714 Macbrideina peruviana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Peru macbrideina
f macbridéina du Pérou
s calmito del monte, cascarillo (Ecuador)
o chiricompi (Peru); huito caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

8715 Machaerium Pers.
Leguminosae
Drepanocarpus G.Mey.
Nissolia sect. *Machaerium* (Pers.) DC.
Nissolius Medik.
Quinata Medik.
e machaerium
f machérium
s palo de hoz (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); siete cueros (Panama)

8716 Machaerium aculeatum Raddi
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D hel hyg *dr* (bark: to clear the blood) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: soap) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, construction)
Drepanocarpus polyphyllus Benth.
Machaerium sericiflorum Vogel
Nissolia aculeata (Raddi) DC.
e prickly machaerium
f machérium épineux
s tuseque (Bolivia)
o barreirinho, barreiro, espinheiro (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-tanimbú (Argentina); jacaranda-bico-de-pato, jacaranda-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil); jukeri vusú guazú (guaraní, Paraguay); pau-de-angu (portuguese, Brazil); tanimbú yvá (guaraní, Paraguay); taninvú-ry (Paraguay); yuquer-buzú-guazú, yuqueri-guazu, yuquerí-guazú (Argentina); yvyrà tanimbú (guaraní, Paraguay); yvyrá taninvú (Paraguay)

8717 Machaerium acuminatum Kunth
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) M
Machaerium stenophyllum Pittier
Nissolia acuminata Kunth
e acuminate machaerium
f machérium acuminé
s cumariche (Venezuela); siete cueros (Costa Rica)

8718 Machaerium acutifolium Vogel
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) L [D] hel xer *pl ti*
Machaerium acutifolium var. *muticum* (Benth.) Benth.
Machaerium muticum Benth.
e acuteleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles pointues
s guaycán moroti (Paraguay); sangrón (Bolivia)
o bastião-de-arruda; bico-de-pato, coração-de-negro, guaximbé, jacarandá, jacarandá-bico-de-pato, jacarandá-do-campo, jacarandá-tã (portuguese, Brazil); sapy'hu (guaraní, Paraguay); sebastião-de-arruda (portuguese, Brazil); ysapy-y hu (guaraní, Paraguay)

8719 Machaerium acutifolium Vogel var. **acutifolium**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) M
e typical acuteleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles pointues typique
o canceleiro, canceleiro-de-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

8720 Machaerium acutifolium var. **enneandrum** (Hoehne) Rudd
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná) L
Machaerium enneandrum Hoehne
e ninestamen acuteleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles pointues à neuf étamines
o jacarandá (portuguese, Brazil)

8721 Machaerium acutifolium var. **pseudacutifolium** (Pittier) Rudd
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L
Machaerium pseudacutifolium Pittier
e false acuteleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles pointues faux
s tucurito (Venezuela)
o coração-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil)

8722 Machaerium affine Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) M
Machaerium rectipes Pittier
e affine machaerium
f machérium affin
s bainepá, vainepá (Venezuela)

8723 Machaerium amazonense Hoehne
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S?]
e Amazonia machaerium
f machérium d'Amazonie

8724 Machaerium amplum Benth.
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood)
Drepanocarpus cuyabensis Malme
e ampleinflorescence machaerium
f machérium à inflorescence ample
o rasga-diabo (portuguese, Brazil)

8725 Machaerium arboreum (Jacq.) Vogel
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [L]
Nissolia arborea Jacq.
Nissolia glabrata Link
e tree machaerium
f machérium arboré
s chapulaltapa (El Salvador); ojo zamuro (Venezuela); palo de carreta, paternillo, paternito (El Salvador)

8726 Machaerium aristulatum (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg
Drepanocarpus aristulatus Spruce ex Benth.
e aristate machaerium
f machérium aristé
s pico de loro, picoloro (Bolivia); robasesina (Venezuela)

8727 Machaerium aureiflorum Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e goldenflower machaerium
f machérium à fleurs dorées

8728 Machaerium biovulatum Micheli
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D sci?
Machaerium acanthothyrsum Pittier
Machaerium langlassei Micheli ex Pittier
Machaerium lilacinum Ducke
Machaerium robiniifolium (DC.) Vogel
Machaerium robiniifolium var. *ampliata* Pittier
e biovuled machaerium; saltfish wood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f machérium biovulé
s cascarón (Venezuela); cedazo (El Salvador); espolon; manisillo (Bolivia); palo de zarza, sangre de drago, siete concha; sieteconchas (Venezuela); siete cueros; uña de gato (El Salvador); vainaespá, vaina espada (Venezuela); vainillo; zarza (El Salvador); zarza parada

8729 Machaerium bondaense Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Bonda machaerium
f machérium de Bonda

8730 Machaerium brasiliense Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) M SD hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (urban tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; boxes, construction, tool handles)
Machaerium ciliatum Benth.
Machaerium luschnatianum C.Presl
e Brazil machaerium
f machérium du Brésil
o canela-do-brejo, jacarandá, jacarandá-bico-de-pato, pau-sangue, sapuva (portuguese, Brazil)

8731 Machaerium cantarellianum Hoehne
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to São Paulo) [S?] hel
e SãoPaulo machaerium
f machérium du São Paulo
o pé-de-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

8732 Machaerium capote Triana ex Dugand
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas) M [L] *ti* (construction, framing, musical instruments, plywood, turned work)
e capote machaerium
f machérium capote
s cabo de hacha (Ecuador); capote, pico de loro (Colombia); siete cueros (Panama); sietecueros (Colombia)
o ananias-granadillo-perón, jacaranda, jacaranda-preto, negrillo, pao-ferro, siéte-cascas, tachuelo-duirá (portuguese, Brazil)

8733 Machaerium cobanense Donn.Sm.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) M
Drepanocarpus costaricensis Donn.Sm.
Machaerium donnell-smithii Standl.
e Coban machaerium
f machérium de Coban
o pau-cipo (portuguese, Brazil)

8734 Machaerium condensatum Kuhlm. & Hoehne
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
e crowded machaerium
f machérium touffu

8735 Machaerium cultratum Pittier
Leguminosae NW South America (Venezuela) M?
e cultrate machaerium
f machérium lame-de-couteau

8736 Machaerium cuspidatum Kuhlm. & Hoehne
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: against scabies)
e cuspidate machaerium
f machérium cuspidé
o judillamo huasca, machin huasca (quichua, Ecuador); ontaempome (waorani, Ecuador); taníshnáik (omurano, Peru)

8737 Machaerium declinatum (Vell.) Stellfeld
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S? hyg
Nissolia declinata Vell.
e curved machaerium
f machérium décliné

8738 Machaerium dubium (Kunth) Rudd
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M *ti* (soft)
Drepanocarpus dubius Kunth
Machaerium caicarense Pittier
e doubtful machaerium
f machérium douteux
s almendro, cascaron (Venezuela)

8739 Machaerium duckeanum Hoehne
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Machaerium macrocarpum Ducke
e Ducke machaerium
f machérium de Ducke

8740 Machaerium eriocarpum Benth.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) M
Machaerium eriocarpum Benth. f. *eriocarpum*
Machaerium eriocarpum f. *mucronulata* Chodat et Hassl.
Machaerium eriocarpum f. *tomentella* Chodat & Hassl.
e woollyfruit machaerium
f machérium à fruits laineux

8741 Machaerium ferox (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M hyg
Drepanocarpus ferox Mart. ex Benth.
Drepanocarpus ferox var. *macrophyllus* Benth.
e ferocious machaerium
f machérium très épineux
s bejuco de murciélago, uña de gavilán (Venezuela)

8742 Machaerium floribundum Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Tocantins; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (sap: poultice onto wounds and indolent sores; stem: decoction against diarrhea)
e flowery machaerium
f machérium fleuri
s chaperno, sangre de toro, uña de gavilán (Venezuela); uñe-gato (Peru)
o bohoribada (arawak)

8743 Machaerium floribundum Benth. var. **floribundum**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Pará) L
Drepanocarpus ovalifolius Pittier
Drepanocarpus venezuelensis Pittier
Machaerium decorticans Ducke
Machaerium fagifolium Klotzsch
Machaerium longistipitatum Pittier non Hoehne
Machaerium rosescens Standl.
Machaerium venezuelense (Pittier) Hoehne
Machaerium woodworthii Standl.
e typical flowery machaerium
f machérium fleuri typique
o bohori bada, nansematoto, neupinche

8744 Machaerium floridum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Drepanocarpus floridus Mart. ex Benth.
e Bahia machaerium
f machérium du Bahia

8745 Machaerium froesii Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
e Froes machaerium
f machérium de Froes

8746 Machaerium fruticosum (Vell.) Hoehne
Leguminosae M SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais) [S?] *fr* (cattle and pigs) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Nissolia fruticosa Vell.
e shrubby machaerium
f machérium frutescent
o canella-de-viado, sangue-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil)

8747 Machaerium fulvovenosum Lima
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M SD sci¬hel hyg *pl* (urban tree) *ti* (durable; bearings, cabinetwork, cart wheels, construction, fence posts, stakes, turned work)

e fulvousvein machaerium
f machérium à nervures fauves
o jacarandá-tã-cipó (portuguese, Brazil)

8748 Machaerium glabratum Pittier
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e glabrate machaerium
f machérium glabrescent

8749 Machaerium glabrum Vogel
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e glabrous machaerium
f machérium glabre

8750 Machaerium goudotii Benth.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Goudot machaerium
f machérium de Goudot

8751 Machaerium grandifolium Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M D hyg? *fd* (seeds)
e Venezuela machaerium
f machérium du Venezuela
s cascarón (Venezuela)

8752 Machaerium guanaiense Rusby ex Rudd
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Guanai machaerium
f machérium de Guanai

8753 Machaerium guaremalense Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Guaremales machaerium
f machérium de Guaremales

8754 Machaerium hatschbachii Rudd
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S? [M] hyg?
e Hatschbach machaerium
f machérium de Hatschbach

8755 Machaerium hirtum (Vell.) Stellfeld
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S D hel [hyg] calc basi *dr* (bark: against cancer, cough and diarrhea) *fr* (bark and leaves: livestock; flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (ashes: soap; tannin) *pl* (ornamental, urban tree) *sa* (living fences, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; construction)
Machaerium angustifolium Vogel
Machaerium angustifolium f. *glauca* Chodat & Hassl.
Nissolia hirta Vell.
e hairy machaerium
f machérium velu
s tusequi (Bolivia)
o aperta-cu, barreirinho, barreiro, bico-de-pato, espinheiro, jacarandá-bico-de-pato (portuguese, Brazil); jukerú vusú guazú (guaraní, Paraguay); piquiá-pedra, sete-casacas, sete-pacotes (portuguese, Brazil)

8756 Machaerium humboldtianum Vogel
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [L] hyg
e Humboldt machaerium
f machérium de Humboldt
o ataca ganado, uña de gavilán (Venezuela)

8757 Machaerium incorruptibile (Vell.) Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S
Machaerium incorruptibile Allemão
Machaerium mucronatum Vogel
Nissolia incorruptibilis Vell.
e incorruptible machaerium
f machérium incorruptible

8758 Machaerium inundatum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Tocantins; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (flooring, framing, railroad ties)
Drepanocarpus inundatus Mart. ex Benth.
e flooded machaerium
f machérium inondé
s aguano macha (Peru); jarizo, urapo, urapu (Venezuela)
o bohoribada (arawak)
t aguano masha

8759 Machaerium isadelphum (E.Mey.) Amshoff
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D hel hyg *dr* (sap: against snakebite) *dr(ob)* (leaves: Indians used it as coca substitute) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (planks, wainscots)
Drepanocarpus isadelphus E.Mey.
Machaerium armatum Vogel
Machaerium bangii Rusby
Machaerium costaricanum Pittier
Machaerium longifolium Benth.
Machaerium marginatum Standl.
Machaerium schunkei J.F.Macbr.
Machaerium setulosum Pittier
Machaerium tobagense Urb.
e longleaf machaerium
f machérium à longues feuilles
s bainepá, vainepá (Venezuela)

8760 Machaerium jacarandifolium Rusby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (ashes: soap)
e jacarandaleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles de jacaranda
s tuseque del monte, tusequi (Bolivia)

8761 Machaerium kegelii Meisn.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M D hyg *dr*
Machaerium bracteatum Benth.
Machaerium pachyphyllum Pittier
Machaerium steinbachianum Hoehne
e Kegel machaerium; bloody tie tie (Belize)
f machérium de Kegel
s béjuco de sangre, bohoribada, sangre de drago, tarapota-chontasapa (Mexico); uña de gato (Ecuador, Mexico, Nicaragua)
o bohoribada (arawak); karigbai ishdã (bari, Venezuela)

8762 Machaerium kuhlmannii Hoehne
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
e Kuhlmann machaerium
f machérium de Kuhlmann

8763 Machaerium latialatum Pittier
Leguminosae N South America (Venezuela) S? *ti* (furniture, house construction)
e winged machaerium
f machérium ailé
s tasajo (Venezuela)

8764 Machaerium latifolium Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S [M]
e broadleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles larges

8765 Machaerium legale (Vell.) Benth.
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S
Nissolia legalis Vell.
e legitimate machaerium
f machérium légitime

8766 Machaerium leiophyllum (DC.) Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
Machaerium surinamense Miq.
Nissolia leiophylla DC.
e smoothleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles soyeuses
o bohoribada (arawak)

8767 Machaerium leiophyllum var. **colombiense** Rudd
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia smoothleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles soyeuses de Colombie

8768 Machaerium leiophyllum var. **latifolium** (Benth.) Rudd
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
Drepanocarpus crista-castrensis var. *latifolius* Benth.
Drepanocarpus frondosus Mart. ex Benth.
Machaerium crista-castrense (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke
Machaerium frondosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke
e broadleaf smoothleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles soyeuses larges

8769 Machaerium leiophyllum (DC.) Benth. var. **leiophyllum**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e typical smoothleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles soyeuses typique
o natahue (waorani, Ecuador)

8770 Machaerium leucopterum Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Machaerium pungens Allemão
e whitewing machaerium
f machérium à ailes blanches

8771 Machaerium longistipitatum Hoehne
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e longstipe machaerium
f machérium à longs stipes
s chiche (Ecuador)

8772 Machaerium lunatum (L.f.) Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, West Indies) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) Africa (tropics) S [M] E hel hyg *fd*
Drepanocarpus africanus G.Don
Drepanocarpus lunatus (L.f.) G.Mey.
Pterocarpus apterus Gaertn.
Pterocarpus lunatus L.f.
Sommerfeldtia obovata Schumach.
e lunate machaerium; bundari (Guyana)
f machérium croc-chien; croc chien (Martinique); croc-chien, mangle, mangle-médaille; mangle piquant (Martinique)
s anga (Costa Rica); arepillo (Venezuela); aturia (Peru); cambrón, escambrón (Dominican Republic); olvidanovia (Venezuela); palo de hoz (Puerto Rico); siete conchas (Venezuela); trepadora leñosa (Dominican Republic)
o brantimaka (sranan); fuindi, fundi, lufundi (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); sou maqué (creole, French Guiana)

8773 Machaerium macrophyllum Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) M
Drepanocarpus macrophyllus Ducke
e largeleaf machaerium
f machérium à grandes feuilles
s laurel (Venezuela)

8774 Machaerium macrophyllum Benth. var. **macrophyllum**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Machaerium iquitosense J.F.Macbr.
e typical largeleaf machaerium
f machérium à grandes feuilles typique

8775 Machaerium madeirense Pittier
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) S?
Machaerium compressicaule Ducke
Machaerium compressicaule var. *manoense* Ducke
Machaerium latifolium var. *manoense* (Ducke) Hoehne
e MadeiraFalls machaerium
f machérium des Chutes Madeira

8776 Machaerium microphyllum (E.Mey.) Standl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) [S?] D

Drepanocarpus microphyllus E.Mey.
Machaerium aculeatum (Vell.) Stellfeld
Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.
Nissolia aculeata Vell.
e smallleaf machaerium
f machérium à petites feuilles

8777 Machaerium millei Standl.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) M D *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma ti* (ax handles, fence posts)
e Mille machaerium
f machérium de Mille
s cabo de hacha, chiche, chicle (Ecuador); palo de hacha (Peru); pechiche (Ecuador)

8778 Machaerium moritzianum Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S
e Moritzi machaerium
f machérium de Moritzi

8779 Machaerium mutisii Killip ex Rudd
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e Mutis machaerium
f machérium de Mutis
o aguencame (Ecuador); natahuemo (waorani, Ecuador); ontaepome (Ecuador)

8780 Machaerium nigrum Vogel
Leguminosae M SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?]
Machaerium velutinum Benth.
e black machaerium
f machérium noir
s bejuco manicillo (Bolivia)

8781 Machaerium nyctitans (Vell.) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) L [D] hel *pl* (street tree) *ti* (tool handles, yokes) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade)
Machaerium nictitans (Vell.) Benth.
Nissolia nyctitans Vell.
e nigthflowering machaerium
f machérium à floraison nocturne
s canela do brejo (Argentina); toco macho (Bolivia)
o bico-de-pato, cauvi, espinheira, guaximbé, guaxumbé, jacaranda-de-espinho, jacaranda-ferro, sete-capotes (portuguese, Brazil)

8782 Machaerium nyctitans var. **gardneri** (Benth.) Rudd
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S?
Machaerium gardneri Benth.
e Gardner nightflowering machaerium
f machérium à floraison nocturne de Gardner
o bico-de-pato (portuguese, Brazil)

8783 Machaerium nyctitans (Vell.) Benth. var. **nyctitans**
Leguminosae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Paraná; N Argentina) S [M] *fr* (flowers: bees)
e typical nightflowering machaerium
f machérium à floraison nocturne typique

8784 Machaerium oblongifolium Vogel
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (French Guiana, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) [S?] sci
e oblongleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles oblongues
o farinha-seca, rabo-de-guariba-do-boeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

8785 Machaerium obovatum Kuhlm. & Hoehne
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S
e obovate machaerium
f machérium obové

8786 Machaerium opacum Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia and Minas Gerais) S D hel xer *fr* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation for preservationist purposes) *ti* (durable; art objects, cabinetwork, lathe work, tool handles)
Machaerium campestre Mart. ex Benth.
e opaque machaerium
f machérium opaque
o jacarandá, jacarandá-cascudo, jacarandá-da-bahia, jacarandá-do-campo, jacarandá-do-cerrado, jacarandá-tã-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

8787 Machaerium ovalifolium Glaz. ex Rudd
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S
Machaerium ovalifolium Glaz.
Machaerium ovalifolium Glaz. ex Hoehne
e ovalleaf machaerium
f machérium à feuilles ovales

8788 Machaerium paraguariense Hassl.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L [D] hel hyg xer *pl sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (cooperage, decorative veneer, tool handles, turned work)
Machaerium brasiliense Micheli non Vogel
Machaerium paraguariense var. *cuspidatum* Hassl. ex Tamayo
e Paraguay machaerium
f machérium du Paraguay
o catereté, jacarandá-branco, sapura, sapuva, sapuvão (portuguese, Brazil); sapy'y moroti, sapy'y (ysapy'y) guazú (guaraní, Paraguay); ysapuy-guazú (Argentina); ysapy'y guasu, ysapy'y pyta (Paraguay)

8789 Machaerium pedicellatum Vogel
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S hel
e pedicelled machaerium
f machérium pédicellé

8790 Machaerium penduliflorum Rudd
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e droopingflower machaerium
f machérium à fleurs pendantes

8791 Machaerium pilosum Benth.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L]
Machaerium bolivianum Gand.
e pilose machaerium
f machérium poilu
o pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

8792 Machaerium pittieri J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
Machaerium acuminatum var. *latifolium* Benth.
Machaerium arboreum var. *latifolium* (Benth.) Hoehne
Machaerium latifolium (Benth.) Pittier
e Pittier machaerium
f machérium de Pittier
s chaperno (Nicaragua); chapulaltapa, palo de carreta, paternillo, paternito (El Salvador)

8793 Machaerium punctatum (Poir.) Pers.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) S
Machaerium villosulum Mart.
Nissolia punctata Poir.
e punctate machaerium
f machérium ponctué

8794 Machaerium quinata (Aubl.) Sandwith
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) L hyg
e quinate machaerium
f machérium cinq-partite
s acayere, quinata
o bohoribada (arawak); kraboejassi tetei, kunikully, timbo brabo; unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil); waliballi, wariballi

8795 Machaerium quinata var. **parviflorum** (Benth.) Rudd
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão) S?
Machaerium ferrugineum var. *parviflorum* Benth.
Machaerium nervosum Vogel
e smallflower quinate machaerium
f machérium cinq-partite à petites fleurs
s chaparillo (Venezuela); japunda, uña de gato; uña de murciélago (Venezuela)
o acoi-yerí-yek, maripa-yen-ya-pupen-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

8796 Machaerium quinata (Aubl.) Sandwith var. **quinata**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L?
Machaerium diadelphum Vogel
Machaerium ferrugineum (Willd.) Pers.
Machaerium lignosum Benth.
Nissolia diadelpha DC.
Nissolia ferruginea Willd.
Nissolia quinata Aubl.
Quinata violacea Medik.
e typical quinate machaerium
f machérium cinq-partite typique

8797 Machaerium rogaguense Rusby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e Rogagua machaerium
f machérium de Rogagua

8798 Machaerium saraense Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Sará machaerium
f machérium de Sará
s jacaranda (Bolivia)

8799 Machaerium scleroxylon Tul.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins and Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D E hel xer calc *fw* (firewood) *sa* (reconstitution of riparian vegetation) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (hard and heavy; beams, billiard cues, construction, decorative veneer, doors, flooring, framing, furniture, musical instruments, planks, tool handles, turned work, utensil handles) *tx* (dermatitis)
Machaerium nycticans var. *scleroxylon* (Tul.) Hassl.
e Santos machaerium; jacaranda, pao ferro
f machérium de Santos; palisandre de Santos (France)
s canelo do brejo (Paraguay); caviuna (Bolivia); cipó (Argentina); espuela de gallo (Paraguay); guaycán, moradillo, morado, palo morado (Bolivia); sapuva (Argentina)
o bico-de-pato, cabiúna, candeia-do-sertão, caviúna, caviúna-com-espinho, caviúna-paulista, caviúna-rajada, caviúna-vermelha, coentro, goiavira (portuguese, Brazil); guaycán moroti (guaraní, Paraguay); isapuí, jacarandá, jacarandá-bico-de-pato, jacarandá-cabiúna, jacarandá-caviúna, jacarandá-da-caatinga, jacarandá-ferro, jacarandá-rosa, jacarandá-tã, jacarandá-verdadeiro, jacarandá-violeta, paneguba, pau-ferro, pau-ferro-do-cerrado, pau-ferro-do-cerrão, pau-rosa, pau-sangue, pau-violeta, penanguba, sabiúna (portuguese, Brazil); Santos Palisander (german); sapuy-morotí (portuguese, Brazil); sapy'y (guaraní, Paraguay); suca, violeta, violeta-do-sertão (portuguese, Brazil); ysapy'y guasu (Paraguay)
t Santos Palisander, morado, pau-ferro-do-cerrado, caviuna

8800 Machaerium seemannii Benth. ex Seem.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S [M] calc *dr*
Machaerium campylocarpum Donn.Sm.
Machaerium intermedium Pittier
e Seemann machaerium
f machérium de Seemann
o jit'itul, yayu'ech sus chish (tzeltal, Mexico)

8801 Machaerium stipitatum (DC.) Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Alagoas, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E [D] hel hyg calc *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (laths, roofing, squaring, tool handles, utensils)
Machaerium minutiflorum Tul.
Nissolia stipitata DC.
e stipitate machaerium
f machérium stipité
s canelo do brejo (Paraguay)

o canela-do-brejo, farinha-seca, jacarandá-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); jukerú moroti (guaraní, Paraguay); marmeleira-do-mato, marmeleiro-do-mato, pau-de-malho, pororoca, sapuva, sapuvinha, sapuvuçu (portuguese, Brazil); sapy'y mini, sapy'y moroti guazú (guaraní, Paraguay); supurá-branco (portuguese, Brazil); ysapy'y moroti (Paraguay)

8802 Machaerium subrhombiforme Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e subrhombic machaerium
f machérium subrhomboïdal

8803 Machaerium tortipes Hoehne
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e twisted machaerium
f machérium tordu

8804 Machaerium tovarense Pittier
Leguminosae N South America (Venezuela) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
e Tovar machaerium
f machérium de Tovar

8805 Machaerium truxillense Pittier
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Trujillo machaerium
f machérium du Trujillo

8806 Machaerium vestitum Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Paraná) M SD hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; cooperage, curved objects, furniture, lathe work, shoe molds, yokes)
e hirsute machaerium
f machérium hirsute
o cateretê, jacarandá-branco, sangue-de-burro-pequeno (portuguese, Brazil)

8807 Machaerium villosum Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) L E [D] hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, laths, posts, railroad ties, roofing)
e villous machaerium
f machérium villeux
s nogal, nogal de fruta chica (Bolivia)
o jacarandá-amarelo, jacarandá-antam, jacarandá-do-cerrado, jacarandá-do-cerradão, jacarandá-do-cerrado, jacarandá-do-mato, jacarandá-escuro, jacarandá-pardo, jacarandá-paulista, jacarandá-pedra, jacarandá-preto, jacarandá-roxo, jacarandá-tã, jacarandá-una (portuguese, Brazil)

8808 Machaerium whitfordii J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Whitford machaerium
f machérium de Whitford
o negrillo (Colombia)

8809 Machaonia Humb. & Bonpl.
Rubiaceae
Allenanthus Standl.
Bunophila Willd. ex Roem.
Microsplenium Hook.f.
Schiedea A.Rich.
Tertrea DC.
e machaonia
f machaonie
s alfilerillo (Puerto Rico)

8810 Machaonia acuminata Humb. & Bonpl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) NW M SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] hyg
Machaonia brasiliensis var. *vestita* Hassl.
Machaonia floribunda Greenm.
Machaonia tysonii Dwyer
Machaonia velutina M.Martens & Galeotti
Machaonia veracruziana Baill.
e acuminate machaonia
f machaonie acuminée
o pau-vidrio (portuguese, Brazil)

8811 Machaonia brasiliensis (Hoffmanns. ex Humb.) Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? *fr* (flowers: butterflies)
Cinchona brasiliensis Hoffmanns. ex Humb.
e Brazil machaonia
f machaonie du Brésil
s caho de bagre (Venezuela)

8812 Machaonia martinicensis (DC.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Jamaica, Martinique) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Machaonia martinicensis var. *dodgei* (Standl.) Standl.
Machaonia rotundata Griseb.
Machaonia rotundata var. *dodgei* Standl.
Schiedia martinicensis (DC.) A.Rich.
Tertrea martinicensis DC.
e Martinique machaonia
f machaonie de la Martinique

8813 Machaonia ottonis (K.Schum.) Urb.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bonaire, Curaçao) S?
Machaonia spinosa var. *ottonis* K.Schum.
Machaonia sulphurea Wernham
e Otto machaonia
f machaonie d'Otto

8814 Machaonia spinosa Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) S?
e spiny machaonia
f machaonie épineuse

8815 Macleania Hook.
Ericaceae
e macleania
f macléanie

8816 Macleania loeseneriana Hoerold
Ericaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Pastaza) [S?] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood)
Macleania laurina S.F.Blake
e Loesener macleania
f macléanie de Loesener
s chaquilulo, gualicón, hualicón (Ecuador)

8817 Macleania poortmannii Drake
Ericaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e Poortman macleania
f macléanie de Poortman

8818 Maclura Nutt.
Moraceae
Cardiogyne Bureau
Chlorophora Gaudich.
Cudrania Trécul.
Fusticus Raf.
Ioxylon Raf.
Joxylon Raf.
Plecospermum Trécul.
Toxylon Raf.
Vanieria Lour.
e osageorange; osage-orange, yellow-wood
f maclure; bois-d'arc, oranger des Osages
s mora, mora declavo, moral, moral amarillo, mora lisa, palo de mora
o maclura (italian); Osagedorn (german)

8819 Maclura brasiliensis (Mart.) Endl.
Moraceae SE North America (Honduras) MW MC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L
Broussonetia brasiliensis Mart.
Chlorophora brasiliensis (Mart.) Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.
Chlorophora scandens Standl. & L.O.Williams
Ioxylon pomiferum var. *glaberrimum* Kuntze
e Brazil osageorange
f maclure du Brésil
s salsamora (Bolivia)

8820 Maclura tinctoria (L.) D.Don ex Steud.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int MW Africa (Sierra Leone) L D SD [E] hel hyg mes calc *dr* (analgesic, purgative; bark: for chewing to prevent tooth caries; flowers: infusion against cold; fruits: gargle decoction to cure mouth or sore throat; latex: tooth anesthetic; probably antiseptic, antivenereal, astringent and diuretic; recommended against blennorrhea; roots: macerated drink against hepatitis; used against cough, gout, pharyngitis, rheumatism and syphilis) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (khaki or yellow-brown stain, latex: with "cotton" as filling) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation, shade) *ti* (beams, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, coachbuilding, construction, dock fenders, fence posts, flooring, furniture, interior trim, laths, lumber, manual tools, mine props, piling, planks, poles, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles, turned work, wheels)
Broussonetia plumerii Spreng.
Broussonetia tinctoria (L.) Dum.Cours.
Broussonetia tinctoria (L.) Kunth
Broussonetia xanthoxylon (L.) Mart.
Chlorophora mollis Fernald
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich.
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *eutinctoria* Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *acuminatissima* Huber
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *affinis* Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *ovata* (Bureau) Chodat
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *xanthoxyla* (L.) Chodat & Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Chodat
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *glabrescens* Huber
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *miqueliana* Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *ovata* Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *polyneura* (Miq.) Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *tataiiba* Hassl.
Fusticus glabra Raf.
Fusticus tataiba Raf.
Fusticus tinctorius (L.) Raf.
Fusticus vera Raf.
Fusticus zanthoxylon (L.) Raf.
Maclura affinis Miq.
Maclura chlorocarpa Liebm.
Maclura plumerii (Spreng.) D.Don ex Steud.
Maclura polyneura Miq.
Maclura sempervirens Ten.
Maclura sieberi Blume
Maclura subintegerrima Miq.
Maclura tinctoria var. *affinis* (Miq.) Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *chlorocarpa* (Liebm.) Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *ovata* Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *subcuneata* Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *subintegerrima* Bureau
Maclura tinctoria var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Bureau
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *lobata* Bureau
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *quercina* Bureau
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *sinuata* Bureau
Maclura velutina Blume
Maclura zanthoxylon (L.) Endl.
Morus tinctoria L.
Morus zanthoxylon L.
e drug osageorange; drug fustictree, drug osage-orange; fustic (West Indies); fustic mulberry (Puerto Rico); fustic tree (Barbados, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad); red fustic, snook (Jamaica); yellow wood (USA)
f maclure bois-jaune; bois d'orange (St. Lucia, Trinidad); bois jaune (France, West Indies); murier des teinturiers (France); mûrier-pays
s amarello, amarillo (Bolivia); avinge, avinje (Colombia); barossa (Mexico); brasil (Costa Rica); brazo de fuego; dinde, dindé, dinde fustete, dinde moral (Colombia); escambrón de madera; fustete (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Paraguay); fustic (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Panama); incira, insira, insira amarilla, insira caspi, insira-caspi (Peru); lailapo, lalaipo, leilapo (Ecuador); limulana (Peru); macano (Central America); malal fustete (Colombia); mara de país; mono (Dominican Republic); monta (Colombia); mora; mora amarilla (Argentina, Bolivia, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); mora blanca (Cuba, Venezuela); mora Brazil (Costa Rica); mora chica (Bolivia); mora de clavo (Mexico); mora de espina (Costa Rica); mora del

país (Cuba); mora de palo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); moradilla; mora grande (Bolivia); moral (Central America, Mexico); moral amarillo (Mexico, Venezuela); moral de clavo; moral de loma (Colombia); moral fino (Ecuador); moral fustete (Colombia); mora lisa (Mexico); moral liso (Nicaragua); mora macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic); morán (Nicaragua); morilla (Bolivia); morillo, morillo brasil (Costa Rica); morita, moríta (Colombia); mulana (Peru); palo amarillo (Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Puerto Rico); palo de amarillo; palo de mora (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico, Paraguay, Venezuela); palo mora (Bolivia); palo moral (Central America, Mexico); palo moro (Colombia); palo naranjo (Ecuador); palo negro (Central America); sota (Ecuador); tatajuba (Costa Rica); tatayieva (Bolivia)
o amarelinho, amora, amora-branca, amora-brava, amora-de-espinho, amora-do-mato, amoreira, amoreira-amarela, amoreira-branca, amoreira-brava, amoreira-de-árvore, amoreira-de-epinho, amoreira-do-campo, amoreira-do-mato, amoreira-nativa, apé, auroreira (portuguese, Brazil); bwa jòn (creole, Haiti); chiap (shuar, Ecuador); chichiti (Mexico); chijchijtli (nahuatl, Mexico); contonatiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); Cubaholz, Echter Fustic (german); espinheiro-branco, espinheiro-bravo, espinho-branco, fustic (chontal, Mexico; Ecuador); fustio (portuguese, Brazil); güeotoli (Bolivia); ineira caspi (Peru); itajubá, jataiba, jataíba, jataúba, jorema-de-espinho, limão-rana, limãorana, limãorana-amarelo, limorana (portuguese, Brazil); lun-da-e quec (chontal, Mexico); marmeleiro, mora, mora-de-espinho, moratana, moreira, moreira-branca (portuguese, Brazil); palu de mora, palu dushi, palu dushi di cabei (Netherlands Antilles); pau-amarelo, pau-brasil, pau-de-cores, pau-de-fogo, paú-de-fogo, runa (portuguese, Brazil); saiyú (Paraguay); taiúba, taiúva-vermelha, taiuveira, tajaíba, tajaúba, tajiba, tajuba, tajuba-de-espinho, tajuva, tajuvão, takajuva (portuguese, Brazil); tatagyva (Argentina, Paraguay); tataíba, tataiúva, tatajiba (portuguese, Brazil); tatajivá (Paraguay); tatajuba, tatajuba-de-espinho, tatajuva (portuguese, Brazil); tata jyva, tatajyva (Paraguay); tatané, tatarema (portuguese, Brazil); tatavema, tatayiba (Argentina, Paraguay); tatayiba-saiyu, tatá-yivá-saiyù, tatayivá-saiyú (Argentina); tatayuba (Argentina, Paraguay); tata-yva (Paraguay); taúba, taúva (portuguese, Brazil); too'toy chimane (Bolivia); tsitsil (huasteco); tzitzi (Mexico); tzitzig (huasteco); tzitzil, tzitziy (huasteco, Mexico); yaga-huil, ya-hui (zapoteco, Mexico)
t fustete; fustic (Europe); fustic dyer's mulberry; leño amarello, leño de Cuba; mora amarilla (Argentina, USA)

8821 Maclura tinctoria subsp. **mora** (Griseb.) Vásq.Avila
Moraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) M *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, coachbuilding, doors, flooring, laths, turned work, windows)
Chlorophora mora (Griseb.) Lillo
Chlorophora reticulata Herzog
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *mora* (Griseb.) Hassl.
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *mora* (Griseb.) Lillo
Ioxylon mora (Griseb.) Kuntze
Maclura mora Griseb.
Maclura trilobata Rojas Acosta
e mora drug osageorange
f maclure bois-jaune mora
s mora, mora amarilla, mora colorada (Argentina); mora chica, mora de la pampa (Bolivia); mora del campo, palo amarillo (Argentina); uvillo (Bolivia)
o bwa jòn (creole, Haiti); tatá-yivá, tatá-yivá-saiyú (guaraní, Argentina)

8822 Maclura tinctoria (L.) D.Don ex Steud. subsp. **tinctoria**
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D *dr* (bark and latex: against toothache) *fd* (fruits, spices) *fr* (livestock) *ma* (yellow dye) *ti*
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *tinctoria*
e typical drug osageorange
f maclure bois-jaune typique
s insira (Peru); mora (Belize, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Nicaragua); palo de mora (Guatemala); sota (Ecuador); tatajyva (Paraguay)
o chispo caspi, chispo yura (quichua, Ecuador); etsaa jangki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tatajuba, tatajuca (portuguese, Brazil)

8823 Macoubea Aubl.
Apocynaceae
Macubea J.St.-Hil.
e macoubea
f macoubéa

8824 Macoubea guianensis Aubl.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg *cl* (tree: used as blind when hunting birds) *dr* (latex: against lung ailments) *fd* (fruits; latex: chewing gum) *ma ti*
Macoubea guianensis var. *pubiflora* Monach.
Macoubea guianensis var. *reticulata* (A.DC.) L.Allorge
Macoubea paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr. ex Ll.Williams
Macoubea reticulata (A.DC.) Markgr.
Macoubea sinuosa (Miers) Markgr.
Macoubea sprucei var. *paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Macoubea witotorum R.E.Schult.
Merizadenia amplifolia Miers
Parahancornia tabernaemontana Woodson
Rhigospira paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
Rhigospira reticulata (A.DC.) Miers
Rhigospira sinuosa Miers
Tabernaemontana aubletii Pulle
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Lam.
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Poir.
Tabernaemontana paucifolia Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana reticulata A.DC.
e Guianas macoubea
f macoubéa des Guyanes
s comida de loro, jarabe huayo, loro micuna (Peru)
o ackuke (guanano); mapa (aukaans, sranan); momum, pukarón (tucano); rokoroko (arawak); sokosoko, sokosoko-mapa (sranan)

8825 Macoubea sprucei (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Bahia) L hyg
Malouetia killipii Woodson
Rhigospira sprucei (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Tabernaemontana sprucei Müll.Arg.
e Spruce macoubea
f macoubéa de Spruce
s cuchara caspi, chicle, loro micuna (Peru); pendare (Venezuela)
o amapa-amargo (portuguese, Brazil)

8826 Macrocarpaea (Griseb.) Gilg
Gentianaceae
Lisianthius sect. *Macrocarpaea* Griseb.
Lisianthius sect. *Megacarpaea* Benth.
Rusbyanthus Gilg
e macrocarpaea; moon-gentian
f macrocarpéa
s genciana de luna

8827 Macrocarpaea apparata J.R.Grant & Struwe
Gentianaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e apparating macrocarpaea; apparating moon-gentian
f macrocarpéa de Loja

8828 Macrocarpaea biremis J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Colombia macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Colombie

8829 Macrocarpaea bracteata Ewan
Gentianaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Venezuela macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa du Venezuela

8830 Macrocarpaea bubops J.R.Grant & Struwe
Gentianaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S
e owleyed macrocarpaea; owl-eyed moon-gentian
f macrocarpéa oeil-de-hibou

8831 Macrocarpaea cochabambensis Gilg-Ben.
Gentianaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: Cochabamba) [S?] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e Cochabamba macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Cochabamba

8832 Macrocarpaea elix J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Cañar, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Ecuador macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa d'Équateur

8833 Macrocarpaea ewaniana Weaver & J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Ewan macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa d'Ewan
s totumillo (Venezuela)

8834 Macrocarpaea gattaca J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Pichincha macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa du Pichincha

8835 Macrocarpaea harlingii J.S.Pringle
Gentianaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Harling macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Harling

8836 Macrocarpaea jalca J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e jalca macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de jalca

8837 Macrocarpaea kayakifolia J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e kayakleaf macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa à feuilles en forme de kayak

8838 Macrocarpaea kuelap J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Kuelap macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Kuelap

8839 Macrocarpaea luya J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Luya macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa du Luya

8840 Macrocarpaea macrophylla (Kunth) Gilg
Gentianaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
Lisianthius macrophyllus Kunth
Macrocarpaea valeroi Standl.
e largeleaf macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa à grandes feuilles

8841 Macrocarpaea maguirei Weaver & J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Maguire macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Maguire

8842 Macrocarpaea nicotianifolia Weaver & J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e tobaccoleaf macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa à feuilles de tabac

8843 Macrocarpaea ostentans J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e showy macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa éclatant

8844 Macrocarpaea ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) Ewan
Gentianaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *fr* (flowers: bats, honeybees)
Helia ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Lisianthius ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
Macrocarpaea arborescens Gilg
e oval macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa ovale
s huandoc del monte (Ecuador)

8845 Macrocarpaea piresii Maguire
Gentianaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Pires macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Pires

8846 Macrocarpaea pringleana J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) S [M]
e tabaquillo macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa tabaquillo
s tabaquillo (Ecuador)

8847 Macrocarpaea revoluta (Ruiz & Pav.) Gilg
Gentianaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Lisianthius revolutus Ruiz & Pav.
e revolute macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa révoluté

8848 Macrocarpaea rugosa Steyerm.
Gentianaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg
e rugose macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa rugueux

8849 Macrocarpaea viscosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Gilg
Gentianaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Pasco) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
Lisianthius viscosus Ruiz & Pav.
e viscid macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa visqueux

8850 Macrocarpaea weaveri J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Weaver macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Weaver

8851 Macrocarpaea zophoflora Weaver & J.R.Grant
Gentianaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Chachapoyas macrocarpaea
f macrocarpéa de Chachapoyas
s tabaco caspi (Peru)

8852 Macrocnemum P.Browne
Rubiaceae
Lasionema D.Don
e macrocnemum
f macrocnémum

8853 Macrocnemum grandiflorum (Wedd.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Lasionema grandiflorum Wedd.
Macrocnemum latilimbum Standl.
e bigflower macrocnemum
f macrocnémum à grandes fleurs

8854 Macrocnemum humboldtianum (Roem. & Schult.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S
Cinchona humboldtiana Roem. & Schult.
Cinchona ovalifolia Bonpl.
Cinchona ovalifolia Kunth
Ladenbergia ovalifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch
Lasionema humboldtianum (Roem. & Schult.) Wedd.
Macrocnemum cuencanum Standl.
Macrocnemum vestitum Standl.
e Humboldt macrocnemum
f macrocnémum de Humboldt
s cascarillo negra (Peru)

8855 Macrocnemum roseum (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark) *fr ma* (resin: glue and seals)
Cinchona fusca Ruiz ex Vitman
Cinchona fusca Vell.
Cinchona rosea Ruiz & Pav.
Cinchona sprucei Rusby
Cinchona tarantaron Pav. ex Lamb.
Cinchona tarantaron Pav. ex Wedd.
Lasionema cinchonoides Wedd.
Lasionema glabrescens Benth.
Lasionema roseum (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don
Macrocnemum cinchonoides (Wedd.) Wedd.
Macrocnemum glabrescens (Benth.) Wedd.
Macrocnemum hirsutum Rusby
Macrocnemum pastoense H.Karst.
Macrocnemum pilosinervium Standl.
Macrocnemum sprucei Rusby
e rose macrocnemum
f macrocnémum rose
s aceite Maria, aceite maría (Bolivia); barba de coto, bójo (Peru); cedro chumaquino, cedro macho; coloradillo, coloradillo canteado (Bolivia); guanabana torete; madroño, palo blanco (Panama); palo cuadrado (Costa Rica, Panama); tutumillo, tutumio macho (Bolivia)
o a-coita-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil); atún cholo (Ecuador); mulateiro-branco, pau-mulato (portuguese, Brazil); remo caspi-puya caspi (Peru)

8856 Macrocnemum rotundatum Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e spherical macrocnemum
f macrocnémum sphérique
s quina-cimaronna (Colombia)

8857 Macrocnemum stylocarpum H.Karst.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia macrocnemum
f macrocnémum de Colombie

8858 Macrocnemum tortuosum Herzog
Rubiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e Bolivia macrocnemum
f macrocnémum de Bolivie

8859 Macrohasseltia L.O.Williams
Salicaceae
e macrohasseltia
f macrohasseltia

8860 Macrohasseltia macroterantha (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams
Salicaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, flooring, interior trim, plywood, tool handles)
Hasseltia macroterantha Standl. & L.O.Williams
e whiteflower macrohasseltia
f macrohasseltia à fleurs blanches
s areno amarillo (Nicaragua); chanco blanco (Costa Rica); huesito (Honduras)

8861 Macrolobium Schreb.
Leguminosae
Outea Aubl.
Pseudovouapa Britton & Killip
Vouapa Aubl.
e macrolobium
f macrolobium

8862 Macrolobium acaciifolium (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: against diarrhea; leaves: powdered to dust on ulcerated wounds) *ma pp* (cellulose) *ti* (boxes, canoes, carpentry, construction, planks, plywood)
Macrolobium acaciaefolium (Benth.) Benth.
Macrolobium acaciifolium var. *vestitum* Sandwith
Ouatea acaciifolia Benth.
Vouapa acaciifolia (Benth.) Baill.
Vuapa acaciifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e acacialeaf macrolobium
f macrolobium à feuilles d'acacia; wapa marécage (French Guiana)
s aguano pashaco (Peru); arapari (Bolivia, Peru); arepito, arepito negro (Venezuela); aripari (Peru); cocha guarango, cutanga (Ecuador); chavapallana (Peru); espinito (Venezuela); guarango, huarango (Ecuador); pashaca, pashaca aguano, pashaco, pashaco colorado, pashacu, pasha quilla, pashaquilla, pashaquillo (Peru); perú (Venezuela); plata pashaco (Peru); tipa de banao (Bolivia); vilco blanco (Peru); yacu (Ecuador); yacu pashaco (Peru)
o alapai (Suriname); arapari, araparí-de-piranheiro, arapary, arapary-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); arata palli (Suriname); aripari, boesi-tamalin (sranan); boesitamalin, bostamarinde (Suriname); cushqui caspi (Peru); fava-de-tambaquí, faveira (portuguese, Brazil); peyu-yek (pemon, Venezuela); sarebebe (arawak); walatapa (sranan); wasipa (aukaans)
t arapari; aratapari (Suriname); sarebebe, sirkir (Guyana); watampana (French Guiana); waterbijlhout (Suriname); water wallaba (Guyana)

8863 Macrolobium acrothamnos R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e caraoto macrolobium
f macrolobium caraoto
s caraoto negro (Venezuela)

8864 Macrolobium amplexans (Amshoff) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname) L *ti* (exceedingly hard)
Macrolobium bifolium var. *amplexans* Amshoff
e Suriname macrolobium
f macrolobium du Suriname

8865 Macrolobium angustifolium (Benth.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg
Macrolobium chrysostachyum (Miq.) Benth.
Macrolobium chrysostachyum var. *parviflorum* Benth.
Macrolobium hymeneifolium Pittier
Vouapa angustifolia Benth.
Vouapa chrysostachya Miq.
e narrowleaf macrolobium
f macrolobium à feuilles étroites
s dequira (Venezuela); guabillo (Ecuador)
o atapa (Suriname); fava-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); makueyek (pemon, Venezuela); sarebebe (Suriname); walatapa (sranan); water-bijlhout, watrabirihoedoe (Suriname); watra-biri-oedoe (sranan); witte walaba (Suriname); yúrupa (baniva, Venezuela)

8866 Macrolobium archeri R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L
e Archer macrolobium
f macrolobium d'Archer
o derebe (waorani, Ecuador)

8867 Macrolobium arenarium Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e arenicolous macrolobium
f macrolobium arénicole

8868 Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L D sci¬hel hyg *dr* (bark) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (little durable; boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, tool handles)
Macrolobium elegans Miq.
Macrolobium hymenaeoides Willd.
Macrolobium stamineum G.Mey.
Macrolobium vuapa J.F.Gmel.
Vouapa bifolia Aubl.
Vouapa staminea (G.Mey.) DC.
Vuapa bifolia (Aubl.) J.St.-Hil.
e twoleaf macrolobium; water wallaba (Guyana)
f macrolobium bifolié; wapa de l'eau, wapa marécage (French Guiana); wapa rivière, wapa sec
s arepito, arepito rebalsero (Venezuela); machinmango; mora rebalsera (Venezuela); soliman
o araparirana (portuguese, Brazil); aratapari (Guyana); attaapa (Suriname); basabasarú (warao, Venezuela); boo tooba (Guyana); daucabera (warao, Venezuela); diakioudou (aukaans); fava-de-tambaqui, ingarama-vermelho, ipê-da-várzea, iperana, óleo-comumbá (portuguese, Brazil); parueyek (pemon, Venezuela); sarabebe (arawak); sarebebe, sirkir (Guyana); watampana (aukaans); waterbijlhout (Suriname); watrabirihoedoe, watrapa (Suriname)
t aratapari (Suriname); sarebebe, sirkir (Guyana); watampana (French Guiana); water bijlhout (Suriname); water wallaba (Guyana)

8869 Macrolobium brevense Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Breves macrolobium
f macrolobium de Breves

8870 Macrolobium campestre Huber
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e plains macrolobium
f macrolobium des plaines

8871 Macrolobium campestre var. **arboreum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e treelike plains macrolobium
f macrolobium des plaines arboré

8872 Macrolobium campestre var. **longibracteatum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e longibracteate plains macrolobium
f macrolobium des plaines à bractées longues

8873 Macrolobium canaliculatum Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
Vouapa canaliculata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa canaliculata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e channelled macrolobium
f macrolobium canaliculé

8874 Macrolobium canaliculatum Spruce ex Benth. var. **canaliculatum**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e typical channelled macrolobium
f macrolobium canaliculé typique
s arepillo, arepillo de tierra firme (Venezuela)

8875 Macrolobium canaliculatum var. **strigulosum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yutajé in Amazonas) S?
e strigose channelled macrolobium
f macrolobium canaliculé poilu

8876 Macrolobium cataractarum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e cataract macrolobium
f macrolobium des cataractes

8877 Macrolobium cidii Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? mes
e Cid macrolobium
f macrolobium de Cid

8878 Macrolobium colombianum (Britton & Killip) Killip ex L.Uribe
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Brazil: Amazonas) L sci?
Outea colombiana Britton & Killip
e Colombia macrolobium
f macrolobium de Colombie
o guarango (quichua, Ecuador); ontomohue (waorani, Ecuador)

8879 Macrolobium colombianum var. **bicuspidum** (Pittier) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L *ti* (very hard)
Macrolobium bicuspidum Pittier
e bicuspidate Colombia macrolobium
f macrolobium de Colombie bicuspidé

8880 Macrolobium colombianum (Britton & Killip) Killip ex L.Uribe var. **colombianum**
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e typical Colombia macrolobium
f macrolobium de Colombie typique

8881 Macrolobium colombianum var. **metaense** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) L
e Meta Colombia macrolobium
f macrolobium de Colombie de Meta

8882 Macrolobium colombianum var. **monagasense** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L D
e Monagas Colombia macrolobium
f macrolobium de Colombie de Monagas

8883 Macrolobium costaricense W.C.Burger
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
e CostaRica macrolobium
f macrolobium du Costa Rica

8884 Macrolobium cowanii Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) M
e Cowan macrolobium
f macrolobium de Cowan

8885 Macrolobium defloccatum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bald macrolobium
f macrolobium chauve

8886 Macrolobium discolor Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Vouapa discolor (Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa discolor (Benth.) Kuntze
e discolor macrolobium
f macrolobium discolore

8887 Macrolobium discolor var. **caudiculatum** (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Macrolobium caudiculatum Ducke
e caudiculate discolor macrolobium
f macrolobium discolore caudiculé

8888 Macrolobium discolor Benth. var. **discolor**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e typical discolor macrolobium
f macrolobium discolore typique

8889 Macrolobium duckeanum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e Ducke macrolobium
f macrolobium de Ducke

8890 Macrolobium exfoliatum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Piedra Nunca and Río Negro in Amazonas) S?
e Venezuela macrolobium
f macrolobium du Venezuela

8891 Macrolobium extensum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e extended macrolobium
f macrolobium déployé

8892 Macrolobium flexuosum Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
Vouapa flexuosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa flexuosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e tortuous macrolobium
f macrolobium tortueux

8893 Macrolobium flexuosum Spruce ex Benth. var. **flexuosum**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e typical tortuous macrolobium
f macrolobium tortueux typique

8894 Macrolobium flexuosum var. **parviflorum** (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Macrolobium parviflorum Ducke
e smallflower tortuous macrolobium
f macrolobium tortueux à petites fleurs

8895 Macrolobium froesii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Froes macrolobium
f macrolobium de Froes

8896 Macrolobium furcatum Ducke
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M hyg
e furcate macrolobium
f macrolobium branchu

8897 Macrolobium gracile Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Macrolobium tenue Ducke ex Benth.
Vouapa gracilis (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa gracilis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e graceful macrolobium
f macrolobium gracieux
s palo alberto (Peru)

8898 Macrolobium gracile var. **confertum** (Gleason) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci hyg
Macrolobium confertum Gleason
e crowded graceful macrolobium
f macrolobium gracieux touffu
o hidiche-ká, schidichoko (maquiritari)

8899 Macrolobium gracile var. **debile** (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Macrolobium debile Ducke
e Peru graceful macrolobium
f macrolobium gracieux du Pérou
s vilco pashaco (Peru)

8900 Macrolobium gracile Spruce ex Benth. var. **gracile**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e typical graceful macrolobium
f macrolobium gracieux typique
s arepito, dormidera (Venezuela)

8901 Macrolobium gracile var. **machadoense** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e Machado graceful macrolobium
f macrolobium gracieux de Machado
s pashaco cutanillo (Peru)

8902 Macrolobium grallator Barneby
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
e stiltfashion macrolobium
f macrolobium échassier

8903 Macrolobium guianense (Aubl.) Pulle
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
Macrolobium outea Steud.
Macrolobium pinnatum Willd.
Macrolobium utea J.F.Gmel.
Outea guianensis Aubl.
Utea guyannensis (Aubl.) J.St.-Hil.
Vouapa guianensis (Aubl.) Taub.
Vuapa guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
e Guiana macrolobium
f macrolobium de Guyane

8904 Macrolobium huberianum Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e Huber macrolobium
f macrolobium de Huber

8905 Macrolobium huberianum Ducke var. **huberianum**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e typical Huber macrolobium
f macrolobium de Huber typique

8906 Macrolobium huberianum var. **pubirachis** Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e pubescentrachis Huber macrolobium
f macrolobium de Huber à rachis pubescent
o sarabebe (Guyana)

8907 Macrolobium inaequale Little
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti* (very hard)
e unequal macrolobium
f macrolobium inégal
s nato de río (Ecuador)

8908 Macrolobium ischnocalyx Harms
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
e slendercalyx macrolobium
f macrolobium à calice gracieux
o jajo (secoya, Ecuador); uncho caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

8909 Macrolobium jenmanii (Gleason) Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
Vouapa jenmanii Gleason
e Jenman macrolobium
f macrolobium de Jenman

8910 Macrolobium latifolium Vogel
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Vouapa latifolia (Vogel) Taub.
Vuapa latifolia (Vogel) Kuntze
e broadleaf macrolobium
f macrolobium à feuilles larges
o oleo-comunbá (portuguese, Brazil)

8911 Macrolobium limbatum Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Inga unijuga Poepp.
Macrolobium unijugum (Poepp.) R.S.Cowan
Vouapa limbata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa unijuga (Poepp.) Kuntze
e bordered macrolobium
f macrolobium à bordure

8912 Macrolobium limbatum var. **fanshawei** (R.S.Cowan) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
Macrolobium unijugum var. *fanshawei* R.S.Cowan
e Fanshawe bordered macrolobium
f macrolobium à bordure de Fanshawe

8913 Macrolobium limbatum Spruce ex Benth. var. **limbatum**
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
e typical bordered macrolobium
f macrolobium à bordure typique
s ito, salvaje (Venezuela)

8914 Macrolobium limbatum var. **mucronatum** (R.S.Cowan) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M?
Macrolobium unijugum var. *mucronatum* R.S.Cowan
e mucronate bordered macrolobium
f macrolobium à bordure mucroné

8915 Macrolobium limbatum var. **propinquum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e related bordered macrolobium
f macrolobium à bordure apparenté
s palo cruz (Peru)

8916 Macrolobium longeracemosum Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) M
e longraceme macrolobium
f macrolobium à grappes longues

8917 Macrolobium longipedicellatum Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e longpedicel macrolobium
f macrolobium à pédicelles longs

8918 Macrolobium longipes R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e longstalk macrolobium
f macrolobium de Maguire

8919 Macrolobium machaerioides Killip & J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e machaeriumlike macrolobium
f macrolobium faux-machérium

8920 Macrolobium microcalyx Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e smallcalyx macrolobium
f macrolobium à petit calice
s manparo, pashaco (Peru)
o san queyo, ya'so (secoya, Ecuador)

8921 Macrolobium microcalyx var. **minimum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) S?
e small smallcalyx macrolobium
f macrolobium à petit calice petit

8922 Macrolobium molle (Spruce ex Benth.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M D hyg
Macrolobium flexuosum var. *molle* Spruce ex Benth.
e soft macrolobium
f macrolobium soyeux
s arepillo, arepito, caniba, guarigueño (Venezuela)
o ahuiapa (baniva); guape (guarequena); macuca (baniva)

8923 Macrolobium montanum Ducke
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e mountain macrolobium
f macrolobium monticole

8924 Macrolobium montanum var. **potaroanum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Potaro mountain macrolobium
f macrolobium monticole de Potaro

8925 Macrolobium multijugum (DC.) Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
Outea multijuga DC.
Vouapa multijuga (DC.) Taub.
Vuapa multijuga (DC.) Kuntze
e pinnate macrolobium
f macrolobium penné
s pashaco (Peru)

8926 Macrolobium multijugum (DC.) Benth. var. **multijugum**
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e typical pinnate macrolobium
f macrolobium penné typique
s arepillo, arepillo hoja mediana, arepito, arepito negro, arepito rebalsero (Venezuela)
o aratapari (Suriname); prapra (sranan)

8927 Macrolobium multijugum var. **sinuatum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e sinuate pinnate macrolobium
f macrolobium penné sinueux

8928 Macrolobium palustre Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e marsh macrolobium
f macrolobium des marécages

8929 Macrolobium pendulum Willd. ex Vogel
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
Macrolobium racemigerum Tul.
Outea racemigera Tul.
Vouapa pendula (Willd. ex Vogel) Taub.
Vuapa pendula (Willd. ex Vogel) Kuntze
Vuapa racemigera (Tul.) Kuntze
e drooping macrolobium
f macrolobium pleureur
o ipezeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

8930 Macrolobium pittieri (Rose) Schery
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Vouapa pittieri Rose
e Pittier macrolobium
f macrolobium de Pittier

8931 Macrolobium prancei R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Prance macrolobium
f macrolobium de Prance

8932 Macrolobium punctatum Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M
Macrolobium punctatum f. *bijugum* Ducke
Vouapa punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e punctate macrolobium
f macrolobium ponctué

8933 Macrolobium rigidum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) S
e rigid macrolobium
f macrolobium rigide

8934 Macrolobium rubrum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e red macrolobium
f macrolobium rouge

8935 Macrolobium schinifolium R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] hyg
e peppertreeleaf macrolobium
f macrolobium à feuilles de faux-poivrier

8936 Macrolobium spectabile R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Siapa in Amazonas) S?
e spectacular macrolobium
f macrolobium spectaculaire

8937 Macrolobium stenocladum Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M *dr* (roots or stems bark: decoction against indigestion and to strenghten lungs for using blowgun)
e narrowbranch macrolobium
f macrolobium à rameaux étroits
s leno (Ecuador)
o rupascha caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

8938 Macrolobium stenopetalum Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname) M
e narrowpetal macrolobium
f macrolobium à pétales étroits

8939 Macrolobium stenosiphon Harms
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M hyg
Pseudovouapa stenosiphon (Harms) Britton & Killip
e narrowtube macrolobium
f macrolobium à tubes étroits
s chipare, dormilona, shiparo (Ecuador)

8940 Macrolobium steyermarkii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Steyermark macrolobium
f macrolobium de Steyermark

8941 Macrolobium suaveolens Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Vouapa suaveolens (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa suaveolens (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e sweetscented macrolobium
f macrolobium à odeur agréable

8942 Macrolobium suaveolens var. **pakarimense** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Pakarima sweetscented macrolobium
f macrolobium à odeur agréable de Pakarima

8943 Macrolobium suaveolens var. **petiolatum** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M
e petiolate sweetscented macrolobium
f macrolobium à odeur agréable pétiolé

8944 Macrolobium suaveolens Spruce ex Benth. var. **suaveolens**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e typical sweetscented macrolobium
f macrolobium à odeur agréable typique
s algarobo rebalsero, arepillo, media luna (Venezuela)

8945 Macrolobium taxifolium Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Vouapa taxifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa taxifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e yewleaf macrolobium
f macrolobium à feuilles d'if

8946 Macrolobium taylorii D.R.Simpson
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MW South America (Peru) L
e Taylor macrolobium
f macrolobium de Taylor

8947 Macrolobium unifoliolatum R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e oneleaflet macrolobium
f macrolobium unifoliolé

8948 Macrolobium unifoliolatum R.S.Cowan var. **unifoliolatum**
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Maroa in Amazonas) S?
e typical oneleaflet macrolobium
f macrolobium unifoliolé typique

8949 Macrolobium unifoliolatum var. **schultesii** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Schultes oneleaflet macrolobium
f macrolobium unifoliolé de Schultes

8950 Macrolobium venulosum Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Vouapa venulosa (Benth.) Taub.
Vuapa venulosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e finelyveined macrolobium
f macrolobium à nervures fines
s arepillo, arepillo hoja fina, yiguire (Venezuela)

8951 Macrolobium wurdackii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Wurdack macrolobium
f macrolobium de Wurdack

8952 Macropeplus Perkins
Monimiaceae
e macropeplus
f macropéplum

8953 Macropeplus dentatus (Perkins) I.Santos & Peixoto
Monimiaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo) S?
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *dentata* Perkins
e dentate macropeplus
f macropéplum denté

8954 Macropeplus friburgensis (Perkins) I.Santos & Peixoto
Monimiaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Serra do Mar in Rio de Janeiro) M
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *friburgensis* Perkins
e NovaFriburgo macropeplus
f macropéplum de Nova Fribourgo

8955 Macropeplus ligustrinus (Tul.) Perkins
Monimiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *grandiflora* Perkins
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *pohlii* Perkins
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *pyrenea* (Taub.) Perkins & Gilg
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *rhomboidea* Perkins
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *typica* Perkins
Mollinedia ligustrina Tul.
Mollinedia pyrenea Taub.
e privetlike macropeplus
f macropéplum faux-troène

8956 Macrosamanea Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Leguminosae
e macrosaman
f macrosamanéa

8957 Macrosamanea amplissima (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M hyg
Pithecellobium amplissimum Ducke
e ample macrosaman
f macrosamanéa ample
o iiyapa (Venezuela)

8958 Macrosamanea consanguinea (R.S.Cowan) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S? hyg
Pithecellobium consanguineum R.S.Cowan
e consanguineous macrosaman
f macrosamanéa consanguin
s arepillo (Venezuela)

8959 Macrosamanea discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Feuilleea discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga adiantifolia Kunth
Inga discolor Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Macrosamanea aquatica Pittier
Mimosa discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Pithecellobium adiantifolium (Kunth) Benth.
Pithecellobium aquaticum (Pittier) R.S.Cowan
Pithecellobium arenicola R.S.Cowan
Pithecellobium discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.F.Macbr.
Pithecellobium subaquaticum Schery
Samanea adiantifolia (Kunth) Pittier
e discolor macrosaman
f macrosamanéa discolore
o imirimia (arawak); swampoetamaren (aukaans)

8960 Macrosamanea duckei (Huber) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Pithecellobium duckei Huber
Pithecellobium scandens Ducke
e Ducke macrosaman
f macrosamanéa de Ducke

8961 Macrosamanea kegelii (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M hyg
Feuilleea kegelii (Meisn.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium kegelii Meisn.
Pithecellobium stipellatum Bernh.
e Kegel macrosaman; water tamarind
f macrosamanéa de Kegel
o kabanfo (arawak)

8962 Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S hyg
Inga pubiramea Steud.
e pubescentbranch macrosaman
f macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents

8963 Macrosamanea pubiramea var. **lindsaeifolia** (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Feuilleea lindsaeifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium lindsaeifolium Spruce ex Benth.
e lindsaealeaf pubescentbranch macrosaman
f macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents à feuilles de lindséa

8964 Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **pubiramea**
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S? hel
Feuilleea longiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Macrosamanea longiflora (Benth.) Pittier
Pithecellobium adiantifolium var. *multipinnum* (A.Heller) A.Heller
Pithecellobium longiflorum Benth.
Pithecellobium miquelianum Meisn.
e typical pubescentbranch macrosaman
f macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents typique

8965 Macrosamanea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Feuilleea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium simabifolium Spruce ex Benth.
Samanea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
e simabaleaf macrosaman
f macrosamanéa à feuilles de simaba

8966 Macrosamanea spruceana (Benth.) Killip ex Record
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Feuilleea spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium spruceanum Benth.
e Spruce macrosaman
f macrosamanéa de Spruce
s pashaquilla (Peru)

8967 Macrothumia M.H.Alford
Salicaceae
e macrothumia
f macrothumia

8968 Macrothumia kuhlmannii (Sleumer) M.H.Alford
Salicaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M *fd* (refreshment) *fr* (wild animals)
Banara kuhlmannii (Sleumer) Sleumer
Neosprucea kuhlmannii Sleumer
e Kuhlmann macrothumia
f macrothumia de Kuhlmann

8969 Magnolia L.
Magnoliaceae
Alcimandra Dandy
Aromadendron Blume
Blumia Nees ex Blume
Buergeria Siebold & Zucc.
Champaca Adans.
Dugandiodendron Lozano
Elmerrillia Dandy
Guillimia Rchb.
Gwillimia Rottler ex DC.
Houpoea N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu
Kmeria Dandy
Kobus Kaempf. ex Salisb.
Lassonia Buc'hoz
Liranthe Spach
Lirianthe Spach
Liriopsis Spach
Manglietia Blume
Manglietiasthrum Y.W.Law
Michelia L.
Micheliopsis H.Keng
Oyama (Nakai) N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu
Pachylarnax Dandy
Parakmeria Hu & W.C.Cheng
Paramanglietia Hu & W.C.Cheng
Paramichelia Hu
Sampacca Kuntze
Santanderia Cespedes ex Triana & Planch.
Sinomanglietia Z.X.Yu
Sphenocarpus Wall.
Svenhedinia Urb.
Talauma A.Juss.
Tsoongiodendron Chun
Tulipastrum Spach
Woonyoungia Y.W.Law
Yulania Spach
e magnolia; ailon, cucumbertree
f magnolia; magnolias, magnolier
s magnolia
o magnolia (italian); Magnolie (german)

8970 Magnolia amazonica (Ducke) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae MW MC SE South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Paraná; Bolivia) L
Talauma amazonica Ducke
e Amazonia magnolia
f magnolia d'Amazonie
s granadilla (Bolivia)

8971 Magnolia arcabucoana (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered)
Talauma arcabucoana Lozano
e Arcabuco magnolia
f magnolia d'Arcabuco

8972 Magnolia argyrotricha (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron argyrothrichum Lozano
Talauma argyrotrichum (Lozano) Vázq. Avila
e silverhair magnolia
f magnolia à poils argentés
o totumo (togüi?, Colombia)

8973 Magnolia boliviana (M.Nee) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
Talauma boliviana M.Nee
e Bolivia magnolia
f magnolia de Bolivie
s granadilla, sinini de la selva (Bolivia)

8974 Magnolia calimaensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Dugandiodendron calimaense Lozano
e Calima magnolia
f magnolia de Calima

8975 Magnolia calophylla (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron calophyllum Lozano
Talauma calophylla (Lozano) Vázq.Avila
e beautifulleaf magnolia
f magnolia à belles feuilles
s cucharillo (Colombia)

8976 Magnolia cararensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (critically endangered)
Dugandiodendron cararensis Lozano
e Carare magnolia
f magnolia de Carare

8977 Magnolia caricifragrans (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L mes *ex* (endangered) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction, veneer)
Talauma caricifragrans Lozano
e sedgefragrant magnolia
f magnolia à odeur de carex
s hojarasco (Colombia)

8978 Magnolia cespedesii (Triana & Planch.) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma cespedesii Triana & Planch.
e Cespedes magnolia
f magnolia de Cespedes
s anón, cape grande (Colombia)

8979 Magnolia chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Magnoliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) M E *ex* (critically endangered)
Dugandiodendron chimantense (Steyerm. & Maguire) Lozano
Talauma chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) A.Vazquez
e Chimantá magnolia
f magnolia de Chimantá

8980 Magnolia chocoensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
Talauma chocoensis Lozano
e Chocó magnolia
f magnolia du Chocó
s capachí, molinillo (Colombia)

8981 Magnolia colombiana (Little) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron colombianum (Little) Lozano
Talauma colombiana Little
e Colombia magnolia
f magnolia de Colombie
s alma negra, cobre (Colombia)

8982 Magnolia dixonii (Little) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L E *ex* (endangered) *ti* (dugout canoes, lumber)
Talauma dixonii Little
e Dixon magnolia
f magnolia de Dixon
s cucharillo (Ecuador)

8983 Magnolia dodecapetala (Lam.) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) L E hel mes
Annona dodecapetala Lam.
Magnolia fatiscens Rich. ex DC.
Magnolia linguifolia L. ex Descourt.
Magnolia plumieri Sw.
Talauma caerulea J.St.-Hil.
Talauma coerulea Steud.
Talauma dodecapetala (Lam.) Urb.
Talauma plumieri (Sw.) DC.
Talauma plumieri var. *longifolia* DC.
e breadfruit magnolia; wild almond (St. Vincent); wild breadfruit (St. Lucia, St. Vincent)
f magnolia bois-pain; bois pain marron, bois-pin, cachiman-montagne, magnolia p.p.

8984 Magnolia espinalii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma espinalii Lozano
e Espinal magnolia
f magnolia d'Espinal
s magnolia de monte

8985 Magnolia georgii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered) *ti* (hard)
Talauma georgii Lozano
e Boyacá magnolia
f magnolia de Boyacá
s cucharo (Colombia)

8986 Magnolia gilbertoi (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (endangered)
Talauma gilbertoi Lozano
e Gilberto magnolia
f magnolia de Gilberto
s caña bravo, cañabravo (Colombia)

8987 Magnolia guatapensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) M *ex* (endangered) *ti* (construction)
Dugandiodendron guatapense Lozano
e Guatapé magnolia
f magnolia de Guatapé

8988 Magnolia henaoi (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
Talauma henaoi Lozano
e Henao magnolia
f magnolia de Henao

8989 Magnolia hernandezii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (construction)
Talauma hernandezii Lozano
e Hernández magnolia
f magnolia de Hernández
s copachí, molinillo (Colombia)

8990 Magnolia irwiniana (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) M
Talauma irwiniana Lozano
e Irwin magnolia
f magnolia d'Irwin

8991 Magnolia katiorum (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma katiorum Lozano
e Antioquia magnolia
f magnolia d'Antioquia

8992 Magnolia lenticellata (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron lenticellatum Lozano
e manuelo magnolia
f magnolia manuelo
s alma negra, manuelo (Colombia)

8993 Magnolia magnifolia (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E
Dugandiodendron magnifolium Lozano
e largeleaf magnolia
f magnolia à grandes feuilles
s chirambirá, motinillo (Colombia)

8994 Magnolia mahechae (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron mahechae Lozano
e Mahecha magnolia
f magnolia de Mahecha
s alma negra (Colombia)

8995 Magnolia narinensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma narinensis Lozano
e Nariño magnolia
f magnolia du Nariño

8996 Magnolia neillii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) L
Talauma neillii Lozano
e Neill magnolia
f magnolia de Neill

8997 Magnolia ovata (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.
Magnoliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul) L E sci→hel hyg *dr* (essential oil for perfume) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: saponine, tannin; seeds: decoratives, oil for lubrication of high precision equipment) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (boards, boxes, broomsticks, carpentry, ceiling, coffins, construction, finishing, furniture, heels, matches, plywood, toys)
Talauma dubia Eichler
Talauma ovata A.St.-Hil.
e ovate magnolia
f magnolia ové
o araticum, araticum-do-brejo, araticum-fruta-de-pau, avaguaçu, baguaçu, baguaçu-anão, bicuibaçu, caaguaçu, campina, canela-do-brejo, cedro-branco, fruta-de-pau, fruta-de-urubu, magnólia-branca, magnólia-do-brejo, magnólia-do-mato, pau-palheta, pau-pombo, pinha-da-mata, pinha-do-brejo, pinheiro, pinheiro-do-brejo, pinho-de-brejo, uvaguaçu, vaguaçu (portuguese, Brazil)

8998 Magnolia polyhypsophylla (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma polyhypsophylla Lozano
e Lozano magnolia
f magnolia de Lozano
s alma negra, almanegra (Colombia)

8999 Magnolia ptaritepuiana Steyerm.
Magnoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M sili
Dugandiodendron ptaritepuianum (Steyerm.) Lozano
Magnolia roraimae Steyerm.
e Ptari-tepuí magnolia
f magnolia du Ptari-tepuí
s cabeza de mono (Venezuela)
o aura-tá-na-ca-tá, iura-tá-na-ca-tá (pemon, Venezuela)

9000 Magnolia rimachii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) L *fr* (flowers: insects)
Talauma rimachii Lozano
e Rimachi magnolia
f magnolia de Rimachi
o ahuayura (quichua, Ecuador)

9001 Magnolia sambuensis (Pittier) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ex* (vulnerable) *ma*
Talauma sambuensis Pittier
e Sambú magnolia
f magnolia de Sambú
s chagará, charambirá, molinillo (Colombia)

9002 Magnolia santanderiana (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (endangered)
Talauma santanderiana Lozano
e Santander magnolia
f magnolia de Santander

9003 Magnolia sellowiana (A.St.-Hil.) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Magnolia fragrantissima (Hook.) Linden
Magnolia selloi Spreng.
Talauma fragrantissima Hook.
Talauma selloi (Spreng.) Steud.
Talauma sellowiana A.St.-Hil.
e Sellow magnolia
f magnolia de Sellow

9004 Magnolia silvioi (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) L *ex* (endangered)
Talauma silvioi Lozano
e Silvio magnolia
f magnolia de Silvio
s fruta de molinillo, guanabanillo, guanábano de monte (Colombia)

9005 Magnolia striatifolia Little
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
Dugandiodendron striatifolium (Little) Lozano
e striateleaf magnolia
f magnolia à feuilles striées
s cucharillo (Ecuador, Venezuela); pandala (Colombia)

9006 Magnolia urraoensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron urraoense Lozano
e Urrao magnolia
f magnolia d'Urrao
s alma negra, gallinazo (Colombia)

9007 Magnolia venezuelensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
Talauma venezuelensis Lozano
e Venezuela magnolia
f magnolia du Venezuela

9008 Magnolia virolinensis (Lorenzo) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (critically endangered)
Talauma virolinensis Lozano
e virolalike magnolia
f magnolia fausse-virole

9009 Magnolia wolfii (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Talauma wolfii Lozano
e Wolf magnolia
f magnolia de Wolf

9010 Magnolia yarumalensis (Lozano) Govaerts
Magnoliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L E *ex* (endangered)
Dugandiodendron yarumalense Lozano
Talauma yurumalense (Lozano) Vázq.Avila
e Yarumal magnolia
f magnolia de Yarumal
s alma negro (Colombia)

9011 Magonia A.St.-Hil.
Sapindaceae
e magonia
f magonia

9012 Magonia pubescens A.St.-Hil.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer *dr* (bark: tea to treat wounds; roots: to calm nerves; seeds: to clean ulcers) *fd* (fruits; seeds: cooking oil) *fr* (flowers: honeybees giving toxic honey; leaves: rarely browsed) *fw* (excellent ironwork charcoal) *ma* (ash: as lye for soap; seeds: oil for soap) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard and resistent to termites; construction, fence posts) *tx* (nectar: honey; sap: fish)
Magonia glabrata A.St.-Hil.
e pubescent magonia
f magonia pubescent
s barbasco (Bolivia); tutumillo del grande
o andiroba, cuitê, tangui, tigui-do-cerrado, timbó, timbopeba, tingui, tingui-capeta, tingui-de-cola (portuguese, Brazil)

9013 Mahurea Aubl.
Guttiferae
e mahurea
f mahuréa

9014 Mahurea exstipulata Benth.
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg
Mahurea casiquiarensis Benth.
e exstipulate mahurea
f mahuréa sans stipules
o kapauri-baray (pemon, Venezuela)

9015 Mahurea exstipulata subsp. **duckei** (Huber) Kubitzki
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg
Mahurea duckei Huber
Mahurea tomentosa Ducke
e Ducke exstipulate mahurea
f mahuréa sans stipules de Ducke

9016 Mahurea exstipulata Benth. subsp. **exstipulata**
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Mahurea linguiformis Tul.
Mahurea sororopantepuiana Steyerm.
e typical exstipulate mahurea
f mahuréa sans stipules typique

9017 Mahurea palustris Aubl.
Guttiferae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá) L hyg
Bonnetia meridionalis Sw.
Bonnetia palustris (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
e marsh mahurea
f mahuréa des marécages
o moadi, sanama (portuguese, Brazil)

9018 Malanea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Cunninghamia Schreb.
e malanea
f malanéa

9019 Malanea chocoana Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e ElChocó malanea
f malanéa d'El Chocó

9020 Malanea erecta Seem.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) S
Chomelia coclensis Dwyer
Malanea colombiana Standl.
e erect malanea
f malanéa dressé
s tapalisa (Panama)

9021 Malanea gabrielensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e SanGabriel malanea
f malanéa de San Gabriel

9022 Malanea hypoleuca Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) [M]
e whitish malanea
f malanéa blanchâtre

9023 Malanea macrophylla Bartl. ex Griseb.
Rubiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L
Malanea macrophylla f. *cuneata* Steyerm.
e largeleaf malanea
f malanéa à grandes feuilles

9024 Malanea obovata Hochr.
Rubiaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg
Malanea angustifolia Bartl.
Malanea roraimensis Wernham
e obovate malanea
f malanéa obové

9025 Malanea panurensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Panuré malanea
f malanéa de Panuré

9026 Malmea R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e malmea
f malméa

9027 Malmea dielsiana Saff. ex R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
Cymbopetalum dielsianum Saff. ex Diels
e Diels malmea
f malméa de Diels
o envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

9028 Malmea dimera Chatrou
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *dr*
e dimerous malmea
f malméa dimère
s guanabana torete, yaya laguna (Panama)
o huichurgola (kuna, Panama)

9029 Malmea obovata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, Brazil: Bahia) M
e obovate malmea
f malméa obové

9030 Malouetia A.DC.
Apocynaceae
Malouetiella Pichon
Robbia A.DC.
e malouetia
f malouétia

9031 Malouetia amazonica M.E.Endress
Apocynaceae MC South America (end Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Amazonas malouetia
f malouétia d'Amazonas
o molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

9032 Malouetia amplexicaulis Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S hyg
e amplexicaul malouetia
f malouétia amplexicaule

9033 Malouetia arborea (Vell.) Miers
Apocynaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) M D hel [sci] mes *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; boxes, filling, lining, plywood, spools, tool handles, toys)
Echites arboreus Vell.
Malouetia cestroides (Nees ex Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Malouetia lanceolata Müll.Arg.
Malouetia martii Müll.Arg.
Robbia cestroides (Nees ex Mart.) A.DC.

Robbia gossypina Miers
Robbia martii (Müll.Arg.) Miers ex K.Schum.
Secondatia arborea (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana cestroides Nees ex Mart.
e treelike malouetia
f malouétia arboré
o guairana, leiteira, paina (portuguese, Brazil)

9034 Malouetia bubalina M.E.Endress
Apocynaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e cattle malouetia
f malouétia des bovins

9035 Malouetia calva Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e bald malouetia
f malouétia chauve
s boya arbolito, boya pesada de rebalse alto, palo de boya negra (Venezuela)
o jasmim-itauba (portuguese, Brazil)

9036 Malouetia cuatrecasatis Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Cuatrecasas malouetia
f malouétia de Cuatrecasas

9037 Malouetia duckei Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e Ducke malouetia
f malouétia de Ducke
o jaquitaque, molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

9038 Malouetia flavescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia) M hyg *tx* (extremely poisonous; used by native hunters as a dart or arrow poison)
Anartia flavescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers
Malouetia mexiae Woodson
Malouetia schomburgkiana Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana flavescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
e paleyellow malouetia
f malouétia jaune-pâle
s guachimacá (Venezuela)
o imajeri (Venezuela)

9039 Malouetia gentryi M.E.Endress
Apocynaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e Gentry malouetia
f malouétia de Gentry

9040 Malouetia glandulifera Miers
Apocynaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg *ti* (soft and very light; carvings, fishing floats)
e glandbearing malouetia
f malouétia glandulifère
s ambelania, boya molongó, palo, palo de balsa, palo de boya, palo de boya blanco, palo de boya hoja fina, (Venezuela)
o molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

9041 Malouetia grandiflora Woodson
Apocynaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Maroa in Amazonas) S
e largeflower malouetia
f malouétia à grandes fleurs
s palo de boya (Venezuela)

9042 Malouetia guatemalensis (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L D hel? hyg→mes
Malouetia panamensis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Stemmadenia guatemalensis Müll.Arg.
e Guatemala malouetia
f malouétia du Guatemala
s anono (Honduras); cachito (Nicaragua); cojón de burro (Honduras); cojoton (Belize); huele de noche (Honduras); huevo de mico (Guatemala)

9043 Malouetia naias M.E.Endress
Apocynaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? hyg
e naiad malouetia
f malouétia naïade
s bellaquilla caspi (Peru); boya rebalsera (Venezuela); chicle caspi (Peru); palo de boya rebalsero (Venezuela)

9044 Malouetia parvifolia Woodson
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e smallleaf malouetia
f malouétia à petites feuilles

9045 Malouetia peruviana Woodson
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e Peru malouetia
f malouétia du Pérou
s cuchara caspi, lobo sanango (Peru)
o jasmim, molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

9046 Malouetia pubescens Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
e pubescent malouetia
f malouétia pubescent

9047 Malouetia pubescens var. **glabra** M.E.Endress
Apocynaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) M
e glabrous pubescent malouetia
f malouétia pubescent glabre

9048 Malouetia pubescens Markgr. var. **pubescens**
Apocynaceae NC South America (Colombia) S
e typical pubescent malouetia
f malouétia pubescent typique

9049 Malouetia quadricasarum Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Cajambre malouetia
f malouétia du Cajambre
s caimito (Colombia)

9050 Malouetia tamaquarina (Aubl.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (latex: on wounds) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (kindling wood) *ti* (soft and light; carved fishing floats, stools, utensils) *tx* (fruits: make birds bones poisonous to dogs)
Cameraria tamaquarina Aubl.
Malouetia furfuracea Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Malouetia guianensis Klotzsch
Malouetia obtusiloba A.DC.
Malouetia odorata A.DC.
e tamaquarina malouetia; chicle
f malouétia tamaquarina
s boya rebalsera, guachimaca, palo de boya (Venezuela)
o jimajeru (warao, Venezuela); makuna-guay-ee-ga-mo-yoo-ke-ree (Colombia); pom-ka (puinave, Colombia); tamaquarina (kalihna, French Guiana)

9051 Malouetia virescens Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NC MC MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *ti* (very light and soft)
e lightgreen malouetia
f malouétia verdâtre
s boya (Venezuela); palo de boya (Colombia, Venezuela)
o molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

9052 Malpighia L.
Malpighiaceae
Malpigha Cothen.
Malpigia P.Browne
Rudolphia Medik.
e malpighia; Singapore holly, stingingbush
f malpighia
s palo bronco (Cuba)
o bonbon kapitenn, kapitenn, moureye pikan, ti seriz (creole, Haiti)

9053 Malpighia albiflora (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [L?] mes
Stigmaphyllon albiflorum Cuatrec.
e whiteflower malpighia
f malpighia à fleurs blanches
s cerezo (Dominican Republic); chimaltaco (Nicaragua)

9054 Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) S *dr* (bark: febrifuge decoction; fruits: source of vitamin C, juice against hepatitis and gastrointestinal disorders; leaves: decoction gargle against sore throat) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchards)
Malpighia berteroana Spreng.
Malpighia glabra auct. non L.
Malpighia lanceolata Griseb.
Malpighia punicifolia auct. non L.
Malpighia punicifolia var. *lancifolia* Nied.
Malpighia punicifolia var. *obovata* Nied.
Malpighia punicifolia var. *vulgaris* Nied.
Malpighia retusa Benth.
Malpighia umbellata Rose
Malpighia urens var. *lanceolata* (Griseb.) Griseb.
e emarginate malpighia; acerola (USA); Barbados cherry, West Indian cherry (Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, USA); wild crapemyrtle
f malpighia émarginé; cerisier p.p., cerisier de Saint-Domingue, cerisier de St-Dominique, petite cerise (Haiti)
s acerola (Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cereza (Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cereza colorada (Puerto Rico); cereza de Barbados, cerezo (Cuba); cumbrillo (Mexico); grosella (Panama); semeruco (Venezuela)
o acerola (portuguese, Brazil); seriz sendoming, ti seriz (creole, Haiti)

9055 Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Bonaire, Curaçao, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) int Eurasia (tropics) and Africa (tropics) S E hel hyg→xer *dr* (vitamins) *fd* (fruits: jam and syrup) *fr* (fruits and twigs) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *ti* (posts) *tx* (hairs)
Bunchosia parvifolia S.Watson
Malpighia biflora Poir.
Malpighia dicipiens Sessé & Moc.
Malpighia fallax Salisb.
Malpighia glabra subsp. *undulata* (A.Juss.) F.K.Mey.
Malpighia glabra var. *acuminata* A.Juss.
Malpighia glabra var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied.
Malpighia glabra var. *guatemalensis* Nied.
Malpighia glabra var. *lancifolia* Nied.
Malpighia glabra var. *typica* Nied.
Malpighia glabra var. *undulata* (A.Juss.) Nied.
Malpighia lucida Pav. ex A.Juss. non Mill.
Malpighia lucida Pav. ex Moric.
Malpighia myrtoides Moritz ex Nied.
Malpighia neumanniana A.Juss.
Malpighia nitida Mill. non Jacq.
Malpighia oxycocca var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied.
Malpighia peruviana Moric.
Malpighia punicifolia L.
Malpighia semeruco A.Juss.
Malpighia undulata A.Juss.
Malpighia uniflora Tussac
Malpighia virgata Pav.
e Barbadoscherry malpighia; acerola (USA); American cherry, Antilles cherry; Barbados cherry (Trinidad); Barbados-cherry (UK Virgin Islands); Barbadoscherry; cherry p.p. (Belize, Jamaica, Netherlands Antilles, St. Barthélemy, The Grenadines, UK Virgin Islands); West Indian cherry (Trinidad); West-Indian cherry (UK Virgin Islands); wild cherry (Jamaica); wild craboo (Belize); wild crapemyrtle (Puerto Rico)
f malpighia glabre; capitaine (Haiti); cerise; cérise (Haiti); cérise antillaise, cerise-antillaise, cerise-côte; cerise de Saint-Domingue (Haiti); cerise de Saint-Domingue; cérise de Saint-Domingue, cerise d'Haïti (Haiti); cerise ronde de Cayenne; cerisier p.p. (Haiti); cerisier des Antilles; cerisier de Saint-Domingue (Haiti); cerisier-pays; malpighia à feuilles de grenadier, moureiller lisse d'Aublet, mourellier; petite cerise, petite cérise (Haiti)
s acerola (Colombia, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Peru, Venezuela); acerolata (Guatemala); camaroncito (El Salvador); capulín; cerecito (Colombia); cereso (Peru); cereza (Colombia, Ecuador, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cereza colorada (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cereza de la sabana, cereza de Las Antillas (Venezuela); cereza del pais (Cuba); cereza de monte (Colombia); cerezo (Cuba); cerezo de Castilla (Panama); cuezo (Colombia); escobillo

(Mexico); grosella (Colombia, Panama, Venezuela); grosello (Panama); guayabito rojo (Venezuela); guayacté (Mexico); huesito (Colombia); jupiter (Costa Rica); nance (Guatemala); palo bronco de monte (Cuba); panecito (Guatemala); sanango (Peru); sangre de perro (Colombia); semeruco (Venezuela); wanzanita (Mexico)
o ceraja-do-pará (portuguese, Brazil); cipche, nancen (maya, Belize); seriz, seriz dayiti, seriz sendoming (creole, Haiti); shimarucu (Netherlands Antilles); shimarucu machu (Bonaire, Curaçao); simche (maya, Belize); xochototl (Nicaragua)

9056 Malpighia romeroana Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
Malpighia mayana Lundell
e Romero malpighia
f malpighia de Romero

9057 Malvaviscus Fabr.
Malvaceae
Achania Sw.
e waxmallow
f malvaviscus

9058 Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Cotopaxi, Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia) int MC Africa (Cameroon) [S?] *dr* (flowers: decoction ingested against bronchial infection, diarrhea, dysentery, thrush and tonsillitis) *ma* (fiber) *pl* (ornamental)
Achania coccinea Salisb.
Achania malvaviscus Sw.
Achania mollis Aiton
Hibiscus coccineus Walter
Hibiscus malvaviscus L.
Hibiscus nutans Sessé & Moc.
Hibiscus pilosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Malvaviscus acapulcensis Kunth
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *lobatus* A.Robyns
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *sagraeanus* (A.Rich.) Baker f.
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *sepium* (Schltdl.) Schery
Malvaviscus balbisii DC.
Malvaviscus ciliatus DC.
Malvaviscus coccineus Medik.
Malvaviscus lanceolatus Rose
Malvaviscus mollis (Aiton) DC.
e SouthAmerica waxmallow; bootblack flowers, old man's apple (Belize); sleeping hibiscus (Puerto Rico); soldier berry (Bahamas); Turk's-cap (USA); wax mallow (Netherlands Antilles, USA); waxmallow p.p.; white moho, wild apple (Belize)
f malvaviscus arboré
s amapola (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); ardilla de montana (Colombia); bombillito (Dominican Republic); capucha de monje (Puerto Rico); catusa (Belize); chuparmito (Mexico); flor de arito (El Salvador); majagüilla, malvavisco (Cuba); manzanito (El Salvador); platanito (Dominican Republic); quesillo (Nicaragua); quesito (Costa Rica); sisip (Nicaragua); tulipán (Belize, Mexico); tulipancillo, tulipan de monte, tulipanoia (Belize)
o béquem-tzójol (huasteco, Mexico)

9059 Malvaviscus concinnus Kunth
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: against tumors)
Achania concinna Spreng.
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *williamsii* (Ulbr.) Schery
Malvaviscus cordatus Balb. ex DC.
Malvaviscus cuspidatus Turcz.
Malvaviscus elegans Linden & Planch.
Malvaviscus funckeanus Linden & Planch.
Malvaviscus guerkeanus Hieron.
Malvaviscus integrifolius Ulbr.
Malvaviscus leucocarpus Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Malvaviscus maynensis Huber
Malvaviscus populifolius C. Presl
Malvaviscus spathulatus Garcke ex Otto & A.Dietr.
Malvaviscus speciosus Linden & Planch.
Malvaviscus ulei Ulbr.
Malvaviscus velutinus Triana & Planch.
Malvaviscus williamsii Ulbr.
e elegant waxmallow
f malvaviscus élégant
s quesito (Colombia)
o amaro chini (quichua, Ecuador)

9060 Manicaria Gaertn.
Palmae
Pilophora Jacq.
e sleevepalm
f manicaria

9061 Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S hyg *cl* (Warao Indians extract starch from the trunk for ceremonial uses) *dr* (juice: against asthma and cold) *fd* (fruits: source of sago; seeds: oil) *fr* (fruits: pigs and other mammals) *ma* (leaves: sails, taching; spathes: hats) *ti*
Manicaria atricha Burret
Manicaria martiana Burret
Manicaria plukenetii Griseb. ex H.Wendl.
Manicaria saccifera var. *mediterranea* Trail
Manicaria saccifera var. *plukenetii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Drude
Pilophora testicularis Jacq.
e bussu sleevepalm; bussu palm; monkey-cap palm (Panama); sleevepalm p.p.
f manicaria toulouri; toulouri
s amargo (Colombia); guágara (Panama, Venezuela); guagra (Panama); jícara, palma de jícara (Colombia); palma real (Nicaragua); temiche, timiche (Venezuela); yarinilla (Peru); yolillo
o bucu, bussu (portuguese, Brazil); confra, manaca; mavaco (Venezuela); ubussu (portuguese, Brazil); weruk (kuna, Panama); washí, yayúji (Venezuela)

9062 Manihot Mill.
Euphorbiaceae
Hotnima A.Chev.
Janipha Kunth
Mandioca Link
Manihotoides D.J.Rogers & Appan
e cassava; manihot, manioc
f manioc
o manioca (italian); Maniok (german)

9063 Manihot brachyloba Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Dominican Republic) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *ex* (endangered) *pl* (cultivated)
Manihot amazonica Ule
Manihot rusbyi Britton
e shortlobe cassava
f manioc à lobes courts
s sichi yuca, yuca brava (Peru); yuca silvestre (Ecuador)
o iwianshi ma mari (Ecuador); kasaba (sranan); maniva-braba (portuguese, Brazil); ñaña quehue (waorani, Ecuador); tukus núm (Ecuador)

9064 Manihot caerulescens Pohl
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará and Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) S sili
e bluish cassava
f manioc bleuâtre
o manicoba (portuguese, Brazil)

9065 Manihot caerulescens Pohl subsp. **caerulescens**
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará and Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo) S? sili *fd* (embryo)
Jatropha caerulescens (Pohl) Steud. ex Müll.Arg.
Jatropha coerulea Steud.
Manihot bahiensis Ule
Manihot bahiensis var. *microsperma* Ule
Manihot caerulea Steud.
Manihot caerulescens var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg.
Manihot cearensis Pax & K.Hoffm.
Manihot cuneata Ule
Manihot discolor Ule
Manihot ferruginea Ule
Manihot grandiflora Müll.Arg.
Manihot harmsiana Ule
Manihot labroyana Ule
Manihot lyrata Ule
Manihot microdendron Ule
Manihot piauhyensis Ule
Manihot riedeliana Klotzsch ex Pax
Manihot rotundata Ule
Manihot speciosa Müll.Arg.
Manihot toledii Labroy ex Ule
Manihot trifoliata Ule
Manihot trifoliata var. *platyphylla* Ule
e typical bluish cassava
f manioc bleuâtre typique

9066 Manihot caerulescens subsp. **laevis** Allem
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (end Brazil: southern Bahia) S? *ma(ob)* (latex: rubber)
e smooth bluish cassava
f manioc bleuâtre glabre
o maniçoba-do-piauí (portuguese, Brazil)

9067 Manihot carthaginensis (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bonaire, Trinidad, Brazil: Tocantins to Rio Grande do Norte to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] xer calc
Janipha frutescens Loefl.
Janipha loeflingii Kunth
Janipha yuquilla Kunth
Jatropha carthaginensis Jacq.
Jatropha frutescens Loefl.
Jatropha janipha L.
Manihot janipha (L.) Pohl
Manihot meridensis Pittier
Manihot pittieri Pax & K.Hoffm.
Manihot remotiloba Pittier
e Cartagena cassava
f manioc de Cartagena
s boracher, yuca antigua; yuca brava (Venezuela); yuca cardonera (Colombia); yuca cimarrona, yuca de monte, yuca escussonera, yuca sylvestre

9068 Manihot carthaginensis subsp. **glaziovii** (Müll.Arg.) Allem
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia) int North America, Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [M] *dr fd* (leaves) *ma* (latex: rubber) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (soft)
Manihot glaziovii Müll.Arg.
e Glaziou Cartagena cassava; Ceará India rubber; Ceará rubber (Ghana, Trinidad); Ceará rubber plant
f manioc de Cartagena de Glaziou; caoutchouc de Céara, céara, manioc à caoutchouc (Sénégal); manioc de Glaziou
s caucho, caucho blanco; caucho de Ceará (Costa Rica), guamaro, maniçoba, maniva; palo de hule (Nicaragua)
o bõnkos (jula); gavsu (serer-sine); kawbut (Myanmar); mpira (shambala, Tanzania); mpirambago (ngulu, Tanzania); ngavsu (serer-sine, wolof)

9069 Manihot carthaginensis subsp. **hahnii** Allem
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (end Brazil: northeastern Minas Gerais) S?
e Hahn Cartagena cassava
f manioc de Cartagena de Hahn
o mandioca-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

9070 Manihot catingae Ule
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e catinga cassava
f manioc de la catinga
o maniçoba-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

9071 Manihot condensata D.J.Rogers & Appan
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *ex* (endangered) *pl* (cultivated)
e crowded cassava
f manioc touffu

9072 Manihot dichotoma Ule
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) M *ma(ob)* (latex: rubber) *sa* (living fences)
Manihot dichotoma var. *genuina* Pax
Manihot dichotoma var. *parvifolia* Ule

Manihot dichotoma var. *undulata* Allem
Manihot preciosa Schindler
e dichotomous cassava; jequié rubber tree
f manioc dichotome

9073 Manihot epruinosa Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte to Distrito Federal and Minas Gerais) [S] *fr* (ants, grazing animals) *pl* (cultivated)
Manihot floribunda Pax & K.Hoffm.
e notglistening cassava
f manioc non-pulvérulent
o manicoba (portuguese, Brazil)

9074 Manihot esculenta Crantz
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bolivia, int World (tropics and subtropics) [S] D *cl* (roots: juice in ritual bath against women's sterility) *dr* (against abscesses, conjunctivitis, diarrhea, dysentery, fever, prostatitis, snakebite, spasms; antiseptic, diuretic) *fd* (roots cooked, fried on roasted: flour, tapioca, starch, soup, alcoholic beverages) *fr* (roots: livestock) *ma* (glue: postage stamps) *pl* (cultivated) *tx* (all parts; fish poison)
Janipha aipi (Pohl) J.Presl
Janipha manihot L.
Janipha manihot (L.) Kunth
Jatropha aipi (Pohl) A.Moller
Jatropha diffusa (Pohl) Steud.
Jatropha digitiformis (Pohl) Steud.
Jatropha dulcis J.F.Gmel.
Jatropha flabellifolia (Pohl) Steud.
Jatropha glauca A.Rich.
Jatropha janipha Lour.
Jatropha loureirii (Pohl) Steud.
Jatropha manihot L.
Jatropha mitis Rottb.
Jatropha mitis Sessé & Moc.
Jatropha paniculata Ruiz & Pav. ex Pax
Jatropha silvestris Vell.
Jatropha stipulata Vell.
Mandioca aipi (Pohl) Link
Mandioca dulcis Parodi
Mandioca utilissima Link
Manihot aipi Pohl
Manihot aipi var. *lanceolata* Pohl
Manihot aipi var. *latifolia* Pohl
Manihot aipi var. *lutescens* Pohl
Manihot aypi Spruce
Manihot cannabina Sweet
Manihot cassava Cook & Collins
Manihot diffusa Pohl
Manihot digitiformis Pohl
Manihot dulcis (J.F.Gmel.) Baill.
Manihot dulcis var. *aipi* (Pohl) Pax
Manihot dulcis var. *diffusa* (Pohl) Pax
Manihot dulcis var. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Pax
Manihot edule A.Rich.
Manihot esculenta subsp. *alboerecta* Cif.
Manihot esculenta subsp. *diffusa* Cif.
Manihot esculenta subsp. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Cif.
Manihot esculenta subsp. *grandifolia* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *argentea* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *coalescens* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *communis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *debilis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *digitifolia* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *domingensis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *fertilis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *flavicaulis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *fuscescens* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *hispaniolensis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *jamaicensis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *luteola* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *mutabilis* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *nodosa* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *pohlii* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *ramosissima* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *rufescens* Cif.
Manihot esculenta var. *sprucei* Lanj.
Manihot esculenta var. *zimmermannii* Cif.
Manihot flabellifolia Pohl
Manihot flexuosa Pax & K.Hoffm.
Manihot guyanensis Klotzsch ex Pax
Manihot loureirii Pohl
Manihot manihot (L.) Cockerell
Manihot manihot (L.) H.Karst.
Manihot melanobasis Müll.Arg.
Manihot palmata var. *aipi* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Manihot palmata var. *diffusa* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Manihot palmata var. *digitiformis* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Manihot palmata var. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Müll.Arg.
Manihot sprucei Pax
Manihot utilissima Pohl
Manihot utilissima var. *castellana* Pohl
Manihot utilissima var. *sutinga* Pohl
e common cassava; bitter cassava, cassaoa, cassava p.p. (USA); common cassave; malango, manioc, sweet-potato-tree, tapioca-plant (USA)
f manioc amer; manioc comestible
s amarga (Mexico); brasil (Costa Rica); café (Argentina); cassava (Peru); chimán (Bolivia); falso café (Argentina); mandioca (Peru); mandioca brava, mandioca cimarrona, mandioca salvaje (Argentina); yuca (Bolivia, Ecuador, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru, USA); yuca arpón (Peru); yuca blanca, yuca noventa, yuca rosadita (Bolivia)
o aso (siona, Ecuador); atsa raoxo (chácobo, Bolivia); Bitter Maniok, Cassave (german); guasú mandió (guaraní, Argentina); kawácha tsaminkrí (achuar shiwiar, Peru); lumo (quichua, Ecuador); mandi'ise (Brazil); manioca (italian); mu shu; o'yij (Bolivia); tapioca (italian)

9075 Manihot grahamii Hook.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int MC ME North America (USA: Lousiana to Florida) S? *pl* (cultivated)
Janipha loeflingii var. *multifida* Graham
Manihot dulcis var. *multifida* (Graham) Pax
Manihot enneaphylla Pax & K.Hoffm.
Manihot lobata (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax
Manihot loeflingii Müll.Arg.
Manihot loeflingii var. *multifida* (Graham) Müll.Arg.
Manihot palmata var. *multifida* (Graham) Müll.Arg.
Manihot tweedieana Müll.Arg.
Manihot tweedieana var. *lobata* Chodat & Hassl.
Manihot tweedieana f. *nana* Chodat & Hassl.
e Graham cassava
f manioc de Graham
s café falso (Paraguay); falso cafeto (Argentina)
o guazú mandió (Paraguay); guazu-mandioca, mandioca-brava, mandioca-de-veado, mandioca-do-matto, mandio-guazu, mandio-quazu, sacha-mandioca (portuguese, Brazil)

9076 Manihot heptaphylla Ule
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S] *fd* (seeds)
e sevenleaf cassava
f manioc à sept feuilles
o manicoba (portuguese, Brazil)

9077 Manihot maracasensis Ule
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Manihot maracasensis var. *vestita* Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Maracás cassava
f manioc de Maracás
o manicoba (portuguese, Brazil)

9078 Manihot pilosa Pohl
Euphorbiaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná) S hel *tx*?
Jatropha pilosa (Pohl) Steud.
Manihot brevipedicellata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Manihot hemigynandra Müll.Arg.
Manihot hemitrichandra Müll.Arg.
Manihot langsdorfii Müll.Arg.
Manihot meyeriana Klotzsch ex Pax
Manihot pedicellaris Müll.Arg.
Manihot tubuliflora Pax & K.Hoffm.
e pilose cassava
f manioc poilu
o mandioca-braba, mandioca-brava, mandioca-bravo, mandioquinha-do-mato, maniva-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

9079 Manihot pseudoglaziovii Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Paraíba, Bahia) S *ma* (latex: rubber) *pl* (cultivated)
e falseCeará cassava
f manioc faux-Ceará
o manicoba (portuguese, Brazil)

9080 Manihot quinquepartita Huber ex D.J.Rogers & Appan
Euphorbiaceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e pentamerous cassava
f manioc pentamère
s yuquilla (Bolivia)
o maniva-de-viado (portuguese, Brazil)

9081 Manihot violacea Pohl
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, São Paulo) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
Jatropha violaceae (Pohl) Steud.
e violet cassava
f manioc violet

9082 Manilkara Adans.
Sapotaceae
Achras L.
Chiclea Lundell
Eichleria M.M.Hartog
Kaukenia Kuntze
Manilkara subg. *Euachras* Gilly
Manilkara subg. *Eumanilkara* (Dubard) Gilly
Manilkara subg. *Manilkariopsis* Gilly
Manilkara subg. *Nisperoa* Gilly
Manilkara sect. *Eumanilkara* Dubard
Manilkariopsis (Gilly) Lundell
Mimusops subg. *Eumimusops* Miq.
Mimusops subg. *Manilkara* (Adans.) Pierre & Urb.
Mimusops subg. *Muriea* (M.M.Hartog) Pierre & Urb.
Mimusops subg. *Ternaria* (A.DC.) Engl.
Mimusops sect. *Murianthe* Baill.
Mimusops sect. *Muriea* (M.M.Hartog) M.M.Hartog
Mimusops sect. *Ternaria* A.DC.
Mopania Lundell
Murianthe (Baill.) Aubrév.
Muriea MM.Hartog
Nispero Aubrév.
Sapota Mill.
Shaferodendron Gilly
Synarrhena Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
e balata; bullet wood, manilkara, sapodilla, sapote p.p., wild dilly
f balata; manilkara
s chicozapote
o Manilkara (german); manilkara (italian); sapoti, sapoti mawon (creole, Haiti)

9083 Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A.Chev.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E hel [sci] hyg mes *dr* (against kidney stones) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: howler monkeys) *ma* (latex: rubber for boot soles, golf balls, machine belts, marine cables, toys, waterproof boards) *pl* (grafts) *sa ti* (hard and very durable; billiard cues, boat frames and other bentwood work, construction, forked poles, flooring, furniture, parquets, posts, pulp mill equipment, railroad ties, textile, tool handles, turned work, violin bows)
Mimusops bidentata A.DC.
e common balata; balata p.p., beef wood, beefwood (Guyana); bullet; bullet wood (Guyana, St. Lucia); bulletwood; bully-tree (Barbados); gooseberry (Tobago); horseflesh, red lancewood, sapodilla, wild dilly
f balata franc; arbre boulet; balata p.p. (Haiti); balata gomme; balata rouge (French Guiana); balate (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-balata, bois-négresse; bois noir (Guadeloupe); sapotille, sapotille noir (Haiti); sapotillier marron, sapotillier noir (Guadeloupe)
s acana (Dominican Republic); acaná (Venezuela); ansubo (Peru); ausuba (Puerto Rico); ausubo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); balata (Guyana, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); balatá (Dominican Republic); balata roja; caimitillo (Colombia); cochinillo (Venezuela); chicle (Colombia); chicozapote (Mexico); leche de plátano, nisperillo (Colombia, Venezuela); nispero (Panama); níspero (Ecuador, Panama, Venezuela); pamashto (Peru); pendare (Guyana, Venezuela); purgo, purgo acano, purgo blanco (Venezuela); purguo, purguo morado (Guyana, Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla colorada (Peru); sapotillo (Dominican Republic); trapichero (Colombia)

o balata (portuguese, Brazil; Suriname); Balatabaum (german); balata burue (arawak); balata-maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil); boéti (Suriname); bois boulet abeille (creole); boiti (aukaans); boïti (paramacca); boletri (sranan); bolletri, bolletrie (Suriname); boroni, borowé (arawak); bortri (sranan); botri, botrie, bulletrie (Suriname); fofodo (ticuna); isper, isper wala (kuna, Panama); macaranduba, maçaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); manilkara (kalihna); maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba-arana, massaranduba-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); matiou paou (saramaccan); mazarandua, meñino-kudna (huitoto); paardevlesschout, parata (Suriname); sapatia oudou (saramaccan); sapoti, sapoti nwa (creole, Haiti); yugo de charapa (huitoto)
t balata, beefwood, bulletwood, massaranduba

9084 Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A.Chev. subsp. **bidentata**
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L *fd* (flowers, fruits) *ma* (latex: belts, isolation, odontology, waterproofing) *ti* (hard and heavy; canes, construction, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, poles, railroad ties, turned work)
Achras balata Aubl.
Kaukenia globosa (C.F.Gaertn.) Kuntze
Manilkara balata (Aubl.) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *gutta* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *hartii* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *melinonis* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *schomburgkii* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara balata var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Dubard
Manilkara bidentata var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) A.Chev.
Manilkara darienensis (Pittier) Standl.
Manilkara williamsii Standl.
Mimusops balata (Aubl.) C.F.Gaertn.
Mimusops balata Crueg. ex Griseb.
Mimusops balata Pierre ex Dubard
Mimusops balata var. *cruegeri* Pierre
Mimusops balata var. *gutta* Pierre
Mimusops balata var. *hartii* Pierre
Mimusops balata var. *melinonis* Pierre
Mimusops balata var. *schomburgkii* Pierre
Mimusops balata var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Pierre
Mimusops darienensis Pittier
Mimusops globosa C.F.Gaertn.
Mimusops sieberi A.DC.
Sapota mulleri Blume ex Bleekrod
e typical common balata; balata bullet tree, bullet, bully tree (Guyana)
f balata franc typique; balata blanc, balata franc p.p., balata gomme, balata huile, balata rouge, balata saignant (French Guiana)
s acana-acana, acano (Venezuela); balata (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); caimetillo, caimitillo (Colombia); cochinillo, cuberu (Venezuela); leche de plátano (Colombia); massaranduba (Venezuela); mazaranduba (Bolivia); mechino, muchino (Peru); nisperillo (Colombia, Venezuela); níspero (Colombia, Panama, Peru, Venezuela); níspero montañero (Venezuela); pendare, perguo, perguo balata, perguo blanco, perguo morado, pulguillo, purgo, purgo blanco, purgo morado, purguillo, purguo, purguo acano, purguo blanco, purguo morado, purvio (Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla colorada, quinilla colorado (Peru); trapichero (Colombia)
o boeroewe (Suriname); bohiti, boite, boiti, boiti balata (French Guiana); bolletrie (Suriname); isper (kuna, Panama); pamashto (Peru)
t balata

9085 Manilkara bidentata subsp. **surinamensis** (Miq.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fd(ob)* (chewing gum) *ma ti* (durable; construction, furniture, poles)
Achras nitida Sessé & Moc.
Kaukenia surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze
Manilkara amazonica (Huber) A.Chev.
Manilkara amazonica (Huber) Standl.
Manilkara balata var. *domingensis* (Pierre) Dubard
Manilkara bidentata Williams
Manilkara longiciliata Ducke
Manilkara nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard
Manilkara riedleana (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard
Manilkara siqueiraei Ducke
Manilkara surinamensis (Miq.) Dubard
Mimusops amazonica Huber
Mimusops balata var. *domingensis* Pierre
Mimusops domingensis (Pierre) Moscoso
Mimusops longiciliata Ducke
Mimusops maparajuba Huber
Mimusops nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Urb.
Mimusops reticulata Huber ex Ducke
Mimusops riedleana Pierre ex Baill.
Mimusops surinamensis Miq.
e Suriname common balata; black balata (Guyana); bullet tree (Dominica); bullet wood (Virgin Islands); bully tree (Dominica)
f balata franc du Suriname
s ausubo (Puerto Rico); balata (Peru, Venezuela); balata quinilla (Peru); chicle (Colombia, Venezuela); masarandu (Venezuela); masaranduba (Bolivia, Venezuela); mechino, michino, quinilla colorada (Peru); purgo (Venezuela)
o balata; bastard bolletrie (Suriname); boiti (French Guiana); caramuxy (portuguese, Brazil); iwakush (Guyana); maçaranduba, maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba-balata, massaranduba-braba, massaranduba-casca-lisa, massaranduba-chicle, massaranduba-da-caatinga, massaranduba-da-restinga, massaranduba-da-terra-firme, massaranduba-do-igapó, massaranduba-folha-verde, massaranduba-irana, massaranduba-mansa, massaranduba-pendaria, massaranduba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); oopow (Ecuador); pendare, pendare purue (pemon, Venezuela); pendaria-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

9086 Manilkara bolivarensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: drainage of the Río Pacairao in the Gran Sabana in Bolívar) L
e Bolívar balata
f balata du Bolívar

9087 Manilkara cavalcantei Pires & W.A.Rodrigues ex T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Cavalcante balata
f balata de Cavalcante
o maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba-folha-miuda, massaranduba-jacare, pendaria (portuguese, Brazil)

9088 Manilkara chicle (Pittier) Gilly
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D E xer calc *fd* (fruits; latex: chewing gum) *ma ti* (agricultural implements, boats, furniture, heavy construction, mine props, paper mill equipment, railroad ties, shuttles, tool handles, turned work)
Achras calcicola Pittier
Achras chicle Pittier
Manilkara calcicola (Pittier) Gilly
Manilkara calcicola var. *colombiana* Gilly
Mopania calcicola (Pittier) Lundell
Mopania chicle (Pittier) Lundell
e chicle balata; crown gum; male sapodilla (Belize)
f balata chicle
s chicle (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); chicle macho (Belize, Guatemala); chico zapote (Mexico); chiquibul, muy (Guatemala); níspero (Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); níspero chicle (Costa Rica); níspero de montaña (El Salvador); níspero de monte (Colombia); níspero sylvestre; oreja de burro (Guatemala); sapodilla macho (Belize)
o kula (kuna, Panama)

9089 Manilkara dardanoi Ducke
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso) M
e Dardano balata
f balata de Dardano
o massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

9090 Manilkara decrescens T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e decreasing balata
f balata décroissant

9091 Manilkara elata (Allemão ex Miq.) Monach.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M E hyg mes *dr* (latex with honey: against tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits) *fd(ob)* (latex: chewing gum) *fr* (fruits) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, furniture)
Kaukenia elata (Allemão ex Miq.) Kuntze
Mimusops elata Allemão ex Miq.
e bullet balata; bullet wood (USA)
f balata élevé
o aparaiú, gararoba, maçaranduba, maçaranduba-da-marinha, maçaranduba-de-leite, maçaranduba-roxa, maçaranduba-verdadeira, masaranduba-vermelha, paraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9092 Manilkara excelsa (Ducke) Standl.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
Mimusops excelsa Ducke
e lofty balata
f balata noble
s sapito (Bolivia)
o maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil)

9093 Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L E sci→hel xer *fd* (fruits; latex: milk substitute) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma(ob)* (latex: glue substitute) *ti* (durable; beams, bridges, construction, crosspieces, door and window jambs, fence posts, flooring, framing, laths, planks, poles, railroad ties, roofing, sawtimber, scantlings, stakes, weirs) *tx* (latex: cause of constipation)
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A.Chev.
Mimusops huberi Ducke
e Huber balata; black balata, cow-tree, milk tree
f balata de Huber; massarandu bois-vache
s chupon, chupón, pulgo negro, purgo (Venezuela)
o basra-boletri, basra-bortri (sranan); maçaranduba, maçaranduba-balata, maçaranduba-branca, maçaranduba-da-terra-firme, maçaranduba-mansa, maçaranduba-verdadeira, maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba-mansa, paraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9094 Manilkara inundata (Ducke) Ducke
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
Mimusops inundata Ducke
e flooded balata
f balata inondé
s massaranduba blanca (Colombia); quinilla (Peru)
o maçaranduba, maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

9095 Manilkara longifolia (A.DC.) Dubard
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *ti*
Kaukenia longifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze
Mimusops longifolia A.DC.
e longleaf balata
f balata à feuilles longues
o arapaju, maçaranduba, maparaju, maparáju, massaranduba, massaranduba-folha-de-jaca, massaranduba-rosa, paraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9096 Manilkara maxima T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (end Brazil: coast of Bahia) L
e largest balata
f balata grandissime
o massaranduba-apraiú, massaranduba-do-brejo, massaranduba-roseta (portuguese, Brazil)

9097 Manilkara multifida T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e multifid balata
f balata multifide
s massaranduba-apuraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9098 Manilkara paraensis (Huber) Standl.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Mimusops paraensis Huber
Mimusops paraensis var. *densiflora* Huber
Mimusops paraensis var. *discolor* Huber
e Pará balata
f balata du Pará
o maparajuba, massaranduba, massarandubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

9099 Manilkara pubicarpa Monach.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Guyana) L?
e pubescentfruit balata; bastard balata (Guyana)
f balata à fruits pubescents

9100 Manilkara rufula (Miq.) H.J.Lam
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) L *ti*
Kaukenia rufula (Miq.) Kuntze
Manilkara duckei Monach.
Mimusops rufula Miq.
e rusty balata
f balata roussâtre
o maçaranduba, massaranduba, paraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9101 Manilkara salzmannii (A.DC.) H.J.Lam
Sapotaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro) L E sci hel hyg *fd* (bark: latex; fruits) *pl* (orchards, reforestation) *ti* (great durability; beams, boards, construction, crosspieces, fence posts, flooring, poles, railroad ties, scantlings, stakes)
Kaukenia salzmannii (A.DC.) Kuntze
Mimusops salzmannii A.DC.
Mimusops salzmannii var. *mucronulata* A.DC.
e Salzmann balata
f balata de Salzmann
o maçaranduba, massaranduba, massaranduba-de-fruta-vermelha, massaranduba-mirim, massaranduba-preta, massaranduba-verdadera, tabuleiro (portuguese, Brazil)

9102 Manilkara subsericea (Mart.) Dubard
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M *ti* (construction)
Kaukenia floribunda (Mart.) Kuntze
Kaukenia subsericea (Mart.) Kuntze
Manilkara bella Monach.
Manilkara floribunda (Mart.) Dubard
Mimusops subsericea Mart.
Mimusops subsericea var. *acmanthera* Miq.
Mimusops subsericea var. *acuminata* Pierre ex Glaz.
Mimusops subsericea var. *massaranduba* Pierre ex Glaz.
Synarrhena floribunda (Mart.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Synarrhena subsericea (Mart.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
e subsericeous balata
f balata subsoyeux
o abiu-da-restinga, massaranduba, paraju (portuguese, Brazil)

9103 Manilkara triflora (Allemão) Monach.
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas) M E hyg
Mimusops cearensis Huber
Mimusops glaziovii Raunk. ex Warm.
Mimusops triflora Allemão
e threeflower balata
f balata à trois fleurs
o massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

9104 Maprounea Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae
Aegopricum L.
e maprounea
f maprounéa

9105 Maprounea amazonica Esser
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Maprounea guianensis var. *obtusata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Maprounea guianensis f. *obtusata* Müll.Arg.
e Amazonas maprounea
f maprounéa d'Amazonas

9106 Maprounea brasiliensis A.St.-Hil.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) S? sili
Actinostemon brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil.) Pax
Aegopricum brasiliense (A.St.-Hil.) Oken
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *genuina* (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiana brasiliensis Spreng.
Stillingia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia hilariana Baill.
e Brazil maprounea
f maprounéa du Brésil

9107 Maprounea guianensis Aubl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg xer *dr* (antidiarrheic; bark: applied to the umbilical cord to hasten healing; bark and leaves: decoction against leg rash) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (black ink) *pl* (ornamental, tree planting) *sa* (shade) *ti* (not very durable; battens, boxes, dividing boards, filling for plywood, lining, tool handles) *tx* (in excessive doses)
Aegopricum betulinum L.
Excoecaria guianensis (Aubl.) Baill.
Maprounea guianensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Maprounea guianensis var. *nervosa* Müll.Arg.
Maprounea guianensis var. *undulata* Müll.Arg.
Stillingia guianensis (Aubl.) Baill.
e Guianas maprounea
f maprounéa des Guyanes
s airana, arcan, machinguilla (Peru)
o awati (arawak); bonifácio, marmeleiro-do-campo, milho-torrado (portuguese, Brazil); pikin-tiki, pira-pisi (sranan); vaquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

9108 Maquira Aubl.
Moraceae
Olmedioperebea Ducke
Olmediophaena H.Karst.
e maquira
f maquira

9109 Maquira calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (sawtimber) *tx* (latex: caustic and poisonous)
Olmedia calophylla Poepp. & Endl.
Olmedioperebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke
Perebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Perebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth. ex Pittier
e beautifulleaf maquira
f maquira à belles feuilles
s chimicua colorada (Peru); marima (Venezuela)
o begue (waorani, Ecuador); chihuila caspi (quichua, Ecuador); gontihuaquen caca (waorani, Ecuador)

9110 Maquira coriacea (H.Karst.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (latex: poulticed onto hernias, lumbar pains, luxations) *ti* (lumber, veneer)
Olmedia laurina Baill.
Olmedia maxima Ducke
Olmedia obliqua Huber
Olmediophaena coriacea (H.Karst.) H.Karst.
Olmediophaena maxima (Ducke) Ducke
Olmediophaena obliqua (Huber) Ducke
Pseudolmedia coriacea H.Karst.
Pseudolmedia huberi J.F.Macbr.
Pseudolmedia obliqua (Huber) Ducke
e leathery maquira
f maquira coriace
s bibosi (Bolivia); capinuri, capinuri del bajo (Peru); gomaliña, leche leche (Bolivia); pie de tortuga (Colombia); quecho amarillo, quecho del bajio (Bolivia)

9111 Maquira guianensis Aubl.
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Maquira laurifolia (Tul.) Bureau ex B.D.Jacks.
Olmedia guianensis (Aubl.) Trécul
Olmedia maquira Steud.
Perebea laurifolia Tul.
e Guianas maquira
f maquira des Guyanes
o man-letr'oedoe (sranan); manletterhout (Suriname); muiratinga-preta (portuguese, Brazil); sokonè (arawak); wari-myra (portuguese, Brazil); yanu'y'wa, yawasitipi (wayampi)

9112 Maquira guianensis subsp. **costaricana** (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fr*
Maquira costaricana (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Perebea costaricana Standl.
Perebea trophophylla Standl. & L.O.Williams
e CostaRica Guianas maquira
f maquira des Guyanes du Costa Rica
s masiquilla (Honduras)
o yajio (secoya, Ecuador)

9113 Maquira guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Moraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L
e typical Guianas maquira
f maquira des Guyanes typique
o manichi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

9114 Maquira sclerophylla (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Olmedioperebea sclerophylla Ducke
Perebea xinguana Standl.
e sclerophyllous maquira
f maquira sclérophylle
o muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); Muiratinga (german); pau-de-indio, pau-tanino (portuguese, Brazil)
t muiratinga

9115 Margaritaria L.f.
Phyllanthaceae
Calococcus Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn.
Prosorus Dalzell
Wurtzia Baill.
Zygospermum Thwaites ex Baillon
e margaritaria; hogberry
f margaritaria

9116 Margaritaria nobilis L.f.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D hel sci hyg *cl* (seeds: tattooing) *fw pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very hard and tough; boxes, lining, toys)
Bradleia sinica Müll.Arg.
Cicca antillana A.Juss.
Cicca antillana var. *pedicellaris* Griseb.
Cicca chinensis Baill.
Cicca pavoniana Baill.
Cicca sinica Baill.
Cicca surinamensis Miq.
Diasperus antillanus (A.Juss.) Kuntze
Margaritaria adelioides Rich. ex Baill.
Margaritaria alternifolia L.
Margaritaria nobilis var. *antillana* (A.Juss.) Stehlé & Quentin
Margaritaria nobilis var. *hypomalaca* (Standl.) Dugand
Phyllanthus antillanus (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *concolor* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *pedicellaris* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus heteromorphus Rusby
Phyllanthus nobilis (L.f.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *antillanus* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *brasiliensis* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *guyanensis* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *hypomalacus* Standl.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *martii* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *panamensis* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *pavonianus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *peruvianus* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *riedelianus* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus sinicus Müll.Arg.
e gooseberry margaritaria; bastard hog berry (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); bastard hog-berry, bastard hog cherry (Jamaica); bastard madre cacao (Belize); break nail (St. Vincent); clawberry, clayberry (Belize); false gooseberry (Virgin Islands); gooseberry (Netherlands Antilles); millo (Virgin Gorda)
f margaritaria mille-branches; acomat bâtard, acomât bâtard, bois diable (Guadeloupe); bois-diable, bois-mille branches, bois-savane, hêtre gris; mille branches (Guadeloupe)
s amortiguado, avis pillo, avispillo (Puerto Rico); azulejo (Cuba); cafecillo (Bolivia); carillo (Nicaragua); cucucaje (Cuba); chaquirillo (Ecuador); guaicaje (Cuba); guarataro (Venezuela); higuillo (Puerto Rico); lloron, llorón (Cuba); mato palo

(Belize); millo (Puerto Rico); mora (Belize); nistamal (El Salvador); ojo de grulla (Venezuela); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); palo de millo (Puerto Rico); pinturero (Colombia); pulo de millo; ramon macho, ramón macho (Belize); siete-cueros (Puerto Rico); ucariviro (Peru); yayo (Colombia); yugillo, yuquillo (Puerto Rico)
o boskoffie (Suriname); figuerinha (portuguese, Brazil); ininche (maya, Belize); yantsa, yantsayantsa (Ecuador); yantzanza (shuar, Ecuador)

9117 Margaritopsis C.Wright
Rubiaceae
Chytropsia Bremek.
Margaris Griseb.
Psychotria sect. *Chytropsia* (Bremek.) Steyerm.
e margaritopsis
f margaritopsis

9118 Margaritopsis albert-smithii (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Psychotria albert-smithii Standl.
e AlbertSmith margaritopsis
f margaritopsis d'Albert-Smith
o gomancogui (waorani, Ecuador); pichanga (quichua, Ecuador); wimo (waorani, Ecuador)

9119 Margaritopsis astrellantha (Wernham) L.Andersson
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
Chytropsia astrellantha (Wernham) Bremek.
Psychotria astrellantha Wernham
Rudgea obscura Sandwith
e Potaro margaritopsis
f margaritopsis de Potaro
s carrizo de picure (Venezuela)
o yejama (maquiritari, Venezuela)

9120 Margaritopsis boliviana (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M]
Psychotria boliviana Standl.
Psychotria foetidiflora Standl.
Psychotria kukenanensis Steyerm.
Psychotria lawrancei Standl.
Psychotria plowmanii Steyerm.
Psychotria puberulenta Steyerm.
Psychotria ronaldii Steyerm.
Psychotria turboensis Standl. ex Steyerm.
e Bolivia margaritopsis
f margaritopsis de Bolivie

9121 Margaritopsis cephalantha (Müll.Arg.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae South America (tropics) S [M]
Mapouria capituliflora Müll.Arg.
Mapouria cephalantha Müll.Arg.
Psychotria capituliflora (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria cephalantha (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Uragoga capituliflora (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga cephalantha (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e headflower margaritopsis
f margaritopsis à fleurs terminales

9122 Margaritopsis chaenotricha (DC.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay) [S?]
Chytropsia sessiliflora (Müll.Arg.) Bremek.
Mapouria aemulans Müll.Arg.
Mapouria chaenotricha (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria mandiocana Chodat & Hassl.
Mapouria mandiocana Müll.Arg.
Mapouria sessiliflora Müll.Arg.
Psychotria aemulans (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria chaenotricha DC.
Psychotria monocephala Müll.Arg.
Uragoga aemulans (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga chaenotricha (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga monocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga nebrowniana Kuntze
e splittinghair margaritopsis
f margaritopsis à poils fendus

9123 Margaritopsis haematocarpa (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) [S?] *tx* (bark and roots: ingredient in blowgun poison)
Psychotria haematocarpa Standl.
e bloodredfruit margaritopsis
f margaritopsis à fruits rouge-sang
o tseanum (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

9124 Margaritopsis hassleriana (Chodat) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC SC South America (Guyana, Paraguay, Brazil; Paraná) [S?]
Mapouria hassleriana (Chodat) Hassl.
Rudgea hassleriana Chodat
e Hassler margaritopsis
f margaritopsis de Hassler

9125 Margaritopsis inconspicua C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
e small margaritopsis
f margaritopsis petit

9126 Margaritopsis kappleri (Miq.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia) [S] hyg
Carapichea kappleri Miq.
Cephaelis kappleri (Miq.) Standl.
Psychotria kappleri (Miq.) Müll.Arg. ex Benoist
Uragoga kappleri (Miq.) Pulle
e Kappler margaritopsis
f margaritopsis de Kappler

9127 Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies except Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) [S?] E sci hyg [xer] *dr pl* (ornamental)
Mapouria microdon (DC.) Bremek.
Psychotria horizontalis sensu Maycock non Sw.
Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urb.
Psychotria microdon var. *meridionalis* Steyerm.
Psychotria pinularis Sessé & Moc.
Rondeletia microdon DC.
e smalltooth margaritopsis; dead man's bones, night sage (Belize); thicket wild coffee
f margaritopsis à petites dents; café bâtard, café marron (Lesser Antilles)
s boquilla (Venezuela); hierba uva roja (Nicaragua); hueso de pinado (Belize)
o gomancogui (waorani, Ecuador)

9128 Margaritopsis podocephala (Müll.Arg.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S? *dr* (against toothache)
Cephaelis caruruensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Mapouria podocephala Müll.Arg.
Psychotria podocephala (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Uragoga podocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e chiriruca margaritopsis
f margaritopsis chiriruca
s chiriruca (Guyana)
o caruto, medi-wadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

9129 Marila Sw.
Guttiferae
e marila
f marila

9130 Marila alternifolia Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg?
e alternateleaf marila
f marila à feuilles alternes
s yayo (Colombia)

9131 Marila asymmetralis P.F.Stevens
Guttiferae MW South America (Peru) L
e irregular marila
f marila irrégulier

9132 Marila cespedesiana Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) M
e Céspedes marila
f marila de Céspedes

9133 Marila dolychandra Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (hard)
e longstamen marila
f marila à étamines longues

9134 Marila geminata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M
e geminate marila
f marila géminé

9135 Marila grandiflora Griseb.
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Napo) L *fr* (flowers: ants) *ti* (very hard)
e largeflower marila
f marila à grandes fleurs

9136 Marila lactogena Cuatrec.
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e lactiferous marila
f marila lactifère
s aceitillo, aguamiel (Colombia)

9137 Marila laxiflora Rusby
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Marila verapazensis Donn.Sm.
e looseflower marila
f marila laxiflore

9138 Marila macrophylla Benth.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M
e bigleaf marila
f marila à grandes feuilles

9139 Marila micrantha Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S
e smallflower marila
f marila à petites fleurs
s manglillo (Colombia)

9140 Marila nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e glossy marila
f marila luisant

9141 Marila parviflora A.H.Gentry
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Gentry marila
f marila de Gentry

9142 Marila pluricostata Standl. & L.O.Williams
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) M [L]
e manyrib marila
f marila nervuré
o guinur (kuna, Panama); sharimiat, tsémpu (Ecuador)

9143 Marila podantha Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
e Cuatrecasas marila
f marila de Cuatrecasas

9144 Marila spiciformis McDearman & McDaniel
Guttiferae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L *ti* (hard; ax handles)
e spiciform marila
f marila spiciforme
o mindal (quichua, Ecuador)

9145 Marila tomentosa Poepp.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L sci?

e tomentose marila
f marila tomenteux
o emeyewee (waorani, Ecuador)

9146 Marlierea Cambess.
Myrtaceae
Eugeniopsis O.Berg
Krugia Urb.
Rubachia O.Berg
e marlierea
f marliéréa
s beruquillo (Puerto Rico)

9147 Marlierea areolata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L hyg *ex* (endangered)
e areolate marlierea
f marliéréa aréolé
s guayabilla (Peru)

9148 Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e boxleaf marlierea
f marliéréa à feuilles de buis

9149 Marlierea caesariata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e haired marlierea
f marliéréa chevelu

9150 Marlierea cannaefolia (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
Eugeniopsis cannaefolia O.Berg
e cannaleaf marlierea
f marliéréa à feuilles de canna
o jaboticaba-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

9151 Marlierea caudata McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e caudate marlierea
f marliéréa caudé

9152 Marlierea clausseniana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) L
Eugeniopsis clausseniana O.Berg
e Claussen marlierea
f marliéréa de Claussen

9153 Marlierea convexivenia B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e convexvein marlierea
f marliéréa à nervures convexes

9154 Marlierea cuprea Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg
e coppery marlierea
f marliéréa cuivré

9155 Marlierea ensiformis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e ensiform marlierea
f marliéréa ensiforme

9156 Marlierea estrellensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Estrêlla marlierea
f marliéréa d'Estrêlla

9157 Marlierea eugenioides (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides (Cambess.) O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides var. *glabra* O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides var. *puberula* O.Berg
Eugenia paniculata Cambess.
Eugeniopsis ovata O.Berg
Eugeniopsis paniculata O.Berg
Marlierea eugenioides var. *ovata* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Marlierea ovata (O.Berg) Nied.
Marlierea paniculata (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia eugenioides Cambess.
e eugenialike marlierea
f marliéréa fausse-eugénie

9158 Marlierea eugeniopsoides (D.Legrand & Kausel) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Calyptranthes eugeniopsoides D.Legrand & Kausel
e true marlierea
f marliéréa véritable

9159 Marlierea excoriata Mart.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M hyg
Marlierea excoriata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Marlierea excoriata var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Marlierea parviflora O.Berg
e SouthernBrazil marlierea
f marliéréa du Brésil méridional
o araçaceiro (portuguese, Brazil)

9160 Marlierea ferruginea (Poir.) McVaugh
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M E sci
Eugenia ferruginea Poir.
Eugeniopsis richardiana O.Berg
Krugia elliptica (Griseb.) Urb.
Krugia ferruginea (Poir.) Urb.
Marlierea acuminata O.Berg
Marlierea elliptica Griseb.
Marlierea richardiana (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC.
Myrtus ferruginea (Poir.) Spreng.
e rustybrown marlierea; wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago); wild plum rose
f marliéréa brun-rouille
o pawaruyek (pemon, Venezuela)

9161 Marlierea gardneriana (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Eugeniopsis gardneriana O.Berg
e Gardner marlierea
f marliéréa de Gardner

9162 Marlierea guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) S [L] E sci hyg
Myrcia guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Plinia guildingiana (Griseb.) Urb.
Psidium guildingianum Griseb.
e Guilding marlierea
f marliéréa bois-biche; bois biche (Trinidad and Tobago)
s guayabito rebalsera (Venezuela)

9163 Marlierea imperfecta McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered)
e Loreto marlierea
f marliéréa du Loreto

9164 Marlierea insignis McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
e striking marlierea
f marliéréa remarquable

9165 Marlierea involucrata (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
Rubachia involucrata O.Berg
e involucrate marlierea
f marliéréa à involucres

9166 Marlierea karuaiensis (Steyerm.) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S? hyg
Aulomyrcia karuaiensis Steyerm.
e RioKaruai marlierea
f marliéréa du Rio Karuai

9167 Marlierea laevigata (DC.) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Eugenia laevigata DC.
Eugeniopsis laevigata (DC.) O.Berg
Marlierea laevigata var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
Syzygium laevigatum Miq.
e smooth marlierea
f marliéréa lisse

9168 Marlierea ligustrina McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e privetlike marlierea
f marliéréa faux-troène

9169 Marlierea macrophylla Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S *ti* (very hard)
e Amazonas marlierea
f marliéréa d'Amazonas

9170 Marlierea mcvaughii B.Holst
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e McVaugh marlierea
f marliéréa de McVaugh
s ojo de pavón (Venezuela)

9171 Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff
Myrtaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits)
Calyptranthes obtusa Benth.
Cumetea montana (Aubl.) Raf.
Eugenia montana Aubl.
Marlierea obtusa (Benth.) O.Berg
Marlierea richardiana O.Berg
Marlierea suffruticosa O.Berg
Myrcianthes montana (Aubl.) C.Nelson
e mountain marlierea
f marliéréa monticole
o baaka-besji (aukaans); kwako (arawak); kwakoe (sranan)

9172 Marlierea obscura O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo to Santa Catarina) M
Marlierea warmingiana Kiaersk.
e obscure marlierea
f marliéréa obscur
o goiabeira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

9173 Marlierea obversa D.Legrand
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Rubachia spathulata O.Berg
e obverse marlierea
f marliéréa renversé

9174 Marlierea polygama (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
Eugeniopsis polygama O.Berg
e polygamous marlierea
f marliéréa polygame

9175 Marlierea racemosa (Vell.) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M hyg
Eugeniopsis affinis O.Berg
Eugeniopsis cannifolia O.Berg
Eugeniopsis grandifolia O.Berg
Marlierea affinis (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Marlierea bergiana D.Legrand
Marlierea cannifolia Nied.
Myrtus racemosa Vell.
e racemose marlierea
f marliéréa à grappes
o guaramirim-branco, pau-de-erva-docel (portuguese, Brazil)

9176 Marlierea regeliana O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Santa Catarina) S?
Marlierea regeliana var. *parviflora* Kiaersk.
e Regel marlierea
f marliéréa de Regel

9177 Marlierea reitzii D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e Reitz marlierea
f marliéréa de Reitz

9178 Marlierea rugosior McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e veryrugose marlierea
f marliéréa très rugueux

9179 Marlierea schomburgkiana O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
e akarako marlierea
f marliéréa akarako
o akarako (arawak); bos-gujave (Suriname); dau dau (Venezuela)

9180 Marlierea scytophylla Diels
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e cassineleaf marlierea
f marliéréa à feuilles de cassine

9181 Marlierea silvatica (Gardner) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Eugenia sylvatica Gardner
Eugeniopsis sylvatica O.Berg
Marlierea sylvatica (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
e sylvan marlierea
f marliéréa sylvestre
o guaramirim-chorao (portuguese, Brazil)

9182 Marlierea spruceana O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Marlierea spruceana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Marlierea spruceana var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Marlierea uaupensis O.Berg
e Spruce marlierea
f marliéréa de Spruce
s hojas de pavón (Venezuela)
o imyeni (atruahí, Brazil)

9183 Marlierea suaveolens Cambess.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M hel
e sweetscented marlierea
f marliéréa à odeur agréable
o araçá-mulato (portuguese, Brazil)

9184 Marlierea subcordata B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e subcordate marlierea
f marliéréa subcordé

9185 Marlierea suborbicularis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? *fd* (fruits)
e suborbicular marlierea
f marliéréa suborbiculaire

9186 Marlierea subulata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? hyg
e subulate marlierea
f marliéréa subulé

9187 Marlierea sucrei G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e Sucre marlierea
f marliéréa de Sucre

9188 Marlierea summa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Marlierea summa var. *calva* McVaugh
Marlierea summa var. *superior* McVaugh
e uppermost marlierea
f marliéréa le plus haut

9189 Marlierea tomentosa Cambess.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo to Santa Catarina) S sci *fd* (fruits)
Marlierea spathulata O.Berg
Marlierea strigipes (Mart.) O.Berg
Myrcia strigipes Mart.
e tomentose marlierea
f marliéréa tomenteux

9190 Marlierea umbraticola (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Aulomyrcia nigrescens (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *dives* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia squamata Willd. ex O.Berg
Marlierea insculpta Diels
Marlierea squarrosa McVaugh
Myrcia nigrescens DC.
Myrtus umbraticola Kunth
e sciaphilous marlierea
f marliéréa sciaphile

9191 Marlierea velutina McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
e velvety marlierea
f marliéréa velouté

9192 Marlierea ventuarensis B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e RioVentuari marlierea
f marliéréa du Rio Ventuari
s curame (Venezuela)

9193 Marlierea verticillaris O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e verticillate marlierea
f marliéréa verticillé

9194 Marlierea vicina McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e neighboring marlierea
f marliéréa voisin

9195 Martiodendron Gleason
Leguminosae
Martia Benth.
Martiusia Benth.
e martiodendron
f martiodendron

9196 Martiodendron elatum (Ducke) Gleason
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard)
Martiusia elata Ducke
e tall martiodendron
f martiodendron élevé
o coração-do-negro (portuguese, Brazil); jutahy-sica, muirapichuna, muriapichuna (Venezuela); violeta (portuguese, Brazil)

9197 Martiodendron elatum (Ducke) Gleason var. **elatum**
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Ocamo, Río Pamoni, Río Ugueto in Amazonas) L
e typical tall martiodendron
f martiodendron élevé typique

9198 Martiodendron elatum var. **occidentale** (Ducke) Gleason
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *ti* (very hard)
Martiusia elata var. *occidentale* Ducke
Martiusia elata f. *angustifolia* Ducke
Martiodendron macrocarpon Gleason
e occidental tall martiodendron
f martiodendron élevé occidental
o pororoca (portuguese, Brazil)

9199 Martiodendron excelsum (Benth.) Gleason
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M *ti* (hard)
Martia excelsa Benth.
Martiusia excelsa Benth.
e lofty martiodendron
f martiodendron haut
o tapioqueira (portuguese, Brazil); tatabuballi (arawak)

9200 Martiodendron fluminense Lombardi
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L
e river martiodendron
f martiodendron des rivières

9201 Martiodendron mediterraneum (Mart. ex Benth.) R.C.Koeppen
Leguminosae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre to Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) L hyg
Amphymenium mediterraneum Mart. ex Benth.
Martia parvifolia (Benth.) Benth.
Martiodendron parvifolium (Benth.) Gleason
Martiusia parvifolia Benth.
e inland martiodendron
f martiodendron de l'intérieur
o basmahonie, boesimaoni (sranan); coração-de-negro, pororoca, violeta-da-casca-fina (portuguese, (Brazil)

9202 Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff) R.C.Koeppen
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão) L
Martiusia parviflora Amshoff
e smallflower martiodendron
f martiodendron à petites fleurs

9203 Matayba Aubl.
Sapindaceae
Ephielis Schreb.
Ernstingia Scop.
Ratonia DC.
e matayba; cobywood
f matayba
s huanpina, huapina (Peru)
o bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti)

9204 Matayba adenanthera Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
e glandularanther matayba
f matayba à anthères glanduleuses
s trempillo, zapatero (Venezuela)

9205 Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (fruits: soap)
Cupania aubletii Miq.
Cupania discolor Vahl
Matayba venezuelana Steyerm.
Sapindus arborescens Aubl.
e arborescent matayba
f matayba savonnier; savonnier
s gabetillo colorado (Bolivia); huanpina, huapina, kunay (Peru)
o gawetri (sranan); kulishiri (arawak); sinjabasoe (aukaans); torón-yek (Venezuela)

9206 Matayba atropurpurea Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Matayba discolor var. *atropurpurea* Radlk.
e darkpurple matayba
f matayba pourpre-foncé
s billo, caehicamo (Venezuela)

9207 Matayba boliviana Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Bolivia matayba
f matayba de Bolivie

9208 Matayba camptoneura Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish)
Matayba reducta Steyerm.
e bentnerve matayba
f matayba à nervures courbées
s tonado (Venezuela)
o gawetri (sranan); kulishiri (arawak); torón-yek (Venezuela)

9209 Matayba discolor Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M hel [hyg]
e discolor matayba
f matayba discolore
o cambuatá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

9210 Matayba elaeagnoides Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L E [D] hyg mes *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, reforestation) *sa* (birds environment) *ti* (construction, interior work, shingles, turned work)
e elaeagnuslike matayba
f matayba faux-chalef
o cambo-atá (Argentina); camboatá (Argentina; portuguese, Brazil); camboatã, camboatã-branco, cragoatã-branco, craguatã, craguatã-branco, cuvantã (portuguese, Brazil); pau-de-pombo (portuguese, Brazil); jagua rata'y moroti (Paraguay)

9211 Matayba elegans Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e graceful matayba
f matayba gracieux
s carapillo, fruto de paloma, mulato, zapatero (Venezuela)

9212 Matayba grandis Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e big matayba
f matayba grand

9213 Matayba guianensis Aubl.
Sapindaceae South America (tropics) L E sci [hel] hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (boards, construction, pit props)
Cupania laevigata Rich.
Cupania laxiflora Benth.
Cupania micrantha Mart.
Ephielis fraxinea Willd.
Ephielis guianensis (Aubl.) Pers.
Ephielis patrisiana Spreng.
Matayba steinbachii Melch.
e Guianas matayba
f matayba des Guyanes
s sama blanca (Bolivia)
o caboatã-farinha-seca, camboatá, camboatã, camboatá-branco, cuvantã (portuguese, Brazil); gawetri (sranan); kulishiri (arawak); mataíba (portuguese, Brazil); sinjabasoe (aukaans)

9214 Matayba inelegans Spruce ex Radlk.
Sapindaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e inelegant matayba
f matayba inélégant

9215 Matayba intermedia Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e intermediate matayba
f matayba intermédiaire

9216 Matayba juglandifolia (Cambess.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Paraná) S?
e walnutleaf matayba
f matayba à feuilles de noyer

9217 Matayba kavanayena (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Quebrada Kavanayén, Río Carway in Bolívar and Atabapo in Amazonas) L hyg
Cupania kavanayena Steyerm.
e Kavanayén matayba
f matayba de Kavanayén

9218 Matayba laevigata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L
Cupania laevigata Miq.
Matayba miquelii Uittien
e smooth matayba
f matayba lisse
o gawetri (sranan)

9219 Matayba longipes Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Matayba longipes subsp. *tepuiensis* Steyerm.
Matayba tovarensis Radlk.
e Fendler matayba
f matayba de Fendler
s carne salado (Venezuela)

9220 Matayba macrocarpa Gereau
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bigfruit matayba
f matayba à gros fruits
s huanpina, huapina (Peru)
o pinsha ñahui (Peru); pinsha nãshui? (Brazil)

9221 Matayba macrostylis Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg
Matayba macrolepsis Radlk.
Matayba rusbyana Radlk.
Trichilia caudata Killip & Cuatrec.
e bigstyle matayba
f matayba à grand style
s yanavarilla (Peru)

9222 Matayba marginata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC ME SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S? hel
e margined matayba
f matayba émarginé

9223 Matayba opaca Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M hel
e opaque matayba
f matayba opaque
s panucoa (Venezuela)
o zwarte gawetri (dutch, Suriname)

9224 Matayba opaca var. **fallax** (Radlk.) Uittien
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Matayba fallax Radlk.
e false opaque matayba
f matayba opaque faux

9225 Matayba opaca Radlk. var. **opaca**
Sapindaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M?
Matayba affinis Steyerm.
e typical opaque matayba
f matayba opaque typique

9226 Matayba oppositifolia (A.Rich.) Britton
Sapindaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; Greater Antilles) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] [E] hel calc *dr* (bark: against snake poison and toothache; shoot buds: decoction applied as a wash against erysipelas) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Cupania apetala Macfad.
Cupania oppositifolia A.Rich.
Matayba apetala Radlk.
Matayba apetala f. *oppositifolia* Radlk.
Ratonia apetala Griseb.
e oppositeleaf matayba; bastard willow, boyjob (Belize); coby wood (Jamaica)
f matayba à feuilles opposées; bois de graines, bois de graines noires (Haiti)
s chiriquirin (Nicaragua); doncella (Puerto Rico); jocotillo (El Salvador); limonaria (Honduras); macurije (Cuba); moralla cimarrona (Mexico); palo de la vida (Nicaragua); para lujo (Mexico)
o bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti); exiquutzus (zoque, Mexico); mabehu, zacuazyum (maya, Belize)

9227 Matayba peruviana Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Matayba chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Matayba jauaensis Steyerm.
Matayba oligandra Sandwith
Matayba oligandra var. *occidentalis* Steyerm.
Matayba oligandra var. *ptariana* (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Trichilia ptariana Steyerm.
e Peru matayba
f matayba du Pérou
s copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru)
o ye-lu-wak-yek (Venezuela)

9228 Matayba ptariana Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Ptaritepuí matayba
f matayba du Ptari-tepuí

9229 Matayba purgans (Poepp. & Endl.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
Cupania purgans Poepp. & Endl.
e purgative matayba
f matayba purgatif
s guashique (Ecuador)
o camboatá-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

9230 Matayba robusta Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e robust matayba
f matayba robuste

9231 Matayba scrobiculata (Kunth) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Hispaniola) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M mes *dr* (leaves: bandage or bath against body ache)
Cupania scrobiculata Hook. & Arn.
Cupania scrobiculata Kunth
Matayba denticulata Radlk.
e pitted matayba
f matayba marron; châtaignier p.p., châtaignier marron, satanier, satanier marron (Haiti)
s baralazo (Panama); guara, guarana (Dominican Republic); hatrao colorado, sama, sama colorado (Bolivia)
o chatanye; chatanye mawon (creole, Haiti); hatrao dhere (tacana, Bolivia); satanye, satanye mawon (creole, Haiti)

9232 Matayba spruceana (Benth.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
Cupania spruceana Benth.
Matayba sororopaniana Steyerm.
e Spruce matayba
f matayba de Spruce
o mataíba, matayba (portuguese, Brazil); tararamira'y (Brazil)

9233 Matayba stenodictya Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e narrownerve matayba
f matayba à nervation étroite

9234 Matayba sylvatica (Casar.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW M SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [L] *sa* (coffee shade)
Cupania sylvatica Casar.
e sylvan matayba
f matayba sylvestre
s iguano, iguano tamarindo (Costa Rica)

9235 Matayba yutajensis Steyerm.
Sapindaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Yutaje matayba
f matayba de Yutaje

9236 Matisia Bonpl.
Malvaceae
e matisia
f matisia

9237 Matisia alata Little
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha) L *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
Quararibea alata (Little) Cuatrec.
e winged matisia
f matisia ailé
s castaño (Colombia); sapote, sapotillo (Ecuador)
o jeen sapotachi (Ecuador)

9238 Matisia alata subsp. **corrugata** Fern. Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e corrugated winged matisia
f matisia ailé plissé

9239 Matisia alchornifolia Planch. & Triana
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M
e Christmasbushleaf matisia
f matisia à feuilles d'alchornéa
s magueno amarillo (Colombia)

9240 Matisia amplifolia Pittier
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Quararibea amplifolia (Pittier) Cuatrec.
e largeleaf matisia
f matisia à grandes feuilles
s azuceno, cadenito (Venezuela)

9241 Matisia anchicayana Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Anchicayá matisia
f matisia d'Anchicayá

9242 Matisia arteagensis Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) M
e Arteaga matisia
f matisia d'Arteaga

9243 Matisia bicolor Ducke
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) L D
Matisia rhombifolia Standl. ex Cuatrec.
Quararibea bicolor (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Quararibea rhombifolia (Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr.
Quararibea rhombifolia Standl.
e bicolor matisia
f matisia bicolore
s machin sapote, manchín zapote, sacha sapote, sapotillo (Peru)
o panashintériqui (campa asháninca, Peru); sapota, sapota-macho (portuguese, Brazil)

9244 Matisia bolivarii Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo) L
Quararibea bolivarii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
e Bolívar matisia
f matisia de Bolívar
s madroño (Colombia)

9245 Matisia bolivarii subsp. **occidentalis** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Quararibea bolivarii subsp. *occidentalis* Cuatrec.
e western Bolívar matisia
f matisia de Bolívar occidental

9246 Matisia bracteolosa Ducke
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Matisia schultesii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Quararibea bracteolosa (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Quararibea schultesii Cuatrec.
e bracteolate matisia
f matisia à bractéoles
s garrocho (Costa Rica); sapolillo (Ecuador)
o chucula caspi (quichua, Ecuador); inajarana (portuguese, Brazil); nenepeka (Ecuador)

9247 Matisia bullata Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e bullate matisia
f matisia bosselé

9248 Matisia calimana Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M?
e RíoCalima matisia
f matisia du Río Calima

9249 Matisia carderi Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (construction)
e Carder matisia
f matisia de la Carder
s cabuyo (Colombia)

9250 Matisia castano H.Karst. & Triana
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M [L] *fd* (fruits)
Quararibea castano (H.Karst. & Triana) Cuatrec.
e castaño matisia
f matisia castaño
s castaño, castaño pequeño, casteño teuig, zare (Ecuador)

9251 Matisia coloradorum Benoist
Malvaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Los Ríos, Zamora-Chinchipe) L D *dr* (leaves: bath) *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits; seeds: fresh or roasted) *pl ti* (construction)
Quararibea coloradorum (Benoist) Cuatrec.
e LosColorados matisia
f matisia de Los Colorados
s castaña, castaño, zapote (Ecuador)
o dedo, dédo (colorado, Ecuador)

9252 Matisia cordata Humb. & Bonpl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) int NE Oceania (Hawaii, Galápagos Islands) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds, leaf-cutter ants; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, lumber)
Quararibea cordata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Vischer
e cordate matisia; South American sapote
f matisia cordé
s chupa-chupa, chupachupa (Colombia); mame colorado (Venezuela); sapote (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); sapote de monte, sapotillo (Peru); saput (Ecuador); zapote (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); zapote amarillo (Colombia); zapote de Colombia (Central America)
o apasi (secoya, siona, Ecuador); apashi (siona, Ecuador); bocanhue, meñeahue (waorani, Ecuador); naso apashi (siona, Ecuador); numiallamihe (Peru); patíntoqui (campa asháninca, Peru); sapota, sapota-do-salimões, sapote, sapote-de-Peru (portuguese, Brazil); sapote muyo (quichua, Ecuador); sapote tape (chachi, Ecuador); sapotilla (portuguese, Brazil)
t sapote

9253 Matisia cuatrecasana Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cuatrecasas matisia
f matisia de Cuatrecasas

9254 Matisia dolichopoda (A.Robyns) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
Quararibea dolichopoda A.Robyns
e longstalk matisia
f matisia du Panama

9255 Matisia floccosa Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e floccose matisia
f matisia floconneux

9256 Matisia gentryi Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Gentry matisia
f matisia de Gentry

9257 Matisia giacomettoi Romero
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
e Giacometto matisia
f matisia de Giacometto
s sapotillo (Ecuador)

9258 Matisia grandifolia Little
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard)
Quararibea grandifolia (Little) Cuatrec.
e largeleaf matisia
f matisia à grandes feuilles
s molinillo, penimón, sare (Ecuador)
o sapote muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

9259 Matisia hirsutissima Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e hairiest matisia
f matisia hirsute

9260 Matisia hirta Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
Quararibea hirta (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
e hairy matisia
f matisia velu
s bacao, bacato, cacho, herija (Colombia)

9261 Matisia idroboi Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L
Quararibea idroboi (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
e Idrobo matisia
f matisia d'Idrobo
s saputnum (Ecuador)
o bocaqui (waorani, Ecuador)

9262 Matisia intricata (A.Robyns & S.Nilsson) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
Quararibea intricata A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
e entangled matisia
f matisia enchevêtré
s machin sapote (Peru)
o cocão (portuguese, Brazil)

9263 Matisia leptandra (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Quararibea leptandra Cuatrec.
Quararibea leptandra f. *brachypoda* Cuatrec.
e slenderstamen matisia
f matisia à étamines ténues
s sapotillo, sare (Colombia)

9264 Matisia loesensii Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas, Morona-Santiago) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals) *ti* (construction)
e Ecuador matisia
f matisia d'Équateur
s sapote de montaña, sapote de monte (Ecuador)

9265 Matisia lomensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) M [L]
Quararibea lomensis Cuatrec.
e LaLoma matisia
f matisia de La Loma

9266 Matisia longiflora Gleason
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M sci? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, squirrels) *ti* (construction)
Matisia huallagensis Cuatrec.
Quararibea huallagensis (Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr.
Quararibea longiflora (Gleason) Cuatrec.
e longflower matisia
f matisia à fleurs longues
s cacao de monte (Ecuador)
o chucula caspi (quichua, Ecuador); menepekawe, nenepecahue (waorani, Ecuador); sapote yura (quichua, Ecuador); soajao jatii (siona, Ecuador); tsápunim (huambisa, Peru); wichíniar (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

9267 Matisia longipes Little
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *fd* (fruits)
Quararibea longipes (Little) Montiel
e Esmeraldas matisia
f matisia d'Esmeraldas
s castaño, sare, suare (Ecuador)
o caa jeen saputechi (chachi, Ecuador)

9268 Matisia longitubulosa (A.Robyns) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L
Quararibea longitubulosa A.Robyns
e longtube matisia
f matisia à tube long

9269 Matisia lozanoi Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Lozano matisia
f matisia de Lozano

9270 Matisia malacocalyx (A.Robyns & S.Nilsson) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *sa* (living fences) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Quararibea malacocalyx (A.Robyns & S.Nilsson)
e softcalyx matisia
f matisia à calice tendre
s sapotillo (Peru); zapotillo (Ecuador)
o gapocahue, nenebeka (waorani, Ecuador); saputnum (shuar, Ecuador); sico papa (quichua, Ecuador)

9271 Matisia obliquifolia Standl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (soft)
Quararibea inaequilatera Cuatrec.
Quararibea obliquifolia (Standl.) Standl.
e obliqueleaf matisia
f matisia à feuilles obliques
s sapotillo, taque pasio, zapotillo hoja grande (Ecuador)
o buca, bucamo, bukawemo, kakawe, kawemo (waorani, Ecuador); taque pasio (secoya); yehich paput' (Ecuador)

9272 Matisia oblongifolia Poepp. & Endl.
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *fr* (fruits)
Quararibea oblongifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Vischer
e oblongleaf matisia
f matisia à feuilles oblongues
s sapotillo (Peru)

9273 Matisia ochrocalyx K.Schum.
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: caterpillars) *ti* (soft)
Matisia apaporiensis Cuatrec.
Matisia muricata (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Quararibea apaporiensis (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
Quararibea muricata Cuatrec.
Quararibea ochrocalyx (K.Schum.) Vischer
e yellowishcalyx matisia
f matisia à calice jaunâtre
s machín ñaccha, machinñacha, machin sapote, machín sapote (Peru); palo blanco (Venezuela); sapotillo (Peru); zapote, zapotillo (Peru)
o macacha-ey (Peru); sapota-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

9274 Matisia palenquiana (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Los Ríos, El Oro) L *ex* (endangered)
Quararibea palenquiana A.Robyns
e RíoPalenque matisia
f matisia du Río Palenque
o teensaputachi (Ecuador)

9275 Matisia racemifera Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e racemose matisia
f matisia à grappes

9276 Matisia sanblasensis (A.Robyns) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Quararibea sanblasensis A.Robyns
e SanBlas matisia
f matisia de San Blas
o cuinsia (kuna, Panama)

9277 Matisia serpicostata Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e ribbed matisia
f matisia cannelé

9278 Matisia soegengii Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L sci? *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Quararibea soegengii (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson
e Soegeng matisia
f matisia de Soegeng
s sapote de montaña, zapote (Ecuador)
o engal disnil (Ecuador); gé sapote (chachi, Ecuador); sapote muyo (quichua, Ecuador); tyumbetepucachi (Ecuador)

9279 Matisia spathacea Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits)
e spathe matisia
f matisia à spathes
s zapotillo (Colombia)

9280 Matisia stenopetala Standl. & Cuatrec.
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M
Quararibea stenopetala (Standl. & Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr.
e narrowpetal matisia
f matisia à pétales étroits
s sapote (Ecuador)
o kutsapu, kutsapu ullenim, tsikú (Peru)

9281 Matisia uberrima Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza) L
e fullyfurrowed matisia
f matisia plein de rides

9282 Matisia victoriana Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L D
e Chocó matisia
f matisia du Chocó

9283 Matudaea Lundell
Hamamelidaceae
e matudaea
f matudéa

9284 Matudaea colombiana Lozano
Hamamelidaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia matudaea
f matudéa de Colombie

9285 Mauria Kunth
Anacardiaceae
e mauria
f mauria
s colorado (Ecuador)

9286 Mauria cuatrecasasii F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Cuatrecasas mauria
f mauria de Cuatrecasas

9287 Mauria denticulata J.F.Macbr.
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e denticulate mauria
f mauria denticulé

9288 Mauria ferruginea Tul.
Anacardiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S?
Protium bolivianum Britton
e rusty mauria
f mauria ferrugineux
s manzanillo (Colombia)

9289 Mauria heterophylla Kunth
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hel xer *dr fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (very hard; carpentry, construction) *tx* (dermatitis)
Mauria biringo Tul.
Mauria biringo var. *granatensis* Engl.
Mauria biringo var. *ruizii* Engl.
Mauria biringo var. *weberbaueri* Loes.
Mauria dugandii F.A.Barkley
Mauria glauca Donn.Sm.
Mauria heterophylla var. *contracta* Loes.
Mauria heterophylla var. *humboldtii* Engl.
Mauria heterophylla var. *puberula* (Tul.) Engl.
Mauria ovalifolia Turcz.
Mauria puberula Tul.
Mauria suaveolens Poepp. & Endl.
Schinus maurioides Rusby
Sorindeia biringo (Tul.) Marchand
Sorindeia glaberrima Engl.
Sorindeia heterophylla (Kunth) Marchand
Sorindeia ovalifolia (Turcz.) Marchand
Sorindeia puberula (Tul.) Marchand
Sorindeia puberula var. *venulosa* Marchand
Sorindeia suaveolens (Poepp. & Endl.) Marchand
Sorindeia venulosa (Marchand) Engl.
e heterophyllous mauria
f mauria hétérophylle
s cacuche (Venezuela); cirrí, cirrí amarillo (Costa Rica); dantico de montaña (Central America); guirarira (Bolivia); maico (Peru); nure (Ecuador); pacua, palo amargo, palo dulce (Colombia); palo sarno, pepeo, pepéo (Venezuela); qüasio (Colombia); sarno (Venezuela); seguella (Panama); shimir (Peru)

9290 Mauria membranifolia Barfod & Holm-Niels.
Anacardiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? D *ex* (endangered)
e membranousleaf mauria
f mauria à feuilles membraneuses
s nure (Ecuador)

9291 Mauria obtusifolia (Engl.) F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Mauria ferruginea var. *obtusifolia* Engl.
e obtuseleaf mauria
f mauria à feuilles obtuses

9292 Mauria peruviana Cuatrec.
Anacardiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Huánuco) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Peru mauria
f mauria du Pérou

9293 Mauria sericea Loes.
Anacardiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Junín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e silky mauria
f mauria soyeux

9294 Mauria simplicifolia Kunth
Anacardiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E hyg *fr* (birds) *ti* (very hard) *tx* (dermatitis)
Duvaua pleuropogon Turcz.
Mauria aurantiodora (Ruiz ex Engl.) Engl.
Persea caustica Spreng.
Sorindeia aurantiodora Ruiz ex Engl.
Sorindeia simplicifolia (Kunth) Marchand
e simpleleaf mauria
f mauria à feuilles simples
s alma negra (Colombia)

9295 Mauria subserrata Loes.
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Schinus tomentosa Rusby
e subserrate mauria
f mauria subserré
s moquo moquo (Peru)

9296 Mauria thaumatophylla Loes.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
e Bolivia mauria
f mauria de Bolivie

9297 Mauria trichothyrsa Loes.
Anacardiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e hairythyrse mauria
f mauria à thyrses poilus

9298 Mauritia L.f.
Palmae
Orophoma Drude
e mauritia
f mauritia

9299 Mauritia carana Wallace
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
Orophoma carana (Wallace) Spruce
e caraná mauritia
f mauritia caraná
s aguaje del varillal (Peru); carada, caraná (Venezuela)

9300 Mauritia flexuosa L.f.
Palmae SE North America (Panama); South America (tropics) L E hel hyg *dr* (laxative infusion; oil: vermifuge) *fd* (basal stems, lower parts of the leaves: boiled and eaten; fruits: flour, jam, juice, oil, wine; hearts) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (endosperm: kitchen utensils; fibers: baskets, hammocks, mats, men's clothes, ropes; leaves: thatching; oil: softening leather and varnishing; petioles: corks for bottles, handicrafts, tampons, toys) *ti* (stems: improvised bridges, rafts)
Mauritia flexuosa var. *venezuelana* Steyerm.
Mauritia minor Burret
Mauritia sagus Schult.f. & Schult.f.
Mauritia setigera Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.
Mauritia sphaerocarpa Burret
Mauritia vinifera Mart.
Saguerus americanus H.Wendl.
e fiber mauritia; aguaje palm; ita palm (Trinidad); moriche palm
f mauritia bâche; palmier bâche, palmier badii, pibâche (French Guiana)
s aguaje (Colombia, Peru); buriti (Peru, Venezuela); canangucha (Colombia); caraná (Venezuela); caranday guazu (Bolivia); chambira (Ecuador); chomuja, chonuja (Colombia); gae-be (Venezuela); itah (Guyana); mirití (Venezuela); morete (Ecuador); moriche (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); muriche (Venezuela); palma real (Bolivia); shina (Venezuela)
o achu (quichua, Peru); áchu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); boriti (portuguese, Brazil); bority (Brazil); buriti, buriti-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); buritt (Brazil); caradá-guaçu, carandaí-guaçu, coqueiro-buriti (portuguese, Brazil); ita (Brazil); ité (arawak); merity (Brazil); miriti (portuguese, Brazil); morete (quichua, Ecuador); morisi (kalihna, sranan); moriti, muriti (portuguese, Brazil); murity, muruty (Brazil); nee (siona, Ecuador); nomtoca, nontuwe (waorani, Ecuador); palmeira-dos-brejos (portuguese, Brazil); pibâcho (French Guiana)

9301 Mauritiella Burret
Palmae
Lepidococcus H.Wendl. & Drude
e mauritiella
f mauritiella

9302 Mauritiella aculeata (Kunth) Burret
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (stems: flooring, room dividers)
Lepidococcus aculeatus (Kunth) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus subinermis (Spruce) A.D.Hawkes
Mauritia aculeata Kunth
Mauritia amazonica Barb.Rodr.
Mauritia cataractarum (Dugand) Balick
Mauritia gracilis Wallace
Mauritia limnophylla Barb.Rodr.
Mauritia subinermis Spruce
Mauritiella cataractarum Dugand
Mauritiella subinermis (Spruce) Burret
Orophoma subinermis (Spruce) Drude
e prickly mauritiella
f mauritiella piquant
s aguajillo (Peru); caraña, morichito (Venezuela)

9303 Mauritiella armata (Mart.) Burret
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (fence posts)
Lepidococcus armatus (Mart.) H.Wendl. & Drude
Lepidococcus duckei (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus huebneri (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus intermedius (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus martianus (Spruce) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus peruvianus (Becc.) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Lepidococcus pumilus (Wallace) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes
Mauritia armata Mart.
Mauritia campylostachys (Burret) Balick
Mauritia duckei (Burret) Balick
Mauritia huebneri Burret
Mauritia intermedia Burret
Mauritia macrospadix (Burret) Balick
Mauritia martiana Spruce
Mauritia nannostachys (Burret) Balick
Mauritia peruviana Becc.
Mauritia pumila Wallace
Mauritiella campylostachys Burret
Mauritiella duckei Burret
Mauritiella huebneri (Burret) Burret
Mauritiella intermedia (Burret) Burret
Mauritiella macrospadix Burret
Mauritiella martiana (Spruce) Burret
Mauritiella nannostachys Burret
Mauritiella peruviana (Becc.) Burret
Mauritiella pumila (Wallace) Burret
Oenocarpus dealbatus H.Wendl.
e thorny mauritiella
f mauritiella épineux
s caraña, morichito (Venezuela)
o buriti-bravo, buriti-mirim, buritirana, caraná (portuguese, Brazil)

9304 Mauritiella macroclada (Burret) Burret
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) M
Lepidococcus macrocladus (Burret) A.D.Hawkes
Mauritia macroclada Burret
Mauritia pacifica (Dugand) Balick
Mauritiella pacifica Dugand
e largebranch mauritiella
f mauritiella à grands rameaux

9305 Mayna Aubl.
Achariaceae
Dendrostigma Gleason
Dendrostylis H.Karst. & Triana
Mayna subg. *Dendrostigma* (Gleason) Sleumer
Mayna subg. *Dendrostylis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Sleumer
e mayna
f mayna

9306 Mayna grandifolia (H.Karst.) Warb.
Achariaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] *cl* (fruits: mythology) *tx* (bark and leaves)
Carpotroche amazonica auct. non Mart. ex Eichl.
Carpotroche mollis J.F.Macbr.
Carpotroche zuliana Pittier
Dendrostylis grandifolia H.Karst.
Mayna zuliana (Pittier) A.Robyns
e bigleaf mayna
f mayna à grandes feuilles
s palo de cachicamo, yaraiyara (Venezuela)
o carrapicho-bravo, escova-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); minicave (waorani, Ecuador)

9307 Mayna hystricina (Gleason) Sleumer
Achariaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas) S
Dendrostigma hystricinum Gleason
e spiny mayna
f mayna épineux

9308 Mayna odorata Aubl.
Achariaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) S [M] hyg E *dr* (leaves: infusion against anaemia) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (mammals)
Alicastrum echinocarpum (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
Brosimum echinocarpum Poepp. & Endl.
Carpotroche denticulata (Benth.) Benth. ex Walp.
Carpotroche odorata Endl. ex Klotzsch
Carpotroche subintegra Standl.
Dendrostylis apeibaefolia H.Karst. & Triana
Dendrostylis denticulata (Benth.) Triana & Planch.
Dendrostylis echinata Benth.
Dendrostylis echinata Benth. ex Eichler
Dendrostylis microphylla H.Karst. & Triana
Dendrostylis odorata (Aubl.) Eichler
Mayna apeibaefolia (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb.
Mayna denticulata Benth.
Mayna echinata Spruce ex Benth.
Mayna glomerata Killip & R.E.Schult.
Mayna longicuspis (Standl.) Standl.
Mayna microphylla (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb.
Sloanea longicuspis Standl.
e fragrant mayna
f mayna fragrant
o cohuañi ahue (waorani, Ecuador); danga'to (siona, Ecuador); laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil); uchich tumashnum (Ecuador); urcu ingaru paju (quichua, Ecuador)

9309 Mayna parvifolia (J.F.Macbr.) Sleumer
Achariaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg mes *fr* (fruits: ateles)
Carpotroche parvifolia J.F.Macbr.
e smallleaf mayna
f mayna à petites feuilles
s camururu del mono (Bolivia); capinurí blanco (Peru)
o bechucamururu (tacana, Bolivia); cabeça-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); chatohiohi etona-tewe (Peru); pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); wasanmashe (Peru); xinhumapu (Brazil)

9310 Mayna pubescens (Triana & H.Karst.) Warb.
Achariaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Dendrostylis pubescens Triana & H.Karst.
e pubescent mayna
f mayna pubescent

9311 Mayna suaveolens (Triana & H.Karst) Warb.
Achariaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Dendrostylis suaveolens Triana & H.Karst.
e sweetscented mayna
f mayna à odeur agréable

9312 Maytenus Molina
Celastraceae
Boaria A.DC.
Monteverdia A.Rich.
Tricerma Liebm.
e mayten
f maytène
s hueso de tortuga (Cuba); mayten (Chili); maytenus, mayténus; roble amarillo (Cuba)
o bwa foumi, cajou sovaj, rezen mawon (creole, Haiti)

9313 Maytenus amazonica Mart.
Celastraceae MW South America (Peru) M *dr* (bark: remedy and tonic)
e Amazonia mayten
f maytène d'Amazonie

9314 Maytenus andicola Loes.
Celastraceae MW South America (end Peru: Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Junín, La Libertad) L
e Andes mayten
f maytène des Andes

9315 Maytenus apiculata Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Kavanayén, Río Venamo in Bolívar) M
e apiculate mayten
f maytène apiculé

9316 Maytenus boaria Molina
Celastraceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; C Chile, N Argentina) int MW North America (USA: California) L E hel xer *dr* (leaves: febrifuge, purgative) *fr* (livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: dye; seeds: oil in paint industry) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation, shade) *ti* (carpentry, veneer)
Boaria molinae DC.
Celastrus boaria (Molina) Baill.
Celastrus maytenus Willd.
Celastrus uncinatus Ruiz & Pav.
Maytenus boaria var. *angustifolia* Turcz.
Maytenus chilensis DC.
Maytenus chilensis var. *angustifolius* DC.
Maytenus pendulina Steud.
Senacia maytenus Lam.
e cattle mayten
f maytène des bovins

s coca coca (Bolivia); horco molle, horco-molle (Argentina); maitén (Argentina, Chile); maitén grande, sauce patagónico (Argentina)

9317 Maytenus brasiliensis Mart.
Celastraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S
e Brazil mayten
f maytène du Brésil
o vinhal (portuguese, Brazil)

9318 Maytenus cardenasii Rusby
Celastraceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Cárdenas mayten
f maytène de Cárdenas
s jorori (Bolivia)

9319 Maytenus cestrifolia Reissek
Celastraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e cestrumleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles de cestreau

9320 Maytenus communis Reissek
Celastraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S sci
e common mayten
f maytène commun
o songonha-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

9321 Maytenus conferta (Ruiz & Pav.) Reissek ex Loes.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Celastrus confertus Ruiz & Pav.
e crowded mayten
f maytène touffu

9322 Maytenus corei Lundell
Celastraceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
e Core mayten
f maytène de Core
o tot ocal (Colombia)

9323 Maytenus currani S.F.Blake
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Curran mayten
f maytène de Curran

9324 Maytenus distichophylla Mart. ex Reissek
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?]
e distichousleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles distiques
o pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

9325 Maytenus durifolia Briq.
Celastraceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Tumbes, Piura, Lambayeque) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e hardleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles dures

9326 Maytenus ebenifolia Reissek
Celastraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
e ebonyleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles d'ébène
s guabo colorado (Ecuador); huayruro blanco (Peru)
o chuchuhuasi (Ecuador)

9327 Maytenus eggersii Loes.
Celastraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Eggers mayten
f maytène d'Eggers

9328 Maytenus erythrocarpa Rusby
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba; Bolivia) S? [M]
e redfruit mayten
f maytène à fruits rouges

9329 Maytenus erythroxylon Reissek
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?] *dr* (medicinal)
e Gardner mayten
f maytène de Gardner

9330 Maytenus evonymoides Reissek
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S hel xer
e evonymuslike mayten
f maytène faux-fusain

9331 Maytenus ficiformis Reissek
Celastraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) S? *fr* (fruits: fish)
e figlike mayten
f maytène faux-figuier
s merecurillo (Venezuela)
o yoronwaraiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

9332 Maytenus floribunda Reissek
Celastraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e flowery mayten
f maytène fleuri

9333 Maytenus glaucescens Reissek
Celastraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e glaucescent mayten
f maytène glaucescent

9334 Maytenus gonoclada Mart.
Celastraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S? *dr* (leaves: infusion against dysentery)
e Bahia mayten
f maytène du Bahia
o tiuzinho (portuguese, Brazil)

9335 Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek
Celastraceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Lesser Antilles) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M [L] E sci hyg *dr* (branches: decoction considered stimulant and tonic) *fr* (fruits: birds, fish) *ti* (construction)
Maytenus guianensis Klotzsch
Maytenus guianensis f. *crenulata* Steyerm.
e Guianas mayten
f maytène des Guyanes; bois couleuvre, cachelain grand-bois (Lesser Antilles); café-bois
s pilón, pilón rosado (Venezuela)
o chuchuhuasi (Peru); edemudua (pemon, Venezuela); tonipulmon (Peru)

9336 Maytenus huberi Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Autana, Río Manapiare basin in Amazonas) S?
e Huber mayten
f maytène de Huber

9337 Maytenus ilicifolia Mart. ex Reissek
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Tocantins, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E hel sci hyg *dr* (bark, leaves, roots: analgesic, astringent, contraceptive, diuretic, febrifuge, laxative, tonic) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction)
Celastrus spinifolius Larrañaga
Maytenus aquifolium Mart.
Maytenus hassleri Briq.
Maytenus ilicifolia f. *angustior* Briq.
Maytenus pilcomayensis Briq.
e hollyleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles de houx
s cancorosa (Argentina); cangorosa, concorosa (Argentina, Paraguay); molle morotí, quebrachillo (Argentina); sombra de toro (Argentina, Paraguay)
o cancerosa, cancorosa, cancorosa-de-sete-espinhos, cancrosa, cangorça, coromilho-do-campo, erva-cancerosa, erva-cancrosa, erva-santa, espinheira-divina, espinheira-santa, espinho-de-deus, limãozinho, maiteno, marteno, pau-de-serra, pau-josé, salva-vidas, sombra-de-touro (portuguese, Brazil); yvyra rapoju pyta'y (Argentina)

9338 Maytenus jelskii Zahlbr.
Celastraceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S
Maytenus mathewsii Briq.
e Jelski mayten
f maytène de Jelski

9339 Maytenus kanukuensis A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L *ma* (bark: add consistency in making bricks)
e Kanuku mayten
f maytène de Kanuku
s guepe (Venezuela)

9340 Maytenus karstenii Reissek
Celastraceae N South America (Venezuela) M
e Karsten mayten
f maytène de Karsten

9341 Maytenus krukovii A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
Maytenus chuchuhuasha Raym.-Hamet & Colas
e Krukoff mayten
f maytène de Krukoff
o chichuá (portuguese, Brazil); chucchuhuasu (quichua, Ecuador)

9342 Maytenus laevis Reissek
Celastraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará) S? hyg *dr ti*
Maytenus jauaensis Steyerm.
e smooth mayten
f maytène glabre
s chuchuguacha, chuchuguaza (Colombia)

9343 Maytenus laxiflora Triana & Planch.
Celastraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e looseflower mayten
f maytène laxiflore

9344 Maytenus ligustrina Reissek
Celastraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e privetlike mayten
f maytène faux-troène

9345 Maytenus longifolia Reissek ex Loes.
Celastraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e longleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles longues

9346 Maytenus longipes Briq.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e longstalk mayten
f maytène du Panama

9347 Maytenus longistipitata Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Uroi in Bolívar) S?
e longstipe mayten
f maytène à stipes longs

9348 Maytenus macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq.
Celastraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L sci hyg *dr* (aphrodisiac; bark: maceration considered antiarthritic, antidiarrheic, used to regulate menstrual periods and for upset stomach; decoction against dysentery; stems: boiled in water against arthritis and rheumatism) *ti* (lumber)
Celastrus macrocarpus Ruiz & Pav.
Haenkea macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.
Haenkea multiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Maytenus multiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Loes.
Maytenus tarapotensis Briq.
e bigfruit mayten
f maytène à gros fruits
s chucchuhuasu (Ecuador); chuchasha, chuchua, chuchuasi, chuchuhuasi (Peru); chugchuguasu (Ecuador)
o esetare (secoya, Ecuador)

9349 Maytenus magellanica (Lam.) Hook.f.
Celastraceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) M E mes *fw*
Cassine magellanica Lam.
Celastrus magellanicus (Lam.) DC.
Maytenus andina Phil.

e Magellan mayten
f maytène de Magellan
s lenadura (Argentina); leña dura (Argentina, Chile); maitén de magallanes, maitén negro (Chile)

9350 Maytenus meguillensis Rusby
Celastraceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M
e Meguilla mayten
f maytène de Meguilla

9351 Maytenus micrantha A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) L
e smallflower mayten
f maytène à petites fleurs

9352 Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek
Celastraceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) L
Maytenus reissekii Urb.
e myrsinelike mayten
f maytène faux-myrsine
s pilón negro (Venezuela)
o kaiarima (arawak)

9353 Maytenus neblinae Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
e CerroNeblina mayten
f maytène du Cerro Neblina

9354 Maytenus oblongata Reissek
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) S
e oblong mayten
f maytène oblong

9355 Maytenus obtusifolia Mart.
Celastraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M hel
e obtuseleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles obtuses

9356 Maytenus octogona (L'Hér.) DC.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S? xer *fw* (firewood) *sa* (leaves: fertilizer)
Celastrus circumcissus Pav. & Briq.
Celastrus octogonus L'Hér.
Celastrus orbicularis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Maytenus obovata Hook.f.
Maytenus orbicularis (Willd. ex. Roem. & Schult.) Loes.
Maytenus uliginosa Kunth
Rhamnus peruvianus Lam.
Senacia octogona (L'Hér.) Lam.
Tricerma octogonum (L'Hér.) Lundell
Tricerma orbiculare (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Lundell
Ziziphus peruviana Lam.
e octogonal mayten
f maytène octogonal
s patacón, realito, rompe olla (Ecuador)

9357 Maytenus patens Reissek
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e patent mayten
f maytène patent

9358 Maytenus pittieriana Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L D
Maytenus floribunda Pittier non Reissek
e Pittier mayten
f maytène de Pittier
s zapatero (Venezuela)

9359 Maytenus planifolia A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e flatleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles plates

9360 Maytenus pruinosa Reissek
Celastraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L
e glistening mayten
f maytène pulvérulent
s curtidor, pilón, pilón rebalsero, pilón rosado, tortolita, tortolito (Venezuela)

9361 Maytenus prunifolia C.Presl
Celastraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e plumleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles de prunier

9362 Maytenus pseudoboaria Loes.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Maytenus pseudoboaria var. *monantha* Loes.
Maytenus pseudoboaria var. *triantha* Loes.
e falsecattle mayten
f maytène pseudo-bovins

9363 Maytenus pustulata Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
e pustulate mayten
f maytène pustuleux

9364 Maytenus quadrangulata (Schrad.) Loes.
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Celastrus quadrangulata Schrad.
e quadrangular mayten
f maytène quadrangulaire

9365 Maytenus retusa (Poir.) Briq.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Celastrus emarginatus Ruiz & Pav. non Willd.
Celastrus retusus Poir.
e retuse mayten
f maytène rétus

9366 Maytenus rigida Mart.
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S *ti* (utensils)
e rigid mayten
f maytène rigide

9367 Maytenus robusta Reissek
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) M SD hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (moderatly durable; furniture, utensils)
Maytenus alaternoides Reissek
Maytenus alaternoides var. *angustifolia* Reissek
Maytenus alaternoides var. *latifolia* Reissek
e robust mayten
f maytène robuste
o cafezinho, coraçáo-de-bugre, seca-ligeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

9368 Maytenus robustoides Loes.
Celastraceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura; Bolivia) S?
e robustlike mayten
f maytène faux-robuste

9369 Maytenus salicifolia Reissek
Celastraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay) S? hyg
e willowleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles de saule

9370 Maytenus sieberiana Krug & Urb.
Celastraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S?
e Sieber mayten
f maytène de Sieber

9371 Maytenus sprucei Briq.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L
e Spruce mayten
f maytène de Spruce
s huaba, shimbillo (Peru)

9372 Maytenus tetragona Griseb.
Celastraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana) M E
e whitegouti mayten; white gouti wood
f maytène des Smith

9373 Maytenus theoides (Benth.) Urb.
Celastraceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Myginda theoides Benth.
e tealike mayten
f maytène faux-thé

9374 Maytenus verticillata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti* (soft)
Celastrus verticillatus Ruiz & Pav.
e verticillate mayten
f maytène verticillé

9375 Maytenus viscifolia Griseb.
Celastraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S *fw* (firewood) *ti*
Tricerma viscifolium (Griseb.) Lundell
e viscidleaf mayten
f maytène à feuilles viscides
s asperillo, capia, chasqui yuyo, chusqui-yuyo, mucamo, palta, retama, sombra de toro, tapia (Argentina)

9376 Maytenus vitis-idaea Griseb.
Celastraceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S *fd(ob)* (leaves and stems ashes: substitute to salt)
Maytenus lorentzii Briq.
Maytenus paraguariensis Briq.
Maytenus paraguariensis var. *genuina* Briq.
Maytenus paraguariensis var. *grandifolia* Briq.
Tricerma vitis-idaeum (Griseb.) Lundell
e fleshyleaf mayten
f maytène vigne-d'Ida
s carne gorda; colquiyuyo (Argentina); colquiyuyu; chaplán (Argentina); palta; sal de indio, yerba del tapir (Argentina)
o indio-yuki, ivirá-yuqui, mboreti-caá; tó (ayoreo, Paraguay); yuquirá mayor

9377 Melanoxylum Schott
Leguminosae
Melanoxylon Schott
Perittium Vogel
e melanoxylum
f mélanoxylum

9378 Melanoxylum brauna Schott
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L [D] hel→sci mes *ma* (black dye) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, bridges, flooring, heavy construction, hubs of wheels, musical instruments, posts, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work)
Melanoxylon brauna Schott
Melanoxylon braunia Schott
Perittium ferrugineum Vogel
Recordoxylon irwinii R.S.Cowan
e braúna melanoxylum
f mélanoxylum braúna
o árvore-da-chuva, baraúna, braúna, braúna-preta, garaúna, graúna, guaraúna, guiraúna, ibira-una, ibiraúna, ibiraúva, maría-preta, muirauná, parovaúna, rabo-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

9379 Melicoccus P.Browne
Sapindaceae
Casimiria Scop.
Melicocca L.
Talisia sect. *Cotopais* Radlk.
e honeyberry; Spanish lime
f guenettier

9380 Melicoccus antioquensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Antioquia honeyberry
f guenettier d'Antioquia

9381 Melicoccus aymardii Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? calc
e Aymard honeyberry
f guenettier d'Aymard

9382 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Sapindaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Nicaragua to Panama, USA: Florida, Bahamas, West Indies) S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) M [L] E *dr* (fruits: against

chest weakness and dry stomach; leaves: decoction drink against body pains, fever and nerve disorders; juice gargle against sore throat, thrush and tonsillitis; seeds: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees and other insects; fruits: bats) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction) *tx*?
Melicocca bijuga L.
Melicoccus bijuga L.
Melicoccus bijugatus f. *alatus* Kitan.
Melicoccus carpopodea Juss.
Schinus melicoccus L.
e mamoncillo honeyberry; ackee tree (Jamaica); chennet (Lesser Antilles); geneb (Belize); genip p.p. (Bahamas, USA, Virgin Islands); genip tree (Puerto Rico); ginep (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); guinep (Jamaica); kenep (Belize); kenepa (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao); kinep (Lesser Antilles); kinnup-tree (Netherlands Antilles); mamoncillo, mamonica (USA); Spanish lime, Spanishlime (Puerto Rico, USA); wing-leaved honey berry (Jamaica)
f guenettier à fruits; canapé (Haiti); chenet (Trinidad); quenèpe, quénépe, quenèpe à fruits, quenèpe-à-fruits, quenèpe femelle (Haiti); quenepier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); quenepier mâle, quenet (Haiti); quenette (French Guiana, Guadeloupe); quenettier (Guadeloupe)
s anoncillo (Cuba); escanjocote (Nicaragua); genipe (Puerto Rico); grosella de miel (Mexico); guaya cubana, guayo (Mexico); guenepa (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guenepo (Dominican Republic); kinep; limoncillo (Dominican Republic); macao (Colombia, Venezuela); mamón (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela); mamón de Cartagena (Costa Rica); mamoncillo (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); manón, manoncillo (Colombia, Puerto Rico); manon de cartegena (Costa Rica); manión (Nicaragua); muco (Venezuela); quenepa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); quenepa limoncillo (Lesser Antilles); tapaljocote (El Salvador); wayam (Mexico)
o kenèp (creole, Haiti); kenepa (Netherlands Antilles); kenèp fwi, kenèp mal (creole, Haiti); kinnup-thee (Netherlands Antilles); knippen (Suriname)
t mamon (Trinidad and Tobago)

9383 Melicoccus espiritosantensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e EspíritoSanto honeyberry
f guenettier d'Espírito Santo

9384 Melicoccus lepidopetalus Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MC SC South America (Colombia, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, N Argentina, Paraguay) M SD hel hyg basi *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (preservationist reforestation, shade) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, floor boards, furniture, internal work, laths, ornamental pieces, scantlings, tool handles)
Melicocca lepidopetala Radlk.
e scalypetal honeyberry
f guenettier à pétales écailleux
o água-pomba, água-pomba-macho, ibapobó (portuguese, Brazil); ivapovo (Paraguay); ivapovó (portuguese, Brazil); motoyoe, motoyoé (Bolivia); papa-mundo (portuguese, Brazil); papamundo, yvá povo (Paraguay)

9385 Melicoccus novogranatensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) L *ti* (hard)
e NewGranada honeyberry
f guenettier de la Nouvelle-Grenade
s guagara muyo (Ecuador)
o tuicahue (waorani, Ecuador)

9386 Melicoccus oliviformis Kunth
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L D hel xer calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, livestock) *ma pl* (orchards, ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Cupania congestiflora Cuatrec.
Toulicia brachyphylla Radlk.
Talisia oliviformis (Kunth) Radlk.
e oliveshape honeyberry
f guenettier oliviforme
s cotiperi, cotoperis, cotoperiz, cotropiz (Venezuela); guaya (Belize, Mexico); guaya paés, huaya, huayum (Mexico); mamon cutuplis (Venezuela); waya pais (Mexico)
o keneb (Mexico); kinep (Belize); uayab (Mexico); uayum (maya, Belize, Mexico))

9387 Melicoccus oliviformis subsp. **intermedius** (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae N SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S *ti* (hard)
Talisia intermedia Radlk.
e intermediate oliveshape honeyberry; wild genip (Guyana)
f guenettier oliviforme intermédiaire
s catopalo, mamón cutuplis (Venezuela); tacho (Guyana)
o pitomba, pitomba-amarela, pitombeira (portuguese, Brazil)

9388 Melicoccus oliviformis Kunth subsp. **oliviformis**
Sapindaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Belize; El Salvador, Honduras) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Talisia oliviformis (Kunth) Radlk. subsp. *oliviformis*
e typical oliveshape honeyberry; kinap (Belize); yellow chenip (Trinidad)
f guenettier oliviforme typique
s catapú (Colombia); cota prisa, cotoperi (Venezuela); cutupli, cutuplis (Colombia); guaya (Belize); juría, mamoncillo de monte, mamon cotoprí, mamon cutupli, mamon de Mariá, mamón de mico, (Colombia); tapaljocote (El Salvador)
o huayúm, wuayúm (maya, Mexico)

9389 Melicoccus pedicellaris (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M *fd* (fruits)
Cupania pedicellaris Sagot
Talisia pedicellaris Radlk.
Talisia pulverulenta Radlk.
e pedicelled honeyberry
f guenettier pédicellé
o zwarte pintolokus (Suriname)

9390 Meliosma Blume
Sabiaceae
Atelandra Bello
Heterapithmos Turcz.
Kingsboroughia Liebm.
Lorenzanea Liebm.
Millingtonia Roxb.
Oligostemon Turcz.
Wellingtonia Meisn.
e meliosma; aguacatillo (Virgin Islands)
f méliosma
s aguacatillo (Puerto Rico)

9391 Meliosma allenii Standl. & L.O.Williams
Sabiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
Meliosma longipetiolata Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Brizicky
Meliosma maxima Standl. & L.O.Williams
Meliosma maxima Standl. & Steyerm.
e Allen meliosma
f méliosma d'Allen

9392 Meliosma andina Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S *ti* (hard)
e Andes meliosma
f méliosma des Andes
s nogalillo blanco, palo rosalo (Peru)

9393 Meliosma antioquiensis Cornejo
Sabiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia meliosma
f méliosma d'Antioquia

9394 Meliosma arenosa Idrobo & Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
e arenicolous meliosma
f méliosma arénicole
s aguacatillo pedroso, motilón, pacche (Ecuador)

9395 Meliosma aristeguietae Steyerm. & A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) S? *dr* (bark: febrifuge)
e Aristeguieta meliosma
f méliosma d'Aristeguieta

9396 Meliosma bogotana Steyerm.
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e Bogotá meliosma
f méliosma de Bogotá

9397 Meliosma boliviensis Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Bolivia meliosma
f méliosma de Bolivie
s cascarilla, choloque (Peru)

9398 Meliosma caballeroensis Cornejo
Sabiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Caballero meliosma
f méliosma du Caballero

9399 Meliosma caldasii Idrobo
Sabiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Caldas meliosma
f méliosma de Caldas

9400 Meliosma chartacea Lombardi
Sabiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) M
e chartaceus meliosma
f méliosma parcheminé

9401 Meliosma condorensis Cornejo
Sabiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) L
e Condor meliosma
f méliosma du Condor

9402 Meliosma cundinamarcensis Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Cundinamarca meliosma
f méliosma du Cundinamarca

9403 Meliosma echeverryana Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura; Peru) M
e Echeverry meliosma
f méliosma d'Echeverry

9404 Meliosma frondosa Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
e leafy meliosma
f méliosma feuillu

9405 Meliosma gentryi Aymard & Cuello
Sabiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: eastern side of Cerro Cuao at Caño Piedra ca. 75 km southeast of Puerto Ayacucho in Amazonas) S?
e Gentry meliosma
f méliosma de Gentry

9406 Meliosma glabrata (Liebm.) Urb.
Sabiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca; Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
Lorenzanea glabrata Liebm.
Lorenzanea ira Liebm.
Meliosma ira (Liebm.) L.O.Williams
Meliosma panamensis Standl.
Meliosma tonduzii Donn.Sm.
e glabrate meliosma
f méliosma glabrescent

9407 Meliosma glossophylla Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e tongueshapedleaf meliosma
f méliosma à feuilles linguiformes

9408 Meliosma gracilis Cornejo & Bonifaz
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M *ti* (hard)
e slender meliosma
f méliosma élancé

9409 Meliosma herbertii Rolfe
Sabiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, crates, furniture)
Atelandra laurina Bello
e grossgrain meliosma; gross grain (Grenada); wild cocoa (Trinidad)
f méliosma violet; bois de sept ans, bois violet, graines vertes (Lesser Antilles); graines violettes (Dominica, Guadeloupe); gros graines, pruneau (Lesser Antilles); sept ans (Dominica)
s aguacatillo (Puerto Rico); arroyo, cacaillo, cacao bobo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cacaobobo, cacao cimarron, cacao cimarrón, palo de caya prieto, palo de frutas (Dominican Republic)
o sacha amio yutza (quichua, Ecuador)

9410 Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. **herbertii**
Sabiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e typical grossgrain meliosma
f méliosma violet typique
s caruache (Venezuela)
o topishécute (baré, Venezuela)

9411 Meliosma herbertii var. **tepuiensis** (Steyerm. & Maguire) Steyerm. & A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Meliosma tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire
e tepuí grossgrain meliosma
f méliosma violet de tepuí

9412 Meliosma itatiaiae Urb.
Sabiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? sci
e Itatiaia meliosma
f méliosma d'Itatiaia

9413 Meliosma littlei Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro) L *ex* (endangered)
e Little meliosma
f méliosma de Little

9414 Meliosma longepedicellata Cornejo
Sabiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e longpedicel meliosma
f méliosma à pédicelles longs

9415 Meliosma loretoyacuensis Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L
e LoretoYacu meliosma
f méliosma de Loreto-Yacu

9416 Meliosma martana Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e SantaMarta meliosma
f méliosma de Santa Marta

9417 Meliosma meridensis Lasser
Sabiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ti* (very hard; construction)
Meliosma nubicola Steyerm. & Lasser
Meliosma uberrima Idrobo & Cuatrec.
e Mérida meliosma
f méliosma de Mérida
s pumapara (Peru)

9418 Meliosma novogranatensis Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Carchi, Manabí, Azuay) L
e NewGranada meliosma
f méliosma de la Nouvelle-Grenade

9419 Meliosma occidentalis Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L
e western meliosma
f méliosma occidental

9420 Meliosma palaciosii A.H.Gentry ex Cornejo
Sabiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) M
e Palacios meliosma
f méliosma de Palacios

9421 Meliosma palustris Kuhlm.
Sabiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e marsh meliosma
f méliosma palustre

9422 Meliosma petalodentata Arbeláez
Sabiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e dentatepetal meliosma
f méliosma à pétales dentés

9423 Meliosma peytonii A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: turkeys)
e Peyton meliosma
f méliosma de Peyton
s cascarilla (Peru)

9424 Meliosma pittieriana Steyerm.
Sabiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ti* (tongue and groove)
e Pittier meliosma
f méliosma de Pittier
s cascarilla (Peru)

9425 Meliosma pumila A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, San Martín) M [L] *ex* (endangered)
e Bongara meliosma
f méliosma de Bongara

9426 Meliosma schlimii (Turcz.) Triana
Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *ti* (medium hard)
Oligostemon schlimii Turcz.
e Schlim meliosma
f méliosma de Schlim

9427 Meliosma sellowii Urb.
Sabiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) M E sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds and rodents) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (moderatly durable; cabinetwork, construction, lathe work, tool handles, toys,)
Meliosma brasiliensis Urb.
Meliosma glaziovii Urb.
Meliosma sinuata Urb.
e Sellow meliosma
f méliosma de Sellow
o marinheiro, pau-de-macuco, pau-fernandes, pau-macuco, pseudocanela (portuguese, Brazil)

9428 Meliosma simiarum A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S *ex* (endangered)
e monkey meliosma
f méliosma des singes

9429 Meliosma sirensis A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Siri meliosma
f méliosma de Siri

9430 Meliosma solomonii A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Solomon meliosma
f méliosma de Solomon

9431 Meliosma tachirensis Steyerm. & A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae N South America (Venezuela) M
e Táchira meliosma
f méliosma du Táchira

9432 Meliosma vasquezii A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
e Vasquez meliosma
f méliosma de Vasquez
o amoncaqueyemo, harihuemo (waorani, Ecuador); pi'tzejécute (baré, Venezuela)

9433 Meliosma venezuelensis Steyerm. & A.H.Gentry
Sabiaceae N South America (Venezuela) L
e Venezuela meliosma
f méliosma du Venezuela

9434 Meliosma violacea Cuatrec. & Idrobo
Sabiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S]
e violet meliosma
f méliosma d'Idrobo

9435 Meliosma wurdackii Cuatrec.
Sabiaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L]
e Wurdack meliosma
f méliosma de Wurdack
o yana muyo ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

9436 Meriania Sw.
Melastomataceae
Adelbertia Meisn.
Meriana Vent.
Notocentrum Naudin
Pachymeria Benth.
Schwerinia H.Karst.
e buglelily
f mériania

9437 Meriania acida (Markgr.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
Graffenrieda acida Markgr.
e acid buglelily
f mériania acide

9438 Meriania acostae Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) L *ex* (endangered)
e Acosta-Solís buglelily
f mériania d'Acosta-Solís

9439 Meriania albertiae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Albert buglelily
f mériania d'Albert

9440 Meriania ampla Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M *ex* (endangered)
e ample buglelily
f mériania ample
s cebolleta (Ecuador)

9441 Meriania amplexicaulis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e amplexicaul buglelily
f mériania amplexicaule
s guagrajallo (Ecuador)

9442 Meriania antioquiensis L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Antioquia buglelily
f mériania d'Antioquia

9443 Meriania aurata C.Ulloa, D.Fernández & D.A.Neill
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua) M
e golden buglelily
f mériania doré

9444 Meriania axinioides Gleason
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e axinaealike buglelily
f mériania faux-axinéa

9445 Meriania boliviensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?

e Bolivia buglelily
f mériania de Bolivie

9446 Meriania brittoniana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
Axinaea speciosa Britton
e Britton buglelily
f mériania de Britton

9447 Meriania campii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (endangered)
e Camp buglelily
f mériania de Camp

9448 Meriania claussenii (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Davya claussenii Naudin
e Claussen buglelily
f mériania de Claussen

9449 Meriania crassiramis (Naudin) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Centronia crassiramis (Naudin) Triana
Davya crassiramis Naudin
e thickbranche buglelily
f mériania à gros rameaux

9450 Meriania cuneifolia Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e cuneateleaf buglelily
f mériania à feuilles cunéaires

9451 Meriania cuzcoana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S?
e Cuzco buglelily
f mériania de Cuzco

9452 Meriania denticulata (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Azuay, El Oro) M *ex* (near threatened)
Calyptrella denticulata Gleason
Graffenrieda denticulata (Gleason) L.O.Williams
e denticulate buglelily
f mériania denticulé

9453 Meriania dimorphanthera Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e dimorphicanther buglelily
f mériania à anthères dimorphes

9454 Meriania drakei (Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo, Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago, El Oro, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) L
Axinaea drakei Cogn.
e Drake buglelily
f mériania de Drake
s colca (Ecuador)

9455 Meriania drakei subsp. **chontalensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Chontal Drake buglelily
f mériania de Drake de Chontal

9456 Meriania drakei (Cogn.) Wurdack subsp. **drakei**
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro, Loja, Morona-Santiago) S?
e typical Drake buglelily
f mériania de Drake typique

9457 Meriania finicola Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S
e Balslev buglelily
f mériania de Balslev

9458 Meriania franciscana C.Ulloa & Homeier
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (critically endangered)
e SanFrancisco buglelily
f mériania de San Francisco

9459 Meriania furvanthera Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e darkanther buglelily
f mériania à anthères foncées

9460 Meriania glabra (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) S? [sci]
Davya glabra DC.
e glabrous buglelily
f mériania glabre
o arranha-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

9461 Meriania grandidens Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e bigtooth buglelily
f mériania à grandes dents
s san rafael (Venezuela)

9462 Meriania hernandoi L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S?
e Hernando buglelily
f mériania de Hernando

9463 Meriania hexamera Sprague
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ti* (construction)
e hexamerous buglelily
f mériania hexamère
s fernán sánchez (Ecuador); tiri (Peru)

9464 Meriania huilensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) M
e Huila buglelily
f mériania de Huila
s chilca, mayo (Colombia)

9465 Meriania kirkbridei Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Kirkbride buglelily
f mériania de Kirkbride
s chilca (Colombia)

9466 Meriania longifolia (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M sci
Chastenaea longifolia Naudin
Meriania barbinervis (Klotzsch ex H.Karst.) Naudin
Meriania karstenii Naudin
Schwerinia barbinervis Klotzsch ex H.Karst.
e longleaf buglelily
f mériania à feuilles longues

9467 Meriania loxensis Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Loja buglelily
f mériania du Loja

9468 Meriania macrophylla (Benth.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Venezuela) L
Conostegia excelsa Pittier
Davya macrophylla Benth.
e bigleaf buglelily
f mériania à grandes feuilles

9469 Meriania macrophylla subsp. **meridensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Mérida bigleaf buglelily
f mériania à grandes feuilles de Mérida

9470 Meriania maguirei Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (endangered)
e Maguire buglelily
f mériania de Maguire

9471 Meriania maxima Markgr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *pl* (ornamental)
e largest buglelily
f mériania grandissime

9472 Meriania mexiae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e Mexía buglelily
f mériania de Mexía

9473 Meriania nobilis Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S E hel sci acid *pl* (ornamental)
e noble buglelily
f mériania noble
s amarrabollo (Colombia); amarrabollos; amarraboyo, marrabollo (Colombia)

9474 Meriania ornata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e showy buglelily
f mériania voyant

9475 Meriania paniculata (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S
e paniculate buglelily
f mériania paniculé

9476 Meriania pastazana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (very hard)
e Pastaza buglelily
f mériania du Pastaza

9477 Meriania peltata L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [L]
e peltate buglelily
f mériania pelté

9478 Meriania phlomoides (Triana) Almeda
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S hyg
Centronia phlomoides Triana
e Jerusalemsagelike buglelily
f mériania faux-phlomis

9479 Meriania pichinchensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pichincha) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pichincha buglelily
f mériania du Pichincha

9480 Meriania pulcherrima Herzog
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e mostbeautiful buglelily
f mériania bellissime

9481 Meriania purpurea (Sw.) Sw.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) M
Rhexia purpuracea Sw.
Rhexia purpurea Sw.
e purple buglelily
f mériania pourpre

9482 Meriania quintuplinervis Naudin
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e fivenerve buglelily
f mériania à cinq nervures

9483 Meriania radula (Benth.) Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M hyg
Axinaea purpurea Ruiz & Pav.
Axinaea radula Benth.
Miconia incarum J.F.Macbr.
e rasping buglelily
f mériania raboteux

9484 Meriania rigida (Benth.) Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable)
Chastenaea rigida (Benth.) Naudin
Pachymeria rigida Benth.

e rigid buglelily
f mériania rigide

9485 Meriania rugosa Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
e rugose buglelily
f mériania rugueux

9486 Meriania speciosa (Bonpl.) Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) S?
Chaetogastra speciosa (Bonpl.) DC.
Meriania majalis Benth.
Rhexia speciosa Bonpl.
Schwerinia speciosa (Bonpl.) H.Karst.
e handsome buglelily
f mériania éclatant

9487 Meriania splendens Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e shining buglelily
f mériania luisant

9488 Meriania stellata (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (hard)
Calyptrella stellata Gleason
Graffenrieda stellata (Gleason) L.O.Williams
e stellate buglelily
f mériania étoilé

9489 Meriania steyermarkii Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Steyermark buglelily
f mériania de Steyermark

9490 Meriania tetragona (Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Axinaea tetragona Cogn.
Meriania raimondii Markgr.
e quadrangular buglelily
f mériania quadrangulaire

9491 Meriania tetramera Wurdack
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e tetramerous buglelily
f mériania tetramère

9492 Meriania tomentosa (Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction)
Brachycentrum excelsum (Bonpl.) Meisn.
Centronia excelsa (Bonpl.) Triana
Centronia tomentosa Cogn.
Centronia tungurahuae S.F.Blake
Graffenrieda excelsa (Bonpl.) DC.
Osbeckia excelsa (Bonpl.) Spreng.
Rhexia excelsa Bonpl.
e tomentose buglelily
f mériania tomenteux
s colca, colea (Ecuador); guala blanca, guala de agua; hualicón cari, jarro, palo dulce, quillu (Ecuador)

9493 Meriania tuberculata Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e tuberculate buglelily
f mériania tubéreux

9494 Meriania urceolata Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Meriania paraensis Ducke
e urceolate buglelily
f mériania urcéolé

9495 Meriania vargasii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) M
e Vargas buglelily
f mériania de Vargas

9496 Meriania versicolor L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e versicolor buglelily
f mériania versicolore

9497 Meriania vilcabambensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S
e Vilcabamba buglelily
f mériania de Vilcabamba

9498 Merianthera Kuhlm.
Melastomataceae
e merianthera
f mérianthéra

9499 Merianthera pulchra Kuhlm.
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
e handsome merianthera
f mérianthéra élégant

9500 Merianthera sipolisii (Glaz. & Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Meriania sipolisii Glaz. & Cogn.
e Sipolis merianthera
f mérianthéra de Sipolis

9501 Metrodorea A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae
e metrodorea
f métrodoréa

9502 Metrodorea flavida K.Krause
Rutaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Esenbeckia coriacea A.C.Sm.
e yellowish metrodorea
f métrodoréa jaunâtre
s café bravo (Bolivia)
o pau-d'arquinho, pirarara, pirarara-branca-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

9503 Metrodorea maracasana Kaastra
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e Maracás metrodorea
f métrodoréa de Maracás
o arapoca-branca, povoaçao, provoação (portuguese, Brazil)

9504 Metrodorea mollis Taub.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
Metrodorea mollis var. *glabrata* Taub.
e soft metrodorea
f métrodoréa soyeux

9505 Metrodorea nigra A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Paraná) M E sci hyg xer *fr* (seeds: birds) *pl* (street tree) *ti* (construction, finishing, framing) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas)
Metrodorea atropurpurea Fisch. ex Lem.
Metrodorea brevifolia (Engl.) Engl.
Metrodorea nigra var. *brevifolia* Engl.
Metrodorea pubescens A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Metrodorea selloana Engl.
Pilocarpus atropurpureus (Fish. ex Lem.) Koch
e black metrodorea
f métrodoréa noir
o caputuna-preta, carrapateira, carrapateiro, carrara-pateira, chupa-ferro, pitaguara, quebra-machado, tembetaru, vira-sarerê (portuguese, Brazil)

9506 Metrodorea stipularis Mart.
Rutaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, São Paulo) M E sci hyg *dr fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, utensils)
e stipulate metrodorea
f métrodoréa stipulé
o arco-de-pipa, bananeira-do-mato, caputuna, caputuva, cataguá, cataguai, chupa-ferro, laranjeira, laranjeira-do-mato, limoeira-do-mato, limoeiro-do-mato, pau-marfim (portuguese, Brazil)

9507 Metteniusa H.Karst.
Metteniusaceae
e metteniusa
f metténiusa

9508 Metteniusa cogolloi Lozano
Metteniusaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (construction)
e Cogollo metteniusa
f metténiusa de Cogollo

9509 Metteniusa cundinamarcensis Lozano
Metteniusaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cundinamarca metteniusa
f metténiusa du Cundinamarca

9510 Metteniusa edulis H.Karst.
Metteniusaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) M
e edible metteniusa
f metténiusa comestible

9511 Metteniusa huilensis Lozano
Metteniusaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Huila metteniusa
f metténiusa de Huila

9512 Metteniusa nucifera (Pittier) Sleumer
Metteniusaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) M
Aveledoa nucifera Pittier
e nutbearing metteniusa
f metténiusa à noix
s macagua, urupagua (Venezuela)

9513 Metteniusa santanderensis Lozano
Metteniusaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Santander metteniusa
f metténiusa de Santander

9514 Metteniusa tessmanniana (Sleumer) Sleumer
Metteniusaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L sci? calc *ti*
Aveledoa tessmanniana Sleumer
e Tessmann metteniusa
f metténiusa de Tessmann
s canelo, coco (Ecuador)
o abun caspi, jabun caspi, yahuar yura (quichua, Ecuador)

9515 Metteniusa tessmanniana var. **fragrantissima** Cuatrec.
Metteniusaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) M hyg
e fragrant Tessmann metteniusa
f metténiusa de Tessmann odorant

9516 Metteniusa tessmanniana (Sleumer) Sleumer var. **tessmanniana**
Metteniusaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e typical Tessmann metteniusa
f metténiusa de Tessmann typique

9517 Metternichia J.G.Mikan
Solanaceae
e metternichia
f metternichia

9518 Metternichia princeps J.G.Mikan
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S
e princely metternichia
f metternichia princier

9519 Mezia Schwacke ex Nied.
Malpighiaceae
Diplopterys sect. *Mezia* (Schwacke ex Nied.) Nied.
e mezia
f mézia

9520 Mezia huberi W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S E
e Huber mezia
f mézia de Huber

9521 Mezilaurus Kuntze ex Taub.
Lauraceae

Silvia Allemão
e mezilaurus
f mézilaurus
t itauba

9522 Mezilaurus caatingae van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (hard)
e caatinga mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de la caatinga

9523 Mezilaurus campaucola van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e campaucolous mezilaurus
f mézilaurus campaucole

9524 Mezilaurus crassiramea (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) M SD hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (very durable; beams, bridges, crosspieces, door jambs, floor boards, furniture, hydraulic works, poles, scantlings)
Mezia crassiramea (Meisn.) Kuntze
Misanteca crassiramea (Meisn.) Benth.
Oreodaphne crassiramea Meisn.
Silvia crassiramea (Meisn.) Mez
e thickbranche mezilaurus
f mézilaurus à gros rameaux
o canela-cajú, canela-roxa, canela-tapinhoã, cumbuquinha, cumbuquinta, tapinhoã (portuguese, Brazil)

9525 Mezilaurus decurrens (Ducke) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Silvia decurrens Ducke
e decurrent mezilaurus
f mézilaurus décurrent
o itaúba (portuguese, Brazil)

9526 Mezilaurus duckei van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Ducke mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de Ducke
o itaúba, itaúba-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)

9527 Mezilaurus itauba (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L E sci→hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (extremely durable; agricultural implements, beams, boats, bridges, cart bodies, cooperage, crosspieces, door and window jambs, flooring, framing, furniture, poles, posts, railroad ties, scantlings, tool handles, turned work)
Acrodiclidium anacardioides Meisn.
Acrodiclidium itauba Meisn.
Acrodiclidum itauba var. *amarella* Meisn.
Endiandra itauba (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Mezia anacardioides (Meisn.) Kuntze
Mezia itauba (Meisn.) Kuntze
Mezilaurus anacardioides (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez
Misanteca anacardioides (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Oreodaphne hookeriana Meisn.
Silvia anacardioides (Meisn.) Mez
Silvia ita-auba (Meisn.) Mez
Silvia polyantha Mez
Silvia rondonii Mez & Hoehne
e itaúba mezilaurus
f mézilaurus itaúba
s itaba (Bolivia); ita-uba (Bolivia, Peru); itauba (Colombia, Peru); itaube amarilla (Bolivia); parature negro (Venezuela)
o ajamonto diamaro, apiesie-ie (Suriname); ita-úba, itaúba, itaúba-abacate, itaúba-amarela, itaúba-preta, itaúba-verdadeira, itaúba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); kaneelhout, kaneeri-pisie (Suriname); kaneri-oedoe (sranan); louro-itaúba (portuguese, Brazil); parraturi (curripaco)
t itauba

9528 Mezilaurus lindaviana Schwacke & Mez
Lauraceae C South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul) L hyg *fr* (fruits: tucans)
Mezilaurus wurdackiana C.K.Allen
Misanteca duckei A.Samp.
Silvia duckei (A.Samp.) A.Samp.
e Lindau mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de Lindau
s chupon (Venezuela)
o itaúba, itaúba-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)
t itauba

9529 Mezilaurus mahuba (A.Samp.) van der Werff
Lauraceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Acrodiclidium mahuba A.Samp.
Clinostemon mahuba (A.Samp.) Kuhlm. & A.Samp.
Licaria mahuba (A.Samp.) Kosterm.
Misanteca mahuba (A.Samp.) Lundell
e mahuba mezilaurus
f mézilaurus mahuba
o mahuba, maruba (portuguese, Brazil)

9530 Mezilaurus manausensis van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Manaus mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de Manaus

9531 Mezilaurus micrantha van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e smallflower mezilaurus
f mézilaurus à petites fleurs

9532 Mezilaurus navalium (Allemão) Taub. ex Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma ti* (naval construction)
Endiandra navalium (Allemão) Benth. & Hook.f.
Mezia navalium (Allemão) Kuntze
Silvaea navalium (Allemão) Meisn.
Silvia navalium Allemão
e naval mezilaurus
f mézilaurus naval
o canela-marmelada, canela-tapinhoã, ítapinhoã, tapinhoã (portuguese, Brazil)

9533 Mezilaurus opaca Kubitzki & van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Peru) L *ti* (lumber)
e opaque mezilaurus
f mézilaurus opaque
s itauba (Peru)

9534 Mezilaurus palcazuensis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (construction)
e Palcazu mezilaurus
f mézilaurus du Palcazu
s cabeza de mono, chancac, chancaca amarilla (Peru)

9535 Mezilaurus pyriflora van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e pearlikeflower mezilaurus
f mézilaurus à fleurs de poirier

9536 Mezilaurus sprucei (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *ti* (canoes)
Acrodiclidium sprucei Meisn.
Mezia sprucei (Meisn.) Kuntze
Mezilaurus maguireana C.K.Allen
Silvia sprucei (Meisn.) Mez
e Spruce mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de Spruce
s itauba (Peru); parature, parature blanco (Venezuela)
o itaúba (portuguese, Brazil)

9537 Mezilaurus subcordata (Ducke) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Silvia subcordata Ducke
e subcordate mezilaurus
f mézilaurus subcordé
s itauba colorada (Bolivia)
o itaúba, itaúba-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)

9538 Mezilaurus synandra (Mez) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Silvia synandra Mez
e Amazonas mezilaurus
f mézilaurus d'Amazonas
s palto moena (Peru)
o itaúba-amarela, itaúba-chichica, louro-itaúba (portuguese, Brazil)

9539 Mezilaurus thoroflora van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
Clinostemon maguireanum (C.K.Allen) Kurz
Licaria maguireana C.K.Allen
Misantheca maguireana (C.K.Allen) Lundell
e Guyana mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de Guyana

9540 Mezilaurus triunca van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
e threehook mezilaurus
f mézilaurus à trois crochets

9541 Mezilaurus vanderwerffii F.M.Alves & Baitello
Lauraceae MC SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) M *fr* (fruits: tucans) *ti* (hard and heavy; bridges, carpentry, poles, posts)
e vanderWerff mezilaurus
f mézilaurus de van der Werff

9542 Miconia Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae
Abrophaes Raf.
Acinodendron Raf.
Acinolis Raf.
Amphitoma Gleason
Antisola Raf.
Augustinea A.St.-Hil. & Naudin
Auliphas Raf.
Catachaenia Griseb.
Catonia P.Browne
Chaenopleura Rich. ex DC.
Chiloporus Naudin
Chitonia D.Don
Clastilix Raf.
Copedesma Gleason
Cremanium D.Don
Cyanophyllum Naudin
Cyathanthera Pohl
Decaraphe Miq.
Diplochita DC.
Diplochiton Spreng.
Eurychaenia Griseb.
Folomfis Raf.
Fothergilla Aubl.
Gallasia Mart. ex DC.
Glossocentrum Crueg.
Hartigia Miq.
Hypoxanthus Rich. ex DC.
Icaria J.F.Macbr.
Jucunda Cham.
Leonicenia Scop.
Lieutautia Buc'hoz
Octomeris Naudin
Pachydesmia Gleason
Pholomphis Raf.
Pleurochaenia Griseb.
Pogonorhynchus Crueg.
Pomereula Domb. ex DC.
Schizanthera Turcz.
Sericola Raf.
Synoptera Raf.
Truncaria DC.
Ziegera Raf.
e maya; Johnny berry
f miconia
s cordobán (Cuba)
o makrio, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)

9543 Miconia abbreviata Markgr.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e shortened maya
f miconia raccourci
o eweñi (waorani, Ecuador)

9544 Miconia acanthocoryne Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e clublikethorn maya
f miconia à épines en massue

9545 Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru) [S?]
Clidemia berbiceana DC.
Decaraphe floribunda Miq.
Decaraphe fockeana Miq.
Melastoma acinodendron L.
Melastoma pleurocarpum E.Mey.
Miconia berbiceana (DC.) Naudin
Miconia clidemioides Steud.
Miconia eriopoda Benth.
Miconia miqueliana Naudin
Tschudya berbiceana (DC.) Griseb.
e true maya
f miconia véritable

9546 Miconia acuminata (Steud.) Naudin
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
Conostegia acuminata Steud.
Miconia axilliflora Naudin
e Naudin maya
f miconia de Naudin
o mispel (Suriname); wéti mésoupou (aukaans)

9547 Miconia acuminifera Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Acinodendron acuminiferum (Triana) Kuntze
e acuminate maya
f miconia acuminé

9548 Miconia acutifolia Ule
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e acuteleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles pointues

9549 Miconia adinantha Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Cuzco, Pasco) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pasco maya
f miconia du Pasco
s Juan Gil, terri (Peru)

9550 Miconia adrieni J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) S?
e Macbride maya
f miconia de Macbride

9551 Miconia aenigmatica Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e enigmatic maya
f miconia énigmatique

9552 Miconia aequatorialis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Ecuador maya
f miconia d'Équateur

9553 Miconia aeruginosa Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron aeruginosum (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia lindenii Naudin
e rusty maya
f miconia roux
s cinco negrito (Guatemala); colca, sagalita (Ecuador)

9554 Miconia affinis DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M] E sci hyg *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *fd fr*
Acinodendron affine (DC.) Kuntze
Acinodendron planinerve (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia beurlingii Triana
Miconia cayumbensis Gleason
Miconia hyperprasina Naudin
Miconia microcarpa DC.
Miconia planinervia Naudin
Miconia pusilliflora Beurl. non (DC.) Naudin
e smallfruit maya; chigger nits, sirin (Belize)
f miconia à petits fruits
s barbechero (Bolivia); camasey (Puerto Rico); capirote blanco (Nicaragua); guayabilla, guayabillo (Bolivia); hocotsemo; manampú (Honduras); mullaca (Peru)
o amandra (Suriname); arateu (palikúr); bimichexe; evenibe (waorani, Ecuador); hagapania (quichua, Ecuador); mabée shi (aukaans, Suriname); payanzo (quichua, Ecuador); saquiyac (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); sikila (wayampi); tihtureira (portuguese, Brazil); waraia (Guyana)

9555 Miconia aggregata Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M]
e clustered maya
f miconia de Balsillas

9556 Miconia aggregata Gleason subsp. **aggregata**
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S [M]
e typical clustered maya
f miconia de Balsillas typique

9557 Miconia aggregata subsp. **australis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e southern clustered maya
f miconia de Balsillas méridional
s tiri (Peru)

9558 Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] *dr fd* (fruits)
Acinodendron albicans (Sw.) Kuntze
Chitonia albicans (Sw.) D.Don ex G.Don
Melastoma albicans Sw.
Melastoma holosericea var. *acuminata* Bonpl.
Miconia detergibilis DC.
Miconia heterochroa Miq.
Miconia renggeri Steud.
e whitish maya; Georgia white man; pine ridge sirin (Belize); whiteback
f miconia blanchâtre
s mortiño (Colombia); uvilla (Bolivia)
o doifie foetoe (Suriname); shma-mu-cal (maya, Belize); wakaradan (Guyana); yax-pa-sas (maya, Belize)

9559 Miconia alborufescens Naudin
Melastomataceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rio Grande do Norte, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?] sili
Acinodendron alborufescens (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia arirambae Huber
Miconia cachimbensis Brade
e reddishwhite maya
f miconia blanc-rougeâtre

9560 Miconia aligera Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S? *ex* (endangered)
e winged maya
f miconia ailé

9561 Miconia alpina Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) S? sci
e alpine maya
f miconia alpin

9562 Miconia alternans Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama); N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Acinodendron alternans (Naudin) Kuntze
e alternating maya
f miconia alternant

9563 Miconia amabilis Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg?
e lovely maya
f miconia gracieux

9564 Miconia amacurensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas, Goiás) M
e DeltaAmacuro maya
f miconia du Delta Amacuro
s sakiyak, saquiyak rojo (Venezuela)

9565 Miconia amazonica Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Acinodendron amazonicum (Triana) Kuntze
e Amazonia maya
f miconia d'Amazonie
s mata pasto (Peru)
o chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

9566 Miconia amissa Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Graffenrieda stellipilis Gleason
e amiss maya
f miconia faux

9567 Miconia amnicola Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e amnicolous maya
f miconia amnicole

9568 Miconia amoena Triana
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Acinodendron amoenum (Triana) Kuntze
e Blanchet maya
f miconia de Blanchet

9569 Miconia ampla Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Acinodendron amplum (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia involucrata Donn.Sm.
Miconia megaphylla Gleason
e ample maya
f miconia ample
o laere-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); takalawõslu (wayampi, Guyana)

9570 Miconia anderssonii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S?
e Andersson maya
f miconia d'Andersson

9571 Miconia aplostachya (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Piauí, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
Acinodendron aplostachyum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma aplostachyum Bonpl.
Miconia macrostachya DC.
e singlespike maya
f miconia à un seul épi

9572 Miconia aponeura Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M
Acinodendron aponeurum (Triana) Kuntze
e Triana maya
f miconia de Triana

9573 Miconia appendiculata Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) M
Acinodendron appendiculatum (Triana) Kuntze
e appendiculate maya
f miconia appendiculé

9574 Miconia aprica Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho, Junín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e heliophilous maya
f miconia héliophile

9575 Miconia arbutifolia Naudin
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Acinodendron arbutifolium (Naudin) Kuntze
e madroneleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles d'arbousier

9576 Miconia argyrophylla DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron argyrophyllum (DC.) Kuntze
Melastoma argyrophyllum Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
e silverleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles argentées
o capansa (portuguese, Brazil)

9577 Miconia argyrophylla DC. subsp. **argyrophylla**
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
Miconia argyrophylla var. *attenuata* Cogn.
Miconia longistyla Steud.
e typical silverleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles argentées typique

9578 Miconia argyrophylla subsp. **gracilis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? hel hyg
e graceful silverleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles argentées gracieux

9579 Miconia asclepiadea Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M]
Acinodendron asclepiadeum (Triana) Kuntze
e milkweedlike maya
f miconia fausse-asclépiade

9580 Miconia asperrima Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Acinodendron asperrimum (Triana) Kuntze
e rough maya
f miconia rugueux

9581 Miconia asplundii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Asplund maya
f miconia d'Asplund

9582 Miconia aspratilis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Morona-Santiago maya
f miconia du Morona-Santiago

9583 Miconia astroplocama Donn.Sm.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, posts, tools)
Miconia macdanielii Wurdack
Sphaerogyne cinnamomea Linden
Tococa neocinnamomea Buchheim & Potztal
e stellate maya
f miconia étoilé
s martín, tarumo (Ecuador)
o aó ne´e au (siona, Ecuador)

9584 Miconia atrofusca Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco) S? hyg
e dark maya
f miconia foncé

9585 Miconia aulocalyx Mart.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? hyg
Acinodendron aulocalyx Kuntze
e tubecalyx maya
f miconia à calice tubulaire

9586 Miconia aurea (D.Don) Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Acinodendron aureum (D.Don) Kuntze
Chitonia aurea D.Don
Diplochita aurea (D.Don) DC.
Miconia adenophora Naudin
e golden maya
f miconia doré
o enhueyi (waorani, Ecuador)

9587 Miconia aureoides Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron aureoides (Cogn.) Kuntze
e goldenlike maya
f miconia faux-doré
s palula (Bolivia)
o chinchak (Ecuador); evenyibe (waorani, Ecuador); mobejyohi (yuracare, Bolivia); uúnt (Ecuador)

9588 Miconia axinaeoides Gleason
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e axinaealike maya
f miconia faux-axinéa

9589 Miconia ayacuchensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ayacucho maya
f miconia d'Ayacucho

9590 Miconia bailloniana J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Huánuco, Ucayali, Pasco, Junín) S? sci hyg
Pterocladon sprucei Hook.f. ex Cogn.
e Baillon maya
f miconia de Baillon

9591 Miconia bangii Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e Bang maya
f miconia de Bang

9592 Miconia barbeyana Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
Acinodendron barbeyanum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Barbey maya
f miconia de Barbey
s tiri (Peru)
o yurquisiprana (Peru)

9593 Miconia barbinervis (Benth.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Honduras to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] sci *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron barbinerve (Benth.) Kuntze
Clidemia barbinervis Benth.
Clidemia chrysopogon Beurl.
Miconia stellifera Naudin
e hairynerved maya
f miconia à nervures pubescentes
o chinchaki (shuar, Ecuador); eweguime, eweguiwe (waorani, Ecuador); hén-tapé (chachi, Ecuador); payachic (quichua, Ecuador)

9594 Miconia beneolens Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e veryfragrant maya
f miconia très odorant

9595 Miconia biacuta Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e biacute maya
f miconia biacuminé

9596 Miconia biappendiculata (Naudin) L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S?
Miconia granulosa var. *biappendiculata* Naudin
e biappendiculate maya
f miconia biappendiculé

9597 Miconia biglandulosa Gleason
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *fw ti*
e biglandular maya
f miconia biglandulaire
s caracha caspi (Peru)
o ajebano-yiiree, tetecoi (Colombia)

9598 Miconia bipatrialis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e twoland maya
f miconia bipatride

9599 Miconia boliviensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg
Acinodendron boliviense (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Bolivia maya
f miconia de Bolivie

9600 Miconia boomii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Boom maya
f miconia de Boom
o bimichëxë (chácobo, Bolivia)

9601 Miconia borjensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e SanBorja maya
f miconia de San Borja

9602 Miconia brachyanthera Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Huánuco, Pasco) S? [M]
Acinodendron brachyantherum (Triana) Kuntze
e Casapi maya
f miconia de Casapi

9603 Miconia brachybotrya Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Acinodendron brachybotryum (Triana) Kuntze
e shortpanicle maya
f miconia à panicules courts

9604 Miconia brachygyna Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e shortovary maya
f miconia à ovaires courts

9605 Miconia brachycalyx Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L hyg *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, posts, tools)
Acinodendron brachycalyx (Triana) Kuntze
e shortcalyx maya
f miconia à calice court
s chicharon, chicharrón, chidranón blanco (Ecuador)

9606 Miconia bracteolata (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, boards, construction)
Acinodendron bracteolatum Kuntze
Melastoma bracteolatum Bonpl.
e bracteolate maya
f miconia à bractéoles
s chilloyudo, quijol, quillullu (Ecuador)

9607 Miconia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S? *ti* (shelter for cattle)
Acinodendron brasiliense (Triana) Kuntze
Charianthus brasiliensis Cham. ex Triana
e Brazil maya
f miconia du Brésil
o jacatirao-meneiro, pixirica, tangará (portuguese, Brazil)

9608 Miconia brevipes Benth.
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
Acinodendron brevipes (Benth.) Kuntze
Miconia plebeia Naudin
Miconia rubiginosa var. *kuhlmannii* Hoehne
e shortpetiole maya
f miconia à pétioles courts

9609 Miconia brevitheca Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M *ex* (near threatened)
e chignul maya
f miconia chignul
s chignul (Ecuador)

9610 Miconia brittonii Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
Acinodendron brittonii (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Britton maya
f miconia de Britton

9611 Miconia bubalina (D.Don) Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [hyg] *dr* (antidote against Conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis;) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, tools)
Chitonia bubalina D.Don
Diplochita bubalina (D.Don) DC.
Melastoma bubalina Pav. ex D.Don
Miconia belizensis Standl.
e cattle maya
f miconia des bovins
o ayamohue, chiquitapayanzo, ebenibe, eweñiwe, ewenmo (waorani, Ecuador); inda caspi (quichua, Ecuador); titepecani (waorani, Ecuador); pishcu micuna muyu yura, puca payas (quichua, Ecuador)

9612 Miconia buddlejoides Triana
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Goiás, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S?
Acinodendron buddlejoides (Triana) Kuntze
e butterflybushlike maya
f miconia faux-buddléia

9613 Miconia buntingii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Bunting maya
f miconia de Bunting

9614 Miconia burchellii Triana
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
Acinodendron burchellii (Triana) Kuntze
e Burchell maya
f miconia de Burchell

9615 Miconia cabucu Hoehne
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
e Cabucu maya
f miconia de Cabucu
o cabuçú, carvao-vermelho, pixiricão (portuguese, Brazil)

9616 Miconia cacatin (Aubl.) S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S? sci hyg
Bellucia cacatin (Aubl.) Sagot
Blakea cacatin (Aubl.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastoma cacatin Aubl.
e cacatin maya
f miconia cacatin
o cacatin (French Guiana)

9617 Miconia caelata (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron caelatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma caelata Bonpl.
e cerrag maya
f miconia cerrag
o cerrag (quichua, Ecuador)

9618 Miconia caesariata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe) S
e Arenillas maya
f miconia d'Arenillas

9619 Miconia cajanumana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S
e Cajanuma maya
f miconia de Cajanuma

9620 Miconia calophylla (D.Don) Triana
Melastomataceae NC MW South America (Trinidad, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Cremanium calophyllum D.Don
Miconia myrtiformis Naudin
e beautifulleaf maya
f miconia à belles feuilles

9621 Miconia calvescens DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka and NE Oceania (Hawaii) M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Cyanophyllum magnificum Groenl.
Melastoma calvescens Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
Melastoma mandioccana Raddi
Miconia arborea Pav. ex Triana
Miconia magnifica (Groenl.) Triana
Miconia velutina L.Linden & Rodigas non Triana
e glabrescent maya
f miconia glabrescent
s colca, siernilla (Ecuador)
o acwaenyiwae (waorani, Ecuador); pishcu micuna muyu yura (quichua, Ecuador)

9622 Miconia campii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Camp maya
f miconia de Camp

9623 Miconia cannabina Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg
e hemplike maya
f miconia faux-chanvre
s rifarillo (Peru)
o khankhashi (yuracare, Bolivia)

9624 Miconia capitellata Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *ex* (near threatened)
Acinodendron capitellatum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e smallhead maya
f miconia à petites têtes

9625 Miconia capixaba R.Goldenberg
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e capixaba maya
f miconia capixaba

9626 Miconia carpishana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuc; Pasco) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e CarpishPass maya
f miconia du défilé Carpish

9627 Miconia castrensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Sevilla maya
f miconia de Sevilla

9628 Miconia cataractae Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Acinodendron cataractae (Triana) Kuntze
e cataract maya
f miconia des cataractes

9629 Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M [mes]
Acinodendron caudatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Diplochita caudata (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastoma caudatum Bonpl.
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) Naudin
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) Triana
e caudate maya
f miconia caudé
s carate, mortiño, tinto (Colombia)
o danto; lanzo (Colombia); lochajá (Guatemala)

9630 Miconia caudigera DC.
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) S?
Acinodendron caudigerum (DC.) Kuntze
e Bahia maya
f miconia du Bahia

9631 Miconia cazaletii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Cazalet maya
f miconia de Cazalet
o yana muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

9632 Miconia centrodesma Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Alagoas; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron centrodesmum (Naudin) Kuntze
Clidemia martii Naudin
Miconia buchtienii Cogn.
Miconia centrandra Ule
Miconia subtriloba Gleason
Miconia sylvestris Gleason
e spurred maya
f miconia à aiguillons
s uriamba (Peru)
o gonai (waorani, Ecuador); payachic muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

9633 Miconia centronioides Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L
e centronialike maya
f miconia faux-centronia
s casposa, mora (Colombia)

9634 Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron ceramicarpum (DC.) Kuntze
Clidemia ceramicarpa DC.
e Japurá maya
f miconia de Japurá

9635 Miconia cercophora Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e payachic maya
f miconia payachic
o payachic (quichua, Ecuador)

9636 Miconia cercophora subsp. **canelosana** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) M
e Canelos payachic maya
f miconia payachic de Canelos

9637 Miconia cercophora Wurdack subsp. **cercophora**
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) M?
e typical payachic maya
f miconia payachic typique

9638 Miconia cercophora subsp. **esetulosa** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e esetulose payachic maya
f miconia payachic esétuleux
o payachic (quichua, Ecuador)

9639 Miconia chapensis E.Cotton & W.Meier
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e LaChapa maya
f miconia de La Chapa

9640 Miconia chartacea Triana
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Acinodendron chartaceum (Triana) Kuntze
e papery maya
f miconia papyracé

9641 Miconia chartacea var. **brevifolia** Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e shortleaf papery maya
f miconia papyracé à feuilles courtes

9642 Miconia chartacea var. **miqueliana** Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S
e Miquel papery maya
f miconia papyracé de Miquel

9643 Miconia chlorocarpa Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M]
Acinodendron chlorocarpum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e yellowishgreenfruit maya
f miconia à fruits vert-jaunâtre

9644 Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M hyg [mes] *ti* (construction)
Acinodendron chrysophylla (Rich.) Kuntze
Chaenopleura fulva (Rich.) Griseb.
Melastoma chrysophyllum Rich.
Melastoma fulvum Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
Miconia fulva (Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia fulva var. *angustifolia* Cogn.
Miconia fulva var. *aubletiana* (Naudin) Cogn.
Miconia longifolia var. *aubletiana* Naudin
e goldenleaf maya; maya p.p., sirin (Belize)
f miconia à feuilles dorées
s capirote colorado (Nicaragua); olivo (Venezuela); piraquina negra, sama colorada (Bolivia); tesuate (Mexico)
o mispel (Suriname); niamasououi (sranan, Suriname); serérébètre (French Guiana); siayo pawni (Nicaragua); waraia (arawak)

9645 Miconia ciliaris Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron ciliare (Triana) Kuntze
e Peru maya
f miconia du Pérou

9646 Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Paraíba to Bahia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hel hyg *dr fd* (fruits)
Acinodendron ciliatum (Rich.) Kuntze
Hartigia barbigera (DC.) Miq.
Melastoma ciliatum Rich.
Melastoma octandria Mill.
Melastoma octandrum L.
Miconia barbigera DC.
Miconia racemosa var. *barbigera* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia racemosa var. *ciliata* (Rich.) Griseb.
Miconia virgulata Gleason
e ciliate maya; maya p.p., maya seed, sirin (Belize)
f miconia cilié
s concha del tortuga (Belize)
o ah-sàn, chuk-pa-sas, kak-he-a-sir', sak-he-asàr' (maya, Belize); sakwasapére bibéroe

9647 Miconia cinerascens Miq.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (against cough) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron cinerascens (Miq.) Kuntze
e ashgrey maya
f miconia cendré
o cafezinho-do-mato, casca-de-arroz, pixirica (portuguese, Brazil)

9648 Miconia cinerascens Miq. var. **cinerascens**
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?] sci
e typical ashgrey maya
f miconia cendré typique

9649 Miconia cinerascens var. **robusta** Wurdack
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hyg
e robust ashgrey maya
f miconia cendré robuste

9650 Miconia cinnamomifolia (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Bahia to Santa Catarina) L E hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: black dye, tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, plywood, posts, railroad ties, roofing)
Acinodendron candolleanum (Triana) Kuntze
Cremanium cinnamomifolia DC.
Miconia candolleana Naudin
Miconia candolleana Triana
e cinnamonleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de cannelier
o carvalho-vermelho, casca-de-arroz, guaratã, jacatirão, jacatirão –açu, jacatirão-de-casca-lisa, jacatirão-de-copada, jacatirão-guaçu, jacatirão-miúdo, jaguatirão, jaquetirão, nhacatirão, quaresma-branca, quaresmeira, quaresminha, vassoura, vassoura-mansa, vassourão, vassourinha (portuguese, Brazil)

9651 Miconia cionotricha L.Uribe
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hyg
e Chocó maya
f miconia du Chocó
s mora (Colombia)

9652 Miconia cladonia Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
Miconia rudis Cogn. & Gleason
e branched maya
f miconia branchu
s paramillo (Colombia)

9653 Miconia clathrantha Triana ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Acinodendron clatranthum (Triana ex Cogn.) Kuntze
Cremanium clathranthum Mart. ex Triana
e Cogniaux maya
f miconia de Cogniaux
s agua de palo (Ecuador)

9654 Miconia codonostigma Gleason & Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (hard)
e Colombia maya
f miconia de Colombie

9655 Miconia coelestis (Pav. ex D.Don) Naudin
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron coeleste (Pav. ex D.Don) Kuntze
Cremanium coeleste Pav. ex D.Don
Melastoma coelestis DC.
Miconia chrysopetala Naudin
e skyblue maya
f miconia bleu-ciel

9656 Miconia collatata Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? [M]
e tinto maya
f miconia tinto
s tinto (Bolivia)

9657 Miconia compressa Naudin
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas) [S?]
Acinodendron compressum (Naudin) Kuntze
e compressed maya
f miconia comprimé

9658 Miconia conferta Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
Acinodendron confertum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e crowded maya
f miconia touffu

9659 Miconia conformis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e conforming maya
f miconia conforme

9660 Miconia cordata Triana
Melastomataceae MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Acinodendron cordatum (Triana) Kuntze
e cordate maya
f miconia cordé

9661 Miconia coronata (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Acinodendron coronatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma coronatum Bonpl.
e crowned maya
f miconia couronné

9662 Miconia coronifera Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Huila maya
f miconia du Huila

9663 Miconia corymbiformis Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (agricultural goods, construction)
Acinodendron corymbiforme (Cogn.) Kuntze
e corymbose maya
f miconia à corymbes
s colca, colca de hoja grande, taruguita (Ecuador)
o cerrag (quichua, Ecuador)

9664 Miconia cosangensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Cosanga maya
f miconia de Cosanga

9665 Miconia cowanii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S?
e Cowan maya
f miconia de Cowan

9666 Miconia crassinervia Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
Acinodendron crassinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze
e thicknerve maya
f miconia à grosses nervures

9667 Miconia crassipes Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
Acinodendron crassipes (Triana) Kuntze
e macana maya
f miconia macana
s macana (Peru)

9668 Miconia crebribullata Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e denselybullate maya
f miconia densément bosselé

9669 Miconia crinita Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) S [M]
e longhair maya
f miconia à poils longs

9670 Miconia crocea (Desr.) Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) [S] *dr* (antidote against Conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron croceum (Desr.) Kuntze
Cremanium croceum (Desr.) DC.
Melastoma crocea Desr.
Melastoma setinode Bonpl.
Miconia setinodis (Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia theresiae Cogn.
e yellow maya
f miconia jaune
s amarillo, colca (Ecuador)

9671 Miconia crocea (Desr.) Naudin var. **crocea**
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e typical yellow maya
f miconia jaune typique

9672 Miconia crocea var. **setosa** Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e setose yellow maya
f miconia jaune setacé

9673 Miconia cubatanensis Hoehne
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S?
e Cubatao maya
f miconia de Cubatao

9674 Miconia cundinamarcensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Cundinamarca maya
f miconia du Cundinamarca
s niguito (Colombia)

9675 Miconia cuprea Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (endangered)
e coppery maya
f miconia cuivré

9676 Miconia curta (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Graffenrieda curta Gleason
e Venezuela maya
f miconia du Venezuela

9677 Miconia curvipetiolata Cogn. & Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e curvedpetiole maya
f miconia à pétiole recourbé

9678 Miconia cuspidata Mart. ex Naudin
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron cuspidatum (Mart. ex Naudin) Kuntze
Oxymeris cuspidata Triana
e cuspidate maya
f miconia cuspidé
o rama-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

9679 Miconia cyathanthera Triana
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
Acinodendron cyathantherum (Triana) Kuntze
e cupshapedanther maya
f miconia à anthères cupuliformes

9680 Miconia cyanocarpa Naudin
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Acinodendron cyanocarpum (Naudin) Kuntze
e bluefruit maya
f miconia à fruits bleus

9681 Miconia cyanocarpa var. **hirsuta** Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e hairy bluefruit maya
f miconia à fruits bleus hirsute
s tiri (Peru)

9682 Miconia cyanocarpa var. **parvifolia** Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e smallleaf bluefruit maya
f miconia à fruits bleus à petites feuilles

9683 Miconia dapsiliflora Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e plentifullflower maya
f miconia plein de fleurs

9684 Miconia dasyclada Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho, Cuzco) S?
e shaggytwig maya
f miconia à rameaux hirsutes

9685 Miconia decipiens Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Acinodendron decipiens (Cogn.) Kuntze
e deceiving maya
f miconia décevant

9686 Miconia decurrens Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
e decurrent maya
f miconia décurrent
s uriamba (Peru)
o buxixu-da-folha-cinzenta (portuguese, Brazil); pischu-micuna-muyu-yura (quichua, Ecuador)

9687 Miconia demissifolia Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Pasco) S?
e hangingleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles retombantes

9688 Miconia denticulata Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Miconia centrophora var. *subintegerrima* Cogn.
Miconia chrysanthera Cogn.
e Chimborazo maya
f miconia du Chimborazo

9689 Miconia desmantha Benth.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Acinodendron desmanthum (Benth.) Kuntze
Miconia bourgeana Cogn.
Miconia carioana Cogn.
e bundleflower maya
f miconia à fleurs fasciculées
s caimito (Nicaragua)
o niwak sakiltzazmutte, sakiltzazmuttez (Mexico)

9690 Miconia dielsii Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e Diels maya
f miconia de Diels

9691 Miconia difficilis Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
Acinodendron difficile (Triana) Kuntze
e difficult maya
f miconia difficile

9692 Miconia dipsacea Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
Acinodendron dipsaceum (Naudin) Kuntze
e teaselike maya
f miconia faux-cardère

9693 Miconia discolor DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay. N Argentina) [S?]
Acinodendron discolor (DC.) Kuntze
e discolor maya
f miconia discolore

9694 Miconia discolor var. **subconcolor** Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S?
Miconia kleinii Brade
e subconcolor discolor maya
f miconia discolore subconcolore

9695 Miconia dispar Benth.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci *fw ti*
Acinodendron dispar (Benth.) Kuntze
e unequal maya
f miconia inégal
s boyuyo (Venezuela); guayabilla (Bolivia); palo de viego, palo viejo (Venezuela); rifari blanco, rifari hoja ancha, rifari hoja grande (Peru)

9696 Miconia dissimulans Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e dissembling maya
f miconia dissimulé

9697 Miconia divergens Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
Acinodendron divergens (Triana) Kuntze
e divergent maya
f miconia divergent

9698 Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg
Acinodendron dodecandrum (Desr.) Kuntze
Diplochita swartziana DC.
Melastoma compressa Vahl
Melastoma dodecandrum Desr.
Melastoma swartziana Rich.
e twelvestamen maya; maya p.p.
f miconia à douze étamines
s cordobancillo (Cuba); chinchak, manampú (Honduras); Santa Maria (Costa Rica)

9699 Miconia dodsonii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Dodson maya
f miconia de Dodson

9700 Miconia dolichopoda Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Acinodendron dolichopodum (Naudin) Kuntze
e longstalk maya
f miconia de Funck

9701 Miconia dolichorrhyncha Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Acinodendron dolichorhynchum (Naudin) Kuntze

e longbeak maya
f miconia à long bec
s chinchak, kapatin chinchak (Ecuador); tinto (Colombia)
o emiñi (waorani, Ecuador); payas (quichua, Ecuador)

9702 Miconia donaeana Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Chitonia caudata D.Don
Miconia leucantha Gleason
Miconia longicaudata Cogn.
e Don maya
f miconia de Don
o annanoriqui (Peru); chanchák (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

9703 Miconia doriana Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Acinodendron dorianum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Dore maya
f miconia de Dore

9704 Miconia dorsiloba Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
e lobed maya
f miconia lobé

9705 Miconia duckei Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
e Ducke maya
f miconia de Ducke
s rifarillo (Peru)

9706 Miconia dudleyi Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
e Dudley maya
f miconia de Dudley
s chinchak (Ecuador)

9707 Miconia dunstervillei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e Dunsterville maya
f miconia de Dunsterville

9708 Miconia egensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron egense (Cogn.) Kuntze
Miconia panicularis Gleason
e Ega maya
f miconia d'Ega
o acaño-fúe-peroi (huitoto, Peru); khankhashi (yuracare, Bolivia); numy-chincha (shuar, Ecuador); wéti mesoupou (aukaans)

9709 Miconia eichleri Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Acinodendron eichleri (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Eichler maya
f miconia d'Eichler
o pixirica, pixirico (portuguese, Brazil)

9710 Miconia elaeagnoides Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
Acinodendron elaeagnoides (Cogn.) Kuntze
Miconia dichrophylla J.F.Macbr.
e elaeagnuslike maya
f miconia faux-chalef
o buxixu-da-folha-cinzenta (portuguese, Brazil)

9711 Miconia elaeoides Naudin
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) [S?]
Acinodendron elaeoides (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia pallida Gleason
e oilpalmlike maya
f miconia faux-palmier-à-huile

9712 Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hel [mes] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron elatum (Sw.) Kuntze
Melastoma elatum Sw.
Miconia eurychaenioides Griseb.
e tall maya
f miconia élevé
s cancobo (Colombia); capirote colorado (Nicaragua); cordobán (Cuba); chicharrón (Ecuador); manampú (Honduras)
o bé wé (French Guiana); chiriria tetacho (cofán, Ecuador)

9713 Miconia elegans Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Pernambuco to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? [sci] hyg
Acinodendron elegans (Cogn.) Kuntze
e elegant maya
f miconia élégant

9714 Miconia elegans var. **latialata** Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal) S? hyg
e broadwing elegant maya
f miconia élégant à ailes larges

9715 Miconia elongata Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron elongatum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e elongated maya
f miconia allongé

9716 Miconia emendata Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg
e Maranon maya
f miconia du Maranon

9717 Miconia eriocalyx Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Acinodendron eriocalyx (Cogn.) Kuntze
e woollycalyx maya
f miconia à calice laineux
o buxixu, buxixu-da-folha-peluda (portuguese, Brazil); ubiamba (Peru)

9718 Miconia eriodonta DC.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron eriodontum (DC.) Kuntze
Miconia bracteolaris Naudin
Miconia bracteolaris var. *cardiophora* Naudin
Miconia eriodonta var. *oblongifolia* DC.
e woollyteeth maya
f miconia à dentition laineuse

9719 Miconia eugenioides Triana
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Acinodendron eugenioides (Triana) Kuntze
Leandra cuspidata (Triana) Cogn.
Oxymeris cuspidata Triana
e eugenialike maya
f miconia fausse-eugénie
o uifiguiray (huitoto, Peru)

9720 Miconia explicita Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Napo, Los Ríos) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e explicit maya
f miconia explicite

9721 Miconia fasciculata Gardner
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M]
Acinodendron fasciculatum (Gardner) Kuntze
e fascicled maya
f miconia fasciculé
o pixirico (portuguese, Brazil)

9722 Miconia ferruginata DC.
Melastomataceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] hel
e ferruginate maya
f miconia ferrugineux

9723 Miconia filamentosa Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e filamentous maya
f miconia filamenteux

9724 Miconia firma J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e firm maya
f miconia ferme

9725 Miconia flavescens Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S? hyg mes
Acinodendron flavescens (Cogn.) Kuntze
e paleyellow maya
f miconia jaune-pâle
o thulku (Bolivia)

9726 Miconia floccosa Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín, Pasco) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e floccose maya
f miconia floconneux

9727 Miconia floribunda (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron floribundum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma floribundum Bonpl.
e flowery maya
f miconia fleuri
o ebenyibe (waorani, Ecuador); payatzi (Ecuador)

9728 Miconia fosteri Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg
e Foster maya
f miconia de Foster

9729 Miconia fragilis Naudin
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) M
e fragile maya
f miconia fragile
s eucalipto monteñero (Venezuela)
o kamatakamwi, seiminio priyo (palikúr, French Guiana)

9730 Miconia fragrans Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S [L]
e fragrant maya
f miconia odorant

9731 Miconia francavillana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC ME SE South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
Acinodendron francavillanum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Francavilla maya
f miconia de Francavilla
o bruinblad, bruinblad mispel (Suriname)

9732 Miconia furfuracea (Vahl) Griseb.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S? E hel hyg
Acinodendron furfuraceum (Vahl) Kuntze
Melastoma furfuraceum Vahl
e scurfy maya
f miconia grand-bois; bois cendre, bois cotelette, bois côte savane, cré cré grand bois

9733 Miconia galactantha Naudin
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) M

Cremanium serrulatum Pav. ex D.Don
Melastoma serrulata Pav.
Miconia serrulata Pav. ex Triana
e milkwhiteflower maya
f miconia à fleurs blanc-laiteux
s tiri (Peru)

9734 Miconia gentryi Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Gentry maya
f miconia de Gentry

9735 Miconia gibba Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Tungurahua, Pastaza) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e gibbous maya
f miconia gibbeux
s alpa lechero, colca (Ecuador)

9736 Miconia glaberrima (Schltdl.) Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Hidalgo to Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Acinodendron glaberrimum (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Melastoma glaberrimum Schltdl.
Miconia pinetorum Naudin
e smoothest maya
f miconia glabrissime
s cirín chacurra (El Salvador); rifari (Peru); uva (Guatemala)

9737 Miconia glaberrima var. **australis** J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e southern smoothest maya
f miconia glabrissime méridional

9738 Miconia glandulifera Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Acinodendron glanduliferum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e glandbearing maya
f miconia glandulifère

9739 Miconia glandulistyla Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e glandularstyle maya
f miconia à style glanduleux

9740 Miconia glaucescens Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *fw* (firewood)
Acinodendron glaucescens (Triana) Kuntze
e glaucescent maya
f miconia glaucescent
o chinchak (shuar, Ecuador); payachic (quichua, Ecuador)

9741 Miconia gleasoniana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Gleason maya
f miconia de Gleason

9742 Miconia glomerulifera Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *fr* (flowers: insects)
e glomerulate maya
f miconia glomérulaire

9743 Miconia glyptophylla Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S? *ex* (endangered)
e carvedleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles sculptées

9744 Miconia gracilis Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M] *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis)
Acinodendron gracile (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia ochroleuca Standl.
e slender maya
f miconia élancé
o chignul, chiknul (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

9745 Miconia grandiflora Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe) S [M]
Acinodendron grandiflorum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e bigflower maya
f miconia à grandes fleurs

9746 Miconia grandifolia Ule
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e largeleaf maya
f miconia à grandes feuilles

9747 Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron gratissimum (Benth. ex Triana) Kuntze
e agreeable maya
f miconia agréable
o kuepiyek (Venezuela); kuepych (pemon); wakaradan (Guyana)

9748 Miconia grossidentata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) S [M]
e largeteeth maya
f miconia à grandes dents

9749 Miconia guaiquinimae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Miconia guaiquinimae subsp. *angustifolia* Wurdack
e Guaiquinima maya
f miconia de Guaiquinima

9750 Miconia hadrophylla Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) [S?]
e thickleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles épaisses

9751 Miconia harlingii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e Harling maya
f miconia de Harling

9752 Miconia heteromera Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Loreto, Pasco, San Martín) S?
Acinodendron heteromerum (Naudin) Kuntze
Clidemia simulans J.F.Macbr.
e heteromerous maya
f miconia hétéromère

9753 Miconia hexamera Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar, Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e hexamerous maya
f miconia hexamère

9754 Miconia hexapetala Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e sixpetal maya
f miconia à six pétales

9755 Miconia hirta Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S]
e hairy maya
f miconia velu

9756 Miconia holosericea (L.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg *dr* (medicinal) *fd fw ti*
Diplochita bracteata DC.
Diplochita mucronata (Desr.) DC.
Melastoma holosericeum L.
Melastoma mucronatum Desr.
Miconia holosericea var. *bracteata* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia holosericea var. *mucronata* (Desr.) Cogn.
Miconia holosericea var. *subquintuplinervia* Cogn.
Miconia mucronata (Desr.) Naudin
e silky maya
f miconia soyeux
s boyuyo palo de vieja (Venezuela); la yerba de la mancha (Belize); rifari hoja grande (Peru); sirin (Belize)
o bimichexe (Bolivia); mesoepoe (aukaans); pied bois (creole, French Guiana); waraia (arawak, Suriname)

9757 Miconia hospitalis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho, Junín) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Junín maya
f miconia du Junín

9758 Miconia huigrensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay, Loja) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Huigra maya
f miconia du Huigra

9759 Miconia hyemalis A.St.-Hil. & Naudin
Melastomataceae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) [S?]
Acinodendron hyemale (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze
e winter maya
f miconia hiémal

9760 Miconia hygrophila Naudin
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Acinodendron hygrophilum (Naudin) Kuntze
e hygrophilous maya
f miconia hygrophile

9761 Miconia hylophila Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e hylophilous maya
f miconia hylophile

9762 Miconia hypoleuca (Benth.) Triana
Melastomataceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro)
Acinodendron hypoleucum (Benth.) Kuntze
Chaenophora ferruginea Crueg.
Chaenopleura ferruginea (Crueg.) Griseb.
Chaenopleura hypoleuca Benth.
Miconia cruegeriana Naudin
e pale maya
f miconia pâle
o wakaradan, waraia (arawak)

9763 Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) [S?]
Acinodendron ibaguense (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Clidemia chamissonis Naudin
Clidemia glabrata Steud.
Clidemia maculata Benth.
Clidemia miconioides Benth.
Clidemia virgata Pittier
Leandra ciliata Cham.
Melastoma ibaguense Bonpl.
Melastoma lineatum Schltdl.
Melastoma pilosum Sessé & Moc.
Miconia auriculata DC.
Miconia eriophora Miq.
Miconia ibaguensis var. *glabrata* (Steud.) Cogn.
Miconia lineata (Schltdl.) Naudin
Miconia sancti-ramoni Kraenzl.
Staphidium glabratum (Steud.) Naudin
Tschudia ibaguensis Griseb.
e Ibagué maya
f miconia d'Ibagué
s sirín, uva (Honduras)
o mispel (Suriname)

9764 Miconia icosandra Gleason
Melastomataceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Oaxaca) MW South America (Peru) S?
e twentystamen maya
f miconia à vingt étamines
o náñuu tsa'tsa (tlapaneco, Mexico)

9765 Miconia idiogena Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Carchi maya
f miconia du Carchi

9766 Miconia idroboi Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? hyg
e Idrobo maya
f miconia d'Idrobo

9767 Miconia iluensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Ilutepuí maya
f miconia d'Ilu-tepuí

9768 Miconia imbricata Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e imbricate maya
f miconia imbriqué

9769 Miconia imitans Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e imitating maya
f miconia simulant

9770 Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M E hel hyg acid *dr* (bark: pulverized in poultice to treat sores on the breasts; bark and leaves: decoction against hemorrhage)
Acinodendron impetiolare (Sw.) Kuntze
Melastoma elata Bello non DC.
Melastoma impetiolare Sw.
Melastoma wydleriana DC.
Miconia macrophylla Macfad.
Tamonea impetiolaris O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins
e bigleaf maya; maya p.p., white maya (Belize)
f miconia trois-côtes; bois-côtelette rouge; macrio, macrioi, trois côtes (Haiti)
s auguey (Dominican Republic); camasey colorada; camasey colorado, camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico); ciruelo (El Salvador); cordobán, cordobán arbusto, cristo verde (Cuba); dos caras (Panama); hoja de pasmo (Costa Rica); hoja de queso (Guatemala); jao-jao, jatico (Dominican Republic); lengua de vaca (Bolivia); manampú, ojancha (Honduras); oreja de danta (Guatemala); oreja de mula (Panama); punta de lanza, punta de sarvia (Colombia); quitasolillo (Cuba); rifari (Peru); sirin (Honduras); sirín (Guatemala); tejuate, tesuate (Mexico); uva (Honduras)
o buxixu-orelha-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil); makrio, twa kòt, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)

9771 Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D.Don ex DC. var. **impetiolaris**
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru) S hyg *fw* (firewood)
e typical bigleaf maya
f miconia trois-côtes typique

9772 Miconia impetiolaris var. **pandurifolia** Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
e pandurate bigleaf maya
f miconia trois-côtes panduré
o oluka (kuna, Panama)

9773 Miconia impetiolaris var. **spruceana** Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) S?
e Spruce bigleaf maya
f miconia trois-côtes de Spruce
o buxixu-orelha-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil)

9774 Miconia inaequalifolia Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
Acinodendron inaequalifolium (Triana) Kuntze
e unequalleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles inégales

9775 Miconia incachacana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Incachacana maya
f miconia d'Incachacana

9776 Miconia inconspicua Miq.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S?
Acinodendron inconspicuum (Miq.) Kuntze
e small maya
f miconia petit

9777 Miconia ingens Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e huge maya
f miconia énorme

9778 Miconia insularis Gleason
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S [M]
e insular maya
f miconia insulaire

9779 Miconia irwinii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais) S
e Irwin maya
f miconia d'Irwin

9780 Miconia jahnii Pittier
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M
Miconia cuneifolia Gleason
e Jahn maya
f miconia de Jahn
s amarillo, amarillo de hoja ancha, munchiro (Ecuador)

9781 Miconia jucunda (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Acinodendron jucunda (DC.) Kuntze
Graffenrieda jucunda (DC.) Mart.
Osbeckia jucunda DC.
e pleasing maya
f miconia du Paraná

9782 Miconia juruensis Pilg.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S→[L?] hyg
e RíoJuruá maya
f miconia du Río Juruá

9783 Miconia kappleri Naudin
Melastomataceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) S→[L] *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Acinodendron kappleri (Naudin) Kuntze
e Kappler maya
f miconia de Kappler
s palo de agua
o ju'yka'arã'y (Brazil); loto-oedoe (sranan); mesoepoe (aukaans); mésoupou (French Guiana); mesproe, mispel (sranan); wakaradan (arawak)

9784 Miconia kavanayensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) M
e Kavanayén maya
f miconia de Kavanayén

9785 Miconia klugii Gleason
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e Klug maya
f miconia de Klug
s rífari colorado (Peru)

9786 Miconia laetivirens L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e vividgreen maya
f miconia vert-vif

9787 Miconia laevigata (L.) D.Don
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S] E [hel] mes calc *dr* (bark and leaves: febrifuge infusion; poultice applied on bites and wounds)
Acinodendron ambiguum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Acinodendrum laevigatum Kuntze
Melastoma ambiguum Bonpl.
Melastoma laevigatum L.
Melastoma nicotianaefolia Desr.
Melastoma portoricensis Spreng.
Melastoma virescens Vahl
Miconia ambigua (Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia laevigata (L.) DC.
Miconia nicotianaefolia DC.
Miconia pyramidalis DC.
Miconia virescens (Vahl) Triana
Tamanoa laevigata Krasser
e hogwood maya; gold bush; hogwood (Montserrat); Johnny berry; joint bush (Panama); smooth Johnny berry (Puerto Rico); white wattle
f miconia noir; bois cendre (Martinique); bois côtelette (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-côtelette; crécré (Dominica, Martinique); crécré noir (Martinique); macrio (Haiti); petit crécré, soufrière (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s camasey (Puerto Rico); camasey de paloma (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); capulineillo (Mexico); cirin blanco de tierra fría (El Salvador); cocinera (Honduras); cordobancillo de arroyo (Cuba); granadillo (Dominican Republic); manampú (Honduras); ojo de gato (Mexico); sirin (Belize, El Salvador); teshuate (Mexico); tinajito (Guatemala); totopozole (Mexico)
o makrio (creole, Haiti)

9788 Miconia lamprophylla Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?]
Acinodendron lamprophyllum (Triana) Kuntze
e glossyleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles luisantes
o khankhashi (yuracare, Bolivia)

9789 Miconia lasiocalyx Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M sci [hyg]
Miconia scabriuscula Cogn.
e Calapampa maya
f miconia de Calapampa

9790 Miconia lasiostyla Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e woollystyle maya
f miconia à style laineux

9791 Miconia latecrenata (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Rondônia, Piauí to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Cremanium latecrenatum DC.
e crenate maya
f miconia crénelé

9792 Miconia lateriflora Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] [hel] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Miconia disparilis (Standl.) R.O.Williams
Miconia tessmannii Markgr.
Ossaea ciliata Cogn.
Ossaea disparilis Standl.
e lateralflower maya
f miconia à fleurs latérales
s coronillo (Panama); sirin (Belize)
o antumiok chinchak (shuar, Ecuador); pikpik kalni (Nicaragua)

9793 Miconia latifolia (D.Don) Naudin
Melastomataceae NW M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) S? sci *fd* (fruits)

Acinodendron andinum (Naudin) Kuntze
Acinodendron epiphyticum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron latifolium (D.Don) Kuntze
Chiloporus andinus Naudin
Cremanium latifolium D.Don
Miconia andina Naudin
Miconia andina (Naudin) Naudin
Miconia epiphytica Cogn.
e broadleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles larges
o yamuchuchu (quichua, Ecuador)

9794 Miconia lehmannii Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Acinodendron lehmannii (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Lehmann maya
f miconia de Lehmann

9795 Miconia lepidota DC.
Melastomataceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) M [L]
Acinodendron lepidotum (DC.) Kuntze
Melastoma lepidotum Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
Miconia bifrons Naudin
Miconia naudiniana Miq.
Miconia schomburgkii Benth.
e scaly maya
f miconia écailleux
o jabele tokon (Argentina); kleine mispel (Suriname); mesoepoe (aukaans); mesproe (sranan)

9796 Miconia leucocarpa DC.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S
Acinodendron leucocarpum (DC.) Kuntze
e whitefruit maya
f miconia à fruits blancs

9797 Miconia ligustrina (Sm.) Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *fw* (firewood)
Acinodendron ligustrinum (Sm.) Kuntze
Auliphas ligustrina (Sm.) Raf.
Melastoma ligustrinum Sm.
e privetlike maya
f miconia faux-troène
s tuno

9798 Miconia ligustrina (Sm.) Triana var. **ligustrina**
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S
Miconia rhamnoidea Naudin
e typical privetlike maya
f miconia faux-troène typique

9799 Miconia ligustrina var. **setulinodis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
e setulose privetlike maya
f miconia faux-troène sétuleux

9800 Miconia ligustroides (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?] hel
Acinodendron ligustroides (DC.) Kuntze
Cremanium ligustroides DC.
e Atlantic maya
f miconia atlantique

9801 Miconia littlei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Napo) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Little maya
f miconia de Little
s colcha (Ecuador)

9802 Miconia livida Triana
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron lividum (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia donnell-smithii Cogn.
e leaden maya
f miconia couleur de plomb
s uvilla (Honduras)

9803 Miconia lonchophylla Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] *fr*
Acinodendron lonchophyllum (Naudin) Kuntze
e lanceleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles lancéolées

9804 Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S→[L] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron longifolium (Aubl.) Kuntze
Chaenopleura longifolia (Aubl.) Griseb.
Melastoma longifolium Aubl.
Miconia lambertiana DC.
e longleaf maya; narrow leaf sirin, pigeon berries (Belize)
f miconia à feuilles longues
s quiebra hueso (Colombia); rifari, rifarillo (Peru); sirin (Belize)
o kamatakamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); kuniweju (French Guiana); loto-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); mamhalju (French Guiana); mesoepoe, mesoupou (aukaans); mesproe (sranan); mispel (sranan, Suriname); takala verurura (French Guiana); waraia (arawak)

9805 Miconia longiracemosa Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e longracemose maya
f miconia à grappes longues

9806 Miconia longisepala Gleason
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará) S?
e longsepal maya
f miconia à sépales longs

9807 Miconia longispicata Triana
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? *fr* (flowers: bees)
Acinodendron longispicatum (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia longipedunculata Cogn.
Miconia longispicata var. *minor* Cogn.
e longspike maya
f miconia à épis longs

9808 Miconia loreyoides Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?]
Acinodendron loreyoides (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia killipii Gleason
e loreyalike maya
f miconia faux-loréya

9809 Miconia lourteigiana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg
e Lourteig maya
f miconia de Lourteig
o capansa (portuguese, Brazil)

9810 Miconia lucida Naudin
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) M
Acinodendron lucidum (Naudin) Kuntze
e shining maya
f miconia luisant

9811 Miconia lucida subsp. **pariensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Paria shining maya
f miconia luisant de Paria
s rayillo (Venezuela)

9812 Miconia lugonis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) M *cl* (twigs: used for tap during curing ritual) *dr* (antidote against Conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *ex* (near treatened)
e Lugo maya
f miconia de Lugo
o a len tape (chachi, Ecuador)

9813 Miconia lurida Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Acinodendron luridum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e lurid maya
f miconia couleur de feu

9814 Miconia lutescens (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Acinodendron lutescens (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma lutescens Bonpl.
e Cañar maya
f miconia du Cañar

9815 Miconia lymanii Wurdack
Melastomataceae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e Lyman maya
f miconia de Lyman

9816 Miconia macrotis (Griseb.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Azuay, El Oro, Loja; Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron macrote (Griseb.) Kuntze
e Antioquia maya
f miconia d'Antioquia

9817 Miconia macrotis var. **canescens** Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro, Loja) S?
e canescent Antioquia maya
f miconia d'Antioquia canescent

9818 Miconia macrotis Cogn. var. **macrotis**
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S?
e typical Antioquia maya
f miconia d'Antioquia typique

9819 Miconia magdalenae Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *ti* (fences)
Acinodendron magdalenae (Triana) Kuntze
e Magdalena maya
f miconia du Magdalena
s chirco (Colombia)

9820 Miconia majalis Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Acinodendron majale (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Popayán maya
f miconia de Popayán
s flor de mayo del monte (Colombia)

9821 Miconia mandonii Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *dr* (against infections)
Acinodendron mandonii (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Mandon maya
f miconia de Mandon

9822 Miconia mapirensis Gleason
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Mapiri maya
f miconia de Mapiri

9823 Miconia martiniana Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Huánuco, Ucayali, Pasco, Junín, Madre de Dios, Ayacucho) S?
e SanMartín maya
f miconia de San Martín

9824 Miconia matthaei Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M hyg *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, poles, tools)

Acinodendron matthaei (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia wilsonii Cogn.
e Matthews maya
f miconia de Matthews
s canillito (Costa Rica); capirotillo de llano (Nicaragua)
o evenhibe, gonomoroy (waorani, Ecuador)

9825 Miconia mazanana J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e RioMazán maya
f miconia du Rio Mazán

9826 Miconia media (D.Don) Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Acinodendron medium (D.Don) Kuntze
Cremanium medium D.Don
e intermediate maya
f miconia intermédiaire
o cahuinya (Peru)

9827 Miconia media subsp. **cajamarcensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg *ex* (vulnerable)
e Cajamarca intermediate maya
f miconia intermédiaire du Cajamarca
s mote mote negro (Peru)

9828 Miconia media subsp. **ecuadorensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S?
e Ecuador intermediate maya
f miconia intermédiaire d'Équateur

9829 Miconia mediocris Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Azuay, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e middling maya
f miconia moyen

9830 Miconia megalantha Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
e mora maya
f miconia mora
s mora (Colombia)

9831 Miconia melinonis Naudin
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S?
Acinodendron melionis (Naudin) Kuntze
e Mélinon maya
f miconia de Mélinon
o junco-de-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

9832 Miconia membranacea Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Huánuco, Pasco) [S?]
Acinodendron membranaceum (Triana) Kuntze
e membranous maya
f miconia membraneux

9833 Miconia mesmeana Gleason
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Miconia mesmeana subsp. *jabonensis* Wurdack
e RíoMesme maya
f miconia du Río Mesme

9834 Miconia mesmeana subsp. **longipetiolata** Wurdack
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
e longpetiole RíoMesme maya
f miconia du Río Mesme à pétioles longs

9835 Miconia micrantha Pittier
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S sci
e smallflower maya
f miconia à petites fleurs

9836 Miconia micropetala Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S
Acinodendron micropetalum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron resimum (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia resima Naudin
Miconia setinervia Cogn.
Miconia torta Gleason
e smallpetal maya
f miconia à petits pétales
s nigiuto (Colombia)

9837 Miconia mimica Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cauca maya
f miconia du Cauca

9838 Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) S→[L] *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw ma ti*
Acinodendron minutiflorum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Cremanium trinitatis Crueg.
Glossocentrum collinum Crueg.
Melastoma minutiflorum Bonpl.
Miconia borealis Gleason
Miconia glossocentra Naudin
Miconia melanodendron Naudin
Miconia minutiflora var. *latifolia* Cogn.
Miconia trinitatis (Crueg.) Naudin
e minuteflower maya
f miconia à fleurs minuscules
s mullaquilla (Peru); nigüito (Colombia); rifari blanco (Peru)
o bimichexe xoco (Bolivia); bojohoedoe (sranan, Suriname); kaboejakoro (arawak); koemète (carib); mispel (Suriname); sabiaseira-lisa (portuguese, Brazil)

9839 Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O.Williams
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Costa Rica, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hel mes *ma ti*
Chitonia fothergilla (Desr.) D.Don
Diplochita florida DC.
Diplochita fothergilla (Desr.) DC.
Fothergilla guianensis Aubl.
Fothergilla mirabilis Aubl.
Melastoma fothergilla Desr.
Melastoma fothergilla var. *ovalis* Rich.
Melastoma tamonea Sw.
Miconia florida (DC.) Naudin
Miconia fothergilla (Desr.) Naudin
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn.
Miconia guianensis var. *ovalis* (Rich.) Cogn.
Miconia punctata Bello
Tamonea fothergilla O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins
Tamonea guianensis Aubl.
e jointwood maya; ashes wood, candle stick, candle wood, joint wood (Lesser Antilles)
f miconia admirable; bois cendre; bois côtelette (Guadeloupe); bois-côtelette (Martinique); bois cotte (St. Lucia); bois cré-cré (Dominica); côtelette blanc; crécré (Martinique); crécré-falaise, grand crécré; macrio (Haiti)
s camasey, camasey blanco, camasey cuatrocanales, camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico); capirote blanco (Nicaragua); manzano (Venezuela); maraia (Guyana); puma-rose (Venezuela); sirin manzana (Belize); tresfilos (Dominican Republic)
o itaraballi (arawak); mesoepoe (aukaans); mesproe (sranan); mispel (Suriname); piemplsi (carib); tinteiro (portuguese, Brazil); wakaladang; waraia (arawak)

9840 Miconia mituana Wurdack
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
e Mitú maya
f miconia de Mitú

9841 Miconia molybdea Naudin
Melastomataceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Acinodendron molybdeum (Naudin) Kuntze
e viscochero maya
f miconia viscochero
s biscochero, viscochero (Bolivia)

9842 Miconia molybdea var. **titanea** (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC SC South America (Bolivia) S
Miconia titanea Naudin
e purplepetal viscochero maya
f miconia viscochero à pétales pourpres
s bizcochero (Bolivia)

9843 Miconia monzoniensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M
e RíoMonzón maya
f miconia du Río Monzón

9844 Miconia monzoniensis subsp. **cuzcoensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco, Cuzco) M
e Cuzco RíoMonzón maya
f miconia du Río Monzón du Cuzco
s tiri (Peru)

9845 Miconia multiflora Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Honduras) MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Alagoas) M
Acinodendron multiflorum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Yungas maya
f miconia de Yungas
s bizcochero (Bolivia)

9846 Miconia multinervia Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
Acinodendron multinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze
e multinerved maya
f miconia multinervuré
s pepa de chignul (Ecuador)

9847 Miconia multiplinervia Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
Acinodendron multiplinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze
e SantoDomingo maya
f miconia de Santo Domingo

9848 Miconia multispicata Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Miconia perplexans Sprague
e manyspike maya
f miconia à nombreux épis
s alacrancillo (Costa Rica)
o airo soquë (secoya, Ecuador); chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

9849 Miconia muricata (D.Don) Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron muricatum (D.Don) Kuntze
Axinaea muricata D.Don
e muricate maya
f miconia muriqué

9850 Miconia mutisiana Markgr.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Mutis maya
f miconia de Mutis

9851 Miconia myriantha Benth.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L]
e manyflower maya
f miconia multiflore
s palo escoba (Venezuela); rifarillo (Peru)
o jihui joxo (Bolivia); mesproe, mispel (sranan); wakaradan (arawak)

9852 Miconia myrtillifolia Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S]
Acinodendron myrtillifolium (Naudin) Kuntze
e blueberryleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de myrtille

9853 Miconia namandensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Namanda maya
f miconia de Namanda

9854 Miconia napoana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
e Napo maya
f miconia du Napo
s colca (Ecuador)
o evengimo (waorani, Ecuador)

9855 Miconia nasella Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Cutucú maya
f miconia de Cutucú

9856 Miconia navioensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M
e Navio maya
f miconia de Navio
o maramara-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

9857 Miconia neriifolia Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
Acinodendron neriifolium (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia nervifolia Triana
e oleanderleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de nérier
s tiri (Peru)

9858 Miconia neriifolia Triana var. **neriifolia**
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e typical oleanderleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de nérier typique

9859 Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama; Jamaica?) South America (tropics) [S?] hyg *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis; vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron nervosum (Sm.) Kuntze
Clidemia spicaeformis DC.
Clidemia spicata D.Don
Melastoma nervosum Sm.
Miconia fockeana Miq.
Miconia nervosa var. *mediana* J.F.Macbr.
Miconia septuplinervis Pittier
Miconia spondylantha DC.
Tschudya spondylantha (DC.) Griseb.
e nerved maya
f miconia nervuré
s guayabilla (Bolivia); sirin (Belize)
o dibasta suhun (Nicaragua); emenguimo (waorani, Ecuador); ewengimo, heintapé (chachi, Ecuador); kleine mispel (Suriname); hocótsëmo (chácobo, Bolivia); min-charro-kola-hambi-kèno-tape (Ecuador); mispel (Suriname); waraia (arawak, Guyana)

9860 Miconia nigricalyx Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e blackcalyx maya
f miconia à calice noir

9861 Miconia nigricans Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Huánuco, Cuzco, Ayacucho) [S?]
e blackish maya
f miconia noirâtre

9862 Miconia nitidissima Cogn.
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) S
Acinodendron nitidissimum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e glossy maya
f miconia brillant

9863 Miconia nobilis Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e noble maya
f miconia noble

9864 Miconia notabilis Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
Acinodendron notabile (Triana) Kuntze
e notable maya
f miconia remarquable
s florentino, mortiño (Colombia)

9865 Miconia nutans Donn.Sm.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? *ti* (posts)
Miconia flaviflora Gleason
Miconia flaviflora var. *emigrans* Gleason
e drooping maya
f miconia pleureur
o equive (waorani, Ecuador); niwak tzazumuttez (tzeltal, Mexico)

9866 Miconia obscura (Bonpl.) Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron obscurum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Clidemia obscura (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastoma obscurum Bonpl.
Miconia trichrona J.F.Macbr.
e obscure maya
f miconia obscur
s chilca del cerro (Ecuador)
o cerrag (quichua, Ecuador)

9867 Miconia ochracea Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring, poles, posts, tools)
Acinodendron ochraceum (Triana) Kuntze
e yellowish maya
f miconia jaunâtre
s amarillo (Ecuador)

9868 Miconia octopetala Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
Acinodendron octopetalum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e eightpetal maya
f miconia à huit pétales

9869 Miconia oinochrophylla Donn.Sm.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e ochre maya; purple maya (Belize)
f miconia ocre
s capirote morado (Nicaragua)

9870 Miconia ombrophila Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e ombrophilous maya
f miconia ombrophile

9871 Miconia oraria Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e costal maya
f miconia côtier
s ambure duro (Ecuador); marrabollo (Colombia)
o mashu-kimu-chi (Ecuador); ma-sju-kè-mu-chi (chachi, Ecuador)

9872 Miconia orcheotoma Naudin
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos) L
Acinodendron orcheotomum (Naudin) Kuntze
e cream maya
f miconia crème

9873 Miconia orescia L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e mountains maya
f miconia des montagnes
s aguanoso (Ecuador)

9874 Miconia pachydonta Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Rondônia) S?
e pachydontous maya
f miconia pachydonte
o jucaguiño-ey (huitoto, Peru)

9875 Miconia paleacea Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] sci *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron paleaceum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Tococa grandifolia Standl.
e chaffy maya
f miconia paléacé
s capirote de montaña (Nicaragua)
o caracha panga (quichua, Ecuador); chinchak (Peru); guala, paijatsigi (quichua, Ecuador); payatzi (Ecuador); puca-paya-tsic-panga, shigshi panga, tacupayas (quichua, Ecuador)

9876 Miconia papillosa (Desr.) Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) M *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis) *ex* (least concern) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, tools)
Acinodendron papillosum (Desr.) Kuntze
Cremanium papillosum (Desr.) DC.
Melastoma papillosum Desr.
Miconia quitensis Benth.
e papillose maya
f miconia papilleux
s colca, tostado de pajarito (Ecuador)

9877 Miconia pastazana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pastaza maya
f miconia du Pastaza

9878 Miconia pastoensis Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
Acinodendron pastoense (Triana) Kuntze
e Pasto maya
f miconia de Pasto

9879 Miconia pausana Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Azuay maya
f miconia d'Azuay

9880 Miconia pavoniana Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Pavón maya
f miconia de Pavón

9881 Miconia pennellii Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e Pennell maya
f miconia de Pennell

9882 Miconia penningtonii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Tungurahua, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pennington maya
f miconia de Pennington

9883 Miconia pepericarpa Mart. ex DC.
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S?]
Acinodendron pepericarpum (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Gallasia pepericarpa Mart. ex DC.
e pepperfruit maya
f miconia à fruits de poivrier

9884 Miconia pergamentacea Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Acinodendron pergamentaceum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e parchmentlike maya
f miconia parcheminé

9885 Miconia perturbata Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) M
e RíoYatua maya
f miconia du Río Yatua

9886 Miconia petropolitana Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S
Acinodendron petropolitanum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Petrópolis maya
f miconia de Petrópolis

9887 Miconia phaeochaeta Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e darkbrown maya
f miconia brun-foncé
o ewegui (waorani, Ecuador); susu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

9888 Miconia phaeophylla Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
Acinodendron fendlerianum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron phaeophyllum (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia fendleriana Cogn.
e darkleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles foncées
s rifari blanco (Peru)

9889 Miconia phanerostila Pilg.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M *fw ti*
e conspicuousstyle maya
f miconia à style voyant
s rifarillo

9890 Miconia phlebodes Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e veined maya
f miconia paya
s paya (Ecuador)

9891 Miconia pilgeriana Ule
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (leaves: against headache)
e evenibe maya
f miconia evenibe
s guayabo blanco (Venezuela)
o chinchak (Ecuador); evenibe (waorani, Ecuador); f fon kaewe, fiyua (Venezuela); payatsig (quichua, Ecuador); tojüsemö, wasaña, yaeru fiyu (Venezuela)

9892 Miconia piperifolia Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Acinodendron piperifolium (Triana) Kuntze
e pepperleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de poivrier

9893 Miconia pisinniflora Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Alpayacu maya
f miconia d'Alpayacu

9894 Miconia plena Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Boyacá maya
f miconia du Boyacá

9895 Miconia plukenetii Naudin
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) M
Acinodendron plukenetii (Naudin) Kuntze
e Plukenet maya
f miconia de Plukenet
s saquiyac marrón (Venezuela)
o mesproe (sranan); mispel (sranan, Suriname); sarababa (Guyana); wakaradan, waraia (arawak)

9896 Miconia poecilantha L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e variableflower maya
f miconia à fleurs variées

9897 Miconia poeppigii Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fw ti* (construction)
Acinodendron poeppigii (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia congesta Cogn.
Miconia darienensis Pittier
Miconia surinamensis Gleason
e Poeppig maya
f miconia de Poeppig
s catauba (Bolivia); chilca blanca (Peru); piton (Bolivia); rifari (Peru); sabalete (Nicaragua); tuno blanco (Venezuela)
o buxixu (portuguese, Brazil); kawaradang (arawak); lotohoedoe; loto-oedoe (sranan); man-mesoepoe (aukaans, weti); mesoupou (sranan, Suriname); wamut'i (wayampi, French Guiana)

9898 Miconia pohliana Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
Acinodendron pohlianum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Pohl maya
f miconia de Pohl

9899 Miconia polychaeta Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Pasco, San Martín) M hyg
e manyhaired maya
f miconia chevelu

9900 Miconia polygama Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron polygamum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e polygamous maya
f miconia polygame

9901 Miconia polyneura Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Acinodendron polyneurum (Triana) Kuntze
e manynerved maya
f miconia polynervuré

9902 Miconia poortmannii (Cogn.) Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Miconia espinosana Gleason
Tococa poortmannii Cogn.
e Poortmann maya
f miconia de Poortmann

9903 Miconia prancei Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fw ti*
e Prance maya
f miconia de Prance
s coja caspi, laja caspi, rifari (Peru)

9904 Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E hel hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (firewood) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (construction)
Acinodendrum prasinum Kuntze
Conostegia parviflora DC.
Melastoma glabra Sessé & Moc.
Melastoma laevigatum Aubl.
Melastoma leucantha Sessé & Moc.
Melastoma parviflora Aubl.
Melastoma pendulifolia Rich.
Melastoma prasinum Sw.
Miconia ambigua Duss non DC.
Miconia attenuata DC.
Miconia attenuata var. *subquintuplinervia* DC.
Miconia collina DC.
Miconia cristulata Naudin
Miconia fleischeriana Steud.
Miconia macrophylla Steud.
Miconia mucronulata Ule
Miconia nemoralis Naudin
Miconia prasina var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia prasina var. *collina* (DC.) Triana
Miconia pteropoda Benth.
Miconia repandocrenata Steud.
Miconia revoluta Benth.
Miconia separia DC.
Miconia trichotoma Bello non DC.
Tamanoa prasina Krasser
e leekgreen maya
f miconia gris; bois-côtelette, crécré, crécré-savane; macrio (Haiti); sardine (Trinidad)
s camasey, camasey blanco (Puerto Rico); cenizoso (Dominican Republic); granadillo bobo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); macho del eremul (Belize); mora (Ecuador); mortiño (Colombia); mullaca colorado, mullu caspi (Peru); sirin (Belize); tuno
o arateu kamwi, aratõu (palikúr, Suriname); jacatirão (portuguese, Brazil); konorrépie (Suriname); mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil); mesoepoe (aukaans); mondururu-preto (portuguese, Brazil); oluka, oluka dummat (kuna, Panama); pintjo, santo, selelebélétére (Suriname); takalaw lu sili (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (arawak, Guyana)

9905 Miconia prominens Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e prominent maya
f miconia proéminent

9906 Miconia protuberans Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e bulging maya
f miconia protubérant

9907 Miconia pseudocapsularis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?]
e falsecapsule maya
f miconia à fausses capsules

9908 Miconia pseudocentrophora Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M
Acinodendron pseudocentrophorum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Andes maya
f miconia des Andes

9909 Miconia pseudoradula Cogn. & Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e rasplike maya
f miconia faux-raboteux

9910 Miconia pterocaulon Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
Acinodendron pterocaulon (Triana) Kuntze
e egueguigue maya
f miconia egueguigue
o egueguigue (waorani, Ecuador)

9911 Miconia puberula Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Acinodendron puberulum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e downy maya
f miconia pubérulent

9912 Miconia pubipetala Miq.
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? hyg
Acinodendron parviflorum (Benth.) Kuntze
Diplochita parviflora Benth.
Miconia parviflora (Benth.) Cogn.
Miconia verticilliflora Steud. ex Naudin
e downypetal maya
f miconia à pétales pubescents
o fauchi (aukaans); mispel (Suriname); pau-chi (sranan); waraia (arawak)

9913 Miconia pulverulenta Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Acinodendron pulverulentum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze

Cremanium pulverulenta (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don ex Triana
Miconia ramosipila J.F.Macbr.
e powdery maya
f miconia pulvérulent

9914 Miconia punctata (Desr.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M E hyg *fw ti*
Acinodendron punctatum (Desr.) Kuntze
Eurychaenia punctata (Desr.) Griseb.
Eurychaenia punctata var. *latifolia* Griseb.
Melastoma punctatum Desr.
Miconia habrolepis Standl.
Miconia lepidota var. *grandifolia* Cogn.
Miconia punctata var. *brevifolia* Cogn.
Miconia punctata var. *latifolia* (Griseb.) Cogn.
e punctate maya; red maya p.p. (Belize)
f miconia ponctué; macrio (Haiti)
s auguey (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); auguey bobo, auquey, auquey bobo (Dominican Republic); camasey (Puerto Rico); canilla de mula (Costa Rica); caperote (Belize); capirote rosado, cola de gavilan (Nicaragua); hoja de bacaco (Venezuela); jau-jau, rajador (Dominican Republic); rifari colorado (Peru); sirín (Belize); tres filos, tresfilos (Dominican Republic)
o caci-ah-tzir (maya, Belize); ehuagimo (waorani, Ecuador)

9915 Miconia pusilliflora (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M
Acinodendron pusilliflorum (DC.) Kuntze
Cremanium pusilliflorum DC.
e verysmallflower maya
f miconia à très petites fleurs

9916 Miconia pustulata Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts, tools, windows) *tx* (leaves)
Acinodendron pustulatum (Naudin) Kuntze
e pustulate maya
f miconia pustuleux
s amarillo, angoterio, tostado de pajarito (Ecuador)

9917 Miconia pyrifolia Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama, Hispaniola) South America (tropics) L hyg→xer *fr* (flowers: bees)
Acinodendron pyrifolium (Naudin) Kuntze
e pearleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de poirier
s palo de agua (Venezuela)
o cravo-brabo (portuguese, Brazil)

9918 Miconia quadrialata S.S.Renner & S.Beck
Melastomataceae MW South America (Bolivia) M
e fourwing maya
f miconia à quatre ailes

9919 Miconia quadripora Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fd* (fruits)
e fourpore maya
f miconia à quatre pores
s olla (Ecuador)

9920 Miconia quintuplinervia Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Acinodendron quintuplinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze
e fivenerve maya
f miconia à cinq nervures
s mortiño (Colombia)

9921 Miconia racemifera (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S?
Acinodendron racemiferum (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Melastoma racemiferum Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
e racemiferous maya
f miconia racémifère
o pixirica-de-bolos (portuguese, Brazil)

9922 Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) [S?] E hel hyg *dr* (leaves: poultice over pressure sores on animals)
Acinodendron racemosum (Aubl.) Kuntze
Hartigia oblongifolia Miq.
Hartigia spectabilis Miq.
Melastoma racemosum Aubl.
Melastoma venosa Sessé & Moc.
Miconia brachypoda DC.
Miconia racemosa var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Cogn.
Tamonea racemosa O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins
e racemose maya
f miconia à grappes; caca poule, macrio (Haiti)
s camasey felpa, camasey racimoso, terciopelo (Puerto Rico)
o folha-lisa (portuguese, Brazil); kaka poul, makrio (creole, Haiti); mispel (Suriname)

9923 Miconia radulaefolia (Benth.) Naudin
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
Acinodendron radulifolium (Benth.) Kuntze
Acinodendron scrobiculatum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Clidemia radulaefolia Benth.
Miconia scrobiculata Cogn.
e raspingleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles raboteuses
o eguengui (waorani, Ecuador)

9924 Miconia reburrosa Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e Camp maya
f miconia de Camp

9925 Miconia recondita Wurdack
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e closed maya
f miconia fermé

9926 Miconia reducens Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
Acinodendron reducens (Triana) Kuntze
e knotty maya
f miconia noueux

9927 Miconia regelii Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L
Acinodendron regelii (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Regel maya
f miconia de Regel
o buxixu-canela-de-velho, tinteira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

9928 Miconia rennerae E.Cotton
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha) S?
e Renner maya
f miconia de Renner

9929 Miconia rigidiuscula Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Acinodendron rigidiusculum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e rigid maya
f miconia rigide

9930 Miconia rimachii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M]
e Rimachi maya
f miconia de Rimachi
s rifarillo (Peru)

9931 Miconia rimalis Naudin
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Acinodendron rimale (Naudin) Kuntze
e clefted maya
f miconia fissuré

9932 Miconia rimbachii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Loja) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Rimbach maya
f miconia de Rimbach

9933 Miconia rivalis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e waterside maya
f miconia riverain
s chinchac (Ecuador)
o chanchaqui (Ecuador); payanchi (quichua, Ecuador); payas (Ecuador)

9934 Miconia rivetii Danguy & Cherm.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental)
e Rivet maya
f miconia de Rivet

9935 Miconia robinsoniana Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW SC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; S Argentina) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?] *fr* (flowers: bees)
e Robinson maya
f miconia de Robinson
s cacaotillo (Ecuador)

9936 Miconia robustissima Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Acinodendron robustissimum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e robust maya
f miconia robuste

9937 Miconia roraimensis Ule
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e Roraima maya
f miconia du Roraima

9938 Miconia rosea Gleason
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e rose maya
f miconia rose

9939 Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S? E hyg→xer acid
Acinodendron rubiginosum (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Melastoma astrolasia Spreng.
Melastoma cupreum Sm.
Melastoma rubiginosum Bonpl.
Miconia astrolasia (Spreng.) DC.
Miconia rubiginosa var. *cinerea* Cogn.
Miconia rubiginosa var. *glabrior* Cogn.
Miconia rubiginosa var. *platyura* Naudin
e rubiginous maya
f miconia rubigineux; macrio (Haiti)
s camasey (Puerto Rico); canillo, canillo de cerro, friega-platos (Panama); oreja de mula (Venezuela); paralejo, peralejo (Dominican Republic)

9940 Miconia ruficalyx Gleason
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg mes *ti* (hard)
Copedesma nitens Gleason
e rustycalyx maya
f miconia à calices roux
o kamarakoyoro (kalihna); kleinbladige mispel (Suriname); lebi mesoupou (aukaans); mispel (Suriname); wakaradan (arawak)

9941 Miconia rugifolia Triana
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Cuzco) [S?]
Acinodendron rugifolium (Triana) Kuntze
e wrinkledleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles ridées

9942 Miconia rugosa Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci

Acinodendron rugosum (Triana) Kuntze
Miconia plumosa Gleason
e rugose maya
f miconia waraia
o waraia (Guyana)

9943 Miconia ruizii Naudin
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron ruizii (Naudin) Kuntze
e Ruiz maya
f miconia de Ruiz

9944 Miconia rupestris Ule
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S
e rupicolous maya
f miconia rupicole

9945 Miconia rupticalyx Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) [S?]
e dehiscingcalyx maya
f miconia à calices déhiscents

9946 Miconia sagotiana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Goiás) S?
Acinodendron sagotianum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Miconia membranicalyx Gleason
e Sagot maya
f miconia de Sagot

9947 Miconia saldanhaei Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Acinodendron saldanhae (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Saldanha maya
f miconia de Saldanha

9948 Miconia saltuensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e Hutchinson maya
f miconia de Hutchinson

9949 Miconia sancti-philippi Naudin
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e SanPhilippe maya
f miconia de San Philippe

9950 Miconia sandemanii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Sandeman maya
f miconia de Sandeman

9951 Miconia sanguinea (D.Don) Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Acinodendron sanguineum (D.Don) Kuntze
Cremanium hispidissimum DC.
Miconia hispidissima (DC.) Naudin
Tococa sanguinea D.Don
e bloody maya
f miconia sanguinaire
o kamam-butariki (Peru)

9952 Miconia schlimii Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [mes]
Acinodendron schlimii (Triana) Kuntze
Conestegia dolichostylis Donn.Sm.
e Schlim maya
f miconia de Schlim
s capirote blanco (Nicaragua); quina blanca (El Salvador); siríl de shara (Guatemala); sirin (Belize); sirín, sirín blanco (Honduras)

9953 Miconia sciurea L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) [S?]
e squireltaillike maya
f miconia queue-d'écureuil

9954 Miconia scutata Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Pastaza) M *ex* (near threatened)
e scutate maya
f miconia pelté

9955 Miconia sellowiana Naudin
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M
e Sellow maya
f miconia de Sellow

9956 Miconia semisterilis Gleason
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas) S?
e semisterile maya
f miconia semi-stérile

9957 Miconia seposita Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) S?
e Amazonas maya
f miconia d'Amazonas

9958 Miconia serialis DC.
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Ceará; Bolivia) M
Acinodendron seriale (DC.) Kuntze
Acinodendron tomentellum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Miconia tomentella Cogn.
e rowed maya
f miconia en rangées
o pita pumba (saramaccan, Suriname)

9959 Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hyg xer acid *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron macrophyllum (D.Don) Kuntze
Acinodendron serrulatum (DC.) Kuntze
Chitonia macrophylla D.Don
Decaraphe hostmannii Steud.
Diplochita leucocephala DC.
Diplochita serrulata DC.
Diplochita serrulata var. *latifolia* DC.
Melastoma strangulatum Raddi
Miconia belizensis Standl.
Miconia boissieriana Cogn.
Miconia leucocephala (DC.) Naudin
Miconia macrophylla (Pav. ex D.Don) Cogn.
Miconia macrophylla (Pav. ex D.Don) Triana
Miconia macrophylla var. *hostmannii* (Steud.) Cogn.
Miconia macrophylla var. *latifolia* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia macrophylla var. *leucocephala* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia macrophylla var. *serrulata* (DC.) Cogn.
Miconia platyhedra Naudin
Tamonea macrophylla (D.Don) Krasser
Tamonea tomentosa var. *auriculata* Jenn.
e serrulate maya; white maya (Belize)
f miconia denticulé; macrio (Haiti)
s ahoguey; augney (Dominican Republic); auguey; camasey (Puerto Rico); canilla de venado (Venezuela); capirote canafita (Nicaragua); jau-jau (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); lengua de vaca (Costa Rica); morito (Venezuela); rifari (Peru); tesuate (Mexico); tuno (Colombia)
o blaka besie (Suriname); buxixú-canela-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil); guaraguibe (waorani, Ecuador); mesproe, mispel (sranan); takalawoslu lã (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (Guyana)

9960 Miconia setulosa Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Acinodendron setulosum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e setulose maya
f miconia sétuleux

9961 Miconia shattuckii Standl.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Shattuck maya
f miconia de Shattuck

9962 Miconia shepherdii R.Goldenb. & Reginato
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e Shepherd maya
f miconia de Shepherd

9963 Miconia silicicola Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M hyg sili
e silicicolous maya
f miconia silicicole

9964 Miconia simplex Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *dr* (medicinal)
Acinodendron simplex (Triana) Kuntze
e undivided maya
f miconia entier
s capirote (Nicaragua)

9965 Miconia smaragdina Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M
Acinodendron smaragdinum (Naudin) Kuntze
e emeraldgreen maya
f miconia vert-émeraude
o paianchi (quichua, Ecuador)

9966 Miconia smithii Cogn. ex Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Smith maya
f miconia de Smith

9967 Miconia sodiroi Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Sodiro maya
f miconia de Sodiro

9968 Miconia solmsii Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) M hyg
e Solms maya
f miconia de Solms
o tajusemö (Venezuela)

9969 Miconia sparrei Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Sparre maya
f miconia de Sparre

9970 Miconia spennerostachya Naudin
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron spennerostachyum (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia aspiazui J.F.Macbr.
Miconia nectaria J.F.Macbr.
e Sucumbíos maya
f miconia du Sucumbíos

9971 Miconia spicellata Bonpl. ex Naudin
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Acinodendron spicellatum (Bonpl. ex Naudin) Kuntze
e Bonpland maya
f miconia de Bonpland

9972 Miconia spinulosa Naudin
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hel
Acinodendron inapertum (Naudin) Kuntze
Acinodendron octoscenidium (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron spinulosum (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia inaperta Naudin
Miconia octoscenidium (Cogn.) Kuntze
e spinulose maya
f miconia spinuleux

9973 Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] hel sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (construction, tools)
Melastoma splendens Sw.
Miconia obovalis Naudin
e Swartz maya
f miconia de Swartz
s rifari blanco, rifarillo (Peru); sangre de vaca (Bolivia)

o evenhibe (waorani, Ecuador); kuniweyu (wayana); mesoupou (sranan); olla (waorani, Ecuador); shoxapo (Bolivia); siaya pigimi (Nicaragua); sikila (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (Guyana)

9974 Miconia sprucei Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Acinodendron sprucei (Triana) Kuntze
e Spruce maya
f miconia de Spruce

9975 Miconia squamulosa (Sm.) Triana
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S hel acid *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, gardens, parks) *sa* (hydrographic bassins protection) *ti* (posts, tool handles)
Acinodendron squamulosum (Sm.) Kuntze
Melastoma argenteum Poir. ex Steud.
Melastoma squamulosum Sm.
e squamulose maya
f miconia squamuleux
s tuno esmeraldo (Colombia)

9976 Miconia staphidioides (Naudin) Triana
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Acinodendron staphidioides (Naudin) Kuntze
Clidemia staphidioides Naudin
e Larecaja maya
f miconia du Larecaja

9977 Miconia steinbachii Markgr.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Steinbach maya
f miconia de Steinbach

9978 Miconia stelligera Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron stelligerum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Miconia clavistila Gleason
e starbearing maya
f miconia refarillo
s refarillo (Peru)

9979 Miconia stellulata Gleason
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e stellular maya
f miconia stellulaire

9980 Miconia stenostachya DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] E hel hyg
Acinodendron stenostachyum (DC.) Kuntze
Melastoma stenostachyum Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
Miconia hypargyrea Miq.
Tamonea stenostachya (DC.) Krasser
e narrowspike maya
f miconia à épis étroits
o irái-mutún-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

9981 Miconia stenourea Triana
Melastomataceae N South America (Colombia) S [M]
Acinodendron stenourum (Triana) Kuntze
e narrowtail maya
f miconia à queue étroite

9982 Miconia steyermarkii Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Steyermark maya
f miconia de Steyermark

9983 Miconia stipitata Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Carchi) S? sci
e stipitate maya
f miconia stipité

9984 Miconia stipularis Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Acinodendron stipulare (Naudin) Kuntze
e stipulate maya
f miconia stipulé

9985 Miconia suaveolens Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e sweetscented maya
f miconia parfumé

9986 Miconia subalpina Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e subalpine maya
f miconia subalpin

9987 Miconia subandicola Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Miconia glandulifera var. *boliviensis* Cogn.
e subandean maya
f miconia subandin
s tiri (Peru)

9988 Miconia subnodosa Triana
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron subnodosum (Triana) Kuntze
e subknotty maya
f miconia subnoueux

9989 Miconia subspicata Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e subspicate maya
f miconia subspiciforme

9990 Miconia superba Ule
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Miconia pachypoda Gleason
e superb maya
f miconia superbe

9991 Miconia tentaculifera Naudin
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M
Acinodendron tentaculiferum (Naudin) Kuntze
e glandularhair maya
f miconia à poils glanduleux

9992 Miconia terera Naudin
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S
Acinodendron terera (Naudin) Kuntze
e terri maya
f miconia terri
s terri (Peru)

9993 Miconia ternatifolia Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron ternatifolium (Triana) Kuntze
e ternate maya
f miconia terné
s rifari, rifarillo, ripari (Peru)

9994 Miconia tetragona Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M *fw ti*
Acinodendron tetragonum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e quadrangular maya
f miconia quadrangulaire
s rifari, rifari blanco, rifarillo (Peru)

9995 Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D.Don
Melastomataceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) M E hyg
Acinodendron tetrandrum (Sw.) Kuntze
Cremanium tetrandrum (Sw.) Griseb.
Melastoma tetrandrum Sw.
Tetrazygia tetrandra (Sw.) DC.
e fourstamen maya
f miconia à quatre étamines; bois-côtelette (Guadeloupe); macrio (Haiti)
s camasey (Puerto Rico); rajador (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); yarador (Dominican Republic)

9996 Miconia tetrasperma Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *fw ti*
e fourseed maya
f miconia à quatre graines
s piedrillo (Bolivia); rifarillo (Peru)

9997 Miconia tetraspermoides Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M
e fourseedlike maya
f miconia mispel
o mispel (Suriname)

9998 Miconia thaminantha Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Cuzco maya
f miconia du Cuzco

9999 Miconia thaminantha Wurdack subsp. **thaminantha**
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) S?
e typical Cuzco maya
f miconia du Cuzco typique

10000 Miconia theizans (Bonpl.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M *dr* (antidote against Conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring, posts, tools)
Acinodendron multinervulosum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron theaezans (Bonpl.) Kuntze
Cremanium theaezans (Bonpl.) DC.
Melastoma theaezans Bonpl.
Miconia multinervulosa Cogn.
Tamonea theaezans (Bonpl.) Kuntze
e nigüito maya
f miconia nigüito
s amarillo, colca, laichi (Ecuador); nigüito; sacha colca (Ecuador); tiri (Peru)
o cerrac (quichua, Ecuador); yuraj huaycha (Bolivia)

10001 Miconia theizans (Bonpl.) Cogn. subsp. **theizans**
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
e typical nigüito maya
f miconia nigüito typique

10002 Miconia theizans var. **longifolia** Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M
e longleaf nigüito maya
f miconia nigüito à feuilles longues

10003 Miconia theizans var. **subtriplinervia** Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S?
e triplenerve nigüito maya
f miconia nigüito à trois nervures

10004 Miconia tillettii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) [S?] sci
e Tillett maya
f miconia de Tillett

10005 Miconia tinifolia Naudin
Melastomataceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes) M [L] *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring, posts, tools)
Acinodendron tinifolium (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia tinifolia var. *roraimensis* Wurdack
e viburnumleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles de viorne
s amarillo (Ecuador)
o cerrag fino (quichua, Ecuador)

10006 Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D.Don ex DC.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [hyg] *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)

Acinodendron amplexans (Crueg.) Kuntze
Acinodendron tomentosum (Rich.) Kuntze
Diplochita tomentosa (Rich.) Griseb.
Jucunda tomentosa (Rich.) Benth.
Melastoma tomentosum Rich.
Miconia amplexans (Crueg.) Cogn.
Miconia symplectocaulos Pilg.
Miconia umbrifera Naudin
Miconia undecinervia Cogn.
Pogonorhynchus amplexans Crueg.
Pogonorhynchus sessilifolius Crueg.
Tamonea tomentosa Krasser
e tomentose maya; big chigger nuts (Belize)
f miconia tomenteux
s cascarilla (Peru); hocotsemo (Bolivia); mullaca caspi, pichirina (Peru)
o bladdermispel (Suriname); ehuegihue (waorani, Ecuador); kleine mispel (Suriname); mesproe, mispel (sranan); oluka (kuna, Panama); sakau (pemon, Venezuela); wakaradan (arawak); waraia (arawak, Suriname)

10007 Miconia tovarensis Cogn.
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
Acinodendron tovarense (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Tovar maya
f miconia de Tovar

10008 Miconia traillii Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
Acinodendron traillii (Cogn.) Kuntze
e Traill maya
f miconia de Traill
s rifari, rifarillo (Peru)

10009 Miconia transversa Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S [M]
e transverse maya
f miconia transverse

10010 Miconia trianaei Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Acinodendron trianae (Cogn.) Kuntze
e EspíritoSanto maya
f miconia d'Espírito Santo

10011 Miconia triangularis Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e triangular maya
f miconia triangulaire

10012 Miconia trichotoma (Desr.) DC.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S E hel
Acinodendron trichotomum (Desr.) Kuntze
Cremanium rivoeriae (Naudin) Griseb.
Melastoma matubum Spreng.
Melastoma nigricans Vahl
Melastoma rivoeriae Naudin
Melastoma trichotomum Desr.
Miconia rivoeriae Naudin
e trichotomous maya; candle wood, yamstick (St. Vincent)
f miconia trichotomique; bois-côtelette rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois crécré rouge (Dominica, Martinique); bois sand (St. Lucia); cotelette rouge (Guadeloupe); crécré rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique)

10013 Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D.Don ex Loudon
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla and Veracruz to Panama; Jamaica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *dr* (antidote against Conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis) *fr* (fruits) *ti* (hard)
Acinodendron scorpioides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Acinodendron trinervium (Sw.) Kuntze
Melastoma scorpioides Schltdl. & Cham.
Melastoma trinervium Sw.
Miconia anceps Naudin
Miconia caudiculata Pittier
Miconia scorpioides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Naudin
Miconia tuckeri Gleason
e threenerve maya
f miconia à trois nervures
s cirín (Honduras)
o emeñi (waorani, Ecuador); jedape mincharogola tape (chachi, Ecuador); jeepe (zoque, Mexico); pishco muyo caspi (quichua, Ecuador); takalawaõslu siã (wayampi, French Guiana)

10014 Miconia triplinervis Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama; Jamaica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Acinodendron triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Miconia angustispica S.F.Blake
Miconia haplobotrya Naudin
Miconia hexaptera Naudin
e triplenerved maya
f miconia à nervation triple
s bójo (Peru)
o chaco (shuar, Ecuador); emeguimo, evengui, eweguiwe (waorani, Ecuador); llagaspanga, uchan panga (quichua, Ecuador)

10015 Miconia tristis Spring
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S?
e sad maya
f miconia triste

10016 Miconia tristis subsp. **australis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e southern sad maya
f miconia triste méridional

10017 Miconia tristis Spring subsp. **tristis**
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e typical sad maya
f miconia triste typique

10018 Miconia truncata Triana
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) S?
Acinodendron truncatum (Triana) Kuntze
e truncate maya
f miconia tronqué

10019 Miconia tschudyoides Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
Acinodendron robustum (Sagot) Kuntze
Miconia robusta (Sagot) Cogn.
Tschudya robusta Sagot
e leandralike maya
f miconia faux-léandra
o kouda oudou (French Guiana); mispel (Suriname)

10020 Miconia turgida Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e turgid maya
f miconia turgide

10021 Miconia ulmarioides Naudin
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron aegrotans (Naudin) Kuntze
Acinodendron ulmarioides (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia aegrotans Naudin
e meadowsweetlike maya
f miconia fausse-filipendule

10022 Miconia umbriensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Umbria maya
f miconia d'Umbria

10023 Miconia undata Triana
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M]
Acinodendron undatum (Triana) Kuntze
e undulate maya
f miconia ondulé

10024 Miconia undata var. **robusta** Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? sci hyg
e robust undulate maya
f miconia ondulé robuste

10025 Miconia urophylla DC.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Acinodendron urophyllum (DC.) Kuntze
e tailleaf maya
f miconia à feuilles allongées

10026 Miconia valida Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
Acinodendron validum (Cogn.) Kuntze
e strong maya
f miconia cocatarina
s cocatarina (Bolivia)

10027 Miconia velutina Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Acinodendron velutinum (Triana) Kuntze
e velvety maya
f miconia velouté

10028 Miconia venulosa Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru; Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci hyg *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis)
e finelyveined maya
f miconia à nervures fines
o pengamo (chachi, Ecuador)

10029 Miconia versicolor Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Dominica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (ploughs)
Acinodendron strictum (Cogn.) Kuntze
Acinodendron versicolor (Naudin) Kuntze
Miconia stricta Cogn.
e versicolor maya
f miconia versicolore
s morochillo (Ecuador)

10030 Miconia willdenowii Klotzsch ex Naudin
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) [S?]
Acinodendron willdenowii (Klotzsch ex Naudin) Kuntze
e Willdenow maya
f miconia de Willdenow

10031 Miconia wittii Ule
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S? hyg
Miconia micrantha Pilg.
e Witt maya
f miconia de Witt

10032 Miconia woytkowskii Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Woytkowski maya
f miconia de Woytkowski

10033 Miconia wurdackii L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Wurdack maya
f miconia de Wurdack

10034 Miconia zubenetana J.F.Macbr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S? *dr* (antidote against conga ants bites, dilative during childbirth, vermifuge; treatment against buccal infections, mycosis, newborn diarrhea, scabies, sore throat, toothache and tuberculosis)

e RíoZubineta maya
f miconia du Río Zubineta
s palo de agua (Ecuador)
o aceiño-fay-fero-ey (huitoto, Peru); biasek (quichua, Ecuador)

10035 Micrandra Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
Clusiophyllum Müll.Arg.
Cunuria Baill.
Pogonophyllum Didr.
e micrandra
f micrandra

10036 Micrandra australis (R.E.Schult.) R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Cunuria australis R.E.Schult.
e southern micrandra
f micrandra méridional

10037 Micrandra elata (Didr.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) L E sci→hel hyg calc *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; flooring, framing, toys)
Cunuria bracteosa (Müll.Arg.) Ducke
Cunuria spruceana var. *bracteosa* (Müll.Arg.) Baldwin & R.E.Schult.
Micrandra bracteosa Müll.Arg.
Micrandra brownsbergensis Lanj.
Micrandra glaziovii Pax
Micrandra santanderensis Croizat
Pogonophyllum elatum Didr.
e tall micrandra
f micrandra élevé
o árvore-de-mamona, leiteiro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

10038 Micrandra glabra (R.E.Schult.) R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L sili *fd* (fruits, seeds)
Cunuria glabra R.E.Schult.
e glabrous micrandra
f micrandra glabre
o surúba, suru-wai-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

10039 Micrandra gleasoniana (Croizat) R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
Cunuria gleasoniana Croizat
e Gleason micrandra
f micrandra de Gleason

10040 Micrandra inundata P.E.Berry & Wiedenh.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M hyg *ti* (light)
e flooded micrandra
f micrandra inondé

10041 Micrandra lopezii R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Micrandra lopezii var. *microcarpa* R.E.Schult.
Micrandra lopezii f. *anteridifera* R.E.Schult.
e López micrandra
f micrandra de López

10042 Micrandra minor Benth.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ma* (latex)
Micrandra siphonioides var. *minor* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
e minor micrandra
f micrandra mineur
o kunudi, kunuri (maquiritari); shiringarana (Peru)

10043 Micrandra rossiana R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (seeds)
e Ross micrandra
f micrandra de Ross
s héllo (Venezuela)
o aramasa (curripaco, Venezuela); cunuri, cunuri blanco, katajai (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10044 Micrandra siphonioides Benth.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L hyg *ma* (latex: good rubber) *ti* (hard)
Micrandra major Baill.
Micrandra siphonioides var. *major* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
e rubbertreelike micrandra
f micrandra faux-hévéa
s arbol de la vaca, caucho, caucho tomoro
o arara shiringa, buhawakpuh (tucano, Colombia)

10045 Micrandra spruceana (Baill.) R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg mes *dr* (hemostatic used following umbilical separation) *fd* (seeds) *ma* (latex: to bulk with that of *Hevea*) *ti* (furniture, interior decoration, veneer)
Cunuria spruceana Baill.
Micrandra cunuri Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Pogonophora cunuri Baill.
e Spruce micrandra
f micrandra de Spruce
s cunuri, cunuri comestible (Venezuela); higuerilla, higuerilla negra (Peru); reventillo, yetcha (Colombia)
o conoco (Peru); conuri de tierra firme, conuri propio (yanomámi); guajigue (macuna); guaspuicke (guanano); konoko (bora); momo (yanomámi); packia (tanimuca); sacha shiringa, shiringa masha (Peru); uicuai (bora)
t carapacho, higuerilla negra

10046 Micrandra sprucei (Müll.Arg.) R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Clusiophyllum sprucei Müll.Arg.
Cunuria crassipes Müll.Arg.
e mountain micrandra
f micrandra monticole
s conori, conuri banero, cunuri, cunuri banero, temare montañero (Venezuela)

10047 Micrandropsis W.A.Rodrigues
Euphorbiaceae
e micrandropsis
f micrandropsis

10048 Micrandropsis scleroxylon (W.A.Rodrigues) W.A.Rodrigues
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (hard and heavy)
Micrandra scleroxylon W.A.Rodrigues
e hardwood micrandra
f micrandra à bois dur

10049 Microlobius C.Presl
Leguminosae
e microlobius
f microlobius

10050 Microlobius foetidus (Jacq.) M.Sousa & G.Andrade
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Oaxaca) MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (house wattles)
Acacia foetida (Jacq.) Kunth
Goldmania foetida (Jacq.) Standl.
Goldmania platycarpa Micheli
Inga foetida (Jacq.) Willd.
Mimosa foetida Jacq.
Piptadenia foetida (Jacq.) Benth.
Piptadenia platycarpa (Micheli) J.F.Macbr.
e foetid microlobius
f microlobius fétide
s ebano blanco, hediondo (Mexico)

10051 Microlobius foetidus subsp. **paraguensis** (Benth.) M.Sousa & G.Andrade
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) M SD hel hyg calc *dr* (potential as repellent in agriculture) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: little browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; boxes, construction)
Feuilleea paraguensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Goldmania paraguensis (Benth.) Brenan
Piptadenia paraguensis (Benth.) Lindm.
Piptadenia quadrifolia N.E.Br.
Pithecellobium paraguense Benth.
e Paraguay foetid microlobius
f microlobius fétide du Paraguay
s ajillo (Bolivia)
o pau-alho, pau-d'alho (portuguese, Brazil); ybara-re, yvyrá-né, yvyrá-ré (Paraguay)

10052 Micropholis (Griseb.) Pierre
Sapotaceae
Crepinodendron Pierre
Meioluma Baill.
Paramicropholis Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Platyluma Baill.
Sapota sect. *Micropholis* Griseb.
Sprucella Pierre
Stephanoluma Baill.
e micropholis
f micropholis
o sapoti (creole, Haiti)

10053 Micropholis acutangula (Ducke) Eyma
Sapotaceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) L mes *fr* (fruits: game) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (cross-beams, rafters)
Micropholis paraensis Huber ex Eyma
Paralabatia acutangula (Ducke) Baehni
Paramicropholis acutangula (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Pouteria acutangula (Ducke) Baehni
Sideroxylon acutangulum Ducke
e acute micropholis
f micropholis aigu

10054 Micropholis brochidodroma T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) L *ti*
e Bernardi micropholis
f micropholis de Bernardi
s quinilla paulina (Peru)

10055 Micropholis casiquiarensis Aubrév.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Casiquiare micropholis
f micropholis du Casiquiare
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

10056 Micropholis caudata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e caudate micropholis
f micropholis caudé

10057 Micropholis cayennensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
e Cayenne micropholis
f micropholis de Cayenne

10058 Micropholis compta Pierre
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
Pouteria compta (Pierre) Baehni
e ornamented micropholis
f micropholis ornementé

10059 Micropholis crassipedicellata (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
Micropholis cuneata (Raunk.) Pierre ex Glaz.
Pouteria crassipedicellata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni
Pouteria striata Baehni
Sideroxylon crassipedicellatum Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Sideroxylon cuneatum Raunk.
e thickpedicel micropholis
f micropholis à gros pédicelles
o bacubicha, bacumacha, bacumixa, bacumixa-branca, curubixa, grumixava (portuguese, Brazil)

10060 Micropholis crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, St. Lucia) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) L *fd ti* (durable, hard and heavy)

Chrysophyllum crotonoides Klotzsch ex Pierre
Crepinodendron crotonoides Pierre
Lucuma crotonoides (Pierre) Engl. & Prantl
Pouteria crotonoides (Pierre) Baehni
Sprucella crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre
e crotonlike micropholis
f micropholis faux-croton; balata chien (St. Lucia)
s caimitillo (Colombia, Ecuador); vara de Maria (Venezuela)

10061 Micropholis cylindrocarpa (Poepp.) Pierre
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Masticodendron cylindrocarpon (Poepp.) L.Uribe
Pouteria cylindrocarpa (Poepp.) Baehni
Pouteria saltuensis Baehni
Sideroxylon cylindrocarpon Poepp.
e cylindricalfruit micropholis
f micropholis à fruits cylindriques
s caimitillo (Peru)

10062 Micropholis egensis (A.DC.) Pierre
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Bumelia egensis Poepp. ex A.DC.
Micropholis martiana Pierre
Micropholis ulei (K.Krause) Eyma
Micropholis wurdackii Aubrév.
Pouteria egensis (A.DC.) Baehni
Pouteria setosa Baehni
Pouteria ulei (K.Krause) Baehni
Sideroxylon egense A.DC.
Sideroxylon quinilla Standl. ex L.O.Williams
Sideroxylon rugosum var. *egense* (A.DC.) Miq.
Sideroxylon ulei K.Krause
e Ega micropholis
f micropholis d'Ega
s caimitillo, caimito (Peru); cajou (Venezuela); coquinillo (Bolivia); lagarto caspi, lagarto moona, quinilla, quinilla de agua, quinilla negra, sapote yacu (Peru)
o bakoeman (aukaans, sranan); hue'oco (secoya, Ecuador); kiemboto (Suriname); kimboto (aukaans); meyegongue (waorani, Ecuador); pene (secoya, Ecuador); shakashak yaas (Peru)

10063 Micropholis emarginata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Bahia) M hyg
e emarginate micropholis
f micropholis émarginé

10064 Micropholis gardneriana (A.DC.) Pierre
Sapotaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará to Sergipe, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (decorative panels, framing, furniture, moulding, turned work)
Micropholis burchelliana Pierre
Micropholis gardneriana var. *parvifolia* (A.DC.) Pierre
Micropholis glazioviana Pierre
Pouteria arenicola Baehni
Pouteria burchelliana (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria obtusifolia Baehni
Pouteria obtusifolia var. *typica* Baehni
Sideroxylon gardnerianum A.DC.
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *glabratum* Miq.
e Gardner micropholis
f micropholis de Gardner
o bacomixa, bacomixava, catuaba, curubixa, grumixava, gumbixava-branca, gumbixava-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

10065 Micropholis gnaphaloclados (Mart.) Pierre
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S? hyg
Lucuma gnaphaloclados Mart.
Micropholis schwackei (Engl.) Pierre
Pouteria gnaphaloclados (Mart.) Baehni
Pouteria obtusifolia var. *parvifolia* (A.DC.) Baehni
Pouteria schwackei (Engl.) Baehni
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *gnaphaloclados* (Mart.) Miq.
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *parvifolium* A.DC.
Sideroxylon parvifolium (A.DC.) Raunk. ex Warm.
Sideroxylon schwackei Engl.
e feltedshoot micropholis
f micropholis à rameaux feutrés

10066 Micropholis grandiflora Aubrév.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bigflower micropholis
f micropholis à grandes fleurs

10067 Micropholis guyanensis (A.DC.) Pierre
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, São Paulo; Bolivia) L E sci hyg xer *dr* (leaves: decoction against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits) *ma ti* (hard and heavy; carpentry, marine construction)
Sideroxylon guyanense A.DC.
e Guianas micropholis; wild apple, wild mango, wild nutmeg, wild star apple (Lesser Antilles); wild star-apple (St. Vincent)
f micropholis des Guyanes; bois (Grenada); bois à rames, caimitier batard, caimitier bois (Lesser Antilles); caïmitier bois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); feuille dorée (St. Lucia); sapotillier batard (Lesser Antilles)
s caimite (Dominica); caimitillo (Puerto Rico); colonion, coquino (Bolivia); mesa (Puerto Rico); pan mango (Nevis); prieta (Puerto Rico)
o abiu (quichua, Ecuador); baaka bouba, bacouman (pamaka); balata blanc (creole); bouchiapa (Suriname); lo-oedoe (sranan); mamanten (aukaans); meygue (waorani, Ecuador); moraballi (Guyana); riemhout (sranan, Suriname); sacha apio (quichua, Ecuador); tiororiba, toroquehua (chácobo, Bolivia); wetibakoeman (aukaans)

10068 Micropholis guyanensis subsp. **duckeana** (Baehni) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo) L *ma* (latex: gum "balata") *ti* (construction)
Micropholis apiculata Gilly
Micropholis rosadinha-brava Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Pouteria duckeana Baehni
e Ducke Guianas micropholis
f micropholis des Guyanes de Ducke
s balata gomosa, balata rosada (Peru)
o abiu-balatarana, balata-quebradiza, balata-rosada, balata-rosadinha, caramuri-branco, macaranduba-branca, rosada-brava, rosada-verdadeira, rosadinha, rosadinha-brava, rosadinha-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

10069 Micropholis guyanensis (A.DC.) Pierre subsp. **guyanensis**
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L [E] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma(ob)* (latex: used to adulterate balata) *ti* (construction)
Chrysophyllum discolor Walp. & Duchass. ex Pierre
Chrysophyllum melinonii Engl.
Mastichodendron williamsii (Baehni) Baehni ex Bernardi
Micropholis achradoformis Pierre
Micropholis balata Pierre
Micropholis chrysophylloides Pierre
Micropholis chrysophylloides var. *truncata* Pierre
Micropholis cowanii Aubrév.
Micropholis cruegeriana Pierre
Micropholis curvata (Pierre) Pierre & Urb.
Micropholis cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Baill.
Micropholis discolor Pierre
Micropholis dominicensis Pierre
Micropholis eggersiana Pierre
Micropholis grandifolia Pierre ex Glaz.
Micropholis imrayana Pierre
Micropholis portoricensis Pierre
Micropholis portoricensis var. *curvata* Pierre
Micropholis portoricensis var. *mesuifolia* Pierre
Micropholis rufa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre
Micropholis truncata Pierre
Planchonella melinonii (Engl.) Baehni
Pouteria achradoformis (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria aeranea Baehni
Pouteria balata (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria bopiensis Baehni
Pouteria chrysophylloides (Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria cruegeriana (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Baehni
Pouteria discolor (Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria discolor (Walp. ex Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria dominicensis (Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F.Gaertn.) Stehlé non (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni
Pouteria melinonii (Engl.) Baehni
Pouteria piresii Baehni
Pouteria rufa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni
Pouteria silvicola Baehni
Pouteria truncata (Pierre) Baehni
Sideroxylon chrysophylloides Duss p.p. non Michx.
Sideroxylon cyrtobotryum Mart. ex Miq.
Sideroxylon rufum Mart. & Eichler ex Mart.
Sideroxylon williamsii Baehni
Sprucella cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre
e typical Guianas micropholis; kaimit (Trinidad); wild balata, wild bouis (Grenada); wild caimite, wild kaimit (Trinidad); wild star apple (Grenada)
f micropholis des Guyanes typique; balata blanc, balata indien (French Guiana); caïmitier-bois, caïmitier-grand bois, caïmitier-petites feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); feuille dorée (St. Lucia); kaimitier bois, kaimitier petites feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mamantin (French Guiana); sapotillier montagne (Guadeloupe)
s balata (Peru, St. Lucia); balata gomosa, balata rosada, bolaqueiro caspi colorado (Peru); caimite (Dominica, Trinidad); caimitillo (Puerto Rico); caimitillo amarillo (Peru); chicle (Venezuela); massarandubilla (Bolivia); olivo, purvio colorado, purvio negro (Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla blanca, tariconana, tarrico-nana (Peru); tiorocoriba, torocoriba (Bolivia); tushmo blanco (Peru)
o abiu, abiu-mangabarana, aca-cipó (portuguese, Brazil); awa-pau, bacouman, bakouman (French Guiana); balata-brava, balata-rosadinha, bapeba-preta, caramory (portuguese, Brazil); chipitudek (pemon, Venezuela); kuu kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); maparajuba, maparajuba-de-mata, massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); meyigue (waorani, Ecuador); rosada-brava, rosada-mansa, rosadinha (portuguese, Brazil); wacadu (Venezuela); wit riemhout (Suriname)

10070 Micropholis humboldtiana (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg
Chrysophyllum acuminatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Chrysophyllum aquaticum Kunth
Chrysophyllum humboldtianum Roem. & Schult.
Chrysophyllum obtusatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Micropholis linoneura Pierre
Micropholis spruceana (Mart. & Miq.) Pierre
Pouteria linoneura (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria spruceana (Mart. & Miq.) Baehni
Sideroxylon spruceanum Mart. & Miq.
e Humboldt micropholis
f micropholis de Humboldt
o abiurana-murta, massarandubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

10071 Micropholis longipedicellata Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg
e longpedicel micropholis
f micropholis à pédicelles longs

10072 Micropholis macrophylla (K.Krause) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S *ex* (endangered)
Lucuma macrophylla K.Krause
Pouteria peruviana Baehni
e largeleaf micropholis
f micropholis à grandes feuilles

10073 Micropholis madeirensis (Baehni) Aubrév.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr ti*
Pouteria madeirensis Baehni
e Madeira micropholis
f micropholis de Madeira

s quinilla, quinilla blanca, sacha uvos (Peru)
o mgapi-huku-ap, pupi-kuku-ap (karitiâna, Brazil)

10074 Micropholis maguirei Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Maguire micropholis
f micropholis de Maguire
s cachito, huevo frito, temare, títida (Venezuela)
o rosadinha (portuguese, Brazil)

10075 Micropholis melinoniana Pierre
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L [E] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (durable and resistant; cabinetwork, construction, truck platforms)
Micropholis guatemalensis Lundell
Micropholis mexicana Gilly ex Cronquist
Pouteria calophylloides (Lundell) Lundell
Pouteria melinoniana (Pierre) Baehni
Sideroxylon calophylloides Lundell
Sideroxylon rugosum (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Sideroxylon rugosum var. *parviflorum* Miq.
Stephanoluma rugosa (A.DC.) Baill.
e manantin micropholis
f micropholis manantin
s baricoco (Mexico); cajón (Venezuela); lagartomoena (Peru); lechoso (Mexico); masiquilla (Honduras); pico de lombriz (Venezuela); pucha caimitillo (Ecuador); silion blanco (Belize); zapotillo (Guatemala)
o abiufi (anomámi, Brazil); manantin (aukaans, French Guiana); paenaemacka (waorani, Ecuador); zolive, zolive maipuri (French Guiana)

10076 Micropholis mensalis (Baehni) Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Pouteria mensalis Baehni
e Tafelberg micropholis
f micropholis du Tafelberg
o abiurana-goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil)

10077 Micropholis obscura T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L [E] *fd*
e obscure micropholis
f micropholis obscur; bakouman, balata blanc, zolive (French Guiana)
s quinilla (Peru)
o abiurana-de-massa (portuguese, Brazil); ufu (Guyana)

10078 Micropholis porphyrocarpa (Baehni) Monach.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (construction)
Pouteria porphyrocarpa Baehni
e purplefruit micropholis
f micropholis à fruits pourpres
s balata rosada, quinilla (Peru)
o depiaratan (Guyana)

10079 Micropholis resinifera (Ducke) Eyma
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
Pouteria resinifera (Ducke) Baehni
Sideroxylon resiniferum Ducke
e resiniferous micropholis
f micropholis résinifère
o balata, balata-rosadinha (portuguese, Brazil)

10080 Micropholis retusa (Spruce ex Miq.) Eyma
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Lucuma retusa Spruce ex Miq.
Pouteria retusa (Spruce ex Miq.) Baehni
Vitellaria retusa (Spruce ex Miq.) Radlk.
e retuse micropholis
f micropholis rétus

10081 Micropholis sanctae-rosae (Baehni) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Pouteria sanctae-rosae Baehni
e SantaRosa micropholis
f micropholis de Santa Rosa
s arbillo de hoja morada (Ecuador)
o mangabarana (portuguese, Brazil)

10082 Micropholis spectabilis (Steyerm.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana NE of Luepa in Bolívar) L
Pouteria spectabilis Steyerm.
e spectacular micropholis
f micropholis spectaculaire

10083 Micropholis splendens Gilly ex Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L E hel
e shining micropholis
f micropholis brillant
s cachito, palo de sol, primo chipón (Venezuela)
o yavaraji (yanomámi, Venezuela)

10084 Micropholis submarginalis Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e submarginal micropholis
f micropholis submarginal

10085 Micropholis suborbicularis Aubrév.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima, Cerro Jana, Gran Sabana, Macizo del Chimantá, Sierra Pakaraima in Bolívar and Cerro Aracamuni, Laguna Asisa in Amazonas) M
e suborbicular micropholis
f micropholis suborbiculaire

10086 Micropholis trunciflora Ducke
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Pouteria klugii Baehni
e truncateflower micropholis
f micropholis à fleurs tronquées
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

10087 Micropholis venamoensis (Steyerm.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Venamo, La Escalera in Bolívar) L
Pouteria venamoensis Steyerm.
e CerroVenamo micropholis
f micropholis du Cerro Venamo

10088 Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Lucuma venulosa Spruce ex Mart. & Eichler
Meioluma guianensis Baill.
Micropholis calophylloides Pierre
Micropholis mucronata Pierre
Micropholis rigida Pierre
Platyluma calophylloides (Pierre) Baill.
Pouteria cataractae Baehni
Pouteria flava Baehni
Pouteria polyneura Baehni
Pouteria rivularis Baehni
Pouteria venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni
Sideroxylon calophylloides (Pierre) Engl.
Sideroxylon guianense (Baill.) Engl.
Sideroxylon venulosum Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Xantolis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni
e finelyveined micropholis; fogel kop, vogel kop (Guyana)
f micropholis à nervures fines; bagassa, zolive grand bois (French Guiana)
s akayas (Ecuador); balatilla, caimitillo, caimitillo negro, caimitito (Peru); caimito (Colombia, Panama); capurillo (Venezuela); mazarandua (Colombia); palo de chamanare (Venezuela); palo peruano, palo sangre (Peru); purgillo felix, purguillo felix, purquillo (Venezuela); quinilla (Peru); rosada (Venezuela); sachapua (Ecuador); timuiri, yuquito (Venezuela)
o abiu (portuguese, Brazil); ahuencamo, bibbipumo (waorani, Ecuador); dewaka (pemon, Venezuela); kiudibushi (Guyana); kudibiushi (arawak); kudibushi (Guyana); manigowae, meyguhue (waorani, Ecuador); mimisa yek (Venezuela); moraballi (Guyana); mulchi (quichua, Ecuador); mulungu, piramiry (portuguese, Brazil); riemhout (sranan); rosada-verde, rosadinha (portuguese, Brazil); shaska-shakyas (Peru); tapooka mapa (French Guiana); uvinha (portuguese, Brazil); waitawa (wayampi, French Guiana)

10089 Micropholis williamii Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Manaus micropholis
f micropholis de Manaus
o balata-brava, rosada-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

10090 Microplumeria Baill.
Apocynaceae
Cylindrosperma Ducke
e microfrangipani
f microfrangipanier

10091 Microplumeria anomala (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Aspidosperma anomalum Müll.Arg.
Cylindrosperma anomalum (Müll.Arg.) Ducke
Microplumeria anomala var. *parvifolia* Monach.
Microplumeria sprucei Baill.
e abnormal microfrangipani
f microfrangipanier atypique

10092 Mimosa L.
Leguminosae
Morongia Britton
Schrankia Willd.
e mimosa; false sensitive plant
f mimosa

10093 Mimosa acantholoba (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Oaxaca, Nicaragua) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?]
Acacia acantholoba Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa colimensis B.L.Rob.
Mimosa eurycarpoides B.L.Rob.
Neomimosa colimensis (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose
Neomimosa eurycarpoides (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose
Neomimosa russellii Britton & Rose
e spinylobed mimosa
f mimosa à lobes épineux
s uña de gato (Ecuador)

10094 Mimosa acutistipula (Mart.) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia; Bolivia) S? hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Acacia acustipulata Mart.
e acutestipule mimosa
f mimosa à stipules pointus

10095 Mimosa acutistipula (Mart.) Benth. var. **acutistipula**
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal) S? *fr* (leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (posts)
e typical acutestipule mimosa
f mimosa à stipules pointus typique
o jurema (portuguese, Brazil)

10096 Mimosa acutistipula var. **ferrea** Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) S?
e ferreous acutestipule mimosa
f mimosa à stipules pointus ferreux

10097 Mimosa antioquensis Killip ex Rudd
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia mimosa
f mimosa d'Antioquia

10098 Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama, West Indies) N ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Ceará and Rio Grande do Norte to Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hyg xer *dr* (leaves: tea against pain) *fr* (goats) *fw* (firewood)

Acacia arenosa Willd.
Acacia malacocentra Mart.
Mimosa arenosa var. *lysalgica* Barneby
Mimosa malacocentra (Mart.) Benth.
Mimosa malacocentra var. *angustifolia* Benth.
Mimosa fasciculata var. *ernestiana* Kuntze
Mimosa xantholasia Benth.
e arenicolous mimosa
f mimosa arénicole
s cujicillo, ñaragato, ñaraulí (Venezuela); tepehüiste (Nicaragua)
o angiquín, calango-cego, jurema (portuguese, Brazil)

10099 Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir. var. **arenosa**
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Lesser Antilles) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Ceará and Rio Grande do Norte to Rio de Janeiro) S
e typical arenicolous mimosa
f mimosa arénicole typique

10100 Mimosa arenosa var. **leiocarpa** (DC.) Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Oaxaca; Nicaragua) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Mimosa caudero L.Cárdenas
Mimosa leiocarpa DC.
e smootfruit arenicolous mimosa
f mimosa arénicole à fruits glabres

10101 Mimosa artemisiana Heringer & Paula
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L D hel hyg xer *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderate durability; beams, crates, dividing walls, furniture, laths, scantlings, tool handles)
e sagebrushlike mimosa
f mimosa fausse-armoise
o jurema-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

10102 Mimosa balduinii Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
e Baldwin mimosa
f mimosa de Baldwin

10103 Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze
Leguminosae SE North America (Jamaica) ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int ME SE Eurasia (China, Singapore) Africa and NW Oceania S [M] SD→D hel hyg xer acid *dr* (leaves: emollient; against asthma, bronchitis, fever) *fr* (sprouts: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: gum) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (high cellulose content) *sa* (erosion control, quickset hedges,) *ti* (quite durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, fence posts, stakes)
Acacia bimucronata DC.
Mimosa bimucronata Burkart
Mimosa bimucronata subsp. *sepiaria* (Benth.) Hassl.
Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze var *bimucronata*
Mimosa sepiaria Benth.
Mimosa stuhlmannii Harms
Mimosa thyrsoidea Griseb.
e bimucronate mimosa; Brazil macca (Caribbean)
f mimosa bimucroné
s espinillo moroti (Paraguay); yuqueri (Argentina)
o alagadiço, amorosa, angiquinho, arranha-gato, espinheira, espinheira-de-cerca, espinheira-de-maricá, espinheiro, espinheiro-de-cerca, espinheiro-de-maricá, espinho, espinho-de-maricá, espinho-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); guang jia han xiu cao (pinyin, China); juqui-de-cerca, maricá, maricazeiro, silva, unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

10104 Mimosa caduca (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S? hyg
Acacia caduca Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa xerophytica Schery
e Poiret mimosa
f mimosa de Poiret

10105 Mimosa caesalpiniifolia Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco) S D hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (living fences, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, posts, railroad ties)
e caesalpinialeaf mimosa
f mimosa à feuilles de césalpinie
o cebiá, sabiá, sansão-do-campo, unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

10106 Mimosa castanoclada Barneby & Fortunato
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?]
e chesnutbrown mimosa
f mimosa brun-châtain
s espinillo (Paraguay); guayacan negro (Bolivia)

10107 Mimosa claussenii Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e Claussen mimosa
f mimosa de Claussen

10108 Mimosa claussenii Benth. var. **claussenii**
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e typical Claussen mimosa
f mimosa de Claussen typique

10109 Mimosa colombiana Britton & Killip
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [M]
Mimosa bauhiniifolia H.Karst. non Salisb.
e Colombia mimosa
f mimosa de Colombie
s cariño de suegra, jalapatras (Colombia)

10110 Mimosa cubatanensis Hoehne
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, São Paulo, Paraná) M
e Cubatão mimosa
f mimosa de Cubatão

10111 Mimosa dalyi Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (end Bolivia: Santa Cruz) [S]
e Daly mimosa
f mimosa de Daly

10112 Mimosa detinens Benth.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Mimosa lorentzii Griseb.
e holdingback mimosa
f mimosa retenu
s aí'tsa'mak (chorote, Paraguay)

10113 Mimosa esmeraldae Britton
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e LaEsmeralda mimosa
f mimosa de La Esmeralda

10114 Mimosa fiebrigii Hassl.
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay) S?
e Fiebrig mimosa
f mimosa de Fiebrig

10115 Mimosa flocculosa Burkart
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná; Paraguay) S E hel hyg *fr* (leaves: hares and horses) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas and regeneration of riparian vegetation)
Mimosa flocculosa sensu Bernardi
Mimosa incana sensu Chodat & Hassl.
Mimosa incana var. *robusta* J.F.Macbr.
e floccose mimosa
f mimosa floconneux
o bracatinga-da-branca, bracatinga-de-campo-mourão, bracatinga-do-campo, bracatinga-rósea, jurema, vassoura (portuguese, Brazil)

10116 Mimosa glutinosa Malme
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S D hel *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation with preservationist ends) *ti* (medium durability; construction, furniture, lathe work, roller bearings)
Mimosa apodocarpa Bernardi
Mimosa apodocarpa var. *intermedia* Hassl.
Mimosa macrostachya var. *glaberrima* (Chodat & Hassl.) J.F.Macbr.
Mimosa millefoliata var. *glaberrima* Chodat & Hassl.
e glutinous mimosa
f mimosa glutineux
o barreiro, espinilho (portuguese, Brazil)

10117 Mimosa hexandra Micheli
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) N MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hel xer
Mimosa acanthophora Harms
Mimosa bimucronata subsp. *hexandra* (Micheli) Hassl.
Mimosa bimucronata var. *hexandra* (Micheli) J.F.Macbr.
Mimosa bimucronata var. *intermedia* Hassl.
Mimosa coroncoro Killip & Dugand
Mimosa fascifolia Rizzini
Mimosa vepres Lindm.
e sixstamen mimosa
f mimosa à six étamines
s espinillo blanco, espinillo moroti (Paraguay)
o alagadiça (portuguese, Brazil)

10118 Mimosa interrupta Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Paraguay) M
e Pohl mimosa
f mimosa de Pohl

10119 Mimosa laticifera Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo) S D hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated, landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (more or less durable; fence posts, furniture, tool handles)
Mimosa obovata Benth.
e obovate mimosa
f mimosa obové
o quebra-foice, pau-de-espinho, vinhático-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

10120 Mimosa lewisii Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?] hyg xer
e Lewis mimosa
f mimosa de Lewis

10121 Mimosa medioxima Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) [S?]
e intermediate mimosa
f mimosa intermédiaire

10122 Mimosa millefoliata Scheele
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
e thousandleaflet mimosa
f mimosa à mille folioles
s espinillo, espinillo Santa Fe (Paraguay)

10123 Mimosa nothacacia Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: El Oro, Loja; Peru) [S?]
e falseacacia mimosa
f mimosa faux-acacia

10124 Mimosa ophthalmocentra Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC South America (Brazil: Piauí, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; N Argentina) S *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (resistant)
e Brazil mimosa
f mimosa du Brésil

10125 Mimosa paraibana Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco) S?
e Paraíba mimosa
f mimosa du Paraíba
o espinho-de-maricá (portuguese, Brazil)

10126 Mimosa pilulifera Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) [S?]
Acacia incana Spreng.
Acacia sprengelii Hook. & Arn.
Mimosa crassipes Arechav.
Mimosa incana (Spreng.) Benth.
e piluliferous mimosa
f mimosa pilulifère

10127 Mimosa pilulifera var. **pseudincana** (Burkart) Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
Mimosa aparadensis Burkart
Mimosa pilulifera f. *calvescens* Malme
Mimosa pseudincana Burkart
Mimosa simulans Burkart
Mimosa tacuarembensis Arechav.
e falsegrey piluliferous mimosa
f mimosa pilulifère faux-gris

10128 Mimosa pithecolobioides Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e blackbeadlike mimosa
f mimosa faux-pithécellobium

10129 Mimosa polycarpa Kunth
Leguminosae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Mimosa polycarpa var. *subglabrata* Hoehne
e manyfruit mimosa
f mimosa à plusieurs fruits

10130 Mimosa polycarpa var. **spegazzinii** (Pirotta) Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Mimosa spegazzinii Pirotta
e Spegazzini manyfruit mimosa
f mimosa à plusieurs fruits de Spegazzini

10131 Mimosa pseudosepiaria Harms
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
e Bahia mimosa
f mimosa du Bahia

10132 Mimosa pteridifolia Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) [S]
e pterisleaf mimosa
f mimosa à feuilles de ptéride

10133 Mimosa revoluta (Kunth) Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg xer
Acacia revoluta Kunth
Mimosa gonoclada Benth.
Mimosa soratensis Benth.
e revolute mimosa
f mimosa révoluté

10134 Mimosa rufescens Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
e reddish mimosa
f mimosa rougeâtre
o unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

10135 Mimosa rufescens Benth. var. **rufescens**
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?]
Mimosa micrantha var. *plurijuga* Ducke
e typical reddish mimosa
f mimosa rougeâtre typique
o unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

10136 Mimosa scabrella Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) int World (tropics) M [L] E hel mes acid *dr* (bark: against itching; seeds: cosmetic and pharmaceutical industries) *fd* (seeds: sugar) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; seeds: explosive) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (paper, pulp) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, nitrogen fixation, reconstitution of riparian vegetation, recuperation of eroded mining areas) *ti* (agglomerated and laminated panels, beams, boxes, carpentry, construction, furniture, plywood, utensils)
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne
Mimosa bracaatinga var. *aspericarpa* Hoehne
Mimosa bracaatinga f. *paucijuga* Hoehne
Mimosa scabrella var. *aspericarpa* (Hoehne) Burkart
e roughish mimosa
f mimosa subscabre; mimosa p.p. (Haiti)
o abarácaátinga, abracaatinga, abracatinga, anizeiro, braacatinga, bracaatinga, bracaátinga, bracatinga, bracatinga-branca, bracatinga-comum, bracatinga-vermelha, bracatinho, mandengo, maracatinga, paracaatinga (portuguese, Brazil)

10137 Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S [M] hyg xer *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental)
e Schomburgk mimosa
f mimosa de Schomburgk
s carbón (Honduras, Nicaragua)

10138 Mimosa tenuiflora (Willd.) Poir.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) S [M] D hel hyg *dr* (bark: powder to dry injuries) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (great durability; bridges, construction, fence posts, furniture, stakes, wheels)
Acacia hostilis Mart.
Acacia tenuiflora Willd.
Mimosa apodocarpa var. *hostilis* (Mart.) Hassl.
Mimosa cabrera Benth.
Mimosa cabrera H.Karst.
Mimosa hostilis (Mart.) Benth.
Mimosa limana Rizzini
Mimosa maracasensis Harms
Mimosa nigra Huber
Mimosa tenuiflora Lewis
e tenuousflower mimosa
f mimosa ténuiflore
s carbonal (Colombia); cola de iguana (Mexico); uña de gato (Ecuador)
o calumbi, jurema, jurema-preta, jurema-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

10139 Mimosa townsendii Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) S *ex* (endangered) *pl* (street tree)
e Townsend mimosa
f mimosa de Townsend

10140 Mimosa trianae Benth.
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Triana mimosa
f mimosa de Triana

10141 Mimosa troncosoae Fortunato & Barneby
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S? hyg
e Paraguay mimosa
f mimosa du Paraguay

10142 Mimosa verrucosa Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e verrucose mimosa
f mimosa verruqueux

10143 Mimosa woodii Atahuachi & C.E.Hughes
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Wood mimosa
f mimosa de Wood

10144 Mimosa xanthocentra Mart.
Leguminosae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Pará to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hyg
e yellowspur mimosa
f mimosa à éperons jaunes

10145 Mimozyganthus Burkart
Leguminosae
e mimozyganthus
f mimozyganthe

10146 Mimozyganthus carinatus (Griseb.) Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S D *fw* (firewood) *ti* (extremely hard; arrow tips, bows, digging sticks)
Mimosa carinata Griseb.
e keeled mimozyganthus
f mimozyganthe caréné
s diamente (Paraguay); guayacan colorado (Bolivia); icayanti, iscayanti (Paraguay); lata (Argentina)
o lótejik (chorote, Paraguay)

10147 Minquartia Aubl.
Olacaceae
Eganthus Tiegh.
Endusa Miers ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Secretania Müll.Arg.
e manwood
f mincouart

10148 Minquartia guianensis Aubl.
Olacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E sci hyg sili *dr* (infusion against diarrhea, stomachache, yellow fever; inner bark: applied to the skin as anaesthetic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (vulcanization) *ma* (sawdust: black dye) *sa ti* (great durability, resistant to rot and termites; agricultural implements, beams, boxes, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, crates, flooring, furniture, handicrafts, poles, posts, railroad ties, stakes, supports, tool handles) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Eganthus poeppigii Tiegh.
Endusa punctata Radlk.
Minquartia macrophylla Ducke
Minquartia parvifolia A.C.Sm.
Minquartia punctata (Radlk.) Sleumer
Secretania loranthacea Müll.Arg.
e black manwood; black manu (Costa Rica); ironwood; manwood p.p. (Nicaragua, Panama)
f mincouart ajouré; lamincouart, mencoar; mincouart p.p., minquar, paicoussa rouge, païcoussa rouge (French Guiana)
s acapú, ahumado; caricuara amarilla (Bolivia); cispero, cricamola, crillo (Costa Rica, Panama); criollo (Panama); cuajada negro (Costa Rica, Panama); cuyubí; cuyuvi (Venezuela); fierro caspi (Peru); guascanato (Colombia); guayacan; guayacán (Ecuador); guayacán negro (Colombia); guayacan pechiche; huacapú (Peru); huambula (Ecuador); igualán; iscocharasi (Bolivia); juilla; manu (Costa Rica, Panama); manú (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); manú negro (Costa Rica); negro, nispero (Costa Rica, Panama); nispero negro (Panama); pachiche (Ecuador); palo criollo (Panama); palo de barbasco (Ecuador); palo de cuyubi (Venezuela); palo de piedra (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); pechiche (Ecuador); punte canado, vararicuara
o acapu, acapú, acari, acaricorana, acariorana, acariquara, acariquara-roxa, acariúba, acariúva (portuguese, Brazil); alata-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); alata-udu, alata-weri (Suriname); aquariquara, arariuba, arariúba (portuguese, Brazil); arataweri (kalihna, Guyana and Suriname); aratta hoedoe (Suriname); bagui-bagui (saramaccan, French Guiana); cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); cobacadehua (waorani, Ecuador); duuca (kuna, Panama); eruagrara (huitoto); guambula (quichua, Ecuador); guayacan-chi-ha!-ki (chachi, Ecuador); huacapu, huacapú (Peru); huambala, huambola (quichua, Ecuador); iscocharasi (Bolivia); kobake/dwe/ (waorani, Ecuador); macaa (French Guiana); maka (creole and aukaans, French Guiana); manwood (creole, Guyana); mecouart (creole); mekwa (creole, French Guiana); mincoa (Guyana); mincouart (creole); oaiya-can-chi (chachi, Ecuador); paenim, paini (shuar, Ecuador); pisaake (guanano); seña'mba quini'cco (cofán, Ecuador); urana-u-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wambulla cara, wambulla ruyu (quichua, Ecuador); wanania (arawak,

Guyana and Suriname); wananin (Suriname); yayo; yura (quichua, Ecuador); yuwartu (macushi and wapishana, Guyana); zojique (makuna)
t acariquara, manwood

10149 Moldenhawera Schrad.
Leguminosae
Dolichonemia Nees
e moldenhawera
f moldenhawera

10150 Moldenhawera acuminata Afr.Fern. & P.Bezerra
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) M
e acuminate moldenhawera
f moldenhawera acuminé
o candeia-braba, ingá-braba (portuguese, Brazil)

10151 Moldenhawera blanchetiana Tul.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Blanchet moldenhawera
f moldenhawera de Blanchet

10152 Moldenhawera blanchetiana Tul. var. **blanchetiana**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e typical Blanchet moldenhawera
f moldenhawera de Blanchet typique
o braúma-preta, faveca (portuguese, Brazil)

10153 Moldenhawera blanchetiana var. **multijuga** L.P.Queiroz, G.P.Lewis & Allkin
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
e pinnate Blanchet moldenhawera
f moldenhawera de Blanchet penné

10154 Moldenhawera floribunda Schrad.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L E sci→hel *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, framing, laths, railroad ties)
Dolichonema speciosa Nees
Tachigali floribunda Steud.
e flowery moldenhawera
f moldenhawera fleuri
o caingá, faveca, gropai-azeite, guaraçai, ingazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

10155 Moldenhawera lushnathiana Yakovlev
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Moldenhawera cuprea var. *corymbosa* Benth. p.p.
Moldenhawera lucida Benth.
e Lushnath moldenhawera
f moldenhawera de Lushnath

10156 Moldenhawera papillanthera L.P.Queiroz, G.P.Lewis & Allkin
Leguminosae SE South America (end Brazil: Espírito Santo, Reserva Florestal da Companhia Vale do Rio Doce) L
e papilloseanther moldenhawera
f moldenhawera à anthères papilleuses
o caingá (portuguese, Brazil)

10157 Moldenhawera polysperma (Vell.) Stellfeld
Leguminosae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro state) L
Moldenhawera speciosa Allemão
Pterocarpus polyspermus Vell.
e manyseed moldenhawera
f moldenhawera à plusieurs graines
o faveca, guaraçai (portuguese, Brazil)

10158 Mollia Mart.
Malvaceae
Schlechtendalia Spreng.
e mollia
f mollia

10159 Mollia burchellii Sprague
Malvaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) M
e Burchell mollia
f mollia de Burchell

10160 Mollia glabrescens Benth.
Malvaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *fr* (fruits: parakeets)
e glabrescent mollia
f mollia glabrescent
s copal silvestre
o caná-acu-dajay, cenato (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10161 Mollia globularis Meijer
Malvaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
e spherical mollia
f mollia sphérique

10162 Mollia gracilis Spruce ex Benth.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e graceful mollia
f mollia gracieux
s bolaina negra (Peru)
o mutamba-branca, mutamba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

10163 Mollia grandiflora Meijer
Malvaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
e largeflower mollia
f mollia à grandes fleurs
s majagua (Venezuela)

10164 Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hel *dr* (bark: tea for stomach problems following food poisoning) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
e scurfy mollia
f mollia pelliculeux
s achote vara, coto caspi (Peru); tutumillo (Bolivia)
o apa chara (Ecuador); cenato (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10165 Mollia lepidota subsp. **boliviana** (Britton) Meijer
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Mollia boliviana Britton
e Bolivia scurfy mollia
f mollia pelliculeux de Bolivie

10166 Mollia lepidota subsp. **casiquiarensis** (Baehni) Meijer
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Mollia lepidota var. *casiquiarensis* Baehni
e Casiquiare scurfy mollia
f mollia pelliculeux du Casiquiare

10167 Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth. subsp. **lepidota**
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e typical scurfy mollia
f mollia pelliculeux typique
s coto vara, cotovara (Peru)

10168 Mollia lepidota subsp. **sphaerocarpa** (Gleason ex Record) Meijer
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Mollia sphaerocarpa Gleason ex Record
Mollia sphaerocarpa var. *acrocarpa* Baehni
e sphericalfruit scurfy mollia
f mollia pelliculeux à fruits sphériques
o buri, yawahuballi, yaw hooballi (arawak, Guyana)

10169 Mollia macrophylla Killip & Cuatrec.
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bigleaf mollia
f mollia à grandes feuilles

10170 Mollia nitida Ducke
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
e glossy mollia
f mollia luisant

10171 Mollia speciosa Mart.
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L] hyg
e showy mollia
f mollia éclatant
s cabeza de culebra, cabeza de tamatama, majagua orillera (Venezuela)

10172 Mollia tomentosa Spruce ex Benth.
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e tomentose mollia
f mollia tomenteux
s coco de mono, majagua rabipelado (Venezuela)

10173 Mollia ulei Burret
Malvaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hyg
Mollia scabra Meijer
Mollia stellaris Meijer
e Ule mollia
f mollia d'Ule
s arara, guácimo rebalsero, vara blanca (Venezuela); zapotillo (Peru)
o ronranre (yanomámi, Brazil); ya'ra ipun yo' (Venezuela)

10174 Mollia williamsii Baehni
Malvaceae MW South America (Peru) L hyg
e Williams mollia
f mollia de Williams

10175 Mollinedia Ruiz & Pav.
Monimiaceae
Tetratome Poepp. & Endl.
e mollinedia
f mollinédia

10176 Mollinedia acutissima Perkins
Monimiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e acute mollinedia
f mollinédia aigu

10177 Mollinedia argyrogyna Perkins
Monimiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e silverycarpel mollinedia
f mollinédia à carpelles argentés

10178 Mollinedia blumenaviana Perkins
Monimiaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e Blumenau mollinedia
f mollinédia de Blumenau
o pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10179 Mollinedia boliviensis A.DC.
Monimiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Bolivia mollinedia
f mollinédia de Bolivie

10180 Mollinedia chrysolaena Perkins
Monimiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
e goldenyellow mollinedia
f mollinédia jaune-or

10181 Mollinedia elegans Tul.
Monimiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hyg
e graceful mollinedia
f mollinédia gracieux
o capixim, pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10182 Mollinedia engleriana Perkins
Monimiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hel hyg
e Engler mollinedia
f mollinédia d'Engler

10183 Mollinedia floribunda Tul.
Monimiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] sci
e flowery mollinedia
f mollinédia fleuri
o pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10184 Mollinedia fruticulosa Perkins
Monimiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina) [S?]

e shrubby mollinedia
f mollinédia frutescent

10185 Mollinedia gilgiana Perkins
Monimiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
e Gilg mollinedia
f mollinédia de Gilg

10186 Mollinedia glaziovii Perkins
Monimiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Glaziou mollinedia
f mollinédia de Glaziou

10187 Mollinedia heteranthera Perkins
Monimiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S
e differinganther mollinedia
f mollinédia à différentes anthères

10188 Mollinedia killipii J.F.Macbr.
Monimiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (shoot: boiled for bath against aches; stems: juice against fever)
Mollinedia caudata J.F.Macbr.
e Killip mollinedia
f mollinédia de Killip
o apicha'si (cofán, Ecuador); moncapatahue (waorani, Ecuador); sanáuk, wawálpa, yuwíich (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

10189 Mollinedia lamprophylla Perkins
Monimiaceae MW SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e glossyleaf mollinedia
f mollinédia à feuilles luisantes

10190 Mollinedia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Monimiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
Mollinedia racemosa (Schltdl.) Tul.
Tetratome racemosa Schltdl.
Tetratome triflora Poepp. & Endl.
e lanceolate mollinedia
f mollinédia lancéolé

10191 Mollinedia obovata (A.DC.) Perkins
Monimiaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia) S?
Mollinedia selloi var. *obovata* A.DC.
e obovate mollinedia
f mollinédia obové

10192 Mollinedia oligantha Perkins
Monimiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? sci
e fewflower mollinedia
f mollinédia pauciflore

10193 Mollinedia ovata Ruiz & Pav.
Monimiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *cl* (spiritual application) *dr* (Secoya and some Quichua boil the leaves in water and inhale the vapours against fever, cold and headache, or drink the decoction against stomachache, vomiting and diarrhea, or take the whole plant vapours bath against rheumatism) *fw* (fuel)
Mollinedia casca J.F.Macbr.
Mollinedia glabricaulis Maguire & Steyerm.
Mollinedia grandifolia Perkins
Mollinedia grosseserrata Perkins
Mollinedia krukovii A.C.Sm.
Mollinedia latifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Tul.
Mollinedia laurina Tul.
Mollinedia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Mollinedia ptariensis Steyerm.
Mollinedia rusbyana Perkins
Mollinedia tessmannii Perkins
Tetratome latifolia Poepp. & Endl.
e ovate mollinedia
f mollinédia ové
s candollea (Peru); canelo blanco (Ecuador); yara-yara (Venezuela)
o chiri huayusa alto, chiri huayusa del monte (quichua, Ecuador); gomequencahue, hokatonhuenca (waorani, Ecuador); huahando panga pequeña, huahua panga, huahuayu panga (quichua, Ecuador); meyemo (waorani, Ecuador); nuka (quichua, Peru); wawálpa (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yahuë eco (siona, Ecuador)

10194 Mollinedia pachysandra Perkins
Monimiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e thickstamen mollinedia
f mollinédia à grosses étamines

10195 Mollinedia repanda Ruiz & Pav.
Monimiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
Mollinedia caloneura Perkins
Mollinedia pulcherrima Sleumer
Mollinedia roraimensis Steyerm.
Mollinedia yaviensis Lasser & Maguire
e repand mollinedia
f mollinédia émarginé

10196 Mollinedia salicifolia Perkins
Monimiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M hel
e willowleaf mollinedia
f mollinédia à feuilles de saule

10197 Mollinedia schottiana (Spreng.) Perkins
Monimiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] sci→hel hyg
Citrosma schottiana Spreng.
e Schott mollinedia
f mollinédia de Schott
o capixim (portuguese, Brazil)

10198 Mollinedia steinbachiana Perkins
Monimiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L]
e Steinbach mollinedia
f mollinédia de Steinbach

10199 Mollinedia tomentosa (Benth.) Tul.
Monimiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
Mollinedia campanulacea Tul.
Mollinedia foreroi Peixoto
Mollinedia ibaguensis Tul.
Mollinedia macrantha Tul.
Tetratome tomentosa Benth.
e tomentose mollinedia
f mollinédia tomenteux

10200 Mollinedia triflora (Spreng.) Tul.
Monimiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S
Citrosma triflora Spreng.
e threeflower mollinedia
f mollinédia à trois fleurs
o capixim-de-tres-flores (portuguese, Brazil)

10201 Mollinedia uleana Perkins
Monimiaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M] hyg
Mollinedia iomalla Perkins
e Ule mollinedia
f mollinédia d'Ule
o pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10202 Mollinedia widgrenii A.DC.
Monimiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) M sci
Mollinedia warmingii Perkins
e Widgren mollinedia
f mollinédia de Widgren
o pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10203 Molongum Pichon
Apocynaceae
e molongum
f molongum

10204 Molongum laxum (Benth.) Pichon
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg *ti* (light; carvings, floats)
Ambelania laxa (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Hancornia laxa (Benth.) A.DC.
Tabernaemontana laxa Benth.
e lax molongum
f molongum lâche
s boya, molongo, palo de balso, palo de bolla, palo de boya, palo de boya blanco (Venezuela); volla (Colombia)
o guacamari (curripaco, Venezuela); molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

10205 Molongum lucidum (Kunth) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Ambelania cuneata Müll.Arg.
Ambelania lucida (Kunth) Markgr.
Lacmellea lucida (Kunth) Miers
Molongum cuneatum (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
Psychotria lucida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana lucida Kunth
e shining molongum
f molongum brillant
o mi-mi-wako-ka-ki (cubeo, Colombia); molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

10206 Molongum zschokkeiforme (Markgr.) Pichon
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg sili *ti* (very soft)
Ambelania zschokkeiformis Markgr.
e Amazonas molongum
f molongum d'Amazonas
o molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

10207 Molopanthera Turcz.
Rubiaceae
Forsteronia Casar. ex K.Schum. non G.Mey.
e molopanthera
f molopanthéra

10208 Molopanthera paniculata Turcz.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Coffea floribunda Miq. non Mart.
Forsteronia paniculata Casar. ex K.Schum.
Forsteronia panniculata Casar.
Molopanthera panniculata K.Schum.
e paniculate molopanthera
f molopanthéra paniculé

10209 Molopanthera paniculata var. **burchellii** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Molopanthera burchellii Hook.f.
e Burchell paniculate molopanthera
f molopanthéra paniculé de Burchell
o pesquim (portuguese, Brazil)

10210 Molopanthera paniculata Turcz. var. **paniculata**
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
e typical paniculate molopanthera
f molopanthéra paniculé typique
o saco-de-mono (portuguese, Brazil)

10211 Monactis Kunth
Compositae
e monactis
f monactis

10212 Monactis dubia Kunth
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Astemma dubium (Kunth) Less.
e doubtful monactis
f monactis douteux

10213 Monactis holwayae (S.F.Blake) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar, Azuay, Loja) S? *dr* (against sunburning: a dressing is made to the head; for women after delivery: wash with a decoction) *ex* (vulnerable)
Monactis penlandii I.C.Chung
Monopholis hexantha S.F.Blake
Monopholis holwayae S.F.Blake
e Holways monactis
f monactis des Holway
s vallalin (Ecuador)

10214 Monactis kingii H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar) S?
e Cañar monactis
f monactis du Cañar

10215 Monactis pallatangensis (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Bolívar, Chimborazo, Azuay) S? hel *ex* (vulnerable)
Chaenocephalus pallatangensis Hieron.
Monopholis pallatangensis (Hieron.) S.F.Blake
Monactis calycifera Gilli
e Pallatanga monactis
f monactis de Pallatanga

10216 Monactis rhombifolia Sagást. & M.O.Dillon
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg xer
e rhombicleaf monactis
f monactis à feuilles rhomboïdes

10217 Monilicarpa Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae
e monilicarpa
f monilicarpa

10218 Monilicarpa tenuisiliqua (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) [S?] D *cl* (crosses during Holy Week) *dr* (medicinal)
Capparidastrum tenuisiliquum (Jacq.) Hutch.
Capparis garciae Dugand
Capparis obovatifolia Kunth
Capparis tenuisiliqua Jacq.
Capparis viridiflora Kunth
Colicodendron obovatum Turcz.
Pleuteron tenuis Raf.
Uterveria tenuisiliqua (Jacq.) Bertol.
e slendersiliqua monilicarpa
f monilicarpa à siliques ténues
s guariaro (Venezuela); maretiro, nudo, palo de agua (Colombia); taparito (Venezuela)

10219 Monnina Ruiz & Pav.
Polygalaceae
e monnina; pygmy-flower
f monnina

10220 Monnina bridgesii Chodat
Polygalaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Bridges monnina
f monnina de Bridges

10221 Monnina carmelensis B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
e ElCarmelo monnina
f monnina d'El Carmelo

10222 Monnina cestrifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth
Polygalaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) [S?]
Hebeandra cestrifolia Bonpl.
Monnina lingua Chodat
e cestrumleaf monnina
f monnina à feuilles de cestreau

10223 Monnina chlamydantha Ferreyra
Polygalaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Colombia monnina
f monnina de Colombie

10224 Monnina crassifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S] *fw* (firewood)
Hebeandra crassifolia Bonpl.
e fleshyleaf monnina
f monnina à feuilles charnues
s iguilán, juilla (Ecuador)

10225 Monnina fastigiata (Bonpl.) DC.
Polygalaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
Hebeandra fastigiata Bonpl.
Monnina angustata Triana & Planch.
Monnina arborescens Ferreyra
e fastigiate monnina
f monnina fastigié

10226 Monnina hirta (Bonpl.) B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
Hebeandra hirta Bonpl.
e hairy monnina
f monnina velu

10227 Monnina hirta subsp. **cuspidata** (Benth.) B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Monnina cuspidata Benth.
Monnina cuspidata var. *patula* (Chodat) Chodat
Monnina media Ferreyra
Monnina paniculata Benth.
Monnina patula Chodat
Monnina trianae Chodat
e cuspidate hairy monnina
f monnina velu cuspidé
o motecashi (Ecuador)

10228 Monnina martiana Klotzsch ex A.W.Benn.
Polygalaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?]
e Martius monnina
f monnina de Martius

10229 Monnina meridensis Planch. & Linden ex Wedd.
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) [S?]
e Mérida monnina
f monnina du Mérida

10230 Monnina obovata Chodat
Polygalaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Chimborazo, Loja) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e obovate monnina
f monnina obové

10231 Monnina pachycoma Chodat
Polygalaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) [S?]
e Cuzco monnina
f monnina du Cuzco

10232 Monnina phillyreoides (Bonpl.) B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *dr fr* (lambs) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Hebeandra phillyreoides Bonpl.
Monnina obtusifolia var. *oblongifolia* Chodat
e phillyrealike monnina
f monnina faux-filaria
s arrayan pfalso, higuilán, iguilán, rayo (Ecuador)

10233 Monnina pichinchensis B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha) [S?]
e Pichincha monnina
f monnina du Pichincha

10234 Monnina pseudopilosa Ferreyra
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
e falsepilose monnina
f monnina faux-poilu

10235 Monnina pseudosalicifolia Ferreyra
Polygalaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S] *dr* (head washing)
e falsewillowleaf monnina
f monnina faux-à feuilles de saule
s iguila (Ecuador)

10236 Monnina pulchra Chodat
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e handsome monnina
f monnina élégant

10237 Monnina pycnophylla B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e Andes monnina
f monnina des Andes

10238 Monnina reticulata B.Eriksen
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e reticulate monnina
f monnina réticulé

10239 Monnina solandraefolia Triana & Planch.
Polygalaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e chalicevineleaf monnina
f monnina à feuilles de solandra

10240 Monnina speciosa Triana & Planch.
Polygalaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?]
Monnina solandraefolia var. *grandifolia* Chodat
e showy monnina
f monnina éclatant

10241 Monnina subspeciosa Chodat
Polygalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S]
e subshowy monnina
f monnina subéclatant

10242 Monnina tenuifolia Chodat
Polygalaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
e slenderleaf monnina
f monnina à feuilles minces

10243 Monopteryx Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae
e monopteryx
f monoptéryx

10244 Monopteryx angustifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (seeds: oil) *ti* (hard)
e narrowleaf monopteryx
f monoptéryx à feuilles étroites
s barbaco, barbasco (Venezuela)
o a-vi-na ki (cubeo, Venezuela)

10245 Monopteryx inpae W.A.Rodrigues
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
e Inpa monopteryx
f monoptéryx de l'Inpa
o sucupira, uacurana-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

10246 Monopteryx uaucu Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd(ob)* (seeds: flour)
e uaucu monopteryx
f monoptéryx uaucu
s guaco (Venezuela)

10247 Montanoa Cerv.
Compositae
Eriocarpha Cass.
Eriocoma Kunth non Nutt.
Montagnaea DC.
Priestleya Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Uhdea Kunth
e treedaisy; tree daisy
f montanoa

10248 Montanoa lehmannii Hieron.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Lehmann treedaisy
f montanoa de Lehmann
s arboloco (Colombia)

10249 Montanoa ovalifolia Deless. ex DC.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, El Oro, Loja; Peru) [S?]
Eriocoma ovalifolia Kuntze
Montanoa auriculata Cuatrec.
e ovalleaf treedaisy
f montanoa à feuilles ovales

10250 Montanoa quadrangularis Sch.Bip.
Compositae SE North America (Central America) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *dr pl* (cultivated) *ti* (poles)
Montanoa moritziana Sch.Bip.
e arboloco treedaisy
f montanoa arboloco
s arboloco

10251 Mora Benth.
Leguminosae
e mora
f mora

10252 Mora ekmanii (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L calc *ti* (very hard)
Dimorphandra ekmanii Urb.
e Ekman mora
f mora taveron; taveron montagne (Haiti)
s coi, cole (Dominican Republic)
o tavèno mòn (creole, Haiti)

10253 Mora excelsa Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) L E hyg mes *fd* (seeds) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (boats, framing, musical instruments, railroad ties) *ti(ob)* (used during the colonial period for shipbuilding)
Dimorphandra excelsa (Benth.) Baill.
Dimorphandra guianensis (R.H.Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill.
Dimorphandra mora Benth. & Hook.f.
Dimorphandra mora R.H.Schomb. ex Benth.
Mora guianensis R.H.Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
e Guiana mora; mora p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago)
f mora rouge; maho rouge, mahot rouge (French Guiana)
s mora (Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela); mora de Guayana (Venezuela); nato, nato rojo (Colombia)
o dautara (wárao, Venezuela); mora (arawak, sranan); moraboekea (Suriname); morabukea (Guyana); peto (sranan); pracuúba (portuguese, Brazil); prakue (Guyana); witte mora (Suriname)
t mora (Trinidad and Tobago); morabukea

10254 Mora gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Sandwith
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Bolivia) L *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (hard and heavy; beams, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, posts, railroad ties)
Dimorphandra gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte
e black mora
f mora noir
s mora (Venezuela); mora de Guyana; mora negra, nato rojo (Venezuela)
o mora-boekea (sranan); morabukea (arawak, Guyana, Venezuela)
t mora, morabukea

10255 Mora oleifera (Triana ex Hemsl.) Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg basi? *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark, heartwood and leaves: tannin) *ti* (bridges, construction, fence posts, railroad ties)
Dimorphandra megistosperma Pittier
Dimorphandra oleifera Triana ex Hemsl.
Mora megistosperma (Pittier) Britton & Rose
e oilbearing mora
f mora oléifère
s alcornoque (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); chaperno de suampo (Costa Rica); mangle nato (Colombia); mora (Costa Rica); nato (Colombia, Ecuador); nato rojo (Colombia)

10256 Mora paraensis (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *ti*
Dimorphandra paraensis Ducke
Dimorphandra paraensis var. *rufa* Ducke
e Pará mora
f mora du Pará
o pracuúba (portuguese, Brazil)

10257 Morella Lour.
Myricaceae
Cerophora Raf.
Cerothamnus Tidestr.
Myrica sensu A.Chev. non L.
Myrica subg. *Morella* (Lour.) Engl.
e morella
f morella

10258 Morella chevalieri Parra-Os.
Myricaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] *ma(ob)* (fruits: paraffin wax for candles)
Myrica pubescens var. *glabra* A.Chev.
e Chevalier morella
f morella de Chevalier
s cebillo (Bolivia); cebo del cerro (Argentina); sebillo (Bolivia)

10259 Morella funckii (A.Chev.) Parra-Os.
Myricaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Myrica funckii A.Chev.
e Funck morella
f morella de Funck
s laurel, olivo (Venezuela)

10260 Morella parvifolia (Benth.) Parra-Os.
Myricaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *cl* (benediction)
Myrica parvifolia Benth.
Myrica parvifolia var. *longipedunculata* A.Chev.
Myrica parvifolia var. *lucens* A.Chev.
Myrica parvifolia var. *macrostachya* A.Chev.
Myrica parvifolia var. *major* A.Chev.
Myrica parvifolia var. *obtusa* Benth.
e smallleaf morella
f morella à petites feuilles
s laurel (Peru); laurel de cera, sacha arrayan (Ecuador)

10261 Morella pavonis (C.DC.) Parra-Os.
Myricaceae MW MC SW South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile) S? E hyg→[xer]
Myrica pavonis C.DC.
Myrica pavonis var. *glandulosa* A.Chev.
e Pavón morella
f morella de Pavón
s carza, huacán, pacama (Chile)

10262 Morella pubescens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Wilbur
Myricaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] E *cl* (religious ceremonies) *dr* (analgesic and decongestant; leaves: bath or drink against rheumatism) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (fruits: wax for candles) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, posts)
Myrica arguta Kunth
Myrica arguta var. *peruviana* C.DC.
Myrica arguta var. *tinctoria* C.DC.
Myrica caracasana Kunth
Myrica costata Rusby
Myrica interrupta Benth.
Myrica macrocarpa Kunth
Myrica polycarpa Kunth
Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Myrica pubescens var. *caracasana* (Kunth) A.Chev.
Myrica pubescens var. *glandulosa* A.Chev.
Myrica pubescens var. *interrupta* (Benth.) A.Chev.
Myrica pubescens var. *tomentosa* A.Chev.
e pubescent morella
f morella pubescent
s aliso (Ecuador); aliso rojo, cebillo, cebo (Bolivia); el candelo (Venezuela); laureal de cera (Bolivia, Colombia); laurel (Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru); laurel de cera (Colombia, Ecuador); laurel serrano, laurin grande (Ecuador); olivio de cera, olivo de cera, roble (Colombia); sebillo, yana yana (Bolivia)
o Gagel (german); sittu (quichua, Bolivia); ssaire, tuppasaire (Peru); Wachs-Gagel (german)

10263 Morella singularis (Parra-Os.) Parra-Os.
Myricaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S? *ma* (fruits: wax) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas)
Alchornea cerifera Croizat
Myrica singularis Parra-Os.
e singular morella
f morella singulier
s laurel de peña (Colombia)

10264 Morinda L.
Rubiaceae
Appunia Hook.f.
Belicea Lundell
Bellynkxia Müll.Arg.
Sphaerophora Blume
Stigmanthus Lour.
e Indianmulberry; painkiller
f morinda

10265 Morinda panamensis Seem.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *ma pl* (cultivated) *ti* (hard)
e Panama Indianmulberry; turkey victuals, yellow-wood (Belize)
f morinda du Panama
s calabaza (Mexico); canche (Guatemala, Mexico); concha de huevo (Honduras); palo de peine (Mexico); yema de huevo (Nicaragua)
o can-y-che, k'ani-chi' (maya, Belize)

10266 Morinda peduncularis Kunth
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Appunia angulata (Benth.) Baill.
Appunia peduncularis (Kunth) Delprete
Bellynkxia angulata (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Ixora angulata Benth.
Mapouria spruceana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria spruceana (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
e pedunculate Indianmulberry
f morinda pédonculé

10267 Morinda royoc L.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama; USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg calc *dr* (bath against headache and nausea) *ma* (dye)
e royoc Indianmulberry; redgal, red root, rhubarb, royoc; wild mulberry (Bahamas); wild pine, wort vine (Belize)
f morinda estologe; estologe, safran, safran de Saint-Domingue, safran du pays (Haiti)
o ax ak (maya, Belize); dub inagolosa (kuna, Panama)

10268 Morinda seibertii (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas) [S]
Appunia seibertii Standl.
Morinda siebertii (Standl.) Steyerm.
e Seibert Indianmulberry
f morinda de Seibert

10269 Morinda venezuelensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Appunia venezuelensis Steyerm.
e Venezuela Indianmulberry
f morinda du Venezuela

10270 Morisonia L.
Capparaceae
e morisonia; rat's apple
f morisonia

10271 Morisonia americana L.
Capparaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast) S [M] E hel hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental)
Capparis morisonia Sw.
Morisonia elliptica Rusby
Morisonia johnstonii Urb.
e ratapple morisonia; dog sapodilla, jumbic sapodilla; rat apple (Puerto Rico); rat-apple, sapotille marrow (Trinidad); wild misple, wild sapodilla
f morisonia marron; maroque, sapodile marron, sapote-bâtard, sapote-diable, sapotillier-falaise

s aguacatillo (Dominican Republic); caeop mico, cebo de mico (Nicaragua); chico (Mexico); guarapo (Dominican Republic); naranjito, naranjuelo, níspero de saino (Colombia); pachaca (Venezuela); palo de zapote (Mexico); pan galleta (Colombia); sapote de perro; sebo de mico (Nicaragua); toco (Colombia)
o tháthub (huasteco, Mexico)

10272 Morisonia multiflora Triana & Planch.
Capparaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e manyflower morisonia
f morisonia multiflore

10273 Morisonia oblongifolia Britton
Capparaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg calc *fd* (fruits, seeds)
e oblongleaf morisonia
f morisonia à feuilles oblongues
s mícha, pintana negra (Peru)
o etoháshikuihi (Peru)

10274 Moronobea Aubl.
Guttiferae
Blakstonia Scop.
Leuconocarpus Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
Pentadesmos Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
e moronobea
f manil

10275 Moronobea candida Ducke
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
e white moronobea
f manil blanc

10276 Moronobea coccinea Aubl.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Alagoas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (latex: against skin diseases) *fd fw(ob)* (latex: lighting) *ma(ob)* (latex: caulking, mastic and to reinforce the ligature on arrows) *ti* (boats, canoes)
Symphonia coccinea (Aubl.) Oken
e scarlet moronobea
f manil montagne; mani
s azufre caspi (Peru); charichuelo; lagartillo (Peru); mani (Venezuela); palo breo; peramán (Venezuela)
o anani-da-terra-firme, bacuri, bacuri-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil); coronobo (kalihna); koukouniefou (saramaccan, Suriname); kumapeke (guanano); maniballi (arawak); manil peou (saramaccan, Suriname); marupa (portuguese, Brazil); moronobo (kalihna)

10277 Moronobea intermedia Engl.
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
e intermediate moronobea
f manil intermédiaire

10278 Moronobea jenmanii Engl.
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Moronobea jenmanii var. *fanshawei* Maguire
Moronobea jenmanii Engl. var. *jenmanii*
e Jenman moronobea
f manil de Jenman
s tomillo (Venezuela)

10279 Moronobea ptaritepuiana Steyerm.
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Moronobea ptaritepuiana f. *rosea* Steyerm.
e Ptaritepuí moronobea
f manil du Ptari-tepuí
o wa-kami-yek (Venezuela)

10280 Moronobea ptaritepuiana subsp. **neblinensis** Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina Ptaritepuí moronobea
f manil du Ptari-tepuí du Cerro Neblina

10281 Moronobea ptaritepuiana Steyerm. subsp. **ptaritepuiana**
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana and associated tepuís including Auyán-tepuí, Macizo del Chimantá and Roraima-tepuí in Bolívar) L
e typical Ptaritepuí moronobea
f manil du Ptari-tepuí typique

10282 Moronobea pulchra Ducke
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
e handsome moronobea
f manil élégant
o marupá (portuguese, Brazil)

10283 Moronobea riparia (Spruce) Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *fr* (flowers: wild animals) *fw(ob)* (resin: lighting) *ma(ob)* (resin: masks)
Leuconocarpus riparius Spruce
Moronobea riparia var. *fimbrillata* R.E.Schult.
Moronobea riparia var. *piraparanensis* R.E.Schult.
Pentadesma riparius Spruce
e riparian moronobea
f manil riverain
s brea (Venezuela); breo (Colombia); peramán, peramán rebalsero (Venezuela)
o caño-o-moó-ña, iraikee (Colombia); maráke (curripaco, Venezuela)

10284 Mortoniodendron Standl. & Steyerm.
Malvaceae
Orthandra Burret
Westphalina A.Robyns & Bamps
e mortoniodendron
f mortoniodendron

10285 Mortoniodendron anisophyllum (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg
Orthandra anysophylla (Standl.) Burret
Sloanea anisophylla Standl.
e unequalleaf mortoniodendron
f mortoniodendron à feuilles inégales
s barenillo (Honduras); casofresco (Costa Rica); champel, vaca (Honduras)

10286 Mortoniodendron rostratum Meijer
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e rostrate mortoniodendron
f mortoniodendron rostré

10287 Morus L.
Moraceae
Morus subg. *Gomphomorus* J.-F.Leroy
e mulberry; mulberry tree (USA)
f mûrier; mûrier sauvage
s brasil (Costa Rica); mora; moral, tzitsi (Mexico)
o aye, difou; hamdek-kiup (Mexico); kankate; Maulbeerbaum (german); mecobze, mecodze; moro (italian); wonton, yagabiyoza

10288 Morus celtidifolia Kunth
Moraceae MW MC S North America (USA: Arizona to Oklahoma and Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Chiapas; El Salvador, Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L D hel basi calc *fd* (fruits) *fr sa* (shade) *[ti]*
Morus albida Greene
Morus arbuscula Greene
Morus betulifolia Greene
Morus canina Greene
Morus confinis Greene
Morus corylifolia Kunth
Morus crataegifolia Greene
Morus goldmanii Greene
Morus grisea Greene
Morus mexicana Benth.
Morus microphilyra Greene
Morus microphylla Buckley
Morus mollis Rusby
Morus pandurata Greene
Morus radulina Greene
Morus vernonii Greene
Morus vitifolia Greene
e hackberryleaf mulberry; littleleaf mulberry, Mexican mulberry, mountain mulberry, Texas mulberry
f mûrier à feuilles de micocoulier; murier à petites feuilles, mûrier du Texas
s mora, morera (Mexico)
o amacapolcuahuitl (nahuatl, Mexico)

10289 Morus insignis Bureau
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) L D hyg *pl* (afforestation)
Morus exsucca Planch. ex Koidz.
Morus marmolii Legname
Morus peruviana Planch. ex Koidz.
Morus reticulata O.Moritz ex Koidz.
Morus trianae J.-F.Leroy
e striking mulberry
f mûrier remarquable
s mora (Ecuador); leche amarillo, matapalo amarillo (Peru); sandi (Ecuador)

10290 Mosannona Chatrou
Annonaceae
e mosannona
f mosanone

10291 Mosannona discolor (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Malmea discolor R.E.Fr.
e discolor mosannona
f mosanone discolore
o arara (arawak)

10292 Mosannona hypoglauca (Standl.) Chatrou
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg *ti* (hard)
Guatteria hypoglauca Standl.
Malmea hypoglauca (Standl.) R.E.Fr.
e glaucous mosannona
f mosanone glauque
s majagua (Panama)

10293 Mosannona maculata Chatrou & Welzenis
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e spotted mosannona
f mosanone maculée

10294 Mosannona pacifica Chatrou
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) L *ex* (endangered) *fr* (flowers: beetles)
e Pacific mosannona
f mosanone du Pacifique

10295 Mosannona papillosa Chatrou
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas) S [L] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e papillote mosannona
f mosanone papilleuse
o kaya-naik (shuar, Ecuador); pemaihue oetahuemo, pemoihue (waorani, Ecuador)

10296 Mosannona parva Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S→[L] hyg
e small mosannona
f mosanone petite

10297 Mosannona raimondii (Diels) Chatrou
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
Guatteria raimondii Diels
Malmea raimondii (Diels) R.E.Fr.
e Raimondi mosannona
f mosanone de Raimondi
o envira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

10298 Mosannona vasquezii Chatrou
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Vasquez mosannona
f mosanone de Vasquez

10299 Mosannona xanthochlora (Diels) Chatrou
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M hyg
Guatteria xanthochlora Diels
Malmea xanthochlora (Diels) R.E.Fr.
e yellowgreen mosannona
f mosanone jaune-vert

10300 Mosquitoxylum Krug & Urb.
Anacardiaceae
e mosquitowood
f mosquitoxylum

10301 Mosquitoxylum jamaicense Krug & Urb.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L E [D] hyg calc *dr ma ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, construction, fence posts, shingles)
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense var. *panamense* F.A.Barkley & M.J.Reed
e Jamaica mosquitowood; bastard mahogany, bitterwood p.p. (Belize); mosquito wood, mosquitowood p.p. (Honduras, Jamaica); red wood, redwood p.p. (Jamaica); wild mahogany (Belize)
f mosquitoxylum de la Jamaïque
s aceituno de montaña (Honduras); carbonero (Panama); cedrillo, ciruelillo (Honduras, Mexico); chichemeca (Nicaragua); chichimeca (Belize); jobillo (Panama); sajo (Ecuador); tempïsque (Nicaragua)
o chanchajo, chapajo (chachi, Ecuador); nictaa (maya, Belize); tze-jacuy (zoque, Mexico)

10302 Mouriri Aubl.
Melastomataceae
Bockia Scop.
Guildingia Hook.
Mouriria Juss.
Olisbea DC.
Petaloma Sw.
e mouriri
f mouriri
s cocuyo, mierda de gallina (Cuba); murta (Puerto Rico); torcido, yaya macho (Cuba)
t pau ripa

10303 Mouriri acutiflora Naudin
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L sci hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *ti* (beams, bridges, construction, decks, jam posts)
Mouriri acutiflora var. *amblyodon* Naudin
Mouriri pendulifolia Cogn.
Mouriria acutifolia Naudin
Mouriria guianensis Aubl.
Mouriria guyanensis Miq.
e acuteflower mouriri
f mouriri à fleurs pointues; bois de mèche, bois flèche
s flor de mosquito amarillo (Venezuela); guayavilla, lanza caspi (Peru)
o chipayepo (creole); mamouriballi (arawak, Guyana); sipiki-oedoe, sipiki-oudou (aukaans); spijkerhout, spikri-hoedoe, spikri-oedoe, spikro-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); topi (aukaans, French Guiana); topie (Suriname); wewefanashitu (arawak, Guyana)

10304 Mouriri angulicosta Morley
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L mes
e Manaus mouriri
f mouriri de Manaus
o jewaraballi kokorodikoro (arawak, Suriname)

10305 Mouriri angustifolia Spruce ex Triana
Melastomataceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e narrowleaf mouriri
f mouriri à feuilles étroites

10306 Mouriri apiranga Spruce ex Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (bark: decoction applied on sores) *fd* (fruits)
e apiranga mouriri
f mouriri apiranga
s apiranga (Peru)
o apiranga, gurguí, jaboticaba-do-cerrado, uapiranga (portuguese, Brazil)

10307 Mouriri arborea Gardner
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M?
Mouriri petroniana Cogn. & Saldanha
e treelike mouriri
f mouriri arboré

10308 Mouriri bahiensis Morley
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia mouriri
f mouriri du Bahia

10309 Mouriri barinensis (Morley) Morley
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fish breeding) *ti* (hard and heavy; beams, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, marine piling, poles, railroad ties)
Mouriri guianensis subsp. *barinensis* Morley
e Barinas mouriri
f mouriri du Barinas
s caimito, cascarito cometure, guayabo, paují, perguétamo, perguétamo caimito, perhuétamo, tinajuito (Venezuela); viguaro (Colombia); yócoro (Venezuela)
t perhuétamo

10310 Mouriri brachyanthera Ducke
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Tocantins, Goiás) M [L]
e shortanther mouriri
f mouriri à anthères courtes
o mirauba (portuguese, Brazil)

10311 Mouriri brevipes Hook.
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg mes
e Guyana mouriri
f mouriri du Guyana
s ucuuruda blanco (Venezuela)
o mamuriballi (arawak), piritjalaipio (Suriname)

10312 Mouriri cauliflora Mart. ex DC.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M *ti*
Petaloma cauliflora Mart. ex DC.
e cauliflorous mouriri
f mouriri cauliflore
s lanza caspi (Peru)

10313 Mouriri cearensis Huber
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso) M *fd* (fruits)
e Ceará mouriri
f mouriri du Ceará
o pussá (portuguese, Brazil)

10314 Mouriri cearensis subsp. **carajasica** Morley
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M
e Carajás Ceará mouriri
f mouriri du Ceará de Carajás

10315 Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e Chamisso mouriri
f mouriri de Chamisso
o guaramirim-ripa (portuguese, Brazil)

10316 Mouriri collocarpa Ducke
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg mes
Mouriri acutiflora var. *oligantha* Gleason
e dereyo mouriri
f mouriri dereyo
s dereyo (Venezuela)
o orokaikoballi (Suriname); sipiki-oedoe (aukaans); sipikioudou (aukaans, French Guiana)

10317 Mouriri colombiana Morley
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia mouriri
f mouriri de Colombie

10318 Mouriri completens (Pittier) Burret
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (hard)
Aulacocarpus completens Pittier
e complete mouriri
f mouriri complet
s raspadillo (Panama)

10319 Mouriri crassifolia Sagot
Melastomataceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Mouriri anomala Pulle
e fleshyleaf mouriri
f mouriri à feuilles charnues; bois de fer, bois flèche
o amara'u (kalihna); amerau (Suriname); chipayeopo (aukaans, French Guiana); kammotolie (kalihna); komotoli, komotori (arawak); spijkerhout, spikie-hoedoe, spikri-oedoe (sranan); topi (aukaans, sranan)
t pau ripa

10320 Mouriri cyphocarpa Standl.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] *ti* (hard; construction)
Mouriri brunneicalyx Standl.
Mouriria brunneicalyx Standl.
Mouriria cyphocarpa Standl.
e CostaRica mouriri
f mouriri du Costa Rica
s mucayo, palo de golpe (Nicaragua)

10321 Mouriri densifoliata Ducke
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M
e densefoliage mouriri
f mouriri à feuillage dense

10322 Mouriri dimorphandra Morley
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e dimorphicstamen mouriri
f mouriri à étamines dimorphes

10323 Mouriri doriana Saldanha ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M?
e Dore mouriri
f mouriri de Dore

10324 Mouriri duckeana Morley
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L mes
e Ducke mouriri
f mouriri de Ducke
o mamuriballi (arawak, Guyana); murilio (portuguese, Brazil)

10325 Mouriri duckeanoides Morley
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e falseDucke mouriri
f mouriri faux-de Ducke

10326 Mouriri dumetosa Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) M
e shrublike mouriri
f mouriri bois-perdrix; bois perdrix (French Guiana)

10327 Mouriri elliptica Mart.
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia and Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul) S hel *dr* (fruits: against kidney diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves and regrowth: livestock) *fw* (firewood)
e elliptic mouriri
f mouriri elliptique
o coroa, coroa-de-frade, puçá (portuguese, Brazil)

10328 Mouriri eugeniifolia Spruce ex Triana
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e eugenialeaf mouriri
f mouriri à feuilles d'eugénie

10329 Mouriri exadenia Morley
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M?
e Yurimaguas mouriri
f mouriri de Yurimaguas

10330 Mouriri ficoides Morley
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
e falsefig mouriri
f mouriri faux-figuier
s derello hoja grande (Venezuela)
t pau ripa

10331 Mouriri floribunda Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *ti* (hard)

e flowery mouriri
f mouriri fleuri

10332 Mouriri francavillana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M mes *fd fr ti* (very hard)
e Francavilla mouriri
f mouriri de Francavilla
o oco-popi (kalihna, French Guiana)

10333 Mouriri gardneri Triana
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul) S
e Gardner mouriri
f mouriri de Gardner

10334 Mouriri glazioviana Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hyg?
e Glaziou mouriri
f mouriri de Glaziou

10335 Mouriri grandiflora DC.
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fish baits) *ti* (very hard)
Mouriri macrophylla Cham.
Mouriri princeps Naudin
e bigflower mouriri
f mouriri à grandes fleurs
s dawicú hoja gruesa, derello (Venezuela); lanza caspi (Peru)
o araçá (portuguese, Brazil); bois fleche (creole); chipaio (aukaans); chipayeopo (sranan); graine-coumarou (creole); kimoto (kalihna); komotoriballi (arawak, kalihna); komotorie, mamuri-balli, manniballi (arawak); môlôkoto kahi (Venezuela); mumuriballi (arawak); oenilokodikoro (kalihna); pauwies mofo (Suriname); sipaiopo (aukaans); spikrihoedoe (arawak); spikri-oedoe (sranan); topi (aukaans); wakopopi, wokopopi (kalihna)

10336 Mouriri grandiflora subsp. **puberula** Morley
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg
e downy bigflower mouriri
f mouriri à grandes fleurs pubérulent

10337 Mouriri guianensis Aubl.
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg mes xer *dr* (against skin problems; leaves: for bath after child labour and to wash ulcers) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, fish; regrowth: a little browsed) *ti* (hard; construction, tool handles)
Eugenia brachybotrya DC.
Mouriri polyantha Miq.
Mouriri ulei Pilg.
Mouriri weddellii Naudin
Myrtus umbellata Desv.
Petaloma mouriri Sw.
e Guianas mouriri
f mouriri des Guyanes; bois de mèche, bois flèche
s cometure (Venezuela); lanza caspi (Peru)
o mamuriballi (arawak, Guyana); pomikie (kalihna, Suriname); roncador (portuguese, Brazil); sipiki-oudou (aukaans); spijkerhout (Suriname); spikrie hoedoe (kalihna, Suriname); topi (aukaans, French Guiana; saramaccan, Suriname); topie (Suriname); wilde kers (kalihna, Suriname)

10338 Mouriri huberi Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L mes *fd* (fruits) *ti*
e Huber mouriri
f mouriri de Huber; bois de fer, bois de flèche (French Guiana)
s guarataro, guayaba paujicera (Venezuela)
o amara'u (kalihna); mamuriballi (arawak, Guyana); sacha apiu (quichua, Ecuador); topi (aukaans, French Guiana); weti-topi (aukaans)
t pau ripa

10339 Mouriri laxiflora Morley
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Orellana) M *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits)
e laxiflorous mouriri
f mouriri laxiflore
o emoihue, emuymo (waorani, Ecuador); huati so'ca (secoya, Ecuador); keymo (waorani, Ecuador); sacha mulchi (quichua, Ecuador)

10340 Mouriri longifolia (Kunth) Morley
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Myrcia longifolia (Kunth) DC.
Myrtus longifolia Kunth
e longleaf mouriri
f mouriri à feuilles longues
s derello, hoja grande (Venezuela)

10341 Mouriri lunatanthera Morley
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M
e lunateanther mouriri
f mouriri à anthères lunulées

10342 Mouriri micranthera Morley
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e smallanther mouriri
f mouriri à petites anthères
o nusma (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

10343 Mouriri myrtifolia Spruce ex Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg mes *ti*
e myrtleleaf mouriri
f mouriri à feuilles de myrte
s llave, sahuinto (Bolivia); tadiji (Venezuela)

10344 Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca and Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo) S [M] sci hyg xer
Petaloma myrtilloides Sw.
e blueberrylike mouriri
f mouriri fausse-myrtille
s cachito (Honduras); cantarito (El Salvador); chimultaco (Nicaragua); iguirayie, llave, sauinto (Bolivia)

10345 Mouriri myrtilloides subsp. **orinocensis** Morley
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Mouriri parvifolia subsp. *orinocensis* Morley
e Orinoco blueberrylike mouriri
f mouriri fausse-myrtille de l'Orénoque

10346 Mouriri myrtilloides subsp. **parvifolia** (Benth.) Morley
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca and Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo) S [M] sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr ti* (hard; decoration, fence posts, tool handles)
Mouriri parvifolia Benth.
e smallleaf blueberrylike mouriri; blossom berry jug (Belize); blossomberry jug; half crown, half-crown, jug, turtle bone, wild guava (Belize)
f mouriri fausse-myrtille à petites feuilles
s arracheche (Panama); cachita (Belize); cacho de venado (Guatemala, Panama); cacho venado (Belize); camaron, camarón (El Salvador); camaroncito (Panama); capulin verde, capulín verde (El Salvador); cierito (Panama); cuerno de venado (Guatemala, Panama); cuna (Bolivia); chicharillo (Guatemala); chimultaco (Nicaragua); fierrito (El Salvador); granadillo (Belize); guayabillo (Panama); iquacillo (El Salvador); isna (Honduras); kenna (Panama); llave, palo llave (Bolivia); pata del diablo (El Salvador); solacra (Panama); venado (Belize); viushi (Mexico)
o etimarudu (tacana, Bolivia)

10347 Mouriri nervosa Pilg.
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L mes *ma* (wickerwork) *ti(ob)* (trunk: bands from center were used to fasten rocks to sticks of axes and household goods)
e nerved mouriri
f mouriri nervuré; bois-flèche (French Guiana)
s guaratarillo (Venezuela)
o ahayupna (palikur, French Guiana); chunda tauna (quichua, Ecuador); tope, topi (aukaans, French Guiana)

10348 Mouriri nigra (DC.) Morley
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti* (very hard)
Eugenia nigra DC.
Mouriri plasschaertii Pulle
e black mouriri
f mouriri noir
s derello, dereye (Venezuela); lanza caspi (Peru); macho, tereyo (Venezuela)
o ahewijae kaebaeri (Venezuela); chipayéopo (aukaans); komotoriballi (arawak, Suriname); miráuba (portuguese, Brazil); pogonamoncamo (waorani, Ecuador); spijkerhout, spikrihoedoe (arawak, Suriname); spikri-oedoe (sranan); topi, topi weti, weti-topi (aukaans)
t bois de fer (French Guiana)

10349 Mouriri obtusiloba Morley
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) S? D
e obtuselobe mouriri
f mouriri à lobes obtus

10350 Mouriri oligantha Pilg.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *dr* (bark: birth control, sterilization) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard)
e smallflower mouriri
f mouriri à petites fleurs
s lanza caspi (Peru); malera de pambil (Ecuador)
o chonta caspi (quichua, Ecuador); pangramonkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

10351 Mouriri panamensis Morley
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Panama mouriri
f mouriri du Panama

10352 Mouriri papillosa Morley
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e papillate mouriri
f mouriri papilleux

10353 Mouriri pauciflora Spruce ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) S?
e fewflower mouriri
f mouriri pauciflore
s llave (Bolivia)

10354 Mouriri peruviana Morley
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ti* (hard)
e Peru mouriri
f mouriri du Pérou

10355 Mouriri pranceana Morley
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) S?
e Prance mouriri
f mouriri de Prance

10356 Mouriri pseudogeminata Pittier
Melastomataceae N South America (Venezuela) L E hyg
Mouriri marshallii Burtt Davy & Sandwith
e Guaremales mouriri
f mouriri bois-lissette; bois lissette (Trinidad and Tobago)

10357 Mouriri pusa Gardner
Melastomataceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia and Sergipe, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S *fd* (fruits)
Mouriri pusa var. *grandifolia* Hoehne
e Crato mouriri
f mouriri de Crato
o croada, pusá (portuguese, Brazil)

10358 Mouriri regeliana Cogn.
Melastomataceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia) L
e Regel mouriri
f mouriri de Regel
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

10359 Mouriri retentipetala Morley
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e retainedpetal mouriri
f mouriri à pétales retenus
s lanza caspi (Peru)

10360 Mouriri rhizophorifolia (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) L E
Guildingia psidioides Hook.
Olisbea rhizophorifolia DC.
e monkeybone mouriri; monkey bone (Trinidad and Tobago)
f mouriri à feuilles de rhizophore
s guarataro, guavillo, guayaba pesjua (Venezuela)

10361 Mouriri sagotiana Triana
Melastomataceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo) M hyg mes *ti* (construction, levers, tool handles)
e Sagot mouriri
f mouriri de Sagot; bois de fer, bois-flèche (French Guiana)
s guayabo blanco (Venezuela)
o grootbladige topi, ikafaruyefu, kleinbladige topi, mamuriballi (arawak); paroekoeroepe (Suriname); shimarashiri, siemorowe, spikrihoedoe (arawak); spikri-oedoe (sranan); spÿkerhout (arawak); taroekoewepe (kalihna); topi (aukaans, French Guiana; sranan); topie (arawak)

10362 Mouriri sideroxylon Sagot ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg mes *ti*
e jungleplum mouriri
f mouriri acoma
s guaratarillo (Guyana, Venezuela); guarataro
o amara'u (kalihna); mamoriballi, mamuriballi (arawak, Guyana); yudaye, yulwaradudek (Venezuela)

10363 Mouriri spruceana Morley
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Spruce mouriri
f mouriri de Spruce

10364 Mouriri subumbellata Triana
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg mes
e subumbellate mouriri
f mouriri subombellifère

10365 Mouriri tessmannii Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e Tessmann mouriri
f mouriri de Tessmann

10366 Mouriri torquata Morley
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M
e twisted mouriri
f mouriri tordu

10367 Mouriri trunciflora Ducke
Melastomataceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
e truncateflower mouriri
f mouriri à fleurs tronquées

10368 Mouriri uncitheca Morley & Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) S [L]
e derello mouriri
f mouriri derello
s derello (Venezuela)
o yukörrudapanari (Venezuela)

10369 Mouriri vernicosa Naudin
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg *ti* (extremely hard)
e varnished mouriri
f mouriri verni
s surucú (Venezuela)
o kromokoe (Suriname); mamuriballi (arawak); marakana koewa (Suriname); ocoimoucara (French Guiana); sacha mulchi (quichua, Ecuador); spikri-oedoe (sranan)

10370 Moutabea Aubl.
Polygalaceae
e moutabea
f moutabéa

10371 Moutabea aculeata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl.
Polygalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl ti* (construction)
Acosta aculeata Ruiz & Pav.
Moutabea longifolia Poepp. & Endl.
e prickly moutabea
f moutabéa épineux
s achaicharucillo (Bolivia); coto huayo (Peru); guapurucillo, jazmín (Bolivia); ojo de venado (Venezuela)
o gogozinho (portuguese, Brazil); kerúnch (omurano, Peru); megowe, meñemo (waorani, Ecuador)

10372 Moutabea excoriata Mart. ex Miq.
Polygalaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?] hyg
e Brazil moutabea
f moutabéa du Brésil

10373 Moutabea guianensis Aubl.
Polygalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S [M] hyg *fd* (fruits, stems: pure water) *fr* (fruits: spider monkeys) *tx* (seeds)
Cryptostomum coriaceum Vahl
Cryptostomum guianense (Vahl) Raeusch.
Cryptostomum laurifolium Willd.
e Guianas moutabea
f moutabéa des Guyanes
s fruto de macaco (Venezuela); ojo de venado (Colombia, Venezuela); ojo de zamuro (Venezuela)
o apenliaan (dutch, Suriname); graine tortue (creole, French Guiana); nerritĺ (curripaco, Colombia)

10374 Moya Griseb.
Celastraceae
e moya
f moya

10375 Moya scutioides Griseb.
Celastraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: decoction against dysentery and diarrhea)
Gymnosporia boliviana Loes.
Maytenus scutioides (Griseb.) Lourteig & O'Donell
Moya boliviana (Loes.) Loes.
e scutialike moya
f moya faux-scutia
s chorimimi, romerillo (Bolivia)

10376 Mucoa Zarucchi
Apocynaceae
e mucoa
f mucoa

10377 Mucoa duckei (Markgr.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits) *ma*
Ambelania markgrafiana Monach.
Neocouma duckei Markgr.
e Ducke mucoa
f mucoa de Ducke
s masho mucuna, yahuar huayo blanco, yahuarhuayo blanco (Peru)

10378 Mucoa pantchenkoana (Markgr.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S? sili
Ambelania pantchenkoana Markgr.
e Pantchenko mucoa
f mucoa de Pantchenko

10379 Muellera L.f.
Leguminosae
e muellera
f muelléra

10380 Muellera denudata (Benth.) M.Sousa
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) S hyg
Derris denudata (Benth.) Ducke
Lonchocarpus denudatus Benth.
e denuded muellera
f muelléra dénudé

10381 Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L? hyg
Coronilla monilis L.
Coublandia frutescens Aubl.
Derris moniliformis (L.f.) Ducke
Lonchocarpus monilis (L.) A.M.G.Azevedo
Muellera moniliformis L.f.
Sphinctolobium glaucescens Miq.
e necklacelike muellera; mother of cacao, swamp dogwood p.p. (Belize)
f muelléra à collier
s barbasco (Colombia); guachipelin ratón (Costa Rica); madre de cacao (Belize)
o fruta-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

10382 Muntingia L.
Muntingiaceae
Muntinga Cothen.
e muntingia
f muntingia

10383 Muntingia calabura L.
Muntingiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina) int MW SC SE Eurasia: China, Vietman and NE Oceania (Hawaii, Galápagos Islands) M E hel hyg→xer calc sili *dr* (flowers: decoction against cough, nerve ailments and spasms; fruits, leaves; plant without roots: macerated in cold water against chronic and malignant ulcers; used against cold and headache) *fd* (flowers, fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: bats and birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (basketry, ropes) *pl* (firewood crop, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, cooperage)
Muntingia calabura var. *trinitensis* Griseb.
Muntingia rosea H.Karst.
e calabura muntingia; calabur; calabura (Bahamas, Jamaica); calabur-tree; capuleen (Belize); cherry-tree, Chinese cherry (Malaysia); jam tree; Jamaica cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); Jamaica-cherry (USA); Jamaican cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); Japanese-cherry (Malaysia); ornamental cherry, Panama berry, Panama cherry, Singapore cherry, strawberry tree; strawberry-tree (USA)
f muntingia marron; bois de rose, bois de soie, bois de soie marron, bois d'orme (Haiti); bois ramier
s acuruco (Colombia); bolaina, bolina (Peru); capuli (Cuba, El Salvador); capulí (Cuba); capulin (Central America, Mexico); capulín (Central America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); capulina, capulinas (Cuba); capulin blanco (Guatemala); capulín blanco (Costa Rica, Guatemala); capulín de comer (El Salvador); capulín negro (Nicaragua); cedrillo (Venezuela); cereso, cereso caspi (Peru); cereza (Cuba); cerezo (Peru); comida paloma (Ecuador); curumín (Bolivia); chirriador, chitato (Colombia); datiles (Philippines); guacima

boba, guácima cereza (Cuba); guacimillo; guácimo hembra (Venezuela); guasima cereza, guasíma cereza (Cuba); guinda (Mexico, Peru); iumanasa (Peru); majagillo (Panama); majagua (Venezuela); majaguillo (Panama, Venezuela); majagüillo (Venezuela); majagüito (Colombia); memiso (Cuba, Dominican Republic); mullaca-huayo, mullacahuayo (Peru); nigua (Colombia); niguito (Ecuador); nigüito (Ecuador, Venezuela); niguo (Venezuela); ovillo (Bolivia); pacito, pasito (Panama); perequito (Colombia, Panama); periquito (Panama); puan, tacamicua (Mexico); tapabotija (Colombia); tomatillo (Peru); uvilla, uvillo (Bolivia); yumanasa (Peru)
o buah cheri (Malaysia); bwa dòm, bwa swa, bwa swa mawon (creole, Haiti); calabura (portuguese, Brazil); couplin (India); e'ek-eeb (maya, Belize); hnget-thagya; pau-de-seda (portuguese, Brazil); pua, puá (nahuatl, Mexico); puam (huasteco, Mexico); tamaua (portuguese, Brazil)

10384 Myrceugenia O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Nothomyrcia Kausel
e myrceugenia
f myrceugénie

10385 Myrceugenia acutiflora (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S [M] sci
Eugenia acutiflora Kiaersk.
Luma acutiflora (Kiaersk.) Burret
Psidium ubatubensis Mattos
e acuteflower myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à fleurs pointues
o bafo-de-gado (portuguese, Brazil)

10386 Myrceugenia alpigena (DC.) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Eugenia alpigena DC.
Luma alpigena (DC.) Burret
Myrtus alpigena (DC.) Mart.
e alpborn myrceugenia
f myrceugénie alpestre

10387 Myrceugenia alpigena (DC.) Landrum var. **alpigena**
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg
Eugenia fuliginea O.Berg
Eugenia fuliginea var. *rufa* O.Berg
Eugenia rupestris O.Berg
Eugenia seriatopedunculata Kiaersk.
Eugenia sticheromischa Kiaersk.
Luma fuliginea (O.Berg) Burret
Luma rupestris (O.Berg) Burret
Luma seriatopedunculata (Kiaersk.) Burret
Luma sticheromischa (Kiaersk.) Burret
Myrceugenia alpigena var. *fuliginea* (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrceugenia alpigena var. *rufa* (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *alpigena* (DC.) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *fuliginea* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *guaratubensis* Mattos
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *seriatopedunculata* (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia catharinae D.Legrand
Myrceugenia leptorhyncha D.Legrand
Psidium itatiaiae Wawra
e typical alpborn myrceugenia
f myrceugénie alpestre typique

10388 Myrceugenia alpigena var. **longifolia** (Burret) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (end Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) S?
Luma longifolia Burret
Myrceugenia longifolia (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
e longleaf alpborn myrceugenia
f myrceugénie alpestre à feuilles longues

10389 Myrceugenia campestris (DC.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] sci
Eugenia campestris DC.
Eugenia campestris var. *nervulosa* Spring
Eugenia distans O.Berg
Luma campestris (DC.) Burret
Luma distans (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia campestris var. *distans* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia distans (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel
Psidium paraibicum Wawra
e plains myrceugenia
f myrceugénie des plaines

10390 Myrceugenia chrysocarpa (O.Berg) Kausel
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, C Argentina) S? E
Eugenia buxifolia Phil.
Eugenia chrysocarpa O.Berg
Eugenia patagonica Phil.
Eugenia patagonica var. *macrophylla* Phil.
Eugenia patagonica var. *microphylla* Phil.
Eugenia petiolata Phil.
Eugenia philippi O.Berg
Luma chrysocarpa (O.Berg) Burret
Luma philippi (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia buxifolia (Phil.) Reiche
Myrtus chrysocarpa Poepp. ex O.Berg
e goldenfruit myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à fruits dorés
s luma blanca, pitrilla (Chile)

10391 Myrceugenia correifolia (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Coquimbo, Valparaiso) S? E mes xer
Eugenia correifolia Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia maritima Barnéoud
Eugenia thalassaia O.Berg
Luma correifolia (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray
Luma thalassaia (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia johowi Gusinde
Myrceugenia maritima (Barnéoud) Kausel
Myrceugenia thalassaia (O.Berg) Gusinde ex Fuentes
e correaleaf myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à feuilles de corréa
s petrilla, petrillo (Chile)

10392 Myrceugenia cucullata D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] sci
e hooded myrceugenia
f myrceugénie cucullée

10393 Myrceugenia euosma (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S SD hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (medium susceptibility to rot; fence posts)
Eugenia aprica O.Berg
Eugenia euosma O.Berg
Eugenia euosma var. *lutescens* O.Berg
Eugenia euosma var. *rufescens* O.Berg
Eugenia nana O.Berg
Eugenia nana var. *congesta* O.Berg
Eugenia nana var. *effusa* O.Berg
Eugenia nana var. *robusta* Glaz.
Luma angustifolia Burret
Luma aprica (O.Berg) Burret
Luma cinerea Burret
Luma euosma (O.Berg) Burret
Luma nana (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia euosma var. *aprica* (O. Berg) D. Legrand
Myrceugenia euosma var. *nana* (O. Berg) D. Legrand
Myrceugenia euosma var. *oblongata* Mattos
e fragrant myrceugenia
f myrceugénie odorante
o cambuizinho, guamirim-da-folha-fina (portuguese, Brazil)

10394 Myrceugenia exsucca (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SW South America (C S Chile, C Argentina) S [M] E [sci] hyg *dr pl* (ornamental: parks, public squares) *sa*
Eugenia corralensis Phil.
Eugenia exsucca DC.
Eugenia exsucca var. *apiculata* O.Berg
Eugenia exsucca var. *patagua* O.Berg
Eugenia exsucca var. *peruviana* O.Berg
Eugenia exsucca var. *temu* (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Eugenia multiflora Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia pitra O.Berg
Eugenia pitra var. *angustifolia* Hook. ex O.Berg
Eugenia temu Hook. & Arn.
Luma corralensis (Phil.) Burret
Luma exsucca (DC.) Burret
Luma pitra (O.Berg) Burret
Luma temu (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray
Myrceugenia camphorata O.Berg
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *apiculata* (O.Berg) Reiche
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *patagua* (O.Berg) Reiche
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *temu* Reiche
Myrceugenia lechleriana O.Berg
Myrceugenia multiflora (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel
Myrceugenia pitra (O.Berg) O.Berg
Myrceugenia pitra var. *angustifolia* Reiche
Myrtus camphorata (O.Berg) Baill.
e juiceless myrceugenia
f myrceugénie sans jus
s patagua (Argentina, Chile); patahua (Argentina); peta, petra, picha-picha, pitra (Chile)

10395 Myrceugenia fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Johow
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Juan Fernández Archipélago) L D E *fd pl ti*
Eugenia fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Barnéoud
Eugenia lumilla Phil.
Luma fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Burret
Myrceugenia luma O.Berg
Myrtus fernandeziana Hook. & Arn.
Myrtus maxima Molina
Nothomyrcia fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel
Nothomyrcia maxima (Molina) Gunckel
e JuanFernández myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Juan-Fernández
s luma (Chile)

10396 Myrceugenia gertii Landrum
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
Calyptrogenia hatschbachii D.Legrand
Neomitranthes hatschbachii (D.Legrand) Mattos
e Gert myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Gert

10397 Myrceugenia glaucescens (Cambess.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? hyg
Eugenia glaucescens Cambess.
Luma glaucescens (Cambess.) Burret
e glaucescent myrceugenia
f myrceugénie glaucescente

10398 Myrceugenia glaucescens (Cambess.) D.Legrand & Kausel var. **glaucescens**
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S? hyg
Eugenia araujoana O.Berg
Eugenia bagensis O.Berg
Eugenia bagensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia bagensis var. *avenia* O.Berg
Eugenia bagensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Eugenia cambessedeana O.Berg
Eugenia canelonensis O.Berg
Eugenia elegans O.Berg
Eugenia pallida O.Berg
Eugenia ribeireana O.Berg
Luma angustior Burret
Luma araujoana (O.Berg) Burret
Luma bagensis (O.Berg) Burret
Luma cambessedeana (O.Berg) Burret
Luma canelonensis (O.Berg) Burret
Luma elegans (O.Berg) Burret
Luma pallida (O.Berg) Burret
Luma ribeireana (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia glaucescens var. *pallida* (O.Berg) Kausel
Myrceugenia glaucescens var. *ribeireana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *catharinensis* D.Legrand & R.M.Klein
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *debilis* D.Legrand & R.M.Klein
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *pallida* (O.Berg) D.Legrand

Myrceugenia grisea D.Legrand
Myrceugenia pallida (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia ribeireana (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel
e typical glaucescent myrceugenia
f myrceugénie glaucescente typique

10399 Myrceugenia glaucescens var. **latior** (Burret) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Luma latior Burret
Myrceugenia latior (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
e broad glaucescent myrceugenia
f myrceugénie glaucescente large

10400 Myrceugenia kleinii D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M *pl*
e Klein myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Klein

10401 Myrceugenia miersiana (Gardner) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S
Eugenia miersiana Gardner
Eugenia miersiana var. *costata* O.Berg
Eugenia miersiana var. *glomerata* O.Berg
Eugenia miersiana var. *membranacea* O.Berg
Eugenia miersiana var. *venosa* O.Berg
Luma brevipes Burret
Luma filibracteata Burret
Luma fuscovelutina Burret
Luma miersiana (Gardner) Burret
Myrceugenia brevipes (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia filibracteata (Burret) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia fuscovelutina (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *venosa* (O.Berg) Legrand & Klein
Myrceugenia nothorufa var. *venosa* D.Legrand
e Miers myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Miers

10402 Myrceugenia myrcioides (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) M [D]
Eugenia acrophylla O.Berg
Eugenia complanata Gardner
Eugenia estrellensis O.Berg
Eugenia humilis Vell.
Eugenia hypericifolia Gardner
Eugenia myrcioides Cambess.
Eugenia obtusiflora Kiaersk.
Luma acrophylla (O.Berg) Burret
Luma estrellensis (O.Berg) Burret
Luma myrcioides (Cambess.) Burret
Luma obtusiflora (Kiaersk.) Burret
Luma ulei Burret
Myrceugenia acrophylla (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia acrophylla var. *ulei* (Burret) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia estrellensis (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia ferreira-limana R.M.Klein & D.Legrand
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *acrophylla* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *hypericifolia* (Gardner) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *loefgreniana* Mattos
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *paranensis* D.Legrand
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *ulei* (Burret) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia paranaguensis Mattos
e myrcialike myrceugenia
f myrceugénie faux-myrcia

10403 Myrceugenia myrtoides O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S? hyg?
Luma cinnamomeotomentosa Burret
Luma montevidensis (O.Berg) Burret
Luma myrtoides (O.Berg) Burret
Luma sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia montevidensis O.Berg
Myrceugenia montevidensis var. *sellowiana* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *conferta* O.Berg
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *sellowiana* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *stricta* O.Berg
Myrceugenia sellowiana O.Berg
Myrtus montevidensis (O.Berg) Arechav.
Myrtus myrtoides (O.Berg) Arechav.
e myrtlelike myrceugenia
f myrceugénie faux-myrte

10404 Myrceugenia obtusa (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Santiago, Valparaiso) S? E sci hyg *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares, street tree)
Eugenia obtusa DC. non Barb.Rodr.
Eugenia polyantha Phil.
Eugenia raran (Colla) Barnéoud
Luma obtusa A.Gray
Myrceugenia chilensis O.Berg
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *berteroana* O.Berg
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *polyantha* (Phil.) O.Berg
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *raran* (Colla) O.Berg
Myrtus raran Colla
e obtuse myrceugenia
f myrceugénie obtuse
s rarán (Chile)

10405 Myrceugenia ovalifolia (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) M
Calyptranthes rostellata Mattos & D.Legrand
Chytraculia selloana Kuntze
Mitranthes maria-aemiliae D.Legrand
Mitranthes ovalifolia O.Berg
Mitropsidium ovalifolium (O.Berg) Burret
Neomitranthes maria-emiliae (D.Legrand) Mattos
Psidium ovalifolium (O.Berg) Nied.
e ovalleaf myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à feuilles ovales

10406 Myrceugenia ovata (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME S South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; C S Chile, C Argentina) S? E
Eugenia ovata Hook. & Arn.
Luma ovata (Hook. & Arn.) Burret
e ovate myrceugenia
f myrceugénie ovée

10407 Myrceugenia ovata var. **acutata** (D.Legrand) Landrum
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Myrceugenia acutata D.Legrand
Myrceugenia cucullata var. *acutata* (D.Legrand) Mattos
e sharpened ovate myrceugenia
f myrceugénie ovée aiguë

10408 Myrceugenia ovata var. **nannophylla** (Burret) Landrum
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (C Argentina, S Chile) S? E hyg
Luma nannophylla Burret
Myrceugenia montana Kausel
Myrceugenia nannophylla (Burret) Kausel
Myrceugenia valientei Kausel
e smallleaf ovate myrceugenia
f myrceugénie ovée à petites feuilles

10409 Myrceugenia ovata (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg var. **ovata**
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Los Lagos, Valdivia Province) S? E
Eugenia cumingii Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia trichocarpa Phil.
Luma cumingii (Hook. & Arn.) Burret
Myrceugenia cumingii (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel
e typical ovate myrceugenia
f myrceugénie ovée typique

10410 Myrceugenia ovata var. **regnelliana** (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia itatiaiensis Kiaersk.
Eugenia regnelliana O.Berg
Eugenia xanthochlora O.Berg
Luma ereophila Burret
Luma gracilis Burret
Luma itatiaiensis (Kiaersk.) Burret
Luma macromischa Burret
Luma oreophila Burret
Luma regnelliana (O.Berg) Burret
Luma xanthochlora (O.Berg) Burret
Myrceugenia itatiaiensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia ovata var. *gracilis* (Burret) Landrum
Myrceugenia regnelliana (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *capillaris* D.Legrand
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *coriacea* D.Legrand
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *gracilis* (Burret) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *leptophylla* D.Legrand
Myrceugenia regnelliana f. *itatiaiensis* (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
Myrceugenia regnelliana f. *xanthochlora* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
e Regnell ovate myrceugenia
f myrceugénie ovée de Regnell

10411 Myrceugenia oxysepala (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Luma macrosepala Burret
Luma oxysepala Burret
Myrceugenia macrocalyx var. *obovata* Mattos
Myrceugenia macrosepala (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel
e pointedsepal myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à sépales pointus

10412 Myrceugenia parvifolia (DC.) Kausel
Myrtaceae SW South America (S Chile) S? D E sci→hel hyg
Eugenia parvifolia DC.
Eugenia ruiziana O.Berg
Luma baeckeoides Griseb.
Luma parvifolia (DC.) Burret
Luma ruiziana (O.Berg) Burret
e smallleaf myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à petites feuilles
s chilchilco (Chile)

10413 Myrceugenia pilotantha (Kiaersk.) Landrum
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S [M] hel
Eugenia pilotantha Kiaersk.
Luma pilotantha (Kiaersk.) Burret
e piloseflower myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à fleurs poilues

10414 Myrceugenia pilotantha var. **nothorufa** (D.Legrand) Landrum
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) S? hyg
Myrceugenia nothorufa D.Legrand
Myrceugenia nothorufa var. *major* D.Legrand
Myrceugenia pilotantha var. *major* (D.Legrand) Landrum
Myrceugenia ramboi D.Legrand
e falserusty piloseflower myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à fleurs poilues faussement-rousse

10415 Myrceugenia pilotantha (Kiaersk.) Landrum var. **pilotantha**
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S [M] sci hyg
Luma macahensis Burret
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *macahensis* (Burret) D.Legrand
e typical piloseflower myrceugenia
f myrceugénie à fleurs poilues typique

10416 Myrceugenia planipes (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, C Argentina) M E hyg *fw pl*
Eugenia distoma O.Berg
Eugenia planipes Hook. & Arn.
Eugenia planipes var. *genuina* O.Berg
Eugenia planipes var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Luma distoma (O.Berg) Burret
Luma planipes (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray
Myrceugenia distoma (O.Berg) Kausel
Myrceugenia planipes var. *genuina* Reiche

Myrceugenia planipes var. *grandifolia* Reiche
Myrcia planipes (Hook. & Arn.) Kiaersk.
Myrtus elegantula Kunze ex O.Berg
e Chile myrceugenia
f myrceugénie du Chili
s picha-picha, pitra, pitrilla (Chile)

10417 Myrceugenia reitzii D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M D hyg
e Reitz myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Reitz
o grumixama (portuguese, Brazil)

10418 Myrceugenia rufescens (DC.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Uruguay) S?
Eugenia planiramea O.Berg
Eugenia poeppigiana O.Berg
Eugenia rufescens DC.
Luma planiramea (O.Berg) Burret
Luma poeppigiana (O.Berg) Burret
Luma rufescens (DC.) Burret
Myrceugenia jonssonii Kausel
Myrceugenia rufescens var. *alegrensis* D.Legrand
Myrtus rufescens (DC.) Spreng.
Myrtus ugni var. *poeppigii* Kuntze
e reddish myrceugenia
f myrceugénie rougeâtre

10419 Myrceugenia schulzii Johow
Myrtaceae SW South America (end Chile: Isla Más Afuera) M E *ti*
Luma schulzii (Johow) Burret
e Schulze myrceugenia
f myrceugénie de Schulze
s luma de más afuera (Chile)

10420 Myrceugenia scutellata D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M
e platterlike myrceugenia
f myrceugénie scutellaire
o guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

10421 Myrceugenia seriatoramosa (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Paraná) S?
Eugenia seriato-ramosa Kiaersk.
Luma seriato-ramosa (Kiaersk.) Burret
e Paraná myrceugenia
f myrceugénie du Paraná

10422 Myrceugenia venosa D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *lanceolata* D.Legrand
e veined myrceugenia
f myrceugénie nervurée

10423 Myrcia DC. ex Guill.
Myrtaceae
Aguava Raf.
Aulomyrcia O.Berg
Calycampe O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia O.Berg
Cerqueiria O.Berg
Cumetea Raf.
Gomidesia O.Berg
Mozartia Urb.
e myrcia; rodwood (Puerto Rico)
f myrcia

10424 Myrcia albidotomentosa (Amshoff) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Aulomyrcia albidotomentosa Amshoff
Aulomyrcia amshoffiana Steyerm.
e whitish myrcia
f myrcia blanchâtre
o chipo-cuy-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

10425 Myrcia albotomentosa DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *humilis* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *lutescens* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *nivea* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *rubrescens* O.Berg
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *humilis* Cambess.
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *nivea* Cambess.
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *rubescens* O.Berg
e white myrcia
f myrcia blanc
o cambuí-cascudo (portuguese, Brazil)

10426 Myrcia aliena McVaugh
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, N Chile) L
Aulomyrcia chilensis O.Berg
e alien myrcia
f myrcia étranger

10427 Myrcia amapensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
e Amapá myrcia
f myrcia d'Amapá

10428 Myrcia amazonica DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: insects) *ti* (very hard and resistant to rot; posts)
Aulomyrcia amazonica (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia corymbosa (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia detergens (Miq.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia detergens var. *depauperata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia detergens var. *dives* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia hostmanniana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia hostmanniana var. *gracilior* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia leptoclada (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia paraensis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia spruceana O.Berg
Gomidesia minutiflora Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrcia corymbosa DC.
Myrcia detergens Miq.
Myrcia gentlei Lundell
Myrcia hostmanniana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia hostmanniana var. *robustior* Kiaersk.
Myrcia leptoclada DC.
Myrcia leptoclada var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
Myrcia oitchi O.Berg
Myrcia paraensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
e Amazonian myrcia; naked boy wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago); parrot plum, parrot-plum (Belize); walk naked; wild guava (Trinidad)
f myrcia de l'Amazonie; bois guépois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-guépois; guépois (Lesser Antilles); petit merisier
s chimiche (Honduras); guayabacón, guayabon (Puerto Rico); guayabón (Dominican Republic); hoja menuda roja, huesito (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); moja menuda roja (Puerto Rico); sajuinto negro (Bolivia)
o araçá (portuguese, Brazil); curtido, curtidor (pemon Venezuela); dji-pois, djipois (Dominica); redi-boesigoejaba (sranan); uraroene (pemon Venezuela)

10429 Myrcia ambivalens McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e ambivalent myrcia
f myrcia ambivalent

10430 Myrcia amethystina (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná) S?
Aulomyrcia amethystina O.Berg
Aulomyrcia amethystina var. *dealbata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia amethystina var. *pulchra* O.Berg
Myrcia amethystina var. *dealbata* Kiaersk.
Myrcia amethystina var. *pulchra* Kiaersk.
e amethyst myrcia
f myrcia améthyste

10431 Myrcia amplexicaulis (Vell.) Hook.f.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) M
Eugenia amplexicaulis Vell.
Gomidesia amplexicaulis (Vell.) O.Berg
Gomidesia crocea (Vell.) O.Berg
Gomidesia langsdorffii O.Berg
Myrcia crocea (Vell.) Kiaersk.
Plinia crocea Vell. non L.
e amplexicaul myrcia
f myrcia amplexicaule
o murta-cumbuca (portuguese, Brazil)

10432 Myrcia anacardiifolia Gardner
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S? sci
Gomidesia anacardiifolia (Gardner) O.Berg
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *oblongata* O.Berg
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *opaca* O.Berg
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Gomidesia riedeliana O.Berg
Myrcia estrellensis Kiaersk.
e cashewleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles d'anacardier
o rapa-guela (portuguese, Brazil)

10433 Myrcia anceps (Spreng.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC? SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S hel
Myrcia anceps var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Myrcia anceps var. *depauperata* O.Berg
Myrcia anceps var. *dives* O.Berg
Myrtus anceps Spreng.
e twoedged myrcia
f myrcia à deux crans

10434 Myrcia ayabambensis Hieron.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S?
e Ayabamba myrcia
f myrcia d'Ayabamba

10435 Myrcia barituensis (Legname) ?
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Gomidesia barituensis Legname
e Baritú myrcia
f myrcia de Baritú

10436 Myrcia bella Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay) [S?]
Aulomyrcia bella (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrcia dasyblasta O.Berg
Myrcia dasyblasta var. *cordata* O.Berg
Myrcia dasyblasta var. *ovata* O.Berg
e beautiful myrcia
f myrcia ravissant

10437 Myrcia bergiana O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
Myrcia bergiana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
e Berg myrcia
f myrcia de Berg

10438 Myrcia bicarinata (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Aulomyrcia bicarinata O.Berg
e bicarinate myrcia
f myrcia bicaréné

10439 Myrcia bicolor Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M?
e bicolor myrcia
f myrcia bicolore

10440 Myrcia blanchetiana (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Aulomyrcia blanchetiana O.Berg
e Blanchet myrcia
f myrcia de Blanchet

10441 Myrcia bolivarensis (Steyerm.) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
Aulomyrcia bolivarensis Steyerm.
e Bolívar myrcia
f myrcia du Bolívar

10442 Myrcia bonnetiasylvestris (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) [S?]
Gomidesia bonnetiasylvestris Steyerm.
e Venezuela myrcia
f myrcia du Venezuela

10443 Myrcia bracteata (Rich.) DC.
Myrtaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Goiás; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Eugenia bracteata Rich.
Eugenia hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Myrcia hirtellifolia Gleason
Myrcia lanceolata Cambess.
Myrcia lanceolata var. *angustifolia* Cambess.
Myrcia lanceolata var. *avenia* O.Berg
Myrcia lanceolata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia lanceolata var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia lanceolata var. *racemosa* O.Berg
e bracteate myrcia
f myrcia à bractées
s curame, guayabillo (Venezuela); mullaquilla (Peru)
o chipoki (pemon, Venezuela); kanau, taribara-yek (Venezuela)

10444 Myrcia brasiliensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M] hyg
Gomidesia schaueriana O.Berg
Gomidesia schaueriana var. *spathulata* Mattos
e Brazil myrcia
f myrcia du Brésil
o guaramirim (portuguese, Brazil)

10445 Myrcia calycampa Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC MC SC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará; N Argentina) M
Calycampe angustifolia O.Berg
Calycampe latifolia O.Berg
Myrtus latifolia (O.Berg) V.M.Badillo
e calycampe myrcia
f myrcia calycampe

10446 Myrcia calyptranthoides (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S
Aulomyrcia calyptranthoides O.Berg
e lidflowerlike myrcia
f myrcia faux-calyptranthe

10447 Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MC ME SC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M E hel mes xer calc sili *dr* (leaves: decoction as mouth rinse against gum disease) *fr* (honeybees)
Aulomyrcia acetosans (Poir.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia coriacea (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia coriacea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia jacquiniana O.Berg
Eugenia acetosans Poir.
Eugenia marginata Pers.
Eugenia paniculata Jacq.
Myrcia citrifolia var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & Quentin
Myrcia citrifolia var. *jacquiniana* Stehlé & Quentin
Myrcia coriacea DC.
Myrcia coriacea var. *acutifolia* Griseb.
Myrcia coriacea var. *imrayana* Griseb.
Myrcia coriacea var. *jacquiniana* Griseb.
Myrcia coriacea var. *reticulata* Griseb.
Myrcia coriacea var. *swartziana* Griseb.
Myrcia paniculata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Myrcia paniculata var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Duss
Myrcia paniculata var. *jacquiniana* (O.Berg) Duss
Myrcia vernicosa DC.
Myrtus acetosans (Poir.) Spreng.
Myrtus citrifolia Aubl.
Myrtus coriacea Vahl
Myrtus cotinifolia J.F.Gmel.
Myrtus marginata (Pers.) Spreng.
e lemonleaf myrcia; red rod wood (Barbados, Puerto Rico)
f myrcia feuille-de-citron; bois d'amour (Haiti); bois de fer (Lesser Antilles); bois de Sainte-Lucie; bois fustet, bois-fustet; bois grillé (Lesser Antilles); bois-petites-feuilles; bois Ste-Lucie (Lesser Antilles); bois ti feuilles (Guadeloupe); bois z'amour, couroupoun (Lesser Antilles); maguette (Haiti); malagnette; malaguette (Haiti); merisier (Martinique); merisier bois petite feuille, merisier de Ste-Lucie (Lesser Antilles); merisier-petites-feuilles, myrte à feuille de citron; myrte à feuilles de citron (Haiti); poirier Jamaïque; poivrier de la Jamaïque, poivrier Jamaïque (Haiti); ti feuilles (Martinique)
s hoja menuda (Cuba, Puerto Rico); limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); malagueta (Dominican Republic); pimienta cimarrona (Cuba)
o bwa damou (creole, Haiti); ianaua (kalihna); kurupum (Dominica); magèt, malagèt, mit fèy citwon, pwavye jamayik, pwaye jamayik (creole, Haiti); taka-taka (kalihna)

10448 Myrcia clausa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Venamo in Bolívar) S?
e CerroVenamo myrcia
f myrcia du Cerro Venamo

10449 Myrcia clavija Sobral
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S? sci
e clavija myrcia
f myrcia clavija

10450 Myrcia clusiifolia (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [L]
Myrtus clusiifolia Kunth
e clusialeaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles de clusier

10451 Myrcia compta McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e ornamented myrcia
f myrcia ornementé

10452 Myrcia concava McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Madre de Dios) S?
e concave myrcia
f myrcia concave

10453 Myrcia coumete (Aubl.) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M
Aulomyrcia coumete (Aubl.) O.Berg
Cumetea alba Raf.
Eugenia coumete Aubl.
Myrcia carnea (G.Mey.) DC.
Myrtus carnea G.Mey.
Myrtus coumete (Aubl.) Spreng.
e coumete myrcia
f myrcia coumete
o dondo-oekoe (aukaans, sranan); lebi-tongo (aukaans)

10454 Myrcia crassimarginata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas) M *ex* (endangered)
e Fortaleza myrcia
f myrcia de Fortaleza
s mullo huayo (Peru)

10455 Myrcia crispa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e crisped myrcia
f myrcia crispé

10456 Myrcia cuprea (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M]
Aulomyrcia chrysophylla O.Berg
Aulomyrcia cuprea O.Berg
Myrcia chrysophylla (O.Berg) Mattos
e coppery myrcia
f myrcia cuivré
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

10457 Myrcia decorticans DC.
Myrtaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais) L hyg
Aulomyrcia polymorpha O.Berg
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *decorticans* (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *duriuscula* (Mart. ex DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *lasiopus* (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *leucophloea* (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia tetramera Amshoff
Aulomyrcia tobagensis (Krug & Urb.) Amshoff
Calyptranthes tobagensis Krug & Urb.
Eugenia lasiopus Mart. ex DC.
Marlierea gleasonii McVaugh
Myrcia duriuscula Mart. ex DC.
Myrcia lasiopus DC.
Myrcia leucophloea DC.
Myrcia tetramera (Amshoff) Lemée
Myrcia tobagensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
e peeling myrcia
f myrcia pelé
s guallabito negro (Venezuela)

10458 Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M E hel hyg serp *ma ti*
Eugenia deflexa Poir.
Myrcia crassinervia DC.
Myrcia deflexa var. *dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.
Myrcia duchassaingiana O.Berg
Myrcia ferruginea var. *domingensis* O.Berg
Myrcia ferruginea var. *martinicensis* O.Berg
Myrcia sulcata O.Berg
Myrtus deflexa (Poir.) Kunth
e deflected myrcia; wild celement, wild plumrose (St. Vincent)
f myrcia défléchi; bois creole (Lesser Antilles); bois dubarre; brésillette (Guadeloupe); goyavier p.p.; goyavier bâtard, goyavier café, goyavier montagne (Lesser Antilles); goyavier-montagne; goyavier queue de rat (Lesser Antilles); goyavier-queue-de-rat; petite-feuille, queue-de-rat (Guadeloupe)
s anquey chiquito, aquey del chiquito, auquey chiquito (Dominican Republic); cieneguillo (Puerto Rico)
o araca-boi, pixuna (portuguese, Brazil)

10459 Myrcia dichasialis McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e RioMazan myrcia
f myrcia du Rio Mazan
s guayabilla (Peru)

10460 Myrcia dichrophylla D.Legrand
Myrtaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Goiás, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) M E *fw* (firewood) *pl* (afforestation) *ti* (boards, piling, rafters)
e bicolorleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles bicolores
o guamirim-facho, guamirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

10461 Myrcia directa McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e SanMartín myrcia
f myrcia du San Martín

10462 Myrcia dispar McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Brazil: Acre) M
e unequal myrcia
f myrcia inégal

10463 Myrcia eriocalyx DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S?
Gomidesia beyrichiana O.Berg
Gomidesia beyrichiana var. *acutata* O.Berg
Gomidesia eriocalyx (DC.) O.Berg
Gomidesia eriocalyx var. *acuminata* D.Legrand
Gomidesia gaudichaudiana O.Berg
Gomidesia gaudichaudiana var. *acutata* O.Berg
Gomidesia hilariana O.Berg
Gomidesia miqueliana O.Berg
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *brunnea* O.Berg
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *ferruginea* O.Berg
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *obtusata* O.Berg

Gomidesia regeliana O.Berg
Myrcia alpina Kiaersk.
Myrcia elliptica Gardner
Myrcia eriocalyx var. *beyrichiana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia eriocalyx var. *miqueliana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia eriocalyx f. *brunnea* Kiaersk.
Myrcia eriocalyx f. *obtusata* Kiaersk.
Myrcia pauciflora Cambess.
Myrcia pauciflora var. *brunnea* O.Berg
Myrcia pauciflora var. *rubiginosa* O.Berg
Myrcia sessilifolia Kiaersk.
e woollycalyx myrcia
f myrcia à calice laineux

10464 Myrcia eriopus DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? [sci]
Myrcia eriopus var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia eriopus var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia hirsuta O.Berg
e woolly myrcia
f myrcia laineux

10465 Myrcia eximia DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás) M
Myrcia regeliana O.Berg
e excellent myrcia
f myrcia excellent

10466 Myrcia exploratoris McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) S?
e Carraotepuí myrcia
f myrcia du Carrao-tepuí

10467 Myrcia extranea McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Kaieteur myrcia
f myrcia de Kaieteur

10468 Myrcia fasciata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Azuay myrcia
f myrcia d'Azuay

10469 Myrcia fascicularis O.Berg
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Myrcia bangii Rusby
e fascicled myrcia
f myrcia fasciculé

10470 Myrcia fenestrata DC.
Myrtaceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg
e windowed myrcia
f myrcia fenêtré
s saka (Ecuador)

10471 Myrcia fenzliana O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] E hel [sci] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree, urban planting) *ti* (little durability; oxen yokes, tool handles)
Gomidesia lindeniana O.Berg
Myrcia lindeniana (O.Berg) C.Wright
Myrcia sintenisii Kiaersk.
e Fenzl myrcia
f myrcia de Fenzl; grand merisier; mérisier grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); merisier-grandes-feuilles; merisier-grands-bois
s anguey, anguey blanco, anguey frieto, aoquey blanco, auquey, auquey blanco, auquey prieto (Dominican Republic); cieneguillo (Puerto Rico); yareicillo (Cuba)
o araçá, pimenteira (portuguese, Brazil)

10472 Myrcia flagellaris (D.Legrand) Mattos
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Gomidesia flagellaris D.Legrand
e flagellar myrcia
f myrcia flagelliforme

10473 Myrcia follii G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e EspíritoSanto myrcia
f myrcia d'Espírito Santo

10474 Myrcia freyreissiana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Gomidesia freyreissiana O.Berg
e Freyreiss myrcia
f myrcia de Freyreiss

10475 Myrcia gatunensis Standl.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg→mes? *fr?*
e Gatun myrcia
f myrcia de Gatun
s pimiento (Panama)

10476 Myrcia gigantea (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Aulomyrcia gigantea O.Berg
e Bahia myrcia
f myrcia du Bahia

10477 Myrcia gigas McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
e Pires myrcia
f myrcia de Pires

10478 Myrcia gilsoniana G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Gilson myrcia
f myrcia de Gilson

10479 Myrcia glabra (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) L E hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (energetic reforestation, landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of abandoned areas) *ti* (durable when protected; beams, boards, piling, rafters, scantlings, stakes)
Aulomyrcia glabra O.Berg
Myrcia citrifolia D.Legrand non (Aubl.) Urb.
e glabrous myrcia
f myrcia glabre
o araçá-amarelo, araçá-do-mato, guamirim-araçá, guamirim-chorão, guamirim-vermelho, ubá (portuguese, Brazil)

10480 Myrcia gonini McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Suriname) S?
e Gonini myrcia
f myrcia de Gonini

10481 Myrcia graciliflora Sagot
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) M
Aulomyrcia schaueriana (Miq.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia triflora O.Berg
Eugenia schaueriana Miq.
Myrcia schaueriana O.Berg
Myrcia triflora (O.Berg) Cambess.
e slenderflower myrcia
f myrcia à fleurs fines

10482 Myrcia grandifolia Cambess.
Myrtaceae M SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) M
Gomidesia crocea Nied.
Gomidesia grandifolia (Cambess.) Mattos & D.Legrand
Gomidesia jacquiniana O.Berg
Gomidesia ticuensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
Myrcia crocea var. *blanchetiana* Kiaersk.
Myrcia ticuensis Kiaersk.
e largeleaf myrcia
f myrcia à grandes feuilles

10483 Myrcia grandiglandulosa Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e biggland myrcia
f myrcia à grandes glandes

10484 Myrcia grandis McVaugh
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L
e large myrcia
f myrcia grand
s hoja de sardina (Venezuela)

10485 Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics and subtropics) M hel hyg
Aguava guianensis (Aubl.) Raf.
Aulomyrcia alternifolia (Miq.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia androsaemoides O.Berg
Aulomyrcia botrys O.Berg
Aulomyrcia buxifolia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia buxifolia var. *elliptica* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia buxifolia var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia buxizans O.Berg
Aulomyrcia campestris (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia campestris var. *brunnea* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia campestris var. *rufa* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia cassinioides (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia cassinioides var. *glabrata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia cassinioides var. *velutina* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia conduplicata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia crassicaulis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia cuneata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia daphnoides (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia daphnoides var. *ochracea* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia decrescens O.Berg
Aulomyrcia dichroma O.Berg
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla O.Berg
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla var. *robustior* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla var. *subcordata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia elaeodendra (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia emarginata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia exsucca (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia fragilis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia gardneriana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia gardneriana var. *caerulescens* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia gardneriana var. *virescens* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glandulosa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *elliptica* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *longifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *obovata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia hepatica O.Berg
Aulomyrcia intermedia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *glauca* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lauriflora (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lingua O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lingua var. *glabrata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lingua var. *rufa* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia maritima O.Berg
Aulomyrcia martiana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia microcarpa (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia myrtillifolia (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obscura O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obscura var. *longipes* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtecta O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa (Schauer) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *longipes* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *panicularis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *schomburgkiana* (O.Berg) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *surinamensis* (Miq.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *tenuifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallens (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *ovata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *petiolaris* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *subcordata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pallida O.Berg
Aulomyrcia poeppigiana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pruinosa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia retusa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia roraimae (Oliv.) Steyerm.
Aulomyrcia roraimensis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia rorida O.Berg
Aulomyrcia schomburgkiana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia schrankiana (DC.) O.Berg

Aulomyrcia scrobiculata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia suaveolens (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia surinamensis (Miq.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia torta (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia uaupensis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia vacciniifolia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia velhensis O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia elegans (DC.) O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia spixiana (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia guianensis Aubl.
Myrcia adpressepilosa Kiaersk.
Myrcia alternifolia Miq.
Myrcia andromedoides var. *parvifolia* Krug & Urb.
Myrcia androsaemoides (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.
Myrcia androsaemoides var. *parvifolia* Krug & Urb.
Myrcia arimensis Britton
Myrcia botrys (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia campestris DC.
Myrcia cassinioides DC.
Myrcia collina S.Moore
Myrcia crassicaulis Cambess.
Myrcia cuneata (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia cymosa (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia cymosopaniculata Kiaersk.
Myrcia daphnoides DC.
Myrcia daphnoides var. *nervosa* Kiaersk.
Myrcia decrescens (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia diaphanosticta Kiaersk.
Myrcia dictyophylla (O.Berg) Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrcia dictyophylla var. *robustior* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia dictyophylla var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia elaeodendra DC.
Myrcia elegans DC.
Myrcia emarginata (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia exsucca DC.
Myrcia fastigiata Kiaersk.
Myrcia fastigiata var. *coriacea* Kiaersk.
Myrcia glandulosa (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia glandulosa var. *obovata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia guianensis var. *cuneata* (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrcia hepatica (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia hiemalis Cambess.
Myrcia incisa D.Legrand
Myrcia intermedia (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia lauriflora DC.
Myrcia lingua (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia lingua var. *rufa* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia microcarpa Cambess.
Myrcia myrtillifolia DC.
Myrcia obcordata Mattos
Myrcia obscura (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia obscura var. *longipes* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia obtecta (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia obtecta var. *alternifolia* (Miq.) D.Legrand
Myrcia obtusa Schauer
Myrcia pallens DC.
Myrcia pallens var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia pallens var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia pallida (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia poeppigiana (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia queimadensis Mattos
Myrcia renatoana Mattos
Myrcia retusa (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia rhabdoides Kiaersk.
Myrcia roraimae Oliv.
Myrcia rorida (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia rorida var. *microphylla* Glaz. ex Mattos
Myrcia schrankiana DC.
Myrcia scrobiculata (O.Berg) O.Berg
Myrcia spixiana DC.
Myrcia stemmeriana D.Legrand
Myrcia suaveolens Cambess.
Myrcia surinamensis Miq.
Myrcia taubatensis Kiaersk.
Myrcia taubatensis var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia terebinthacea Poepp. ex O.Berg
Myrcia torta DC.
Myrcia torta f. *glauca* Kiaersk.
Myrcia torta f. *grandifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrcia torta f. *parvifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrcia vacciniifolia (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia velhensis (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia yungasensis Rusby
Myrcianthes terminalis Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrtus elegans Mart. ex DC.
Myrtus exsucca Mart. ex DC.
Myrtus guianensis (Aubl.) Ham.
Myrtus pyrifolia J.St.-Hil.

e Guianas myrcia
f myrcia des Guyanes
s bugueguemo (Ecuador); guayabilla (Peru); saka, yáas, yáas silvestre (Ecuador)
o bugnegnemo (waorani, Ecuador); guaramirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil); sabanakersi (sranan)

10486 Myrcia haenkeana (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Gomidesia haenkeana O.Berg
e Haenke myrcia
f myrcia de Haenke

10487 Myrcia hartwegiana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Gomidesia hartwegiana O.Berg
Gomidesia sellowiana O.Berg
Gomidesia sprengeliana O.Berg
Myrcia sellowiana (O.Berg) Arechav.
e Hartweg myrcia
f myrcia de Hartweg

10488 Myrcia hatschbachii D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e Hatschbach myrcia
f myrcia de Hatschbach
o canga (portuguese, Brazil)

10489 Myrcia hebepetala DC.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S SD sci→hel *fd* (fruits: despite of their tannin contents) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (low durability; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, tool handles)
Gomidesia affinis (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Gomidesia candolleana O.Berg
Gomidesia hebepetala (DC.) O.Berg
Gomidesia hookeriana O.Berg
Gomidesia pohliana O.Berg
Myrcia affinis Cambess.
Myrcia candolleana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia cordiifolia var. *minor* DC.
Myrcia hookeriana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia itajuruensis Cambess.
e pubescentpetal myrcia
f myrcia à pétales pubescents
o aperta-goela, batinga, guamirim-rola, perta-guela, rapa-guela (portuguese, Brazil)

10490 Myrcia huallagae McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? hyg
Myrcia lanceolata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
e Huallaga myrcia
f myrcia de Huallaga

10491 Myrcia ilheosensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo to Rio Grande do Sul) S? sili
Gomidesia fenzliana O.Berg
Gomidesia fenzliana var. *obovata* O.Berg
Gomidesia fenzliana var. *spathulata* O.Berg
e Ilhéus myrcia
f myrcia d'Ilhéus

10492 Myrcia imperfecta McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Guyana, Peru) M
e imperfect myrcia
f myrcia imparfait

10493 Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Lemée
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M sci *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard)
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba var. *nitida* (Benth.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba var. *paniculata* (O.Berg) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia lancifolia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia paniculata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pirarensis O.Berg
Eugenia inaequiloba DC.
Eugenia nitida Benth.
Eugenia polyantha Miq.
Myrciaria nitida (Benth.) O.Berg
Myrciaria nitida var. *chartacea* O.Berg
Myrciaria nitida var. *dives* O.Berg
Myrciaria polyantha (Miq.) O.Berg
e unequallobe myrcia
f myrcia à lobes inégaux
s chunchunillo blanco, jarasa (Venezuela); saka (Ecuador)
o kumachi (maquiritari, Venezuela); mahchó kaí mën, mayba-pio-keu-yek (pemon, Venezuela); tupurú ke tipeñ mën (piaroa, Venezuela); yucú (Venezuela)

10494 Myrcia insularis Gardner
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S?
Aulomyrcia insularis (Gardner) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia insularis var. *opaca* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia insularis var. *punctata* O.Berg
e insular myrcia
f myrcia insulaire

10495 Myrcia intonsa (McVaugh) B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Marlierea intonsa McVaugh
e bristly myrcia
f myrcia hérissé

10496 Myrcia isaiana G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Barroso myrcia
f myrcia de Barroso

10497 Myrcia kunthiana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) S?
Gomidesia kunthiana O.Berg
e Kunth myrcia
f myrcia de Kunth

10498 Myrcia lanuginosa O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás) S
e Goiás myrcia
f myrcia du Goiás

10499 Myrcia laruotteana Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg
Aulomyrcia laruotteana (Cambess.) O.Berg
e Laruotte myrcia
f myrcia de Laruotte

10500 Myrcia laruotteana var. **paraguayensis** O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) M
Aulomyrcia assumptionis (Morong) Kausel
Aulomyrcia laruotteana var. *paraguayensis* O.Berg
Myrcia assumptionis Morong
Myrcia chodatiana Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia ciliata Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia corrientinensis Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia dealbata Barb.Rodr. non DC.
Myrcia perobebimi Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia stanislasiensis Barb.Rodr.
e Paraguay Laruotte myrcia
f myrcia de Laruotte du Paraguay

10501 Myrcia laxiflora Cambess.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Aulomyrcia laxiflora (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia laxiflora var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia laxiflora var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia paniculata O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia paniculata var. *opaca* O.Berg
Myrcia lateriflora Kiaersk.
e laxiflorous myrcia
f myrcia laxiflore

10502 Myrcia leucadendron DC.
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Aulomyrcia leucadendron (DC.) O.Berg
e leucadendron myrcia
f myrcia leucadendron

10503 Myrcia lineata (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Aulomyrcia lineata O.Berg
e lineate myrcia
f myrcia ligné

10504 Myrcia littoralis DC.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e seashore myrcia
f myrcia littoral

10505 Myrcia lucida McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Myrcia laevis O.Berg non G.Don
Myrcia lucida var. *attenuata* McVaugh
e shining myrcia
f myrcia brillant
s agua pichuna (Venezuela); congorochito (Colombia); guayabito (Venezuela); igua pichuna (Colombia)
o casäu (piaroa, Venezuela); curame (baniwa, Venezuela); dumaatzi (baniwa, curripaco, Venezuela); dumatsi (Venezuela); dúmatzi (curripaco, Venezuela); gîrirai (huitoto, Colombia); gorochito (nhengatu, Venezuela); guacure de jtctba (Colombia); iwa-pichuna (Venezuela); jictbaniimto (muinane, Colombia); pumatzi (baniwa, Venezuela); wapishíma (nhengatu, Venezuela); wua pichuna, wua-pichuna (Venezuela)

10506 Myrcia luschnathiana O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Luschnath myrcia
f myrcia de Luschnath
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

10507 Myrcia madida McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America ((Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e wet myrcia
f myrcia mouillé

10508 Myrcia mathewsiana (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Aulomyrcia mathewsiana O.Berg
e Mathews myrcia
f myrcia de Mathews

10509 Myrcia micropetala (Mart.) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
Aulomyrcia micropetala (Mart.) O.Berg
Eugenia micropetala Mart.
e smallpetal myrcia
f myrcia à petits pétales

10510 Myrcia microphylla O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e smallleaf myrcia
f myrcia à petites feuilles

10511 Myrcia minutiflora Sagot
Myrtaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Peru) S *fd* (fruits) *ti* (arrow points)
Aulomyrcia minutiflora (Sagot) Amshoff
e minuteflower myrcia
f myrcia à fleurs minuscules
o arapuha-tyma-kangwer-'y, arapuhatymakangwer'y (Brazil); lebi-tongo (aukaans)

10512 Myrcia mollis (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Eugenia boliviensis Rusby non O.Berg
Myrcia huanocensis O.Berg
Myrcia huanocensis var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
Myrtus mollis Kunth
e soft myrcia
f myrcia soyeux
s arrayán, saco (Ecuador)

10513 Myrcia multiflora (Lam.) DC.
Myrtaceae South America (tropics) S [M]
Aulomyrcia caerulescens O.Berg
Aulomyrcia caesia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia camareana (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glaucescens O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glaucescens var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia glaucescens var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia laruotteana var. *peruviana* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia multiflora (Lam.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia multiflora var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ovalifolia O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ovalis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia perforata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *arborescens* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *complicata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *gracilis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *intermedia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *obtusata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *ovata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia vinacea Steyerm.
Cumetea multiflora (Lam.) Raf.
Eugenia multiflora Lam.
Eugenia multiflora Rich.
Myrcia caerulescens (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia camaraeana DC.
Myrcia ellipticifolia Cambess.
Myrcia glaberrima Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Myrcia glaucescens (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia multiflora var. *glaucescens* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia multiflora var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrcia multiflora var. *ramulosa* D.Legrand
Myrcia multiflora f. *glaucescens* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia multiflora f. *ovalifolia* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia ovalifolia (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia sphaerocarpa DC.
Myrtus multiflora (Lam.) Spreng.
e manyflower myrcia
f myrcia multiflore
s arrayán (Bolivia)
o cambui, cambuí (portuguese, Brazil); perorevi mi (Paraguay)

10514 Myrcia myrcioides (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Gomidesia myrcioides Mattos & D.Legrand
e true myrcia
f myrcia véritable

10515 Myrcia myriantha McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Ayanganna myrcia
f myrcia d'Ayanganna

10516 Myrcia neesiana DC.
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M sci *ti* (hard)
Aulomyrcia holosericea O.Berg
Aulomyrcia neesiana (DC.) O.Berg
e Nees myrcia
f myrcia de Nees
s canilla de viejo (Bolivia)

10517 Myrcia nubicola McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e cloud myrcia
f myrcia de brouillard

10518 Myrcia oblongata DC.
Myrtaceae MC SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
Aulomyrcia bombycina O.Berg
Aulomyrcia oblongata (DC.) O.Berg
Myrcia bombycina (O.Berg) Nied.
e oblong myrcia
f myrcia oblong
o ivá miní (Argentina)

10519 Myrcia obovata (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul) S E hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (low durability; cabinetwork, turned work, shoe molds)
Aulomyrcia atrovirens O.Berg
Aulomyrcia obovata O.Berg
Eugenia crassifolia Miq.
Myrcia crassifolia (Miq.) Kiaersk.
e obovate myrcia
f myrcia obové
o guamirim-cascudo (portuguese, Brazil)

10520 Myrcia obumbrans (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Marlierea obumbrans (O.Berg) Nied.
Rubachia obumbrans O.Berg
e obumbrate myrcia
f myrcia d'ombre
s guayabilla (Peru)

10521 Myrcia ovata Cambess.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S hel
Myrcia atropunctata Kiaersk.
Myrcia ovata var. *subcordata* O.Berg
e ovate myrcia
f myrcia ové

10522 Myrcia paivae O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Myrcia frontinensis Hieron.
Myrcia frontinensis var. *gamaeana* Glaz.
Myrcia paivae var. *gracilis* Lingelsh.
e Paiva myrcia
f myrcia de Paiva
s curame (Venezuela)

10523 Myrcia palustris DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental)
Aulomyrcia garopabensis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Gomidesia banisteriifolia (DC.) O.Berg
Gomidesia gardneriana O.Berg
Gomidesia garopabensis (Cambess.) D.Legrand
Gomidesia palustris (DC.) Kausel
Gomidesia palustris var. *angustifolia* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia anomala var. *multiceps* O.Berg
Myrcia banisteriifolia DC.
Myrcia garopabensis Cambess.
Myrcia hartwegiana D.Legrand
Myrcia palustris var. *acutata* O.Berg
Myrcia palustris var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia palustris var. *bracteata* O.Berg
Myrcia palustris var. *stictophylla* O.Berg
e marshy myrcia
f myrcia palustre
o balsemim, jacarezinho (portuguese, Brazil)

10524 Myrcia paniculatis (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Aulomyrcia paniculatis O.Berg
e paniculate myrcia
f myrcia paniculé

10525 Myrcia pentagona McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e pentagonal myrcia
f myrcia pentagonal
o choy-ey (huitoto, Peru)

10526 Myrcia pistrinalis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname) M xer
e Julianatop myrcia
f myrcia de Julianatop

10527 Myrcia platyclada DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M E [hel] hyg xer *ti* (very hard)
Aulomyrcia dumosa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia edulis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia platyclada (DC.) Amshoff
Aulomyrcia platyclada var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff

Myrcia dumosa (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.
Myrcia dussii Krug & Urb.
Myrcia edulis (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.
e thickleaf myrcia; bushie guava (St.Vincent); thick leaf wild guava (Trinidad)
f myrcia des hauts; goyavier-montagne, goyavier-petites-feuilles, merisier, merisier des hauts, merisier-montagne, merisier petite feuille, merisier-petites-feuilles, petites-feuilles, petit merisier

10528 Myrcia plusiantha Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e SãoPaulo myrcia
f myrcia du São Paulo

10529 Myrcia popayanensis Hieron.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) S hel [hyg]→xer *dr fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (posts, tool handles)
e Popayán myrcia
f myrcia de Popayán
s arrayán, guayabo, mortiño de arbol (Colombia)

10530 Myrcia pubescens DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel
Gomidesia aubletiana O.Berg
Gomidesia casaretteana O.Berg
Gomidesia mikaniana O.Berg
Gomidesia pubescens (DC.) D.Legrand
Gomidesia pubescens var. *casaretteana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Gomidesia pubescens var. *widgreniana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Gomidesia raddiana O.Berg
Gomidesia widgreniana O.Berg
Myrcia minensis Kiaersk.
Myrcia minensis var. *subcordata* Kiaersk.
Myrcia schenckiana Kiaersk.
e pubescent myrcia
f myrcia pubescent

10531 Myrcia pubiflora DC.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S? hyg
Aulomyrcia collina (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pohliana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pubiflora (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia collina DC.
Myrcia calumbaensis Kiaersk.
Myrcia collina (DC.) J.F.Macbr.
Myrcia pubiflora var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
e pubescentflower myrcia
f myrcia à fleurs pubescentes

10532 Myrcia pubipetala Miq.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) L hel *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Aulomyrcia grandiflora O.Berg
Myrcia grandiflora (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia pubipetala var. *magnifolia* D.Legrand
e Claussen myrcia
f myrcia de Claussen

10533 Myrcia pulchra (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Aulomyrcia breviramis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pulchra O.Berg
Aulomyrcia rufa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia widgreniana O.Berg
Myrcia breviramis (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia jaguariaivensis Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrcia pilotantha Kiaersk.
Myrcia rufa (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia widgreniana (O.Berg) Mattos
e handsome myrcia
f myrcia élégant
o jambro (portuguese, Brazil)

10534 Myrcia pyrifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Nied.
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg xer
Aulomyrcia ovata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia var. *gracilis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia var. *robusta* O.Berg
Eugenia pyrifolia Desv. ex Ham.
Myrcia divergens DC.
e pearleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles de poirier
s curame (Venezuela)
o chipo-yek (pemon, Venezuela); farasu (maquiritari, Venezuela); gibomasra (aukaans); ha-dá-sa, jadasa (Venezuela)

10535 Myrcia racemosa (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) M hel sci
Aulomyrcia gaudichaudiana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia racemosa O.Berg
Myrcia acumatissima O.Berg
Myrcia racemosa var. *gaudichaudiana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
e racemose myrcia
f myrcia à ombelles
o araça, murta (portuguese, Brazil)

10536 Myrcia recurvata O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? hel
Myrcia recurvata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia recurvata var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
e recurved myrcia
f myrcia recourbé

10537 Myrcia regnelliana O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Myrcia regnelliana var. *leptocalama* O.Berg
Myrcia regnelliana var. *robustior* O.Berg
e Regnell myrcia
f myrcia de Regnell

10538 Myrcia retorta Cambess.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Myrcia arborescens O.Berg
Myrcia itambensis O.Berg
e twisted myrcia
f myrcia tordu

10539 Myrcia revolutifolia McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Myrcia planifolia McVaugh
e revoluteleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles révolutées
o gîrîrai (huitoto, Colombia)

10540 Myrcia richardiana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Aulomyrcia richardiana O.Berg
e Richard myrcia
f myrcia de Richard

10541 Myrcia richardiana var. **fenzliana** (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S
Aulomyrcia fenzliana O.Berg
Myrcia kauseliana D.Legrand
e Fenzl Richard myrcia
f myrcia de Richard de Fenzl

10542 Myrcia richardiana (O. Berg) Kiaersk. var. **richardiana**
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e typical Richard myrcia
f myrcia de Richard typique

10543 Myrcia rimosa Cambess.
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia; Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) S?
e rimose myrcia
f myrcia craquelé

10544 Myrcia riodocensis G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e RioDoce myrcia
f myrcia du Rio Doce

10545 Myrcia robusta Sobral
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e robust myrcia
f myrcia robuste

10546 Myrcia rotundata (Amshoff) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Aulomyrcia parvifolia Steyerm.
Aulomyrcia rotundata Amshoff
Myrcia rotundata var. *atrans* McVaugh
e rounded myrcia
f myrcia arrondi

10547 Myrcia rufipila McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M [L] sci
Aulomyrcia divaricata O.Berg
Myrcia divaricata (O.Berg) Lemée
Myrcia rufipila var. *piresiana* Mattos
e rustyhair myrcia
f myrcia à poils roux
o kakirio (arawak)

10548 Myrcia rupta M.L.Kawas. & B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci
e Saül myrcia
f myrcia de Saül

10549 Myrcia salicifolia DC.
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) L
Aulomyrcia salicifolia (DC.) O.Berg
e willowleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles de saule

10550 Myrcia salzmanni O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Salzmann myrcia
f myrcia de Salzmann

10551 Myrcia saxatilis (Amshoff) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guianas) S [M]
Aulomyrcia saxatilis Amshoff
e saxicolous myrcia
f myrcia saxicole

10552 Myrcia selloi (Spreng.) N.Silveira
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S?
Aulomyrcia ramulosa (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *acutata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *australis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *colorata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *panicularis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *subcordata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *triflora* (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia selloi (Spreng.) Kausel
Myrcia hassleriana Barb.Rodr.
Myrcia microsiphonata D.Legrand
Myrcia ramulosa DC.
Myrcia ramulosa var. *acutata* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia ramulosa var. *leptophylla* Kiaersk.
Myrcia ramulosa var. *megapotamica* D.Legrand
Myrcia ramulosa var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrcia ramulosa var. *multiflora* DC.
Myrcia ramulosa var. *pauciflora* Kiaersk.
Myrcia selloi var. *acutata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia selloi var. *australis* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia selloi var. *megapotamica* (Legrand) N.Silveira
Myrcia selloi var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) N.Silveira
Myrcia smithii D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtus selloi Spreng.
e Sello myrcia
f myrcia de Sello

10553 Myrcia servata McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo) L

e preserved myrcia
f myrcia conservé

10554 Myrcia sipapensis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Sipapo myrcia
f myrcia de Sipapo

10555 Myrcia sororopanensis Steyerm.
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Sororopan myrcia
f myrcia de Sororopan

10556 Myrcia sosias D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e SantaCatarina myrcia
f myrcia du Santa Catarina

10557 Myrcia speciosa (Amshoff) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Aulomyrcia speciosa Amshoff
e showy myrcia
f myrcia éclatant

10558 Myrcia spectabilis DC.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul) S
Gomidesia browniana (Gardner) O.Berg
Gomidesia spectabilis (DC.) O.Berg
Gomidesia spectabilis var. *farinosa* O.Berg
Gomidesia spectabilis var. *ovata* O.Berg
Myrcia browniana Gardner
Myrcia spectabilis var. *farinosa* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
e spectacular myrcia
f myrcia spectaculaire

10559 Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel [sci] hyg mes calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (extremely hard; construction)
Aulomyrcia costata (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia wullschlaegeliana O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia costata (DC.) O.Berg
Cumetea divaricata (Lam.) Raf.
Eugenia divaricata Lam.
Eugenia fallax Rich.
Eugenia laxiflora Poir.
Eugenia mikaniana DC.
Eugenia mollis Willd. ex O.Berg
Eugenia paniculiflora Steud.
Eugenia periplocifolia Jacq.
Myrcia acuminata (Kunth) DC.
Myrcia acuminata var. *bullata* O.Berg
Myrcia acuminata var. *genuina* O.Berg
Myrcia acuminata var. *meridensis* O.Berg
Myrcia acuminata var. *peruviana* O.Berg
Myrcia acuminata var. *tovarensis* O.Berg
Myrcia acutata O.Berg
Myrcia acutiloba O.Berg
Myrcia aguitensis Gleason
Myrcia alagoensis O.Berg
Myrcia alagoensis var. *intermedia* O.Berg
Myrcia alagoensis var. *oblongata* O.Berg
Myrcia alagoensis var. *ovata* O.Berg
Myrcia augustana Kiaersk.
Myrcia ayresiana O.Berg
Myrcia barrensis O.Berg
Myrcia belizensis Lundell
Myrcia berberis DC.
Myrcia berberis Schauer
Myrcia berberis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia berberis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia brachylopadia Diels
Myrcia bracteolaris (Poir.) DC.
Myrcia brandamii O.Berg
Myrcia catharinae O.Berg
Myrcia chilensis O.Berg
Myrcia ciarensis O.Berg
Myrcia communis O.Berg
Myrcia communis var. *glabrata* O.Berg
Myrcia communis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia complicata (Kunth) DC.
Myrcia compressa Gleason
Myrcia corcovadensis O.Berg
Myrcia coroicensis Rusby
Myrcia costa-ricensis O.Berg
Myrcia costata DC.
Myrcia costata var. *bahiensis* O.Berg
Myrcia costata var. *minensis* O.Berg
Myrcia coumetoides O.Berg
Myrcia cucullata O.Berg
Myrcia dictyoneura Diels
Myrcia discolor O.Berg
Myrcia divaricata (Lam.) DC.
Myrcia elongata O.Berg
Myrcia elongata var. *brunnea* O.Berg
Myrcia elongata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia elongata var. *ochracea* O.Berg
Myrcia erythroxylon O.Berg
Myrcia erythroxylon var. *caerulescens* O.Berg
Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC.
Myrcia formosiana DC.
Myrcia friburgensis O.Berg
Myrcia gardneriana O.Berg
Myrcia gracilis O.Berg
Myrcia gracilis var. *opaca* O.Berg
Myrcia gracilis var. *prasina* O.Berg
Myrcia gracilis var. *sessiliflora* O.Berg
Myrcia guajavifolia O.Berg
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *bullata* O.Berg
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *impunctata* O.Berg
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *perforata* O.Berg
Myrcia guajavifolia f. *grandifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrcia hayneana DC.
Myrcia hayneana var. *paraensis* O.Berg
Myrcia humboldtiana DC.
Myrcia humboldtiana var. *caribaea* O.Berg
Myrcia humboldtiana var. *orinocensis* O.Berg
Myrcia impressa O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana var. *longifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana var. *pendula* O.Berg
Myrcia kegeliana var. *vulgaris* O.Berg
Myrcia klotzschiana O.Berg
Myrcia klotzschiana var. *impellucida* O.Berg
Myrcia kunthiana Steud.
Myrcia laevigata O.Berg
Myrcia laevigata var. *brunnea* O.Berg
Myrcia laevigata var. *canescens* O.Berg
Myrcia lamprosericea Diels
Myrcia langsdorffii O.Berg
Myrcia latifolia O.Berg
Myrcia lindeniana O.Berg
Myrcia longicaudata Lundell
Myrcia luetzelburgii Burret ex Luetzelb.
Myrcia macrophylla DC.
Myrcia magnoliifolia DC.
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia martiana O.Berg
Myrcia martinicensis Krug & Urb.
Myrcia melanoclada O.Berg
Myrcia melanosticta Kiaersk.
Myrcia micrantha O.Berg
Myrcia mikaniana (DC.) O.Berg
Myrcia mikaniana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia mikaniana var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia negrensis O.Berg
Myrcia nitens O.Berg
Myrcia oerstediana O.Berg
Myrcia oocarpa Cambess.
Myrcia opaca O.Berg
Myrcia opaca var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia opaca var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia oxyoentophylla Kiaersk.
Myrcia pellucida O.Berg
Myrcia phaeoclada O.Berg
Myrcia phaeoclada var. *alagoensis* O.Berg
Myrcia phaeoclada var. *guyanensis* O.Berg
Myrcia plicatocostata O.Berg
Myrcia pohliana O.Berg
Myrcia pseudomini DC.
Myrcia reticulata O.Berg
Myrcia riedeliana O.Berg
Myrcia riparia O.Berg
Myrcia rostrata DC.
Myrcia rostrata var. *brunea* Cambess.
Myrcia rostrata f. *communis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia rostrata f. *flexuosa* Soares-Silva
Myrcia rostrata f. *gracilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia rostrata f. *pseudomini* (DC.) D.Legrand
Myrcia rostrata f. *sericiflora* (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia rufidula Schltdl.
Myrcia rufula Miq.
Myrcia rufula var. *martiana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia sartoriana O.Berg
Myrcia saxicola O.Berg
Myrcia saxicola var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia schippii Lundell
Myrcia schuechiana O.Berg
Myrcia sellowiana O.Berg
Myrcia sellowiana var. *bullata* O.Berg
Myrcia sellowiana var. *costata* O.Berg
Myrcia sepiaria DC.
Myrcia sericea O.Berg
Myrcia sericiflora O.Berg
Myrcia sororia DC.
Myrcia splendens var. *chrysocoma* McVaugh
Myrcia splendens var. *genuina* O.Berg
Myrcia splendens var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O.Muniz
Myrcia splendens var. *micropora* O.Berg
Myrcia splendens var. *obscura* O.Berg
Myrcia splendens var. *robustior* Kuntze
Myrcia spruceana O.Berg
Myrcia superba O.Berg
Myrcia tingens O.Berg
Myrcia velutina O.Berg
Myrcia velutina var. *canescens* O.Berg
Myrcia velutina var. *ochracea* O.Berg
Myrcia venezuelensis O.Berg
Myrcia ypanemensis O.Berg
Myrtus acuminata Kunth
Myrtus bracteolaris Poir.
Myrtus complicata Kunth
Myrtus deflexa Kunth
Myrtus polyantha Kunth
Myrtus splendens Sw.
Myrtus stoupii Spreng.
e birchberry myrcia; birch p.p.; birch berry (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); black-birch, dunk plum; gin (Dominica); pigeon plum, pigeon-plum (Belize); punch berry (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); red rodwood (Barbados); small-leaf; Surinam-cherry (Suriname); wild guava; wild plumrose (St.Vincent)
f myrcia bois-baguette; bois-baguette; bois cravier; bois creole (Martinique); bois debasse; bois de basse blanc, bois de fer blanc; bois grillé (St. Lucia); bois-petites-feuilles, debasse ti feuilles; goyavier bâtard, goyavier-montagne-petites-feuilles; merisier petites feuilles (Martinique); petite feuille; petites-feuilles des hauts; petit goyavier bâtard, petit goyavier bâtard montagne; petit goyavier montagne, petit merisier (Guadeloupe); ti feuilles (Martinique)
s agal (Guatemala); arraiján; arrayán (Colombia); arrayan blanco (Ecuador); arrayán comestible, arrayán lanoso, caimo (Colombia); comecará; curame (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); escoboncito (Dominican Republic); guayaba loja grande (Peru); guayabo negro (Venezuela); hoja menuda, mama menuda (Puerto Rico); mirto (Costa Rica); moja menura (Puerto Rico); murta (Costa Rica); pimento (Panama); pimientilla (Honduras); rama menuda (Puerto Rico); rupiña (Peru); saraiso (Honduras); tinajero (Cuba); turro (Costa Rica)
o azedinho, azeidinho, cambui (portuguese, Brazil); goejaba (sranan); guamirim-da-folha-fina, guamirim-da-folha-miúda, guipiuna (portuguese, Brazil); ibbibanaru (Guyana); jamba (portuguese, Brazil); mahcho'kai'mën (Venezuela); meerilang (Suriname); murta (portuguese, Brazil); pakatmaya saka (Ecuador); pixuna (portuguese, Brazil); powisi-pepre (sranan); saka (Ecuador); sekrepatoe-kersi (sranan); shakai núm (Ecuador); vicho caspi (Peru)

10560 Myrcia stictophylla (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
Aulomyrcia stictophylla O.Berg
e spottedleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles ponctuées

10561 Myrcia subcordifolia B.Holst & M.L.Kawas.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e subcordate myrcia
f myrcia subcordé

10562 Myrcia subglabra McVaugh
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M

e subglabrous myrcia
f myrcia subglabre

10563 Myrcia subobliqua (Benth.) Nied.
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M hyg
Aulomyrcia subobliqua (Benth.) O.Berg
Eugenia subobliqua Benth.
e suboblique myrcia; iron Mary, wild guava (Guyana)
f myrcia suboblique

10564 Myrcia subsessilis O.Berg
Myrtaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hel hyg *fd* (fruits)
Myrcia subsessilis var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Myrcia subsessilis var. *subcordata* O.Berg
e subsessile myrcia
f myrcia subsessile
o girirai (huitoto, Colombia)

10565 Myrcia sylvatica (G.Mey) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará to Bahia; Bolivia, Paraguay) M
Myrcia ambigua DC.
Myrcia ambigua var. *dives* O.Berg
Myrcia ambigua var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrcia ambigua var. *multiflora* O.Berg
Myrcia ambigua var. *pauciflora* DC.
Myrcia ambigua var. *rostrata* O.Berg
Myrcia ambigua var. *sylvatica* (G.Mey.) O.Berg
Myrtus lucida L.
Myrtus sylvatica G.Mey.
e sylvatic myrcia
f myrcia sylvestre
o boesigoejaba (sranan); ibibanaro (arawak)

10566 Myrcia tafelbergica Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e Tafelberg myrcia
f myrcia de Tafelberg

10567 Myrcia tenuifolia (O.Berg) Sobral
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M
Aulomyrcia tenuifolia O.Berg
e slenderleaf myrcia
f myrcia à feuilles minces
o cumaty (portuguese, Brazil)

10568 Myrcia tenuivenosa Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e finevein myrcia
f myrcia à nervures fines
o guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

10569 Myrcia tijucensis Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M]
Gomidesia tijucensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
Gomidesia tijucensis var. *flexuosa* Mattos & D.Legrand
e Tijucas myrcia
f myrcia de Tijucas

10570 Myrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) DC.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Alagoas to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M D hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (good durability; construction, furniture, pasture gates, platforms, posts)
Aguava tomentosa (Aubl.) Raf.
Aulomyrcia alloiota O.Berg
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *cuneata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *obovata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *ovalis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *pyramidalis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *subcordata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia aureolanata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia capivarhyensis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia confusa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *australis* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia hirtiflora (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lancea O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lanuginosa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia lanuginosa var. *pyramidata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia leucantha O.Berg
Aulomyrcia longipes O.Berg
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *obovata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *spathulata* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia micrantha O.Berg
Aulomyrcia ottonis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia prunifolia (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia prunifolia var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia prunifolia var. *longipes* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia puberula (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia rosulans O.Berg
Aulomyrcia spathulata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) Amshoff
Calyptromyrcia puberula (Cambess.) O.Berg
Calyptromyrcia venosa O.Berg
Cumetea tomentosa (Aubl.) Raf.
Eugenia tomentosa Aubl.
Eugenia vallis Standl.
Myrcia alloiota (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia alloiota var. *obovata* Kiaersk.
Myrcia alloiota var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia capivarhyensis Cambess.
Myrcia curatellifolia DC.
Myrcia curatellifolia var. *grandifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrcia curatellifolia var. *parvifolia* Kiaersk.
Myrcia floribunda Miq.
Myrcia hirtiflora DC.
Myrcia lancea (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia lanuginosa (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrcia leucantha (O.Berg) N.Silveira
Myrcia longipes (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia longipes f. *obovata* Kiaersk.
Myrcia marahanensis Kiaersk.
Myrcia membranacea Kiaersk.
Myrcia piauhiensis O.Berg
Myrcia pilosa DC.
Myrcia prunifolia DC.
Myrcia prunifolia var. *angustior* DC.
Myrcia prunifolia var. *obovata* DC.
Myrcia prunifolia var. *ovata* DC.
Myrcia puberula Cambess.
Myrcia rhodeosepala Kiaersk.
Myrcia rosulans (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia spathulata (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia verruculata S.Moore
Myrtus aubletii Spreng.
e tomentose myrcia
f myrcia tomenteux
s guayaro ágrio, sanquemula (Colombia)
o goiaba-brava, jaboticaba-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

10571 Myrcia tovarensis O.Berg
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Calyptranthes tovarensis (O.Berg) Steyerm.
e Tovar myrcia
f myrcia de Tovar

10572 Myrcia velloziana O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) S
e Vellozo myrcia
f myrcia de Vellozo

10573 Myrcia venulosa DC.
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, São Paulo, Paraná) S sci
Aulomyrcia andromedoides (Cambess.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia castrensis O.Berg
Aulomyrcia dictyophleba O.Berg
Aulomyrcia laureola O.Berg
Aulomyrcia reticulata O.Berg
Aulomyrcia reticulata var. *dives* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia reticulata var. *pauciflora* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia riedeliana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia rugosa O.Berg
Aulomyrcia sonderiana O.Berg
Aulomyrcia venulosa (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *capoeirensis* (DC.) O.Berg
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *ochracea* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *rufa* O.Berg
Myrcia andromedoides Cambess.
Myrcia carassana Glaz.
Myrcia castrensis (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia dictyophleba (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrcia laureola (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia melanosepala Kiaersk.
Myrcia oleifolia Cambess.
Myrcia pyrrhopilodes Kiaersk.
Myrcia rabeniana Kiaersk.
Myrcia rugosa (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrcia shirleyana Mattos
Myrcia sonderiana (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrcia venulosa var. *capoeirensis* DC.
Myrcia venulosa var. *dives* (O.Berg) Soares-Silva
Myrcia venulosa var. *rufa* (O.Berg) N.Silveira
e veined myrcia
f myrcia nervuré

10574 Myrcia verrucosa Sobral
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e verrucose myrcia
f myrcia verruqueux

10575 Myrcia vittoriana Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S
Gomidesia martiana O.Berg
Myrcia vittoriana var. *piratiningensis* Kiaersk.
e Glaziou myrcia
f myrcia de Glaziou

10576 Myrcia warmingiana Kiaersk.
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Gomidesia warmingiana (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand
e Warming myrcia
f myrcia de Warming

10577 Myrcia xylopioides (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Myrtus xylopioides Kunth
e xylopialike myrcia
f myrcia fausse-xylopie
s arrayán (Colombia)

10578 Myrcianthes O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Acreugenia Kausel
Anamomis Griseb.
Aspidogenia Burret
Pseudomyrcianthes Kausel
Reichea Kausel
Reicheia Kausel
e myrcianthes; nakedwood, twinberry
f myrcianthe

10579 Myrcianthes borealis McVaugh
Myrtaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
e boreal myrcianthes
f myrcianthe boréal
s arrayan (Venezuela)

10580 Myrcianthes callicoma McVaugh
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L *fd* (fruits)
e saguinto myrcianthes
f myrcianthe saguinto
s guayabochi, saguinto, sagüinto, saguinto amarillo, sahuinto, sauhinto (Bolivia)

10581 Myrcianthes cisplatensis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC South America (N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S?
Blepharocalyx ellipticus (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg
Eugenia apiculata (O.Berg) Nied.
Eugenia cisplatensis Cambess.
Eugenia cisplatensis var. *angustifolia* Lillo
Eugenia elliptica Hook. & Arn.
Luma cisplatensis (Cambess.) Herter
Myrcianthes apiculata O.Berg
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrtus elliptica Arechav.
e Cisplatina myrcianthes
f myrcianthe du Cisplatina

10582 Myrcianthes discolor (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) M
Amyrsia discolor (Kunth) Raf.
Eugenia discolor (Kunth) DC.
Myrcianthes gracilipes Kausel
Myrtus bicolor Kunth
Myrtus discolor Kunth
e discolor myrcianthes
f myrcianthe discolore
s lanche (Peru)

10583 Myrcianthes ferreyrae (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Arequipa) S?
Eugenia ferreyrae McVaugh
e Ferreyra myrcianthes
f myrcianthe de Ferreyra

10584 Myrcianthes fimbriata (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: El Oro, Loja; Peru) S? *ti* (hard)
Eugenia fimbriata (Kunth) DC.
Myrtus fimbriata Kunth
e fringed myrcianthes
f myrcianthe fimbrié

10585 Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa and Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M [L] E mes xer calc *dr fd* (leaves: tea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: parrots) *fw pl* (cultivated) *ti* (very hard)
Amyrsia compressa (Kunth) Raf.
Amyrsia limbata (Kunth) Kausel
Anamomis dichotoma (Poir.) Sarg.
Anamomis dicrana (O.Berg) Britton
Anamomis fragrans (Sw.) Griseb.
Anamomis fragrans var. *brachyrhiza* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé
Anamomis fragrans var. *cuneata* Griseb.
Anamomis grandis Britton
Anamomis guayabillo (A.Rich.) Griseb.
Anamomis lucayana Britton
Anamomis punctata Griseb.
Anamomis punctata var. *dichotoma* (Poir.) Kiaersk.
Anamomis simpsonii Small
Cumetea fragrans (Sw.) Raf.
Eugenia aromatica O.Berg
Eugenia balbisiana (DC.) O.Berg
Eugenia balbisiana var. *dives* O.Berg
Eugenia balbisiana var. *triflora* O.Berg
Eugenia balsamica Jacq.
Eugenia dichotoma (Poir.) DC.
Eugenia dichotoma var. *fragrans* (Sw.) Nutt.
Eugenia dicrana O.Berg
Eugenia dugandii Standl.
Eugenia fajardensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia fragrans var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia fragrans var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb.
Eugenia fragrans var. *genuina* DC.
Eugenia fragrans var. *obovata* O.Berg
Eugenia granulata O.Berg
Eugenia guayabillo A.Rich.
Eugenia heteroclita Tussac
Eugenia limbata (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia lopeziana Ant.Molina
Eugenia lucayana (Britton) Alain
Eugenia punctata Vahl
Eugenia rondonensis Steyerm.
Eugenia simpsonii (Small) Sarg.
Eugenia steyermarkii Standl.
Eugenia triflora Sessé & Moc.
Eugenia turumiquirensis Steyerm.
Myrcia balbisiana DC.
Myrcia punctata (Vahl) DC.
Myrcia seleriana Donn.Sm.
Myrcianthes compressa (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrcianthes dicrana (O.Berg) K.A.Wilson
Myrcianthes dugandii (Standl.) McVaugh
Myrcianthes fragrans subsp. *simpsonii* (Small) A.E.Murray
Myrcianthes fragrans var. *hispidula* McVaugh
Myrcianthes fragrans var. *simpsonii* (Small) R.W.Long
Myrcianthes limbata (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrcianthes simpsonii (Small) K.A.Wilson
Myrtus balsamica (Jacq.) Spreng.
Myrtus compressa Kunth
Myrtus dichotoma Poir.
Myrtus fragrans Sw.
Myrtus guayabillo (A.Rich.) C.Wright
Myrtus guayabo Larranaga
Myrtus heteroclita (Tussac) Nied.
Myrtus limbata Kunth
Myrtus punctata (Vahl) Spreng.
Pseudocaryophyllus heteroclitus (Tussac) O.Berg
e twinberry myrcianthes; cherry p.p. (Cayman Islands); Florida myrtle; naked stopper (USA); naked-wood; nakedwood, pale stopper (Bahamas); rose-apple (Jamaica); Simpson eugenia, Simpson stopper, stopper, twinberry, twinberry eugenia (Bahamas); twinberry stopper
f myrcianthe fragrant; bois créole; bois d'Inde (Haiti); bois d'Inde bâtard; bois d'ine, bois haut-goût, bois mulâtre (Haiti); bois pelé (Martinique); eugénie à fruit géminé, eugénie de Simpson; goyavier bois (Martinique); goyavier-montagne; mérisier (Guadeloupe); myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti)
s arrayan (Nicaragua); arrayán (Dominican Republic, Ecuador); coquillo (Dominican Republic); guayabacón (Puerto Rico); guayabillo (Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Venezuela); guayabito (Venezuela); ozua, peralejo (Dominican Republic); pimienta (Cuba); pimientilla (Mexico)
o bwa denn, bwa dinn, bwa milat, bwa rogou, mit fèy lorie (creole, Haiti)

10586 Myrcianthes gigantea (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) M
Eugenia cisplatensis var. *gigantea* D.Legrand
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *gigantea* D.Legrand
e giant myrcianthes
f myrcianthe géant

10587 Myrcianthes hallii (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *dr* (leaves: aroma, and for strenghtening gums) *fd* (fruits; leaves: spices) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (hard; carpentry, construction, flooring, posts)
Amyrsia hallii (O.Berg) Kausel
Eugenia hallii O.Berg
Myrteola hallii (O.Berg) Kausel
e Hall myrcianthes
f myrcianthe de Hall
s arrayán, arrayán de Castilla (Ecuador)

10588 Myrcianthes indifferens (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Cuzco, Puno) M
Eugenia indifferens McVaugh
e Urubamba myrcianthes
f myrcianthe d'Urubamba

10589 Myrcianthes karsteniana (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L
Eugenia karsteniana O.Berg
Myrcia karsteniana (O.Berg) Steyerm.
e Karsten myrcianthes
f myrcianthe de Karsten

10590 Myrcianthes leucoxyla (Ortega) McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha) S? E hel xer *dr* (fruits or leaves decoction: against toothache; astringent, sedative) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (against erosion, living fences)
Amyrsia foliosa (Kunth) Raf.
Eugenia foliosa (Kunth) DC.
Myrcianthes foliosa (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtus foliosa Kunth
Myrtus leucoxyla Ortega
e whitewood myrcianthes
f myrcianthe bois-blanc
s arrayán (Ecuador); arrayán de Castilla, arrayán grande, arrayán guayabo

10591 Myrcianthes lindleyana (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Eugenia lindleyana (Kunth) DC.
Myrtus lindleyana Kunth
e Lindley myrcianthes
f myrcianthe de Lindley

10592 Myrcianthes mato (Griseb.) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very resistent; railroad ties)
Acreugenia mato (Griseb.) Kausel
Eugenia mato Griseb.
e mato myrcianthes
f myrcianthe mato
s alpa-mato (Argentina); frutilla (Bolivia); horco-mato (Argentina); horco molle, mato (Argentina, Bolivia); sacha-mato (Argentina)

10593 Myrcianthes minimifolia (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW SC South America (Peru, N Argentina) S?
Eugenia minimifolia McVaugh
e minuteleaf myrcianthes
f myrcianthe à feuilles minuscules

10594 Myrcianthes myrsinoides (Kunth) Grifo
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (leaves: against toothache, and for cleaning teeth)
Cluacena myrsinoides (Kunth) Raf.
Eugenia cartilaginea McVaugh
Eugenia myrsinoides (Kunth) Burret ex Diels
Eugenia ternifolia O.Berg
Eugenia triquetra O.Berg
Eugenia triquetra var. *aequatorialis* O.Berg
Eugenia weberbaueri Diels
Myrcianthes ternifolia (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrteola myrsinoides (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtus myrsinoides Kunth
e myrsinelike myrcianthes
f myrcianthe fausse-myrsine
s arrayán (Bolivia, Ecuador)
o arrayan huarmi (Ecuador)

10595 Myrcianthes oreophila (Diels) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
Eugenia oreophila Diels
e orophilous myrcianthes
f myrcianthe orophile

10596 Myrcianthes orthostemon (O.Berg) Grifo
Myrtaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S *dr* (infusion for bath) *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia orthostemon O.Berg
e straightstamen myrcianthes
f myrcianthe à étamines droites
s arrayán (Ecuador)

10597 Myrcianthes osteomeloides (Rusby) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard; construction, posts, tool handles)
Eugenia bifurcata McVaugh
Eugenia myrciopsis (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Eugenia osteomeloides (Rusby) McVaugh
Myrcianthes bifurcata (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtus myrciopsis Kuntze
Myrtus osteomeloides Rusby
e bonyberrylike myrcianthes
f myrcianthe faux-ostéomèle
s arrayán, frutilla (Bolivia)

10598 Myrcianthes prodigiosa McVaugh
Myrtaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *ti* (dense and hard)
e prodigious myrcianthes
f myrcianthe prodigieux

10599 Myrcianthes pseudomato (D.Legrand) McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MC SC South America (Colombia, Bolivia, N Argentina) L
Eugenia pseudomato D.Legrand
Pseudomyrcianthes pseudomato (D.Legrand) Kausel
e matolike myrcianthes
f myrcianthe faux-mato
s boldo, mato (Bolivia)

10600 Myrcianthes pungens (O.Berg) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico); MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) L [D]E sci mes¬hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, tool handles)
Acreugenia pungens (O.Berg) Kausel
Eugenia pungens O.Berg
Eugenia ybaviyu Parodi
Luma pungens (O.Berg) Herter
e pricking myrcianthes
f myrcianthe piquant
s arrayán, arrayán negro, guabira, guaviyu (Argentina); guayabilla (Bolivia); mato (Argentina, Bolivia); mato blanco (Argentina)
o araçá, guabiju, guabijú, guabiju-guacu, guabira-guacu, guabiroba-açu, guajarai-da-varzea (portuguese, Brazil); guavi ju (Paraguay); guavira-guaçu (portuguese, Brazil); guaviyú (guaraní, Argentina, Paraguay); ivaviyú (guaraní, Argentina); yva viyú (guaraní, Paraguay)
t guaviju

10601 Myrcianthes quinqueloba (McVaugh) McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ancash, Lima) S?
Eugenia quiqueloba McVaugh
e fivelobe myrcianthes
f myrcianthe à cinq lobes
s calapacho, carapacho, karapocho (Peru)

10602 Myrcianthes rhopaloides (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L [hel] hyg *fd* (fruits; leaves: seasoning) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (construction, posts, tool handles, turned work, windows)
Eugenia coccolobifolia (Kunth) Burret
Eugenia mariquitensis O.Berg
Eugenia porphyroclada O.Berg
Eugenia rhopaloides (Kunth) DC.
Myrcia coccolobifolia (Kunth) DC.
Myrtus coccolobifolia Kunth
Myrtus rhopaloides Kunth
Pseudocaryophyllus coccolobifolius (Kunth) O.Berg
e clublike myrcianthes
f myrcianthe claviforme
s arrayán (Colombia, Ecuador); arrayán guayabo, arrayán negro (Colombia); carepacho (Peru); guayabo del monte (Panama); guayabón (Colombia)

10603 Myrcianthes sessilis McVaugh
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *ti* (hard)
e sessile myrcianthes
f myrcianthe sessile

10604 Myrciaria O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Myrciariopsis Kausel
Paramyrciaria Kausel
e jaboticaba; false tamarisk, guavaberry (Puerto Rico)
f myrciaria

10605 Myrciaria chartacea O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e parchmentlike jaboticaba
f myrciaria parcheminé

10606 Myrciaria cordata O.Berg
Myrtaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e cordate jaboticaba
f myrciaria cordé

10607 Myrciaria cuspidata O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L
Eugenia alegrensis Kiaersk.
Eugenia minensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia tenella Miq.
Myrciaria apiculata Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *acuminatissima* O.Berg
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *diffusa* O.Berg
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *humilis* O.Berg
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *stricta* O.Berg
Myrciaria herbacea O.Berg
Myrciaria minensis O.Berg
Myrciaria recurvipetala Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
e cuspidate jaboticaba
f myrciaria cuspidé
o tupy-ahá-caati (Paraguay)

10608 Myrciaria delicatula (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Espiríto Santo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina,) S hyg
Eugenia delicatula DC.
Eugenia delicatula var. *conferta* Kiaersk.
Eugenia maschalantha Kiaersk.
Luma maschalantha (O.Berg) Herter
Myrciaria delicatula var. *acutifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria delicatula var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria delicatula var. *conferta* O.Berg
Myrciaria delicatula var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria linearifolia O.Berg
Myrciaria macrocarpa Usteri
Myrciaria maschalantha (Kiaersk.) Mattos & D.Legrand
Myrciaria micrantha Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Paramyrciaria delicatula (DC.) Kausel
Paramyrciaria delicatula var. *argentinensis* Kausel
Paramyrciaria delicatula var. *linearifolia* (O.Berg) O.Berg
e delicate jaboticaba
f myrciaria délicat
o akambucá (Paraguay); camboim, cambucá-verdadero, cambuhú, cambuí (portuguese, Brazil)

10609 Myrciaria disticha O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Eugenia biseriata Kiaersk.
e distichous jaboticaba
f myrciaria distique

10610 Myrciaria dubia (Kunth) McVaugh
Myrtaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr fd* (fruits: ice cream, juice, liqueur) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles)
Eugenia divaricata Benth.
Eugenia grandiglandulosa Kiaersk.
Marlierea macedoi D.Legrand
Myrciaria caurensis Steyerm.
Myrciaria divaricata (Benth.) O.Berg
Myrciaria lanceolata O.Berg
Myrciaria lanceolata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria lanceolata var. *glomerata* O.Berg
Myrciaria lanceolata var. laxa O.Berg
Myrciaria obscura O.Berg
Myrciaria paraensis O.Berg
Myrciaria phillyraeoides O.Berg
Myrciaria riedeliana O.Berg
Myrciaria spruceana O.Berg
Myrtus phillyraeoides (O.Berg) Willd. ex O.Berg
Psidium dubium Kunth
e doubtful jaboticaba
f myrciaria douteux
s agracía ácido (Venezuela); camu-camu (Peru); guayabato (Venezuela); guayabo (Colombia); limoncillo (Venezuela)
o caamadari (curripaco, Venezuela); caçari, camu-camu (portuguese, Brazil); pumatzi (baniwa, Venezuela)

10611 Myrciaria floribunda (H.West ex Willd.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [hel] hyg¬xer *fd* (fruits: beverages, jam) *fd(ob)* (guavaberry rum) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (very hard; construction, poles)
Calycorectes cubensis Griseb.
Calyptranthes floribunda (H.West ex Willd.) Blume
Caryophyllus floribundus (H.West ex Willd.) Blume
Eugenia asa-grayi Krug & Urb.
Eugenia ciliolata Cambess.
Eugenia floribunda H.West ex Willd.
Eugenia leucophloea (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia leucophloea var. *warmingiana* Kiaersk.
Eugenia maranhensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia maximiliana DC.
Eugenia oneillii Lundell
Eugenia polyneura Urb.
Eugenia protracta Steud.
Eugenia pycnoneura Urb.
Eugenia salzmannii Benth.
Marlierea brachymischa Kiaersk.
Marlierea cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Myrcia cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Myrciaria amazonica O.Berg
Myrciaria arborea D.Legrand
Myrciaria arborea var. *rostrata* Mattos
Myrciaria axillaris O.Berg
Myrciaria ciliolata (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrciaria ciliolata var. *warmingiana* (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Myrciaria ferruginea O.Berg
Myrciaria leucadendron O.Berg
Myrciaria leucophloea O.Berg
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *conferta* O.Berg
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *laxa* O.Berg
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *warmingiana* (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Myrciaria longicaudata Lundell
Myrciaria longipes O.Berg
Myrciaria longipes var. *opaca* O.Berg
Myrciaria longipes var. *pellucida* O.Berg
Myrciaria maragnanensis O.Berg
Myrciaria maranhensis O.Berg
Myrciaria maximiliana (DC.) O.Berg
Myrciaria mexicana Lundell
Myrciaria oneillii (Lundell) I.M.Johnst.
Myrciaria prasina O.Berg
Myrciaria protracta (Steud.) O.Berg
Myrciaria salzmannii (Benth.) O.Berg
Myrciaria schuechiana O.Berg
Myrciaria schuechiana var. *deflexa* O.Berg
Myrciaria schuechiana var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria sellowiana O.Berg
Myrciaria splendens O.Berg
Myrciaria tenuiramis O.Berg
Myrciaria tolypantha O.Berg
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *angustifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *latifolia* O.Berg
Myrciaria uliginosa O.Berg
Myrciaria verticillata O.Berg
Myrtus floribunda (H.West ex Willd.) Spreng.
Myrtus micrantha Nees & Mart.
Myrtus verticillata Salzm. ex O.Berg
Paramyrciaria ciliolata (Cambess.) Rotman
Plinia acutissima Urb.
Plinia asa-grayi (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Plinia formosa Urb.
Siphoneugena cantareirae Mattos
Siphoneugena micrantha Kausel
e guavaberry jaboticaba; cherry guava (St. Kitts, Trinidad and Tobago); guavaberry (Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Virgin Islands); guaveberry (St. Eustatius, St. Martin); small-leaved wild guava (Trinidad); turtle bone, walk naked; wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago)
f myrciaria mulâtre; bois de basse bâtard; bois decaillé (Lesser Antilles); bois mulâtre, bois mûlatre (Haiti); coco carette (Martinique); coco-carette; merise cérise (Lesser Antilles); mérisier (Guadeloupe); merisier-cerise; ti feuilles (Guadeloupe)
s arrayán (Colombia, Dominican Republic); cabo de chivo (El Salvador); camu-camu, camu-camu arbol, camú camú de altura, camu-camu negro (Peru); escobillo (Nicaragua); escobo (El Salvador); guayabilla (Peru); guayabillo (Guatemala, Venezuela); guayabillo blanco, guayabillo montañero, guayabito (Venezuela); jaboticaba (Honduras); mije (Cuba); mijo (Dominican Republic); mirto, murta (Puerto Rico); pimentilla (Honduras); usmillo (Ecuador)
o boesibanda (aukaans); boesigoejaba (sranan); bwa milat (creole, Haiti); ime ge way (Ecuador); jabuticaba (portuguese, Brazil); norqui war (kuna, Panama); turek (pemon, Venezuela)

10612 Myrciaria glomerata O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia cabelludo Kiaersk.
Marlierea antrocola Kiaersk.
Plinia glomerata (O.Berg) Amshoff
Paramyrciaria glomerata (O.Berg) Sobral

e glomerate jaboticaba
f myrciaria à glomérules

10613 Myrciaria plinioides D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] hyg
e plinialike jaboticaba
f myrciaria faux-plinia

10614 Myrciaria puberulenta B.Holst
Myrtaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e puberulent jaboticaba
f myrciaria pubérulent

10615 Myrciaria silveirana D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) S?
e Silveira jaboticaba
f myrciaria de Silveira

10616 Myrciaria tenella (DC.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] SD sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (posts, roofing, tool handles)
Eugenia tenella DC.
Eugenia tenella var. *elliptica* Kiaersk.
Eugenia tenella var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
Eugenia tenella var. *macrocarpa* Kiaersk.
Eugenia tenella var. *minor* Cambess.
Eugenia tenella var. *spathulata* Kiaersk.
Myrciaria tenella var. *elliptica* O.Berg
Myrciaria tenella var. *spathulata* O.Berg
Myrciaria undulata O.Berg
Plinia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Plinia montecristina Urb. & Ekman
e delicate jaboticaba
f myrciaria délicat
o camboi, camboizinho, cambuí, cambuim, cambuí-preto, murta-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

10617 Myrciaria vexator McVaugh
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
e annoying jaboticaba; blue grape, false jaboticaba
f myrciaria contrariant
s mirciaria

10618 Myrciaria vismeifolia (Benth.) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S hyg
Eugenia vismeifolia Benth.
e vismealeaf jaboticaba
f myrciaria à feuilles de vismea
o liba-banda (aukaans); taparau (arawak); taparow (Guyana)

10619 Myriaspora DC.
Melastomataceae
e myriaspora
f myriaspora

10620 Myriaspora egensis Mart. ex DC.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S?
Myriaspora decipiens Naudin
Myriaspora surinamensis Steud.
e Ega myriaspora
f myriaspora d'Ega
o mispel (Suriname); sopou-oui (aukaans); umi (wayampi)

10621 Myriocarpa Benth.
Urticaceae
e myriocarpa
f myriocarpe

10622 Myriocarpa cordifolia Liebm.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) NW MC ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Bahia) S? E hyg→mes
Myriocarpa brachystachys S.Watson
Myriocarpa colipensis Liebm.
e cordateleaf myriocarpa
f myriocarpe cordifolié

10623 Myriocarpa filiformis Rusby
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Myriocarpa obscura Rusby
e filiform myriocarpa
f myriocarpe filiforme

10624 Myriocarpa laevigata Killip
Urticaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Tungurahua; Peru) S [M]
e smooth myriocarpa
f myriocarpe glabre

10625 Myriocarpa longipes Liebm.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] hyg→mes *ma* (spikes: birds nests) *ti* (soft)
Myriocarpa inaequilateris Liebm.
Myriocarpa longipes var. *yzabalensis* Donn.Sm.
Myriocarpa magnifica Rusby
Myriocarpa malacophylla B.L.Rob. & Bartlett
Myriocarpa yzabalensis (Donn.Sm.) Killip
e longstalk myriocarpa; cow itch
f myriocarpe des Amériques
s chichicaste (Guatemala); chichicaste colorado (El Salvador); chichicaste de montaña (Nicaragua); chichicaste manso (El Salvador, Guatemala); chichicastillo (Belize, Honduras); estrella (Costa Rica); llorón (Honduras); mala mujer (Belize); panza de burro (Mexico); picapica (El Salvador); puchalante (Mexico); tapon (Honduras)
o chicastle, chichicastle (nahuatl, Mexico); lo-sam, lo-sám (maya, Belize); nara (shuar, Ecuador); púxlatem (huasteco, Mexico)

10626 Myriocarpa purpurascens Rusby
Urticaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e purplish myriocarpa
f myriocarpe violacé
s pica pica (Bolivia)

10627 Myriocarpa stipitata Benth.
Urticaceae N M S South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Chile, N Argentina) S [M] hyg *ti* (kindling wood)
Myriocarpa densiflora var. *dombeyana* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Myriocarpa dombeyana Wedd.
e stipitate myriocarpa
f myriocarpe stipité
s ishanca de barba, ishanca peluda, ishanga (Peru); itapayo, pica pico (Bolivia)
o sukuu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

10628 Myriocarpa tatei Rusby
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Tate myriocarpa
f myriocarpe de Tate

10629 Myrocarpus Allemão
Leguminosae
e myrocarpus
f myrocarpe

10630 Myrocarpus emarginatus A.Sartori & A.M.G.Azevedo
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e emarginate myrocarpus
f myrocarpe émarginé
s quina-quina (Bolivia)

10631 Myrocarpus fastigiatus Allemão
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Paraguay) M D hel xer *ti* (durable; beams, cart and truck bodies, door and window frames, flooring, furniture, lathe work, scantlings) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental)
e fastigiate myrocarpus
f myrocarpe fastigié
o cabriúra-do-campo, cabureíba, mulatinha, óleo-pardo, pau-de-bálsamo (portuguese, Brazil)

10632 Myrocarpus frondosus Allemão
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against asthma, bronchitis, also aphrodisiac; sap: expectorant, diffusive excitant; sawdust: perfume) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: essential oil, gum, resin; sawdust: dye) *pl* (ornamental, parks) *sa* (reconstitution of riparian vegetation and restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (beams, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, paneling, planks, props, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles, turned work, veneer)
Leptolobium punctatum Benth.
Myrocarpus frondosus f. *paraguariensis* (Hallier f.) Hassl.
Myrocarpus paraguariensis Hallier f.
e Brazilian myrocarpus
f myrocarpe du Brésil
s canbriuva (Argentina, Paraguay); incienso (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay); incienso amarillo (Argentina, Paraguay); incienso blanco, incienso colorado, incienso negro, ivirapayó, quina morada, quina quina (Argentina)
o aju'y ñandú (Argentina, Paraguay), bálsamo, bálsamo-caboriba, bálsamo-cabureiba, braúna, braúna-parda, caboré, caboreiba, caboretinga, caboriba, cabreúna cabreutinga, cabre úva, cabré uva, cabreúva, cabreúva-amarela, cabreúva-mamata, cabreúva-parda, cabreuvinha, cabriúna, cabriúna-preta, cabriúva, cabriúva-amarela, cabriúva-parda, cabriúva-preta, cabriúva-vermelha, cabrué, caburé, cabureíba, conduru-de-sangue, folha-larga, gabriúva (portuguese, Brazil); ivira-payé, ivirá-payó (Argentina); jataúba (portuguese, Brazil); kavure'y (Argentina, Paraguay); miroé, óleo-cabureíba, óleo-de-caboreiba, óleo-pardo, óleo-vermelho, pau-bálsamo, pau-de-bálsamo, pau-de-óleo, pau-de-óleo-verdadeiro, roxinho (portuguese, Brazil); yua eí, yvará-pajé, yvará-payó (Argentina, Paraguay); yvyra paje, yvyrá pajé (Paraguay)
t common sassafras (USA); incienso; sassafras (USA)

10633 Myrocarpus venezuelensis Rudd
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará,Mato Grosso) L *ti* (carvings, construction)
e Venezuela myrocarpus
f myrocarpe du Venezuela
s barbasco (Venezuela)
o cereipo, kamakari, nosamo de casa (maquiritari, Venezuela); roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)

10634 Myrospermum Jacq.
Leguminosae
e myrospermum
f myrospermum
s cercipo (Puerto Rico)

10635 Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Bolivia) L D E hel xer? *cl* (emblem tree of Anzoátegui state in Venezuela) *dr* (fruits: alcohol extract as massage against rheumatism and muscle spasm, dissolved with ether against chest ailments; resin: dissolved in alcohol against toothache) *fr* (flowers: birds, insects) *pl ti* (beams, construction, posts)
Bannisteria purpurea Mill.
Calusia emarginata Bertero ex Klotzsch
Myrospermum emarginatum Klotzsch
Myrospermum secundum Klotzsch
Myroxylon frutescens (Jacq.) Willd.
e wattama myrospermum; wattama (Trinidad)
f myrospermum wattama
s arco (Costa Rica); balsamito (Colombia); balsamo blanco (El Salvador); bálsamo de conconate, bálsamo de Guatemala (Cuba); caraño (Costa Rica); cercipo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cereipo (Venezuela); clavellino blanco (Venezuela); cuachipilin (Bolivia); cuerillo, chipilín (Mexico); chiquirín, chiriquirín (Nicaragua); guachipelin ratón (Costa Rica); guatamare (Venezuela); guayacan (El Salvador); macagua (Venezuela); plomillo (El Salvador); pui (Venezuela); ramocillo (Colombia); sereipo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); tempisque (Costa Rica)

10636 Myroxylon L.f.
Leguminosae

Myrospermum sect. *Myroxylon* (L.f.) DC.
Toluifera L.
e balmtree; balm tree
f baumier; baumier du Pérou
s bruja, camarón (Cuba)
o balsamo (italian); Peruanischer Balsambaum (german)
t balsamo

10637 Myroxylon balsamiferum (L.) Harms
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e true balmtree
f baumier véritable

10638 Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) and MC Africa (Dem. Rep. of the Congo) L E hyg→mes calc [sili] *dr* (source of balsam of Tolu in cosmetics, perfume and soap; resin: internally against bronchial infection and chest ailments; as salve against skin or venereal diseases; also to flavour cough syrup) *ex fd* (flavoring in chewing gum) *ma pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (bridges, cabinetwork, construction, flooring, furniture, handicrafts, interior trim, lumber, musical instruments, posts, railroad ties, rollers for crushing sugar cane, turned work)
Myrospermum toluiferum (A.Rich.) DC.
Myroxylon toluiferum Kunth
Myroxylon toluiferum A.Rich.
Toluifera balsamum L.
e Tolu balmtree; balsamo, balsam of Peru; balsam seed (Belize); sandalo, Tolu balsam
f baumier de Tolu; balsamo; oeil vermeil (France)
s balsam (Honduras); balsamo (Honduras, Peru); bálsamo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Panama); balsamo del Perú (Costa Rica); bálsamo de Tolú (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba); cedro chino, chichipale (Mexico); chirraca (Costa Rica); chuchupate, chucté (Mexico); estoraque (Peru); guararo (Ecuador); incienso (Argentina, Paraguay); nabal, palo de bálsamo, palo de trapiche (Mexico); quaraco (Ecuador); quina (Argentina); quina-quina (Argentina, Peru); quinoquino (Peru); resino (Bolivia); sandalo (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras); sánitalo (Honduras); tache, tolú (Colombia)
o acangar (kuna, Panama); aqui madhi (tacana, Bolivia); bácimo (portuguese, Brazil); baïla (kuna, Panama); balsamo (italian); Balsamo (german); bálsamo, bálsamo-caboriba, caboreíba-vermelha, caboriba, cabreúva, cabreúva-vermelha, cabriúva-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); guie-nita (zapoteco); hoitziloxitl (nahuatl); jiribati (campa asháninca, Peru); kamabadek (pemon, Venezuela); mo-chi-cu (chinanteco); nabà (maya); óleo-bálsamo-sangue-de-gato, óleo-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); païla (kuna, Panama); pau-de-bálsamo, pau-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); pido quera (embera, Panama); puá (portuguese, Brazil); quie-nite (zapoteco); sandalo (italian); sangue-de-gato, sangue-do-gato (portuguese, Brazil); Tolu-Balsambaum (german); ujshiguahuit (pipil); yaga-quie-nite (zapoteco)
t balsamo

10639 Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. **balsamum**
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e typical Tolu balmtree; balsam, Tolu balsam
f baumier de Tolu typique
o bálsamo (portuguese, Brazil)

10640 Myroxylon balsamum var. **pereirae** (Royle) Harms
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) L *cl* (incense and preparation of the chrism) *cl(ob)* (items of tribute to the Aztec court) *dr* (source of balsam of Peru incense, ointments and perfume; resin: expectorant) *fd* (seeds: aguardiente) *fw ma* (source of balsam of Peru) *pl sa* (shade) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, furniture, interior trim, paneling, railroad ties, veneer) *tx* (sap: dermatitis)
Myrospermum pereirae Royle
Myrospermum sonsonatense Pereira ex Oerst.
Myroxylon pereirae Royle
Myroxylon pereirae (Royle) Klotzsch
Toluifera balsamum var. *pereirae* (Royle) Baill.
Toluifera pereirae Baill.
e Pereira Tolu balmtree; balsam (Belize, Honduras); balsam of Peru (Honduras); balsam seed, billy weed (Belize); Peru balsam (Sri Lanka)
f baumier de Tolu de Pereira
s arbol bálsamo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); balsam (Belize); balsamillo (El Salvador); balsamo (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Peru); bálsamo (El Salvador, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru); bálsamo del Perú (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); bálsamo del Tolú (Colombia); bálsamo de sonsonate (Belize, Cuba); balsamo toluitano (Colombia); chilaca, chirraca (Costa Rica); estoraque (Peru); guatemala (Cuba); sandalo (Costa Rica)
o na-bá (maya, Belize)

10641 Myroxylon balsamum var. **punctatum** (Klotzsch) Harms
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Myroxylon punctatum Klotzsch
e punctate Tolu balmtree
f baumier de Tolu ponctué

10642 Myroxylon peruiferum L.f.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D sci→hel hyg *dr* (bark: decoction for washing sores; resin: perfume) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; bridges, carpentry, construction, door and window jambs, flooring, furniture, posts, turned work)
Myrospermum pedicellatum Lam.
Myrospermum peruiferum DC.
Toluifera balsamum var. *peruiferum* M.Gómez
Toluifera peruifera (L.f.) Baill.
e Ecuador balmtree
f baumier d'Équateur
s balsamo (Ecuador); bálsamo (Argentina, Nicaragua, Peru); conk, incienso colorado, kina, quina, quina colonade, quina morada (Argentina); quina-quina (Argentina, Bolivia)
o bálsamo, bálsamo-caboriba, caboreíba-vermelha, caboriba, cabreúva, cabreúva-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); chikaina (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kokojuanicke (cubeo); óleo-cabreúva, óleo-vermelho, pau-de-bálsamo, pau-de-incenso, pau-vermelho, puá, quina-quina, sangue-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

10643 Myrrhinium Schott
Myrtaceae
Felicianea Cambess.
Tetrastemon Hook. & Arn.
e myrrhinium
f myrrhinium

10644 Myrrhinium atropurpureum Schott
Myrtaceae NW MW SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) int MW North America (USA: California) M hel sci xer *pl*
e darkpurple myrrhinium; willow myrtle (USA)
f myrrhinium pourpre-foncé
s arrayán del monte (Argentina)

10645 Myrrhinium atropurpureum Schott var. **atropurpureum**
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul) int MW North America (USA: California) M hel
Felicianea rubriflora Cambess.
e typical darkpurple myrrhinium
f myrrhinium pourpre-foncé typique

10646 Myrrhinium atropurpureum var. **octandrum** Benth.
Myrtaceae NW MW SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) S [hyg] *[pl]*
Myrrhinium lanceolatum Burret
Myrrhinium loranthoides (Hook. & Arn.) Burret
Myrrhinium octandrum (Benth.) Mattos
Myrrhinium peruvianum O.Berg
Myrrhinium rubriflorum O.Berg
Myrrhinium salicinum Gand.
Myrrhinium sarcopetalum Lem.
Tetrastemon loranthoides Hook. & Arn.
e eightstamen darkpurple myrrhinium
f myrrhinium pourpre-foncé à huit étamines
s maitín, mitín (Argentina); palo de fíerro (Uruguay); palo de lata (Argentina); socara (Uruguay)
o carrapatinho, murtilho, pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

10647 Myrsine L.
Primulaceae
Athruphyllum Lour.
Caballeria Ruiz & Pav.
Duhamelia Dombey ex Lam. non Pers.
Manglilla Juss.
Merista Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.
Rapanea Aubl.
Roemeria Thunb. non Medik. nor Moench
Samara Sw.
Scleroxylum Willd.
Suttonia A.Rich.
e myrsine; colicwood, rapanea
f myrsine
s casmaguëlla

10648 Myrsine andina (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti* (handicrafts)
Rapanea andina Mez
e Andes myrsine
f myrsine des Andes
s pasa (Ecuador); toche (Peru); tupial (Ecuador)

10649 Myrsine balansae (Mez) Otegui
Primulaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Santa Catarina) M
Rapanea balansae Mez
e Balansa myrsine
f myrsine de Balansa
s canelón guazú (Paraguay)

10650 Myrsine brevis (J.F.Macbr.) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Rapanea brevis J.F.Macbr.
e short myrsine
f myrsine courte

10651 Myrsine bullata Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M *ex* (endangered)
e bullate myrsine
f myrsine bosselée

10652 Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E hel hyg mes calc serp *fd* (fruits: vinegar seasoning) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *sa* (soil conservation) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts, props, windows)
Caballeria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav.
Manglilla ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine berteroi A.DC.
Myrsine coriacea subsp. *nigrescens* (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly
Myrsine ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Myrsine flocculosa Mart.
Myrsine floribunda Duss p.p.
Myrsine guatemalensis Gand.
Myrsine jelskii Zahlbr.
Myrsine laeta Duss
Myrsine laeta Griseb.
Myrsine microcalyx Lundell
Myrsine myricoides Schltdl.
Myrsine nigrescens Lundell
Myrsine paulensis A.DC.
Myrsine popayanensis Kunth
Myrsine rufa (Lundell) Lundell
Myrsine rufescens A.DC.
Myrsine salicifolia A.DC.
Myrsine saligna (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC.
Myrsine tomentosa C.Presl
Myrsine vestita Lundell
Myrsine viridis Rusby
Rapanea ambigua Mez
Rapanea coriacea (Sw.) Mez
Rapanea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez

Rapanea jelskii (Zahlbr.) Mez
Rapanea microcalyx (Lundell) Lundell
Rapanea myricoides (Schltdl.) Lundell
Rapanea nigrescens (Lundell) Lundell
Rapanea paulensis (A.DC.) Mez
Rapanea rufa Lundell
Rapanea vestita (Lundell) Lundell
Samara coriacea Sw.
Samara saligna Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
e leathery myrsine; bastard white beech; colic wood (Jamaica); Guiana rapanea (Puerto Rico); leathery colicwood
f myrsine coriace; bois cassant (Lesser Antilles); bois gresse; bois plomb (Haiti); bois sand; bois savane, bois savanne (Haiti); caca perruche (Lesser Antilles); caca-perruche, caca-ravet; cacaravet (Lesser Antilles); mangle (Haiti); rassade, ti graines; tigraines (Lesser Antilles)
s amatillo (El Salvador); arrayan (Puerto Rico); arrayán (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); arrayan bobo (Puerto Rico); arrayán bobo (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); badula, bádula (Puerto Rico); botoncillo; botoncillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic); camagüilla (Cuba); canelón (Uruguay); canélon-blanco, canelón-puità (Argentina); cimarrón; coucharo, changuelito, chaque (Colombia); charmeluán macho (Ecuador); espadero (Colombia); hojita larga (Dominican Republic); limachu (Bolivia); manglillo (Panama); manteco, manteco blanco (Venezuela); mantequero (Bolivia, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mantequito (Venezuela); niriba (Ecuador); palo de sabana, palo santo, perico macho (Dominican Republic); tupial (Ecuador); yuruma (Bolivia)
o azeitona-brava, azeitona-do-mato, azeitoneira (portuguese, Brazil); bwa plòm, bwa savann (creole, Haiti); caapororoca-mirim, camará, canela-azeitona, caporoca, capororoca, capororoca-açu, capororoca-branca, capororocaçu, capororoca-da-branca, capororoca-da-brava, capororoca-da-vermelha, capororoca-de-folha-miúda, capororoca-mirim, capororoca-miúda, capororocaquinha, capororoca-vermelha, falha (portuguese, Brazil); mang (creole, Haiti); maria-preta, pororoca, pororoca-branca, pororoca-da-branca, pororoca-da-miúda (portuguese, Brazil)

10653 Myrsine cubana A.DC.
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hyg
Bumelia punctata (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine floridana A.DC.
Myrsine punctata (Lam.) Stearn non (H.Lév.) Wilbur
Myrsine veraecrucis Lundell
Rapanea guianensis Britton & Millsp. non Aubl.
Rapanea punctata (Lam.) Lundell
Rapanea veraecrucis (Lundell) Lundell
Sideroxylon punctatum Lam.
e Cuban myrsine; crabwood, Florida rapanea, Guianese colicwood, myrsine p.p.
f myrsine de Cuba

10654 Myrsine cupuliformis Pipoly
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e cupshaped myrsine
f myrsine cupuliforme

10655 Myrsine daphnites Mart.
Primulaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S
Rapanea daphnites (Mart.) Mez
e daphnelike myrsine
f myrsine faux-daphné

10656 Myrsine dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Primulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Caballeria dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Caballeria myrtifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.
Manglilla dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine ciliata Kunth
Myrsine myrtifolia (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC.
Myrsine myrtoides Hook.
Myrsine peruviana (Lundell) Lundell
Myrsine pittieri (Mez) Lundell
Myrsine tetrandra Willd.
Rapanea ciliata (Kunth) Cuatrec.
Rapanea ciliata var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec.
Rapanea ciliata var. *pentandra* Cuatrec.
Rapanea dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Rapanea dependens var. *ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec.
Rapanea dependens var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec.
Rapanea dependens var. *pentandra* Cuatrec.
Rapanea myrtoides (Hook.) Mez
Rapanea peruviana Lundell
Rapanea pittieri Mez
Rapanea pittieri var. *chirripoensis* Suess.
Samara myrtifolia Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
e pendent myrsine
f myrsine pleureuse

10657 Myrsine diazii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) M *ex* (endangered)
e Díaz myrsine
f myrsine de Díaz

10658 Myrsine gardneriana A.DC.
Primulaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay) M hel
Rapanea gardneriana (A.DC.) Mez
e Gardner myrsine
f myrsine de Gardner
s aliso (Bolivia)

10659 Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Primulaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [D] hel hyg→xer calc *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture, posts, roofing)
Myrsine baccata A.DC.
Myrsine floribunda (Willd.) R.Br.
Myrsine gaudichaudii A.DC.
Myrsine ovalifolia Miq.
Myrsine rapanea Roem. & Schult.
Rapanea guianensis Aubl.
Rapanea oblonga Pohl ex Miq.
Rapanea ovalifolia (Miq.) Mez
Samara floribunda Willd.
Samara pentandra Sw.
e Guianas myrsine; dakara (Guyana); Guiana rapanea (Puerto Rico, USA); myrsine p.p. (Bahamas, USA)
f myrsine des Guyanes; caca-ravet; feuille canelle (Haiti); rapanéa de Guyane
s badula (Puerto Rico); camagüilla (Cuba); canelón (Argentina); canelón blanco, canelón colorado, canelón moroti (Paraguay); chagualito, chagualo, changuelito (Colombia); chucaro (Colombia, Venezuela); espadero (Colombia); lagarto caspi (Ecuador); mameycillo (Venezuela); mameyuelo (Dominican Republic); mangle de sabana (Panama); manteca blanca (Paraguay); manteco blanco (Venezuela); ratoncillo, sierra (Costa Rica)
o capororoca, capororoca-branca, capororoca-do-cerrado, capororoca-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); dakara (arawak, Suriname); fèy kanèl (creole, Haiti); jacaré-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); konaparan, mannie botieie (Suriname); sabanabortri, sabanamango (sranan)

10660 Myrsine laetevirens (Mez) Arechav.
Primulaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) L E? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Rapanea laetevirens Mez
e brightgreen myrsine
f myrsine vert-franc
s canelón, canelón blanco, canelón guazú, palo de San Antonio (Paraguay); yuruma (Bolivia)

10661 Myrsine lancifolia Mart.
Primulaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) M sci hyg
Rapanea lancifolia (Mart.) Mez
e lanceolateleaf myrsine
f myrsine à feuilles lancéolées
o capororoca, capororoquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

10662 Myrsine latifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Primulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very heavy; construction)
Caballeria latifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Caballeria magnifolia Pav. ex DC.
Manglilla latifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine caballeria Miq. non Ruiz & Pav.
Rapanea latifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
e broadleaf myrsine
f myrsine à feuilles larges

10663 Myrsine lechleri (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Rapanea lechleri Mez
e Lechler myrsine
f myrsine de Lechler

10664 Myrsine loefgrenii (Mez) Imkhan.
Primulaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) S
Myrsine loefgrenii (Mez) Otegui
Rapanea loefgrenii Mez
Rapanea quaternata Hassl.
e Löfgren myrsine
f myrsine de Löfgren

10665 Myrsine macrocarpa Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e bigfruit myrsine
f myrsine à gros fruits

10666 Myrsine manglilla (Dombey ex Lam.) R.Br.
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
Bumelia manglillo (Lam.) Willd.
Caballeria oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Chrysophyllum manglillo (Lam.) Lam.
Duhamelia manglillo Dombey ex Lam.
Manglilla jussieui Pers.
Manglilla oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Manglilla peruviana J.F.Gmel.
Myrsine erythroxyloides Benth.
Myrsine oblonga Spreng.
Rapanea manglillo (Lam.) Mez
Scleroxylon manglillo (Dombey ex Lam.) Willd.
Sideroxylon manglillo Lam.
e manglilla myrsine
f myrsine manglilla

10667 Myrsine matensis (Mez) Otegui
Primulaceae MC SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S?
Rapanea matensis Mez
Rapanea perforata Mez
Rapanea perforata var. *rigida* Hassl.
e MatoGrosso myrsine
f myrsine du Mato Grosso
s canelón roque kua (Paraguay)
o ká á vai (Paraguay)

10668 Myrsine minima (Steyerm.) Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Rapanea minima Steyerm.
e small myrsine
f myrsine minuscule

10669 Myrsine minutiflora Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Lambayeque, La Libertad) S?
e minuteflower myrsine
f myrsine à fleurs minuscules

10670 Myrsine nitida (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Myrsine roraimensis (A.C.Sm.) Pipoly
Rapanea nitida Mez
Rapanea roraimensis A.C.Sm.
e shinyleaf myrsine
f myrsine à feuilles luisantes

10671 Myrsine oligophylla Zalbr.
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Rapanea oligophylla (Zalbr.) Mez
e smallleaf myrsine
f myrsine à petites feuilles

10672 Myrsine parvula (Mez) Otegui
Primulaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná; Uruguay) M E hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma* (ash: washing preparation)

Myrsine floribunda Griseb.
Myrsine lorentziana (Mez) Arechav.
Rapanea lorentziana Mez
Rapanea lorentziana var. *intermedia* Hassl.
Rapanea megapotamica Mez
Rapanea parvula Mez
e verysmall myrsine
f myrsine très petite
s canela, canelon (Argentina); canelón (Paraguay); canelón guazú (Argentina)
o caá-pororó, caá-pororoca (Argentina); ká á pororo (Paraguay); pororoca (Argentina)

10673 Myrsine pearcei (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Rapanea pearcei Mez
e Pearce myrsine
f myrsine de Pearce
s lucumillo (Peru)

10674 Myrsine pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Primulaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M sci? hyg?
Caballeria pellucida Ruiz & Pav.
Manglilla pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Rapanea pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
e pellucid myrsine
f myrsine pellucide
s casca colorado, macuanso (Ecuador)

10675 Myrsine pellucidopunctata Oerst.
Primulaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Myrsine panamensis (Lundell) Lundell
Myrsine sytsmae Lundell
Rapanea panamensis Lundell
Rapanea pellucidopunctata (Oerst.) Mez
Rapanea sytsmae (Lundell) Lundell
e pelluciddotted myrsine
f myrsine pellucide-ponctuée
s espadero (Colombia)

10676 Myrsine picturata Pipoly
Primulaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro de la Neblina of Amazonas and Ilú-tepuí on the Gran Sabana of Bolívar) S?
e blackpunctate myrsine
f myrsine à ponctuations noires

10677 Myrsine pseudocrenata (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
Rapanea pseudocrenata Mez
e pseudocrenate myrsine
f myrsine pseudo-crénelée

10678 Myrsine reynelii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura) S
e Reynel myrsine
f myrsine de Reynel

10679 Myrsine rivularis (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Puno) S?
Rapanea rivularis Mez
e riparian myrsine
f myrsine riveraine

10680 Myrsine sessiliflora (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, San Martín, Huánuco) S? *ex* (near threatened)
Rapanea sessiliflora Mez
e sessileflower myrsine
f myrsine à fleurs sessiles

10681 Myrsine sodiroana (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
Rapanea sodiroana Mez
e Sodiro myrsine
f myrsine de Sodiro
s charmuelan blanco (Ecuador)

10682 Myrsine sprucei (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Rapanea sprucei Mez
e Spruce myrsine
f myrsine de Spruce

10683 Myrsine umbellata Mart.
Primulaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel sci hyg→mes? *dr* (bark: reputed medicinal) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma(ob)* (bark: formerly used to tan hides) *pl* (afforestation, landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; beams, construction, furniture, laths, paneling, posts, scantlings) *tx* (leaves: for fishing)
Manglilla capororoca A.St-Hil.
Myrsine daphnites var. *acutiflora* Mart.
Myrsine gardneriana Miq.
Myrsine glauca Casar.
Myrsine leuconeura Mart.
Myrsine martiana A.DC.
Myrsine neriifolia Casar.
Rapanea leuconeura (Mart.) Mez
Rapanea lucida Herzog
Rapanea umbellata (Mart.) Mez
e umbellate myrsine
f myrsine à ombelles
s aliso blanco (Bolivia); canelón (Paraguay); canelón guazú (Argentina); canelón pyta (Paraguay)
o capororoca, capororoca-branca, capororocão, capororoca-verdadeira, capororoca-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); tanyan sukhun (Brazil)

10684 Myrsine umbrosa Mez
Primulaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
Myrsine rapanea f. *umbrosa* (Mart.) Miq.
Rapanea umbrosa (Mart.) Mez
e sciaphilous myrsine
f myrsine sciaphile

10685 Myrsine venosa A.DC.
Primulaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? sili
Rapanea venosa (A.DC.) Mez
e veined myrsine
f myrsine nervurée

10686 Myrsine weberbaueri (Mez) Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S? *ex* (endangered)
Rapanea weberbaueri Mez
e Weberbauer myrsine
f myrsine de Weberbauer

10687 Myrsine wettsteinii (Mez) Otegui
Primulaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Rapanea wettsteinii Mez
e Wettstein myrsine
f myrsine de Wettstein

10688 Myrsine youngii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M
e Young myrsine
f myrsine de Young

10689 Myrteola O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Amyrsia Raf.
Cluacena Raf.
Orestion Kunze ex O.Berg
e myrteola
f myrtéole

10690 Myrteola phylicoides (Benth.) Landrum
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *cl* (flowers: church ornament) *fd* (leaves: tea) *ma* (flowers: decoration)
Myrtus phylicoides Benth.
e phylicalike myrteola
f myrtéole faux-phylica
s romerillo blanco, romerillo del cerro (Ecuador)
o yrac romerillo (quichua, Ecuador)

10691 Myrteola phylicoides var. **glabrata** (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Myrteola weberbaueri Diels
e glabrate phylicalike myrteola
f myrtéole faux-phylica glabrescente

10692 Myrtus L.
Myrtaceae
Myrthus Scop.
e myrtle
f myrte
o mirto (italian); Myrte (german)

10693 Myrtus mapirensis Rusby
Myrtaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L?
e Mapiri myrtle
f myrte de Mapiri

10694 Naucleopsis Miq.
Moraceae
Acanthosphaera Warb.
Ogcodeia Bureau
Oncodeia Benth.
Palmolmedia Ducke
Tramoia Schwacke & Taub. ex Glaz.
Uleodendron Rauschert
e naucleopsis
f naucléopsis

10695 Naucleopsis caloneura (Huber) Ducke
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *ti* (hard and heavy)
Naucleopsis insculptula Ducke
Ogcodeia caloneura (Huber) J.F.Macbr.
Olmedia caloneura Huber
e beautifullynerved naucleopsis
f naucléopsis à belle nervation
s muscilago amarillo (Colombia)

10696 Naucleopsis capirensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L hyg
e Capira naucleopsis
f naucléopsis de Capira
s norte, pegunde, venenillo, veneno (Ecuador)
o lilcha, penni yu teig (Ecuador)

10697 Naucleopsis chiguila Benoist
Moraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e Chiguila naucleopsis
f naucléopsis de Chiguila
s amargo, veneno (Ecuador)

10698 Naucleopsis concinna (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Perebea concinna Standl.
e elegant naucleopsis
f naucléopsis élégant
s capinurí de altura, llanchama (Peru)

10699 Naucleopsis glabra Spruce ex Pittier
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg mes *ti* (construction)
Duguetia glabra Britton
Naucleopsis glabra Spruce ex Baill.
Ogcodeia acreana Mildbr.
Ogcodeia glabra Mildbr.
Ogcodeia pallescens Ducke
Ogcodeia sandwithiana Mildbr.
Ogcodeia tamamuri J.F.Macbr.
Ogcodeia tessmannii Mildbr.
e glabrous naucleopsis
f naucléopsis glabre
s nacho-huasca, tamamuri (Peru)
o aguencatoca, aguencatomo, guegomo (waorani, Ecuador); huito (secoya, Ecuador); jaca-brava, muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); ontocahue (waorani, Ecuador); pama-amarela (portuguese, Brazil)

10700 Naucleopsis guianensis (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) int MC North America (Missouri, Colorado) M [L] *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Ogcodeia guianensis Mildbr.
e Guianas naucleopsis
f naucléopsis des Guyanes
o letr'oedoe, letterhout (Suriname)

10701 Naucleopsis herrerensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L sci? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e Herrera naucleopsis
f naucléopsis de Herrera
o aguencatuhue, oincoca (waorani, Ecuador)

10702 Naucleopsis humilis C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) [S?]
e low naucleopsis
f naucléopsis bas
o sunkách (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

10703 Naucleopsis imitans (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Ogcodeia imitans Ducke
e imitating naucleopsis
f naucléopsis imitatif
s tamamure (Peru)

10704 Naucleopsis inaequalis (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Ogcodeia inaequalis Ducke
e unequal naucleopsis
f naucléopsis inégal
o bacuri, muiratinga, pama-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil)

10705 Naucleopsis jamariensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia) S
e Jamary naucleopsis
f naucléopsis de Jamary

10706 Naucleopsis krukovii (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg mes
Pseudolmedia krukovii Standl.
e Krukoff naucleopsis
f naucléopsis de Krukoff
o cauchillo, gasha caspi (Ecuador)

10707 Naucleopsis macrophylla Miq.
Moraceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Ogcodeia venosa Ducke ex Mildbr.
Perebea macrophylla (Miq.) Renner
e largeleaf naucleopsis
f naucléopsis à grandes feuilles
s pie de motela (Colombia)
o muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil)

10708 Naucleopsis naga Pittier
Moraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L E mes *fr* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Ogcodeia naga (Pittier) Mildbr.
e naga naucleopsis
f naucléopsis naga
s amargo, amargoso, concha de Indio, majao de Indio, quina (Honduras); sulfate (Nicaragua)

10709 Naucleopsis naga subsp. **meridionalis** C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Cotopaxi) L
e southern naga naucleopsis
f naucléopsis naga méridional
s veneno (Ecuador)

10710 Naucleopsis naga Pittier subsp. **naga**
Moraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L
e typical naga naucleopsis
f naucléopsis naga typique
s corazon envuelto (Colombia); palo veneno (Ecuador); sulfate (Nicaragua); venenillo (Ecuador)
o venenu teiug (Ecuador)

10711 Naucleopsis oblongifolia (Kuhlm.) Carauta
Moraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) L hyg *dr fd* (fruits)
Brosimum mello-barretoi Standl.
Naucleopsis mello-barretoi (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Ogcodeia oblongifolia Kuhlm.
Tramoia lactifera Schwacke & Taub. ex Glaz.
e oblongleaf naucleopsis
f naucléopsis à feuilles oblongues
s capinura de altura (Peru); cauchillo (Ecuador); llanchamillo (Peru)
o huo, yasio (secoya, Ecuador)

10712 Naucleopsis pseudonaga (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Ogcodeia pseudonaga Mildbr.
e falsenaga naucleopsis
f naucléopsis faux-naga
o jaca-brava, muiratinga, pama-mao-de-onça (portuguese, Brazil); puma chaqui (Peru)

10713 Naucleopsis riparia C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L] hyg
e riparian naucleopsis
f naucléopsis riverain
o pama (portuguese, Brazil)

10714 Naucleopsis stipularis Ducke
Moraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S? *dr*
Palmolmedia stipularis (Ducke) Ducke
e stipulate naucleopsis
f naucléopsis stipulé
o ta-oo-koo-too

10715 Naucleopsis straminea C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e strawcolor naucleopsis
f naucléopsis jaune-paille

10716 Naucleopsis ternstroemiiflora (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Naucleopsis pauciflora Ducke
Ogcodeia ternstroemiiflora Mildbr.
e ternstroemiaflower naucleopsis
f naucléopsis à fleurs de ternstroémie
s motelo chaqui (Peru)
o erva-de-viado, muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil)

10717 Naucleopsis ulei (Warb.) Ducke
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L xer *fd ti* (construction) *tx* (latex: arrow poison)
Acanthosphaera ulei Warb.
Ogcodeia ulei (Warb.) J.F.Macbr.
Uleodendron ulei (Warb.) Rauschert
e Ule naucleopsis
f naucléopsis d'Ule
s cabezita, veneno (Ecuador)
o amacá (ticuna); chihuila (quichua, Ecuador); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil)

10718 Naucleopsis ulei subsp. **amara** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg *tx* (latex: arrow poison)
Acanthosphaera amara (Ducke) Ducke
Naucleopsis amara Ducke
Ogcodeia amara (Ducke) Ducke
Uleodendron amarum (Ducke) Rauschert
e bitter Ule naucleopsis
f naucléopsis d'Ule amer
s moral bobo, veneno (Ecuador)
o muiratinga, pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

10719 Naucleopsis ulei subsp. **puberula** C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e puberulent Ule naucleopsis
f naucléopsis d'Ule pubérulent
s cabezita, palo veneno, veneno (Ecuador)
o tyunivecchi (Ecuador)

10720 Naucleopsis ulei subsp. **subandina** C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Ficus oblanceolata Rusby
e subandin Ule naucleopsis
f naucléopsis d'Ule subandin

s chiniqua amarilla (Peru)
o jaca (portuguese, Brazil)

10721 Naucleopsis ulei (Warb.) Ducke subsp. **ulei**
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e typical Ule naucleopsis
f naucléopsis d'Ule typique
o aguencatuhue, awencaturo (waorani, Ecuador); awencatuvo (Ecuador)

10722 Naucleopsis velutina C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
e velvety naucleopsis
f naucléopsis velouté

10723 Nealchornea Huber
Euphorbiaceae
e nealchornea
f néalchornéa

10724 Nealchornea stipitata B.Walln.
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e stipitate nealchornea
f néalchornéa stipité

10725 Nealchornea yapurensis Huber
Euphorbiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (beams, doors, drawers, joists, windows) *tx* (crushed leaves: fish poison)
e Yapura nealchornea
f néalchornéa de Yapura
s sama (Bolivia)
o huira caspi, huishilla caspi (Peru); jufigüna (huitoto, Colombia); sernambí-branco (portuguese, Brazil); wira caspi, wiracaspi (Peru)

10726 Nectandra Rol. ex Rottb.
Lauraceae
Damburneya Raf.
Nectandra P.J.Bergius
Nectandra subg. *Eunectandra* Mez
Ocotea subg. *Nectandra* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kosterm.
e nectandra; lancewood p.p.; silverballi (Guyana)
f nectandra
s laurel
o baaka-apiesi-ie, pisie (Suriname); shirua

10727 Nectandra acuminata (Nees & Mart.) J.F.Macbr.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti*
Persea acuminata Nees & Mart.
e Amazonas nectandra
f nectandra d'Amazonas
s laurel (Bolivia); laurel baboso (Colombia); moena (Peru)
o ajeyï (muinane, Colombia); moena, moena-amarilla, moena-blanca (portuguese, Brazil)

10728 Nectandra acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hel xer *fr* (fruits: bears, birds) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, plywood)
Laurus acutifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra berchemiifolia Meisn.
Nectandra berchemiifolia var. *pavonii* Meisn.
e acuteleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles pointues
s aguacatillo, amarillo baboso, amarillo tolonchero (Colombia); chin, hijanonga negra (Ecuador); jigua (Colombia, Ecuador); jigua amarilla (Ecuador); jigua de orilla (Colombia); jigua palealte (Ecuador); laurel (Bolivia, Colombia); laurel amarillo, laurel baboso, laurel jigua (Colombia); moena amarilla (Peru); mulato (Colombia); pachi (Ecuador); roble, roble blanco, roble corriente (Peru); tolonchero (Colombia); yalte (Ecuador)
o mund-shuy, mundshuy (Peru); tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

10729 Nectandra amazonum Nees
Lauraceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Paraná; Bolivia) L hyg *ti*
Nectandra ambigua Meisn.
Nectandra bombycina S.Moore
Nectandra pallida Nees
Nectandra urophylla Meisn.
Ocotea amazonum Mart. ex Nees
e Amazonia nectandra
f nectandra d'Amazonie
s laurel, laurel negro, negrillo (Bolivia)
o caneleira (portuguese, Brazil); kanoaballi (sranan, Suriname); louro, louro-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (sranan); pisie (sranan, Suriname); shirua (arawak); waitjara (sranan, Suriname)

10730 Nectandra angusta Rohwer
Lauraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L *ti*
e narrow nectandra
f nectandra étroit
s laurel amarillo (Bolivia)

10731 Nectandra angustifolia (Schrad.) Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M hyg→mes
Nectandra angustifolia var. *falcifolia* Nees
Nectandra falcifolia (Nees) J.A.Castigl. ex Mart.Crov.
Nectandra membranacea var. *falcifolia* (Nees) Hassl.
Ocotea angustifolia Schrad.
e narrowleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles étroites
s laurel (Argentina, Paraguay); laurel amarillo (Argentina); laurel blanco (Uruguay); laurel de isla, laurel de rio (Argentina); laurel negro (Argentina, Paraguay); laurel saiyú, laurel zaihyú (Argentina)

10732 Nectandra astyla Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Moyabamba nectandra
f nectandra de Moyabamba

10733 Nectandra aurea Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e golden nectandra
f nectandra doré
s laurel, laurel amarillo, laurel negro (Venezuela)
o sayjano (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10734 Nectandra baccans (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Mespilodaphne baccans Meisn.
Nectandra canescens var. *diversifolia* Nees
Nectandra steyermarkiana C.K.Allen
e berrylike nectandra
f nectandra à fausses baies

10735 Nectandra barbellata Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) M
e barbellate nectandra
f nectandra barbelé
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-parda, canella (portuguese, Brazil)

10736 Nectandra bartlettiana Lasser
Lauraceae N South America (Venezuela) M
e Bartlett nectandra
f nectandra de Bartlett
s laurel, laurel macanillo, laurel pica pica (Venezuela)

10737 Nectandra belizensis (Lundell) C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci hyg
Nectandra schippii C.K.Allen
Phoebe belizensis Lundell
e Belize nectandra; timbersweet, white laurel (Belize)
f nectandra du Belize

10738 Nectandra brittonii Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M sci
e Britton nectandra
f nectandra de Britton
s moena de hoja fina larga, palometa micuna (Peru)

10739 Nectandra brochidodroma Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e brochidodrome nectandra
f nectandra brochidodrome

10740 Nectandra canaliculata Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e channelled nectandra
f nectandra canaliculé

10741 Nectandra canescens Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e canescent nectandra
f nectandra canescent
s moena amarilla, moena blanca (Peru)

10742 Nectandra cerifolia Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e waxyleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles cireuses

10743 Nectandra cissiflora Nees
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, reforestation) *ti*
Nectandra apiculata Rohwer
Nectandra capanahuensis O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra kaburiensis Kosterm.
Nectandra kuntzeana Mez
Nectandra myriantha Meisn.
Nectandra myriantha var. *attenuata* Meisn.
Nectandra myriantha var. *glabrata* Meisn.
Nectandra paulii C.K.Allen
Nectandra steinbachii O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra surinamensis Mez
e ivyflower nectandra
f nectandra à fleurs de lierre; cèdre noir (French Guiana)
s aguacatillo (Mexico); canelo (Ecuador); laurel mayor (Bolivia); moena amarilla, moena blanca, muena (Peru); negrillo (Bolivia); roble, tinche (Peru)
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-capitão-mor, canela-fétida, canela-fedorenta (portuguese, Brazil); gatamoro (quichua, Ecuador); geómebo (waorani, Ecuador); kraspisi, kraspisie (Suriname); louro-babão, massaranduba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); shirua (arawak)

10744 Nectandra coeloclada Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago) L *ti* (construction)
e Ecuador nectandra
f nectandra d'Équateur
s canelo, canelón, chinche (Ecuador)
o eayu (shuar, Ecuador)

10745 Nectandra cordata Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e cordate nectandra
f nectandra cordé
s muena (Peru)

10746 Nectandra crassiloba Rohwer
Lauraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe) L
e thicklobe nectandra
f nectandra à lobes épais
o ocatoeme (waorani, Ecuador)

10747 Nectandra cuneatocordata Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood)
e cuneatecordate nectandra
f nectandra cunéaire-cordé
s moena yacu (Peru)

10748 Nectandra cuspidata Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (dye) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, plywood, sawtimber, veneer)

Nectandra gentlei Lundell
Nectandra membranacea subsp. *cuspidata* (Nees & Mart.) Rohwer
Nectandra olivacea Lasser
Nectandra pichurim var. *cuprea* Mez
e cuspidate nectandra
f nectandra cuspidé
s aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo negro (Honduras); atadijo moena (Peru); canelo (Nicaragua); finto (Colombia); jigua (Honduras); kerati, keriti (Guyana); laurel (Colombia, Mexico); laurel amarillo (Bolivia, Venezuela); laurel eucalipto, laurelito (Venezuela); laurel negrillo (Bolivia); laurel rastrojero (Venezuela); moena amarilla, moenilla blanca (Peru); negrillo (Bolivia); palo rosa, roble, roble amarillo, roble corriente, roble corriente de altura (Peru); yobini (Bolivia)
o canela-babosa, canelão-seboso (portuguese, Brazil); gewone pisie (Suriname); guada-yek (pemon, Venezuela); louro, louro bosta, louro branco, louro-canela, louro-eucalipto, louro preto, louro tumanqueira (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (Suriname); shiroua (Guyana); shirua (arawak, Guyana); shirwa (Guyana)

10749 Nectandra dasystyla Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Orellana; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
e thickstyle nectandra
f nectandra à gros style
s laurel, laurel del bajío (Bolivia); moena, moena amarilla (Peru)

10750 Nectandra debilis Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e frail nectandra
f nectandra frêle
o caneleira-de-folha-miuda (portuguese, Brazil)

10751 Nectandra discolor (Kunth) Nees
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti tx* (flowers: urticating)
Laurus discolor Willd. ex Nees
Nectandra comasensis O.C.Schmidt
Ocotea discolor Kunth
Persea tigricida Spreng.
e discolor nectandra
f nectandra discolore
s aguacatillo, amarillo, gamuso (Colombia); ishpingo, roble (Peru); laurel (Colombia)

10752 Nectandra egensis Rohwer
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e Ega nectandra
f nectandra d'Ega
o pee-sheé (Colombia)

10753 Nectandra embirensis Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e Embira nectandra
f nectandra d'Embira
s jigua

10754 Nectandra filiflora Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e filamentousflower nectandra
f nectandra à fleurs filamenteuses

10755 Nectandra fragrans Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (endangered)
e fragrantflower nectandra
f nectandra à fleurs odorantes

10756 Nectandra fulva Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) M hyg
e fulvous nectandra
f nectandra fauve

10757 Nectandra furcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín) M
Laurus furcata Ruiz & Pav.
e furcate nectandra
f nectandra branchu

10758 Nectandra gardneri Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Alagoas, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S [M] hyg *fr* (flowers: insects)
Nectandra firma Mez ex Glaz.
Nectandra gardneri var. *laevigata* Meisn.
Nectandra gardneri var. *scrobiculata* Meisn.
e Gardner nectandra
f nectandra de Gardner
o canela, louro-amarelo, louro-caixão (portuguese, Brazil)

10759 Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L hyg→xer *dr* (bark: febrifuge infusion) *fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (carpentry, construction, door frames, lumber)
Borbonia globosa (Aubl.) C.F.Gaertn.
Laurus globosa Aubl.
Nectandra globosa var. *barbeyana* Mez
Nectandra pisi Miq.
Nectandra pulverulenta Nees
Nectandra purusensis Coe-Teix.
Nectandra vaga Meisn.
Nectandra vaga var. *major* Meisn.
Nectandra vaga var. *sprucei* Meisn.
Nectandra vaga var. *vulgaris* Meisn.
Ocotea globosa (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham.
Persea globosa (Aubl.) Spreng.
e globose nectandra; silverballi (Guyana); sweetwood; white silverballi (Guyana)
f nectandra globuleux; apisi, bois du Tangara, cèdre p.p., cèdre blanc, cèdre noir, vrai cèdre (French Guiana)
s aguacatillo (Costa Rica); aguacatillo negro (Honduras); jigua blanco (Ecuador); lagarto moena (Peru); laurel (Bolivia); laurel blanco (Venezuela); moena, moena amarilla, moena blanca, moena hoja ancha, muena (Peru); quizarrá (Costa Rica); sigua (Panama)
o auw-sili (French Guiana); blakapisi (sranan); canau (Venezuela); heburu, iro (Guyana); kereti wadili (Suriname); louro, louro-abacale (portuguese, Brazil); pisie, pisi hoedoe (Suriname); shirua (arawak); silverballi (Guyana); tabau-yek (pemon, Venezuela); tingisji-apisi (aukaans); tingui-chi-apici (aukaans, sranan, French Guiana); ucatuhuamo (waorani, Ecuador); zwarte pisi (Suriname)

10760 Nectandra gracilis Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
e graceful nectandra
f nectandra gracieux
s moena amarilla, punchi moena, punchi muena (Peru)

10761 Nectandra grandiflora Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M E sci→hel hyg? *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (good durability; beams, cart bodies, door jambs, furniture, laths, lining, scantlings, tool handles)
Gymnobalanus regnellii Meisn.
Nectandra glauca Warm. ex Meisn.
Nectandra grandiflora var. *cuneata* Meisn.
Nectandra grandiflora var. *latifolia* Nees
Nectandra grandiflora var. *longifolia* Meisn.
Nectandra grandiflora var. *oblongifolia* Nees
Nectandra grandiflora var. *obovata* Meisn.
Nectandra oblongifolia Nees ex Meisn.
e bigflower nectandra
f nectandra à grandes fleurs
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-fétida, canelão, caneleira (portuguese, Brazil)

10762 Nectandra grisea Rohwer
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e grey nectandra
f nectandra gris
o louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

10763 Nectandra guadaripo Rohwer
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (canoes, construction, doors, furniture, musical instruments, plywood, windows)
e guadaripo nectandra
f nectandra guadaripo
s guadaripo, guagaripo, guaguaripo (Ecuador)
o guagaripo (chachi, cuaiquer, Ecuador); tyuchi (Ecuador)
t guadaripo

10764 Nectandra herrerae O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e Herrera nectandra
f nectandra de Herrera

10765 Nectandra heterotricha Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M hyg *ex* (endangered)
e heterotrichous nectandra
f nectandra à poils hétéromorphes
s muena (Peru)

10766 Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hyg→mes calc acid *fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (medium soft; cabinetwork, construction, decorative veneer, furniture)
Laurus globosa Lam.
Laurus hihua Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra albiflora Lundell
Nectandra antillana Meisn.
Nectandra bredemeyeriana Nees
Nectandra glabrescens Benth.
Nectandra grandiflora var. *latifolia* Meisn.
Nectandra guanaiensis Rusby
Nectandra leucantha Griseb.
Nectandra leucantha var. *attenuata* Meisn.
Nectandra leucantha var. *guianensis* Meisn.
Nectandra leucantha var. *peruviana* Meisn.
Nectandra magnoliaefolia A.Rich.
Nectandra maranonensis O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra megaphylla Hassl.
Nectandra schomburgkii Meisn.
Nectandra tessmannii O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra willdenoviana Nees
Sassafridium macrophyllum Rose
e hihua nectandra; laurel (Belize); long leaved sweetwood, shingle wood, shingle-wood, shinglewood (Jamaica); sweetwood (Belize, Jamaica); white wood, white-wood (Jamaica); wild pear (Belize); yellow sweetwood (Jamaica)
f nectandra hihua; bois doux avocat (Guadeloupe); bois-laurier; laurier à grandes feuilles (Haiti); laurier caca (Grenada); laurier-cerise; laurier gland (Martinique); laurier grandes feuilles (Haiti)
s aguacate del monte (El Salvador, Guatemala); aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Cuba, Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo blanco, aguacatillo negro (Honduras); boniato (Cuba); canelón (El Salvador); canelón blanco (Ecuador); casha moena (Peru); cigua, cigua laurel (Dominican Republic); geo rojo (Puerto Rico); jigua (Ecuador, Honduras); laurel (Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Venezuela); laurel amarillo (Venezuela); laurel blanco (Dominican Republic, Mexico); laurel bobo (Puerto Rico); laurel cambrón (Dominican Republic); laurel cobo (Puerto Rico); laurelillo, laurelón (Mexico); moena, moena amarilla, moena blanca, moena negra, muena (Peru); quizarrá (Costa Rica); sate huala, sigua (Panama); tepeaguacate (Mexico); tihua (Ecuador); tisate (Panama)
o lorie gran fèy (creole, Haiti); pisie, zwarte pisie (Suriname)

10767 Nectandra hirtella Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e hairy nectandra
f nectandra hérissé
s rarca moena (Peru)

10768 Nectandra japurensis Nees
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (good quality)
Gymnobalanus punctata var. *elongata* Meisn.
Nectandra punctata var. *elongata* (Meisn.) Mez
e Japurá nectandra
f nectandra de Japurá
s moena, moena blanca, roble amarillo (Peru)
o paach (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

10769 Nectandra lanceolata Nees
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L E [D] sci¬hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, parks) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture, laths, roofing, squaring)
Nectandra lanceolata var. *grandifolia* Mez
Nectandra lanceolata var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Nectandra lanceolata var. *parvifolia* Mez
e lanceolate nectandra
f nectandra lancéolé
s ayui, canela, canela de brejo, canela loro (Argentina); laurel (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay); laurel amarillo, laurel blanco, laurel canela (Argentina); laurel moroti (Paraguay); laurel saiyú (Argentina); louro
o aju'y moroti, aju'y say'ju (Paraguay); ajuba (portuguese, Brazil); ayuí-saiyú (Argentina); canela, canela-amarela, canela-amargosa, canela-bosta, canela-branca, canela-cedro, canela-da-várzea, canela-do-brejo, canela-fedorenta, canela-gigante, canela-goiaba, canela-inhuveira, canela-loura, canela-louro, canela-nhoçara, canela-nhuveira, canelão, canela-parda, canela-pitanga, canela-sassafrás, canela-sassafráz, canela-vermelha, espora-de-galo, louro, louro-amarelo, louro-amargoso, louro-besuntão, louro-do-brejo, louro-fedorento, louro-goiaba, louro-preto, pau-de-santana (portuguese, Brazil)
t laurel, laurel moroti

10770 Nectandra latissima Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e broadest nectandra
f nectandra largissime
s laurel, negrillo (Bolivia)

10771 Nectandra laurel Klotzsch ex Nees
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, lumber, posts)
Nectandra laurel var. *glabrescens* Meisn.
Nectandra mollis subsp. *laurel* (Klotzsch ex Nees) Rohwer
e laurellike nectandra
f nectandra faux-laurier
s ajua, ishpingo (Ecuador); laurel, laurel de hoja ancha, laurel hojiancho, laurel negro, loro (Venezuela); mundshuy pardo (Peru)

10772 Nectandra leucantha Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Nectandra longifolia var. *nitida* Meisn.
e whiteflower nectandra
f nectandra à fleurs blanches
o canela, canela-branca, canela-de-baranco, canela-jacú, canela-uva (portuguese, Brazil)

10773 Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw ti*
Nectandra amazonum var. *oerstedii* Meisn.
Nectandra berchemiifolia var. *caucana* Meisn.
Nectandra caucana (Meisn.) Mez
Nectandra fuscobarbata (Mez) C.K.Allen
Nectandra glabrescens var. *fuscobarbata* Mez
Nectandra petenensis Lundell
Ocotea lineata Kunth
Persea lineata (Kunth) Spreng.
e lineate nectandra; candlewood, sweetwood (Panama)
f nectandra ligné
s aguacate de mico (El Salvador); aguacate montero (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); aguacatillo lengua de zanate (Honduras); amarillo (Colombia); canelo blanco (Ecuador); guajavo de mito (Costa Rica); jigua babosa, laurel (Colombia); quizarrá (Costa Rica); sigua negro (Panama)
o ajua (quichua, Ecuador); coin (Ecuador); tinchi (shuar, Ecuador); tundic (Ecuador)

10774 Nectandra lineatifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti*
Gymnobalanus punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.
Laurus lineatifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Laurus punctata Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra jelskii Mez
Nectandra punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch ex Nees
e lineateleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles lignées
s aguacatillo, canelo blanco (Ecuador); cunchi moena (Peru); laurel fetida, laurel mierda (Colombia); moena, moena blanca, roble amarillo, roble blanco, yanay (Peru)

10775 Nectandra longifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Laurus longifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra crassipes Meisn.
Nectandra elongata Mez
Nectandra macbridei O.C.Schmidt
e longleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles longues
s aguacatillo (Ecuador); laurel, laurel negro (Bolivia); moena blanca, moena negra (Peru)
o dhahuamu (tacana, Bolivia); louro, louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

10776 Nectandra lundellii C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Nicaragua except El Salvador) MC South America (Bolivia) L
Persea gentlei Lundell
Phoebe gentlei (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm.
e Lundell nectandra; timber sweet, wild pear (Belize)
f nectandra de Lundell
s aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico); jigua (Honduras); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel aguacatillo, laurel chilpatillo (Mexico)
o ca ca woung, ca'ca'woung (maya, Belize)

10777 Nectandra maguireana C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Guianas) L
Nectandra amplifolia Rusby
e Maguire nectandra
f nectandra de Maguire

10778 Nectandra martinicensis Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) M mes [xer] *dr fw* (firewood) *ti*
Nectandra glandulifolia Lasser
Nectandra nitida Mez
Nectandra perdubia Lundell
Nectandra tabascensis Lundell
Nectandra woodsoniana C.K.Allen
Ocotea tabascensis (Lundell) R.A.Howard
e Martinique nectandra
f nectandra de la Martinique; laurier, laurier cypre (Trinidad)
s aguacate blanco, aguacate del monte (Nicaragua); aguacatillo, aguacatillo blanco (Mexico); cujulan (Nicaragua); jigua (Ecuador); laurel, laurel blanco (Venezuela); quisarra (Costa Rica); sigua (Panama); tepeaguacate (El Salvador)

10779 Nectandra matogrossensis Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia) M *pl sa*
e MatoGrosso nectandra
f nectandra du Mato Grosso
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

10780 Nectandra matthewsii Meisn.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L
e Matthews nectandra
f nectandra de Matthews
s jiqua (Ecuador); moena, moena negra, moena negro, palometa micuna, roble amarillo de río, roble cunchi (Peru)

10781 Nectandra maynensis Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Nectandra amazonum var. *glabrata* Meisn.
Nectandra breaparinensis O.C.Schmidt
e Maynas nectandra
f nectandra de Maynas
s laurel (Bolivia); muena, tinchi (Peru)
o louro, louro-chumbo (portuguese, Brazil)

10782 Nectandra megapotamica (Spreng.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L E [D] sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boards, carpentry, construction, interior decoration)
Nectandra briquetii Hassl.
Nectandra membranacea (Spreng.) Hassl.
Nectandra membranacea var. *saligna* (Nees) Hassl.
Nectandra membranacea f. *floribunda* Hassl.
Nectandra racemifera Meisn.
Nectandra saligna Nees
Nectandra saligna var. *obscura* Meisn.
Nectandra tweediei (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne tweediei Meisn.
Oreodaphne tweediei var. *cymulosa* Meisn.
Tetranthera megapotamica Spreng.
e RioGrande nectandra
f nectandra du Rio Grande
s ayvy morotí, ayvy pará, canela negra, laurel, laurel amarillo, laurel ayuy, laurel ayvy (Argentina); laurel blanco (Argentina, Uruguay); laurel canela, laurel guayaca (Argentina); laurel negro (Argentina, Paraguay); laurel overo (Argentina); laurel sagyú, laurel saihyú, negrillo (Bolivia)
o aju'y hú (Paraguay); ayuí-hú (Argentina); canela, canela-amarela, canela-bosta, canela-burro, canela-cheirosa, canela-de-cheiro, canela-fedida, canela-fedorenta, canela-ferrugem, canela-imbuia, canela-loura, canela-louro, canela-merda, canelão, canela-pimente, canela-preta, canela-que-fede, canelinha (portuguese, Brazil); laurel hu (Paraguay); laurel hú (Argentina); laurel hù, laurel-i, laurel-jú (Paraguay); vidgi (mojeno, Bolivia)
t lorel negro

10783 Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E [hel] hyg→xer *dr* (branches: decoction used as gastric sedative; seeds: decoction considered astringent, febrifuge and tonic) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very durable; beams, boxes, framing, furniture, paneling, wooden shoes)
Laurus membranacea Sw.
Laurus parviflora sensu Maycock
Nectandra bondarii Coe-Teix.
Nectandra cuspidata var. *macrocarpa* Nees
Nectandra cuspidata var. *strumosa* (Griseb.) Meisn.
Nectandra laevis Mez
Nectandra leucothyrsus Meisn.
Nectandra raimondii O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra skutchii C.K.Allen
Nectandra standleyi C.K.Allen
Nectandra williamsii O.C.Schmidt
Ocotea membranacea (Sw.) R.A.Howard
Oreodaphne strumosa Griseb.
Persea membranacea (Sw.) Spreng.
e membranous nectandra; black cedar, pumpkin sweet wood, sweet myers (Trinidad and Tobago); sweetwood (Jamaica)
f nectandra membraneux; bois Chypre, bois doux, bois-doux négresse; bois négresse, bois violon, laurier bois, laurier bois doux (Guadeloupe); laurier caca (Grenada); laurier Chypre, laurier cochon; laurier doux (Guadeloupe); laurier gland (Martinique); laurier Isabelle (Grenada); laurier jaune (Haiti); laurier marbré, laurier meuble (Grenada); laurier noir (Dominica, Guadeloupe)
s aguacatillo (Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo de monte (Colombia); ajua, arash (Ecuador); canelo (Nicaragua); cigua (Dominican Republic); chin amarillo (Ecuador); isma moena (Peru); jigua (Ecuador); laurel (Colombia, Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); laurel amarillo, laurel azuloso hoji-alargado (Colombia); laurel blanco (Guatemala); laurel geogeo, laurelillo (Puerto Rico); laurel lanza grabo (Colombia); laurel mancanillo (Venezuela); laurel pava (Colombia); laurel prieto (Puerto Rico); moena, mundshuy gateado, pukeri (Peru); quizarrá, quizarrá quina (Costa Rica); roble amarillo, roble blanco, roble corriente, roble playa

(Peru); sigua, sigua amarillo, sigua blanco (Panama); yigua (Colombia)
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-branca, canela-branca-do-brejo, canela-branca-miúda, canela-caqui-branca, canela-da-varzea, canela-do-brejo, canela-fogo, canela-nhoçara, canela-sassafrás, injuva, injuva-branca (portuguese, Brazil); lorie jòn (creole, Haiti); lorier zabrico (Grenada); louro, louro-graveto (portuguese, Brazil); opa-cheero (Colombia); paach (Ecuador); pishcu-ñahui moena (Peru); zaboca (Trinidad)

10784 Nectandra micranthera Rohwer
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e smallanther nectandra
f nectandra à petites anthères

10785 Nectandra microcarpa Meisn.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, N Argentina) S? hel hyg
e smallfruit nectandra
f nectandra à petits fruits
s sacha laurel (Peru)

10786 Nectandra nitidula Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia to Santa Catarina) S E hel hyg *fd* (bark: aromatic tea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees and other insects; fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (durable; beams, boards, lathe work, light cabinetwork, poles, railroad ties, scantlings, stakes)
Nectandra nitidula var. *latifolia* Nees
Nectandra nitidula var. *maior* Nees
Nectandra nitidula var. *major* Nees
Nectandra nitidula var. *minor* Nees
Nectandra sarcocalyx Nees
e glossy nectandra
f nectandra luisant
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-da-mata-ciliar, canela–de-bola, canela-do-mato, canela-do-córrego (portuguese, Brazil)

10787 Nectandra obtusata Rohwer
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (hard; construction)
e obtuse nectandra
f nectandra obtus
s canelo, chisinco (Ecuador); roble blanco (Peru)

10788 Nectandra olida Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture)
e stinking nectandra
f nectandra malodorant
s guipro (Ecuador); ishpingo (Peru)
o wámpu tinci (Peru)

10789 Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M hel [hyg] *ti*
Nectandra acutissima Nees ex Meisn.
Nectandra labouriaviana Machado
Nectandra mollis subsp. *oppositifolia* (Nees & Mart.) Rohwer
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *amplifolia* Nees & Mart.
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *angustifolia* Nees & Mart.
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *attenuata* Meisn.
Nectandra rigida var. *canescens* Mez
Nectandra schottii Meisn.
e oppositeleaf nectandra
f nectandra à feuilles opposées
s caidita, laurel negro (Colombia)
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-amarelinha, canela-branca, canela-cheirosa, canela-da- restinga, canela-ferrugem, canela-garuba, canela-garuva, canela-nhioçara, canelão, canela-tucano, canela-vermelha, injuva-vermelha, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

10790 Nectandra paranaensis Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e Paraná nectandra
f nectandra du Paraná

10791 Nectandra parviflora Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e smallflower nectandra
f nectandra à petites fleurs
s jigua amarilla (Ecuador)
o nomebe fuina (huitoto, Peru)

10792 Nectandra paucinervia Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e fewnerved nectandra
f nectandra paucinervuré
o loro-mirim, loro-preto, louro-abacate, louro-de-tonceira (portuguese, Brazil)

10793 Nectandra pearcei Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction, furniture)
e Pearce nectandra
f nectandra de Pearce; laurier zaboca (Trinidad)
s laurel, laurel verde (Venezuela)
o kiroa (Guyana); k'motadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10794 Nectandra pichurim (Kunth) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Rondônia, Espírito Santo) L *fd* (condiments) *fw* (kindling wood) *ti* (doors)
Aydendron laurel Nees
Laurus pichurim Willd.
Nectandra amara var. *australis* Griseb. non Meisn.
Ocotea pichurim Kunth
Persea pichurim (Kunth) Spreng.
e pichurim nectandra
f nectandra pichurim
s isula micuna (Peru); laurel (Argentina, Colombia, Venezuela); laurel blanco (Argentina); laurel del Orinoco (Venezuela); laurel peludo (Argentina); moena (Peru)
o keda (Colombia); muina (Peru); pee-sheé (Colombia); pishco-ñahui-muina (Peru)

10795 Nectandra psammophila Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) S [M] hel [sci] mes
Nectandra araujovii Mez
Nectandra citrifolia Mez & Rusby
Nectandra riedelii Meisn.
Nectandra riedelii var. *longipaniculata* Vattimo
e psammophilous nectandra
f nectandra psammophile
o canela (portuguese, Brazil)

10796 Nectandra pseudocotea C.K.Allen & Barneby ex Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e falseocotea nectandra
f nectandra faux-ocotéa
s moena blanca (Peru); palometa micuna

10797 Nectandra puberula (Schott) Nees
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) L *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ti*
Nectandra amara Meisn.
Nectandra amara var. *australis* Meisn.
Nectandra amara var. *chartacea* Meisn.
Nectandra bahiana Coe-Teix.
Nectandra puberula var. *australis* Peckolt
Nectandra puberula var. *chartacea* Peckolt
Persea puberula Schott
e puberulent nectandra
f nectandra pubérulent
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-amargosa, canela-anta, canela-branca, canela-cecho, canela-cheirosa, canela-de-varzea, canela-do-brejo, canela-fedorenta, canela-gigante, canela-goíaba, canela-parda, canela-preta, canela-sassafras, louro-amargoso, louro-preto, louro-sassafras (portuguese, Brazil)

10798 Nectandra purpurea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Ceará, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg→xer *ti* (construction, furniture, interior trim)
Gymnobalanus latifolia Meisn.
Laurus purpurea Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra fuscobarbata (Mez) C.K.Allen
Nectandra glabrescens var. *fuscobarbata* Mez
Nectandra latifolia (Kunth) Mez
Nectandra polita Nees & Mart.
Nectandra polita var. *oerstedii* Meisn.
Ocotea flexuosa Rusby
Ocotea latifolia Kunth
Persea latifolia (Kunth) Spreng.
e purple nectandra
f nectandra pourpre
s coyo kiche (Guatemala); hijanonga negra, jigua, jigua laurel (Ecuador); laurel (Colombia); moena (Peru); sacalante (Guatemala); sigua blanca, sigua blanco (Honduras, Panama); sigua negra, sigua negro (Panama)
o louro (portuguese, Brazil); yuwich (Peru)

10799 Nectandra reflexa Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru) L
e reflexed nectandra
f nectandra réfléchi
s moena, moena amarilla, pacashe amarillo, roble amarillo, roble moena amarillo (Peru)
o ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador); tuntú tínci

10800 Nectandra reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) L E sci→hel hyg *dr* (against rheumatism; fruits: against flatulence) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (beams, boards, boxes, construction, lumber, shingles)
Laurus aestivalis Vell.
Laurus reticulata Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra discolor var. *subvenosa* Meisn.
Nectandra laurel var. *triquetra* Meisn.
Nectandra mollis (Kunth) Nees
Nectandra mollis var. *attenuata* Meisn.
Nectandra mollis var. *intermedia* Meisn.
Nectandra mollis var. *venosa* (Nees) Meisn.
Nectandra mollis var. *villosa* (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Nectandra pittieri Lasser
Nectandra rigida (Kunth) Nees
Nectandra tovarensis Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees
Nectandra villosa Nees & Mart.
Nectandra villosa var. *venosa* Nees
Ocotea mollis Kunth
Ocotea rigida Kunth
Persea incana Schott
Persea mollis (Kunth) Spreng.
e reticulate nectandra; sweetwood (Panama)
f nectandra réticulé
s aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); canelo (Ecuador, Nicaragua); casha ishpingo (Ecuador); chinchi, chinchii (Peru); chualá (Guatemala); figua amarilla (Ecuador); guabo, huarme tashango, ishpingo (Peru); ishpingo amarillo (Ecuador); jigua negra (Colombia); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel amarillo, laurel blanco (Venezuela); laurelillo, laurelillo de monte (Mexico); laurel margon (Venezuela); laurel negro lanoso (Colombia); lida, moco (Mexico); moena, moena negra, muena (Peru); quizarrá (Costa Rica); roble amarillo, roble negro, roble playa (Peru); suirtinchi (Ecuador); tepeaguacate (Guatemala, Mexico); tinchi (Peru)
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-babenta, canela-branca, canela-cabulluda, canela-de-cacho, canela-de-folha-grande, canela-duro, canela-fedorenta, canela-ferrugem, canela-garuva, canela-gosmenta, canela-inuçara, canela-jacú, canela-parda, canela-preta, canela-puante, canela-seibo, canela-seiva, canelo, catinga-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil); grootbladige pisie, grootbladigia pisie, grootbladigie pisie (Suriname); louro-da-mata-virgem, louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil); pisie (Suriname)
t canela

10801 Nectandra riparia Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (construction)
e riparian nectandra
f nectandra riverain
s moena (Peru)
o cunchi moena, yacu moena (Peru)

10802 Nectandra ruforamula Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e rustytwig nectandra
f nectandra à rameaux roux
s laurel blanco, laurel de aparo (Venezuela)

10803 Nectandra sanguinea Rol. ex Rottb.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L hyg
Laurus sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) Sw.
Nectandra guianensis Meisn.
Ocotea sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) J.Presl
Perostema sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) Spreng.
Persea sanguinea Spreng.
e bloodred nectandra; shirva (Guyana)
f nectandra rouge-sang
s ira rosa (Costa Rica); laurel, laurel negro (Venezuela); quizarrá colorado (Costa Rica)
o shirua (arawak, Guyana)

10804 Nectandra sordida Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (medium quality)
e neglected nectandra
f nectandra négligé
s roble playa (Peru)

10805 Nectandra spicata Meisn.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e spicate nectandra
f nectandra à épis
o canela-jacú (portuguese, Brazil)

10806 Nectandra subbullata Rohwer
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M *ti*
e subulate nectandra
f nectandra subulé
s jigua blanca (Ecuador)

10807 Nectandra tomentosa van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e tomentose nectandra
f nectandra tomenteux
o canelón chinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

10808 Nectandra truxillensis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M xer
Nectandra mucurubensis Lasser
Nectandra turbacensis var. *truxillensis* Meisn.
e Trujillo nectandra
f nectandra de Trujillo
s laurel, laurel mapurito, mapurite (Venezuela)

10809 Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L E *ma ti*
Aydendron pallidum Meisn.
Mespilodaphne novogranatensis Meisn.
Nectandra concinna Nees
Nectandra effusa Meisn.
Nectandra larensis Lasser
Nectandra mopanensis Lundell
Nectandra nervosa Mez & Pittier
Nectandra oligoneura Urb.
Nectandra panamensis Mez
Nectandra rectinervia Meisn.
Nectandra sawadai O.C.Schmidt
Nectandra sintenisii Mez
Nectandra turbacensis var. *mexicana* Meisn.
Ocotea oligoneura (Urb.) Alain
Ocotea sintenisii (Mez) Alain
Ocotea turbacensis Kunth
e Turbaco nectandra; laurel, timbersweet, white laurel (Belize)
f nectandra de Turbaco
s aguacatillo (Costa Rica); aji, ajicillo, aji de monte (Colombia); cigna blanca, cigna prieta (Dominican Republic); cigua (Panama); cigua blanca, cigua brava, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); jigua (Colombia); laurel (Belize, Colombia, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); laurel amarillo, laurel blanco (Puerto Rico); laurel de aguacatillo (Mexico); laurel geo, laurel macho (Puerto Rico); laurel negro, marro (Venezuela); moena, moena menuda, moena negra (Peru); negrillo (Bolivia); sigua (Panama); sigua blanca (Costa Rica); sigua prieta (Dominican Republic)
o disapi (kuna, Panama)

10810 Nectandra umbrosa (Kunth) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo; N Argentina) L *ti* (good lumber)
Ocotea umbrosa Kunth
Oreodaphne humboldtii Meisn.
Oreodaphne umbrosa (Kunth) Nees
Persea umbrosa (Kunth) Spreng.
e rock nectandra; rock sweetwood (Panama)
f nectandra sciaphile
s canelo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); jigua laurel (Argentina, Colombia); jigua negra, jugua de quebradas (Colombia); sigua blanco (Panama); yalte (Ecuador)

10811 Nectandra utilis Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti*
e useful nectandra
f nectandra utile
s ishpingo gato (Peru)

10812 Nectandra venulosa Meisn.
Lauraceae SE ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e finelyveined nectandra
f nectandra à nervures fines

10813 Nectandra viburnoides Meisn.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Nectandra tarumanensis Coe-Teix.
e viburnumlike nectandra
f nectandra fausse-viorne
o louro, louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil); ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador)

10814 Nectandra warmingii Meisn.
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Nectandra amazonum var. *reticulata* Meisn.
Nectandra glaziovii Mez
e Warming nectandra
f nectandra de Warming
o canela, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

10815 Nectandra weddellii Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
e Weddell nectandra
f nectandra de Weddell

10816 Nectandra wurdackii C.K.Allen & Barneby ex Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Wurdack nectandra
f nectandra de Wurdack

10817 Nectandra yarinensis O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Ucayali) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Yarina nectandra
f nectandra de Yarina
s moena blanca (Peru)

10818 Neea Ruiz & Pav.
Nyctaginaceae
e neea; saltwood (Puerto Rico)
f nééa

10819 Neea aeruginosa Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e rusty neea
f nééa roux

10820 Neea altissima Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão) M
e tall neea
f nééa élevé

10821 Neea amaruayensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e Amaruay neea
f nééa de l'Amaruay

10822 Neea amplifolia Donn.Sm.
Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Bolivia) S [M] E *pl* (ornamental)
Neea acuminatissima Standl.
Neea elegans Dwyer & S.M.Hayden
Neea guatemalensis Lundell
Neea urophylla Standl.
e ampleleaf neea
f nééa à feuilles amples
s palo agua (Bolivia)

10823 Neea anisophylla Ernst
Nyctaginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) [S?]
e unequalleaf neea
f nééa à feuilles inégales
s mapabí (Bolivia)

10824 Neea bangii Rusby
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S sci hyg
Guapira suspensa (Heimerl) Lundell
Pisonia suspensa Heimerl
Torrubia suspensa (Heimerl) Standl.
e Bang neea
f nééa de Bang

10825 Neea bernardii Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) L
e Bernardi neea
f nééa de Bernardi

10826 Neea boliviana Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Bolivia neea
f nééa de Bolivie

10827 Neea bracteosa Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e largebract neea
f nééa à grandes bractées

10828 Neea brevipedunculata Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *dr* (crushed bark: against ant, snake and spider bite)
e shortpeduncle neea
f nééa à pédoncules courts
s palo de culebra (Venezuela)
o dukatu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10829 Neea brittonii Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Neea macrophylla Britton ex Rusby
e Britton neea
f nééa de Britton

10830 Neea cedenensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e Cedeño neea
f nééa du Cedeño
s morichalero (Venezuela)

10831 Neea constricta Spruce ex J.A.Schmidt
Nyctaginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M
e constricted neea
f nééa étriqué
s jada-jada (Venezuela)

10832 Neea davidsei Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Delta Amacuro, Bolívar) M *dr* (bark: against ant bite)
e Davidse neea
f nééa de Davidse
s casabe (Venezuela)
o ekedek (pemon, Venezuela); medewadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10833 Neea dimorphophylla Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e dimorphousleaf neea
f nééa à feuilles dimorphes

10834 Neea divaricata Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Alagoas; Bolivia) M hyg mes *dr* (fresh leaves: chewed to coat the teeth and protect them from cavities) *ti* (construction, tool handles, utensils)
e divaricate neea
f nééa divariqué
s achote de Auca (Ecuador); cumala, piosha, shula (Peru)
o aipa guinico (cofán, Ecuador); jeteku-'y, piranha (Brazil)

10835 Neea duckei (Huber) Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Pisonia duckei Huber
e Ducke neea
f nééa de Ducke

10836 Neea floribunda Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L] hel? mes *cl* (fruits: dye to paint faces) *dr* (fresh leaves: chewed to coat the teeth and protect them from cavities) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (fuel)
Neea cauliflora Heimerl
e flowery neea
f nééa fleuri
s boca de viejo (Bolivia); casabe (Venezuela); mullo-caspi, yanamuco (Peru)
o educadu (maquiritari, Venezuela); ekedek (pemon, Venezuela); humatuba (warao, Guyana); mabechi (aukaans, French Guiana); ma-hana-hana (maquiritari, Venezuela); mapou (French Guiana); marisiballi ojoto (arawak, Suriname); milukad kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); netche (yuracare, Bolivia); niamichi oudou (creole, French Guiana); njamsi-oedoe, prasara-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); tapi'i-puxi-kiri'y, tapi'i-xiri

10837 Neea glomeruliflora Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão) S?
e glomerulateflower neea
f nééa à fleurs glomérulaires
o thepecyri'i, wekewe'yw (Brazil)

10838 Neea grandis Maguire & Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e showy neea
f nééa éclatant

10839 Neea hermaphrodita S.Moore
Nyctaginaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay) M
e hermaphrodite neea
f nééa hermaphrodite
s mapabí (Bolivia)

10840 Neea huachamacarae Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L *dr* (crushed bark: against snakebite)
e Huachamacari neea
f nééa de Huachamacari
s palo de culebra (Venezuela)
o jada-jada (maquiritari, Venezuela)

10841 Neea krukovii Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Krukoff neea
f nééa de Krukoff

10842 Neea laetevirens Standl.
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg *ma* (fruits: black dye)
Neea belizensis Lundell
e vividgreen neea
f nééa vert-vif
s cordoncillo (Honduras)
o b'uk zik'il (itza, Guatemala)

10843 Neea laxa Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (leaves: bath decoction or poultice against gastritis)
e lax neea
f nééa lâche
s katso, mesque, puca huayo (Peru)
o kátsua (Peru)

10844 Neea liesneri Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Liesner neea
f nééa de Liesner

10845 Neea longipedunculata Britton ex Rusby
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e longpedoncule neea
f nééa à pédoncules longs
s tashipachi (Peru)

10846 Neea macrophylla Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M *dr* (bark and fruits: against pimples on testicles) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (dye: for garments, hammocks and handbags)
e largeleaf neea
f nééa à grandes feuilles
s pamaxacaya (Bolivia); tupamaqui (Peru)
o weguwe (waorani, Ecuador); ënnë (yuracare, Bolivia)

10847 Neea madeirana Standl.
Nyctaginaceae NC MW MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e Madeira neea
f nééa de Madeira

10848 Neea mapirensis Standl.
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Mapiri neea
f nééa de Mapiri

10849 Neea marahuacae Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Marahuaca neea
f nééa de Marahuaca

10850 Neea mollis Spruce ex J.A.Schmidt
Nyctaginaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *ma* (dye)
e soft neea
f nééa soyeux
o alasiku, ka'asala (wayampi, French Guiana)

10851 Neea neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? *dr* (crushed bark: against snakebite)
e CerroNeblina neea
f nééa du Cerro Neblina
s palo de culebra, palo perro de agua (Venezuela)

10852 Neea obovata Spruce ex Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M]
e obovate neea
f nééa obové
s arepillo, cumello, cumello banero, cupi hoja fina (Venezuela)

10853 Neea oppositifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Nyctaginaceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
e oppositeleaf neea
f nééa à feuilles opposées
o tepecikuryp (Brazil)

10854 Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A.Schmidt
Nyctaginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) L
e ovalleaf neea
f nééa à feuilles ovales
s bójo (Peru); curamita, curamito (Venezuela); tangarana negra de altura (Peru)
o bimichexe (chácobo, Bolivia); bosgujave (Suriname); graine-malimbe (creole, French Guiana); jamsi-oedoe, kleinbladige prasara-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); koronea, kurunyi (waiwai, Guyana); mabechi (aukaans, French Guiana); mamudan (arawak, Guyana); memkaroma-kade, menkaro-kade (wapishana, Guyana); pasara-oedoe (sranan, Suriname)

10855 Neea parimensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Parima neea
f nééa de Parima

10856 Neea parviflora Poepp. & Endl.
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Belize) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Los Ríos, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr* (leaves: for whitening and preserving teeth) *fr* (fishbaits)
e smallflower neea
f nééa à petites fleurs
s palometa huayo, tupamaqui (Peru)
o campou numia katso (Peru); jao-mole (portuguese, Brazil); yana-muco, yanamuco (quechua, Peru)

10857 Neea robusta Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg *dr* (crushed bark: against snakebite)
e robust neea
f nééa robuste
s bejuco ciruelo, palo de culebra (Venezuela)

10858 Neea schwackeana Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e Schwacke neea
f nééa de Schwacke
o maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

10859 Neea sebastianii Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Sebastian neea
f nééa de Sebastian

10860 Neea spruceana Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Tocantins, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg xer
Neea weberbaueri Heimerl
e Spruce neea
f nééa de Spruce
s topamaka blanca (Peru)
o aipa cuña (cofán, Ecuador)

10861 Neea subglabrata Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e subglabrate neea
f nééa subglabrescent

10862 Neea subpubescens Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e subpubescent neea
f nééa subpubescent
o intuto-caspi (Peru)

10863 Neea tepuiensis Steyerm.
Nyctaginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e tepuí neea
f nééa du tepuí

10864 Neea theifera Oerst.
Nyctaginaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
e teabearing neea
f nééa à thé
o caparosa (portuguese, Brazil)

10865 Neea tristis Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e sad neea
f nééa triste

10866 Neea verticillata Ruiz & Pav.
Nyctaginaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia) M *cl* (fruits: used for painting face and hands)
e verticillate neea
f nééa verticillé
s achote de Auca (Ecuador)
o aipa cuña (cofán, Ecuador); joao-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

10867 Neea virens Poepp. ex Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e green neea
f nééa vert
o okobowemo, onkagemo (waorani, Ecuador)

10868 Neea woronowii Standl.
Nyctaginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Woronow neea
f nééa de Woronow

10869 Neocalyptrocalyx Hutch.
Capparaceae
Capparis subg. *Calyptrocalyx* Eichler
e neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx

10870 Neocalyptrocalyx grandipetala (Maguire & Steyerm.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Espírito Santo) L
Capparis grandipetala Maguire & Steyerm.

10871 Neocalyptrocalyx leprieurii (Briq.) Iltis
Capparaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Capparis leprieurii Briq.
e Leprieur neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx de Leprieur

10872 Neocalyptrocalyx longifolium (Mart.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Capparis jacobinae Moric. ex Eichler
Colicodendron longifolium Mart.
e longleaf neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx à feuilles longues

10873 Neocalyptrocalyx maroniensis (Benoist) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L *fd* (fruits)
Capparis maroniensis Benoist
Capparis surinamensis J.C.Went
Neocalyptrocalyx surinamensis (J.C.Went) Hutch.
e Maroni neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx du Maroni
s guarray negro (Venezuela)
o charvein (French Guiana)

10874 Neocalyptrocalyx morii Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NC South America (end French Guiana: Saül and St. Elie) L *fr* (flowers: bats?)
e Mori neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx de Mori

10875 Neocalyptrocalyx muco (Iltis, Cumaná, R.Delgado & Aymard) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M D hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits, seeds: monkeys)
Capparis muco Iltis, Cumaná, R.Delgado & Aymard
e muco neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx muco
s muco (Venezuela)

10876 Neocalyptrocalyx nectarius (Vell.) Hutch.
Capparaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Capparis nectaria Vell.
e nectary neocalyptrocalyx
f néocalyptrocalyx nectaire

10877 Neocouma Pierre
Apocynaceae
e neocouma
f néocouma

10878 Neocouma parviflora (Markgr.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Ambelania parviflora Markgr.
e smallflower neocouma
f néocouma à petites fleurs

10879 Neocouma ternstroemiacea (Müll.Arg.) Pierre
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Ambelania ternstroemiacea (Müll.Arg.) Monach.
Rhigospira ternstroemiacea (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Tabernaemontana ternstroemiacea Müll.Arg.
e platanote neocouma
f néocouma platanote
s pendare amargo, pendare hoja ancha, platanote, yayucuri (Venezuela)
o gogo-de-guariba, parva-papo, sorva-da-catinga, sorva-papo, uarina-gogo (portuguese, Brazil)

10880 Neomitranthes D.Legrand
Myrtaceae
e neomitranthes
f néomitranthe

10881 Neomitranthes gemballae (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Mitranthes gemballae D.Legrand
e Matador neomitranthes
f néomitranthe de Matador
o guamirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

10882 Neomitranthes glomerata (D.Legrand) Govaerts
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Calyptranthes ranulphii D.Legrand
Mitranthes glomerata D.Legrand
Neomitranthes glomerata (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
e glomerate neomitranthes
f néomitranthe à glomérules
o guamirim, guaramirim-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

10883 Neomitranthes hoehnei (Burret) Mattos
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Mitranthes hoehnei Burret
e Hoehne neomitranthes
f néomitranthe de Hoehne

10884 Neomitranthes langsdorffii (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S? hel
Chytraculia bergiana Kuntze
Mitranthes langsdorffii O.Berg
e Langsdorff neomitranthes
f néomitranthe de Langsdorff

10885 Neomitranthes obscura (DC.) N.Silveira
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S? hel
Calyptranthes axillaris O.Berg
Calyptranthes maschalantha O.Berg
Calyptranthes maschalantha var. *rotundifolia* O.Berg
Calyptranthes obscura DC.
Calyptranthes obscura Mart.
Calyptranthes obscura var. *fluminensis* O.Berg
Calyptranthes tuberculata O.Berg
Chytraculia axillaris (O.Berg) Kuntze
Chytraculia maschalantha (O.Berg) Kuntze
Chytraculia obscura (DC.) Kuntze
Chytraculia tuberculata (O.Berg) Kuntze
Mitranthes obscura (DC.) D.Legrand
Myrciaria perforata O.Berg
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *pubescens* O.Berg
Neomitranthes nitida Mattos
Neomitranthes wilsoniana Mattos
e obscure neomitranthes
f néomitranthe obscur
o aperta-a-boca (portuguese, Brazil)

10886 Neomitranthes warmingiana (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Paraná) M
Calyptranthes warmingiana Kiaersk.
Mitranthes warmingiana (Kiaersk.) Burret
e Warming neomitranthes
f néomitranthe de Warming

10887 Neoptychocarpus Buchheim
Salicaceae
Ptychocarpus Kuhlm.
e neoptychocarpus
f néoptychocarpe

10888 Neoptychocarpus apodanthus (Kuhlm.) Buchheim
Salicaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L *dr* (bark: against hepatitis) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Ptychocarpus apodanthus Kuhlm.
e flattened neoptychocarpus
f néoptychocarpe aplati
o jaximukuku'y (Brazil); pau-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

10889 Neoptychocarpus chocoensis A.H.Gentry & Forero
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó neoptychocarpus
f néoptychocarpe du Chocó

10890 Neoptychocarpus killipii (Monach.) Buchheim
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Ptychocarpus killipii Monach.
e Killip neoptychocarpus
f néoptychocarpe de Killip

10891 Neoraimondia Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
e neoraimondia
f néoraimondia

10892 Neoraimondia arequipensis (Meyen) Backeb.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Lambayeque, La Libertad, Ancash, Lima, Ica, Arequipa) M hel *dr* (hallucinogen) *ex* (trade controlled) *ma* (spines: fishhooks, weaving combs)
Cereus arequipensis Meyen
e Arequipa neoraimondia
f néoraimondia d'Arequipa
s gigante, gigantón (Peru)

10893 Neoraimondia arequipensis (Meyen) Backeb. subsp. **arequipensis**
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Lima, Ica, Arequipa) M hel *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus macrostibas (K.Schum.) A.Berger
Espostoa gigantea Backeb.
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *aticensis* (Rauh. & Backeb.) Rauh & Backeb.
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *gigantea* (Werderm. & Backeb.) F.Ritter
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *rhodantha* Rauh. & Backeb.
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *riomajensis* Rauh. & Backeb.
Neoraimondia aticensis Rauh. & Backeb.
Neoraimondia gigantea (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
Neoraimondia gigantea var. *saniensis* Rauh & Backeb.
Neoraimondia macrostibas (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose
Neoraimondia macrostibas var. *gigantea* (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
Neoraimondia peruviana F.Ritter
Pilocereus macrostibas K.Schum.
e typical Arequipa neoraimondia
f néoraimondia d'Arequipa typique

10894 Neoraimondia arequipensis subsp. **roseiflora** (Werderm. & Backeb.) Ostolaza
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Lima, Ica, Arequipa) M hel *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus macrostibas var. *roseiflorus* Werderm. & Backeb.
Neoraimondia macrostibas var. *roseiflorus* (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
Neoraimondia roseiflora (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.
e pinkflower Arequipa neoraimondia
f néoraimondia d'Arequipa à fleurs roses

10895 Neoraimondia herzogiana (Backeb.) Buxb.
Cactaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: Cochabamba, Chuquisaca, Santa Cruz) M *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Neocardenasia herzogiana Backeb.
e Herzog neoraimondia
f néoraimondia de Herzog
s caraparí, kalapari (Bolivia)

10896 Neoraputia Emmerich ex Kallunki
Rutaceae
Neoraputia Emmerich
e neoraputia
f néoraputia

10897 Neoraputia alba (Nees & Mart.) Emmerich ex Kallunki
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) M E sci¬hel hyg *dr* (bark) *pl* (landscaping, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; cabinetwork, hydraulic work, lathe work, posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Almeida alba A.St.-Hil. ex G.Don
Aruba alba Nees & Mart.
Neoraputia alba (Nees & Mart.) Emmerich
Raputia alba (Nees & Mart.) Engl.
e white neoraputia
f néoraputia blanc
o arapoca, arapoca-branca, arapoca-verdadeira, aropoca, tres-folhas (portuguese, Brazil)

10898 Neoraputia calliantha Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e beautifulflower neoraputia
f néoraputia à belles fleurs

10899 Neoraputia magnifica (Engl.) Emmerich ex Kallunki
Rutaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M [L] sci
Neoraputia magnifica (Engl.) Emmerich
Raputia magnifica Engl.
e magnificent neoraputia
f néoraputia magnifique
o arapoca-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

10900 Neoraputia micrantha Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e smallflower neoraputia
f néoraputia à petites fleurs

10901 Neoraputia paraensis (Ducke) Emmerich ex Kallunki
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NC M SE South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M *tx* (bark: irritating to tongue)
Neoraputia cowanii Emmerich
Neoraputia paraensis (Ducke) Emmerich
Raputia paraensis Ducke
e Pará neoraputia
f néoraputia du Pará
s guachimacán (Venezuela)
o café-bravo, pirarara (portuguese, Brazil)

10902 Neoraputia trifoliata (Engl.) Emmerich ex Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) M [L]
Neoraputia trifoliata (Engl.) Emmerich
Raputia trifoliata Engl.
e threeleaf neoraputia
f néoraputia trifolié

10903 Neosprucea Sleumer
Salicaceae
Spruceanthus Sleumer
e neosprucea
f néosprucéa

10904 Neosprucea grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L hyg
Banara grandiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Hasseltia grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer
Spruceanthus grandiflorus (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer
e bigflower neosprucea
f néosprucéa à grandes fleurs
s saramuyo (Ecuador)
o puraqui paju, sara muyo yura, sara muyu, uraqui paju yura (quichua, Ecuador)

10905 Neosprucea melastomatoides M.H.Alford
Salicaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against headache, stomachache) *ma* (flexible branches: animal traps)
e Ecuador neosprucea
f néosprucéa d'Équateur
o tuclla caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

10906 Neosprucea montana Cuatrec.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e mountain neosprucea
f néosprucéa monticole

10907 Neosprucea paterna M.H.Alford
Salicaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Alford neosprucea
f néosprucéa des Alford

10908 Neosprucea pedicellata Little
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M
e pedicelled neosprucea
f néosprucéa pédicellé

10909 Neosprucea rimachii McDaniel ex M.H.Alford & Grández & Vásquez
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) M
e Rimachi neosprucea
f néosprucéa de Rimachi

10910 Neosprucea sararensis Cuatrec.
Salicaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Santander, Cundinamarca) S [M]
e Colombia neosprucea
f néosprucéa de Colombie

10911 Neosprucea sucumbiensis Cuatrec.
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) S?
e Sucumbíos neosprucea
f néosprucéa du Sucumbíos

10912 Neosprucea tenuisepala M.H.Alford
Salicaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e slendersepal neosprucea
f néosprucéa à sépales ténus
o kuwai (Ecuador)

10913 Neosprucea wilburiana M.H.Alford
Salicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Wilbur neosprucea
f néosprucéa de Wilbur

10914 Neotatea Maguire
Bonnetiaceae
e neotatea
f néotatéa

10915 Neotatea colombiana Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Bonnetia colombiana (Maguire) Steyerm.
e Colombia neotatea
f néotatéa de Colombie

10916 Neotatea longifolia (Gleason) Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida, Cerro Marahuaka, Cerro Parú in Amazonas) M hel
Bonnetia longifolia Gleason
e longleaf neotatea
f néotatéa à feuilles longues

10917 Neotatea neblinae Maguire
Bonnetiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aracamuni and Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) M
Bonnetia neblinensis Steyerm.
e CerroNeblina neotatea
f néotatéa du Cerro Neblina

10918 Neotessmannia Burret
Muntingiaceae
e neotessmannia
f néotessmannia

10919 Neotessmannia uniflora Burret
Muntingiaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg *ex* (critically endangered)
e uniflorous neotessmannia
f néotessmannia uniflore

10920 Nicotiana L.
Solanaceae
e tobacco
f tabac

10921 Nicotiana cutleri D'Arcy
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? hyg
e Cutler tobacco
f tabac de Cutler

10922 Nicotiana glauca Graham
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int North America, Eurasia, Africa, Oceania [S?] xer *dr fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *tx* (nicotine)
Acnistus virgatus Griseb.
Nicotiana glauca var. *angustifolia* Comes
Nicotiana glauca var. *decurrens* Comes
Nicotiana glauca var. *grandiflora* Comes
Nicotiana glauca f. *lateritia* Lillo
Nicotidendron glauca (Graham) Griseb.
Siphaulax glabra (Graham) Raf.
e tree tobacco
f tabac glauque
s arbol gamolul, gandul (Spain); helado, karalawa, karallanta (Bolivia); palán-palán (Argentina); tabaco moruno (Spain)
o eucalipto-bravo, fumo-brabo (portuguese, Brazil)

10923 Nicotiana tomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *ma* (leaves: wrapping) *ti* (soft)
Lehmannia tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
e giant tobacco
f tabac géant
o saipi saipi (aymara, Bolivia)

10924 Nicotiana tomentosiformis Goodsp.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
e giantlike tobacco
f tabac faux-géant

10925 Nicotiana wigandioides K.Koch & Fintelm.
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?] hyg *ti* (soft) *tx* (hairs: irritating)
Nicotiana herzogii Dammer
Nicotiana rusbyi Britton
e wigandialike tobacco
f tabac fausse-wigandie
o kura kura, kuro kuro (aymara, Bolivia)

10926 Norantea Aubl.
Marcgraviaceae
Ascium Schreb.
Ascyum Vahl ex Choisy
Norantea subg. *Sacciophyllum* Delpino
Norantea sect. *Sacciophyllum* (Delpino) Gilg ex Werderm.
e norantea
f norantéa

10927 Norantea guianensis Aubl.
Marcgraviaceae South America (tropics) S [M] hel hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *dr* (resin: against burns) *ma* (wickerwork)

Ascium aubletii Spreng.
Ascium goyazense Steud.
Ascium guianense (Aubl.) Oken
Ascium norantea Raeusch.
Ascium violaceum Vahl
Norantea goyasensis Cambess.
Norantea guianensis var. *goyasensis* (Cambess.) G.L.Ferreira
e Guianas norantea
f norantéa des Guyanes
s bilosi-brea (Bolivia); mata palo (Peru)
o cebola-brava, rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil)

10928 Nordenstamia Lundin
Compositae
e nordenstamia
f nordenstamia

10929 Nordenstamia cajamarcensis (H.Rob. & Cuatrec.) B.Nord.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Pasco) M
Aequatorium cajamarcense H.Rob. & Cuatrec.
e Cajamarca nordenstamia
f nordenstamia du Cajamarca

10930 Nordenstamia repanda (Wedd.) Lundin
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Aequatorium repandum (Wedd.) C.Jeffrey
Gynoxis repanda Wedd.
e repand nordenstamia
f nordenstamia ondulé

10931 Nordenstamia rimachiana (Cuatrec.) B.Nord.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
Aequatorium rimachianum (Cuatrec.) H.Rob. & Cuatrec.
Gynoxys rimachiana Cuatrec.
e Rimachi nordenstamia
f nordenstamia de Rimachi
o gasacsiqui (Peru)

10932 Nordenstamia stellatopilosa (Grenm. & Cuatrec.) B.Nord.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) M
Aequatorium stellatopilosum (Grenm. & Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey
Senecio stellatopilosus Greenm. & Cuatrec.
Senecio sternbergianus DC.
e stellatehair nordenstamia
f nordenstamia à poils étoilés

10933 Nothofagus Blume
Nothofagaceae
Calucechinus Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Calusparassus Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Cliffortioides Dryand. ex Hook.
Fagaster Spach
Lophozonia Turcz.
Myrtilloides Banks & Sol. ex Hook.
e falsebeech; false beech, southern beech
f nothofagus; hêtre austral
o nothofagus (italian); Scheinbuche (german)

10934 Nothofagus alessandrii Espinosa
Nothofagaceae SW South America (end Chile: Los Lagos, Maule) L D hel mes *ex* (critically endangered) *pl* (ornamental, parks, street tree) *ti*
e Alexander falsebeech
f nothofagus d'Alexander
s ruil (Argentina, Chile)

10935 Nothofagus alpina (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.
Nothofagaceae SW South America (Chile, Argentina) int MW Eurasia (UK, Germany) ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) L D hel mes *pl* (ornamental, parks, street tree) *ti*
Fagus alpina Poepp. & Endl.
Fagus nervosa Phil.
Fagus procera Poepp. & Endl.
Nothofagus nervosa (Phil.) Dimitri & Milano
Nothofagus nervosa (Phil.) Krasser
Nothofagus procera (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.
e rauli falsebeech; chilean beech, raoul beech, rauli, south american beech
f nothofagus rauli; hêtre austral élevé, raoul, rauli
s rauli (Chile); raulí (Argentina, Chile); robli, ruilí (Chile)
o Rauli-Scheinbuche (german)
t rauli

10936 Nothofagus antarctica (G.Forst.) Oerst.
Nothofagaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) int North America (USA) ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) L D hel hyg mes xer *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, parks, street tree) *ti* (construction, posts)
Calucechinus antarctica (G.Forst.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Calucechinus montagnei (Hombr. & Jacquinot) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Fagus alpina Poepp. ex A.DC.
Fagus antarctica G.Forst.
Fagus antarctica var. *microphylla* Phil.
Fagus antarctica var. *palustris* Albov
Fagus antarctica var. *subalpina* Albov
Fagus antarctica var. *sublobata* A.DC.
Fagus antarctica var. *uliginosa* A.DC.
Fagus antarctica f. *latifolia* Kurtz ex Albov
Fagus montagnei Hombr. & Jacquinot
Fagus uliginosa Phil. ex A.DC.
Nothofagus montagnei (Hombr. & Jacquinot) Krasser
Nothofagus uliginosa (A.DC.) Krasser
e antarctic falsebeech; nirre, antarctic beech
f nothofagus de l'Antarctique; hêtre de l'Antarctique, hêtre de la Terre de feu, hêtre de Magellan
s anís (Argentina); hualo (Chile); niré, ñire, ñirre, roble (Argentina, Chile)
o Antarktische Scheinbuche, Scheinbuche, Südbuche (german)

10937 Nothofagus betuloides (Mirb.) Oerst.
Nothofagaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) L E hel hyg *pl* (ornamental, parks) *ti* (canoes, carpentry, furniture, shoe trees)
Betula antarctica G.Forst.
Calusparassus betuloides (Mirb.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Calusparassus forsteri (Hook.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Fagus betuloides Mirb.
Fagus dubia Mirb.
Fagus forsteri Hook.
Nothofagus betuloides (Mirb.) Blume
Nothofagus dubia (Mirb.) Oerst.
Nothofagus forsteri (Hook.) Krasser
Nothofagus patagonica Gand.
e ovalleaf falsebeech; oval-leafed southern beech
f nothofagus à feuilles de bouleau; hêtre austral à feuilles de bouleau
s cohiue de magallanes (Chile); coibo (Argentina); coigüe de Magallanes (Chile); coihue del Sur, coihue de Tierra del Fuego, guindo (Argentina, Chile); guindo de Magallanes, ouchpaya (Argentina, Chile); roble colorado (Chile); roble de Magallanes, upaya (Argentina)
o Birkenblättrige Scheinbuche (german)

10938 Nothofagus dombeyi (Mirb.) Oerst.
Nothofagaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) int North America (USA) MW Eurasia (UK, Germany) ME SE Oceania (Australia, New Zealand) L E SE hel hyg *pl* (ornamental, parks) *ti* (beams, boats, boxes, carpentry, framing, furniture)
Fagus dombeyi Mirb.
Fagus dombeyi var. *macrophylla* Phil.
Nothofagus dombeyi (Mirb.) Blume
e southern falsebeech; coigue, coigüe, Dombey's southern beech
f nothofagus de Dombey; coigüe, hêtre austral de Dombey, hêtre de Dombey, merisier du Chili
s anis, coigue; coigüe (Chile); coihue (Argentina, Chile); coyan, hualo, lengue, nire, rauli, roble, roble ruili
o Chilenische Scheinbuche, Coigue, Feuerland-Kirsche (german)
t Chilean beech, coigue

10939 Nothofagus glauca (Phil.) Krasser
Nothofagaceae SW South America (end Chile: Araucania, Los Lagos, Maule, O'Higgins) L D hel xer *ex* (vulnerable) *pl* (ornamental, parks)
Fagus glauca Phil.
Nothofagus megalocarpa Reiche
Nothofagus obliqua var. *glauca* (Phil.) Reiche
e glaucous falsebeech
f nothofagus glauque
s hualo, roble, roble colorado (Chile); roble del maule (Argentina); roble maulino (Chile)

10940 Nothofagus macrocarpa (A.DC.) F.M.Vázquez & R.A.Rodr.
Nothofagaceae SW South America (end: C Chile) M D *ti*
Fagus obliqua var. *macrocarpa* A.DC.
Nothofagus obliqua var. *macrocarpa* (A.DC.) Reiche
e bigfruit falsebeech
f nothofagus à gros fruits
s roble, roble blanco, roble de Santiago (Chile)

10941 Nothofagus nitida (Phil.) Krasser
Nothofagaceae SW South America (end Chile: Aisen, Los Lagos) L E hel hyg→mes *pl* (ornamental, parks) *ti*
Fagus nitida Phil.
e glossy falsebeech
f nothofagus luisant
s coigüe de Chiloé, coihue de Chiloé (Chile); roble de Chiloé (Argentina)

10942 Nothofagus obliqua (Mirb.) Oerst.
Nothofagaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) int MW Eurasia (UK, Germany) ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) L D hel mes *pl* (ornamental, parks) *ti* (boat frames, coachbuilding, door and window frames, draught, facing, furniture, pillar of bridges, posts)
Fagus obliqua Mirb.
Fagus obliqua var. *dentatosquamata* Kuntze
Fagus obliqua var. *integrisquamata* Kuntze
Fagus obliqua var. *macranthera* A.DC.
Fagus obliqua var. *valdiviana* A.DC.
Fagus procera Phil. ex A.DC.
Fagus valdiviana Phil.
Lophozonia heterocarpa Turcz.
Nothofagus obliqua subsp. *andina* F.M.Vázquez & R.A.Rodr.
Nothofagus obliqua subsp. *valdiviana* (Phil.) F.M.Vázquez & R.A.Rodr.
Nothofagus valdiviana (Phil.) Krasser
e pellin falsebeech; roble, roble pellin
f nothofagus oblique; hêtre oblique, roble, roble pellin
s coyan (Argentina, Chile); hualle (Chile); pellin (Argentina); roble (Argentina, Chile); roble de Neuquén (Argentina); roble pellín (Argentina, Chile); roblepellín (Chile)
o Pellin, Roble, Roble-Pellin, Roble-Scheinbuche (german)

10943 Nothofagus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Krasser
Nothofagaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) L D hel mes *pl* (ornamental, parks) *ti* (construction, floors, posts, veneer)
Calusparassus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne.
Fagus antartica var. *bicrenata* A.DC.
Fagus antartica var. *pumilio* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
Fagus pumilio Poepp. & Endl.
Nothofagus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Reiche
e lenga falsebeech
f nothofagus lenga
s lenga, roble (Argentina, Chile); roble blanco (Argentina)
t lenga

10944 Nycticalanthus Ducke
Rutaceae
e nycticalanthus
f nycticalanthe

10945 Nycticalanthus speciosus Ducke
Rutaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e handsome nycticalanthus
f nycticalanthe éclatant

10946 Ochoterenaea F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae
e ochoterenaea
f ochoterénéa

10947 Ochoterenaea colombiana F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (soft)
e Colombia ochoterenaea
f ochoterénéa de Colombie
s cedrillo (Colombia); cedro (Venezuela); riñón (Colombia)

10948 Ochroma Sw.
Malvaceae
e balsa
f balsa; ochrome
o balsa (italian); Balsabaum (german)
t balsa

10949 Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L E hel [sci] hyg→xer acid¬basi *dr* (bark: decoction against colic, diarrhea and fever; fruits: juice against bronchitis, chest infection, dry cough and flu; leaves: with castor bean oil against joint pain and rheumatism) *fd fw ma* (fiber: lifebelts, mattresses and pillows filling, ropes, toys) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa ti* (brittle and soft; boats, buoys, fishing floats, handicrafts, insulation, modeling, packaging, rafts, sound proofing, sports equipment, surgical splints, toothpicks, toys, turned work, utensils) *ti(ob)* (life belts)
Bombax angulata Sessé & Moc.
Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam.
Ochroma bicolor Rowlee
Ochroma bolivianum Rowlee
Ochroma concolor Rowlee
Ochroma grandiflorum Rowlee
Ochroma lagopodum St.-Lag.
Ochroma lagopus Sw.
Ochroma lagopus var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Standl. & Steyerm.
Ochroma lagopus var. *occigranatense* Cuatrec.
Ochroma limonense Rowlee
Ochroma obtusum Rowlee
Ochroma peruvianum I.M.Johnst.
Ochroma pyramidale var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Brizicky
Ochroma pyramidale var. *concolor* (Rowlee) R.E.Schultes
Ochroma tomentosum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Ochroma tomentosum var. *ibarrense* Benoist
Ochroma velutinum Rowlee
e WestIndies balsa; balsa p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago, UK, USA); balsa wood; balsa-wood, balsawood (USA); bombast mahoe (Jamaica); cork tree (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); cork wood (Trinidad and Tobago); corkwood p.p. (Guyana, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); cotton tree (Panama); down tree, downtree, tree-corkwood (Jamaica); West Indian balsa (Puerto Rico); wool tree
f balsa patte-de-lièvre; balsa p.p. (Antilles, Cameroon, France, Trinidad and Tobago); bois de liège; bois flot (Martinique, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tabago); bois-flot, bois liège (Guadeloupe); bois madame (Haiti); bois pri (Guadeloupe); coton fleur (Haiti); coton mahandème, coton mahaudème; coton soie, cotton fleurs, fleurs mahandème (Haiti); fromager mapou (Guadeloupe); fromager-mapou; mahandème, mahaudeme (Haiti); ochroma patte de lièvre, ochrome, ouattier, patte de lapin, patte de lièvre; patte lapin (Guadeloupe); pied de lièvre, pripri
s algodon (El Salvador); arbol de algodón, árbol de algodón (Mexico); balsa (Central and South America); balsa de lana (Colombia); balsa lanero (Puerto Rico); balsa real (Costa Rica); balsillo (Colombia); balso (Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela); balso de lana, balso de rana, balso lanoso, balso real (Colombia); boya (Ecuador); burillo (Costa Rica); cajeto (Guatemala); caore (Bolivia); catillo (Nicaragua); ceiba de lana (Colombia); ceibo de lana (Colombia, Peru); ceibón, ceibon botija, ceibón botija, ceibon botije, ceibón lanero (Cuba); corcho (Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico); corchon (Mexico); cuano (Honduras); enca, enea (Costa Rica); gatillo (Nicaragua); gonote, maho (Mexico); guano (Colombia, Honduras, Mexico, Puerto Rico); herrón (Ecuador); huampo (Bolivia, Peru); huempo (Peru); jonote real, jope, jopi, jubiguy (Mexico); jujul (Guatemala); lana (Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Panama); lanera (Cuba); lanero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); lanilla, lanillo (Guatemala); lano (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); mapajo (Bolivia); menudito (Colombia); palo de balsa (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); palo de lana (Dominican Republic); pata de liebre, pepe balsa (Mexico); perea (Bolivia); pomoy, pongolote (Mexico); puj (Guatemala); pung (Costa Rica); resine de sangre (Ecuador); samo (Colombia); tacarigua (Venezuela); tambor (Colombia, Honduras); tami (Bolivia); tambor (Guatemala); topa (Bolivia, Peru); tucumo, tucumó (Colombia)
o algodao-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); balsa (India; italian; Netherlands; portuguese, Brazil); Balsa, Balsabaum, Balsaholzbaum (german); bwa madam (creole, Haiti); cteczupaje (cofán, Ecuador); flè mahodèm (creole, Haiti); gameme (waorani, Ecuador); Hasenpfotenbaum (german); ka'nré (chimane, Bolivia); Korkholz (german); koton flè, koton swa (creole, Haiti); legno sughero (italian); mahodèm (creole, Haiti); majou (Ecuador); mo-hó, mo-ma-há (chinanteco); moján (embera, Colombia); npaw-tnit (Myanmar); paroto (campa asháninca, Peru); pata-de-lebre, pau-de-balsa, pau-de-jangada (portuguese, Brazil); pidokera (Ecuador); polak (Belize, Nicaragua); topa (portuguese, Brazil); wawa (shuar, Ecuador); wáwa, yahuarcaspi (Ecuador); yahuarhuiqui (quichua, Ecuador)
t balsa, palo de balsa, balsawood

10950 Ochthocosmus Benth.
Ixonanthaceae
e ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme

10951 Ochthocosmus attenuatus Steyerm. & Luteyn
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S
e tapering ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme atténué

10952 Ochthocosmus barrae Hallier f.
Ixonanthaceae MC SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) L
e Barra ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme de Barra

10953 Ochthocosmus berryi Steyerm.
Ixonanthaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) M
e Berry ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme de Berry

10954 Ochthocosmus floribundus Gleason
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) M hyg xer
e Venezuela ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme du Venezuela

10955 Ochthocosmus longipedicellatus Steyerm. & Luteyn
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S
e longpedicel ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme à longs pédicelles

10956 Ochthocosmus multiflorus Ducke
Ixonanthaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e manyflower ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme multiflore

10957 Ochthocosmus roraimae Benth.
Ixonanthaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e Roraima ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme de Roraima

10958 Ochthocosmus roraimae var. **grandifolius** (Steyerm.) Steyerm. & Luteyn
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S
Ochthocosmus grandifolius Steyerm.
e largeleaf Roraima ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme de Roraima à grandes feuilles

10959 Ochthocosmus roraimae Benth. var. **roraimae**
Ixonanthaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L hyg
Ochthocosmus parvifolius Hallier f.
Ochthocosmus roraimae var. *parvifolius* (Hallier f.) Steyerm. & Luteyn
e typical Roraima ochthocosmus
f ochthocosme de Roraima typique
o itoiyenayek (Venezuela)

10960 Ocotea Aubl.
Lauraceae
Camphoromoea Nees
e ocotea; camphorwood, lancewood p.p., sweetwood (Puerto Rico, USA)
f ocotéa; grignon
s aguacatillo, aquacatillo rojo (Honduras); caidita, chachajillo, jigua baboso, jigua paliatte, jigua piedra, laurel (Colombia); louro; tonubé (Colombia)
o lorie, lorie blan (creole, Haiti); ocotea (italian); Ocotea (german)

10961 Ocotea abbreviata Schwacke & Mez
Lauraceae NC MC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Rio de Janeiro) S? *fd* (bark: spice)
e shortened ocotea
f ocotéa raccourci

10962 Ocotea aciphylla (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae South America (tropics) L hyg *ti* (hard; boards, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, flooring, furniture, plywood)
Nectandra regnellii Meisn.
Nectandra rhynchophylla Meisn.
Ocotea aciphylla var. *chimantaensis* C.K.Allen
Ocotea costulata (Nees) Mez
Ocotea finium C.K.Allen
Ocotea fulvifolia C.K.Allen
Ocotea maguireana C.K.Allen
Ocotea rhynchophylla (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea roraimae Mez
Ocotea sericiflora C.K.Allen
Oreodaphne aciphylla Nees
Oreodaphne costulata Nees
Oreodaphne neesiana Meisn.
e aciphyllous ocotea
f ocotéa aciphylle
s aguacatillo (Ecuador); aguarrás (Colombia); alcanfor (Ecuador); alcanfor moena (Peru); amarillo laurel, arbol de aguarras (Colombia); canela moena, canela muena (Peru); canelo (Bolivia, Ecuador); canelón, jigua (Ecuador); laure (Venezuela); laurel (Colombia); laurel amarillo (Venezuela); laurel blanco, laurel comino, laurel menta (Colombia); laurel negro (Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela); laurel rosa (Colombia); louro (Bolivia); moena negra, muena, muena negra, roble blanco (Peru)
o canela-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); cavi-si-yek (pemon, Venezuela); gana-o (muinane); kanau (Venezuela); korocay (huitoto); louro-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); sasafrás (Venezuela)
t laurel menta

10963 Ocotea acutangula (Miq.) Mez
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Maranhão, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás) M
Nectandra acutangula Miq.
Oreodaphne acutangula (Miq.) Meisn.
e sharpangle ocotea
f ocotéa à angles aigues
o louro-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil)

10964 Ocotea acutifolia (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L hyg *ti* (many uses in wood technologies)
Oreodaphne acutifolia Nees
Oreodaphne acutifolia var. *prolifera* Nees
e acuteleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles pointues

s ayuí-morotí (Argentina); laurel (Argentina, Bolivia); laurel arroyo (Paraguay); laurel blanco, laurel criollo, laurel moroti (Argentina)
o canela (portuguese, Brazil)

10965 Ocotea adenotrachelium (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Oreodaphne adenotrachelium Nees
e glandular ocotea
f ocotéa glanduleux
s bejuco de raya (Venezuela)
o louro (portuguese, Brazil)

10966 Ocotea alata van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e winged ocotea
f ocotéa ailé

10967 Ocotea albida Mez & Rusby
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e white ocotea
f ocotéa blanc

10968 Ocotea albopunctulata Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
e whitepunctate ocotea
f ocotéa à points blancs

10969 Ocotea alnifolia (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) S?
Oreodaphne alnifolia Meisn.
e alderleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles d'aulne

10970 Ocotea amazonica (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Oreodaphne amazonica Meisn.
e Amazonia ocotea
f ocotéa d'Amazonie
s laurel blanco (Venezuela)
o kanaodek (pemon, Venezuela); louro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

10971 Ocotea amplifolia (Mez & Donn.Sm.) van der Werff
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) MW South America (Peru) S?
Cinnamomum amplifolium (Mez & Donn.Sm.) Kosterm.
Phoebe amplifolia Mez & Donn.Sm.
e ampleleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles amples

10972 Ocotea amplissima Mez
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L
e verylarge ocotea
f ocotéa grandissime

10973 Ocotea aniboides Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e falseaniba ocotea
f ocotéa faux-aniba

10974 Ocotea architectorum Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ti*
e Weberbauer ocotea
f ocotéa de Weberbauer
s roble, roble blanco (Peru)

10975 Ocotea arenaria van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e arenicolous ocotea
f ocotéa arénicole

10976 Ocotea argentea Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e silvery ocotea
f ocotéa argenté
o canela-louro (portuguese, Brazil)

10977 Ocotea argyrophylla Ducke
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti* (very soft; beams, columns, decks)
e silveryleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles argentées
s moena con hoja marron, moena hoja marrón, puspo muena (Peru)
o pisie (Suriname)

10978 Ocotea arnottiana (Nees) van der Werff
Lauraceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, flooring, windows)
Nectandra arnottiana Nees
Nectandra laurel var. *arnottiana* (Nees) Meisn.
Ocotea ferruginea (Meisn.) Mez
Pleurothyrium chrysothyrsus Meisn.
Pleurothyrium ferrugineum Meisn.
e Arnott ocotea
f ocotéa d'Arnott
s conchana blanca (Peru); pacche-canelo (Ecuador)

10979 Ocotea atrata C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e dark ocotea
f ocotéa foncé

10980 Ocotea aurantiodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M E [D]
Laurus aurantiodora Ruiz & Pav.
Mespilodaphne aurantiodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.
Ocotea glomerata Benth. & Hook.f.
e orangescent ocotea
f ocotéa à odeur d'orange

10981 Ocotea auriculata Lasser
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
Nectandra mollis var. *grandis* (Nees) Meisn.
Nectandra villosa var. *grandis* Nees
Ocotea glomerata Benth. & Hook.f.
e auriculate ocotea
f ocotéa auriculé

10982 Ocotea austinii C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L E *pp ti* (boats, construction, containers, furniture, staves, tool handles, woodenware)
Ocotea irazuensis Lundell
e Austin ocotea
f ocotéa d'Austin
s aguacatillo, ira rosa, quizarrá (Costa Rica)

10983 Ocotea badia van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) L *fw* (firewood)
e reddishbrown ocotea
f ocotéa brun-rougeâtre
s yalte chiquito (Ecuador)

10984 Ocotea balanocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
Laurus balanocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Mespilodaphne balanocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
e colored ocotea
f ocotéa coloré
s roble amarillo, roble colorado (Peru)

10985 Ocotea basicordatifolia Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e cordateleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles cordées

10986 Ocotea basirecurva C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e recurved ocotea
f ocotéa recourbé

10987 Ocotea benthamiana Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Nectandra crassifolia Benth.
e Bentham ocotea
f ocotéa de Bentham
s canelo amarillo, hueso de pescado (Ecuador)

10988 Ocotea beulahial Baitello
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) L
e Beulah ocotea
f ocotéa de Beulah
o canelão (portuguese, Brazil)

10989 Ocotea beyrichii (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo) S?
Oreodaphne beyrichii Nees
e Beyrich ocotea
f ocotéa de Beyrich

10990 Ocotea bijuga (Rottb.) Bernardi
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Guianas) L E
Nectandra bijuga Rottb.
Nectandra filiformis Raf.
e yoked ocotea
f ocotéa bifoliolé
o pisi (sranan); pisie (Suriname)

10991 Ocotea bofo Kunth
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Oreodaphne bofo (Kunth) Nees
e bofo ocotea
f ocotéa bofo
s ishpingo, moenita (Peru)

10992 Ocotea boissieriana (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Oreodaphne boissieriana Meisn.
e Boissier ocotea
f ocotéa de Boissier

10993 Ocotea brachybotra (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S [sci]
Ocotea lucida (Meisn.) Vattimo-Gil
Oreodaphne brachybotrya Meisn.
Oreodaphne lucida Meisn.
e shortgrape ocotea
f ocotéa à grappes courtes

10994 Ocotea bracteosa (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará, Bahia) L
Oreodaphne bracteosa Meisn.
e largebracts ocotea
f ocotéa à grandes bractées
o louro, louro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

10995 Ocotea bragai Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e Braga ocotea
f ocotéa de Braga

10996 Ocotea brevipetiolata van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e shortpetiole ocotea
f ocotéa à pétioles courts

10997 Ocotea calophylla Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo; Peru) M [L] E sci *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Pleurothyrium velutinum Meisn.
e beautifulleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à belles feuilles
s amarillo; laurel (Colombia); ocotea; palo de hierro (Venezuela); peralejo (Colombia); susque

10998 Ocotea camphoromoea Rohwer
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia,

Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *fr* (fruits: game) *fw* (firewood)
Camphoromoea subtriplinervia Nees
Ocotea subtriplinervia (Nees) Mez
e Croat ocotea
f ocotéa de Croat
s amarillo (Colombia)

10999 Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras) NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) L [D] hyg *ti* (boats, flooring, furniture, turned work)
Laurus canaliculata Rich.
Oreodaphne cayennensis Meisn.
e channelled ocotea
f ocotéa canaliculé
s aguacatillo colorado, aguacatillo rojo, canelo, chigua, chute (Honduras); laurelillo (Venezuela); sucte (Honduras)
o apisi (aukaans); hariraro shiruaballi (arawak); louro-do-alto (portuguese, Brazil); pisi (Suriname)

11000 Ocotea caniflora Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) M *ti* (carpentry, construction)
e Cuzco ocotea
f ocotéa de Cuzco

11001 Ocotea carabobensis Lasser
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Carabobo ocotea
f ocotéa de Carabobo

11002 Ocotea cardinalis Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e cardinalred ocotea
f ocotéa rouge-cardinal

11003 Ocotea catharinensis Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) L E sci hyg *dr* (bark: tonic for pregnant women; bark, roots: against intestinal gaz, nausea and stomachache; cosmetic, perfume) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: essential oil) *sa* (reconstitution of degraded areas) *ti* (battens, beams, billiard cues, carpentry, construction, furniture, pit-props, posts, rafters, railroad ties, square-cuts, veneer)
e SantaCatarina ocotea
f ocotéa du Santa Catarina
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-bicha, canela-bicho, canela-brota, canela-broto, canela-coqueira, canela-coqueiro, canela-parda, canela-pimenta, canela-pinho, canela-preta, canela-sassafrás, canela-toiça, canelinha-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

11004 Ocotea ceanothifolia (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (boats)
Mespilodaphne ceanothifolia Nees
e ceanothusleaf ocotea; brown kereti (Guyana)
f ocotéa à feuilles de céanothe
s laurel negro (Venezuela)
o sawariskin silverballi (Guyana)

11005 Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] E [hel] mes xer *dr* (bark and leaves: bath against headache)
Leptodaphne pseudopsychotria Nees ex Meisn.
Nectandra pendula Nees ex Meisn.
Ocotea bangii Mez & Rusby ex Rusby
Ocotea caudata (Nees) Mez
Ocotea marmellensis var. *acrensis* J.F.Macbr.
Ocotea marowynensis (Miq.) Mez
Ocotea punctulata auct. non Mez
Ocotea urophylla (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne caudata Nees
Oreodaphne cernua Nees
Oreodaphne marowynensis Miq.
Oreodaphne martinicensis Sieber
Oreodaphne urophylla Meisn.
e drooping ocotea; timber sweet (Belize)
f ocotéa pleureur; bois doux Isabelle, bois doux zabelle, laurier fer, laurier Isabelle; laurier petites feuilles (St. Lucia); laurier ti jean, laurier zabelle
s aguacatillo (Belize, Honduras); aguacatillo amarillo (Honduras); encibe (Panama); laurelito, laurel negro, laurel negro chiquito, laurel tigrito (Venezuela); sigua (Panama)
o apisi (aukaans); kraspisi (Suriname); pisi (sranan); yekoro (arawak)

11006 Ocotea cinerea van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e ashgrey ocotea
f ocotéa gris-cendre
s moena negra (Peru)
o louro-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

11007 Ocotea cissiflora Mez
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e ivyflower ocotea
f ocotéa à fleurs de lierre

11008 Ocotea citrosmoides (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Oreodaphne citrosmoides Nees
e falsebogwood ocotea
f ocotéa faux-siparuna

11009 Ocotea clavigera Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Guadeloupe and Martinique) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e clubbearing ocotea
f ocotéa claviforme

11010 Ocotea commutata (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
Oreodaphne commutata Nees
e altered ocotea
f ocotéa altéré

11011 Ocotea complicata (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L? hel
Mespilodaphne complicata Meisn.
e folded ocotea
f ocotéa replié
o zenóbio (portuguese, Brazil)

11012 Ocotea conferta Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) L?
e crowded ocotea
f ocotéa touffu

11013 Ocotea confertiflora (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Oreodaphne confertiflora Meisn.
e crowdedflower ocotea
f ocotéa à inflorescence touffue

11014 Ocotea corymbosa (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) L [D] hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction)
Mespilodaphne corymbosa Meisn.
Mespilodaphne organensis Meisn.
Ocotea bicolor Vattimo-Gil
Ocotea gurgelii Vattimo-Gil
Ocotea organensis (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea proboscidea Rusby
Ocotea reticulata Mez
e corymbose ocotea
f ocotéa à corymbes
o canela-côrvo, canela-de-côrvo, canela-fedida, canela-fedorenta, canela-preta, canela-puante, canelinha, canelinha-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

11015 Ocotea crassifolia (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) S?
Misanteca crassiramea Benth.
Oreodaphne crassifolia Nees
e thickleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles épaisses

11016 Ocotea cryptocarpa Baitello
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) L hel
e shortfruit ocotea
f ocotéa à fruits courts

11017 Ocotea cujumary Mart.
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Alseodaphne cujumary (Mart.) Kostel.
Aydendron cujumary (Mart.) Nees
e cujumary ocotea
f ocotéa cujumary
s cujumary
o canaleira, canella, lauro-de-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil)

11018 Ocotea cuneifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L serp *ti* (hard)
Laurus cuneifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Nectandra cuneata Griseb.
Nemodaphne cuneata (Griseb.) Meisn.
Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M.Gómez
Ocotea cuneata (Nees) J.F.Macbr.
Oreodaphne cuneata Nees
e cuneateleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles cunéaires
o ajua (quichua, Ecuador)

11019 Ocotea cymbarum Kunth
Lauraceae N MC MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (wood: aromatic; oil: against arthritis and rheumatism) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (heavy; boats, construction)
Alseodaphne cymbarum (Kunth) Kostel.
Licaria cymbarum (Kunth) Pittier
Misanteca cymbarum (Kunth) Lundell
Nectandra barcellencis Meisn.
Nectandra cymbarum (Kunth) Nees
Nectandra elaiophora Barb.Rodr.
Nectandra oleifera Posada-Ar. ex Nates
Ocotea barcellensis (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne oleifera Posada-Ar.
e boatshaped ocotea
f ocotéa naviculaire
s salsafras, sasafrás (Venezuela)
o louro-chumbo, louro-inhamui (portuguese, Brazil); sadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11020 Ocotea daphnifolia (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M
Oreodaphne daphnifolia Meisn.
e daphneleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles de daphné
o tabuleiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11021 Ocotea debilis Mez
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Goeppertia caudata Meisn.
Ocotea directoramea C.K.Allen
e frail ocotea
f ocotéa frêle
s laurél, laurel de caatinga, laurel de rana (Venezuela)

11022 Ocotea deflexa (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Ocotea declinata (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne declinata Meisn.
e deflected ocotea
f ocotéa défléchi

11023 Ocotea delicata Vicent.
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e Manaus ocotea
f ocotéa de Manaus

11024 Ocotea diffusa van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará; Bolivia) M
e diffuse ocotea
f ocotéa diffus

11025 Ocotea diospyrifolia (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E sci→hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: important browse) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (afforestation, potential as ornamental) *pp* (paper) *ti* (good durability; boards, bridges, construction, crosspieces, doors, fencing, flooring, framing, furniture, poles, rafters)
Ocotea pseudocorymbosa Hassl.
Ocotea suaveolens (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hieron.
Ocotea suaveolens (Meisn.) Hassl.
Ocotea suaveolens var. *robusta* Hassl.
Oreodaphne diospyrifolia Meisn.
Oreodaphne suaveolens Meisn.
Strychnodaphne suaveolens (Meisn.) Griseb.
e persimmonleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles de plaqueminier
s laurel jhú (Paraguay)
o canela, canela-amarela, canela-de-cutia, canela-louro, canela-preta, caneleira (portuguese, Brazil)

11026 Ocotea discrepens C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Amapá ocotea
f ocotéa d'Amapá
o krapisi, pisi (Suriname)

11027 Ocotea dispersa (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, São Paulo, Paraná) M
Oreodaphne dispersa Nees
Oreodaphne rubiginosa Mez
e scattered ocotea
f ocotéa dispersé
o canela-pimenta, embúia (portuguese, Brazil)

11028 Ocotea divaricata (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC ME SC SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S [M] hel sci *fr* (flowers: bees)
Camphoromoea divaricata Nees
e divaricate ocotea
f ocotéa divariqué
o canela-soqueira, canele, canella, catuaba (portuguese, Brazil)

11029 Ocotea domatiata Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e domatium ocotea
f ocotéa à domatia

11030 Ocotea dominicana (Meisn.) R.A.Howard
Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M E [hel] hyg *ti*
Nectandra dominicana (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne dominicana Meisn.
e Dominica ocotea
f ocotéa muscadier; bois doux muscade, laurier gombo, laurier grande feuille; laurier zaboca (Dominica); muscadier

11031 Ocotea douradensis Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e MonteDourado ocotea
f ocotéa du Monte Dourado

11032 Ocotea duckei Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas) S?
e Ducke ocotea
f ocotéa de Ducke
o louro, louro-de-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11033 Ocotea duidensis Moldenke
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
e MountDuida ocotea
f ocotéa du mont Duida

11034 Ocotea eggersiana Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC MC South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Bolivia) M [L] E sci
Ocotea eggersii Duss
e mattack ocotea; black sweet wood (St. Vincent); small leaf laurier mattack, small leaf mattack (Trinidad)
f ocotéa fétide; bois doux, laurier caca, laurier fétide; laurier noir, laurier noué, laurier ti feuille, peste à pou, violon

11035 Ocotea elegans Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) L E hel sci hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, boards, crates, door and window frames, furniture, laths, posts, scantlings)
e graceful ocotea
f ocotéa gracieux
o canela, canela-do-campo, canela-parda, canela-sassafraz-do-campo, sassafraz-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

11036 Ocotea esmeraldana Moldenke
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Nectandra spumea Kubitzki
e Esmeralda ocotea
f ocotéa d'Esmeralda
s cureo barero, laurel de atabapo, laurel hediondo (Venezuela)

11037 Ocotea fasciculata (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Piauí, Paraíba) L
Mespilodaphne fasciculata (Nees) Meisn.
Oreodaphne fasciculata Nees
e fascicled ocotea
f ocotéa fasciculé
s caracamate, laurel (Venezuela)

11038 Ocotea fendleri (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru) L
Gymnobalanus fendleri Meisn.
Ocotea glandulosa Lasser
e Fendler ocotea
f ocotéa de Fendler

11039 Ocotea flavantha van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) L
e yellowishflower ocotea
f ocotéa à fleurs jaunâtres

11040 Ocotea floccifera Mez & Sodiro
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e floccose ocotea
f ocotéa floconneux
s canelo-aguacate (Ecuador); costillo (Colombia)

11041 Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L E hyg [xer] calc *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (boats, carpentry, construction, windows)
Calycodaphne cupularis Bojer
Calycodaphne dysoxylon Bojer
Calycodaphne floribunda (Sw.) Bojer
Laurus cerifera Vahl
Laurus exaltata Rudolphi
Laurus floribunda Sw.
Laurus retroflexa Poir.
Nectandra floribunda (Sw.) Nees
Ocotea arenaensis R.L.Brooks
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Ocotea wachenheimii Benoist
Oreodaphne domingensis Nees
Oreodaphne floribunda (Schott) Nees
Oreodaphne retroflexa Nees
Persea floribunda (Sw.) Schott
Persea retroflexa Spreng.
Strychnodaphne floribunda (Sw.) Griseb.
e flowery ocotea; black candlewood, black sweet wood (Jamaica)
f ocotéa fleuri; bois doux (Guadeloupe); laurier petite feuille; laurier puant (Haiti); laurier ti feuilles (St. Lucia)
s aguacatilla, aguacatillo blanco (Ecuador); boniato laurel (Cuba); cedro colorado (Ecuador); cigua aguacatillo, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); fierrilo, hierrillo (Costa Rica); jigua (Ecuador); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); laurel blanco (Dominican Republic); laurel espada (Puerto Rico); lebisa (Cuba); quina (Costa Rica)
o apici (Brazil); heburu (warao, Venezuela); kereti, kereti silverballi (arawak, Guyana); lorié piant (creole, Haiti); nasinaba (warao, Venezuela); pisi (sranan); tingui apici (Brazil); tingi-apisi, weti-apisi (aukaans)

11042 Ocotea fragrantissima Ducke
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (furniture)
e fragrant ocotea
f ocotéa fragrant
s anis moena, anis muena (Peru)
o canela-imbuia-do-norte, imbuia-tropical (portuguese, Brazil)

11043 Ocotea froesii A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S
e Froés ocotea
f ocotéa de Froés
o louro-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil)

11044 Ocotea frondosa (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
Oreodaphne frondosa Meisn.
e leafy ocotea
f ocotéa feuillu

11045 Ocotea gardneri (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Alagoas) L
Mespilodaphne gardneri Meisn.
e Gardner ocotea
f ocotéa de Gardner
o louro-babão, louro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

11046 Ocotea glauca (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M sci→hel
Mespilodaphne glauca (Nees) Meisn.
Oreodaphne glauca Nees
Oreodaphne sellowii Meisn.
e Brazil ocotea
f ocotéa du Brésil
o canela-ferreira (portuguese, Brazil)

11047 Ocotea glaucina (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Oreodaphne glaucina Meisn.
e greengrey ocotea
f ocotéa gris-vert

11048 Ocotea glaucosericea Rohwer
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha) L E
Nectandra hypoglauca Standl. ex C.K.Allen
e glaucous ocotea
f ocotéa glauque
s bambito blanco (Panama)

11049 Ocotea glaziovii Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L hel hyg
e Glaziou ocotea
f ocotéa de Glaziou

11050 Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC M SC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco to Minas Gerais; N Argentina) L E sci *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Oreodaphne glomerata Nees
e glomerate ocotea; dolly pear (Guyana)
f ocotéa à glomérules; cèdre noir
s laurel (Venezuela)
o baaka apici (Brazil); baaka-apisi (aukaans); blakapisi (sranan); kurahara, kuruhara (arawak, Guyana); laurier zaboca (creole, Trinidad and Tobago); licanao apici (Brazil); likanau-apisi (aukaans); louro-branco (portuguese, Brazil); pisie (Suriname); silverballi (arawak, Guyana); tingi-apisi (aukaans)

11051 Ocotea gracilis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Ocotea maynensis (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne gracilis Meisn.
Oreodaphne maynensis Meisn.
e slender ocotea
f ocotéa élancé
s moena (Peru)

11052 Ocotea guianensis Aubl.
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (carpentry?)
Gymnobalanus guianensis Nees
Laurus aubletii Sw.
Laurus ocotea Rich.
Laurus surca Willd.
Laurus surinamensis Sw.
Nectandra abortiens Rol. ex Rottb.
Oreodaphne guianensis (Aubl.) Nees
Oreodaphne guianensis var. *aurea* Meisn.
Psychotria nutans Sieber ex C.Presl
e Guianas ocotea; silverballi (Guyana)
f ocotéa des Guyanes; cèdre argenté, cèdre petites feuilles, cèdre rose, feuilles d'argent
s laurel (Colombia); negrillo (Bolivia)
o kawe-apisi (aukaans); louro-cedinha, louro-seda (portuguese, Brazil); pisie (Suriname); shirua (arawak); sorfoepisi (sranan); tokowe (kalihna); weti apici (Brazil); weti-apisi (aukaans); zilverpisie (sranan)

11053 Ocotea heterochroma Mez & Sodiro
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L *dr* (leaves: infusion bath for ill children) *fd* (leaves: flavouring) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (carpentry, construction, decorative boards, doors, furniture, handrails, windows)
e heterochromous ocotea
f ocotéa hétérochrome
s canelo (Ecuador)

11054 Ocotea hilariana Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e SaintHilaire ocotea
f ocotéa de Saint-Hilaire

11055 Ocotea hirtandra van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L
e hairystamen ocotea
f ocotéa à étamines poilues

11056 Ocotea hirtostyla van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) M
e hairystyle ocotea
f ocotéa à styles velus

11057 Ocotea hoehnei Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
Ocotea hoehnii Vattimo-Gil
e Hoehne ocotea
f ocotéa de Hoehne

11058 Ocotea illustris Rusby
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) L?
e brilliant ocotea
f ocotéa brillant

11059 Ocotea imazensis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L
e Imaza ocotea
f ocotéa d'Imaza
s tinchi (Peru)

11060 Ocotea immersa van der Werff
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e immersed ocotea
f ocotéa immergé
s palto moena (Peru)

11061 Ocotea inconspicua Mez
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Rio de Janeiro) M
e small ocotea
f ocotéa petit

11062 Ocotea indecora (Schott) Mez
Lauraceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) L sci
Aiouea tenuiflora Nees ex Meisn.
Aiouea tenuiflora Nees ex Mez
Ceramocarpium maximilianum Nees
Mespilodaphne indecora (Schott) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *leucophloea* (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *minor* Meisn.
Mespilodaphne leucophloea Nees & Mart.
Mespilodaphne prolifera Nees & Mart.
Ocotea indecora Schott ex Meisn.
Ocotea pretiosa var. *indecora* (Schott) Vattimo-Gil
Ocotea prolifera (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Oreodaphne indecora (Schott) Nees
Persea indecora Schott
e indecorous ocotea
f ocotéa inornemental
o canela, pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

11063 Ocotea indirectinervia C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Piers ocotea
f ocotéa de Piers

11064 Ocotea infrafoveolata van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (carpentry, construction, doors, facing, furniture, handrails, stairs, windows)
e foveolate ocotea
f ocotéa fovéal
s yalte negro (Ecuador)

11065 Ocotea insignis Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
e striking ocotea
f ocotéa remarquable
o canela-batalha (portuguese, Brazil)

11066 Ocotea insularis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L E *fw ti* (very hard; carpentry, interior construction)
Aiouea lundelliana C.K.Allen
Ocotea insularis subsp. *ira* (Mez & Pittier) W.C.Burger
Ocotea ira Mez & Pittier
Phoebe insularis Meisn.
e insular ocotea
f ocotéa insulaire
s aguacatillo (Honduras); aguacaton (Costa Rica); aguacoton (Panama); canelo del oso, cedro blanco, ira, ira marañon, ira rosa, jigua (Ecuador); pocora (Costa Rica)
o malde, malde teiug (Ecuador)

11067 Ocotea javitensis (Kunth) Pittier
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hel? *dr* (bark: poultice against viper bite) *ti* (boards, construction, plywood)
Laurus javitensis Kunth
e Javita ocotea
f ocotéa de Javita
s canelo amarillo, chachajillo (Ecuador); moena (Peru)
o pinchimuyo (quichua); quillua ajua (quichua, Ecuador); quillu ajua (quichua)
t canelo amarillo

11068 Ocotea jelskii Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (seeds: decoction antiecchymotic and decongestant)
Ocotea discolor Mez
e Jelski ocotea
f ocotéa de Jelski
s hispingo (Peru)

11069 Ocotea julianii van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Phoebe steyermarkiana C.K.Allen
e Julian ocotea
f ocotéa de Julian

11070 Ocotea jumbillensis O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, San Martín) M *ex* (endangered)
e Jumbilla ocotea
f ocotéa de Jumbilla

11071 Ocotea karsteniana Mez
Lauraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
Aydendron glaucum Nees
e Karsten ocotea
f ocotéa de Karsten
s gamuso (Colombia)

11072 Ocotea keriana A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S?
e Ker ocotea
f ocotéa de Ker

11073 Ocotea killipii A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Killip ocotea
f ocotéa de Killip

11074 Ocotea kostermansiana Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Ocotea kostermanniana Vattimo-Gil
e Kostermans ocotea
f ocotéa de Kostermans

11075 Ocotea lanata (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Ceramocarpium lanatum Nees
Mespilodaphne lanata (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Oreodaphne lanata Nees & Mart.
e woolly ocotea
f ocotéa laineux
o canella-lanosa (portuguese, Brazil)

11076 Ocotea lancifolia (Schott) Mez
Lauraceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg *ti* (perfumed)
Nectandra stenophylla Meisn.
Ocotea angustifolia (Schott) Mez
Ocotea gracilipes Mez
Ocotea lanceolata (Nees) Nees
Ocotea lanceolata var. *gracilipes* Hassl.
Ocotea lanceolata f. *latifolia* Hassl.
Ocotea martiana (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea pulchra Vattimo-Gil
Oreodaphne angustifolia (Schott) Nees
Oreodaphne glaberrima Meisn.
Oreodaphne lancifolia (Schott) Nees
Oreodaphne martiana var. *latifolia* Nees
Oreodaphne martiana var. *opaca* Meisn.
Oreodaphne nitidula Nees & Mart.
Oreodaphne thymelaeodes Nees & Mart.
Persea angustifolia Schott
Persea lancifolia Schott
Phoebe lanceolata (Nees) Nees
Strychnodaphne lanceolata Nees
e lanceolateleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles lancéolées
o canela-pilosa (portuguese, Brazil)

11077 Ocotea laticostata C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e broadribs ocotea
f ocotéa à nervures larges

11078 Ocotea laxa (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul) S hyg
Camphoromoea laxa Nees
Ocotea teleiandra (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne teleiandra Meisn.
Teleiandra glauca Nees & Mart.
e lax ocotea
f ocotéa lâche
o canela, canela-pimenta, louro-pimenta (portuguese, Brazil); moukgosh (Brazil)

11079 Ocotea lenitae van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) L calc
e Lenita ocotea
f ocotéa de Lenita
o ocatahue oogompono, ocatoe, ocatohue (waorani, Ecuador)

11080 Ocotea lentii W.C.Burger
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Lent ocotea
f ocotéa de Lent

11081 Ocotea leptobotra (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Laurus leptobotra Ruiz & Pav.
Laurus nitida Ruiz & Pav.
Oreodaphne leptobotra Nees
Oreodaphne terminalis Nees
e slenderpanicle ocotea
f ocotéa à panicules délicats

11082 Ocotea leptophylla van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L
e slenderleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles minces

11083 Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E sci hyg *fr ti* (construction)
Laurus exaltata var. *lancifolia* Poir.
Laurus leucoxylon Sw.
Nectandra longifolia A.Rich.
Ocotea duotincta C.K.Allen
Ocotea lasseriana C.K.Allen
Ocotea lenticellata Lundell
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea persulcata C.K.Allen
Ocotea subsericea Standl.
Oreodaphne leucoxylon Nees
Persea leucoxylon Spreng.
e whitewood ocotea; black-cedar, duckwood (Trinidad and Tobago); false avocado (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, St.Thomas); loblolly sweetwood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); pear leaf silverballi (Guyana); white wood (Jamaica); whitewood (Puerto Rico)
f ocotéa bois-blanc; bois doux blanc, bois doux caca, bois doux couronne, bois doux-couronne; bois doux jaune, bois doux piment, bois doux pimenté (Guadeloupe); d'olive, grande feuille, laurier, laurier blanc (Haiti); laurier fine (Guadeloupe); laurier-fine; laurier guêpes (Haiti); laurier madame (Guadeloupe); laurier-Madame; laurier noir (Martinique); laurier rose (Haiti)
s aguacatillo, aguacatillo negro (Honduras); boniato (Cuba); cacaillo (Puerto Rico); cigua boba, cigua laurel, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); curabara (Cuba); geo, geo-geo (Puerto Rico); hojancha, judió (Cuba); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); laurel geo-geo (Puerto Rico); laurel prieto (Dominican Republic); patabán de monte (Cuba); yalte (Ecuador)
o canau-yek (pemon, Venezuela); doliv, gran fèy (creole, Haiti); kanau-yek (pemon, Venezuela); lorie blan, lorie gèp, lorie wòz (creole, Haiti); numeu-yek (pemon, Venezuela); sate (kuna, Panama)

11084 Ocotea liesneri van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Liesner ocotea
f ocotéa de Liesner

11085 Ocotea ligulata van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e ligulate ocotea
f ocotéa ligulé
o louro-amarelo, pau-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

11086 Ocotea lindbergii Mez
Lauraceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, São Paulo) M
Camphoromoea ovalifolia Meisn.
e Lindberg ocotea
f ocotéa de Lindberg

11087 Ocotea lobbii (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? hel
Ocotea opaca Mez
Oreodaphne lobbii Meisn.
Oreodaphne nitidula var. *cuneifolia* Meisn.
e Lobb ocotea
f ocotéa de Lobb

11088 Ocotea longifolia Kunth
Lauraceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg xer *fw* (fuel) *ti* (canoes, construction, flooring, furniture, posts)
Alseodaphne opifera (Mart.) Kostel.
Laurus longifolia Willd. ex Meisn.
Laurus opifera (Mart.) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne opifera (Mart.) Meisn.
Ocotea grandifolia (Nees) Mez
Ocotea opifera Mart.
Ocotea rusbyana Mez
Oreodaphne grandifolia Nees
Oreodaphne longifolia (Kunth) Nees
Oreodaphne opifera (Mart.) Nees
Persea longifolia (Kunth) Spreng.
e longleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles longues
s moena blanca, pampa moena, sipra moena (Peru)
o louro-babão, maraco-fuina (portuguese, Brazil)

11089 Ocotea lucida (Meisn.) Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L?
Oreodaphne lucida Meisn.
e shining ocotea
f ocotéa reluisant

11090 Ocotea macrophylla Kunth
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama except El Salvador) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi) L
Laurus pubescens Willd. ex Nees
Nectandra macrophylla (Kunth) Nees
Persea macrophylla (Kunth) Spreng.
e largeleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à grandes feuilles

11091 Ocotea macropoda (Kunth) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (soft; construction, windows)
Ocotea babosa C.K.Allen
Persea macropoda Kunth
e babosa ocotea
f ocotéa babosa
s pacche-baboso (Ecuador)

11092 Ocotea magnifica O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Ucayali) M *ex* (endangered)
Ocotea glomerata subsp. *magnifica* (O.C.Schmidt) Rohwer
e magnificent ocotea
f ocotéa magnifique
s moena (Peru)

11093 Ocotea magnilimba Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e largelimb ocotea
f ocotéa à gros limbes

11094 Ocotea mandonii Mez
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Mandon ocotea
f ocotéa de Mandon

11095 Ocotea marmellensis Mez
Lauraceae NW M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti* (furniture)
e Marmellos ocotea
f ocotéa de Marmellos
s moena negra, roble (Peru)

11096 Ocotea matogrossensis Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e MatoGrosso ocotea
f ocotéa du Mato Grosso
o louro-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

11097 Ocotea megacarpa van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e bigfruit ocotea
f ocotéa à gros fruits

11098 Ocotea micans Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e gleaming ocotea
f ocotéa miroitant

11099 Ocotea microneura (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Mespilodaphne microneura Meisn.
e finelyveined ocotea
f ocotéa à nervures fines

11100 Ocotea minarum (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) M SD hel *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, crates, tool handles, toys)
Gymnobalanus minarum Nees & Mart.
e MinasGerais ocotea
f ocotéa du Minas Gerais
o almesoa, canela-vassoura (portuguese, Brazil)

11101 Ocotea minor Vicent.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) S
e minor ocotea
f ocotéa mineur

11102 Ocotea minutiflora O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? mes *ex* (endangered) *fw* (fuel)
e minuteflower ocotea
f ocotéa à fleurs minuscules
s urcu-moena (Peru)

11103 Ocotea mollifolia Mez & Pittier
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Azuay) L
e softleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles soyeuses
s jigua pata de araña (Ecuador); quizarrá (Costa Rica)

11104 Ocotea montana (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) M? hel
Mespilodaphne montana Meisn.
e mountain ocotea
f ocotéa de montagne

11105 Ocotea monzonensis Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e RíoMonzón ocotea
f ocotéa du Río Monzón
s laurel de monte (Bolivia)

11106 Ocotea multiglandulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) M
Laurus multiglandulosa Ruiz & Pav.
Ocotea poeppigiana (Nees) J.F.Macbr.
Oreodaphne poeppigiana Nees
e multiglandular ocotea
f ocotéa multiglanduleux

11107 Ocotea multinervis van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura; Peru) L
e manynerved ocotea
f ocotéa multinervuré

11108 Ocotea munacensis O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e Muña ocotea
f ocotéa de Muña

11109 Ocotea myriantha (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L

Mespilodaphne myriantha Meisn.
Oreodaphne myriantha Meisn.
e multifloral ocotea
f ocotéa multiflore
s garza muena (Peru); laurel espina, laurel hediondo, palo amarillo, palo picure (Venezuela)

11110 Ocotea neblinae C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e CerroNeblina ocotea
f ocotéa du Cerro Neblina

11111 Ocotea neesiana (Miq.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Gymnobalanus sprucei Meisn.
Nectandra neesiana Miq.
Ocotea fallax Mez
Ocotea florulenta (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne confusa Meisn.
Oreodaphne fallax Miq.
Oreodaphne florulenta Meisn.
Oreodaphne japurensis Meisn.
e Nees ocotea
f ocotéa de Nees

11112 Ocotea nigra Benoist
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) L
e black ocotea
f ocotéa noir
o lauro-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

11113 Ocotea nigrescens Vicent.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e blackish ocotea
f ocotéa noirâtre

11114 Ocotea nilssonii C.K.Allen
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Nilsson ocotea
f ocotéa de Nilsson

11115 Ocotea nitida (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae NC MC ME SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará to Espírito Santo, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Aydendron nitidum Meisn.
e glossy ocotea
f ocotéa poli

11116 Ocotea notata (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M hel
Mespilodaphne notata (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne petiolaris Meisn.
Oreodaphne notata Nees & Mart.
e spotted ocotea
f ocotéa tacheté

11117 Ocotea nunesiana (Vattimo-Gil) Baitello
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) L
Cinnamomum nunesianum (Vattimo-Gil) Kosterm.
Phoebe nunesiana Vattimo-Gil
e Nunes ocotea
f ocotéa de Nunes

11118 Ocotea nutans (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M sci
Mespilodaphne nutans (Nees) Meisn.
Oreodaphne kunthiana Meisn.
Oreodaphne nutans Nees
e bala ocotea
f ocotéa bala
o canela-bala (portuguese, Brazil)

11119 Ocotea obliqua Vicent.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Alagoas) L
e oblique ocotea
f ocotéa oblique

11120 Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hel *fd ti* (canoes, carpentry, construction, furniture, huts)
Cinnamomum mayanum (Lundell) Kosterm.
Mespilodaphne oblonga Meisn.
Ocotea cuprea (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea mayana (Lundell) Lundell
Ocotea oblonga subsp. *cuprea* (Meisn.) Rohwer
Ocotea portoricensis Mez
Oreodaphne cuprea Meisn.
Phoebe mayana Lundell
e oblong ocotea; timber sweet (Belize)
f ocotéa oblong; cèdre calalou, cèdre gris, grignon
s aguacalillo (Mexico); amarillo del blanco; canelo blanco (Ecuador); casha muena (Peru); laurel, laurel avispillo, laurel de paloma, laurel geo (Puerto Rico); sicshi moena, sicshi muena (Peru); sigua (Panama); zanco (Ecuador)
o acalahue oogompono (waorani, Ecuador); ajua, canelo (quichua, Ecuador); kereti (arawak); kéréti silverballi (Guyana); pisie (Suriname); puike (guanano); wéti apici (Brazil); weti-apisi (aukaans)

11121 Ocotea oblongo-obovata (Nees) Rohwer
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru: Andes) M?
Oreodaphne oblongo-obovata Nees
e oblongobovate ocotea
f ocotéa oblong-obové

11122 Ocotea obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L
Laurus obovata Ruiz & Pav.
Oreodaphne obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.
e obovate ocotea
f ocotéa obové
s moena, roble playa (Peru)

11123 Ocotea odorata (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia) L
Oreodaphne odorata Meisn.
e odorous ocotea
f ocotéa odorant

11124 Ocotea odorifera (Vell.) Rohwer
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul) L E hel sci hyg xer *dr* (bark and flowers: analgesic, aromatic, sudorific; essential oil; safrol: perfume, diuretic, anti-rheumatic, anti-syphilitic)
fr fw (firewood; safrol: fuel for spatial schuttle) *ma* (gum, resin) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (reconstitution of degraded areas and riparian vegetation) *ti* (beams, boxes, carpentry, construction, cooperage, door and window frames, furniture, roofing, veneer)
Aydendron suaveolens Nees
Laurus odorifera Vell.
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *intermedia* Meisn.
Mespilodaphne pretiosa Nees
Ocotea pretiosa (Nees) Mez
Ocotea pretiosa var. *indecora* (Schott) Vattimo-Gil
Ocotea pretiosa var. *longifolia* Meisn.
Ocotea sassafras (Meisn.) Mez
e scented ocotea
f ocotéa odoriférant
o canela, canela-cheirosa, canela-funcho, canela-mulungu, canela-parda, canela- sassafrás, casca-cheirosa, casca-preciosa, lauro-cravo, louro-sassafrás, louro-tapinhoã, pau-funcho, sassafrás, sassafrás-amarelo, sassafrás-brasileiro, sassafrás-do-brasil, sassafrás-do-paraná, sassafrás-funcho, sassafrasinho, sassafrás-preto, sassafrás-rajado, sassafrazinho (portuguese, Brazil)
t canela

11125 Ocotea olivacea A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e olivegreen ocotea
f ocotéa vert-olive
s laurel (Colombia); loro urapo (Venezuela)

11126 Ocotea oocarpa Mez & Sodiro
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e eggshapedfruit ocotea
f ocotéa à fruits ovoïdes

11127 Ocotea oppositifolia S.Yasuda
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
e oppositeleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles opposées

11128 Ocotea ottoschmidtii J.F.Macbr.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
Ocotea weberbaueri O.C.Schmidt
e OttoSchmidt ocotea
f ocotéa d'Otto Schmidt

11129 Ocotea otuzcensis O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Otuzco ocotea
f ocotéa d'Otuzco

11130 Ocotea ovalifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) L
Laurus ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Ocotea sublanuginosa (Nees) J.F.Macbr.
Oreodaphne sublanuginosa Nees
e ovalleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles ovales
o ocatoen (waorani, Ecuador)

11131 Ocotea pachypoda Mez & Sodiro
Lauraceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura) L *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ecuador ocotea
f ocotéa d'Équateur

11132 Ocotea pauciflora (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (canoes, furniture)
Mespilodaphne laxiflora Meisn.
Ocotea laxiflora (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne diospyrifolia var. *incompta* Meisn.
Oreodaphne paraensis Meisn.
Oreodaphne pauciflora Nees
e fewflower ocotea
f ocotéa pauciflore
s canela-moena (Peru)
o louro-chumbo (portuguese, Brazil)

11133 Ocotea percoriacea (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] xer
Nectandra rigida var. *pohlii* M.P.Corrêa
Nectandra rigida var. *sellowii* M.P.Corrêa
Ocotea rigida (Meisn.) Mez
Oreodaphne rigida Meisn.
Oreodaphne rigida var. *pohlii* Meisn.
Oreodaphne rigida var. *sellowii* Meisn.
e veryleathery ocotea
f ocotéa très coriace

11134 Ocotea percurrens Vicent.
Lauraceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L
e percurrent ocotea
f ocotéa de Vicentini
o louro (portuguese, Brazil); witte pisi (Suriname)

11135 Ocotea perrobusta (C.K.Allen) Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Aiouea perrobusta C.K.Allen
e veryrobust ocotea
f ocotéa très robuste

11136 Ocotea petalanthera (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Peru) L
ti (construction, furniture)
Oreodaphne petalanthera Meisn.
e yellow ocotea
f ocotéa jaune

s moena amarilla (Peru)
o bamba-apisi (aukaans); louro (portuguese, Brazil); wetipisi (sranan)

11137 Ocotea piurensis Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Tumbes, Piura, Cajamarca, Lambayeque) L *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (construction)
e Piura ocotea
f ocotéa de Piura
s latero (Peru)

11138 Ocotea pluridomatiata A.Quinet
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e manydomatium ocotea
f ocotéa à nombreux domatia

11139 Ocotea polyantha (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Ceramocarpium polyanthes Nees
Oreodaphne polyantha Nees & Mart.
e manyflower ocotea
f ocotéa polyflore
o canela, canela-fumaca (portuguese, Brazil)

11140 Ocotea pomaderroides (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M calc
Oreodaphne pomaderroides Meisn.
e anzacwoodlike ocotea
f ocotéa faux-pomaderris

11141 Ocotea porosa (Nees & Mart.) Barroso
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) L SD hel sci *cl* (emblem tree of Santa Catarina State of Brazil) *dr* (oil: perfumery) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (beams, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, door and window jambs, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, plywood, posts, props, railroad ties) *tx* (sawdust may cause irritation and sneezing)
Cinnamomum porosum (Nees & Mart.) Kosterm.
Nectandra dubia Hassl.
Nectandra speciosa Chanc.
Oreodaphne porosa Nees & Mart.
Phoebe porosa (Nees & Mart.) Mez
e porous ocotea; Brazilian walnut (UK, USA)
f ocotéa poreux
o canela, canela-broto, canela-de-imbuia, canela-embuia, canela-imbía-vermelha, canela-imbí-vermelha, canela imbuía, canela-imbuía-escura, canela-preta, embuia, embuya, imbuía, imbuía-amarela, imbuía-brasina, imbuía-brazima, imbuía-clara, imbuía-escura, imbuia-lisa, imbuia-parda, imbuia-preta, imbuía-rajada, imbuia-revessa, imbuía-zebrina, umbuia (portuguese, Brazil)
t brazilian-walnut, imbuia

11142 Ocotea porphyria (Griseb.) van der Werff
Lauraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Cinnamomum porphyrium (Griseb.) Kosterm.
Nectandra porphyria Griseb.
Phoebe porphyria (Griseb.) Mez
e Bolivia ocotea
f ocotéa de Bolivie
s laurel (Argentina, Bolivia)

11143 Ocotea prunifolia Rusby
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e plumleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles de prunier

11144 Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E [D] hel *dr* (bark and stalk: against furuncles; tea against diarrhea and dysentery) *fr ma* (internal bark: gum, resin) *pl pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (board, boxes, carpentry, ceilings, construction, furniture, veneer)
Gymnobalanus perseoides Meisn.
Laurus crassifolia Poir.
Laurus puberula Rich.
Myrcia schaueriana O.Berg
Ocotea baturitensis Vattimo-Gil
Ocotea martiniana (Nees) Mez
Ocotea maximilanea Mart. ex Nees
Ocotea paraensis Coe-Teix.
Ocotea paranapicabensis Coe-Teix.
Ocotea puberula var. *arechavaletae* (Mez) Hassl.
Ocotea puberula var. *truncata* (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea pyramidata S.F.Blake ex Brandegee
Ocotea subglabra Benoist
Oreodaphne acutifolia var. *latifolia Nees*
Oreodaphne hostmanniana Miq.
Oreodaphne martiniana Nees
Oreodaphne martiniana var. *latifolia* Meisn.
Oreodaphne perseoides Nees ex Meisn.
Oreodaphne warmingii Meisn.
Persea marginata Bartl. ex Meisn.
Persea richardiana Cham. & Schltdl.
Strychnodaphne puberula (Rich.) Nees & C.Mart.
e downy ocotea
f ocotéa pubérulent
s canela guaica, canela-sebo, guaica, guaica blanca (Argentina); guaika (Paraguay); guaiká, guaika blanca, laurel (Argentina); laurel guaika (Paraguay); laurel guaycá (Argentina); laurel San Martin (Mexico); moraja kaspi (Peru); sigua (Panama)
o aju'y guasu (Paraguay); amansa-besta, canela, canela-amarela, canela-babosa, canela-branca, canela-de-corvo, canela gosmenta, canela-guaiacá, canela-guaica, canela-guaicá, canelão, canela-parda, canela-pimenta, canela-pinho, canela-preta, canela-sebo, canela-sèbo, canelinha, canella, guaiacá, guaica, guaicá, guaicazeiro, guaitasero (portuguese, Brazil); (kras) pisi (sranan); kereti (arawak); keretiballi (Suriname); louro-abarate, louro-pimenta, louro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

11145 Ocotea pulchella (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L E SD hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (beams, boards, construction, matches, props)
Mespilodaphne pulchella (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne vaccinioides Meisn.
Ocotea pulchella var. *vaccinioides* Hassl.
Oreodaphne pulchella Nees & Mart.
e pretty ocotea
f ocotéa attrayant
s ayui-mini (Argentina)
o canela-amarela, canela-do-brejo, canela-do-cerrado, canela-lageana, canela-laranja, canela layana, canela miudera, canela-pimenta, canela-prego, canela-preta, caneleira, canelinha, lageana, laurel (portuguese, Brazil)

11146 Ocotea pulchella var. **ferruginea** (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e rustybrown pretty ocotea
f ocotéa attrayant brun-rouille

11147 Ocotea purpurea (Mez) van der Werff
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas) L
Nectandra capituliforma Lundell
Phoebe purpurea Mez
e purple ocotea
f ocotéa pourpre
s aguacatillo (Panama)
o tzitztez (tzeltal, Mexico)

11148 Ocotea quixos (Lam.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *dr* (bark: decoction against cold and stomachache) *fd* (bark, fruits, leaves and twigs: are used by Indians for the preparation of a drink; flavouring for coffee and soft drinks) *pl* (cultivated)
Acrodiclidium cinnamomoides (Kunth) Mez
Laurus quixos Lam.
Licaria quixos (Lam.) Kosterm.
Misanteca quixos (Lam.) Lundell
Nectandra cinnamomoides (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea cinnamomoides (Kunth) Kosterm.
e Amazonas ocotea
f ocotéa d'Amazonas
s canela (Ecuador)
o canelo (quichua, Ecuador); ishingu (achuar-shiwiar, quichua, Ecuador); ishpingo (cofán, quichua, shuar, Ecuador); ishpingu, ishpink (Ecuador); ocatuhue viqui (waorani, Ecuador)

11149 Ocotea raimondii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, San Martín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Raimondi ocotea
f ocotéa de Raimondi

11150 Ocotea rhodophylla Vicent.
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
e redleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles rouges
s laurel blanco (Venezuela)
o atudacani (Venezuela)

11151 Ocotea rotundata van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e rounded ocotea
f ocotéa arrondi

11152 Ocotea rubrinervis Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Alagoas; Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (kindling) *ti* (carpentry)
e rednerve ocotea
f ocotéa à nervures rouges
s laurel amarillo (Bolivia); moena blanca, yurac-moena (Peru)
o louro-camaçari (portuguese, Brazil)

11153 Ocotea rufa Mez
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e rusty ocotea
f ocotéa roux

11154 Ocotea rufovestita Ducke
Lauraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
e rustyhair ocotea
f ocotéa à poils roux

11155 Ocotea rugosa van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Bolívar) L *ex* (near threatened)
e rugose ocotea
f ocotéa rugueux

11156 Ocotea sanariapensis Lasser
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Sanariapo ocotea
f ocotéa de Sanariapo

11157 Ocotea sandwithii Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
e Sandwith ocotea
f ocotéa de Sandwith
o louro-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

11158 Ocotea scabrella van der Werff
Lauraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
e roughish ocotea
f ocotéa légèrement scabre

11159 Ocotea scalariformis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana) L
e ladderlike ocotea
f ocotéa scalaire

11160 Ocotea scandens Kosterm.
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M
e climbing ocotea
f ocotéa grimpant

11161 Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
Ocotea castanea C.K.Allen

Ocotea subalveolata C.K.Allen
Oreodaphne schomburgkiana Nees
Oreodaphne schomburgkiana var. *sparsiflora* Nees
e Schomburgk ocotea
f ocotéa de Schomburgk
s laurel paraguito, laurel tigrito (Venezuela)
o baaka-apisi (aukaans); sabanapisi (sranan); tingisji-apisi (aukaans); yapui (kalihna); yekoro (arawak)

11162 Ocotea schottii (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
Oreodaphne schottii Meisn.
e Schott ocotea
f ocotéa de Schott
o canella-copaleyba (portuguese, Brazil)

11163 Ocotea sericea Kunth
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, windows)
Oreodaphne sericea (Kunth) Nees
e silky ocotea
f ocotéa soyeux
s aguacatillo colorado, yalte (Ecuador)

11164 Ocotea silvestris Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) L
e sylvatic ocotea
f ocotéa sylvestre

11165 Ocotea smithiana O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L *ti* (sawtimber)
e Smith ocotea
f ocotéa de Smith
s baboso, jigua, jigua babosa, pacche-canelo (Ecuador)

11166 Ocotea sodiroana Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L
e Sodiro ocotea
f ocotéa de Sodiro
s almendra, catangare (Ecuador)

11167 Ocotea spectabilis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture)
Oreodaphne spectabilis Meisn.
e spectacular ocotea
f ocotéa spectaculaire
s laurel amarillo (Paraguay)
o aju'y sa'y jú (Paraguay); canela, canela-bonita (portuguese, Brazil)

11168 Ocotea spixiana (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M E hel xer *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *pl* (rural planting in pastures) *sa* (reforestation of dry and degraded areas, shade) *ti* (quite durable; beams, boards for dividing walls, cart bodies, door and window frames, furniture, laths, plywood, scantlings)
Ocotea rufotomentosa Mart. ex Nees
Oreodaphne spixiana Nees
e Spix ocotea
f ocotéa de Spix
o canela, canela-preta, louro (portuguese, Brazil)

11169 Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.
Lauraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L sci hyg *ti* (dugouts)
Ocotea dissimilis C.K.Allen
Ocotea globifera Mez
Oreodaphne splendens Meisn.
e Sagot ocotea
f ocotéa luisant
s laurel blanco (Venezuela)
o baaka-apisi (aukaans); pisi, wanapisi, wetipisi (sranan)

11170 Ocotea stenoneura Mez & Pittier
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: México; Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e narrownerved ocotea
f ocotéa à nervation étroite
s jiqua pequeña (Ecuador); quizarrá amarillo (Costa Rica)

11171 Ocotea stuebelii Mez
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) M *ti* (semihard)
e Stübel ocotea
f ocotéa de Stübel

11172 Ocotea subalpina (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M hyg
Leptodaphne subalpina Nees
Oreodaphne subalpina (Nees) Meisn.
e subalpine ocotea
f ocotéa subalpin

11173 Ocotea subrutilans Mez
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M [L]
e brightred ocotea
f ocotéa rouge-vif
s palo negro (Peru)

11174 Ocotea subterminalis van der Werff
Lauraceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
e subterminal ocotea
f ocotéa subterminal

11175 Ocotea sulcata Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e sulcate ocotea
f ocotéa cannelé

11176 Ocotea tabacifolia (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M hyg
Aperiphracta minarum Nees
Ceramocarpium umbrosum Nees
Ocotea umbrosa Mart. ex Mez
Oreodaphne minarum Steud.
Oreodaphne umbrosa Nees
Persea tabacifolia Meisn.
e tobaccoleaf ocotea
f ocotéa à feuilles de tabac
s moena blanca (Peru)
o tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

11177 Ocotea tarapotana (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg *ti* (door frames, flooring, posts)
Oreodaphne tarapotana Meisn.
e Tarapoto ocotea
f ocotéa deTarapoto
s canela moena, moena-aguaras, turpentina moena (Peru)

11178 Ocotea tenella A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *ti* (very good for canoes)
e delicate ocotea
f ocotéa délicat
s moena (Peru)
o ywuiich (achuar-shiwiar)

11179 Ocotea terciopelo C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ti* (construction)
e velvety ocotea
f ocotéa velouté
s laurel cantarito (Venezuela)

11180 Ocotea tessmannii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) L sci *fw* (fuel)
e Tessmann ocotea
f ocotéa de Tessmann
s moena, moenita (Peru)

11181 Ocotea tillettsiana C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Tilletts ocotea
f ocotéa des Tillett

11182 Ocotea tomentella Sandwith
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e minutelytomentose ocotea
f ocotéa faiblement tomenteux
s laurel blanco (Venezuela)
o baradan (Guyana); louro (portuguese, Brazil)

11183 Ocotea tonduzii Standl.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M
Ocotea cuneata Mez
e Tonduz ocotea
f ocotéa de Tonduz
s ira marañon (Costa Rica); jigua (Ecuador)

11184 Ocotea tristis (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) [S?] sci
Mespilodaphne cordata Meisn.
Mespilodaphne phillyraeoides var. *oblonga* Meisn.
Mespilodaphne phillyraeoides var. *obovata* Meisn.
Mespilodaphne phillyreoides (Nees) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne rigens Meisn.
Mespilodaphne tristis (Nees & Mart.) Meisn.
Mespilodaphne tristis var. *obovata* Meisn.
Ocotea cordata (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea phillyraeoides (Nees) Mez
Oreodaphne phillyreoides Nees
Oreodaphne rigens var. *parvifolia* Nees
Oreodaphne tristis Nees & Mart.
Oreodaphne tristis var. *concolor* Nees
Oreodaphne tristis var. *oblongifolia* Nees
Tetranthera racemosa Spreng. ex Nees
e sad ocotea
f ocotéa triste

11185 Ocotea tubulosa Lasser
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e tubular ocotea
f ocotéa tubulaire

11186 Ocotea ucayalensis O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M sci?
e Ucayali ocotea
f ocotéa d'Ucayali
s canelo amarillo (Ecuador)

11187 Ocotea urbaniana Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) L
Ocotea kuhlmannii Vattimo-Gil
e Urbani ocotea
f ocotéa d'Urbani
o canela-burra (portuguese, Brazil)

11188 Ocotea vaccinioides (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
Oreodaphne vaccinioides Meisn.
e vacciniumlike ocotea
f ocotéa fausse-airelle

11189 Ocotea vaginans (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Mespilodaphne vaginans Meisn.
e sheating ocotea
f ocotéa engainé

11190 Ocotea valeriana (Standl.) W.C.Burger
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L E
Cinnamomum smithianum Kosterm.
Cinnamomum valerianum (Standl.) Kosterm.
Nectandra austinii C.K.Allen
Phoebe smithii C.K.Allen
Phoebe valeriana Standl.
e valerian ocotea
f ocotéa valériane

11191 Ocotea variabilis (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná) S [M]
Oreodaphne variabilis Nees
e variable ocotea
f ocotéa variable

11192 Ocotea vasquezii van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Vásquez ocotea
f ocotéa de Vásquez

11193 Ocotea velloziana (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura; Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: cattle)
Acrodiclidium mahuba A.Samp.
Licaria mahuba (A.Samp.) Kosterm.
Oreodaphne velloziana Meisn.
e Vellozo ocotea
f ocotéa de Vellozo
o canela-branca, caneleira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

11194 Ocotea velutina (Nees) Rohwer
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) L SD hel hyg xer *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (ceilings, construction, furniture, laths, squaring, windows)
Ocotea brasiliensis Coe-Teix.
Oreodaphne velutina Nees
e canela ocotea
f ocotéa canela
o canela, canela-amarela, canelão, canelão-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

11195 Ocotea venosa Gleason
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e veined ocotea
f ocotéa nervuré

11196 Ocotea veraguensis (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit and Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas) L D hyg calc *dr* (bark; leaves: against diabetes, snakebite; tonic) *ti* (boxes, construction, furniture, general carpentry, interior trim, paneling, veneer)
Ocotea bakeri S.F.Blake
Ocotea escuintlensis Lundell
Ocotea paradoxa Mez
Sassafridium veraguense Meisn.
e Veraguas ocotea
f ocotéa de Veraguas
s aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); amarillo (Colombia); bambito (Panama); canela, canelilla (Costa Rica); canelito (El Salvador); canelo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); copal che (Belize); ira (Costa Rica); laurel (Colombia); palo colorado (Nicaragua); pimentón (Guatemala); pimiento (El Salvador, Guatemala); pimienton, pimientón (Guatemala); pimiento negro (El Salvador); quizarra, sigua, sigua canela (Costa Rica); sigua canelo (Costa Rica, Panama)
o pububuc (Guatemala)
t laurel amarillo

11197 Ocotea villosa Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
Ocotea pubescens (Nees & Mart.) Mez
Oreodaphne pubescens Nees & Mart.
e villous ocotea
f ocotéa villeux
o canela-cherosa (portuguese, Brazil)

11198 Ocotea whitei Woodson
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L E *fr*
Nectandra whitei (Woodson) C.K.Allen
Ocotea eusericea Lundell
Ocotea skutchii C.K.Allen
Ocotea williamsii P.H.Allen
e White ocotea
f ocotéa de White
s aguacatillo (Honduras); canelo, ira rosa (Costa Rica)

11199 Ocotea wilhelminae Vattimo-Gil
Lauraceae NC South America (Suriname) M
e Wilhelmina ocotea
f ocotéa de Wilhelmina

11200 Ocotea wurdackiana C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Wurdack ocotea
f ocotéa de Wurdack

11201 Ocotea yutajensis C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Yutaje ocotea
f ocotéa de Yutaje

11202 Oenocarpus Mart.
Palmae
Jessenia H.Karst.
e oenocarpus
f oenocarpe

11203 Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.
Palmae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] E hel sci mes *dr* (oil: against asthma) *fd* (fruits: drink, palm oil) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (props, tool handles, walking sticks)
Areca bacaba Arruda
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *grandis* (Burret) Wess.Boer
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *xanthocarpa* Trail
Oenocarpus baccata Cuervo Marquez
Oenocarpus grandis Burret
Oenocarpus hoppii Burret
e bacaba oenocarpus; bacaba palm
f oenocarpe bacaba; camon, comon, comou (French Guiana)
s cagua (Antilles); cudidi, macaba (Venezuela); manoco, manocó, milpe-sillo, milpesillo, milpesos, punama, punáma (Colombia); seje, seje chiquito, seje finito, seje pequeño, sejito (Venezuela); ungurauy (Peru)
o alata kaka (Suriname); bacaba, bacaba-açu, bacaba-assú, bacabaçu, bacaba-verdadeira, bacaba-vermelha, bacabina (portuguese, Brazil); baniba (Venezuela); bezi, dzebé (arawak, Venezuela); koemboe (sranan, Suriname); koemoe (Suriname); koomeri (arawak, Guyana); kuemboe (Suriname); kuheri (maquiritari, pemon, Venezuela); kumbu (Suriname); kumu (kalihna); kumú (arawak, Venezuela); kunhuadayek (pemón, Venezuela); lo (arawak, Suriname); low (arawak, Guyana); lu (Guyana); macaba (yanomámi, Venezuela); man koemboe, manni koemboe (Suriname); mapure (wapishana, Guyana); pikin koemboe (Suriname); punáma (tariano, Colombia); puunuma (Venezuela)

11204 Oenocarpus balickii F.Kahn
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *fd*
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *parvus* Wess.Boer
e Balick oenocarpus
f oenocarpe de Balick
s sinamillo (Peru)
o bacaba, bacaba-de-caramaí, bacabao (portuguese, Brazil)

11205 Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L sci *dr* (adventitious roots: against diarrhea, gastrosis, headache and worms; fruits: against stomachache; oil: shampoo to prevent baldness; treatment against asthma, cough, tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits: drink, lollypops, oil, popsicles; palm hearts) *fr ma* (fibers from leaves sheath: arrows; leaves: baskets, chicken coops, room dividers; thatching) *pl ti* (arrowheads, bows, rural construction)
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret subsp. *bataua*
Jessenia bataua subsp. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Balick
Jessenia oligocarpa Griseb. & H.Wendl.
Jessenia polycarpa H.Karst.
Jessenia repanda Engl.
Jessenia weberbaueri Burret
Oenocarpus batawa Wallace
Oenocarpus oligocarpa (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Wess. Boer
Oenocarpus seje Cuervo Marquez
e batauá oenocarpus; tooroo, toru (Guyana)
f oenocarpe batauá
s aricacuá, aricaguá (Colombia, Venezuela); batauá, come, comee, comenya (Colombia); coroba (Venezuela); cuperi (Colombia); curuba (Venezuela); chapil (Colombia, Ecuador); hungurahui, hunguravi (Peru, Venezuela); jagua (Trinidad, Venezuela); majo (Bolivia); maripa de montaña (Guianas); mileso, milpesa, milpeso, mil pesos, milpesos, obango (Colombia); palma de jagua (Trinidad, Venezuela); palma de leche (Colombia, Venezuela); palma patavona; palma real (Venezuela); palma resina (Colombia); palma seje, palma zamora (Venezuela); patabá, patahuá, patauá, patawa (Colombia); sacumana (Peru); seje (Colombia, Venezuela); seje grande, seje hembra (Venezuela); shimbi-muyo (Ecuador); sinami (Peru); unamá, unamo, unamu (Colombia, Venezuela); ungurabe (Peru); unguragua, ungurahua (Ecuador); ungurahui, ungurauy (Peru); yacohañu (Colombia); yagua (Trinidad)
o batauá (Brazil); batawa (carib, Guyana); batawo (West Indies); bocohañu, boreyabeñu (cubeo, Colombia); chiwa (Ecuador); cohañu (cubeo, Colombia); comenyá, commé (muinane, huitoto, Colombia); cosá (siona, Ecuador); cuuruhu (bora, Peru); duebocohañu (cubeo, Colombia); koanani (yanomamö, Brazil); komaíhe (huitoto, Colombia); komboe (Suriname); kuanamré (carib, Venezuela); kuarámo (baré, Venezuela); kuhéri (maquiritari, Venezuela); kunhua (carib, Venezuela); kunku (shuar, Ecuador); kunwada (carib, Venezuela); kunyek (pemon, Venezuela); kupéri (guahibo, Venezuela); milpesos (portuguese, Brazil); mohee (waroo, Guyana); mota cú (Bolivia); nijocho (cofán, Ecuador); oacába-grande (portuguese, Brazil); oruta (chamí, Colombia); pacauá (portuguese, Brazil); palma milpé, patabá (tucano); pataka koemboe (Suriname); patauá (portuguese, Brazil; Suriname); patawa (kalihna); patawá (nhengatu, Venezuela); patawa-koembae (sranan); patuá (portuguese, Brazil); pectarvá (nhengatu, Venezuela); pectuve (waorani, Ecuador); petohue (waorani, Ecuador); petomo (Ecuador); punáma, punamá (curripaco, Venezuela); segen (Brazil); seje o ñumuñu (tucano); socorrong (embera, Colombia); trupa (chamí, Colombia); tsitsihu (bora, Peru); turu (arawak, Guyana); ungurahua (Ecuador); uruta (embera, Colombia); yaro (baniwa, guarequena, Venezuela); yavecohañu (cubeo); yaveecohañu (cubeo, Colombia)

11206 Oenocarpus distichus Mart.
Palmae NC M South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *fd ma ti*
Oenocarpus discolor Barb.Rodr.
Oenocarpus tarampabo Mart.
e distichous oenocarpus; bacaba palm
f oenocarpe distique
s palma (Bolivia)
o ací, bacaba, bacaba-assú, bacaba-branca, bacaba-de-aceite, bacaba-de-azeite, bacaba-de-leque, bacaba-de-óleo, bacaba-de-pará, jugara, jussara (portuguese, Brazil); ka-be-re, kam-be-re-ti (Brazil); landi-bacaba, palmeira-bacaba (portuguese, Brazil); pinuwa-'y (Brazil); yandy-bacaba (portuguese, Brazil)

11207 Oenocarpus mapora H.Karst.
Palmae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (fruits: mashed against diarrhea, malaria, nausea) *fd* (fruits: drink, oil; terminal buds) *ma* (leaves: roofing; petioles: sieves; stems: dye) *pl ti* (blow-pipe, room dividers, spears)
Oenocarpus dryanderae Burret
Oenocarpus macrocalyx Burret
Oenocarpus mapora subsp. *dryanderae* (Burret) Balick
Oenocarpus mapora H.Karst. subsp. *mapora*
Oenocarpus minor Mart.
Oenocarpus multicaulis Spruce
Oenocarpus panamanus L.H.Bailey
e mapora oenocarpus; black palm (Panama)
f oenocarpe mapora

s bacaba (Bolivia, Peru); caima, ciamba, cinamillo, cinamo (Peru); corunto, manaco (Colombia); manquenque (Costa Rica, Panama); mapora (Venezuela); maquenca (Panama); milpesillo (Colombia); palma mapora (Venezuela); posuí, posuy, pusuí, pusuy (Colombia); siamba, sinami, sinamillo, sinomillo (Peru); ungurahua pequeña (Ecuador); unguravillo (Peru)
o bacaba, bacabaí, bacabao, bacabay, bacabi, bacabinha (portuguese, Brazil); chimbi, chimve (quichua, Ecuador); ciambo (portuguese, Brazil); kunkúnk (Ecuador); nijon'cho (cofán, Ecuador); shimbi muyu, shimpi (Ecuador)

11208 Omphalea L.
Euphorbiaceae
Duchola Adans.
Hebecocca Beurl.
Hecatea Thouars
Hecaterium Kunze ex Rchb.
Neomphalea Pax & K. Hoffm.
Omphalandria P. Browne
Ronnowia Buc'hoz
e navelspurge
f omphalée
o nwazèt, nwazèt peyi (creole, Haiti)

11209 Omphalea diandra L.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) [M] hyg *cl* (place for hunting pacas) *dr* (leaves: applied over mycotic areas and wasp stings, decoction used against bugbites and sores; purgative; stem sap: against headache) *fd* (fruits; seeds: cooked) *fr* (fallen fruits: pacas) *ma* (seeds: soap) *pl*
Hebecocca panamensis (Klotzsch) Beurl.
Omphalandria diandra (L.) Kuntze
Omphalea cordata Sw.
Omphalea diandra var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Omphalea diandra var. *panamensis* Klotzsch
Omphalea diandra var. *paraensis* Baill.
Omphalea guyanensis Klotzsch ex Lanj.
Omphalea panamensis (Klotzsch) I.M.Johnst.
e twostamen navelspurge; hunter man's nut (Trinidad); toad vine
f omphalée à deux étamines
s sapo huasca (Peru); tutumillo (Bolivia)
o baboen-noto (sranan); cipó-castanha (portuguese, Brazil); wayãpi (Peru)

11210 Onychopetalum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e onychopetalum
f onychopétalum

11211 Onychopetalum amazonicum R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul) L *ti*
Onychopetalum lanceolatum R.E.Fr.
e Amazonia onychopetalum
f onychopétalum d'Amazonie
o envira-cajú, envira-preta, envireira-casca-rocha (portuguese, Brazil)

11212 Onychopetalum periquino (Rusby) D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *dr* (against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits)
Onychopetalum krukoffii R.E.Fr.
Onychopetalum lucidum R.E.Fr.
Trigynaea periquino Rusby
e periquino onychopetalum
f onychopétalum periquino
s carahuasca, cotobi, marañon del monte, piraquina, piraquina negra o ciruelo (Bolivia)
o cotibi (chácobo, Bolivia); envira-cajú, inuira-caju (portuguese, Brazil); schisohsiom (Peru); xahuisi (chácobo, Bolivia)

11213 Ophiocaryon Endl.
Sabiaceae
e ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon

11214 Ophiocaryon barnebyanum Aymard & Daly
Sabiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Barneby ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Barneby

11215 Ophiocaryon chironectes Barneby
Sabiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) M
e yapock ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon des yapocks

11216 Ophiocaryon duckei Barneby
Sabiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M? hyg
e Ducke ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Ducke

11217 Ophiocaryon heterophyllum (Benth.) Urb.
Sabiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
Phoxanthus heterophyllus Benth.
e heterophyllous ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon hétérophylle
o nater (shuar, Ecuador)

11218 Ophiocaryon klugii Barneby
Sabiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Klug ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Klug

11219 Ophiocaryon maguirei Barneby
Sabiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Maguire ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Maguire

11220 Ophiocaryon manausense (W.A.Rodrigues) Barneby
Sabiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M
Phoxanthus manausensis W.A.Rodrigues
e Manaus ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Manaus
o sacha uvos (Peru)

11221 Ophiocaryon neillii Aymard & Daly
Sabiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M
e Neill ophiocaryon
f ophiocaryon de Neill

11222 Ophiocaryon paradoxum R.H.Schomb.
Sabiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M hyg
e unusual ophiocaryon; snakenut
f ophiocaryon inattendu

11223 Opuntia Mill.
Cactaceae
e pricklypear; cholla, Indian fig
f opuntia
s cholla, nopal
o néjpal (nahuatl, Mexico); pácac, pótzotz (huasteco, Mexico)

11224 Opuntia monacantha (Willd.) Haw.
Cactaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; C Argentina, Uruguay,) int World (tropics) S hel *ex* (trade controlled) *fd fr sa* (quickset hedges)
Cactus monacanthos Willd.
Opuntia brunneogemmia (F.Ritter) C.Schlindw.
Opuntia monacantha subsp. *brunneogemmia* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves
Opuntia monacantha var. *deflexa* Salm-Dyck
Opuntia monacantha var. *gracilior* Lem.
Opuntia monacantha var. *variegata* (Willd.) Haw.
Opuntia vulgaris auct. non Mill.
Platyopuntia brunneogemmia F.Ritter
e onespine pricklypear; drooping prickly pear, drooping tree pear (USA); irish mittens, Joseph's coat
f opuntia à une épine
o arumbeva, monducuru, palmatória, urumbeba (portuguese, Brazil)

11225 Opuntia quimilo K.Schum.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S] hel *dr* (gum: gallstone) *ex* (trade controlled) *fr* (cattle, peccary)
Opuntia distans Britton & Rose
Platyopuntia quimilo (K.Schum.) F.Ritter
e quimilo pricklypear
f opuntia quimilo
s quimil, quimiles, quimilo

11226 Opuntia soederstromiana Britton & Rose
Cactaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Tungurahua, Chimborazo) [S] hel xer *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Opuntia dobbieana Britton & Rose
e Ecuador pricklypear
f opuntia d'Équateur
s pishco tuna, tuna (Ecuador)

11227 Oreocallis R.Br.
Proteaceae
Catas Dombey ex Lam.
Embotrium Ruiz & Pav.
e oreocallis
f oréocallis

11228 Oreocallis grandiflora (Lam.) R.Br.
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M E *dr* (flowers: decoction against kidney troubles; leaves: against diabetes; flowers, leaves and twigs: against gastric ulcer and liver disease) *fd fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (furniture, handicrafts)
Catas grandiflora Juss. ex Lam.
Embothrium emarginatum Ruiz & Pav.
Embothrium grandiflorum Lam.
Embothrium mucronatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Embothrium ruizii (Klotzsch) Pittier
Embothrium weberbaueri Perkins
Oreocallis mucronata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Sleumer
Oreocallis ruizii Klotzsch
e largeflower oreocallis
f oréocallis à grandes fleurs
s boldo, cañar, concharillo, cucharacaspe, cucharilla, cucharillo, chapka, galguay, galluay, galoay, galuay, galvay roble, ganal, ganeal, gañal, gañil, gañuay, garau, gualhuay (Ecuador); salta perico (Peru)
o cushma-caspi, gallo-quiro (quichua, Ecuador)

11229 Oreopanax Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae
Monopanax Regel
e oreopanax
f oréopanax

11230 Oreopanax albanensis Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Chimborazo) S? *dr* (leaves: bath against cold)
e Albán oreopanax
f oréopanax d'Albán
s pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11231 Oreopanax allocophyllus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e heterophyllous oreopanax
f oréopanax hétérophylle

11232 Oreopanax andreanus Marchal
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (cattle)
Oreopanax iotrichus Harms
e André oreopanax
f oréopanax d'André
o tumamaqui (Peru)

11233 Oreopanax argentatus (Kunth) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *ti* (soft; beams, staves, utensils)
Aralia argentata Kunth
Hedera argentata (Kunth) DC.
e silvery oreopanax
f oréopanax argenté
s palo suave (Peru); pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11234 Oreopanax artocarpoides Standl.
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
e breadfruitlike oreopanax
f oréopanax faux-artocarpe

11235 Oreopanax atopanthus Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M]
e Cochabamba oreopanax
f oréopanax de Cochabamba

11236 Oreopanax avicenniifolius (Kunth) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened)
Aralia avicenniifolia Kunth
Aralia tarchonanthifolia Willd. ex Schult.
Hedera avicennifolia (Kunth) DC.
e avicennialeaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à feuilles d'avicennia
s pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11237 Oreopanax bogotensis Cuatrec.
Araliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M [sci] *fr ma pl sa ti* (beams, staves, utensils)
e Bogotá oreopanax
f oréopanax de Bogotá
s amarillo, higuerillo, higuerón, pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11238 Oreopanax boliviensis Seem.
Araliaceae MW South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia oreopanax
f oréopanax de Bolivie

11239 Oreopanax candamoanus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Candamo oreopanax
f oréopanax de Candamo

11240 Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M [L?] E hel hyg *dr* (bark: against rheumatism; leaves: diaphoretic) *pl* (ornamental)
Aralia arborea Jacq. non L.
Aralia capitata Jacq.
Aralia multiflora Pohl ex DC.
Aralia ovata Sessé & Moc.
Botryodendrum capitatum (Jacq.) Endl.
Hedera capitata A.C.Sm.
Hedera frondosa Salisb.
Hedera multiflora DC.
Mesopanax capitatus (Jacq.) R.Vig.
Oreopanax capitatus var. *minor* Steyerm.
Oreopanax capitatus var. *multiflorus* (DC.) Marchal
Oreopanax destructor Seem.
Oreopanax microcephalum Donn.Sm.
Sciadophyllum capitatum Eggers
Sciadophyllum capitatum (Jacq.) Griseb.
e capitate oreopanax; candlewood (Puerto Rico); growing stick, three fingered jack; woman wood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)
f oréopanax blanc; aralie blanc; aralie blanc figuier (Lesser Antilles); aralie-figuier-tête; bois cochon, bois d'Anjou (Haiti); figuier aralie (Lesser Antilles); figuier-aralie, figuier-grandes feuilles, figuier-hêtre
s aguacero (Dominican Republic); cohetillo (Guatemala); mosquito (Venezuela); palo cachumba (Puerto Rico); palo de cohetillo (Guatemala); palo de viento (Dominican Republic); pata de leon, pata de léon, pinga de perro, tapacopal, tronador (Guatemala); víbora (Dominican Republic)
o bwa danjou, bwa kochon (creole, Haiti); c'ab-choh, chuh (Guatemala)

11241 Oreopanax cecropifolius Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e pumpwoodleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à feuilles de cécropie

11242 Oreopanax confusus Marchal
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M [L]
e confused oreopanax
f oréopanax confus

11243 Oreopanax corazonensis Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Bolívar) S
e Corazón oreopanax
f oréopanax de Corazón

11244 Oreopanax cyclophyllus Harms
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e roundleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à feuilles rondes

11245 Oreopanax discolor (Kunth) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Aralia discolor Kunth
Hedera discolor (Kunth) DC.
Oreopanax chrysoleucus Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
Oreopanax fraternus Decne. & Planch. ex Harms
Oreopanax horquetero Decne. & Planch. ex Harms
Oreopanax lancifolius Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
e discolor oreopanax
f oréopanax discolore
s cinco dedos (Colombia)

11246 Oreopanax divulsus Marchal
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S?]
e assunderthorn oreopanax
f oréopanax à épines écartées
o cuete caspi (Peru)

11247 Oreopanax ecuadoriensis Seem.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Napo, Bolívar, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Azuay, Loja) M *dr* (leaves) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (carpentry, construction, tool handles, handicrafts)
Oreopanax mucronulatus Harms
Oreopanax puma-maqui Benoist
Oreopanax schimpffii Harms
Oreopanax serra André
Oreopanax sprucei Seem.
e Ecuador oreopanax
f oréopanax d'Équateur
s puma-maqui, pumamaqui, pumamaquillo, yarumo (Ecuador)

11248 Oreopanax eriocephalus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Oreopanax malacotrichus Harms
e woollyhead oreopanax
f oréopanax à têtes laineuses
s mano de leon, maqui maqui (Peru)

11249 Oreopanax fulvus Marchal
Araliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M SD hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot) *ti(ob)* (boxes, toys, wooden shoes)
Oreopanax grosseserratus Rusby
Oreopanax permixtus Marchal
e fulvous oreopanax
f oréopanax fauve
o figueira-do-mato, mandioqueira, tamanqueira (portuguese, Brazil)

11250 Oreopanax grandifolius Borchs.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Chimborazo) L *ex* (near threatned)
e largeleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à grandes feuilles
s puma maque, pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11251 Oreopanax hedraeostrobilus Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (hard)
e Heinrichs oreopanax
f oréopanax de Heinrichs

11252 Oreopanax herzogii Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Herzog oreopanax
f oréopanax de Herzog

11253 Oreopanax impolitus Borchs.
Araliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago) M *ex* (endangered)
e dull oreopanax
f oréopanax terne

11254 Oreopanax incisus (Willd. & Schult.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) L E [hel] *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl sa* (protection of riparian soils) *ti* (carpentry)
Aralia floribunda Kunth
Aralia incisa Willd. & Schult.
Hedera floribunda (Kunth) DC.
Oreopanax floribundus (Kunth) Decne. & Planch.
e incised oreopanax
f oréopanax incisé
s mano de oso, higuerón, pata de gallina

11255 Oreopanax iodophyllus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e violetleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à feuilles de violette

11256 Oreopanax ischnolobus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Junín oreopanax
f oréopanax du Junín

11257 Oreopanax jelskii Szyszyl.
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Jelski oreopanax
f oréopanax de Jelski

11258 Oreopanax killipii Harms
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip oreopanax
f oréopanax de Killip

11259 Oreopanax klugii Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Klug oreopanax
f oréopanax de Klug

11260 Oreopanax kuntzei Harms
Araliaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
e Kuntze oreopanax
f oréopanax de Kuntze
s palo santo (Bolivia)

11261 Oreopanax lehmannii Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Lehmann oreopanax
f oréopanax de Lehmann

11262 Oreopanax macrocephalus Decne. & Planch. ex Wedd.
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e bighead oreopanax
f oréopanax à grosses têtes

11263 Oreopanax mathewsii Seem.
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
e Mathews oreopanax
f oréopanax de Mathews

11264 Oreopanax membranaceus Rusby
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e membranous oreopanax
f oréopanax membraneux

11265 Oreopanax microflorus Borchs.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S? sci
e smallflower oreopanax
f oréopanax à petites fleurs

11266 Oreopanax obscurus Borchs.
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Azuay) [S?]
e dark oreopanax
f oréopanax foncé

11267 Oreopanax obtusilobus (Willd. ex Schult.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Aralia obtusiloba Willd. ex Schult.

Hedera obtusiloba (Willd. ex Schult.) DC.
e obtuselobe oreopanax
f oréopanax à lobes obtus

11268 Oreopanax oroyanus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Peru) S
e caramate oreopanax
f oréopanax caramate
s caramate, mano de casa, maqui-maqui (Peru)
o huaypama-kin' (Peru)

11269 Oreopanax palamophyllus Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, handicrafts, implements)
e Jørgensen oreopanax
f oréopanax de Jørgensen
s pumamaqui, yarumo (Ecuador)

11270 Oreopanax pavonii Seem.
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Bolívar; Peru) M
Oreopanax aleurites Decne. & Planch.
e Pavón oreopanax
f oréopanax de Pavón

11271 Oreopanax pentlandianus Decne. & Planch. ex Wedd.
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia oreopanax
f oréopanax de Bolivie

11272 Oreopanax polycephalus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e polycephalous oreopanax
f oréopanax polycéphale

11273 Oreopanax raimondii Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, La Libertad) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Raimondi oreopanax
f oréopanax de Raimondi
s mano de leon (Peru)

11274 Oreopanax reticulatus (Willd. ex Schult.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi; Bolivia) M
Aralia humboldtiana Willd. ex Schult.
Aralia incisa Willd. ex Schult.
Aralia reticulata Willd. ex Schult.
Hedera reticulata (Willd. ex Schult.) DC.
Oreopanax bonplandianus Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
Oreopanax moritzii Harms
e reticulate oreopanax
f oréopanax réticulé

11275 Oreopanax robustus Borchs.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Napo) M *ti* (utensils)
e robust oreopanax
f oréopanax robuste
s pumamaqui (Ecuador)

11276 Oreopanax rosei Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, El Oro, Loja) S
e Rose oreopanax
f oréopanax de Rose

11277 Oreopanax ruizii Decne. & Planch. ex Harms
Araliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S
Oreopanax dombeyanus Decne. & Planch.
e Ruiz oreopanax
f oréopanax de Ruiz
s palo de Cchaxac

11278 Oreopanax rusbyi Britton
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e Rusby oreopanax
f oréopanax de Rusby

11279 Oreopanax santanderianus Harms
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Santander oreopanax
f oréopanax du Santander

11280 Oreopanax seemannianus Marchal
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Oreopanax nitidus Cuatrec.
Oreopanax simplex Benoist
Oreopanax sodiroi Harms
e Seemann oreopanax
f oréopanax de Seemann
s pumamaqui, urco (Ecuador)

11281 Oreopanax sessiliflorus (Benth.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago, El Oro, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
Hedera sessiliflora Benth.
e sessileflower oreopanax
f oréopanax à fleurs sessiles

11282 Oreopanax steinbachianus Harms
Araliaceae N MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru, Bolivia) M
e Steinbach oreopanax
f oréopanax de Steinbach

11283 Oreopanax stenophyllus Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Puno) S?
e narrowleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à feuilles étroites

11284 Oreopanax thaumasiophyllus Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e wondrousleaf oreopanax
f oréopanax à belles feuilles

11285 Oreopanax trianae Decne. & Planch. ex Harms
Araliaceae NC South America (Colombia) S?
e Triana oreopanax
f oréopanax de Triana

11286 Oreopanax trifidus Borchs.
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e threecleft oreopanax
f oréopanax trifide

11287 Oreopanax trollii Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Troll oreopanax
f oréopanax de Troll

11288 Oreopanax venezuelensis Steyerm.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M calc
e Venezuela oreopanax
f oréopanax du Venezuela

11289 Oreopanax williamsii Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S?
e Williams oreopanax
f oréopanax de Williams

11290 Ormosia Jacks.
Leguminosae
Ormosiopsis Ducke
e ormosia; necklace tree
f caconnier
s nene (Panama); peronia (Puerto Rico); peronil (Panama)

11291 Ormosia amazonica Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L [hyg] mes *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (seeds: beadworks, curtains, handicrafts, necklaces) *ti* (decorative plaques, heavy construction, parquets, railroad ties)
Ormosia euneura Harms
e Amazonia ormosia
f caconnier d'Amazonie
s tocata peluda, tocota peluda (Ecuador)
o abocohue (waorani, Ecuador); etse (Ecuador); mulungú (portuguese, Brazil); pantohue (waorani, Ecuador); tento-grande-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); wantsunt (Ecuador)

11292 Ormosia amazonica var. **venenifera** R.E.Schult.
Leguminosae MC South America (Colombia) L
e poison Amazonia ormosia
f caconnier d'Amazonie vénéneux
s chocho, chocho moo-roo-e-ka (Colombia)
o moo-roo-e-ka (ticuna, Colombia)

11293 Ormosia antioquensis Rudd
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
Ormosia xanthocarpa Lloyd & Horning
e Antioquia ormosia
f caconnier d'Antioquia
s choco (Colombia)

11294 Ormosia arborea (Vell.) Harms
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Santa Catarina) L E [D] hel hyg *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction, furniture, paneling, veneer) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade)
Abrus arboreus Vell.
Ormosia acuta Vogel
e treelike ormosia
f caconnier arboré
o angelim-ripa, coronha, ôlho-de-boi, olho-de-cabra, ôlho-de-cabra, pau-de-santo-inácio, pau-ripa, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11295 Ormosia bahiensis Monach.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) M
e Bahia ormosia
f caconnier du Bahia
o braúna-da-mata, murta-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

11296 Ormosia bolivarensis (Rudd) C.H.Stirt.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L D
Ormosia nobilis var. *bolivarensis* Rudd
e Bolívar ormosia
f caconnier du Bolívar
s guanacoco (Venezuela)
o wanaca-có (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11297 Ormosia bopiensis Pierce ex J.F. Macbr.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* mes
e Bopi ormosia
f caconnier de Bopi
s huairuro, huayruro (Bolivia, Peru)

11298 Ormosia cinerea Benoist
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L?
e ashgrey ormosia
f caconnier gris-cendre; panacoco blanc
o kokrikri (Suriname); nekoe-oedoe (sranan)

11299 Ormosia coarctata Jacks.
Leguminosae N MC ME SC? SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) L D hel *ti* (construction, tool handles)
Ormosia cuneata Ducke
e Guianas ormosia
f caconnier des Guyanes
s pericoca (Venezuela); sirari (Bolivia)
o olho-de-cabra, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11300 Ormosia coccinea (Aubl.) Jacks.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti* (cabinetwork)
Robinia coccinea Aubl.
e scarlet ormosia
f caconnier écarlate; Saint-Martin rouge
s aqui; chumico (Costa Rica); gateado; huayruro, huayruro rojo negro, huiaruro (Peru); macure; nene (Costa Rica); palo macure; penacoco; peonía, peonío, pionilla, pionina, tento (Venezuela)
o agi (aukaans); barakaro (arawak, Suriname); barsud kuagua (kuna, Panama); firibe roebanu (Suriname); hoogbos kokriki (sranan); lebi kiabici (aukaans); muira-piranga, mulungu (portuguese, Brazil); panakoko (aukaans); tento (portuguese, Brazil); too'o (yanomamö, Venezuela); ya'u balé (Venezuela)

11301 Ormosia colombiana Ruddy
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia ormosia
f caconnier de Colombie
s chocho (Colombia)

11302 Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M D xer
Leptolobium costulatum Miq.
Ormosia costulata var. *trifoliolata* (Huber) Amshoff
Ormosia trifoliolata Huber
e ribbed ormosia
f caconnier nervuré
s peonía (Venezuela);
o barakaro (arawak); sabana-kokriki (sranan); tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11303 Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L sci hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Macroule coutinhoi (Ducke) Pierce
e Coutinho ormosia
f caconnier blanc; saint-martin blanc
o buicu, buiucu (portuguese, Brazil); korokororo (arawak, Guyana); lebi-kiabisi (aukaans); nekoe-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); nekooudou (aukaans, saramaccan); warabokkadan (arawak)

11304 Ormosia cuatrecasasii Rudd
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Cuatrecasas ormosia
f caconnier de Cuatrecasas
s chochos (Colombia)

11305 Ormosia discolor Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L D
Ormosia micrantha Ducke
e discolor ormosia
f caconnier discolore
s huayruro (Peru); peonía (Venezuela)
o mulungú, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11306 Ormosia elata Rudd
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e tall ormosia
f caconnier élevé
o mulungu (portuguese, Brazil); tubemomo (waorani, Ecuador)

11307 Ormosia excelsa Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M hyg *tx* (bark and leaves: fish poison)
Sclerolobium polyphyllum Ducke
e lofty ormosia
f caconnier haut
o itauba-rana, itaubarana, jatobahy-do-igapo, tento, tento-amarello (portuguese, Brazil)

11308 Ormosia fastigiata Tul.
Leguminosae N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L
Ormosia escragnolliana Glaz.
Ormosia glazioviana Harms
e fastigiate ormosia
f caconnier fastigié
o tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11309 Ormosia flava (Ducke) Rudd
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L *ti* (hard)
Clathrotropis flava Ducke
Clathrotropis surinamensis Kleinhoonte
Ormosiopsis flava (Ducke) Ducke
e yellow ormosia
f caconnier jaune
o cernambi-do-indio, sucupira-branca, tento, tentoarana, tento-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

11310 Ormosia friburgensis Glaz.
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S
Ormosia friburgensis Harms
Ormosia getuliana Kuhlm. & Porto
e NovaFriburgo ormosia
f caconnier de Nova Friburgo

11311 Ormosia grandiflora (Tul.) Rudd
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
Clathrotropis grandiflora (Tul.) Harms
Diplotropis grandiflora Tul.
Ormosiopsis cuspidata Pierce ex J.F.Macbr.
Ormosiopsis triphylla Ducke
e bigflower ormosia
f caconnier à grandes fleurs

11312 Ormosia grossa Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Amazonas ormosia
f caconnier d'Amazonas

11313 Ormosia holerythra Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *ti* (construction)
Ormosia tapajosensis Pires
e Brazil ormosia
f caconnier du Brésil

11314 Ormosia larecajana Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Larecaja ormosia
f caconnier de Larecaja

11315 Ormosia lignivalvis Rudd
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L D *fr* (fruits and leaves: wild animals) *ti* (soft; oars, poles, tool handles)
e Fróes ormosia
f caconnier de Fróes
s chaparillo, pericosa (Venezuela)
o kaguaitariyek (pemon, Venezuela); wanaekoko (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11316 Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco and Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg→mes *dr ti*
Ormosia apulensis Cortés
Ormosia chlorocalyx Ducke
Ormosia clorocalyx Ducke
Ormosia toledoana Standl.
e largecalyx ormosia
f caconnier à grand calice
s alazan (Costa Rica); alcornoque, cacique (Panama); caracolillo, colorin (Mexico); chocho grande (Colombia); huairuro, huayruro (Peru); peonilla del monte (Panama); sirari (Bolivia)
o huyruru (Peru); igapó, igapó-da-boca-do-igarapé, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11317 Ormosia macrophylla Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pastaza; Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L D
e largeleaf ormosia
f caconnier à grandes feuilles
s kabaituri, palo macure, peonía, tento (Venezuela)
o pantove (waorani, Ecuador); tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11318 Ormosia maguireorum Rudd
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L D
e Maguire ormosia
f caconnier de Maguire

11319 Ormosia melanocarpa Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S?
e blackfruit ormosia
f caconnier à fruits noirs
o kokriki (sranan)

11320 Ormosia minor Vogel
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Ormosia dasycarpa var. *minor* (Vogel) Benth.
e minor ormosia
f caconnier mineur
o olho-de-cabra (portuguese, Brazil)

11321 Ormosia monosperma (Sw.) Urb.
Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: São Paulo) L hyg? *dr* (seeds: against heat pains and children sore throat) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard)
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.
Ormosia subsessilis Pittier
Podalyria monosperma Poir.
Sophora monosperma Sw.
Virgilia rubiginosa DC.
e beadtree ormosia; bastard nickars, jumbie bead, jumby; snakewood (Lesser Antilles); wawee
f caconnier rouge; angelin-bâtard, angelin-palmiste; bois-kaklin, bois oui (Lesser Antilles); caconnier p.p. (Dominica); caconnier blanc (Lesser Antilles); grande savonnette; sarinette (Lesser Antilles)
s pionia montañero (Venezuela)
o aonoui, dedefouden (Lesser Antilles)

11322 Ormosia nobilis Tul.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L *ma* (fruits: handicrafts)
e noble ormosia
f caconnier noble
s sirari (Bolivia)
o mulungu, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11323 Ormosia nobilis Tul. var. **nobilis**
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M D
e typical noble ormosia
f caconnier noble typique
o tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11324 Ormosia nobilis var. **santaremnensis** (Ducke) Rudd
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L sili *ti*
Ormosia faroensis Ducke
Ormosia santaremnensis Ducke
e Santarém noble ormosia
f caconnier noble de Santarém
s chocho (Colombia); huayruro, huayruro hembra (Peru); peonia (Colombia)
o mulungu, tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11325 Ormosia paraensis Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L D *ti* (hard)
Ormosia crassicarpa Pierce ex Pittier
Ormosia heterophylla Pires
e Pará ormosia
f caconnier du Pará
s peonía, peonilla, peonío, pionío (Venezuela)
o agi-panakoko (aukaans); barakaro (arawak); barsud, iscuna (kuna, Panama); jutahy-do-capoeria (portuguese, Brazil); kapakun (pemon, Venezuela); kokriki (sranan); metari-yek (pemon, Venezuela); mulungu, mulungu-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); murenu-yek, mutare-yek (pemon, Venezuela); olho-de-cabra (portuguese, Brazil); parsud (kuna, Panama)

11326 Ormosia peruviana Rudd
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L *ex* (endangered)
e Peru ormosia
f caconnier du Pérou

11327 Ormosia revoluta Rudd
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L?
e revolute ormosia
f caconnier révoluté

11328 Ormosia schunkei Rudd
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Ucayali) L hyg *dr* (bark: infusion to wash infected wounds) *ex* (endangered) *ma* (seeds: necklaces)
e Schunke ormosia
f caconnier de Schunke
s huairuro, huayruro amarillo (Peru)

11329 Ormosia smithii Rudd
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e Smith ormosia
f caconnier de Smith

11330 Ormosia solimoesensis Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Solimoes ormosia
f caconnier de Solimoes

11331 Ormosia steyermarkii Rudd
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L D *fw* (bark and wood: kindling)
Ormosia microsperma Pittier
e Steyermark ormosia
f caconnier de Steyermark
s pronilla (Venezuela)
o mutare-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

11332 Ormosia stipularis Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME SE South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L hel
e stipulate ormosia
f caconnier stipulé
o agi (aukaans); barakaro (arawak); kokriki (sranan); tento (portuguese, Brazil)

11333 Ormosia subsimplex Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hyg mes *ti tx* (seeds)
Ormosia badia C.H.Stirt.
Ormosia coccinea var. *subsimplex* (Spruce ex Benth.) Rudd
e simple ormosia
f caconnier simple
s alcornoque (Panama); coralillo (Nicaragua); huairuro, huayruro, huayruro colorado, huayruro negro (Peru); keonia, peonía (Venezuela); pernillo de monte (Panama)
o tento, tento-de-restinga (portuguese, Brazil); wo-ka (Colombia)

11334 Ormosia tovarensis Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) L hel mes *pl ti*
e Tovar ormosia
f caconnier de Tovar
s chocho, peonéo, peonio (Colombia); pionillo, pioníо colorado (Venezuela)

11335 Ormosia williamsii Rudd
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Williams ormosia
f caconnier de Williams
s peonía rebalsera, peonío, pionina rebalsero, pioniña rebalsero, tento (Venezuela)

11336 Orphanodendron Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
e orphanodendron
f orphanodendron

11337 Orphanodendron bernalii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Bernal orphanodendron
f orphanodendron de Bernal

11338 Orthomene Barneby & Krukoff
Menispermaceae
e orthomene
f orthomène

11339 Orthomene schomburgkii (Miers) Barneby & Krukoff
Menispermaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S]
Anomospermum hostmannii Miers
Anomospermum lucidum Glaz.
Anomospermum lucidum Miers
Anomospermum oblongatum Miers
Anomospermum schomburgkii Miers
Anomospermum schomburgkii var. *lucidum* (Miers) Diels
e Schomburgk orthomene
f orthomène de Schomburgk
o pimenta-de-reino-braba (portuguese, Brazil)

11340 Ossaea DC.
Melastomataceae
Diclemia Naudin
Octopleura Griseb.
e ossaea
f osséa

11341 Ossaea asplundii Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [S?]
e Asplund ossaea
f osséa d'Asplund

11342 Ossaea boekei Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos, Azuay, El Oro) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Boeke ossaea
f osséa de Boeke

11343 Ossaea bracteata Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) [S?] sci
e bracteate ossaea
f osséa à bractées

11344 Ossaea brenesii Standl.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
Leandra lepidota Gleason
e Brenes ossaea
f osséa de Brenes

11345 Ossaea laxivenula Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S? *dr* (against epilepsy; febrifuge) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (traps)
e distantvein ossaea
f osséa à nervures distantes
o chicnul, chinchak, engal chicnul (Ecuador); hein-tape-chi (chachi, Ecuador); muranya chinchak (Ecuador); n-gala-hèn-tapé (chachi, Ecuador); payatzi (Ecuador)

11346 Ossaea macrophylla (Benth.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
Clidemia macrophylla (Benth.) Naudin
Clidemia solearis Naudin
Octopleura macrophylla (Benth.) Triana
Oxymeris macrophylla Benth.
e bigleaf ossaea
f osséa à grandes feuilles
s payas (Ecuador)
o payatzi (Ecuador)

11347 Ossaea micrantha (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S *dr* (against epilepsy; febrifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Melastoma micrantha Sw.
Miconia neomicrantha Judd & Skean
Octopleura micrantha (Sw.) Griseb.
Ossaea caudata Cogn.
Ossaea tetragona Cogn.
Sagraea neurocarpa Naudin
e smallflower ossaea
f osséa à petites fleurs
s cinco negritos (Guatemala); tajasanene (Ecuador)
o isah tape, pichi si chide (colorado, Ecuador); yuturi caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

11348 Ossaea robusta (Triana) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S] hyg *dr* (leaves: macerated against fever) *ti* (slings, traps)
Octopleura robusta Triana
e robust ossaea
f osséa robuste
s chignul, mora (Ecuador)
o pengomo (chachi, Ecuador)

11349 Ossaea rubescens (Triana) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
Octopleura rubescens Triana
e reddening ossaea
f osséa rubescent

11350 Ossaea rufibarbis Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S [M]
e rustybearded ossaea
f osséa à poils roux
s chinul (Ecuador)

11351 Ossaea sessilifolia (Triana) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?]
Oxymeris sessilifolia Triana
e sessileleaf ossaea
f osséa à feuilles sessiles

11352 Ossaea spicata Gleason
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e spicate ossaea
f osséa à épis

11353 Osteophloeum Warb.
Myristicaceae
e osteophloeum
f ostéophloeum

11354 Osteophloeum platyspermum (Spruce ex A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg mes *dr* (leaves: smoked against asthma; sap: drink against cold and cough) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, interior decoration)
Myristica platysperma Spruce ex A.DC.
Palala platysperma (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze
e flatseed osteophloeum
f ostéophloeum à graines applaties
s azucarito, cuajo oja grande (Venezuela); cumala blanca (Peru, Venezuela); chalviande (Ecuador); favorito (Peru); madre de agua, mamito, marupá blanco (Venezuela); palo de agua (Colombia); sangre toro blanco, sapotillo (Venezuela); sebo (Colombia)
o achirrupa (curripaco); aigue (macuna); guarodek (pemon, Venezuela); kunuri (maquiritari, Venezuela); miroco (carijona); ocogikiki (cubeo); pi-che-de (andoque); pi-ic (puinave); poroi, prooiji (yanomamö, Venezuela); sacuma (maquiritari, Venezuela); sapa (kuna, Panama); tararujuru (maquiritari, Venezuela); ucuubarana (Brazil); ufpaye (miraña); yimogueg (huitoto); yirana (nhengatu)

11355 Osteophloeum platyspermum (Spruce ex A.DC.) Warb. var. **platyspermum**
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (mashed bark: against skin diseases) *ti*
Iryanthera krukovii A.C.Sm.
e typical flatseed osteophloeum
f ostéophloeum à graines applaties typique
s sangre de gallina (Ecuador)
o api huapa, kucha tsempu, ruyac huapa (shuar, Ecuador); teguerihuenca, tequedehue, teyedehue, tiguiribe (waorani, Ecuador); tzampunum, tzembo, urutz (shuar, Ecuador); washínchingan (Ecuador)

11356 Osteophloeum platyspermum var. **sulcatum** (Little) T.S.Jaram. & Balslev
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti* (valuable)

Osteophloeum sulcatum Little
e sulcate flatseed osteophloeum
f ostéophloeum à graines applaties cannelé
s aguamaniel (Colombia); cuangaro (Ecuador); cungare de loma (Colombia); chalviande, chalviande colorado, solopuete (Ecuador)
o chu-aïn-chi (chachi, Ecuador); cuangaro (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

11357 Otholobium C.H.Stirt.
Leguminosae
e otholobium
f otholobium

11358 Otholobium diffidens J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Cochabamba otholobium
f otholobium du Cochabamba

11359 Otholobium glandulosum (L.) J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC SW South America (Peru, Bolivia, SC Chile) [S?] D hel mes *dr* (infusion against children stomach disorders) *fd* (leaves: infusion) *pl* (ornamental: gardens and parks) *tx*
Hoita glandulosa (L.) Rydb.
Lotodes glandulosum (L.) Kuntze
Psoralea glandulosa L.
e glandular otholobium
f otholobium glanduleux
s culén (Chile)

11360 Otholobium munyense (J.F.Macbr.) J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against stomachache)
Psoralea munyensis J.F.Macbr.
Psoralea timorata J.F.Macbr.
e Muna otholobium
f otholobium de Muna
s culea, culen, culén (Peru); gualluga, trinitaria negro (Ecuador)

11361 Otoba (A.DC.) H.Karst.
Myristicaceae
Dialyanthera Warb.
Myristica sect. *Otoba* A.DC.
e otoba
f otoba
s coco, cuangare, miguelario, otoba, saba, sebo, virola

11362 Otoba acuminata (Standl.) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
Dialyanthera acuminata Standl.
e acuminate otoba
f otoba acuminé

11363 Otoba cyclobasis T.S.Jaram. & Balslev
Myristicaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti*
e Esmeraldas otoba
f otoba d'Esmeraldas
o piimujchi (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

11364 Otoba glycycarpa (Ducke) W.A.Rodrigues & T.S.Jaram.
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (boiled or mashed bark and latex: against skin diseases) *fr* (fruits: parrots and toucans) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Virola glycycarpa Ducke
e sweetfruit otoba
f otoba à fruits doux
s aguanillo (Peru); bella María (Ecuador); cumala colorada (Peru); guacapu (Colombia)
o ayepehue, egepehue, eyepehue, eyorehue, guequihua (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); meñihue (waorani, Ecuador); puca huapa, tsempu (Ecuador); yawequencawe (waorani, Ecuador)

11365 Otoba gordoniifolia (A.DC.) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *dr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (concrete forms)
Dialyanthera gordoniifolia (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristica gordoniifolia A.DC.
Palala gordoniifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze
e gordonialeaf otoba
f otoba à feuilles de gordonie
s árbol de coco, cangaré, coco, cuángare indio, sangre de gallina (Ecuador)
o carache coco, cuangaré, cuanyoré (cuaiquer, Ecuador); mujchi-cuango (Ecuador)

11366 Otoba gracilipes (A.C.Sm.) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L hyg
Dialyanthera gracilipes A.C.Sm.
e cuangare otoba
f otoba cuangare
s cuangare, cuángare, otobo, uangare, uángaro (Colombia)
o cuangaré (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

11367 Otoba latialata (Pittier) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti* (sawtimber)
Dialyanthera latialata Pittier
e winged otoba
f otoba ailé
s guangare, sebo (Colombia)

11368 Otoba lehmannii (A.C.Sm.) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Dialyanthera lehmannii A.C.Sm.
e Lehmann otoba
f otoba de Lehmann

11369 Otoba novogranatensis Moldenke
Myristicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L *dr* (against dermatitis, leprosy, rheumatism and tuberculosis) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, crates, handicrafts, interior trim, paneling, planks, steam chest, utensils)
Dialyanthera otoba (Humb. & Bonpl.) Warb.
Myristica otoba Humb. & Bonpl.
Otoba otoba (Humb. & Bonpl.) H.Karst.
Palala otoba Kuntze
e white otoba; nutmeg of Colombia; white cedar (Panama)
f otoba blanc
s bogamani verde (Panama); cuangaré, cuangaré indio (Ecuador); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); kino, mamito, mamo, manzanilla sonsonesa (Colombia); miguelario (Costa Rica); mujchi (Ecuador); ocoba, otiva, otoba (Colombia); roble, saba (Panama); sangre de gallina (Ecuador); sebo (Costa Rica)
o aral ami teiug, awepit, cuangare (cuaiquer, Ecuador); cuinur burwi (kuna, Panama); Muskatnüsse von Santa Fe (german); sini saubi (siona, Ecuador)

11370 Otoba parvifolia (Markgr.) A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E hyg *cl* (blind when hunting partridges) *dr* (bark and latex: against bleeding, diarrhea, fungal infections, mitebite and stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, traps for tapir)
Dialyanthera parvifolia Markgr.
Myristica cumaru Poepp.
Myristica otoba var. *glaucescens* A.DC.
e smallleaf otoba
f otoba à petites feuilles
s aguanillo (Peru); bella maría (Bolivia, Ecuador); cuangare (Ecuador); cuangaré blanco (Bolivia, Ecuador); cumala, cumala colorada (Peru); domacohue, doncel, eyeteme (Bolivia, Ecuador); gabon, gabón (Bolivia); gabún (Ecuador); guangary, guapa, guapa yura, jigua (Bolivia, Ecuador); kumala (Peru); llara sangre (Ecuador); llora sangre (Bolivia, Ecuador); mamilla (Peru); otoba (Colombia, Venezuela); pintana negra (Peru); sangre blanca (Ecuador); sangre de gallina, sangre de toro (Bolivia, Ecuador); sangrito (Venezuela)
o ayepebe (waorani, Ecuador); chihíshikuihi (Peru); cuapa (quichua, Ecuador); de-e-ne (ticuna, Colombia); manán-tawá (Peru); shashafiacco (cofán, Ecuador); tsempo (Ecuador); ucuuba, ucuúba, ucuúba-branca, ucuúba-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)
t cuangare

11371 Ouratea Aubl.
Ochnaceae
Diouratea Tiegh.
Gomphia Schreb.
Kaieteurea Dwyer
Ouratea sect. *Kaieteurea* (Dwyer) Sastre
e ouratea
f ouratéa

11372 Ouratea acuminata (DC.) Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso) M
Gomphia acuminata DC.
e acuminate ouratea
f ouratéa accuminé
o chapeudinho, inharezinho-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

11373 Ouratea amplifolia Sleumer
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (against cold)
e ampleleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles amples
s chuchuhuasu (Bolivia)

11374 Ouratea angulata Tiegh.
Ochnaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L
e angled ouratea
f ouratéa anguleux
s lengua de tulcan, sierrito (Venezuela)

11375 Ouratea aquatica (Kunth) Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Cittorhinchus javitensis Willd. ex Kunth
Gomphia aquatica Kunth
Ochna aquatica (Kunth) Kuntze
Ouratea pumila Maguire & Steyerm.
Ouratea pumila var. *heterodoxa* Maguire & Steyerm.
e aquatic ouratea
f ouratéa aquatique

11376 Ouratea arbobrevicalyx Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e abbreviatedcalyx ouratea
f ouratéa à calice raccourci

11377 Ouratea aromatica J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
e fragrant ouratea
f ouratéa aromatique
s novidad caspi, tortuga caspi (Peru)

11378 Ouratea attenuata Tiegh.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e attenuate ouratea
f ouratéa atténué

11379 Ouratea bipartita Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e bipartite ouratea
f ouratéa bipartite

11380 Ouratea boliviana Tiegh.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Bolivia ouratea
f ouratéa de Bolivie
s coloradillo (Bolivia)

11381 Ouratea brevicalyx Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e shortcalyx ouratea
f ouratéa à calice court

11382 Ouratea candelabra Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e candelabrum ouratea
f ouratéa candélabre

11383 Ouratea candollei (Planch.) Tiegh.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Gomphia candollei Planch.
e deCandolle ouratea
f ouratéa de de Candolle

11384 Ouratea cardiosperma (DC.) Engl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) S?
Diouratea cardiosperma (DC.) Tiegh.
Gomphia cardiosperma DC.
Gomphia surinamensis Planch.
Ouratea subscandens var. *surinamensis* (Planch.) Engl.
Ouratea surinamensis (Planch.) Wehlb.
e cordateseed ouratea
f ouratéa à graines cordées
o bofo-peto (aukaans); kasi-oedoe (sranan)

11385 Ouratea cassinefolia (DC.) Engl.
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia) M
Cercouratea cassinefolia (DC.) Tiegh.
Gomphia cassinefolia DC.
e cassineleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles de cassine
o bate-puta (portuguese, Brazil)

11386 Ouratea castaneifolia (DC.) Engl.
Ochnaceae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L E hel xer *cl* (hunting: gummed sticks to trap birds) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, laths, roofing)
Camptouratea castaneifolia (Engl.) Tiegh.
Gomphia castaneifolia DC.
e chesnutleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles de châtaignier
s ají de paloma, lengua de tulcan (Venezuela)
o farinha-seca, folha-de-castana (portuguese, Brazil); hei-oedoe (Suriname)

11387 Ouratea cerebroidea Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e cerebroid ouratea
f ouratéa cérébroïde

11388 Ouratea clarkii Sastre
Ochnaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Clark ouratea
f ouratéa de Clark
s ají de paloma (Venezuela)

11389 Ouratea claudei Salvador, E.P.Santos & Cervi
Ochnaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná; Bolivia) S?
e Claude ouratea
f ouratéa de Claude

11390 Ouratea coccinea (Mart.) Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M
Gomphia coccinea Mart.
Ochna coccinea (Engl.) Kuntze
e scarlet ouratea
f ouratéa écarlate

11391 Ouratea cuspidata (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Ochnaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) [S?] hel sci hyg
Cercouratea cuspidata Tiegh.
Gomphia cuspidata A.St.-Hil.
Ochna cuspidata (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
e cuspidate ouratea
f ouratéa cuspidé
o chuva-de-ouro (portuguese, Brazil)

11392 Ouratea davidsei Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Davidse ouratea
f ouratéa de Davidse

11393 Ouratea decagyna Maguire
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
e tencarpel ouratea
f ouratéa à dix carpelles

11394 Ouratea denudata Tiegh.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e denuded ouratea
f ouratéa dénudé

11395 Ouratea discophora Ducke
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
Ouratea discophora subsp. *pervenulosa* Maguire & Steyerm.
e diskbearing ouratea
f ouratéa discophore
o coração-de-negro, chifre-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

11396 Ouratea engleri Tiegh.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Engler ouratea
f ouratéa d'Engler
s ají de paloma (Venezuela)

11397 Ouratea ferruginea Engl.
Ochnaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? *cl* (hunting: gummed sticks to trap birds)
Cercouratea ferruginea (Engl.) Tiegh.
e rusty ouratea
f ouratéa ferrugineux
s campanita (Peru); palo de piapoco (Venezuela)
o yahu ina dau (Venezuela)

11398 Ouratea flexuosa Rusby
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S?
e tortuous ouratea
f ouratéa tortueux

11399 Ouratea francinae Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Francine ouratea
f ouratéa de Francine

11400 Ouratea fusiformis Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
Ouratea coccinea auct. non Engl.
e spindleshaped ouratea
f ouratéa fusiforme

11401 Ouratea gigantophylla (Ehrh.) Engl.
Ochnaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) NC MW ME South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Bahia) M
Gomphia gigantophylla Ehrh.
Gomphia theophrasta Planch.
Ouratea theophrasta (Planch.) Baill.
Wolkensteinia theophrasta (Planch.) Regel
e giantleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles géantes

11402 Ouratea grandiflora (DC.) Engl.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Gomphia grandiflora DC.
Gomphia vasivae (Engl.) Spruce ex B.D.Jacks.
Ochna grandiflora (DC.) Kuntze
Ochna vasivae (Engl.) Kuntze
Ouratea vasivae Engl.
e bigflower ouratea
f ouratéa à grandes fleurs

11403 Ouratea grosourdyi (Tiegh.) Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Cercouratea grosourdyi Tiegh.
e Grosourdy ouratea
f ouratéa de Grosourdy
o mankoyo kal men, tapuru ki tipen men (Venezuela)

11404 Ouratea guianensis Aubl.
Ochnaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) M
Gomphia guianensis (Aubl.) Rich.
Ochna guianensis (Aubl.) Lam.
Ouratea longifolia auct. non (Lam.) Engl.
e Guianas ouratea
f ouratéa des Guyanes
s pilon morado (Venezuela)
o é-oedoe (sranan)

11405 Ouratea guildingii (Planch.) Urb.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S? D hyg
Gomphia guildingi Planch.
Gomphia pyrifolia Griseb.
Ochna jabotapita L.
Ochna pyrifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze
Ouratea lherminieri (Tiegh.) Urb.
Ouratea pittieri Sleumer
Ouratea praecox Sleumer
Ouratea pyrifolia (Griseb.) Engl.
Ouratella lherminieri Tiegh.
Trichouratea guildingi (Planch.) Tiegh.
e Guilding ouratea
f ouratéa bois-baguette; bois-baguette, bois-café (Lesser Antilles)
s manteco montanero (Venezuela)

11406 Ouratea iquitosensis J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e Iquitos ouratea
f ouratéa d'Iquitos

11407 Ouratea jansen-jacobsiae Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e JansenJacobs ouratea
f ouratéa de Jansen-Jacobs

11408 Ouratea kananariensis Sastre
Ochnaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Kananari ouratea
f ouratéa du Kananari

11409 Ouratea latifolia (Ehrh.) Tiegh.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
Gomphia latifolia Ehrh.
e broadleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles larges

11410 Ouratea leblondii (Tiegh.) Lemée
Ochnaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Maranhão) S? sci
Camptouratea leblondii Tiegh.
Camptouratea sagotii Tiegh.
Elvasia sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée
Gomphia candollei Sagot non Planch.
Hostmannia sagotii Tiegh.
Ouratea guianensis Rich. non Aubl.
Ouratea sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée
e Leblond ouratea
f ouratéa de Leblond
s ajicito, guayabito, pilon amarillo (Venezuela)

11411 Ouratea leprieurii Tiegh.
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e Leprieur ouratea
f ouratéa de Leprieur

11412 Ouratea lucens (Kunth) Engl.
Ochnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fw* (firewood)
Gomphia lucens Kunth
Ouratea guatemalensis Engl.
Ouratea insulae L.Riley
Ouratea isthmica L.Riley
Ouratea ligans Dwyer
Ouratea lucens var. *podogyna* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams
Ouratea peckii L.Riley
Ouratea podocarpa Sprague & L.Riley
Ouratea stenobotrys L.Riley
Ouratea wrightii (Tiegh.) L.Riley
Stenouratea wrightii Tiegh.
e wildpigeon ouratea; wild pigeon plum (Panama); wild turkey berries (Belize)
f ouratéa brillant
s ajo de cotuza, coyolillo (El Salvador); laurel, laurel macho (Belize); mochito (Nicaragua); naranjillo (El Salvador); uva negra (Nicaragua)
o xcanlol, xcolol (maya, Belize)

11413 Ouratea macrobotrys Rusby
Ochnaceae MC South America (Bolivia; Brazil: Mato Grosso) M
e bigbunch ouratea
f ouratéa à grandes grappes
o xahuisi (Bolivia)

11414 Ouratea macrocarpa Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M *ti* (hard)
e bigfruit ouratea
f ouratéa à gros fruits

11415 Ouratea maguirei Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Ouratea coccinea auct. non Engl.
e Maguire ouratea
f ouratéa de Maguire

11416 Ouratea marahuacensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Marahuaca ouratea
f ouratéa de Marahuaca

11417 Ouratea medinae Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Medina ouratea
f ouratéa de Medina

11418 Ouratea megaphylla Sastre
Ochnaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e bigleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à grandes feuilles

11419 Ouratea melinonii (Tiegh.) Lemée
Ochnaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
Cercouratea melinonii Tiegh.
e Melinon ouratea
f ouratéa de Melinon

11420 Ouratea multibracteata Steyerm. ex Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e multibracteate ouratea
f ouratéa à nombreuses bractées

11421 Ouratea multiflora Engl.
Ochnaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e manyflower ouratea
f ouratéa multiflore

11422 Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl.
Ochnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) S? hyg *fr* (flowers: insects)
Gomphia acuminata A.Rich.
Gomphia nitida (Sw.) Vahl
Ochna nitida Sw.
Ouratea cubensis Urb.
Ouratea panamica Tiegh.
Trichouratea nitida (Sw.) Tiegh.
e bastardblossom ouratea; bastard blossom berries, Indian bead, wild cork wood (Belize)
f ouratéa luisant
s guanabanilla de monte, nabaco (Cuba)
o sak-chich-muí (maya, Belize)

11423 Ouratea oleosa J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e oily ouratea
f ouratéa huileux
o a i ma may ko ho do (Peru)

11424 Ouratea orbignyana (Tiegh.) Liesner
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Cercouratea orbignyana Tiegh.
e d'Orbigny ouratea
f ouratéa de d'Orbigny

11425 Ouratea orisina Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e RíoOris ouratea
f ouratéa du Río Oris

11426 Ouratea papulosa Sastre
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e pustular ouratea
f ouratéa pustuleux

11427 Ouratea parviflora (DC.) Baillon
Ochnaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Gomphia parviflora DC.
e smallflower ouratea
f ouratéa à petites fleurs
o baptiputá (portuguese, Brazil)

11428 Ouratea patens Engl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e patent ouratea
f ouratéa patent

11429 Ouratea pendula Poepp. ex Engl.
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg
Gomphia pendula Poepp.
Ouratea killipii J.F.Macbr.
e drooping ouratea
f ouratéa pleureur

11430 Ouratea pendulosepala Sastre
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e droopingsepal ouratea
f ouratéa à sépales pendants

11431 Ouratea pisiformis Engl.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Gomphia crenata Spruce ex Engl.
Ouratea crenata Spruce ex Tiegh.
e peashaped ouratea
f ouratéa pisiforme

11432 Ouratea polyantha (Triana & Planch.) Engl.
Ochnaceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Espírito Santo) M hyg
Gomphia polyantha Triana & Planch.
Ochna polyantha (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
e Triana ouratea
f ouratéa polyflore

11433 Ouratea polygyna Engl.
Ochnaceae NC ME South America (Suriname, Brazil: Bahia) M
Polyouratea polygyna Tiegh.
e manycarpel ouratea
f ouratéa à nombreux carpelles

11434 Ouratea pseudoguildingii Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Guárico) S?
e Venezuela ouratea
f ouratéa du Venezuela

11435 Ouratea ptaritepuiensis Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Ouratea propinqua Maguire & Steyerm.
e Ptaritepuí ouratea
f ouratéa du Ptaritepuí

11436 Ouratea pulverulenta Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e powdery ouratea
f ouratéa pulvérulent

11437 Ouratea pycnostachys (Mart.) Engl.
Ochnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Gomphia pycnostachys Mart.
e Bahia ouratea
f ouratéa du Bahia

11438 Ouratea ramosissima Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? xer
e branched ouratea
f ouratéa branchu

11439 Ouratea retrorsa Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e retrorse ouratea
f ouratéa retroussé

11440 Ouratea rigida Engl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
Villouratea spiciformis Tiegh.
e rigid ouratea
f ouratéa rigide

11441 Ouratea riparia Sleumer
Ochnaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S?
e riparian ouratea
f ouratéa riverain
o koekoendjoefoe (aukaans)

11442 Ouratea roraimae Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M
e Roraima ouratea
f ouratéa du Roraima
s copeycito (Venezuela)

11443 Ouratea rorida Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) M
Ouratea guianensis auct. non Aubl. 1775
e blistered ouratea
f ouratéa cloqué

11444 Ouratea rotundipetala Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e roundpetal ouratea
f ouratéa à pétales arrondis

11445 Ouratea rubricyanea Cuatrec.
Ochnaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e redblue ouratea
f ouratéa bleu-rouge

11446 Ouratea rupununiensis Klotzsch ex Engl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Gomphia rupununiensis Klotzsch
e Rupununi ouratea
f ouratéa de Rupununi

11447 Ouratea saldariagae Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Saldariaga ouratea
f ouratéa de Saldariaga

11448 Ouratea salicifolia Engl.
Ochnaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Pará, Ceará, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia) S
e willowleaf ouratea
f ouratéa à feuilles de saule

11449 Ouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M
Camptouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Tiegh.
Gomphia schomburgkii Planch.
Ouratea racemiformis Ule
e Schomburgk ouratea
f ouratéa de Schomburgk

11450 Ouratea scottii Sastre
Ochnaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M *ti* (very hard)
e Scott ouratea
f ouratéa de Scott

11451 Ouratea scottii subsp. **occidentalis** Sastre
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M

e western Scott ouratea
f ouratéa de Scott occidental

11452 Ouratea scottii Sastre subsp. **scottii**
Ochnaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e typical Scott ouratea
f ouratéa de Scott typique

11453 Ouratea sellowii (Planch.) Engl.
Ochnaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
Gomphia sellowii Planch.
e Sellow ouratea
f ouratéa de Sellow

11454 Ouratea semiserrata (Mart. & Nees) Engl.
Ochnaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) S?
Camptouratea semiserrata (Mart. & Nees) Tiegh.
Gomphia semiserrata Mart. & Nees
e semiserrate ouratea
f ouratéa semiserré

11455 Ouratea semiserrata var. **persistens** (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Ochnaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
Camptouratea persistens (A.St.-Hil.) Tiegh.
Gomphia persistens A.St.-Hil.
e persistent semiserrate ouratea
f ouratéa semiserré persistant

11456 Ouratea simulans S.Moore
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso) S?
e similar ouratea
f ouratéa similaire

11457 Ouratea sipaliwiniensis Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Suriname) S?
e Sipaliwini ouratea
f ouratéa de Sipaliwini

11458 Ouratea soderstromii Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e Soderstrom ouratea
f ouratéa de Soderstrom

11459 Ouratea spectabilis (Mart. ex Engl.) Engl.
Ochnaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul) S D hel *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; cabinetwork, lathe work)
Gomphia spectabilis Mart. ex Engl.
e spectacular ouratea
f ouratéa spectaculaire
o folha-de-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

11460 Ouratea spruceana Engl.
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e Spruce ouratea
f ouratéa de Spruce

11461 Ouratea squamata Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e squamate ouratea
f ouratéa écailleux

11462 Ouratea steyermarkii Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Ouratea macurucoensis Maguire & Steyerm.
e Steyermark ouratea
f ouratéa de Steyermark
s guayabo negro, sierrito (Venezuela)

11463 Ouratea subamplexicaulis Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e subamplexicaul ouratea
f ouratéa subamplexicaule

11464 Ouratea superba Engl.
Ochnaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Cercouratea laxa Tiegh.
Gomphia inundata Spruce
Gomphia odora (Poepp. ex Engl.) B.D.Jacks.
Ochna odora (Poepp. ex Engl.) Kuntze
Ouratea inconformis Maguire & Steyerm.
Ouratea inundata (Spruce) Engl.
Ouratea odora Poepp. ex Engl.
Ouratea wurdackiana Maguire & Steyerm.
e superb ouratea
f ouratéa superbe

11465 Ouratea takutuensis Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Takutu ouratea
f ouratéa de Takutu

11466 Ouratea tarapotensis J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e Tarapoto ouratea
f ouratéa de Tarapoto

11467 Ouratea tatei Gleason
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Tate ouratea
f ouratéa de Tate

11468 Ouratea thyrsoidea Engl.
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Ouratea venezuelensis Steyerm.
e thyrsoid ouratea
f ouratéa thyrsoïde

11469 Ouratea vaccinioides (A.St.Hil. & Tul.) Engl.
Ochnaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) S?
Gomphia vaccinioides A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
e blueberrylike ouratea
f ouratéa fausse-airelle

11470 Ouratea valerioi Standl.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Ouratea valerii Standl.
e Valerio ouratea
f ouratéa de Valerio
s bambita (Nicaragua); rosita (Costa Rica)

11471 Ouratea weberbaueri Sleumer
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
e Weberbauer ouratea
f ouratéa de Weberbauer

11472 Ouratea werdermannii Sleumer
Ochnaceae NW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Bolivia) S?
e Werdermann ouratea
f ouratéa de Werdermann

11473 Ouratea williamsii J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg *dr* (root water: against stomachache)
e Williams ouratea
f ouratéa de Williams
s ichilla amaron caspi (Ecuador)
o amarun caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

11474 Oxandra A.Rich.
Annonaceae
e lancewood; lance wood
f bois-de-lance
o nahuacté

11475 Oxandra acuminata Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion for vitamins)
e acuminate lancewood
f bois-de-lance acuminé
s espintana negra, micha, pintana (Peru)
o cinecoo'menda, sincco omenda (cofán, Ecuador)

11476 Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Bolivia) M
Bocagea asbeckii Pulle
e pikapika lancewood
f bois-de-lance pikapika
o karishiri (arawak); pikapika (sranan)

11477 Oxandra espintana (Spruce ex Benth.) Baill.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
Bocagea aromatica (Triana & Planch.) Britton
Bocagea espintana Spruce ex Benth.
Oxandra aromatica Triana & Planch.
Oxandra ovata Rusby
e espintana lancewood
f bois-de-lance espintana
s rimo, sipicu (Bolivia)

11478 Oxandra euneura Diels
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
e Tessmann lancewood
f bois-de-lance de Tessmann
s espintana, yahurachi caspi (Peru)

11479 Oxandra krukoffii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará) M
e Krukoff lancewood
f bois-de-lance de Krukoff

11480 Oxandra leucodermis (Spruce ex Benth.) Warm.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Bocagea leucodermis Spruce ex Benth.
e white lancewood
f bois-de-lance blanc
s yahuarachi caspi (Peru)

11481 Oxandra longipetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e longpetal lancewood
f bois-de-lance à pétales longs

11482 Oxandra macrophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) L hyg
e bigleaf lancewood
f bois-de-lance à grandes feuilles

11483 Oxandra major R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e major lancewood
f bois-de-lance majeur
s pinsha callo, pintana negra (Peru)

11484 Oxandra martiana (Schltdl.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Bocagea weddelliana Baill.
Guatteria martiana Schltdl.
Oxandra reinhardtiana Warm.
e vonMartius lancewood
f bois-de-lance de von Martius

11485 Oxandra mediocris Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction, house rafters)
e middling lancewood
f bois-de-lance moyen
s espintana (Colombia); micha, mícha, pintana negra (Peru)
o ansuelo caspi, ardilla caspi (quichua, Ecuador); vassourinha (portuguese, Brazil); yaseyasi (secoya, Ecuador)

11486 Oxandra nitida R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e glossy lancewood
f bois-de-lance luisant

11487 Oxandra panamensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama lancewood
f bois-de-lance du Panama

11488 Oxandra polyantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fw* (firewood)
e manyflower lancewood
f bois-de-lance polyflore
s espintana (Colombia)
o envira-ferro, envira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

11489 Oxandra reticulata Maas
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Tocantins, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e reticulate lancewood
f bois-de-lance réticulé
o atínha (portuguese, Brazil)

11490 Oxandra riedeliana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Brazil: Acre, Bahia) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (ropes)
e Riedel lancewood
f bois-de-lance de Riedel
o envira-ferro, gogó-de-guariba (portuguese, Brazil)

11491 Oxandra sphaerocarpa R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e globularfruit lancewood
f bois-de-lance à fruits ronds

11492 Oxandra venezuelana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Venezuela lancewood
f bois-de-lance du Venezuela
s malagueto (Costa Rica); palanco (Nicaragua); yayo (Costa Rica)

11493 Oxandra xylopioides Diels
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Alagoas; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (bark: wreath) *ti* (construction)
e xylopialike lancewood
f bois-de-lance fausse-xylopie
s espintana, espintana negra, espintano (Peru)
o envira-preta, envira-vassourinha (portuguese, Brazil); kayá yáis (Ecuador); sõnquio măro (siona, Ecuador)

11494 Oyedaea DC.
Compositae
e oyedaea
f oyedéa

11495 Oyedaea lanceolata (Rusby) S.F.Blake
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Calea lanceolata Rusby
e lanceolate oyedaea
f oyedéa lancéolé

11496 Oyedaea verbesinoides DC.
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Oyedaea verbesinoides var. *glabrior* Steyerm.
e crownbeardlike oyedaea
f oyedéa faux-verbésina

11497 Pachira Aubl.
Malvaceae
Bombacopsis Pittier
Bombax sect. *Pachiropsis* K.Schum.
Carolinea L.f.
Pochota Ram.Goyena
Rhodognaphalopsis A.Robyns
e pachira
f pachira
o kolorad (creole, Haiti); pachira (italian); Pachira (german)

11498 Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L E hel hyg [mes] calc sili *dr* (against diabetes; flowers and leaves: infusion against chest pain) *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (seeds: fish, turtles) *ma* (bark: buoys, cordage, dye, handicrafts, utensils; seeds: industrial grease) *pl* (ornamental) *pp ti*
Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K.Schum.
Bombax insigne Wall.
Bombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) K.Schum.
Bombax macrocarpum (Schltdl. & Cham.) K.Schum.
Bombax rigidifolium Ducke
Carolinea grandiflora (Tussac) Spach
Carolinea longiflora Mart. & Zucc.
Carolinea macrocarpa Schltdl. & Cham.
Carolinea princeps L.f.
Pachira aquatica var. *occidentalis* Cuatrec.
Pachira aquatica var. *surinamensis* Decne.
Pachira grandiflora Tussac
Pachira longiflora (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne.
Pachira longifolia Hook.
Pachira macrocarpa (Schltdl. & Cham.) Walp.
Pachira pustulifera Pittier
Pachira spruceana Decne.
Pachira villosula Pittier
Sophia carolina L.
e Guianachestnut pachira; provision bark (Belize); provision tree (Belize, Panama); wild chesnut; wild cocoa (Guyana)
f pachira aquatique; arbre aux plumes de héron; cacao sauvage (Guadeloupe); cacaoyer sauvage, châtaignier p.p., châtaignier de Cayenne; châtaignier France (Guadeloupe); châtaignier marron; colorade (Haiti); pachira p.p., pachirier à cinq feuilles
s amida (Venezuela); apompo (Mexico); bellaco, bellaco caspi (Peru); cabecetigre (Colombia); cabeza de tigre; cacao cimarrón (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Venezuela); cacao cimmaron (Nicaragua); cacao de agua (Venezuela); cacao de monte (Colombia, Costa Rica); cacao de playa (Nicaragua); cacaquillo (Venezuela); carolina (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); caspi (Peru); castaña del chocó (Colombia); castaño, castaño de mono (Venezuela); ceiba de agua (Puerto Rico); ceibo de agua (Colombia); clavellina blanca (Mexico); coco de agua (Colombia); colorado (Dominican Republic); chorapa pulo (Ecuador); guacta (Mexico); huimba (Peru); jelinjoche (Costa Rica); jomo, jomo atacayo (Venezuela); nuez de Brazil, nuez del Brazil (Colombia); pachira (Dominican Republic); palo de agua (Mexico); palo de boya (Venezuela); pitón (Mexico); poponjoche, poponjonne (Nicaragua); pumpunjuche (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); punga, punga blanca (Peru); pupunjuche (Honduras); quiriguillo, quirihuillo (Costa Rica); sabanut (Colombia, Costa Rica); sacha pandisho (Peru); salero; salero ceibo (Colombia); santo domingo, sapote bobo (Belize); sapote longo (Panama); sapotolon, sapotolón, sapotolongo (Ecuador); sapoton (Colombia); shila blanca (El Salvador); tetón (Venezuela); tura, ture (Mexico); zapote bobo (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); zapote agua, zapote de agua (Mexico); zapote longo (Panama); zapotolongo (Colombia); zapoton (Belize, Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras); zapotón (Colombia, Honduras, Mexico)
o acamoyote, axiloxochitl (nahuatl); beno (kuna, Panama); bupoquehuenca (waorani, Ecuador); cacau-falso, cacau-selvagem, carolina, castamba-das-Guianas, castanha-das-Guianas, castanheira-da-água, castanheiro-da-guiana, castanheiro-do-maranhão, castanhola, embiratanha, imbiruçu (portuguese, Brazil); kanihiri (arawak); kolorad (creole, Haiti); kuy-ché (maya); litskoni (totonaco, Mexico); mamorana, marmorana (portuguese, Brazil); ma-toz-man, moli-tau (chinanteco, Mexico); momow (aukaans); monguba, mulungu, munguba, paineira-de-Cuba, paneira-de-Cuba (portuguese, Brazil); putucse (quichua, Ecuador); quipepuchi tape (chachi, Ecuador); Reiherfederbaum (german); saba nut (Nicaragua); sapote-grande (portuguese, Brazil); uacoot (Guatemala); uacut (maya, Belize); watrakakaw (sranan); xcuiché (Mexico)

11499 Pachira aracamuniana (Steyerm.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aracamuni in Amazonas) S?
Pochota aracamuniana Steyerm.
e Aracamuni pachira
f pachira d'Aracamuni

11500 Pachira brevipes (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (beams, columns, construction, decks)
Rhodognaphalopsis brevipes A.Robyns
e Loreto pachira; blow-gun cotton tree (Colombia)
f pachira du Loreto
s algodón, algodón de bodoquera, algodón de chuquio, algodón de sabana (Colombia); panguilla, pungilla, punguilla, punguilla del varilla, sacha punga (Peru)
o caadico (bora, Colombia); jaicina, jaihina (huitoto, Colombia); quirimico (bora, Colombia)

11501 Pachira coriacea (Mart.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Bombax coriaceum Mart.
Pochota coriacea (Mart.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Pochota coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea (Mart.) A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* A. Robyns
e leathery pachira
f pachira coriace
s algodón (Colombia)

11502 Pachira cowanii (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Asisa in Amazonas) M
Bombacopsis cowanii A.Robyns
Pochota cowanii (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
e Cowan pachira
f pachira de Cowan

11503 Pachira dolichocalyx A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M E
e longcalyx pachira
f pachira à calices longs

11504 Pachira duckei (A.Robyns) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Rhodognaphalopsis duckei A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis duckei var. *obtusifolia* A.Robyns
e Ducke pachira
f pachira de Ducke
o mamorana (portuguese, Brazil)

11505 Pachira dugandeana (A.Robyns) Fern. Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Bombacopsis dugandeana A.Robyns
e Dugand pachira
f pachira de Dugand

11506 Pachira faroensis (Ducke) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Bombax faroense Ducke
Rhodognaphalopsis faroensis (Ducke) A.Robyns
e Faro pachira
f pachira de Faro

11507 Pachira flaviflora (Pulle) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M hel *ti* (plywood)
Bombax flaviflorum Pulle
Pochota flaviflora (Pulle) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora (Pulle) A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora var. *glabra* A.Robyns
e yellowishflower pachira
f pachira à fleurs jaunâtres; bois coton
o bois coton (creole, French Guiana); caton-oudou (portuguese, Brazil)

11508 Pachira fuscolepidota (Steyerm.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Pochota fuscolepidota Steyerm.
e Marahuaca pachira
f pachira de Marahuaca
s algodón de sabana (Colombia)

11509 Pachira glabra Pasq.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro) int MW ME Africa (Ghana, Uganda) L *fd* (almonds) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (quickset hedges, restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (framing, toys)
Bombacopsis glabra (Pasq.) A.Robyns
Bombax anisophyllum Buxb.
Bombax columellatum Buxb.
Bombax glabrum (Pasq.) A.Robyns
Bombax kimuenzae De Wild. & T.Durand
Bombax oleagineum (Decne.) A.Robyns
Carolinea campestris Mart. & Zucc.
Pachira affinis (Mart.) Decne.
Pachira campestris (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne.
Pachira oleaginea Decne.
Pochota glabra (Pasq.) Bullock
e glabrous pachira
f pachira glabre
s mapajillo de altura (Bolivia); punga (Peru)
o amendoim-de-árvore, cacau-do-maranhão, cacau-selvagem, castanha, castanha-da-praia, castanha-do-maranhão, mamorana (portuguese, Brazil)

11510 Pachira gracilis (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Pochota gracilis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis gracilis A.Robyns
e graceful pachira
f pachira gracieux

11511 Pachira gracilis subsp. **bolivarensis** (Steyerm.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Cerro Guaiquinima, Cerro Marajanu and Cerro Sarisariñama in Bolívar) S?
Pochota gracilis subsp. *bolivarensis* Steyerm.
Pochota maguirei (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis maguirei A.Robyns
e Bolívar graceful pachira
f pachira gracieux du Bolívar
o wanabana (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11512 Pachira gracilis (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson subsp. **gracilis**
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Caname, Río Pasimoni, Río Sipapo & Rio Ventuari in Amazonas) S?
e typical graceful pachira
f pachira gracieux typique

11513 Pachira humilis Spruce ex Decne.
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Bombax humile (Spruce ex Decne.) Benth. ex K.Schum.
Pochota humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) A.Robyns
e low pachira
f pachira bas
s castaña de perico, ceiba de periquito, ceibito, maya, querequere, tetón, tetun (Venezuela)

11514 Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny
Malvaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg *dr* (leaves: emollient) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: monkeys?) *ma* (bark: cordage) *pl sa ti* (buoys, plaques)
Bombax insigne (Sw.) K.Schum.
Bombax spectabile Ulbr.
Carolinea insignis Sw.
e Trinidad pachira; provision tree, provision-tree; shaving-brush tree (Puerto Rico); shaving-brush-tree (USA); wild breadnut, wild chataigne, wild chestnut (Trinidad and Tobago)

f pachira remarquable; cacao sauvage; chataigne, chataigne marron (Trinidad and Tobago); châtaignier p.p., châtaignier marron
s cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic); carolina (Cuba, Dominican Republic); castaño, castañon, ceibillo (Venezuela); ceibo (Ecuador); flor de huimba (Colombia); mani de monte (Ecuador); perotó del monte (Bolivia); punga, punga de altura (Peru); sacha cula, sacha saputi (Ecuador)
o boesimomow (sranan); kanihiriballi (arawak); mamorana-grande (portuguese, Brazil); mencaica (waorani, Ecuador); munguba, munguba-preta, nuní (portuguese, Brazil); pischkande (Ecuador)

11515 Pachira liesneri (Steyerm.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Pochota liesneri Steyerm.
e Liesner pachira
f pachira de Liesner

11516 Pachira macrocalyx (Ducke) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Bombacopsis macrocalyx (Ducke) A.Robyns
Bombax macrocalyx Ducke
e largecalyx pachira
f pachira à grands calices

11517 Pachira mawarinumae (Steyerm.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) L D
Pochota mawarinumae Steyerm.
e Mawarinuma pachira
f pachira de Mawarinuma

11518 Pachira minor (Sims) Hemsl.
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
Bombacopsis jenmanii (Oliv.) Lasser
Bombax jenmanii Oliv.
Bombax minus (Sims) Ducke
Carolinea minor Sims
Pachira cardonae Cuatrec.
Pachira jenmanii (Oliv.) A.Terracc.
Pochota minor (Sims) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis minor (Sims) A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis minor var. *amblyophylla* A.Robyns
e minor pachira
f pachira mineur
s ceibita (Venezuela)
o asaproyek, asayek, azareyek (pemon, Venezuela); inakoberu, inakoberu (Venezuela)

11519 Pachira morae Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fd* (seeds)
e Mora pachira
f pachira de Mora
o chai-ka (puinave, Colombia); chee-nee (curripaco, Colombia); wanti-beeye (barasana, Colombia)

11520 Pachira mutisiana Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (boards)
e Mutis pachira
f pachira de Mutis
s jagüito (Colombia)

11521 Pachira nervosa (Uitttien) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel *ti* (crates, plywood)
Bombacopsis nervosa (Uittien) A.Robyns
Bombax nervosum Uittien
e nerved pachira; wild silk cotton (Guyana)
f pachira nervuré; coton oudou, kapokier (French Guiana)
s cachimbo (Venezuela)
o azonzé (Suriname); coton siam (creole, French Guiana); embirossú (portuguese, Brazil); iankomini (aukaans); kamakuti (Guyana); man katoen (Suriname); mavupaou (saramaccan); wladilikoro (Suriname)

11522 Pachira nitida Kunth
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Bombax obtusum (Spruce ex K.Schum.) Bakh.
Bombax poissonianum K.Schum.
Bombax utiarity Hoehne
Pachira obtusa Spruce ex K.Schum.
Pachira utiarity (Hoehne) Toledo & Handro
Pochota nitida (Kunth) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis nitida (Kunth) A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis nitida var. *utiarity* (Hoehne) A.Robyns
e glossy pachira
f pachira luisant
s castaña de perico, castaño, ceibita, querequere (Venezuela)

11523 Pachira nukakica Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Nukak pachira
f pachira des Nukak

11524 Pachira obovata (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Bombacopsis obovata A.Robyns
Pochota obovata (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Pochota redmondii Steyerm.
e obovate pachira
f pachira obové

11525 Pachira orinocensis (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Cerro San Borja and Santa María de Erebato in Bolívar, near Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) M hyg
Bombacopsis orinocensis A.Robyns
Pochota orinocensis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
e Orinoco pachira
f pachira de l'Orénoque
o drenhuaio (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11526 Pachira paraensis (Ducke) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D hyg
Bombacopsis paraensis (Ducke) A.Robyns
Bombax paraense Ducke
e Pará pachira
f pachira du Pará
s huiana caspi (Peru); peroto (Bolivia)
o samaúa, samaúma (portuguese, Brazil)

11527 Pachira patinoi (Dugand & Robyns) Fern. Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L hyg *fd* (seeds: boiled) *pl* (cultivated)
Bombacopsis patinoi Dugand & Robyns
e Patino pachira
f pachira de Patino
s lirio, piscade (Ecuador); piscande (Colombia)
o piscánde (cuaiquer, Colombia)

11528 Pachira pseudofaroensis (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Pochota pseudofaroensis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis pseudofaroensis A.Robyns
e spathulateleaf pachira
f pachira à feuilles spatulées

11529 Pachira pulchra Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Santander) M
Bombacopsis pulchra (Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.) A.Robyns
e handsome pachira
f pachira élégant

11530 Pachira punga-schunkei Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) M [L] *ma* (bark: ropes)
e Schunke pachira
f pachira de Schunke
s punga de Schunke, punguillá (Peru); seco caspi (Ecuador)
o huiña caspi (Peru); imayeio (secoya, Ecuador); mencaica (waorani, Ecuador)

11531 Pachira quinata (Jacq.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) L D hyg→xer *dr ma* (resin, pillow) *pp sa* (living fences, quickset hedges) *ti* (cabinetwork, concrete framing, construction, doors, furniture, lumber, matches, particle boards, plywood, veneer, windows)
Bombacopsis fendleri (Seem.) Pittier
Bombacopsis jaris Pittier
Bombacopsis pachiroides auct. p.p. non Pittier
Bombacopsis quinata (Jacq.) Dugand
Bombacopsis sepium Pittier
Bombax fendleri (Seem.) Pittier
Bombax nicoyense Pittier
Bombax quinatum Jacq.
Pachira bracteolata Decne.
Pachira fendleri Seem.
Pochota quinata (Jacq.) W.D.Stevens
Pochota vulgaris Ram.Goyena
e cottontree pachira; cotton tree (Colombia); saqui-saqui; spiny cedar (Panama); water ceder (Guyana)
f pachira à cinq folioles
s cedro (Honduras); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro espino (Central America); cedro espinosa (Colombia); cedro espinoso (Central America); cedro macho (Colombia, Costa Rica); cedro tolua (Central America, Colombia); ceiba colorado, ceiba purro, ceiba roja (Colombia); ceiba tolua (Colombia, Honduras); ceiba tolúa (Central America, Colombia); murea (Venezuela); pochote (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); saqui-saqui (Guyana, Venezuela); saquisaqui (Venezuela); tolú, tolúa (Colombia)
t pochote

11532 Pachira robynsii (Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) L
Bombacopsis coriacea A.Robyns
Pochota robynsii Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
e Robyns pachira
f pachira de Robyns

11533 Pachira rupicola (A.Robyns) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Brazil: Roraima) L D
Bombacopsis pachiroides auct. p.p. non Pittier
Bombacopsis rupicola A.Robyns
e rupicolous pachira
f pachira rupicole
s almacigo, pellejo de Indio (Venezuela)
o sidima (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11534 Pachira rurrenabaqueana (Rusby) Fern. Alonso
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
Bombacopsis rurrenabaqueana (Rusby) Robyns
Bombax rurrenabaqueanum Rusby
e Rurrenabaque pachira
f pachira de Rurrenabaque
s poroto negro (Bolivia)

11535 Pachira sessilis Benth.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D
Bombacopsis sessile (Benth.) Pittier
Bombacopsis sessilis (Benth.) Pittier
Bombax sessile (Benth.) Bakh.
Pachira angusta Duchass. ex Decne.
Pochota sessilis (Benth.) W.D.Stevens
e sessile pachira
f pachira sessile
s ceibo, ceibo nuno, yuca de monte (Panama)
o igub (kuna, Panama)

11536 Pachira sordida (R.E.Schult.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Bombax sordidum R.E.Schult.
Pochota discolor Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Pochota sordida (R.E.Schult.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea var. *sordida* (A.Robyns) A.Robyns
Rhodognaphalopsis discolor A.Robyns
e neglected pachira
f pachira négligé
s ceiba, ceiba periquita (Venezuela)

11537 Pachira speciosa Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *pl* (ornamental)
Bombacopsis speciosa (Triana & Planch.) A.Robyns
Pochota speciosa (Triana & Planch.) Montiel
e showy pachira
f pachira éclatant
s malambo, mauricio (Colombia)

11538 Pachira squamigera (Cuatrec.) W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) L
Bombacopsis squamigera (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns
Eriotheca squamigera (Cuatrec.) Fern.Alonso
Pochota squamigera (Cuatrec.) Montiel
Pseudobombax squamigerum Cuatrec.
e scalebearing pachira
f pachira à écailles
s lana (Ecuador)

11539 Pachira stenopetala Casar.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Bombacopsis stenopetala (Casar.) A.Robyns
Bombax cearense Ducke
Bombax stenopetalum (Casar.) K.Schum.
e narrowpetal pachira
f pachira à pétales étroits
o embiratanha (portuguese, Brazil)

11540 Pachira subandina (Dugand) Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) L
Bombacopsis subandina (Dugand) A.Robyns
Pseudobombax subandinum Dugand
e subandean pachira
f pachira subandin
s castaño, ceiba, ceibo, ceibo macho (Colombia)

11541 Pachira trinitensis Urb.
Malvaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L D *fw* (fuel) *ti* (posts)
Bombacopsis mucronulata Pittier
Bombacopsis pachiroides Pittier
Bombacopsis trinitensis (Urb.) A.Robyns
Bombacopsis trinitensis var. *mucronulata* (Pittier) A.Robyns
Pochota trinitensis (Urb.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens
e Trinidad pachira
f pachira de Trinité
s algodón de cerro (Venezuela); balsa jíbara (Ecuador); cedro dulce (Venezuela); ceibo macho, cieba, sapote de perro (Ecuador)

11542 Pachira yapacanae Steyerm. ex W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yapacana in Amazonas) S?
e Yapacana pachira
f pachira de Yapacana

11543 Pachystroma Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
e pachystroma
f pachystroma

11544 Pachystroma longifolium (Nees) I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) L
E sci→hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (construction, crates, graves, wood engraving)
Acantholoma spinosum Baill.
Ilex longifolia Nees
Pachystroma castaneifolium Klotzsch ex Pax
Pachystroma ilicifolium Müll.Arg.
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg.
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *heterophyllum* Müll.Arg.
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *longifolium* (Nees) Müll.Arg.
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *subintegrum* Müll.Arg.
Pachystroma longifolium var. *ellipticum* (Müll.Arg.) L.B.Sm. & Downs
e longleaf pachystroma
f pachystroma à feuilles longues
s leche leche, lechoso (Bolivia)
o acá, canxi, canxim, castanha-vacé, espinheira-santa, guacá, leiteira-de-espinho, mata-ôlho, vacá (portuguese, Brazil)

11545 Pagamea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
e pagamea
f pagaméa

11546 Pagamea acrensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e Acre pagamea
f pagaméa d'Acre

11547 Pagamea anisophylla Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Sanariapo pagamea
f pagaméa de Sanariapo

11548 Pagamea aracaensis B.M.Boom
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Araca pagamea
f pagaméa d'Araca

11549 Pagamea capitata Benth.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Pagamea brevipedunculata Steyerm.
e capitate pagamea
f pagaméa capité
o kaikaiadan (arawak)

11550 Pagamea coriacea Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M
Pagamea coriacea var. *acuta* Steyerm.
Pagamea coriacea var. *pubescens* Steyerm.
e leathery pagamea
f pagaméa coriace
o cupi (Venezuela)

11551 Pagamea dudleyi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e Dudley pagamea
f pagaméa de Dudley
o tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

11552 Pagamea guianensis Aubl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia; Bolivia) M
Pagamea guianensis var. *angustifolia* Progel
Pagamea guianensis var. *typica* Standl.
e Guianas pagamea
f pagaméa des Guyanes
s ají de paloma (Venezuela)
o doifi-njannjan (sranan); kaiakaiadan (arawak)

11553 Pagamea guianensis Aubl. var. **guianensis**
Rubiaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M
e typical Guianas pagamea
f pagaméa des Guyanes typique

11554 Pagamea guianensis var. **macrocarpa** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bigfruit Guianas pagamea
f pagaméa des Guyanes à gros fruits

11555 Pagamea harleyi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg
e Harley pagamea
f pagaméa de Harley

11556 Pagamea hirsuta Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) [S?]
e hairy pagamea
f pagaméa hirsute
s vieja (Venezuela)

11557 Pagamea macrophylla Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e largeleaf pagamea
f pagaméa à grandes feuilles

11558 Pagamea montana Gleason & Standl.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M xer
e mountain pagamea
f pagaméa monticole

11559 Pagamea pauciflora Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
e fewflower pagamea
f pagaméa pauciflore

11560 Pagamea pilosa (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Pagamea guianensis var. *pilosa* Standl.
e pilose pagamea
f pagaméa poilu

11561 Pagamea plicata Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L *ma* (dried leaves: wrapping tobacco)
Pagamea plicata var. *multinervia* Steyerm.
e plicate pagamea
f pagaméa plié
s ají de paloma, garrapata (Venezuela)
o cachira-huaro (baniva, Venezuela)

11562 Pagamea plicatiformis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Amazonas pagamea
f pagaméa d'Amazonas

11563 Pagamea puberula Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e puberulent pagamea
f pagaméa pubérulent

11564 Pagamea sessiliflora Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC? South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
e sessileflower pagamea
f pagaméa à fleurs sessiles

11565 Pagamea standleyana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Pagamea reducta Steyerm.
Pagamea uniflora Steyerm.
e Standley pagamea
f pagaméa de Standley

11566 Pagamea thyrsiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S
e thyrsiflorous pagamea
f pagaméa thyrsiflore
o sakauyék (pemon, Venezuela)

11567 Pagamea velutina Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e velvety pagamea
f pagaméa velouté

11568 Pakaraimaea Maguire & P.S.Ashton
Dipterocarpaceae
e pakaraimaea
f pakaraiméa

11569 Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S.Ashton
Dipterocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M [L]
e dipterocarp pakaraimaea
f pakaraiméa diptérocarpe
o kanayek (pemon, Venezuela)

11570 Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S.Asthton subsp. **dipterocarpacea**
Dipterocarpaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e typical dipterocarp pakaraimaea
f pakaraiméa diptérocarpe typique

11571 Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea subsp. **nitida** Maguire & Steyerm.
Dipterocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M [L]
e glossy dipterocarp pakaraimaea
f pakaraiméa diptérocarpe luisant
o kanayek (pemon, Venezuela)

11572 Palicourea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Colladonia Spreng.
Nonatelia Aubl.
Oribasia Schreb.
Rhodostoma Scheidw.
Stephanium Schreb.
e palicourea
f bois-cabrit

11573 Palicourea acanthacea (Standl. & Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (traps)
Cephaelis acanthacea Standl. ex Steyerm.
e spiny palicourea
f bois-cabrit épineux

11574 Palicourea acetosoides Wernham
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay; Peru) [S]
e docklike palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-rumex

11575 Palicourea affinis Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) [S?]
e affine palicourea
f bois-cabrit affin

11576 Palicourea albertsmithii Standl.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Venezuela palicourea
f bois-cabrit du Venezuela

11577 Palicourea amapaensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S?
e Amapá palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Amapá

11578 Palicourea amethystina (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S hel? *ti* (carpentry, facings, staves) *fw* (firewood) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Palicourea huigrensis Standl.
Palicourea polyneura K.Krause
Palicourea trichoneura Diels
Psychotria amethystina Ruiz & Pav.
Uragoga amethystina (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Uragoga gigantocalyx Kuntze
e amethyst palicourea
f bois-cabrit améthyste
s naranjo negro, ushingilo (Ecuador)

11579 Palicourea anceps Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
e twoedged palicourea
f bois-cabrit bicannelé

11580 Palicourea andaluciana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M sci
e Andalucia palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Andalucia

11581 Palicourea anderssoniana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S?
e Andersson palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Andersson

11582 Palicourea andrei Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e André palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'André

11583 Palicourea angustifolia Kunth
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Palicourea angustifolia var. *glabricaulis* Steyerm.
Palicourea angustifolia var. *querceticola* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm.
Palicourea ensiformis Steyerm.
Palicourea intermedia Oerst. ex Pol.
Palicourea lanceolata Oerst.
Palicourea moritzii Wernham
Palicourea querceticola K.Schum. & K.Krause
Palicourea quindiensis Wernham
Psychotria stenophylla Spreng.
Uragoga candelariae Kuntze
Uragoga carpinterensis Kuntze
Uragoga stenophylla (Spreng.) Kuntze
e narrowleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à feuilles étroites
s aguadulce (Colombia); silvador (Ecuador)
o quindi sisa (quichua, Ecuador)

11584 Palicourea anianguana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Añangu palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Añangu

11585 Palicourea anisoloba (Müll.Arg.) B.M.Boom & M.T.Campos
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S *tx* (crushed flowers: rat poison)
Psychotria anisoloba Müll.Arg.
Uragoga anisoloba (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e unequallobe palicourea
f bois-cabrit à lobes inégaux

11586 Palicourea apicata Kunth
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S *ti* (construction)
Palicourea nubicola Steyerm.
Palicourea pasti Wernham
Psychotria lineata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Uragoga apicata (Kunth) Kuntze
e pointedtip palicourea
f bois-cabrit à bouts pointus
s naranjo (Ecuador)

11587 Palicourea asplundii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Guayas, Cañar) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Asplund palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Asplund

11588 Palicourea attenuata Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Psychotria bangii Romero
Psychotria lamprophylla Spreng.
Psychotria salicifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria salicifolia Rusby
e tapering palicourea
f bois-cabrit atténué

11589 Palicourea brachyloba (Müll.Arg.) B.M.Boom
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S *dr* (chewed leaves: against toothache)
Psychotria brachyloba Müll.Arg.
Uragoga brachyloba (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e shortlobe palicourea
f bois-cabrit à lobes courts
o ahuaramacha (chácobo, Bolivia)

11590 Palicourea bracteosa Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Palicourea lucidula Standl.
Psychotria edaphothrix Steyerm.
e largebract palicourea
f bois-cabrit à grandes bractées

11591 Palicourea calophlebia Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) [S] sci hyg
e beautifullvein palicourea
f bois-cabrit à belles nervures

11592 Palicourea calophylla DC.
Rubiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Uragoga calophylla (DC.) Kuntze
e beautifulleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à belles feuilles

11593 Palicourea calycina Benth.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Uragoga loxensis Kuntze
e calycinal palicourea
f bois-cabrit calycinal

11594 Palicourea canarina C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e yellowflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à fleurs jaunes

11595 Palicourea candida C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e whitecorolla palicourea
f bois-cabrit à corolles blanches

11596 Palicourea cardonae Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Cardona palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Cardona

11597 Palicourea chignul C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e chignul palicourea
f bois-cabrit chignul
s chignul (Ecuador)

11598 Palicourea chimboracensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *fr* (birds) *fw* (firewood)
Palicourea hylophila K.Krause
e Chimborazo palicourea
f bois-cabrit du Chimborazo
s sacha café (Ecuador)

11599 Palicourea clerodendroides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S
e glorybowerlike palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-clérodendron

11600 Palicourea cogolloi C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M
e Cogollo palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Cogollo

11601 Palicourea condorica C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S
e Cóndor palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Cóndor

11602 Palicourea corniculata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e corniculate palicourea
f bois-cabrit corniculé

11603 Palicourea corymbifera (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Palicourea expetens Standl.
Palicourea verrucosa (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria corymbifera Müll.Arg.
Psychotria verrucosa Müll.Arg.
Uragoga urbaniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga verrucosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e corymbose palicourea
f bois-cabrit à corymbes
s carrizo, carrizo de picure, sorteja amarilla (Venezuela)

11604 Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] E *dr tx* (leaves: cattle)
Galvania vandellii Spreng.
Galvania vellosii Schult.
Palicourea coccinea Poit. ex DC.
Palicourea crocea var. *tenuifolia* Griseb.
Palicourea crocea f. *citriflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Palicourea hebeantha DC.
Palicourea marcgravii A.St.-Hil.
Palicourea marcgravii var. *pubescens* A.St.-Hil.
Palicourea noxia Mart.
Palicourea subulata Huber
Palicourea velutina Schltdl.
Psychotria aurantiaca Müll.Arg.
Psychotria bicolor Bredem. ex Schult.
Psychotria coccinea Poit. ex DC.
Psychotria crocea Sw.
Psychotria marcgravii (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.
Psychotria marcgravii var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil.) Müll.Arg.
Psychotria marcgravii f. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria pallida Willd. ex Steud.
Psychotria subcrocea Müll.Arg.
Psychotria subcrocea var. *confusa* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria subcrocea var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Uragoga crocea (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga erythrantha Kuntze
Uragoga marcgravii (Spreng.) Baill.
Uragoga subcrocea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga tapa-camino M.Gómez
e yellow palicourea; red palicourea
f bois-cabrit jaune; bois cabrit (Martinique); bois-cabrit noir; bois de l'encore (Martinique); bois-foufou; bois puce (St. Lucia)
s amargoso (Venezuela); cachimbo; cafecillo, café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); café de monte (Venezuela); palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico); ponasi, tapa camino (Cuba)

11605 Palicourea croceoides Ham.
Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] E hyg serp
Coussaria froelichia DC.
Palicourea aurantiaca Miq.
Palicourea coccinea Bello non DC.
Palicourea crocea DC. non (Sw.) Schult.
Palicourea crocea var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Palicourea crocea var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb.
Palicourea crocea f. *heterodoxa* Steyerm.
Palicourea cujabensis Schltdl.
Palicourea martinicensis Standl.
Palicourea riparia Benth.
Psychotria croceoides Desv. ex Ham.
Psychotria cujabensis Schltdl.
Uragoga cujabensis (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga riparia (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga stenoclada (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e yellowish palicourea; yellow-cedar, yellow palicourea p.p.
f bois-cabrit jaunâtre; bois-cabrit p.p., bois-cabrit noir, bois-foufou (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois puce (St. Lucia)
s amargoso (Venezuela); cachimbo; café de monte (Venezuela); palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico)
o aiewi (aukaans); bofroekasaba (sranan)

11606 Palicourea cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e Cuatrecasas palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Cuatrecasas

11607 Palicourea cutucuana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e Cutucú palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Cutucú
s chinchaqui, silvador (Ecuador)

11608 Palicourea demissa Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S?
Palicourea caldasana Standl.
Palicourea chimo Standl. & Steyerm.
Palicourea demissa var. *chimo* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Palicourea demissa f. *pubens* Steyerm.
e hanging palicourea
f bois-cabrit retombant

11609 Palicourea denslowiae J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? sci *fr* (leaves: ants)
e Denslow palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Denslow

11610 Palicourea deviae C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza) [S?]
e Devia palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Devia

11611 Palicourea eburnea C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e snowwhiteflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à fleurs blanc-de-neige

11612 Palicourea fastigiata Kunth
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] hyg
Palicourea stenoclada (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria fastigiata (Kunth) Spreng.
Psychotria stenoclada Müll.Arg.
Uragoga fastigiata (Kunth) Kuntze
e fastigiate palicourea
f bois-cabrit fastigié
s comida de sardina (Colombia); lagrima de San Pedro (Peru)

11613 Palicourea flavescens Kunth
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *ti* (carpentry, facings)
Palicourea ochreata Wernham
Psychotria flavescens (Kunth) Spreng.
Uragoga flavescens (Kunth) Kuntze
e paleyellow palicourea
f bois-cabrit jaune-pâle
s naranjo blanco (Ecuador)

11614 Palicourea frontinoensis Cogollo & C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e Frontino palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Frontino

11615 Palicourea garciae Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
Palicourea susungensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria copeyana Standl. & L.O.Williams
e García palicourea
f bois-cabrit de García

11616 Palicourea garcioides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Garcíalike palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-García

11617 Palicourea gelsemiiflora C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Carolinajessamineflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-gelsemium

11618 Palicourea glandulifera C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
e glandbearing palicourea
f bois-cabrit glandulifère

11619 Palicourea gomezii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e Gómez palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Gómez

11620 Palicourea grandiflora (Kunth) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Nonatelia grandiflora Kunth
Palicourea obscurata (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Palicourea rigida var. *brevipes* Rusby
Psychotria obscurata Müll.Arg.
Uragoga obscurata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e bigflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à grandes fleurs
s cariso de picure, palo de bachaco, palo de sortija (Venezuela)

11621 Palicourea grandifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
Nonatelia amazonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Nonatelia grandifolia (Willd. ex Schult.) Kuntze
Nonatelia macrophylla Kunth
Nonatelia macrothyrsa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Nonatelia megalophylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Nonatelia sprucei (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Nonatelia wallisiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Palicourea grandifolia var. *sprucei* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Palicourea macrophylla (Kunth) Standl.
Palicourea macrothyrsa (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Palicourea megalophylla (Müll.Arg.) K.Schum.
Palicourea spruceana K.Schum.
Palicourea ulei K.Schum. & K.Krause
Psychotria amazonia Müll.Arg.
Psychotria grandifolia Willd. ex Schult.
Psychotria latifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria macrothyrsa Müll.Arg.
Psychotria megalophylla Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sprucei Müll.Arg.
Psychotria wallisiana Müll.Arg.
Sabicea macrophylla (Kunth) Steud.
Schwenkfelda macrophylla (Kunth) Spreng.
e largeleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à grandes feuilles
o ahuaramacha (chácobo, Bolivia)

11622 Palicourea grandistipula (Standl. ex Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
Cephaelis grandistipula Standl. ex Steyerm.
Cephaelis spectabilis Standl. ex Steyerm.
e largestipule palicourea
f bois-cabrit à grandes stipules

11623 Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) M E hyg *fr* (leaves: ants)
Nonatelia cataractarum (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Palicourea barbinervia DC.
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerm.
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *occidentalis* Steyerm.
Palicourea guianensis var. *glabrescens* Steyerm.
Palicourea guianensis var. *tetramera* Bremek.
Palicourea guianensis var. *trimera* Bremek.
Palicourea guianensis f. *glabra* Steyerm.
Psychotria cataractarum Müll.Arg.
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Rusby
Psychotria lutea DC.
Psychotria palicourea Sw.
Psychotria palicourea Willd.
Simira palicourea (Sw.) Poir.
Stephanium guianense (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Uragoga barbinervia (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga palicourea (Sw.) Kuntze
e Guianas palicourea; showy palicourea (Puerto Rico)
f bois-cabrit des Guyanes
s ahoguey blanco (Dominican Republic); balsamo real (Puerto Rico); bleo cimarrón, flor de soldado (Cuba); palicourea; tafetán (Dominican Republic)
o aieato (aukaans); imoro (arawak); kamadan, penpen (sranan)

11624 Palicourea harlingii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Harling palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Harling

11625 Palicourea heilbornii Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi) M *ex* (endangered)
e Heilborn palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Heilborn

11626 Palicourea heterochroma K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? *ti* (construction, roofing)
Palicourea aragmatophylla K.Schum. & K.Krause
Palicourea bryophila Standl.
e heterochromatic palicourea
f bois-cabrit hétérochrome
s jicamilla del cerro (Ecuador)

11627 Palicourea hospitalis Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
Palicourea graciliflora Standl.
e hospitable palicourea
f bois-cabrit hospitalier

11628 Palicourea jelskii Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S?
e Jelski palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Jelski

11629 Palicourea justicioides Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e justicialike palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-justicia

11630 Palicourea kanehirae Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Kanehira palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Kanehira

11631 Palicourea killipii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Killip

11632 Palicourea lachnantha Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
Psychotria nigricans Standl.
e downyflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à fleurs duvetées

11633 Palicourea lasiantha K.Krause
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (decoction: emetic) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *pl* (ornamental, semicultivated) *tx* (fish poison)
Palicourea condensata Standl.
Palicourea irrasiflora Wernham
Palicourea lagesii K.Schum. & K.Krause
Palicourea laniflora Standl.
Watsonamra sordidiflora Rusby
e woollyflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à fleurs laineuses
o nankunuk, purma sisa, sacha huito (Peru)

11634 Palicourea lasiorrhachis Oerst.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] xer
Palicourea veraguensis Dwyer
Uragoga lasiorrachis (Oerst.) Kuntze
e woollyrachis palicourea
f bois-cabrit à rachis laineux

11635 Palicourea latifolia K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S *ti* (chairs)
e broadleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à feuilles larges

11636 Palicourea lehmannii (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Rudgea lehmannii K.Schum. & K.Krause
e Lehmann palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Lehmann

11637 Palicourea lemoniana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Lemon palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Lemon

11638 Palicourea leuconeura Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Morona-Santiago) S?
e whitenerve palicourea
f bois-cabrit à nervures blanches

11639 Palicourea libana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos) M
e Libano palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Libano

11640 Palicourea lineata Benth.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Palicourea jamesonii Standl.
Palicourea oreadium Standl.
Uragoga lineata (Benth.) Kuntze
e lineate palicourea
f bois-cabrit ligné

11641 Palicourea longiflora DC.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S [M]
Nonatelia longiflora Aubl.
Oribasia longiflora (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A.Rich.
Psychotria diversicolor Müll.Arg.
Psychotria longiflora (Aubl.) Willd.
Psychotria longiflora Poir.
Psychotria paucifolia Willd. ex Spreng.
Uragoga longiflora (Aubl.) Kuntze
e longflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à fleurs longues
o bofoekasaba (sranan); tucuy-wakudi (Venezuela)

11642 Palicourea longistipulata (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Psychotria longistipulata Müll.Arg.
Uragoga longistipulata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e longstipule palicourea
f bois-cabrit à stipules longues

11643 Palicourea longistipulata subsp. **chrysorrhachis** (Bremek.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) [S?]
Palicourea aculeifera Steyerm.
Palicourea chrysorrhachis Bremek.
e goldenrachis longstipule palicourea
f bois-cabrit à stipules longues à rachis doré

11644 Palicourea longistipulata (Müll.Arg.) Standl. subsp. **longistipulata**
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] sci *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Palicourea lasiophylla K.Krause
Palicourea villosiflora Standl.
Psychotria sancti-caroli Standl.
e typical longstiuple palicourea
f bois-cabrit à stipules longues typique
s carriso, carriso de picure, oreja de picure, oreje picure, tabaco de monte (Venezuela)
o varui (Venezuela)

11645 Palicourea loxensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
e Loja palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Loja

11646 Palicourea lugoana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [L]
e Lugo palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Lugo

11647 Palicourea luteonivea C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e yellowwhite palicourea
f bois-cabrit jaune-blanc

11648 Palicourea lutulenta Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e luticolous palicourea
f bois-cabrit luticole

11649 Palicourea lyristipula Wernham
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S
Palicourea caprifoliacea Wernham
e lyrelikestipule palicourea
f bois-cabrit à stipules lyrées

11650 Palicourea macarthurorum C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *dr* (fruits, leaves)
e MacArthurs palicourea
f bois-cabrit des MacArthur
o quemoguiwe (waorani, Ecuador)

11651 Palicourea macbridei Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Junín, Pasco) [S?] sci *pl* (ornamental)
e Macbride palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Macbride

11652 Palicourea macrobotrys (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Rubiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Palicourea acanthaceoides Wernham
Palicourea lasioneura K.Krause
Palicourea nicotianifolia Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria macrobotrys Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria tabacifolia Müll.Arg.
Uragoga macrobotrys (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Uragoga nicotianifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
e largegrape palicourea
f bois-cabrit à grandes grappes
s clavo rojo, flor de Todo Santos (Bolivia)

11653 Palicourea mansoana (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Palicourea obliqua H.J.P.Winkl.
Palicourea ovalifolia (Rusby) Standl.
Palicourea williamsii Rusby
Psychotria mansoana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria ovalifolia Rusby
Uragoga mansoana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Manso palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Manso

11654 Palicourea microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Zappi
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Coffea bidentata D.Dietr.
Coffea microcarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria yungasensis Rusby
Rudgea microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl.
e smallfruit palicourea
f bois-cabrit à petits fruits

11655 Palicourea myriantha Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi) [S?]
e numerousflower palicourea
f bois-cabrit à nombreuses fleurs

11656 Palicourea myrtifolia K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
e myrtleleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à feuilles de myrte

11657 Palicourea nigricans K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (against foot fungi) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Palicourea klugii Standl.
e blackish palicourea
f bois-cabrit noirâtre
s cabono (Peru); cica (Ecuador); parinari (Peru)
o coyovi candacho (cofán, Ecuador); dademowe, titekawe, tomemo ayamonkey (waorani, Ecuador)

11658 Palicourea nitidella (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
Palicourea lanata (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria lanata Müll.Arg.
Psychotria nitidella Müll.Arg.
Uragoga lanata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga nitidella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e glossy palicourea
f bois-cabrit luisant
s carriso sortijo
o kurucosadíyu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

11659 Palicourea nubigena Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
e cloudyplaces palicourea
f bois-cabrit de brouillard

11660 Palicourea obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) SE Africa (Madagascar) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Palicourea cyclotis Standl.
Palicourea hyacinthiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria hyacinthiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria hyacinthoides Pers.
Psychotria obovata Ruiz & Pav.
Uragoga hyacinthiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Uragoga obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e obovate palicourea
f bois-cabrit obové
s cascarilla (Ecuador)

11661 Palicourea obtusata K.Krause
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
e obtuse palicourea
f bois-cabrit obtus

11662 Palicourea ovalis Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
Palicourea paradisiaca Standl.
e oval palicourea
f bois-cabrit ovale

11663 Palicourea pachycalix Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia M
e thickcalyx palicourea
f bois-cabrit à gros calices

11664 Palicourea padifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) C.M.Taylor & Lorence
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
Palicourea costaricensis Benth.
Palicourea mexicana Benth.
Palicourea subrubra Pol.
Psychotria mexicana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria padifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Uragoga cordillerae Kuntze
Uragoga costaricensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga mexicana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Uragoga padifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Uragoga subrubra (Pol.) Kuntze
e cherryleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à feuilles de cerisier

11665 Palicourea plowmanii D.R.Simpson ex C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e Plowman palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Plowman

11666 Palicourea ponasae K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Ponasa palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Ponasa

11667 Palicourea premontana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e premountain palicourea
f bois-cabrit des contreforts

11668 Palicourea puberulenta Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e puberulent palicourea
f bois-cabrit pubérulent

11669 Palicourea punicea (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?] hyg sci
Psychotria punicea Ruiz & Pav.
e crimson palicourea
f bois-cabrit ponceau
o iyeritoshi kamari (Peru)

11670 Palicourea purpurea C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e purple palicourea
f bois-cabrit pourpre

11671 Palicourea pyramidalis Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S]
e pyramidal palicourea
f bois-cabrit pyramidal

11672 Palicourea quadrifolia (Rudge) DC.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?]
Psychotria quadrifolia Rudge
Uragoga quadrifolia (Rudge) Kuntze
e fourleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles

11673 Palicourea quadrifolia subsp. **leticiana** C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?]
Palicourea lucentifolia Standl.
e Leticia fourleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles de Leticia

11674 Palicourea quadrifolia Rudge subsp. **quadrifolia**
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Palicourea umbellata DC.
Uragoga galloguianensis Kuntze
e typical fourleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles typique

11675 Palicourea quadrilateralis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e quadrilateral palicourea
f bois-cabrit quadrilatéral

11676 Palicourea seemannii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental)
Palicourea mexiae Standl.
e Seemann palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Seemann

11677 Palicourea semirasa Standl.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Palicourea fendleri Standl.
e Santander palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Santander

11678 Palicourea sodiroi Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Sodiro palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Sodiro

11679 Palicourea standleyana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
Psychotria brenesii Standl.
e Standley palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Standley

11680 Palicourea stenosepala Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e narrowsepal palicourea
f bois-cabrit à sépales étroits

11681 Palicourea steyermarkii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC MW? South America (Venezuela, Ecuador) S?
Palicourea garciae Steyerm.
e Steyermark palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Steyermark

11682 Palicourea stipularis Benth.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Palicourea balnearia Standl.
Psychotria stipularis (Benth.) Rusby
Uragoga stipularis (Benth.) Kuntze
e stipulate palicourea
f bois-cabrit stipulé
s flor azul (Ecuador)

11683 Palicourea subalata Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) S? hel?
e subulate palicourea
f bois-cabrit subulé

11684 Palicourea subalatoides C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) [S?]
e subulatelike palicourea
f bois-cabrit faux-subulé

11685 Palicourea subspicata Huber
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: cardiotonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e subspicate palicourea
f bois-cabrit subspiciforme
o crista-de-mouton (portuguese, Brazil); curupajo (quichua, Ecuador); gomankomo, keñiwe (waorani, Ecuador); tinta cori (cofán, Ecuador)

11686 Palicourea subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Cephaelis subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Psychotria subtomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
Uragoga subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e subtomentose palicourea
f bois-cabrit subtomenteux

11687 Palicourea subtomentosa subsp. **lojana** C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e Loja subtomentose palicourea
f bois-cabrit subtomenteux du Loja

11688 Palicourea subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) C.M.Taylor subsp. **subtomentosa**
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e typical subtomentose palicourea
f bois-cabrit subtomenteux typique

11689 Palicourea sulphurea (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S *ti* (posts)
Psychotria sulphurea Ruiz & Pav.
e sulphuryellow palicourea
f bois-cabrit jaune-soufre
s carato (Peru)

11690 Palicourea tectoneura K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S] *ex* (vulnerable)
Palicourea schimpfii Diels
e Azuay palicourea
f bois-cabrit d'Azuay

11691 Palicourea thermydri J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e thermae palicourea
f bois-cabrit des thermes
s caf negro (Colombia)

11692 Palicourea thyrsiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Palicourea popayanensis Benth.
Palicourea prolata Standl. ex Steyerm.
Palicourea salmonea K.Schum. & K.Krause
Palicourea venezuelensis Steyerm.
Psychotria thyrsiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Uragoga popayensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga thyrsiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e thyrsiflorous palicourea
f bois-cabrit thyrsiflore

11693 Palicourea triphylla DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *cl* (leaves: to stain body black) *fd* (fruits?) *tx* (leaves: fish poison)
Palicourea elongata Britton & P.Wilson ex Britton
Palicourea longibracteata Bartl. ex DC.
Palicourea longipes Rusby
Palicourea mollis H.J.P.Winkl.
Palicourea parviflora Benth.
Palicourea stenostachys K.Krause
Palicourea ternata Urb.
Psychotria olyphylla Rusby
Psychotria triphylla (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Uragoga parviflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga trichophylla Kuntze
Uragoga triphylla (DC.) Kuntze
e threeleaf palicourea
f bois-cabrit trifolié
s huitillo (Peru)
o enketagadewewe (waorani, Ecuador); sacha panga (quichua, Ecuador)

11694 Palicourea virens (Poepp.) Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Psychotria virens Poepp.
Uragoga virens (Poepp.) Kuntze
e green palicourea
f bois-cabrit vert

11695 Palicourea weberbaueri K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Palicourea chlorocaerulea K.Krause
Palicourea egena Standl.
e Weberbauer palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Weberbauer

11696 Palicourea zarucchii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Zarucchi palicourea
f bois-cabrit de Zarucchi

11697 Paloue Aubl.
Leguminosae
Palovea Aubl.
e paloue
f paloué

11698 Paloue brasiliensis Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
Palovea brasiliensis Ducke
e Brazil paloue
f paloué du Brésil

11699 Paloue guianensis Aubl.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S?
Palovea guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas paloue
f paloué des Guyanes

11700 Paloue induta Sandwith
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e clothed paloue
f paloué vêtue

11701 Paloue induta subsp. **glabra** W.A.Rodrigues & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e glabrous clothed paloue
f paloué vêtue glabre

11702 Paloue induta Sandwith subsp. **induta**
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e typical clothed paloue
f paloué vêtue typique

11703 Paloue riparia Pulle
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
Palovea riparia Pulle
e riparian paloue
f paloué riveraine

11704 Paloveopsis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae
e paloveopsis
f palovéopsis

11705 Paloveopsis emarginata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e emarginate paloveopsis
f palovéopsis émarginé

11706 Panopsis Salisb. ex Knight
Proteaceae
Andriapetalum Pohl
Andripetalum Schott ex Endl.
e panopsis
f panopsis

11707 Panopsis antioquensis L.E.Gut.
Proteaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Antioquia panopsis
f panopsis d'Antioquia
s bacanta de monte (Colombia)

11708 Panopsis cinnamomea Pittier
Proteaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) M
e cinnamon panopsis
f panopsis cannelle

11709 Panopsis ferruginea (Meisn.) Pittier
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru) M E *fw* (firewood)
Andriapetalum ferrugineum Meisn.
Roupala varelana Diels
e rusty panopsis
f panopsis ferrugineux
s coco (Ecuador)

11710 Panopsis lozanoi L.E.Gut.
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *fd* (seeds: coffee)
e Lozano panopsis
f panopsis de Lozano
s sorrocloco (Colombia)

11711 Panopsis megistosperma Bonifaz & Cornejo
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos, Cañar) M E
e bigseed panopsis
f panopsis à grosses graines

11712 Panopsis metcalfii Killip & Cuatrec.
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S? E
Panopsis rubra Killip & Cuatrec.
e Metcalf panopsis
f panopsis de Metcalf

11713 Panopsis mucronata Cuatrec.
Proteaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M [L]
e mucronate panopsis
f panopsis mucroné
s palo culebra (Peru)

11714 Panopsis pearcei Rusby
Proteaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M E
Panopsis rubescens var. *sprucei* (Meisn. ex Rusby) Sleumer
e Pearce panopsis
f panopsis de Pearce

11715 Panopsis perijensis Steyerm. ex K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L E
e Perija panopsis
f panopsis de Perija

11716 Panopsis polystachya (Kunth) Kuntze
Proteaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E *fr* (fruits: parrots)
Andriapetalum polystachyum (Kunth) Schott ex Klotzsch
Embothrium polystachyum (Kunth) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Roupala polystachya Kunth
e manyspike panopsis
f panopsis à nombreux épis
s coco, coquillo, sacha coco, sacha mazana (Ecuador)

11717 Panopsis rectistyla K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e erectbranch panopsis
f panopsis à branches dressées

11718 Panopsis roldosii Bonifaz, Cornejo & C.Ulloa
Proteaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M E
e Roldós panopsis
f panopsis de Roldós

11719 Panopsis rubescens (Pohl) Rusby
Proteaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Chimborazo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E hyg *fr* (fruits) *ti* (temporary construction)
Andriapetalum rubescens Pohl
Andriapetalum rubescens var. *acuminatum* Meisn.
Panopsis acuminata (Meisn.) J.F.Macbr.
Panopsis cuaensis Steyerm.
Panopsis rubescens var. *simulans* J.F.Macbr.
Panopsis sprucei Meisn. ex Rusby
Roupala yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr.
e reddening panopsis
f panopsis rougissant
s atapidire, camilla de locho, chaparro de agua (Venezuela)
o kawadi-jodedü (maquiritari, Venezuela); urucuraninha (portuguese, Brazil)

11720 Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Sandwith
Proteaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) L E
Andriapetalum cayennense Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Andriapetalum sessilifolium (Rich.) Klotzsch
Panopsis hameliifolia (Rudge) Knight
Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Rich.
Roupala hameliifolia Rudge
Roupala sessilifolia Rich.
e sessileleaf panopsis
f panopsis à feuilles sessiles
o mahoballi (arawak); manari-oedoe (sranan)

11721 Panopsis suaveolens (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Pittier
Proteaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo, Zamora-Chinchipe) M E *fr* (fruits: rodents)
Andriapetalum suaveolens Klotzsch & H.Karst.
Panopsis costaricensis Standl.
e sweetscented panopsis
f panopsis odorant
s aguacatia (Panama); palo de papa, papa (Costa Rica)

11722 Panopsis sulcata K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Bolívar, Zamora-Chinchipe) S E
e sulcate panopsis
f panopsis cannelé
s coco de monte (Ecuador)

11723 Panopsis tepuiana Steyerm.
Proteaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) L E *fd* (fruits)
Panopsis ornatinervia Steyerm.
e tepuí panopsis
f panopsis des tepuis
o para-ma-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

11724 Panopsis yolombo (Posada-Ar.) Killip
Proteaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Andriapetalum yolombo Posada-Ar.
e yolombo panopsis
f panopsis yolombo
s yolombo (Colombia)

11725 Panopsis yungasensis K.S.Edwards & R.T.Penn.
Proteaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Yungas panopsis
f panopsis des Yungas

11726 Parachimarrhis Ducke
Rubiaceae
e parachimarrhis
f parachimarrhis

11727 Parachimarrhis breviloba Ducke
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará) L hyg
e shortlobe parachimarrhis
f parachimarrhis à lobes courts
s huacamayo micuna, quillo bordon (Peru)

11728 Paradrypetes Kuhlm.
Rhizophoraceae
e paradrypetes
f paradrypète

11729 Paradrypetes ilicifolia Kuhlm.
Rhizophoraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
e hollyleaf paradrypetes
f paradrypète à feuilles de houx
o ameixa, folha-de-serra, serinha (portuguese, Brazil)

11730 Paradrypetes subintegrifolia G.A.Levin
Rhizophoraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e Amazonia paradrypetes
f paradrypète d'Amazonie
o murici-amarelo, pitaíca-macho (portuguese, Brazil)

11731 Paragynoxys (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae
Senecio sect. *Paragynoxys* Cuatrec.
e paragynoxys
f paragynoxys

11732 Paragynoxys angosturae (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Senecio angosturae Cuatrec.
e Angostura paragynoxys
f paragynoxys d'Angostura
s pata gallina (Colombia)

11733 Paragynoxys corei (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Senecio corei Cuatrec.
e Core paragynoxys
f paragynoxys de Core
s tabaquillo (Colombia)

11734 Paragynoxys cuatrecasasii Ruíz-Terán & López-Fig.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Cuatrecasas paragynoxys
f paragynoxys de Cuatrecasas

11735 Paragynoxys magnifolia Cuatrec.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e largeleaf paragynoxys
f paragynoxys à grandes feuilles
s cañaflote (Venezuela)

11736 Paragynoxys martingrantii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Senecio martingrantii Cuatrec.
e colmenero paragynoxys
f paragynoxys colmenero
s colmenero (Venezuela)

11737 Paragynoxys meridana (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Cañar) S?
Gynoxys meridana Cuatrec.
Gynoxys verrucosa Badillo
Senecio meridanus Cuatrec.
Senecio steyermarkii Cuatrec. non Grenm.
e Mérida paragynoxys
f paragynoxys du Mérida
s hojiancho (Venezuela)

11738 Paragynoxys neodendroides (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) M
Senecio neodendroides Cuatrec.
e gamuzo paragynoxys
f paragynoxys gamuzo
s gamuzo (Colombia)

11739 Paragynoxys regis (H.Rob. & Cuatrec.) H.Rob. & Cuatrec.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Loja) S *ex* (vulnerable)
Gynoxys regis H.Rob. & Cuatrec.
e King paragynoxys
f paragynoxys de King

11740 Paragynoxys santurbanensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Senecio santurbanensis Cuatrec.
e Santurbán paragynoxys
f paragynoxys de Santurbán

11741 Paragynoxys undatifolia Cuatrec.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e undulateleaf paragynoxys
f paragynoxys à feuilles ondulées

11742 Paragynoxys venezuelae (V.M.Badillo) Cuatrec.
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Cacalia venezuelae V.M.Badillo
Senecio venezuelae (V.M.Badillo) Cuatrec.
e Venezuela paragynoxys
f paragynoxys du Venezuela

11743 Parahancornia Ducke
Apocynaceae
Parahancornea Ducke
e parahancornia
f parahancornia

11744 Parahancornia amara (Markgr.) Monach.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Couma amara Markgr.
e Amara parahancornia
f parahancornia d'Amara

11745 Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Benoist
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L [hyg] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ma* (latex: bird lime) *ti* (benches, drums)
Couma fasciculata (Poir.) Benoist
Hancornia amapa Huber
Macoubea fasciculata (Poir.) Lemée
Malouetia lactiflua Miers
Parahancornia amapa (Huber) Ducke
Tabernaemontana fasciculata Poir.
Tabernaemontana lactiflua Miers
Thyrsanthus fasciculatus (Poir.) Miers
e amapá parahancornia
f parahancornia amapa; amapa (French Guiana)
s arbol de la vaca, arbol de vaca, leche de burra (Venezuela); naranja podrida, naranjo podrido (Peru)
o amaapa (Suriname); amapa (kalinha, French Guiana); amapá (portuguese, Brazil); dukali (arawak); mampa (Suriname); mapa (aukaans); mappa (Suriname); pakih etni (palikúr, French Guiana)

11746 Parahancornia krukovii Monach.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd*
e Krukoff parahancornia
f parahancornia de Krukoff
s falso juan soco
o aat (puinave, Colombia); amapá (portuguese, Brazil); rajan-güe (macuna); sorva-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil)

11747 Parahancornia negroensis Monach.
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *ti* (light)
e RioNegro parahancornia
f parahancornia du Rio Negro
s boya, palo de boya, palo de boya negro, panderito, pendare de lagartija, pendare rebalsero (Venezuela)
o coumahy-da-caatinga, molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

11748 Parahancornia oblonga (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Monach.
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg sili *fd* (fruits)
Couma oblonga Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
e oblong parahancornia
f parahancornia oblong
s capure, pendare, pendare de frutos grandes, pendare negro, pendare sapo (Venezuela)
o kadimani (maquiritari, Venezuela); tururirana (portuguese, Brazil)

11749 Parahancornia peruviana Monach.
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *ma ti*
e Peru parahancornia
f parahancornia du Pérou
s naranjo podrido (Peru)

11750 Parahancornia surrogata Zarucchi
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
e Vaupes parahancornia
f parahancornia de Vaupes
s juanchoco, juansoco de la sabana (Colombia); pendare (Venezuela)
o coumahy, coumahy-da-caatinga, cumá (portuguese, Brazil); di-juwj-wak-so-guh (tucano, Colombia); mi-mi-wako-ka-ki (cubeo, Colombia); na (tatuyo, Colombia); ran-han (barasana, Colombia); sôrva, sôrva-pequena (portuguese, Brazil)

11751 Paraia Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff
Lauraceae
e paraia
f paraia

11752 Paraia bracteata Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e bracteate paraia
f paraia à bractées
o canela-tamenco, lauro-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil)

11753 Parajubaea Burret
Palmae
e parajubaea
f parajubéa

11754 Parajubaea sunkha M.Moraes
Palmae MC South America (end Bolivia: Santa Cruz) M *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: cattle, wild animals) *ma* (fibers: ropes, mattresses, pads; leaves and leaflets: baskets, fans)
e sunkha parajubaea
f parajubéa sunkha
s corozo, palma sunkha, zunkha (Bolivia)
o sunkha (aymara, Bolivia)

11755 Parajubaea torallyi (Mart.) Burret
Palmae MC SC South America (Bolivia) L xer *fd* (fruits, hearts) *fr* (flowers: flies, honeybees, wasps) *ma* (leaves: fans, mattresses, roofs, ropes, saddles) *pl* (ornamental)
Allagoptera torallyi (Mart.) Kuntze
Diplothemium torallyi Mart.
Jubaea torallyi (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Polyandrococos torallyi (Mart.) Barb.Rodr.
e Pasopaya parajubaea
f parajubéa de Pasopaya
s corozo, corozó, janchi coco, janchicoco, palma de Pasopaya, palma zunca, palmera zunca (Bolivia)

11756 Parajubaea torallyi var. **microcarpa** M.Moraes
Palmae MC SC South America (end Bolivia: Chuquisaca, Potosí) M *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: baskets, fans)*ma(ob)* (weaving)
e smallfruit Pasopaya parajubaea
f parajubéa de Pasopaya à petits fruits
s janchi coco, palma de fruto chico (Bolivia)

11757 Parajubaea torallyi (Mart.) Burret var. **torallyi**
Palmae MC SC South America (end Bolivia: Chuquisaca) M? *pl* (cultivated)
e typical Pasopaya parajubaea
f parajubéa de Pasopaya typique

11758 Paralychnophora MacLeish
Compositae
e paralychnophora
f paralychnophora

11759 Paralychnophora bicolor (DC.) MacLeish
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?] *ti* (bark: saddle stuffing)
Albertinia bicolor DC.
Eremanthus bicolor (DC.) Baker
Eremanthus schwackei Glaz.
Paralychnophora schwackei MacLeish
Sphaerophora bicolor (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Stilpnopappus bicolor (DC.) Mart.
Strophopappus bicolor (DC.) DC.
Vanillosmopsis bicolor (DC.) Sch.Bip.
e bicolor paralychnophora
f paralychnophora bicolore

11760 Paramachaerium Ducke
Leguminosae
e paramachaerium
f paramachérium

11761 Paramachaerium krukovii Rudd
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
e Krukoff paramachaerium
f paramachérium de Krukoff
o matuty (portuguese, Brazil)

11762 Paramachaerium ormosioides (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) L *ti*
Pterocarpus ormosioides Ducke
e ormosialike paramachaerium
f paramachérium faux-caconnier
s palo sangre, palo sangre negro (Peru)
o aravukunô, muhut (palikúr, French Guiana)

11763 Paramachaerium schomburgkii (Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M *ti*
Machaerium schomburgkii Benth.
Pterocarpus kuhlmannii Ducke
e tigerwood paramachaerium; tiger wood
f paramachérium de lettre-marbré; bois de lettre marbré

11764 Paramachaerium schunkei Rudd
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Ucayali) L *ex* (critically endangered)
e Schunke paramachaerium
f paramachérium de Schunke
s cumala amarilla (Peru)

11765 Parapiptadenia Brenan
Leguminosae
Stachychrysum Bojer
e parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie

11766 Parapiptadenia blanchetii (Benth.) Vaz & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M?
Piptadenia blanchetii Benth.
e Blanchet parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie de Blanchet

11767 Parapiptadenia excelsa (Griseb.) Burkart
Leguminosae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná; N Argentina) L *ti* (beams, carpentry, doors, windows)
Piptadenia communis var. *excelsa* Griseb.
Piptadenia excelsa (Griseb.) Lillo
Piptadenia excelsa f. *tucumanensis* Lillo
Prosopis herzogii Harms
e lofty parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie élevée
s blanco, cebil (Argentina); china vilca (Bolivia); horco-cebil, sacha cebil, sebil, sevil (Argentina); vilka (Bolivia)

11768 Parapiptadenia ilheusana G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Ilhéus parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie d'Ilhéus
o sucupiruçu (portuguese, Brazil)

11769 Parapiptadenia pterosperma (Benth.) Brenan
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L SD sci→hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (quite durable; beams, bows, cart and truck bodies, door and window frames, furniture, scantlings, shoe-lasts, wheels)
Piptadenia pterosperma Benth.
Stachychrysum pterospermum Bojer
e wingedseed parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie à graines ailées
o angico-de-flor-roxa, angico-roxo, angico-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

11770 Parapiptadenia rigida (Benth.) Brenan
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L SD E hel sci hyg mes xer *dr* (bark: against cough and sinusitis; depurative; sap: against asthma and bronchitis; tonic) *fr* (cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (gums, saponin, tannin) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation, shade) *ti* (boats, bowling balls, bridges, carpentry, columns, construction, flooring, framing, furniture, posts, props, railroad ties, roofing, turned work, veneer)
Acacia angico Mart.
Piptadenia rigida Benth.
Piptadenia rigida var. *grandis* Lindm.
e rigid parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie rigide
s anchico, anchico-colorado (Argentina); anchiro (Uruguay); anekico; angico, angico colorado, cebil-blanco (Argentina); curupay; kari kara (Bolivia)
o angelim-amarelo, angico, angico-amarelo, angico-branco (portuguese, Brazil); angicó-caá (guaraní, Brazil); angico-cambi, angico-cedro, angico-curtume guarucaia, angico-da-mata, angico-de-banhado, angico-de-cortume, angico-de-curtume, angico-do-banhado, angico-do-campo, angico-do-mato, angico-dos-montes, angico-fava, angico-ferro, angico-gurucaia, angico-preto, angico-rosa, angico-roxo, angico-sujo, angico-verdadeiro, angico-vermelho, brinco-de-saguim, brinco-de-sauí, brincos-de-sagüi, brincos-de-saguim, brincos-de-sauí, cambuí, corocaia, curupaí (portuguese, Brazil); curupa'y ra (Argentina, Paraguay); curupay-ná (Paraguay); curupay-rá (Argentina); frange-assado, gomcaia, gorocaia, guaiçara, guanucáa, guarucáa, guarucaia, guarucaía, gurocaia, inga (portuguese, Brazil); jatá, kurupa'i chi (guaraní, Argentina); kurupá ra (Paraguay); kurupa'y, kurupa'y ra, kurupa'yrã, kurupay'ra (Paraguay); monjoleino, paricá (portuguese, Brazil)
t kurupa'y ra

11771 Parapiptadenia zehntneri (Harms) M.P.Lima & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) M
Piptadenia zehntneri Harms
e Zehntner parapiptadenia
f parapiptadénie de Zehntner
o angico, angico-monjolo, angico-vermelho, fava, faveiro, guanabira, guanabira-de-mata, inhambira (portuguese, Brazil)

11772 Paratecoma Kuhlm.
Bignoniaceae
e paratecoma
f paratécoma

11773 Paratecoma peroba (Record & Mell) Kuhlm.
Bignoniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) L E [D] hel mes
Paratecoma diandra Kuhlm.
Tecoma peroba Record & Mell *pl* (gardens and parks, landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (decking, decorative veneer, flooring, furniture, interior joinery, tanks and vats for foodstuffs)
e white paratecoma; white peroba
f paratécoma blanc
o ipê, ipé-claro, ipe-peroba, ipé-peroba, ipê-peroba, ipê-rájado, peroba, peroba-amarella, peroba-branca, peroba-de-campos, peroba-do-campo, peroba-manchada, peroba-tigrina, peroba-tremida, perobinha (portuguese, Brazil)
t peroba de campos, white peroba

11774 Parathesis (A.DC.) Hook.f.
Primulaceae
Ardisia sect. *Parathesis* A.DC.
e parathesis
f parathèse
o rezen mawon (creole, Haiti)

11775 Parathesis adenanthera (Miq.) Hook.f. ex Mez
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S
Ardisia adenanthera Miq.
Ardisia ferruginea var. *macrophylla* Benth.
Parathesis macrophylla (Benth.) Britton
Parathesis rubella Moldenke
Tinus adenanthera (Miq.) Kuntze
e glandularanther parathesis
f parathèse à anthères glanduleuses

11776 Parathesis agostiniana Lundell
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia) S
e Agostini parathesis
f parathèse d'Agostini

11777 Parathesis amazonica Mez
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S?
e Amazonia parathesis
f parathèse d'Amazonie

11778 Parathesis eggersiana Mez
Primulaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, Azuay) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Eggers parathesis
f parathèse d'Eggers

11779 Parathesis emarginata Lundell
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e emarginate parathesis
f parathèse émarginée

11780 Parathesis microcalyx Donn.Sm.
Primulaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S? hyg
e smallcalyx parathesis
f parathèse à petits calices

11781 Parathesis palaciosii Pipoly
Primulaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Acre) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Palacios parathesis
f parathèse de Palacios

11782 Parathesis panamensis Lundell
Primulaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama parathesis
f parathèse du Panama

11783 Parathesis pyramidalis Lundell
Primulaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e pyramidal parathesis
f parathèse pyramidale

11784 Parathesis reticulata Lundell
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e reticulate parathesis
f parathèse réticulée

11785 Parinari Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae
Balantium Desv. ex Ham.
Cycnia Griff.
Dugortia Scop.
Ferolia (Aubl.) Kuntze
Lepidocarpa Korth.
Lepidocarya Korth. ex Miq.
Mampata Adans. ex Steud.
Neou Adans. ex Juss.
Parinarium Juss.
Petrocarya Schreb.
e parinari
f parinari

11786 Parinari alvimii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Alvim parinari
f parinari d'Alvim
o oiti-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

11787 Parinari brasiliensis (Schott) Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L?
Ferolia brasiliensis (Schott) Kuntze
Ferolia pohlii (Hook.f.) Kuntze
Parinarium pohlii Hook.f.
Petrocarya brasiliensis Schott
e Brazil parinari
f parinari du Brésil

11788 Parinari campestris Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) W Africa L E hel hyg *fd* (fruits, seeds) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Balantium cordifolium Desv. ex Buch.-Ham.
Dugortia nucamentosa J.F.Gmel.
Ferolia campestris (Aubl.) Kuntze
Petrocarya campestris (Aubl.) Willd.
e plains parinari
f parinari des plaines; bois bande (Trinidad and Tobago); bois baude (Trinidad); néflier de Guyane
s dauro-cocimo, guaray, merecurillo, pasa, pasita (Venezuela)
o barada (Guyana); boehoerada, boehoeroedoe, bohowada, bohowoda (Suriname); buhurada (Guyana); burada (arawak); foengoe (Suriname); foengoeti (aukaans); fongoupaou (Suriname); fongouti (aukaans); foungouti (French Guiana); gaulette blanc, gris gris blanc (creole); koepensienoe, koepesienoe (Suriname); mahaica balli, mahaicaballi (Guyana); parinari (portuguese, Brazil); redi-foengoe (sranan); tajamama, vonkhout (Suriname)

11789 Parinari cardiophylla Ducke
Chrysobalanaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e cordateleaf parinari
f parinari à feuilles cordées

11790 Parinari chocoensis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e Chocó parinari
f parinari du Chocó
s carbonero (Colombia)

11791 Parinari excelsa Sabine
Chrysobalanaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M Africa int SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) L *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (leaves: gorillas) *ma ti*
Ferolia amazonica (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze
Ferolia excelsa (Sabine) Kuntze
Parinari amazonica Mart. ex Hook.f.
Parinari brachystachya Benth.
Parinari caillei A.Chev.
Parinari elliotii Engl.
Parinari excelsa subsp. *holstii* (Engl.) R.A.Graham
Parinari excelsa var. *fulvescens* Engl.
Parinari glazioviana Warm.
Parinari holstii Engl.
Parinari holstii var. *longifolia* Engl. ex De Wild.
Parinari laxiflora Ducke
Parinari laxiflora var. *lata* Ducke
Parinari liberica Engl. ex Mildbr.
Parinari mildbraedii Engl.
Parinari nalaensis De Wild.
Parinari riparia R.E. Fr.
Parinari salicifolia Engl.
Parinari silvestris M.Kuhlm.
Parinari tenuifolia A.Chev.
Parinari verdickii De Wild.
Parinari whytei Engl.
Petrocarya excelsa (Sabine) Steud.
e lofty parinari
f parinari élevé
s guarai (Colombia); merecure, merecurillo, pasita, warey (Venezuela)
o aiamoradan, aimoradan (arawak, Guyana); bokohoton (Suriname); boluma (baka, Cameroon); cha-ku-du (panare, Venezuela); foungouti (French Guiana); guari, makara-yek (panare, Venezuela); muwula (swahili, Tanzania); rosenkwarie (Suriname); uchi-de-tambagui, uchirana (portuguese, Brazil); wokere besoerie (Suriname); yeca caspi (Peru)

11792 Parinari klugii Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e yakuku parinari
f parinari yakuku
s sirari (Bolivia)
o yakuku (Peru)

11793 Parinari leontopitheci Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Prance parinari
f parinari de Prance

11794 Parinari littoralis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Parinari subrotunda Rizzini
e seashore parinari
f parinari littoral
o oiti (portuguese, Brazil)

11795 Parinari maguirei Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre) L *fd(ob)* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Maguire parinari
f parinari de Maguire
o kani (ukwa); wurojà (Venezuela)

11796 Parinari montana Aubl.
Chrysobalanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Chrysobalanus montanus (Aubl.) M. Gómez
Ferolia montana (Aubl.) Kuntze
Parinari pajura Benoist
Petrocarya montana (Aubl.) Willd.
e mountain parinari
f parinari monticole
o castanheira-de-pedra, pajurá, pajurá-de-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)

11797 Parinari occidentalis Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e western parinari
f parinari occidental
s mamuespto (Bolivia); palo gavilan (Peru)

11798 Parinari pachyphylla Rusby
Chrysobalanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg
e thickleaf parinari
f parinari à feuilles épaisses
s clavellino negro (Colombia); guari, guarray (Venezuela); merecure (Colombia); merecure cimarrón, merecure de montaña (Venezuela); merecure montañero, merecurillo, pereguetano (Colombia); siervito (Venezuela)

11799 Parinari parilis J.F.Macbr.
Chrysobalanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits)
Parinarium parile J.F.Macbr.
e Peru parinari
f parinari du Pérou
s parinari, parinari blanco (Peru)
o upacha-umari, uchpaumarí (Peru)

11800 Parinari parvifolia Sandwith
Chrysobalanaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) int SE North America (Costa Rica) L
e smallleaf parinari; burada, hill buhurada (Guyana)
f parinari à petites feuilles
o bahurada (Guyana); igarapé-do-barro-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

11801 Parinari rodolphii Huber
Chrysobalanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boats, bridges, construction, flooring, railroad ties)
Parinari lucidissima Standl.
e Rodolph parinari
f parinari de Rodolph; parinari p.p. (French Guiana)
s merecure, merecure montañero, merecurillo, merecurillo hoja ancha (Venezuela)
o arato'y (Brazil); farinha-sêca, parinari (portuguese, Brazil)
t parinari

11802 Parinari romeroi Prance
Chrysobalanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e Romero parinari
f parinari de Romero
s amburé (Colombia); cuero de sapo (Ecuador)

11803 Parinari sprucei Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Minas Gerais) L *fd* (fruits)
Ferolia sprucei (Hook.f.) Kuntze
e Spruce parinari
f parinari de Spruce
s pasa, pasa comestible (Venezuela); varete (Colombia)
o pajura (portuguese, Brazil); uimáru (baniwa, Venezuela); wáashe (curripaco, Venezuela); wára (nhengatu)

11804 Parkia R.Br.
Leguminosae
Paryphosphaera H.Karst.

e nittatree; parkia
f parkia; parkie
o Dourabaum (german); parkia (italian); Parkia (german)

11805 Parkia bahiae H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Bahia nittatree
f parkia du Bahia

11806 Parkia balslevii H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr fd* (fruits, seeds) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas)
e Balslev nittatree
f parkia de Balslev
s cira cera, cotoguagua, cotopacai, cutanga, gatota, guarango (Ecuador)
o caje (secoya, Ecuador); conitahue (waorani, Ecuador); cutanga (quichua, Ecuador); gotamamunda (waorani, Ecuador); tankám (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); unque-hé, un-que-kan-hé (secoya, Ecuador)

11807 Parkia barnebyana H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Barneby nittatree
f parkia de Barneby

11808 Parkia cachimboensis H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?]
e Cachimbo nittatree
f parkia de Cachimbo

11809 Parkia decussata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Parkia ingens auct. non Ducke
e decussate nittatree
f parkia décussé
s brea caspi (Peru)
o arara-tucupi, faveira, visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11810 Parkia discolor Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *dr fd* (bark: decoction)
Parkia auriculata Spruce ex Benth.
e discolor nittatree
f parkia discolore
s casaba de murciélago, casabe de murciélago, cazabe de murciélago, pira-adabi (Venezuela)
o arapari (Brazil); arara-tucupi (portuguese, Brazil); cacáni-caritsapi (baniwa, Venezuela); faveira, gipoúba, manopé, manopé-de-praia (portuguese, Brazil); piradabi (yahup, Brazil); tankám (omurano, Peru); visgueiro-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

11811 Parkia gigantocarpa Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e giantfruit nittatree
f parkia à fruits géants
o faveira-atanan, visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11812 Parkia igneiflora Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg mes *fd*? *ma* (seeds: handicrafts) *ti* (lumber)
Parkia igneiflora var. *aurea* Ducke
Parkia igneiflora var. *purpurea* Ducke
e fieryred nittatree
f parkia à fruits rougeoyants
s goma guayo, goma huayo, goma pashaco, pashaco (Peru)
o arara-tucupi (portuguese, Brazil)

11813 Parkia lutea H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e yellow nittatree
f parkia jaune

11814 Parkia multijuga Benth.
Leguminosae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E hyg sci→hel *dr* (fruits) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ma pl* (reforestation) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (boxes, canoes, concrete formworks, furniture, plywood)
Dimorphandra megacarpa Rolfe
e guarango nittatree
f parkia guarango
s cutanga (Ecuador); guarango (Colombia); mil pesos (Ecuador); pachaco (Colombia); pashaco curtidor, takán, tankám (Peru); tangama (Ecuador)
o arapary-branco, arara-tucupi, benguê (portuguese, Brazil); cutanga (quichua); fava, faveira, faveira-arara-tucupí, faveira-benguê, faveira-branca, faveira-da-folha-miúda, faveira-parkia, faveira-pé-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); guarango (quichua); paricá, paricá-grande-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); parquía (quichua); guinintahueto (waorani, Ecuador); sha-a (Colombia); talar (quichua); tambury (portuguese, Brazil); tankam (shuar, Ecuador); torta (quichua); tucupi, visgueiro, yurae-paschacu (portuguese, Brazil)
t guarango

11815 Parkia nitida Miq.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L [hyg] *dr* (bark: tea against dysentery) *fd fw* (firewood) *ti* (lining, lumber, packaging, plywood, toys)
Parkia alliodora Ducke
Parkia arborea (H.Karst.) J.F.Macbr.
Parkia ingens Ducke
Parkia inundabilis Ducke
Parkia oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Parkia paryphosphaera Benth.
Parkia sylvatica Pulle
Paryphosphaera arborea H.Karst.
e black nittatree; black manariballi (Guyana)
f parkia luisant; acacia mâle, bois balle (French Guiana); bois bouchon; bois macaque
s ajo (Panama); aserrín, asserín (Colombia); bellaco caspi, brea huayo (Peru); caro, caro blanco, caro montañero (Venezuela);dormilón (Colombia); gomahuayo, goma pashaca, goma pashaco (Peru); guabo-vaina, guabovaina, guarango (Colombia); huesco de pescado (Venezuela); pashaco (Peru); samán montagñero (Venezuela); toco colorado (Bolivia)
o agrobigi (sranan, Suriname); ajoewa (Suriname); arapari-branco, arapary-branco, arara-tucupí, benguê (portuguese, Brazil); bö (puinave, Colombia); boesi tamalin, boesi-tamalin (aukaans); bosch tamarinde, bosh, bosh tamarinde (Suriname); coré (portuguese, Brazil); dodomisinga (aukaans); dodomissinga (aukaans, French Guiana); emu-ka-hë, emu-ka-kë (siona, Ecuador); famune ululu (Suriname); fava-begue, fava-esponja, fava-pé-de-arara, faveira, faveira-benguê, faveira-branca, faveira-grande, faveira-pé-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); gan-he (yucuna, Colombia); grootbloemige agrobigi (Suriname); hee-chee-reé-koo (yucuna, Colombia); japacanim (portuguese, Brazil); makumik (pemon, Venezuela); manariballi (arawak); oeja, oeloeloe, oja (Suriname); pa-am (yahup, Colombia); paricá (portuguese, Brazil); plokonie, tamarinde, tamoené (Suriname); tontoaoua (saramaccan, Suriname); tontoeawha (Suriname); too-han-son-ma-ta (makuna, Colombia); uya (arawak); visgueiro, visgueiro-da-tierra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); wyra-ro-'y (Brazil)

11816 Parkia panurensis Benth. ex H.C.Hopkins
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L [hyg] *dr fd ma* (seeds: handicrafts) *ti* (lumber)
Inga pectinata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa pectinata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Parkia panurensis Benth.
Parkia pectinata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
e Panuré nittatree
f parkia de Panuré
s casabe murciélago, claveillina, clavellina (Venezuela); goma pashaco (Peru); guama de perro (Colombia); pashaco (Peru)
o arara-tucupi, arora-tucupy, faveira (portuguese, Brazil); hain-'hoo (macuna, Colombia); ken (puinave, Colombia); manopé (portuguese, Brazil); má-pa (yucuna, Colombia); poá (tatuyo, Colombia); un-que-kan-hé (Ecuador); visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11817 Parkia paraensis Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *ma* (bark: soap)
e Pará nittatree
f parkia du Pará
s casabe de murciélago (Venezuela)
o visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil); ximbo'y (Brazil)

11818 Parkia pendula (Willd.) Benth. ex Walp.
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg mes *fr* (latex from fruits: tamarin monkeys) *ma pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boards, boats, cabinetwork, carpentry, furniture, packaging, veneer)
Inga pendula Willd.
Mimosa pendula (Willd.) Poir.
e ipanai nittatree; ipanai (Guyana)
f parkia pleureur; acacia mâle (French Guiana); grignon, grignon fou
s ardillo (Costa Rica); aserrín, carbonero (Colombia); caro (Venezuela); cascaron (Guyana); cascarón (Venezuela); guarango; ninguno (Costa Rica); palo de murciélago (Venezuela); parkia (Honduras); pashoco colorada (Peru); rayo (Colombia); samán montañero (Venezuela); tamarindo, tamarindo gigante (Costa Rica); toco, toco colorado, toco paragua (Bolivia); zarcillo (Venezuela)
o andirá, angelim, angico (portuguese, Brazil); apa akamiran, apa kanilan (Suriname); arara-petiú, arara-tucupí (portuguese, Brazil); aruro (maquiritari, Venezuela); bois macaque mâle (creole, French Guiana); boloteira, boloteria, cordão-de-são-francisco (portuguese, Brazil); darina (arawak); day'e'mon (Venezuela); day'e'mön, deyi (piaroa, Venezuela); divi dive, dividive (Venezuela); fava-arara-tucupí, fava-bolota, fava-de bolatas, fava-de-bolota, fava-visgueiro, faveira, faveira-berloque, faveira-de-berloque, faveira-de-chorão, faveirão (portuguese, Brazil); hipanai (arawak, Guyana); ipana (Suriname); ipannai (arawak, Guyana); joarana, joerana, joerana-branca, jueirana, jueirana-vermelha, juerana, jupuúba (portuguese, Brazil); jupu-'y (Brazil); juruúba (portuguese, Brazil); koejali itapatje (Suriname); kouatakama (aukaans, French Guiana); koutakaman (aukaans, saramaccan, French Guiana); kwatakama (aukaans, sranan); kwatta kama, lialiadan tataroe, liliadan koeleroe (Suriname); macaqueira, macaqueiro, mafuá (portuguese, Brazil); mâle bois macaque (creole, French Guiana); muirarema, murariena, paricá, paricá-grande, pau-de-arara, pau-de-sándalo (portuguese, Brazil); pega-pego (Venezuela); procaxi, rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); reejoeloelan, saandoe (Suriname); sabiú (portuguese, Brazil); tajahu-wyra (Brazil); tanyee-chemen (Venezuela); visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil); wa-rada-kuma-taré (pemon, Venezuela)

11819 Parkia platycephala Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal) M SD hel xer *fd fr* (ripe pods: excellent for ruminants) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (moderately durable; boards, boxes, lining, toys)
Parkia polycephala Benth.
e Amazonia nittatree
f parkia d'Amazonie
o badoqueiro, fava-de-boi, fava-de-bolota, faveira, faveira-beloco, faveira-de-bolota, pracarí, sabiú, visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11820 Parkia reticulata Ducke
Leguminosae N MW ME South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará) L hyg
e reticulate nittatree
f parkia blanc; bois macaque blanc (French Guiana)
o fava-pé-de-arara, visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11821 Parkia truncata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e truncate nittatree
f parkia tronqué

11822 Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hel hyg *fr* (seeds: monkeys) *ti* (vulnerable to insects)

Leucaena ulei Harms
e Ule nittatree
f parkia d'Ule; acacia mâle
o basra-tontawha (Suriname); dodominsinga (aukaans); mararapi'a (Brazil); tontoaoua (saramaccan); uya (Guyana); yra-muru-'y (Brazil)

11823 Parkia ulei var. **surinamensis** Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Parkia microcephala Kleinhoonte
e Suriname Ule nittatree
f parkia d'Ule du Suriname; acacia mâle (French Guiana)
s caro, clavelino, clavellina (Venezuela)
o agrobigi (aukaans, Suriname); basra-ajoewa, basra-tonto-awha (Suriname); dodomissinga (aukaans, Suriname); dodomissonga (French Guiana); esponjeira, fava-esponja (portuguese, Brazil); kleinbloemige agrobigi (aukaans, Suriname); koejari topaitje (Suriname); kojalidan (aukaans, Suriname); kwatakama, lialiadan harilaroe (Suriname); paricá, paricá-de-esponja (portuguese, Brazil); totomissonga (saramaccan, French Guiana); ufaneperum (Brazil); uya (Guyana)

11824 Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm. var. **ulei**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
Parkia parviceps Ducke
e typical Ule nittatree
f parkia d'Ule typique

11825 Parkia velutina Benoist
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L mes *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (lumber)
e velvety nittatree
f parkia velouté
s cutana pashaco (Peru); epésaba, guabo vaina, guarango (Colombia); pashaca, pashaco, pashaco colorado, pashaco curtidor (Peru)
o corezeiro (portuguese, Brazil); dodomissinga (aukaans, French Guiana); guiintagueta (waorani, Ecuador); uaira tombepé (pemon, Venezuela); visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11826 Parkinsonia L.
Leguminosae
e parkinsonia; Jerusalemthorn
f parkinsonia
o parkinsonia (italian); Parkinsonia (german)

11827 Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Leguminosae MW MC SC SE North America (USA: S Texas, S Arizona; Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) NW Oceania (Galápagos) int MC SC Eurasia (India) and Africa (tropics) S [M] D E hel [hyg]→xer acid→neut *dr* (flowers and leaves: poultice against rheumatism; fruits, leaves and stem: decoction against epilepsy, fever, malaria and as abortifacient) *fd(ob)* (seeds) *fr* (leaves, pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (antierosion, windbreaks) *ti*
Parkinsonia thornberi M.E.Jones
e Jerusalemthorn parkinsonia; bacopore, holy thorn, horse bean; horsebean (UK); Jerusalem; Jerusalem thorn (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Jerusalem-thorn (Bahamas, Jamaica, UK); Mexican palo verde; Mexican paloverde (UK); paloverde, royal cashiaw; wonder-tree (Netherlands Antilles)
f parkinsonia épineux; acacia savane p.p.; arrête-boeuf (Guadeloupe, Martinique); arrête-nègre, bois-caca-rat, catéping, épine de Jérusalem, genêt épineux; madame naiz, madame yass (Haiti); parkinsonia p.p.; parkinsonia à piquants (Senegal); parkinsonie
s acacia; acacia de agüijote (Nicaragua); acacia de los masones (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico); agüijote, agüijote blanco (Nicaragua); aroma extranjera (Dominican Republic); arona ex frangera; bagota (Mexico); bayahonda blanca (Dominican Republic); cabron, cambron; cambrón, capinillo (Dominican Republic); cina-cina (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay); cinacina (Argentina); cují extranjero (Paraguay, Venezuela); cuyi extranjero; espillo de España (Venezuela); espina de Jerusalem (Chile); espina de Jérusalem (Chile, Paraguay); espinillo (Cuba, Venezuela); espinillo de España (Paraguay, Venezuela); espinillo mezquite verde, espinillo mezquitez (Mexico); espinito (Venezuela); espino (Colombia); flor de mayo, flor de rayo (Paraguay); guacóporo (Mexico); guapocoro; guapocoró (Paraguay); junco (Mexico, Paraguay); junco marino (Cuba); lluvia; lluvia de oro (Dominican Republic); mataburro (Peru); palo de rayo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); paloderayo (Cuba); palo verde (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); paloverde; pararrayo (Cuba); pauji (Venezuela); piño japonés (Dominican Republic); retama (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Paraguay, Venezuela); retamo (Colombia); rosa de Turquia (Mexico); sauce espinoso, sauce guajiro (Colombia); siempre-viva (Dominican Republic); sina sina (Paraguay); sulfato (Central America); tamarindo montero (Nicaragua); turco, verde (Mexico); yaba (Colombia); yabo (Colombia, Paraguay); yayo (Colombia)
o barkasoñe (fulfulde); boonchi strena (Netherlands Antilles); chile, cina-cina, espinho-do-jerusalém (portuguese, Brazil); hanson sessabani (Nigeria); Jerusalemdorn (german); ká'uk (Paraguay); madam naiz (Haiti); madam nayiz, madam yas (creole, Haiti); mbarkasoni (Senegal); mya-sein, myinsa-goni (Myanmar); ogbe-okuye (yoruba); rosa-da-turquia (portuguese, Brazil); sasabami, sassabami (hausa); sensitivo (portuguese, Brazil); sessaban (arabic); sharan labbi (fuuta jalon); spina dell'Jerusalem (italian); Stachliger Ginsterbaum (german); turco (portuguese, Brazil); vilayati babul, vilayati kikar (India)

11828 Parkinsonia praecox (Ruiz & Pav.) Hawkins
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola) South America (tropics) S [M] D hel xer *fw ma* (waxy substance melted, and used as glue) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Caesalpinia praecox Ruiz & Pav.
Cercidium andicola var. *petiolata* Chodat & Hassl.
Cercidium goldmanii Rose
Cercidium plurifoliolatum Micheli
Cercidium praecox (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms
Cercidium spinosum Tul.
Cercidium unijugum Rose
Cercidium viride (H.Karst.) H.Karst.
Rhetinophloeum viride H.Karst.
e precocious parkinsonia
f parkinsonia précoce; baie à ondes, printemps (Haiti)
s baya honda, bayahonda de la Virgén (Dominican Republic); brea (Paraguay); cuica (Venezuela); chivatero (Peru); espino verde, mantecosa, palo brea, palo mantescoso (Mexico); palo verde (Mexico, Paraguay); retama (Mexico); yabo (Venezuela); yuobi (Bolivia)
o bayawonn, prentan (creole, Haiti)

11829 Parmentiera DC.
Bignoniaceae
Zenkeria Rchb.
e candletree
f parmentiéra

11830 Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D hel mes *dr* (roots: juice antidiabetic and diuretic) *fd* (fruits, spices) *fr* (fruits: livestock) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Crescentia aculeata Kunth
Crescentia edulis Desv.
Crescentia edulis Moc. ex DC.
Crescentia musaecarpa Zaldivar ex C.Heller
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) L.O.Williams
Parmentiera edulis DC.
Parmentiera foliolosa Miers
Parmentiera lanceolata Miers
e yellowtaper candletree; cat, cow okra, cow-okra (Belize); food candletree; kat, wild okra (Belize)
f parmentiéra épineux
s aji de cabaiguan (Cuba); camburito; cuachilote (Guatemala, Mexico); cuajilote (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); cuajiote, chachi, chayote, chote, chotes (Mexico); fruto de cera (Ecuador); guachilote (Mexico); guajilote (Guatemala, Mexico); guineito (Dominican Republic); pepino de árbol, pepino de ardilla, pepino silvestre, turi (Mexico)
o auve-quec (chontal, Mexico); chote, chote cuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); cuajxilutl (Mexico); guetoxiga (zapoteco, Mexico); k'at (maya, Belize); puxni (totonaco, Mexico); tyacuanajun (mixteco, Mexico); tzote (huasteco, Mexico); tzutzu (zoque, Mexico)

11831 Parmentiera stenocarpa Dugand & L.B.Sm.
Bignoniaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia, Chocó) [S?] *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (fruits: livestock)
e narrowfruit candletree
f parmentiéra à fruits étroits
s palo de vega, platanillo (Colombia)

11832 Parodiodendron Hunz.
Picrodendraceae
e parodiodendron
f parodiodendron

11833 Parodiodendron marginivillosum (Speg.) Hunz.
Picrodendraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
Phyllanthus marginivillosus Speg.
e villous parodiodendron
f parodiodendron villeux

11834 Passiflora L.
Passifloraceae
Anthactinia Bory ex M.Roem.
Asephananthes Bory ex DC.
Baldwinia Raf.
Ceratosepalum Oerst.
Cieca Medik.
Decaloba (DC.) M.Roem.
Disemma Labill.
Granadilla Mill.
Monactineirma Bory
Murucuja Medik.
Pentaria (DC.) M.Roem.
Poggendorffia H.Karst.
Tacsonia Juss.
Tetrapathaea (DC.) Rchb.
Tetrastylis Barb.Rodr.
e passionflower
f passiflore

11835 Passiflora arborea Spreng.
Passifloraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M] *fd*
Astrophea glauca M.Roem.
Passiflora glauca Bonpl. non Dryand
e tree passionflower
f passiflore arborée
s granadilla arborea (Colombia); granadilla de árbol; granadillo arboreo (Colombia)

11836 Passiflora emarginata Bonpl.
Passifloraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S
Astrophea emarginata (Bonpl.) M.Roem.
e emarginate passionflower
f passiflore émarginée

11837 Passiflora engleriana Harms
Passifloraceae NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (endangered)
e Engler passionflower
f passiflore d'Engler

11838 Passiflora lindeniana Planch. ex Triana & Planch.
Passifloraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e Linden passionflower
f passiflore de Linden

11839 Passiflora macrophylla Spruce ex Mast.
Passifloraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S?
Passiflora gigantifolia Harms
e largeleaf passionflower
f passiflore à grandes feuilles
s cacao de monte, papel de cera (Ecuador)
o tun ban chi (chachi, Ecuador)

11840 Passiflora nitida Kunth
Passifloraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Passiflora nymphaeoides H.Karst.
e glossy passionflower
f passiflore luisante
s granadilla (Peru)
o murucuña (portuguese, Brazil)

11841 Passiflora putumayensis Killip
Passifloraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
e Putumayo passionflower
f passiflore de Putumayo

11842 Passiflora sphaerocarpa Triana & Planch.
Passifloraceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e globularfruit passionflower
f passiflore à fruits globuleux

11843 Patinoa Cuatrec.
Malvaceae
e patinoa
f patinoa

11844 Patinoa almirajo Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M *fd* (seeds) *pl* (cultivated)
e almirajo patinoa
f patinoa almirajo
s almirajo (Colombia)
o chishpudyuchi (chachi, Ecuador)

11845 Patinoa ichthyotoxica R.E.Schult. & Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M [L]
e fishpoison patinoa
f patinoa ichtyotoxique

11846 Patinoa paraensis (Huber) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Pará) L hyg
Matisia paraensis Huber
Quararibea paraensis (Huber) Vischer
e Pará patinoa
f patinoa du Pará
o cupuaçurana, cupurana (portuguese, Brazil); puscala (quichua, Ecuador)

11847 Patinoa sphaerocarpa Cuatrec.
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e globularfruit patinoa
f patinoa à fruits globuleux
s chichico zapote, sapote, zapotito (Ecuador)

11848 Paullinia
Sapindaceae
e paullinia
f paullinia

11849 Paullinia cuneata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] [hyg]
Paullinia quercifolia Rusby
e cuneate paullinia
f paullinia cunéaire
s chimicua (Peru)
o guaraná-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); sam-det (Ecuador)

11850 Paullinia gigantea Poepp.
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg *dr* (flowers and leaves: infusion for bath against cattle's injuries)
Paullinia quitensis Radlk.
e giant paullinia
f paullinia géant
o pagki naek (Peru); shamie (shuar, Ecuador)

11851 Paullinia hitchcockii Gleason
Sapindaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Hitchcock paullinia
f paullinia de Hitchcock

11852 Paullinia latifolia Benth. ex Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) [S?]
e broadleaf paullinia
f paullinia à feuilles larges
o inkan chám (Peru)

11853 Paullinia paullinioides Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Castanella paullinioides Spruce ex Radlk.
e true paullinia
f paullinia véritable

11854 Paullinia pterocarpa Triana & Planch.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) [S?]
Paullinia triptera Triana & Planch.
Paullinia vaupesana Killip & Cuatrec.
e wingedfruit paullinia
f paullinia à fruits ailés

11855 Paullinia spicithyrsa Cuatrec.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Boyacá paullinia
f paullinia du Boyacá

11856 Paullinia subauriculata Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Napo; Peru) [S?]
e subauriculate paullinia
f paullinia subauriculé
s macota (Peru)
o imiño (huitoto, Peru)

11857 Paullinia uchocacha J.F.Macbr.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e uchocacha paullinia
f paullinia uchocacha

11858 Paullinia xestophylla Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e Radlkofer paullinia
f paullinia de Radlkofer

11859 Pausandra Radlk.
Euphorbiaceae
e pausandra
f pausandre

11860 Pausandra fordii Secco
Euphorbiaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M
e Ford pausandra
f pausandre de Ford

11861 Pausandra hirsuta Lanj.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e hairy pausandra
f pausandre hirsute

11862 Pausandra macropetala Ducke
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? *ti* (hard and heavy)
e largepetal pausandra
f pausandre à grands pétales
o pausandro (portuguese, Brazil)

11863 Pausandra macrostachya Ducke
Euphorbiaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) S [M]
e largespike pausandra
f pausandre à grands épis

11864 Pausandra martini Baill.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia Paraná) M *ti* (young stems: gummed-stick and fence-and-snare type traps)
Pausandra flagellorhachis Lanj.
e Martin pausandra
f pausandre de Martin
s mangle; manglillo (Venezuela)
o blaka soekroe-oedoe (sranan); redetu koru (piaroa)

11865 Pausandra megalophylla Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rio de Janeiro) S
e giantleaf pausandra
f pausandre à feuilles géantes
o acá (portuguese, Brazil)

11866 Pausandra morisiana (Casar.) Radlk.
Euphorbiaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Roraima, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Santa Catarina) M
Thouinia morisiana Casar.
e Moris pausandra
f pausandre de Moris

11867 Pausandra trianae (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L
Clavija septentrionalis L.O.Williams
Pausandra densiflora Lanj.
Pausandra extorris Standl.
Pausandra extorris Standl. ex Record
Pausandra quadriglandulosa Pax ex K.Hoffm.
Pausandra sericea Lanj.
Pogonophora trianae Müll.Arg.
e Triana pausandra
f pausandre de Triana
s sangre de mono, zapote bobo (Nicaragua)
o noncaecohue (waorani, Ecuador); orelha-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil); punshana huairachina, punshana huairacuna (quichua, Ecuador)

11868 Pavonia Cav.
Malvaceae
Asterochlaena Garcke
Blanchetiastrum Hassl.
Brehmia Schrank
Cancellaria (DC.) Mattei
Codonochlamys Ulbr.
Diplopenta Alef.
Goethea Nees
Greevesia F.Muell.
Lass Adans.
Lassa Kuntze
Lebretonia Schrank
Lopimia Mart.
Luederitzia K.Schum.
Malache B.Vogel
Marconia Mattei
Prestonia Scop.
Pseudopavonia Hassl.
Pteropavonia Mattei
Schouwia Schrad.
Triplochlamys Ulbr.
Typhalea (DC.) C.Presl
Typhalea Neck.
e pavonia
f pavonie

11869 Pavonia almasana Ulbr.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e Almas pavonia
f pavonie d'Almas

11870 Pavonia calyculosa A.St.-Hil. & Naudin
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
Pavonia bahiensis Gürke
e Bahia pavonia
f pavonie du Bahia

11871 Pavonia dasypetala Turcz.
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]

Lopimia dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl.
Malache dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl.
Pavonia velutina var. *hookeri* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
e thickpetal pavonia
f pavonie à pétales épais

11872 Pavonia makoyana E.Morren
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) [S?]
Goethea makoyana (E.Morren) Hook.f.
Paonia rubriphylla G.L.Esteves
e Makoy pavonia
f pavonie de Makoy

11873 Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Garcke
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Cuba) N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Sergipe, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (sap: against koi dermatitis)
Brehmia arborescens Schrank
Lopimia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Mart.
Malache malacophylla (Link & Otto) Standl.
Malache velutina (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Britton
Pavonia malacophylla Wright ex Hemsley
Pavonia megalophylla Wright
Pavonia plumosa Turcz.
Pavonia velutina A.St.-Hil.
Sida malacophylla Link & Otto
e softleaf pavonia
f pavonie à feuilles tendres
o koi'cho kai'men (Venezuela)

11874 Pavonia malvaviscoides A.St.-Hil.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e waxmallowlike pavonia
f pavonie faux-malvaviscus

11875 Pavonia morii Krapov.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Mori pavonia
f pavonie de Mori

11876 Pavonia palmata (Ulbr.) B.L.Turner & M.G.Mendenh.
Malvaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais) S? *dr* (flowers, leaves: tonic bath)
Malvaviscus palmatus Ulbr.
e palmate pavonia
f pavonie palmée
o hibisco, ráo (portuguese, Brazil)

11877 Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Malvaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana) [S?] hyg
Althaea racemosa Sw.
Malache scabra B.Vogel
Malache spicata (Cav.) Kuntze
Pavonia racemosa (Sw.) Sw.
Pavonia scabra Benth.
Pavonia scabra (B.Vogel) Cif.
Pavonia spicata Cav.
e swamp pavonia; caye moho, cotton p.p., salt water moho (Belize); smaller mahoe; swamp bush (Bahamas); wild cotton (Belize)
f pavonie paludicole
s caye moho (Belize); majagüilla (Cuba)

11878 Pavonia stipularis Krapov.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e stipulate pavonia
f pavonie stipulée

11879 Paypayrola Aubl.
Violaceae
Lignonia Scop.
Payrola Juss.
Periclistia Benth.
Wibelia Pers. non P.G.Gaertn., B.Mey & Scherb., nec Bernh.
e paypayrola
f paypayrola

11880 Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.
Violaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e Blanchet paypayrola
f paypayrola de Blanchet
o cravo-de-caipora (portuguese, Brazil)

11881 Paypayrola confertiflora Tul.
Violaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre; Bolivia) S? hyg
e crowdedflower paypayrola
f paypayrola à fleurs touffues
o taja-oedoe (sranan, Suriname)

11882 Paypayrola grandiflora Tul.
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M *dr* (flowers: decoction against anemia)
Paypayrola ventricosa Tul.
e bigflower paypayrola
f paypayrola à grandes fleurs
s umari del monte
o sawyja-myra, yukunda-myra (Brazil)

11883 Paypayrola guianensis Aubl.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M *ti*
Lignonia monodynama J.F.Gmel.
Payrola guianensis (Aubl.) Lam.
Periclistia latifolia Benth.
Periclistia longifolia Miq.
Wibelia guianensis (Aubl.) Pers.
e Guiana paypayrola
f paypayrola rouge; encens rouge
o cacaballi, cacaoballi (arawak, Suriname) taja-oedoe (sranan)

11884 Paypayrola hulkiana Pulle
Violaceae NC South America (Guianas) S?
e LucieRiver paypayrola
f paypayrola de la rivière Lucie

11885 Paypayrola longifolia Tul.
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e longleaf paypayrola
f paypayrola à feuilles longues
s gaspadillo, gaspadillo negro, gaspasillo, jabón, pulvillo mágico (Venezuela)
o adebero (arawak)

11886 Pehria Sprague
Lythraceae
e pehria
f péhria

11887 Pehria compacta (Rusby) Sprague
Lythraceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
Grislea compacta Rusby
Grislea herbacea Sessé & Moc.
Grislea secunda Loefl.
e closegrowing pehria
f péhria dense
s achotillo (Honduras); alalape, pata de venada, varilla colorada (Nicaragua)

11888 Pelliciera Planch. & Triana
Tetrameristaceae
e pelliciera
f pelliciéra
s manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)

11889 Pelliciera rhizophorae Planch. & Triana
Tetrameristaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L] hyg *ti* (extremely hard)
Pelliciera rhizophorae var. *benthamii* Triana & Planch.
e rhizophoralike pelliciera
f pelliciéra fausse-rhizophore
s manglar, mangle, mangle comedero, mangle picudo (Colombia); mangle piñuelo (Costa Rica, Panama); palo de sal (Panama); picudo (Colombia); piñuela (Costa Rica); piñuelo (Colombia)

11890 Peltanthera Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
e peltanthera
f peltanthéra

11891 Peltanthera floribunda Benth.
Scrophulariaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
Peltanthera costaricensis (Standl. & Steyerm.) Cuatrec.
Valerioa costaricensis Standl. & Steyerm.
e flowery peltanthera
f peltanthéra fleuri
o garagis, guiñame cabe (waorani, Ecuador)

11892 Peltogyne Vogel
Leguminosae
e purpleheart; purple heart
f peltogyne
o peltogyne (italian); Peltogyne (german)

11893 Peltogyne altissima Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e verytall purpleheart
f peltogyne altissime

11894 Peltogyne angustiflora Ducke
Leguminosae NC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L SD sci→hel xer *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (billiard cues, carpentry, construction, laths, posts, railroad ties, roofing)
e narrowflower purpleheart
f peltogyne à fleurs étroites
o barabu, guarabu, gurabu, pau-roxo, roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)

11895 Peltogyne campestris Huber ex Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e plains purpleheart
f peltogyne des plaines

11896 Peltogyne catingae Ducke
Leguminosae NW MC ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia) L *ti*
e catinga purpleheart
f peltogyne de la catinga
o japurarana, pau-roxo-de-catinga (portuguese, Brazil)

11897 Peltogyne catingae subsp. **glabra** (W.A.Rodrigues) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Peltogyne catingae var. *glabra* W.A.Rodrigues
e glabrous catinga purpleheart
f peltogyne de la catinga glabre

11898 Peltogyne chrysopis Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) L
e goldeneye purpleheart
f peltogyne à oeillets jaunes
o jatobá, pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

11899 Peltogyne confertiflora (Mart. ex Hayne) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to to Maranhão to São Paulo, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hel xer *ti* (very durable; billiard cues, bridges, civil and naval construction, flooring blocks, hubs for carts, luxurious furniture, poles, railroad ties, stakes, tool handles, wheel spokes, wood carvings)
Hymenaea confertifolia Mart. ex Hayne
e crowdedflower purpleheart; purpleheart p.p.
f peltogyne à fleurs touffues
o barabu, coração-negro, guarabu, guarabu-roxo, gurabu, jatobá-d'anta, jatobá-mirim, jatobá-pitombo, jatobá-roxo, pau-roxo, quebra-machado, roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)

11900 Peltogyne discolor Vogel
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M?
Cynometra riedeliana Harms
Peltogyne riedeliana (Harms) Dwyer
e discolor purpleheart
f peltogyne discolore

11901 Peltogyne excelsa Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e lofty purpleheart
f peltogyne élevée
o violeta (portuguese, Brazil)

11902 Peltogyne floribunda (Kunth) Pittier
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) L E *ti* (very hard)
Hymenaea floribunda Kunth
Hymenaea latifolia Hayne
Peltogyne latifolia Benth.
Peltogyne porphyrocardia Griseb. ex Benth.
e flowery purpleheart; purpleheart p.p., Trinidad purpleheart (Trinidad and Tobago)
f peltogyne fleurie
s morada (Venezuela); zapatero (Guyana, Venezuela); zapatero negro (Venezuela)

11903 Peltogyne gracilipes Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
e Amazonas purpleheart
f peltogyne d'Amazonas
o pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

11904 Peltogyne lecointei Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul) L *ti*
e LeCointe purpleheart; kingwood
f peltogyne de Le Cointe
o amarante, jataí-monde, pau-roxo, pau-roxo-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil)

11905 Peltogyne maranhensis Huber ex Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso) S?
e Maranhão purpleheart
f peltogyne du Maranhão

11906 Peltogyne mattosiana Rizzini
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Mattos purpleheart
f peltogyne de Mattos

11907 Peltogyne mexicana Martínez
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero; Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (hard; ornaments)
e Mexican purpleheart
f peltogyne du Mexique
s palo morado (Mexico)

11908 Peltogyne paniculata Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará to Paraná) L *ma* (dye) *ti* (billiard cues, boards, paneling, posts, spokes)
e Guiana purpleheart; amaranth, purpul heart, violetwood
f peltogyne amarante; acajou de Cayenne, amarante, bois amarante
s palo concha (Guyana)
o Amarantholz (german); coracy; escorrega-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); legno amarante (italian); pau-ferro, pau-mulato, pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

11909 Peltogyne paniculata Benth. subsp. **paniculata**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (hard and heavy; carpentry, construction, doors, flooring, furniture, turned work, veneer, windows)
e typical Guiana purpleheart
f peltogyne amarante typique
s algarrobito (Venezuela); nazareno (Colombia); palo de concha, palo morado (Venezuela); tananeo (Colombia); zapatero (Venezuela)
o escorrega-macaco, jatobá (portuguese, Brazil)
t nazareno

11910 Peltogyne paniculata subsp. **pubescens** (Benth.) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hel *fr* (seeds: saki monkeys) *ti* (hard and heavy; cabinetwork, carvings, construction, furniture, marquetry, turned work)
Peltogyne amplissima Kunth
Peltogyne amplissima Pittier
Peltogyne pubescens Benth.
e pubescent Guiana purpleheart; purpleheart p.p. (Guyana)
f peltogyne amarante pubescente; amarante, bois violet
s algarrobito (Colombia, Venezuela); arepito (Venezuela); morado (Bolivia, Venezuela); nazareno, tananeo (Colombia, Venezuela); zapatero, zapatero de Guyana, zapatero negro (Venezuela)
o dachitan (aukaans, saramaccan); dasjitan (aukaans); dastan (Suriname); guarabu (portuguese, Brazil); koeroeboerelli (Suriname); koroboreli (arawak, Guyana); malako (Suriname); papa-ati (aukaans); pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); purperhart (sranan, Suriname); simiririang (Suriname); tangapaou (saramaccan)

11911 Peltogyne paradoxa Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e unusual purpleheart
f peltogyne singulière
o jutai (portuguese, Brazil)

11912 Peltogyne parvifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Bahia) M
Peltogyne micrantha Ducke
e smallleaf purpleheart
f peltogyne à petites feuilles

11913 Peltogyne parvifolia var. **glabra** M.F.Silva
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e glabrous smallleaf purpleheart
f peltogyne à petites feuilles glabre

11914 Peltogyne parvifolia Spruce ex Benth. var. **parvifolia**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e typical smallleaf purpleheart
f peltogyne à petites feuilles typique

11915 Peltogyne pauciflora Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
Cynometra glaziovii Taub.
Peltogyne glaziovii (Taub.) Dwyer
e fewflower purpleheart
f peltogyne pauciflore

11916 Peltogyne prancei M.F.Silva
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e Prance purpleheart
f peltogyne de Prance

11917 Peltogyne purpurea Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [D] hyg mes *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, decorative veneer, dock fenders, doors, flooring, furniture, interior trim, piling, railroad ties, sport equipments, tool handles, turned work, windows)
e true purpleheart; purple heart (Costa Rica, Panama)
f peltogyne pourpre
s morado (Panama); nazareno (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama)

11918 Peltogyne recifensis Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Alagoas) L *ti* (beams, billiard cues, coachbuilding, construction, furniture, posts, props, railroad ties, roofing, turned work)
e Recife purpleheart
f peltogyne de Recife
o barabú, guarabú, pau-roxo, roxinho (portuguese, Brazil)

11919 Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia) L D hel hyg [xer] *ti* (cabinetwork, marquetry)
Hymenaea venosa Vahl
e veined purpleheart; purpleheart p.p. (Guyana, Netherland, UK); purpleheart wood (Guyana)
f peltogyne nervurée; amarante, bois amarante, bois violet
s algarrobito, moirado (Venezuela); morado (Mexico, Panama); nazareno (Venezuela); tananeo (Colombia); zapatero (Venezuela)
o guarabù (portuguese, Brazil); koroboreli (arawak, Guyana); moetjsingé-tsingé, papa-ati, papaati (aukaans); pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); purperhart (sranan, Suriname); saka (arawak); tangapaou (saramaccan, Suriname); Violetholz (german)

11920 Peltogyne venosa subsp. **densiflora** (Spruce ex Benth.) M.F.Silva
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Peltogyne densiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Peltogyne paraensis Huber
Peltogyne venosa var. *densiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Amshoff
e denseflower veined purpleheart
f peltogyne nervurée densiflore
s merecurillo, palo de concha, tamarinda (Venezuela)

11921 Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **venosa**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e typical veined purpleheart
f peltogyne nervurée typique; amarante violet, bois violet
o guarebu, pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

11922 Peltophorum (Vogel) Benth.
Leguminosae
Caesalpinia sect. *Peltophorum* Vogel
e peltophorum; indomel, seashores, yellow flamboyant
f peltophorum

11923 Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub.
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D hel hyg acid *dr* (bark: blood purifier, contraceptive; fruits, leaves and roots: home medicine) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, saponin, tannin) *pl* (ornamental, parks) *sa* (living fences, recuperation of degraded areas, restoration of riparian vegetation, tea shade) *ti* (carpentry, flooring, hangers, hydraulic and rural construction, jambs, laths, paneling, posts, railroad ties, roofing, turned work)
Brasilettia dubia (Spreng.) Kuntze
Caesalpinia dubia Spreng.
Cassia disperma Vell.
Peltophorum vogelianum Benth.
Peltophorum vogelianum Walp.
Peltophorum vogelianum f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl.
Peltophorum vogelianum f. *glabrata* Chodat & Hassl.
Peltophorum vogelianum f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
e doubtful peltophorum
f peltophorum douteux
s arbol colorado; árbol de Artigas (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay); cañafistola, caña fístula, cañafístula (Argentina); falso serebó (Bolivia); jacarandá de flor amarilla (ob) (Argentina); madera colorada; pacay (Bolivia)

o acácia-amarela, amendoim, amendoim-bravo, amendoim-falso, angico, angico-amarelo, angico-bravo, angico-cangalha, angico-vermelho, barbatimão, cabeça-de-negro, cabelo-de-negro, cambuí, camurça, canafiste, caña fístula, canafístula, canafrista-branca, cancença, canefistula, canela-de-veado, canhafistula, caobi, cássia-amarela, curucaia, farinha-seca, faveira, faveiro, favinha, guarucaia, guazu, ibirá (portuguese, Brazil); ibirá-pitá (Argentina); ibirá puitá (Paraguay); ibira-puitá (portuguese, Brazil); ibira-puita-guassú (guaraní, Brazil); ibira-pytá (guaraní, Paraguay); ivira-pitá (Argentina); ivirá puita (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-puitá (guaraní, Brazil; Paraguay); jacarandá-de-flor-amarela, madeira-nova, monjoleiro, pau-vermelho, pororoca, quebra-serra, sobrasil, tamboril, tamboril-branco, tamboril-bravo, tamburi (portuguese, Brazil); virá-pitá (Argentina); virapitá (Paraguay); virá-puitá, ybirá-pitá, ybirá-puitá (Argentina); yuyrá pytá (Paraguay)

11924 Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. **dubium**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Alagaos to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, NE Argentina, Uruguay) L?
e typical doubtful peltophorum
f peltophorum douteux typique

11925 Peltophorum venezuelense L.Cardenas, Rodr.-Rodr. & Varela
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Venezuela peltophorum
f peltophorum du Venezuela

11926 Peltostigma Walp.
Rutaceae
e peltostigma
f peltostigma

11927 Peltostigma guatemalense (Standl. & Steyerm.) Gereau
Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru) S [M] E xer
Galipea guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Peltostigma parviflorum Q.Jiménez & Gereau
e Guatemala peltostigma
f peltostigma du Guatemala

11928 Pentaclethra Benth.
Leguminosae
e pentaclethra
f pentaclèthre

11929 Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L E hel sci hyg mes *dr* (flowers or fruits?: against bleeding wounds and leishmaniasis; seeds: oil in soap) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: handicrafts, tannin; seeds: oil as lubricant) *pl* (reforestation) *pp ti* (beams, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, decorative veneer, flooring, framing, furniture, piling, plywood, railroad ties, turned work, veneer) *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Acacia aspidioides G.Mey.
Acacia macroloba Willd.
Cailliea macrostachya Steud.
Entada werbaena J.Presl
Mimosa macroloba (Willd.) Poir.
Pentaclethra brevifila Benth.
Pentaclethra brevipila Benth.
Pentaclethra filamentosa Benth.
e iripilbark pentaclethra; fine-leaf (Trinidad and Tobago); gavillan tree, iripilbarktree, pracaxi fat
f pentaclèthre bois-mulâtre; bois mulâtre (Trinidad and Tobago)
s aserrín, capitancillo (Colombia); clavelín, clavellina, clavellino (Venezuela); dormilón (Colombia); gavilan; gavilán (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); mulato (Venezuela); palo de aceite; pashaco (Peru); pracaxy; quebracho (Costa Rica); urabá (Colombia)
o abarkasa-dek, arabakasayek (pemon, Venezuela); behebehedu, bihibihidu (warao, Venezuela); koroballi (arawak); kroebara (sranan); mulateiro, paracaxi, paroá-caxi, pau-mulato, pracachi, pracaxi (portuguese, Brazil)

11930 Pentagonia Benth.
Rubiaceae
Megaphyllum Spruce & Baill.
Nothophlebia Standl.
Seemannia Hook.
Striolaria Ducke
Watsonamra Kuntze
e pentagonia
f pentagonie

11931 Pentagonia amazonica (Ducke) L.Andersson & Rova
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
Striolaria amazonica Ducke
e Amazonia pentagonia
f pentagonie d'Amazonie
s boyomo (Ecuador); huitillo (Peru)

11932 Pentagonia angustifolia C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e narrowleaf pentagonia
f pentagonie à feuilles étroites

11933 Pentagonia breviloba L.Andersson & Rova
Rubiaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e shortlobe pentagonia
f pentagonie à lobes courts

11934 Pentagonia clementinensis Cornejo
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Los Ríos) M *fd* (fruits)
e Ecuador pentagonia
f pentagonie d'Équateur
s huevo de gallo, palo aguanoso (Ecuador)

11935 Pentagonia costaricensis (Standl.) W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Nothophlebia costaricensis Standl.
e CostaRica pentagonia
f pentagonie du Costa Rica

11936 Pentagonia donnell-smithii (Standl.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Watsonamra donnell-smithii Standl.
e DonnellSmith pentagonia
f pentagonie de Donnell-Smith

11937 Pentagonia gigantifolia Ducke
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) M
e giantleaf pentagonia
f pentagonie à feuilles géantes

11938 Pentagonia grandiflora Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Manabí, Pichincha, Napo, Los Ríos) S
Pentagonia gigantophylla Standl. ex Steyerm.
e largeflower pentagonia
f pentagonie à grandes fleurs

11939 Pentagonia involucrata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Los Ríos) M
e involucrate pentagonia
f pentagonie à involucres
s piaste (Ecuador)

11940 Pentagonia lobata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e lobed pentagonia
f pentagonie lobée

11941 Pentagonia macrophylla Benth.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hyg *dr* (antihemorrhagic) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Pentagonia cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm.
Pentagonia orthoneura Standl.
Pentagonia pubescens (Standl.) Standl.
Pentagonia sprucei Standl.
Watsonamra macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze
Watsonamra pubescens Standl.
e Indianink pentagonia; Indian ink, wild grape (Panama)
f pentagonie à grandes feuilles
s boyama, boyomo, hoja ancha (Ecuador); hoja de murciélago (Panama); paco (Colombia); tapa tamal (Honduras); teta de vaca, tetilla (Panama); uva de montaña (Honduras)
o bagri muya (Ecuador); ochuca yuro, ocucho muyo (quichua, Ecuador); mi'a (siona, Ecuador)

11942 Pentagonia magnifica K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Watsonamra magnifica (K.Krause) Standl.
e magnificent pentagonia
f pentagonie magnifique

11943 Pentagonia microcarpa L.Andersson & Rova
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru) S?
e smallfruit pentagonia
f pentagonie à petits fruits

11944 Pentagonia nuciformis Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e nutshape pentagonia
f pentagonie en forme de noix

11945 Pentagonia pachiteana Cornejo
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e Pachitea pentagonia
f pentagonie du Pachitea
o espinho-de-jedeu, esporao-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil)

11946 Pentagonia parvifolia Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
e smallleaf pentagonia
f pentagonie à petites feuilles
o espinho-de-judeu, esporao-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil)

11947 Pentagonia pinnatifida Seem.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Pentagonia pittieri (Standl.) Standl.
Watsonamra pinnatifida (Seem.) Kuntze
Watsonamra pittieri Standl.
e pinnatifid pentagonia
f pentagonie pinnatifide

11948 Pentagonia rubriflora D.R.Simpson
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M
e redflower pentagonia
f pentagonie à fleurs rouges
s tabaco caspi (Peru)

11949 Pentagonia spathicalyx K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *dr* (bark: mixed with tobacco against ray sting; leaves) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Pentagonia grantii Steyerm.
Pentagonia peruviana Standl.
Pentagonia velutina Standl.
Pentagonia woronovii Standl.
Watsonamra spathicalyx (K.Schum.) Kuntze
e spathelikecalyx pentagonia
f pentagonie à calice spathiforme
o barbericaspi (quichua, Ecuador); boyomowe (waorani, Ecuador); huito caspi (quichua, Ecuador); pau-brasil (portuguese, Brazil)

11950 Pentagonia subauriculata Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru) S? hyg
e subauriculate pentagonia
f pentagonie subauriculée

11951 Pentagonia subsessilis R.Andersson & Rova
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Orellana) S? *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction, fences)
e subsessile pentagonia
f pentagonie subsessile

11952 Pentagonia tinajita Seem.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) [S]
Pentagonia alfaroana (Standl.) Standl.
Pentagonia tinagita Hook.
Watsonamra alfaroana Standl.
Watsonamra tinajita (Seem.) Kuntze
e Tinajita pentagonia
f pentagonie de Tinajita

11953 Pentagonia wendlandii Hook.f.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) [S] *dr* (bark and leaves: against viper bite)
Watsonamra wendlandii (Hook.f.) Kuntze
e Wendland pentagonia
f pentagonie de Wendland
o cuantulu (kuna, Panama)

11954 Pentagonia williamsii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] *dr* (bark: anesthesic against ray sting) *fd* (fruits)
e Williams pentagonia
f pentagonie de Williams
o caicasë (siona, Ecuador); mishqui muyo (quichua, Ecuador); pau-brasil (portuguese, Brazil); ucucha tzicta (quichua, Ecuador)

11955 Pentagonia wurdackii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg *dr* (leaves: against ray sting) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Wurdack pentagonia
f pentagonie de Wurdack
o boyobowe, buyumwe (waorani, Ecuador)

11956 Pentamerista Maguire
Tetrameristaceae
e pentamerista
f pentamérista

11957 Pentamerista neotropica Maguire
Tetrameristaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e neotropical pentamerista
f pentamérista néotropical

11958 Pentaplaris L.O.Williams & Standl.
Malvaceae
e pentaplaris
f pentaplaris

11959 Pentaplaris davidsmithii Dorr & C.Bayer
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: bees, insects) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (cart axles, construction)
Reevesia smithii A.H.Gentry
e David Smith pentaplaris
f pentaplaris de David Smith
s ojoso negro, punero (Bolivia)
o punero (tacana, Bolivia)

11960 Pentaplaris doroteae L.O.Williams & Standl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L
e Dorotea pentaplaris
f pentaplaris de Dorothée

11961 Pentaplaris huaoranica Dorr & C.Bayer
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana) L hyg *ex* (near threatened)
e Waorani pentaplaris
f pentaplaris des Waorani
o caitayehue, gangeta, gangueta (waorani, Ecuador)

11962 Pentascyphus Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e pentascyphus
f pentascyphus

11963 Pentascyphus thyrsiflorus Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Bahia) S
e thyrseflower pentascyphus
f pentascyphus à thyrses

11964 Pera Mutis
Euphorbiaceae
Clistranthus Poit. ex Baill.
Peridium Schott
Perula Schreb.
Schismatopera Klotzsch
Spixia Leandro
e pera
f péra

11965 Pera arborea Mutis
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) L hyg *fw ma* (caustic sap: used to remove warts) *ti* (beams)
e tree pera
f péra arboré
s amargoso (Honduras); carne gallina, cucharo (Colombia); chinche (Nicaragua); feli (Panama); peralejo (Colombia)
o mustrukra (mískito, Nicaragua); must ukra (Nicaragua)

11966 Pera barbinervis (Klotzsch) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L
Pera anisotricha Müll.Arg.
Pera bahiana Ule
Spixia barbinervis Klotzsch
e beardednerve pera
f péra à nervures barbées
s astillero (Bolivia)

11967 Pera benensis Rusby
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark and leaves: against pustules, wounds and for veterinary use)
e Beni pera
f péra de Beni
o apaijniquij, apainiki (Bolivia); shuca (Peru)

11968 Pera bicolor (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hel
Pera schomburgkiana (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Peridium bicolor Klotzsch
Peridium schomburgkianum Klotzsch
e bicolor pera
f péra bicolore
s cururú luiro, laurel de sapo (Venezuela)
o hachiballi (arawak); pepre-oedoe (sranan)

11969 Pera citriodora Baill.
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L
e citronscent pera
f péra à odeur de citron
s majagua verde, perro de agua banero, tabaquillo (Venezuela)

11970 Pera colombiana Cardiel
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood)
e Colombia pera
f péra de Colombie
o dyerabakonkaa (motilón, Venezuela)

11971 Pera decipiens (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Pera nitida (Benth.) Jabl.
Peridium bicolor var. *nitidum* Benth.
Peridium decipiens Müll.Arg.
e deceiving pera
f péra décevant
s congrij, congrillo blanco, congrio, palo candela (Venezuela)

11972 Pera distichophylla (Mart.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S hyg xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (rafters)
Pera distichophylla var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Pera distichophylla var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Pera distichophylla var. *laurina* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Pera distichophylla var. *martiana* Müll.Arg.
Pera heterodoxa Müll.Arg.
Schismatopera distichophylla (Mart.) Hochst.
Schismatopera laurina Benth.
Schismatopera martiana Klotzsch
Spixia distichophylla Mart.
e distichousleaf pera
f péra à feuilles distiques
o inambu'ywa (Brazil)

11973 Pera elliptica Rusby
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e elliptic pera
f péra elliptique

11974 Pera glabrata (Schott) Poepp. ex Baill.
Euphorbiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) L E hel hyg mes xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, pencils, wooden shoes)
Pera arborea Baill.
Pera ferruginea (Schott) Müll.Arg.
Pera glabrata var. *parvifolia* Glaz.
Pera glabrata var. *petropolitana* Glaz.
Pera klotzschiana Baill.
Pera obtusifolia Müll.Arg.
Peridium ferrugineum Schott
Peridium glabratum Schott
Peridium oblongifolium Benth.
Peridium obtusifolium Schott
Peridium ovale Klotzsch
e glabrate pera
f péra glabrescent
s pillon rosado (Guyana); pilón (Venezuela); pilón rosado (Paraguay); pilòn rosado
o coração-de-bugre (portuguese, Brazil); hachiballi (arawak); laranjeira-do-cerrado, pau-de-sapateiro, pau-de-tamanco, pimenteira, sapateiro, seca-ligeiro, tabocuva, tamanqueira, tamanqueiro, tobocuva (portuguese, Brazil); uanden (pemon, Venezuela)
t pilón rosado

11975 Pera heteranthera (Schrank) I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae NW MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia to São Paulo) M
Pera leandrii (Mart.) Baill.
Pera leandrii var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Pera leandrii var. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg.
Spixia heteranthera Schrank
Spixia leandrii Mart.
e differinganther pera
f péra à différentes anthères
o mamona-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

11976 Pera mildbraediana Mansf.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Peru) L?
e Mildbraed pera
f péra de Mildbraed

11977 Pera obovata (Klotzsch) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L sci hyg
Peridium obovatum Klotzsch
e obovate pera
f péra obové
o capáo-de-mata, sapateiro (portuguese, Brazil)

11978 Pera parvifolia (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Peridium parvifolium Klotzsch

e smallleaf pera
f péra à petites feuilles

11979 Pera pulchrifolia Ducke
Euphorbiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e beautifulleaf pera
f péra à belles feuilles

11980 Pera tomentosa (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg xer?
Pera cinerea Baill.
Peridium bicolor var. *tomentosum* Benth.
e tomentose pera
f péra tomenteux
s tamara blanca (Peru)
o etojáshikuihi, wuipoa (Peru)

11981 Perebea Aubl.
Moraceae
Mikania Neck.
Noyera Trécul
e perebea
f péribéa

11982 Perebea angustifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E hyg *ti*
Olmedia angustifolia Poepp. & Endl.
e narrowleaf perebea
f péribéa à feuilles étroites
s chimicua (Peru); pama, teco (Bolivia)
o pama-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

11983 Perebea guianensis Aubl.
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E *dr* (latex: against dandruff) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
e Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes
o batabo (waorani, Ecuador); kawit (aguaruna, Peru); opehue (waorani, Ecuador); yawaa sangkan (achuar shiwiar, Peru)

11984 Perebea guianensis subsp. **acanthogyne** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (latex: to help hair growth)
Perebea acanthogyne Ducke
e spiny Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes épineux
s chimicua (Peru)
o bótaca (waorani, Ecuador)

11985 Perebea guianensis subsp. **castilloides** (Pittier) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds and primates)
Perebea castilloides Pittier
e Castillo Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes de Castillo
o sicsi paparahua, sicsi parahua (quichua, Ecuador); ttesitivecho (cofán, Ecuador)

11986 Perebea guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ma ti*?
Castilla australis Hemsl.
Castilloa australis Hemsl.
Olmedia grandifolia Trécul
Olmedia habas Pax
Perebea australis (Hemsl.) J.F.Macbr.
Perebea laevigata Standl.
e typical Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes typique
s chimicua (Peru)
o amap-purubumnak (palikúr); furufifí (Guyana); kalumã kalate (wayampi); tuukwanru kamwi (palikúr); yi'wapíso, yuwa'pisi (wayampi)

11987 Perebea guianensis subsp. **hirsuta** C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e hairy Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes hirsute
o sisci paparahua (quichua, Ecuador)

11988 Perebea guianensis subsp. **pseudopeltata** (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *dr* (latex: shampoo) *fd* (fruits)
Perebea pseudopeltata Mildbr.
e falsepeltate Guianas perebea
f péribéa des Guyanes faussement pelté
s chimicua (Peru); palo diablo, vara santa (Colombia)
o batague, batahue (waorani, Ecuador); bataka (shuar, Ecuador); batanca (waorani, Ecuador); caucho (shuar, Ecuador); emtsachikia (Ecuador); kawit (shuar, Ecuador; Peru); matayawae (waorani, Ecuador); paparua (quichua, Ecuador); rucu muyo (Ecuador)

11989 Perebea humilis C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] sci? *dr* (sap: against nasal ulcers) *fd* (fruits)
e low perebea
f péribéa bas
s chimiqua (Peru)
o chimi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kusúmnash (huambisa, Peru)

11990 Perebea longepedunculata C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e longpeduncle perebea
f péribéa à pédoncules longs
s manito de gato (Peru)

11991 Perebea mennegae C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
e Mennega perebea
f péribéa de Mennega

11992 Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *ma* (bark: ropes and wickerwork)
Noyera mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber
Olmedia mollis Poepp. & Endl.
e soft perebea
f péribéa soyeux
s bibosi, coyo moro (Bolivia); sacha arbillo (Ecuador)
o tareka'y (Brazil)

11993 Perebea mollis subsp. **lecithogalacta** (R.E.Schult.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L hyg
Castilla ulei f. *lecithogalacta* R.E.Schult.
Perebea lecithogalacta (R.E.Schult.) R.E.Schult.
e milky soft perebea
f péribéa soyeux laiteux

11994 Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber subsp. **mollis**
Moraceae NC M South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *cl* (halt while hunting) *fd* (fruits) *ma*
Perebea lecointei Huber
Perebea paraensis Huber
e typical soft perebea
f péribéa soyeux typique
s caucho, chimicua (Peru)
o cauchorana, pama, pama-caucho, pama-caushu, pama-de-onça, pama-mao-de-onça (portuguese, Brazil); puma maqui hualis (quichua, Ecuador); tururi'ywa (Brazil); yawaa nawé (quichua, Peru)

11995 Perebea rubra (Trécul) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Noyera rubra Trécul
Perebea mollis subsp. *rubra* (Trécul) C.C.Berg
e red perebea
f péribéa rouge
o batanca (waorani, Ecuador)

11996 Perebea rubra subsp. **glabrifolia** (Ducke) C.C.Berg
Moraceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Noyera glabrifolia Ducke
Perebea glabrifolia (Ducke) C.C.Berg
e glabrousleaf red perebea
f péribéa rouge à feuilles glabres
o moratinga (portuguese, Brazil)

11997 Perebea rubra (Trécul) C.C.Berg subsp. **rubra**
Moraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Rondônia) L
e typical red perebea
f péribéa rouge typique

11998 Perebea tessmannii Mildbr.
Moraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Perebea tessmannii var. *ulei* Mildbr.
e Tessmann perebea
f péribéa de Tessmann
s bójo, chimicua, chimicua-de-hoja-ancha, moquete de tigre (Peru); paparagua (Ecuador)
o guapi (cofán, Ecuador); obuyebe (waorani, Ecuador); paima, pama-mao-de-onça, pama-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); pataca (waorani, Ecuador); puma huazus (quichua, Ecuador); tedhushanui (Bolivia); ttesitive'cho (cofán, Ecuador); yaisoquëñë (siona, Ecuador)

11999 Perebea xanthochyma H.Karst.
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Castilla markhamiana E.J.Collins
Castilloa markhamiana E.J.Collins
Maquira granatensis Baill.
Perebea chimiqua J.F.Macbr.
Perebea glabrata Standl.
Perebea hispidula Standl.
Perebea integrifolia H.Karst.
Perebea markhamiana (E.J.Collins) Benth. ex Hemsl.
Perebea molliflora Standl. & L.O.Williams
e yellow perebea
f péribéa jaune
s chimi (Ecuador); chimicua (Peru); chimiqua (Ecuador); oquendo (Colombia); palo de ardilla, palo veneno (Ecuador); pata de michi (Bolivia); siparuna (Peru); valus negro, vennenillo (Ecuador)
o ardillacaspi, cabecita, chinicoa (quichua, Ecuador); emgómebo, enamoncamo, ennhoemo, gomeitahue-ñopehue (waorani, Ecuador); guambula (quichua, Ecuador); obogamuhue (waorani, Ecuador); pama-caucho (portuguese, Brazil); pamoa, pararahuo (quichua, Ecuador); pitiu (shuar, Ecuador); pohgohnde (Ecuador); sacha huallis (quichua, Ecuador); shanco ne'mba (cofán, Ecuador); tia-mú-ki-che (chachi, Ecuador)

12000 Pereskia Mill.
Cactaceae
Pereskia subg. *Rhodocactus* A.Berger
Rhodocactus (A.Berger) F.M.Knuth
e pereskia
f péreskia
s guamacho (Venezuela)

12001 Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Cactaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int World (tropics) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: livestock) *pl* (grafting stock, ornamental) *sa* (living fences, shade)
Cactus lucidus Salisb.

Cactus pereskia L.
Pereskia aculeata var. *godseffiana* (Sander) F.M.Knuth
Pereskia aculeata var. *lanceolata* Pfeiff.
Pereskia aculeata var. *longispina* (Haw.) DC.
Pereskia aculeata var. *rotundifolia* Pfeiff.
Pereskia aculeata var. *rubescens* Pfeiff.
Pereskia aculeata f. *rubescens* (Houghton) Krainz
Pereskia foetens Speg.
Pereskia fragrans Lem.
Pereskia godseffiana hort.
Pereskia longispina Haw.
Pereskia pereskia (L.) H.Karst.
Pereskia rubescens Houghton
Pereskia undulata Lem.
e gooseberry pereskia; Barbados gooseberry, Barbados shrub, blade apple, gooseberry shrub, leafy cactus; West Indian gooseberry (Jamaica); white bougainvillea
f péreskia épineux; groseiller des Barbades
s corona de novia (Cuba); grosella de Barbados, grosella de Florida; grosellero (Mexico); guamacho; tsunya (Mexico)
o carne-de-pobre, mata-velha, ora-pro-nobis (portuguese, Brazil)

12002 Pereskia aureiflora F.Ritter
Cactaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S *ex* (trade controlled)
e goldenflower pereskia
f péreskia à fleurs dorées
o fachno, ora-pro-nobis-de-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

12003 Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC.
Cactaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: clarifying water) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
Cactus bleo Kunth
Pereskia corrugata Cutak
Pereskia panamensis F.A.C.Weber
Rhodocactus bleo (Kunth) F.M.Knuth
Rhodocactus corrugatus (Cutak) Backeb.
e bleo pereskia
f péreskia bleo
s auguja de arra (Nicaragua), bleo, bleo de chupa, clarol, chupa, chupa melón, najií, najú de culebra, najú de esoubas, najú de espinas, pipchuelo

12004 Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Cactaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Jamaica) S hel xer *dr* (leaves: against cholesterol) *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (leaves) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
Cactus grandifolius (Haw.) Link
Cactus rosa Vell.
Pereskia ochnocarpa Miq.
Pereskia tampicana F.A.C.Weber
Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haw.) F.M.Knuth
Rhodocactus tampicanus (F.A.C.Weber) Backeb.
e largeleaf pereskia; rose cactus
f péreskia à grandes feuilles
o cactos-rosa, guamacho-morado, ora-pro-nobis, quiabento, rosa-madeira, rose-madeira, saboneta (portuguese, Brazil)

12005 Pereskia guamacho F.A.C.Weber
Cactaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles) S *ex* (trade controlled) *sa* (living fences)
Pereskia colombiana Britton & Rose
Rhodocactus colombianus (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth
Rhodocactus guamacho (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth
e guamacho pereskia
f péreskia guamacho
s guamacho (Colombia)

12006 Pereskia horrida (Kunth) DC.
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca, La Libertad) [S?] *ex* (trade controlled)
Cactus horridus Kunth
Pereskia humboldtii Britton & Rose
Pereskia humboldtii var. *rauhii* (Backeb.) Leuenb.
Pereskia vargasii H.Johnson
Pereskia vargasii var. *longispina* Rauh & Backeb.
Pereskia vargasii var. *rauhii* Backeb.
Rhodocactus horridus (Kunth) F.M.Knuth
e thorny pereskia
f péreskia épineux

12007 Pereskia nemorosa Rojas Acosta
Cactaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Santa Catarina; Uruguay) M *ex* (trade controlled)
Pereskia amapola F.A.C.Weber
Pereskia amapola var. *argentina* F.A.C.Weber ex Weing.
Pereskia argentina F.A.C.Weber
e sylvan pereskia
f péreskia sylvestre
s amajole (Paraguay)

12008 Pereskia sacharosa Griseb.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Pereskia moorei Britton & Rose
Pereskia saipinensis Cárdenas
Pereskia sparsiflora F.Ritter
Rhodocactus sacharosa (Griseb.) Backeb.
Rhodocactus saipinensis (Cárdenas) Backeb.
e saccharose pereskia
f péreskia à sucre
s cuguchi, guyapa
o póxkitak (chorote, Paraguay)

12009 Pereskia weberiana K.Schum.
Cactaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Pereskia antoniana (Backeb.) Rauh
Rhodocactus antonianus Backeb.
e Weber pereskia
f péreskia de Weber
s cervetano (Bolivia)

12010 Peridiscus Benth.
Peridiscaceae
e peridiscus
f péridiscus

12011 Peridiscus lucidus Benth.
Peridiscaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e shining peridiscus
f péridiscus brillant
s pariente cuajo (Venezuela)

12012 Perissocarpa Steyerm. & Maguire
Ochnaceae
e perissocarpa
f périssocarpe

12013 Perissocarpa ondox B.Walln.
Ochnaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e Huánuco perissocarpa
f périssocarpe du Huánuco

12014 Perissocarpa steyermarkii (Maguire) Steyerm. & Maguire
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Elvasia steyermarkii Maguire
Perissocarpa steyermarkii subsp. *tachirensis* Steyerm. & Maguire
e Steyermark perissocarpa
f périssocarpe de Steyermark

12015 Perissocarpa umbellifera Steyerm. & Maguire
Ochnaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e umbellate perissocarpa
f périssocarpe à ombelles

12016 Peritassa Miers
Celastraceae
Sarcocampsa Miers
Sicyomorpha Miers
e peritassa
f péritassa

12017 Peritassa compta Miers
Celastraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Peritassa laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr.
Salacia laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr.
e ornamented peritassa
f péritassa ornementé
s ají de paloma (Venezuela)
o attakari (Guyana)

12018 Peritassa dulcis (Benth.) Miers
Celastraceae NC M South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Salacia colasi Benoist
Salacia dulcis Benth.
e mild peritassa
f péritassa doux
s cocha palillo, sachavaca guayaba (Peru)
o ayaya, uaiatuma (Brazil)

12019 Peritassa huanucana (Loes.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Manabí, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Hippocratea huanucana Loes.
e Huánuco peritassa
f péritassa du Huánuco
s huacapú (Peru)
o tpsãtã (wayampi)

12020 Peritassa killipii A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Pasco) M
e Killip peritassa
f péritassa de Killip

12021 Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction against body pain) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Anthodon laevigatum (Hoffmanns. ex Link) Steud.
Peritassa granulata (Urb.) A.C.Sm.
Peritassa rorida Miers
Peritassa rubicunda Miers
Peritassa smaragdina Miers
Salacia amazonica Loes.
Salacia granulata Urb.
Salacia laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) DC.
Salacia laevigata subsp. *acuminata* Peyr.
Salacia laevigata subsp. *ovata* Peyr.
Salacia siputa S.Moore
Tonsella laevigata Hoffmanns. ex Link
Tontelea laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) Hoffmanns. ex B.D.Jacks.
e smooth peritassa
f péritassa lisse
s cachete de vieja, derello (Venezuela); guapomo (Bolivia)
o bacupari-de-cipó, bampari (portuguese, Brazil); chuchuwash, chuchuwasi (omurano, Peru); kréré (kalihna, Suriname); omentacabo (waorani, Ecuador)

12022 Peritassa peruviana (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Sicyomorpha peruviana Miers
e Peru peritassa
f péritassa du Pérou
o curawei-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

12023 Peritassa pruinosa (Seem.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Salacia pruinosa Seem.
Sicyomorpha pruinosa (Seem.) Miers
e glistening peritassa
f péritassa pulvérulent
o kahka kaichipen mén (panare, Venezuela); sypopitã (portuguese, Brazil)

12024 Peritassa sadleri Lombardi
Celastraceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Sadler peritassa
f péritassa de Sadler

12025 Perrottetia Kunth
Dipentodonaceae
Caryospermum Blume
e perrottetia
f perrottétia

12026 Perrottetia calva Cuatrec.
Dipentodonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bald perrottetia
f perrottétia chauve

12027 Perrottetia colorata R.Sánchez & Fern. Alonso
Dipentodonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e colored perrottetia
f perrottétia coloré

12028 Perrottetia distichophylla Cuatrec.
Dipentodonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M
e distichousleaf perrottetia
f perrottétia à feuilles distiques

12029 Perrottetia gentryi Lundell
Dipentodonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M
e Gentry perrottetia
f perrottétia de Gentry

12030 Perrottetia guacharana R.Sánchez & Fern. Alonso
Dipentodonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e LosGuácharos perrottetia
f perrottétia des Guácharos

12031 Perrottetia lanceolata H.Karst.
Dipentodonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S
e lanceolate perrottetia
f perrottétia lancéolé

12032 Perrottetia multiflora Lundell
Dipentodonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) M
e manyflower perrottetia
f perrottétia multiflore

12033 Perrottetia quinduensis Kunth
Dipentodonaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e MonteQuindiu perrottetia
f perrottétia de Monte Quindiu

12034 Perrottetia sessiliflora Lundell
Dipentodonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L
e sessileflower perrottetia
f perrottétia à fleurs sessiles
s cindy (Ecuador)

12035 Perrottetia simplissima R.Sánchez & Fern. Alonso
Dipentodonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e simplified perrottetia
f perrottétia simplifié

12036 Persea Mill.
Lauraceae
Mutisiopersea Kosterm.
Tamala Raf.
e persea; red bay
f avocatier; perséa
s aguacate (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Mexico)
o pèch mawon (creole, Haiti); persea (italian); Persea (german)

12037 Persea alba Nees
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e white persea
f avocatier blanc

12038 Persea areolatocostae (C.K.Allen) van der Werff
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Cinnamomum areolatocostae (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.
Phoebe areolatocostae C.K.Allen
e areolate persea
f avocatier aréolé
s malde (Ecuador)
o ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador)

12039 Persea aurata Miq.
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S?
Mutisiopersea aurata (Miq.) Kosterm.
e golden persea
f avocatier doré
o canela-dourada, canela-prata (portuguese, Brazil)

12040 Persea bernardii L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Bernardi persea
f avocatier de Bernardi

12041 Persea bilocularis L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae MC South America (end Bolivia: La Paz) S?
e bilocular persea
f avocatier biloculaire

12042 Persea brevipes Meisn.
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
e Meisner persea
f avocatier de Meisner

12043 Persea buchtienii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Buchtien persea
f avocatier de Buchtien

12044 Persea bullata L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Chimborazo, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (near threatened) *ti* (soft)
e bullate persea
f avocatier bosselé

12045 Persea caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L D E *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, crates, furniture, interior construction, molds, plywood, veneer)
Laurus caerulea Ruiz & Pav.
Persea laevigata Kunth
Persea laevigata var. *caerulea* Meisn.
Persea lignitepala Lasser
Persea petiolaris Kunth
Persea skutchii C.K.Allen
e darkblue persea
f avocatier bleu-foncé
s afuare (Bolivia); aguacata de monte (Nicaragua); aguacate anis (Honduras); aguacate blanco, aguacate cogollo colorado (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Venezuela); aguacatillo ascá (Costa Rica); cirrí (Costa Rica); cogollo colorado (Nicaragua); pepenance (Honduras)
o anukinuri (Bolivia)

12046 Persea caesia Meisn.
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e bluishgrey persea
f avocatier gris-bleuâtre

12047 Persea campii L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Loja) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Mutisiopersea campii (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm.
e Camp persea
f avocatier de Camp

12048 Persea caustica Spreng.
Lauraceae MC South America (Bolivia) L *ti* (cabinetwork)
e caustic persea
f avocatier caustique

12049 Persea chrysophylla L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Mutisiopersea chrysophylla (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm.
e goldenleaf persea
f avocatier à feuilles dorées
s aguacatillo, laurel (Colombia)

12050 Persea corymbosa Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Cajamarca, Pasco) S? *ex* (endangered)
Mutisiopersea corymbosa (Mez) Kosterm.
e corymbose persea
f avocatier à corymbes
s tictiquero (Peru)

12051 Persea croizatii van der Werff
Lauraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) M
e Croizat persea
f avocatier de Croizat
o cumuru (yukpa, Colombia)

12052 Persea cuneata Meisn.
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fr* (flowers: insects)
Beilschmiedia cuneata (Meisn.) Kosterm.
Beilschmiedia lundelliana Lasser
Mutisiopersea cuneata (Meisn.) Kosterm.
e cuneate persea
f avocatier cunéaire

12053 Persea fastigiata L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Mutisiopersea fastigiata (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm.
Persea fastigiata var. *pilosa* L.E.Kopp
e fastigiate persea
f avocatier fastigié

12054 Persea fendleri van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Fendler persea
f avocatier de Fendler

12055 Persea ferruginea Kunth
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
Persea humboldtii Mez
e rusty persea
f avocatier ferrugineux
s laurel (Colombia, Venezuela)

12056 Persea fluviatilis van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e river persea
f avocatier des rivières

12057 Persea fulva L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Paraguay) S?
Mutisiopersea fulva (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm.
e fulvous persea
f avocatier fauve

12058 Persea fusca Mez
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) S?
e brown persea
f avocatier brun

12059 Persea fusca var. **angustifolia** Mez
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás) S?
e narrowleaf brown persea
f avocatier brun à feuilles étroites

12060 Persea fusca Mez var. **fusca**
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal) S?

e typical brown persea
f avocatier brun typique

12061 Persea glabra van der Werff
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e glabrous persea
f avocatier glabre

12062 Persea grandiflora L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e largeflower persea
f avocatier à grandes fleurs

12063 Persea haenkeana Mez
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Mutisiopersea haenkeana (Mez) Kosterm.
Persea durifolia Mez
Persea scoparia Mez
e Haenke persea
f avocatier de Haenke

12064 Persea hexanthera L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S *ti*
Mutisiopersea hexanthera (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm.
Persea crassifolia Mez
e sixanther persea
f avocatier à six anthères

12065 Persea jenmanii Mez
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (heavy)
e Jenman persea
f avocatier de Jenman
s emabi (Venezuela)

12066 Persea julianae van der Werff
Lauraceae NC South America (Suriname) S
e Juliana persea
f avocatier de Juliana
o pisi (Suriname)

12067 Persea lingue (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Lauraceae SW South America (S Chile, S Argentina) L E *dr* (leaves: astringent) *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental, public squares) *ti* (carpentry, flooring, furniture) *tx* (buds: cattle)
Laurus linge Ruiz ex Meisn.
Laurus lingue Ruiz & Pav.
Laurus linguy Miers ex Bertero
Laurus linguy Miers ex Nees
Nothaphoebe lingue (Ruiz & Pav.) Baeza
Nothaphoebe meyeniana (Nees) Baeza
Persea intermedia Phil.
Persea lingue var. *canescens* Nees
Persea lingue var. *palustris* Nees
Persea meyeniana Nees
e lingue persea
f avocatier lingue
s laurus ligé (Chile); lige (Argentina); lingue (Argentine, Chile); lingue del Norte; liñe (Argentina)

12068 Persea major (Nees) L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M
Mutisiopersea major (Nees) Kosterm.
Persea cordata var. *major* (Meisn.) Mez
Persea pyrifolia var. *betha* Nees
Persea pyrifolia var. *major* Meisn.
e greater persea
f avocatier majeur

12069 Persea meridensis L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Mérida persea
f avocatier de Mérida
s aguacate jovico, laurel negro (Venezuela)

12070 Persea mutisii Kunth
Lauraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
Couepia laurifolia Cuatrec.
Mutisiopersea mutisii (Kunth) Kosterm.
Persea laurifolia (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Persea mutisii var. *lindenii* Meisn.
Persea mutisii var. *purdiei* Meisn.
Persea pachytepala Lasser
e Mutis persea
f avocatier de Mutis
s aguacate, aguacatillo (Ecuador); laurel (Colombia)

12071 Persea nivea Mez
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Mutisiopersea nivea (Mez) Kosterm.
e snowwhite persea
f avocatier blanc-de-neige
o pisi (Suriname)

12072 Persea nudigemma van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e Napo persea
f avocatier de Napo
s aguacate de monte, agua catillo (Ecuador)

12073 Persea pajonalis van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco) S? *ex* (endangered)
e pajonal persea
f avocatier de pajonal

12074 Persea pedunculosa Meisn.
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e manypeduncle persea
f avocatier à plusieurs pédoncules

12075 Persea peruviana Nees
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Mutisiopersea peruviana (Nees) Kosterm.
e Peru persea
f avocatier du Pérou
s inchakito (Peru)

12076 Persea peruviana var. **boliviensis** (Mez & Rusby ex Rusby) L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Persea boliviensis Mez & Rusby ex Rusby
e Bolivia Peru persea
f avocatier du Pérou de Bolivie

12077 Persea peruviana Nees var. **peruviana**
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e typical Peru persea
f avocatier du Pérou typique

12078 Persea povedae W.C.Burger
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) L
e Poveda persea
f avocatier de Poveda

12079 Persea pseudofasciculata L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (framing)
e falselyfasciculate persea
f avocatier à faux-fascicules

12080 Persea pseudofasciculata var. **parviflora** L.E.Kopp
Lauraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e smallflower falselyfasciculate persea
f avocatier à faux-fascicules à petites fleurs

12081 Persea pseudofasciculata L.E.Kopp var. **pseudofasciculata**
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e typical falselyfasciculate persea
f avocatier à faux-fascicules typique

12082 Persea punctata Meisn.
Lauraceae SC South America (Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
Mutisiopersea punctata (Meisn.) Kosterm.
e dotted persea
f avocatier ponctué

12083 Persea raimondii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
e Raimondi persea
f avocatier de Raimondi

12084 Persea rigens C.K.Allen
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction, furniture)
e rigid persea
f avocatier rigide
s aguacatillo (Venezuela); canelo de aguacate, canelo japincholo (Ecuador); pizarrá (Panama)

12085 Persea rufotomentosa Nees & Mart.
Lauraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M hel *fd* (stems)
Mutisiopersea rufotomentosa (Nees & Mart.) Kosterm.
e rusty persea
f avocatier roux
o canela, quilombo (portuguese, Brazil)

12086 Persea ruizii J.F.Macbr.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Laurus ferruginea Ruiz & Pav.
Mutisiopersea ruizii (J.F.Macbr.) Kosterm.
Persea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
e Ruiz persea
f avocatier de Ruiz

12087 Persea schiedeana Nees
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fd pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, construction, crates, furniture, molds)
Persea gratissima var. *schiedeana* (Nees) Meisn.
Persea pittieri Mez
e coyo persea; American coyo; wild pear (Belize)
f avocatier coyo
s aguacate (Belize); aguacate de montaña (Panama); aguacate sucte (Honduras); aguacatón (Panama); chinini (Mexico)
o yas (Costa Rica); ziw, ziwtez (tzeltal, Mexico)

12088 Persea sericea Kunth
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Mutisiopersea sericea (Kunth) Kosterm.
e silky persea
f avocatier soyeux
s aguacatillo, sacha aguacate (Ecuador)

12089 Persea sphaerocarpa (H.J.P.Winkl.) Kosterm.
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa H.J.P.Winkl.
e globularfruit persea
f avocatier à fruits globuleux

12090 Persea splendens Meisn.
Lauraceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S hel
Nothaphoebe splendens (Meisn.) Pax ex A.Samp.
e shining persea
f avocatier luisant

12091 Persea subcordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Laurus subcordata Ruiz & Pav.
Mutisiopersea subcordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Persea vestita Mez
e subcordate persea
f avocatier subcordé
s paltón (Peru)

12092 Persea trollii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Troll persea
f avocatier de Troll

12093 Persea venosa Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Argentina) M

Persea hypoglauca Nees & Mart.
Persea venosa var. *tersa* Nees & Mart.
e veined persea
f avocatier nervuré
o canela-sebo, massaranduba-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

12094 Persea weberbaueri Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e Weberbauer persea
f avocatier de Weberbauer

12095 Persea willdenovii Kosterm.
Lauraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (railroad ties, roofing, carvings)
Laurus cordata Vell.
Litsea glaucescens Spreng. non Kunth
Persea cordata (Vell.) Mez
Persea pyrifolia Nees & Mart.
e Willdenow persea
f avocatier de Willdenow
o abacate-do-mato, abacateiro-do-mato, canela-rosa, maçaranduba, pau-andrade, pau-de-andrade (portuguese, Brazil)

12096 Petaladenium Ducke
Leguminosae
e petaladenium
f pétaladénium

12097 Petaladenium urceoliferum Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e Amazonas petaladenium
f pétaladénium d'Amazonas

12098 Petrea L.
Verbenaceae
e petrea
f petréa

12099 Petrea pubescens Turcz.
Verbenaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Petrea andrei Moldenke
Petrea glandulosa Pittier
Petrea pubescens var. *albicalyx* Moldenke
Petrea pubescens var. *klugii* Moldenke
Petrea pubescens f. *albicalyx* Moldenke
Petrea scaberrima Moldenke
e pubescent petrea
f petréa pubescent
s chaparro blanco, tostadito (Venezuela)

12100 Petrea rugosa Kunth
Verbenaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) [S?] D hel [mes] *pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Petrea obtusifolia Benth.
Petrea rugosa var. *casta* Moldenke
Petrea rugosa f. *casta* (Moldenke) Moldenke
e rugose petrea
f petréa rugueux
s azulina, azulito, chaparrito, pluma de reina (Colombia)

12101 Peumus Molina
Monimiaceae
e peumus
f peumus

12102 Peumus boldus Molina
Monimiaceae W SC South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Chimborazo; Peru, Paraguay, C Chile) M E hel xer *dr* (leaves and rhizomes: infusion against kidney and liver aches and as purgative) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tatoos) *pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares)
Boldea boldus (Molina) Looser
Boldea fragrans (Pers.) Endl.
Boldu boldus (Molina) A.Lyons
Boldu chilanum Nees
Boldu chilensis Schult. & Schult.f.
Boldus chilensis Molina
Peumus fragrans Pers.
Ruizia fragrans Ruiz & Pav.
e boldotree peumus
f peumus boldo
s belloto (Chile); boldo (Chile, Ecuador, Peru); boldu (Chile)

12103 Phenax Wedd.
Urticaceae
e phenax
f phénax

12104 Phenax angustifolius (Kunth) Wedd.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Boehmeria angustifolia Kunth
Procris longifolia Poepp. ex Wedd.
e narrowleaf phenax
f phénax à feuilles étroites
o chinchak (huambisa, Peru)

12105 Phenax mexicanus Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e Mexican phenax
f phénax du Mexique
s chichicaste manso, duranznillo, jaquallano (El Salvador)

12106 Philacra Dwyer
Ochnaceae
e philacra
f philacra

12107 Philacra auriculata Dwyer
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e auriculate philacra
f philacra auriculé

12108 Philacra longifolia (Gleason) Dwyer
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Luxemburgia longifolia Gleason
e longleaf philacra
f philacra à feuilles longues

12109 Philyra Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
e philyra
f philyra

12110 Philyra brasiliensis Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Argyrothamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Argythamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Ditaxis brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Baill.
e Brazil philyra
f philyra du Brésil

12111 Phitopis Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
e phitopis
f phitopis

12112 Phitopis multiflora Hook.f.
Rubiaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) S *ex* (endangered)
Hippotis multiflora Benth. ex K.Schum.
Phitopis multiflora var. *angustifolia* Hook.f.
e manyflower phitopis
f phitopis multiflore

12113 Phitopis sterculioides Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e sterculialike phitopis
f phitopis faux-mahot

12114 Pholidostachys H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.
Palmae
e pholidostachys
f pholidostachys

12115 Pholidostachys dactyloides H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S *ma* (leaves: roofing) *ti* (traps)
Calyptrogyne dactyloides (H.E.Moore) Wess.Boer
e fingerlike pholidostachys
f pholidostachys digité
s cuaste, chaldare, charal, chontilla (Ecuador)

12116 Pholidostachys pulchra H.Wendl. ex Burret
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Calyptrogyne pulchra (H.Wendl. ex Burret) Burret
Geonoma amabilis H.Wendl. ex Dahlgr.
e handsome pholidostachys
f pholidostachys elegante

12117 Pholidostachys synanthera (Mart.) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd* (hearts) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)
Calyptrogyne kalbreyeri Burret
Calyptrogyne robusta (Trail) Burret
Calyptrogyne synanthera (Mart.) Burret
Calyptrogyne weberbaueri Burret
Calyptronoma kalbreyeri (Burret) L.H.Bailey
Calyptronoma robusta Trail
Calyptronoma synanthera (Mart.) L.H.Bailey
Calyptronoma weberbaueri (Burret) L.H.Bailey
Geonoma synanthera Mart.
e shimbi pholidostachys
f pholidostachys shimbi
s shimbi (Ecuador)
o cambana (shuar, Ecuador); kampának (Ecuador); pajo cambana (shuar, Ecuador)

12118 Phragmotheca Cuatrec.
Malvaceae
e phragmotheca
f phragmothéca

12119 Phragmotheca ecuadorensis W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) L mes→hyg
e Ecuador phragmotheca
f phragmothéca d'Équateur
o camatoa (Ecuador); naso apasi (secoya, siona, Ecuador)

12120 Phragmotheca fuchsii Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S? mes
e Fuchs phragmotheca
f phragmothéca de Fuchs
s sare (Ecuador)

12121 Phragmotheca leucoflora D.R.Simpson
Malvaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L mes *fd* (fruits)
e whiteflower phragmotheca
f phragmothéca à fleurs blanches
s sapotillo (Peru)

12122 Phragmotheca mambitana Fern.Alonso & R.Jaram.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Mámbita phragmotheca
f phragmothéca de Mámbita
s zapote de montaña (Colombia)

12123 Phragmotheca mammosa W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru) L mes
Phragmotheca amazonica (W.S.Alverson) Fern. Alonso
Phragmotheca mammosa subsp. *amazonica* W.S.Alverson
Phragmotheca mammosa W.S.Alverson subsp. *mammosa*
e mammillate phragmotheca
f phragmothéca mamelonné
s caymitillo, sapotillo (Peru)

12124 Phragmotheca rubriflora Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?

e redflower phragmotheca
f phragmothéca à fleurs rouges

12125 Phragmotheca sidereotricha Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Peru phragmotheca
f phragmothéca du Pérou
s zapotillo rosado (Peru)

12126 Phragmotheca siderosa Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L mes
e Cuatrecasas phragmotheca
f phragmothéca de Cuatrecasas
s baltran, sapoton, vaina (Colombia)

12127 Phragmotheca siderosa subsp. **megacarpa** Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e bigfruit Cuatrecasas phragmotheca
f phragmothéca de Cuatrecasas à gros fruits

12128 Phyllanthus L.
Phyllanthaceae
Anisonema A.Juss.
Aporosella Chodat & Hassl.
Arachnodes Gagnep.
Asterandra Klotzsch
Cathetus Lour.
Ceramanthus Hassk.
Chorisandra Wight
Cicca L.
Conami Aubl.
Dendrophyllanthus S.Moore
Dichelactina Hance
Dimorphocladium Britton
Emblica Gaertn.
Epistylium Sw.
Eriococcus Hassk.
Flueggeopsis (Müll.Arg.) K.Schum.
Geminaria Raf.
Genesiphylla L'Hér.
Hemicicca Baill.
Hexadena Raf.
Hexaspermum Domin
Kirganelia Juss.
Macraea Wight
Meborea Aubl.
Menarda Comm. ex A.Juss.
Moeroris Raf.
Nellica Raf.
Niruri Adans.
Nymania K.Schum.
Nymphanthus Lour.
Orbicularia Baill.
Phyllanthodendron Hemsl.
Pseudoglochidion Gamble
Ramsdenia Britton
Reidia Wight
Roigia Britton
Scepasma Blume
Staurothyrax Griff.
Synexemia Raf.
Tricarium Lour.
Uranthera Pax & K.Hoffm.
Williamia Baill.
Xylophylla L.
e leafflower
f phyllanthus

12129 Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Paraíba, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina) S [M] *dr* (leaves: against scabies)
Diasperus acuminatus (Vahl) Kuntze
Phyllanthus acuminatus var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl.
Phyllanthus averrhoifolius Steud.
Phyllanthus cumanensis Willd. ex Steud.
Phyllanthus foetidus Pav. ex Baill.
Phyllanthus lycioides Kunth
Phyllanthus mucronatus Kunth
Phyllanthus ruscoides Kunth
Phyllanthus sessei Briq.
e Jamaicagooseberry leafflower; Jamaica gooseberry leafflower, Jamaican gooseberry-tree
f phyllanthus acuminé
s barbasco (Colombia, Peru); ciruelillo (Belize); chile, chilillo (Costa Rica); chirrinchao (Colombia); gallina (Costa Rica); grosellero cimarrón (Cuba); jobotillo (Panama); palo de zope, pimientillo (El Salvador)
o aconi (kuna, Panama); chujka (Colombia); kijchi (Bolivia); lunbu tape (cha'palaachi, Ecuador); para'i (Brazil); para-tudo (portuguese, Brazil)

12130 Phyllanthus anisolobus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S hyg *tx* (fish poison)
Phyllanthus mexiae Croizat
Phyllanthus pittieri Pax
e unequallobe leafflower
f phyllanthus à lobes inégaux
s barbasco (Ecuador)

12131 Phyllanthus attenuatus Miq.
Phyllanthaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais) L
Diasperus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Meborea guianensis Aubl.
Phyllanthus aubletianus Radcl.-Sm.
Phyllanthus guianensis (Aubl.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus guyanensis Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus protoguayanensis Herter
e tapering leafflower
f phyllanthus atténué

12132 Phyllanthus attenuatus Miq. subsp. **attenuatus**
Phyllanthaceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Maranhão) M
Rhopium citrifolium Willd.
e typical tapering leafflower
f phyllanthus atténué typique

12133 Phyllanthus attenuatus subsp. **incarum** G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
e Incas tapering leafflower
f phyllanthus atténué des Incas

12134 Phyllanthus attenuatus subsp. **tucuruiensis** G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) S
e Tucuruí tapering leafflower
f phyllanthus atténué de Tucuruí

12135 Phyllanthus awaensis G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Awá leafflower
f phyllanthus d'Awá

12136 Phyllanthus bahiensis Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae ME South America (Brazil: Sergipe, Bahia) S?
Diasperus bahiensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Bahia leafflower
f phyllanthus du Bahia

12137 Phyllanthus botryanthus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
Diasperus botryanthus Kuntze
Glochidion botryantum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Phyllanthus euwensii Bold.
Phyllanthus larensis Steyerm.
e paniculate leafflower
f phyllanthus paniculé

12138 Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] *dr* (cosmetics; leaves: against decayed teeth) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (quickset hedges) *tx* (leaves: fish poison)
Conami brasiliensis Aubl.
Diasperus pseudoconami (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus conami Sw.
Phyllanthus graveolens var. *glaber* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Phyllanthus ichthyomethius Rusby
Phyllanthus piscatorum Kunth
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii var. *glaber* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus subglomeratus Poir.
e Brazil leafflower
f phyllanthus du Brésil
s barbasco (Ecuador, Venezuela); barbasco estrella (Ecuador); caícareño (Venezuela); chipilín de costa (El Salvador)
o ilicato (quichua, Ecuador); koa-akaxi-hanak (yanomamö, Brazil); kunajadü (Venezuela); sacha barbasco (quichua, Ecuador); tté'ttoseñamba (cofán, Ecuador)

12139 Phyllanthus callejasii G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Callejas leafflower
f phyllanthus de Callejas

12140 Phyllanthus chacoensis Morong
Phyllanthaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hyg *dr* (healing) *fr* (leaves: cattle) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (very hard)
Aporosella chacoensis (Morong) Speg.
Aporosella chacorensis Pax & K. Hoffm.
Aporosella hassleriana Chodat
e Chaco leafflower
f phyllanthus du Chaco
s ibirá rembí (Argentina); silbato de caimán, yacaré pito, yakari pito (Paraguay)
o jacarepito, pororoca (portuguese, Brazil)

12141 Phyllanthus cladotrichus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Diasperus cladotrichus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e hairyshoot leafflower
f phyllanthus à rameaux poilus

12142 Phyllanthus elsiae Urb.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Suriname) L D hyg
e Elsia leafflower
f phyllanthus d'Elsia
s circuello de agua (Venezuela); pimenton (Colombia); pimiento (El Salvador)
o goesberi (sranan)

12143 Phyllanthus grandifolius L.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Belize) MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) S [M] *dr*
Agyneia berteroi Spreng.
Andrachne arborea Mill.
Asterandra grandifolia (L.) Britton
Diasperus glaucescens (Kunth) Kuntze
Diasperus grandifolius (L.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus averrhoifolius Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus glaucescens Kunth
Phyllanthus grandiflorus Crantz
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
e bigleaf leafflower; monkey rattle (Belize)
f phyllanthus à grandes feuilles
s sonajilla, telcon (Mexico)
o cedro-brabo, peroba (portuguese, Brazil); pixtón (maya, Belize)

12144 Phyllanthus graveolens Kunth
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Diasperus graveolens Kuntze
e fetid leafflower
f phyllanthus fétide

12145 Phyllanthus graveolens subsp. **benthamianus** (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]

Phyllanthus benthamianus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus graveolens var. *tenellus* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus tenellus Benth.
e Bentham fetid leafflower
f phyllanthus fétide de Bentham
s barbasco (Costa Rica)

12146 Phyllanthus graveolens Kunth subsp. **graveolens**
Phyllanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) S?
e typical fetid leafflower
f phyllanthus fétide typique

12147 Phyllanthus graveolens subsp. **micrandrus** (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) [S?]
Diasperus micrandrus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus micrandrus Müll.Arg.
e smallstamen fetid leafflower
f phyllanthus fétide à petites étamines

12148 Phyllanthus huallagensis Standl. ex Croizat
Phyllanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Peru) S?
e RíoHuallaga leafflower
f phyllanthus du Río Huallaga

12149 Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd.
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará to Pernambuco, Rondônia, Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] calc *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (posts)
Phyllanthus grandifolius auct. non L.
e walnutleaf leafflower
f phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer
s culo pejado, culo pesado (Ecuador); gamo de costa (Puerto Rico); grosella cimarrona (Cuba); quitasol (Ecuador)

12150 Phyllanthus juglandifolius subsp. **cornifolius** (Kunth) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Honduras) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Los Ríos, Bolívar; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará to Pernambuco) S [M] *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (posts)
Asterandra cornifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch
Phyllanthus cornifolius Kunth
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *cornifolius* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *salzmannii* Müll.Arg.
e dogwoodleaf walnutleaf leafflower
f phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer à feuilles de cornouiller
s grosella montanera (Venezuela)

12151 Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd. subsp. **juglandifolius**
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará to Pernambuco) S [M]
Phyllanthus quinquefidus Sessé & Moc. ex Baill.
e typical walnutleaf leafflower; bigleaf leafflower p.p. (Puerto Rico)
f phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer typique; bisiette marron; espagnol marron (Haiti)
s corosella cimarrona (Cuba); gamo de costa (Puerto Rico); grosella cimarrón (Cuba); jagüerillo (Puerto Rico)
o biziyèt mawon, panyòl mawon (creole, Haiti)

12152 Phyllanthus madeirensis Croizat
Phyllanthaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L
Phyllanthus manausensis W.A.Rodrigues
e RioMadeira leafflower
f phyllanthus du Rio Madeira

12153 Phyllanthus martii Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Tocantins, Goiás) M
Diasperus martii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Glochidion martii Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Martius leafflower
f phyllanthus de Martius

12154 Phyllanthus myrsinites Kunth
Phyllanthaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) [S?] hyg
Diasperus adenophyllus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Diasperus myrsinites (Kunth) Kuntze
Phyllanthus adenophyllus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus dinizii Huber
Phyllanthus glaucoviridis Jabl.
Phyllanthus pimichinianus Jabl.
e myrsinelike leafflower
f phyllanthus fausse-myrsine

12155 Phyllanthus myrsinites subsp. **francavillanus** (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
Diasperus francavillanus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Phyllanthus francavillanus Müll.Arg.
e Francavilla myrsinelike leafflower
f phyllanthus fausse-myrsine de Francavilla

12156 Phyllanthus obtusatus (Billb.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Sergipe, Minas Gerais; N Argentina) [S?]
Diasperus obtusatus (Billb.) Kuntze
Xylophylla obtusatus Billb.
e obtuse leafflower
f phyllanthus obtus

12157 Phyllanthus poeppigianus (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Diasperus poeppigianus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Glochidion poeppigianum Müll.Arg.
e Poeppig leafflower
f phyllanthus de Poeppig

12158 Phyllanthus puntii G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S
e Punt leafflower
f phyllanthus de Punt

12159 Phyllanthus riedelianus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Diasperus riedelianus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Glochidion riedelianum (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
e Riedel leafflower
f phyllanthus de Riedel

12160 Phyllanthus salviifolius Kunth
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M hyg→mes *dr fd fr* (birds, insects) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (avenues and parks, ornamental) *sa* (living fences, soil conservation) *ti*
Diasperus salviifolius (Kunth) Kuntze
Kirganelia floribunda (Kunth) Spreng.
Kirganelia salviifolia (Kunth) Spreng.
Phyllanthus floribundus Kunth
Phyllanthus kunthiana Baill.
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *floribundus* (Kunth) Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg.
e sage leafflower
f phyllanthus à feuilles de sauge
s barbasquillo (Colombia); cedrillo (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); cedrito, madura plátano (Colombia); teñidor; yuquito (Venezuela)

12161 Phyllanthus sellowianus (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? [sci] hyg
Asterandra sellowiana Klotzsch
Diasperus sellowianus (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Phyllanthus ziziphoides Baill. ex Gibert
e Sellow leafflower
f phyllanthus de Sellow

12162 Phyllanthus sponiifolius Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
Diasperus sponiifolius (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e tremaleaf leafflower
f phyllanthus à feuilles de capulin

12163 Phyllanthus strobilaceus Jabl.
Phyllanthaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e conelike leafflower
f phyllanthus strobiliforme

12164 Phyllanthus umbratus Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Diasperus umbratus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e sciaphilous leafflower
f phyllanthus sciaphile
o catuaba (portuguese, Brazil)

12165 Phyllanthus websterianus Steyerm.
Phyllanthaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e Webster leafflower
f phyllanthus de Webster

12166 Phyllonoma Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Phyllonomaceae
Dulongia Kunth
e phyllonoma
f phyllonome

12167 Phyllonoma ruscifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Phyllonomaceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S
Dulongia acuminata Kunth
Dulongia integerrima Turcz.
Phyllonoma cacuminis Standl. & Steyerm.
Phyllonoma integerrima (Turcz.) Britton
Phyllonoma integerrima (Turcz.) Loes.
e boxhollyleaf phyllonoma
f phyllonome à feuilles de ruscus

12168 Phyllostylon Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Ulmaceae
Samaroceltis J.Poiss.
e seron
f phyllostylon

12169 Phyllostylon brasiliensis Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Ulmaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco; Dominican Republic) NW ME SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M D hel hyg xer calc *fw ti* (beams, construction, mine props, poles)
e WestIndian seron; San Domingo boxwood (Puerto Rico, UK, USA); serono; West Indian boxwood (Puerto Rico, UK, USA)
f phyllostylon blanc; bois blanc (Haiti); buis Saint-Domingue (France)
s baitoa (Dominican Republic); cara tibama (Venezuela); cerón (Mexico); cuta (Bolivia); escobillo (Nicaragua); jatia (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jatía (Cuba); jatia blanca (Cuba, Dominican Republic); sabonero (Colombia)
o bwa blan (creole, Haiti); canché, otélom, ot-te (huasteco, Mexico); pau-branco, vareteiro (portuguese, Brazil)
t San Domingo-boxwood

12170 Phyllostylon rhamnoides (J.Poiss.) Taub.
Ulmaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] D hel hyg xer calc *fw ti* (agricultural implements, billiard cues, drawing rules, flooring, tool handles, turned work)
Phyllostyllon orthopterum Hallier f.
Samaroceltis rhamnoides J.Poiss.
e buckthornlike seron
f phyllostylon faux-nerprun
s baitoa (Dominican Republic); cara tibama (Venezuela); cerón (Mexico); cuta (Bolivia); escobillo (Nicaragua); jatia (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jatía (Cuba); jatia blanca (Cuba, Dominican Republic); membrillo (Venezuela); palo amarillo, palo blanco

(Argentina); palo de lanza (Argentina, Paraguay); palo de lanza blanco (Paraguay); palo lanza, palo lanza negro (Argentina); sabanemico, sabonero (Colombia); seron (Mexico); tala grande (Argentina); varo blanco (Colombia)
o canché (huasteco, Mexico); coanextle (Mexico); ibirá-catá (Argentina, Paraguay); ivira-catu (guaraní, Argentina); otélom, ot-te (huasteco, Mexico); pao-branco, pau-branco, vareteiro (portuguese, Brazil); yoasi-guasú (guaraní, Argentina)

12171 Physocalymma Pohl
Lythraceae
e physocalymma
f physocalymma

12172 Physocalymma scaberrimum Pohl
Lythraceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L D hel hyg xer *pl* (landscaping, reforestation, very ornamental) *ti* (fairly durable; cabinetwork, cart and truck bodies, construction, furniture, lathe work, poles, posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Diplodon arboreus Poepp. & Endl.
Lafoensia scaberrima Poepp. ex Koehne
Physocalymma floridum Pohl
Physocalymma scaberrimum f. *angustifolium* Spruce ex Koehne
e scabrous physocalymma
f physocalymma scabre
s coloradillo, chaquillo, lillo (Bolivia)
o cega-machado, grão-de-porco, nó-de-porco, pau-de-rosas, pau-rosa, quebra-facão, resedá-nacional, sebastião-de-arruda (portuguese, Brazil)

12173 Phytelephas Ruiz & Pav.
Palmae
Elephantusia Willd.
Palandra O.F.Cook
Yarina O.F.Cook
e ivorypalm
f phytéléphas

12174 Phytelephas aequatorialis Spruce
Palmae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Guayas, Los Ríos, Bolívar, Chimborazo, Cañar, Morona-Santiago) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (fruits: buttons; leaves: thatching) *pl* (cultivated)
Palandra aequatorialis (Spruce) O.F.Cook
e Ecuador ivorypalm; ivory-nut palm
f phytéléphas d'Équateur
s cade, tagua (Ecuador)

12175 Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg calc? *dr* (diuretic) *fd* (cooked mesocarp, immature seeds, liquid in seeds: potable; terminal buds) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (plant ivory: buttons, miniature handicrafts; leaves: roofing) *ti* (construction)
Elephantusia macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.
Elephantusia microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.
Phytelephas karstenii O.F.Cook
Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *macrocarpa*
Phytelephas microcarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Yarina microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) O.F.Cook
e common ivorypalm; ivory palm, taguanut
f phytéléphas à gros fruits
s cabeza de negro (Ecuador, Peru); cade, homero (Peru); marfil vegetal; palma de marfil (Ecuador, Peru); pelo ponto, polo ponto, pulli puntu, pulu puntu (Peru); shishihe; tagua (Colombia); yarina (Peru)
o chapijinkiái, chinchámuyu (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); jarina (portuguese, Brazil); yarena (quichua, Ecuador)
t marfil vegetal

12176 Phytelephas seemannii O.F.Cook
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (fruits: handicrafts)
Phytelephas brachelus O.F.Cook
Phytelephas brachinus O.F.Cook
Phytelephas brevipes O.F.Cook
Phytelephas cornutus O.F.Cook
Phytelephas longiflora O.F.Cook
Phytelephas pittieri O.F.Cook
Phytelephas seemannii subsp. *brevipes* Barfod
Phytelephas seemannii O.F.Cook subsp. *seemannii*
e Seemann ivorypalm
f phytéléphas de Seemann
s anta (Panama); tagua (Colombia, Panama); tagwa (Panama)

12177 Phytelephas tenuicaulis (Barfod) A.J.Hend.
Palmae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S sci *ex* (near threatened) *fd* (fruits, hearts) *fr* (flowers: bees, squirrels) *ma* (leaves: thatching; seeds: buttons, handicrafts, necklaces)
Phytelephas macrocarpa subsp. *tenuicaulis* Barfod
e slender ivorypalm
f phytéléphas ténu
s tagua (Ecuador); yarina (Peru)
o chinche (quichua, Ecuador); güisegüe, sehua (siona, Ecuador); shipati (quichua, Ecuador); umakawe (waorani, Ecuador)

12178 Phytolacca L.
Phytolaccaceae
Phytolaca Hill
Phytolacca Brot.
Pircunia Bertero
Pircunia (Endl.) Moq.
Sarcoca Raf.
e pokeberry; pokeweed
f phytolaque
o fitolacca (italian); Kermesbeere (german)

12179 Phytolacca dioica L.
Phytolaccaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int North America, Eurasia and Africa) L E D sci→hel hyg *cl* (emblem tree of Rio Grande do Sul state of Brazil, gauchos meeting place, superstition) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *ma* (fruits: potash, soap) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (soft) *tx* (fruits and leaves: livestock)
Phytolacca arborea Moq.
Phytolacca dioica var. *ovalifolia* Chodat
Phytolacca populifolia Salisb.
Pircunia dioica (L.) Moq.
Sarcoca dioica (L.) Raf.
e ombutree pokeberry; beautiful shade, elephant tree, ombutree, umbra tree
f phytolaque dioïque
s bella sombra, bellasombra (Argentina, Paraguay); choyllo-choyllo (Bolivia); fitolaca, ombú (Argentina, Paraguay)
o alho-cebola, bela-sombra, cebolão, ceboleiro, figueira (portuguese, Brazil); fitolacca arborea (italian); imbu (portuguese, Brazil); Kermesbeere (german); maria-mole, ombu, peúdo (portuguese, Brazil); Schachlachbeere (german); umbu, umbuzeiro (portuguese, Brazil)
t ombú, umbú, packalacca

12180 Phytolacca weberbaueri H.Walter
Phytolaccaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) int MC North America (USA: California) M
e Weberbauer pokeberry
f phytolaque de Weberbauer
s sambo, sambumba (Ecuador)

12181 Picramnia Sw.
Picramniaceae
Casabitoa Alain
Pseudobrasilium Adans.
Tariri Aubl.
e bitterbush; picramia, picramnia
f picramnie

12182 Picramnia antidesma Sw.
Picramniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against diarrhea, fever and venereal diseases)
Picramnia antidesma var. *normalis* Kuntze
Picramnia triandra Stokes
Tariri antidesma Baill.
e Jamaica bitterbush; bitter, macard bitter (Jamaica); macary bitter (West Indies); mahoe bitter (Jamaica); majoe; majoe bitter, Tom Bartein's bush (Jamaica)
f picramnie de la Jamaïque
s aguedita (Dominican Republic); brasilete bastardo, brasilete falso (Cuba); brasilete jalso; quina (Honduras)
o na licade (colorado, Ecuador)

12183 Picramnia antidesma Sw. subsp. **antidesma**
Picramniaceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, Jamaica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *dr*
e typical Jamaica bitterbush; wild raisin (Belize)
f picramnie de la Jamaïque typique
s huevo de cangrejo (El Salvador); pasa embra (Belize)

12184 Picramnia antidesma subsp. **fessonia** (DC.) W.W.Thomas
Picramniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Picramnia allenii D.M.Porter
Picramnia andicola Tul.
Picramnia antidesma var. *pubescens* Schltdl. & Cham.
Picramnia bonplandiana Tul.
Picramnia brachybotryosa Donn.Sm.
Picramnia fessonia DC.
Picramnia lindeniana Tul.
Picramnia locuples Standl.
Picramnia pistaciifolia S.F.Blake & Standl.
Picramnia quaternaria Donn.Sm.
Picramnia seemanniana Griseb.
Picramnia velutina Lundell
e quaternary Jamaica bitterbush
f picramnie de la Jamaïque quaternaire
s caregre (Costa Rica); quina (Honduras)

12185 Picramnia ciliata Mart.
Picramniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? sci
e ciliate bitterbush
f picramnie ciliée
o cheiroso (portuguese, Brazil)

12186 Picramnia dolichobotrya Diels
Picramniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Tungurahua, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) S
e longpanicle bitterbush
f picramnie à panicules longs

12187 Picramnia gardneri Planch.
Picramniaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Espírito Santo) S?
e Gardner bitterbush
f picramnie de Gardner

12188 Picramnia glazioviana Engl.
Picramniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to São Paulo) S?
e Glaziou bitterbush
f picramnie de Glaziou

12189 Picramnia glazioviana Engl. subsp. **glazioviana**
Picramniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S?
e typical Glaziou bitterbush
f picramnie de Glaziou typique

12190 Picramnia gracilis Tul.
Picramniaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Bolivia) S
Picramnia dwyeri D.M.Porter
Picramnia monniniifolia Rusby
e slender bitterbush
f picramnie élancée

12191 Picramnia guianensis (Aubl.) Jans.-Jac.
Picramniaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) [S]
Picramnia tariri DC.
Tariri guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas bitterbush
f picramnie des Guyanes

12192 Picramnia juniniana J.F.Macbr.
Picramniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg
Picramnia tristamina Steyerm.
e Junín bitterbush
f picramnie du Junín

12193 Picramnia killipii J.F.Macbr.
Picramniaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Killip bitterbush
f picramnie de Killip

12194 Picramnia latifolia Tul.
Picramniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M [L] D sci hyg→mes
Picramnia cooperi D.M.Porter
Picramnia eosina J.F.Macbr.
Picramnia longissima Tul.
Picramnia macrostachys Klotzsch ex Engl.
Picramnia umbrosa Seem.
e broadleaf bitterbush
f picramnie à feuilles larges
s bichichi, canjura (Panama); coralillo (Costa Rica); cucharilla (Bolivia)
o na licade (colorado, Ecuador)

12195 Picramnia magnifolia J.F.Macbr.
Picramniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (bark, fruits, leaves: aphrodisiac; leaves: crushed against dandruff; poultice onto sores)
Picramnia platystachya Killip & Cuatrec.
Picramnia podantha Killip & Cuatrec.
e largeleaf bitterbush
f picramnie à grandes feuilles
s amiicuche (Peru) kaunumi, sisucaspi (Ecuador)
o dakiwe (waorani, Ecuador); sisucaspi (quichua, Ecuador); turíjatai (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

12196 Picramnia nuriensis Steyerm.
Picramniaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Nuria bitterbush
f picramnie de Nuria
s jobo (Venezuela)

12197 Picramnia parvifolia Engl.
Picramniaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay) S?
Picramnia regnelli Engl.
e smallleaf bitterbush
f picramnie à petites feuilles

12198 Picramnia pendula Herzog
Picramniaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e drooping bitterbush
f picramnie pleureuse

12199 Picramnia pentandra Sw.
Picramniaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S? E hyg *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: decoction against cholera, dysentery, fever and intestinal worms) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl*
Picramnia cubensis Turcz.
Picramnia micrantha Tul.
Picramnia oblongifolia Turcz.
Tariri pentandra Baill.
e Florida bitterbush; bitterbush p.p. (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); doctor-bar, go holler; macary bitter, majoe bitter (Jamaica); snake-root, snake stick (Turks and Caicos Islands); wild-coffee
f picramnie pentandre; boi-montagnes (Guadeloupe); bois-madame, bois-mondongue (Martinique); bois montagne (Guadeloupe); bois-moudongue (Martinique); bois petit garçon (Haiti); bois poison (Guadeloupe, Haiti); boispoison (Guadeloupe); bois poisson (Haiti); bois-poisson (Guadeloupe); bois sardine (Haiti); boistan (Dominica); café marron (Haiti); graines dorées (Guadeloupe); quassier de la Jamaïque; tan (Dominica); vaillant garçon, villant garçon (Haiti)
s aguedita (Cuba, Dominican Republic); carapilla (Venezuela); guarema (Puerto Rico); guaremo, huejo; hueso (Puerto Rico); ojo de peje (Dominican Republic); ojo de pejé; palo de hueso (Puerto Rico); palo de peje, palo de pez (Dominican Republic); quina de la tierra, quina del país, quinino del país, roble agalla (Cuba)
o bwa pwason, bwa sadinn, bwa ti gason, kafe mawon, vayan gason (creole, Haiti)

12200 Picramnia ramiflora Planch.
Picramniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) M sci hyg
Picramnia camboita (Tiegh.) Engl.
e ramiflorous bitterbush
f picramnie ramiflore

12201 Picramnia sellowii Planch.
Picramniaceae South America (tropics) M [L] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: antiecchymotic, resolvent cataplasm) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (leaves: dye)
Picramnia lineata J.F.Macbr.
Picramnia martiniana J.F.Macbr.
Picramnia monniniifolia Rusby
Picramnia pendula Tul.
Picramnia schunkei J.F.Macbr.
Picramnia sellowii Planch. subsp. *sellowii*
Picramnia sellowii var. *latifolia* Engl.
Picramnia sellowii f. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl.
Picramnia sellowii f. *hirsuta* Chodat & Hassl.
Picramnia sellowii f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
e Sellow bitterbush
f picramnie de Sellow
s amii (Peru); idiria (Bolivia); sani panga (Peru)
o it si (chácobo, Bolivia); kowatagadewe (waorani, Ecuador)

12202 Picramnia sphaerocarpa Planch.
Picramniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S
Picramnia corallodendron Tul.
Picramnia kunthii Tul.
e globularfruit bitterbush
f picramnie à fruits globuleux
s karate (Colombia)

12203 Picramnia spruceana Engl.
Picramniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *ma* (leaves: purple dye)
Picramnia krukovii A.C.Sm.
Picramnia sellowii subsp. *spruceana* (Engl.) Pirani
Picramnia tenuis J.F.Macbr.
e Spruce bitterbush
f picramnie de Spruce
s naha (Peru); ovito de monte (Ecuador); palo paraguas, shimbillo (Peru)
o anilina (portuguese, Brazil); guayusa puru (Ecuador); so béhe (Peru)

12204 Picramnia teapensis Tul.
Picramniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza) S sci
Picramnia antidesma var. *carpinterae* (Pol.) Kuntze
Picramnia carpinterae Pol.
e Teapa bitterbush
f picramnie de Teapa
s caregre (Costa Rica)

12205 Picrasma Blume
Simaroubaceae
Aeschrion Vell.
Picraena Lindl.
e picrasma; bitterwood p.p., grassia wood, quassia wood, quassiawood
f picrasma; bois amer
o Bitterholz (german); picrasma, quassia (italian); Quassia (german)

12206 Picrasma crenata (Vell.) Engl.
Simaroubaceae NW M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg
Aeschrion crenata Vell.
Picraena palo-amargo (Speg.) Speg.
Picraena vellozii (Planch.) Engl.
Picramnia crenata (Vell.) Hassl.
Picrasma palo-amargo Speg.
Picrasma vellozii Planch.
e crenate picrasma
f picrasma crénelé
s palo amargo (Paraguay)
o amargoso, erva-de-raposa (portuguese, Brazil); paráy (guaraní, Paraguay); pau-amargo (portuguese, Brazil); piré-ro (Paraguay); quassia, quina (portuguese, Brazil)

12207 Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Manabí, Napo; Bolivia) L E hyg? mes xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against anorexia, dysentery, fever, indigestion and intestinal worms) *dr(ob)* (chips: bitters and as insecticide) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti*
Aeschrion antillana (Eggers) Small
Aeschrion excelsa (Sw.) Kuntze
Aeschrion excelsa var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb.
Picraena antillana (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle
Picraena excelsa Griseb.
Picraena excelsa (Sw.) Lindl.
Picrasma antillana (Eggers) Urb.
Picrasma excelsa Planch.
Quassia excelsa Sw.
Quassia polygama J.Linds.
Rhus antillana Eggers
Simarouba excelsa (Sw.) DC.
e Jamaica picrasma; bitter ash, bitter-ash, bitter bark (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); bitter-bark; bitter wood (Jamaica); bitterwood p.p. (Puerto Rico); calltree (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); cheaky berry (Saba Island); gall tree; gall-tree (Barbados); Jamaican quassia, Jamaica quassia (Jamaica); Jamaica quassiawood; quassia p.p. (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)
f picrasma de la Jamaïque; bois amer, bois noyer, bois-noyer, boisnoyer; frêne p.p. (Haiti); frêne amer (Lesser Antilles); gorie, gorie frêne (Haiti); graines vertes, peste à poux, simaruba
s cáscara amarga, coralito; cuasia (Cuba); fresno amargo; goric (Dominican Republic); hobero (Ecuador); leña amarga (Cuba); leña amargo, palo amargo (Puerto Rico); quasia (Cuba); simaruba
o fwenn, gori fwenn, gorik (creole, Haiti)
t lignum quassiae jamaicensis

12208 Picrolemma Hook.f.
Simaroubaceae
e picrolemma
f picrolemma

12209 Picrolemma huberi Ducke
Simaroubaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Cedronia granatensis Cuatrec.
e Huber picrolemma
f picrolemma de Huber
s maldivio (Colombia)

12210 Picrolemma sprucei Hook.f.
Simaroubaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M *dr* (anthelmic and febrifuge; leaves and roots: infusion against gastritis)
Picrolemma pseudocoffea Ducke
e Spruce picrolemma
f picrolemma de Spruce
s palo de culebra de agua (Venezuela); sacha café (Peru)

12211 Pilgerodendron Florin
Cupressaceae
e pilgerodendron
f pilgerodendron
o pilgerodendron (italian); Pilgerodendron (german)

12212 Pilgerodendron uviferum (D.Don) Florin
Cupressaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) M [L] E hel xer *ex* (vulnerable) *pl* (ornamental, parks and public squares) *ti* (doors, furniture, posts, windows)
Juniperus uvifera D.Don
Libocedrus tetragona (Hook.) Endl.
Libocedrus uvifera (D.Don) Pilg.
Thuja tetragona Hook.

e alerce pilgerodendron; alerce, alerce tree
f pilgerodendron alerce; alerce, alerze
s cedro (Argentina); cedro-lahuen, cipres (Chile); ciprés, ciprés de las Guaitecas (Argentina, Chile); ciprés de las Guaytecas, florin, guaytece, lahuan, lahuán (Chile); len, ten (Argentina)
o Alerzebaum (german)

12213 Pilocarpus Vahl
Rutaceae
e pilocarpus
f pilocarpe

12214 Pilocarpus demerarae Sandwith
Rutaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Demarara pilocarpus
f pilocarpe de Demarara

12215 Pilocarpus grandiflorus Engl.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S
e largeflower pilocarpus
f pilocarpe à grandes fleurs

12216 Pilocarpus jaborandi Holmes
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Pernambuco) int MW Eurasia S? *dr* (against baldness)
Pilocarpus cearensis Rizzini
Pilocarpus officinalis Poehl
e jaborandi pilocarpus
f pilocarpe jaborandi
o jaborandi (portuguese, Brazil)

12217 Pilocarpus manuensis Skorupa
Rutaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Manú pilocarpus
f pilocarpe de Manú

12218 Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf ex Wardlew.
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) S? *dr* (promotes hair growth and saliva; shampoo)
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf ex Holmes
e littleleaf pilocarpus; jaborandi (USA)
f pilocarpe à petites feuilles
o arruda-brava, arruda-do-mato, arrunda-brava, jaborandi, jaborandí, jaborandy, jaburandi (portuguese, Brazil)

12219 Pilocarpus pauciflorus A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S sci
Pilocarpus breviracemosus Cowan
Pilocarpus fluminensis Casar. ex Engl.
Pilocarpus organensis Occhioni & Rizzini
Pilocarpus pauciflorus auct. non Knox
e fewflower pilocarpus
f pilocarpe pauciflore
o pitaguara-do-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

12220 Pilocarpus pauciflorus subsp. **clavatus** Skorupa
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e clavate fewflower pilocarpus
f pilocarpe pauciflore claviforme

12221 Pilocarpus pauciflorus A.St.-Hil. subsp. **pauciflorus**
Rutaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e typical fewflower pilocarpus
f pilocarpe pauciflore typique

12222 Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem.
Rutaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hyg *dr* (leaves: pilocarpine) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (levers, tool handles, traps) *tx*
e pinnate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe penné
o cocai, cutia-branca, cutia-do-mato, gatoeira, gato-moro (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-mi, ivirá-tai, ivirá-taí (guaraní, Argentina); jabarandí (Argentina); jaborandi (portuguese, Brazil); jaborandí, yaguanrandi (guaraní, Argentina) ybirá-tay (Argentina)

12223 Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem. var. **pennatifolius**
Rutaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) M hyg *dr fd*
Pilocarpus pennatifolius var. *genuinus* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius var. *selloanus* (Engl.) Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *brasiliensis* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *gracilis* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *intermedius* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *latifoliolatus* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *typicus* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius subf. *deorsum-bracteolatus* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius subf. *sursum-bracteolatus* Hassl.
Pilocarpus pinnatus Mart. ex Engl.
Pilocarpus selloanus Engl.
Pilocarpus selloanus var. *gracilis* Chodat & Hassl.
Pilocarpus selloanus f. *brevipedicellata* Chodat & Hassl.
Pilocarpus simplex hort. ex Baill.
Pilocarpus trijugatus Lem.
e typical pinnate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe penné typique
s cambá canilla, yerba de cutia (Argentina)
o canela-de-cutía, cutía-branca, guatambu (portuguese, Brazil); ibíra-tai, ivíra-tái (Argentina, Paraguay); jabarandí (Argentina); jaborandi (Argentina, Paraguay; portuguese, Brazil); juborandi, juguarandi (Argentina, Paraguay); ybirá-tay (Argentina)

12224 Pilocarpus pennatifolius var. **pilosus** Kaastra
Rutaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S *dr*
e pilose pinnate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe penné poilu
o jaborandi (portuguese, Brazil)

12225 Pilocarpus peruvianus (J.F.Macbr.) Kaastra
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *peruvianus* J.F.Macbr.
e Peru pilocarpus
f pilocarpe du Pérou
s sapoto juru (Peru)
o humaitá, jambu-açu, jambú-açu (portuguese, Brazil)

12226 Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Costa Rica, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Aruba, Curaçao, French Guiana) M E calc serp *dr ma ti* (very hard)
e WestIndies pilocarpus
f pilocarpe caraïbe; bois blanc (Guadeloupe); flambeau (French Antilles); flambeau caraïbe (Guadeloupe); flambeau noir, flamboir noir (Martinique)
s aceitillo (El Salvador, Puerto Rico); cortés (El Salvador)
o burachi, palu cayente (Aruba, Curaçao)

12227 Pilocarpus racemosus subsp. **goudotianus** (Tul.) Skorupa
Rutaceae N South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Aruba, Curaçao) M D xer calc *dr* (leaves: against anemia, cold, rheumatism) *fd ti*
Pilocarpus alvaradoi Pittier
Pilocarpus alvaradoi var. *mollis* Cuatrec.
Pilocarpus goudotianus Tul.
Pilocarpus goudotianus Tul. subsp. *goudotianus*
Pilocarpus goudotianus subsp. *heterochromus* Kaastra
Pilocarpus goudotianus var. *mollis* (Cuatrec.) Kaastra
Pilocarpus racemosus var. *mollis* (Cuatrec.) Skorupa
e Goudot WestIndies pilocarpus; fiery wood (Aruba, Curaçao)
f pilocarpe caraïbe de Goudot
s borrachera (Venezuela); jaborandi (Colombia); matasarna (Venezuela)
o burachi, palu cayente (Aruba, Curaçao)

12228 Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. **racemosus**
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Costa Rica, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) M calc *dr*
Pilocarpus guyanensis H.C.Hall
Pilocarpus heterophyllus A.Gray
Pilocarpus insularis Rose
Pilocarpus latifolius A.St.-Hil.
Pilocarpus latifolius A.St.-Hil. ex Tul.
Pilocarpus laurifolius Vahl ex Eggers
Pilocarpus longipes Rose
Pilocarpus pauciflorus Knox
Raputia heterophylla Griseb. non DC.
e typical WestIndies pilocarpus
f pilocarpe caraïbe typique; bois blanc, bois flambeau caraïbe (Martinique)

12229 Pilocarpus riedelianus Engl.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M sci xer *fr* (flowers: flies)
e Riedel pilocarpus
f pilocarpe de Riedel

12230 Pilocarpus spicatus A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Ceará, Paraíba, Bahia to São Paulo) S *dr* (sedative) *pl* (ornamental)
e spicate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe à épis
s sapote yaru (Peru)

12231 Pilocarpus spicatus subsp. **aracatensis** Kaastra
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará) S?
e Aracati spicate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe à épis d'Aracati
o jaborandi-de-madeira (portuguese, Brazil)

12232 Pilocarpus spicatus subsp. **longeracemosus** (Mart. ex Engl.) Kaastra
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] [hel] *fr* (flowers: bees)
Pilocarpus longeracemosus Mart. ex Engl.
Pilocarpus longeracemosus var. *breviusculus* Rizzini
e longraceme spicate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe à épis à grappes longues

12233 Pilocarpus spicatus A.St.-Hil. subsp. **spicatus**
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S
Pilocarpus lealii Machado
Pilocarpus minutiflorus Cowan
Pilocarpus parviflorus Nees & Mart.
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *lealii* (Machado) Kaastra
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *subcoriaceus* Engl. ex Duval
Pilocarpus subcoriaceus Engl.
Pilocarpus ypanemensis Engl.
e typical spicate pilocarpus
f pilocarpe à épis typique
o jaborandi, jaborandi-da-restinga (portuguese, Brazil)

12234 Pilocarpus trachylophus Holmes
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S? hyg xer sili *dr*
e rough pilocarpus
f pilocarpe rugueux
o arruda-do-mato, catiguá, jaborandi (portuguese, Brazil)

12235 Pilosocereus Byles & G.D.Rowley
Cactaceae
Cephalocereus Pfeiff.
Pilocereus Lem.
Pseudopilocereus Buxb.
e pilosocereus; cephalocereus
f pilosocéréus
s gigante

12236 Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & G.D.Rowley
Cactaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cactus lanuginosus L.

Cephalocereus colombianus Rose
Cephalocereus lanuginosus (L.) Britton & Rose
Cereus colombianus (Rose) Vaupel
Cereus lanuginosus Mill.
Pilocereus lanuginosus (L.) Rümpler
Pilosocereus colombianus (Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley
e woolly pilosocereus
f pilosocéréus laineux
s cardón de guanajo (Venezuela)

12237 Pilosocereus pachycladus F.Ritter
Cactaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte to Minas Gerais) S *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (livestock) *ti* (carpentry)
e blue pilosocereus; blue candle, blue columnar cactus
f pilosocéréus bleu
o facheiro-azul, mandacaru-de-facho (portuguese, Brazil)

12238 Pilosocereus pachycladus F.Ritter subsp. **pachycladus**
Cactaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Pilosocereus atroflavispinus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus azureus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus cenepequei C.T.Rizzini & A.de Mattos-Filho
Pilosocereus cyaneus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus oreus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis var. *montealtoi* F.Ritter
Pilosocereus schoebelii P.J.Braun
Pilosocereus splendidus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus superbus F.Ritter
Pilosocereus superbus var. *gacapaensis* F.Ritter
Pilosocereus superbus var. *lanosior* F.Ritter
Pilosocereus superbus var. *regius* F.Ritter
Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus azureus Buining & Brederoo
Pseudopilocereus oreus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus pachycladus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus superbus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *gacapaensis* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *lanosior* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *regius* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
e typical blue pilosocereus
f pilosocéréus bleu typique

12239 Pilosocereus pachycladus subsp. **pernambucoensis** (F.Ritter) Zappi
Cactaceae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte to Alagoas) S? *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (livestock) *ti* (carpentry)
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis F.Ritter
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis var. *caesius* F.Ritter
Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
e Pernambuco blue pilosocereus
f pilosocéréus bleu du Pernambuco
o facheiro, facheiro-azul, mandacaru-de-facho (portuguese, Brazil)

12240 Pilosocereus tweedyanus (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley
Cactaceae MW South America (, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cephalocereus tweedyanus Britton & Rose
Cereus tweedyanus (Britton & Rose) Werderm.
Pilocereus gironensis Rauh & Backeb.
Pilocereus tweedyanus (Britton & Rose) Backeb.
Pilosocereus gironensis Rauh & Backeb.
e Tweedy pilosocereus
f pilosocéréus de Tweedy

12241 Pimenta Lindl.
Myrtaceae
Amomis O.Berg
Cryptorhiza Urb.
Evanesca Raf.
Krokia Urb.
Krokia sect. *Moamyrta* Borhidi
Krokia sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz
Mentodendron Lundell
Myrtekmania Urb.
Pimenta sect. *Amomis* (O.Berg) Nied.
Pimenta sect. *Eupimenta* Nied.
Pimenta sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz
Pimenta subsect. *Krokia* (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta subsect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta subsect. *Orthopimenta* Burret
Pimentus Raf.
Pseudocaryophyllus O.Berg
e pimenta; allspice
f pimenta
s pimenta
o pimenta (italian); Pimentbaum (german)

12242 Pimenta pseudocaryophyllus (Gomes) Landrum
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Alagoas to Santa Catarina) M SD hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (energetic reforestation and for preservationist ends) *ti* (more or less durable; carpentry)
Eugenia pseudocaryophyllus (Gomes) DC.
Myrtus caryophyllata Vell.
Myrtus pseudocaryophyllus Gomes
e Brazil pimenta
f pimenta du Brésil
o chá-de-bugre, craveiro-do-mato, louro-cravo (portuguese, Brazil)

12243 Pimenta pseudocaryophyllus var. **fulvescens** (DC.) Landrum
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
Eugenia fulvescens DC.
Eugenia mutabilis O.Berg
Myrtus fulvescens (DC.) Kiaersk.
Myrtus velutina (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Myrtus velutina f. *macrophylla* Kiaersk.
Pimenta fulvescens (DC.) Blume
Pseudocaryophyllus fulvescens (DC.) O.Berg
Pseudocaryophyllus mutabilis (O.Berg) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus platyphyllus Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus velutinus O.Berg
e fulvous Brazil pimenta
f pimenta du Brésil fauve

12244 Pimenta pseudocaryophyllus var. **hoehnei** (Burret) Landrum
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M *ex* (endangered)
Pseudocaryophyllus emarginatus Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus hoehnei Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus theifer Toledo
e Hoehne Brazil pimenta
f pimenta du Brésil de Hoehne
o herva-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12245 Pimenta pseudocaryophyllus (Gomes) Landrum var. **pseudocaryophyllus**
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia acuminata Link
Eugenia caryophylla St.-Lag.
Eugenia leandreana O.Berg
Eugenia pseudocaryophyllus var. *ocoteoides* DC.
Myrtus fulvescens f. *glazioviana* Kiaersk.
Myrtus velutina f. *macrophylla* Kiaersk.
Pseudocaryophyllus acuminatus (Link) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus chrysophyllus Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus costatus O.Berg
Pseudocaryophyllus crenatus D.Legrand
Pseudocaryophyllus glaziovianus (Kiaersk.) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus jaccoudii Mattos
Pseudocaryophyllus leandreana (O.Berg) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus leandrianus (O.Berg) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus mutabilis f. *macrophyllus* (Kiaersk.) Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus organensis Burret
Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus O. Berg
e typical Brazil pimenta
f pimenta du Brésil typique
o cha-de-bugre, craveiro-do-mato, louro, louro-cravo (portuguese, Brazil)

12246 Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W.Moore
Myrtaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M E xer calc *dr* (leaves: bath against elephantiasis; compress against dizziness and headache; gargle against sore throat; leaves and seeds: friction against bruise, edema, insect bites, muscle cramps, varix; infusion against diarrhea and urinary incontinence) *dr(ob)* (oil: scent and soapmaking) *fd* (fruits and leaves: "bay oil", the essential ingredient of bay-rum and for herbal tea) *fw* (potential) *ma* (oil) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti*
Amomis acris (Sw.) O.Berg
Amomis acris var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Amomis acris var. *obtusata* O.Berg
Amomis acris var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Amomis caryophyllata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Amomis caryophyllata var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb.
Amomis caryophyllata var. *racemosa* Fosberg
Amomis grisea (Kiaersk.) Britton
Amomis oblongata O.Berg
Amomis oblongata var. *occidentalis* O.Berg
Amomis oblongata var. *orientalis* O.Berg
Amomis pimento O.Berg
Amomis pimento var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg
Amomis pimento var. *surinamensis* O.Berg
Amomis pimentoides (DC.) O.Berg
Caryophyllus racemosus Mill.
Myrcia acris (Sw.) DC.
Myrcia pimentoides DC.
Myrtus acris O.Berg
Myrtus acris Sw.
Myrtus caryophyllata Jacq.
Myrtus caryophyllus Jacq.
Myrtus pimenta Ortega
Pimenta acris (Sw.) Kostel.
Pimenta acris var. *grisea* Kiaersk.
Pimenta acris var. *pimentoides* (DC.) Griseb.
Pimenta acuminata Bello & Espinosa
Pimenta dioica var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Standl.
Pimenta officinalis var. *cumanensis* O.Berg
Pimenta officinalis var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) O.Berg
Pimenta pimento (O.Berg) Griseb.
Pimenta racemosa var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W.Moore var. *racemosa*
Pimenta tabasco (Schltdl. & Cham.) Lundell
Pimenta vulgaris Bello non Lindl.
e bayrum pimenta; bay; bayberry (Netherlands Antilles); bay berry-tree; bay-berry tree, bayberry tree (Jamaica); bay boom, baye tree, bay leaf; bay-pom-tree; bay rum (Panama); bay-rum; bay rum tree (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico); bay-rum-tree, bay tree (Jamaica); black cinnamon; cinnamon p.p. (Virgin Islands); cinnamon bush, cinnamon tree, saba bay leaf (Netherlands Antilles); West Indian bay-berry; west indian bay tree (Netherlands Antilles); wild cilliment (Virgin Islands); wild cinnamon (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); wild olive (Jamaica)
f pimenta bois-d'Inde; bois bay-rhum (Haiti); bois din; bois d'Inde; bois d'Inde français, bois d'ine franc, bois d'ine français, clou de girofle, fausse giroflée, girofle (Haiti); gyrofle; myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti)
s ausú (Puerto Rico); ausubo, auzua, auzubo, berron (Dominican Republic); berrón; canelilla, canelillo (Dominican Republic); limoncillo (Puerto Rico); malagueta (Dominican Republic, Honduras, Puerto Rico); malaqueta (Venezuela); ozua, ozúa (Dominican Republic); pimienta, pimienta de tabasco (Cuba)
o asuru (carib); bwa beròm, bwa denn franse, bwa dinn fran, bwa dinn franse, fo jiròf (creole, Haiti); hasuru (carib); jiròf, klou jiròf (creole, Haiti)

12247 Pimentelia Wedd.
Rubiaceae
e pimentelia
f pimentélia

12248 Pimentelia glomerata Wedd.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Cinchona viridiflora Pav.
e glomerate pimentelia
f pimentélia à glomérules

12249 Piper L.
Piperaceae
Amalago Raf.
Anderssoniopiper Trel.
Artanthe Miq.
Chavica Miq.

Enckea Kunth
Heckeria Kunth
Lepianthes Raf.
Ottonia Spreng.
Peperidia Kostel.
Pothomorphe Miq.
Schilleria Kunth
Steffensia Kunth
e pepper
f poivrier
s barbasco, canotillo, cañotillo (Panama); cordoncillo (Mexico, Panama); gusanillo, hinojo (Panama)
o pepe (italian); Pfeffer (german); tecualal-itzamal (huasteco, Mexico); xalcuahuit, xalcuáhuitl (nahuatl, Mexico)

12250 Piper acutifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) [S] *dr* (leaves: decoction applied as topical and vaginal antiseptic; tea ingested against dysmenorrhea, dyspepsia, gastrosis, and kidney ailments)
Artanthe acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.
Piper mandonii C.DC.
Steffensia acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e acuteleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles pointues
s hierba del soldato, hierba matico (Peru); matico (Bolivia, Peru)

12251 Piper acutilimbum C.DC.
Piperaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Minas Gerais) S? hyg
e acutelimb pepper
f poivrier à limbes pointus
o bisex nixpu (Brazil)

12252 Piper acutulum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e slightlyacute pepper
f poivrier acutiuscule

12253 Piper aduncum L.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int Eurasia (Asia) and NE Oceania (Galápagos) S [M] E hel [sci] hyg *dr* (dried leaves: styptic; leaves: infusion against fever) *fd* (fruits) *ma* [*ti*]
Artanthe aduncа (L.) Miq.
Artanthe angustifolia (Lam.) Miq.
Artanthe celtidifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe elongata (Vahl) Miq.
Artanthe galleoti Miq.
Piper aduncifolium Trel.
Piper aduncum var. *laevifolium* C.DC.
Piper anguillaespicum Trel.
Piper angustifolium Lam.
Piper angustifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Piper celtidifolium Kunth
Piper citrifolium Duss non Lam.
Piper cuatrecasasii Trel.
Piper cumbricola Trel.
Piper disparispicum Trel.
Piper elongatifolium Trel.
Piper elongatum Vahl
Piper elongatum Vahl var. *elongatum*
Piper elongatum var. *laevifolium* (C.DC.) Trel.
Piper elongatum var. *pampayacusum* Trel.
Piper fatoanum C.DC.
Piper flavescens (C.DC.) Trel.
Piper hebecarpum C.DC.
Piper herzogii C.DC.
Piper illudens Trel.
Piper intersitum Trel.
Piper intersitum f. *porcecitense* Trel.
Piper kuntzei C.DC.
Piper lineatum var. *hirtipetiolatum* Trel.
Piper martinicense C.DC.
Piper multinervium M.Martens & Galeotti
Piper multinervium Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *amplum* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *flavicans* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *hirsuticaule* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *kantelolense* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *paralense* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *peracutum* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *productipes* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *protractifolium* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *puberulipedunculum* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *pubescenticaule* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *skutchii* Trel.
Piper multinervium var. *telanum* Trel.
Piper nonconformans Trel.
Piper oblanceolatum var. *fragilicaule* Trel.
Piper pseudovelutinum var. *flavescens* C.DC.
Piper purpurascens D.Dietr.
Piper reciprocum Trel.
Piper stehleorum Trel.
Piper stevensonii Trel. & Standl.
Piper submolle Trel.
Piper subrectinerve C.DC.
Steffensia aduncа (L.) Kunth
Steffensia angustifolia (Lam.) Kunth
Steffensia celtidifolia (Kunth) Kunth
Steffensia elongata (Vahl) Kunth
e hooked pepper; cows-foot, cow's-foot, elder, ells (Belize); joint wood; Spanish elder, Spanish ella (Belize)
f poivrier crochu; bois de sureau, bois major (Haiti); grand malimbé, queue à rat (Martinique); sureau p.p. (Haiti)
s anisillo (Dominican Republic); canilla de muerte (Cuba); cordoncillo (Colombia, Peru); cordoncillo blanco (Guatemala, Nicaragua); cordoncillo cuturo; cordoncillo negro (Venezuela); cuturo; guayoyo blanco, guayuyo (Dominican Republic); higuillo (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); higuillo hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); matico (Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru); memoe (Argentina); platinillo de Cuba (Cuba); Santa María Negra (Nicaragua)
o aperta-ruão (portuguese, Brazil); biritac (quecchí, Guatemala); bwa majò, bwa siwo (creole, Haiti); falso-jaborandi, matico-falso (portuguese, Brazil); matik (Ecuador); pu-chúch (maya, Belize); siwo (creole, Haiti); untuntup (Ecuador); yavalimbeche (zapoteco, Mexico)

12254 Piper aduncum L. var. **aduncum**
Piperaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? [M] hyg *dr* (medicinal)
e typical hooked pepper
f poivrier crochu typique
s cordoncillo (Colombia); matico (Bolivia, Peru); memoe (Argentina)

12255 Piper aduncum var. **cordulatum** (C.DC.) Yunck.
Piperaceae NC M SC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S?
Piper aduncum var. *brachyarthrum* (Trel.) Yunck.
Piper angustifolium var. *cordulatum* C.DC.
Piper cardenasii Trel.
Piper cumbricola var. *montevagum* Trel.
Piper elongatum var. *brachyarthrum* Trel.
Piper elongatum var. *cordulatum* (C.DC.) C.DC.
Piper guanaianum C.DC.
e cordulate hooked pepper
f poivrier crochu cordulé
o jaborandi (portuguese, Brazil)

12256 Piper aduncum var. **garcia-barrigae** Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S?
e GarcíaBarriga hooked pepper
f poivrier crochu de García-Barriga

12257 Piper aequale Vahl
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] sci calc *dr* (leaves: mashed and applied on itching body; spikes: chewed to clean teeth; tea against internal hemorrhaging and for pleasant flavor)
Artanthe aequalis Miq.
Artanthe caripensis (Kunth) Miq.
Piper aequale var. *elliptico-lanceolatum* C.DC.
Piper aequale var. *santa-martanum* (C.DC.) Trel. & Yunck.
Piper aequale var. *substenocarpum* C.DC.
Piper amphioxys Trel.
Piper asymmetricum C.DC.
Piper atrichopus Trel.
Piper cabagranum C.DC.
Piper caeruleifolium Trel.
Piper caledonianum C.DC.
Piper caripense Kunth
Piper catacryptum Trel.
Piper cheyennense Trel. & Standl.
Piper chiriquinum C.DC.
Piper coarctatum Trel.
Piper colemanense Trel.
Piper concinnifolium Trel.
Piper concinnum var. *trinitense* C.DC.
Piper costaricense C.DC.
Piper crispans Trel.
Piper donnell-smithii C.DC.
Piper dunlapii Trel.
Piper eldoradense Trel. ex Standl.
Piper elliptico-lanceolatum (C.DC.) Trel.
Piper epilosipes Trel.
Piper epilosipes var. *heterophyllum* Trel.
Piper frioense Standl. & Steyerm.
Piper funckii C.DC.
Piper heptaneurum Trel.
Piper ibaguense Trel.
Piper incisicuspe Trel.
Piper jericoense Trel. & Yunck.
Piper johnstonii C.DC.
Piper micrantherum C.DC.
Piper mombachanum C. DC.
Piper oppressum Trel.
Piper pablense Trel.
Piper paso-anchoense Trel.
Piper percome Trel.
Piper perlasense Yunck.
Piper playa-blancanum Trel.
Piper santa-martanum C.DC.
Piper seductum Trel.
Piper substenocarpum C.DC.
Piper tacamahaca Trel.
Piper tenuispicum C.DC.
Piper zedijodi Trel. ex L.O.Williams
Piper zediogodiense Trel. ex L.O.Williams
Schilleria aequalis (Vahl) Kunth
e balanced pepper
f poivrier balancé
s anisillo (Venezuela); cordoncillo (Guatemala); planta de nudos (Ecuador)
o aya paju panga (quichua, Ecuador); garapúna (Peru); mucu mucuroo caspi, mucu tullu (quichua, Ecuador); pákupakús (omurano, Peru); unkuch (Ecuador); utuntup (omurano, Peru)

12258 Piper amalago L.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Pernambuco, Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? E sci [hel] hyg calc *dr* (leaves: infusion against colic, digestion ailments and intestinal gases; roots: decoction compress to treat chronic ulcer) *fd* (spices)
Artanthe plantaginea (Lam.) Miq.
Artanthe saururoides (Desv. ex Harm.) Miq.
Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb.
Enckea amalago var. *hirtella* Griseb.
Enckea ceanothifolia (Kunth) Kunth
Enckea orthostachya Kunth
Enckea plantaginea Kunth
Enckea sieberi Miq.
Piper adenophlebium Trel.
Piper amalago L. var. *amalago*
Piper amalago var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Yunck.
Piper amalago var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck.
Piper amalago var. *nigrinodum* (C.DC.) Yunck.
Piper amalago f. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Steyerm.
Piper berlandieri C.DC.
Piper calvescens Trel.
Piper calvescens var. *aguanum* Trel.
Piper calvescens var. *cangrejalense* Trel.
Piper calvescens var. *pedunculatum* Trel.
Piper calvescens var. *potrerillosense* Trel.
Piper ceanothifolium Kunth
Piper cobanense Trel.
Piper cobanense var. *sarculatum* Trel.
Piper comayaguanum Trel. ex Yunck.
Piper compactum Trel.

Piper conversum Trel.
Piper cubilquitzianum C.DC.
Piper deamii var. *yojoanum* Trel.
Piper decrescens (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper decrescens var. *ovatum* C.DC.
Piper discophorum C.DC.
Piper duchassaingii C.DC.
Piper gaumeri Trel.
Piper gracillimum Trel.
Piper gracillimum var. *dantoense* Trel.
Piper henshenii C.DC.
Piper lundellianum Trel.
Piper lundellii Trel.
Piper macintoshii Trel.
Piper medium Jacq.
Piper medium var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck.
Piper nicoyanum C.DC.
Piper nigrinodum C.DC.
Piper orthostachyum Kunth
Piper plantagineum Lam.
Piper realgoanum C.DC.
Piper recuperatum Trel.
Piper reticulatum Vell. non L.
Piper saururoides Harms
Piper sieberi (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper siguatepequense Trel.
Piper siguatepequense var. *subrhombifolium* Trel. ex Yunck.
Piper syringaefolium Balb. ex Kunth
Piper tenuipes C.DC.
Piper tigerianum C.DC.
Piper tiguanum C.DC.
Piper tilaranum Trel.
Piper vaccinum Standl. & Steyerm.
Piper victorianum C.DC.
Piper wilsonii Trel.
Piper wulfschlaegelii C.DC.
Piper xanthoneurum Trel.
Steffensia plantaginea (Lam.) Kunth
e amalago pepper; black jointer (Jamaica); buttonwood (Belize); jointer, pepper elder; Spanish elder (Belize)
f poivrier malimbé; anis des bois, anisette, anis marron, anis sauvage, bois noyaux, cirio, feuilles noyaux pays, feuilles sirop, gomme baume, grand baume (Haiti); malimbé, queue à rat, queue de lézard (Guadeloupe); sureau plantin (Haiti)
s alcotán (Costa Rica); ambaibillo (Bolivia); cordoncillo (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); cordoncillo chico, cordonsillo (Belize); guayuyo (Dominican Republic); higuillo de limón, higuillo oloroso (Puerto Rico); matico macho (Bolivia)
o anisèt, anis mawon, bwa anis, bwa nwayo (creole, Haiti); cu-uc-tzu (Mexico); fèy nwayo, fèy nwayo peyi, fèy siwo, gòm bòm, gran bòm, lanis sovaj, sirio, siwo bannann (creole, Haiti); xaxal, yaxil (huasteco, Mexico)

12259 Piper andreanum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S hyg
Piper andreanum var. *parvifolium* C.DC.
e André pepper
f poivrier d'André

12260 Piper araneatum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e arachnoid pepper
f poivrier arachnéen

12261 Piper arboreum Aubl.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay) int MC Africa (Togo) [S?] E sci hyg *dr* (antirheumatic, carminative, emollient; leaves: against debility, food poisoning and overeating) *fd pl*
e tree pepper
f poivrier arboré
s cordoncillo (Belize, Peru)

12262 Piper arboreum Aubl. subsp. **arboreum**
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) [S?] E hel sci hyg calc
Artanthe dimidiata C.Presl
Artanthe geniculata (Sw.) Miq.
Artanthe lessertiana Miq.
Artanthe macrophylla Griseb.
Artanthe staminea Miq.
Artanthe verrucosa Griseb.
Artanthe xestophylla Miq.
Artanthe xylopioides Miq.
Piper arboreum subsp. *staminea* (Miq.) Borhidi
Piper arboreum var. *falcifolium* (Trel.) Yunck.
Piper arboreum var. *giganteum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper arboreum var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck.
Piper arboreum f. *geniculata* Fawc. & Rendl.
Piper arboreum f. *staminea* Fawc. & Rendl.
Piper barriosense Trel. & Standl.
Piper claudicans Trel.
Piper corozalanum Trel.
Piper crassicaule Trel.
Piper dimidiatum C.DC.
Piper geniculatum Sw.
Piper laevibracteum Trel.
Piper macrophyllum Sw.
Piper nitidum Sw.
Piper nodulosum Link
Piper obumbratifolium Trel.
Piper perinaequilongum Trel.
Piper perobumbratum Trel.
Piper secundum Poepp. ex Kunth
Piper stamineum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper stamineum var. *longifolium* C.DC.
Piper subnudispicum Trel.
Piper tuberculatum var. *alleni* Trel.
Piper verrucosum Sw.
Piper xylopioides Kunth
Steffensia geniculata (Sw.) Kunth
Steffensia nitida (Sw.) Kunth
Steffensia verrucosa (Sw.) Kunth
Steffensia xylopioides Kunth
e typical tree pepper
f poivrier arboré typique
s anisillo, cordoncillo, guayuyu montañera (Venezuela)

12263 Piper arboreum var. **hirtellum** Yunck.
Piperaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Ceará, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro to Paraná) S?
Artanthe luschnathiana (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe obumbrata Miq.
Piper amphibium Trel.
Piper arboreum var. *latifolium* (C.DC.) Yunck.
Piper barbinerve Trel.
Piper bigelovii Trel.
Piper breve C.DC. ex Trel.
Piper breve var. *bellae-vistae* Trel.
Piper breve var. *divaricatum* Trel.
Piper breve var. *pallidineurum* Trel.
Piper breve var. *pseudodumeticola* Trel.
Piper breve var. *pseudofatoanum* Trel.
Piper chagresianum Trel.
Piper dumeticola var. *panamense* C.DC.
Piper geniculatum var. *latifolium* C.DC.
Piper insulicolum Trel.
Piper luschnathianum (Kunth) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks.
Piper obaldianum C.DC.
Piper obumbratum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper pallidibracteum C.DC.
Piper pseudofuligineum C.DC.
Piper salinasanum var. *parvifolium* C.DC.
Piper subdilatatum Trel.
Piper tabernillanum var. *anconense* Trel.
Piper taboganum C.DC.
Piper tembladorense Trel. ex L.Williams
Steffensia luschnathiana Kunth
e hairy tree pepper
f poivrier arboré hérissé

12264 Piper arreptum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e PuertoBermúdez pepper
f poivrier du Puerto Bermúdez

12265 Piper asperiusculum Kunth
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [S?] hyg *dr* (decoction against allergy)
Artanthe asperiuscula (Kunth) Miq.
Piper hirsutum var. *asperiusculum* (Kunth) C.DC.
Steffensia asperiuscula (Kunth) Kunth
e slightlyrough pepper
f poivrier légèrement rugueux
s matico (Ecuador)

12266 Piper asperulibaccum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Pittier pepper
f poivrier de Pittier

12267 Piper asperulibaccum var. **cuacoanum** Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Cuaco Pittier pepper
f poivrier de Pittier de Cuaco

12268 Piper asterotrichum C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S? hyg
e stellatehair pepper
f poivrier à poils étoilés
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12269 Piper asterotrichum C.DC. var. **asterotrichum**
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Huánuco, Pasco, Madre de Dios) S?
e typical stellatehair pepper
f poivrier à poils étoilés typique

12270 Piper asterotrichum var. **yessupense** Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e PuertoYessup stellatehair pepper
f poivrier à poils étoilés de Puerto Yessup

12271 Piper attenuatamentum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e attenuate pepper
f poivrier atténué

12272 Piper augustum Rudge
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] sci xer *dr* (drink against cold legs and hands rheumatism; leaves: burned and dried applied on infected abscesses and their infusion as antiseptic; roots: against diarrhea)
Artanthe augusta (Rudge) Miq.
Artanthe calocoma Miq.
Piper angustum Rudge ex Spreng.
Piper bermudezense Trel.
Piper calocoma (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper delectans Trel.
Piper pedicellare C.DC.
Piper prismaticum C.DC.
Piper prismaticum var. *tilaranum* Trel.
Piper prismaticum var. *villosulum* Trel.
Piper ratisportanum Trel.
Piper turrialvanum C.DC.
e stately pepper; high matico
f poivrier imposant
s cordoncillo (Ecuador, Peru); matico (Peru)
o bawa curu upirau (Brazil); nepokawo (waorani, Ecuador); txaxu nami matsi (Brazil); wa enpo (colorado, Ecuador); yancamewe (waorani, Ecuador)

12273 Piper auritum Kunth
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) [S?] E hel hyg xer *dr* (diuretic; leaves: infusion against insomnia) *fd* (spices) *ma*
Artanthe aurita (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe seemanniana Miq.
Piper alstonii Trel.
Piper auritilaminum Trel.
Piper auritilimbum Trel.
Piper auritum var. *amplifolium* C.DC.
Piper auritum var. *seemannianum* (Miq.) Trel.
Piper heraldi Trel.
Piper heraldi var. *amplius* Trel.
Piper heraldi var. *cocleanum* Trel.
Piper perlongipes Trel.
Piper rafaeli Trel.
Schilleria aurita (Kunth) Kunth

e bullhoof pepper; bullhoof (Belize); cowfoot (Belize, Panama); crowfoot (Belize)
f poivrier auriculé
s anis de monte (Ecuador); anisillo (Costa Rica); caña de oro; cordoncillo (Panama); estrella (Costa Rica); hoja de jute, juniapra; matarro (Honduras); obel (Guatemala); Santa Maria (Belize, Guatemala, Panama); Santa María; santa maria de anis (Ecuador); santa maría del rio, santamaría morada (El Salvador); Santa Marta (Nicaragua)
o guaira panga (quichua, Ecuador); maculán (maya, Belize); momo (Mexico); obeh, obel (maya, Belize); obet (kekchí, Guatemala); shma-culan (maya, Belize); xaclipur (kekchí, Guatemala)

12274 Piper azupizuanum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Azupizú pepper
f poivrier d'Azupizú

12275 Piper bangii C.DC.
Piperaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná) [S?]
e Bang pepper
f poivrier de Bang

12276 Piper barbatum Kunth
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S *dr* (aromatic) *fw*
Artanthe alpina Miq.
Artanthe barbata (Kunth) Miq.
Piper alpinum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper andicolum Kunth
Piper atrorameum C.DC.
Piper barbatum var. *andicolum* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck.
Piper barbatum var. *isernii* Trel.
Piper jamesoni C.DC.
Schilleria barbata (Kunth) Kunth
e bearded pepper
f poivrier barbu
s cordoncillo (Colombia, Ecuador)
o macanaoui, muco (Ecuador)

12277 Piper barbicuspe Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Mishuyacu pepper
f poivrier de Mishuyacu
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12278 Piper basilobatum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e lobed pepper
f poivrier lobé

12279 Piper bellidifolium Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (fresh leaves: against pancreas inflamation, mashed leaves are applied externally on the pancreas area)
e Black pepper
f poivrier de Black
o han sassa kabia nixpu (Brazil); vasopanga (quichua, Ecuador)

12280 Piper biseriatum C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Napo; Peru) [S?] sci hyg
Piper auritifolium Trel.
Piper ciliatifolium Trel.
Piper dasypogon C.DC.
Piper hians Trel.
Piper longevillosum Trel.
Piper pervillosum Trel.
Piper quebradense Trel.
Piper sanrafaelense Trel.
Piper signatum Trel.
Piper tinctum Trel.
e biserial pepper
f poivrier bisérié

12281 Piper bogotense C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against pulmonary bleeding, nasal and renal diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: bats, birds) *pl* (ornamental)
Piper bogotense var. *usaquemense* Trel.
Piper durirameum C.DC.
Piper fistulosum C.DC.
Piper fuscescens C.DC.
Piper oblitum Trel.
Piper tungurahuae Sodiro
Piper usaquemense (Trel.) Pérez Arbeláez
e Bogotá pepper
f poivrier de Bogotá
s cordoncillo (Colombia)

12282 Piper boquianum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e RíoBoquía pepper
f poivrier du Río Boquía

12283 Piper bredemeyeri J.Jacq.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Chiapas to Panama, St. Croix) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Pichincha, Sucumbíos; Bolivia) [S?] hel *ti(ob)* (rod to punish criminals)
Artanthe bredemeyeri (J.Jacq.) Miq.
Artanthe flexuosa (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe radula (Kunth) Miq.
Piper alveolatifolium Trel.
Piper amagarum Trel.
Piper bredemeyeri var. *angustifolium* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper copacabanense Trel.
Piper faviculiferum Trel.
Piper flexuosum Jacq.
Piper pelliticaule Trel.
Piper pseudopsis C.DC.
Piper radula Kunth
Piper villibracteum C.DC.
Steffensia flexuosa Kunth
Steffensia radula (Kunth) Kunth
e Bredemeyer pepper
f poivrier de Bredemeyer
s gusanito (El Salvador)
o take sipu quat (kuna, Panama)

12284 Piper callosum Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (leaves: infusion against fever and gastrointestinal distress) *pl* (cultivated)
Peltobryon callosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.
Peltobryon poeppigii Klotzsch
Piper benianum Trel.
Piper callosum var. *franciscoanum* C.DC.
Piper poeppigii (Klotzsch) C.DC.
Schilleria callosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e hardened pepper
f poivrier durci
s ambaibillo (Bolivia); anise del monte, guayusa, huayusa, limoncillo (Peru)
o ákui hoákua (Peru); bosta-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil); huausa (Peru); matrica, pimenta-longa (portuguese, Brazil); xëquijahëhua (chácobo, Bolivia)

12285 Piper calvescentinerve Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Pasco) [S?]
e baldnerve pepper
f poivrier à nervures chauves
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12286 Piper calvibaccum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Chanchamayo pepper
f poivrier de Chanchamayo

12287 Piper carrapanum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Carrapa pepper
f poivrier de Carrapa

12288 Piper carpunya Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S] hyg *dr* (analgesic; leaves: against bronchitis and dysmenorrhea) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Carpunya lessertiana (Miq.) C.Presl
Carpunya peruviana C.Presl
Ottonia carpunya (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.
Ottonia lessertiana Miq.
Piper cocherense Trel.
Piper colombianum C.DC.
Piper crassinervium var. *hartwegianum* C.DC.
Piper glabrirameum C.DC.
Piper glanduligerum var. *subcoriaceum* C.DC.
Piper lenticellosum C.DC.
Piper lessertianum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper nieblyanum C.DC.
Piper pallidirameum C.DC.
Piper pallidirameum var. *subcrassifolium* C.DC.
Piper pallidirameum var. *sublongirameum* C.DC.
Piper subdurum Trel.
Schilleria carpunya (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e carpunya pepper
f poivrier carpunya
s boldo (Ecuador); carpunya (Peru); chingue (Ecuador)

12289 Piper casapiense (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [M] hyg
Artanthe casapiensis Miq.
Piper cahuapanasense Trel.
Piper phegophyllum Trel.
e Casapi pepper
f poivrier de Casapi

12290 Piper celsum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Junín) S?
Piper cinereonervosum Trel.
Piper ferruginispicum Trel.
Piper longifilamentosum Trel.
e lofty pepper
f poivrier élevé
s lengua de toro (Peru)

12291 Piper cernuum Vell.
Piperaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Artanthe cernua (Vell.) C.Presl
Artanthe eximia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe spectabilis Miq.
Artanthe spectabilis var. *glabrior* Miq.
Piper arbelaezii var. *subglabrirameum* Yunck.
Piper bolivianum C.DC.
Piper cabellense C.DC.
Piper cernuum var. *glabricaule* Yunck.
Piper coccoloboides Kunth
Piper eximium Kunth
Piper gigantifolium C.DC.
Piper jubatinervosum Trel.
Piper obliquum var. *eximium* (Kunth) C.DC.
Piper ovalifolium C.DC.
Piper richardiifolium Kunth
Steffensia coccoloboides Kunth
Steffensia eximia Kunth
e drooping pepper
f poivrier penché
o jaipu'pu' (secoya, Ecuador)

12292 Piper cernuum Vell. var. **cernuum**
Piperaceae N MW ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M] hyg
e typical drooping pepper
f poivrier penché typique

12293 Piper comasense Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Comas pepper
f poivrier de Comas

12294 Piper conispicum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Huánuco) [S?]
e Loreto pepper
f poivrier du Loreto

12295 Piper corpulentispicum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e bigspike pepper
f poivrier à gros épis

12296 Piper crassinervium Kunth
Piperaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Ceará, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Artanthe enckeoides Miq.
Artanthe exserens Miq.
Artanthe guilleminiana Miq.
Peltobryon exserens (Miq.) Miq.
Peltobryon guilleminianum Miq.
Piper annulatum Trel.
Piper crassamentum Trel.
Piper crassinervium var. *tocotanum* (C.DC.) Yunck.
Piper dumetorum C.DC.
Piper escasuense Trel.
Piper exserens (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper exserens var. *mirafloresanum* C.DC.
Piper novae-helvetiae Trel.
Piper papyraceum Trel.
Piper pilirameum C.DC.
Piper pilirameum var. *subglabrum* Yunck.
Piper propinquum var. *brevistylum* Trel.
Piper propinquum var. *grande* Trel.
Piper propinquum C.DC. var. *propinquum*
Piper pseudopropinquum C.DC.
Piper rufescens C.DC.
Piper sanluisense Trel.
Piper submultiplinerve C.DC.
Steffensia crassinervia (Kunth) Kunth
e thicknerve pepper
f poivrier à nervures épaisses
s chumpe (Honduras)
o jambyrhu (Brazil)

12297 Piper cupreatum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e coppery pepper
f poivrier cuivré

12298 Piper cupreatum Trel. var. **cupreatum**
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e typical coppery pepper
f poivrier cuivré typique

12299 Piper cupreatum var. **longum** Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e long coppery pepper
f poivrier cuivré long

12300 Piper cyrtopodum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae NC M South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) [S?]
Peltobryon cyrtopodum Miq.
Piper cyrtopodon C.DC.
e Obidos pepper
f poivrier d'Obidos
o pimenta-longa (portuguese, Brazil)

12301 Piper daniel-gonzalezii Trel.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? sci
e Daniel pepper
f poivrier de Daniel

12302 Piper dilatatum Rich.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S?] sci
Artanthe corylifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe ulmifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe ulmifolia var. *brevipedunculata* Miq.
Piper argillicola C.DC.
Piper cookii Trel.
Piper corylifolium Kunth
Piper cryptocarpum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper diazanum Trel.
Piper diazanum var. *viae-kobeanae* Trel.
Piper dilatatifolium Trel. & Yunck.
Piper dilatatum var. *leptocladum* (C.DC.) C.DC.
Piper dilatatum f. *taboganum* (C.DC.) Steyerm.
Piper echeverrianum Trel.
Piper grahami Trel.
Piper ignacioanum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper leptocladum C.DC.
Piper obitersericeum Trel.
Piper subsericeum Trel.
Piper tabernillanum Trel.
Piper triquetrofructum Trel.
Piper verrucosum Willd. non Sw.
Schilleria corylifolia Kunth
Schilleria ulmifolia Kunth
e dilated pepper
f poivrier dilaté

12303 Piper divaricatum G.Mey.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg
Artanthe adenophylla Miq.
Artanthe colubrina (Link ex Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe colubrina var. *crassa* (Vell.) Miq.
Artanthe colubrina var. *crassifolia* Miq.
Artanthe colubrina var. *glandulosa* Miq.
Artanthe glabella Miq.
Artanthe meyeri Miq.
Artanthe obovata Miq.
Artanthe subaequalis C.Presl
Artanthe tejucensis Miq.
Piper apiculatum C DC.
Piper belemense C.DC.
Piper colubrinum Link
Piper colubrinum var. *adenophyllum* (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper crassifolium (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper crassum Vell.
Piper densispicatum Steud.
Piper glabrilimbum C.DC.
Piper guedesii C.DC.
Piper impunctatum Link
Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck.
Piper leiophyllum C.DC.
Piper nitidum Vahl
Piper oblongilimbum C.DC.
Piper praemorsum Rottb. ex Vahl
Piper romboutsii Yunck.
Piper subaequale (C.Presl) C.DC.
Piper tejucense (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper tumidicondyli Trel.
Schilleria colubrina Link ex Kunth
e divaricate pepper
f poivrier divariqué
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12304 Piper dumosum Rudge
Piperaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Artanthe adenophora Miq.
Piper adenophorum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper auristellanum C.DC.
Piper marcescentispicum Trel.
Piper nigropunctatum var. *franciscoanum* C.DC.
Piper punctulatifolium Trel.
Piper subsessile Trel.
e bushy pepper
f poivrier broussailleux

12305 Piper ecuadorense Sodiro
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo, Loja; Peru) [S?]
e Ecuador pepper
f poivrier d'Équateur

12306 Piper fagifolium Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) [S?]
e beachleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles de hêtre

12307 Piper fimbriulatum C.DC.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] sci
Piper bullulaefolium Trel.
Piper cooperi Yunck.
Piper exiguispicum Trel.
Piper hayesii Trel.
Piper neurostachyum C.DC.
Piper piedadesense Trel.
Piper pseudofimbriulatum Trel.
Piper silvicola C.DC.
Piper squalidum Trel.
e fringed pepper
f poivrier fimbrié

12308 Piper formosum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
Artanthe formosa Miq.
Piper brevipedunculum Trel.
Piper carrapanum var. *lancifolium* Trel.
Piper sidipilum Trel.
e handsome pepper
f poivrier beau
s matico (Peru)

12309 Piper fuliginosum Sodiro
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S?
Piper subtropicum var. *pachystachyum* C.DC.
e fuliginous pepper
f poivrier fuligineux
s guayusa (Ecuador)

12310 Piper grande Vahl
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Pernambuco) [S?] hel sci *dr* (to cure liver)
Artanthe grandifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe riparia (Kunth) Miq.
Chavica grandis (Vahl) C.Presl
Piper borucanum C.DC.
Piper cercidiphyllum Trel.
Piper granatense D.Dietr.
Piper grande var. *puberulentum* Yunck.
Piper grandifolium Kunth
Piper marmoreum Trel.
Piper pseudovariabile Trel.
Piper pseudovariabile var. *collium* Trel.
Piper pseudovariabile var. *pachypus* Trel.
Piper riparium Kunth
Piper spissinervium Trel.
Piper subvariabile Trel.
Schilleria grandifolia (Kunth) Kunth
Schilleria riparia (Kunth) Kunth
e big pepper
f poivrier grand
s boldo (Ecuador); cordoncillo (Colombia)
o philtamphish (Ecuador); seken-nixpu (Brazil)

12311 Piper hieronymi C.DC.
Piperaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N C Argentina) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against cold)
Peperomia hieronymi L.B.Sm.
Piper argentinum (C.DC.) Trel.
Piper gaudichaudianum var. *argentinum* C.DC.
Piper gaudichaudianum f. *argentina* C.DC.
Piper venturii Trel.
Piper venturii var. *yesoanum* Trel.
e Hieronymus pepper
f poivrier de Hieronymus
s matico (Bolivia)

12312 Piper hispidum Sw.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora and Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) [M] E hel sci hyg *dr* (leaves: chewed against mouth sores and to prevent cavities; decoction against malaria; infusion against internal haemorrhage and surface infections) *tx* (leaves: fish poison)
Artanthe aspera Miq.
Artanthe asperifolia Miq.
Artanthe asperifolia f. surinamensis Miq.
Artanthe asperiuscula (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe controversa Miq.
Artanthe hirsuta (Sw.) Miq.
Artanthe kunthiana Miq.
Artanthe olfersiana Klotzsch
Artanthe olfersiana (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe opizii Miq.
Artanthe scabra Miq.
Artanthe scabra var. *hirsuta* (Sw.) Griseb.
Piper adornatispicum Trel.
Piper albuginiferum Trel.
Piper alluvicola C.DC.
Piper apertum Trel.
Piper apertum var. *nodosum* Trel.
Piper aquacalientis Trel.
Piper argentamentum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper articulosum Trel.
Piper aspericaule Trel.
Piper asperifolium Rich.
Piper asperifolium Ruiz & Pav.

Piper baculiferum Trel.
Piper bayamonanum Trel.
Piper carminis Trel.
Piper cataractarum Trel.
Piper caudatifolium Trel.
Piper chanekii Trel.
Piper coronatibracteum Trel.
Piper curridabatanum Trel.
Piper fraguanum Trel.
Piper fraguanum var. *viride* Trel.
Piper fusco-bracteatum Trel.
Piper genuflexum Trel.
Piper gonagricum Trel.
Piper hirsutum Sw.
Piper hirsutum var. *tonduzii* C.DC.
Piper hispidiseptum Trel.
Piper hispidum var. *ellipticifolium* Yunck.
Piper hispidum var. *lanceolatum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper hispidum var. *magnifolium* C.DC.
Piper hispidum var. *obliquum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper hispidum var. *trachydermum* (Trel.) Yunck.
Piper humoense Trel.
Piper imperspicuibracteum Trel.
Piper inhorrescens Trel.
Piper injucundum var. *praecalvinervium* Trel.
Piper injucundum var. *praepubinervium* Trel.
Piper konkintoense Trel.
Piper lanatibracteum Trel.
Piper lancetillanum Trel.
Piper lanosibracteum Trel.
Piper maestranum Trel.
Piper meritum Trel.
Piper nonretrorsum Trel.
Piper obsessum Trel.
Piper patulipilum Yunck.
Piper pejivallense Trel.
Piper pergeniculatum Trel.
Piper perspicuibracteum Trel.
Piper phaeophyllum Trel. & Standl.
Piper phanerolepidum Trel.
Piper prodigum Trel.
Piper pullibracteatum Trel.
Piper punctiunculatum Trel.
Piper revi-vetusti Trel.
Piper rivialbi Trel. & Yunck.
Piper roseovenulosum Trel.
Piper sabanillanum Trel.
Piper scabriseptum Trel.
Piper scabriseptum var. *reductum* Trel.
Piper scabrum Sw.
Piper scalpens Trel.
Piper sepicola C.DC.
Piper speratum Trel.
Piper subasperatum Trel.
Piper sumideranum Trel.
Piper tenuiculispicum Trel. ex Yunck.
Piper torresanum Trel.
Piper trachydermum Trel.
Piper trichophlebium Trel.
Piper valetudinari Trel.
Piper williamsii Trel.
Piper yoroanum Trel.
Steffensia asperifolia (Rich.) Kunth
Steffensia hirsuta (Sw.) Kunth
Steffensia olfersiana Kunth
e bristly pepper; Jamaican pepper (Puerto Rico); jointwood (St. Vincent)
f poivrier matico; matico (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s bayuyo (Cuba); cordoncillo (Belize, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela); matico (Peru); platanillo, platanillo de Cuba (Cuba)
o hatico (portuguese, Brazil); ish-nal-a'hén (maya, Belize); pióó (Peru); poch'ueh (maya, Belize); tintipki (huambisa, achuar-shiwiar, Peru); ungushurato (Peru)

12313 Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Alagoas, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (masticated leaves or stems exudate applied to wounds)
Artanthe berbicense Miq.
Artanthe hostmanniana Miq.
Artanthe ramiflora Miq. ex C.DC.
Piper hostmannianum var. *berbicense* (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper hostmannianum var. *glabrirameum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper hostmannianum var. *ramiflorum* C.DC.
Piper rio-paraguanum Trel. ex V.M.Badillo
Piper subcrassifolium Yunck.
e Hostmann pepper
f poivrier de Hostmann
o pimenta-longa (portuguese, Brazil); rarasá (chácobo, Bolivia)

12314 Piper huantanum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Huanta pepper
f poivrier de Huanta
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12315 Piper hypoleucum Sodiro
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Cotopaxi, Bolívar) S? hyg
e whitish pepper
f poivrier blanchâtre
s luto (Ecuador)

12316 Piper imperiale (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (against snakebite)
Artanthe imperialis Miq.
Piper affectans Trel.
Piper aserrianum Trel.
Piper cincinnatum Trel.
Piper clavuliger Trel.
Piper escuadranum Trel.
Piper evasum Trel.
Piper frijolesanum var. *grandifolium* Trel.
Piper gigas Trel. p.p.
Piper guayasanum C.DC.
Piper irrasum Trel.
Piper magnilimbum C.DC.
Piper miramarense Trel. & Yunck.
Piper obovatilimbum C.DC.
Piper palmanum Trel.
Piper pernodulosum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper portobellense C.DC.
Piper umbraculum C.DC.
e imperial pepper
f poivrier impérial
s cordoncillo (Colombia)

12317 Piper incomptum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e unadorned pepper
f poivrier simple

12318 Piper indiciflexum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Huacapistana pepper
f poivrier de Huacapistana

12319 Piper interitum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Junín pepper
f poivrier du Junín

12320 Piper lacunosum Kunth
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, Dominican Republic) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S] sci
Artanthe lacunosa (Kunth) Miq.
Piper fluvii-initii Trel.
Piper irazuanum C.DC.
Piper irazuanum var. *suborbiculatum* Trel.
Piper luxii C.DC.
Piper pachystachyon C.DC.
Piper pesaresanum C.DC.
Piper tecutlanum Trel. & Standl.
Steffensia lacunosa (Kunth) Kunth
e pitted pepper
f poivrier lacuneux
s cordoncillo (Guatemala); cordoncillo doble (El Salvador); rodilla de pollo (Colombia)

12321 Piper laevigatum Kunth
Piperaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Enckea laevigata Kunth
Enckea martiana Miq.
Piper attenuatum Willd. ex Kunth
Piper enckea C.DC.
Piper smilacifolium Willd. ex Kunth
Piper unguiculatum Poepp.
e glabrous pepper
f poivrier glabre
o pimenta-longa-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); txi txan pei ewapama (Brazil)

12322 Piper lagenaebaccum Trel.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e PuertoYessup pepper
f poivrier de Puerto Yessup

12323 Piper laguna-cochanum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) [S?] *dr* (against "mal aire")
e LaCocha pepper
f poivrier de La Cocha

12324 Piper lanceifolium Kunth
Piperaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hel
Artanthe lanceifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Piper alveatum Trel.
Piper arctilimbum Trel.
Piper arctilimbum var. *allenii* Trel.
Piper excultum Trel.
Piper friedrichsthalii C.DC.
Piper georgeri Trel.
Piper lanceifolium var. *acutiusculum* C.DC.
Piper lanceifolium var. *latifolium* Sodiro
Piper lanceifolium var. *plicatum* Sodiro
Piper linearifolium C.DC.
Piper lineatum var. *leucolepidum* Trel.
Piper liratinerve Trel.
Piper pseudo-lanceaefolium Trel.
Piper pseudolanceaefolium Trel.
Schilleria lanceaefolia (Kunth) Kunth
e lanceolateleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles lancéolées
s cordoncillo (Colombia)

12325 Piper lhotzkyanum Kunth
Piperaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Piper carpapatanum Trel.
Piper ictum Trel.
Piper incitum Trel.
Piper jaculifolium Trel.
Piper morator Trel.
Steffensia lhotzkyana Kunth
e Lhotsky pepper
f poivrier de Lhotsky

12326 Piper longestamineum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e longstamen pepper
f poivrier à étamines longues

12327 Piper longicaudatum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S [M] *ex* (endangered)
e longcaudate pepper
f poivrier longicaudé
s cordoncillo (Peru)
o aya tulio (quichua, Ecuador)

12328 Piper longifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg *fd* (young leaves)
Peltobryon longifolium (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.
Piper longifolium var. *pilosum* C.DC.
Piper munchanum var. *magnifolium* C.DC.
Piper pseudocurvatum Trel.
Piper riotintasense Yunck.
Piper udisilvestre C.DC.
Schilleria longifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e longleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles longues
o pimenta-longa-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

12329 Piper longispicum C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S

Piper begoniicolor Trel. & Yunck.
Piper begoniicolor var. *lobatum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper euryphyllum C.DC.
Piper mirabile Trel.
Piper productispicum Yunck.
Piper sancristobalanum Trel.
Piper triseriale C.DC.
e longspike pepper
f poivrier à épis longs

12330 Piper longispicum var. **glabratum** (Yunck.) Steyerm.
Piperaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] sci
Piper boconoense Trel. & Yunck.
Piper longispicum var. *boconoense* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerm.
Piper nobile var. *glabratum* Yunck.
e glabrate longspike pepper
f poivrier à épis longs glabrescent

12331 Piper lunulibracteatum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?]
e lunulibracteate pepper
f poivrier à bractées lunulées

12332 Piper macedoi Yunck.
Piperaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S?]
e Macedo pepper
f poivrier de Macedo

12333 Piper macerispicum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (for cleaning teeth) *fd*
e thinspike pepper
f poivrier à épis minces
o yacame (waorani, Ecuador)

12334 Piper malifolium Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Pozuzo pepper
f poivrier de Pozuzo

12335 Piper malifolium var. **mercedanum** Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) [S?]
e LaMerced Pozuzo pepper
f poivrier de Pozuzo de La Merced

12336 Piper maranyonense Trel.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] *dr* (flowers: against toothache; leaves: infusion against stomachache; seeds: against dental caries) *fd* (leaves)
Piper rotundistipulum Trel. & Yunck.
e Marañon pepper
f poivrier du Marañon
s mamaguana, pupu hueoco (Ecuador); tan putu (Peru)
o baburau kuin (Brazil); icha caspi, luagro voro panga, muco tullo (quichua, Ecuador); pupo hueco (secoya, Ecuador); yacabe (waorani, Ecuador)

12337 Piper marequitense C.DC.
Piperaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Tungurahua, Loja; Bolivia) [S] *dr* (insecticide)
Piper albescens C.DC.
Piper dilabrens Trel.
Piper paezanum C.DC.
e Mariquita pepper
f poivrier de Mariquita

12338 Piper marginatum Jacq.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Rondônia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul) [M] hel sci *cl dr* (against blennorrhea and hepatoses; anesthetic, antiinflammatory, antipyretic, antispasmodic, carminative, digestive; leaves: caramels, chewed to coat the teeth and protect them from cavities, dried as a pain killer, infusion as air refreshener and relieve menstrual pains, juice as mosquitoes repellent, synthesis of anisaldehyde; used in aromatizers, dentifrices, perfumery) *ma* (color photography and microscopy) *pl* (cultivated)
Artanthe alaris (Ham.) Miq.
Artanthe catalpaefolia (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe caudata (Vahl) Miq.
Artanthe marginata (Jacq.) Miq.
Piper alare Ham.
Piper anisatum Kunth
Piper catalpaefolium Kunth
Piper caudatum Vahl
Piper decumanum Aubl.
Piper marginatum var. *anisatum* (Kunth) C.DC.
Piper marginatum var. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) C.DC.
Piper marginatum var. *clausum* Yunck.
Piper marginatum var. *niceforoi* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerm.
Piper marginatum f. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) Steyerm.
Piper patulum Bertol.
Piper patulum var. *cordifolium* Trel.
Piper pseudomarginatum C.DC.
Piper quiriguanum Trel.
Piper regressum Anders.
Piper sanjoseanum C.DC.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *chiriquinum* Trel.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *kobense* Trel.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *minor* Trel.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *panamanum* Trel.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *remediosense* Trel.
Piper sanjoseanum var. *tabogense* Trel.
Piper uncatum Trel.
Piper undeninervium C.DC.
Schilleria catalpaefolia (Kunth) Kunth
Schilleria caudata (Vahl) Kunth
Schilleria marginata (Jacq.) Kunth
e margined pepper; buttonwood (Belize); marigold pepper (Puerto Rico); Spanish alder (Belize)
f poivrier émarginé
s anisillo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Venezuela); canilla de grulla (Venezuela); cordoncillo (Belize, Guatemala, Peru, Venezuela); cordoncillo negro (Venezuela); cordonsillo (Belize); guayuyo, santa maria (Venezuela)
o bachar (kuna, Panama); katio; malvavisco, maravarishta (portuguese, Brazil)

12339 Piper marginatum Jacq. var. **marginatum**
Piperaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] *dr* (roots: against toothache)
e typical margined pepper
f poivrier émarginé typique
s anisillo (Venezuela)

12340 Piper mazamariense Yunck.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Junín) S? sci
e Mazamari pepper
f poivrier de Mazamari

12341 Piper mite Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
Artanthe mitis (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.
Piper constipatispicum Trel. var. *constipatispicum*
Piper constipatispicum var. *lanosum* Trel.
Piper constipatispicum var. *tonsum* Trel.
e mild pepper
f poivrier doux
s cordoncillo (Peru)

12342 Piper montanum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Tungurahua) [S?] sci
Piper cristalinanum Trel. & Yunck.
e mountain pepper
f poivrier de montagne

12343 Piper multiplinervium C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S] *dr* (leaves: bath against general indisposition; sap: against toothache)
Piper aragonense Trel.
Piper perpuberulum Trel.
e manynerved pepper
f poivrier multinervuré
s ualbil (Ecuador)
o mishu puiyan dapi (chachi, Ecuador); rarasa (chácobo, Bolivia)

12344 Piper nanayanum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e Nanay pepper
f poivrier de Nanay

12345 Piper napo-pastazanum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Tungurahua, Amazonas) [S?]
e NapoPastaza pepper
f poivrier du Napo-Pastaza

12346 Piper nubigenum Kunth
Piperaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Bolivia) [S] *dr* (infusion: wounds desinfectant) *fw* (firewood)
Piper miersinum var. *balsapambae* C.DC.
Piper miersinum var. *magnifolium* C.DC.
Steffensia nubigena Kunth
e claudyplace pepper
f poivrier de brouillard
s cordoncillo, luto (Ecuador)

12347 Piper nuncupatum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Yapas pepper
f poivrier de Yapas

12348 Piper obliquum Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S sci hyg *cl* (Secoya people chew it for five days after childbirth) *dr* (against hernia and toothache)
Artanthe flagellaris (Kunth) Miq.
Artanthe magnifica Miq.
Artanthe moritziana Miq.
Artanthe superba Miq.
Piper aequilaterum C.DC.
Piper albopunctulatissimum Trel.
Piper archeri Trel. & Yunck.
Piper aristeguietae Yunck.
Piper auritum f. *rinconense* Trel.
Piper caracasanum Bredem. ex Link
Piper catripense Yunck.
Piper caudefactum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper ceibense C.DC.
Piper cristicola Trel. ex Yunck.
Piper decorticans Trel. & Yunck.
Piper el-metanum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper esperancanum Yunck.
Piper flagellare Kunth
Piper flagellare Mart.
Piper fonteboanum Yunck.
Piper formicitolerans Trel.
Piper glabrifolium C.DC.
Piper infidele Trel. & Yunck.
Piper krukoffii Yunck.
Piper laterifissum Trel.
Piper ligatispicum Trel.
Piper mandingianum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper mayanum Lundell
Piper molanoi Trel. & Yunck.
Piper moritzianum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piper nanegalense Trel. & Yunck.
Piper nemorimarginis Trel.
Piper nudibracteatum C.DC.
Piper nudibracteatum var. *micropuberulum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper nudibracteatum var. *pubescens* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper obliquum var. *puberulidrupum* Yunck.
Piper oparumaense Yunck.
Piper pacacanum Trel.
Piper pansamalanum C.DC.
Piper pendentispicum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper pendentispicum var. *tejamesmeanum* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper pennellii Trel. & Yunck.
Piper praeclarum Trel.
Piper pseudoglabrifolium Trel.
Piper pseudohastularum Steyerm.
Piper pseudonobile C.DC.
Piper puberulibracteum C.DC.
Piper puberulibracteum var. *monticola* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper ruizianum D.Dietr.
Piper sanguineispicum Trel.
Piper saramaccanum Yunck.

Piper sasaimanum Yunck.
Piper spoliatum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper statum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper striatinervosum Trel.
Piper subfuscum C.DC.
Piper submelanostictum C.DC.
Piper submelanostictum var. *amelanostictum* Yunck.
Piper substomentosum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper subtropicum C.DC.
Piper tardans Trel.
Piper tomas-albertoi Trel. & Yunck.
Piper uaupesense Yunck.
Piper viscaianum Trel. & Yunck.
Steffensia obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e oblique pepper
f poivrier oblique
s cordoncillo, puspo cordoncillo (Peru)
o nawa-tunchi (shuar, Ecuador)

12349 Piper obtusilimbum C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: applied on snakebite; plant: infusion for bath)
Piper cochleatum Sodiro
Piper confusionis Trel.
Piper florencianum Trel. & Yunck.
Piper griseovenosum Trel.
Piper schultesii Yunck.
e obtuselimb pepper
f poivrier à limbes obtus
s matico (Peru)
o ampar, armaliu shia (Ecuador); l ji'si (cofán, Ecuador); matico (aguaruna, Peru); pin remedio ta-pé (chachi, Ecuador)

12350 Piper ornithorynchum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ayacucho) [S?]
e Carrapa pepper
f poivrier de Carrapa

12351 Piper oroense Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Azuay, El Oro) [S]
e ElOro pepper
f poivrier d'El Oro
s cueche (Ecuador)

12352 Piper ottoniifolium C.DC.
Piperaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (plant infusion vapours against rheumatism)
Enckea miconiifolia Benth.
Piper ledezmae Trel. & Yunck.
Piper miconiifolium (Benth.) C.DC.
Piper ottoniifolium var. *frutescens* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper ottoniifolium var. *latifolium* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper scleromyelum C.DC.
e Chocó pepper
f poivrier du Chocó
s guaviduca (Ecuador)
o cushnirina (quichua, Ecuador); ttendendejseje'pa (cofán, Ecuador)

12353 Piper peltilimbum Yunck.
Piperaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: La Paz) S [M]
e peltate pepper
f poivrier pelté

12354 Piper piliovarium Yunck.
Piperaceae MW MC SE South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S sci
e piloseovary pepper
f poivrier à ovaires poilus

12355 Piper politaereum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e SanRamón pepper
f poivrier de San Ramón

12356 Piper pontis Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
e bridge pepper
f poivrier du pont

12357 Piper procerum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) M
e tall pepper
f poivrier grandissime

12358 Piper pseudoarboreum Yunck.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [L] hyg
e Bolivia pepper
f poivrier de Bolivie
o barin paesh nixpu, barin pakeh nixpu, barin pakesh nixpu (Brazil)

12359 Piper pseudofuligineum C.DC.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Piper atlantidanum Trel.
Piper atlantidanum var. *sibunense* Trel.
Piper atlantidanum var. *yoroense* Trel.
Piper canyazasense Trel.
Piper clavulispicum Trel.
Piper coyolesense Trel.
Piper deltoideocarpum Trel.
Piper dilatatum f. *taboganum* (C.DC.) Steyerm.
Piper domingense C.DC.
Piper dumeticola C.DC.
Piper elasmophyllum Trel.
Piper griseopubens Trel.
Piper griseopubens var. *revocabile* Trel.
Piper nigricaule Trel.
Piper ornatispicum Trel.
Piper ponendum Trel.
Piper praemollitum Trel.
Piper pseudodilatatum C.DC.
Piper quadratilimbum Trel.
Piper salinasanum C.DC.
Piper salinasanum var. *parvifolium* C.DC.
Piper salinasanum var. *subscabrifolium* C.DC.
Piper salutatrix Trel.
Piper squalipelliculum Trel.
Piper subaequilaterum Trel.
Piper taboganum C.DC.
Piper tesseraespicum Trel.
Piper tembladorense Trel. ex L.l.Williams
Piper verbenanum C.DC.
Piper viae-marginis Trel.
Piper vitabile Trel.
e pseudofuliginous pepper; buttonwood (Belize)
f poivrier pseudofuligineux
s cordoncillo (Belize)
o pu-chu-ch (Belize)

12360 Piper pubinervulum C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja; Peru) [S?]
e pubescentnerve pepper
f poivrier à nervures pubescentes

12361 Piper puraceanum Trel. & Yunck.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
e Puracé pepper
f poivrier de Puracé

12362 Piper recensitum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e SantaRosa pepper
f poivrier de Santa Rosa

12363 Piper resalutatum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) S?
e Pichis pepper
f poivrier de Pichis

12364 Piper reticulatum L.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S E hel hyg→xer
Artanthe ruiziana Miq.
Artanthe schlechtendalii Miq.
Discipiper reticulatum (L.) Trel. & Stehlé
Enckea lata (Kunth) Kunth
Enckea reticulata (L.) Miq.
Enckea smilacifolia (Kunth) Kunth
Macropiper latum (Kunth) C.Presl
Piper discophorum C.DC.
Piper duchassaingii C.DC.
Piper latum Kunth
Piper pangoense C.DC.
Piper smilacifolium Kunth
Piper tarapotianum C.DC.
e reticulate pepper; jaborandi leaf (USA); joint wood (St. Vincent)
f poivrier réticulé; bois l'estomac, malimbé (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mal l'estomac (St. Lucia); queue de rat (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s anisillo, canílla de muerto (Venezuela); canotillo (Panama); cordoncillo (Colombia, Costa Rica)
o rempokaowe (waorani, Ecuador); txi txan pei ewapa (cashinahua, Brazil)

12365 Piper rivinoides Kunth
Piperaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) [S?] sci
e rougeplantlike pepper
f poivrier faux-rivina

12366 Piper ronaldii Steyerm.
Piperaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Ronald pepper
f poivrier de Ronald

12367 Piper rugulosum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura) S *fw* (firewood)
e wrinkled pepper
f poivrier ridé
s cordoncillo (Ecuador)

12368 Piper rusbyi C.DC.
Piperaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Piper correptum Trel.
Piper delatum Trel.
Piper melendezense Trel.
Piper papillipetiolatum Trel.
Piper pleninervosum Trel.
Piper portalense Trel.
Piper subtextum Trel.
Piper umbrigaudens C.DC.
e Rusby pepper
f poivrier de Rusby

12369 Piper sancti-felicis Trel.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S? *ma* (inner bark: to tie up house joints)
Piper coquericotense Trel.
Piper pseudo-viridicaule var. *nievicitatum* Trel.
Piper rectamentum Trel.
Piper reventazonis Trel.
Piper scintillans Trel.
Piper spicilongum Trel.
Piper subhirsutum Trel.
Piper subhirsutum var. *tomentosicaule* Trel.
Piper tentatum Trel.
Piper tsuritkubense Trel.
Piper variitrichum Yunck.
e SanFelix pepper
f poivrier de San Felix
s baño, rabo de ratón (Ecuador)

12370 Piper sanroqueanum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) S?
e SanRoque pepper
f poivrier de San Roque

12371 Piper scutilimbum C.DC.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (leaves: against parasites)
e Valparaiso pepper
f poivrier de Valparaiso
o uchi-ampar (shuar, Ecuador)

12372 Piper secundum Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; El Salvador, Costa Rica) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] sci hyg
Artanthe secunda (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.

Piper contamanum Trel.
Piper dendropse Trel.
Piper glabratum Kunth
Piper heteromallum Pers.
Piper huanucanum Trel.
Piper soricicaudatum Trel.
Steffensia secunda (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
e onesided pepper
f poivrier unilatéral
s ambaibillo (Bolivia); cordoncillo pinto (El Salvador); matico (Bolivia); matico blanco (Peru)
o hawawa (Peru)

12373 Piper sericeonervosum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S?
e LaVictoria pepper
f poivrier de La Victoria

12374 Piper sodiroi C.DC.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha; Peru) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood)
Piper sodiroi var. *fuscum* Sodiro
Piper sodiroi var. *incanum* Sodiro
e Sodiro pepper
f poivrier de Sodiro
s cordoncillo (Ecuador)

12375 Piper squamulosum C.DC.
Piperaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (leaves: bath against snakebite)
e scaly pepper
f poivrier écailleux

12376 Piper stomachicum C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Lambayeque, Cusco) [S?]
e Peru pepper
f poivrier du Pérou

12377 Piper strigosum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S?] *dr* (roots: decoction against menstrual cramps and after childbirth; roots and stems: decoction against diarrhea; stems: juice against pertussis)
e strigose pepper
f poivrier poilu
s cordoncillo (Peru)
o ampár (omurano, Peru); dzaidze (quichua, Peru); nampár (omurano, Peru)

12378 Piper subscutatum (Miq.) C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *dr* (leaves extract: birds and monkeys poison)
Artanthe scutata Miq.
e subscutate pepper
f poivrier subpelté
s hoja de veneno (Ecuador)

12379 Piper tectoniifolium (Kunth) Kunth ex C.DC.
Piperaceae NC M SE South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?]
Steffensia tectoniifolia Kunth
e teakleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles de teck

12380 Piper tenue Kunth
Piperaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg
Enckea articulata Griseb.
Enckea laevigata Miq.
Enckea lessertiana Miq.
Enckea tenuis (Kunth) Kunth
Enckea tenuis var. *angustifolia* Kunth
Piper leptostachyum Willd. ex Kunth
e slender pepper
f poivrier mince

12381 Piper townsendii C.DC.
Piperaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S?
e Townsend pepper
f poivrier de Townsend

12382 Piper transpontinum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Perené pepper
f poivrier de Perené

12383 Piper trichorhachis C.DC.
Piperaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
e hairyrachis pepper
f poivrier à rachis velus

12384 Piper truncatum Vell.
Piperaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] sci
Artanthe pothifolia (Kunth) Miq.
Piper langsdorffianum C.DC.
Piper pothifolium Kunth
Piper pseudopothifolium C.DC.
Steffensia pothifolia Kunth
e truncate pepper
f poivrier tronqué

12385 Piper tuberculatum Jacq.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pernambuco, Paraíba, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] E hyg *dr* (leaves: sedative; leaves and roots: aromatic; roots: acrid, against snakebite and toothache, piquant; spikes: tea is stimulant and used against gases) *fd* (substitut for tropical pepper; well ripe fruits) *fr* (fruits: bats and birds)
Artanthe decurrens Miq.
Artanthe tuberculata (Jacq.) Miq.
Artanthe tuberculata var. *brevispicata* Miq.
Piper arboreum subsp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs
Piper ellipticum Hook & Arn.
Piper geniculatum var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper geniculatum f. *puberulum* C.DC.
Piper macrourum Kunth
Piper nutans Opiz
Piper obliquum Balb. ex Kunth
Piper scabrum Wild. ex Kunth
Piper tuberculatum var. *cangrejalense* Trel.
Piper tuberculatum var. *minus* C.DC.
Piper tuberculatum var. *obtusifolium* C.DC.
Piper tuberculatum var. *rigidomembranaceum* C.DC.
Piper tuberculatum var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck.
Piper yurimaguasanum Trel.
Steffensia tuberculata (Jacq.) Kunth
e tuberculate pepper; buttonwood, Spanish elder (Belize)
f poivrier tubéreux
s anisillo (El Salvador); cordoncillo (Costa Rica, El Salvador); cordoncillo blanco (El Salvador); cordoncillo erecto (Venezuela); cordoncillo negro (Guatemala); cordonsillo (Belize); Chile cordoncillo (El Salvador); guayoyo (Dominican Republic); guisanillo (Panama); higuillo; pimienta (Colombia)
o dedo-de-urubu (portuguese, Brazil); lula bákbák (mískito, Honduras); pimenta-de-macaco, pimenta-do-mato, pimienta-de-macao, pimienta-longa (portuguese, Brazil)

12386 Piper tucumanum C.DC.
Piperaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S] *dr pl* (ornamental)
Piper lorentzii Trel.
e Tucumán pepper
f poivrier de Tucumán
s lata de pobre, matico, no duro (Argentina)

12387 Piper urophyllum C.DC.
Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?] hel sci *dr* (leaves: tea as stimulant)
Piper sarapiquinum C.DC.
e tailleaf pepper
f poivrier à feuilles allongées
s cordoncillo (Nicaragua); huayusa (Peru)

12388 Piper velutininervosum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) [S?]
e velvetynerve pepper
f poivrier à nervures veloutées

12389 Piper villosispicum Trel.
Piperaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Junín) [S?] sci *ex* (endangered)
e villousspike pepper
f poivrier à épis villeux

12390 Piper viridistachyum Yunck.
Piperaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S] sci
e greenspike pepper
f poivrier à épis verts

12391 Piptadenia Benth.
Leguminosae
e piptadenia
f piptadénie
s angico, palo blanco, palo concha

12392 Piptadenia adiantoides (Spreng.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) M
Acacia adiantoides Spreng.
Mimosa fruticosa Vell.
Piptadenia laxa Benth.
Piptadenia laxa var. *pubescens* Benth.
Pityrocarpa adiantoides (Spreng.) Brenan
e maidenhairlike piptadenia
f piptadénie faux-adiante

12393 Piptadenia anolidurus Barneby
Leguminosae M SC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Paraná; Bolivia) L *pl* (cultivated)
e Pará piptadenia
f piptadénie du Pará
o rabo-de-camaleão (portuguese, Brazil)

12394 Piptadenia boliviana Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Bolivia piptadenia
f piptadénie de Bolivie
s china vilca, vilca (Bolivia)

12395 Piptadenia buchtienii Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) L hyg
e Buchtien piptadenia
f piptadénie de Buchtien
s chinawilka (Bolivia)

12396 Piptadenia flava (Spreng. ex DC.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) L *fw* (fuel)
Acacia flava Spreng. ex DC.
Mimosa buceragenia B.L.Rob.
Piptadenia leptocarpa Rose
Piptadenia suaveolens Griseb.
Pityrocarpa flava (Spreng. ex DC.) Brenan
e yellow piptadenia; piptadenia p.p.
f piptadénie jaune
s carbón (Honduras); espino (Mexico); pashaco, pasha quillo (Peru); rabo de iguana (Colombia); uña de gato (Peru); zarza negra (El Salvador)
o tse'no (cofán, Ecuador)

12397 Piptadenia foliolosa Benth.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e leafletted piptadenia
f piptadénie foliolée

12398 Piptadenia gonoacantha (Mart.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Tocantins, Rio Grande do Norte to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, boxes, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, roofing, toys)
Acacia gonoacantha Mart.
Piptadenia communis Benth.
Pityrocarpa gonoacantha (Mart.) Brenan
e angledspine piptadenia
f piptadénie à épines anguleuses
s curupaiciño (Bolivia)
o angico, angico-branco, camboeteiro, camoeteiro, caniveteiro, casco-de-jacaré, icarapé, jacaré, jacarezeiro, monjoleiro, monjolo, pau-jacaré, serreiro (portuguese, Brazil)

12399 Piptadenia gonoacantha var. **inermis** Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) L?
e unarmed angledspine piptadenia
f piptadénie à épines anguleuses inerme

12400 Piptadenia paniculata Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M E hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, flooring, posts, props, tool handles)
Pityrocarpa paniculata (Benth.) Brenan
e paniculate piptadenia
f piptadénie paniculée
o angico, angico-paniculata, cobi, unha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

12401 Piptadenia peruviana (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre, Paraná) M
Piptadenia adiantoides var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e Peru piptadenia
f piptadénie du Pérou
o paricarana (portuguese, Brazil)

12402 Piptadenia pteroclada Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
Piptadenia opacifolia Ducke
Piptadenia pteroclada var. *klugii* J.F.Macbr.
Pityrocarpa pteroclada (Benth.) Brenan
e wingedshoot piptadenia
f piptadénie à rameaux ailés
s guarango (Ecuador); pashaco (Peru)

12403 Piptadenia robusta Pittier
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (lumber)
e robust piptadenia
f piptadénie robuste
s carbonero (Venezuela); osotocoso (Bolivia); tiamo (Venezuela)

12404 Piptadenia viridiflora (Kunth) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (moderately durable; agricultural implements, lathe work, light cabinetwork)
Acacia subtilifolia Kunth
Acacia viridiflora Kunth
Piptadenia biuncifera Benth.
Piptadenia rubescens Pittier
Piptadenia speciosa Britton & Killip
Piptadenia subtilifolia (Kunth) Benth.
Pityrocarpa viridiflora (Kunth) Brenan
e greenflower piptadenia
f piptadénie à fleurs vertes
s michi-michi (Bolivia)
o barreiro-preto, espinheiro (portuguese, Brazil); tiamo güire (Venezuela)

12405 Piptadenia weberbaueri Harms
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad) M *ex* (near threatened)
e Weberbauer piptadenia
f piptadénie de Weberbauer

12406 Piptadeniopsis Burkart
Leguminosae
e piptadeniopsis
f piptadéniopsis

12407 Piptadeniopsis lomentifera Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) [S?]
e lomentbearing piptadeniopsis
f piptadéniopsis à gousses articulées
o yvyra-hoví (Paraguay)

12408 Piptocarpha R.Br.
Compositae
Carphobolus Schott ex Sch.Bip.
Monanthemum Griseb.
e piptocarpha
f piptocarphe

12409 Piptocarpha angustifolia Dusén ex Malme
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) L E hel hyg *fr* (cattle) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, construction, flooring, particle boards, plywood, posts)
e narrowleaf piptocarpha
f piptocarphe à feuilles étroites
o vassoura-branca, vassourão, vassouãro-branco, vassourão-de-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil)

12410 Piptocarpha axillaris (Less.) Baker
Compositae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso and Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M
Carphobolus axillaris (Less.) Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha tomentosa Baker
Vanillosma rufulum Mart. ex Sch.Bip.
Vernonia axillaris Less.
e axillary piptocarpha
f piptocarphe axillaire
o maria-molle, vassourão-do-graúdo, vassourão-preto, vassoura-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

12411 Piptocarpha densifolia Dusén ex G.Lom. Sm.
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? hyg
e denseleaf piptocarpha
f piptocarphe à feuilles denses

12412 Piptocarpha lechleri (Sch.Bip.) Baker
Compositae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [M]
Carphobolus lechleri Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha longifolia Gleason
Piptocarpha vismiifolia Gleason
e Lechler piptocarpha
f piptocarphe de Lechler
o svita (Peru)

12413 Piptocarpha lundiana (Less.) Baker
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?] hel
Carphobolus blanchetianus (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Carphobolus lundianus (Less.) Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha lundiana var. *schencklana* Hieron.
Piptocarpha megaphylla Cabrera
Piptocarpha venulosa Baker
Vernonia blanchetiana DC.
Vernonia lundiana Less.
Vernonia luschnathiana Walp.
e Lund piptocarpha
f piptocarphe de Lund

12414 Piptocarpha macropoda (DC.) Baker
Compositae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Carphobolus macropodus (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *acutifolia* Baker ex Glaz.
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *glaziovii* Baker
Vernonia acutangula Sch.Bip. ex Baker
Vernonia macropoda DC.
e SãoPaulo piptocarpha
f piptocarphe du São Paulo

12415 Piptocarpha macropoda subsp. **crassifolia** (Baker) G.Lom.Sm.
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *crassifolia* Baker
Piptocarpha pannosa Baker
Vernonia glomeruliflora Walp.
e fleshyleaf SãoPaulo piptocarpha
f piptocarphe du São Paulo à feuilles charnues
o candeiao, malôlô (portuguese, Brazil)

12416 Piptocarpha macropoda (DC.) Baker subsp. **macropoda**
Compositae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e typical SãoPaulo piptocarpha
f piptocarphe du São Paulo typique

12417 Piptocarpha matogrossensis H.Rob.
Compositae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e MatoGrosso piptocarpha
f piptocarphe du Mato Grosso

12418 Piptocarpha organensis Cabrera
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
Piptocarpha organensis Glaz.
e Organmountains piptocarpha
f piptocarphe des monts Orgãos

12419 Piptocarpha poeppigiana (DC.) Baker
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [M?] hyg *dr* (against malaria)
Cacalia poeppigiana (DC.) Kuntze
Carphobolus poeppigiana (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Carphobolus tereticaulis (DC.) Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha chontalensis Baker
Piptocarpha costaricensis Klatt
Piptocarpha foliosa Cuatrec.
Piptocarpha laxa Rusby
Piptocarpha paraensis Cabrera
Piptocarpha tereticaulis (DC.) Baker
Vernonia poeppigiana DC.
Vernonia tereticaulis DC.
e Poeppig piptocarpha
f piptocarphe de Poeppig
s hoja blanca (Nicaragua)

12420 Piptocarpha ramiflora (Spreng.) Baker
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Paraná) [S?]
Cacalia ramiflora (Spreng.) Kuntze
Carphobolus ramiflorus (Spreng.) Sch.Bip.
Conyza ramiflora Spreng.
Piptocarpha ramiflora var. *gardneri* Baker
Vernonia umbellata Less.
e ramiflorous piptocarpha
f piptocarphe ramiflore

12421 Piptocarpha regnellii (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S
Carphobolus regnellii Sch.Bip.
Carphobolus regnellii var. *subintegrifolia* Sch.Bip.
Carphobolus semiserrulatus Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha axillaris var. *minor* Baker
e Regnell piptocarpha
f piptocarphe de Regnell
o casca-preta, oliveira-do-mato, vassoura-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

12422 Piptocarpha rotundifolia (Less.) Baker
Compositae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Tocantins, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Mato Grosso do Sul) S D hel xer *dr* (flowers and leaves) *fr* (flowers: butterflies) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *sa* (reforestation for preservation) *ti* (moderate durability; cabinetwork, carpentry, fence posts, lathe work, poles, stakes)
Carphobolus rotundifolius (Less.) Sch.Bip.
Vanillosma firmum Mart. ex Sch. Bip.
Vernonia rotundifolia Less.
e roundedleaf piptocarpha
f piptocarphe à feuilles arrondies
o candeia, infalível, maciera, paratudo (portuguese, Brazil)

12423 Piptocarpha sellowii (Sch.Bip.) Baker
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Cacalia cladantha Kuntze
Carphobolus sellowii Sch.Bip.
Piptocarpha sellowii var. *balansiana* Hieron.
Piptocarpha senescens Baker
Vernonia ramiflora Less.
e Sellow piptocarpha
f piptocarphe de Sellow
o cipó-de-estrivo (portuguese, Brazil)

12424 Piptocarpha triflora (Aubl.) Benn. ex Baker
Compositae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) [S?] hyg
Eupatorium triflorum Aubl.
Monanthemum cruegeri Griseb.
Piptocarpha cruegeri (Griseb.) Baker

e threeflower piptocarpha
f piptocarphe à trois fleurs

12425 Piptocoma Cass.
Compositae
Adenocyclus Less.
Dialesta Kunth
Odontoloma Kunth
Oliganthes auct. non Cass.
Pollalesta Kunth
e piptocoma; velvetshrub
f piptocome

12426 Piptocoma areolata (Wurdack) Pruski
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S? hyg
Oliganthes areolata Wurdack
Pollalesta areolata (Wurdack) Aristeg.
e areolate piptocoma
f piptocome aréolé

12427 Piptocoma discolor (Kunth) Pruski
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (bark: pounded and mixed with water gives drink against snakebite) *fw* (firewood, fuel) *ti* (beams, boxes, columns, desks, furniture, light construction, piles)
Dialesta discolor Kunth
Eupatorium cuspidatum Willd. ex Less.
Oliganthes corei Cuatrec.
Oliganthes discolor (Kunth) Sch.Bip.
Oliganthes ferruginea Gleason
Oliganthes karstenii Sch.Bip.
Pollalesta argentea Aristeg.
Pollalesta brasiliana Aristeg.
Pollalesta colombiana Aristeg.
Pollalesta corei (Cuatrec.) Aristeg.
Pollalesta discolor (Kunth) Aristeg.
Pollalesta ecuatoriana Aristeg.
Pollalesta ferruginea (Gleason) Aristeg.
Pollalesta karstenii (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg.
Pollalesta klugii Aristeg.
Pollalesta peruviana Aristeg.
e discolor piptocoma
f piptocome discolore
s chilcó, gallinazo (Ecuador); ocuera negra (Peru); pigue, quinde (Ecuador); salvia (Costa Rica); yanavara, yucato (Peru)
o pibi, pigui (quichua, Ecuador); shinkapi (shuar, Ecuador)

12428 Piptocoma niceforoi (Cuatrec.) Pruski
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Oliganthes niceforoi Cuatrec.
Pollalesta niceforoi (Cuatrec.) Aristeg.
Pollalesta rarissima Stutts
e Nicéforo piptocoma
f piptocome de Nicéforo

12429 Piptocoma roraimensis (Steyerm.) Pruski
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Oliganthes roraimensis Steyerm.
Pollalesta roraimensis (Steyerm.) Aristeg.
e Roraima piptocoma
f piptocome du Roraima

12430 Piptocoma schomburgkii (Sch.Bip.) Pruski
Compositae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Oliganthes schomburgkii Sch.Bip.
Pollalesta faustiana Stutts
Pollalesta schomburgkii (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg.
e Schomburgk piptocoma
f piptocome de Schomburgk
o tanu'ñe mën (panare, Venezuela)

12431 Piptocoma spruceana (Benth.) Pruski
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Oliganthes spruceana Benth.
Pollalesta spruceana (Benth.) Aristeg.
e Spruce piptocoma
f piptocome de Spruce

12432 Piptocoma trujillensis (Aristeg.) Pruski
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Pollalesta trujillensis Aristeg.
e Trujillo piptocoma
f piptocome de Trujillo

12433 Piranhea Baill.
Picrodendraceae
Celaenodendron Standl.
e piranhea
f piranhéa

12434 Piranhea longepedunculata Jabl.
Picrodendraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará) L hyg
e caramacate piranhea
f piranhéa caramacate
s caramacatal, caramacate, pata de gallina (Venezuela)

12435 Piranhea securinega Radcl.-Sm. & Ratter
Picrodendraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M calc *ti* (extremely hard)
e spoilaxe piranhea
f piranhéa de fer
o piraieira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

12436 Piranhea trifoliata Baill.
Picrodendraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: bees)
e threeleaf piranhea
f piranhéa trifolié
o piranheira, serinca (portuguese, Brazil)

12437 Piscidia L.
Leguminosae
Ichthyomethia P.Browne
e fishpoisontree; fishfuddletree, fishpoison-tree
f piscidie

12438 Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) M D [E] *dr* (bark) *fr fw* (charcoal) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (hard and heavy; boats, construction, posts) *tx* (fish poison)
Ichthyomethia acuminata S.F.Blake
Ichthyomethia americana (Sessé & Moc.) S.F.Blake
Ichthyomethia piscipula var. *acuminata* (S.F.Blake) Stehlé & Quentin
Lonchocarpus guaricensis Pittier
Piscidia acuminata (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst.
Piscidia americana Sessé & Moc.
Piscidia communis (S.F.Blake) Harms
Piscidia guaricensis (Pittier) Pittier
e black fishpoisontree; black mahoe, clogwood, fish poisontree, stinkwood
f piscidie noire; bois à énivrer, bois-énivrant, énivrage
s arepo (Colombia); barbasco (Venezuela); barbasco amarillo, bavrá, borracho (Colombia); cachimbo; cahuirica (Mexico); cuchiván (Venezuela); frijolillo, habim, habin (Mexico); jabin (Belize); jebe (Colombia); marbasco (Mexico); matapez (Colombia, Mexico); pellejo de toro, pellojo de toro, siete cueros (Costa Rica); tatzungo (Mexico); ventura; zoliplocuavo (El Salvador)

12439 Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Washington, Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) int SC Eurasia (India) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) M D E xer calc *dr* (bark and roots: compress to treat toothache; leaves: decoction massage against shoulder pain, wash against wounds; plant: narcotic properties) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (very hard; boats, construction, furniture, posts) *tx* (bark, leaves and roots: fish poison)
Erythrina piscipula L.
Ichthyomethia communis S.F.Blake
Ichthyomethia piscipula (L.) Hitchc.
Ichthyomethia piscipula var. *typica* Stehlé & Quentin
Piscidia erythrina L.
Piscidia inebrians Medik.
Piscidia toxicaria Salisb.
Robinia alata Mill.
e Jamaica fishpoisontree; dogwood p.p. (Bahamas, Belize); fish fuddletree; fish poison (Bahamas); fish-poison, fish-poison tree, Florida fish-fuddletree, Florida fish poison tree, Florida fishpoison-tree; Jamaica dogwood; Jamaica-dogwood (Bahamas, USA); Jamaica fish fuddletree; Jamaican dogwood; may bush (Belize); maytree of the Creoles; worm wood, wormwood (Belize)
f piscidie de la Jamaïque; bois à enivrer, bois enivrant, bois ivrant, enivrage, mort-à-poissons de Floride
s barbasco (Costa Rica); barbasco amarillo, borracho (Venezuela); borrego, borrego de cerro, borrego prieto; candelón (Cuba); guamá candelón (Costa Rica, Cuba); guamá hediondo (Cuba); habim (Belize); habin, habi negro, habis (Mexico); iguano blossom (Belize); jabin (Belize, Guatemala); jabine, jabin verde (Belize); jebe (Venezuela); palo de gusano (Belize); pavo (Costa Rica); peonia (Venezuela); ventura (Costa Rica)
o bwa ivran (creole, Haiti); tiaxib (maya, Belize)

12440 Pisonia L.
Nyctaginaceae
Calpidia Thouars
Ceodes J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Heimerlia Skottsb.
Heimerliodendron Skottsb.
Rockia Heimerl
e pisonia
f pisonie

12441 Pisonia aculeata L.
Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas, Florida; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) SE Eurasia (Taiwan, China: Hainan) M S Africa (Ghana, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Tanzania, Madagascar, South Africa) NC MC Oceania (Philipines, Australia: Queensland) S [M] hyg calc *dr* (bark or leaves: decoction ingested or applied externally against rheumatism and swollen joints; roots: purgative) *ma*
Pallavia aculeata (L.) Vell.
Pisonia aculeata var. *macranthocarpa* Donn.Sm.
Pisonia aculeata var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Heimerl
Pisonia grandifolia Standl.
Pisonia helleri Standl.
Pisonia loranthoides Kunth
Pisonia macranthocarpa (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm.
Pisonia monotaxadenia C.Wright
Pisonia sieberi Schtdl.
Pisonia villosa Poir.
Pisonia yaguapinda D.Parodi
e devilsclaw pisonia; cock-spur (Bahamas); cockspur (Jamaica, USA); devil's claw (USA); fingripo (Jamaica); hold-back (Bahamas); pisonia p.p.; prickly mampoo (Puerto Rico); pull-back (Bahamas); pullback, pull-back-and-hold (USA); tiger nail embra (Belize); wait-a-bit (Jamaica)
f pisonie mayacaule; croc de chien, mayacaule (Haiti)
s caltute (Mexico); crucita (Nicaragua); crucito (El Salvador); escambrón (Puerto Rico); espino negro (Nicaragua); granjeno, granjeno prieto (Mexico); hierba del malaire (Belize); iscambrom blanco (Honduras); negrito de cerro (Ecuador); pego pego (Peru); tum tum prieto (Mexico); uña de gato (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); yaguá pindá (Paraguay); yaguá-pindá; zarza (Cuba)
o huitzcocólotl (nahuatl, Mexico); kròk chen (creole, Haiti); loj (huasteco, Mexico); mayakayul (creole, Haiti); mitz-matlayahuale (nahuatl, Mexico); secun dup (kuna, Panama); yejk'ech schoch'ch'ish (tzeltal, Mexico)

12442 Pisonia ambigua Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Manabí; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D E sci→hel hyg mes? *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, rural planting in pastures) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (little durable; boxes, toys)
Pisonia aculeata f. *inermis* Kuntze
e ambiguous pisonia
f pisonie ambiguë
s pego pego (Peru); zapallo caspi (Argentina)
o maria-faceira, maria-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

12443 Pisonia darwinii Hemsl.
Nyctaginaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco) S?

e Darwin pisonia
f pisonie de Darwin

12444 Pisonia floribunda Hook.f.
Nyctaginaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S
Guapira floribunda (Hook.f.) Lundell
Torrubia floribunda (Hook.f.) Standl.
e flowery pisonia
f pisonie fleurie
s pegapega (Ecuador)

12445 Pisonia hassleriana Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) S
Guapira hassleriana (Heimerl) Lundell
Pisonia hassleriana Chodat ex Hassl.
Torrubia hassleriana (Heimerl) Standl.
e Hassler pisonia
f pisonie de Hassler

12446 Pisonia indecora Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e indecorous pisonia
f pisonie inélégante

12447 Pisonia micrantha Valeton
Nyctaginaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) S?
e smallflower pisonia
f pisonie à petites fleurs
s pegapega (Ecuador)

12448 Pisonia zapallo Griseb.
Nyctaginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D *dr* (bark: purgative; leaves: saponin) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ma(ob)* (ash: salt substitute) *ti* (very hard; boxes, musical instruments, saddles)
e zapallo pisonia
f pisonie zapallo
s carrapicho, caspi zapallo, mata pájaro, palo bobo, palo zapallo, zapallo caspi (Argentina)
o ombú-rá, yuquerí-ru-ruzú, yuquerí-si, yuqui-ribazú (Argentina)

12449 Pisonia zapallo var. **guaranitica** Toursark.
Nyctaginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M *ti* (saddles)
e Guarani zapallo pisonia
f pisonie zapallo des Guaranis
s pega pega, sapallo, zapallo (Bolivia)

12450 Pisonia zapallo Griseb. var. **zapallo**
Nyctaginaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) L
Pisonia aculeata f. *inermis* Kuntze
e typical zapallo pisonia
f pisonie zapallo typique
s zapallo, zapallo caspe (Bolivia)

12451 Pitavia Molina
Rutaceae
e pitavia
f pitavie

12452 Pitavia punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Molina
Rutaceae SW South America (end Chile: Linares to Concepción) M E sci hyg mes *ex* (critically endangered) *pl* (gardens and parks; ornamental)
Galvezia punctata Ruiz & Pav.
e punctate pitavia
f pitavie ponctuée
s canelillo, pitao (Chile)

12453 Pithecellobium Mart.
Leguminosae
Pithecolobium Benth.
e blackbead; apes-earring, black bead
f pithécellobium; bois macaque, pithécolobe
s peonia (Venezuela)
o avare-motemo (portuguese, Brazil)

12454 Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.
Leguminosae N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia, Distrito Federal) S hyg
Feuilleea diversifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e diverseleaf blackbead
f pithécellobium à feuilles variables
o brinco-de-sauim (portuguese, Brazil)

12455 Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Leguminosae S North America (USA: Texas, Florida; Mexico: Sonora and Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Manabí; Bolivia, Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro); int SC SE Eurasia (Pakistan, India, Myanmar, China: Yunnan, Guangxi, Guangdong; Taiwan, Thailande, Vietman, Sri Lanka, Malaysia) MW SE Africa (Ghana, Madagascar, Mauritius) and NW NC Oceania (Philippines, Northern Mariana Islands, Guam) M [L] D E? hel mes [xer] *dr* (fruits: coagulant in hemoptysis; leaves: poultice against convulsions, pains and venereal lesions; roots bark: decoction against dysentery; seeds: against internal ulcers; soap) *fd* (fruits, pods) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves and pods: livestock) *fw* (firewood, fuel) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (firewood crop, ornamental, shelterbelts, thorny hedges) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shade, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, construction, paneling, posts)
Acacia obliquifolia M.Martens & Galeotti
Albizzia dulcis (Roxb.) F.Muell.
Feuilleea bertolonii (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea dulcis (Roxb.) Kuntze
Inga camatchili Perr.
Inga dulcis (Roxb.) Willd.
Inga javana DC.
Inga javanica DC.
Inga lanceolata Blanco non Kuntze
Inga leucantha C.Presl
Inga pungens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa dulcis Roxb.
Mimosa edulis Gagnep.
Mimosa monilifera Bertol.
Mimosa pungens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa unguis-cati Blanco non L.
Pithecellobium littorale Britton & Rose ex Record
Pithecolobium bertoloni Benth.
Zygia dulcis (Roxb.) Lyons
e guamachil blackbead; apes-earring, blackbead p.p. (USA); bread-and-cheese, cheese and bread (Guyana); guamachil, guamachil apes-earring, guamuchil; Madras thorn (Puerto Rico, Sri Lanka); Madras-thorn; Manila tamarind (Puerto Rico); monkeypod, ramshorn (USA)
f pithécellobium doux; acacia à bracelets (French Antilles); campèche marron (Haiti); diabelle (French Antilles)
s azabache, azabuche, béjuco payandé, buche (Colombia); cuajadita (Nicaragua); chancán, chiminango (Colombia); chucum blanco (Mexico); dinde (Colombia); espino (El Salvador, Nicaragua); espino playero (Nicaragua); gallinero (Central America, Colombia); gina extrangera (Dominican Republic); guachimol, guagacàn blanco (El Salvador); guama americano; guamá americano (Puerto Rico); guamacho, guamo blanco (Venezuela); guamuche (Mexico); guamuchil (Puerto Rico); guamúchil, guaymochile, huamúchil, humo (Mexico); inga dulce, ingá dulce (Cuba); jaguay (Guatemala); madre de flecha (Guatemala); michigüiste (Nicaragua); mochigüiste (Costa Rica); mongollano (El Salvador, Honduras); múchite, nipe (Mexico); ojito de Nena, payandé, payandé clavo (Colombia); pechejumo, pinsón, pinzán, pinzón (Mexico); quamachil, quamuche; shahuay (Guatemala); tamarindo chino (Cuba); tierra espina (Ecuador); tiraco (Colombia); yacure (Venezuela)
o babul (India); bebguiche (zapoteco); cuauhmochitl (nahuatl); dakhani babul (India); gaumuchil; imli (India); kamatchili (tagalog, Philippines); katugaha (Sri Lanka); kinki-ju (Japan); kodai kaapuli, kodukapuli (Sri Lanka); lala-nempá (cuicateco); lileka (totonaco); macachuni (huarijío); maco'ochiini (mayo); ma-gju (chinanteco); makam (Taiwan); makam tet (Thailand); manila; matúrite (huichol); mchongoma (Tanzania); nempa (cuicateco); nocuana-guiche (zapoteco); olakhani babul (India); opiuma (Hawaii); piquiche (zapoteco); tamarind; ticuahndi (mixteco); ts'uni'che (maya); ümi (cora); umúh (huasteco); vilayati (India); yaga-biguichi, yaga-bixihui (zapoteco)

12456 Pithecellobium excelsum (Kunth) Mart.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S? *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dry leaves) *pl*
Inga candida Kunth
Inga excelsa Kunth
Pithecellobium candidum (Kunth) Benth.
e lofty blackbead
f pithécellobium noble
s porotillo, quirinquinche, quisiquinche (Ecuador)

12457 Pithecellobium hymenaeifolium (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S]
Feuilleea hymenaeifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga hymenaeifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga macrostachya (Vahl) Steud. ex DC.
Mimosa hymenaeifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa macrostachys Vahl
Pithecellobium hondurense Britton & Rose
Pithecellobium macrosiphon Standl.
Pithecellobium macrostachyum (Vahl) Benth.
Pithecellobium panamense Walp. & Duchass.
e membranousleaf blackbead
f pithécellobium à feuilles membraneuses
s maiz cocido (Venezuela); manca caballo (Panama); uña-de-loro (Venezuela)

12458 Pithecellobium lanceolatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa and Tamaulipas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) L hyg *dr fd*
Feuilleea ligustrina (Jacq.) Kuntze
Inga lanceolata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. non Blanco
Inga ligustrina (Jacq.) Willd.
Mimosa lanceolata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa ligustrina Jacq.
Pithecellobium ligustrinum (Jacq.) Benth.
Pithecellobium winzerlingii Britton & Rose
Pusaetha scandens var. *acutifolia* Kuntze
e lanceolate blackbead; bastard bully tree, red fowl (Belize)
f pithécellobium lancéolé
s abracade (El Salvador); ahoga-gato (Mexico); blanco, buche, buche blanco (Colombia); conchi, humo (Mexico); laguadrí, maíz cocida (Venezuela); michiwiste (Costa Rica); ñaure (Mexico); oroce, orore (Venezuela); pintacanillo, pinta mono (Colombia); piquiqua, taquapire, timuche (Mexico); tiracó (Colombia); tucuy (Mexico); yacure (Venezuela); zizimúchil (Mexico)
o chucum (maya, Belize)

12459 Pithecellobium oblongum Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S?
Feuilleea oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium microstachyum Standl.
Pithecellobium paniculatum Pittier
Pithecellobium pittieri Britton & Killip
Pithecellobium pulchellum Pittier
e oblong blackbead
f pithécellobium oblong; bread and cheese (Tobago)
s mangollano (El Salvador)

12460 Pithecellobium roseum (Vahl) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Feuilleea pubescens (DC.) Kuntze
Inga forfex Kunth
Inga paniculata DC.
Inga pubescens DC.
Inga rosea var. *subinervis* DC.
Pithecellobium forfex (Kunth) Benth.
Pithecellobium parviflorum Pittier
Pithecellobium pubescens (DC.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium subglobosum Pittier
Pithecellobium zuliaense Pittier
e rose blackbead
f pithécellobium rose
s buche colorado, chankan (Colombia); taguapira (Venezuela); tiraco, tiraco rojo (Colombia); yacure (Venezuela)

12461 Pithecellobium roseum var. **glaucescens** (Pittier) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Pithecellobium glaucescens Pittier
e glaucescent rose blackbead
f pithécellobium rose glaucescent
s ojito de nena (Colombia)

12462 Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E [D] hyg xer calc *dr* (bark: decoction against dysentery, fever, kidney stones and liver-spleen infections; bark and fruits: bath against skin infections) *dr(ob) fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (hedges, ornamental) *ti* (posts)
Feuilleea unguis-cati (L.) Kuntze
Feuilleea unguis-cati var. *latifolia* Kuntze
Inga guadalupensis (Pers.) Desv.
Inga microphylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga unguis-cati (L.) DC.
Inga unguis-cati (L.) Willd.
Mimosa guadalupensis Pers.
Mimosa unguis-cati L.
Pithecellobium guaricense Pittier
Pithecellobium larensis L.Cárdenas
Pithecellobium microchlamys Pittier
Pithecellobium microphyllum Benth.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Mart.
Spiroloba unguis Raf.
Zygia unguis-cati (L.) Sudw.
e catclaw blackbead; beefsteak (The Grenadines); black bead, blackbead p.p. (Jamaica, Trinidad); black bread; blackbread (Jamaica, USA, Virgin Islands); black Jessie (Trinidad); bread and cheese (Jamaica); bread-and-cheese (Barbados, Trinidad, Virgin Islands); bread-and-cheeses (Virgin Gorda); bread-tree, break-free (Barbados); catclaw (USA, Virgin Islands); catclaw apes-earring, catclaw blackbread (USA); cats claw (Bahamas); cat's-claw, crab prickle; crab-prickle (Virgin Islands); crab-wood (Netherlands Antilles); Florida catclaw (USA, Virgin Gorda); mangrove bead tree; mangrove bread-tree (Barbados); moabite, privet
f pithécellobium griffe-de-chat; acacia à bracelets, acacie ongle de chat, bois-traînant, collier diable, collier-diable, coquelicot; diaballe (Martinique); griffe chat, griffe-chatte, querette, tendre à caillou rivière, tendre à caillou-rivière; vulgo collier-diable (Guadeloupe)
s cinazo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); ciñazo (Dominican Republic); conchi (Central America, Mexico); dinde (Colombia); escambrón colorado (Puerto Rico); espino de playa; guayacán (Central America, Mexico); güichere (Venezuela); manca montero (Cuba); michiguiste negro (Costa Rica); mongollano (Central America, Mexico); mongolleno (El Salvador); peronio (Colombia); platanito (Venezuela); rolóm escambrón (Puerto Rico); rolón (Central America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); rolón escambróm (Puerto Rico); taguapire (Venezuela); uña de gato (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); uña-de-gato (Central America, Mexico); yacure (Venezuela)
o Antillen-Kieselholz (german); beshi di juana (Netherlands Antilles); dabarouida (Curaçao); t'suiche, tzim-ché, tzin-ché (Mexico); uña di gatu (Netherlands Antilles)

12463 Pittoniotis Griseb.
Rubiaceae
e pittoniotis
f pittoniotis

12464 Pittoniotis protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Griseb.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] hyg
Anisomeris protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl.
Antirhea protracta (Griseb.) Hemsl.
Antirrhoea protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Hemsl.
Chione protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm.
Chomelia protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl.
Chomelia protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm.
Guettarda galeottii Standl.
Guettarda prostrata Hemsl.
Guettarda protracta Bartl. ex DC.
Guettarda protracta var. *brevipes* DC.
Guettarda protracta var. *longipes* DC.
e lengthened pittoniotis; pine ridge coffee, wild coffee (Belize)
f pittoniotis rallongé
s chechém (Guatemala)

12465 Pittoniotis trichantha Griseb.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) M [L] D hyg
Antirhea trichantha (Griseb.) Hemsl.
Antirrhoea trichantha Hemsl.
e hairyflower pittoniotis
f pittoniotis du Panama
s candelo (Panama); peineta (Guyana)

12466 Pityrocarpa (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae
Piptadenia sect. *Pityrocarpa* Benth.
e pityrocarpa
f pityrocarpe

12467 Pityrocarpa leucoxylon (Barneby & J.W.Grimes) Luckow & R.W.Jobson
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) L
Piptadenia leucoxylon Barneby & J.W.Grimes
e whitewood pityrocarpa
f pityrocarpe bois-blanc
s clavellino, palo blanco (Venezuela)

12468 Pityrocarpa moniliformis (Benth.) Luckow & R.W.Jobson
Leguminosae NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão to Rio Grande do Norte to Minas Gerais) S D hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation in protected areas) *ti* (good durability; cabinetwork, construction, tool handles)
Piptadenia moniliformis Benth.
e necklacelike pityrocarpa
f pityrocarpe moniliforme
o angico-de-bezerro, carrasco, catanduva, jurema-preta, muquém, quipembe, rama-de-bezerro (portuguese, Brazil)

12469 Pityrocarpa obliqua (Pers.) Brenan
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Oaxaca; El Salvador) NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Distrito Federal) S [M]
Acacia thibaudiana DC.
Goldmania constricta Micheli & Rose ex Micheli
Piptadenia constricta (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) J.F.Macbr.
Piptadenia obliqua (Pers.) J.F.Macbr.
Pityrocarpa constricta (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) Britton & Rose
Sophora obliqua Pers.
e oblique pityrocarpa
f pityrocarpe oblique
s hormiguillo, lengua de vaca (El Salvador)
o rana-de-bezerro (portuguese, Brazil)

12470 Pityrocarpa obliqua subsp. **brasiliensis** (G.P.Lewis) Luckow & R.W.Jobson
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Piptadenia obliqua subsp. *brasiliensis* G.P.Lewis
e Brazil oblique pityrocarpa
f pityrocarpe oblique du Brésil

12471 Plathymenia Benth.
Leguminosae
e plathymenia
f plathyménia

12472 Plathymenia foliolosa Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] D hel xer *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (construction, cooperage, furniture, paneling, plywood, shutters, venetian blinds)
Pirottantha modesta Speg.
Plathymenia modesta (Speg.) Burkart
e leafleted plathymenia
f plathyménia foliolé
s morosivó, morosyvó, norosymó (Paraguay); yarea amarilla (Bolivia)
o acende-candeia, amarelinho, amarello, amarelo, candeia, candeia-de-folha-grande, candela, oiteira, paricazinho, pau-amarelo, pau-de-candeia, vinhatico, vinhático, vinhático-amarelo, vinhático-cabaleira, vinhático-da-mata, vinhático-do-campo, vinhático-do-mato, vinhático-pe-de-boi, vinhático-rajado (portuguese, Brazil)

12473 Plathymenia foliolosa var. **paraguariensis** Chodat & Hassl.
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) S
e Paraguay leafleted plathymenia
f plathyménia foliolé du Paraguay

12474 Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará to São Paulo, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) M D hel *dr* (bark: bath against bleeding, diarrhea, swallen testicles, varixes) *fr* (leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, cattleyards, fencing, flooring, furniture, naval construction, paneling, poles)
e reticulate plathymenia; Brazilian mahagony, yellowwood
f plathyménia réticulé
o acende-candeia, amarelinho, amarelo, candeia, candela, oiteira, pau-amarelo, pau-de-candeia, vinhático, vinhático-branco, vinhático-castanho, vinhático-do-campo, vinhático-rajado, vinhático-roxo, vinhático-testa-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil)

12475 Platonia Mart.
Guttiferae
e guianaorange
f parcouri

12476 Platonia insignis Mart.
Guttiferae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L D E hel sci hyg mes *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fw* (latex: source of light) *ma* (latex: caulking, mastic) *pl* (cultivated, orchards) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, parquetry, plywood, railroad ties, turned work)
Aristoclesia esculenta (Arruda) Stuntz
Moronobea esculenta Arruda
Platonia esculenta (Arruda) Oken
Platonia esculenta (Arruda) Rickett & Stafleu
Symphonia esculenta (Arruda) Steud.
e bakuri guianaorange; bakury, mammea apple (Guyana); pakuri
f parcouri jaune; parcouri p.p., parcouri soufré
s bacury, bacury-guazú (Paraguay); mataz ma, matozama (Ecuador); nararijillo (Venezuela)
o bacoropary, bacuri, bacuri-açu, bacuri-grande, bacurizeiro, bacury, bacuryseiro, bacuxiúba, bakuri (portuguese, Brazil); geelhart (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); ger'ati (sranan); ibaco-pary, ibacury, landirana (portuguese, Brazil); makasoe (aukaans); matoumani, mongo mataaki (saramaccan); mongo-mataaki (aukaans); moussa fouka (saramaccan); pacoury-grande, pacuru (portuguese, Brazil); pakoeli (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); pakoelie (aukaans, Suriname); pakooru (Guyana); pakuri (arawak, Guyana); ubacury, ubucari (portuguese, Brazil)

12477 Platonia insignis var. **formosa** R.E.Schult.
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia) L *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: caulking, mastic)
e beautiful bakuri guianaorange
f parcouri jaune magnifique
o gö-hé-ree-ka (macuna, Colombia); he-pé-la (yukuna, Colombia); kö (puinave, Colombia)

12478 Platycarpum Humb. & Bonpl.
Rubiaceae
Platycarpium Roem. & Schult.
e platycarpum
f platycarpe

12479 Platycarpum acreanum G.K.Rogers
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
e Acre platycarpum
f platycarpe d'Acre

12480 Platycarpum decipiens Woodson & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e deceiving platycarpum
f platycarpe décevant
s picatón (Venezuela)

12481 Platycarpum duckei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
e Ducke platycarpum
f platycarpe de Ducke

12482 Platycarpum eglandulosum Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Guyana platycarpum
f platycarpe de Guyana

12483 Platycarpum egleri G.K.Rogers
Rubiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Roraima) S? hyg
e Roraima platycarpum
f platycarpe du Roraima

12484 Platycarpum froesii Bremek.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Froés platycarpum
f platycarpe de Froés

12485 Platycarpum maguirei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e Maguire platycarpum
f platycarpe de Maguire

12486 Platycarpum negrense Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e RíoNegro platycarpum
f platycarpe du Río Negro

12487 Platycarpum negrense var. **glaucum** G.K.Rogers
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S
e glaucous RíoNegro platycarpum
f platycarpe du Río Negro glauque

12488 Platycarpum negrense Ducke var. **negrense**
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e typical RíoNegro platycarpum
f platycarpe du Río Negro typique

12489 Platycarpum orinocense Humb. & Bonpl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M [L] *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental)
Henriquesia orinocensis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl.
Sickingia orinocensis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng.
e Orinoco platycarpum
f platycarpe de l'Orénoque
s chaparro de sabana, picatón, platanote (Venezuela)

12490 Platycarpum orinocense var. **grandiflorum** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S?
e largeflower Orinoco platycarpum
f platycarpe de l'Orénoque à grandes fleurs

12491 Platycarpum orinocense (Humb. & Bonpl.) var. **orinocense**
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M [L] xer
Henriquezia aturensis Standl.
e typical Orinoco platycarpum
f platycarpe de l'Orénoque typique
s chaparro de sabana, picatón, platanote (Venezuela)

12492 Platycarpum rhododactylum Woodson & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M xer
e Bolívar platycarpum
f platycarpe du Bolívar

12493 Platycarpum rugosum Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
e rugose platycarpum
f platycarpe rugueux

12494 Platycarpum schultesii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Platycarpum schultesii var. *zarucchii* G.K.Rogers
e Schultes platycarpum
f platycarpe de Schultes

12495 Platycyamus Benth.
Leguminosae
e platycyamus
f platycyamus

12496 Platycyamus regnellii Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to São Paulo) L D hel xer *dr pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (cooperage, furniture, paneling, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)
e Regnell platycyamus
f platycyamus de Regnell
o angelim-rosa, camara-de-bilro, cataguá, folha-de-bolo, mangalô, pau-pereira, pereira, pereira-vermelha, pereiro, ubá-açú (portuguese, Brazil)

12497 Platycyamus ulei Harms
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg
e Ule platycyamus
f platycyamus d'Ule

12498 Platymiscium Vogel
Leguminosae
e macawood
f platymiscium
s bálsamo

12499 Platymiscium darienense Dwyer
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D hyg
e Darién macawood
f platymiscium du Darién
s roble (Venezuela)

12500 Platymiscium diadelphum S.F.Blake
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) L D *ma* (roots: knife sharpeners) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Platymiscium pinnatum var. *diadelphum* (S.F.Blake) Klitg.
e diadelphous macawood
f platimiscium diadelphe; ripicole (French Guiana)
s corazón, pollito (Colombia); roble (Venezuela)
o koenatepi (Suriname); mutiti, mutitisia (wayampi, French Guiana)

12501 Platymiscium filipes Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L D hyg *ti* (construction)
e filamentous macawood
f platymiscium filamenteux
o macacaúba, macacaúba-da-várzea, mutatá (portuguese, Brazil)

12502 Platymiscium floribundum Vogel
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina) M [L] D E hel sci hyg *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, doors and windows, knife handles, paneling, turned work)
Platymiscium blanchetii Benth.
Platymiscium praecox Benth.
e flowery macawood
f platymiscium fleuri
o bálsamo-rosa, cabreúva-de-canudo, feijao-crú, ipê-rosa, jacaranda, jacarandá-branco, jacaranda-do-litoral, jacaranda-rosa, jacaranda-vermelho, rabugeita, rabugem, sacambu (portuguese, Brazil)

12503 Platymiscium floribundum Vogel var. **floribundum**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Santa Catarina) L D hyg
e typical flowery macawood
f platymiscium fleuri typique
o jacarandá, pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

12504 Platymiscium floribundum var. **latifolium** (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L D
Platymiscium cordatum Taub.
Platymiscium floribundum var. *majus* Benth.
Platymiscium latifolium Benth.
e broadleaf flowery macawood
f platymiscium fleuri à feuilles larges
o jacaranda-pitanga, saccambá, scambú (portuguese, Brazil)

12505 Platymiscium floribundum var. **nitens** (Vogel) Klitg.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso, Goiás) L D hyg calc *ti* (construction, furniture)
Platymiscium nitens Vogel
Platymiscium piliferum Taub.
e glossy flowery macawood
f platymiscium fleuri luisant
o angelim-bravo, balsamo, jacarandá-branco, pau-ferro, rabugem, rabugem-rabujeita, rabujeira (portuguese, Brazil)

12506 Platymiscium floribundum var. **obtusifolium** (Harms) Klitg.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia) L D
Platymiscium obtusifolium Harms
e obtuseleaf flowery macawood
f platymiscium fleuri à feuilles obtuses
o carraucudo, cedro-bravo, jacarandá-decanudo, potomuju, rabugeira, rabugem, rabuja-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

12507 Platymiscium gracile Benth.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Ucayali) M D *ex* (endangered)
e slender macawood
f platymiscium élancé

12508 Platymiscium hebestachyum Benth.
Leguminosae NW South America (end Colombia) int SE North America (Central America) M D *fr* (livestock) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (erosion control, living fences, shade) *ti* (construction, posts)
e pubescent macawood
f platymiscium pubescent
s bao, baó (Colombia); guayacán trébol, marcay

12509 Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dugand
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D E *ex fd fr* (flowers: bees) *ma ti* (brush backs, cabinetwork, flooring, furniture, interior trim, kitchen knife handles, musical instruments, paneling, railroad ties, turned work, veneer)
Amerimnon pinnatum Jacq.
Lonchocarpus amerimnum DC.
Platymiscium cochabambense Rusby
Platymiscium dubium Pittier
Platymiscium polystachyum Benth. ex Seem.
Platymiscium polystachyum var. *fendleri* Benth.
Platymiscium urophyllum Harms
e swamp macawood; Panama redwood; swamp kaway (Panama)
f platymiscium des marécages
s cachimbo (Costa Rica); caoba (Ecuador); coyote (Nicaragua); cristóbal (Costa Rica); chagane (Mexico); estoraque (Peru); granadillo (Honduras); guayacán; guayacán trébol (Colombia); guira, guirá (Costa Rica); hormigo (Honduras); hormigon (Guatemala); manicillo blanco (Bolivia); quira (Costa Rica); quirá (Costa Rica, Panama); roble (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); roble blanco, roble colorado (Venezuela); sangrillo (Panama); tajibillo (Bolivia); taraja amarilla (Venezuela); tarara (Bolivia); trébol (Colombia, Ecuador); vencola (Ecuador)
o caoba (cofán, Ecuador); macacaúba (portuguese, Brazil) tasajo (tuyuca, Venezuela)
t cristobal, macacaúba

12510 Platymiscium pubescens Micheli
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M [L] D SD hel *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (good durability; cabinetwork, construction, decorative boards, lathe work, wainscotting)
e pubescent macawood
f platymiscium pubescent
o jacarandá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

12511 Platymiscium pubescens subsp. **fragrans** (Rusby) Klitg.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hyg xer *ti* (hard and heavy; flooring, furniture, handicrafts, turned work, veneer)
Platymiscium fragrans Rusby
e fragrant pubescent macawood
f platymiscium pubescent odorant
s almendrillo, macauba, quea cuña, quebra cacha, quebra cuna, tamamosi, tamocosi, tarara, tarara colorada (Bolivia)
t macacauba

12512 Platymiscium pubescens Micheli subsp. **pubescens**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M D *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (construction, posts)
e typical pubescent macawood
f platymiscium pubescent typique
o jacarandá-branco, tamboril, timbun, timburá, timburái, timburí (portuguese, Brazil)

12513 Platymiscium pubescens subsp. **zehntneri** (Harms) Klitg.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M D *ex* (endangered)
Platymiscium zehntneri Harms
e Zehntner pubescent macawood
f platymiscium pubescent de Zehntner
o cedrim, cedro-bravo, potumuju (portuguese, Brazil)

12514 Platymiscium speciosum Vogel
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L D hyg
e showy macawood
f platymiscium éclatant
s bálsamo

12515 Platymiscium stipulare Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L D hyg *ti* (boards)
e stipulate macawood
f platymiscium stipulé
s caoba (Ecuador); caúhap nana, huambisa (Peru)
o caoba (cofán, Ecuador)

12516 Platymiscium trinitatis Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L D hyg *ti* (billiard cues, cabinetwork, construction, furniture, turned work, veneer)
Platymiscium duckei Huber
Platymiscium duckei var. *nigrum* (Ducke) Ducke
Platymiscium nigrum Ducke
Platymiscium trinitatis var. *duckei* (Huber) Klitg.
Platymiscium trinitatis var. *nigrum* (Ducke) Klitg.
e Trinidad macawood
f platymiscium de la Trinité
s añuje cumaceba, cumaceba (Peru); hormigo (Trinidad); macahuba negra (Peru); palo gualberto (Bolivia); roble (Guyana, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela); roble blanco, roble colorado (Venezuela)
o guara-piranga, jacarandá (portuguese, Brazil); koenatepi (sranan, Suriname); louro-vermelha, macacahuba, macacaúba, macacaúba-da-terra-firme, macacaúba-preta, macacaúba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); wara-war (Guyana)

12517 Platymiscium ulei Harms
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg [mes] *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, furniture, tool handles)
Platymiscium paraense Huber
Platymiscium pinnatum var. *ulei* (Harms) Klitg.
e Ule macawood
f platymiscium d'Ule
s amansi, cumaceba (Peru); roble (Venezuela); shitari runto, tahuari negro (Peru); trebol (Colombia)
o be'ati (aukaans); koenatepi (sranan, Suriname); macaca-uba, macacaúba, macaca-uba-preta-de-madera-vermelha, (portuguese, Brazil)

12518 Platypodium Vogel
Leguminosae
e platypodium
f platypodium

12519 Platypodium elegans Vogel
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L [D] hel xer *fr* (flowers: insects) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Callisemaea sericea Benth.
Platypodium elegans var. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl.
e graceful platypodium
f platypodium gracieux
s canalua, carcuera, costilla (Panama); lomo de caimán (Colombia); tigre (Panama)
o amendoim-bravo, amendoim-do-campo, faveiro, jacarandá-bana, jacarandá-branco, jacarandá-tã, jacarandazinho, secupiruna, uruvalheira (portuguese, Brazil)

12520 Platypodium elegans Vogel subsp. **elegans**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) M *fr* (flowers: insects)
e typical graceful platypodium
f platypodium gracieux typique
o camileiro, canzileiro, chanzileiro (portuguese, Brazil)

12521 Platypodium elegans subsp. **maxonianum** (Pittier) H.C.Lima
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D *fw* (firewood) *ti* (ax handles)
Platypodium maxonianum Pittier
e Maxon graceful platypodium
f platypodium gracieux de Maxon
s canalete amarillo (Venezuela); canalua (Panama); costillo (Panama); lomo de caimán (Colombia)
o pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

12522 Platypodium grandiflorum Benth.
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul) L
e bigflower platypodium
f platypodium à grandes fleurs
o jacarandá (portuguese, Brazil)

12523 Platypodium viride Vogel
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) L
Platypodium elegans var. *major* Benth.
e green platypodium
f platypodium vert

12524 Plenckia Reissek
Celastraceae
Austroplenckia Lundell
e plenckia
f plenckia

12525 Plenckia integerrima Lundell
Celastraceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S
Viposia integerrima (Lundell) Lundell
e undivided plenckia
f plenckia entier

12526 Plenckia microcarpa Lundell
Celastraceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais; Paraguay) S?
Austroplenckia microcarpa (Lundell) Lundell
e smallfruit plenckia
f plenckia à petits fruits

12527 Plenckia populnea Reissek
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay) S D hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, turned work, wickerwork)
Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell
e poplarlike plenckia
f plenckia faux-peuplier
o mangabarana, mangageira-brava, marmeleiro-do-campo, marmelinho-do-campo, marmelo-do-campo, piúva-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

12528 Pleuranthodendron L.O.Williams
Salicaceae
e pleuranthodendron
f pleuranthodendron

12529 Pleuranthodendron lindenii (Turcz.) Sleumer
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L E hyg
Banara leucothyrsa (Sleumer) J.F.Macbr.
Banara mexicana A.Gray
Hasseltia mexicana (A.Gray) Standl.
Hasseltia pyramidalis Hemsl.
Hasseltia quinquenervia Standl. & L.O.Williams
Hasseltiopsis albomicans Sleumer
Hasseltiopsis leucothyrsa Sleumer
Hasseltiopsis mucronata Cuatrec.
Pineda lindenii Turcz.
Pleuranthodendron mexicanum (A.Gray) L.O.Williams
e Linden pleuranthodendron; white bulhoff (Belize)
f pleuranthodendron de Linden
s areno amarillo (Nicaragua); cuajada (Honduras); chi chi mí (Guatemala); guatuso (Honduras); madrón (Guatemala); nigano; ninguno (Costa Rica); pochitoquillo (Mexico); quebracho blanco (Costa Rica); quina (Guatemala)
o cacaberuyi, kakabodowe (waorani, Ecuador)

12530 Pleuropetalum Hook.f.
Amaranthaceae
Melanocarpum Hook.f.
e pleuropetalum
f pleuropétalum

12531 Pleuropetalum sprucei (Hook.f.) Standl.
Amaranthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo) [S?]
Melanocarpum sprucei Hook.f.
Pleuropetalum calospermum Standl.
Pleuropetalum costaricense Hort.Kew. ex Hemsl.
Pleuropetalum costaricense H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.
Pleuropetalum tucurriquense Donn.Sm.
e Spruce pleuropetalum
f pleuropétalum de Spruce

12532 Pleurothyrium Nees
Lauraceae
e pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium

12533 Pleurothyrium acuminatum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e acuminate pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium acuminé

12534 Pleurothyrium amapaense C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amapá) M
e Amapá pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium d'Amapá

12535 Pleurothyrium amplifolium (Mez) Rohwer
Lauraceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) L
Nectandra amplifolia Mez non Rusby
Nectandra anomala Mez
Rhodostemonodaphne anomala (Mez) Rohwer
e ampleleaf pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à feuilles amples

12536 Pleurothyrium arcuatum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e curved pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium courbé

12537 Pleurothyrium bifidum Nees
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti*
e bifid pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium bifide
s canela moena, muena (Peru)
o hocotoe (waorani, Ecuador)

12538 Pleurothyrium bracteatum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (carpentry, furniture)
e bracteate pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à bractées
s laurel (Colombia)

12539 Pleurothyrium brochidodromum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Maynas pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Maynas
s muena (Peru)

12540 Pleurothyrium cinereum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *ti* (beams)
e ashgrey pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium gris-cendre
s amarillo trailo, matut (Ecuador)
o naime-ey (huitoto, Ecuador); ocatohuenco (waorani, Ecuador); sampi (shuar, Ecuador)

12541 Pleurothyrium costanense van der Werff
Lauraceae N South America (Venezuela) M
e coastal pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium côtier

12542 Pleurothyrium crassitepalum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (boards)
e Cauca pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium du Cauca
s nade, nande, palo blanco (Colombia)

12543 Pleurothyrium cuneifolium Nees
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Ocotea triangulata Kosterm.
Pleurothyrium chrysophyllum Nees
Pleurothyrium macranthum Nees
e cuneateleaf pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à feuilles cunéaires
s chermoya, roble zapallo (Peru)
o louro, louro-branco, louro-itaúba (portuguese, Brazil); wan (shuar, Ecuador)

12544 Pleurothyrium giganthum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) L *ex* (endangered)
e giantflower pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à fleurs géantes

12545 Pleurothyrium glabrifolium van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M
e glabrousleaf pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à feuilles glabres

12546 Pleurothyrium glabritepalum van der Werff
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M [L]
e glabroustepal pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à tépales glabres

12547 Pleurothyrium grandiflorum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (end Colombia: Chocó) M hyg
e Chocó pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium du Chocó

12548 Pleurothyrium insigne van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci?
e remarkable pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium remarquable
s pamigua (Ecuador); roblecillo amarillo (Peru)

12549 Pleurothyrium intermedium (Mez) Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Nectandra intermedia Mez
e intermediate pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium intermédiaire
s laurel, laurel colorado (Bolivia); moena (Peru)
o dhahuamu (tacana, Bolivia)

12550 Pleurothyrium marginale van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (boards, canoes)
e marginal pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium marginal
s palo blanco (Colombia)

12551 Pleurothyrium maximum O.Schmidt
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
Ocotea maxima (O.Schmidt) Kosterm.
e Tessmann pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Tessmann

12552 Pleurothyrium nobile A.C.Sm.
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg→xer
Ocotea nobilis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
e noble pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium noble
o lobo moena (Peru)

12553 Pleurothyrium obovatum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay, El Oro, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered) *ti* (boards, furniture)
e obovate pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium obové

12554 Pleurothyrium panurense (Meisn.) Mez
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Nectandra panurensis Meisn.
Ocotea panurensis (Meisn.) Kosterm.
e Panuré pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Panuré

12555 Pleurothyrium parviflorum Ducke
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Ocotea compactiflora Kosterm.
Ocotea parviflora (Ducke) Kosterm.
Pleurothyrium densiflorum A.C.Sm.
e smallflower pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium à petites fleurs
o yacu moena (Peru)

12556 Pleurothyrium poeppigii Nees
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *ti* (durable)
Ocotea krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
Ocotea poeppigii (Nees) Kosterm.
Pleurothyrium krukovii A.C.Sm.
e Poeppig pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Poeppig
s roble plaza (Peru)

12557 Pleurothyrium prancei van der Werff
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e Prance pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Prance

12558 Pleurothyrium steyermarkianum C.K.Allen
Lauraceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e Steyermark pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Steyermark

12559 Pleurothyrium synandrum van der Werff
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L
e Carchi pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium du Carchi
s amarillo palialte (Colombia)

12560 Pleurothyrium tomentellum van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) L
e tomentose pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium tomenteux
o ontumo (waorani, Ecuador)

12561 Pleurothyrium tomiwahlii van der Werff
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) M
e Wahls pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium des Wahl

12562 Pleurothyrium trianae (Mez) Rohwer
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) L
Nectandra trianae Mez
Ocotea reflexa (Lasser) Kosterm.
Ocotea zulianensis (Lasser) Kosterm.
Pleurothyrium reflexum Lasser
Pleurothyrium trianae subsp. *zulianense* (Lasser) van der Werff
Pleurothyrium zulianense Lasser
e Triana pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Triana
o ajua (quichua, Ecuador); ocatohue (waorani, Ecuador); tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

12563 Pleurothyrium vasquezii van der Werff
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e Vasquez pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Vasquez
o ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador)

12564 Pleurothyrium williamsii O.C.Schmidt
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) S [L] *ti* (construction)
Ocotea williamsii (O.C.Schmidt) Kosterm.
e Williams pleurothyrium
f pleurothyrium de Williams

12565 Plinia L.
Myrtaceae
Guapurium Juss.
Guapurum J.F.Gmel.
e plinia
f plinia

12566 Plinia brachybotrya (D.Legrand) Sobral
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
Marlierea parviflora var. *brachybotrya* D.Legrand
e Legrand plinia
f plinia de Legrand

12567 Plinia callosa Sobral
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia plinia
f plinia du Bahia
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

12568 Plinia cauliflora (Mart.) Kausel
Myrtaceae NC MC SC South America (Venezuela, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) int SE North America (USA: Florida; Honduras, El Salvador) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) M *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *tx* (bark)
Eugenia cauliflora (Mart.) DC.
Eugenia jaboticaba (Vell.) Kiaersk.
Myrcia jaboticaba (Vell.) Baill.
Myrciaria cauliflora (Mart.) O.Berg
Myrciaria jaboticaba (Vell.) O.Berg
Myrtus cauliflora Mart.
Myrtus jaboticaba Vell.
Plinia jaboticaba (Vell.) Kausel
e cauliflorous plinia
f plinia cauliflore

s guapurú (Bolivia)
o guayabo-colorado (portuguese, Brazil); jaboticaba (Hawaii); jaboticaba-de-são-paulo, jaboticaba-do-mato, jabuticaba (portuguese, Brazil)

12569 Plinia costata Amshoff
Myrtaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e ribbed plinia
f plinia nervuré
o boesigoejaba (sranan)

12570 Plinia duplipilosa McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Yurimaguas plinia
f plinia de Yurimaguas
s guayabilla (Peru)

12571 Plinia edulis (Vell.) Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M E sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, orchards, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, railroad ties, spears)
Eugenia edulis Vell.
Eugenia plicatocostata (O.Berg) Glaz.
Marlieria edulis Nied.
Myrciaria edulis (Vell.) Skeels
Myrciaria plicatocostata O.Berg
Plinia plicatocostata (O.Berg) Amshoff
Rubachia glomerata O.Berg
e edible plinia
f plinia comestible
o cambucá, cambuca-verdadeiro, cambucazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

12572 Plinia hatschbachii (Mattos) Sobral
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná) S hyg
Myrciaria hatschbachii Mattos
e Hatschbach plinia
f plinia de Hatschbach

12573 Plinia inflata McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e inflated plinia
f plinia gonflé
s mulchi (Ecuador)

12574 Plinia involucrata (O.Berg) McVaugh
Myrtaceae N MC ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Espírito Santo) S? hyg
Myrciaria involucrata O.Berg
e involucrate plinia
f plinia à involucres

12575 Plinia martinellii G.M.Barroso & M.Peron
Myrtaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e Martinelli plinia
f plinia de Martinelli

12576 Plinia peruviana (Poir.) Govaerts
Myrtaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E hel mes¬hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, orchards, ornamental) *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture)
Eugenia cauliflora Miq.
Eugenia guapurium DC.
Eugenia rabeniana Kiaersk.
Guapurium fruticosum Spreng.
Guapurium peruvianum Poir.
Myrciaria guapurium (DC.) O.Berg
Myrciaria peruviana (Poir.) Mattos
Myrciaria peruviana var. *trunciflora* (O.Berg) Mattos
Myrciaria trunciflora O.Berg
Plinia trunciflora (O.Berg) Kausel
e jaboticaba plinia
f plinia jaboticaba
s jaboticaba (Honduras)
o guapurú (Paraguay); jaboticaba, jaboticabeira, jaboticabeira-preta, jaboticabeira-rajada, jabuticabeira, jabuticabeira-preta, jabuticabeira-rajada, jabuticabeira-rósea, jabuticabeira-vermelho-branca (portuguese, Brazil); yvapurú (Paraguay)

12577 Plinia pinnata L.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? E sci *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia pinnata L.
Eugenia plumieri (O.Berg) Nied.
Jossinia pinnata (L.) Heynh.
Marlierea glomerata O.Berg
Myrciaria trinitatis O.Berg
Plinia crocea L.
Plinia pentapetala L.
Stenocalyx plumieri O.Berg
e pinnate plinia
f plinia cerisier-montagne; bois creole des hauts, bois de basse, bois-muscade, cerisier-montagne, muscadier
s cumala colorada, dana (Peru); guabillo rebalsero (Venezuela); requia colorada (Peru)
o jîsîtrî (muinane, Colombia); kakirio (arawak); tu'kinke me'n (panare, Venezuela)

12578 Plinia rara Sobral
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e rare plinia
f plinia rare

12579 Plinia renatiana G.M.Barroso & Peixoto
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S? hyg
e Linhares plinia
f plinia de Linhares

12580 Plinia rivularis (Cambess.) Rotman
Myrtaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) L E sci¬hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, rural planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (little durable; construction, crates, furniture, laths, platforms, scantlings, tool handles)
Eugenia hagendorffii (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Eugenia rivularis Cambess.
Eugenia variifolia Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Myrcia granulata R.O.Williams
Myrciaria baporeti D.Legrand
Myrciaria hagendorfii O.Berg
Myrciaria rivularis (Cambess.) O.Berg
Myrciaria rivularis var. *baporeti* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand
Myrciariopsis baporeti (D.Legrand) Kausel
Plinia baporeti (D.Legrand) Rotman
Siphoneugena baporeti (D.Legrand) Kausel
Siphoneugena legrandii Mattos & N.Silveira
e riparian plinia
f plinia riverain
o baporeti, guamirim, guapuriti, guaramirim, (portuguese, Brazil); ibapo-roity (Argentina); jaboticabarana (portuguese, Brazil); muitanemoni (huitoto, Colombia); yváporoity, yvá poroty (Paraguay)

12581 Plinia spiciflora (Nees & Mart.) Sobral
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
Calyptranthes lateriflora DC.
Eugenia spiciflora Nees & Mart.
Marlierea lateriflora (DC.) D.Legrand
Marlierea spiciflora (Nees. & Mart.) Nied.
Rubachia lateriflora (DC.) O.Berg
Rubachia spiciflora (Nees & Mart.) O.Berg
Rubachia spiciflora var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
e spicate plinia
f plinia à épis

12582 Plumeria L.
Apocynaceae
Plumiera Adans.
Plumieria Scop.
e frangipani
f frangipanier
o frangipane (italian); Frangipani (german); franjipani, franjipann, franjipanye, franjipanye mawon (creole, Haiti); Plumeria (german)

12583 Plumeria inodora Jacq.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) int SC Eurasia (India, Myanmar) S D hel xer calc *cl* (emblem flower of Nicaragua) *dr* (latex: application against skin parasites, syphilis and toothache; roots: decoction against intestinal worms) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti tx* (poison)
Plumeria alba L.
Plumeria alba var. *fragrans* Kunth
Plumeria alba var. *fragrantissima* G.Don
Plumeria alba var. *inodora* (Jacq.) G.Don
e odorless frangipani; frangi-pani (Lesser Antilles); frangipani p.p. (USA); jasmine (Barbuda); milk-tree (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); milky-bush (Virgin Islands); nosegaytree (Puerto Rico); pigeonwood (Lesser Antilles, Netherlands Antilles); plumeria (USA); white chumpa; white frangepane (Netherlands Antilles); white frangipani (USA)
f frangipanier inodore; bois de lait (French Guiana); frangipanier p.p. (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); frangipanier blanc (French Guyana, La Réunion); frangipanier sauvage (Guadeloupe, Haiti); laurier bâtard
s alelaila, aleli, alelí blanco (Puerto Rico); jasmin, suche rosado (Peru)
o frangipane bianco (italian); franjipanye blan, franjipanye sovaj (creole, Haiti); kananakaravira (sanskrit); peru, perumallari, perungalli (tamil); plumeria (italian); Tempelstrauch (german); veyyivarahalu (telugu); Weisse Frangipani (german)

12584 Plumeria pudica Jacq.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e modest frangipani
f frangipanier modeste

12585 Podocalyx Klotzsch
Picrodendraceae
Richeria sect. *Podocalyx* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
e podocalyx
f podocalyx

12586 Podocalyx loranthoides Klotzsch
Picrodendraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg
Cunuria casiquiarensis Croizat
Richeria loranthoides (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
e loranthlike podocalyx
f podocalyx faux-loranthe
s palo de agua dulce, reventillo (Venezuela)

12587 Podocarpus L'Hér. ex Pers.
Podocarpaceae
Margbensonia A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
e podocarpus; podocarp, yellow wood, yellowwood p.p.
f podocarpe
s sabina
o bwa liben (creole, Haiti); podocarpo (italian); Steineibe (german)

12588 Podocarpus acuminatus de Laub.
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S E hel
e acuminate podocarpus
f podocarpe acuminé

12589 Podocarpus aracensis de Laub. & Silba
Podocarpaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás) S? E hyg
e RíoAraça podocarpus
f podocarpe du Río Araça

12590 Podocarpus brasiliensis de Laub.
Podocarpaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Paraná) M acid [neut]
e Brazil podocarpus
f podocarpe du Brésil

12591 Podocarpus buchholzii de Laub.
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E hyg acid [neut]
Podocarpus buchholzii var. *neblinensis* Silba
e Buchholz podocarpus
f podocarpe de Buchholz

12592 Podocarpus celatus de Laub.
Podocarpaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás) L
e hidden podocarpus
f podocarpe caché
o ulcumanu (Peru)

12593 Podocarpus coriaceus Rich. & A.Rich.
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC MW ME SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) M E sci calc serp *ti* (furniture)
Nageia coriacea (Rich. & A.Rich.) Kuntze
Podocarpus antillarum R.Br.
Podocarpus coriaceus var. *sulcatus* Pilg.
Podocarpus yacca G.Don
Taxus lancifolia Wikstr.
e yacca podocarpus; podocarp (Puerto Rico); weedee (Nevis); wild pine (Trinidad); wild pitch pine (Montserrat); yucca plum-pine (Puerto Rico)
f podocarpe rose; laurier rose (Guadeloupe); laurier-rose, laurier-rose-montagne; raisinier montagne (Dominica)
s caoba del país, caobilla (Puerto Rico)
t podocarp, podocarpus

12594 Podocarpus glomeratus D.Don
Podocarpaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M *cl* (branches: Christmas decorations) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinetwork) *ti(ob)* (construction)
Nageia glomerata Kuntze
Podocarpus cardenasii J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus rigidus Klotzsch ex Endl.
e glomerate podocarpus
f podocarpe à glomérules
s diablo fuerte (Peru); guabisay (Ecuador); huampo (Peru); huavisay (Ecuador); intimpa (Peru); pino, pino blanco, pino de monte (Bolivia); romerillo (Ecuador, Peru)

12595 Podocarpus guatemalensis Standl.
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) L E mes *ti* (boards, carpentry, construction, furniture)
Podocarpus allenii Standl.
Podocarpus guatemalensis var. *allenii* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus guatemalensis var. *pinetorum* (Bartlett) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus pinetorum Bartlett
e Guatemala podocarpus; cypress p.p., mountain cypress (Belize)
f podocarpe du Guatemala
s aji (Colombia); ciprés de montaña (Honduras); cipresillo (Costa Rica); cipressillo (Honduras); cypress, cypress de montaña (Belize); chaquiro (Colombia); ocotillo (Nicaragua); ocotillo de yano (Honduras); pinillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); pino, pino chaquiro (Colombia)

12596 Podocarpus lambertii Klotzsch ex Endl.
Podocarpaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) L E hel sci *dr* (leaves: against anemia and glandular deseases; resin: bladder deseases; sudorific, tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (proteins) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boards, boxes, carpentry, ceiling, framing, laths, matches, musical instruments, particle boards, pencils, toys, veneer)
Nageia lambertii (Klotzsch ex Endl.) F.Muell.
Podocarpus lambertii var. *horsmanii* Silba
Podocarpus lambertii var. *tigreensis* Silba
e Lambert podocarpus
f podocarpe de Lambert
o atamba-açu, atambu-açu, pinheirinho, pinheirinho-alemão, pinheirinho-bravo, pinheirinho-do-mato, pinheiro-brabo, pinheiro-branco, pinheiro-bravo, pinheiro-bravo-de-campos-do-jordão, pinheiro-do-mato, pinheiro-nacional-bravo, pinho, pinho-brabo, pinho-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

12597 Podocarpus magnifolius J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Bolivia) L E sci acid [neut]
e largeleaf podocarpus
f podocarpe à grandes feuilles
s cinqui-masé, cinquimase (Peru)

12598 Podocarpus nubigenus Lindl.
Podocarpaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) int MW Eurasia (UK) L E [sci] mes *cl* (Christmas tree) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, parks and squares) *ti* (construction)
Nageia nubigena (Lindl.) F.Muell.
Saxegothaea gracilis Gordon
e Chile podocarpus; manio
f podocarpe du Chili; manio de Patagonie, manio du Chili
s maneye de ochras chico; manio, mañio, mañio de hojas punzantes, mañio hembra, mañio macho, maniu (Chile); mañiú (Argentina); mañiú macho (Argentina, Chile); pino (Argentina); pino amarillo (Argentina, Chile)
o hullilahual (Chile); manio (italian); Manio (german)

12599 Podocarpus oleifolius D.Don.
Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L hel hyg mes acid *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, construction, furniture, matchsticks, plywood, veneer)
Nageia macrostachya (Parl.) Kuntze
Nageia oleifolia (D.Don) Kuntze
Podocarpus ingensis de Laub.
Podocarpus macrostachys Parl.
Podocarpus macrostachyus Parl.
Podocarpus monteverdeensis de Laub.
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *costaricensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *equadorensis* Silba
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *macrostachyus* (Parl.) J. Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *trujillensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
e oliveleaf podocarpus; podocarp
f podocarpe à feuilles d'olivier
s aceitillo (Peru); aji (Colombia); alfajillo (Panama); caleño (Colombia); cilca, ciprés, ciprés de montaña (Guatemala, Honduras); cipresillo blanco (Costa Rica); chaquiro (Colombia); chilca (Honduras); hayuelo (Colombia); manita (Chile); olivo (Ecuador); pino, pino amarillo (Colombia); pino aparrabo (Venezuela); pino blanco (Panama); pino caleño, pino colombiano, pino criollo, pino chaquiro, pino de pacho (Colombia); pino hayuelo (Ecuador); pino real, pino regional (Peru); pino romarillo, pino romerón (Colombia); pinotea (Panama); romerillo, romerillo azuceno, romerillo blanco (Ecuador); saucecillo, sinzin (Peru); sisin, sisín (Ecuador); sunii, tarco (Peru); zi-zin (Ecuador)
o sunii, ulcumanu, uncumanu (Peru)

12600 Podocarpus parlatorei Pilg.
Podocarpaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L E *ex* (threatened with extinction) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, particle boards)
Nageia angustifolia (Parl.) Kuntze
Podocarpus angustifolius Parl.
e Parlatore podocarpus
f podocarpe de Parlatore
s pino (Argentina); pino blanco, pino del cerro (Argentina, Bolivia); pino de salta, pino montano (Argentina); pino morocho (Bolivia); pino tucumano (Argentina)

12601 Podocarpus pendulifolius J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L E *ti* (construction)
e droopingleaf podocarpus
f podocarpe pleureur
s pino carbón, pino hayuco (Venezuela)

12602 Podocarpus roraimae Pilg.
Podocarpaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] E acid [neut]
e Roraima podocarpus
f podocarpe du Roraima

12603 Podocarpus rusbyi J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Rusby podocarpus
f podocarpe de Rusby
s pino amarillo, pino blanco (Bolivia)

12604 Podocarpus salicifolius Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Endl.
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Nageia salicifolia (Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Endl.) Kuntze
Podocarpus pittieri J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
e Venezuela podocarpus
f podocarpe du Venezuela

12605 Podocarpus salignus D.Don
Podocarpaceae SW South America (end Chile: Río Maule to Los Lagos) int MW Eurasia (UK) M E sci hyg *ex* (vulnerable) *pl* (ornamental, parks, public squares, street tree) *ti*
Nageia chilina (Rich.) F.Muell.
Podocarpus chilinus Rich.
Podocarpus chilinus var. *glaucus* Parl.
e willowleaf podocarpus; willow-like manio
f podocarpe à feuilles de saule; manio à feuilles de saule
s maneye de ochras largo, mañio, mañio de hojas largas, mañiu (Chile)
o manilahual (Chile); manio a foglie salice (italian); Weidenartige Steineibe (german)

12606 Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch ex Endl.
Podocarpaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, N Chile) L hyg acid *ti* (boards, boxes, carpentry, ceiling, framing, laths, matches, musical instruments, particle boards, pencils, toys, veneer)
Nageia sellowii (Klotzsch ex Endl.) Kuntze
Podocarpus sellowii var. *angustifolius* Pilg.
e Sellow podocarpus
f podocarpe de Sellow
o pinheirinho, pinheirinho-da-mata, pinheiro-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

12607 Podocarpus sprucei Parl.
Podocarpaceae NW MW ME South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Bahia) M E *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, parks, reforestation) *ti* (carpentry, construction, furniture)
Nageia sprucei (Parl.) Kuntze
e Spruce podocarpus
f podocarpe de Spruce
s guabisay, romerillo, sisín (Ecuador)

12608 Podocarpus steyermarkii J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M E hyg
e Steyermark podocarpus
f podocarpe de Steyermark

12609 Podocarpus tepuiensis J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M E hyg acid [neut] *ex* (endangered)
e Ptari-tepuí podocarpus
f podocarpe du Ptari-tepuí

12610 Podocarpus transiens (Pilg.) de Laub. ex Silba
Podocarpaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná) S
Podocarpus lambertii var. *transiens* Pilg.
Podocarpus transiens var. *harleyi* Silba
e intermediate podocarpus
f podocarpe intermédiaire

12611 Podocarpus trinitensis J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpaceae NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S?
e Trinidad podocarpus
f podocarpe de la Trinité

12612 Poecilandra Tul.
Ochnaceae
e poecilandra
f poécilandra

12613 Poecilandra retusa Tul.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hyg sili
e retuse poecilandra
f poécilandra rétus

12614 Poecilandra retusa Tul. var. **retusa**
Ochnaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
e typical retuse poecilandra
f poécilandra rétus typique

12615 Poecilandra retusa var. **sclerophylla** (Ule) Sastre
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Poecilandra sclerophylla Ule
e sclerophyllous retuse poecilandra
f poécilandra rétus sclérophylle

12616 Poecilanthe Benth.
Leguminosae
Amphiodon Huber
e poecilanthe
f poécilanthe

12617 Poecilanthe amazonica (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil; Amapá, Amazonas) M hyg
Cyclolobium amazonicum Ducke
e Amazonia poecilanthe
f poécilanthe d'Amazonie
s arepito (Venezuela)

12618 Poecilanthe effusa (Huber) Ducke
Leguminosae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (heavy)
Amphiodon effusus Huber
e scattered poecilanthe
f poécilanthe épars
o cumaru-de-rato, gema-de-oro (portuguese, Brazil); kakawatatiki (aukaans)

12619 Poecilanthe falcata (Vell.) Heringer
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Pterocarpus falcatus Vell.
e falcate poecilanthe
f poécilanthe falqué
o angelim-ferro, chorão, sucupira-amarela (portuguese, Brazil)

12620 Poecilanthe grandiflora Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará to Minas Gerais) S?
e bigflower poecilanthe
f poécilanthe à grandes fleurs
o cabo-de-facão, chorão (portuguese, Brazil)

12621 Poecilanthe hostmannii (Benth.) Amshoff
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M
Cyclolobium hostmannii Benth.
e Hostmann poecilanthe
f poécilanthe de Hostmann
o nikkoehout (Suriname)

12622 Poecilanthe itapuana G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Itapuã poecilanthe
f poécilanthe d'Itapuã
o mucitaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

12623 Poecilanthe ovalifolia Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname) M
e ovalleaf poecilanthe
f poécilanthe à feuilles ovales
o kloemansingi (Suriname)

12624 Poecilanthe parviflora Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L E hel hyg xer *fw* (firewood) *ma* (essential oil and resin) *pl* (hedges, ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, bridges, carpentry, construction, decorative boards, flooring, furniture, hangers, laths, posts, railroad ties, roofing)
Poecilanthe parviflora var. *floribunda* Hassl.
e smallflower poecilanthe
f poécilanthe à petites fleurs
s lapachillo (Argentina, Uruguay); lapacho (Argentina)
o caburó, canela-do-brejo, coração, coração-de-negro, coração-negro, ipê-coração, jacarandá-de-mato-grosso, lapacho, pau-ferro, pau-jantar (portuguese, Brazil); yvyrá-itá (Paraguay)

12625 Poecilanthe ulei (Harms) Arroyo & Rudd
Leguminosae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M *ti* (hard)
Machaerium ulei Harms
e Ule poecilanthe
f poécilanthe d'Ule
s yuicho vainilla (Peru)
o besouro, currancudo, gitaí-peba, mucitaíba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

12626 Poeppigia C.Presl
Leguminosae
e poeppigia
f poeppigia

12627 Poeppigia procera C.Presl
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Piauí and Ceará to Espírito Santo, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (astringent to heal sores; leaves: decoction against cold) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (decorative boards)
Poeppigia excelsa A.Rich.
e verytall poeppigia
f poeppigia grandissime
s abey hembra, abey heurbra (Cuba); cari-cari, cari-cari blanco (Bolivia); cedro pashaco (Peru); harino (Panama); memble, memble amarillo, memblón de bajillo (El Salvador); pajarillo (Bolivia); plumillo (Guatemala); tengue (Cuba); toco (Bolivia)
o isnëpa (chácobo, Bolivia); pintadinho (portuguese, Brazil); tasaa (Bolivia)

12628 Pogonophora Miers ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
Poraresia Gleason
e pogonophora
f pogonophora

12629 Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
Pogonophora glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana var. *longifolia* Miers ex Benth.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana f. *elliptica* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Poraresia anomala Gleason
e Schomburgk pogonophora
f pogonophora de Schomburgk
s flor de mayo (Venezuela)
o geri-oedoe, masala-oedoe (sranan); wyra-ky'y (Brazil)

12630 Pogonopus Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
Carmenocania Wernh.
Chrysoxylon Wedd. non Casar.
Howardia Wedd. non Klotzsch
e pogonopus
f pogonope

12631 Pogonopus exsertus (Oerst.) Oerst.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *dr* (against malaria) *pl*
Macrocnemum exsertum Oerst.
Pogonopus speciosus subsp. *exsertus* (Oerst.) Steyerm.
e exserted pogonopus
f pogonope exsert
s chibigui (Panama); chorcha de gallo, chorcha de pava (El Salvador); madroño (Panama); quina (Guatemala)

12632 Pogonopus speciosus (Jacq.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) int SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) M hel mes¬hyg *fr pl* (ornamental)
Calycophyllum tubulosum Seem.
Carmenocania porphyrantha Wernham
Chrysoxylon speciosum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Howardia caracasensis Wedd.
Howardia grandiflora Wedd.
Macrocnemum speciosum Jacq.
Mussaenda speciosa (Jacq.) Poir.
Pinckneya ionantha Planch. & Linden
Pogonopus caracasensis (Wedd.) G.Nicholson
Pogonopus ottonis Klotzsch
Pogonopus speciosus subsp. *sandwithianus* Steyerm.
Pogonopus speciosus var. *sandwithianus* (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
e showy pogonopus
f pogonope éclatant
s coralito (Venezuela); chorcha de gallo (El Salvador, Panama); jardin de agua (Colombia); madroño, naranjillo montañero (Venezuela); pascua cimarrón (Mexico); quina, quina morada (Colombia)
o chibigibono, chibiguí (embera, Panama)

12633 Pogonopus tubulosus (A.Rich. ex DC.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E calc *dr* (bark: quinina substitute; infusion against malaria) *pl* (ornamental)
Calycophyllum tubulosum (A.Rich.) DC.
Chrysoxylon febrifugum Wedd.
Chrysoxylon tubulosum (A.Rich. ex DC.) Kuntze
Howardia febrifuga (Wedd.) Wedd.
Howardia richardii Wedd.
Macrocnemum tubulosum A.Rich. ex DC.
Pogonopus febrifugus (Wedd.) Hook.f.
Pogonopus febrifugus var. *macrosema* Hutch.
e tubular pogonopus
f pogonope tubulaire
s bouganvillea (Peru); cascarilla, cascarilla "flor del diablo" (Argentina); flor de hoja (Peru); palo marfil, quina, quina morada (Argentina, Bolivia); quina quina (Argentina); quinina (Bolivia); sacha quina (Argentina, Bolivia); virreina del monte (Argentina)
o tum paropea (guaraní, Bolivia)

12634 Polygala L.
Polygalaceae
e polygala
f polygala

12635 Polygala pulcherrima Kuhlm.
Polygalaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e mostbeautiful polygala
f polygala bellissime

12636 Polygala santosii Wurdack
Polygalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Santos polygala
f polygala de Santos

12637 Polygonanthus Ducke
Anisophylleaceae
e polygonanthus
f polygonanthus

12638 Polygonanthus amazonicus Ducke
Anisophylleaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonia polygonanthus
f polygonanthus d'Amazonie
o laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil)

12639 Polylepis Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae
e polylepis
f polylépis

12640 Polylepis australis Bitter
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, NW Argentina) S
Polylepis australis var. *crenulata* Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *fuscitomentella* (Kuntze) Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *glabra* (Kuntze) Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *latifoliolata* Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *oblanceolata* Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *subcalva* Bitter
Polylepis australis var. *tucumanica* Bitter
Polylepis racemosa var. *fuscotomentella* Kuntze

Polylepis racemosa var. *glabra* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *glabrescens* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *pubescens* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *pubinervia* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *subresinosa* Kuntze
e southern polylepis
f polylépis méridional
s queñoa, tabaquillo (Argentina)

12641 Polylepis besseri Hieron.
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile) S? *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Polylepis besseri subsp. *longipedicellata* Bitter
Polylepis besseri var. *abbreviata* Bitter
Polylepis cristagalli Bitter
Polylepis cristagalli var. *longiracemosa* Bitter
Polylepis incana subsp. *brachypoda* Bitter
Polylepis incana subsp. *incarum* Bitter
Polylepis incana subsp. *subtusalbida* Bitter
Polylepis pallidistigma Bitter
Polylepis racemosa var. *lanata* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *tomentosa* Kuntze
Polylepis rugulosa Bitter
Polylepis subquinquefolia Bitter
Polylepis tenuiruga Bitter
Polylepis triacontandra Bitter
e Besser polylepis
f polylépis de Besser
s queñoa, queñoa de altura (Chile); queñua (Bolivia)
o kewina (quechua, Bolivia)

12642 Polylepis hieronymi Pilg.
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? hyg
Polylepis australis var. *bijuga* Bitter
Polylepis hieronymi var. *dolicholophoa* Bitter
Polylepis hieronymi var. *saltensis* Bitter
Polylepis hypoleuca (Wedd.) Bitter
Polylepis racemosa var. *albotomentella* Kuntze
Polylepis racemosa var. *hypoleuca* Wedd.
e Hieronymus polylepis
f polylépis de Hieronymus
s queñua (Bolivia)
o kewiña (quechua, Bolivia)

12643 Polylepis incana Kunth
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (soil conservation) *ti* (posts)
Polylepis incana subsp. *villosistyla* Bitter
e grey polylepis
f polylépis gris
s cceuña, manzanita (Peru); palo colorado, pantza (Ecuador); qqueuna, quengua, quenuina, queñua, queñual, queuña (Peru); quiñual (Ecuador, Peru); quiñuar (Peru); yagual (Ecuador)

12644 Polylepis lanuginosa Kunth
Rosaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay) M *dr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences, soil conservation) *ti* (boats, construction, utensils)
Polylepis coriaceae Bitter
Polylepis lehmannii Hieron.
e woolly polylepis
f polylépis laineux
s pantza, quiñua, quiñua colorada, quiñual, yagual (Ecuador)

12645 Polylepis multijuga Pilg.
Rosaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M *ex* (endangered) *ti*
e pinnate polylepis
f polylépis penné
s quinua, quiñua, quinuar de temple, quishuar (Peru)

12646 Polylepis pacensis M.Kessler & Schmidt-Leb.
Rosaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e LaPaz polylepis
f polylepis de La Paz

12647 Polylepis pauta Hieron.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood)
Polylepis annulatipilosa Bitter
Polylepis serrata Pilg.
Polylepis serrata var. *parcipila* Bitter
Polylepis serrata var. *psilanthera* Bitter
e pauta polylepis
f polylépis pauta
s pauta (Ecuador); queña, queuña, quiñual (Peru)

12648 Polylepis pepei B.B.Simpson
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Cochabamba polylepis
f polylépis de Cochabamba

12649 Polylepis quadrijuga Bitter
Rosaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? mes→xer *sa* (riparian preservation) *ti* (construction, posts)
Polylepis boyacensis Cuatrec.
Polylepis cocuyensis Killip & Cuatrec.
e colorado polylepis
f polylépis colorado
s colorado (Colombia)

12650 Polylepis racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (hedges) *sa* (windbreaks)
Polylepis incana subsp. *icosandra* Bitter
Polylepis incana subsp. *micranthera* Bitter
Polylepis incana var. *connectens* Bitter
Polylepis incana var. *primovestita* Bitter
Polylepis villosa Kunth
e racemose polylepis
f polylépis à grappes
s kewna, quewna, quinnal, quiñuar (Peru)

12651 Polylepis reticulata Hieron.
Rosaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M hyg *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood)
Polylepis brachyphylla Bitter
Polylepis nitida Bitter
e reticulate polylepis
f polylépis réticulé
s quinoa negra, quiñua, yagua, yagual (Ecuador)

12652 Polylepis sericea Wedd.
Rosaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (posts)
Acaena ochreata Wedd.
Polylepis albicans Pilg.
Polylepis hypargyrea Bitter
Polylepis ochreata (Wedd.) Bitter
Polylepis ochreata var. *integra* Bitter
Polylepis quindiensis Cuatrec.
Polylepis stuebelii Hieron.
Polylepis subintegra Benoist
e silky polylepis
f polylépis soyeux
s coloradito (Peru, Venezuela); colorado (Colombia); keshua (Peru, Venezuela); quengua (Peru); queñua, quinhuar, quinuar, quiñua (Peru, Venezuela); quiñual (Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela); quiñuar (Peru); yagual (Ecuador)

12653 Polylepis subsericans J.F.Macbr.
Rosaceae MW South America (end Peru: Lima, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Ayacucho) S *ex* (endangered) *fw* (firewood)
e subsilky polylepis
f polylépis subsoyeux
s quiñual (Peru)

12654 Polylepis tarapacana Phil.
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile) S? E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, utensils)
Polylepis tarapacana var. *brevifilamentosa* Bitter
Polylepis tarapacana var. *multisquamata* Bitter
Polylepis tarapacana var. *pycnolopha* Bitter
Polylepis tarapacana var. *sajamensis* Bitter
e Tarapacá polylepis
f polylépis du Tarapacá
s queñoa, queñoa de altura (Chile)
o keñua, keru, kewiña (quechua, Bolivia)

12655 Polylepis tomentella Wedd.
Rosaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S E
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *dentatialata* Bitter
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *pentaphylla* Bitter
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *tetragona* Bitter
Polylepis tomentella var. *pilosior* Bitter
e minutelytomentose polylepis
f polylépis faiblement tomenteux

12656 Polylepis tomentella subsp. **incanoides** M.Kessler
Rosaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e greyish minutelytomentose polylepis
f polylépis faiblement tomenteux grisâtre

12657 Polylepis tomentella Wedd. subsp. **tomentella**
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? SD
e typical minutelytomentose polylepis
f polylépis faiblement tomenteux typique

12658 Polylepis weberbaueri Pilg.
Rosaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
e Weberbauer polylepis
f polylépis de Weberbauer
s junna (Ecuador); quenqual, queñual, quinual (Peru); quiñua (Ecuador)
o kwall (Peru)

12659 Poraqueiba Aubl.
Icacinaceae
e poraqueiba
f poraqueiba

12660 Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.
Icacinaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)
Poraqueiba surinamensis Miers
e Guianas poraqueiba
f poraqueiba des Guyanes; gris-gris, minquart (French Guiana)
s mamecillo olosco (Panama)
o bolikin (aukaans); boliquin (aukaans, French Guiana); gewone jakanta, jakanta (sranan, Suriname); marisiballi (arawak, Suriname); nion-oedoe (aukaans); nion-oudou (aukaans, French Guiana)

12661 Poraqueiba paraensis Ducke
Icacinaceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
e Pará poraqueiba
f poraqueiba du Pará
s guacuri (Colombia); umari (Colombia, Peru); yurí (Venezuela)
o nemote (huitoto, Colombia); nimuhe (Peru); turi (Venezuela); umary (Brazil)

12662 Poraqueiba sericea Tul.
Icacinaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L E hel sci hyg xer *dr* (contraceptive; leaf: tea against bacillary dysentery) *fd* (fruits; pulp and seeds: edible oil) *fr* (fruits: rodents) *fw* (charcoal) *ma pl* (cultivated, orchards) *ti* (not durable; construction)
Poraqueiba acuminata Miers
e silky poraqueiba; mary
f poraqueiba soyeux
s humarí, umari, umari amarillo (Peru)
o caniba, capibare (maquiritari, Venezuela); ja-o (puinave); llorí (baniwa, Venezuela); madi (maquiritari, Venezuela); mari, mari-preto (portuguese, Brazil); teechi (ticuna); umar, umari, umari-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); yarí (baniwa, Venezuela); yumari (baniwa, maquiritari, Venezuela); yurí (maquiritari, Venezuela)

12663 Porcelia Ruiz & Pav.
Annonaceae
e porcelia
f porcelia

12664 Porcelia macrocarpa (Warm.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M D sci xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boards, boxes, internal work, toys)
Porcelia goyazensis R.E.Fr.
Uvaria macrocarpa Warm.
e bigfruit porcelia
f porcelia à gros fruits
o banana-de-macaco, louro-branco, paú-de-zinga, pindaíva-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

12665 Porcelia mediocris N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *dr* (bark: bath against pains) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: coatis) *ti* (construction, crowns)
e middling porcelia
f porcelia intermédiaire
s sauco (Ecuador)
o a'cho omenda (cofán, Ecuador); llanto caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

12666 Porcelia nitidifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
e glossyleaf porcelia
f porcelia à feuilles luisantes
s sapote de perro, zapatillo (Peru)

12667 Porcelia ponderosa (Rusby) Rusby
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre) L [D] *fd* (fruits)
Guatteria ponderosa Rusby
Porcelia saffordiana Rusby
e ponderosa porcelia
f porcelia ponderosa
s huevo de potro (Bolivia)
o manga-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

12668 Porcelia steinbachii (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Cymbopetalum steinbachii Diels
e Steinbach porcelia
f porcelia de Steinbach

12669 Porcelia venezuelanensis Pittier
Annonaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L
e Venezuela porcelia
f porcelia du Venezuela

12670 Porocystis Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e porocystis
f porocystis

12671 Porocystis acuminata (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Toulicia acuminata Radlk.
e acuminate porocystis
f porocystis acuminé

12672 Porocystis toulicioides Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
e toulicialike porocystis
f porocystis faux-toulicia

12673 Posoqueria Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Cyrtanthus Schreb.
Kyrtanthus J.F.Gmel.
Martha F.J.Müll.
Posoria Raf.
Ramspekia Scop.
Solena Lour.
Stannia H.Karst.
Willdenovia J.F.Gmel.
e posoqueria
f posoquéria

12674 Posoqueria acutifolia Mart.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M E sci hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderatly durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, lathe work, ornamental pieces, tool handles, walking sticks)
e acuteleaf posoqueria
f posoquéria à feuilles pointues
o bacupari-miúdo, baga-de-macaco, fruto-de-macaco, pau-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil)

12675 Posoqueria bahiensis Macias & Kin.-Gouv.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia posoqueria
f posoquéria du Bahia
o recoleta (portuguese, Brazil)

12676 Posoqueria coriacea M.Martens & Galeotti
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) M hyg
e coriaceous posoqueria
f posoquéria coriace
s emquinenhue (Ecuador)
o emquinenhue (waorani, Ecuador)

12677 Posoqueria coriacea subsp. **formosa** (H.Karst.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M E
Posoqueria coriaceae f. *huilensis* (Standl.) Steyerm.
Posoqueria formosa (H.Karst.) Planch.
Posoqueria huilensis Standl.
Stannia formosa H.Karst.
e handsome coriaceous posoqueria
f posoquéria coriace beau

12678 Posoqueria coriacea subsp. **maxima** (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo; Peru) L hyg
Posoqueria maxima Standl.
e greatest coriaceous posoqueria
f posoquéria coriace grandissime

12679 Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea; flowers: powdered as flea repellent; febrifuge, tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (walking sticks)
Solena latifolia Rudge
Tocoyena latifolia (Rudge) Lam.
e broadleaf posoqueria; Brazilian oak; monkey apple, moskitowood (Panama); mountain guava p.p. (Belize); Panama posoqueria p.p.; snake seed (Belize); wild coffee (Panama)
f posoquéria à feuilles larges
s azucena (Costa Rica, Mexico); boca de vieja (Costa Rica, Panama); boca vieja, borajo, borojocito del monte (Panama); cachito (Honduras); carica (Costa Rica); chintonrol (Belize); chintorol (Guatemala); fruta de mono, fruta de murciélago (Panama); fruta la vieja (Colombia); fruto de mono (Costa Rica, Mexico); guayaba de mono, guayabo de mico, guyaba mica (Costa Rica); huevo de mono (Panama); huevo de tigre (Colombia); huitillo (Peru); jamin de arbol, jicarillo (Nicaragua); lirio (Nicaragua); manzana de mico (Costa Rica); narciso de monte (Colombia); picarito, querica (Costa Rica); sacha huito (Peru); toronja (Costa Rica, Mexico); uculluciú (Peru); yazmin de arbol (Colombia); yema de huevo (Honduras)
o boesi-agoesjiton (aukaans); cacalichuche, chholom-k'oy (maya, Belize); dagoeston (sranan); kamadan (arawak); káyuk wai, námukum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pipa-oedoe (sranan)

12680 Posoqueria latifolia subsp. **gracilis** (Rudge) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) M
Posoqueria brachyantha Standl.
Posoqueria gracilis (Rudge) Schult.
Solena gracilis Rudge
Tocoyena gracilis (Rudge) A.Rich.
e graceful broadleaf posoqueria
f posoquéria à feuilles larges gracieux

12681 Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. subsp. **latifolia**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) S hyg
Oxyanthus isthmia W.Miller & L.H.Bailey
Posoqueria decora DC.
Posoqueria insignis (Schult.) Nees
Posoqueria lucida Mart.
Posoqueria macrophylla (Kunth) Hemsl.
Posoqueria macropus Mart.
Posoqueria metensis (H.Karst.) Knuth
Posoqueria multiflora Lem.
Posoqueria mutisii (Kunth) Standl.
Posoqueria revoluta Schrad.
Solena decora (DC.) D.Dietr.
Solena revoluta (Schrad.) D.Dietr.
Stannia metensis H.Karst.
Tocoyena insignis Schult.
Tocoyena longifolia Kunth
Tocoyena macrophylla Kunth
Tocoyena mutisii Kunth
Ucriana humboldtii Spreng.
Ucriana insignis (Nees) Willd. ex Spreng.
Ucriana macrophylla (Hemsl.) D.Dietr.
Ucriana mutisii (Kunth) Spreng.
e typical broadleaf posoqueria
f posoquéria à feuilles larges typique

12682 Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Tocantins, Bahia, Alagoas; Bolivia) S [sci] hyg *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Kyrtanthus longiflorus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Posoqueria acuminata Mart.
Solena longiflora (Aubl.) Willd.
Tocoyena undulatifolia A.Rich.
Willdenovia schreberi J.F.Gmel.
e longflower posoqueria
f posoquéria à fleurs longues
s aguacatillo, cafecillo, jasmín de estrella, manzanillo, toronjillo (Venezuela)
o agoesjiton (aukaans); dagoeston (sranan)

12683 Posoqueria panamensis (Walp. & Duchass.) Walp.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Sergipe, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (against diarrhea and parasites)
Posoqueria panamensis subsp. *grandiflora* (H.Karst.) Steyerm.
Posoqueria spraguei Wernham
Stannia grandiflora H.Karst.
Stannia panamensis Walp. & Duchass.
e Panama posoqueria
f posoquéria du Panama
s café montañero, maspara, mazano, paraparo (Venezuela); tomatillo (Ecuador)

12684 Posoqueria platysiphonia Rusby
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Magdalena posoqueria
f posoquéria de Magdalena

12685 Posoqueria trinitatis DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Martinique) NC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Bahia) S?
Solena trinitatis D.Dietr.
e Trinidad posoqueria
f posoquéria de Trinité
o totorenan (portuguese, Brazil)

12686 Posoqueria velutina Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e velvety posoqueria
f posoquéria velouté

12687 Posoqueria williamsii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Williams posoqueria
f posoquéria de Williams
s hoja de danto (Venezuela)
o teepapê (Venezuela)

12688 Potalia Aubl.
Gentianaceae
Nicandra Schreb. non Adans
e potalia
f potalie

12689 Potalia amara Aubl.
Gentianaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) int SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) [S?] hyg *dr* (against body aches and pains, snakebite, syphilis, urethritis and

other veneral diseases; cicatrizant, used in dental cavities and against fever; laxative; leaves: decoction against diarrhea; leaves and small branches are used against swellings caused by deep abscesses; strong infusion to treat cassava poisoning) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Nicandra amara (Aubl.) Gmel.
e bitter potalia;
f potalie amère; mavévé-grand-bois (French Guiana)
s curarina (Peru); sacha mangua
o anabí (portuguese, Brazil); anilapouie, bokokini (French Guiana); curarina (quichua, Peru); dapi tsuwake (aguaruna, Peru); pau-de-cobra (portuguese, Brazil); yampák (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yampaknumi (Ecuador)

12690 Potalia coronata Struwe & V.A.Albert
Gentianaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (against snakebite)
e crowned potalia
f potalie couronnée
s curarina (Peru); chocho (Colombia); sacha curarina (Peru)
o cu'yacono'le (Peru); fé-ril, goyongorz, gúiongoii (Colombia)

12691 Potalia elegans Struwe & V.A.Albert
Gentianaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (against snakebite, fever, inflammations) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e graceful potalia
f potalie gracieuse
s hoja de gavilán (Venezuela); martiguája, martiguaje (Colombia); palo de lagarto mato, palo de mato, palo de rana, palo de tremblador, tremblador (Venezuela)

12692 Potalia resinifera Mart.
Gentianaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Potalia amara var. *resinifera* (Mart.) Progel
e resinous potalia
f potalie résineuse
s ahuaramacha (Bolivia); caspisenango (Peru); curarina (Ecuador, Peru); curarina sacha, curarina sacha hembre, chañetsopan (Peru); jaisoldao (Colombia); kararái, kúranai (Peru); mapiguari, matiguaja (Colombia); ócaji cappuva (Peru); sacha curarina (Colombia); sacha macho, turarina sacha (Peru)
o boyomemo (quichua, Ecuador); chá-de-bougri (portuguese, Brazil); cuararina, curare (quichua, Ecuador); curarina (portuguese, Brazil); ma-mee-mhoy'-da (Colombia); palu huacu (quichua, Ecuador); pao-de-cobra, pau-de-cobra (portuguese, Brazil); yampak (shuar, Ecuador); yanapa (quichua, Ecuador)

12693 Poulsenia Eggers
Moraceae
Inophloeum Pittier
e poulsenia
f poulsénia

12694 Poulsenia armata (Miq.) Standl.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E [hel] hyg calc sili *dr fd fr ma* (inner bark: blankets, clothing, mats, ropes) *ti* (acoustic and thermal insulation, carpentry, crates, fence posts, framework, furniture, handicrafts, light construction, toys, turned work, veneer, wrapping)
Cousapoa rekoi Standl.
Inophloeum armatum (Miq.) Pittier
Olmedia armata Miq.
Poulsenia aculeata Eggers
e thorny poulsenia
f poulsénia épineux
s ababábite, agabasgabi (Mexico); carapacho (Ecuador); carbón (Colombia); carbon damagua (Ecuador); carne de pescado, carnero, carnero blanco (Mexico); cocuá (Panama); corbon, corbón (Colombia); corocho (Bolivia); cucuá (Colombia, Panama); chagane, chichicaste, chilamate espinoso (Costa Rica); chirimoya (Mexico); damagua (Colombia, Ecuador); damaguo; estopa (Bolivia); guáimaro (Colombia); higuerón (Venezuela); huichilama (Mexico); jabillo (Venezuela); lanchán, llanchama (Peru); majagua (Colombia, Ecuador); májá nei (Peru); maragua (Panama); masamorro (Mexico); mastate (Bolivia, Costa Rica, Panama); matapalo (Ecuador); namagua (Colombia); namaqua (Panama); ramagua (Colombia); tachore (Bolivia); tumu (Honduras, Nicaragua); yanchama (Colombia, Peru)
o caatyeshichi (Ecuador); chanchama (portuguese, Brazil); chi-chi-costé (maya, Belize); dirumama ká (motilón, Venezuela); ikor wala (kuna, Panama); kankotii (Colombia); k'árap'ácha (cofán, Ecuador); lanchamba, majaqua (quichua, Ecuador); nonjapa ecarapacha (cofán, Ecuador); omeganiko (kuna, Panama)
t mastate

12695 Pourouma Aubl.
Urticaceae
e pourouma
f pourouma
o boroma (arawak); bospapaja, granboesipapaja (sranan); poeroema, yarayara (kalihna)

12696 Pourouma acuminata Mart. ex Miq.
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Pourouma populifolia Standl.
e acuminate pourouma
f pourouma acuminé
s sacha uvilla, uvilla (Peru)
o mapati, mapaty (portuguese, Brazil)

12697 Pourouma bicolor Mart.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L [D] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma* (dry leaves used to clean dishes) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, crates, packing, toys, woodenware)
Pourouma aspera Trécul.
Pourouma camaratana Cuatrec.
Pourouma crassivenosa Mildbr.
Pourouma laurancei Standl.
Pourouma schultesii Cuatrec.
e bicolor pourouma; mangabe (Panama)
f pourouma bicolore
s cirpe (Colombia); chumico, guarumo (Costa Rica); guarumo de montaña (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); guarumo macho (Nicaragua); hichosa, hichoso (Honduras); lija (Costa Rica); mano de león (Honduras); pacica (Nicaragua); uva menuda (Bolivia); yahal (Costa Rica); uvilla (Ecuador)
o chichico uvillas, chichico villas (quichua, Ecuador); cuiya'i (secoya, Ecuador); deyeyohue (waorani, Ecuador); torém-abacate (portuguese, Brazil)

12698 Pourouma bicolor Mart. subsp. **bicolor**
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L [D] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (sawtimber)
e typical bicolor pourouma
f pourouma bicolore typique
s caimarón de mico, cirpe hembra, cirpe macho, cormi (Colombia); curura, curure (Venezuela); churrico (Costa Rica); fruta de Indio (Colombia); sarasara (Venezuela); sirpe hembra, sirpe macho (Colombia); uva de monte (Ecuador); uva menueda (Bolivia); uvo (Colombia)
o boroma (arawak, Suriname); cay-bari-cay, cay-i-wari-cay-yek (pemon, Venezuela); garguaba (portuguese, Brazil); hintitunca (waorani, Ecuador); imbaúba (portuguese, Brazil); imbaúbarana, maeisiri (piaroa, Venezuela); mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); otsepàcho tsáka (cofán, Venezuela); paú shuina (huambisa, Peru); porouma, poruma (kalihna, Suriname); sadajoi (maquiritari, Venezuela); sadha'fhi (Venezuela); shuiña (Ecuador); tamaoquare, torém-abacate (portuguese, Brazil); tsakap suiyá (huambisa, Peru); yohue (Ecuador)

12699 Pourouma bicolor subsp. **chocoana** (Standl.) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L D hel *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pp* (paper, pulp) *ti* (construction, framing, plywood, wrapping)
Pourouma chocoana Standl.
Pourouma johnstonii Woodson
e ElChocó bicolor pourouma
f pourouma bicolore d'El Chocó
s guagai (Ecuador); guagay (Colombia, Ecuador); guagay uva; guarumo uva (Colombia, Ecuador); mangabé (Panama); sirpo (Colombia); uva (Colombia, Ecuador); uva de monte (Ecuador)
o cuabar (kuna, Panama)

12700 Pourouma bicolor subsp. **digitata** (Trécul) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae C ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul) L hyg
Pourouma digitata Trécul
e digitate bicolor pourouma
f pourouma bicolore digité; bois canon, mâle bois canon (French Guiana)
o a'ilea (wayampi, French Guiana); boroma (arawak, Suriname); bospapaja (kalihna, Suriname); kulumatelelel (wayampi, French Guiana); kwen (palikúr, French Guiana); mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); pourouma, puruma, yarayara (kalihna, Suriname)

12701 Pourouma bicolor subsp. **scobina** (Benoist) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L *ma* (leaves: as sandpaper or to wash the dishes)
Pourouma crassivenia Cuatrec.
Pourouma scobina Benoist
e scobina bicolor pourouma; mountain trumpet, trumpet tree (Belize)
f pourouma bicolore scobina
s chumico (Costa Rica); dasica (Nicaragua); guagay (Ecuador); guaroumo macho (Nicaragua, Panama); guarumo de montaña (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras); guarumo macho (Nicaragua, Panama); lija (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); mano de león (Honduras); orumo de monte (Venezuela); pacica (Nicaragua); piraejo (Panama); tinajero (Venezuela); uva (Colombia, Ecuador); uva del monte (Ecuador); yahal (Nicaragua)
o cuabar (kuna, Panama)

12702 Pourouma bicolor subsp. **tessmannii** (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (leaves: sandpaper)
Pourouma tessmannii Mildbr.
e Tessmann bicolor pourouma
f pourouma bicolore de Tessmann
o shuiya, tanta shuiya, tentar shuiya (Peru); tsatsafaje tsaja, tzatzafaje tsaja (cofán, Ecuador)

12703 Pourouma bolivarensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de Lema in Bolívar) M
Pourouma subplicata Standl.
e Bolívar pourouma
f pourouma du Bolívar
o cay-wari-cay-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

12704 Pourouma cecropiifolia Mart.
Urticaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) L E hyg mes *dr* (leaves: coca additive) *fd* (fruits: wine; seeds: coffee substitute) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, construction, lining, plywood, toys) *tx*
Pourouma edulis Dufr.
Pourouma multifida Trécul
Pourouma sapida H.Karst.
Pourouma uvifera Rusby
e grape pourouma; Amazon grape, Amazon tree grape, grape tree
f pourouma à feuilles de cécropie
s ambaibillo, ambaibo macho (Bolivia); caima, caimarón, caimaron silvestre, caimarón silvestre, caime, camuirro, cirpe (Colombia); cocura (Venezuela); cucura (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); curura, cuspiritu, gurucaná, puruma (Colombia); sacha uvilla (Peru); sadajii (Venezuela); sesho (Peru); sirpe (Colombia);

suia (Peru); tamaribe (Bolivia); ubilla (Peru); uva, uva cimarona (Colombia); uva del monte (Bolivia, Colombia); uva de monte (Ecuador, Peru); uva sylvetre (Bolivia); uvilla (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); uvo (Colombia); uvo de monte (Peru)
o amarten (portuguese, Brazil); baacohe (Peru); bòchoa tsaha (cofán, Ecuador); cucura (portuguese, Brazil); cucuva (nhengatu; portuguese, Brazil); icyé (macuna); imbaùba-de-cheiro, imbaùba-de-vinho, imbaúba-do-vinho, imbaùba-mansa, imbaúba-mansa, imbaùba-rana, puruma, purumã (portuguese, Brazil); purumã-y (Brazil); shewantoqui (Peru); sucuríba (portuguese, Brazil); sucuúba, tahuapa (tacana, Bolivia); tararanga-preta, umbaùba-de-cheiro, umbaúba-de-vinho (portuguese, Brazil); uñé (siona); uva, uva-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); willas (quichua, Ecuador); yanat, yuhue (Ecuador)

12705 Pourouma cordata C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e cordate pourouma
f pourouma cordé

12706 Pourouma cucura Standl. & Cuatrec.
Urticaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Pourouma garciana Cuatrec.
e cucura pourouma
f pourouma cucura; bois canon mâle, bois canon sauvage (French Guiana)
s ambaibo (Bolivia); bójo (Peru); cucura, cucura de monte (Venezuela); sacha uvilla, ubilla de monte (Peru)
o boroma (arawak, Suriname); bospapaja, granboesipapaja (kalihna, Suriname); imbaúba, imbaúbarana-vermelha, itararanga (portuguese, Brazil); kaibarikei (pemon, Venezuela); kamoyuwa (wayampi, Brazil); mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); sa-ouro (wapishana); sarasara (pemon, Venezuela); tararanga, tararanga-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); tsatsafaje tsaja (cofán, Ecuador); umbãouba, uva-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); yarayara (kalihna, Suriname)

12707 Pourouma cuspidata Mildbr.
Urticaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Pourouma tergoscabra Cuatrec.
e cuspidate pourouma
f pourouma cuspidé

12708 Pourouma elliptica Standl.
Urticaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e elliptic pourouma
f pourouma elliptique
o mapati, mapaty (portuguese, Brazil)

12709 Pourouma ferruginea Standl.
Urticaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e rusty pourouma
f pourouma ferrugineux
o mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil)

12710 Pourouma flocccosa C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
e floccose pourouma
f pourouma floconneux

12711 Pourouma formicarum Ducke
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e ants pourouma
f pourouma des fourmis
o imbaúbinha, mapati (portuguese, Brazil)

12712 Pourouma guianensis Aubl.
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hel *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: sandpaper) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (boards, boxes, toothpicks, toys)
Pourouma acutiflora Trécul
Pourouma cinerascens Mart. ex Miq.
Pourouma fuliginea Miq.
Pourouma heterophylla Mart. ex Miq.
Pourouma mildbraediana Standl.
Pourouma palmata Poepp. & Endl.
Pourouma radula Benoist
Pourouma scabra Rusby
Pourouma substrigosa Mildbr.
Pourouma subtriloba Rusby
e Guianas pourouma
f pourouma des Guyanes
s chaparrillo guaraunero (Venezuela); guarumo macho (Panama); lati (Ecuador); mangabé (Panama); poushuiña, shiñia, shuina (Ecuador); tacona blanca (Peru); uva (Colombia, Panama); uva de monte (Ecuador); uvilla (Peru); uvilla lija (Bolivia); viranjo (Panama)
o amapati (portuguese, Brazil); ama-'y-ca'a-'y (Brazil); boesipapaja (aukaans); buruma (arawak); embaba-torém, embaúba-da-mata, embauba-lixa, embaubarana (portuguese, Brazil); granboesi-papaja (sranan); imbaubarana, imbaúba-torém, itararanga (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a-imbe-'y (Brazil); mapati, pau-de-jacu (portuguese, Brazil); puruma (kalihna); taranga-branca, torém-lixeira, uva-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); yarayara (kalihna)

12713 Pourouma guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Urticaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (fruits: dye; leaves: sandpaper)
e typical Guianas pourouma; buruma, sandpaper (Guyana)
f pourouma des Guyanes typique; bois canon (French Guiana)
s ambaibillo (Bolivia); chaparro de agua, majanajana (Venezuela); papaquillo (Colombia); papaya del monte, sacha ubilla, uvilla, uvilla blanca (Peru)
o amapati; amía-yek (pemon, Venezuela); embaúba-da-mata, imbaúbarana, imbaúba-torém, itararanga (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a-imbe-'y (Brazil); kalate, kuluma (wayampi, French Guiana); manbospapaja (Suriname); mapati, pau-de-jacu; shuiga (huambisa, Peru); shuiña (Ecuador); sugkama shuyá (huambisa, Peru); tararanga-blanca (portuguese, Brazil); thaethae dau (piaroa, Venezuela); tsakap ruiya (huambisa, Peru)

12714 Pourouma guianensis subsp. **venezuelensis** (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Pourouma venezuelensis Cuatrec.
e Venezuela Guianas pourouma
f pourouma des Guyanes du Venezuela
s chaparro de agua, tambor, yagrumo negro (Venezuela)

12715 Pourouma herrerensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered) *fd* (fruits)
e Herrera pourouma
f pourouma de Herrera
s sacha uvilla (Peru)

12716 Pourouma hirsutipetiolata Mildbr.
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *fd* (fruits)
e hairypetiole pourouma
f pourouma à pétioles hirsutes
s palo diura (Ecuador)
o japistchi (chachi, Ecuador)

12717 Pourouma hirsutipetiolata Mildbr. subsp. **hirsutipetiolata**
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits)
e typical hairypetiole pourouma
f pourouma à pétioles hirsutes typique
s sirpe, sirpo, urumo blanco (Colombia)

12718 Pourouma hirsutipetiolata subsp. **hispida** (Standl. & Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)
Pourouma hispida Standl. & Cuatrec.
e hispid hairypetiole pourouma
f pourouma à pétioles hirsutes hispide
s uva, uva de monte (Ecuador)
o cugumbe pagum (Ecuador)

12719 Pourouma melinonii Benoist
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: tamarins)
e Melinon pourouma
f pourouma de Melinon
s goguebo (Ecuador); sacha uvilla (Peru)
o boesipapaja (aukaans); buruma (arawak); ciriyue (waorani, Ecuador); granboesi-papaja (sranan); kaiwarikai (Venezuela); puruma (kalihna); shono-shono (yanomámö, Venezuela); yarayara (kalihna); yohe (waorani, Ecuador)

12720 Pourouma melinonii subsp. **glabrata** C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e glabrate Melinon pourouma
f pourouma de Melinon glabrescent
s cirpe macho (Colombia)

12721 Pourouma melinonii Benoist subsp. **melinonii**
Urticaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L mes→xer(?) *fd* (fruits)
Pourouma apaporiensis Cuatrec.
Pourouma apaporiensis f. *macrophylla* Cuatrec.
e typical Melinon pourouma
f pourouma de Melinon typique; bois canon, papaye apici (French Guiana)
s uvilla (Peru)
o boroma, bospapaja (Suriname); dakamtazshuiya (Peru); granboesipapaja (Suriname); imbaúbarana (portuguese, Brazil); kaiwa-rikai (pemon, Venezuela); kaiwarikai (Venezuela); mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); minpashuiya washi shuina (Peru); poeroema, puruma (Suriname); yagrumo-sunsun (Venezuela); yarayara (Suriname)

12722 Pourouma minor Benoist
Urticaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg→mes *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, crates, finishing, ornaments, toys)
Coussapoa emarginata Killip ex J.F.Macbr.
Pourouma aurea Mildbr.
Pourouma cuatrecasasii Standl.
Pourouma folleata J.F.Macbr.
Pourouma isophlebia Standl.
Pourouma subplicata Standl.
Pourouma umbellata Standl.
Pourouma umbellifera W.C.Burger
e minor pourouma
f pourouma bois-canon; bois canon, bois canon mâle, mâle bois canon (French Guiana)
s cumala colorada (Peru); chumica (Costa Rica); dana (Peru); paltillo (Bolivia); pasica (Nicaragua); picuanga (Bolivia); requia colorada (Peru); sacha uvilla (Ecuador); toreim, toreno (Bolivia); uva sylvestre (Colombia); uvilla, uvilla blanca, uvilla lanuda (Peru)
o ambaibachi, ambaibillo (Bolivia); ambaibo; ambaibochi (Bolivia); bospapaja (Suriname); bouchi papaië (aukaans, French Guiana); caramuri (portuguese, Brazil); cay-waricay-yek, coiwaricoi-yek (pemon, Venezuela); granboesipapaja (Suriname); imbaúbarana (portuguese, Brazil); kai-wa-rei-kei-yek (pemon, Venezuela); kasua (shuar, Ecuador); kulumasi (wayampi, French Guiana); majagua (Venezuela); mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); papaye (aukaans, French Guiana); picuanga (quichua, Ecuador); purumaí (portuguese, Brazil); sacha uvila, shuvija (aguaruna, Peru); soó-o (Peru); torena, tourém (portuguese, Brazil); tunkapnia (Ecuador); wewa amuka naei (piaroa, Venezuela)

12723 Pourouma mollis Trécul
Urticaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl*
e soft pourouma
f pourouma soyeux
o boesi-papaja (aukaans); granboesi-papaja (sranan); moyoi (maquiritari, Venezuela); tararanga, tararanga-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

12724 Pourouma mollis Trécul subsp. **mollis**
Urticaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e typical soft pourouma
f pourouma soyeux typique; bois canon mâle, bois canon sauvage (French Guiana)
s guarumero (Venezuela)
o ama'yrary (Brazil); boroma, bospapaja, granboesipapaja (Suriname); imbaúba, imbaúbarana-vermelha, itararanga, kamoyuwa, mapatirana, sa-ouro, tararanga, tararanga-vermelha, uva-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); yarayara (Suriname)

12725 Pourouma mollis subsp. **triloba** (Trécul) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes→xer (?) *fd* (fruits)
Pourouma jaramilloi Cuatrec.
Pourouma jussieuana Trécul
Pourouma triloba Klotzsch
Pourouma triloba Trécul
e threelobed soft pourouma
f pourouma soyeux trilobé
s guarumero (Venezuela); uva de monte (Ecuador)
o obija (portuguese, Brazil); sacha uvilla (quichua, Ecuador); shevanboki (Peru); suia, suir shuina, uhukamsuiya (Brazil); uvilla (portuguese, Brazil)

12726 Pourouma montana C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e mountain pourouma
f pourouma monticole

12727 Pourouma myrmecophila Ducke
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e myrmecophilous pourouma
f pourouma myrmécophile
s sacha ubilla (Peru)
o embaúbarana, imbaúbarana, puruma (portuguese, Brazil)

12728 Pourouma napoensis C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
e Napo pourouma
f pourouma du Napo
o toruga villas (quichua, Ecuador)

12729 Pourouma oraria Standl. & Cuatrec.
Urticaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e costal pourouma
f pourouma côtier

12730 Pourouma ovata Trécul
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Pourouma longipendula Ducke
e ovate pourouma
f pourouma ové
s ambaibillo (Bolivia); chullachaqui, chullachaqui blanco, chullachaqui caspi, sacha uvillo (Peru)
o imbaúbarana (portuguese, Brazil); sarasaradek (pemon, Venezuela)

12731 Pourouma petiolulata C.C.Berg
Urticaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza) L *fd* (fruits)
e petiolulate pourouma
f pourouma pétiolulé
s uva de monte (Ecuador)
o arahuata uhuillas (quichua, Ecuador); cu'yai (siona, Ecuador)

12732 Pourouma phaeotricha Mildbr.
Urticaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e brownpubescence pourouma
f pourouma à pubescence brune
s sacha uvilla, uvilla (Peru)

12733 Pourouma saulensis C.C.Berg & Kooy
Urticaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Saül pourouma
f pourouma de Saül; bois canon (French Guiana)

12734 Pourouma stipulacea C.C.Berg
Urticaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e stipulate pourouma
f pourouma stipulé

12735 Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq.
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L mes→xer (?)
e tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux
s uva del monte (Ecuador)
o boesipapaja (aukaans); buruma (arawak); granboesi-papaja (sranan); puruma (kalihna); shuiña (Ecuador); yarayara (kalihna); yohue (Ecuador)

12736 Pourouma tomentosa subsp. **apiculata** (Spruce ex Benoist) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Coussapoa krukovii Standl.
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Benoist
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Mildbr.
e apiculate tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux apiculé
s fruto de Indio (Colombia)
o imbaúbarana, purumai (portuguese, Brazil); sarasara (pemon, Venezuela)

12737 Pourouma tomentosa subsp. **essequiboensis** (Standl.) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Pourouma essequiboensis Standl.
e Essequibo tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux d'Essequibo

12738 Pourouma tomentosa subsp. **maroniensis** (Benoist) C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
Pourouma maroniensis Benoist
e Maroni tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux du Maroni; bois canon, bouchi papaye (French Guiana)
o boesipapaja, boroma, granboesipapaja (Suriname); kukuma, wilaupiyua (French Guiana)

12739 Pourouma tomentosa subsp. **persecta** Standl. ex C.C.Berg & Heusden
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
e Bolivia tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux de Bolivie
s ambaibillo, uva de monte (Bolivia)
o imbaúbarana, mapati, mapaty (portuguese, Brazil); yohue (waorani, Ecuador)

12740 Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq. subsp. **tomentosa**
Urticaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Pourouma albistipulata Cuatrec.
e typical tomentose pourouma
f pourouma tomenteux typique
s cocora, cocora montanero, cocura, cocura montañero, cucura (Venezuela); chiricaba (Colombia); uva de monte (Ecuador)
o aubaúba-do-vinho (portuguese, Brazil); consin tsaja (cofán, Ecuador); guagayohue (waorani, Ecuador); guaumoutognac (Colombia); paú shuina, paú shuiya, sacha uvila (Peru); shuina, shuiña, ujukam shiuna (Ecuador)

12741 Pourouma ulei Warb. ex Ule
Urticaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits)
e Ule pourouma
f pourouma d'Ule
s sacha-uvilla, uvilla (Peru)

12742 Pourouma velutina Mart. ex Miq.
Urticaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L hyg mes→xer (?) *fd* (fruits)
Pourouma steyermarkii Standl. & Cuatrec.
e velvety pourouma
f pourouma velouté; bois canon (French Guiana)
s amabaibilla (Bolivia); cucura (Venezuela)
o boesipapaja (aukaans); boroma, boroma ibeberobana (arawak, Suriname); bospapaja (kalihna, Suriname); buruma (arawak, Suriname); granboesi-papaja (sranan); imbaúbarana, mapatirana (portuguese, Brazil); papaye apici (aukaans, French Guiana); puruma, yarayara (kalihna, Suriname)

12743 Pourouma villosa Trécul
Urticaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L mes→xer (?)
Pourouma laevis Benoist
e villous pourouma
f pourouma villeux; bois canon (French Guiana)
o boesipapaja (aukaans); boroma (arawak, Suriname); bouchi papaïe, bouchi papaye (aukaans, French Guiana); buruma (arawak); granboesi-papaja (sranan); granboesipapaja (aukaans, Suriname); imbaúba-benguê, imbaúba-branca, imbaúba-de-cheiro-uvilha (portuguese, Brazil); kobí (aukaans, Suriname); manbospapaja, pourouma (kalihna, Suriname); puruma, yarayara (kalihna, Suriname)

12744 Pouteria Aubl.
Sapotaceae
Achradelpha O.F.Cook
Aningeria Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Aningueria Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Barylucuma Ducke
Beauvisagea Pierre
Blabeia Baehni
Caleatia Mart. ex Steud.
Calocarpum Pierre & Urb.
Calospermum Pierre
Caramuri Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Chaetocarpus Schreb. ex L.Planch.
Discoluma Baill.
Dithecoluma Baill.
Eglerodendron Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Englerella Pierre
Eremoluma Baill.
Fontbrunea Pierre
Franchetella Pierre
Gayella Pierre
Gomphiluma Baill.
Guapeba Gomes
Guapebeira Gomes
Ichthyophora Baehni
Krausella H.J.Lam.
Krugella Pierre
Labatia Sw.
Leioluma Baill.
Lucuma Molina
Lucuma sect. *Pholidiluma* Baill.
Malacantha Pierre
Microluma Baill.
Myrtiluma Baill.
Nemaluma Baill.
Neolabatia Aubrév.
Neoxythece Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Oxythece Miq.
Paralabatia Pierre
Peteniodendron Lundell
Piresodendron Aubrév.
Podoluma Baill.
Prozetia Neck.
Pseudocladia Pierre
Pseudolabatia Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Pseudoxythece Aubrév.
Radlkoferella Pierre
Richardella Pierre
Sandwithiodoxa Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Sapota sect. *Oligotheca* A.DC.
Siderocarpus Pierre ex L.Planch.
Syzygiopsis Ducke
Urbanella Pierre
Woikoia Baehni
e pouteria; lucuma
f poutéria

s zapote (Mexico)
o guapéra (portuguese, Brazil); leito-prete (portuguese, Brazil, Portugal)

12745 Pouteria ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
Chrysophyllum ambelaniifolium Sandwith
Oxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Cronquist
Pseudoxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Aubrév.
e ambelanialeaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles d'ambélania
s chuponcillo (Venezuela)

12746 Pouteria amygdalicarpa (Pittier) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pastaza) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (heavy, hard, and durable; bridges, construction, dock fenders, dragline mats, fence posts, railroad ties)
Pouteria heterodoxa Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen
Sideroxylon amygdalicarpum Pittier
e nispero pouteria
f poutéria nispero
s caimitillo (Ecuador); chupón, chupón colorado (Venezuela); nispero, nispero colorado, nispero monte, nispero zapote, sapotillo, zapota (Costa Rica)
o chirin-yo (Venezuela)

12747 Pouteria andarahiensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Andarahy pouteria
f poutéria d'Andarahy

12748 Pouteria anomala (Pires) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum anomalum Pires
e abnormal pouteria
f poutéria atypique
s yukito (Venezuela)
o abiurana-roxa, abiu-rosadinha (portuguese, Brazil); sawara kurimi (Venezuela)

12749 Pouteria anteridata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre) M
e Acre pouteria
f poutéria d'Acre

12750 Pouteria arcuata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Capibara, San Antonio in Amazonas) M
Syzygiopsis sericea Cronquist
e curved pouteria
f poutéria courbé

12751 Pouteria arguacoensium (H.Karst.) Baehni
Sapotaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *fd*
Lacuma arguacoensium H.Karst.
Lacuma deliciosa Linden
Radlkoferella arguacoensium (H.Karst.) Pierre
e Colombia pouteria
f poutéria de Colombie
s manzana, manzano

12752 Pouteria atabapoensis (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Franchetella atabapoensis Aubrév.
e Atabapo pouteria
f poutéria d'Atabapo

12753 Pouteria aubrevillei Bernardi
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (posts, railroad ties)
Eremoluma krukoffii Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Eremoluma wurdackii Aubrév.
e Aubréville pouteria
f poutéria d'Aubréville; bois-cailla (French Guiana)
s quinilla, quinilla blanca, quinilla fruto negro (Peru)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12754 Pouteria aurea T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana) L
e golden pouteria
f poutéria doré

12755 Pouteria baehniana Monach.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Baehni pouteria
f poutéria de Baehni
s cacho, lechoso, nispero, ojo de buey (Venezuela); piaste, piaste negro (Ecuador)
o titecahue (waorani, Ecuador); urcu apiu (quichua, Ecuador)

12756 Pouteria bangii (Rusby) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L xer *ti*
Lucuma melinonii (Baill.) Engl.
Podoluma glaziovii Baill. ex Glaz.
Pouteria micans Baehni
Pouteria scytalophora Eyma
Pseudocladia colombiana Aubrév.
Pseudocladia melinoni Baill.
Pseudocladia scytalophora (Eyma) Aubrév.
Sideroxylon bangii Rusby
e Bang pouteria
f poutéria de Bang; balata poirier (French Guiana)
s coquino (Bolivia); dupi (Peru); lucuma (Bolivia); quinilla blanca (Peru); rosada, rosado (Venezuela)
o abiu-rana, abiurana, abiu-rosadinha, bapeba, bapeba-de-casca-preta (portuguese, Brazil); kuji yaas (shuar, Ecuador); paramo-yek (Venezuela); pepe boiti, yamboca (French Guiana)

12757 Pouteria bapeba T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e bapeba pouteria
f poutéria bapeba
o bapeba, bapeba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

12758 Pouteria beaurepairei (Glaz. & Raunk.) Baehni
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? hyg calc
Labatia beaurepairei (Glaz. & Raunk.) Engl.
Lucuma beaurepairei Glaz. & Raunk.
Pseudolabatia beaurepairei (Glaz. & Raunk.) Aubrév.
e guapira pouteria
f poutéria guapira
o bapeba, cunquinha, guapiva (portuguese, Brazil)

12759 Pouteria benai (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end French Guiana) L
Podoluma benai Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e benai pouteria
f poutéria benai; balata poirier (French Guiana)
o pepe boiti (French Guiana)

12760 Pouteria bilocularis (H.Winkl.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *cl* (waiting tree for game) *fd fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (sawtimber)
Labatia bilocularis H.Winkl.
Pseudocladia neblinaensis Aubrév.
e bilocular pouteria
f poutéria biloculaire
s coquino (Bolivia); gallo runto, quinilla (Peru)
o abiurana, maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil); moraballi (Guyana)

12761 Pouteria bonneriana Bernardi
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Loreto) M *ex* (endangered)
e Bonner pouteria
f poutéria de Bonner

12762 Pouteria brachyandra (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW SC SE South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L sili
Radlkoferella brachyandra Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e shortstamen pouteria
f poutéria à étamines courtes
o soupou-oudou (French Guiana)

12763 Pouteria bracteata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Brazil: Amapá) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard)
e bracteate pouteria
f poutéria à bractées
s caimitillo; coquito (Ecuador)

12764 Pouteria brevensis Pires
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) L
e Breves pouteria
f poutéria de Breves

12765 Pouteria brevipetiolata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro) S
e shortpetiole pouteria
f poutéria à pétioles courts

12766 Pouteria buenaventurensis (Aubrév.) Pilz
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Richardella buenaventurensis Aubrév.
e Buenaventura pouteria
f poutéria de Buenaventura
s caimito propro (Colombia); cartagena, palo coco (Ecuador)

12767 Pouteria bullata (S.Moore) Baehni
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo to Paraná) M *fd* (fruits)
Lucuma bullata S.Moore
Pouteria costata Dubard
Pouteria pellita Baehni
e bullate pouteria
f poutéria bosselé
o bapeba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

12768 Pouteria bulliformis Q.Jiménez & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e bubbleshape pouteria
f poutéria en forme de bulle
s chanó (Colombia)

12769 Pouteria butyrocarpa (Kuhlm.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L hyg *fd ti*
Lucuma butyrocarpa Kuhlm.
e oilyfruit pouteria
f poutéria à fruits huileux
o cupão, fruta-de-manteiga, pao-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

12770 Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hyg mes *dr* (latex: purgative, vermifuge; pulp: against cough and bronchitis) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated, orchards) *ti* (moderately durable; bridges, construction, handicrafts, posts, railroad ties)
Achras caimito Ruiz & Pav.
Achras guapeba Casar.
Caleatia caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart. ex Steud.
Guapeba brasiliensis Steud.
Guapeba caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Pierre
Guapeba lasiocarpa (Mart.) Pierre
Guapeba laurifolia Gomes
Guapebeira brasiliensis Steud.
Guapebeira laurifolia Gomes
Labatia caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Labatia lasiocarpa Mart.
Labatia reticulata Mart.
Lucuma caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Lucuma lasiocarpa (Mart.) A.DC.
Lucuma laurifolia (Gomes) A.DC.
Lucuma laurifolia var. *reticulata* (Mart.) A.DC.
Lucuma temare Kunth
Lucuma ternata Kunth

Pouteria caimito var. *laurifolia* (Gomes) Baehni
Pouteria lasiocarpa (Mart.) Radlk.
Pouteria laurifolia (Gomes) Radlk.
Pouteria leucophaea Baehni
Pouteria temare (Kunth) Aubrév.
Richardella temare (Kunth) Pierre
e abiu pouteria; abiu, egg fruit; yellow star apple (Trinidad)
f poutéria abiu; abiu
s abio (Ecuador); aguaycillo (Bolivia); arbol de purma, auinaquina (Peru); caimitillo, caimito (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); caimito amarillo (Colombia); caimo (Colombia, Peru); caimo de charapa; cajui (Ecuador); cajure, capure (Venezuela); cauje (Ecuador); jificona; luma (Ecuador); madura verde, maduro verde (Colombia); melaito, purgo (Venezuela); queo (Bolivia); quinilla, quinilla caimitillo, sacha quinilla (Peru); temara, temare, temare amarillo, temari, temure (Venezuela); toa (Colombia); tocino caimito (Peru); yarazo (Ecuador)
o abi (Brazil); abillu (quichua, Ecuador); abiu, abiurana, abiurana-acariquara, abiurana-do-caranazal, abiurana-vermelha, aquariquara (portuguese, Brazil); asepokoballi (arawak); asipoca, asipokoballi (Guyana); caimito, caimo (portuguese, Brazil); cijica (cofán, Ecuador); gema-de-ovo (portuguese, Brazil); guarijoague (macuna); ingi-oedoe (sranan); meñica (Ecuador); menigue (waorani, Ecuador); pepeboiti (aukaans); tiantina (quichua, Ecuador); wilaka (French Guiana); yáas, yaasnumi (Ecuador); ymaad (yahup, Brazil); zolive (French Guiana)

12771 Pouteria calistophylla (Standl.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) M *ti* (very hard)
Lucuma calistophyllla Standl.
e colored pouteria
f poutéria coloré
s mameicillo (Panama); sacha caimito (Ecuador); sapotillo colorado (Costa Rica)
o elso (kuna, Panama); guanchuntar (Ecuador)

12772 Pouteria campanulata Baehni
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Yucatán; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e bellshaped pouteria
f poutéria campanulé
o kyakikul (Nicaragua)

12773 Pouteria canaimaensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
e Canaima pouteria
f poutéria de Canaima

12774 Pouteria capacifolia Pilz
Sapotaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Napo, Los Ríos) L *ex* (critically endangered) *fd* (fruits) *sa* (shade) *ti* (fence posts)
e Ecuador pouteria
f poutéria d'Équateur
s mamey, sapote de montana, sapote silvestre (Ecuador)

12775 Pouteria cayennensis (A.DC.) Eyma
Sapotaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum cayennense A.DC.
Chrysophyllum sessiliflorum Poir.
Lucuma pulverulenta Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Richardella cayennensis (A.DC.) Aubrév.
Vitellaria pulverulenta (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk.
e Cayenne pouteria
f poutéria de Cayenne
o amarun-yek (Venezuela)

12776 Pouteria chocoensis (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Richardella chocoensis Aubrév.
e Chocó pouteria
f poutéria du Chocó
s caimito popa (Colombia)

12777 Pouteria cicatricata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e scarred pouteria
f poutéria à cicatrices
o abiurana-folha-larga (portuguese, Brazil)

12778 Pouteria cinnamomea (Diels) Baehni
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco) M *ex* (endangered)
Labatia discolor Diels
e cinnamon pouteria
f poutéria cannelle
s jabajaba (Peru)

12779 Pouteria cladantha Sandwith
Sapotaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, São Paulo; Bolivia) L xer *fd* (fruits)
Neoxythece cladantha (Sandwith) Aubrév.
Pouteria loretensis Baehni
Richardella cladantha (Sandwith) Baehni
e branchflower pouteria
f poutéria à branches fleuries
s acuchipuru mira, cacho venado (Venezuela); caymitillo (Peru); palo de ardilla, pulguillo (Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla caimitillo (Peru)
o abiu-folha-miuda, abiurana-seca (portuguese, Brazil); aiomorokushi (arawak); caramuri-preto (portuguese, Brazil); haimara kushi, haimarakushi (Guyana); pinto-boletri (sranan)

12780 Pouteria coelomatica Rizzini
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e hollowed pouteria
f poutéria perforé
o bapeba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

12781 Pouteria collina (Little) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *fd* (seeds pulp) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Chrysophyllum collinum Little
e hilly pouteria
f poutéria collinéen
s caimitillo, caimitillon, caimitu teiug (Ecuador)

12782 Pouteria condorensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Condor pouteria
f poutéria du Condor

12783 Pouteria congestifolia Pilz
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L
e crowdedleaf pouteria
f poutéria touffu
s zapotillo (Honduras)

12784 Pouteria cordiformis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) L *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e heartshaped pouteria
f poutéria cordiforme
s cauje montañero, chiche, rabo de pava, varalisa (Ecuador)

12785 Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Chrysophyllum minutiflorum Britton
Guapeba coriacea Pierre
Pouteria minutiflora (Britton) Sandwith
Pseudocladia minutiflora (Britton) Aubrév.
e leathery pouteria
f poutéria coriace; coco macaque (Trinidad)
s caimitillo colorado, caimito (Venezuela)
o ichilluila (quichua, Ecuador); kudibuschi (Guyana); laurier-kersen (Suriname); mal balata (Trinidad and Tobago); moraballi (arawak, Guyana); timon (Venezuela)

12786 Pouteria crassiflora Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg
e fleshyflower pouteria
f poutéria à fleurs charnues

12787 Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Sideroxylon cuspidatum A.DC.
e cuspidate pouteria
f poutéria cuspidé
s avio; caimitillo (Peru); jadi rebalse (Venezuela); quinilla (Peru)
o jaraí, rosada-mansa (portuguese, Brazil)

12788 Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni subsp. **cuspidata**
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Bumelia amazonica K.Krause
Calocarpum procerum var. *oblonga* (Pierre) Dubard
Pouteria albiflora Baehni
Pouteria elegans var. *micrantha* (Miq.) Baehni
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *ellipticum* Miq.
Sideroxylon elegans var. *micranthum* Miq.
Sideroxylon ellipticum Klotzsch ex Miq.
Urbanella oblonga Pierre
e typical cuspidate pouteria; bastard kooteritiballi, courouitaballi (Guyana)
f poutéria cuspidé typique
s purguillo felix, taymarito, temare (Venezuela)
o abiurana, abiurana-flor-miuda, abiurana-matamata (portuguese, Brazil); kokeritiballi, kooteritiballi (Guyana); kwoo (barasana, Colombia); maparajuba-de-matta (portuguese, Brazil)

12789 Pouteria cuspidata subsp. **dura** (Eyma) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L [sili]
Chrysophyllum wurdackii (Aubrév.) Bernardi
Neoxythece dura (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Neoxythece schulzii Aubrév.
Neoxythece wurdackii Aubrév.
Pouteria dura Eyma
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *crassifolium* Miq.
Sideroxylon durum Klotzsch ex Miq.
e hard cuspidate pouteria; bastard kooteritiballi (Guyana)
f poutéria cuspidé dur
s caimitillo (Peru); chuponcillo, pendarito (Venezuela)
o abiurana, abiurana-arana (portuguese, Brazil); akwasiba (sranan); alua mulchi (quichua, Ecuador); jará (portuguese, Brazil); kokeritiballi, kokoritiballi (arawak, Guyana); kurassini, moraballi koeleroe (Suriname); pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil); pientobolletrie (Suriname)

12790 Pouteria cuspidata subsp. **robusta** (Mart. & Eichler) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg [sili] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard and durable; construction)
Neoxythece robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Oxythece robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre
Oxythece robusta var. *brevipetiolata* Monach.
Pouteria robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma
Pouteria robusta var. *longifolia* Eyma
Sideroxylon robustum Mart. & Eichler
e robust cuspidate pouteria
f poutéria cuspidé robuste; balata singe rouge (French Guiana)
s caimito, nispero (Colombia); temare, yuquito (Venezuela)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); boroweballi (Suriname); cabecudo, camarao-reca, maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil); yanmas (kuna, Panama)

12791 Pouteria decorticans T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L [E] hyg *ti* (hard and heavy)
e peeling pouteria
f poutéria pelé; zolive (French Guiana)
s carrizalero (Venezuela)
o abiu-giboia, abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12792 Pouteria decussata (Ducke) Baehni
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M
Barylucuma decussata Ducke
e decusate pouteria
f poutéria décussé
o preguicera (portuguese, Brazil)

12793 Pouteria deliciosa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e delicious pouteria
f poutéria délicieux
s quinilla (Peru)

12794 Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
Lucuma durlandii Standl.
Paralabatia durlandii (Standl.) Aubrév.
Peteniodendron durlandii (Standl.) Lundell
e Durland pouteria
f poutéria de Durland
s zapotillo (Belize, Honduras); zapotillo blanco (Guatemala)
o bapeba (portuguese, Brazil); beyinca (waorani, Ecuador); kandawarumira, maju'y (Brazil)

12795 Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni subsp. **durlandii**
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Paraná; Bolivia) L [E] hyg? calc *fd* (fruits)
Paralabatia belizensis (Lundell) Lundell
Paralabatia potosina (Lundell) Lundell
Peteniodendron belizense Lundell
Peteniodendron potosinum (Lundell) Lundell
Pouteria potosina Lundell
Pouteria suffulta Baehni
e typical Durland pouteria; plantain stick, wild mammee (Belize)
f poutéria de Durland typique
s avalo; caimito (Nicaragua); cosahuico (Mexico); lucumito (Bolivia); mamey cedera, mamey cederia, mamey cerera, mammy cedera, mammy cerera, sapotillo (Belize); zapotillo (Belize, Guatemala); zapotillo avalo; zapotillo blanco (Guatemala)
o asipokoballi (Guyana)

12796 Pouteria durlandii subsp. **pubicarpa** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L E
e downyfruit Durland pouteria
f poutéria de Durland à fruits pubescents
s caimito (Peru); mamón de leche, rabo de araguato, taco (Venezuela)

12797 Pouteria egregia Sandwith
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti* (hard)
Sandwithiodoxa egregia (Sandwith) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e excellent pouteria
f poutéria excellent
s pulgillo, pulguillo amarillo, purguillo, purguillo amarillo (Venezuela)
o abiu-pitomba (portuguese, Brazil); alofachi-boiti (French Guiana); curucu, iratawa'y, japuri'a'y (Brazil); kleinbladig zwart riemhout (Suriname); kokeritiballi, kokiritiballi, kokoritiballi (arawak, Guyana)

12798 Pouteria elegans (A.DC.) Baehni
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum glaucescens Engl.
Chrysophyllum leptocarpum Spruce ex Miq.
Franchetella crassifolia (Radlk.) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues
Guapeba crassifolia (Radlk.) Pierre
Ichthyophora leptocarpa (Miq.) Baehni
Lucuma leptocarpa (Spruce ex Miq.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Neoxythece elegans (A.DC.) Aubrév.
Oxythece elegans (A.DC.) Pierre
Oxythece glaucescens (Engl.) Cronquist
Oxythece leptocarpa Miq.
Oxythece pseudosideroxylon Miq.
Planchonella elegans (A.DC.) Baehni
Pouteria arbuscula Baehni
Pouteria crassifolia Radlk.
Pouteria elegans var. *typica* Baehni
Sideroxylon elegans A.DC.
Sideroxylon elegans var. *micranthum* Miq.
Sideroxylon micranthum Klotzsch ex Miq.
e graceful pouteria
f poutéria gracieux
s cachito, pico de lombriz (Venezuela)
o abiurama, cajurana, caramuri (portuguese, Brazil); djee-dora-he (huitoto, Colombia); jarai (portuguese, Brazil); karãmirinda'y (Brazil); lacrão, maparujuba, massarandubinha (portuguese, Brazil); pimúyure (curripaco, Venezuela); shibwichi (Venezuela)

12799 Pouteria engleri Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum alnifolium Engl.
Nemaluma engleri (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e Engler pouteria
f poutéria d'Engler
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); grootbladig zwart riemhout (sranan, Suriname); halchiballi (Guyana); karamirihu'y (Brazil); koesiri (Suriname); konoko (arawak); kunoko (Guyana); lo-oedoe, mamanten (sranan); palatali, tepoeloe, zwart riemhout (Suriname)

12800 Pouteria ephedrantha (A.C.Sm.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Lucuma ephedrantha A.C.Sm.
e rupino pouteria
f poutéria rupino
s huasaí, quinilla (Peru); rupino colorado (Bolivia)

12801 Pouteria ericoides T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e heathlike pouteria
f poutéria faux-érica

12802 Pouteria erythrochrysa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e reddish pouteria
f poutéria rougeâtre

12803 Pouteria espinae (Standl.) Baehni
Sapotaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Lucuma espinae Standl.
e Espina pouteria
f poutéria d'Espina

12804 Pouteria eugeniifolia (Pierre) Baehni
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) L *fr* (fruits: night monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Micropholis eugeniifolia Pierre
Micropholis steyermarkii Monach.
Myrtiluma eugeniifolia (Pierre) Aubrév.
Pouteria steyermarkii Monach.
Sideroxylon eugeniifolium (Pierre) Engl.
e eugenialeaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles d'eugénie
s caimitillo, caimitillo blanco, caimitillo caqueño, caimitillo costillo, caimitillo pelao, caimitillo popa, caimitillo rusio, caimitillo silvador, caimitillo vela, caimito, caimos (Colombia); caramacarte, cojón de berraco, chicle rosado (Venezuela)
o abiu, abiu-farinha-seca, abiu-ucuuba (portuguese, Brazil); apirikowa-'y (Brazil); batinga (portuguese, Brazil); cuipa-yek (Venezuela); tungjui (Colombia)

12805 Pouteria exstaminodia Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonas pouteria
f poutéria d'Amazonas

12806 Pouteria filipes Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: congo monkeys)
Pseudolabatia filipes (Eyma) Aubrév.
e Suriname pouteria
f poutéria du Suriname
s buyero (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); zapote (Nicaragua)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); kamahora (arawak, Guyana); zwarte jamboka (Suriname)

12807 Pouteria fimbriata Baehni
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Pseudolabatia raoulantonia Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e fringed pouteria
f poutéria fimbrié
s caimito blanco (Venezuela)
o abiu, abiurana-cutitiriba, abiurana-ferro (portuguese, Brazil); kamahora (Guyana)

12808 Pouteria flavilatex T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e yellowlatex pouteria
f poutéria à latex jaune

12809 Pouteria foveolata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg?
e foveolate pouteria
f poutéria alvéolé
s caimitillo (Ecuador); chico ruiz (Nicaragua)

12810 Pouteria franciscana Baehni
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e SãoFrancisco pouteria
f poutéria de São Francisco
o abiorana-branca, abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12811 Pouteria freitasii T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Freitas pouteria
f poutéria de Freitas

12812 Pouteria fulva T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e fulvous pouteria
f poutéria fauve

12813 Pouteria furcata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Bahia) L
e furcate pouteria
f poutéria branchu
o goiaba-leiteira, tuturuba (portuguese, Brazil)

12814 Pouteria gabrielensis (Gilly ex Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L [hyg]
Neoxythece gabrielensis Gilly ex Aubrév.
e Gabriel pouteria
f poutéria de Gabriel
o abiurana, cumandu-assu (portuguese, Brazil); ke-see-wee-ree (yucuna, Colombia)

12815 Pouteria gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Baehni
Sapotaceae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre to Piauí to Paraná, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D sci→hel hyg xer

fd (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, construction)
Chrysophyllum gardneri Mart. & Miq.
Discoluma gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Baill.
Lucuma catocladantha Eichler
Lucuma gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Engl.
Lucuma paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl.
Lucuma paraguariensis f. *fruticosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Podoluma catocladantha (Eichler) Baill.
Pouteria catocladantha (Eichler) Baehni
Vitellaria catocladantha (Eichler) Engl.
e Gardner pouteria
f poutéria de Gardner
o aguaí-guaçu (portuguese, Brazil); ihvacurumbicha (Paraguay); imbiridiba-preta, leiteiro-da-folha-miúda, leitero-folha-miuda, maçaranduba-vermelha, massaranduba-vermelha, sapotinha, tadumo (portuguese, Brazil); traponu-icha (guaraní, Paraguay); yhvá-curumbihcha (Paraguay)

12816 Pouteria gardneriana (A.DC.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Piauí to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Labatia ciliolata Engl.
Labatia lanceolata (Raunk. ex Warm.) Engl.
Labatia osteni Hassl.
Labatia sapota-anguai Rojas
Lucuma gardneriana A.DC.
Lucuma lanceolata Raunk. ex Warm.
Pouteria ciliolata (Engl.) Dubard
Pouteria salicifolia var. *ciliolata* (Engl.) Baehni
Pouteria suavis Hemsl.
e aguai pouteria
f poutéria aguai
s agüai (Argentina)
o aguai, aguai-guacu, aguai-guazú, aguya (Paraguay)

12817 Pouteria gigantea (Diels) Pilz
Sapotaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Los Ríos) L D *ex* (critically endangered)
Vitellaria gigantea Diels
e giant pouteria
f poutéria géant
s guapapango (Ecuador)

12818 Pouteria glauca T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW ME South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Bahia) L
e glaucous pouteria
f poutéria glauque
s caimitillo; caimito de mono (Ecuador)
o chuyu yáas (Ecuador)

12819 Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction)
Abatia glomerata Radlk.
Guapeba glomerata (Miq.) Pierre
Labatia glomorata (Miq.) Radlk. ex Engl.
Lucuma glomerata Miq.
Neolabatia glomerata (Miq.) Aubrév.
Pouteria glomerata var. *typica* Baehni
Richardella glomerata (Miq.) Baehni
e glomerate pouteria
f poutéria à glomérules
s lucumo (Bolivia); níspero de montaña, zapotillo, zapotillo amarillo, zapotillo negro (Honduras)
o abiorana, abiurana, abiruana-do-igapó, laranjinha, laranjinha-de-pacu (portuguese, Brazil)

12820 Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk. subsp. **glomerata**
Sapotaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: fish baits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard)
Guapeba parinarioides (Radlk.) Pierre
Labatia parinarioides Radlk.
Labatia parviflora Pittier
Lucuma hypoglauca Standl.
Neolabatia hypoglauca (Standl.) Aubrév.
Neolabatia parviflora (Pittier) Aubrév.
Pouteria glomerata var. *glabrescens* Huber
Pouteria hypoglauca (Standl.) Baehni
Pouteria pittieri Baehni
Pouteria weddelliana Pierre
Richardella glomerata var. *glabrescens* Huber
Richardella glomerata (Miq.) Baehni var. *glomerata*
Richardella hypoglauca (Standl.) Baehni
e typical glomerate pouteria; cinnamon apple (USA)
f poutéria à glomérules typique
s abio (Ecuador); bawquetero, boquetero (Venezuela); cama-cama; cojón de verraco (Venezuela); chicosapote (El Salvador); chupon, chupón (Venezuela); mata mata caspi (Peru); nispero de montana (Venezuela); pan de la vida (El Salvador); pan de vida (Nicaragua); socovite (Mexico); temare (Venezuela); tilapo (Mexico); zapote (El Salvador); zapote prieto (Mexico); zapotillo (El Salvador, Honduras)
o abiu, abiurana, abiurana-abiu, abiurana-de-igapó, abiurana-de-varzea, coquirana-gogo, maça, maca-de-agua, parada (portuguese, Brazil); pepe-boiti (French Guiana); tzocohuite (Mexico)

12821 Pouteria glomerata subsp. **stylosa** (Pierre) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) L [hyg] calc *fd* (fruits)
Guapeba stylosa Pierre
Labatia standleyana (Pittier) Pittier
Labatia stylosa (Pierre) Aubrév.
Lucuma standleyana Pittier
Neolabatia cuprea (Huber) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues
Neolabatia stylosa (Pierre) Aubrév.
Pouteria cuprea Huber
Pouteria standleyana (Pittier) Baehni
Pouteria stylosa (Pierre) Dubard
e styled glomerate pouteria
f poutéria à glomérules à styles proéminents
s guayabito (Venezuela); nispero mono (Panama)
o abiurana-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

12822 Pouteria gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Gomphiluma gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Aubrév.
Gomphiluma martiana Baill.
Guapeba gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre
Lucuma gomphiifolia Mart. ex Miq.
Lucuma gomphiifolia var. *blepharantha* Miq.
Pouteria gomphiifolia var. *typica* Baehni
e gomphialeaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles de gomphia
s caimitillo, quinilla, quinilla amarilla, quinilla blanca, quinilla blanca del bajo (Peru); rebalsero, temarito (Venezuela)
o abiurana-de-baixo, abiurana-do-igapo, abiurana-maparajuba, abiurana-streita, massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

12823 Pouteria gongrijpii Eyma
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (very hard; construction)
Franchetella gongrijpii (Eyma) Aubrév.
e Gongrijp pouteria
f poutéria de Gongrijp; balata poirier, pepe boiti, zolive (French Guiana)
o abiu (portuguese, Brazil); akoinsiba (French Guiana); akwansiba (aukaans); aprahoedoe (Suriname); apra-oedoe (sranan); kokeritji balli (Suriname); kupapa irandi-y (Brazil); niamboka (French Guiana); pinto-boletri (sranan)

12824 Pouteria gracilis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) L hyg *ti* (soft)
e slender pouteria
f poutéria élancé
o toberehue (waorani, Ecuador)

12825 Pouteria grandiflora (A.DC.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco to Paraná) L E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (good durability; beams, construction, crosspieces, fence posts, scantlings, stakes)
Lucuma grandiflora A.DC.
Radlkoferella eichleri (Engl.) Pierre
Radlkoferella grandiflora (A.DC.) Pierre
Vitellaria eichleri Engl.
Vitellaria grandiflora (A.DC.) Radlk.
e largeflower pouteria
f poutéria à grandes fleurs
o abiurana-do-caatinga, bapeba, bapeba-da-restinga, bapeba-preta, leiteiro-do-preto, oisi-toroba, oiti-toroba, talo-fino, talofino (portuguese, Brazil)

12826 Pouteria grandis Eyma
Sapotaceae NC South America (Guianas) L hyg *fr* (fruits and seeds: monkeys)
Radlkoferella grandis (Eyma) Aubrév.
e large pouteria
f poutéria grand
o bukupar (Guyana)

12827 Pouteria guianensis Aubl.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma(ob)* (latex) *ti* (construction)
Chaetocarpus pouteria J.F.Gmel.
Guapeba glazioveana Pierre
Krugella hartii Pierre
Labatia pedunculata Willd.
Labatia tovarensis Engl.
Lucuma glazioviana Pierre ex Glaz.
Lucuma hartii Hemsl.
Lucuma huallagae Standl.
Lucuma psammophila var. *macrophylla* Raunk. ex Warm.
Pouteria caimito var. *strigosa* Monach.
Pouteria cuatrecasasii Aubrév.
Pouteria demerarae Sandwith
Pouteria glazioviana Dubard
Pouteria hartii (Hemsl.) Dubard
Pouteria obidensis Huber
Pouteria pedunculata (Willd.) Poir.
Pouteria tovarensis Engl.
e Guianas pouteria
f poutéria des Guyanes; contrevent (Trinidad); jaune d'oeuf, zolive (French Guiana)
s balata (Bolivia); bayastillo (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); caimito (Colombia); caimito morado, carrizalero, juan colorado, mamurillo, nispero del monte, purvio amarello (Venezuela); quinilla blanca, quinilla caimitillo, uchpa quinilla (Peru)
o abiu, abiurana, abiurana-aibu, abiurana-casca-fina, abiurana-gigante, abiurana-sabia (portuguese, Brazil); asepoko, asipoko (arawak, Guyana, Suriname); balata kamui (French Guiana); coquirana-caranazal, guapeva, gutta-percha (portuguese, Brazil); huangana caspi (Peru); jannijder (sranan); kamahora (Guyana); pepeboiti (aukaans); redi-jamboka (sranan); thuru kunka (Bolivia); wawiyu (French Guiana); wa-won-yek, we-won-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wilaka (French Guiana)

12828 Pouteria hispida Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L [E] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Pouteria benoistii Aubrév.
Pouteria solimoesensis Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Pouteria trichopoda Baehni
e hispid pouteria
f poutéria hispide
s caimito amarillo, caimito negro (Venezuela); lucuma (Bolivia)
o abiurana, abiurana-braba, abiurana-caramuri (portuguese, Brazil); aspoko (Guyana); atakamaraballi (Suriname); dadarue, kamahora (Guyana); kupapa'yrã (Brazil); meyguenca (waorani, Ecuador)

12829 Pouteria jariensis Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fd*
e Jari pouteria
f poutéria du Jari; zolive (French Guiana)
o abiu, abiurana, guajara (portuguese, Brazil)

12830 Pouteria juruana K.Krause
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
e Juruá pouteria
f poutéria de Juruá
s nispero sapotillo (Costa Rica)

12831 Pouteria kaieteurensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Guyana) S
e Kaieteur pouteria
f poutéria du Kaieteur

12832 Pouteria krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Lucuma krukovii A.C.Sm.
e Krukoff pouteria
f poutéria de Krukoff
s caimitillo (Peru)
o abiurana, abiurana-balata, maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil)

12833 Pouteria laevigata (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Guapeba laevigata (Mart.) Pierre
Labatia laevigata Mart.
Lucuma laevigata (Mart.) A.DC.
Pouteria bouffardiana Bernardi
e smooth pouteria
f poutéria glabre
s arbol de churuco (Colombia); caimitillo (Colombia, Peru); pendare rebalsero (Venezuela); quina quina blanca, shiringa arana (Peru)
o abiurana, abiurana-da-casca-grossa, abiurana-sapota, caramury, caucho (portuguese, Brazil)

12834 Pouteria latianthera T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) M
e broadanther pouteria
f poutéria à anthères larges

12835 Pouteria leptopedicellata Pilz
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e thinpedicel pouteria
f poutéria à pédicelles minces

12836 Pouteria longifolia (Mart. & Eichler) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Chrysophyllum longifolium Mart. & Eichler
e longleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles longues
s lucuma (Peru)
o domapue, meego (waorani, Ecuador)

12837 Pouteria lucens (Mart. & Miq.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *ti* (hard)
Guapeba lucens (Mart. & Miq.) Pierre
Leioluma lucens (Mart. & Miq.) Baill.
Lucuma lucens Mart. & Miq.
e shining pouteria
f poutéria brillant
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12838 Pouteria lucuma (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Chile) int SC SE North America (Mexico, USA: Florida) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) L *dr* (seeds: anticonvulsive) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction, turned work)
Achras lucuma Ruiz & Pav.
Lucuma bifera Molina
Lucuma obovata Kunth
Lucuma obovata var. *ruizii* A.DC.
Lucuma turbinata Molina
Pouteria insignis Baehni
Richardella lucuma (Ruiz & Pav.) Aubrév.
e lucuma pouteria
f poutéria lucuma
s logma, lohma, lonhma, louma, lucma, lucmo (Ecuador); lucuma; lucumo (Chile, Ecuador, Peru); lugama, lugma (Ecuador); maco (Colombia); mamón (Costa Rica); mediacaro, rucma, sapote mamei (Colombia)

12839 Pouteria lucumifolia (Reissek ex Maxim.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Azuay; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Ilex lucumifolia Reissek ex Maxim.
Paralabatia casiquiarensis Aubrév.
Pseudocladia casiquiarensis Aubrév.
Pseudocladia orinocoensis Aubrév.
e lucumaleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles de lucuma
s caimitillo (Peru); luma (Ecuador); majagua hoja fina (Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla blanca (Peru); yuquito (Venezuela)
o coquiranasinha (portuguese, Brazil); sguahi (Bolivia)

12840 Pouteria macahensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Lucuma macahensis Glaz.
e Macahé pouteria
f poutéria de Macahé
o maçaranduba, maçaranduba-mirim, massaranduba, massaranduba-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

12841 Pouteria macrocarpa (Mart.) D.Dietr.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr* (seeds: against stomachache) *fd ti*
Labatia macrocarpa Mart.
Lucuma paraensis Standl.
Neolabatia macrocarpa (Mart.) Aubrév.
Pouteria paraensis (Standl.) Baehni
Richardella macrocarpa (Mart.) Baehni
e bigfruit pouteria
f poutéria à gros fruits
o abiu, abiu-grande, abiurana, genipapo (portuguese, Brazil)

12842 Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (orchards) *ti* (long durability; construction, posts, railroad ties)
Achras glaucescens Willd. ex Steud.
Bumelia nervosa Vahl
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Lam.
Lucuma acreana K.Krause
Lucuma goudotiana Dubard
Lucuma rivicoa C.F.Gaertn.
Lucuma rivicoa var. *glaucophylla* (Engl.) Dubard
Richardella macrophylla (Lam.) Aubrév.
Richardella rivicoa (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre
Vitellaria glaucophylla Engl.
Vitellaria rivicoa (C.F.Gaertn.) Radlk.
e bigleaf pouteria; canistel
f poutéria à grandes feuilles; jaune d'oeuf (French Guiana)
s bójo (Bolivia); caimo, canistel; coquino, cucuma, lucuma (Bolivia, Peru); lúcumo (Bolivia); siguapa, yema de huevo
o abiorana-preta, abiu-cutite, abiurana, abiurana-cutitirébá, acara-uba, banana-do-mato, banana-do-matta, cuité, cortica, cortiça, curitiba, cutite, cutiti, cutitiriba, cutitiribá, jururuba, sapotilha, sapotilla, taturuba, tutiribá, utitiribá (portuguese, Brazil)

12843 Pouteria maguirei (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *fd* (arils) *ti* (hard)
Prieurella maguirei Aubrév.
e Maguire pouteria
f poutéria de Maguire
s cabeza de baba, cabeza de babocilla, cabeza de babocillo, chudumiro, palo de babilla, temare rebalsero (Venezuela)
o abiurana, abiurana-do-igapo, abiurana-talo-roxo, baturi (portuguese, Brazil)

12844 Pouteria manaosensis (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
Richardella manaosensis Aubrév. & Pellgr.
e Manaus pouteria
f poutéria de Manaus
o cucutiriba-folha-pelada, cutitiriba-pelada (portuguese, Brazil); djoe-bolletri (Suriname)

12845 Pouteria maxima T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e largest pouteria
f poutéria grandissime

12846 Pouteria megaphylla T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e giantleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles géantes
o meyegonhuenca (waorani, Ecuador)

12847 Pouteria melanopoda Eyma
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry)
e black pouteria
f poutéria noir
o akoinciba (aukaans, saramaccan); akwansiba (aukaans); asepoekoe (Suriname); blaka-jamboka (sranan); bobi waata, hariraro assepoekoe, kwatasi, lohoedoe (Suriname); moraballi (arawak); riemhout (sranan, Suriname); wase poekoelan, wase poekoerian (Suriname)

12848 Pouteria microstrigosa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L hyg
e strigose pouteria
f poutéria poilu

12849 Pouteria minima T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Ipanoré pouteria
f poutéria d'Ipanoré

12850 Pouteria multiflora (A.DC.) Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E sci mes calc *dr fd* (fruits) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (bridges, construction, flooring, framing, posts, railroad ties)
Achras acana Sessé & Moc.
Achras quadrifida Griseb.
Lucuma dussiana (Pierre) Pierre
Lucuma guadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre
Lucuma macrocarpa Huber
Lucuma martinicensis Pierre
Lucuma multiflora A.DC.
Lucuma multiflora var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Dubard
Lucuma quadrifida Pierre
Lucuma stahliana Pierre
Lucuma urbanii (Pierre) Pierre
Pouteria carabobensis Pittier
Pouteria dussiana (Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria huberiana Rizzini
Pouteria macrocarpa (Huber) Ducke non (Mart.) D.Dietr.
Pouteria martinicensis (Pierre) Stehlé
Pouteria medicata García-Barr.
Pouteria multiflora var. *quadrifida* (Griseb.) Baehni
Pouteria multiflora var. *typica* Baehni
Pouteria multiflora var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Baehni
Pouteria officinalis García-Barr.
Radlkoferella dussiana Pierre
Radlkoferella guadelupensis Pierre
Radlkoferella latifolia Fawc.
Radlkoferella macrocarpa (Huber) Aubrév.
Radlkoferella martinicensis Pierre
Radlkoferella multiflora (A.DC.) Pierre
Radlkoferella quadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre
Radlkoferella urbanii Pierre
Sapota latifolia (Fawc.) Kuntze
Vitellaria multiflora (A.DC.) Radlk.

e savannah pouteria; bully tree, bully-tree (Jamaica); choky apple (Nevis); choky-apple (St. Kitts and Nevis); galimenta (Jamaica); penny piece (Trinidad and Tobago); penny-piece (Dominica, Grenada, St.Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago); savanna bully tree, savannah bully-tree, white bully tree (Jamaica)
f poutéria pomme-pain; bois pain d'épice, bois-pain d'épice; pain d'épice (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad and Tobago); pomme pain (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pomme-pain
s caimitillo (Peru); caimito (Ecuador); caimito del monte (Colombia); galimenta, galimento (Jamaica); garcigonzalez (Venezuela); jacana, jácana (Puerto Rico); lengua de vaca, lenguevaco (Colombia); logma (Ecuador); lucma, lucma chuncha, lucuma (Peru); maicillo (Venezuela); mun dupi (Peru); sorocloco, trompillo (Venezuela)
o cutitiriba-grande (portuguese, Brazil); huili caspi (Ecuador); kaashi baratji (Peru); meyguenca (waorani, Ecuador)

12851 Pouteria nemorosa Baehni
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) int SE North America (Belize) L *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (beams, boats, construction, farm buildings, framework, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles)
e coquino pouteria
f poutéria coquino
s barata, bolaquiro (Peru); caimito colorado (Colombia); coquinillo, coquino (Bolivia); cuaje (Ecuador); chupón (Venezuela); palo concha (Ecuador)
o akui jája-tséwe (Peru); maparajuba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); menehue (waorani, Ecuador)
t coquino

12852 Pouteria nudipetala T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e nakedpetale pouteria
f poutéria à pétales nus
s caimitillo (Peru)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12853 Pouteria oblanceolata Pires
Sapotaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *ti*
e oblanceolate pouteria
f poutéria oblancéolé
s caimito (Ecuador); quinilla blanca (Peru)
o abiu, abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12854 Pouteria opposita (Ducke) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits)
Caramuri opposita (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Chrysophyllum oppositum (Ducke) Ducke
Ecclinusa opposita (Ducke) Cronquist
Glycoxylon oppositum Ducke
e caramurí pouteria
f poutéria caramurí
s quinilla amarilla (Peru)
o abiu, caramuri, caramurí (portuguese, Brazil)

12855 Pouteria oppositifolia (Ducke) Baehni
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L *ti*
Planchonella oppositifolia (Ducke) P.Royen
Syzygiopsis oppositifolia Ducke
e oppositeleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles opposées
o abiu, abiurana, abiu-ucuubarana, guajara-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); iratawa'y (Brazil); miracehen, paodoce (portuguese, Brazil)

12856 Pouteria orinocoensis (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC? South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M D hyg
Paralabatia orinocoensis Aubrév.
e Orinoco pouteria
f poutéria de l'Orénoque
s cacho, cacho de venado (Venezuela)
o massarandubinha (portuguese, Brazil)

12857 Pouteria oxypetala T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) S?
e pointedpetal pouteria
f poutéria à pétales pointus

12858 Pouteria pachycalyx T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L E sci→hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (moderately durable; construction)
e thickcalyx pouteria
f poutéria à calice épais
o bapeba, bapeba-branca, guapeba (portuguese, Brazil)

12859 Pouteria pachyphylla T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
e thickleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles épaisses
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil)

12860 Pouteria pallens T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e pale pouteria
f poutéria pâle

12861 Pouteria pariry (Ducke) Baehni
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *fd* (fruits) *fw pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)
Eglerodendron pariry (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Lucuma pariry Ducke
Rhamnoluma pariry (Ducke) Baehni
e pariry pouteria
f poutéria pariry
o abiurana, frutão, pariri, parirí (portuguese, Brazil); pariry

12862 Pouteria peduncularis (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S hyg
Lucuma peduncularis Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Podoluma peduncularis (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Aubrév.
e pedunculate pouteria
f poutéria pédonculé

12863 Pouteria penicillata Baehni
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ti* (extremely hard)
Pseudolabatia penicillata (Baehni) Aubrév.
e fineleaf pouteria; fine leaved kamahora, kamahora-fine-leaved (Guyana)
f poutéria à feuilles fines
o abiorana (portuguese, Brazil); kamahora (Guyana)

12864 Pouteria pentamera T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e pentamerous pouteria
f poutéria pentamère

12865 Pouteria peruviensis (Aubrév.) Bernardi
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Eremoluma peruviensis Aubrév.
e Peru pouteria
f poutéria du Pérou

12866 Pouteria petiolata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e petiolate pouteria
f poutéria pétiolé
o abiurana-cutiti (portuguese, Brazil)

12867 Pouteria pimichinensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Delta Amaruco, Amazonas) L hyg
Neoxythece maguirei Aubrév.
e Pimichín pouteria
f poutéria de Pimichín

12868 Pouteria pisquiensis Baehni
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ucayali) M?
e Pisqui pouteria
f poutéria de Pisqui

12869 Pouteria platyphylla (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M *ti* (not very strong)
Franchetella platyphylla (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév.
Lucuma platyphylla A.C.Sm.
e flatleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles aplaties
s caimitillo (Ecuador)
o abiurana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); meyemo (waorani, Ecuador); yaas (shuar, Ecuador)

12870 Pouteria plicata T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e plicate pouteria
f poutéria plié
s caimitillo (Peru); lucumillo (Bolivia); perguillo, purgillo (Venezuela)
o abiurana, abiurana-de-várzea, abiurana-do-igapo, jururuba, jururuba-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

12871 Pouteria polysepala T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Calocarpum odoratum Ducke
e manysepal pouteria
f poutéria polysépale
o abiorana-massa (portuguese, Brazil)

12872 Pouteria procera (Mart.) K.Hammer
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, Martinique) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Achras buchananiifolia (Pierre) Bernardi
Calocarpum buchananiifolium (Pierre) Dubard
Calocarpum procerum (Mart.) Dubard
Calocarpum procerum var. *cuspidatum* (Miq.) Dubard
Calocarpum procerum var. *oblongifolium* Dubard
Lucuma buchananiifolia Pierre
Lucuma excelsa A.C.Sm.
Lucuma oblonga Pierre
Lucuma procera Mart.
Lucuma procera var. *cuspidata* Miq.
Pouteria excelsa (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
Pouteria procera (Mart.) T.D.Penn.
Urbanella buchananiifolia Pierre
Urbanella cuspidata (Miq.) Pierre
Urbanella excelsa (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév.
Urbanella procera (Mart.) Pierre
Vitellaria procera (Mart.) Radlk.
e verytall pouteria
f poutéria très grand
s cacaito (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); caimito (Venezuela); caimito colorado (Colombia); chupón (Venezuela); huaspo quinilla, quina quina, quinilla blanca, quinilla de bajo (Peru)
o abiuranda-cascuda, caramuri-de-várzea, massaranduba-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); meegohue (waorani, Ecuador); mucuri (portuguese, Brazil)

12873 Pouteria psammophila (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Sergipe, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) int SE North America (Honduras) L hyg
Achras ferruginea Casar.
Guapeba nitida (A.DC.) Pierre
Guapeba psammophila (Mart.) Pierre
Labatia psammophila Mart.
Lucuma nitida A.DC.
Lucuma psammophila (Mart.) A.DC.
Lucuma psammophila var. *xestophylla* Miq.
Pouteria crassinervia Engl.
Pouteria nitida (A.DC.) Radlk.
Pouteria psammophila var. *typica* Baehni
Pouteria psammophila var. *xestophylla* (Miq.) Baehni
Pseudolabatia psammophila (Mart.) Aubrév.
Sapota ferruginea (Casar.) Walp.
Xantolis psammophila (Mart.) Baehni
e psammophile pouteria
f poutéria psammophile

s zapotillo (Honduras)
o curitiba (portuguese, Brazil)

12874 Pouteria puberula T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M *ti* (hard)
e puberulent pouteria
f poutéria pubérulent

12875 Pouteria pubescens (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L
Franchetella pubescens Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e pubescent pouteria
f poutéria pubescent
s quinilla (Peru)

12876 Pouteria putamen-ovi T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits)
e micuna pouteria
f poutéria micuna
s caimitillo (Colombia); loro micuna; quinilla, quinilla blanca hoja naucha (Peru)
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); mehiwenga (waorani, Ecuador)

12877 Pouteria ramiflora (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Piauí to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) int SE North America (Costa Rica) L [D] hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxes, construction, toys)
Labatia chrysophylloides Mart.
Labatia elliptica Pohl ex Miq.
Labatia ramiflora Mart.
Lucuma chrysophylloides (Mart.) A.DC.
Lucuma lateriflora Benth. ex Miq.
Lucuma parviflora Benth. ex Miq.
Lucuma ramiflora (Mart.) A.DC.
Lucuma ramiflora var. *lanceolata* Pierre
Microluma parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Baill.
Paralabatia parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Aubrév.
Paralabatia ramiflora (Mart.) Aubrév.
Pouteria chrysophylloides (Mart.) Radlk.
Pouteria lateriflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Radlk.
Pouteria ovata A.C.Sm.
Pouteria parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Radlk.
Pouteria ramiflora var. *grandifolia* Kuntze
Pouteria ramiflora var. *normalis* Kuntze
Pouteria ramiflora var. *oblongifolia* Kuntze
Pseudocladia lateriflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Pierre
Richardella parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Baehni
e ramiflorous pouteria
f poutéria ramiflore
o abiu, abiu-carriola, abiu-do-campo, curiola, fruta-de-veado, fruteira, graos-de-gallo, guajara, guajará, ibacoixa, leitero-preto, macarandubo, mandapuca, massaranduba, massaranduba-vermelha, massarandubinha, pitomba-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)

12878 Pouteria resinosa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e resinous pouteria
f poutéria résineux

12879 Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E [D] hyg→xer *fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum reticulatum Engl.
Franchetella reticulata (Engl.) Aubrév.
e reticulate pouteria
f poutéria réticulé
s caimitillo (Peru); carey (Costa Rica); cilillón (Honduras); coquinillo (Bolivia); sapotillo fino (Belize); zapotillo (Honduras)
o abiorana, abiorana-preta, abiu-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); meygueno (waorani, Ecuador)

12880 Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma subsp. **reticulata**
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E [D] hyg→xer calc *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, construction, flooring, forked poles, framing, posts, railroad ties)
Franchetella anibifolia (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév.
Franchetella unilocularis (Donn.Sm.) Aubrév.
Lucuma anibifolia A.C.Sm.
Lucuma minutiflora Allemão
Pouteria anibifolia (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
Pouteria cearensis Baehni
Pouteria hondurensis (Pittier) Baehni
Pouteria meyeri (Standl.) Baehni
Pouteria unilocularis (Donn.Sm.) Baehni
Sideroxylon hondurense Pittier
Sideroxylon meyeri Standl.
Sideroxylon uniloculare Donn.Sm.
e typical reticulate pouteria; wild cherry (Belize)
f poutéria réticulé typique
s anumu (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); chupón, chupón rosado (Venezuela); guaité de hoja menuda (Mexico); nisperito (Venezuela); nispero zapote (Costa Rica); nopotapeste (Mexico); quina quina, quinilla blanca, quinilla de fruto negro, quinilla fruto negro (Peru); sapotillo (Mexico); tushmo amarillo (Peru); zapote macho (Colombia); zapotillo (Belize, Mexico); zapotillo negro (Belize, Guatemala)
o abiu, abiurana, abiurana-branca, abiurana-cascuda, abiurana-folha-estreita, bapeba, fruta-de-rato, guapeva-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); kanke (Venezuela); kupapa'y ra (Brazil); mai pihpe (Venezuela); yáasnum (Ecuador)
t chupón

12881 Pouteria reticulata subsp. **surinamensis** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará) M
e Suriname reticulate pouteria
f poutéria réticulé du Suriname
o asipokoballi, kokeritiballi (Guyana)

12882 Pouteria retinervis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Saül pouteria
f poutéria de Saül
o abiurana-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

12883 Pouteria rigida (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Distrito Federal) M xer
Lucuma rigida Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Oxythece rigida (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Monach.
e rigid pouteria
f poutéria rigide

12884 Pouteria rigida (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk. subsp. **rigida**
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Neoxythece roraimaensis Aubrév.
e typical rigid pouteria
f poutéria rigide typique

12885 Pouteria rigida subsp. **tomentosa** Aubrév. & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Cerro Guaiquinima, Cerro Jaua in Bolívar and Cerro Duida in Amazonas and Bolívar) S?
Neoxythece tomentosa Aubrév.
e tomentose rigid pouteria
f poutéria rigide tomenteux

12886 Pouteria rigidopsis Monach. ex T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Oxythece rigidopsis Monach.
Pouteria rigidopsis Monach.
e olivo pouteria
f poutéria olivo
s nisperillo, olivo (Venezuela)

12887 Pouteria rodriguesiana Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *ti*
e Rodrigues pouteria
f poutéria de Rodrigues
o abiu-maparajuba (portuguese, Brazil)

12888 Pouteria rostrata (Huber) Baehni
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Lucuma batten-poollii Benoist
Lucuma rostrata Huber
Pouteria purusiana Baehni
e rostrate pouteria
f poutéria rostré
s arbillo (Ecuador); caimitillo (Peru)
o abiurana, abiurana-seringa, massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

12889 Pouteria sagotiana (Baill.) Eyma
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Eremoluma sagotiana Baill.
Lucuma sagotiana (Baill.) Engl.
e Sagot pouteria
f poutéria de Sagot
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); achinadan (Guyana); aprahoedoe (Suriname); apra-oedoe (sranan); asusuchi (Guyana); djoe-bortri (sranan)

12890 Pouteria salicifolia (Spreng.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae MC SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M E *fw* (firewood) *sa* (erosion control) *ti* (handles)
Guapeba neriifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Pierre
Guapeba salicifolia (Spreng.) Pierre
Labatia salicifolia (Spreng.) Mart.
Lucuma edulis Rojas
Lucuma longifolia A.DC.
Lucuma neriifolia Hook. & Arn.
Lucuma sellowii A.DC.
Pouteria neriifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Radlk.
Pouteria salicifolia var. *neriifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Monach.
Pouteria salicifolia var. *typica* Baehni
Pouteria salicifolia var. *uruguayensis* Dubard
Pouteria schenckii Engl.
Pouteria sellowii (A.DC.) Engl.
Richardella salicifolia (Spreng.) Baehni
Roussea salicifolia Spreng.
e willowleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles de saule
s chucupí (Argentina); mata-ojo (Argentina, Uruguay); marceta (Argentina)
o aguay (guaraní, Argentina); sarandi, sarandi-mata-olho (portuguese, Brazil)

12891 Pouteria scabritesta T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L D *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard)
e scabrousseed pouteria
f poutéria à graines scabres
o abiu (waorani, Ecuador)

12892 Pouteria sclerocarpa (Pittier) Cronquist
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L hyg
Calocarpum sclerocarpum (Pittier) Lundell
Lucuma sclerocarpa Pittier
e hardfruit pouteria
f poutéria à fruits durs
o meguiguenca (waorani, Ecuador)

12893 Pouteria scrobiculata Monach. ex T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Oxythece scrobiculata Monach.
Pouteria scrobiculata Monach.
e scrobiculate pouteria
f poutéria piqueté
o para-te-re-yek, para-to-re-yek, tee-u-ben-yek (Venezuela)

12894 Pouteria sessilis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M? hyg? *ti*
e sessile pouteria
f poutéria sessile

12895 Pouteria silvestris T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction)
e sylvatic pouteria
f poutéria sylvestre

s cartagena (Ecuador); sapote silvestre, zapote silvestre (Costa Rica)
o guayay chapte (Ecuador)

12896 Pouteria simulans Monach.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Amazonas; Peru) L E? *fd* (fruits) *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
e similar pouteria
f poutéria similaire
s purgo macho, purgo-macho (Venezuela); quinilla blanca (Peru); trompillo (Venezuela)

12897 Pouteria singularis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M *ti*
e singular pouteria
f poutéria singulier; jaune d'oeuf, zolive (French Guiana)

12898 Pouteria sipapoensis T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo, Río Cuao in Amazonas) M
e Sipapo pouteria
f poutéria de Sipapo

12899 Pouteria speciosa (Ducke) Baehni
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L E *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard; framing)
Englerella macrocarpa Pierre
Englerella speciosa Ducke
Lucuma speciosa Ducke
Richardella speciosa (Ducke) Aubrév.
e showy pouteria
f poutéria éclatant
s pupuchiro (Panama)
o coquirana-gogo, pajurá, pajurá-de-obidos (portuguese, Brazil)

12900 Pouteria splendens (A.DC.) Kuntze
Sapotaceae SW South America (end Chile: Valparaiso) S E xer *ex* (critically endangered)
Gayella splendens (A.DC.) Aubrév.
Gayella valparadisaea (Molina) Pierre
Lucuma splendens A.DC.
Lucuma valparadisaea Molina
Vitellaria valparadisaea (Molina) Radlk.
e gleaming pouteria
f poutéria luisant
s lucuma, lúcuma silvestre, lucumo, lúcumo, lúcumo chileno, palo colorado (Chile)

12901 Pouteria stipitata Cronquist
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [E]
e stipitate pouteria
f poutéria stipité
s ciruelo de montaña, mamón de leche (Venezuela); nispero colorado (Costa Rica)
o guatapire-macho (portuguese, Brazil)

12902 Pouteria stipulifera T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e stipulate pouteria
f poutéria stipulé

12903 Pouteria stylifera T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e stylebearing pouteria
f poutéria à styles

12904 Pouteria subcaerulea Pierre ex Dubard
Sapotaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S? *fd*
Guapeba subcaerulea Pierre
Lucuma subcaerulea Pierre ex Glaz.
Pouteria suffruticosa Rizzini
Pseudolabatia subcaerulea (Pierre ex Dubard) Aubrév.
e bluish pouteria
f poutéria bleuâtre

12905 Pouteria subrotata Cronquist
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
e CentralAmerica pouteria
f poutéria d'Amérique centrale
s cartagena (Ecuador); sapote de mico, zapotillo (Nicaragua)

12906 Pouteria subsessilifolia Cronquist
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e subsessile pouteria
f poutéria subsessile

12907 Pouteria surumuensis Baehni
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Lucuma sericea K.Krause
Pouteria macao Baehni
Richardella macao (Baehni) Aubrév.
Richardella surumuensis (Baehni) Aubrév.
e Surumú pouteria
f poutéria de Surumú
o bakupar (Guyana); cucutiriba, cutitiba, goiti (portuguese, Brazil); makararo (Venezuela)

12908 Pouteria tarapotensis (Eichler ex Pierre) Baehni
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
Franchetella tarapotensis (Eichler ex Pierre) Baill.
Franchetella tarapotensis (Eichler ex Pierre) Pierre
Lucuma tarapotensis Eichler ex Pierre
e Tarapoto pouteria
f poutéria de Tarapoto

12909 Pouteria tarumanensis Pires
Sapotaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Tarumá pouteria
f poutéria de Tarumá
o balata-rosadinha-braba (portuguese, Brazil)

12910 Pouteria tenuisepala Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) M [hel] [hyg]
e slendersepal pouteria
f poutéria à sépales ténus

12911 Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L [D] hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: squirrels) *pl ti*
Guapeba torta (Mart.) Pierre
Labatia torta Mart.
Lucuma torta (Mart.) A.DC.
e twisted pouteria
f poutéria tordu
s quina quina, quinilla blanca (Peru); sapote colorado (Costa Rica); zapotillo, zapotillo amarillo (Honduras)
o abiu-do-cerrado, abiu-piloso, abiurana, acá, cabo-de-machado, curiola, figo-bravo, grão-de-galo, guapeba, guapeva (portuguese, Brazil); milur (kuna, Panama); pêssego-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

12912 Pouteria torta subsp. **gallifructa** (Cronquist) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica) NW MW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Bahia) L
Pouteria gallifructa Cronquist
e gallfruit twisted pouteria
f poutéria tordu à galles
s caimo peludo (Colombia); zapote de mico (Guatemala); zapote de monte, zapotillo (Costa Rica)

12913 Pouteria torta subsp. **glabra** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L [E] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma ti* (carpentry, construction) *tx* (fruits: irritating trichomes)
Lucuma dolichophylla Standl. ex R.E.Schult.
Lucuma gutta Ducke
Lucuma jenmanii Pittier
Pouteria gutta Ducke
Pouteria gutta (Ducke) Baehni
Pouteria jenmanii (Pittier) Sandwith
e glabrous twisted pouteria
f poutéria tordu glabre
s bampara amarilla (Venezuela); caimitillo, caimito, caimito coto colorado (Peru); canalete arguato (Venezuela); cuimasao (Colombia); quina quina, quina-quina, quinilla blanca, sapotina, sacha caimito, (Peru)
o abiurana, abiurana-caranazal, abiurana-gutta (portuguese, Brazil); asipoko (Guyana); coquirana-do-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)

12914 Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk. subsp. **torta**
Sapotaceae N M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] *ti* (extremely hard)
Labatia oblonga Pohl ex Miq.
Lucuma dentata Pierre ex Glaz.
Lucuma minutiflora Pierre ex Glaz.
Lucuma nitida Pierre ex Glaz.
e typical twisted pouteria
f poutéria tordu typique

12915 Pouteria torta subsp. **tuberculata** (Sleumer) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ti* (forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Calocarpum cooperii (Cronquist) Lundell
Lucuma tuberculata Sleumer
Pouteria cooperii Cronquist
Pouteria echinocarpa W.A.Rodrigues
Pouteria neglecta Cronquist
Pouteria wurdackii Aubrév.
Xantolis tuberculata (Sleumer) Baehni
e tuberculate twisted pouteria; red manwood (Belize)
f poutéria tordu tubéreux
s dupi (Peru); guacamallo (Mexico); quinilla, quinilla negra (Peru); sapote colorado (Costa Rica); sapote de mico; zapote del monte (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); zapote de monte; zapotillo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); zopote del monte (Costa Rica)
o abil, abiorana-vermelha, abiurana-de-goma (portuguese, Brazil); pasapane (zoque, Mexico)

12916 Pouteria trigonosperma Eyma
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá; Peru) L xer
Radlkoferella trigonosperma (Eyma) Aubrév.
Richardella trigonosperma (Eyma) Baehni
e threeangledseed pouteria
f poutéria à graines triangulaires
o abenbele, boesi koesoewe, bosch koesoewe, iawe hepajapa janboka, jawahe papaja, jawohe paikelia (Suriname); kamahora (arawak, Guyana); mabijara (Suriname); mabi-jari (sranan); mapilan mapiran warian, mapirian, mapiwalan, mpijara, sabana-djoebortri (sranan); sabana mabiara (Suriname)

12917 Pouteria trilocularis Cronquist
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L mes→hyg
Franchetella neblinaensis Aubrév.
e threeloculus pouteria
f poutéria triloculaire
s caimitillo (Peru); caimito (Colombia); caimitón, chupón, chupón blanco (Venezuela); quina quina blanca, quina quina negra (Peru); sacha caimito (Ecuador); sapito (Bolivia)
o abiurana, abiurana-da-casca-grossa (portuguese, Brazil); guanehuntar (Ecuador)

12918 Pouteria ucuqui Pires & R.E.Schult.
Sapotaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L [G] E mes *fd* (fruits) *ma* (seeds: toy whistles) *ti* (medium hard)
Gymnoluma ucuqui (Pires & R.E.Schult.) Baehni
Piresodendron ucuqui (Pires & R.E.Schult.) Aubrév.
e ucuqui pouteria
f poutéria ucuqui
s yuco, yucu (Venezuela); yugo
o hinirji (curripaco, Venezuela); ka he-pa coqui; kajaec (bora); kaja-gai (muinane); oo-lo-dá, puch-poe-á; quidna (huitoto); tukuru, ucuqui, ucuquí, ukuki (Brazil); yuco, yuú (baniwa, Venezuela)

12919 Pouteria undulatifolia Rizzini
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) M hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e undulateleaf pouteria
f poutéria à feuilles ondulées

12920 Pouteria validinervis (Sleumer) Baehni
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza) L
Lucuma validinervis Sleumer
e strongnerve pouteria
f poutéria à nervures fortes

12921 Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni
Sapotaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão to Santa Catarina) L E sci hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (quite durable; beams, crosspieces, fence posts, railroad ties, scantlings, stays)
Achras venosa Mart.
Lucuma venosa (Mart.) Mart. & Miq.
Radlkoferella venosa (Mart.) Pierre
Sapota venosa (Mart.) A.DC.
Vitellaria venosa (Mart.) Radlk.
e veined pouteria
f poutéria nervuré
o abiurana, abiurana-cutiti (portuguese, Brazil); avio (quichua, Ecuador); bapeba, bapeba-pêssego, guacá-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil); kamahora (arawak); quebra-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

12922 Pouteria venosa subsp. **amazonica** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Lucuma dissepala (K.Krause) Ducke
Lucuma duckei Huber
Lucuma littoralis Mart. ex Miq.
Pouteria dasystyla Rizzini
Pouteria dasystyla var. *abaetensis* Rizzini
Pouteria dissepala (K.Krause) Rizzini
Pouteria marginata var. *impressa* Rizzini
Radlkoferella littoralis (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre
Vitellaria dissepala K.Krause
Vitellaria littoralis (Mart. ex Miq.) Radlk.
e Amazonas veined pouteria
f poutéria nervuré d'Amazonas
s arbol de vaca, bampara, bampera, capure, conserva, chicle, goma de guaca, mantequilla, merecurillo, nispero montanero, nispero montañero, perguillo negro, purguillo, purgillo chicle, purguillo negro, temare, purguillo terciopelo, tercio polo (Venezuela)
o abiurana, abiurana-grande, abiurana-preta (portuguese, Brazil); akuci-terewa-'y, akuxitirwa'y, akuxi-tyrywa-hu-'y (Brazil); barata (Guyana); bruchi-soke (French Guiana); cutiriba-do-amarelo, cutiti-acu, cutitiriba-rana, guajara (portuguese, Brazil); juachetuma (maquiritari, Venezuela); kamahora, kamahoro (Guyana); mongui-soke, niamboka, pakuku (French Guiana); pientobolletrie (Suriname); taki-taki (French Guiana)

12923 Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni subsp. **venosa**
Sapotaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
Achras laurifolia Casar.
Lucuma casaretti A.DC.
Lucuma curvifolia Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Lucuma marginata Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Lucuma warmingii Eichler
Pouteria casaretti (A.DC.) Baehni
Pouteria marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Rizzini
Radlkoferella casaretti (A.DC.) Aubrév.
Radlkoferella curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre
Radlkoferella marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre
Radlkoferella warmingii (Eichler) Pierre
Sapota curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Klotzsch ex Miq.
Sapota sellowiana Klotzsch ex Miq.
Vitellaria casaretti (A.DC.) Radlk.
Vitellaria curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk.
Vitellaria marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk.
Vitellaria warmingii (Eichler) Engl.
e typical veined pouteria
f poutéria nervuré typique
o guaca-de-leite, quebra-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

12924 Pouteria vernicosa T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e varnished pouteria
f poutéria verni
o abiurana, abiurana-floribunda (portuguese, Brazil)

12925 Pouteria virescens Baehni
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e lightgreen pouteria
f poutéria verdâtre
s abiurana, abiurana-peluda (portuguese, Brazil); asipoko, asipokoballi (Guyana)

12926 Pouteria williamii (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg?
Eremoluma williamii Aubrév. & Pellegr.
e kalamuli pouteria
f poutéria kalamuli
o abiurana (portuguese, Brazil); balatakamwi, kalamuli (wayampi, French Guiana)

12927 Pouzolzia Gaudich.
Urticaceae
Goethartia Herzog
Leucococcus Liebm.
e pouzolzia
f pouzolzie

12928 Pouzolzia obliqua (Wedd.) Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Boehmeria obliqua Poepp. ex Wedd.
Margarocarpus obliquus Wedd.
e oblique pouzolzia
f pouzolzie oblique

12929 Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: El Oro; Peru) [S?] E hel
Leucococcus occidentalis Liebm.
Margarocarpus ovatus Wedd.
Pouzolzia glabrata Wedd.
Pouzolzia latifolia Wedd.
Pouzolzia ovata (Wedd.) Wedd.
Pouzolzia petiolata Rusby
Pouzolzia platyphylla Rusby
e western pouzolzia; Coamo river Pouzolz's bush (Puerto Rico)
f pouzolzie occidentale
s chichicastillo (El Salvador)

12930 Pouzolzia poeppigiana (Wedd.) Killip
Urticaceae M South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Boehmeria aspera (Wedd.) Blume
Boehmeria discolor Poepp. ex Blume
Boehmeria discolor Poepp. ex Wedd.
Goethartia edentata (Kuntze) Herzog
Margarocarpus asper Wedd.
Margarocarpus poeppigianus Wedd.
Phenax edentatus Kuntze
Pouzolzia aspera (Wedd.) Wedd.
Pouzolzia discolor Wedd.
Ramium edentatum Kuntze
e Poeppig pouzolzia
f pouzolzie de Poeppig

12931 Pradosia Liais
Sapotaceae
Glycoxylon Ducke
Neopometia Aubrév.
Pometia Vell.
Pometia sect. *Euponetia* Kuntze
Pouteria sect. *Pradosia* (Liais) Eyma
e pradosia
f pradosie

12932 Pradosia atroviolacea Ducke
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e violet pradosia
f pradosie violette

12933 Pradosia beardii (Monach.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L Hyg *dr fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum beardii Monach.
Chrysophyllum monachinoanum Steyerm.
Ecclinusa beardii (Monach.) Aubrév.
Glycoxylon rubrum Aubrév.
e Beard pradosia; swamp kukarua (Guyana); wild kaimit (Trinidad)
f pradosie de Beard
o cakak-orai-yek (Venezuela); kakaruna (Guyana)

12934 Pradosia caracasana (Pittier) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) L
Chrysophyllum caracasanum (Pittier) Pittier
Oxythece caracasana Pittier
e Caracas pradosia
f pradosie de Caracas
s cocolue, chupón, chupón blanco, macoco, mamoncillo, paramino, trompillo (Venezuela)
o topee (Trinidad and Tobago)

12935 Pradosia cochlearia (Lecomte) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Chrysophyllum cochlearium Lecomte
Ecclinusa cochlearia (Lecomte) Aubrév.
e cochlear pradosia
f pradosie cochléaire

12936 Pradosia cochlearia (Lecomte) T.D.Penn. subsp. **cochlearia**
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e typical cochlear pradosia
f pradosie cochléaire typique
o casca-doce, pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12937 Pradosia cochlearia subsp. **praealta** (Ducke) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Glycoxylon praealtum Ducke
Pradosia praealta (Ducke) Ducke
Pradosia praealta var. *subsessilis* Ducke
e Manaus cochlear pradosia
f pradosie cochléaire de Manaus
o casca-doce, miraceem, pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12938 Pradosia colombiana (Standl.) T.D.Penn. ex T.J.Ayers & Boufford
Sapotaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D xer? *fr* (fruits: cattle) *ti* (construction)
Ecclinusa colombiana (Standl.) Aubrév.
Mastichodendron colombianum (Standl.) Dugand
Sideroxylon colombianum Standl.
e Colombia pradosia
f pradosie de Colombie
s joberoso, mamon de leche, mamon de tigre (Colombia); mamon lechero, mecoque (Venezuela)

12939 Pradosia cuatrecasasii (Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NW South America (Colombia) L? hyg
Ecclinusa cuatrecasasii Aubrév.
e Cuatrecasas pradosia
f pradosie de Cuatrecasas
s caimito

12940 Pradosia decipiens Ducke
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: bees, wasps)
e deceiving pradosia
f pradosie décevante

12941 Pradosia granulosa Pires & T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão) M
e granulate pradosia
f pradosie granulée

12942 Pradosia grisebachii (Pierre) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) L
Ecclinusa grisebachii Pierre
e Grisebach pradosia
f pradosie de Grisebach
s chupón (Venezuela)

12943 Pradosia huberi (Ducke) Ducke
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará) L hyg
Glycoxylon huberi Ducke
e Huber pradosia
f pradosie de Huber
o marubika (French Guiana); pau-doce, pracuuba-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12944 Pradosia kuhlmannii Toledo
Sapotaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Chrysophyllum kuhlmannii (Toledo) Stellfeld
e Kuhlmann pradosia
f pradosie de Kuhlmann
o buranhem, casca-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12945 Pradosia lactescens (Vell.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M hyg *fr* (monkeys)
Chrysophyllum bumelioides Mart.
Chrysophyllum buranhem Riedel
Chrysophyllum glycyphloeum Casar.
Chrysophyllum lactescens (Vell.) Hoehne
Lucuma glycyphloea (Casar.) Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.
Neopometia lactescens (Vell.) Aubrév.
Pometia lactescens Vell.
Pouteria lactescens (Vell.) Radlk.
Pradosia glycyphloea (Casar.) Liais
Pradosia lutescens Radlk.
e milky pradosia
f pradosie laiteuse
o bacupari, bacuri, buranhem, jaboti-de-caboclo, marmixa (portuguese, Brazil)

12946 Pradosia montana T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas, El Oro; Peru) L D
e mountain pradosia
f pradosie de montagne
s colorado, paipai (Ecuador)

12947 Pradosia mutisii Cronquist
Sapotaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) L *fd*
e Mutis pradosia
f pradosie de Mutis
s luzumbe (Ecuador)

12948 Pradosia ptychandra (Eyma) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L?] [E] sci *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry)
Capparis montana (Aubl.) Lemée
Neopometia ptychandra (Eyma) Aubrév.
Pouteria ptychandra Eyma
Voyara montana Aubl.
e kimboto pradosia
f pradosie kimboto; balata pommier, zolive (French Guiana)
o graines kouata (creole, French Guiana); kimboto (aukaans, saramaccan, sranan, French Guiana); kouatabobi (aukaans, saramaccan, French Guiana); kwatabobi (aukaans); malobi-weti (French Guiana); weti-malobi (aukaans)

12949 Pradosia schomburgkiana (A.DC.) Cronquist
Sapotaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Chrysophyllum schomburgkiana A.DC.
e Schomburgk pradosia
f pradosie de Schomburgk
o pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12950 Pradosia schomburgkiana (A.DC.) Cronquist subsp. **schomburgkiana**
Sapotaceae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *dr fd* (fruits)
Chrysophyllum inophyllum Mart. ex Miq.
Glycoxylon inophyllum (Mart.) Ducke
Glycoxylon maguirei Aubrév.
Glycoxylon pedicellatum Ducke
Lucuma inophylla (Mart. ex Miq.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Pradosia inophylla (Mart. ex Miq.) Ducke
Pradosia pedicellata (Ducke) Ducke
e typical Schomburgk pradosia
f pradosie de Schomburgk typique
s chicle (Colombia); guayabon, guayabón, icaco, matapalo, temarito, temarito banero, yoquito (Venezuela)
o ajarahy (portuguese, Brazil); cacarrowa (Guyana); casca-doce (portuguese, Brazil); kakarua (Guyana); kakka-yek, kakkayek (pemon, Venezuela); miracehen, pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

12951 Pradosia schomburgkiana subsp. **sericea** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg→xer
e silky Schomburgk pradosia
f pradosie de Schomburgk soyeuse

12952 Pradosia subverticillata Ducke
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e subverticillate pradosia
f pradosie subverticillée
o casca-doce, casca-dôce, pau-doce, pau-dôce, paú-dôce (portuguese, Brazil)

12953 Pradosia surinamensis (Eyma) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L *dr* (bark: against cold and chest congestion) *fd* (fruits)
Pouteria surinamensis Eyma
e Suriname pradosia
f pradosie du Suriname
s chupón, gateado (Venezuela)
o boesisoké (aukaans); kahka, kahka yo (pemon, Venezuela); kimboto (sranan); monkisoki (aukaans); widieko (wapishana, Guyana); xixiro (piratapuyo, Brazil); yoron (pemon, Venezuela)

12954 Pradosia verrucosa Ducke
Sapotaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco) L
e verrucose pradosia
f pradosie verruqueuse

12955 Pradosia verticillata Ducke
Sapotaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e verticillate pradosia
f pradosie verticillée

12956 Prestoea Hook.f.
Palmae
Acrista O.F.Cook
Euterpe Gaertn.
Martinezia Ruiz & Pav.
Oreodoxa Willd.
e prestoea; sierran palm
f palmiste

12957 Prestoea acuminata (Willd.) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fd* (hearts) *fr* (turkeys) *ti* (construction)
Euterpe acuminata (Willd.) H.Wendl.
Oreodoxa acuminata Willd.
e acuminate prestoea; mountain palm (Puerto Rico)
f palmiste acuminé; macoutouca, palme-à-vin, palmiste-à-chapelet (Haiti)
s cuaste (Ecuador); manacla, palma de manacla (Dominican Republic); palma de ramos (Ecuador); palma guayaquil (Peru); palmito (Costa Rica, Ecuador); palmito dulce (Bolivia); sisagua (Ecuador)
o macoutouka (creole, Haiti); na'i (siona, Ecuador); palmaven, palmis chapelèt (creole, Haiti); puma chincha, tuchincha (quichua, Ecuador)

12958 Prestoea acuminata (Willd.) H.E.Moore var. **acuminata**
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L E *dr* (staminate flowers: infusion to cleanse the blood) *fd* (hearts) *ti* (hard; construction)
Aiphanes praga Kunth
Euterpe andicola Brongn. ex Mart.
Euterpe andina Burret
Euterpe aphanolepis Burret
Euterpe brevivaginata Mart.
Euterpe chaunostachys Burret
Euterpe frigida (Kunth) Burret
Euterpe globosa C.F.Gaertn.
Euterpe haenkeana Brongn. ex Mart.
Euterpe megalochlamys Burret
Euterpe microspadix Burret
Euterpe oocarpa Burret
Euterpe praga (Kunth) Mart.
Euterpe purpurea Engel
Euterpe trichoclada Burret
Euterpe zephyria Dugand
Oenocarpus calaber H.Wendl.
Oenocarpus caracasanus Mart.
Oenocarpus frigidus (Kunth) Spreng.
Oenocarpus glaucus Lodd. ex H.Wendl.
Oenocarpus utilis Klotzsch
Oreodoxa frigida Kunth
Prestoea allenii H.E.Moore
Prestoea megalochlamys (Burret) H.E.Moore
Prestoea trichoclada (Burret) Balslev & A.J.Hend.
e typical acuminate prestoea
f palmiste acuminé typique
s botsacha (Colombia); diablo fuente (Peru); macenca, maquenque (Panama); palma negra (Peru); palma ramosilla (Bolivia); palm heart dulce (Costa Rica); palmicho (Colombia, Venezuela); palmito (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador)

12959 Prestoea acuminata var. **dasystachys** (Burret) A.J.Hend. & Galeano
Palmae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ti* (stems: fences)
Euterpe dasystachys Burret
Prestoea dasystachys (Burret) R.Bernal, Galeano & A.J.Hend.
e thickspike acuminate prestoea
f palmiste acuminé à gros épis
s palmicho (Colombia)

12960 Prestoea acuminata var. **montana** (Graham) A.J.Hend. & Galeano
Palmae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC MC South America (Tobago, Bolivia) M E hel hyg mes *fd ma* (thatching) *pl* (potential) *sa*
Acrista monticola O.F.Cook
Areca montana Lodd.
Areca regia Kunth
Euterpe globosa auct. non C.F.Gaertn.
Euterpe manaele (Mart.) Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.
Euterpe montana Graham
Euterpe oleracea Griseb. non Mart.
Euterpe pertenuis L.H.Bailey
Euterpe tobagonis L.H.Bailey
Oreodoxa manaele Mart.
Oreodoxa oleracea Bello non Mart.
Prestoea montana (Graham) G.Nicholson
e mountain acuminate prestoea; mountain cabbage (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico); mountain-palm (Lesser Antilles); sierran palm; sierra palm (Puerto Rico)
f palmiste acuminé de montagne; chapelet (Haiti); chou amer; chou franc; chou palmiste (Guadeloupe); macouta, macoutouca (Haiti); palmiste p.p. (Dominica, Guadeloupe); palmiste à chapelet (Haiti); palmiste blanc, palmiste franc (Guadeloupe); palmiste-montagne (Dominica, Guadeloupe); palmiste noir; palmiste rouge (Lesser Antilles)
s manacla (Dominican Republic); palma boba, palma bobo (Cuba); palma de manada (Dominican Republic); palma de sierra (Puerto Rico); palma dulce (Dominican Republic); palma justa (Cuba); palmito dulce (Dominican Republic); suripalma (Bolivia)

12961 Prestoea decurrens (H.Wendl. ex Burret) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L hyg *fd* (hearts)
Euterpe decurrens H.Wendl. ex Burret

e decurrent prestoea
f palmiste décurrent
s cana lucia, coyolilla (Costa Rica); chapil, chapilde, chichiburrú (Colombia); chigpil, chikhpil (Ecuador); palmilla (Colombia); súrsula (Nicaragua)
o pansak (Nicaragua)

12962 Prestoea ensiformis (Ruiz & Pav.) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fd* (hearts) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (cultivated)
Euterpe ensiformis (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Martinezia ensiformis Ruiz & Pav.
Prestoea darienensis A.J.Hend.
Prestoea integrifolia de Nevers & A.J.Hend.
Prestoea sejuncta L.H.Bailey
e swordlike prestoea
f palmiste ensiforme
s cuyol (Peru); chontilla (Ecuador); mairi (Peru); palma jibara, palmiche (Ecuador); palmita (Peru); palmito (Ecuador); Puerto Rico (Panama); rabihorcao (Colombia)
o dja-pin-sa-chi (chachi, Ecuador)

12963 Prestoea longepetiolata (Oerst.) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Euterpe longepetiolata Oerst.
e longpetiole prestoea
f palmiste à longs pétioles

12964 Prestoea longepetiolata var. **cuatrecasasii** (H.E.Moore) A.J.Hend. & Galeano
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Prestoea cuatrecasasii H.E.Moore
e Cuatrecasas longpetiole prestoea
f palmiste à longs pétioles de Cuatrecasas

12965 Prestoea schultzeana (Burret) H.E.Moore
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg→mes [calc] *dr* (roots: infusion against diarrhea) *ma* (leaves: baskets, thatching; seeds: used in blowguns to shoot small birds)
Euterpe schultzeana Burret
Prestoea asplundii H.E.Moore
e Schultze prestoea
f palmiste de Schultze
s palma de pantano (Ecuador); palmito mantequilla (Costa Rica); surzula (Nicaragua)
o achira (quichua, Ecuador); ca'hue (secoya, Ecuador); chincha, eches, giyikabemo, guimamo, guiyecamehue (waorani, Ecuador); na-í (secoya, Ecuador); nai, naicá (siona, Ecuador); omakewe, pentikagui (waorani, Ecuador); shipati (quichua, Ecuador); tintúk (Ecuador); tua (waorani, Ecuador); tuchincha (quichua, Ecuador)

12966 Prestoea simplicifolia Galeano
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (endangered) *ma* (leaves: thatching)
e simpleleaf prestoea
f palmiste à feuilles simples
s lindona (Colombia)

12967 Prestoea tenuiramosa (Dammer) H.E.Moore
Palmae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S
Euterpe tenuiramosa Dammer
Prestoea steyermarkii H.E.Moore
e manicole prestoea; manicole palm (Guyana)
f palmiste manicole
s manacachilla, manacasia, manakapí (Venezuela)

12968 Priogymnanthus P.S.Green
Oleaceae
e priogymnanthus
f priogymnanthe

12969 Priogymnanthus apertus (B.Ståhl) P.S.Green
Oleaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí, El Oro) M *ex* (endangered)
Chionanthus apertus B.Ståhl
e open priogymnanthus
f priogymnanthe ouvert

12970 Priogymnanthus hasslerianus (Chodat) P.S.Green
Oleaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D sci→hel hyg calc *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: bats, birds; leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard and resistant to insects; construction, furniture)
Linociera hassleriana (Chodat) Hassl.
Mayepea hassleriana Chodat
e Hassler priogymnanthus
f priogymnanthe de Hassler
o osso-de-burro, pau-de-sal, pau-de-vidro, pau-vidro (portuguese, Brazil)

12971 Prioria Griseb.
Leguminosae
e prioria; cativo
f prioria

12972 Prioria copaifera Griseb.
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg acid *dr* (resin) *fr ma* (furniture stuffing, gum; resin: canoe caulking) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, carpentry, construction, crates, interior trim, joinery, paneling, particle boards, patterns, plywood corestock, rustic furniture, veneer)
e cativo prioria; cativo, Spanish walnut
f prioria cativo
s amansa mujer (Panama); amansa-mujer; amansamujer (Colombia, Panama); amanza mujer; cabimbo (Venezuela); camibar (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); camíbar (Costa Rica); cantivo; capachú (Colombia); catibo, cativa (Colombia); cativo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); cativo blanco (Costa Rica); cautivo; copachú (Colombia); curacai (Venezuela); floresa, kartiva; kativo (Nicaragua); muramo (Venezuela); murano, tabasara; trementino (Colombia)
o soila (kuna, Panama)
t cativo, cultivato, floresa, tabasara

12973 Pristimera Miers
Celastraceae
Hippocratea subg. *Pristimera* Miers ex Loes.
e pristimera
f pristiméra

12974 Pristimera nervosa (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia,Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) [S?] [hyg]
Hippocratea nervosa (Miers) J.F.Macbr.
Hippocratea ulei Loes.
Salacia arborescens Rusby
Sicyomorpha nervosa Miers
e nerved pristimera
f pristiméra nervuré

12975 Prockia P.Browne ex L.
Salicaceae
Tinea Spreng.
Trilix L.
e prockia
f prockia

12976 Prockia crucis L.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S E [D] hel hyg→xer calc
Kelletia odorata Seem.
Prockia acuta Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Prockia bahiensis Turcz.
Prockia completa Hook.
Prockia costaricensis Standl.
Prockia crucis var. *cordata* DC.
Prockia crucis var. *septemnervia* (Spreng.) Sleumer
Prockia crucis var. *villosa* A.Rich.
Prockia glabra Briq.
Prockia grandiflora Herzog
Prockia hassleri Briq.
Prockia lutea (L.) Gilg
Prockia mexicana Turcz.
Prockia morifolia Triana & Planch.
Prockia septemnervia Spreng.
Prockia subcordata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Prockia tomentosa A.Rich.
Prockia villosa Moric.
Tinea triplinervia Spreng.
Trilix auriculata Ruiz & Pav.
Trilix crucis (L.) Griseb.
Trilix lutea L.
e crosslike prockia
f prockia cruciforme
s cacho de novillo, caulote de tierra fria (El Salvador); colomuni silvestre (Bolivia); escobillo de roca (El Salvador); guasimilla (Cuba, Puerto Rico); hueso de pollo (El Salvador); quesadilla (Honduras); sacha capuli (Ecuador)
o marai (Paraguay); quebre-faca (portuguese, Brazil)

12977 Prockia flava H.Karst.
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *fr* (flowers: bees)
Prockia morifolia Triana & Planch.
e yellow prockia
f prockia jaune

12978 Prockia pentamera A.H.Gentry
Salicaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru) S
e pentamerous prockia
f prockia pentamère

12979 Prosopis L.
Leguminosae
Prosopis sect. *Strombocarpa* Benth.
Strombocarpa (Benth.) A.Gray
e mesquite; mesquit
f prosopis
s algarroba (Mexico); algarrobo (Argentina, Chile, Mexico); bayahonda (Dominican Republic); cujuy (Venezuela); mesquite, mezquite (Mexico)
o kiawe (Hawaii)

12980 Prosopis affinis Spreng.
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (carpentry, construction, poles, posts)
Prosopis algarobilla Griseb.
Prosopis algarobilla var. *nandubay* (Lorentz) Hassl.
Prosopis nandubey Lorentz
e affine mesquite
f prosopis affin
s algarobillo, algarrobo colorado, algorobillo (Argentina); cupesí (Bolivia); espinillo, espinillo colorado (Argentina); mesquite, molle, ñandubay (Paraguay)
o ibopé-morotí, igopé-morotí, yvope'í, yvope moroti (guaraní, Argentina)

12981 Prosopis alba Griseb.
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Chile, N Argentina, Paraguay) int NW Africa (Morocco) M D mes→xer *fd* (pods) *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (heartwood: tannic acid) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (barrel staves, benches, billiard cues, construction, doors, pegs, shoe lasts, window frames) *ti(ob)* (paving blocks)
Prosopis atacamensis Phil.
Prosopis siliquastrum var. *longisiliqua* Phil.
e white mesquite; white algarrobo
f prosopis blanc
s algarrobo (Bolivia); algarrobo blanco (Argentina, Paraguay); lámaro, tacu (Argentina); thaco, thaco amargo, thaco wiro, thako (Bolivia); yana-tacu (Argentina)
o ibopé, ibopé-para, ibopé-pará, igopé-pará, yurak-tacu

12982 Prosopis alba Griseb. var. **alba**
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M?
e typical white mesquite
f prosopis blanc typique

12983 Prosopis alba var. **panta** Griseb.
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M? xer *fd* (pods)
Prosopis panta (Griseb.) Hieron.
e panta white mesquite
f prosopis blanc panta
s algarrobo impanta, algarrobo panta (Argentina)
o alolú (Paraguay); wóaiauk, wóaiski, wósisuk (chorote, Paraguay)

12984 Prosopis alpataco Phil.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Chile, Argentina) [S?]
Prosopis alba f. *fruticosa* (Hauman) Monticelli
Prosopis juliflora f. *fruticosa* Hauman
Prosopis stenoloba Phil.
e alpataco mesquite
f prosopis alpataco
s algarroba (Bolivia); alpataco, lamaro (Argentina); taquillo (Bolivia)

12985 Prosopis argentina Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, Argentina) S? *fd* (pods)
e Argentina mesquite
f prosopis d'Argentine
s algarobilla; algarrobo del guanaco (Argentina); mesquite

12986 Prosopis caldenia Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Argentina) M D *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (carpentry, doors, furniture, paneling, posts, windows) *ti(ob)* (paving blocks)
Prosopis calden Monticelli
Prosopis dulcis Gillies ex Hook.
e calden mesquite
f prosopis calden
s algarrobo de caballos (Argentina); calden, mesquite
o huichru, huilchru (mapudungun, Argentina)

12987 Prosopis chilensis (Molina) Stuntz
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N C Chile, N Argentina, Paraguay) int World (tropics) M D *dr* (fruits: against toothache, astringent; seeds: tonic infusion) *fd* (pods) *fr* (foliage: livestock; pods: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (shade)
Acacia siliquastrum (Cav.) Lag.
Ceratonia chilensis Molina
Mimosa siliquastrum Cav.
Prosopis schinopoma Stuck.
Prosopis siliquastrum DC.
e Chile mesquite
f prosopis du Chili; prosopis p.p.
s algarroba (Argentina); algarrobo (Bolivia, Chile, Peru), algarrobo blanco (Argentina, Peru), algarrobo chileno; algarrobo de caballo (Chile), algarrobo de Chile (Argentina, Peru), algarrobo del centro, algarrobo dulce (Chile); algarrobo planta (Peru); arbol blanco, árbol blanco (Argentina); coile (Chile); cupesi, cupesí (Bolivia); huarango (Peru); panta (Argentina); tcako, teako (Bolivia); thaco (Peru); thako (Bolivia)
o kabuli kikkar (hindi); ndahar tubab (wolof); suidwesdoring (afrikaans); tamarugo (Rwanda); temer musa (arabic); vilayati babul, vilayati khejra, vilayati kikkar (hindi)

12988 Prosopis elata (Burkart) Burkart
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *fd* (pods)
Prosopis campestris var. *elata* Burkart
e tall mesquite
f prosopis élevé
o kititak (chorote, Paraguay)

12989 Prosopis ferox Griseb.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? xer
e ferocious mesquite
f prosopis épineux
s churqui (Bolivia)

12990 Prosopis fiebrigii Harms
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina) M
e Fiebrig mesquite
f prosopis de Fiebrig

12991 Prosopis flexuosa DC.
Leguminosae MC SW SC South America (Bolivia, Chile, Argentina) S [M]
Acacia flexuosa Lag.
Prosopis fruticosa Meyen
Prosopis juliflora f. *arborea* Hauman
e tortuous mesquite
f prosopis tortueux
s algarroba (Chile); algarrobo (Bolivia); algarrobo negro (Argentina)

12992 Prosopis glandulosa Torr.
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Kansas to Louisiana; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas and Veracruz) SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina) S [M] D E hel hyg xer *fd* (flowers: honeybees) *fr* (pods: livestock, wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (gum) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (dune fixation) *ti* (fence posts)
Algarobia glandulosa (Torr.) Cooper
Algarobia glandulosa (Torr.) Torr. & A.Gray
Neltuma constricta (Sarg.) Britton & Rose
Neltuma glandulosa (Torr.) Britton & Rose
Neltuma neomexicana Britton & Rose
Prosopis chilensis var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl.
Prosopis juliflora var. *constricta* Sarg.
Prosopis juliflora var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell
Prosopis odorata Torr. & Frém.
e honey mesquite; algaroba (USA); common mesquite p.p.; glandular mesquite (USA); honey pod; mesquite p.p. (USA)
f prosopis glanduleux
s algarobo, guichacho, mesquite (Cuba); mezquite (Mexico); pluma de oro (Cuba)

12993 Prosopis hassleri Harms
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, Argentina) S [M]
e Hassler mesquite
f prosopis de Hassler
s algaborro, algaborro paraguayo, mesquite

12994 Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Leguminosae MW MC S North America (USA: California to Kansas and Texas, Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco; Bolivia) int World (tropics) M [D] E hel [sci] hyg→xer calc sili acid→basi *dr* (bark and fruits: decoction against bronchial infection and sinus congestion; gum: chewing against cold, flu, and hoarse throat; leaves: juice as eye drops; roots: against diarrhea) *fd* (beverage, honey and molasses; husk: flour; pods: confectionaries) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (gum) *pl* (cultivated for charcoal, forage, timber) *sa* (anti-erosion, dune fixation, shade, shelters, windbreaks) *ti* (beams, carpentry, construction, framing, hubs, posts, railroad ties, rims)
Acacia cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Acacia juliflora (Sw.) Willd.
Acacia salinarum (Vahl) DC.
Algarobia juliflora (Sw.) Heynh.
Desmanthus salinarum (Vahl) Steud.
Mimosa juliflora Sw.
Mimosa piliflora Sw.
Mimosa salinarum Vahl
Neltuma bakeri Britton & Rose
Neltuma juliflora (Sw.) Raf.
Neltuma occidentalis Britton & Rose
Neltuma pallescens Britton & Rose
Prosopis bracteolata DC.
Prosopis cumanensis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Prosopis domingensis DC.
Prosopis dulcis var. *domingensis* (DC.) Benth.
Prosopis vidaliana Fern.-Vill.
e common mesquite; algarrobo (USA); cashaw (Jamaica); honey lacust, honey pod, kiawe (USA); mesquite p.p. (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mesquit-tree (Trinidad); screw bean (USA); velvet mesquite
f prosopis commun; baya hon, bayahonde, bayahonde français, bayarone, bayarone français, chambron, guatapana (Haiti); prosopis mesquite
s acacia de Catarina, aguijote (Nicaragua); algaroba (Puerto Rico); algarobba (Mexico); algarrabo (Colombia, Ecuador); algarrobo (Mexico, Peru); algarrobo del Brazil (Cuba); armo (Costa Rica, Panama); aroma, aroma americana (Puerto Rico); aromo (Costa Rica, Panama); bayahón; baya honda (Dominican Republic); bayahonda (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); bayahonda blanca, bayahonda blanca cambrón, bohahunda (Dominican Republic); cambron (Puerto Rico); cambrón (Dominican Republic); carbón (Central America, Costa Rica); catzimec (Guatemala, Mexico); cuji (Venezuela); cují (Colombia, Venezuela); cuji amarillo (Ecuador); cuji carora (Venezuela); cuji negro (Colombia, Venezuela); cuji yaque (Venezuela); cupesí (Bolivia); chachaca (Cuba); espino blanco (Honduras); espino montreno (Costa Rica); espino negro (Nicaragua); espino ruco (Honduras); guatapaná (Cuba); guayabillo (Honduras); herrero (Panama); iguopei (Bolivia); jamaguao (Honduras); macancaballo (Panama); maiz criollo (Ecuador); manca-caballo (Panama); mancacaballo (Colombia); mesquite (Cuba, Puerto Rico); mezquita (Cuba); mezquite (Mexico); mostrenco (Costa Rica); plumo de oro (Cuba); racascol (Guatemala); thacco (Peru); trupillo (Colombia); vallahonda (Dominican Republic); yague, yaque, yaque blanco (Venezuela)
o algaroba, algarrobo, bate-caica (portuguese, Brazil); bayawonn, bayawonn fran, chambron (creole, Haiti); cuida (Netherlands Antilles); gandasein (Myanmar); gwatapana (creole, Haiti); indju (Netherlands Antilles); kabuli kikar, kikar (hindi, India); kuigi, qui, sudjoe (Dutch West Indies); tzocohuixtli (nahuatl, Mexico); útuh (huasteco, Mexico); vilayati, vilayati babul, vilayati kikar (hindi, India)

12995 Prosopis juliflora var. **horrida** (Kunth) Burkart
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) S
Prosopis horrida Kunth
e thorny common mesquite
f prosopis commun épineux

12996 Prosopis juliflora var. **inermis** (Kunth) Burkart
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) S?
Prosopis inermis Kunth
e unarmed common mesquite
f prosopis commun inerme

12997 Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. var. **juliflora**
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) MW South America (Peru) S?
e typical common mesquite
f prosopis commun typique

12998 Prosopis kuntzei Harms ex Kuntze
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M xer *dr* (tonic) *ex* (endangered) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (bark and roots: black dye) *ti* (very hard; arrow tips, bows, boxes, lathe work, posts, rays of wheels, spears, spear handles, tool handles)
Prosopis barba-tigridis Stuck.
Prosopis casadensis Penz.
e Kuntze mesquite
f prosopis de Kuntze
s barba de tigre (Argentina); carandá (Argentina, Paraguay); itin, jacarandá (Argentina); karanda (Paraguay); karkarandá, lanza lanza; lanza-lanza (Bolivia); madera negra, madera tinta; palo mataco (Argentina, Paraguay); palo nazaré (Paraguay); quebracho (Bolivia); tinta (Paraguay); yacarandá
o ahûntata (ayoreo, Paraguay)

12999 Prosopis laevigata (Humb.& Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.C.Johnst.
Leguminosae MW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Michoacán) MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M D hel xer calc sili *fd* (fruits) *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (firewood)
Acacia laevigata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Algarobia dulcis (Kunth) Benth.
Mimosa laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Mimosa rotundata Sessé & Moc.
Neltuma attenuata Britton & Rose
Neltuma laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose
Neltuma michoacana Britton & Rose
Prosopis dulcis Kunth
e smooth mesquite; mesquite p.p. (USA)
f prosopis glabre
s algarrobo, mezquite (Mexico)
o chúcata, tziritzecua (tarasco, Mexico); útuh (huasteco, Mexico)

13000 Prosopis laevigata var. **andicola** Burkart
Leguminosae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (firewood)
e Andes smooth mesquite
f prosopis glabre des Andes
s algarrobo, thacko (Bolivia)

13001 Prosopis nigra Hieron.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M *fd* (fruits: alcohol, flour) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (tannin) *ti* (carpentry, cooperage, furniture)
Prosopis algarobilla var. *nigra* Griseb.
Prosopis dulcis var. *australis* Benth.
e black mesquite
f prosopis noir
s algarrobo amarillo (Uruguay); algarrobo chico; algarrobo dulce, algarrobo morado, algarrobo negro (Argentina); espinillo blanco, igopé, igopé guazú (Paraguay); thako negro (Bolivia)
o ibopé hú (guaraní, Argentina); ibopé-pará, yana-tacu; yura-tacu (guaraní, quecha, Argentina); yvopé hu (guaraní, Argentina)
t algarrobo negro

13002 Prosopis nigra var. **longispina** Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (N Argentina) S?
e longspine black mesquite
f prosopis noir à épines longues

13003 Prosopis nuda Schinini
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) M *ti* (bows, sticks)
e naked mesquite
f prosopis dénudé
s carandá (Paraguay)
o náfwkitek (chorote, Paraguay)

13004 Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) int World (tropics) M D sili *fd* (pods) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; foliage, pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; trunk gum: glue and varnish) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (carpentry, fence posts, furniture, piling, railroad ties, vehicle parts)
Acacia pallida Willd.
Mimosa pallida Poir.
Prosopis limensis Benth.
e pale mesquite; algaroba (Hawaii); macawood, mesquite p.p.
f prosopis pâle
s algarobo americano (Puerto Rico); algarroba; algarrobo, algarrobo paiva (Peru); bayahonda (Puerto Rico); huarango (Peru); kaiwe
o algarroba (portuguese, Brazil); kaiwe, kiave; kiawe (Hawaii)

13005 Prosopis pugionata Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Argentina) S
e dagger mesquite
f prosopis dague
s alpataco (Argentina)

13006 Prosopis rojasiana Burkart
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay, Argentina) S
Mimosa striata (Benth.) Speg.
Prosopis striata Benth.
e Rojas mesquite
f prosopis de Rojas

13007 Prosopis rubriflora Hassl.
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay,) S? xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves, pods: goats and sheeps) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
e redflower mesquite
f prosopis à fleurs rouges
o barreiro-preto, espinheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

13008 Prosopis ruscifolia Griseb.
Leguminosae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Pernambuco, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M D hel hyg *dr* (antibiotic; leaves: infusion against occular diseases) *fd* (pods: fermented drinks, flour) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (medium durability; construction, cooperage, door and window frames, furniture, poles, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)
e butchersbroomleaf mesquite
f prosopis à feuilles de fragon
s algarrobo blanco (Argentina); algarrobo colorado (Argentina, Paraguay); algarrobo de hoja grande (Argentina); ibopé (Argentina, Paraguay); ibopé-moroti, ibopé-morotí (Argentina); mata paso (Argentina, Paraguay); olkhá (Paraguay); quilín (Argentina); vinal, visnal (Argentina, Paraguay)
o algarobo, pao-de-espinho, pau-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

13009 Prosopis sericantha Gillies ex Hook.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
e silkyflower mesquite
f prosopis à fleurs soyeuses
s albardon, algarobilla, barba de tigre, espina de Dios, huaschilla, mesquite, palo mataco, retama, temoj (Argentina)

13010 Prosopis tamarugo Phil.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (end Chile: Iquique province) M D hel xer *fd* (pods) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits, leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (construction, furniture)
e tamarugo mesquite; tamarugo
f prosopis tamarugo
s tamarugo (Chile)

13011 Prosopis vinalillo Stuck.
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *fd*
e vinalillo mesquite
f prosopis vinalillo
s algarrobo blanco, ibopé morotí (Argentina); verde olivo, vinal, vinalinno (Paraguay); vinallilo, visnal (Argentina)

13012 Protium Burm.f.
Burseraceae
Amyris L.
Bursera sect. *Marignia* (Kunth) Hook.f.
Dammara Gaertn.
Icica Aubl.
Icicopsis Engl.
Marignia Commers. ex Kunth
Tingulonga Kuntze
e resintree; resinetree
f protium; encens
s anime, animecillo (Colombia); chutra (Panama)

13013 Protium aidanianum Daly
Burseraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) L
Protium aidanum Daly
e Aidan resintree
f protium d'Aidan

13014 Protium altsonii Sandwith
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *dr* (latex: lighted gives pleasant aroma) *fw* (latex: for shining ceramics and for torches) *ma(ob)* (boat caulking) *ti* (lumber)
Protium paraense Cuatrec.
Protium puberulentum Steyerm.
e Altson resintree
f protium d'Altson
s catamajaca, catamajaca hoja fina (Venezuela); copal, copal colorado (Peru)
o breu, breu-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); curai-yek, curucai-yek (pemon, Venezuela); haiawa (arawak); kandeiape'y, kandei'y pitã (Brazil); sali (sranan); shijikap (Peru); tejawe (piaroa, Venezuela); tingimoni (sranan)

13015 Protium amazonicum (Cuatrec.) Daly
Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hel hyg *fw* (firewood)
Paraprotium amazonicum Cuatrec.
Protium fimbriatum Swart
e Amazonia resintree
f protium d'Amazonie
s azucarito blanco (Venezuela); copal (Peru); isigo (Bolivia); lacre (Peru); sachasilquillo, shilquillo (Ecuador)
o acolgadek (pemon, Venezuela); breu, breu-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil); chida (Peru); chipia (Ecuador); guiniyenca (waorani, Ecuador); kamawa, maro, puruckadek (pemon, Venezuela); shasha (cofán, Ecuador); tacamajaca (Venezuela); yucayo muyo (quichua, Ecuador); wicatahue (waorani, Ecuador)

13016 Protium amplum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e ample resintree
f protium ample
s anime, anime chico (Ecuador); huina (Colombia)
o chain bill (Ecuador)

13017 Protium apiculatum Swart
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Protium firmum Swart
e apiculate resintree
f protium apiculé
s anime (Colombia); copal (Peru); huina (Colombia)
o tingimoni (sranan)

13018 Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand
Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L hyg→mes *dr* (resin: against wounds on feet) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Bursera aracouchili (Aubl.) Baill.
Elaphrium heterophyllum (Willd.) Spreng. ex D.Dietr.
Icica aracouchini Aubl.
Icica heterophylla Willd.
Protium aracouchini var. *angustifolium* Swart
Protium divaricatum var. *intermedium* Swart
Tingulonga aracouchini (Aubl.) Kuntze
e aracouchini resintree
f protium aracouchini
s anime (Colombia); canfincillo (Costa Rica); caraña, catamajaca, catamajaca blanco, catamajaca hoja fina, catamajaca pie de teta, catamajaco (Venezuela); copal, isica (Peru); tacamajaco (Venezuela); uvilla (Bolivia)
o chipidek (pemon, Venezuela); guitaguemo (waorani, Ecuador); haiawa (arawak); kuñaduamoi (maquiritari, Venezuela); miimoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); tingimoni (sranan); witagewee (waorani, Ecuador)
t breu

13019 Protium bahianum Daly
Burseraceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe) L
e Bahia resintree
f protium du Bahia
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13020 Protium bangii Swart
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Bang resintree
f protium de Bang

13021 Protium boomii Daly
Burseraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S
e Boom resintree
f protium de Boom

13022 Protium brasiliense (Spreng.) Engl.
Burseraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hel hyg
e Brazil resintree
f protium du Brésil

13023 Protium brasiliense (Spreng.) Engl. var. **brasiliense**
Burseraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
e typical Brazil resintree
f protium du Brésil typique

13024 Protium buenaventurense Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Buenaventura resintree
f protium de Buenaventura
s anime, anime blanco (Colombia)

13025 Protium calanense Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e Sucre resintree
f protium du Sucre
s anime (Colombia)

13026 Protium calendulinum Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex: glue; seeds: necklaces)
e orangey resintree
f protium orangé
s lacre (Peru)
o guinimunka (waorani, Ecuador); iarinatahi (yanomamö, Venezuela); shakap (huambisa, Peru)

13027 Protium carnosum A.C.Sm.
Burseraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg xer
e fleshy resintree
f protium charnu
s isigo, isigo blanco, yuba negra (Bolivia)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13028 Protium carolense Daly
Burseraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci hyg mes
e SanCarlos resintree
f protium de San Carlos
s catamahaca hoja grande, catamajaca, catamajaca hoja ancha, catamajaca hoja guesa, tacamajaca banera (Venezuela)

13029 Protium colombianum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L hyg *dr* (latex: against rheumatism, to cool lungs when patient vomit blood) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: incense) *pp* (paper, pulp) *ti* (hard; concrete formwork, packing, veneer)
e Colombia resintree
f protium de Colombie
s anime (Colombia); anime blanco, anime de leña (Ecuador); anita (Colombia)
o copál (colorado, Ecuador)

13030 Protium confusum (Rose) Pittier
Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M *cl* (resin: incense in churches) *dr* (resin: analgesic, plaster) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Icica confusa Rose
Protium copal var. *inconforme* (Pittier) Swart
Protium correae D.M.Porter
Protium inconforme Pittier
Protium schippii Lundell
e confused resintree; mountain copal, white copal (Belize)
f protium confus
s alcanfor (Costa Rica); copal (Belize, Honduras); copal macho (Belize); kerosín, kerosine (Nicaragua); macho limoncillo, trompito (Belize)

13031 Protium cranipyrenum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e Cauca resintree
f protium du Cauca
s anime, anime corocillo, huina (Colombia)

13032 Protium crassipetalum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia L hyg→mes *fd* (seed: arils)
e fleshypetal resintree
f protium à pétales charnus
s copal blanco, copal caraña, copal de fruto negro, copalillo (Peru); tacamajaco (Venezuela)
o alawaco (maquiritari, Venezuela); boó-a-chee (Colombia); chicanta, damenu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

13033 Protium crenatum Sandwith
Burseraceae N MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Paraguay) L *ti* (beams, boxes, cabinetwork, furniture, particle boards, plywood, toothpicks, veneer)
e crenate resintree
f protium crénelé
s anime blanco, anime rosado, caraño blanco, palo de comején, sipuede (Venezuela)
o akapi (yanomamö, Venezuela); breu (portuguese, Brazil); kaduei udu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

13034 Protium cundinamarcense Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia) L?
e Cundinamarca resintree
f protium du Cundinamarca

13035 Protium cuneatum Swart
Burseraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e cuneate resintree
f protium cunéaire
s azucarito (Venezuela)
o breu, breu-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); uaruayek (pemon, Venezuela)

13036 Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchand
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L *dr ma* (resin: torches) *ti*
Amyris decandra (Aubl.) Willd.
Amyris enneandra (Aubl.) Willd.
Bursera decandra (Aubl.) Baill.
Elemifera decandra (Aubl.) Kuntze
Icica decandra Aubl.
Icica enneandra Aubl.
Icica pentandra Aubl.
Protium medianum J.F.Macbr.
Protium orinocense Rusby
Protium schomburgkianum Engl.
Tingulonga enneandra (Aubl.) Kuntze
e yellow resintree
f protium jaune; chipa des galibis
s acucarito amarillo, azucarillo amarillo, azucarito, caraño (Venezuela); caraño blanco (Guyana, Venezuela); copal blanco (Peru)
o chipayek (pemon, Venezuela); gran-moni (aukaans); kandei'ipitá, kandei'y (Brazil); kurokai (arawak)
t tacamaque jaune huileuse

13037 Protium demerarense Swart
Burseraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L
e Demarara resintree
f protium de Demarara

13038 Protium divaricatum Engl.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia) M [L] *fr* (flowers: insects)
Evodia divaricata Poepp. ex Engl.
Tingulonga divaricata (Engl.) Kuntze
e divaricate resintree
f protium divariqué
s copal colorado (Peru)

13039 Protium divaricatum Engl. subsp. **divaricatum**
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M *ma* (latex)
e typical divaricate resintree
f protium divariqué typique
s copal, copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru)

13040 Protium divaricatum subsp. **fumarium** Daly
Burseraceae NC South America (end French Guiana: La Fumée mountain) M *fr* (flowers: insects)
e FrenchGuiana divaricate resintree
f protium divariqué de Guyane

13041 Protium divaricatum subsp. **krukovii** (Swart) Daly
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci
Protium divaricatum var. *krukoffii* Swart
e Krukoff divaricate resintree
f protium divariqué de Krukoff
s copal, copal blanco (Peru)

13042 Protium ecuadorense Benoist
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) L
e Ecuador resintree
f protium d'Équateur
s anime, champit (Ecuador)

13043 Protium elegans Engl.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Tingulonga elegans Kuntze
e graceful resintree
f protium gracieux

13044 Protium ferrugineum (Engl.) Engl.
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M
Icicopsis ferruginea Engl.
Paraprotium ferrugineum (Engl.) Cuatrec.
Tingulonga ferruginea (Engl.) Kuntze
e rusty resintree
f protium ferrugineux
s copal (Peru)
o kumuarumamu (maquiritari, Venezuela); mokomoko (Venezuela)

13045 Protium gallicum Daly
Burseraceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L
e French Guiana resintree
f protium de Guyane; encens (French Guiana)
o hajawa (arawak, French Guiana); mona, tingui moni (aukaans, French Guiana)

13046 Protium gallosum Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e verrucose resintree
f protium verruqueux
s copal, copal blanco, gallinazo copal, lacre (Peru)
o chipia (Ecuador)

13047 Protium giganteum Engl.
Burseraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco) L
Protium duckei Huber
e giant resintree; white resin tree
f protium géant
o breu (portuguese, Brazil); kandei-'y-tuwyr (Brazil)

13048 Protium giganteum var. **crassifolium** (Engl.) Daly
Burseraceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
Protium crassifolium Engl.
Tingulonga crassifolia (Engl.) Kuntze
e fleshyleaf giant resintree
f protium géant à feuilles charnues

13049 Protium giganteum Engl. var. **giganteum**
Burseraceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco) L *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: torches)
e typical giant resintree
f protium géant typique
o kandeiaka'y (Brazil)

13050 Protium glabrescens Swart
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e glabrescent resintree
f protium glabrescent
s almesca (Peru); copal (Bolivia)
o nihimunca (waorani, Ecuador)

13051 Protium glaucum J.F.Macbr.
Burseraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Pasco) M *ex* (endangered)
e glaucous resintree
f protium glauque

13052 Protium glaziovii Swart
Burseraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S

e Glaziou resintree
f protium de Glaziou

13053 Protium glomerulosum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L
e glomerate resintree
f protium à glomérules
s anime (Colombia)
o witawe (waorani, Ecuador)

13054 Protium grandifolium Engl.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *fd* (arils) *ma* (latex: boat caulking) *ti*
Protium llewelynii J.F.Macbr.
Tingulonga grandifolia (Engl.) Kuntze
e brea resintree
f protium brea
s brea, brea caspi, copal, copal caspi, copal colorado (Peru)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil); chipodek (pemon, Venezuela); guara (puinave, Venezuela)

13055 Protium guacayanum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Alagoas) S [L] *fd* (seeds)
e Guacaya resintree
f protium de Guacaya
s anime (Colombia)
o ay-añ-ge-he-ra (macuna, Colombia)

13056 Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand
Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (fruits and leaves: dried against influenza; sap: against head cold) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (resin: incense)
Amyris guianensis (Aubl.) Willd.
Icica guianensis Aubl.
Icica hostmanni Miq.
Icica viridiflora Lam.
Protium heptalophyllum var. *puberulum* (Aubl.) Engl.
Protium hostmannii (Miq.) Engl.
Tingulonga guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Tingulonga hostmannii (Miq.) Kuntze
e incense resintree
f protium de Cayenne; encens de Cayenne
s caraño (Colombia); mursor (Panama); tacamajaca, tacamajaco, yurimara (Venezuela)
o almesca (portuguese, Brazil); chipoyek (pemon, Venezuela); haiawa (arawak); moni (aukaans); mursoí (kuna, Panama); taca majaca (Venezuela); tingimoni (sranan)

13057 Protium guianense subsp. **pilosissimum** (Engl.) Daly
Burseraceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M
Protium pilosissimum Engl.
e verypilose incense resintree
f protium de Cayenne très poilu
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13058 Protium hebetatum Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *ma* (latex) *ti* (lumber)
e matt resintree
f protium mat
s catamajaca hoja fina de tierra firme (Venezuela); copal, copal carana, copal colorado, lacre (Peru)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13059 Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand
Burseraceae South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hel sci hyg *dr* (against bleeding, bronchitis, skin problems, ulcers, whooping cough; bark and leaves: infusion against cough; oil and resin: insect repellent) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (browsed; flowers: bees; fruits: bats, birds, fish; tips: howling monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (oil and resin: balm, incense, varnish) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, furniture, veneer)
Amyris ambrosiaca Willd.
Amyris brasiliensis Willd. ex Engl.
Icica ambrosiaca Mart.
Icica heptaphylla Aubl.
Icica surinamensis Miq.
Icica tacamahaca Kunth
Protium angustifolium Swart
Protium heptaphyllum var. *floribundum* Swart
Protium heptaphyllum var. *multiflorum* (Engl.) Swart
Protium heptaphyllum var. *surinamense* (Miq.) Swart
Protium heptaphyllum var. *unifoliolatum* Swart
Protium hostmanii var. *brasiliensis* Swart
Protium multiflorum Engl.
Protium octandrum Swart
Tingulonga heptaphylla (Aubl.) Kuntze
Tingulonga multiflora (Engl.) Kuntze
e sevenleaflet resintree; Brazil resintree
f protium à sept folioles; encens
s caraña, catamajaca, catamajaca hoja fina, currucay, friaco, guate de galina (Venezuela); isiga, isigo (Bolivia); marahkuyó, marahkwa (Venezuela); sipuede (Guyana); tacamahaca, tacamahaca negra, tacamajaca, tacamajaco (Venezuela)
o almecega, almécega, almécega-brava, almécega-chei-rosa; almecegueira, almecegueira-cheirosa, almecegueira-de-cheiro, almecegueira-vermelha, almecegueiro-bravo, almésca, almesclar, amécicla, amesela, armésca, árvore-do-incenso, breu, breu-branco-do-campo, breu-branco-verdadeiro, breu-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); chipo-yek (pemon, Venezuela); damenu (maquiritari, Venezuela); haiawa (arawak); marahkwa (Venezuela); sabana-tingimoni, tingimoni (sranan)

13060 Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand subsp. **heptaphyllum**
Burseraceae SE South America (tropics and subtropics) L
e typical sevenleaflet resintree
f protium à sept folioles typique
s copal (Peru)

13061 Protium heptaphyllum subsp. **ulei** (Swart) Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg→mes
Protium almacega var. *ulei* Swart
e Ule sevenleaf resintree
f protium à sept folioles d'Ule
s adaguaco, catamajaca, catamajaca banera, catamajaca hoja fina, catamajaca hoja gruesa, currucay, tacamahaca, tacamahaco, tacamajaco (Venezuela)
o caraña, chicanta (baniva, Venezuela)

13062 Protium icicariba (DC.) Marchand
Burseraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Amyris ambrosiacea L.f.
Icica icicariba DC.
Icica sellowii Engl.
Tingulonga icicariba (DC.) Kuntze
e icicariba resintree
f protium icicariba
o amescla (portuguese, Brazil)

13063 Protium icicariba (DC.) Marchand var. **icicariba**
Burseraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
e typical icicariba resintree
f protium icicariba typique
o mussununga (Brazil)

13064 Protium icicariba var. **talmonii** Daly
Burseraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
e Talmon icicariba resintree
f protium icicariba de Talmon
o amescla, amescla açu (portuguese, Brazil)

13065 Protium inodorum Daly
Burseraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
e odorless resintree
f protium inodore
o breu-sem-cheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

13066 Protium kleinii Cuatrec.
Burseraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) L E hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (afforestation)
e Klein resintree
f protium de Klein
o almecega, almécega, almesca, almésca, alméscar, armessica, elemi, icicariba (portuguese, Brazil)

13067 Protium klugii J.F.Macbr.
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Bursera klugii (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
e Klug resintree
f protium de Klug
s copal (Peru)
o breu-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

13068 Protium krukoffii Swart
Burseraceae M South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Krukoff resintree
f protium de Krukoff
o breu, breu-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13069 Protium laxiflorum Engl.
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Tingulonga laxiflora Kuntze
e laxflower resintree
f protium laxiflore

13070 Protium leptostachyum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre) S
e thinspike resintree
f protium à épis minces

13071 Protium llanorum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
e llanos resintree
f protium des llanos
s maripa, tacamajaco (Venezuela)

13072 Protium macrocarpum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru) L
e bigfruit resintree
f protium à gros fruits
s copal caspi (Peru)

13073 Protium macrophyllum (Kunth) Engl.
Burseraceae NW MW SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
Icica macrophylla Kunth
e largeleaf resintree
f protium à grandes feuilles

13074 Protium melinonis Engl.
Burseraceae NC South America (French Guiana) M?
e Melinon resintree
f protium de Melinon

13075 Protium meridionale Swart
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e southern resintree
f protium méridional
s copal, chunchuina, lacre (Peru)

13076 Protium montanum Swart
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) int? SE Africa (Madagascar) L
e mountain resintree
f protium de montagne

13077 Protium morii Daly
Burseraceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L mes
e Mori resintree
f protium de Mori; encens (French Guiana)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil); waluwa?i, yaya?i (wayampi, Brazil)

13078 Protium nervosum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e nerved resintree
f protium nervuré
s anime (Colombia)

13079 Protium nitidifolium (Cuatrec.) Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
Paraprotium nitidifolium Cuatrec.
e glossyleaf resintree
f protium à feuilles luisantes
s copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13080 Protium nodulosum Swart
Burseraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr fd* (arils) *ma* (latex)
e noduled resintree
f protium à nodules
s copal (Ecuador, Peru); huillimunga, tiricu, yugayo muyo (Ecuador)
o breu-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); chipia (shuar, Ecuador); guyash (quichua, Ecuador); namoncanya (waorani, Ecuador); rumi caspi (Ecuador); yamacahue (waorani, Ecuador)

13081 Protium occultum Daly
Burseraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e hidden resintree
f protium caché

13082 Protium opacum Swart
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e opaque resintree
f protium opaque
s azucarito (Venezuela); copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru); isigo, sama colorada (Bolivia)
o ayawaco nene (Venezuela); ekumambayek (pemon, Venezuela); ire tehawa (Venezuela)

13083 Protium opacum subsp. **exaggeratum** Daly
Burseraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg mes
e exaggerated opaque resintree
f protium opaque exagéré

13084 Protium opacum Swart subsp. **opacum**
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: bats)
e typical opaque resintree
f protium opaque typique
s copal (Peru)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13085 Protium opacum subsp. **rabelianum** Daly
Burseraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hel sci hyg mes *fr* (fruits: bats) *ma*
e Rabelo opaque resintree
f protium opaque de Rabelo; arbre miroir, encens, encens grand-bois (French Guiana)
o breu-branco, maraximbé (portuguese, Brazil)

13086 Protium ovatum Engl.
Burseraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? hel
e ovate resintree
f protium ové
s isigo (Bolivia)
o breu-rasteiro (portuguese, Brazil)

13087 Protium pallidum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NC M South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
e pale resintree
f protium pâle
o breu-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13088 Protium panamense (Rose) I.M.Johnst.
Burseraceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg→mes *fr ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, crates, fence posts, flooring, furniture, woodenware)
Icica panamensis Rose
e Panama resintree
f protium du Panama
s alcanfor (Nicaragua); canfín (Costa Rica); copá, copal (Panama); Indio pelado (Costa Rica); palo de chutra (Panama)

13089 Protium paniculatum Engl.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *ma* (resin: canoe caulking)
Tingulonga paniculata (Engl.) Kuntze
e paniculate resintree
f protium paniculé
s copal (Peru)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13090 Protium paniculatum Engl. var. **paniculatum**
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M sci
Protium paniculatum var. *pentamerum* Swart
e typical paniculate resintree
f protium paniculé typique
s catamajaca (Venezuela)

13091 Protium paniculatum var. **riedelianum** (Engl.) Daly
Burseraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L sci mes→hyg
Protium nitidum Engl.
Protium riedelianum Engl.
Tingulonga nitida (Engl.) Kuntze
Tingulonga riedeliana (Engl.) Kuntze
e Riedel paniculate resintree
f protium paniculé de Riedel
o catamajaca (Venezuela)

13092 Protium pedicellatum Swart
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Amazonas) M
e pedicelled resintree
f protium pédicellé

13093 Protium peruvianum Swart
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
Protium tenuifolium var. *brevicalyx* Engl.
e Peru resintree
f protium du Pérou
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13094 Protium pilosum (Cuatrec.) Daly
Burseraceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M mes
Tetragastris pilosa Cuatrec.
e pilose resintree
f protium poilu

13095 Protium pittieri (Rose) Engl.
Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L
Icica pittieri Rose
Tetragastris tomentosa D.M.Porter
e Pittier resintree
f protium de Pittier
s alcanfor (Nicaragua)

13096 Protium plagiocarpium Benoist
Burseraceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S [M]
e obliquefruit resintree
f protium à fruits obliques
s copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru)
o haiawa (arawak); tingimoni (sranan)

13097 Protium poeppigianum Swart
Burseraceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M? *dr* (resin: against arthritic pain)
e Poeppig resintree
f protium de Poeppig

13098 Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl.
Burseraceae N M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L
Icica polybotrya Turcz.
e grey resintree
f protium gris; encens gris
s caraño (Colombia)
o arakandei'y (Brazil); breu-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); hardbast tingimoni (sranan); kandei'y pitã, kandei'y rã (Brazil); tingimoni (Suriname)

13099 Protium polybotryum subsp. **blackii** (Swart) Daly
Burseraceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L sci mes→hyg
Protium polybotryum var. *blackii* Swart
e Black grey resintree
f protium gris de Black
o breu (portuguese, Brazil)

13100 Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl. subsp. **polybotryum**
Burseraceae NC M South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e typical grey resintree
f protium gris typique
s isigo (Bolivia)

13101 Protium ptarianum Steyerm.
Burseraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: slopes of Ptari-tepuí in Bolívar, Caño Piedra and Cerro Cuao in Amazonas) L
e Ptaritepuí resintree
f protium de Ptari-tepuí

13102 Protium pullei Swart
Burseraceae NC South America (Suriname) M *ma* (resin: fire)
e Tafelberg resintree
f protium du Tafelberg

13103 Protium puncticulatum J.F.Macbr.
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: to repair gumboots; seeds: necklaces) *ti*
Protium juruense Swart
e spotted resintree
f protium tacheté
s almendrillo, copal, copal caspi, copal-caspi (Peru); isigo (Bolivia); sacha-almendro (Peru)
o breu, breu-vermelho, breuzinho (portuguese, Brazil); patánare (campa asháninca, Peru); shasha (cofán, Ecuador)

13104 Protium reticulatum (Engl.) Engl.
Burseraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [L]
Icicopis reticulata Engl.
e reticulate resintree
f protium réticulé
s catamahaca, catamajaca, temare (Venezuela)

13105 Protium retusum Daly
Burseraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e retuse resintree
f protium rétus

13106 Protium rhynchophyllum (Rusby) Daly
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *dr* (resin) *fd* (fruits)
Icica rhynchophylla Rusby
e beakedleaf resintree
f protium à feuilles crochues
s coloradillo, copal (Bolivia)
o breu, breu-manga, breu-maxixe, breu-mescla (portuguese, Brazil)

13107 Protium robustum (Swart) D.M.Porter
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
Protium neglectum var. *robustum* Swart
e robust resintree
f protium robuste
s serpa (Peru)
o breu-aroeira (portuguese, Brazil); wa-pirã-'y (Brazil); wiñinoca (waorani, Ecuador)

13108 Protium rubrum Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e red resintree
f protium rouge
o guitaguehue (waorani, Ecuador)

13109 Protium sagotianum Marchand
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E *fd* (arils)
Bursera caudata Turcz.
Icica insignis Triana & Planch.
Icicopsis caudata (Turcz.) Engl.
Icicopsis insignis (Triana & Planch.) Engl.
Protium insigne (Triana & Planch.) Engl.
Tingulonga caudata (Turcz.) Kuntze
Tingulonga insignis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
e Sagot resintree
f protium de Sagot; gommier (Trinidad and Tobago)
s azucarito rosado, carano, caraño (Venezuela); coloradillo (Bolivia); copal blanco, copal colorado (Peru); currucai, currucay (Venezuela); machin manga (Ecuador)
o guiñimoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); kamaua-kuiñaruwamoi, kinã, kiñayó, (pemon, Venezuela); kurokai (arawak); kuyupokioyek (pemon, Venezuela); marahkwa, marahkwa yó (Venezuela); moni (aukaans); tingimoni, wetisali (sranan)

13110 Protium spruceanum (Benth.) Engl.
Burseraceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) L SD sci hyg *fd* (arils) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (resin: incense) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; beams, cabinetwork, door and window frames, laths, lining)
Icica spruceana Benth.
Protium almecega Marchand
Tingulonga almecega (Marchand) Kuntze
Tingulonga spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze
e Spruce resintree
f protium de Spruce
s copal (Peru)
o almecegueira, almecegueira-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); ayawaco (maquiritari, Venezuela); breu, breu-branco (portuguese, Brazil); catacamaja (Venezuela); kandei'y (Brazil); tucamajaco (Venezuela); tuwyr (Brazil)

13111 Protium strumosum Daly
Burseraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
e swollen resintree
f protium enflé
o breu, breu-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13112 Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl.
Burseraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L *fd* (arils) *ma* (latex)
Icicopsis subserrata Engl.
Tingulonga subserrata (Engl.) Kuntze
e subserrate resintree
f protium subserré
s copal (Peru)
o kiriwa'yw (Brazil)

13113 Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl. subsp. **subserratum**
Burseraceae N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L
e typical subserrate resintree
f protium subserré typique
s catamajaca (Venezuela)
o mayaparirana (Venezuela)

13114 Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl.
Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (firewood)
Icicopsis tenuifolia Engl.
Protium neglectum Swart
Tingulonga tenuifolia Kuntze
e slenderleaf resintree
f protium à feuilles minces
s aracho, azucarito blanco, caraño blanco, caraño negro, caraño rosado (Venezuela); fosforo (Nicaragua); morano negro (Venezuela)
o breu (portuguese, Brazil); guitagemo (waorani, Ecuador); kandeiape'y (Brazil); minimunca (waorani, Brazil)

13115 Protium tenuifolium subsp. **herbertii** (Cuatrec.) D.M.Porter
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia) L?
Protium neglectum var. *tenuifolium* Swart
Protium tenuifolium var. *herbertii* Cuatrec.
e Herbert slenderleaf resintree
f protium à feuilles minces de Herbert

13116 Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl. subsp. **tenuifolium**
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
e typical slenderleaf resintree
f protium à feuilles minces typique

13117 Protium tovarense Pittier
Burseraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
Protium avilense Pittier
e Tovar resintree
f protium de Tovar

13118 Protium trifoliolatum Engl.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M *fd* (fruits)
Protium joannis Cuatrec.
Protium martianum Engl.
Protium pauciflorum Swart
Protium titubans J.F.Macbr.
Tetragastris trifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec.
Tingulonga martiana (Engl.) Kuntze
Tingulonga trifoliolata (Engl.) Kuntze
e threeleaflet resintree
f protium trifoliolé
s caraña, catamajaca (Venezuela); copal blanco (Peru); tacamajaca (Venezuela)
o cayari (piaroa, Venezuela); chippayek (pemon, Venezuela); damenu (maquiritari, Venezuela); guimoncamo, nampagom (waorani, Ecuador)

13119 Protium unifoliolatum Engl.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Icica pubescens Benth.
Icica simplicifolia Mart.
Protium benthamii Swart
Protium pubescens (Benth.) Engl.
Protium unifoliolatum var. *inconforme* Swart
Protium unifoliolatum var. *macrophyllum* Huber
Protium unifoliolatum var. *puberulum* Hoehne
Protium unifoliolatum var. *subserratum* Engl.
Tetragastris unifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec.
Tingulonga simplicifolia (Mart.) Kuntze
e oneleaflet resintree
f protium unifoliolé
s algamajaca, cacari, catamajaca, guayabaco (Venezuela); sardinia caspi (Peru); tacamajaca (Venezuela)
o aiawak, ayawaku (maquiritari, Venezuela); almesca-branca, breu, breu-vermelho, breuzinho (portuguese, Brazil); emeyewe (waorani, Ecuador)

13120 Protium urophyllidium Daly
Burseraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: torches)
e caraña resintree
f protium caraña
s caraña (Venezuela); lacre blanco (Peru); ningundo (Colombia)
o 'aiywa (atruahí, Brazil); jusaraó (muinane, Colombia); wara (atruahí, Brazil)

13121 Protium veneralense Cuatrec.
Burseraceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M
e Veneral resintree
f protium de Veneral
s anime (Ecuador)

13122 Protium vestitum (Cuatrec.) Daly
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Sucumbíos, Napo) L *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: necklaces)
Paraprotium vestitum Cuatrec.
e hairy resintree
f protium velu
s anime (Ecuador)
o ccooi shasha (cofán, Ecuador)

13123 Protium widgrenii Engl.
Burseraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Paraná) M *dr* (resin: medicinal)
e Widgren resintree
f protium de Widgren
o almescar, amescla, breu-do-campo, curucai-na-venezuela, tacahamaca-na-nova-granada (portuguese, Brazil)

13124 Prumnopitys Phil.
Podocarpaceae
Botryopitys Doweld
Stachycarpus (Endl.) Tiegh.
Stachypitys A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
Van-tieghemia A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
e prumnopitys
f prumnopitys

13125 Prumnopitys andina (Poepp. & Endl.) de Laub.
Podocarpaceae SW South America (Chile, Argentina) int MW North America and MW Eurasia M E [sci] mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Nageia andina (Poepp. ex Endl.) F.Muell.
Nageia valdiviana (J.Nelson) Kuntze
Podocarpus andinus Poepp. ex Endl.
Podocarpus spicatus Poepp.
Podocarpus valdivianus J.Nelson
Prumnopitys andina subsp. *blijdensteinii* Silba
Prumnopitys elegans Phil.
Prumnopitys spicata (Poepp.) Molloy & Muñoz-Schick
Stachycarpus andinus (Poepp. ex Endl.) Tiegh.
e Andes prumnopitys; chilean yew, plum-fruited yew
f prumnopitys des Andes; faux if, if aux prunes, leuqe
s lleuque, lleuqui, maniu, uva de cordillera (Chile)
o Pflaumen-Steineibe (german); podocarpo delle Ande (italian)

13126 Prumnopitys exigua de Laub.
Podocarpaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) L *ti* (beams, construction)
e black prumnopitys
f prumnopitys noir
s pino, pino colorado, pino colorau, pino del monte, pino negro (Bolivia)

13127 Prumnopitys harmsiana (Pilg.) de Laub.
Podocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L E *ti*
Podocarpus harmsianus Pilg.
Podocarpus utilior Pilg.
Prumnopitys utilior (Pilg.) Melikyan & A.V.Brobov
Stachycarpus harmsiana (Pilg.) Gaussen
Stachycarpus utilior (Pilg.) Gaussen
e Harms prumnopitys
f prumnopitys de Harms
s guayrurillo (Peru); romerillo hembra (Bolivia); romero, ulcumanu, uncumanu (Peru)

13128 Prumnopitys montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) de Laub.
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L E hel mes acid *fw*

(firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (hydrographic basin protection) *ti* (not resistant to water and wood borer; carpentry, construction, furniture)
Botryopitys densifolia (Kunth) Doweld
Botryopitys meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) Doweld
Botryopitys montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Doweld
Dacrydium distichum D.Don
Nageia curvifolia (Carrière) Kuntze
Nageia montana (Lodd. ex Endl.) Kuntze
Podocarpus antarcticus Carrière
Podocarpus curvifolius Carrière
Podocarpus humboldtii Gordon
Podocarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lodd. ex Britton
Podocarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lodd. ex Endl.
Podocarpus montanus var. *densifolius* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus montanus var. *diversifolius* Dallim. & A.B.Jacks.
Podocarpus montanus var. *meridensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray
Podocarpus taxifolius Kunth
Podocarpus taxifolius var. *densifolius* Kunth
Stachycarpus densifolia (Kunth) Gaussen
Stachycarpus meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) Gaussen
Stachycarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Gaussen
Stachycarpus taxifolius (Kunth) Tiegh.
Taxus montana Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Torreya humboldtii Lindl. & Gordon
Torreya montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lindl. & Gordon
Van-tieghemia densifolia (Kunth) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
Van-tieghemia meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
Van-tieghemia montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan
e mountain prumnopitys
f prumnopitys monticole
s chaquiro (Colombia); diabo fuerte (Peru); hayuelo (Colombia); lamay, lumay, mollon (Ecuador); pino (Venezuela); pino colombiano, pino de montaña, pino de pacho, pino hayuelo, pino romeron, pino rojo (Colombia); romerillo (Peru); trensa (Ecuador)

13129 Prunus L.
Rosaceae
Amygdalopsis Carr.
Amygdalus L.
Armeniaca Mill.
Cerasus Mill.
Lauro-cerasus Duhamel
Padus Mill.
Persica Mill.
Pygeum Gaertn.
e almond, apricot, cherry, peach, plum, prunus; almonds, choke cherry, laurel cherry, plum tree, sloe
f abricotier, amandier, cerisier, pêcher, prunier, prunus
s cerezo (Mexico); cerezu; ciruela (Venezuela); ciruelo
o cerejeira; Kirschbaum (german); lamandye (creole, Haiti); petchechaneminanagachi (montagnais, Canada); Pflaume (german); pruno (italian); winisik (ojibwa, Canada)

13130 Prunus accumulans (Koehne) C.L.Li & Aymard
Rosaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L
Prunus myrtifolia var. *accumulans* Koehne
e mintscent prunus
f prunus à odeur de menthe
o menta-berti, uakadame (pemon, Venezuela)

13131 Prunus amplifolia Pilg.
Rosaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
e ampleleaf prunus
f prunus à feuilles amples
s capinurí blanco (Peru)
o cháto hió-ji, etona-tewe (Peru); jihuí (chacobo, Bolivia); majada (maquiritari, Venezuela); xoco (chacobo, Bolivia)

13132 Prunus antioquensis Pérez-Zab.
Rosaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e Antioquia prunus
f prunus d'Antioquia

13133 Prunus brachybotrya Zucc.
Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Querétaro to Panama) MW South America (Peru) L D
Lauro-cerasus mexicana Roem.
Prunus laurifolia Schltdl.
Prunus prionophylla Standl.
Prunus schiedeana Steud.
e shortclustered cherry
f cerisier à grappes courtes
s aguacatero, aguacatillo, capulincillo, cerezo montés, duraznillo, eucos, pajarito; sapuyulo negro (El Salvador); ucoss, zarzafrás

13134 Prunus brasiliensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) D.Dietr.
Rosaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, Argentina) L E hel *dr* (against asthma; bark and leaves: against cough, fever, headache and toothache) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (saponin) *pl* (arborization of roads and dikes) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation; shade) *ti* (beams, construction, decorative veneer, finishing, flooring, furniture, laminates, lathe work, paneling, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles) *tx* (livestock)
Cerasus brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl.
Lauro-cerasus brasiliensis M.Roem.
e Brazil cherry
f cerisier du Brésil
s arachichú (Argentina); rama negra (Uruguay)
o alma-de-serra, amendoeira-brava, cerejeira, cerejeira-brava, cerejeira-do-brasil, coração-de-bugre, coração-de-negro, coração-negro, gingeira-brava, marmeleiro, marmeleiro-bravo, marmelo-bravo, marmelo-do-mato, pêssego-bravo, pêssego-do-mato, pessegueiro, pessegueiro-brabo, pessegueiro-bravo, pessegueiro-d'água, pessegueiro-do-mato, sabiaeiro, saduva, varova, varoveira, viraru (portuguese, Brazil); yva'ro (Paraguay)

13135 Prunus brittoniana Rusby
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Lauro-cerasus brittoniana (Rusby) C.K.Schneid.
e Britton cherry
f cerisier de Britton

13136 Prunus chamissoana Koehne
Rosaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) L *ti* (hard)
e Chamisso cherry
f cerisier de Chamisso
o aroeira-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

13137 Prunus debilis Koehne
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (against flu and toothache)
Prunus sana J.F.Macbr.
Prunus vana J.F.Macbr.
Prunus williamsii J.F.Macbr.
e Ecuador prunus
f prunus d'Équateur
s ojo de pollo (Bolivia); terpentina moena (Peru); wilmo blanco (Ecuador)
o cohuemonhue, cuemu (waorani, Ecuador); huaripatua (tacana, Bolivia); sacha sindi, sindi panga (quichua, Ecuador); sindimuyu (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); sunkímiak (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

13138 Prunus detrita J.F.Macbr.
Rosaceae MW MC South America (end Peru: Loreto, Madre de Dios, Puno) L *ex* (near threatened)
e Peru prunus
f prunus du Pérou
o yoro forma caspi (Peru)

13139 Prunus espinozana C.L.Li
Rosaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Espinoza prunus
f prunus d'Espinoza

13140 Prunus guanaiensis Rusby
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
Prunus ernestii García-Barr.
e Guanai prunus
f prunus de Guanai
s totumo (Colombia)

13141 Prunus guanaiensis var. **micradenia** Koehne
Rosaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e micradenia Guanai prunus
f prunus de Guanai micradenia

13142 Prunus herthae Diels
Rosaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L *dr* (against itching)
e Pastaza prunus
f prunus du Pastaza
o urcusindy (quichua, Ecuador)

13143 Prunus huantensis Pilg.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: against malaria) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, tool handles, windows)
Prunus rugosa Koehne
e Huanta prunus
f prunus du Huanta
s pandala, pandala rojo (Ecuador)
o sindi yura (quichua, Ecuador)

13144 Prunus integrifolia (C.Presl) Walp.
Rosaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) L hel xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction, framing, railroad ties)
Cerasus integrifolia C.Presl
Prunus recurviflora Koehne
Prunus villegasiana Pilg.
e entireleaf cherry
f cerisier à feuilles entières
s botumbón, botundo, cariseco (Colombia); imainca (Peru); naranjuelo, trapiche (Colombia)

13145 Prunus lichoana Aymard
Rosaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Venezuela prunus
f prunus du Venezuela

13146 Prunus ligustrina Koehne
Rosaceae SC South America (Paraguay) S? hyg
e privetlike prunus
f prunus faux-troène
s igaró (Paraguay)

13147 Prunus littlei Pérez-Zab.
Rosaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
Prunus littlei C.L.Li
e Little prunus
f prunus de Little
s serindo (Colombia)

13148 Prunus megacarpa Pérez-Zab.
Rosaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e bigfruit prunus
f prunus à gros fruits

13149 Prunus moritziana Koehne
Rosaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M
e Moritz cherry
f cerisier de Moritz

13150 Prunus muris Cuatrec.
Rosaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia prunus
f prunus de Colombie

13151 Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M E hel sci hyg calc *dr* (bark, fruits and leaves: decoction against asthma and cough;

flowers and leaves: infusion against cold; seeds: syrup against cough and phlegm) *fd* (kernels) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts) *tx* (fruits)
Celastrus myrtifolius L.
Cerasus sphaerocarpus Loisel.
Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia (L.) Britton
Lauro-cerasus myrtifolius (L.) Urb.
Lauro-cerasus sphaerocarpa (Sw.) Roem.
Prunus myrtifolius (L.) Urb.
Prunus sphaerocarpa Sw.
e myrtle cherry; ants-wood, cassada-wood (Jamaica); cherry-laurel (Bahamas, USA); laurelcherry; myrtle laurelcherry (Bahamas); West Indian cherry; West Indian laurel-cherry (Bahamas); West Indies cherry; wild cassada (Jamaica)
f cerisier à petites feuilles; amandier à petites feuilles (Haiti); amandier des bois (Martinique); la mandit (Haiti); laurier-cerise; le mongier, mandit, mongier (Haiti); noyau (Guadeloupe); prunier à feuilles de laurier
s almendrillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); almendrito (Dominican Republic); almendro (Venezuela); cuajaní hembra, cuajanincillo (Cuba); ivaro, ivaró (Argentina); membrillito, membrillo, palo de hacha (Dominican Republic); persiguero bravo, persiguero-rá, ybaró (Argentina)
o amandra-oedoe (sranan); coração-de-negro, duraznero-de-monte (portuguese, Brazil); lamandi, lamandye ti féy, mangiye (creole, Haiti); marmelo-bravo, marmelo-do-matto, pessegueiro-bravo, virarú (portuguese, Brazil)

13152 Prunus myrtifolia var. **brasiliensis** (M.Roem.) Koehne
Rosaceae SC South America (Paraguay) S?
Lauro-cerasus sphaerocarpa var. *brasiliensis* M.Roem.
e Brazil myrtle cherry
f cerisier à petites feuilles du Brésil
o yva-ró (Paraguay)

13153 Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb. var. **myrtifolia**
Rosaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) M
e typical myrtle cherry
f cerisier à petites feuilles typique
s guanabanillo (Venezuela)

13154 Prunus myrtifolia var. **reflexa** (Gardner) Koehne
Rosaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Cerasus reflexa Gardner
e reflexed myrtle cherry
f cerisier à petites feuilles réfléchi

13155 Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Rosaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama except Honduras, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) M E sci hyg *dr* (bark, fruits and leaves: decoction against asthma and cough; flowers and leaves: infusion against cold; seeds: syrup against cough and phlegm) *fd* (fruits: drink; kernels) *ma ti* (cabinetwork, construction, flooring, railroad ties)
Cerasus occidentalis Loisel.
Lauro-cerasus occidentalis (Sw.) M.Roem.
e WestIndies cherry; pruan, pruantree, prune tree, prune-tree (Jamaica); western cherry-laurel, West Indian laurel cherry (Puerto Rico); West-Indies laurel berry; WestIndies laurelcherry
f cerisier à grandes feuilles; amandier p.p., amandier à grandes feuilles (Haiti); amandier noyau (Dominica)
s almendrillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); almendrito (Dominican Republic); almendro (Cuba, Dominican Republic); almendro almendrito, almendro macho, almendrón membrillo, calla (Dominican Republic); cuajaní, cuajaní macho (Cuba); cucaracha (Dominican Republic); elmenacrilo; juba, membrillo, yaya boba (Dominican Republic)
o lamandye gran fèy (creole, Haiti)

13156 Prunus oleifolia Koehne
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná) M *tx* (leaves: cattle)
e olealeaf prunus
f prunus à feuilles d'olivier
o yva-ró, yvaró (Paraguay)

13157 Prunus oleifolia var. **bangii** Koehne
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) M
e Bang olealeaf prunus
f prunus à feuilles d'olivier de Bang

13158 Prunus opaca (Benth.) Walp.
Rosaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M
Cerasus opaca Benth.
e opaque cherry
f cerisier opaque

13159 Prunus oxyphylla Koehne
Rosaceae SC South America (Paraguay) M
e pointedleaf prunus
f prunus à feuilles pointues
o ybaró, yvaró (Paraguay)

13160 Prunus pearcei Rusby
Rosaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Pearce prunus
f prunus de Pearce

13161 Prunus pleiantha Pilg.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (hard)
e manyflower prunus
f prunus multiflore

13162 Prunus ravenii Zardini & Basualdo
Rosaceae SC South America (Paraguay) [S?]
e Raven prunus
f prunus de Raven

13163 Prunus reflexa Walp.
Rosaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M hel hyg
e reflexed prunus
f prunus réfléchi
o pecegueiro-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

13164 Prunus rigida Koehne
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e rigid prunus
f prunus rigide

13165 Prunus rigida Koehne var. **rigida**
Rosaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e typical rigid prunus
f prunus rigide typique

13166 Prunus rigida var. **subintegra** Koehne
Rosaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e subentire rigid prunus
f prunus rigide subentier

13167 Prunus rotunda J.F.Macbr.
Rosaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e roundedfruit prunus
f prunus à fruits arrondis

13168 Prunus ruiziana Koehne
Rosaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Huánuco, Ucayali, Pasco) M
e Ruiz prunus
f prunus de Ruiz

13169 Prunus sellowii Koehne
Rosaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E [D] sci→hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture, particle boards, plywood, railroad ties)
e Sellow cherry
f cerisier de Sellow
o alma-da-serra, coraçao-de-bugre, coraçao-de-negro, coraçao-negro, marmelo-do-mato, miguel-pintado, perceguiera, pessegueiro-brabo, pessegueiro-bravo, pessegueiro-do-mato, varova, varoveira (portuguese, Brazil)

13170 Prunus stipulata J.F.Macbr.
Rosaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M [D]?
e stipulate prunus
f prunus stipulé

13171 Prunus subcoriacea (Chodat & Hassl.) Koehne
Rosaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L [D]? hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion on external parasitic injuries) *ti* (carpentry, false ceiling, flooring, furniture)
Prunus sphaerocarpa f. *subcoriacea* Chodat & Hassl.
e subleathery prunus
f prunus subcoriace
s ivaro (Paraguay); persiquero, ybaro (Argentina)
o pessegueiro-brabo (portuguese, Brazil); temo poa, yvá'ro (guaraní, Argentina; Paraguay)

13172 Prunus subcorymbosa Ruiz ex Koehne
Rosaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Bolívar, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L
Prunus carolinae García-Barr.
e subcorymbose prunus
f prunus ellipsoïde
s botumbo, cerezo, duraznillo (Colombia); mamecillo, mameycillo (Ecuador); quinde, truco (Colombia)

13173 Prunus tucumanensis Lillo
Rosaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg *ti* (tool handles) *tx* (shoots: cattle)
e Tucumán prunus
f prunus du Tucumán
s duraznillo (Argentina, Bolivia); duraznillo de cerro, duraznillo del cerro (Argentina); laurel (Bolivia); palo de luz, palo luz (Argentina)

13174 Prunus wurdackii C.L.Li
Rosaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Wurdack prunus
f prunus de Wurdack

13175 Pseudanamomis Kausel
Myrtaceae
e falseanamomis
f faux-anamomis

13176 Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel
Myrtaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) M E *fd* (fruits) *pl*
Anamomis esculenta (O.Berg) Griseb.
Anamomis esculenta (O.Berg) Sarg.
Anamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Britton
Eugenia esculenta O.Berg
Eugenia umbellulifera (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Myrcia umbellulifera (Kunth) DC.
Myrcianthes krugii Kiaersk.
Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain
Myrtus erythroxyloides Kunth
Myrtus umbellulifera Kunth
e littleumbel falseanamomis
f faux-anamomis à ombellules
s albaricoque (Puerto Rico); ciruela (Dominican Republic); ciruela de las ánimas; ciruela de los ánimas (Dominican Republic); ciruelas (Puerto Rico); ciruelillo (Dominican Republic); paují (Venezuela)

13177 Pseudephedranthus Aristeg.
Annonaceae
e falseephedranthus
f faux-éphédranthe

13178 Pseudephedranthus fragrans (R.E.Fr.) Aristeg.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Ephedranthus fragrans R.E.Fr.
e fragrant falseephedranthus
f faux-éphédranthe odorant

13179 Pseudima Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e pseudima
f pseudima

13180 Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Mato Grosso do Sul) L *fr* (fruits: toucans) *ma*
Sapindus frutescens Aubl.
e shrubby pseudima
f pseudima frutescent; savonnier p.p.
o kuntsé kunts (omurano, Peru); pau-de-arapuca (portuguese, Brazil)

13181 Pseudima pallidum Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão) S?
e pale pseudima
f pseudima pâle

13182 Pseudanamomis Kausel
Myrtaceae
e falseanamomis
f faux-anamomis

13183 Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel
Myrtaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S E *fd* (fruits) *pl*
Anamomis esculenta (O.Berg) Sarg.
Anamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Britton
Eugenia esculenta O.Berg
Eugenia umbellulifera (Kunth) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.
Myrcia umbellulifera (Kunth) DC.
Myrcianthes krugii Kiaersk.
Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain
Myrtus umbellulifera Kunth
e littleumbel falseanamomis
f faux-anamomis à ombellules
s ciruela (Dominican Republic); ciruela de las ánimas; ciruela de los ánimas (Dominican Republic); ciruelas (Puerto Rico); ciruelillo (Dominican Republic)

13184 Pseudobombax Dugand
Malvaceae
e falsebombax
f faux-bombax

13185 Pseudobombax amapaense A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) S? D
e Amapá falsebombax
f faux-bombax d'Amapá

13186 Pseudobombax andicola A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *pl* (ornamental)
e andicolous falsebombax
f faux-bombax andicole

13187 Pseudobombax argentinum (R.E.Fr.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M D
Bombax argentinum R.E.Fr.
Bombax marginatum var. intermedium Hassl.
Bombax marginatum f. *argentinum* (R.E.Fr.) Hassl.
Bombax paraguayense R.E.Fr.
e Argentina falsebombax
f faux-bombax d'Argentine
s orochi (Bolivia); palo blanco (Paraguay); soroche (Argentina)
o mandy jurá (Paraguay); yví rusú, yvyrí (guaraní, Paraguay)

13188 Pseudobombax cajamarcanus Fern. Alonso
Malvaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Cajamarca falsebombax
f faux-bombax du Cajamarca
o baldaco, chocllo (Peru)

13189 Pseudobombax croizatii A.Robyns
Malvaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D *fr* (flowers: bees)
e Croizat falsebombax
f faux-bombax de Croizat

13190 Pseudobombax endecaphyllum (Vell.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Bombax endecaphyllum Vell.
e Brazil falsebombax
f faux-bombax du Brésil

13191 Pseudobombax grandiflorum (Cav.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) L D hel hyg *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (protection of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes)
e largeflower falsebombax
f faux-bombax à grandes fleurs
o cedro-d'água, embiruçu, embiruçu-da-mata, imbiruçu, imbiruçu-do-cerrado, paina-amarela, paina-de-arpoador (portuguese, Brazil)

13192 Pseudobombax grandiflorum var. **majus** A.Robyns
Malvaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná) M D
Bombax album (Lodd.) Bakh.
Bombax campestre K.Schum.
Bombax cyathophorum K.Schum.
Bombax endecaphyllum Vell.
Bombax grandiflorum Cav.
Carolinea alba Lodd.
Pachira commersonii Planch. ex Decne.
Pachira cyathophora Casar.
e Paraná largeflower falsebombax
f faux-bombax à grandes fleurs du Paraná
o paina (portuguese, Brazil)

13193 Pseudobombax guayasense A.Robyns
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) L D *dr* (bark: boiled against diarrhea and infections) *ma* (fruit fibers: for mattresses) *ti* (formwork)
e Guayas falsebombax
f faux-bombax du Guayas
s beldaco (Ecuador); beldago (Peru)

13194 Pseudobombax heteromorphum (Kuntze) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M D
Bombax heteromorphum Kuntze
e heteromorphous falsebombax
f faux-bombax hétéromorphe
s perotó (Bolivia)

13195 Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S D hel xer *dr* (bactericide, insect repellent; seeds: oil for soap) *fr* (flowers: bats; leaves: cattle) *ma* (inner bark: fibers for ropes; silk-cotton: life-jackets, mattresses, pillows and thermic insulating) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (soft; aircraft models, boxes, canoes, salt logs, trays)
Bombax contorquipetalum Hoehne
Bombax cyathophorum var. *latifoliatum* Hassl.
Bombax cyathophorum var. *latifoliolatum* Hassl.
Bombax cyathophorum var. *longipes* Hassl.
Bombax elegans R.E.Fr.
Bombax hilarianum Decne.
Bombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) K.Schum.
Bombax longiflorum var. *emarginatum* Hassl.
Bombax longiflorum f. *elegans* (R.E.Fr.) Hassl.
Bombax longiflorum f. *multilfoliatum* Hassl.
Bombax longiflorum f. *multifoliolatum* Hassl.
Bombax rusbyi Baker f.
Carolinea longiflora Mart. & Zucc.
Pachira longiflora (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne.
Pachira macrantha A.St.-Hil.
e longflower falsebombax
f faux-bombax à fleurs longues
s envirosa (Bolivia)
o embiruçu, imbiruçu (portuguese, Brazil)

13196 Pseudobombax marginatum (A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Maranhão to Paraná, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel hyg *fr* (flowers: bats, hummingbirds; leaves: cattle; seeds: parrakeets, parrots) *ma* (bark: rustic ropes; silk-cotton: life-jackets, mattresses, stuffing) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *ti* (not durable; aeromodels, boxes, canoes, lining, toys, wooden shoes) *tx* (silk-cotton: breathing allergy)
Bombax carolinum Vell.
Bombax marginatum (A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.) K.Schum.
Bombax marginatum subsp. *genuinum* Hassl.
Bombax marginatum var. *obcordatum* R.E.Fr.
Bombax pumilum Pilg.
Carolinea marginata (A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.) G.Don
Pachira marginata A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.
Pachira marginata f. *fructicosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Pachira rufescens A.St.-Hil. & Naudin
e margined falsebombax
f faux-bombax émarginé
s pequí, pequí de la pampa, peroto (Bolivia)
o embiruçu-da-mata, imbiruçu, paineira, paineira-imbiruçu, sumaúna (portuguese, Brazil)

13197 Pseudobombax maximum A.Robyns
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? D *ma* (inner bark: ropes)
e majáua falsebombax
f faux-bombax majáua
s majaná, majáua (Colombia)

13198 Pseudobombax millei (Standl.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L D *ma* (fruit fibers: mattresses)
Bombax millei Standl.
e Mille falsebombax
f faux-bombax de Mille
s beldaco, ceibo, pasayo (Ecuador)

13199 Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Malvaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ma* (bark: ropes; inner bark: to make an implement used to press casava; seeds cotton: used with darts) *ti* (buoys)
Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.
e munguba falsebombax
f faux-bombax munguba
s algodón (Colombia); kumala, pretino punga, punga (Peru)
o munguba, mungubeira (portuguese, Brazil)

13200 Pseudobombax septenatum (Jacq.) Dugand
Malvaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Los Ríos, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D hyg
Bombax balanoides Ulbr.
Bombax barrigon (Seem.) Decne.
Bombax carabobense Pittier
Bombax heptaphyllum L.
Bombax septenatum Jacq.
Pachira barrigon Seem.
e white falsebombax; white mapola
f faux-bombax blanc
s barrigon (Panama); barrigón (Costa Rica); ceiba de majagua (Colombia); ceibo (Costa Rica); ceibo barrigon (Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); ceibo barrigón (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); ceibo pochote (Costa Rica); cuajiniquil (Nicaragua); majagua (Colombia); palo blanco (Peru); perotó (Bolivia); poponjoche montañero (Nicaragua); sibucara (Venezuela)

13201 Pseudobombax simplicifolium A.Robyns
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S D hel xer calc *ma* (bark fibers: mattresses, pillows) *ma(ob)* (bark fibers: boat caulking) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (susceptible to rot; boxes, light objects)
e simpleleaf falsebombax
f faux-bombax à feuilles simples
o buruçu, embiruçu, imbiraçu, imbiruçu (portuguese, Brazil)

13202 Pseudobombax tomentosum (Mart. & Zucc.) A.Robyns
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São

Paulo; Paraguay M D hel hyg xer *ma* (bark: fibers; seeds: silky thread for filling cushions and for light felt) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (not very durable; aeromodels, boxes, buoys, lining, toys, wooden shoes)
Bombax martianum K.Schum.
Bombax martianum subsp. *guaraniticum* Hassl.
Carolinea tomentosa Mart. & Zucc.
Pachira tomentosa (Mart. & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp.
e tomentose falsebombax
f faux-bombax tomenteux
o embiruçu, embiruçu-peludo, imbiruçu, mamoarana (portuguese, Brazil)

13203 Pseudolmedia Trécul
Moraceae
Olmediopsis H.Karst.
e falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia
s ana caspi, ango caspi, cachara caspi, capinuri, cocacuma, charapa caspi, charápilla, chontaquira, chuchu huasi caspi, lagarto caspi, machim mango, maipuco, palo violeta, taracuca, tarrafa caspi, tortuga caspi, urco cumaceva, yutobanco
o bwa meriz, long bab (creole, Haiti)

13204 Pseudolmedia boliviana C.C.Berg & Villav.
Moraceae MC South America (end Bolivia: Andes) L?
e Bolivia falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia de Bolivie

13205 Pseudolmedia gentryi C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo, Pichincha; Peru) L
e Gentry falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia de Gentry
s guión (Ecuador)

13206 Pseudolmedia hirtula Kuhlm.
Moraceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e Kuhlmann falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia de Kuhlmann
o guajuva, guarapicica (portuguese, Brazil)

13207 Pseudolmedia laevigata Trécul
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, forked poles, posts, railroad ties)
Pseudolmedia brosimifolia Ducke
Pseudolmedia guaranitica Hassl.
Pseudolmedia mildbreadii J.F.Macbr.
e smooth falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia lisse
s cabecita (Ecuador); catamajaca rebalsera (Venezuela); cauchillo (Ecuador); coca-coca (Bolivia); charo (Venezuela); chime, chimi (Ecuador); chimicua (Peru); fruto de paloma (Venezuela); leche chiva, leche de perra, leche perra (Colombia); misho chaqui, motelo chaqui (Peru); nuí, nuí liso, nuí pequeño (Bolivia); palo de Brasil (Venezuela); uchafollo, ucho falo (Ecuador)
o hueayasi (secoya, Ecuador); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); oboye (waorani, Ecuador); pamaqui (campa asháninca, Peru); sin pene (secoya, Ecuador); ubuya (waorani, Ecuador); uchu huallis (quichua, Ecuador)

13208 Pseudolmedia laevis (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.
Moraceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (bridges, canoes, construction, railroad ties, rollers for crushing sugar cane, stakes)
Olmedia caurensis Pittier
Olmedia ferruginea Poepp. & Endl.
Olmedia laevis Ruiz & Pav.
Olmediopsis lanceolata H.Karst.
Olmediopsis obliqua H.Karst.
Pseudolmedia alnifolia Rusby
Pseudolmedia ferruginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Trécul
Pseudolmedia hirsuta Baill.
Pseudolmedia hirtellifolia Rusby
Pseudolmedia multinervis Mildbr.
Pseudolmedia obliqua (H.Karst.) Renner
Pseudolmedia sagotii Benoist
e glabrous falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia glabre
s bójo (Peru); cabecita (Ecuador); capinurí (Colombia); capuli silvestre (Ecuador); congona (Peru); charo, charo macho, charo peludo (Venezuela); chimicua, chimicua colorada (Peru); guión (Ecuador); itahuba amarilla, itauba amarilla (Peru); leche chiva, leche perra (Colombia); noi (Peru); nuí, ojoso colorado, ojoso negro, palo pichi, pamma (Bolivia); uido, vara piedra (Colombia)
o ardillo caspi, capuli silvestre (shuar, Ecuador); chamame (Bolivia); chimi (shuar, Ecuador); chimicoa (cofán, Ecuador); inaubú (guaraní, Bolivia); manletr'oedoe (sranan); pama (portuguese, Brazil); queneibe (waorani, Ecuador); ruyac muyu huallis (quichua, Ecuador); sangangacho (cofán, Ecuador); ucho hualis (quichua, Ecuador)
t nui

13209 Pseudolmedia macrophylla Trécul
Moraceae NW M South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg mes *dr* (bark: against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits)
Ficus cystopoda (Miq.) Miq.
Pseudolmedia murure Standl.
Urostigma cystopodum Miq.
e bigleaf falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia à grandes feuilles
s bójo (Peru); chilco, chimi colorado (Ecuador); leche-leche, máximo, pama (Bolivia)
o emo (waorani, Ecuador); maeo (secoya, Ecuador); murure (portuguese, Brazil); omore maipo oboye (waorani, Ecuador); pama-de-tamanho-médio, pama-grande, pama-preta (portuguese, Brazil); shaukuinia (shuar, Ecuador)

13210 Pseudolmedia manabiensis C.C.Berg
Moraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Manabí) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Manabí falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia du Manabí

13211 Pseudolmedia rigida (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Cuatrec.
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (hard; construction)
Olmedia rigida Klotzsch & H.Karst.
e rigid falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia rigide
s guion (Ecuador); leche-leche, nuí, quecho (Bolivia)
o puscu panga (quichua, Ecuador); siri si'ri (secoya, Ecuador)

13212 Pseudolmedia rigida subsp. **araguensis** C.C.Berg
Moraceae N South America (Venezuela) L
e Aragua rigid falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia rigide d'Aragua

13213 Pseudolmedia rigida subsp. **eggersii** (Standl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
Pseudolmedia eggersii Standl.
e Eggers rigid falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia rigide d'Eggers
s cabecita, chime, chimi colorado, guión (Ecuador)

13214 Pseudolmedia rigida (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Cuatrec. subsp. **rigida**
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L sci xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction, railroad ties, turned work)
e typical rigid falseolmedia
f faux-olmédia rigide typique
s caimo, candelo, cristal blanco (Colombia); chilizo (Peru); chimi (Ecuador); lechero plomo, torcarcero, yumbá (Colombia)

13215 Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.
Moraceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) L D [E] hel hyg→mes *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (branches) *ma ti* (construction)
Brosimum spurium Sw.
Olmedia cubensis Klotzsch
Piratinera spuria (Sw.) Baill.
Pseudolmedia havanensis Trécul
e bastard falseolmedia; bastard breadnut (Jamaica); bastard cherry, cherry p.p. (Belize); false breadnut, milkwood (Jamaica); wild cherry (Belize)
f faux-olmédia bâtard; bois mérise, longue barbe, mérisse (Haiti)
s asta amarilla, asta maná; caciqui, cucuá (Panama); leche de vaca (Nicaragua); macagua, macagüa (Cuba); macao (Dominican Republic); macau; magagua (Cuba); mambas, manash (Belize); manax (Guatemala); manay; manga (Belize); manox (Cuba, Guatemala); masiquilla (Honduras); negra lora (Puerto Rico); ojoche (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); ojoche colorado, ojoche macho (Nicaragua); palo de leche (Dominican Republic); quiura (Costa Rica)
o bwa meriz, long bab (creole, Haiti); manash, manax (maya, Belize); meris (creole, Haiti)

13216 Pseudomalmea Chatrou
Annonaceae
e falsemalmea
f faux-malméa

13217 Pseudomalmea boyacana (J.F.Macbr.) Chatrou
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Guatteria boyacana J.F.Macbr.
e Boyacá falsemalmea
f faux-malméa du Boyacá
s solera (Colombia)

13218 Pseudomalmea diclina (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg mes *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma* (fruits: tops) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Malmea diclina R.E.Fr.
e coquinillo falsemalmea
f faux-malméa coquinillo
s coquinillo (Bolivia); espintana (Peru)
o envira-caju (portuguese, Brazil); huasi caspi (Ecuador)

13219 Pseudomalmea wingfieldii Chatrou
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Wingfield falsemalmea
f faux-malméa de Wingfield

13220 Pseudopiptadenia Rauschert
Leguminosae
e falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie

13221 Pseudopiptadenia bahiana G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie du Bahia
o viola (portuguese, Brazil)

13222 Pseudopiptadenia brenanii G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e Brenan falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie de Brenan
o angico, angico-monjolo, cantaduva, guanambira-de-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil)

13223 Pseudopiptadenia colombiana (Britton & Killip) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Stryphnodendron colombianum Britton & Killip
e Colombia falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie de Colombie

13224 Pseudopiptadenia contorta (DC.) G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L hyg
Acacia contorta DC.
Newtonia contorta (DC.) Burkart
Newtonia nitida (Benth.) Brenan

Piptadenia contorta (DC.) Benth.
Piptadenia nitida Benth.
e contorted falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie tordue
o angico, angico-branco, anjico-branco, saia-de-comadre (portuguese, Brazil)

13225 Pseudopiptadenia inaequalis (Benth.) Rauschert
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L
Monoschisma inaequale (Benth.) Brenan
Piptadenia inaequalis Benth.
e unequal falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie inégale
o cambui-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13226 Pseudopiptadenia leptostachya (Benth.) Rauschert
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Monoschisma leptostachyum (Benth.) Brenan
Piptadenia leptostachya Benth.
e slenderspike falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie à épis minces

13227 Pseudopiptadenia pittieri (Harms) G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *ti* (construction, railroad ties, tool handles)
Piptadenia pittieri Harms
Piptadenia similis Britton & Killip
e carbonero false piptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie carbonero
s bocachico (Colombia); carabali, carbonero (Venezuela); hediondo (Colombia); huilca (Peru); rabo de iguana (Colombia); rayàtu, tarahuilca (Peru)
t carbonero

13228 Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya (DC.) G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hel hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring)
Acacia psilostachya DC.
Newtonia psilostachya (DC.) Brenan
Piptadenia psilostachya (DC.) Benth.
e smoothspike falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie à épis lisses
s clavellina, clavellino, chiguire, hueso de pescado (Guyana, Venezuela); pashaco (Peru); toco (Bolivia); yiguire, yigüire (Guyana, Venezuela)
o alimiao (sranan); comintawe, comitague (waorani, Ecuador); chirima (pemon, Venezuela); fava-folha-fina (portuguese, Brazil); manariballe (Guyana); misiky (aukaans, sranan); pikimissiki (aukaans, saramaccan); pikin, pikin-missiki, (aukaans, sranan); susudi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

13229 Pseudopiptadenia schumanniana (Taub.) G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Piptadenia schumanniana Taub.
e Schumann falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie de Schumann
o angico-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13230 Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens (Miq.) J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
Newtonia suaveolens (Miq.) Brenan
Piptadenia suaveolens Miq.
e sweetscented falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie odorante

13231 Pseudopiptadenia warmingii (Benth.) G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L
Mimosa warmingii Benth.
Newtonia glaziovii (Harms) Burkart
Newtonia warmingii (Benth.) G.P.Lewis
Piptadenia glaziovii Harms
e Warming falsepiptadenia
f fausse-piptadénie de Warming
o cambuin-angico, cambui-vinh-tico, cauvi (portuguese, Brazil)

13232 Pseudosamanea Harms
Leguminosae
e falsesamanea
f faux-samanéa

13233 Pseudosamanea guachapele (Kunth) Harms
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Bahia; Bolivia) L D sci hyg xer acid *dr fd fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *ma pl* (cultivated) *sa* (cattle and coffee shade) *ti* (boxes, canoes, construction, flooring, furniture, planks, railroad ties, shipbuilding, veneer)
Acacia guachapele Kunth
Albizia guachapele (Kunth) Dugand
Albizia longepedata (Pittier) Britton & Rose ex Record
Lysiloma guachapele (Kunth) Benth.
Pithecellobium guachapele (Kunth) J.F.Macbr.
Pithecellobium longepedatum Pittier
Pithecellobium samaningua (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.
Samanea samaningua Pittier
e guachapele falsesamanea
f faux-samanéa guachapele
s cadeno (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); canilla de mula (El Salvador); cari-cari del colorado (Bolivia); carreto (El Salvador, Honduras); carreto real (Costa Rica, Honduras); cedrillo, cedro amarillo (Colombia); cenicero (El Salvador, Honduras); cenicero macho, cenízaro macho, cenizero (Costa Rica); cenizo, falso samán (Colombia); flor de canela (Mexico); frijolillo (Honduras); gavilán (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); genízaro samán (Colombia); guachapele, guachapelí (Ecuador); guachipelin, guachipili, guachipilin (Honduras); guamarillo (Colombia); guayaquil, igna (Costa Rica); huachapeli (Ecuador); iguá, iguá amarillo, iguamarillo, igus (Colombia); lagarto, laguarto (Guatemala); lara blanca (Venezuela); llamo (Honduras); llamo carreto real; masaguaro (Colombia,Venezuela); mauna (Colombia); memble (El Salvador); naumo, nauno (Colombia); nogal, piquin (Guatemala); roble amarillo, samán (Colombia); samanigua, saman masaguaro (Venezuela); sámano, sanaguaro (Colombia); tabaca (Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela); tepanahuaste (Mexico); tobaco (Colombia); zorillo (El Salvador)
t frijolillo, guachapele

13234 Pseudosarcopera Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae
e pseudosarcopera
f faux-sarcopéra

13235 Pseudosarcopera diaz-piedrahitae Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S?]
Schwartzia colombiana de Roon & Bedell
Schwartzia diaz-piedrahitae Gir.-Cañas
e Colombia pseudosarcopera
f faux-sarcopéra de Colombie

13236 Pseudosarcopera oxystylis (Baill.) Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Norantea haematoscypha Gilg
Norantea oxystylis Baill.
Sarcopera oxystylis (Baill.) Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas
e pointedstyle pseudosarcopera
f faux-sarcopéra à style pointu

13237 Pseudosenefeldera Esser
Euphorbiaceae
e falsesenefeldera
f faux-senefeldéra

13238 Pseudosenefeldera inclinata (Müll.Arg.) Esser
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *dr* (scraped bark: against toothache) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *fw* (firewood)
Senefeldera contracta R.E.Schult.
Senefeldera inclinata Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera karsteniana Pax & K.Hoffm.
Senefeldera nitida Croizat
Senefeldera skutchiana Croizat
e inclined falsesenefeldera
f faux-senefeldéra incliné
s chimba de alicia (Colombia); palo de cuca, palo de cuchara, palo de perro de agua (Venezuela); siringuilla (Colombia)
o cogui quencano, elemongue (waorani, Ecuador); tsaahe (Peru)

13239 Pseudoxandra R.E.fr.
Annonaceae
e falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance

13240 Pseudoxandra acreana Maas
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S
e Acre falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance d'Acre

13241 Pseudoxandra angustifolia Maas
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e narrowleaf falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance à feuilles étroites

13242 Pseudoxandra atrata Maas
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e dark falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance foncé

13243 Pseudoxandra bahiensis Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Bahia falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance du Bahia
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

13244 Pseudoxandra borbensis Maas
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Borba falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance de Borba

13245 Pseudoxandra cauliflora Maas
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e cauliflorous falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance cauliflore

13246 Pseudoxandra cuspidata Maas
Annonaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L *ma* (wickerwork)
e cuspidate falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance cuspidé
o malupete (wayampi, French Guiana)

13247 Pseudoxandra duckei Maas
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ducke falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance de Ducke

13248 Pseudoxandra leiophylla (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Alagoas) M
Pseudoxandra coriacea R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis leiophylla Diels
e smoothleaf falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance à feuilles soyeuses
s majagua de culebra de agua (Venezuela)

13249 Pseudoxandra longipes Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Colombia falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance de Colombie

13250 Pseudoxandra lucida R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M hyg
Cremastosperma guianense R.E.Fr.
Malmea cuspidata Diels
Pseudoxandra guianensis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.

e shining falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance luisant
s espintana (Peru); piraquina (Bolivia)
o envira-de-várzea (portuguese, Brazil)

13251 Pseudoxandra obscurinervis Maas
Annonaceae NW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Amazonas falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance d'Amazonas

13252 Pseudoxandra pacifica Maas
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Pacific falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance du Pacifique

13253 Pseudoxandra parvifolia Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? *ti* (extremely light)
e smallleaf falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance à petites feuilles
s palo de boya (Venezuela)

13254 Pseudoxandra pilosa Maas
Annonaceae MW South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e pilose falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance poilu

13255 Pseudoxandra polyphleba (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction, fishing poles)
Cremastosperma polyphlebum (Diels) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis polyphleba Diels
e siririca falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance siririca
s espintana, siririca (Peru)
o envireira-preta (portuguese, Brazil); yadayada (maquiritari, Venezuela)

13256 Pseudoxandra rionegrensis Maas
Annonaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e RioNegro falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance du Rio Negro

13257 Pseudoxandra sclerocarpa Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e hardfruit falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance à fruits durs

13258 Pseudoxandra spiritus-sancti Maas
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e EspíritoSanto falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance d'Espírito Santo

13259 Pseudoxandra vallicola Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Valle falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance du Valle
s cargadero (Colombia)

13260 Pseudoxandra williamsii (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? *ex* (endangered)
Cremastosperma williamsii R.E.Fr.
e Williams falselancewood
f faux-bois-de-lance de Williams
s espintana (Peru)

13261 Psidium L.
Myrtaceae
Calyptropsidium O.Berg
Corynemyrtus (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Cuiavus Trew
Episyzygium Suess. & A.Ludw.
Guaiava Adans.
Guajava Mill.
Guayaba Noronha
Mitropsidium Burret
e guava
f goyavier
s guayaba, guayabo
o arrayán; guaia (italian); Guajave, Guave (german)

13262 Psidium acutangulum DC.
Myrtaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) M hyg *dr* (stems: decoction against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: birds)
Britoa acida (DC.) O.Berg
Guajava acutangula Kuntze
Psidium acidum Mart.
Psidium acutangulum var. *acidum* DC.
Psidium acutangulum var. *crassirame* O.Berg
Psidium acutangulum var. *oblongatum* Mattos
Psidium acutangulum var. *tenuirame* O.Berg
Psidium grandiflorum Ruiz & Pav.
Psidium persoonii McVaugh
e acuteangled guava
f goyavier acutangle
s guayaba coronilla (Colombia); guayabilla (Peru); guayabo de caño danero (Venezuela)
o kírimp (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); malaka-chin; watragoejaba (sranan)

13263 Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Myrtaceae NW ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) int World (tropics) S [M] hel hyg E [D] *fd* (fruits: jelly, juice, wine) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *ti* (construction, handicrafts, props, railroad ties, turned work)
Eugenia ferruginea Sieber ex C.Presl
Eugenia oxygona Koidz.
Eugenia urceolata Cordem.
Guajava cattleiana (Afzel. ex Sabine) Kuntze
Guajava obovata (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Psidium cattleianum var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg
Psidium cattleianum var. *littorale* (Raddi) Mattos
Psidium cattleianum var. *purpureum* Mattos
Psidium cattleianum var. *pyriformis* Mattos
Psidium coriaceum var. *grandifolium* O.Berg
Psidium coriaceum var. *longipes* O.Berg
Psidium coriaceum var. *obovatum* O.Berg
Psidium cattleianum f. *lucidum* O.Deg.
Psidium ferrugineum C.Presl
Psidium indicum Bojer
Psidium littorale Raddi
Psidium littorale var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Fosberg
Psidium obovatum Mart. ex DC.
Psidium variabile O.Berg
e Cattley guava; goose berry guava, purple guava, purple strawberry guava, strawberry guava (Hawaii, USA), waiawi
f goyavier de Cattley; goyavier, goyavier de Chine, goyavier fraise
s araza (Uruguay); cas dulce (Costa Rica); guayaba fresa; guayaba japonesa (Guatemala); guayaba peruana, guayabo peruano (Venezuela)
o araçá, araçá-amarelo, araçá-da-praia, araçá-de-comer, araçá-de-coroa, araçá-do-campo, araçá-doce, araçá-manteiga, araçá-pera, araçá-rosa, araçá-vermelho, araçazeiro, china-guava (portuguese, Brazil); guaia rosso (italian); Purpurguajave (german)

13264 Psidium cauliflorum Landrum & Sobral
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e cauliflorous guava
f goyavier cauliflore

13265 Psidium densicomum Mart. ex DC.
Myrtaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Guajava densicoma (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Guajava ovatifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium densicomum DC.
Psidium ovatifolium O.Berg
Psidium ovatifolium var. *glabrum* Amshoff
e Amazonas guava
f goyavier d'Amazonas
s guayaba rebalsera, guayabo (Venezuela); guayabo de monte (Ecuador); guayavilla (Peru)
o camu camu (Peru); goiabinha-do-rio (portuguese, Brazil)

13266 Psidium friedrichsthalianum (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fr pl* (cultivated) *sa* (shade) *ti* (furniture)
Calyptropsidium friedrichsthalianum O.Berg
e CostaRica guava; wild guavo (Panama)
f goyavier du Costa Rica
s arrayan (El Salvador); cas, cas acido (Costa Rica); guayaba ácida (Guatemala); guayaba agria (Colombia, Honduras); guayaba de agua (Panama); guayaba de danto, guayaba de dento (Honduras); guayaba de fresco (Nicaragua); guayaba del choco (Ecuador); guayaba de mico (Honduras); guayaba de zorro (Peru); guayaba montes (Mexico); guayabo agrio (Colombia); guayabo de agua (Panama); guayabo de leche (Colombia); guayadillo (El Salvador)

13267 Psidium fulvum McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) M
e fulvous guava
f goyavier fauve

13268 Psidium guineense Sw.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) and MC SE Africa (Gabon, Madagascar) S [M] E hel *dr* (roots: arediuretic; roots and sprout: against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits: ice cream, jam, juice, liqueur, marmelade) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds, fish; leaves: cattle) *fw ma* (bark: tanin; sprout: dye) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (crates, handles, rafters, saddle-bows)
Campomanesia multiflora (Cambess.) O.Berg
Campomanesia tomentosa Kunth
Eugenia hauthalii (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Guajava albida (Cambess.) Kuntze
Guajava benthamiana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava costa-ricensis (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava guineensis (Sw.) Kuntze
Guajava laurifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava mollis (Bertol.) Kuntze
Guajava multiflora (Cambess.) Kuntze
Guajava ooidea (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava polycarpa (Lamb.) Kuntze
Guajava schiedeana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava ypanemensis (O.Berg) Kuntze
Mosiera guineensis (Sw.) Bisse
Myrcianthes irregularis McVaugh
Myrtus guineensis (Sw.) Kuntze
Myrtus hauthalii Kuntze
Psidium albidum Cambess.
Psidium araca Raddi
Psidium araca var. *sampaionis* Herter
Psidium benthamianum O.Berg
Psidium campicolum Barb.Rodr.
Psidium chrysobalanoides Standl.
Psidium costa-ricense O.Berg
Psidium dichotomum Weinm.
Psidium laurifolium O.Berg
Psidium lehmannii Diels
Psidium minus Mart. ex DC.
Psidium molle Bertol.
Psidium molle var. *gracile* O.Berg
Psidium molle var. *robustum* O.Berg
Psidium monticola O.Berg
Psidium monticola var. *gracile* O.Berg
Psidium monticola var. *robustum* O.Berg
Psidium multiflorum Cambess.
Psidium ooideum O.Berg
Psidium ooideum var. *grandifolium* O.Berg
Psidium ooideum var. *intermedium* O.Berg
Psidium ooideum var. *longipedunculatum* Rusby
Psidium ooideum var. *parvifolium* O.Berg
Psidium polycarpon Lamb.
Psidium popenoei Standl.
Psidium rotundifolium Standl.
Psidium rufinervum Barb.Rodr.
Psidium schiedeanum O.Berg
Psidium schippii Standl.
Psidium sericiflorum Benth.
Psidium ypanemense O.Berg
e Brazilian guava; araca, güisara guava, sour guava, wild guava
f goyavier du Brésil; gouyava de « Afrique », gouyave de l'Afrique; goyave France (Guadeloupe); goyavier acide, goyavier-fraise; guayavier (Africa)
s allpa guayaba, araza del Brazil, arrayán, chobo, diondan; guayaba (Bolivia); guayaba ácida, guayaba agria, guayaba cimarrón; guayaba de monte (Nicaragua); guayaba de sabana (Venezuela); guayaba hedionda, guayaba raijana, guayaba silvestre; guayabilla (Bolivia); guayabillo de tierra fria (El

Salvador); guayabite de cerro, guayabito, guayabito aseyajan, guayabo; guayabo de sabana (Venezuela); guayabo sabanero (Venezuela); guisaro (tropical America); guyaba, guyabilla (Bolivia); orobua
o araçá, araçá-do-campo, araçá-í, araça-iba, araçá-mirim, araçá-pedra, araçá verdaleiro, araçazinho (portuguese, Brazil); arrayana (maya, Guatemala); awi (portuguese, Brazil); chamach (kekchí); libagoejaba (aukaans, sranan); pataj (Guatemala); pichippul (maya, Guatemala)

13269 Psidium huanucoense Landrum
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Huánuco guava
f goyavier du Huánuco

13270 Psidium kennedyanum Morong
Myrtaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Guajava persicifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium persicifolium O.Berg
e Kennedy guava
f goyavier de Kennedy
s guayaba chica (Paraguay)
o araçá-bravo, araçazinho (portuguese, Brazil); arasá-hai (Paraguay)

13271 Psidium laruotteanum Cambess.
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] *dr* (fruits: against stomachache and colics; leaves: boiled and drank against cold, dirrahea, sore throat, worms) *fd* (bark: tea; fruits)
Campomanesia suffruticosa O.Berg
Guajava aeruginea (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava basantha (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava glaucescens (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava laruotteana (Cambess.) Kuntze
Myrtus bergiana Nied.
Myrtus formosa Barb.Rodr.
Psidium aerugineum O.Berg
Psidium aerugineum var. *angustifolium* O.Berg
Psidium basanthum O.Berg
Psidium bergianum (Nied.) Burret
Psidium bergianum var. *verticillata* (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Psidium capibaryense Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Psidium formosum (Barb.Rodr.) Burret
Psidium glaucescens O.Berg
Psidium quinquedentatum Amshoff
Psidium savannarum Donn.Sm.
Psidium warmingianum Kiaersk.
Psidium warmingianum var. *verticillatum* Kiaersk.
e Laruotte guava
f goyavier de Laruotte
o kanomi-dek, kanomi-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

13272 Psidium longipetiolatum D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e longpetiole guava
f goyavier à pétioles longs

13273 Psidium maribense DC.
Myrtaceae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hyg
Guajava crenata (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava maribense (DC.) Kuntze
Myrtus salicifolia Willd. ex O.Berg
Psidium crenatum O.Berg
e Maribi guava
f goyavier de Maribi
s guayabito de agua, guayabo blanco, guayabo tortugero (Venezuela)

13274 Psidium myrtoides O.Berg
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S SD sci→hel xer *ti* (moderate durability; agricultural implements, boxes, cabinetwork, construction, crates, tool handles) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas)
Guajava myrsinoides (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava myrtodes (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava myrtoides (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium myrsinoides O.Berg
e myrtlelike guava
f goyavier fausse-myrte
o araçá-do-mato, araçá-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

13275 Psidium nutans O.Berg
Myrtaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Piauí; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Guajava nutans (O.Berg) Kuntze
e drooping guava
f goyavier pleureur
s guayabilla (Bolivia)

13276 Psidium ovale (Spreng.) Burret
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S?
Eugenia brunnea Nied.
Myrcianthes brunnea O.Berg
Myrcianthes brunnea var. *grandifolia* O.Berg
Myrcianthes brunnea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg
Myrtus ovalis Spreng.
Psidium hagelundianum Mattos
Psidium hatschbachii D.Legrand
Psidium imaruinense Mattos
Psidium spathulatum Mattos
e oval guava
f goyavier ovale

13277 Psidium pedicellatum McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *ex* (endangered)
e pedicelled guava
f goyavier pédicellé

13278 Psidium raimondii Burret
Myrtaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Raimondi guava
f goyavier de Raimondi

13279 Psidium riparium Mart. ex DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia) [S] hyg
Guajava maranhensis (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava mengahiensis (Cambess.) Kuntze
Guajava paraensis (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava paranensis (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava riparia (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Guajava sieberiana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Myrtus thyrsoidea Kuntze
Psidium insulincola S.Moore
Psidium maranhense O.Berg
Psidium mengahiense Cambess.
Psidium paraense O.Berg
Psidium paranense O.Berg
Psidium sieberianum O.Berg
Psidium sieberianum var. *gracile* O.Berg
Psidium sieberianum var. *robustum* O.Berg
Psidium thyrsoideum (Kuntze) K.Schum.
e riparian guava
f goyavier riverain
o goiabinha, goiabinha-da-praia (portuguese, Brazil)

13280 Psidium rostratum McVaugh
Myrtaceae MW South America (end Peru: Tumbes) S? *ex* (endangered)
e rostrate guava
f goyavier rostré
s guayabo, guayavo (Peru)

13281 Psidium rufum DC.
Myrtaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Paraná) S SD sci→hel xer *dr* (fruits: laxative) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma(ob)* (bark: tannin) *pl* (street tree) *ti* (little durable; agricultural implements, cabinetwork, boxes, tool handles)
Abbevillea recurvata O.Berg
Abbevillea regeliana O.Berg
Campomanesia martiana O.Berg
Campomanesia recurvata (O.Berg) Nied.
Campomanesia regeliana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Guajava cuprea (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava macrosperma (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava pilosa (Vell.) Kuntze
Guajava widgreniana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium cupreum O.Berg
Psidium cupreum var. *glabratum* Kiaersk.
Psidium lagoense Kiaersk.
Psidium macrospermum O.Berg
Psidium pilosum Vell.
Psidium pilosum var. *rotundifolia* (Kiaersk.) Mattos
Psidium rufum var. *rotundifolium* Kiaersk.
Psidium widgrenianum O.Berg
e rusty guava
f goyavier roux
o araçá, araçá-cagão, araçá-perinha, araçá-roxo, guabiroba-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

13282 Psidium rutidocarpum Ruiz & Pav.
Myrtaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
Guajava ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium pratense Poepp. ex O.Berg
Psidium ruizianum O.Berg
Psidium rypdocarpum Ruiz & Pav.
Psidium xidocarpum Ruiz ex O.Berg
e ruggedfruit guava
f goyavier à fruits rugueux

13283 Psidium salutare (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba, Dominican Republic) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Calycolpus parviflorus Sagot
Eugenia guayavillo Benth.
Guajava ciliata (Benth.) Kuntze
Guajava guajabita (A.Rich.) Kuntze
Guajava lanceolata (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava oerstediana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava salutaris (Kunth) Kuntze
Mosiera sagraea (O.Berg) Bisse
Myrtus arayan Kuntze
Myrtus blanchetiana O.Berg
Myrtus hassleriana Barb.Rodr.
Myrtus rigida O.Berg
Myrtus sagraea O.Berg
Myrtus salutaris Kunth
Pseudocaryophyllus seemannii Triana ex Hemsl.
Psidium arayan (Kunth) Burret
Psidium barbosianum Burret
Psidium blanchetianum (O.Berg) Burret
Psidium chiapasense Lundell
Psidium ciliatum Benth.
Psidium deltosepalum Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Psidium gentlei Lundell
Psidium guayabita A.Rich.
Psidium guayabita var. *angustifolium* Griseb.
Psidium guayabita var. *oblongatum* Griseb.
Psidium lanceolatum O.Berg
Psidium lanceolatum var. grandifolium O.Berg
Psidium oerstedianum O.Berg
Psidium rigidum Burret
Psidium salutare var. *laxum* O.Berg
Psidium salutare var. *subalternum* O.Berg
Psidium valenzuelense Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl.
e healing guava
f goyavier curatif
s arrayan (Colombia); arrayán (Nicaragua); guayabita, guayabito, guayabo rajado (Venezuela); guayabo silvestre (Colombia)

13284 Psidium salutare var. **pohlianum** (O.Berg) Landrum
Myrtaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Ceará, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo)
Guajava pohliana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Psidium pohlianum O.Berg
Psidium pohlianum var. *brevipes* O.Berg
e Pohl healing guava
f goyavier curatif de Pohl

13285 Psidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Nied.
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) L D E mes xer calc sili *dr* (bark: against dysentery) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (little durable; boxes, construction, doors filling, furniture, plywood)
Calycorectes protractus Griseb.
Calyptranthes sartoriana (O.Berg) Kuntze
Calyptranthes tonduzii Donn.Sm.
Calyptropsidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.
Mitranthes sartoriana O.Berg
Mitropsidium oblanceolatum Burret
Mitropsidium pittieri Burret

Mitropsidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Burret
Psidium ciliatum O.Berg
Psidium microphyllum Britton
Psidium minutiflorum Amshoff
Psidium molinae Amshoff
Psidium protractum (Griseb.) Lundell
Psidium sartorianum var. *yucatanense* McVaugh
Psidium socorrense I.M.Johnst.
Psidium solisii Standl.
Psidium yucatanense Lundell
e Sartorius guava; half crown
f goyavier de Sartorius
s arrayán (Mexico); fichal de hoja menuda (Bolivia); guayabillo, guayavillo (Mexico); mija (Cuba); rayana (Mexico); saguinto, sawinto (Bolivia)
o choquey (huarijío, Mexico); goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil); pichi'che (maya, Mexico); pichiché (maya)

13286 Psidium striatulum DC.
Myrtaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] D
Guajava aquatica (Benth.) Kuntze
Guajava leptoclada (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava parviflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Guajava persicifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze
Guajava striatula (DC.) Kuntze
Guajava turbiniflora (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze
Myrtus striatula (DC.) Kuntze
Psidium aquaticum Benth.
Psidium aquaticum var. *triflorum* O.Berg
Psidium aquaticum var. *uniflorum* O.Berg
Psidium leptocladum O.Berg
Psidium parviflorum Benth.
Psidium parviflorum var. *coppenamense* Amshoff
Psidium parviflorum var. *planifolium* Krug & Urb.
Psidium parviflorum var. *saramaccense* Amshoff
Psidium persicifolium O.Berg
Psidium striatulum var. *australe* O.Berg
Psidium striatulum var. *paranense* O.Berg
Psidium turbiniflorum Mart. ex DC.
e striate guava
f goyavier strié
o arisa (arawak); watragoejaba (sranan)

13287 Psychotria L.
Rubiaceae
Antherura Lour.
Apomuria Bremek.
Aucubiphyllum Ahlb.
Baldingera Dennst.
Callicocca Schreb.
Calycodendron A.C.Sm.
Camptopus Hook.f.
Cephaelis Sw.
Cephaleis Vahl
Chesnea Scop.
Coddingtonia Bowdich
Codonocalyx Miers ex Lindl.
Delpechia Montrouz.
Douarrea Montrouz.
Dychotria Raf.
Eumachia DC.
Eumorphanthus A.C.Sm.
Eurhotia Neck.
Evea Aubl.
Furcatella Baum.-Bod.
Galvania Vand.
Gamotopea Bremek.
Grumilea Gaertn.
Grundlea Steud.
Grunilea Poir.
Hylacium P.Beauv.
Ipecacuanha Arruda
Macrocalyx Miers ex Lindl.
Mapouria Aubl.
Megalopus K.Schum.
Myrstiphylla Raf.
Myrstiphyllum P.Browne
Naletonia Bremek.
Petagomoa Bremek.
Pleureia Raf.
Polyozus Lour.
Psychotrion St.-Lag.
Psychotrophum P.Browne
Ronabia St.-Lag.
Stellix Noronha
Straussia A.Gray
Sulcanux Raf.
Suteria DC.
Tapogomea Aubl.
Trevirania Heynh.
Uragoga Baill.
e balsamo; wild-coffee, wildcoffee
f ramier

13288 Psychotria acreana K.Krause
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e Acre balsamo
f ramier d'Acre
o ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

13289 Psychotria acuminata Benth.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pernambuco, Paraíba, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg xer *dr* (roots)
Psychotria acuminata subsp. *boraginoides* Dwyer
Psychotria cuspidata Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria didymocarpos (A.Rich.) Lemée
Psychotria urophylla Schltdl.
Ronabea didymocarpos A.Rich.
Uragoga acuminata (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga cuspidata (Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Uragoga urophylla (Schltdl.) Kuntze
e acuminate balsamo
f ramier acuminé
s cafecillo; sananguillo (Peru)
o ix-anal (maya, Belize)

13290 Psychotria adderleyi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) [S?] sci
e Adderley balsamo
f ramier d'Adderley
s carrisillo, cariso morado, carrizo de picure, sortija (Venezuela)

13291 Psychotria alba Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
Mapouria alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Müll.Arg.
Psychotria ardisiifolia Kunth
Psychotria densiflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria hundensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria patula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Uragoga alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e white balsamo
f ramier blanc

13292 Psychotria allenii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fr* (fruits: turkeys)
e Allen balsamo
f ramier d'Allen
o coyovi tetacho (cofán, Ecuador)

13293 Psychotria amita Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S?] hyg
Psychotria amita f. *canaguensis* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Psychotria canaguensis Standl. & Steyerm.
e Santander balsamo
f ramier du Santander

13294 Psychotria amplifrons Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
e Pichincha balsamo
f ramier du Pichincha

13295 Psychotria anceps Kunth
Rubiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M *dr* (new leaves: infusion induce vomiting)
Carapichea patrisii DC.
Cephaelis patrisii (DC.) D.Dietr
Mapouria biacuminata Rusby
Mapouria corumbensis S.Moore
Mapouria corymbifera Müll.Arg.
Mapouria ornithophila Bremek.
Mapouria patrisii (DC.) Lemée
Psychotria anceps var. *robustior* Steyerm.
Psychotria chlorantha Benth.
Psychotria corumbensis (S.Moore) Hoehne
Psychotria familiarifolia Wernham
Psychotria lucida Kunth
Psychotria paracatuensis Standl.
Psychotria patrisii DC.
Psychotria salicifolia Kunth
Psychotria viburnoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria viburnoides Kunth
Uragoga anceps (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga chlorantha (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga corymbifera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga patrisii (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga salicifolia (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga viburnoides (Kunth) Kuntze
e twoedged balsamo
f ramier bicannelé
s coloradito (Venezuela)

13296 Psychotria angustiflora K.Krause
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S
Psychotria mima Standl.
e narrowflower balsamo
f ramier à fleurs étroites

13297 Psychotria apoda Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) SE Africa (Madagascar) [S?] hyg xer sili
Cephaelis violacea (Aubl.) Sw.
Cephaelis violacea var. *latifolia* Miq.
Tapogomea violacea Aubl.
Uragoga violacea (Aubl.) Pulle
Uragoga willdenowiana Kuntze
e sessile balsamo
f ramier sessile
o antafana fotsy (Madagascar)

13298 Psychotria appendiculata Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Cephaelis appendiculata (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Uragoga appendiculata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e appendiculate balsamo
f ramier appendiculé

13299 Psychotria araguariensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
e Araguari balsamo
f ramier d'Araguari

13300 Psychotria areolata C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e areolate balsamo
f ramier aréolé

13301 Psychotria aviculoides J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
Cephaelis trianae Standl.
e Colombia balsamo
f ramier de Colombie
s aguanoso, palito chistoso (Ecuador)

13302 Psychotria bahiensis DC.
Rubiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) [S?]
Coffea didymocarpa Bartl. ex DC.
Declieuxia psychotrioides DC.
Palicourea didymocarpa (A.Rich. ex DC.) Griseb.
Psychotria bahiensis var. *staminea* DC.
Psychotria bahiensis var. *stylosa* DC.
Psychotria cuspidata var. *bahiensis* (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Psychotria cuspidata var. *compacta* Müll.Arg.

Psychotria cuspidata var. *freireisiana* Schltdl.
Psychotria cuspidata var. *vulgatior* Schltdl.
Psychotria didymocarpos (A.Rich. ex DC.) Lemée
Psychotria diplosphaerica Müll.Arg.
Ronabea didymocarpos A.Rich. ex DC.
Uragoga bahiensis (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga didymocarpa (A.Rich. ex DC.) M.Gómez
Uragoga diplosphaerica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Bahia balsamo
f ramier du Bahia
o chiricaspi (quichua, Ecuador)

13303 Psychotria bangii Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S]
e Bang balsamo
f ramier de Bang

13304 Psychotria bernardii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Bernadi balsamo
f ramier de Bernadi

13305 Psychotria berteroana DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] E hel hyg calc serp *dr*
Cephaelis crebinervia Standl.
Nonatelia pubescens Spreng.
Psychotria berteriana DC.
Psychotria berteroana subsp. *venezuelica* Steyerm.
Psychotria crebrinervia Standl.
Psychotria macrophylla Vent.
Psychotria platyphylla DC.
Psychotria platyphylla var. *angustior* Urb.
Psychotria pubescens Duss non Sw.
Uragoga berteroana (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga platyphylla (DC.) Kuntze
e Bertero balsamo
f ramier marron; bois cabrit (Haiti); café bois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); café marron (Guadeloupe); café marron-grand bois, petit café marron, ti café marron
s cachimbo común (Puerto Rico); cafetán, cafetón, escobón (Dominican Republic); uva blanca (Nicaragua)
o bwa kabrit (creole, Haiti)

13306 Psychotria bertieroides Wernham
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S]
e bertieralike balsamo
f ramier faux-bertiéra
o guiabeyi (waorani, Ecuador)

13307 Psychotria bolivarensis (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] hyg
Cephaelis bolivarensis Standl. & Steyerm.
e Bolívar balsamo
f ramier du Bolívar
s cabono (Peru)

13308 Psychotria borjensis Kunth
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Mapouria borjensis (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria umbrosa Müll.Arg.
Psychotria camporum K.Krause
Psychotria ligustrina Willd. ex Schult.
Psychotria umbrosa (Müll.Arg.) Britton
Uragoga borjensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga carueliana Kuntze
e SanBorja balsamo
f ramier de San Borja

13309 Psychotria borucana (A.Molina) C.M.Taylor & W.C.Burger
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Carapichea affinis (Standl.) L.Andersson
Cephaelis affinis Standl.
Cephaelis borucana A.Molina
e Boruca balsamo
f ramier de Boruca

13310 Psychotria brachiata Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (flowers: butterflies)
Cephaelis polycephala Schltdl.
Myrstiphyllum brachiatum (Sw.) C.L.Hitchc.
Palicourea caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Schult.
Psychotria caerulea Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria capitellata DC.
Uragoga brachiata (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e brachiate balsamo
f ramier décussé
s tafetan amarillo (Dominican Republic)
o pugabaca pacuru (Dominican Republic)

13311 Psychotria brazaoi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Brazao balsamo
f ramier de Brazao

13312 Psychotria buchtienii (H.J.P.Winkl.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Uragoga buchtienii H.J.P.Winkl.
e Buchtien balsamo
f ramier de Buchtien

13313 Psychotria calophylla Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Los Ríos; Peru) M
Psychotria cerroazulensis Dwyer
Psychotria gatunensis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Psychotria grandicarpa Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
e beautifulleaf balsamo
f ramier à belles feuilles

13314 Psychotria campyloneura Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) [S?]
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *campyloneura* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Uragoga campyloneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e curvednerve balsamo
f ramier à nervures courbées
o taboquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

13315 Psychotria campyloneuroides (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?]
Cephaelis campyloneuroides (Standl.) Standl.
Evea campyloneuroides Standl.
Psychotria calimensis Standl. ex Steyerm.
e curvednervelike balsamo
f ramier faux-à nervures courbées

13316 Psychotria campylopoda Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e curved balsamo
f ramier courbé

13317 Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Pernambuco to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?] hyg
Uragoga capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e capitate balsamo
f ramier capité

13318 Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. subsp. **capitata**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco to São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cephaelis peruviana Spreng.
Palicourea stevensonii Standl.
Psychotria albonervia Standl.
Psychotria capitata subsp. *fissistipularis* Dwyer
Psychotria capitata subsp. *rubra* Dwyer
Psychotria capitata f. *trichophora* Steyerm.
Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.
Psychotria chlorotica var. *bahiensis* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria chlorotica var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria chlorotica var. *obovata* Müll.Arg.
Uragoga chlorotica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga sieberi Kuntze
e typical capitate balsamo
f ramier capité typique
s cinta caspi, cinta caspi rojo, sinti caspi (Peru)

13319 Psychotria capitata subsp. **inundata** (Benth.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S?] hyg
Declieuxia roraimensis Wernham
Psychotria arcuata Benth.
Psychotria capitata var. *roraimensis* (Wernham) Steyerm.
Psychotria capitata var. *septentrionalis* Steyerm.
Psychotria cubitalis Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria heterocarpa Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria inundata Benth.
Psychotria setifera Benth.
Uragoga arcuata Kuntze
Uragoga setifera (Benth.) Kuntze
e flooded capitate balsamo
f ramier capité inondé
s tulipán (Venezuela)

13320 Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hyg sci *fr* (fruits: birds; leaves: cattle) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* *Mapouria alba* var. *tristis* (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl.
Mapouria alba f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
Mapouria australis Müll.Arg.
Mapouria catharinensis Müll.Arg.
Mapouria compagniata Müll.Arg.
Mapouria crassa Müll.Arg.
Mapouria ficigemma (DC.) Lemée
Mapouria fockeana (Miq.) Bremek.
Mapouria martiana Müll.Arg.
Mapouria pohliana Müll.Arg.
Mapouria rabeniana Müll.Arg.
Mapouria riedeliana Müll.Arg.
Mapouria rigida Rusby
Mapouria tristis Müll.Arg.
Mapouria velhana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria chionantha (DC.) Britton
Psychotria decidua Vell.
Psychotria elliptica Ker Gawl.
Psychotria ficigemma DC.
Psychotria fockeana Miq.
Psychotria foveolata Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria ilheosana Standl.
Psychotria proxima Standl.
Psychotria sagraeana Urb.
Psychotria tristicula Standl.
Simira nitida Poir.
Uragoga australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga carthagenensis (Jacq.) Kuntze
Uragoga catharinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga compaginata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga ficigemma (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga fockeana (Miq.) Kuntze
Uragoga foveolata (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Gómez
Uragoga jacobaschii Kuntze
Uragoga mapouria Kuntze
Uragoga pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga rabeniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga tristis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga velhana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga watsoniana Kuntze

e Cartagena balsamo
f ramier de Cartagena
s amatillo (El Salvador); sameruca, yagé (Peru)
o guiabehue (waorani, Ecuador); penpen (sranan)

13321 Psychotria cenepensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Cenepa balsamo
f ramier de Cenepa
o antatas buka, samikua, uci samikua (Peru)

13322 Psychotria ceronii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S [L?]
e Cerón balsamo
f ramier de Cerón

13323 Psychotria chaponiana Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?] sci
e Chapon balsamo
f ramier de Chapon

13324 Psychotria chimboracensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M] *ex* (critically endangered)
e Chimborazo balsamo
f ramier du Chimborazo

13325 Psychotria chiriquina Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S sci
e Chiriquí balsamo
f ramier de Chiriquí

13326 Psychotria chocoana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó balsamo
f ramier du Chocó

13327 Psychotria conephoroides (Rusby) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Cephaelis conephoroides Rusby
Cephaelis umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl.
Coffea umbellata Ruiz & Pav.
Uragoga weberbaueri K.Krause
e Bolivia balsamo
f ramier de Bolivie

13328 Psychotria convergens C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S
e convergent balsamo
f ramier convergent

13329 Psychotria cooperi Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) S hyg
e Cooper balsamo
f ramier de Cooper
s cocobolito

13330 Psychotria cordobensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S [M]
Cephaelis crassifolia Standl.
e Córdoba balsamo
f ramier de Córdoba

13331 Psychotria cornejoi C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S?
e Cornejo balsamo
f ramier de Cornejo

13332 Psychotria coussareoides Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Psychotria coussareoides var. *ciliata* Steyerm.
Rudgea tillettii Steyerm.
e coussarealike balsamo
f ramier faux-coussaréa

13333 Psychotria cuatrecasasii (Standl. ex Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? sci
Cephaelis cuatrecasasii Standl. & Steyerm.
Cephaelis macrocarpa Standl.
Psychotria costanensis Steyerm.
Psychotria costanensis subsp. *andina* Steyerm.
Psychotria costanensis subsp. *subandina* Steyerm.
Psychotria costanensis var. *pubibracteata* Steyerm.
e Cuatrecasas balsamo
f ramier de Cuatrecasas

13334 Psychotria cuspularis (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Bahia, Alagoas, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] sci
Mapouria cuspularis Müll.Arg.
Mapouria mahuriensis Bremek.
Uragoga cuspularis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e cupulate balsamo
f ramier cupulé

13335 Psychotria daguensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Dagua balsamo
f ramier de Dagua

13336 Psychotria diguana (Standl. ex Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Cephaelis diguana Standl. ex Steyerm.
Cephaelis grandiflora Standl. ex Steyerm.
Cephaelis longiflora Standl.
e Digua balsamo
f ramier de Digua

13337 Psychotria duricoria Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e hard balsamo
f ramier dur

13338 Psychotria elata (Sw.) Hammel
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?] sci hyg *dr*
Callicoca elata (Sw.) J.F.Gmel.
Cephaelis costaricencis Schltdl.
Cephaelis elata Sw.
Cephaelis elata f. *lutea* Standl.
Cephaelis phoenicia (K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl) Donn.Sm.
Cephaelis punicea Vahl
Evea elata (Sw.) Standl.
Tapogomea elata (Sw.) Poir.
Tapogomea punicea (Vahl) Poir.
Uragoga elata (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga phoenicia K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl
Uragoga punicea (Vahl) K.Schum.
e tall balsamo
f ramier élevé

13339 Psychotria ernestii K.Krause
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) [S?] [hyg] *cl* (fruits: for ceremonies; leaves: hallucinogenic drink)
Psychotria magnoliifolia Kunth
Uragoga magnoliifolia (Kunth) Kuntze
e Ernest balsamo
f ramier d'Ernest

13340 Psychotria esmeraldana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, El Oro) S [M]
e Esmeraldas balsamo
f ramier d'Esmeraldas

13341 Psychotria falcata Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e falcate balsamo
f ramier faucille

13342 Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?] [hyg]
Cephaelis fanshawei Standl.
e Fanshawe balsamo
f ramier de Fanshawe

13343 Psychotria flaviflora (K.Krause) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] *dr* (leaves: deodorant) *dr(ob)* (new leaves: perfume) *fr* (leaves: tapir)
Cephaelis flaviflora (K.Krause) Standl.
Uragoga flaviflora K.Krause
e yellowishflower balsamo
f ramier à fleurs jaunâtres
s sanan, vela caspi (Peru)
o guiniabemo (waorani, Ecuador); samikua (Peru); shaama yakámatai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); túlur (quichua, Ecuador); winiamemo (waorani, Ecuador); wuaywuala caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

13344 Psychotria fortuita Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo, Chimborazo; Peru) S?
e fortuitous balsamo
f ramier fortuit

13345 Psychotria franquevilleana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Uragoga franquevilleana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Franqueville balsamo
f ramier de Franqueville

13346 Psychotria fusiformis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) S [M] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Pastaza balsamo
f ramier du Pastaza
o chiap (Ecuador); yobakencamo (waorani, Ecuador)

13347 Psychotria gallerana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e LaGallera balsamo
f ramier de La Gallera

13348 Psychotria gentryi (Dwyer) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (leaves: febrifuge) *ti* (ax handles)
Cephaelis croatii Dwyer
Cephaelis gentryi Dwyer
e Gentry balsamo
f ramier de Gentry
s higuerón silvestre (Ecuador)
o tu-maín-chi (chachi, Ecuador); undè (Ecuador); winiahueno (waorani, Ecuador)

13349 Psychotria glandulicalyx Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *bracteifera* Steyerm.
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *camaniensis* Steyerm.
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *densipubens* Steyerm.
e glandularcalyx balsamo
f ramier à calice glanduleux

13350 Psychotria grandis Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles, Guadeloupe) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) S [M] E sci hyg *fr ma ti*
Uragoga grandis (Sw.) Kuntze
e big balsamo; wild coffee (Puerto Rico)
f ramier grand
s balsamo; cachimbo grande; palo moro (Puerto Rico); perlilla (Ecuador); rabo de puerco (Jamaica); tapa camino (Cuba)
o shkua-tàsh (maya, Belize)

13351 Psychotria hazenii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S [M]
Cephaelis chlorochlamys Standl.
Psychotria ramonensis Standl.
Psychotria recordiana Standl.

e Hazen balsamo
f ramier de Hazen

13352 Psychotria hebeclada DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas) [S?] calc
Palicourea molliramis K.Schum. & K.Krause
Psychotria aureola Bartl. ex DC.
Psychotria bracteolata M.Martens & Galeotti
Psychotria molliramis (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm.
Psychotria pubescens Bartl. ex DC.
Uragoga aureola (Bartl. ex DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga bracteolata (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze
Uragoga hebeclada (DC.) Kuntze
e pubescentshoot balsamo
f ramier à rameaux pubescents

13353 Psychotria hispidula Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) [S?] sci hyg *cl* (shamanistic plant) *dr* (febrifuge and against all kinds of sickness)
e hispid balsamo
f ramier hispide
o hin-bo-chai-tapé (Ecuador); pique ta chumo lulo (chachi, Ecuador); quere pipoca (colorado, Ecuador)

13354 Psychotria horizontalis Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S?] sci hyg calc
Myrstiphyllum horizontalis (Sw.) Millsp.
Psychotria bimea Riley
Psychotria divaricata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria glaucescens Kunth
Psychotria horizontalis subsp. *basicordata* Dwyer
Psychotria horizontalis subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi
Psychotria horizontalis var. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Steyerm.
Psychotria horizontalis var. *psilophylla* Steyerm.
Psychotria longicollis Benth. ex Oerst.
Uragoga glaucescens (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga horizontalis (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga longicollis (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze
e horizontal balsamo
f ramier horizontal
s cuentica, fruta de pajarito, guayabita (Venezuela)
o tupamaqui (Peru)

13355 Psychotria huampamiensis C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e Huampami balsamo
f ramier de Huampami
o nagkunuk, nánkunuk, sai nankunuk, shawairua kumpari, shuitugken (Peru)

13356 Psychotria huantensis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Huanta balsamo
f ramier de Huanta

13357 Psychotria humboldtiana (Cham. & Schltdl.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Cephaelis humboldtiana Cham. & Schltdl.
Cephaelis humboldtiana var. *ornata* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *caudata* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *ornata* Müll.Arg.
Uragoga humboldtiana (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
e Humboldt balsamo
f ramier de Humboldt
s oreja de picure (Venezuela)

13358 Psychotria hypochlorina C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg sci
e yellowishgreen balsamo
f ramier vert-jaunâtre

13359 Psychotria irwinii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
e Irwin balsamo
f ramier d'Irwin
s alatriquillo (Venezuela)

13360 Psychotria jambosioides Schltdl.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?] hyg
Uragoga jambosioides (Schltdl.) Kuntze
e jambosalike balsamo
f ramier faux-jambosier

13361 Psychotria jervisei (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cephaelis jervisei Standl.
e Jervise balsamo
f ramier de Jervise

13362 Psychotria kaieteurensis Sandwith
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) [S?]
e Kaieteur balsamo
f ramier de Kaieteur

13363 Psychotria leiocarpa Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Psychotria constricta Müll.Arg.
Psychotria extratropica Müll.Arg.
Psychotria lagoensis Müll.Arg.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *constricta* (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *elliptica* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *extracarpa* Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *extratropica* Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *tropica* Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria leiocarpa f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Psychotria leiocarpa f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Psychotria nemorosa Gardner
Psychotria nemorosa var. *oblongifolia* Wawra
Psychotria nitidula Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria tenella Müll.Arg.
Ronabea myodendron A.Rich. ex DC.
Ronabia myodendra St.-Lag.
Uragoga constricta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga extratropica (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga lagoensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga leiocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga nemorosa (Gardner) Kuntze
Uragoga nitidula (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga tenella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e smoothfruit balsamo
f ramier à fruits glabres

13364 Psychotria levis (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
Palicourea levis Standl.
e smooth balsamo
f ramier lisse

13365 Psychotria limonensis K.Krause
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) [S?] sci *cl dr* (leaves: antipyretic)
Psychotria limonensis var. *laxinervia* Loes.
e Limón balsamo
f ramier de Limón
o pipiwigscuy (zoque, Mexico)

13366 Psychotria longicuspis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] sci
Psychotria cincta Standl.
Psychotria loretensis Standl.
Uragoga longicuspis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e longcusp balsamo
f ramier cuspidé

13367 Psychotria longipes Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NW ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M]
Uragoga longipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e longstalk balsamo
f ramier à pédoncules longs
o peito-de-pompa (portuguese, Brazil)

13368 Psychotria longirostris (Rusby) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S?] sci
Rudgea longirostris Rusby
e longbeak balsamo
f ramier à becs longs

13369 Psychotria luxurians Rusby
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S? hel hyg
Palicourea lusinaturalis Dwyer
Palicourea membranifolia K.Schum. & K.Krause
Psychotria berteriana subsp. *luxurians* (Rusby) Steyerm.
e luxuriant balsamo
f ramier luxuriant

13370 Psychotria mapirensis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Mapiri balsamo
f ramier de Mapiri

13371 Psychotria mapourioides DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Dominica, St. Lucia) South America (tropics) M [L] E [hel] *fr* (fruits: ants)
Mapouria chionantha (DC.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria guianensis Aubl.
Mapouria luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Schltdl.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria luschnathii (Klotzsch ex Mart.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria opaca Bremek.
Palicourea chionantha DC.
Psychotria luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Schltdl.
Psychotria luschnathii Klotzsch ex Mart.
Psychotria mapouria Schult.
Psychotria mapourioides var. *chionantha* (DC.) Steyerm.
Psychotria mapourioides var. *opaca* (Bremek.) Steyerm.
Psychotria mapourioides var. *tobagensis* (Urb.) Steyerm.
Psychotria nitida Willd.
Psychotria tobagensis Urb.
Psychotria trinitensis Urb.
Uragoga chionantha (DC.) Kuntze
e mapourialike balsamo
f ramier faux-mapouria; bois mal estomac (St. Lucia); bois-ramier, café bâtard, café bois marron, café-bois marron, café marron, café ramier, mapou, quinquina-savane
o man-agoesjiton (aukaans); penpen (sranan)

13372 Psychotria marginata Sw.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: hot decoction to wash sores)
Myrstiphyllum marginatum (Sw.) Hitch.
Psychotria nicaraguensis Benth.
Uragoga marginata (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga nicaraguensis (Benth.) Kuntze
e margined balsamo; mountain bill bird potter (Belize)
f ramier émarginé
s sanaguillo, yagé (Peru)
o anal (maya, Belize)

13373 Psychotria mathewsii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
e Mathews balsamo
f ramier de Mathews

13374 Psychotria maturacensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e Maturacá balsamo
f ramier de Maturacá

13375 Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima) [S]
Cephaelis jenmanii Wernham
e Mazaruni balsamo
f ramier de Mazaruni

13376 Psychotria megalocalyx Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Suteria macrocalyx Mart.
Uragoga macrocalyx (Mart.) Kuntze
e giantcalyx balsamo
f ramier à calice géant

13377 Psychotria micrantha Kunth
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) int? MC Africa (Gabon)? [S] sci hyg
Mapouria micrantha (Kunth) Wernham
Mapouria tomentosa Oerst.
Palicourea micrantha Urb. & Ekman
Psychotria hindsii Standl.
Psychotria rufescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria tomentosa (Oerst.) Hemsl.
Uragoga hemsleyana Kuntze
Uragoga micrantha (Kunth) Kuntze
e smallflower balsamo
f ramier à petites fleurs
s uña lulo (Ecuador)
o esuargit (kuna, Costa Rica); kunápip (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); pi'aao (secoya, Ecuador); tite quencahue (waorani, Ecuador); uasicuit (kuna)

13378 Psychotria microbotrys Ruiz ex Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Psychotria palicoureoides Müll.Arg.
Uragoga carruthersii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e smallbunch balsamo
f ramier à petites grappes
o wegomo (waorani, Ecuador)

13379 Psychotria monsalveae C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S→[L]
e Monsalve balsamo
f ramier de Monsalve
s cafeto, cafeto de monte (Colombia)

13380 Psychotria montivaga C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S
e montane balsamo
f ramier des montagnes

13381 Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
Cephaelis kennedyi Dwyer
Cephaelis muscosa (Jacq.) Sw.
Evea muscosa (Jacq.) Standl.
Morinda muscosa Jacq.
Tapogomea muscosa (Jacq.) Poir.
Uragoga muscosa (Jacq.) Baill.
Uragoga muscosa (Jacq.) Kuntze
e mossy balsamo
f ramier muscinal

13382 Psychotria nautensis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] sci
e Nauta balsamo
f ramier de Nauta

13383 Psychotria nematostachya Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
e threadlikespike balsamo
f ramier à épis filiformes

13384 Psychotria nemorosa Gardner
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay [S?] sci hyg
Mapouria umbelluligera Müll.Arg.
Mapouria umbelluligera var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hoehnei K.Krause
Psychotria pubigera Schltdl.
Psychotria umbelluligera (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Uragoga nemorosa (Gardner) Kuntze
Uragoga pubigera (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga umbelluligera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e sylvan balsamo
f ramier sylvestre

13385 Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Los Ríos) int? SC Eurasia (India) [S?] E hyg calc *dr fd* (leaves: "bush tea") *fr*
Bertiera ferrugrinea Willd. ex Schult.
Myrstiphyllum undatum (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Psychotria chimarrhoides DC.
Psychotria elongata Benth.
Psychotria fadyenii Urb.
Psychotria granadensis Benth.
Psychotria hirta Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria hirta Kunth
Psychotria hirta Schult.
Psychotria horizontalis Spreng. ex DC.
Psychotria lanceolata Nutt.
Psychotria nervosa subsp. *rufescens* (Kunth) Steyerm.
Psychotria nervosa var. *hirta* Steyerm.
Psychotria nervosa var. *lanceolata* Sarg.
Psychotria nervosa var. *rufescens* (Kunth) L.O.Williams
Psychotria oligotricha DC.
Psychotria portoricensis DC.
Psychotria quiniifolia Dwyer
Psychotria rufescens Kunth
Psychotria rufescens var. *ferruginea* (Willd. ex Schult.) DC.
Psychotria rufescens var. *haenkeana* DC.
Psychotria rufescens var. *hirta* (Kunth) DC.
Psychotria stipulacea Sw. ex DC.
Psychotria undata Jacq.
Psychotria undata var. *chimarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & Quentin
Psychotria undata var. *poitaei* Urb.
Psychotria undulata Poir.
Uragoga elongata (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze
Uragoga granadensis (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga oligotricha (DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga rufescens (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga stipulacea (Sw. ex DC.) Kuntze
Uragoga undata (Jacq.) Baill.
Uragoga undulata (Poir.) Kuntze
e St.Johns balsamo; St. John's bush, St. Johns wild coffee
f ramier nervuré
s café cimarrón; contra hierba (Belize)
o anal, anal xiv, canaan (maya, Belize)

13386 Psychotria nuda (Cham. & Schltdl.) Wawra
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) [S?]
Cephaelis nuda Cham. & Schltdl.
Psychotria brasiliensis Vell.
Psychotria hirtipes Müll.Arg.
Psychotria involucellaris Müll.Arg.
Psychotria macrantha (Gardner) Müll.Arg.
Psychotria multicolor Müll.Arg.
Psychotria obfuscata Müll.Arg.
Psychotria terminalis Vell.
Suteria brasiliensis (Vell.) Mart.
Suteria hookeriana Gardner
Suteria macrantha Gardner
Suteria nuda (Cham. & Schltdl.) Mart.
Uragoga brasiliensis (Vell.) Kuntze
Uragoga hirtipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga involucellaris (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga multicolor (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga nuda (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum.
Uragoga obfuscata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga terminalis (Vell.) Kuntze
e naked balsamo
f ramier nu

13387 Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia and Sergipe, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr*
Nonatelia officinalis Aubl.
Oribasia officinalis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Psychotria involucrata Sw.
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Uragoga officinalis (Aubl.) Baill.
e officinal balsamo
f ramier officinal

13388 Psychotria ottonis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
e Otto balsamo
f ramier d'Otto

13389 Psychotria ownbeyi Standl. ex C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] sci
e Ownbey balsamo
f ramier d'Ownbey

13390 Psychotria pacimonica Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Psychotria necopinata Standl.
Uragoga pacimonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Pacimoni balsamo
f ramier de Pacimoni

13391 Psychotria pakaraimensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Guyana) [S?]
e Pakaraima balsamo
f ramier de Pakaraima

13392 Psychotria panamensis Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará) M sci
e Panama balsamo
f ramier du Panama

13393 Psychotria panamensis Standl. var. **panamensis**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
Psychotria catillicalyx Dwyer
Psychotria durilancifolia Dwyer
Psychotria grandistipula Standl.
Psychotria molinae Standl.
Psychotria nubiphila Dwyer
Psychotria yunckeri Standl.
e typical Panama balsamo
f ramier du Panama typique

13394 Psychotria pandensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
e Pandi balsamo
f ramier de Pandi

13395 Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?]
Chiococca paniculata (Aubl.) L.f.
Nonatelia paniculata Aubl.
Oribasia paniculata (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Psychotria flexuosa Willd.
Psychotria lhotzkyana Schltdl.
Psychotria paniculata var. *oblongata* DC.
Uragoga flexuosa (Willd.) Kuntze
Uragoga paniculata (Aubl.) Kuntze
e paniculate balsamo
f ramier paniculé

13396 Psychotria paravillosa C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?]

e paravillous balsamo
f ramier de Yasuní
o uci bukukuis (Peru)

13397 Psychotria pebasensis (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cephaelis pebasensis Standl.
e Pebas balsamo
f ramier de Pebas
o shaurnum (huambisa, Peru)

13398 Psychotria pichisensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Pichis balsamo
f ramier de Pichis
s reisna (Ecuador)
o atamonkeymo, ayamonkeymo (waorani, Ecuador)

13399 Psychotria pilosa Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Psychotria chontalensis Seem.
Psychotria costaricensis Pol.
Psychotria justiciifolia Standl.
Psychotria santae-rosae Standl.
Uragoga costaricensis (Pol.) Kuntze
Uragoga pilosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Uragoga pilosa var. *angusta* Kuntze
Uragoga polakowskyi Kuntze
e pilose balsamo
f ramier poilu

13400 Psychotria pleiocephala Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Uragoga pleiocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e polycephalous balsamo
f ramier polycéphale

13401 Psychotria pongoana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?]
e Pongo balsamo
f ramier de Pongo
o aguemoy (waorani, Ecuador); puinga (Ecuador)

13402 Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) [S?] sci hyg *dr fr*
Myrstiphyllum pubescens Hitchc.
Psychotria berteriana Bello non DC.
Psychotria glauca Pol.
Psychotria horizontalis var. *cuspidata* DC.
Psychotria justicioides Schltdl.
Psychotria mollis Poir.
Psychotria phytolacca Poir. non Spreng. ex DC.
Psychotria scabriuscula Bartl. ex DC.
Uragoga glauca (Pol.) Kuntze
Uragoga justicioides (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Uragoga mollis (Poir.) Kuntze
Uragoga pubescens (Sw.) Kuntze
Uragoga scabriuscula (Bartl. ex DC.) Kuntze
e hairy balsamo; billy webb (Belize); hairy wild coffee; hog bush, wild shanan (Belize)
f ramier pubescent; café marron (Haiti)
s anal hembra (Belize); chalchupita (Guatemala); guayabeño; hierba, siempre viva (Belize)
o anal, anal xiv, ix-anal, ix-anal-xiv, ix ka non (maya, Belize); zac-ixcanan

13403 Psychotria racemosa Rich.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Tocantins, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (infusion against children bedwetting) *ma* (necklaces)
Nonatelia racemosa Aubl.
Oribasia racemosa (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Psychotria longistipula Benth.
Psychotria quinquecuspis Müll.Arg.
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Willd.
Psychotria schottiana Müll.Arg.
Uragoga longistipula (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga quinquecuspis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga racemosa (Aubl.) Kuntze
Uragoga schottiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e racemose balsamo
f ramier à grappes
s bonita de noche (Venezuela)
o bofroekasaba (sranan); winwin (kuna, Panama)

13404 Psychotria remota Benth.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Mapouria remota (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria remota var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria remota var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria remota var. *ovata* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria alboviridula K.Krause
Uragoga remota (Benth.) Kuntze
e scatteredflower balsamo
f ramier à fleurs dispersées
s chacuruna (Peru); hoja de guacuraya (Venezuela); palometa huago (Peru); pata de picure (Venezuela); yaya (Peru)
o equemoñelli, guenhue, tentemoe (waorani, Ecuador); yanapa ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

13405 Psychotria reticulata Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S
Rudgea valida Rusby
Uragoga reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e reticulate balsamo
f ramier réticulé

13406 Psychotria rhombibractea C.M.Taylor & M.T.Campos
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
e rhombicbract balsamo
f ramier à bractées rhomboïdales
s mata-calado (portuguese, Brazil)

13407 Psychotria rufiramea Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Azuay) [S?]
e rustybranch balsamo
f ramier à rameaux roux

13408 Psychotria saltatrix C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) [S?]
e saltatrix balsamo
f ramier saltatrix

13409 Psychotria sanchezii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Sanchez balsamo
f ramier de Sanchez

13410 Psychotria sanmartensis Rusby
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
Strempelia indulgens (Rusby) Bremek.
e Smith balsamo
f ramier de Smith

13411 Psychotria sanmartensis var. **costanensis** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e costal Smith balsamo
f ramier de Smith côtier

13412 Psychotria sarapiquensis Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas) S? sci
Psychotria sarapiquiensis Standl.
e Sarapiquí balsamo
f ramier de Sarapiquí

13413 Psychotria schlechtendaliana (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
Mapouria schlechtendaliana Müll.Arg.
Palicourea divaricata Schltdl.
Uragoga schlechtendaliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Schlechtendal balsamo
f ramier de Schlechtendal

13414 Psychotria schomburgkii Benth.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Psychotria chondroloma Standl.
Uragoga schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze
e Schomburgk balsamo
f ramier de Schomburgk

13415 Psychotria schunkeana (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru) [S?]
Cephaelis schunkeana Standl.
e Schunke balsamo
f ramier de Schunke

13416 Psychotria schunkei C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S] hyg
Cephaelis killipii Standl.
e Peru balsamo
f ramier du Pérou
o supinim shamik (shuar, Ecuador)

13417 Psychotria smaragdina Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e emeraldgreen balsamo
f ramier vert-émeraude
s esmeralda (Colombia)

13418 Psychotria solitudinum Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) [S?] sci
e CostaRica balsamo
f ramier du Costa Rica
o ahuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

13419 Psychotria stachyoides Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S [M] sci hyg
Psychotria hygrophiloides Benth.
Psychotria mesotropa Müll.Arg.
Psychotria purpurascens Müll.Arg.
Uragoga hygrophilodes (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga mesotropa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga purpurascens (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga stachyoides (Benth.) Kuntze
e betonylike balsamo
f ramier faux-épiaire

13420 Psychotria stenostachya Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] *dr* (against stomachache)
Rudgea thyrsiflora Donn.Sm.
e narrowspike balsamo
f ramier à épis étroits
s yagé, rumo sacha (Peru)
o chacrona, muqueca-de-tucano (portuguese, Brazil); sigta roya (quichua, Ecuador); ubenkague (waorani, Ecuador)

13421 Psychotria stipulosa Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
Cephaelis stipulosa (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria homoplastica S.Moore
Uragoga stipulosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e stipulate balsamo
f ramier stipulé
o puma caspi (Peru)

13422 Psychotria stockwellii C.W.Ham.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) S?

e Stockwell balsamo
f ramier de Stockwell

13423 Psychotria subspathulata (Müll.Arg.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S?]
Mapouria subspathulata Müll.Arg.
Uragoga subspathulata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e subspathulate balsamo
f ramier subspathulé

13424 Psychotria subundulata Benth.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Psychotria atabapoensis Standl.
Psychotria subundulata var. *megapontica* Müll.Arg.
Uragoga subundulata (Benth.) Kuntze
e subundulate balsamo
f ramier subondulé

13425 Psychotria suerrensis Donn.Sm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e RíoPacuare balsamo
f ramier du Río Pacuare

13426 Psychotria suterella Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) [S?] hyg
Psychotria estrellana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria estrellana var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Suteria parviflora Gardner
Uragoga estrellana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga suterella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e suterella balsamo
f ramier suterella

13427 Psychotria sylvivaga Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) [S?] sci hyg
e forest balsamo
f ramier des forêts

13428 Psychotria tacarcunensis Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e CerroTacarcuna balsamo
f ramier du Cerro Tacarcuna

13429 Psychotria tapirapecoana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Tapirapecó balsamo
f ramier de Tapirapecó

13430 Psychotria tenerior (Cham.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) [S?] sci hyg
Cephaelis tenuis D.Dietr.
Palicourea hassleriana Chodat
Patabea tenerior Cham.
Psychotria hassleriana (Chodat) Standl. ex Bernardi
Uragoga tenerior (Cham.) Kuntze
e Brazil balsamo
f ramier du Brésil

13431 Psychotria tepuiensis (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Morano-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre) S? hyg
Cephaelis tepuiensis Steyerm.
e tepuí balsamo
f ramier des tepuis

13432 Psychotria timbiquensis (Standl.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S
Cephaelis timbiquensis Standl.
e Timbiqui balsamo
f ramier de Timbiqui

13433 Psychotria tipuanensis Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Tipuani balsamo
f ramier de Tipuani

13434 Psychotria trianae Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
e Triana balsamo
f ramier de Triana

13435 Psychotria trichotoma M.Martens & Galeotti
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] hyg *cl* (leaves: infusion drink for poultry)
Mapouria latifolia Rusby
Psychotria glabristipula Steyerm.
Psychotria trichotoma var. *trichophylla* Steyerm.
Uragoga trichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze
e trichotomous balsamo
f ramier trichotomique
o palometa muyo (quichua, Ecuador); wambutch (shuar, Ecuador)

13436 Psychotria trivialis Rusby
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Goiás; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e ordinary balsamo
f ramier ordinaire
o pischi micuna muyo (Ecuador); taboquinha (portuguese, Brazil)

13437 Psychotria trujilloi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
e Trujillo balsamo
f ramier de Trujillo

13438 Psychotria valeriana Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e valerian balsamo
f ramier valériane

13439 Psychotria vellosiana Benth.
Rubiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S [M] sci
Cephaelis attenuata Miq.
Coffea sessillis Vell.
Psychotria axillaris Vell.
Psychotria caloneura Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia Benth.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *brevifolia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *variifolia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *velutipes* (Müll.Arg.) L.B.Sm. & Downs
Psychotria interjecta Müll.Arg.
Psychotria janeirensis Müll.Arg.
Psychotria pachyneura Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sessilis (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sessilis var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Psychotria sessilis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sessilis var. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sessilis var. *hancorniifolia* (Benth.) Steyerm.
Psychotria sessilis var. *plumosa* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria sororopanenensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria velutipes Müll.Arg.
Uragoga caloneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga hancorniifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga interjecta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga janeirensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga pachyneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga velutipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Velloso balsamo
f ramier de Velloso
o moela-de-pinto (portuguese, Brazil)

13440 Psychotria ventuariana Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Ventuari balsamo
f ramier du Ventuari

13441 Psychotria venulosa Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (fruits: blue dye)
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *venulosa* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm.
Uragoga venulosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e finelyveined balsamo
f ramier à nervures fines
s cafecillo, chuta, viejita (Venezuela)
o bijiyuju (bale?, Venezuela); cadajo-como-mamu-jei-du, cadjo-como-mamu-jeb-du (yanomamö, Venezuela)

13442 Psychotria victoriae Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Victoria balsamo
f ramier de Victoria

13443 Psychotria villosa Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW MC SE South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais) [S?]
Uragoga villosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e villous balsamo
f ramier villeux

13444 Psychotria virgata Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) S [M]
Psychotria virgata var. *brevipes* Rusby
Uragoga virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e twiggy balsamo
f ramier branchu

13445 Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Hispaniola, Cuba) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil; Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (fruits and leaves: part of "ayahuasca", an hallucinogenic drink) *fd pl* (cultivated)
Palicourea viridis (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Psychotria glomerata Kunth
Psychotria microdesmia Oerst.
Psychotria trispicata Griseb.
Uragoga glomerata (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga microdesmia (Oerst.) Kuntze
Uragoga trispicata (Griseb.) Kuntze
Uragoga viridis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e green balsamo
f ramier vert
s chacruna, tupamaqui, yagé (Peru)
o amiruca panca (quichua, Ecuador); rainha (portuguese, Brazil); samiruca (quichua, Ecuador)

13446 Psychotria wesselsboeri Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará) [S?]
e WesselsBoer balsamo
f ramier de Wessels Boer

13447 Psychotria wurdackii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) [S?] calc
e Wurdack balsamo
f ramier de Wurdack

13448 Psychotria yapasensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Yapas balsamo
f ramier de Yapas

13449 Psychotria yaracuyensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e Yaracuy balsamo
f ramier de Yaracuy

13450 Psychotria yarumalensis Standl. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg

e Yarumal balsamo
f ramier de Yarumal

13451 Psychotria yavitensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Yavita balsamo
f ramier de Yavita

13452 Psychotria zepelaciana Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e Zepelacio balsamo
f ramier de Zepelacio

13453 Psychotria zevallosii C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S sci *fd* (fruits) *dr* (young leaves: underarm deodorant)
Cephaelis williamsii Standl.
e Zevallos balsamo
f ramier de Zevallos
s supimuyo (Ecuador)
o naship (Ecuador); shaama yakámatai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

13454 Pterandra A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae
e pterandra
f ptérandra

13455 Pterandra arborea Ducke
Malpighiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e treelike pterandra
f ptérandra arboré

13456 Pterandra colombiana C.E.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia pterandra
f ptérandra de Colombie

13457 Pterandra egleri W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Egler pterandra
f ptérandra d'Egler

13458 Pterandra flavescens Maguire
Malpighiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e paleyellow pterandra
f ptérandra jaune-pâle

13459 Pterandra guianensis W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Guyana pterandra
f ptérandra de Guyana

13460 Pterandra hirsuta C.E.Anderson
Malpighiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e hairy pterandra
f ptérandra hirsute

13461 Pterandra sericea W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M hyg
e silky pterandra
f ptérandra soyeux

13462 Pterandra ultramontana L.Riley ex Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e ultramontane pterandra
f ptérandra ultramontain

13463 Pterocarpus Jacq.
Leguminosae
e padauk; bloodwood (Panama); vermilionwood
f ptérocarpe
s cricamola, kaway, sangre (Panama)
o padouk

13464 Pterocarpus acapulcensis Rose
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Chiapas; Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D hel hyg→xer sili *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (hard; carpentry, framing, packing, particle boards, plywood, posts, tool handles)
Pterocarpus heterophyllus Pittier
Pterocarpus minimus R.S.Cowan
Pterocarpus podocarpus S.F.Blake
Pterocarpus vernalis Pittier
e Acapulco padauk
f ptérocarpe d'Acapulco
s bollo blanco (Colombia); drago (Mexico, Venezuela); grado (Mexico); grau, grau blanco (Colombia); lagunero mejoro, macunana (Venezuela); nogal falso (Bolivia); sabroso, sangre de drago (Colombia, Venezuela); sangre drago (Venezuela); sangredrago (Mexico); sangregado (Colombia, Venezuela); sangregrado (Mexico); sangrito, sangrón, tasajo (Venezuela)
t pau sangue

13465 Pterocarpus amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Amshoff
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L E hyg mes *dr* (latex: febrifuge) *ti* (construction)
Ancylocalyx acuminata Tul.
Lingoum acuminatum (Tul.) Kuntze
Phellocarpus acutus Benth.
Phellocarpus amazonum Benth.
Piscidia acutata Mart. ex Benth.
Pterocarpus ancylocalyx Benth.
Pterocarpus ancylocalyx var. *angustifolius* Benth.
Pterocarpus ulei Harms
e Amazonia padauk
f ptérocarpe d'Amazonie
s huacapú, jaguar caspi, maría buena, mututi, palo sangre blanco (Peru);
o coshon tama (Peru); jahuar viki (quichua, Ecuador); mututi (portuguese, Brazil); yahuar caspi (Peru)

13466 Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) L D E hyg *dr* (bark resin: drink against amenorrhea and diarrhea; salve against skin infections) *ma pl pp* (paper pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, concrete forms, construction, crates, flooring, furniture, molds, particle boards, posts, screens)
Lingoum officinale (Jacq.) Kuntze
Moutouchi crispata (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.
Moutouchi draco (L.) Benth.
Moutouchi suberosa Aubl.
Pterocarpus belizensis Standl.
Pterocarpus crispatus Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Pterocarpus draco L.
Pterocarpus draco Lam.
Pterocarpus hemipterus Gaertn.
Pterocarpus moutouchi Poir.
Pterocarpus suberosus (Aubl.) Pers.
e kaway padauk; bloodwood (Panama); cork wood; cowee, cowey (Honduras); dragon blood (Jamaica); dragon bloodtree; dragon's blood, dragon's blood tree (Jamaica); dragon's swamp bloodwood; kaway, swamp (Belize); swamp blood wood (Puerto Rico); swamp kaway, swampkaway (Belize)
f ptérocarpe pâle; bois nago, bois pâle, drago (Haiti); mangle-médaille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mangle rivière, mangle-rivière; moutouchi de savane (French Guiana); palétuvier (Guadeloupe, Martinique); palutivier (Guadeloupe); sang dragon (Guadeloupe); sang-dragon; sandragon (Guadeloupe, Martinique); sang dragon des Antilles, sandragon des Antilles (Haiti)
s bambudo (Colombia); bambulo; cacú (Venezuela); chajada amarilla (Costa Rica); chocho, chuella (Colombia); drago (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); huevos de gato (Panama); lagunero (Venezuela); magué (Colombia); mucunana, mucutena (Venezuela); palo de hollo, palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); peronillo (Colombia); sabroso; sangre (Belize, Honduras); sangre blanco (Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangre de Cristo (Mexico); sangre de drago (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangre de pozo (Honduras); sangre de suampo (Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangredrago (Colombia, Venezuela); sangregada blanca (Nicaragua); sangregado (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); sangregado blanco (Nicaragua); sangre gallo (Colombia); sangregao, sangrillo (Costa Rica); sangritó (Venezuela); suela (Colombia)
o bebé, bebé hoedoe (Suriname); bwa nagó, bwa pal (creole, Haiti); disapi (kuna, Panama); iburu (warao, Venezuela); itikiboro (arawak); mututy (portuguese, Brazil); sandragon (creole, Haiti); waata gwe-gwe (Suriname); watra-bebe (sranan); watrabebé (Suriname)
t palo de sangre

13467 Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) L D [E] hel hyg→xer calc sili *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard; agricultural implements, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, decorative plaques, furniture, particle boards, plywood, posts, screens, tools, trim)
Amphymenium rohrii (Vahl) Kunth
Lingoum rohrii (Vahl) Kuntze
Lingoum rufescens (Benth.) Kuntze
Phellocarpus floridus Benth.
Piscidia florida Mart. ex Benth.
Pterocarpus apalatoa Rich.
Pterocarpus floribundus Pittier
Pterocarpus hayesii Hemsl.
Pterocarpus magnicarpus Schery
Pterocarpus reticulatus Standl.
Pterocarpus rohrii var. *rubiginosus* Schery
Pterocarpus rufuscens Benth.
Pterocarpus rupestris Pittier
Pterocarpus steinbachianus Harms
Pterocarpus violaceus var. *angustifolia* Benth.
e Rohr padauk; bloodwood (Trinidad and Tobago); mountain kaway (Belize); toliet tree (French Guiana)
f ptérocarpe de Rohr
s cuajada amarilla (Costa Rica); chepa (Guatemala); drago (Nicaragua); jaguar caspi (Peru); jicarillo (Mexico); jorori blanco (Bolivia); llora sangre (Mexico); maria buena (Peru); palisangre; palo de sangre (Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru); palo sangre (Honduras, Peru); sangre, sangre blanca, sangre blanco (Honduras); sangre de gallo (Colombia, Panama); sangré de gallo; sangredo (Colombia, Venezuela, Nicaragua); sangre drago (Honduras, Nicaragua); sangre drago del Pacifico (Colombia, Nicaragua); sangrito (Nicaragua); sangrito alado (Venezuela); supilote (Nicaragua); tablón (Colombia); verdolago blanco (Bolivia); yema de huevo (Honduras)
o aldrago (portuguese, Brazil); chabecté (tzeltal, Mexico); égron-bebe, hooglanol-bebe (sranan); itikiboro (arawak); moetoesji (aukaans); mututi (portuguese, Brazil); naawee (waorani, Ecuador); pau-de-sangue, pau-drago, pau-sangue, sangue-de-drago (portuguese, Brazil); tasore (campa asháninca, Peru); tushi pasa (Bolivia)

13468 Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) MW MC Africa (Senegal to Sierra Leone to Cameroon) M E hel hyg *dr* (bark: antiabortive, febrifuge) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, furniture) *tx* (seeds)
Lingoum esculentum (Schumach. & Thonn.) Kuntze
Pterocarpus amazonicus Huber
Pterocarpus esculentus Schumach. & Thonn.
Pterocarpus grandis R.S.Cowan
Pterocarpus michelii Britton
Pterocarpus michelii Cowan
e sandalwoodlike padauk; sandalwood padauk
f ptérocarpe faux-santal; ptérocarpe à forme de santal
s cuai-eneru, guajenera, para-para, sangrito (Venezuela)
o akumeze (edo); apetiapi (anyin); cortica (portuguese, Brazil); désaha (balanta); diad- (bambara); diagu, diégu (Mali); duguja (senoufo, Mali); dyado, dyadum (bambara); dyagu (fuuta jalon, jula); dyaguyam, dyahõ (jula); dyav (bambara); dyégo, dyégu (fuuta jalon, jula); dyékudyékumady (fuuta jalon); égron-bebe (sranan); fan dyami (manduka); gaiuvira-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); gbengbe (yoruba); gunduru (hausa); gwègwè (aukaans); gyadar kurmi (hausa); hoogland-bebe (sranan); iden (Mali); idu (jula); ingá-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); itikiboro (arawak); jako, jawu, jegu (bambara, jula, Mali); kambé (susu); kereke (tiv); khèmbé (susu); kotigna (Mali); kurdyeyngdyeng (mandinka); laka sa

bopa (wolof); maganchi (nupe); mututi (portuguese, Brazil); ndyagu, ndyaku (bambara); nja (efik); nturukpa (igboli); ouokissé (vili); pajaguá manduvi, pajaguá manduvi mi (Paraguay); tola tingou (mbati, Central African Republic); u-béni-su (bambara); yatayvá ra, yvá ra (Paraguay)

13469 Pterocarpus villosus (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Bahia) M
Amphymenium villosum Mart. ex Benth.
Lingoum villosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e villous padauk
f ptérocarpe villeux
o figo-de-galhina (portuguese, Brazil)

13470 Pterocarpus violaceus Vogel
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Pernambuco to Santa Catarina) L E hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, concrete forms, doors, finishing, paneling, turned work)
Lingoum violaceum (Vogel) Kuntze
Phellocarpus laxiflorus Benth.
e violet padauk
f ptérocarpe violet
s sangrillo, sangrillo paleta (Costa Rica)
o aldrago, carrapatinho, dragociana, folha-larga, pau-sangue, pau-vidro, sangueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

13471 Pterocarpus zehntneri Harms
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Zehntner padauk
f ptérocarpe de Zehntner
o pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil)

13472 Pterodon Vogel
Leguminosae
Commilobium Benth.
e faveiro
f ptérodon

13473 Pterodon abruptus (Moric.) Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí, Bahia) M
Commilobium abruptum Moric.
e bluntended faveiro
f ptérodon abrupt
o calumbi, pau-liso-amarelo, sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

13474 Pterodon emarginatus Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M D hel xer *dr* (fruits: oil) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; beams, bridges, cart and truck bodies, construction, crosspieces, posts, railroad ties)
Acosmium inornatum (Mohlenbr.) Yakovlev
Commilobium polygaliflorum Benth.
Commilobium pubescens Benth.
Pterodon apparicioi Pedersoli
Pterodon polygaliflorus (Benth.) Benth.
Pterodon pubescens (Benth.) Benth.
Sweetia inornata Mohlenbr.
e emarginate faveiro
f ptérodon émarginé
o fava-de-santo-inacio, fava-de-sucupira, faveira, faveiro, faveiro-azul, pessoek, sicupira, sucupira, sucupira-branca, sucupira-lisa (portuguese, Brazil)

13475 Pterogyne Tul.
Leguminosae
e pterogyne
f ptérogyne

13476 Pterogyne nitens Tul.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Ceará to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) L SD hel hyg calc *dr* (against diarrhea, cicatrizant) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of riparian vegetation, revegetation of degraded areas) *ti* (agricultural implements, billiard cues, cabinetwork, carpentry, cart wheels, coachbuilding, cooperage, decoration, flexible pieces, flooring, furniture, interior trim, panelling, staircase, steam-bent work, tool handles, turned work, utensils, veneer)
Pterogyne nitens f. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
e glossy pterogyne
f ptérogyne luisante
s ajunao, ajunajo, ajunau (Bolivia); cocal, guiáro, ibiraro, ibiraró (Argentina); jichiluriqui colorado (Bolivia); palo amargo, palo coca, palo mortero, palo rosa, persiguiero bravo (Argentina); sirare, sotillo (Bolivia); tipa, tipa colorada, tipa colorado (Argentina); tipe colorada (Bolivia); tipila (Argentina); tipilla (Bolivia); viraro, viraró, vivaró (Argentina)
o ajuna, amendoim, amendoim-bravo, amendoim-do-campo, amendoin, amendoinzeiro, amendorin, angelim, anseira-brava, bálsamo, bálsamo-bravo, bálsamo-do-pantanal, bassourinha, biro-de-amu, carne-de-vaca, caudeirão, cocal, ebibaro, falsa-tija, fejão-cru, gonçalo-alves (portuguese, Brazil); guiáro; guiraró, ibibaro, ibiráro, ibiraró; ivararo (guaraní, Paraguay); iviraró, jacutinga, jucutinga (portuguese, Brazil); karaja'y (guaraní, Paraguay); passarinho, pau-amendoim, pau-de-amendoim, pau-de-fava (portuguese, Brazil); pau-de-fava, pau-fava, santa-fé, sucupira, sucupira-branca, vilão, viraro, viraró, virarú (portuguese, Brazil); yviraró (guaraní, Argentina); yvyrá' ró, yvyraro (Paraguay)
t amendoim, viraro, yvyraro

13477 Pterygota Schott & Endl.
Malvaceae
Basiloxylon K.Schum.
Pterigota A.Juss.
e pterygota
f ptérygote

13478 Pterygota amazonica L.O.Williams ex Dorr
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (framing, furniture, sawtimber)
e Amazon pterygota
f ptérygote d'Amazonie
s mate mate (Bolivia); paujilruro, paujilruro blanco, utucuro (Peru)
o mun kutsapu (Peru)
t paujilruro

13479 Pterygota brasiliensis Allemão
Malvaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L E SD hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, ceiling)
Basiloxylon brasiliensis (Allemão) K.Schum.
Basiloxylon rex K.Schum.
Sterculia rex Mart.
Pterigota brasiliensis Allemão
e Brazil pterygota
f ptérygote du Brésil
o farinha-seca, maperoá, pau-rei (portuguese, Brazil)

13480 Pterygota colombiana Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D
e Colombia pterygota
f ptérygote de Colombie
s achote de monte (Colombia); caleto (Venezuela); zapoto (Colombia)

13481 Ptilochaeta Turcz.
Malpighiaceae
e ptilochaeta
f ptilochète

13482 Ptilochaeta nudipes Griseb.
Malpighiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
e Bolivia ptilochaeta
f ptilochète de Bolivie

13483 Ptychopetalum Benth.
Olacaceae
Athesiandra Miers
e ptychopetalum
f ptychopétalum

13484 Ptychopetalum olacoides Benth.
Olacaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci *dr* (scraped bark juice: against fever and rheumatic pain; wood: aphrodisiac, to stimulate kidneys)
e olaxlike ptychopetalum
f ptychopétalum faux-olax; bois bandé, bois de fer (French Guiana)
o aneku (palikúr); chirikiásip (omurano, Peru); boesi-banda (aukaans, Suriname); muira puama, murra puama (USA); wilapilata, wilatai (wayampi)

13485 Ptychopetalum uncinatum Anselmino
Olacaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *dr*
e barbed ptychopetalum
f ptychopétalum barbu

13486 Purdiaea Planch.
Clethraceae
Alloiosepalum Gilg
Costaea A.Rich.
e purdiaea
f clavellina

13487 Purdiaea nutans Planch.
Clethraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M E
Alloiosepalum weberbaueri Gilg
Costaea nutans (Planch.) Gilg
Purdiaea weberbaueri (Gilg) Mattick
e drooping purdiaea
f clavellina pleureur

13488 Qualea Aubl.
Vochysiaceae
Agardhia Spreng.
Amphilochia Mart.
Schuechia Endl.
e qualea
f qualéa

13489 Qualea acuminata Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boxes, canoes, construction)
Qualea speciosa Huber
e acuminate qualea
f qualéa acuminé
s salado de rebalse, salado rebalsero (Venezuela)
o homacábero (chácobo, Bolivia)

13490 Qualea amapaensis Balslev & S.A.Mori
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) L
e Amapá qualea
f qualéa d'Amapá

13491 Qualea amoena Ducke
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
e pleasing qualea
f qualéa plaisant
s shimbillo (Peru)

13492 Qualea brevipedicellata Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L *ti*
e shortpedicel qualea
f qualéa à pédicelles courts
o mandioqueira (portuguese, Brazil)

13493 Qualea calantha Pilg.
Vochysiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L?
e beautifulflower qualea
f qualéa à belles fleurs

13494 Qualea coerulea Aubl.
Vochysiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L hyg *ti* (boards, carpentry, construction)
e blue qualea; water kwari (Suriname)
f qualéa bleu; bois marie, conaie (French Guiana); couaïe, gonfolo; gonfolo rouge, grignon bonit (French Guiana); grignon fou
o gonfolo kouali, gonfolo-kuali, gonfolo-kwali (aukaans, Suriname); gronfoèloe, gronfolo (Suriname); guariouba (portuguese, Brazil); ir(y) akopi (kalihna, Guyana); (laagland) gronfoeloe (sranan); laagland gronfolo (Suriname); mawsikwari (sranan, Suriname); meniridan (Guyana); papakai-kwali (aukaans, Suriname); sliminio seine (palikúr, French Guiana); watra-kwari, woto-kwari (kalihna, Guyana)

13495 Qualea cordata (Mart.) Spreng.
Vochysiaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [L] hel xer calc sili
Amphilochia cordata Mart.
Qualea cordata f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl.
e cordate qualea
f qualéa cordé
s dedaleiro negro, kuelé, quebracho falso (Paraguay)

13496 Qualea cordata (Mart.) Spreng. var. **cordata**
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? hyg xer
e typical cordate qualea
f qualéa cordé typique
s quebracho falso (Paraguay)
o dedaleira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

13497 Qualea cryptantha (Spreng.) Warm.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L
Agardhia cryptantha Spreng.
Amphilochia acuminata Gardner
e hiddenflower qualea
f qualéa à fleurs cachées
o pian

13498 Qualea cryptantha (Spreng.) Warm. var. **cryptantha**
Vochysiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e typical hiddenflower qualea
f qualéa à fleurs cachées typique
o louro-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

13499 Qualea cyanea Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L
e cyanin qualea
f qualéa cyan
s chimaco (Venezuela)

13500 Qualea cymulosa Schery
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (hard)
e cyme qualea
f qualéa à cymes
s gorgojo (Panama)

13501 Qualea decorticans Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e peeling qualea
f qualéa pelé

13502 Qualea densiflora Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná) M
e denseflower qualea
f qualéa densiflore

13503 Qualea dichotoma (Mart.) Warm.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo) M D hel hyg xer *fw* (charcoal) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, ceiling, flooring, furniture, toys)
Amphilochia dichotoma Mart.
e dichotomus qualea
f qualéa dichotome
s carbon (Bolivia)
o carvãozinho, jacaré, pau-jacaré, pau-terra, pau-terra-da-areia (portuguese, Brazil)

13504 Qualea dichotoma var. **elongata** (Warm.) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais) M hyg
Qualea elongata Warm.
Qualea glauca Warm.
e elongated dichotomous qualea
f qualéa dichotome allongé
o jacaré

13505 Qualea dinizii Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L D
e Diniz qualea
f qualéa de Diniz
s congrio morado, guarai blanco, guarapo, guarapo amarillo, salado, salao (Venezuela)
o goejabakwari (sranan); grignon fou (creole); guajavekwari, guyabakwari (sranan, Suriname); kitya ipen (Venezuela); manau (akawaio, Guyana); mandioqueira-rara, quaruba-azul (portuguese, Brazil); wassi kouali (Brazil); wassi kwaries (Suriname); waswas' kwari (sranan); waswaskwari (sranan, Suriname); wosi-wosi (kalihna, Suriname); yakopi (kalihna, Guyana)

13506 Qualea gestasiana A.St.-Hil.
Vochysiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Qualea microphylla Warm.
e gestasiana qualea
f qualéa gestasiana

13507 Qualea glaziovii Warm.
Vochysiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e Glaziou qualea
f qualéa de Glaziou
o pau-terra (portuguese, Brazil)

13508 Qualea gracilior Pilg.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard; construction)
Qualea lancifolia Ducke
e graceful qualea
f qualéa gracieux
o uwínim (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

13509 Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Vochysiaceae NC M SC SE South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel hyg xer *dr* (bark: antiseptic; leaves: tea against heartburn and for child bath) *fr* (leaves: cattle and tapir) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boards, boxes, furniture, interior construction, poles, toys)
Agardhia grandiflora (Mart.) Spreng.
Lozania grandiflora (Mart.) Schult.
Qualea ecalcarata Mart.
Schuechia brasiliensis Endl. ex Walp.
Schuechia ecalcarata (Mart.) Warm.
e largeflower qualea
f qualéa à grandes fleurs
s marriocorr, tinto negro (Bolivia)
o ariauá, catuaba-roxa, pau-terra, pau-terra-do-campo, pau-terra-do-cerrado, pau-terra-folha-larga, pau-terra-macho (portuguese, Brazil); yndi a'y (guaraní, Paraguay)

13510 Qualea homosepala Ducke
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e similarsepal qualea
f qualéa à sépales similaires

13511 Qualea impexa J.F.Macbr.
Vochysiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L
e Loreto qualea
f qualéa du Loreto

13512 Qualea ingens Warm.
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
e huge qualea
f qualéa énorme
o cangerana-branca, canjirana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

13513 Qualea ingens var. **duckei** Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil; Mato Grosso) L hyg
e Ducke huge qualea
f qualéa énorme de Ducke
o canjerana, canjirana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

13514 Qualea ingens Warm. var. **ingens**
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) L hyg
e typical huge qualea
f qualéa énorme typique
o cangerana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

13515 Qualea labouriauana Paula
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Paula qualea
f qualéa de Paula

13516 Qualea lineata Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) L
e lineate qualea
f qualéa ligné
s aceite marie, aliso (Colombia)

13517 Qualea magna Kuhlm.
Vochysiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e big qualea
f qualéa grand
o louro-agriao, vermelhina (portuguese, Brazil)

13518 Qualea marioniae Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Marion qualea
f qualéa de Marion

13519 Qualea megalocarpa Stafleu
Vochysiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (quite durable; beams, cabinetwork, cart bodies, crates, laths, scantlings, tool handles)
e bigfruit qualea
f qualéa à gros fruits
o ipê-tarumã, merindiba-bagre, pequi-amarelo, pequi-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

13520 Qualea mori-boomii Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e Mori qualea
f qualéa de Mori

13521 Qualea multiflora Mart.
Vochysiaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Tocantins, Rondônia to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hel hyg xer *ti* (low durability; boxes, canoes, construction, crates, oars, paletts, toys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas)
Qualea macroptera Link ex A.Dietr.
Qualea pilosa var. *heterophylla* Kuntze
Qualea pilosa var. *multinervia* Kuntze
Qualea subvillosa Link ex A.Dietr.
e manyflower qualea
f qualéa multiflore
o cinzeiro, pau-de-tucano, pau-terra, pau-terra-do-campo, uva-puva-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

13522 Qualea multiflora Mart. subsp. **multiflora**
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais to Paraná; Paraguay) S
e typical manyflower qualea
f qualéa multiflore typique

13523 Qualea multiflora subsp. **pubescens** (Mart.) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia to Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M E hel sci *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, canoes, carpentry, construction, posts, toys)
Qualea jundiahy Warm.
Qualea multiflora var. *pubescens* Mart.
Qualea pilosa Warm.
Qualea virgata Rusby
e pubescent manyflower qualea
f qualéa multiflore pubescent
o jundiaí, louro-tinga, pau-de-terra-da-fôlha-miuda, pau-terra, pau-terra-da-mata, pau-terra-jundiaí (portuguese, Brazil)

13524 Qualea paraensis Ducke
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (subject to xylophaga; agricultural implements, beams, boxes, canoes, flooring, framing, oars, plywood, scantlings, tool handles)
e Pará qualea
f qualéa du Pará
s arenillo (Colombia); areno, masicaran, masicaron (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); moena sin olor (Peru); nene (Costa Rica); quillo sisa (Peru)
o angelim-sem-pedra; angelin-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); Berg gronfoeloe; cedrinho-vermelho, florecillo (portuguese, Brazil); gronfoeloe; jihui sama (chácobo, Bolivia); mandioqueira, mandioqueira-áspera, mandioqueira-escamosa, mandioqueira-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); yesca caspi (Peru)
t mandioqueira

13525 Qualea parviflora Mart.
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel xer acid *dr* (bark: antiseptic infusion; leaves: against heartburn) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: rarely browsed) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (light and soft; boxes, canoes, construction, toys)
Qualea parviflora var. *discolor* Mart.
Qualea parviflora var. *glabrata* Mart.
e smallflower qualea
f qualéa à petites fleurs
o coatá-quiçaua, pau-terra, pau-terra-de-flor-miudinha, pau-terra-mirim, pau-terra-rôxo, pau-terrinha (portuguese, Brazil)

13526 Qualea polychroma Stafleu
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) L *sa* (shade)
e polychrome qualea
f qualéa polychrome
o aili war, sapur aili (kuna, Panama); tukuinanwuyek (pemon, Venezuela)

13527 Qualea psidiifolia Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e guavaleaf qualea
f qualéa à feuilles de goyavier
o kuluwa (French Guiana); kwali-sili (wayampi, French Guiana)

13528 Qualea pulcherrima Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e mosthandsome qualea
f qualéa très élégant

13529 Qualea rosea Aubl.
Vochysiaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ti* (carpentry, parketry, plywood)
Qualea melinonii P.Beckm.
Qualea violacea Mart. & Zucc. ex Schult.
e rose qualea
f qualéa rose; cèdre gris, cèdre jaune, gonfolo rose (French Guiana)
o berggronfolo (Suriname); bergi-gronfoeloe (sranan); bergigronfolo (sranan, Suriname); comezori caspi (Peru); gonfolo (French Guiana, Suriname); gonfolo kouali (French Guiana); gonfolo-kwali (aukaans, Suriname); grignon fou (French Guiana); iriakopi (kalihna); iryakopiran (kalihna, Suriname); meniridan (Suriname); yakopi (kalihna, Guyana)
t cèdre gris

13530 Qualea rupicola Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M
e rupicolous qualea
f qualéa rupicole

13531 Qualea schomburgkiana Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e Schomburgk qualea
f qualéa de Schomburgk
o manaw (akawaio, Guyana)

13532 Qualea selloi Warm.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to São Paulo) S hyg
e Sello qualea
f qualéa de Sello
o jacaré, pau-terra (portuguese, Brazil)

13533 Qualea selloi subsp. **pubescens** Stafleu
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S?
e pubescent Sello qualea
f qualéa de Sello pubescent

13534 Qualea sprucei Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Spruce qualea
f qualéa de Spruce
s palo de guabina (Venezuela)
o traíra-mirá (Venezuela)

13535 Qualea suprema Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e topmost qualea
f qualéa suprême

13536 Qualea tessmannii Mildbr.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: tonic)
e Tessmann qualea
f qualéa de Tessmann
s palo comejen (Peru)
o catuaba, catuaba-amarela, catuaba-branca, catuaba-fêmea, catuaba-roxa, catuaba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

13537 Qualea themistoclesii Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonas qualea
f qualéa d'Amazonas
s congrio blanco, traira-mira (Venezuela)

13538 Qualea tricolor Benoist
Vochysiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e tricolor qualea
f qualéa tricolore

13539 Qualea tuberculata Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: between Maroa and Victorino along Río-Guainéa in Amazonas) L hyg
e tuberculate qualea
f qualéa tubéreux

13540 Qualea wurdackii Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Cotúa, Cerro Moriche, Cerro Yapacana, Río Guayapo in Amazonas) L
e Wurdack qualea
f qualéa de Wurdack
s seje de piapoco (Venezuela)

13541 Quararibea Aubl.
Malvaceae
e swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé

13542 Quararibea amazonica Ulbr.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e Amazonia swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé d'Amazonie
o ishinga caspi (quichua, Ecuador); mutseguina (huitoto, Peru); pupuzinho (portuguese, Brazil); wichiniaar (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

13543 Quararibea asterolepis Pittier
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L D hyg *ti* (furniture)
e starscale swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à écailles étoilées
s bastón del anciano, bastón de viejo (Honduras); cinco dedos, garrocho, guayabillo (Panama); molenillo (Costa Rica, Panama); panula, punula (Panama)

13544 Quararibea bilobata A.Robyns
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e bilobed swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé bilobé

13545 Quararibea caldasiana Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M
e Caldas swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé du Caldas

13546 Quararibea casasecae Fern.Alonso & Castrov.
Malvaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e Casaseca swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Casaseca

13547 Quararibea cogolloi Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M [L]
e Cogollo swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Cogollo
s zapotillo (Colombia)

13548 Quarariba cryptantha Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e hiddenflower swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à fleurs cachées

13549 Quarariba duckei Huber
Malvaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará) M
e Ducke swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Ducke

13550 Quarariba floribunda (A.St.-Hil.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Espírito Santo) M
Myrodia floribunda A.St.-Hil.
e flowery swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé fleuri

13551 Quarariba guianensis Aubl.
Malvaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará) M hyg
Gerberia recentior J.F.Gmel.
Myrodia longiflora Sw.
Quarariba machin J.F.Macbr.
e Guianas swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé des Guyanes
s huayhuash-zapote, machín (Peru)
o envira-sapotinha (portuguese, Brazil); lele (sranan)

13552 Quarariba lasiocalyx (K.Schum.) Vischer
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará) M [L] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti* (hard)
Matisia lasiocalyx K.Schum.
Matisia wurdackii (A.Robyns) Cuatrec.
Quarariba wurdackii A.Robyns
e woollycalyx swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à calice laineux
s castaño (Ecuador); sacha caca (Peru); sare, sicopapa (Ecuador)
o atamba (quichua, Ecuador); laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil); murushinumi (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador); purushiá (omurano, Peru)

13553 Quarariba lecythicarpa (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rio Grande do Norte) S?
Matisia lecythicarpa Ducke
e lecythislikefruit swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à fruits de lécythis

13554 Quarariba loretoyacuensis Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Loretoyacu swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé du Loretoyacu

13555 Quarariba magnifica Pittier
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e splendid swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé splendide

13556 Quarariba martini Baill.
Malvaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Martin swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Martin

13557 Quarariba obovalifolia Pittier
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Quarariba venezuelensis Pittier
e obovateleaf swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à feuilles obovées
s mampuesto (Venezuela)

13558 Quarariba penduliflora (A.St.-Hil.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
Myrodia penduliflora A.St.-Hil.
e droopingflower swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé à fleurs pendantes
o puleiro-de-macuco (portuguese, Brazil)

13559 Quarariba pterocalyx Hemsl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D hyg *fr*
e wingedcalyx swizzlesticktree; wild palm
f bois-lélé à calice ailé

13560 Quarariba putumayensis Cuatrec.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Bolivia) L
Matisia putumayensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
e Putumayo swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé du Putumayo
s blanquillo (Bolivia)

13561 Quarariba rangelii Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (corrals)
e Rangel swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Rangel
s coco cristal, guamo rosado (Colombia)

13562 Quarariba spatulata Ducke
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M? hyg
e spathulate swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé spatulé

13563 Quarariba tulekunae Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Colombia) L
e Tulekuna swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Tulekuna
s bolenillo, mecedor, púnula

13564 Quarariba turbinata (Sw.) Poir.
Malvaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC ME SE South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] E hyg *ti*
Myrodia angustifolia Mart.
Myrodia martii A.St.-Hil & Naudin
Myrodia ovata Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Myrodia turbinata Sw.
Quararibea turbinata var. *angustifolia* (Mart.) K.Schum.
e turbinate swizzlesticktree; millerwood (St. Eustatius); swizzle stick tree; swizzle-stick-tree (Lesser Antilles)
f bois-lélé turbiné; bois-lélé p.p., lele, mapoulélé
s asubillo (Puerto Rico); garrocho; molinero, molinillo (Dominican Republic); palo de garrocha (Puerto Rico); paragüita (Dominican Republic)
o virote (portuguese, Brazil)

13565 Quarariba velutina Cuatrec.
Malvaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S
e velvety swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé velouté
s machinñaccha (Peru)

13566 Quarariba wittii K.Schum. & Ulbr.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Witt swizzlesticktree
f bois-lélé de Witt
s zapotillo (Peru)
o sapotillo (quichua, Ecuador)

13567 Quassia L.
Simaroubaceae
Samadera Gaertn.
e quassia
f quassia
o quassia (italian); Quassia (german)

13568 Quassia amara L.
Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Panama, West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) int SC Eurasia (Myanmar) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against anorexia, diphtheria and fever; insecticide; leaves: infusion to wash mouth after tooth extraction; tonic, vermifuge) *fd* (source of bitters) *fr pl* (cultivated) *ti tx* (poison in fly-papers)
Quassia alatifolia Stokes
Quassia amara var. *grandiflora* Hemsl.
Quassia amara var. *paniculata* Engl.
Quassia amara f. *paniculata* (Engl.) Cronquist
Quassia officinalis Rich.
e Suriname quassia; bitter quassia, bitterwood p.p. (Panama); bitterwood bush (Hawaii); quassia p.p.; quassia chips (USA); quassia wood (Puerto Rico); simaruba; stave wood, Surinam quassia wood
f quassia amer; acajou blanc, acayoa blanc, bois de Surinam; cayenne (Guadeloupe); cuassia (Haiti); quassia amara; quinine (Guadeloupe); quinine cayenne; quinquina-cayenne (Guadeloupe); simarouba p.p.
s aceituno (Colombia); amargo (Ecuador, Peru); bejuco barbasco (Venezuela); cedrillo (Colombia); cedro amargo (Ecuador); cedro blanco (Venezuela); cruceta, crucete (Panama); cuasia (Cuba, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cuña (Ecuador); guabo amargo, guavita amarga, guavito, guavito amargo (Panama); guavo (Costa Rica); guavo amargo (Panama); guitaro (Ecuador); hombre grande (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); hombron (Costa Rica); juavita amarga (Panama); limoncillo (Honduras); marouba (Colombia); palo muñeco (Dominican Republic); puesilde (Panama); quassia (Panama, Peru); quinina (Nicaragua); simaruba (Venezuela)
o adonichi (dutch, Suriname); asoemaripa, assoumaripa (aukaans); Bitterholz (german); kwasibita (sranan); marupa (portuguese, Brazil); min-thawka (Myanmar); quassia amara (italian); Quassia Holzbaum (german); soemaroepa (dutch, Suriname); tamburu caspi (Ecuador); udut pulu (Panama)

13569 Quelchia N.E.Br.
Compositae
e quelchia
f quelchia

13570 Quelchia cardonae Steyerm.
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) [S?]
e Cardona quelchia
f quelchia de Cardona

13571 Quercus L.
Fagaceae
Erythrobalanus (Spach.) O.Schwarz
Macrobalanus (Oerst.) O.Schwarz
e oak
f chêne
s bellota (El Salvador); encina, encino, roble (Spanish America)
o aguatle, ahoaquahuitl, ahoatl (Mexico); áhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); artizak (basque); babaisákan, baiúkan, bakaláu, banggái, basákan (Philippines); carvalho (italian); Eiche (german); jílim (huasteco, Mexico); mistiku-minagachi (montagnais, Canada); mitigomij (ojibwa, Canada); otokénha (mohawk, Canada); quercia (italian)

13572 Quercus crispifolia Trel.
Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero; Guatemala, El Salvador) NW South America (Colombia) L E
Quercus amphioxys Trel.
Quercus incrassata Trel.
e crispedleaf oak
f chêne à feuilles crispées
s encino, roble, roble amarillo (Guatemala)

13573 Quercus humboldtii Bonpl.
Fagaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E hel acid *dr fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl sa* (hydrographic bassin protection) *ti* (beams, coachbuilding, construction, cooperage, molds, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)
Erythrobalanus duqueana O.Schwarz
Erythrobalanus humboldtii (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz
Erythrobalanus lindeni (A.DC.) O.Schwarz
Erythrobalanus tolimensis (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz
Quercus almaguerensis Bonpl.
Quercus humboldtii Kotschy ex A.DC.
Quercus humboldtii var. *lehmanniana* Hieron. ex Trel.
Quercus lindeni A.DC.
Quercus tolimensis Bonpl.
e Humboldt oak
f chêne de Humboldt
s amarillo roble, roble, roble blanco, roble negro (Colombia)

13574 Quiabentia Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
e quiabentia
f quiabentia

13575 Quiabentia verticillata Borg
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: parrots)
Grusonia verticillata (Vaupel) G.D.Rowley
Pereskia pflanzii Vaupel
Pereskia verticillata Vaupel
Quiabentia chacoensis Backeb.
Quiabentia chacoensis var. *jujuyensis* Backeb.
Quiabentia pereziensis Backeb.
Quiabentia pflanzii (Vaupel) Vaupel ex Berger
Quiabentia verticillata (Vaupel) Vaupel ex Berger
e verticillate quiabentia
f quiabentia verticillé

13576 Quiina Aubl.
Ochnaceae
e quiina
f quiina

13577 Quiina amazonica A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (against diarrhea and postpartum complications)
e Amazonia quiina
f quiina d'Amazonie
s suelda que suelda, tamara (Peru)
o etojáshikuihi, iakui (Peru); sáka, tahukaskpi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

13578 Quiina attenuata J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M
e attenuate quiina
f quiina atténué
o simiuri (Venezuela)

13579 Quiina berryi J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Berry quiina
f quiina de Berry

13580 Quiina blackii Pires
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S sci hyg
e Black quiina
f quiina de Black

13581 Quiina brevensis Pires
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L
e Breves quiina
f quiina de Breves

13582 Quiina cidiana J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Cid quiina
f quiina de Cid

13583 Quiina colonensis (D'Arcy) D'Arcy
Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
Lacunaria colonensis D'Arcy
e Colón quiina
f quiina de Colón

13584 Quiina cruegeriana Griseb.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Ceará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e Crueger quiina
f quiina de Crueger
s caspadillo (Venezuela)
o buengue (waorani, Ecuador); murundek (pemon, Venezuela)

13585 Quiina duckei Pires
Ochnaceae NC MW MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Borba quiina
f quiina de Borba

13586 Quiina florida Tul.
Ochnaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Goiás; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark) *ti* (construction)
Freziera dioica Poepp. ex Tul.
Freziera florida Poepp. ex Tul.
Quiina poeppigiana Tul.
e Acre quiina
f quiina d'Acre
s coloradillo, masarandava de altura (Bolivia)
o murici-do-acre (portuguese, Brazil); kadawe (waorani, Ecuador); sacha chuchuashi (Peru)

13587 Quiina glaziovii Engl.
Ochnaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
e Glaziou quiina
f quiina de Glaziou
o mangue-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

13588 Quiina grandifolia Mildbr.
Ochnaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru) S *fd* (fruits: birds)
e Peru quiina
f quiina du Pérou
o nangewe (waorani, Ecuador)

13589 Quiina guaporensis Pires
Ochnaceae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S?
e Guaporé quiina
f quiina de Guaporé

13590 Quiina guianensis Aubl.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas) M
e Guianas quiina
f quiina des Guyanes
s cola de pava, cola de pava chiquita, coloradito, gaspadillo negro (Venezuela)
o mu-lun-yek, mulunyek (pemon, Venezuela); okokonshi (arawak); wayendu (Venezuela)

13591 Quiina indigofera Sandwith
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e indigoferous quiina; large-leaved okokonshi (Guyana)
f quiina indigofère
s cola de pava (Venezuela)
o icayek (pemon, Venezuela); okokonshi (arawak)

13592 Quiina integrifolia Pulle
Ochnaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e entireleaf quiina
f quiina à feuilles entières

13593 Quiina juruana Ule
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre) M
e Juruá quiina
f quiina de Juruá

13594 Quiina klugii J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Klug quiina
f quiina de Klug

13595 Quiina leptoclada Tul.
Ochnaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S *ti* (hard)
e slenderbranch quiina
f quiina à rameaux minces

13596 Quiina longifolia Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e longleaf quiina
f quiina à feuilles longues
s ají de agojó, hiel de pescado, macho de puya, pallo de paloma, tripa de pollo, tripa de sardina (Venezuela)
o simiyurí (Venezuela)

13597 Quiina macrophylla Tul.
Ochnaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e bigleaf quiina
f quiina à grandes feuilles

13598 Quiina maguirei Pires
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (hard)
e Maguire quiina
f quiina de Maguire

13599 Quiina negrensis A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (hard and heavy)
e Manáos quiina
f quiina de Manáos

13600 Quiina nitens J.F.Macbr.
Ochnaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e glossy quiina
f quiina luisant

13601 Quiina obovata Tul.
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
Quiina albiflora A.C.Sm.
Quiina oblanceolata Sandwith
e obovate quiina
f quiina obové
s cola de pava negra, coloradito (Venezuela)
o okokonshi (arawak); redi-oedoe (sranan); waiye enuda, waiye enudu (pemon, Venezuela)

13602 Quiina oiapocensis Pires
Ochnaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
e Oiapóque quiina
f quiina d'Oiapóque
s manteco de agua (Venezuela)
o let'dété rowe (piaora, Venezuela); redetu rawi, redetu wañaeawi, wañaravi (Venezuela)

13603 Quiina paraensis Pires & Fróes
Ochnaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M *cl* (waiting tree) *sa* (shade)
e Pará quiina
f quiina du Pará
o murici (portuguese, Brazil)

13604 Quiina parvifolia Lanj. & Heerdt
Ochnaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e smallleaf quiina
f quiina à petites feuilles

13605 Quiina piresii J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Pires quiina
f quiina de Pires

13606 Quiina pteridophylla (Radlk.) Pires
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M *fr* (birds) *ti* (lances)
Quiina acutangula Ducke
Touroulia pteridophylla Radlk.
e pteridophyllous quiina
f quiina ptéridophylle
s moyeja de gallineta, ojo de gavilán (Venezuela)

13607 Quiina rhytidopus Tul.
Ochnaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
e wrinkled quiina
f quiina ridé

13608 Quiina rigidifolia Pires
Ochnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits)
e rigidleaf quiina
f quiina à feuilles rigides

13609 Quiina sessilis Choisy, Planch. & Triana
Ochnaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S
e sessile quiina
f quiina sessile

13610 Quiina tinifolia Planch. & Triana
Ochnaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela , Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
Quiina gracilis A.C.Sm.
e viburnumleaf quiina
f quiina à feuilles de viorne
s perro de agua (Venezuela)

13611 Quiina wurdackii Pires
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e Wurdack quiina
f quiina de Wurdack
o wondaiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

13612 Quiina yatuensis J.V.Schneid. & Zizka
Ochnaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Yatúa quiina
f quiina de Yatúa

13613 Quillaja Molina
Quillajaceae
e quillaja; soapbarktree
f quillaja
o quillaja (italian); Quillaja (german)

13614 Quillaja brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Mart.
Quillajaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina, Uruguay) M E hel xer *dr* (antiseptic, cicatrizant, dentrifrice, insecticid, shampoo, soap) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (essential oil, saponin) *pl* (afforestation; gardens and parks) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boards, carpentry, construction, flooring, railroad ties) *tx* (for livestock)
Fontenellea brasiliensis A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Quillaja lanceolata D.Dietr.
Quillaja lancifolia D.Don
Quillaja sellowiana Walp.
e Brazil quillaja
f quillaja du Brésil
s arbol del jabón (Uruguay); jabon de palo, palo de jabon; quillay (Uruguay)
o aça-touchino, aça-toucinho, árvore-de-sabão, bugreiro-da-várzea, lava-cabeça, lava-cabelo, pau-de-bugre, pau-de-sabão, pau-sabão, pirubaúva, quilaia, sabão-de-soldado, saboeiro, saboneteira, tibura, timbaúva, timbauvão, timbuva (portuguese, Brazil)

13615 Quillaja saponaria Molina
Quillajaceae MC SW SC South America (Bolivia, Chile) M E hel xer *dr* (saponin: dentifrice, shampoo, soap) *ma* (anti-detonative in propeller of spatial rocket, saponin in fire-extinguisher) *pl* (ornamental; gardens and parks, street tree)
Quillaja molniae DC.
Quillaja poeppigii Walp.
Quillaja smegmadermos DC.
Smegmadermos emarginatus Ruiz & Pav.
Smegmaria emarginata (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.
e soapbarktree quillaja; soap bark tree, soapbarktree
f quillaja savonneux; bois de Panama
s árbol de jabón (Argentina, Uruguay); charaña (Bolivia); palo de jabón (Argentina, Uruguay); quillai (Chile); quillay (Bolivia, Chile)
o Seifenbaum, Quillajabaum (german)

13616 Ramisia Glaz.ex Baill.
Nyctaginaceae
e ramisia
f ramisia

13617 Ramisia brasiliensis Oliv.
Nyctaginaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M SD hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, landscaping, rural planting) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (low durability; ceiling, crates, door filling, plywood, toys)
e Brazil ramisia
f ramisia du Brésil
o ganansaia, ganassaia, ganha-saia, roda-saia (portuguese, Brazil)

13618 Randia L.
Rubiaceae
Basanacantha Hook.f.
Foscarenia Vell.ex Vand.
e randia
f randia
s crucero, cruceto, crucillo (Mexico)
o itzamte, pelcochicte, tzo tzob-ólom (huasteco, Mexico)

13619 Randia aculeata L.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Suriname, Peru) [S?] D E hel hyg→xer calc *cl* (Christmas decorations) *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against dysentery and fever; latex: against hemorrhage) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (fruits: dye) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (fishing rods)
Gardenia aculeata (L.) Aiton
Genipa aculeata (L.) M.Gómez
e inkberry randia; berry (Jamaica); black cherry (Netherlands Antilles); box briar (Bahamas, Bermuda, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); cashie tree (Lesser Antilles); Christmas tree (Puerto Rico); Christmas-tree (Virgin Islands); dog wood (Puerto Rico); fishing-rod (Antigua, Virgin Islands); fishingrod (Lesser Antilles); indigo (Jamaica); ink berry (Barbados, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); inkberry (Virgin Islands); lance wood (Cayman Islands); prickle bush (Jamaica); steelwood (Bahamas); white indigo-berry; wild guava (Belize)
f randia petit-coco; bois balle, bois lance, bois quendville (Lesser Antilles); croc-à-chien (Haiti); petit coco (Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles); ti café, ti coco (Lesser Antilles)
s agalla de costa (Cuba); árbol de Navidad (Puerto Rico); café cimarrón (Cuba); cambrón (Puerto Rico); corallero (Colombia); crucete (Mexico); cruceto (Colombia, Venezuela); crucilla (Mexico); crucito (El Salvador); escambrón (Puerto Rico); espino blanco (Costa Rica); espino cruz (Mexico); maíz tostado, maría angola (Colombia); palo de cotorra, palo de Navidad (Puerto Rico); papachilla (Mexico); ramo de Navidad, resuelesuele, rusuelesuele, serrasuela (Dominican Republic); sota caballo (Puerto Rico); tintero (El Salvador); tintillo
o iko nasi (kuna, Panama); kajamikia (Nicaragua); kròk chen (creole, Haiti); leele (Netherlands Antilles); peetsch-kitam (Belize); raboe die kabast, wakoera (Netherlands Antilles)

13620 Randia aculeata L.var. **aculeata**
Rubiaceae ME SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama; USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] D? calc serp *dr fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)
Foscarenia spinosa Roem.& Schult.
Gardenia foliolosa Wight & Arn.
Gardenia mitis (L.) Steud.
Gardenia randia L.
Gardenia randia var. *mitis* (L.) Sw.
Gardenia stellaris Salisb.
Griffithia latifolia (Lam.) Teijsm.& Binn.
Mussaenda rotundifolia Sessé & Moc.
Randia aculeata var. *chiapasina* Loes.
Randia aculeata var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb.
Randia aculeata f.*minor* Steyerm.
Randia aculeata f.*mitis* (L.) Steyerm.
Randia foliolosa Wight & Arn.
Randia glomerata Benth.
Randia guatemalensis Standl.
Randia karstenii Pol.
Randia latifolia Lam.
Randia latifolia var. *micrantha* Schltdl.
Randia latifolia var. *mitis* (L.) DC.
Randia mitis L.
Randia montana L.O.Williams
Randia spinosa (K.Schum.) Loes.
Rondeletia spinosa K.Schum.
Solena randia (Sw.) D.Dietr.
e typical inkberry randia; bastard lime (Belize); box-briar (Puerto Rico); wild guava, wild lime, wild okra (Belize)
f randia petit-coco typique; croc-à-chien (Haiti)
s agalla de costa, café cimarrón (Cuba); ramo de Navidad, resuelesuele (Dominican Republic); tintillo (Puerto Rico)

13621 Randia aculeata var. **dasyclada** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Campeche; Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] D
Randia obovata Kunth
Randia tomatillo Loes.
e shaggytwig inkberry randia
f randia petit-coco à rameaux hirsutes
s cruceta (Mexico)
o ikonasi (kuna, Panama)

13622 Randia amazonasensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S sci
Basanacantha spinosa f. *macrophylla* K.Schum.
e Amazonas randia
f randia d'Amazonas

13623 Randia armata (Sw.) DC.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D sci hyg xer *fd fr* (fruits) *fw tx* (fish poison)
Gardenia armata Sw.
Solena armata (Sw.) D.Dietr.
e thorny randia; wild lime (Belize)
f randia épineux
s caca de mico (El Salvador); cagalera (El Salvador, Honduras); crucecito, crucecito del monte; crucetilla (Honduras); cruceto (Nicaragua); crucillo (Costa Rica); crucito (Costa Rica, Guatemala); espino, espino blanco (Bolivia); flor de cruz (Costa Rica, Guatemala); grano duro; jagua macho (Costa Rica, Panama); jasmin cimarron (Honduras); jazmin cimarrón (El Salvador); jazmín de monte (Venezuela); jicarillo (El Salvador); limoncillo (Costa Rica); miel quema (Costa Rica, Panama); mostrenco (Costa Rica); palo de cruz (Costa Rica, Guatemala); pata de pollo, quichi (Bolivia); rosetillo (Guatemala, Panama); tinajerito (Bolivia); torolillo (Guatemala); zajarito montañero (Venezuela)
o casha caspi (quichua, Ecuador); fruta-de-cachoro, limao-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); miune (secoya, Ecuador); spikrimaka (sranan)

13624 Randia armata (Sw.) DC. subsp. **armata**
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? hyg *dr* (thorny twigs: bath against bodyache) *ti* (hard)
Basanacantha phyllosepala R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Basanacantha spinosa (Jacq.) K.Schum.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *ferox* K.Schum.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *guatemalensis* K.Schum. ex Loes.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *longipedunculata* Kuntze
Basanacantha spinosa var. *macrocalyx* Chodat & Hassl.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *polyantha* K.Schum.
Basanacantha spinosa var. *typica* K.Schum.
Basanacantha spinosa f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl.
Basanacantha spinosa f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl.
Basanacantha spinosa f. *pubiloba* K.Schum.
Gardenia tetracantha Lam.
Mussaenda spinosa Jacq.
Randia armata var. *ferox* (K.Schum.) Bernardi
Randia guianensis Sagot ex K.Schum.
Randia ovata Duchass.ex Griseb.
e typical thorny randia
f randia épineux typique
o cannir siogid (kuna, Panama); nuati curuzu (Paraguay)

13625 Randia boliviana Rusby
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg
e Bolivia randia
f randia de Bolivie
s arrayán, mogo mogo, muko-muko (Bolivia)

13626 Randia brevipes Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) S?
e punteral randia
f randia punteral
s jazmín de monte, punteral (Venezuela)

13627 Randia calycina Cham.
Rubiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Tocantins, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Basanacantha calycina (Cham.) K.Schum.
e calycinal randia
f randia calycinal
s espino, limoncillo, manzanita (Bolivia)

13628 Randia dioica H.Karst.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? xer
Basanacantha dioica (H.Karst.) Hook.f.
Basanacantha dioica (H.Karst.) B.D.Jacks.
Randia caracasana Standl.
e dioecious randia
f randia dioïque
s cruceto, punteral negro (Venezuela)

13629 Randia gentryi Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e Gentry randia
f randia de Gentry

13630 Randia grandifolia (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S [M] sci
Basanacantha grandifolia Donn.Sm.
e bigleaf randia
f randia à grandes feuilles
s caca de mico, cantrito, crucito del grande (El Salvador); guayabillo, jicarillo (Nicaragua)

13631 Randia hebecarpa Benth.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S? D hyg
Basanacantha hebecarpa (Benth.) Hook.f.
e pubescentfruit randia
f randia à fruits pubescents
s cafecito, cruceta real, pajarito (Venezuela)

13632 Randia hondensis H.Karst.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana) S [M] D hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Hondo randia
f randia de Hondo
s cacho de venado (Colombia)

13633 Randia killipii Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Killip randia
f randia de Killip

13634 Randia longifolia C.Gust.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos) S?
e longleaf randia
f randia à feuilles longues

13635 Randia nitida (Kunth) DC.
Rubiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Tocantins, Pernambuco, Goías; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] [sci] hyg xer
Basanacantha erythropoda Rusby
Basanacantha humboldtiana (Schult.) Benth.& Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Basanacantha mollis Rusby
Basanacantha mucronata Rusby
Basanacantha spinosa var. *nitida* (Kunth) K.Schum.

Basanacantha spinosa var. *pubescens* (Kunth) K.Schum.
Gardenia fagifolia Willd.ex Schult.
Gardenia humboldtiana Schult.
Gardenia pubescens Bartl.ex DC.
Mussaenda humboldtiana (Schult.) Steud.
Mussaenda nitida Kunth
Mussaenda pubescens Kunth
Randia armata var. *pubescens* (K.Schum.) Standl.
Randia humboldtiana (Schult.) DC.
Randia oblanceolata Rusby
Randia spinosa var. *pubescens* K.Schum.
Rondeletia spinescens Spreng.
Solena humboldtiana (Schult.) D.Dietr.
Solena nitida (Kunth) D.Dietr.
e glossy randia
f randia luisant
s crucita (Ecuador)

13636 Randia pubiflora Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) S?
e downyflower randia
f randia à fleurs pubescentes

13637 Randia pubistyla C.Gust.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) S? D sci
e pubescentstyle randia
f randia à style pubescent
s crucita (Ecuador)

13638 Randia tessmannii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) S? hyg
e Tessmann randia
f randia de Tessmann

13639 Randia venezuelensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) [S?] hyg
e Venezuela randia
f randia du Venezuela
s barba de tigre, cachito, cruceta, punteral (Venezuela)

13640 Randia wigginsii Standl.ex C.Gust.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: El Oro, Loja; Peru) M
e Wiggins randia
f randia de Wiggins
s cucharas de palo, cucharilla (Peru)

13641 Raphia P.Beauv.
Palmae
Metroxylon Spreng.
Sagus Gaertn.
e raffiapalm
f raphia
o Bambuspalme (german); raphia (italian)

13642 Raphia taedigera (Mart.) Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará) M hyg *fd* (sugar) *ma* (leaves: bird cages and thatch)
Metroxylon taedigerum (Mart.) Spreng.
Raphia aulacolepis Burret
Raphia nicaraguensis Oerst.
Raphia vinifera var. *nicaraguensis* (Oerst.) Drude
Raphia vinifera var. *taedigera* (Mart.) Drude
Sagus taedigera Mart.
e American raffiapalm; American raffia, American raphia; pine-cone palm (Panama)
f raphia d'Amérique
s holillo, jolillo (Nicaragua); jollilo (Costa Rica); palma pangana (Colombia); palma real (Costa Rica); yolillo (Costa Rica, Panama)
o jupatí, jurubati (portuguese, Brazil); nadi (kuna, Panama)

13643 Raputia Aubl.
Rutaceae
Achuaria Gereau
Myllanthus R.S.Cowan
Pholiandra Neck.
Sciuris Schreb.
e raputia
f raputia

13644 Raputia aromatica Aubl.
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S?
Galipea aromatica (Aubl.) Spreng.
Sciuris aromatica (Aubl.) Spreng.
e fragrant raputia
f raputia aromatique

13645 Raputia heptaphylla Pittier
Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S
e sevenleaf raputia
f raputia à sept feuilles
s palo palma (Colombia)

13646 Raputia maroana (R.S.Cowan) Kallunki
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Myllanthus maroana R.S.Cowan
e Maroa raputia
f raputia de Maroa

13647 Raputia megalantha Kallunki
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Raputia simulans Kallunki
e giantflower raputia
f raputia à fleurs géantes
s sangretoro (Colombia)

13648 Raputia neblinensis (R.S.Cowan) Kallunki
Rutaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: slopes of Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
Myllanthus neblinensis R.S.Cowan
e CerroNeblina raputia
f raputia du Cerro Neblina

13649 Raputia szczerbanii (Steyerm.) Kallunki
Rutaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar) S? hyg
Lubaria szczerbanii Steyerm.
e Guaiquinima raputia
f raputia du Guaiquinima

13650 Raputia ulei (K.Krause) Kallunki
Rutaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg→mes
Cusparia ulei K.Krause
Myllanthus ulei (K.Krause) R.S.Cowan
e Ule raputia
f raputia d'Ule

13651 Raputiarana Emmerich
Rutaceae
e raputiarana
f raputiarana

13652 Raputiarana subsigmoidea (Ducke) Emmerich
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg xer
Raputia subsigmoidea Ducke
e Amazonas raputiarana
f raputiarana d'Amazonas

13653 Raritebe Wernham
Rubiaceae
Dukea Dwyer
Dukea sect. *Uniloculata* Dwyer
e raritebe
f raritèbe

13654 Raritebe palicoureoides Wernham
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] E *dr* (bark: against fungi) *fw* (firewood)
Coussarea chariantha Standl.
Dukea chariantha (Standl.) Dwyer
Ixora escalerae Standl.
e palicourealike raritebe
f raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit
s cafeto (Colombia)
o gomankuwe (waorani, Ecuador)

13655 Raritebe palicoureoides subsp.**dwyerianum** J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) [S?] E *dr* (against body pains, fever and headache)
Bertiera colombiana Standl. ex Steyerm.
Bertiera panamensis Standl.
Coussarea colonis Standl.
Coussarea euryphylla Standl.
Dukea blumii Dwyer
Dukea darienensis Dwyer
Dukea euryphylla (Standl.) Dwyer
Dukea panamensis Dwyer
Dukea trifoliata Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
Dukea victoriae Dwyer
Raritebe axillare C.M.Taylor
Raritebe blumii (Dwyer) Dwyer
Raritebe darienensis (Dwyer) Dwyer
Raritebe euryphyllum (Standl.) Dwyer
Raritebe panamensis (Dwyer) Dwyer
Raritebe trifoliatum (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer
Raritebe victoriae (Dwyer) Dwyer
e Dwyer palicourealike raritebe
f raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit de Dwyer
o he.n-bo-chui-tapé (chachi, Ecuador)

13656 Raritebe palicoureoides Wernham subsp.**palicoureoides**
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] E
e typical palicourealike raritebe
f raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit typique

13657 Rauia Nees & Mart.
Rutaceae
e rauia
f rauia

13658 Rauia nodosa (Engl.) Kallunki
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) S [M] hyg
Angostura nodosa (Engl.) Albuq.
Cusparia nodosa Engl.
e knotty rauia
f rauia noduleux

13659 Rauia prancei W.A.Rodrigues & M.F.Silva
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) M hyg
e Prance rauia
f rauia de Prance

13660 Rauia spicata Haye
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname) S?
e spicate rauia
f rauia à épis

13661 Rauia subtruncata Steyerm.
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Manteco rauia
f rauia de Manteco
s jasmín grande, nicolas, Nicolás (Venezuela)

13662 Raukaua Seem.
Araliaceae
e raukaua
f raukaua

13663 Raukaua laetevirens (Gay) Frodin
Araliaceae SW SC South America (Chile, Argentina, Paraguay) S? E sci hyg mes *pl* (ornamental, parks and squares)
Aralia laetevirens Gay
Aralia paniculata Phil.
Cheirodendron leatevirens (Gay) Seem.
Neopanax laetevirens (Gay) Muñoz
Panax laetevirens (Gay) Baill.
Pseudopanax laetevirens (Gay) Dusén
Pseudopanax laetevirens (Gay) Franch.
Pseudopanax racemiferum (Miq.) Ball
Pseudopanax racemiflorum (Miq.) Ball
Sciadophyllum racemiferum Miq.
Sciadophyllum racemiflorum Miq.
e brightgreen raukaua
f raukaua vert-vif
s sauco cimarrón, sauco del diablo (Chile); saúco del diablo (Argentina)

13664 Rauvolfia L.
Apocynaceae
Cyrtosiphonia Miq.
Dissolaena Lour.

Dissolena G.Don
Heurckia Müll.Arg.
Ophioxylon L.
Podochrosia Baill.
Rauwolfia Gled.
e devilpepper
f bois-lait

13665 Rauvolfia andina Markgr.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (against arterial hypertension; bark: against cough and rheumatism) *tx* (roots: used as poison)
e Andes devilpepper
f bois-lait des Andes
o marfim-fedorento (portuguese, Brazil); misho runto, uchu sananzo (Peru)

13666 Rauvolfia aphlebia (Standl.) A.H.Gentry
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Rauvolfia sarapiquensis Woodson
Tabernaemontana aphlebia Standl.
e veinless devilpepper
f bois-lait sans nervures

13667 Rauvolfia bahiensis A.DC.
Apocynaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) S? sci
e Bahia devilpepper
f bois-lait du Bahia

13668 Rauvolfia biauriculata Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Guadeloupe, Dominica) NC ME SE South America (Trinidad, Brazil: Alagoas, Espírito Santo) M E hel
Rauwolfia biauriculata Müll.Arg.
e biauriculate devilpepper
f bois-lait montagne; arbre à lait

13669 Rauvolfia capixabae I.Koch & Kin.-Gouv.
Apocynaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e capixaba devilpepper
f bois-lait capixaba

13670 Rauvolfia gracilis I.Koch & Kin.-Gouv.
Apocynaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S?
e slenderpetiole devilpepper
f bois-lait à pétioles minces

13671 Rauvolfia grandiflora Mart. ex A.DC.
Apocynaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Rauvolfia affinis Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia affinis var. *subulata* Müll.Arg.
e Brazil devilpepper
f bois-lait du Brésil

13672 Rauvolfia leptophylla A.S.Rao
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (firewood)
Rauvolfia leptophylla var. *orientalis* Markgr.
e slenderleaf devilpepper
f bois-lait à feuilles minces
s bolsa de perro, carrizo, pechiche (Ecuador)

13673 Rauvolfia littoralis Rusby
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M hyg *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
Rauvolfia macrocarpa Standl.
Rauvolfia multiflora L.Riley
e seashore devilpepper
f bois-lait littoral
s contra blanca (Ecuador)

13674 Rauvolfia macrantha K.Schum. ex Markgr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S [M] *ti* (construction)
Rauvolfia amazonica Markgr.
e bigflower devilpepper
f bois-lait à grandes fleurs

13675 Rauvolfia mattfeldiana Markgr.
Apocynaceae M SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e Mattfeld devilpepper
f bois-lait de Mattfeld

13676 Rauvolfia mollis S.Moore
Apocynaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Rauvolfia divergens Markgr.
e soft devilpepper
f bois-lait soyeux

13677 Rauvolfia pachyphylla Markgr.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Aspidosperma quadriovulatum Pittier
e thickleaf devilpepper
f bois-lait à feuilles épaisses

13678 Rauvolfia paraensis Ducke
Apocynaceae NC M South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M hyg
e Pará devilpepper
f bois-lait du Pará

13679 Rauvolfia pentaphylla Huber ex Ducke
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M
Rauvolfia duckei Markgr.
e fiveleaf devilpepper
f bois-lait à cinq feuilles

13680 Rauvolfia polyphylla Benth.
Apocynaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M E hyg *ti* (construction)
Rauvolfia polyphylla var. *connivens* Benth. ex Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia polyphylla var. *divergens* Benth. ex Müll. Arg.
e manyleaf devilpepper
f bois-lait polyphylle

13681 Rauvolfia praecox K.Schum. ex Markgr.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
e precocious devilpepper
f bois-lait précoce
o marfim-fedorento (portuguese, Brazil)

13682 Rauvolfia pruinosifolia I.Koch & Kin.-Gouv.
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M
e frostedleaf devilpepper
f bois-lait à feuilles givrées

13683 Rauvolfia purpurascens Standl.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e purplish devilpepper
f bois-lait violacé
s cricamola (Panama)

13684 Rauvolfia sanctorum Woodson
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) M
e Santander devilpepper
f bois-lait du Santander

13685 Rauvolfia schuelii Speg.
Apocynaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L *dr ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *ti* (hard)
Rauvolfia boliviana Markgr.
e Argentina devilpepper
f bois-lait d'Argentine
s lecherón amarillo (Bolivia); sacha lecherón (Argentina); tinajero (Bolivia)

13686 Rauvolfia sellowii Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) L [D] hel hyg *dr* (bark: traditional medicine) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, ceiling, framing, toys)
Aspidosperma pseudoquina Hassl.
Aspidosperma spegazzinii Molfino ex T.Mey.
e Sello devilpepper
f bois-lait de Sello
s quina, quina del monte (Paraguay)
o casca-d'anta, jasmin-grado (portuguese, Brazil); kina (Argentina, Paraguay); kino, kirandy ro (Paraguay)

13687 Rauvolfia sprucei Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr* (reserpine)
Rauvolfia laurentiana Woodson
Rauvolfia lauretiana Woodson
e Spruce devilpepper
f bois-lait de Spruce
s sanango, sanango estrellado (Peru)
o misho runto (Peru)

13688 Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama; USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) int SE Eurasia (China: Guangdong, Guangxi, Hainan, Yunnan) [S?] *dr* (leaves: decoction against toothache; reserpine, tetraphyllicine, tetraphylline) *fr ma* (latex) *tx* (roots: arrow poison)
Rauvolfia canescens L.
Rauvolfia canescens var. *glabra* Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia canescens var. *intermedia* Markgr.
Rauvolfia canescens var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia canescens var. *typica* Markgr.
Rauvolfia heterophylla Roem. & Schult.
Rauvolfia heterophylla var. *puberula* A.Gray
Rauvolfia hirsuta Jacq.
Rauvolfia hirsuta var. *glabra* (Müll.Arg.) Woodson
Rauvolfia latifolia var. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia odontophora Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Rauvolfia subpubescens L.
Rauvolfia tomentosa Jacq.
e fourleaf devilpepper; Amazonian snakeroot; be-still-tree (USA); devilroot, milkbush, smooth rauwolfia
f bois-lait à quatre feuilles
s amatillo (El Salvador); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); leche de sapo (Nicaragua); pelilla sanango, turcassa (Peru)
o misho runto (Peru); tèk-ta-men, tùk-ta-men (maya, Belize)

13689 Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) S? D hel xer
Rauvolfia lamarckii A.DC.
Rauvolfia latifolia A.DC.
Rauvolfia mollissima Markgr.
Rauvolfia nitida Lam.
Rauvolfia psychotrioides Kunth
e milky devilpepper; bitter bush, milkbush (Puerto Rico); milky bush (Lesser Antilles)
f bois-lait à petites feuilles; bois lait ti feuilles, ti bois-lait (Lesser Antilles)
s fruta de paloma (Venezuela)

13690 Ravenia Vell.
Rutaceae
e ravenia
f ravénia

13691 Ravenia biramosa Ducke
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre) S?
e twicebranched ravenia
f ravénia à double ramification

13692 Ravenia biramosa Ducke var. **biramosa**
Rutaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e typical twicebranched ravenia
f ravénia à double ramification typique

13693 Ravenia biramosa var. **peruviana** J.F.Macbr.
Rutaceae MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Peru twicebranched ravenia
f ravénia à double ramification du Pérou

13694 Ravenia infelix Vell.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
e Brazil ravenia
f ravénia du Brésil
o osso-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil)

13695 Ravenia rosea Standl.
Rutaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S sci
e rose ravenia
f ravénia rose
s concha de cangrejo (Nicaragua)

13696 Raveniopsis Gleason
Rubiaceae
e raveniopsis
f ravéniopsis

13697 Raveniopsis stelligera (R.S.Cowan) R.S.Cowan
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida, Cerro Coro Coro, Cerro Yutajé, Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
Galipea stelligera R.S.Cowan
Raveniopsis liesneri Steyerm.
Raveniopsis stelligera var. *plicata* R.S.Cowan
e starbearing raveniopsis
f ravéniopsis étoilé

13698 Recordia Moldenke
Verbenaceae
e recordia
f recordia

13699 Recordia boliviana Moldenke
Verbenaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S xer
e Bolivia recordia
f recordia de Bolivie

13700 Recordoxylon Ducke
Leguminosae
e recordoxylon
f récordoxylon

13701 Recordoxylon pulcherrimum Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: between Culebra & Cerro Huachamacari, Rio Cunucununa in Amazonas) L
e mostbeautiful recordoxylon
f récordoxylon bellissime
o baru-hadi, baruhadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

13702 Recordoxylon speciosum (Benoist) Gazel ex Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L hel *ti* (hard; construction)
Melanoxylon amazonicum Ducke
Melanoxylon speciosum Benoist
Recordoxylon amazonicum (Ducke) Ducke
e handsome recordoxylon
f récordoxylon éclatant
o baruna, baruna-preta (portuguese, Brazil); bounaati kiabici (aukaans, saramaccan); carauna (portuguese, Brazil); coeur dehors (creole, French Guiana); ibira-una, maria-preta, muirauna, parovauna (portuguese, Brazil)

13703 Reichenbachia Spreng.
Nyctaginaceae
e reichenbachia
f reichenbachia

13704 Reichenbachia paraguayensis (D.Parodi) Dugand & Daniel
Nyctaginaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul) S?
Elaeagnus paraguayensis D.Parodi
Reichenbachia hirsuta Hook.
Reichenbachia hirsuta Spreng.
e Paraguay reichenbachia
f reichenbachia du Paraguay

13705 Remijia DC.
Rubiaceae
Cephalodendron Steyerm.
Macrocneumum Vand.
e remijia
f rémijia

13706 Remijia amazonica K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
Remijia amazonica var. *paraensis* Ducke
e Amazonas remijia
f rémijia d'Amazonas

13707 Remijia amphithrix Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Vichada remijia
f rémijia de Vichada

13708 Remijia aracamuniensis (Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Cephalodendron aracamuniensis Steyerm.
e Aracamuni remijia
f rémijia d'Aracamuni

13709 Remijia argentea Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e silvery remijia
f rémijia argenté

13710 Remijia asperula Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg *ti* (construction)
e rough remijia
f rémijia rude
o padojcohe (Peru)

13711 Remijia berryi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Berry remijia
f rémijia de Berry
s palo bachaco, palo bachacho (Venezuela)

13712 Remijia chelomaphylla G.A.Sullivan
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Cachicoto remijia
f rémijia de Cachicoto

13713 Remijia densiflora Benth.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg xer
Cinchona densiflora (Benth.) Brign.
Ladenbergia densiflora (Benth.) Klotzsch.
e denseflower remijia
f rémijia densiflore

13714 Remijia densiflora Benth.subsp.**densiflora**
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Remijia densiflora f.*glabricalyx* Steyerm.
Remijia laevifolia Standl.
e typical denseflower remijia
f rémijia densiflore typique

13715 Remijia densiflora subsp. **stenopetala** (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
Remijia stenopetala Standl. & Steyerm.
e narrowpetal denseflower remijia
f rémijia densiflore à pétales étroits

13716 Remijia firmula (Mart.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? hyg
Cinchona bergeniana Mart.
Cinchona firmula Mart.
Ladenbergia bergeniana (Mart.) Klotzsch
Ladenbergia firmula (Mart.) Klotzsch
Remijia bergeniana (Mart.) Wedd.
Remijia spruceana Benth. ex K.Schum.
e caruto remijia
f rémijia caruto
s caruto (Venezuela)

13717 Remijia globosa (Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Cephalodendron globosum Steyerm.
e globose remijia
f rémijia globuleux

13718 Remijia glomerata Huber
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e glomerate remijia
f rémijia à glomérules

13719 Remijia hispida Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e hispid remijia
f rémijia hispide

13720 Remijia longifolia Benth. ex Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e longleaf remijia
f rémijia à feuilles longues

13721 Remijia macrocnemia (Mart.) Wedd.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
Cinchona macrocnemia Mart.
Exostema macrocnemia (Mart.) G.Don
Ladenbergia macrocnemia (Mart.) Klotzsch
e Araracoara remijia
f rémijia d'Araracoara

13722 Remijia maguirei Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Maguire remijia
f rémijia de Maguire

13723 Remijia morilloi Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Morillo remijia
f remijia de Morillo
s palo de agujón (Venezuela)
o bada (bare, Venezuela)

13724 Remijia pacimonica Standl.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *dr* (sap: to reduce inflammation of the skin)
e Pacimoni remijia
f rémijia de Pacimoni
s hoja de baba, palo hinchazón (Venezuela); rejón caspi (Peru)

13725 Remijia roraimae (Benth.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against cold and headache)
Buena roraimae (Benth.) Wedd.
Cascarilla roraimae (Benth.) Wedd.
Cinchona roraimae Benth.
Ladenbergia roraimae (Benth.) Klotzsch
Remijia roraimae var. *adpressa* Steyerm.
Remijia roraimae var. *auyantepuiensis* Steyerm.
Remijia roraimae var. *guianensis* Steyerm.
e Roraima remijia
f rémijia du Roraima
o dorona (pemon, Venezuela)

13726 Remijia sipapoensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S
e CerroSipapo remijia
f rémijia du Cerro Sipapo

13727 Remijia tenuiflora Benth.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
Cinchona tenuiflora (Benth.) Brign.
Ladenbergia tenuiflora (Benth.) Klotzsch
e tenuousflower remijia
f rémijia ténuiflore

13728 Remijia ulei K.Krause
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg

e Ule remijia
f rémijia d'Ule
s carutillo (Venezuela)

13729 Remijia wurdackii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Wurdack remijia
f rémijia de Wurdack

13730 Resinanthus (Borhidi) Borhidi
Rubiaceae
Stenostomum sect. *Resinanthus* Borhidi
e resinanthus
f résinanthe

13731 Resinanthus acutatus (DC.) Borhidi
Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Netherlands Antilles) S [M] E calc
Antirhea acutata (DC.) Urb.
Antirhea viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Antirrhoea acutata (DC.) Urb.
Antirrhoea viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Guettarda viscosa Duchass. & Walp.
Matthiola viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Kuntze
Stenostomum acutatum DC.
Stenostomum viscosum (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.
e sharpened resinanthus
f résinanthe mapou-noir; bois de fer blanc, jasmin (Lesser Antilles); mapou noir
s boje, manglillo, placa-chiquitu (Puerto Rico); quina
o stanibari (dutch, Netherlands Antilles)

13732 Retiniphyllum Humb. & Bonpl.
Rubiaceae
Ammianthus Spruce ex Hook.f.
Commianthus Benth.
Retiniphyllum sect.*Commianthus* Müll.Arg.
Synisoon Baill.
e retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum

13733 Retiniphyllum chloranthum Ducke
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S *dr* (vermifuge)
e greenflower retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum à fleurs vertes
s palo de cogollo de piedra, palo de gallineta, peramán de vieja (Venezuela)

13734 Retiniphyllum concolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Commianthus concolor Spruce ex Benth.
Retiniphyllum angustiflorum K.Krause
Retiniphyllum martianum Müll.Arg.
e concolor retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum concolore
s ají de morrocoy, palo ajo de picure (Venezuela)

13735 Retiniphyllum fuchsioides K.Krause
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e fuchsialike retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum faux-fuchsia
s arete (Peru)

13736 Retiniphyllum pilosum (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Commianthus pilosus Spruce ex Benth.
e pilose retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum poilu
s borrajón, palo de peluza (Venezuela)

13737 Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?]
Commianthus schomburgkii Benth.
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii subsp. *occidentale* Steyerm.
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *angustiflorum* Huber
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *hirticalyx* Steyerm.
e Schomburgk retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum de Schomburgk
s canelito, jovillo (Venezuela)
o kitak-yek (Venezuela)

13738 Retiniphyllum secundiflorum Humb.& Bonpl.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Nonatelia secundiflora (Humb.& (Bonpl.) Spreng.
e secundflower retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum à fleurs unilatérales
s peramancito (Venezuela)

13739 Retiniphyllum tepuiense Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] hyg
e tepuí retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum des tepuis

13740 Retiniphyllum truncatum Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Retiniphyllum pallidum Müll.Arg.
Retiniphyllum truncatum var. *angustifolium* Steyerm.
e truncate retiniphyllum
f rétiniphyllum tronqué
s cupi banero, cupi hoja fina (Venezuela)

13741 Retrophyllum C.N.Page
Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus sect. *Polypodiopsis* Bertrand
e retrophyllum
f rétrophyllum

13742 Retrophyllum rospigliosii (Pilg.) C.N.Page
Podocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E sci→hel hyg→xer acid *ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental, reforestation) *pp sa* (soil and hydrographic basin protection) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction)
Decussocarpus rospigliosii (Pilg.) de Laub.
Nageia rospigliosii (Pilg.) de Laub.
Podocarpus rospigliosii Pilg.
e Oxapampa retrophyllum
f rétrophyllum d'Oxapampa
s chaquiro (Colombia); diablo fuerte (Peru); pinabete, pino, pino castañeda (Venezuela); pino colombiano, pino de montaña, pino de pacho, pino hayuelo (Colombia); pino laso, pino liso (Venezuela); pino montaña, pino romeron, pino romerón, pino silvestre (Colombia); romerillo, saucecillo, ulcumano, ulcumanu (Peru)

13743 Rhabdodendron Gilg & Pilg.
Rhabdodendraceae
e rhabdodendron
f rhabdodendron

13744 Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber
Rhabdodendraceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M D sci
Lecostemon amazonicum Spruce ex Benth.
Lecostemon crassipes Spruce ex Benth.
Lecostemon sylvestre Gleason
Rhabdodendron arirambae Huber
Rhabdodendron crassipes (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber
Rhabdodendron crassipes var. *cayenense* Benth.
Rhabdodendron duckei Huber
Rhabdodendron longifolium Huber
Rhabdodendron paniculatum Huber
Rhabdodendron sylvestre (Gleason) Maguire
e Amazonia rhabdodendron
s rhabdodendron d'Amazonie
o batiputá (Brazil); botakivie (palikúr, French Guiana); mabua (arawak, Guyana); powisitere (sranan, Suriname)

13745 Rhabdodendron gardnerianum (Benth.) Sandwith
Rhabdodendraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Lecostemon gardnerianum Benth.
e Gardner rhabdodendron
f rhabdodendron de Gardner

13746 Rhabdodendron macrophyllum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber
Rhabdodendraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) [S?]
Lecostemon macrophyllum Spruce ex Benth.
Rhabdodendron columnare Gilg & Pilg.
e largeleaf rhabdodendron
f rhabdodendron à grandes feuilles

13747 Rhamnidium Reissek
Rhamnaceae
e rhamnidium
f rhamnidium

13748 Rhamnidium elaeocarpum Reissek
Rhamnaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Tocantins, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel sci hyg calc *dr* (bark: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; leaves: browsed by cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (hard and heavy; construction, fence posts, hydraulic work, rafters, railroad ties)
Karwinskia oblongifolia Rusby
e olivelikefruit rhamnidium
f rhamnidium à fruits d'olivier
s moron, turere (Bolivia)
o azeitona, bosta-de-cabrito, cabriteiro, cabrito, cafezinho, pau-brasil, saguaraji, saguaraji-amarelho, sobrasil-amarelo, tarumai (portuguese, Brazil)

13749 Rhamnidium glabrum Reissek
Rhamnaceae MW MC SC SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e glabrous rhamnidium
f rhamnidium glabre
s turere (Bolivia)
o erecepo (portuguese, Brazil)

13750 Rhamnidium molle Reissek
Rhamnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia) S? *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
e soft rhamnidium
f rhamnidium soyeux
o murta (portuguese, Brazil)

13751 Rhamnus L.
Rhamnaceae
Frangula Mill.
Oreoherzogia W.Vent
Oreorhamnus Ridl.
e buckthorn; cascara
f nerprun
s capulincillo
o espino cervine (italian); Faulbaum, Kreuzdorn (german); ramno (italian)

13752 Rhamnus elaeocarpum Reissek
Rhamnaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e olivelikefruit buckthorn
f nerprun à fruits d'olivier

13753 Rhamnus goudotiana Triana & Planch.
Rhamnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S
e Goudot buckthorn
f nerprun de Goudot

13754 Rhamnus granulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Weberb. ex M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
Ceanothus granulosus Ruiz & Pav.
Colubrina granulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Brongn.
Frangula granulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov
Frangula riojae (Perkins) Grubov
Rhamnus riojae Perkins
e granulate buckthorn
f nerprun granulé
s manzano (Ecuador)
o aya-zambran (Ecuador)

13755 Rhamnus lindeniana Triana & Planch.
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Frangula lindeniana (Triana & Planch.) Grubov
Rhamnus lindenianus Triana & Planch.
e Linden buckthorn
f nerprun de Linden

13756 Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw.
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Greater Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] E calc
Ceanothus sphaerocarpus DC.
Frangula atagualpae Grubov
Frangula sphaerocarpa (DC.) Griseb.
Frangula sphaerosperma (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi
e WestIndies buckthorn; pumpkin wood (Jamaica); West Indian buckthorn (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA)
f nerprun des Antilles
s arracacho; cabo de hacha (Colombia); cangica; duraznillo (Costa Rica); mantequillo, yema de huevo

13757 Rhamnus sphaerosperma var. **pubescens** (Reissek) M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) M hyg
Ceanothus pubescens Ruiz & Pav.
Frangula boliviana (Rusby) Grubov
Frangula chrysophylla Reissek
Frangula citrifolia (Rusby) Grubov
Frangula nervosa Grubov
Frangula peruviana Grubov
Frangula polymorpha Reissek
Frangula polymorpha var. *glabra* Reissek
Frangula polymorpha var. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Frangula polymorpha var. *pubescens* Reissek
Frangula polymorpha var. *tomentosa* Reissek
Frangula pubescens (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov
Rhamnus boliviana Rusby
Rhamnus chrysophylla (Reissek) Weberb.
Rhamnus citrifolia Rusby
Rhamnus jelskii Szyszyl.
Rhamnus polymorpha (Reissek) Weberb.
Rhamnus polymorpha var. *glabra* (Reissek) Reissek ex Dusen
Rhamnus pubescens Poir.
Rhamnus pubescens (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana & Planch.
Rhamnus pubescens var. *chrysophylla* (Reissek) Kuntze
Rhamnus pubescens var. *glabrescens* Kuntze
Rhamnus pubescens var. *grandifolia* Perkins
Rhamnus sectipetala Mart. ex Reissek
e pubescent WestIndies buckthorm
f nerprun des Antilles pubescent
s arracacho; cabo de hacha (Colombia); cangica; duraznillo (Costa Rica); mantequillo, yema de huevo

13758 Rhamnus ulei Pilg.
Rhamnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Frangula ulei (Pilg.) Grubov
e Ule buckthorn
f nerprun d'Ule

13759 Rhaphithamnus Miers
Verbenaceae
Poeppigia Bertero ex Férussac
Rhaphithamnus Dalla Torre & Harms
e rhaphithamnus
f rhaphithamnus

13760 Rhaphithamnus spinosus (Juss.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae MW SW SC South America (Peru, C & S Chile, SC Argentina) S? E [sci] hyg mes *pl* (ornamental)
Citharexylum cyanocarpum Hook. & Arn.
Citharexylum ovatum Turcz.
Duranta umbilicata Miers
Poeppigia cyanocarpa Bertero
Rhaphithamnus amoenus Miers
Rhaphithamnus buxifolius Miers
Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus (Hook. & Arn.) Miers
Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus var. *pallidus* Miers
Rhaphithamnus macranthus Gand.
Rhaphithamnus parvifolius Miers
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *albiflorus* G.Kunkel
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *inermis* G.Kunkel
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *microphyllus* G.Kunkel
Volkameria spinosa Juss.
e spiny rhaphithamnus
f rhaphithamnus épineux
s arrayán macho, espino blanco, huayún, repu (Chile)

13761 Rhaphithamnus venustus (Phil.) B.L.Rob.
Verbenaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S [M] E
Citharexylum elegans Phil ex Miers
Citharexylum venustum Phil.
Rhaphithamnus coriaceus Miers ex Moldenke
Rhaphithamnus elegans Deless. ex Moldenke
Rhaphithamnus longiflorus Miers
Rhaphithamnus lucidus Gay ex Moldenke
Rhaphithamnus serratifolius Miers
Rhaphithamnus venustus (Phil.) Skottsb.
e graceful rhaphithamnus
f rhaphithamnus gracieux
s Juan bonita, Juan bueno (Chile)

13762 Rheedia L.
Guttiferae
Chloromyron Pers.
Lamprophyllum Miers
Verticillaria Ruiz & Pav.
e rheedia
f rhéédia
s fruta de mono, satro (Panama)
o bwa diou, zabriko (creole, Haiti)

13763 Rheedia achachairu Rusby
Guttiferae MC South America (Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e achachairú rheedia
f rhéédia achachairú
s achachairo, achachairú (Bolivia)

13764 Rheedia brasiliensis (Mart.) Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hyg *dr* (against urinary diseases; seeds: external use for contusions and wounds) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds and fish; leaves: cattle) *ma* (bark: resin, tannin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction, fencing posts, furniture, tool handles)
Garcinia brasiliensis Mart.
e bakupari rheedia
f rhéédia bakupari
s achachairú común, achachairú mediano (Bolivia); bacuparí, bacurí (Argentina); charichuelo (Peru); pacurí (Argentina)
o acopari, acupari, alandi-branco, bacopari, bacupari, bacuparí, bulandir, bulangí, cupari (portuguese, Brazil); pacurí (guaraní, Argentina); pakuri (Paraguay); pakurisoso'y (Brazil); porocó (portuguese, Brazil)

13765 Rheedia calyptrata Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e calyptrate rheedia
f rhéédia à capsules

13766 Rheedia lateriflora L.
Guttiferae SE North America (Haiti, Jamaica, and from Monserrat to Grenada) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D.Adams
Mammea humilis Vahl
Mammea humilis var. *plumieri* Griseb.
Mammea humilis var. *vahlii* Griseb.
Rheedia sessiliflora Planch. ex Vesque
Rheedia sieberi Choisy
e hatsland rheedia
f rhéédia à fleurs latérales; bois creole, bois mulatre

13767 Rheedia longifolia Triana & Planch.
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e longleaf rheedia
f rhéédia à feuilles longues
o bacupari, bahoeri (portuguese, Brazil)

13768 Rheedia martinii Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Suriname) M
e Martin rheedia
f rhéédia de Martin

13769 Rheedia rogaguensis Rusby
Guttiferae MC SC South America (Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Rogagua rheedia
f rhéédia de Rogagua

13770 Rheedia tenuifolia Engl.
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e slenderleaf rheedia
f rhéédia à feuilles minces

13771 Rhigospira Miers
Apocynaceae
e rhigospira
f rhigospira

13772 Rhigospira quadrangularis (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *ma ti*
Ambelania quadrangularis Müll.Arg.
Hancornia macrophylla Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
e quadrangular rhigospira
f rhigospira quadrangulaire
s chicle (Peru); guayaba de monte (Venezuela); guayabo de danta; juansoco de danta (Colombia); yahuar huayo colorado, yahuarhuayo colorado, yahuar huayo rojo (Peru)
o aratani-yek (pemon, Venezuela); botare (ticuna); cumarana (nhengatu); shun-da-ka (curripaco); sumuraku ddo (huitoto)

13773 Rhizophora L.
Rhizophoraceae
Mangium Rumph. ex Scop.
e mangrove
f rhizophore; palétuvier, palutivier
s mangle
o bacauan babáe, bacauan laláki (Philippines); bâkân (Malaysia); bakau (Myanmar, Phillipines); bakáuan-baláki, bakhan (Philippines); Manglebaum, Mangrove, Mangrovebaum (german); mangrovia (italian)

13774 Rhizophora harrisonii Leechm.
Rhizophoraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas; Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) MC Africa (Cameroon) L hyg *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (beams, construction, fence posts, flooring, railroad ties)
Rhizophora brevistyla Salvoza
e Harrison mangrove
f rhizophore de Harrison
s caballero (Ecuador); casacarón (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela); mangle concha (Colombia); mangle negro, mangle rojo (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela)
o mango (sranan)

13775 Rhizophora mangle L.
Rhizophoraceae ME S North America (Mexico: Baja California to Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) N ME Oceania (Melanesia, Galápagos Polynesia, Hawaii, Malaysia) and Africa (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg *dr* (bark: decoction gargle against angina and sore throat; infusion against hemorrhage, liver ailments, malaria and rheumatism; roots: bath against bad sleep and nightmare; wood: poultice over leprosy and ulcer) *fd(ob)* (bitter fruits were eaten by Indians in time of hardship) *fr* (provides habitat for oysters, clams and crabs) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, stain and tannin; roots: extract to preserve fishermen's lines and nets) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (coast protection) *ti* (agricultural implements, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, oars, poles, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work, wharves)
Rhizophora americana Nutt.
Rhizophora mangle var. *samoensis* Hochr.
Rhizophora samoensis (Hochr.) Salvoza
e American mangrove; African mangrove, black mangrove; mangle (Virgin Gorda); mangrove p.p. (Bermuda, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); red mangle (Honduras); red mangrove (Bahamas, Belize, Trinidad and Tobago, Virgin Gorda)

f rhizophore manglier; mangle (Guadeloupe); mangle-chandelle; mangle noir; mangle rouge (Guadeloupe); manglier (Haiti); manglier chandelle (French Guiana, Haiti); manglier noir, manglier rouge (Haiti); palétuvier; palétuvier d'Amérique (Guadeloupe); palétuvier de la plage (Angola); palétuvier mauve (Angola, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); palétuvier rouge (Guadeloupe); palutivier, palutivier d'Amérique; palutivier mauve (Angola, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); palutivier rouge
s candelón (Mexico); cascarón (Venezuela); colorado (Belize, Guyana, Venezuela); colorao, conche caimán (Colombia); mangle (Tropical America); mangle blanco (Guyana, Venezuela); mangle caballero (Costa Rica); mangle cocha (Ecuador); mangle colorado (Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle chifle (Puerto Rico); mangle cholo (Ecuador); mangle de burro (Venezuela); mangle de chifle (Puerto Rico); mangle dulce (Mexico, Peru); mangle gateado (Ecuador); mangle gateador (Costa Rica, Mexico); mangle geli, mangle injerto (Ecuador); mangle negro (Venezuela); mangle pecho de pava (Ecuador); mangle roja (Colombia); mangle rojo (Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle salado, mangle tinto (Mexico); mangle yanga (Costa Rica); mangle zapatero (Mexico, Puerto Rico); patucho gateado (Ecuador); purgua (Venezuela)
o aili kinnit, ali kinnit (kuna, Panama); Amerikanische Mangrove, Amerikanische Rhizophora (german); apareiba (portuguese, Brazil); dengii (Sierra Leone); fabché (maya, Mexico); guapariba (portuguese, Brazil); kakutiru (arawak); konopo (kalihna); mang, mang chandèl (creole, Haiti); mangel tan (Netherlands Antilles); mangle geli (Ecuador); mangliye, mang nwa (creole, Haiti); mango (aukaans); mangro (sranan, Suriname); mangrovia d'America (italian); mangue-vermelho, mangue-sapateiro (portuguese, Brazil); mang wouj (creole, Haiti); mepareyba (portuguese, Brazil); muema (Angola); mukala tanda (Cameroon); Pferdefleischholz (german); purga; Rote Mangrove (german); sapateiro (portuguese, Brazil); tabché, tapche (maya, Belize and Mexico); wortelboom (dutch, Suriname); wotó (Togo); xtapché (maya, Mexico); zwamp-mangro (Suriname)
t mangle, mangle colorado, red mangrove

13776 Rhizophora racemosa G.Mey.
Rhizophoraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) MW MC Africa (Senegal to Gabon and Angola) L hyg *ma ti* (extremely hard)
Rhizophora mangle var. *racemosa* (G.Mey.) Engl.
e racemose mangrove
f rhizophore à grappes; palétuvier (Ivory Coast)
s mangle (Honduras); mangle rojo (Nicaragua, Venezuela)
o agala (ijo, Nigeria); buju (warao, Venezuela); egba (yoruba, Nigeria); mangro (sranan); ngala (igbo, Nigeria); ntan (Gabon); nunung (efik, ibibio, Nigeria); odo (isekiri, Nigeria); odo nowe, odonowe (edo, Nigeria); tauda; urheruwerim (urhobo, Nigeria)

13777 Rhodostemonodaphne Rohwer & Kubitzki
Lauraceae
Synandrodaphne Meisn.
e rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné

13778 Rhodostemonodaphne antioquensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Antioquia rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné d'Antioquia

13779 Rhodostemonodaphne avilensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e ElAvila rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné d'El Avila

13780 Rhodostemonodaphne capixabensis Baitello & Coe-Teix.
Lauraceae SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Capixaba rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Capixaba

13781 Rhodostemonodaphne crenaticupula Madriñán
Lauraceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) M
e crenatecup rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à cupule crénelée

13782 Rhodostemonodaphne cyclops Madriñán
Lauraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha) M *ti* (soft)
e Pichincha rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné du Pichincha

13783 Rhodostemonodaphne debilis (Kosterm.) Chanderb.
Lauraceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Endlicheria debilis Kosterm.
e Loreto rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné du Loreto

13784 Rhodostemonodaphne dioica (Mez) Rohwer
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
Nectandra dioica Mez
Nectandra superba A.C.Sm.
e dioecious rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné dioïque

13785 Rhodostemonodaphne elephantopus Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e elephantfoot rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné pied-d'éléphant

13786 Rhodostemonodaphne frontinensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Frontino rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Frontino

13787 Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez) Rohwer
Lauraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L [D] hel *fr* (fruits: toucans) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, carpentry, lumber)
Endlicheria grandis Mez
Nectandra grandis (Mez) Kosterm.
e large rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné grand
s garza muena, moena, muena (Peru); paso (Ecuador)
o blakapisi (sranan); buradiye (arawak); cédre jaune (creole, French Guiana); geli-apisi, gueliapici (aukaans); ocatoe (waorani, Ecuador); pisie (Suriname); shirua (Guyana)

13788 Rhodostemonodaphne juruensis (A.C.Sm.) Chanderb.
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Aniba juruensis A.C.Sm.
Endlicheria juruensis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.
e Jurua rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Jurua
s chachajo, yalte (Ecuador)

13789 Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Nees) Rohwer
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Acrodiclidium kunthianum Nees
Ayadendron aciphyllum Nees
Nectandra chrysothyrsus (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Nectandra kunthiana (Nees) Kosterm.
Nectandra meyeriana Lasser
Ocotea cooperi C.K.Allen
Ocotea kunthiana (Nees) Mez
Pleurothyrium chrysophyllum Nees
Pleurothyrium cowanianum C.K.Allen
e Kunth rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Kunth
s aguacate montero (Nicaragua); laurel, laurel blanco (Bolivia); pashaco serrano (Peru)
o louro-fofo (portuguese, Brazil); po jatio (secoya, shuar, Ecuador)

13790 Rhodostemonodaphne laxa (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Nectandra laxa (Meisn.) Mez
Synandrodaphne laxa Meisn.
e lax rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné lâche

13791 Rhodostemonodaphne leptoclada Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S
e slenderbranch rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à rameaux minces

13792 Rhodostemonodaphne licanioides (A.C.Sm.) Madriñán
Lauraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Pará) S? *ti* (construction of huts)
Endlicheria loretensis O.C.Schmidt
e licanialike rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné faux-licania
s moena negra (Peru)

13793 Rhodostemonodaphne longipetiolata Madriñán
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) M
e longpetiole rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à pétioles longs

13794 Rhodostemonodaphne macrocalyx (Meisn.) Rohwer ex Madriñán
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M
Cryptocarya riedelii Meisn.
Goeppertia macrocalyx Meisn.
Ocotea macrocalyx (Meisn.) Mez
e largecalice rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à grand calice

13795 Rhodostemonodaphne miranda (Sandwith) Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Nectandra miranda Sandwith
e Guyana rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Guyana

13796 Rhodostemonodaphne mirecolorata (C.K.Allen) Rohwer
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana) L
Ocotea mirecolorata C.K.Allen
e colored rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné coloré

13797 Rhodostemonodaphne morii Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Mori rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Mori

13798 Rhodostemonodaphne napoensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre) M hyg *ti* (construction)
e Napo rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné du Napo
o louro-mole (portuguese, Brazil)

13799 Rhodostemonodaphne negrensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e RioNegro rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné du Rio Negro

13800 Rhodostemonodaphne ovatifolia Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e ovateleaf rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à feuilles ovées

13801 Rhodostemonodaphne parvifolia Madriñán
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e smallleaf rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à petites feuilles

13802 Rhodostemonodaphne penduliflora Madriñán
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (furniture, paddles)
e droopingflower rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à fleurs pendantes
s jigua babosa, jigua pava, jigya pava (Colombia)

13803 Rhodostemonodaphne peneia Madriñán
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Manaus rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Manaus

13804 Rhodostemonodaphne praeclara (Sandwith) Madriñán
Lauraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Nectandra grandis Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees
Nectandra praeclara Sandwith
e shirua rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné shirua
o shirua (Guyana)

13805 Rhodostemonodaphne recurva van der Werff
Lauraceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e recurved rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné recourbé

13806 Rhodostemonodaphne revolutifolia Madriñán
Lauraceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
e revoluteleaf rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à feuilles révolutées

13807 Rhodostemonodaphne rufovirgata Madriñán
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Acre) L
e rustytwig rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné à rameaux roux

13808 Rhodostemonodaphne saulensis Madriñán
Lauraceae NC MW South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) L
e Saül rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné de Saül

13809 Rhodostemonodaphne sordida Madriñán
Lauraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e neglected rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné négligé

13810 Rhodostemonodaphne synandra van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L
e synantherous rhodostemonodaphne
f rhodostémonodaphné synanthéré

13811 Rhodothyrsus Esser
Euphorbiaceae
e rhodothyrsus
f rhodothyrsus

13812 Rhodothyrsus hirsutus Esser
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e hairy rhodothyrsus
f rhodothyrsus hirsute

13813 Rhytidanthera (Planch.) Tiegh.
Ochnaceae
e rhytidanthera
f rhytidanthéra

13814 Rhytidanthera magnifica (Gleason) Dwyer
Ochnaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ti* (gears of home-made sugar mills)
Godoya magnifica Gleason
e magnificent rhytidanthera
f rhytidanthéra magnifique

13815 Rhytidanthera splendida (Planch.) Tiegh.
Ochnaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Godoya splendida Planch.
Rhytidanthera regalis R.E.Schult.
e brilliant rhytidanthera
f rhytidanthéra brillant
s asueno (Colombia)

13816 Richeria Vahl
Phyllanthaceae
Guarania Wedd.ex Baill.
e richeria
f richéria

13817 Richeria australis Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
e austral richeria
f richéria austral
o santa-rita (portuguese, Brazil)

13818 Richeria dressleri G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MC South America (Ecuador: Carchi; Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M *ti* (traps)
e Dressler richeria
f richéria de Dressler

13819 Richeria grandis Vahl
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L D E hel hyg *dr* (bark: aphrodisiac) *ma ti*
e big richeria; large leaf (Trinidad); pigeon berry (St. Vincent)
f richéria grand; bois bandé (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Trinidad); bois-bander; bois bandé rouge, bois d'homme; bois marbre (Guadeloupe); mang blanc, marbri, résolu-montagne
s quina calisaya (Bolivia)
o bwa bandi (creole, Dominica); ko-me-ta-re-ka (makuna, Colombia)

13820 Richeria grandis var. **gardneriana** (Wedd. ex Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia and Minas Gerais) M hel hyg
Guarania gardneriana Baill.
Guarania longifolia Baill.
Richeria gardneriana (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Richeria grandis var. *latifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Richeria grandis var. *longifolia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Richeria grandis var. *pohliana* Müll.Arg.
Richeria longifolia (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
e Gardner big richeria
f richéria grand de Gardner
o taca-braba (portuguese, Brazil)

13821 Richeria grandis Vahl var. **grandis**
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) M
Amanoa divaricata Poepp.
Amanoa purpurascens Poepp. ex Baill.
Amanoa racemosa Poepp.
Amanoa ramiflora Poepp.
Antidesma longifolium Decne. ex Baill.
Guarania laurifolia Baill.
Guarania purpurascens Wedd. ex Baill.
Guarania ramiflora Wedd. ex Baill.
Guarania spruceana Baill.
Richeria grandis var. *divaricata* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
Richeria grandis var. *laurifolia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Richeria grandis var. *racemosa* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
Richeria laurifolia (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Richeria olivieri Philcox
Richeria purpurascens (Wedd.ex Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Richeria racemosa (Poepp.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Richeria spruceana (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Richeria submembranacea Steyerm.
e typical big richeria
f richéria grand typique
o santa-rita (portuguese, Brazil)

13822 Richeria tomentosa Huft
Phyllanthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e tomentose richeria
f richéria tomenteux
s chanul (Colombia)

13823 Rinorea Aubl.
Violaceae
Alsodeia Thouars
Conohoria Aubl.
Passoura Aubl.
Riana Aubl.
e rinorea
f rinoréa

13824 Rinorea amapensis Hekking
Violaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) S D
e Amapá rinorea
f rinoréa d'Amapá
o bois lèlè (creole, French Guiana); boumbi-kid'ia (aukaans); kuuku ariut (palikúr); lèlè tiki (sranan, Suriname); tâyu (wayampi); wayau (wayampi, French Guiana)

13825 Rinorea apiculata Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D *fw* (firewood)
e apiculate rinorea
f rinoréa apiculé
o coromohue (waorani, Ecuador); nocoa cono, puruja'o (secoya, Ecuador); tolor, tului, tulur ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

13826 Rinorea bahiensis (Moric.) Kuntze
Violaceae NC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M D
Alsodeia bahiensis Moric.
e Bahia rinorea
f rinoréa du Bahia
o cinzeiro, quiro-bravo, tambor (portuguese, Brazil)

13827 Rinorea bicornuta Hekking
Violaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? D hyg
e bihorned rinorea
f rinoréa bicornu

13828 Rinorea brevipes (Benth.) S.F.Blake
Violaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima; Peru) M D
Alsodeia brevipes Benth.
Alsodeia guianensis var. *brevipes* (Benth.) Eichler
Alsodeia guianensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler
Alsodeia laxiflora Benth.
Conohoria brevipes (Benth.) Miq.
Conohoria laxiflora (Benth.) Miq.
Rinorea laxiflora (Benth.) Melch.
e Guianas rinorea
f rinoréa des Guyanes
o isay-it-roh; lèle, lèle-tiki, leletiki (sranan, Suriname); mamusaré (arawak); manaritiki (sranan, Suriname); manaritiki-soort (Suriname); manuri-tiki (sranan, Suriname); shero (wapishana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana)

13829 Rinorea camptoneura (Radlk.) Melch.
Violaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M D hyg
Alsodeia camptoneura Radlk.
e benthveins rinorea
f rinoréa à nervures soudées
s dawicú blanco (Venezuela)

13830 Rinorea dasyadena A.Robyns
Violaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M D
e glandular rinorea
f rinoréa glanduleux

13831 Rinorea deflexa (Benth.) S.F.Blake
Violaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas) S? D *ex* (endangered)
Alsodeia deflexa Benth.
e deflected rinorea
f rinoréa défléchi

13832 Rinorea falcata (Mart. ex Eichler) Kuntze
Violaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S D *ti*
Alsodeia falcata Mart. ex Eichler
Alsodeia guianensis var. *parviflora* Eichler
Rinorea surinamensis Melch.
e falcate rinorea
f rinoréa falqué
s cafesillo (Peru)
o manari-tiki (Suriname); takit (huambisa, Peru)

13833 Rinorea flavescens (Aubl.) Kuntze
Violaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) M D *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, construction)
Alsodeia flavescens (Aubl.) Spreng.
Conohoria flavescens Aubl.
e paleyellow rinorea
f rinoréa jaune-pâle
s churumbelo (Colombia); gaspadillo, icaco, molenillo, molinillo (Venezuela); palo duro (Colombia)
o akami koerrarè, akarni eknoerarsi (kalihna, Suriname); âyû (wayampi, French Guiana); baridi kutchi (arawak, Guyana); barikoetji, barirokoti, baririkuti (arawak, Suriname); barrirokoti (creole, French Guiana); boenbigi-dia (aukaans); bois lèlè (creole, French Guiana); boumbikidia (aukaans, French Guiana); canela-de-garça (portuguese, Brazil); conohorie, conori (kalihna, French Guiana); doi-yo-ki (cubeo, Colombia); dreeritiki (sranan, Suriname); drilstokje (dutch, Suriname); driltiki, driritiki (sranan, Suriname); gankikisè (saramaccan, Suriname); ifa-kutchi (arawak, Guyana); jacamín renepeá (portuguese, Brazil); jonojodedö (maquiritari, Venezuela); koerrarè (kalihna, Suriname); kurunmota, kurunmota-yek, kurun-mota-yek (pemon, Venezuela); lèlè, lèlè-tiki (kalihna, Suriname); leletiki (sranan); mamoedoemmie, mamoedoemni (saramaccan, Suriname); mamusare (arawak); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); manaritiki (sranan); namoedoemi, namuduni (saramaccan, Suriname); oo-má-hé-o (tanimuca-retuarã, Colombia); pare banwi, pereban kamwi (wayampi, French Guiana); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana); takit, tsachira kumpari, yutabanco (huambisa, Peru)

13834 Rinorea guianensis Aubl.
Violaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L D hyg
Alsodeia castaneifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.
Alsodeia floribunda Moric.
Alsodeia guianensis (Aubl.) Eichler
Alsodeia guianensis var. *parviflora* Eichler
Conohoria castaneifolia A.St.-Hil.
Rinorea castaneifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Baill.
e FrenchGuiana rinorea
f rinoréa de Guyane; rinoré (French Guiana)
o ajará, amarelinho, aquariquara, aquariquarana, canelha-de-jacamín, cinzeiro, imbiribatan, pau-de-gamba (portuguese, Brazil)

13835 Rinorea hirsuta Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e hairy rinorea
f rinoréa hirsute

13836 Rinorea laevigata (Sol. ex Ging.) Hekking
Violaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M D sci
Alsodeia physiphora R.Br.
Alsodeia physiphora Mart.
Conohoria lobolobo A.St.-Hil.
Physiphora laevigata Sol. ex Ging.
Rinorea physiphora Baill.
Rinorea physiphora (Mart.) Kuntze
e glabrous rinorea
f rinoréa glabre
o lobo-lobo (portuguese, Brazil)

13837 Rinorea laurifolia L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández
Violaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? D
e laurelleaf rinorea
f rinoréa à feuilles de laurier

13838 Rinorea lindeniana (Tul.) Kuntze
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M D
Alsodeia guianensis var. *lindeniana* (Tul.) Eichler
Alsodeia lindaniana Tul.
e Linden rinorea
f rinoréa de Linden
o boen-bigi-dia (aukaans); leletiki (sranan); mamusare (arawak); manaritiki (sranan)

13839 Rinorea lindeniana var. **fernandeziana** Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? D
e Fernández Linden rinorea
f rinoréa de Linden de Fernández

13840 Rinorea lindeniana (Tul.) Kuntze var. **lindeniana**
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M D hyg
Rinorea micrantha Ule
Rinorea parviflora S.F.Blake ex Pittier
e typical Linden rinorea
f rinoréa de Linden typique
s blanquillo (Bolivia); cafecillo, canela de vieja, canella de vieja, canila de vieja, canilla de vieja (Peru); duara, gaspadilla, gaspadillo, gaspalilla (Venezuela); jasmín (Colombia); limonsacha, limonsache, limosacha (Peru); luvara (Venezuela); monililllo (Colombia); molinillo (Venezuela); pantui (Peru); pate grulla, rabo de cachicamo (Venezuela); sangregallo (Colombia)
o gopeñago-ey (huitoto, Peru); hoglashdi (yanomamö, Venezuela); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); montée, moonté (ticuna, Colombia); rauki (tacana, Bolivia); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana); tabaquito (Venezuela)

13841 Rinorea longistipulata Hekking
Violaceae MW South America (Brazil: Acre) S? D hyg
e longstipule rinorea
f rinoréa à stipules longues
o canula-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

13842 Rinorea macrocarpa (Mart. ex Eichler) Kuntze
Violaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) S? D
Alsodeia macrocarpa Mart. ex Eichler
e bigfruit rinorea
f rinoréa à gros fruits
o akay-mota-yek, akaymota-yek (pemon, Venezuela); bayoinia kohi, barirokuti (Suriname); canella-de-jacomín (portuguese, Brazil)

13843 Rinorea melanodonta S.F.Blake
Violaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) S? D hyg [calc]
e molenillo rinorea
f rinoréa molenillo
s molenillo (Venezuela)

13844 Rinorea multivenosa Hekking
Violaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e manynerved rinorea
f rinoréa multinervuré

13845 Rinorea neglecta Sandwith
Violaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) S? D sci *ti* (branchlets: sieves)
e neglected rinorea
f rinoréa négligé
o burangi, canela-de-garça, canela-de-velho, carapé, caripé (portuguese, Brazil); gaulette (creole, French Guiana); inambu-guiçana, jacamín (portuguese, Brazil); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); manarie tikie (sranan, Suriname); marauba (portuguese, Brazil)

13846 Rinorea oraria Steyerm. & A.Fernández
Violaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? D
e Venezuela rinorea
f rinoréa du Venezuela

13847 Rinorea ovalifolia (Britton) S.F.Blake
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] D
Alsodeia ovalifolia Britton
e ovalleaf rinorea
f rinoréa à feuilles ovales
s cacho de venado, cacho venada (Venezuela)
o arunillo (panare, Venezuela)

13848 Rinorea paniculata (Mart.) Kuntze
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L D [hyg]
Alsodeia paniculata Mart.
Alsodeia rinorea Spreng.
Conoharia rinorea A.St.-Hil.
e paniculate rinorea
f rinoréa paniculé
o acariquarana (portuguese, Brazil)

13849 Rinorea pectino-squamata Hekking
Violaceae NC South America (end French Guiana) S? D
e Sinnamary rinorea
f rinoréa de Sinnamary

13850 Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M D hyg
Alsodeia pubiflora Benth.
e pubescent rinorea; chicken hawks foot (Guyana)
f rinoréa pubescent
s amé (Venezuela); canella de jacamin, jurac barilla, lluichovaran-dilla (Peru); molinillo, pata-grulla, pata-pauji, salao (Venezuela)
o baridi-kutchi, barudi-kutchi (arawak, Guyana); boemkidia, boemkikidia, boen-bigi-dia (aukaans, Suriname); boumbikidia, boumbikikidia (aukaans, French Guiana); burangica, burangui, canela-de-jacamin , canela-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil); dreeritiki (sranan, Suriname); drilstokje (dutch, Suriname); jay-'y (Brazil); kiki (aukaans, Suriname); kutshi (arawak, Guyana); lèlè, lèlè-tiki (sranan, Suriname); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); maniritiki (sranan, Suriname); passoura, passoure (kalihna, French Guiana); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana); tàyû (wayampi, French Guiana)

13851 Rinorea pubiflora var. **grandifolia** (Eichler) Hekking
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima; Peru, Bolivia) M sci hyg
Alsodeia falcata f. *grandifolia* Eichler
Rinorea passoura var. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking
Rinorea passoura f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking
Rinorea passoura f. *leiosperma* Hekking
Rinorea pubiflora f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking
Rinorea pulleana Melch.
Rinorea scandens Ule
e bigleaf pubescent rinorea
f rinoréa pubescent à grandes feuilles
s amé, gaspadillo, gaspadillo blanco, molinillo, pata grulla, pate de pauji, salao (Venezuela)
o jona joreri, joöna jodedü (maquiritari, Venezuela); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana)

13852 Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith var. **pubiflora**
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) M D sci hyg *ti* (hard)
Alsodeia martini Turcz.
Conohoria passoura DC. ex Ging.
Passoura guianensis Aubl.
Rinorea martini (Turcz.) S.F.Blake
Rinorea panura T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.
Rinorea passoura (DC.ex Ging.) Kuntze
e typical pubescent rinorea
f rinoréa pubescent typique
s pata de paují (Venezuela)
o tuliwaedi hele (yuwana, Venezuela)

13853 Rinorea racemosa (Mart.) Kuntze
Violaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M D hyg [calc] *dr* (crushed bark: agaisnt wasp stings) *ti* (construction)
Alsodeia japurana (Meisn.) Radlk.
Alsodeia racemosa Mart.
Coccoloba japurana Meisn.
Conohoria racemosa (Mart.) G.Don
Rinorea japurana (Meisn.) R.A.Howard
e racemose rinorea
f rinoréa à grappes
s cafecillo, canilla de vieja, limóncillo, majaras-caspi, najaras-caspi, trompetero caspi, yatubanco (Peru)
o branquinha, pao-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

13854 Rinorea ramiziana Glaz. ex Hekking
Violaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? D
Alsodeia ramiziana Glaz.
e Itaca rinorea
f rinoréa d'Itaca

13855 Rinorea riana Kuntze
Violaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) S? sci hyg
Alsodeia prunifolia Spreng.
Alsodeia riana (DC.) Turcz.
Conohoria riana (Aubl.) Oldeman
Conohoria riana DC. ex Ging.
Riana guianensis Aubl.
Rinorea riana (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze
e riana rinorea
f rinoréa riana
s caspadillo, gaspadillo, gaspadillo blanco, gaspadillo marrón, mamoncilla, molenillo, molinillo, pata grillo, pata grullo, pata paují (Venezuela)
o boembi kiridia (aukaans, Suriname); boen-bigi-dia (aukaans); boumbikidia (aukaans, French Guiana); canela-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil); jö'nö jodedü (maquiritari, Venezuela); leletiki (sranan); mamusare, mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); manaritiki (sranan); ouagnon (wayampi, French Guiana); pacumleima (kalihna, French Guiana); pywa'y-hu (Brazil); riana, riane (kalihna, French Guiana); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana)

13856 Rinorea sprucei (Eichler) Kuntze
Violaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? D hyg
Alsodeia sprucei Eichler
Rinorea exappendiculata Melch.
e Spruce rinorea
f rinoréa de Spruce
o júdamapanari (Venezuela)

13857 Rinorea sylvatica (Seem.) Kuntze
Violaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? D [calc]
Alsodeia sylvatica Seem.
e sylvan rinorea
f rinoréa sylvestre
s rinorea (Colombia)

13858 Rinorea viridifolia Rusby
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M D hyg [mes] *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma ti* (fences)
Rinorea gracilis Rusby
Rinorea juruana Ule
e greenleaf rinorea
f rinoréa à feuilles vertes
s cafecilla (Colombia); cafecillo (Peru); canela de vieja, canelilla de vieja; falsa chacruna (Peru); huesito (Colombia); virola quíro (Peru)
o camiñimo (waorani, Ecuador); canela-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil); huangana ruya (quichua, Ecuador); hue (secoya, Ecuador); takit (huambisa, Peru)

13859 Rinoreocarpus Ducke
Violaceae
e rinoreocarpus
f rinoréocarpus

13860 Rinoreocarpus ulei (Melch.) Ducke
Violaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D [hyg] *dr* (fruits and leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Gloeospermum ulei Melch.
Rinoreocarpus salmoneus Ducke
e Ule rinoreocarpus
f rinoréocarpus d'Ule
s blanquillo (Bolivia); cacaguillo (Venezuela); canalete (Ecuador)
o caíosho (chácobo, Bolivia); escaldado, estalador, estralador, guerana (portuguese, Brazil); pinyiyura (Ecuador)

13861 Riodocea Delprete
Rubiaceae
e riodocea
f riodocéa

13862 Riodocea pulcherrima Delprete
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e mostbeautiful riodocea
f riodocéa bellissime
o arariba-de-pêlo, arariba-preta, jenipapo-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

13863 Rochefortia Sw.
Boraginaceae
e rochefortia
f rochefortia

13864 Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Belize and Guatemala, Costa Rica; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? E? hel xer calc
Bourreria fasciculata (Kunth) Gürke
Desmophyla aliena Raf.
Ehretia fasciculata Kunth
Ehretia spinosa Jacq.
Lutrostylis inermis G.Don
Lutrostylis spinosa (Jacq.) G.Don
Morelosia fasciculata (Kunth) Kuntze
Rochefortia jacquinii Griseb.
e spiny rochefortia
f rochefortia épineux; bois d'ébène vert, bois vert, ébène vert
s carey de costa (Cuba); espino (Puerto Rico)

13865 Rogersonanthus Maguire & B.M.Boom
Gentianaceae
e rogersonanthus
f rogersonanthus

13866 Rogersonanthus arboreus (Britton) Maguire & B.M.Boom
Gentianaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) [S?]
Calolisianthus tepuiensis Gleason
Chelonanthus arboreus Britton
Macrocarpaea arborea (Britton) Ewan
Macrocarpaea cerronis Ewan
Macrocarpaea salicifolia Ewan
Macrocarpaea tepuiensis (Gleason) Steyerm.
Rogersonanthus tepuiensis (Gleason) Maguire & B.M.Boom
e treelike rogersonanthus
f rogersonanthus arboré

13867 Rogersonanthus quelchii (N.E.Br.) Maguire & B.M.Boom
Gentianaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana) [S?]
Irlbachia quelchii (N.E.Br.) Maas
Lisianthius brittonii R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Lisianthius brittonii Woodson
Lisianthius quelchii N.E.Br.
Macrocarpaea quelchii (N.E.Br.) Ewan
Symbolanthus quelchii (N.E.Br.) Gleason
e Quelch rogersonanthus
f rogersonanthus de Quelch

13868 Romeroa Dugand
Bignoniaceae
e romeroa
f roméroa

13869 Romeroa verticillata Dugand
Bignoniaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Boyacá, Magdalena, Santander) S?
e verticillate romeroa
f roméroa verticillé

13870 Ronabea Aubl.
Rubiaceae
e ronabea
f ronabéa

13871 Ronabea latifolia Aubl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Alagoas; Bolivia) [S?] calc
Appunia parviflora Lundell
Coffea subsessilis Benth.
Mapouria subsessilis (Benth.) Müll.Arg.
Mapouria subsessilis var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria subsessilis var. *latifolia* Müll.Arg.
Psychotria axillaris Willd.
Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria erecta f. *fluctuans* (Standl.) Steyerm.
Psychotria fluctuans Standl.
Psychotria fluctuans var. *angustifolia* Standl.
Psychotria fluctuans var. *latifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.
Psychotria morindoides (A.Rich.ex DC.) Lemée
Ronabea erecta Aubl.
Ronabea latifolia var. *hispidula* Bremek.
Ronabea morindoides A.Rich. ex DC.
Ronabea subsessilis var. *hispidula* Bremek.
Ronabea viscoides A.Rich.
Uragoga latifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze
e broadleaf ronabea
f ronabéa à feuilles larges
o bofroekasaba (sranan); kwisk (kuna, Panama)

13872 Rondeletia L.
Rubiaceae
Arachnimorpha Desv.
Arachnothryx Planch.
Javorkaea Borhidi & Komlódi
Lightfootia Screb. non L'Hér.
Otocalyx Brandegee
Petesia P.Browne
Rogiera Planch.
Siphonandra Turcz.
Zamaria Raf.
e rondeletia
f rondelétie

13873 Rondeletia amoena (Planch.) Hemsl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha) S [M] hyg *pl*
Rogiera amoena Planch.
Rogiera elegans Planch.
Rogiera langlassei (Standl.) Borhidi
Rogiera latifolia (Oerst.) Decne.
Rogiera lugustroides (Hemsl.) Borhidi
Rogiera menechma Planch.
Rogiera pittieri (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Borhidi
Rogiera roezlii Planch.
Rogiera versicolor Lindl.& Paxton
Rondeletia langlassei Standl.
Rondeletia latifolia Oerst.
Rondeletia ligustroides Hemsl.
Rondeletia pittierii K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rondeletia roezlii (Planch.) Hemsl.
Rondeletia rugosa Benth.ex.Oerst.
Rondeletia schumanniana K.Krause
Rondeletia versicolor J.Sm.
e yellowthroat rondeletia
f rondelétie jaune
s canillo de venado, cruceta de sabana (Venezuela); quina, quina falsa, teresa (Costa Rica)

13874 Rondeletia aristeguietae Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Aristeguieta rondeletia
f rondelétie d'Aristeguieta

13875 Rondeletia chimboracensis Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Bolívar, Chimborazo, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?]
Arachnothryx chimboracensis (Standl.) Steyerm.
e Chimborazo rondeletia
f rondelétie du Chimborazo

13876 Rondeletia colombiana Rusby
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Arachnothryx colombiana (Rusby) Steyerm.
e Colombia rondeletia
f rondelétie de Colombie

13877 Rondeletia cupreiflora K.Schum. & K.Krause
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua) S?
Arachnothryx cupreiflora (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm.
e copperyflower rondeletia
f rondelétie à fleurs cuivrées

13878 Rondeletia darienensis Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Arachnothryx darienensis (Standl.) Borhidi
e Darién rondeletia
f rondelétie du Darién

13879 Rondeletia orinocensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?
e Orinoco rondeletia
f rondelétie de l'Orénoque
o kehkoyo' (panare, Venezuela)

13880 Rondeletia ovata Rusby
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Arachnothryx ovata (Rusby) Steyerm.
e ovate rondeletia
f rondelétie ovée

13881 Rondeletia panamensis DC.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Condaminea petiolata Dwyer
e Panama rondeletia
f rondelétie du Panama

13882 Rondeletia peruviana Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S? hyg
Arachnothryx peruviana (Standl.) Steyerm.
e Peru rondeletia
f rondelétie du Pérou

13883 Rondeletia pubescens Kunth
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Rondeletia brevipes Benth.
Rondeletia rynchospora Kunth
e pubescent rondeletia
f rondelétie pubescente
o chupa (Colombia)

13884 Rondeletia purdiei Hook.f.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Rondeletia purdiei var. *glabrior* Steyerm.
e Purdie rondeletia
f rondelétie de Purdie

13885 Rondeletia venezuelensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Venezuela rondeletia
f rondelétie du Venezuela

13886 Rosenbergiodendron Fagerl.
Rubiaceae
e rosenbergiodendron
f rosenbergiodendron

13887 Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum (K.Schum.) Fagerl.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] hyg
Randia densiflora Bartl. ex K.Schum.
Randia formosa var. *densiflora* K.Schum.
Randia oppositiflora K.Schum.
e denseflower rosenbergiodendron; bird shit, bird tree (Guyana)
f rosenbergiodendron densiflore
s espinillo, jasmincito, jasmín de montaña, jasmin de monte, palica de paloma, punteral (Venezuela)
o açuena, babalú (portuguese, Brazil); knotopotre (Suriname)

13888 Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Guayas, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? E [hel] hyg mes xer *pl(ob)*
Mussaendra formosa Jacq.
Randia formosa (Jacq.) K.Schum.
e handsome rosenbergiodendron
f rosenbergiodendron élégant; petit coco (Martinique)
s jasmín de rosa (Puerto Rico)

13889 Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.var. **formosum**
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas) S?
Gardenia maritima Vahl ex DC.
Gardenia mussaenda L.f.
Randia mussaendae (L.f.) DC.
Solena mussaendae (L.f.) D.Dietr.
e typical handsome rosenbergiodendron
f rosenbergiodendron élégant typique
s cadecillo (Venezuela); Maria Angola (Colombia)

13890 Rosenbergiodendron formosum var. **nitidum** (K.Schum.) C.Gust.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? sci
Randia formosa var. *nitida* K.Schum.
Randia orinocensis Rusby
e glossy handsome rosenbergiodendron
f rosenbergiodendron élégant luisant

13891 Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum (Ruiz & Pav.) Fagerl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Manabí, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins; Bolivia) S hyg *fd* (fruits)
Basanacantha macrocarpa Rusby
Gardenia longiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Randia formosa var. *longiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) K.Schum.
Randia ruiziana DC.
Randia speciosa DC.
Randia williamsii Standl.
Solena ruiziana (DC.) D.Dietr.
Solena speciosa (DC.) D.Dietr.
e longflower rosenbergiodendron
f rosenbergiodendron à fleurs longues
s huitillo, umuruyo (Peru)
o azuçena-branco, azuçena-estrella, estrela-do-norte (portuguese, Brazil); namakia tsacik (Peru); sucena (portuguese, Brazil)

13892 Roseodendron Miranda
Bignoniaceae
e roseodendron
f roséodendron

13893 Roseodendron chryseum (S.F.Blake) Miranda
Bignoniaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Cybistax chrysea (S.F.Blake) Seibert
Tabebuia chrysea S.F.Blake
Tecoma chrysea (S.F.Blake) Pittier
e goldenyellow roseodendron
f roséodendron jaune-or
s araguamey, araguán, canada (Venezuela); guayacán (Colombia); penda, pendra, roble amarillo (Venezuela)

13894 Roseodendron donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) L D hel mes sili acid→neut *ex fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (cultivated) *sa* (agricultural shade) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, flooring, furniture, light construction, plywood, veneer)
Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Seibert
Cybistax millsii Miranda
Roseodendron millsii (Miranda) Miranda
Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose
Tabebuia millsii (Miranda) A.H.Gentry
Tecoma bernouillii K.Schum. & Loes.
e DonnellSmith roseodendron; gold tree (Puerto Rico); goldtree; primavera (Puerto Rico); white mahogony; white mahogany (Puerto Rico)
f roséodendron de Donnell-Smith
s aragan; cacho de venado, comida de culebra (Venezuela); copal (Central America); cortés, cortex (El Salvador, Honduras); cortez, cortez blanco (Central America); duranga, durango (Mexico); guayapeño (Honduras); palo blanco (Central America); penda; primavera (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Puerto Rico); roble; San Juan, San Juan guayapeño, San Juan primavera (Honduras)
t primavera, white mahagony

13895 Roucheria Planch.
Linaceae
e roucheria
f rouchéria

13896 Roucheria calophylla Planch.
Linaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Hebepetalum calophyllum (Planch.) Ducke
Hebepetalum parviflorum Ducke
Roucheria parviflora (Ducke) Ducke
e beautifulleaf roucheria
f rouchéria à belles feuilles

13897 Roucheria columbiana Hallier f.
Linaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Hebepetalum punctatum Ducke
Roucheria punctata (Ducke) Ducke
e Colombia roucheria
f rouchéria de Colombie
s simallo (Venezuela)
o puma caspi, puma sacha, taavihye (Peru)

13898 Roucheria elata Ducke
Linaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e high roucheria
f rouchéria grand

13899 Roucheria laxiflora H.Winkl.
Linaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e laxflower roucheria
f rouchéria laxiflore
o coca-coca (Bolivia)

13900 Roucheria monsalveae A.H.Gentry
Linaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Monsalve roucheria
f rouchéria de Monsalve
s juana se va, juanaseva, juan se va (Colombia)

13901 Roucheria schomburgkii Planch.
Linaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Pará; Bolivia) L
Hebepetalum schomburgkii (Planch.) Ducke
e Schomburgk roucheria
f rouchéria de Schomburgk

13902 Roucheria sipapoensis Jardim & P.E.Berry
Linaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Sipapo roucheria
f rouchéria de Sipapo

13903 Roupala Aubl.
Proteaceae
Rhopala Schreb.
Ropala J.F.Gmel.
Rupala Vahl
e roupala
f roupala
s zorrillo (Nicaragua)
o louro-faia (portuguese, Brazil)

13904 Roupala asplenioides Sleumer
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?

e spleenwortlike roupala
f roupala fausse-asplénie

13905 Roupala barnettiae Dorr
Proteaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Barnett roupala
f roupala de Barnett

13906 Roupala brachybotrys I.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru) M E *ex* (endangered)
e Loja roupala
f roupala du Loja

13907 Roupala brachybotrys I.M.Johnst.subsp. **brachybotrys**
Proteaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) S?
e typical Loja roupala
f roupala du Loja typique

13908 Roupala brachybotrys subsp.**cartilaginea** (Cornejo & Bonifaz) Prance
Proteaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S?
Roupala brachybotrys var. *cartilaginea* Cornejo & Bonifaz
e cartilagelike Loja roupala
f roupala du Loja cartilagineux

13909 Roupala brachybotrys subsp.**grossidentata** (Pittier) Plana & Prance
Proteaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
Roupala grossidentata Pittier
e bigtooth Loja roupala
f roupala du Loja à grosses dents
s yaguero (Venezuela)

13910 Roupala cearaensis Sleumer
Proteaceae ME South America (Brazil: Ceará, Paraíba, Alagoas) S?
Roupala cearensis Sleumer
e Ceará roupala
f roupala du Ceará

13911 Roupala colombiana R.E.Schult.
Proteaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Colombia roupala
f roupala de Colombie

13912 Roupala consimilis Mez
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) M
e resembling roupala
f roupala ressemblant

13913 Roupala cordifolia Kunth
Proteaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Ecuador: El Oro, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti* (very hard)
Embothrium cordifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Roupala loxensis I.M.Johnst.
e cordateleaf roupala
f roupala cordifolié
s tarro (Ecuador)
t louro faia

13914 Roupala dielsii J.F.Macbr.
Proteaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (carpentry)
e Diels roupala
f roupala de Diels

13915 Roupala gracilis Meisn.
Proteaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
e graceful roupala
f roupala gracieux

13916 Roupala jelskii Diels ex Sleumer
Proteaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) S?
e Jelski roupala
f roupala de Jelski

13917 Roupala longepetiolata Pohl
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e longpetiole roupala
f roupala à pétioles longs

13918 Roupala macrophylla Pohl
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S?
e bigleaf roupala
f roupala à grandes feuilles
o carne-de-vaca (portuguese, Brazil)

13919 Roupala meisneri Sleumer
Proteaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Roupala diversifolia R.Br.
Roupala heterophylla var. *variifolia* Meisn.
Roupala pohlii var. *dimorphophylla* Meisn.
e Meisner roupala
f roupala de Meisner
o carvalho-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

13920 Roupala monosperma (Ruiz & Pav.) J.M.Johnst.
Proteaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: beetles) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (durable and hard; construction, doors and windows, furniture, tool handles, poles, posts)
Embothrium monospermum Ruiz & Pav.
Panopsis ferruginea (Kunth) Pittier
Roupala dolichopoda Diels
Roupala ferruginea Kunth
Roupala obovata Kunth
Roupala peruviana R.Br.
e oneseed roupala
f roupala monosperme
s caneloa (Ecuador); carne fiambre (Colombia); mapurito (Venezuela); roble, roble blanco (Ecuador)
o anash (Peru)

13921 Roupala monosperma var. **ecuadorensis** (Steyerm.) K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles, posts)
Roupala obovata var. *ecuadorensis* Steyerm.
e Ecuador oneseed roupala
f roupala monosperme d'Équateur
s mapurito (Venezuela); roble (Ecuador)
o anash (Peru)

13922 Roupala monosperma (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M.Johnst.var. **monosperma**
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *ti* (construction, poles)
e typical oneseed roupala
f roupala monosperme typique
s carne fiambre (Colombia)

13923 Roupala montana Aubl.
Proteaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L *ma* (dry branches: flowers arrangements)
Embothrium chaparro Humb.
Embothrium curvatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rhopala boissieriana Meisn.
Rhopala complicata Kunth
Rhopala dentata R.Br.
Rhopala gardneri Meisn.
Rhopala macropoda Klotzsch & H.Karst.
Rhopala martii Meisn.
Rhopala martii var. *simplicifolia* Meisn.
Rhopala media R.Br.
Rhopala ovalis Pohl
Rhopala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.
Roupala arvensis Barb.Rodr.
Roupala boissieriana Meisn.
Roupala borealis Hemsl.
Roupala complicata Kunth
Roupala darienensis Pittier
Roupala dentata R.Br.
Roupala discolor Rusby
Roupala dissimilis Pittier
Roupala frondosa Rich. ex Meisn.
Roupala gardneri Meisn.
Roupala gardneri var. *integrifolia* Meisn.
Roupala macropoda Klotzsch & H.Karst.
Roupala martii Meisn.
Roupala martii var. *pinnata* Meisn.
Roupala martii var. *simplicifolia* Meisn.
Roupala media R.Br.
Roupala montana var. *complicata* (Kunth) Griseb.
Roupala montana var. *dentata* (R.Br.) Sleumer
Roupala mucronulata Mez
Roupala ovalis Pohl
Roupala panamensis Pittier
Roupala pyrifolia Salisb. & Knight
Roupala raimondii J.F.Macbr.
Roupala repanda Lundell
Roupala steyermarkii Sleumer
e Trinidad roupala
f roupala de montagne; bois bandé (Trinidad)
s carne asada(Venezuela); carne de lata (Bolivia); chaparro, chaparro bobo (Venezuela); danto, danto hediondo (Costa Rica); horca, horca mandigo, mandigo (Venezuela); raton, ratoncillo (Costa Rica); tinto (Bolivia); yagüero (Venezuela); zorrillo (Costa Rica)
o carne-de-vaca (portuguese, Brazil); ingaina (Peru); kaatikaé
t louro faia

13924 Roupala montana var. **brasiliensis** (Klotzsch) K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L SD [hel] hyg *dr* (against diarrhea, fever and urinary problems) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (essential oils, saponin, tannin) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas and riparian vegetation) *ti* (hard; beams, boxes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, framing, furniture, handicrafts, posts, railroad ties, veneer)
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
Roupala brasiliensis var. *velutina* Meisn.
Roupala cataractarum Sleumer
Roupala paraensis Huber
Roupala pohlii Meisn.
Roupala rhombifolia var. *paraensis* Sleumer
Roupala tomentosa Pohl
e Brazil Trinidad roupala
f roupala de montagne du Brésil
o aderno, aderno-faia-vermelho, canicaém, canjica, carne-de-macaco, carne-de-vaca, carvalho, carvalho-brasileiro, carvalho-do-brazil, carvalho-do-campo, carvalho-do-capão, carvalho-nacional, carvalho-rosa, carvalho-vermelho, catinga-de-barrão, catinga-de-varrão, catucaém, catucaém-vermelho, caxicaém, caxicaém-mirim, cedro-faia, cigarreira, cutucaém, faia, faia-nacional, faieira, fruta-de-morcego, guaxicá (portuguese, Brazil); ka'ati ka'e (Paraguay); louro-faia (portuguese, Brazil); mborebi caa-guazu (Argentina); parreirinha-do-mato, patuquiri, pau-carvalho, pau-concha, pau-concha-ronco, pau-de-concha, putuquiri, tacajé, tucagê (portuguese, Brazil)

13925 Roupala montana Aubl. var. **montana**
Proteaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics) M
Roupala sphenophylla Diels ex Sleumer
e typical Trinidad roupala
f roupala de montagne typique

13926 Roupala montana var. **paraensis** (Sleumer) K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina; N Argentina, Paraguay) S? hel
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
Roupala brasiliensis var. *velutina* Meisn.
Roupala cataractarum Sleumer
Roupala gardneri var. *integrifolia* Meisn.
Roupala paraensis Sleumer
Roupala pohlii Meisn.
Roupala pohlii var. *dimorphophylla* Meisn.
Roupala rhombifolia var. *paraensis* Sleumer
Roupala tomentosa Pohl
e Pará Trinidad roupala
f roupala de montagne du Pará
o carne-de-vaca, carvalho-verde, carvalho-vermelho, jacarandá-nacional (portuguese, Brazil); mborevi-caaguazu, mburevi-caasuagu (guaraní, Argentina)

13927 Roupala nitida Rudge
Proteaceae N South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
Roupala laurifolia Knight
e glossy roupala
f roupala luisant

13928 Roupala nonscripta K.S.Edwards & Prance
Proteaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonas roupala
f roupala d'Amazonas

13929 Roupala obtusata Klotzsch
Proteaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Roupala angustifolia Diels
e obtuse roupala
f roupala obtus
o fruta-de-morcego (portuguese, Brazil)

13930 Roupala pachypoda Cuatrec.
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E *ti* (construction, posts)
e garo roupala
f roupala garo
s berraco (Colombia); garo, garo macho, garo negro, pagua, roble (Ecuador)

13931 Roupala pallida K.Schum.
Proteaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) S?
e pale roupala
f roupala pâle

13932 Roupala paulensis Sleumer
Proteaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e SãoPaulo roupala
f roupala du São Paulo
o quebra-pedra (portuguese, Brazil)

13933 Roupala plinervia Cornejo & Bonifaz
Proteaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) M E
e Guayas roupala
f roupala du Guayas

13934 Roupala pseudocordata Pittier
Proteaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Roupala cordifolia var. *subintegerrima* Meisn.
Roupala ferruginea var. *minor* Meisn.
Roupala subintegerrima (Meisn.) Pittier
e falsecordate roupala
f roupala faussement cordé

13935 Roupala pseudocordata var. **jahnii** (Pittier) K.S.Edwards
Proteaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
Roupalia jahnii Pittier
e Jahn falsecordate roupala
f roupala faussement cordé de Jahn
s tostado, tostao (Venezuela)

13936 Roupala pseudocordata Pittier var. **pseudocordata**
Proteaceae N South America (Venezuela) M *ti* (medium hard)
e typical falsecordate roupala
f roupala faussement cordé typique

13937 Roupala psilocarpa K.S.Edwards & Prance
Proteaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e smoothfruit roupala
f roupala à fruits lisses
o faieira (portuguese, Brazil)

13938 Roupala rhombifolia Mart.ex Meisn.
Proteaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) S?
e rhombicleaf roupala
f roupala à feuilles rhomboïdes

13939 Roupala schulzii Mennega
Proteaceae NC South America (Suriname) S
e Schulz roupala
f roupala de Schulz

13940 Roupala sculpta Sleumer
Proteaceae SE South America (São Paulo, Brazil: (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e carved roupala
f roupala gravé

13941 Roupala sororopana Steyerm.
Proteaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S hyg
Roupala chimantensis Steyerm.
Roupala paruensis Steyerm.
e Sororopán roupala
f roupala de Sororopán

13942 Roupala steinbachii Sleumer
Proteaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Steinbach roupala
f roupala de Steinbach

13943 Roupala suaveolens Klotzsch
Proteaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M hyg
Panopsis schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Pittier
Roupala griotii Steyerm.
Roupala pullei Mennega
Roupala schomburgkii Klotzsch
e sweetscented roupala
f roupala odorant

13944 Roupala tobagensis Sleumer
Proteaceae NC South America (Tobago) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Tobago roupala
f roupala du Tobago

13945 Rourea Aubl.
Connaraceae
Byrsocarpus Shumach.
Connarus DC.
Eichleria Progel
Jaundea Gilg
Kalawael Adans.
Malbrancia Neck.
Raurea Steud.
Robergia Schreb.
Santalodes Kuntze
Santalodes L. ex Kuntze
Santaloidella G.Schellenb.
Santaloides L.
Santaloides G.Schellenb.
e rourea
f rouréa

13946 Rourea adenophora S.F.Blake
Connaraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Los Ríos) S [M]
e glandular rourea
f rouréa glanduleux
o masi-caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

13947 Rourea amazonica (Baker) Radlk.
Connaraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Tocantins, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Rourea amazonica Huber
Rourea glabra var. *amazonica* Baker
e Amazonia rourea
f rouréa d'Amazonie

13948 Rourea antioquensis Cuatrec.
Connaraceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Antioquia rourea
f rouréa d'Antioquia

13949 Rourea cuspidata Benth.ex Baker
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S] hyg
Rourea glabra var. *parviflora* Baker
Santalodes cuspidata (Benth. ex Baker) Kuntze
e cuspidate rourea
f rouréa cuspidé

13950 Rourea cuspidata var. **densiflora** (Steyerm.) Forero
Connaraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S] *dr* (against stomachache) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Rourea densiflora Steyerm.
e denseflower cupsidate rourea
f rouréa cuspidé à fleurs denses
s murcuhuasca blanca (Peru)

13951 Rourea frutescens Aubl.
Connaraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana) [L]
Robergia frutescens Willd.
Rourea cardonae Lasser & Maguire
Rourea induta var. *concinna* Baker
Santalodes frutescens (Aubl.) Kuntze
e shrubby rourea
f rouréa frutescent

13952 Rourea glabra Kunth
Connaraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Connarus glaber (Kunth) DC.
Connarus oblongifolius (Hook.& Arn.) Mart. ex Baker
Robergia glabra (Kunth) Spreng.
Rourea cubensis Urb.
Rourea glabra var. *floribunda* (Planch.) Forero
Rourea granatensis Cuatrec.
Rourea oblongifolia Hook. & Arn.
Rourea oblongifolia var. *floribunda* Planch.
Rourea paucifolia G.Schellenb.
Rourea paucifoliata Britton
Rourea paucifoliolata Planch.
Rourea sympetala Urb.
Santalodes glabra (Kunth) Kuntze
e glabrous rourea; wild black cherry (Belize)
f rouréa glabre
s bejuco de llaga (Venezuela); bejuco negro, bejuco negro de rio, chililllo (El Salvador)

13953 Rourea induta Planch.
Connaraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo) [S?] hel sili
Santalodes induta (Planch.) Kuntze
e clothed rourea
f rouréa vêtu

13954 Rourea puberula Baker
Connaraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (bark: juice against cough)
Connarus gilgianus Pilg.
Connarus oblongifolius (Hook. & Arn.) Mart. ex Baker
Rourea oblongifolia Hook. & Arn.
Santalodes puberula (Baker) Kuntze
e puberulent rourea
f rouréa pubérulent
o neek, takitaki, tsapúk (omurano, Peru)

13955 Rourea sprucei G.Schellenb.
Connaraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia) [L]
e Spruce rourea
f rouréa de Spruce

13956 Rourea sprucei var. **subcoriacea** Forero
Connaraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) [L]
e subleathery Spruce rourea
f rouréa de Spruce subcoriace

13957 Rourea surinamensis Miq.
Connaraceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas) [S?]
e Suriname rourea
f rouréa du Suriname
s juan caliente

13958 Roystonea O.F.Cook
Palmae
Gorgasia O.F.Cook
e royalpalm; Caribbae royal palm, Cuban royal palm, Florida royalpalm, royal palm, roystonea
f palmier-royal; palmier royal de Floride, roystonea
o Königspalme (german); roystonea (italian); Roystonea (german)

13959 Roystonea oleracea (Jacq.) O.F.Cook
Palmae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L E hyg *fd* (buds:

pickled vegetable; sap: alcohol; stems: starch) *fr* (fruits: hogs) *ma* (thatching) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Areca oleracea Jacq.
Euterpe caribaea Spreng.
Gorgasia maxima O.F.Cook
Gorgasia oleracea (Jacq.) O.F.Cook
Kentia oleracea (Jacq.) Seem. ex H.Wendl.
Oreodoxa caribaea (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb.
Oreodoxa charibaea Becc.
Oreodoxa oleracea (Jacq.) Mart.
Oreodoxa regia var. *jenmanii* Waby
Roystonea caribaea (Spreng.) P.Wilson
Roystonea oleracea var. *excelsior* L.H.Bailey
Roystonea oleracea var. *jenmanii* (Waby) Zona
Roystonea venezuelana L.H.Bailey
e Carib royalpalm; cabbage palm (Lesser Antilles); cabbage tree (Trinidad); palmiste; royal palm (Barbados)
f palmier-royal franc; chou palmist (Lesser Antilles); chou palmiste, mahot p.p., palmetto royal, palmier franc, palmier gru-gru, palmier royal, palmiste p.p.; palmiste franc (Lesser Antilles)
s chaguaramo, maparó (Venezuela); palma real, yagua (Honduras)
o Kohlpalme (german)

13960 Ruagea H.Karst.
Meliaceae
e ruagea
f ruagéa

13961 Ruagea glabra Triana & Planch.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Cabralea weberbaueri Harms
Guarea jelskiana (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
Guarea trianae C.DC.
Guarea weberbaueri C.DC.
Ruagea augusti Harms
Ruagea floribunda Cuatrec.
Ruagea jelskiana Harms
Ruagea weberbaueri (C.DC.) Harms
e glabrous ruagea
f ruagéa glabre
s amargo (Ecuador); cabo de hacha, cedrillo (Colombia); chalde, salvaleta (Ecuador)

13962 Ruagea hirsuta (C.DC.) Harms
Meliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, flooring, windows)
Guarea hirsuta C.DC.
Guarea pilanthera C.DC. ex Harms
Guarea yungasana Briq.
Ruagea pilanthera (C.DC.) Harms
Ruagea silviandina Cuatrec.
Ruagea yungasana (Briq.) Harms
e hairy ruagea
f ruagéa hirsute
s aluvillo, cedrillo (Ecuador)

13963 Ruagea insignis (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg
Cabralea insignis C.DC.
Guarea caoba C.DC.
Guarea tessmannii (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
Ruagea caoba (C.DC.) Harms
Ruagea surutuensis Harms
Ruagea tessmannii Harms
e striking ruagea
f ruagéa remarquable
s caoba (Costa Rica); cedro blanco (Bolivia); cedro cóbano (Costa Rica); cedro cotrina (Peru); pucuna huapa (Ecuador)

13964 Ruagea membranacea W.Palacios
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia) S hyg *ex* (vulnerable)
e membranous ruagea
f ruagéa menbraneux

13965 Ruagea microphylla W.Palacios
Meliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e smalleaf ruagea
f ruagéa à petites feuilles

13966 Ruagea ovalis (Rusby) Harms
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia) M
Guarea ovalis (Rusby) Rusby
Trichilia ovalis Rusby
e oval ruagea
f ruagéa ovale

13967 Ruagea pubescens H.Karst.
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, windows)
Guarea mollicoma Pittier
Guarea pubescens (H.Karst.) Pittier
Guarea ruagea C.DC.
Ruagea mollicoma (Pittier) Harms
e pubescent ruagea
f ruagéa pubescent
s cedrillo (Ecuador); cedrillo de montana (Venezuela); cedro (Ecuador); espermo (Venezuela)

13968 Ruagea raimondii Harms
Meliaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Guarea raimondii (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
e Raimondi ruagea
f ruagéa de Raimondi

13969 Ruagea smithii (C.DC.) Harms
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Guarea smithii C.DC.
e Smith ruagea
f ruagéa de Smith

13970 Ruagea subviridiflora (C.DC. ex Harms) Harms
Meliaceae MW South America (Peru) M
Guarea subviridiflora C.DC. ex Harms
e greenflower ruagea
f ruagéa à fleurs vertes

13971 Ruagea tomentosa Cuatrec.
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) L
e tomentose ruagea
f ruagéa tomenteux

13972 Ruagea trisperma Cuatrec.
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *ti* (soft)
e threeseed ruagea
f ruagéa à trois graines
s cedrillo (Ecuador); chalde

13973 Rudgea Salisb.
Rubiaceae
Ceratites Sol.ex Miers
Gloneria André
Psychysanthus C.Presl
Strempelia A.Rich. ex DC.
e rudgea
f rudgéa

13974 Rudgea ayangannensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Ayanganna rudgea
f rudgéa de l'Ayanganna

13975 Rudgea blanchetiana Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) S?
Uragoga cuspistipula Kuntze
e Blanchet rudgea
f rudgéa de Blanchet
o jasmin-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

13976 Rudgea bremekampiana Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre) S? hyg
Rudgea bracteata J.H.Kirkbr.
e Bremekamp rudgea
f rudgéa de Bremekamp

13977 Rudgea cardonae Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S
e Cardona rudgea
f rudgéa de Cardona

13978 Rudgea ceriantha K.Schum.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S?
e Loreto rudgea
f rudgéa du Loreto

13979 Rudgea ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Coffea ciliata Ruiz & Pav.
Coffea nitida Ruiz & Pav.
Rudgea nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
e ciliate rudgea
f rudgéa cilié

13980 Rudgea colombiana Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L
Rudgea jativae Little
e Colombia rudgea
f rudgéa de Colombie
s hortensia de monte, tunda (Colombia)

13981 Rudgea coriacea (Spreng.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) [S?] sci hyg
Coffea eriantha Gardner
Coffea magnoliifolia Cham.
Mussaenda coriacea Spreng.
Psychotria tubulosa Vell.
Rudgea eriantha (Gardner) Benth.
Rudgea eriantha var. *gracilis* Müll.Arg.
Rudgea magnoliifolia (Cham.) Müll.Arg.
Rudgea villiflora K.Schum. ex Standl.
Uragoga chamissoi Kuntze
Uragoga tubulosa Kuntze
e leathery rudgea
f rudgéa coriace

13982 Rudgea cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] sci hyg
Coffea mexicana DC.
Psychotria articulicymosa Wernham
Psychotria cornifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Psychotria cornifolia Kunth
Psychotria fimbriata Benth.
Psychotria inundata K.Krause
Psychotria krauseana Hochr.
Psychotria krauseana Standl.
Psychotria orinocensis DC.
Rudgea bogotensis Standl.
Rudgea ceratopetala Donn.Sm.
Rudgea dahlgrenii Standl.
Rudgea fimbriata (Benth.) Standl.
Rudgea hispidula Standl.
Rudgea mazanensis Standl.
Rudgea micrantha Müll.Arg.
Rudgea micrantha var. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Strempelia articulicymosa (Wernham) Bremek.
Strempelia ceratopetala (Donn.Sm.) Bremek.
Strempelia fimbriata (Benth.) Bremek.
Uragoga cornifolia (Kunth) Kuntze
Uragoga fimbriata (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga inundata (K.Krause) Kuntze
Uragoga orinocensis (DC.) Kuntze
e hornedleaf rudgea; wild coffee (Belize)
f rudgéa à feuilles corniculées
s cafecillo (Venezuela); cafetillo (Peru)
o jay-hu-'y (Brazil); shi shi (Bolivia)

13983 Rudgea crassiloba (Benth.) B.L.Rob.
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Coffea crassiloba Benth.
Rudgea schomburgkiana Benth.
Uragoga schomburgkiana (Benth.) Kuntze
e fleshylob rudgea
f rudgéa à lobes charnus
s cereza, punteral, tortolito, totumito (Venezuela)

13984 Rudgea crassipetiolata Zappi
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? *fd* (fruits)
e fleshypetiole rudgea
f rudgéa à pétioles charnus

13985 Rudgea gardenioides (Cham.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) S?
Coffea gardenioides Cham.
Uragoga gardenioides (Cham.) Kuntze
e gardenialike rudgea
f rudgéa faux-gardénia
o arapoca, corticeira-da-mata, pau-de-bóia, pau-de-cortiça, peroba-d'água (portuguese, Brazil)

13986 Rudgea graciliflora Standl.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg
Rudgea berryi Steyerm.
Rudgea klugii Standl.
Rudgea standleyana Steyerm.
e slenderflower rudgea
f rudgéa à fleurs fines
s cupi, palo culebra, palo de culebra (Venezuela)

13987 Rudgea grandifructa C.M.Taylor & Monsalve
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e bigfruit rudgea
f rudgéa à gros fruits
s amargo (Colombia)

13988 Rudgea guyanensis (A.Rich.) Sandwith
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Rudgea cephalantha Standl.
Rudgea retifolia Standl.
Strempelia guyanensis A.Rich.
e French Guiana rudgea
f rudgéa de Guyane

13989 Rudgea hospes Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M
e Lara rudgea
f rudgéa du Lara

13990 Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) M
Uragoga hostmanniana (Benth.) Kuntze
e Hostmann rudgea
f rudgéa de Hostmann

13991 Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. **freemanii** (Sprague & R.O.Williams) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S? E
Rudgea freemanii Sprague & R.O.Williams
e Freeman Hostmann rudgea
f rudgéa de Hostmann de Freeman

13992 Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.subsp. **hostmanniana**
Rubiaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
Rudgea bolivarensis Steyerm.
Rudgea cornigera Bremek.
Rudgea corocoroensis Steyerm.
Rudgea intercedens Müll.Arg.
Rudgea tanaosepala Sandwith
e typical Hostmann rudgea
f rudgéa de Hostmann typique
s cafecillo, casco de mula, comida de danta, danta oreja de burro, dantero (Venezuela)
o bokokini (aukaans)

13993 Rudgea ilheotica Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Rudgea elliptica Müll.Arg.
Uragoga bolusiana Kuntze
Uragoga ilheotica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Ilhéus rudgea
f rudgéa d'Ilhéus

13994 Rudgea jacobinensis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Paraná) M hyg
Uragoga jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Jacobina rudgea
f rudgéa de Jacobina
o anjy-gery (Brazil); cravinho (portuguese, Brazil)

13995 Rudgea jasminoides (Cham.) Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S?
Coffea jasminoides Cham.
Uragoga jasminoides (Cham.) Kuntze
e jasminelike rudgea
f rudgéa faux-jasmin
o suinan (Brazil)

13996 Rudgea jasminoides (Cham.) Müll.Arg. subsp. **jasminoides**
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay) S
Coffea major Cham.
Rudgea clavipes Benth.
Rudgea gaudichaudii Müll.Arg.
Rudgea major (Cham.) Müll.Arg.
Rudgea myrsinifolia Benth.
Rudgea myrsinifolia f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl.
Uragoga clavipes (Benth.) Kuntze
Uragoga gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga major (Cham.) Kuntze
Uragoga myrsinifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical jasminelike rudgea
f rudgéa faux-jasmin typique
s laurel canelo; karajá vola (Paraguay)
o mboreví ká á (guaraní, Paraguay)

13997 Rudgea justicioides Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e justicialike rudgea
f rudgéa faux-justicia
s sinchi pira varilla (Peru)
o wampuste (shuar, Ecuador)

13998 Rudgea lanceifolia Salisb.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Tocantins) M
Rudgea carolina Standl. & Steyerm.
Rudgea dasyantha Bremek.
Rudgea fissistipula Müll.Arg.
Rudgea merumensis Steyerm.
Rudgea oldemanii Steyerm.
Rudgea ovalifolia Salisb.
Rudgea prancei Steyerm.
Rudgea sipapoensis Steyerm.
Uragoga fissistipula (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga lanceifolia (Salisb.) Kuntze
Uragoga ovalifolia (Salisb.) Kuntze
e lanceolateleaf rudgea
f rudgéa à feuilles lancéolées

13999 Rudgea longiflora Benth.
Rubiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás) S?
Rudgea goyazensis Müll.Arg.
Rudgea lacerostipula K.Schum. ex Glaziou
Uragoga aschersoniana Kuntze
Uragoga goyazensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e longflower rudgea
f rudgéa à feuilles longues
o jasmine (portuguese, Brazil)

14000 Rudgea mexiae Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e Mexia rudgea
f rudgéa de Mexia

14001 Rudgea minor (Cham.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Coffea minor Cham.
Uragoga minor (Cham.) Kuntze
e minor rudgea
f rudgéa mineur
o cafiero (portuguese, Brazil)

14002 Rudgea minor subsp. **calycina** (Benth.) Zappi
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Rudgea calycina Benth.
Uragoga corcovadensis Kuntze
e calycinal minor rudgea
f rudgéa mineur calycinal

14003 Rudgea nebulicola Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S [M]
e cloudloving rudgea
f rudgéa des nuages

14004 Rudgea nobilis Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Rudgea organensis Standl.
Uragoga nobilis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e noble rudgea
f rudgéa noble

14005 Rudgea nodosa (Cham.) Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S sci
Coffea nodosa Cham.
Rudgea apoda Müll.Arg.
Rudgea hypomalaca Standl.
Rudgea nodosa var. *dupasquieri* Müll.Arg.
Uragoga apoda (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga nodosa (Cham.) Kuntze
e knotty rudgea
f rudgéa noduleux

14006 Rudgea obesiflora Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru) S? *dr* (bark: against stomachache)
e succulentflower rudgea
f rudgéa à fleurs succulentes
o kerendenbiwi (waorani, Ecuador)

14007 Rudgea obtusa Standl.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) S?
e obtuse rudgea
f rudgéa obtus

14008 Rudgea phaneroneura Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
e Chimantá rudgea
f rudgéa du Chimantá

14009 Rudgea pittieri Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
e Pittier rudgea
f rudgéa de Pittier

14010 Rudgea poeppigii K.Schum. ex Standl.
Rubiaceae M South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Rudgea palmarum Standl.
e Poeppig rudgea
f rudgéa de Poeppig
o chacrona (portuguese, Brazil)

14011 Rudgea recurva Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais and Espírito Santo to Santa Catarina) S? sci
Rudgea breviflora Müll.Arg.
Rudgea catharinae Standl.
Rudgea cyanosperma Müll.Arg.
Uragoga cyanosperma (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga kerneriana Kuntze
e recurved rudgea
f rudgéa recourbé
o pimenteira-da-mata, pimenteira-selvagem (portuguese, Brazil)

14012 Rudgea reticulata Benth.
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Rudgea microcephala Müll.Arg.
Rudgea symplocoides Müll.Arg.
Uragoga quinquecornuta Kuntze
Uragoga retifolia Kuntze

Uragoga symplocoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e reticulate rudgea
f rudgéa réticulé

14013 Rudgea sanarensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S? sci
e Sanare rudgea
f rudgéa de Sanare

14014 Rudgea sclerocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Zappi
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) S E hyg
Coffea coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.
Coffea laurifolia Kunth
Mapouria sclerocalyx Müll.Arg.
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *coriacea* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *firma* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *latifolia* Müll.Arg.
Mapouria spruceana Müll.Arg.
Psychotria limbata Benth. ex Glaz.
Rudgea killipii Standl.
Rudgea laurifolia Steyerm.
Rudgea morichensis Steyerm.
Rudgea pleurocalyx Standl.
Uragoga sclerocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e hardcalyx rudgea
f rudgéa à calice dur

14015 Rudgea skutchii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Skutch rudgea
f rudgéa de Skutch

14016 Rudgea spinigemma Zappi
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *cl* (against misfortune) *dr* (seeds: healing)
e supinmi rudgea
f rudgéa supinmi
o chuy panga (quichua, Ecuador); shinchi panga, supinm, supinmi (Ecuador); supi-numy (shuar, Ecuador); wiyanhuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

14017 Rudgea sprucei Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Spruce rudgea
f rudgéa de Spruce

14018 Rudgea stenophylla (K.Krause) Standl.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Bolivia) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Palicourea stenophylla K.Krause
e narrowleaf rudgea
f rudgéa à feuilles étroites

14019 Rudgea stipulacea (DC.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?]
Coffea stipulacea DC.
Ixora duidae Standl.
Psychotria avia Standl. & Steyerm.
Psychotria maguirei Standl.
Rudgea avia (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rudgea duidae (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rudgea longistipula Müll.Arg.
Rudgea singularis Standl.
Uragoga cochoeirensis Kuntze
e stipulate rudgea
f rudgéa stipulé
s ají de gallineta, cafecillo, palo culebra, simarjo (Venezuela)

14020 Rudgea tayloriae Aymard, Dorr & Cuello
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Taylor rudgea
f rudgéa de Taylor

14021 Rudgea trianae Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Triana rudgea
f rudgéa de Triana

14022 Rudgea triflora Benth.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? sci
Rudgea alibertioides Standl.
Rudgea angustifolia Müll.Arg.
Rudgea tricephala Standl. ex Hoehne
Uragoga aculeoligera Kuntze
Uragoga mooreana Kuntze
e threeflower rudgea
f rudgéa triflore

14023 Rudgea vallis (Standl. ex Steyerm.) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cephaelis vallis Standl. ex Steyerm.
e Valle rudgea
f rudgéa du Valle

14024 Rudgea vellerea Müll.Arg.
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Pachysanthus macrophyllus C.Presl
Rudgea multicostata Müll.Arg.
Rudgea pachysantha Müll.Arg.
Uragoga multicostata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
Uragoga pachysantha (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e Mandiocca rudgea
f rudgéa de Mandiocca

14025 Rudgea verticillata (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int MW MC SC SE Africa (Ivory Coast, Dem. Rep.of the Congo, Zimbabwe, Mozambique) M hyg
Coffea racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
Coffea verticillata Ruiz & Pav.
Hexepta racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.
Rudgea amazonica Müll.Arg.
Rudgea racemosa Spreng.
Uragoga amazonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze
e verticillate rudgea
f rudgéa verticillé

14026 Rudgea viburnoides (Cham.) Benth.
Rubiaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) M E hel sci hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion as blood purifier) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; cabinetwork, tool handles)
Coffea viburnoides Cham.
Palicourea densiflora Mart.
Psychotria viburnifolia Rusby
Rudgea krukovii Standl.
Rudgea tomentosa Rusby
Rudgea viburnoides var. *latifolia* Standl.
Uragoga densiflora (Mart.) Kuntze
e viburnumlike rudgea
f rudgéa fausse-viorne
o casca-branca, casca-de-anta, chá-de-bugre, comgoha-de-bugio, congoha-de-bugre, congoha-do-campo, congouha-do-gentio, cotó, cotó-cotó, douradão, douradinha, erva-cotó, erva-de-rato, folha-grossa-do-sertão, quina-de-bugre, são-bernardinho (portuguese, Brazil)

14027 Rudgea viburnoides subsp. **megalocarpa** Zappi
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) M
e giantfruit viburnumlike rudgea
f rudgéa fausse-viorne à fruits géants

14028 Ruilopezia Cuatrec.
Compositae
e ruilopezia
f ruilopezia

14029 Ruilopezia paltonioides (Standl.) Cuatrec.
Compositae N South America (Venezuela) S? D
Espeletia paltonioides Standl.
e paltoniumlike ruilopezia
f ruilopezia faux-paltonium

14030 Ruizodendron R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e ruizodendron
f ruizodendron

14031 Ruizodendron ovale (Ruiz & Pav.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L mes *fw* (firewood) *ti* (interior decoration)
Guatteria ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
e oval ruizodendron
f ruizodendron ovale
s bójo (Peru); cuta blanca (Bolivia); espintana (Peru); ojoso blanco, ojoso negro (Bolivia)
o envira-orelha-de-onca, envireira-ferra, orelha-de-onça (portuguese, Brazil)

14032 Ruizterania Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae
Qualea sect. *Ruizterania* Stafleu
Qualea sect. *Trichanthera* Stafleu
Qualea ser. 1 *Callophylloidea* Warm.
e ruizterania
f gonfolo

14033 Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (carpentry, decorative veneer, finishing, flooring, framing, furniture, laths, packaging, paneling, plywood, timber roofing)
Qualea albiflora Warm.
Qualea glaberrima Ducke
e whiteflower ruizterania
f gonfolo gris
s florecillo (Venezuela)
o cèdre gris (creole); eigron-gronfolo (sranan, Suriname); gonfolo kouali, gonfolo kwali, gonfolo-kwali (aukaans); grignon fou (creole); gronfoeloe (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); gronfolo (sranan, Suriname); gronfolo kouali, gronfolo-kouali (French Guiana); gronfolo kwari, gronfolo kwarie (Suriname); gronfoulou (sranan, Suriname); gronloeloe, gronloloe, gronloloe kwarie (sranan, Suriname); hoogland gronfoeloe (sranan); hoogland gronfolo (sranan, Suriname); irakopi; ir(y) akopi (kalihna, Suriname) iteballi; kwarie (sranan, Suriname); manau (akawaio, Guyana); mandioqueira, mandioqueira-lisa, mandioqueira-preta (portuguese, Brazil); meniridan hohorodikoro (Suriname); tupura iryakopi, yakopi (kalihna, Suriname)
t gronfoeloe, kwarie

14034 Ruizterania cassiquiarensis (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Qualea cassiquiarensis Spruce ex Warm.
e Cassiquiare ruizterania
f gonfolo de Cassiquiare

14035 Ruizterania clavata (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (heavy)
Qualea clavata Stafleu
e clubbed ruizterania
f gonfolo claviforme

14036 Ruizterania esmeraldae (Standl.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
Qualea verruculosa Stafleu
Qualea esmeraldae Standl.
Ruizterania verruculosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti
e Esmeralda ruizterania
f gonfolo d'Esmeralda

14037 Ruizterania ferruginea (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Qualea apodocarpa Steyerm.
Qualea ferruginea Steyerm.
Qualea rubiginosa Stafleu
Qualea rubiginosa var. *angustior* Steyerm.
Ruizterania apodocarpa (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti
Ruizterania rubiginosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti
Ruizterania rubiginosa var. *angustior* (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti
e rusty ruizterania
f gonfolo ferrugineux

14038 Ruizterania gardneriana (Warm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) M
Qualea gardneriana Warm.
e Gardner ruizterania
f gonfolo de Gardner

14039 Ruizterania obtusata (Briq.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Qualea obtusata Briq.
Qualea retusa var. *coriacea* (Spruce ex Warm.) Ducke
e obtuse ruizterania
f gonfolo obtus
s guatero (Venezuela)

14040 Ruizterania obtusata subsp. **multivenosa** Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Pimichín, between Solano and San Carlos de Río Negro in Amazonas) L
e manynerved obtuse ruizterania
f gonfolo obtus multinervuré
s palo piapoco, seje piapoco (Venezuela)

14041 Ruizterania obtusata (Briq.) Marc.-Berti subsp. **obtusata**
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e typical obtuse ruizterania
f gonfolo obtus typique

14042 Ruizterania retusa (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
Qualea retusa Spruce ex Warm.
e retuse ruizterania
f gonfolo rétus

14043 Ruizterania rigida (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Qualea muelleriana M.R.Schomb.
Qualea rigida Stafleu
e rigid ruizterania
f gonfolo rigide

14044 Ruizterania trichanthera (Spruce ex Warm.) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *ti* (construction, lumber)
Qualea trichanthera Spruce ex Warm.
e hairyanther ruizterania
f gonfolo à anthères poilues
s dereyo (Venezuela); mauba, moena sin olor, roble ishpingo amarillo (Peru)

14045 Ruizterania urceolata (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MW? South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos) L?
Qualea urceolata Stafleu
e urceolate ruizterania
f gonfolo urcéolé

14046 Ruizterania wittrockii (Malme) Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
Qualea arirambae Ducke
Qualea wittrockii Malme
e Wittrock ruizterania
f gonfolo de Wittrock
o canjirana-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

14047 Ruprechtia C.A.Mey.
Polygonaceae
Enneatypus Herzog
Magonia Vell.
Ruprechtia sect. *Apetalae* Meisn.
Ruprechtia sect. *Pseudotriplaris* Benth.
e viraru
f ruprechtie

14048 Ruprechtia aperta Pendry
Polygonaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *fw* (firewood)
e opensepal viraru
f ruprechtie à sépales ouverts
s guayabilla, guayabo (Peru)

14049 Ruprechtia apetala Wedd.
Polygonaceae MC ME SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia; Paraguay, N Argentina) M xer *ti* (ladles, lasts)
Magonia apetala (Wedd.) Kuntze
Magonia corylifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze
Magonia excelsa (Griseb.) Kuntze
Magonia fagifolia (Meisn.) Kuntze
Magonia mollis (Wedd.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia boliviensis Herzog
Ruprechtia corylifolia Griseb.
Ruprechtia excelsa Griseb.
Ruprechtia fagifolia Meisn.
Ruprechtia mollis Wedd.
Triplaris corylifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze
Triplaris corylifolia var. *excelsa* (Griseb.) Kuntze
Triplaris corylifolia var. *intermedia* Kuntze
e apetalous viraru
f ruprechtie apétale
s duraznillo (Bolivia); duraznillo colorado, higuerilla, higuerilla hembra, higuerilla macho, higuerón, manzanillo; manzano del campo (Argentina); sacha-manza, vararó; viraro (Paraguay); viraró colorado, virarú; viraru colorado (Paraguay)
o ivirá puitá-yi, taipoca (portuguese, Brazil); wa la ñick (toba, Argentina); yvyra pytã'i (Paraguay)

14050 Ruprechtia apurensis Pendry
Polygonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? E *ti* (cudgels, musical instruments)
e Apure viraru
f ruprechtie d'Apure
o pata e' garza (Venezuela)

14051 Ruprechtia brachysepala Meisn.
Polygonaceae South America (tropics) M hyg
Magonia brachysepala (Meisn.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia latifolia Huber
Ruprechtia marowynensis Eyma
Ruprechtia nitida Brandbyge
e shortsepal viraru
f ruprechtie à sépales courts
o bita-oedoe (sranan)

14052 Ruprechtia carina Pendry
Polygonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Karina viraru
f ruprechtie de Karina
s volador (Colombia)

14053 Ruprechtia costata Meisn.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D
Magonia costata (Meisn.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia deamii B.L.Rob.
Ruprechtia kellermanii Donn.Sm.
e ribbed viraru
f ruprechtie cannelée
s achiotillo (Ecuador); escobillo (Costa Rica)

14054 Ruprechtia crenata (Casar.) R.A.Howard
Polygonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L?
Magonia carpinoides (Meisn.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia carpinoides Meisn.
Triplaris crenata Casar.
e crenate viraru
f ruprechtie crénelée

14055 Ruprechtia cruegeri Griseb. ex Lindau
Polygonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru, Bolivia) L
Ruprechtia cruegerii Griseb.
e Crueger viraru
f ruprechtie de Crueger
s tangarana (Peru)

14056 Ruprechtia exploratricis Sandwith
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, São Paulo; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E hel hyg xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderatly durable; beams, construction, cooperage, furniture, lathe work, scantlings, tool handles)
e Corumbá viraru
f ruprechtie de Corumbá
o pele-de-velho (portuguese, Brazil)

14057 Ruprechtia jamesonii Meisn.
Polygonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru) S?
Magonia jamesonii (Meisn.) Kuntze
e Jameson viraru
f ruprechtie de Jameson

14058 Ruprechtia latifunda Pendry
Polygonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e broad viraru
f ruprechtie large

14059 Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.
Polygonaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D E sci→hel hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against parasites) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (little susceptible to rot; beams, boards, carpentry, construction, ceiling, decorative objects, door and window jambs, furniture, laths, roofing, turned work, xylogravure)
Enneatypus nordenskjoeldii Herzog
Enneatypus nordenskjoeldii f. *glaberrimus* Herzog
Magonia laxiflora (Meisn.) Kuntze
Magonia polystachya (Griseb.) Kuntze
Magonia viraru (Griseb.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia polystachya Griseb.
Ruprechtia viraru Griseb.
Triplaris polystachya (Griseb.) Kuntze
e looseflower viraru
f ruprechtie laxiflore
s farinha seca, mamelero, marmelero (Argentina); viraro (Argentina, Paraguay); viraró crespo (Uruguay); viraru (Paraguay); virarú, virarú blanco (Argentina)
o cabiúva-da-várzea, canão, falso-triplaris, farinha-seca, gimurupiuba, guajuvira (portuguese, Brazil); ibirápytá-í (Argentina); ivirá-hu, ivirá-pi-hu (guaraní, Argentina); marmeleiro, marmeleiro-bravo, marmeleiro-do-mato, pau-de-lança, viraro, viraró, viraru (portuguese, Brazil); yvirá kachi guachu (guaraní, Argentina); yvyrapepe chingy (guaraní, Paraguay); yvyra pin, yvyra pin guasu, yvyra pin mi, yvyra piú guasu, yvyrá piú guasú, yvyra pytã'i (Paraguay)

14060 Ruprechtia lundii Meisn.
Polygonaceae MC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Magonia lundii (Meisn.) Kuntze
Triplaris macrocalyx Casar.
e Lund viraru
f ruprechtie de Lund

14061 Ruprechtia maracensis Brandbyge
Polygonaceae NC MW South America (Peru, Brazil: Roraima) L
e Maracá viraru
f ruprechtie de Maracá
s tangarana (Peru)

14062 Ruprechtia obovata Pendry
Polygonaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e obovatesepal viraru
f ruprechtie à sépales obovés

14063 Ruprechtia paranensis Pendry
Polygonaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) L
e Paraná viraru
f ruprechtie du Paraná

14064 Ruprechtia peruviana Pendry
Polygonaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Peru viraru
f ruprechtie du Pérou

14065 Ruprechtia ramiflora (Jacq.) C.A.Mey.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) M hyg *fw* (firewood)
Enneatypus ramiflorus (Jacq.) Roberty & Vautier

Magonia coriacea (H.Karst.) Kuntze
Magonia cumingii (Meisn.) Kuntze
Magonia ramiflora (Jacq.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia colorata Donn.Sm.
Ruprechtia concina Pittier
Ruprechtia coriacea (H.Karst.) S.F.Blake
Ruprechtia cumingii Meisn.
Ruprechtia hamanii S.F.Blake
Ruprechtia howardiana Aymard & P.E.Berry
Ruprechtia oxyphylla S.F.Blake
Triplaris coriacea H.Karst.
Triplaris ramiflora Jacq.
e ramiflorous viraru
f ruprechtie ramiflore
s biscochito, guatacare macho, masamorro, palo de agua (Venezuela)

14066 Ruprechtia salicifolia (Cham.& Schltdl.) C.A.Mey.
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S? hyg
Magonia salicifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Triplaris salicifolia Cham. & Schltdl.
e willowleaf viraru
f ruprechtie à feuilles de saule
s viraró (Argentina)
o guaiuvirá (portuguese, Brazil)

14067 Ruprechtia tangarana Standl.
Polygonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e tangarana viraru
f ruprechtie tangarana
s tangarana blanca, tangarana negro (Peru)

14068 Ruprechtia tenuiflora Benth.
Polygonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg
Enneatypus tenuiflorus (Benth.) Roberty & Vautier
Magonia amentacea (Meisn.) Kuntze
Magonia tenuiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia amentacea Meisn.
Triplaris tenuiflora (Benth.) Endl.
e tenuousflower viraru
f ruprechtie ténuiflore
s guácimo negro, para-pájaro (Venezuela)
o kamatatá, sinátomo (maquiritari, Venezuela)

14069 Ruprechtia triflora Griseb.
Polygonaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg xer *dr* (leaves: against diarrhea) *fr* (leaves: browsed) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Magonia triflora (Griseb.) Kuntze
Ruprechtia triflora var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.
Triplaris triflora (Griseb.) Kuntze
e threeflower viraru
f ruprechtie à trois fleurs
s coroquete, choroque, choroque colorado, choroqueta, choroquete, guaya bochi (Bolivia)
o guaimi pire (Paraguay); soroke (guaraní, Bolivia); waalá (maskoy, Paraguay); yvyra pin guasu, yvyrare pytã, yvyraro pytã (Paraguay)

14070 Ruptiliocarpon Hammel & N.Zamora
Lepidobotryaceae
e ruptiliocarpon
f ruptiliocarpe

14071 Ruptiliocarpon caracolito Hammel & N.Zamora
Lepidobotryaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru) L E hyg *dr* (mixture with tobaco) *ti* (soft; cabinetwork)
e littlesnail ruptiliocarpon; little snail
f ruptiliocarpe caracolito
s caracolito, cedro caracolito (Costa Rica); cedro masha (Peru)

14072 Rustia Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
Henlea H.Karst.
Stomandra Standl.
Tresanthera H.Karst.
e rustia
f rustie

14073 Rustia alba Delprete
Rubiaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e white rustia
f rustie blanche
s murciélago (Ecuador)

14074 Rustia bilsana Delprete
Rubiaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M *ex* (endangered)
e Bilsa rustia
f rustie de Bilsa

14075 Rustia formosa (Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M hyg
Cinchona formosa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign.
Cinchona formosa var. *laevis* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign.
Cinchona formosa var. *leprosa* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign.
Exostema formosum Cham. & Schltdl.
Exostema formosum Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.
Exostema formosum var. *laeve* Cham. & Schltdl.
Exostema formosum var. *laeve* Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.
Exostema formosum var. *leprosum* Cham. & Schltdl.
Exostema formosum var. *leprosum* Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.
Rustia mosenii K.Schum. ex Glaz.
Rustia pohliana Klotzsch
Rustia sellowiana Klotzsch
e handsome rustia
f rustie élégante
o caapeba, guapeba-branca, quina-do-rio-de-janeiro, sobrasil (portuguese, Brazil)

14076 Rustia occidentalis (Benth.) Hemsl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S [M] hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Exostema occidentale Benth.
e western rustia
f rustie occidentale

14077 Rustia rubra Standl. ex D.R.Simpson
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
e red rustia
f rustie rouge

14078 Rustia schunkeana Delprete
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M] E hyg
e Schunke rustia
f rustie de Schunke
s cascarilla masha, cascarillita, sacha cascarilla (Peru)

14079 Rustia simpsonii Delprete
Rubiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Simpson rustia
f rustie de Simpson

14080 Rustia thibaudioides (H.Karst.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
Henlea splendens H.Karst.
Henlea thibaudioides H.Karst.
Rustia secundiflora K.Schum.
Rustia splendens (H.Karst.) Standl.
e thibaudialike rustia
f rustie faux-thibaudia
s doncello (Colombia)

14081 Rustia venezuelensis Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e Venezuela rustia
f rustie du Venezuela

14082 Rustia viridiflora Delprete
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e greenflower rustia
f rustie à fleurs vertes

14083 Ruyschia Jacq.
Marcgraviaceae
Caracasia Szyszyl.
Vargasia Ernst
e ruyschia
f ruyschia

14084 Ruyschia andina de Roon
Marcgraviaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Andes ruyschia
f ruyschia des Andes

14085 Ruyschia phylladenia Sandwith
Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S]
e dentateleaf ruyschia
f ruyschia à feuilles dentées

14086 Ryania Vahl
Salicaceae
Patrisia A.DC.
Patrisia Rich.
Tetracoryne Turcz.
e ryania
f ryanie

14087 Ryania angustifolia (Turcz.) Monach.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) S? hyg
Patrisia acuminata (Spruce ex Eichler) Kuntze
Ryania acuminata Spruce ex Eichler
Tetracoryne angustifolia Turcz.
e narrowleaf ryania
f ryanie à feuilles étroites
o atá (portuguese, Brazil)

14088 Ryania canescens Eichler
Salicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S
Patrisia canescens (Eichler) Kuntze
e canescent ryania
f ryanie canescente

14089 Ryania dentata (Kunth) Miq.
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Patrisia affinis Kunth
Patrisia dentata Kunth
Ryania kunthii Miq.
e dentate ryania
f ryanie dentée

14090 Ryania dentata (Kunth) Miq. var. **dentata**
Salicaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg sili
e typical dentate ryania
f ryanie dentée typique

14091 Ryania dentata var. **toxica** Dugand
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e poisonous dentate ryania
f ryanie dentée toxique

14092 Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) Uittien & Sleumer
Salicaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S hyg xer *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *ti* (very soft)
Patrisia pyrifera Rich.
Patrisia sagotiana (Eichler) Kuntze
Ryania sagotiana Eichler
e pearshaped ryania
f ryanie pyriforme

14093 Ryania speciosa Vahl
Salicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) M E sci¬hel hyg sili *dr* (insecticide) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very soft)
e showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante

14094 Ryania speciosa var. **bicolor** (DC.) Monach.
Salicaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia) S? *tx*

Patrisia bicolor DC.
Ryania bicolor (DC.) Eichler
Ryania candollei Miq.
e bicolor showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante bicolore
o capansa, mata-calado (portuguese, Brazil)

14095 Ryania speciosa var. **chocoensis** (Triana & Planch.) Monach.
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S? sci
Patrisia chocoensis Triana & Planch.
Patrisia chocoensis (Triana & Planch.) Warb.
e Chocó showy ryania
f ryanie éclantante du Chocó

14096 Ryania speciosa var. **minor** Monach.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
Patrisia parviflora A.DC.
Ryania parviflora (A.DC.) Griseb.
e minor showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante mineure

14097 Ryania speciosa Vahl var. **speciosa**
Salicaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru) S? [M] sci sili *tx* (fruits)
e typical showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante typique
s fruta aguacero (Venezuela)

14098 Ryania speciosa var. **stipularis** (Linden & Planch.) Monach.
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Ryania stipularis Linden & Planch.
e stipulate showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante stipulée
s fruto de burro, guaricamo (Venezuela)

14099 Ryania speciosa var. **subuliflora** (Sandwith) Monach.
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S? M
e subulateflower showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante à fleurs subulées
s borrachero (Venezuela)
o capança (portuguese, Brazil); echepeñ (Venezuela); moñgue (waorani, Ecuador); sina-widíqui (maquiritari, Venezuela); sona wariki jiri (Venezuela); yamacainim (shuar, Ecuador); yamakai (shuar, Ecuador)

14100 Ryania speciosa var. **tomentella** Sleumer
Salicaceae M South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
e minutelytomentose showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante faiblement tomenteuse

14101 Ryania speciosa var. **tomentosa** (Miq.) Monach.
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará) M hel hyg sili *dr* (insecticide) *tx* (bark: decoction for fish, bird and rat poison; bark and wood: strongly poisonous)
Patrisia tomentosa (Miq.) M.Roem.
Ryania casiquiarensis Steyerm.
Ryania patrisii Miq.
Ryania pyrifera var. *tomentosa* Sleumer ex Sleumer & Uittien
Ryania tomentosa Miq.
e tomentose showy ryania
f ryanie éclatante tomenteuse
s bolsa de muca, esponja huayo, espuma huayo (Peru)
o capança, capansa (portuguese, Brazil); kibihidan (arawak); kwasjikwasji-tiki (aukaans); mata-calado (portuguese, Brazil)

14102 Ryania spruceana Monach.
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sili
Patrisia spruceana (Monach.) Lemée
e Spruce ryania
f ryanie de Spruce
s bejuco de rana, hoja salado (Venezuela)

14103 Sabal Adans.
Palmae
Inodes O.F.Cook
e palmetto; palmetto palm, sabal
f sabal; chou-palmiste
o latanye chapo; sabal (italian); Sabal-Palme (german)

14104 Sabal mauritiiformis (H.Karst.) Griseb. & H.Wendl.
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, St. Lucia) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) L hyg calc *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (stems: piling)
Sabal allenii L.H.Bailey
Sabal glaucescens Lodd. ex H.E.Moore
Sabal morrisiana Bartlett ex L.H.Bailey
Sabal nematoclada Burret
Trithrinax mauritiiformis H.Karst.
e mauritialike palmetto; bayleaf; bayleaf palm (Belize); savannah palm (Hawaii)
f sabal faux-mauritia
s botán (Belize, Guatemala); carata (Venezuela); guagara (Panama); guagarón (Costa Rica); palma de vaca (Hawaii)
o soskak, wagara (kuna, Panama)

14105 Sacoglottis Mart.
Humiriaceae
Aubrya Baill.
Humiria sect. *Aubrya* (Baill.) Baill.
Humiria sect. *Sacoglottis* (Mart.) Baill.
Saccoglottis Endl.
Sacoglottis Endl.
Sacoglottis subg. *Eusaccoglottis* Urb.
Sacoglottis sect. *Eusaccoglottis* (Urb.) Reiche
Sacoglottis sect. *Eusaccoglottis* (Urb.) Winkl.
e sacoglottis
f sacoglottis
s corozo (Panama)

14106 Sacoglottis ceratocarpa Ducke
Humiriaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L E hyg
e hornfruit sacoglottis
f sacoglottis à fruits corniculés
o manchari caspi, sacha aguajal (Peru); uchy-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

14107 Sacoglottis cydonioides Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) L E
e quincelike sacoglottis
f sacoglottis faux-cognassier
o bolikin (aukaans); dukuria (arawak); uxi (portuguese, Brazil); witbast boefroe-oedoe (sranan)
t ozouga, uchi

14108 Sacoglottis guianensis Benth.
Humiriaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Bolívar; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Sergipe; Bolivia) L E hel hyg xer *cl(ob)* (Amazonian Indians used the black dye to paint their wooden bowls) *dr* (fruits: against cold and whooping cough) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (bark: tannin, red dye which turns black when treated with amonium) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation with ecological ends) *ti* (resistant to rot; bridges, construction, poles, railroad ties)
Sacoglottis amazonica Benth.
Sacoglottis amazonica Mart.
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *hispidula* Cuatrec.
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *major* Ducke
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *dolichocarpa* Ducke
e Guianas sacoglottis
f sacoglottis des Guyanes
s castano (Colombia); ponsigué montañero (Venezuela)
o bofo-oedoe (aukaans); bofroe-oedoe (sranan); dukuria (arawak); ichuá, jua, macucu-murici (portuguese, Brazil); moroy (guajiro, Venezuela); nabarukwaha, nanarukaha arao (warao, Venezuela); pararu (portuguese, Brazil); peru-yek (pemon, Venezuela); uachuá, uchi-torrado, uchuá, uxirana (portuguese, Brazil); yapopari (kalihna); zwarte bast bofroe-oedoe (sranan)
t uchi

14109 Sacoglottis maguirei Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *sphaerocarpa* Ducke
e Maguire sacoglottis
f sacoglottis de Maguire

14110 Sacoglottis mattogrossensis Malme
Humiriaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Tocantins, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L E sci hyg *ti* (bridges, construction, mortars for sugar mills, posts, railroad ties)
e MatoGrosso sacoglottis
f sacoglottis du Mato Grosso
s coloradillo, chaaquillo (Bolivia)
o aperia; behie (saramaccan); bofo oudou (aukaans); dockodia; loro shungo (Peru); uchirana (portuguese, Brazil); wirimiriju uara

14111 Sacoglottis mattogrossensis Malme var. **mattogrossensis**
Humiriaceae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia) S?
e typical MatoGrosso sacoglottis
f sacoglottis du Mato Grosso typique

14112 Sacoglottis mattogrossensis var. **subintegra** (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *subintegra* Ducke
e subentire MatoGrosso sacoglottis
f sacoglottis du Mato Grosso subentier
o uchi-de-morcego (portuguese, Brazil)

14113 Sacoglottis ovicarpa Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e egglikefruit sacoglottis
f sacoglottis à fruits ovés
s fruta de guatin
o narmas, warmas (kuna, Panama)

14114 Sagotia Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
e sagotia
f sagotie

14115 Sagotia brachysepala (Müll.Arg.) Secco
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (crates)
Sagotia racemosa var. *brachysepala* Müll.Arg.
e shortsepal sagotia
f sagotia à sépales courts
s caicareño, tunari (Venezuela)
o shanofi (Brazil)

14116 Sagotia racemosa Baill.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L *dr* (petiole: sap applied fresh on soars and wounds) *fw* (firewood)
Dasynema surinamensis Endl. ex K.Schum.
Sagotia racemosa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sagotia racemosa var. *ligularis* Müll.Arg.
Sagotia racemosa var. *macrocarpa* Müll.Arg.
Sagotia racemosa var. *microsepala* Müll.Arg.
Sagotia tafelbergii Croizat
e racemose sagotia
f sagotie à grappes
o ka'a'yw-pihun (Brazil); neo, piavio (secoya, Ecuador)

14117 Salacia L.
Celastraceae
Raddia DC.
Raddisia Leandro
Thermophila Miers.
e salacia
f salacie

14118 Salacia acevedoi Lombardi
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e Acevedo salacia
f salacie d'Acevedo
o auca-murcuhuasca (Peru)

14119 Salacia caloneura A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
e beautifullynerve salacia
f salacie à belle nervation

14120 Salacia cauliflora A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) [S?]
e cauliflorous salacia
f salacie cauliflore
o murcu-huasca, murcuhuasca (Peru)

14121 Salacia cordata (Miers) Mennega
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M sci
Salacia acreana A.C.Sm.
Salacia megistophylla Standl.
Thermophila cordata Miers
e cordate salacia
f salacie cordée
s bejuco zapote (Mexico); cachete vieja (Venezuela)
o bacuri-da-várzea, cipó-ata, cipó-de-anta, cipó-gogó, gogo, gogó-de-guariba (portuguese, Brazil)

14122 Salacia duckei A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Goiás, Distrito Federal) [S] hyg
e Ducke salacia
f salacie de Ducke

14123 Salacia elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) South America (tropics) M hel sci hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals and cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation, rural and urban landscaping) *sa* (shade) *ti* (not very durable; beams, boards, boxes, crates, furniture, laths)
Anthodon ellipticum Mart.
Anthodon ellipticus Mart. ex Schult.
Anthodon oblongifolius Mart. ex Schult.
Raddia elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers
Raddia fasciculata Miers
Raddia firmifolia Miers
Raddia lacunosa Miers
Raddia oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers
Salacia elliptica var. *apiculata* Peyr.
Salacia elliptica var. *genuina* Peyr.
Salacia elliptica var. *oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Peyr.
Salacia erythroxyloides Cambess.
Salacia guianensis Klotzsch
Salacia lacunosa (Miers) Peyr.
Salacia oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don
Salacia obtusifolia Cambess.
Salacia obtusifolia var. *parviflora* Cambess.
Tonsella elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng.
Tonsella oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng.
Tontelea elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.
Tontelea erythroxyloides (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp.
Tontelea guianensis Klotzsch
Tontelea oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.
Tontelea obtusifolia (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp.
e elliptic salacia
f salacie elliptique
s guapomó (Bolivia); melocotoncito (Venezuela)
o asambakái (sirionó, Bolivia); bacupari, ciputá, guapomo, saputá, siputá, (portuguese, Brazil)

14124 Salacia gigantea Loes.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e giant salacia
f salacie géante
s colorado, guapomó (Bolivia)
o sapaimoci (Bolivia)

14125 Salacia grandifolia (Mart.) G.Don
Celastraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) int? MC Africa (Gabon) S?
Anthodon grandiflorus Mart.
Anthodon grandifolius Mart.
Pyramidostylium grandifolium (Mart.) Mart. ex Peyr.
Tonsella grandifolia Spreng.
Tontelea grandiflora (Mart.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.
e largeleaf salacia
f salacie à grandes feuilles

14126 Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Imbabura, Guayas, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Anthodon grandiflorum Benth.
Raddia grandifolia (Benth.) Miers
Raddia impressifolia Miers
Salacia grandiflora (Benth.) Peyr.
Salacia polyanthomniaca Barb.Rodr.
e Americas salacia
f salacie des Amériques
s cachete de viejo (Venezuela); guapomo (Bolivia)

14127 Salacia insignis A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia) M *cl* (leaves: for bath to ward off devil spirits)
e remarkable salacia
f salacie remarquable
o makãwã'esipo (Brazil); ngo-pu-hok (karitiâna, Brazil)

14128 Salacia juruana Loes.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against rheumatism)
e RioJuruá salacia
f salacie du Rio Juruá
s cachete de vieja, pilón rosado (Venezuela); soga (Peru)
o chuchuhuasi (Bolivia); nina caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

14129 Salacia macrantha A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
e largeflower salacia
f salacie à grandes fleurs
o cipó-xixuá (portuguese, Brazil); chuchuasi-huarmi, wypo-kurum-hu (Brazil)

14130 Salacia multiflora (Lam.) DC.
Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia; Bolivia) [M] hyg
Hippocratea multiflora Lam.
Hylenaea multiflora (Lam.) Miers
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
Salacia obovata Boivin ex Tul.
Tonsella multiflora (Lam.) Vall
e manyflower salacia
f salacie multiflore

14131 Salacia negrensis Lombardi
Celastraceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? hyg
e RioNegro salacia
f salacie du Rio Negro
s cachete de vieja (Venezuela)

14132 Salacia nemorosa Lombardi
Celastraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e sylvan salacia
f salacie sylvestre

14133 Salacia odorata Lombardi
Celastraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo; Peru) L
e fragrant salacia
f salacie odorante
o omentacahue (waorani, Ecuador)

14134 Salacia opacifolia (J.F.Macbr.) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Hippocratea opacifolia J.F.Macbr.
Salacia gracilis A.C.Sm.
e opaqueleaf salacia
f salacie à feuilles opaques
o murcuhuasca (Peru)

14135 Salacia pachyphylla (Miers) Peyr.
Celastraceae NC South America (Guyana) [S?]
Raddia pachyphylla Miers
e thickleaf salacia
f salacie à feuilles épaisses

14136 Salacia paradoxa Mennega
Celastraceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S?
e unusual salacia
f salacie singulière

14137 Salacia petenensis Lundell
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
e Petén salacia
f salacie du Petén

14138 Salacia solimoesensis A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e Solimões salacia
f salacie du Solimões

14139 Salacia spectabilis A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Manabí, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg? *fr* (fruits: birds)
e spectacular salacia
f salacie spectaculaire
s guapomo (Bolivia); sapote bejuco (Ecuador)

14140 Salacia ulei Loes.
Celastraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L?
Salacia cuspidata A.C.Sm.
Tontelea ulei (Loes.) A.C.Sm.
e Ule salacia
f salacie d'Ule
o uwínim (Ecuador)

14141 Salix L.
Salicaceae
Pleiarina Raf.
e willow; osier, sallow
f saule; osier (Canada)
s ahuejote, bardagueras (Mexico); huejocote; mimbreras, sargas (Mexico); sauce (Spain); sauces, sauz (Mexico)
o kavungqussaq, napapiaq (yupik, USA); nipisiyâttik (cree, Canada); osissigôbimij (ojibwa, Canada); salcio, salgueiro, salice (italian); uabipagaunipi-mistiku (montagnais, Canada); uqviaq, uqviaraq, uqvigaq, uqvik (yupik, USA); Weide (german)

14142 Salix humboldtiana Willd.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama; USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D E hel sci hyg mes *dr* (bark: antispasmodic; base of aspirine preparation because of the presence of salicine; febrifuge, sedative; leaves: infusion as soporific and for liver and nerves) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (dye) *pl* (cultivated; ornamental, street tree) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation, quikset hedges, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, bridges, carpentry, construction, framing, furniture, posts, roofing, utensils, wickerwork)
Salix chilensis Molina
Salix humboldtiana var. *fastigiata* André
Salix magellanica Poir.
e Humboldt willow; willow p.p.
f saule de Humboldt; peuplier p.p., saule p.p.
s chicaj (Guatemala); mimbre (Colombia, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); pajarabobo (Peru); saccos (Guatemala); sarandi (Paraguay); sauce (Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Venezuela); sauce amargo (Chile); sauce blanco (Uruguay); sauce colorado (Argentina, Colombia, Nicaragua); sauce criollo (Argentina); sauce criollõ (Uruguay); sauce chileno (Chile); sauce de río (Colombia, Nicaragua); sauce llorón (Ecuador, Nicaragua); sauce piramidal (Ecuador); sauco; sauz (Colombia, Mexico)
o c'os; chorão (portuguese, Brazil); cueschcui, huéxotl, huxotl; oeirana, salgueiro, salgueiro-chorão, salgueiro-do-rio, salseiro, salso, salso-chorão, salso-comun, salso-salseiro, salso-vermelho, sarã (portuguese, Brazil); tocoy, tócoy; waljaina (Argentina); wayau (quechua); Weide (german); yvyra puku (Paraguay); zoque

14143 Salix humboldtiana var. **martiana** (Leyb.) Andersson
Salicaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg *dr* (against gonorrhea, hemoptysis and worms; bark and leaves: antirheumatic, sudorific) *ma* (branches: for roof thermoisolation)
Salix martiana Leyb.
e Martius Humboldt willow; willow p.p.
f saule de Humboldt de Martius
s sauce (Ecuador, Peru); sauco, sausi (Peru)
o charahuani rao (Peru)

14144 Salvertia A.St.-Hil.
Vochysiaceae
e salvertia
f salvertia

14145 Salvertia convallariodora A.St-Hil.
Vochysiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) M D hel xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (soft and not durable in the open; boxes, carpentry, toys)
Salvertia thyrsiflora Pohl
e lillyofthevalleyscent salvertia
f salvertia à odeur de muguet
o bananeira-do-campo, bate-caixa, colher-de-vaqueiro, folha-larga, gonçalo-alves, moliana, pau-de-arara, paú-de-colher, pau-de-colher-de-vaqueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

14146 Salzmannia DC.
Rubiaceae
e salzmannia
f salzmannie

14147 Salzmannia nitida DC.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia) S hyg
e glossy salzmannia
f salzmannie luisante

14148 Samaipaticereus Cáerdenas
Cactaceae
e samaipaticereus
f samaipaticéreus

14149 Samaipaticereus corroanus Cárdenas
Cactaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
ex (trade controlled) *sa* (living fences)
e kiscaluro samaipaticereus
f samaipaticéreus kiscaluro
s kiscaluro (Bolivia)

14150 Samanea (Benth.) Merr.
Leguminosae
e saman; samanea
f samanéa
o samanea (italian); Samanea (german)

14151 Samanea inopinata (Harms) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão and Paraíba to Bahia) L *dr* (leaves: bath against inflammation) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction)

Albizia inopinata (Harms) G.P.Lewis
Pithecellobium inopinatum (Harms) Ducke
Pithecellobium nuriense H.S.Irwin
Serianthes inopinata Harms
e surprising saman
f samanéa surprenant
s coco tamarind (Venezuela); saman (Colombia, Venezuela)
o bordão-de-velho, cargueiro, casqueiro, coronha (portuguese, Brazil)

14152 Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg→xer acid→neut calc *cl* (flower emblem of Venezuela) *dr* (bark: decoction against cold, diarrhea and stomachache; fruits: against dysentery and hemorrhage, decoction against anxiety; leaves: infusion against constipation; roots: against stomach cancer; seeds: chewed against throat infection) *fd* (pods: licoricelike drink) *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves, pods, young shoots: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma* (resin: gum) *pl* (fodder, ornamental, parks and roadsides, wood production) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa* (agricultural shade, cutted leaves as fertilizer, nitrogen fixation, shelter, silvopastoral uses) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carvings, decorative veneer, dugouts, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, handicrafts, interior trim, musical instruments, paneling, patternmaking, plywood, poles, posts, turned work, utensils, wheels, woodenware)
Acacia propinqua A.Rich.
Albizia flavovirens Hoyle
Albizia saman (Jacq.) F.Muell.
Calliandra saman (Jacq.) Griseb.
Enterolobium saman (Benth.) Prain
Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain ex King
Feuilleea saman (Jacq.) Kuntze
Inga cinerea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga salutaris Kunth
Inga saman (Jacq.) Willd.
Mimosa pubifera Poir.
Mimosa saman Jacq.
Pithecellobium cinereum Benth.
Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth.
Pithecellobium saman (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecolobium saman (Jacq.) Benth.
Zygia saman (Jacq.) A.Lyons
e raintree saman; cow-tamarind (The Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago); crow bean tree, French tamarind; giant thibet (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); giant tibut, licorice (Virgin Islands); monkeypod (Hawaii, Mexico); rain tree (Mexico, Sri Lanka); rain-tree (Haiti); raintree p.p. (Puerto Rico); saman p.p.
f samanéa saman; arbre à confiture (Senegal); arbre à pluie (Madagascar); arbre de pluie, gouan-negoul, gouannegoul (Haiti); licorice; saman (Haiti); samana (Guadeloupe)
s acacia (Philippines); algarrobillo (Colombia); algarrobo (Cuba, Guatemala, Mexico, Paraguay); algarrobo del pais (Cuba); amamduvirá (Paraguay); anaguare, arbol delluva (Colombia); árbol de lluvia (Colombia, Paraguay); campano, campaña, campaño (Colombia); carabali, carabalí (Venezuela); carito (Colombia); carrabalí (Venezuela); carreto (El Salvador, Honduras, Venezuela); cenecero; cenicero (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Paraguay); cenícero (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); ceniciro (Nicaragua); cenizaro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); delmonte (Dominican Republic); dormilón (Puerto Rico); gavilan; gavilán (Honduras); genézaro (Colombia); genicero (Costa Rica); genizaro (Colombia, Nicaragua); genízaro (Costa Rica, Colombia); guango (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); huacamayo-chico (Peru); ichizozo (Bolivia); lara (Venezuela); laro (Colombia); manduvirá, niño azote (Paraguay); penoco (Bolivia); samaguare (Colombia); saman (Colombia, Venezuela); samán (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); sámano, sanaguare, sanaguaro (Colombia); tabaca, tabaca de monte (Colombia); urero (Venezuela); zorra (El Salvador)
o abobreira (portuguese, Brazil); albero delle pioggia (italian); alfarobo (portuguese, Brazil); bonara, bonarambaza (Madagascar); bordão-de-velho, farinha-seca, feijão-cru (portuguese, Brazil); gouannegoul (creole, Haiti); ingá-de-pobre (portuguese, Brazil); kily vasaha (Madagascar); madiromany, mampihe, mampohehy (Madagascar); mara (Sri Lanka); pau-de-cangaie (portuguese, Brazil); Regenbaum (german); saman (creole, Haiti); Schiimbaum (german); seta-casa (portuguese, Brazil); thinbaw-kokko (Myanmar)
t rain tree, raintree, saman, samán

14153 Samanea tubulosa (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW M SC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel hyg *fr* (pods: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, rural tree planting) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, fence posts)
Calliandra tubulosa Benth.
Pithecolobium saman var. *acutifolium* Benth.
Pithecolobium venosum Rusby
e tubular saman; monkey-pod, raintree
f samanéa tubulaire
s ichizozo (Bolivia); lluicho vaina, lluicho vainilla (Peru); maní (Bolivia); nino azote (Paraguay); penoco (Bolivia)
o abobreira, alfarobo, bananinha, burdao-de-velho, farinha-seca, feijão-cru, ingá-de-pobre, pau-de-cangalha, sete-cascas (portuguese, Brazil)

14154 Sambucus L.
Adoxaceae
e elder; elderberry (Canada)
f sureau
s saúco
o flè siwo (creole, Haiti); Holunder (german); sambuco (italian); siwo (creole, Haiti)

14155 Sambucus australis Cham. & Schltdl.
Adoxaceae MC S South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: Amazonas, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Chile, N Argentina, Uruguay) S E hel *dr* (leaves: infusion as blood cleanser, febrifuge, sudorific; useful against asthma, catarrh, cough, obesity, rheumatism) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (environment for birds)
Sambucus pentagyna Larrañaga
e southern elder
f sureau méridional
s sauco, saúco (Argentina)
o sabugueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

14156 Sambucus nigra L.
Adoxaceae NW NC M S North America (Canada: S British Columbia to Nova Scotia; USA: Washington to Maine, California to Florida; Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC SW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina) MW Eurasia (Europe) M D *dr* (analgesic and tranquillizer; flowers: infusion against cold and as sudorific) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (living fences)
e black elder; common elder, elder p.p., European black elder, European elder
f sureau noir; sureau commun
s sauco, tilo (Ecuador)
o Baumholunder, Fliederbaum (german); sambuco nero (italian); Schwarzer Holunder (german)

14157 Sambucus nigra subsp. **peruviana** (Kunth) Bolli
Adoxaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M acid *dr* (against stomachache; bark, flowers, fruits: antiinflamatory, purgative and sudorific; flowers: decoction as antirheumatic, antiseptic, aphrodisiac, depurative and sudorific; leaves: docoction as oral antiseptic, galactophores application) *fd* (fruits: marmalade) *pl* (ornamental)
Sambucus peruviana Kunth
e Peru black elder; elderberry
f sureau noir du Pérou
s kiola (Argentina); rayan, sauco (Peru); sáuco (Bolivia, Colombia); saúco serrano, tilo

14158 Sanango Bunting & J.A.Ducke
Gesneriaceae
e sanango
f sanango

14159 Sanango racemosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Barringer
Gesneriaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) M
Gomara racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
Gomaranthus racemosus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rauschert
Russelia racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Wettst.
Sanango durum Bunting & J.A.Duke
e racemose sanango
f sanango à grappes
s sanango (Peru)
o urcu chiricaspi (quichua, Ecuador)

14160 Sanchezia Ruiz & Pav.
Acanthaceae
e sanchezia
f sanchézie

14161 Sanchezia klugii Leonard & L.B.Sm.
Acanthaceae MW South America (Peru) [S?]
e Klug sanchezia
f sanchézie de Klug

14162 Sanchezia longiflora (Hook.f.) Hook.f. ex Planch.
Acanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Ancylogyne longiflora Hook.f.
Sanchezia oxysepala Mildbr.
e longflower sanchezia
f sanchézie à fleurs longues
o nakunuk, utuntup (Peru)

14163 Sanchezia scandens (Lindau) Leonard & L.B.Sm.
Acanthaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
Steirosanchezia scandens Lindau
e climbing sanchezia
f sanchézie grimpante
o sésa (huambisa, Peru)

14164 Sanchezia sericea Leonard
Acanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Tungurahua, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
e silky sanchezia
f sanchézie soyeuse
o janyahue (waorani, Ecuador)

14165 Sanchezia skutchii Leonard & L.B.Sm.
Acanthaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *pl* (cultivated)
e Skutch sanchezia
f sanchézie de Skutch

14166 Sanctambrosia Skottsb. ex Kuschel
Caryophyllaceae
e sanambrosia
f sanambrosia

14167 Sanctambrosia manicata (Skottsb.) Skottsb. ex Kuschel
Caryophyllaceae SW South America (Chile: San Ambrosio Island) S?
Paronychia manicata Skottsb.
e manicate sanambrosia
f sanambrosia du Chili

14168 Sandwithia Lanj.
Euphorbiaceae
e sandwithia
f sandwithia

14169 Sandwithia guyanensis Lanj.
Euphorbiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L
Actinostemon guyanensis Pax
e Guianas sandwithia
f sandwithia des Guyanes
s caspadillo, gaspadillo, gaspasillo (Venezuela)

14170 Sandwithia heterocalyx Secco
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e gaspadillo sandwithia
f sandwithia gaspadillo
s gaspadillo, palo perro de agua (Venezuela)

14171 Sapindus L.
Sapindaceae
Dittelasma Hook.f.
Electra Noronha

e soapberry; Indian soap, soap nuts
f savonnier
o sapindo (italian); Seifenbaum (german)

14172 Sapindus saponaria L.
Sapindaceae M S North America (USA: Colorado to Missouri, Arizona to Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama; West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) L E [D] hel hyg→xer calc *dr* (fruits: against asthma, cataract, epilepsia, gout, renal diseases, rheumatism and ulcer; leaves: infusion against snakebite; leaves and fruits: saponin used as detergent; roots: decoction against diarrhea; seeds: against arthritis, fever, kidney diseases and rheumatism; seeds and fruits: help to produce sperm; seeds oil: against ray bite) *dr(ob)* (fruits: soap) *fd fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: necklaces, rosary beads and waistcoat buttons, marbles in children games) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade, living fences, soil recuperation) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, poles, posts, tool handles, toys) *tx* (fruits and seeds: fish poison)
Cupania saponarioides Sw.
Sapindus abruptus Lour.
Sapindus divaricatus Cambess.
Sapindus forsythii DC.
Sapindus inaequalis DC.
Sapindus indica Poir.
Sapindus manatensis Shuttlew. ex Radlk.
Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.
Sapindus peruvianus Walp.
Sapindus peruvianus var. *dombeyanus* Walp.
Sapindus peruvianus var. *meyenianus* Walp.
Sapindus rigidus Mill.
Sapindus saponaria f. *genuinus* Radlk.
Sapindus thurstoinii Rock
Sapindus stenopterus DC.
Sapindus turczaninowii Vidal
e wingleaf soapberry; black nicker tree, Florida soapberry, Mexican soapberry; mountain cherry (Belize); soap-berry (Argentina); soapberry (Jamaica, USA); soap berry tree (Jamaica); soap-berry tree; soap seed, soapseed (Trinidad and Tobago); soap seed tree, soap-seed tree (Belize); southern soapberry; sumac-leaved soapberry, western soapberry (USA); wild chinatree, wing leaf
f savonnier des Antilles; arbre à savon; arbre-à-savon (Haiti); arbre à savonnette; bois de merle, bois de Panama, bois de savon, bois de savonnette; bois mousseux (Guadeloupe); bois Ramon; bois savonette, bois savonnette pays (Haiti); bois savonneux; canique, graine canique, grenaillit, mombin bâtard, pomme de savon (Haiti); saponaire; savonette montagne (Guadeloupe); savonette pays (Haiti); savonettier (Guadeloupe); savonier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); savonnette (Antilles); savonnette montagne, savonnette mousseuse (Guadeloupe); savonnette pays (Haiti); savonnettier (Guadeloupe); savonnier à feuilles ailées, savonnier de Floride
s amole, amole de bolita (Mexico); amolillo; amolio, arbolillo (Mexico); bibí, bolchiche, boliche; bolinchero (Costa Rica); casita, casíta, casita-rá (Argentina); cerote (Dominican Republic); coyul; cuyus (Nicaragua); checo (Peru); cherioni (Mexico); chirrión; choco, chocho (Colombia); choloque (Peru); cholulo; chorote (Dominican Republic); chumbibo (Colombia, Nicaragua); chumbimbo, chumbino, chumbiro, chunbino (Colombia); churulo (Peru); devanador; guayul (Mexico); guiril (Belize, Guatemala); huiril (Guatemala); jaboncelle (Central America, South America); jabon-ché (Belize, Lesser Antilles); jaboncillal; jaboncillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); jistoúbo, jurupe; limoncillo (Panama); mata de chivo; matamuchaco (Mexico); mata muchacho; matamuchacho (Mexico); mate de chivo (Dominican Republic); michú (Colombia); ojo de loro (Mexico); pacon (Nicaragua); pacón (Honduras, Nicaragua); pacún (El Salvador); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); palo blanco, palo de cuentas (Mexico); palo de jabón (Dominican Republic); palo de voladillo; palo-jabón (Argentina); para-para, parapara (Guyana, Venezuela); parapará, paraparo (Venezuela); pipe, pipi; quillay (Argentina); sotobú (Bolivia); sulluco (Peru); sululu (Bolivia); tehuistle (Mexico); tingana (Peru); tzatzupa (Mexico); tzatzupú, yamole, yamoli; yequíti (Argentina)
o bwa savon, bwa savonèt peyi (creole, Haiti); cassita, cássita, cassiteira, chumicos (portuguese, Brazil); conatsiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); dzripung mik; fruta-de-sabão (portuguese, Brazil); grenayit, grenn kanik (creole, Haiti); guiti (portuguese, Brazil); hualul, huálul; hualule (nahuatl, Mexico); ivá-ro (guaraní, Argentina); jabon-ché; jabón-che (maya, Belize); jaboncillal (Guatemala); jequiri, jequitiguaçu (portuguese, Brazil); kanik (creole, Haiti); lung dong (tibetan); lung tang mik; luci; lúluru (carib); ma-muhó; mbarinta (shambala, Tazania); mboull (Senegal); monben bata (creole, Haiti); naka wen; mharinta (shambala, Tanzania); palo-jabón, pau-de-sabão (portuguese, Brazil); pibi; pòm savon (creole, Haiti); sabão-de-macaco, sabão-de-soldado, sabeiro, saboeiro, saboneiro, sabonete, saboneteira, saboneteiro, salta-martim (portuguese, Brazil); sapindo, saponaria (italian); savonèt (creole, Haiti); savonetapel (Curaçao, Lesser Antilles); savonèt peyi, savonyè (creole, Haiti); seahone-te (maya, Belize); Seifenbaum (german); sibul (Mexico); sijontez (tzeltal, Mexico); snot pu'pu; sopo sirie (Suriname); sululu (tacana, Bolivia); tehuixtle; túlsi (carib); ximbi'p, yaga-bia, yaga-piaa; zubul (maya, Belize)

14173 Sapium P.Browne
Euphorbiaceae
Conosapium Müll.Arg.
Falconeria Royle
Sapiopsis Müll.Arg.
Seborium Raf.
Shirakia Hurus.
Taeniosapium Müll.Arg.
Triadica Lour.
e sapium; milktree, tallow tree
f glutier
s lechon, lechoso (Honduras); mameicillo; ñipa, olivo (Panama)
o bwa brilan, bwa lèt (creole, Haiti); Klebbaum (german); sapone (italian); Talgbaum (german)
t lechero

14174 Sapium argutum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) S? D hyg
Excoecaria arguta Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria tristis Müll.Arg.
Sapium cicatricosum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium montanum Lanj.
Sapium sceleratum Ridl.
Sapium triste (Müll.Arg.) Huber
e sharplytoothed sapium
f glutier à dents pointues
s amanapora (Suriname)
o itey a psain (palikúr, Guyana); orelha-de-tatú (portuguese, Brazil)

14175 Sapium ciliatum Hemsl.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) M
Sapium patens Jabl.
e ciliate sapium
f glutier cilié

14176 Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E [D] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (latex: rubber) *ti* (boxes, concrete forms, construction) *tx* (latex)
Excoecaria aerea (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa (L.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *aubletianum* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *aucuparia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *clausseniana* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *cuneata* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *dracunculoides* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *glandulata* (Vell.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *hamata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *intercedens* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *klotzschiana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *leptadenia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *montevidensis* (Klotzsch ex Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *moritziana* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *pavoniana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *prunifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *serrata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *oblongata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *conjungens* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *puberula* Griseb.
Excoecaria marginata var. *spathulata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata f. *major* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria obtusiloba (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria occidentalis Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria suberosa Müll.Arg.
Hippomane aucuparia (Jacq.) Crantz
Hippomane biglandulosa L.
Hippomane fruticosa Sessé & Moc.
Hippomane glandulosa L.
Hippomane zeocca L. ex B.D.Jacks.
Omphalea glandulata Vell.
Sapiopsis cremostachys Müll.Arg.
Sapium acuparium var. *petiolare* (Müll.Arg.) Griseb.
Sapium acuparium var. *stenophyllum* (Müll.Arg.) Griseb.
Sapium aereum Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.
Sapium alainianum P.T.Li
Sapium albomarginatum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium aubletianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium aucuparium Jacq.
Sapium aucuparium Willd.
Sapium aucuparium var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Griseb.
Sapium aucuparium var. *moritzianum* Pittier
Sapium aureum H.Buek
Sapium biglandulosum (L.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *aubletianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *aucuparium* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *bogotense* (Huber) Monach.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *cuneatum* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *hamatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *klotzschianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *meyerianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *moritzianum* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *oligoneurum* (K.Schum. & Pittier) Monach.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *salicifolium* (Kunth) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *serratum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *sulciferum* (Pittier) Monach.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *angustifolium* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longifolium* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longissima* Chodat & Hassl.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *minus* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *oblongatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *obovatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium bogotense Huber
Sapium caribaeum Urb.
Sapium claussenianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium contortum Croizat
Sapium cremostachyum I.M.Johnst.
Sapium endlicherianum Klotzsch ex Pax

Sapium fendleri Hemsl.
Sapium fragile Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium giganteum Pittier
Sapium glandulatum (Vell.) Pax
Sapium guaricense Pittier
Sapium haematospermum var. *saltense* O'Donell & Lourteig
Sapium hamatum (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium hemsleyanum Huber
Sapium hippomane G.Mey.
Sapium integrifolium Splitg. ex Lanj.
Sapium intercedens Huber
Sapium itzanum Lundell
Sapium ixiamasense Jabl.
Sapium izabalense Lundell
Sapium jamaicence Sw.
Sapium klotzschianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium klotzschianum var. *glaziovii* Lanj.
Sapium lanceolatum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium leptadenium (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium marginatum Müll.Arg.
Sapium marginatum var. *conjungens* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum var. *grandifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium marginatum var. *longifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum var. *spathulatum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium marginatum f. *majus* Müll.Arg.
Sapium moaense Alain
Sapium montevidense Klotzsch ex Baill.
Sapium moritzianum Klotzsch
Sapium muelleri Hemsl.
Sapium naiguatense Pittier
Sapium nitidum Alain
Sapium obtusatum Klotzsch ex Pax
Sapium obtusilobum Müll.Arg.
Sapium occidentale (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium oligoneurum K.Schum. & Pittier
Sapium paranaense Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium paucistamineum Pittier
Sapium pavonianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium petiolare (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium pittieri Huber
Sapium poeppigii Hemsl.
Sapium pohlianum Klotzsch ex Pax
Sapium prunifolium Klotzsch
Sapium punctatum Klotzsch ex Pax
Sapium pycnostachys K.Schum. ex Pax
Sapium salicifolium Kunth
Sapium saltense (O'Donell & Lourteig) Jabl.
Sapium schippii Croizat
Sapium serratum (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill.
Sapium suberosum Müll.Arg.
Sapium submarginatum Huber
Sapium subserratum Klotzsch ex Pax
Sapium sulciferum Pittier
Sapium taburu Ule
Sapium tenellum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Stillingia aucuparia (Jacq.) Oken
Stillingia biglandulosa (L.) Baill.
Stillingia dracunculoides Baill.
Stillingia haematantha Standl.
Stillingia hippomane (G.Mey.) Baill.
Stillingia marginata (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
Stillingia prunifolia (Klotzsch) Baill.
Stillingia tenella (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Esser
e Brazil sapium; Bolivian rubber, gum tree, milk tree; milkwood (Trinidad and Tobago); poison tree, wild fig
f glutier glanduleux; bois lait (Trinidad and Tobago)
s cauchillo (Ecuador); caucho (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); chilimate (Honduras); leche caspi, leche-leche (Bolivia); lechero (Honduras, Venezuela); lechero blanco, lechero morado (Venezuela); lechón, lechoso (Honduras); lechuga (Cuba); nipa, olivo (Panama); palo leche (Peru); sipe (Ecuador); yos (Costa Rica)
o caucho masha (Peru); gomhout (sranan); haia-haia (arawak); i'ra (cofán, Ecuador); kasaba-oedoe (sranan); leiteiro, leiteiro-de-folha-graúda, mappam, mata-ôlho, mata-ôlho-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil); merki-oedoe (sranan); mukonyo (panare, Venezuela); nogoguhue (waorani, Ecuador); ñuto panga sipi yura (quichua, Ecuador); pau-branquilho, pau-de-leite, pela-cavalo (portuguese, Brazil); santóncate (arawak, Peru); shiringa, shiringarana (Peru); sipichi (quichua, Ecuador); toropi (portuguese, Brazil)
t lechero

14177 Sapium haematospermum Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE (Bolivia, Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M SD hel hyg mes *dr* (latex: against snakebite and warts) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *ma* (latex: lime and rubber to capture insects) *pp* (cellulose pulp) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (low durability; aeromodels, boxes, carvings, plywood filling, wooden shoes) *tx* (latex: irritant to eyes and skin; seeds: rats and dogs)
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *longifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *squarrosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *longifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria haematosperma (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata f. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria tijucensis Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *longifolium* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *stenophyllum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longissimum* Chodat & Hassl.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *squarrosum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium bolivianum Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sapium cupuliferum Herzog
Sapium gibertii Hemsl.
Sapium haematospermum f. *arboreum* Chodat & Hassl.
Sapium linearifolium Hemsl.
Sapium longifolium (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium marginatum var. *stenophyllum* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum f. *stenophyllum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium rojasii H.Lév.
Sapium squarrosum Klotzsch ex Pax
Sapium stenophyllum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium tijucense Huber
Stillingia salicifolia Klotzsch ex Baill.
Stillingia sylvatica var. *paraguayensis* Morong
e bloodredseed sapium
f glutier à graines rouge-sang
s arbol de leche, blanquillo, curupi, curupí-caí, curupíki (Argentina); leche leche (Bolivia); lecherón (Argentina, Paraguay); palo de leche (Paraguay); pega-pega, punuá (Argentina)
o alcahuete, carrapateira (portuguese, Brazil); curupí-caí; curupí-cay (Bolivia); curupí del mono caí (guaraní, Argentina); fruto-de-cachorró (portuguese, Brazil); kuruli ka'i (Paraguay); kurupikai (Bolivia); kuru pytá, kururú (Paraguay); leiteira, leiteiro-chorão, mata-ratas, mata-ratos, mutuqueira, sarã, sarã-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)
t lechero

14178 Sapium jenmanii Hemsl.
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ma* (latex: rubber balls) *ti*
Sapium cladogyne Hutch.
e Jenman sapium
f glutier de Jenman
s caucho (Guyana, Venezuela); caucho blanco, lechero, mora (Venezuela)

14179 Sapium laurifolium (A.Rich.) Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama; Greater Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L E hel hyg→mes acid *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (reforestation) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boxes, construction, crates, plywood) *tx* (sap)
Excoecaria laurocerasus var. *elliptica* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria laurocerasus var. *laurifolia* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium anadenum Pittier
Sapium brownei Banks ex Griseb.
Sapium decipiens Preuss
Sapium eglandulosum Ule
Sapium laurocerasus var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium laurocerasus var. *laurifolium* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium pleiostachys K.Schum. & Pittier
Sapium utile Preuss
Stillingia laurifolia A.Rich.
e laurelleaf sapium; beyacca, gum tree (Jamaica); Jamaica sapium; milk wood (Jamaica); tallow tree (USA); wild fig (Panama)
f glutier à feuilles de laurier; bois brûlant, bois lait (Haiti)
s aburridero (Dominican Republic); canilla de chombo (Guatemala); cauchillo, caucho colorado, chilco (Colombia); daguilla (Dominican Republic); guatapercha (Peru); hinchahuevos (Puerto Rico); leche (Costa Rica); leche leche (Bolivia); lechero (Cuba); lechoso (Colombia, Nicaragua); lechudo (Colombia); lechuga (Cuba); lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic); mantequillo (Colombia); olivo (Panama); pela huevos (Dominican Republic); piniche (Cuba); tabaiba (Puerto Rico); yos (Costa Rica)
o ama caucho (quichua, Ecuador); ayipeme (waorani, Ecuador); bwa lèt (creole, Haiti); huebo (waorani, Ecuador); ichilia sipi caspi, ichilia sipi yura (quichua, Ecuador); piisachi (chachi, Ecuador); sipi, sipichi (quichua, Ecuador)
t lechero

14180 Sapium marmieri Huber
Euphorbiaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (latex: rubber)
Sapium leitera Gleason
Sapium peloto Pax & Hoffm.
e Marmier sapium; gutapercha
f glutier de Marmier
s caucho masha, gutapercha (Peru); leche-leche (Bolivia); pampa caucho, shiringa masha, shiringarana, shiringha mashu (Peru)
o burra leitera (cofán, Ecuador); marupita (portuguese, Brazil); sese cao cho (cofán, Ecuador); shiringarana, shiringueira (portuguese, Brazil)
t lechero

14181 Sapium obovatum Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg sili *fr* (fruits: birds, fish) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Excoecaria marginata var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria marginata var. *obovata* (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria martii Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria obovata (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium hasslerianum Huber
Sapium marginatum var. *intermedium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum var. *obovatum* (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Pax
Sapium marginatum var. *paraguariense* Chodat & Hassl.
Sapium martii (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium obovatum var. *ellipticum* Chodat & Hassl.
Stillingia obovata (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e obovate sapium
f glutier obové
o leteiro, sarã, sarã-de-lette (portuguese, Brazil)

14182 Sapium pachystachys K.Schum. & Pittier
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L D
Sapium caudatum Pittier
e CostaRica sapium
f glutier du Costa Rica
s floral (Colombia)

14183 Sapium pallidum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Euphorbiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M hyg
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *pallida* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria pallida (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria pallida var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria pallida var. *oblongifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *pallidum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum f. *oblongifolium* Müll.Arg.
Sapium duckei Huber ex Huft
e pale sapium
f glutier pâle

14184 Sapium paucinervium Hemsl.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia) M [L]
Sapium microdentatum Lanj.
e poorlynerved sapium
f glutier paucinervé
s caucho blanco (Venezuela)
o gom-oedoe (sranan); haiahaia (arawak)

14185 Sapium peruvianum (J.F.Macbr.) Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Napo, Los Ríos; Peru, Bolivia) M *tx* (bark: fish poison)
Sapium martii var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr.
e Peru sapium
f glutier du Pérou
o chíde bun (colorado, Ecuador); llopo-pi-sachi (Ecuador)

14186 Sapium sellowianum (Müll. Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill.
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S?
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *longipes* Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *sellowiana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *sublanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Sapium biglandulosum var. *sellowianum* Müll.Arg.
Sapium longipes (Müll.Arg.) Huber
Sapium sublanceolatum (Müll.Arg.) Huber
e Sellow sapium
f glutier de Sellow

14187 Sapium steyermarkii Jabl.
Euphorbiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
e Steyermark sapium
f glutier de Steyermark

14188 Sapium stylare Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Excoecaria stylaris (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sapium cuatrecasasii Croizat
Sapium myrmecophilum Croizat
Sapium putumayense Croizat
Sapium rigidifolium Huft
Sapium solisii Huft
Sapium thomsonii God.-Leb. ex Jum.
Sapium tolimense Jum.
Sapium verum Hemsl.
e stylebearing sapium
f glutier à styles
s cauchin (Ecuador); caucho (Colombia); lecherio (Ecuador); lechoso (Ecuador, Venezuela)
t lechero

14189 Saracha Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
e saracha
f saracha

14190 Saracha punctata Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences)
Acnistus lindenianus Hunz.
Atropa punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Bellinia punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Capsicum punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Poecilochroma frondosum Miers
Poecilochroma lobbianum Miers
Poecilochroma maculatum Miers
Poecilochroma punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Poecilochroma venosum Rusby
Saracha frondosa (Miers) Miers
Saracha lobbiana (Miers) Miers
Saracha ovata (Miers) Hunz.
e spotted saracha
f saracha tacheté
s coca coca, layo jago, manca paqui (Bolivia)

14191 Saracha quitensis (Hook.) Miers
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Acnistus quitensis (Hook.) Hunz.
Lycium quitense Hook.
Poecilochroma quitensis (Hook.) Miers
Poecilochroma sodiroi Dammer
e Quito saracha
f saracha de Quito
s algarrobo dos, motepino, shiñán (Ecuador)

14192 Sarcaulus Radlk.
Sapotaceae
e sarcaulus
f sarcaule

14193 Sarcaulus brasiliensis (A.DC.) Eyma
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
e Brazil sarcaulus
f sarcaule du Brésil
s caimito
o meyguhue (waorani, Ecuador)

14194 Sarcaulus brasiliensis (A.DC.) Eyma subsp. **brasiliensis**
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits)
Achras brasiliensis Willd. ex Steud.
Chrysophyllum brasiliense A.DC.
Chrysophyllum brasiliense var. *minus* Miq.
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Mart.
Sarcaulus macrophyllus (Mart.) Radlk.
e typical Brazil sarcaulus
f sarcaule du Brésil typique
o cambuca, guajara, guajara-de-igapó (portuguese, Brazil); ikum kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); ujukam yaas (Peru); wai (wayampi, French Guiana)

14195 Sarcaulus brasiliensis subsp. **gracilis** T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M
e slender Brazil sarcaulus
f sarcaule du Brésil élancé
s quinilla (Peru)

14196 Sarcaulus inflexus (A.C.Sm.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Alagoas) M
Lucuma inflexa A.C.Sm.
Podoluma inflexa (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév.
Pouteria inflexa (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
e inflexed sarcaulus
f sarcaule infléchi
o cramary, leiteiro (portuguese, Brazil)

14197 Sarcaulus oblatus T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e oblate sarcaulus
f sarcaule ovale

14198 Sarcaulus vestitus (Baehni) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
Pouteria vestita Baehni
e hairy sarcaulus
f sarcaule velu
o buguiontamemo, meñihuemo (waorani, Ecuador); tchik (shuar, Ecuador)

14199 Sarcaulus wurdackii Aubrév.
Sapotaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Peru) M
e Wurdack sarcaulus
f sarcaule de Wurdack

14200 Sarcopera Bedell
Marcgraviaceae
Norantea sect. *Pseudostachyum* (Delpino) Gilg & Werdem.
e sarcopera
f sarcopéra

14201 Sarcopera aurantiaca (Spruce ex Gilg) de Roon & S.Dressler
Marcgraviaceae NC MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
Norantea aurantiaca Spruce ex Gilg.
e orange sarcopera
f sarcopéra orangé
s machin mango amarillo (Peru)

14202 Sarcopera tepuiensis (de Roon) Bedell
Marcgraviaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Norantea tepuiensis de Roon
e tepuí sarcopera
f sarcopéra des tepuis
o piruoi-yek (Venezuela)

14203 Sarcopera tepuiensis subsp. **coccinea** de Roon & S.Dressler
Marcgraviaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e scarlet tepuí sarcopera
f sarcopéra des tepuis écarlate

14204 Sarcotoxicum Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae
e sarcotoxicum
f sarcotoxicum

14205 Sarcotoxicum salicifolium (Griseb.) Cornejo & Iltis
Capparaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *cl* (stems: used to make the cross in Asōhā celebration) *dr* (leaves: paste against smallpox-chickenpox) *fd* (boiled fruits) *fr* (fruits: iguanes) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (fruits: hallucinogen)
Capparis salicifolia Griseb.
Coliodendron salicifolium (Griseb.) Hutch.
e willowleaf sarcotoxicum
f sarcotoxicum à feuilles de saule
s coca de cabra (Argentina, Bolivia); huevo de perro (Bolivia); sacha sandia (Argentina, Bolivia); sacha sangre (Argentina); tutumillo (Bolivia)
o dahuru, gioatu (ayoreo, Paraguay); ivaguasu (Bolivia); ñahûû (ayoreo, Paraguay); néinuk (Paraguay); paxañic (toba, Argentina); ybaguazu (Bolivia)

14206 Satyria Klotzsch
Ericaceae
Riedelia Meisn.
e satyria
f satyrie

14207 Satyria arborea A.C.Sm.
Ericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e treelike satyria
f satyrie arborescente

14208 Satyria leucostoma Sleumer
Ericaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e kugunkuk satyria
f satyrie kugunkuk
o kugunkuk (Peru)

14209 Satyria warszewiczii Klotzsch
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Morona-Santiago; Peru) [S?] *fd*
Riedelia clonantha (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Riedelia warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Kuntze
Satyria clonantha Klotzsch
Satyria ovata A.C.Sm.
e Warszewicz satyria
f satyrie de Warszewicz
s uva (Costa Rica)

14210 Saurauia Willd.
Actinidiaceae
Apatelia DC.
Apetelia DC.
Blumea G.Don
Blumia Spreng.
Davya Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Draytonia A.Gray
Leucothea Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Marumia Reinw.
Marumia Reinw. ex Blume
Obelanthera Turcz.
Overstratia Deschamps ex R.Br.
Palaua Ruiz & Pav.

Palava Pers.
Palavia Poir.
Reinwardtia Blume ex Nees
Saurania auct.
Saurauja Willd.
Sauravia Spreng.
Scapha Noronha
Synarrhena F.Muell.
Tonshia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don
Tremanthera T.Post & Kuntze
Trematanthera F.Muell.
Vanalphimia Lesch. ex DC.
Vanalpighmia Steud.
e saurauia
f saurauia
s acalama, calama, mameycillo (Mexico)
o acalámatl (nahuatl, Mexico); mayte (huasteco, Mexico)

14211 Saurauia adenodonta Sleumer
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Napo, Orellana, Pastaza, Azuay, Morona-Santiago) [S?] *ex* (near threatened) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e glandular saurauia
f saurauia glanduleux
o namoehue (waorani, Ecuador)

14212 Saurauia aequatoriensis Sprague
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Pastaza, Chimborazo) S [M]
Saurauia aequatoriensis var. *glabrata* Buscal.
Saurauia aequatoriensis f. *longepetiolata* Buscal.
Saurauia aequatoriensis f. *veranii* Buscal.
Saurauia rhamnifolia Killip
e Ecuador saurauia
f saurauia d'Équateur
s huevo frito (Ecuador)

14213 Saurauia arnoldii Sleumer
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Arnold saurauia
f saurauia d'Arnold

14214 Saurauia aromatica R.E.Schult.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S *fd* (fruits)
Saurauia alvaroi R.E.Schult.
Saurauia echinosepala R.E.Schult.
e fragrant saurauia
f saurauia odorant

14215 Saurauia biserrata (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [M] *fd* (fruits)
Apatelia biserrata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Apatelia lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Apatelia lanceolata var. *peduncularis* DC.
Palaua biserrata Ruiz & Pav.
Palaua hirsuta Ruiz & Pav.
Palaua lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Saurauia lanceolata DC.
Saurauia pseudoruitziana Buscal.
Saurauia ruiziana Steud.
Saurauia ruiziana var. *peduncularis* (DC.) Choisy
Saurauia ruiziana var. *weberbaueri* Buscal.
Saurauia scabra var. *prainiana* Buscal.
e biserrate saurauia
f saurauia biserré
s moco, pega-pega (Peru)

14216 Saurauia brachybotrys Turcz.
Actinidiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha) M
Saurauia brachybotrys var. *macrantha* Buscal.
Saurauia brachybotrys var. *scabra* Buscal.
Saurauia goudotiana Linden & Planch.
Saurauia peduncularis var. *veraniana* Buscal.
e Mariquita saurauia
f saurauia de Mariquita
s dulumoco (Colombia); moquillo (Ecuador)

14217 Saurauia bullosa Wawra
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Saurauia garcia-barrigae R.E.Schult.
Saurauia hypomalla Benoist
Saurauia leoi Buscal.
Saurauia mojandensis Benoist
Saurauia pseudoexcelsa Buscal.
Saurauia roseotincta R.E.Schult.
*Saurauia sprague*ana Buscal.
e bullose saurauia
f saurauia vésiculeux
s moco, moquillo (Ecuador)

14218 Saurauia caquetensis R.E.Schult.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Caquetá saurauia
f saurauia de Caquetá

14219 Saurauia caquetensis var. **parviflora** Soejarto
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e smallflower Caquetá saurauia
f saurauia de Caquetá à petites fleurs

14220 Saurauia chaparensis Soejarto
Actinidiaceae MC South America (end Bolivia: Cochabamba, Santa Cruz) M
e Chapare saurauia
f saurauia de Chapare

14221 Saurauia chiliantha R.E.Schult.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Saurauia kallima R.E.Schult.
e lippedflower saurauia
f saurauia à fleurs labiées
s dulumoco (Colombia)

14222 Saurauia choriophylla R.E.Schult. & G.Gut.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e mandul saurauia
f saurauia mandul
o mandul (Colombia)

14223 Saurauia crassisepala Soejarto
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Tungurahua, Zamora-Chinchipe) S
e fleshysepal saurauia
f saurauia à sépales charnus

14224 Saurauia cuatrecasana R.E.Schult.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Cuatrecasas saurauia
f saurauia de Cuatrecasas

14225 Saurauia excelsa Willd.
Actinidiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) S? *fd* (fruits)
Apetalia scabra G.Don
Saurauia excelsa var. *moritziana* Buscal.
Saurauia excelsa var. *xanthotricha* Buscal.
Saurauia excelsa f. *veranii* Buscal.
Saurauia floribunda Linden & Planch.
Saurauia moritziana Turcz.
Saurauia pycnotricha Turcz.
Saurauia schlimii Sprague
Saurauia xanthotricha Turcz.
e lofty saurauia
f saurauia élevé
s moquillo (Colombia); mosquito (Venezuela)

14226 Saurauia floccifera Triana & Planch.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M]
e floccose saurauia
f saurauia floconneux

14227 Saurauia formosa Sleumer
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
e handsome saurauia
f saurauia élégant

14228 Saurauia herthae Sleumer
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ma* (bark: baskets)
e lacao saurauia
f saurauia lacao
o cara caspi, lacao (Ecuador)

14229 Saurauia laxiflora Soejarto
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e laxflower saurauia
f saurauia laxiflore

14230 Saurauia lehmanni Hieron.
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened)
e Lehmann saurauia
f saurauia de Lehmann
s carrion (Ecuador)

14231 Saurauia loeseneriana Buscal.
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Cajamarca, San Martín) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Loesener saurauia
f saurauia de Loesener

14232 Saurauia magnifica Soejarto
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e magnificent saurauia
f saurauia magnifique

14233 Saurauia meridensis Steyerm.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e Mérida saurauia
f saurauia du Mérida

14234 Saurauia mexiae Killip ex Soejarto
Actinidiaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Mexía saurauia
f saurauia de Mexía

14235 Saurauia parviflora Triana & Planch.
Actinidiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S?
Saurauia parviflora var. *lehmanniana* Buscal.
e smallflower saurauia
f saurauia à petites fleurs

14236 Saurauia peduncularis Triana & Planch.
Actinidiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha; Bolivia) S?
e pedunculate saurauia
f saurauia pédonculé

14237 Saurauia peruviana Buscal.
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
Saurauia coroicoana Buscal.
Saurauia floribunda var. *peruviana* Buscal.
Saurauia pseudoparviflora Buscal.
Saurauia pseudoscabra Buscal.
Saurauia pyramidata Sleumer
Saurauia scabra Poepp. ex Choisy
Saurauia scabra var. *boliviana* Buscal.
Saurauia scabriuscula J.F.Macbr.
Saurauia weberbaueri Buscal.
e Peru saurauia
f saurauia du Pérou
s uva de montaña (Peru)

14238 Saurauia portachuelensis R.E.Schult.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Portachuelo saurauia
f saurauia de Portachuelo

14239 Saurauia prainiana Buscal.
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Saurauia consimilis Sleumer
Saurauia pastasana Diels
Saurauia sydowii Sleumer
e Prain saurauia
f saurauia de Prain
s moquillo (Ecuador)
o cuña lulun (quichua, Ecuador)

14240 Saurauia pseudoleucocarpa Buscal.
Actinidiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Saurauia micans R.E.Schult.
e falsewhitefruit saurauia
f saurauia du Calima

14241 Saurauia pseudostrigillosa Buscal.
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *ex* (least concern) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Saurauia floribunda Benth. ex Sprague

e falsestrigose saurauia
f saurauia faux-poilu
s moco, moquillo (Ecuador)

14242 Saurauia pulchra Sprague
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *fd* (fruits)
e handsome saurauia
f saurauia élégant
s moquillo (Colombia)

14243 Saurauia putumayonis R.E.Schult. & Garcia-Barr.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Putamayo saurauia
f saurauia du Putamayo

14244 Saurauia rubrisepala Soejarto
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e redsepal saurauia
f saurauia à sépales rouges

14245 Saurauia rusbyi Britton
Actinidiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Rusby saurauia
f saurauia de Rusby

14246 Saurauia scabra (Kunth) D.Dietr.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Palava scabra Kunth
Saurauia humboldtiana Buscal.
Saurauia humboldtiana var. *bonplandii* Buscal.
Saurauia narcissifragrans R.E. Schult.
Saurauia prainiana var. *humboldtiana* Buscal.
Saurauia scabra (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
e scabrid saurauia
f saurauia scabre

14247 Saurauia schultesiana Soejarto
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Schultes saurauia
f saurauia de Schultes

14248 Saurauia schultzeorum Sleumer
Actinidiaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Tungurahua) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e Schultzes saurauia
f saurauia des Schultze

14249 Saurauia spectabilis Hook.
Actinidiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M mes
Saurauia aequatoriensis var. *boliviana* Buscal.
Saurauia brevipes Rusby
Saurauia rusbyi var. *glabrata* Buscal.
Saurauia rusbyi var. *spectabilis* Buscal.
Saurauia rusbyi f. *macrophylla* Buscal.
Saurauia rusbyi f. *veranii* Buscal.
e spectacular saurauia
f saurauia spectaculaire

14250 Saurauia stapfiana Buscal.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Stapf saurauia
f saurauia de Stapf

14251 Saurauia strigillosa Triana & Planch.
Actinidiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Saurauia floribunda var. *laevigata* Buscal.
Saurauia strigillosa var. *microphylla* Buscal.
e strigose saurauia
f saurauia poilu

14252 Saurauia tambensis Killip
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Tungurahua, El Oro) M *ex* (endangered)
e Tambo saurauia
f saurauia de Tambo
s dulomoco (Colombia)

14253 Saurauia tomentosa (Kunth) Spreng.
Actinidiaceae MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (boats)
Palava tomentosa Kunth
e tomentose saurauia
f saurauia tomenteux
o cañalulum (Ecuador)

14254 Saurauia tomentosa var. **sprucei** (Sprague) Soejarto
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha, Chimborazo) S? *fd* (fruits)
Saurauia sprucei Sprague
e Spruce tomentose saurauia
f saurauia tomenteux de Spruce
s moco, moquillo (Ecuador)

14255 Saurauia tomentosa (Kunth) Spreng. var. **tomentosa**
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Bolívar, Pastaza) M *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (boats, posts)
Saurauia pruinosa R.E.Schult.
Saurauia ruiziana var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) Choisy
Saurauia tomentosa var. *chillanea* Buscal.
e typical tomentose saurauia
f saurauia tomenteux typique
s moco (Ecuador)
o cuñalulum (Ecuador)

14256 Saurauia ursina Triana & Planch.
Actinidiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja) S? hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, gardens, parks) *ti* (not water resistant; inside roofing)
Saurauia ursina f. *strigosa* Buscal.
Saurauia ursina f. *veranii* Buscal.
e dulumoco saurauia
f saurauia dulumoco
s dulomoco; dulumoco (Colombia); huevo de gallo (Ecuador); moco; moquillo (Colombia); platanillo (Ecuador)
o zungana (quichua, Ecuador)

14257 Saurauia yasicae Loes.
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M *fd* (fruits)
Saurauia belizensis Lundell
Saurauia herbert-smithii Rusby
Saurauia laevigata Triana & Planch.
Saurauia leucocarpa var. *smithiana* Buscal.
Saurauia pseudopittieri Buscal.
Saurauia smithiana Buscal.
Saurauia yasicae var. *laevigata* Buscal.
Saurauia yasicae f. *veranii* Buscal.
Saurauia zetekiana Standl.
e Yasica saurauia; wild orange (Belize)
f saurauia de Yasica
s aguacatillo, jaboncillo, limonaro (Belize); llorón (Honduras); melaza (Mexico); moco (Honduras); tatacasme (Nicaragua); vaso de chancho (Honduras)

14258 Savia Willd.
Phyllanthaceae
Kleinodendron L.B.Sm. & Downs
e maidenbush
f savia

14259 Savia dictyocarpa Müll.Arg.
Phyllanthaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina) L sci→hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, pencils)
Kleinodendron riosulense L.B.Sm. & Downs
Securinega guaraiuva Kuhlm.
e nettedfruit maidenbush
f savia à fruits nervurés
o araçazeiro, goiaba-do-mato, guaiaruva, guaraiuva (portuguese, Brazil)

14260 Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.
Phyllanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit, Jalisco, Queretaro, Quintana Roo; Greater Antilles) NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia) M D xer
Croton sessiliflorus Sw.
Phyllanthus laurifolius A.Rich.
Phyllanthus pubigerus A.Rich.
e sessileflower maidenbush
f savia à fleurs sessiles
s ahorea guapo; ajorca-jibaro (Cuba); amansa guapo; carbonero de costa (Puerto Rico); Cuba negra; garrote (Puerto Rico); pimienton (Mexico)

14261 Saxegothaea Lindl.
Podocarpaceae
Squamataxus J.Nelson
e saxegothaea; Prince Albert yew; saxe gothaea
f saxegothéa; saxe-gothaea
o Patagonische Eibe (german); saxe gothaea (italian)

14262 Saxegothaea conspicua Lindl.
Podocarpaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) L E [sci] hyg mes *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Squamataxus albertiana J.Nelson
e PrinceAlbert saxegothaea; Prince Albert's yew (UK, USA)
f saxegothéa du Prince Albert; if du Prince Albert
s manin (Chile); mañio, mañio de hojas cortas, manio macho; maniu (Chile); maniú, mañiú, maniú hembra (Argentina); mañius hembra
o Patagonische Eibe (german)

14263 Schaefferia Jacq.
Celastraceae
e schaefferia; Florida-boxwood
f schaefférie

14264 Schaefferia argentinensis Speg.
Celastraceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S] D xer
Schaefferia diemonis Herter
Schaefferia dietheri Herter
Schaefferia uruguayensis Speg.
e Argentina schaefferia
f schaefférie d'Argentine
s limonsillo (Bolivia)
o sacha-coca (Bolivia)

14265 Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León; Costa Rica, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hel mes→xer calc *dr* (leaves: bath against skin itch and rash; plant: decoction against chronic cough, cold, flu and as aphrodisiac) *fw ma ti*
Bumelia berteroi Balb. ex Griseb.
Schaefferia berteroi Griseb.
Schaefferia buxifolia Nutt.
Schaefferia completa Sw.
e Florida schaefferia; boxwood (Bahamas, Netherlands Antilles, USA); Florida boxwood (Puerto Rico); Jamaica-box, yellow wood, yellowwood p.p. (USA)
f schaefférie de Floride; balai de montagne, bois capable, bois petit garçon, bois petit-garcons, capable, capable marguerite, marguerite (Haiti); merisier (St. Barthélemy); petit blanc, petit bois blanc, petit garçon, plé, ti-bois blanc (Haiti)
s amansa guapo, boj de persia cimmarón (Cuba); cabra (Dominican Republic); cabra cimarrona; cabra cimmarona (Dominican Republic); cafecillo (Cuba); cafeillo (Puerto Rico); cambia voz (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Venezuela); guairage, jasmin (Cuba); jasmín; jiba (Puerto Rico); limoncillo (Colombia, Venezuela); mije (Cuba); palo de araña (Dominican Republic)
o balay mòn, bwa kapab, bwa ti gason, kapab, ple, ti bwa blan, ti gason (creole, Haiti)

14266 Schaefferia serrata Loes.
Celastraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e serrate schaefferia
f schaefférie serrée

14267 Schefflera J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Araliaceae
Actinomorphe (Miq.) Miq.
Actinophyllum Ruiz & Pav.
Agalma Miq.
Astropanax Seem.
Bakeria Seem.
Brassaia Endl.
Cephaloschefflera (Harms) Merr.
Cotylanthes Calest.
Crepinella Marchal
Didymopanax Decne. & Planch.
Dizygotheca N.E.Br.
Enochoria Baker f.
Geopanax Hemsl.
Gynapteina Spach
Heptapleurum Gaertn.
Heptoneurum Hassk.

Neocussonia Hutch.
Nesopanax Seem.
Octotheca R.Vig.
Parapanax Miq.
Paratropia (Blume) DC.
Plerandra A.Gray
Schefflerop sis Ridl.
Sciadophyllum Rchb.
Sciodaphyllum P.Browne
Tupidanthus Hook.f. & Thomson
Unjala Blume
e schefflera
f schefflére
o arali gran fèy, bwa tramble, tramble (creole, Haiti)

14268 Schefflera acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
Actinophyllum acuminatum Pav.
Actinophyllum conicum Pav.
Brassaia acuminata (Pav.) Hutch.
Brassaia conica (Pav.) Hutch.
Schefflera conica (Pav.) Harms
Sciodaphyllum acuminatum (Pav.) Poir.
Sciodaphyllum conicum (Pav.) Poir.
e acuminate schefflera
f schefflére acuminé

14269 Schefflera allocotantha (Harms) Frodin
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Didymopanax allocotanthus Harms
e Incachaca schefflera
f schefflére d'Incachaca

14270 Schefflera angulata (Pav.) Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Actinophyllum angulatum Pav.
Sciodaphyllum angulatum (Pav.) Poir.
e angled schefflera
f schefflére anguleux
o mente (shuar, Ecuador)

14271 Schefflera angustissima (Marchal) Frodin
Araliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M
Didymopanax angustissimus Marchal
Didymopanax angustissimus var. *conspicuus* Marchal
Didymopanax anomalus Taub.
Didymopanax falcatus Marchal
Didymopanax navarroi A.Samp.
Schefflera anomala (Taub.) Frodin
Schefflera conspicua (Marchal) Frodin
Schefflera falcatifolia Frodin
Schefflera navarroi (A.Samp.) Frodin
e narrow schefflera
f schefflére étroit
o mandico-da-mata, morototo-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

14272 Schefflera archeri Harms
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Archer schefflera
f schefflére d'Archer

14273 Schefflera asymmetrica Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e asymmetric schefflera
f schefflére asymétrique

14274 Schefflera aurata Fiaschi
Araliaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Itacaré to Canavieiras in Bahia) M
e golden schefflera
f schefflére doré

14275 Schefflera baculosa Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Serranía Uasadi in Amazonas) S?
e baculoid schefflera
f schefflére baculoïde

14276 Schefflera bangii Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bang schefflera
f schefflére de Bang

14277 Schefflera bejucosa Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Antioquia schefflera
f schefflére d'Antioquia

14278 Schefflera blepharidophylla Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) [S?]
Brassaia blepharidophylla (Harms) Hutch.
e Chocó schefflera
f schefflére du Chocó

14279 Schefflera bogotensis Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Sciodaphyllum goudotii Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
e Bogotá schefflera
f schefflére de Bogotá
s yuco (Colombia)

14280 Schefflera buchtienii Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Buchtien schefflera
f schefflére de Buchtien

14281 Schefflera burchellii (Seem.) Frodin & Faschi
Araliaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia) S
Didymopanax burchellii Seem.
Didymopanax vinosus var. *burchellii* (Seem.) Marchal
e Burchell schefflera
f schefflére de Burchell

14282 Schefflera cajambrensis Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Guayas, Los Ríos) S?
e RíoCajambre schefflera
f schefflére du Río Cajambre

14283 Schefflera calva (Cham.) Frodin & Fiaschi
Araliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais and Espírito Santo to Santa Catarina) L *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (ceiling, finishing, framing, heels for shoes, packaging, toys)
Didymopanax calvus (Cham.) Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax clausenianus Decne. Planch. ex Marchal
Didymopanax micranthus Marchal
Didymopanax pachycarpus Marchal
Panax calvus Cham.
Schefflera clausseniana (Decne. & Planch. ex Marchal) Frodin
Schefflera pachycarpa (Marchal) Frodin
Schefflera regnelliana Frodin
e bald schefflera
f schefflére chauve
o caixeta, mandiocão, mandioqueira, mandioqueiro, sapupema (portuguese, Brazil)

14284 Schefflera capitulispicata Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
Sciodaphyllum oxyanthus Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
e Colombia schefflera
f schefflére de Colombie

14285 Schefflera chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Didymopanax chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire
e Chimantá schefflera
f schefflére de Chimantá

14286 Schefflera chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin subsp. **chimantensis**
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) S? hyg
e typical Chimantá schefflera
f schefflére de Chimantá typique

14287 Schefflera chimantensis subsp. **multiramosa** (Steyerm.) Frodin Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Los Festigos, Macizo del Chimantá and Ptari-tepuí in Bolívar) S?
Didymopanax multiramosus Steyerm.
e branched Chimantá schefflera
f schefflére de Chimantá branchu

14288 Schefflera chimantensis subsp. **rugosifolia** (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Didymopanax rugosus N.E.Br.
Schefflera chimantensis var. *rugosifolia* (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin
Schefflera rugosifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e rugose Chimantá schefflera
f schefflére de Chimantá rugueux

14289 Schefflera chococola Frodin
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M
Schefflera macrophylla Cuatrec.
e chocolate schefflera
f schefflére chocolat
s pata de gallo (Ecuador)

14290 Schefflera clavigera Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Auyán-tepuí, Los Testigos, Macizo del Chimantá, Ptari-tepuí in Bolívar) S [M] hyg
e clubbearing schefflera
f schefflére claviforme

14291 Schefflera clusietorum Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) M
e mossclusietum schefflera
f schefflére du clusietum à mousses

14292 Schefflera concolor Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e concolor schefflera
f schefflére concolore

14293 Schefflera confusa (Marchal) Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Sciodaphyllum confusum Marchal
e intricate schefflera
f schefflére confus

14294 Schefflera contracta Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: WC Cerro Jaua in Bolívar) S?
e contracted schefflera
f schefflére contracté

14295 Schefflera coriacea (Marchal ex Thurn) Harms
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Sciadophyllum coriaceum Marchal ex Thurn
e leathery schefflera
f schefflére coriace

14296 Schefflera crassilimba Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *sipapoensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e fleshy schefflera
f schefflére charnu

14297 Schefflera cuatrecasasiana Steyerm.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Cuatrecasas schefflera
f schefflére de Cuatrecasas

14298 Schefflera decagyna Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e tenstyle schefflera
f schefflére à dix styles

14299 Schefflera decaphylla (Seem.) Harms
Araliaceae NC M South America (Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso) L hyg mes
Panax decaphyllus Sagot ex Seem.
Schefflera paraensis Huber ex Ducke
Sciodaphyllum decaphyllum Seem.
e tenleaflets schefflera
f schefflére à dix folioles
o karohoro (arawak); morototo (sranan); tobi-toetoe (aukaans)

14300 Schefflera dielsii Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *dr* (any part of the plant: infusion for vomiting; contraceptive)

e Diels schefflera
f schefflére de Diels
o tepabeguwe (waorani, Ecuador); tsanda da yabi (cofán, Ecuador)

14301 Schefflera diplodactyla Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M
e Pacayacu schefflera
f schefflére de Pacayacu

14302 Schefflera disparifolia Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Mukuripá-tepuí near Kukenán-tepuí in Bolívar) M
e unequalleaf schefflera
f schefflére à feuilles inégales

14303 Schefflera distractiflora (Harms) Frodin
Araliaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?]
Didymopanax distractiflorus Harms
Didymopanax utiarityensis Hoehne
e Bolivia schefflera
f schefflére de Bolivie
o mandiocão-do-cerrado, morototo-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

14304 Schefflera duidae Steyerm.
Araliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e CerroDuida schefflera
f schefflére du Cerro Duida

14305 Schefflera euryphylla Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) M?
e broadleaf schefflera
f schefflére à feuilles larges

14306 Schefflera ferruginea (Willd. ex Schult.) Harms
Araliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Napo, Loja) S
Aralia ferruginea Kunth
Aralia ferruginea Willd. ex Schult.
Brassaia ferruginea (Willd. ex Schult.) Hutch.
Hedera ferruginea (Willd. ex Schult.) DC.
Hedera soluensis Steud.
Sciodaphyllum ferrugineum (Willd. ex Schult.) Decne. & Planch.
e ferruginous schefflera
f schefflére ferrugineux
s mano de tigre (Venezuela)

14307 Schefflera fragrans Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e fragrant schefflera
f schefflére odorant

14308 Schefflera guanayensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guanay in Amazonas, Bolívar) S?
e CerroGuanay schefflera
f schefflére du Cerro Guanay

14309 Schefflera harmsii J.F.Macbr.
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
Didymopanax weberbaueri Harms
e suntuch schefflera
f schefflére suntuch
o suntuch (shuar, Ecuador)

14310 Schefflera herzogii Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M [L]
e Herzog schefflera
f schefflére de Herzog

14311 Schefflera hitchcockii (Lasser & Maguire) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yaví and Cerro Yutajé in Amazonas, Bolívar) S?
Didymopanax hitchcockii Lasser & Maguire
e Hitchcock schefflera
f schefflére de Hitchcock

14312 Schefflera huachamacarii Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari in Amazonas) S?
e CerroHuachamacari schefflera
f schefflére du Cerro Huachamacari

14313 Schefflera huberi Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: NW Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) S?
e Huber schefflera
f schefflére de Huber

14314 Schefflera humboldtiana (Decne. & Planch. ex Seem.) Frodin
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S
Actinophyllum angulatum Kunth
Sciodaphyllum humboldtianum Decne. & Planch. ex Seem.
e Humboldt schefflera
f schefflére de Humboldt

14315 Schefflera inambarica Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? sci
e Harms schefflera
f schefflére de Harms

14316 Schefflera jahnii (Harms) Steyerm.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S?
Oreopanax jahnii Harms
Oreopanax meridensis Planch. & Linden ex Seem.
e Jahn schefflera
f schefflére de Jahn

14317 Schefflera japurensis (Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal) Harms
Araliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará) M hyg
Sciadophyllum japurense Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal
Sciodaphyllum japurense Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal
e Yapura schefflera
f schefflére de Yapura

14318 Schefflera jauaensis (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua and Sierra de Maigualida in Bolívar) S?
Schefflera reticulata subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e CerroJaua schefflera
f schefflére du Cerro Jaua

14319 Schefflera karsteniana (Marchal) Harms
Araliaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Sciodaphyllum karstenianum Marchal
e Karsten schefflera
f schefflére de Karsten

14320 Schefflera kuntzei (Harms ex Kuntze) Frodin
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
Didymopanax kuntzei Harms ex Kuntze
Schefflera lechleri Harms
e Kuntze schefflera
f schefflére de Kuntze

14321 Schefflera lasiogyne Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M hyg
e woollycarpel schefflera
f schefflére à carpelles laineux

14322 Schefflera longistyla Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: NW Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) S?
e longstyle schefflera
f schefflére à styles longs

14323 Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schtdl.) Frodin
Araliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S SD hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (susceptible to rot and xylophagous insects; boxes, doors and panels filing, spools, toys)
Didymopanax emarginatus Lem.
Didymopanax macrocarpus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Seem.
Didymopanax macrocarpus var. *capitatus* Marchal
Didymopanax marginatus Decne. & Planch.
Panax macrocarpus Cham. & Schltdl.
e bigfruit schefflera
f schefflére à gros fruits
o mandioca-brava, mandioqueiro-do-cerado, mandioquinha, matatauba, verga-d'anta (portuguese, Brazil)

14324 Schefflera magnifolia Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Los Ríos) S?
e largeleaf schefflera
f schefflére à grandes feuilles

14325 Schefflera mathewsii (Seem.) Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
Brassaia mathewsii (Seem.) Hutch.
Sciodaphyllum mathewsii Seem.
e Mathews schefflera
f schefflére de Mathews

14326 Schefflera megacarpa A.H.Gentry
Araliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M] hyg *pl*
e Requena schefflera
f schefflére de Requena
s sacha uva (Peru)
o morototó (portuguese, Brazil)

14327 Schefflera meiurophylla Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Serranía Uasadi in Amazonas) S?
e Uasadi schefflera
f schefflére d'Uasadi

14328 Schefflera minutiflora Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg
e minuteflower schefflera
f schefflére à fleurs minuscules

14329 Schefflera monosperma Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
Crepinella gracilis Marchal
e oneseed schefflera
f schefflére monosperme

14330 Schefflera montana (Gleason) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jua and Cerro Sarisariñama in Bolívar, Cerro Duida, Cerro Huachamacari, Cerro Marahuaka and Cerro Parú in Amazonas) S?
Didymopanax montanus Gleason
e mountain schefflera
f schefflére monticole

14331 Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Greater Antilles, US Virgin Islands) South America (tropics and subtropics) int MC Africa (Cameroon) L E hel hyg acid *dr* (leaves: compress over broken bones and dislocations; decoction drink against lumbago and rheumatism) *fr* (fruits: birds and monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (young leaves rachis: arrows) *pl* (ornamental, parks and streets) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas and riparian vegetation) *ti* (boards, boxes, broomsticks, carpentry, construction, crates, funerary urns, furniture, matchboxes, matchsticks, musical instruments, particle boards, utensils, veneer)
Aralia micans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Didymopanax calophyllus Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax chrysophyllus Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax micans Krug & Urb.
Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax morototoni var. *poeppigii* (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal
Didymopanax poeppigii Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax speciosus (Willd.) Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax undulatus Decne. & Planch.
Oreopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Pittier
Panax chrysophyllus Vahl

Panax morototoni Aubl.
Panax speciosus Eggers
Panax speciosus Willd.
Panax spinosus Poir.
Panax splendens Kunth
Panax undulatus Aubl.
Schefflera splendens (Kunth) Frodin ex Lindeman
Sciodaphyllum paniculatum Britton
e matchwood schefflera; jereton; match-wood (Belize, Trinidad); matchwood (Guyana, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); mountain trumpet (Belize, Trinidad)
f schefflére morototo; aralie grandes feuilles (Haiti); aralie-grandes feuilles, arbre de St-Jean (French Guiana); bois canot (Haiti); bois de mai, bois de St-Jean, bois flot (French Guiana); bois trembler (Haiti); cordovan (French Guiana); le tremble; tobitoutou (French Guiana); tremble, trembler, trompette mâle (Haiti)
s anonilla (Peru); anonillo (Dominican Republic, Peru); arbol lenteja (Ecuador); arriero (Cuba, Venezuela); badana (Cuba); borracho (Bolivia); cacheta, cachete; cafetero (Venezuela); candelero (Mexico); cordobán (Cuba); costilla de danto (Nicaragua, Panama); chancaro blanco, chancarro blanco (Cuba, Mexico); gargoran, gargorán (Panama); gavalán, gavilan (Cuba); gavilán (Mexico); gorgoram (Mexico, Panama); gorgorán (Puerto Rico); grayumo (Mexico, Panama); guarumo macho (Cuba, Honduras); guarumon (Colombia); guitarero (Bolivia); guitarrero (Bolivia, Venezuela); higuareto (Panama, Venezuela); higuerete, higueroton (Venezuela); jagueme (Nicaragua, Panama); jagueme macho (Panama); jereton (Dominican Republic, Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad); jeretón (Trinidad); lantidis (Ecuador); manabé (Costa Rica, Panama); mandiocão, mandioquiera, mandioquiro; mangabe (Panama); mangabé (Panama, Puerto Rico); mano de danta (Mexico); mano de león (Honduras); mano de trabajo (Nicaragua); marota (Mexico, Venezuela); mirasol (Mexico, Panama); moena sin olor (Peru); morototo; morototó (Venezuela); orumo macho (Mexico, Venezuela); padero (Cuba, Honduras); palo de sable (Argentina, Dominican Republic); palo de viento (Dominican Republic); palo de yagua, palo gallo; pana cimarrona (Puerto Rico); papayón (Cuba, Panama); pata de gallina, pategallina (Colombia); pau-caxeta, pau mandioca; pava (Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); pava cimarróna (Panama, Venezuela); pava cinuanoria (Panama, Puerto Rico); pavilha (Costa Rica, Panama); pavilla (Costa Rica); pavo (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico); pavo probado (Costa Rica); pie de gallo (Mexico); pié de gallo (Mexico, Panama); pino del general (Costa Rica, Venezuela); platanillo (Ecuador); probado (Costa Rica, Panama); puyme macho (Colombia); pyume (Costa Rica, Panama); pyume macho (Panama); roble (Mexico); roble blanco (Costa Rica, Mexico); sablito (Dominican Republic, Peru); sacha uvilla (Peru); sanch-uva (Colombia, Peru); sapatón (Cuba); sujo (Bolivia); sun-sun (Bolivia, Venezuela); sunsun, sunsún (Venezuela); suyo (Bolivia); tinajero (Cuba, Venezuela); tortolito (Colombia); yagruma macho (Panama, Puerto Rico); yagrume (Colombia, Panama); yagrume macho (Panama); yagrumo (Colombia, Venezuela); yagrumo colorado (Venezuela); yagrumo macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Venezuela); yarumero (Colombia, Panama); yarumo (Costa Rica, Venezuela); yarumo de savana, yarumo macho (Venezuela); yrumero (Colombia, Peru); zapatón (Cuba)
o amba'y (Paraguay); amba'y guasu (Argentina, Paraguay); ambay-guazu; ambay-guazú, ambayguazú (Argentina, Dominican Republic); bigi boesie (Suriname); bwa kano (creole, Haiti); cacheta, cachete; caxeta, caixeta (portuguese, Brazil); cassavehout (Suriname); chiacópiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); chipa rupa moroti (Paraguay); fosforo (Ecuador); huarmi-huarmi (Brazil); karohoro (arawak, Guyana); kasabahoedoe (Suriname); kasaba-oedoe (sranan); kasavahout, kasavehout (Suriname); korobora (Guyana); mandiocai, mandiocaim, mandiocão, mandioci, mandioqueira, marupá, marupaúba, marupaúba-falso, marupauva falso, matatauba, morotó (portuguese, Brazil); morototo (kalinha, Guyana; sranan, Suriname; portuguese, Brazil); morototó, mucutatú, mucutuba, mucututu, mucututú (portuguese, Brazil); nahuabexë (Bolivia); papaja-hoedoe, papajahoedoe (Suriname); pará-pará, parapara, pau-caixeta, pau-mandioca (portuguese, Brazil); paunayek (pemon, Venezuela); pixixica (portuguese, Brazil); pumamaqui (Ecuador); sacha-uva (Peru); sacha-wa (Brazil); sambacuim (portuguese, Brazil); sapallucaspi (Ecuador); sapi wila (kuna, Panama); sun sun (Venezuela); suntuch (Ecuador); tobi-toetoe (aukaans); tobitoutou (Brazil); tseasn (shuar, Ecuador); tsintach (Ecuador); twompèt mal (creole, Haiti)
t matchwood, morototo, morototó

14332 Schefflera myrioneura Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) M
e multinerved schefflera
f schefflére multinervuré

14333 Schefflera nebularum (Harms) Frodin
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Didymopanax nebularum Harms
e clouds schefflera
f schefflére de brouillard

14334 Schefflera nephelophila Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Larecaja schefflera
f schefflére de Larecaja

14335 Schefflera nigrescens Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
e RioNegro schefflera
f schefflére du Rio Negro

14336 Schefflera pallens Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e pale schefflera
f schefflére pâle

14337 Schefflera pardoana Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e Pardo schefflera
f schefflére de Pardo

14338 Schefflera paruana Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Parú in Amazonas) S?
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *paruensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e CerroParú schefflera
f schefflére du Cerro Parú

14339 Schefflera patula (Rusby) Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
Schefflera moyobambae Harms
Schefflera yuncacoyae Harms
Sciodaphyllum patulum Rusby
e spreading schefflera
f schefflére étalé

14340 Schefflera pauciradiata Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e Paráque schefflera
f schefflére de Paráque

14341 Schefflera pedicellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Morona-Santiago; Peru) S
Actinophyllum pedicellatum Ruiz & Pav.
Sciadophyllum pedicellatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Sciodaphyllum pedicellatum (Pav.) Poir.
e pedicelled schefflera
f schefflére pédicellé

14342 Schefflera pedicelligera Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida in Amazonas) S?
e Venezuela schefflera
f schefflére du Venezuela

14343 Schefflera pentadactyla Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?
e fivelobe schefflera
f schefflére à cinq lobes
s pata de gallo (Ecuador)

14344 Schefflera pentandra (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
Actinophyllum pentandrum Ruiz & Pav.
Brassaia pentandra (Pav.) Hutch.
Sciadophyllum pentandrum (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Sciodaphyllum pentandrum (Pav.) Poir.
e fivestamen schefflera
f schefflére à cinq étamines

14345 Schefflera pimichinensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e CañoPimichín schefflera
f schefflére du Caño Pimichín

14346 Schefflera planchoniana (Marchal) Harms
Araliaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Morona-Santiago) S?
Brassaia planchoniana (Marchal) Hutch.
Sciadophyllum planchonianum Marchal
Sciodaphyllum planchonianum Marchal
e Planchon schefflera
f schefflére de Planchon

14347 Schefflera plurispicata Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e severalspike schefflera
f schefflére à plusieurs épis

14348 Schefflera psilophylla (Harms) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
Didymopanax psilophyllus Harms
e smoothleaf schefflera
f schefflére à feuilles lisses

14349 Schefflera quinduensis (Kunth) Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Los Ríos) M
Aralia quinduensis Kunth
Sciodaphyllum quinduense (Kunth) DC.
e Quindío schefflera
f schefflére de Quindío

14350 Schefflera quinquecarinata Steyerm.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e carinate schefflera
f schefflére caréné

14351 Schefflera quinquestylorum Steyerm.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Schefflera duidae subsp. *quinquestylorum* (Steyerm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e fivestyle schefflera
f schefflére à cinq styles

14352 Schefflera ramosissima Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e branched schefflera
f schefflére branchu

14353 Schefflera rufa Frodin
Araliaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
Didymopanax rubiginosus Marchal
Schefflera rubiginosa (Marchal) Steyerm.
Sciodaphyllum rubiginosum Decne. & Planch.
e rusty schefflera
f schefflére roux

14354 Schefflera selloi (Marchal) Frodin & Fiaschi
Araliaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
Didymopanax selloi Marchal
e Sello schefflera
f schefflére de Sello
o matatauba (portuguese, Brazil)

14355 Schefflera sessiliflora Splithof-Heerschop ex Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M
Didymopanax reticulatus Gleason
Schefflera reticulata (Gleason) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e sessileflower schefflera
f schefflére à fleurs sessiles

14356 Schefflera simplex Steyerm. & B.Holst
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e simple schefflera
f schefflera simple

14357 Schefflera sipapoensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) M
e Cerro Sipapo schefflera
f schefflera du Cerro Sipapo

14358 Schefflera sodiroi Harms
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, handicrafts)
e Sodiro schefflera
f schefflera de Sodiro
s pumamaqui, yarumbo (Ecuador)

14359 Schefflera sphaerocoma (Benth.) Harms
Araliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M
Schefflera latiligulata M.J.Cannon & Cannon
Schefflera lehmannii Harms
Schefflera minutiflora Cuatrec.
Schefflera multiflora Cuatrec.
Schefflera nicaraguensis (Standl.) A.C.Sm.
Schefflera seibertii A.C.Sm.
Sciodaphyllum lehmannii Harms
Sciodaphyllum nicaraguense Standl.
Sciodaphyllum sphaerocoma Benth.
e hairy schefflera
f schefflera velu

14360 Schefflera spruceana (Seem.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M *dr* (roots: infusion against diarrhea)
Didymopanax spruceanus Seem.
Didymopanax spruceanus var. *cuyabaensis* Hoehne
e Amazonas schefflera
f schefflera d'Amazonas
s palo de perro de agua (Venezuela)

14361 Schefflera sprucei (Seem.) Harms
Araliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg *fr* (fruits: birds)
Brassaia klugii (Harms) Hutch.
Brassaia sprucei (Seem.) Hutch.
Schefflera cainarachiensis Harms
Schefflera klugii Harms
Schefflera ulei Harms ex Pilg.
Sciodaphyllum sprucei Seem.
e Spruce schefflera
f schefflera de Spruce
o muntsúmtsú (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

14362 Schefflera steyermarkii Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua in Bolívar) S?
e Steyermark schefflera
f schefflera de Steyermark

14363 Schefflera stilpnophylla Harms
Araliaceae SE North America (Jamaica) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) S?
e Pastaza schefflera
f schefflera du Pastaza

14364 Schefflera suaveolens Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M *ti* (soft)
e sweetscented schefflera
f schefflera à odeur agréable

14365 Schefflera succinea Frodin & Fiaschi
Araliaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Didymopanax acuminatus Marchal
e Goiás schefflera
f schefflera du Goiás

14366 Schefflera systyla (Donn.Sm.) R.Vig.
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Sciodaphyllum systylum Donn.Sm.
e joinedstyle schefflera
f schefflera à styles joints

14367 Schefflera tamana Steyerm.
Araliaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e Tama schefflera
f schefflera de Tama

14368 Schefflera tamatamaensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Tamatama in Amazonas) S?
e Tamatama schefflera
f schefflera de Tamatama

14369 Schefflera ternata Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) S?
e ternate schefflera
f schefflera terné

14370 Schefflera tipuanica Harms
Araliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e Tipuani schefflera
f schefflera de Tipuani

14371 Schefflera tremuloidea Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Araliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e tremblinglike schefflera
f schefflera faux-tremble

14372 Schefflera trianae (Planch. & Linden ex Marchal) Harms
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Brassaia trianae (Planch. & Linden ex Marchal) Hutch.
Schefflera uribei Cuatrec.
Sciodaphyllum ochroleucum Decne. & Planch.
Sciodaphyllum trianae Planch. & Linden ex Marchal
e Triana schefflera
f schefflera de Triana
s candelabro, candelero, patagallina, pategallina (Colombia)

14373 Schefflera trollii Harms
Araliaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Troll schefflera
f schefflera de Troll

14374 Schefflera ulocephala Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida and Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) M
Schefflera globulifera Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
e globular schefflera
f schefflera globuleux

14375 Schefflera umbellata (N.E.Br.) R.Vig.
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil) S? hyg
Sciodaphyllum umbellatum N.E.Br.
e umbellate schefflera
f schefflera à ombelles

14376 Schefflera umbraculifera Frodin
Araliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) S?
e Maigualida schefflera
f schefflera de Maigualida

14377 Schefflera umbrosa Frodin & Fiaschi
Araliaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e sciaphilous schefflera
f schefflera sciaphile

14378 Schefflera varisiana Frodin
Araliaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e Auaris schefflera
f schefflera d'Auaris

14379 Schefflera vasqueziana Harms
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Vásquez schefflera
f schefflera de Vásquez

14380 Schefflera vinosa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Frodin & Fiaschi
Araliaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia) S? hel
Didymopanax parviflorus (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax sericeus (Pohl ex DC.) Decne. & Planch.
Didymopanax venulosus Taub.
Didymopanax vinosus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Marchal
Didymopanax vinosus var. *attenuatus* Marchal
Panax parviflorus Mart. & Zucc.
Panax sericeus Pohl ex DC.
Panax vinosus Cham. & Schltdl.
e bordeauxred schefflera
f schefflera bordeaux
o mandio-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

14381 Schefflera violacea Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e violet schefflera
f schefflera violet
s pata de gallina, pata de gallo (Ecuador)

14382 Schefflera whitefoordiae M.J.Cannon & Cannon
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Whitefoord schefflera
f schefflera de Whitefoord

14383 Schefflera yurumanguinis Cuatrec.
Araliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Yurumanguí schefflera
f schefflera de Yurumanguí

14384 Schefflera yutajensis Steyerm. & B.Holst
Araliaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) L
e CerroYutajé schefflera
f schefflera du Cerro-Yutajé

14385 Schinopsis Engl.
Anacardiaceae
e redquebracho
f schinopsis

14386 Schinopsis balansae Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) L SD hel hyg xer calc *cl* (national tree of Argentina) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (bridges, carvings, construction, lathe work, piling, poles, railroad ties, stables, turned work)
Quebrachia morongii Britton
Schinopsis balansae var. *pendula* Tortorelli
e willowleaf redquebracho; red breakax, Santa Fe breakax (Argentina)
f schinopsis de Balansa
s chaqueño, ialán (Argentina); quebracho colorado (Argentina, Paraguay); quebracho colorado chaqueño, quebracho colorado santafesino, quebracho santafesino (Argentina); quiebra hacha; urunday-pitá (Argentina)
o quebracho, quebracho-colorado, quebracho-colorado-chaquenho, quebracho-vermelho, quebracho-vermelho-chaquenho (portuguese, Brazil)

14387 Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel hyg calc *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (carpentry, construction, posts, turned work)
e Brazil redquebracho
f schinopsis du Brésil
s soto (Bolivia)
o barauna, braúna, braúna-do-sertão, braúna-parda, chamacoco, chamucoco (portuguese, Brazil)

14388 Schinopsis cornuta Loes. ex Herzog
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M hel xer
e horned redquebracho
f schinopsis cornu
s quebracho colorado (Argentina); soto, soto negro, urundei (Bolivia)

14389 Schinopsis glabra (Engl.) F.A.Barkley & E.Mey.
Anacardiaceae ME SC South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia; Paraguay) M
Schinopsis brasiliensis var. *glabra* Engl.
e glabrous redquebracho
f schinopsis glabre
o baraúna, brauna (portuguese, Brazil)

14390 Schinopsis marginata Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M D *dr* (against toothache) *fr* (fruits: insects) *ma ti* (hard)
Schinopsis haenkeana Engl.
Schinopsis lorentzii var. *marginata* (Engl.) Cabrera
e margined redquebracho; schinopsis (USA)
f schinopsis émarginé
s horco quebracho (Argentina); orko-quebracho, soto, soto blanco, soto negro, zoto (Bolivia)

14391 Schinopsis peruviana Engl.
Anacardiaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) L
e Peru redquebracho
f schinopsis du Pérou

14392 Schinopsis quebracho-colorado (Schltdl.) F.A.Barkley & T.Mey.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D xer *fw ma* (tannin) *ti* (carvings, construction, framing, posts, railroad ties, turned work) *tx* (dermatitis)
Aspidosperma quebracho-colorado Schltdl.
Loxopterygium lorentzii Griseb.
Quebrachia laurentzii Griseb.
Quebrachia lorentzii (Griseb.) Griseb.
Schinopsis heterophylla Ragonese & Castigl.
Schinopsis lorentzii (Griseb.) Engl.
e colored redquebracho
f schinopsis coloré
s barauna, brauna; coronilla, coronillo (Paraguay); quebracho; quebracho bolí (Paraguay); quebracho colorado (Argentina, Paraguay); quebracho-colorado (Bolivia); quebracho colorado santiageño (Argentina, paraguay); quebracho macho (Paraguay); quebracho santiageño (Argentina, Paraguay); soto (Bolivia) tipa (Argentina)
o paag (Argentina); paaj
t coronillo

14393 Schinus L.
Anacardiaceae
Duvaua Kunth
Molle Adans.
Molle Mill.
Sarcotheca Turcz.
e peppertree; pepper tree
f faux-poivrier; poivrier p.p.
o peppe (italian); Pfefferbaum (german)

14394 Schinus areira L.
Anacardiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) NW MW MC SW SC South America (Ecuador: Imbabura; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Chile, N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) int MC Oceania (Australia) M *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Schinus molle var. *areira* (L.) DC.
e areira peppertree
f faux-poivrier areira
s molle (Bolivia)

14395 Schinus engleri F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] [hyg]
e Engler peppertree
f faux-poivrier d'Engler

14396 Schinus fasciculatus (Griseb.) I.M.Johnst.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg *sa* (living fences)
Duvaua fasciculata Griseb.
Duvaua praecox f. *glomerata* Griseb.
Schinus polygamus f. *fasciculatus* (Griseb.) Cabrera
Schinus polygamus f. *heterophyllus* (Kuntze) Cabrera
e fascicled peppertree
f faux-poivrier fasciculé
s chirimolle, molle grande, molle guasu (Bolivia)

14397 Schinus gracilipes I.M.Johnst.
Anacardiaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S?
Schinus gracilipes var. *pilosus* F.A.Barkley
e Argentina peppertree
f faux-poivrier d'Argentine
s horco-molle, molle al cerro, molle de la quebrada, molle del cerro, molle el cerro, molle trepador (Argentina)

14398 Schinus latifolius (Gillies ex Lindl.) Engl.
Anacardiaceae MC SW South America (Bolivia, Chile) S?
Duvaua latifolia Gillies ex Lindl.
e Chile peppertree
f faux-poivrier du Chili

14399 Schinus lentiscifolius Marchand
Anacardiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int MW North America (USA: California) [S?] hyg
e pinkberry peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles de lentisque

14400 Schinus longifolius (Lindl.) Speg.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? E hyg *sa* (living fences)
Duvaua longifolia Lindl.
e longleaf peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles longues
s citriona (Argentina); chirimolle (Bolivia); molle, molle bravo (Argentina)

14401 Schinus longifolius var. **paraguariensis** (Hassl.) F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? hyg
Schinus dependens var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Schinus paraguariensis (Hassl.) F.A.Barkley
e Paraguay longleaf peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles longues du Paraguay

14402 Schinus meyeri F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S
e Meyer peppertree
f faux-poivrier de Meyer
s chirimillo (Argentina)

14403 Schinus molle L.
Anacardiaceae NW MW MC S South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, Chile, Argentina, Uruguay) int MW SC SE North America (USA: California; Mexico: Sonora to Nicaragua) MW Eurasia (Portugal to Greece) NC NE ME Africa (Egypt, Tanzania) and NE MC Oceania (Australia: South Australia; Galápagos Islands) M [L] E hel xer *cl* (National tree of Peru; resin to embalm) *dr* (bark: astringent, diuretic, tonic; essential oil: against urinary problems and rheumatism; flowers and leaves: cataplasm against muscular pain and rheumatism; infusion against diarrhea; leaves: juice against rheumatism; resin against wounds; seeds: perfume in deodorant and lotion) *fd* (fruits, seeds: pepper substitute) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (fruits: yellow dye; leaves: flavonoids; seeds: fungicide) *pl* (ornamental, parks and squares, reforestation) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas; shade: beasts and citrus culture; windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, posts, props) *tx* (can cause allergy to some people)
Schinus angustifolius Sessé & Moc.
Schinus bituminosus Salisb.
Schinus huigan Molina
Schinus molle var. *argentifolius* Marchand
Schinus molle var. *huigan* (Molina) Marchand
Schinus molle var. *huyngan* (Molina) Marchand
Schinus occidentalis Sessé & Moc.
e American peppertree; California peppertree, mastic tree, pepper tree, Peruvian pepper tree (USA)
f faux-poivrier d'Amérique; arbre à mastic du Pérou, arbre à résine du Pérou, faux poivrier p.p., moillé poivré, poivrier d'Amérique
s aguaribay (Argentina); anacahuita (Argentina, Uruguay); árbol de la pimienta (Argentina); arbol de pimienta (Venezuela); árbol de pimienta (Ecuador); arbol de pimientao pirú (Venezuela); bálsamo, bálsamo sanalotodo, curunguay gualeguay (Argentina); falsa pimienta (Bolivia); falso pimiento (Colombia, Ecuador); jocotillo extrangero (El Salvador); molle (Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, Peru); mollo (Peru); muelle (Colombia, Ecuador); mulli, mullí, pimentera (Peru); pimentero (Argentina, Chile); pimentero de America, pimentero falso; pimentero peruano (Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama); pimienta (Dominican Republic); pimíenta del diablo (Argentina); pimienta del Perú (Peru); pimiento (Chile, Colombia, Ecuador); pimiento boliviano (Chile) pimiento de California (Costa Rica); pimiento del Perú (Peru); pimiento rojo (Colombia); piru (Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru); pirú (Venezuela); pirul (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); tancar (Ecuador); terebinto, trementina (Argentina); turbinto
o amescla, anacauita, aroeira, aroeira-branca, aroeira-cinzenta, aroeira-folha-de-salsa, aroeira-folha-de-salso, aroeira-mansa, aroeira-mole, aroeira-periquita, aroeira-piriquiteira, aroreira-salsa, aroeira-salso, aroeirinha, aroeiro-do-mato, balsamo, bálsamo, corneiba, corneíba, corneita (portuguese, Brazil); falso pepe (italian); fruto-de-sabia, molhe, molho (portuguese, Brazil); Mostxbaum (german); periquiteira (portuguese, Brazil); Peruanischer Pfefferbaum, Pfefferstrauch (german); pimenteira-bastarda, pimenteira-do-Perú, pimenteiro, terebinto (portuguese, Brazil)

14404 Schinus molle var. **rusbyi** F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Rusby American peppertree
f faux-poivrier d'Amérique de Rusby

14405 Schinus myrtifolius (Griseb.) Cabrera
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Cybianthus myrtifolius Griseb.
Schinus dependens f. *grandifolius* Loes.
Schinus huyngan var. *longifolius* Kuntze
e myrtleleaf peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles de myrte
s luyo-luyo (Bolivia)

14406 Schinus patagonicus (Phil.) I.M.Johnst. ex Cabrera
Anacardiaceae SC South America (C Argentina) [S?]
Duvaua patagonica Phil.
Lithrea patagonica Phil.
e Patagonia peppertree
f faux-poivrier de Patagonie

14407 Schinus pearcei Engl.
Anacardiaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) S? E *pl*
Schinus diversifolius Rusby
e Pearce peppertree
f faux-poivrier de Pearce
s China mulli (Bolivia); molle, mulli (Peru); pimiento (Chile); terebinto (Bolivia)

14408 Schinus piliferus I.M.Johnst.
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
e piliferous peppertree
f faux-poivrier pilifère
s molle, molle ariollo, molle blanco (Argentina)

14409 Schinus piliferus var. **cabrerae** (F.A.Barkley) F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae SC South America (N Argentina) S?
Schinus cabrerae F.A.Barkley
e Cabrera piliferous peppertree
f faux-poivrier pilifère de Cabrera

14410 Schinus polygamus (Cav.) Cabrera
Anacardiaceae MC S South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Chile, Argentina) S E SD hel hyg xer *dr* (resin: against larvae "miiase") *fw* (firewood) *ma* (leaves: tannin; fruits: heavy oil) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (small artefacts)
Amyris polygama Cav.
Duvaua cuneata Gillies
Duvaua dentata DC.
Duvaua dependens (Ortega) DC.
Duvaua dependens var. *obovata* Arechav.
Duvaua dependens var. *ovata* Arechav.

Duvaua inebrians Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Duvaua ornata Phil.
Duvaua ovata Lindl.
Duvaua polygama Kunth
Schinus appariciannus Barroso
Schinus bonplandianus Marchand
Schinus bumelioides Johnst.
Schinus dentatus Andrews
Schinus dependens Ortega
Schinus dependens var. *brevifolia* Fenzl ex Engl.
Schinus dependens var. *longifolia* Fenzl ex Engl.
Schinus dependens var. *obovata* Engl.
Schinus dependens var. *ovata* (Lindl.) Marchand
Schinus dependens var. *parviflora* Marchand
Schinus dependens var. *subintegra* Engl.
Schinus huygan Ruiz ex Engl.
Schinus huyngan Kuntze
e polygamous peppertree; Peruvian-peppertree
f faux-poivrier polygame
s huingán, molle (Chile)
o árvore-de-assobio, assobieira, coquinho, insenso, mole, molhe (portuguese, Brazil)

14411 Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Anacardiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Hidalgo; Guatemala, Panama, West Indies) MW Eurasia (Europa) SE Africa (Mauritius) and NE ME Oceania (New Caledonia, Hawaii) S [M] E hel hyg xer *cl dr* (bark: bath against rheumatism and sciatica; essential oil: insecticide; fruits: diuretic; infusion against bronchitis and intestinal colics; leaves: poultice cicatrisant against skin ulcers; roots: macerated juice against contusions and ganglionic tumors) *fd* (fruits: condiment; pepper substitute) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fodder: caprines; food: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (dye for fishing nets; resin, tannin) *pl* (afforestation, cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (quickset hedges, restoration of riparian vegetation, shade, stabilization of dunes) *ti* (posts) *tx* (leaves: dermatitis)
Lithrea chichita Speg.
Sarcotheca bahiensis Turcz.
Schinus antiarthriticus Mart. ex Marchand
Schinus aroeira Vell.
Schinus chichita Speg.
Schinus mellisii Engl.
Schinus mucronulatus Mart.
Schinus rhoifolius Mart.
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *glaziovianus* Engl.
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *pohlianus* Engl.
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *rhoifolius* (Mart.) Engl.
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *selloanus* Engl.
e Brazil peppertree; Brazil pepper tree (USA); Brazilian holly; Brasilian pepper tree (Trinidad); Brazilian peppertree; Christmas berry (Hawaii); Christmas-berry (USA); Christmasberry; Florida holly; Florida-holly, Mexican pepper
f faux-poivrier du Brésil; poivre rose
s copal (Cuba); chichita (Argentina); pimienta de Brazil (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); pimienta del Brasil (Venezuela); pimienta del Brazil
o abacaúba, aguaraiba, aguaraíba, araguaraíba, aroeira, aroeira-braba, aroeira-branca, aroeira-comum, aroeira-corneíba, aroeira-da-praia, aroeira-de-minas, aroeira-de-remédio, aroeira-de-sabiá, aroeira-do-brejo, aroeira-do-campo, aroeira-do-paraná, aroeira-do-sertão, aroeira-legítima, aroeira-mansa, aroeira-negra, aroeira-pimenteira, aroeira-precoce, aroeira-preta, aroeira-rasteira, aroeira-vermelha, aroeirinha, aroeirinha-do-campo, arundeuva, árvore-da-pimenta, bálsamo, cabuí, cambuí, coração-de-bugre, coraciba, corneíba, falsa-aroeira, falso-pimenteiro, fruta-de-cutia, fruta-de-sabiá, fruto-de-raposa, fruto-de-sabiá, jejuíra, lentisco, maciel (portuguese, Brazil); nani-ohilo, nani-o-hilo (Hawaii); pimenteira-do-corneíba, pimenteira-do-peru (portuguese, Brazil); Rosapfeffer (german); warui; wilelaaki, wilelaiki (Hawaii)

14412 Schinus terebinthifolius var. **acutifolius** Engl.
Anacardiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
e acuteleaf Brazil peppertree
f faux-poivrier du Brésil à feuilles pointues
o aroeirinha (portuguese, Brazil)

14413 Schinus terebinthifolius var. **raddianus** Engl.
Anacardiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S *dr* (medicinal)
e Raddi Brazil peppertree; Brazilian peppertree, Christmas berry, Florida holly
f faux-poivrier du Brésil de Raddi
o warui

14414 Schinus velutinus (Turcz.) I.M.Johnst.
Anacardiaceae SW South America (C Chile) S? E
Duvaua velutina Turcz.
Schinea latifolius var. *tomentosus* Fenzl
e velvety peppertree
f faux-poivrier velouté

14415 Schinus venturii F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
e Venturi peppertree
f faux-poivrier de Venturi

14416 Schinus weinmannifolius Engl.
Anacardiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Mato Grosso do Sul, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) [S?] hel
Schinus chebataroffi Herter
Schinus weinmannifolius var. *pauciflorus* Engl.
e weinmannialeaf peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles de weinmannia

14417 Schinus weinmannifolius var. **dubius** F.A.Barkley
Anacardiaceae SC South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
e doubtful weinmannialeaf peppertree
f faux-poivrier à feuilles de weinmannia douteux
s chichita (Argentina)

14418 Schistostemon (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae
Humirium Benth.
Sacoglottis subg. *Schistostemon* Urb.
Sacoglottis sect. *Schistostemon* (Urb.) Reiche
Sacoglottis sect. *Schistostemon* (Urb.) Winkl.
e schistostemon
f schistostémon

14419 Schistostemon densiflorum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) L
Humiria densiflora Benth.
Humirium densiflorum Benth.
Sacoglottis densiflora (Benth.) Urb.
Sacoglottis kaboeriensis Bakh.f. ex Pulle
e denseflower schistostemon
f schistostémon densiflore

14420 Schistostemon dichotomum (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Guianas) S? hyg
Sacoglottis dichotoma Urb.
e dichotomous schistostemon
f schistostémon dichotomique

14421 Schistostemon macrophyllum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Humirium macrophyllum Benth.
Sacoglottis duckei Huber
Sacoglottis macrophylla (Benth.) Urb.
e bigleaf schistostemon
f schistostémon à grandes feuilles

14422 Schistostemon oblongifolium (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Humirium oblongifolium Benth.
Sacoglottis oblongifolia (Benth.) Urb.
e oblongleaf schistostemon
f schistostémon à feuilles oblongues
s yuri de caracol (Venezuela)

14423 Schistostemon reticulatum (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão) M xer *fd* (fruits)
Sacoglottis reticulata Ducke
e reticulate schistostemon
f schistostémon réticulé
s parinari, parinari sacha (Peru)

14424 Schistostemon retusum (Ducke) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia) M E sci→hel *ti* (very durable; beams, cart bodies, door and window frames, floor boards, furniture, lathe work, laths, scantlings) *fr* (fruits: rodents) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation for preservation ends)
Sacoglottis retusa Ducke
e retuse schistostemon
f schistostémon rétus
o bolera, bolera-dura, macucú (portuguese, Brazil)

14425 Schistostemon sylvaticum Sabatier
Humiriaceae MC South America (French Guiana) L
e sylvan schistostemon
f schistostémon sylvestre

14426 Schizolobium Vogel
Leguminosae
e firetree
f schizolobium

14427 Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) S.F.Blake
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D SD hel hyg mes neut acid *dr* (bark: astringent; leaves: tea as febrifuge) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fodder) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (cacao and coffee shade, natural fertilizer, nitrogen fixation; restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (hard; aeromodelism, boxes, canoes, ceiling, concrete forms, construction, crates, doors, fence posts, flooring, furniture, matchsticks, mine props, paneling, pencils, plywood, railroad ties, toys)
Caesalpinia parahyba (Vell.) Allemão
Cassia parahyba Vell.
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel
Schizolobium glutinosum Tul.
Schizolobium kellermanii Pittier
Schizolobium parahybum (Vell.) S.F.Blake
e Brazilian firetree; Brazilian fire tree; guamwood, quam, quamwood (Belize)
f schizolobium du Brésil
s cola de zorro (Honduras); copte, cucte (Guatemala); cuchillal (Mexico); chapulaltapa (El Salvador); favena (Ecuador); gallinazo (Costa Rica); gavilán (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); guanacaste (Guatemala, Mexico); guapurura (Ecuador); guapuruvú (Bolivia, Venezuela); indio (Panama); judio (Mexico); masachi, pachaco, pacheco (Ecuador); palo de judio, palo de picho (Mexico); pashaco (Peru); pinguasi (Colombia); plumajillo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); plumillo (Guatemala); quon (Mexico, Nicaragua); serebo (Bolivia); tambo (Honduras); tambor (Belize, Colombia, Honduras); tamborero (Colombia); tinecú (Panama); toco de barbecho (Bolivia); tzementé (Mexico); yurac-caspi (Peru); zorra (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); zorro (Guatemala)
o acurubu (Bolivia; portuguese, Brazil); baageiro, bacumbu, bacuparu, bacuru, bacuruba, bacurubu, bacurubu-ficheira, bacuruva, bacuruvu, bageiro, bandarra, beri, birosca, bocurubu, breu, bucuruva (portuguese, Brazil); cotanga (quichua, Ecuador); espanador-do-céu, fava-divina, faveira, faveiro, ficha, ficheira, ficheiro, gabiruvu, gapuruvu, garapuva, garapuvu, garipivu, guaburuvu, guaperubu, guaperuvu, guapiruva, guapiruvu, guapivuçu, guaporuva, guapububu, guapurubu, guapururru, guapuruva (portuguese, Brazil); guapuruvu (Bolivia; portuguese, Brazil); guarapivu, guarapuvu, guavirovo, igarapobu (portuguese, Brazil); keransí (Colombia); masachi (quichua, Ecuador); paricá (portuguese, Brazil); pashaco (Peru); pataqueira, pau-de-canoa, pau-de-tambor, pau-de-vintém, pau-vintém, pinho, pinho-branco, pino, pirosca (portuguese, Brazil); quillo-caspi (Ecuador); tinecú; tzementi; zorra (portuguese)
t quamwood

14428 Schizolobium parahyba var. **amazonicum** (Huber ex Ducke) Barneby
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D *dr* (sap: for skin lesions) *ti* (veneer core)
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke

Schizolobium excelsum var. *amazonicum* Ducke ex L.O.Williams
e Amazonia Brazilian firetree
f schizolobium du Brésil d'Amazonie
s cerebó, serebo (Bolivia); serebó (Peru)
o bandarra, fava-canafista, guapuruvu-da-amazônia, paricá, paricá-grande, pinho-cuiabano (portuguese, Brazil)

14429 Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) S.F.Blake var. **parahyba**
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e typical Brazilian firetree
f schizolobium du Brésil typique
o guapuru, guapuruvu, guapuvú, pinho-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

14430 Schlegelia Miq.
Schlegeliaceae
Dermatocalyx Oerst.
e schlegelia
f schlegélie

14431 Schlegelia darienensis Sandwith
Schlegeliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha, Los Ríos) [S?]
e Darién schlegelia
f schlegélie du Darién

14432 Schlegelia fuscata A.H.Gentry
Schlegeliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [M]
e dark schlegelia
f schlegélie foncée

14433 Schlegelia monachinoi Moldenke
Schlegeliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?]
e Monachino schlegelia
f schlegélie de Monachino

14434 Schlegelia parviflora (Oerst.) Monach.
Schlegeliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) [M] hyg
Aegiphila congesta Standl. ex Moldenke
Citharexylum ramizii Glaz.
Dermatocalyx parviflora Oerst.
Schlegelia cornuta Donn.Sm.
Schlegelia gentlei Lundell
Schlegelia organensis Kuhlm.
Schlegelia ramizii Sandwith
Schlegelia ramizii var. *costaricensis* Sandwith
Schlegelia ramizii var. *macrandra* Sandwith
Schlegelia ramizii var. *trichandra* Sandwith
e smallflower schlegelia; tietie (Belize)
f schlegélie à petites fleurs

14435 Schlegelia scandens (Briq. & Spruce) Sandwith
Schlegeliaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [M]
Citharexylum scandens Briq. & Spruce
Schlegelia albiflora Kuhlm.
e climbing schlegelia
f schlegélie grimpante

14436 Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb.
Schlegeliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) [S?]
Besleria violacea Aubl.
Schlegelia lilacina Miq.
e violet schlegelia
f schlegélie violette

14437 Schmardaea H.Karst.
Meliaceae
Elutheria M.Roem.
e schmardaea
f schmardéa

14438 Schmardaea microphylla (Hook.) H.Karst. ex Müll.Hal.
Meliaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Loja; Peru) S? D
Elutheria microphylla (Hook.) M.Roem.
Elutheria nobilis (H.Karst.) Triana & Planch.
Guarea microphylla Hook.
Schmardaea nobilis H.Karst.
Schmardaea recordiana Dugand
e smalleaf schmardaea
f schmardéa à petites feuilles
s carachugo (Peru); curito (Colombia); totumito (Venezuela)

14439 Schoenobiblus Mart.
Thymelaeaceae
e schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus

14440 Schoenobiblus amazonicus Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Puerto Ayacucho to Samariapo in Amazonas) S? sci
e Amazonia schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus d'Amazonie

14441 Schoenobiblus coriaceus Domke
Thymelaeaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e leathery schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus coriace

14442 Schoenobiblus crassisepala Barringer & Nevling
Thymelaeaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) M *tx* (ingredient of curare)
e fleshysepal schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus à sépales charnus
s ampimuyu (Ecuador)
o ampimuyu (quichua, Ecuador); tseanumi (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

14443 Schoenobiblus daphnoides Mart.
Thymelaeaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (seeds: for hunting tucans)
e daphnelike schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus faux-daphné
o onay (waorani, Ecuador); shiracho (cofán, Ecuador)

14444 Schoenobiblus ellipticus Pilg.
Thymelaeaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e elliptic schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus elliptique

14445 Schoenobiblus panamensis Standl. & L.O.Williams
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Napo) L *cl* (leaves: boiled for shaman's teaching)
e Panama schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus du Panama
o engal tomate teuig (cuaiquer, Ecuador); mihano-tapé (chachi, Ecuador)

14446 Schoenobiblus peruvianus Standl.
Thymelaeaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (ophtalmic analgesic; poultice powdered onto infected cuts and wounds) *ma* (bark: used for lashing) *tx* (roots: fish poison; used in curare)
e Peru schoenobiblus
f schoenobiblus du Pérou
s barbasco, curarina sacha (Peru)
o berehue (waorani, Ecuador); envira-fita, envira-inambu, envira-seda (portuguese, Brazil)

14447 Schoepfia Schreb.
Schoepfiaceae
Codonium J.B.Rohr
Diplocalyx A.Rich.
Haenkea Ruiz & Pav.
Ribeirea Allemão
Schoepfiopsis Miers
e graytwig
f schoepfia

14448 Schoepfia brasiliensis A.DC.
Schoepfiaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão to Paraíba to Santa Catarina; N Argentina) M hel hyg
Ribeirea calophylla Allemão
Ribeirea calva Allemão
Ribeirea cupulata Allemão
Ribeirea elliptica Allemão
Schoepfia calophylla Allemão ex Glaz.
Schoepfia calva Allemão ex Glaz.
Schoepfia cupulata Allemão ex Glaz.
Schoepfia elliptica Allemão
Schoepfia nigricans Turcz.
Schoepfia quintuplinervia Turcz.
e Brazil graytwig
f schoepfia du Brésil

14449 Schoepfia flexuosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Schult.
Schoepfiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru) S? sci xer
Codonium flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Roem.
Haenkea flexuosa Ruiz & Pav.
Salpichroa breviflora Dunal
Salpichroma breviflora Dunal
Schoepfia schreberi auct. non J.F.Gmel.
Schoepfia vacciniiflora Planch. ex Triana & Planch.
e tortuous graytwig
f schoepfia tortueux

14450 Schoepfia lucida Pulle
Schoepfiaceae NC MC ME SC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S [L] *ti*
e shining graytwig
f schoepfia brillant
o carrengia, larrangia, limoazinho, taipoca (portuguese, Brazil)

14451 Schoepfia schreberi J.F.Gmel.
Schoepfiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago) S [M] E hel mes→xer calc *dr*
Codonium arborescens Vahl
Codonium chrysophylloides (A.Rich.) Tiegh.
Diplocalyx chrysophylloides A.Rich.
Schoepfia americana Willd.
Schoepfia angulata Planch.
Schoepfia angustata Urb.
Schoepfia arborescens (Vahl) Schult.
Schoepfia chrysophylloides (A.Rich.) Planch.
Schoepfia macrophylla Lundell
Schoepfia marchii Griseb.
Schoepfia mexicana A.DC.
Schoepfia parvifolia Planch.
e Gulf graytwig; graytwig p.p., whitewood
f schoepfia café-bois; café-bois (Guadeloupe); petit café bois; petit café-bois (Martinique)
s limoncillo (Guatemala); melón (Nicaragua); pimentilla (Mexico); sombra de armado (Honduras); tecolotillo (Mexico)
o paabe swaati (Curaçao)

14452 Schoepfia tepuiensis Steyerm.
Schoepfiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) S?
Schoepfia obliquifolia Turcz.
e tepuí graytwig
f schoepfia des tepuis

14453 Schoepfia tetramera Herzog.
Schoepfiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) S [M]
e tetramerous graytwig
f schoepfia tetramère

14454 Schradera Vahl
Rubiaceae
Fuchsia Sw.
Lucinaea DC.
Uncariopsis H.Karst.
Urceolaria Willd.
e schradera
f schradéra

14455 Schradera hilliifolia Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e hillialeaf schradera
f schradéra à feuilles d'hillia

14456 Schradera neeoides Standl. & Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]

e Steyermark schradera
f schradéra de Steyermark

14457 Schradera revoluta Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?]
e revolute schradera
f schradéra révoluté

14458 Schradera stellata Benth.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Los Ríos, Pichincha) S? [M]
e stellate schradera
f schradéra étoilé

14459 Schwartzia Vell.
Marcgraviaceae
e schwartzia
f schwartzia

14460 Schwartzia adamantium (Cambess.) Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S
Norantea adamantium Cambess.
e Diamantina schwartzia
f schwartzia de Diamantina

14461 Schwartzia brasiliensis (Choisy) Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte to Santa Catarina) S? hyg *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Norantea brasiliensis Choisy
e Brazil schwartzia
f schwartzia du Brésil
o jasmin (portuguese, Brazil)

14462 Schwartzia pterosara de Roon & Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas
Marcgraviaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M [L]
e Napo schwartzia
f schwartzia du Napo

14463 Scleronema Benth.
Malvaceae
e scleronema
f scléronéma

14464 Scleronema guianense Sandwith
Malvaceae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Guyana scleronema
f scléronéma de Guyana
o baromalli (Guyana)

14465 Scleronema micranthum (Ducke) Ducke
Malvaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Catostemma micranthum Ducke
Scleronema neblinense Steyerm.
e smallflower scleronema
f scléronéma à petites fleurs
s cacao (Colombia)
o cardeira, cardeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

14466 Scleronema praecox (Ducke) Ducke
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Catostemma praecox Ducke
e precocius scleronema
f scléronéma précoce
o envira-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

14467 Scutia (Comm. ex DC.) Brongn.
Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus sect. *Scutia* Comm. ex DC.
e scutia
f scutia

14468 Scutia buxifolia Reissek
Rhamnaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) M hel hyg *dr* (heart and nerves tonic) *fr* (leaves: caterpillars) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark and fruits: dye) *ti* (pit-props, stakes, turned work)
Adolia buxifolia (Reissek) Kuntze
Rhamnus coronula Larrañaga
Scutia buxifolia var. *acutifolia* Reissek
Scutia buxifolia var. *obtusifolia* Reissek
Scutia fiebrigii Perkins
e boxleaf scutia
f scutia à feuilles de buis
s coronilla, coronillo, coronillo colorado; mocán (Argentina); negrillo (Bolivia)
o canela-de-espinho, coronilha, espinho-de-touro, laranjeira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); yana yana pluma (Bolivia)

14469 Scyphonychium Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e scyphonychium
f scyphonychium

14470 Scyphonychium multiflorum (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Cupania multiflora Mart.
e manyflower scyphonychium
f scyphonychium multiflore

14471 Sebastiania Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
Adenogyne Klotzsch
Clonostachys Klotzsch
Cnemidostachys Mart.
Dendrocousinsia Millsp.
Ditrysinia Raf.
Elachocroton F.Muell.
Gussonia Spreng.
Microstachys A.Juss.
Sarothrostachys Klotzsch
Sebastiana Spreng.
Tragiopsis H.Karst.
e sebastiania
f sébastianie

14472 Sebastiania argutidens Pax & Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
e sharptoothed sebastiania
f sebastianie à dents pointues
o tajuvinha (portuguese, Brazil)

14473 Sebastiania bahiensis (Müll.Arg.**)** Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Gymnanthes bahiensis Müll.Arg.
Stillingia bahiensis (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e Bahia sebastiania
f sebastianie du Bahia

14474 Sebastiania brasiliensis Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N & C Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] SD hel sci hyg *dr* (control of lice; latex: used to extirpate warts and against toothache) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (very susceptible to rot and white ants; boxes, utensils)
Actinostemon anisandrus (Griseb.) Pax
Actinostemon brasiliensis (Spreng.) Pax
Actinostemon luquense Morong
Dactylostemon anisandrus Griseb.
Excoecaria brasiliensis Spreng.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *divaricata* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *erythroxyloides* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *obovata* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *robusta* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *sellowiana* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *spathulata* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *foveata* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *microphylla* Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *rufescens* Müll.Arg.
Microstachys ramosissima A.St.-Hil.
Sapium rhombifolium Rusby
Sebastiania anisandra (Griseb.) Lillo
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *anisophylla* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *brachystachya* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *brevispicata* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *divaricata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *eremophila* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *erythroxyloides* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *foveata* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *microphylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *pallida* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *polymorpha* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *ramosissima* (A.St.-Hil.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *rigida* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *robusta* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *rufescens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *spathulata* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *viridis* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *microphylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *rufescens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *viridis* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania desertorum Klotzsch
Sebastiania divaricata Klotzsch
Sebastiania fiebrigii Pax
Sebastiania foveata Klotzsch
Sebastiania macrophylla Klotzsch
Sebastiania reticulata Klotzsch
Sebastiania rhombifolia (Rusby) Jabl.
Sebastiania robusta Klotzsch ex Pax
Stillingia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.
Stillingia desertorum Klotzsch
Stillingia ramosissima (A.St.-Hil.) Baill.
e Brazil sebastiania
f sébastianie du Brésil
s blanquillo (Argentina); kiray (Paraguay); leche-leche, lechero, lecherón, palo de leche (Argentina)
o branquinho, capixava, ibirá-cambi (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-cambí (guaraní, Argentina); kurupí ka'i moroti (Paraguay); leiteira, leiteiro, leiteiro-branco, leiteiro-da-folha-fina, leiterinho, pau-leiteiro, tajuvinha (portuguese, Brazil); ybira-camby (Argentina); yvirá kachi (guaraní, Argentina); yvyrá kamby (Paraguay)

14475 Sebastiania commersoniana (Baill.) L.B.Sm. & Downs
Euphorbiaceae NW ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M D hel hyg *dr* (bark: against leucorrhea and blennorhea; roots) *fr* (seeds: birds and fish; flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (afforestation, landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (recomposition of wild animals refuges, dikes and riparian vegetation) *ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, ceiling, matches, roofing, tool handles, toothpicks)
Adenogyne brachyclada (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch
Adenogyne discolor Klotzsch
Adenogyne marginata Klotzsch
Excoecaria discolor Spreng.
Excoecaria glauca Parodi
Excoecaria marginata (Baill.) Griseb.
Gymnanthes brachyclada Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes discolor Baill.
Gymnanthes klotzschiana Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes marginata Baill.
Sebastiania brachyclada (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *argentina* Lillo
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *brachyclada* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *parvifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *trichoneura* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *trichopoda* Müll.Arg.
Stillingia commersoniana Baill.
Stillingia cremostachys Baill.
e Commerson sebastiania
f sébastianie de Commerson
s branquillo (Uruguay)

o branquilha, branquilho, branquinha, branquinho, branquio, braquilho, capixaba, maria-mole, sacapuchava, salgueiro-brabo, sapicuxava (portuguese, Brazil)

14476 Sebastiania edwalliana Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo) S
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *acuminata* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *minor* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *vestita* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania edwalliana f. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl.
e Edwall sebastiania
f sébastianie d'Edwall

14477 Sebastiania huallagensis Croizat
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) M hyg
e RíoHuallaga sebastiania
f sébastianie du Río Huallaga

14478 Sebastiania jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Gymnanthes jacobinensis Müll.Arg.
Stillingia jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e Jacobina sebastiania
f sébastianie de Jacobina

14479 Sebastiania larensis Croizat & Tamayo
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Lara sebastiania
f sébastianie du Lara

14480 Sebastiania macrocarpa Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Ceará, Goiás, Paraná; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Gymnanthes macrocarpa Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania ovata Klotzsch ex Pax
e bigfruit sebastiania
f sébastianie à gros fruits
o brandão, purga-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)

14481 Sebastiania membranifolia Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná) M SD sci¬hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, very ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, windbreaks) *ti* (not very durable; boards, construction, matchsticks, tool handles)
e membranousleaf sebastiania
f sébastianie à feuilles membraneuses
o sarandi (portuguese, Brazil)

14482 Sebastiania schottiana (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S?
Adenogyne angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch
Adenogyne mucronata (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch
Excoecaria hippophaifolia Griseb.
Gymnanthes angustifolia Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes schottiana Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania hippophaifolia (Griseb.) Pax
Sebastiania mucronata Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania phyllanthiformis (Baill.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania schottiana var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania schottiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania schottiana var. *mucronata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania schottiana var. *phyllanthiformis* (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Stillingia phyllanthiformis Baill.
Stillingia schottiana (Müll.Arg.) Baill.
e Schott sebastiania
f sébastianie de Schott

14483 Sebastiania serrata (Baill. ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SC SE South America (Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Uruguay) sci hyg
Adenogyne serrata (Baill. ex Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch
Gymnanthes serrata Baill. ex Müll.Arg.
Gymnanthes serrata var. *glabra* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania grandifolia (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania serrata var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Sebastiania serrata var. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Sebastiania serrata var. *major* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sebastiania serrata var. *typica* Pax & K.Hoffm.
Stillingia serrata (Baill. ex Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill.
e serrate sebastiania
f sébastianie serrée
s nuati arroyo (Paraguay)

14484 Securidaca L.
Polygalaceae
e securidaca
f sécuridaca

14485 Securidaca divaricata Nees & Mart.
Polygalaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Bolivia) S? [M] hyg *ma* (cordage to tye timbers)
Elsota rivinifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Securidaca parvifolia Spruce ex A.W.Benn.
Securidaca rivinifolia A.St.-Hil.
Securidaca rivinifolia var. *parvifolia* A.W.Benn.
e divaricate securidaca
f sécuridaca divariqué
s gallitos (Peru)
o wapa (shuar, Ecuador)

14486 Securidaca lanceolata St.-Hil.
Polygalaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) [S?] D hel
Elsota lanceolata Kuntze
Securidaca sellowiana Klotzsch
e lanceolate securidaca
f sécuridaca lancéolé

14487 Securidaca longifolia Poepp. & Endl.
Polygalaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Elsota longifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
e longleaf securidaca
f sécuridaca à feuilles longues
s bejuco jabón (Venezuela); cresta de gallo, gallito (Peru)

14488 Securidaca paniculata Rich.
Polygalaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?] hyg *dr* (cambium: decoction for dental analgesic; to treat dermatosis)
Securidaca hostmanii Miq.
e paniculate securidaca
f sécuridaca paniculé
s gallito (Peru)
o naek (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

14489 Securidaca pendula Bonpl.
Polygalaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Elsota complicata (Kunth) Kuntze
Securidaca complicata Kunth
Securidaca orinocensis Rusby
e pendulous securidaca
f sécuridaca pendant

14490 Seguieria Loefl.
Phytolaccaceae
e seguieria
f séguiéria

14491 Seguieria americana L.
Phytolaccaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Ceará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Albertokuntzea americana (L.) Kuntze
Albertokuntzea floribunda (Benth.) Kuntze
Albertokuntzea foliosa (Benth.) Kuntze
Albertokuntzea longifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
Albertokuntzea vauthierii (Moq.) Kuntze
Securidaea floribunda (Benth.) Walp.
Securidaea longifolia (Benth.) Walp.
Seguieria aculeata Jacq.
Seguieria albertii H.Walter
Seguieria elliptica H.Walter
Seguieria emarginata H.Walter
Seguieria floribunda Benth.
Seguieria floribunda f. *alutacea* Chodat
Seguieria foliosa Benth.
Seguieria guaranatica var. *microphylla* Heimerl
Seguieria laurifolia H.Walter
Seguieria longifolia Benth.
Seguieria pachycarpa H.Walter
Seguieria securigera Heimerl
Seguieria vauthierii Moq.
Seguieria votschii H.Walter
Seguieria wangerinii H.Walter
e American seguieria
f séguiéria d'Amérique
o pau-viola (portuguese, Brazil)

14492 Seguieria brevithyrsa H.Walter
Phytolaccaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [L]
e Guanai seguieria
f séguiéria de Guanai

14493 Seguieria langsdorffii Moq.
Phytolaccaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina)
Albertokuntzea langsdorffii (Moq.) Kuntze
Seguieria affinis Heimerl
Seguieria glaziovii Briq.
Seguieria mammifera H.Walter
Seguieria rigida H.Walter
e Langsdorff seguieria
f séguiéria de Langsdorff
o agulheiro, árvore-de-alho, cipó-d'anta, espinho-de-juvu, laranjeira-do-mato, limão-bravo, limão-de-espinho, limão-do-mato, limoeiro, limoeiro-do-mato, pau-cebola, pau-d'alho-bravo, pau-d'álho-falso, pau-de-alho, pau-fedorento, pau-viola (portuguese, Brazil)

14494 Seguieria macrophylla Benth.
Phytolaccaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) [S?]
Albertokuntzea macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze
Securidaca macrophylla Benth. ex Walp.
Seguieria cordata Britton
e largeleaf seguieria
f séguiéria à grandes feuilles
s pico loro (Panama)
o jaquary-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

14495 Seguieria paraguayensis Morong
Phytolaccaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hyg
Seguieria inermis H.Walter
e Paraguay seguieria
f séguiéria du Paraguay

14496 Semialarium N.Hallé
Celastraceae
Hemiangium A.C.Sm.
e semialarium
f sémialarium

14497 Semialarium paniculatum (Mart. ex Schult.) N.Hallé
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M]
Anthodon paniculatus Mart. ex Schult.
Hemiangium excelsum (Kunth) A.C.Sm.
Hemiangium paniculatum (Mart. ex Schult.) Mennega
Hippocratea bilobicarpa Miers
Hippocratea chiapensis Standl.
Hippocratea excelsa Kunth
Hippocratea lepida (Miers) Miers ex Peyr.
Hippocratea martii Hassl.
Hippocratea obovata Pittier
Hippocratea paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) Hassl.
Hippocratea seleriana Loes.
Hippocratea setulifera Hemsl. ex Pittier
Hippocratea subintegra S.F.Blake
Hippocratea yucatanensis Standl.
Pristimera lepida Miers
Pyramidostylium banisterioides Mart. ex Peyr.

Salicia paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don
Tonsella paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng.
e lofty semialarium
f sémialarium élevé
s guacharo (Costa Rica); matapiojos (Honduras); roble (Belize)
o tietie (maya, Belize)

14498 Senefeldera Mart.
Euphorbiaceae
e senefeldera
f senefeldéra

14499 Senefeldera macrophylla Ducke
Euphorbiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Minas Gerais) M ti (hard and heavy)
Rhodothyrsus macrophyllus (Ducke) Esser
Senefeldera inclinata var. *macrophylla* (Ducke) J.F.Macbr.
e largeleaf senefeldera
f senefeldéra à grandes feuilles
s sitinga (Colombia)
o ariral (huitoto, Colombia); kubakade (wapishana, Guyana); pakua jidt-rai (huitoto, Colombia); takuamakuiniko (bora, Colombia); wayechu (wapishana, Guyana); ziicae (bora, Colombia)

14500 Senefeldera testiculata Pittier
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
e tubercled senefeldera
f senefeldéra tubéreux

14501 Senefeldera triandra Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e threestamened senefeldera
f senefeldéra à trois étamines
o cachoeira-preta (portuguese, Brazil); hurú hiná yapá (Brazil)

14502 Senefeldera verticillata (Vell.) Croizat
Euphorbiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Omphalea verticillata Vell.
Senefeldera angustifolia Klotzsch
Senefeldera dodecandra Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera grandifolia Baill.
Senefeldera latifolia Klotzsch
Senefeldera multiflora Mart.
Senefeldera multiflora var. *acutifolia* Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera multiflora var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera multiflora var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera multiflora var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg.
Senefeldera multiflora var. *obovata* Müll.Arg.
e verticillate senefeldera
f senefeldéra verticillé
o osso-de-burro, pau-marfim (portuguese, Brazil)

14503 Senefelderopsis Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae
e senefelderopsis
f senefeldéropsis

14504 Senefelderopsis chiribiquetensis (R.E.Schult. & Croizat) Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hel
Senefeldera chiribiquetensis R.E.Schult. & Croizat
e Chiribiquete senefelderopsis
f senefeldéropsis de Chiribiquete

14505 Senefelderopsis croizatii Steyerm.
Euphorbiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Senefelderopsis sipapoensis Jabl.
Senefelderopsis venamoensis Jabl.
e Croizat senefelderopsis
f senefeldéropsis de Croizat

14506 Senna Mill.
Leguminosae
Cassia subg. *Senna* Benth.
Emelista Raf.
Isandrina Raf.
e senna; candle wood
f séné; cassie, cassier p.p.
o cassia (italian); Cassie, Gewürzrinde (german); kas mawon, senn (creole, Haiti)

14507 Senna acuruensis (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S? hyg
Cassia acuruensis Benth.
e Açuruá senna
f séné d'Açuruá

14508 Senna acuruensis (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **acuruensis**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e typical Açuruá senna
f séné d'Açuruá typique

14509 Senna acuruensis var. **catingae** (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Cassia catingae Harms
e catinga Açuruá senna
f séné d'Açuruá de catinga

14510 Senna affinis (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? hyg
Cassia affinis Benth.
Cassia sepium Mart. ex Benth.
e affine senna
f séné affin
o fedegoso-legitimo (portuguese, Brazil)

14511 Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) [S] E hel hyg *dr* (against headache, rheumatism, skin diseases and stomachache; bark and leaves: acaricide, insecticide, nematicide; depurative; flowers: antimalarial infusion; leaves and flowers: pomade against skin problems, snakebite and veneral diseases; roots: regulator of menstruation and of liver, strong purgative; seeds: purgative; suspected abortive; vermifuge; young leaves: against fever, purgative) *fd* (roasted seeds: coffee substitute) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Cassia alata L.
Cassia alata var. *perennis* Pamp.
Cassia alata var. *rumphiana* DC.
Cassia bracteata L.f.
Cassia herpetica Jacq.
Cassia rumphiana (DC.) Bojer
Herpetica alata (L.) Raf.
e ringworm senna; candle bush (Micronesia); craw-craw; craw-craw plant (Ghana); emperor's candlestick (USA); ringworm cassia; ringworm shrub (Ghana)
f séné à dartre; casse ailée, casse puante, cassia alata; dartier, dartres (Haiti); dartrier; fleur à dartre, fleur St. Christophe, herbe à dartres (Haiti); quatre épingles; zerbe St. Christophe (Haiti)
s cara de caballo (Bolivia); cerocontil (Nicaragua); coqueta (Mexico); fedegoso, fedegoso-grande; flor de secreto (Mexico); galve (Colombia); guajavo (Dominican Republic); mocote (Venezuela); ronchil, soroncontil (Nicaragua)
o acapulco, akapuku, andadose, candalaria (chamorro, Micronesia); jaramaa (malinke, Mali); kerula besokel (palauan, Micronesia); kontaba (bambara and malinke, Mali); kotaba (bambara, Mali); kota-kota (aymara, Peru); take biha (chamorro, Micronesia); tarantán, tarantantana, tukuri (maquiritari, Venezuela); yult (palauan, Micronesia); yunka mutuillu (quichua, Bolivia)

14512 Senna appendiculata (Vogel) Wiersema
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Cassia appendiculata Vogel
Cassia australis Vell.
Senna australis (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e appendiculate senna
f séné appendiculé

14513 Senna atomaria (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Baja California to Costa Rica, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) M [D] mes→xer *dr* (leaves: decoction against insect bite and skin decoloration; massage against skin itch) *fw pl* (potential wood source) *sa* (shade)
Cassia arborescens Mill.
Cassia atomaria L.
Cassia chrysophylla A.Rich.
Cassia elliptica Kunth
Cassia elliptica Sessé & Moc.
Cassia emarginata Clos
Cassia emarginata var. *subunijuga* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett
Cassia grisea A.Rich.
Cassia longisiliqua L.f.
Cassia michoacanensis Sessé & Moc.
Cassia triflora Vahl
Isandrina arborescens Raf. p.p.
Isandrina emarginata (L.) Britton & Rose
Isandrina maxonii Britton & Rose
e sprinkled senna; mook (Belize); senna tree, yellow candlewood (Jamaica)
f séné saupoudré; bois cabrit, casse à bâton, casse marron, manger cabrit (Haiti)
s alcaparro (Mexico); barba de jolote (Belize); bruscón (Dominican Republic); brusquillo (Venezuela); chicharrón (Nicaragua); chile perro, flor de San José (Mexico); flor-de-San-Jose (Puerto Rico); frijolillo (Cuba); hediondillo (Mexico); palo de burro, palo de chivo (Dominican Republic); palo de zorillo (Mexico); sopaipo extranjero (Dominican Republic); sorillo (Mexico); vainilla (Nicaragua); vainillo (Mexico, Nicaragua); vara de San José (Mexico); vela muerto (Puerto Rico); viche (Mexico)
o bwa kabrit, kas baton, manje kabrit (creole, Haiti)

14514 Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Espírito Santo; N Argentina) int ME SC SE Africa (Tanzania, South Africa) M *pl* (cultivated)
Bactyrilobium bacillare (L.f.) Hornem.
Cassia bacillaris L.f.
Cassia carthaginensis Willd. ex Steud.
Cassia fockeana Miq.
Cassia inaequilatera Balb.ex DC.
Cassia insignis N.E.Br.
Cassia puberula Kunth
Cathartocarpus bacillaris (L.f.) Pers.
Cathartocarpus bacillaris Lindl.
Cathartocarpus bacillus Pers.
Chamaefistula bacillaris (L.f.) G.Don
Chamaefistula fagifolia (Bertol.) Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula fruticosa auct. non (Mill.) Pittier
Chamaefistula inaequilatera G.Don
Chamaefistula puberula G.Don
Inga nodosa Willd.
Mimosa nodosa L.
e stafflike senna; white-bark wild sensitive-plant (Puerto Rico); whitebark senna (USA)
f séné à bâtonnets
s barajo negro (El Salvador); candelillo (Honduras)

14515 Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **bacillaris**
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; N Argentina) int SC SE Africa (South Africa) M hyg *pl* (street tree)
e typical stafflike senna
f séné à bâtonnets typique
s candellilo (Honduras)

14516 Senna bacillaris var. **benthamiana** (J.F.Macbr.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S? hyg
Cassia fruticosa var. *benthamiana* J.F.Macbr.
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth.
e Bentham stafflike senna
f séné à bâtonnets de Bentham
s mataro fruto largo (Peru)
o tamarina, tampuch (portuguese, Brazil)

14517 Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb.
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Baja California to Panama, Greater Antilles, Saba) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bonaire, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil: São Paulo; N Argentina, Uruguay) int ME Africa (Tanzania) NE MW Oceania (Galápagos Islands, Hawaii) S [M] D hel xer calc *dr* (medicinal) *dr(ob) fr ma(ob) sa* (living fences)
Adipera bicapsularis (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson
Adipera spiciflora Pittier
Cassia berteroi Colla
Cassia bicapsularis L.
Cassia bicapsularis var. *aristata* DC.
Cassia bicapsularis var. *quadrijuga* DC.
Cassia collae G.Don
Cassia emarginata L.
Cassia inflata Spreng.
Cassia laevigata sensu Prain non Willd.
Cassia limensis Lam.
Cassia sennoides Jacq.
Cassia spiciflora (Pittier) Pittier
Cathartocarpus bicapsularis (L.) Ham.
Chamaefistula inflata G.Don
Isandrina arborescens Raf.
Isandrina emarginata (L.) Britton & Rose
e twocapsule senna; Christmas bush (Netherlands Antilles); Christmasbush p.p. (Puerto Rico); money bush (Netherlands Antilles); senna-tree, yellow candle wood, yellow candlewood, yellow senna candlewood (Jamaica)
f séné marron; bois cabrite (Haiti); canéfice, canéfice bâtard; casse-hallier, casse marron (Haiti); casse-savane; cassier marron (Haiti); petite casse (Guadeloupe); soumaké, sou marqué, sou-marqué
s acacia de flores amarillas (Honduras); alcaparro (Mexico); arguchoco (El Salvador); barba de jolote (Belize, Dominican Republic, Mexico); brisson (Dominican Republic); bruscamacho, brusco, cachinbo (Venezuela) candelillo (Costa Rica)); cañafístola cimarrona (Cuba); cañafístolillo, carángano (Venezuela); carbonera, carbonero (Cuba); chijól hediondo, chile perro (Mexico); chiquichiqui (Venezuela); chivato (Colombia); flor de San José (Mexico); frijolillo (Honduras); mote extrangero (Venezuela); motoya (Bolivia); mucutero extranjero (Venezuela); palo de burro, palo de chivo (Dominican Republic); palo de zorrillo, palo hediondo (Mexico); platanillo (Venezuela); platanito (Colombia); purma de bajial (Peru); sopaipo extranjero (Dominican Republic); vainillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); velamuerto (Puerto Rico); yema de huevo (El Salvador)
o cáxey-te, caxi-tzíjol (huasteco, Mexico); coxcuale (nahuatl, Mexico); mkaanga (shambala, Tanzania)

14518 Senna bicapsularis var. **augusti** (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru) S?
Cassia alcaparillo Kunth
Cassia augusti Harms
Cassia bicapsularis var. *augusti* (Harms) J.F.Macbr.
e August twocapsule senna
f séné marron d'Auguste

14519 Senna burkartiana (Villa) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S? xer *pl* (cultivated)
Cassia burkartiana Villa
e Burkart senna
f séné de Burkart
s garbancillo, moticho (Bolivia)

14520 Senna cajamarcae H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
Cassia pendula var. *bracteata* Lass.
e Cajamarca senna
f séné de Cajamarca
o mufuy (Peru)

14521 Senna cana (Nees & Kart.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais) S [M]
Cassia cana Nees & Mart.
e grey senna
f séné gris

14522 Senna cana (Nees & Mart.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **cana**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S [M]
e typical grey senna
f séné gris typique

14523 Senna cana var. **hypoleuca** (Mart. ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
Cassia hypoleuca Mart. ex Benth.
e whitish grey senna
f séné gris blanchâtre

14524 Senna cana var. **phyllostegia** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?]
e Bahia grey senna
f séné gris du Bahia

14525 Senna chrysocarpa (Desv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC M SC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Alagoas; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] *fr* (cattle)
Cassia chrysocarpa Desv.
Cassia chrysogyne Miq.
Cassia chrysotricha Collad.
Cassia virgata Rich.
Chamaefistula chrysocarpa (Desv.) Pittier
e goldenfruit senna
f séné à fruits dorés
s amargo-caspi, flor de caña (Peru); lanza-lanza (Bolivia)
o boesipesi (aukaans)

14526 Senna cushina (J.F.Macbr.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, San Martín, Huánuco) S?
Cassia andina Rose ex J.F.Macbr.
Cassia cushina J.F.Macbr.
e Cushi senna
f séné de Cushi

14527 Senna dariensis (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Napo) S [M] hyg
Cassia oxyphylla var. *dariensis* (Britton & Rose) Schery
Chamaefistula bolivariensis Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula dariensis Britton & Rose
e Darién senna
f séné du Darién

14528 Senna dariensis (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **dariensis**
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e typical Darién senna
f séné du Darién typique

14529 Senna dariensis var. **gatunensis** (Britton) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
Cassia fruticosa var. *gatunensis* (Britton) Schery
Chamaefistula gatunensis Britton
e Gatun Darién senna
f séné du Darién de Gatun

14530 Senna dariensis var. **smaragdina** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Napo) S sci hyg *dr* (leaves: against anaemia)
e Esmeraldas Darién senna
f séné du Darién d'Esmeraldas
s fréjol de papagayo, haba de monte (Ecuador)
o engal chiug (Ecuador); tée sa tape (chachi, Ecuador)

14531 Senna formosa H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e handsome senna
f séné élégant

14532 Senna fruticosa (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre, Pará) int? ME Africa (Tanzania) int ME Oceania (Hawaii) S? hel *pl* (cultivated)
Cassia axillaris Sessé & Moc.
Cassia baccilaris auct. non L.f.
Cassia berlandieri Benth.
Cassia densiflora M.Martens & Galeotti
Cassia fruticosa Mill.
Chamaefistula berlandieri (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula densiflora (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula fruticosa (Mill.) Pittier
Chamaefistula ignota Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula sinaloana Britton & Rose
e shrubby senna
f séné frutescent
s amargo caspi (Peru); cacao silvestre (Mexico); retama común, retamillo (Peru); souciedad de gato (Mexico)
o jorka-tiki (sranan); lokonanjo (arawak); sjoeroen (sranan)

14533 Senna galegifolia (L.) Barneby & Lourteig
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Dominican Republic) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
Cassia galegifolia L.
Cassia nemorosa Kunth
e goatsrueleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de galéga
s barbasco (Guatemala)
o sao-joaozinho (portuguese, Brazil)

14534 Senna gardneri (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Maranhão, Piauí, Bahia) S? xer
Cassia gardneri Benth.
e Gardner senna
f séné de Gardner

14535 Senna georgica H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia; Bolivia) S?
Cassia hoffmannseggii var. *gardneriana* Benth.
e Pernambuco senna
f séné du Pernambuco
o folha-de-bezouro (portuguese, Brazil)

14536 Senna georgica H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **georgica**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Tocantins, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) S?
e typical Pernambuco senna
f séné du Pernambuco typique

14537 Senna hayesiana (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? *fr* (flowers: insects)
Cassia brittoniana Lundell
Cassia hayesiana (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Cassia inaequilatera Ram.Goyena
Cassia maxonii (Britton & Rose) Schery
Cassia racemosa Mutis
Cassia standleyi (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Chamaefistula acuminata Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula anconis Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula apiculata Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula chiapensis Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula deficiens Pittier
Chamaefistula hayesiana Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula lanata Britton
Chamaefistula maxonii Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula membranacea Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula standleyi Britton & Rose

Chamaefistula subcoriacea Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula subpilosa Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula valerioi Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula williamsii Britton
e Hayes senna; John Crow bead, John crowbead (Belize)
f séné de Hayes
s dulcesillo, frijolillo del monte, frijolillo de monte (Belize)
o la-moosh (maya, Belize)

14538 Senna herzogii (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S hyg
Cassia herzogii Harms
e Herzog senna
f séné de Herzog

14539 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int M SE Africa (Ghana, Cameroon, Gabon, Uganda, Burundi, Tanzania, Malawi, Comoros) and NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S] hyg
Cassia caracasana Jacq.
Cassia hirsuta L.
Cassia tomentosa Wallich ex Arn.
Cassia venenifera Rodschied ex G.Mey.
Ditremexa hirsuta (L.) Britton & Rose
e hairy senna; woolly wild sensitive-plant (USA); wooly senna
f séné hirsute
s erva de bicho, frijolillo de monte, mano de muerto
o tiririqui (portuguese, Brazil)

14540 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **hirsuta**
Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador, Panama, West Indies) N MW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Loja; Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal; Bolivia, Paraguay) int? M Africa (Ghana, Gabon, Uganda, Burundi) [S] E mes *dr* (whole plant: vermifuge)
e typical hairy senna; woolly senna
f séné hirsute typique
s alcaparra de Nueva Granada (Spain); alcaparro (Colombia); barajito (El Salvador); durmiente (Spain); frijolio (El Salvador); frijolillo de monte (Panama); retama, retama de la tierra caliente (Mexico)
o café-berao (portuguese, Brazil)

14541 Senna incarnata (Pav. ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo, Loja, Peru) [S?]
Cassia incarnata Pav. ex Benth.
e fleshcolor senna
f séné couleur de chair

14542 Senna itatiaiae H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
e Itatiaia senna
f séné d'Itatiaia

14543 Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Tocantins, Alagoas, Goiás; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg
Cassia hoffmannseggii Benth.
Cassia latifolia G.Mey.
Cassia latifolia var. *falcistipula* Ducke
Cassia ornata Benth.
Cassia sclerocarpa Vogel
Chamaefistula latifolia (G.Mey.) Pittier
e broadleaf senna
f séné à feuilles larges
s busquillo (Venezuela); mataro grande (Peru)
o são-joão-de-bezouro (portuguese, Brazil)

14544 Senna lechriosperma H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Sergipe) [S?] hel
e Gomes senna
f séné de Gomes
o joão-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

14545 Senna loretensis (Killip & J.F.Macbr.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas, San Martín, Cuzco, Madre de Dios) [S?] *tx* (fruits)
Cassia loretensis Killip & J.F.Macbr.
e Loreto senna
f séné du Loreto

14546 Senna lourteigiana H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) [S?]
e Lourteig senna
f séné de Lourteig

14547 Senna macranthera (Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Pará to Paraíba to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S [M] D hel *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, toys)
Cassia macranthera Collad.
Cassia macranthera var. *quadrifoliata* H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia monaden Vell.
Cassia multiflora Vogel
Cassia prominens G.Don
e largeanther senna
f séné à grandes anthères
o aleluia, cabo-verde, farinha-seca, fedegoso, ibixuna, ipê-falso, mamangá, manduirana, pau-fava, tararaçu (portuguese, Brazil)

14548 Senna macranthera (Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **macranthera**
Leguminosae MW ME SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) [S] sci
e typical largeanther senna
f séné à grandes anthères typique
o alleluia, aramellinho (portuguese, Brazil)

14549 Senna macranthera var. **micans** (Nees) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Bahia) [S?]
Cassia micans Nees
Cassia speciosa Schrad.
Chamaefistula speciosa G.Don
e gleaming largeanther senna
f séné à grandes anthères miroitant

14550 Senna macranthera var. **nervosa** (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S? [M] hyg
Cassia bijuga Vogel
Cassia nervosa Vogel
Cassia speciosa var. *nervosa* (Vogel) Benth.
e nerved largeanther senna
f séné à grandes anthères nervuré

14551 Senna macranthera var. **pudibunda** (Mart. ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Ceará, Pernambuco, Goiás, Bahia) [S?]
Cassia pudibunda Mart. ex Benth.
Chamaefistula pudibunda (Mart. ex Benth.) Pittier
e modest largeanther senna
f séné à grandes anthères modeste

14552 Senna macrophylla (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) S? sci hyg *dr* (fruits: disinfectant; leaves: against earache)
Cassia macrophylla Kunth
Chamaefistula hazenii Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula macrophylla (Kunth) G.Don
e bigleaf senna
f séné à grandes feuilles
s congoje (Ecuador)
o purutu pacay, sigshi pacay (quichua, Ecuador)

14553 Senna macrophylla var. **gigantifolia** (Britton & Killip) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
Cassia gigantifolia (Britton & Killip) R.S.Cowan
Chamaefistula barbinervis Pittier
Chamaefistula gigantifolia Britton & Killip
e giantleaf bigleaf senna
f séné à grandes feuilles à feuilles géantes
s guiemecamo (Ecuador)
o tingkiskip (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

14554 Senna mandonii (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Cassia cookii Killip & J.F.Macbr.
Cassia mandonii Benth.
Cassia subelliptica Rusby
e Mandon senna
f séné de Mandon

14555 Senna martiana (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia) [S?]
Cassia martiana Benth.
e Martius senna
f séné de Martius
o besouro, canafista-caixao, mata-pasto (portuguese, Brazil)

14556 Senna mollissima (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, Honduras) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] *fw* (fuel) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (coffee shade, quickset hedges) *ti* (ceiling, tool handles)
Cassia canescens Kunth
Cassia laeta Kunth
Cassia mollissima Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Cassia siliquosa F.Aresch.
Cassia weberbaueri J.F.Macbr.
Cathartocarpus laetus (Kunth) G.Don
e soft senna
f séné soyeux
s bainillo, chanchilva, llín-llín, mil-mil, mutuy (Ecuador)

14557 Senna mollissima (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **mollissima**
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S hyg
e typical soft senna
f séné soyeux typique
s vainilla flor amarilla (Peru)

14558 Senna morongii (Britton) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina) [S?]
Cassia acinacicarpa Rusby
Cassia cochabambae Herzog
Cassia morongii Britton
Cassia rojasiana Hassl.
Cassia tomentosa var. *paucijuga* Kuntze
e Morong senna
f séné de Morong
s pito, pito-canuto (Argentina)

14559 Senna multiglandulosa (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Zacatecas; Guatemala) NW MW MC SW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Chile) S *dr* (antibiotic, cathartic, diuretic; leaves and dry flowers: purgative infusion) *fr fw pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti*
Adipera tomentosa (L.f.) Britton & Rose
Cassia albida Ortega
Cassia cana Schrank ex Steud.
Cassia lutescens G.Don
Cassia multiglandulosa Jacq.
Cassia tomentosa L.f.
Cassia tomentosa var. *albida* (Ortega) Collad.
Cassia wightiana Graham
e glandular senna
f séné glanduleux

s alcaparro (Bolivia, Colombia); chichín, chin-chin, llin-llin, pilileo, yin-yin (Ecuador)
o k'ojojtez (tzeltal, Mexico); mululo (Bolivia)

14560 Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M [L] D hel hyg *fr* (flowers, fruits, leaves: monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin; resin) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (rehabilitation of bauxite mining areas, restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boxes, ceiling, construction, flooring, furniture, matches, posts, squaring, toys)
Cassia ampliflora Steud.
Cassia calliantha G.Mey.
Cassia fulgens Wall.
Cassia multijuga Rich.
Cassia richardiana Kunth
Peiranisia aristulata Britton & Killip
Peiranisia multijuga (Rich.) Britton & Rose
e pinnate senna; false sicklepod (USA)
f séné penné
s flor de mayo, manicilllo (Bolivia); pashaco quillo sisa, pashaco sin espina, quillo sisa, retamilla (Peru); san francisco mari mari (Bolivia)
o acácia, aleluia, aleluia-amarela, aleluia-da-serra-do-mar, amarelinha, amarelinho, angico-branco, árvore-da-cigarra, caaobi, cabi, canafístula, canafrista, canela-paula-teixeira, canjão, canudeiro, canudo-de-pito, caquera, carnaval, cássia, cássia-aleluia, cássia-amarela, cássia-multijuga, cássia-murici, cássia-verrugosa, chuva-de-ouro, cigarreira, cobi, cobi-preto, copaiba-angelim, farinha-seca, farinha-seca-aleluia, faveirinha-branca, fedegoso, manduirana-de-folha-mole, mari-mari-pequeno, pau-amendoim, pau-cachimbo, pau-cigarra, pau-de-cigarra, pau-de-fava, pau-de-pito, pau-fava, piúna (portuguese, Brazil); riariadan (arawak); sabana-flowa (sranan); thiho-ngu (Myanmar)

14561 Senna multijuga subsp. **lindleyana** (Gardner) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Santa Catarina) M [L] hyg *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Cassia chrysoclada Taub.
Cassia lindleyana Gardner
Cassia magnifica Mart.
Cassia multijuga var. *lindleyana* (Gardner) Benth.
Cassia scabrella Hoffmanns.
Cassia selloi G.Don
Cassia semifalcata Vell.
Senna multijuga var. *lindleyana* (Gardner) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Senna multijuga var. *peregrinatrix* H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e Lindley pinnate senna
f séné penné de Lindley

14562 Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. **multijuga**
Leguminosae South America (tropics) int SE North America (El Salvador) M [L] D hel hyg
Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *multijuga*
Senna multijuga var. *verrucosa* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e typical pinnate senna
f séné penné typique
s arepillo, brusquillo (Venezuela); flor de mayo (Bolivia); frijolillo (Honduras); manicillo (Bolivia); marimari (Venezuela); pashaco blanco, pashaco sin espina, quillo-sisa (Peru); ramo, San Francisco mari mari (Bolivia); San Francisco marimari (Venezuela)
o aleluia, canafistula, caquera, pau-cigarra (portuguese, Brazil)

14563 Senna mutisiana (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Cassia mutisiana Kunth
Peiranisia mutisiana Pittier
e Mutis senna
f séné de Mutis
s abanico, garbancillo (Colombia); rabo de gallo (Venezuela)

14564 Senna obliqua (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?]
Cassia obliqua (G.Don) Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Cassia peruviana Vogel
Chamaefistula elegans G.Don
Chamaefistula obliqua G.Don
e oblique senna
f séné oblique
s matarro amarillo (Peru)

14565 Senna oxyphylla (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) [S?] hyg
Cassia axillaris Pittier
Cassia foliosa (Pittier) Pittier
Cassia hemicardia (Pittier) Pittier
Cassia oxyphylla Kunth
Chamaefistula axillaris Pittier
Chamaefistula foliosa Pittier
Chamaefistula hemicardia Pittier
Chamaefistula oxyphylla (Kunth) G.Don
Chamaefistula pumila Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula tortiramis Pittier
e pointedleaf senna
f séné à feuilles pointues

14566 Senna oxyphylla (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **oxyphylla**
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] hyg *dr* (fresh leaves: applied on head against headache)
e typical pointedleaf senna
f séné à feuilles pointues typique
s dolor de cabeza, tigaronera (Venezuela)

14567 Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) M *pl* (ornamental) *ti*
Cassia biflora Griseb.
Cassia biflora L.
Cassia discolor Desv.
Cassia dispar Willd.
Cassia gualanensis Lundell
Cassia pallida Vahl
Cassia tenuissima L.
Cassia venustula Kunth
Cassia xiphoidea Bertol.
Panisia biflora Raf.
Peiranisia biflora (L.) Pittier
Peiranisia deamii Britton
Peiranisia velutina Britton & Killip
e pale senna
f séné pâle
s abejón (Nicaragua); chipilin macho (El Salvador); ronron (Nicaragua)

14568 Senna papillosa (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *fr* (flowers: bumblebees)
Cassia papillosa (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Cassia rowleeana (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Chamaefistula curranii Rose ex Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula fluviatilis Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula nicaraguensis Britton
Chamaefistula papillosa Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula rowleeana Britton & Rose
e papillate senna
f séné papilleux
s abejon (Nicaragua); cativo (Honduras)

14569 Senna papillosa (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwing & Barneby var. **papillosa**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S sci
e typical papillate senna
f séné papilleux typique

14570 Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) int SC SE North America (USA, Mexico to Panama, West Indies) S [M] *dr* (leaves: decoction against gastrointestinal disorder) *pl* (ornamental)
Cassia bicapsularis sensu Bojer
Cassia pendula Willd.
Chamaefistula pendula (Willd.) G.Don
e drooping senna
f séné pleureur
s valamuerto
o bwa dano (creole, Haiti); canudo-de-pito (portuguese, Brazil)

14571 Senna pendula var. **eriocarpa** (Griseb.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Cassia bicapsularis var. *eriocarpa* Griseb.
Cassia pendula var. *eriocarpa* (Griseb.) Lass.
e woollyfruit drooping senna
f séné pleureur à fruits laineux

14572 Senna pendula var. **glabrata** (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hyg xer
Cassia coluteoides Collad.
Cassia crassisepala Benth.
Cassia dormiens Vell.
Cassia indecora var. *glabrata* Vogel
e glabrate drooping senna
f séné pleureur glabre
s valamuerto
o fedegosa (portuguese, Brazil)

14573 Senna pendula var. **paludicola** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] hyg
Cassia bicapsularis f. *pilosa* Chodat & Hassl.
e paludicolous drooping senna
f séné pleureur paludicole

14574 Senna pendula var. **tenuifolia** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cassia bicapsularis var. *tenuifolia* Benth.
e slenderleaf drooping senna
f séné pleureur à feuilles minces

14575 Senna phlebadenia H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe) S?
e Bautista senna
f séné de Bautista

14576 Senna pistaciifolia (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M *fr* (fruits: goats)
Cassia pistaciifolia Kunth
Chamaesenna colombiana Britton & Killip
Chamaesenna pistaciifolia (Kunth) Britton & Killip
e pistacheleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de pistachier
s caratero (Ecuador); cucaracho (Colombia)

14577 Senna pistaciifolia var. **glabra** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
Cassia cuspidata Willd.
Cassia fraxinifolia Kunth
Cassia pearcei Benth.
Cassia pearcii Benth.
Cassia pistaciifolia var. *glabra* Benth.
e glabrous pistacheleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de pistachier glabre

14578 Senna pistaciifolia var. **picta** (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas; Peru) NE Oceania (Galápagos) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cassia applanata Andersson
Cassia picta G.Don
e colored pistacheleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de pistachier coloré
s caratero, flor de abejón (Ecuador)

14579 Senna pistaciifolia (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **pistaciifolia**
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *pl* (ornamental)
e typical pistacheleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de pistachier typique

14580 Senna punoensis Lass. ex H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg
e Puno senna
f séné du Puno
s ucuchi (Bolivia)

14581 Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Paraíba and Bahia; Bolivia) S? hyg *dr* (medicinal) *pl* (cultivated)
Cassia falcinella Standl. non Oliv.
Cassia pittieri Ghesq.
Cassia quinquangulata Rich.
Cassia unica Schery
Chamaefistula collinsii Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula falcinella (Standl.) Britton & Rose
Chamaefistula klugii Britton & Killip
Chamaefistula quinquangulata (Rich.) Pittier
Chamaefistula villosula Britton & Rose
e pentagonal senna
f séné pentagonal
o ingá-de-morcego (portuguese, Brazil); jorkapesi (sranan); lokonanjo (arawak); maloko-pesi (aukaans)

14582 Senna reniformis (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?] hyg *pl*
Cassia reniformis G.Don
e kidneyshaped senna
f séné réniforme
o aleluia, fedegoso (portuguese, Brazil)

14583 Senna reticulata (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Piauí, Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (bark, flowers and roots: decoction against hepatitis; leaves: infusion against ringworms, upset stomach and to clean out intestinal, track) *pl*
Cassia annunciata E.H.L.Krause
Cassia dumetorum Bertero ex DC.
Cassia reticulata Willd.
Cassia strobilacea Kunth
Cassia tarantan Kunth
Chamaesenna reticulata (Willd.) Pittier
e reticulate senna; carrion crow bush; Christmas plant, piss-a-bed (Belize); wild senna (Panama); wild senno
f séné réticulé; dartrier
s acacia (Ecuador); baraja (Honduras); barajo (Guatemala, Honduras); bruja (Honduras); dorancé (Colombia); gálvez (Ecuador); laureño (Panama); majagua (Venezuela); matapasto (Colombia); mucuteno (Venezuela); sambran (Guatemala); saragundi (Costa Rica); soroncontil (Nicaragua); tarantán (Venezuela)
o fedegoso (portuguese, Brazil); retám, retama (achuar-shiwiar, quichua, Peru); slabriki, srabriki (sranan, Suriname); tampush (aguaruna, Peru)

14584 Senna robiniifolia (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) [S?]
Cassia robiniifolia Benth.
Peiranisia macrochlamys Pittier
Peiranisia robiniifolia (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Peiranisia santanderensis Britton & Killip
e locustleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de robinier
s carbonero (Cuba); flor amarilla (Venezuela); orimaco

14585 Senna rugosa (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?]
Cassia rugosa G.Don
e rugose senna
f séné rugueux
o fedegoso (portuguese, Brazil)

14586 Senna ruiziana (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Cassia macrophylla Benth.
Cassia pallidifolia J.F.Macbr.
Cassia ruiziana (G.Don) Vogel
Chamaefistula ruiziana G.Don
e Ruiz senna
f séné de Ruiz
o conguja (cofán, Ecuador)

14587 Senna ruiziana var. **micrandra** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e smallstamen Ruiz senna
f séné de Ruiz à petites étamines

14588 Senna ruiziana (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **ruiziana**
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? *dr* (fruits: against the mange)
e typical Ruiz senna
f séné de Ruiz typique
s matarro (Peru)
o ingá-de-morcêgo (portuguese, Brazil)

14589 Senna rupununiensis H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima; Ecuador: Pastaza) S?
e Rupununi senna
f séné de Rupununi

14590 Senna sandwithiana H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Sandwith senna
f séné de Sandwith

14591 Senna santanderensis (Britton & Killip) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? *dr* (flowers or folioles: purgative infusion)
Adipera jahnii Britton & Rose ex Pittier
Adipera santanderensis Britton & Killip
Cassia jahnii Rose ex Pittier
Cassia santanderensis (Britton & Killip) Lass.
e Santander senna
f séné de Santander
s arbolito, orumaco, urumaco (Venezuela)

14592 Senna scandens (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
Cassia scandens Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Chamaefistula scandens (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) Killip
e Guayas senna
f séné du Guayas

14593 Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guanajuato to Panama, West Indies) NW MW SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Brazil: Distrito Federal, São Paulo) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [M]
Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson
Cassia aurata (Roxb.) Vogel
Cassia elegans Kunth
Cassia floribunda sensu Witt non Cav.
Cassia laevigata Willd.
Cassia septemtrionalis Viv.
Cassia septentrionalis Sessé & Moc.
Cassia septentrionalis Zuccagni
Cassia vernicosa Clos
Chamaecassia laevigata (Willd.) Link
Chamaefistula laevigata (Willd.) G.Don
Chamaesenna laevigata (Willd.) Pittier
Senna aurata Roxb.
e northern senna; arsenic bush, hill senna, smooth senna, wild senna, yellow showea
f séné septentrional
s brusca (Dominican Republic); café (Nicaragua); cafecillo (Mexico); coralillo (Nicaragua); frijolillo de montaña (Honduras); hedionda macho (Puerto Rico); pico de pájaro (Nicaragua)
o tsotsorinangatra (Madagascar); mbôna (Comoros); voandranomainty (Madagascar)

14594 Senna silvestris (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M [L] hel hyg *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)
Cassia racemosa var. *tenuifolia* Huber
Cassia silvestris Vell.
Cassia silvestris Wikstr.
Senna lucens Vogel
e silvatic senna
f séné sylvestre
s brujillo (Venezuela); cuqui colorado, ramo del monte, samona queti (Bolivia)
o canafistula, fedegoso-do-mato, flor-de-sao-joao (portuguese, Brazil)

14595 Senna silvestris subsp. **bifaria** H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) S [M] hel *fr* (flowers: birds, honeybees) *pl* (ornamental)
Senna silvestris var. *unifaria* H.S.Irwin & Barneby
e bifarious silvatic senna
f séné sylvestre distique
o avelâo (portuguese, Brazil)

14596 Senna silvestris (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby subsp. **silvestris**
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Santa Catarina; Paraguay) M
Cassia guaranatica Chodat & Hassl.
Cassia guaranatica f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Cassia lucens Vogel
Cassia sapindifolia Vogel
Cassia silvestris var. *guaranatica* (Chodat & Hassl.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia silvestris var. *sapindifolia* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia silvestris Vell. var. *silvestris*
Cassia silvestris f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl.
Cassia silvestris f. *olivacea* Chodat & Hassl.
e typical sylvatic senna
f séné sylvestre typique

14597 Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) int MC ME Africa (Cameroon, Uganda, Gabon, Tanzania) M [L] D [E] hel hyg→xer acid→neut *dr fr fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade, fence row) *ti*
Cassia amazonica Ducke
Cassia carnaval Speg.
Cassia edulis Posada-Ar.
Cassia edulis Sessé & Moc.
Cassia excelsa var. *acutifolia* Hassl.
Cassia humboldtiana DC.
Cassia speciosa Kunth
Cassia spectabilis DC.
Cassia totonaca Sessé & Moc.
Cassia trinitatis Reichb. ex DC.
Cathartocarpus humboldtianus Loudon
Cathartocarpus speciosus (DC.) G.Don
Cathartocarpus trinitatis (Reichb. ex DC.) G.Don
Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Britton & Rose

e spectacular senna; calceolaria shower, golden shower (USA); pisabed (Belize); yellow shower (USA)
f séné spectaculaire; casse marron (Haiti); casse remarquable
s aceitón ordinario (Bolivia); algarobillo, algarrobillo (Cuba); bruscón, canchín (Mexico); candelillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); cañafistol (Dominican Republic); cañafistola macho, cañafístula bobo (Venezuela); cañafístula cimarrona (Dominican Republic); cañafístula cimarróna (Venezuela); cañafístula macho (Colombia); cañasfistulas macho (Bolivia); carnaval (Bolivia); casia amarilla (Puerto Rico); chácaro (Dominican Republic); chiquichique (Venezuela); chucaro (Dominican Republic); flor de los muertos, flor de todos los santos; frijolillo (Honduras, Peru); hediendillo (Bolivia); libertad (Dominican Republic); limocillo (Bolivia); mucutena, mucuteno (Venezuela); mutuy (Peru); pacaisillo (Bolivia); palo blanco (Honduras); pela burro (Dominican Republic); ramo (Bolivia); San Francisco marimari, San Francisco sabanero, tarantán, taratán (Venezuela); vainillo (Colombia, Costa Rica); vasito sucio (Venezuela); velero, velillo (Colombia)
o burdiao-amarelo, carnaval-creole (portuguese, Brazil); ikasiya; kas mawon (creole, Haiti); parica (portuguese, Brazil)

14598 Senna spectabilis var. **excelsa** (Schrad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae ME SC South America (Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S D hel xer mes *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes)
Cassia excelsa Schrad.
Cassia fastigiata Nees
e lofty spectacular senna
f séné spectaculaire noble
o canafista, canafistola, canafistola-do-boi, canafistula-de-besouro, cássia-do-nordeste, pau-de-ovelha, são-joão (portuguese, Brazil)

14599 Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **spectabilis**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama, Dominican Republic) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (shade)
e typical spectacular senna; pisabed (Belize)
f séné spectaculaire typique
s candelilla, candelillo (Honduras); pajarilla amarillo (Bolivia)

14600 Senna spinescens (Hoffmanns. ex Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) M hyg
Cassia secedens Ducke
Cassia spinescens Hoffmanns. ex Vogel
e spiny senna
f séné épineux
s fariña seco, paujilruro negro (Peru)
o akui-eja (Peru); mamynga'irymba (portuguese, Brazil); shaja-ikui (Peru)

14601 Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará and Rio Grande do Norte to São Paulo and Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] hyg calc
Cassia splendida Vogel
Cassia splendida var. *angustifolia* Benth.
e goldenwonder senna
f séné brillant

14602 Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **splendida**
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul) [S?] hel hyg calc
e typical goldenwonder senna
f séné brillant typique

14603 Senna tapajozensis (Ducke) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cassia chrysocarpa var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
Cassia tapajozensis Ducke
e Tapajós senna
f séné de Tapajós

14604 Senna trolliiflora H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) S [M] *ex* (near threatened)
e globeflowerlike senna
f séné à fleurs de trolle

14605 Senna uncata H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
e hooked senna
f séné recourbé
o tampush (Peru)

14606 Senna undulata (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Windwards Islands) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] *dr fd fr*
Cassia bimarginata Griseb.
Cassia undulata Benth.
Chamaefistula undulata (Benth.) Pittier
e undulate senna; John Crow bead (Belize)
f séné ondulé
s botonero, cigarronero, dulia (Belize); uevandí (Venezuela)
o karaban-se-ch, karaban-se-ché (maya, Belize)

14607 Senna vargasii (Schery) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Urubamba, Machupichu, Calca) [S?]
Cassia vargasii Schery
e Vargas senna
f séné de Vargas

14608 Senna velutina (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cassia dysophylla Benth.
Cassia velutina Vogel
e velvety senna
f séné velouté

14609 Senna versicolor (Meyen ex Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Chimborazo, Cañar; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] [xer] *fd* (seeds)
Cassia latopetiolata Dombey ex Vogel
Cassia pazensis Rusby
Cassia versicolor Meyen ex Vogel
e versicolor senna
f séné versicolore
s anaranjada, mayca, mutuy, saliba, saligua (Peru)

14610 Senna viarum (Little) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S [M] E [D] hel hyg *dr* (leaves: against typhus and dysentery) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Cassia velutina (Britton & Killip) García-Barr. & Forero
Cassia viarum Little
Chamaesenna velutina Britton & Killip
e wayside senna
f séné rudéral
s alcaparro, alcapparro doble, alcapparro grande (Colombia); chalán (Ecuador)

14611 Senna viciifolia (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Cassia viciifolia Benth.
Peiranisia magniflora Britton & Rose ex Pittier
Peiranisia viciaefolia Pittier
e vetchleaf senna
f séné à feuilles de vesce

14612 Senna weddelliana H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e Weddell senna
f séné de Weddell
s maranhuay, orko moto-moto (Bolivia)

14613 Senna wurdackii H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int? SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?
e Wurdack senna
f séné de Wurdack

14614 Septotheca Ulbr.
Bombacaceae
e septotheca
f septothèque

14615 Septotheca tessmannii Ulbr.
Bombacaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) L hyg *ti* (construction, furniture)
e utucuro septotheca
f septothèque utucuro
s sapote rana, utucuro (Peru)
t utucuro

14616 Sesbania Scop.
Leguminosae
Agati Adans.
Daubentonia DC.
Daubentoniopsis Rydb.
Emerus Kuntze
Resupinaria Raf.
Sesban Adans.
Sesbana R.Br.
e sesbania
f sesbanie

14617 Sesbania virgata (Cav.) Pers.
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay) [S?] hel hyg *dr* (leaves: gall bladder, kidneys)
Aeschynomene virgata Cav.
Agati virgata (Cav.) Desv.
Coronilla virgata (Cav.) Willd.
Coursetia virgata (Cav.) DC.
Daubentonia virgata (Cav.) Rydb.
Sesban virgata (Cav.) Poir.
Sesbania marginata Benth.
e twiggy sesbania
f sesbanie à ramilles

14618 Sessea Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Cestrum sect. *Sessea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Carvalho & Schnoor
Sessaea Endl.
e sessea
f sesséa

14619 Sessea andina Francey
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Morona-Santiago) M
e Andes sessea
f sesséa des Andes

14620 Sessea brasiliensis Toledo
Solanaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M? hyg
e Brazil sessea
f sesséa du Brésil
o peroba-d'água (portuguese, Brazil)

14621 Sessea colombiana Francey
Solanaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) M
e Colombia sessea
f sesséa de Colombie

14622 Sessea corymbiflora Goudot ex R.Taylor & R.Phillips
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M *dr* (medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, sawtimber)
Cestrum atrovirens Dunal
Cestrum corymbosum Schltdl.
Sessea atrovirens (Dunal) B.D.Jacks.
Sessea corymbosa Miers non Goudot

e corymbose sessea
f sesséa à corymbes
s hueso, judas, saúco de monte, saúco negro, sauquillo (Ecuador)

14623 Sessea corymbosa Goudot
Solanaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (planks, sawtimber)
e Carchi sessea
f sesséa du Carchi
s hueso (Ecuador)

14624 Sessea crassivenosa Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction)
e thickveined sessea
f sesséa à grosses nervures

14625 Sessea dependens Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Cestrum dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.
Sessea dombeyi Dunal
e hangingflower sessea
f sesséa à fleurs pendantes

14626 Sessea elliptica Francey
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e elliptic sessea
f sesséa elliptique

14627 Sessea graciliflora Bitter
Solanaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Cestrum osnoense J.F.Macbr.
e slenderflower sessea
f sesséa à fleurs fines

14628 Sessea lehmanii Bitter
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Lehmann sessea
f sesséa de Lehmann
s sauco (Colombia)

14629 Sessea macrophylla Francey
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Tournefortia dendrotricha Gilli
e largeleaf sessea
f sesséa à grandes feuilles

14630 Sessea regnellii Taub.
Solanaceae SC SE South America Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e Regnell sessea
f sesséa de Regnell

14631 Sessea sodiroi Bitter
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Bolívar, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Sodiro sessea
f sesséa de Sodiro
s cavo, san gisela (Ecuador)

14632 Sessea stipulata Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Cañar; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Cestrum maleolens J.F.Macbr.
Cestrum suaveolens Rusby
Sessea herzogii Dammer
Sessea hypotephrodes Bitter
Sessea multiflora Bitter
Sessea suaveolens (Rusby) Francey
e stipulate sessea
f sesséa stipulé
s sampablo (Peru)

14633 Sessea vestita (Hook.f.) Miers
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S? *dr* (against headache)
Cestrum vestitum Hook.f.
e hairy sessea
f sesséa velu
s judas (Ecuador)

14634 Sextonia van der Werff
Lauraceae
e sextonia
f sextonie

14635 Sextonia pubescens van der Werff
Lauraceae MW South America (Peru) L hyg *ex* (endangered)
e pubescent sextonia
f sextonie pubescente
s moena amarilla (Peru)

14636 Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff
Lauraceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hel hyg *fw* (fuel) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard and heavy; boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, flooring, furniture, joinery, laminated bending, parquet, plywood, turned work, veneer)
Nectandra rubra (Mez) C.K.Allen
Ocotea rubra Mez
e red sextonia; determa, red louro (Guyana, UK); wane (Guyana)
f sextonie rouge; grignon (French Guiana); grignon franc (France, French Guiana); grignon rouge (French Guiana)
s caobillo (Venezuela)
o achiamandola (saramaccan, Suriname); aju-wãtã-'y (Brazil); bewana (Suriname); determa, gamela, itaubão (portuguese, Brazil); lebi wana (aukaans); louro-gamela, louro-mogno, louro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); mana-choro-yek (pemon, Venezuela); mogno-tabasco-falso (portuguese, Brazil); pací-ra-ru-yek (pemon, Venezuela); puxurí-rana (portuguese, Brazil); taparin (Suriname); tétérama (arawak); teteroma (Suriname); teteruma (arawak); tetroema (Suriname); wana (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); wane (Netherlands, Suriname); wanu (kalihna); wonae (Suriname)
t determa, louro vermelho, red louro, wane

14637 Sideroxylon L.
Sapotaceae
Apterygia Baehni
Auzuba Plum. ex Lam.
Bumelia Sw.
Bumelia subg. *Bumeliopsis* Urb.
Bumelia sect. *Bumeliopsis* (Urb.) Dubard
Calvaria Comm. ex C.F.Gaertn.
Cryptogyne Hook.f.
Decateles Raf.
Dipholis A.DC.
Dipholis subg. *Pseudodipholis* Urb.
Lyciodes Kuntze
Edgeworthia Falconer
Mastichodendron (Engl.) H.J.Lam
Mastichodendron Jacq. ex R.Hedw.
Monotheca A.DC.
Napoluma Baill.
Nesoluma Baill.
Reptonia A.DC.
Robertia Scop.
Robertsia Endl.
Rostellaria C.F.Gaertn.
Scleroclados Raf.
Sideroxylon sect. *Mastichodendron* Engl.
Sinosideroxylon (Engl.) Aubrév.
Spiniluma (Baill.) Aubrév.
Spondogona Raf.
Tatina Raf.
e jungleplum; bumelia; bustic (America); cassada (USA); ironwood, jungle plum, mastichodendron
f acoma; bois blanc (Haiti)
s comecará, guacaje (Cuba)

14638 Sideroxylon capiri (A.DC.) Pittier
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Haiti, Grenada) NC MW South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Peru) L D xer *fd* (fruits) *ti* (cabinetwork, fine furniture, marine construction, posts, trim)
Achras capiri (A.DC.) Sessé & Moc.
Lucuma capiri A.DC.
Mastichodendron capiri (A.DC.) Cronquist
Mastichodendron capiri var. *typicum* Cronquist
Paralabatia capiri (A.DC.) Baehni
e Capiri jungleplum
f acoma de Capiri
s capire, cosaguite (Mexico); tempisque (Honduras, Nicaragua)

14639 Sideroxylon capiri subsp. **tempisque** (Pittier) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama, Grenada) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L [D] hyg→mes *fd* (fruits, leaves) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (bridges, construction, fence posts, furniture, mine props, railroad ties, tool handles)
Mastichodendron capiri var. *tempisque* (Pittier) Cronquist
Sideroxylon tempisque Pittier
e Tempisque Capiri jungleplum; acana, mastic (Trinidad and Tobago)
f acoma de Capiri de Tempisque
s casaguata (Mexico); cobac (Nicaragua); cosaguite (Mexico); danto amarillo (Costa Rica); maceta (Mexico); sapotilla (Guatemala); tempisque, tempiste, tempixte (Central America)

14640 Sideroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (USA: S Texas, Florida; Bahamas, Mexico: Coahuila to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw*
Bumelia affinis S.F.Blake
Bumelia angustifolia Nutt.
Bumelia celastrina Kunth
Bumelia celastrina var. *angustifolia* (Nutt.) R.W.Long
Bumelia eggersii Pierre
Bumelia ferox Schltdl. & Cham.
Bumelia hayesii Hemsl.
Bumelia megacocca Small
Bumelia microphylla Northr. non Griseb.
Bumelia parvifolia Chapm.
Bumelia reclinata Torr.
Bumelia schottii Britton
Bumelia spiniflora A.DC.
Bumelia spinosa A.DC.
Lyciodes angustifolium (Nutt.) Kuntze
Lyciodes candolleanum Kuntze
Lyciodes ferox (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Lyciodes hayesii (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Lyciodes spiniflorum (A.DC.) Kuntze
e saffron jungleplum; ant's wood (Bahamas, Cuba, Florida); ants-wood, coma; downward plum (Bahamas, Cuba, Florida); downward-plum, milk buckthorn; narrow-leaved bumelia (Bahamas); saffron plum; saffron-plum (USA); saffronplum bumelia; spiny milk berry (Bahamas); tropical buckthorn
f acoma faux-célastre; bumélia à feuilles étroites
s camiche, coma, comas (Mexico); guamachito (Colombia); hormigo, hormiguillo, huesito, huishtempisque (El Salvador); luchumche (Mexico); pasita, pasito (Colombia); pionche (Mexico); uvita negra (Honduras); zalamera (Cuba)
o saj (Mexico)

14641 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche; Guatemala, Belize, USA: Florida; Bahamas,West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Saba) L E hel hyg→mes calc *dr* (resin: poultice over wounds and sores) *fd ma pl ti* (hard and heavy)
Bumelia foetidissima (Jacq.) Willd.
Mastichodendron foetidissimium (Jacq.) H.Lam.
e mastic jungleplum; bully-mastic (Virgin Islands); false mastic (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); false-mastic (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, USA); mastic (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, USA); mastic bully (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); mastic-bully (Bahamas, Jamaica); mastic iron-wood (Bahamas); mast wood (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); mastwood (Antigua, St. Vincent, Virgin Islands); wild-mastic, wild-olive (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)
f acoma franc; acamat (Haiti); acoma p.p. (Guadeloupe, The Grenadines); acoma bâtard p.p. (Guadeloupe); acoma St-Christophe (Lesser Antilles); acomat, acomat bâtard, acomat de Grande-Terre; acomat franc (Guadeloupe); acomat St-Christophe (Lesser Antilles)
s caguaní (Cuba); caimite acoma (Dominica); caya amarilla (Dominican Republic); caya blanca, caya prieta; jocuma, jocuma amarilla, jocuma blanca, jocuma lechera (Cuba); tortugo colorado (Puerto Rico)
o akoma (creole, Haiti); aukuma (carib); coma; koma (creole, Haiti)

14642 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq. subsp. **foetidissimum**
Sapotaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; USA: Florida; West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L E [D] calc *fr* (flowers: insects) *ti*
Achras pallida (Sw.) Poir.
Bumelia auzuba Roem. & Schult.

Bumelia lucida (Sol. ex Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Bumelia mastichodendron (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Bumelia pallida Sw.
Bumelia pauciflora (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Mastichodendron foetidissimum subsp. *typicum* Cronquist
Mastichodendron foetidissimum var. *cuneatum* Kitan.
Mastichodendron sloaneanum Box & Philipson
Sideroxylon acouma A.DC.
Sideroxylon domingense Urb.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum var. *quadriloculare* (Pierre) Dubard
Sideroxylon jamaicense Urb.
Sideroxylon lucidum Sol. ex Lam.
Sideroxylon mastichodendron Jacq.
Sideroxylon mastichodendron var. *pallidum* (Sw.) M.Gómez
Sideroxylon nitidum Lam.
Sideroxylon obovatum C.F.Gaertn.
Sideroxylon oppositifolium Mill.
Sideroxylon pallidum (Sw.) Spreng.
Sideroxylon pallidum var. *sphaericarpum* A.DC.
Sideroxylon pauciflorum Jacq.
Sideroxylon quadriloculare Pierre
e typical mastic jungleplum; false mastic (Puerto Rico); false-mastic; mastic (Jamaica, USA, Virgin Islands); mastic-bully (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); mast wood (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); Trinidad jungleplum
f acoma franc typique; acomat; acomât (Haiti); bois de fer-blanc; coma, coma blanc, coma franc (Haiti); sidéroxyle fétide
s caguani (Cuba, Trinidad and Tobago); caguiní (Cuba); calla, caya amarilla, caya blanca, caya prieta (Dominican Republic); coguani (Cuba); goma (Dominican Republic); jacuma, jocuma, jocuma amarilla, jocuma blanca, jocuma lechera, jocuma lechero, jocume, juba (Cuba); tortugo amarillo, tortugo colorado (Puerto Rico)
o akoma, akoma blanc, akoma fran (creole, Haiti); coma; koma, koma blanc, koma fran (creole, Haiti)

14643 Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela) S [M] E xer calc
Achras cuneifolia Poir.
Bumelia buchii Urb. & Ekman
Bumelia cuneata Sw.
Bumelia heterophylla Urb.
Bumelia krugii Pierre
Bumelia lineolata Urb. & Ekman
Bumelia myrsinifolia A.DC.
Bumelia obovata (Lam.) A.DC.
Bumelia obovata var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist
Bumelia obovata var. *portoricensis* Pierre
Bumelia obovata var. *thomensis* Pierre
Bumelia obovata var. *typica* Cronquist
Bumelia parvifolia A.DC.
Bumelia subintegra Urb. & Ekman
Lyciodes myrsinifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze
Lyciodes obovatum (Lam.) Kuntze
Lyciodes parvifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze
Sideroxylon cuneatum (Sw.) A.DC.
e obovate jungleplum; boxtree (Lesser Antilles); boxwood (Antigua); breakbill (Virgin Islands); milky thorn (Lesser Antilles); pintop (Tortola)
f acoma obové; bois-buis, bois de bouis, bois de fer, petit bouis; petit-buis (Martinique)
s araña gato, lechecillo, lechecillo quiebrahacha, peine, quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico)
o bessje kabrieto, palo di pluta, palu di lechi, palu di plata, palu lechi, placa chiquita, placa chiquitu, rambischi, rembéshi (Netherlands Antilles)

14644 Sideroxylon obtusifolium (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D SD hel hyg calc *dr* (bark: against diabetes, healing, high blood pressure and inflammation) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; fruits and leaves: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (rural planting) *ti* (low durability; carpentry, carvings, furniture)
Bumelia obtusifolia Roem. & Schult.
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *typica* Cronquist
Lyciodes obtusifoliu (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
e obtuseleaf jungleplum
f acoma à feuilles obtuses
s chirimayo (Bolivia); horco molle, palo de lanza, palo piedra (Argentina)
o chaveira, coca, coronilha (portuguese, Brazil); guajayvi rai (Paraguay); guajuvirai (portuguese, Brazil); guaraniná, ibira-niná (Argentina); laranjeira-brava, laranjinha, laranjinha-preta, leiteiro-preto, maçaranduba-da-praia, miri, quixabeira, rompe-gibão, sacutiaba, sapotiaba (portuguese, Brazil); yvyra hu, yvyrá hu, yvyra jepoka (Paraguay)

14645 Sideroxylon obtusifolium subsp. **buxifolium** (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Querétaro to Costa Rica) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Brazil: Mato Grosso) M E hyg *fd* (fruits)
Bumelia buxifolia Roem. & Schult.
Bumelia buxifolia Willd. ex Kunth
Bumelia conglobata Standl.
Bumelia cruegerii Griseb.
Bumelia dunantii A.DC.
Bumelia mayana Standl.
Bumelia nicaraguensis Loes.
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Cronquist
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Miq.
Jacquinia petiolata J.R.Johnst.
Lyciodes buxifolium (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Lyciodes dunantii (A.DC.) Kuntze
e boxleaf obtuseleaf jungleplum; black agouti
f acoma à feuilles obtuses à feuilles de buis
s abalo; avalo (Guatemala); cagalera (Honduras); caimito (Venezuela); cruseta (Colombia); limonaria cimarrona; malarmo (Venezuela); naranjo (Nicaragua); pasito (Colombia); picurero, picuyu (Venezuela); sangre de toro (Guatemala); uva negra, uvita negra (Honduras)
o has toch, xhas toch (maya, Mexico)

14646 Sideroxylon obtusifolium (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn. subsp. **obtusifolium**
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Piauí, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E mes→xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (ash) *ti* (boards, carpentry, carts, construction, flooring, furniture) *tx* (fruits in large quantities)
Apterygia sartorum (Mart.) Baehni
Bumelia excelsa A.DC.
Bumelia fragrans Ridl.
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Cronquist
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Miq.
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *reflexa* Mattos
Bumelia rhamnoides Casar.
Bumelia sartarum Allemão
Bumelia sartorum Mart.
Bumelia sartorum var. *latifolia* Miq.
Lyciodes sartorum (Mart.) Kuntze
Sideroxylon pacurero Loefl.
e typical obtuseleaf jungleplum
f acoma à feuilles obtuses typique
s cabo de lanza (Argentina); cacho de venado, caimito (Venezuela); chiri-molle (Argentina); chirimolle (Bolivia); guaranina (Argentina); guayavi (Paraguay); horco-molle, lanca colorada (Argentina); lanza colorada; lloreo molle, molle del monte, molle negro (Argentina); orko molle (Bolivia); palo de lanza, palo lanza, palo piedra (Argentina); picurero, tacurero (Venezuela)
o coca (portuguese, Brazil); esó (ayoreo, Paraguay); guayaibí-raí, guayaíbí-rai (Argentina); ibiranhira (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-hü, ivirá-niná, ivirani-rá (Argentina); massaranduba-da-praia, miri, quixabeira, rompe-gi-bao, sacutiaba, sapotiaba (portuguese, Brazil)

14647 Sideroxylon octosepalum (Urb.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SE North America (Jamaica) ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S? calc
Bumelia octosepala (Urb.) Stearn
Dipholis octosepala Urb.
e eightsepal jungleplum
f acoma à huit sépales

14648 Sideroxylon persimile (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fd* (fruits: cooked) *tx* (fruits: burn lips if not cooked)
Bumelia lanceolata Pittier ex Kunth
Bumelia persimilis Hemsl.
Bumelia persimilis subsp. *typica* Cronquist
Lyciodes persimile (Hemsl.) Kuntze
e alfiler jungleplum
f acoma piquant

14649 Sideroxylon persimile (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn. subsp. **persimile**
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) L E hyg xer calc *fd ma ti* (moderatly hard)
Bumelia austin-smithii Standl.
Bumelia barba-tigris Pittier
Bumelia eloxochitlensis R.E.Schult. & Conz.
Bumelia grisebachii Pierre
Bumelia guatemalensis Standl.
Bumelia lankesteri Standl.
Bumelia leiogyna Donn.Sm.
Bumelia megaphylla S.F.Blake
Bumelia panamensis Standl.
Bumelia pleistochasia Donn.Sm.
e typical alfiler jungleplum; alfiler (Guatemala); bastard cherry (Belize); cockspur, cockspur jungleplum (Trinidad & Tobago); porcupine tree (Costa Rica)
f acoma piquant typique
s ábalo blanco (Mexico); arrayán grueso (Nicaragua); barba de tigre (Venezuela); bebelama de la sierra, bolchiche, cajpoqui (Mexico); corpus espina (Costa Rica); chaschin (Mexico); doncello, espina de crujo (Colombia); espino blanco (Costa Rica); espino mono (Panama); espuelon (Venezuela); huistempisque, ispundio (El Salvador); limoncillo (Panama); naranjíllo, palo de clavo, tempiste, zapotillo bravo (Mexico); zapotillo de pena (El Salvador)
o sacaca-acti (totonaco); yaga-betzi-cutzi (zapoteco); ya-ntintsu (mazateco); ya-ntsin-tsu (Mexico)

14650 Simaba Aubl.
Simaroubaceae
e simaba
f simaba

14651 Simaba cedron Planch.
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M hel hyg *dr* (bark or fruits: drink against gastrointestinal pains; seeds: remedy against snakebite) *fd pl*
Aruba cedron (Planch.) Kuntze
Quassia cedron (Planch.) Baill.
e cedrón simaba
f simaba cedrón
s carbón, casabote (Venezuela); cedrón (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); cendron (Colombia); palo de vela, uña de pereza, vela de muerto (Venezuela)
o cedron (portuguese, Brazil); ina gaibid (kuna, Panama); kikuribianda (arawak); pau-para-tudo (portuguese, Brazil)

14652 Simaba guianensis Aubl.
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg
Aruba guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Quassia cuspidata (Spruce ex Engl.) Noot.
Simaba cuspidata Spruce ex Engl.
e Guianas simaba
f simaba des Guyanes
o cajurana (portuguese, Brazil)

14653 Simaba guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Simaroubaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e typical Guianas simaba
f simaba des Guyanes typique

14654 Simaba obovata Spruce ex Engl.
Simaroubaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M hyg
Aruba obovata (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze
e obovate simaba
f simaba obové
s ciruela, limoncillo, piraquiña (Venezuela)

14655 Simaba orinocensis Kunth
Simaroubaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg calc *fd* (fruits) *ti* (soft)
Aruba orinocensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Quassia multiflora (A.Juss.) Noot.
Simaba alata Maguire
Simaba angustifolia Benth.
Simaba foetida Benth.
Simaba multiflora A.Juss.
Zwingera orinocensis (Kunth) Spreng.
e Orinoco simaba
f simaba de l'Orénoque
s almendrón, cedrillo rebalsero, cerezo, ciruelillo, ciruela, congrillo, cunavichero, pirequina, tambak (Venezuela)
o hachiballi (arawak); kanaboeli (sranan); marupá (portuguese, Brazil); noja-njanjan (sranan)

14656 Simaba paraensis Ducke
Simaroubaceae NC MW MC SE South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Espírito Santo) L hyg
e Pará simaba
f simaba du Pará
s marupa (Peru)
o cajurana (portuguese, Brazil)

14657 Simaba polyphylla (Cavalcante) W.W.Thomas
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Simaba guianensis subsp. *polyphylla* Cavalcante
e manyleaf simaba
f simaba multifolié
s marupa negro (Peru)
o nanquemo (waorani, Ecuador); sapi karta (kuna, Panama)

14658 Simarouba Aubl.
Simaroubaceae
Simaruba Aubl.
Simaruba Boehm.
e simarouba; simaruba
f simarouba
s aceituno (Panama)
o bwa blan, bwa fwenn, fwenn (creole, Haiti)

14659 Simarouba amara Aubl.
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E [D] hel hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark and roots: against dysentery and malaria, also for regulation of digestion, febrifuge and fortifier; fruits: against dermatitis) *fd* (bark or roots: in liqueur preparation; fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw pl* (landscaping, ornamental, pulp production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (insect resistant; boxes, cabinetwork, crates, furniture, general construction, matchsticks, molds, musical instruments, particle boards, plywood, sawtimber, shoe heels, sports equipment, sticks, toys, veneer)
Quassia glauca (DC.) Spreng.
Quassia simarouba L.f.
Simaba amara Aubl.
Simarouba amara var. *opaca* Engl.
Simarouba amara var. *typica* Cronquist
Simarouba glauca DC.
Simarouba glauca var. *latifolia* Cronquist
Simarouba officinalis DC. non Macfad.
Simarouba opaca (Engl.) Radlk. ex Engl.
Zwingera amara (Aubl.) Willd.
e Orinoco simarouba; bitter ash, bitterwood p.p. (USA); board wood, maruba; simaruba (UK); tomtar, white deal, white plum (Lesser Antilles)
f simarouba blanc; acajou p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique); acajou blanc (France, French Guiana, Guadeloupe); acaju blanc (French Guiana); acayoa blanc; bois blanc (French Guiana, Lesser Antilles); bois de cajú, bois de cayan, simarouba p.p., simarupa, simarupe (French Guiana)
s aceituna (Costa Rica); aceituno (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); acetuno (Nicaragua); amargo (Colombia); amargo negro, amaro (Bolivia); arenillo blanco; arusoru (Venezuela); canuco; carruco (Guyana, Venezuela); cedrillo (Colombia); cedro amargo, cedro blanco, cedro dulce (Venezuela); cuña (Ecuador); chiriguaná, chuña-chuña (Bolivia); daquillo (Dominican Republic); gavilán (Cuba); hualaja (Peru); lucumo (Bolivia); marouba (Trinidad and Tobago); maruba (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); marupa (Colombia, Dominica, French Guiana, Honduras, Peru, St. Lucia, Venezuela); marupá (Peru); negrito (Honduras); palo blanco, palo períco, papelillo (Colombia); parrillo (Venezuela); pasa-ar (Mexico); simarouba (Guyana); simaruba (Honduras, Venezuela); talcochote (Nicaragua); tara
o adoousidero, anapora-yek, anapurayek (Venezuela); caixeta, caíxeta, cajú-rana, craíba (portuguese, Brazil); duapaikai (huitoto); malacacheta, marubá, marupa, marupá, marupá-preto, marupá-uba, marupaúba, marupá-verdadeiro, papariúba, paraíba, parapaiba, paraparaíba, pitomba, praíba (portuguese, Brazil); Simaruba (Germany); simarupa (arawak); soemaroeba, soemaroepa (Netherlands, Suriname); soemarouba (Brazil); sol-maroepa (Suriname); tamanqueira, tamaqueira (portuguese, Brazil); tú ne yó (Venezuela); urgub (kuna, Panama); yacu-yek (Venezuela); walkara
t acajou blanc, marupa, simarouba, simaruba

14660 Simarouba versicolor A.St.-Hil.
Simaroubaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Alagoas, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L SD hel xer *dr* (against anemia, diarrhea, fever, lice, scabies, snakebite, stomachache, wound; anthelmintic, bitter, insecticide, tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark fibers: oakum, ropes) *pp* (bark fibers: paper) *ti* (subject to rot but resistant to termites; batten, boards, broomsticks, carpentry, ceiling, clogs, coffins, furniture, matchsticks, musical instruments, packaging, planks, plywood, toothspicks, toys) *tx* (leaves and bark)
Quassia versicolor (A.St.-Hil.) Noot.
e versicolor simarouba
f simarouba versicolore
o caixeta, caraíba, mata cachorro, mata-menino, paparaúba, paraíba, pau-caixeta, pau-paraíba, pé-de-perdiz, perdiz, pitombeira-de-marajó, simaruba-do-brasil (portuguese, Brazil)

14661 Simarouba versicolor var. **pallida** Engl.
Simaroubaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S hel
e pale versicolor simarouba
f simarouba versicolore pâle
o pau-paraíba (portuguese, Brazil)

14662 Simira Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Arariba Mart.
Blandibractea Wernham
Calderonia Standl.
Exandra Standl.
Holtonia Standl.
Sickingia Willd.
Sprucea Benth.
Wernhamia S.Moore
e simira
f simira
s colorado (Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador); rosita (Honduras)

14663 Simira aristeguietae (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Venezuela) S?
Sickingia aristeguietae Steyerm.
e Aristeguieta simira
f simira d'Aristeguieta

14664 Simira cesariana C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Cesar simira
f simira de Cesar

14665 Simira cordifolia (Hook.f.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Sickingia cordifolia Hook.f.
e cordateleaf simira
f simira cordifolié
s manglillo, mindal, palo colorado, yunquinia (Ecuador)
o bipicague (waorani, Ecuador); cu'va (cofán, Ecuador); hue pe ta (Ecuador); jicopo (shuar); mangle; mindal (quichua); puca caspi (quichua, Ecuador); yugkina (aguaruna, Peru)
t mindal

14666 Simira darienensis Dwyer
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Darién simira
f simira du Darién

14667 Simira ecuadorensis (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru) S
Capirona erythroxylon Standl.
Pogonopus erythroxylon (Standl.) J.H.Kirkbr.
Sickingia ecuadorensis Standl.
e Ecuador simira
f simira d'Équateur
s huápala (Peru)

14668 Simira eliezeriana Peixoto
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
e Eliezer simira
f simira d'Eliezer

14669 Simira erythroxylon (Willd.) Bremek.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Orellana) L
Sickingia erythroxylon Willd.
e redwood simira
f simira à bois rouge
s aguatire, cucharo, paraguata, paraguatán (Venezuela)

14670 Simira erythroxylon (Willd.) Bremek. var. **erythroxylon**
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L?
e typical redwood simira
f simira à bois rouge typique

14671 Simira erythroxylon var. **meridensis** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Mérida redwood simira
f simira à bois rouge de Mérida
s cucharo (Venezuela)

14672 Simira gardneriana M.R.V.Barbosa & Peixoto
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia) S? hyg *fr ti* (construction, fences)
e Gardner simira
f simira de Gardner
o pereiro-de-tinta, pereiro-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

14673 Simira glaziovii (K.Schum.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L
Blandibractea brasiliensis Wernham
Sickingia glazovii K.Schum.
Sickingia oliveri K.Schum.
Simira oliveri (K.Schum.) Steyerm.
e Glaziou simira
f simira de Glaziou
o arariba (portuguese, Brazil)

14674 Simira grazielae Peixoto
Rubiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e Graziela simira
f simira de Graziela
o arariba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

14675 Simira hadrantha (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) S hyg
Sickingia hadrantha Standl.
e thickflower simira
f simira à fleurs épaisses

14676 Simira hirsuta C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e hairy simira
f simira hirsute

14677 Simira ignicola Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e ignicolous simira
f simira ignicole

14678 Simira klugei (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) S?
Calderonia klugei Standl.
Sickingia klugei (Standl.) Standl.
Sickingia parvifolia Pittier
e Klug simira
f simira de Klug
s palo colorado (Panama)

14679 Simira lezamae Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Lezama simira
f simira de Lezama

14680 Simira longifolia (Willd.) Bremek.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
Chimarrhis longifolia (Willd.) Baill.
Sickingia longifolia Willd.
e longleaf simira
f simira à feuilles longues

14681 Simira macrocrater (K.Schum.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark: against rheumatism) *ma* (roots: pink dye) *ti* (furniture, posts)
Sickingia catappifolia Standl.
Sickingia macrocrater K.Schum.
Simira catappifolia (Standl.) Steyerm.
Wernhamia boliviensis S.Moore
e Borba simira
f simira de Borba
s guacamayo caspi, huito pucaquiro (Peru); jotabió, jotavio (Bolivia); pucaquiro (Peru); risillo (Bolivia)
o cümuturr (Bolivia)

14682 Simira pikia (K.Schum.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Rio de Janeiro) M sci *ma* (fruits: black or purple dye)
Sickingia pikia K.Schum.
e gavetillo simira
f simira gavetillo
s gavetillo (Bolivia)

14683 Simira pisoniiformis (Baill.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia) L hyg
Chimarrhis pisoniiformis Baill. ex K.Schum.
Ixora podocarpa Benth.
Sickingia pisoniiformis Baill.
e pealike simira
f simira pisiforme

14684 Simira rubescens (Benth.) Bremek. ex Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: chewed to prevent caries; flowers: poultice onto skin infections) *ma* (bark and wood: pink dye) *ti* (handicrafts, plaques)
Cinchona laccifera Ruiz & Pav. ex Fée
Cinchona laccifera Tafalla ex Wedd.
Condaminea tinctoria (Kunth) DC.
Macrocnemum tinctorium Kunth
Sickingia japurensis K.Schum.
Sickingia japurensis var. *glaberrima* Kuntze
Sickingia tinctoria (Kunth) K.Schum.
Sickingia xanthostema K.Schum.
Simira erythroxylon var. *saxicola* Steyerm.
Sprucea rubescens Benth.
e reddening simira
f simira rougissant
s brasilete (Colombia); cafecillo (Venezuela); huacamayo caspi, macho sacha (Peru); manglillo (Ecuador); mashu-sacha (Peru); paraguatán, paraguatán blanco (Venezuela); puca quiro, pucaquiro, pucaquiru (Peru)
o arariba, ararina, asarauba (portuguese, Brazil); mindal (quichua, Ecuador); pau-brasil, pau-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); puca quiro (Peru)

14685 Simira rubra (Mart.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
Arariba rubra Mart.
Sickingia rubra (Mart.) K.Schum.
e red simira
f simira rouge
o araiba (portuguese, Brazil)

14686 Simira sampaioana (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; N Argentina) L D hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, construction, furniture, toys)
Sickingia sampaioana Standl.
e Sampaio simira
f simira de Sampaio
o araiba-ovo, arariba, maiate, mataja, pav-novo (portuguese, Brazil)

14687 Simira standleyi (Little) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ex* (critically endangered)
Sickingia standleyi Little
e Standley simira
f simira de Standley
s manglillo (Ecuador)

14688 Simira tinctoria Aubl.
Rubiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Manabí) M *ti* (construction, handicrafts)
Chimarrhis clausicorollata J.H.Kirkbr.
Mapouria simira A.Rich.
Psychotria parviflora Willd.
Psychotria simira Schult.
Psychotria tinctoria (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Sickingia tinctoria (Aubl.) Lemée
Uragoga simira (Schult.) Baill.
Uragoga tinctoria (Aubl.) Kuntze
e tinctorial simira
f simira colorant
s colorado (Ecuador)
o hucamayo caspi, puca quiro (Peru)

14689 Simira williamsii (Standl.) Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Sickingia williamsii Standl.
e Williams simira
f simira de Williams
s pucaquito (Peru)

14690 Simira wurdackii Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L *cl* (pigment used as a body paint by Aguarunas)
e Wurdack simira
f simira de Wurdack
o bipicague, guapecahue, guipicaguenca (waorani, Ecuador); junguina (aguaruna, Peru); mindal puca caspi, ucucha anonas (quichua, Ecuador)

14691 Siparuna Aubl.
Siparunaceae
Bracteanthus Ducke
Citriosma Tul.
Citrosma Ruiz & Pav.
Conuleum Rich. ex A.Rich.
e bogwood
f siparuna

14692 Siparuna aspera (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (leaves: drink against rheumatism)
Citrosma aspera Ruiz & Pav.
Citrosma dentata Ruiz & Pav.
Citrosma limoniodora Ruiz & Pav. ex Tul.
Citrosma macrophylla Kunth
Citrosma pyricarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Siparuna amplifolia A.DC.
Siparuna calocarpa Perkins
Siparuna ecuadorica Heilborn
Siparuna elliptica A.C.Sm.
Siparuna exsculpta Perkins
Siparuna gigantophylla Perkins
Siparuna harongifolia Perkins
Siparuna limoniodora (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna macrophylla (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparuna podocarpa Perkins
Siparuna pyricarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Perkins
Siparuna quadrangularis A.C.Sm.
Siparuna rimbachii Standl.
Siparuna spectabilis Perkins
Siparuna tabacifolia Perkins
Siparuna tulasnei Perkins
e rough bogwood
f siparuna rugueux
s limon de monte (Colombia)

14693 Siparuna bifida (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Citriosma bifida Poepp. ex Endl.
Citrosma bifida Poepp. & Endl.
Siparuna cervicornis Perkins
Siparuna glossostyla Perkins
Siparuna obstipa J.F.Macbr.
e bifide bogwood
f siparuna bifide
s chirimolliro (Bolivia); chuchuasi-huarmi (Peru); hoja de escoba (Ecuador); naha (Peru); negrillo (Bolivia); shimbillo, sodó, suelda que suelda (Peru)
o capitu-de-mata (portuguese, Brazil); nanaconcahue (waorani, Ecuador); nuana pechana panga, supai panga (quichua, Ecuador)

14694 Siparuna brasiliensis (Spreng.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) S? sci hyg
Citrosma apiosyce Mart. ex Tul.
Citrosma brasiliensis Spreng.
Citrosma cujabana Mart. ex Tul.
Citrosma erythrocarpa Tul.
Citrosma estrellensis Tul.
Citrosma foliosa Tul.
Citrosma lanceolata Tul.
Citrosma obovata Gardner
Citrosma oligandra Tul.
Citrosma plebeia Tul.
Citrosma ruficeps Tul.
Siparuna apiosyce (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna apiosyce var. *ruficeps* (Tul.) Perkins
Siparuna chlorantha Perkins
Siparuna cordata Tolm.
Siparuna cujabana (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna cujabana var. *foliosa* (Tul.) Perkins
Siparuna cujabana var. *goyazana* A.DC.
Siparuna cujabana var. *lanceolata* (Tul.) Perkins
Siparuna cujabana var. *plebeia* (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna erythrocarpa (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna estrellensis (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna foliosa (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna hylophila Perkins
Siparuna lanceolata (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna langsdorffii Tolm.
Siparuna minutiflora Perkins
Siparuna mourae Perkins
Siparuna obovata (Gardner) A.DC.
Siparuna obovata var. *obtusifolia* A.DC.
Siparuna ruficeps (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna tenuipes Perkins
e Brazil bogwood
f siparuna du Brésil
o limãozinho-da-mata, negamina (portuguese, Brazil)

14695 Siparuna calantha (Perkins) S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
Siparuna riparia var. *calantha* Perkins
e Magdalena bogwood
f siparuna de Magdalena

14696 Siparuna campii S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Camp bogwood
f siparuna de Camp

14697 Siparuna cascada S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? *dr* (leaves: infusion against

stomachache; leaves, stems: vaporization against malaria) *ex* (vulnerable)
e waterfall bogwood
f siparuna de cascade
o huabiduca (Ecuador); mal aire panga, malaria panga (quichua, Ecuador)

14698 Siparuna conica S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S sci
e conical bogwood
f siparuna conique
s limón de monte, rama de hediondo (Ecuador)
o ne chin buca (chachi, Ecuador)

14699 Siparuna cristata (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Citriosma cristata Poepp. ex Endl.
Citrosma cristata Poepp. & Endl.
Citrosma macrophylla Mart. ex Tul.
Siparuna cristata var. *macrophylla* A.DC.
Siparuna cristata var. *petiolaris* A.DC.
Siparuna monogyna Jangoux
Siparuna obconica Jangoux
Siparuna sarmentosa Perkins
Siparuna williamsii J.F.Macbr.
e crested bogwood
f siparuna huppé
s candollea (Peru)
o abari (maquiritari, Venezuela); asna huayo (Peru); awadi (maquiritari, Venezuela); ono seje'pa (cofán, Ecuador); pungara (quichua, Ecuador)

14700 Siparuna croatii S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S? *dr* (leaves: infusion against stomachache and as painkiller after childbirth) *ex* (vulnerable)
e Croat bogwood
f siparuna de Croat
s limón de monte (Ecuador)
o sacha guayusa (Ecuador)

14701 Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (doll carvings)
Citrosma cuspidata Tul.
Siparuna argyrochrysea Perkins
Siparuna crassiflora Perkins
Siparuna lepidiflora Perkins
Siparuna ucayaliensis Perkins
e cuspidate bogwood
f siparuna cuspidé
s bójo (Peru); pasmo (Costa Rica)
o fajapaw (aukaans); malagri panga (quichua, Ecuador); man-jarakopi (sranan); sabdur sichi, sapur gabi (kuna, Panama)

14702 Siparuna cymosa Tolm.
Siparunaceae NC M South America (Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Alagoas) M
Siparuna depressa Jangoux
e cymose bogwood
f siparuna à cymes
o campinarana, erva-de-rato (portuguese, Brazil)

14703 Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *tx* (skin problems)
Citriosma decipiens Tul.
Citrosma decipiens Tul.
Conuleum guianense A.Rich.
Conuleum guyannense Rich. ex A.Rich.
Siparuna lepidantha Perkins
e deceiving bogwood
f siparuna décevant
s aguacatillo blanco (Venezuela); cafesillo (Bolivia); cumanagota, laurel bobo (Venezuela); palo que da comezón (Ecuador)
o aguane, aguanue, doma tahue, domotemu (waorani, Ecuador); fajapaw (aukaans); hadagoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); hoogbos asisi-oedoe (sranan); petamue (waorani, Ecuador); sichin caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

14704 Siparuna echinata (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S *cl* (leafy branches are waved over children cradles to protect them from "el frio", a term referring to a range of spiritual and physical afflictions) *dr* (fruits: concoction against diarrhea)
Citrosma apicifera Tul.
Citrosma buddleiifolia Benth.
Citrosma echinata Kunth
Siparuna apicifera (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna apicifera var. *acutissima* Perkins
Siparuna buddleiifolia (Benth.) A.DC.
Siparuna holtonii A.DC.
Siparuna killipii Perkins
Siparuna olivaceo-velutina Sleumer
Siparuna phaneroneura Standl.
Siparuna valenzuelae Cuatrec.
e echinate bogwood
f siparuna épineux
s guayusa, limoncillo (Ecuador)
o ashna panga (quichua, Ecuador)

14705 Siparuna eggersii Hieron.
Siparunaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M *dr* (leaves: drink against stomachache and rheumatism, also aphrodisiac) *ex* (endangered) *ti* (fence posts)
Siparuna fuchsiifolia Standl.
Siparuna mexiae Sleumer
e Eggers bogwood
f siparuna d'Eggers
s guayusa (Ecuador)
o jelen puban cura (colorado, Ecuador)

14706 Siparuna ficoides S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e figlike bogwood
f siparuna faux-figuier
o medebadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

14707 Siparuna gentryana S.S.Renner
Siparunaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M
e Gentry bogwood
f siparuna de Gentry

14708 Siparuna gesnerioides (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg sci *fr*
Citrosma gesnerioides Kunth
Siparuna austromexicana Lorence
Siparuna chrysothrix Perkins
Siparuna coriacea Perkins
Siparuna fosbergii A.C.Sm.
Siparuna griseo-flavescens Perkins
Siparuna idroboi A.C.Sm.
Siparuna paralleloneura Perkins
Siparuna patelliformis Perkins
Siparuna pectinata A.C.Sm.
Siparuna scandens Lorence
Siparuna tetraceroides Perkins
e gesnerialike bogwood
f siparuna fausse-gesnérie

14709 Siparuna gigantotepala S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M *dr* (fruits and leaves: inhalation against blocked nose and headache)
e gianttepal bogwood
f siparuna à tépales géants
s diablo de monte limón, limón de monte (Ecuador)

14710 Siparuna glycycarpa (Ducke) S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L *fd* (fruits)
Bracteanthus atlanticus Jangoux
Bracteanthus glycycarpus Ducke
e sweetfruit bogwood
f siparuna à fruits doux
o aguariguara-de-igapó, aquariquara-de-igapó, erva-de-rato, itaúba-preta, quariquarana, quariquara-preta, (portuguese, Brazil)

14711 Siparuna grandiflora (Kunth) Perkins
Siparunaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (branches are used to fan sick people and to cure chill; leaves: infusion against rheumatism and used to wash eyes) *tx* (plant used to commit suicide)
Citrosma grandiflora Kunth
Citrosma kunthii Tul.
Siparuna auriculata A.DC.
Siparuna hispida A.DC.
Siparuna kunthii (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna tonduziana Perkins
e bigflower bogwood
f siparuna à grandes fleurs
s limoncillo, limoncillo de monte (Colombia)
o cavapulë (yuracare, Bolivia); huaira manalli (quichua, Ecuador); mahtenkach (Peru); monkamo (waorani, Ecuador); tsuná ajapimiarmau, tsunámuch (shuar, Ecuador, Peru)

14712 Siparuna guajalitensis S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) S *ex* (vulnerable) *fd* (flowers and fruits: tea)
e Guajalito bogwood
f siparuna de Guajalito

14713 Siparuna guianensis Aubl.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg *cl* (fruits: used in fiestas) *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction used as refreshment and antipyretic; flowers and leaves: tea is used as carminative, in dyspepsia, and painful spasms; considered anodyne, insecticidal and stomachic; leaves: infusion believed aphrodisiac, decoction used in bath for mycosis, tea used as abortive, oxytocic, and antipyretic, alcoholic maceration as vulnerary, and salty decoction as hypotensive; used for cold, colics, cramps, dermatosis, fever, headache, mange, rheumatism, snakebite and wounds) *fr*
Angelina divergentifolia Pohl ex Tul.
Citrosma campora Tul.
Citrosma discolor Poepp. & Endl.
Citrosma guianensis (Aubl.) Tul.
Citrosma guianensis var. *divergentifolia* Tul.
Citrosma guianensis var. *nuda* Tul.
Citrosma oligocarpa Mart. ex A.DC.
Siparuna archeri A.C.Sm.
Siparuna arianeae V.Pereira
Siparuna camporum (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna cavalcantei Jangoux
Siparuna discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
Siparuna duckeana Jangoux
Siparuna foetida Barb.Rodr.
Siparuna guianensis var. *divergentifolia* (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna guianensis var. *glabrescens* A.DC.
Siparuna guianensis var. *longifolia* A.DC.
Siparuna guianensis var. *nitens* Kuntze
Siparuna itacaiunensis Jangoux
Siparuna panamensis A.DC.
Siparuna savanicola Jangoux
e Guianas bogwood
f siparuna des Guyanes
s arbol del danto, culebra, cumanagoto (Venezuela); hierba de pasmo (Panama, Venezuela); hoja de bachaco, palo de bachaco (Venezuela); palo de japutamo (Bolivia); paripari (Venezuela); pasmo (Panama)
o asna huayo, curuinsi-sacha, isula huayo, isula-micunan (Peru); kapasiwi (aukaans); limão-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); muniridan (arawak); negamina, negra-mina, negramina (portuguese, Brazil); oema-jarakopi (sranan); päshapäsha (Bolivia); picho huayo (Peru); uatakurán (pemon, Venezuela); yakantayuru (Venezuela)

14714 Siparuna harlingii S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *dr* (crushed leaves: rubbed on the body against chill)
e Harling bogwood
f siparuna de Harling
o mal aire panga (quichua, Ecuador); tsenamuch (shuar, Ecuador)

14715 Siparuna krukovii A.C.Sm.
Siparunaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? *dr* (bark: rasped against insect stings)
e Krukoff bogwood
f siparuna de Krukoff
o capitiu-macumbeiro (portuguese, Brazil); shishhitsa (chácobo, Bolivia)

14716 Siparuna laurifolia (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?]
Citrosma laurifolia Kunth
Siparuna pennellii Perkins
Siparuna sinuata A.C.Sm.
e laurelleaf bogwood
f siparuna à feuilles de laurier
s limoncillo, limón de monte (Colombia)

14717 Siparuna lepidota (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S? *dr* (fruits: decoction against stomachache; leaves and seeds: soap substitute)
Citrosma goudotiana Tul.
Citrosma lepidota Kunth
Siparuna goudotiana (Tul.) A.DC.
e scurfy bogwood
f siparuna écailleux
s chiri guayusa, guayusa de monte, jaboncillo, limón de monte (Colombia); pulino (Ecuador)

14718 Siparuna lewisiana S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e Lewis bogwood
f siparuna de Lewis

14719 Siparuna lozaniana S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S?
e Lozano bogwood
f siparuna de Lozano
s cerezo (Colombia)

14720 Siparuna macrotepala Perkins
Siparunaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *cl* (leaves: in bundle to fan people and expel bad spirits) *dr* (leaves: decoction against diarrhea, fever, headache) *pl* (cultivated)
e bigtepal bogwood
f siparuna à grands tépales
s cani, hoja de mal viento (Ecuador)
o carachupa muyo yura, guarapichana panga, huaira panga (quichua, Ecuador); mal aire panca, mal aire panga apa (Ecuador); malagre, malaria panga (quichua, Ecuador); nanagokamo, nanagokawe (waorani, Ecuador); raposa panga (quichua, Ecuador); sorro-muyo, tsunamuch (shuar, Ecuador)

14721 Siparuna micrantha A.DC.
Siparunaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e smallflower bogwood
f siparuna à petites fleurs
s paripari (Venezuela)

14722 Siparuna multiflora S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Bolivia) M *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (traps)
e manyflower bogwood
f siparuna multiflore
s palo de monte
o engal teiug, ingal teu (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

14723 Siparuna muricata (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *sa* (living fences)
Citrosma muricata Ruiz & Pav.
Citrosma neglecta Tul.
Siparuna boliviensis Herzog
Siparuna mathewsii Perkins
Siparuna muricato-alata Herzog
Siparuna neglecta (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna pseudoumbellata Perkins
Siparuna salvioides Perkins
Siparuna tayloriana Perkins
Siparuna umbelliflora Perkins
e muricate bogwood
f siparuna muriqué
s limonsillo (Ecuador)

14724 Siparuna ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
Citrosma ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
e oval bogwood
f siparuna ovale

14725 Siparuna pachyantha A.C.Sm.
Siparunaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
Siparuna emarginata R.S.Cowan
e Amazonia bogwood
f siparuna d'Amazonie
s picho huayo grande (Peru)

14726 Siparuna palenquensis S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Los Ríos) S? hel *ex* (endangered)
e Palenque bogwood
f siparuna de Palenque

14727 Siparuna pauciflora (Beurl.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) int? SE Africa (Madagascar) S? sci *fr*
Citriosma pauciflora Beurl.
Citrosma pauciflora Beurl.
Siparuna cauliflora Hemsl.
e fewflower bogwood
f siparuna pauciflore
s limoncillo, pasmo, pasmo tetano (Panama)
o ugur galu (kuna, Panama)

14728 Siparuna piloso-lepidota Heilborn
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S hyg *dr* (leaves: concoction against diarrhea) *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (charcoal, firewood)
Siparuna rugosa Steyerm.
Siparuna verrucosa Steyerm.
e pilose bogwood
f siparuna poilu
s limoncillo, palo hediondo (Ecuador)
o ashua panga, ashuapanga, uso caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

14729 Siparuna poeppigii (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Minas Gerais) S [L]
Citrosma poeppigii Tul.
Siparuna amazonica Mart. ex A.DC.
Siparuna espinhacensis Jangoux
Siparuna sprucei A.DC.
Tetratome lepidota Poepp. & Endl.
e Poeppig bogwood
f siparuna de Poeppig

14730 Siparuna reginae (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae NC M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L hel [sci]
Citrosma reginae Tul.
Siparuna bahiensis Tolm.
Siparuna manaoensis Jangoux
Siparuna plana J.F.Macbr.
Siparuna rionegrensis Jangoux
Siparuna sancheziana Steyerm.
Siparuna surinamensis Lanj.
Siparuna tupinambarum Jangoux
e royal bogwood
f siparuna royal
s palo de bachaco, palo paripari, paripari, rosado (Venezuela)
o asna huayo (Peru); jarakopi (sranan); nonagoncahue (waorani, Ecuador)

14731 Siparuna schimpffii Diels
Siparunaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *cl* (twigs: fans to cleanse the air against physical and spiritual afflictions) *dr* (leaves: decoction against tiredness; externally to reduce inflammation and to speed wound healing)
e Schimpff bogwood
f siparuna de Schimpff
o cara chupa panga, malagri panga, mal aire panga, (quichua, Ecuador); nanamonca (waorani, Ecuador); tsuma, tsuná much, tsunamuchi (shuar, Ecuador)

14732 Siparuna sessiliflora (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparunaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg *cl* (twigs: fans to cure spiritual afflictions) *dr* (against vomiting; bark: applied directly to cure herpès; leaves: infusion against fever; perfume)
Citrosma dubia Kunth
Citrosma mollicoma Mart. ex Tul.
Citrosma mollis Kunth
Citrosma radiata Poepp. & Endl.
Citrosma sessiliflora Kunth
Siparuna dubia (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparuna magnifica Perkins
Siparuna mollicoma (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna mollis (Kunth) A.DC.
Siparuna pittieri R.Knuth ex Steyerm.
Siparuna radiata (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
Siparuna steleandra Perkins
e sessileflower bogwood
f siparuna à fleurs sessiles
s hierba de pasmo, limoncillo, limon de monte, mono (Panama); monte de oso, susumuco (Ecuador)
o huaira pichina panga, jatun malaire panga (quichua, Ecuador)

14733 Siparuna stellulata Perkins
Siparunaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S
Siparuna asterotricha A.C.Sm.
Siparuna huilensis A.C.Sm.
Siparuna subscandens A.C.Sm.
e stellular bogwood
f siparuna étoilé

14734 Siparuna subinodora (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Citrosma suaveolens Tul.
Citrosma subinodora Ruiz & Pav.
Siparuna hypoglauca Perkins
Siparuna lyrata Perkins
Siparuna perkinsiana Standl.
Siparuna pseudospectabilis Sleumer
Siparuna suaveolens (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna uleana Perkins
e Chacahuassi bogwood
f siparuna de Chacahuassi
s payon (Peru)

14735 Siparuna thecaphora (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Piauí, Rondônia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (against female sterility; bark: applied on snakebite; branches: to fan people troubled with "mal aire" or "mal viento"; fruits and leaves: drink against bladder or kidney problems, chill, colics, diarrhea and fever; rubbing against fever and headache; leaves: against stomach swelling and urination with pains)
Citrosma andina Tul.
Citrosma chiridota Tul.
Citrosma lagopus Tul.
Citrosma riparia Tul.
Citrosma thecaphora Poepp. & Endl.
Siparuna andina (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna calignosa J.F.Macbr.
Siparuna chiridota (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna colimensis Perkins
Siparuna cuzcoana Perkins
Siparuna dasyantha Perkins
Siparuna davillifolia Perkins
Siparuna diandra Duke
Siparuna domatiata A.H.Gentry
Siparuna geniculata A.C.Sm.
Siparuna gilgiana Perkins

Siparuna grisea Perkins
Siparuna heteropoda Perkins
Siparuna lagopus (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna loretensis Perkins
Siparuna macra Standl.
Siparuna manarae Steyerm.
Siparuna metensis A.C.Sm.
Siparuna microphylla Perkins
Siparuna nicaraguensis Hemsl.
Siparuna nigra Rusby
Siparuna parviflora Perkins
Siparuna pubancura S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparuna riparia (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna riparia var. *macrophylla* Perkins
Siparuna riparia var. *sumichrastii* A.DC.
Siparuna stellulata var. *manarae* (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Siparuna sumichrastii (A.DC.) Perkins
Siparuna tapatana A.C.Sm.
Siparuna ternata Perkins
Siparuna tetradenia Perkins
Siparuna venezuelensis Perkins
Siparuna verticillata S.S.Renner & Hausner
e chambered bogwood; bastard fig, wild coffee (Belize)
f siparuna cloisonné
s limoncillo (Nicaragua); limón del monte (Peru); sasha-limon (Peru)
o asna panga (quichua); bu wann cura (colorado, Ecuador); capança, capitium-macumbeiro, capitu-macumbeiro (portuguese, Brazil); chu-ché, chuu-ché (maya, Belize); cocotsena (cofán); curuinsi-sacha (Peru); huaira panga (quichua); isula-caspi, isula huayo, macusaro (Peru); malagri panga (quichua); nataquére, nãtaquë'rë (secoya, Ecuador); nemocago, nonangonca, nononcagui (waorani); pampa-oréganomashan (Peru); puban cura (colorado, Ecuador); raposa panga (quichua); sidreira (portuguese, Brazil); veñañabo (waorani)

14736 Siparuna tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Siparunaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro) [S?] sci hyg
Citrosma asperula Tul.
Citrosma eriocalyx Tul.
Citrosma pellita Tul.
Citrosma polyantha Tul.
Citrosma tomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
Siparuna asperula (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna chrysantha Perkins
Siparuna cinerea Perkins
Siparuna eriocalyx (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna fulva A.DC.
Siparuna galbina J.F. Macbr.
Siparuna pellita (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna polyantha (Tul.) A.DC.
Siparuna saurauiifolia Perkins
Siparuna weberbaueri Perkins
e tomentose bogwood
f siparuna tomenteux
s limón de monte (Ecuador)
o so?dó (Peru)

14737 Siparuna vasqueziana S.S.Renner & Hausner
Siparunaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e Vásquez bogwood
f siparuna de Vásquez

14738 Siphocampylus Pohl
Campanulaceae
Byrsanthes C.Presl
Campylosiphon St.-Lag.
Canonanthus G.Don
Cremochilus Turcz.
Juchia Neck. ex Kuntze
e siphocampylus
f siphocampyle

14739 Siphocampylus giganteus (Cav.) G.Don
Campanulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea and fever; leaves: applied on tumor) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Lobelia gigantea Cav.
Siphocampylus giganteus var. *angustifolius* Vatke
Siphocampylus giganteus f. *brachyodon* E.Wimm.
e pucunero siphocampylus
f siphocampyle pucunero
o alizo, caucho, fucunero, pucunero (Ecuador)

14740 Siphocampylus tunarensis Zahlbr.
Campanulaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Tunari siphocampylus
f siphocampyle de Tunari

14741 Siphoneugena O.Berg
Myrtaceae
Calycorectes subg. *Siphoneugenia* (O.Berg) Nied.
Calycorectes sect. *Eusiphoneugena* Nied.
Calycorectes sect. *Prosiphoneugena* Nied.
Eugenia subg. *Siphoneugena* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Paramitranthes Burret
e siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna

14742 Siphoneugena densiflora O.Berg
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L E hel? hyg
Calycorectes densiflorus (O.Berg) Nied.
Paramytranthes densiflora (O.Berg) Burret
e denseflower siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna à fleurs denses; bois créole; bois de basse (Lesser Antilles); cerisier montagne (Guadeloupe); merisier des hauts, ti-feuilles
s hoja menuda (Puerto Rico)

14743 Siphoneugena densiflora var. **cipoensis** Proença
Myrtaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e Cipo denseflower siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna à fleurs denses de Cipo

14744 Siphoneugena densiflora O.Berg var. **densiflora**
Myrtaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
Eugenia chnoosepala Kiaersk.
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *latifolia* Kiaersk.
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *regnelliana* Kiaersk.
Paramitranthes bracteata Burret
Paramitranthes chnoosepala (Kiaersk.) Burret
Paramitranthes macrophylla Burret
Paramitranthes regnelliana (Kiaersk.) Burret
Siphoneugena bracteata (Burret) Kausel
Siphoneugena chnoosepala (Kiaersk.) Kausel
Siphoneugena chnoosepala var. *macrophylla* (Burret) Mattos & N.Silveira
Siphoneugena chnoosepala var. *pilosa* Mattos & N.Silveira
Siphoneugena macrophylla (Burret) Kausel
Siphoneugena macrophylla var. *brasiliae* Mattos
Siphoneugena regnelliana (Kiaersk.) Kausel
e typical denseflower siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna à fleurs denses typique

14745 Siphoneugena dussii (Krug & Urb.) Proença
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC M SC? SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L E hel? hyg
Marlierea dussii Krug & Urb.
Plinia dussii (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Plinia fruticosa Steyerm.
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *salicifolia* McVaugh
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm.
Siphoneugena dussii var. *salicifolia* (McVaugh) Proença
e Duss siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna de Duss
o shacsha puya (Peru); watamuyek (Venezuela)

14746 Siphoneugena guilfoyleiana Proença
Myrtaceae SE South America (end Brazil: Ilha do Cardoso in São Paulo) M
e Guilfoyle siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna de Guilfoyle
o cambuí (portuguese, Brazil)

14747 Siphoneugena kiaerskoviana (Burret) Kausel
Myrtaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *angustifolia* Kiaersk.
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *elliptica* Kiaersk.
Mitranthes pilosa Burret
Paramitranthes kiaerskoviana Burret
Siphoneugena angustifolia (Kiaersk.) Mattos & N.Silveira
Siphoneugena angustifolia var. *elliptica* (Kiaersk.) Mattos & N.Silveira
e Kiaerskov siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna de Kiaerskov

14748 Siphoneugena occidentalis D.Legrand
Myrtaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) L
Siphoneugena parviflora Kausel
e western siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna occidental
s arrayan (Bolivia)

14749 Siphoneugena reitzii D.Legrand
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Siphoneugena boraceiensis Mattos & N.Silveira
Siphoneugena dusenii Kausel
Siphoneugena gomesiana Mattos
e Reitz siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna de Reitz
o guamirim (portuguese, Brazil)

14750 Siphoneugena widgreniana O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S? [L?]
Calycorectes widgrenianus (O.Berg) Nied.
Eugenia widgreniana (O.Berg) Kiaersk.
Mitranthes pubescens Burret
Mitranthes widgreniana (O.Berg) Burret
e Widgren siphoneugena
f siphoneugéna de Widgren

14751 Sloanea L.
Elaeocarpaceae
Ablania Aubl.
Adenobasium C.Presl
Adenobium Steud.
Anoniodes Schltr.
Antholoma Labill.
Biondea Usteri
Blondea Rich.
Courimari Aubl.
Curimari P. & K.
Dasycarpus Oerst.
Dasynema Schott
Echinocarpus Blume
Forgetina Bocq. ex Baill.
Foveolaria (Choisy ex DC.) Meisn.
Lasiocarpus Oerst.
Lecostemon Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Oxyandra (DC.) Rchb.
Phoenicosperma Miq.
Sloana L.
Sloania St.-Lag.
Trichocarpus Schreb.
e burrwood
f sloanéa
s casaco, mameicillo colorado, terciopelo (Panama)
o chapo care (creole, Haiti)

14752 Sloanea bolivarensis Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Ciudad Piar islands in NE part of Lago Guri, Canaima in Bolívar, Amazonas) L
e Bolívar burrwood
f sloanéa du Bolívar

14753 Sloanea brevipes Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Amazonas burrwood
f sloanéa d'Amazonas
s cepanchina (Peru)
o wará-mi-yú-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

14754 Sloanea brevispina Earle Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fr* (fruits: birds)

e shortspine burrwood
f sloanéa à épines courtes

14755 Sloanea calva Pal.-Duque & Fern.Alonso
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e bald burrwood
f sloanéa chauve
s pulgo, táparo (Colombia)

14756 Sloanea caribaea Krug & Urb.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Lesser Antilles) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L E sci
e Caribbean burrwood; santinay, small leaf santinay (St. Vincent)
f sloanéa des Caraïbes; acomat-boucan (Guadeloupe, Martinique); chataignier (St. Lucia); châtaignier St Lucie (St. Vincent); châtaignier ti feuille (Dominica)

14757 Sloanea carrenoi Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: summit of Cerro Jaua in Bolívar) L
e Carreño burrwood
f sloanéa de Carreño

14758 Sloanea cataniapensis Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: 48 km southeast of Puerto Ayacucho, Río Cataniapo in Amazonas) M
e Cataniapo burrwood
f sloanéa de Cataniapo

14759 Sloanea cavicola Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Jaua, summit of Cerro Sarisariñama, in Bolívar) M
e Sarisariñama burrwood
f sloanéa de Sarisariñama

14760 Sloanea chocoana Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Chocó burrwood
f sloanéa du Chocó

14761 Sloanea crassifolia Earle Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Carrao-tepuí near Ptari-tepuí, Cerro Venamo, plateau above La Escalera, Sierra de Maigualida, slopes of Wadakapiapuí-tepuí, in Bolívar) L
e fleshyleaf burrwood
f sloanéa à feuilles charnues
o kapayek (pemon, Venezuela)

14762 Sloanea davidsei Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e Davidse burrwood
f sloanéa de Davidse
s onotillo, onoto rebalsero, urucú, urucurána (Venezuela)

14763 Sloanea dentata L.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (French Guiana) L E hel hyg *fd ti*
Castanea sloanea Mill.
Sloanea plumerii Aubl.
Sloanea plumieri G.Don
Sloanea sinemariensis Sw. non Aubl.
e dentate burrwood; bigleaf santinay, black iron wood, broadleaf ironwood, burrwood p.p., ironwood (Lesser Antilles)
f sloanéa denté; acomat grande feuille, acomat-grandes feuilles, châtaignier p.p.; châtaignier grande feuille, châtaignier-grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); châtaignier petite feuille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); châtaignier-petites feuilles; châtaignier rouge (Dominica)

14764 Sloanea durissima Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Panuré burrwood
f sloanéa de Panuré
s achiotillo colorado (Peru)

14765 Sloanea echinocarpa Uittien
Elaeocarpaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e prickledfruit burrwood
f sloanéa à fruits épineux
o matoe-koesoewé (aukaans); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan)

14766 Sloanea eichleri K.Schum.
Elaeocarpaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Espírito Santo) L hyg *dr fd fw* (fuel)
Sloanea obidensis Ducke
Sloanea sinemariensis auct. non Aubl.
Sloanea sinemariensis var. *melinonis* Sagot
e Eichler burrwood
f sloanéa quapalier; quapalier à petits fruits
s cepanchina (Peru)
o aruadan (arawak); boesikoesoewé (aukaans); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan); tuturuba, urucurana, urucurana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); xahuamachi (chácobo, Bolivia)

14767 Sloanea erismoides Ducke
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L
e erismalike burrwood
f sloanéa faux-érisma
s cepanchina (Peru)

14768 Sloanea esmeraldana Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae MW South America (Colombia) S
e Esmeralda burrwood
f sloanéa d'Esmeralda

14769 Sloanea faginea Standl.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [D] hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very hard; agricultural implements, construction, posts, tool handles)
e beechlike burrwood
f sloanéa faux-hêtre
s achotillo (Honduras); taparo (Colombia)

14770 Sloanea floribunda Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Los Ríos, Pastaza, Morano-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *ti* (cabinetwork, construction)
Sloanea longipes Ducke
Sloanea maroana Steyerm.
Sloanea paniculata Spruce ex Benth.
e flowery burrwood
f sloanéa fleuri
s caruana (Venezuela); cepanchina (Peru); cucaracho, charcharón (Honduras); machimango (Colombia); mayarana (Venezuela); ramón, ramudo (Honduras); reventillo hoja gruesa (Venezuela); toro prieto, vaca (Honduras)
o dacantangahue (waorani, Ecuador)

14771 Sloanea fragrans Rusby
Elaeocarpaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: febrifuge infusion) *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *ti*
e fragrant burrwood
f sloanéa odorant
s cabeza de mono, cabeza de negro, chaco (Bolivia)
o agua amarun caspi? (quichua, Ecuador); yungkuá (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

14772 Sloanea froesii Earle Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S hyg
e Froés burrwood
f sloanéa de Froés
s sepanchina colorada (Peru)

14773 Sloanea garcia-cossioi Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L
e GarciaCossio burrwood
f sloanéa de Garcia-Cossio

14774 Sloanea garckeana K.Schum.
Elaeocarpaceae NC M SC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia and Sergipe to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L hyg *tx* (fruits: urticaceous hairs)
e Garcke burrwood
f sloanéa de Garcke
o urucurana-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

14775 Sloanea gracilis Uittien
Elaeocarpaceae N M South America (Colombia, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Goiás, Distrito Federal; Bolivia) L
e slender burrwood
f sloanéa élancé
s chocolatillo (Bolivia) urucucillo (Bolivia)

14776 Sloanea grandiflora Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L hyg
Sloanea amplifrons I.M.Johnst.
Sloanea linderi I.M.Johnst. ex Kribs
e bigflower burrwood
f sloanéa à grandes fleurs
s aletón, cabeza de araguato, cola de pava (Venezuela); chocolatillo (Bolivia)
o boesikoesoewé (aukaans); dau-anaidan (warao, Venezuela); odidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); ododo (Venezuela); tutapischu paparahua (Ecuador); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan)

14777 Sloanea grandis Ducke
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Acre, Pará) L
e large burrwood
f sloanéa grand
o urucurana, yauemabe (portuguese, Brazil)

14778 Sloanea granulosa Ducke
Elaeocarpaceae N MW ME South America (Colombia, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Pará) M
e granulate burrwood
f sloanéa granulé
o urucú-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

14779 Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood)
Ablania guianensis Aubl.
Ablania guyanensis Aubl.
Dasynema alnifolium (Mart.) Walp.
Dasynema cuneifolium (Mart.) Walp.
Dasynema pubescens Schott
Dasynema pubescens Turcz.
Sloanea alnifolia Mart.
Sloanea alnifolia var. *lancea* K.Schum.
Sloanea alnifolia var. *ovalis* K.Schum.
Sloanea breviseta Steyerm.
Sloanea cuneifolia Mart.
Sloanea guianensis var. *microcarpa* (Planch. ex Benth.) K.Schum.
Sloanea guyanensis (Aubl.) Benth.
Sloanea microcarpa Planch. ex Benth.
Trichocarpus laurifolius Willd.
e Guianas burrwood
f sloanéa des Guyanes
s achotillo (Ecuador); aletón (Venezuela); cepanchina (Peru); espina de erizo, hicaquillo (Venezuela); urucusillo (Bolivia)
o adadidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); aruadan (arawak); boesikoesoewé (aukaans); mah'sequi (tacana, Bolivia); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan); timiriyek (pemón, Venezuela); urucurana (portuguese, Brazil)

14780 Sloanea kuhlmannii Ducke
Elaeocarpaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e Kuhlmann burrwood
f sloanéa de Kuhlmann

14781 Sloanea larensis Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Lara burrwood
f sloanéa du Lara

14782 Sloanea lasiocoma K.Schum.
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e woolly burrwood
f sloanéa laineux
o sacopema, sapopema, rapopemba (portuguese, Brazil)

14783 Sloanea latifolia (Rich.) K.Schum.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
Blondea latifolia Rich.
Sloanea corymbiflora DC.
Sloanea inermis Ducke
e broadleaf burrwood
f sloanéa à feuilles larges
o shamshuma (Peru)

14784 Sloanea laurifolia (Benth.) Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E hyg *fw* (firewood: burns even when freshly cut and during heavy rain) *ti* (very hard) *tx* (climbers reported pains in the throat and dizziness after climbing this tree)
Dasynema laurifolium Benth.
Sloanea brachypetala Ducke
Sloanea excelsa Ducke
Sloanea oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth.
Sloanea trinitensis Sandwith ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman
Trichocarpus laurifolia Willd.
e laurelleaf burrwood; bluecopper, cabrehash (Trinidad and Tobago)
f sloanéa à feuilles de laurier
s achotillo (Peru); candero (Trinidad and Tobago); cepanchina (Peru)
o kidijido (maquiritari, Venezuela); mumi-ipak (Peru); paxahini (chacobo, Bolivia); urucú-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

14785 Sloanea laxiflora Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard and heavy; buttress roots: doors, handicrafts, oars, tables)
Sloanea acutiflora Uittien
Sloanea polyantha Ducke
e laxflower burrwood
f sloanéa laxiflore
s achotillo, cepanchina (Peru); hueso de danto, onoto montero (Venezuela)
o anakasa (maquiritari, Venezuela); boesikoesoewé (aukaans); juadjaduyeja (maquiritari, Venezuela); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan)

14786 Sloanea longiaristata Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M
e aristate burrwood
f sloanéa aristé

14787 Sloanea loquitoi Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Loquito burrwood
f sloanéa de Loquito

14788 Sloanea macrophylla Benth. ex Turcz.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Sloanea caudata Steyerm.
Sloanea macrophylla Spruce ex Benth.
Sloanea massoni auct. non Sw. 1788
e largeleaf burrwood
f sloanéa à grandes feuilles
s aletón (Venezuela)
o matura-yek (Venezuela); numi ipaknum (Peru)

14789 Sloanea medusula K.Schum. & Pittier
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *dr* (against dysentery) *fd(ob)* (seeds: survival food) *fr* (seeds: frugivores)
Sloanea palmana Standl.
Sloanea platyphylla Standl.
e abrojo burrwood
f sloanéa abrojo
s abrojo (Costa Rica); apopata, areno (Nicaragua)

14790 Sloanea megacarpa Steyerm. & Marc.-Berti
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname) L
e bigfruit burrwood
f sloanéa à gros fruits
s onoto montañero (Venezuela)

14791 Sloanea megaphylla Pittier
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e giantleaf burrwood
f sloanéa à feuilles géantes

14792 Sloanea meianthera Donn.Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Los Ríos, Pastaza; Peru) L
e smalleranther burrwood; female guam tail, male guam tail, mountain copal (Belize)
f sloanéa à anthères plus petites
s achotillo (Honduras); achotillo de hoja chica (Mexico); cola de pava embra, cola de pavo macho (Belize)
o apa (kuna, Panama)

14793 Sloanea merevariensis Pittier ex Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Canaracuni, Río Mereware, Río Tabano, in Bolívar) M
e Merevari burrwood
f sloanéa de Merevari
s guayabo rebalsero (Venezuela)
o sukujima-ewute (maquiritari, Venezuela)

14794 Sloanea monosperma Vell.
Elaeocarpaceae NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre to Maranhâo, Mato Grosso to Bahia and Sergipe to Rio Grande do Sul) SE Africa (Madagascar) M E D sci→hel hyg mes *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (construction, roofing, tool handles)
Adenobasium salicifolium C.Presl
Dasynema hirsutum Schott
Dasynema ochrocarpum Mart.
Dasynema riparium Gardner
Dasynema salicifolium (C.Presl) Endl. ex Walp.
Sloanea hirsuta (Schott) Planch. ex Benth.
Sloanea monosperma var. *coriacea* K.Schum.
Sloanea monosperma var. *hirsutissima* K.Schum.
Sloanea monosperma var. *ovalis* K.Schum.
Sloanea monosperma var. *pulverulenta* (Radlk.) K.Schum.
Sloanea monosperma var. *virgata* K.Schum.
Sloanea ochrocarpa Radlk.
Sloanea pulverulenta Radlk.
Sloanea riparia (Gardner) Planch. ex Benth.
e oneseed burrwood
f sloanéa monosperme
o carrapicheiro, carrapicho, carrapicho-árvore, laranjeira-do-mato, ouriceiro, ourico, ouriço, sacopema, sapopema (portuguese, Brazil); voanana (Madagascar)

14795 Sloanea multiflora H.Karst.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo; Bolivia) L hel *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (durable and hard; construction)
Sloanea castanocarpa Triana & Planch.
Sloanea onotillo Steyerm.
Sloanea onotillo var. *major* Steyerm.
e Karsten burrwood
f sloanéa de Karsten
s onotillo (Venezuela)

14796 Sloanea nitida G.Don.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Sloanea bracteosa Ducke
e glossy burrwood
f sloanéa luisant

14797 Sloanea obtusifolia (Moric.) K.Schum.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) NC M SE South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo; Bolivia) L
Adenobasium obtusifolium Moric.
Dasynema obtusum Walp.
Sloanea fernando-costae Hoehne
Sloanea obtusa Planch. ex Benth.
e obtuseleaf burrwood
f sloanéa à feuilles obtuses
s abrojo (Costa Rica); barba de coto (Peru); cachachira, cachichira, cachichiro (Bolivia)
o gindiba (portuguese, Brazil)

14798 Sloanea pacuritana Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Chocó) S?
e Pacurita burrwood
f sloanéa de Pacurita

14799 Sloanea parviflora Planch. ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
Dasynema obtusum Splitg.
Sloanea kappleriana Pulle
Sloanea obtusa (Splitg.) K.Schum.
e smallflower burrwood
f sloanéa à petites fleurs
o boesikoesoewé (aukaans); calum calum (quichua, Ecuador); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan)

14800 Sloanea parvifructa Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e smallfruit burrwood
f sloanéa à petits fruits
s achotillo (Peru)

14801 Sloanea pittieriana Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
Sloanea fendleriana Benth.
e Pittier burrwood
f sloanéa de Pittier

14802 Sloanea porphyrocarpa Ducke
Elaeocarpaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L
e purplefruit burrwood
f sloanéa à fruits pourpres
o urucurana (portuguese, Brazil)

14803 Sloanea pseudogranulosa Pal.-Duque
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Chocó) L
e granulatelike burrwood
f sloanéa faux-granulé

14804 Sloanea ptariana Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M *dr* (against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard; boards, railroad ties)
Sloanea picapica Standl.
Sloanea picapica var. *hirsuta* Earle Sm.
e Ptaritepuí burrwood
f sloanéa du Ptari-tepuí
s abrojo (Costa Rica); achotillo (Honduras); escobillo (Nicaragua); pico-pico (Honduras); terciopelo (Nicaragua); zopilote (Costa Rica)
o casha achiote (Peru); cujari (curripaco, Venezuela); najanjillo (curripaco, Venezuela); woraumi-yek (Venezuela)

14805 Sloanea pubescens Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae N M? SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L sci
Dasynema pubescens Poepp.
Sloanea egensis Radlk.
Sloanea pseudodentata Ducke
Sloanea xylocarpa Rusby
e pubescent burrwood
f sloanéa pubescent
s cepanchina (Peru)

14806 Sloanea pubiflora Planch. & Linden ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e pubescentflower burrwood
f sloanéa à fleurs pubescentes

14807 Sloanea retusa Uittien
Elaeocarpaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e retuse burrwood
f sloanéa rétus

14808 Sloanea robusta Uittien
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Dominica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Pará) int? SE Eurasia (Malaysia) L *dr* (fruits and leaves: against testicular swelling)
e robust burrwood
f sloanéa robuste
s manira (Venezuela)
o boesikoesoewé (aukaans); dakatuguawe (waorani, Ecuador); rafroenjannjan, raverinja (sranan)

14809 Sloanea rufa Planch. ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti*
Sloanea longicaudata Ducke
e rusty burrwood
f sloanéa roux
s coloradillo, gabetillo (Bolivia); peluso (Panama); ucurucillo (Bolivia)
o dakaiokagui, dakatokagui, kakayowe (waorani, Ecuador)

14810 Sloanea schomburgkii Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae NW MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
Sloanea verrucosa Ducke
e Schomburgk burrwood
f sloanéa de Schomburgk
s cepanchina (Peru)
o murici, urucu-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

14811 Sloanea sinemariensis Aubl.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e Sinnamary burrwood
f sloanéa de Sinnamary

14812 Sloanea sipapoana Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo, in Amazonas) M
e Sipapo burrwood
f sloanéa de Sipapo

14813 Sloanea spathulata Earle Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) M
e spathulate burrwood
f sloanéa spatulé
s sepanchina (Peru); urucurana (Venezuela)

14814 Sloanea steyermarkii Earle Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama); N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) L
e Steyermark burrwood
f sloanéa de Steyermark

14815 Sloanea steyermarkii subsp. **autanae** (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Autana, in Amazonas) S?
Sloanea autanae Steyerm.
e Autana Steyermark burrwood
f sloanéa de Steyermark d'Autana

14816 Sloanea steyermarkii subsp. **jauaensis** (Steyerm.) Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L
Sloanea jauaensis Steyerm.
Sloanea jauaensis var. *minor* Steyerm.
Sloanea yapacanae Steyerm.
e Jaua Steyermark burrwood
f sloanéa de Steyermark de Jaua

14817 Sloanea steyermarkii Earle Sm. subsp. **steyermarkii**
Elaeocarpaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) L
e typical Steyermark burrwood
f sloanéa de Steyermark typique

14818 Sloanea stipitata Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *fw*
Sloanea maximowicziana K.Schum.
Sloanea purdiaei Griseb. ex Benth.
e stipitate burrwood
f sloanéa stipité
s arauta, onoto montañero (Venezuela); paxahini (Bolivia)
o kadara-peru (pemon); sukujima-ewute (maquiritari)

14819 Sloanea subpsilocarpa Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Toro area in Delta Amacuro; Serranía de Imataca, in Bolívar) L
e almidón burrwood
f sloanéa almidón
s almidón (Venezuela)

14820 Sloanea synandra Spruce ex Benth.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: insects; fruits: fish)
Sloanea macrantha Ducke
e synantherous burrwood
f sloanéa synanthéré
s cepanchina de hoja grande (Peru)
o dicamohue (woarani, Ecuador); mankadek (pemon, Venezuela)

14821 Sloanea terniflora (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) Standl.
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L sci hyg *ma* (seeds: fishing baits) *ti* (buttress roots: doors, handicrafts, oars, tables; construction) *tx* (fruit spines: are irritating to skin and dangerous for eyes)
Dasycarpus quadrivalvis (Seem.) Oerst.
Lasiocarpus triflorus Oerst.
Lecostemon terniflorum Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Sloanea quadrivalvis Seem.
Sloanea reticulata A.C.Sm.
e ternateflower burrwood
f sloanéa à fleurs ternées
s cepanchina (Peru); terciopelo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); yacu achotillo (Peru)

14822 Sloanea tuerckheimii Donn.Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (hard; construction)
Sloanea aubletii Sw.
Sloanea eriostemon Sprague & L.Riley
Sloanea truncata Urb.
Sloanea usurpatrix Sprague & L.Riley
e vonTürckheim burrwood; wild ake, wild atta, wild nata (Belize)
f sloanéa de von Türckheim
s achotillo, achotillo de montaña (Honduras); palo colorado (Mexico)

14823 Sloanea venezuelana Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae N South America (Venezuela) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (very hard) *tx* (fresh fruits: cause a loco type of feeling)
e Venezuela burrwood
f sloanéa du Venezuela
s aletón, palo duro (Venezuela)

14824 Sloanea wurdackii Steyerm.
Elaeocarpaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Wurdack burrwood
f sloanéa de Wurdack

14825 Sloanea zuliaensis Pittier
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L *ti* (hard)
Sloanea macropoda Standl.
Sloanea microcephala Standl.
e Zulia burrwood
f sloanéa du Zulia
s achotillo de montaña (Honduras); marcelo (Colombia)
o butalar (kuna, Panama)

14826 Smallanthus Mack.
Compositae
e smallanthus
f smallanthus

14827 Smallanthus fruticosus (Benth.) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? [M] *dr* (leaves: against paralysis and rheumatism)
Polymnia arborea Hieron.
Polymnia fruticosa Benth.
e frutescent smallanthus
f smallanthus frutescent
s colla, colla negro, polaco (Ecuador)

14828 Smallanthus glabratus (DC.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW MC SW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru, Bolivia, Chile) [S?] hel *pl* (cultivated)
Polymnia glabrata DC.
e glabrate smallanthus
f smallanthus glabrescent
s putaca (Peru)

14829 Smallanthus jelskii (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) S? *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (windbreaks)
Polymnia jelskii Hieron.
e Jelski smallanthus
f smallanthus de Jelski
s shita (Peru)

14830 Smallanthus microcephalus (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Polymnia lehmannii Hieron.
Polymnia microcephala Hieron.
e smallhead smallanthus
f smallanthus à petites têtes
s quilla (Ecuador)

14831 Smallanthus parviceps (S.F.Blake) H.Rob.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *ma* (used for wash)
Polymnia parviceps S.F.Blake
e Torontoy smallanthus
f smallanthus de Torontoy

14832 Smallanthus pyramidalis (Triana) H.Rob.
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M *dr* (leaves: against rheumatism and neuralgia; leaves and seeds: tobacco substitut) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Polymnia eurylepis S.F.Blake
Polymnia pyramidalis Triana
e pyramidal smallanthus
f smallanthus pyramidal
s anime (Venezuela); arboloco (Colombia); polaco (Ecuador)

14833 Socratea H.Karst.
Palmae
Iriartea subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Drude
Iriartea subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer
Iriartea sect. *Schizophyllum* Drude
Metasocratea Dugand
e socratea
f socratéa

14834 Socratea exorrhiza (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Tocantins; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction against hepatitis; stips: poultice on ombilical cord) *fd* (fruits, palm cabbage) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma ti* (construction, handicrafts) *tx* (fruits)
Iriartea durissima Oerst.
Iriartea exorrhiza Mart.
Iriartea exorrhiza var. *elegans* (H.Karst.) Drude
Iriartea exorrhiza var. *orbigniana* (Mart.) Drude
Iriartea orbigniana Mart.
Iriartea philonotia Barb.Rodr.
Socratea albolineata Steyerm.
Socratea durissima (Oerst.) H.Wendl.
Socratea elegans H.Karst.
Socratea gracilis Burret

Socratea hoppii Burret
Socratea macrochlamys Burret
Socratea microchlamys Burret
Socratea orbigniana (Mart.) H.Karst.
Socratea philonotia (Barb.Rodr.) Hook.f.
e jira socratea; jira palm (Panama); paxiuba palm; stilt palm (Costa Rica, Panama)
f socratéa jira
s buxpu (Colombia); casha pona, cashapona (Peru); chiquita; choapo (Colombia); chonta (Costa Rica); huachapona, huacra, huacrapona (Peru); jira (Panama); kúpat (Peru); macanilla (Venezuela); maquengue (Costa Rica); maquenque (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); ñico, pachiuba; pachiubilla, pachiuva (Bolivia); pachuda zamona, palmachoapo (Colombia); palmilera (Costa Rica); palmito (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); pambil; pampil (Ecuador); pona (Bolivia, Peru); pona lisa, rayador (Colombia); sancha pona (Bolivia); sancona (Colombia); sarare, upa (Venezuela); vinte pez (Bolivia); yuripa zancona, zancona (Colombia)
o achudazamons (Colombia); acuna (itonama, Bolivia); anaccu tssatssa'vo (cofán, Ecuador); araa-yek (pemon, Venezuela); araco joven (embera, Colombia); baba (baniwa, Venezuela); boba (arawak); boeba (Suriname); bonbon (embera, Colombia; siona, Ecuador); buba (arawak); buxpu (Colombia); cachuda zancona (embera, Colombia); castical (portuguese, Brazil); choapo, chonta, chuapo (embera, Colombia); cuhaca (maquiritari, Brazil); ingi-pina (Suriname); ingipina (sranan); ingiprasara (sranan, Suriname); jira (embera, Colombia); macanilla (baniwa, Venezuela); manácam (mondé, Brazil); manáca-man-ash-quili (maquiritari, Brazil); manoco (baure, Bolivia); nicó (siona, Ecuador); nobea (cubeo, Colombia); onipa (chácobo, Bolivia); pachiúba, pachiubera (portuguese, Brazil); pachuba (guarayu, Bolivia); pachuda zancona (cubeo, Colombia); pachuvilla (guarayu, Bolivia); palma de zancos (cubeo, Colombia); pambil (quichua, Ecuador); pasayu, pasiwé (kalihna); pasiwoe (Suriname); paxiúba, paxiúbinha (portuguese, Brazil); pehpeh, pioelah (Suriname); piojoco (cubeo, Colombia); rayador (quichua, Ecuador); sarare (baniwa, Venezuela); shakaka, shatata (Peru); shiquita (quichua, Ecuador); upa (baniwa, Venezuela); yarewe (waorani, Ecuador); yu (guarayu, Bolivia)

14835 Socratea rostrata Burret
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (flooring, house pots, posts; roots: grater)
Metasocratea hecatonandra Dugand
Socratea hecatonandra (Dugand) R.Bernal
Socratea montana R.Bernal & A.J.Hend.
e rostrate socratea
f socratéa rostré
s crespa, chonta cade (Ecuador); gualte (Colombia); huagrachanga (Ecuador); maquenque, patudo (Colombia)
o chingu (quichua, Ecuador); tssatssavo'jin (cofán, Ecuador)

14836 Socratea salazarii H.E.Moore
Palmae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti* (construction)
e Salazar socratea
f socratéa de Salazar
s camonilla, cashapona de altura, imap, ponilla (Peru)
o paxiubinha (portuguese, Brazil); shigki (Peru)

14837 Solanum L.
Solanaceae
Androcera Nutt.
Cyathostyles Schott ex Meisn.
Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendtn.
Cyphomandra sect. *Ceratostemon* (Miers) Child
Cyphomandra sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) D'Arcy
Nycterium Vent.
Pallavicinia De Not.
Pionandra Miers
Pionandra sect. *Ceratostemon* Miers
Pionandra sect. *Euthystemon* Miers
Solanum sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) Dunal
e nightshade
f morelle
o amourèt (creole, Haiti); morella (italian); Nachtschatten (german)

14838 Solanum abitaguense S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? hyg calc *dr* (leaves: hallucinogenic juice) *ma* (fruits: detergents)
e Abitagua nightshade
f morelle d'Abitagua
s sapote (Ecuador)

14839 Solanum abutilifolium Rusby
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum canaminense Rusby
e abutilonleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles d'abutilon

14840 Solanum acanthodes Hook.f.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) M [L]
Solanum vanheurckii Müll.Arg.
e Barra nightshade
f morelle de Barra
s cacao silvestro, puéto, siuca huito, siucahuito (Peru)
o jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil); untug

14841 Solanum actaeibotrys Rusby
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Mapiré nightshade
f morelle de Mapiré

14842 Solanum acuminatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
Solanum foetidum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum hypomicropogon Bitter
Solanum maleolens J.F.Macbr.
Solanum pearcei Britton ex Rusby
e acuminate nightshade
f morelle acuminée

14843 Solanum albidum Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S? [M] *ma* (leaves: dishwashing)
Solanum albidum var. *poortmanii* André
Solanum incanum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum macrophyllum Dunal
Solanum mandonis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum mandonis subsp. *carabayense* Bitter
Solanum mandonis var. *dryophyllum* Bitter
Solanum mandonis var. *tardecalvescens* Bitter
Solanum paniculatum var. *chulumani* Dunal
e whitish nightshade
f morelle blanchâtre
s lavaplato plateado (Bolivia)

14844 Solanum aligerum Schltdl.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama) MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M hyg
Solanum dotanum C.V.Morton & Standl.
Solanum grossum C.V.Morton
Solanum manicatum Bitter
Solanum paraneurotrichum Bitter
Solanum pterocladum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e shintez nightshade
f morelle shintez
s andrés wailla hediondilla (Bolivia); capulincillo, hediondilla, hediondilla del cerro, hierba santa negra, jaboncillo, monte fierro palo, monte tierra palo, quemado calmado palo, seconcillo
o shintez (tzeltal, Mexico)

14845 Solanum altissimum Benítez
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L
Solanum altissimum Pittier
e verytall nightshade
f morelle altissime
s bomba casha (Ecuador); scabrosa; tupiro de danto (Venezuela)
o dabue, dabuhue (waorani, Ecuador); ho-tó-bó-tee (barasana, Colombia); mujáya untukáng

14846 Solanum anisophyllum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? [M] *dr* (medicinal)
e unequalleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles inégales
o capi huara uchu yura, jugyana panga (quichua, Ecuador); maikuanim, shimpip (shuar, Ecuador)

14847 Solanum aphyodendron S.Knapp
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
Bassovia foliosa Brandegee
Solanum nudum Kunth non Dunal
e Chiriquí nightshade
f morelle de Chiriquí
s sauco
o sagyol, sakqeol

14848 Solanum appressum K.E.Roe
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: disinfectant)
e adpressed nightshade
f morelle apprimée
s maricahua, ocuera blanca
o san-numy (shuar, Ecuador); shimi curu paju, zharga guandug (quichua, Ecuador)

14849 Solanum arboreum Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Peru) [S?] sci *dr* (medicinal)
Solanum dolichostylum O.E.Schulz
Solanum enchylozum Bitter
Solanum kenoyeri Standl.
Solanum orygale C.V.Morton
Solanum ripivagum Pittier
e tree nightshade
f morelle arborée
s barradera, canelón, mamey de la mueuy (Venezuela)
o nusasapi sailata (kuna, Panama)

14850 Solanum asperolanatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hel *dr* (leaves: inflammation reducer)
Solanum asperolanatum var. *tovarianum* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum asperum Pers.
Solanum hispidum Pers.
Solanum lanatum Dunal
Solanum phaephyllum Werderm.
Solanum rusbyi Britton ex Rusby
Solanum vulpinum Rusby
e turpoc nightshade
f morelle turpoc
s frutillo (Colombia); huira huira (Peru); pepo cujaco (Colombia); pungal, pungal de monte (Ecuador); tacure blanco; tambor, turpoc (Ecuador)

14851 Solanum asperum Rich.
Solanaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Belize, El Salvador, Honduras, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Pará to Paraíba, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S? *fr* (fruits: birds)
Solanum asperum Vahl
Solanum asperum var. *angustifolium* Sendtn.
Solanum callicarpifolium notst *β asperum* (Vahl) M.Gómez
Solanum callicarpifolium notst *radula* (Vahl) M.Gómez
Solanum canescens Rich. ex Dunal
Solanum lima Banks ex Dunal
Solanum radula Vahl
Solanum radulanum St.-Lag.
Solanum salviifolium Lam.
e rough nightshade
f morelle rude
s tabaquero, tabaquillo (Venezuela)

14852 Solanum bahianum S.Knapp
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
e Bahia nightshade
f morelle du Bahia

14853 Solanum barbeyanum Huber
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] [L?] *dr* (leaves: against local inflammation) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: mammals)
Solanum megistophyllidium Bitter
e Barbey nightshade
f morelle de Barbey
s amor de suegra; mashua, terench (Peru); tomate de monte, uña de gato (Ecuador)
o airo cuncuna (secoya, Ecuador); ituix (cashinahua, Brazil); iwiánchri kukúcri, kukuchi, kukúchnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); kukuek (shuar, Ecuador); melancia-de-praia, melancininha (portuguese, Brazil); noja sifa titon'tto (cofán, Ecuador); paucu (secoya, Ecuador); takamenka (Ecuador); tome meñika (waorani, Ecuador)

14854 Solanum barbulatum Zahlbr.
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum ecuadorense Bitter
Solanum ecuadorense var. *glabriusculum* Bitter
Solanum ecuadorense var. *ilinizae* Bitter
Solanum ecuadorense var. *modicepilosum* Bitter
Solanum ecuadorense var. *nervisequum* Bitter
e Lima nightshade
f morelle de Lima
s choloque de perro, choloquillo (Peru); mataperro (Ecuador)

14855 Solanum bellum S.Knapp
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) [S?] *dr* (medicinal) *ex* (near threatened)
e handsome nightshade
f morelle belle
o malagri panga (quichua, Ecuador)

14856 Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) int North America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (mainly tropics and subtropics) [S?] E hel mes *dr* (against amygdalitis and anemia; leaves: poultice against sorethroat) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental: gardens and parks)
Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra crassifolia (Ortega) Kuntze
Cyphomandra crassifolia (Ortega) J.F.Macbr.
Cyphomandra procera Wawra
Pionandra betacea (Cav.) Miers
Solanum crassifolium Ortega
Solanum insigne Lowe
Solanum obliquum Bertero ex Dunal
e treetomato nightshade; gold tamarillo, tamarillo, tree-tomato
f morelle tomate-en-arbre; arbre à tomates, tomate de la Paz, tomate en arbre
s pepinillo (Bolivia); pepino de arbol (Colombia); tamarillo; tomate arboreo (Argentina); tomate de arbol (Colombia); tomate de árbol; tomate de árbol del monte (Ecuador); tomate lima (Bolivia); tomate serrano; tomate silvestre (Bolivia)
o Baumtomate (german); gas takkaali (Sri Lanka); matunda (swahili; Tanzania); pionandra, pomodoro arboreo, solano bietolon (italian); tomate-de-árvore, tomate-francês, tomateiro-arbusto (portuguese, Brazil); tsunamuch (shuar, Ecuador)

14857 Solanum bicolor Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago; Ecuador: Coast; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum asperum Sieber ex Dunal
Solanum callicarpifolium Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Solanum sieberianum Dunal
Solanum verbascifolium Kunth
e bicolor nightshade
f morelle bicolore
s tabaquillo
o kayamatei atei (maquiritari, Venezuela)

14858 Solanum bolivianum Britton ex Rusby
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Bolivia nightshade
f morelle de Bolivie

14859 Solanum brevifolium Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Solanum aphestodontum Gilli
Solanum holophyllum Bitter
Solanum holophyllum var. *subtuscalvum* Bitter
Solanum pterospermum Bitter
e shortleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles courtes
s guazimo (Colombia); semilanga (Ecuador); tomatillo de monte

14860 Solanum bullatum Vell.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) S
Solanum macropus Dunal
e bullate nightshade
f morelle bosselée

14861 Solanum caavurana Vell.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg *dr* (leaves: against gonorrhea)
Bassovia lucida var. *celastroides* Dunal
Bassovia richardii var. *martii* Dunal
Solanum acuminatum var. *viridiflorum* Dunal
Solanum anacamptorhachis Bitter
Solanum caavurana f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Solanum caavurana f. *pauciflora* Chodat
Solanum crassiflorum Schott ex Sendtn.
Solanum fossarum Dunal
Solanum leucocarpon var. *multiflorum* Dunal
Solanum megalocarpon C.V.Morton
Solanum triste Glocker ex Dunal
e caavurana nightshade
f morelle caavurana
s palo agui (Argentina)
o caavurana, coerana, jururreba (portuguese, Brazil)

14862 Solanum cacosmum Bohs
Solanaceae M South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão) int SE Oceania (New Zealand) [S?] hyg *pl* (orchards)
Cyphomandra foetida Bohs
e stinking nightshade
f morelle puante
s asnapanga, millua chuposacha, pepinillo chuposacha, siuca sacha (Peru)
o iriwore (Brazil); paccha ñambi (Ecuador)

14863 Solanum cajanumense Kunth
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchards)
Cyphomandra cajanumensis (Kunth) Walp.
Cyphomandra casana A.Child
Pionandra cajanumensis (Kunth) Miers
e Cajanuma nightshade; casana (New Zealand)
f morelle de Cajanuma
s mihínkas (Peru); pepino, sacha tomate, tomate de monte, tomate silvestre (Ecuador)

14864 Solanum calidum Bohs
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: poultice against muscle cramps and respiratory congestion) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (to smoke claypots used for storing chicha)
Cyphomandra pilosa Bohs
e macrotherm nightshade
f morelle macrotherme
s tomate del monte, tomatillo (Ecuador)
o asua manga, cushnichina yura (Ecuador); chupo sacha macho, chupo socha macho (Peru); co'pë (secoya, Ecuador); manga caspi (quechua); nanagoncawe (waorani, Ecuador); pungi huanduj (Ecuador); tintequencame (waorani, Ecuador); tsetsëquerocho (cofán, Ecuador); tsuna, tsuná japimiarman (omurano); wantsaunik (achuar-shiwiar)

14865 Solanum callianthum C.V.Morton
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
e beautifulflower nightshade
f morelle à belles fleurs
s tinto (Colombia)

14866 Solanum campaniforme Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Argentina) [S?]
Solanum caeruleum Vell.
Solanum campanulatum Willd. ex Sendtn.
Solanum campanulatum Willd. ex Steud.
Solanum cearense Dunal
Solanum confertum Dunal
Solanum dusenii Smith & Downs
Solanum falcatum Witasek
Solanum glabellum Dunal
Solanum indigoferum A.St.-Hil.
Solanum laxiflorum Sendtn.
Solanum microcalyx Klotzsch
Solanum microrbitum L.B.Sm. & Downs
e bellshaped nightshade
f morelle campanulée
s aguata gallina (Venezuela)
o belonha; bobola, cachorro, joá-manso, juá, mucura-caa-rana, palotalillo (portuguese, Brazil)

14867 Solanum candidum Lindl.
Solanaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Solanum boquetense Standl.
Solanum huitlanum Brandegee
Solanum tequilense A.Gray
e white nightshade; wild tomato
f morelle blanche
s coyol de chucho, coyol de gato (Guatemala); chicatana, chichileba, chichilegua (Mexico); huevo de gato (El Salvador, Mexico); huevos de perro (Costa Rica); huistomate (El Salvador); lava de platos (Guatemala); naranjilla, naranjilla de monte (Ecuador, Peru); naranjilla sylvestre (Ecuador); tomate saca mantéca (Mexico)
o becay kukush (Peru); romate huejchegama (larahumara, Mexico); uhui (barbacoas, Ecuador); uwica (colorado, Ecuador)

14868 Solanum caricaefolium Rusby
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Solanum rogaguense Rusby
Solanum steironematophyllum Rusby
e papayaleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles de papayer
o ayac mullaca; jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil)

14869 Solanum cassioides L.B.Sm. & Downs
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e cassialike nightshade
f morelle faux-cassier

14870 Solanum cernuum Vell.
Solanaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S hel xer
Solanum jubatum Dunal
Solanum paleatum Sendtn.
Solanum sisleyanum Lambertye
e curved nightshade
f morelle penchée
o braço-de-mono (portuguese, Brazil)

14871 Solanum chalmersii S.Knapp
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Chalmers nightshade
f morelle de Chalmers

14872 Solanum chlamydogynum Bitter
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Solanum chlamydogynum var. *lateellipticum* Bitter
e Caracas nightshade
f morelle de Caracas

14873 Solanum chrysasteroides Werderm.
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Tungurahua) S?
e Tungurahua nightshade
f morelle du Tungurahua

14874 Solanum chrysotrichum Schltdl.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Hidalgo to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) int ME SC Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Taiwan) MC SC SE Africa (Nigeria, Zimbabwe, Malawi, South Africa) and MC Oceania (Australia) [S?] xer
Solanum antiguense J.M.Coult.
Solanum pynaertii De Wild.

Solanum torvum var. *pleiotomum* C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang
Solanum warszewiczii Hort. ex Lambertye
e goldenhair nightshade; giant devil's fig
f morelle à poils dorés
s berenjena (Costa Rica); chichigua de monte (Nicaragua); mano de león, tomatillo

14875 Solanum cinnamomeum Sendtn.
Solanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Paraná; Bolivia) M [L] hel hyg sili *dr* (tonic)
Solanum cuspidatum Dunal
Solanum excelsum A.St.-Hil.
Solanum praealtum Sendtn.
Solanum sericeum Vell.
e cinnamon nightshade
f morelle cannelle
o joá, mercurinho, quina-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

14876 Solanum circinatum Bohs
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) S [M] hel hyg *dr* (bark: vermifugal infusion; leaves: applied on inflamed wounds; infusion against cuts, erysipelas, headache, heart attack and sores) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (fruits and leaves: juice to paint pottery)
Cyphomandra artocarpophylla H.J.P.Winkl.
Cyphomandra costaricensis Donn.Sm.
Cyphomandra dendroidea Pittier
Cyphomandra dolichorhachis Bitter
Cyphomandra hartwegii (Miers) Walp.
Cyphomandra hartwegii subsp. *ramosa* Bohs
Cyphomandra heterophylla Donn.Sm. non Taub.
Cyphomandra holtonii Hochr.
Cyphomandra kalbreyeri Bitter
Cyphomandra mollicella Standl.
Cyphomandra naranjilla Pittier
Cyphomandra splendens Dunal
Pionandra hartwegii Miers
Solanum cordatum Pav. ex Dunal
Solanum mammosum Pav. ex Dunal
e circinate nightshade
f morelle circinée
s contra gallinazo (Panama); fruta de agua (Honduras); gallinaso sacha; monca prieto, monka prieto (Panama); naranjilla (Colombia); pepinillo (Costa Rica); pepinillo de murcielago; regalgar, reventadera (Colombia); sandillo (Costa Rica); tomate de árbol silvestre; tomate de Indio, tomate del monte (Colombia); tomate de montaña, tomate de monte (Ecuador); tomate macho (Colombia); tomate silvestre (Ecuador); tonga, tsutsucuru, venenillo (Colombia); zopilote (Costa Rica)
o dwergtafrabon (Suriname); irayo panga, irayuyo, irayuyu (quichua, Ecuador); kó pi (secoya, Ecuador); maluside (Ecuador); nanakamo, nanakawe (waorani, Ecuador); sacha tomate yurai (quichua, Ecuador); tigriston (Suriname)

14877 Solanum comarapanum M.Nee
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
e Comarapa nightshade
f morelle de Comarapa

14878 Solanum compressum L.B.Sm. & Downs
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M
e compressed nightshade
f morelle comprimée
o canema-mirim, cuerana-branca, peloteira (portuguese, Brazil)

14879 Solanum confertiseriatum Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S] sci
Solanum polyaster Gilli
e Ecuador nightshade
f morelle d'Équateur
s hoja de burro, hoja de hirro, zapata (Ecuador)
o wa puban cura (colorado, Ecuador); zapata (chachi, Ecuador)

14880 Solanum confine Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Iquitos nightshade
f morelle d'Iquitos
s chirapa sacha, chirisanago chico (Peru)
o senangku saí, wéuwesh (achuar-shiwiar, Ecuador)

14881 Solanum confusum C.V.Morton
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Argentina) S [M]
Cyphomandra adelpha (C.V.Morton) A.Child
Solanum adelphum C.V.Morton
e confused nightshade
f morelle confuse
s tanta sacha (Bolivia)

14882 Solanum conglobatum Dunal
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum verbascifolium var. *exstipulaceum* Kuntze
e crowded nightshade
f morelle touffue
s tabaquillo (Bolivia)

14883 Solanum cordioides S.Knapp
Solanaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) [S?]
e cordialike nightshade
f morelle faux-cordia

14884 Solanum cordovense Sessé & Moc.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Pastaza; Brazil: Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?] hel calc
Solanum edwardsii Standl.
Solanum extensum Bitter
Solanum lundellii Standl.
Solanum luridum Pav. ex Dunal
Solanum perattenuatum I.M.Johnst.
Solanum roei Ugent & Iltis
Solanum vernale Standl. & L.O.Williams
e Cordoba nightshade
f morelle de Cordoba

14885 Solanum coriaceum Dunal
Solanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) [S?] hyg *fr* (tapir)
e leathery nightshade
f morelle coriace
o bofo-maca (aukaans, French Guiana); liane pruipouri (French Guiana)

14886 Solanum cornifolium Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S [M]
Solanum mutisii C.V.Morton
Solanum squamuliferum Bitter
e Popayán nightshade
f morelle de Popayán
o borrachero (Colombia)

14887 Solanum corumbense S.Moore
Solanaceae NC MW MC SC South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Cyphomandra lauterbachii H.J.P.Winkl.
Cyphomandra verruculosa Hassl.
Solanum lauterbachii (H.J.P.Winkl.) Bitter
Solanum tumescens S.Knapp
Solanum verruculosum (Hassl.) Hassl.
e Corumbá nightshade
f morelle de Corumbá

14888 Solanum costatum M.Nee
Solanaceae NC South America (Guianas) [S?] hel
e ribbed nightshade
f morelle cannelée
o muniri-dang-yik (Guyana)

14889 Solanum crinitipes Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (part of fruit applied on affected skin to eliminate chiggers and to cure animals wounds) *pl* (afforestation)
Solanum dammanianum Regel
Solanum formosum Dunal
e Andes nightshade
f morelle des Andes
s aya-naranjilla (Ecuador); cucubo (Colombia); fungal, pungal (Ecuador)

14890 Solanum crinitum Lam.
Solanaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) S hel
Solanum cyananthum Dunal
Solanum cyananthum var. *jubatum* (Roem. & Schult.) Dunal
Solanum echinatum Rich. ex Dunal
Solanum echinocaulum Moric. ex Dunal
Solanum formosum Dunal
Solanum grandiflorum var. *setosum* Sendtn.
Solanum jubatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
e longhair nightshade
f morelle à poils longs
s araña-gato, cucuna, datura; lulo (Colombia); tipiro de danto (Venezuela)
o cupurchi (quichua, Peru); i-ni-mu-kiuzee-yek (macushi, Guyana); papuaro-ye (pemon); shuka wits (Peru); wyra-raci (Brazil)

14891 Solanum crotonifolium Dunal
Solanaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) S [M] hel
Cyphomandra crotonifolia (Dunal) Walp.
Cyphomandra narensis (Dunal) Walp.
Cyphomandra trachyphylla (Dunal) Sendtn.
Pionandra crotonifolia (Dunal) Miers
Pionandra narensis (Dunal) Miers
Solanum narense Dunal
Solanum trachyphyllum Dunal
e croton nightshade
f morelle à feuilles de croton
s frutillo, pepito (Colombia)

14892 Solanum cucullatum S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S [M] hyg *ti* (concrete forms, construction)
e hooded nightshade
f morelle cucullée
s carga bola, sapote serrano (Ecuador)
o kujaco (Ecuador)

14893 Solanum cutervanum Zahlbr.
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *sa* (living fences) *tx* (fruits)
Solanum angustifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum aureum var. *angustelanceolatum* Bitter
Solanum aureum var. *latelanceolatum* Bitter
Solanum pulverulentum Pers.
e Cutervo nightshade
f morelle de Cutervo
s rama de serrano (Peru); venenoso (Ecuador)

14894 Solanum cyclophyllum S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
e Chocó nightshade
f morelle du Chocó

14895 Solanum daphnophyllum Bitter
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S
e daphneleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles de daphné

14896 Solanum decompositiflorum Sendtn.
Solanaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
Solanum fulvum Hiern ex Warm.
e dividedflower nightshade
f morelle à fleurs divisées

14897 Solanum deflexiflorum Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha, Napo) [S?]
Solanum calycopogon Bitter
e deflectedflower nightshade
f morelle à fleurs défléchies
s chuchu, guaco (Colombia)

14898 Solanum diploconos (Mart.) Bohs
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Cyphomandra diploconos (Mart.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra diploconos var. *brevifolia* Dunal
Cyphomandra floribunda (Miers) Dunal
Cyphomandra fragrans (Hook.) Sendtn.

Cyphomandra piperoides Dunal
Pallavicinia fragrans (Hook.) De Not.
Pionandra diploconos (Mart.) Miers
Pionandra floribunda Miers
Pionandra fragrans (Hook.) Miers
Solanum fragrans Hook.
Witheringia diploconos Mart.
e Tijuca nightshade
f morelle de Tijuca
o baga-de-bugre, baga-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

14899 Solanum dissimile C.V.Morton
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e unlike nightshade
f morelle dissemblable
s mirra (Venezuela)

14900 Solanum distichophyllum Sendtn.
Solanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum badilloi Benitez
e distichousleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles distiques

14901 Solanum diversifolium Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (leaves or roots: against tumors)
Cyphomandra campanulata Moritz ex Steyerm. & Huber
Cyphomandra caracasana (Roem. & Schult.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra caudata Standl.
Cyphomandra chlorantha Rusby
Cyphomandra diversifolia (Dunal) Bitter
Cyphomandra diversifolia subsp. *chlorantha* (Rusby) Bohs
Cyphomandra glabra Pittier
Cyphomandra meridensis Pittier ex Steyerm. & Rojas
Solanum caracasanum Roem. & Schult.
Solanum heterophyllum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. non Lam.
e diverseleaf nightshade
f morelle diversifoliée
s agito de monte, forote (Venezuela)

14902 Solanum dolichosepalum Bitter
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e longsepal nightshade
f morelle à sépales longs

14903 Solanum elvasioides S.Knapp
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja) S?
e elvasialike nightshade
f morelle fausse-elvasie

14904 Solanum endopogon (Bitter) Bohs
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M hyg *cl* (leaves: infusion to treat bad luck) *dr* (against burns and headache; bark: infusion to relieve swellings and prevent infection; fruits and leaves: decoction to wash skin diseases) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (soft) *tx* (fruits: severe itching inside the mouth)
Cyphomandra endopogon Bitter
Cyphomandra endopogon subsp. *guianensis* Bohs
e bearded nightshade
f morelle barbue
s chuposacha del monte, chupo sacha macho, chupo sacha masha, gallinazo copal, gallinazo panga, gallinazo pango (Peru); sacha tomate (Ecuador)
o asna panga, chiwingue iji (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); mehegkash, mehénkas, mejegkush, mejéngkash (huambisa, Peru); ora panga, sacha tomate (quichua, Ecuador); siuca sacha (huambisa, Peru); siñañacco (cofán); tákup (huambisa, Peru); uluwukãsi (wayampi, French Guiana)

14905 Solanum erianthum D.Don
Solanaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Paraguay) NE Oceania (Galápagos) int MC ME SE Eurasia (China: Tibet, Sichuan, Yunnan, Guizhou, Fujian, Guangxi, Guangdong, Hainan; Taiwan, Vietnam) MW MC Africa (Ghana, Nigeria, Cameroon) M E hyg calc *fd* (oil) *fr ma ma(ob)* (leaves: dish cleaning) *sa* (coffee shade) *tx*
Solanum adulterinum Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Solanum erianthum var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G.Don) Baker & N.W.Simmonds
Solanum eriocalyx Dunal
Solanum mauritianum Blanco
Solanum racemosum Mill.
Solanum trichocalyx Dunal & A.DC.
Solanum verbascifolium var. *adulterina* Ham.
Solanum verbascifolium var. *adulterinum* G.Don
Solanum verbascifolium var. *exstipulatum* Kuntze
e mullein nightshade; mullein-leaved solanum (Bahamas); potato-tree (USA); salvadora; salve-bush (Bahamas); turkey-berry (Virgin Islands); wild susumber (Jamaica); wild tobacco (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)
f morelle à feuilles de molène; amorette mâle, amorette marron, amourette, amourette franche, morelle sombre, morelle triste, tabac marron, zamourette franc, zamourette male, zamourette marron (Haiti)
s berenjena (Mexico); berenjena de paloma; friega plato (El Salvador, Honduras); friegaplatos (Central America, Dominican Republic); guarda de lobo, guardolobo; hediondilla (Guatemala); hereryena de paloma (Puerto Rico); hoja blanca (Honduras); hoja de chiz, hoja de hechizo; lavaplato (Nicaragua); ilede de noche (El Salvador); male pito sico (Belize); ojo de rey sope (El Salvador); palo blanco (Belize); pendejera, pendejera hedionda, pendejera macho (Cuba); quiebra plato (Nicaragua); salvado, salvadora; tabaco bobo (Guatemala); tabaco cimarrón (Cuba); tabacón (Central America, Dominican Republic); tabacón afelpado (Puerto Rico); tabacuelo (Central America, Dominican Republic); tabaquillo (Guatemala, Mexico); tachuelo (Colombia); tapalayote (El Salvador, Honduras); zorillo (Costa Rica)
o allay muy (maya, Belize); amourèt mal, amourèt mawon (creole, Haiti); kampuluq (itza, Guatemala); tabak mawon (creole, Haiti)

14906 Solanum evonymoides Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?]
e evonymuslike nightshade
f morelle faux-fusain
o caiçara, pimenteira-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

14907 Solanum gemellum Mart. ex Sendtn.
Solanaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Brazil: Pará to Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] D hel
Solanum didymum var. *subglabrum* Dunal
Solanum didymum var. *tomentosum* Dunal
Solanum divaricatum Dunal
Solanum gemellum var. *racemiforme* Witasek
e twinned nightshade
f morelle géminée

14908 Solanum gertii S.Knapp
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Paraná) [S?]
e Gert nightshade
f morelle de Gert

14909 Solanum glaucophyllum Desf.
Solanaceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) int SE North America (USA: Florida) and MW Eurasia (France) [S?] hyg *dr* (purgative) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles) *tx* (leaves: livestock)
Solanum glaucescens Bacle ex Dunal
Solanum glaucum Bertol.
Solanum glaucum Dunal
Solanum glaucum Rojas
Solanum glaucumfruticosum Larrañaga
Solanum malacoxylon Sendtn.
Solanum malacoxylon var. *albomarginatum* Chodat
Solanum malacoxylon var. *angustissimum* Kuntze
Solanum malacoxylon var. *genuinum* Hassl.
Solanum malacoxylon var. *latifolium* Kuntze
Solanum malacoxylon var. *subvirescens* Hassl.
Solanum malacoxylon f. *albomarginatum* (Chodat) Hassl.
Solanum malacoxylon f. *vulgare* Hassl.
Solanum malacoxylon subf. *angustissimum* (Kuntze) Hassl.
e glaucousleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles glauques
s bobo (Bolivia); duraznillo (Argentina); duraznillo blanco (Argentina, Paraguay); duraznillo de bañado, duraznillo hediondo (Argentina); duraznillo negro (Argentina, Paraguay); palo hediondo, paloné, varilla (Argentina)
o espichadeira, espixadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); sinhejúk (Paraguay); yaa'tuk, yei'tuk (Argentina)

14910 Solanum gomphodes Dunal
Solanaceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum macrocalyx Dunal
Solanum macrocalyx var. *angustifolium* (Sendtn.) Dunal
Solanum macrocalyx var. *recurvum* Witasek
Solanum macrocalyx f. *opacum* Witasek
e capuca nightshade
f morelle capuca
s capuca (Bolivia)
o fruto-de-lobo (portuguese, Brazil)

14911 Solanum goniocaulon S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW South America (Ecuador: El Oro, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) [S?]
e angledstem nightshade
f morelle à tige angulée
s choloquillo; tutuluque negro (Peru)

14912 Solanum goodspeedii K.E.Roe
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (bark: against skin problems)
e Goodspeed nightshade
f morelle de Goodspeed
s tabaquillo, yobrini (Bolivia)

14913 Solanum grandiflorum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Piauí, Rondônia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L *dr* (plant: used internally as antiinflamatory resolvent) *sa* (grafts)
Solanum macranthum Dunal
e largeflower nightshade
f morelle à grandes fleurs
s cujaco (Colombia); pungalá (Ecuador); San Pablo (Peru)
o poni ani mite, siuca huito, siucahuito (Peru)

14914 Solanum granuloso-leprosum Dunal
Solanaceae NW MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M hel hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Solanum auriculatum Mart. ex Dunal
Solanum auriculatum var. *angustifolium* Sendtn.
Solanum buddleifolium Dunal
Solanum hebecarpum Salzm. ex Sendtn.
Solanum verbascifolium f. *granuloso-leprosum* (Dunal) Hassl.
Solanum verbascifolium subf. *intermedium* Hassl.
e granulate nightshade
f morelle granulée
s fumo bravo, tabaquillo (Argentina)
o caá-ovetí (guaraní, Argentina); fumo-bravo, jurubeba, jurubeba-sem-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

14915 Solanum gratum Bitter
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Solanum avilense Pittier
e pleasing nightshade
f morelle plaisante

14916 Solanum hayesii Fernald
Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi; Peru) M *fr*
e Hayes nightshade
f morelle de Hayes
s saúcho macho (Colombia)
o seskalo (Panama)

14917 Solanum hazenii Britton
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Grenada) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) S hel
Solanum laurifolium Sieber ex Dunal
Solanum verbascifolium var. *viridi-scabrum* Dunal
e Hazen nightshade
f morelle de Hazen
s lava plato (Nicaragua); tabacote (Venezuela); tapalayote (El Salvador)

14918 Solanum heleonastes S.Knapp
Solanaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
e Corrientes nightshade
f morelle de Corrientes

14919 Solanum hirtum Vahl
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) [S?] *dr* (leaves: to wash and disinfect wounds) *fd* (fruits)
Solanum echinocarpum Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum flavescens Dunal
Solanum flavescens var. *albescens* Dunal
Solanum molestum Brandegee
Solanum obtusifrons Pittier
Solanum orenocense Dunal
Solanum orinocense Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum timotense Pittier
e hairy nightshade
f morelle velue
s bola de gato (Colombia); bolita de gato (Venezuela); cojón de gato (Mexico, Venezuela); conquino (Venezuela); coyol de gato; huevo de gato (Colombia, Honduras, Venezuela); huevos de perro (Costa Rica); lunisol-hoja de luna (Colombia); tomate macho (Guatemala)
o chichingüaste (El Salvador); putbalam (Mexico); shumpa (maya, Belize); wolak'anch'ish (tzeltal, Mexico)

14920 Solanum humboldtianum Granados-Tochoy & S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Cundinamarca, Santander) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Humboldt nightshade
f morelle de Humboldt

14921 Solanum hypaleurotrichum Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S] *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated)
e Nariño nightshade
f morelle du Nariño
s digala, furafango (Ecuador)

14922 Solanum hypermegethes Werderm.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (boards)
e Napo nightshade
f morelle du Napo
s cujaco, cujaso (Ecuador)

14923 Solanum iltisii K.E.Roe
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e Iltis nightshade
f morelle d'Iltis

14924 Solanum incarceratum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae NW M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Goiás, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? [M] sci
e longlobe nightshade
f morelle à lobes longs

14925 Solanum inelegans Rusby
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e inelegant nightshade
f morelle inélégante

14926 Solanum juglandifolium Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Lycopersicon juglandifolium (Dunal) J.M.H.Shaw
Solanum juglandifolium var. *cundinamarcae* Bitter
Solanum juglandifolium var. *lehmannianum* (Bitter) Bitter
Solanum juglandifolium var. *oerstedii* Bitter
Solanum juglandifolium var. *suprascaberrimum* Bitter
Solanum lehmannianum Bitter
Solanum rhytidophyllum Gilli
e walnutleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles de noyer
s sacha papa (Ecuador)

14927 Solanum kioniotrichum Bitter ex J.F.Macbr.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) int ME Oceania (Hawaii) M [L]
e Maynas nightshade
f morelle de Maynas
o sihucahuito, siuca-huito, siucahuito (Peru)

14928 Solanum laevigatum Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
Solanum levigatum Dunal
Solanum novo-granatense Dunal
Solanum obovatum Dunal
e smooth nightshade
f morelle glabre

14929 Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum ambiguum Dunal
Solanum brachyacanthum Dunal
Solanum calvefactum Dunal
Solanum crotonoides Sieber ex C.Presl
Solanum enoplocalyx var. *mexicanum* Dunal
Solanum flexuosum Vahl
Solanum hoffmannii Bitter ex Standl. & C.V.Morton
Solanum inaequale C.Presl
Solanum lanceifolium var. *brachyacanthum* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz
Solanum lanceifolium var. *litorale* O.E.Schulz
Solanum lanceifolium var. *punctato-maculatum* Dunal
Solanum lanceifolium var. *tetrandrum* G.Don
Solanum lasianthum Dunal
Solanum pavonii Dunal
Solanum preslei A.DC. ex Dunal
Solanum sarmentosum Lam.
Solanum scandens Sw.
Solanum totonacum Sessé & Moc.
Solanum umbrosum Dunal
Solanum volubile Thibault ex Dunal
e lanceolateleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles lancéolées
s falsa zarzamora (El Salvador)

14930 Solanum lasiocladum S.Knapp
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e woollyshoot nightshade
f morelle à rameaux laineux

14931 Solanum leontopodium Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e Paraná nightshade
f morelle du Paraná

14932 Solanum lepidotum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] *fr*
Solanum bifidum Dunal
Solanum bifidum var. *grandifolium* Gilli
Solanum citrifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum lepidotum var. *lepidiochlamys* Carvalho
Solanum lepidotum var. *trianae* Carvalho
Solanum salviifolium Standl. non Lam.
e scurfy nightshade
f morelle à pellicules
s hoja blanquillo (Ecuador); wilmo
o huaranga panga (quichua, Ecuador); nèmo-tapé, nè-mo-tapé, nemun tape (chachi, Ecuador); tsanda sararo (cofán, Ecuador)

14933 Solanum leptorhachis Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] *dr* (stems: decoction against stomachache and bone pain)
e Manabí nightshade
f morelle du Manabí

14934 Solanum leptostachys Dunal
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e smallspike nightshade
f morelle à épis minces
o jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil)

14935 Solanum leucocarpon Dunal
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
Solanum bifolium Aubl. ex Dunal
Solanum brevipedunculatum Rusby
Solanum coarense Sendtn.
Solanum coibae L.Riley
Solanum cyclophyllum Pittier non S.Knapp
Solanum eshbaughianum D'Arcy
Solanum extraxillare Klotzsch
Solanum patellare Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum surinamense Steud.
Solanum triste var. *crassipes* Dunal
e whitefruit nightshade
f morelle à fruits blancs
s huevo de gato (Venezuela)
o aboepan (aukaans, Suriname); abo pao (saramaccan, Suriname); aiknafan, aiknem pana (French Guiana); bradebeita (sranan, Suriname); erva-livriana (portuguese, Brazil); gurac chiric sanango (Peru); mananga (aukaans, French Guiana); mavévé (French Guiana); monagui (portuguese, Brazil); monaigi (huitoto, Colombia); parabeita, parabita (sranan, Suriname); soekaradang (arawak, Suriname); todobita (sranan, Suriname)

14936 Solanum leucodendron Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S? [M] hel
Solanum citrifolium var. *leucodendron* (Sendtn.) Hassl.
Solanum discolor Dunal
e whitishtrunk nightshade
f morelle à tronc blanchâtre
o catuaba, pau-mercúrio (portuguese, Brazil)

14937 Solanum lindenii Rusby
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Solanum devernicascens Bitter
Solanum psidiifolium Rusby
e Linden nightshade
f morelle de Linden
s cujaco (Ecuador)

14938 Solanum luteoalbum Pers.
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay; Peru) [S] xer *pl* (ornamental)
Cyphomandra luteoalba (Pers.) A.Child ex Bohs
Solanum luteoalbum var. *tunya* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum pubescens Ruiz & Pav. non Willd.
Solanum semicoalitum Bitter
e yellowwhite nightshade
f morelle blanc-jaunâtre

14939 Solanum lycocarpum A.St.-Hil.
Solanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) S D hel xer *dr* (fruits: reputed medicinal) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (subject to rot; boxes)
Solanum grandiflorum var. *macrocarpum* Hassl.
Solanum grandiflorum var. *pulverulentum* Sendtn.
Solanum grandiflorum f. *apaense* Chodat & Hassl.
Solanum grandiflorum f. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl.
Solanum lycocarpum subsp. *macrophyllum* Hassl.
Solanum lycocarpum var. *decalvatum* Witasek
Solanum lycocarpum var. *genuinum* (A.St.-Hil.) Hassl.
Solanum lycocarpum var. *macrocarpum* (Hassl.) Hassl.

Solanum lycocarpum var. *paraguariense* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.
Solanum rupincola var. *macrocarpum* (Hassl.) Chodat
Solanum undatum Walsh
e wolffruit nightshade
f morelle fruit-du-loup
o berinjela, fruta-de-lobo, lobeira (portuguese, Brazil)

14940 Solanum malletii S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S? [M]
e Mallet nightshade
f morelle de Mallet

14941 Solanum mammosum L.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) int SE Eurasia (China: Yunnan, Guangxi, Guangdong; Taiwan) [S?] *dr* (fruits: insecticide and against pain; seeds: infusion against bodyache) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Solanum corniculatum André
Solanum cornigerum André
Solanum globiferum Dunal
Solanum mammosum var. *corniculum* Ridl.
Solanum mamosissimum Ram.Goyena
Solanum platanifolium Sims
Solanum villosissimum Zuccagni
e mammillate nightshade; cockroach apple, cockroach poison, young girls breasts
f morelle mamelonnée
s coquino (Venezuela); chiche de vaca, chichigua; chichimosa (El Salvador); chichita, chucitas; lulo de monte Colombia); teta de vaca (Ecuador); uña de gato
o cocona'cho (cofán, Ecuador); kukúch (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); mutundo puga (chachi, Ecuador); turi sonquio (siona, Ecuador); wacu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

14942 Solanum mapiricum S.Knapp
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Mapiri nightshade
f morelle du Mapiri

14943 Solanum maturecalvans Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
Solanum aureifolium Rusby
Solanum crotalobasis Bitter
Solanum kieslingii Cabrera
Solanum ochrophyllum var. *schmidtii* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum verniciflorum Bitter
e Quinua nightshade
f morelle de Quinua
o orcotuyuna, qosmayllu, urco moyocjaya (Peru)

14944 Solanum mauritianum Scop.
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) int Eurasia, Africa, Oceania, (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hel *dr* (chewed with tobacco) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *tx* (humans, livestock)
Solanum auriculatum Aiton
Solanum carterianum Rock
Solanum tabaccifolium Vell.
Solanum verbascifolium subsp. *auriculatum* (Aiton) Hassl.
Solanum verbascifolium var. *auriculatum* (Aiton) Kuntze
Solanum verbascifolium f. *typicum* Hassl.
e wildtobacco nightshade; bugtree, bugweed, earleaf nightshade; flannel wood, kerosen plant, tobacco weed, woolly nightshade ((New Zealand); tree tobacco, wild tobacco
f morelle de Maurice; bois de tabac marron, bringellier marron (La Réunion); seva arbre (Madagascar); tabac marron (La Réunion)
o atambakonjirika (malagasy, Madagascar); bakobako, bokoboko (Madagascar); couvetinga, cuvitinga, fumeira, fumo-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); groot bitterapple (afrikaans); igayintombi, isigwayana (zulu); luisboom (afrikaans); mlamaha (Comoros); pua nana honua (Hawaii); pula (surigaonon, Philippines, Tonga); rau'ava'ava (Cook Islands); savabe, seva, sevabe, sevalie (malagasy, Madagascar); tibakou masera (Comoros); umbanga banga (zulu)

14945 Solanum melissarum Bohs
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) [S?] hyg *fd pl* (ornamental)
Cyphomandra capsicoides (Miers) Walp.
Cyphomandra ciliata (Miers) Walp.
Cyphomandra divaricata (Mart.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra divaricata var. *flexipes* Sendtn.
Cyphomandra divaricata var. *herbacea* Sendtn.
Cyphomandra laxiflora Dunal
Cyphomandra oxyphylla Dunal
Pionandra capsicoides Miers
Pionandra ciliata Miers
Pionandra divaricata (Mart.) Miers
Pionandra laxiflora (Dunal) Miers
Pionandra oxyphylla (Dunal) Miers
Witheringia divaricata Mart.
e bee nightshade
f morelle des abeilles
s danto (Costa Rica)
o baga-de-veado, tomate-arboreo, tomate-bravo, unha-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

14946 Solanum microleprodes Bitter
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Solanum microleprodes var. *felicis* D'Arcy
Solanum nutans var. *secundiflorum* Seem.
e Sambu nightshade
f morelle de Sambu
s yerba de playa

14947 Solanum morii S.Knapp
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) S? sci
e Mori nightshade
f morelle de Mori

14948 Solanum nemorense Dunal
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? [M] *dr* (leaves: juice against skin ailments) *fd* (fruits)
Solanum laciniatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum yapacaniense Kuntze
e woodland nightshade
f morelle des forêts claires
s tomate de monte (Ecuador)
o huasca siuca huito (Peru); jagki, mainganskie, muengalquit (Peru)

14949 Solanum nitidum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies) MW MC SW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Chile) [S?]
Solanum calygnaphalum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum cotopaxense Dunal
Solanum gnaphalioides Pers.
Solanum heteranthera Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum nitidum var. *angustifolium* Dunal
Solanum rhamnoides Dunal
Solanum thereziae Zahlbr.
Witheringia angustifolia Dunal
e glossy nightshade
f morelle luisante
s cahuincho, campucassa (Peru); capali de monte (Ecuador); catruincho (Peru); chinchichinchi (Bolivia); huisacassa, illauru (Peru); nuñumaya (Bolivia); rapace, tacachilla (Peru); takachilla (Bolivia)
o ñuñuccai, nunumaya, ñuñumia, ñuñunka, ñuñunquia, yurah nuñumia (quichua, Peru)

14950 Solanum nudum Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay) M E hyg *dr* (leaves: against backache) *ma tx*
Solanum anonaefolium Dunal
Solanum antillarum O.E.Schulz
Solanum micranthum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum nudum var. *micranthum* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hassl.
Solanum parcebarbatum Bitter
Solanum parcebarbatum var. *minorfrons* Bitter
Solanum supranitidum Bitter
Solanum tovarense Bitter
e naked nightshade; diaper wash, Mayan soap, Maya washing soap, nightshade p.p. (Belize)
f morelle dénudée
s ajicillo (Cuba); arito (Dominican Republic); hedionda (Colombia); hoja de golpe (El Salvador); hoja de piojillo (Belize); hoja de tinta (Guatemala); hoja hedionda (Panama); huele de noche (Mexico); huele noche (Nicaragua); lava paêal, lava pañal (Belize); lulo (Colombia); mantequita, mantequito (Dominican Republic); sanco (Colombia); sapote (Ecuador); sauco (Colombia, Panama); sauco amargo (Colombia); tabacero (Venezuela); tabaco cimarrón (Cuba); yerba de barra, yerba de barrer (Belize); zapata (Colombia)
o asna panga, ataqui panga (quichua, Ecuador); daykauwe (waorani, Ecuador); jonchimba choquinicco (cofán, Ecuador); sak-kol (maya, Belize); sanptipuskat, sesaxanat (totonaco, Mexico); zapata, zapata-chi (chachi, Ecuador)

14951 Solanum nutans Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Solanum bassoviicarpum Rusby
Solanum hypomalacothrix Bitter
e Huánuco nightshade
f morelle du Huánuco

14952 Solanum obliquum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg *dr* (bark: infusion used to massage the body; leaves: analgesic and sedative; infusion against fever, flu and malaria; poultice against snakebite) *fd* (fruits) *tx*? (fruits)
Cyphomandra brachypodia Sendtn.
Cyphomandra coriacea (Miers) Walp.
Cyphomandra obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra ulei Bitter
Pionandra coriacea Miers
Pionandra obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
e oblique nightshade
f morelle oblique
s asna panga, chupa sacha, chupo sacha, chuposacha masha (Peru); gallinazo (Colombia); gallinazo panga, sihuca sacha (Peru); tomate de monte (Bolivia); tomato del campo (Peru)
o jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil); sapohuasca (quichua, Peru); takupi (shuar, Peru); tsetsepere (dení, Brazil); yapu iji (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

14953 Solanum oblongifolium Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
Solanum holosericeum Werderm.
Solanum hypomalacophyllum Bitter
Solanum jamesonii Bitter
Solanum oblongifolium var. *soukupii* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum pteropodum Dunal
e oblongleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles oblongues
s alcujambi, allcojambi ((Ecuador); chihuanto; pululo (Ecuador)
o berengena, pulug, turpe

14954 Solanum obovalifolium Benítez
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Solanum obovalifolium Pittier
e obovalleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles obovales
s uvito (Venezuela)

14955 Solanum occultum Bohs
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: poultice against respiratory congestion) *fd* (seeds)
Cyphomandra stellata Bohs
e hidden nightshade
f morelle cachée
s berenjena de montaña, chupo sacha macho, gallinaso sacha, gallinazo copal (Peru)
o ko pi (omurano, Peru); mee oom be te ka (cuebo, Colombia); munnejendas (omurano, Peru); nemponcan (waorani, Ecuador); pakupkus (omurano, Peru); wa só a (tucano, Colombia); yodil (Ecuador)

14956 Solanum ochrophyllum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]

e yellowishwhiteleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles blanc-crème

14957 Solanum oocarpum Sendtn.
Solanaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Goiás, Bahia Distrito Federal) [S?] [sci]
Solanum oocarpum var. *cuneatum* Witasek
Solanum orientale Benítez
e eggshapedfruit nightshade
f morelle à fruits ovoïdes
o jurebeba, jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil)

14958 Solanum oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S] hyg
Solanum confine var. *curtum* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum nutans Poepp. ex Dunal
Solanum puberulobum Steyerm.
Solanum schizopodium Sendtn.
Solanum urceolatum Pers.
Solanum viliflorum Sendtn.
e opposedleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles opposées
s araña gato, parcha, tupido de galápago, tupirito (Venezuela)
o damentome (waorani, Ecuador); manano-ey (huitoto); manguirke; wawesh (achuar-shiwiar); yunkip (omurano)

14959 Solanum ovalifolium Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S? [M] hel mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (riparian protection) *ti* (cabinetwork, paneling) *tx* (fruits for humans)
e ovalleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles ovales
s cucubo (Colombia); mujas; tachuelo (Colombia)
o casha muyo yura (quichua, Ecuador)

14960 Solanum oxyphyllum C.V.Morton
Solanaceae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Paraguay) [S?] hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against stomachache)
Cyphomandra fragilis Bohs
e pointedleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles pointues
o overo chuposacha (Peru)

14961 Solanum pabstii L.B.Sm. & Downs
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S? hyg
e Pabst nightshade
f morelle de Pabst
o canema, peloteira (portuguese, Brazil)

14962 Solanum paludosum Moric.
Solanaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará to Paraíba to Bahia) [S?]
Solanum epibyssinum Bitter
Solanum guianense Klotzsch
Solanum salzmannii Dunal
Solanum viscosum Salzm. ex Dunal
e marshy nightshade
f morelle des marécages
o jurubeba, jurubeba-brava, jurubeba-roxa (portuguese, Brazil); sobolero (arawak); todomaka (sranan)

14963 Solanum paniculatum L.
Solanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] sci calc *dr* (medicinal) *fr* (flowers: insects)
Solanum belfort Vand.
Solanum belfortianum Dunal
Solanum botelhianum Dunal
Solanum botelho Vand.
Solanum chloroleucum Dunal
Solanum dictyoticum Roem. & Schult.
Solanum jubeba Vell.
Solanum macronema Sendtn.
Solanum manoelii Moric.
Solanum paniculatum var. *ellipticum* Chodat
Solanum paniculatum var. *integrifolium* Dunal
Solanum pseudoauriculatum Chodat & Hassl.
Solanum reticulatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum rothelianum Steud.
e paniculate nightshade
f morelle paniculée
s tutia (Bolivia)
o capoeira, jurubeba, jurubeba-brava, jurukeba (portuguese, Brazil)

14964 Solanum paucispinum Werderm.
Solanaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo, Pastaza) S?
e fewspine nightshade
f morelle faiblement épineuse

14965 Solanum pendulum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Guayas; Peru, Brazil:Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) S hyg *dr* (medicinal) *tx* (whole plant)
Cyphomandra arborea H.J.P.Winkl.
Cyphomandra pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn.
Cyphomandra subcordata Rusby
Cyphomandra viridiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn.
Pionandra pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Solanum viridiflorum Ruiz & Pav.
e drooping nightshade; wild papaya (Peru)
f morelle pendante
s gallinaso sacha, monte papaya, papaya del monte (Peru)
o asma panga, chúpo wayo (Peru); pau-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

14966 Solanum placitum C.V.Morton
Solanaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] *ti* (soft)
e Rondônia nightshade
f morelle du Rondônia
s yobini (Bolivia)

14967 Solanum plowmanii S.Knapp
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M
e Plowman nightshade
f morelle de Plowman

14968 Solanum proteanthum Bohs
Solanaceae NC M South America (Suriname, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (decoction against liver ailments)
Cyphomandra oblongifolia Bohs
e shía nightshade
f morelle shía
s gallinazo panga (Peru)
o mabapucumí, mabapucumu, mauapucumi, mavapucumí, patsire dyet (Bolivia); shía (chácobo, Bolivia)

14969 Solanum pseudoquina A.St.-Hil.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S SD hel hyg xer *dr* (bark: febrifuge) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very subject to rot; boxes, pencils, toothpicks)
Cyphomandra flagrans (Ten.) Walp.
Pionandra flagrans (Ten.) Miers
Solanum flagrans Ten.
Solanum inaequale Vell.
Solanum leiophyllum Dunal
Solanum pseudochina Spreng.
Solanum ramosissimum Dunal
Solanum undatifolium Dunal
e falsequina nightshade
f morelle fébrifuge
o canema, capitado-do-campo, capoera-branca, cuivira, joá, joá-de-árvore, quina, quina-de-são-paulo (portuguese, Brazil)

14970 Solanum psychotrioides Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) S? [M]
Solanum gracilescens C.V.Morton
e balsamolike nightshade
f morelle faux-ramier

14971 Solanum quaesitum C.V.Morton
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (very soft)
e Machado nightshade
f morelle de Machado
s manzano (Bolivia)
o jurubeba (portuguese, Brazil)

14972 Solanum quebradense S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW South America (Venezuela) S?
e quebrada nightshade
f morelle des ruisseaux

14973 Solanum quitoense Lam.
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) int SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) and SE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?] *fd* (fruits: drinks, jam) *fw* (firewood) *dr* (fruits: shampoo) *pl* (cultivated: orchards)
Solanum angulatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum macrocarpon Molina
Solanum macrocarpon Pav. ex Dunal
Solanum nollanum Britton
Solanum quitense Kunth
Solanum quitoense var. *septentrionale* R.E.Schult. & Cuatrec.
Solanum quitoense f. *septentrionale* (R.E.Schult. & Cuatrec.) D'Arcy
e Quito nightshade
f morelle de Quito
s lulo (Colombia); naranjilla (Colombia, Ecuador); toronja, toronya, uvilla (Colombia)
o cua-ton-to (Colombia); dabuka (waorani, Ecuador)

14974 Solanum reitzii L.B.Sm. & Downs
Solanaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S [M] *dr* (bark: medicinal) *ti* (construction)
e Reitz nightshade
f morelle de Reitz
o canema, pau-de-quina, peloteira (portuguese, Brazil)

14975 Solanum riparium Pers.
Solanaceae M SC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] [hyg]
Solanum carnosipes Rusby
Solanum dichotomum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum verbascifolium var. *caducum* Kuntze
e riverside nightshade
f morelle riveraine
s chamico de árbol, chamico grande (Peru); lava plato (Bolivia); tabaguillo
o shimi curu paju (quichua, Ecuador)

14976 Solanum ripense Dunal
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hyg
e Mérida nightshade
f morelle de Mérida

14977 Solanum robustifrons Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion against abscesses)
Solanum deflexiflorum var. *diversum* J.F.Macbr.
Solanum zamorense Bitter
e Yurimaguas nightshade
f morelle de Yurimaguas
s tintuna sacha, tohuecillo (Peru)
o batá (Brazil); putan caracha (quichua, Ecuador)

14978 Solanum roseum Bohs
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) int SE North America (Panama) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Cyphomandra acuminata Rusby
e pink nightshade
f morelle rose
s lima tomate (Bolivia)
o tinetz-qui, tinetzqui (Peru)

14979 Solanum rovirosanum Donn.Sm.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg
Cyphomandra homalophylla Standl.
Solanum brenesii C.V.Morton & Standl.
Solanum schippii Standl.
e Rovirosa nightshade
f morelle de Rovirosa

14980 Solanum rudepannum Dunal
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] *dr*
Solanum amictum var. *fructipendulum* (Sendtn.) Dunal
Solanum diversifolium Schltdl.
Solanum enneodonton Delile ex Dunal
Solanum fendleri Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum isthmicum Bitter
Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum (Dunal) Fernald
Solanum torvum var. *fructipendulum* Sendtn.
Solanum torvum var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal
e woolly nightshade
f morelle laineuse
s berengena; berenjena (Costa Rica); cacacho, muela de vieja, verenjena
o put balam, ts'ay och, x-t'om pa'ap, x-tom pap

14981 Solanum rufescens Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) S?
Solanum dumetorum Dunal
Solanum glabrescens Schrank ex Sendtn.
Solanum rufescens var. *glabrescens* Sendtn.
Solanum rufescens var. *virescens* Hiern
Solanum virescens Hiern
Solanum xiphocephalum L.B.Sm. & Downs
e reddish nightshade
f morelle rougeâtre

14982 Solanum rugosum Dunal
Solanaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) [S?] E hel hyg mes calc *dr* (fruits: against diarrhea; leaves: against bodyache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood)
Solanum asperum sensu Duss & Griseb. non Rich.
e rugose nightshade; pigeon egg (Belize); potato
f morelle rugueuse; bois-lélé p.p., mélongène-bâtard, mélongène-diable, petite bélangère
s caja cara; cucuna (Venezuela); huevo de paloma (Belize); oro de rey zope (El Salvador); sepi (Puerto Rico); tabacón (Dominican Republic); tabacón aspero (Puerto Rico); zorillo
o caiucára (portuguese, Brazil); folosoetiki (aukaans); kebegowe, meñeñabo, niemekaguemo (waorani, Ecuador); tangni pihni, wonyek

14983 Solanum ruizii S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, N Chile) [S?] hyg *ex* (endangered)
Solanum lanceolatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum patulum Pers.
Solanum patulum var. *pilosistylum* Bitter
Solanum patulum f. *album* J.F.Macbr.
e Ruiz nightshade
f morelle de Ruiz
o uruhuacta (Peru)

14984 Solanum sanctaecatharinae Dunal
Solanaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M]
Solanum citrifolium f. *intermedium* Hassl.
Solanum ochrandrum Dunal
e SantaCatarina nightshade
f morelle de Santa Catarina
s tomatillo

14985 Solanum saponaceum Dunal
Solanaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Solanum scabrum Ruiz & Pav.
e soapy nightshade
f morelle savonneuse
s cashamuro (Peru)

14986 Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?] *dr* (leaves: applied on tumors)
Capparis hypoleuca C.Presl
Solanum edwardii Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Solanum fragile C.Wright ex Griseb.
Solanum geminiflorum M.Marteus & Galeotti
Solanum geminifolium Schltdl.
Solanum geminifolium Schltdl. & Cham. non Thonn.
Solanum gentlei Lundell
Solanum lasiantherum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum oblitum Dunal
e Schlechtendal nightshade
f morelle de Schlechtendal
s papeillo, papelillo de sope, palo hediondo (El Salvador); pendejera cimarrona (Cuba)
o huaranga panga (quichua, Ecuador); nankenanke, nankenke (Ecuador)

14987 Solanum scuticum M.Nee
Solanaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (fruits and roots: infusion against urinary disorders)
Solanum daturifolium Dunal
Solanum ovalifolium var. *campylacanthum* Dunal
Solanum tabacifolium Dunal
Solanum torvum subsp. *brasiliense* (Sendtn.) Hassl.
Solanum torvum var. *brasiliense* Sendtn.
Solanum torvum var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz
Solanum torvum var. *genuinum* Hassl.
e Brazilianshield nightshade
f morelle du bouclier brésilien
o cardo-branco, jurubéba (portuguese, Brazil)

14988 Solanum selachophyllum Bitter
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) S? [M]
e Weberbauer nightshade
f morelle de Weberbauer

14989 Solanum semotum M.Nee
Solanaceae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) [S?] *fr* (flowers: ants)
e Amapá nightshade
f morelle d'Amapá
o cajucara (portuguese, Brazil)

14990 Solanum sessile Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) int? SE Eurasia (Taiwan) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (cultivated)
Pheliandra herthae Werderm.
Solanum dibrachiatum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum grandifolium C.V.Morton
Solanum herthae (Werderm.) D'Arcy
Solanum marmellosanum Bitter
Solanum pulchrum Dunal
Solanum pulchrum var. *peruvianum* Dunal
e sessile nightshade
f morelle sessile
s gulac (Ecuador); hediondilla (Bolivia); sacha congompe, sanango (Peru)
o jurubebinha (portuguese, Brazil); maikuanim, mun sauk (aguaruna, Peru); yarga huando (quichua, Ecuador)

14991 Solanum sibundoyense (Bohs) Bohs
Solanaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Sibundoy in Putumayo and Ricaurte in Nariño) S [M] hyg *dr* (fruits: vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *ma(ob)* (fruits: dye)
Cyphomandra sibundoyensis Bohs
e Sibundoy nightshade
f morelle de Sibundoy
s tomate salvaje, tomate silvestre (Colombia)

14992 Solanum sieberi Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanaceae SE North America (Martinique) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) [S?] hyg
Solanum callobotrys Pittier
Solanum nudum var. *longifolium* Dunal
e Sieber nightshade
f morelle de Sieber
s zamurito (Venezuela)

14993 Solanum smithii S.Knapp
Solanaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Loja; Peru) [S?] sci [hyg]
e Smith nightshade
f morelle de Smith

14994 Solanum sooretamum Carvalho
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e Sooretama nightshade
f morelle de Sooretama
o fumo-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

14995 Solanum stellatiglandulosum Bitter
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Azuay) S? [M] *fd* (curdled milk)
Solanum auctosepalum Rusby
e stellate nightshade
f morelle étoilée
s la carmelita, pepo, tachuelo (Colombia)

14996 Solanum stenophyllum Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?]
Solanum bogotense Dunal
Solanum neriifolium Bitter
Solanum tolimense Wedd.
e narrowleaf nightshade
f morelle à feuilles étroites
s paucar, sacha capuli del paramo (Ecuador)
o pugyan (Ecuador)

14997 Solanum subinerme Jacq.
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia) [S?] hel hyg
Solanum heterophyllum Lam.
Solanum juripeba Rich.
Solanum juripeba var. *laccatum* Huber
Solanum juripeba var. *latifolium* Dunal
Solanum juripeba var. *repandum* Sendtn.
Solanum laurifolium Mill.
Solanum longiflorum Vahl
Solanum longifolium Dunal
Solanum micracanthon Lam.
Solanum micranthum D.Dietr.
Solanum obscurum Sieber ex Dunal
Solanum obscurum Vahl
Solanum quercifolium Mill.
Solanum rodschiedii G.Mey.
Solanum salviifolium var. *longiflorum* (Vahl) Pers.
Solanum stamineum Steud.
Solanum stamineum var. *subinerme* Steud.
Solanum styracifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
e unarmed nightshade
f morelle inerme
s araña de gato, araña-gato; cocuna, cucuna (Venezuela); doña Clara, friega-plato, griega plato; tupirito (Venezuela)
o baaka-maka (aukaans); blakamaka, droifimaka (sranan); juhuna, këmënkë, siuca huitillo; todomaka (sranan); wareu chapahán (piaroa, Venezuela)

14998 Solanum subserratum Dunal
Solanaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Solanum mixtipilosum Pittier
Solanum xerophyllum Pittier
e subserrate nightshade
f morelle subserrée

14999 Solanum superbum S.Knapp
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e superb nightshade
f morelle superbe

15000 Solanum swartzianum Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Goiás and Bahia to Paraná) S hel sci *dr* (leaves: infusion against toothache and as blood purifier) *tx* (nettle rash)
Solanum argenteum Blanchet ex Dunal
Solanum argenteum var. *lepidocarpum* Dusén
Solanum aureum Sw. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum hatschbachii Carvalho
Solanum swartzianum subsp. *argyrophyllum* (Dunal) Carvalho
Solanum swartzianum subsp. *chrysophyllum* (Dunal) Carvalho
Solanum swartzianum var. *argyrophyllum* Dunal
Solanum swartzianum var. *chrysophyllum* Dunal
Solanum swartzianum var. *sordidum* Sendtn.

e Swartz nightshade
f morelle de Swartz
o barbaso, capoeira, mercuinho (portuguese, Brazil)

15001 Solanum sycocarpum Mart. & Sendtn.
Solanaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hyg
Cyphomandra lobota Sendtn.
Cyphomandra sycocarpa (Mart. & Sendtn.) Sendtn.
e figlikefruit nightshade
f morelle à fausses-figues

15002 Solanum sycophanta Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M [L] hel hyg xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (soft; boards, boxes, construction, popsicle sticks, toothpicks)
Solanum inopinum Ewan
e cujaca nightshade
f morelle cujaca
s cucubo (Colombia); cujaca (Peru); cujaco, cujaso (Ecuador); lulo, lulo de montana (Colombia); palo espin (Peru); sacha-naranjilla (Ecuador); tachuelo, turo (Colombia)

15003 Solanum symmetricum Rusby
Solanaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil: Paraná) S?
Solanum nudum var. *pseudoindigoferum* Hassl.
Solanum versabile C.V.Morton
e symmetrical nightshade
f morelle symétrique
s malfato (Argentina)
o caa-hu (guaraní, Paraguay); itapúa (Paraguay)

15004 Solanum tegore Aubl.
Solanaceae NC MC ME South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Goiás) S? hyg *pl* (cultivated)
Cyphomandra tegore (Aubl.) Walp.
Cyhphoandra tegorea Hemsl.
Cyphomandra tejore Sendtn. ex Walp.
Pionandra tegore (Aubl.) Miers
Solanum tagore J.F.Gmel.
Solanum tejore Sendtn. ex Walp.
e tegore nightshade
f morelle tegoré; mananga mâle, tegoré (French Guiana)
o forestiki (Suriname)

15005 Solanum tenuiflagellatum Britton ex S.Knapp
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Aragua nightshade
f morelle d'Aragua

15006 Solanum tenuisetosum (Bitter) Bohs
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Cyphomandra tenuisetosa Bitter
e setose nightshade
f morelle sétacée
s chupo sacha macho, chupo sacha silvestre, gallinaso huasca, gallinazo panga, huasca chuposacha, pepino del campo (Peru)

15007 Solanum ternatum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum dendrophilum Bitter
Solanum diffusum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum diffusum subsp. *miozygum* Bitter
Solanum diffusum var. *miozygum* (Bitter) J.F.Macbr.
Solanum feddei Bitter
Solanum moritzianum Bitter
Solanum semievectum Bitter
Solanum semiscandens Bitter
Solanum subquinatum Bitter
Solanum ternifolium Werderm.
e ternate nightshade
f morelle ternée

15008 Solanum tobagense (Sandwith) Bohs
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago, Guyana) S? hyg
Cyphomandra bolivarensis Steyerm.
Cyphomandra tobagensis Sandwith
e Tobago nightshade
f morelle du Tobago

15009 Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanaceae ME SC SE North America (USA: Alabama, Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast; Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) [S?] hyg *dr* (fruits: digestive) *fd* (fruits) *pl*
Solanum acanthifolium Hort.Par. ex Dunal
Solanum campechiense Hort.Par. ex Dunal
Solanum crotonoides Michx. ex Dunal
Solanum ficifolium Ortega
Solanum heterophyllum Balb. ex Dunal
Solanum largiflorum C.T.White
Solanum maccai Bertero ex Dunal
Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dunal
Solanum mannii C.H.Wright
Solanum mayanum Lundell
Solanum sanctum Jan ex Dunal
Solanum torvum var. *typicum* Hochr.
e turkeyberry nightshade; gully bean (Jamaica); nightshade p.p. (Belize); shoo-shoo-bush (Tortola); susumber (Jamaica); tall redtrubba (Barbados); turkey berry (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)
f morelle à feuilles d'acanthe; amourette (Haiti); aubergine sauvage; bâtard belongène (Dominica); bélangère bâtard (Guadeloupe); melongène marronne, zamorette (Haiti)
s berengena, berengena silvestre (Dominican Republic); berenjena cimarrona (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); berenjena de gallina, berenjena de monte, berenjena de puerco (Dominican Republic); berenjerilla; friega-platos (Colombia); pendejena, pendejera (Cuba); susamba, susumba (Belize); tabacón (Dominican Republic); tomatillo (Guatemala)
o aingivimborona (malagasy, Madagascar); amourèt (creole, Haiti); hangibe aingivimborona (malagasy, Madagascar); pachil, p'al (maya, Belize)

15010 Solanum trachycyphum Bitter
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
e roughbranche nightshade
f morelle à rameaux rugueux
o huanduj (quichua, Ecuador)

15011 Solanum trichoneuron Lillo
Solanaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S hyg
Solanum oblongum Griseb.
Solanum oblongum Ruiz & Pav.
Solanum oblongum var. *abruptum* J.F.Macbr.
e Potrerillo nightshade
f morelle de Potrerillo
s hedionilla grande (Argentina)

15012 Solanum tricuspidatum Dunal
Solanaceae NC MC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) [S?] hyg mes
e threecuspidate nightshade
f morelle tricuspidée
o puduku wakãu (French Guiana)

15013 Solanum triste Jacq.
Solanaceae SE North America (Dominica, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S E hel
Solanum cataractae Britton non L.B.Sm. & Downs
e sad nightshade
f morelle grand-bois; bois caca, melongène diable, melongene grand-bois (Lesser Antilles)
s gocio (Dominica); tabaquero (Venezuela)

15014 Solanum turgidum S.Knapp
Solanaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e turgid nightshade
f morelle turgide

15015 Solanum umbellatum Mill.
Solanaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) int Africa [S?] xer? calc *dr fr*
Solanum callicarpifolium Griseb. non Kunth & C.D.Bouché
Solanum cortex-virens Dunal
Solanum chlorophloium St.-Lag.
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum receptum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e umbellate nightshade
f morelle à ombelles
s berenjena (Mexico); borrachero; friega platos (Dominican Republic); huele de noche; muela de perro (Honduras); pendejera macho (Cuba); zorillo (Costa Rica)
o sapi mula (kuna, Panama); tumat tez (tzeltal, Mexico); uguch, ukuch; xhucuch xiw (maya, Mexico); xucuch kax

15016 Solanum uncinellum Lindl.
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [M] hyg
Cyphomandra yungasense Rusby
Solanum amethystinum Poit. ex Hook.f.
Solanum granelianum D'Arcy
Solanum ipomoea Sendtn.
Solanum ipomoea var. *angustifolium* Witasek
Solanum ipomoea var. *ipomoeoides* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.
Solanum ipomoea var. *macrostachyum* Hassl.
Solanum ipomoeoides Chodat & Hassl.
Solanum ipomoeum St.-Lag.
Solanum laetum Miq.
Solanum leucosporum Dunal
Solanum miquelii C.V.Morton
Solanum palenquense D'Arcy
Solanum penduliflorum Rusby
Solanum pendulum Link ex Steud.
Solanum pensile Sendtn.
Solanum scandens L.
Solanum scandens L.f.
Solanum scandens R.H.Schomb. ex Dunal
Solanum scandens var. *laetum* (Miq.) Bitter ex Amshoff
Solanum sempervirens Dunal
Solanum styracioides Rusby
Solanum tinctum C.V.Morton
Solanum volubile Rusby
Witheringia pendula Roem. & Schult.
e coconilla nightshade
f morelle coconilla
s coconilla con espina
o ambilaranca (quichua, Ecuador); dacame, ongay (waorani, Ecuador)

15017 Solanum unilobum (Rusby) Bohs
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?] sci hyg *dr* (leaves: kidney medicine) *fd* (fruits)
Cyphomandra uniloba Rusby
e unilobed nightshade
f morelle unilobée
s carpoteca, lima tomate, tomate de monte, tomato de monte (Bolivia)

15018 Solanum urticans Dunal
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [M]
Solanum asterosetosum Kuntze
e stinging nightshade
f morelle urticante
s lavaplato, manzanillo, manzano (Bolivia); puéto (Peru)

15019 Solanum validinervium Benítez & S.Knapp
Solanaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e Trujillo nightshade
f morelle du Trujillo

15020 Solanum variabile Mart.
Solanaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) [S?]
Solanum asterocormum Dunal
Solanum repandum Vell.
Solanum variabile var. *fuscescens* Witasek
e variable nightshade
f morelle variable
o joá-de-pomba, jurubeba, juveva (portuguese, Brazil)

15021 Solanum vellozianum Dunal
Solanaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? hel

Solanum reticulatum Juss. ex Dunal
e Vellozo nightshade
f morelle de Vellozo
o fumo-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

15022 Solanum velutinum Dunal
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão, Paraíba, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Solanum brachybotryon Dunal
Solanum brancoense Bitter
Solanum canocinereum Dunal
Solanum chloranthum Poepp. ex Sendtn.
Solanum cuspistorta Dunal
Solanum martinisii Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum poeppigianum Sendtn.
Solanum pyrrhocladum Bitter
Solanum rhamphidacanthum Bitter
Solanum rubidum Standl. & C.V.Morton
Solanum rufum Dunal
Solanum surinamense Sendtn.
e velvety nightshade
f morelle veloutée
o jussara (portuguese, Brazil)

15023 Solanum velutissimum Rusby
Solanaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg
e Sorata nightshade
f morelle de Sorata

15024 Solanum venosum Dunal
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
Solanum fulvivillosum Bitter
Solanum hypiodes Bitter
e veined nightshade
f morelle nervurée
s pululu (Ecuador)

15025 Solanum verecundum M.Nee
Solanaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S? [M]
e modest nightshade
f morelle modeste

15026 Solanum vestissimum Dunal
Solanaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Solanum hyporhodium Braun & C.D.Bouché
Solanum scabridum Dunal
Solanum tumo Heiser
e tumo nightshade
f morelle tumo
s coquina melón (Venezuela); lulo de tierra fria (Colombia); melocotón, tapa-culo (Venezuela); toronja, tumo (Colombia)
o bétsay kukush (Peru)

15027 Solanum warmingii Hiern
Solanaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio Grande do Sul) [S?] sci hyg
e Warming nightshade
f morelle de Warming
o lapa-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

15028 Solanum whalenii M.Nee
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Whalen nightshade
f morelle de Whalen

15029 Solanum wrightii Benth.
Solanaceae MC South America (Bolivia) int SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Costa Rica, Puerto Rico) SE Eurasia (China: Hong Kong) and ME S Africa (Uganda, Tanzania, South Africa) M *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade)
Solanum macranthum Dunal
Solanum macranthum Hort. ex Carrière
Solanum setosicalyx Rusby
e Wright nightshade; potato tree
f morelle de Wright
s arbol de la papa (Venezuela); arbol de papa

15030 Sommera Schltdl.
Rubiaceae
e sommera
f somméra

15031 Sommera donnell-smithii Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
Petesia minor Griseb.
Sommera dunlappii L.O.Williams
Sommera mesochora Standl.
Sommera rivularis L.O.Williams
e DonnellSmith sommera
f somméra de Donnell-Smith

15032 Sommera purdiei Standl.
Rubiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S [M] hyg
e Purdie sommera
f somméra de Purdie

15033 Sommera sabiceoides K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [hyg]
Sommera lanceolata K.Krause
e sabicealike sommera
f somméra faux-sabicéa
s capirona blanca (Colombia); chacruna, guayabilla, huitille, huitillo, timbina caspi (Peru)
o atashmatai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); sésa (huambisa, Peru)

15034 Sophora L.
Leguminosae
e sophora; pagoda tree
f sophore; sophora
o Schnurbaum (german); sofora (italian)

15035 Sophora fernandeziana (Phil.) Skottsb.
Leguminosae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) S? E *ti*
Edwardsia fernandeziana Phil.
Sophora tetraptera sensu Johod
e JuanFernández sophora
f sophore de Juan Fernández
s mayu-monte (Chile)

15036 Sophora macrocarpa Sm.
Leguminosae SW South America (Chile) M E
Edwardsia chilensis Miers
e bigfruit sophora
f sophore à gros fruits

15037 Sophora microphylla Aiton
Leguminosae SW South America (Chile) ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) M D E sci mes *pl* (recommended for flower gardens, parks, public squares and streets) *ti*
Edwardsia cassioides Phil.
Edwardsia eximia Gand.
Edwardsia grandiflora var. *microphylla* (Aiton) Hook.f.
Edwardsia macnabiana Curtis non Graham
Edwardsia microphylla (Aiton) Salisb.
Sophora cassioides (Phil.) Sparre
Sophora tetraptera L.f.
Sophora tetraptera Reiche
Sophora tetraptera var. *microphylla* (Aiton) Hook.f.
e smallleaf sophora
f sophore à petites feuilles
s pelu, pelú, pilo, pilo-pilo (Chile)
o kow hai (New Zealand)

15038 Sophora tomentosa L.
Leguminosae World (near coast tropics) [S?] E hel xer
e tomentose sophora; bead tree (Lesser Antilles); micar (Cayman Islands); necklace pod (USA)
f sophore tomenteuse; canique bâtard, haricot bâtard
s tambabisa (Cuba)
o caquera (portuguese, Brazil)

15039 Sophora tomentosa subsp. **littoralis** (Schrad.) Yakovlev
Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico) ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Sophora arenicola Nees
Sophora crassifolia J.St.-Hil.
Sophora littoralis Schrad.
Sophora nitens Schumach. & Thonn.
Sophora tomentosa var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.
Sophora tomentosa f. *glabra* Steenis
e seashore tomentose sophora
f sophore tomenteuse littorale

15040 Sophora tomentosa subsp. **occidentalis** (L.) Brummit
Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) MW MC Africa (Senegal to Nigeria) S?
Sophora havanensis Jacq.
Sophora occidentalis L.
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *havanensis* (Jacq.) Yakovlev
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *longiflora* Yakovlev
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev
Sophora tomentosa var. *occidentalis* (L.) Isely
e yellow tomentose sophora; yellow sophora (USA)
f sophore tomenteuse occidentale

15041 Sorocea A.St.-Hil.
Moraceae
Balanostreblus Kurz
Paraclarisia Ducke
Pseudosorocea Baill.
Trophisomia Rojas Acosta
e sorocea
f sorocéa

15042 Sorocea affinis Hemsl.
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S [M] E mes
e Panama sorocea
f sorocéa du Panama
s cauchillo (Panama); ilinjoche (Nicaragua)
o moli nunis (kuna, Panama)

15043 Sorocea bonplandii (Baill.) W.C.Burger, Lanj. & Wess.Boer
Moraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E sci hyg *fr* (fruits; leaves: mules) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (afforestation) *ti* (cooperage)
Maytenus aquifolium Chodat
Pseudosorocea bonplandii Baill.
Sorocea ilicifolia Hassl.
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *grandifolia* Hassl. non Miq.
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *hilarii* Hassl. non (Gaudich.) Miq.
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *laxiflora* Hassl.
Sorocea ilicifolia f. *laxiflora* Hassl.
Sorocea spinosa Warb. ex Glaz.
Sorocea sylvicola Chodat
Sorocea sylvicola var. *caaguazuensis* Chodat
e Bonpland sorocea
f sorocéa de Bonpland
s café con leche (Paraguay); Maria-molle, ñandipa, ñandipá, ñandipá misionero (Argentina)
o araçari, bainha-de-espada, canxim, carapicica-de-folha-miúda, cincho, folha-de-serra, laranjeira-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); ñandigpá (Argentina); ñandipámi, ñandypa (Paraguay); ñandypá, ñandypá-mi (Argentina); ñandypami (Paraguay); ñandypá-ra soroco, paucin-yo (Argentina); resple, soroca, soroco (portuguese, Brazil)

15044 Sorocea briquetii J.F.Macbr.
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (leaves: substitute for coca leaves)
Sorocea pileata W.C.Burger
e Tarapoto sorocea
f sorocéa de Tarapoto
s café con leche, cafe-leche sap, café-leche sap (Peru); nui macho, palo de los viejos (Bolivia)
o baba aqui, babaina, babaquati, mishababa (tacana, Bolivia)

15045 Sorocea duckei W.C.Burger
Moraceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Paraclarisia amazonica Ducke
e Ducke sorocea
f sorocéa de Ducke

15046 Sorocea ganevii R.M.Castro
Moraceae ME South America (end Brazil: Chapada Diamantina in Bahia) S?
e Ganev sorocea
f sorocéa de Ganev
o amora (portuguese, Brazil)

15047 Sorocea guilleminiana Gaudich.
Moraceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L hyg
Balanostreblus ilicifolius Kurz
Sorocea castaneifolia Huber
Sorocea grandifolia S.Moore
Sorocea hilariana (Casar.) Bureau
Sorocea houlletiana Gaudich.
Sorocea jureiana Romaniuc
Sorocea klotzschiana Baill.
Sorocea macrogyne Lanj. & Wess.Boer
Trophis hilariana Casar.
e Guillemin sorocea
f sorocéa de Guillemin
o guatamba-de-serra (portuguese, Brazil); xóqüeshëquëre (chácobo, Bolivia)

15048 Sorocea hilarii Gaudich.
Moraceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *hilarii* (Gaudich.) Miq.
Sorocea macrophylla Gaudich.
Sorocea racemosa Gaudich.
Sorocea uriamem Mart. ex Miq.
e Brazil sorocea
f sorocéa du Brésil

15049 Sorocea jaramilloi C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M [L] *ti* (very hard; brushes, rifle butt)
e Jaramillo sorocea
f sorocéa de Jaramillo
s paill buguende, palo lechoso (Ecuador)

15050 Sorocea muriculata Miq.
Moraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (latex: against urticaria) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (house poles)
Sorocea amazonica Miq.
Sorocea dentata Huber
e muriculate sorocea
f sorocéa muriculé
s masho nastillo (Peru); nuí (Bolivia); palo de brujo, piiyuda, shara (Venezuela)
o inharezinho (portuguese, Brazil); ñepo (yanomamö, Venezuela); sacha huallis (quichua, Ecuador); sada (maquiritari, Venezuela); xanajoni, xanojoxo (chácobo, Bolivia); yacu huallis (quichua, Ecuador)

15051 Sorocea muriculata Miq. subsp. **muriculata**
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e typical muriculate sorocea
f sorocéa muriculé typique
s apacharama colorado (Peru)
o ayamoyegui (waorani, Ecuador); inharezinho, pama (portuguese, Brazil)

15052 Sorocea muriculata subsp. **uaupensis** (Baill.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) M *ti* (construction, poles, traps)
Pseudosorocea uaupensis Baill.
Sorocea guayanensis W.C.Burger
Sorocea uaupensis (Baill.) J.F.Macbr.
e Uaupés muriculate sorocea
f sorocéa muriculé d'Uaupés
s cafecillo, palo de Brasil, sharama (Venezuela)
o akwi ae'mi (piaroa, Venezuela); caicusesembimpo (Venezuela); phõi aemi, phõi taephi (piaroa, Venezuela); sada, shara (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15053 Sorocea pubivena Hemsl.
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L E hyg→mes *fr* (birds, mammals) *ti* (hard)
Clarisia mollis Standl.
Sorocea cufodontisii W.C.Burger
Trophis macrostachya Donn.Sm.
e pubescent sorocea
f sorocéa pubescent
s ojoche hembra (Nicaragua)
o anamowec, tapagemeñabo (waorani, Ecuador)

15054 Sorocea pubivena subsp. **hirtella** (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M [L] sci *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
Sorocea hirtella Mildbr.
Sorocea opima J.F.Macbr.
e hairy pubescent sorocea
f sorocéa pubescent hérissé
s bare taphi (Venezuela)
o bedeyoemo, ongokamo, onomonke (waorani, Ecuador); tsakaya (Peru); ywran (Ecuador)

15055 Sorocea pubivena subsp. **oligotricha** (Akkermans & C.C.Berg) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg *cl* (fruits: used for mythological purpose)
Sorocea faustiana Cuatrec.
Sorocea hirtella subsp. *oligotricha* Akkermans & C.C.Berg
e slightly pubescent sorocea
f sorocéa pubescent pubérulent
s charomacho (Venezuela); lechoso, palo de veneno (Ecuador)
o a'socono (secoya, Ecuador); guetabehue, piilamuchi, tapagehuemo, tapaguememo, vegotahuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

15056 Sorocea ruminata C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fr* (fruits: birds)
e mingled sorocea
f sorocéa confondu
o moli nunis (kuna, Panama)

15057 Sorocea sarcocarpa Lanj. & Wess.Boer
Moraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *ex* (endangered)
e fleshyfruit sorocea
f sorocéa à fruits charnus
s marcasaca, marecasaca, petaquilla (Ecuador)
o piilamuchi (waorani, Ecuador)

15058 Sorocea sprucei (Baill.) J.F.Macbr.
Moraceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Chile, N Argentina,Paraguay) M SE *fr* (flowers: monkeys)
e Spruce sorocea
f sorocéa de Spruce
s charo, charo negro, lechero (Venezuela); pinto de cerro (Ecuador); sapito (Bolivia)
o we yó (panare, Venezuela)

15059 Sorocea sprucei subsp. **saxicola** (Hassl.) C.C.Berg
Moraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Bahia to Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay, N Argentina) M SE hyg *dr* (fruits: gargle against sorethroat) *fd* (fruits: compote) *fr* (fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle and iguanas) *ti* (oxbows, wagon axes)
Sorocea saxicola Hassl.
Sorocea saxicola var. *dentata* Hassl.
Sorocea saxicola f. *subrepanda* Hassl.
Trophisomia edulis Rojas Acosta
e saxicolous Spruce sorocea
f sorocéa de Spruce saxicole
s maria molle (Paraguay); maruré (Bolivia)
o figueirinha, figueirinha-do-pantanal, leitero-branco (portuguese, Brazil); ñandipá, ñandipá mí, (Argentina); yvyrá hu (guaraní, Paraguay)

15060 Sorocea sprucei (Baill.) J.F.Macbr. subsp. **sprucei**
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) M
Olmedia virgata Pittier
e typical Spruce sorocea
f sorocéa de Spruce typique
s charo (Venezuela);
o we yó (panare, Venezuela)

15061 Sorocea steinbachii C.C.Berg
Moraceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg
e Steinbach sorocea
f sorocéa de Steinbach
s bójo (Peru)
o inharé, jaca-brava (portuguese, Brazil); oboye (waorani, Ecuador); paima-da-folha-graúda (portuguese, Brazil); pasoqueo (secoya, Ecuador); tementayi (waorani, Ecuador)

15062 Sorocea subumbellata (C.C.Berg) Cornejo
Moraceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru) S?
Sorocea sprucei subsp. *subumbellata* C.C.Berg
e subumbellate sorocea
f sorocéa à quasi ombelles
s guacora (Ecuador)

15063 Sorocea trophoides W.C.Burger
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L E mes
Sorocea martineziana Cuatrec.
Sorocea rhodorachis Cuatrec.
Sorocea trophoides subsp. *rhodorachis* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg
e breadnutlike sorocea
f sorocéa faux-ramón
s pituca, sandirojo, sierra (Ecuador)

15064 Souroubea Aubl.
Marcgraviaceae
Loghania Scop.
Surubea J.St.-Hil.
e souroubea
f souroubéa

15065 Souroubea fragilis de Roon
Marcgraviaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e fragile souroubea
f souroubéa fragile

15066 Souroubea guianensis Aubl.
Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia) [S] hyg
Loghania pentacrina Scop.
Ruyschia guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Ruyschia lepidota Miq.
Ruyschia souroubea Sw.
Souroubea aubletii G.Mey.
Souroubea auriculata Delpino
Souroubea guianensis var. *lepidota* (Miq.) Wittm.
e Guianas souroubea; white strangler fig (Belize)
f souroubéa des Guyanes
s colox (Belize)

15067 Souroubea guianensis subsp. **amazonica** (Mart.) de Roon
Marcgraviaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia, Bahia) S? hyg
Ruyschia amazonica Mart.
Ruyschia bahiensis Mart.
Ruyschia spixiana Mart.
Souroubea guianensis var. *amazonica* (Mart.) Wittm.
Souroubea guianensis var. *bahiensis* (Mart.) Wittm.
Souroubea guianensis var. *spixiana* (Mart.) Wittm.
e Amazonia Guianas souroubea
f souroubéa des Guyanes d'Amazonie

15068 Souroubea guianensis subsp. **cylindrica** (Wittm.) de Roon
Marcgraviaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Souroubea guianensis var. *cylindrica* Wittm.
Souroubea guianensis var. *tomentella* Steyerm.

e cylindrical Guianas souroubea
f souroubéa des Guyanes cylindrique
o cabaya-cuaja (Venezuela)

15069 Souroubea peruviana Gilg
Marcgraviaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas, San Martín, Huánuco) [S?]
e Peru souroubea
f souroubéa du Pérou
s laupo (Peru)

15070 Spachea A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae
e spachea
f spachéa

15071 Spachea elegans (G.Mey.) A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies?) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) M [L] hel hyg
Byrsonima elegans (G.Mey.) DC.
Malpighia elegans G.Mey.
Spachea ossana A.Juss.
e graceful spachea
f spachéa gracieux
o bita-oedoe, kraskrasi-oedoe (sranan); pakira-oedoe, pakiru oudou (aukaans)

15072 Spachea herbert-smithii (Rusby) Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Byrsonima herbert-smithii Rusby
e Colombia spachea
f spachéa de Colombie

15073 Spachea membranacea Cuatrec.
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S mes *fr*
e membranous spachea
f spachéa membraneux

15074 Spachea tricarpa A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
Meckelia multiflora Mart. ex Griseb.
e threefruit spachea
f spachéa à trois fruits

15075 Sparattanthelium Mart.
Hernandiaceae
e sparattanthelium
f sparattanthélium

15076 Sparattanthelium amazonum Mart.
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (against fever, malaria, snakebite)
Sparattanthelium amazonum subsp. *guatemalense* (Standl.) Kubitzki
Sparattanthelium guatemalense Standl.
Sparattanthelium septentrionale Sandwith
e Amazonas sparattanthelium
f sparattanthélium de l'Amazone
s quina, quina de bejuco (Nicaragua)

15077 Sparattanthelium tarapotanum Meisn.
Hernandiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Sparattanthelium sprucei Rusby
e Tarapoto sparattanthelium
f sparattanthélium de Tarapoto

15078 Sparattanthelium tupiniquinorum Mart.
Hernandiaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia and Sergipe to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [M] E *dr* (wood: against different ailments)
e Tupiniquins sparattanthelium
f sparattanthélium des Tupiniquins
o kawiidi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15079 Sparattanthelium uncigerum (Meisn.) Kubitzki
Hernandiaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) [S?] E
Sparattanthelium botocudorum Mart.
Sparattanthelium botocudorum var. *uncigerum* Meisn.
e Brazil sparattanthelium
f sparattanthélium du Brésil

15080 Sparattosperma Mart. ex Meisn.
Bignoniaceae
e sparattosperma
f sparattosperma

15081 Sparattosperma catingae A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Caatinga sparattosperma
f sparattosperma de Caatinga

15082 Sparattosperma leucanthum (Vell.) K.Schum.
Bignoniaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] hel [xer] *dr* (leaves: infusion against tumors) *ma pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, canoes, carpentry, construction)
Bignonia leucantha Vell.
Bignonia subvernicosa A.DC.
Sparattosperma lithontripticum Mart.
Sparattosperma lithontripticum Mart. ex A.DC.
Sparattosperma stenocarpum Bureau & K.Schum.
Sparattosperma vernicosa (Cham.) Bureau & K.Schum.
Spathodea lithontripticum C.Mart. ex DC.
Spathodea vernicosa Cham.
Spathodea vernicosum Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma salzmanni A.DC.
Tecoma subvernicosa A.DC.
e whiteflower sparattosperma
f sparattosperma à fleurs blanches
s huacapú culantro (Peru); tarumacillo, yorosi (Bolivia)
o caroba, caroba-branca, caroba-de-flor-branca, carobao, carobuçu, cinco-chagas, cinco-folhas, ipê-batata, ipê-bóia, ipê-branco, tarumã (portuguese, Brazil)

15083 Spathelia L.
Rutaceae
Diomma Engl. ex Harms
Sohnreyia K.Krause
Spathe P.Browne
e mountainpride
f spathélie

15084 Spathelia excelsa (K.Krause) R.S.Cowan & Brizicki
Rutaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M
Sohnreyia excelsa K.Krause
e lofty mountainpride
f spathélie élevée
o surucucumirá (portuguese, Brazil)

15085 Spathelia terminalioides A.H.Gentry
Rutaceae MW South America (Peru) L *ex* (critically endangered)
e terminalialike mountainpride
f spathélie faux-terminalier

15086 Spathelia ulei (Engl. ex Harms) R.S.Cowan & Brizicky
Rutaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana, Macizo del Chimantá to Cerro Jaua and Cerro Guanay and Sierra de Maigualida, Roraima-tepuí in Bolívar and Cerro Aracamuni, Cerro Sipapo, Cerro Yatajé, Sierra de la Neblina, Sierra de Maigualida in Amazonas) M D *fr* (flowers: bees and butterflies)
Diomma fruticosa Steyerm.
Diomma ulei Engl. ex Harms
Spathelia chimantaensis R.S.Cowan & Brizicky
Spathelia fruticosa (Steyerm.) R.S.Cowan & Brizicky
Spathelia jauaensis R.S.Cowan
Spathelia neblinaensis R.S.Cowan & Brizicky
e Ule mountainpride
f spathélie d'Ule
o marua-yek (Venezuela)

15087 Sphaeropteris Bernh.
Cyatheaceae
Eatoniopteris J.Bommer
Fourniera J.Bommer ex E.Fourn.
Schizocaena J.Sm. ex Hook.
e sphaeropteris
f sphèroptéride
s rabo de mico

15088 Sphaeropteris gardneri (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Alsophila gardneri Hook.
Cyathea gardneri Hook.
Cyathea gardneri (Hook.) Lellinger
Trichipteris gardneri (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
e Gardner sphaeropteris
f sphèroptéride de Gardner
o xaxim (portuguese, Brazil)

15089 Sphaeropteris quindiuensis (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S
Cyathea bonapartii Rosenst.
Cyathea crassipes Sodiro
Cyathea quindiuensis H.Karst.
Cyathea yungensis C.Chr.
e Quindio sphaeropteris
f sphèroptéride de Quindio

15090 Sphinctanthus Benth.
Rubiaceae
Conosiphon Poepp.
e sphinctanthus
f sphinctanthus

15091 Sphinctanthus insignis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e remarkable sphinctanthus
f sphinctanthus remarquable

15092 Sphinctanthus striiflorus (DC.) Hook.f.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Conosiphon aureus Poepp. & Endl.
Genipa striiflora DC.
Sphinctanthus rupestris Benth.
e striateflower sphinctanthus
f sphinctanthus à fleurs striées
o jimpapiuho-de-varzia (portuguese, Brazil)

15093 Sphinga Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae
e sphinga
f sphinga

15094 Sphinga platyloba (Bertero ex DC.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles, Ecuador: El Oro) S?
Acacia platyloba Bertero ex DC.
Acacia platyloba Spreng.
Feuilleea platyloba (DC.) Kuntze
Havardia leiocalyx (Standl.) Britton & Rose
Havardia platyloba (DC.) Britton & Rose
Havardia platyloba (Spreng.) Britton & Rose
Pithecellobium falconiense Pittier
Pithecellobium leiocalyx Standl.
Pithecellobium platylobum (Bertero ex DC.) Urb.
Pithecellobium sericiflorum Benth.
e broadlobe sphinga
f sphinga à lobes larges
o dabaruida, una de gaber (Netherlands Antilles)

15095 Spiranthera A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae
e spiranthera
f spiranthéra

15096 Spiranthera guianensis Sandwith
Rutaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
e Guyana spiranthera
f spiranthéra du Guyana
s quina amarilla, quina negra (Venezuela)

15097 Spiranthera parviflora Sandwith
Rutaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg
e smallflower spiranthera
f spiranthéra à petites fleurs
s pariguanilla (Peru)
o uchí kuish (Peru)

15098 Spirotheca Ulbr.
Malvaceae
e spirotheca
f spirothéca

15099 Spirotheca awadendron Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador : Esmeraldas, Pichincha, Cotopaxi) L
e Ecuador spirotheca
f spirothéca d'Équateur

15100 Spirotheca mahechae Fern.Alonso
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Mahecha spirotheca
f spirothéca de Mahecha

15101 Spirotheca michaeli Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Miguel spirotheca
f spirothéca de Miguel

15102 Spirotheca rivieri (Decne.) Ulbr.
Malvaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) L
Ceiba rivieri (Decne.) K.Schum.
Eriodendron rivieri Decne.
Xylon rivieri (Decne.) Kuntze
e Rivière spirotheca
f spirothéca de Rivière
o figueira-mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)

15103 Spirotheca rivieri (Decne.) Ulbr. var. **rivieri**
Malvaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) L?
e typical Rivière spirotheca
f spirothéca de Rivière typique

15104 Spirotheca rivieri var. **passifloroides** (Cuatrec.) P.E.Gibbs & W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M D sci→hel hyg *ma* (bark: fibers for tying) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; lining, small boxes, toys)
Spirotheca passifloroides Cuatrec.
e passionflowerlike Rivière spirotheca; passionflower tree
f spirothéca de Rivière fausse-passiflore
o mata-pau, mata-pau-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

15105 Spirotheca rosea (Seem.) P.E.Gibbs & W.S.Alverson
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L D *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *sa* (living fences)
Ceiba allenii Woodson
Ceiba rosea (Seem.) K.Schum.
Ceiba salmonea (Ulbr.) Bakh.
Chorisia rosea Seem.
Spirotheca allenii (Woodson) Cuatrec.
Spirotheca codazziana Romero
Spirotheca rhodostyla Cuatrec.
Spirotheca rimbachii Cuatrec.
Spirotheca salmonea Ulbr.
Spirotheca trilobata Romero
e pink spirotheca
f spirothéca rose
s tachuelo (Colombia)

15106 Spirotropis Tul.
Leguminosae
e spirotropis
f spirotropis

15107 Spirotropis longifolia (DC.) Baill.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M
Dipteryx phaeophylla Steyerm.
Spirotropis candollei Tul.
Swartzia longifolia DC.
Tunatea longifolia (DC.) Kuntze
e longleaf spirotropis
f spirotropis à feuilles longues; bois de fer (French Guiana)
o turä-yek, turäyek (pemon, Venezuela)

15108 Spondias L.
Anacardiaceae
Chrysomelon J.R. & G.Forster ex A.Gray
Cytheraea Wight & Arn.
Evia Comm. ex Juss.
Monbin Mill.
Monbin Plum. ex Adans.
Warmingia Engl.
e mombin
f mombin; spondias
s ciruela, jobita, jobo (Ecuador)
o monben panyol, wòb (creole, Haiti)

15109 Spondias macrocarpa Engl.
Anacardiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L D sci→hel hyg *fd* (fruits: juice) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *ti* (susceptible to rot; aeromodels, boxes, hardboard filling, lining)
e bigfruit mombin
f mombin à gros fruits
o cajá-mirim, cajá-redondo, cajazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15110 Spondias mombin L.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Alagoas, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) int Eurasia (tropics), MC ME Africa (Ghana, Nigeria, Cameroon, Gabon, Tanzania) and NW Oceania (Malaysia) L D [E] hel hyg calc *dr* (against angina, lower back pain,metrorrhagia, sore throat and urethrites; bark: astringent and purgative; decoction against leprosy; bark, fruits and leaves: against cancer, digestive tract ailments, dysentery and skin diseases; fruits: against diarrhea; leaves: against burns, congestion, cuts, malaria, rheumatism and sores; roots: contraceptive and febrifuge) *fd* (fruits: alcoholic beverage, ice cream, juice) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: cattle and hogs; seeds) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (cork substitute) *pl* (orchards, ornamental) *pp* (cardboard, paper pulp) *sa* (living fences, shade) *ti* (aircraft modelling, boxes, canoes, carpentry, construction, crates, furniture, matchsticks, medicine spatulas, pencils, plywood corestock, posts, veneer)
Mombin luteum M.Gómez
Myrobalanus lutea Macfad.
Spondias aurantiaca K.Schum. & Thonn.
Spondias axillaris Roxb.
Spondias cythera Tussac
Spondias dubia A.Rich.
Spondias graveolens Macfad.
Spondias lucida Salisb.
Spondias lutea L.
Spondias lutea var. *glabra* Engl.
Spondias lutea var. *maxima* Engl.
Spondias myrobalanus L. May-Jun 1759 non Dec 1759
Spondias oghigee G.Don
Spondias pseudomyrobalanus Tussac
Spondias zanzee G.Don
e yellow mombin; Bequia-plum (Guyana, The Grenadines); gully plum; hog plum (Belize, Guyana, Honduras, Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago); hogplum (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico); Jamaica plum, jobo; plum-bush, plum tree (Guyana); Spanish plum; wild plum (Costa Rica, Panama); wild-plum; yellow-plum (Netherlands Antilles); Yucatan plum
f mombin franc; grand mombin (Haiti); grand mombin franc; gros mombin (Haiti); mombin p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Ivory Coast); mombin fruits jaunes (Guadeloupe); mombinier (French Guiana); monbin, monbín; myrobalance, myrobalane (Haiti); prune à cochon (Antilles); prune icaque; prune mombin, prune myrobolan (Guadeloupe); prunier mombin (French Guiana); spondias mombin
s ajuelo, aurumuyu (Ecuador); azúcaro (Bolivia); balá, bara (Costa Rica); cancharana; canná (Colombia); canyarana, casharona del monte, cedrillo (Bolivia); circuela (Mexico, Nicaragua); ciruela (Dominican Republic, Peru); ciruela amarilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico); ciruela calentada (Colombia); ciruela cochino (Belize); ciruela del pais (Mexico); ciruela de monte (Honduras); ciruelas agrias (Peru); ciruelo (Dominican Republic, Mexico); ciruelo de hueso (Venezuela); ciruelo de jobo (Nicaragua); ciruelo hobo (Colombia); ciruelo mango (Mexico); coropa (Venezuela); cuajo, guama zapatero (Venezuela); gusanero (Puerto Rico); hoba; hobo (Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico); hobo blanco, hobo colorado (Colombia); hobo de monte (Mexico); hubo (Peru); hubu; itahuba (Bolivia, Peru); jobillo (Puerto Rico); jobito (Colombia, Panama); jobo (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); jobobán (Dominican Republic); jobo blanco (Colombia); jobocastilla (Colombia); jobo colorado (Colombia, Costa Rica); jobo corronchoso (Venezuela); jobo de castilla (Colombia); jobo de perro (Puerto Rico); jobo de puerco (Dominican Republic); jobo gusanero (Puerto Rico); jobo hembra (Cuba); jobo jocote (Guatemala); jobo macho (Colombia); jobo vano (Puerto Rico); jocote (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); jocote de jobo (Nicaragua); jocote jobo (Guatemala, Nicaragua); jocote montarero, jocote montero (Nicaragua); marapa (Venezuela); mombin (Mexico); mopé (Mexico, Venezuela); obo de zopilote (Mexico); ocorillo, orocorocillo (Bolivia); popocua (Mexico); rohi (Ecuador); shungu, tobo de montaña (Peru); tsuyacho (Ecuador); ubo (Peru); ubos (Bolivia, Peru); ubos colorado, uros, ushin, ushum, ushun (Peru)
o acaiá, acaiba, acajá, acajaíba (portuguese, Brazil); aginiran; akaya (wayampi, French Guiana); akikan (isekiri); amo denemé (mankanya); a ñoka (basari); arcu (portuguese creole); a talav, a tyalav (konyagi); aurumuyu (quichua, Ecuador); aval (Mexico); badoy, badyoy (toucouleur); be lofo (mankanya); be pelam (mandyak); bu éta (jola); buèta, buétya (toucouleur); bu fèn (bayot); bu lélu (ejamat); bu lilay, bu lilu (jola); bumkumo (socé); caiá, caja, cajá, cajá-mirim, caja-mirim-caja shira, cajá-pequeno, cajá-seira, cajazeira, cajazeiro, cajazeiro-miúdo (portuguese, Brazil); chabbulimakka (fuuta jalon); chi aval (Mexico); costicxocotl (nahuatl); cujareiro (portuguese, Brazil); ekikan (yoruba); ekpi (ekoi); ence (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); gatalka, gatyalka (budik); gran monben, gwo monben (creole, Haiti); hoba (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); hobo; hoeboe, hooboo, hoobou (Suriname); hubu (arawak); imbuzeiro (portuguese, Brazil); ishikere, isikala (igbo); jinjerechi (nupe, Nigeria); jobo (panare, Venezuela); jobo corronchoso (Guyana); kakka (tiv, Nigeria); kanabal (maya, Belize); k'ank'an'abal (Mexico); k'ank'an-abal (maya); kassemanga sanaga (Cameroon); kaxambag (palikúr, French Guiana); kechibo (bokyi); ki fossin (bainouk); kinim (Guatemala); lokuré siné, lõnguré (susu); macaprein (Netherlands Antilles); mandipli (mandyak); mandipru, mandipul (portuguese creole); maxpill (mixe, Mexico); mbitavor (mandyak); metsoqui (campa asháninca, Peru); mingo (bambara); mingon (Mali); mingu (malinke); minko (bambara); minkòn (bambara and malinke, Mali); minkòsun (senoufo, Mali); minkwò (senoufo, Mali); miwobalann (creole, Haiti); mombin (creole, French Guiana); monbe (Suriname); monben, monben fran (creole, Haiti); mombin (creole, French Guiana); mope (aukaans, kalihna, sranan; Suriname); mopé (Suriname); mopiyó (panare, Venezuela); moppé (Suriname); naingro (Mali); ninko (malinke); ninkôm (mandigue and wolof); noeboe (Suriname); noma (chinanteco, Mexico); nsukakara (efik); nugòn (malinke, Mali); okhighan (edo, Nigeria); okhikhen (urhobo, Nigeria); pau-de-tapera (portuguese, Brazil); pilm (mandyak); poc (Guatemala); pok (maya, Belize); popocua (tarasco, Mexico); psal (balanta); quinim (huasteco, Mexico); shipá (totonaco, Mexico); shungu (Peru); siné (susu); sob (wolof); sul (palor and ndut); sun (non); talé (fuuta jalon and fulfulde); tali (fulfulde); tana (Senegal); tapereba, taperebá, taperiba, taperibá, tapevebá (portuguese, Brazil); tawa-wa-'y (Brazil); tsadar masar (hausa); tsióroqui (asháninca, Peru); tsuyacho (cofán, Ecuador); tu-ni (chontal, Mexico); tyalé (fuuta jalon and fulfulde); tyali (fulfulde); tzacaxocotl (nahuatl); ushun (Peru); xkinin-hobo (maya, Mexico); yôga (serer); zabac-abal (maya, Mexico)
t hog, jobo, plum, ubos

15111 Spondias mombin var. **globosa** J.D.Mitch. & DC.Daly
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *dr* (bark: infusion against muscle and stomach pain; decoction against diarrhea and for postpartum restoration; fruit juice: medicinal) *fd* (fruits: juice)
e globose yellow mombin
f mombin franc globuleux
s ubos redonda (Peru)
o cajá, tapereb, taperebá, taperibá (portuguese, Brazil); tzampúnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); ubos (achuar-shiwiar and quichua, Peru)

15112 Spondias mombin L. var. **mombin**
Anacardiaceae M South America (Brazil: Acre, Bahia) L hyg *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits)
e typical yellow mombin
f mombin franc typique
o caj, cajá, cajá comum, cajarana, cajazeira (portuguese, Brazil)

15113 Spondias radlkoferi Donn.Sm.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L D *dr* (bark, buds and roots: decoction for eyewash, infusion against diarrhea and gonorrhea; bark and leaves: infusion tonic during pregnancy; leaves: infusion gargle against sore throat) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (lumber, plywood)
Spondias nigrescens Pittier
e Radlkofer mombin; hog plum, wild plum (Belize)
f mombin de Radlkofer
s cedro (Peru); hobo (Belize); jobo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras); jobo de montaña (Panama); tauperiba de monte (Peru)
o ho-bo, hu-hu (maya, Belize); kánu (shuar, Peru); pook, rump-p'ok (maya, Belize); sapena (yukpa, Venezuela); tapisho sacha, ushum (Peru)

15114 Spondias testudinis J.D.Mitch. & D.C.Daly
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
e tortoise mombin; tortoise's cajá
f mombin des tortues
s casharena del monte (Bolivia); ubos, ubos colorado (Peru)
o cajá-açu, cajá-de-jaboti, cajá-de-jabuti, cajarana, cajarana-da-mata, cajarana-de-anta, taperebá-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil); ushum (Peru)

15115 Spondias tuberosa Arruda
Anacardiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará to Espírito Santo, Rio Grande do Sul) S D xer *dr* (fruits: juice; leaves: against flu) *fd* (fruits: compote, drinks, ice cream, jelly; roots) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated, orchards) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (livestock shade) *ti* (boxes, construction)
e imbu mombin
f mombin imbu
s imbu (Honduras)
o ambu, cajazinho, giqui, imbú, imbuzeiro, ombuzeiro, taperebá, umbu, umbú, umbu-cajá, umbuzeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15116 Spondias venosa Mart. ex Colla
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
e veined mombin
f mombin nervuré
s azucaro, cedrillo (Bolivia); dihi, uba, ubo, ubos, uvos (Peru)

15117 Spondias venulosa (Engl.) Mart. ex Engl.
Anacardiaceae NW M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L SD hel sci hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against diarrhea and lung diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (susceptible to the attack of white ants; filling, light objects, toys)
Spondias purpurea var. *venulosa* Engl.
e finelyveined mombin; hog-plum, mombin, Spanish-plum
f mombin à nervures fines
s cuchi (Bolivia); ubos, ubus (Peru)
o cajá, cajá-grande, cajá-graúdo, cajá-mirim, cajarana, cajazeira (portuguese, Brazil); ushum (Peru)

15118 Spongiosperma Zarucchi
Apocynaceae
e spongiosperma
f spongiosperma

15119 Spongiosperma cataractarum Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] *ti* (carvings)
e cataract spongiosperma
f spongiosperma des cataractes
s naranja brava (Venezuela)

15120 Spongiosperma grandiflorum (Huber) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Paraíba) S hyg
Ambelania grandiflora Huber
Molongum grandiflorum (Huber) Lemée
e largeflower spongiosperma
f spongiosperma à grandes fleurs
o açucena-d'agua, angelica-do-igapó, angelica-igapó, molongó, pepino, pepino-do-mato, tajarana (portuguese, Brazil)

15121 Spongiosperma longilobum (Markgr.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
Ambelania longiloba Markgr.
e longlobe spongiosperma
f spongiosperma à lobes longs
o jasmin-d'agua, molongó (portuguese, Brazil)

15122 Spongiosperma macrophyllum (Müll.Arg.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
Ambelania lopezii Woodson
Ambelania macrophylla Müll.Arg.
Hancornia macrophylla Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
Molongum macrophyllum (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
Rhigospira venulosa Miers
e largeleaf spongiosperma
f spongiosperma à grandes feuilles
s palo bálsamo (Colombia)
o hia-waho-ka-ki (cubeo, Colombia); wy-gaw-ñö-mee-kö (macuna, Colombia)

15123 Spongiosperma oleifolium (Monach.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near Cerro Yapacana in Amazonas) [S?] hyg
Ambelania lanceolata Markgr.
Ambelania oleifolia Monach.
e olivegreenleaf spongiosperma
f spongiosperma à feuilles vert-olive

15124 Spongiosperma riparium (Monach.) Zarucchi
Apocynaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
Ambelania oleifolia var. *riparia* Monach.
e riverside spongiosperma
f spongiosperma riverain
s molongó (Colombia)

15125 Stachyarrhena Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
e stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna

15126 Stachyarrhena acuminata Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) M sci
e acuminate stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna acuminé

15127 Stachyarrhena acutiloba Steyerm.
Rubiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e acutelobe stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna à lobes pointus

15128 Stachyarrhena dichroa Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) M *ti* (construction, poles to push pirogues)
Stachyarrhena dichroa Standl. ex Dwyer
e Panama stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna du Panama
o nawar (kuna, Panama)

15129 Stachyarrhena duckei Standl.
Rubiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Ducke stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna de Ducke

15130 Stachyarrhena harleyi J.H.Kirkbr.
Rubiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e Harley stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna de Harley

15131 Stachyarrhena penduliflora K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits)
e droopingflower stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna à fleurs pendantes
s carutillo, caruto (Venezuela)
o mamimacona (curripaco, Venezuela)

15132 Stachyarrhena reticulata Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M hyg
e reticulate stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna réticulé
s caruto, pendare, saranda (Venezuela)

15133 Stachyarrhena spicata Hook.f.
Rubiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M sci? hyg *ma* (dry fruits: toy top)
Schradera longifolia Hook.f.
Schradera spicata Spruce ex Hook.f.
Stachyarrhena longifolia Hook.f.
Stachyarrhena spicata var. *multinervis* K.Schum.
e spicate stachyarrhena
f stachyarrhéna à épis
o guayusa puro (quichua, Ecuador)

15134 Steiractinia S.F.Blake
Compositae
e steiractinia
f steiractinie

15135 Steiractinia sodiroi (Hieron.) S.F.Blake
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] hyg
Aspilia sodiroi Hieron.
Steiractinia grandiceps S.F.Blake
Steiractinia mollis S.F.Blake
Steiractinia rosei S.F.Blake
e Sodiro steiractinia
f steiractinie de Sodiro

15136 Stemmadenia Benth.
Apocynaceae
e stemmadenia
f stemmadénie
s huevos de puerco (Panama)

15137 Stemmadenia grandiflora (Jacq.) Miers
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Roraima) S hel? hyg→mes? *dr* (latex: against skin infection) *fr*
Malouetia riparia (Kunth) A.DC.
Stemmadenia pauciflora Woodson
Stemmadenia pennellii Woodson
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Hook.
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Jacq.
Tabernaemontana riparia Kunth
e bigflower stemmadenia
f stemmadénie à grandes fleurs
s cojon de fraile, cojón de fraille, gueva de gato (Colombia); hueva de gato (Panama); lechoncito (Colombia); lechugo, venenillo (Panama)

15138 Stemmadenia litoralis (Kunth) L.Allorge
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) NW South America (Colombia) M sci *pl* (ornamental)
Echites bignoniiflorus Schltdl.
Odontostigma galeottianum A.Rich.
Peschiera litoralis (Kunth) Miers
Stemmadenia bella Miers
Stemmadenia bignoniiflora (Schltdl.) Miers
Stemmadenia galeottiana (A.Rich.) Miers
Stemmadenia greenmanii Woodson

Stemmadenia insignis Miers
Stemmadenia macrophylla Greenm.
Tabernaemontana litoralis Kunth
e seashore stemmadenia
f stemmadénie littorale
s cajón, cojón, cojón de caballo (Guatemala); cojón de fraile (Colombia); huevos de gato (Mexico); ixlao (Guatemala); laurel (Mexico)
o ixdislan (maya, Guatemala); xlaul (maya, Mexico)

15139 Stemmadenia pubescens Benth.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Durango to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction, fence posts, interior finishing, tool handles)
Bignonia obovata Hook. & Arn.
Stemmadenia calycina Brandegee
Stemmadenia glabra Benth.
Stemmadenia mollis Benth.
Stemmadenia obovata (Hook. & Arn.) K.Schum.
Stemmadenia obovata var. *mollis* (Benth.) Woodson
Stemmadenia pubescens Benth.
e pubescent stemmadenia
f stemmadénie pubescente
s cachito (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cojón (El Salvador, Guatemala); cojón de coche (Guatemala); cojón de costa (El Salvador); cojón de puerco, chapopo (Guatemala); chivo (Honduras); flor del día (El Salvador); huevo caballo (Costa Rica); huevo de chanco (Nicaragua); huevos de caballo (Costa Rica); huevos de chancho (Nicaragua); lechero (El Salvador); suche (Ecuador)

15140 Stemmadenia robinsonii Woodson
Apocynaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? *dr* (leaves: against rheumatism)
Stemmadenia lagunae Woodson
Stemmadenia macrantha Standl.
Stemmadenia minima A.H.Gentry
e Robinson stemmadenia
f stemmadénie de Robinson
s cojón de tierra fria (El Salvador)

15141 Stenocereus (A.Berger) Riccob.
Cactaceae
e stenocereus
f sténocéréus

15142 Stenocereus griseus (Haw.) Buxb.
Cactaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) S *ex* (trade controlled) *fd pl* (cultivated)
Cereus deficiens Otto & A.Dietr.
Cereus eburneus Salm-Dyck
Cereus griseus Haw.
Lemaireocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus griseus (Haw.) Britton & Rose
Neolemaireocereus griseus (Haw.) Backeb.
Rathbunia grisea (Haw.) P.V.Heath
Ritterocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Backeb.
Ritterocereus griseus (Haw.) Backeb.
Stenocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Buxb.
e grey stenocereus; candle cactus
f sténocéréus gris
s cardón (Colombia, Venezuela); cardón de dato, dato (Venezuela); penca (Colombia); pitayo de mayo (Mexico); yaguarey (Venezuela)
o cadushi (Netherlands Antilles)

15143 Stenopadus S.F.Blake
Compositae
e stenopadus
f sténopadus

15144 Stenopadus andicola Pruski
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M [L] *ex* (endangered)
e Andes stenopadus
f sténopadus des Andes

15145 Stenopadus aracaensis Pruski
Compositae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S
e Aracá stenopadus
f sténopadus d'Aracá

15146 Stenopadus campestris Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e plains stenopadus
f sténopadus des plaines

15147 Stenopadus chimantensis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar) S?
e Chimantá stenopadus
f sténopadus de Chimantá

15148 Stenopadus colombianus Cuatrec. & Steyerm.
Compositae MW South America (Colombia) S
e Colombia stenopadus
f sténopadus de Colombie

15149 Stenopadus connellii (N.E.Br.) S.F.Blake
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M [L]
Stifftia connellii N.E.Br.
e Connell stenopadus
f sténopadus de Connell

15150 Stenopadus cucullatus Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Morrocoy near Serranía Yutajé in Amazonas) M
e hooded stenopadus
f sténopadus cucullé

15151 Stenopadus huachamacari Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Huachamacari, headwaters of Caño Iguapo in Amazonas) S?
e Huachamacari stenopadus
f sténopadus de Huachamacari

15152 Stenopadus kunhardtii Maguire
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Coro Coro, Cerro Cuao, Cerro Sipapo & Cerro Yutajé in Amazonas) M
Stenopadus kunhardtii var. *grandifolia* Maguire
Stenopadus stipitatus Maguire & Wurdack
e Kunhardt stenopadus
f sténopadus de Kunhardt

15153 Stenopadus obconicus Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S?
e obconical stenopadus
f sténopadus obconique

15154 Stenopadus sericeus Maguire & Aristeg.
Compositae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Stenopadus ventricosus Maguire & Aristeg.
e silky stenopadus
f sténopadus soyeux

15155 Stenopadus talaumifolius S.F.Blake
Compositae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M *ti* (hard)
Stenopadus affinis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack
Stenopadus cardonae Maguire & Lasser
Stenopadus eurylepis S.F.Blake
Stenopadus neblinensis Maguire & Wurdack
Stenopadus steyermarkii Aristeg.
Stenopadus talaumifolius var. *magnifolius* Steyerm.
e talaumaleaf stenopadus
f sténopadus à feuilles de talauma

15156 Stenosepala C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae
e stenosepala
f sténosépala

15157 Stenosepala hirsuta C.H.Perss.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e hairy stenosepala
f sténosépala hirsute

15158 Stenostephanus Nees
Acanthaceae
Gastranthus Moritz ex Benth.
Habracanthus Nees
Hansteinia Oerst.
Syringidium Lindau
e stenostephanus
f sténostéphanus

15159 Stenostephanus pyramidalis (Lindau) Wassh.
Acanthaceae MC South America (Bolivia) [S?]
Habracanthus pyramidalis Lindau
e pyramidal stenostephanus
f sténostéphanus pyramidal

15160 Stenostomum C.F.Gaertn.
Rubiaceae
Antirrhoea Comm.
Neolaugeria Nicolson
Terebraria Kuntze
e stenostomum
f sténostomum
s aquilón (Puerto Rico)

15161 Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) M [L] D calc *dr* (leaves: infusion with *Hedyosmum nutans* against colic; roots: astringent)
Antirhea lucida (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Antirrhoea lucida Benth. & Hook.f.
Antirrhoea lucida (Sw.) Hook.
Guettarda lucida (Sw.) Pers.
Guettarda nitida (Desr.) M.Gómez
Laugeria lucida Sw.
Malanea citrifolia A.Rich.
Malanea lucida (Sw.) A.Rich.
Malanea nitida Desr.
Stenostomum nitidum (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.
Sturmia lucida (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.
e shining stenostomum; white redwood (Belize)
f sténostomum marron; avocat marron, bois patate, zabocat marron (Haiti)
s aguacatillo (Dominican Republic); almorrana, almorrana amarilla, llorón (Cuba); palo de cuello (Cuba, Dominican Republic); palo de gallina (Dominican Republic); palo iloron, palo llorón (Puerto Rico); raizú (Cuba)
o bwa patat (creole, Haiti); koetsjaara, plaaha sjikietoe (Netherlands Antilles); zaboka mawon (creole, Haiti)

15162 Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Netherlands Antilles, Trinidad) S [M] E hyg calc *ti* (posts)
Antirhea resinosa (Vahl) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins
Guettarda densiflora M.Gómez
Guettarda densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez
Guettarda resinosa (Vahl) Pers.
Laugeria densiflora Hitchc.
Laugeria densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc.
Laugeria resinosa Vahl
Neolaugeria densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson
Neolaugeria resinosa (Vahl) Nicolson
Stenostomum densiflorum Griseb.
Stenostomum densiflorum Wright ex Griseb.
Terebraria densiflora (Griseb.) Sprague
Terebraria resinosa (Vahl) Sprague
e resinous stenostomum; resin leaf (Bahamas); viscid stenostomum
f sténostomum résineux; bois de fer blanc
s aquilón (Puerto Rico)
o debock (creole, Dominica)

15163 Stephanopodium Poepp. & Endl.
Dichapetalaceae
e stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium

15164 Stephanopodium angulatum (Little) Prance
Dichapetalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
Tapura angulata Little
e angled stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium anguleux
s fruto de pavo (Ecuador)

15165 Stephanopodium aptotum L.C.Wheeler
Dichapetalaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia, Magdalena) S? sci *ex* (endangered)

e Colombia stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium de Colombie

15166 Stephanopodium blanchetianum Baill.
Dichapetalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
Tapura obovata Rizzini
e Blanchet stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium de Blanchet
o borboleta (portuguese, Brazil)

15167 Stephanopodium cuspidatum Prance
Dichapetalaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M *ex* (endangered)
e cuspidate stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium cuspidé

15168 Stephanopodium engleri Baill.
Dichapetalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) M
e Engler stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium d'Engler

15169 Stephanopodium estrellense Baill.
Dichapetalaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Stephanopodium sessiliflorum Kuhlm. ex Rizzini
e Estrêlla stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium d'Estrêlla

15170 Stephanopodium gentryi Prance
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Gentry stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium de Gentry

15171 Stephanopodium longipedicellatum Prance
Dichapetalaceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e longstalk stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium à pédicelles longs
s maría (Ecuador)

15172 Stephanopodium magnifolium Prance
Dichapetalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e largeleaf stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium à grandes feuilles
o borboleta (portuguese, Brazil)

15173 Stephanopodium organense (Rizzini) Prance
Dichapetalaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Stephanopodium estrellense var. *organense* Rizzini
e Orgãos stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium d'Orgãos

15174 Stephanopodium peruvianum Poepp. & Endl.
Dichapetalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas, Pastaza; Peru) M sci? *fd* (fruits)
Tapura costata Cuatrec.
e Peru stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium du Pérou
s castillo redondo (Colombia)

15175 Stephanopodium sessile Rizzini
Dichapetalaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
e sessile stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium sessile

15176 Stephanopodium venezuelanum Prance
Dichapetalaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Península de Paria, Cerro Patao, in Sucre) S?
e Venezuela stephanopodium
f stéphanopodium du Venezuela

15177 Sterculia L.
Malvaceae
Chichaea C.Presl
Ivira Aubl.
Mateatia Vell.
Xylosterculia Kosterm.
e sterculia
f mahot

15178 Sterculia abbreviata E.L.Taylor ex Mondragón
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e shortened inflorescence sterculia
f mahot à inflorescence raccourcie
s cojón de Berraco, pica-pica (Venezuela)

15179 Sterculia aerisperma Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia sterculia
f mahot de Colombie
s teta de vieja (Colombia)

15180 Sterculia amazonica E.L.Taylor ex Mondragón
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Adaua, Río Tabaro in Bolívar and Río Ocamo in Amazonas) L
e Amazonas sterculia
f mahot d'Amazonas

15181 Sterculia apeibophylla Ducke
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (boxes, plywood) *tx* (seeds: irritation)
e apeibaleaf sterculia
f mahot à feuilles d'apeiba
s cacao (Colombia); sapote, sapote colorado (Ecuador); sapote silvestre (Peru); sujo (Bolivia)
o sapotejín (cofán, Ecuador); xixá-da-casca-grossa (portuguese, Brazil)
t sapotejín

15182 Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H.Karst.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics) L D E hel hyg xer calc sili *cl* (emblem tree of Panama) *dr* (bark: against malaria; flowers: decoction against cough and insomnia, syrup against asthma, chronic cough and flu; leaves: decoction against baldness, chestailments, cold and rheumatism; roots: cortison against arthritis and rheumatism; seeds: decoction against cardiac and nervous diseases; soap) *fd* (fruits; seeds: oil) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: browsed; seeds: pigs and wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (soft; boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, crates, matchboxes, matchsticks, medicine spatulas, molds, particle boards, plywood, posts, toothpicks, veneer) *tx* (fruits: stinging hairs)
Chichaea acerifolia C.Presl
Chichaea hilariana C.Presl
Clompanus apetalus (Jacq.) Kuntze
Clompanus chichus (A.St.-Hil. ex Turpin) Kuntze
Clompanus haenkeanus Kuntze
Clompanus punctatus (DC.) Kuntze
Helicteres apetala Jacq.
Opsopea foetida Raf.
Sterculia acerifolia (C.Presl) Hemsl.
Sterculia apetala var. *elata* (Ducke) E.L.Taylor
Sterculia capitata G.Karst. ex F.Seym.
Sterculia carthaginensis Cav.
Sterculia chicha A.St.-Hil. ex Turpin
Sterculia convoluta St.-Lag.
Sterculia elata Ducke
Sterculia helicteres Pers.
Sterculia punctata DC.
e coolie sterculia; coulie pistache (Trinidad); panama; Panama tree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Panama wood; Panama nut tree (Panama)
f mahot apétale; maho (Antilles); maho cochon (French Guiana); pistache des Indes (Haiti); sterculier de Panama
s anacagüita (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); anaca huita (Dominican Republic); anacahuita (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); ancaguitas (Puerto Rico); arbol de Panama (Panama); bellota (Guatemala, Mexico, Panama); cacaguillo (Venezuela); cacaito (Colombia); cacaíto (Venezuela); camajón, camajón duro, camajonduro, camajori, cama jorú, camajoru, camajorú, camajuru, camajurú (Colombia); camaruca (Cuba); camoruco (Guyana, Venezuela); cascaito (Venezuela); castaña, castaño (Central America); coco de monte (Ecuador); chiapas (Guatemala, Mexico, Panama); chicha (Honduras); esterculia (Cuba); huarmi caspí (Peru); joyo (Bolivia); kobé (Honduras); majao (Colombia); maní, nanquirriorr (Bolivia); panama (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); panamá (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); pata de danta (Venezuela); pinón (Costa Rica); sinami (Peru); suán (Colombia); sujo, sujo del monte (Bolivia); sun-sún (Venezuela); sunsún; tepetaca (Mexico)
o achicha, araxixá, amendoim-de-bugre (portuguese, Brazil); bajirri (Colombia); boia, boia-unha-d'anta, chicha, chichá, coaxixá (portuguese, Brazil); comótsontoc (campa asháninca, Peru); exixa (portuguese, Brazil); huaira caspi (Peru); joyo (Bolivia); kobé (Honduras, Suriname); mandovi, manduvi, manduvizeiro, pau-de-boia, pau-de-cortiça (portuguese, Brazil); pistach (creole, Haiti); tacaca, tacacazeiro, xixá, xixá-da-casca-dura (portuguese, Brazil)
t chicha

15183 Sterculia caribaea R.Br.
Malvaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad, Guianas) L *pp ti tx* (husk: urticating trichomes)
Clompanus caribaea (R.Br.) Kuntze
Sterculia ivira Sw.
e carib sterculia; bastard mahoe, mahoe (Lesser Antilles); red mahoe (Trinidad and Tobago)
f mahot caraïbe; bois-mapou (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); châtaignier grandes feuilles; mahoe cochon (Dominica); mahot cochon (West Indies); mahot-cochon (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); mahot cochou (Dominica); mapou-baril (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia)
s anacaguita (Cuba, Puerto Rico); castaña, castaño (Central America)

15184 Sterculia chicomendesii E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D
e ChicoMendes sterculia
f mahot de Chico Mendes
o axixá (portuguese, Brazil); huarmi huarmi, utucuro caspi (Peru); xixá (portuguese, Brazil)

15185 Sterculia colombiana Sprague
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (bark) *ti* (carpentry, furniture)
Sterculia diguensis Cuatrec.
Sterculia solitudinis Mildbr.
e buca sterculia
f mahot buca
s bobena (Colombia); bocahue, buca (Ecuador); gomo blanco (Colombia); sapote (Ecuador); zapate, zapote (Colombia)
o atamba (quichua, Ecuador); bocahue boca, buca (waorani, Ecuador); cactuyo yura (quichua); saparo o'fa (cofán, Ecuador); sapote-colorado (portuguese, Brazil); sapotejin (cofán, Ecuador)
t buca

15186 Sterculia corrugata Little
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru) L hyg *fd* (sap: monkeys)
e corrugated sterculia
f mahot ridé
s coco (Ecuador)

15187 Sterculia duckei E.L.Taylor ex J.A.C.Silva & M.F.Silva
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e Ducke sterculia
f mahot de Ducke

15188 Sterculia excelsa Mart.
Malvaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L D? hel hyg *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: rodents) *fw* (firewood)
Clompanus excelsa (Mart.) Kuntze
Sterculia goyazensis Glaz.
e lofty sterculia
f mahot bois-calou
s cacaguillo, cacaïto, camuruco (Venezuela)
o amotonku (aukaans); axixa, baurei, boia (portuguese, Brazil); bois calou (creole); chicha (portuguese, Brazil); hocooudou (aukaans); ibira-quiaba (portuguese, Brazil); kalouda (creole); kobè (aukaans); kobé (aukaans, saramaccan); kobéhé (Suriname); kutsápu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); maho (Guyana); mahot cochon (creole); maipjoerie-ietararé, manéko (Suriname); manmaho (Guyana); okro-oedoe (sranan); patoelapo (Suriname); samuma, samuma-preta, tacacazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15189 Sterculia frondosa Rich.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) L D? *tx* (fruits: irritating hairs)
e leafy sterculia
f mahot feuillu
o axixá (portuguese, Brazil); bocahue, bucahue (waorani, Ecuador)

15190 Sterculia guapayensis Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L D
Sterculia megalocarpa A.C.Sm.
e Guapaya sterculia
f mahot de Guapaya
o achicha (portuguese, Brazil); uchí kutsapu (Peru)

15191 Sterculia guianensis Sandwith
Malvaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Guyana sterculia
f mahot du Guyana

15192 Sterculia kayae P.E.Berry
Malvaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) L hyg
Sterculia parviflora (Ducke) E.L.Taylor
Sterculia pruriens var. *parviflora* Ducke
e Kay sterculia
f mahot de Kay
s cacao (Colombia); guayare, sapatero, zapatero (Venezuela)
o axixa (portuguese, Brazil)

15193 Sterculia killipiana Standl. ex E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Killip sterculia
f mahot de Killip
o huarmi caspi, kutsapa (Peru); tacacazeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15194 Sterculia lisae E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L
e Amapá sterculia
f mahot d'Amapá

15195 Sterculia multiovula E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) L *ma* (bark fibers for slinging loads) *ti* (medium hard)
e guarapo sterculia
f mahot guarapo
s guarapo, majagua de montaña (Venezuela)
o maho, mahoe, yahu-balli (arawak, Guyana)

15196 Sterculia narinoensis E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Nariño sterculia
f mahot de Nariño

15197 Sterculia pendula Ducke
Malvaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M
e drooping sterculia
f mahot pleureur
o axixá (portuguese, Brazil)

15198 Sterculia peruviana (D.R.Simpson) E.L.Taylor ex Brako & Zarucchi
Malvaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L hyg
Sterculia stipulifera subsp. *peruviana* D.R.Simpson
e Peru sterculia
f mahot du Pérou
s onoto de monte (Venezuela); palo de balio (Colombia)
o yorocoshi (Venezuela)

15199 Sterculia pruriens (Aubl.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L hel hyg mes *ma pp ti* (boxes, crates, interior joinery, light construction)
Ivira pruriens Aubl.
Sterculia propinqua R.Br.
Sterculia pruriens var. *grandiflora* Ducke
e irritant sterculia
f mahot irritant; kobe (French Guiana)
s guaraunera, majagua, majaguilla (Venezuela)
o basra boessikatoen (Suriname); boesimomow (aukaans); capote, chicha, chicha-brava, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); huarmi caspi (Peru); ivira (karipúna, Brazil); kihapirita'y (Brazil); kobe, kobè (aukaans); maho (arawak, Guyana); mahot cochon (creole); manmaho (Guyana); okro-oedoe (sranan); tacacazeira (portuguese, Brazil); tapi'ipambyr, tapi'irapami'-y, tapi'irapami-'y (Brazil); tourou (kalihna); wana (Venezuela); yahu (Guyana)
t sterculia

15200 Sterculia rebeccae E.L.Taylor
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) L D *fr* (leaves: insects)
e Rebecca sterculia
f mahot de Rébecca
o xixá-da-casca-grossa (portuguese, Brazil)

15201 Sterculia recordiana Standl.
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, crates, interior construction, toys, woodenware)
e Record sterculia
f mahot de Record
s panama (Nicaragua); panamá (Panama); papa (Costa Rica)

15202 Sterculia recordiana Standl. var. **recordiana**
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e typical Record sterculia
f mahot de Record typique

15203 Sterculia rugosa R.Br.
Malvaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru) L *tx* (seeds: urticating hairs)
Clompanus rugosus (R.Br.) Kuntze
Xylosterculia rugosa (R.Br.) Kosterm.
e rugose sterculia
f mahot rugueux
s guaraunera, macagua (Venezuela); sapote de monte, sapote fibroso, zaputi (Ecuador)
o kerepoyek (pemon, Venezuela); puscalan (quichua, Ecuador)

15204 Sterculia speciosa K.Schum.
Malvaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (scraped inner bark: against skin fungus infection) *fr* (fruits: rodents) *fw* (firewood)
Sterculia pilosa Ducke
e handsome sterculia
f mahot éclatant
s teteviaja (Colombia)
o achicha, chichá, capote (portuguese, Brazil); kure'aryna, kurearyna (Brazil); kutsápu (omurano and achuar-shiwiar, Brazil); kyriaruna (Brazil); mururé, samuma-preta, shichá, tacacazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); tapirame-awu'ywa, tapirapambyra (Brazil)

15205 Sterculia steyermarkii E.L.Taylor ex Mondragón
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
e Steyermark sterculia
f mahot de Steyermark
s cajeto, veleto (Venezuela)

15206 Sterculia stipulifera Ducke
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *tx* (fruits: irritating hairs)
e stipulate sterculia
f mahot stipulé
s manchinga zapote (Peru)
o axixa (portuguese, Brazil); humarmi caspi (Peru)

15207 Sterculia striata A.St.-Hil. & Naudin
Malvaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L D hel xer *fd fr* (seeds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (cellulose) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (soft; boxes, matchsticks, pencils, toys)
Clompanus striatus (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze
Sterculia lasiantha Mart.
e striated sterculia
f mahot strié
s manicillo (Bolivia)
o amendoim-da-mata, amendoim-de-macaco, arachachá, castanha-de-macaco, castanheiro-do-mato, chechá-do-norte, chichá, chichá-do-cerrado, mendubi-guaçu, pau-rei, pé-d'anta, sapucaia, xixá (portuguese, Brazil)

15208 Sterculia tessmannii Mildbr.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
e Tessmann sterculia
f mahot de Tessmann
s cafecillo, palto de monte (Bolivia); sapotillo, zapotillo (Ecuador)
o huarmi caspi (Peru); xixá-da-folha-miúda (portuguese, Brazil)

15209 Sterculia venezuelensis Pittier
Malvaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Venezuela sterculia
f mahot du Venezuela

15210 Sterculia villifera Steud.
Malvaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
Sterculia surinamensis R.Br.
e villous sterculia
f mahot villeux

15211 Sterigmapetalum Kuhlm.
Rhizophoraceae
e sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum

15212 Sterigmapetalum chrysophyllum Aymard & Cuello
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e goldenleaf sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum à feuilles dorées
o kasemani, tadiji (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15213 Sterigmapetalum colombianum Monach.
Rhizophoraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname) L
e Colombia sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum de Colombie
s popa (Colombia)

15214 Sterigmapetalum exappendiculatum Steyerm. & Liesner
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Bolívar sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum du Bolívar

15215 Sterigmapetalum guianense Steyerm.
Rhizophoraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname) L
e Suriname sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum du Suriname

15216 Sterigmapetalum guianense Steyerm. subsp. **guianense**
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname) L
e typical Suriname sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum du Suriname typique

15217 Sterigmapetalum guianense subsp. **ichunense** Steyerm. & Liesner
Rhizophoraceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Ichun Suriname sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum du Suriname d'Ichun

15218 Sterigmapetalum heterodoxum Steyerm. & Liesner
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e heterodox sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum hétérodoxe

15219 Sterigmapetalum obovatum Kuhlm.
Rhizophoraceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (very hard; flooring)
e obovate sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum obové
s mangle de altura, marsha cuchara caspi, quillo bordon, quillobordón masha (Peru)

15220 Sterigmapetalum plumbeum Aymard & Cuello
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e leadcolored sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum couleur du plomb

15221 Sterigmapetalum resinosum Steyerm. & Liesner
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e resinous sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum résineux

15222 Sterigmapetalum tachirense Steyerm. & Liesner
Rhizophoraceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Táchira sterigmapetalum
f stérigmapétalum du Táchira

15223 Steriphoma Spreng.
Capparaceae
Hermupoa Loefl.
Roemera Tratt.
Roemeria Tratt. ex DC.
Stephania Willd.
e steriphoma
f stériphoma

15224 Steriphoma ellipticum (DC.) Spreng.
Capparaceae N South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) [S?] *fr* (flowers: birds)
Stephania elliptica DC.
e Trinidad steriphoma
f stériphoma de Trinité

15225 Steriphoma paradoxum (Jacq.) Endl.
Capparaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] *ti* (hard)
Capparis paradoxa Jacq.
Roemera paradoxa (Jacq.) Tratt.
e Venezuela steriphoma
f stériphoma du Venezuela

15226 Steriphoma peruvianum Spruce ex Eichler
Capparaceae MW South America (Peru) S [M] *fd* (fruits)
Hermupoa peruviana Kuntze
e Peru steriphoma
f stériphoma du Pérou

15227 Steriphoma urbanii Eggers
Capparaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ecuador steriphoma
f stériphoma d'Équateur

15228 Stetsonia Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
e stetsonia
f stetsonie

15229 Stetsonia coryne (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood, kindling wood)
Cereus coryne Salm-Dyck
e toothpick stetsonia; toothpick cactus (USA)
f stetsonie cure-dent
s cardón, caracoré, tuna (Argentina)
o i?tá'k (chorote, Paraguay); Keulencereus (german)

15230 Stifftia J.C.Mikan
Compositae
Aristomenia Vell.
Augusta Leandro
Gongylolepsis Schomb.
Mocinia DC.
Sanhilaria Leandro ex DC.
e stifftia
f stifftia

15231 Stifftia chrysantha J.C.Mikan
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to São Paulo) S E hel sci hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas)
Augusta grandiflora Leandro
e Brazil stifftia
f stifftia du Brésil
o diadema, esponja, esponja-de-ouro, flor-da-amizade, pincel, rabo-de-cutia (portuguese, Brazil)

15232 Stifftia chrysantha var. **oligantha** Baker
Compositae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S?
e fewflowered Brazil stifftia
f stifftia du Brésil pauciflore

15233 Stifftia parviflora (Spreng.) D.Don
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S E hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (not very durable; boxes, lining, toys)
Augusta parviflora Leandro
Plazia parviflora Spreng.
e smallflower stifftia
f stifftia à petites fleurs
o estífia-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

15234 Stillingia Garden ex L.
Euphorbiaceae
Gymnostillingia Müll.Arg.
Stillingia sect. *Eustillingia* Klotzsch ex Baill.
e stillingia
f stillingia

15235 Stillingia peruviana D.J.Rogers
Euphorbiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
e Peru stillingia
f stillingia du Pérou

15236 Stillingia yungasensis Belgrano & Pozner
Euphorbiaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
e Yungas stillingia
f stillingia de Yungas

15237 Stilpnophyllum Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
e stilpnophyllum
f stilpnophyllum

15238 Stilpnophyllum grandifolium L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M sci? *ex* (endangered)
e largeleaf stilpnophyllum
f stilpnophyllum à grandes feuilles

15239 Stilpnophyllum oellgaardii L.Andersson
Rubiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
e Øllgaard stilpnophyllum
f stilpnophyllum d'Øllgaard
o yukaip (shuar, Ecuador)

15240 Stilpnophyllum revolutum L.Andersson
Rubiaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
e revolute stilpnophyllum
f stilpnophyllum révoluté

15241 Stomatochaeta (S.F.Blake) Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae
Dermatophyllum Sch.Bip. ex M.R.Schomb.
Stenopadus subg. *Stomatochaeta* S.F.Blake
e stomatochaeta
f stomatochéta

15242 Stomatochaeta cylindrica Maguire & Wurdack
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar) S?
e cylindrical stomatochaeta
f stomatochéta cylindrique

15243 Strychnos L.
Loganiaceae
Goniostoma Spreng.
Lasiostoma Schreb.
Narda Vell.
Rouhamon Aubl.
e poisonnut; strychnos
f strychnos
s bejuco de mavacure, cruceta, hoja de mono
o Brechnussbaum (german); strychnos (italian)

15244 Strychnos atlantica Krukoff & Barneby
Loganiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e Atlantic poisonnut
f strychnos d'Atlantique

15245 Strychnos brasiliensis (Spreng.) Mart.
Loganiaceae M SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E *dr* (alkaloids for medical applications) *fr* (flowers: bees and other insects) *sa* (quickset hedges)
Geniostoma brasiliense Spreng.
Geniostoma spinescens Spreng.
Narda spinosa Vell.
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *lagoensis* Progel
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *normalis* Benth.
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *selloana* Progel
Strychnos breviflora A.DC.
Strychnos macroacanthos Progel
Strychnos niederleinii Gilg
Strychnos obligoneura Gilg
Strychnos oligoneura Gilg
Strychnos sellowiana Gilg
Strychnos vestita Progel
e Brazil poisonnut
f strychnos du Brésil
s coyon de gallo, espolon de gallo, espuela de gallo, palo amargo, palo cruz, perlilla, te amargo (Argentina)
o anzol-de-lontra, esporao-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); ñuatí-curuzú (guaraní, Argentina); salta-martinho, salta-martins (portuguese, Brazil)

15246 Strychnos cayennensis Krukoff & Barneby
Loganiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Cayenne poisonnut
f strychnos de Cayenne

15247 Strychnos cogens Benth.
Loganiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) [S?] *tx* (fruits and outer bark: ingredient in arrow poison)
e Pirara poisonnut
f strychnos de Pirara
o garemoncamo (waorani, Ecuador); kwabanaro (arawak)

15248 Strychnos erichsonii M.R.Schomb. ex Progel
Loganiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (roots: infusion against stomachache)
Strychnos bovetiana Pires
Strychnos urbanii Barb.Rodr.
e Belém poisonnut
f strychnos de Belém
s fruto de mono (Colombia)
o dobroedoewa (sranan); kwabanaro (arawak); uraridan (kalihna)

15249 Strychnos fendleri Sprague & Sandwith
Loganiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
e Fendler poisonnut
f strychnos de Fendler
s cruceta real, palo de loro (Venezuela)
o chirimi yo ipen (Venezuela)

15250 Strychnos jobertiana Baill.
Loganiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas,

Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Strychnos trichostyla Ducke
e Toanatins poisonnut
f strychnos de Toanatins

15251 Strychnos mattogrossensis S.Moore
Loganiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Rio Grande do Norte to Bahia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg
Strychnos matogrossensis var. *sarmentosa* S.Moore
e MatoGrosso poisonnut
f strychnos du Mato Grosso
s bola de gato (Venezuela)
o cipó-limaozinho, esporao-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); wizagdarigba igto (motilón, Venezuela)

15252 Strychnos mitscherlichii M.R.Schomb.
Loganiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Rio Grande do Norte, Bahia, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (fruits: ants) *tx* (arrow poison ingredient)
Strychnos smilacina Benth.
e Mitscherlich poisonnut
f strychnos de Mitscherlich
s tambor huayo (Peru)

15253 Strychnos mitscherlichii M.R.Schomb. var. **mitscherlichii**
Loganiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) [S?] hyg
Strychnos solerederi Gilg
Strychnos tenuiflora Ducke
Strychnos tenuiflora Fróes
e typical Mitscherlich poisonnut
f strychnos de Mitscherlich typique

15254 Strychnos nigricans Progel
Loganiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia) [S?] calc
e blackish poisonnut
f strychnos noirâtre

15255 Strychnos oiapocensis Fróes
Loganiaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) S?
e Oiapoque poisonnut
f strychnos d'Oiapoque

15256 Strychnos panurensis Sprague & Sandwith
Loganiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S [M]
Strychnos placida J.F.Macbr.
e Panuré poisonnut
f strychnos de Panuré
o achuna sanango (Peru); kamadawa (Venezuela); napa-pachi (Brazil); ontamo (waorani, Ecuador)

15257 Strychnos parviflora Spruce ex Benth.
Loganiaceae N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará; Paraguay) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
e smallflower poisonnut
f strychnos à petites fleurs
o rompe-gibao (portuguese, Brazil)

15258 Strychnos parvifolia A.DC.
Loganiaceae South America (tropics) [S]
Colubrina rufa (Vell.) Reissek
Rhamnus ruffus Vell.
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *minor* Benth.
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *rigida* Benth.
Strychnos concinna Gilg
Strychnos marginata Benth.
Strychnos martii Progel
Strychnos martii var. *obtusa* Progel
Strychnos parvifolia var. *acutifolia* Hassl.
Strychnos parvifolia var. *rupestris* Hassl.
Strychnos urbaniana Gilg
Ziziphus rufa (Vell.) Mart.
e smallleaf poisonnut
f strychnos à petites feuilles

15259 Strychnos peckii B.L.Rob.
Loganiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) [M] hyg *fd* (fruits) *tx* (fruits: arrow poison)
Strychnos gigantea Barb.Rodr.
e Peck poisonnut
f strychnos de Peck
o jolobob-k'ham (Belize); kwabanaro (arawak)

15260 Strychnos poeppigii Progel
Loganiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Strychnos longisepala Krukoff
e Poeppig poisonnut
f strychnos de Poeppig

15261 Strychnos pseudoquina A.St.-Hil.
Loganiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) S E hel xer *dr* (against anemia, fever and pain; bark and wood: against diarrhea and worms or as contraceptive and depurative; grounded bark is healing; tonic) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds; regrowth: is sometimes browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; furniture, lathe work, ornamental objects, window frames)
Geniostoma febrifugum Spreng.
Strychnos pseudoquina var. *longiflora* Hassl.
e falsecinchona poisonnut
f strychnos faux-quinquina
o falsa-quina, quina, quina-branca, quina-cruzeiro, quina-da-chapada, quina-de-mato-grosso, quina-de-periquito, quina-do-campo, quina-do-cerrado, quina-grossa, quineira (portuguese, Brazil)

15262 Strychnos ramentifera Ducke
Loganiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão) [S?] [M?]
Strychnos leenhoutii Tirel
e scalesbearing poisonnut
f strychnos à écailles

15263 Strychnos solimoesana Krukoff
Loganiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *tx* (arrow poison ingredient)
e Solimões poisonnut
f strychnos de Solimões

15264 Strychnos tarapotensis Sprague & Sandwith
Loganiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (leaves: decoction against respiratory infection)
e Tarapoto poisonnut
f strychnos de Tarapoto
s cacho de venado (Ecuador)
o tzachik (huambisa, Peru)

15265 Strychnos trinervis (Vell.) Mart.
Loganiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) [S?]
Gardenia trinervis Vell.
Strychnos blumenaviensis Gilg
Strychnos gomesiana Casar.
Strychnos triplinervia Mart.
e threenerved poisonnut
f strychnos à trois nervures

15266 Strychnos xinguensis Krukoff
Loganiaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) S?
e Xingú poisonnut
f strychnos de Xingú

15267 Stryphnodendron Mart.
Leguminosae
e alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron

15268 Stryphnodendron adstringens (Mart.) Coville
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná) S [L] D hel xer *dr* (abortive and to treat gums; bark: boiled against bleeding, diarrhea, chilblain and bad wound of horse; cicatrizant) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, but suspected toxic for bees larvae; leaves: browsed by cattle) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, turned work) *tx* (fruits: cause photosensitivity, and can even kill goats and sheeps)
Acacia adstringens Mart.
Mimosa barbadetimam Vell.
Mimosa virginalis Arruda
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.
e constricted alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron étroit
s barbatiamo (Paraguay)
o barba-de-timão, barbatimão, barbatimão-verdadeiro, casca-da-virgindade, charãozinho-roxo, faveira (portuguese, Brazil); kurupa'y, parika rá, timbó uvá (Paraguay)

15269 Stryphnodendron coriaceum Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia) S [L]
e leathery alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron coriace
o barbatimão (portuguese, Brazil)

15270 Stryphnodendron fissuratum E.M.O.Martins
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L
e fissured alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron fissuré
o barbatimão (portuguese, Brazil)

15271 Stryphnodendron flammatum Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Suriname) L
e flamered alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron rouge-feu

15272 Stryphnodendron foreroi E.M.O.Martins
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
e Forero alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron de Forero

15273 Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl.) Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
fr (fruits: fish) *fw*
e Guianas alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron des Guyanes
s nupayanema (Bolivia); pashaco (Peru); pluma de pío (Bolivia)
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

15274 Stryphnodendron guianense subsp. **glandulosum** Forero
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg
e glandular Guianas alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron des Guyanes glanduleux
s pashaco (Peru)
o botao-de-ouro, camuze-faveira, canuzé, fava-de-paca, faveira, timbauba, timbo-de-mata, timborama (portuguese, Brazil)

15275 Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl.) Benth. subsp. **guianense**
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão) L hyg
Acacia guianensis (Aubl.) Willd.
Folianthera guianensis (Aubl.) Raf.
Mimosa guianensis Aubl.
Piptadenia guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.
e typical Guianas alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron des Guyanes typique
s brusquillo, cañafistolillo, josefina, masaguaro, vainefá (Venezuela)
o barbatimão, jatapiririca, talapirinria, tapiririca (portuguese, Brazil)

15276 Stryphnodendron levelii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e Level alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron de Level

15277 Stryphnodendron microstachyum Poepp. & Endl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (boats, boxes, canoes, carpentry, construction, crates, furniture, molds, posts, retaining walls, wagons)
Stryphnodendron excelsum Harms
Stryphnodendron inaequale Benth.
Stryphnodendron purpureum Ducke
e smallspike alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron à petits épis
s caro, clavelino (Venezuela); gallinazo (Costa Rica); gavilán (Nicaragua); josephina (Venezuela); pino rosado de altura (Peru); toco (Bolivia); vainillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)
o barasana pwa-go, makuna ho-wa-ra, puinave ken, yukuma petee-ree (Colombia)

15278 Stryphnodendron moricolor Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L
e Mori alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron de Mori

15279 Stryphnodendron obovatum Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S?
Stryphnodendron rotundifolium f. *retusa* Chodat & Hassl.
e obovate alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron obové
o fava-de-veado (portuguese, Brazil)

15280 Stryphnodendron occhionianum E.M.O.Martins
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
e Occhionis alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron des Occhioni

15281 Stryphnodendron paniculatum Poepp.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Piptadenia poeppigii (Poepp.) Klotzsch ex Benth.
e paniculate alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron paniculé

15282 Stryphnodendron polyphyllum Mart.
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Rio Grande do Norte to Paraná, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul) S [M] D hel xer *dr* (bark: medicinal) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (not durable; cabinetwork, carvings, decorative laminated plates, hardboards, light construction, ornaments)
e leafy alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron polyphylle
o barba-timão, barbatimão, barbatricuão, farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

15283 Stryphnodendron polyphyllum Mart. var. **polyphyllum**
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) S [M] *fw* (firewood)
e typical leafy alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron polyphylle typique
o barba-timão, farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

15284 Stryphnodendron polyphyllum var. **villosum** Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais) S
e vilous leafy alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron polyphylle villeux
o barbatimão (portuguese, Brazil)

15285 Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.) Kleinhoonte
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Maranhão) L *ti* (construction) *tx* (fruits and wood)
Piptadenia polystachya Miq.
Piptadenia tocantina Ducke
e manyspike alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron à plusieurs épis
s cobija, chincharrón (Venezuela); huamanzamana pashaco (Peru); masaguaro (Venezuela); pashaco (Peru)
o cuhuba, cutiuba (portuguese, Brazil); mandi-'iran-'y (Brazil); man-laksiri (sranan); nimba (aukaans)

15286 Stryphnodendron porcatum D.A.Neil & Occhioni f.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e ridged alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron ridé
s cotanga (Ecuador); crespito (Bolivia); guarango (Ecuador)
o asna huarango (quichua, Ecuador); gatomoncame (waorani, Ecuador)

15287 Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Willd.) Hochr.
Leguminosae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (ecologial reforestation) *ti* (short durability; cabinetwork, decorative panels, gun stocks, hardboards, sculptures, tool handles)
Acacia pulcherrima Willd.
Mimosa pulcherrima (Willd.)Poir.
Piptadenia cobi Rizzini & A.Mattos
Stryphnodendron floribundum Benth.
Stryphnodendron guianense f. *floribundum* (Benth.) Ducke
Stryphnodendron angustum Benth.
Stryphnodendron melinonis Sagot
e mostbeautiful alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron bellissime
s hediondillo (Bolivia); tambor
o aberkayakán (pemon, Venezuela); baginha, baginha-de-sao-joao, bajinha, barbatimão (portuguese, Brazil); camuzé; cobi, espinheiro, fava-mapuchiqui, faveira, favinha, jubarbatimão, juerana-branca, paricá, paricarana, paricazinho (portuguese, Brazil); tambai-pé; tambor (portuguese, Brazil)

15288 Stryphnodendron racemiferum (Ducke) W.A.Rodrigues
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Piptadenia racemifera Ducke
e racemose alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron à grappes

15289 Stryphnodendron rizzinianum E.M.O.Martins
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e Rizzini alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron de Rizzini

15290 Stryphnodendron rotundifolium Mart.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Ceará, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Paraguay) S
Styphnodendron discolor Benth.
e roundleaf alumbarktree
f stryphnodendron à feuilles rondes

15291 Styloceras Kunth ex Juss.
Buxaceae
e styloceras
f styloceras

15292 Styloceras brokawii A.H.Gentry & R.B.Foster
Buxaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) [S]
e Brokaw styloceras
f styloceras de Brokaw
s guayabilla (Bolivia)

15293 Styloceras columnare Müll.Arg.
Buxaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M hyg
e columnar styloceras
f styloceras columnaire
s naranjillo (Bolivia)

15294 Styloceras kunthianum Juss.
Buxaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Tungurahua, Chimborazo) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Kunth styloceras
f styloceras de Kunth

15295 Styloceras laurifolium (Willd.) Kunth
Buxaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (leaves: insects)
Trophis laurifolia Willd.
e laurelleaf styloceras
f styloceras à feuilles de laurier
s limoncillo, naranjilla, platuquero (Ecuador)

15296 Stylogyne A.DC.
Primulaceae
e stylogyne
f stylogyne

15297 Stylogyne aguarunana Pipoly & Ricketson
Primulaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e aguarunana stylogyne
f stylogyne aguarunana

15298 Stylogyne ambigua (Mart.) Mez
Primulaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo; Bolivia) M
Ardisia ambigua Mart.
Ardisia gracilis Miq.
Geissanthus ambigua (Mart.) G.Agostini
Tinus ambigua (Mart.) Kuntze
e ambiguous stylogyne
f stylogyne ambiguë
s babaco (Ecuador)

15299 Stylogyne atra Mez
Primulaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Stylogyne spruceana Mez
e dark stylogyne
f stylogyne foncée

15300 Stylogyne bracteolata (Lundell) Pipoly
Primulaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Pastaza; Peru) S? *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (spoons)
Cybianthus bracteolatus Lundell
e bracteolate stylogyne
f stylogyne bractéolée
o sáka (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tsampisu capindo (cofán, Ecuador)

15301 Stylogyne cauliflora (Mart. & Miq.) Mez
Primulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg *fd*
Ardisia cauliflora Mart. & Miq.
Icacorea laterifolia Mart. & Miq.
Tinus cauliflora (Mart. & Miq.) Kuntze
e cauliflorous stylogyne
f stylogyne cauliflore
s limoero (Bolivia)
o naek (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); shambo huayo (Peru)

15302 Stylogyne laevigata (Mart.) Mez
Primulaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
Icacorea laevigata Mart.
e polished stylogyne
f stylogyne polie

15303 Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez
Primulaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) S E [hel]
Anguillaria lateriflora (Sw.) Poir.
Ardisia caribaea (A.DC.) Miq.
Ardisia lateriflora Sw.
Ardisia laurifolia Griseb. non (Bojer ex A.DC.) Baker

Badula caribaea A.DC.
Badula lateriflora (Sw.) Griseb.
Tinus caribaeus (A.DC.) Kuntze
Tinus lateriflora (Sw.) Kuntze
e lateralflower stylogyne
f stylogyne à fleurs latérales; bois d'eau grand bois, bois tigraines, tigraines (Lesser Antilles)
s quiebrahacha

15304 Stylogyne laxiflora (Benth. ex Mez) Mez
Primulaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]
Badula laxiflora Benth. ex Mez
e laxiflorous stylogyne
f stylogyne laxiflore

15305 Stylogyne longifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Mez
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S [M] hyg
Ardisia longifolia Mart. ex Miq.
Stylogyne amazonica Mez
Stylogyne amplifolia J.F.Macbr.
Stylogyne poeppigii Mez
Tinus longifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Kuntze
e longleaf stylogyne
f stylogyne à feuilles longues
s jipina-coca, taife-diablo (Peru)
o casca-grossa (portuguese, Brazil); chimicua (Peru); guapuraqui (Bolivia); mato-de-aracúa (portuguese, Brazil); nói (Peru)

15306 Stylogyne micrantha Kunth
Primulaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg *fd* (fruits)
Ardisia micrantha Kunth
Bumelia micrantha (Kunth) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cybianthus foliosus Rusby
Myrsine ardisioides Kunth
Rapanea chartacea J.F.Macbr.
Rapanea pallens J.F.Macbr.
Stylogyne ardisioides (Kunth) Mez
Stylogyne chartacea (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
Stylogyne latifolia A.C.Sm.
Stylogyne venezuelana Mez
e smallflower stylogyne
f stylogyne à petites fleurs
o boturuqui (tacana, Bolivia)

15307 Stylogyne orinocensis (Kunth) Mez
Primulaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
Ardisia hostmannii Miq.
Ardisia nigricans (A.DC.) Miq.
Ardisia orinocensis Kunth
Ardisia surinamensis Miq.
Stylogyne amazonica Mez
Stylogyne kappleri Mez
Stylogyne micans Mez
Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez
Tinus hostmannii (Miq.) Kuntze
Tinus orinocensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Tinus surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze
e Orinoco stylogyne
f stylogyne de l'Orénoque
s lágrimas de san pedro (Venezuela)
o swamp-ajari (sranan)

15308 Stylogyne serpentina Mez
Primulaceae NC MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Stylogyne gentryi Lundell
e serpentine stylogyne
f stylogyne tortueuse
s toche (Peru)
o huapidiqui (tacana, Bolivia)

15309 Stylogyne tenuifolia Britton
Primulaceae NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S?
e slenderleaf stylogyne
f stylogyne à feuilles minces

15310 Stylogyne turbacensis (Kunth) Mez
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M [L] hyg
Ardisia turbacensis Kunth
Stylogyne balaensis Mez
Stylogyne guatemalensis S.F.Blake
Tinus turbacensis (Kunth) Kuntze
e Turbaco stylogyne
f stylogyne de Turbaco
s uva (Nicaragua); uvito

15311 Stylogyne turbacensis subsp. **laevis** (Oerst.) Ricketson & Pipoly
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L] hyg *dr*
Ardisia guatemalensis Mez
Ardisia laevis Oerst.
Ardisia ramiflora Oerst.
Stylogyne laevis (Oerst.) Mez
Stylogyne nicaraguensis Lundell
Stylogyne ramiflora (Oerst.) Mez
Stylogyne reticulata Mez
Stylogyne standleyi Lundell
Tinus laevis (Oerst.) Kuntze
Tinus ramiflora (Oerst.) Kuntze
e smooth Turbaco stylogyne
f stylogyne de Turbaco glabre
s uvilla (Nicaragua)

15312 Stylogyne turbacensis (Kunth) Mez subsp. **turbacensis**
Primulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas; Peru) S [M] hyg
Cissus pentandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Icacorea granatensis Rusby
Stylogyne guatemalensis S.F.Blake
Stylogyne oaxacana Lundell
Stylogyne perpunctata Lundell
e typical Turbaco stylogyne; pigeon berries (Belize)
f stylogyne de Turbaco typique
s uva (Nicaragua)

15313 Stylogyne turumiquirensis Steyerm.
Primulaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? *fd* (fruits)
e Turumiquire stylogyne
f stylogyne de Turumiquire

15314 Styphnolobium Schott
Leguminosae
Sophora sect. *Styphnolobium* (Schott) Yakovlev
e styphnolobium
f styphnolobium

15315 Styphnolobium sporadicum M.Sousa & Rudd
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; El Salvador) NW South America (Colombia) L
e sporadic styphnolobium
f styphnolobium sporadique
s almendrillo, almendrillo de montaña (El Salvador)

15316 Styrax L.
Styracaceae
Adnaria Raf.
Anthostyrax Pierre
Benzoin Hayne
Cyrta Lour.
Darlingtonia Torr.
Epigenia Vell.
Foveolaria Ruiz & Pav.
Pamphilia Mart. ex A.DC.
Strigilia Cav.
Tremanthus Pers.
e snowbell; silverbells, storax
f aliboufier; styrax
o storace (italian); Storaxbaum, Styraxbaum (german)

15317 Styrax acuminatus Pohl
Styracaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S
Strigilia acuminata (Pohl) Miers
e acuminate snowbell
f aliboufier acuminé

15318 Styrax argenteus C.Presl
Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pichincha, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L E hyg→xer calc *dr* (perfume) *fd* (fruits) *fw ma* (gum: incense) *ti tx*
Strigilia argentea (C.Presl) Miers
Styrax myristicifolius Perkins
Styrax polyanthus Perkins
e silvery snowbell
f aliboufier argenté
s alámo, álamo negro, alomo (Honduras); bracino (Costa Rica); capulín, chilacuate (Mexico); chocolatillo (Bolivia); duraznillo (Guatemala); estorac (El Salvador); estoraco (Costa Rica); estoraque (El Salvador, Guatemala); estoraque común (Guatemala); hoja de jabón (Mexico); naranjo, naranjo duraznillo (Guatemala); palo blanco (Honduras); resina, resino (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); roble (Guatemala); ruín (Mexico); sabia roja (Ecuador); sahumerio (Panama); tepe aguacate (Guatemala)
o chucam-ai (Mexico); guapa (quichua, Ecuador)

15319 Styrax bicolor Ducke
Styracaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bicolor snowbell
f aliboufier bicolore

15320 Styrax buchtienii Sleumer
Styracaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e Buchtien snowbell
f aliboufier de Buchtien

15321 Styrax camporum Pohl
Styracaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S E sci→hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, paneling, toys)
e Brazil snowbell
f aliboufier du Brésil
o benjoeiro, canela-poca, cuia-do-brejo, fruta-de-pomba, pinduíba (portuguese, Brazil)

15322 Styrax conterminus Donn.Sm.
Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M E
e conterminous snowbell
f aliboufier de Quiché
s copalillo (El Salvador)

15323 Styrax cordatus (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L
Foveolaria cordata Ruiz & Pav.
Foveolaria ovata Ruiz & Pav.
Strigilia cordata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Styrax andinus Steyerm.
Styrax argyrophyllus Perkins
Styrax mathewsii Perkins
Styrax ovatus (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Styrax pseudargyrophyllus Sleumer
Styrax vidalianus Sleumer
Styrax weberbaueri Perkins
Tremanthus cordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
e cordate snowbell
f aliboufier cordé
s casao requia, palo blanco, roble rosado (Peru)

15324 Styrax davillifolius Perkins
Styracaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e davillaleaf snowbell
f aliboufier à feuilles de davilla

15325 Styrax discolor M.F.Silva
Styracaceae NC MW South America (French Guiana, Peru) M
e discolor snowbell
f aliboufier discolore

15326 Styrax ferax J.F.Macbr.
Styracaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) M?
e fruitful snowbell
f aliboufier fécond

15327 Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.
Styracaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M E hel xer *cl* (aromatic resin for religious ceremonies) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, construction, utensils)

Strigilia ferruginea (Nees & Mart.) Miers
Strigilia florida (Pohl) Miers
Strigilia nervosa (A.DC.) Miers
Strigilia parvifolia (Pohl) Miers
Strigilia reticulata (Mart.) Miers
Styrax burchellii var. *longifolius* Perkins
Styrax ferrugineus var. *grandifolius* Perkins
Styrax floridus Pohl
Styrax nervosus A.DC.
Styrax nervosus var. *elongatus* Seub.
Styrax parvifolius Pohl
Styrax reticulatus Mart.
e rusty snowbell
f aliboufier ferrugineux
o benjoeiro, laranjinha, limoeiro-do-mato, pindaíba, pindaubuna, pindauvuna (portuguese, Brazil)

15328 Styrax foveolaria Perkins
Styracaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Azuay, Loja; Peru) M
Foveolaria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav.
Strigilia racemosa DC.
Tremanthus ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
e honeycombed snowbell
f alibouefier alvéolé

15329 Styrax glaber Sw.
Styracaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amapá, Paraná) L E hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti*
Morisonia imrayi Griseb.
Styrax costanus Steyerm.
Styrax fanshawei Sandwith
Styrax glaber var. *micranthus* Perkins
Styrax micrasterus Perkins
Styrax occidentalis Sw. ex Thunb.
Styrax roraimae Perkins
Styrax subleprosum Klotzsch
Styrax tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire
e glabrous snowbell
f alibouefier glabre; bois doré (Dominica); bois-madame, chypre-orange, cyp, cyp-orange; cypre oranger (Guadeloupe); laurier caraïbe, laurier-madame, laurier-orange, laurier-peste-à-pou; oranger-bois; oranger des bois (Guadeloupe)
s olivo montañero (Venezuela)
o soekroe oedoe (sranan)

15330 Styrax glabratus Schott
Styracaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) M E
Epigenia integerrima Vell.
Strigilia glabrata (Schott) Miers
Strigilia leiophylla (Miers) Miers
Strigilia psilophylla (A.DC.) Miers
Styrax erymophyllus Pohl
Styrax erymopyllus Pohl
Styrax lauraceus Perkins
Styrax leiophyllus Miers
Styrax psilophyllus A.DC.
Styrax squamulosus M.F.Silva
e glabrate snowbell
f alibouefier quasi-glabre
o baaka-tiki (aukaans); blaka tiki, soekroe-oedoe (sranan)

15331 Styrax guanayanus Maguire & K.D.Phelps
Styracaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Styrax jauaensis Steyerm.
e Guanayana snowbell
f alibouefier de Guanayana

15332 Styrax guyanensis A.DC.
Styracaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg *fr*
Strigilia guyanensis (A.DC.) Miers
Styrax guyanensis var. *japurensis* Seub.
Styrax longifolius Standl.
Styrax tessmannii Perkins
e Guyana snowbell
f alibouefier du Guyana

15333 Styrax heterotrichus Perkins
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) M
e Ecuador snowbell
f alibouefier d'Équateur

15334 Styrax latifolius Pohl
Styracaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná) M
e broadleaf snowbell
f alibouefier à feuilles larges

15335 Styrax leprosus Hook. & Arn.
Styracaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Espírito Santo to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E hyg *cl(ob)* (resin: incense for religious ceremonies) *dr(ob)* (resin: against cutaneous problems) *pl* (afforestation) *ti* (boards, boxes, carpentry, tool handles, plywood)
Styrax leprosus f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
e scurfy snowbell
f alibouefier dartreux
s carne de vaca, coqui, ivirá cuatí, maria molle (Argentina)
o carne-de-vaca, caujuja, jaguatinga (portuguese, Brazil); ka'ati (Paraguay); maria-mole, pau-de-remo, quebra-machado (portuguese, Brazil)

15336 Styrax longipedicellatus Steyerm.
Styracaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Styrax filii Maguire
Styrax tepuiensis subsp. *huachamacarii* Maguire & Steyerm.
e longpedicel snowbell
f alibouefier à pédicelles longs

15337 Styrax macrocalyx Perkins
Styracaceae NW South America (Venezuela) L
e largecalyx snowbell
f alibouefier à grands calices

15338 Styrax macrophyllus Schott ex Pohl
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) S?
Strigilia macrophylla (Schott ex Pohl) Miers
Styrax heteroclitus J.F.Macbr.
e largeleaf snowbell
f alibouefier à grandes feuilles

15339 Styrax martii Seub.
Styracaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) M hel hyg
Styrax martii var. *microphyllus* Perkins
e Martius snowbell
f alibouefier de Martius

15340 Styrax neblinae (Maguire) P.W.Fritsch
Styracaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Aracamuni, Sierra de la Neblina in Amazonas) S? sili
Styrax duidae subsp. *neblinae* Maguire
e Neblina snowbell
f alibouefier de Neblina

15341 Styrax nunezii P.W.Fritsch
Styracaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M E
e Núñez snowbell
f alibouefier de Núñez

15342 Styrax oblongus (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.
Styracaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal) S hyg
Foveolaria oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Strigilia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Tremanthus oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
e oblong snowbell
f alibouefier oblong
s nogalillo negro (Peru)

15343 Styrax omuk B.Walln.
Styracaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e omuk snowbell
f alibouefier omuk

15344 Styrax pallidus A.DC.
Styracaceae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L
Strigilia pallida (A.DC.) Miers
e pale snowbell
f alibouefier pâle

15345 Styrax pavonii A.DC.
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
Strigilia pavonii (A.DC.) Miers
e Pavón snowbell
f alibouefier de Pavón

15346 Styrax pefrit B.Walln.
Styracaceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e Magdalena snowbell
f alibouefier de Magdalena

15347 Styrax pentlandianus J.Rémy
Styracaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo; Peru, Bolivia) M
Styrax leptactinosus Cuatrec.
Styrax socialis J.F.Macbr.
e Pentland snowbell
f alibouefier de Pentland

15348 Styrax peruvianus Zahlbr.
Styracaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M E
e Peru snowbell
f alibouefier du Pérou
s ishpingo blanco (Ecuador)

15349 Styrax pohlii A.DC.
Styracaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) M E hel hyg *dr* (resin: medicinal) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas; shade) *ti* (construction)
Strigilia pohlii (A.DC.) Miers
Strigilia punctata (A.DC.) Miers
Styrax ambiguus Seub.
Styrax ambiguus var. *apiculatus* Chodat & Hassl.
Styrax bogotensis Perkins
Styrax ferrugineus Pohl
Styrax pohlii f. *calvescens* Perkins
Styrax punctatus A.DC.
e Pohl snowbell
f alibouefier de Pohl
o árvore-de-bálsamo, benjoeiro, estoraque, estoraqueiro, pindaíba, pindaubuna, pindauvuna (portuguese, Brazil)

15350 Styrax ramirezii Greenm.
Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Brazil: Pará) L E *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *ti* (construction)
Styrax argenteus var. *hintonii* (Bullock) Gonsoulin
Styrax argenteus var. *micranthus* (Perkins) D'Arcy
Styrax argenteus var. *ramirezii* (Greenm.) Gonsoulin
Styrax cyathocalyx Perkins
Styrax hintonii Bullock
Styrax micranthus Perkins
Styrax orizabensis Perkins
Styrax ramirezii var. *micranthus* (Perkins) Perkins
Styrax ramirezii var. *orizabensis* (Perkins) Perkins
e Ramírez snowbell
f alibouefier de Ramírez
s azajar, chilaquate, escaramuza, garrapata, jaboncillo colorado, mamullo, mamuyo, memelita, palo de casa (Mexico)
o chichimicuna (Peru)

15351 Styrax schultzei Perkins
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) M
e Schultze snowbell
f alibouefier de Schultze

15352 Styrax sieberi Perkins
Styracaceae NC MC ME SC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Goiás; Bolivia, Paraguay) M hyg
Styrax burchellii Perkins
Styrax pearcei var. *bolivianus* Perkins
e Sieber snowbell
f alibouefier de Sieber
s estoraque (Bolivia)

15353 Styrax sipapoanus Maguire
Styracaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) S?
e Cerro Sipapo snowbell
f aliboufier du Cerro Sipapo

15354 Styrax subargenteus Sleumer
Styracaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia, N Argentina) M hel hyg *fw* (firewood) *pl* (hedges) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, carpentry)
e brillador snowbell
f aliboufier brillador
s cedrillo, laurel peludo, palo brillador, palo luz (Argentina); sagüilamo, sanguilamo (Ecuador)

15355 Styrax subheterotrichus Herzog
Styracaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia snowbell
f aliboufier de Bolivie

15356 Styrax tafelbergensis Maguire
Styracaceae NC South America (Suriname) M
e Tafelberg snowbell
f aliboufier du Tafelberg

15357 Styrax tarapotensis Perkins
Styracaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Tarapoto snowbell
f aliboufier de Tarapoto

15358 Styrax tomentosus Bonpl.
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S?
Strigilia tomentosa (Bonpl.) Miers
Styrax loxensis Perkins
Styrax poissonianus Perkins
e tomentose snowbell
f aliboufier tomenteux

15359 Styrax trichocalyx Perkins
Styracaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e hairycalyx snowbell
f aliboufier à calices poilus
o tinchi (shuar, Ecuador)

15360 Styrax trichostemon P.W.Fritsch
Styracaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Loja snowbell
f aliboufier du Loja

15361 Styrax vilcabambae (D.R.Simpson) B.Walln.
Styracaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cuzco, Pasco) M
Pamphilia vilcabambae D.R.Simpson
e Vilcabamba snowbell
f aliboufier de Vilcabamba

15362 Styrax yutajensis (Maguire) P.W.Fritsch
Styracaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Styrax guanayanus var. *yutajensis* Maguire
e Yutaje snowbell
f aliboufier du Yutaje

15363 Subpilocereus Backeb.
Cactaceae
e subpilocereus
f subpilocéréus

15364 Subpilocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Trujillo & Marisela Ponce
Cactaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus mortensenii (Croizat) D.R.Hunt & N.P.Taylor
Pilocereus mortensenii Croizat
Pilosocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Backeb.
Pilosocereus gruberi Schatzl & H.Till
e Mortensen subpilocereus
f subpilocéréus de Mortensen

15365 Subpilocereus repandus (L.) Backeb.
Cactaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela) M hel *ex* (trade controlled)
Cactus repandus L.
Cereus atroviridis Backeb.
Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose
Cereus margaritensis J.R.Johnst.
Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.
Pilocereus repandus (L.) K.Schum.
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeb.
Subpilocereus margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb.
e repand subpilocereus; dildo, giant club cactus, hedge cactus, peruvian apple cactus
f subpilocéréus ondulé
s cadushi, cardón lafaria

15366 Subpilocereus russelianus (Rümpler) Backeb.
Cactaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cephalocereus fricii (Backeb.) Borg
Cephalocereus russelianus (Rümpler) Rose
Cereus fricii Backeb.
Cereus russelianus Salm-Dyck
Pilocereus fricii (Backeb.) Backeb.
Pilocereus russelianus Rümpler
Subpilocereus fricii (Backeb.) Backeb.
e Russel subpilocereus
f subpilocéréus de Russel

15367 Suriana L.
Surianaceae
Suriana Post & Kuntze
e baycedar
f suriane

15368 Suriana maritima L.
Surianaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) Eurasia (tropics and subtropics) SE Africa (Madagascar) NC NE ME Oceania (Micronesia, New Caledonia) [S?] E hel xer calc sili *dr* (leaves: bath against rheumatism, poultice against bleeding) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (dune stabilisation) *ti*
e maritime baycedar; bay cedar (Belize, Puerto Rico); bay-cedar; baycedar p.p. (Virgin Islands); juggerman, junifer; sea samphire (Jamaica); suriana, tassel plant, thatch-leaf
f suriane maritime; christe marine; crisse marine (Haiti); oseille bord de mer; perce-pierre (Haiti); romarin noir
s cuabilla (Cuba); cuazumilla; cubilla de costa (Cuba); cucharo (Venezuela); gitarón, giterón; guazumilla (Dominican Republic); guitarán (Puerto Rico); incenso (Cuba); jobero, jovero (Dominican Republic); palo corra; pantzil, santsit (Mexico); temporana (Puerto Rico)
o kriz marinn (creole, Haiti); newe, ngiangi (marshallese, Marshall Islands); nietkot, nigas (chamorro, Micronesia); pes piè (creole, Haiti); rekung (marshallese, Marshall Islands)

15369 Swartzia Schreb.
Leguminosae
Fairchildia Britton & Rose
Hoelzelia Neck.
Huertia Mutis
Possira Aubl.
Rittera Schreb.
Riveria Kunth
Tounatea Aubl.
e Swartzpea
f swartzia

15370 Swartzia acreana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e Acre Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Acre

15371 Swartzia acutifolia Vogel
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L
Tounatea acutifolia (Vogel) Taub.
Tunatea acutifolia (Vogel) Kuntze
e acuteleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles pointues
o tripa-de-abobora (portuguese, Brazil)

15372 Swartzia alato-sericea Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Tatú Swartzpea
f swartzia de Tatú

15373 Swartzia alternifoliolata Mansano
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) M
e alternateleaflet Swartzpea
f swartzia à folioles alternes

15374 Swartzia amazonica S.Moore
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Amazonia Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Amazonie

15375 Swartzia amazonica S.Moore var. **amazonica**
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas)
e typical Amazonia Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Amazonie typique

15376 Swartzia amazonica var. **cinerea** (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M?
Swartzia cinerea Ducke
e ashgrey Amazonia Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Amazonie gris-cendre

15377 Swartzia amplifolia Harms
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) M hyg
e ampleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles amples
s bacaito, corazon de embuelto, guayabo montallero (Colombia)

15378 Swartzia amplifolia Harms var. **amplifolia**
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M?
e typical ampleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles amples typique
s icoje

15379 Swartzia amplifolia var. **colombiana** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas?) M
e Colombia ampleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles amples de Colombie
s hoopas (Colombia); mucuna, rumbo

15380 Swartzia amplifolia var. **rigida** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S
e rigid ampleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles amples rigide

15381 Swartzia amshoffiana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L
Swartzia apetala var. *acuminata* Amshoff
e Amshoff Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Amshoff
o mangandoe (Suriname)

15382 Swartzia angustifoliola Schery
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e narrowleaflet Swartzpea
f swartzia à folioles étroites
s chavanare de tierra firme (Venezuela)
o maakukjedapanari (Venezuela)

15383 Swartzia anomala R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
Swartzia stipellata R.S.Cowan
e abnormal Swartzpea
f swartzia atypique

15384 Swartzia apetala Raddi
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul) L hel
e apetalous Swartzpea
f swartzia apétale

15385 Swartzia apetala Raddi var. **apetala**
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro) S
Swartzia apetala var. *blanchetii* (Benth.) R.S.Cowan

Swartzia apetala var. *subcordata* R.S.Cowan
Swartzia blanchetii Benth.
Tounatea apetala (Raddi) Taub.
Tounatea blanchetii (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea apetala (Raddi) Kuntze
Tunatea blanchetii (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical apetalous Swartzpea
f swartzia apétale typique
o arruda-vermelha, brinco-de-mulata, fruto-de-aracua, fruto-de-urubu (portuguese, Brazil)

15386 Swartzia apetala var. **glabra** (Vogel) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) M
Swartzia glabra Vogel
e glabrous apetalous Swartzpea
f swartzia apétale glabre
o arruda-rajada (portuguese, Brazil)

15387 Swartzia apiculata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e apiculate Swartzpea
f swartzia apiculé

15388 Swartzia aptera DC.
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M hyg
Tounatea aptera (DC.) Taub.
Tunatea aptera (DC.) Kuntze
e wingless Swartzpea
f swartzia aptère
o panacoco, wap kamwi priyu (French Guiana)

15389 Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fr* (bark) *ti* (dugouts)
Possira arborescens Aubl.
Possira triphylla Sw.
Rittera dodecandra Vahl
Rittera triphylla Steud.
Swartzia bifida Steud.
Swartzia dodecandra (Vahl) Willd.
Swartzia parviflora DC.
Swartzia rariflora Hoehne
Swartzia triphylla Willd.
Swartzia triphyllata Willd.
Tounatea arborescens (Aubl.) Britton
Tounatea dodecandra (Vahl) Taub.
Tunatea arborescens (Aubl.) Kuntze
Tunatea dodecandra (Vahl) Kuntze
e treelike Swartzpea
f swartzia arborescent
o adoko, alanjahoedoe (Suriname); alanja-oedoe (sranan); bacapeua-branco (portuguese, Brazil); e-né-goo-hee-ro-ma, guamo; jenipapinho (portuguese, Brazil); kajehai-detidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); muiragibóia-preta, murajibóia-preta (portuguese, Brazil); orangehout; oranjehout (sranan, Suriname); piiyudâ (Venezuela); serebedan (arawak, Guyana); sibara-koni (Venezuela); waremapan-soela; winámé i pinu (wayampi, French Guiana)

15390 Swartzia argentea Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (bark and latex: to heal cuts or wounds)
Tounatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e silvery Swartzpea
f swartzia argenté
o naékrushnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

15391 Swartzia argentea Spruce ex Benth. var. **argentea**
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (resin: to heal cuts or stingray wounds)
Tounatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e typical silvery Swartzpea
f swartzia argenté typique
s chamanare, chamanare orillero, jabón de raya, macuca grande, palo de chamanare, palo de chamarare (Venezuela)
o naékrushnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

15392 Swartzia argentea var. **flavescens** (Suess.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
Swartzia flavescens Suess.
e paleyellow silvery Swartzpea
f swartzia argenté jaune-pâle

15393 Swartzia auriculata Poepp.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg *dr* (bark: to strengthen the body)
Swartzia chrysantha Barb.Rodr.
e auriculate Swartzpea
f swartzia auriculé
o carvallo-caspi (quichua, Ecuador); kawái, kawái kaspi (omurano, Peru)

15394 Swartzia aymardii Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: northern slope of Sierra Pacaraima near source of Río Icabarú in Bolívar) S?
e Aymard Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Aymard

15395 Swartzia bahiensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M *ti* (very hard)
e Bahia Swartzpea
f swartzia de Bahia

15396 Swartzia bannia Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L *ti*
e bannia Swartzpea; ebony (Guyana)
f swartzia bannia
o aliana, banja (sranan, Suriname); bannia (arawak, Guyana); isiati, isiatie, savanne-ijzerhart (sranan, Suriname)
t banya, ebony (Guyana); goue-goue (French Guiana); savanne ijzerhart (Suriname)

15397 Swartzia benthamiana Miq.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel hyg *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti* (bracelets, cabinetwork, marquetry, necklets, turned work)
Tounatea benthamiana (Miq.) Taub.
Tunatea benthamiana (Miq.) Kuntze
e Bentham Swartzpea
f swartzia de Bentham
s barbasco, canasposo, conigrio, chamanare (Venezuela)
o agi (aukaans); agui, anakoko (French Guiana); bergibebe (sranan, Suriname); gouégoué (aukaans, saramaccan); gouégoué matou (saramaccan); grandoe, itikiboroballi (arawak); itikiboro djamaro (Suriname); kakabroekoe (sranan, Suriname); moetoesji (aukaans); mongo gouégoué (saramaccan); montouchi (French Guiana); moutouchi, moutouchi de montagne (creole, French Guiana); mututy-da-terra-firma (portuguese, Brazil); nemba (French Guiana); nimba (aukaans)
t itikiboro djamaro (Suriname); itikiboroballi (Guyana); montouchí de montagne (French Guiana)

15398 Swartzia bombycina R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru) L hyg
e Huashito Swartzpea
f swartzia de Huashito
o saquira, sevacho'jim (cofán, Ecuador); sicu-caspi, yahuarikicaspi (quichua, Ecuador)

15399 Swartzia brachyrachis Harms
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L hyg
e shortrachis Swartzpea
f swartzia à rachis courts

15400 Swartzia brachyrachis Harms var. **brachyrachis**
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S
e typical shortrachis Swartzpea
f swartzia à rachis courts typique

15401 Swartzia brachyrachis var. **snethlageae** (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood)
Swartzia snethlageae Ducke
e Snethlageae shortrachis Swartzpea
f swartzia à rachis courts de Snethlageae
o mututy-duro (portuguese, Brazil); pare'arã'y, parei-'aran-'y, sypo-pyrãg (Brazil)

15402 Swartzia buntingii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e Bunting Swartzpea
f swartzia de Bunting

15403 Swartzia cabrerae R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW South America (Colombia) M?
e Cabrera Swartzpea
f swartzia de Cabrera

15404 Swartzia calva R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L
Swartzia huallagae D.R.Simpson
e bald Swartzpea
f swartzia chauve
s paujil ruro, remo caspi (Peru)
o saboneteira (portuguese, Brazil)

15405 Swartzia canescens Torke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) L E
e canescent Swartzpea
f swartzia canescent

15406 Swartzia cardiosperma Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *pl ti*?
Swartzia cardiosperma var. *foliolosa* Benth.
Tounatea cardiosperma (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea cardiosperma (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e cordateseed Swartzpea
f swartzia à graines cordées
s chamanare, guamo, macuca montañero, palo de morrocoy (Venezuela); palo sangre (Peru)
o voo-a-gú-choy

15407 Swartzia caudata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e caudate Swartzpea
f swartzia caudé
o mudujai, shi-ña-teu (Venezuela)

15408 Swartzia colombiana (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (hard; tool handles)
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *colombiana* R.S. Cowan
e Colombia Swartzpea
f swartzia de Colombie
s costilla, costillo acanelado, mare (Colombia)

15409 Swartzia conferta Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e crowded Swartzpea
f swartzia touffu

15410 Swartzia conferta Spruce ex Benth. var. **conferta**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e typical crowded Swartzpea
f swartzia touffu typique

15411 Swartzia conferta var. **vaupesiana** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Vaupes crowded Swartzpea
f swartzia touffu de Vaupes

15412 Swartzia coriaceifolia Torke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e leatheryleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles coriaces

15413 Swartzia corrugata Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg

Tounatea corrugata (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea corrugata (Benth.) Kuntze
e corrugated Swartzpea
f swartzia ridé
o coração-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil)

15414 Swartzia costata (Rusby) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Tounatea costata Rusby
e ribbed Swartzpea
f swartzia nervuré

15415 Swartzia cowanii Steyerm.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Cowan Swartzpea
f swartzia de Cowan

15416 Swartzia cupavenensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L
e Cupaven Swartzpea
f swartzia de Cupaven
s dudu, dudú, guayaparu, guayapu, maca (Venezuela)
o puruеetziê (Venezuela)

15417 Swartzia cuspidata Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M
Swartzia cuspidata var. *brevistyla* Huber
Tounatea cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e cuspidate Swartzpea
f swartzia cuspidé
s chamanare (Venezuela)
o gravitilho (portuguese, Brazil)

15418 Swartzia davisii Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Davis Swartzpea
f swartzia de Davis
o itikibouraballi (Guyana)

15419 Swartzia dipetala Willd. ex Vogel
Leguminosae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia) L *cl* (hunting magic) *fr* (wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (bows, shelter poles)
Swartzia dicarpa Moric. ex Meisn.
Swartzia microstylis Benth.
Tounatea dicarpa (Moric. ex Meisn.) Taub.
Tunatea dicarpa (Moric. ex Meisn.) Kuntze
e twopetal Swartzpea
f swartzia bipétale
s panillo (Venezuela)
o arruda (portuguese, Brazil); maakukjeda (Venezuela); miriyon (panare, Venezuela); parimcarre (portuguese, Brazil); piritó; sowi (maquiritari, Venezuela); takab, takuba (Guyana)

15420 Swartzia discocarpa Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará, Rondônia) M
e disclikefruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à fruits discoïdes

15421 Swartzia dolichopoda R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Cupueni Swartzpea
f swartzia de Cupueni

15422 Swartzia duckei Huber
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M
e Ducke Swartzpea
f swartzia de Ducke
o paracutaca, urucurana (portuguese, Brazil)

15423 Swartzia emarginata (Ducke) Torke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
Swartzia sericea var. *emarginata* Ducke
e emarginate Swartzpea
f swartzia émarginé

15424 Swartzia eriocarpa Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
Tounatea eriocarpa (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea eriocarpa (Benth.) Kuntze
e woollyfruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à fruits laineux

15425 Swartzia euxylophora Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L *ti* (hard; billiard cues, carpentry, construction, props)
e Rizzini Swartzpea
f swartzia de Rizzini
o arruda-amarela, arruda-preta, arruda-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

15426 Swartzia fasciata Rizzini & A.Mattos
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L *ti* (hard; billiard cues, carpentry, construction, props)
e fasciated Swartzpea
f swartzia fasciculé
o arruda-rajada (portuguese, Brazil)

15427 Swartzia fimbriata Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e fringed Swartzpea
f swartzia fimbrié

15428 Swartzia flaemingii Raddi
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará to São Paulo) L
Mimosa pacoba Vell.
Swartzia montana Vogel
Tounatea flaemingii (Raddi) Taub.
Tunatea flaemingii (Raddi) Kuntze
e Fläming Swartzpea
f swartzia de Fläming

15429 Swartzia flaemingii var. **arumateuana** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Tocantins, Goiás) L *dr* (leaves: infusion against swelling)
e Arumateua Fläming Swartzpea
f swartzia de Fläming d'Arumateua
o jacarandá (portuguese, Brazil)

15430 Swartzia flaemingii Raddi var. **flaemingii**
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e typical Fläming Swartzpea
f swartzia de Fläming typique
o angelim-banana, jacaranda, jacaranda-banana, jacaranda-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

15431 Swartzia flaemingii var. **psilonema** (Harms) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará to Minas Gerais) M
Swartzia psilonema Harms
e smooth Fläming Swartzpea
f swartzia de Fläming lisse
o banha-de-galinha, jacaranda, jacarandá, jacarandá-do-maranhão (portuguese, Brazil)

15432 Swartzia floribunda Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e flowery Swartzpea
f swartzia fleuri
s anón, guaquito, palo de golondrona, palo picure (Venezuela)

15433 Swartzia fraterna R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S
e Maranhão Swartzpea
f swartzia du Maranhão
o pava-da-capoeira (portuguese, Brazil)

15434 Swartzia gigantea R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e giant Swartzpea
f swartzia géant

15435 Swartzia glabrata (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima) M *ti* (very hard)
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *glabrata* R.S.Cowan
e glabrate Swartzpea
f swartzia glabrescent
o kebaka, kebakade, serrabadarmy, tofeyefu (Guyana)

15436 Swartzia glazioviana (Taub.) Glaz.
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Tounatea glazioviana Taub.
e Glaziou Swartzpea
f swartzia de Glaziou

15437 Swartzia gracilis Pipoly & Rudas
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L *ti* (very hard; tool handles)
e graceful Swartzpea
f swartzia gracieux
s capihuara, capihuara blanca (Peru); costillo maloliente (Colombia); palo de sangre, remo caspi (Peru)
o usuno-jubeuba (muinane, Colombia)

15438 Swartzia grandifolia Bong. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti* (cabinetwork, marquetry)
Tounatea grandifolia (Bong. ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea grandifolia (Bong. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e largeleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à grandes feuilles
o akayuwajunai (Venezuela); itikiboroballi (arawak); lawadema-eje-de-deu (maquiritari, Venezuela); moetoesji, mongo gouégoué (aukaans); montouchi (French Guiana); tupiyocon (Venezuela); yawademo (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15439 Swartzia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M sci *dr* (cortex: against skin infection)
Swartzia alata Willd.
Tounatea guianensis Aubl.
e Guianas Swartzpea
f swartzia des Guyanes
o banya-type; dawadema (maquiritari, Venezuela); itikiboroballi (arawak); itikiburoballi; majako shodo (maquiritari, Venezuela); matope

15440 Swartzia haughtii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M D *ex* (vulnerable) *ti* (very hard)
e Haught Swartzpea
f swartzia de Haught

15441 Swartzia hostmannii Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S?
Tounatea hostmannii (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea hostmannii (Benth.) Kuntze
e Hostmann Swartzpea
f swartzia de Hostmann

15442 Swartzia ingens Barneby
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S
e hugeleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles énormes

15443 Swartzia ingifolia Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *pl* (cultivated)
e ingaleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles d'inga
o carapatinha, carrapatinho, coração-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil)

15444 Swartzia jenmanii Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L *ti*
e Jenman Swartzpea
f swartzia de Jenman
o paracoosary (Guyana)

15445 Swartzia jorori Harms
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L hyg *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (very hard; gunstock, knife handles, utensils)
e jorori Swartzpea
f swartzia jorori
s jorori, sapunaki colorado (Bolivia)
o justa-conta, osso-de-burro, pau-sangue, pau-sangue-de-casca-grossa, sangue-de-bugre, sangue-do-bugre (portuguese, Brazil); tushi (tacana, Bolivia)

15446 Swartzia kaieteurensis (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
Swartzia lamellata var. *kaieteurensis* R.S.Cowan
e Kaieteur Swartzpea
f swartzia de Kaieteur

15447 Swartzia katawa R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L *dr* (bark: against skin diseases) *fd* (fruits, seeds)
e katawa Swartzpea
f swartzia katawa
o dawadema (maquiritari, Venezuela); katawa (Guyana)

15448 Swartzia klugii (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
Swartzia racemosa var. *klugii* R.S.Cowan
Swartzia racemosa var. *major* R.S.Cowan
e Klug Swartzpea
f swartzia de Klug

15449 Swartzia krukovii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Krukoff Swartzpea
f swartzia de Krukoff

15450 Swartzia laevicarpa Amshoff
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Pará) L [hyg] *ti* (beams, construction, decks, railroad ties, tool handles)
Swartzia benthamiana Miq.
e glabrousfruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à fruits glabres
s acero shimbillo (Peru)
o itikiboroballi (arawak, Guyana); itikiburaballi (Guyana); mutiti, saboarana, saboarana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

15451 Swartzia lamellata Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e lamellate Swartzpea
f swartzia lamellé

15452 Swartzia langsdorffii Raddi
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M E sci *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, construction)
Mimosa pulchra Vell.
Swartzia brasiliensis Vogel
Tunatea langsdorfii (Raddi) Kuntze
e Langsdorff Swartzpea
f swartzia de Langsdorff
o banana-de-papagaio, jacaranda-banana, jacarandá-banana, jacaranda-da-sangre, jacarandá-de-sangue, olho-de-boi, pacová-de-macaco, patrona, pau-de-sangre (portuguese, Brazil)

15453 Swartzia latifolia Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L]
e broadleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles larges

15454 Swartzia latifolia Benth. var. **latifolia**
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M?
Tounatea latifolia (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea latifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical broadleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles larges typique

15455 Swartzia latifolia var. **sylvestris** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) M [L]
e sylvan broadleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles larges sylvestre
o paman-taira

15456 Swartzia laurifolia Benth.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L [hyg]
Swartzia stipulifera Harms
Tounatea laurifolia (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea laurifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
e laurelleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de laurier

15457 Swartzia laxiflora Bong. ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (roofing)
Swartzia polycarpa Ducke
Tounatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e laxiflorous Swartzpea
f swartzia laxiflore
s chamanare (Venezuela)
o gonçalare, pau-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

15458 Swartzia leblondii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Leblond Swartzpea
f swartzia de Leblond; bois de fer (French Guiana)

15459 Swartzia leiocalycina Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L *ti* (very hard)
e wamara Swartzpea; brown ebony (Guyana)
f swartzia wamara
o wamara(Guyana)
t wamara (Guyana)

15460 Swartzia leiogyne (Sandwith) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L
Swartzia grandifolia var. *leiogyne* Sandwith
e Demerara Swartzpea
f swartzia de Demerara
o itikibouroballi, itikiburoballi, kerunite (Guyana)

15461 Swartzia leptopetala Benth.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L
Swartzia discolor Poepp. & Endl.
Swartzia fugax Spruce ex Benth.
Swartzia melanoxylon Ducke
Swartzia rotundata R.S.Cowan
Tounatea discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) Taub.
Tounatea fugax (Spruce ex Benth.) Britton
Tounatea leptopetala (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
Tunatea fugax (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Tunatea leptopetala (Benth.) Kuntze
e Borba Swartzpea
f swartzia de Borba
s carrasposo, chamanare, congrio, yawademi de rebalse, yawademô de rebalse (Venezuela)
o arapary-da-terra-firme, carrasposo, congrio, cumbeira, jacaranda, jacaranda-do-campo-coberto, muirapixuna, mututy, pao-preto (portuguese, Brazil); tachy'rana

15462 Swartzia linharensis Monsano
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Linhares Swartzpea
f swartzia de Linhares

15463 Swartzia littlei R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí) L *fw* (fuel)
e Little Swartzpea
f swartzia de Little
s canelón, culo de negra, naranjillo (Ecuador)

15464 Swartzia longicarpa Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
e longfruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à fruits longs

15465 Swartzia longipedicellata Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) M
e longpedial Swartzpea
f swartzia à pédicelles longs
o serebedan (Guyana)

15466 Swartzia longistipitata Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e longstipe Swartzpea
f swartzia à stipes longs

15467 Swartzia lucida R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) [S?]
e shining Swartzpea
f swartzia luisant

15468 Swartzia macrocarpa Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
Tounatea macrocarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea macrocarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e bigfruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à gros fruits

15469 Swartzia macrophylla Willd. ex Vogel
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M hel xer *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (construction, posts, tool handles, turned work)
e mucuná Swartzpea
f swartzia mucuná
s mucuná (Colombia)

15470 Swartzia macrosema Harms
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
Swartzia aureosericea R.S.Cowan
e Amazonas Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Amazonas

15471 Swartzia macrostachya Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) L E sci¬hel hyg *fr* (arils: wild animals) *ti* (moderately durable; boards, cabinetwork, construction, door and window frames, tool handles)
e largespike Swartzpea
f swartzia à grands épis
o culhao-de-bode, grão-de-bode, jacarandá, jacarandá-branco, manga-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

15472 Swartzia macrostachya var. **glabrifolia** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SC South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M?
e glabrousleaf largespike Swartzpea
f swartzia à grands épis à feuilles glabres

15473 Swartzia macrostachya var. **kuhlmannii** (Hoehne) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M
Swartzia kuhlmannii Hoehne
e Kuhlmann largespike Swartzpea
f swartzia à grands épis de Kuhlmann

15474 Swartzia macrostachya Benth. var. **macrostachya**
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) L hel
Swartzia grazielana Rizzini
Tounatea macrostachya (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea macrostachya (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical largespike Swartzpea
f swartzia à grands épis typique
o culhão-de-bode, grão-de-bode (portuguese, Brazil)

15475 Swartzia macrostachya var. **riedelii** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) L *fd* (fruits)
e Riedel largespike Swartzpea
f swartzia à grands épis de Riedel
o culhoes-de-burro, grão-de-burro, jacaranda, jacaranda-branco, jacarandá-branco, jacaranda-do-litoral, manga-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

15476 Swartzia magdalenae Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Magdalena Swartzpea
f swartzia de Magdalena

15477 Swartzia maguirei R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? *tx* (curare mixer)
e Maguire Swartzpea
f swartzia de Maguire
s guaquito (Venezuela)

15478 Swartzia manausensis Torke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M E
e Manaus Swartzpea
f swartzia de Manaus

15479 Swartzia mangabalensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Mangabal Swartzpea
f swartzia de Mangabal

15480 Swartzia martii Eichler ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Amapá) M
Tounatea martii (Eichler ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea martii (Eichler ex Benth.) Kuntze
e Martius Swartzpea
f swartzia de Martius
o jacaranda (portuguese, Brazil)

15481 Swartzia microcalyx Ducke
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M
e smallcalyx Swartzpea
f swartzia à petits calices

15482 Swartzia microcarpa Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Tounatea microcarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea microcarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e smallfruit Swartzpea
f swartzia à petits fruits
s chamanare negro (Venezuela)

15483 Swartzia monachiana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Colombia) S?
e CerroMonachi Swartzpea
f swartzia du Cerro Monachi

15484 Swartzia mucronifera R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
e mucronate Swartzpea
f swartzia mucroné

15485 Swartzia multijuga Vogel
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) S hel
Swartzia lomatopus Mart.
Swartzia multijuga var. *apetala* Benth.
Swartzia multijuga var. *lomatopus* (Mart.) Benth.
Swartzia theiodora Taub.
Tounatea multijuga (Vogel) Taub.
Tunatea multijuga (Vogel) Kuntze
e pinnate Swartzpea
f swartzia penné
o culhão-de-bode (portuguese, Brazil)

15486 Swartzia mutisii Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Mutis Swartzpea
f swartzia de Mutis

15487 Swartzia myrtifolia Sm.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Paraíba, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Riveria nitens Kunth
Tounatea myrtifolia (Sm.) Taub.
Tunatea myrtifolia (Sm.) Kuntze
e myrtleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de myrte
s fichal (Bolivia)
o chimicua (Peru); muiragibóia-preta (portuguese, Brazil); nói (Peru)

15488 Swartzia myrtifolia var. **elegans** (Schott) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC ME SE South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Paraíba, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hel
Swartzia elegans Schott
Swartzia pulchra Vogel
e elegant myrtleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de myrte élégant
o larangeira-do-matto (portuguese, Brazil)

15489 Swartzia myrtifolia Sm. var. **myrtifolia**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S
e typical myrtleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de myrte typique
o cuytuchi (zoque, Mexico)

15490 Swartzia myrtifolia var. **peruviana** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M
e Peru myrtleleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de myrte du Pérou

15491 Swartzia oblanceolata Sandwith
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e oblanceolate Swartzpea
f swartzia oblancéolé
o melancieira, pau-de-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); seeba, serebedan (Guyana)

15492 Swartzia oblata R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, São Paulo, Paraná) M E sci¬hel *fr* (fruits: birds, rodents) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *ti* (low durability; boxes, construction, tool handles)
Swartzia acutifolia var. *ynesiana* R.S.Cowan
e oblate Swartzpea
f swartzia ovale
o braúna, caróba, jacaranda, saco-de-mono, sangue-de-burro (portuguese, Brazil)

15493 Swartzia oblonga Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) S?
Tounatea oblonga (Benth.)Taub.
Tunatea oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze
e oblong Swartzpea
f swartzia oblong

15494 Swartzia obscura Huber
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Swartzia melanocardia Ducke
e dark Swartzpea
f swartzia foncé

15495 Swartzia oedipus Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Cucui Swartzpea
f swartzia de Cucui
s chamanare hoja fina (Venezuela)

15496 Swartzia oraria R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
ti (very hard)
e coastal Swartzpea
f swartzia côtier
s almendrillo negro (Bolivia)
o pardud (kuna, Panama)

15497 Swartzia oriximinaensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M
e Oriximiná Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Oriximiná

15498 Swartzia oscarpintoana Pipoly & Rudas
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Pinto Swartzpea
f swartzia de Pinto

15499 Swartzia pachyphylla Harms
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e thickleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles épaisses

15500 Swartzia palustris Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) L hyg
e marshy Swartzpea
f swartzia des marécages
o wa-hú (Venezuela)

15501 Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hel hyg *ti* (fancy goods, marquetry, turned work)
e panacoco Swartzpea; iron wood (Guyana)
f swartzia panacoco
s carrasposo (Venezuela)
o agui agui paou (aukaans, saramaccan); coraçao-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil); ferréol (creole); gandoe (Suriname); kakabauoucou (aukaans, saramaccan); panacoco (creole; portuguese, Brazil)
t agui, ferreol (French Guiana); gandoe (Suriname); panacoco (French Guiana)

15502 Swartzia panacoco var. **altsonii** (Sandwith) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Swartzia tomentosa var. *altsonii* Sandwith
e Altson panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco d'Altson
o carwai-yek (Guyana)

15503 Swartzia panacoco var. **cardonae** (R.S.Cowan) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Swartzia tomentosa var. *cardonae* R.S.Cowan
e Cardona panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco de Cardona
s chamanare, guamo terciopelo, kajari, leche cochino, leche de cochino, tasajo, terciopelo (Venezuela)
o aka-yek (Venezuela); okoi-yek (pemon); okoiyek (pemon, Venezuela); tune'ne (Venezuela)

15504 Swartzia panacoco var. **kamarangensis** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Kamarang panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco de Kamarang

15505 Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S.Cowan var. **panacoco**
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L
Robinia panacoco Aubl.
Robinia tomentosa Willd.
Swartzia similis Benoist
Swartzia tomentosa (Willd.) DC.
Tunatea panacoco (Aubl.) Kuntze
e typical panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco typique; bois-pagaie blanc (French Guiana)
o panacoco (French Guiana)

15506 Swartzia panacoco var. **polyanthera** (Steud.) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L hyg
Swartzia polyanthera Steud.
Swartzia tomentosa var. *polyanthera* (Steud.) Sandwith
e manyanther panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco polystaminé
o bergimangandoe (Suriname); gandoe (sranan); grandoe, ijzerhart, itikiboroballi, oeranapeta, yzerhart (Suriname)

15507 Swartzia panacoco var. **sagotii** (Sandwith) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) L
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sagotii* Sandwith
e Sagot panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco de Sagot
o agui (French Guiana)

15508 Swartzia panacoco var. **sandwithiana** (R.S.Cowan) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) S?
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sandwithiana* R.S.Cowan
e Sandwith panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco de Sandwith

15509 Swartzia panacoco var. **tepuiensis** (Schery) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
Swartzia tepuiensis Schery
e Carraotepuí panacoco Swartzpea
f swartzia panacoco de Carrao-tepuí
o ve-yek (Venezuela)

15510 Swartzia panamensis Benth.
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [D] hyg *ti* (hard; cabinetwork, construction, fence posts, flooring, railroad ties, turned work)
Fairchildia panamensis (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Swartzia pinnata Seem.
Tounatea panamensis (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea panamensis (Benth.) Kuntze
e Panama Swartzpea
f swartzia du Panama
s carboncillo, comenegro (Costa Rica); cucharo, cucharo colorado (Colombia); cutarro (Panama); chichipate (El Salvador, Honduras); guayacan (Costa Rica); madreado de montaña (Honduras); malvecino (Panama); paterno (Honduras)
o arrigana (kuna, Panama)

15511 Swartzia parvifolia Schery
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) L *ti* (house poles, hunting traps)
e smallleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à petites feuilles
o akwi (u) kwa rate, akwi (u) rate, aru-cayu-yek (Venezuela)

15512 Swartzia parvipetala (R.S.Cowan) Mansano
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Tocantins, Goiás, Distrito Federal) M
Swartzia acutifolia var. *parvipetala* R.S.Cowan
e smallpetal Swartzpea
f swartzia à petits pétales
o banha-de-galinha, braúna (portuguese, Brazil)

15513 Swartzia pendula Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Swartzia bracteosa Mart. ex Benth.
Tounatea bracteosa (Mart. ex Benth.) Taub.
Tounatea pendula (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea bracteosa (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
Tunatea pendula (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e drooping Swartzpea
f swartzia pleureur

15514 Swartzia pernitida R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) M?
e Pará Swartzpea
f swartzia du Pará

15515 Swartzia peruviana (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (beams, oars, paddles)
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *peruviana* R.S.Cowan
e Peru Swartzpea
f swartzia du Pérou
s remo caspi, remocaspi, remocaspí (Peru)
o añushe cumaseba (Peru)

15516 Swartzia piarensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M hyg *fw* (firewood)
e Piar Swartzpea
f swartzia de Piar
o uoki-yek i (Venezuela); yawademó, yawademo propio, yawademó propio (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15517 Swartzia pickelii Killip ex Ducke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas) S?
e Pickel Swartzpea
f swartzia de Pickel
o jacarandá, jacarandá-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

15518 Swartzia picta Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M [L]
e painted Swartzpea
f swartzia peint

15519 Swartzia picta var. **bolivarensis** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S?
e Bolívar painted Swartzpea
f swartzia peint de Bolívar

15520 Swartzia picta Spruce ex Benth. var. **picta**
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Tounatea picta (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea picta (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e typical painted Swartzpea
f swartzia peint typique
s chamanare (Venezuela)

15521 Swartzia pilulifera Benth.
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S
Tounatea pilulifera (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea pilulifera (Benth.) Kuntze
e piluliferous Swartzpea
f swartzia pilulifère

15522 Swartzia pinnata (Vahl) Willd.
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M E *fr* (fruits: ants)
Rittera pinnata Vahl
Tounatea pinnata (Vahl) Taub.
Tunatea pinnata (Vahl) Kuntze
e pinnate Swartzpea
f swartzia penné; bois pois (Trinidad and Tobago)
s cojon de verraco; palo de sapito (Venezuela)
o guacaracara (guarequena, Venezuela)

15523 Swartzia pittieri Schery
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D
e Pittier Swartzpea
f swartzia de Pittier

15524 Swartzia polita (R.S.Cowan) Torke
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
Swartzia flaemingii var. *cognata* R.S.Cowan
Swartzia flaemingii var. *polita* R.S.Cowan
e polished Swartzpea
f swartzia poli
o jacarandá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

15525 Swartzia polyphylla DC.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Azuay; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg mes *dr* (duramen: alcoholic macerations to speed healing of disclocation and after childbirth) *ti* (beams, construction, decks, paddles, railroad ties)
Swartzia acuminata Willd. ex Vogel
Swartzia acuminata var. *puberula* (Taub.) Glaz.
Swartzia acuminata var. *tridynamia* Huber
Swartzia opacifolia J.F.Macbr.
Swartzia platygyne (Benth.) Ducke
Swartzia urubuensis Ducke
Tounatea acuminata (Willd. ex Vogel) Taub.
Tounatea acuminata var. *puberula* Taub.
Tounatea oblonga (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea acuminata (Willd. ex Vogel) Kuntze
e manyleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia polyphylle; bois corbeau, bois pagaie (French Guiana)
s añuje cumaceba, añuje remocaspi, añushi-remo caspi (Peru); cajario, candilón, canjilón de agua (Venezuela); cumaceba de altura, cumaseba (Peru); guaraba, palo de raya (Venezuela); remo caspi, remocaspi (Peru)
o apamate, araba; blaka-boegoeboegoe (sranan); canjilon-de-agua (portuguese, Brazil); dau bagi bagi (warao, Venezuela); manyimo (Guyana); muirá-cutaea (portuguese, Brazil); muracutaca; para kusan (arawak, Guyana); paracutáca, paracutáca-da-terra-firme, paracuuba-da-terra-firme, pitaica, pitaica-da-terra-firme, pitaicu, pracuhuba, tachi-pequeno (portuguese, Brazil)
t boegoeboegoe (Suriname); bougou-bougou (French Guiana); parakusan (Guyana)

15526 Swartzia racemosa Benth.
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Pará) M
Tounatea racemosa (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea racemosa (Benth.) Kuntze
e racemose Swartzpea
f swartzia à grappes
o caraipe-rana, pacapeuá (portuguese, Brazil)

15527 Swartzia ramiflora Torke
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) M E hyg
e ramiflorous Swartzpea
f swartzia ramiflore

15528 Swartzia recurva Poepp.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *fr* (flowers: bumble bees)
Swartzia aptera var. *recurva* (Poepp.) Ducke
Swartzia arenicola Ducke
Swartzia bracteata Ducke
Tounatea recurva (Poepp.) Taub.
Tunatea recurva (Poepp.) Kuntze
e recurved Swartzpea
f swartzia recourbé
o fava, muiragiboia, muira-jiboia, pirauichy (portuguese, Brazil)

15529 Swartzia rediviva R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname) S?
e reviving Swartzpea
f swartzia ravivé

15530 Swartzia remiger Amshoff
Leguminosae NC South America (Guianas) L
e winged Swartzpea
f swartzia ailé

15531 Swartzia reticulata Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) L hyg
e reticulate Swartzpea
f swartzia réticulé
o araba, araba-preto (portuguese, Brazil); boegoeboegoe (Suriname); coraçao-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil)

15532 Swartzia riedelii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Swartzia peremarginata R.S.Cowan
e Riedel Swartzpea
f swartzia de Riedel

15533 Swartzia robiniifolia Willd. ex Vogel
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e locustleaf Swartzpea
f swartzia à feuilles de robinier
s mulatto (Colombia)

15534 Swartzia roraimae Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Roraima Swartzpea
f swartzia de Roraima

15535 Swartzia rosea Mart. ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Swartzia benthamiana var. *yatuensis* R.S.Cowan
Tounatea rosea (Mart. ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea rosea (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e rose Swartzpea
f swartzia rose

15536 Swartzia santanderensis R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Santander Swartzpea
f swartzia de Santander
s alma negra, florecita (Colombia)

15537 Swartzia schomburgkii Benth.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (resin: against toothache) *fw* (kindling wood) *ti*
Swartzia schomburgkii var. *guayanensis* R.S.Cowan
e Schomburgk Swartzpea
f swartzia de Schomburgk
s chamanare, itagua, itaua, níspero, oliverio, para-cutaco, paretaura, pore-taurai, poretorai (Venezuela)
o dudu, kanabajari, kanaguarajodi (maquiritari, Venezuela); poretaurayek, pretaurayese (pemon, Venezuela); sánamo, shodocona (yanomámi, Venezuela); wvaraba (nhengatu, Venezuela)

15538 Swartzia schomburgkii var. **rigida** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e rigid Schomburgk Swartzpea
f swartzia de Schomburgk rigide

15539 Swartzia schomburgkii Benth. var. **schomburgkii**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Tounatea schomburgkii (Benth.) Taub.

Tunatea schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical Schomburgk Swartzpea
f swartzia de Schomburgk typique
o nee-kay-ma-nee-ka; parakusan (arawak); weti-boegoeboegoe (sranan); zwarte boegoeboegoe (Suriname)

15540 Swartzia schultesii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Schultes Swartzpea
f swartzia de Schultes

15541 Swartzia schunkei R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L hyg
e Schunke Swartzpea
f swartzia de Schunke

15542 Swartzia sericea Vogel
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Orellana; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *fd* (flowers) *fr* (fruits: birds, peccaries; seeds: fishing baits)
Swartzia erythrocarpa Spruce ex Benth.
Tunatea sericea (Vogel) Kuntze
e silky Swartzpea
f swartzia soyeux
s cupana, cupana de chamanare, chamanare, chimanare, maca, macuca, palo chamanare, palo de chamanare, tucana guarana, tucana guaraná (Venezuela)
o dopoyecore (curripaco, Venezuela); wipoe (waorani, Ecuador)

15543 Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Jamaica, Dominica, St.Vincent and the Grenadines, Grenada) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) L E sci hyg→mes? calc *dr* (fruits and leaves: in cold water are used for washing head against sudden cerebral pains; leaves: boiled and crushed are rubed on abdomen against hepatitis) *ma ti* (construction)
Possira simplex Sw.
Rittera grandiflora Vahl
Rittera simplex (Sw.) Vahl
Swartzia calophylla Poepp.
Swartzia grandiflora (Vahl) Willd.
Swartzia simplex var. *genuina* Urb.
Swartzia simplex var. *jamaicensis* Urb.
Swartzia simplicifolia Willd.
Tounatea calophylla (Poepp.) Taub.
Tounatea jamaicensis (Urb.) Britton
Tounatea simplex (Sw.) Taub.
Tunatea simplex (Spreng.) Kuntze
e simple Swartzpea; fishing rod; wild orange (Trinidad and Tobago)
f swartzia simple; abricotier bois, mabouya, zicaque France, zoranger, zoranger noir, z'oranger rouge
s caballo caspi (Ecuador); cacaramuca (Venezuela); charapillo (Peru); limoncillo; naranjillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); naranjito (Costa Rica, Panama); negro caspi (Ecuador); niranjito (Costa Rica); pernilla del monte; porotillo (Peru); pusilde (Ecuador)
o aguaicato (Ecuador); caballo caspi (quichua, Ecuador); cisnay (Peru); coraçao-de-negro, fruto-de-urubu, laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil)

15544 Swartzia simplex var. **continentalis** Urb.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M hyg
Swartzia macrosperma Bertol.
Swartzia ochnacea DC.
Swartzia simplex var. *ochnacea* (DC.) R.S.Cowan
Tounatea costaricensis Britton
Tounatea gatunensis Britton
Tounatea hayesii Britton
Tounatea hondurensis Britton
Tounatea macrosperma (Bertol.) Britton & Rose
Tounatea ochnacea (DC.) Britton
Tounatea penomenensis Britton
Tounatea pittieri Britton
Tounatea williamsii Britton
e continental simple Swartzpea
f swartzia simple continental
s cavallo-caspi (Ecuador); charapillo (Peru); frijolón (El Salvador); limoncillo; macusari chaqui, macusari chasqui (Peru); moronga, naranjillo (El Salvador); naranjito (Nicaragua); peine de mico (El Salvador); pernilla del monte
o coraçao-de-negro, fruto-de-urubu, laranjeira-brava, laranjinha (portuguese, Brazil)

15545 Swartzia simplex var. **grandiflora** (Raddi) R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) M hyg
Mimosa crocea Vell.
Swartzia crocea (Vell.) Benth.
Swartzia darienensis Pittier
Swartzia grandiflora Vogel non Gmel. nec Willd.
Swartzia simplex var. *darienensis* (Pittier) Schery
Swartzia trifolia Pittier
Swartzia triphylla var. *grandiflora* Raddi
Tounatea crocea (Vell.) Taub.
Tounatea cuneata Britton
Tounatea darienensis (Pittier) Britton & Rose
Tounatea johnsonii Britton
Tounatea subcoriacea Britton
Tounatea trifolia (Pittier) Britton & Rose
Tunatea crocea (Vell.) Kuntze
e bigflower simple Swartzpea
f swartzia simple à grandes fleurs
o caramuca, ervilha-de-cheiro, laranjeira-do-mato, macutayba, maçutayba, naranja (portuguese, Brazil)

15546 Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng. var. **simplex**
Leguminosae SE North America (Jamaica, Dominica, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Grenada) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) S? [hyg]
e typical simple Swartzpea; wild orange
f swartzia simple typique; abricotier bois
s naranjillo amarillo
o caballo caspi (quichua, Ecuador); mabouya; negro caspi (quichua, Ecuador); yoranger

15547 Swartzia sprucei Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
e Spruce Swartzpea
f swartzia de Spruce
t tikiboroballi (Guyana)

15548 Swartzia sprucei Benth. var. **sprucei**
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar) L
Tounatea sprucei (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea sprucei (Benth.) Kuntze
e typical Spruce Swartzpea
f swartzia de Spruce typique
s chamanare (Venezuela)

15549 Swartzia sprucei var. **tessellata** R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M *ti*
e tessellated Spruce Swartzpea
f swartzia de Spruce panaché
o itikibouraballi, itikiburoballi (Guyana)

15550 Swartzia steyermarkii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana) M
e Steyermark Swartzpea
f swartzia de Steyermark

15551 Swartzia submarginata (Benth.) Mansano
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
e submargined Swartzpea
f swartzia subémarginé

15552 Swartzia submarginata var. **leiogyna** (Benth.) Mansano
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M
Swartzia acutifolia var. *leiogyna* Benth.
e smooth carpel submargined Swartzpea
f swartzia subémarginé à carpelles glabres

15553 Swartzia submarginata (Benth.) Mansano var. **submarginata**
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
e typical submargined Swartzpea
f swartzia subémarginé typique

15554 Swartzia tessmannii Harms
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg
e Tessmann Swartzpea
f swartzia de Tessmann
s macho (Venezuela)
o okiyeu, okiyek (pemon, Venezuela); wadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

15555 Swartzia tillettii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
e Tilletts Swartzpea
f swartzia des Tillett

15556 Swartzia tomentifera (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Swartzia benthamiana var. *tomentifera* Ducke
e tomentose Swartzpea
f swartzia tomenteux

15557 Swartzia trianae Benth.
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) L
Tounatea trianae (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea trianae (Benth.) Kuntze
e Triana Swartzpea
f swartzia de Triana
s dana, patacón (Colombia)

15558 Swartzia trinitensis Urb.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S?
e Trinidad Swartzpea
f swartzia de la Trinité

15559 Swartzia triptera Barneby
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e threewing Swartzpea
f swartzia à trois ailes

15560 Swartzia ulei Harms
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Ule Swartzpea
f swartzia d'Ule
o girinum (Brazil)

15561 Swartzia vaupesiana R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Swartzia vaupesiana var. *glauca* R.S.Cowan
e Vaupes Swartzpea
f swartzia de Vaupes

15562 Swartzia velutina Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Tounatea velutina (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea velutina (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
e velvety Swartzpea
f swartzia velouté

15563 Swartzia wurdackii R.S.Cowan
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar) M
e Wurdack Swartzpea
f swartzia de Wurdack

15564 Swartzia xanthopetala Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) L *dr* (bark: poultice)
e yellowpetal Swartzpea
f swartzia à pétales jaunes

15565 Sweetia Spreng.
Leguminosae
e sweetia
f sweetia

15566 Sweetia fruticosa Spreng.
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) L D sci xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (fencing) *ti* (termite resistent; carpentry, decoration, fine furnitures, flooring, railroad ties, turned work)
Acosmium lentiscifolium Vogel
Ferreirea spectabilis Allemão
e frutescent sweetia
f sweetia frutescent
s maní (Bolivia)
o angelim-pedra, angelin, cabo-de-formão, caiçara, cangica-gracuhy, canjica, chifre-de-veado, duraque, guaiçara, jiçara, macanaiba-amarela, queixada, sucupira-amarela, sucupira-do-mato, sucupirana, sucupiruna-manicito (portuguese, Brazil); taparyvá guazú (Paraguay); tasaa (Bolivia)

15567 Sweetia fruticosa var. **paraguariensis** (Hassl.) Yakovlev
Leguminosae SC South America (Paraguay) M
Ferreirea spectabilis var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
e Paraguay frutescent sweetia
f sweetia frutescent du Paraguay

15568 Swietenia Jacq.
Meliaceae
Mahagoni Adans.
Roia Scop.
Suitenia Stokes
e mahogany; true mahogany
f acajou
s caoba
o Mahagonibaum (german); mogano (italian)

15569 Swietenia macrophylla King
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) int Eurasia, Africa and NE Oceania (Galápagos) L D E sci→hel hyg→mes calc acid→neut *cl* (emblem tree of Belize) *dr* (bark and seeds: infusion against diarrhea, fever and neurosis) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (beads) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (agroforestry, quickset hedges) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, carvings, construction, furniture, handicrafts, matchsticks, molds, musical instruments, paneling, patterns, plywood, toothpicks, turned work, veneer) *tx* (dermatitis)
Swietenia belizensis Lundell
Swietenia candollei Pittier
Swietenia krukovii Gleason
Swietenia macrophylla var. *marabaensis* Ledoux & Lobato
Swietenia tessmannii Harms
e Honduras mahogany; American mahogany, baywood (UK); Belize mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, British Honduras mahogany (USA); broad leaf mahogany (Virgin Islands); broad-leaved mahogany; broken ridge mahogany (Belize); Central American mahogany (Virgin Islands); Colombian mahogany, Costa Rica mahogany, Costa Rican mahogany, Guatemalan mahogany, guenuine mahogany (India, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mahogany p.p. (Belize, India, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mahogany tree, Mexican mahogany p.p., Nicaraguan mahogany, Panama mahogany, Peruvian mahogany, South American mahogany, Tabasco mahogany, true mahogany; Venezuelan mahogany (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA)
f acajou du Honduras; acajou p.p., acajou d'Amérique (France, French Guiana); acajou d'Amérique centrale, acajou de Honduras; acajou du Venezuela, acajou étranger (Haiti); mahogani du Honduras, mahogani-grandes feuilles
s aguano (Panama, Peru); ahuano (Ecuador); cáguano (Honduras); cahoba del Atlántico (Nicaragua); caoba (Central and South America); caoba americana (Colombia); caoba centroamericana (Cuba, Nicaragua); caoba de Honduras (Cuba, Puerto Rico); caoba del Atlántico (Honduras); caoba hondureña (Dominican Republic); caobo, caobo de Las Antillas (Venezuela); cedro carmesi, cedro cebolla, cedro espinoso; cóbano (Mexico); crura (Bolivia); chacalte (Guatemala); chiculte (Belize); chiculti (Mexico); ebano (Peru); flor de venadillo, gateado (Mexico); granadillo (Colombia); mara (Bolivia); orura, oruro (Venezuela); palosanto (Ecuador, Colombia); palo zopilote (Mexico); sapotón (Suriname); zapilote, zopilote gateado (Mexico)
o acagiu (italian); Acajouholz (german); acaju, aguano (portuguese, Brazil); ahuano (quichua, Ecuador); Amerikanisches Mahagoni (Germany); anacardo-da-américa, araputanga, caoba (portuguese, Brazil); caoboa (Venezuela); cedro-i (Brazil); cedrorana (portuguese, Brazil); Echtes Mahagoni, Honduras Mahagoni (german); kajou etranje, kajou venezwela (creole, Haiti); kamarakatta (Guyana); Mahagoni, Mahagoniholz (german); mahok (dutch); mogano, mogano americano (italian); mogno, mogno-aguano, mogno-brasileiro (portuguese, Brazil); mo-uá (chinanteco); Nicaragua Mahagoni (german); puná (lacandón); sutz'uch (maya, Belize); Tabasco Mahagoni (german); tzopilotl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzopilt-zontecomatl (nahuatl); tzutzul (Mexico); watergroenhart (Suriname); yulu (Nicaragua); Zentralamerikanisches Mahagoni (german)
t acajou Amérique, acajou d'Amérique, Brazilian mahogany, caoba, Honduras mahogany, mahogany, true mahogany

15570 Syagrus Mart.
Palmae
Arecastrum (Drude) Becc.
Arikury Becc.
Arikuryroba Barb.Rodr.
Barbosa Becc.
Chrysalidosperma H.E.Moore
Langsdorffia Raddi
Platenia H.Karst.
Rhyticocos Becc.
e syagruspalm
f syagrus

15571 Syagrus amara (Jacq.) Mart.
Palmae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia) NC South America (Trinidad) M E hel hyg→mes xer *ma* (leaves) *pl* (ornamental) *pp*?
Calappa amara (Jacq.) Kuntze
Cocos amara Jacq.
Rhyticocos amara (Jacq.) Becc.
e moca syagruspalm; moca palm (Montserrat); overtop palm
f syagrus amer; cocomay (Dominica); palmier amer (Guadeloupe); petit coco (Guadeloupe, Martinique); ti coco

15572 Syagrus botryophora (Mart.) Mart.
Palmae MC ME South America (Brazil: Sergipe to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *botryophora* (Mart.) Becc.
Calappa botryophora (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos botryophora Mart.
e pati syagruspalm; PatiQueen palm
f syagrus pati
o pati (portuguese, Brazil)

15573 Syagrus comosa (Mart.) Mart.
Palmae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S
Calappa acaulis (Drude) Kuntze
Calappa comosa (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos acaulis Drude
Cocos acaulis subsp. *glauca* Drude
Cocos acaulis var. *glabra* Drude
Cocos comosa Mart.
Cocos plumosa Lodd. ex Loudon
Syagrus acaulis (Drude) Becc.
e tufted syagruspalm
f syagrus à touffes
o arandecê, catolé, coco-catolé, gariroba, guariroba, pati (portuguese, Brazil)

15574 Syagrus coronata (Mart.) Becc.
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Minas Gerais) M xer *fd* (fruits) *ma* (brooms, hats) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Calappa coronata (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos coronata Mart.
Cocos coronata var. *todari* Becc.
Cocos quinquefaria Barb.Rodr.
Glaziova treubiana Becc.
Syagrus coronata var. *todari* (Becc.) Becc.
Syagrus quinquefaria (Barb.Rodr.) Becc.
Syagrus treubiana (Becc.) Becc.
e uricury syagruspalm
f syagrus uricury
o alicuri, aricuri, licuri, licuría, licury, nicuri (portuguese, Brazil)

15575 Syagrus inajai (Spruce) Becc.
Palmae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão) M sci hyg
Calappa speciosa (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze
Cocos aequatorialis Barb.Rodr.
Cocos chavesiana Barb.Rodr. ex Becc.
Cocos equatorialis Barb.Rodr.
Cocos inajai (Spruce) Trail
Cocos speciosa Barb.Rodr.
Maximiliana inajai Spruce
Syagrus chavesiana (Barb.Rodr. ex Becc.) Barb.Rodr.
e inajai syagruspalm
f syagrus inajai
s coco (Colombia)
o jarevá, papanha-brava, pati-açu (portuguese, Brazil); pehpeh (Suriname); pirima, piririma, pupunha-brava, pupunharana (portuguese, Brazil)

15576 Syagrus macrocarpa Barb.Rodr.
Palmae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S
Barbosa getuliana (Bondar) A.D.Hawkes
Calappa procopiana (Glaz. ex Drude) Kuntze
Cocos getuliana Bondar
Cocos marocarpa (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
Cocos procopiana Glaz. ex Drude
Syagrus getuliana (Bondar) Glassman
e bigfruit syagruspalm
f syagrus à gros fruits
o maria-rosa (portuguese, Brazil)

15577 Syagrus oleracea (Mart.) Becc.
Palmae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to São Paulo; Bolivia, Paraguay) M E hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: livestock) *ma* (leaves: brooms) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (furniture, gutters, laths)
Calappa oleracea (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos oleracea Mart.
Cocos oleracea var. *platyphylla* Drude
Cocos picrophylla Barb.Rodr. ex Becc.
Syagrus gomesii Glassman
Syagrus oleracea var. *platyphylla* (Drude) Becc.
e guaviroa syagruspalm
f syagrus guaviroa
s guaviroa, mbocaya (Paraguay)
o catolé, coco-catolé, coco-guariroba, coco-xodo, coqueiro-amargoso, coqueiro-guariroba, gariroba, guariroba, gueroba, licuri, pati-amargosa (portuguese, Brazil)

15578 Syagrus orinocensis (Spruce) Burret
Palmae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Calappa orinocensis (Spruce) Kuntze
Cocos orinocensis Spruce
Maximiliana orinocensis (Spruce) Speg.
Syagrus allenii Glassman
Syagrus stenopetala Burret
e Orinoco syagruspalm
f syagrus de l'Orénoque
s cocito, coquito, cosquito (Venezuela); churrguay, churubay (Colombia)
o or-ó-boto (Colombia)

15579 Syagrus pseudococos (Raddi) Glassman
Palmae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S hel
Barbosa pseudococos (Raddi) Becc.
Calapa mikaniana (Mart.) Kuntze
Cocos mikaniana Mart.
Langsdorffia pseudococos Raddi
Syagrus mikaniana (Mart.) Mart.
e falsecoconut syagruspalm
f syagrus faux-cocotier
o coco-amargo, coco-verde, guariroba, palmito-amargo, pati (portuguese, Brazil)

15580 Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman
Palmae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental,

street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard, salt water resistant; stockades, quays)
Arecastrum romanzoffianum (Cham.) Becc.
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *australe* (Mart.) Becc.
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *ensifolium* (Drude) Becc.
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *genuinum* Becc.
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *micropindo* Becc.
Arecastrum romanzoffianum subvar. *minus* Becc.
Calappa acrocomioides (Drude) Kuntze
Calappa australis (Mart.) Kuntze
Calappa datil (Drude & Griseb.) Kuntze
Calappa martiana (Drude & Glaz.) Kuntze
Calappa plumosa (Hook.f.) Kuntze
Calappa romanzoffiana (Cham.) Kuntze
Cocos acrocomioides Drude
Cocos arechavaletana Barb.Rodr.
Cocos australis Drude & Brandt
Cocos australis Mart.
Cocos botryophora var. *ensifolia* Drude
Cocos datil Drude & Griseb.
Cocos geriba Barb.Rodr.
Cocos martiana Drude & Glaz.
Cocos plumosa Hook.f.
Cocos romanzoffiana Cham.
e feathery syagruspalm; feather coconut palm, giriba palm, queen palm
f syagrus plumeux; cocotier plumeux, palmier Romanzoff
s coquito (Argentina); chiriva (Uruguay); dátil, fruto gumoso (Argentina); guaviroa, guaviro mbocaya, (Paraguay); itapebi (Uruguay); pindo (Paraguay); pindó (Argentina); yerivá (Argentina)
o baba-de-boi, coco-de-cachoeira, coco-de-cachorro, côco-de-cachorro, coco-catarro, coqueiro, coqueiro-gerivá, coqueiros, geriba, gerivá, jerivá (portuguese, Brazil); ohn (Myanmar); palmito-amaroso (portuguese, Brazil); pindó (guaraní, Argentina); Schmekpalme (german); thinbaw-ohn, thinbaw-on (Myanmar)

15581 Syagrus ruschiana (Bondar) Glassman
Palmae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo) S calc
Arikuryroba ruschiana (Bondar) Toledo
Cocos ruschiana Bondar
e Ruschi syagruspalm; rock coconut
f syagrus de Ruschi
o palmeirinho (portuguese, Brazil)

15582 Syagrus sancona H.Karst.
Palmae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction, lances)
Butia argentea (Engel) Nehrl.
Calappa sancona (Kunth) Kuntze
Cocos argentea Engel
Cocos chiragua (H.Karst.) Becc.
Cocos sancona (Kunth) Hook.f.
Oenocarpus sancona (Kunth) Spreng.
Oreodoxa sancona Kunth
Palma sancona (Kunth) Kunth
Platenia chiragua H.Karst.
Syagrus argentea (Engel) Becc.
Syagrus chiragua (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Syagrus ecuadorensis Becc.
Syagrus tessmannii Burret
e sancona syagruspalm; colombian foxtail palm, giant foxtail palm, south american foxtail palm
f syagrus sancona
s balmicha (Colombia); bella vista (Peru); chonta; mulata (Ecuador); palma real; quirache (Colombia); sarare (Venezuela); sumuque, sumuqué, tibái (Bolivia); zancona
o açairana (portuguese, Brazil); inchaui (Peru); palmeirinha (portuguese, Brazil)

15583 Syagrus smithii (H.E.Moore) Glassman
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
Chrysallidosperma smithii H.E.Moore
e Smith syagruspalm
f syagrus de Smith
o catolé (portuguese, Brazil); kuík, kuwik (Peru); toncate (matsés, Peru); toókee (Colombia); winchik (huambisa, Peru)

15584 Syagrus stratincola Wess.Boer
Palmae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) [M]
e Guianas syagruspalm
f syagrus des Guyanes

15585 Syagrus werdermannii Burret
Palmae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S
e Werdermann syagruspalm
f syagrus de Werdermann
o coco-de-raposa, coco-de-vassoura (portuguese, Brazil)

15586 Syagrus yungasensis M.Moraes
Palmae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e Yungas syagruspalm
f syagrus du Yungas

15587 Symmeria Benth.
Polygonaceae
e symmeria
f symméria

15588 Symmeria paniculata Benth.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) MW Africa (Senegal to Sierra Leone) L E hyg *dr* (bark: against diarrhea and dysentery)
e paniculate symmeria
f symméria paniculé
s cachuillo (Peru); chaparro de agua, manteco rebalsero, palo perro de agua (Venezuela); tangarana (Peru)
o mira-oedoe (sranan); tin-tin (Venezuela)

15589 Symphonia L.f.
Guttiferae
Aneuriscus C.Presl
Chrysopia Thouars
e symphonia
f manil

15590 Symphonia globulifera L.f.
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) Africa (tropics) L E [D] hel sci hyg→mes *dr* (resin: diuretic and tonic; to cicatrize dermatitis, skin abscesses and ulcers) *dr(ob)* (latex) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; fruits: bats) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (boat and canoe caulking, candles, dye, glue, lighting, torches, wax for tool manufacture) *pl pp sa ti* (barrels for solid food, boats, boxes, bridges, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, construction, cooperage, crates, flooring, furniture, handicrafts, keels plate, matchboxes, matchsticks, paddles, paneling, planks, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, sports equipment, tool handles, trim, turned work)
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.
Moronobea coccinea sensu Duss
Moronobea globulifera (L.f.) Schltdl.
Moronobea grandiflora Choisy
Symphonia gabonensis (Vesque) Pierre
Symphonia globulifera var. *gabonensis* Vesque
Symphonia microphylla R.E.Schult.
Symphonia ultissima R.E.Schult.
e Guiana symphonia; boar wood, boarwood (Jamaica, USA); bogum (Panama); brick-waxtree (Guyana); buckwax (Jamaica, USA); chewstick (USA); hog doctor, hog gum, hog gum tree (Jamaica); hog plum; manni (Guyana); mawnatree; sambo gum (Panama); waika chewstick, wycot (Belize); yellow mangle
f manil marécage; bois à cochon (Haiti); bois cochon (French Guiana); mang blanc, mang jaune; mangle blanc (Dominica); mangle jaune (Guadeloupe); mangue (Trinidad and Tobago); nom onié à fleurs rouges; palétuvier jaune (Guadeloupe)
s amarillo (Honduras); azufre (Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); azufre caspi (Peru); barillo, bario (Central America); bogum (Panama); botoncillo (Costa Rica); brea amarilla (Bolivia); brea caspi, brea-caspi (Peru); cerillo, cero (Costa Rica, Panama); corbán, corbian (Belize); chimicua (Peru); chuchuy (Venezuela); fariña seco (Peru); kulura; laurel de monte (Bolivia); leche amarilla (Central America, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Peru, Venezuela); leche amarillo (Guatemala, Honduras); leche amarillo macho (Belize); leche mana (Honduras); leche María (Nicaragua); machare (Colombia, Ecuador); machasi, madroño (Colombia); mani (Venezuela); manil (Ecuador, Honduras); mani peraman (Venezuela); marillo (Costa Rica); navidad caspi (Peru); ojoru (Venezuela); palo azufre (Peru); paraman, paramán (Venezuela); paraquina macho (Bolivia); paujilruro negro (Peru); peramán, peramancillo (Venezuela); pimientillo (Guatemala, Honduras); piraquina macho (Bolivia); puenga (Ecuador); resina amarilla (Bolivia); sambogum (Panama); sapute (Ecuador); sesho (Peru); penká (Ecuador); tomé (Colombia, Ecuador); tomento, tometo (Colombia); uvilla (Peru); varillo (Guatemala, Honduras); waundera, yapi, zaputi (Ecuador)
o agben (yoruba); agberigbedi, agbérigbedi (Nigeria); akui éha (Peru); anani, anany, bacupari (portuguese, Brazil); bangu bangu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); beu (Ivory Coast); bolaka, bolongo (bakundu-balue); bombiko (fulfulde); bon (Ivory Coast); botele (bakundu-balue); bulungu (tetela); bwa kochon (creole, Haiti); canadi (portuguese, Brazil); can-i-lech (maya, Belize); chulachaqui (Peru); dake (bakundu-balue); gambé (Cameroon); guanandi (portuguese, Brazil); inse (shuar, Ecuador); iraty (portuguese, Brazil); kalukula; kayungu (beembe); k'han-leech (maya, Belize); kirungu (nandi); leche amarilla (Brazil); lungu (kele, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mani (arawak, Suriname, Venezuela; portuguese, Brazil); manil (Congo; creole, French Guiana); maniou dou (saramaccan); manioudou (portuguese, Brazil); manni, manniballi, manúi (Guyana); mataaki (aukaans); mataki (sranan, Suriname); matakki, matakkie (Suriname); mbiko (fulfulde); moamba mbuaki (yombe); mokoa (Cameroon); mongo-mataaki (aukaans); monianga (Gabon); mulimba (swahili); mulungu (lega-mwenga); mutu (kuna, Panama); mututi (portuguese, Brazil); mvanga mvanga (yombe); ndimba (komo); nianga, nianga nianga (Congo); nkuazi (kongo); nom-onié (Cameroon); nsongia (kongo); nungu (swahili); oanani (portuguese, Brazil); okilolo (bomboma); olandi (portuguese, Brazil); onié (Cameroon); onongo (lombo); ossol (Cameroon, Gabon); ovien edun eze (edo, Nigeria); pau-breu, pitiá-de-lagoa (portuguese, Brazil); puenka (shuar, Ecuador); saban mataaki, sabana-mataaki (aukaans); shaja ikui (Peru); shineri (campa asháninca, Peru); sisako (Cameroon); ulungu (kusu, tetela); vanani (portuguese, Brazil); yraty-te-y' (Brazil)
t chewstick, manil, manni

15591 Symphonia globulifera L.f. subsp. **globulifera**
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Jamaica, Dominica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Rio Grande do Norte, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) MW MC Africa (Ghana, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Gabon, Dem. Rep. of the Congo) L hyg
e typical Guiana symphonia
f manil marécage typique
o ananim, ananiu, bulandí-de-leite, guanandí, guanandy, musserengue-vermelho, olandi, pitia-de-lagoa (portuguese, Brazil)

15592 Symphonia globulifera subsp. **guayanensis** Abdul-Salim
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) L hyg *ma* (canoe caulking)
e Guayana Guiana symphonia
f manil marécage de Guayana
s peraman (Venezuela)

15593 Symphyopappus Turcz.
Compositae
e symphyopappus
f symphyopappus

15594 Symphyopappus itatiayensis (Hieron.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul) S *fr* (flowers: bees)
Eupatorium itatiayense Hieron.
e Itatiaia symphyopappus
f symphyopappus d'Itatiaia
o capoeira, chilca, cruz-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

15595 Symplococarpon Airy Shaw
Pentaphylacaceae
e symplococarpon
f symplococarpon

15596 Symplococarpon purpusii (Brandegee) Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *ti* (hard)
Eurya hintonii Bullock
Symplococarpon brenesii Kobuski
Symplococarpon chiriquiense Kobuski
Symplococarpon hintonii (Bullock) Airy Shaw
Symplococarpon lucidum Lundell
Symplococarpon multiflorum Kobuski
Ternstroemia purpusii Brandegee
e Purpus symplococarpon; wild raisin male (Belize, Guatemala)
f symplococarpon de Purpus
s banquito; pasa macho (Belize, Guatemala)

15597 Symplocos Jacq.
Symplocaceae
Cordyloblaste Hensch. ex Moritzi
e sweetleaf
f symploque

15598 Symplocos aegrota Brand
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e diseased sweetleaf
f symploque maladif

15599 Symplocos andicola B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e andicolous sweetleaf
f symploque andicole

15600 Symplocos arechea L'Hér.
Symplocaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
Praealstonia arechea (L'Hér.) Miers
Praealstonia matthewsii Miers
Symplocos apolis Brand
Symplocos castanea Brand
Symplocos longiflora var. *moyobambensis* Brand
Symplocos matthewsii A.DC.
Symplocos sylvicola Sleumer
e arechea sweetleaf
f symploque arechea
s arecha, arechea (Peru)
o sacha guayura (quichua, Ecuador)

15601 Symplocos badia B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) S? *ex* (endangered)
e reddishbrown sweetleaf
f symploque brun-rougeâtre

15602 Symplocos baehnii J.F.Macbr.
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: Junín) L *ex* (endangered)
e Baehni sweetleaf
f symploque de Baehni

15603 Symplocos bidana Aranha
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S? E
e Bidá sweetleaf
f symploque de Bidá

15604 Symplocos blancae B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Azuay) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Blanca sweetleaf
f symploque de Blanca

15605 Symplocos bogotensis Brand
Symplocaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *ti*
e Bogota sweetleaf
f symploque de Bogota
o yuber negro (quichua, Ecuador)

15606 Symplocos canescens B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S *ex* (vulnerable)
e canescent sweetleaf
f symploque canescent

15607 Symplocos carmencitae B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Bolívar) M *ex* (endangered) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, boards, construction, sawtimber)
e Carmencita sweetleaf
f symploque de Carmencita
s coca (Ecuador)

15608 Symplocos celastrinea Mart. ex Miq.
Symplocaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg
e bittersweetlike sweetleaf
f symploque faux-célastre
o caa-vera (Paraguay); crelha-de-onça (portuguese, Brazil); ka'a verá (Paraguay)

15609 Symplocos cernua Humb. & Bonpl.
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S
Eugenioides cernuum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze
Praealstonia cernua (Humb. & Bonpl.) Miers
e curving sweetleaf
f symploque penché

15610 Symplocos chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Symplocaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Torono-tepuí, in Macizo del Chimantá, in Bolívar) S?
e Chimantá sweetleaf
f symploque du Chimantá

15611 Symplocos clethrifolia B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Loja) S?
e clethraleaf sweetleaf
f symploque à feuilles de clèthre

15612 Symplocos colorata Brand
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e colored sweetleaf
f symploque coloré

15613 Symplocos coriacea A.DC.
Symplocaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) M *fr* (flowers: insects)
Praealstonia coriacea (A.DC.) Miers
Symplocos lugubris Brand
Symplocos tristis Brand
e leathery sweetleaf
f symploque coriace

15614 Symplocos crenata (Vell.) Mattos
Symplocaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Epigenia crenata Vell.
e crenate sweetleaf
f symploque crénelé

15615 Symplocos debilis B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Bolivia sweetleaf
f symploque de Bolivie

15616 Symplocos denticulata B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e denticulate sweetleaf
f symploque denticulé

15617 Symplocos ecuadorensis Little
Symplocaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Guayas) L
e Ecuador sweetleaf
f symploque d'Équateur

15618 Symplocos fimbriata B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura, Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia) M
e fringed sweetleaf
f symploque fimbrié

15619 Symplocos flosfragrans Chaparro
Symplocaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e fragrantflower sweetleaf
f symploque à fleurs odorantes

15620 Symplocos frondosa Brand
Symplocaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal) S?
e leafy sweetleaf
f symploque feuillu

15621 Symplocos fuliginosa B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti*
e fuliginous sweetleaf
f symploque fuligineux
s ciruelo (Peru)

15622 Symplocos fuscata B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e duskybrown sweetleaf
f symploque brun-foncé

15623 Symplocos glaberrima Gontsch.
Symplocaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Paraná) [S?]
e smoothest sweetleaf
f symploque glabrissime

15624 Symplocos glanduloso-marginata Hoehne
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) S?
e glandular sweetleaf
f symploque glanduleux

15625 Symplocos globosa B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cañar, Azuay, Loja) S? *ex* (endangered)
e globose sweetleaf
f symploque globuleux

15626 Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke
Symplocaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Azuay; Brazil: Pará) S *fd* (fruits)
Ciponima guianensis Aubl.
e Guiana sweetleaf
f symploque des Guyanes
o waikureli (arawak)

15627 Symplocos hiemalis Lingelsh.
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e hiemal sweetleaf
f symploque hiémal

15628 Symplocos lanceolata A.DC.
Symplocaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Paraguay) M
e lanceolate sweetleaf
f symploque lancéolé
o maria-molle (portuguese, Brazil)

15629 Symplocos laxiflora Benth.
Symplocaceae MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M
e laxflower sweetleaf
f symploque laxiflore

15630 Symplocos lehmannii Brand
Symplocaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Lehmann sweetleaf
f symploque de Lehmann

15631 Symplocos lundii A.DC.
Symplocaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S?
Eugeniodes lundii (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Lund sweetleaf
f symploque de Lund

15632 Symplocos mapiriensis Brand
Symplocaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Symplocos mapiriensis Rusby
e Mapiri sweetleaf
f symploque du Mapiri

15633 Symplocos martinicensis Jacq.
Symplocaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua, West Indies) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Goiás, Distrito Federal) L E hyg→xer calc *fw ti*
Symplocos apiculata Brand
Symplocos bicolor L.O.Williams
Symplocos jamaicensis Krug & Urb.

Symplocos latifolia Krug & Urb.
Symplocos martinicensis var. *apiculata* (Brand) Stehlé
e Martinique sweetleaf; blueberry p.p. (Saba, St. Eustatius); candle wood; male pigeon plum (Belize); white-beech (Montserrat); white-box (St. Kitts); whitewood (Nevis)
f symploque graines-bleues; bois blanc (Grenada); bois blay (St. Vincent); bois bleu (St. Lucia); bois gros cendre (St. Vincent); caca rat, caca-rat (St. Lucia); graines bleues (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); graines-bleues-grand-bois, pruneau
s aceituna blanca, aceituna cimarrona (Puerto Rico)

15634 Symplocos melanochroa Sleumer
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Pasco, Cuzco) S?
e black sweetleaf
f symploque noir

15635 Symplocos mezii Szyszyl.
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) M
e Mez sweetleaf
f symploque de Mez
s puma (Peru)

15636 Symplocos mosenii Brand
Symplocaceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) M
e Mosen sweetleaf
f symploque de Mosen

15637 Symplocos mucronata Bonpl.
Symplocaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e mucronate sweetleaf
f symploque mucroné

15638 Symplocos nana Brand
Symplocaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Azuay, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e dwarf sweetleaf
f symploque bas
s yunga thula (Bolivia)

15639 Symplocos neblinae Maguire & Steyerm.
Symplocaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: summit of Sierra de la Neblina, in Amazonas) S?
e Neblina sweetleaf
f symploque de la Neblina

15640 Symplocos neei B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e Nee sweetleaf
f symploque de Nee

15641 Symplocos neglecta Brand
Symplocaceae SE South America (Brazil: Paraná) M
e neglected sweetleaf
f symploque négligé

15642 Symplocos nitens (Pohl) Benth.
Symplocaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L
Stemmatosiphum nitens Pohl
e glossy sweetleaf
f symploque luisant

15643 Symplocos nitens var. **claussenii** (A.DC.) Brand
Symplocaceae NC SC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Paraná) S? *fw* (firewood)
Eugeniodes claussenii (A.DC.) Kuntze
Symplocos claussenii A.DC.
e Claussen glossy sweetleaf
f symploque luisant de Claussen
s cenizero, frutero (Venezuela)

15644 Symplocos nitidiflora Brand
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e glossyflower sweetleaf
f symploque à fleurs luisantes

15645 Symplocos nuda Humb. & Bonpl.
Symplocaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
Eugeniodes nudum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze
Praealstonia nuda (Humb. & Bonpl.) Miers
Symplocos edulis Brand
Symplocos pavonii Brand
e naked sweetleaf
f symploque dénudé
s huila (Ecuador)

15646 Symplocos paranaensis Bidá
Symplocaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
e Paraná sweetleaf
f symploque du Paraná

15647 Symplocos peruviana (Szyszyl.) Brand
Symplocaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
Symplocos lanceolata var. *peruviana* Szyszyl.
e Peru sweetleaf
f symploque du Pérou

15648 Symplocos phaeoneura B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia sweetleaf
f symploque d'Antioquia

15649 Symplocos pilosiuscula Brand
Symplocaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) S? *dr* (bark: laxative)
e finelyhaired sweetleaf
f symploque pubérulent

15650 Symplocos platyphylla (Pohl) Benth.
Symplocaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S
Stemmatosiphum platyphyllum Pohl
e broadleaf sweetleaf
f symploque à feuilles larges

15651 Symplocos pluribracteata B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) M E *ex* (endangered)
e manybracteate sweetleaf
f symploque à nombreuses bractées

15652 Symplocos pubescens Klotzsch ex Benth.
Symplocaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) S?
e pubescent sweetleaf
f symploque pubescent

15653 Symplocos pycnophylla Sleumer
Symplocaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Symplocos roraimensis Steyerm.
e Venezuela sweetleaf
f symploque du Venezuela

15654 Symplocos quitensis Brand
Symplocaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Quito sweetleaf
f symploque de Quito
s pepe pava, tzintze (Ecuador)

15655 Symplocos quitensis subsp. **boliviana** (Brand) B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? hyg
Symplocos boliviana Brand
Symplocos flavescens Rusby
e Bolivia Quito sweetleaf
f symploque de Quito de Bolivie

15656 Symplocos quitensis Brand subsp. **quitensis**
Symplocaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, doors, furniture, windows)
Symplocos alpina Brand
e typical Quito sweetleaf
f symploque de Quito typique
s hoja blanca (Ecuador)

15657 Symplocos reflexa A.DC.
Symplocaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?
Praealstonia reflexa (A.DC.) Miers
e reflexed sweetleaf
f symploque réfléchi

15658 Symplocos rhomboidea B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e rhombic sweetleaf
f symploque rhomboïdal

15659 Symplocos rigidissima Brand
Symplocaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e rigid sweetleaf
f symploque rigide

15660 Symplocos rimbachii B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Bolívar, Zamora-Chinchipe) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
e Rimbach sweetleaf
f symploque de Rimbach

15661 Symplocos robusta B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e robust sweetleaf
f symploque robuste

15662 Symplocos sandemanii B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e Sandeman sweetleaf
f symploque de Sandeman

15663 Symplocos sandiae Brand
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: La Libertad, Ancash) S
e Sandia sweetleaf
f symploque de Sandia

15664 Symplocos scabra J.F.Macbr.
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín, Huánuco) S?
e scabrous sweetleaf
f symploque scabre

15665 Symplocos serrulata Bonpl.
Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits)
Symplocos tomentosa Bonpl.
e serrulate sweetleaf
f symploque serré
s fruta de pava

15666 Symplocos spruceana (Miers) Gürke
Symplocaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Barberina spruceana Miers
e Spruce sweetleaf
f symploque de Spruce

15667 Symplocos subandina B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e subandean sweetleaf
f symploque subandin

15668 Symplocos subcuneata (Herzog) B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Symplocos parvifolia var. *subcuneata* Herzog
e subcuneate sweetleaf
f symploque subcunéaire
s thula de monte, yuruma yunga thula (Bolivia)

15669 Symplocos tenuifolia Brand
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) S
e slenderleaf sweetleaf
f symploque à feuilles minces
o orelha-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil)

15670 Symplocos tetrandra (Mart.) Mart.
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M
Barberina tetrandra Mart.
Eugeniodes tetrandrum (Mart.) Kuntze
e fourstamen sweetleaf
f symploque à quatre étamines

15671 Symplocos truncata B.Ståhl
Symplocaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: El Oro) S? *ex* (endangered)
e truncate sweetleaf
f symploque tronqué

15672 Symplocos ulei Brand
Symplocaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) [S?] hyg
e Ule sweetleaf
f symploque d'Ule

15673 Symplocos uniflora (Pohl.) Benth.
Symplocaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] D?
Stemmatosiphum uniflorum Pohl
Symplocos padus Klotzsch ex Brand
Symplocos parvifolia Benth.
Symplocos uruguensis Brand
e uniflorous sweetleaf
f symploque uniflore
s azahar del monte, caona, guatambú, siete sangrías (Argentina)
o caa-vera, caá-verá (Paraguay); congonha (portuguese, Brazil)

15674 Symplocos variabilis Mart.
Symplocaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; Paraguay) M
Eugeniodes variabilis Kuntze
e variable sweetleaf
f symploque variable

15675 Symplocos verrucosa Brand
Symplocaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e verrucose sweetleaf
f symploque verruqueux

15676 Synechanthus H.Wendl.
Palmae
Rathea H.Karst.
Reineckea H.Karst.
e synechanthuspalm
f synéchanthe

15677 Synechanthus warsczewiczianus H.Wendl.
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) [S?]
fd (fruits) *ma* (black dye)
Nunnezharria warscewicziana Kuntze
Reineckea triandra H.Karst.
Synechanthus angustifolius H.Wendl.
Synechanthus ecuadorensis Burret
Synechanthus panamensis H.E.Moore
e Warszewicz synechanthuspalm
f synéchanthe de Warszewicz
s chontaduro-tunda (Ecuador); chontilla crespilla, palmichillo (Ecuador)
o wa tsetsero, zazeró (colorado, Ecuador)

15678 Tabebuia Gomes ex DC.
Bignoniaceae
Couralia Splitg.
Handroanthus Mattos
Leucoxylon Raf.
Potamoxylon Raf.
Proterpia Raf.
Roseodendron Miranda
e trumpettree
f tabébuia
o bwa nago, sip (creole, Haiti)

15679 Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
Bignoniaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Rio Grande do Norte, Mato Grosso to Paraíba to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E [D] hel hyg calc *cl* (floral emblem of Alagoas State in Brazil) *dr* (against flu, hepatitis and inflammation; leaves: febrifuge and purgative; roasted leaves: mate substitute, stimulant) *fd* (flowers) *fr* (flowers: wild animals; fruits: parrots; leaves: cattle) *ma* (inner bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, construction, curved parts, furniture, sports equipment, tool handles)
Bignonia aurea Silva Manso
Gelseminum caraiba (Mart.) Kuntze
Handroanthus caraiba (Mart.) Mattos
Handroanthus leucophloeus (Mart. ex A.DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia argentea (Bureau & K.Schum.) Britton
Tabebuia caraiba (Mart.) Bureau
Tabebuia suberosa Rusby
Tecoma argentea Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma aurea (Silva Manso) A.DC.
Tecoma caraiba Mart.
Tecoma caraiba var. *grandiflora* Hassl.
Tecoma caraiba var. *squamellulosa* (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma leucophloeus Mart. ex A.DC.
Tecoma squamellulosa A.DC.
Tecoma trichocalycina A.DC.
e golden trumpettree; caribbean trumpet-tree, Paraguayan trumpet-tree, silver trumpet-tree, tree-of-gold
f tabébuia doré
s alcornoque, alchornoque (Bolivia); lapacho amarillo, paratodo (Paraguay); paratudo (Venezuela); tajibillo, tajibo morado (Bolivia)
o caraiba, caraibeira, carauba, caraúba, caroba-do-campo, cinco-folhas-do-campo, cinco-em-rama, craibeira, ipe, ipe-amarelo, ipê-amarelo, ipê-amarelo-do-cerrado, ipé-caraiba, ipê-caraiba, pao-d'arco, paratudo, para-tudo, pau-d'arco (portuguese, Brazil)

15680 Tabebuia cassinoides (Lam.) DC.
Bignoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Santa Catarina) M [D] sci→hel hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *ma* (cork: buoys, shoe soles) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (restoration of natural vegetation) *ti* (boards, boats, boxes, carpentry, carvings, ceiling, matches, musical instruments, paddles, paneling, pencils, toys, utensils, veneer, wooden shoes)
Bignonia cassinoides Lam.
Bignonia tabebuya Vell.
Bignonia uliginosa Gomes
Catalpa cassinoides (Lam.) Spreng.
Spathodea magnolioides Cham.
Tabebuia leucantha Gomez ex Saldanha
Tabebuia magnolioides (Cham.) Miers
Tabebuia uliginosa (Gomes) A.DC.
Tecoma uliginosa Mart. ex DC.
e caixeta trumpettree
f tabébuia cassinoïde
o caixeta, caixeta-branca, caixeta-do-litoral, caixeta-falsa, caixeta-vermelha, catuaba, caxeta, corticeira, ipê-branco, ipê-caxeta, malacaxeta, pau-d'arco-branco, pau-caíxeta, pau-caxeta, pau-d'arco-amarelo, pau-d'arco-roxo, pau-de-tamanco, pau-de-viola, pau-paraiba, pau-paraíba, pau-viola, pelada, peroba-branca, peroba-d'água, tabebuia, tabebuia-do-brejo, tabebuya, tabeuia, tabeuía, tabibuia, tagibebuia, tagibibuia, tagibubuia, taiavevuia, taiavovuia, tamancao, tamancão, tamanqueira, tamanqueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15681 Tabebuia elliptica (A.DC.) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Bahia, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M hel
Bignonia elliptica Cham.
Sparattosperma ellipticum (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. ex Mart.
Sparattosperma psammophilum Mart. ex A.DC.
Tecoma atrovirens A.DC.
Tecoma elliptica A.DC.
e elliptic trumpettree
f tabébuia elliptique
o pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-branco, taipoca (portuguese, Brazil)

15682 Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.
Bignoniaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg
Bignonia aquatilis E.Mey.
Bignonia digitata E.Mey.
Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl.
Couralia fluviatilis (Aubl.) Splitg.
Potamoxylon fluviatile (Aubl.) Pichon
Tabebuia aquatilis (E.Mey.) Sprague & Sandwith
Tecoma aquatilis (E.Mey.) A.DC.
Tecoma fluviatilis (Aubl.) Miq.
Tecoma meyeriana A.DC.
Zeyheria digitata (E.Mey.) Miq.
Zeyheria fluviatilis (Aubl.) Miq.
e river trumpettree
f tabébuia des rivières; bois blanchet (Guyana)
o courali (Suriname); hackooya (Guyana); ihuna (portuguese, Brazil); swampoe-panta (sranan); watasabu (warao, Venezuela); whoua-whoua (Guyana)

15683 Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: against diarrhea, liver diseases, stomachache, worms) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (paddles)
Gelseminum insigne (Miq.) Kuntze
Tecoma insignis Miq.
e remarkable trumpettree; white cedar (Guyana)
f tabébuia remarquable
o panta (sranan); paratudo-branco (portuguese, Brazil); warukuri (arawak); weti-cedre (sranan)

15684 Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith var. **insignis**
Bignoniaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hel hyg *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (riparian preservation) *ti* (boxes, handicrafts, toys)
Bignonia dura Klotzsch ex R.Knuth
Handroanthus durus (Bureau ex K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia dura (Bureau ex K.Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith
Tabebuia fluviatilis Klotzsch
Tabebuia roraimae Oliv.
Tabebuia triphylla Klotzsch
Tecoma albiflora Ducke
Tecoma dura Bureau ex K.Schum.
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *salpingophora* Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma roraimae (Oliv.) K.Schum.
e typical remarkable trumpettree
f tabébuia remarquable typique
s agamata, apamate, cacho de chino (Venezuela)
o imavaritarkari (Venezuela); ipé-branco-do-brejo, ipé-branco-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil); mabari tarkari (Venezuela)

15685 Tabebuia insignis var. **monophylla** Sandwith
Bignoniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima; Peru) L hyg
Tabebuia longipes Baker
e oneleaf remarkable trumpettree
f tabébuia remarquable unifolié
s aheru, apamate (Venezuela)

15686 Tabebuia insignis var. **pacimonensis** Sandwith
Bignoniaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Pacimoni remarkable trumpettree
f tabébuia remarquable de Pacimoni

15687 Tabebuia nodosa (Griseb.) Griseb.
Bignoniaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel *cl* (popular belief in Mato Grosso State of Brazil and Choco Province in Argentina: its blooms announces rain) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (not very durable; boards, lining)
Bignonia morongii Britton
Gelseminum nodosum (Griseb.) Kuntze
Tabebuia nodosa var. *parviflora* Griseb.
Tecoma nodosa Griseb.
e knotty trumpettree
f tabébuia noduleux
s huinaj, palo cruz (Argentina)
o caspi-cruz, huiñaj, ivirá-curuzú, ivirá-tí, labão, lavão, martín-gil, palo-sinver-güenza, toratací, toro-ratay, uiñaj, yagua-ratay (portuguese, Brazil)

15688 Tabebuia obtusifolia (Cham.) Bureau
Bignoniaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo) M
Bignonia leucoxylla Vell.
Spathodea obtusifolia Cham.
Tabebuia leucoxyla (Vell.) DC.
e obtuseleaf trumpettree
f tabébuia à feuilles obtuses

15689 Tabebuia orinocensis (Sandwith) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D
Tabebuia cassinoides Schnee non (Lam.) DC.
Tabebuia insignis var. *orinocensis* Sandwith
e Orinoco trumpettree
f tabébuia de l'Orénoque

15690 Tabebuia palustris Hemsl.
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?] hyg
e marshy trumpettree
f tabébuia des marécages

15691 Tabebuia pilosa A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S? D
e pilose trumpettree
f tabébuia poilu
s cacho de venado (Venezuela)

15692 Tabebuia reticulata A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e reticulate trumpettree
f tabébuia réticulé
o ipe-de-flor-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

15693 Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) A.DC.
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Guayas) int SC Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar), MW ME SE Africa (Tanzania, Zimbabwe) and NC NE Oceania L D hel sci hyg→xer calc sili acid→neut *cl* (emblem tree of El Salvador) *dr* (bark: against uterine cancer and ulcers; leaves: against snakebite; febrifuge infusion) *fd fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (living fences, shade) *ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, flooring, forked poles, furniture, handicrafts, paneling, parquets, piles, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, spears, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)
Bignonia pentaphylla L.
Couralia rosea (Bertol.) Donn.Sm.
Sparattosperma rosea (Bertol.) Miers
Tabebuia mexicana (Mart. ex A.DC.) Hemsl.
Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsl.
Tabebuia punctatissima (Kraenzl.) Standl.
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *pentaphylla* Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma mexicana Mart. ex A.DC.
Tecoma pentaphylla (L.) Juss.
Tecoma punctatissima Kraenzl.
Tecoma rosea Bertol.
e pink trumpettree; may bush, may flower, mayflower, mayflower tree (Belize); pink poui (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); pink trumpet-tree, tabebuia, trumpet tree, trumpet-tree, yellow bells, yellow elder

f tabébuia rose
s acaparo (Venezuela); amapa rosa, amapola (Mexico); apamate (Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Venezuela); apamate uorumo (Venezuela); cachahua (Mexico); cañaguata; coralibe (Colombia); cortés (Honduras); chicalà; ébano (Ecuador); flor de mayo (Belize); fresno (Guatemala); guayacán (Colombia, Costa Rica); guayacán de flor rosada, guayacán flor rosado, guayacán lila, guayacán morado (Colombia); guayacán rosado (Honduras); gurupa (Venezuela); macuelis de bajo (Mexico); macuelizo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); macuil (Mexico); macuílés (El Salvador); macuilis (Mexico); maculez, maculigua (El Salvador); maculis (Mexico); maculiz prieto (Belize, Mexico); maculizo, mano de león (Guatemala, Honduras); maqueliz (Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua); maquiligua, matilisguat (El Salvador); matilisguate, matilishuate (Guatemala); nocoque (Mexico); ocobo (Colombia); orumo (Venezuela); otobo (Colombia); pali-perro, paliperro (Peru); palo blanco, palo de rosa, palo yugo (Mexico); polvillo (Colombia); primavera (Mexico); roble (Belize, Colombia, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); roble blanco (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); roble colorado (Venezuela); roble de Guayaquil (Ecuador); roble de río (Colombia); roble de sabana (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama); roble de San Luis (Mexico); roble de yugo (Cuba); roble gateado (Venezuela); roble macuelizo (Nicaragua); roble morado (Colombia, Peru); roble negro (Venezuela); roble prieto (Mexico); roble rosado (Venezuela); roble sabana (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); roble sabanero (Colombia, Nicaragua); roble venezolano (Nicaragua); rosado (Honduras); rosa morada, satanicua (Mexico); tahuari, tahuarí (Peru); tajibo (Bolivia); tillo (Ecuador); tural (Mexico)
o cul (huasteco); hok'ab (maya); ícotl (Mexico); kok'ab (maya); li-ma-ña (chinanteco); maquilishuat; matilisguate (Mexico); shin-ta-kyu (Myanmar); shna'-cortés (Belize); shna'-corts (maya, Belize); yaxté (tojolabal)
t apamate, roble, rosa morada

15694 Tabebuia roseoalba (Ridl.) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hel xer calc basi *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (construction, tool handles)
Bignonia roseo-alba Ridl.
Handroanthus odontodiscus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Handroanthus odontodiscus var. *violascens* (Toledo) Mattos
Handroanthus piutinga (Pilg.) Mattos
Handroanthus roseo-albus (Ridl.) Mattos
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Toledo
Tabebuia odontodiscus var. *violascens* Toledo
Tabebuia papyrophloios (K.Schum.) Melch.
Tabebuia piutinga (Pilg.) Sandwith
Tecoma mattogrossensis Kraenzl.
Tecoma odontodiscus Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma odontodiscus var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.
Tecoma papyrophloios K.Schum.
Tecoma piutinga Pilg.
Tecoma schumannii Kraenzl.
e pinkywhite trumpettree
f tabébuia blanc-rose
s tajibo, tajibo blanco (Bolivia)
o ipe-branco, ipê-branco-do-campo, ipê-do-cerrado, ipe-preto, ipe-rosa, ipe-roxo, itaipoca, pau-d'arco-flor-roxa, pau-d'arco-peroba, piuxinga, tadumo, taipoca, taiporca, taiporca-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

15695 Tabebuia stenocalyx Sprague & Stapf
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Windward Islands) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L E hyg *ti*
e narrowcalyx trumpettree; white cedar (Central America, West Indies); white tabebuia; wild calabash (Trinidad and Tobago)
f tabébuia à calice étroit; cèdre blanc (West Indies)
s guachamaca, guachimacá, guachimaco, palo blanco, purguillo blanco (Guyana, Venezuela)
o tagibibuia-mirim, tamanquira (portuguese, Brazil)

15696 Tabebuia striata A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e striated trumpettree
f tabébuia strié

15697 Tabernaemontana L.
Apocynaceae
Anacampta Miers
Anartia Miers
Bonafousia A.DC.
Capuronetta Markgr.
Codonemma Miers
Conopharyngia G.Don
Domkeocarpa Markgr.
Ervatamia (A.DC.) Stapf
Gabunia K.Schum.
Hazunta Pichon
Merizadenia Miers
Muntafara Pichon
Ochronerium Baill.
Oistanthera Markgr.
Pagiantha Markgr.
Pandaca Noronha ex Thouars
Pandacastrum Pichon
Peschiera A.DC.
Phrissocarpus Miers
Pterotaberna Stapf
Quadricasaea Woodson
Rejoua Gaudich.
Sarcopharyngia (Stapf) Boiteau
Stenosolen (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Taberna Miers
e tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana

15698 Tabernaemontana amplifolia L.Allorge
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Cotopaxi) S [M]
e ampleleaf tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana à feuilles amples
s lechosa (Colombia)

15699 Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) int MW SC Eurasia (Austria, Italy, India) M sci hyg calc *dr fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex) *tx*
Cestrum nervosum Mill.
Malouetia jasminoides (Kunth) A.DC.
Rauvolfia laevigata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana acapulcensis Miers
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia var. *glaucophylla* L.Allorge
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia var. *obtusifolia* A.DC.
Tabernaemontana deamii Donn.Sm.
Tabernaemontana dichotoma Sessé & Moc.
Tabernaemontana jasminioides Kunth
Tabernaemontana nereifolia Vahl
Tabernaemontana occidentalis Miers
e almondleaf tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana à feuilles d'amandier
s amatillo (Mexico); caimitillo (Ecuador); caimito (Colombia); cocoguaca (Guatemala); cojón blanco (El Salvador); cojón de mico, cojón de puerco (Guatemala); cojón macho (Mexico); cojoton (Belize); chilindron, jazmín del monte, jazmín de perro (Mexico); leche de magnesia (Colombia); leche de perra (Mexico); lechero (Colombia); olfato de perro (Mexico); palo de mico (Guatemala); puspiti (Ecuador)
o utsubpec

15700 Tabernaemontana angulata Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) S hyg
Anacampta angulata (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
Bonafousia angulata (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Bonafousia silvae Boiteau & L.Allorge
e angled tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana anguleux
o jasmim-brabo, jasmim-da-mata, jasmin-brabo (portuguese, Brazil); kangwaruhumira, kujeri-'iran-'y (Brazil); pocoró (portuguese, Brazil)

15701 Tabernaemontana arborea Rose
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D hyg *dr fr ma ti* (agricultural implements, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, furniture)
Peschiera arborea (Rose) Markgr.
Peschiera schippii (Standl.) Markgr.
Tabernaemontana schippii Standl.
e tree tabernaemontana; horse balls (Belize); Panama tabernaemontana p.p.; wild orange (Panama)
f tabernaemontana arboré
s cojón (Guatemala); cojón de burro (Honduras); cojón de caballo (Belize); cojón de potro (Honduras); cojoton, cojotón, huevo de caballo (Belize); lechero (Colombia)

15702 Tabernaemontana attenuata (Miers) Urb.
Apocynaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) S? sci
Anartia attenuata (Miers) Markgr.
Anartia meyeri (G.Don) Miers
Bonafousia attenuata Miers
Tabernaemontana meyeri G.Don
e attenuate tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana atténué
s cojón de verraco (Guyana)
o buri, karina-separe (arawak); mapa (aukaans); merkitiki (sranan)

15703 Tabernaemontana catharinensis A.DC.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) M hel hyg *dr* (bark: against viperbite; leaves: infusion for bath against headache and for better blood circulation) *fr* (follicle: birds) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *ti* (boxes)
Peschiera acuminata (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Peschiera affinis (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Peschiera albidiflora Miers
Peschiera australis (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Peschiera australis var. *hilariana* (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge
Peschiera catharinensis (A.DC.) Miers
Peschiera hilariana (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Tabernaemontana acuminata Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana affinis Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana affinis var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana australis Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana hilariana Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana hybrida Hand.-Mazz.
Tabernaemontana salicifolia Hand.-Mazz.
e SantaCatarina tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana du Santa Catarina
s horquetero (Argentina); huevo de perro; leche leche (Bolivia); palo víbora, sapirandí, zapirandí, zapiranguí (Argentina)
o espeto, jasmine-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); kamby'y (Paraguay); pipi guachu, sapiranguí (guaraní, Argentina); sapirangy (Paraguay); zapiranguí-guazú (Argentina)

15704 Tabernaemontana cerea (Woodson) Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) M sci
Anartia cerea (Woodson) L.Allorge
Stemmadenia cerea Woodson
e waxy tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana cireux
s guachimacán (Venezuela)

15705 Tabernaemontana citrifolia L.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Chiapas; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Tobago) M E mes *dr* (bark and latex: bath against fever and hemorrhage; latex: for birthmark removal and against toothache) *ma pl* (potential) *tx* (resin)
Rauvolfia oppositifolia Spreng.
Tabernaemontana bertero A.DC.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia Jacq.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia var. *lanceolata* (Miers) L.Allorge
Tabernaemontana lanceolata Miers
Tabernaemontana laurifolia Roem. & Schult. non L.
Tabernaemontana oppositifolia (Spreng.) Urb.
e orangeleaf tabernaemontana; belly ache (Netherlands Antilles); milkwood (Dominica, Puerto Rico); milky

bush, milkybush (St. Vincent); milky tree, milkytree, milky wood (Netherlands Antilles)
f tabernaemontana à feuilles d'oranger; bois lait (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); bois-lait p.p.; bois laiteux fébrifuge, bois lait mâle, coclette savanne (Dominica); leteuil (Haiti)
s cachito (Nicaragua); huevo de gallo, huevo de perro (Cuba); lecherillo (Mexico); palo de leche (Dominican Republic); palo de leche macho; palo de lechoso (Cuba); palo lechoso, pegoge, pegoje (Puerto Rico); pegojo, pitiminí (Cuba)
o bwa lèt, bwa lèt mal, lète (creole, Haiti)

15706 Tabernaemontana columbiensis (L.Allorge) Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M *fd* (fruits)
Bonafousia columbiensis L.Allorge
e Colombia tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Colombie
s wayapisail pipa (Ecuador)
o dopicha, do pish chá, dupicha tape (chachi, Ecuador); guaya buser (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

15707 Tabernaemontana coriacea Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S? hyg
Anacampta acutissima (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Anacampta congesta Miers
Anacampta coriacea (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.
Anacampta pendula Markgr.
Anacampta riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Anacampta submollis (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
Bonafousia brachyantha (Woodson) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Bonafousia coriacea (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Bonafousia pendula (Markgr.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Bonafousia prancei L.Allorge
Bonafousia submollis (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Taberna riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Tabernaemontana acutissima Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana brachyantha Woodson
Tabernaemontana luciliae Leeuwenb.
Tabernaemontana prancei (L.Allorge) Leeuwenb.
Tabernaemontana riedelii Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana rubrostriolata Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana submollis Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
e leathery tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana coriace
s lobo sanango, sanango, uchu-sanango-de-altura (Peru)
o grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); kapoewa-wiri (aukaans, sranan)

15708 Tabernaemontana cumata Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Manaus tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Manaus

15709 Tabernaemontana cuspidata Rusby
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
Anacampta kuhlmannii Markgr.
Anacampta tenuicornuta Markgr.
Anartia cuspidata (Rusby) L.Allorge
Woytkowskia kuhlmannii (Markgr.) L.Allorge
Woytkowskia spermatochorda Woodson
e cuspidate tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana cuspidé
s sanango poroto (Peru)

15710 Tabernaemontana cymosa Jacq.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L D hyg
Merizadenia arcuata (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Peschiera arcuata (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr.
Peschiera buchtienii (H.J.P.Winkl.) Markgr.
Peschiera concinna Miers
Peschiera cymosa (Jacq.) Dugand
Peschiera psychotriifolia (Kunth) Miers
Peschiera puberiflora Miers
Peschiera umbrosa (Kunth) Miers
Taberna cymosa (Jacq.) Miers
Tabernaemontana arcuata Ruiz & Pav.
Tabernaemontana buchtienii H.J.P.Winkl.
Tabernaemontana concinna (Miers) J.F.Macbr.
Tabernaemontana mapirensis Rusby
Tabernaemontana psychotriifolia Kunth
Tabernaemontana umbrosa Kunth
e cymose tabernaemontana; wild jasmine (Trinidad and Tobago)
f tabernaemontana à cymes
s borache (Trinidad and Tobago); cojón de berraco, cojon de verraco (Venezuela); huevo de perro, leche leche amargo (Bolivia); uchu-sanango (Peru)
o grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); sinca sunanho

15711 Tabernaemontana disticha A.DC.
Apocynaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S? sci
Anacampta disticha (A.DC.) Markgr.
Bonafousia disticha (A.DC.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Taberna disticha (A.DC.) Miers
e distichous tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana distique

15712 Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] sci
Anartia flavicans (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers
Anartia glabrata Miers
Anartia oblongifolia (A.DC.) Markgr.
Anartia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Bonafousia latiflora Miers
Bonafousia oblongifolia (A.DC.) Miers
Bonafousia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Taberna disparifolia Miers
Tabernaemontana oblongifolia A.DC.
Tabernaemontana olivacea Müll.Arg.
e yellowish tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana jaunâtre
s sanange, sanango, ucho sanango, uchu sanango (Peru)
o jasmine (portuguese, Brazil)

15713 Tabernaemontana heterophylla Vahl
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg *dr* (bark: chewed against toothache) *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Peschiera cuspidata Miers
Peschiera diversifolia Miq.
Peschiera heterophylla (Vahl) Miers
Peschiera laevifructa L.Allorge
Peschiera puberiflora Miers
Peschiera stenoloba (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Peschiera tenuiflora Poepp.
Stenosolen eggersii Markgr.
Stenosolen eggersii f. *glabra* Markgr.
Stenosolen eggersii f. *pubescens* Markgr.
Stenosolen grandifolius Markgr.
Stenosolen heterophyllus (Vahl) Markgr.
Stenosolen holothuria Markgr.
Stenosolen stenolobus (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Tabernaemontana holothuria (Markgr.) Leeuwenb.
Tabernaemontana stenoloba Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana tenuiflora (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana unguiculata Rusby
e heterophyllous tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana hétérophylle
s lechoso (Ecuador); sananguillo (Peru)
o emiwe (waorani, Ecuador); grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); karina-separe (arawak); merkitiki (sranan); tsékat (omurano, Peru)

15714 Tabernaemontana hystrix Steud.
Apocynaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; N Argentina) S? [M] E hel sci *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, flooring)
Peschiera fuchsiifolia (A.DC.) Miers
Peschiera gracillima Miers
Peschiera granulosa Miers
Peschiera hystrix A.DC.
Peschiera lundii (A.DC.) Miers
Peschiera solandri Miers
Tabernaemontana collina Gardner
Tabernaemontana echinata Vell.
Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia A.DC.
Tabernaemontana gaudichaudii A.DC.
Tabernaemontana gracilis Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana gracillima (Miers) Pichon
Tabernaemontana lundii A.DC.
e spiny tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana épineux
o leiteira, leiteiro (portuguese, Brazil)

15715 Tabernaemontana laeta Mart.
Apocynaceae NC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amapá, Paraíba to São Paulo) S hel
Peschiera breviflora (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Peschiera florida Miers
Peschiera laeta (Mart.) Miers
Peschiera spixiana (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
Tabernaemontana breviflora Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *densa* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *minor* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *pubiflora* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana spixiana Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
e bright tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana brillant
o esperto, espeto, grão-de-galo-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

15716 Tabernaemontana lagenaria Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
e bottle tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana bouteille
o amarelinho, grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); loro shambo (Peru)

15717 Tabernaemontana linkii A.DC.
Apocynaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M
Peschiera benthamiana (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Peschiera benthamiana var. *myriantha* (Britton ex Rusby) L.Allorge
Peschiera linkii (A.DC.) Miers
Peschiera multiflora Spruce ex Miers
Peschiera myriantha (Britton ex Rusby) Markgr.
Peschiera ochracea Miers
Tabernaemontana benthamiana Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana multiflora Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana muricata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana myriantha Britton ex Rusby
e Link tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Link
s huevo de perro (Bolivia)
o janaguba (portuguese, Brazil)

15718 Tabernaemontana longipes Donn.Sm.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi) S [M] *ti* (posts)
Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa var. *costaricensis* (Markgr.) L.Allorge
Tabernaemontana costaricensis Markgr.
Tabernaemontana gentriana L.Allorge
Tabernaemontana pendula Woodson
e longstalk tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana amphipanaméen
s huevo de caballo, huevo de perro (Belize)
o gusha bunul (Ecuador)

15719 Tabernaemontana macrocalyx Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M sci *dr* (for curing wounds; roots: latex against toothache) *fr* (flowers)
Anacampta macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Anacampta muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Bonafousia macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Bonafousia morettii L.Allorge
Bonafousia muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
Codonemma calycinum Miers
Codonemma macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Quadricasaea caquetensis Woodson
Quadricasaea inaequilateralis Woodson
Tabernaemontana benthamiana Mart. ex Müll.Arg.

Tabernaemontana inaequilateralis (Woodson) Pichon
Tabernaemontana muelleriana Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
e largecalyx tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana à grand calice
s guayabusai (Ecuador); lobo sanango (Peru)
o sanango (portuguese, Brazil)

15720 Tabernaemontana markgrafiana J.F.Macbr.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (hard)
Bonafousia longituba Markgr.
e Markgraf tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Markgraf
s sanango (Peru); tsicta, tsucta (Ecuador); utschu sanango (Peru)
o sanango (portuguese, Brazil); sapo secta (quichua, Ecuador)

15721 Tabernaemontana maxima Markgr.
Apocynaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? sci *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated)
Anacampta maxima (Markgr.) Markgr.
Bonafousia maxima (Markgr.) Boiteau & L.Allorge
e ucho tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana ucho
s sanango ucho (Peru)
o uunt kunapip (Ecuador)

15722 Tabernaemontana muricata Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M
Anacampta rigida Markgr.
Bonafousia muricata (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.
Peschiera muricata (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) A.DC.
Phrissocarpus rigidus Miers
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana rigida (Miers) Leeuwenb.
e muricate tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana muriqué
o janaguba (portuguese, Brazil)

15723 Tabernaemontana panamensis (Markgr., Boiteau & L.Allorge) Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Napo; Peru) S? *dr* (bark: against influenza) *fd* (fruits)
Bonafousia panamensis Markgr., Boiteau & L.Allorge
e Panama tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana du Panama
s pepa de mono (Ecuador)
o alcu-sanangu (Peru); guallabusay, gualla pusai (Ecuador); tsicta (quichua, Ecuador); wella huai pipa (Ecuador)

15724 Tabernaemontana rupicola Benth.
Apocynaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S? hyg
Anacampta rupicola (Benth.) Markgr.
Bonafousia polyneura Miers
Bonafousia rariflora Miers
Bonafousia rupicola (Benth.) Miers
Bonafousia rupicola var. *oblongifolia* (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge
Bonafousia rupicola var. *versicolor* (Woodson) L.Allorge
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *poeppigii* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *sprucei* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana sessilifolia Baker
Tabernaemontana sessilifolia Klotzsch
Tabernaemontana versicolor Woodson
e rupicolous tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana rupicole
o jasmim-bravo, jasmim-do-igapó, jasmim-do-mato, jasmim-do-praia (portuguese, Brazil)

15725 Tabernaemontana salzmannii A.DC.
Apocynaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Peschiera salzmannii (A.DC.) Miers
Tabernaemontana rauwolfiae A.DC.
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *rauwolfiae* (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Salzmann tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Salzmann

15726 Tabernaemontana sananho Ruiz & Pav.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] sci hyg *dr* (bark: juice against toothache; latex: stimulant, with water against eye wounds; leaves: applied to relieve rheumatic pains; pulp: gargle against cold and sore throat; sudorific, tonic; used against obesity, syphilis) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Bonafousia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr.
Merizadenia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers
Tabernaemontana poeppigii Müll.Arg.
Taberna poeppigii (Müll.Arg.) Miers
e sanango tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana sanango
s lobo sanango (Peru); pegonca, pepa de leche, psicta (Ecuador); sanango (Peru); sanano (Bolivia)
o abiu-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); bepemunga (waorani, Ecuador); chiata, cunapip (quichua, Ecuador); guajek (shuar, Ecuador); ibalcanicatab (Bolivia); kunakip (aguaruna, Peru); kunápik, kunapip, kunapíp, kunápip (Ecuador); kúnapip (huambisa, Peru); pegunca (waorani, Ecuador); sanango (portuguese, Brazil; quichua, Peru); sticta (shuar, Ecuador); toomecocoriu (Peru); tsucta, tsucta caspi (Ecuador); tzicta (quichua, Ecuador)

15727 Tabernaemontana siphilitica (L.f.) Leeuwenb.
Apocynaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *dr* (medicinal) *fd* (fruits)
Anacampta hirtula (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers
Anacampta longifolia (Benth.) Miers
Bonafousia guyanensis (Müll.Arg.) Miers
Bonafousia hirtula (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Bonafousia juruana Markgr.
Bonafousia killipii (Woodson) Markgr.
Bonafousia siphilitica (L.f.) L.Allorge
Bonafousia siphilitica var. *hirtula* (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge
Bonafousia siphilitica var. *juruana* (Markgr.) L.Allorge
Bonafousia speciosa (Poir.) Boiteau
Bonafousia tessmannii Markgr.
Bonafousia tetrastachya (Kunth) Markgr.
Echites siphiliticus L.f.
Malouetia tetrastachya (Kunth) Miers
Tabernaemontana cuyabensis Malme
Tabernaemontana duckei Huber
Tabernaemontana guianensis Miq.
Tabernaemontana guyanensis Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana hirtula Mart. ex Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana juruana (Markgr.) K.Schum. ex J.F.Macbr.
Tabernaemontana killipii Woodson
Tabernaemontana longifolia Benth.
Tabernaemontana repanda E.Mey. ex Steud.
Tabernaemontana speciosa Lam.
Tabernaemontana speciosa Poir.
Tabernaemontana tessmannii (Markgr.) J.F.Macbr.
Tabernaemontana tetrastachya Kunth
e antisyphilitic tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana antisyphilitique
s lobo sanango (Peru); ñadada (Bolivia)
o a do pij cha (chachi, Ecuador); água-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); do pish ché (chachi, Ecuador); general-do-campo, grão-de-galo (portuguese, Brazil); guallabusay (Ecuador); herva-de-lontra (portuguese, Brazil); ñajudí (maquiritari, Venezuela); radié capiaie (creole, French Guiana); rosa-cambraia (portuguese, Brazil)

15728 Tabernaemontana solanifolia A.DC.
Apocynaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) [S?] calc
Peschiera campestris (Rizzini) Rizzini
Peschiera solanifolia (A.DC.) Miers
Tabernaemontana accedens Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana affinis var. *campestris* Rizzini
Tabernaemontana fallax Müll.Arg.
Tabernaemontana nervosa Glaz.
Tabernaemontana warmingii Müll.Arg.
e nightshadeleaf tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana à feuilles de morelle
o pau-de-colher, rosa-camrraia (portuguese, Brazil)

15729 Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Bolívar, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S [M] sci *fd* (fruits)
Anacampta albescens (Rusby) Markgr.
Anartia meyeri (G.Don) Miers
Bonafousia obliqua Miers
Bonafousia perrottetii (A.DC.) Miers
Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A.DC.
Bonafousia undulata var. *ovalifolia* Miers
Echites brasiliensis Thunb.
Peschiera surinamensis Miq.
Stemmadenia nervosa Standl. & L.O.Williams
Tabernaemontana albescens Rusby
Tabernaemontana meyeri G.Don
Tabernaemontana obliqua (Miers) Leeuwenb.
Tabernaemontana perrottetii A.DC.
e undulate tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana ondulé
s guachimacán, jazmín de monte, palo de gavilán, palo de guanaguanare (Venezuela)
o bita-paw (sranan); buri (arawak); katawata-tiki (aukaans); man-batibati, merkitiki (sranan); mun kunakip (Peru); pero-ishi-lokodo (arawak); pikin-mapa (aukaans); torodamàshi (baniwa, Venezuela)

15730 Tabernaemontana vanheurckii Müll.Arg.
Apocynaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg
Peschiera blanda Miers
Peschiera lingulata Miers
Peschiera vanheurckii (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge
Stenosolen macrosiphon (Herzog) Markgr.
Stenosolen vanheurckii (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.
Tabernaemontana macrosiphon Herzog
e VanHeurck tabernaemontana
f tabernaemontana de Van Heurck
s ucho sanango (Peru)
o sanango (portuguese, Brazil)

15731 Tacarcuna Huft
Phyllanthaceae
e tacarcuna
f tacarcuna

15732 Tacarcuna amanoifolia Huft
Phyllanthaceae MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M hyg
e amanoaleaf tacarcuna
f tacarcuna à feuilles d'amanoa

15733 Tacarcuna gentryi Huft
Phyllanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Gentry tacarcuna
f tacarcuna de Gentry

15734 Tachia Aubl.
Gentianaceae
e tachia
f tachia

15735 Tachia guianensis Aubl.
Gentianaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] sci
e Guianas tachia
f tachia des Guyanes

15736 Tachia occidentalis Maguire & Weaver
Gentianaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e western tachia
f tachia occidental
o campou, campou numia penkainum (aguaruna, Peru); yukaip (shuar, Ecuador)

15737 Tachia parviflora Maguire & Weaver
Gentianaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador:

Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) S? [M]
Tachia pavonii Gilg
e smallflower tachia
f tachia à petites fleurs

15738 Tachigali Aubl.
Leguminosae
Sclerolobium Vogel
Tachigalia Aubl.
Tachigalia Juss.
e tachigali
f tachigali
o tachi-branco, tachi-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

15739 Tachigali alba Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
Tachigali paniculata var. *alba* (Ducke) Dwyer
e white tachigali
f tachigali blanc
o louro-taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

15740 Tachigali amplifolia (Ducke) Barneby
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) L hyg
Sclerolobium amplifolium Ducke
e ampleleaf tachigali
f tachigali à feuilles amples

15741 Tachigali argyrophylla Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L? hyg
e silverleaf tachigali
f tachigali à feuilles argentées

15742 Tachigali aurea Tul.
Leguminosae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) M D hel xer *dr* (bark: against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (durable; bridges, carpentry, crosspieces, fence posts, furniture, railroad ties, stakes)
Sclerolobium aureum (Tul.) Benth.
Sclerolobium aureum var. *polyphyllum* Hassl.
Sclerolobium aureum var. *velutinum* Benth.
e golden tachigali
f tachigali doré
o borrão, carvao-de-ferreiro, carvoeiro, craveiro, fede-fede, gonçalo-do-campo, pau-bosta, pau-fede, sucupira, sucupira-preta, tingizão (portuguese, Brazil)

15743 Tachigali barnebyi van der Werff
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) L
e Barneby tachigali
f tachigali de Barneby
o tachi (portuguese, Brazil)

15744 Tachigali beaurepairei (Harms) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae SE South America (end Brazil: Nova Friburgo and Petrópolis in Rio de Janeiro) S?
Sclerolobium beaurepairei Harms
e Petrópolis tachigali
f tachigali de Petrópolis
o caingá (portuguese, Brazil)

15745 Tachigali bicornuta van der Werff
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) M
e bihorned tachigali
f tachigali bicornu

15746 Tachigali bracteosa (Harms) Zarucchi & Pipoly
Leguminosae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (flowers: trigonid bees)
Sclerolobium bracteosum Harms
Sclerolobium froesii Pires
Tachigali froesii (Pires) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
e longbract tachigali
f tachigali à bractées longues

15747 Tachigali candelabrum van der Werff
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e candelabrum tachigali
f tachigali candélabre
o taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

15748 Tachigali catingae Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Tachigalia catingae Ducke
e caatinga tachigali
f tachigali de la caatinga

15749 Tachigali cavipes (Spruce ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Tachigali paniculata var. *cavipes* Spruce ex Benth.
Tachigalia cavipes (Spruce ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
e caracha tachigali
f tachigali caracha
s canache (Venezuela); tangarana de altura, tangarana negra (Peru)
o caracha caspi (Peru); tachy-preto, tachyzeiro, taxi (portuguese, Brazil); wá-wé-ra (macuna, Colombia)

15750 Tachigali cenepensis van der Werff
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e Cenepe tachigali
f tachigali de Cenepe
o uzkuya (Peru); wantsun (shuar, Ecuador)

15751 Tachigali chrysaloides van der Werff
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (ceiling, construction)
e Cutucu tachigali
f tachigali de Cutucu
s palo santo (Bolivia); tangarana colorada (Peru)
o cano jihui (chacobo, Bolivia); tachi-vermelho, taxirana (portuguese, Brazil); wantsum, wantsun (shuar, Ecuador)

15752 Tachigali chrysophylla (Poepp.) Zarucchi & Hieron.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg mes xer *fr* (fruits, leaves: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (poles)
Sclerolobium chrysophyllum Poepp.
Sclerolobium sericeum Tul.
e goldenleaf tachigali
f tachigali à feuilles dorées
s guamillo, guamillo negro, guamo colorado (Venezuela); huamansamana (Peru); san francisco negro (Venezuela); tangarana, ucshaquiro, ucshaquiro blanco (Peru)
o acabehue, acomeba (waorani, Ecuador); anarabadek (pemon, Venezuela); jueneji (maquiritari, Venezuela); monenaqueji (yanomamö, Venezuela); tachy, tachy-rana (portuguese, Brazil); ucsha quiro (Peru)

15753 Tachigali colombiana Dwyer
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia tachigali
f tachigali de Colombie
s guabo querre (Colombia)

15754 Tachigali davidsei Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) L hyg
Sclerolobium aureum var. *grandiflorum* Dwyer
e Davidse tachigali
f tachigali de Davidse
s guatero (Venezuela)

15755 Tachigali densiflora (Benth.) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro) L
Sclerolobium densiflorum Benth.
e denseflower tachigali
f tachigali densiflore
o arapaçu, carvoeiro, ingá-açu, ingá-de-porco, inga-porca, inga-porco, ingauçu, inguçu-preto, louro-cajueiro, louro-pastoré, passoré (portuguese, Brazil)

15756 Tachigali denudata (Vogel) Oliveira-Filho
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) L E sci→hel *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (broomsticks, construction, furniture, plywood, poles, posts)
Sclerolobium denudatum Vogel
Sclerolobium glaziovii Taub.
e denuded tachigali
f tachigali dénudé
o angá, apapaçu, arapaçu, bascuaré, caingá, caixêta, caixêta- amarela, passariuva, passariúva, passuare, passuaré, tapassuaré (portuguese, Brazil)

15757 Tachigali duckei (Dwyer) Oliveira-Filho
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M hel hyg
Sclerolobium duckei Dwyer
e Ducke tachigali
f tachigali de Ducke
o ingá-tabaco (portuguese, Brazil)

15758 Tachigali dwyeri (R.S.Cowan) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Pimichín, Río Pacimoni in Amazonas) M
Sclerolobium dwyeri R.S.Cowan
e Dwyer tachigali
f tachigali de Dwyer
s canache (Venezuela)

15759 Tachigali eriopetala (Ducke) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Sclerolobium eriopetalum Ducke
e woollypetal tachigali
f tachigali à pétales laineux
o tachi, tachí (portuguese, Brazil)

15760 Tachigali ferruginea van der Werff
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) M
e ferruginous tachigali
f tachigali ferrugineux

15761 Tachigali formicarum Harms
Leguminosae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L mes *ex* (endangered) *ti* (very hard; beams, columns, construction, decks)
Tachigali tessmannii Harms
Tachigalia formicarum Harms
e ant tachigali
f tachigali des fourmis
s mamaipa (Venezuela); tangarana, tangarana de altura (Peru)
o tachy (portuguese, Brazil)

15762 Tachigali friburgensis (Harms) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MW SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) L
Sclerolobium friburgense Harms
e NovaFriburgo tachigali
f tachigali de Nova Friburgo
s ucshaquino blanco (Peru)
o caingá, mamoneira (portuguese, Brazil)

15763 Tachigali fusca van der Werff
Leguminosae MW South America (Brazil: Acre) L
e fuscous tachigali
f tachigali foncé

15764 Tachigali glauca Tul.
Leguminosae NC M South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
Sclerolobium myrmecophilum Ducke
Tachigali myrmecophila (Ducke) Ducke
e glaucous tachigali
f tachigali glauque
o tachi-preto (portuguese, Brazil)
t tachi-branco, tachi-preto

15765 Tachigali goeldiana (Huber) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S hyg
Sclerolobium goeldianum Huber
e Goeldi tachigali
f tachigali de Goeldi

15766 Tachigali guianensis (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg mes *ti* (construction, poles)
Sclerolobium guianense Benth.
Sclerolobium guianense var. *radlkoferi* (Rusby) Dwyer
Sclerolobium radlkoferi Rusby
Sclerolobium subbullatum Ducke
Sclerolobium tinctorium var. *uleanum* (Harms) Dwyer
Sclerolobium uleanum Harms
Sclerolobium weberbaueri Harms
Tachigali subbullata (Ducke) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Tachigali uleana (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.
e Guianas tachigali
f tachigali des Guyanes
s guamillo, guamillo rojo, guamo, guamo chivo, guamo negro, guamo sabanero (Venezuela); palo santo, tachigali (Bolivia); tangarana de altura, ucshaquiro, ucshaquiro blanco (Peru); zapatero blanco (Venezuela)
o arabari-yek, arapari, arapari-yek (pemon, Venezuela); botón (panare, Venezuela); cano (chacobo, Bolivia); che'ke (panare, Venezuela); diaguidia (aukaans); kaditiri (arawak); matawai-gedoe (aukaans); sabana-gedoe (sranan); tax (portuguese, Brazil); weti-djedoe (sranan); yawaredan (arawak); yeni-ji (Venezuela)

15767 Tachigali hypoleuca (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg
Sclerolobium hypoleucum Benth.
e whitish tachigali
f tachigali blanchâtre

15768 Tachigali inconspicua van der Werff
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
e Napo tachigali
f tachigali du Napo
o cashig (quichua, Ecuador); wantsunta (shuar, Ecuador)

15769 Tachigali leiocalyx (Ducke) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M [L]
Sclerolobium leiocalyx Ducke
e smoothcalyx tachigali
f tachigali à calice glabre
o tachirana, tachy (portuguese, Brazil)

15770 Tachigali longiflora Ducke
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e longflower tachigali
f tachigali à fleurs longues
s tangarana de altura (Peru)

15771 Tachigali loretensis van der Werff
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Loreto tachigali
f tachigali du Loreto
s tangarana, tangarana de altura (Peru)

15772 Tachigali macbridei Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ti* (construction)
Sclerolobium rigidum J.F.Macbr.
e Macbride tachigali
f tachigali de Macbride
s tangarana, tangarana de altura (Peru)
o tachy, tanga-rana (portuguese, Brazil)

15773 Tachigali macropetala (Ducke) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Sclerolobium macropetalum Ducke
e largepetal tachigali
f tachigali à grands pétales

15774 Tachigali macrostachya Huber
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S
e largespike tachigali
f tachigali à grands épis
o taxí (portuguese, Brazil); taxi-'íy-te (Brazil)

15775 Tachigali melanocarpa (Duke) van der Werff
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Sclerolobium melanocarpum Ducke
e blackfruit tachigali
f tachigali à fruits noirs
o tachi (portuguese, Brazil)

15776 Tachigali melinonii (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L hel xer *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry)
Sclerolobium melinonii Harms
e Melinon tachigali
f tachigali de Melinon; bois balle (French Guiana); cèdre rémi, tachi
s congrio (Venezuela); tangarana de hoja menuda, ushaquiro (Peru)
o arapacu, carvoreiro, corvão-de-ferreiro (portuguese, Brazil); diaguidia (aukaans, French Guiana; saramaccan, Suriname); djadidja (sranan); djarkidja (dutch?, Suriname); djedoe, kaditri (Guyana); pasuare (portuguese, Brazil); roode djedoe (dutch?, Suriname); tachi, tachy, tachy-rana (portuguese, Brazil); yawaredan (Guyana)

15777 Tachigali micrantha (L.O.Williams) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae MW South America (Peru) L?
Sclerolobium micranthum L.O.Williams
e smallflower tachigali
f tachigali à petites fleurs
o copaiba (Peru)

15778 Tachigali micropetala (Ducke) Zarucchi & Pipoly
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
Sclerolobium micropetalum Ducke
e smallpetal tachigali
f tachigali à petits pétales
s guamillo peludito (Venezuela)
o blakagedoe (sranan); diaguidia (aukaans); djedoe (sranan); tachy-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

15779 Tachigali multijuga Benth.
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Sergipe to Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo) L E hel sci *fw* (firewood) *pl* (very ornamental) *ti* (little durable; boxes, division boards, tool handles)
Tachigalia multijuga Benth.
e pinnate tachigali
f tachigali penné
o cachêta-preta, caixeta, caixeta-preta, ingá-bravo, ingáçu (portuguese, Brazil)

15780 Tachigali odoratissima (Spruce ex Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Sclerolobium odoratissimum Spruce ex Benth.
Sclerolobium odoratissimum var. *latifolium* Dwyer
e fragrant tachigali
f tachigali odorant
s canache, canati, guatero (Venezuela); uatero, vatero (Colombia)
o taxi-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

15781 Tachigali paniculata Aubl.
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hel hyg *dr* (ash mixed with coca; leaves: infusion rubbed onto aching limbs; tea as stimulant; unripe pods: aphrodisiac) *fr* (flowers: hymenoptera) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Tachigali angustifolia Miq.
Tachigali carinata Gleason
Tachigali eriocalyx Tul.
Tachigali grandifolia Huber
Tachigali paniculata var. *angustifolia* (Miq.) Dwyer
Tachigali paniculata var. *comosa* Dwyer
Tachigali pulchra Dwyer
Tachigali rusbyi Harms
Tachigali sericea Tul.
Tachigali trigona Aubl.
Tachigali ulei Harms
e paniculate tachigali
f tachigali paniculé
s bergantín (Venezuela); caracha caspi (Peru); guatero, palo de María (Venezuela); tangarana, tangarana blanca, tangarana de altura (Peru)
o bois fourmi (creole); gangi-oedoe, ganguioudou, gedoe, guedou, kotikoe (aukaans); koutikou (saramaccan); mira-gedoe (sranan); tachi (creole; portuguese, Brazil); tachy-branco, tachy-branco-de-terra-firme, taxi (portuguese, Brazil); wenko, werik (Suriname)
t tachi branco, tachi preto

15782 Tachigali paraensis (Huber) Barneby
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *ti* (durable; construction)
Sclerolobium albiflorum Benoist
Sclerolobium paraense Huber
Tachigali albiflora (Benoist) Zarucchi & Herend.
e Pará tachigali
f tachigali du Pará
s bejuco roblito, guamillo (Venezuela)
o estudo-de-virus (portuguese, Brazil); jawaredan belero; matawai-gedoe (aukaans); matawari ninge djedoe; nampaki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); redi-gedoe, rode djedoe (sranan); roode djedoe; tachi, tachi-branco (portuguese, Brazil); tamoena araurama; tasi (creole, French Guiana); wa-ya-rau-ma-yek (Venezuela)

15783 Tachigali paratyensis (Vell.) H.C.Lima
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) L hel
Cassia paratyensis Vell.
e Paraty tachigali
f tachigali de Paraty
o cachimbo, caingá, caingá-branco, caixeta, caixeta-preta, cedrinho, ingá-de-lavras, ingá-uçu, mandaguim, ziquita (portuguese, Brazil)

15784 Tachigali peruviana (Dwyer) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *dr* (medicinal)
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *peruvianum* Dwyer
e Peru tachigali
f tachigali du Pérou
s carbon negro (Bolivia)
o tach, tachi, taxi (portuguese, Brazil); ucsha-quiru (Peru)

15785 Tachigali physophora (Huber) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg *dr* (inner bark: applied on the skin against ulcers) *ti* (construction)
Sclerolobium physophorum Huber
e bladderbearing tachigali
f tachigali à vésicules
s pata de garza (Venezuela)
o tachi, taschirana, taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

15786 Tachigali pilgeriana (Harms) Oliveira-Filho
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Sclerolobium pilgerianum Harms
Sclerolobium striatum Dwyer
e Pilger tachigali
f tachigali de Pilger
o caingá, inga-louro, mucambo (portuguese, Brazil)

15787 Tachigali pimichinensis (R.S.Cowan) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Pimichín in Amazonas) L
Sclerolobium pimichinense R.S.Cowan
e Pimichín tachigali
f tachigali du Pimichín

15788 Tachigali plumbea Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil; Amazonas) L
Tachigalia plumbea Ducke
e leadcolored tachigali
f tachigali couleur de plomb
s canache (Venezuela)
o canasti (baré, Venezuela); tachi, tachy-preto, taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

15789 Tachigali poeppigiana Tul.
Leguminosae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia, Paraguay) L hyg *ti* (construction)
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *polyphyllum* Hassl.
Tachigali polyphylla Poepp.
e Poeppig tachigali
f tachigali de Poeppig
s tangarana amarilla (Peru)

15790 Tachigali prancei (H.S.Irwin & Arroyo) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M
Sclerolobium prancei H.S.Irwin & Arroyo
e Prance tachigali
f tachigali de Prance

15791 Tachigali ptychophysca Spruce ex Benth.
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Panuré tachigali
f tachigali de Panuré

15792 Tachigali pubiflora Benth.
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M D
e pubescentflower tachigali
f tachigali à fleurs pubescentes

15793 Tachigali pulchra Dwyer
Leguminosae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Karún in Bolívar) M
e handsome tachigali
f tachigali élégant
o tachi-yék (pemon, Venezuela)

15794 Tachigali richardiana Tul.
Leguminosae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Pará) L *fr* (flowers: bees, hummingbirds)
Tachigali bracteolata Dwyer
Tachigali paniculata var. *sulcata* (Benoist) Dwyer
Tachigali sulcata Benoist
e Richard tachigali
f tachigali de Richard

15795 Tachigali rigida Ducke
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Tachigali rigida var. *argentata* Ducke
e rigid tachigali
f tachigali rigide
s canache, canati, guatero (Venezuela)

15796 Tachigali rubiginosa (Mart. ex Tul.) Oliveira-Filho
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais) L SD hel xer *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (durable; carpentry, fence posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *rubiginosum* (Mart. ex Tul.) Benth.
Sclerolobium rubiginosum Mart. ex Tul.
e rubiginous tachigali
f tachigali rubigineux
o carvão-de-ferreiro, carvoeiro, pau-bosta, tachi-branco, tachizeiro-branco, velame, veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

15797 Tachigali rugosa (Mart. ex Benth.) Zarucchi & Pipoly
Leguminosae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Rio de Janeiro) L SD hel hyg xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (quite durable; bridges, construction, fence posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Sclerolobium rugosum Mart. ex Benth.
e rugose tachigali
f tachigali rugueux
o angá, angá-ferro, caingá-arapaçu, caingá-preto, camboatá, canela-de-venado, carvoeiro, ingá-bravo, ingá-do-cerrado, ingá-pedra, ingá-uçu, ingazeira-brava, mamoneira, taxirana (portuguese, Brazil)

15798 Tachigali schultesiana Dwyer
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e Schultes tachigali
f tachigali de Schultes

15799 Tachigali setifera (Ducke) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D hyg
Sclerolobium setiferum Ducke
e setose tachigali
f tachigali sétacé

15800 Tachigali spathulipetala L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e spathulatepetal tachigali
f tachigali à pétales spatulés

15801 Tachigali subvelutina (Benth.) Oliveira-Filho
Leguminosae MC ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Tocantins, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S SD hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (durable; construction, tool handles)
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *subvelutinum* Benth.
e subvelvety tachigali
f tachigali subvelouté
o carvoeiro, carvoeiro-do-cerrado, folha-de-seda, velame, veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

15802 Tachigali tinctoria (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
Leguminosae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Ceará, Rondônia, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L *ma*?
Sclerolobium reticulosum Dwyer
Sclerolobium tinctorium Benth.
Tachigali reticulosa (Dwyer) Zarucchi & Herend.
e tinctorial tachigali
f tachigali colorant
s vatero (Colombia)
o taxi-pitomba (portuguese, Brazil)

15803 Tachigali urbaniana (Harms) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
Sclerolobium urbanianum Harms
e Urban tachigali
f tachigali d'Urban
o ingá-roxo (portuguese, Brazil)

15804 Tachigali vasquezii Pipoly
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
e Vásquez tachigali
f tachigali de Vásquez
s chaira pacae amarilla (Peru)
o wantsun (shuar, Ecuador); wantsunt (huambisa, Peru)

15805 Tachigali vaupesiana van der Werff
Leguminosae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Sclerolobium odoratissimum var. *latifolium* Dwyer
e Vaupes tachigali
f tachigali de Vaupes

15806 Tachigali venusta Dwyer
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e graceful tachigali
f tachigali gracieux
o taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

15807 Tachigali versicolor Standl. & L.O.Williams
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D hyg *ti* (construction)
Tachigalia versicolor Standl. & L.O.Williams
e versicolor tachigali
f tachigali versicolore
s alazan, caña fistula, pellejo de toro, plomo, reseco (Costa Rica)
o kuli (kuna, Panama)

15808 Tachigali vulgaris L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima
Leguminosae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Ceará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) L E hel mes acid *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (alcohol, charcoal, coke, firewood) *pl* (arborization of parks and roads) *sa* (recuperation of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, packing, posts, props, roofing)
Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel
e common tachigali
f tachigali commun
s guanillo rojo (Guyana, Venezuela); ucsha cuiro, ucsha quiro, ucshaquiro (Peru)
o ajusta-contas, angá, arapacu, cachamorra, cangalheiro, carvão-de-ferreiro, carvoeira, carvoeira-do-cerrado, carvoreiro, justa-conta, justacontas, mandinga, passariúva, passuaré, pasuare, pau-fedorento, pau-pombo, tachi, tachi-do-campo, tachy, tachy-rana, taxi, taxi-branco, taxi-branco-da-terra-firme, taxi-branco-do-flanco, taxi-pitomba, taxirana, taxirana-do-cerrado, taxizeiro, taxizeiro-branco, velame, veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

15809 Talisia Aubl.
Sapindaceae
Acladodea Ruiz & Pav.
Comatoglossum H.Karst. & Triana
Meleagrinex Arruda
Racaria Aubl.
Talisia sect. *Eutalisia* Radlk.
Talisia sect. *Racaria* (Aubl.) Radlk.
Talisia subsect. *Acladodea* Radlk.
Tapirocarpus Sagot
e talisia
f talisie

15810 Talisia acutifolia Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S? hyg
Talisia medrii Guarim
e acuteleaf talisia
f talisie à feuilles pointues
s sacha tocota, tocota de monte (Ecuador)

15811 Talisia angustifolia Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) S? [L?]
Talisia humilis Mattos
Talisia pygmaea Radlk.
e narrowleaf talisia
f talisie à feuilles étroites

15812 Talisia bullata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Pichincha) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e bullate talisia
f talisie bosselée
o aachipucachi (chachi, Ecuador)

15813 Talisia carinata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá; Peru) M hyg
Talisia carinata f. *sericea* Radlk.
e carinate talisia
f talisie carénée

15814 Talisia cerasina (Benth.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (seeds: arils)
Sapindus cerasinus Benth.
Sapindus oblongus Benth.
e cherryred talisia
f talisie rouge-cerise
s huevo de coto (Peru); pitón (Bolivia)
o breu-pitomba (portuguese Brazil)

15815 Talisia chartacea Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: southwest of Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar and

between Atabapo and La Esmeralda in Amazonas) L hyg
e chartaceous talisia
f talisie parcheminée

15816 Talisia clathrata Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e latticed talisia
f talisie treillisée

15817 Talisia clathrata Radlk. subsp. **clathrata**
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *fd* (fruits)
e typical latticed talisia
f talisie treillisée typique

15818 Talisia coriacea Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
e leathery talisia
f talisie coriace

15819 Talisia croatii Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e Croat talisia
f talisie de Croat
s mamon de monte, sapotero (Panama)
o pitombarana (portuguese, Brazil)

15820 Talisia cupularis Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e cupulate talisia
f talisie cupulée
o pitomba (portuguese, Brazil)

15821 Talisia dasyclada Radlk.
Sapindaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
Talisia amazonica Guarim
e Borba talisia
f talisie de Borba

15822 Talisia douradensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S
e Dourado talisia
f talisie du Dourado

15823 Talisia equatoriensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e Ecuador talisia
f talisie d'Équateur

15824 Talisia esculenta (A.St.-Hil.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará, Rondônia to Alagoas to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia, Paraguay) L E [D] hel sci hyg→xer *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (cultivated) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (carpentry, ceiling, construction, framing)
e esculent talisia
f talisie comestible
o angustura (portuguese, Brazil); carayá-bola, carayà-vola (Paraguay); kupai, olho-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); pitomba (Paraguay, portuguese, Brazil); pitomba-da-mata, pitomba-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); pitombeira (Paraguay)

15825 Talisia espiritosantensis Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L *ti* (boards, construction)
e EspíritoSanto talisia
f talisie d'Espírito Santo
o pitomba, pitomba-amarela (portuguese, Brazil)

15826 Talisia eximia K.U.Kramer
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Talisia morilloi Steyerm.
e excellent talisia
f talisie excellente

15827 Talisia firma Radlk.
Sapindaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Talisia multinervis Radlk.
e firm talisia
f talisie ferme
o bosknepa (Suriname)

15828 Talisia furfuracea Sandwith
Sapindaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e scurfy talisia
f talisie écailleuse
o moroballi (arawak, Guyana)

15829 Talisia guianensis Aubl.
Sapindaceae NC MW ME SE South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Espírito Santo) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
Talisia glabra DC.
Talisia rosea Vahl
e Guianas talisia
f talisie des Guyanes
s virote huayo (Peru)
o kraskrastiki (sranan)

15830 Talisia hemidasya Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Maranhão) L
Talisia glandulifera Steyerm.
e subcoriaceous talisia
f talisie subcoriace
s cotoperí montañero, cotoperíz montañero, cotupería (Venezuela)
o jaxipytang'y, jaxipyta'y (Brazil); zwarte pintolokus (Suriname)

15831 Talisia hexaphylla Vahl
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L mes *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood)
e sixleaf talisia
f talisie à six feuilles
s japunaki, piton, piton peludo (Bolivia); shatona (Peru)
o ituwera, ituwéra (sirionó, Bolivia)

15832 Talisia hexaphylla subsp. **elegans** Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e graceful sixleaf talisia
f talisie à six feuilles gracieuse

15833 Talisia hexaphylla Vahl subsp. **hexaphylla**
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Talisia cararensis Cuatrec.
Talisia panamensis Pittier
e typical sixleaf talisia
f talisie à six feuilles typique
s cotoperí, cotoperíz (Venezuela)
o caripe-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

15834 Talisia hexaphylla subsp. **multinervis** Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae MW South America (Peru) S? hyg
e manynerved sixleaf talisia
f talisie à six feuilles multinervurée

15835 Talisia japurensis (C.DC.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *fd* (fruits)
Guarea japurensis C.DC.
e Japurá talisia
f talisie de Japurá
o yakúm sukí (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

15836 Talisia laevigata Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Reserva Forestal La Paragua in Bolívar) M
e glabrous talisia
f talisie glabre
s mamoncillo, palo azul (Venezuela)

15837 Talisia longifolia (Benth.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae N M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) M hyg
Cupania longifolia Benth.
e longleaf talisia
f talisie à feuilles longues
o tatoe (aukaans); tupijarimbamira (portuguese, Brazil)

15838 Talisia macrophylla (Mart.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) L [D] hyg calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, flooring, heavy construction, turned work)
Cupania cubense M.Gómez & Molinet
Cupania cubensis M.Gómez & Molinet
Cupania juglandifolia A.Rich.
Cupania macrophylla Mart.
Cupania macrophylla A.Rich.
Talisia allenii Croat
Talisia elephantipes Sandwith ex Tutin
Talisia pentantha Steyerm.
Talisia sancarlosiana Steyerm.
e bigleaf talisia
f talisie à grandes feuilles
s cacho de venado (Ecuador); carbón blanco (Honduras); carbon colorado (Guatemala); guara blanca, guara colorada, guara macho (Cuba); piaste (Ecuador)
o kikuribiandra (arawak); samdec (cuaiquer, Ecuador); sur beno (kuna, Panama); yarre patado (waumeo, Panama)

15839 Talisia marleneana (Guarim) Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S? *fd* (arils)
Talisia mollis var. *marleneana* Guarim
e Marlene talisia
f talisie de Marlène
o pitomba-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

15840 Talisia megaphylla Sagot ex Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre) M hyg *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e giantleaf talisia
f talisie à feuilles géantes
o kraskrastiki, mankrapa (sranan)

15841 Talisia microphylla Uittien
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e smallleaf talisia
f talisie à petites feuilles

15842 Talisia mollis Kunth ex Cambess.
Sapindaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M
Tapirocarpus talisia Sagot
e soft talisia
f talisie soyeuse
o kraskrastiki, mankrapa (sranan)

15843 Talisia nervosa Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits: seeds) *ti* (ax handles, posts)
Talisia amaruayana Steyerm.
Talisia dwyeri Croat
Talisia grandifolia Cuatrec.
Talisia tirirensis Steyerm. & Maguire
e nerved talisia
f talisie nervurée
s huesillo (Costa Rica); lengua de mujer, mamon (Nicaragua); mamón de monte (Panama); mamon montañero (Nicaragua); palo de piedra, tostado (Costa Rica)

15844 Talisia obovata A.C.Sm.
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M hyg *fd* (fruits)
e obovate talisia
f talisie obovée
o jitauwari cataji (Venezuela); pitomba (portuguese, Brazil)

15845 Talisia pachycarpa Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) L
e bigfruit talisia
f talisie à gros fruits

15846 Talisia parviflora Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e smallflower talisia
f talisie à petites fleurs

15847 Talisia peruviana Standl.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e Peru talisia
f talisie du Pérou
o kujánchamsuki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

15848 Talisia pinnata (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru) S? *ex* (vulnerable)
Acladodea pinnata Ruiz & Pav.
Talisia acladodea DC.
Talisia acladodes Spreng.
e pinnate talisia
f talisie pennée

15849 Talisia praealta Sagot ex Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana; Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) M hyg mes *fd* (fruits)
Cupania praealta (Sagot ex Radlk.) Sagot
e Acarouani talisia
f talisie d'Acarouani
o sinja-basoe (aukaans); sinja-oedoe (sranan)

15850 Talisia prancei Guarim
Sapindaceae MC South America (Brazil: Goiás) S
e Prance talisia
f talisie de Prance

15851 Talisia princeps Oliv.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) M [L] *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (soft)
Talisia erecta Radlk.
Theophrasta pinnata Jacq.
e princely talisia
f talisie princière
s cola de caballo, copito, coto palo, chupón, paragüito (Venezuela)

15852 Talisia retusa R.S.Cowan
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Talisia heterodoxa Steyerm.
e retuse talisia
f talisie rétuse
s tiestigo (Venezuela)
o jaxipita'y (Brazil); macucu, pitomba, pitomba-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

15853 Talisia setigera Radlk.
Sapindaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) S? hyg *ex* (endangered)
e bristly talisia
f talisie hérissée
s huevos de chivo (Ecuador)

15854 Talisia simaboides K.U.Kramer
Sapindaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) L
e simabalike talisia
f talisie faux-simaba

15855 Talisia squarrosa Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) L *fd* (fruits)
e rough talisia
f talisie rugueuse
o moroballi (arawak); sinjabasoe, tatoe (aukaans)

15856 Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys)
Racaria sylvatica Aubl.
Talisia carinata f. *acutisepala* Radlk.
Talisia micrantha Radlk.
Talisia reticulata Radlk.
e sylvatica talisia
f talisie sylvestre
s cotoperiz montañero (Venezuela); virote huayo (Peru)
o boesiknepa, bosknippa, kraskrastiki (sranan); tupijarimbamira (portuguese, Brazil)

15857 Talisia velutina Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e velvety talisia
f talisie veloutée

15858 Talisia veraluciana Guarim
Sapindaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
e Humaitá talisia
f talisie d'Humaitá

15859 Tampoa Aubl.
Celastraceae
e tampoa
f tampoa

15860 Tampoa guianensis Aubl.
Celastraceae NC South America (French Guiana) S hyg *ti* (construction)
e Guiana tampoa
f tampoa de Guyane; bois portuguais, tampoa de la Guiane (French Guiana)

15861 Tapirira Aubl.
Anacardiaceae
Joncquetia Schreb.
Phlebochiton Wall.
Tapiria Juss.
e tapirira
f tapirira
s cedrillo, manteco

15862 Tapirira bethanniana J.D.Mitch.
Anacardiaceae NC South America (end French Guiana) L E
e Saül tapirira
f tapirira de Saül

15863 Tapirira guianensis Aubl.
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark: to treat infants; flowers: tea against dysuria; fruits: decoction against diarrhea and stomachache) *fd* (fruits, stones) *fr* (wild animals) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (ceiling, furniture, heels, packaging, paneling, particle boards, toys, veneer) *tx* (vesicant poison)
Comocladia tapaculo Kunth
Joncquetia paniculata Willd.
Mauria multiflora Mart. ex Benth.
Mauria subbijuga Mart. ex Benth.
Odina francoana Netto
Tapirira bijuga Hook.f. ex Marchand
Tapirira fanshawei Sandwith
Tapirira guianensis var. *cuneata* Engl.
Tapirira guianensis var. *elliptica* Engl.
Tapirira myriantha Triana & Planch.
Tapirira pao-pombo Marchand
e Guianas tapirira
f tapirira des Guyanes; gommier p.p., gommier viande biche (Trinidad and Tobago)
s caobina (Honduras); capulé, caracha copal (Ecuador); cazabe (Venezuela); cedrillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras); cedro dulce (Costa Rica); cedro macho (Colombia); cedro nogal (Venezuela); cuarupayo (Colombia); coquinillo, cupiuva, chino macho (Bolivia); fresno (Colombia); fruta de paloma (Guyana); guarupayo (Colombia); huira caspi, huira caspi colorado (Peru); ichiramillo, isigo crespo (Bolivia); jabón (Colombia); jemeco (Peru); jobillo (Venezuela); kenim (Ecuador); manteco (Colombia); maquero (Ecuador); mara macho (Bolivia); maro (Venezuela); mata piojo, matapiojo (Honduras); ovillo, palo de mosquito (Venezuela); palo román (Bolivia); patillo (Venezuela); pau pombo branco, pau-pombo branco (Bolivia); piojo (Honduras); tapaculo, zapacuro (Venezuela)
o agaghamaïe (aukaans); agandjamaí (aukaans, French Guiana); aganiaimaiae (aukaans); aganiamaie (aukaans, French Guiana; sranan, Suriname); ajawaime (wayana, French Guiana); aroeirana (portuguese, Brazil); atapirira, atapiriri (kalinha, Guyana); awaspi weinka (Honduras); axa (palikúr, French Guiana); basa onopé (Suriname); bom-nome, camboatá, canela-pororoca, capiúva, cedro-í, cedroi, cedro-novo, copiúva, cupiúva (portuguese, Brazil); doka, duka (arawak); fatou oudou (aukaans, French Guiana); fruta-de-pombo, fruto-de-pombo, guapiruba (portuguese, Brazil); hoogland witi-oedoe (Suriname); isa paritsi, isaparitsi, itíl (Peru); jobo (portuguese, Brazil); loupe (creole, French Guiana); maculuuchii (Ecuador); makarinyek (Venezuela); mankrapa (sranan); mombin blanc, mombin faux, mombin fou (creole French Guiana); nombin sauvage (creole); ñemewe (waorani, Ecuador); nihibimi (chácobo, Bolivia); ook doka (Suriname); paopombo; pau-pombo, peito-de-pomba, peito-de-pombo (portuguese, Brazil); savanna weti-oedoe (Suriname); tamú ñe mën (panare, Venezuela); tapirirá, tapiriri (portuguese, Brazil); tatapilili (wayampi, French Guiana); tatapirica (French Guiana); tatapiriraca, tata-piririca (portuguese, Brazil); urgia, urguia (kuna, Panama); waramia (Guyana); warima (Guyana, Suriname); warimia (arawak); weti-oedoe (sranan); witte, zwarte doeka (Suriname)
t cedroí, jobo, tatapiririca

15864 Tapirira guianensis Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L
e typical Guianas tapirira
f tapirira des Guyanes typique

15865 Tapirira guianensis subsp. **subandina** Barfod & Holm-Niels.
Anacardiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (very hard)
Tapirira dunstervilleorum Steyerm., Aristeg. & Wurdack
e subandean Guianas tapirira
f tapirira des Guyanes subandin

15866 Tapirira obtusa (Benth.) J.D.Mitch.
Anacardiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão to São Paulo, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas, shade) *ti* (boats, cabinetwork, carpentry)
Mauria obtusa Benth.
Tapirira marchandii Engl.
Tapirira pao-pombo var. *major* Marchand
Tapirira peckoltiana Engl.
e obtuse tapirira
f tapirira obtus
s jobillo (Venezuela)
o aganiamaie (aukaans, French Guiana); atapiriri (kalihna); duka (arawak, Guyana); fruto-de-pombo (portuguese, Brazil); joi-ey (huitoto, Peru); papa numi (shuar, Ecuador); pau-pombo, pau-pombo-rosa, peito-de-pomba-de-folha-larga, pombeiro-rosa, tajahumira (portuguese, Brazil)

15867 Tapirira pilosa Sprague
Anacardiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *dr* (against arthritis and rheumatism)
e pilose tapirira
f tapirira poilu
s fresno (Colombia)

15868 Tapirira retusa Ducke
Anacardiaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L E *fd* (fruits) *ti* (carpentry, lumber)
e retuse tapirira
f tapirira rétus
s cedro masha (Peru); cuilde blanco (Ecuador); huira caspi, wira caspi (Peru)
o tijeras ango muyo, wira caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

15869 Tapirira rubrinervis Barfod
Anacardiaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (endangered) *fr* (fruits: birds)

e redvein tapirira
f tapirira à nervures rouges
s cuilde, sajo de arriba (Ecuador)

15870 Tapura Aubl.
Dichapetalaceae
e tapura
f tapura

15871 Tapura acreana (Ule) Rizzini
Dichapetalaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Gonypetalum acreanum Ule
e Acre tapura
f tapura d'Acre
s cusé, maría, palo del bahio (Bolivia)
o nadudu (tacana, Bolivia); pau-ferrugem (portuguese, Brazil)

15872 Tapura amazonica Poepp. & Endl.
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Pichincha, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil:Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *ti*
Tapura amazonica var. *ciliata* (Gardner) Baill.
Tapura amazonica var. *cuspidata* Baill.
Tapura amazonica var. *dasyphylla* Baill.
Tapura amazonica var. *sublanceolata* Baill.
Tapura ciliata Gardner
e Amazonia tapura
f tapura d'Amazonie
s motecillo (Bolivia); tapurón (Peru)
o pakiratiki (sranan)

15873 Tapura amazonica Poepp. & Endl. var. **amazonica**
Dichapetalaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Maranhão, Rondônia to Distrito Federal; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e typical Amazonia tapura
f tapura d'Amazonie typique
o abiu, mão-de-gato (portuguese, Brazil); tassi-tihi (Suriname)

15874 Tapura amazonica var. **manausensis** Prance
Dichapetalaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e Manaus Amazonia tapura
f tapura d'Amazonie de Manaus

15875 Tapura bullata Standl.
Dichapetalaceae NW South America (Colombia) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e bullate tapura
f tapura bosselé

15876 Tapura capitulifera Baill.
Dichapetalaceae N MW South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru) M
Chailletia capitulifera (Baill.) Spruce ex Baill.
e Casiquiare tapura
f tapura du Casiquiare
s jabon, jabón (Venezuela)
o man-paw, pakiratiki (sranan); waidaballi (arawak)

15877 Tapura colombiana Cuatrec.
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci
e Colombia tapura
f tapura de Colombie

15878 Tapura coriacea J.F.Macbr.
Dichapetalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits) *ti*
e leathery tapura
f tapura coriace
o meñegonka, meyguemo (waorani, Ecuador)

15879 Tapura ferreyrae Prance
Dichapetalaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ferreyra tapura
f tapura de Ferreyra

15880 Tapura follii Prance
Dichapetalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Folli tapura
f tapura de Folli
o tambu-da-areia (portuguese, Brazil)

15881 Tapura guianensis Aubl.
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M hyg *fr* (flowers: ants) *ti*
Chailletia sessiliflora DC.
Rohria petioliflora Willd.
Rohria schreberi J.F.Gmel.
Rohria tapura J.F.Gmel.
Tapura cucullata Benth.
Tapura negrensis Suess.
e Guianas tapura
f tapura des Guyanes
s hierrito, jabón, jabón de hoja ancha, vara vara negro (Venezuela)
o areka-yek (pemon, Venezuela); boesi kofi (Suriname); lukuchi-danni, muribania (Guyana); pakiratiki (Suriname); waiaballi, waidan (Guyana); wassakao (Suriname)

15882 Tapura juliani J.F.Macbr.
Dichapetalaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Julian tapura
f tapura de Julian
s hibina (Peru)

15883 Tapura juruana (Ule) Rizzini
Dichapetalaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Gonypetalum juruanum Ule
e Juruá tapura
f tapura de Juruá
s abujaja, araigon (Bolivia)
o ishanga, mu-e (Brazil); pau-ferrugem (portuguese, Brazil); sha póna (Brazil)

15884 Tapura lanceolata (Ducke) Rizzini
Dichapetalaceae NC MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Gonypetalum lanceolatum Ducke
e lanceolate tapura
f tapura lancéolé

15885 Tapura magnifolia Prance
Dichapetalaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) S? *ex* (near threatened)
e largeleaf tapura
f tapura à grandes feuilles

15886 Tapura panamensis Prance
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama tapura
f tapura du Panama

15887 Tapura peruviana K.Krause
Dichapetalaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (bark: infusion against cough) *fw ti* (construction, flooring, walls)
e Peru tapura
f tapura du Pérou
s alita (Ecuador)
o ahucando (waorani, Ecuador); majato (siona, Ecuador); nanai caspi, pupo caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

15888 Tapura peruviana K.Krause var. **peruviana**
Dichapetalaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S *dr* (bark: infusion with lemon against stomachache) *fd* (fruits)
Tapura leucantha K.Krause
e typical Peru tapura
f tapura du Pérou typique
o chikich naeknum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); huixa nanai (quichua, Ecuador); mujaya tinchi, yumpíg (Peru)

15889 Tapura peruviana var. **petioliflora** Prance
Dichapetalaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: butterflies and wasps; fruits: monkeys) *dr* (bark: infusion against anemia and infections; fruits: against anemia; steamed inner bark: with lemon against severe stomachache)
e pedunculate Peru tapura
f tapura du Pérou pédonculé
o amoncameyemo (waorani, Ecuador); chororuyo cortamuyu caspi, icsa nanai caspi, litascaspi, nitas caspi (quichua, Ecuador); tsenkúsh yutáiri, yakúm suki (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); yepememoncamo (waorani, Ecuador)

15890 Tapura singularis Ducke
Dichapetalaceae NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hyg→mes *ti* (relatively hard)
e Belém tapura
f tapura de Belém

15891 Tapura tessmannii (K.Krause) Prance
Dichapetalaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L?
Gonypetalum tessmannii K.Krause
e Tessmann tapura
f tapura de Tessmann

15892 Tapura wurdackiana Prance
Dichapetalaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e Wurdack tapura
f tapura de Wurdack

15893 Taralea Aubl.
Leguminosae
e taralea
f taraléa

15894 Taralea cordata Ducke
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Dipteryx cordata (Ducke) R.S.Cowan
e cordate taralea
f taraléa cordé
o cumarurana (portuguese, Brazil)

15895 Taralea cordata Ducke var. **cordata**
Leguminosae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
e typical cordate taralea
f taraléa cordé typique

15896 Taralea crassifolia (Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) M
Coumarouna crassifolia (Benth.) Taub.
Cumaruna crassifolia (Benth.) Kuntze
Dipteryx crassifolia Benth.
e fleshyleaf taralea
f taraléa à feuilles charnues
s congrillo (Venezuela)
o la paragua (kalihna, Venezuela)

15897 Taralea nudipes (Tul.) Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Coumarouna nudipes (Tul.) Pittier
Cumaruna nudipes (Tul.) Kuntze
Dipteryx nudipes Tul.
e arepillo taralea
f taraléa arepillo
s arepillo (Venezuela)

15898 Taralea oppositifolia Aubl.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against diarrhea) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw pl ti* (hard; construction, decorative plaques, poles, posts, railroad ties)
Coumarouna oppositifolia (Aubl.) Taub.
Cumaruna oppositifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze
Dipteryx applanata Benth.
Dipteryx oppositifolia (Aubl.) Willd.
Dipteryx oppositifolia var. *parviflora* Benth.
e oppositeleaf taralea
f taraléa à feuilles opposées
s arepillo (Venezuela); cumaru-rana (Peru); charapillo; loro shungo (Peru); ovegue de rebalse, palo pescado; palo sangre dominante (Peru); ponilla, sarrapio; zapatero (Venezuela)

o be-e-panam-coi (andoque); cumarú, cumarurama (portuguese, Brazil); diapacoesec (tucano); diasimickee (guanano); kumaru-ran'yw, kururu'y (Brazil); melancieira (portuguese, Brazil); muñuabinacke (cubeo); ñaiñojefo (huitoto); torozimiogue (macuna)

15899 Taralea reticulata (Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L
Coumarouna reticulata (Benth.) Taub.
Cumaruna reticulata (Benth.) Kuntze
Dipteryx reticulata Benth.
Taralea steyermarkii Schery
e reticulate taralea
f taraléa réticulé

15900 Tartagalia Capurro
Malvaceae
e tartagalia
f tartagalia

15901 Tartagalia roseorum (Cuatrec.) T.Mey.
Malvaceae MW MC SC South America (Ecuador: El Oro; Bolivia, N Argentina) M [L] D *fr* (flowers: ants)
Bombax rosearum Cuatrec.
Bombax roseorum Cuatrec.
Eriotheca roseorum (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns
Tartagalia rubra Capurro
e Roses tartagalia
f tartagalia des Rose
s orochi, pequí (Bolivia); soroche (Argentina); toborochi (Bolivia)

15902 Tecoma Juss.
Bignoniaceae
Kokoschkinia Turcz.
Stenolobium D.Don
Tecomaria Spach
e trumpetflower; trumpetbush, trumpet-flower
f técoma
o Jasmintrompete (german); tecoma (italian); Trompetenwinde (german)

15903 Tecoma castanifolia (D.Don) Melch.
Bignoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S] *pl* (cultivated)
Bignonia castaneaefolia (D.Don) A.DC.
Bignonia serrata Pav. ex D.Don
Delostoma stenolobium Steud.
Kokoschkinia paniculata Turcz.
Stenolobium castanifolium D.Don
Stenolobium stans var. *castanifolium* (D.Don) Seem.
Tecoma gaudichaudii A.DC.
e chesnutleaf trumpetflower
f técoma à feuilles de châtaignier
s muyuyo macho (Ecuador)

15904 Tecoma fulva (Cav.) G.Don
Bignoniaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Bignonia fulva Cav.
Bignonia meyeniana Schauer
Stenolobium fulvum (Cav.) Sprague
Tecomaria fulva (Cav.) Seem.
e fulvous trumpetflower
f técoma fauve

15905 Tecoma fulva subsp. **garrocha** (Hieron.) J.R.I.Wood
Bignoniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) [S?]
Gelseminum garrocha (Hieron.) Kuntze
Gelseminum garrocha var. *bicolor* Kuntze
Stenolobium garrocha (Hieron.) R.E.Fr.
Stenolobium guarracha Hieron. ex Bureau & K.Schum.
Tecoma garrocha Hieron.
e garrocha fulvous trumpetflower
f técoma fauve garrocha
s garrocha, guaran colorado (Argentina)

15906 Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth
Bignoniaceae MW MC S North America (USA: Arizona to Texas, Florida; Mexico: Baja California Norte to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) int SC Eurasia (India) M S Africa (Ghana, Cameroon, Gabon, Tanzania, Madagascar) NE Oceania (Marquesas) S [M] E [D] hel hyg xer? calc *cl* (emblem flower of USA Virgin Islands) *dr* (flowers: diuretic; leaves: infusion against diabetes and stomachache; leaves and roots: decoction against intestinal worms and syphilis) *fd fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (quickset hedges, windbreaks) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction)
Bignonia frutescens Mill. ex A.DC.
Bignonia incisa Hort. ex A.DC.
Bignonia stans L.
Gelseminum stans (L.) Kuntze
Stenolobium incisum Rose & Standl.
Stenolobium quinquejugum Loes.
Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem.
Stenolobium stans var. *apiifolium* (DC.) Seem.
Stenolobium stans var. *multijugum* R.E.Fr.
Stenolobium stans var. *pinnatum* Seem.
Stenolobium tronadora Loes.
Tecoma incisa (Rose & Standl.) I.M.Johnst.
Tecoma incisa Sweet
Tecoma stans var. *angustatum* Rehder
Tecoma stans var. *apiifolia* DC.
e yellow trumpetflower; buttercup; Christmas-hope (Trinidad); coribee (Antigua); cowstick (Cayman Islands); elderbush; Florida yellow-trumpet (USA); ginger thomas, ginger-thomas (Puerto Rico, USA Virgin Islands); hardy yellow-trumpet; hemlock p.p., shamrock (Cayman Islands); shrubby yellow bignonia, trumpet bush, trumpetflower p.p., yellow bells, yellow-bells; yellow-blossom (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); yellow blossum (Netherlands Antilles); yellow-cedar (Virgin Islands); yellow elder (Netherlands Antilles); yellow-elder (Bahamas, Netherlands Antilles, USA, Virgin Islands); yellow trumpet (USA); yellow trumpetbush; yellow trumpet-flower (USA)
f técoma jaune; bois à enivrer; bois caraibe (Grenada); bois fleurs jaunes (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); bois-pissenlit; chevalier, fleur de St-Pierre (Haiti); fleurs jaunes; herbe de Saint-Nicolas, herbe de Saint-Pierre (Haiti); técoma dressé
s amarguito (Nicaragua); barreto, borla de San Pedro (Guatemala); campanilla amarilla (Peru); candelillo, carboncillo (Costa Rica); copete (Panama); chacté, chanté (Guatemala); chicalá (Colombia); chilca (Nicaragua); chirlobirlo, chirlobirlos (Colombia); cholán (Ecuador); chorlín (Ecuador); esperanza; flor amarilla (Colombia, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Venezuela); flor amarillo (Colombia); fresnillo (Colombia, Venezuela); fresno (Ecuador); fresno americano (Colombia); gloria (Mexico); guarán, guaran amarillo, guaranguaran, guaran guay, guaranguay blanco, huaran-amarillo (Argentina); marchucha (El Salvador); miñona; naranguay (Bolivia); quillotoco (Colombia); retama (Mexico); roble amarillo (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); ruibarba (Puerto Rico); San Andrés (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); San Pedro; sardinillo (Central America, Honduras, Nicaragua); sauco amarillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); saúco amarillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); saúco de jardin (Dominican Republic); tache, tagualaishte, tagualaiste, tasto (El Salvador); timboco, timboque (Guatemala); tronadora (Mexico); vainilla (Costa Rica)
o candox, canlol-che (Guatemala); caroba-amarela (portuguese, Brazil); chevalye, flè senpiè (creole, Haiti); Gelbblühender Trompetenbaum, Gelbe Tecoma (german); kelki heel (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); mtalawanda (kidoe, Tanzania); tecoma giallo (italian); tèk, zèb sennikola (creole, Haiti)

15907 Tecoma stans var. **sambucifolia** (Kunth) J.R.I.Wood
Bignoniaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Azuay; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences)
Gelseminum sambucifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
Stenolobium sambucifolium (Kunth) Seem.
Tecoma sambucifolia Kunth
e elderleaf yellow trumpetflower
f técoma jaune à feuilles de sureau
s ada, huaranguay, huaroma (Peru)

15908 Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth var. **stans**
Bignoniaceae MW MC S North America (USA: Arizona to Texas, Florida; Mexico: Baja California Norte to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Netherlands Antilles, Venezuela, Trinidad, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] D *pl* (ornamental)
e typical yellow trumpetflower; ginger thomas (Virgin Islands); trumpet flower, yellow elder (UK West Indies)
f técoma jaune typique
s amarguito (Nicaragua); angel (Mexico); árbol canario (Bolivia); barreto (Guatemala); borla de San Pedro (Mexico); candelillo (Costa Rica); copete (Panama); corneta amarilla (Mexico); chirlobirlos (Colombia); estamasuchil (Mexico); flor amarilla (Nicaragua); flor amarillo (Mexico, Venezuela); flor de San Pedro (Mexico); fresnillo (Venezuela); fresno (Colombia); garanguay amarillo, garrocha (Argentina); gloria (Mexico); guarán-guarán (Argentina); guaranguay (Bolivia); huaranhuai (Peru); marangaya (Bolivia); marchucha (El Salvador); Maria Luisa (Venezuela); palo de arco (Mexico); palo hueso (Colombia); quaranguay (Bolivia); retama, retamo (Mexico); roble amarillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); San Andres (El Salvador, Guatemala); San Pedro (Mexico); sardinilla, sardinillo (Nicaragua); sauco amarillo (Cuba, Mexico, Puerto Rico); sau-sau (Bolivia); tache, tagualaishte, tasto (El Salvador); timboco, timboque (Guatemala); trompeta, trompetilla, tronadora, tulasuchil (Mexico); vainilla (Costa Rica)
o canlol, canlol-che (maya, Mexico); chacte (kekchí, Guatemala); kanlo, kanlol (maya, Mexico); nextamalxochitl, nixtamalazo, nixtamaxochitl (nahuatl, Mexico)

15909 Tecoma stans var. **velutina** A.DC.
Bignoniaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California Norte to Guatemala) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S? mes *fr* (nectar: bees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* ornamental: avenues, gardens and parks) *ti* (agricultural goods, sawtimber)
Gelseminum molle (Kunth) Kuntze
Stenolobium molle (Kunth) Seem.
Tecoma fabrisii T.Mey.
Tecoma molle (Kunth) Kuntze
Tecoma mollis Kunth
Tecoma sorbifolia Kunth
Tecoma stans var. *mollis* (Kunth) Siddigi
e velvety yellow trumpetflower
f técoma jaune velouté
s ciarhirachero (Peru); chicalá, chirlobirlo (Colombia); cholan (Ecuador); flor amarillo (Colombia); fresno (Ecuador); huaranhuai (Peru); maranguay, maranguay amarillo (Bolivia); sardinillo; timbaco (Guatemala); tronadora (Mexico)

15910 Tecoma weberbaueriana (Kraenzl.) Melch.
Bignoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Loja; Peru) [S?]
Stenolobium weberbauerianum Kraenzl.
e Weberbauer trumpetflower
f técoma de Weberbauer

15911 Tepualia Griseb.
Myrtaceae
e tepualia
f tépualia

15912 Tepualia stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Griseb.
Myrtaceae SW SC South America (S Chile, S Argentina) S? E *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental)
Metrosideros stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Hook.f.
Myrtus stipularis Hook. & Arn.
Nania stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze
Tepualia patagonica Phil.
Tepualia philippiana Griseb.
Tepualia stipularis var. *patagonica* (Phil.) Reiche
Tepualia stipularis var. *philippiana* (Griseb.) Speg.
e stipulate tepualia
f tépualia stipulé
s tepú, tepual, trepú, (Chile)

15913 Tepuianthus Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae
e tepuianthus
f tépuianthe

15914 Tepuianthus aracensis Steyerm. & Maguire
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) [S] *ti* (hard)
e Aracá tepuianthus
f tépuianthe d'Aracá

15915 Tepuianthus auyantepuiensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
e Auyántepuí tepuianthus
f tépuianthe d'Auyántepuí

15916 Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S [M]
e Sarisariñama tepuianthus
f tépuianthe du Sarisariñama

15917 Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis subsp. **duidensis** Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Duida, Cerro Parú in Amazonas) S [M] *fr* (seeds: insects)
e CerroDuida Sarisariñama tepuianthus
f tépuianthe du Sarisariñama du Cerro Duida

15918 Tepuianthus sarisarinamensis Maguire & Steyerm. subsp. **sarisarinamensis**
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sarisariñama in Bolívar) S?
e typical Sarisariñama tepuianthus
f tépuianthe du Sarisariñama typique

15919 Tepuianthus savannensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e savanna tepuianthus
f tépuianthe des savanes

15920 Tepuianthus yapacanensis Maguire & Steyerm.
Thymelaeaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Yapacana in Amazonas) S?
e Yapacana tepuianthus
f tépuianthe du Yapacana

15921 Terminalia L.
Combretaceae
Badamia Gaertn.
Catappa Gaertn.
Ramatuela Kunth
Ramatuella Poir.
Terminaliopsis Danguy
e terminalia
f terminalier; badamier, ramin
s jicotea (Cuba)
o Almend (german); terminalia (italian)

15922 Terminalia actinophylla Mart.
Combretaceae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Piauí, Bahia, Goiás) M
e actinophyllous terminalia
f terminalier actinophylle
o camaçari (portuguese, Brazil)

15923 Terminalia amazonia (J.F.Gmel.) Exell
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L [G] E [D] hyg [xer] calc sili *fw ma* (tannin) *pl* (wood production) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (hard; beams, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, cooperage, decorative plaques, doors, flooring, furniture, parquets, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work, veneer, windows)
Chuncoa amazonia J.F.Gmel.
Chuncoa amazonica J.F.Gmel.
Chuncoa obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Gimbernatia obovata Ruiz & Pav.
Myrobalanus excelsa (Liebm. ex Hemsl.) Kuntze
Myrobalanus obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Terminalia excelsa Liebm. ex Hemsl.
Terminalia obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud. non Cambess.
Terminalia odontoptera Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e nargusta terminalia; ballywood (Belize); bolitree (Honduras); bully tree (Belize); coffee mortar (Guyana); nargusta (Honduras); pine ridge bully tree, white nargosta (Belize); white oliver (Trinidad); white olivier (UK)
f terminalier nargusta
s aceituno (Venezuela); almendro (Belize, Honduras); amarillo (Argentina, Costa Rica, Panama); amarillo carabazuelo (Panama); amarillon (Costa Rica); amarillón (Argentina, Costa Rica); amarillo real (Panama); arbol del chuncho, arbol del chunchu (Peru); arispin (Venezuela); aurito (Ecuador); bolador (Guatemala, Honduras); bulitri (Honduras); cafecillo (Bolivia); canolté; canotté, canshán (Mexico); carboncillo (Panama); cochum, cochun, cortés amarillo (Mexico); cumbillo (Honduras); curichi (Colombia); cuta (Bolivia); chemin, chicharrón (Venezuela); chuncho, chunchu (Peru); guacharaco (Venezuela); guarabo, guatuso (Honduras); guavo (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayabo (Belize, Colombia, Cuba, Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela); guayabo de charco (Nicaragua); guayabo del monte (Costa Rica); guayabo de montana (Panama); guayabo león (Colombia); guayabo macho, guayabon (Nicaragua); guayabón (Honduras); guayabo negro (Costa Rica); guayabo volador (Guatemala); guayacán, guayacán amarillo, macano (Colombia); mara macho (Bolivia); mashipe (Ecuador); membrillo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); mezcla (Venezuela); nagusta (Trinidad and Tobago); naranjo (Guatemala, Honduras); nargusta (Belize, Honduras, Panama); nogal amarillo (Peru); palo prieto (Colombia); papayo (Costa Rica); pardillo negro, pardo amarillo, pata de danta amarillo, pata de danto, pata de danto amarillo (Venezuela); quebracho (Guatemala); raya (Honduras); roble (Ecuador); roble coral (Costa Rica); sisín (Guatemala); sombrerete, suchi amarillo, tapesuchil, tepesúchil (Mexico); vara de León (Colombia); verdalago amarillo, verdelago negro, verdolago, verdolago amarillo, verdolago blanco, verdolago colorado (Bolivia); volador (Guatemala, Honduras)
o anangositi (aukaans); anangostii (Guianas); araca (portuguese, Brazil); boesi-amandra (sranan, Suriname); canxan (maya, Guatemala); canxun (maya, Belize); canxún (maya); caolté (Mexico); caxun (Guatemala); durgab (kuna, Panama); fukadi (arawak, Guyana); giudjaoedoe (sranan); girija hoeke (Suriname); pau-mulato-branco (portuguese, Brazil); pookadi (Guyana); pucte (Guatemala); roble (Ecuador); tepesúchil (Mexico); tukury'y (Brazil); uritu caspi (quichua, Ecuador); yacushapana (Peru); yumbigue (shuar, Ecuador); yumbin, yumpink (Ecuador)
t nargusta, roble coral, white oliver

15924 Terminalia argentea Mart.
Combretaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) M D hel mes→xer *dr* (against cold, trush and tumors; bark: syrup against cough; resin: purgative; substitute for tea) *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (ash: soap) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, furniture, laths, planks, rafters, rods, roofing)
Myrobalanus argentea Kuntze
Terminalia modesta Eichler
e silvery terminalia
f terminalier argenté
s carpoteca, verdolago (Bolivia)
o araçá-d'água, capitão, capitao-do-campo, capitão-do-campo, capitão-do-cerrado, garote, garrote, pau-de-bicho (portuguese, Brazil)

15925 Terminalia australis Cambess.
Combretaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S D or SD hyg *sa* (soil protection) *ti* (decorative laminates, handles, measuring-rods, set of chessmen)
e southern terminalia; tropical tannin tree (USA)
f terminalier méridional
o amarelinho, amarilho, sarandí, sarandi-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil)

15926 Terminalia brasiliensis (Cambess. ex A.St.-Hil.) Eichler
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) M D hel mes→xer *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, construction)
Chuncoa brasiliensis Cambess. ex A.St.-Hil.
e Brazil terminalia
f terminalier du Brésil
o amarelinho, amêndoa-brava, canoé-de-botão, capitão, capitao-do-campo, capitão-do-campo, cerne-amarelo, chunava, imbu-d'anta, merendiba, mussambé (portuguese, Brazil)

15927 Terminalia crispialata (Ducke) Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
Ramatuela crispialata Ducke
Ramatuela crispialata var. *obtusa* Maguire
Ramatuela obtusa (Maguire) Exell & Stace
e crispedwing terminalia
f terminalier à ailes crispées

15928 Terminalia dichotoma G.Mey.
Combretaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L D hyg *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (construction, decorative plaques, parquets, posts, railroad ties)
Catappa guianensis C.F.Gaertn.
Myrobalanus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Tanibouca guianensis Aubl.
Terminalia latifolia var. *dichotoma* (G.Mey.) DC.
Terminalia tanibouca Rich.
e dichotomous terminalia
f terminalier dichotomique; angouchi, langoussi
s achapo (Colombia); cafecillo, najaru (Venezuela)
o boesi-amandra (sranan); fukadi (arawak); piquidoce (portuguese, Brazil); sansan-oedoe (sranan); yacushapana (Peru)

15929 Terminalia eichleri Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
Terminalia punctata Eichler
e Eichler terminalia
f terminalier d'Eichler
o pau-d'agua (portuguese, Brazil)

15930 Terminalia fagifolia Mart.
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso do Sul) M SD hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: red resin of local use) *pl* (ornamental, potential for landscaping) *ti* (very durable; beams, cart bodies, construction, flooring, furniture, laths, scantlings)
Terminalia lanceolata Mart.
Terminalia fagifolia var. *angustifolia* Eichler
Terminalia fagifolia var. *parviflora* Eichler
e beechleaf terminalia
f terminalier à feuilles de hêtre
o cachaporra-do-gentio, cambui, cambuí, capitão-do-seco, mossambe (portuguese, Brazil)

15931 Terminalia glabrescens Mart.
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso to Bahia to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) L *ti* (construction)
e glabrescent terminalia
f terminalier glabrescent
o capitão, maria-preta, miringiba-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

15932 Terminalia guaiquinimae Maguire & Exell
Combretaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima, Cerro Zumbador, Río Caroní in Bolívar) M
Terminalia opacifolia Maguire & Exell
Terminalia virgata Maguire & Exell
e Guaiquinima terminalia
f terminalier du Guaiquinima

15933 Terminalia guyanensis Eichler
Combretaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (very hard; dugouts)
e Guianas terminalia
f terminalier des Guyanes
s pata de danta amarillo (Venezuela)
t amarillo

15934 Terminalia januarensis DC.
Combretaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) L

e januária terminalia
f terminalier de januária

15935 Terminalia kuhlmannii Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L D sci→hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, very ornamental) *sa* (reforestation with ecological and preservation ends) *ti* (good durability; beams, cart bodies, door and window jambs, furniture, lathe work, poles, scantlings, stakes, tool handles)
e Kuhlmann terminalia
f terminalier de Kuhlmann
o araçá, araçá-d'água, pelada (portuguese, Brazil)

15936 Terminalia lucida Hoffmanns. ex Mart.
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Pará to Piauí, Mato Grosso to Bahia) L D hel sci hyg→xer calc *ma pl* (street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (quite durable; beams, bridges, cabinetwork, construction, dragline mats, fence posts, flooring, furniture, laths, poles, plywood, scantlings, siding, stakes, stays)
Terminalia firma Mart.
Terminalia hayesii Pittier
Terminalia nyssaefolia Britton
e shining terminalia
f terminalier luisant
s guayabillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); guayabo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayabo del monte (Costa Rica); guayabo de montaña (El Salvador); guayabo de monte (Nicaragua); guayabón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); huesillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); naranjo, naranjón (Honduras); quiura (Costa Rica); volador (Guatemala, Honduras)
o cambuí, cingeiró, miringiba, tanibuca, tanimbuca (portuguese, Brazil); yaksu (Honduras)

15937 Terminalia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.
Combretaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) L SD *dr* (compress against snakebite) *ma ti* (hard and heavy; cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, decorative plaques, dragline mats, flooring, furniture, plywood, posts, railroad ties, siding, sports equipment)
Chuncoa diptera F.Dietr.
Chuncoa oblonga Pers.
Chuncoa oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Gimbernatia oblonga Ruiz & Pav.
Myrobalanus oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Terminalia bucidoides Standl. & L.O.Williams
Terminalia chiriquensis Pittier
Terminalia obidensis Ducke
Terminalia tarapotensis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
e oblong terminalia; white nargusta (Belize)
f terminalier oblong
s chamisa (Peru); escobo (Costa Rica); guayaba de montaña (Costa Rica, Panama); guayabillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Panama); guayabito (Costa Rica, Panama); guayabo (Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela); guayabo de charco (Nicaragua); guayabo de montaña (Costa Rica, El Salvador); guayabo del monte (Costa Rica); guayabo de monte (Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); guayabon (Venezuela); guayabón (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); guayabón surá (Costa Rica); guyaba de montaña (Panama); huesillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); itauba (Peru); manicillo (Bolivia); naranjo (Honduras); pata de danta amarillo; rifari, rifarillo (Peru); roble (Ecuador); surá (Costa Rica); verdalago, verdelago, verdelago amarillo, verdolaga amarilla, verdolago, verdolago amarillo, verdolago blanco (Bolivia); volador (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama); yumpink (Ecuador)
o araca d'agua (portuguese, Brazil); guyung (Ecuador); imbiridiba-amarela, imbirijiba-amarela, imbirindiba, imbirindiba-amarela, imbirindiba-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); letiri (campa asháninca, Peru); matsajcahe (Peru); mirindiba (portuguese, Brazil); yacushapana (Peru); yuyun (quichua, Ecuador)
t guayabo de monte, tanimbuca

15938 Terminalia phaeocarpa Eichler
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) L
Myrobalanus phaeocarpa Kuntze
e darkfruit terminalia
f terminalier à fruits foncés
o capitão, pau-garrote (portuguese, Brazil)

15939 Terminalia quintalata Maguire
Combretaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e fivewing terminalia
f terminalier à cinq ailes

15940 Terminalia ramatuella Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
Ramatuela argentea Kunth
e true terminalia
f terminalier véritable
s palo de pica pica (Venezuela)

15941 Terminalia reitzii Exell
Combretaceae SE South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina) M
e Reitz terminalia
f terminalier de Reitz
o garajuvinha (portuguese, Brazil)

15942 Terminalia subsericea Eichler
Combretaceae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia) S
e subsilky terminalia
f terminalier subsoyeux

15943 Terminalia triflora (Griseb.) Lillo
Combretaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) M D hel hyg *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (construction, finishing, furniture, posts, roofing)
Chuncoa triflora Griseb.
Terminalia balansae Hassl.
e threeflower terminalia
f terminalier à trois fleurs
s lanza, lanza amarilla (Bolivia); palo amarillo (Argentina, Bolivia); palo lanza, sarandí (Argentina)
o amarelinho, capitãozinho, lança-amarela, pau-de-lança (portuguese, Brazil)

15944 Terminalia valverdeae A.H.Gentry
Combretaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) L
e Valverde terminalia
f terminalier de Valverde
s castaña; guapapo; guarapo (Peru); huarapo (Ecuador, Peru); huaraxo (Peru)

15945 Terminalia virens (Spruce ex Eichler) Alwan & Stace
Combretaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
Ramatuela latifolia Maguire
Ramatuela maguirei Exell & Stace
Ramatuela virens Spruce ex Eichler
e green terminalia
f terminalier vert

15946 Terminalia yapacana Maguire
Combretaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] hyg
e Yapacana terminalia
f terminalier de Yapacana

15947 Ternstroemia Mutis ex L.f.
Pentaphylacaceae
Mokof Adans.
Mokofua Kuntze
Taonabo Aubl.
e ternstroemia
f ternstroémie
s copey vera (Cuba); manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)

15948 Ternstroemia asymmetrica Rusby
Pentaphylacaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia) M
Taonabo flavifolia Rusby
e asymmetric ternstroemia
f ternstroémie asymétrique
s yaruma (Bolivia)

15949 Ternstroemia brasiliensis Cambess.
Pentaphylacaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S SD sci→hel xer *dr* (bark and leaves: medicinal) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, lathe work)
Mokofua brasiliensis (Cambess.) Kuntze
e Brazil ternstroemia
f ternstroémie du Brésil
o benguê (portuguese, Brazil)

15950 Ternstroemia browniana Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e Brown ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Brown

15951 Ternstroemia camelliifolia Linden & Planch.
Pentaphylacaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Colombia ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Colombie

15952 Ternstroemia campinicola B.M.Boom
Pentaphylacaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) S? hel
e plains ternstroemia
f ternstroémie des plaines

15953 Ternstroemia candolleana Wawra
Pentaphylacaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Ternstroemia candolleana var. *rotundata* Wawra
e deCandolle ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de de Candolle
o gapó, gapô (portuguese, Brazil)

15954 Ternstroemia candolleana var. **angustifolia** Wawra
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e narrowleaf deCandolle ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de de Candolle à feuilles étroites

15955 Ternstroemia circumscissilis Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e fleshyleaf ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à feuilles charnues

15956 Ternstroemia cleistogama Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) S *ex* (endangered)
e cleistogamous ternstroemia
f ternstroémie cléistogame

15957 Ternstroemia clusiifolia Kunth
Pentaphylacaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Mokof clussiifolia Kuntze
Taonabo clusiifolia Szyszyl.
e clusialeaf ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à feuilles de clusier

15958 Ternstroemia delicatula Choisy
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Guianas) M
e delicate ternstroemia
f ternstroémie délicate
o yeshikushi (arawak)

15959 Ternstroemia dentata (Aubl.) Sw.
Pentaphylacaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M *ma ti*
Mokof dentata Kuntze
Taonabo dentata Aubl.
e dentate ternstroemia
f ternstroémie dentée
o yeshikushi (arawak)

15960 Ternstroemia distyla Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e twostyle ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à deux styles

15961 Ternstroemia globiflora Ruiz & Pav.
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (end Peru: Lalibertad, Pasco, Ayacucho) S?
Ternstroemia globosa Choisy
Ternstroemia minoriflora Hochr.

e sphericalflower ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à fleurs sphériques

15962 Ternstroemia grandiosa Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e grandiose ternstroemia
f ternstroémie grandiose

15963 Ternstroemia jelskii (Szyszyl.) Melch.
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) M
Taonabo jelskii Szyszyl.
e Jelski ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Jelski
s cucharillo blanco, lanche (Peru)

15964 Ternstroemia killipiana Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e Killip ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Killip

15965 Ternstroemia klugiana Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M
e Klug ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Klug

15966 Ternstroemia krukoffiana Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Krukoff ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Krukoff

15967 Ternstroemia lehmannii (Hieron.) Urb.
Pentaphylacaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M
Taonabo lehmannii Hieron.
e Lehmann ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Lehmann

15968 Ternstroemia maguirei B.M.Boom
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Maguire ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Maguire

15969 Ternstroemia meridionalis Mutis ex L.f.
Pentaphylacaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [sci] *ti* (carpentry)
Mokof meridionalis Kuntze
Taonabo meridionalis Szyszyl.
e southern ternstroemia
f ternstroémie méridionale
s arenillo, carrumio, trompo (Colombia)

15970 Ternstroemia mutisiana Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha) S?
e Mutis ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Mutis

15971 Ternstroemia oligostemon Krug & Urb.
Pentaphylacaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L E
Ternstroemia proctoriana Kobuski
e fewstamen ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à peu d'étamines; bois-vert, merise

15972 Ternstroemia pachytrocha Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco, Pasco) M
e Pasco ternstroemia
f ternstroémie du Pasco

15973 Ternstroemia penduliflora Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M
e droopingflower ternstroemia
f ternstroémie à fleurs pendantes

15974 Ternstroemia polyandra Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e polyandrous ternstroemia
f ternstroémie polystaminée

15975 Ternstroemia punctata (Aubl.) Sw.
Pentaphylacaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
Taonabo punctata Aubl.
Ternstroemia revoluta Splitg.
e punctate ternstroemia
f ternstroémie ponctuée
o savanne-beierenblad (sranan); yeshikushi (arawak)

15976 Ternstroemia pungens Gleason
Pentaphylacaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname) S?
e pricking ternstroemia
f ternstroémie piquante

15977 Ternstroemia schomburgkiana Benth.
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S?
e Schomburgk ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Schomburgk

15978 Ternstroemia steyermarkii Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NW MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) [S?]
e Steyermark ternstroemia
f ternstroémie de Steyermark

15979 Ternstroemia subserrata (Rusby) Melch.
Pentaphylacaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
Taonabo subserrata Rusby
e subserrate ternstroemia
f ternstroémie subserrée

15980 Ternstroemia tepezapote Schltdl. & Cham.
Pentaphylacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg [calc] *dr* (against snakebite) *fw ma* (tannin) *ti* (hard)
Mokofua tepezapote (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Taonabo sphaerocarpa Rose
Taonabo tepezapote (Schltdl. & Cham.) Szyszyl.
Ternstroemia hemsleyi Hochr.
Ternstroemia hemsleyi var. *dentobracteata* Hochr.
Ternstroemia impressa Lundell
Ternstroemia peduncularis Seem. non DC.
Ternstroemia seleriana Loes.
Ternstroemia sphaerocarpa (Rose) Melch.
e tepezapote ternstroemia; river craboo (Belize)
f ternstroémie tepezapote
s azajarillo (Honduras); baratillo; chique, chucul, hualicuc (Guatemala); manganilla de sabana, manglillo (Panama); panool, roble (Guatemala); trencillo (Guatemala); trompillo (El Salvador, Honduras); trompito (Belize)
o cholol (maya, Belize); uixlilil-caax (maya, Guatemala)

15981 Ternstroemia urophora Kobuski
Pentaphylacaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?]
e Roraima ternstroemia
f ternstroémie du Roraima

15982 Ternstroemia verticillata Klotzsch ex Wawra
Pentaphylacaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) S?
Mokof verticillata Kuntze
Taonabo verticillata Szyszyl.
e verticillate ternstroemia
f ternstroémie verticillée

15983 Tessaria Ruiz & Pav.
Compositae
e tessaria
f tessarie

15984 Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia, Paraguay, Chile, N Argentina) M hyg *dr* (against leishmaniasis; leaves: against stomachache, decoction ingested against fever, gallstones, hepatitis, inflamation, kidneystones and renitis) *fw* (fuel) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
Conyza riparia Kunth
Gynheteria incana Spreng.
Tessaria dentata Ruiz & Pav.
Tessaria legitima DC.
e entireleaf tessaria
f tessarie à feuilles entières
s alamo (Ecuador); bobo (Bolivia); huapariu (Peru); olivo (Ecuador); pajaro-bobo (Peru); pajarobobo, payaro loco (Bolivia); sauce playero (Colombia); sinta (Bolivia); tseco (Peru)
o cahuara (tacana, Bolivia); nanavi huasca (Ecuador)

15985 Tessaria integrifolia var. **ambigua** (DC.) S.E.Freire
Compositae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg
Tessaria absinthioides var. *ambigua* (DC.) R.E.Fr.
Tessaria ambigua DC.
Tessaria integrifolia var. *polyandra* Cabrera
e ambiguous entireleaf tessaria
f tessarie à feuilles entières ambiguë

15986 Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav. var. **integrifolia**
Compositae SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay) S?
e typical entireleaf tessaria
f tessarie à feuilles entières typique

15987 Tessmannianthus Markgr.
Melastomataceae
e tessmannianthus
f tessmannianthe

15988 Tessmannianthus calcaratus (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S? [L?]
Miconia calcarata Gleason
e spurred tessmannianthus
f tessmannianthe à éperons

15989 Tessmannianthus cenepensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L
e Cenepe tessmannianthus
f tessmannianthe du Cenepe
o tsék (Peru)

15990 Tessmannianthus heterostemon Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Pastaza; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Amazonas tessmannianthus
f tessmannianthe d'Amazonas
s urcupayas (Ecuador)
o evennive, evenñimo (waorani, Ecuador); paya (quichua, Ecuador)

15991 Tessmannianthus quadridomius Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Antioquia tessmannianthus
f tessmannianthe d'Antioquia

15992 Tetragastris Gaertn.
Burseraceae
Caproxylon Tussac
Hedwigia Sw. non Ehrh.
Knorrea DC.
Schwaegrichenia Rchb.
e tetragastris
f sucrier
o bwa kochon (creole, Haiti)

15993 Tetragastris altissima (Aubl.) Swart
Burseraceae SE North America (Cuba) N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás; Bolivia) L hel sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, gun grip)
Amyris altissima Willd.
Icica altissima Aubl. non West
Protium altissimum Marchand
Tetragastris phanerosepala Sandwith
e tallest tetragastris
f sucrier grandissime; cèdre bagasse
s azucarito blanco (Venezuela); cafe con leche (Bolivia); caraña, caraña blanca (Venezuela); copal (Bolivia); copal caspi (Peru); isigo, isigo colorado, isigo lagunero, japunaki, japunaki-hoja larga, lagunero (Bolivia); laurel (Venezuela); nafa, nui (Bolivia); tacamahaco (Venezuela)
o almécega-vera, almesca, breu, breu-almesco, breu-maxixe, breu-mexca, breu-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); encens rouge (creole); haiawaballi (arawak);

haiwaballi (Guyana); keña yo', kiña, kiña yo', marakhwa, marakhwa yo' (Venezuela); nui (tacana, Bolivia); redisali (sranan); roodesalie (Suriname); sali (aukaans and saramaccan); wa-pira-'y (Brazil)

15994 Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Oken
Burseraceae SE North America (Cuba?, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, St. Croix, Guadeloupe) MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás) L E sci hyg *dr* (antiseptic; bark: decoction against respiratory ailments; fruits, resin: against flu; leaves: decoction against colics and gastrointestinal ailments; roots and seeds: infusion against rheumatism; roots and wood: decoction against anemia and fever) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (cabinetwork, flooring, paneling)
Hedwigia balsamifera Sw. non Engl.
Icica altissima West. non Aubl.
Icica hedwigia A.Rich.
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze
Tetragastris balsamifera var. *lanceifolia* Swart
Tetragastris ossea Gaertn.
e balsam tetragastris; hogwood (Puerto Rico)
f sucrier de montagne; bois à barrigne (Lesser Antilles); bois cochon, bois cochon marron (Haiti); gommier p.p., gommier encens (Guadeloupe); sucrier montagne (Lesser Antilles)
s abey, amacey, amacey hembra (Dominican Republic); azucarero (Cuba); masa (Puerto Rico); palo cochino (Cuba); palo de aceite (Puerto Rico)
o breu-almesco (portuguese, Brazil); bwa kochon, bwa kochon mawon, sikriye mòn (creole, Haiti)

15995 Tetragastris breviacuminata Swart
Burseraceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) L
e shortlyacuminate tetragastris
f sucrier courtement acuminé
o pinhão-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

15996 Tetragastris catuaba Soares da Cunha
Burseraceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) L hyg
e catuaba tetragastris
f sucrier catuaba
o amescla, amescla-verde, coco-danta (portuguese, Brazil)

15997 Tetragastris cerradicola Daly
Burseraceae MC South America (Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
e cerrados tetragastris
f sucrier des cerrados
s isigo, japunaqui colorado (Bolivia)

15998 Tetragastris hostmannii (Engl.) Kuntze
Burseraceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hyg
Hedwigia hostmannii Engl.
e Hostmann tetragastris
f sucrier de Hostmann
s caraño blanco, maramo (Venezuela)
o haiawaballi (arawak); (sabana) tingimoni-sali (sranan)

15999 Tetragastris mucronata (Rusby) Swart
Burseraceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Bolivia) L
Protium mucronatum Rusby
e mucronate tetragastris
f sucrier mucroné
s azucarito blanco (Venezuela); coloradillo (Bolivia)
o japunaki (Bolivia)

16000 Tetragastris occhionii (Rizzini) Daly
Burseraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
Protium occhionii Rizzini
e Occhioni tetragastris
f sucrier d'Occhioni

16001 Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) Kuntze
Burseraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L [D] hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against fungi and skin diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex: boats caulking) *ti* (boats, bridges, carpentry, construction, fence posts, flooring, framing, plywood corestock, railroad ties, shipbuilding, tool handles)
Hedwigia balsamifera Engl. non Sw.
Hedwigia panamensis Engl.
Tetragastris panamensis var. *grandifolia* Swart
Tetragastris panamensis var. *hirtella* Swart
Tetragastris paraensis Cuatrec.
Tetragastris stevensonii Standl.
e Panama tetragastris; copal p.p., mountain copal, red copal (Belize)
f sucrier du Panama; baume à cochon, cèdre rouge, gommier de montagne, sali, sucrier de montagne p.p.
s anime, animé (Panama); aracho, aracho blanco, azucarito, azucarito blanco, biscochuelo (Venezuela); brea caspi (Peru); canfin (Costa Rica, Honduras); caramacate blanco, caraño, caraño negro (Venezuela); carbón (Belize); catamajaca tierra firme (Venezuela); coloradillo (Bolivia); copal (Belize); copal amarillo, copal caspi, copal colorado (Peru); isiga, isigo japunaki colorado (Bolivia); kerosen (Guyana, Nicaragua, Peru, Venezuela); kerosén (Honduras); kerosín (Nicaragua); lacre (Peru); lagunero (Bolivia); sali (Honduras); zucarito (Venezuela)
o almesca (portuguese, Brazil); bitagemo (waorani, Ecuador); breu-de-leite, breu-mescla (portuguese, Brazil); guapichuna, guira (carijona); haiawaballi (arawak, Guyana); kerosen (portuguese, Brazil); sali (Suriname); tingimoni-sali (sranan); tserinayek (pemon, Venezuela); viimoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); waruwa'iwapira'y (Brazil)

16002 Tetragastris varians Little
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e variable tetragastris
f sucrier variable
s anime leña, quema-pecho, quemapecho (Ecuador)

16003 Tetrameranthus R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe

16004 Tetrameranthus duckei R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ducke tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe de Ducke
s majagua (Venezuela)

16005 Tetrameranthus globuliferus Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Napo, Orellana) M *ex* (near threatened)
e globuliferous tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe globulifère

16006 Tetrameranthus laomae D.R.Simpson
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
e Laoma tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe de Laoma
s solera (Colombia)

16007 Tetrameranthus pachycarpus Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (construction)
e Mishuyacu tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe de Mishuyacu
s carahuasca, icoja (Peru)

16008 Tetrameranthus umbellatus Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Amazonas, Huánuco, Huancavelica) M
e umbellate tetrameranthus
f tétraméranthe à ombelles

16009 Tetrasida Ulbr.
Malvaceae
e tetrasida
f tétrasida

16010 Tetrasida chachapoyensis (Baker f.) Fryxell & Fuertes
Malvaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
Abutilon chachapoyensis (Baker f.) Krapov.
Sida chachapoyensis Baker f.
Tetrasida polyantha Ulbr.
e Chachapoyas tetrasida
f tétrasida de Chachapoyas
s algodoncillo (Peru)

16011 Tetrastylidium Engl.
Erythropalaceae
Choristigma (Baill.) Baill.
Schoepfia sect. *Choristigma* Baill.
Vazea Allemão ex Mart.
e tetrastylidium
f tétrastylidium

16012 Tetrastylidium grandifolium (Baill.) Sleumer
Erythropalaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) L *ti*
Choristigma grandifolium (Baill.) Baill.
Schoepfia grandifolia Baill.
Tetrastylidium brasiliense Engl. ex Mart.
Tetrastylidium engleri Schwacke
Tetrastylidium janeirense Kuhlm.
Vazea indurata Allemão ex Mart.
e largeleaf tetrastylidium
f tétrastylidium à grandes feuilles
o canela-coco, cavueiro, tatú (portuguese, Brazil)

16013 Tetrastylidium peruvianum Sleumer
Erythropalaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Tetrastylidium engleri auct. non Schwacke
e Peru tetrastylidium
f tétrastylidium du Pérou
s capari, mata mata (Colombia); quinilla, sacha chuchuhuasi (Peru)

16014 Tetrathylacium Poepp.
Salicaceae
e tetrathylacium
f tétrathylacium

16015 Tetrathylacium johanseni Standl.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí, Morelos, Oaxaca; Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] D hyg *fr sa* (living fences)
e Johansen tetrathylacium
f tétrathylacium de Johansen

16016 Tetrathylacium macrophyllum Poepp.
Salicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg? *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)
Edmonstonia pacifica Seem.
Tetrathylacium costaricense Standl.
Tetrathylacium macrophyllum var. *pacificum* (Seem.) Triana & Planch.
Tetrathylacium nutans Sleumer
Tetrathylacium pacificum (Seem.) Standl.
e bigleaf tetrathylacium
f tétrathylacium à grandes feuilles
s anonilla (Peru); humo (Costa Rica); llaja hullahuayo (Peru); murciélaguero (Colombia); perdiz, punta de lanza (Ecuador); quereme (Colombia); sapote (Costa Rica); tutumo, yerba dulce (Colombia); yurep, yurep naintia (Ecuador)
o andepacha (cofán, Ecuador); amuu (Peru); bagahaeimo (waorani, Ecuador); hualcamuyo (Ecuador); huallca muyu (quichua, Ecuador); imbuchay imburo teiug (Ecuador); manni cachi, manñijca'chi (cha'palaachi, Ecuador); taúna (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

16017 Tetrorchidium Poepp.
Euphorbiaceae
Tetrorchidiopsis Rauschert
e tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium

16018 Tetrorchidium andinum Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Tetrorchidium gorgonae Croizat
e Andes tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium des Andes
s pilanso (Ecuador)

16019 Tetrorchidium boyacanum Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L hel *fr* (birds) *pl* (reforestation) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (cabinetwork, decorative panels, plywood)

e Boyaca tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium du Boyaca
s arenillo, copachí (Colombia)

16020 Tetrorchidium dusenii Pax & K.Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae MW MC SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) L
e Dusén tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium de Dusén

16021 Tetrorchidium euryphyllum Standl.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
e broadleaf tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium à feuilles larges

16022 Tetrorchidium macrophyllum Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e bigleaf tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium à grandes feuilles
o geme pancayi (waorani, Ecuador); katéch (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); mujenumi (Ecuador); sara muyo (quichua, Ecuador)

16023 Tetrorchidium ochroleucum Cuatrec.
Euphorbiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Carchi; Bolivia) M *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (against soil erosion, coffee shade) *ti* (good durability; carpentry, construction, furniture, veneer)
e yellowishwhite tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium blanc-ocré
s arenillo, copachí (Colombia)
t copachí

16024 Tetrorchidium popayanense Croizat
Euphorbiaceae NW MW? South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) S?
e Popayán tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium de Popayán

16025 Tetrorchidium robledoanum Cuatrec.
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Tetrorchidium gorgonae subsp. *robledoanum* (Cuatrec.) G.L.Webster
e Robledo tetrorchidium
f tétrorchidium de Robledo

16026 Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp.
Euphorbiaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California Norte to Panama; Jamaica, St. Vincent) South America (tropics and subtropics) L calc *ti* (boxes, matches, small boards)
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *fendleri* Müll.Arg.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *genuinum* Müll.Arg.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *integrifolium* Müll.Arg.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *trigynum* (Baill.) Baill.
Tetrorchidium trigynum Baill.
e redvein tetrorchidium; gum wood (Jamaica)
f tétrorchidium à nervures rouges
s palo col (Peru)
o baúna, canemão, canemoçu (portuguese, Brazil)

16027 Theobroma L.
Malvaceae
Cacao Mill.
Cacao Tourn.
Cacao Tourn. ex Mill.
Theobroma sect. *Cacao* (Mill.) Bernoulli
Theobroma subsect. *Cacao* (Mill.) Pittier
Tribroma O.F.Cook
e chocolatetree; cocoa
f cacaoyer; cacaotier
s cacao
o cacao (italian); Kakaobaum (german)

16028 Theobroma bernoullii Pittier
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e Bernoulli chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de Bernoulli
s cacao de montaña (Panama)
o ko-kungé (guaymí, Panama)

16029 Theobroma bernoullii subsp. **capilliferum** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) M *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Theobroma capilliferum Cuatrec.
e hairy Bernoulli chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de Bernoulli chevelu
s cacao de monte bravo, chocolate de monte (Colombia)

16030 Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Tabasco to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L E mes *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits: seeds) *ma* (dried pericarp: bowls, containers) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (soft)
Cacao bicolor (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir.
Theobroma cordata Ruiz & Pav.
Theobroma ovatifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Tribroma bicolor (Humb. & Bonpl.) O.F.Cook
e Nicaragua chocolatetree; mountain cacao (Belize); Peruvian cacao, tiger cocoa
f cacaoyer bicolore
s bacao, balam, balamati; cacao blanco (Ecuador); cacao del monte (Ecuador, Honduras); cacao de monte (Ecuador); cacao malacayo, cacao marraco; cacao pataste (Nicaragua); cacao silvestre (Panama); capemoenca, chimarrons chocolate de monte (Ecuador); macambo, majambo (Panama); maraca (Ecuador); najambu, pataiste (Panama); patas (Ecuador); patasht, patashte, patashtle; patasta (Panama); pataste (Belize); pataste bala (Guatemala); pataste cimarrón; pataste de sapo, pataste simarron, patatle, pataxte, petaste, petaxte; wakámpe (Ecuador)
o cacao-bravo, cacao-de-Perú, cacau-bafu, cacau-de-mata, cacau-do-perú, cacau-tigre (portuguese, Brazil); challigua cacao (quichua, Ecuador); chis po yo (chachi, Ecuador); cola, cula (quichua, Ecuador); cupua-í, cupuassú (portuguese, Brazil); iu (siona, Ecuador); macavu, macayu (cofán, Ecuador); pabasculas, patas (quichua, Ecuador); patashte (Guatemala); wakamp (shuar, Ecuador)

16031 Theobroma cacao L.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia) int World (tropics) M E sci→hel hyg→mes acid *dr* (bark: decoction as wash against scabies; cocoa butter: cosmetics, soap; leaves: decoction against nervous and cardiac diseases; resin: healing; seeds: diuretic; theobromine and theophylline are used as antiasthmatic) *fd* (fruits; seed pulp: chocolate) *fw ma* (fiber) *ma(ob) pl* (cultivated)
Cacao minus Gaertn.
Cacao sativa Aubl.
Cacao theobroma Tussac
Theobroma cacao subsp. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.
Theobroma cacao subsp. *pentagona* (Bernoulli) León
Theobroma cacao subsp. *sativa* (Aubl.) León
Theobroma cacao var. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Cif.
Theobroma cacao f. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Ducke
Theobroma cacao f. *pentagonum* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.
Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoulli
Theobroma pentagonum Bernoulli
Theobroma sativa (Aubl.) Lign. & Le Bey
e cacao chocolatetree; cacao, cacao tree, chocolate tree (Netherlands Antilles); chocolate-tree; cocoa (India); mountain cacao, wild cacao (Belize)
f cacaoyer commun; cacao, cacaotier, cacaoyer p.p.
s bacao (Colombia); cacao (Bolivia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Peru, Venezuela); cacao amarillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Peru, Puerto Rico); cacao criollo (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cacao de monte (Ecuador, Peru); cacao dulce (Bolivia, Colombia); cacao forestero, cacao morado (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cacao platanito (Ecuador); cacaotero (Venezuela); cacau, caco (Guatemala); cocoa (Ecuador); cuahe (Peru); chocolate (Bolivia, Ecuador); chocolate silvestre (Bolivia);
o ako'o-'y (Brazil); cacao (italian; portuguese, Brazil; quichua, Ecuador); cacateiro, cacau, cacau comum, cacau-da-mata, cacaueiro, cacau-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); cuase, cuashe (tacana, Bolivia); cuculat (Guatemala); kakáu (Ecuador); Kakaobaum (german); kakaw (sranan); kakawo (creole, Haiti); kawaarunch (achuar-shiwiar); kicob, kicou (Guatemala); kokoe (Myanmar); mora (tacana, Bolivia); pacxo (Guatemala); quemítoqui (campa asháninca, Peru)

16032 Theobroma cacao subsp. **sphaerocarpum** (A.Chev.) Cuatrec.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) int World (tropics) M hyg *fd* (fruits: seeds) *pl* (cultivated)
Theobroma sphaerocarpum A.Chev.
e sphericalfruit cacao chocolatetree
f cacaoyer commun à fruits sphériques
o cacavo (cofán, Ecuador)

16033 Theobroma canumanense Pires & Fróes ex Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M
e Canumã chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de Canumã
o cupuaourana (portuguese, Brazil)

16034 Theobroma cirmolinae Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) L D *fr* (squirrels)
e Cauca chocolatetree
f cacaoyer du Cauca
s bacao, cacao de monte (Colombia)

16035 Theobroma gileri Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) L *fd* (fruits: pulp, juice)
e Giler chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de Giler
o aengue-chocolate teiug, llyoko-pistehi (Ecuador)

16036 Theobroma glaucum H.Karst.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M sci? *fd* (fruits: seeds) *pl* (cultivated)
Theobroma calodesmis Diels
e glaucous chocolatetree
f cacaoyer glauque

16037 Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) K.Schum.
Malvaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão) L E sci hyg *fd* (fruits: drinks, ice cream) *pl* (cultivated, orchards) *ti* (moderate durability; cabinetwork, construction)
Bubroma grandiflorum Willd. ex Spreng.
Theobroma macrantha Bernoulli
Theobroma silvestre Spruce ex K.Schum.
e bigflower chocolatetree
f cacaoyer à grandes fleurs
s bacau (Colombia); cacao blanco, cacão blanco, cacao del Perú (Central America, Mexico); cacao silvestre, cacau silvestre (Costa Rica); copoas (Ecuador); copoa sú, copoasu (Peru); copoasú (Peru, Venezuela); copoazu (Venezuela); cupuasu (Peru); cupuasú (Venezuela); pataiste (Costa Rica); pataste (Central America, Mexico); tete negra (Costa Rica)
o cacao-de-nova g-ranada, cacão-de-peru, capuassú (portuguese, Brazil); copoasú (Peru); copuasú (Bolivia); cupasú (piaroa, Venezuela); cupu-açú, cupu-do-mato, cupuaçu, cupuaçu-verdadeiro, cupu-assu, cupuassu (portuguese, Brazil); kopuazú o kupo (ticuna); kupi'a'yw, kupihu'y, kupyhu-'y, kypyhu'ytawa, kypy-'y (Brazil); lupu (Suriname); orinaré (piaroa, Venezuela); oupuaou (Brazil); sacha cacao (Peru)

16038 Theobroma hylaeum Cuatrec.
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg
e primaryforest chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de hylaea

16039 Theobroma microcarpum Mart.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
e smallfruit chocolatetree
f cacaoyer à petits fruits

s cacao de monte (Venezuela)
o cabeca-de-uruba, cabeca-de-urubu, cabeca-de-yuibu, cacauaran, cacauarana (portuguese, Brazil); kayani (yanomamö, Venezuela)

16040 Theobroma nemorale Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan chocolatetree
f cacaoyer sylvestre
s bacaito, cacaito de monte, cacao (Colombia)

16041 Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bernoulli
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M sci hyg *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma sylvestre Huber non Mart.
e obovate chocolatetree
f cacaoyer obové
s cacahuillo (Peru); cacao (Colombia); chocolatilla macho (Bolivia); ushpa cacao (Peru)
o cacau, cacaurana, cupuarana, cupuí (portuguese, Brazil); mauírrudâ (Venezuela)

16042 Theobroma simiarum Donn.Sm.
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma chocoense Cuatrec.
e monkey chocolatetree
f cacaoyer des singes
s cacao de mico (Costa Rica); cacao de monte (Nicaragua); chocolate (Ecuador); teta negra (Costa Rica)
o win chia (kuna, Panama)

16043 Theobroma sinuosum Pav. ex Huber
Malvaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) M *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma tessmannii Mildbr.
e sinuate chocolatetree
f cacaoyer sinueux

16044 Theobroma speciosum Willd. ex Spreng.
Malvaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M E sci hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: primates) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, little cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (very subject to rot; construction, flour containers)
Sapokaia brasiliensis Rich. ex Chev.
Theobroma quinquenervia Bernoulli
Theobroma speciosum var. *coriaceum* Huber
Theobroma speciosum var. *quinquenervium* (Bernoulli) K.Schum.
Theobroma subincana Spruce
e handsome chocolatetree
f cacaoyer éclatant
s cacao de macaco (Bolivia); cacao de monte (Peru); cacu de macaco, chocolatillo (Bolivia)
o boesi kakaw (aukaans, sranan); cacão-de-macaco, cacaorana, cacau-de-macaco, cacau-do-mato, cacauí (portuguese, Brazil); kakaran'y, kaka-wiran-'y, kaka'y rs (Brazil); tubenaca, tubenacahue (waorani, Ecuador)

16045 Theobroma stipulatum Cuatrec.
Malvaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
e stipulate chocolatetree
f cacaoyer stipulé
s cacao de monte, chocolate de monte (Colombia)

16046 Theobroma subincanum Mart.
Malvaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (powdered inner bark of pod mixed with tobacco as an hallucinogen) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: monkeys) *ma* (bark: tinder) *pl* (cultivated)
Cacao guianensis Aubl.
Cacao sylvestris Aubl.
Theobroma ferruginea Bernoulli
Theobroma guianense (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Theobroma sylvestris (Aubl.) G.Don
e greyish chocolatetree
f cacaoyer grisâtre
s cacahuillo, cacao macambillo (Peru); cacao montero, cacao-rana (Venezuela); macambillo, macambo sacha, sacha cacao (Peru); tepenca, wakam, wakáme (Ecuador)
o cacaguarana (Venezuela); cupuaçu-da-mata, cupuí (portuguese, Brazil); jaguajeshi (yanomamö, Venezuela); mairruda (baré, Venezuela); mawanaui (maquiritari, Venezuela); padamá (pemon, Venezuela)

16047 Theobroma sylvestre Mart.
Malvaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M *fd* (fruits)
Theobroma martii K.Schum.
Theobroma nitidum Bernoulli
Theobroma speciosum var. *spruceana* (Bernoulli) K.Schum.
Theobroma spruceanum Bernoulli
e Martius chocolatetree
f cacaoyer de Martius
o cacaoi, cacao-azul, cacau-azul (portuguese, Brazil); kaka'yra, kaka'yrã (Brazil)

16048 Theobroma velutinum Benoist
Malvaceae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M *fd* (fruits)
Herrania guyanensis Sagot
e velvety chocolatetree
f cacaoyer velouté; cacao sauvage (French Guiana)
o bouchi-cacao

16049 Thespesia Sol. ex Corrêa
Malvaceae
Atkinsia R.A.Howard
Maga Urb.
Montezuma Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Thespesiopsis Exell & Hillc.
Ulbrichia Urb.
e thespesia
f thespésie

16050 Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) Eurasia, Africa, Oceania (tropics, littoral) M hel hyg mes→xer *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against blood pressure; leaves: infusion against rheumatism and urine retention; seeds: decoction applied against itch, mange and rash) *fd* (flowers) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (riparian protection, shade, windbreaks) *ti* (hard; boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carvings, construction, flooring, furniture, gunstock, handicrafts, turned work, veneer)
Bupariti populnea (L.) Rothm.
Hibiscus bacciferus Blume
Hibiscus blumei Kuntze
Hibiscus populifolius Salisb.
Hibiscus populneoides Roxb.
Hibiscus populneus L.
Malvaviscus populneus (L.) Gaertn.
Parita populnea (L.) Scop.
Thespesia howii S.Y.Hu
Thespesia macrophylla Blume
Thespesia populneoides (Roxb.) Kostel.
e portiatree thespesia; anodyne; banalu; bendy tree, cork tree (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); cork-tree (Puerto Rico); false rosewood, Johnbull tree; John-Bull-tree (Jamaica); large-leaved tulip tree (Zimbabwe); milo; plop nut; pop nut; portia tree; portiatree; rose wood; rosewood of Saychelles; sea side mahoe (Bahamas, Bermuda, Jamaica); spanish cork; umbrella tree
f thespésie à feuilles de peuplier; bois de rose de l'Océanie; cafalta, calpata; catalpa (Lesser Antilles); faux bois de rose; feuilles d'Haiti, grand mahaut, gras mahaut (Haiti); gros mahaut; mahot bord de mer, mahot la mer (Lesser Antilles); mortel debout (Haiti); thespesia à feuilles de peuplier
s achiote falso (Nicaragua); alamo (Dominican Republic); álamo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); alamo blanco, álamo blanco (Dominican Republic); algodón de monte (Colombia); caraña, clamor (Puerto Rico); clemón (Colombia); cremón (Venezuela); duartiana, durtiana (Dominican Republic); emaja guilla, emajaguilla, emajagüilla (Puerto Rico); frescura (Nicaragua); higuillo (Cuba); jaqueca (Puerto Rico); majagua (Colombia, Nicaragua); majagua de Florida, majagua de La Florida (Cuba); majagüilla, otaheita, otaheite, palo de jaqueca, Santa María (Puerto Rico)
o badbirt (palauan); badrirt (palauan, Micronesia); banalo (chamorro, Micronesia; North Mariana Island); bang-beng (yepese, Micronesia); baru (malay, Sabah); bhendi, bhendy, cheelanthi, dumbla (India); fèy dayiti, gran maho, gwo, maho (creole, Haiti); haiti-haiti (Virgin Islands); huvarasi, portia (India); kilu (hawaiian); kiluk (chamorro, Micronesia); kilulo (chamorro, Micronesia); kilulq (chamarro, Guam); milo (hawaiian; Marshall Islands, Samoa); mòtèl debou (creole, Haiti); pangiz (dusun, Sabah); panu (kusaie, Micronesia); parash (India); pinle-swedaw (Myanmar); polo (truk, Micronesia); pone (ponapean, Micronesia); poovarasu, pursa, pursang (India); quilulu (chamorro, Micronesia); sabu-bani (Myanmar)

16051 Thevetia L.
Apocynaceae
Ahouai Mill.
Ahovai Boehm.
Cascabela Raf.
Plumeriopsis Rusby & Woodson
Thevetia Adans.
e thevetia
f thévétie

16052 Thevetia ahouai (L.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int SE Eurasia (China: Guangdong) [S?] [M] hel? *dr fd fr pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *tx*
Ahouai nitida (Kunth) Pichon
Cerbera ahouai L.
Cerbera nitida Kunth
Plumeriopsis ahouai (L.) Rusby & Woodson
Thevetia calophylla Miers
Thevetia nitida (Kunth) A.DC.
e ahouai thevetia; dog balls, dog's tongue, grand father's balls, grandfather's balls (Belize)
f thévétie ahouai
s bolas de gato (Colombia); cocheton, cogotone (Belize); cojón de costa (El Salvador); cojon de gato (Panama); cojón de mico, cojotón (Belize); chilca (Nicaragua); higuerita (Honduras); huevo de chucho, huevo de chuchu (Belize); huevo de gato, huevo de tigre (Panama); juavo de chucha, juevo de chucha (Belize); lavaperro (Panama)
o chi-chi-yák, chi-chi-y k, tsu-pèi, tsu-púi, tze-puà, tze-pui (maya, Belize); tze-puí (Belize)

16053 Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K.Schum.
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru) int ME SC Eurasia (China, Myanmar and M Africa (Ghana, Cameroon, Tanzania) S? E xer *cl* (fruits: to ward off diseases) *dr* (abortifacient, anesthetic, antidotal; bark, fruits and sap: febrifuge bath; branches: tincture is febrifugal and purgative; cardiotonic, cathartic; dangerously used against dropsy, fever, heart ailments, piles, rheumatism, toothache and tumors; emetic; flowers and leaves: infusion against tension; insecticidal; kernels: paste as an analgesic against arthritis; leaves: against heart pain, juice against toothache, decoction against rheumatism; piscicidal and purgative) *fd fr* (flowers: hummingbirds; leaves: caterpillars) *ma* (fruits: necklaces) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti tx* (fruits, roots, seeds)
Cascabela peruviana (Pers.) Raf.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Cerbera peruviana Pers.
Cerbera thevetia L.
Thevetia linearis A.DC.
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex A.DC.
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud.
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merr.
Thevetia thevetia (L.) Millsp.
e luckynut thevetia; besie tree (Belize); be-still-tree (Hawaii); cathartic bark (Bahamas); cathartic-bark, exile oil tree; french trumpet-flower (Bahamas); good luck tree (Belize); good-luck-tree (Barbados); luck-seed (West Indies); lucky bean; luckybean-bush (Barbados); lucky nut (Puerto Rico, USA); lucky-nut (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Islands); lucky nuts, lucky seed; lucky-seed (Bahamas, West Indies); milk bush; milk tree (Puerto Rico); noho-malie (Hawaii); trumpet-flower (USA); yellow oleander (Netherlands Antilles, USA); yellow-oleander (USA)

f thévétie du Pérou; ahouai des Antilles, arbre à lait, bagage à collier; bois-lait p.p.; bois saisissement (Haiti); chapeau de Napoléon; d'eau livre (Haiti); feuilles saisies, feuilles saisissement, noix de serpent, noix-sirpent; serpent (Haiti); solives, thévétia, thévétia à feuilles de laurier-rose, z'olives
s aguai (Paraguay); amancay (Colombia, Panama); árbol de Panama (Peru); azuceno (Colombia); bellaquillo (Peru); caballón (Puerto Rico); cabalonga (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cabalongo (Cuba, Panama); cachimolivo (Colombia); camalouga (Peru); campanilla (Central America, Mexico); cãmpanilla amarilla (El Salvador); campanillo (Paraguay); canjura (Guatemala); cantuta (Bolivia); cascabel (Venezuela); cascavel, castañeto (Colombia); cobalonga (Colombia); coj-né (Bolivia); chilca (Central America); chilco (Guatemala); chilindrón (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); chirca (Central America, Mexico); flor amarilla (Peru); guasja (Venezuela); guayapol (Mexico); jacapa (Ecuador); kunái, leche leche (Bolivia); lechero, lengua de gato (Paraguay); llagas de San Francisco (Argentina); maichil (Peru); manzanillo (Venezuela); naranjo amarillo (Paraguay); paichichi (Bolivia); palo de San Antonio (Mexico); retama (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); San Diego, San Nicolàs (Mexico); suche, suchede de cerro (Ecuador); yambigo (Mexico); yoyote (Paraguay); zuche (Ecuador)
o ahovay (Argentina); ahu hai (Paraguay); bagaj akolye, bwa sèzisman (creole, Haiti); cactanha-maravilhosa, chapeu-de-napolião, cõco-eletrico (portuguese, Brazil); doliv, fèy sèzi, fèy sèzisman (creole, Haiti); inomurbili (kuna, Panama); jojo-jojo (Suriname); joro-joro (sranan, Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); mawk-hkam-long (Myanmar); nwa sèpan (creole, Haiti); olijfi di Bonaire (Netherlands Antilles); payaung-pan (Myanmar); sèpan (creole, Haiti); sethnayathi (Myanmar); tembajo quillanchi tape (cayapa, Ecuador); tzenantzuch

16054 Thibaudia Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.
Ericaceae
Calopteryx A.C.Sm.
Eurygania Klotzsch
e thibaudia
f thibaudie

16055 Thibaudia floribunda Kunth
Ericaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Psammisia longifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch
Thibaudia floribunda var. *pichinchensis* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.
Thibaudia lehmannii Hoerold
Thibaudia longifolia Kunth
Thibaudia pichinchensis Benth.
e flowery thibaudia
f thibaudie fleurie

16056 Thiloa Eichler
Combretaceae
e thiloa
f thiloa

16057 Thiloa glaucocarpa (Mart.) Eichler
Combretaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) M [L]
Combretum glaucocarpum Mart.
e glaucousfruit thiloa
f thiloa à fruits glauques
o cipauba (portuguese, Brazil)

16058 Thyrsodium Salzm. ex Benth.
Anacardiaceae
e thyrsodium
f thyrsodium

16059 Thyrsodium bolivianum J.D.Mitch. & Daly
Anacardiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L E mes
e Bolivia thyrsodium
f thyrsodium de Bolivie
s huaynuno (Peru); sucupira (Bolivia)
o breu-leite, breu-manga (portuguese, Brazil)

16060 Thyrsodium guianense Sagot ex March.
Anacardiaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L E
Garuga guianensis (Sagot) Engl.
e Guianas thyrsodium
f thyrsodium des Guyanes; encens rouge, grand moni (French Guiana)
o amaparanaré, breu (portuguese, Brazil); gran moni (aukaans); kanamboeli tingimoni (aukaans, Suriname)

16061 Thyrsodium herrerense Encarn.
Anacardiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L E mes *ex* (vulnerable)
e Herrera thyrsodium
f thyrsodium de Herrera
s copal caraña, huira caspi, requia de fruto largo, sacha requia (Peru)

16062 Thyrsodium pearcei Rusby
Anacardiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M?
e Pearce thyrsodium
f thyrsodium de Pearce

16063 Thyrsodium puberulum J.D.Mitch. & Daly
Anacardiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L E mes
e puberulent thyrsodium
f thyrsodium pubérulent; encens rouge, grand moni (French Guiana)
o carapa oyac (French Guiana); carapaoyac (wayampi, French Guiana); gran moni, moni (aukaans, French Guiana); taitetukasina (wayampi, French Guiana); tingimoni (creole, French Guiana; Suriname)

16064 Thyrsodium rondonianum J.D.Mitch. & Daly
Anacardiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) M E mes
e Rondônia thyrsodium
f thyrsodium du Rondônia
s gomalina, sucupira (Bolivia)
o amaparana, breu-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil)

16065 Thyrsodium spruceanum Benth.
Anacardiaceae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas to Paraíba to Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E SD sci¬hel mes *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (extremely hard; cabinetwork, construction)
Garuga gigantea Engl.
Garuga schomburgkiana (Benth.) Engl.
Garuga spruceana Engl.
Thyrsodium dasytrichum Sandwith
Thyrsodium giganteum Engl.
Thyrsodium paraense Huber
Thyrsodium salzmannianum Benth.
Thyrsodium schomburgkianum Benth.
Thyrsodium schomburgkianum var. *salzmannianum* (Benth.) Engl.
e Spruce thyrsodium
f thyrsodium de Spruce
s carano blanco, caraño blanco, palo de mono (Venezuela)
o amaparana, breu-de-leite, caboatã-de-leite (portuguese, Brazil); ché ke (panare, Venezuela); che'ke (Venezuela); cupinha-preta (portuguese, Brazil); ekumamba-yek (Venezuela); ka'ata'ywa (asuriní, Brazil); kirihuwaka'y (urubú-kaapor, Brazil); manga-brava (portuguese, Brazil); manumeran'yw (Brazil); mututurana, tutuauba-da-varzea, tutuzuba-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); uluballi (arawak, Guyana); waruwa'iryna (Brazil); warwa'iryna (asuriní, Brazil)

16066 Thysanostemon Maguire
Guttiferae
e thysanostemon
f thysanostémon

16067 Thysanostemon fanshawei Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Fanshawe thysanostemon
f thysanostémon de Fanshawe

16068 Tibouchina Aubl.
Melastomataceae
Chaetogastra DC.
Lasiandra DC.
Oreocosmus Naudin
Pleroma D.Don
e tibouchina; glorybush
f tibouchine

16069 Tibouchina arborea (Gardner) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M *ti* (hard)
Lasiandra arborea Naudin
Pleroma arboreum Gardner
e treelike tibouchina
f tibouchine arborée

16070 Tibouchina aristeguietae Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e Aristeguieta tibouchina
f tibouchine d'Aristeguieta

16071 Tibouchina barnebyana Wurdack
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S? hyg
e Barneby tibouchina
f tibouchine de Barneby

16072 Tibouchina bicolor (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC South America (Bolivia) S [M]
Chaetogastra bicolor Naudin
Pleroma bicolor (Naudin) Triana
e bicolor tibouchina
f tibouchine bicolore

16073 Tibouchina bipenicillata (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
Lasiandra bipenicillata Naudin
Pleroma bipenicillatum (Naudin) Triana
e Venezuela tibouchina
f tibouchine du Venezuela

16074 Tibouchina calycina Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e calycinal tibouchina
f tibouchine calycinale

16075 Tibouchina candolleana (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Bahia, Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M SD hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (very susceptible to insects attack; boxes, broomsticks, construction)
Lasiandra candolleana DC.
Lasiandra lanceolata Naudin
Lasiandra macrantha Rich.
Rhexia candolleana Mart.
Pleroma candolleanum Triana
e deCandolle tibouchina
f tibouchine de de Candolle
o quaresma, quaresmeira, quaresmeira-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

16076 Tibouchina canescens (D.Don) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Diplostegium canescens D.Don
Lasiandra calyptrata Bunbury
Lasiandra diplostegium Cham.
Pleroma diplostegium Triana
Pleroma pohlianum Berg
e canescent tibouchina
f tibouchine canescente
o quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

16077 Tibouchina decora Gleason
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e showy tibouchina
f tibouchine décorative

16078 Tibouchina elegans (Gardner) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) S [M]
Lasiandra elegans Naud
Lasiandra imperatoris Wawra
Pleroma elegans Gardner
e bristlecup tibouchina; bristlecup glorybush
f tibouchine gracieuse
o piqui-de-capoeira (portuguese, Brazil)

16079 Tibouchina estrellensis (Raddi) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M hel

Rhexia estrellensis Raddi
e Estrêlla tibouchina
f tibouchine d'Estrêlla

16080 Tibouchina fissinervia (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M
Lasiandra fissinervia DC.
e dividednerve tibouchina
f tibouchine à nervures divisées

16081 Tibouchina fothergillae (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) [S?] hel
Lasiandra fothergillae Cham.
Rhexia fothergillae Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
Rhynchanthera fothergillae DC.
e Fothergill tibouchina
f tibouchine de Fothergill
o quaresmeira, quaresminha (portuguese, Brazil)

16082 Tibouchina fothergillae var. **grandifolia** Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) [S?]
e largeleaf Fothergill tibouchina
f tibouchine de Fothergill à grandes feuilles

16083 Tibouchina francavillana Cogn.
Melastomataceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S [M]
e Francavilla tibouchina
f tibouchine de Francavilla
o quaresmeira (portuguese, Brazil)

16084 Tibouchina gleasoniana Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M *dr* (to extract sarcoma from eyes, to treat cataracts and toothache) *fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental)
Tibouchina lepidota var. *intermedia* Gleason
e Gleason tibouchina
f tibouchine de Gleason
s flor de mayo (Ecuador)

16085 Tibouchina granulosa (Desr.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia to Paraná; N Argentina) int SE North America (USA: Florida; Puerto Rico) L E [D] hel mes *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (boxes, toys)
Melastoma granulosa Desr.
Pleroma granulosum (Desr.) D.Don
e granulate tibouchina; glorybush, purple glorytree (USA)
f tibouchine granulée
o flor-de-quaresma, flor-de-quiaresma, quaresma, quaresma-roxa, quaresmeira, quaresmeira-paulista, quaresmeira-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

16086 Tibouchina grossa (L.f.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (to extract sarcoma from eyes, to treat cararacts and toothache) *fr* (nectar: bats) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, gardens, parks)
Chaetogastra lindeniana Planch.
Chaetogastra muricata DC.
Melastoma grossa L.f.
Purpurella grossa Triana
Purpurella muricata Naudin
Tibouchina reticulata Cogn.
e reticulate tibouchina
f tibouchine réticulée
s gramalote (Ecuador); sietecueros enano, sietecueros rojo (Colombia)

16087 Tibouchina laxa (Desr.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (to extract sarcoma from eyes, to treat cataracts and toothache) *fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental)
Melastoma laxa Desr.
Pleroma laxum DC.
Tibouchina asperipilis S.F.Blake
Tibouchina cymosa Cogn.
e lax tibouchina
f tibouchine lâche
s dom brin; dombrin, dumarin, dumbrin (Ecuador)

16088 Tibouchina lepidota (Bonpl.) Baill.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M E [hel] *dr* (to extract sarcoma from eyes, to treat cataracts and toothache) *fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (construction)
Chaetogastra lepidota (Bonpl.) DC.
Pleroma lepidotum (Bonpl.) Triana
Rhexia lepidota Bonpl.
Tibouchina lepidota var. *congestiflora* Cogn.
e scurfy tibouchina
f tibouchine écailleuse
s dumarin, fernán sánchez, flor de mayo (Ecuador); mayo, mayos (Colombia); nayo (Ecuador); peladillo (Colombia); rosa (Ecuador); sietecuero, siete cueros, sietecueros (Colombia)

16089 Tibouchina mollis (Bonpl.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (to extract sarcoma from eyes, to treat cataracts and toothache) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (brooms) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (posts for riparian conservation)
Rhexia mollis Bonpl.
Tibouchina mollis var. *glandulifera* Wurdack
Tibouchina mollis (Bonpl.) Cogn. var. *mollis*
e soft tibouchina
f tibouchine soyeuse
s flor de mayo (Ecuador); morado, mortinõ, parameño, pelo pelo; pelo-pelo (Colombia); quebrollo

16090 Tibouchina moricandiana Baill.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) [S?]
Lasiandra moricandiana DC.
Rhexia moricandiana Mart. ex DC.
e Moricand tibouchina
f tibouchine de Moricand
o flor-de-quaresma, quaresma-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

16091 Tibouchina multiceps (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
Lasiandra multiceps Naudin
e Gaudichaud tibouchina
f tibouchine de Gaudichaud
o quaresma-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

16092 Tibouchina mutabilis (Vell.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M E hel *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (furniture, posts, roofing, timber)
Lasiandra mutabilis Riedel
Melastoma mutabilis Vell.
Pleroma mutabile Triana
e mutable tibouchina
f tibouchine mutante
o cuipeúna, flor-de-maio, flor-de-quaresma, jacatirão, jacatirão-de-capote, jacatirão-de-joinville, jaguatirão, manacá-da-serra, pau-de-flor, quaresmeira (portuguese, Brazil)

16093 Tibouchina ochypetala (Ruiz & Pav.) Baill.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *pl* (cultivated)
Rhexia ochypetala Ruiz & Pav.
Tibouchina tessmannii Markgr.
e pichuiquita tibouchina
f tibouchine pichuiquita
s pichuiquita (Peru)
o chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

16094 Tibouchina paleacea (Triana) Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *pl* (cultivated)
Pleroma lepidotum var. *paleaceum* Triana
e scaly tibouchina
f tibouchine paléacée

16095 Tibouchina pulchra (Cham.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) int SE North America (Panama) L *ma* (bark: dye) *pl* (cultivated)
Lasiandra pulchra Cham.
Pleroma pulchrum Triana.
e beautiful tibouchina
f tibouchine belle
o jacatirao, jacatirão, quaresma-bicolor (portuguese, Brazil)

16096 Tibouchina regnellii Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e Regnell tibouchina
f tibouchine de Regnell

16097 Tibouchina reitzii Brade
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina) [S?]
e Reitz tibouchina
f tibouchine de Reitz

16098 Tibouchina rhynchantherifolia Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e rhynchantheraleaf tibouchina
f tibouchine à feuilles de rhynchanthéra

16099 Tibouchina scaberrima (Triana) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S? sci
e scabrous tibouchina
f tibouchine scabre

16100 Tibouchina schenckii Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S?
e Schenck tibouchina
f tibouchine de Schenck

16101 Tibouchina scrobiculata Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] hel
e scrobiculate tibouchina
f tibouchine alvéolée
o caresma, cuaresma, quaresma (portuguese, Brazil)

16102 Tibouchina sellowiana (Cham.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul) M E *pl* (ornamental)
Lasiandra sellowiana Cham.
e Sellow tibouchina
f tibouchine de Sellow
o aleliua, quaresma, quaresmeira, tibuchina-da-serra (portuguese, Brazil)

16103 Tibouchina solmsii Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Solms tibouchina
f tibouchine de Solms

16104 Tibouchina stenocarpa (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) S hyg *pl* (ornamental)
Lasiandra stenocarpa DC.
e narrowfruit tibouchina
f tibouchine à fruits étroits
s cholica, flor de mayo (Bolivia)
o erva-rôxa, qaresmeira-do-cerrado, quaresmeira, quaresmeira-roxa (portuguese, Brazil)

16105 Tibouchina stenocarpa var. **boliviensis** Cogn.
Melastomataceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? sci hyg
e Bolivia narrowfruit tibouchina
f tibouchine à fruits étroits de Bolivie

16106 Tibouchina urvilleana (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) int MW SE North America (USA: California, Florida; Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Guatemala to Costa Rica) S? E *fr* (flowers: bees) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (soft)
Lasiandra urvilleana DC.
e d'Urville tibouchina; princess-flower, princessflower
f tibouchine de d'Urville
s gamuzón (Colombia); manto de Jesus (Nicaragua); sietecueros, sietecueros brazilero, sietecueros nazareno (Colombia)
o quaresmeira (portuguese, Brazil)

16107 Ticorea Aubl.
Rutaceae
Ozophyllum Schreb.
Warmingia Engl.
e ticorea
f ticorée

16108 Ticorea diandra Kallunki
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) S?
e twostamen ticorea
f ticorée à deux étamines

16109 Ticorea foetida Aubl.
Rutaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá) M?
Ozophyllum foetidum (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Ozophyllum trifoliatum Willd.
Ticorea pedicellata DC.
e foetid ticorea
f ticorée fétide

16110 Ticorea froesii Kallunki
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão) S
e Fróes ticorea
f ticorée de Fróes

16111 Ticorea longiflora DC.
Rutaceae NC M South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e longflower ticorea
f ticorée à fleurs longues
o kwikwasiwiure (palikúr, French Guiana); yapukuliwa (wayampi, French Guiana)

16112 Ticorea tubiflora (A.C.Sm.) Gereau
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int SE Africa (Madagascar) M
Galipea tubiflora A.C.Sm.
e tubularflower ticorea
f ticorée à fleurs tubulaires
o guararupuangui (Brazil)

16113 Tipuana (Benth.) Benth.
Leguminosae
Machaerium sect. *Tipuana* Benth.
e tiputree; tipuana, yellow jacaranda
f tipuana
o tipuana (italian); Tipubaum (german)

16114 Tipuana tipu (Benth.) Kuntze
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, N Argentina) L D hel hyg *dr* (resin: against women diseases) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental, street tree) *ti* (carpentry, furniture, lumber, plywood, sports equipment) *tx* (wood: when burning)
Machaerium fertile Griseb.
Machaerium tipu Benth.
Tipuana speciosa Benth.
Tipuana tipa Lillo
e common tiputree; palo rosa, tipa; tipu tree, yellow jacaranda (USA)
f tipuana tipú; palo rosa, tipa
s árboles aldorones, arboles de lluvia (Argentina); cavara, palo mortero (Argentina, Paraguay); tipa (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Venezuela); tipa blanca (Argentina, Paraguay); tipa palo mortero (Argentina); tipilla (Bolivia)
o Gelbe Jacaranda (german); kurasapoi (Bolivia); palo rosa (italian); Palo Rosa (german); pau-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); tipa (Argentina, Bolivia, italian); Tipa (german); tipú (Argentina, Bolivia)

16115 Tococa Aubl.
Melastomataceae
Hormocalyx Gleason
Microphysa Naudin
Microphysca Naudin
Myrmidone Mart.
Truncaria DC.
Sphaerogyne Naudin
e tococabush
f tococa

16116 Tococa capitata Trail ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e capitate tococabush
f tococa capité
o pucacuru caspi (Peru)

16117 Tococa caquetana Sprague
Melastomataceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) [S?] *dr* (fruits: juice against eye inflamations; leaves and seeds: decoction against vomiting) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Tococa micrantha Ule
e Caquetá tococabush
f tococa du Caquetá
o bugles panga (quichua, Ecuador); obiguima (waorani, Ecuador); payachic, payas, puca muyo, punshu caspi (quichua, Ecuador); shiak (Ecuador); shitiapach-chinchaki (shuar, Ecuador)

16118 Tococa caryophyllaea (DC.) S.S.Renner
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
Acinodendron caryophyllum (DC.) Kuntze
Miconia caryophyllaea (DC.) Triana
Truncaria caryophyllaea DC.
e shashak tococabush
f tococa shashak
o shashak (omurano, Peru)

16119 Tococa caudata Markgr.
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e caudate tococabush
f tococa caudé
o pacauno caspi, pucacuru caspi, pucauno caspi (Peru)

16120 Tococa cinnamomea Triana
Melastomataceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] hyg
e cinnamon tococabush
f tococa cannelle
o buxuxú (portuguese, Brazil)

16121 Tococa coronata Benth.
Melastomataceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Tococa castrata Naudin
Tococa egensis Naudin
Tococa glandulosa Gleason
Tococa longisepala Cogn.
Tococa setifera Pilg.
Tococa subnuda Benth.
Tococa traillii Cogn.
Tococa truncata Benth.
e crowned tococabush
f tococa couronné
s rifarillo (Peru)
o eweñewe (waorani, Ecuador)

16122 Tococa erythrophylla (Ule) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?]
Miconia erythrophylla Ule
e redleaf tococabush
f tococa à feuilles rouges

16123 Tococa guianensis Aubl.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco, Rondônia to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S [M] hyg mes *dr* (against kidney and skin diseases, and urinary infections) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma*
Maieta glandulifera Standl.
Melastoma physophora Vahl
Melastoma tococo Desr.
Miconia erioneura Cogn.
Tibouchina coriacea S.Moore
Tococa acuminata Benth.
Tococa aubletii D.Don
Tococa barbata Benth.
Tococa cachimbensis Brade
Tococa cardiophylla Naudin
Tococa chuivensis Wurdack
Tococa chuivensis var. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack
Tococa coriacea S.Moore
Tococa didymophysca Naudin
Tococa discolor Pilg.
Tococa erioneura (Cogn.) Wurdack
Tococa erythrostachya Spruce ex Triana
Tococa ferruginea G.Nicholson
Tococa formicaria Mart.
Tococa formicaria var. *didymophysca* (Naudin) Cogn.
Tococa formicaria var. *gardneri* Cogn.
Tococa guianensis var. *macrophysca* Naudin
Tococa guianensis var. *orinocensis* Wurdack
Tococa juruensis Pilg.
Tococa latifolia Naudin
Tococa loretensis Ule
Tococa mexiae Wurdack
Tococa occidentalis Naudin
Tococa orcheophora Naudin
Tococa peckiana B.L.Rob.
Tococa platyphysca Cogn.
Tococa roreimi Hook.
Tococa subglabrata Cogn.
Tococa vesiculosa DC.
e Guianas tococabush; broad leaf sirin (Belize)
f tococa bois-macaque; bois macaque (French Guiana)
s capirote cachimbo (Nicaragua)
o hallibumba (quichua, Ecuador); ish-k'a-pim (maya, Belize); jatunpayanshu (quichua, Ecuador); oluka (kuna, Panama); pabojoni (chácobo, Bolivia); tococo (kalihna); payanshu (quichua, Ecuador)

16124 Tococa macrophysca Spruce ex Triana
Melastomataceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?] sci hyg
Maieta robusta Rusby
e Panure tococabush
f tococa de Panure
s boyuyo blanco, boyuyu, boyuyu hormiga, maatzitze (Venezuela)

16125 Tococa macroptera Naudin
Melastomataceae MW ME SE? South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Brazil: Goiás, Minas Gerais) S?
Tococa macedoi Brade
e largewing tococabush
f tococa à grandes ailes

16126 Tococa oligantha Gleason
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) [S?]
e fewflower tococabush
f tococa pauciflore

16127 Tococa spadiciflora Triana
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Sucumbíos, Napo) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Chocó tococabush
f tococa du Chocó
o u ni ya chi (chachi, Ecuador)

16128 Tococa stenoptera Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) [S] hyg
e narrowwing tococabush
f tococa à ailes étroites
o suir chinchak (shuar, Ecuador)

16129 Tococa subciliata (DC.) Triana
Melastomataceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Miconia subciliata DC.
Tococa lasiostyla Cogn.
Tococa planifolia Benth.
e subciliate tococabush
f tococa subcilié

16130 Tococa tepuiensis Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e tepuí tococabush
f tococa des tepuis

16131 Tococa tepuiensis subsp. **glabrata** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e glabrate tepuí tococabush
f tococa des tepuis glabrescent

16132 Tococa tepuiensis Wurdack subsp. **tepuiensis**
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S?

e typical tepuí tococabush
f tococa des tepuis typique

16133 Tocoyena Aubl.
Rubiaceae
e tocoyena
f tocoyéna

16134 Tocoyena brasiliensis Mart.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amapá, Pará to Pernambuco, Mato Grosso to Bahia to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) S? hel hyg
Tocoyena lychnophora Casar. ex K.Schum.
Tocoyena sprucei Standl.
e Brazil tocoyena
f tocoyéna du Brésil
o genipapo-do-cerrado (portuguese, Brazil)

16135 Tocoyena brevifolia Steyerm.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) [M] *fr* (fruits: ants)
e shortleaf tocoyena
f tocoyéna à feuilles courtes

16136 Tocoyena bullata (Vell.) Mart.
Rubiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Alagoas to São Paulo; Paraguay) [S?] hel
Gardenia bullata Vell.
Gardenia lanuginosa A.Rich.
Gardenia richardii A.St.-Hil.
Tocoyena bullata var. *speciosa* Chodat & Hassl.
Tocoyena bullata f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl.
Tocoyena bullata f. *tomentella* Chodat & Hassl.
e bullate tocoyena
f tocoyéna bosselé

16137 Tocoyena costanensis Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [L]
e Costa tocoyena
f tocoyéna de la Costa

16138 Tocoyena costanensis subsp. **andina** Steyerm.
Rubiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Andes Costa tocoyena
f tocoyéna de la Costa des Andes

16139 Tocoyena foetida Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) S? hyg
Posoqueria speciosa K.Krause
Tocoyena acutiflora Mart.
e foetid tocoyena
f tocoyéna fétide

16140 Tocoyena formosa (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas to Paraíba, Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S hel *fr* (fruits: wild animals)
Gardenia formosa Cham. & Schltdl.
Tocoyena formosa var. *microdon* (Mart.) Gottsb. & Ehrend.
Tocoyena formosa var. *pseudobrasiliensis* Gottsb. & Ehrend.
Tocoyena hirsuta Moric. ex DC.
Tocoyena microdon Mart.
Tocoyena mollis K.Krause
Tocoyena stipulacea K.Schum. ex Glaziou
Tocoyena stipulosa K.Schum.
Tocoyena surinamensis Bremek.
Tocoyena velutina Mart.
Ucriana hirsuta (Moric.) D.Dietr.
e handsome tocoyena
f tocoyéna élégant
o genipapo-brapo, genipapo-bravo (portuguese, Brazil)

16141 Tocoyena guianensis K.Schum.
Rubiaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão; Bolivia) S [M]
Tocoyena guianensis var. *communis* Steyerm.
Tocoyena guianensis var. *glabriuscula* Steyerm.
e Guianas tocoyena
f tocoyéna des Guyanes
o yanipalaliu (wayampi, French Guiana)

16142 Tocoyena pendulina Spruce ex Standl.
Rubiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e drooping tocoyena
f tocoyéna pleureur
o guarisicuarejue (curripaco, Venezuela)

16143 Tocoyena pittieri (Standl.) Standl.
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M [L] *dr* (plant infusion with lemon against kidney and liver diseases) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (hard)
Posoqueria obliquinervia Standl.
Posoqueria pittieri Standl.
Tocoyena cuatrecasasii Steyerm.
Tocoyena obliquinervia (Standl.) Standl.
e Pittier tocoyena
f tocoyéna de Pittier
s alcachofa, calaguala, cashacerraja, cauje, cerote, comida de mono, escancel, llanten, pelo de choclo, taraxaco (Ecuador)

16144 Tocoyena sellowiana (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Pernambuco, Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina) M sci hyg
Gardenia sellowiana Cham. & Schltdl.
e Sellow tocoyena
f tocoyéna de Sellow
o genipapo, ginipapim (portuguese, Brazil)

16145 Tocoyena williamsii Standl.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e Williams tocoyena
f tocoyéna de Williams
s aceite Maria (Bolivia); jagua (Ecuador); quina (Bolivia)
o sacha huito (Peru)

16146 Tontelea Miers
Celastraceae
Amphizoma Miers
Custenia Neck. ex Steud.
Custinia Neck.
Daphnicon Pohl
Salacia subg. *Tontelea* (Miers) Triana & Planch.
Salacia sect. *Tontelea* (Miers) Miers ex Loes.
Tonsella Schreb.
Tontelea Aubl.
e tontelea
f tontéléa

16147 Tontelea attenuata Miers
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Salacia attenuata (Miers) Peyr.
Tontelea longifolia Miers
Tontelea scandens Aubl.
e tapering tontelea
f tontéléa atténué
s cachete de vieja (Venezuela); cashivo huasca, murco caspi (Peru)
o ayamoyihue (waorani, Ecuador); gogozinho (portuguese, Brazil); qërimati (chácobo, Bolivia)

16148 Tontelea coriacea A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru; Brazil: Amapá) S?
Salacia coriacea (A.C.Sm.) J.F.Macbr.
e leathery tontelea
f tontéléa coriace
o tete naek (Peru)

16149 Tontelea corymbosa (Huber) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru) [S?]
Salacia corymbosa Huber
e corymbose tontelea
f tontéléa à corymbes
o murcu huasquita (Peru)

16150 Tontelea fuliginea Lombardi
Celastraceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) [M]
e fuliginous tontelea
f tontéléa fuligineux

16151 Tontelea hondurensis A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) S [M] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (extremely hard)
e Honduras tontelea
f tontéléa du Honduras

16152 Tontelea leptophylla A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S [M]
e slenderleaf tontelea
f tontéléa à feuilles minces

16153 Tontelea ovalifolia (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S]
Cuervea ovalifolia Miers
Salacia fluminensis Peyr.
Salacia patens Triana & Planch.
Salacia richardii Peyr.
Tontelea fluminensis (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.
Tontelea ovalifolia subsp. *richardii* (Peyr.) Görts & Mennega
Tontelea richardii (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.
e ovalleaf tontelea
f tontéléa à feuilles ovales

16154 Tontelea tenuicula (Miers) A.C.Sm.
Celastraceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) [S?]
Amphizoma tenuicula Miers
Salacia radula (Spreng.) G.Don
Salacia tenuicula (Miers) Peyr.
Tonsella radula Spreng.
Tontelea radula (Spreng.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.
e weak tontelea
f tontéléa chétif
o cipó-pau-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil)

16155 Topobea Aubl.
Melastomataceae
e topobea
f topobéa

16156 Topobea acuminata Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e acuminate topobea
f topobéa acuminé

16157 Topobea albertiae Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Albert topobea
f topobéa d'Albert

16158 Topobea brachyura (Gleason) Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
Blakea brachyura Gleason
e Colombia topobea
f topobéa de Colombie

16159 Topobea brachyura (Gleason) Wurdack subsp. **brachyura**
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S? [M?]
e typical Colombia topobea
f topobéa de Colombie typique

16160 Topobea brachyura subsp. **vallensis** Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
e ElValle Colombia topobea
f topobéa de Colombie d'El Valle

16161 Topobea calcarata L.Uribe
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e spurred topobea
f topobéa à éperons

16162 Topobea calycularis Naudin
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) S [M] sci *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Guatemala topobea
f topobéa du Guatemala
s canchij (Guatemala)

16163 Topobea discolor Hochr.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e discolor topobea
f topobéa discolore

16164 Topobea ferruginea Gleason
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e ferruginous topobea
f topobéa ferrugineux

16165 Topobea floribunda Gleason
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) [S?]
e flowery topobea
f topobéa fleuri

16166 Topobea glaberrima Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e smoothest topobea
f topobéa glabrissime

16167 Topobea glabrescens Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e glabrescent topobea
f topobéa glabrescent

16168 Topobea induta Markgr.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pastaza, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?]
e clothed topobea
f topobéa vêtu

16169 Topobea inflata Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e inflated topobea
f topobéa gonflé

16170 Topobea maguirei Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Maguires topobea
f topobéa des Maguire

16171 Topobea maurofernandeziana Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero; Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Blakea intercepta Gleason
Topobea durandiana Cogn.
e MauroFernandez topobea
f topobéa de Mauro Fernandez

16172 Topobea membranacea Wurdack
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
e membranous topobea
f topobéa membraneux

16173 Topobea modica Wurdack
Melastomataceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pastaza) [M] *fw* (firewood)
e Carchi topobea
f topobéa du Carchi
o shulla gayepum (Ecuador)

16174 Topobea multiflora (D.Don) Triana
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M
Blakea boliviensis (Cogn. ex Harms) Kuntze
Blakea boliviensis Kuntze
Blakea multiflora D.Don
Topobea boliviensis Cogn. ex Harms
Topobea longipes Naudin
e manyflower topobea
f topobéa multiflore
o chinchak, uúnt chinchak (Ecuador)

16175 Topobea parasitica Aubl.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) S [M]
Topobea cuspidata Gleason
Topobea praecox Gleason
Topobea regeliana Cogn.
e epiphytic topobea
f topobéa épiphyte

16176 Topobea parvifolia (Gleason) Almeda
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Peru) S?
Blakea parvifolia Gleason
e smallleaf topobea
f topobéa à petites feuilles

16177 Topobea pittieri Cogn.
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [M]
e Pittier topobea
f topobéa de Pittier

16178 Topobea pubescens Gleason
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e pubescent topobea
f topobéa pubescent

16179 Topobea setosa Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) [S?]
e setose topobea
f topobéa sétacé

16180 Topobea steyermarkii Wurdack
Melastomataceae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e Steyermark topobea
f topobéa de Steyermark

16181 Topobea subscaberula Triana
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S? *cl* (against bewitchment) *ti* (fishing hoops)
e subroughish topobea
f topobéa subscabre
o mishite taill, mishite teiug (Ecuador)

16182 Topobea superba Naudin
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e superb topobea
f topobéa superbe

16183 Topobea trianaei Cogn.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Triana topobea
f topobéa de Triana

16184 Topobea verrucosa Wurdack
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
e verrucose topobea
f topobéa verruqueux

16185 Topobea watsonii Cogn.
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S hyg *cl dr fd* (fruits)
Topobea allenii Standl. & L.O.Williams
Topobea cooperi Gleason
Topobea rosea Gleason
Topobea urophylla Standl.
e Watson topobea; mountain sirin (Belize)
f topobéa de Watson

16186 Toulicia Aubl.
Sapindaceae
e toulicia
f toulicia

16187 Toulicia bullata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) M *dr* (bark: febrifuge)
e bullate toulicia
f toulicia bosselé
o tipy assu (Brazil)

16188 Toulicia elliptica Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) L
e elliptic toulicia
f toulicia elliptique

16189 Toulicia eriocarpa Radlk.
Sapindaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e woollyfruit toulicia
f toulicia à fruits laineux

16190 Toulicia guianensis Aubl.
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Tocantins, Rondônia) M E hel sci hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot; beams, interior of doors and panels, laths, scantlings, tool handles, wall boards)
Ponaea guianensis J.F.Gmel.
Ponaea saponarioides Willd.
e Guianas toulicia
f toulicia des Guyanes
s carapo blanco, zapatico (Venezuela)
o catinga-de-mulata (portuguese, Brazil); gawetri (sranan); hikuribianda (arawak); mucurucá (portuguese, Brazil); ywakymaku'yma (Brazil)

16191 Toulicia laevigata Radlk.
Sapindaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S E sci→hel xer *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (ecological reforestation) *ti* (little durable; boards, cabinetwork, construction, door and window frames)
e glabrous toulicia
f toulicia glabre
o cheiro-de-barata (portuguese, Brazil)

16192 Toulicia patentinervis Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC M South America (Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Espírito Santo) L
e patentnerve toulicia
f toulicia à nervation patente
o pitomba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); xaba juhui (chácobo, Bolivia)

16193 Toulicia petiolulata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e petiolulate toulicia
f toulicia pétiolulé

16194 Toulicia pulvinata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L
e pulvinate toulicia
f toulicia pulviné
s carapo blanco, sarrapia (Venezuela)
o hikuribianda (arawak); mado sokudu (maquiritari, Venezuela); mankrapa (sranan); tatoe (aukaans); walitidan (Suriname)

16195 Toulicia reticulata Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) M South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Goiás, Bahia; Bolivia) L
e reticulate toulicia
f toulicia réticulé
s estoraque masha (Peru)
o breu-pitomba (portuguese, Brazil)

16196 Toulicia subsquamulata Radlk.
Sapindaceae NC MC SE South America (Suriname, Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e subsquamulate toulicia
f toulicia subsquamuleux

16197 Tournefortia L.
Boraginaceae
Argusia Boehm.
Arguzia Raf.
Mallotonia Britton
Messerschmidia L. ex Hebenstr.
e tournefortia
f tournefortia

16198 Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Tournefortia aubletii J.F.Macbr.
Tournefortia bicolor Sw. var. *bicolor*

Tournefortia bicolor var. *calycosa* Donn.Sm.
Tournefortia calycosa (Donn.Sm.) D.L.Nash
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia hirsutissima f. *bicolor* (Sw.) D.L.Nash
Tournefortia laevigata Lam.
Tournefortia laevigata var. *latifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) DC.
Tournefortia nitida Kunth
e bicolor tournefortia
f tournefortia bicolore
s tigüilote macho (Nicaragua)
o loblobó, muro (portuguese, Brazil)

16199 Tournefortia cuspidata Kunth
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Tournefortia hirsutissima auct. non L.
Tournefortia obscura A.DC.
e cuspidate tournefortia
f tournefortia cuspidé
s alatriquillo, huevo de gato amarillo, juanilla, nirgua (Venezuela)

16200 Tournefortia foetidissima L.
Boraginaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
e foetid tournefortia
f tournefortia fétide

16201 Tournefortia fuliginosa Kunth
Boraginaceae SE North America (Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S mes *fw* (firewood)
Tournefortia rugosa Willd.
e fuliginous tournefortia
f tournefortia fuligineux
s palo-mote (Colombia); pirai, puñashi, yanaquero (Ecuador)
o buandn-doch (Colombia)

16202 Tournefortia glabra L.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Guadeloupe) N MW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, N Argentina) S [M] hyg *cl* (leaves: mythological) *dr* (twigs: warm bath against swelling during pregnancy)
Tournefortia cymosa L.
Tournefortia foetidissima A.Rich. non L.
Tournefortia macrophylla Lam.
e glabrous tournefortia
f tournefortia glabre
s muñeco (Colombia); nigua (Cuba); nigua hedionda (Dominican Republic)
o aya-hualca, aya muyo, aya panga, aya penga, nina huasca (quichua, Ecuador); sakút (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tke-nám (maya, Belize)

16203 Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Verracruz to Nicaragua, USA: S Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) [S?] xer calc *dr* (leaves: against kidney troubles and stomach gases)
Ardisia gnaphalodes (L.) Heine
Argusia gnaphaloides (L.) Heine
Heliotropium gnaphalodes L.
Mallotonia gnaphalodes (L.) Britton
Messerschmidia gnaphalodes (L.) I.M.Johnst.
e iodinebush tournefortia; alga marina (USA); bay lavander (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); iodine bush; lavender (Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles); sea lavender (Belize, Bermuda); sea-rosemary; seaside lavender (Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles)
f tournefortia lance-noir; bois de lance noir, romarin, romarin blanc bord de mer, romarin bord de mer (Lesser Antilles)
s balsamillo, incienso de costa; nigua de playa (Puerto Rico); romerillo (Venezuela); salvia maritima, te del mar; té pescador (Dominican Republic)

16204 Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) [M] *dr fd fr* (flowers: hummingbirds) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *tx*
Messerschmidia hirsutissima (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia alba Splitg. ex de Vriese
Tournefortia billbergiana Beurl.
Tournefortia elliptica M.Martens & Galeotti
Tournefortia schomburgkii DC.
Tournefortia tepicana M.E.Jones
e Trinidad tournefortia; chiggery grapes; cold withe (Netherlands Antilles); crocus, poison fish tie tie (Belize)
f tournefortia chique; chique-chique, liane chique (Haiti)
s nigua, nigua peluda (Dominican Republic); robo de mico (Belize); sebito (El Salvador)
o chik (maya, Belize)

16205 Tournefortia killipii Nowicke
Boraginaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Killip tournefortia
f tournefortia de Killip

16206 Tournefortia macrostachya Rusby
Boraginaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e largespike tournefortia
f tournefortia à grands épis

16207 Tournefortia mapirensis Lingelsh.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Tournefortia subrotunda Rusby
e Mapiri tournefortia
f tournefortia du Mapiri
s yana varilla (Peru)

16208 Tournefortia microcalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae NW MW ME South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Sergipe) [S?]
Heliotropium microcalyx Ruiz & Pav.
Tournefortia hispidula Ruiz & Pav.
e smallcalyx tournefortia
f tournefortia à petit calice

16209 Tournefortia obtusiflora Benth.
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas) [S?] *ex* (critically endangered)
e obtuseflower tournefortia
f tournefortia à fleurs obtuses

16210 Tournefortia ovalifolia Rusby
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e ovalleaf tournefortia
f tournefortia à fleurs ovales

16211 Tournefortia petiolaris DC.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Honduras) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg→xer
Tournefortia nelsonii Donn.Sm.
e petiolate tournefortia
f tournefortia pétiolé
s palo negro, tabacón (El Salvador)

16212 Tournefortia polystachya Ruiz & Pav.
Boraginaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts)
Heliotropium oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav.
Tournefortia loxensis Kunth
e manyspike tournefortia
f tournefortia à plusieurs épis

16213 Tournefortia ramosissima K.Krause
Boraginaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Andes) [S?] *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood)
e Andes tournefortia
f tournefortia des Andes
s pirai, yanaquero (Ecuador)

16214 Tournefortia rubicunda Salzm. ex DC.
Boraginaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Guyana, Brazil: Paraíba to Rio Grande Do Sul, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
Tournefortia herzogii Vaupel
e ruddy tournefortia
f tournefortia rougeâtre
o 'na em day'te (Argentina)

16215 Tournefortia scabrida Kunth
Boraginaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M] *dr* (infusion against cold and headache) *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, posts, tables)
e scabrid tournefortia
f tournefortia subscabre
s gagracallo (Ecuador); mote (Colombia, Ecuador); nigua de pajarito, punde, yanasacha (Ecuador)

16216 Tournefortia undulata Ruiz & Pav.
Boraginaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Chimborazo, Azuay; Peru) [S?]
e undulate tournefortia
f tournefortia ondulé

16217 Tournefortia virgata Ruiz & Pav.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e twiggy tournefortia
f tournefortia branchu

16218 Touroulia Aubl.
Ochnaceae
Guiina Crueg.
Robinsonia Scop.
Quiina Aubl.
e touroulia
f touroulie

16219 Touroulia amazonica Pires & A.S.Foster
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e Amazonia touroulia
f touroulie d'Amazonie
o nimekogoree (bora, Colombia)

16220 Touroulia guianensis Aubl.
Ochnaceae NC M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)
Robinsonia guianensis J.F.Gmel.
Robinsonia melianthifolia Willd.
Touroulia solitaria Stokes
e Guianas touroulia
f touroulie des Guyanes
s palmito (French Guiana, Venezuela)
o mangui-oedoe (aukaans); mongui oudou (French Guiana); monki-oedoe (aukaans, sranan); oulatalheua (French Guiana); redi-oedoe (Suriname); yoyo mosi (French Guiana)

16221 Tovomita Aubl.
Guttiferae
Marialva Vand.
Marialvaea Mart.
e tovomita
f tovomita

16222 Tovomita acutiflora Barros & G.Mariz
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e acuteflower tovomita
f tovomita à fleurs pointues

16223 Tovomita aequatoriensis Benoist
Guttiferae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
e Ecuador tovomita
f tovomita d'Équateur

16224 Tovomita amazonica Poepp. & Endl. ex Walp.
Guttiferae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) S
e Amazonia tovomita
f tovomita d'Amazonie

16225 Tovomita atropurpurea Steyerm.
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e darkpurple tovomita
f tovomita pourpre-foncé
o wakami-yek (Venezuela)

16226 Tovomita auriculata Cuello
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S?
e auriculate tovomita
f tovomita auriculé
s palo de tinaja (Venezuela)

16227 Tovomita bahiensis Engl.
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e Bahia tovomita
f tovomita du Bahia

16228 Tovomita brasiliensis (Mart.) Walp.
Guttiferae NC M SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas to Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S *fr* (fruits: deers) *fw*
Marialva brasiliensis Mart.
Marialvaea brasiliensis Mart.
e Brazil tovomita
f tovomita du Brésil
o japumira (portuguese, Brazil); mangi'yw-ran (Brazil); mangre (portuguese, Brazil)

16229 Tovomita brevistaminea Engl.
Guttiferae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) M
Tovomita guianensis Planch. & Triana non Aubl.
Tovomita jenmanii Engl.
Tovomita triflora Huber
e shortstamen tovomita
f tovomita à étamines courtes
s bojoro, coloradito, coloradito negro, mangle montañero (Venezuela)
o awasokule (arawak); boesimangro (aukaans, sranan); wajuna (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16230 Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith
Guttiferae NC South America (Guianas) S
e Guianas tovomita
f tovomita des Guyanes
o boesimangro (aukaans, sranan)

16231 Tovomita caloneura A.C.Sm.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e beautifullynerved tovomita
f tovomita à belle nervation

16232 Tovomita calophyllophylla García-Villacorta & Hammel
Guttiferae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M
e beautyleaflike tovomita
f tovomita à feuilles de calophylle

16233 Tovomita carinata Eyma
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e carinate tovomita
f tovomita caréné
s cupi, naranjillo (Venezuela)

16234 Tovomita chachapoyasensis Engl.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) S?
e Chachapoyas tovomita
f tovomita de Chachapoyas

16235 Tovomita choisyana Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC M South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão, Bahia) L
e Choisy tovomita
f tovomita de Choisy
o awasokule (arawak); boesimangro (aukaans, sranan)

16236 Tovomita clarkii Pipoly
Guttiferae NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg
e Clark tovomita
f tovomita de Clark

16237 Tovomita coriacea Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela) M
e leathery tovomita
f tovomita coriace

16238 Tovomita divaricata Maguire
Guttiferae NC South America (Guyana) M
e divaricate tovomita
f tovomita divariqué
o awasakulé (Guyana)

16239 Tovomita eggersii Vesque
Guttiferae NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guyana) S [M] *ti* (hard)
e Eggers tovomita
f tovomita d'Eggers
s coloradito, cupi, naranjillo negro (Venezuela)
o wakamiek (pemon, Venezuela)

16240 Tovomita elliptica Engl.
Guttiferae NC South America (end Venezuela: San Carlos de Río Negro in Amazonas) S?
e elliptic tovomita
f tovomita elliptique

16241 Tovomita excelsa Andrade-Lima & G.Mariz
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas) M
e Alagoas tovomita
f tovomita d'Alagoas

16242 Tovomita fanshawei Maguire
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L
e Fanshawe tovomita
f tovomita de Fanshawe
o awasakule (Guyana); chuchuchaqui caspi (Peru)

16243 Tovomita foldatsii Cuello
Guttiferae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) L
e Foldats tovomita
f tovomita de Foldats
s chullachaqui (Peru)

16244 Tovomita gazelii Poncy & Offroy
Guttiferae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
e Gazel tovomita
f tovomita de Gazel

16245 Tovomita gracilipes Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Tovomita duidae Steyerm.
e tariji tovomita
f tovomita tariji
o chu cha chaqui caspi, chuchachaqui caspo, chullallaqui caspi (Peru); tariji (maquiritari, Venezuela); ua-kami-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

16246 Tovomita grata Sandwith
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e pleasing tovomita
f tovomita plaisant
o alakopoeli (Suriname); awasso kole (arawak, Suriname); boesimangro (aukaans, sranan)

16247 Tovomita guianensis Aubl.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Alagoas) M
e FrenchGuiana tovomita
f tovomita de Guyane
o mangi'yw-ran (Brazil); mangue-da-mata, mangue-da-mata-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

16248 Tovomita krukovii A.C.Sm.
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: infusion to increase men virility; stems: juice to strengthen the body)
e Krukoff tovomita
f tovomita de Krukoff
o chuchallaqui caspi (Peru); chulachaki, chulachâki, churachaki, wakan (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

16249 Tovomita lanceolata Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (construction)
e lanceolate tovomita
f tovomita lancéolé
s lengua de potro (Colombia)

16250 Tovomita laurina Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
e laurellike tovomita
f tovomita faux-laurier
o chullachaqui (Peru)

16251 Tovomita leucantha (Schltdl.) Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Clusia leucantha Schltdl.
e whiteflower tovomita
f tovomita à fleurs blanches

16252 Tovomita longifolia (Rich.) Hochr.
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) M [L]
Clusia longifolia Rich.
Micranthera clusioides Choisy
Tovomita richardiana Planch. & Triana
e longleaf tovomita
f tovomita à feuilles longues
s borojocillo (Colombia); cupi, hiel de agua dulce (Venezuela); mangle dulce (Costa Rica); mangle negro (Venezuela); palo aguanoso (Ecuador)
o bouchi mango (French Guiana); wakamiyek (pemon, Venezuela)

16253 Tovomita macrocarpa Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e bigfruit tovomita
f tovomita à gros fruits

16254 Tovomita macrophylla (Poepp.) Walp.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia) L
Marialva macrophylla Poepp.
e largeleaf tovomita
f tovomita à grandes feuilles
o bocai (huitoto, Colombia); bouchi mango (French Guiana)

16255 Tovomita mangle G.Mariz
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Pernambuco) S
e manglelike tovomita
f tovomita mangle
o mangue (portuguese, Brazil)

16256 Tovomita martiana Engl.
Guttiferae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Martius tovomita
f tovomita de Martius

16257 Tovomita micrantha A.C.Sm.
Guttiferae MW MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e smallflower tovomita
f tovomita à petites fleurs

16258 Tovomita microcarpa (Poepp.) Walp.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Huánuco) S?
Marialva microcarpa Poepp.
e smallfruit tovomita
f tovomita à petits fruits

16259 Tovomita morii Maguire
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Mori tovomita
f tovomita de Mori

16260 Tovomita obovata Engl.
Guttiferae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L hyg
e obovate tovomita
f tovomita obové
o awasokule (arawak)

16261 Tovomita paniculata (Spreng.) Cambess.
Guttiferae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) M

Bertolonia paniculata Spreng.
Tovomita foliosa C.Presl
Tovomitopsis paniculata (Spreng.) Planch. & Triana
e paniculate tovomita
f tovomita paniculé

16262 Tovomita pauciflora Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e fewflower tovomita
f tovomita pauciflore

16263 Tovomita pyrifolia Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L
e pearleaf tovomita
f tovomita à feuilles de poirier

16264 Tovomita rubella Spruce ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e reddish tovomita
f tovomita rougeâtre
s peramán (Venezuela)
o chullallaqui caspi (Peru)

16265 Tovomita schomburgkii Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *ti* (moderately hard)
e Schomburgk tovomita
f tovomita de Schomburgk
o awasokule (arawak); boesimangro (aukaans, sranan); mangue-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); ocotsimo (chácobo, Bolivia)

16266 Tovomita secunda Poepp. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae NC MW MC South America (Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg→xer
e onesided tovomita
f tovomita unilatéral
o boesimangro (aukaans, sranan); bosmangro (Suriname)

16267 Tovomita silvatica Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan tovomita
f tovomita sylvestre

16268 Tovomita spruceana Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) M hyg *dr* (against diarrhea; bark: against leprosy)
e Spruce tovomita
f tovomita de Spruce
s cupi, cupi rebalsero, palo perro de agua, peraman, peramán, tani (Venezuela)
o conoví (baniva, Venezuela); mangue-vermelho-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

16269 Tovomita stylosa Hemsl.
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M
Tovomita membranifolia Standl.
Tovomitopsis membranifolia (Standl.) D'Arcy
e prominentstyle tovomita
f tovomita à style proéminent
s rapabarbo (Colombia)

16270 Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. ex Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (hard)
e tenuousflower tovomita
f tovomita ténuiflore
o paapuchida (Venezuela)

16271 Tovomita triflora Huber
Guttiferae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco) S?
e threeflower tovomita
f tovomita triflore
o mangue (portuguese, Brazil)

16272 Tovomita trojitana Cuatrec.
Guttiferae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) L *dr* (latex: to extract snake venom)
e LaTrojita tovomita
f tovomita de La Trojita
s cataron, chagualo, manglillo, sanca de naraña (Colombia)

16273 Tovomita umbellata Benth.
Guttiferae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *dr* (against itching)
Tovomita cephalostigma Vesque
Tovomita guianensis Engl. non Aubl. nec Planch. & Triana
Tovomita nigrescens Planch. & Triana
Tovomita stigmatosa Planch. & Triana
e umbellate tovomita
f tovomita à ombelles
s guacamía, palo culebra (Venezuela)
o awasokule (arawak); boesimangro (aukaans, sranan); chullachaqui (Peru)

16274 Tovomita weberbaueri Engl.
Guttiferae MW South America (end Peru: Puno) M?
e Weberbauer tovomita
f tovomita de Weberbauer

16275 Tovomita weddelliana Planch. & Triana
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L sci?
Clusia oblanceolata Rusby
Clusia pithecobia Standl.
Tovomita angustata Steyerm.
Tovomita glossophylla Cuatrec.
Tovomita ligulata Cuatrec.
Tovomita longicuneata Engl.
Tovomita rhizophoroides Cuatrec.
Tovomita sphenophylla Diels
e Weddell tovomita
f tovomita de Weddell
s mangle de montana (Ecuador)
o acami-yek (pemon, Venezuela); wa-cami-yek (Venezuela)

16276 Tovomitidium Ducke
Guttiferae
e tovomitidium
f tovomitidium

16277 Tovomitidium speciosum (Ducke) Ducke
Guttiferae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M
Tovomita speciosa Ducke
e handsome tovomitidium
f tovomitidium éclatant
o wadamidi-ishadu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16278 Toxicodendron Mill.
Anacardiaceae
Philostemon Raf.
Pocophorum Neck.
Vernix Adans.
e poisonsumac; poison-sumac, toxicodendron
f toxicodendron
o toxicodendron (italian); Toxicodendron (german)

16279 Toxicodendron striatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] *dr* (boiled leaves: applied on cutaneous eruptions) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (posts) *tx* (resin, sap causes severe cutaneous eruptions)
Rhus juglandifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rhus juglandifolia var. *lindeniana* (Turcz.) Engl.
Rhus juglandifolia var. *samo* (Tul.) Engl.
Rhus lindeniana Turcz.
Rhus samo Tul.
Rhus striata Ruiz & Pav.
Rhus striatum Ruiz & Pav.
e striated poisonsumac
f toxicodendron strié
s ajicito (Colombia); alubillo, aluvillo (Ecuador); biente veo (Honduras); caracho, caspi, caspi-caracho, caspicaracho, compadre (Colombia, Ecuador); compadre chicaro, chiraco, fresno, gueraka (Colombia); hinchado (Honduras); hinchador (Costa Rica, Panama); maico (Peru); manzanillo (Colombia); palo compadre, palo de hubro (Honduras); Pedro Hernández, pedrohernández (Colombia); pinta caja (Guatemala); sarnilla (Honduras); yaleya (Colombia)
o incati, itil (Peru)

16280 Toxosiphon Baill.
Rutaceae
Erythrochiton Nees & Mart.
e toxosiphon
f toxosiphon

16281 Toxosiphon carinatus (Little) Kallunki
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Erythrochiton carinatus Little
e carinate toxosiphon
f toxosiphon caréné
o chumi (Ecuador); tuntia (shuar, Ecuador)

16282 Toxosiphon macropodus (K.Krause) Kallunki
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] sci *dr fw* (firewood) *tx* (curare)
Erythrochiton delitescens C.V.Morton
Erythrochiton macropodum K.Krause
e macropodous toxosiphon
f toxosiphon macropode
o pirarara-branca (portuguese, Brazil); tukúnum (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

16283 Toxosiphon trifoliatus (Pilg.) Kallunki
Rutaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) [S?]
Erytrochiton trifoliatum Pilg.
e threeleaf toxosiphon
f toxosiphon trifolié
o eguineguenca (waorani, Ecuador); putucci (quichua, Ecuador); uchich suntuch (shuar, Ecuador)

16284 Trattinnickia Willd.
Burseraceae
e trattinnickia
f trattinnickia

16285 Trattinnickia aspera (Standl.) Sw.
Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Bolivia) L D E hel *dr* (bark: medicinal infusion; latex: medicinal) *fr ti* (lumber)
Protium asperum Standl.
Trattinnickia barbourii Little
e rough trattinnickia
f trattinnickia rugueux
s anime pulgande (Ecuador); caraña (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); caraño (Costa Rica, Ecuador); cariañao (Colombia); copal, gallinazo copal (Peru)
o alcaufor (Nicaragua); ampó (Colombia); carana (guaymí, Panama)

16286 Trattinnickia boliviana (Swart) D.C.Daly
Burseraceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hyg
Trattinnickia lawrancei var. *boliviana* Swart
Trattinnickia rhoifolia var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec.
e Bolivia trattinnickia
f trattinnickia de Bolivie
s copal colorado incienso, copal de fruto negro, gallinazo copal (Peru)
o breu-branco, breu-de-leite, breu-manga, breu-mescla, breu-sucuúba (portuguese, Brazil); gomeitarehue (waorani, Ecuador); tununu (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16287 Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg
Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *obtusa* Engl.
Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *quinquejuga* Engl.
Trattinnickia guianensis Klotzsch
Trattinnickia schomburgkii Klotzsch
Trattinnickia subchoripetala Swart
e burseralike trattinnickia
f trattinnickia faux-gommier

s maramo, maro, (Venezuela)
o ajawa-tingimoni (sranan); amescla; beru, breu (portuguese, Brazil); marupaí; ulu (arawak)

16288 Trattinnickia demerarae Sandwith
Burseraceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e Demerara trattinnickia
f trattinnickia du Demerara
s gallinazo copal (Peru)
o tingimoni (sranan); ulu (arawak)

16289 Trattinnickia ferruginea Kuhlm.
Burseraceae SE South America (end Brazil: Minas Gerais) L
e ferruginous trattinnickia
f trattinnickia ferrugineux
o almácega (portuguese, Brazil)

16290 Trattinnickia glaziovii Swart
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L
e Glaziou trattinnickia
f trattinnickia de Glaziou
s copal de fruto negro, copel negro (Peru)
o rutnja-alta (portuguese, Brazil); winmón (waorani, Ecuador)

16291 Trattinnickia lancifolia (Cuatrec.) D.C.Daly
Burseraceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) L
Trattinnikia rhoifoila var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec.
e lanceolateleaf trattinnickia
f trattinnickia à feuilles lancéolées
o guiimo, uwimo (waorani, Ecuador)

16292 Trattinnickia lawrancei Standl. ex Swart
Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Lawrance trattinnickia
f trattinnickia de Lawrance
s copal amarillo de hojas asperas (Peru)

16293 Trattinnickia laxiflora Swart
Burseraceae NC? MW South America (Brazil: Roraima; Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e laxflower trattinnickia
f trattinnickia laxiflore

16294 Trattinnickia mensalis Daly
Burseraceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L hel
e tablelands trattinnickia
f trattinnickia des plateaux
o amescla, amescla-tapina (portuguese, Brazil)

16295 Trattinnickia peruviana Loes.
Burseraceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L sci? *ti* (lumber)
e Peru trattinnickia
f trattinnickia du Pérou
s caraña, copal caraña (Peru)
o pama kunché (shuar, Ecuador)

16296 Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.
Burseraceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L E hel→sci xer *dr* (bark: against snakebite) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood, fuel) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very durable; boxes, canoes, construction, door jambs, frames, furniture, tool handles)
Hedwigia rhoifolia (Willd.) Baill. non Benth.
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *sprucei* Engl.
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *willdenowii* Engl.
e maro trattinnickia
f trattinnickia maro
s caraña blanca (Peru); maro (Guyana, Venezuela); xetohista (Bolivia)
o almécega, almecegueira, amescla (portuguese, Brazil); kirihu'y (Brazil); timbori (portuguese, Brazil); tingimoni (sranan); ulu (arawak)

16297 Trema Lour.
Cannabaceae
Sponia Comm. ex Decne.
e trema; charcoal-tree, nettle tree
f capulin
s capulín
o halindagong (dusun, Sabah); kereneong (iban, Sarawak); marong (malay, Sarawak); randagong (dusun, Sabah); towi (bukar sadong, Sarawak)

16298 Trema integerrima (Beurl.) Standl.
Cannabaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr* (against "mal aire"; crushed leaves: against fungal diseases) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (durable, soft; hut construction)
Sponia integerrima Beurl.
e entireleaf trema
f capulin à feuilles entières
s borio, capulín (Costa Rica); capulín de montaña (Nicaragua); chomeri, chumiri (Bolivia); mochochito (Venezuela); sapan de mono, sapan de paloma (Ecuador); suela mora (Bolivia); ulvillo, uvillo (Bolivia); yaraboba (Venezuela)
o chuiamuuasechi, ésh-k/'va-tapé (Ecuador); huagra panga (quichua, Ecuador); hubokawa (yanomanö, Venezuela); kaka (shuar, Ecuador); kukáu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); shalipu (quichua, Ecuador)

16299 Trema micrantha (L.) Blume
Cannabaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D E hel hyg→xer *dr* (bark and leaves: against rheumatism, syphilis and wounds; astringent) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: birds; fruits and leaves: forage) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: baskets, ropes for binding tobacco; fibers: clothes; saponin and tannin) *pp* (cellulose, pulp and paper) *sa* (cacao, coffee and tea shade; dunes stabilization, reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, carvings, construction, fencing, flooring, furniture, matchsticks, squaring, toothpicks)
Celtis canescens Decne.
Celtis canescens Kunth
Celtis lima Sw.
Celtis macrophylla Kunth
Celtis micrantha (L.) Sw.
Celtis mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Celtis rugosa Willd.
Celtis schiedeana Schltdl.
Rhamnus micrantha L.
Sponia canescens (Kunth) Decne.
Sponia chichilea Planch.
Sponia crassifolia Liebm.
Sponia grisea Liebm.
Sponia macrophylla (Kunth) Decne.
Sponia micrantha (L.) Decne.
Sponia mollis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Decne.
Sponia peruviana Klotzsch
Sponia schiedeana (Schltdl.) Planch.
Trema canescens (Kunth) Blume
Trema chichilea (Planch.) Blume
Trema floridana Britton ex Small
Trema macrophylla Blume
Trema melinona Blume
Trema micrantha (L.) Blume
Trema micrantha var. *floridana* (Britton ex Small) Standl. & Steyerm.
Trema micrantha var. *strigillosa* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm.
Trema mollis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Blume
Trema schiedeana (Schltdl.) Blume
Trema strigillosa Lundell
e smallflower trema; bass-cedar (Lesser Antilles); bastard bay cedar (Belize); capulin (Lesser Antilles); false jacocalalu (Virgin Gorda); Florida trema (USA); Jamaican nettle-tree (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, USA); Pine Ridge Bay cedar (Belize); washie gunstock (Lesser Antilles); white capulin, wild bay cedar, wild bay-cedar (Belize)
f capulin à petites fleurs; arbre de soie, bois de l'orme; bois de soie (Haiti); bois-de-soie, capulin p.p., mahaut piment, orme-petites feuilles, petit orme, tréma de Floride
s afata colorada, afata grande colorada (Argentina); afta colorado (Argentina, El Salvador, Peru); aisegerina (El Salvador, Peru); anisillo; atadejo (Peru); atadijo (El Salvador, Peru); berraco (Colombia); berragüito (Colombia, El Salvador); berraquillo (Colombia); cabra (Puerto Rico); camba aka (Argentina); capulí cimarrón (Cuba); capulin (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); capulín (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); capulin blanco (Costa Rica, El Salvador); capulín blanco (Costa Rica); capulincillo (El Salvador); capulín cimarrón (Cuba, Mexico); capulin macho (Colombia, El Salvador, Panama); capulín macho (El Salvador, Panama); capulin montes (El Salvador); capulin negro (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); capulín negro (Honduras, Nicaragua); capulinullo (Mexico); capullin macho, capullín macho (Panama); cargadero (Colombia); carrasposo (Venezuela); ceiuva, cuich-pipil; chaca; chimiri, chumiri (Bolivia); churrusco (Colombia, El Salvador); equipal (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Argentina); guacimilla (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Panama, Puerto Rico); guacimilla boba (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic); guacimilla cimarrona (Colombia, Dominican Republic); guacimillo, gualluyo; guasimilla boba, guasimilla cimarrona (Cuba); guayuyo (Colombia); guinda (Cuba); ingá blanco, ingá moroti (Argentina); ixpepe, izpepe (Mexico); jordán (El Salvador, Panama); jordancillo (Panama); juco (Costa Rica); jucó (Costa Rica, El Salvador); majagua colorado (Colombia); majagüito (Colombia); masaquilla (El Salvador, Venezuela); memisa de paloma, memiso, memiso de paloma, memizo (Dominican Republic); memizo cimarrón (Dominican Republic, El Salvador); muchichilan (Ecuador, El Salvador); muchichilán (Ecuador); muchichilan atadijo; palo de cabra (Puerto Rico); palo de pótvora, palo polvora (Argentina); palo-pólvora (Argentina, El Salvador); palo-púlvara (Argentina); pellejo de vieja, pie de paloma, puam; raspador (Colombia); sapán (Ecuador); sapan de paloma (Ecuador, El Salvador); sapán de paloma (Ecuador); surrumbo (Colombia); tala blanco (Argentina); tortolero (Ecuador, El Salvador); totogopolin; uvilla (Bolivia); vara blanca (Costa Rica); venaco (Colombia); vera blanca (Costa Rica, El Salvador); yaco de cuero (Cuba); yana caspi, yanacaspi (Peru); zurrumbo (Colombia, El Salvador)
o amora-brava (portuguese, Brazil); boboyo winae (guahibo, Venezuela); bwa swa (creole, Haiti); cambá-acá (Argentina); cambará, cambriúva, candeeiro, candiúba, candiuva, candiúva, ceiuva, ceriuva (portuguese, Brazil); checait (totonaco, Mexico); chico-magro, chumbinho, coatidiba, coatindiba, coindiba, copindiba, corindiúba, crindeúba, crindeúva, crindiúba, crindiúva, curindiba, curindiúva, curumi-caá, curumin (portuguese, Brazil); cuweyoja (maquiritari, Venezuela); gorindiva, grandiúva, granjuva (portuguese, Brazil); guámari (baniwa, Venezuela); guarindiva, gurindiba, gurindiva (portuguese, Brazil); kabuyakoro (arawak); kib (Guatemala); kop'kopi (sranan); kopi-kopi; kurundi-y (Argentina); lixeira (portuguese, Brazil); merabi (chácobo, Bolivia); moesobisobi (aukaans); motamba, mutamba, oiuva, orindeúva, orindiba, orindiúba, orindiúva, orinduíba, pau-de-jogo, pau-de-pólvora, pau-polvora, pau-pólvora-da-invernada, periquiteira, pessegueiro-de-capoeira, piquitera, polveiro, porverro, puam, quindiúva, seriúva, tajuva, taleira, tamanqueiro (portuguese, Brazil); ti is (kuna, Panama); trema, urindiúba (portuguese, Brazil)

16300 Tresanthera H.Karst.
Rubiaceae
e tresanthera
f tresanthéra

16301 Tresanthera condamineoides H.Karst.
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) M
e condaminealike tresanthera
f tresanthéra faux-condaminéa

16302 Tresanthera condamineoides H.Karst. var. **condamineoides**
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Tobago) S?
Rustia pauciflora K.Schum. ex Soler.
Tresanthera pauciflora K.Schum. ex Soler.
Tresanthera pauciflora (K.Schum. ex Soler.) K.Schum.
e typical condaminealike tresanthera
f tresanthéra faux-condaminéa typique

16303 Tresanthera condamineoides var. **thyrsiflora** (Steyerm.) Delprete
Rubiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?

Tresanthera thyrsiflora Steyerm.
e thyrsiflorous condaminealike tresanthera
f tresanthéra faux-condaminéa thyrsiflore
s camburón (Venezuela)

16304 Trichanthera Kunth
Acanthaceae
Trixanthera Raf.
e trichanthera
f trichanthéra

16305 Trichanthera corymbosa Leonard
Acanthaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e corymbose trichanthera
f trichanthéra à corymbes

16306 Trichanthera gigantea (Humb. & Bonpl.) Nees
Acanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Pará) S [M] hel hyg→xer acid? *dr* (stems: decoction against blood pressure) *fd fr* (flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds; leaves: livestock) *pl pp* (pulp) *sa* (living fences)
Ruellia gigantea Humb. & Bonpl.
e giant trichantera
f trichanthéra géant
s aro (Colombia); asedera (Panama); barriga, cafeto; cafeto madreagua, cajeto (Colombia); cenicero (Bolivia); fune; madreagua; madre de agua (Colombia); montonero (Ecuador); nacedero (Colombia, Ecuador); naranjillo (Venezuela); palo de agua (Panama); quiebra barriga, quiebrabarrigo (Colombia); suiban; tuno (Ecuador); yatago; yátago, yatego, zanca de araña (Colombia)
o beque, pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil); manebokoro (arawak)

16307 Trichanthera gigantea var. **guianensis** Gleason
Acanthaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) M
e Guyana giant trichantera
f trichantéra géant du Guyana

16308 Trichilia P.Browne
Meliaceae
Acanthotrichilia (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins
Acrilia Griseb.
Ailantopsis Gagnep.
Barbilus P.Browne
Barola Adans.
Elcaja Forssk.
Heynichia Kunth
Mafureira Bertol.
Moschoxylum Juss.
Odontandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Odontosiphon M.Roem.
Pholacilia Griseb.
Portesia Cav.
Rochetia Delile
Symphytosiphon Harms
Trichilia sect. *Acanthotrichilia* Urb.
Trichilia sect. *Torpesia* Endl.
e bitterwood
f trichilia
o mari jinn (creole, Haiti)

16309 Trichilia acuminata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg
Odontandra acuminata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Odontandra karstenii Triana & Planch.
Trichilia karstenii (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.
e acuminate bitterwood
f trichilia acuminé
s cimbra potro (Venezuela); mangle blanco, manglecito (Colombia); mezclo (Venezuela)

16310 Trichilia adolfi Harms
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E *fd*
e Adolf bitterwood
f trichilia d'Adolf
s cacahuillo, dorado (Nicaragua); lapo (Costa Rica); requia mullaca (Peru); sapuraqui colorado (Bolivia)
o marachimbé-vermelho, murici-branco (portuguese, Brazil); sapuraqui dheve (tacana, Bolivia)

16311 Trichilia appendiculata (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.
Meliaceae NW MW SE South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas, Espírito Santo) M
Odontandra appendiculata Triana & Planch.
Trichilia purdiei C.DC.
e appendiculate bitterwood
f trichilia appendiculé
s bilibil, cedro trompillo, yayo blanco (Colombia)

16312 Trichilia areolata T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC MW MC South America (Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) L
e areolate bitterwood
f trichilia aréolé
o maraximbé-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil)

16313 Trichilia blanchetii C.DC.
Meliaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Santa Catarina) M
Trichilia tweediana C.DC.
e Blanchet bitterwood
f trichilia de Blanchet

16314 Trichilia bullata T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e bullate bitterwood
f trichilia bosselé

16315 Trichilia carinata M.E.Morales
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e carinate bitterwood
f trichilia caréné
s coya colorado (Colombia)

16316 Trichilia casaretti C.DC.
Meliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) M sci hyg
Trichilia albicans C.DC.
Trichilia casaretti var. *microphyllina* C.DC.
Trichilia casaretti var. *trifoliolata* C.DC.
Trichilia gracilis Loes.
Trichilia oblonga C.DC.
e Casaretto bitterwood
f trichilia de Casaretto
o catigua (portuguese, Brazil)

16317 Trichilia catigua A.Juss.
Meliaceae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M sci hyg *dr* (digestive, purgative or tonic in higher dose; insecticide) *fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, framework, tool handles, turned work)
Moschoxylum affine A.Juss.
Moschoxylum catigua A.Juss.
Trichilia affinis A.Juss.
Trichilia alba Rojas Acosta
Trichilia catigua var. *affinis* (A.Juss.) C.DC.
Trichilia catigua var. *glabrior* C.DC.
Trichilia catigua var. *longifoliola* C.DC.
Trichilia catigua var. *pallens* C.DC.
Trichilia catigua var. *parviflora* A.Juss.
Trichilia catigua var. *pilosior* C.DC.
Trichilia flaviflora C.DC.
Trichilia polyclada C.DC.
e catigua bitterwood
f trichilia catigua
s catiguá, catiguá colorado, catiguá guazú, catiguá puitá, cedro (Argentina); jurubali (Paraguay)
o catigua (portuguese, Brazil); catigua pyta (Paraguay); catigua-guazú (Argentina); katiguá guasú, katiguá pytá (Paraguay); pombeiro, suinan, veludo (portuguese, Brazil)

16318 Trichilia cipo (A.Juss.) C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão) L hyg *fr*
Moschoxylum cipo A.Juss.
Trichilia froesii A.C.Sm.
Trichilia sampaioana Harms
e cipo bitterwood
f trichilia cipo
s alfaje, alfajeo colorado, camfine, fosforito (Panama); requia colorado (Peru)
o cachua (portuguese, Brazil); huamoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); lurohy (Brazil)

16319 Trichilia claussenii C.DC.
Meliaceae NC M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso do Sul to Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M sci hyg *ti* (domestic uses)
Trichilia bradei Harms
Trichilia claussenii var. *microcarpa* C.DC.
Trichilia hieronymi Griseb.
Trichilia lagoensis C.DC.
Trichilia lagoensis var. *pubescens* C.DC.
Trichilia tartagalensis C.DC.
Trichilia triphyllaria C.DC.
Trichilia velutina C.DC.
e Claussen bitterwood
f trichilia de Claussen
s catiguá dominguillo (Argentina); catigua moroti, dominguillo (Paraguay); frutilla (Bolivia)
o catiguá (portuguese, Brazil); catigua guasú (Paraguay); catigua guazú, catigua guazu (Argentina); catigua-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); guatambú mi, katiguà blanca, katiguá colorada, katingá guasú (Paraguay)

16320 Trichilia discolor A.Juss.
Meliaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e discolor bitterwood
f trichilia discolore

16321 Trichilia elegans A.Juss.
Meliaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) M D sci *dr* (bark: macerated in cold water against viperbite) *fr* (fruits: birds)
e elegant bitterwood
f trichilia élégant
s basoriña, catiguá, catiguá miní (Argentina)
o el caávo-robeí (Argentina); jitó-branco (portuguese, Brazil); kachiguá mirí (guaraní, Argentina); katygua miri (Argentina)

16322 Trichilia elegans A.Juss. subsp. **elegans**
Meliaceae South America (tropics and subtropics) M E [D] *dr* (anthelmintic but toxic; bark: external use against rheumatism; diuretic, purgative, tonic, insecticide) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: livestock; seeds: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, furniture) *tx*
Moschoxylum elegans (A.Juss.) A.Juss.
Moschoxylum viride Rusby
Odontandra elegans (A.Juss.) Triana & Planch.
Odontandra parviflora Triana & Planch.
Odontosiphon elegans M.Roem.
Trichilia alba C.DC.
Trichilia elegans var. *latifoliola* C.DC.
Trichilia graciliflora Harms
Trichilia guayaquilensis C.DC.
Trichilia guayaquilensis var. *candollei* Kuntze
Trichilia guayaquilensis var. *normalis* Kuntze
Trichilia hassleri C.DC.
Trichilia hirsuta C.DC.
Trichilia parviflora (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.
Trichilia subarborescens C.DC.
Trichilia validinervia Harms
Trichilia viridis var. *puberula* Lingelsh.
Trichilia warmingii C.DC.
Trichilia warmingii var. *macrophylla* C.DC.
Trichilia weberbaueri C.DC.
e typical elegant bitterwood
f trichilia élégant typique
s candelilla, canelo (Ecuador); cedrillo, mumuresillo, pintillo, sapaimosi (Bolivia)
o caávu-robeí (Argentina); cachuá, cachuazinho, catiguá-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

16323 Trichilia elegans subsp. **richardiana** (A.Juss.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Ceará to São Paulo) M sci hyg
Moschoxylum richardianum A.Juss.
Odontosiphon richardianum M.Roem.
Trichilia gardneri C.DC.
Trichilia richardiana A.Juss.
Trichilia tenuiramea C.DC.

e Richard elegant bitterwood
f trichilia élégant de Richard
o comaru, pau-de-ervilha (portuguese, Brazil)

16324 Trichilia elsae Harms
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [hyg] *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: birds)
Trichilia grandifolia C.DC.
e Elsa bitterwood
f trichilia d'Elsa
o breu-maxixe, gitoarana (portuguese, Brazil); huamonta (waorani, Ecuador); jitó (portuguese, Brazil); tocota (quichua, Ecuador); yeyemomo (waorani, Ecuador)

16325 Trichilia emarginata (Turcz.) C.DC.
Meliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão to Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo) S?
Moschoxylum emarginatum Turcz.
Trichilia pauloensis Hoehne
Trichilia subalata C.DC.
e emarginate bitterwood
f trichilia émarginé
o catiguá-pequeno, caxua (portuguese, Brazil)

16326 Trichilia euneura C.DC.
Meliaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L [hyg] *dr* (seeds: maceration into alcohol for poultice on scabies)
Trichilia stelligera Radlk.
e Cayenne bitterwood
f trichilia de Cayenne
s bola requia (Peru)

16327 Trichilia fasciculata T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S [M] sci
e fascicled bitterwood
f trichilia fasciculé
o jitó-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

16328 Trichilia florbranca T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e whiteflower bitterwood
f trichilia à fleurs blanches

16329 Trichilia gamopetala T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M
e gamopetalous bitterwood
f trichilia gamopétale

16330 Trichilia havanensis Jacq.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina) M E [D] hel mes calc sili *cl* (religious attributes) *dr* (bark or roots: decoction taken orally against bladder infection; leaves: bath against rheumatism, venereal diseases, and skin rashes) *ma ti* (mills) *tx* (may cause hemolysis)
Moschoxylum cuneatum Turcz.
Moschoxylum odoratum (Andrews) A.Juss.
Portesia glabra Griseb.
Portesia ovata Griseb. non Cav.
Trichilia alajuelana C.DC. ex Donn.Sm.
Trichilia bakeri C.DC.
Trichilia davidsoniae Standl.
Trichilia donnell-smithii C.DC.
Trichilia donnell-smithii var. *uniovulata* C.DC.
Trichilia glabra sensu Jacq.
Trichilia havanensis var. *lanceolata* C.DC.
Trichilia havanensis var. *multijuga* C.DC.
Trichilia havanensis var. *pilipetala* C.DC.
Trichilia havanensis var. *spathulata* Rose
Trichilia jamaicensis C.DC.
Trichilia jamaicensis var. *brevifolia* C.DC.
Trichilia laevis Sessé & Moc.
Trichilia lehmannii C.DC.
Trichilia minor A.Rich.
Trichilia moschata var. *octandra* Macfad.
Trichilia moschata var. *odorata* (Andrews) DC.
Trichilia odorata Andrews
Trichilia oerstediana C.DC.
e Havana bitterwood; bastard lime, spoon tree (Belize)
f trichilia bois-coraille; bois coraille, bois loraille (Haiti)
s barradero, barrehorno (El Salvador); canache, cauache (Mexico); cedrillo (Colombia); ciruelillo, cucharillo (Mexico); esquijeche (Nicaragua); estribillo, garapatilla, garrapatilla (Mexico); hiede-hiede (Dominican Republic); lagarto (Guatemala); lemoncia, lemoncía (Belize); limoncillo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); limoncillo macho (Belize); naranjillo (Mexico); nogal (Greater Antilles, Mexico, Venezuela); ojo de muñeca (El Salvador); palo de cuchara (Belize, Mexico); palo de diente, pellejo de sapo, quina silvestre (Guatemala); siguaraya (Cuba); soyoalcoabite (Mexico); uruca (Costa Rica, Honduras); verdenaz (Greater Antilles, Mexico, Venezuela); yede-yede (Dominican Republic); yerba mate (Argentina)
o bwa loray (creole, Haiti); colobte, cololte (huasteco, Mexico); cot, lemoncàa (maya, Belize); verdenaz (Venezuela); xopilcuahuitl (nahuatl, Mexico)

16331 Trichilia hirta L.
Meliaceae S North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [D] hel hyg xer *dr* (bark: decoction against fever; flowers, leaves and roots: infusion as abortifacient; leaves: bath against ulcer, compress against elephantiasis and erysipelas, drink against asthma, fever and tuberculosis; roots: decoction against diarrhea) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; seeds: birds) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (hard; agricultural implements, broomsticks, furniture, posts, toys, utensils) *tx* (resin: internal usage is not recommended)
Barbylus brownii J.F.Gmel.
Barbylus jamaicensis DC.
Cupania trachycarpa Griseb.
Euonymus caudice Sloane
Trichilia arborea C.DC.
Trichilia cathartica Mart.
Trichilia cathartica var. *glabrior* C.DC.
Trichilia glaziovii C.DC.
Trichilia goyazana C.DC.
Trichilia hirta var. *magnifolia* C.DC.
Trichilia karwinskyana C.DC.
Trichilia longifolia C.DC.
Trichilia microcarpa C.DC.
Trichilia multiflora Casar.
Trichilia multifoliola C.DC.
Trichilia multijuga C.DC.
Trichilia oxyphylla C.DC.
Trichilia parvifoliola C.DC.
Trichilia pyramidata Harms
Trichilia schiedeana C.DC.
Trichilia schiedeana var. *purpusii* Brandegee
Trichilia spondioides Jacq.
Trichilia spondioides var. *gibbosifolia* C.DC.
Trichilia spondioides var. *gibbosifoliola* C.DC.
Trichilia verrucata Suess.
Trichilia verrucata var. *plurifoliolata* Suess.
Trichilia wawrana C.DC.
Trichilia wawrana var. *antillana* C.DC.
e broom bitterwood; bastard cedar (Jamaica); broomsticks (Puerto Rico); broomwood (Virgin Islands); mahogany p.p., mid; redcedar (Belize); rough trichilia (Jamaica); white ramon (Belize); wild mahogany (Jamaica)
f trichilia poilu; bois amer blanc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois arada, boudou, brésillet bâtard, gommier sauvage, Marie Jeanne; marie-jeanne, mombin bâtard, momin bâtard, petit mombin, raisin des perroquets (Haiti)
s alamo (Honduras); alfajía (Panama); cabo de hacha (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); canalete casupo, cazabito (Venezuela); cedrillo (El Salvador, Guatemala, Venezuela); cedro blanco (Bolivia, Guatemala); cedro espino (Honduras); cola de pavo (El Salvador); conejo colorado (Panama); congo, coyol (Mexico); gajigua (Ecuador); garbancillo (Guatemala, Mexico); guabán (Cuba); guaita (Puerto Rico); huesito (Panama); jaboban (Guatemala, Mexico); jacobán (Dominican Republic); jobillo (Puerto Rico); jobobán (Dominican Republic); jobo macho (Colombia); jocotillo (El Salvador); jojobán (Dominican Republic); jubabán (Cuba, Mexico); jumay (Guatemala, Mexico); lobo, mantequilla (Colombia); mapahuite (Guatemala, Mexico); mapahuite cimarrón (Mexico); maretiro (Colombia); mata piojo (Nicaragua); matapiojo (Honduras); molinillo, palo de anastasio (Puerto Rico); pan de trigo (Venezuela); pata de vaca (Colombia); retamo (Puerto Rico); sombra de carneiro (Belize); souca (Panama); tautano (Colombia); tepesjoco (Mexico); tinacio; tovote (Mexico); trompillo (Colombia, Guatemala, Venezuela)
o anku-anku, anku-cinku (Bolivia); aroeira (portuguese, Brazil); breziyèt bata (creole, Haiti); cajarana, carrapeta, carrapeta, catigua (portuguese, Brazil); gomye sovaj (creole, Haiti); huanahuano (huánuco, Peru); monben bata (creole, Haiti); pilolcuáhuitl (huasteco, Mexico); pulung-pulung (Bolivia); rezen pèroke (creole, Haiti); son (maya, Belize); ti monben (creole, Haiti)

16332 Trichilia hispida T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e hispid bitterwood
f trichilia hispide
s cumala, cumalillo, cháigrap (Peru)

16333 Trichilia inaequilatera T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L hyg calc
e unequalside bitterwood
f trichilia inéquilatéral
s cedril, cedrillo (Venezuela); piton, sama colorada, sapaimosi (Bolivia)

16334 Trichilia laxipaniculata Cuatrec.
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg *fr* (birds and other animals)
e Sucumbíos bitterwood
f trichilia du Sucumbíos
o bareyawawe, bareyohuahue (waorani, Ecuador); breu (portuguese, Brazil); sacha tocota, tocota (quichua, Ecuador); urcu torota (Ecuador); yawekenkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

16335 Trichilia lecointei Ducke
Meliaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (posts)
e Lecointe bitterwood
f trichilia de Lecointe
o pracuuba-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); ywyrapitik'ywa (Brazil)

16336 Trichilia lepidota Mart.
Meliaceae N ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão and Sergipe to Rio Grande do Sul) L
e scurfy bitterwood
f trichilia écailleux

16337 Trichilia lepidota Mart. subsp. **lepidota**
Meliaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe) L hyg
e typical scurfy bitterwood
f trichilia écailleux typique

16338 Trichilia lepidota subsp. **leucastera** (Sandwith) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Maranhão) L *ex* (endangered)
Trichilia leucastera Sandwith
e Guyana scurfy bitterwood
f trichilia écailleux du Guyana
s biscochuelo, kerosene (Venezuela);
o ulu (arawak, Guyana); tu'kiipiyo (Venezuela)

16339 Trichilia lepidota subsp. **schumanniana** (Harms) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) L hyg
Trichilia angustior Harms
Trichilia schumanniana Harms
Trichilia toledoana Handro
e Schumann scurfy bitterwood
f trichilia écailleux de Schumann
o cedrinho, guacá, guaca-maciele (portuguese, Brazil)

16340 Trichilia martiana C.DC.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, St.Vincent and The Grenadines) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Bahia,

Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hyg→xer *dr* (seeds: against lice) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti* (hard)
Trichilia acutanthera C.DC.
Trichilia biolleyi C.DC.
Trichilia biolleyi var. *nicoyensis* C.DC.
Trichilia caucana C.DC.
Trichilia chiriquina C.DC.
Trichilia colombiana Cuatrec.
Trichilia cuneata Radlk.
Trichilia fuscescens Radlk.
Trichilia gaudichaudii C.DC.
Trichilia heydeana C.DC.
Trichilia insignis C.DC.
Trichilia izabalana S.F.Blake
Trichilia oaxacana S.F.Blake
Trichilia obtusanthera C.DC.
Trichilia tomentosa Kunth
Trichilia tomentosa Kunth ex Kunth
Trichilia tonduzii C.DC.
e vonMartius bitterwood; bastard grand betty (Belize)
f trichilia de von Martius
s canjuro (El Salvador); caobillo (Mexico); carbón, carboncillo (Guatemala); cedrillo (Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); cedro blanco (Peru); cedro colorado (Guatemala); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro espino (Honduras); cola de pavo (El Salvador, Guatemala); coligallo (Guatemala, Honduras); conejo colorado (Panama); fruta de paloma (Venezuela); huesito (Panama); jocotillo (El Salvador); maculuuchi (Ecuador); mantequero (Panama); mapaguite, mapahuite (Guatemala); mapahuite simaron (Mexico); mapahuito, mata piojo (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); matapiojo (Nicaragua); mocha fila (Ecuador); napahuite (Guatemala); palo de bejuco (Mexico); souca (Panama); suipo blanco (Venezuela); trompillo (Guatemala, Venezuela); upa cedro (Ecuador)
o ixbahach (Belize); karababalli djamaro (Suriname)

16341 Trichilia maynasiana C.DC.
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] sci? hyg *ma* (bark: handicrafts)
Trichilia sexanthera C.DC.
e Maynas bitterwood
f trichilia de Maynas
s cadoa negra (Ecuador); coquillo, fichal (Bolivia)
o asharami (quichua, Ecuador); chiankiap (Ecuador); kuwait (shuar, Ecuador); maraximbé-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); valeoiove (waorani, Ecuador)

16342 Trichilia maynasiana subsp. **lanceolata** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S hyg
Trichilia lanceolata C.DC.
e lanceolate Maynas bitterwood
f trichilia de Maynas lancéolé

16343 Trichilia maynasiana C.DC. subsp. **maynasiana**
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (decorative plaques, lumber)
e typical Maynas bitterwood
f trichilia de Maynas typique
s coquillo (Bolivia); chijápe (Peru); guaramaco (Venezuela); requia (Peru)
o anganaoe (waorani, Ecuador); chunda masuni, masumi yura (quichua, Ecuador); nampagowe, nampagowee, nampajowe, nampawue, nampogonhue, nanpagoe, napagogue, napagomo, nomatamohue (waorani, Ecuador); takitkia, takitkiya (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); uchumullaca (Peru)

16344 Trichilia mazanensis J.F.Macbr.
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
e Mazán bitterwood
f trichilia du Mazán
s cedrito, dajaka del río (Venezuela); requia (Peru); sijanamó (Venezuela)
o maraximbé-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

16345 Trichilia micrantha Benth.
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Trichilia acariaeantha Harms
Trichilia buchtienii Harms
Trichilia harmsii Rusby
Trichilia roraimana C.DC.
e smallflower bitterwood
f trichilia à petites fleurs
s caoba (Venezuela); juapino blanco (Peru)
o almécega-branca, caferana, cedro-bravo, gitorana (portuguese, Brazil); jakuxiri-'y-tuwyr (Brazil); jitó-branco (portuguese, Brazil); kai-cowa-'y (Brazil); melisali (sranan); soboleroballi (arawak); sorosali (sranan)

16346 Trichilia micropetala T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M
e smallpetal bitterwood
f trichilia à petits pétales

16347 Trichilia minutiflora Standl.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Guatemala and Belize) MW South America (Peru) M sili *dr* (bark: component of herbal bath mixture) *ti*
Trichilia petenensis Lundell
e minuteflower bitterwood; white cabbage bark, wild lime (Belize)
f trichilia à fleurs minuscules
s cedrillo, chilillo (Guatemala)
o chaígrap (Peru)

16348 Trichilia moschata Sw.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Guatemala and Belize, Jamaica) NC MW South America (Guyana, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) M [L] hel calc *ma* (source of pameroon bark)
e musk bitterwood; muskwood p.p.; red copal (Belize)
f trichilia musqué
s canelo (Ecuador); cedrillo (Guatemala)

16349 Trichilia moschata Sw. subsp. **moschata**
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Guatemala and Belize, Jamaica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) M [L]
Moschoxylum swartzii A.Juss.
Trichilia campechiana Standl. ex Lundell
Trichilia distini C.DC.
Trichilia harrisii Britton
Trichilia membranacea Macfad.
Trichilia yucatanensis Lundell
e typical musk bitterwood; muskwood p.p. (Jamaica)
f trichilia musqué typique
s canela (Ecuador); cedrillo, cedrillo blanco, copal colorado (Guatemala); morgado colorado (Mexico); sibicté (Guatemala)
o chacchaltecoe (Guatemala)

16350 Trichilia obovata W.Palacios
Meliaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Azuay, Amazonas; Peru) L
e obovate bitterwood
f trichilia obové
s guabilla (Ecuador)
o anamborowe, yeyemuhue (waorani, Ecuador)

16351 Trichilia oligofoliolata M.E.Morales
Meliaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e oneleaflet bitterwood
f trichilia unifoliolé
s coya colorado (Colombia)

16352 Trichilia pachypoda (Rusby) C.DC. ex Harms
Meliaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Bolivia) L hel hyg
Moschoxylum pachypodum Rusby
e Tipuani bitterwood
f trichilia de Tipuani
s piton, pitón, sama colorado, sapaimoci (Bolivia)

16353 Trichilia pallens C.DC.
Meliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay) M
Trichilia brachythyrsus Harms
Trichilia columnata Girardi
Trichilia fragrans C.DC.
Trichilia glabriramea C.DC.
Trichilia levis C.DC.
Trichilia orgaosana C.DC.
Trichilia petiolulata C.DC.
Trichilia puberulanthera C.DC.
Trichilia selloi C.DC.
Trichilia warmingii C.DC.
Trichilia warmingii var. *macrophylla* C.DC.
e LagoaSanta bitterwood
f trichilia de Lagoa Santa
s katiguá moroti (Paraguay)
o arco-de-peneira, baga-de-morcego (portuguese, Brazil)

16354 Trichilia pallida Sw.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E SD hel sci hyg mes calc *dr* (leaves decoction: purgative enema) *fr* (fruits: birds; seeds: wild animals) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (little durable; ceiling, furniture, tool handles)
Guarea obtusifolia Lam.
Hedwigia simplicifolia Spreng.
Pholacilia diversifolia (A.Juss.) Griseb.
Pholacilia trinitensis (A.Juss.) Griseb.
Portesia diversifolia M.Roem.
Portesia echinocarpa de Vriese
Portesia montana M.Roem.
Portesia ovata Cav.
Portesia simplicifolia M.Roem.
Portesia trinitensis M.Roem.
Trichilia brachystachya Klotzsch ex C.DC.
Trichilia davisii Sandwith
Trichilia diversifolia A.Juss.
Trichilia echinocarpa (de Vriese) Walp.
Trichilia excelsa Benth.
Trichilia flava C.DC.
Trichilia gigantophylla Harms
Trichilia goudotiana Triana & Planch.
Trichilia laminensis Barb.Rodr.
Trichilia lobulata C.DC.
Trichilia macrophylla Benth.
Trichilia mollis C.DC.
Trichilia montana Kunth
Trichilia montana var. *acutivalvis* C.DC.
Trichilia montana var. *fendleriana* C.DC.
Trichilia pauciflora Rusby
Trichilia peruviana C.DC.
Trichilia portoricensis Spreng.
Trichilia riedelii C.DC.
Trichilia simplicifolia (Spreng.) Spreng.
Trichilia skutchii C.V.Morton & P.H.Allen
Trichilia subsimplex Steyerm.
Trichilia trinitensis A.Juss.
Trichilia triphylla S.F.Blake
Trichilia truncata Leonard
Trichilia weddellii C.DC.
Trichilia weddellii var. *parvifolia* C.DC.
Trichilia weddellii var. *stylosa* C.DC.
e pale bitterwood
f trichilia pâle; bois arada (Haiti); bois blanc amer, bois de fer bâtard (Guadeloupe); bois massé (Dominica); boudou (Haiti); châtaignier noir; dombou (Haiti); mahot anglais, Marie-Jeanne, trois paroles (Haiti)
s almendrillo, almendro (Dominican Republic); burro (Puerto Rico); cacahuilo (Nicaragua); caracolí (Dominican Republic); caracolillo (Puerto Rico); carbon de rio, carbón de rio (Belize); cedrillo (Guatemala); cedrillo de monte, cedrillo grande (Argentina, Paraguay); chivo caspi (Peru); gaeta (Belize); gaita (Puerto Rico); katiguá moroti (Paraguay); kerosen blanco (Honduras); lobo (Colombia); micher (Ecuador); naranjuelo cafetillo (Colombia); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); payaguá manduvi (Paraguay); piton (Bolivia); ramoncillo (Puerto Rico); requia blanca (Peru); sama blanca (Bolivia); siguaraya, siguaraya macho (Cuba); uchumullaca (Peru)
o aiqaí, baga-de-morcego, canabra, catiguá (portuguese, Brazil); catiguá-morotoi (Paraguay); dombou (creole, Haiti); marinheiro, marmello-do-matto, murici (portuguese, Brazil); obi (Trinidad and Tobago); piehinhui (Mexico); pitomba, pitombeira (portuguese, Brazil); twa pawòl (creole, Haiti); uchu-requia (Peru); wenbanna (Ecuador); wetisali (sranan); yawa-maikinari (shuar, Ecuador)

16355 Trichilia pittieri C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L E hyg

e Pittier bitterwood
f trichilia de Pittier
s cedro cobano (Costa Rica)
o tocota (quichua, Ecuador)

16356 Trichilia pleeana (A.Juss.) C.DC.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L [hyg] *ti* (doors, furniture, windows)
Guarea adenocarpa Pittier
Guarea delgadoi Pittier
Moschoxylum multiflorum Karst.
Moschoxylum pleeanum A.Juss.
Trichilia cardenasii Rusby
Trichilia cruegeriana Urb.
Trichilia ernestii Harms
Trichilia japurensis C.DC.
Trichilia krukovii Gleason
Trichilia microdonta S.F.Blake
Trichilia oblanceolata Rusby
Trichilia ruiziana C.DC.
Trichilia smithii C.DC.
Trichilia steinbachii Harms
Trichilia tarapotoana C.DC.
Trichilia verrucosa C.DC.
e Plée bitterwood
f trichilia de Plée
s acurel (Trinidad and Tobago); aguano masha (Peru); caoba panelada (Ecuador); cafesillo (Bolivia); cedro mullaca (Peru); coloradillo blanco, coloradillo de hoja chica (Bolivia); colorado (Venezuela); japonaki, laurel (Bolivia); lupuna rifari (Peru); mijarro (Venezuela); mora cypre (Trinidad and Tobago); puma-caspi del rojo (Peru); sama colorada (Bolivia); sapote yaco, sapote yacu, uchumullaca (Peru)
o amarelao, breu-amarelo, caripé-roxo, gitó-branco, macucu-aguano, maraximbé, maraximbé-branco, maraximbé-vermelho, muiraximbê-branco, rosa-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

16357 Trichilia poeppigii C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L *dr ma ti*
Trichilia amplifolia C.DC.
Trichilia floribunda Little
Trichilia iquitosensis Harms
Trichilia poeppigii var. *cinerascens* C.DC.
Trichilia williamsii Harms
e Poeppig bitterwood
f trichilia de Poeppig
s culebril (Peru); chalde blanco, pialde (Ecuador); requia blanca (Peru)
o masumi yura (quichua, Ecuador); muiraximbê-branco (portuguese, Brazil); táa (Peru)

16358 Trichilia primogenita W.Palacios
Meliaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Cañar) M [L] *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e pichalde bitterwood
f trichilia pichalde
s chalde, naranja, pi chalde, pichalde (Ecuador)

16359 Trichilia pseudostipularis (A.Juss.) C.DC.
Meliaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina) S? sci hyg
Moschoxylum pseudostipulare A.Juss.
Odontandra pseudostipulare (A.Juss.) Triana & Planch.
Trichilia corcovadensis C.DC.
Trichilia corcovadensis var. *pubescens* C.DC.
Trichilia microphyllina C.DC.
Trichilia microstachya C.DC.
Trichilia pseudostipularis var. *sanctae-catharinae* C.DC.
Trichilia riparia Mart. ex C.DC.
Trichilia schwackei C.DC.
Trichilia sebastianopolitana C.DC.
e falsestipule bitterwood
f trichilia à fausses stipules

16360 Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth
Meliaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L E *fd* (fruits) *fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Odontandra quadrijuga (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
e fouryoke bitterwood
f trichilia quaternaire
s capinurí blanco (Peru); coloradito, manteco (Nicaragua)
o bareyaguay (waorani, Ecuador); breu-maxixe (portuguese, Brazil); chimbiyura (Ecuador); dajakaamõ, dejakama (maquiritari, Venezuela); maracimbé-branco, maraximbé-branca, maraximbé-branco, murici-preto (portuguese, Brazil); nanpagowe (waorani, Ecuador)

16361 Trichilia quadrijuga subsp. **cinerascens** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L E *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Trichilia propinqua var. *cinerascens* C.DC.
e ashcolored fouryoke bitterwood
f trichilia quaternaire cendré
s coloradillo, coloradito, culebro (Nicaragua)

16362 Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth subsp. **quadrijuga**
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia) L hyg *fr* (fruits and seeds: wild animals) *ti* (tool handles)
Moschoxylum pentandrum Poepp. & Endl.
Moschoxylum propinquum Miq.
Trichilia alta S.F.Blake
Trichilia compacta A.C.Sm.
Trichilia curranii S.F.Blake
Trichilia paracaimana C.DC.
Trichilia paraensis C.DC.
Trichilia propinqua (Miq.) C.DC.
Trichilia tocacheana C.DC.
e typical fouryoke bitterwood
f trichilia quaternaire typique
s ajosquiro (Peru); alfajillo (Costa Rica); arco-sacha (Peru); biscochuelo amarillo (Venezuela); canfine (Costa Rica); iopa, palo de agua blanco, rifari, shiheka (Peru)
o akuxiri'y (Brazil); anganaoenta (Ecuador); breu-maxixe (portuguese, Brazil); dajakama (maquiritari, Venezuela); iwakretepiji (yanomamö, Venezuela); jakuxiri'y, jakuxiri'y tawa, jakuxiri'-y-tuwyr, kai-cowa'y (Brazil); pau-rosa-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

16363 Trichilia ramalhoi Rizzini
Meliaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Espírito Santo) M [L]
e Ramalho bitterwood
f trichilia de Ramalho
o caixão-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

16364 Trichilia rubra C.DC.
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás; Bolivia) L hyg
Trichilia barraensis C.DC.
Trichilia guianensis Klotzsch ex C.DC.
Trichilia guianensis var. *parvifolia* C.DC.
Trichilia guianensis var. *seorsa* J.F.Macbr.
Trichilia punctata A.C.Sm.
e red bitterwood
f trichilia rouge
s biscochuelo negro (Venezuela); mícha, pintana negra, sacha requia (Peru)
o dejaka (maquiritari, Venezuela); karababalli (arawak, Guyana); maxixe (portuguese, Brazil); mún chiajap (Peru)

16365 Trichilia schomburgkii C.DC.
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (arrow points, beams, rafters)
e Schomburgk bitterwood
f trichilia de Schomburgk
s carapillo, suipo (Venezuela)
o wariruwairan'yw (Brazil)

16366 Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. **javariensis** T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) M [L] *ti* (soft?)
e Javarí Schomburgk bitterwood
f trichilia de Schomburgk de Javarí
s copal blanco, requia colorada (Peru)
o dajaka (maquiritari, yekuana, Venezuela); iwa-keete-piji ; iwakretepiji (yanomamö, Venezuela)

16367 Trichilia schomburgkii C.DC. subsp. **schomburgkii**
Meliaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg *ti* (very hard)
Trichilia cuneifolia Pulle
Trichilia siqueiraei Ducke
Trichilia subsessilifolia C.DC.
e typical Schomburgk bitterwood
f trichilia de Schomburgk typique
s biscochuelo negro, suipo, vomitito (Venezuela)
o bobonese (Guyana); karababalli (arawak, Guyana); sali (sranan); sijanama, sijänamä (maquiritari, Venezuela); weti-sali (aukaans); yuriballi (arawak)

16368 Trichilia septentrionalis C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L E hel sili *dr fr* (flowers: butterflies; fruits: birds) *ma ti*
Trichilia eurysepala Harms
Trichilia grandis Lasser & Maguire
Trichilia krukovii A.C.Sm.
Trichilia lanceolata Pittier
Trichilia magnifica Baehni & J.F.Macbr.
Trichilia moritzii C.DC.
Trichilia polyneura C.DC.
e northern bitterwood
f trichilia septentrional; bois pistolet; caconnier blanc (Dominica, Guadeloupe)
s caramacate rebalsero (Venezuela); cedro mullaca, huira caspi (Peru); mashua, mochafilo (Ecuador); reguin blanca, sachia requia, uchumullaca (Peru)
o bicauy (Peru); jimiá jimianim (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); jitó (portuguese, Brazil); noron cohue (waorani, Ecuador); tsinkuhint, wantzúnt (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); wyra-riku (Brazil); yeremohue (waorani, Ecuador)

16369 Trichilia silvatica C.DC.
Meliaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Orellana; Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia and Alagoas to Santa Catarina) M E sci→hel hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very durable when protected from humidity; boxes, furniture, toys)
Trichilia cuspidata C.DC.
e sylvatic bitterwood
f trichilia sylvestre
o canjerana, catiguá, catigua-branca, catiguá-branco, catuaba (portuguese, Brazil); cuamokaumo (waorani, Ecuador); rosa-branca (portuguese, Brazil); wamokauwe (waorani, Ecuador)

16370 Trichilia singularis C.DC.
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Trichilia macbrideana Harms
Trichilia singularis var. *parvifolia* C.DC.
e singular bitterwood
f trichilia singulier
s cimba potro (Venezuela); cumalilla, sacha cumala (Peru)
o mascaseira (portuguese, Brazil)

16371 Trichilia solitudinis Harms
Meliaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ti* (boards, canoes, construction)
Trichilia montealegrensis Sandwith & Andrade-Lima
e Soledad bitterwood
f trichilia de Soledad
s tocota (Ecuador)

16372 Trichilia stellatotomentosa Kuntze
Meliaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] E [D] *dr* (seeds: medicinal oil, soap) *pl* (ornamental)
Trichilia stellipila C.DC.
e tomentose bitterwood
f trichilia tomenteux

s purga (Bolivia)
o guaranazinho (portuguese, Brazil)

16373 Trichilia stipitata T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *dr fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma ti*
e stipitate bitterwood
f trichilia stipité
s requia blanca (Peru)
o mashuwa, takítna (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

16374 Trichilia surinamensis (Miq.) C.DC.
Meliaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L *fr* (fruits: toucans) *fw ma* (bark: dye) *ti* (very hard)
Moschoxylum surinamense Miq.
Trichilia alternans C.DC.
e Suriname bitterwood
f trichilia du Suriname
o sali (Suriname); sorosali (sranan); waruwa'yw-ran (Brazil); wetisali (sranan); witte sali (Suriname)

16375 Trichilia surumuensis C.DC.
Meliaceae NC South America (Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) S?
e Surumú bitterwood
f trichilia du Surumú

16376 Trichilia tetrapetala C.DC.
Meliaceae NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Maranhão, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) L sci hyg
e fourpetal bitterwood
f trichilia à quatre pétales
o takapadek (pemon, Venezuela)

16377 Trichilia trifolia L.
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Cuba) N ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad and Tobago, Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S [M] D E? hyg
e threeleaf bitterwood
f trichilia trifolié
s pimientillo (Costa Rica)

16378 Trichilia trifolia subsp. **pteleifolia** (A.Juss.) T.D.Penn.
Meliaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Pholacilia pteleifolia (A.Juss.) Griseb.
Trichilia pteleifolia A.Juss.
e hoptreeleaf threeleaf bitterwood
f trichilia trifolié à feuilles de ptéléa

16379 Trichilia trifolia L. subsp. **trifolia**
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S? E? [hyg]
Trichilia excisa Urb.
Trichilia halesia Loefl.
Trichilia lamellulata Dugand
Trichilia palmetorum Pittier
Trichilia parvifolia C.DC.
Trichilia unifoliola S.F.Blake & Standl.
e typical threeleaf bitterwood
f trichilia trifolié typique
s bola de gato, cachito, cachito de bajío, cimaruco macho, clavito, hallito (Venezuela); huesito (Mexico); orosul (Venezuela); pimienta (Nicaragua, Venezuela); pimiento, triquilia (Venezuela)

16380 Trichilia tuberculata (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (hard)
Odontandra tuberculata Triana & Planch.
e tuberculate bitterwood
f trichilia tubéreux
s alfaje, alfajia, alfajillo colorado (Panama); caimito (Ecuador); camfin (Costa Rica, Panama); fosforito (Panama); isiguillo de bajio (Bolivia)

16381 Trichilia ulei C.DC.
Meliaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) M *ex* (endangered)
e Ule bitterwood
f trichilia d'Ule

16382 Trichocereus (A.Berger) Riccob.
Cactaceae
Cereus subg. *Trichocereus* A.Berger
Helianthocereus Backeb.
e trichocereus
f trichocéreus

16383 Trichocereus atacamensis (Phil.) W.T.Marshall
Cactaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Chile, N Argentina) S hel *ex* (trade controlled/endangered) *ti* (doors, fences, rustic construction)
Cereus atacamensis Phil.
Cereus pasacana F.A.C.Weber
Echinopsis atacamensis (Phil.) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Echinopsis atacamensis subsp. *pasacana* (F.A.C.Weber) G.Navarro
Echinopsis pasacana (F.A.C.Weber) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Helianthocereus atacamensis (Phil.) Backeb.
Pilocereus pasacanus (F.A.C.Weber)
Trichocereus pasacana (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose
e Atacama trichocereus
f trichocéreus d'Atacama
s cardón (Chile); pasacana (Argentina)

16384 Trichocereus tarijensis (Vaupel) Werderm.
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Cereus tarijensis Vaupel
Echinopsis poco (Backeb.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Trichocereus antezanae Cárdenas
Trichocereus bertramianus Backeb.
Trichocereus orurensis Cárdenas
Trichocereus poco Backeb.
Trichocereus poco var. *albiflorus* Cárdenas
Trichocereus poco var. *fricianus* Cárdenas
e Tarija trichocereus
f trichocereus de Tarija

16385 Trichocereus terscheckii (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] hel *ex* (trade controlled/endangered)
Cereus terscheckii J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.
Echinopsis terscheckii (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Echinopsis werdermanniana (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley
Pilocereus terscheckii (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Rümpler ex Pfeiff.
Trichocereus werdermannianus Backeb.
e Terscheck trichocereus
f trichocéreus de Terscheck
s cardon grande (Argentina)

16386 Trichospermum Blume
Malvaceae
Belotia A.Rich.
e trichospermum; belotia
f trichospermum

16387 Trichospermum galeottii (Turcz.) Kosterm.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L *ma* (ropes) *ti* (very soft; beams, construction, decks)
Belotia australis Little
Belotia colombiana Cuatrec.
Belotia galeottii Turcz.
Belotia grandifolia Sprague
Belotia macrantha Sprague
Belotia occidentalis Cuatrec.
Belotia panamensis Pittier
Trichospermum australis (Little) Kosterm.
Trichospermum colombianum (Cuatrec.) Kosterm.
Trichospermum grandifolium (Sprague) Kosterm.
Trichospermum macranthum (Sprague) Kosterm.
Trichospermum occidentalis (Cuatrec.) Kosterm.
e Galeotti trichospermum
f trichospermum de Galeotti
s aliso (Colombia); atadijo, atadijo blanco (Peru); balsilla (Ecuador); capulín, capulin macho rojo (El Salvador); capulin sabanero (Nicaragua); chilialde (Ecuador); chillalde (Colombia); guapetate (Mexico); juco blanco, juco rojo (Costa Rica); pichango (Ecuador); plomo (Costa Rica)
o guacechi (Ecuador)

16388 Trichospermum grewiifolium (A.Rich.) Kosterm.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, Cuba) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L D *ma* (fiber) *ti* (carpentry, fences, posts, rustic furniture, split boards)
Belotia campbellii Sprague
Belotia grewiifolia A.Rich.
Belotia reticulata Sprague
Trichospermum reticulatum (Sprague) Kosterm.
e grewialeaf trichospermum; balsa wood, mountain moho, narrow leaved balsa, red mahoe (Belize)
f trichospermum à feuilles de grewia
s anonita (Honduras); capulin, capulín (Belize, Nicaragua); capulín blanco (El Salvador, Honduras); capulin colorado, capulin de montaña (Honduras); capulin macho (El Salvador); guasimilla (Cuba); gujamatis (Nicaragua); juco blanco (Costa Rica); lagroso, macapol, mahaua, mahaua-mahaua (Belize); maj; majagua macho, majaguilla macho (Cuba); majao colorado (Honduras); moho (Belize)
o cha-hib (maya, Belize); cha-híb, macapal, kam pak (Belize); mahua, makapal, moho (maya, Belize)

16389 Trichospermum mexicanum (DC.) Baill.
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza; Peru) L D hel hyg *ma ti* (soft; furniture, matchsticks, plywood, rafts, sawtimber, veneer)
Belotia mexicana (DC.) K.Schum.
Grewia mexicana DC.
e Mexican trichospermum; Mexican belotia
f trichospermum du Mexique
s balsilla (Ecuador); capulín (Mexico); capulín colorado (Costa Rica, Honduras); corcho colorado, cuapetate (Mexico); chilalde, chillalde (Ecuador); escobo (Colombia); holol, jonote capulín, majagua, majagua capulina (Mexico); majagüilla blanca (Cuba); palencano (Mexico); seco paparagua (Ecuador); tepechonote (Mexico); ticuaz (Honduras); yaco de cal, yaco de venado (Mexico)
o magjin, majahua, ma-ji, mecapal (Mexico); wahpau (Honduras)

16390 Trigonia Aubl.
Trigoniaceae
e trigonia
f trigonie

16391 Trigonia laevis Aubl.
Trigoniaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) [S?]
e glabrous trigonia
f trigonie glabre

16392 Trigonia macrantha Warm.
Trigoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e largeflower trigonia
f trigonie à grandes fleurs

16393 Trigonia microcarpa Sagot ex Warm.
Trigoniaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) [S?]
Trigonia kaieteurensis Maguire
Trigonia laevis var. *microcarpa* Sagot
e smallfruit trigonia
f trigonie à petits fruits
o jumadi (maquiritari, Venezuela); laopepo (Suriname)

16394 Trigonia nivea Cambess.
Trigoniaceae South America (tropics) [S?] sci→hel hyg
e snowwhite trigonia
f trigonie blanc-de-neige
o cipó-de-paina (portuguese, Brazil)

16395 Trigonia nivea Cambess. var. **nivea**
Trigoniaceae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Acre, Pará to Pernambuco to Paraná; Bolivia, Paraguay) [S?] hyg
e typical snowwhite trigonia
f trigonie blanc-de-neige typique
o cipó-arco (portuguese, Brazil)

16396 Trigonia rugosa Benth.
Trigoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
Trigonia euryphylla Standl.
Trigonia floribunda Oerst.
Trigonia panamensis Standl.
Trigonia rigida Oerst.
Trigonia thyrsifera Donn.Sm.
e rugose trigonia
f trigonie rugueuse
s bejuco blanco (El Salvador)

16397 Trigonia sericea Kunth
Trigoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg
Trigonia najadum Warm.
e silky trigonia
f trigonie soyeuse
o goiabinha (portuguese, Brazil)

16398 Trigonia spruceana Benth. ex Warm.
Trigoniaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) [S?] hyg
e Spruce trigonia
f trigonie de Spruce

16399 Trigoniodendron E.F.Guim. & Miguel
Trigoniaceae
e trigoniodendron
f trigoniodendron

16400 Trigoniodendron spiritusanctense E.F.Guim. & Miguel
Trigoniaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M
e EspíritoSanto trigoniodendron
f trigoniodendron d'Espírito Santo

16401 Trigonobalanus Forman
Fagaceae
Formanodendron Nixon & Crepet
e trigonobalanus
f trigonobalanus

16402 Trigonobalanus excelsa Lozano, Hern. Cam. & Henao
Fagaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
Colombobalanus excelsa (Lozano, Hern.Cam. & Henao) Nixon & Crepet
e lofty trigonobalanus
f trigonobalanus élevé
s robla, roble, roble morae (Colombia)

16403 Trigynaea Schltdl.
Annonaceae
e trigynaea
f trigynéa

16404 Trigynaea axilliflora D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) M
e axillaryflower trigynaea
f trigynéa à fleurs axillaires

16405 Trigynaea caudata (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana, Suriname) S
Hornschuchia caudata R.E.Fr.
e caudate trigynaea
f trigynéa caudé
o araratype (Guyana)

16406 Trigynaea cinnamomea D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (endangered)
e cinnamon trigynaea
f trigynéa canelle

16407 Trigynaea duckei (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Hornschuchia duckei R.E.Fr.
Hornschuchia guianensis R.E.Fr.
Trigynaea ecuadorensis R.E.Fr.
Trigynaea guianensis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
e Ducke trigynaea
f trigynéa de Ducke
s espintana blanca (Peru); espintana negra; guanabana (Peru); pintana, pintana negra
o angzilo caspi (quichua, Ecuador); kakuajawa, micha, micha-sie (esa-ejja, Bolivia)

16408 Trigynaea lagaropoda D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) M *ti* (hard; construction)
e lankypedicel trigynaea
f trigynéa à pédicelles grêles
s cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

16409 Trigynaea lanceipetala D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e spearshaped trigynaea
f trigynéa lancéolé

16410 Trigynaea triplinervis D.M.Johnson & N.A.Murray
Annonaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) M *ex* (near threatened)
e triplenerve trigynaea
f trigynéa à trois nervures
o tsimaca (secoya, Ecuador); varos (quichua, Ecuador)

16411 Triplaris Loefl. ex L.
Polygonaceae
Blochmannia Rchb.
Vellasquezia Bertol.
e anttree
f bois-fourmi
s vara santa

16412 Triplaris americana L.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] D E hel sci hyg mes xer *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea and hemorrhoids, baked and poultice applied to cuts; leaves: decoction against respiratory infections) *fr* (flowers: ants, honeybees; leaves: cattle) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin: perfume) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (boxes, construction, flooring) *tx* (flowers: hairs cause dermatitis)
Blochmannia peruviana Poepp. ex Meisn.
Ruprechtia martii Meisn.
Triplaris boliviana Britton
Triplaris brasiliana Cham.
Triplaris estriata Kuntze
Triplaris euryphylla S.F.Blake
Triplaris felipensis Wedd.
Triplaris formicosa S.Moore
Triplaris guanaiensis Rusby
Triplaris hispida Britton ex Rusby
Triplaris laxa S.F.Blake
Triplaris longifolia Huber
Triplaris noli-tangere Wedd.
Triplaris pavonii Meisn.
Triplaris poeppigiana Wedd.
Triplaris pyramidalis Jacq.
Triplaris schomburgkiana Benth.
Triplaris striata Kuntze
Triplaris williamsii Rusby
e LongJohn anttree; Long-John anttree
f bois-fourmi d'Amérique
s añangu yura, cumbi, guacamayo; hormigo (Costa Rica); janin (Peru); jara santa; palo del diablo, palo diablo (Bolivia); palo maria (Venezuela); palo santo (Bolivia, Peru); palo santo macho (Bolivia); santa maria (Venezuela); tabaco, tabacón, tabacón de monte; tangarana (Peru); tangarana colorada, tangarana del bajo, tankana, unkuay (Ecuador); vara santa
o anani (tacana, Bolivia); ardilla caspi (Ecuador); breu-branco (portuguese, Brazil); canaiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); chij' (Bolivia); formigueiro (portuguese, Brazil); hi-ti (Bolivia); louvateiro (portuguese, Brazil); maicharo-ey (Peru); novateiro, novateiro-de-mato-grosso, novato, pau-de-formiga, pau-de-novato, pau-formiga, tachi, taipoca (portuguese, Brazil;); tangkaana (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); taquari (portuguese, Brazil)

16413 Triplaris caracasana Cham.
Polygonaceae N MC ME SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) L hyg
Triplaris caracasana var. *vargasii* Meisn.
e Caracas anttree
f bois-fourmi de Caracas
s palo de agua, palo maria (Venezuela)

16414 Triplaris cumingiana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Maranhão; Bolivia) NE Oceania (Galápagos) L D hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against diarrhea) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental) *ti* (boxes, construction, flooring, furniture, plywood)
Triplaris arnottiana Meisn.
Triplaris auriculata Meisn.
Triplaris guayaquilensis Wedd.
Triplaris lindeniana Wedd.
e Cuming anttree
f bois-fourmi de Cuming
s fernán sánchez, fernansanchez (Ecuador, Peru); guayabo hormiguero (Panama); muchín, muchina (Ecuador); palo diablo (Bolivia); palo maria (Venezuela); palo santo (Panama); palo santo hembra (Bolivia); vara santa (Panama)
o tibaue (waorani, Peru)

16415 Triplaris dugandii Brandbyge
Polygonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
e Dugand anttree
f bois-fourmi de Dugand
s cumbi, fernansanchez (Ecuador, Peru); palo santo (Bolivia); tangarana (Ecuador, Peru)
o añangu caspi, asucena (quichua, Ecuador); asuchihuitu (quichua); ñe ñe mai coro (siona, secoya); tachi-peludo (portuguese, Brazil); tangarana (Ecuador, Peru); tankana (Ecuador)

16416 Triplaris efistulifera Rusby
Polygonaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Bolivia anttree
f bois-fourmi de Bolivie

16417 Triplaris gardneriana Wedd.
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) M SC South America (Ecuador: El Oro; Peru, Brazil: Maranhão to Ceará to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) M D hel hyg *dr* (against hemorrhoids) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: cattle) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded swampy areas) *ti* (light and susceptible to rot; construction)
Triplaris bonplandiana Wedd.
Triplaris guaranitica Chodat
e Gardner anttree
f bois-fourmi de Gardner
s tangarana (Peru); villetana (Paraguay)
o coassu, novateiro-preto, pajau, pajaú, pajeú, pau-jaú, taquari (portuguese, Brazil)

16418 Triplaris melaenodendron (Bertol.) Standl. & Steyerm.
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru) M *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction, posts)
Triplaris macombii Donn.Sm.
Triplaris macombii var. *rufescens* Donn.Sm.
Vellasquezia melaenodendron Bertol.
e black anttree
f bois-fourmi noir
s canilla de mula (El Salvador); canilla de mula-callito (Costa Rica); flor de arco, flor de garrobo (Nicaragua); gallito (El Salvador); guayabito (Nicaragua); guayabo hormiguero (Costa Rica, Panama); hormigo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); mulato (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); palo mulato (Guatemala); palo santo (Panama); Santa Rosa (Nicaragua); tabaco, tabaco de monte, tabacon (Costa Rica); tabacón (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); tabasco (Costa Rica); vara santa (Panama)
o turi-svan-kra (boruca, Costa Rica)

16419 Triplaris melaenodendron subsp. **colombiana** (Meisn.) Brandbyge
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M
Triplaris colombiana Meisn.
e Colombia black anttree
f bois-fourmi noir de Colombie
o vara santa (Colombia)

16420 Triplaris moyobambensis Brandbyge
Polygonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru) L
e Moyobamba anttree
f bois-fourmi de Moyobamba

16421 Triplaris peruviana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.
Polygonaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín, Lima) M hyg *ti* (construction, rafts)
e Peru anttree
f bois-fourmi du Pérou
s fernán sánchez, tangarana, tangarana blanca, tangarana sin madre (Peru)

16422 Triplaris physocalyx Brandbyge
Polygonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e Amazonas anttree
f bois-fourmi d'Amazonas
o taxi (portuguese, Brazil)

16423 Triplaris punctata Standl.
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M
e punctate anttree
f bois-fourmi tacheté
s tangarana, tangarana blanca (Peru)

16424 Triplaris purdiei Meisn.
Polygonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Purdie anttree
f bois-fourmi de Purdie
o bagre, candelario, canderlario (Colombia)

16425 Triplaris setosa Rusby
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
e setose anttree
f bois-fourmi sétacé
s palo santo, palo santo macho (Bolivia)

16426 Triplaris setosa Rusby var. **setosa**
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M? [L]?
e typical setose anttree
f bois-fourmi sétacé typique

16427 Triplaris setosa var. **woytkowskii** Brandbyge
Polygonaceae MW South America (end Peru: San Martín) M
e Woytkowski anttree
f bois-fourmi sétacé de Woytkowski
s tangarana (Peru)

16428 Triplaris tomentosa Wedd.
Polygonaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais) S?
e tomentose anttree
f bois-fourmi tomenteux

16429 Triplaris vestita Rusby
Polygonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e hairy anttree
f bois-fourmi velu
s canotillos (Peru); palo santo (Bolivia)

16430 Triplaris weigeltiana (Rchb.) Kuntze
Polygonaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark: juice against toothache, tea against diarrhea; leaves: decoction against toothache and sore throat, also chewed on the aching tooth) *fr* (fruits: primates) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (beams, boxes, construction, matchsticks)
Blochmannia weigeltiana Rchb.
Triplaris americana Aubl. non L.
Triplaris americana Rottb.
Triplaris americana Vahl
Triplaris martiana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.
Triplaris martiana var. *oblongifolia* Meisn.
Triplaris siphonopetala H.Gross
Triplaris surinamensis Cham.
Triplaris surinamensis var. *benthamiana* Meisn.
Triplaris surinamensis var. *chamissoana* Meisn.
Triplaris surinamensis var. *crassifolia* Benth.
Triplaris vahliana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.
e Weigelt anttree; long john, long john woodsanoke (Guyana)
f bois-fourmi de Weigelt
s palo maría (Venezuela); fernansanchez (Ecuador); tangarana (Colombia, Peru); maria, Santa María (Venezuela)
o bois fourmi (creole); don-oedoe (aukaans); doon oudou (aukaans, saramaccan); doonoudou (Suriname); dréten (sranan); mierenhout, mierinhout (Suriname); mira-oedoe (sranan); tachi, tachi-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); tangarana (quichua, Ecuador); tankána (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tasi (kalihna); taxí, taxi-da-várzea (portuguese, Brazil); yekuna (arawak)

16431 Tripterodendron Radlk.
Sapindaceae
e tripterodendron
f triptérodendron

16432 Tripterodendron filicifolium (Linden) Radlk.
Sapindaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) S
Cupania filicifolia Linden
e fernleaf tripterodendron
f triptérodendron à feuilles de fougère
o farinha-seca (portuguese, Brazil)

16433 Trischidium Tul.
Leguminosae
e trischidium
f trischidium

16434 Trischidium alternum (Benth.) H.E.Ireland
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) S *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (fuel)
Bocoa alterna (Benth.) R.S.Cowan
Swartzia alterna Benth.
Tounatea alterna (Benth.) Taub.
Tunatea alterna (Benth.) Kuntze
e alternate trischidium
f trischidium alterne
o ywyrapyta (Brazil)

16435 Trischidium racemulosum (Huber) H.E.Ireland
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) S?
Bocoa racemulosa (Huber) R.S.Cowan
Swartzia racemulosa Huber
e racemulose trischidium
f trischidium à ombellules

16436 Trithrinax Mart.
Palmae
Chamaethrinax H.Wendl. ex R.Pfister
Diodosperma H.Wendl.
e trithrinaxpalm
f trithrinax

16437 Trithrinax brasiliensis Mart.
Palmae MW MC SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hel
Thrinax brasiliensis (Mart.) Mart.
Trithrinax acanthocoma Drude
e Brazil trithrinaxpalm; Brazilian needle palm, spiny fiber palm
f trithrinax du Brésil
o buriti (portuguese, Brazil)

16438 Trithrinax campestris (Burmeist.) Drude & Griseb.
Palmae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S *fd* (heart) *pl* (cultivated)
Chamaethrinax hookeriana H.Wendl. ex R.Pfister
Copernicia campestris Burmeist.
Trithrinax schizophylla Drude
e sword trithrinaxpalm; blue needle palm
f trithrinax épée
s carandáy, palma, palmera
o caranda-I; nûûha (ayoreo, Paraguay)

16439 Triumfetta L.
Malvaceae
e triumfetta
f triumfetta

16440 Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Guatemala, Honduras, Panama, Cuba, Guadeloupe, Martinique) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S [M] *cl* (flowers: carnival)
Triumfetta longicuspis Turcz.
Triumfetta schunkei J.F.Macbr.
e bigflower triumfetta
f triumfetta à grandes fleurs
s balsa, cargadera babosa (Ecuador); pega-pega (Bolivia)
o moloc (Guatemala)

16441 Trophis P.Browne
Moraceae
Ampalis Bojer ex Bureau
Bucephalon L.
Calpidochlamys Diels
Cephalotrophis Blume
Dumartroya Gaudich.
Maillardia Frapp. & Duch.
Malaisia Blanco
Olmedia Ruiz & Pav.
Olmedoa Post & Kuntze
Skutchia Pax & K.Hoffm.
Streblus Lour.
e breadnut
f ramón

16442 Trophis caucana (Pittier) C.C.Berg
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] D hyg *fw sa* (coffee shade)
Olmedia aspera Poepp. & Endl.
Olmedia aspera Ruiz & Pav.
Olmedia caucana Pittier
Olmedia falcifolia Pittier
Olmedia poeppigiana Klotzsch non Mart.
Trophis aurantiaca Herzog
e Cauca breadnut
f ramón du Cauca
s barbasquillo (Ecuador); ilanchama, mashonastillo, muichi-pata (Peru); ojoche negro (Nicaragua)

16443 Trophis mexicana (Liebm.) Bureau
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M mes
Bucephalon mexicanum (Liebm.) Kuntze
Skutchia caudata Pax & K.Hoffm.
Sorocea mexicana Liebm.
Trophis chiapensis Brandegee
Trophis chorizantha Standl.
Trophis matudae Lundell
Trophis nubium Standl.
e Mexican breadnut; mountain ramon, sweet breadnut (Belize)
f ramón du Mexique
s masico dulce (Belize); palo morillo (Guatemala); ramon blanco (Belize); yema de huevo (Honduras)
o ujushte macho (El Salvador)

16444 Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Greater Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Minas Gerais) M [L] E sci [hel] hyg→mes xer? calc *dr* (bark: astringent, tonic against diarrhea; powdered roots: against snakebite) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (branches, leaves: livestock) *pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (railroad ties)
Bucephalon racemosum L.
Clarisia urophylla (Donn.Sm.) Lanj.

Pseudolmedia karstenii Pittier
Sahagunia urophylla Donn.Sm.
Sorocea colombiana Standl.
Trophis americana L.
Trophis americana var. *meridionalis* Bureau
Trophis americana var. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Bureau
Trophis racemosa subsp. *meridionalis* (Bureau) W.C.Burger
Trophis racemosa subsp. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) W.C.Burger
Trophis ramon Schltdl. & Cham.
e racemose breadnut; breadnut p.p. (Belize, Panama); cherry p.p., female white ramon, ramon (Belize); ramón; ramoon (Jamaica, Panama); red raman, red ramon, white breadnut, white ramon, white ramón, wild maya, yellow ramon (Belize)
f ramón à grappes; bois neuf, bois neuf-rameau, rameau, ramon (Haiti); ramón p.p.; ramon cheval (Haiti)
s bálsamo (Cuba); confitura (Mexico); cuchara-caspi (Peru); chatchí (Venezuela); eldorado (Belize); gallote (Panama); gusano (Colombia); hoja tinta (Honduras); huachal, jucite, leche María (Mexico); lechosa (Panama); marfil (Venezuela); mora (Mexico); morillo (Panama); ojoche macho (Nicaragua, Panama); ojochillo (Honduras); papellilo (Mexico); raman colorado, raman verde (Belize); ramon (Belize, Honduras, Panama); ramón (Panama, Puerto Rico); ramon blanco, ramon colorado (Belize); ramón colorado (Guatemala, Mexico); ramón de bestia (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ramón de caballo (Mexico); ramón de caballos (Cuba); ramón de vaca (Dominican Republic); ramoncillo (Mexico, Puerto Rico); raspa lengua (El Salvador); sacha vaca micuna (Peru); San Ramon (Honduras)
o bwa nef, bwa nèf, bwa nèf ramo (creole, Haiti); catalox (Guatemala); chac'ox (maya); cha-cox (maya, Belize); chilujushte, chulujushte (El Salvador); chulujuste; chumiyu (quichua, Peru); chumte (Mexico); ojushte, pilijushte, pilijuste (El Salvador); pojoncahuite (Mexico); ramo, ramon, ramon chwal (creole, Haiti); sacua-yum (maya, Belize); sinchi-caspi (Peru); tzumte (huasteco); ujushte (El Salvador); urpai manchinga, urpay manchinga (Peru); ushi (Mexico); yak-ox, yax ox, ya-xox (maya, Belize); yaxox (maya, Belize; Guatemala)

16445 Trymatococcus Poepp. & Endl.
Moraceae
Lanessania Baill.
e trymatococcus
f trymatocoque

16446 Trymatococcus amazonicus Poepp. & Endl.
Moraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L hyg *fd* (seeds) *fr* (seeds: agoutis) *tx*
Lanessania turbinata Spruce ex Baill.
Trymatococcus paraensis Ducke
Trymatococcus turbinatus (Spruce ex Baill.) Ducke
e Amazonia trymatococcus
f trymatocoque d'Amazonie; faux bois d'arc (French Guiana)
s palo de Brasil (Venezuela)
o capanca (portuguese, Brazil); eyokoa (maquiritari, Venezuela); man-letr'oedoe (sranan); paila, pailalâ (wayampi); potojimujii (yanomamö, Venezuela); rutae (piaroa, Venezuela)

16447 Trymatococcus oligandrus (Benoist) Lanj.
Moraceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M mes→xer?
Lanessania oligandra Benoist
e fewstamen trymatococcus
f trymatocoque satiné; bois de lettre mouchete (French Guiana)
o bofo-paya (aukaans); man-letr'oedoe (sranan)
t satiné

16448 Turnera L.
Passifloraceae
e turnera
f turnera

16449 Turnera hindsiana Benth.
Passifloraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos, Chimborazo, El Oro) M hyg *ex* (endangered)
e Hinds turnera
f turnera de Hinds

16450 Turnera weddelliana Urb. & Rolfe
Passifloraceae MW MC SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) [S?] *fr* (flowers: bees, butterflies)
Turnera luminosa J.F.Macbr.
e Weddell turnera
f turnera de Weddell

16451 Turpinia Vent.
Staphyleaceae
Dalrympelea Roxb.
Eyrea Champ. ex Benth.
Lacepedea Kunth
Ochranthe Lindl.
Triceraia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
e turpinia
f turpinia

16452 Turpinia megaphylla Tul.
Staphyleaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?
Turpinia venosa Spruce
e giantleaf turpinia
f turpinia mégaphylle

16453 Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G.Don
Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D sci hyg calc acid *dr* (leaves: febrifuge infusion) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (boxes, construction, utensils)
Dalrympelea domingensis Spreng.
Lacepedea paniculata Schltdl.
Lacepedea pinnata Schiede
Staphylea heterophylla Ruiz & Pav.
Staphylea occidentalis Sw.
Triceros paniculata subsp. *occidentalis* (Vent.) M.Gómez
Turpinia glandulosa Bello
Turpinia heterophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.
Turpinia multijuga Steyerm.
Turpinia occidentalis Griseb.
Turpinia paniculata Stahl
Turpinia paniculata Vent.
Turpinia pinnata (Schiede) Hemsl.
Turpinia shiedeana Tul.
e wild turpinia; casscada wood, iron wood, mutton wood (Jamaica); wild alder; wild casscada (Jamaica)
f turpinia marron; bois-pilori, bois surreau marron, bois vignot, marron, surreau marron
s bija (Dominican Republic); cajeta, cajeta tinta (Guatemala); cedrillo (El Salvador); cedro hembra, cendro hembra (Dominican Republic); cimarrón (Cuba); eugenio (Puerto Rico); guarapo (Dominican Republic); güira (Cuba); juan primero (Dominican Republic); lilayo (Puerto Rico); malva (Ecuador); mantequillo (Colombia); mícha, pintana negra (Peru); prieto (Dominican Republic); roble (Cuba); sapan de paloma (Ecuador); saúco (Cuba); sauco cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); sauquillo (Puerto Rico); savaleta (Ecuador); serrucho (Cuba); tinta (Guatemala); violeta, violeta cimarrón, violeta cimarrona (Dominican Republic)
o bois lat (St. Lucia); jihui joxo (chácobo, Bolivia); sabugueiro (portuguese, Brazil); taxá, toxa (chácobo, Bolivia); zushkuztez (Mexico)

16454 Turpinia occidentalis subsp. **breviflora** Croat
Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama; West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] sci hyg [calc] *dr* (febrifuge decoction) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (fences, poles)
e shortflower wild turpinia
f turpinia marron à fleurs courtes
s cedrillo (Honduras); chilca, chililllo, tubandusa (Nicaragua); zarzafrán (Mexico)
o jihui joxo (chácobo, Bolivia); sabugeiro, sabugueiro, sabugueiro-bravo (portuguese, Brazil); toxa (chácobo, Bolivia)

16455 Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G.Don subsp. **occidentalis**
Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] D hyg
e typical wild turpinia
f turpinia marron typique
s malva (Ecuador); saucillo (Nicaragua); savaleta (Ecuador)
o bois lat (St.Lucia); toxa (chácobo, Bolivia)

16456 Tyleria Gleason
Ochnaceae
e tyleria
f tyléria

16457 Tyleria floribunda Gleason
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) S [M]
e flowery tyleria
f tyléria fleuri

16458 Tyleria phelpsiana Maguire & Steyerm.
Ochnaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Phelps tyleria
f tyléria de Phelps

16459 Tyleria spathulata Gleason
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S? [M]
e spathulate tyleria
f tyléria spatulé

16460 Tyleria spectabilis Maguire & Wurdack
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S [M] *ti* (old wood: hard)
e spectacular tyleria
f tyléria spectaculaire

16461 Tyleria tremuloidea Maguire & Wurdack
Ochnaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) S?
e quakinglike tyleria
f tyléria faux-tremble

16462 Ugni Turcz.
Myrtaceae
e ugni; Chileguava
f ugni

16463 Ugni myricoides (Kunth) O.Berg
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Eugenia friedrichsthalii (O.Berg) Hemsl.
Eugenia warszewiczii (O.Berg) Hemsl.
Myrtus friedrichsthalii (O.Berg) Donn.Sm.
Myrtus matudae Lundell
Myrtus montana Benth.
Myrtus myricoides Kunth
Myrtus myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E.Br.) Steyerm.
Myrtus myricoides var. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) Steyerm.
Myrtus myricoides var. *turumiquirensis* Steyerm.
Myrtus oerstedii (O.Berg) Hemsl.
Myrtus roraimensis N.E.Br.
Myrtus stenophylla Oliv.
Ugni angustifolia Burret
Ugni disterigmoides Ant.Molina
Ugni friedrichsthalii O.Berg
Ugni friedrichsthalii var. *brevipes* O.Berg
Ugni friedrichsthalii var. *longipes* O.Berg
Ugni montana (Benth.) O.Berg
Ugni myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E.Br.) McVaugh
Ugni myricoides f. *bifaria* McVaugh
Ugni myricoides f. *grossa* McVaugh
Ugni myricoides f. *oligandra* McVaugh
Ugni myricoides f. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) McVaugh
Ugni oerstedii O.Berg
Ugni roraimensis (N.E.Br.) Burret
Ugni stenophylla (Oliv.) Burret
Ugni vaccinioides Burret
Ugni warszewiczii O.Berg
e bayberrylike ugni
f ugni faux-myrique
s colibrí (Costa Rica); myrto (Nicaragua)

16464 Uladendron Marc.-Berti
Malvaceae
e uladendron
f uladendron

16465 Uladendron codesuri Marc.-Berti
Malvaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: near la Prisión on the Río Caura, near Túriba in Bolívar) L *ti* (construction)
e Codesur uladendron
f uladendron du Codesur
s algodoncillo, oreja del tigre (Venezuela)

16466 Unonopsis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae
e unonopsis
f unonopsis

16467 Unonopsis asterantha Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e starlikeflower unonopsis
f unonopsis à fleurs étoilées
s achuana (Peru)
o acuána, churú yais, wáshi yéis (Peru)

16468 Unonopsis aviceps Maas
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Santander unonopsis
f unonopsis de Santander
s mulato (Colombia)

16469 Unonopsis bahiensis Maas & Orava
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Bahia unonopsis
f unonopsis du Bahia
o pindaíba, pindaiba-preta, pindaíba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

16470 Unonopsis bauxitae Maas, Westra & Mello-Silva
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M
e bauxiphilous unonopsis
f unonopsis bauxiphile

16471 Unonopsis cauliflora Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e cauliflorous unonopsis
f unonopsis cauliflore

16472 Unonopsis colombiana Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia unonopsis
f unonopsis de Colombie
s cargadero (Colombia)
o koawi (embera, Colombia)

16473 Unonopsis costanensis Maas & Westra
Annonaceae N South America (Venezuela) M
Unonopsis umbilicata subsp. *macrocarpa* R.E.Fr.
e costal unonopsis
f unonopsis côtier
s guanabita, macagua (Venezuela)

16474 Unonopsis costaricensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M
e CostaRica unonopsis
f unonopsis du Costa Rica
s anonillo (Costa Rica)

16475 Unonopsis darienensis Maas & Westra
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg
e Darién unonopsis
f unonopsis du Darién

16476 Unonopsis duckei R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
e Ducke unonopsis
f unonopsis de Ducke
o envira, envira-cascuda, envira-preta, envira-surucucu, envireira (portuguese, Brazil)

16477 Unonopsis elegantissima R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
e elegant unonopsis
f unonopsis élégant
s cara huasca, espintana, espintanilla (Peru)

16478 Unonopsis esmeraldae Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Imbabura) L
e Esmeraldas unonopsis
f unonopsis d'Esmeraldas

16479 Unonopsis floribunda Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: alcoholic maceration against arthritis, diarrhea and rheumatism) *fd* (liquor) *fr fw* (fuel for smoking rubber) *ma* (bark: bags, lashing) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
e flowery unonopsis
f unonopsis fleuri
s carahuasca (Peru); carguero (Colombia); chimicua (Peru); chocolatillo, chocolatillo blanco, chocolatillo negro (Bolivia); espintana, hicoja, hicoja negra, icoja, icoja blanca, icoja colorada, icoja negra, icoje, meña (Peru); mícha (Bolivia); nói (Peru); pancho de sancho de tropa, pintana negra (Bolivia); piraquina negro, tortuga, tortuga caspi (Peru)
o cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); envira, envira-preta, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); foonïdujecu (muinane, Colombia); huabu midha (tacana, Bolivia); huasi caspi, kayayeis, llanta caspimuyu, mati muyo (quichua, Ecuador); midha dhahua (tacana, Bolivia); mongapata, mongapatahue (waorani, Ecuador); nagüí (Colombia); sacha carahuasca (quichua, Ecuador)

16480 Unonopsis glaucopetala R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against ants and snakebite)
Unonopsis andersonii Sprague ex Hohenkerk
e glaucouspetal unonopsis; black yariyari, rough skin arara (Guyana)
f unonopsis à pétales glauques
s yarayara, yarayara amarilla, yarayara negra, yara yara negra grande, yarayara negra grande (Venezuela)
o arara (arawak, Guyana, Suriname); arara yariyari (arawak, Guyana); awige (sranan, Suriname); azo udu (aukaans, French Guiana); baeda (French Guiana); black hua yariyari, black yariyari (arawak, Guyana); gewone jarijari (sranan, Suriname); karishiri (arawak, Guyana); panta, peperhout, pepre sowtu, pepre udu, pepre-oedoe, pikapika (sranan, Suriname); tapïseipio (kalihna, French Guiana); yariyari (arawak, Guyana; sranan, Suriname)

16481 Unonopsis guatterioides (A.DC.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (St. Vincent) South America (tropics except Ecuador) L E hyg *dr* (antimicrobial) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: lashing) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (restoration of gallery forest) *ti* (beams, construction)
Annona peduncularis Steud.
Trigynaea angustifolia Benth.
Trigynaea antillana Rolfe
Trigynaea boliviensis Britton
Trigynaea grandis Benth.
Trigynaea matthewsii Benth.
Unonopsis angustifolia (Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis antillana (Rolfe) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis boliviensis (Britton) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis buchtienii R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis gracilis R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis grandis (Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis guaraya Herzog
Unonopsis guatterioides f. *elongata* R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis lindmanii R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis matthewsii (Benth.) R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis obovata R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis williamsii R.E.Fr.
Uvaria guatterioides A.DC.
e guatterialike unonopsis; rough skin arara (Guyana)
f unonopsis fausse-guattérie
s anonilla, copal (Peru); chocolatillo, chocolatillo blanco (Bolivia); espintana, hicoja, hicoja amarilla, hicoja negra, hoja hedionda (Peru); ibitai (Bolivia); icoja (Peru); laurel (Bolivia); palo salao (Venezuela); piràquina (Bolivia); ycoje (Peru)
o achuana (Peru); akare pömërirjë, akare pomi'irï (kalihna, Suriname); arara (arawak); araticum, ariticum, ata-do-igapó, atinha (portuguese, Brazil); bara, bara caspi, barra (Peru); bilibëte (yuracare, Bolivia); café, café-silvestre (portuguese, Brazil); cajao dujecu (muinane, Colombia); carrapateira (portuguese, Brazil); ciwánim yais (Peru); cunduru, cundurú (portuguese, Brazil); duguecu (muinane, Colombia); envira, envira-da-várzea, envira-do-caiso, envira-do-igapó, envira-preta, envira-preta-do-igapó, envira-surucucu, envira-surucucu-da-várzea, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); ewokpokan (wayana, French Guiana); foonïdujecu de hoja pequeña (muinane, Colombia); invira (portuguese, Brazil); kaiman pepre (sranan, Suriname); kaiman-pepre (sranan); kwaranapoiballi (arawak, Suriname); laagland kleinbladige yariyari (sranan, Suriname); majãúe (Venezuela); maman yawée de l'eau, mama yawé, mama yowé (creole, French Guiana); mejo-de-porco (portuguese, Brazil); midha dhahua (tacana, Bolivia); miret (palikür, French Guiana); monte-chirimoya (chácobo, Bolivia); murewa-rang (kalihna, Suriname); mutambi, muxiba (portuguese, Brazil); namakia yais (Peru); panta (sranan, Suriname); pepe nanga saotou, pepre-nanga-sowtoe (aukaans); pepre nanga sowtu (sranan, French Guiana and Suriname); pina'ï (wayampi, French Guiana); pindaíba, pindaíba-branca, pindaíba-preta, pindaíva-do-brejo, pindaíva-preta (portuguese, Brazil); piraquina (chácobo, Bolivia); pojolóa (Venezuela); sïfcó (andoque, Colombia); tarumo i (Paraguay); uchi yais (Peru); watertamarinde (sranan, Suriname); watra-panta (sranan); watrapanta (sranan, Suriname); weé-goo-moo (makuna, Colombia); xahuisi (chácobo, Bolivia); yais (Peru); yariyari (sranan, Suriname); yáw-töt (macuna, Colombia); yeseredan unirefodikoro (arawak, Suriname)

16482 Unonopsis heterotricha Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) S?
e Pará unonopsis
f unonopsis du Pará

16483 Unonopsis longipes Maas & Westra
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] sci
e Chocó unonopsis
f unonopsis du Chocó

16484 Unonopsis macrocarpa Maas & Setten
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

e bigfruit unonopsis
f unonopsis à gros fruits

16485 Unonopsis magnifolia R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M *ex* (vulnerable)
Guatteria magnifica Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don
Uvaria magnifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr.
Uvaria magnifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López
e largeleaf unonopsis
f unonopsis à grandes feuilles
s cacao de montaña, cargadero (Ecuador)

16486 Unonopsis megalophylla Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e giantleaf unonopsis
f unonopsis à feuilles géantes
s garrapata (Colombia)

16487 Unonopsis monticola Maas & Westra
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e mountain unonopsis
f unonopsis monticole

16488 Unonopsis onychopetaloides Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos) L
e Awá unonopsis
f unonopsis des Awá
s cargadera negra, guasca negra (Ecuador)
o telahl det (cuaiquer, Ecuador)

16489 Unonopsis pacifica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L
e Pacific unonopsis
f unonopsis du Pacifique
s cargadero, yaya (Colombia)

16490 Unonopsis perrottetii (A.DC.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá) M *fr* (monocarps: birds)
Annona perrottetii A.DC.
Trigynaea perrottetii (A.DC.) Baill.
Trigynaea perrottetii var. *lanceolata* Baill.
Unonopsis perrottetii var. *lanceolata* (Baill.) R.E.Fr.
e Perrottet unonopsis
f unonopsis de Perrottet
o arara (arawak, Guyana); azau-udu (aukaans, saramaccan, French Guiana); azow-oedoe (aukaans); karashiri (arawak, Guyana); mama yawé (creole, French Guiana); yesi yariyari (arawak, Guyana)

16491 Unonopsis peruviana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) M
e Peru unonopsis
f unonopsis du Pérou
s bara-caspi, espintana, espintanta, icoja, icoja negra, yais (Peru)

16492 Unonopsis pittieri Saff.
Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *fr*
Unonopsis schippii R.E.Fr.
e Pittier unonopsis
f unonopsis de Pittier
s anona de montaña (Honduras); anono amarillo (Guatemala); carbón de montaña (Honduras); garrapato (Colombia); matacansado (Costa Rica); yava blanca, yaya blanca (Panama)

16493 Unonopsis renati Maas & Westra
Annonaceae ME South America (end Brazil: Linhares in Espírito Santo) M
e Renato unonopsis
f unonopsis de Renato
o pindaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

16494 Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (construction)
Trigynaea rufescens Baill.
e reddish unonopsis
f unonopsis rougeâtre
s chocolatillo (Bolivia)
o a kusuwe futa (saramaccan, Suriname); a teki uma udu (aukaans, French Guiana); amose-rang, amosérian, apotai-wewe, araid'a, araidya, araita (kalihna, Suriname); arara (arawak, Guyana); aratia (kalihna, Suriname); azau-udu (aukaans, French Guiana); azow-oedoe (aukaans); gaan busi azau-udu (saramaccan, Suriname); gagoti (Guyana); jarijari, kleinbladige yariyari (sranan, Suriname); mamanyaret (kalihna, French Guiana); maman-yawé (wayampi, French Guiana); mwaba (aukaans, Suriname); panta, peperhout, pepre-oedoe, pepre sowtu, pepre-udu, pikapika (sranan, Suriname); pina'ïtay, waï (wayampi, French Guiana); yariyari (sranan, Suriname); yeseredan, yeseredan hohoro dikoro (arawak, Suriname); zuurzak (sranan, Suriname)

16495 Unonopsis sanctae-teresae Maas & Westra
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) S
e SantaTeresa unonopsis
f unonopsis de Santa Teresa

16496 Unonopsis sericea Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e silky unonopsis
f unonopsis soyeux

16497 Unonopsis sessilicarpa Maas & Westra
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e sessilefruit unonopsis
f unonopsis à fruits sessiles

16498 Unonopsis silvatica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e sylvan unonopsis
f unonopsis sylvestre

16499 Unonopsis spectabilis Diels
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: infusion against arthritis, bronchitis, diarrhea, lung disorders, malaria and rheumatism)
Unonopsis velutina Maas
e spectacular unonopsis
f unonopsis spectaculaire
s auca hicoja, cacahuillo (Peru); cacao (Colombia); espintana (Colombia, Peru); hicoja, icoja, icoja blanca, icoja negra (Peru)
o aiconatio (secoya, Ecuador); envira-cheirosa-folha-grande (portuguese, Brazil); kunjuasta (maquiritari, Venezuela); tanoajua (piaroa, Venezuela); yais (shuar, Ecuador)

16500 Unonopsis stipitata Diels
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M hyg *dr* (dried leaves: against senile dementia)
Unonopsis oblanceolata R.E.Fr.
Unonopsis rigida R.E.Fr.
e stipitate unonopsis; rough bark arara (Guyana)
f unonopsis stipité
s bara caspi, carahuasca (Peru); carguero (Colombia); espintana, espintana negro (Peru); majagua, majagua blanca, majagua candelero, majagua de tierra firme, majagua negra, majaquillo (Venezuela); tortuga caspi (Peru); vara de pescar (Colombia)
o choo-ree (puinave, Colombia); cililicuato (guahibo, Venezuela); envira-cascuda, envira-preta, envira-surucucú, envireira (portuguese, Brazil); femelle mama yawé (creole, French Guiana); gururei, hö-rö'-rai (huitoto, Colombia); icïbono-fiiquicï (muinane, Colombia); jïrïda, jirirai, jïrirai, jïrurai (huitoto, Colombia); kuukumwi-priye (palikúr, French Guiana); mahot rouge, mama yawé (creole, French Guiana); mee-see-mo-hoó (barasana, Colombia); pakirem priye (palikúr, French Guiana); pepre nanga sowtu (aukaans, Suriname); pepre soitu, pikapika (sranan, Suriname); pilasiay, pina (wayampi, French Guiana); pindaíba, pindaíba-preta (portuguese, Brazil); yariyari (arawak, Suriname); yisiko (muinane, Colombia)

16501 Unonopsis veneficiorum (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M *dr* (bark: alcoholic maceration against arthritis, diarrhea and rheumatism; dried leaves: against senile dementia) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (fruits: fish baits) *ti* (construction) *tx* (bark, fruits, roots: arrow poison)
Guatteria veneficiorum Mart.
e poisonous unonopsis
f unonopsis vénéneux
s bara (Ecuador); espintana, icoja (Peru); palo de anzuelo, parro (Ecuador)
o cc'aña (cofán, Ecuador); choon (puinave, Colombia); i-te-si-tan (Ecuador); yais (shuar, Ecuador); moncapatahue (waorani, Ecuador); rumicaracaspi (Ecuador); yais (shuar, Ecuador); yana cara caspi (Ecuador)

16502 Urbanodendron Mez
Lauraceae
e urbanodendron
f urbanodendron

16503 Urbanodendron bahiense (Meisn.) Rohwer
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
Ocotea bahiensis (Meisn.) Mez
Mespilodaphne bahiensis Meisn.
Pleurothyrium bahiense (Meisn.) Barroso
e Bahia urbanodendron
f urbanodendron du Bahia
o canela-prego (portuguese, Brazil)

16504 Urbanodendron verrucosum (Nees) Mez
Lauraceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? sci
Aydendron verrucosum Nees
e verrucose urbanodendron
f urbanodendron verruqueux
o canela (portuguese, Brazil)

16505 Urera Gaudich.
Urticaceae
Scepocarpus Wedd.
e scratchbush
f uréra

16506 Urera aurantiaca Wedd.
Urticaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hyg
Urera aurantiaca var. *scandens* Hassl.
e orange scratchbush
f uréra orangé
s pica pica (Bolivia)
o japa'yaj (Bolivia); pinomi (guaraní, Bolivia)

16507 Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Panama, Greater Antilles, St. Vincent, St. Thomas, Grenada) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S?] E hyg calc *dr* (diuretic, rubefacient and vesicant used against amenorrhea, arthritis, chills, fever, gonorrhea, leucorrhea, malaria, rheumatism and veneral diseases; stinging hairs on the leaves are used to relieve rheumatic pains) *fd* (leaves and stems) *ma* (fiber) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (soft) *tx* (urticating trichomes)
Urera armigera (C.Presl) Miq.
Urera baccifera var. *horrida* (Kunth) Wedd.
Urera denticulata Miq.
Urera horrida (Kunth) Miq.
Urera nitida (Vell.) P.Brack
Urtica armigera C.Presl
Urtica baccifera L.
Urtica grandidentata Liebm.
Urtica horrida Kunth
Urtica nitida Vell.
e broadleaf scratchbush; cow-itch, cowitch p.p. (Belize); stinging nettle (Puerto Rico)
f uréra bacciforme; feuilles enragées, maman guêpes, manman guêpes (Haiti)
s bringa mosa (Panama); chichicaste, chichicaste blanco (Guatemala); chichicaste cuyanigua, chichicaste nigra, chichicaste nigua, chichicastón (El Salvador); chichicastre, chichicate (Cuba); guaritoto (Venezuela); ishango colorado (Peru); mala mujer; naara, nara (Ecuador); nigua, nigüilla, nigüillo (El Salvador); ortega (Belize, Venezuela); ortiga (Ecuador, Mexico, Puerto Rico,); ortiga brava (Puerto Rico); ortiga colorada (Argentina); ortiga de caballo (Mexico); pica pica, pica-pica (Bolivia); picaton, pringamoza, prinigamoza (Venezuela); puca puca (Bolivia); rascate bien (Honduras)
o fèy anraje (creole, Haiti); ishanga, ishanga moe (Peru); laal (maya, Belize and Mexico); laal tzimin (maya,

Mexico); lah (maya, Guatemala); manman gèp (creole, Haiti); mara mara (Peru); orcco itapallu (quichua, Bolivia); orccu-kusayuyu (aymara, Bolivia); ortiga (portuguese, Brazil; quichua, Bolivia); ortiga-de-cipo (portuguese, Brazil); piño-guazú (guaraní, Bolivia); take (kuna, Panama); túntung (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); urtiga, urtiga-bronca, urtiga-graúda (portuguese, Brazil)

16508 Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S [M] E sci hyg *cl* (used in ritual at the first menstrual period) *dr* (febrifuge; leaves: infusion against erysipelas and rubbed on body to relieve fever; roots: against hemorrhage and infusion against bronchitis; used against brain cancer, poison ivy, syphilis and for whipping the legs against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits; leaves: salad) *fr* (fruits: birds, fish baits) *ma ti* (soft) *tx* (leaf margins and urticating hairs)
Urera acuminata Miq. non (Poir.) Gaudich.
Urera alceifolia (Poir.) Gaudich.
Urera capitata Wedd.
Urera capitata var. *pavonii* Wedd.
Urera caracasana var. *miquelii* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Urera caracasana var. *mitis* (Vell.) Wedd.
Urera caracasana var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd.
Urera corallina (Liebm.) Wedd.
Urera jacquinii Wedd.
Urera jacquinii var. *miquelii* Wedd.
Urera jacquinii var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd.
Urera jacquinii var. *ulmifolia* (Kunth) Wedd.
Urera mitis Miq.
Urera subpeltata Miq.
Urera subpeltata var. *morifolia* Miq.
Urtica alceifolia Poir.
Urtica caracasana Jacq.
Urtica corallina Liebm.
Urtica mitis Vell.
Urtica tilliifolia Kunth
Urtica ulmifolia Kunth
e flameberry scratchbush; stinging nettle (Puerto Rico)
f uréra bois-fridoche; bois de frédoche; bois fridoche (Guadeloupe); grande ortie
s bójo (Peru); crespón (Costa Rica); cumala colorada (Peru); chichicaste (Central America); chichicaste blanco picante, chichicaste cujanigua de altura, chichicaste de flores rosadas (El Salvador); chichicaste de hormiga, chichicaste de montaña (Guatemala); chichicaste rojo picapica (El Salvador); chichicastón (Guatemala); dana (Peru); guaritoto hembra, guaritoto montanero (Venezuela); ishanga, ishanga blanca, ishanga del agua, ishanga macho (Peru); itaphalla (Bolivia); ivachini (Ecuador); japaya (Bolivia); kuyujimias (Ecuador); la (Guatemala); lattsimin (Mexico); mal hombre (Puerto Rico); manan-shoró (Peru); migirillo, miguito (Costa Rica); orteguilla macho (Ecuador); ortiga (Costa Rica, Ecuador); ortiga blanca (Costa Rica); ortiga brava (Argentina); ortiga colorado, ortiga de caballo (Mexico); ortiguilla, ortiguilla mansa, ortiguillo (Ecuador); pan caliente (Honduras); pica pica, pica-pica, pica pica brava (Bolivia); picatón (Venezuela); pringamoza (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); quemador (Mexico); requia colorada, tabaquillon (Costa Rica)
o amara chini, chini, chini panga (quichua, Ecuador); cocotzte (huasteco, Mexico); cunshi ishanga (Peru); ishimu (Brazil); japa'yaj (Bolivia); laal (maya, Mexico); naek sukuu, nara (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); ortiga (maya, Mexico; portuguese, Brazil); ortigua (maya, Mexico); pi; púxlatem tzac (huasteco, Mexico); rio chini (quichua, Ecuador); so-o (Peru); sukuu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); uchich sukuu (Ecuador); unimi (quichua, Ecuador); urtiga, urtiga-branca, urtiga-cipó (portuguese, Brazil); yuyo chini (quichua, Ecuador); zulsimtazla (Mexico)

16509 Urera elata (Sw.) Griseb.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama, Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pichincha, Los Ríos; Peru) S E sci hyg xer
Urera killipiana Standl. & Steyerm.
Urtica elata Sw.
e tall scratchbush; cow itch, poison ivy (Belize)
f uréra élevé
s chichicaste, chichicaste blanco, chichicaste de montaña (Guatemala)

16510 Urera filiformis Rusby
Urticaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e filiform scratchbush
f uréra filiforme

16511 Urera laciniata Goudot ex Wedd.
Urticaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) [S] E hyg mes *dr* (branches: to overcome "mal aire"; leaves: against body pain and headache) *ma* (branches: to discipline children) *tx* (urticating hairs and spines)
Urera girardinioides Seem.
Urtica laciniata Goudot ex Wedd.
e jagged scratchbush
f uréra lacinié
s chichicaste (Nicaragua); mara mara (Peru); napi nara, ortiga (Costa Rica, Ecuador); pica pica (Bolivia); pringamosa (Colombia); pringamoza (Panama)
o arará (tsimané, Bolivia); chini, chonta chini (quichua, Ecuador); dagahuento, huentogii (waorani, Ecuador); nara (achuar shiwiar, shuar, Ecuador); papaya chini (quichua, Ecuador); shirimpich nara (achuar shiwiar, Peru; shuar, Ecuador); shiwiar nára (shuar, Ecuador); take (kuna, Panama)

16512 Urera simplex Wedd.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M] *dr* (leaf buds: against asthma and cold) *tx* (urticating hairs)
Urera altissima Lillo
Urera boliviensis Herzog
Urera eggersii Hieron.
Urera rzedowskii V.W.Steinm.
Urera tuerckheimii Donn.Sm.
e simple scratchbush
f uréra simple
s chichicaste (El Salvador, Guatemala); chichicaste blanco, chichicaste huevo de cangrejo (El Salvador); malatan (Nicaragua); ortiga (Panama); pica-pica, ramoso (Bolivia)
o bilsimtezla, chenek'mut (Mexico); naibe uibi dummat (kuna, Panama); sakil zulsimtez laa, tzotzniz zul simtez (Mexico); urtiga-da-bahia (portuguese, Brazil); warsirgar, wassenab (kuna, Panama); zulsimtezla (Mexico)

16513 Urera verrucosa (Liebm.) V.W.Steinm.
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] hyg *dr* (leaves: against "mal aire"; roots: infusion against vomiting) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *tx* (urticating hairs)
Urera caracasana var. *tomentosa* Wedd.
Urtica verrucosa Liebm.
e verrucose scratchbush
f uréra verruqueux
s ambaibauva (Bolivia); chichicaste (Mexico); itaphalla (Bolivia)
o batchin notchin (motilón, Venezuela); chini (quichua, Ecuador)

16514 Uribea Dugand & Romero
Leguminosae
e uribea
f uribéa

16515 Uribea tamarindoides Dugand & Romero
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (very flammable) *ti* (very hard; door handles, posts, veneer)
e tamarindlike uribea
f uribéa faux-tamarinier
s algarrobillo, almendro (Colombia); arco, tamarindo (Colombia, Costa Rica); tamarindo de monte (Colombia)
t algarrobillo

16516 Vaccinium L.
Ericaceae
Agapetes D.Don ex G.Don
Batodendron Nutt.
Cavinium Thouars
Cyanococcus (A.Gray) Rydb.
Herpothamnus Small
Hornemannia Vahl
Hugeria Small
Oxycoccus Mill.
Picrococcus Nutt.
Polycodium Raf.
Rhodococcum (Rupr.) Avrorin
Symphysia C.Presl
e blueberry; bilberry, cowberry, cranberry, deerberry, farkleberry
f airelle
s arrayán, madoñito, madroño chino
o axocopaconi, cahuichi, cahuitzi; Heidelbeere (german); mirtillo (italian); Preiselbeere (german)

16517 Vaccinium meridionale Sw.
Ericaceae SE North America (Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hel *fr* (flowers: bees)
Vaccinium caracasanum Kunth
e southern blueberry; bilberry (Jamaica)
f airelle méridionale
s agraz (Colombia); curbito (Venezuela)

16518 Vallea Mutis ex L.f.
Elaeocarpaceae
e vallea
f valléa

16519 Vallea ecuadorensis J.Jaram.
Elaeocarpaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M *ex* (near threatened)
e Ecuador vallea
f valléa d'Équateur
s yongasil, zarsillejo (Peru)

16520 Vallea stipularis L.f.
Elaeocarpaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) M D hel mes acid *fd fr* (nectar: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, gardens, parks) *sa* (quickset hedges, soil conservation) *ti* (agricultural implements, doors, furniture, marquetry, posts)
Vallea cernua Turcz.
Vallea cordifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Vallea glabra Miers
Vallea macrophylla Turcz.
Vallea ovata Turcz.
Vallea pubescens Kunth
Vallea pyrifolia Turcz.
Vallea schlimii Turcz.
Vallea stipularis Mutis
e stipulate vallea
f valléa stipulé
s achote, achotico de páramo (Venezuela); campano (Colombia); capuli de monte (Ecuador); chaque (Colombia); peralillo (Ecuador); raque (Colombia); rosa (Ecuador); rosalino (Colombia); rosas (Ecuador); roso (Colombia); sacha capulí, sacha peral (Ecuador); san juanito (Colombia)
o chicllurmay (Peru); chul-chul (Ecuador); ulla ulla, wantura (Bolivia)

16521 Vallesia Ruiz & Pav.
Apocynaceae
e vallesia
f vallésie

16522 Vallesia glabra (Cav.) Link
Apocynaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California Norte to Oaxaca; USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) [S?] E *dr* (bark: febrifuge, purgative; fruits: juice against eye inflammation; leaves: against rash and as insecticid) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: poultry)
Rauvolfia glabra Cav.
Vallesia chiococcoides Kunth
Vallesia cymbifolia Ortega
Vallesia dichotoma Ruiz & Pav.
Vallesia glabra var. *pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins
Vallesia pubescens Andersson
e glabrous vallesia; pearl berry, pearlberry (USA)
f vallésie glabre
s amarguillo (Bolivia); ancoche (Argentina, Paraguay); aracuarembiu (Bolivia); cacarahue (Mexico); coquillo (Argentina); frutilla (Mexico); guañuna (Bolivia); huelatave, huevito (Mexico); leche leche, mataco (Bolivia); otátave (Mexico); perlilla (Ecuador); perlillo (Peru); perlillos (Ecuador); sitavaro (Mexico); teta de gata (Argentina)
o chulu chulu (Bolivia); paayute (Paraguay)

16523 Vantanea Aubl.
Humiriaceae
Helleria Nees & Mart.
Humiria sect. *Vantanea* (Aubl.) Baill.
Humiria sect. *Vantaneoides* Baill.
Lemnescia Willd.
Lemniscia Schreb.
e vantanea
f vantanéa
s corozo (Panama)

16524 Vantanea bahiaensis Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) S?
e Bahia vantanea
f vantanéa du Bahia

16525 Vantanea celativenia (Standl.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
Licania celativenia Standl.
e Humaytá vantanea
f vantanéa de Humaytá

16526 Vantanea compacta (Schnizl.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina; Bolivia) L
Humirium compactum Schnizl.
Humirium contractum Moric.
Vantanea contracta Urb.
Vantanea paniculata Urb.
e compact vantanea
f vantanéa dense
o aroeirana, garapari, guarapari, guaraparim, maçaranduba (portuguese, Brazil)

16527 Vantanea compacta (Schnizl.) Cuatrec. subsp. **compacta**
Humiriaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná) L
e typical compact vantanea
f vantanéa dense typique

16528 Vantanea compacta subsp. **grandiflora** (Urb.) Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro) S?
Vantanea contracta var. *grandiflora* Urb.
e largeflower compact vantanea
f vantanéa dense à grandes fleurs

16529 Vantanea compacta subsp. **microcarpa** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *fr*
e smallfruit vantanea
f vantanéa à petits fruits

16530 Vantanea deniseae W.A.Rodrigues
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Denise vantanea
f vantanéa de Denise

16531 Vantanea guianensis Aubl.
Humiriaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L E hyg *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (bridges, flooring, poles, posts, railroad ties)
Lemniscia floribunda Spreng.
Lemniscia floribunda Willd.
Lemniscia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.
Lemniscia guianensis (Aubl.) Raeusch.
e Guianas vantanea
f vantanéa des Guyanes
s lagartocapi (Colombia); manchari caspi, yerno prueba (Peru)
o uchy-rana, uxirana (portuguese, Brazil)

16532 Vantanea macrocarpa Ducke
Humiriaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e bigfruit vantanea
f vantanéa à gros fruits
s parinarillo (Peru)

16533 Vantanea magdalenensis Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Santander) L
e Magdalena vantanea
f vantanéa du Magdalena
s macabalo, marfil, masábalo (Colombia)

16534 Vantanea micrantha Ducke
Humiriaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Manaus vantanea
f vantanéa de Manaus

16535 Vantanea minor Benth.
Humiriaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M E hyg
e minor vantanea
f vantanéa mineur

16536 Vantanea obovata (Nees & Mart.) Benth.
Humiriaceae NW M South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia, Minas Gerais) hel *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Helleria obovata Nees & Mart.
Helleria ovalifolia A.Juss.
Vantanea ovalifolia (A.Juss.) Benth.
e obovate vantanea
f vantanéa obové

16537 Vantanea occidentalis Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti* (boards)
e western vantanea
f vantanéa occidental
s chanulillo (Ecuador); rosita tostada (Nicaragua)
o cuishuite (Ecuador)

16538 Vantanea ovicarpa Sabatier
Humiriaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e ovatefruit vantanea
f vantanéa à fruits ovoïdes

16539 Vantanea paraensis Ducke
Humiriaceae M SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Minas Gerais) L
e Pará vantanea
f vantanéa du Pará
o manchari caspi (Peru); uchi (portuguese, Brazil)

16540 Vantanea parviflora Lam.
Humiriaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L E sci→hel hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: frugivorous bats and rodents) *pl* (rural and urban planting) *sa* (reforestation for preservationist ends) *ti* (very durable; beams, cabinetwork, cart bodies, construction, door and window jambs, flooring, hydraulic work, laths, sawtimber, scantlings, tool handles)
Vantanea cuparis Huber
Vantanea guianensis Poir. non Aubl.
e smallflower vantanea
f vantanéa à petites fleurs
s conori (Venezuela); ishpingo, manchari, manchari caspi, sacha purutuanco rosado (Peru)
o bonga-bita (aukaans); uchirana, uchi-torrado (portuguese, Brazil)

16541 Vantanea parviflora Lam. var. **parviflora**
Humiriaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L hyg *ti*
e typical smallflower vantanea
f vantanéa à petites fleurs typique
s loro shungo (Peru)

16542 Vantanea parviflora var. **puberulifolia** Cuatrec.
Humiriaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e puberulentleaf smallflower vantanea
f vantanéa à petites fleurs à feuilles pubérulentes

16543 Vantanea peruviana J.F.Macbr.
Humiriaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) L *ex* (endangered) *ti* (bridges, forked poles, parquets, posts, railroad ties)
e Peru vantanea
f vantanéa du Pérou
s manchari caspi, yerno prueba (Peru)

16544 Vantanea spichigeri A.H.Gentry
Humiriaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L *ex* (endangered)
e Spichiger vantanea
f vantanéa de Spichiger
s manchari caspi (Peru)

16545 Vantanea tuberculata Ducke
Humiriaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L? *ti* (bridges, forked poles, parquets, posts, railroad ties)
e tuberculate vantanea
f vantanéa tubéreux
s loro shungo, manchari caspi, parinari sapo (Peru)

16546 Varronia P.Browne
Boraginaceae
Catonia Raf.
Montjolya Friesen
Piloisia Raf.
Ulmarronia Friesen
Varroniopsis Friesen
e varronia
f varronie

16547 Varronia acuta (Pittier) Borhidi
Boraginaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo) S?
Cordia acuta Pittier
e acute varronia
f varronie aigue
s guácimo, guásimo (Colombia)

16548 Varronia buddleoides (Rusby) J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) [S?] *ma* (bark: moorings)
Cordia buddlejoides Rusby
Cordia buddleoides Rusby
Lithocardium guazumifolium var. *santacruzense* Kuntze
Varronia buddlejoides (Rusby) J.S.Mill.
e butterflybushlike varronia
f varronie faux-buddléia
s bejuco embira, bejuco negro (Bolivia)
o ujuju (Peru)

16549 Varronia curassavica Jacq.
Boraginaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California and Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) int MW SE Africa (Ghana, Madagascar, Mauritius) SC SE Eurasia (India, Sri Lanka, Malaysia) and NW Oceania (Borneo) [S?] hyg hel xer *dr* (against anemia and stomachache) *fr* (birds)
Cordia canescens Kunth
Cordia cuneiformis DC.
Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia cylindrostachya sensu R.H.Schomb. non (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia cylindrostachya var. *graveolens* (Kunth) Griseb.
Cordia cylindrostachya var. *interrupta* (DC.) Griseb.
Cordia divaricata Kunth
Cordia graveolens Kunth
Cordia gujanensis (Desv.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia interrupta DC.
Cordia macrostachya (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia oxyphylla DC.
Cordia rugosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia salicina DC.
Cordia spicata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Lantana bullata L.
Lithocardium canescens (Kunth) Kuntze
Lithocardium cuneiforme (DC.) Kuntze
Lithocardium curassavicum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Lithocardium cylindrostachyum var. *interruptum* (DC.) Kuntze
Lithocardium divaricatum (Kunth) Kuntze
Lithocardium macrostachyum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Lithocardium oxyphyllum Kuntze
Lithocardium salicinum (DC.) Kuntze
Montjolya bullata (L.) Friesen
Montjolya guianensis (Desv.) Friesen
Varronia canescens (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia cuneiformis (DC.) Borhidi
Varronia cylindrostachya sensu Graham non Ruiz & Pav.
Varronia divaricata (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia graveolens (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia guianensis Desv.
Varronia macrostachya Jacq.
Varronia martinicensis sensu Aubl., Rich., Lam. non Jacq.
e blacksage varronia; black sage, wild sage (Lesser Antilles)
f varronie noire; liane mouton (Haiti); mahot bord de mer, mahot noir (Lesser Antilles)
s bolita prieta, confiturilla, chocobaupo (Mexico); Juan prieto (Dominican Republic); raiz de tirisia (Nicaragua); saguinay de costa (El Salvador)
o ak-sheb (maya, Belize); blacka oema (Suriname)

16550 Varronia dichotoma Ruiz & Pav.
Boraginaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, Jamaica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S] hyg *dr* (anti-ecchymotic, anti-inflammatory) *fr* (leaves: insects)
Buddleja boliviana Pax
Cordia bifurcata Roem. & Schult.
Cordia boliviana Gand.
Cordia corymbosa (L.) Don
Cordia corymbosa f. *detonsa* I.M.Johnst.
e dichotomous varronia
f varronie dichotome
s mulla quillo (Peru)
o puntzu araña, yuturi uchu (quichua, Ecuador)

16551 Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S.Mill.
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg
Cordia linnaei Stearn
e Linnaeus varronia
f varronie de Linné

16552 Varronia polycephala Lam.
Boraginaceae SE North America (West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] hyg
Cordia corymbosa (Desv.) G.Don non Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia corymbosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia macrostachya (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia mariquitensis Kunth
Cordia monosperma (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia polycephala (Lam.) I.M.Johnst.
Lantana corymbosa L.
Lithocardium macrostachyum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Lithocardium mariquitense (Kunth) Kuntze
Ulmarronia mariquitensis (Kunth) Friesen
Varronia corymbosa Desv.
Varronia macrostachya Jacq.
Varronia mariquitensis (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia martinicensis Aubl. non Jacq.
Varronia monosperma Jacq.
e polycephalous varronia
f varronie polycéphale

16553 Varronia polystachya (Kunth) Borhidi
Boraginaceae NC South America (end Venezuela) S?
Cordia canescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia polystachya Kunth
Lithocardium polystachyum (Kunth) Kuntze
e manyspike varronia
f varronie à plusieurs épis

16554 Varronia spinescens (L.) Borhidi
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Pernambuco, Bahia; Bolivia) [S] hyg *dr fr* (monkeys) *sa* (coffee shade)
Cordia coloradiphila Gilli
Cordia costaricensis I.M.Johnst.
Cordia crenulata DC.
Cordia ferruginea (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia laxiflora Kunth
Cordia pauciflora Rusby
Cordia poeppigii A.DC.
Cordia pyrifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cordia riparia Kunth
Cordia spinescens L.
Cordia thibaudiana DC.
Varronia costaricensis (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi
Varronia ferruginea Lam.
Varronia laxiflora (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia pauciflora (Rusby) Borhidi
Varronia poeppigii (DC.) Borhidi
Varronia riparia (Kunth) Borhidi
e spinescent varronia; black vine (Belize)
f varronie épineuse
s barbechero (Bolivia); behuco negro (Belize); bejuco negro (Mexico); fujfuj (Bolivia); guazimo, rompe roa (Colombia)
o arroz-xiv, box-ak, 'ek-sheeb, 'ex-shee-b (maya, Belize); ibsapi, irsapi (kuna, Panama); kekxej (Guatemala, Mexico); urpayhuasca (Peru)

16555 Vasconcellea A.St.-Hil.
Caricaceae
Carica sect. *Vasconcella* (A.St.-Hil.) Solms
Hemipapaya A.DC.
Vasconcelia Benth & Hook.
Vasconcellea sect. *Euvasconcella* A.DC.
Vasconcellea sect. *Hemipapaya* A.DC.
Vasconcellosia Carvel
Vasconella Walp.
e vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa

16556 Vasconcellea cauliflora (Jacq.) A.DC.
Caricaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) S hyg→mes *fr*
Carica boissieri (A.DC.) Hemsl.
Carica boissieri Hemsl.
Carica cauliflora Jacq.
Carica pennata Heilborn
Carica quinqueloba Sessé & Moc.
Papaya cauliflora (Jacq.) Poir.
Vasconcellea boissieri A.DC.
e cauliflorous vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa cauliflore
s melocotón de montaña, melocotón de tacuazin (El Salvador); papaya, papayo de monte, papayo montero (Nicaragua); topacula (Panama)

16557 Vasconcellea crassipetala (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura) S?
Carica crassipetala V.M.Badillo
e thickpetal vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à pétales épais

16558 Vasconcellea goudotiana Triana & Planch.
Caricaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? *dr fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated: orchards) *tx* (seeds)
Carica goudotiana (Triana & Planch.) Solms
Carica gracilis Linden ex Regel
Papaya goudotiana (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
Papaya gracilis Regel
Vasconcellea gracilis Hort. ex Regel
e Goudot vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa de Goudot
s chilacuán, papaya silvestre, papayote, papayuela, tapaculo (Colombia)

16559 Vasconcellea microcarpa (Jacq.) A.DC.
Caricaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (fruits)
Carica microcarpa Jacq.
Papaya microcarpa (Jacq.) Poir.
e smallfruit vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à petits fruits
s col del monte, papaya de la selva (Ecuador)

16560 Vasconcellea microcarpa subsp. **baccata** (Heilborn) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) [S?] *fd* (leaves: salad)

Carica baccata Heilborn
Carica microcarpa subsp. *baccata* (Heilborn) V.M.Badillo
e baccate smallfruit vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à petits fruits bacciforme
s col de monte, colón (Ecuador)

16561 Vasconcellea microcarpa subsp. **heterophylla** (Poepp. & Endl.) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) [S?] hyg *fd* (fruits)
Carica cucurbitifolia Woodson
Carica heterophylla Poepp. & Endl.
Carica microcarpa subsp. *heterophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) V.M. Badillo
Papaya heterophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze
Vasconcellea heterophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.
e heterophyllous smallfruit vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à petits fruits hétérophylle
s papailla (Peru)
o mamaorana, mamãozinho-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

16562 Vasconcellea microcarpa (Jacq.) A.DC. subsp. **microcarpa**
Caricaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] *fd* (leaves: salad, soup)
Carica manihot (Triana & Planch.) Solms
Carica microcarpa Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa*
Carica stylosa Heilborn
Carica triloba Mart. ex Solms
Papaya manihot (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
Vasconcellea manihot Triana & Planch.
e typical smallfruit vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à petits fruits typique
s col del monte (Ecuador); papaya de monte (Bolivia)
o mamuí (portuguese, Brazil)

16563 Vasconcellea palandensis (V.M.Badillo, Van den Eynden, Van Damme) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S *fd* (fruits)
Carica palandensis V.M.Badillo, Van den Eynden & Van Damme
e Palanda vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa de Palanda
s papaillo (Ecuador)

16564 Vasconcellea pubescens A.DC.
Caricaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S hel hyg *dr* (against arteriosclerosis; eliminates hematoma) *fd* (fruits: jam, juice, marmalade) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (cultivated: orchards, ornamental)
Carica candamarcensis Hook.f.
Carica cestriflora (A.DC.) Solms
Carica chiriquensis Woodson
Carica cundinamarcensis Linden
Carica pubescens (A.DC.) Solms
Carica pubescens Lenné & K.Koch
Papaya cundinamarcencis Kuntze
Papaya pubescens (A.DC.) Kuntze
Vasconcellea cestriflora A.DC.
Vasconcellea cundinamarcensis V.M.Badillo
e pubescent vasconcellea; mountain papaya, mountain pawpaw
f vasconcelléa pubescent; papayer de montagne
s bonete, chamburo (Ecuador); lechoso (Venezuela); papaya de altura, papaya de tierra fría, papayuela (Colombia); siglalón, siglo (Ecuador); tapacula (Colombia); toronche (Ecuador)

16565 Vasconcellea quercifolia A.St.-Hil.
Caricaceae M SC SE South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás, Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S [M] SD hel hyg *dr* (fruits and tissus: papain; vermifuge) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchards) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very soft and sappy)
Carica acuta Heilborn
Carica bonplandii Hort. ex Solms
Carica hastaefolia Hort. ex Solms
Carica hastata Brign.
Carica lanceolata (A.DC.) Benth. & Hook. ex Hieron.
Carica lanceolata (A.DC.) Solms
Papaya lanceolata (A.DC.) Kuntze
Papaya quercifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Vasconcellea hastata (Brign.) Caruel
Vasconcellea lanceolata A.DC.
e oakleaf vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa à feuilles de chêne
s calasacha, gargatea, gargatea macho (Bolivia); higueja salvaje, higuera del monte (Argentina); higuerillo (Bolivia); higuerón, ñacaratia (Argentina); orko karalawa (Bolivia); papaya silvestre (Argentina); papayillo (Bolivia); sacha-higuera, sacha-higuerón, tacaré-tía, yacaratía (Argentina)
o babaco, mamão-do-mato, mamãozinho, mamoeirinho, mamoeiro-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); q'ara llanta (quechua, Bolivia)

16566 Vasconcellea sprucei (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Tungurahua; Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (cultivated)
Carica sprucei V.M.Badillo
e Spruce vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa de Spruce

16567 Vasconcellea stipulata (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *fr* (fruits: birds)
Carica stipulata V.M.Badillo
e stipulate vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa stipulé
s jigacho de monte (Ecuador)

16568 Vasconcellea weberbaueri (Harms) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) [S?]
Carica weberbaueri Harms
e Weberbauer vasconcellea
f vasconcelléa de Weberbauer

16569 Vasivaea Baill.
Malvaceae
e vasivaea
f vasivéa

16570 Vasivaea alchorneoides Baill.
Malvaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará) S hyg
e Christmasbushlike vasivaea; water mahu (Guyana)
f vasivéa faux-alchornéa
s jiejiema, palo bolsa (Venezuela)
o jane'i (Brazil)

16571 Vasivaea podocarpa Kuhlm.
Malvaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg *ti* (boards, sawtimber)
e footlikefruit vasivaea
f vasivéa podocarpe
s sacha zapote (Peru)

16572 Vassobia Rusby
Solanaceae
e vassobia
f vassobie

16573 Vassobia breviflora (Sendtn.) Hunz.
Solanaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hyg *dr* (leaves: against headache) *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (living fences)
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.
Acnistus oblongifolius Rusby p.p.
Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleumer
e shortflower vassobia
f vassobie à fleurs courtes
s frutilla del campo, piscoyuyo, pucanchu (Argentina); tancar, thancar (Bolivia); yúa (Argentina)

16574 Vassobia dichotoma (Rusby) Bitter
Solanaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Cyphomandra dichotoma Rusby
Witheringia dichotoma (Rusby) D'Arcy
e dichotomous vassobia
f vassobie dichotome
s tuy (Bolivia)

16575 Vatairea Aubl.
Leguminosae
e vatairea
f vatairéa

16576 Vatairea erythrocarpa (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Pará) L
Tipuana erythrocarpa Ducke
e redfruit vatairea
f vatairéa à fruits rouges
s jayeña (Colombia); pulga (Ecuador)
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

16577 Vatairea fusca (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia) L D
Tipuana fusca Ducke
e dark vatairea
f vatairéa foncé
s canelito negro (Venezuela)
o andiroba-amargosa (portuguese, Brazil)

16578 Vatairea guianensis Aubl.
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Bahia; Bolivia) L D *dr* (leaves and seeds: ointments against skin diseases; seeds: poultice on herpes, mange and other cutaneous eruptions) *ti* (hard and heavy; canoes, carpentry, construction, flooring, forked poles, framing, furniture, posts) *tx* (fruits, wood)
Andira amazonum Mart. ex Benth.
Andira bracteosa Benth.
Ormosia pacimonensis Spruce ex Benth.
Vatairea surinamensis Kleinhoonte
Vuacapua amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze
e Guianas vatairea
f vatairéa bois-dartre; bois à dartres, bois dartre
s guaboa (Venezuela); guerra (Colombia); mapadaro (Venezuela); mari mari, mari mari del bajo, marimori, marupá del bajo (Peru)
o angelim-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil); arisauro (arawak); enkasa (aukaans); faveira, faveira-amarela, faveira-de-empigem, faveira-do-igapo, faveira-grande, faveira-grande-do-igapo (portuguese, Brazil); gele kabbes, geri-kabisi (sranan); lombriguaira (portuguese, Brazil); moekasa (aukaans)
t faveira amargosa

16579 Vatairea heteroptera (Allemão) Ducke
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) L D
Machaerium heteropterum Allemão
Tipuana heteroptera (Allemão) Benth.
e heteropterous vatairea
f vatairéa hétéroptère
o angelim (portuguese, Brazil)

16580 Vatairea macrocarpa (Benth.) Ducke
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará to Paraíba, Rondônia to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul to Espírito Santo and Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) M D E hel xer *dr* (bark: against diarrhea and stomach problems) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, very ornamental) *ti* (quite durable when protected; beams, construction, door and window jambs, furniture, posts, scantlings)
Andira cinerascens Mart.
Machaerium macrocarpum Benth.
Machaerium mucronatum Benth.
Tipuana amazonica Ducke
Tipuana cinerascens (Benth.) Malme
Tipuana macrocarpa (Benth.) Benth.
Tipuana macrocarpa var. *cinerascens* Benth.
Tipuana mucronata J.F.Macbr.
Vatairea macrocarpa var. *cinerascens* (Benth.) Ducke
e bigfruit vatairea
f vatairéa à gros fruits
o amargo, amargoso, angelim, angelim-do-cerrado, sucupira-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

16581 Vatairea paraensis Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L D

e Pará vatairea
f vatairéa du Pará
s canelito negro, pilón (Venezuela)
o enkasa (aukaans); faveira (portuguese, Brazil); moekasa (aukaans)

16582 Vatairea sericea (Ducke) Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) L
Hymenolobium discolor W.A.Rodrigues & N.F.Mattos
Tipuana sericea Ducke
e silky vatairea
f vatairéa soyeux
o sucupira (portuguese, Brazil)

16583 Vataireopsis Ducke
Leguminosae
e vataireopsis
f vatairéopsis

16584 Vataireopsis araroba (Aguiar) Ducke
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L D sci¬hel xer *dr* (bark: "pó-de-araroba" or "pó-da-baia" against eczema and psoriasis) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (resistant to rot and termites; bridges, corral, door and window frames, fence posts, laths, scantlings, stakes)
Andira araroba Aguiar
Vouacapoua araroba (Aguiar) A.Lyons
e araroba vataireopsis
f vatairéopsis araroba
o amargoso, angelim-amarelo, angelim-amargoso, angelim-araroba, angelim-pedra, araroba, moina (portuguese, Brazil)

16585 Vataireopsis iglesiasii Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L?
e Iglesias vataireopsis
f vatairéopsis d'Iglesias
o faveira (portuguese, Brazil)

16586 Vataireopsis speciosa Ducke
Leguminosae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L D *tx* (latex)
e handsome vataireopsis
f vatairéopsis éclatant
o djongo-kabbes, djongo-kabisi (sranan); faveira (portuguese, Brazil); jihui pishi (Bolivia)

16587 Vataireopsis surinamensis H.C.Lima
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L D
e Suriname vataireopsis
f vatairéopsis du Suriname
o djongo kabes, erejoereo, kadjoesi auka, man jongo, reejoeloe, riariadan hororodikoro, wilapaye, yango

16588 Vaupesia R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae
e vaupesia
f vaupésie

16589 Vaupesia cataractarum R.E.Schult.
Euphorbiaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fd ti*
e cataracts vaupesia; cataract vaupesia
f vaupésie des cataractes
o yeneckee (guanan, Colombia)

16590 Verbenoxylum Tronc.
Verbenaceae
e verbenoxylum
f verbenoxylum

16591 Verbenoxylum reitzii (Moldenke) Tronc.
Verbenaceae SC South America (Brazil: Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Citharexylum reitzii Moldenke
e Reitz verbenoxylum
f verbenoxylum de Reitz

16592 Verbesina L.
Compositae
Achaenipodium Brandegee
Actimeris Raf.
Actinomeris Nutt.
Ancistrophora A.Gray
Chaenocephalus Griseb.
Ditrichum Cass.
Hamulium Cass.
Hingstonia Raf.
Ochronelis Raf.
Phaethusa Gaertn.
Phaetusa Schreb.
Platypteris Kunth
Pteruphyton Cass.
Ridan Adans.
Saubinetia J.Remy
Verbesina sect. *Hamulium* (Cass.) DC.
Verbesina sect. *Platypteris* (Kunth) DC.
Verbesina sect. *Ximenesia* (Cav.) A.Gray
Ximenesia Cav.
e crownbeard
f verbésina

16593 Verbesina ampliatifolia Sagást. & Quipuscoa
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S? *ex* (endangered)
e Huallaga crownbeard
f verbésina de Huallaga
s aritaca, lapacho, laritaca (Peru)

16594 Verbesina arborea Kunth
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Chaenocephalus arboreus (Kunth) O.Hoffm.
e treelike crownbeard
f verbésina arboré
s camargo (Colombia); yura fanga (Ecuador)

16595 Verbesina aypatensis Sagást. & Quipuscoa
Compositae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Aypate crownbeard
f verbésina d'Aypate

16596 Verbesina badilloi Panero
Compositae N South America (Venezuela) S? hyg
e Badillo crownbeard
f verbésina de Badillo

16597 Verbesina biserrata H.Rob. & Panero
Compositae MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi) S?
e biserrate crownbeard
f verbésina biserré

16598 Verbesina brachypoda S.F.Blake
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Tungurahua, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay) S? *ex* (near threatened) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (hedges) *ti* (construction)
e Andes crownbeard
f verbésina des Andes
s guzmán, tabalva (Ecuador)

16599 Verbesina callacatensis Hieron.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) [S?] *fr* (flowers: beetles)
e Callacate crownbeard
f verbésina de Callacate

16600 Verbesina clarkiae H.Rob. & Panero
Compositae NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) S?
e Carchi crownbeard
f verbésina du Carchi

16601 Verbesina columbiana B.L.Rob.
Compositae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?
Verbesina weberbaueri Sagást.
e Colombia crownbeard
f verbésina de Colombie

16602 Verbesina crassiramea S.F.Blake
Compositae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e thickbranch crownbeard
f verbésina à rameaux épais

16603 Verbesina floribunda Gardner
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo) [S?]
e flowery crownbeard
f verbésina fleuri

16604 Verbesina gigantea Jacq.
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Bolivia) [S?] *dr*
Verbesina gigantoides B.L.Rob.
Verbesina myriocephala Sch.Bip. ex Klatt
e giant crownbeard
f verbésina géant

16605 Verbesina grandifolia S.F.Blake
Compositae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S?
e largeleaf crownbeard
f verbésina à grandes feuilles

16606 Verbesina harlingii H.Rob.
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e Harling crownbeard
f verbésina de Harling

16607 Verbesina hexantha Sagást.
Compositae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas, Cajamarca) [S?] *ex* (endangered)
e sixflower crownbeard
f verbésina à six fleurs

16608 Verbesina humboldtii Spreng.
Compositae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) [S?]
Otopappus aschenbornii Klatt
Verbesina helianthoides Kunth
e Humboldt crownbeard
f verbésina de Humboldt

16609 Verbesina jelskii Hieron.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e Jelski crownbeard
f verbésina de Jelski

16610 Verbesina latisquama S.F.Blake
Compositae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Imbabura, Pichincha, Cotopaxi, Chimborazo, Cañar, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, El Oro) S?
Verbesina adenobasis S.F.Blake
Verbesina biblianensis Domke
e Ecuador crownbeard
f verbésina d'Équateur

16611 Verbesina ligulata (Maguire & Wurdack) Pruski
Compositae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana, Ilú-tepuí and Macizo del Chimantá in Bolívar, Cerro Yutajé and Río Corocoro in Amazonas) S?
Verbesina schomburgkii subsp. *ligulata* Maguire & Wurdack
e ligulate crownbeard
f verbésina ligulé

16612 Verbesina lloensis Hieron. ex Sodiro
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M
e Lloa crownbeard
f verbésina de Lloa

16613 Verbesina nudipes S.F.Blake
Compositae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S *fw* (firewood) *ti* (utensils)
e Cauca crownbeard
f verbésina du Cauca
s colla, fucuna, tabalbo (Ecuador)

16614 Verbesina ochroleucotricha Sagást.
Compositae MW South America (Peru) M
e Leimebamba crownbeard
f verbésina de Leimebamba

16615 Verbesina oligactis S.F.Blake
Compositae NW MW SE South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e oligactis crownbeard
f verbésina oligactis

16616 Verbesina pentantha S.F.Blake
Compositae MW South America (end Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja) [S?] *ex* (near threatened)
e fiveflower crownbeard
f verbésina à cinq fleurs

16617 Verbesina pseudoclausseni D.J.N.Hind
Compositae ME South America (end? Brazil: Grão Mogol in Minas Gerais) S?

e GrãoMogol crownbeard
f verbésina de Grão Mogol

16618 Verbesina rivetii S.F.Blake
Compositae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi, Imbabura) *ex* (vulnerable) *fw* (firewood)
Verbesina acostasolisii Sagást.
e Rivet crownbeard
f verbésina de Rivet
s colla (Ecuador)

16619 Verbesina semidecurrens Kuntze
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) [S?]
e semidecurrent crownbeard
f verbésina semidécurrent

16620 Verbesina sodiroi Hieron. ex Sodiro
Compositae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S?] *dr* (medicinal)
Verbesina hallii Hieron.
Verbesina inuloides Hieron. ex Sodiro
e Sodiro crownbeard
f verbésina de Sodiro
s fucuniro (Ecuador)

16621 Verbesina turbacensis Kunth
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama) N ME SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia; N Argentina) [S?] E
Verbesina exalata Steyerm.
Verbesina nicaraguensis Benth.
Verbesina sublobata Benth.
Verbesina verbascifolia Walp.
e Turbaco crownbeard
f verbésina de Turbaco
s balsilla (Argentina); llamata (El Salvador); mango, pitanega (Mexico); varilla blanca (Guatemala)
o obes-te (Guatemala)

16622 Vernonanthura H.Rob.
Compositae
e vernonanthura
f vernonanthura

16623 Vernonanthura discolor (Spreng.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; N Argentina) M E hel hyg *pl* (street tree) *ti* (billiard cues, boxes, clogs, particle boards)
Eupatorium discolor Spreng.
Vanillosma cinerea Mart. ex Baker
Vernonia discolor (Spreng.) Less.
e discolor vernonanthura
f vernonanthura discolore
o pau-toucinho, vassorão-de-folha-larga, vassourão-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

16624 Vernonanthura divaricata (Spreng.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
Conyza divaricata Spreng.
Vernonanthura diffusa (Less.) H.Rob.
Vernonia approximata Less.
Vernonia diffusa Less.
Vernonia diffusa var. *macrocephala* Hieron.
e divaricate vernonanthura
f vernonanthura divariqué
o cambará, cambara-assú, cambara-do-grande, fumo-bravo, fumo-bravo-da-mata, páu-de-cinza, pau-de-fumo, pau-toucinho, vassourao (portuguese, Brazil)

16625 Vernonanthura ferruginea (Less.) H.Rob.
Compositae M SC SE South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Piauí to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay) [S] *dr* (leaves: boiled used as wash against baby rashes)
Cacalia ferruginea (Less.) Kuntze
Vernonia crenata Gardner
Vernonia ferruginea Less.
Vernonia griseola Baker ex Warm.
Vernonia polycephala A.DC.
e ferruginous vernonanthura
f vernonanthura ferrugineux
o assa-peixe, mucena (portuguese, Brazil)

16626 Vernonanthura membranacea (Gardner) H.Rob.
Compositae M SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul, São Paulo; Bolivia) [S?] *pl* (ornamental)
Cacalia ruficoma (Schltdl. ex Baker) Kuntze
Vernonia membranacea Gardner
Vernonia neriifolia Gardner
Vernonia ruficoma Schltdl. ex Baker
Vernonia rufopapposa Hieron.
Vernonia squamipes Rusby
e membranous vernonanthura
f vernonanthura membraneux
o assa-peixe (portuguese, Brazil)

16627 Vernonanthura patens (Kunth) H.Rob.
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) S [L] *dr* (against skin infections and for wounds disinfection; leaves: to stop nosebleed; stem medulla: against urinary troubles) *ma* (stems: ashes used as lime substitute for coca chewing)
Cacalia aschenborniana (S.Schauer) Kuntze
Cacalia baccharoides (Kunth) Kuntze
Cacalia haenkeana (DC.) Kuntze
Cacalia lanceolaris (DC.) Kuntze
Cacalia patens (Kunth) Kuntze
Vernonia aschenborniana S.Schauer
Vernonia baccharoides Kunth
Vernonia bangii Rusby
Vernonia haenkeana DC.
Vernonia lanceolaris DC.
Vernonia mattogrossensis Hieron.
Vernonia micradenia DC.
Vernonia monsonensis Hieron.
Vernonia pacchensis Benth.
Vernonia pacchensis var. *tambillensis* Hieron.
Vernonia patens Kunth
Vernonia salamana Gleason
Vernonia stuebelii Hieron.
Vernonia vargasii Cuatrec.
Vernonia weberbaueri Hieron.
e patent vernonanthura
f vernonanthura patent
s boton de pegapega (Panama); cucunango (Honduras); chilca, chilica (Bolivia); duraznillo (Mexico); inocenta (Belize); lapha-lapha (Bolivia); lengua de buey, lengua de vaca (Panama); lunchic (Ecuador); paichané (Bolivia); palo blanco (Panama); paychane (Bolivia); salvia (Panama); salvión (Colombia); sanalego (Panama); suquinay (El Salvador, Guatemala); tuete (Costa Rica, Panama); tuete blanco (Costa Rica); yarmiande (Ecuador)
o assa-peixe (portuguese, Brazil); jadabiu (tacana, Bolivia); khacho (Bolivia); oqüera (Peru)

16628 Vernonanthura petiolaris (DC.) H.Rob.
Compositae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M [L] hel *fr* (flowers: bees)
Cacalia petiolaris (DC.) Kuntze
Vernonia hilariana Gardner
Vernonia petiolaris DC.
e petiolate vernonanthura
f vernonanthura pétiolé

16629 Vernonanthura phosphorica (Vell.) H.Rob.
Compositae NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Bolivia, Brazil: Goiás and Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hel *dr* (medicinal) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Cacalia polyanthes (Less.) Kuntze
Chrysocoma arborea Vell.
Chrysocoma phosphorica Vell.
Eupatorium polyanthes Spreng.
Vernonia corcovadensis Gardner
Vernonia polyanthes Less.
Vernonia psittacorum A.DC.
e Velloso vernonanthura
f vernonanthura de Velloso
s lunchi (Ecuador)
o assa-peixe, assa-peixie, cambará-branco (portuguese, Brazil)

16630 Vernonanthura puberula (Less.) H.Rob.
Compositae SC SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul) S
Cacalia puberula (Less.) Kuntze
Vernonia puberula Less.
e puberulent vernonanthura
f vernonanthura pubérulent

16631 Vernonanthura yurimaguasensis (Hieron.) H.Rob.
Compositae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?]
Vernonia albifila Gleason
Vernonia yurimaguasensis Hieron.
e Yurimaguas vernonanthura
f vernonanthura de Yurimaguas
o paisane (tacana, Bolivia)

16632 Viburnum L.
Adoxaceae
Oreinotinus Oerst.
e viburnum
f viorne

16633 Viburnum anabaptista Graebn.
Adoxaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha) [S?]
Oreinotinus ferrugineus Oerst.
Viburnum ferrugineum (Oerst.) Donn.Sm.
e renamed viburnum
f viorne renommée
s pita, sauco de monte (Colombia)

16634 Viburnum antioquiense Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) S [M]
e Antioquia viburnum
f viorne d'Antioquia

16635 Viburnum axillare Triana
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e axillary viburnum
f viorne axillaire

16636 Viburnum ayavacense Kunth
Adoxaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Tungurahua, Azuay, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]
Oreinotinus ayavacensis (Kunth) Oerst.
e Ayavaca viburnum
f viorne d'Ayavaca

16637 Viburnum cornifolium Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e dogwoodleaf viburnum
f viorne à feuilles de cornouiller

16638 Viburnum divaricatum Benth.
Adoxaceae MW South America (Ecuador: El Oro; Peru) S? *ex* (critically endangered)
Oreinotinus divaricatus (Benth.) Oerst.
e divaricate viburnum
f viorne divariquée

16639 Viburnum fragile Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e fragile viburnum
f viorne fragile

16640 Viburnum goudotii Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi, Loja) S? [M] *fw* (charcoal)
e Goudot viburnum
f viorne de Goudot

16641 Viburnum hallii (Oerst.) Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, fences, flooring, furniture)
Oreinotinus hallii Oerst.
Viburnum apiculatum Killip & A.C.Sm.
e Hall viburnum
f viorne de Hall
s juan, pelotillo (Ecuador)
o chucua (Colombia); machamitziki (Peru)

16642 Viburnum incarum Graebn.
Adoxaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S
e Incas viburnum
f viorne des Incas

16643 Viburnum jamesonii (Oerst.) Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M
Oreinotinus jamesonii Oerst.

e Jameson viburnum
f viorne de Jameson
s palo juan, pelotillo (Ecuador)

16644 Viburnum jelskii Zahlbr.
Adoxaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
e Jelski viburnum
f viorne de Jelski

16645 Viburnum lasiophyllum Benth.
Adoxaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia) [S?] *fw* (firewood)
Oreinotinus lasiophyllus (Benth.) Oerst.
e woollyleaf viburnum
f viorne à feuilles laineuses
s rañes, rañis (Ecuador); sauco de monte (Colombia)

16646 Viburnum lehmannii Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) [S?]
e Lehmann viburnum
f viorne de Lehmann

16647 Viburnum mathewsii (Oerst.) Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Imbabura, Chimborazo, Loja; Peru) S?
Oreinotinus mathewsii Oerst.
Viburnum fur Graebn.
e Mathews viburnum
f viorne de Mathews
s juanico (Ecuador)

16648 Viburnum pichinchense Benth.
Adoxaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) S [M] *fw* (firewood)
Oreinotinus pichinchensis (Benth.) Oerst.
e Pichincha viburnum
f viorne du Pichincha
s danes, palo juan (Ecuador); pitá

16649 Viburnum pichinchense subsp. **toledense** Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Toledo Pichincha viburnum
f viorne du Pichincha de Toledo

16650 Viburnum reticulatum (Ruiz & Pav. ex Oerst.) Killip
Adoxaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Cotopaxi, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S [M]
Oreinotinus reticulatus Ruiz & Pav. ex Oerst.
Viburnum weberbaueri Graebn.
e reticulate viburnum
f viorne réticulée
s pintana (Peru)

16651 Viburnum seemenii Graebn.
Adoxaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) S?
Viburnum bolivianum Gand.
Viburnum glabratum var. *sphaerocarpum* Griseb.
Viburnum seemenii f. *bolivianum* (Gand.) Killip & A.C.Sm.
e Seemen viburnum
f viorne de Seemen
s cierdillo (Bolivia)

16652 Viburnum suratense Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e Suratá viburnum
f viorne de Suratá

16653 Viburnum tinoides L.f.
Adoxaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia) S [M]
Oreinotinus tinoides (L.f.) Oerst.
Viburnum leptophyllum Killip & A.C.Sm.
e true viburnum
f viorne véritable
s pita, pitá (Colombia)

16654 Viburnum tinoides var. **roraimense** Steyerm.
Adoxaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana) S?
Viburnum roraimense Killip & A.C.Sm.
Viburnum tinoides var. *venezuelense* (Killip & A.C.Sm.) Steyerm.
e Roraima true viburnum
f viorne véritable de Roraima

16655 Viburnum toronis Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas) S [M]
e Toro viburnum
f viorne de Toro
s espadero, pita

16656 Viburnum tridentatum Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
Oreinotinus obovatus Oerst.
Viburnum obovatum Ruiz & Pav.
e threedentate viburnum
f viorne tridentée

16657 Viburnum triphyllum Benth.
Adoxaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S hel hyg acid *fr* (fruits: birds; seeds: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental: greeneries, parks) *sa* (living fences, windbreaks) *ti* (cabinetwork, construction, tool handles) *tx* (for human)
Oreinotinus laurifolius Oerst.
Oreinotinus triphyllus Oerst.
Viburnum triphyllum f. *lanceolatum* Killip & A.C.Sm.
Viburnum triphyllum f. *macrophyllum* Killip & A.C.Sm.
e threeleaf viburnum
f viorne trifoliée
s chuque, garrocho (Colombia); juan blanco (Ecuador); juco (Colombia)

16658 Viburnum undulatum (Oerst.) Killip & A.C.Sm.
Adoxaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]
Oreinotinus undulatus Oerst.
e undulate viburnum
f viorne ondulée

16659 Viburnum urbani Graebn.
Adoxaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) [S]
e Urban viburnum
f viorne d'Urban
s danes (Ecuador)

16660 Viburnum witteanum Graebn.
Adoxaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S?
e Witte viburnum
f viorne de Witte
s arrayan (Bolivia)

16661 Viburnum wurdackii T.R.Dudley
Adoxaceae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) [S?]
e Wurdack viburnum
f viorne de Wurdack

16662 Virola Aubl.
Myristicaceae
Myristica sect. *Sychnoneura* A.DC.
Myristica sect. *Virola* (Aubl.) Endl.
Sebophora Neck.
e virola; banak, wild nutmeg
f virole
s bogamani (Panama); cuangare, cuangare blanco, cuangare conche caiman (Colombia); fruta dorada, miguelario (Panama); nuánamo, nuánamos, otobo, sebo (Colombia)
o bicuiba, bucuva (portuguese, Brazil)
t bicuiba, virola

16663 Virola aequatorialis Muriel & Balslev
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (end Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Manabí, Los Ríos) L D
e Ecuador virola
f virole d'Équateur
s caracoli, caracolí, caracolillo, chalviande (Ecuador)

16664 Virola albidiflora Ducke
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (resin: used on sores) *sa* (shade) *ti* (furniture, interior decoration, plywood, veneer)
Virola kukachkana L.O.Williams
e whitishflower virola
f virole à fleurs blanchâtres
s aguano cumala, caupuri, cumala blanca, cumala caupuri (Peru)
t bicuiba, virola

16665 Virola bicuhyba (Schott ex Spreng.) Warb.
Myristicaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia and Alagoas to Rio Grande do Sul) L E SD hel *dr* (bark: against diarrhea and hemoptisis; oil "sangue-de-bicuta": against asthma, erysipelas, flatulences, intestinal vermins, rheumatism, skin diseases; popular medicine: against hemorrhoids, colics, hemorrages; seeds: against bronchitis, enteralgias, halitosis, myositis, pneumatosis) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin; seeds: candle, soap) *pl* (arboriculture, reforestation, urban planting) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (billiard cues, boats, carpentry, ceiling, construction, flooring, framing, laminated, louvers, pit-props, woodworking)
Bicuiba oleifera (Schott) W.J.de Wilde
Myristica bicuhyba Schott ex Spreng.
Myristica oleifera Schott
Virola araujovii Warb.
Virola bicuhyba var. *schenckii* Warb.
Virola oleifera (Schott) A.C.Sm.
e bicuíba virola
f virole bicuíba
o arvinhoz, árvore-de-sebo, baraúga, beuva-vermelha, bicuba, bicuíba, bicuíba-açu, bicuíba-branca, bicuíba-de-folha-miuda, bicuíba-macho, bicuíba-mirim, bicuíba-redonda, bicuíba-verdadeira, bicuíba-vermelha, bicuíba-vermelha-da-miúda, bicuíva, bicuva, biguaçu, biucuíba, bocuba, bocuíba, bocuúva-açu, bocuva, bocuvaçu, bocuva-vermelha, bouraçu, bucuíba, bucura, bucura-branca, bucuraçu, bucuuva, bucuúva, bucuva, bucuva-branca, bucuva-vermelha, bucuvaçu, bucuvuçu, buicúsba, candeia-de-caboclo, moscadeira-do-brazil, paricá, piquibuçu, ucuúba, ucuuba-branca, ucuuba-preta, ucuuba-vermelha, urucuba, urucuíba, vicuíva, virola (portuguese, Brazil)

16666 Virola caducifolia W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L D
e deciduousleaf virola
f virole à feuilles décidues
s cumala negra (Peru)

16667 Virola calophylla (Spruce) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L D→E *dr* (against bladder and stomach ailments, fungal diseases and scabies; bark: infusion against malaria; hallucinogen) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: soap) *ti* (lumber)
Myristica calophylla Spruce
Otoba incolor H.Karst.
Palala calophylla (Spruce) Kuntze
Virola calophylloidea Markgr.
Virola incolor H.Karst. ex Warb.
Virola lepidota A.C.Sm.
e beautifulleaf virola
f virole à belles feuilles
s coco (Ecuador); cumala blanca (Peru); chalviande (Colombia, Ecuador); gabum (Bolivia); huacapú (Peru); sangre de gallina (Ecuador); sangre de toro (Bolivia, Colombia)
o andia caracha (quichua, Ecuador); goencorro, gomancoca, guamoncoe, gumoncoe, gunhuékonmo (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); masaranduba-branca, oocuba (portuguese, Brazil); po'o (secoya, Ecuador); tsempu (shuar, Ecuador); ucuba, ucuhuba, ucuuba, ucuúba, ucuúba-da-folha-grande, ucuúba-de-igapó, ucuúba-preta, ucuubarana, ucuuba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

16668 Virola carinata (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *fd ti*
Myristica carinata Benth.
Palala carinata Kuntze
Virola venosa var. *martii* Warb.
e carinate virola
f virole carénée
s kumulá blanco, sangre toro
o fubuá (andoque); juifaifimuo (muinane); nau-tu (ticuna); ñoicak (huitoto); ukukal
t bicuiba, virola, Virola

16669 Virola crebrinervia Ducke
Myristicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) L?
e Gurupá virola
f virole de Gurupá

16670 Virola decorticans Ducke
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *dr* (leaves: juice to rub on little children teeth or gums during teething) *ti* (lumber)
e peeling virola
f virole pelée
s cumala negra (Peru)
o tsempu (shuar, Ecuador)

16671 Virola divergens Ducke
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hel *dr* (leaves: juice to rub on little children teeth or gums during teething) *fr* (fruits: tucans) *ti* (lumber)
e divergent virola
f virole divergente
s cumala, cumala negra, cumula (Peru)
o tsémpu (omurano, Peru)

16672 Virola dixonii Little
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) L hyg→mes *ma ti* (boxes, construction, plywood)
e Dixon virola
f virole de Dixon
s coco (Ecuador); cuangare peludo (Colombia); chalviande peludo (Ecuador); nuánamo (Colombia)
o huapa caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

16673 Virola duckei A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (construction, plywood)
e Ducke virola
f virole de Ducke
s carachacoco, coco (Ecuador); guayaba de danto (Venezuela); virola (Peru)
o arcuapa (quichua, Ecuador); dogopapohue, doyo papuhue (waorani, Ecuador); guapa (quichua); huapa caspi (quichua, Ecuador); logopapo (waorani, Ecuador); po jecao (secoya, Ecuador)
t coco

16674 Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: to reduce aggressiveness; cambium: hallucinogenic; leaves and twigs: decoction against arthritic swellings; resin: fungicide; sap: against bucal ulcerations and leishmaniasis)
Myristica cuspidata Spruce ex Benth.
Myristica cuspidata var. *globifera* Spruce ex A.DC.
Myristica cuspidata var. *rufula* A.DC.
Myristica elongata Benth.
Myristica longicuspis Spruce ex Warb.
Myristica membranacea Poepp. ex A.DC.
Myristica punctata Spruce ex Benth.
Myristica uaupensis Spruce ex A.DC.
Palala cuspidata (Benth.) Kuntze
Palala elongata (Benth.) Kuntze
Palala membranacea (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Kuntze
Palala punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Palala uaupensis (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze
Virola cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.
Virola cuspidata var. *membranacea* (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Warb.
Virola elongata var. *longicuspis* Spruce ex Warb.
Virola elongata var. *punctata* (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.
Virola elongata var. *subcordata* Warb.
e elongated virola
f virole allongée
s caupuri (Peru); cedrillo, cuajo (Venezuela); cumala, cumala blanca, cumala caspi (Peru); chalviande, jigua (Ecuador); masarico, merecucuri, reventillo (Venezuela); sangre de toro (Ecuador); trompillo (Venezuela)
o aik-yek, ayudek (pemon, Venezuela); ayuku (maquiritari, Venezuela); cannir sa war (kuna, Panama); chiquito (chachi, Ecuador); codo rebalsero (baniwa, Venezuela); diaru, dieru (warao, Venezuela); guencome, guencue, gumoncoca, ipeme (waorani, Ecuador); ista huapa (quichua, Ecuador); shua'inchi, tangaré (chachi, Ecuador); tzimbo (Ecuador); ucauba, ucuuba,ucuúba, ucuúba-acu, ucuuba-branca, ucuúaba-de-igapó, ucuuba-do-igapó, ucuúba-do-igapó, ucuubanha, ucuuba-preta, uiqui (portuguese, Brazil); wapo (quichua, Ecuador); yopo-ayuco (maquiritari, Venezuela)
t bicuiba, virola

16675 Virola flexuosa A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (powdered leaves: insect repellent) *ti* (boards, broomsticks, carpentry, lumber, plywood, veneer)
e tortuous virola
f virole tortueuse
s caupuri de altura (Peru); coco (Ecuador); cuangare sebo (Colombia); cumala, cumala blanca (Peru); gabun (Bolivia); kumala (Colombia); sangre de toro (Bolivia); sota, sota negra, tirasucio (Colombia); unay (Ecuador); virola amarilla (Peru)
o legumpapu, lugumpapa (waorani, Ecuador); omando ocopi'jin (Ecuador); tsémpu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); ucuhuba (portuguese, Brazil; Venezuela); ucuuba (portuguese, Brazil)
t bicuiba, virola

16676 Virola gardneri (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to São Paulo) L *dr* (almond extract: antibacterial; seeds: to heal wounds) *ti*
Myristica gardneri A.DC.
e Gardner virola
f virole de Gardner
o becuiba-vermelha, bicuhyba, bicuíba, bicuíba-vermelha, bicuva, bicuyba-vermelha, bocuva-fêmea, bucuva, chama-se-míolo-de-urucuba, urucuba (portuguese, Brazil)
t bicuiba, virola

16677 Virola koschnyi Warb.
Myristicaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L [D] hyg *dr fd ma* (seeds: oil for candles and soap) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinetwork, carpentry, concrete forms, crates, framing, furniture, interior construction, particle boards, plywood corestock, posts, sawtimber, trim, veneer)
Virola merendonis Pittier
e Koschny virola; black banak (Belize); merendon virola
f virole de Koschny
s achiotillo (Costa Rica); banak (Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua); banak colorado (Nicaragua); bogamani (Panama); cebo (Nicaragua); cedrillo, drago (Guatemala); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); fruta dorado (Costa Rica); palo de sangre (Belize, Honduras); sangre (Guatemala, Honduras); sangre colorada (Honduras); sangre drago (Nicaragua); sangre real, sangro rojo (Honduras); sebo (Colombia, Nicaragua); soto (Colombia); virola (Honduras)

16678 Virola kwatae Sabatier
Myristicaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e Sabatier virola
f virole de Sabatier

16679 Virola lieneana Paula & Heringer
Myristicaceae ME South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal) S
e Liene virola
f virole de Liene

16680 Virola loretensis A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (hallucinogen) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (seeds: soap)
Virola villosa Ducke
e Loreto virola
f virole du Loreto
s cumala; cumala blanca, cumala peluda, cumula (Peru)

16681 Virola macrocarpa A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) L *fr* (fruits: birds)
e Boyacá virola
f virole du Boyacá
s cuangara, cuangare (Colombia); cuangaré (Ecuador); fruta dorada (Costa Rica); guangare macho, guangaré macho (Ecuador); sebo cordillero (Colombia)
o cuinur burw, cuinur burwi, putmas (kuna, Panama)

16682 Virola malmei A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) L?
Virola glaziovii var. *latifolia* Malme
e Malme virola
f virole de Malme

16683 Virola marlenei W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Marlene virola
f virole de Marlène
s coumala, cumala colorada (Peru)

16684 Virola megacarpa A.H.Gentry
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e bigfruit virola
f virole à gros fruits

16685 Virola michelii Heckel
Myristicaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) L sci
Myristica melinonii Benoist
Virola melinonii (Benoist) A.C.Sm.
e Micheli virola; banak (USA)
f virole de Micheli; yayamadou (France)
s camaticaro, virola (Colombia)
o baboen; bicuiba (portuguese, Brazil); boesimoelomba, bouchi moulomba (aukaans); dalli (arawak); égron-baboen (sranan); hoogland baboen (dutch, Suriname); kwa-'y (Brazil); matou moulomba (saramaccan, Suriname); pientrie (dutch, Suriname); tukwa-mi'u-'y, tukwami'u'y, tukwa-myra (Brazil); ucúuba, ucuúba, ucuúba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)
t bucuiba, virola

16686 Virola minutiflora Ducke
Myristicaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M [L]
e minuteflower virola
f virole à fleurs minuscules
s cumala amarilla (Peru)

16687 Virola mollissima (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia L
Myristica mollissima Poepp. ex A.DC.
Palala mollissima (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Kuntze
e soft virola
f virole douce
s cebo (Colombia); cumala, cumala negra (Peru); guangare (Colombia)
o ucuúba, ucuuba-peluda (portuguese, Brazil)

16688 Virola multicostata Ducke
Myristicaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L
e Pará virola
f virole du Pará
t bicuiba, virola

16689 Virola multiflora (Standl.) A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) MW South America (Peru) L hyg *dr* (latex: against pimples)
Dialyanthera multiflora Standl.
Virola brachycarpa Standl.
e manyflower virola; banak, bastard banak (Belize)
f virole multiflore
s cebo, conchillo, palanco, samo (Nicaragua); sangre (Honduras)

16690 Virola multinervia Ducke
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L sci? hyg *ti* (lumber)

e multinerved virola
f virole multinervurée
s cumala negra (Peru); chalviande, yagua carchi (Ecuador)
o dishaccocho, intindicuña (cofán, Ecuador); mamurico (secoya, Ecuador)

16691 Virola obovata Ducke
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (birds)
e obovate virola
f virole obovée
s jigua blanco (Colombia)
o guapa (quichua, Ecuador); gunhuékonmo (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); lugumpapu (waorani, Ecuador); molleja huapa (quichua, Ecuador); yamecame (waorani, Ecuador)

16692 Virola officinalis (Mart.) Warb.
Myristicaceae MW ME SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, São Paulo) L *ti* (construction)
Myristica officinalis Mart.
e officinal virola
f virole officinale
o bicuíba, bicuiba-branca, bicuíba-branca, bicuiíba, bigniba-branca, biquiba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

16693 Virola parvifolia Ducke
Myristicaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e smallleaf virola
f virole à petites feuilles
s basegua banero (Venezuela)

16694 Virola pavonis (A.DC.) A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L *dr* (hallucinogenic) *ti* (lumber, plywood)
Myristica balsamica Poepp. ex Warb.
Myristica pavonis A.DC.
Myristica venosa Benth.
Myristica venosa var. *pavonis* (A.DC.) Warb.
Palala pavonis (A.DC.) Kuntze
Virola elliptica A.C.Sm.
Virola venosa var. *pavonis* Warb.
e Pavón virola
f virole de Pavón
s aguano cumala, caupuri del bajo (Peru); cuajo, cuajo blanco, cuajo pepa amarilla (Venezuela); cumala (Peru); guapa (Ecuador); palo de gallineta (Venezuela)
o ashuhua (maquiritari, Venezuela); cudo (baniwa, Venezuela); envira-cajú (portuguese, Brazil); hacha caspi huapa, huaca (quichua, Ecuador); inpehuenca (waorani, Ecuador); llanaquecama (Ecuador); llanaquencama, lugumpapu (waorani, Ecuador); ocuoba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); ruya huapa (quichua, Ecuador); tani (yanomamö, Venezuela); ucuhuba, ucuuba, ucuuba-branca-do-baixo (portuguese, Brazil)
t bicuiba, virola

16695 Virola peruviana (A.DC.) Warb.
Myristicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark: hallucinogenic; resine: against mycosis and to stop bleeding; sap: against dermatoses and mites) *fd ti* (construction, furniture)
Myristica peruviana A.DC.
Palala peruviana (A.DC.) Kuntze
e Peru virola
f virole du Pérou
s arbol de sebo, cedrello (Ecuador); cumala, cumala blanca, cumala colorada, dana (Peru); gabun (Bolivia); kuakui, kumala, manan-shoró, papaillo, papaya-caspi, requia colorada (Peru); sangre de toro (Bolivia, Ecuador); sinami, sóo, soó-o (Peru); tarara, tarara macho, tarara negra, tarara negro (Bolivia); tsémpu (Ecuador)
o goe, guapa (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); tzembo (Ecuador); ucuúba (portuguese, Brazil); u ku kaug (huitoto)

16696 Virola polyneura W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Amazonas virola
f virole d'Amazonas

16697 Virola reidii Little
Myristicaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) L hyg *ma ti* (boxes, construction, flooring, plywood)
e Reid virola
f virole de Reid
s coco (Ecuador); cuángare (Colombia); cuangare (de mangual), chalviande, chalviande lampiño, chariande, chispiador (Ecuador); nuanamo, otobo, sebo de mangual chalviande (Colombia)
o aïchi-budja (chachi, Ecuador); ainchi, ainchi clalviande (Ecuador); jindí (Colombia); tsémpu tsuak (Ecuador)

16698 Virola rugulosa (Spruce) Warb.
Myristicaceae NC South America (Venezuela) L
Myristica rugulosa Spruce
Palala rugulosa (Spruce) Kuntze
e wrinkled virola
f virole ridée

16699 Virola schultesii A.C.Sm.
Myristicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L
e Schultes virola
f virole de Schultes
s barasana (Colombia)
o naw-ha-bö-ko-ree-kö (macuna, Colombia)

16700 Virola sebifera Aubl.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) L [D] hel hyg *dr* (arils, bark and sap: decoction against dyspepsia and intestinal colics, applied directly against erysipelas and for cleaning and healing wounds and inflammations; inner bark: hallucinogenic snuff against evil spirits and fever) *fd* (leaves: tea; seeds) *fr* (fruits: birds; seeds: wild animals) *ma* (seeds: candles and soap) *pl ti* (boxes, carpentry, concrete forms, crates, furniture, matchsticks, plywood, veneer)
Myristica cordifolia Mart. ex A.DC.
Myristica fulva King
Myristica mocoa A.DC.
Myristica panamensis Hemsl.
Myristica sebifera (Aubl.) Sw.
Myristica sebifera var. *cordifolia* A.DC.
Myristica sebifera var. *curvinervia* A.DC.
Myristica virola Raeusch.
Palala mocoa (A.DC.) Kuntze
Palala panamensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Palala sebifera (Aubl.) Kuntze
Virola boliviensis Warb.
Virola mocoa (A.DC.) Warb.
Virola mycetis Pulle
Virola panamensis (Hemsl.) Warb.
Virola peruviana var. *tomentosa* Warb.
Virola sebifera var. *curvinervia* Warb.
Virola venezuelensis Warb.
Virola warburgii Pittier
e wildnutmeg virola; wild nutmeg
f virole à cire; arbre à cire; muscadier porte-suif, yaya madou, yayamadou (French Guiana)
s banak (Nicaragua); bogamani (Panama); cacao de monte (Ecuador); camaticaro, camaticaro rojo, carpeto (Venezuela); cebo (Nicaragua); coco, come monos (Ecuador); copidijo (Panama); cozoiba (Venezuela); cuaiquer (Ecuador); cuajo, cuajo negro, cuajo pequeño (Venezuela); cuangare, cuángare, cuangare blanco (Ecuador); cuángare de loma, cuángare puntelanza (Colombia); cumala (Ecuador, Peru); cumala blanca, cumala rosada (Peru); chalviande, chalviande pelado (Ecuador); chocolatillo (Bolivia); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Panama); gorgoran (Panama); kiaemaena (Ecuador); lancetillo (Venezuela); malaguela de montaña, mancha (Panama); masarico (Venezuela); nuánamo (Colombia, Ecuador); piassám (Venezuela); picana negra (Bolivia); sacha membrillo (Ecuador); sangre (Honduras); sangre de gallina (Ecuador); sangre de gallo (Colombia); sangre de grado (Bolivia); sangre de toro (Bolivia, Colombia); sangre drago (Nicaragua); sangretoro (Colombia); sangrino, sangrino blanco, sangrito blanco (Venezuela); sebo (Colombia); shafuj (Bolivia); sota, sota amarilla, soto (Colombia); tabegua (Panama); tarara (Bolivia); tartago (Venezuela); tirasucio (Colombia); tzimbo, unay (Ecuador); velario colorado (Panama); virola (Venezuela)
o arbol-de-sebo, arbore-de-grassa (Brazil); arvore-de-cera (portuguese, Brazil); ayoco (guarequena, Venezuela); ayuku (maquiritari, Venezuela); baboen (Suriname); bequiba, bicuiba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); dalli (Guyana); égron-baboen (sranan); erika-bai-yek (pemon, Venezuela); gordura-de-virola (portuguese, Brazil); guachenakua (maquiritari, Venezuela); gunmacongue (waorani, Ecuador); ibirkabá (pemon, Venezuela); iligawayik (Guyana); lacre (portuguese, Brazil); man-dalli (arawak); midha dhahua negro (tacana, Bolivia); pintri (sranan); sinchama (Ecuador); tawa (Brazil); tsémpu (Ecuador); turo ami (tacana, Bolivia); ucuhubinha, ucuuba, ucuúba, ucuuba-da-terra-firme, ucuúba-do-cerrado, ucuúba-preta, ucuuba-puna, ucuubarana, ucuúba-vermelha, urucurana-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); yaís (omurano, Peru); yopo (guarequena, Venezuela)
t bicuiba, virola

16701 Virola steyermarkii W.A.Rodrigues
Myristicaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Bolívar, Amazonas) L
e Steyermark virola
f virole de Steyermark

16702 Virola surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Warb.
Myristicaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) G E hel hyg *dr* (aerial rootlets: decoction against cough; bark: emollient against erysipelas and swellings; bark, leaves and sap mixed with *Physalis angulata*: infusion against inflammations, intestinal colics and upset stomach; bark resin: to anaesthesize teething gums; cambium: hallucinogenic; oral antiseptic to treat abscesses and canker sores) *fd fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (seeds: oil) *pl* (reforestation) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, concrete forms, construction, crates, framing, furniture, lining, lumber, matches, pencils, plywood, toys)
Myristica fatua Sw. non Houtt.
Myristica gracilis A.DC.
Myristica sebifera var. *longifolia* Lam.
Myristica surinamensis Rol. ex Rottb.
Palala surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kuntze
Virola glaziovii Warb.
Virola nobilis A.C.Sm.
e Suriname virola; dalli, delli (Guyana); wild nutmeg (Trinidad and Tobago)
f virole marécage; guingamadou; muscadier fou (Guadeloupe); yayamadou (French Guiana); yayamadou marécage
s bogabani (Panama); boga mani (Costa Rica); camaticaro (Venezuela); candelo (Honduras); cedrillo, cedro blanco (Venezuela); cuajo (Guyana, Venezuela); cuajo morichalero (Venezuela); cumala blanca, cumala blanca hoja parda (Peru); chalviande (Ecuador); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Honduras); guanabillo (Venezuela); palo santo negro (Bolivia); shempo (Ecuador),
o andiroba, árvore-do-sebo (portuguese, Brazil); baboen (sranan, Suriname); bicuiba, bicuíba (portuguese, Brazil); boesimoelomba (aukaans); cajuca (Trinidad and Tobago); capau-rit-warei-yek (pemon, Venezuela); chucum (Ecuador); dalli (arawak, Brazil); diaru (warao, Venezuela); jupara (portuguese, Brazil); kuchanmania (shuar, Ecuador); moulomba (aukaans and saramaccan); nós-moscada (portuguese, Brazil); sabdurgia (kuna, Panama); tsempu (shuar, Ecuador); turu huapa (quichua, Ecuador); tzemfo (shuar, Ecuador); ucuuba, ucuúba, ucuúba-amarela, ucuúba-branca, ucuúba-cheirosa, ucuuba-de-baixio, ucuuba-de-igapó, ucuúba-verdadeira, uncuúba-branca, uncuúba-da-várzea, urucurana (portuguese, Brazil); véi (pemon, Venezuela); wadasa (maquiritari, Venezuela); warishi (kalihna); warusey-yek (pemon, Venezuela)
t baboen (Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago); bicuiba, virola

16703 Virola theiodora (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *dr* (inner bark: arrow poison, narcotic)
Myristica rufula Mart. ex A.DC.

Myristica theiodora Spruce ex Benth.
Palala theiodora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Virola rufula (Mart. ex A.DC.) Warb.
e teascented virola
f virole à odeur de thé
s ainchi (Ecuador); cumala blanca (Peru); gumoncoca, huapa (Ecuador)
o acue (waorani, Ecuador); ayuko (maquiritari, Venezuela); guencue, guencome, gumoncuhue (waorani, Ecuador)

16704 Virola urbaniana Warb.
Myristicaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Goiás, Distrito Federal) L
e Urban virola
f virole d'Urban
s cumala (Peru)

16705 Virola venosa (Benth.) Warb.
Myristicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Myristica lancifolia Poir.
Myristica venosa Benth.
Myristica venosa var. *poeppigii* A.DC.
Palala venosa (Benth.) Kuntze
Virola venosa var. *poeppigii* (A.DC.) E.F.Warb.
e veined virola
f virole nervurée
s palo monelillo (Venezuela)
o jaico (curripaco, Venezuela)

16706 Virola weberbaueri Markg.
Myristicaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, Ucayali, Pasco, Junín) L *ex* (endangered) *ti*
e Weberbauer virola
f virole de Weberbauer
s caupuri, cumala, cumala blanca, cumala caupuri (Peru)

16707 Vismia Vand.
Hypericaceae
Caopia Adans.
e vismia
f vismie
s carate, lanzo

16708 Vismia baccifera (L.) Triana & Planch.
Hypericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) L hel [mes] *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (firewood) *ma sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
Caopia baccifera (L.) Kuntze
Caopia panamensis (Duchass. & Walp.) Kuntze
Hypericum bacciferum L.
Vismia guttifera Pers.
Vismia mexicana Schltdl.
Vismia panamensis Duchass. & Walp.
e bearingberries vismia
f vismie bacciforme
s achiote tigre (Panama); arbol amarillo (Mexico); carate, lanzo (Colombia); mancha ropa (Colombia, Nicaragua); mata roncha (Honduras); mataroncha (Nicaragua); morochillo colorado (Colombia); pichirina (Peru); pinta-mozo (Panama); punta de lanza, puntelance, puntelanza (Colombia); ronchil (Nicaragua); sangre de gallina (Colombia); sangré de perro, sangrillo (Panama)
o quinchaki (Peru)

16709 Vismia baccifera (L.) Triana & Planch. subsp. **baccifera**
Hypericaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e typical bearingberries vismia
f vismie bacciforme typique
s carate (Colombia)

16710 Vismia baccifera subsp. **dealbata** (Kunth) Ewan
Hypericaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L hel hyg [mes] *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (boxes)
Caopia dealbata (Kunth) Kuntze
Vismia confertiflora auct. non Spruce ex Reichardt
Vismia dealbata Kunth
e powdered bearingberries vismia
f vismie bacciforme saupoudrée
s carate, lanzo, puntelanza (Colombia); sangre de gallina (Ecuador)
o ipiak numi, ipiák núm (Ecuador); siripia (secoya, Ecuador); tequebeye (waorani, Ecuador); yampia (Ecuador)

16711 Vismia bemerguii M.E.Berg
Hypericaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
e Bemergui vismia
f vismie de Bemergui
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil)

16712 Vismia billbergiana Beurl.
Hypericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fr*
Caopia billbergiana (Beurl.) Kuntze
Vismia guianensis Seem. non (Aubl.) Choisy
Vismia latifolia sensu Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy
Vismia viridiflora Duchass. ex Triana & Planch.
e Billberg vismia
f vismie de Billberg
s pinta-mozo, sangrillo (Panama)
o kwiska mas, numas (kuna, Panama)

16713 Vismia brasiliensis Choisy
Hypericaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Distrito Federal, Bahia, Minas Gerais, São Paulo) S SD hel sci *dr* (medicinal) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (low durability; boxes, cabinetwork, construction, toys)
Caopia brasiliensis (Choisy) Kuntze
Vismia brasiliensis var. *lasiantha* Reichardt
Vismia brasiliensis var. *longifolia* (A.St.-Hil.) Reichardt
Vismia laccifera Mart.
Vismia lasiantha Klotzsch ex Reichardt
Vismia longifolia A.St.-Hil.
Vismia sellowiana Klotzsch
e Brazil vismia
f vismie du Brésil
s pichirina hoja menuda (Peru)
o lacre, pau-de-lacre, purga-de-vento, ruão (portuguese, Brazil)

16714 Vismia buchtienii Ewan
Hypericaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) L
e Buchtien vismia
f vismie de Buchtien

16715 Vismia cauliflora A.C.Sm.
Hypericaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondônia) S?
e cauliflorous vismia
f vismie cauliflore
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil)

16716 Vismia cavanillesiana Cuatrec.
Hypericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
e Cavanilles vismia
f vismie de Cavanilles
s achotillo, sacha-inanduro (Ecuador)

16717 Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.
Hypericaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Alagoas, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *dr fw ma*
Caopia cayennensis (Jacq.) Kuntze
Hypericum cayennensis Jacq.
e Cayenne vismia; black kiskidee, kiskidee (Trinidad and Tobago)
f vismie de Cayenne; la craie (Trinidad and Tobago)
s carate (Colombia); lacre (Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela); lacre-blanco, palo de gallineta (Venezuela)
o kawe-pind'a (aukaans); lacre-branco (portuguese, Brazil); oemapinja (sranan); orali (arawak)

16718 Vismia confertiflora Spruce ex Reichardt
Hypericaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) S [M] hyg *ma* (fruits: dye) *ti* (construction)
Caopia confertiflora (Spruce ex Reichardt) Kuntze
e crowdedflower vismia
f vismie à inflorescence touffue
s pichirina (Colombia); sangro de gallina (Ecuador)
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil); tetete cu'ña (cofán, Ecuador)

16719 Vismia crassa (Rusby) S.F.Blake
Hypericaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Caopia crassa Rusby
e Yungas vismia
f vismie du Yungas

16720 Vismia cuatrecasasii Ewan
Hypericaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
e Cuatrecasas vismia
f vismie de Cuatrecasas
s sangre de gallina, sangre-gallina (Colombia)

16721 Vismia floribunda Sprague
Hypericaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e flowery vismia
f vismie fleurie
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil); sacha-manduro (quichua, Ecuador)

16722 Vismia glabra Ruiz & Pav.
Hypericaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
Caopia glabra (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e glabrous vismia
f vismie glabre
s carnicero, pichinina (Peru)

16723 Vismia gracilis Hieron.
Hypericaceae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M hyg?
Caopia gracilis (Hieron.) Hieron.
Vismia amazonica Ewan
Vismia glaziovii Ruhland
e graceful vismia
f vismie gracieuse
s duraznillo (Bolivia)

16724 Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy
Hypericaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua to Panama) N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Pernambuco to Rio de Janeiro, Goiás; Bolivia) MC Africa (Ghana, Gabon) M [L] *dr* (against leishmaniasis) *ma*
Caopia acuminata (Lam.) Kuntze
Caopia ferruginea (Kunth) Kuntze
Caopia guianensis (Aubl.) A.Lyons
Hypericum acuminatum Lam.
Hypericum guianense Aubl.
Vismia acuminata (Lam.) Pers.
Vismia acuminata var. *caparosa* (Kunth) Choisy
Vismia baccifera subsp. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Ewan
Vismia caparosa Kunth
Vismia ferruginea Kunth
Vismia guianensis var. *acuminata* (Lam.) M.E.Berg
e Guianas vismia
f vismie coumaté; coumaté
s achiotillo, achotillo (Costa Rica); carate, carate blanco (Colombia); lacre, lacre blanco, lacre hoja fina, onotillo, onotíllo (Venezuela); pinta-mozo (Panama); sangre de galina (Ecuador); sangre de perro (Panama); sangrillo (Costa Rica, Panama); uadama (Venezuela); zapilote, zapolote (Nicaragua)
o capianga (portuguese, Brazil); orali (arawak); pind'a-oedoe (aukaans); pinja-oedoe (sranan); wasanaquwa (maquiritari, Venezuela); weti-pinja (sranan)

16725 Vismia hamanii S.F.Blake
Hypericaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S
e Haman vismia
f vismie de Haman

16726 Vismia japurensis Reichardt
Hypericaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M hyg
Caopia japurensis (Reichardt) Kuntze
e Yapura vismia
f vismie du Yapura

s lacre amarillo, lacre hoja gruesa, lacre hoja larga (Venezuela)
o ijaro waraja (Suriname); lacre (portuguese, Brazil); oeman-pienja (Suriname); pinja (sranan); raia'are, waasanokua (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16727 Vismia jefensis N.Robson
Hypericaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e CerroJefe vismia
f vismie du Cerro Jefe

16728 Vismia laevis Triana & Planch.
Hypericaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Caopia laevis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze
e Quindio vismia
f vismie du Quindio
s carate (Colombia)

16729 Vismia lateriflora Ducke
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M *dr* (latex: against fungus infections) *fw* (firewood) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
e sangrera vismia
f vismie sangrera
s achotillo (Ecuador); pichirina colorada (Peru); sangre de gallina, sangrera (Ecuador)

16730 Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy
Hypericaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) M
Caopia latifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze
Hypericum latifolium Aubl.
e broadleaf vismia
f vismie à feuilles larges
o orali (arawak); manpinja (sranan); osiepit (wayana, French Guiana); pind'a-oedoe (aukaans)

16731 Vismia latisepala N.Robson
Hypericaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S [M] hel *dr* (sap: applied directly on skin against fungus infections) *fr* (flowers: bees)
e broadsepal vismia
f vismie à sépales larges
o sapi urdale (kuna, Panama)

16732 Vismia lauriformis (Lam.) Choisy
Hypericaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Caopia lauriformis (Lam.) Kunth
Hypericum arboreum J.F.Gmel.
Hypericum laurifolium Willd.
Hypericum lauriforme Lam.
Hypericum petiolatum L.f.
Hypericum sanguineum L. ex Triana & Planch.
Vismia baccifera subsp. *subcuneata* (Huber) Ewan
Vismia calvescens Gilg & Hieron.
Vismia laurifolia Pers.
Vismia subcuneata Huber
e laurellike vismia
f vismie faux-laurier
s achiotillo (Ecuador); café de monte, café de monte colorado (Peru); carrate, karate, lacre (Colombia); pichirina (Peru)

16733 Vismia laxiflora Reichardt
Hypericaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M
Caopia laxiflora (Reichardt) Kuntze
Vismia angustifolia Rusby
Vismia falcata Rusby
e laxflower vismia; kiskidae (Trinidad and Tobago)
f vismie laxiflore; la craie (Trinidad and Tobago)
s lacre (Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela); lacre amarillo, sangrito (Venezuela)

16734 Vismia lehmannii Hieron.
Hypericaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Caopia lehmannii Hieron.
e Lehmann vismia
f vismie de Lehmann

16735 Vismia lindeniana Decne.
Hypericaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Linden vismia
f vismie de Linden

16736 Vismia macrophylla Kunth
Hypericaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (latex: against infected sores and wounds; latex decoction: against fungus and ringworm dermatosis; to treat herpes) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (resin) *ti* (construction)
Caopia cordata Rusby
Caopia macrophylla (Kunth) Kuntze
Hypericum reticulatum Poir.
Vismia angusta Miq.
Vismia cordata (Rusby) S.F.Blake
Vismia latifolia Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy
Vismia macrophylla var. *glabrescens* Hochr.
Vismia reticulata (Poir.) Choisy
e bigleaf vismia; ringworm plant (Belize)
f vismie à grandes feuilles
s achiotillo (Ecuador); ambara guay (Belize); carate (Colombia); dausimo, lacre (Venezuela); mata roncha (Honduras); mataroncha (Nicaragua); pichirina, pichirina hembra, pichirina hoja grande (Peru); puntelanza (Colombia)
o boesi-pind'a-oedoe (aukaans); copia, copian (portuguese, Brazil); gran-pind'a-oedoe (aukaans); lacre, lacre-verdadeiro (portuguese, Brazil); kan'-an-pa-ra-guáy (maya, Belize); manpinja, pinja (sranan); ucuúba (portuguese, Brazil)

16737 Vismia mandurr Hieron.
Hypericaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
Caopia mandurr Hieron.
e Popayán vismia
f vismie de Popayán
s achotillo, mancha ropa (Ecuador); shambo (Peru)

16738 Vismia martiana Reichardt
Hypericaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M sci
Caopia martiana (Reichardt) Kuntze
e Martius vismia
f vismie de Martius
o rução (portuguese, Brazil)

16739 Vismia micrantha Mart. ex A.St.-Hil.
Hypericaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Caopia micrantha (Mart. ex A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Trianthera floribunda Pohl ex Rchb.
e smallflower vismia
f vismie à petites fleurs
o pao-de-lacre (portuguese, Brazil)

16740 Vismia minutiflora Ewan
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg *dr* (latex: fungicidal) *ti* (construction)
e minuteflower vismia
f vismie à fleurs minuscules
s pichirina, pichirina hoja menuda (Peru)
o lacrezinho (portuguese, Brazil)

16741 Vismia obtusa Spruce ex Reichardt
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (latex: dye) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (boxes, construction, toys)
Caopia obtusa (Spruce ex Reichardt) Kuntze
e obtuse vismia
f vismie obtuse
s sangre de gallina (Ecuador)
o wegomo (waorani, Ecuador)

16742 Vismia pentagyna (Spreng.) Ewan
Hypericaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Sergipe, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S? *ti* (medium hard)
Acrossanthus lhotzkyanus C.Presl
Caopia decipiens (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Symplocos pentagyna Spreng.
Vismia decipiens Schltdl. & Cham.
Vismia decipiens var. *laurifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
Vismia decipiens var. *pyrifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
e pentagynous vismia
f vismie pentagyne

16743 Vismia plicatifolia Hochr.
Hypericaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *fd* (fruits)
Caopia parvifolia Rusby
e plicateleaf vismia
f vismie à feuilles pliées

16744 Vismia pozuzoensis Engl.
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M
Vismia glabra subsp. *pozuzoensis* (Engl.) Ewan
e Pozuzo vismia
f vismie de Pozuzo
s bidon, café de monte, pichirina (Peru)
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil); name tagiwe (waorani, Ecuador)

16745 Vismia ramuliflora Miq.
Hypericaceae NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Pará) S?
e ramuliflorous vismia
f vismie ramuliflore

16746 Vismia reichardtiana (Kuntze) Ewan
Hypericaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará to Ceará to Bahia, Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal) S? *dr* (against itches, scabies and scurf)
Caopia reichardtiana Kuntze
Vismia baccifera var. *angustifolia* Reichardt
Vismia cearensis Huber
Vismia guaramirangae Huber
Vismia guttifera Salzm. ex Turcz.
e Reichardt vismia
f vismie de Reichardt
o lacre (portuguese, Brazil)

16747 Vismia rufa Cuatrec.
Hypericaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e rusty vismia
f vismie rousse
s mancha-mancha, sangre de gallina (Colombia)

16748 Vismia rusbyi Ewan
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M
e Rusby vismia
f vismie de Rusby
s pichirina (Peru)

16749 Vismia sandwithii Ewan
Hypericaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) M sci? hyg
e Sandwith vismia
f vismie de Sandwith
s lacre (Venezuela)
o oralli (Guyana)

16750 Vismia schultesii N.Robson
Hypericaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) M hyg
Vismia tomentosa auct. non Ruiz & Pav.
e Schultes vismia
f vismie de Schultes
s café de monte, cascarilla (Peru); mancha maricha (Colombia); palo de sol (Ecuador); pichirina, pichirina hoja parda (Peru)
o gancabenengue (waorani, Ecuador); lacre (portuguese, Brazil); yacu caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

16751 Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Choisy
Hypericaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
Caopia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze
Caopia sessilifolia var. *rufescens* (Lam.) Kuntze
Hypericum rufescens Klotzsch ex Reichardt
Hypericum rufescens Lam.

Hypericum sessilifolium Aubl.
Vismia cayennensis var. *sessilifolia* (Aubl.) M.E.Berg
Vismia rufescens (Lam.) Pers.
Vismia rufescens var. *sessilifolia* (Aubl.) Pers.
e sessileleaf vismia
f vismie à feuilles sessiles

16752 Vismia sprucei Sprague
Hypericaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M
e Spruce vismia
f vismie de Spruce
s chiaperu, lacre (Venezuela); parinari (Peru)
o manduro caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

16753 Vismia steyermarkii N.Robson
Hypericaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana and La Escalera in Bolívar) S?
e Steyermark vismia
f vismie de Steyermark

16754 Vismia tenuinervia (M.E.Berg) N.Robson
Hypericaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M [L]
Vismia cayennensis var. *tenuinervia* M.E.Berg
e tenuousnerve vismia
f vismie à nervures ténues
s lacre blanco (Venezuela)

16755 Vismia tomentosa Ruiz & Pav.
Hypericaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (inner bark: juice given to children to calm fear of water) *sa* (living fences)
Caopia tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
e tomentose vismia
f vismie tomenteuse
s amarillo (Ecuador); café de monte (Peru); carate (Colombia); palo de sol (Ecuador); pichirima, pichirina, pichirina hoja parda (Peru)
o chicchi-micund (Peru); yacu caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

16756 Vitex L.
Labiatae
Allasia Lour.
Casarettoa Walp.
Chrysomallum A.Thouars
Ephialis Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.
Limia Vand.
Macrostegia Nees
Mailelou Rheede ex Adans.
Neorapinia Moldenke
Nephrandra Willd.
Pistaciovitex Kuntze
Psilogyne DC.
Pyrostoma G.Mey.
Rapinia Montrouz.
Tripinna Lour.
Tripinnaria Pers.
Varengevillea Baill.
Vitex Tourn.
Wallrothia Roth
e chastetree; chaste tree
f gattilier
o bwa leza, bwa savann, grigri (creole, Haiti); Mönchspfeffer (german); vitice (italian)

16757 Vitex calothyrsa Sandwith
Labiatae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
Vitex pacimonensis Spruce ex Sandwith
e beautifulthyrse chastetree
f gattilier à beaux thyrses
s cedrillo (Venezuela)

16758 Vitex capitata Vahl
Labiatae N ME SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) int SC SE Eurasia (Sri Lanka, Vietnam) M E *fd fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (construction)
Vitex bignonioides Kunth
Vitex brasiliensis Juss. ex Steud.
Vitex capitata f. *albiflora* Moldenke
Vitex wittrockiana Moldenke
e capitate chastetree; five-leaf fiddle wood; white fiddlewood (Trinidad and Tobago)
f gattilier capité; bois cotelette (Trinidad and Tobago); bois de lizan
s aceituno (Colombia); alma negra, cacho venado, escobillo, guarataro, piedrero, piqueguaro, totumillo, totumillo morado (Venezuela)

16759 Vitex columbiensis Pittier
Labiatae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Colombia chastetree
f gattilier de Colombie
s aceituno, truntago (Colombia)

16760 Vitex compressa Turcz.
Labiatae SE North America (Jamaica, Puerto Rico) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru) L hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)
Vitex berteroana Pittier
Vitex brittoniana Moldenke
Vitex compressa f. *angustifolia* Moldenke
e compressed chastetree
f gattilier comprimé
s aceituna (Colombia); aceituno, cenicero, guarataro, guarataro lechoso, totumillo, totumillo blanco (Venezuela)
o alasoabo, boskalebas (Suriname); hackiaballi (Guyana); hakiaballi (arawak, Guyana); kalebashout, krabasi-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); kulaballi (Guyana); taroema, watra-grin (Suriname)

16761 Vitex cooperi Standl.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hel mes→hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti* (boats, bridges, buckets, construction, fence posts, flooring, framing, railroad ties)
e yellow chastetree; white manwood (Honduras); yellow manwood (Costa Rica, Panama)
f gattilier jaune
s bimbayán (Nicaragua); cacho venado, cuajada (Costa Rica); cuajado (Panama); flor azul (Honduras); manú plátano, manut, manut platano, plátano (Costa Rica); rajatebien; trúntago (Colombia)
t rajate bien (USA)

16762 Vitex cymosa Bertero ex Spreng.
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg→xer *dr* (fruits: for the heart) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals; leaves: cattle) *fw ma pl* (ornamental) *pp* (cellulose, paper) *sa* (shade) *ti* (quite durable; beams, carpentry, construction, doors and windows, flooring, framing, furniture, posts, railroad ties, stakes)
Jatropha tomentosa Spreng.
Vitex cujabensis Mart. ex Benth.
Vitex cymosa f. *albiflora* Moldenke
Vitex discolor Glaz.
e cymose chastetree
f gattilier à cymes
s aceituno (Colombia, Venezuela); azietuno, cañaguate; cuajado (Panama); guayacán (Ecuador); nocuito (Colombia); pechiche (Ecuador, Peru); rajatebien; tamurá cluro (Argentina); taruma, tarumá (Bolivia); tittinim (Ecuador)
o chuto (quichua, Ecuador); ipé-preto, jaramantaia (portuguese, Brazil); kixeshi, nubesuqüirr (Bolivia); owebewe (waorani, Ecuador); taruma, tarumâ, tarumã, tarumá-de-varzea, tarumá-do-alagado, tarumá-do-igapó, tarumã-guaçu, tarumeiro (portuguese, Brazil)
t pechiche

16763 Vitex divaricata Sw.
Labiatae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) L D E hel hyg *fd fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ma* (leaves: tannin) *pl ti* (construction, shingles)
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb.
Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *divaricata*
Vitex divaricata var. *haitiensis* Urb.
Vitex multiflora Sw. non Miq.
e Guiana chastetree; bastard fiddle wood (Lesser Antilles); black fiddlewood (Trinidad and Tobago); fiddlewood p.p. (Puerto Rico, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); timber fiddlewood (Tobago); white fiddle wood (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); white fiddlewood (Montserrat)
f gattilier bois-lézard; bois à agouti (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-agouti; bois lézard (Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles, Martinique, Trinidad); bois-lézard
s higuerillo (Puerto Rico); higüerillo; higuerillo cimarrón, ofón criollo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); pendula, pendula blanca (Puerto Rico); punte (Colombia); roble de olor, roble guayo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); taruma (Trinidad and Tobago); totumillo, totumo (Venezuela)
o bwa leza (creole, Haiti); māma (motilón, Venezuela)

16764 Vitex duckei Huber
Labiatae MC ME SC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Paraíba, Rio Grande do Sul) S? *dr* (medicinal)
e Ducke chastetree
f gattilier de Ducke
o tarumã (portuguese, Brazil)

16765 Vitex excelsa Moldenke
Labiatae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard; boards, posts)
e lofty chastetree
f gattilier élevé
s quinilla colorada (Peru)
o taruma, tarumâ (portuguese, Brazil)

16766 Vitex excelsa var. **petiolata** Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L
e petiolate lofty chastetree
f gattilier élevé pétiolé
s quinilla colorada (Peru)

16767 Vitex flavens Kunth
Labiatae NW M South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão) L SD
Vitex odorata Huber
Vitex rusbyi Moldenke
e Loreto chastetree
f gattilier du Loreto
o tarumã (portuguese, Brazil)

16768 Vitex floridula Duchass. & Walp.
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
e Panama chastetree
f gattilier du Panama

16769 Vitex froesii Moldenke
Labiatae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) M
e Fróes chastetree
f gattilier de Fróes
o jaruma-da-mata, taruma-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil)

16770 Vitex gaumeri Greenm.
Labiatae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L D hel hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark: antiicteric decoction against biliousness and powdered bark against leishmaniasis lesions) *fr* (fodder for cattle; fruits: bats) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (agricultural implements, beams, carpentry, flooring, framing, furniture, handicrafts, musical instruments, plywood corestock, sawtimber, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer, yokes)
Vitex longeracemosa Pittier
e fiddlewood chastetree; blue blossom, dogwood p.p., fiddle wood (Belize); fiddlewood p.p. (Belize, Honduras); second yax nik, walking lady (Belize)
f gattilier bleu
s balona, baloua (Nicaragua); barrabás cenizo (Honduras); bimbayán (Nicaragua); crucillo (Mexico); flor azul (Belize, Honduras); jocote de mico (Guatemala); matasano (Belize)
o nichté (tzeltal); sak-u-sol, ya'axnik (maya); ya ch nik (maya, Brazil); yashcabté (tzeltal); yash nik, yash-nik (Belize); yaxnic (maya, Guatemala); yax nik (Belize); yax-nik, yax nik ux pe (maya, Belize); yaxnile (Belize)

16771 Vitex gigantea Kunth
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] D *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *ti* (imputrescible; construction)
Vitex gigantea var. *congestiflora* Moldenke
e giant chastetree
f gattilier géant
s cuajado blanco (Panama); chuto (Ecuador); pechiche (Ecuador, Peru); tajibillo (Bolivia)
o titinomi (shuar, Ecuador); tsindo'si (cofán, Ecuador)

16772 Vitex guianensis Moldenke
Labiatae NC MC South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) L *ti*?
e Amapá chastetree
f gattilier des Guyanes

16773 Vitex klugii Moldenke
Labiatae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Ceará) L hyg
Vitex amazonica Moldenke
e Klug chastetree
f gattilier de Klug
s fiero caspi, lanza caspi (Peru); pale de arco morado, palo de hambre (Venezuela)
o conejemuro (Venezuela); tarumâ (portuguese, Brazil)

16774 Vitex krukovii Moldenke
Labiatae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
e Krukoff chastetree
f gattilier de Krukoff

16775 Vitex maranhana Moldenke
Labiatae ME South America (Brazil: Maranhão) S
e Maranhão chastetree
f gattilier du Maranhão
o taruná assie (portuguese, Brazil)

16776 Vitex masoniana Pittier
Labiatae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *dr* (medicinal)
e Mason chastetree
f gattilier de Mason
s cuajado blanco, cuajao (Panama)
o kwida machi (kuna, Panama); pu-pu-chiru (Panama); tidep (kuna, Panama)

16777 Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Moldenke
Labiatae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul and Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) L D hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (riparian preservation) *ti* (beams, bridges, clogs, cooperage, posts, props, railroad ties)
Bignonia megapotamica Spreng.
Psilogyne viticifolia DC.
Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Moldenke
Vitex megapotamica f. *albiflora* Moldenke
Vitex montevidensis Cham.
Vitex montevidensis var. *multinervis* Cham.
Vitex multinervis (Cham.) Schauer
Vitex taruma Mart.
Vitex viticifolia (DC.) B.L.Rob.
e RioGrande chastetree
f gattilier de Rio Grande
s tamurá duro (Argentina); taruma (Bolivia, Paraguay); tarumá (Argentina, Paraguay); tarumá sin espinas (Argentina)
o azeitona-brava, azeitona-da-terra, azeitona-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); bignonia dell Rio Grande (italian); bracuy, guabiroba-brava (portuguese, Brazil); Rio Grande-Trompetenbaum (german); sombra-de-touro, tanumari, tapinhão, tapinhoa, tapinhoá, tapinhoan, taruma, tarumá, tarumâ, tarumã, tarumã-azeitona, tarumã-de-montevidéu, tarumã-do-mato, tarumao, tarumaõ, tarumã-preta, tarumá-preto, tarumã-preto, tarumã-romã, tatuman, torumã (portuguese, Brazil)

16778 Vitex orinocensis Kunth
Labiatae N M SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Bahia, Paraná) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental potential) *ti*
e Orinoco chastetree
f gattilier de l'Orénoque
s aceituno, totumillo (Venezuela)
o carobuçu (portuguese, Brazil); kalebashout (dutch, Suriname); peroba-branca, taruma-preto (portuguese, Brazil)

16779 Vitex orinocensis var. **multiflora** (Miq.) Huber
Labiatae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*?
Vitex multiflora Miq.
e manyflower Orinoco chastetree
f gattilier de l'Orénoque multiflore
s aceituno (Colombia); guarataro, guavataro (Venezuela); guayacan blanco (Ecuador); palo de arco, totumillo (Venezuela)
o aquariquari-branca (portuguese, Brazil); hakiaballi (arawak, Guyana); kalebashout (dutch, sranan, Suriname); krabasi-oedoe, krabasioedoe (sranan, Suriname); malocopessi (French Guiana); sesejudi (maquiritari, Venezuela); taruma, taruma-preto (portuguese, Brazil); waka-dame (pemon, Venezuela)

16780 Vitex orinocensis Kunth var. **orinocensis**
Labiatae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Vitex orinocensis var. *amazonica* Huber
Vitex orinocensis var. *glabra* Moldenke
e typical Orinoco chastetree
f gattilier de l'Orénoque typique
s guayacancito (Colombia)

16781 Vitex panshiniana Moldenke
Labiatae NC M South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Tocantins, Maranhão, Ceará, Mato Grosso) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees)
Vitex polygama var. *bakeri* Moldenke
e Gardner chastetree
f gattilier de Gardner
s tahuari (Peru)
o tarumâ, tarumão (portuguese, Brazil)

16782 Vitex polygama Cham.
Labiatae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso to Pernambuco to Santa Catarina) L D SD hel *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (construction, finishing)
Casarettoa mollissima Walp.
Vitex laciniosa Turcz.
Vitex polygama var. *hirsuta* Schauer
Vitex polygama var. *holosericea* Schauer
e polygamous chastetree
f gattilier polygame
o azetona-do-campo, jaruman, mama-de-cachoiro, mameira, marianeira, maria-preta, mariá-preto, senhora-vó, taruma, tarumá, tarumã, tarumã-do-cerrado, taruman, tarumao, tarumã-tuira, velame-do-campo (portuguese,Brazil)

16783 Vitex polygama var. **glaziovii** Moldenke
Labiatae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro) M *fd* (fruits)
e Glaziou polygamous chastetree
f gattilier polygame de Glaziou

16784 Vitex pseudolea Rusby
Labiatae NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay) L D hyg *fd* (fruits, seeds) *fr* (flowers: bees, bumblebees) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (hard)
e palipero chastetree
f gattilier palipero
s acapu (Peru); aceituna de monte, anacahita (Bolivia); cormiñon, moconto, palipero (Peru); taruma, tarumá, taruma blanco (Bolivia)
o aceituna-del-monte, carmunon, tarumão (portuguese, Brazil)

16785 Vitex regnelliana Moldenke
Labiatae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S
e Regnell chastetree
f gattilier de Regnell

16786 Vitex rufescens A.Juss.
Labiatae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Paraíba to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso and Mato Grosso do Sul) S hel
Vitex perriana Moldenke
Vitex rufescens var. *abludens* Moldenke
Vitex rufescens var. *paraensis* Moldenke
e reddish chastetree
f gattilier rougeâtre
o tamanqueiro (portuguese, Brazil)

16787 Vitex schaueriana Moldenke
Labiatae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Maranhão, Bahia to Santa Catarina) M hel
Vitex montevidensis var. *parviflora* Schauer
e Schauer chastetree
f gattilier de Schauer
o farumâ, taruman (portuguese, Brazil)

16788 Vitex schomburgkiana Schauer
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) M *fr* (flowers: bees) *ti*?
Vitex appunii Moldenke
e Schomburgk chastetree
f gattilier de Schomburgk
t hakiaballi (Guyana); kalebashout, krabasioedoe (Suriname); malocopessi (French Guiana)

16789 Vitex schunkei Moldenke
Labiatae MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru) L
e Schunke chastetree
f gattilier de Schunke
o wuebebegui (waorani, Ecuador)

16790 Vitex sellowiana Cham.
Labiatae ME SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
Vitex brasiliensis Mart. ex Schauer
Vitex mexiae Moldenke
Vitex sellowiana var. *grandiflora* Schauer
Vitex sellowiana var. *lundiana* Hiern.
Vitex sellowiana var. *parviflora* Schauer
e Sellow chastetree
f gattilier de Sellow
o maria-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

16791 Vitex sprucei Briq.
Labiatae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
Vitex spongiocarpa Ducke
Vitex spongiocarpa var. *longidentata* Moldenke
Vitex sprucei var. *longidentata* Moldenke
Vitex sprucei var. *vaupesensis* Moldenke
e Spruce chastetree
f gattilier de Spruce
s marfil (Venezuela)

16792 Vitex stahelii Moldenke
Labiatae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L SD? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: howler and spider monkeys) *ti*?
e Stahel chastetree
f gattilier de Stahel
s totumillo, totumillo morado (Venezuela)
o hakiaballi (arawak, Guyana); kalebashout (sranan, Suriname); krabasi-oedoe (sranan); krabasioedoe (Suriname); malocopessi (French Guiana)

16793 Vitex triflora Vahl
Labiatae SE North America (Guatemala) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia, N Argentina) M D hyg *dr* (bark: in red wine or rum against rheumatism and other body pains) *fd* (fruits; leaves: spice) *ma pl* (cultivated) *ti*
Casarettoa diversifolia Walp.
Macrostegia ruiziana Nees
Pyrostoma ternatum G.Mey.
Vitex triflora var. *angustiloba* Huber
Vitex triflora var. *coriacea* Huber
Vitex triflora var. *floribunda* Huber
Vitex triflora var. *hirsuta* Moldenke
Vitex triflora var. *kraatzii* Huber
Vitex triflora var. *quinquefoliolata* Moldenke
Vitex triflora var. *tenuifolia* Huber
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Moldenke) Moldenke
e threeflower chastetree
f gattilier à trois fleurs
s guarataro (Venezuela); lanza caspi, paliperro (Peru); palo de arco, palo de arco morado (Venezuela); tahuarí, taruma (Peru)
o basi-oedoe (sranan); boskalebas (Suriname); hakiaballi (Guyana); kalebashout (sranan, Suriname); mama-de-cachoiro, taruma, tarumã (portuguese, Brazil); waranshikuai (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16794 Vitex vauthieri DC. ex Schauer
Labiatae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e Vauthier chastetree
f gattilier de Vauthier

16795 Vochysia Aubl.
Vochysiaceae
Cucullaria Schreb.
Salmonia Scop.
Strukeria Vell.
Vochisia Juss.
Vochy Aubl.
Vochya Vell. ex Vand.
Vochysia Poir.
e vochysia
f vochysia; grignon, moutendé
o moutendé (aukaans)
t quaruba

16796 Vochysia acuminata Bong.
Vochysiaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Pernambuco to São Paulo) L *ti*
e acuminate vochysia
f vochysia acuminé
o angélica-do-brejo, cedro-agriao (portuguese, Brazil)

16797 Vochysia acuminata subsp. **laurifolia** (Warm.) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
Vochysia laurifolia Warm.
e laurelleaf acuminate vochysia
f vochysia acuminé à feuilles de laurier
o cedro-graveto, murici (portuguese, Brazil)

16798 Vochysia acuminata subsp. **quadrangulata** (Warm.) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) M
Vochysia quadrangulata Warm.
e quadrangular acuminate vochysia
f vochysia acuminé quadrangulaire

16799 Vochysia allenii Standl. & L.O.Williams
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr* (fruits: parrots) *ti* (light and soft; boxes, carpentry, concrete forms, crates, interior construction, plywood corestock, siding)
e Allen vochysia
f vochysia d'Allen
s botarrama, boterama, mayo (Costa Rica)

16800 Vochysia angustifolia Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M
Vochysia javitensis Stafleu
e narrowleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles étroites
s palo de conoto (Venezuela)

16801 Vochysia antioquiae Sanoja & Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Antioquia vochysia
f vochysia d'Antioquia

16802 Vochysia apopetala Ule
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ilú-tepuí, Macizo de Chimantá, Roraima-tepuí in Bolívar) M
e freepetal vochysia
f vochysia à pétales libres

16803 Vochysia artantha Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Mitu vochysia
f vochysia de Mitu

16804 Vochysia aurantiaca Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e orange vochysia
f vochysia orangé

16805 Vochysia bautistae Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) M
e Bautista vochysia
f vochysia de Bautista

16806 Vochysia bifalcata Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina) L E hel hyg *fd* (fruits: wine) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (very susceptible to rot and to xylophaga; boxes, doors and panels filling, finishing, paddles, toys)
e bifalcate vochysia
f vochysia bifalqué
o caixeta-do-interior, canela-santa, guaricica, morici, murici, murici-vermelho, pau-amarelo, pau-de-vidro, pau-de-vinho, vinheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

16807 Vochysia biloba Ducke
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L
e bilobed vochysia
f vochysia bilobé

16808 Vochysia boliviana Rusby
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) L
e Bolivia vochysia
f vochysia de Bolivie
s mata-mata (Bolivia)

16809 Vochysia braceliniae Standl.
Vochysiaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *ti* (soft; carpentry, hut construction)
Vochysia braseliniae Standl.
e Bracelin vochysia
f vochysia de Bracelin
s chambo caspi (Peru); dormilón (Colombia); quillo sisa (Peru)
o cumbuchi (quichua, Ecuador); paunin (shuar, Ecuador); tamburo (quichua, Ecuador); taúna (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); tsanda quini'cco (cofán, Ecuador)

16810 Vochysia caesia Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
e bluishgrey vochysia
f vochysia gris-bleu

16811 Vochysia calamana Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Rondônia) M
e Calama vochysia
f vochysia de Calama

16812 Vochysia calophylla Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) M hyg
e beautifulleaf vochysia
f vochysia à belles feuilles

16813 Vochysia cassiquiarensis Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: San José de Casiquiare in Amazonas) S?
e Cassiquiare vochysia
f vochysia du Cassiquiare

16814 Vochysia catingae Ducke
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S hyg
e caatinga vochysia
f vochysia de la caatinga

16815 Vochysia cayennensis Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L
e Cayenne vochysia
f vochysia de Cayenne; grignon fou, kouali Sainte Marie (French Guiana)

16816 Vochysia cinnamomea Pohl
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Minas Gerais, Mato Grosso do Sul to Rio de Janeiro; Paraguay) S D hel xer *dr* (bark: syrup against cough, in water against diarrhea and flu; resin: against cough and blood spit) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (very subject to rot; construction, oxen yokes)
e cinnamon vochysia
f vochysia cannelle
o casca-doce, goma-arabica, pau-doce, quina-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

16817 Vochysia citrifolia Poir.
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction)
Cucullaria citrifolia (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
e citronleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles de citronnier
s cuta, plumero (Bolivia)
t quaruba

16818 Vochysia complicata Ducke
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e folded vochysia
f vochysia replié

16819 Vochysia costata Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname) L
e ribbed vochysia
f vochysia nervuré
o asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); iteballi (arawak, Guyana); kwari (sranan)

16820 Vochysia crassifolia Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas) L hyg
Vochysia curvata Klotzsch ex Schomb.
e fleshyleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles charnues
o gemuhcho'ipipin (Venezuela); iteballi (arawak, Guyana); yemuhcho'ipipin (Venezuela)

16821 Vochysia dasyantha Warm.
Vochysiaceae SE South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) M hyg
e MinasGerais vochysia
f vochysia du Minas Gerais

16822 Vochysia densiflora Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hel *ti* (ceiling, light drawers, panels)
e denseflower vochysia
f vochysia densiflore
s quillo sisa (Peru)
o appel kwalie (Suriname); appelkwari (dutch, Suriname); aprakwari (sranan, Suriname); asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); iteballi, iteballi hariraru (arawak, Suriname); wana kouali (aukaans); wana-kouali (French Guiana); wana kwalie (Suriname); wanakwali (aukaans, Suriname)
t quaruba

16823 Vochysia divergens Pohl
Vochysiaceae M South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (against ulcers; antiinflammatory, antimicrobial; bark: syrup with honey against cough and flu; healing; leaves: tea against appendicitis, asthma and flu; sap: eye drops) *fr* (flowers: honeybees, hummingbirds and monkeys) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (cellulose) *ti* (light and subject to rot; boards, bowls, boxes, canoes, plywood corestock, toys, troughs)
e divergent vochysia
f vochysia divergent
o camabará, camará, cambará, cambará-de-casca-amarela, cambará-de-mato-grosso, camborá-branca, camborá-branco, cangerana, cangirana-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

16824 Vochysia diversa J.F.Macbr.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L hyg
e variable vochysia
f vochysia variable
s quillosisa (Peru)

16825 Vochysia duquei Pilg.
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L?
e Duque vochysia
f vochysia de Duque

16826 Vochysia elegans Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) L
e graceful vochysia
f vochysia gracieux

16827 Vochysia elliptica Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais) [S?] hel

e elliptic vochysia
f vochysia elliptique
o pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

16828 Vochysia emarginata Vahl ex Poir.
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S [M]
e emarginate vochysia
f vochysia émarginé

16829 Vochysia expansa Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M
e expanded vochysia
f vochysia expansé

16830 Vochysia ferruginea Mart.
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Minas Gerais; Bolivia) L [D] hyg [mes] *fr ma pp* (pulp) *ti* (boards, boats, boxes, carpentry, concrete forms, construction, crates, fence posts, furniture, matchboxes, matchsticks, molds, paneling, plywood, railroad ties, sawtimber, siding, sticks, trim, turned work, veneer)
Cucullaria ferruginea (Mart.) Spreng.
Vochya ferruginea (Mart.) Standl.
Vochysia tomentosa Seem. non (G.Mey.) DC.
e yemeri vochysia; yemeri wood (Panama)
f vochysia brun-rouille
s ajosquiro (Peru); areno (Costa Rica); barba chele (Nicaragua); botagajo (Colombia); bota rama (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); botaramas (Costa Rica); botarrama (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); botorama (Nicaragua); caniba (Venezuela); cuángare (Colombia); chancho colorado (Costa Rica); dormilón (Colombia); flor de mayo (Honduras, Panama); gomo sonoscuro (Colombia); iopa (Peru); laguno (Ecuador); malaqueto (Panama); manga larga zopilote (Nicaragua); mayo, mayo colorada, mayo colorado (Costa Rica); mayo negro, mecri, mocri (Panama); orcano (Colombia); palo de mayo rosada (Costa Rica); palo malin (Panama); palosantillo, palo santo (Colombia); pegla, pegle (Panama); pese (Venezuela); quaruba (Honduras); quilo sisa, quillusisa (Peru); saladillo (Venezuela); San Juan colorado, San Juan guayapeño (Honduras); soroga, sorogá, sorogá negro (Colombia); tecla (Panama); yemeri (Nicaragua); yemeri macho, yemeri mayo (Panama); zopilote (Honduras, Nicaragua)
o baak (bribri, Costa Rica); cedro (portuguese, Brazil); chavaracurimi (yanomamö, Venezuela); iteballi (arawak, Guyana); mandioqueira, pau-doce, quarubinho, rana (portuguese, Brazil); tigubla (kuna, Panama)
t dormilón, guaruba

16831 Vochysia floribunda Mart.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Mato Grosso) M hyg
e flowery vochysia
f vochysia fleuri
o quaruba (portuguese, Brazil)

16832 Vochysia gardneri Warm.
Vochysiaceae M South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S? hel xer sili
e Gardner vochysia
f vochysia de Gardner

16833 Vochysia gigantea Stafleu
Vochysiaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) L
e giant vochysia
f vochysia géant

16834 Vochysia glaberrima Warm.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Rondônia, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe) L hyg
Vochysia lucida Klotzsch ex R.M.Schomb.
e smoothest vochysia
f vochysia glabrissime
s salao, yemuh chó, yemuhcho, yemuhchó (Venezuela)
o deokunud (wapishana); diuakened (wapishana, Guyana); itaballi, iteballi (arawak, Guyana); mucerengue (portuguese, Brazil)

16835 Vochysia grandis Mart.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Alagoas; Bolivia) L
Cucullaria grandis (Mart.) Spreng.
Vochysia grandis var. *genuina* Briq.
e large vochysia
f vochysia grand
s paunim (Ecuador); quillosisa amarillo (Peru); tamburo (Ecuador)
o begue, beibe (waorani, Ecuador); uruçuca (portuguese, Brazil)

16836 Vochysia grandis var. **uaupensis** Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Uaupés large vochysia
f vochysia grand d'Uaupés

16837 Vochysia guatemalensis Donn.Sm.
Vochysiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E hyg *ma pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (soft; boats, cabinetwork, canoes, carpentry, concrete forms, construction, crates, furniture, molds, ornamental boxes, plywood, railroad ties, sawtimber, siding, trimming, veneer, wrapping)
Vochya guatemalensis (Donn.Sm.) Standl.
Vochya hondurensis (Sprague) Standl.
Vochysia hondurensis Sprague
Vochysia hondurensis Sprague var. *hondurensis*
Vochysia hondurensis var. *parvifolia* Stafleu
e Guatemala vochysia; emory, white mahogany, white yemeri (Belize)
f vochysia du Guatemala
s barba chele (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); bota rama (Nicaragua); corozo (Panama); corpus, cozolmeca, cupus (Mexico); chancho (Costa Rica); chilacayote (Guatemala); emeri, emery, emory (Belize); lagunillo, maca blanca (Mexico); magnolia, mayo (Costa Rica); mayo blanco (Costa Rica, Panama); palo bayo (Guatemala); palo chancho (Nicaragua); palo de agua (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); palo de brujo; palo de colote (Mexico); palo de chancho (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); robanchad (Guatemala); San Juan (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); San Juan de pozo, San Juan de Pozo, San Juan peludo, san juan rojo (Honduras); sanpedrano, sayuc (Guatemala); yamari (Honduras); yameri (Panama); yamery; yemeri (Belize, Panama); yemery (Belize)
o neücuy (zoque, Mexico); teelpucuj (Mexico); yemcke (Belize)
t quaruba (USA)

16838 Vochysia guianensis Aubl.
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras) NC M South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Orellana, Morona-Santiago; Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L hel hyg *ti* (carpentry, plywood)
Cucullaria excelsa Willd.
Vochysia excelsa (Willd.) A.Dietr.
Vochysia melinonii Beckm.
Vochysia paraensis Huber
e Guianas vochysia
f vochysia kouali; bois cruzeau; grignon fou, moutendé, moutendé kouali (French Guiana)
s bella María (Ecuador); ouaruba, San Juan, San Juan rojo (Honduras)
o achiwa (French Guiana); asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); bois cruseau, grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); gwanakuari (sranan, Suriname); itaballi koeleroe; iteballi kuleru (arawak, Suriname); katsura numt (shuar, Ecuador); moetendé (aukaans, Suriname); moutendé, moutendé kouali (Panama); quaruba-chunga, quaruba-rosa (portuguese, Brazil); rhode kwari, rode kwari (dutch, Suriname); wiswis'kwari (sranan); wiswiskwari (sranan, Suriname); wosi-wosi (kalihna, Suriname); wossie
t quaruba

16839 Vochysia haenkeana Mart.
Vochysiaceae M SC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre to Maranhão, Rondônia to Goiás, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L SD hel sci *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, reforestation, street tree) *ti* (moderatly durable; agricultural implements, beams, cabinetwork, laths, tool handles)
Cucullaria haenkeana Spreng.
Vochysia haenkeana var. *microphylla* Briq.
Vochysia haenkeana var. *sprucei* Briq.
e Haenke vochysia
f vochysia de Haenke
s amarillo, cambará, cambaracillo, cambara de hoja chica, cambara de hojas opuestas, nervaduras finas, verticilada (Bolivia)
o cambarazinho, escorrega-macaco, lacre, pau-amarelo, quaruba-rosa-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

16840 Vochysia herbacea Pohl
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Tocantins, Goiás) [S?]
e Goiás vochysia
f vochysia du Goiás

16841 Vochysia inundata Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) M
e flooded vochysia
f vochysia inondé
s saladillo (Venezuela)

16842 Vochysia jonkeri Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Cerro Guaiquinima in Bolívar) M
e Jonker vochysia
f vochysia de Jonker

16843 Vochysia julianensis Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Yatúa at base of Sierra de la Neblina and at Laja Catipán in Amazonas) L
e Julian vochysia
f vochysia de Julian

16844 Vochysia kosnipatae Huamantupa
Vochysiaceae MW South America (end Peru: Kosñipata Valley, Manú Biosphere Reserve, Cuzco) L
e Kosñipata vochysia
f vochysia de Kosñipata
o alco kaspi (quechua, Peru)

16845 Vochysia lanceolata Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L *ti* (cabinetwork, crates, structures, turned work)
e lanceolate vochysia
f vochysia lancéolé
s plumero (Bolivia)
t quaruba

16846 Vochysia leguiana J.F.Macbr.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e Leguia vochysia
f vochysia de Leguia
t quaruba

16847 Vochysia lehmannii Hieron.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão) L hyg *fr* (flowers: bees)
e Lehmann vochysia
f vochysia de Lehmann
s canelito (Venezuela); lucuma (Peru)
o quaruba (portuguese, Brazil)
t quaruba

16848 Vochysia liscanoi Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: La Escalera in Bolívar) L
e Bolívar vochysia
f vochysia du Bolívar

16849 Vochysia lomatophylla Standl.
Vochysiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr* (bark and pulverized leaves: with warm chicha used as abortifacient) *ti* (ceiling, light drawers, panels)
e fringedleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles frangées
s capiron, quilla sisa, quillo sisa, quillosisa, quillusisa, sacha alfaro, sacha casho, timarea de altura, timareo de altura (Peru)

16850 Vochysia lopezpalacioi Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Santander vochysia
f vochysia de Santander

16851 Vochysia macrophylla Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ma ti* (boxes, canoes, construction, plywood corestock, posts) *pp* (paper, pulp)
e largeleaf vochysia
f vochysia à grandes feuilles
s flor de mayo (Colombia); laguno (Ecuador); palo santo, palosanto (Colombia)

16852 Vochysia magna Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Boyacá vochysia
f vochysia du Boyacá

16853 Vochysia magnifica Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Santa Catarina) L E sci¬hel xer *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, ornamental) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderatly durable; beams, boards, boxes, cabinetwork, laths, scantlings, tool handles, toys)
e magnificent vochysia
f vochysia magnifique
o cinzeiro-da-serra, pau-de-vinho, pau-novo, pio-amarello, vinheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

16854 Vochysia maguirei Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Guyana) M
e Maguire vochysia
f vochysia de Maguire

16855 Vochysia majuscula Pilg.
Vochysiaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e Loreto vochysia
f vochysia du Loreto

16856 Vochysia mapirensis Rusby
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L hel *ti* (moderately soft; used when green as lever to extract jeeps from mud)
Vochysia weberbaueri P.Beckm.
e Mapiri vochysia
f vochysia du Mapiri
s aliso amarillo, el amarillo, palo amarillo (Bolivia)

16857 Vochysia mapuerae Huber ex Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará) M?
e Mapuera vochysia
f vochysia du Mapuera

16858 Vochysia maxima Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L *ti* (carpentry, concrete forms, finishing, framing, furniture, lining, molds, packaging, toys)
e largest vochysia
f vochysia grandissime
o cedrorana, quaruba, quaruba-da-amazônia, quaruba-verdadeira (portuguese, Brazil)
t quaruba

16859 Vochysia megalantha Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e giantflower vochysia
f vochysia à fleurs géantes
s dormilón popocho (Colombia)

16860 Vochysia megalophylla Stafleu
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
e giantleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles géantes

16861 Vochysia meridensis Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Venezuela) M
e Mérida vochysia
f vochysia du Mérida
s tambor (Venezuela)

16862 Vochysia neyratii Normand
Vochysiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) L *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e neyrat vochysia
f vochysia neyrat
o achiwat, kouali-neyrat, kwali-pita, kwali-sili (French Guiana)

16863 Vochysia obidensis (Huber) Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Vochysia obscura var. *obidensis* Huber
e Obidos vochysia
f vochysia d'Obidos
s aliso amarillo, cambar (Bolivia)
t quaruba

16864 Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Alagoas, Espírito Santo) L *ti* (railroad ties)
e oblongleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles oblongues
o angelica (portuguese, Brazil)

16865 Vochysia obscura Warm.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L
Vochysia urubensis Ducke
e obscure vochysia
f vochysia obscur
s salado, sanaparo fino, cedrillo (Venezuela)
o casca-de-goiaba, quaruba (portuguese, Brazil)
t quaruba

16866 Vochysia obscura var. **juliani** J.F.Macbr.
Vochysiaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
e Julian obscure vochysia
f vochysia obscur de Julian

16867 Vochysia obscura Warm. var. **obscura**
Vochysiaceae MW South America (Peru) L?
e typical obscure vochysia
f vochysia obscur typique

16868 Vochysia oppugnata (Vell.) Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) M
Strukeria oppugnata Vell.
e Bahia vochysia
f vochysia du Bahia
o angélica, rabo-de-arara, rabo-de-tucano, urucuca (portuguese, Brazil)

16869 Vochysia ortegae Marc.-Berti & J.Bautista
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Caño Piedra on Cerro Sipapo in Amazonas) L
e Ortega vochysia
f vochysia d'Ortega

16870 Vochysia pachyantha Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e thickflower vochysia
f vochysia à grosses fleurs

16871 Vochysia pacifica Cuatrec.
Vochysiaceae NW South America (Colombia) L
e Pacific vochysia
f vochysia du Pacifique
s guabo (Colombia)

16872 Vochysia pauciflora Steyerm.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: La Escalera in Bolívar) L
e fewflower vochysia
f vochysia pauciflore

16873 Vochysia pinkusii A.C.Sm.
Vochysiaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Roraima) L *ti* (soft)
e Pinkus vochysia
f vochysia de Pinkus

16874 Vochysia poncy-barrieri Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e Poncy-Barrier vochysia
f vochysia de Poncy-Barrier

16875 Vochysia punctata Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Brazil: Amazonas) L
e punctate vochysia
f vochysia ponctué

16876 Vochysia pyramidalis Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Mato Grosso to Bahia) L hel hyg *pl* (cultivated)
e pyramidal vochysia
f vochysia pyramidal
o cedro-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil)

16877 Vochysia revoluta Ducke
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e revolute vochysia
f vochysia révoluté

16878 Vochysia riedeliana Stafleu
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) L
e Riedel vochysia
f vochysia de Riedel

16879 Vochysia rubiginosa Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Gran Sabana at Rio Aponguao, ridge between Ptari-tepuí and Soropopan-tepuí in Bolívar) M
e rubiginous vochysia
f vochysia rubigineux

16880 Vochysia rufa Mart.
Vochysiaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Tocantins, Maranhão, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia) S hel *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds)
e rusty vochysia
f vochysia roux
o bananera, casca-doce, lacre, pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

16881 Vochysia rufa Mart. subsp. **rufa**
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Goiás, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S
e typical rusty vochysia
f vochysia roux typique
o pau-doce (portuguese, Brazil)

16882 Vochysia rufescens W.A.Rodrigues
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas) L *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
e reddish vochysia
f vochysia rougeâtre

16883 Vochysia sabatieri Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Sabatier vochysia
f vochysia de Sabatier

16884 Vochysia saccata Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Vochysia inundata var. *venosa* Ducke
e saccate vochysia
f vochysia saladillo
s saladillo, sanáparo (Venezuela)
o behue (waorani, Ecuador); urcu pumbuchi (quichua, Ecuador)

16885 Vochysia saldanhana Warm.
Vochysiaceae SC? SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e Saldanha vochysia
f vochysia de Saldanha

16886 Vochysia schomburgkii Warm.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Schomburgk vochysia
f vochysia de Schomburgk
o iteballi (arawak, Guyana); tuacoo (Guyana)

16887 Vochysia schwackeana Warm.
Vochysiaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M
e Schwacke vochysia
f vochysia de Schwacke
o canela-murici (portuguese, Brazil)

16888 Vochysia selloi Warm.
Vochysiaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo) M
e Sello vochysia
f vochysia de Sello

16889 Vochysia spathiphylla Stafleu
Vochysiaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e spathelikeleaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles spathacées
s godedi (Venezuela)

16890 Vochysia spathulata Warm.
Vochysiaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, São Paulo) M
e spathulate vochysia
f vochysia spatulé
o uruçuca (portuguese, Brazil)

16891 Vochysia speciosa Warm.
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) L hyg
e handsome vochysia
f vochysia rougier; kouali-rougier (French Guiana)
o wachi-wachi-kouali (French Guiana)

16892 Vochysia splendens Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amazonas) L *fw ti* (construction)
Vochysia vismiifolia var. *robusta* (Spruce ex Warm.) Ducke
e gleaming vochysia
f vochysia luisant
s hurco panbuche (Ecuador); sanaparo, sanáparo (Venezuela); urcu pumbuche (Ecuador)
o kuaanapî (Venezuela); tsanda quini'jin (cofán, Ecuador)

16893 Vochysia stafleui Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L
e Stafleu vochysia
f vochysia de Stafleu

16894 Vochysia steyermarkiana Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Yavita to Maroa in Amazonas) L
e Steyermark vochysia
f vochysia de Steyermark

16895 Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC MC? South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L hel hyg *ti* (carpentry, parquetry, plywood)
e Suriname vochysia
f vochysia du Suriname
o grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); wana kouali (aukaans); wana kwarrie (Suriname)

16896 Vochysia surinamensis var. **inflata** Stafleu
Vochysiaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ptari-tepuí, Serranía de los Pijiguaos, Sororopán-tepuí in Bolívar) L?
e inflated Suriname vochysia
f vochysia du Suriname gonflé

16897 Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu var. **surinamensis**
Vochysiaceae NC MC? South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L
e typical Suriname vochysia; hill iteballi (Guyana)
f vochysia du Suriname typique
s canelito, daujén, saladillo (Venezuela)
o asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); iteballi (arawak, Guyana, Suriname); kouali (aukaans, French Guiana); kwari (sranan, Suriname); wana-kouali (aukaans, French Guiana); wanakwari (sranan, Suriname)

16898 Vochysia tetraphylla (G.Mey.) DC.
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) L hel hyg *ti* (medium hard)
Cucullaria tetraphylla G.Mey.
Vochisia tetraphylla (G.Mey.) H.Stone & Freeman
Vochysia arcuata Garcke
e fourleaf vochysia
f vochysia de rivière; kouali de rivière (French Guiana)
s daujén, daujon, laugene, lorejena, lorgeha, lorgena, lorjena (Venezuela)
o asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); etaballi (Guyana); grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); iteballi (arawak, Guyana); iteballi unirefodikoro (arawak, Suriname); kuwariri, kuwariri woto (kalihna, Guyana); kwaru (akawaio, Guyana); papakaie kouali (aukaans, saramaccan); papakai-kwali (aukaans, Suriname); soto (maquiritari, Venezuela); watrakwari (sranan, Suriname); watra kwarie (Suriname)
t quaruba

16899 Vochysia thyrsoidea Pohl
Vochysiaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo; Bolivia) L E hel xer *dr* (medicinal) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (gum much more agglutinant than gum arabic, sap when fermented furnishes a viscid liquid) *ti* (little durable; beams, ceiling, fence posts, troughs, walls)
e thyrsoid vochysia
f vochysia thyrsoïde
o árvore-da-goma-arábica, árvore-do-vinho, casca-doce, goma-arábica, goma-arábica-da-lagoa-santa, gomeira, gomeiro-de-minas, pau-d'água, pau-de-goma, pau-de-vinho, vinheiro-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil)

16900 Vochysia tilletii Marc.-Berti
Vochysiaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M
e Tillett vochysia
f vochysia de Tillett

16901 Vochysia tintin Pittier
Vochysiaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M *fd* (fruits)
e tintin vochysia
f vochysia tintin
s tintin (Venezuela)

16902 Vochysia tomentosa (G.Mey.) DC.
Vochysiaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) L hel *ti* (carpentry, plywood)
Cucullaria excelsa Vahl non Willd.
Cucullaria tomentosa G.Mey.
e tomentose vochysia
f vochysia tomenteux
s tintin (Venezuela)
o alankopi (saramaccan, Suriname); asjiwa (aukaans, Suriname); grignon, grignon fou (creole, French Guiana); iteballi (arawak, Guyana); iteballi hariraru (arawak, Suriname); kouati (creole, French Guiana); quaruba (portuguese, Brazil); wana kouali (aukaans, French Guiana); wana-kouali (French Guiana); wanakwali (aukaans, Suriname); wanakwalie (Suriname); wanakwari (sranan, Suriname); wana kwarie (Suriname); wosi-wosi (kalinha, Suriname)
t quaruba

16903 Vochysia tucanorum Mart.
Vochysiaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Suriname, Bolivia, Brazil: Rondônia to Bahia to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E hel *fr* (flowers: bees) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (boxes, handicrafts, toys)
e toucan vochysia
f vochysia des toucans
s palo de vino (Paraguay)
o amarelinho, caixeta, canela-santa, cinzeira, cinzeiro, coxa-de-frango, fruta-de-tucano (portuguese, Brazil); kuarná, kuati'y (guaraní, Paraguay); lacre, louro-graveto, pandoce, pau-cinzeiro, pau-de-tucano, pau-doce, pau-tucano, rabo-de-arara, rabo-de-tucano, vinheiro, vinheiro-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)

16904 Vochysia tucanorum var. **fastigiata** Mart.
Vochysiaceae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) L?
Vochysia fastigiata Warm.
e fastigiate toucan vochysia
f vochysia des toucans fastigié

16905 Vochysia tucanorum Mart. var. **tucanorum**
Vochysiaceae NC ME SC South America (Suriname, Brazil: Minas Gerais; Paraguay) L?
Cucullaria tucanorum Spreng.
Vochysia elongata Pohl
Vochysia opaca Pohl ex Warm.
Vochysia tucanorum var. *elongata* (Pohl) Warm.
Vochysia tucanorum var. *microphylla* Warm.
e typical toucan vochysia
f vochysia des toucans typique

16906 Vochysia urubuensis Ducke
Vochysiaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Urubu vochysia
f vochysia d'Urubu

16907 Vochysia venezuelana Stafleu
Vochysiaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ti* (boats, small beams)
e Venezuela vochysia
f vochysia du Venezuela
s laugene, sábila, salado, salado sabanero, salao, saldillo (Venezuela); tápanare (Colombia); yemuhchó (Venezuela)

16908 Vochysia venulosa Warm.
Vochysiaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L xer *ti* (ceiling, light drawers, panels)
e finelyveined vochysia
f vochysia à nervures fines
s mauba (Peru)

16909 Vochysia vismiifolia Spruce ex Warm.
Vochysiaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás; Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (fruits and leaves: infusion against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (very durable; bridges, carpentry, ceiling, construction, crates, interior decoration, light drawers, panels)
e vismialeaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles de vismie
s cedrillo (Peru); lacre montañero (Venezuela); quillo sisa, sacha casho (Peru); salado rojo, sanaparo (Venezuela); zoroga (Colombia)
o canó, jihui coshi (chácobo, Bolivia); pormandek (arecuna, Venezuela); quaruba, quaruba-branca, quaruba-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil); sipamé (chácobo, Bolivia)
t cedrillo

16910 Vochysia vismiifolia var. **densissima** (Pilg.) Stafleu
Vochysiaceae MW South America (Peru) M?
Vochysia densissima Pilg.
e dense vismialeaf vochysia
f vochysia à feuilles de vismie dense

16911 Votomita Aubl.
Melastomataceae
Coryphadenia Morley
Glossocoma Endl.
Glossoma Schreb.
Guilleminia Neck.
Meliandra Ducke
e votomita
f votomita

16912 Votomita guianensis Aubl.
Melastomataceae NC South America (Guianas) M [L] E mes *fr* (fruits)
Coryphadenia abnormis (Naudin) Morley
Mouriri abnormis Naudin
e Guianas votomita
f votomita des Guyanes; bois de fer
o topi (aukaans, French Guiana)

16913 Votomita monadelpha (Ducke) Morley
Melastomataceae NC ME South America (Suriname, Brazil: Pará) L E hyg
Meliandra monadelpha Ducke
e Pará votomita
f votomita du Pará

16914 Votomita pubescens Morley
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto) L E *ex* (endangered)
e pubescent votomita
f votomita pubescent
s lanta caspi, lanza caspi, lauja caspi (Peru)

16915 Votomita roraimensis Morley
Melastomataceae NC South America (Brazil: Roraima) S? hyg
e Roraima votomita
f votomita du Roraima

16916 Votomita ventuarensis Morley
Melastomataceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M E hyg
e Ventuari votomita
f votomita du Ventuari
s cometure tierra firmero (Venezuela)

16917 Vouacapoua Aubl.
Leguminosae
e brownheart
f wacapou

16918 Vouacapoua americana Aubl.
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) L SD sci¬hel hyg *dr* (bark: medicinal) *fr* (seeds: rodents) *ti* (hard; beams, billiard cues, boats, bridges, cabinetwork, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, laths, paneling, parquetery, plywood, poles, posts, railroad ties, scantlings, turned work, veneer) *pl* (reforestation)
Andira aubletii Benth.
Andira excelsa Kunth
e acapu brownheart; amazon wood; brownheart, partridge wood (Guyana, USA)
f wacapou véritable; acapou; bois angelin (French Guiana); bois perdrix; épi de blé (French Guiana); wacapou p.p. (France, French Guiana)
s acapu, acapú
o acapu, acapú, acapù, acapú-do-Pará, angelim-da-folha-grande, angelim-da-folha-larga (portuguese, Brazil); baaka kabi (saramaccan); boena-ati (aukaans); bonti (aukaans, saramaccan); bouka kabi (aukaans); bounaati, bowhanti (aukaans, saramaccan); broin-ati (sranan); bruinhart (sranan, Suriname); kabi (aukaans, saramaccan); ritangueira (portuguese, Brazil); sara, sarabebeballi (Guyana); vouacapou (French Guiana); wakapoe (Suriname)
t acapu, wacapou

16919 Vouacapoua macropetala Sandwith
Leguminosae NC South America (Guyana) L
e largepetal brownheart
f wacapou à grands pétales
o sarabébéballi (Guyana)

16920 Vouacapoua pallidior Ducke
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e pale brownheart
f wacapou pâle
o acapú, acapú-do-rio-negro (portuguese, Brazil)

16921 Vouacapoua paniculata (Benth.) Kuntze
Leguminosae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S D
Andira paniculata Benth.
e paniculate brownheart
f wacapou paniculé

16922 Vouarana Aubl.
Sapindaceae
e vouarana
f vouarana

16923 Vouarana anomala (Steyerm.) Acev.-Rodr.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) L
Toulicia anomala Steyerm.
e abnormal vouarana
f vouarana atypique

16924 Vouarana guianensis Aubl.
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Bahia) L *fr* (fruits)
e Guianas vouarana
f vouarana des Guyanes
o awatai'iryna (Brazil); bergi-gawetri (sranan); kulishiri (arawak); maraximbé (portuguese, Brazil); pfurudeneri'ywpuku (Brazil)

16925 Wallacea Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Ochnaceae
e wallacea
f wallacéa

16926 Wallacea insignis Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M hyg
e remarkable wallacea
f wallacéa remarquable
s curame (Venezuela)

16927 Wallacea multiflora Ducke
Ochnaceae N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas) S? hyg
e manyflower wallacea
f wallacéa multiflore

16928 Wallacea riparia Gleason & A.C.Sm.
Ochnaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M *tx* (fish poison)
e riverside wallacea
f wallacéa riverain
o iba-pigib (tenharim, Brazil)

16929 Waltheria L.
Malvaceae
Astropus Spreng.
Lophanthus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Sitella L.H.Bailey
e waltheria
f walthérie

16930 Waltheria involucrata Benth.
Malvaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima) [S?] *fr* (flowers: butterflies)
Sitella involucrata (Benth.) L.H.Bailey
e involucrate waltheria
f walthérie à involucres

16931 Warszewiczia Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
e chaconia
f chaconie

16932 Warszewiczia ambigua Standl.
Rubiaceae MW South America (Peru) M
e ambiguous chaconia
f chaconie ambiguë

16933 Warszewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Klotzsch
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) int ME Africa (Tanzania) and NE Oceania (Hawaii) L E hel sci hyg→mes *cl* (national tree of Trinidad and Tobago) *dr* (aphrodisiac; bark: hemostat; cooked roots: drink against nosebleed; roots: weared on ear as perfume) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *ti* (little durable; light cabinetwork, tool handles)
Aegiphila macrophylla Sieber ex Schauer
Calycophyllum coccineum (Vahl) DC.
Macrocnemum coccineum Vahl
Macrocnemum subsessile Benth.
Mussaenda coccinea (Vahl) Poir.
Pleurophyllum splendens Mart.
Warszewiczia macrophylla Wedd.
Warszewiczia maynensis Wedd.
Warszewiczia poeppigiana Klotzsch
Warszewiczia pulcherrima Klotzsch
Warszewiczia schomburgkiana Klotzsch
Warszewiczia splendens Wedd.
e scarlet chaconia; flag tree; orangegold chaconia (USA); wakamy, wild poinsettia (Trinidad and Tobago)
f chaconie écarlate
s bandera; bandera caspi (Peru); barba gallo (Venezuela); barbas de gallo (Colombia); clavellino (Venezuela); crucero (Panama); curcero; guna (Panama); papagayo (Venezuela); pastora de montaña (Costa Rica); pescuezo de pavo (Venezuela); quinilla (Peru); rabo de guaca (Venezuela); sangrenaria
o atáshmatai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); curaci-caá (portuguese, Brazil); puca sisa (Peru); rabo-de-arara (portuguese, Brazil); sisa (quichua, Peru); yusa awamkamu (Ecuador)

16934 Warszewiczia cordata Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (scraped bark: applied on swollen legs or other parts of the body)
e cordate chaconia
f chaconie cordée
s shambosisa (Peru)
o atáshmatai, táshmatai (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

16935 Warszewiczia elata Ducke
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L *ti* (construction, posts)
e tall chaconia
f chaconie grande
s cascarilla colorada, pampa remo caspi (Peru)
o shamoja (Peru)

16936 Warszewiczia schwackei K.Schum.
Rubiaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Tocantins, Rondônia) M
e Schwacke chaconia
f chaconie de Schwacke
o aquariquara (portuguese, Brazil); majadi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

16937 Warszewiczia uxpanapensis (Lorence) C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
Elaeagia uxpanapensis Lorence
e Uxpanapa chaconia
f chaconie d'Uxpanapa
s arenoso (Mexico)

16938 Warszewiczia uxpanapensis subsp. **meridionalis** C.M.Taylor
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L
Elaeagia uxpanapensis subsp. *meridionalis* (C.M.Taylor) Borhidi
e southern Uxpanapa chaconia
f chaconie d'Uxpanapa méridionale

16939 Weberbauerocereus Backeb.
Cactaceae
e weberbauerocereus
f weberbauerocéréus

16940 Weberbauerocereus longicomus F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Ancash) S? xer *ex* (trade controlled)
Haageocereus albus (F.Ritter) G.D.Rowley
Haageocereus longicomus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Weberbauerocereus albus F.Ritter
e longhair weberbauerocereus
f weberbauerocéréus à soies longues

16941 Weberbauerocereus rauhii Backeb.
Cactaceae MW South America (Peru) S *ex* (trade controlled)
Haageocereus rauhii (Backeb.) P.V.Heath
Haageocereus rauhii var. *laticornua* (Rauh) P.V.Heath
Weberbauerocereus marnierianus F.Ritter
Weberbauerocereus rauhii var. *laticornua* Rauh
e Rauh weberbauerocereus
f weberbauerocéréus de Rauh

16942 Weberbauerocereus winterianus F.Ritter
Cactaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, La Libertad, Ancash) S? xer *ex* (trade controlled)
Floresia winterianus F.Ritter
Floresia winterianus var. *flavus* F.Ritter
Haageocereus johnsonii (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Haageocereus winterianus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Haageocereus winterianus var. *australis* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii F.Ritter
Weberbauerocereus winterianus var. *australis* F.Ritter
Weberbauerocereus winterianus var. *flavus* F.Ritter
e Winter weberbauerocereus; golden column (USA)
f weberbauerocéréus de Winter

16943 Weinmannia L.
Cunoniaceae
Arnoldia Blume
Leiospermum D.Don
Pterophylla D.Don
Windmannia P.Browne
e weinmannia
f weinmannie

16944 Weinmannia anisophylla Standl. & L.O.Williams
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica) NW South America (Venezuela) M
e unequalleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles inégales

16945 Weinmannia apurimacensis O.C.Schmidt
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Apurimac) S?
e Apurimac weinmannia
f weinmannie d'Apurimac

16946 Weinmannia auriculata D.Don
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia caucana Killip
e auriculate weinmannia
f weinmannie auriculée
s encenillo (Colombia); machi, perrijil (Peru)
o mac-chi (Peru)

16947 Weinmannia auriculata D.Don var. **auriculata**
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha, Azuay, Morona-Santiago, Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia nebularum Diels
Weinmannia ovata Ruiz & Pav.
e typical auriculate weinmannia
f weinmannie auriculée typique
o shálle (Peru)

16948 Weinmannia auriculata var. **bogotensis** (Cuatrec.) Bernardi
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
Weinmannia bogotensis Cuatrec.
e Bogota auriculate weinmannia
f weinmannie auriculée de Bogota

16949 Weinmannia auriculata var. **dryadifolia** (Moric. ex Ser.) Bernardi
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S
Weinmannia dryadifolia Moric. ex Ser.
Weinmannia dryadifolia f. *pillavensis* Pamp.
e dryadleaf auriculate weinmannia
f weinmannie auriculée à feuilles de dryade

16950 Weinmannia auriculifera Hieron.
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, fences)
Weinmannia cuatrecasasii J.F.Macbr.
Weinmannia heterophylla Kunth
e Popayan weinmannia
f weinmannie de Popayan
s encino, encino blanco, juan (Ecuador); perejil (Peru)

16951 Weinmannia balbisiana Kunth
Cunoniaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *ti* (very hard; posts)
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *bangiana* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *lamprophylla* (Diels) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *moritzii* (Engl.) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *subovata* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia lamprophylla Diels
Weinmannia moritzii Cuatrec.
Weinmannia moritzii Engl.
Windmannia balbisiana Kunth
e Balbis weinmannia
f weinmannie de Balbis
s encenillo, encinillo (Colombia); encino (Ecuador); saisai (Venezuela); wilmo (Ecuador)

16952 Weinmannia bangii Rusby
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
e Bang weinmannia
f weinmannie de Bang

16953 Weinmannia boliviensis R.E.Fr.
Cunoniaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Argentina) M hyg
Weinmannia hieronymi Engl.
e Bolivia weinmannia
f weinmannie de Bolivie

16954 Weinmannia brachystachya Willd. ex Engl.
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction)
Weinmannia microphylla Kunth
e shortspike weinmannia
f weinmannie à épis courts
s encino mortiño (Ecuador)

16955 Weinmannia chryseis Diels
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? *ti*
Weinmannia duquei Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ferreyrae Cuatrec.
e Chachapoyas weinmannia
f weinmannie de Chachapoyas

16956 Weinmannia cinerea Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L hyg
Weinmannia diversifolia Moric. ex Ser.
Weinmannia sambucina Ruiz ex D.Don
e ashgrey weinmannia
f weinmannie gris-cendre

16957 Weinmannia cochensis Hieron.
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (carpentry, construction, posts)
Weinmannia brachystachya Willd. ex Pamp.
e Cocha weinmannia
f weinmannie de Cocha
s encino, encino mortiño, nortiño (Ecuador)

16958 Weinmannia cogolloi J.F.Morales
Cunoniaceae NW South America (end Colombia: Antioquia) M
e Cogollo weinmannia
f weinmannie de Cogollo

16959 Weinmannia costulata Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (endangered)
e ribbed weinmannia
f weinmannie nervurée
s sarrar (Ecuador)

16960 Weinmannia crassifolia Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hyg
Weinmannia crassifolia Ruiz & Pav. var. *crassifolia*
Weinmannia crassifolia f. *latifolia* Pamp.
Weinmannia sessilifolia Rusby
e fleshyleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles charnues
s huichulla (Peru)

16961 Weinmannia cundinamarcensis Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S?
e Cundinamarca weinmannia
f weinmannie du Cundinamarca

16962 Weinmannia davidsonii A.Fuentes & Z.S.Rogers
Cunoniaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M
e Davidson weinmannia
f weinmannie de Davidson

16963 Weinmannia descendens Diels
Cunoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Bolívar, Loja; Peru) M *ex* (critically endangered)
e Moyobamba weinmannia
f weinmannie du Moyobamba

16964 Weinmannia discolor Gardner
Cunoniaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais to Paraná) S [M]
Weinmannia paulliniifolia f. *janeirensis* Pamp.
e discolor weinmannia
f weinmannie discolore

16965 Weinmannia dzieduszyckii Szyszyl.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Carchi; Peru, Bolivia) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, crates, doors, furniture, handrails, windows)
e Dzieduszycki weinmannia
f weinmannie de Dzieduszycki
s encino blanco (Ecuador); panrro (Peru)

16966 Weinmannia elliptica Kunth
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Weinmannia auriculata var. *glabra* J.F.Macbr.
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *ptariana* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *roraimensis* (Pamp.) Bernardi
Weinmannia cardonae Cuatrec.
Weinmannia elliptica var. *trichocarpa* (Pamp.) Bernardi
Weinmannia ovalis var. *elliptica* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ovalis var. *elliptica* Pamp.
Weinmannia ovalis var. *penicillata* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ovalis var. *petiolata* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ovalis var. *roraimensis* Pamp.
Weinmannia penicillata Cuatrec.
Weinmannia trichocarpa Pamp.
e elliptic weinmannia
f weinmannie elliptique

16967 Weinmannia fagaroides Kunth
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Roraima; Bolivia) L
Weinmannia baccariniana var. *caracasana* Pamp.
Weinmannia microphylla var. *caracasana* (Pamp.) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia microphylla var. *fagaroides* (Kunth) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia microphylla var. *tamana* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia roraimensis Cuatrec.
Weinmannia tamana Cuatrec.
e pricklyashlike weinmannia
f weinmannie faux-clavalier

16968 Weinmannia geometrica Rusby
Cunoniaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
e geometric weinmannia
f weinmannie géométrique

16969 Weinmannia glomerata C.Presl
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca, Huánuco, Pasco) S
e glomerate weinmannia
f weinmannie à glomérules
s palo perejil (Peru)

16970 Weinmannia haenkeana Engl.
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia bullata Rusby
Windmannia haenkeana (Engl.) Kuntze
e Haenke weinmannia
f weinmannie de Haenke
s quinahuiro (Peru)

16971 Weinmannia heterophylla Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S? D
Weinmannia alnifolia Dombey ex Engl.
Weinmannia cochabambensis (Rusby) R.C.Foster
Weinmannia cordata D.Don
Weinmannia crassifolia f. *cochabambensis* (Rusby) Pamp.
Weinmannia subcordata Moric.
Windmannia cochabambensis Rusby
e heterophyllous weinmannia
f weinmannie hétérophylle

16972 Weinmannia humilis Engl.
Cunoniaceae MW SC SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: Espírito Santo to Santa Catarina) S? *ti* (water-resistant; construction)
Weinmannia itatiaia Wawra
Weinmannia microphylla f. *humilis* (Engl.) Pamp.
e low weinmannia
f weinmannie basse
s sara lanuda (Ecuador)
o gramimunha (portuguese, Brazil)

16973 Weinmannia ilutepuiensis P.E.Berry & J.Bradford
Cunoniaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Ilú-tepuí in Bolívar) S?
e Ilútepuí weinmannia
f weinmannie d'Ilú-tepuí

16974 Weinmannia jelskii Szyszyl.
Cunoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru) S?
Weinmannia cutervensis Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ovalis f. *equatoriensis* Pamp.
e Jelski weinmannia
f weinmannie de Jelski

16975 Weinmannia karsteniana Szyszyl.
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Weinmannia myrtifolia Cuatrec.
e Karsten weinmannia
f weinmannie de Karsten

16976 Weinmannia kunthiana D.Don
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Pichincha; Peru) L *ti*
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *kunthiana* (D.Don) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia ovata Engl.
Weinmannia ovata Kunth
e Kunth weinmannia
f weinmannie de Kunth
s encenillo (Colombia); matache (Ecuador)

16977 Weinmannia lansbergiana Engl.
Cunoniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) [S?]
Weinmannia baccariniana f. *minor* Pamp.
Weinmannia naiguatensis Engl.
Weinmannia venezuelensis Killip & A.C.Sm.
e Lansberg weinmannia
f weinmannie de Lansberg

16978 Weinmannia latifolia C.Presl
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L
Weinmannia lehmannii Hieron.
Weinmannia queremalensis Cuatrec.
Weinmannia rugosa Benth.
e broadleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles larges
s encino (Ecuador); perejil (Peru)

16979 Weinmannia laurina Kunth
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru) M
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *calothyrsa* (Diels) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia calothyrsa Diels
Weinmannia pampaninii Briq. ex Bernardi
e laurellike weinmannia
f weinmannie laurier

16980 Weinmannia laurina var. **pseudolaurina** (Woodson) Bernardi
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
Weinmannia pseudolaurina Woodson
e falselaurel laurellike weinmannia
f weinmannie laurier faux-laurier

16981 Weinmannia laxiflora Pamp.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pichincha; Peru, Bolivia) S hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (carpentry, light construction)
e laxflower weinmannia
f weinmannie laxiflore
s perejil (Peru)

16982 Weinmannia laxiramea Killip & A.C.Sm.
Cunoniaceae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) [S?] hyg
e Bolívar weinmannia
f weinmannie du Bolívar

16983 Weinmannia lechleriana Engl.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) L
Weinmannia hirtella Hieron.
Weinmannia subsessiliflora f. *novogranatensis* Pamp.

e Lechler weinmannia
f weinmannie de Lechler
s palo perejil, perejil (Peru); sotillo (Bolivia); talla (Peru); yunguilla (Bolivia)

16984 Weinmannia lentiscifolia C.Presl
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Weinmannia pinnata var. *farallonensis* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia platyptera Diels
e pistacheleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles de pistachier
s encino (Ecuador)

16985 Weinmannia lopezana Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e López weinmannia
f weinmannie de López

16986 Weinmannia loxensis Harling
Cunoniaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) [S?] *ex* (vulnerable)
e Loja weinmannia
f weinmannie du Loja

16987 Weinmannia macrophylla Kunth
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L *ti* (water-resistant; construction, fine wood, furniture)
Weinmannia latifolia Willd. ex Bernardi
e largeleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à grandes feuilles
s crespilla (Ecuador); encenillo (Colombia); natacue, sara cashco, sara grande (Ecuador)

16988 Weinmannia magnifolia Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L
e Andes weinmannia
f weinmannie des Andes

16989 Weinmannia mariquitae Szyszyl.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction, furniture)
Weinmannia engleriana Hieron.
Weinmannia guanacasana Hieron.
e Mariquita weinmannia
f weinmannie de Mariquita
s encenillo (Colombia); encino colorado (Ecuador); encino matachi, guagra

16990 Weinmannia microphylla Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) L
Weinmannia microphylla Ruiz & Pav. var. *microphylla*
Weinmannia microphylla var. *parvifolia* (Ruiz ex D.Don) Pamp.
Weinmannia parvifolia Ruiz ex D.Don
e smallleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à petites feuilles

16991 Weinmannia multijuga Killip & A.C.Sm.
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L
Weinmannia putumayensis Cuatrec.
e Colombia weinmannia
f weinmannie de Colombie
s encenillo (Colombia); encino (Ecuador); sotillo, zotillo (Bolivia)

16992 Weinmannia organensis Gardner
Cunoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná; N Argentina) S
Weinmannia glazioviana Taub.
Weinmannia glazioviana var. *nitidula* Pamp.
Weinmannia selloi Engl.
e Organ weinmannia
f weinmannie des monts Organ

16993 Weinmannia ovata Cav.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia elattantha Diels
Weinmannia elliptica Engl.
Weinmannia latielliptica O.C.Schmidt
Weinmannia ovalis Ruiz & Pav.
e ovate weinmannia
f weinmannie ovée
s perejil (Peru)

16994 Weinmannia paulliniifolia Pohl ex Ser.
Cunoniaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M
Windmannia paulliniifolia (Pohl ex Ser.) Kuntze
e paullinialeaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles de paullinia

16995 Weinmannia pentaphylla Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia bifida Poepp. ex Engl.
Weinmannia marginata Moric. ex Ser.
e fiveleaflet weinmannia
f weinmannie à cinq folioles

16996 Weinmannia pinnata L.
Cunoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, São Paulo to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark and gum extract: ingested against fever and malaria) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, carpentry, doors, furniture, interior construction, plywood, veneer, windows)
Weinmannia alpestris Macfad.
Weinmannia burserifolia Standl.
Weinmannia caripensis Kunth
Weinmannia glabra L.f.
Weinmannia glabra var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Engl.
Weinmannia hirta Sw.
Weinmannia hirta var. *antillana* Pamp.
Weinmannia hirta var. *brasiliensis* Pamp.
Weinmannia hirta f. *guadalupensis* Pamp.
Weinmannia hirtella Kunth
Weinmannia intermedia var. *pittieri* Pamp.
Weinmannia pinnata var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia pinnata var. *ptaritepuiana* Cuatrec.
Weinmannia stuebelii Hieron.
Weinmannia weberbaueri Diels
Windmannia fruticosa P.Browne
e pinnate weinmannia; bastard braziletto, wild braziletto (Jamaica)
f weinmannie pennée; bois siffleur (Martinique); bois tanrouge, bois-tan rouge (Guadeloupe); tamarin des hautes montagnes, tamarin-montagne
s arayán blanco; arcnillo (Colombia); arrayán, arrayán blanco (Costa Rica); casabito (Dominican Republic); encenillo, encinillo (Colombia); encino, encino colorado, encino matache, encino matachi (Ecuador); huaycha (Bolivia); lorito (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); loro (Costa Rica); matache, matachi (Ecuador); oreganillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); oregarillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); sabicú de pinares, sabicú marañón (Cuba); tamarindo de loma, tamarindo de sierra, tamarindo sierra (Dominican Republic)

16997 Weinmannia piurensis O.C.Schmidt
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Piura, Cajamarca) M *ex* (endangered)
e Piura weinmannia
f weinmannie du Piura

16998 Weinmannia polyphylla Moric. ex DC.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M [L]
Weinmannia ruizii O.Schmidt
e manyleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie polyphylle
s encenillo (Colombia)

16999 Weinmannia producta Moric.
Cunoniaceae MW South America (Peru) S? *ti* (very hard; carpentry)
e Peru weinmannia
f weinmannie du Pérou

17000 Weinmannia pubescens Kunth
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L hyg *dr* (remedy against livestock diseases) *ti* (construction, railroad ties)
Weinmannia baezana Cuatrec.
Weinmannia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm.
e pubescent weinmannia
f weinmannie pubescente
s encenillo, encinillo, eucenillo, eucino (Colombia); perejil, perijil (Peru)

17001 Weinmannia reticulata Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M
Weinmannia microcarpa Cuatrec.
e reticulate weinmannia
f weinmannie réticulée

17002 Weinmannia rollottii Killip
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) L *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (construction)
Weinmannia cochlearis Cuatrec.
Weinmannia silvatica var. *rollottii* (Killip) Cuatrec.
e Rollott weinmannia
f weinmannie de Rollott
s encino blanco (Ecuador)

17003 Weinmannia sibundoya Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (hard)
e Sibundoy weinmannia
f weinmannie de Sibundoy
s encenillo (Colombia)

17004 Weinmannia sorbifolia Kunth
Cunoniaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *ma* (bark: tannin)
Weinmannia sorbifolia f. *angustifolia* Pamp.
Weinmannia sorbifolia f. *pubescens* Pamp.
e mountainashleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier
s yarisana, yariza (Bolivia)

17005 Weinmannia sorbifolia var. **sclerophylla** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
Weinmannia sclerophylla Cuatrec.
e sclerophyllous mountainashleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier sclérophylle

17006 Weinmannia sorbifolia Kunth var. **sorbifolia**
Cunoniaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M
Weinmannia dictyoneura Diels
e typical mountainashleaf weinmannia
f weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier typique

17007 Weinmannia spruceana Engl.
Cunoniaceae N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) L *ti* (moderately hard)
Weinmannia bifida f. *alata* Pamp.
Weinmannia buchtienii Engl.
Weinmannia crenata C.Presl
Weinmannia obtusifolia Rusby
Weinmannia sorbifolia var. *crenata* (C.Presl) Cuatrec.
Weinmannia spiciformis Engl.
e Spruce weinmannia
f weinmannie de Spruce
s encinillo (Colombia); perejil, sioguey (Peru)

17008 Weinmannia stenocarpa Killip & A.C.Sm.
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) L *ex* (vulnerable)
e narrowfruit weinmannia
f weinmannie à fruits étroits

17009 Weinmannia subsessiliflora Ruiz & Pav.
Cunoniaceae MW ME South America (Peru, Brazil: Goiás) S?
Weinmannia goyazensis K.Schum.
e subsessileflower weinmannia
f weinmannie à fleurs subsessiles

17010 Weinmannia subsessiliflora Ruiz & Pav. var. **subsessiliflora**
Cunoniaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e typical subsessileflower weinmannia
f weinmannie à fleurs subsessiles typique

17011 Weinmannia tolimensis Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Tolima weinmannia
f weinmannie du Tolima
s encenillo (Colombia)

17012 Weinmannia tolimensis var. **latifoliolata** Cuatrec.
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e broadleaf Tolima weinmannia
f weinmannie du Tolima à feuilles larges

17013 Weinmannia tomentosa L.f.
Cunoniaceae N SW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, S Chile) M E *dr* (bark: against fever and as antihaemorrhagic; leaves: to strengthen hair) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental: avenues, parks) *sa* (protection of hydrographical basins, windbreaks) *ti* (construction, beams, floors, posts)
Windmannia tomentosa (L.f.) Kuntze
e tomentose weinmannia
f weinmannie tomenteuse
s cascarillo (Venezuela); encenillo, encenillo blanco, encenillo negro (Colombia)

17014 Weinmannia trianaea Wedd.
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S [M]
Weinmannia sulcata Engl.
Weinmannia trianaea var. *sulcata* (Engl.) Cuatrec.
e trianaealike weinmannia
f weinmannie faux-trianéa

17015 Weinmannia trichosperma Cav.
Cunoniaceae SW South America (S Chile, S Argentina) L E [sci] hyg mes *dr* (bark: against horse sores) *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Weinmannia dentata Ruiz & Pav.
Windmannia trichosperma (Cav.) Kuntze
e tenio weinmannia
f weinmannie tenio
s maden, madén, palo lorito (Argentina); palosanta (Chile); palo santo (Argentina, Bolivia, Chile); saisaí (Venezuela); tarco (Argentina); teneo, tenin (Chile); teñio, teñiu, tinel (Argentina); tineo (Argentina, Chile); tineu (Argentina); tuneo (Chile)

17016 Weinmannia ulei Diels
Cunoniaceae MW South America (end Peru: Loreto, San Martín) S?
e Ule weinmannia
f weinmannie d'Ule

17017 Weinmannia vegasana Killip & A.C.Sm.
Cunoniaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e LasVegas weinmannia
f weinmannie de Las Vegas

17018 Weinmannia velutina O.C.Schmidt
Cunoniaceae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Roraima; Peru) L
Weinmannia steyermarkii Cuatrec.
Weinmannia velutina f. *steyermarkii* (Cuatrec.) Bernardi
e velvety weinmannia
f weinmannie veloutée

17019 Weinmannia yungasensis A.Fuentes & Z.S.Rogers
Cunoniaceae MC South America (Bolivia) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Yungas weinmannia
f weinmannie de Yungas

17020 Welfia H.Wendl.
Palmae
e welfia
f welfia

17021 Welfia regia H.Wendl.
Palmae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha; Peru) L E *dr* (induce vomiting) *fd* (fruits, palm cabbage, seeds) *fr* (seeds: wild animals) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl* (sometimes planted)
Welfia georgii H.Wendl. ex Burret
Welfia microcarpa Burret
e royal welfia
f welfia royal
s amargo (Colombia); camara (Peru); palma conga (Costa Rica, Panama); palma hilera (Nicaragua); palma real (Costa Rica, Panama); palmera, palmilera (Nicaragua); palmito (Costa Rica)

17022 Wercklea Pittier & Standl.
Malvaceae
e teaselmallow
f wercklέa

17023 Wercklea ferox (Hook.f.) Fryxell
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S? *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds)
Hibiscus ferox Hook.f.
Hibiscus ferox var. *metensis* Triana & Planch.
Hibiscus trichomathus R.E.Fr.
e prickly teaselmallow
f wercklέa épineux
s llausa (Ecuador)

17024 Wercklea magnibracteata Fryxell
Malvaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e largebract teaselmallow
f wercklέa à grandes bractées

17025 Wettinia Poepp.
Palmae
Acrostigma O.F.Cook & Doyle
Catoblastus H.Wendl.
Catostigma O.F.Cook & Doyle
Wettinella O.F.Cook & Doyle
Wettiniicarpus Burret
e wettinia
f wettinie

17026 Wettinia aequalis (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L hyg *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (soft; construction, posts)
Acrostigma equale O.F.Cook & Doyle
Catoblastus equalis (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret
Catoblastus velutinus Burret
Catostigma equale (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret
e equal wettinia
f wettinie égale
s chonta, gualte, gualte-de-parar (Ecuador); murcielaga (Panama); patona, patono, rosario (Ecuador)

17027 Wettinia anomala (Burret) R.Bernal
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Tungurahua, Napo) M *ex* (vulnerable) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (boards, posts)
Catoblastus anomalus (Burret) Burret
Catostigma anomalum Burret
e abnormal wettinia
f wettinie atypique
o quili ruya (quichua, Ecuador)

17028 Wettinia augusta Poepp. & Endl.
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] *fr* (fruits: to catch rats) *ma*
Wettinia poeppigii Kunth
Wettinia weberbaueri Burret
e tall wettinia
f wettinie grande
s camona, camonilla (Peru); gualte (Ecuador); ponilla (Peru)
o kúntag (Peru); paxiuba-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); Rehpalme (german); teren (shuar, Ecuador); yaanchi (Ecuador)

17029 Wettinia castanea H.E.Moore & J.Dransf.
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) S
e chesnutbrown wettinia
f wettinie châtain

17030 Wettinia disticha (R.Bernal) R.Bernal
Palmae NW South America (Colombia) L
Catoblastus distichus R.Bernal
e distichous wettinia
f wettinie distique

17031 Wettinia drudei (O.F.Cook & Doyle) A.J.Hend.
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M *ma* (leaves: thatching)
Catoblastus drudei O.F.Cook & Doyle
Catoblastus pubescens var. *krinocarpa* (Trail) Trail ex Drude
Catostigma drudei (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret
Iriartea pubescens var. *krinocarpa* Trail
e Drude wettinia
f wettinie de Drude
o teteywe (waorani, Ecuador)

17032 Wettinia fascicularis (Burret) H.E.Moore & J.Dransf.
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Guayas) M *fr* (flowers: insects)
Wettinia cladospadix (Dugand) H.E.Moore & J.Dransf.
Wettiniicarpus cladospadix Dugand
Wettiniicarpus fascicularis Burret
e fascicled wettinia
f wettinie fasciculée

17033 Wettinia hirsuta Burret
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e hairy wettinia
f wettinie hirsute
s macana negra (Colombia)
o uku (kuna, Panama)

17034 Wettinia kalbreyeri (Burret) R.Bernal
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L
Catoblastus inconstans (Dugand) Glassman
Catoblastus kalbreyeri Burret
Catoblastus megalocarpus Burret
Catoblastus microcaryus Burret
Catoblastus sphaerocarpus Burret
Catostigma inconstans Dugand
Catostigma kalbreyeri Burret
Catostigma megalocarpum Burret
Catostigma microcaryum Burret
Catostigma sphaerocarpum Burret
Catostigma sphaerocarpum var. *microcaryum* Burret
e Colombia wettinia
f wettinie de Colombie
s maguenque (Colombia); pambil

17035 Wettinia longipetala A.H.Gentry
Palmae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Bolivia) M
e longpetal wettinia
f wettinie à pétales longs

17036 Wettinia maynensis Spruce
Palmae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *fd* (fruits, heart) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (stems: spears; strips of stems: room dividers, walls, rustic construction)
Catoblastus maynensis (Spruce) Drude
Wettinella maynensis (Spruce) O.F.Cook & Doyle
Wettinia illaqueans Spruce
e Maynas wettinia
f wettinie de Maynas
s chonta, palma real (Ecuador); pona, pona coto-shupa, ponilla (Peru); walte (Ecuador)
o ccu'ye (cofán, Ecuador); kayebeme, kayebepa (waorani, Ecuador); kili (Ecuador); kili yura (quichua, Ecuador); kuunt (Ecuador); paxiubinha-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); quilli, quirihua (quichua, Ecuador); terén (Ecuador); teren, terene (shuar, Ecuador)

17037 Wettinia oxycarpa Galeano & R.Bernal
Palmae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) M [L]
e acidfruit wettinia
f wettinie à fruits acides
s upian (Ecuador)

17038 Wettinia praemorsa (Willd.) Wess.Boer
Palmae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
Catoblastus andinus Dugand
Catoblastus cuatrecasasii Dugand
Catoblastus engelii H.Wendl. ex Burret
Catoblastus mesocarpus Burret
Catoblastus praemorsus (Willd.) H.Wendl.
Catoblastus pubescens (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.
Iriartea praemorsa (Willd.) Klotzsch
Iriartea pubescens H.Karst.
Iriartea pubescens var. *krinocarpa* Trail
Oreodoxa praemorsa Willd.
Wettinia mesocarpa (Burret) Wess.Boer

e nibbledtip wettinia
f wettinie pointue

17039 Wettinia quinaria (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L hyg *fd* (fruits, heart, seeds) *fr* (fruits: squirrels) *fw ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)
Wettinella quinaria O.F.Cook & Doyle
Wettinia utilis Little
e pentamerous wettinia
f wettinie pentamère
s cade, chonta, gualte, gualte bola (Ecuador); memé (Colombia); palmira, pistula (Ecuador)
o ban-chi (chachi, Ecuador); yaanchi (Ecuador); yan-a!-chi (chachi, Ecuador)

17040 Wettinia radiata (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M hyg *dr* (roots: infusion against dysentery) *ti* (construction)
Catoblastus dryanderae (Burret) Burret
Catoblastus radiatus (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret
Catostigma dryanderae Burret
Catostigma radiatum O.F.Cook & Doyle
e radiate wettinia
f wettinie à rayons
s bolador (Ecuador); crespa (Colombia); gualte bola (Ecuador)
o juillo (embera, Panama); pi gualte (Ecuador)

17041 Wettinia verruculosa H.E.Moore
Palmae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Pichincha) M
e tuberculate wettinia
f wettinie verruculeuse
s gualte prieto (Colombia)

17042 Whittonia Sandwith
Peridiscaceae
e whittonia
f whittonie

17043 Whittonia guianensis Sandwith
Peridiscaceae NC South America (Guyana) S?
e Guyana whittonia
f whittonie du Guyana

17044 Wigandia Kunth
Boraginaceae
e wigandia
f wigandie

17045 Wigandia urens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama, Dominican Republic) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Bolívar, Chimborazo; Peru) [S] *pl*
Ernstamra urens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Hydrolea urens Ruiz & Pav.
Wigandia kunthii Choisy
Wigandia peruviana W.Mill.
Wigandia urens var. *eukunthii* Brand
e Peru wigandia; caracus wigandia (USA)
f wigandie du Pérou
s chichicaste (Guatemala, Nicaragua); chichicastón (Nicaragua); chichicate (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); chocón, la aurora (Guatemala); ortiga (Costa Rica, Mexico); quemadora (Mexico); tabaco bobo (Guatemala)

17046 Williamodendron Kubitzki & H.G.Richt.
Lauraceae
e williamodendron
f williamodendron

17047 Williamodendron cinnamomeum van der Werff
Lauraceae ME South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo) M hel
e cinnamon williamodendron
f williamodendron canelle
o canela-limão, tapinhoã (portuguese, Brazil)

17048 Williamodendron quadrilocellatum (van der Werff) Kubitzki & H.G.Ritcht.
Lauraceae NW South America (Colombia) M
Mezilaurus quadrilocellata van der Werff
e Colombia williamodendron
f williamodendron de Colombie

17049 Williamodendron spectabile Kubitzki & H.G.Richt.
Lauraceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Amazonas) M?
e spectacular williamodendron
f williamodendron spectaculaire

17050 Witheringia L'Hér.
Solanaceae
e witheringia
f withéringie

17051 Witheringia cuneata (Standl.) Hunz.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Chiapas; Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo, Napo; Peru) [S?] hyg
Lycianthes austin-smithii C.V.Morton & Standl.
Lycianthes cuneata Standl.
Lycianthes inaequalis C.V.Morton & Standl.
e cuneate witheringia
f withéringie cunéaire

17052 Witheringia solanacea L'Hér.
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (roots: decoction against stomachache) *fr* (fishbaits) *pl*
Acnistus lehmanii Dammer
Bassovia macrophylla (Kunth ex Dunal) J.M.Coult.
Brachistus hebephyllus Miers
Brachistus macrophyllus (Kunth ex Dunal) Miers
Brachistus solanaceus (L'Hér.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl.
Capsicum costaricense Standl. & C.V.Morton
Capsicum isothrix Standl.
Capsicum macrophyllum (Kunth ex Dunal) Standl.
Capsicum solanaceum (L'Hér.) Kuntze
Capsicum solanaceum var. *glabrescens* Kuntze
Capsicum solanaceum var. *macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) Kuntze
Capsicum solanaceum var. *pubescens* Kuntze
Capsicum tetramerum Standl. & C.V.Morton
Saracha solanacea (L'Hér.) Miers
Sicklera solanacea (L'Hér.) Sendtn.
Sicklera tetrandra Braun & Bouché
Solanum panamense Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.
Solanum peckii S.F.Blake
Witheringia macrophylla Kunth ex Dunal
e nightshadelike witheringia
f withéringie fausse-morelle
s dsimbiyu, jimiakmianim (Ecuador); yandipa (Bolivia)
o urpa cononilla (Peru); zimbio panga (quichua, Ecuador)

17053 Wittmackanthus Kuntze
Rubiaceae
Pallasia Klotzsch
e wittmackanthus
f wittmackanthe

17054 Wittmackanthus stanleyanus (R.H.Schomb.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L
Alseis dariensis Dwyer
Calycophyllum stanleyanum R.H.Schomb.
Pallasia stanleyana (R.H.Schomb.) Klotzsch
Rondeletia dukei Dwyer & M.V.Hayden
e Stanley wittmackanthus
f wittmackanthe de Stanley
o guebemehue, uyeyegue, webemewe (waorani, Ecuador)

17055 Wunderlichia Riedel ex Benth.
Compositae
e wunderlichia
f wunderlichia

17056 Wunderlichia azulensis Maguire & G.M.Barroso
Compositae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e PedraAzul wunderlichia
f wunderlichia de Pedra Azul

17057 Wunderlichia cruelsiana Taub.
Compositae ME SE South America (Brazil: Goiás, Rio de Janeiro) S *ti* (soft)
e Goiás wunderlichia
f wunderlichia du Goiás

17058 Wurdastom B.Walln.
Melastomataceae
e wurdastom
f wurdastom

17059 Wurdastom dorrii (Wurdack) B.Walln.
Melastomataceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) S?
Alloneuron dorrii Wurdack
e Dorr wurdastom
f wurdastom de Dorr

17060 Wurdastom ecuadorense (Wurdack) B.Walln.
Melastomataceae NW South America (end Ecuador: Carchi) M
Alloneuron ecuadorense Wurdack
e Ecuador wurdastom
f wurdastom d'Équateur

17061 Wurdastom subglabra (Wurdack) B.Walln.
Melastomataceae NW South America (Colombia) M?
Alloneuron subglabrum Wurdack
e subglabrous wurdastom
f wurdastom subglabre

17062 Ximenia L.
Olacaceae
Heymassoli Aubl.
Pimecaria Raf.
Rottboelia Scop.
e tallowwood
f ximénie

17063 Ximenia americana L.
Olacaceae North America (tropics) South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E [D] [hyg] xer calc *dr* (fruits: syrup against psoriasis and rheumatism; fruits and leaves: against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits: juice or preserve) *fr fw ma* (seeds: oil) *pl pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinetwork, construction, crates, fence posts, furniture, marquetry, ornamental boxes, sandalwood substitute, turned work) *tx* (leaves: livestock)
Amyris arborescens P.Browne
Heymassoli inermis Aubl.
Heymassoli spinosa Aubl.
Pimecaria odorata Raf.
Ximenia aculeata Crantz
Ximenia aculeata Tussac
Ximenia americana var. *oblonga* DC.
Ximenia americana var. *ovata* DC.
Ximenia americana f. *inermis* (Aubl.) Engl.
Ximenia americana f. *inermis* S.Moore
Ximenia arborescens Tussac ex Walp.
Ximenia coriacea auct. non Engl.
Ximenia coriacea Valet
Ximenia elliptica Spreng.
Ximenia fluminensis M.Roem.
Ximenia inermis Crantz
Ximenia inermis L.
Ximenia inermis Macfad.
Ximenia inermis Sandmark
Ximenia montana Macfad.
Ximenia multiflora Jacq.
Ximenia oblonga Lam. ex Hemsl.
Ximenia spinosa Salisb.
Ximenia verrucosa M.Roem.
e American tallowwood; fake sandalwood (USA); false sandalwood, hog plum; hogplum (USA); iguana-berry (Jamaica); monkey plum (USA); olive; seaside-plum (Trinidad); small sourplum (South Africa, Zimbabwe); sour plum (Belize); Spanish plum (Bahamas); tallow nut (USA); tallow-plum (Jamaica); tallow wood (Bahamas, Honduras); tallowwood p.p. (Bahamas, USA); tallwood, wild lime (USA); wild-line (Guyana); wild-olive (Jamaica); wild plum; yellow sanders
f ximénie d'Amérique; bois puant (Guadeloupe, Martinique); cerise de mer (Haiti); citron de mer, citronier de mer; croc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); macaby (Haiti); pommette; pommier de Cithère (Mali); prune bord de mer (Martinique); prune bord-de-mer, prune-épice (Guadeloupe, Martinique); prunier de mer
s abalche (Guatemala); albarillo, albarillo del campo (Argentina); almendro de costa (Cuba); caco (Dominican Republic); cagalera (Honduras); cagalero (Honduras, Nicaragua); caimito de monte (Colombia); ciruelillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico); ciruelo (Colombia, Cuba); ciruelo cimarrón (Cuba); cirvelillo, cirvelillo hic-ché (Mexico); cirvelo (Colombia); cirvelo marrón (Cuba); croc (Dominican Republic); chocomico (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); chochomico (Guatemala); espino brujo, espino de brujo (Colombia); hicaco (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jía amarilla, jía manzanilla (Cuba); jicaco (Dominican Republic); jocomico (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala); limoncillo blanco (El Salvador); limoncillo de playa (Colombia); liquito, manza del diablo, manza guayabo, manzana del diablo, manzana guayaba (Venezuela); manzanilla (Cuba, Guatemala); manzanillo (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); manzanita (Nicaragua); membrillo de monte (Guatemala); pata del monte (Argentina); pepe nance (El Salvador); pepe-nance, pepenance (Costa Rica, El Salvador); quasuquena (Bolivia); tepenance (Guatemala); tigrito (Venezuela); tocote de monte (Guatemala); yana, yaná, zarza limón (Cuba)
o ambuy, ameisca, ameisca-de-espinho, ameixeira-de-espinho, ameixera-del-campo (portuguese, Brazil); anomadze (tiv); ax, bider; bu midatibu (gourmanchéma); bu ripigna (jola-fogny); chabbuli (fuuta jalon); coconyawe (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); donga (bambara); dungué (Mali); espinheiro, espinheiro-de-ameisa (portuguese, Brazil); fransman, franzman moppé (Suriname); gban (senoufo, Mali); guani (Mali); igo (yoruba); ishiri (Bonaire); jocomico (Nicaragua); kagban (senoufo, Mali); kle; kròk (creole, Haiti); kut-ché (Mexico); leanga (itene, Bolivia); léangha; leega, lega (itene, Bolivia); léga; maa (senoufo, Mali); makabi (creole, Haiti); man (senoufo, Mali); matigué (Senegal); migliga, milimbu (gourmanchéma); moppé (Suriname); morale; moray (jula); ndogè (malinke, Mali); ngolon (wolof); nongbé (bambara); ntongé, ntonké (bambara, Mali); pon chitam, putzil, saaxnic (Guatemala); sadendagi (hausa); sap (non); sene (bambara and malinke, Mali); sené (bambara, Mali); seriz mè (creole, Haiti); sinkè (bobo fing, Burkina Faso and Mali); tabburli, téné, tiabule (fulfulde); tiabulé; tiaburli, tiabute (fulfulde, Mali); tonga (bambara); tonkain (Mali); tonké (bambara, Mali); tonkè (malinke, Mali); tsada, tsuda (hausa); tsu-kra (Costa Rica); umpeque (Angola); wiri (Bonaire); xkuk-ché (Mexico); yana (Cuba); zene (bambara, Mali)

17064 Ximenia americana L. var. **americana**
Olacaceae North America (tropics) South America, Eurasia and Africa (tropics) M E hyg *dr* (against veneral diseases, excessive menstruation and grounded for healing; bark and leaves: against pemphigus and to wash wounds; seeds: purgative oil) *fd* (fruits, petals, seeds) *fr* (fruits: birds, mammals) *ma* (bark: resin, tannin) *ti* (sandalwood substitute, tool handles) *tx* (seeds, sprouts)
e typical American tallowwood; sour plum (Belize); tallowwood p.p.; wild lime, wild plum (Belize)
f ximénie d'Amérique typique; ximénie d'Amérique p.p.
s albaricoque (Argentina); cagalera (Belize); ciruelillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico); chocomico (Nicaragua); jía manzanilla (Cuba); jocomico (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Colombia, Cuba, Venezuela); manzanilla (Guatemala, Honduras); manzano (Nicaragua); pepenance (Costa Rica)
o ameixa (portuguese, Brazil); fransman-mope (sranan); limão-bravo, limãozinho, ourapornobre-da-mata-sangara (portuguese, Brazil); wiri (arawak); xkukche (maya, Belize)

17065 Ximenia americana var. **argentinensis** DeFilipps
Olacaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M mes *fr* (flowers: bees)
Ximenia americana var. *oblonga* auct. non DC.
e Argentina American tallowwood
f ximénie d'Amérique d'Argentine
s pata (Argentina)

17066 Xylopia L.
Annonaceae
Unona L.f.
e xylopia
f xylopie

17067 Xylopia amazonica R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) L
e Amazonia xylopia
f xylopie d'Amazonie
s piraquina negra (Bolivia)

17068 Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart.
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M [L] [D] hel hyg xer acid [calc] *dr* (bark, fruits and leaves: anti-inflamatory, fruits: infusion against stomachache; stem bark and toasted seeds: mashed and used as aphrodisiac, carminative and stimulant) *fd* (pepper substitute) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw ma* (fibers: ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (beams, boxes, carpentry, ceiling, construction, decks, gate rods, tool handles, rafters)
Coelocline lucida (DC.) A.DC.
Habzelia aromatica (Lam.) A.DC.
Habzelia cubensis A.DC. ex Steud.
Unona aromatica (Lam.) Dunal
Unona cubensis Steud.
Unona lucida DC.
Unona xylopioides Dunal
Uvaria aromatica Lam.
Uvaria febrifuga Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Xylopia cubensis A.Rich.
Xylopia dunaliana Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.
Xylopia grandiflora A.St.-Hil.
Xylopia longifolia A.DC.
Xylopia lucida (DC.) Baill.
Xylopia xylopioides (Dunal) Standl.
Xylopicrum aromaticum (Lam.) Kuntze
Xylopicrum grandiflorum (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze
Xylopicrum longifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze
e fragrant xylopia
f xylopie aromatique
s carayaeibir (Bolivia); espinata (Peru); fruta de burro (Venezuela); majao (Honduras); malagueta, malagueta brava (Cuba); malagueto (Colombia); mangalarga (Nicaragua); matáro, omechuaucaspi (Peru); peraquina colorada, piraquina (Bolivia); semblé (Colombia)
o bejerecum, cedro-de-campo, cedro-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); chirinyó ipipin (panare, Venezuela); esfola-bainha (portuguese, Brazil); kuyama (arawak); pachinhos (portuguese, Brazil); pegrekoe (aukaans, sranan); pidu wala (kuna, Panama); pimenta-de-macaco, pimenta-de-negro pimenta-do-macaco, pindaiba, pindaíba, pindaiba-de-macaco, pindaiba-do-campo, pindaíva, pindaubuna, puidaiba (portuguese, Brazil); tailu (mískito, Honduras)

17069 Xylopia barbata Mart.
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Rondônia) L *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Xylopicrum barbatum (Mart.) Kuntze
e bearded xylopia
f xylopie barbée
s espintana (Peru); golondrino (Colombia)

17070 Xylopia benthamii R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg mes *dr* (fruits: infusion against stomachache) *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (beams, construction, decks)
Xylopia benthamii var. *subnuda* R.E.Fr.
Xylopia ulei Diels
e Bentham xylopia
f xylopie de Bentham
s fichal (Bolivia); majagua, palo de vinido (Venezuela); peroti, piraquinina (Bolivia)
o envira-da-folha-miúda (portuguese, Brazil); memiri (maquiritari, Venezuela); pinsha callo (Peru); weshiraure (arawak)

17071 Xylopia brasiliensis Spreng.
Annonaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) L E hel hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental, street tree) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (balks, boxes, framing, interior beams, masts, rafters)
Xylopia brasiliensis var. *gracilis* R.E.Fr.
Xylopia gracilis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.
Xylopia parvifolia Schltdl.
Xylopicrum brasiliense (Spreng.) Kuntze
e Brazil xylopia
f xylopie du Brésil
s pino (Argentina)
o bindaiba, cortiça, pindaíba, pindaubuna, pindauvúna (portuguese, Brazil); ybira catú, yvyrá jakatú, yvyrá katú (Paraguay)

17072 Xylopia calophylla R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia; Bolivia) L
e beautifulleaf xylopia
f xylopie à belles feuilles
s majagua sardina, marre (Venezuela); piraquina, piraquina blanca (Bolivia)
o envira-vasourinha (portuguese, Brazil); memidi (maquiritari, Venezuela)

17073 Xylopia cayennensis Maas
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso) M
Xylopia longifolia (Sagot) R.E.Fr.
Xylopia nitida var. *longifolia* Sagot
e Cayenne xylopia
f xylopie de Cayenne
o pindaiba (portuguese, Brazil)

17074 Xylopia chivantinensis Aristeg.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso) M
e MatoGrosso xylopia
f xylopie du Mato Grosso

17075 Xylopia columbiana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L
e Colombia xylopia
f xylopie de Colombie
s cargudero (Colombia); rallao (Ecuador); rayado (Colombia, Ecuador)

17076 Xylopia conjungens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) M hyg
e Loreto xylopia
f xylopie du Loreto
s espintana (Peru)

17077 Xylopia crinita R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e longhair xylopia
f xylopie à poils longs

17078 Xylopia cuspidata Diels
Annonaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *dr* (bark and fruits: against toothache) *ma* (stems: hooks) *ti* (construction)
Uvaria ferruginea Poepp. ex R.E.Fr.
Xylopia poeppigii R.E.Fr.
e cuspidate xylopia
f xylopie cuspidée
o cutu bara (quichua, Ecuador); guiramoncayiguigue (waorani, Ecuador); simanchi (quichua, Peru)

17079 Xylopia densiflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW South America (Peru) L
e denseflower xylopia
f xylopie densiflore

17080 Xylopia discreta (L.f.) Sprague & Hutch.
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas) L hyg
Habzelia discreta (L.f.) A.DC.
Unona discreta L.f.
X*ylopia salicifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
e loose xylopia
f xylopie molle
s pepo de burro (Colombia)
o memidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); pegrekoe (sranan); ponotourayek (arecuna, Venezuela)

17081 Xylopia emarginata Mart.
Annonaceae N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul to Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E hel sci hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *fr* (fruits: birds) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (props, rafters)
Xylopicrum emarginatum (Mart.) Kuntze
e emarginate xylopia
f xylopie émarginée
s escubiyu (Colombia); pintana amarilla zancuda (Peru)
o embira-preta, pindaíba, pindaíba-d'água, pindaíba-do-brejo, pindaíba-preta, pindaúba, pindaubuna (portuguese, Brazil)

17082 Xylopia emarginata subsp. **duckei** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Ducke emarginate xylopia
f xylopie émarginée de Ducke

17083 Xylopia excellens R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M
e excellent xylopia
f xylopie excellente
s espintana negra (Peru)

17084 Xylopia frutescens Aubl.
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amazonas, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Alagoas, Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L D hel hyg xer *dr* (aromatic bark and toasted seeds: aphrodisiac, carminative, stimulant for bladder, and tonic against rheumatism) *fd* (seeds: for food seasoning) *fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: burlaps, ropes) *pl* (landscaping) *ti* (construction; masts, small boats, tool handles, wooden shoes)
Xylopia meridensis Pittier
Xylopia polyantha var. *nicaraguensis* R.E.Fr.
Xylopia setosa Poir.
Xylopicrum frutescens (Aubl.) Kuntze
e shrubby xylopia; pole wood, polewood (Belize)
f xylopie frutescente
s brujo (Colombia); espintana (Peru); guasco (Colombia); magaleto (Honduras); majagua, malagueta (Costa Rica); malagueto hembra (Panama); manga larga (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); mangalarga (Nicaragua); palanca (Honduras); palata (Belize); yaya (Honduras)
o coagerucu, embira, envira, envira-preta, ibira, jejerucu, jererecon (portuguese, Brazil); koenge (sranan); kuyama (arawak); pau-de-embira (portuguese, Brazil); pegrekoe (sranan); pejerucum, pijerecu, pindaiba, pindaúba, pindaúva, pindíba-branca (portuguese, Brazil)

17085 Xylopia frutescens var. **ferruginea** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW South America (Guyana, French Guiana, Peru) S?
e ferruginous shrubby xylopia
f xylopie frutescente ferrugineuse

17086 Xylopia involucrata M.C.Dias & Kin.-Gouv.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
e involucrate xylopia
f xylopie à involucre

17087 Xylopia laevigata (Mart.) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe, Espírito Santo) M
Annona laevigata Mart.
e glabrous xylopia
f xylopie glabre

17088 Xylopia lanceolata R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?
e lanceolate xylopia
f xylopie lancéolée

17089 Xylopia langsdorffiana A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Annonaceae SE South America (Brazil: São Paulo, Paraná) S?
e Langsdorff xylopia
f xylopie de Langsdorff
o pindauva-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

17090 Xylopia langsdorffiana A.St.-Hil. & Tul. subsp. **langsdorffiana**
Annonaceae SC South America (Brazil: Paraná) S?
e typical Langsdorff xylopia
f xylopie de Langsdorff typique

17091 Xylopia ligustrifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Orellana; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Xylopia ruscifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Xylopia usitata Diels
Xylopicrum ligustrifolium (Dunal) Kuntze
e privetleaf xylopia
f xylopie à feuilles de troène
s anzuelo caspi (Ecuador); espintana blanco (Peru); piraquina (Bolivia)
o varax (quichua, Ecuador)

17092 Xylopia macrantha Triana & Planch.
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *fr*
e bigflower xylopia
f xylopie à grandes fleurs
s corobá (Panama); guayabano, morro de burro (Colombia); rayado (Panama); yayo (Costa Rica)

17093 Xylopia manausensis Aristeg.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
e Manaus xylopia
f xylopie de Manaus

17094 Xylopia micans R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) L hyg
e gleaming xylopia
f xylopie miroitante
s espintana (Colombia)

17095 Xylopia multiflora R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e manyflower xylopia
f xylopie multiflore

17096 Xylopia neglecta (Kuntze) R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *ti* (hard; construction, levers)
Xylopia parviflora Spruce
Xylopicrum neglectum Kuntze
e neglected xylopia
f xylopie négligée
s anonilla, espintana, espintana del varillal (Peru)
o cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador)

17097 Xylopia nervosa (R.E.Fr.) Maas
Annonaceae NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas) M
Oxandra nervosa R.E.Fr.
e nerved xylopia
f xylopie nervurée

17098 Xylopia nitida Dunal
Annonaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso) L hyg
Unona concolor Willd.
Unona discolor Steud.
Uvaria zeylanica Aubl. ex Willd.
Waria zeylanica Aubl.
Xylopia cinerea Sandwith
Xylopicrum nitidum (Dunal) Kuntze
e glossy xylopia; dalli, white kuyana (Guyana)
f xylopie luisante
s fruta de burro, fruta de burro montañera, fruta de burro motañero, fruto de burro, (Venezuela)
o awio (kalihna); boesi-pedjekoe (aukaans); kuyama (arawak); pantîpeepê (Venezuela); pegrekoe (sranan)

17099 Xylopia nitida var. **nervosa** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) L
e nerved glossy xylopia
f xylopie luisante nervurée

17100 Xylopia ochrantha Mart.
Annonaceae MC ME SE South America (Brazil: Pará, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) L
Xylopicrum ochranthum (Mart.) Kuntze
e ochre xylopia
f xylopie ocre

17101 Xylopia peruviana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M
e Peru xylopia
f xylopie du Pérou
s pichi-varilla

17102 Xylopia pittieri Diels
Annonaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
e Pittier xylopia
f xylopie de Pittier

17103 Xylopia plowmanii P.E.Berry & D.M.Johnson
Annonaceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Amazonas) M hel?
e Plowman xylopia
f xylopie de Plowman

17104 Xylopia polyantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti* (very hard)

e Pará xylopia
f xylopie du Pará
o facheiro (portuguese, Brazil); xahuiria (chácobo, Bolivia)

17105 Xylopia polyantha var. **longesericea** R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NW MC South America (Colombia, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L
e silky Pará xylopia
f xylopie du Pará soyeuse

17106 Xylopia polyantha R.E.Fr. var. **polyantha**
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Pará)
e typical Pará xylopia
f xylopie du Pará typique
o facheiro (portuguese, Brazil)

17107 Xylopia prancei Aristeg.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Prance xylopia
f xylopie de Prance

17108 Xylopia pulcherrima Sandwith
Annonaceae NC South America (Guianas) L
e mostbeautiful xylopia; red kuyama (Guyana)
f xylopie bellissime

17109 Xylopia sericea A.St.-Hil.
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg→xer *dr* (seeds: carminative) *fd* (seeds: black pepper substitute) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental, street tree) *sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; beams, benches and chairs, columns, construction, decks, small boats)
Mayna sericea Spreng.
Unona carminativa Arruda
Uvaria fluminensis Vell.
Xylopia carminativa (Arruda) R.E.Fr.
Xylopia intermedia R.E.Fr.
Xylopicrum carminativum (Arruda) Kuntze
e silky xylopia
f xylopie soyeuse
s chirimoya (Bolivia); espintana (Peru); pequí, piraquina, piraquina colorada, piraquina negra (Bolivia)
o aponotó-yek (pemon, Venezuela); driri yó (panare, Venezuela); embireira (portuguese, Brazil); inicha (guaraní, Bolivia); pau-de-anzol, pau-de-embira, pimenta-da-terra, pimenta-de-macaco, pimenta-do-mato, pimenta-do-sertão, pindaíba, pindaíba-preta, pindaíba-vermelha, pindaubuna-da-serra, pindaúva-vermelha (portuguese, Brazil)

17110 Xylopia spruceana Benth. ex Spruce
Annonaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg
Xylopicrum spruceanum (Benth. ex Spruce) Kuntze
e Spruce xylopia
f xylopie de Spruce
s barba rayao, majagua, majagua sardina (Venezuela)

17111 Xylopia surinamensis R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae NC MW South America (Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M
e Suriname xylopia
f xylopie du Suriname
o arara koeleroe, bosehpegrekoe (Suriname); boesi-pegrekoe (sranan); itjanoe-swioe (Suriname)

17112 Xylopia trichostemon R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L hyg
e Acre xylopia
f xylopie d'Acre

17113 Xylopia venezuelana R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
e Venezuela xylopia
f xylopie du Venezuela

17114 Xylopia xylantha R.E.Fr.
Annonaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) M
e Amazonas xylopia
f xylopie d'Amazonas

17115 Xylosma G.Forst.
Salicaceae
Craepaloprumnon (Endl.) H.Karst.
Eichlerodendron Briq.
Eichlerodendrum Briq.
Flacourtia sect. *Craepaloprumnon* Endl.
Hisingera Hell.
Koelera Willd.
Lightfootia Sw.
Myroxylon J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Rumea Poit.
e xylosma
f xylosme
s caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)
o pikan wòz (creole, Haiti)

17116 Xylosma benthamii (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre to Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Bahia; Bolivia) S [M] E [SD] [D] hyg
Flacourtia benthamii Tul.
Flacourtia digyna Bentham ex Eichler
Flacourtia nitida Benth.
Hisingera benthamii (Tul.) Clos
Hisingera lucens Clos
Myroxylon benthamii Kuntze
Myroxylon benthamii (Tul.) Kuntze
Myroxylon digymum Kuntze
Myroxylon lucens (Clos) Kuntze
Xylosma armata J.F.Macbr.
Xylosma digyna Eichler
Xylosma pallidifolia Sleumer ex Steyerm. & O.Huber
Xylosma pilosa J.F.Macbr.
e Bentham xylosma
f xylosme de Bentham
s cacho de venado, espino (Colombia)
o etsa jánki (Ecuador)

17117 Xylosma boliviana Sleumer
Salicaceae MC South America (end Bolivia) S?
e Bolivia xylosma
f xylosme de Bolivie

17118 Xylosma ciliatifolia (Clos) Eichler
Salicaceae NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Pará to Ceará, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay) S [M] [sci]
Hisingera ciliatifolia Clos
Myroxylon ciliatifolium (Clos) Kuntze
Xylosma velutina auct. non (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
e ciliateleaf xylosma
f xylosme à feuilles ciliées
o basmo-de-espinho, espinho-do-judeo (portuguese, Brazil)

17119 Xylosma cordata (Kunth) Gilg
Salicaceae MW South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru) S?
Berberis rotunda J.F.Macbr.
Craepaloprumnon cordatum (Kunth) H.Karst.
Flacourtia cordata Kunth
Myroxylon cordatum (Kunth) Warb.
e cordate xylosma
f xylosme cordée
s espinillo, espinillo colorado (Peru)

17120 Xylosma elegans (Tul.) Planch. & Triana
Salicaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] xer
Flacourtia elegans Tul.
Hisingera tulasnei Clos p.p.
Myroxylon elegans (Tul.) Kuntze
e graceful xylosma
f xylosme gracieuse

17121 Xylosma flexuosa (Kunth) Hemsl.
Salicaceae S North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao) S [M] D hyg [calc] *dr fw*
Flacourtia celastrina Kunth
Flacourtia cinerea Kunth ex Hemsl.
Flacourtia flexuosa Kunth
Hisingera celastrina (Kunth) Clos
Hisingera cinerea Clos
Hisingera flexuosa (Kunth) Clos
Hisingera obovata (C.Presl) Clos
Hisingera paliurus Clos
Hisingera puberula Schltdl. & Cham.
Myroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) Kuntze
Myroxylon cinereum (Clos) Kuntze
Myroxylon flexuosum (Kunth) Kuntze
Myroxylon nitidum (Hell.) Millsp.
Myroxylon paliurus (Clos) Kuntze
Myroxylon pringlei (B.L.Rob.) Warb.
Prockia obovata C.Presl
Xylosma anisophylla Standl.
Xylosma arnoldii Monach.
Xylosma blepharodes Lundell
Xylosma celastrina (Kunth) Gilg
Xylosma celastrina (Kunth) Standl. & Steyerm.
Xylosma cinerea (Clos) Hemsl.
Xylosma elliptica (Clos) Hemsl.
Xylosma nitida Hemsl.
Xylosma paliura (Clos) Briq.
Xylosma palmeri Rose
Xylosma pringlei B.L.Rob.
Xylosma salzmannii (Clos) Eichler
Xylosma seemannii Triana & Planch.
e tortuous xylosma; brush-holly (USA); cow okra (Belize)
f xylosme tortueuse
s aguja de ara (Honduras); aguja de arrea (El Salvador); alfiler, alfilerillo, escoba blanca de montaña (Guatemala); espinón blanco (El Salvador); paiputo (Costa Rica); pepenance (El Salvador); pico de burrión, pico de gurrión, putzil (Guatemala)

17122 Xylosma glaberrima Sleumer
Salicaceae SC SE South America (Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) S? hyg
Hisingera salzmannii Clos
Xylosma prockia auct. non (Turcz.) Turcz.
Xylosma salzmannii auct. non (Clos) Eichler
e smoothest xylosma
f xylosme glabrissime

17123 Xylosma intermedia (Seem.) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae MW SC SE North America (USA: California; Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L E? hel *dr* (bark: against toothache) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction)
Craepaloprumnon racemosum (C.Presl) H.Karst.
Eichlerodendron calophyllum Briq.
Eichlerodendron calophyllum (Griseb. ex Eichl.) Briq.
Eichlerodendron intermedium (Seem.) Sleumer
Eichlerodendron mexicanum Sleumer
Flacourtia calophylla Benth.
Flacourtia racemosa C.Presl non Siebold & Zucc.
Hisingera intermedia Seem.
Myroxylon calophyllum (Griseb.) Kuntze
Myroxylon horridum (Rose) Standl.
Myroxylon intermedium (Seem.) Kuntze
Xylosma albida Lundell
Xylosma calophylla Griseb. ex Eichl.
Xylosma excelsa Standl. & L.O.Williams
Xylosma horrida Rose
Xylosma prunifolia auct. non (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
e intermediate xylosma
f xylosme intermédiaire
s aguja de arra (El Salvador); barbasquillo (Venezuela); diablo cashi (Peru); huitite, paiputo (Costa Rica); yutubanco (Peru)
o tsájanki (achuar-shiwiar)

17124 Xylosma longipetiolata Legname
Salicaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) S [M]
e longipetiolate xylosma
f xylosme à pétioles longs
s coronillo (Argentina); sopa y diablo (Bolivia)

17125 Xylosma lucida (Tul.) Sleumer
Salicaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas; Peru) S?
Guidonia lucida (Tul.) Kuntze
Laetia lucida Tul.
e shining xylosma
f xylosme brillante

17126 Xylosma obovata (H.Karst.) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S?

Craepaloprumnon obovatum H.Karst.
Myroxylon obovatum (H.Karst.) Warb.
e obovate xylosma
f xylosme obovée

17127 Xylosma oligandra Donn.Sm.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas) M E? *fr*
Xylosma sylvicola Standl.
e fewstamened xylosma
f xylosme paucistaminée
o pi teiug (Ecuador)

17128 Xylosma paucinervosa (Steyerm.) Sleumer
Salicaceae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S?
Banara paucinervosa Steyerm.
Eichlerodendron paucinervosum (Steyerm.) Sleumer ex Aristeg.
e fewnerved xylosma
f xylosme paucinervurée

17129 Xylosma prockia (Turcz.) Turcz.
Salicaceae MW ME SC SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Paraíba to Santa Catarina; Paraguay) M hyg *ti* (posts)
Hisingera prockia Turcz.
e Brazil xylosma
f xylosme du Brésil
o pasmo-de-espinho (portuguese, Brazil)

17130 Xylosma prunifolia (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia) S
Craepaloprumnon prunifolium (Kunth) H.Karst.
Flacourtia prunifolia Kunth
Hisingera prunifolia (Kunth) Clos
Myroxylon prunifolium (Kunth) Kuntze
e plumleaf xylosma
f xylosme à feuilles de prunier

17131 Xylosma pseudosalzmannii Sleumer
Salicaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) M hyg
e Argentina xylosma
f xylosme d'Argentine

17132 Xylosma pubescens Griseb.
Salicaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M
Myroxylon pubescens (Griseb.) Warb.
e pubescent xylosma
f xylosme pubescente
s coronillo, coronillo blanco, espinillo (Argentina); super espinosa (Bolivia)

17133 Xylosma raimondii Sleumer
Salicaceae MW South America (end Peru: Cajamarca) S?
e Raimondi xylosma
f xylosme de Raimondi

17134 Xylosma rubicunda (H.Karst.) Gilg
Salicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S
Craepaloprumnon rubicundum H.Karst.
Myroxylon rubicundum (H.Karst.) Warb.
e ruddy xylosma
f xylosme rougeâtre

17135 Xylosma ruiziana Sleumer
Salicaceae MW South America (Peru) S?
e Ruiz xylosma
f xylosme de Ruiz

17136 Xylosma sanctae-annae Sleumer
Salicaceae NC South America (end Trinidad and Tobago) S? *ex* (endangered)
Xylosma nitida auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray p.p.
Xylosma seemannii auct. non Triana & Planch.
e Trinidad xylosma
f xylosme de Trinité

17137 Xylosma schroederi Sleumer ex Herter
Salicaceae SC South America (Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) S
Xylosma ciliatifolia auct. non (Clos) Eichler
Xylosma herteri Sleumer ex Herter
e Schroeder xylosma
f xylosme de Schroeder

17138 Xylosma spiculifera (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae NW South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: birds but sometimes toxical) *pl* (ornamental: parks) *sa* (soil protection and conservation) *ti*
Craepaloprumnon heterophyllum H.Karst.
Flacourtia spiculifera Tul.
Hisingera spiculifera (Tul.) Clos
Myroxylon spiculiferum (Tul.) Kuntze
Xylosma heterophyllum (H.Karst.) Eichler
e spiculebearing xylosma
f xylosme à spicules
s cacho de venado, corono, espino, tachuelo (Colombia)

17139 Xylosma tessmannii Sleumer
Salicaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Rondônia; Bolivia) L hyg
e Tessmann xylosma
f xylosme de Tessmann
s chispu (Ecuador); Christo-casha (Peru)
o espinho-de-judeo, espinho-de-judeu (portuguese, Brazil); hayumuyiba (waorani, Ecuador)

17140 Xylosma tweediana (Clos) Eichler
Salicaceae SC SE South America (N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina; Uruguay) S? sili
Hisingera tweediana Clos
Myroxylon grayi Warb.
Myroxylon tweedianum (Clos) Kuntze
Myroxylon warburgii Briq.
Xylosma ciliatifolia auct. non (Clos) Eichler
Xylosma grayi (Warb.) Gilg
Xylosma nitida auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray ex Griseb.
Xylosma salzmanii auct. non (Clos) Eichler
Xylosma sleumeri Herter
Xylosma venosa var. *populneua* Sleumer ex Lombardo
Xylosma warburgii (Briq.) Briq.
e Tweedie xylosma
f xylosme de Tweedie

17141 Xylosma velutina (Tul.) Triana & Planch.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Guayas, El Oro, Loja; Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E?
Flacourtia velutina Tul.
Hisingera tulasnei Clos p.p.
Myroxylon elegans (Tul.) Kuntze
Myroxylon molle (Triana & Planch.) Warb.
Myroxylon velutinum (Tul.) Warb.
Xylosma mollis Triana & Planch.
e velvety xylosma
f xylosme veloutée
s aguja de ara (Guatemala, Honduras); aguja rabia, copalín, corona (Guatemala); espina real (Ecuador); malacaguiste (Nicaragua); puntezapat, tira-zapato (Guatemala)

17142 Xylosma venosa N.E.Br.
Salicaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina, Uruguay) S? hel xer
Myroxylon salzmanni Morong & Britton
Myroxylon salzmannii auct. non (Clos) Kuntze
Xylosma balansae Briq.
Xylosma paraguayensis Briq.
Xylosma elliptica auct. non (Clos) Hemsl.
e veined xylosma
f xylosme nervurée
s coronillo, espina colorada, espina de cabra (Paraguay)
o jasy-y-pyrá, jukará'o, jukará vai, jukerí ra, karavá ñauti, mati-pihta, ñauti pytá (Paraguay)

17143 Zamia L.
Zamiaceae
e zamia
f zamier

17144 Zamia roezlii Linden
Zamiaceae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S hyg *ex* (trade controlled) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated, ornamental)
Aulacophyllum roezlii (Linden) Regel
e Roezl zamia
f zamier de Roezl
s chigua, piña de monte, piña sylvestre (Ecuador)

17145 Zanthoxylum L.
Rutaceae
Fagara Duhamel
Fagara L.
Pseudopetalon Raf.
Pterota P.Browne
Tobinia Desv.
Xanthoxylon Spreng.
Xanthoxylum J.F.Gmel.
Xanthoxylum Mill.
e pricklyash; Hercule's club; prickly ash (USA); prickly-ash
f clavalier; frêne épineux (Canada)
s aceitilla (Mexico); alcabú (Panama); bayúa, bayúa lisa, bayuda (Cuba); ceiba, ceibilla (Mexico); tachuela (Panama)
o bwa pine, bwa pini (creole, Haiti); Gelbholz (german); pine, pine jòn, pini (creole, Haiti); tepepócholt (nahuatl, Mexico); zanthoxylum (italian)

17146 Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hel calc *dr* (leaves: deodorant)
Fagara acreana K.Krause
Fagara acuminata Sw.
Fagara pringlei (S.Watson) Engl.
Fagara warmingiana Engl.
Tobinia acuminata (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham.
Zanthoxylum acreanum (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr.
Zanthoxylum pringlei S.Watson
e acuminate pricklyash; prickly yellow (Belize)
f clavalier acuminé
s azafras (Ecuador); chinche, chinohe (Nicaragua); lagartillo amarillo (Costa Rica); lagarto (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Peru); limonsillo (Mexico); piñuelo (Ecuador); pochote (Mexico); quiebra muelos (Nicaragua); rabo de lagarto (Mexico); teta verde (Honduras)
o chupa casha (Ecuador); naras gid (kuna, Panama); sinan ché (Belize); sinan-che (Mexico); sinan-ché (Belize)

17147 Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw. subsp. **acuminatum**
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L?
e typical acuminate pricklyash
f clavalier acuminé typique

17148 Zanthoxylum albuquerquei D.R.Simpson
Rutaceae MW South America (end Peru: Ucayali) L *ex* (endangered)
e Albuquerque pricklyash
f clavalier d'Albuquerque

17149 Zanthoxylum amapaense (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NC MC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Pará) L
Fagara amapaensis Albuq.
Fagara idae Albuq.
Fagara machadoi Albuq.
Zanthoxylum idae (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum machadoi (Albuq.) Albuq.
Zanthoxylum machadoi (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
e Amapá pricklyash
f clavalier d'Amapá
s bocsúo negro, bosú, bosuo, mapurite (Venezuela)

17150 Zanthoxylum apiculatum (Sandwith) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L *dr* (roots: against toothache)
Fagara apiculata Sandwith
Fagara dellomei Albuq.
Zanthoxylum dellomei (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
e apiculate pricklyash
f clavalier apiculé
s bosí, bosu, erizo (Venezuela)
o yachiyek (Venezuela)

17151 Zanthoxylum brisasanum (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) M
Fagara brisasana Cuatrec.
e LasBrisas pricklyash
f clavalier de Las Brisas
o chupa casha (Ecuador)

17152 Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D hel hyg→xer *dr* (bark: macerated in cane alcohol against asthma and chest ailments) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; seeds: birds) *ma sa* (restoration of degraded areas) *ti* (hard; boards, carpentry, clogs, construction, fence posts, tool handles)
Fagara caribaea (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
Fagara chiloperone (Mart. ex Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara chiloperone var. *angustifolia* (Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara elephantiasis (Macfad.) Krug & Urb.
Fagara occidentalis (Rose) Engl.
Fagara rugosa (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum aromaticum DC. non Willd.
Zanthoxylum aromaticum Griseb. non Willd.
Zanthoxylum chiloperone Mart. ex Engl.
Zanthoxylum chiloperone var. *angustifolium* Engl.
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis DC. non L.
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.
Zanthoxylum gentlei Lundell
Zanthoxylum nelsonii Rose
Zanthoxylum occidentale Rose
Zanthoxylum rugosum A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
e white pricklyash; bastard prickly yellow (Belize); harkis (Barbados); prickly allah, prickly wood, prickly yellow (Belize); prickly-yellow; white harklis, white Hercules (Barbados); yellow sanders (Jamaica)
f clavalier blanc; bois chandelle blanc (Guadeloupe); bois-chandelle blanc; l'épiné (Dominica); lépiné blanc; l'épineux blanc (Guadeloupe); lépineux rouge (Lesser Antilles); piné, pine jaune, piné jaune, pinit, piniti, pinit jaune (Haiti)
s amamor (Colombia); ayúa (Dominican Republic); ayuá amarillo, ayúa bariá, ayúa varía, bayúa (Cuba); bosú (Venezuela); cedrillo, cedro espino (Honduras); cenizo (Venezuela); chinche (Nicaragua); duerme-lingua (Honduras); espino rubial (Puerto Rico); manzanillo (Bolivia); mapurite, mapurite blanco, mapurite morado, mapurite negro (Venezuela); mapurite prieto (Colombia); mapurito (Venezuela); pino macho (Dominican Republic); ruda (Colombia); sauco, saúco, sauco negro (Bolivia); sinanche (Mexico); tachuelillo (Peru); tachuelo (Colombia); zorillo (Mexico)
o arruda, cera-cozida, laranjeira-brava, maminha-de-porca, mamiqueira, mamiqueira-fedorenta (portuguese, Brazil); pine jòn (creole, Haiti); tamanqueira (portuguese, Brazil); tembetary hú, tembetary jhovy (Paraguay)
t tembetary hu

17153 Zanthoxylum ciliatum Engl.
Rutaceae SW SE North America (Mexico: Sonora; Nicaragua) NC South America (Venezuela) [S?]
Fagara ciliata (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara pilosissima Engl.
Zanthoxylum mazatlanum Sandwith
e ciliate pricklyash
f clavalier cilié

17154 Zanthoxylum coco Gillies ex Hook.f. & Arn.
Rutaceae MC SC South America (Bolivia, N Argentina) M *dr* (bark: astringent, diuretic, sudorific) *ma* (bark: dye) *ti* (light; carpentry, furniture, musical instrument cases, utensils, veneer)
Fagara coco (Gillies ex Hook.f. & Arn.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum stipitatum Engl.
e coco pricklyash
f clavalier coco
s camba-tipa (Bolivia); coco, cochucho (Argentina); chikita, chirimolle (Bolivia); hediendo (Argentina); naranjillo, sabuco, sambuco, sauco (Bolivia); saúco (Argentina); sauco-chirimolle (Bolivia); saúco hediondo

17155 Zanthoxylum compactum (Huber ex Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *sa* (living fences) *ti* (construction)
Fagara compacta Huber ex Albuq.
Fagara grazielae Albuq.
Zanthoxylum grazielae (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
e compact pricklyash
f clavalier dense
s bosúa (Venezuela)
o casca caspi (Ecuador); limaozinho (portuguese, Brazil); raya caspi (Peru)

17156 Zanthoxylum culantrillo Kunth
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Jamaica, Costa Rica) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro to Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f.
Zanthoxylum fagara var. *culantrillo* (Kunth) Reynel
e culantrillo pricklyash
f clavalier culantrillo
s limoncillo, mapurite (Venezuela); mendiola (Bolivia); tachuelo (Colombia); tembetarí (Argentina); undukara (Ecuador)
o mamica-de-porca (portuguese, Brazil)

17157 Zanthoxylum djalma-batistae (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S?
Fagara djalma-batistae Albuq.
e Manaus pricklyash
f clavalier de Manaus

17158 Zanthoxylum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Acre, Pará, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L [D] hyg acid *ma ti* (cabinetwork, furniture, light construction, molds, plywood corestock, sawtimber)
Fagara ekmanii Urb.
Zanthoxylum belizense Lundell
Zanthoxylum sobrevielae D.R.Simpson
e Ekman pricklyash; alligator-toothed prickly yellow, prickly yellow (Belize)
f clavalier d'Ekman
s arcabú (Panama); bocsúo amarillo, bójúa, boxúo amarillo (Venezuela); cama de mono (Bolivia); cedro espino (Honduras); chinche (Nicaragua); hualaja, hualaja blanca (Peru); lagartillo, lagartillo amarillo (Costa Rica); lagarto (Honduras, Nicaragua); lagarto amarillo (Costa Rica); obo de monte (Panama); palo de lagarto (Guatemala); rabo de lagarto, rabo lagarto (Mexico); samán montañero (Venezuela); tachuelillo (Mexico); tachuelo (Panama); teta, teta negro (Honduras)
o iko wala (kuna, Panama); limãnzoinho, limaozinho (portuguese, Brazil); pritijari, prit'jari (Suriname)

17159 Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.
Rutaceae S North America (USA: Texas, Florida; Bahamas, Mexico: Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NE Oceania (Galápagos) M [L] E SD hel [sci] hyg mes xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against rheumatism and syphilis; leaves: boiled in castor oil against ear pain or snakebite) *fw pl* (street tree) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (very durable; cabinetwork, cart bodies, construction, lathe work, poles, posts, stakes, stays)
Fagara affinis (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f.
Fagara culantrillo var. *continentalis* Krug & Urb.
Fagara culantrillo var. *insularis* Krug & Urb.
Fagara fagara (L.) Kuntze
Fagara fagara (L.) Small
Fagara hyemalis (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Fagara inermis Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
Fagara lenticellosa Urb. & Ekman

Fagara lentiscifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fagara nigrescens R.E.Fr.
Fagara nigrescens Urb. & Ekman
Fagara peckoltiana (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara peruviana Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.
Fagara pterota L.
Fagara pterota var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagaras fagara (L.) Kuntze
Pterota fagara (L.) Crantz
Schinus fagara L.
Zanthoxylum affine Kunth
Zanthoxylum atoyacanum Lundell
Zanthoxylum atratum Alain
Zanthoxylum culantrillo var. *paniculatum* Engl.
Zanthoxylum fagara subsp. *lentiscifolium* (Kunth) Reynel
Zanthoxylum friesii P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum hyemale A.St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum insulare Rose
Zanthoxylum lenticellosum (Urb. & Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Andersson
Zanthoxylum nigrescens J.Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum peckoltianum Engl.
Zanthoxylum preacox A.St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) Kunth
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) Sahlin
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) St.-Lag.
Zanthoxylum pterota var. *guaraniticum* (Chodat & Hassl.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum sonorense Lundell

e lime pricklyash; bastard iron wood (Jamaica); lime prickly-ash; satin-wood (Bahamas); saven tree (Jamaica); wild-lime (Bahamas); wild-lime-tree
f clavalier visqueux; bois de fer (Jamaica); bois de fer de la Jamaïque (French Guiana); clavalier épineux p.p., frêne épineux visqueux; pine jaune, piné jaune (Haiti)
s alba (Puerto Rico); amoroso, aruña gato (Cuba); colima, correosa; cuentrillo (Argentina); chalvo (Ecuador); chinche (Nicaragua); chivo (Cuba); horminguillo espin (El Salvador); hualaja (Peru); huanquillo (Bolivia); jalapatrás (Venezuela); lagartillo (Costa Rica); limonceillo (Cuba); malaja (Peru); mamica, mamica de cadella tembetarí puitá (Argentina); mamica de cadello (Argentina, Venezuela); naranjillo (Bolivia, Mexico); pino rubial (Puerto Rico); sauco (Bolivia); shapilloja (Peru); tachuelo (Colombia); tarro de chivo (Cuba); tembetari, tembetari colorado (Argentina); uña de gato (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico); uña de gavilán (Venezuela); uñagato (Mexico); walaja (Peru); zarza de tomeguin (Cuba)
o coentrilho, coentrillo, coentro-da-mata (portuguese, Brazil); curatú-rá (guaraní, Argentina); huipuy; kuratu rã, kuratú râ (Paraguay); mamica-de-cadella, mamica-de-porca (portuguese, Brazil); mbarakojá pyape (Paraguay); pine jòn (creole, Haiti); tambetarí (guaraní, Argentina); tembetari, tembetaru (portuguese, Brazil)

17160 Zanthoxylum formiciferum (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M
Fagara formicifera Cuatrec.
e antbearing pricklyash
f clavalier à fourmis
s estaca (Ecuador)

17161 Zanthoxylum gardneri Engl.
Rutaceae MC ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia) M
Fagara gardneri (Engl.) Engl.
e Gardner pricklyash
f clavalier de Gardner

17162 Zanthoxylum gentryi Reynel
Rutaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e Gentry pricklyash
f clavalier de Gentry

17163 Zanthoxylum hamadryadicum Pirani
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Pernambuco, Bahia) S?
e Hamadryades pricklyash
f clavalier de Hamadryades
o ardente (portuguese, Brazil)

17164 Zanthoxylum harrisii P.Wilson
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama, Jamaica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg→mes
Fagara harrisii (P.Wilson) C.D.Adams
Zanthoxylum eliasii D.M.Porter
e Harris pricklyash
f clavalier de Harris
o yumun-numi (Ecuador)

17165 Zanthoxylum hermaphroditum Willd.
Rutaceae NC South America (French Guiana) M
Fagara guianensis Lam.
e hermaphrodite pricklyash
f clavalier hermaphrodite

17166 Zanthoxylum huberi P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia) L
Fagara caudata Huber
e Huber pricklyash
f clavalier de Huber
o maruparana (portuguese, Brazil)

17167 Zanthoxylum juniperinum Poepp.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo; Bolivia) L E hel hyg *dr* (decoction bath; leaves: against intestinal disorders; thorns: puncture skin against headache) *fr* (bees, butterflies) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (very soft; boxes, cabinetwork, lumber)
Fagara juniperina (Poepp.) Engl.
Fagara minutiflora (Tul.) Engl.
Fagara ocumarensis Pittier
Zanthoxylum acuminatum subsp. *juniperinum* (Poepp.) Reynel
Zanthoxylum minutiflorum Tul.
Zanthoxylum ocumarense (Pittier) Steyerm.
Zanthoxylum pallidum Steyerm.
e black pricklyash; black prickly yellow, prickly yellow macho (Belize)
f clavalier noir
s alcabú; azafras (Ecuador); cedrillo (Honduras); ceibillo, diente de perro (Guatemala); hualaja (Peru); ikor; lagartillo, lagartillo amarillo (Costa Rica); lagarto (Guatemala); limoncillo (Guatemala, Peru); limonsillo (Mexico); naranjillo (Guatemala); naranjuelo (Venezuela); palo de lagarto (Costa Rica); paneco (Venezuela); pochote (Mexico); shapilleja (Peru); teta (Honduras); tuno amarillo (Venezuela); walaja, walaja amarilla (Peru)
o choonte, kiixche (Guatemala); kuxche (maya, Belize); laranjeira-brava, maminha-de-porca, maimho-de-porca (portuguese, Brazil); si-lon-che, sinan ché (maya, Belize); toguara (waorani, Ecuador); waxixi-hu-'y (Brazil)

17168 Zanthoxylum kleinii (R.S.Cowan) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul) S?
Fagara kleinii R.S.Cowan
e Klein pricklyash
f clavalier de Klein
o juveve, juvevê (portuguese, Brazil)

17169 Zanthoxylum lenticulare Reynel
Rutaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M
e lenticular pricklyash
f clavalier lenticulaire
s sando (Colombia)

17170 Zanthoxylum lepidopteriphilum Reynel
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M
e Canchaque pricklyash
f clavalier de Canchaque
s cedro espinudo (Peru); pino, pino sylvestre, tachuelo (Ecuador)

17171 Zanthoxylum mantaro (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
Rutaceae MW SE South America (Ecuador: Loja; Peru, Brazil: São Paulo) S
Brunellia aculeata Ruiz & Pav.
Fagara aculeata (Ruiz & Pav.) Cuatrec.
Fagara mantaro J.F.Macbr.
e Mantaro pricklyash
f clavalier du Mantaro

17172 Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Rutaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) L E hel mes→xer *dr* (bark: chewed against toothache; leaves: bath or drink against digestive tract ailments and poultice on sores) *fd fr* (fruits: wild animals) *sa ti* (cabinetwork, construction, furniture)
Fagara amoyensis (Tul.) Engl.
Fagara martinicensis Lam.
Zanthoxylum album Vahl
Zanthoxylum amoyense Tul.
Zanthoxylum ayua M.Gómez
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis Sw. non L.
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Willd. non A.Rich.
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium var. *berterianum* DC.
Zanthoxylum lanceolatum Poir.
Zanthoxylum martinicense subsp. *amoyense* (Tul.) Reynel
e Martinique pricklyash; Martinique prickly-ash; prickly yellow (Colombia, Jamaica); prickly-yellow (Jamaica); white Hercules, white Mary; white prickle (Puerto Rico); white pricklyash; wild school tree (Colombia); yellow Hercules (Jamaica); yellow-prickle (Netherlands Antilles, Tobago)
f clavalier de la Martinique; bois epineux, bois épineux, bois peine, bois pine, bois piné, bois piné blanc, bois pini (Haiti); epine (Dominica); epine gommier; épineux (Haiti); l'épine (Dominica); l'épine gommier, l'épineja; lépiné jaune (Guadeloupe); l'épinet (Trinidad and Tobago); l'épineux; l'épineux jaune, lépineux jaune, lépuni jaune (Guadeloupe); pine blanc; pineblanc, pini (Haiti)
s aguda (Dominican Republic); ayuà (Cuba); ayúa (Cuba, Puerto Rico); ayúa amarilla, ayuà amarillo (Cuba); ayúa macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ayuba; ayuda, bagúa, bayuà, bayúa (Cuba); bosú, bosúo (Venezuela); cenizo (Puerto Rico); espino (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); espino rubial (Dominican Republic); espinosa (Puerto Rico); mapurite blanca, mapurito (Venezuela); pino, pino de teta, pino macho, pino rubial (Dominican Republic)
o bwa penn, bwa pine blan (creole, Haiti); dahue (waorani, Ecuador); lapinie (creole, Caribbean); pine blan (creole, Haiti)

17173 Zanthoxylum mayu Bertero ex Colla
Rutaceae SW South America (end Chile: Islas Juan Fernández) L E hel *ti* (sawtimber)
Fagara mayu (Bertero ex Savi) Engl.
Xanthoxylon mayu Bertero
Xanthoxylon mayu Bertero ex Savi
Zanthoxylon mayu Hook. & Arn.
e mayu pricklyash
f clavalier mayu
s naranjillo (Chile)

17174 Zanthoxylum melanostictum Schltdl. & Cham.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L E
Fagara bijuga Engl.
Fagara crassifolia Engl.
Fagara melanosticta (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum bijugum (Engl.) P.Wilson
Zanthoxylum chiriquinum Standl.
Zanthoxylum durifoliolum Lundell
Zanthoxylum melanostictum subsp. *bijugum* (Engl.) Reynel
Zanthoxylum melanostictum subsp. *chiriquinum* (Standl.) Reynel
Zanthoxylum paucijugum Lundell
Zanthoxylum scheryi Lundell
Zanthoxylum tachirense Steyerm.
Zanthoxylum xicense Miranda
e blackspot pricklyash
f clavalier à taches noires
s lagarto colorado (Costa Rica); naranjo (Colombia); teta (Honduras)

17175 Zanthoxylum mollissimum (Engl.) P.Wilson
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Colima to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S hyg *dr*

(bark: diuretic, odontalgic, sudorific; decoction bath against varicoses)
Fagara mollissima Engl.
Zanthoxylum anodynum A.R.Molina
Zanthoxylum dugandii Standl.
Zanthoxylum ferrugineum Radlk.
Zanthoxylum matudai Lundell
e soft pricklyash
f clavalier soyeux
s abataque, doncel, jeta de perro (Colombia); jovillo (Nicaragua); mapurito (Colombia); matapescado (El Salvador); matijon, moló, muela (Colombia); ojo de pescado (El Salvador); quiebra muelos (Nicaragua); tachuelo, ulando, uña de gato, uña de perro (Colombia)

17176 Zanthoxylum monogynum A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas to Pernambuco to Rio Grande do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel hyg *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (rural and urban planting) *sa* (shade) *ti* (quite durable; cabinetwork, cart wheels, construction, lathe work, tool handles)
Fagara arenaria (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara monogyna (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.
Fagara pauciflora (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara pohliana (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara tuberculata (Engl.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum arenarium Engl.
Zanthoxylum pauciflorum Engl.
Zanthoxylum pohlianum Engl.
Zanthoxylum tuberculatum Engl.
e monogynous pricklyash
f clavalier à un pistil
o chupa-ferro, espilho, juva, laranjeira-do-mato, limão-bravo, limãozinho, limeirinha, maminha-de-porca, temberati, tinguaciba-da-restinga (portuguese, Brazil)

17177 Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P.Wilson
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles, Trinidad, Peru, Bolivia) M D hel mes xer calc
Fagara furfuracea (Tul.) Engl.
Fagara monophylla Lam.
Zanthoxylum furfuraceum Tul.
Zanthoxylum furfuraceum var. *pilosiusculum* Engl.
e oneleaf pricklyash; white prickle, yellow harklis (Lesser Antilles); yellow harldis (Barbados); yellow hercules (Lesser Antilles); yellow-prickly (Virgin Islands); yellow prickly ash (Puerto Rico); yellow prickly-ash
f clavalier unifolié; bois noyer (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-noyer; lépineux (lépiné) jaune (Lesser Antilles); léponi jaune, lépuni jaune (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
s bosú, bosúa (Venezuela); carubio (Puerto Rico); concha de paneque (Venezuela); doncel (Colombia); enrubio, espine blanco, espino (Puerto Rico); lagarto, lagarto amarillo, lagarto negro (Costa Rica); mapurito, palo rubio (Puerto Rico); paneque (Venezuela); pino, pino de tetas (Puerto Rico); pino macho (Dominican Republic); rubia, rubial (Puerto Rico); tachuelo (Colombia)
o bossoea, kaubaati (Netherlands Antilles)

17178 Zanthoxylum naranjillo Griseb.
Rutaceae MC SC SE South America (Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina, Brazil: Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul; Uruguay) L hel hyg *dr* (flowers and leaves: essential oil) *ti* (carpentry)
Fagara hieronymi Engl.
Fagara naranjillo (Griseb.) Engl.
Fagara naranjillo var. *angustifolia* Lillo
Fagara naranjillo var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl.
Zanthoxylum naranjillo var. *angustifolium* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum paraguariense (Chodat & Hassl.) Standl.
e naranjillo pricklyash
f clavalier naranjillo
s arbol del tembetá, barbote (Paraguay); naranjillo (Argentina, Bolivia); sacha-limón, tembetarí amarillo, tembetarí morotí, tembetari-saiyu (Argentina)
o juva (portuguese, Brazil); tembetary moroti (Paraguay)

17179 Zanthoxylum nebuletorum (Herzog) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae MC South America (Bolivia) S
Fagara nebuletorum Herzog
e cloudforest pricklyash
f clavalier de brouillard

17180 Zanthoxylum nemorale Mart.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
Fagara nemoralis Engl.
e sylvan pricklyash
f clavalier sylvestre

17181 Zanthoxylum nigrum Mart.
Rutaceae MC ME SE South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro) M
Fagara eichleri Engl.
Fagara glazioviana Engl.
Fagara nigra (Mart.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum elegans A.St.-Hil. non Engl.
e Bolivia pricklyash
f clavalier de Bolivie

17182 Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.) R.A.Howard
Rutaceae SE? North America (West Indies) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Pará) L E
Fagara pentandra Aubl.
Fagara trinitensis (R.O.Williams) Beard
Zanthoxylum trinitense R.O.Williams
e fivestamen pricklyash
f clavalier à cinq étamines; l'epinet sans piquant (Trinidad and Tobago)
s boxúo negro, mapurito amarillo (Venezuela)
o bosoo (Trinidad and Tobago); catuaba (portuguese, Brazil); jukwaci'ywa (Brazil); limaozinho (portuguese, Brazil); pritijari (Suriname)

17183 Zanthoxylum petiolare A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Rutaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia to Mato Grosso do Sul, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L *fr* (flowers: insects)
Fagara corumbensis R.E.Fr.
Fagara subserrata (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara tenuifolia (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara tenuifolia f. *aculeata* Herzog
Zanthoxylum corumbense (R.E.Fr.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum krukovii A.C.Sm.
Zanthoxylum subserratum Engl.
Zanthoxylum tenuifolium Engl.
e petiolate pricklyash
f clavalier pétiolé
s limoncillo, mendiola, naranjillo, tuno (Bolivia)
o ficakajúk (Paraguay); limao-bravo, limaozinho, limoeiro, linoeiro, pau-barrao (portuguese, Brazil); tembetari (Argentina)

17184 Zanthoxylum procerum Donn.Sm.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NC MW South America (Suriname, Ecuador: Guayas) M *ti* (construction)
Fagara procera Engl.
e high pricklyash
f clavalier élevé
s azafras (Ecuador)

17185 Zanthoxylum pucro D.M.Porter
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M
e Pucro pricklyash
f clavalier de Pucro

17186 Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Rutaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) M D E xer calc serp *dr*
Tobinia punctata (Vahl) Griseb.
e punctate pricklyash; dotted prickly-ash (Puerto Rico); ocya; toothache tree, toothache-tree (Jamaica)
f clavalier ponctué; bois d'Inde marron, bois flambeau (Guadeloupe); bois flambeau noir (Martinique); épineux rouge (Guadeloupe); lépiné rouge; l'epineux (Martinique); l'epineux rouge (Guadeloupe)
s alfila; alfiler (Puerto Rico)

17187 Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl subsp. **punctatum**
Rutaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) M
Fagara ternata (Sw.) DC.
Fagara trifoliata Sw.
Tobinia ternata (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham.
Zanthoxylum ternatum Sw.
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum Krug & Urb. non L.
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum (Sw.) W.Wright non L.
e typical punctate pricklyash
f clavalier ponctué typique; l'épineux (St. Lucia)

17188 Zanthoxylum quinduense Tul.
Rutaceae N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (boxes, posts, utensils)
Fagara macrosperma (Tul.) Engl.
Fagara quinduensis (Tul.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum macrospermum Tul.
e Quindiu pricklyash
f clavalier de Quindiu
s limoncillo, tachuelo (Ecuador)

17189 Zanthoxylum retusum (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) M
Fagara multiflora Engl.
Fagara retusa Albuq.
e retuse pricklyash
f clavalier rétus
o laranjeira-brava (portuguese, Brazil)

17190 Zanthoxylum rhodoxylum (Urb.) P.Wilson
Rutaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) MC South America (Bolivia) M E xer calc *ti* (hard; construction, railroad ties)
Fagara cubensis (P.Wilson) Urb.
Fagara juglandifolia (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb.
Fagara lomincola Urb.
Fagara rhodoxylon Urb.
Zanthoxylum cubense P.Wilson
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium A.Rich. non Willd.
Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon (Urb.) P.Wilson
e rosewood pricklyash; caesarwood (Jamaica); Cuban yellow-wood (Bahamas); elbowlight, rosewood p.p. (Jamaica)
f clavalier à bois rose
s ayuá blanca, ayuá hembra (Cuba)

17191 Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) M E [D] hel hyg→xer *dr* (leaves: essential oil against malaria) *fr* (flowers: honeybees and other insects; fruits: birds) *ma pl* (ornamental, street tree) *ti* (hard, light; agricultural implements, body carts, cabinetwork, furniture, light construction, oars, tool handles)
Fagara acutifolia (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara astrigera R.S.Cowan
Fagara coco var. *formosana* Lillo
Fagara microcarpa (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Fagara obscura (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara pubescens (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Herzog
Fagara regnelliana (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara regnelliana var. *calvata* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia (Lam.) Engl.
Fagara rhoifolia subsp. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.
Fagara rhoifolia var. *intermedia* R.S.Cowan & L.B.Sm.
Fagara rhoifolia var. *peltophora* (Turcz.) Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia var. *petiolulata* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia var. *surparanaensis* Najera
Fagara rhoifolia f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rhoifolia f. *paucijuga* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara rothschuhii Loes.
Fagara ruiziana (Klotzsch ex Engl.) Engl.
Langsdorfia instrumentaria Leandro
Pohlana instrumentaria (Leandro) Nees & Mart.
Pohlana langsdorfii Nees & Mart.
Schinus pubescens (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Spreng. ex Mart.

Zanthoxylum acutifolium Engl.
Zanthoxylum acutifolium var. *petiolulatum* Engl.
Zanthoxylum astrigerum (R.S.Cowan) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum langsdorfii (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb.
Zanthoxylum obscurum Engl.
Zanthoxylum obscurum var. *ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl.
Zanthoxylum peltophorum Turcz.
Zanthoxylum perrottetii DC.
Zanthoxylum pubescens A.St.-Hil. & Tul.
Zanthoxylum regnellianum Engl.
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *formosanum* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *peltophorum* (Turcz.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *petiolulatum* Engl.
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *sessilifolium* Engl.
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *surparanaense* (Najera) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum ruizianum Klotzsch ex Engl.
Zanthoxylum ruizianum (Klotzsch ex Engl.) J.F.Macbr.
Zanthoxylum sorbifolium A.St.-Hil.
e dark pricklyash; smallfruit pricklyash
f clavalier foncé; bois lépiné rouge (Lesser Antilles); lépiné rouge; l'épinet (Trinidad); lépineux rouge (Lesser Antilles)
s bosuó (Venezuela); caentrillo amarillo (Argentina); coroquisi (Bolivia); doncel (Colombia); espinillo (Bolivia); lagarto blanco (Costa Rica); mapurite, mapurite blanco (Venezuela); pochote amarillo (El Salvador); sauco (Bolivia); tacho, tachuelo (Colombia); teta (Honduras); teta de chancha (Peru)
o breu-vermelho, carne-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil); curatú-ra-morotí (Argentina); espinho-cheiroso, espinho-de-vintém, guarita (portuguese, Brazil); iwa, jawcimu'ywy (Brazil); jubebê, juva, juvevê, laranjeira-brava (portuguese, Brazil); l'epine' (Dominica); limaozinho, limãozinho, mamica-de-cadela, mamica-de-porca, maminha-de-porca, maminha de porco, mamiqueira, mamiva-de-pórca, maria-luisa, pau-de-pinhao (portuguese, Brazil); pitijali (aukaans); prit'jari (sranan); tamanqueira, tambatarão (portuguese, Brazil); tembetari (portuguese, Brazil); tembetarí (Argentina); tembetarí-mi (Argentina, Paraguay); tembetarí-mí (Argentina); tembetaru (portuguese, Brazil); tembetary-hu (Argentina); temetari (chiriguano, Bolivia); teta-de-cadela, tinguaciba (portuguese, Brazil)

17192 Zanthoxylum riedelianum Engl.
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L D E hel mes *fr* (flowers: insects) *pl* (landscaping, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, furniture, posts, tool handles, turned work)
Fagara cinerea (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara cordobensis Cuatrec.
Fagara duckei Albuq.
Fagara hygrophila Cuatrec.
Fagara kellermannii (P.Wilson) Engl.
Fagara latespinosa (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara prancei Albuq.
Fagara riedeliana (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara riedeliana var. *pubescens* Chodat & Hassl.
Fagara valens J.F.Macbr.
Fagara williamii Albuq.
Zanthoxylum cinereum Engl.
Zanthoxylum cordobense (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum cuiabense Engl.
Zanthoxylum duckei (Albuq.) D.M.Porter
Zanthoxylum hygrophilum (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum kellermanii P.Wilson
Zanthoxylum latespinosum Engl.
Zanthoxylum mayanum Standl.
Zanthoxylum pittieri P.Wilson
Zanthoxylum prancei (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) Reynel
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *kellermanii* (P.Wilson) Reynel
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *mayanum* (Standl.) Reynel
Zanthoxylum tachuelo Little
Zanthoxylum valens (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
Zanthoxylum williamii (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman
e Riedel pricklyash; prickly wood, prickly yellow, white copal (Belize)
f clavalier de Riedel
s azafran, casha caspí (Ecuador); cedro espinudo (Peru); ceibillo (Belize); corronelia (Nicaragua); hualajita (Peru); lagarto (Costa Rica); manzanillo (Bolivia); pochote (El Salvador); rabo de lagarto (Mexico); sahuco negro, sajuco negro, sanco (Bolivia); sasafraz, sassafras (Ecuador); sauco (Bolivia); tachuelillo (Mexico); tachuelo (Ecuador); tembetary (Paraguay); zarzafra (Ecuador)
o casha caspi, guanrunda (quichua, Ecuador); ihoira taih (Brazil); kuxche (maya, Belize); leitaõ-pilho, limãozinho, limaozinho-branco, mamica, mamica-de-canela, mamica-de-porca, maminha-de-porca, mamoninha-de-porca (portuguese, Brazil); patut'sheque (tacana, Bolivia); patutsheque (tacana, Bolivia); tembetaiba, tembetari (portuguese, Brazil); tembetary sa'y jú (Paraguay); tembetary sa'yjú
t tembetary sa'y ju

17193 Zanthoxylum rigidum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Rutaceae NW M SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Mato Grosso to Bahia, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay) S hel hyg *dr* (leaves) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; leaves: browsed; seeds: birds) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (urban planting) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (moderately durable; cabinetwork, carpentry, tool handles)
Fagara hassleriana Chodat
Fagara hassleriana var. *angustifolia* Chodat
Fagara rigida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Engl.
Fagara rigida f. *velutina* (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Fagara rigidifolia Herzog
Fagara tumbezana J.F.Macbr.
Zanthoxylum hasslerianum (Chodat) Pirani
Zanthoxylum rigidifolium (Herzog) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum rigidum f. *velutinum* (Benth.) P.G.Waterman
Zanthoxylum tumbezanum (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.
Zanthoxylum velutinum Benth.
e rigid pricklyash; cebra wood, satin wood
f clavalier rigide
s abataque, doncel, justa razón, muela (Colombia); piñón, salsafra, salsafrán (Ecuador); tembetary (Paraguay); teta de cerda (Peru)
o Gelbolz (german); mamica-de-porca, maminha, maminha-branca, maminha-de-porca (portuguese, Brazil)

17194 Zanthoxylum schreberi (J.F.Gmel.) Reynel
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit; Costa Rica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) M *dr* (bark: against conjunctivitis)
Curtisia schreberi J.F.Gmel.
Fagara camphorata (Planch. & Linden) Engl.
Ochroxylum punctatum Mart.
Pentanome simplicifolia Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Zanthoxylum camphoratum Planch. & Linden
Zanthoxylum ferrisiae Standl.
Zanthoxylum macrophyllum Ryan ex Eggers non Nutt.
Zanthoxylum ochroxylum DC.
Zanthoxylum pentanome DC.
Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Sessé & Moc.
Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Vahl
e Schreber pricklyash; yellow prickle (Montserrat)
f clavalier de Schreber
s cabalonga (Nicaragua); candil (Venezuela)
o bwa pine (creole, Haiti)

17195 Zanthoxylum setulosum P.Wilson
Rutaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad, Ecuador: Los Ríos) M [L] D *dr* (analgesic) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (broomsticks, carpentry, doors, fence posts, flooring, furniture, railroad ties, trim, veneer)
e bristly pricklyash; prickle yellow, prickly yellow
f clavalier hérissé
s acabú, alcabú; arcabu (Panama); arcabú; lagartillo (Costa Rica); lagarto (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); lagarto amarillo (Costa Rica); lagarto blanco, pochotillo (Nicaragua); tachuelo; teta (Honduras)

17196 Zanthoxylum sprucei Engl.
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) L xer *dr*? *fw ti* (construction)
Fagara sprucei (Engl.) Engl.
Fagara weberbaueri K.Krause
Zanthoxylum annulatum Rusby
Zanthoxylum cardenasii Rusby
Zanthoxylum weberbaueri (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr.
e Spruce pricklyash
f clavalier de Spruce
s coloradillo (Bolivia); espina, hincira, hualaja (Peru); sauco, sauco chico (Bolivia); valajol, walaja (Peru)
o ciniwa'yw (Brazil); limaozinho, limaozinho-preto (portuguese, Brazil); yumun-numi (Ecuador)

17197 Zanthoxylum stelligerum Turcz.
Rutaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais) S? hyg
Fagara stelligera (Turcz.) Engl.
Zanthoxylum polyacanthum Turcz.
e starbearing pricklyash
f clavalier à étoiles

17198 Zanthoxylum syncarpum Tul.
Rutaceae NC South America (Venezuela) S? xer
Fagara syncarpa (Tul.) Engl.
Fagara valenciana Pittier
e syncarpous pricklyash
f clavalier syncarpique
s bosúa, mapurite, tachuelo (Venezuela)

17199 Zanthoxylum tambopatense Reynel
Rutaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L
e Tambopata pricklyash
f clavalier de Tambopata

17200 Zanthoxylum tingoassuiba A.St.-Hil.
Rutaceae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Bahia to Paraná) L
Fagara elegans Engl.
Fagara tingoassuiba (A.St.-Hil.) Hoehne
Zanthoxylum elegans Engl. non A.St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum lucidum A.St.-Hil. non Miq.
Zanthoxylum nitidum A.St.-Hil.
e SãoPaulo pricklyash
f clavalier du São Paulo

17201 Zanthoxylum tragodes (L.) DC.
Rutaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) S? D hel xer *pl* (ornamental)
Fagara microphylla Desf.
Fagara spinifex Jacq.
Fagara tragodes (L.) Jacq.
Pterota tragodes (L.) Crantz
Schinus tragodes L.
Zanthoxylum leonis Alain
Zanthoxylum microphylla (Desf.) Desf.
Zanthoxylum spinifex (Jacq.) DC.
e WestIndies pricklyash; fingle-me-go, fingrigo (Barbados); white green heart
f clavalier des Antilles; bois à piano, bois blanc à flambeau (Guadeloupe); bois campêche (Haiti); bois-chandelle (Guadeloupe); bois flambeaux (Martinique); bois l'épineaux blanc (Guadeloupe); bois lépineux blanc; l'épineaux (St. Barthélemy); lépiné blanc, lépiné-ti feuille, lépineux ti feuilles
s niaragato (Puerto Rico); uña de gato (Dominican Republic)
o bwa campèch (creole, Haiti)

17202 Zanthoxylum verrucosum (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman
Rutaceae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) M *ti* (construction)
Fagara verrucosa Cuatrec.
e verrucose pricklyash
f clavalier verruqueux
s pudeg (Ecuador)

17203 Zapoteca H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae
e zapoteca
f zapotéca

17204 Zapoteca aculeata (Spruce ex Benth.) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Pichincha, Tungurahua) M *ex* (endangered)
Calliandra aculeata Spruce ex Benth.

e prickly zapoteca
f zapotéca piquant
s barbasquillo, cepillo, guarango (Ecuador)

17205 Zapoteca amazonica (Benth.) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil: Acre) S? hyg
Calliandra amazonica Benth.
Feuilleea amazonica (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga bauhiniifolia Poepp.
e Amazonia zapoteca
f zapotéca d'Amazonie
s casco de vaca (Peru)

17206 Zapoteca caracasana (Jacq.) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) [S?] D hyg [xer] *dr* (decoction for bath)
Acacia caracasana (Jacq.) Willd.
Acacia fragrans Ten.
Anneslia caracasana (Jacq.) Britton & Rose
Calliandra caracasana (Jacq.) Benth.
Calliandra weberbaueri Harms
Feuilleea caracasana (Jacq.) Kuntze
Mimosa caracasana Jacq.
Mimosa weberbaueri Harms
Zapoteca caracasana subsp. *weberbaueri* (Harms) H.M.Hern.
e nightflowering zapoteca; acacia p.p., night-flowering, riverain shrub, white calliandra
f zapotéca fleur-de-nuit
s acacia puertorigueña (Puerto Rico); carbonero (Guatemala); cimarrón, cojobillo; chico faique (Ecuador); granolino (Dominican Republic); guacamaya montés (El Salvador); moriviví cimarrón (Puerto Rico); pelo de vieja (El Salvador); tamarindo, tamarindo de monte (Guatemala); zarza boba (Puerto Rico)

17207 Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae MW S North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Sonora to Costa Rica, Bahamas, West Indies) N MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) S [M] mes→xer calc *fr* (flowers: honeybees)
Acacia formosa Kunth
Acacia gracilis M.Martens & Galeotti
Anneslia capillata (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Anneslia chapaderoana Britton & Rose
Anneslia cookii Britton & Rose
Anneslia formosa (Kunth) Britton & Millsp.
Anneslia izalcoensis Britton & Rose
Anneslia penduliflora (Rose) Britton & Rose
Anneslia yoroensis Britton
Calliandra capillata Benth.
Calliandra comosa Griseb. non (Sw.) Benth.
Calliandra cookii (Britton & Rose) Standl.
Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth.
Calliandra formosa var. *cubensis* J.F.Macbr.
Calliandra gentryi Standl.
Calliandra gracilis Klotzsch ex Baker
Calliandra malacophylla Benth.
Calliandra marginata Griseb. ex R.O.Williams
Calliandra penduliflora Rose
Calliandra viridiflora Benth.
Calliandra yoroensis (Britton) Standl.
Feuilleea capillata (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea formosa (Kunth) Kuntze
e beautiful zapoteca
f zapotéca magnifique
s barba de chivo (Mexico); caliandria, machetillo (El Salvador); sac-pich (Mexico)

17208 Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M.Hern. subsp. **formosa**
Leguminosae MW SC SE North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Chihuahua to Costa Rica, West Indies) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Netherlands Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso; Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?]
e typical beautiful zapoteca
f zapotéca magnifique typique
s barbón (El Salvador); chapuli (Mexico); chilito, chiltaco (El Salvador)

17209 Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará, Ceará, Pernambuco, Mato Grosso, Rondônia, Goiás, Minas Gerais; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) [S?] hel calc
Acacia alba Colla
Acacia colleana C.Presl
Acacia hamiltonii Desv. ex Ham.
Acacia linearis Desv. ex Ham.
Acacia portoricensis (Jacq.) Willd.
Acacia ungulata Desv.
Acacia venusta Willd.
Acacia vespertina Macfad.
Anneslia portoricensis (Jacq.) Donn.Sm.
Calliandra alba (Colla) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.
Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth.
Calliandra ungulata (Desv.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.
Calliandra vespertina (Macfad.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.
Feuilleea portoricensis (Jacq.) Kuntze
Lysiloma marchiana Griseb.
Mimosa guineensis Schumach. & Thonn.
Mimosa portoricensis Jacq.
e PuertoRico zapoteca
f zapotéca de Porto Rico
s barba de gato (Nicaragua); guajillo, huajillo, timbrillo (Mexico)

17210 Zapoteca tetragona (Willd.) H.M.Hern.
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) [S?] hel *pl*
Acacia tetragona Willd.
Anneslia tetragona (Willd.) Donn.Sm.
Calliandra portoricensis var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm.
Calliandra tetragona (Willd.) Benth.
Calliandra toroana Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Feuilleea tetragona (Willd.) Kuntze
Mimosa quadrangularis Poir.
e quadrangular zapoteca
f zapotéca quadrangulaire
s angel, barba de chivo, cabellito blanco, cabellito de angel, cabeza de viejo, carboncillo, carboncillo de flor blanca, carbonero blanco; cola de iguana (Mexico); guaje sylvestre; guajillo (Mexico); guajillo blanco, palo costillo, pelo de angel, potosina, quebracho de montaña

17211 Zeyheria Mart.
Bignoniaceae
Zeyhera Mart. ex DC.
e zeyheria
f zeyhéria

17212 Zeyheria tuberculosa (Vell.) Bureau
Bignoniaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Maranhão to Ceará to Paraná, Mato Grosso do Sul, Goiás; Bolivia) L [D] hel *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fodder) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (gardens and parks, landscaping, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (restoration of riparian vegetation) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, fences, flooring, framing, posts, railroad ties, roofing, tool handles)
Bignonia tuberculosa Vell.
Jacaranda tuberculosa (Vell.) Steud.
Zeyheria kuntzei K.Schum.
e tuberculate zeyheria
f zeyhéria tubéreux
s áspero, cabeza de mono, cabeza de mono del monte, jopo de mono, matara, tajibbillo, tajibo mate (Bolivia)
o bolsa-de-pastor, bordão-de-velho, bucho, bucho-de-boi, bucho-de-carneiro, buxo-de-boi-ipê-felpudo, camará-ucú, camaruçu, camaruçú, carvoeiro, chá-de-frade, culhoes-de-bode, culhões-de-bode, cunhao-de-bode, folha-de-bolo, ipê-bóia, ipê-branco, ipê-cabeludo, ipê-cascudo, ipê-combuca, ipê-cumbura, ipê-felpudo, ipê-preto, ipê-tabaco, ipê-una (portuguese, Brazil); kjaska (quechua, Bolivia); mandioquinha, marfim, pau-d'arco, saco-de-carneiro, velame, velame-do-mato, velaminho-do-mato, veludinho, vergá-de-anta (portuguese, Brazil)

17213 Zinowiewia Turcz.
Celastraceae
e zinowiewia
f zinowiéwie

17214 Zinowiewia australis Lundell
Celastraceae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L
e southern zinowiewia
f zinowiéwie méridionale
s canalete (Venezuela)
o inzupara quini'cco (cofán, Ecuador); yurac shamoja (Peru)

17215 Zinowiewia aymardii Steyerm.
Celastraceae NC South America (end Venezuela: Río Toro in Delta Amacuro & S Gran Sabana in Bolívar) L
e Aymard zinowiewia
f zinowiéwie d'Aymard
s guatacare montañero (Venezuela)
o atacaramá-yek (pemon, Venezuela)

17216 Zinowiewia integerrima (Turcz.) Turcz.
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Honduras, Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L E mes
Wimmeria integerrima Turcz.
e entireleaf zinowiewia
f zinowiéwie à feuilles entières
s huesito, naranjillo, palo blanco, tacistle

17217 Zinowiewia madsenii C.Ulloa & P.Jørg.
Celastraceae MW South America (end Ecuador: Loja, Zamora-Chinchipe) M *ex* (vulnerable)
e Madsen zinowiewia
f zinowiéwie de Madsen

17218 Ziziphus Mill.
Rhamnaceae
Sarcomphalus P.Browne
Zizyphus L.
e jujube
f jujubier
o baliknit (Philippines); bedaroh (Netherlands Antilles); biaá, biga, bigaa, bigaá (Philippines); Judendorn, Jujube (german); kòk mòl (creole, Haiti); sisifo (italian)

17219 Ziziphus angolito Standl**.**
Rhamnaceae NW South America (Colombia) M
e angolito jujube
f jujubier angolito
s angolito (Colombia)

17220 Ziziphus cinnamomum Triana & Planch.
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Guatemala) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Maranhão; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: pacas) *ti* (very hard; construction, flooring)
e cinnamon jujube
f jujubier cannelle
s palo seco (Ecuador)
o gabiuna (portuguese, Brazil); garequecahue (waorani, Ecuador); jacarandá, maria-preta (portuguese, Brazil); pashomacasi, pashonema-casiji-ajuji (yanomamö, Venezuela); pitaíca (portuguese, Brazil); uchuajua, varas (quichua, Ecuador)

17221 Ziziphus cotinifolia Reissek
Rhamnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Piauí, Bahia, Alagoas, Sergipe) S *fd* (fruits)
e smoketreeleaf jujube
f jujubier à feuilles de fuste
o ajuá (portuguese, Brazil)

17222 Ziziphus cyclocardia S.F.Blake
Rhamnaceae NC South America (Venezuela) M *fd* (fruits)
e Venezuela jujube
f jujubier du Venezuela
s cana, chica, limoncillo, macu, naranjillo, nigüita, ponsigué (Venezuela)

17223 Ziziphus joazeiro Mart.
Rhamnaceae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Piauí and Ceará to São Paulo, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (cultivated: orchards; ornamental, reforestation) *sa* (shade) *ti* (carpentry, construction)
Ziziphus guaranitica Malme
e joazeiro jujube
f jujubier joazeiro

s beludiño, quitachiu, quitachiyu, quitachiyú, quitachiyu blanco (Bolivia)
o joá, joazeiro, juá, juaazeiro, juá-espinho, jua-fruta, juazeiro, laranjeira-de-vaqueiro, poro-blanco, yuá (portuguese, Brazil)

17224 Ziziphus oblongifolius Moore
Rhamnaceae MW MC SC South America (Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) M E hel hyg xer calc *dr* (leaves: to clean teeth) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: honeybees; fruits: livestock and wild animals; leaves: browsed) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark and roots: dye; trunk and roots: soap) *pl* (landscaping, rural and urban planting; very ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (moderately durable; cart wheels, lathe work, tool handles, turned work)
Ziziphus mistol Griseb.
Ziziphus weberbaueri Pilg.
e oblongleaf jujube
f jujubier à feuilles oblongues
s mistol (Argentina, Bolivia); kitachiyú, yuaqué (Bolivia)
o chichachiyu (guaraní, Bolivia); mistol, olho-de-boi (portuguese, Brazil); toba nalaic (Argentina)

17225 Ziziphus piurensis Pilg.
Rhamnaceae MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S *ti* (decorative panels, flooring)
e Piura jujube
f jujubier de Piura
s ebano, palo negro (Peru)

17226 Ziziphus platyphyllus Reissek
Rhamnaceae ME SE South America (Brazil: Ceará, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro) S?
e broadleaf jujube
f jujubier à feuilles larges

17227 Ziziphus saeri Pittier
Rhamnaceae N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E *dr* (fruits: emetic) *fd* (fruits) *pl* (cultivated?) *ti* (small beams)
e Saer jujube
f jujubier de Saer
s chica, limoncillo, mara, nirgua (Venezuela)

17228 Ziziphus strychnifolia Triana & Planch.
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
e poisonnutleaf jujube
f jujubier à feuilles de strychnos

17229 Ziziphus thyrsiflora Benth.
Rhamnaceae NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: cattle, goats) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (furniture)
e thyrsiflorous jujube
f jujubier thyrsiflore
s ebano (Ecuador, Peru); ébano (Ecuador); evano (Peru); madroño, tillo (Ecuador)

17230 Ziziphus undulata Reissek
Rhamnaceae ME South America (Brazil: Pará, Ceará, Bahia) M
e undulate jujube
f jujubier ondulé
o joá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil)

17231 Zollernia Wied-Neuw. & Nees
Leguminosae
e zollernia
f zollernie

17232 Zollernia cowanii Mansano
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Minas Gerais) S?
e Cowan zollernia
f zollernie de Cowan

17233 Zollernia glabra (Spreng.) Yakovlev
Leguminosae ME SE South America (Brazil: Bahia, Minas Gerais, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) M SD hel sci hyg *fr* (fruits: bats) *pl* (landscaping) *sa* (reforestation of degraded areas) *ti* (durable; beams, cabinetwork, lathe work, laths, scantlings)
Kramenia glabra Spreng.
Zollernia discolor Vogel
Zollernia falcata Wied-Neuw. & Nees
Zollernia mocitaiba Allemão
Zollernia mocitayba Allemão ex Emygdio
Zollernia splendens Wied-Neuw. & Nee
e glabrous zollernia
f zollernie glabre
o mocitaíba, mucitaíba (portuguese, Brazil)

17234 Zollernia glaziovii Yakovlev
Leguminosae SE South America (end Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, around Rio de Janeiro and Nova Friburgo) S?
Zollernia parvifolia Taub. ex Glaz.
e Glaziou zollernia
f zollernie de Glaziou

17235 Zollernia grandifolia Schery
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) L
e largeleaf zollernia
f zollernie à grandes feuilles

17236 Zollernia ilicifolia (Brongn.) Vogel
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Rondônia, Mato Grosso, Goiás, Pernambuco to Santa Catarina) M *pl* (cultivated)
Coquebertia ilicifolia Brongn.
Zollernia houlletiana Tul.
Zollernia ilicifolia (Brongn.) Tul.
Zollernia ilicifolia var. *clausseniana* Tul.
Zollernia ilicifolia var. *erostris* Tul.
Zollernia latifolia Benth.
Zollernia securidacifolia Benth.
Zollernia vogelii Tul.
e hollyleaf zollernia
f zollernie à feuilles de houx
o carapicica-de-folha-lisa, espada, laranjeira-do-mato, mocitaiba, mossetaíba, pau-de-jantar, pau-santo, pitomba-preta (portuguese, Brazil)

17237 Zollernia latifolia Benth.
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: southern Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M E sci hyg *fr* (fruits: wild animals) *pl* (ornamental, urban landscaping) *sa* (reforestation with preservationist purposes) *ti* (very durable; billiard cues, brushes and tools, civil and naval works, furniture, knife handles, poles, railroad ties, stays)
e broadleaf zollernia
f zollernie à feuilles larges
o ipê-bóia, mocitaíba, moçutaíba, mucitaíba, mucitaíba-preta, orelha-de-onça, pau-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

17238 Zollernia magnifica A.M.Carvalho & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e magnificent zollernia
f zollernie magnifique
o murinha-de-estipula (portuguese, Brazil)

17239 Zollernia modesta A.M.Carvalho & Barneby
Leguminosae ME South America (Brazil: Bahia, Espírito Santo) L
e modest zollernia
f zollernie modeste
o mucitaiba-preta, mucitaiba-preta-de-folha-miúda, orelha-de-onça (portuguese, Brazil)

17240 Zollernia paraensis Huber
Leguminosae NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Acre to Paraíba to Bahia, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) L *ti* (hard; bows)
Zollernia kanukuensis R.S.Cowan
Zollernia ulei Harms
e Pará zollernia
f zollernie du Pará
o coração-de-negro (portuguese, Brazil); masiri (maquiritari, Venezuela); muírapíníma-preta, orelha-de-negro, pau-santo (portuguese, Brazil)

17241 Zollernia surinamensis Mansano, A.M.G.Azevedo & G.P.Lewis
Leguminosae NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M
e Suriname zollernia
f zollernie du Suriname

17242 Zuelania A.Rich.
Salicaceae
Casearia sect. *Zuelania* (A.Rich.) Hook.f.
Thioda auct. non Bennet
e zuelania
f zuélanie
s caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)

17243 Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.
Salicaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M [L] D hel hyg→mes calc *dr* (bark: decoction rub against rheumatism; bark and leaves: local application of powder as ulcer cleansing agent; resin: pellets ingested against syphilis) *fd fr fw ma* (resin) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, furniture, packing)
Casearia guidonia (Sw.) Lundell non Benth.
Casearia icosandra (Sw.) Planch. & Triana ex Hemsl.
Casearia laetioides (A.Rich.) Northr.
Casearia latioides (A.Rich.) Northr.
Guidonia icosandra (Sw.) Kuntze
Guidonia laetioides (A.Rich.) M.Gómez
Guidonia latioides (A.Rich.) M.Gómez
Laetia crenata A.Rich.
Laetia guidonia Sw.
Laetia longifolia A.Rich.
Samyda icosandra Sw.
Thiodia laetioides (A.Rich.) Griseb.
Zuelania crenata (A.Rich.) Griseb.
Zuelania icosandra (Sw.) Clos
Zuelania laetioides A.Rich.
Zuelania roussoviae Pittier
e water zuelania; cahoney (Bahamas); cuffey wood; drunken bayman, drunken bayman wood, drunken baymen wood (Belize); gueffeywood (Jamaica); Jeremiah bush (Cayman Islands); sardina (Trinidad and Tobago); water wood, water-wood (Belize); zuelania p.p.
f zuélanie marron; cachiman marron, cachiman sauvage, cauchiman marron (Haiti)
s anona de llano (Mexico); cabo de vela (Venezuela); cachimán marrón, cachimán sauvage; cagajón (Panama); campanillo (Mexico); caranon (Panama); cojón de bayo (Honduras); guaguasí, güagüasí (Cuba); hueso de pava (Honduras); lechozo (Venezuela); manzanillo, manzano, nogalillo, nopotapeste (Mexico); palacio (Guatemala, Panama); palo de camarón (Venezuela); palo de paragüita (Mexico); palo de plomo (Honduras, Nicaragua); pellejo de vieja; plomo (Honduras, Nicaragua); quacap (Guatemala); quacap cagajón? (Panama); resina, sangre de playa (Honduras); tamay (Belize, Mexico); tepecacao, totolonche, trementino (Mexico); vela de barco (Venezuela); volador, volantín (Mexico); yara yara (Venezuela)
o aiguané (zoque); atamte (huasteco); chu-ya-ak (maya, Belize); chu-yu-ak (Belize); kachiman mawon, kachiman sovaj (creole, Haiti); petácotl, petlácotl (nahuatl); sacat'kihui (totonaco); ta mai, ta'mai, tamai (maya, Belize); tamay (maya, Belize and Guatemala); thácamte (huasteco); wájmuk wainka (mískito, Honduras)

17244 Zygia P.Browne
Leguminosae
Marmaroxylon Killip
e zygia
f zygia

17245 Zygia ampla (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Goiás) L
Feuilleea ampla (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium amplum Spruce ex Benth.
e ample zygia
f zygia ample

17246 Zygia bangii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Bolivia) S?
Pithecellobium laxiflorum Rusby
e Bolivia zygia
f zygia de Bolivie

17247 Zygia basijuga (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M

Macrosamanea basijuga (Ducke) Dugand
Marmaroxylon basijugum (Ducke) L.Rico
Pithecellobium basijugum Ducke
e Amazonia zygia
f zygia d'Amazonie
s pashaco, sacha bubinsana (Peru)
o garetahuei (waorani, Ecuador); samíknumi (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

17248 Zygia bifoliola (Rusby) L.Rico
Leguminosae MC South America (end Bolivia) S?
Pithecellobium bifoliolum Rusby
e twoleaflet zygia
f zygia bifoliolé

17249 Zygia bisingula L.Rico
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S? *ti* (construction, walking sticks)
e Venezuela zygia
f zygia du Venezuela
s marfil de garrote, marfil de matica (Venezuela)

17250 Zygia cataractae (Kunth) L.Rico
Leguminosae South America (tropics and subtropics) L hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against malaria; emetic) *ti* (heavy)
Calliandra schwackeana Taub.
Feuilleea cataractae (Kunth) Kuntze
Feuilleea divaricata (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga cataractae Kunth
Inga glomerata DC.
Inga ramiflora G.Don
Pithecellobium cataractae Benth.
Pithecellobium divaricatum Benth.
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.
Pithecolobium cataractae Benth.
Zygia divaricata (Benth.) Pittier
Zygia glomerata (DC.) Pittier
e cataracts zygia
f zygia des cataractes
s bushillica (Peru); clavellino, guamo cimbrapotro, guamo de rano (Venezuela); guara-pere (Argentina); yacushapam (Peru)
o alikuyu (arawak, Guyana); inga-branca, ingararana, inga-xixica (portuguese, Brazil); moeserki (sranan); nayequemoe (waorani, Ecuador); tamalin (aukaans); yútsu (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

17251 Zygia claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) S? hyg
Abarema claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kleinhoonte
Feuilleea claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze
Marmaroxylon claviflorum (Spruce ex Benth.) L.Rico
Pithecellobium claviflorum Spruce ex Benth.
e clubbedflower zygia
f zygia à fleurs claviformes
s arepillo, arepillo hoja fina, marusi, úna de murcielago (Venezuela)

17252 Zygia coccinea (G.Don) L.Rico
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L *dr* (medicinal; bark: against head fungus; seeds) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction)
Inga coccinea G.Don
Pithecellobium coccineum (G.Don) Benth.
Pithecellobium dependens Rusby
Pithecolobium dependens Rusby
Zygia dependens (Rusby) L.Rico
Zygia solomonii Barbosa
Zygia solomonii (Barbosa) L.Rico
e scarlet zygia
f zygia écarlate
s arbol de truno (Ecuador); camiropan (Peru)
o agume (waorani); auwe, awatan, huiñabue, mimotan (waorani, Ecuador); payoyoao (secoya, Ecuador); rayo caspi, rayu caspi, rayu pacay (quichua, Ecuador); wevetempoive (waorani, Ecuador)

17253 Zygia coccinea (G.Don) L.Rico var. **coccinea**
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M
e typical scarlet zygia
f zygia écarlate typique
o ingá-ferro (portuguese, Brazil)

17254 Zygia coccinea var. **macrophylla** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M *dr* (bark: against head fungus)
Feuilleea tarapoto Kuntze
Pithecellobium macrophyllum (Willd.) Spruce
Pithecellobium martinianum Standl.
Pithecolobium macrophyllum (Willd.) Spruce
Zygia macrophylla (Benth.) L.Rico
e largeleaf scarlet zygia
f zygia écarlate à grandes feuilles
s arbol de truno (Ecuador); nina caspi (Peru)
o achanglechpan, camaropan (Peru); ray caspi, rayu caspi, rayu pacay (quichua, Ecuador)

17255 Zygia coccinea var. **oriunda** (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M *dr* (bark: decoction applied on swellings)
Pithecellobium oriundum J.F.Macbr.
Pithecellobium schultzeanum Harms
Zygia oriunda (J.F.Macbr.) L.Rico
Zygia schultzeana (Harms) L.Rico
e oriunda scarlet zygia
f zygia écarlate oriunda
s arbol de truno, pco shimbillo (Peru)
o rayo caspi, rayu cachi (quichua, Ecuador)

17256 Zygia collina (Sandwith) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MW South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Peru) L *fd* (fruits)
Marmaroxylon collinum (Sandwith) L.Rico
Pithecellobium collinum Sandwith
e hilly zygia
f zygia collinéen
s espino de pescado (Venezuela)
o uriridan (Guyana)

17257 Zygia cupirensis (C.Barbosa) L.Rico
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela) S?
Pithecellobium cupirense C.Barbosa
e Miranda zygia
f zygia du Miranda

17258 Zygia dissitiflora Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M
e laxflower zygia
f zygia laxiflore

17259 Zygia englesingii (Standl. ex Record) Record
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] hyg
Inga englesingii Standl. ex Record
Inga gigantifoliola Schery
Pithecellobium englesingii (Standl. ex Record) Standl.
Pithecellobium gigantifoliolum (Schery) J.León
Pithecolobium gigantifoliolum (Schery) J.León
Zygia gigantifoliola (Schery) L.Rico
e Englesing zygia; correa (Honduras)
f zygia d'Englesing
s sotacaballo de montaña, sotacaballo montañero, sotacaballos, sotacolsores (Nicaragua)

17260 Zygia heteroneura Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) M sci? *fd fr* (fruits: monkeys)
e heteroneurous zygia
f zygia à différentes nervures
o auwegana (waorani, Ecuador); chalua caspi (quichua, Ecuador); gueyuetempue, kemagoibe (waorani, Ecuador); machin cara, mashin cara (quichua, Ecuador); pameowe (waorani, Ecuador); rayu pacai, rayu pacay (quichua, Ecuador)

17261 Zygia inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pittier
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará, Rondônia, Mato Grosso do Sul; Bolivia) M [L] hyg *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *pl* (potential as ornamental)
Feuilleea inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga inaequalis Willd.
Mimosa inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.
Pithecellobium bicolor Benth.
Pithecellobium foreroi C.Barbosa
Pithecellobium inaequale (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Pithecellobium longiramosum Ducke
Pithecellobium pilosulum Pittier
Pithecolobium inaequale (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Pithecolobium pilosulum Pittier
Zygia foreroi (C.Barbosa) L.Rico
Zygia longiramosa (Ducke) L.Rico
Zygia pilosula (Pittier) Britton & Rose
e unequal zygia
f zygia inégal
s chipero, chípero, guamomacho (Colombia)
o falso-ingá, ingá-rana (portuguese, Brazil); mimo (secoya, Ecuador); rayu pacai (quichua, Ecuador); shimbillorana, yacu shimbillo (Peru)

17262 Zygia inundata (Ducke) H.C.Lima ex Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Pará) M hyg
Inga inundata Ducke
Pithecellobium inundabile (Ducke) Ducke
Pithecellobium inundatum (Ducke) Ducke
e flooded zygia
f zygia inondé

17263 Zygia juruana (Harms) L.Rico
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador: Carchi, Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M hyg
Pithecellobium juruanum Harms
e Juruá zygia
f zygia du Juruá
s chimbillo (Colombia); trueno shimbilo (Peru)
o guequirean, guequirian (waorani, Ecuador); jarandeua-da-folha-grande (portuguese, Brazil)

17264 Zygia lathetica Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) M sci? hyg *dr* (stems: bones fortifying, decoction) *fr* (mammals)
e Yasuní zygia
f zygia de Yasuní
o agume, auwegana, guehueterapue, que moihue (waorani, Ecuador); urcu biun supay paju, urcu guiun supay paju (quichua, Ecuador); uyuetembota, wuiyahuetenpugui (waorani, Ecuador)

17265 Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M E hel? hyg *fw* (firewood) *ma*
e broadleaf zygia; hoop wood, hoopwood, horse wood, horsewood (Jamaica)
f zygia rivière; acacia rivière; bois ca (Haiti); pois-doux bâtard, pois-doux rivière
s blanquillo (Bolivia); cimbrapotro (Venezuela); fichal de la planura (Bolivia); jasmín del río (Cuba); jibaro; picindecillo, pichinde, pichindé (Colombia)
o bwa ka (creole, Haiti); inga, ingá-do-baixo, ingá-dura, muernan, pau-de-formiga (portuguese, Brazil); yutsu (quichua, Ecuador)

17266 Zygia latifolia var. **communis** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Honduras) NC MW MC SC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) L hyg
Feuilleea cauliflora (Willd.) Kuntze
Inga cauliflora Willd.
Mimosa cauliflora (Willd.) Poir.
Pithecellobium cauliflorum (Willd.) Mart.
Pithecellobium stipulare Benth.
Pithecolobium cauliflorum Mart.
Zygia stipularis (Benth.) L.Rico
e common broadleaf zygia
f zygia rivière commun
s chuncho (Ecuador); fichal de la planura (Bolivia); guará pepé (Argentina); yucho, yutzo (Ecuador)
o alikuyu (arawak); bwasjiman-weko (aukaans); ingá-de-macaco, ingá-do-baixo, ingá-dura (portuguese, Brazil); swampoe-kokobe-swit'bonki (sranan)

17267 Zygia latifolia var. **controversa** Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Acre, Rondônia, Mato Grosso; Bolivia) S?
e doubtful broadleaf zygia
f zygia rivière controversé

17268 Zygia latifolia var. **glabrata** (Mart.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae ME SC SE South America (Brazil: Pernambuco to Paraná; Paraguay, N Argentina) M hyg
e glabrate broadleaf zygia
f zygia rivière glabrescent

17269 Zygia latifolia var. **lasiopus** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC M South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Roraima, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia, Mato Grosso) S? hyg
Inga ramiflora Steud.
Pithecellobium lasiopus Benth.
e woolly broadleaf zygia
f zygia rivière laineux

17270 Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. **latifolia**
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão) M hyg *fw* (firewood)
Calliandra latifolia (L.) Griseb.
Feuilleea latifolia (L.) Kuntze
Inga latifolia (L.) Willd.
Mimosa latifolia L.
Mimosa zygia L.
Pithecellobium chagrense Pittier
Pithecellobium latifolium subsp. *tayronense* C.Barbosa
Pithecolobium huberi Ducke
Pithecolobium latifolium (L.) Benth.
Zygia arborescens P.Browne ex J.St.-Hil.
Zygia huberi (Ducke) L.Rico
e typical broadleaf zygia; cocolay (Grenada); hoopwood, horsewood (Jamaica)
f zygia rivière typique
s maya-maya (Honduras); simpra potro (Venezuela)
o alekoeje (sranan); alikuyu (arawak); bwasjiman-weko (aukaans); inga-rana, jarandeua, jarandeua-do-igapó, pau-de-formiga (portuguese, Brazil)

17271 Zygia lehmannii (Harms) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip
Leguminosae NW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M
Abarema lehmannii (Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Pithecellobium lehmannii Harms
Pithecellobium popayanense C.Barbosa
Punjuba lehmannii Britton & Killip
Zygia cuspidata Killip ex L.Rico
e Lehmann zygia
f zygia de Lehmann
s cuasca de pomo, churimo, guasca de pomo (Colombia)

17272 Zygia longifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Mato Grosso) L hyg→mes *dr* (against all kind of sickness) *fr* (leaves: ants) *fw* (charcoal) *sa* (soil erosion) *ti* (construction, flooring)
Feuilleea longifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Inga falciformis DC.
Inga longifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Inga vahliana DC.
Mimosa ligustrina Vahl non Jacq.
Pithecellobium glomeratum var. *spicatum* Seem.
Pithecellobium ligustrinum (Vahl) Benth.
Pithecellobium longifolium (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl.
Pithecellobium vahlianum (DC.) Benth.
e longleaf zygia; swampwood (Nicaragua)
f zygia à feuilles longues
s amé (Colombia); apa (Panama); azote caballo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); azote-caballo (Costa Rica); barbasquillo (Colombia); bucshilla, buscilla, bushillo (Peru); carbón (Colombia); cola de marrano (Honduras); chichimbina (Peru); chiparo, chipero, chirrinchao (Colombia); guabito del rio (Panama); guamo prieto (Colombia); guana, maya-maya, mayamaya (Honduras); pichindé (Colombia, Panama); shimbillo (Peru); solocaballo, sota caballo, sota cabello (Costa Rica); sotocaballo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); suribio (Colombia)
o bish-chi-tape (Ecuador); bushica (Peru); samik (aguaruna, Peru)

17273 Zygia macbridei (C.Barbosa) L.Rico
Leguminosae MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) M hyg
Pithecellobium macbridei C.Barbosa
Pithecellobium macbridii C.Barbosa
Zygia macbridii (C.Barbosa) L.Rico
e Macbride zygia
f zygia de Macbride

17274 Zygia megistocarpa (C.Barbosa) L.Rico
Leguminosae MW South America (end Peru: Amazonas) M
Pithecellobium megistocarpum C.Barbosa
e verylargefruit zygia
f zygia à très grands fruits
s guaba del diáblo (Peru)
o iwachi sampijí, iwanchi sampiji, iwash-sampi, wainim (Peru)

17275 Zygia morongii Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC SC South America (Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S? hyg
e Morong zygia
f zygia de Morong

17276 Zygia multipunctata Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NW South America (Colombia) S?
e multipunctate zygia
f zygia multiponctué

17277 Zygia pithecolobioides (Harms) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) MC SC South America (Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul; Paraguay, N Argentina) S?
Feuilleea pithecolobioides (Harms) Kuntze
Inga pithecolobioides Harms
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides (Harms) Hassl.
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *harmsii* Hassl.
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *pithecolobioides* (Harms.) Hassl.
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *reductum* (Malme) Hassl.
Pithecellobium reductum Malme
Zygia reducta (Malme) L.Rico
e blackbeadlike zygia
f zygia faux-pithécellobium

17278 Zygia potaroensis Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?
e Potaro zygia
f zygia de Potaro

17279 Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Rondônia) L sci xer *fr* (fruits: tapir) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (cabinetwork, carpentry, flooring, marquetry, turned work, veneer)
Abarema racemosa (Ducke) Kleinhoonte
Marmaroxylon racemosum (Ducke) Killip ex Record
Pithecellobium racemosum Ducke
Pithecellobium racemiflorum Ducke non Donn.Sm.
e racemose zygia; snakewood (Guyana)
f zygia à grappes; bois serpent, angelim rabajo du Brésil (French Guiana)
s pashaco, pashaco cutanillo, pashaquillo (Peru)
o angelim, angelim-pedra, angelim-rajado, angelim-rajàdo, angelim-rajasa, angelim-rajaso (portuguese, Brazil); boesitamaren (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); bostamarinde (Suriname); ingarana, ingarana-da-terra-firme (portuguese, Brazil); sinekioudou (aukaans, saramaccan); sneki-oedoe (aukaans, sranan, Suriname); waripi'a-ran'yw (Brazil)

17280 Zygia ramiflora (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará) M
Feuilleea ramiflora (Benth.) Kuntze
Marmaroxylon dinizii (Ducke) L.Rico
Marmaroxylon ramiflorum (Benth.) L.Rico
Pithecellobium dinizii Ducke
Pithecellobium ramiflorum Benth.
Pithecellobium umbriflorum Ducke
Zygia dinizii (Ducke) D.A.Neill, G.P.Lewis & Klitg.
e ramiflorous zygia
f zygia ramiflore

17281 Zygia sabatieri Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) S?
e Sabatier zygia
f zygia de Sabatier

17282 Zygia selloi (Benth.) L.Rico
Leguminosae SC SE South America (Brazil: Espírito Santo, São Paulo) L?
Feuilleea sanguinea (Benth.) Kuntze
Feuilleea selloi (Benth.) Kuntze
Inga sanguinea Benth.
Pithecellobium sanguineum Benth.
Pithecellobium selloi (Spreng.) Benth.
Pithecolobium sanguineum Benth.
Pithecolobium selloi (Spreng.) Benth.
Zygia sanguinea (Benth.) L.Rico
e Sello zygia
f zygia de Sello

17283 Zygia steyermarkii (Schery) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MW South America (end Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) S? *ex* (endangered)
Pithecellobium steyermarkii Schery
e Steyermark zygia
f zygia de Steyermark

17284 Zygia tetragona Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae NC South America (French Guiana) S
e quadrangular zygia
f zygia quadrangulaire

17285 Zygia transamazonica Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S *ti* (hard)
e transamazonian zygia
f zygia transamazonien

17286 Zygia trunciflora (Ducke) L.Rico
Leguminosae MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) M
Pithecellobium trunciflorum Ducke
e Amazonas zygia
f zygia d'Amazonas

17287 Zygia unifoliolata (Benth.) Pittier
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M E hyg
Feuilleea unifoliolata (Benth.) Kuntze
Pithecellobium unifoliolatum Benth.
e oneleaflet zygia
f zygia unifoliolé
s cimbrapotro, guamita (Venezuela); shimbillo, yacushimbillo (Peru)
o inga (portuguese, Brazil)

SYNONYMS OF LATIN NAMES

This page intentionally left blank

A

Abarema claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kleinhoonte, 17251
Abarema lehmannii (Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 17271
Abarema racemosa (Ducke) Kleinhoonte, 17279
Abarema trapezifolia (Vahl) Pittier, 22
Abatia borealis L.O.Williams, 41
Abatia glomerata Radlk., 12819
Abatia verbascifolia Kunth, 41
Abbevillea O.Berg, 2075
Abbevillea cerasoides (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea chrysophylla O.Berg, 2080
Abbevillea eugenioides (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2080
Abbevillea fenzliana O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *intermedia* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *longipes* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea fenzliana var. *obversa* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea gardneriana O.Berg, 2102
Abbevillea guaviroba (DC.) O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea klotzschiana O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *intermedia* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *laurifolia* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea klotzschiana var. *longipes* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea martiana O.Berg, 2077
Abbevillea maschalantha O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *oblongata* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *ovata* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea maschalantha var. *recurvata* O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea neriiflora O.Berg, 2087
Abbevillea phaea O.Berg, 2088
Abbevillea punctulata (DC.) O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea recurvata O.Berg, 13281
Abbevillea regeliana O.Berg, 13281
Abbevillea rufa O.Berg, 2092
Abbevillea rugosa O.Berg, 2083
Abbevillea schlechtendaliana O.Berg, 2095
Abbevillea sellowiana O.Berg, 2082
Abbevillea widgreniana (O.Berg) O.Berg, 2090
Aberemoa argentea R.E.Fr., 4802
Aberemoa bracteosa (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 4803
Aberemoa brevipedunculata R.E.Fr., 4829
Aberemoa guianensis Aubl., 6523
Aberemoa hadrantha Diels, 4819
Aberemoa lanceolata (A.St.-Hil.) Warm., 4821
Aberemoa lanceolata var. *parvifolia* R.E.Fr., 4821
Aberemoa lepidota (Miq.) R.E.Fr., 4823
Aberemoa longifolia (Aubl.) Baill., 6095
Aberemoa marcgraviana (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 4829
Aberemoa microphylla R.E.Fr., 4832
Aberemoa odorata Diels, 4838
Aberemoa pedunculata Diels, 3888
Aberemoa peruviana R.E.Fr., 4840
Aberemoa quitarensis (Benth.) R.E.Fr., 4843
Aberemoa rhizantha (Eichler) R.E.Fr., 4856
Aberemoa sanctae-crucis (S.Moore) R.E.Fr., 4829
Aberemoa sect. *Geanthemum* R.E.Fr., 4799
Aberemoa spixiana (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 4858
Aberemoa stelechantha Diels, 4859
Aberemoa ulei Diels, 4867
Abies araucana (Molina) Poir., 883
Abies cupressoides (Molina) Poir., 6042
Ablania Aubl., 14751
Ablania guianensis Aubl., 14779
Ablania guyanensis Aubl., 14779
Abroma mariae Mart., 7024
Abroma nitida Poepp., 7027
Abrophaes Raf., 9542
Abrus arboreus Vell., 11294
Abuta concolor Benth., 44
Abuta concolor Poepp. & Endl., 44
Abuta guyanensis Eichler, 44
Abuta macrocarpa Moldenke, 824
Abuta oblongifolia Miers, 7393
Abutilaea F.Muell., 45
Abutilon aurantiacum Linden ex Turcz., 1182
Abutilon chachapoyensis (Baker f.) Krapov., 16010
Abutilon chittendenii Standl., 1182
Abutilon claussenii Krapov., 345
Abutilon densiflorum (Hook. & Arn.) Walp., 1219
Abutilon goudotianum Triana & Planch., 1182
Abutilon grewiifolia (Ulbr.) Krapov., 1220
Abutilon integerrimum (Hook.f.) Triana & Planch., 1182
Abutilon Iaxum Rusby, 46
Abutilon macranthum A.St.-Hil., 1183
Abutilon myrianthum (Planch. & Linden) Krapov., 1221
Abutilon sylvaticum (Cav.) K.Schum., 46
Abutilon sylvaticum subsp. *buchtienii* R.E.Fr., 46
Abutilon sylvaticum subsp. *klugii* R.E.Fr., 46
Abutilon vitifolium (Cav.) C.Presl, 49
Abutilon woronowii Ulbr., 46
Abutilothamnus Ulbr., 1218
Abutilothamnus grewiifolius Ulbr., 1220
Acacia Willd., 50
Acacia acantholoba Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 10093
Acacia acanthophylla (Britton & Rose) Standl., 70
Acacia acicularis Willd., 65
Acacia acustipulata Mart., 10094
Acacia adenopa Hook. & Arn., 62
Acacia adiantoides Spreng., 12392
Acacia adstringens Mart., 15268
Acacia alba Colla, 17209
Acacia alvaroi L.Cárdenas & De Martino, 52
Acacia angico Griseb., 613
Acacia angico Mart., 11770
Acacia angulosa Bertol., 55
Acacia angustiloba DC., 615
Acacia arborea (L.) Willd., 3289
Acacia arenosa Willd., 10098
Acacia aroma var. *cochlearis* Griseb., 56
Acacia aroma var. *huarango* (Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr.) Ebinger & Seigler, 56
Acacia aroma var. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Hieron., 56
Acacia aspidioides G.Mey., 11929
Acacia astringens Cunn. ex G.Don, 58
Acacia bancroftiana Bertero, 1916
Acacia bimucronata DC., 10103
Acacia caduca Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 10104
Acacia canescens (Britton ex Britton & Killip) García-Barr. & Forero, 81
Acacia caracasana (Jacq.) Willd., 17206
Acacia caudata (Vahl) DC., 5098
Acacia cavenia (Molina) Hook. & Arn., 62
Acacia cavenia Bertero ex Bull., 62
Acacia cebil Griseb., 613
Acacia claussenii Benth., 91
Acacia colleana C.Presl, 17209
Acacia colubrina Mart., 612
Acacia concinna Phil., 95
Acacia contorta DC., 13224
Acacia costaricensis Schenck, 63
Acacia cowellii (Britton & Rose) León, 77
Acacia cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 12994
Acacia densiflora (Small) Cory, 66
Acacia edulis Humb. & Bonpl., 65
Acacia elegance M.Martens & Galeotti, 55
Acacia elegans M.Martens & Galeotti, 55
Acacia farnesiana var. *atramentaria* (Benth.) Kuntze, 58
Acacia farnesiana f. *cavenia* (Molina) E.C.Clos, 62
Acacia farnesiana var. *cavenia* (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 62
Acacia farnesiana var. *cavenia* (Molina) Kuntze, 62
Acacia fasciculata (Willd.) Poir., 1955
Acacia ferox M.Martens & Galeotti, 66
Acacia fiebrigii Harms non Hassl., 68
Acacia filicina f. *hirsuta* (Schltdl.) Pittier, 55
Acacia filicina Willd., 55
Acacia filicioides (Cav.) Branner & Coville, 55
Acacia flava Spreng. ex DC., 12396
Acacia flexuosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 77
Acacia flexuosa Lag., 12991
Acacia foetida (Jacq.) Kunth, 10050
Acacia formosa Kunth, 17207
Acacia fragrans Ten., 17206
Acacia fulgens Labill., 7745
Acacia furcata Desv., 69
Acacia furcata Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 69
Acacia glabrata Schltdl., 55
Acacia glomerosa Benth., 82
Acacia glutea Ram.Goyena, 63
Acacia gonoacantha Mart., 12398
Acacia gracilis M.Martens & Galeotti, 17207
Acacia grandisiliqua (Vell.) Benth., 91
Acacia grata Willd., 612
Acacia guacamayo (Britton & Killip) Standl., 360
Acacia guachapele Kunth, 13233
Acacia guadalupensis DC., 86
Acacia guanacastensis (H.D.Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger) Ebinger, Seigler & H.D.Clarke, 67
Acacia guianensis (Aubl.) Willd., 15275
Acacia hamiltonii Desv. ex Ham., 17209
Acacia hassleri Chodat, 84
Acacia hirsuta Schltdl., 55
Acacia hostilis Mart., 10138
Acacia huarango Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr., 56
Acacia iguana Micheli, 70
Acacia incana Spreng., 10126
Acacia insignis M.Martens & Galeotti, 55
Acacia intsioides DC., 86
Acacia inundata Mart., 356
Acacia juliflora (Sw.) Willd., 12994
Acacia jupunba Willd., 21
Acacia laevigata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 12999
Acacia lanata M.Martens & Galeotti, 81
Acacia langlassei (Britton & Rose) Bullock, 82
Acacia laxa Willd., 1940
Acacia lehmannii (Britton & Killip) J.F.Macbr., 82
Acacia lenticellata F.Mill., 65
Acacia leptophylla DC., 65
Acacia linearis Desv. ex Ham., 17209
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Britton, 77
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Hitch., 77
Acacia lutea Leavenw., 77
Acacia lutea var. *aroma* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 56
Acacia lutea var. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Kuntze, 56
Acacia macbridei Britton & Rose ex J.F. Macbr., 70
Acacia macracantha var. *glabrens* Eggers, 77
Acacia macracanthoides Bertero ex DC., 77
Acacia macroloba Willd., 11929
Acacia magdalenae Bertero ex DC., 1943
Acacia malacocentra Mart., 10098
Acacia martinicensis C.Presl, 91
Acacia melalobiata Rojas Acosta, 5102
Acacia michelii Rusby, 56
Acacia micrantha Desv., 2699
Acacia microcephala A.Rich., 91
Acacia microphylla Willd., 615
Acacia minuta subsp. *densiflora* (Small) R.M.Beauch., 66
Acacia molfinoi Speg., 68
Acacia moniliformis Griseb., 56
Acacia multiflora Kunth non Spreng., 358
Acacia multiflora Spreng. non Kunth, 356
Acacia nelsonii Saff., 63
Acacia niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth, 615
Acacia obliquifolia M.Martens & Galeotti, 12455
Acacia obtusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 77
Acacia pallida Willd., 13004
Acacia panamensis Schenck, 63
Acacia paniculata Duss, 91
Acacia paniculata Willd., 91
Acacia paraguariensis D.Parodi, 1905
Acacia parvifolia (Sw.) Willd., 2699
Acacia parvifolia Duss non Willd., 92
Acacia pedunculata Willd., 66
Acacia pellacantha Vogel, 77
Acacia penonomensis Saff., 63
Acacia peregrina (L.) Willd., 615
Acacia pittieriana Standl., 55
Acacia platensis Manganaro, 95
Acacia platyloba Bertero ex DC., 15094
Acacia platyloba Spreng., 15094
Acacia polyphylla Clos, 95
Acacia portoricensis (Jacq.) Willd., 17209
Acacia praecox f. *armata* Speg., 84
Acacia praecox f. *hassleri* (Chodat) Burkart, 84
Acacia praecox f. *inermis* Speg., 84
Acacia propinqua A.Rich, 14152
Acacia prosopoma A.Schnyd., 58
Acacia pseudotrichodes DC., 8227
Acacia psilostachya DC., 13228
Acacia pulcherrima Willd., 15287
Acacia quadriglandulosa Mart., 85
Acacia retusa Benth., 85
Acacia revoluta Kunth, 10133
Acacia riparia var. *argentinensis* Speg., 87
Acacia riparioides (Britton & Rose) Standl., 87
Acacia rynchocarpa Rusby, 86
Acacia salinarum (Vahl) DC., 12994
Acacia saponaria Heyne ex Benth., 5102
Acacia sarmentosa Griseb., 86
Acacia seifriziana León, 92
Acacia siliquastrum (Cav.) Lag., 12987
Acacia smallii Isely, 66
Acacia sprengelii Hook. & Arn., 10126
Acacia subdimidiata Splitg., 363
Acacia subinermis Bertero ex DC., 77
Acacia subtilifolia Kunth, 12404
Acacia tavaresorum Rizzini, 59
Acacia telensis Standl., 70
Acacia tenuiflora Willd., 10138
Acacia tetragona Willd., 17210
Acacia thibaudiana DC., 12469
Acacia trichodes (Jacq.) Willd., 8227
Acacia tubulifera Benth., 86
Acacia tucumanensis Griseb., 87

Acacia tucumanensis var. *subscandens* Griseb., 87
Acacia ungulata Desv., 17209
Acacia vaga Willd., 22
Acacia velutina var. *glabrescens* (Speg.) Burkart, 94
Acacia venusta Willd., 17209
Acacia vespertina Macfad., 17209
Acacia vincentis (Benth.) Griseb., 2702
Acacia viridiflora Kunth, 12404
Acacia visite Griseb., 95
Acacia westiana DC., 86
Acacia yucatanensis Schenck, 63
Acaciella angulosa (Bertol.) Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella angustissima (Mill.) Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella costaricensis Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella filicioides (Cav.) Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella hirsuta (Schltdl.) Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella holtonii Britton & Killip, 55
Acaciella martensis Britton & Killip, 55
Acaciella rensonii Britton & Rose, 55
Acaciella santanderensis Britton & Killip, 55
Acaciopsis Britton & Rose, 50
Acaena ochreata Wedd., 12652
Acajou Mill., 603
Acajuba Gaertn., 603
Acajuba occidentalis (L.) Gaertn., 608
Acalypha amplifolia Rusby, 108
Acalypha andina Müll.Arg., 110
Acalypha baenitzii Pax, 117
Acalypha betuloides Pav. ex Klotzsch, 104
Acalypha billbergiana Klotzsch, 104
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *asterotricha* Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis f. *cordata* Müll. Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *cordata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *glabrata* Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *longipes* Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *maxima* Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis f. *obtusa* Müll. Arg., 100
Acalypha brasiliensis var. *obtusa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 100
Acalypha callosa Benth., 108
Acalypha callosa var. *glabra* Britton ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 104
Acalypha cancana Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha capillaris Rusby, 117
Acalypha carpinifolia Poepp. ex Seem., 104
Acalypha castaneifolia Poepp. ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 102
Acalypha caucana Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha caudata Kunth, 108
Acalypha cordifolia Griseb., 113
Acalypha cordifolia var. *polyadenia* Griseb., 113
Acalypha coriifolia Pax & K.Hoffm., 110
Acalypha cucullata Poir., 108
Acalypha cuneata var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 102
Acalypha cuneata var. *obovata* (Benth.) Müll.Arg., 102
Acalypha diversifolia Rusby, 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *caloneura* Pax & K.Hoffm., 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *carpinifolia* (Poepp. ex Seem.) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *leptostachya* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha diversifolia var. *squarrosa* Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha eggersii Pax, 102
Acalypha erythrostachya Müll.Arg., 110
Acalypha fernandii var. *pubescens* K.Hoffm., 98
Acalypha fertilis Standl. & L.O.Williams, 108
Acalypha flabellifera Rusby, 113
Acalypha foliosa Rusby, 108
Acalypha hartwegiana Benth. ex Baill., 104
Acalypha heterodonta Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha heterodonta var. *hirsuta* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha heterodonta var. *psilocarpa* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha heterodonta var. *psiloclada* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha heterodonta var. *trichoclada* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha hicksii Riley, 108
Acalypha hirsutissima Willd., 108
Acalypha karsteniana Pax & K.Hoffm., 119
Acalypha klotzschii Baill., 102
Acalypha lagoensis var. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 113
Acalypha lehmanniana Pax, 108
Acalypha leptostachya Kunth, 104
Acalypha leptostachya var. *carpinifolia* (Poepp. ex Seem.) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha leptostachya f. *diversifolia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha leptostachya var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha leptostachya var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 104
Acalypha linostachys Baill., 119
Acalypha longifolia Baill., 102
Acalypha macbridei I.M.Johnst., 114
Acalypha macrophylla Kunth, 108
Acalypha macrostachya Rusby non Jacq., 99
Acalypha macrostachya f. *androgyna* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *hirsutissima* (Willd.) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya f. *macrophylla* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *macrophylla* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya f. *tristis* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *tristis* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya f. *puberula* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *puberula* Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya var. *sidifolia* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha macrostachya Willd., 108.,
Acalypha mapirensis var. *pubescens* Pax & K.Hoffm., 109
Acalypha mapirensis var. *scabra* Pax & K.Hoffm., 109
Acalypha microgyna Poepp., 104
Acalypha muricata Klotzsch ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 119
Acalypha neogranatensis Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha obovata Benth., 102
Acalypha obovata var. *cuneata* (Poepp.) J.F.Macbr., 102
Acalypha obtusifolia Pax & K.Hoffm., 108
Acalypha ovata Pax & K.Hoffm., 117
Acalypha panamensis Klotzsch, 104
Acalypha piperoides Klotzsch ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 108
Acalypha pittieri Pax & K.Hoffm., 108
Acalypha plicata Griseb., 113
Acalypha popayanensis Kunth, 104
Acalypha salicioides Rusby, 104
Acalypha samydifolia Poepp., 104
Acalypha schimpffii Diels, 110
Acalypha seemannii Klotzsch, 108
Acalypha sidifolia Kunth, 108
Acalypha stellipila Pax & K.Hoffm., 103
Acalypha subandina Ule, 112
Acalypha tabascensis Lundell, 104
Acalypha tarapotensis Müll.Arg., 108
Acalypha tomentosula Ule, 99
Acalypha tristis Poepp., 108
Acalypha tunguraguae Pax & K.Hoffm., 110
Acalypha ulei Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, 116
Acalypha ulmifolia Benth., 104
Acalypha villosa var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 119
Acalypha villosa var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg., 119
Acalypha villosa var. *latiuscula* Pax & K.Hoffm., 119
Acalypha villosa f. *paniculata* Müll. Arg., 119
Acalypha villosa var. *paniculata* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 119
Acalypha villosa var. *tomentosa* Müll. Arg., 119
Acalypha villosa var. *trichopoda* Müll. Arg., 119
Acalyphopsis Pax & K.Hoffm., 97
Acantacaryx Arruda, 2240
Acantacaryx pinguis Arruda ex H.Kost., 2244
Acanthella plicata Gleason, 122
Acanthinophyllum ilicifolia (Spreng.) W.C.Burger, 2925
Acanthinophyllum spruceana (Lanj.) W.C.Burger, 2925
Acanthinophyllum strepitans Allemão, 2925
Acanthocarya Arruda, 2240
Acanthococos Barb.Rodr., 163
Acantholoma spinosum Baill., 11544
Acanthophora Merr. non Lamour., 874
Acanthorrhiza H.Wendl., 4073
Acanthorrhiza chuco (Mart.) Drude, 2657
Acanthorrhiza kalbreyeri Dammer ex Burret, 4074
Acanthorrhiza warszewiczii H.Wendl., 4076
Acanthosabal Prosch., 151
Acanthosabal caespitosa Prosch., 152
Acanthosphaera amara (Ducke) Ducke, 10718
Achania Sw., 9057
Acanthosphaera Warb., 10694
Acanthosphaera ulei Warb., 10717
Acanthosyris colombiana (A.C.Sm.) Cuatrec., 132
Acanthotrichilia (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, 16308
Acantinophyllum Allemão, 2923
Acca glazioviana Kiaersk., 5625
Acca peruviana O.Berg, 135
Acca sellowiana var. *rugosa* (Mattos) Mattos, 136
Acca velutina Burret, 135
Acanthosphaera amara, 16592
Achania coccinea Salisb., 9058
Achania concinna Spreng., 9059
Achania malvaviscus Sw., 9058
Achania mollis Aiton, 9058
Achatocarpus bicornutus Schinz & Autran, 140
Achatocarpus mexicanus H.Walter, 138
Achatocarpus mollis H.Walter, 142
Achradelpha O.F.Cook, 12744
Achras L., 9082
Achras acana Sessé & Moc., 12850
Achras balata Aubl., 9084
Achras brasiliensis Willd. ex Steud., 14194
Achras buchananiifolia (Pierre) Bernardi, 12872
Achras caimito Ruiz & Pav., 12770
Achras calcicola Pittier, 9088
Achras capiri (A.DC.) Sessé & Moc., 14638
Achras chicle Pittier, 9088
Achras cuneifolia Poir., 14643
Achras ferruginea Casar., 12873
Achras glaucescens Willd. ex Steud., 12842
Achras guapeba Casar., 12770
Achras laurifolia Casar., 12923
Achras lucuma Ruiz & Pav., 12838
Achras mayana (Lundell) Lundell, 2811
Achras nitida Sessé & Moc., 9085
Achras pallida (Sw.) Poir., 14642
Achras quadrifida Griseb., 12850
Achras venosa Mart., 12921
Achrouteria durifructa W.A.Rodrigues, 2778
Achrouteria Eyma, 2763
Achrouteria pomifera Eyma, 2797
Achuaria Gereau, 13643
Achyrobaccharis Sch.Bip., 1130
Acia amara Willd., 3647
Acia Schreb., 145, 3617
Acia dulcis Willd., 147
Acidoton P.Browne, 143
Acidoton congestus (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 7882
Acidoton venezolanus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) G.L.Webster, 144
Acinodendron Raf., 9542
Acinodendron acuminiferum (Triana) Kuntze, 9547
Acinodendron aegrotans (Naudin) Kuntze, 10021
Acinodendron aeruginosum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9553
Acinodendron affine (DC.) Kuntze, 9554
Acinodendron albicans (Sw.) Kuntze, 9558
Acinodendron alborufescens (Naudin) Kuntze, 9559
Acinodendron alternans (Naudin) Kuntze, 9562
Acinodendron amazonicum (Triana) Kuntze, 9565
Acinodendron ambiguum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9787
Acinodendron amoenum (Triana) Kuntze, 9568
Acinodendron amplexans (Crueg.) Kuntze, 10006
Acinodendron amplum (Triana) Kuntze, 9569
Acinodendron andinum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9793
Acinodendron aplostachyum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9571
Acinodendron aponeurum (Triana) Kuntze, 9572
Acinodendron appendiculatum (Triana) Kuntze, 9573
Acinodendron arbutifolium (Naudin) Kuntze, 9575
Acinodendron argyrophyllum (DC.) Kuntze, 9576
Acinodendron asclepiadeum (Triana) Kuntze, 9579
Acinodendron asperrimum (Triana) Kuntze, 9580
Acinodendron aulocalyx Kuntze, 9585
Acinodendron aureoides (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9587
Acinodendron aureum (D.Don) Kuntze, 9586
Acinodendron barbeyanum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9592
Acinodendron barbinerve (Benth.) Kuntze, 9593
Acinodendron boliviense (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9599
Acinodendron brachyantherum (Triana) Kuntze, 9602
Acinodendron brachybotryum (Triana) Kuntze, 9603
Acinodendron brachycalyx (Triana) Kuntze, 9605
Acinodendron bracteolatum Kuntze, 9606

Acinodendron brasiliense (Triana) Kuntze, 9607
Acinodendron brevipes (Benth.) Kuntze, 9608
Acinodendron brittonii (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9610
Acinodendron buddlejoides (Triana) Kuntze, 9612
Acinodendron burchellii (Triana) Kuntze, 9614
Acinodendron caelatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9617
Acinodendron candolleanum (Triana) Kuntze, 9650
Acinodendron capitellatum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9624
Acinodendron caryophyllum (DC.) Kuntze, 16118
Acinodendron cataractae (Triana) Kuntze, 9628
Acinodendron caudatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9629
Acinodendron caudigerum (DC.) Kuntze, 9630
Acinodendron centrodesmum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9632
Acinodendron ceramicarpum (DC.) Kuntze, 9634
Acinodendron chartaceum (Triana) Kuntze, 9640
Acinodendron chlorocarpum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9643
Acinodendron chrysophylla (Rich.) Kuntze, 9644
Acinodendron ciliare (Triana) Kuntze, 9645
Acinodendron ciliatum (Rich.) Kuntze, 9646
Acinodendron cinerascens (Miq.) Kuntze, 9647
Acinodendron clatranthum (Triana ex Cogn.) Kuntze, 9653
Acinodendron coeleste (Pav. ex D.Don) Kuntze, 9655
Acinodendron compressum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9657
Acinodendron confertum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9658
Acinodendron cordatum (Triana) Kuntze, 9660
Acinodendron coronatum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9661
Acinodendron corymbiforme (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9663
Acinodendron crassinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9666
Acinodendron crassipes (Triana) Kuntze, 9667
Acinodendron croceum (Desr.) Kuntze, 9670
Acinodendron cuspidatum (Mart. ex Naudin) Kuntze, 9678
Acinodendron cyanocarpum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9680
Acinodendron cyathantherum (Triana) Kuntze, 9679
Acinodendron decipiens (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9685
Acinodendron desmanthum (Benth.) Kuntze, 9689
Acinodendron difficile (Triana) Kuntze, 9691
Acinodendron dipsaceum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9692
Acinodendron discolor (DC.) Kuntze, 9693
Acinodendron dispar (Benth.) Kuntze, 9695
Acinodendron divergens (Triana) Kuntze, 9697
Acinodendron dodecandrum (Desr.) Kuntze, 9698
Acinodendron dolichopodum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9700
Acinodendron dolichorhynchum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9701
Acinodendron dorianum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9703
Acinodendron egense (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9708
Acinodendron eichleri (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9709
Acinodendron elaeagnoides (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9710
Acinodendron elaeoides (Naudin) Kuntze, 9711
Acinodendron elatum (Sw.) Kuntze, 9712
Acinodendron elegans (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9713
Acinodendron elongatum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9715
Acinodendron epiphyticum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9793
Acinodendron eriocalyx (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9717
Acinodendron eriodontum (DC.) Kuntze, 9718
Acinodendron eugenioides (Triana) Kuntze, 9719
Acinodendron fasciculatum (Gardner) Kuntze, 9721
Acinodendron fendlerianum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9888
Acinodendron flavescens (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9725
Acinodendron floribundum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9727
Acinodendron francavillanum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9731
Acinodendron furfuraceum (Vahl) Kuntze, 9732
Acinodendron glaberrimum (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 9736
Acinodendron glanduliferum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9738
Acinodendron glaucescens (Triana) Kuntze, 9740
Acinodendron gracile (Triana) Kuntze, 9744
Acinodendron grandiflorum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9745
Acinodendron gratissimum (Benth. ex Triana) Kuntze, 9747
Acinodendron heteromerum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9752
Acinodendron hyemale (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze, 9759
Acinodendron hygrophilum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9760
Acinodendron hypoleucum (Benth.) Kuntze, 9762
Acinodendron ibaguense (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9763
Acinodendron impetiolare (Sw.) Kuntze, 9770
Acinodendron inaequalifolium (Triana) Kuntze, 9774
Acinodendron inapertum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9972
Acinodendron inconspicuum (Miq.) Kuntze, 9776
Acinodendron jucunda (DC.) Kuntze, 9781
Acinodendron kappleri (Naudin) Kuntze, 9783
Acinodendron lamprophyllum (Triana) Kuntze, 9788
Acinodendron latifolium (D.Don) Kuntze, 9793
Acinodendron lehmannii (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9794
Acinodendron lepidotum (DC.) Kuntze, 9795
Acinodendron leucocarpum (DC.) Kuntze, 9796
Acinodendron ligustrinum (Sm.) Kuntze, 9797
Acinodendron ligustroides (DC.) Kuntze, 9800
Acinodendron lividum (Triana) Kuntze, 9802
Acinodendron lonchophyllum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9803
Acinodendron longifolium (Aubl.) Kuntze, 9804
Acinodendron longispicatum (Triana) Kuntze, 9807
Acinodendron loreyoides (Triana) Kuntze, 9808
Acinodendron lucidum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9810
Acinodendron luridum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9813
Acinodendron lutescens (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9814
Acinodendron macrophyllum (D.Don) Kuntze, 9959
Acinodendron macrote (Griseb.) Kuntze, 9816
Acinodendron magdalenae (Triana) Kuntze, 9819
Acinodendron majale (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9820
Acinodendron mandonii (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9821
Acinodendron matthaei (Naudin) Kuntze, 9824
Acinodendron medium (D.Don) Kuntze, 9826
Acinodendron melionis (Naudin) Kuntze, 9831
Acinodendron membranaceum (Triana) Kuntze, 9832
Acinodendron micropetalum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9836
Acinodendron minutiflorum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9838
Acinodendron molybdeum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9841
Acinodendron multiflorum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9845
Acinodendron multinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9846
Acinodendron multinervulosum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10000
Acinodendron multiplinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9847
Acinodendron muricatum (D.Don) Kuntze, 9849
Acinodendron myrtillifolium (Naudin) Kuntze, 9852
Acinodendron neriifolium (Triana) Kuntze, 9857
Acinodendron nervosum (Sm.) Kuntze, 9859
Acinodendron nitidissimum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9862
Acinodendron notabile (Triana) Kuntze, 9864
Acinodendron obscurum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9866
Acinodendron ochraceum (Triana) Kuntze, 9867
Acinodendron octopetalum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9868
Acinodendron octoscenidium (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9972
Acinodendron orcheotomum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9872
Acinodendron paleaceum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9875
Acinodendron papillosum (Desr.) Kuntze, 9876
Acinodendron parviflorum (Benth.) Kuntze, 9912
Acinodendron pastoense (Triana) Kuntze, 9878
Acinodendron pepericarpum (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 9883
Acinodendron pergamentaceum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9884
Acinodendron petropolitanum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9886
Acinodendron phaeophyllum (Triana) Kuntze, 9888
Acinodendron piperifolium (Triana) Kuntze, 9892
Acinodendron planinerve (Naudin) Kuntze, 9554
Acinodendron plukenetii (Naudin) Kuntze, 9895
Acinodendron poeppigii (Triana) Kuntze, 9897
Acinodendron pohlianum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9898
Acinodendron polygamum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9900
Acinodendron polyneurum (Triana) Kuntze, 9901
Acinodendron pseudocentrophorum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9908
Acinodendron pterocaulon (Triana) Kuntze, 9910
Acinodendron puberulum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9911
Acinodendron pulverulentum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 9913
Acinodendron punctatum (Desr.) Kuntze, 9914
Acinodendron pusilliflorum (DC.) Kuntze, 9915
Acinodendron pustulatum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9916
Acinodendron pyrifolium (Naudin) Kuntze, 9917
Acinodendron quintuplinerve (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9920
Acinodendron racemiferum (Schrank & Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 9921
Acinodendron racemosum (Aubl.) Kuntze, 9922
Acinodendron radulifolium (Benth.) Kuntze, 9923
Acinodendron reducens (Triana) Kuntze, 9926
Acinodendron regelii (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9927
Acinodendron resimum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9836
Acinodendron rigidiusculum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9929
Acinodendron rimale (Naudin) Kuntze, 9931
Acinodendron robustissimum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9936
Acinodendron robustum (Sagot) Kuntze, 10019
Acinodendron rubiginosum (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 9939
Acinodendron rugifolium (Triana) Kuntze, 9941
Acinodendron rugosum (Triana) Kuntze, 9942
Acinodendron ruizii (Naudin) Kuntze, 9943
Acinodendron sagotianum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9946
Acinodendron saldanhae (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9947
Acinodendron sanguineum (D.Don) Kuntze, 9951
Acinodendron schlimii (Triana) Kuntze, 9952
Acinodendron scorpioides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, 10013
Acinodendron scrobiculatum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9923
Acinodendron seriale (DC.) Kuntze, 9958
Acinodendron serrulatum (DC.) Kuntze, 9959
Acinodendron setulosum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9960
Acinodendron simplex (Triana) Kuntze, 9964
Acinodendron smaragdinum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9965
Acinodendron spennerostachyum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9970
Acinodendron spicellatum (Bonpl. ex Naudin) Kuntze, 9971
Acinodendron spinulosum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9972
Acinodendron sprucei (Triana) Kuntze, 9974
Acinodendron squamulosum (Sm.) Kuntze, 9975
Acinodendron staphidioides (Naudin) Kuntze, 9976
Acinodendron stelligerum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9978
Acinodendron stenostachyum (DC.) Kuntze, 9980
Acinodendron stenourum (Triana) Kuntze, 9981
Acinodendron stipulare (Naudin) Kuntze, 9984
Acinodendron strictum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10029

Acinodendron subnodosum (Triana) Kuntze, 9988
Acinodendron tentaculiferum (Naudin) Kuntze, 9991
Acinodendron terera (Naudin) Kuntze, 9992
Acinodendron ternatifolium (Triana) Kuntze, 9993
Acinodendron tetragonum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9994
Acinodendron tetrandrum (Sw.) Kuntze, 9995
Acinodendron theaezans (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 10000
Acinodendron tinifolium (Naudin) Kuntze, 10005
Acinodendron tomentellum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9958
Acinodendron tomentosum (Rich.) Kuntze, 10006
Acinodendron tovarense (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10007
Acinodendron traillii (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10008
Acinodendron trianae (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10010
Acinodendron trichotomum (Desr.) Kuntze, 10012
Acinodendron trinervium (Sw.) Kuntze, 10013
Acinodendron triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 10014
Acinodendron truncatum (Triana) Kuntze, 10018
Acinodendron ulmarioides (Naudin) Kuntze, 10021
Acinodendron undatum (Triana) Kuntze, 10023
Acinodendron urophyllum (DC.) Kuntze, 10025
Acinodendron validum (Cogn.) Kuntze, 10026
Acinodendron velutinum (Triana) Kuntze, 10027
Acinodendron versicolor (Naudin) Kuntze, 10029
Acinodendron willdenowii (Klotzsch ex Naudin) Kuntze, 10030
Acinodendrum laevigatum Kuntze, 9787
Acinodendrum prasinum Kuntze, 9904
Acinolis Raf., 9542
Acioa amara Steud., 3647
Acioa dulcis (Willd.) Steud., 147
Acioja J.F.Gmel., 145
Acladodea Ruiz & Pav., 15809
Acladodea pinnata Ruiz & Pav., 15848
Acmanthera radlkoferi Kuntze, 1751
Acnadena Raf., 3493
Acnistus aggregatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 150
Acnistus benthamii Miers, 150
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn., 16573
Acnistus campanulatus (Lam.) Merr., 150
Acnistus cauliflorus (Jacq.) Schott, 150
Acnistus confertiflorus Miers, 7794
Acnistus floccosus Werderm., 150
Acnistus floribundus (Kunth) G.Don, 150
Acnistus frutescens Bello, 150
Acnistus geminifolius Damm., 150
Acnistus gesnerioides (Kunth) Hunz., 7797
Acnistus guayaquilensis (Kunth) G.Don, 150
Acnistus lehmanii Dammer, 17052
Acnistus lindenianus Hunz., 14190
Acnistus lorentzii Dammer, 5154
Acnistus macrophyllus (Benth.) Standl., 150
Acnistus miersii Dunal, 150
Acnistus oblongifolius Rusby p.p., 16573
Acnistus plumieri Miers, 150
Acnistus pringlei Fernald, 150
Acnistus punctatus L.Riley, 150
Acnistus quitensis (Hook.) Hunz., 14191
Acnistus ramiflorus Miers, 150
Acnistus sideroxyloides (Roem. & Schult.) G.Don, 150
Acnistus umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 7802
Acnistus virgatus Griseb., 10922
Acoelorraphe H.Wendl., 151
Acoelorrhaphe Hook.f., 151
Acoelorrhaphe arborescens (Sarg.) Becc., 152
Acoelorrhaphe pinetorum Bartlett, 152
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii var. *novogeronensis* Becc., 152
Acosmium bijugum (Vogel) Yakovlev, 8219
Acosmium dasycarpum (Vogel) Yakovlev, 8220
Acosmium inornatum (Mohlenbr.) Yakovlev, 13474
Acosmium lentiscifolium Vogel, 15566
Acosmium nitens (Vogel) Yakovlev, 8221
Acosmium panamense (Benth.) Yakovlev, 8222
Acosmium praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovlev, 6684
Acosmium sect. *Leptolobium* (Vogel) Yakovlev, 8218
Acosmium stirtonii Aymard & Val. González, 8223
Acosta aculeata Ruiz & Pav., 10371
Acouroa violacea Aubl., 6174
Acrandra O.Berg, 2075
Acrandra glazioviana (Kiaersk.) Burret, 5625
Acrandra guianensis Amshoff, 5501
Acrandra laurifolia (Gardner) O.Berg, 2085
Acrandra sellowiana O.Berg, 2085
Acrandra verrucosa O.Berg, 2087
Acreugenia Kausel, 10578
Acreugenia mato (Griseb.) Kausel, 10592
Acreugenia pungens (O.Berg) Kausel, 10600
Acrilia Griseb., 16308
Acrista O.F.Cook, 12956
Acrista monticola O.F.Cook, 12960
Acrocomia antiguana L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia antioquiensis Posada-Ar., 164
Acrocomia belizensis L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia christopherensis L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia chunta Covas & Ragonese, 164
Acrocomia cubensis Lodd. ex H.Wendl., 164
Acrocomia erioacantha Barb.Rodr., 164
Acrocomia fusiformis (Sw.) Sweet, 164
Acrocomia glaucophylla Drude, 164
Acrocomia globosa (Gaertn.) Lodd. ex Mart., 164
Acrocomia grenadana L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia guianensis Lodd. ex G.Don, 164
Acrocomia horrida Lodd. ex Mart., 164
Acrocomia hospes L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia ierensis L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia intumescens Drude, 164
Acrocomia karukerana L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia lasiospatha Mart., 164
Acrocomia mexicana Karw. ex Mart., 164
Acrocomia microcarpa Barb.Rodr., 164
Acrocomia minor Lodd. ex G.Don, 164
Acrocomia mokayayba Barb.Rodr., 164
Acrocomia odorata Barb.Rodr., 164
Acrocomia panamensis L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia pilosa León, 164
Acrocomia quisqueyana L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart., 164
Acrocomia sclerocarpa var. *wallaceana* Drude, 164
Acrocomia sphaerocarpa Desf., 164
Acrocomia spinosa (Mill.) H.E.Moore, 164
Acrocomia subinermis León ex L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia tenuifrons Lodd. ex Mart., 164
Acrocomia totai Mart., 164
Acrocomia ulei Dammer, 164
Acrocomia viegasii L.H.Bailey, 164
Acrocomia vinifera Oerst., 164
Acrocomia wallaceana (Drude) Becc., 164
Acrilia Griseb., 164
Acrodiclidium Nees & Mart., 8450
Acrodiclidium acuminatum Rose ex Kosterm., 8488
Acrodiclidium amarum Mez, 8477
Acrodiclidium anacardioides Meisn., 9527
Acrodiclidium armeniacum (Nees) Mez, 8452
Acrodiclidium aubletii Kosterm., 8470
Acrodiclidium aureum Huber, 8453
Acrodiclidium benense Rusby, 8488
Acrodiclidium brasiliense Nees, 8456
Acrodiclidium camara R.H.Schomb., 8457
Acrodiclidium cannella (Meisn.) Mez, 8458
Acrodiclidium caudatum (Lundell) Lundell, 8475
Acrodiclidium cayennense (Meisn.) Mez, 8458
Acrodiclidium cervantesii (Kunth) Lundell, 8488
Acrodiclidium chrysophyllum Meisn., 8463
Acrodiclidium cinnamomoides (Kunth) Mez, 11148
Acrodiclidium cufodontisii (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8475
Acrodiclidium debile Mez, 8464
Acrodiclidium endlicheriaefolium Kosterm., 8467
Acrodiclidium gardneri Meisn., 329
Acrodiclidium guianense Nees, 8478
Acrodiclidium guianense var. *caudatum* Meisn., 8478
Acrodiclidium itauba Meisn., 9527
Acrodiclidium jamaicense (Spreng.) Nees, 8488
Acrodiclidium kunthianum Nees, 13789
Acrodiclidium latifolium A.C.Sm., 8472
Acrodiclidium limbatum (Nees) J.F.Macbr., 8488
Acrodiclidium limbosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 8488
Acrodiclidium macrophyllum A.C.Sm., 8473
Acrodiclidium mahuba A.Samp., 9529, 11193
Acrodiclidium martinianum Mez, 8474
Acrodiclidium meissneri Mez, 8478
Acrodiclidium misantlae Brandegee, 8475
Acrodiclidium oppositifolium Nees, 8476
Acrodiclidium pachycarpum (Meisn.) Mez, 8477
Acrodiclidium parviflorum (Meisn.) Mez, 8452
Acrodiclidium pucheri (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm., 8479
Acrodiclidium puchury-major (Mart.) Mez, 8480
Acrodiclidium rigidum Kosterm., 8463
Acrodiclidium sprucei Meisn., 9536
Acrodiclidium triandrum (Sw.) Lundell, 8488
Acrodiclidium vernicosum (Mez) Kosterm., 8490
Acrodiclidum itauba var. *amarella* Meisn., 9527
Acrolobus Klotzsch, 6905
Acrossanthus lhotzkyanus C.Presl, 16742
Acrostigma O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17025
Acrostigma equale O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17026
Actimeris Raf., 16592
Actinomeris Nutt., 16592
Actinomorphe (Miq.) Miq., 14267
Actinophyllum acuminatum Pav., 14268
Actinophyllum angulatum Kunth, 14314
Actinophyllum angulatum Pav., 14270
Actinophyllum conicum Pav., 14268
Actinophyllum pedicellatum Ruiz & Pav., 14341
Actinophyllum pentandrum Ruiz & Pav., 14344
Actinophyllum Ruiz & Pav., 14267
Actinostema Lindl., 165
Actinostemon acuminatus Baill., 168
Actinostemon angustifolius (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon angustifolius Klotzsch ex Regel, 168
Actinostemon anisandrus (Griseb.) Pax, 14474
Actinostemon appendiculatus Jabl., 170
Actinostemon australis (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 168
Actinostemon brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil.) Pax, 9106
Actinostemon brasiliensis (Spreng.) Pax, 14474
Actinostemon cantagallensis Glaz., 168
Actinostemon communis (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon communis var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis f. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *grandifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *heterophyllus* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *obovatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *obtusatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *spathularis* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon communis var. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon communis var. *weddellianus* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon concepcionis (Chodat & Hassl.) Hochr., 169
Actinostemon concolor var. *acuminatus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *acutissimus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *angustifolius* (Klotzsch ex Regel) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *bicolor* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *caribaeus* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg., 167
Actinostemon concolor var. *ellipticus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *gardneri* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *grandifolius* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *intermedius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor f. *latifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *longifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor f. *microphyllus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *microphyllus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168

Actinostemon concolor var. *mucronatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *platyphyllos* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *riedelii* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *sellowii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor f. *sessilifolius* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon concolor var. *variifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon cuneatus (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 169
Actinostemon cuneatus var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon cuneatus var. *latifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Actinostemon depauperatus Pax & K.Hoffm., 172
Actinostemon estrellensis (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon estrellensis var. *genuinus* Pax, 169
Actinostemon estrellensis var. *latifolius* Pax, 169
Actinostemon furcatus Klotzsch ex Baill., 167
Actinostemon gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 170
Actinostemon glabrescens Pax & K.Hoffm., 169
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *acuminatus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *angustifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *macrophyllus* Pax & K.Hoffm., 169
Actinostemon glabrescens var. *tenuifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon grandifolius (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 170
Actinostemon grandifolius Baill., 168
Actinostemon guyanensis Pax, 14169
Actinostemon jamaicensis Britton, 168
Actinostemon klotzschianus Baill., 170
Actinostemon lanceolatus Saldanha ex Baill., 170
Actinostemon lasiocarpoides (Müll. Arg.) Baill., 169
Actinostemon lundianus (Didr.) Pax, 169
Actinostemon luquense Morong, 14474
Actinostemon marginatus Klotzsch ex Baill., 168
Actinostemon parvifolius Pittier, 172
Actinostemon polymorphus Müll. Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *angustifolius* (Klotzsch ex Regel) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *biattenuatus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *concolor* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *cuspidatus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *latifolius* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *microphyllus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *minor* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus f. *platyphyllos* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *acutissimus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *angustatus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *bicolor* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *ellipticus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *gardneri* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *grandifolius* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *longifolius* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *mucronatus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *obovatus* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *sellowii* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon polymorphus var. *variifolius* Müll.Arg., 168
Actinostemon sessilifolius Klotzsch, 168
Actinostemon sprengelii Baill., 169
Actinostemon tortuosus Glaz., 168
Acunna lanceolata Ruiz & Pav., 1308
Acunna oblonga Ruiz & Pav., 1308
Acunna Ruiz & Pav., 1307
Acutiuscula Miq., 5953
Adelbertia Meisn., 9436
Adelia P.Browne, 173
Adelia haemiolandra (Griseb.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 175
Adelia macrophylla Urb., 175
Adelia membranifolia f. *hirsuta* Chodat & Hassl., 174
Adelia membranifolia var. *spinosa* Chodat & Hassl., 174
Adelia panamensis Pax & K.Hoffm., 176
Adelia pedunculares (Kuntze) Pax & K.Hoffm., 174
Adelia pedunculosa A.Rich., 175
Adelia pulchella Baill., 1344
Adelia spinosa (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 174
Adelia spinosa var. *hassleri* Pax & K.Hoffm., 174
Adelia spinosa var. *hirsuta* (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 174
Adelia sylvestris Griseb., 175
Adelia tamanduana Baill., 1345
Adelobotrys guianensis (DC.) Gleason, 178
Adelobotrys multiflora Pilg., 178
Adelosa Blume, 2964
Adenanthera bonplandiana Kunth, 5098
Adenaria floribunda var. *grisleoides* (Kunth) Koehne, 180
Adenaria floribunda var. *purpurata* (Kunth) Koehne, 180
Adenaria grisleoides Kunth, 180
Adenaria lanceolata Beurl., 180
Adenaria purpurata Kunth, 180
Adenobasium C.Presl, 14751
Adenobasium obtusifolium Moric., 14797
Adenobasium salicifolium C.Presl, 14794
Adenobium Steud., 14751
Adenocyclus Less., 12425
Adenogyne Klotzsch, 14471
Adenogyne angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch, 14482
Adenogyne brachyclada (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch, 14475
Adenogyne discolor Klotzsch, 14475
Adenogyne marginata Klotzsch, 14475
Adenogyne mucronata (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch, 14482
Adenogyne serrata (Baill. ex Müll. Arg.) Klotzsch, 14483
Adenopetalum Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Adenophaedra prealta (Croizat) Croizat, 3352
Adenophaedra woodsoniana (Croizat) Croizat, 2959
Adenoplea Radlk., 1719
Adenoplusia Radlk., 1719
Adenopodia polystachya (L.) J.R.Dixon ex Croat, 5098
Adenorhopium Rchb., 7931
Adenorima Raf., 5724
Adenoropium Pohl, 7931
Adenoropium mollissimum Pohl, 7937
Adenoropium multifidum (L.) Pohl, 7938
Adenostemum nitidum Bertero, 1290
Adenostemum nitidum Pers., 6238
Adenostephanus Klotzsch, 5734
Adenostephanus emarginata Glaz., 5739
Adenostephanus glaziovii Mez, 5737
Adenostephanus guyanensis Meisn., 5748
Adenostephanus inaequalis (Pohl) Endl., 5739
Adenostephanus incana Klotzsch, 5740
Adenostephanus laxiflorus Meisn., 5747
Adenostephanus loesenerianus Taub. ex Glaz., 5740
Adenostephanus obversiflorus Mez, 5746
Adenostephanus organensis (Gardner) Endl., 5746
Adenostephanus sellowii Klotzsch, 5742
Adipera bicapsularis (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson, 14517
Adipera jahnii Britton & Rose ex Pittier, 14591
Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson, 14593
Adipera santanderensis Britton & Killip, 14591
Adipera spiciflora Pittier, 14517
Adipera tomentosa (L.f.) Britton & Rose, 14559
Adleria Neck., 5112
Adnaria Raf., 15314
Adolia buxifolia (Reissek) Kuntze, 14468
Aegiphila aculeifera Moldenke, 246
Aegiphila acutangula Widgren ex Moldenke, 3603
Aegiphila amazonica Moldenke, 226
Aegiphila arborea Spruce ex Moldenke, 226
Aegiphila arborescens (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 226
Aegiphila arborescens var. *brevifolia* Schauer, 226
Aegiphila arborescens var. *longifolia* Schauer, 226
Aegiphila barbadensis Moldenke, 234
Aegiphila berteroana Schauer, 207
Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Moldenke, 195
Aegiphila bogotensis f. *ternata* Moldenke, 195
Aegiphila cayennensis Rohr ex Moldenke, 7868
Aegiphila cestrifolia Gardner, 235
Aegiphila congesta Standl. ex Moldenke, 14434
Aegiphila cordata var. *colombiana* Moldenke, 201
Aegiphila cornifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kunth, 209
Aegiphila cowanii Moldenke, 269
Aegiphila crenata Moldenke, 248
Aegiphila cuneata var. *hirsutissima* Moldenke, 206
Aegiphila diffusa Andrews, 234
Aegiphila dumosa Salisb., 234
Aegiphila ferrea (Jacq.) Sol. ex Moldenke, 7863
Aegiphila furia Oerst. ex Moldenke, 246
Aegiphila fusca Oerst. ex Moldenke, 246
Aegiphila glabra Lam., 234
Aegiphila glabra Poir., 234
Aegiphila glandulifera Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila grandifolia Walp., 234
Aegiphila guianensis Moldenke, 226
Aegiphila hassleri Briq., 197
Aegiphila haughtii f. *haughtii* Moldenke, 222
Aegiphila haughtii f. *serratifolia* Moldenke, 222
Aegiphila hirta Casar., 235
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *puyensis* Moldenke, 224
Aegiphila humboldtii Schauer, 255
Aegiphila integrifolia Jacq. ex B.D.Jacks., 226
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Moldenke) López-Pal., 226
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke, 226
Aegiphila laevis Poepp. ex Walp., 209
Aegiphila lanuginosa Gardner, 244
Aegiphila laxiculpis Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila macrophylla Desf., 210
Aegiphila macrophylla Desf. ex Steud. non Kunth nec Sieber, 234
Aegiphila macrophylla Kunth, 210
Aegiphila macrophylla Sieber ex Schauer, 16933
Aegiphila magnifica Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila magnifica var. *pubescens* Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila magnifolia Steud., 234
Aegiphila martinicensis L., 234
Aegiphila martinicensis f. *falcata* (Donn.Sm.) D.N.Gibson, 234
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke, 234
Aegiphila mediterranea var. *brevilobata* Moldenke, 235
Aegiphila minima W.Wright ex Moldenke, 234
Aegiphila mollis var. *grossiserrata* Aymard & López-Pal., 237
Aegiphila mollis var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Pal., 237
Aegiphila mutisii Kunth, 237
Aegiphila mutisii var. *grandiflora* Schauer, 237
Aegiphila mutisii var. *parviflora* Schauer, 237
Aegiphila nigrescens Oerst. ex Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila novogranatensis f. *grandifolia* Moldenke, 243
Aegiphila oblongifolia Mart. & Schauer, 215
Aegiphila oligoneura Urb., 234
Aegiphila pacifica Greenm., 207
Aegiphila paniculata Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila pendula Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila pendula Moldenke var. *pendula*, 247
Aegiphila pendula var. *peruviana* Moldenke, 263
Aegiphila polyantha Rojas Acosta, 197
Aegiphila pubescens Willd. ex Steud., 237
Aegiphila pyramidata Rich. ex Moldenke, 247
Aegiphila rotundifolia Sellow ex Moldenke, 270
Aegiphila salutaris Kunth, 237
Aegiphila serrata Vell., 256
Aegiphila sessiliflora Moldenke, 221
Aegiphila sessiliflora var. *cuatrecasasii* Moldenke, 221
Aegiphila solanifolia Mart. ex Moldenke, 198
Aegiphila steyermarkii Moldenke, 269
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* Moldenke, 269
Aegiphila straminea Hoffmanns., 234
Aegiphila sufflava var. *klugii* Moldenke, 263
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* López-Pal., 265
Aegiphila tomentosa Cham., 270
Aegiphila triantha Schauer, 197
Aegiphila triflora Moldenke, 2967
Aegiphila variabilis Moldenke, 234
Aegiphila villosissima Moldenke, 202
Aegopricum L., 9104
Aegopricum betulinum L., 9107
Aegopricum brasiliense (A.St.-Hil.) Oken, 9106
Aequatorium cajamarcense H.Rob. & Cuatrec., 10929
Aequatorium polygonoides (Cuatrec.) B.Nord., 274

Aequatorium repandum (Wedd.) C.Jeffrey, 10930
Aequatorium rimachianum (Cuatrec.) H.Rob. & Cuatrec., 10931
Aequatorium stellatopilosum (Grenm. & Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey, 10932
Aequatorium verrucosum (Wedd.) S.Díaz &Cuatrec., 274
Aeschrion Vell., 12205
Aeschrion antillana (Eggers) Small, 12207
Aeschrion crenata Vell., 12206
Aeschrion excelsa (Sw.) Kuntze, 12207
Aeschrion excelsa var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb., 12207
Aeschynomene virgata Cav., 14617
Affonse comosa Benth., 7620
Affonsea A.St.-Hil., 7547
Affonsea densiflora Benth., 7710
Affonsea dusenii Harms, 7608
Affonsea edwallii Harms, 7608
Affonsea gereauana Pipoly & Vásquez, 7619
Affonsea grazielae Vinha, 7627
Affonsea hirsuta Harms, 7608
Affonsea juglandifolia A.St.-Hil., 7620
Affonsea schwebeliana Harms, 7608
Afrardisia Mez, 887
Afrocrania (Harms) Hutch., 3598
Agalma Miq., 14267
Agaloma Raf., 5724
Aganon Raf., 1967
Agapetes D.Don ex G.Don, 16516
Agardhia Spreng., 13488
Agardhia cryptantha Spreng., 13497
Agardhia grandiflora (Mart.) Spreng., 13509
Agarista DC., 281
Agarista ambigua Hook.f. ex Nied., 290
Agarista itatiaiae (Wawra) Wawra, 6130
Agarista multiflora (Pohl) G.Don, 286
Agarista neriifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) G.Don, 283
Agarista pohlii G.Don, 283
Agarista sect. *Leucothoides* Nied., 281
Agarista spectabilis (Meisn.) Hook.f. ex Nied., 291
Agarista sprengelii D.Don, 293
Agarista stenophylla (Loes.) Nied., 290
Agarista varnhageniana (Reichardt) Nied., 291
Agati Adans., 14616
Agati virgata (Cav.) Desv., 14617
Agauria (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f., 281
Ageratina longipetiolata (Sch.Bip. ex Rusby) R.M.King & H.Rob., 7977
Ageratina subg. *Pachythamnus* R.M.King & H.Rob., 294
Ageria acuminata Raf., 7456
Ageria ovalis Raf., 7497
Ageria retusa Raf., 7511
Agnanthus Vaill. ex L., 3600
Agonandra duckei Huber ex Ducke, 299
Agonandra engleri Hoehne, 302
Agonandra granatensis Rusby, 299
Agonandra lacera Toledo, 299
Agonandra macedoi Toledo, 299
Agonandra spegazzinii Molfino, 302
Agricolaea Schrank, 2964
Aguava Raf., 10423
Aguava guianensis (Aubl.) Raf., 10485
Aguava tomentosa (Aubl.) Raf., 10570
Agyneia berteroi Spreng., 12143
Ahouai Mill., 16051
Ahouai nitida (Kunth) Pichon, 16052
Ahovai Boehm., 16051
Ailantopsis Gagnep., 16308
Aiouea Aubl. subg. *Aiouea*, 312
Aiouea barbellata Kosterm., 313
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *attenuata* Meisn., 321
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *glabrifolia* Meisn., 315, 321
Aiouea brasiliensis var. *nitida* Meisn., 321
Aiouea burchelliana Mez, 331
Aiouea chapadensis Kosterm., 329
Aiouea demerarensis Kosterm., 319
Aiouea densiflora Nees, 321
Aiouea elliptica Meisn., 329
Aiouea farinosa Mez, 331
Aiouea gardneri (Meisn.) Benth. ex Mez, 329
Aiouea gaudichaudii Mez, 329
Aiouea goyazensis (Meisn.) Benth. ex Mez, 331
Aiouea granatensis Mez, 317
Aiouea hassleri Mez ex Chodat, 331
Aiouea impressa (Meisn.) Kosterm., 2853
Aiouea jelskii Mez, 317
Aiouea lundelliana C.K.Allen, 11066
Aiouea meissneri Mez, 329
Aiouea minutiflora Coe-Teix., 320
Aiouea mocambensis Coe-Teix., 326
Aiouea multiflora Coe-Teix., 326
Aiouea pernitida C.K.Allen, 326
Aiouea perrobusta C.K.Allen, 11135
Aiouea riedelii Mez, 321
Aiouea rubra A.C.Sm., 319
Aiouea scandens Ducke, 321
Aiouea schomburgkii Meisn., 319
Aiouea schwackeana var. *bullata* Kosterm., 313
Aiouea severini Mez, 316, 328
Aiouea subg. *Euaiouea* Mez, 312
Aiouea subg. *Hufelandiopsis* Mez, 312
Aiouea tambillensis Mez, 317
Aiouea tenella Nees, 319
Aiouea tenuiflora Nees ex Meisn., 11062
Aiouea tenuiflora Nees ex Mez, 11062
Aiouea warmingii Mez, 329
Aiphanes aculeata Willd., 340
Aiphanes caryotifolia (Kunth) H.Wendl., 340
Aiphanes concinna H.E.Moore, 341
Aiphanes echinocarpa Dugand, 342
Aiphanes elegans (Linden & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl., 340
Aiphanes ernestii (Burret) Burret, 340
Aiphanes fosteriorum H.E.Moore, 337
Aiphanes fuscopubens L.H.Bailey, 338
Aiphanes killipii (Burret) Burret, 340
Aiphanes orinocensis Burret, 340
Aiphanes pachyclada Burret, 338
Aiphanes praemorsa (Poepp. ex Mart.) Burret, 340
Aiphanes praga Kunth, 12958
Aiphanes schultzeana Burret, 343
Aiphanes truncata (Brongn. ex Mart.) H.Wendl., 340
Ajouea Aubl., 312
Aklema Raf., 5724
Aklema cotinifolia (L.) Millsp., 5725
Aklema petiolare (Sims) Millsp., 5727
Aklema petiolaris (Sims) Millsp., 5727
Aklema scotanum (Schltdl.) Millsp., 5725
Aklema yavalquahuitl (Schltdl.) Millsp., 5725
Albertinia arborea Gardner, 5144
Albertinia bardanoides Mart. ex Baker, 5147
Albertinia bicolor DC., 11759
Albertinia bicolor Gardner, 5151
Albertinia candolleana Gardner, 5149
Albertinia capitata (Spreng.) DC., 5146
Albertinia claussenii Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 5149
Albertinia elaeagna Mart. ex DC., 5148
Albertinia erythropappa DC., 5149
Albertinia glomerulata (Less.) DC., 5150
Albertinia incana Less., 5151
Albertinia incanescens Mart. ex Baker, 5149
Albertinia obtusata Mart. ex DC., 5150
Albertinia pallidiseta DC., 5150
Albertinia rufiseta DC., 5150
Albertinia stellata Gardner, 5150
Albertinia verbascifolia Mart. ex DC., 5147
Albertokuntzea americana (L.) Kuntze, 14491
Albertokuntzea floribunda (Benth.) Kuntze, 14491
Albertokuntzea foliosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 14491
Albertokuntzea langsdorffii (Moq.) Kuntze, 14493
Albertokuntzea longifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 14491
Albertokuntzea macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze, 14494
Albertokuntzea vauthierii (Moq.) Kuntze, 14491
Albizia Harms, 346
Albizia austrobrasilica Burkart, 354
Albizia blanchetii (Benth.) G.P.Lewis, 1427
Albizia caribaea (Urb.) Britton & Rose, 360
Albizia colombiana Britton, 360
Albizia corymbosa (Rich.) G.P.Lewis & P.E.Owen, 7333
Albizia dubia Britton & Killip, 7
Albizia elegans (Ducke) L.Rico non Kurz, 352
Albizia elegans (Ducke) L.Rico, 1188
Albizia flavovirens Hoyle, 14152
Albizia fulgens (Labill.) Benth., 7745
Albizia guacamayo (Britton & Killip) L.Cárdenas, 360
Albizia guachapele (Kunth) Dugand, 13233
Albizia hassleri (Chodat) Burkart, 360
Albizia inopinata (Harms) G.P.Lewis, 14151
Albizia longepedata (Pittier) Britton & Rose ex Record, 13233
Albizia longipes Britton & Killip, 5103
Albizia malacocarpa Standl. ex Standl. & S.Calderón, 349
Albizia marthae Britton & Killip, 2699
Albizia paludosa T.Anderson, 360
Albizia paucipinnata Schery, 358
Albizia pedicellaris (DC.) L.Rico, 1189
Albizia polyantha (A.Spreng.) G.P.Lewis, 356
Albizia richardiana King & Prain, 360
Albizia saman (Jacq.) F.Muell, 14152
Albizia sumatrana Steenis, 349
Albizzia Benth., 346
Albizzia dulcis (Roxb.) F.Muell., 12455
Albizzia filicina Standl. & L.O.Williams, 349
Alchornea acroneura Pax. & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea brachygyne Pax & K.Hoffm., 374
Alchornea brevistyla Pax & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl., 371
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 371
Alchornea castaneifolia var. *salicifolia* (Baill.) Baill., 371
Alchornea cerifera Croizat, 10263
Alchornea columnularis Müll.Arg., 386
Alchornea cordata (A.Juss.) Müll. Arg., 842
Alchornea coriacea Ule, 385
Alchornea costaricensis f. *longispicata* Pax & K.Hoffm., 373
Alchornea cyclophylla Croizat, 383
Alchornea gardneri Müll.Arg., 374
Alchornea glandulosa Poit. & Baill., 383
Alchornea glandulosa var. *floribunda* Benth., 391
Alchornea glandulosa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 376
Alchornea glandulosa var. *hispida* Pax & K.Hoffm., 376
Alchornea glandulosa var. *parvifolia* Benth., 388
Alchornea glandulosa var. *pavoniana* Müll.Arg., 376
Alchornea glandulosa var. *pittieri* (Pax) Pax, 376
Alchornea glaziovii Pax & K.Hoffm., 374
Alchornea grandiflora var. *lehmannii* Pax, 372
Alchornea haitiensis Urb., 383
Alchornea intermedia Klotzsch ex Benth., 388
Alchornea iricurana Casar., 378
Alchornea iricurana f. *genuina* Pax & K.Hoffm., 378
Alchornea iricurana f. *pubescens* (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm., 370
Alchornea iricurana f. *pubescens* (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm., 376
Alchornea iricurana f. *villosula* Pax & K.Hoffm., 378
Alchornea janeirensis Casar., 388
Alchornea latifolia Klotzsch, 842
Alchornea latifolia var. *islaensis* Kitan., 383
Alchornea leptogyna Diels, 376
Alchornea macrophylla Mart., 842
Alchornea martiana (Baill.) Müll. Arg., 3348
Alchornea megalostylis Rusby, 382
Alchornea nemoralis Mart., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *floribunda* (Benth.) Baill., 391
Alchornea nemoralis var. *glandulosa* Baill., 376
Alchornea nemoralis var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *janeirensis* (Casar.) Baill., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *lanceolata* Baill., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *major* Müll. Arg. ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *parvifolia* Baill., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *psilorhachis* Baill., 388
Alchornea nemoralis var. *rotundifolia* Baill., 388
Alchornea oblongifolia Standl., 2958
Alchornea obovata Pax & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea orinocensis Croizat, 842
Alchornea parvifolia Klotzsch ex Benth., 388
Alchornea parvifolia Miq., 388
Alchornea pearcei var. *coriacea* (Ule) Pax, 385
Alchornea pearcei var. *sclerophylla* (Pax) Pax, 385
Alchornea pittieri Pax, 376
Alchornea platyphylla Müll.Arg., 383
Alchornea polyantha Pax & K.Hoffm., 383
Alchornea psilorhachis Klotzsch ex Benth., 388
Alchornea pubescens (Britton) Secco, 370
Alchornea pycnogyne Müll.Arg., 386
Alchornea rotundifolia Moric. ex Baill., 388
Alchornea schomburgkii Klotzsch, 374
Alchornea sclerophylla Pax, 385
Alchornea sidifolia f. *eusidifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 386
Alchornea sidifolia f. *intermedia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 386
Alchornea sidifolia f. *pycnogyne* (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 386
Alchornea sidifolia Klotzsch, 386
Alchornea similis Müll.Arg., 383
Alchornea sodiroi Pax & K.Hoffm., 376
Alchornea subrotunda Baill., 376
Alchornea triplinervia var. *boliviana* Pax & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *crassifolia* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia f. *intermedia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 388

Alchornea triplinervia var. *iricuranoide* Chodat & Hassl., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *janeirensis* (Casar.) Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *laevigata* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *lanceolata* (Baill) Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *meridensis* Müll.Arg., 379
Alchornea triplinervia var. *nemoralis* (Mart.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *parvifolia* (Miq.) Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia f. *psilorhachis* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *tomentella* Müll.Arg., 388
Alchornea triplinervia var. *trinitatis* L.Riley, 388
Alchornea umboensis Croizat, 376
Alchorneopsis floribunda var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 391
Alchorneopsis floribunda var. *sessiliflora* Müll.Arg., 391
Alchorneopsis portoricensis Urb., 391
Alchorneopsis trimera Lanj., 391
Alcimandra Dandy, 8969
Alcmene Urb., 4799
Alcmene tobagensis Urb., 4864
Alcoceratothrix Nied., 1782
Alcoceratothrix rugosa (Benth.) Nied., 1865
Alcoceratothrix stipulacea (A.Juss.) Nied., 1865
Aldina macrophylla var. *yapacanensis* (R.S.Cowan) Stergios, 408
Aldina yapacanensis R.S.Cowan, 408
Aldinia Raf., 3949
Alectoroctonum Schltdl., 5724
Alectoroctonum caracasanum Klotzsch & Garcke, 5725
Alectoroctonum cotinifolium (L.) Schltdl., 5725
Alectoroctonum cotinoides (Miq.) Klotzsch & Garcke, 5725
Alectoroctonum petiolare Klotzsch & Garcke, 5727
Alectoroctonum riedelianum Klotzsch & Garcke, 5725
Alectoroctonum scotanum (Schltdl.) Schltdl., 5725
Alectoroctonum willdenowii Klotzsch & Garcke, 5725
Alectoroctonum yavalquahuitl Schltdl., 5725
Alegria Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 8616
Alegria candida Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 8620
Alegria divaricata Stuntz, 8623
Alevia Baill., 1342
Alexa imperatricis Baker non (R.H.Schomb.) Baill., 416
Alexa imperatricis var. *glabra* Yakovlev, 420
Alexa leiopetala Sandwith, 420
Alexa superba R.S.Cowan, 416
Alexandra imperatricis R.H.Schomb., 420
Alexandra R.H.Schomb. non Bunge, 413
Alfonsia Kunth, 4985
Alfonsia oleifera Kunth, 4986
Algarobia dulcis (Kunth) Benth., 12999
Algarobia glandulosa (Torr.) Cooper, 12992
Algarobia glandulosa (Torr.) Torr. & A.Gray, 12992
Algarobia juliflora (Sw.) Heynh., 12994
Algernonia subgen. *Tetraplandra* (Baill.) G.L.Webster, 427
Alguelaguen Feuillet ex Adans., 8211
Alguelaguen lindenianum Briq., 8213
Alguelagum Kuntze, 8211
Alguelagum bullatum (Kunth) Kuntze, 8213
Alguelagum parviflorum (Benth.) Kuntze, 8213
Alguelagum salviifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 8215
Alibertia acuminata (Benth.) Sandwith, 435
Alibertia acuminata var. *obtusiuscula* Steyerm., 436
Alibertia benensis Standl., 3595
Alibertia claviflora K.Schum., 1490
Alibertia concolor (Cham.) K.Schum., 3589
Alibertia davidsae Steyerm., 436
Alibertia davidsei Steyerm., 436
Alibertia dolichophylla Standl., 8036
Alibertia granulosa Rusby, 440
Alibertia hadrantha Standl., 3590
Alibertia hassleriana Chodat, 3589
Alibertia hexagyna H.Karst., 435
Alibertia isernii (Standl.) D.R.Simpson, 309
Alibertia latifolia (Benth.) K.Schum. var. *latifolia*, 440
Alibertia latifolia var. *pargueniana* Steyerm., 440
Alibertia latifolia var. *parvifolia* K.Schum., 440
Alibertia longistipulata L.Riley, 435
Alibertia macrophylla K.Schum., 3591
Alibertia melloana Hook.f., 3594
Alibertia myrciifolia Spruce ex K.Schum., 3592
Alibertia nitidula (Bremek.) L.Andersson, 435
Alibertia panamensis L.Riley, 435
Alibertia patinoi (Cuatrec.) Delprete & C.H.Persson, 1492
Alibertia rigida K.Schum., 3593
Alibertia sessilis (Vell.) K.Schum., 3594
Alibertia sorbilis Huber ex Ducke, 1493
Alibertia stenantha Standl., 432
Alibertia stipularis (Ducke) W.Schultze-Motel, 1494
Alibertia stricta Zahlbr., 3589
Alibertia subaurea Zahlbr., 3594
Alibertia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm., 8036
Alibertia tenuifolia K.Krause, 3595
Alibertia tobagensis Sprague & R.O.Williams, 435
Alibertia triflora (A.Rich.) K.Schum., 3595
Alibertia triloba Steyerm., 3592
Alibertia trinitatis Sprague & R.O.Williams, 435
Alibertia tutumilla Rusby, 435
Alibertia uniflora Standl., 3592
Alibertia utilis A.Rich., 435
Alibertia vaccinioides K.Schum., 3589
Alibertia verrucosa S.Moore, 3591
Alicastrum P.Browne, 1543
Alicastrum brownei Kuntze, 1548
Alicastrum echinocarpum (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 9308
Alicastrum gaudichaudii (Trécul) Kuntze, 1550
Alicastrum glaziovii (Taub.) Taub., 1551
Alicastrum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze, 1552
Alicastrum rubescens (Taub.) Taub., 1560
Alicastrum utile (Kunth) Kuntze, 1561
Alicteres Neck. ex Schott & Endl., 6947
Alicteres carthagenensis (Jacq.) Schott & Endl., 6948
Alicteres fetida Raf., 6948
Alina Adans, 7392
Aliteria Benoist, 2923
Aliteria sagotii Benoist, 2925
Allagoptera torallyi (Mart.) Kuntze, 11755
Allania Benth., 392
Allania insignis Benth., 401
Allantoma burchelliana Miers, 452
Allantoma caudata R.Knuth, 452
Allantoma corbula Miers, 452
Allantoma cylindrica Miers, 452
Allantoma dictyocarpa (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers, 452
Allantoma dilatata R.Knuth, 452
Allantoma fagifolia (Miq. ex O.Berg) Miers, 3714
Allantoma macrocarpa (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers, 452
Allantoma multiflora (Sm.) Miers, 3714
Allantoma scutellata Miers, 452
Allantoma torulosa Miers, 452
Allasia Lour., 16756
Allemaoa Hoffmanns. ex Schltdl., 7838
Allemaoa longifolia Hoffmanns. ex Schltdl., 7846
Allenanthus Standl., 8809
Allobia Raf., 5724
Alloiosepalum Gilg, 13486
Alloiosepalum weberbaueri Gilg, 13487
Alloneuron dorrii Wurdack, 17059
Alloneuron ecuadorense Wurdack, 17060
Alloneuron subglabrum Wurdack, 17061
Allophylus amazonicus. var. *angustifolius* Benth. ex Radlk., 484
Allophylus edulis var. *gracilis* Radlk., 473
Allophylus leiophloeus Radlk., 475
Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk., 499
Allophylus panamensis Radlk., 495
Allophylus pauciflorus var. *rojasii* F.A.Barkley & Villa, 473
Allophylus semidentatus var. *pilosus* J.F.Macbr., 494
Allophylus velutinus Radlk., 499
Almeida alba A.St.-Hil. ex G.Don, 10897
Almeidea guyanensis Pulle, 3363
Alnaster Spach, 510
Alnobetula Schur, 510
Alnus Ehrh., 510
Alnus acuminata var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Regel, 512
Alnus acuminata var. *mirbelii* (Spach), 512
Alnus acuminata var. *spachii* (Regel) Regel, 512
Alnus acutissima (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier, 512
Alnus arguta var. *punctata* Regel, 512
Alnus castaneifolia Mirb., 512
Alnus ferruginea Kunth, 512
Alnus ferruginea var. *aliso* Lorentz & Hieron., 512
Alnus ferruginea var. *obtusifolia* Callier, 512
Alnus ferruginea var. *typica* Callier, 512
Alnus jorullensis Benth., 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *acuminata* (Kunth) Kuntze, 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *acutissima* H.J.P.Winkl., 512
Alnus jorullensis f. *angustifolia* H.J.P.Winkl., 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *castaneifolia* (Mirb.) Regel, 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Kuntze, 512
Alnus jorullensis f. *macrocarpa* H.J.P.Winkl., 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *mirbelii* (Spach) H.J.P.Winkl., 512
Alnus jorullensis var. *spachii* Regel, 512
Alnus lanceolata Phil., 512
Alnus lindenii Regel, 512
Alnus mirbelii Spach, 512
Alnus mirbelii var. *acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier, 512
Alnus rufescens Liebm. ex Hemsl., 512
Alnus serrulata var. *pumila* Demcker, 512
Alnus spachii (Regel) Callier, 512
Aloysia urticoides Cham., 514
Aloysia virgata var. *arguentedentata* Moldenke, 514
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Moldenke, 514
Aloysia virgata var. *laxa* (Chodat) Moldenke, 514
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Moldenke, 514
Alseis dariensis Dwyer, 17054
Alseis floribunda var. *burchelliana* K. Schum., 518
Alseis floribunda var. *selloana* K. Schum., 518
Alseis floribunda var. *tomentosa* K. Schum., 518
Alseis leiantha S.F.Blake, 519
Alseis longifolia var. *pentamera* Bremek., 521
Alseis trichocarpa Standl. & Steyerm., 519
Alseodaphne cujumary (Mart.) Kostel., 11017
Alseodaphne cymbarum (Kunth) Kostel., 11019
Alseodaphne opifera (Mart.) Kostel., 11088
Alsodeia Thouars, 13823
Alsodeia bahiensis Moric., 13826
Alsodeia brevipes Benth., 13828
Alsodeia camptoneura Radlk., 13829
Alsodeia castaneifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng., 13834
Alsodeia cuspa (Kunth) Spreng., 951
Alsodeia deflexa Benth., 13831
Alsodeia falcata Mart. ex Eichler, 13832
Alsodeia falcata f. *grandifolia* Eichler, 13851
Alsodeia flavescens (Aubl.) Spreng., 13833
Alsodeia floribunda Moric., 13834
Alsodeia guianensis (Aubl.) Eichler, 13834
Alsodeia guianensis var. *brevipes* (Benth.) Eichler, 13828
Alsodeia guianensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler, 13828
Alsodeia guianensis var. *lindeniana* (Tul.) Eichler, 13838
Alsodeia guianensis var. *parviflora* Eichler, 13832, 13834
Alsodeia japurana (Meisn.) Radlk., 13853
Alsodeia laxiflora Benth., 13828
Alsodeia lindaniana Tul., 13838
Alsodeia macrocarpa Mart. ex Eichler, 13842
Alsodeia martini Turcz., 13852
Alsodeia ovalifolia Britton, 13847
Alsodeia paniculata Mart., 13848
Alsodeia physiphora Mart., 13836
Alsodeia physiphora R.Br., 13836
Alsodeia piparea Spreng., 2284
Alsodeia prunifolia Spreng., 13855
Alsodeia pubiflora Benth., 13850
Alsodeia racemosa Mart., 13853
Alsodeia ramiziana Glaz., 13854
Alsodeia riana (DC.) Turcz., 13855
Alsodeia rinorea Spreng., 13848
Alsodeia sprucei Eichler, 13856
Alsodeia sylvatica Seem., 13857
Alsophila acutidens Christ, 4150
Alsophila aquilina Christ, 4208
Alsophila armata (Sw.) C.Presl, 4192
Alsophila aterrima Hook., 4156
Alsophila atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) C.Presl, 4157
Alsophila bicrenata (Liebm.) E.Fourn., 4159
Alsophila bilineata Sodiro, 8578
Alsophila bipinnatifida Baker, 4161
Alsophila caracasana Klotzsch, 4166
Alsophila chnoodes Christ, 4217
Alsophila christii Sodiro, 8578
Alsophila conjugata Spruce ex Hook., 4172
Alsophila contracta Hieron., 8578
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi) C.Chr., 4174

Alsophila costalis H.Christ, 532
Alsophila crassifolia Werckle ex Christ, 4217
Alsophila decipiens J.Scott ex Bedd., 4174
Alsophila decussata Christ, 4203
Alsophila delicatula Maxon, 4188
Alsophila dichromatolepis Fée, 4180
Alsophila elegans Mart., 4174
Alsophila elongata Hook., 4213
Alsophila frigida H.Karst., 4186
Alsophila fulva M.Martens & Galeotti, 4188
Alsophila furcata H.Christ, 532
Alsophila gardneri Hook., 15088
Alsophila glauca (Sw.) Hieron., 8578
Alsophila glaziovii Baker, 4174
Alsophila gleasonii Maxon, 4214
Alsophila hirsuta (C.Presl) Kunze, 4192
Alsophila ichtiolepsis Christ, 4159
Alsophila impressa Fée, 4213
Alsophila lasiosora Mett. ex Kuhn, 4193
Alsophila leucolepis var. *pubescens* Christ, 4150
Alsophila macrosora Baker, 4197
Alsophila marginalis Klotzsch, 4199
Alsophila melanopus Hook. non Hassk., 4205
Alsophila microdonta (Desv.) Desv., 4201
Alsophila multiflora (Sm.) C.Presl, 4203
Alsophila munchii H.Christ, 538
Alsophila nigra Mart., 4193
Alsophila nigripes C.Chr., 4205
Alsophila oblonga Klotzsch, 4214
Alsophila ochroleuca Christ, 4159
Alsophila paleolata Mart., 4211
Alsophila pallescens Sodiro, 4207
Alsophila pansamalana Maxon, 4159
Alsophila parvula Jenman, 4208
Alsophila pastazensis Hieron., 4214
Alsophila pauciflora Kuhn, 4209
Alsophila petiolulata H.Karst. ex Mett., 4183
Alsophila phalerata (Mart.) Mart., 4211
Alsophila pilosissima Baker, 4212
Alsophila plagiopteris Mart., 4213
Alsophila poeppigii Hook., 4213
Alsophila procera (Willd.) Desv., 4214
Alsophila pruinata (Sw.) Kaulf. ex Kunze, 8578
Alsophila pruinata var. *conspicua* Sodiro, 8578
Alsophila pruinata var. *tenuis* Christ, 8578
Alsophila pubescens Baker, 4161
Alsophila pungens (Willd.) C.Presl, 4214
Alsophila quadripinnata (J.F.Gmel.) C.Chr., 8578
Alsophila radens Kaulf., 4157
Alsophila rufa Fée, 4215
Alsophila scabriuscula Maxon, 4159
Alsophila schaffneriana Fée, 8578
Alsophila schiedeana C.Presl, 4217
Alsophila sprucei Hook., 4213
Alsophila stipularis Christ, 4159
Alsophila subaculeata Splitg., 4214
Alsophila subaspera Christ, 4183
Alsophila tenera Hook., 4220
Alsophila tenerifrons H.Christ, 532
Alsophila trichiata Maxon, 4222
Alsophila trichophlebia Baker, 4157
Alsophila tryonorum Riba, 4223
Alsophila ulei Christ, 4225
Althaea racemosa Sw., 11877
Alvaradoa amorphoides var. *puberulenta* Monach., 542
Alvaradoa subovata var. *puberulenta* Monach., 542
Alzalia F.Dietr., 543
Alzalia mexicana F.Dietr., 544
Amagdala guayanensis Clus., 2259
Amaioua affinis Miq., 4901
Amaioua brasiliana A.Rich. ex DC., 553
Amaioua brasiliensis A.Rich. ex DC., 553
Amaioua eriopila (L.f.) Baill., 4899
Amaioua fagifolia Desf., 549
Amaioua fusifera Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f., 4903
Amaioua genipoides Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f., 4904
Amaioua grandifolia Miq., 4901
Amaioua guianensis Hemsl. non Aubl., 549
Amaioua guianensis var. *brasiliana* (A.Rich. ex DC.) K.Schum., 553
Amaioua hirsuta Poepp. & Endl., 4906
Amaioua intermedia var. *brasiliana* (A.Rich. ex DC.) Steyerm., 553
Amaioua laureaster Mart., 553
Amaioua longifolia Poepp. & Endl., 4910
Amaioua oocarpa Spruce, 8033
Amaioua peruviana Desf., 549
Amaioua petiolaris Spruce, 4919
Amaioua saccifera Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f, 4923
Amaioua surinamensis Steud., 4901
Amaioua urophylla Standl., 8037
Amaioua ursina Standl., 4901
Amaioua utilis Baill., 435
Amaioua velutina Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f., 4930
Amajoua hirsuta Poepp. & Endl., 4906
Amalago Raf., 12249
Amanoa bracteata Rich. ex Baill., 561
Amanoa divaricata Poepp., 13821
Amanoa grandiflora (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 561
Amanoa guianensis var. *grandiflora* Müll.Arg., 561
Amanoa guyanensis Aubl., 561
Amanoa guyanensis var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 561
Amanoa macrocarpa Cuatrec., 561
Amanoa potamophila Croizat, 561
Amanoa pubescens Steyerm., 556
Amanoa purpurascens Poepp. ex Baill., 13821
Amanoa racemosa Poepp., 13821
Amanoa ramiflora Poepp., 13821
Amanoa robusta Leal non Thwaites, 565
Amapa Steud., 2202
Amapa guianensis (Aubl.) Steud., 2203
Amaraboya Linden ex Mast., 1372
Amaraboya princeps L.Linden & Mast., 1405
Amaraboya splendida L.Linden, 1406
Amaria S.Mutis ex Caldas, 1243
Amaria petiolata DC., 1276
Amaria sessilifolia DC., 1276
Amasonia integerrima Spreng., 1535
Amathea Raf., 854
Amatlania Lundell, 887
Ambaiba Adans., 2410
Ambaiba Barrère, 2410
Ambaiba adenopus (Mart. ex Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba carbonaria (Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba cinerea (Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba concolor (Willd.) Kuntze, 2418
Ambaiba costaricensis Kuntze, 2446
Ambaiba cyrtostachya (Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba goudotiana (Trécul) Kuntze, 2427
Ambaiba hemsleyana Kuntze, 2446
Ambaiba hololeuca (Miq.) Kuntze, 2432
Ambaiba humboldtiana Kuntze, 2450
Ambaiba latiloba (Miq.) Kuntze, 2436
Ambaiba leucocoma (Miq.) Kuntze, 2418
Ambaiba lyratiloba (Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba membranacea (Trécul) Kuntze, 2442
Ambaiba mexicana (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 2446
Ambaiba nivea Kuntze, 2453
Ambaiba obtusa (Trécul) Kuntze, 2445
Ambaiba pachystachya (Trécul) Kuntze, 2447
Ambaiba palmata (Willd.) Kuntze, 2448
Ambaiba panamensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 2446
Ambaiba peltata Kuntze, 2450
Ambaiba propinqua (Schott ex Miq.) Kuntze, 2450
Ambaiba schiedeana (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2450
Ambaiba sciadophylla (Mart.) Kuntze, 2460
Ambaiba surinamensis Kuntze, 2450
Ambaiba tenoreana (Ten. ex Miq.) Kuntze, 2447
Ambelania cucumerina Miers, 568
Ambelania cuneata Müll.Arg., 10205
Ambelania grandiflora Huber, 15120
Ambelania lanceolata Markgr., 15123
Ambelania laxa (Benth.) Müll.Arg., 10204
Ambelania longiloba Markgr., 15121
Ambelania lopezii Woodson, 15122
Ambelania lucida (Kunth) Markgr., 10205
Ambelania macrophylla Müll.Arg., 15122
Ambelania markgrafiana Monach., 10377
Ambelania oleifolia Monach., 15123
Ambelania oleifolia var. *riparia* Monach., 15124
Ambelania pantchenkoana Markgr., 10378
Ambelania parviflora Markgr., 10878
Ambelania quadrangularis Müll.Arg., 13772
Ambelania sagotii Müll.Arg., 568
Ambelania tenuiflora Müll.Arg., 568
Ambelania tenuiflora var. *tenuiramea* Müll.Arg., 568
Ambelania ternstroemiacea (Müll. Arg.) Monach., 10879
Ambelania zschokkeiformis Markgr., 10206
Amburana cearensis var. *acreana* (Ducke) J.F.Macbr., 572
Amburana claudii Schwacke & Taub., 575
Amechania DC. ex Dunal, 281
Amerimnom nigrum (Vell.) Kuntze, 4384
Amerimnon brasiliense (Vogel) Kuntze, 4364
Amerimnon brownei Jacq., 4368
Amerimnon densiflorum (Benth.) Kuntze, 4367
Amerimnon ecastaphyllum (L.) Standl., 4368
Amerimnon frutescens (Vell.) Kuntze, 4372
Amerimnon glaucescens (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 4375
Amerimnon gracile (Benth.) Kuntze, 4377
Amerimnon inundatum (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 4380
Amerimnon lateriflorum (Benth.) Kuntze, 4381
Amerimnon latifolium Willd., 8546
Amerimnon lineatum (Pittier) Standl., 4385
Amerimnon pinnatum Jacq., 12509
Amerimnon polyphyllum (Benth.) Kuntze, 4370
Amerimnon retusum Standl., 4385
Amerimnon riparium (Mart.) Kuntze, 4388
Amerimnon spruceanum (Benth.) Kuntze, 4389
Amerimnon villosum (Benth.) Kuntze, 4391
Amerina DC., 191
Amerina ternifolia (Kunth) DC., 265
Amerina tomentosa DC., 195
Amictonis Raf., 1967
Amirola Pers., 8517
Amirola nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 8518
Ammandra dasyneura (Burret) Barfod, 575
Ammandra natalia Balslev & A.J.Hend., 853
Ammianthus Spruce ex Hook.f., 13732
Amomis O.Berg, 12241
Amomis acris (Sw.) O.Berg, 12246
Amomis acris var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis acris var. *obtusata* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis acris var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis caryophyllata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., 12246
Amomis caryophyllata var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb., 12246
Amomis caryophyllata var. *racemosa* Fosberg, 12246
Amomis grisea (Kiaersk.) Britton, 12246
Amomis oblongata O.Berg, 12246
Amomis oblongata var. *occidentalis* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis oblongata var. *orientalis* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis pimento O.Berg, 12246
Amomis pimento var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis pimento var. *surinamensis* O.Berg, 12246
Amomis pimentoides (DC.) O.Berg, 12246
Amoreuxia unipora Tiegh., 3283
Amorphospermum schomburgkianum (Miq.) Baehni, 4993
Amosa Neck., 7547
Amoureuxia unipora Tiegh., 3283
Ampalis Bojer ex Bureau, 16441
Ampelocera crenulata Urb., 2316
Ampelocera hondurensis Donn.Sm., 138
Ampelocera latifolia Ducke, 583
Ampelocera verrucosa Kuhlm., 588
Ampelodaphne arunciflora Meisn., 5042
Ampelodaphne dasyantha Meisn., 5073
Ampelodaphne macrophylla Meisn., 5069
Amphicalea (DC.) Gardner, 1923
Amphicosmia Gardner, 4149
Amphicosmia decipiens (J.Scott ex Bedd.) Bedd., 4174
Amphilochia Mart., 13488
Amphilochia acuminata Gardner, 13497
Amphilochia cordata Mart., 13495
Amphilochia dichotoma Mart., 13503
Amphiodon Huber, 12616
Amphiodon effusus Huber, 12618
Amphirrhox juruana Ule, 590
Amphirrhox latifolia Mart. ex Eichler, 590
Amphirrhox sprucei (Eichler) J.F.Macbr. ex Baehni & Weibel, 8202
Amphirrhox surinamensis Eichler, 590
Amphitecna obovata (Benth.) L.O.Williams, 594
Amphitoma Gleason, 9542
Amphizoma Miers, 16146
Amphizoma tenuicula Miers, 16154
Amphoricarpus uaupensis Spruce ex Miers, 456
Amphymenium mediterraneum Mart. ex Benth., 9201
Amphymenium rohrii (Vahl) Kunth, 13467
Amphymenium villosum Mart. ex Benth., 13469, 13470
Amygdalopsis Carr., 13129
Amygdalus L., 13129
Amylocarpus Barb.Rodr., 1153
Amyris L., 595, 13012
Amyris altissima Willd., 15993
Amyris ambrosiaca Willd., 13059
Amyris ambrosiacea L.f., 13062

Amyris arborescens P.Browne, 17063
Amyris brasiliensis Willd. ex Engl., 13059
Amyris caranifera Willd. ex Engl., 1770
Amyris decandra (Aubl.) Willd., 13036
Amyris enneandra (Aubl.) Willd., 13036
Amyris funckiana Turcz., 597
Amyris guianensis (Aubl.) Willd., 13056
Amyris polygama Cav., 14410
Amyris simplicifolia Roxb., 598
Amyris sylvatica var. *plumieri* M.Gómez, 601
Amyrsia Raf., 10689
Amyrsia compressa (Kunth) Raf., 10585
Amyrsia discolor (Kunth) Raf., 10582
Amyrsia foliosa (Kunth) Raf., 10590
Amyrsia hallii (O.Berg) Kausel, 10587
Amyrsia limbata (Kunth) Kausel, 10585
Anacampta Miers, 15697
Anacampta acutissima (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15707
Anacampta albescens (Rusby) Markgr., 15729
Anacampta angulata (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Miers, 15700
Anacampta congesta Miers, 15707
Anacampta coriacea (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Markgr., 15707
Anacampta disticha (A.DC.) Markgr., 15711
Anacampta hirtula (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Miers, 15727
Anacampta kuhlmannii Markgr., 15709
Anacampta longifolia (Benth.) Miers, 15727
Anacampta macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15719
Anacampta maxima (Markgr.) Markgr., 15721
Anacampta muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15719
Anacampta pendula Markgr., 15707
Anacampta riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15707
Anacampta rigida Markgr., 15722
Anacampta rupicola (Benth.) Markgr., 15724
Anacampta submollis (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Miers, 15707
Anacampta tenuicornuta Markgr., 15709
Anacardia St.-Lag., 603
Anacardium Rottb., 603
Anacardium microcarpum Ducke, 608
Anacardium rhinocarpus (Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth) DC., 605
Anacardium tenuifolium Ducke, 609
Anadenanthera falcata (Benth.) Speg., 616
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan, 613
Anamomis Griseb., 10578
Anamomis dichotoma (Poir.) Sarg., 10585
Anamomis dicrana (O.Berg) Britton, 10585
Anamomis esculenta (O.Berg) Griseb., 13176
Anamomis esculenta (O.Berg) Sarg., 13176, 13183
Anamomis fragrans (Sw.) Griseb., 10585
Anamomis fragrans var. *brachyrhiza* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé, 10585
Anamomis fragrans var. *cuneata* Griseb., 10585
Anamomis grandis Britton, 10585
Anamomis guayabillo (A.Rich.) Griseb., 10585
Anamomis lucayana Britton, 10585
Anamomis punctata Griseb., 10585
Anamomis punctata var. *dichotoma* (Poir.) Kiaersk., 10585
Anamomis simpsonii Small, 10585
Anamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Britton, 13176, 13183
Anartia Miers, 15697
Anartia attenuata (Miers) Markgr., 15702
Anartia cerea (Woodson) L.Allorge, 15704
Anartia cuspidata (Rusby) L.Allorge, 15709
Anartia flavescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers, 9038
Anartia flavicans (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers, 15712
Anartia glabrata Miers, 15712
Anartia meyeri (G.Don) Miers, 15702, 15729
Anartia oblongifolia (A.DC.) Markgr., 15712
Anartia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15712
Anaua Miq., 4786
Anavinga Adans., 2275
Anavinga parvifolia Lam., 2287
Anavinga samyda C.F.Gaertn., 2326
Anaxagorea brachycarpa var. *obovata* R.E.Fr., 624
Anaxagorea clavata R.E.Fr., 626
Anaxagorea costaricensis R.E.Fr., 634
Anaxagorea krukoffii R.E.Fr., 625
Anaxagorea megalophylla R.E.Fr., 627
Anaxagorea minor Diels ex R.E.Fr., 625
Anaxagorea multiflora R.E.Fr., 621
Anaxagorea mutica R.E.Fr., 627
Anaxagorea pallida Diels, 632
Ancistrophora A.Gray, 16592
Ancylocalyx acuminata Tul., 13465
Ancylogyne longiflora Hook.f, 14642
Anda A.Juss., 7940
Anda brasiliensis Raddi, 7942
Anda gomesii A.Juss., 7942
Anda pisonis Mart. ex Steud., 7942
Anderssoniopiper Trel., 12249
Andicus Vell., 7940
Andicus pentaphyllus Vell., 7942
Andira acuminata Benth., 648
Andira Juss., 640
Andira amazonum Mart. ex Benth., 16578
Andira anthelminthica Benth., 647
Andira anthelminthica var. *ormosioides* (Benth.) Benth., 657
Andira araroba Aguiar, 16584
Andira aubletii Benth., 16918
Andira bracteosa Benth., 16578
Andira chiricana Pittier, 648
Andira cinerascens Mart., 16580
Andira cujabensis Benth., 646
Andira excelsa Kunth, 648, 16918
Andira grandiflora Guill. & Perr., 648
Andira inermis (Sw.) Kunth, 648
Andira jamaicensis (W.Wright) Urb., 648
Andira lanei N.F.Mattos, 646
Andira legalis var. *bahiensis* (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 641
Andira microcarpa Griseb., 648
Andira paniculata Benth., 16921
Andira racemosa Lam., 648
Andira retusa (Poir.) Kunth, 660
Andira retusa var. *oblonga* Benth., 660
Andira stipulacea Benth., 650
Andira stipulacea var. *bahiensis* Benth., 641
Andira wachenheimi Benoist, 645
Andiscus Vell., 7940
Andrachne arborea Mill., 12143
Andriapetalum Pohl, 11706
Andriapetalum cayennense Klotzsch ex Meisn., 11720
Andriapetalum ferrugineum Meisn., 11709
Andriapetalum polystachyum (Kunth) Schott ex Klotzsch, 11716
Andriapetalum rubescens Pohl, 11719
Andriapetalum rubescens var. *acuminatum* Meisn., 11719
Andriapetalum sessilifolium (Rich.) Klotzsch, 11720
Andriapetalum suaveolens Klotzsch & H.Karst., 11721
Andriapetalum yolombo Posada-Ar., 11724
Andripetalum Schott ex Endl., 11706
Androcentrum multiflorum Lem., 1535
Androcera Nutt., 14837
Andromachia excelsa Poepp., 5897
Andromachia verbascifolia Kunth, 5899
Andromeda coriifolia Thunb., 283
Andromeda crassifolia Nees, 293
Andromeda crassifolia Pohl, 283
Andromeda eucalyptoides Cham. & Schltdl., 286
Andromeda lanceolata Vell., 286
Andromeda longepetiolata Fenzl. ex Ettingsh., 286
Andromeda multiflora Pohl, 286
Andromeda nitida Vell., 293
Andromeda oleifolia Cham., 290
Andromeda plumata W.Bartram ex Marshall, 4331
Androstylanthus Ducke, 6936
Androstylanthus paraensis Ducke, 6937
Androstylium Miq., 3022
Anelasma Miers, 43
Anelasma concolor Miers, 44
Anelasma gardnerianum Miers, 44
Anelasma guianense Miers, 44
Anelasma laurifolium Sagot, 44
Anelasma martianum Miers, 44
Anelasma pallidum Miers, 44
Anelasma spruceanum Miers, 44
Anelasma urophyllum Miers, 44
Aneuriscus C.Presl, 15589
Angelandra Endl., 3949
Angelesia Korth., 8246
Angelina divergentifolia Pohl ex Tul., 14713
Angostura acuminata (Pilg.) Albuq., 3359
Angostura cuspare Roem. & Schult., 681
Angostura fanshawei (Sandwith) Albuq., 3360
Angostura fontanesiana (A.St.-Hil.) Albuq., 3361
Angostura nodosa (Engl.) Albuq., 13658
Angostura paniculata (Engl.) T.S.Elias, 3368
Angostura pentagyna (A.St.-Hil.) Albuq., 3365
Angostura ramiflora (Spruce ex Engl.) Albuq., 3370
Angostura trombetensis (Ducke) Albuq., 3363
Anguillaria Gaertn., 887
Anguillaria icacorea Lam., 903
Anguillaria lateriflora (Sw.) Poir., 15303
Angustura kuhlmanniana Rizzini, 3372
Angustura nicaraguensis (Standl. & L.O.Williams) T.S.Elias, 3367
Angustura ucayalina (Huber) Albuq., 3372
Angustura ulei (K.Krause) Gereau, 3372
Aniba subg. *Ajoueopsis* Mez, 682
Aniba albida Mez, 695
Aniba amazonica (Meisn.) Mez, 714
Aniba anisosepala Sandwith, 704
Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez var. *bracteata*, 684
Aniba bracteata var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez, 684
Aniba castanea C.K.Allen, 702
Aniba cicatricosa C.K.Allen, 716
Aniba compacta A.C.Sm., 712
Aniba duckei Kosterm., 717
Aniba elliptica A.C.Sm., 686
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* Mez, 682
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Macroporantherae* Kosterm., 682
Aniba subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Microporantherae* Kosterm., 682
Aniba flexuosa A.C.Sm., 5079
Aniba foeniculacea Mez, 8479
Aniba fragrans Ducke, 708
Aniba gardneri (Meisn.) Mez, 695
Aniba gigantifolia O.C.Schmidt, 699
Aniba gongrijpii Kosterm., 707
Aniba granatensis (Mez) Kosterm., 322
Aniba hirsuta (Schott) Pax ex Samp., 5076
Aniba juruensis A.C.Sm., 13788
Aniba koumaroucapa Kosterm., 704
Aniba krukovii A.C.Sm., 5064
Aniba laevigata (Meisn.) Mez, 695
Aniba lehmannii O.C.Schmidt, 322
Aniba mas Kosterm., 707
Aniba muelleriana Mez, 688
Aniba murcana C.K.Allen, 724
Aniba opaca A.C.Sm., 688
Aniba ovalifolia Mez, 700
Aniba pittieri O.C.Schmidt, 699
Aniba pseudo-coto (Rusby) Kosterm., 1306
Aniba puchury-minor var. *intermedia* (Meisn.) Kosterm., 701
Aniba pulcherrima Kubitzki & Heringer, 691
Aniba reticulata A.C.Sm., 5083
Aniba riparia auct. non (Nees) Mez, 703
Aniba rosaeodora var. *amazonica* Ducke, 717
Aniba salicifolia (Nees) Mez, 696
Aniba sericea (Nees) Brooks, 5085
Aniba simulans C.K.Allen, 719
Aniba tessmannii O.C.Schmidt, 696
Aniba trinitatis (Meisn.) Mez, 688
Aniba tschudyana Lasser, 5090
Aniba viridis Mez, 695
Aningeria Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Aningueria Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Anisepta Raf., 3949
Anisomeris C.Presl, 2705
Anisomeris angustifolia (Benth.) Standl., 2715
Anisomeris apodantha Standl., 2706
Anisomeris brachyloba (Standl.) Rusby, 2725
Anisomeris brasiliana (A.Rich.) Standl., 2707
Anisomeris catharinae L.B.Sm. & Downs, 2707
Anisomeris caurensis Standl., 2709
Anisomeris ecuadorensis K.Schum. & K.Krause, 2711
Anisomeris englesingii (Standl.) Standl., 2723
Anisomeris malaneoides (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 2712
Anisomeris microloba (Donn.Sm.) Standl., 2713
Anisomeris obtusa (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum., 2715
Anisomeris obtusa var. *inermis* Chodat & Hassl., 2715
Anisomeris obtusa var. *pubescens* Hassl., 2716
Anisomeris paniculata (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl., 2717
Anisomeris pedunculosa (Benth.) Standl., 2718
Anisomeris peruviana Standl., 2717
Anisomeris pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl., 2719
Anisomeris polyantha (S.F.Blake) Rusby, 2720
Anisomeris protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl., 12464
Anisomeris pubescens (Cham. & Schltdl.) Standl., 2721
Anisomeris purpusii Brandegee, 2725
Anisomeris rauwolfioides Standl., 2722
Anisomeris recordii (Standl.) Standl., 2723
Anisomeris ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Rusby, 2724
Anisomeris ribesioides var. *villosula* Standl., 2724
Anisomeris spinosa K.Schum., 2725
Anisomeris sylvicola (Standl.) Standl., 2687

Anisomeris tenuiflora (Benth.) Pulle, 2727
Anisonema A.Juss., 12128
Anisophyllum Boivin ex Baill., 3949
Anisora Raf., 6947
Anisostemon Turcz., 3380
Anneslia Salisb., 1925
Anneslia canescens Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia capillata (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 17207
Anneslia caracasana (Jacq.) Britton & Rose, 17206
Anneslia chapaderoana Britton & Rose, 17207
Anneslia chiapensis Britton & Rose, 1944
Anneslia cookii Britton & Rose, 17207
Anneslia cruziana Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia cumingii (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 1940
Anneslia deamii Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia emarginata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia fasciculata (Willd.) Kleinhoonte, 1955
Anneslia formosa (Kunth) Britton & Millsp., 17207
Anneslia guildingii (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 1934
Anneslia haematocephala (Hassk.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1935
Anneslia izalcoensis Britton & Rose, 17207
Anneslia juchitana Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia langlassei Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia magdalenae (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, 1943
Anneslia mexicana Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia penduliflora (Rose) Britton & Rose, 17207
Anneslia pittieri (Standl.) Britton & Rose, 1947
Anneslia portoricensis (Jacq.) Donn. Sm., 17209
Anneslia purpurea (L.) Britton, 1952
Anneslia rupestris (Brandegee) Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia seemannii (Benth. ex Seem.) Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia sinaloana Britton & Rose, 1958
Anneslia tergemina (L.) Britton & Rose, 1957
Anneslia tetragona (Willd.) Donn.Sm., 17210
Anneslia tonduzii Britton & Rose, 1944
Anneslia tweediei (Benth.) Lindm., 1965
Anneslia yoroensis Britton, 17207
Anneslia yucatanensis (Britton & Rose) Standl., 1958
Annona acutifolia Saff. ex R.E.Fr., 746
Annona amambayensis Hassl. ex R.E.Fr., 743
Annona amazonica var. *lancifolia* R.E.Fr., 733
Annona ambotay subsp. *occidentalis* R.E.Fr., 747
Annona australis A.St.-Hil., 769
Annona axillaris Ruiz, 786
Annona biflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 784
Annona biflora Sessé & Moc., 784
Annona bonplandiana Kunth, 785
Annona cacans var. *glabriuscula* R.E.Fr., 743
Annona calva R.E.Fr., 6551
Annona cauliflora Mart., 6570
Annona cearensis Barb.Rodr., 785
Annona cherimola var. *loxensis* Linden, 746
Annona cherimolia Mill., 746
Annona cherimolioides var. *amplifolia* Triana & Planch., 747
Annona chrysocarpa Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr., 769
Annona chrysopetala Steud., 6598
Annona conifera Ruiz ex R.E.Fr., 4840
Annona coriacea var. *amplexicaulis* S.Moore, 739
Annona coriacea var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr., 748
Annona dodecapetala Lam., 8983
Annona echinata Hemsl., 731
Annona exalbida Vell., 816
Annona excelsa Kunth, 808
Annona fagifolia A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 816
Annona geraensis Barb.Rodr., 748
Annona guaricensis Pittier, 778
Annona hostmannii Steud., 6615
Annona humboldtiana Kunth, 769
Annona humboldtii Dunal, 769
Annona humilis Benth., 818
Annona impressivenia Saff. ex R.E.Fr., 811
Annona involucrata Baill., 805
Annona jenmanii Saff., 813
Annona klainii Pierre ex Engl. & Diels, 769
Annona klainii var. *moandensis* De Wild., 769
Annona laevigata Mart., 17087
Annona laevis Kunth, 808
Annona lanceolata Willd. ex Steud., 6551
Annona laurifolia Dunal, 769
Annona lepidota Miq., 4823
Annona longifolia Aubl., 6095
Annona longifolia Sessé & Moc., 808
Annona lutescens Saff., 808
Annona macrocarpa Barb.Rodr., 750
Annona macrocarpa Wercklé, 785
Annona manirote Kunth, 805
Annona marcgravii Mart., 783
Annona micrantha Bertero ex Spreng., 808
Annona microcarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 795
Annona minensis Glaz., 756
Annona muricata Vell. non L., 783
Annona muricata var. *borinquensis* Morales, 785
Annona muricata f. *mirabilis* R.E.Fr., 785
Annona muscosa Jacq., 784
Annona nano-fruticosa Herzog, 798
Annona nitida Ruiz & Pav. non Mart., 3876
Annona obtusiflora Tussac, 784
Annona obtusifolia DC., 784
Annona oligocarpa R.E.Fr., 786
Annona palustris L., 769
Annona palustris var. *grandifolia* Mart., 769
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav., 784
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 784
Annona parviflora Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr., 784
Annona peduncularis Steud., 16481
Annona perrottetii A.DC., 16490
Annona peruviana Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, 769
Annona pisonis Mart., 783
Annona poeppigiana Saff. ex R.E.Fr., 818
Annona prestoei Hemsl., 805
Annona pterocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 784
Annona pteropetala Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 784
Annona pteropetala Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr., 784
Annona pubescens Salisb., 746
Annona punctata Aubl., 6598
Annona quaresma Dutra ex R.E.Fr., 743
Annona reticulata Sieber ex A.DC., 784
Annona reticulata var. *mucosa* (Jacq.) Willd., 784
Annona rhizantha Eichler, 4856
Annona rhombipetala Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 6095
Annona riparia Kunth, 808
Annona rodriguesii Barb.Rodr., 750
Annona sessiliflora Benth., 6454
Annona silvestris Vell., 816
Annona sphaerocarpa Splitg., 783
Annona spinescens var. *nutans* R.E.Fr., 798
Annona squamosa f. *parvifolia* Kuntze, 814
Annona tenuipes R.E.Fr., 817
Annona tessmannii Diels, 775
Annona trinitensis Saff., 813
Annona tripetala Aiton, 746
Annona trunciflora R.E.Fr., 767
Annona ulei R.E.Fr., 778
Annona uliginosa Kunth, 769
Annona uncinata Sprague non Lam., 815
Annona uniflora Dunal, 4868
Annona walkeri S.Moore, 749
Annona xestropetala Spreng., 756
Anomalocalyx uleanus (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Ducke, 4753
Anomospermum hostmannii Miers, 11339
Anomospermum lucidum Glaz., 11339
Anomospermum lucidum Miers, 11339
Anomospermum oblongatum Miers, 11339
Anomospermum schomburgkii Miers, 11339
Anomospermum schomburgkii var. *lucidum* (Miers) Diels, 11339
Anomospermum ulei Diels, 824
Anona L., 730
Anona Mill., 730
Anoniodes Schltr., 14751
Anonocarpus Ducke, 1239
Anonocarpus amazonicus Ducke, 1240
Anonocarpus peruvianus Ducke, 1242
Anothea O.F.Cook, 2643
Anthacantha Lem., 5724
Anthactinia Bory ex M.Roem., 11834
Antherura Lour., 13287
Antherylium floribundum (Kunth) Spreng., 180
Antherylium grisleoides (Kunth) Spreng., 180
Antherylium purpuratum (Kunth) Spreng., 180
Anthodiscus glaucescens J.F.Macbr., 834
Anthodiscus guianensis Walp., 836
Anthodiscus gutierrezii L.O.Williams, 834
Anthodon apiculatum Miers ex Triana & Planch., 4105
Anthodon ellipticum Mart., 14123
Anthodon ellipticus Mart. ex Schult, 14123
Anthodon grandiflorum Benth, 14126
Anthodon grandiflorus Mart., 14125
Anthodon grandifolius Mart., 14125
Anthodon laevigatum (Hoffmanns. ex Link) Steud., 12021
Anthodon oblongifolius Mart. ex Schult, 14123
Anthodon paniculatus Mart. ex Schult., 14497
Antholoma Labill., 14751
Anthostyrax Pierre, 15316
Antia O.F.Cook, 3279
Antidesma guatemalensis Lundell, 388
Antidesma longifolium Decne. ex Baill., 13821
Antidesma reticulata Planch., 7101
Antidesma triplinervium Spreng., 388
Antigona serrata Vell., 2296
Antirhea acutata (DC.) Urb., 13731
Antirhea lucida (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f., 15161
Antirhea panamensis Standl., 2713
Antirhea protracta (Griseb.) Hemsl., 12464
Antirhea resinosa (Vahl) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, 15162
Antirhea surinamensis Bremek., 6648
Antirhea trichantha (Griseb.) Hemsl., 12465
Antirhea viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f., 13731
Antirrhoea acutata (DC.) Urb., 13731
Antirrhoea Comm., 15160
Antirrhoea lucida Benth. & Hook.f., 15161
Antirrhoea lucida (Sw.) Hook., 15161
Antirrhoea protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Hemsl., 12464
Antirrhoea trichantha Hemsl., 12465
Antirrhoea viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f., 13731
Antisola Raf., 9542
Antonia ovata var. *excelsa* Paula, 838
Antonia ovata var. *pilosa* (Hook.f.) Progel, 838
Antonia pilosa Hook.f., 838
Antonia pubescens Bong., 838
Antoniana Tussac, 5783
Antoniana laurifolia Tussac, 5846
Antrophora I.M.Johnst., 8216
Apalatoa amazonica (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 4066
Apalatoa antillana (Urb.) Standl., 4071
Apalatoa aromatica (Aubl.) Taub., 4067
Apalatoa glaberrima (Steud.) Taub., 4069
Apalatoa obliqua (Griseb.) Hartwich, 4069
Apalatoa oblonga (Benth.) Taub., 4070
Apalatoa pubescens (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 4070
Apalatoa spicata Aubl., 4071
Apalatoa tomentosa (Aubl.) Taub., 4072
Aparisthmium macrophyllum (Mart.) Klotzsch & Benth., 842
Aparisthmium spruceanum Baill., 842
Apatelia DC., 14209
Apatelia biserrata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 14215
Apatelia lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 14215
Apatelia lanceolata var. *peduncularis* DC., 14215
Apatitia Desv. ex Ham., 1315
Apatitia blakeoides Desv., 1320
Apeiba aspera Aubl., 845
Apeiba burchellii Sprague, 845
Apeiba echinata Gaertn., 848
Apeiba echinata var. *macropetala* (Ducke) Ducke, 846
Apeiba hirsuta Lam., 850
Apeiba hispida Gaertn., 848
Apeiba hypoleuca Steud., 848
Apeiba intermedia Uittien, 851
Apeiba surinamensis Uittien, 849
Apeiba tibourbou var. *krukoffii* Uittien, 844
Apeiba tibourbou var. *membranacea* Lockh. ex Griseb., 849
Apeiba tibourbou var. *rugosa* Szyszyl., 844
Apeiba ulmifolia Kunth, 8617
Aperiphracta minarum Nees, 11176
Apetelia DC., 14210
Apetalia scabra G.Don, 14225
Aphelandra incarnata Leonard, 864
Apivea Steud., 312
Aplopappus assuensis (Kunth) S.F.Blake, 8520
Apoleya Gleason, 872
Apoleya leiocarpa (Vogel) Gleason, 873
Apoleya molaris (Spruce ex Benth.) Gleason, 873
Apomuria Bremek., 13287
Apopetalum Pax, 1606
Apopetalum pinnatum Pax, 1612
Aporetica J.R. & G.Forst., 462
Aporosella Chodat & Hassl., 12128
Aporosella chacoensis (Morong) Speg., 12140
Aporosella chacorensis Pax & K. Hoffm., 12140
Aporosella hassleriana Chodat, 12140

Appunia Hook.f., 10264
Appunia angulata (Benth.) Baill., 10266
Appunia parviflora Lundell, 13871
Appunia pedunculatis (Kunth) Delprete, 10266
Appunia seibertii Standl., 10268
Appunia venezuelensis Steyerm., 10269
Aptandra Miers sect. *Aptandra*, 868
Aptandra benthamiana Miers, 870
Aptandra sect. *Euaptandra* Engl. ex Engl. & Prantl, 868
Aptandra spruceana Miers, 871
Aptandropsis Ducke, 6905
Aptandropsis amphoricarpa Ducke, 6911
Aptandropsis discophora Ducke, 6910
Apterygia Baehni, 14637
Apterygia sartorum (Mart.) Baehni, 14646
Apuleia Mart., 1243
Apuleia leiocarpa var. molaris (Spruce ex Benth.) Koeppen, 873
Apuleia praecox Mart., 873
Apuleja Mart., 872
Apuleja leiocarpa (Vogel) J.F.Macbr., 873
Apuleja praecox Mart., 873
Apuleya molaris Spruce ex Benth., 873
Arachnimorpha Desv., 13872
Arachnodes Gagnep., 12128
Arachnothryx Planch., 13872
Arachnothryx chimboracensis (Standl.) Steyerm., 13875
Arachnothryx colombiana (Rusby) Steyerm., 13876
Arachnothryx cupreiflora (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm., 13877
Arachnothryx darienensis (Standl.) Borhidi, 13878
Arachnothryx ovata (Rusby) Steyerm., 13880
Arachnothryx peruviana (Standl.) Steyerm., 13882
Aralia arborea Jacq. non L., 11240
Aralia arborea L., 4448
Aralia argentata Kunth, 11233
Aralia avicenniifolia Kunth, 11236
Aralia capitata Jacq., 11240
Aralia discolor Kunth, 11245
Aralia ferruginea Kunth, 14306
Aralia ferruginea Willd. ex Schult., 14306
Aralia floribunda Kunth, 11254
Aralia fluminensis Glaziou, 877
Aralia fruticosa Sessé & Moc., 4448
Aralia humboldtiana Willd. ex Schult., 11274
Aralia incisa Willd. & Schult., 11254
Aralia incisa Willd. ex Schult., 11274
Aralia laetevirens Gay, 13663
Aralia micans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14331
Aralia multiflora Pohl ex DC., 11240
Aralia obtusiloba Willd. ex Schult., 11267
Aralia ovata Sessé & Moc., 11240
Aralia paniculata Phil., 13663
Aralia quinduensis Kunth, 14349
Aralia ramiflora (DC.) Pohl ex Marchal, 4451
Aralia reticulata Willd. ex Schult., 11274
Aralia tarchonanthifolia Willd. ex Schult., 11236
Aralia tuxtlensis Sessé & Moc., 4448
Aralia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pav. ex Seem., 4466
Aralia weberbaueri Harms, 876
Arapatiella trepocarpa Rizzini & A.Mattos, 880
Araribа Mart., 14662
Araribа rubra Mart., 14685
Araucaria angustifolia var. *alba* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *caiova* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia f. *catarinensis* Mattos, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *dependens* Mattos, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *elegans* (Carrière) Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *indehiscens* Mattos, 882
Araucaria angustifolia f. *monoica* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *nigra* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *sancti-josephi* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *semi-alba* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *striata* Reitz & R.M.Klein, 882
Araucaria angustifolia var. *vinacea* Mattos, 882
Ardisia subg. *Auricularisia* Ricketson & Pipoly, 887
Araucaria brasiliana A.Rich., 882
Araucaria brasiliana var. *elegans* (Carrière) L.H.Bailey & Rafill, 882
Araucaria brasiliana var. *gracilis* Carrière, 882
Araucaria brasiliana var. *ridolfiana* (Pi.Savi) Gordon, 882
Araucaria brasiliensis A.Rich, 882
Araucaria brasiliensis Lamb. ex Loudon, 882
Araucaria chilensis Mirb., 883
Araucaria dioica (Vell.) Stellfeld, 882
Araucaria dombeyi A.Rich., 883
Araucaria elegans Hort. ex Carrière, 882
Araucaria gracilis Hort. ex Carrière, 882
Araucaria imbricata Pav., 883
Araucaria ridolfiana Pi.Savi, 882
Araucaria saviana Parl., 882
Archboldia E.Beer & H.J.Lam, 2964
Archidendron fulgens (Labill.) I.C.Nielsen, 7745
Archidendron jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip, 21
Archytaea multiflora Benth., 886
Arctocrania (Endl.) Nakai, 3598
Ardisia acuminata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 903
Ardisia acuminifolia Lundell, 903
Ardisia acutata Lundell, 919
Ardisia adenanthera Miq., 11775
Ardisia albipedicellata Pipoly & Ricketson, 894
Ardisia allenii Lundell, 900
Ardisia alstonii Lundell, 894
Ardisia amanuensis Lundell, 903
Ardisia sect. *Amatlania* Mez, 887
Ardisia ambigua Mart., 15298
Ardisia antonensis Lundell, 919
Ardisia arguta Kunth, 6133
Ardisia atrata Lundell, 909
Ardisia azaharensis Lundell, 912
Ardisia sect. *Auricularisia* (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly, 887
Ardisia azaharensis Pipoly & Ricketson, 912
Ardisia bawae Lundell, 894
Ardisia belizensis Lundell, 894
Ardisia boquetensis Lundell, 912
Ardisia breviflora A.DC., 6169
Ardisia bristanii Lundell, 921
Ardisia bristanii Pipoly & Ricketson, 921
Ardisia burgeri Lundell, 919
Ardisia capollina A.DC., 894
Ardisia caribaea (A.DC.) Miq., 15303
Ardisia cauliflora Mart. & Miq., 15301
Ardisia compressa Kunth, 894
Ardisia cookii Lundell, 903
Ardisia correae Lundell, 896
Ardisia costaricensis Lundell, 894
Ardisia cuspidata Benth., 894
Ardisia decipiens Griseb., 894
Ardisia deminuta Lundell, 894
Ardisia dodsonii Lundell, 896
Ardisia edwardsii Lundell, 894
Ardisia eurubiginosa (Lundell) J.F.Morales, 912
Ardisia eurubiginosa (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Ardisia fendleri Lundell, 919
Ardisia ferruginea var. *macrophylla* Benth., 11775
Ardisia florulenta Lundell, 912
Ardisia furfuracella Standl., 894
Ardisia gentryi Lundell, 912
Ardisia gnaphalodes (L.) Heine, 16203
Ardisia gracilis Miq., 15298
Ardisia subg. *Graphardisia* Mez, 887
Ardisia guanacastensis (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Ardisia guanacastensis (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 894
Ardisia guatemalensis Mez, 15311
Ardisia guinealensis (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 919
Ardisia guttata Lundell, 900
Ardisia hostmannii Miq., 15307
Ardisia hugonensis (Lundell) Lundell, 905
Ardisia irasuensis Oerst., 894
Ardisia jitotolana Lundell, 6169
Ardisia laevis Oerst., 15311
Ardisia lateriflora Sw., 15303
Ardisia laurifolia Griseb. non (Bojer ex A.DC.) Baker, 15303
Ardisia lepidota Kunth, 6145
Ardisia lewisii Lundell, 890
Ardisia lineata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 6145
Ardisia longicaudata Lundell, 903
Ardisia longifolia Mart. ex Miq., 15305
Ardisia macrostachya Lundell, 909
Ardisia maxonii Standl., 894
Ardisia meiantha Donn.Sm., 6169
Ardisia meridensis Steyerm., 6169
Ardisia micrantha Kunth, 15306
Ardisia microcalyx Lundell, 894
Ardisia monteverdeana (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 903
Ardisia nebulosa (Lundell) Lundell, 921
Ardisia nebulosa (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 921
Ardisia nicaraguensis Oerst., 894
Ardisia nigricans (A.DC.) Miq., 15307
Ardisia ometepensis Lundell, 912
Ardisia opaca Lundell, 894
Ardisia orinocensis Kunth, 15307
Ardisia sect. *Parathesis* A.DC., 11774
Ardisia parvidenticulata Pipoly & Ricketson, 903
Ardisia parviflora Talbot, 921
Ardisia perpuncticulosa Lundell, 6150
Ardisia peruviana (A.DC.) Miq., 6151
Ardisia phaenostemona (Donn.Sm.) Lundell, 6169
Ardisia pichinchana Lundell, 6152
Ardisia pirreana Lundell, 920
Ardisia polyantha Lundell, 919
Ardisia polydactyla Lundell, 919
Ardisia polytoca A.Braun & Bouché, 894
Ardisia proctorii Lundell, 919
Ardisia propinqua Kunth, 6169
Ardisia pseudoicacorea Miq., 4249
Ardisia quelchii N.E.Br., 4278
Ardisia ramiflora Oerst., 15311
Ardisia reflexiflora Lundell, 894
Ardisia revoluta Schltdl., 894
Ardisia robinsonii Mez, 6169
Ardisia romeroi Cuatrec., 890
Ardisia rufa Lundell, 912
Ardisia salvadorensis Lundell, 894
Ardisia santafeana Lundell, 919
Ardisia sapoana Lundell, 890
Ardisia scheryi Lundell, 894
Ardisia scoparia Mez, 917
Ardisia scopulina Brandegee, 917
Ardisia spectabilis Standl., 4283
Ardisia stenobotrys Standl., 4094
Ardisia stevensii (Lundell) Lundell, 917
Ardisia stevensii (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 917
Ardisia storkii Lundell, 894
Ardisia subcrenulata Lundell, 903
Ardisia subcuneifolia Lundell, 900
Ardisia surinamensis Miq., 15307
Ardisia tetrandra Kunth, 903
Ardisia triangula (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Ardisia triangula (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 894
Ardisia tuirana Lundell, 890
Ardisia turbacensis Kunth, 15310
Ardisia utleyi (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Ardisia utleyi (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson, 894
Ardisia venosissima (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr., 6169
Ardisia subg. *Walleniopsis* Mez, 6168
Ardisia warneri Pipoly & Ricketson, 894
Ardisia whitei Lundell, 894
Areca bacaba Arruda, 11203
Areca montana Lodd., 12960
Areca oleracea Jacq., 13959
Areca regia Kunth, 12960
Arecastrum (Drude) Becc., 15570
Arecastrum romanzoffianum (Cham.) Becc., 15580
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *australe* (Mart.) Becc., 15580
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *botryophora* (Mart.) Becc., 15572
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *ensifolium* (Drude) Becc., 15580
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *genuinum* Becc., 15580
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *micropindo* Becc., 15580
Arecastrum romanzoffianum subvar. *minus* Becc., 15580
Arechavaletaia Speg., 1121
Arechavaletaia uruguayensis Speg., 1129
Argusia Boehm., 16197
Argusia gnaphaloides (L.) Heine, 16203
Arguzia Raf., 16197
Argyra Noronha ex Baill., 3949
Argyrodendron Klotzsch, 3949
Argyrothamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 923, 12110
Argythamnia brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 12110
Arikury Becc., 15570
Arikuryroba Barb.Rodr., 15570
Arikuryroba ruschiana (Bondar) Toledo, 15581
Aristoclesia esculenta (Arruda) Stuntz, 12476
Aristomenia Vell., 15230
Aristotela J.F.Gmel., 928
Aristotelea Spreng., 928
Aristotelesa Cothen., 928
Aristotelia glandulosa Ruiz & Pav., 929
Aristotelia macqui L'Hér., 929
Aristotelia macqui var. *alpestris* Reiche, 929
Aristotelia macqui var. *andina* Phil., 929
Aristotelia macqui var. *brachystyla* Kurz, 929
Aristotelia macqui var. *leucocarpa* Dimitri, 929
Armatocereus arboreus Rauh & Backeb., 934
Armatocereus arduus F.Ritter, 937
Armatocereus armatus H.Johnson, 935
Armatocereus balsasensis F.Ritter, 937
Armatocereus brevispinus Madsen, 933
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Backeb., 931
Armatocereus cartwrightianus var. *longispinus* Backeb., 931
Armatocereus churinensis Rauh & Backeb., 934
Armatocereus confusus F.Ritter, 935
Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii (K.Schum.) F.Ritter, 934

Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii var. *oligogonus* (Rauh & Backeb.) F.Ritter, 934
Armatocereus jungo Backeb., 934
Armatocereus maranionensis Krainz & F.Ritter, 938
Armatocereus mataranus F.Ritter, 934
Armatocereus mataranus subsp. *ancashensis* (F.Ritter) Ostolaza, 934
Armatocereus mataranus var. *ancashensis* F.Ritter, 934
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeb. ex A.W.Hill, 934
Armatocereus mocupensis H.Johnson, 931
Armatocereus nazcaensis H.Johnson, 935
Armatocereus oligogonus Rauh & Backeb., 934
Armatocereus procerus var. *armatus* F.Ritter, 935
Armatocereus rauhii var. *balsasensis* F.Ritter, 937
Armatocereus riomajensis Rauh & Backeb., 934
Armatocereus rupicola F.Ritter, 938
Armeniaca Mill., 13129
Arnoldia Blume, 16943
Aromadendron Blume, 8969
Aroton Neck., 3949
Arouna divaricata Willd., 4501
Arouna guianensis Aubl., 4501
Arrhenachne Cass., 1130
Arrudaria cerifera (Arruda) Macedo, 3488
Arrudaria Macedo, 3486
Arrudea A.St.-Hil. & Cambess., 3022
Arrudea clusioides Cambess., 3030
Arrudea purpurea Splitg., 3107
Artanthe Miq., 12249
Artanthe acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12250
Artanthe adenophora Miq., 12304
Artanthe adenophylla Miq., 12303
Artanthe aduncа (L.) Miq., 12253
Artanthe aequalis Miq., 12257
Artanthe alaris (Ham.) Miq., 12338
Artanthe alpina Miq., 12276
Artanthe angustifolia (Lam.) Miq., 12253
Artanthe aspera Miq., 12312
Artanthe asperifolia Miq., 12312
Artanthe asperifolia f. surinamensis Miq., 12312
Artanthe asperiuscula (Kunth) Miq., 12265, 12312
Artanthe augusta (Rudge) Miq., 12272
Artanthe aurita (Kunth) Miq., 12273
Artanthe barbata (Kunth) Miq., 12276
Artanthe berbicense Miq., 12313
Artanthe bredemeyeri (J.Jacq.) Miq., 12283
Artanthe calocoma Miq., 12272
Artanthe caripensis (Kunth) Miq., 12257
Artanthe casapiensis Miq., 12289
Artanthe catalpaefolia (Kunth) Miq., 12338
Artanthe caudata (Vahl) Miq., 12338
Artanthe celtidifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12253
Artanthe cernua (Vell.) C.Presl, 12291
Artanthe colubrina (Link ex Kunth) Miq., 12303
Artanthe colubrina var. *crassa* (Vell.) Miq., 12303
Artanthe colubrina var. *crassifolia* Miq., 12303
Artanthe colubrina var. *glandulosa* Miq., 12303
Artanthe controversa Miq., 12312
Artanthe corylifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12302
Artanthe decurrens Miq., 12385
Artanthe dimidiata C.Presl, 12262
Artanthe elongata (Vahl) Miq., 12253
Artanthe enckeoides Miq., 12296
Artanthe eximia (Kunth) Miq., 12291
Artanthe exserens Miq., 12296
Artanthe flagellaris (Kunth) Miq., 12348
Artanthe flexuosa (Kunth) Miq., 12283
Artanthe formosa Miq., 12308
Artanthe galleoti Miq., 12253
Artanthe geniculata (Sw.) Miq., 12262
Artanthe glabella Miq., 12303
Artanthe grandifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12310
Artanthe guilleminiana Miq., 12296
Artanthe hirsuta (Sw.) Miq., 12312
Artanthe hostmanniana Miq., 12313
Artanthe imperialis Miq., 12316
Artanthe kunthiana Miq., 12312
Artanthe lacunosa (Kunth) Miq., 12320
Artanthe lanceifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12324
Artanthe lessertiana Miq., 12262
Artanthe luschnathiana (Kunth) Miq., 12263
Artanthe macrophylla Griseb., 12262
Artanthe magnifica Miq., 12348
Artanthe marginata (Jacq.) Miq., 12338
Artanthe meyeri Miq., 12303
Artanthe mitis (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12341
Artanthe moritziana Miq., 12348
Artanthe obovata Miq., 12303
Artanthe obumbrata Miq., 12263
Artanthe olfersiana (Kunth) Miq., 12312
Artanthe olfersiana Klotzsch, 12312
Artanthe opizii Miq., 12312
Artanthe plantaginea (Lam.) Miq., 12258
Artanthe pothifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12384
Artanthe radula (Kunth) Miq., 12283
Artanthe ramiflora Miq. ex C.DC., 12313
Artanthe riparia (Kunth) Miq., 12310
Artanthe ruiziana Miq., 12364
Artanthe saururoides (Desv. ex Harm.) Miq., 12258
Artanthe scabra Miq., 12312
Artanthe scabra var. *hirsuta* (Sw.) Griseb., 12312
Artanthe schlechtendalii Miq., 12364
Artanthe scutata Miq., 12378
Artanthe secunda (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12372
Artanthe seemanniana Miq., 12273
Artanthe spectabilis Miq., 12291
Artanthe spectabilis var. *glabrior* Miq., 12291
Artanthe staminea Miq., 12262
Artanthe subaequalis C.Presl, 12303
Artanthe superba Miq., 12348
Artanthe tejucensis Miq., 12303
Artanthe tuberculata (Jacq.) Miq., 12385
Artanthe tuberculata var. *brevispicata* Miq., 12385
Artanthe ulmifolia (Kunth) Miq., 12302
Artanthe ulmifolia var. *brevipedunculata* Miq., 12302
Artanthe verrucosa Griseb., 12262
Artanthe xestophylla Miq., 12262
Artanthe xylopioides Miq., 12262
Arthrosamanea Britton & Rose, 346
Arthrosamanea corymbosa (Rich.) Kleinhoonte, 7333
Arthrosamanea daulensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Killip ex Record, 361
Arthrosamanea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte, 7334
Arthrosamanea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier, 7335
Arthrosamanea multiflora (Kunth) Kleinhoonte, 358
Arthrosamanea panurensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier, 7337
Arthrosamanea pistaciifolia (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 361
Arthrosamanea polyantha (A.Spreng.) Burkart, 356
Arthrosamanea polycephala (Griseb.) Burkart, 356
Arthrosamanea pullei (Kleinhoonte) Kleinhoonte, 7334
Arthrosprion Hassk., 50
Arthrostemma sect. *Brachyotum* A.DC., 1530
Arthrothamnus Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Aruba alba Nees & Mart., 10897
Aruba cedron (Planch.) Kuntze, 14651
Aruba guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 14652
Aruba obovata (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze, 14654
Aruba orinocensis (Kunth) Kuntze, 14655
Aruna divaricata Willd., 4501
Arundarbor amplexifolia (J.Presl) Kuntze, 6336
Arundarbor distorta (Nees) Kuntze, 6348
Arundarbor guadua (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6337
Arundarbor latifolia (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6341
Arundarbor paniculata (Munro) Kuntze, 6343
Arundarbor refracta (Munro) Kuntze, 6345
Arundarbor tagoara (Nees) Kuntze, 6348
Arundarbor venezuelae (Munro) Kuntze, 6349
Aschenbornia S.Schauer, 1923
Ascium Schreb., 10926
Ascium aubletii Spreng., 10927
Ascium goyazense Steud., 10927
Ascium guianense (Aubl.) Oken, 10927
Ascium norantea Raeusch., 10927
Ascium violaceum Vahl, 10927
Ascra Schott, 1190
Ascra brasiliensis Schott, 1194
Ascyum Vahl ex Choisy, 10926
Asephananthes Bory ex DC., 11834
Asimina arborea Raf., 769
Aspidanthera Benth., 5877
Aspidanthera rudgeoides Benth., 5891
Aspidogenia Burret, 10578
Aspidosperma acanthocarpum Markgr., 966
Aspidosperma acreanum Markgr., 992
Aspidosperma anomalum Müll.Arg., 10091
Aspidosperma aquaticum Ducke, 978
Aspidosperma argenteum Müll.Arg., 945
Aspidosperma australe var. *erythroxylum* Hassl., 945, 987
Aspidosperma australe var. *estrellense* Hassl., 945
Aspidosperma australe var. *longepetiolatum* Hassl., 945
Aspidosperma bello-horizontinum A.Silv., 986
Aspidosperma bicolor Mart., 987
Aspidosperma centrale Markgr., 942
Aspidosperma chakensis Speg., 1001
Aspidosperma chiapense Matuda, 996
Aspidosperma chiapense f. *tenax* Matuda, 996
Aspidosperma chodatii Hassl., 1000
Aspidosperma chodatii Markgr., 998
Aspidosperma compactinervium Kuhlm., 957
Aspidosperma crotalorum Speg., 988
Aspidosperma curranii Standl., 973
Aspidosperma dasycarpon A.DC., 1000
Aspidosperma decipiens Müll.Arg., 951
Aspidosperma desmanthum Benth. ex Müll.Arg., 942
Aspidosperma domingense Urb., 951
Aspidosperma duckei Huber ex Ducke, 968
Aspidosperma duckei Huber, 968
Aspidosperma dugandii Standl., 985
Aspidosperma elatum Little, 976
Aspidosperma elliptica Rusby, 951
Aspidosperma exalatum Monach., 982
Aspidosperma franciscii A.DC., 951
Aspidosperma gardneri Müll.Arg., 968
Aspidosperma gardneri var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg., 968
Aspidosperma gardneri var. *ovatum* Müll. Arg., 968
Aspidosperma gomezianum A.DC., 1000
Aspidosperma guarantiacum Malme, 986
Aspidosperma hilarianum Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma horko-kebracho Speg., 1001
Aspidosperma igapoanum Markgr., 996
Aspidosperma ingratum K.Schum., 983
Aspidosperma jaunechense A.H.Gentry, 992
Aspidosperma kuhlmannii Markgr., 951
Aspidosperma lanatum (Kuntze) Malme, 968
Aspidosperma latisiliquum (Poir.) A.DC., 942
Aspidosperma laxiflorum Kuhlm., 992
Aspidosperma leucostachys Kuhlm. ex Markgr., 967
Aspidosperma limae Woodson, 996
Aspidosperma longipetiolatum Kuhlm., 986
Aspidosperma martii Silva Manso, 987
Aspidosperma matudae Lundell, 996
Aspidosperma melanocalyx Müll. Arg., 996
Aspidosperma missionum Speg., 945
Aspidosperma molle Mart., 987
Aspidosperma monteroi Standley ex Record & Hess, 975
Aspidosperma obscurum Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma occidentale Malme, 945
Aspidosperma occidentale Markgr., 1002
Aspidosperma olivaceum Müll.Arg., 986
Aspidosperma olivaceum var. *obtusifolium* Müll.Arg., 986
Aspidosperma pallidiflorum Müll. Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma paniculatum Asambuja, 996
Aspidosperma paniculatum Azambuja, 1004
Aspidosperma peroba Saldanha, 985
Aspidosperma platyphyllum Müll. Arg., 968
Aspidosperma pohlianum Müll.Arg., 979
Aspidosperma polyneuron var. *genuinum* Hassl., 985
Aspidosperma polyneuron var. *longifolium* Hassl., 985
Aspidosperma populifolium A.DC., 987
Aspidosperma pruinosum Markgr., 957
Aspidosperma pseudoquina Hassl., 13686
Aspidosperma pyricollum var. *obovatum* Müll.Arg., 986
Aspidosperma pyrifolium var. *molle* (Mart.) Müll.Arg., 987
Aspidosperma quadriovulatum Pittier, 13677
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco var. *ellipticum* Markgr., 1001
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco subsp. *brevifolium* Hassl., 1001
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *malmeana* Markgr., 988, 1001
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco var. *pendula* Speg., 988
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *schlechtendaliana* Markgr., 988

Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco f. *spegazziniana* Markgr., 988
Aspidosperma quebracho-colorado Schltdl., 14392
Aspidosperma quebrachoideum Rojas Acosta, 988
Aspidosperma quirandy Hassl., 1000
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *angustifolium* Hassl., 1000
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *campestre* Hassl., 945, 1000
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *silvaticum* Hassl., 945
Aspidosperma quirandy var. *velutinum* Hassl., 1000
Aspidosperma rauwolfioides Markgr., 992
Aspidosperma reductum (Hassl.) Woodson, 991
Aspidosperma refractum Mart., 987
Aspidosperma rhombeosignatum Markgr., 982
Aspidosperma riedelii var. *genuinum* Hassl., 991
Aspidosperma riedelii f. *microphyllum* Hassl., 991
Aspidosperma riedelii subsp. *reductum* Hassl., 991
Aspidosperma rojasii Hassl., 1000
Aspidosperma salgadense Markgr., 951
Aspidosperma sanguineum Bartlett, 950
Aspidosperma sellowii Müll.Arg., 986
Aspidosperma sellowii var. *collinum* Hassl., 986
Aspidosperma sellowii var. *genuinum* Hassl., 986
Aspidosperma snethlagei Markgr., 968
Aspidosperma spegazzinii Molfino ex T.Mey., 13686
Aspidosperma steinbachii Markgr., 996
Aspidosperma subincanum Mart. ex. A.DC., 998
Aspidosperma subumbellatum Kuhlm., 992
Aspidosperma tambopatense A.H.Gentry, 983
Aspidosperma tomentosum var. *angustifolium* Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma tomentosum var. *velutinum* Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma velutinum Fisch. ex Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma venosum Müll.Arg., 985
Aspidosperma verbacifolium Müll. Arg., 968
Aspidosperma verruculosum var. *laeve* Monach., 1004
Aspidosperma warmingii Müll.Arg., 1000
Aspidosperma woodsonianum Markgr., 996
Aspilia sodiroi Hieron., 15135
Astemma dubium (Kunth) Less., 10212
Astemon Regel, 8211
Aster ochraceus Kunth, 4703
Aster sejaensis Kuntze, 4702
Asterandra Klotzsch, 12128
Asterandra cornifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch, 12150
Asterandra grandifolia (L.) Britton, 12143
Asterandra sellowiana Klotzsch, 12161
Asterochlaena Garcke, 11868
Asterolepidion Ducke, 4441
Asterolepidion elatum Ducke, 4442
Asterophorum Sprague, 2731
Asterophorum eburneum Sprague, 2733
Asterophorum mennegae Jans.-Jac. & Westra, 2734
Astrocaryum aculeatum Barb.Rodr. non G.Mey., 1024
Astrocaryum aureum Griseb., 1010
Astrocaryum awarra de Vriese, 1030
Astrocaryum ayri Mart., 1009
Astrocaryum candescens Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum cuatrecasanum Dugand, 1029
Astrocaryum guara Burret, 1019
Astrocaryum guianense Splitg. ex Mart., 1030
Astrocaryum gymnopus Burret, 1016
Astrocaryum gynacanthum var. *dasychaetum* Burret, 1016
Astrocaryum gynacanthum var. *munbaca* (Mart.) Trail., 1016
Astrocaryum huaimi var. *orbignyi* Drude, 1017
Astrocaryum leiospatha Barb.Rod., 1017
Astrocaryum leiospatha var. *sabulosum*, 1017
Astrocaryum macrocarpum Huber, 1010
Astrocaryum manaoense Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum minus var. *terrae-firmae* Drude, 1021
Astrocaryum munbaca Mart., 1016
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *ferrugineum* (F.Kahn & B.Millán) A.J.Hend., 1014
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *huicungo* (Dammer ex Burret) A.J.Hend., 1018
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *macrocalyx* (Burret) A.J.Hend., 1020
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *perangustatum* (F.Kahn & B.Millán) A.J.Hend., 1023
Astrocaryum murumuru var. *urostachys* (Burret) A.J.Hend., 1029
Astrocaryum plicatum Drude, 1025, 1026
Astrocaryum princeps Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum princeps var. *aurantiacum* Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum princeps var. *flavum* Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum princeps var. *sulphureum* Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum princeps var. *vitellinum* Barb.Rodr., 1010
Astrocaryum sclerocarpum H.Wendl., 164
Astrocaryum segregatum Drude, 1030
Astrocaryum tucuma Mart., 1010
Astrocaryum tucumoides Drude, 1030
Astrocaryum vulgare Mart., 1011
Astrocaryum yauaperyense Barb.Rodr., 1022
Astrocasia phyllanthoides B.L.Rob. & Millsp., 1033
Astrococcus coriaceus Baill., 6790
Astrococcus sect. *Haematostemon* Müll.Arg., 6789
Astrogyne Benth., 3949
Astronium candollei Engl., 1048
Astronium conzattii S.F.Blake, 1041
Astronium fraxinifolium f. *mollissimum* Mattick, 1037
Astronium gracile f. *acuminatum* Chodat & Hassl., 1039
Astronium graveolens var. *inodorum* Triana & Planch., 1041
Astronium graveolens var. *planchonianum* (Engl.) Engl., 1041
Astronium junglandifolium Griseb., 1047
Astronium macrocalyx Engl., 1036
Astronium planchonianum Engl., 1041
Astronium zongolica Reko, 1041
Astropanax Seem., 14267
Astrophea emarginata (Bonpl.) M.Roem., 11836
Astrophea glauca M.Roem., 11835
Astropus Spreng., 16929
Astylis R.Wight, 4786
Atelandra Bello, 9390
Atelandra laurina Bello, 9409
Ateleia Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 1050
Ateramnus P.Browne, 6732
Ateleia (DC.) D.Dietr., 1050
Ateleia glaziowiana Moc & Sessé, 1051
Ateramnus hypoleucus (Benth.) Rothm., 6736
Athenaea guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 2293
Athenaea locuples Standl. & Steyerm., 1524
Athenaea physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerm., 4102
Athenaea velutina (Sendtn.) D'Arcy, 1085
Atherosperma sempervirens (Ruiz & Pav.) Baill., 8136
Athesiandra Miers, 13483
Athruphyllum Lour., 10647
Athyana weinmanniifolia f. *membranacea* Radlk., 1057
Athyana weinmanniifolia f. *tomentella* Radlk., 1057
Athymalus Neck., 5724
Atkinsia R.A.Howard, 16049
Atomostigma Kuntze, 8246
Atropa arborescens L., 150
Atropa punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 14190
Atropa sideroxyloides Roem. & Schult., 150
Attalea acaulis Burret, 1067
Attalea burretiana Bondar, 1071
Attalea concentrista Bondar, 1071
Attalea concinna (Barb.Rodr.) Burret, 1066
Attalea cryptanthera Wess.Boer, 1069
Attalea excelsa Mart. ex Spreng., 1072
Attalea funifera var. *acaulis* (Burret) Burret, 1067
Attalea glassmanii Zona, 1077
Attalea gomophococca Mart., 1061
Attalea humboldtiana Spruce, 1061
Attalea indaya Drude, 1066
Attalea liebmannii (Becc.) Zona, 1075
Attalea lundellii (Bartlett) Zona, 1075
Attalea lydiae (Drude) Barb.Rodr., 1077
Attalea macropetala (Burret) Wess. Boer, 1069
Attalea phalerata var. *concinna* L.R.Moreno & O.I.Moreno, 1072
Attalea pycnocarpa Wess.Boer, 1061
Attalea regia (Mart.)Wess.Boer, 1069
Attalea venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) Mart., 1069
Attalea wallisii Huber, 1061
Aubertia Chapel. ex Baill., 3949
Aubletia Schreb. non Gaertn., nec Lour., nec Pers., 843
Aubletia tibourbou (Aubl.) Willd., 850
Aubrya Baill., 14105
Aucubiphyllum Ahlb., 13287
Augusta Leandro, 15230
Augusta benthamiana (R.H.Schomb.) Kuntze, 6240
Augusta grandiflora Leandro, 15231
Augusta martiana (Baker) Kuntze, 6244
Augusta parviflora Leandro, 15233
Augustinea A.St.-Hil. & Naudin, 9542
Augustinea balanoidea Oerst., 1168
Augustinea H.Karst., 1153
Augustinea major (Jacq.) H.Karst., 1168
Augustinea ovata Oerst., 1168
Aulacocarpus completens Pittier, 10318
Aulacophyllum roezlii (Linden) Regel, 17144
Auliphas ligustrina (Sm.) Raf., 9797
Auliphas Raf., 9542
Aulomyrcia O.Berg, 10423
Aulomyrcia acetosans (Poir.) O.Berg, 10447
Aulomyrcia albidotomentosa Amshoff, 10424
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa (DC.) O.Berg, 10425
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *humilis* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10425
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *lutescens* O.Berg, 10425
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *nivea* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10425
Aulomyrcia albotomentosa var. *rubrescens* O.Berg, 10425
Aulomyrcia alloiota O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *cuneata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *obovata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *pyramidalis* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alloiota var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia alternifolia (Miq.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia amazonica (DC.) O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia amethystina O.Berg, 10430
Aulomyrcia amethystina var. *dealbata* O.Berg, 10430
Aulomyrcia amethystina var. *pulchra* O.Berg, 10430
Aulomyrcia amshoffiana Steyerm., 10424
Aulomyrcia andromedoides (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia androsaemoides O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia assumptionis (Morong) Kausel, 10500
Aulomyrcia atrovirens O.Berg, 10519
Aulomyrcia aureolanata O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia bella (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10436
Aulomyrcia bicarinata O.Berg, 10438
Aulomyrcia blanchetiana O.Berg, 10440
Aulomyrcia bolivarensis Steyerm., 10441
Aulomyrcia bombycina O.Berg, 10518
Aulomyrcia botrys O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia breviramis O.Berg, 10533
Aulomyrcia buxifolia O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia buxifolia var. *elliptica* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia buxifolia var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia buxizans O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia caerulescens O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia caesia O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia calyptranthoides O.Berg, 10446
Aulomyrcia camareana (DC.) O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia campestris (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia campestris var. *brunnea* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia campestris var. *rufa* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia capivarhyensis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia cassinioides (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia cassinioides var. *glabrata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia cassinioides var. *velutina* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia castrensis O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia chilensis O.Berg, 10426
Aulomyrcia chrysophylla O.Berg, 10456
Aulomyrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Amshoff, 10447
Aulomyrcia collina (DC.) O.Berg, 10531
Aulomyrcia conduplicata O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia confusa O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia coriacea (DC.) O.Berg, 10447
Aulomyrcia coriacea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10447

Aulomyrcia corymbosa (DC.) O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia costata (DC.) O.Berg, 10559
Aulomyrcia coumete (Aubl.) O.Berg, 10453
Aulomyrcia crassicaulis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia cuneata O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia cuprea O.Berg, 10456
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *australis* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia curatellifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia daphnoides (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia daphnoides var. *ochracea* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia decrescens O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia detergens (Miq.) O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia detergens var. *depauperata* O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia detergens var. *dives* O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia dichroma O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia dictyophleba O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla var. *robustior* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia dictyophylla var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia divaricata O.Berg, 10547
Aulomyrcia dumosa O.Berg, 10527
Aulomyrcia edulis O.Berg, 10527
Aulomyrcia elaeodendra (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia emarginata O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia exsucca (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia fenzliana O.Berg, 10541
Aulomyrcia fragilis O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia gardneriana O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia gardneriana var. *caerulescens* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia gardneriana var. *virescens* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia garopabensis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10523
Aulomyrcia gaudichaudiana O.Berg, 10535
Aulomyrcia gigantea O.Berg, 10476
Aulomyrcia glabra O.Berg, 10479
Aulomyrcia glandulosa O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *elliptica* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *longifolia* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia glandulosa var. *obovata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia glaucescens O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia glaucescens var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia glaucescens var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia grandiflora O.Berg, 10532
Aulomyrcia hepatica O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia hirtiflora (DC.) O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia holosericea O.Berg, 10516
Aulomyrcia hostmanniana O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia hostmanniana var. *gracilior* O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Amshoff, 10493
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba var. *nitida* (Benth.) Amshoff, 10493
Aulomyrcia inaequiloba var. *paniculata* (O.Berg) Amshoff, 10493
Aulomyrcia insularis (Gardner) O.Berg, 10494
Aulomyrcia insularis var. *opaca* O.Berg, 10494
Aulomyrcia insularis var. *punctata* O.Berg, 10494
Aulomyrcia intermedia O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia jacquiniana O.Berg, 10447
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *glauca* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia jequitinhonhensis var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia karuaiensis Steyerm., 9166
Aulomyrcia lancea O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia lancifolia O.Berg, 10493
Aulomyrcia lanuginosa O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia lanuginosa var. *pyramidata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia laruotteana (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10499
Aulomyrcia laruotteana var. *paraguayensis* O.Berg, 10500
Aulomyrcia laruotteana var. *peruviana* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia laureola O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia lauriflora (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia laxiflora (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10501
Aulomyrcia laxiflora var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10501
Aulomyrcia laxiflora var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10501
Aulomyrcia leptoclada (DC.) O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia leucadendron (DC.) O.Berg, 10502
Aulomyrcia leucantha O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia lineata O.Berg, 10503
Aulomyrcia lingua O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia lingua var. *glabrata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia lingua var. *rufa* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia longipes O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *obovata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia longipes var. *spathulata* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia maritima O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia martiana O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia mathewsiana O.Berg, 10508
Aulomyrcia micrantha O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia microcarpa (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia micropetala (Mart.) O.Berg, 10509
Aulomyrcia minutiflora (Sagot) Amshoff, 10511
Aulomyrcia mugiensis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 1440
Aulomyrcia multiflora (Lam.) O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia multiflora var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia myrtillifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia neesiana (DC.) O.Berg, 10516
Aulomyrcia nigrescens (DC.) O.Berg, 9190
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 9190
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *dives* O.Berg, 9190
Aulomyrcia nigrescens var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 9190
Aulomyrcia oblongata (DC.) O.Berg, 10518
Aulomyrcia obovata O.Berg, 10519
Aulomyrcia obscura O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obscura var. *longipes* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtecta O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa (Schauer) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *longipes* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *panicularis* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *schomburgkiana* (O.Berg)Amshoff, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *surinamensis* (Miq.) Amshoff, 10485
Aulomyrcia obtusa var. *tenuifolia* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia ottonis O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia ovalifolia O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia ovalis O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia ovata O.Berg, 10534
Aulomyrcia pallens (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *ovata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *petiolaris* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pallens var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pallida O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia panicularis O.Berg, 10524
Aulomyrcia paniculata O.Berg, 10493
Aulomyrcia paraensis O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia parvifolia Steyerm., 10546
Aulomyrcia perforata O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia pirarensis O.Berg, 10493
Aulomyrcia platyclada (DC.) Amshoff, 10527
Aulomyrcia platyclada var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff, 10527
Aulomyrcia poeppigiana O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia pohliana O.Berg, 10531
Aulomyrcia polymorpha O.Berg, 10457
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *decorticans* (DC.) O.Berg, 10457
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *duriuscula* (Mart. ex DC.) O.Berg, 10457
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *lasiopus* (DC.) O.Berg, 10457
Aulomyrcia polymorpha var. *leucophloea* (DC.) O.Berg, 10457
Aulomyrcia pruinosa O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia prunifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia prunifolia var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia prunifolia var. *longipes* O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia puberula (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia pubiflora (DC.) O.Berg, 10531
Aulomyrcia pulchra O.Berg, 10533
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) O.Berg, 10534
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia var. *gracilis* O.Berg, 10534
Aulomyrcia pyrifolia var. *robusta* O.Berg, 10534
Aulomyrcia racemosa O.Berg, 10535
Aulomyrcia ramulosa (DC.) O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *acutata* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *australis* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *colorata* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *panicularis* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia ramulosa var. *triflora* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10552
Aulomyrcia reticulata O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia reticulata var. *dives* O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia reticulata var. *pauciflora* O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia retusa O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia richardiana O.Berg, 10540
Aulomyrcia riedeliana O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia roraimae (Oliv.) Steyerm., 10485
Aulomyrcia roraimensis O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia rorida O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia rosulans O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia rotundata Amshoff, 10546
Aulomyrcia rufa O.Berg, 10533
Aulomyrcia rugosa O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia salicifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 10549
Aulomyrcia saxatilis Amshoff, 10551
Aulomyrcia schaueriana (Miq.) Amshoff, 10481
Aulomyrcia schomburgkiana O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia schrankiana (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia scrobiculata O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia selloi (Spreng.) Kausel, 10552
Aulomyrcia sonderiana O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia spathulata O.Berg, 10570
Aulomyrcia speciosa Amshoff, 10557
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa (DC.) O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *arborescens* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *complicata* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *gracilis* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *intermedia* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *obtusata* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *ovata* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia sphaerocarpa var. *pauciflora* O.Berg, 10513
Aulomyrcia spruceana O.Berg, 10428
Aulomyrcia stictophylla O.Berg, 10560
Aulomyrcia suaveolens (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia subobliqua (Benth.) O.Berg, 10563
Aulomyrcia surinamensis (Miq.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia tenuifolia O.Berg, 10567
Aulomyrcia tetramera Amshoff, 10457
Aulomyrcia tobagensis (Krug & Urb.) Amshoff, 10457
Aulomyrcia tomentosa (Aubl.) Amshoff, 10570
Aulomyrcia torta (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia triflora O.Berg, 10481
Aulomyrcia uaupensis O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia vacciniifolia O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia velhensis O.Berg, 10485
Aulomyrcia venulosa (DC.) O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *capoeirensis* (DC.) O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *ochracea* O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia venulosa var. *rufa* O.Berg, 10573
Aulomyrcia vinacea Steyerm., 10513
Aulomyrcia widgreniana O.Berg, 10533
Aulomyrcia wullschlaegeliana O.Berg, 10559
Aureliana Laffitte ex Catesby, 874
Aureliana glomuliflora var. *longifolium* Sendtn., 1083
Aureliana lucida var. *tomentellum* Sendtn., 1084

Auriculardisia Lundell, 887
Auriculardisia acutata (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Auriculardisia atrata (Lundell) Lundell, 909
Auriculardisia bawae (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Auriculardisia boquetensis (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia correae (Lundell) Lundell, 896
Auriculardisia croatii (Lundell) Lundell, 895
Auriculardisia dodgei (Standl.) Lundell, 897
Auriculardisia dodsonii (Lundell) Lundell, 896
Auriculardisia eurubiginosa Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia fimbrillifera (Lundell) Lundell, 898
Auriculardisia florulenta (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia gentryi (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia hugonensis Lundell, 905
Auriculardisia macrostachya (Lundell) Lundell, 909
Auriculardisia megistophylla (Lundell) Lundell, 909
Auriculardisia microcalyx Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia nebulosa Lundell, 921
Auriculardisia nevermannii (Standl.) Lundell, 910
Auriculardisia ometepensis (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia palmana (Donn.Sm.) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia parviflora Lundell, 921
Auriculardisia pirreana (Lundell) Lundell, 920
Auriculardisia rufa (Lundell) Lundell, 912
Auriculardisia tenuis (Lundell) Lundell, 920
Auriculardisia unguiensis (Lundell) Lundell, 921
Austrocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Endl., 1088
Austrocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Florin & Boutelje, 1088
Austrogambeya Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2763
Austroplenckia Lundell, 12524
Austroplenckia microcarpa (Lundell) Lundell, 12526
Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell, 12527
Auxemma Miers, 3493
Auxemma gardneriana Miers, 3551
Auxemma oncocalyx (Allemão) Baill., 3551
Auxemma oncocalyx (Allemão) Taub., 3551
Auzuba Plum. ex Lam., 14637
Aveledoa nucifera Pittier, 9512
Aveledoa tessmanniana Sleumer, 9514
Avicennia elliptica Holm, 1095
Avicennia floridana Raf., 1095
Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn, 1095
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (Kunth) Moldenke, 1095
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilen*sis (Kunth) Moldenke, 1095
Avicennia germinans f. *venezuelensis* Moldenke, 1095
Avicennia lamarckiana C.Presl, 1095
Avicennia meyeri Miq., 1095
Avicennia nitida Jacq., 1095
Avicennia nitida var. *trinitensis* Moldenke, 1096
Avicennia oblongifolia Nutt. ex Chapm., 1095
Avicennia officinalis var. *lanceolata* Kuntze, 1095
Avicennia officinalis var. *nitida* Kuntze, 1095
Avicennia schaueriana f. *candicans* Moldenke, 1096
Avicennia tomentosa Jacq., 1095
Avicennia tomentosa sensu Maycock, 1096
Avicennia tomentosa var. *cumanensis* Kunth, 1095
Avicennia tomentosa var. *guayaquilensis* Kunth, 1095
Avoira Giseke, 1008
Axinaea drakei Cogn., 9454
Axinaea lepidota (Benth.) Triana, 1109
Axinaea muricata D.Don, 9849
Axinaea purpurea Ruiz & Pav., 9483
Axinaea radula Benth., 9483
Axinaea speciosa Britton, 9446
Axinaea tetragona Cogn., 9490
Axinanthera H.Karst., 1315
Axinanthera macrophylla H.Karst., 1322
Ayadendron aciphyllum Nees, 13789
Aydendron Nees & Mart., 682
Aydendron affine Meisn., 683
Aydendron amazonicum Meisn., 714
Aydendron argenteum Griseb., 684
Aydendron bracteatum Nees, 684
Aydendron brasiliense (Nees) Meisn., 8456
Aydendron cannella Meisn., 8458
Aydendron cayennense Meisn., 8458
Aydendron citrifolium Nees, 688
Aydendron cubense A.Rich., 8488
Aydendron cujumary (Mart.) Nees, 11017
Aydendron curvirameum Meisn., 1292
Aydendron desertorum Nees, 691
Aydendron desertorum var. *glabratum* Meisn., 691
Aydendron firmulum Nees & Mart., 695
Aydendron floribundum Meisn., 4081, 4085
Aydendron gardneri Meisn., 695
Aydendron glaucum Nees, 11071
Aydendron hostmannianum Nees, 699
Aydendron intermedium Meisn., 701
Aydendron laevigatum Meisn., 695
Aydendron laurel Nees, 10794
Aydendron macrophyllum Meisn., 5046
Aydendron muca (Ruiz. & Pav.) Nees, 705
Aydendron nitidum Meisn., 11115
Aydendron pachycarpum Meisn., 8477
Aydendron pallidum Meisn., 10809
Aydendron panurense Meisn., 707
Aydendron parviflorum Meisn., 708
Aydendron permolle Nees, 711
Aydendron piauhyense Meisn., 328
Aydendron riparium Nees, 715
Aydendron robustum Klotzsch & H.Karst., 716
Aydendron salicifolium Nees, 696
Aydendron sellowii Meisn., 695
Aydendron sericeum Griseb., 5085
Aydendron suaveolens Nees, 11124
Aydendron trinitatis Meisn., 688
Aydendron verrucosum Nees, 16504
Aydendron verticillatum Meisn., 684
Azara berteroniana Steud., 1123
Azara borealis F. Phil., 1125
Azara borealis F. Phil. ex Phil., 1125
Azara brasiliensis Lign. & Le Bey, 1129
Azara browneae F.Phil. ex Phil., 1123
Azara emiliae Harms, 1129
Azara gilliesii Hook. & Arn., 1126
Azara gilliesii var. *minor* Reiche, 1126
Azara hirtella Miq., 1123
Azara integrifolia var. *browneae* (F.Phil. ex Phil.) Reiche, 1123
Azara integrifolia var. *pycnophylla* (Phil.) Reiche, 1123
Azara intermedia Gay, 1123
Azara lechleriana Steud., 1123
Azara lilen Bertero, 1126
Azara pycnophylla Phil., 1123
Azara umbellata Phil., 8108
Azara valdiviae Lechl. ex Steud., 1125
Azeredia Arruda ex Allemão, 3281
Azeredia pernambucana Arruda ex Allemão, 3283
Azureocereus ayacuchensis H.Johnson, 1599
Azureocereus ciliisquamus F.Ritter, 1599
Azureocereus hertlingianus (Backeb.) Rauh, 1599
Azureocereus imperator H.Johnson, 1599
Azureocereus nobilis Akers, 1599
Azureocereus viridis Rauh & Backeb., 1599
Azzamara Hochst. ex Hochst., 462

B

Bacasia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav., 1209
Baccharis apiculata Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 1152
Baccharis assuensis Kunth, 8520
Baccharis berberifolia Kunth, 1144
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *ligustrina* (DC.) Maguire & Wurdack, 1131
Baccharis brachylaenoides var. *oblanceolata* (Hieron.) Cuatrec., 1131
Baccharis bracteata Hook & Arn., 1138
Baccharis braunii (Pol.) Standl., 1148
Baccharis buddlejoides Kunth, 1150
Baccharis capitata Kunth, 1151
Baccharis capitata var. *entera* Cuatrec., 1151
Baccharis cassinoides DC., 1132
Baccharis chiloensis Sch.Bip., 1139
Baccharis chilquilla DC., 1150
Baccharis cinerea DC., 1152
Baccharis cinnamomifolia Kunth, 1148
Baccharis coriacea Glaz., 1132
Baccharis corydalis DC. ex Sch.Bip., 1132
Baccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Urb., 1148
Baccharis cundinamarcensis Cuatrec., 1141
Baccharis densifolia Rusby, 1149
Baccharis divergens DC., 1152
Baccharis dracunculifolia var. *integerrima* Kuntze, 1138
Baccharis dracunculifolia f. *spectabilis* Heering, 1138
Baccharis dracunculifolia f. *subviscosa* Kuntze, 1138
Baccharis dudleyi Cuatrec., 3909
Baccharis eggersii Hieron., 1152
Baccharis fevillei DC., 1150
Baccharis foliosa Hook. & Arn., 1133
Baccharis fuchsiifolia Gardner, 1137
Baccharis guascensis Cuatrec., 1149
Baccharis ibaguensis Cuatrec., 1148
Baccharis jelskii Hieron., 1136
Baccharis jelskii var. *cladotricha* Cuatrec., 1136
Baccharis lanceolata Kunth, 1131, 1150
Baccharis laxa Gardner, 1152
Baccharis lepidota Gilli, 1143
Baccharis leptospermoides DC., 1138
Baccharis lessingiana DC., 6225
Baccharis lloensis Hieron., 1141
Baccharis macrantha Kunth subsp. *macrantha*, 1141
Baccharis macrantha subsp. *caucaensis* Cuatrec., 1141
Baccharis macrantha var. *cocuyensis* Cuatrec., 1141
Baccharis macrantha subsp. *minor* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 1141
Baccharis maguireana Malag., 1131
Baccharis marginalis DC., 1150
Baccharis markoi H.Rob., 1142
Baccharis meridensis Steyerm., 1131
Baccharis moritziana var. *subcrenoserrata* Hieron., 1135
Baccharis nitida f. *angustifolia* Cuatrec., 1143
Baccharis oblanceolata Rusby, 1144
Baccharis obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 1133
Baccharis odorata Spreng., 1132
Baccharis orgyalis DC., 1137
Baccharis oronocensis DC., 1143
Baccharis oronocensis var. *perua* Cuatrec., 1143
Baccharis oxyphylla DC., 1152
Baccharis pastoensis Cuatrec., 1141
Baccharis patiensis Hieron., 1133
Baccharis paucidentata Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 1138
Baccharis popayanensis Hieron., 1143
Baccharis prinoides Kunth, 1143
Baccharis prunifolia Kunth var. *prunifolia*, 1149
Baccharis prunifolia var. *sierrana* Cuatrec., 1149
Baccharis prunifolia var. *subprunifolia* Cuatrec., 1149
Baccharis pulverulenta Klatt, 1138
Baccharis rhexioides Kunth, 1152
Baccharis riedelii Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 1132
Baccharis roraimae M.R.Schomb., 1131
Baccharis speciosa DC., 1148
Baccharis splendens Heering, 1148
Baccharis tomentosa Thunb., 6225
Baccharis trichoclada DC., 1152
Baccharis tridentata f. *integrifolia* Cuatrec., 1133
Baccharis trinervis var. *rhexioides* (Kunth) Baker, 1152
Baccharis umbelliformis DC., 1133
Baccharis ustulata Benth., 1141
Baccharis venulosa DC., 1131, 1144
Baccharis venulosa var. *cuspidibracteata* Steyerm., 1131
Baccharis venulosa var. *oblanceolata* Hieron., 1131
Baccharis venulosa var. *occigranatensis* Cuatrec., 1131
Baccharis venusta Kunth, 1148, 1152
Baccharis viminea DC., 1150
Baccharis viminea var. *atwoodii* S.L.Welsh, 1150
Bactris albonotata L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris anisitsii Barb.Rodr., 1166
Bactris armata Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris augustinea L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris balanoidea (Oerst.) H.Wendl., 1168
Bactris beata L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris bergantina Steyerm., 1176
Bactris bicuspidata Spruce, 1154
Bactris bijugata Burret, 1169
Bactris broadwayi L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris burretii Glassman, 1157
Bactris caribaea H.Karst., 1165
Bactris cateri L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris chaetorhachis Mart., 1168
Bactris chaetospatha Mart., 1170
Bactris chaetospatha var. *macrophylla* Drude, 1170
Bactris chloracantha Poepp. ex Mart., 1169
Bactris ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart., 1164
Bactris circularis L.H.Bailey, 1176
Bactris coccinea Barb.Rodr., 1165
Bactris coloradensis Burret, 1160
Bactris concinna subsp. *depauperata* Trail, 1161
Bactris concinna var. *depauperata* (Trail) Drude, 1161
Bactris corazillo H.Wendl., 1162
Bactris cruegeriana Griseb., 1168
Bactris cuesa Crueg. ex Griseb., 1176
Bactris cuesco Crueg. ex Griseb., 1176
Bactris cuesco Engl., 1162
Bactris cuvaro H.Karst., 1176
Bactris cuyabaensis Barb.Rodr., 1157
Bactris dahlgreniana Govaerts, 1165
Bactris demerarana L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris divisicupula L.H.Bailey, 1169

Bactris duidae Steyerm., 1162
Bactris duplex H.E.Moore, 1162
Bactris elatior Wallace, 1169
Bactris ellipsoidalis L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris erostrata Burret, 1169
Bactris escragnollei Glaz. ex Burret, 1175
Bactris falcata J.R.Johnst., 1176
Bactris flavispina Heynh., 1157
Bactris fuscospina L.H.Bailey, 1169
Bactris glaucescens var. *melanacantha* Drude, 1166
Bactris globosa Gaertn., 164
Bactris granariuscarpa Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris granatensis (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 1172
Bactris gymnospatha Burret, 1169
Bactris hirsuta Burret, 1172
Bactris horrida Oerst., 1167
Bactris insignis (Mart.) Baill., 1164
Bactris insignis Drude, 1164
Bactris inundata Mart., 1174
Bactris juruensis var. *lissospatha* Trail, 1169
Bactris kalbreyeri Burret, 1176
Bactris lanceolata Burret, 1158
Bactris leptocarpa Trail, 1158
Bactris leptospadix Burret, 1169
Bactris leptotricha Burret, 1169
Bactris leucacantha Linden ex H.Wendl., 1168
Bactris leucantha H.Wendl., 1169
Bactris lindmaniana Drude ex Lindm., 1175
Bactris littoralis Barb.Rodr., 1174
Bactris longifrons Mart., 1174
Bactris macana (Mart.) Pittier, 1165
Bactris macrocarpa Wallace, 1169
Bactris major var. *megalocarpa* (Trail ex Thurn) A.J.Hend., 1168
Bactris maraja subsp. *limnaia* Trail, 1169
Bactris maraja var. *limnaia* (Trail) Drude, 1169
Bactris maraja subsp. *sobralensis* Trail, 1169
Bactris maraja var. *sobralensis* (Trail) Drude, 1169
Bactris maraja var. *trailii* A.D.Hawkes, 1169
Bactris marajaacu Barb.Rodr., 1157
Bactris megalocarpa Trail ex Thurn, 1168
Bactris mimax Miq., 1168
Bactris mindellii Barb.Rodr., 1154
Bactris minor Gaertn., 164
Bactris minor Jacq., 1167
Bactris monticola Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris obovoidea L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris oraria L.H.Bailey, 1167
Bactris ottostapfiana Barb.Rodr., 1168
Bactris ovata (Oerst.) H.Wendl., 1168
Bactris ovata Stokes, 1168
Bactris pallidispina Mart., 1157
Bactris paucijuga Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris pavoniana Mart., 164
Bactris piritu (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 1167
Bactris piscatorum Wedd. ex Drude, 1157
Bactris planifolia L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris porschiana Burret, 1160
Bactris praemorsa Poepp. ex Mart., 340
Bactris rivularis Barb.Rodr., 1157
Bactris rotunda Stokes, 1167
Bactris savannarum Britton, 1158
Bactris sciophila Miq., 1025, 1026
Bactris setosa var. *santensis* Barb. Rodr., 1175
Bactris sigmoidea Burret, 1169
Bactris sobralensis (Trail) Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris sobralensis var. *limnaia* (Trail) Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris speciosa (Mart.) H.Karst., 1164
Bactris speciosa var. *chichagui* H.Karst., 1165
Bactris stictacantha Burret, 1157
Bactris subglobosa H.Wendl. ex Kerch., 1168
Bactris superior L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris swabeyi L.H.Bailey, 1168
Bactris sworderiana Becc., 1176
Bactris sylvatica Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris tenera (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 1157
Bactris tucum Burret, 1166
Bactris umbraticola Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris umbrosa Barb.Rodr., 1169
Bactris utilis (Oerst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 1164
Bactris venezuelensis Steyerm., 1162
Bactyrilobium Willd., 2336
Bactyrilobium bacillare (L.f.) Hornem., 14514
Bactyrilobium ferrugineum Schrad., 2344
Bactyrilobium grande Hornem., 2347
Bactyrilobium molle Schrad., 2347
Badamia Gaertn., 15921
Badula Juss., 887
Badula caribaea A.DC., 15303
Badula iteoides Benth., 4252
Badula lateriflora (Sw.) Griseb., 15303
Badula laxiflora Benth. ex Mez, 15304
Badula peruviana A.DC., 6151
Bagassa sagotiana Bureau ex Benth & Hook.f., 1180
Bagassa tiliifolia (Gaudich.) Benoist, 1180
Baillieria Aubl., 2992
Bakeria Seem., 14267
Balanostreblus Kurz, 15041
Balanostreblus ilicifolius Kurz, 15047
Balantium Desv. ex Ham., 11785
Balantium Kaulf., 4515
Balantium berteroanum Kunze, 4516
Balantium cordifolium Desv. ex Buch.-Ham., 11788
Balantium karstenianum Klotzsch, 4517
Balantium sellowianum (Hook.) C.Presl, 4517
Balboa Planch. & Triana, 2741
Balboa membranacea Planch. & Triana, 2744
Baldingera Dennst., 13287
Baldwinia Raf., 11834
Balfourodendron eburneum Méllo ex Oliv., 1186
Balizia Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 346
Balizia elegans (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 352
Balsamea Gled., 3325
Balsamodendrum Kunth, 3325
Bambos aculeata Hitchc., 6337
Bambusa aculeata (Rupr. ex E.Fourn.) Hitchc., 6337
Bambusa amplexifolia (J.Presl) Schult.f., 6336
Bambusa barbata Trin., 6348
Bambusa chacoensis Rojas, 6338
Bambusa distorta Nees, 6348
Bambusa fragilis Spruce ex Munro, 6341
Bambusa glaziovii Hack., 6348
Bambusa guadua Bonpl., 6337
Bambusa guadua Bonpl. subsp. *guadua*, 6337
Bambusa sect. *Guadua* (Kunth) Hack., 6335
Bambusa subg. *Guadua* (Kunth) Hack., 6335
Bambusa latifolia Bonpl., 6341
Bambusa longifimbriata (E.G.Camus) McClure, 6348
Bambusa macrostachya (Rupr.) McClure, 6342
Bambusa munroi Hack., 6343
Bambusa paniculata (Munro) Hack., 6343
Bambusa paraguayana (Döll) Bertoni, 6344
Bambusa refracta (Munro) McClure, 6345
Bambusa spinosissima Hack., 6348
Bambusa superba (Huber) McClure, 6347
Bambusa tagoara Nees, 6348
Bambusa tessmannii (Pilg.) McClure, 6347
Bambusa venezuelae (Munro) McClure, 6349
Bambusa weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure, 6350
Banalia Raf., 3949
Banara amazonica Sleumer, 1191
Banara brasiliensis auct. non (Schott) Benth., 1200
Banara exechandra Briq., 1200
Banara fagifolia Vahl, 1196
Banara glabrata Sleumer, 1191
Banara glandulosa (Desv. ex Ham.) Speg., 1196
Banara grandiflora Spruce ex Benth., 10904
Banara guianensis auct. non Aubl., 1198
Banara guianensis var. *argentina* Lillo, 1191
Banara guianensis var. *isadena* Standl., 1191
Banara guianensis var. *martiana* Eichler, 1191
Banara guianensis var. *mollis* (Poepp.) Eichler, 1196
Banara guianensis var. *spruceana* Briq., 1196
Banara kuhlmannii (Sleumer) Sleumer, 8968
Banara laxiflora Benth., 6858
Banara leucothyrsa (Sleumer) J.F.Macbr., 12529
Banara magnifolia Sleumer, 1201
Banara mexicana A.Gray, 12529
Banara mollis (Poepp.) Tul., 1196
Banara paucinervosa Steyerm., 17128
Banara pyramidata Rusby, 1196
Banara sacupanensis Aristeg., 1199
Banara tessmannii Sleumer, 1191
Banara tulasnei J.F.Macbr., 1196
Banara vellozii Gardner, 1203, 1204
Banisteria anoptera (A.Juss.) C.V.Morton, 7045
Banisteria apiculata (Miq.) C.B.Rob., 7051
Banisteria caerulea Lam., 7045
Banisteria helicina (Griseb.) C.V.Morton, 7052
Banisteria laurifolia L., 7048
Banisteria leona Cav., 7049
Banisteria lupuloides L., 6274
Banisteria macradena DC., 7050
Banisteria macradena var. *guadelupensis* DC., 7050
Banisteria magnoliaefolia Desv. ex Ham., 7049
Banisteria multiflora DC., 7049
Banisteria nervosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Nied. ex R.O.Williams, 7050
Banisteria nervosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) Griseb. ex R.O.Williams, 7050
Banisteria orinocensis Kunth, 7052
Banisteria pubiflora DC., 7048
Banisteria reticulata (Poir.) C.B.Rob., 7049
Banisteria sericea Cav., 7054
Banisteria suberosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Morton, 7050
Banisteria tenuis Lindl., 7046
Bannisteria purpurea Mill., 10635
Barberina spruceana Miers, 15666
Barberina tetrandra Mart., 15670
Barbilus P.Browne, 16308
Barbosa Becc., 15570
Barbosa getuliana (Bondar) A.D.Hawkes, 15576
Barbosa pseudococos (Raddi) Becc., 15579
Barbylus brownii J.F.Gmel., 16331
Barbylus jamaicensis DC., 16331
Barhamia Klotzsch, 3949
Barleria anomala Spreng., 1535
Barleria hirsuta (Jacq.) Jacq., 6259
Barnadesia arborea var. *vestita* (Benoist) I.C.Chung, 1208
Barnadesia chachapoyasensis I.C.Chung, 1208
Barnadesia jelskii var. *acuta* C.Chung, 1210
Barnadesia laurifolia (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6093
Barnadesia laurifolia Hieron., 6093
Barnadesia lehmannii var. *angustifolia* I.C.Chung, 1211
Barnadesia media D.Don, 1208
Barnadesia sodiroi Hieron., 1208
Barnadesia spinosa Willd. ex DC. non L.f., 1208
Barnadesia trianae Hieron., 1212
Barnadesia venosa Rusby, 1209
Barnadesia vestita Benoist, 1208
Barnadesia wurdackii Ferreyra, 1208
Barola Adans., 16308
Barollaea Neck., 2240
Barthesia Comm. ex A.DC., 887
Barylucuma Ducke, 12744
Barylucuma decussata Ducke, 12792
Basanacantha Hook.f., 13618
Basanacantha calycina (Cham.) K.Schum., 13627
Basanacantha dioica (H.Karst.) B.D.Jacks., 13628
Basanacantha dioica (H.Karst.) Hook.f., 13628
Basanacantha erythropoda Rusby, 13635
Basanacantha grandifolia Donn.Sm., 13630
Basanacantha hebecarpa (Benth.) Hook.f., 13631
Basanacantha humboldtiana (Schult.) Benth.& Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 13635
Basanacantha macrocarpa Rusby, 13891
Basanacantha mollis Rusby, 13635
Basanacantha mucronata Rusby, 13635
Basanacantha phyllosepala R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 13624
Basanacantha spinosa (Jacq.) K.Schum., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *ferox* K.Schum., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *guatemalensis* K.Schum. ex Loes., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *longipedunculata* Kuntze, 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *macrocalyx* Chodat & Hassl., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa f. *macrophylla* K.Schum., 13622
Basanacantha spinosa var. *nitida* (Kunth) K.Schum., 13635
Basanacantha spinosa var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *polyantha* K.Schum., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *pubescens* (Kunth) K.Schum., 13635
Basanacantha spinosa f. *pubiloba* K.Schum., 13624
Basanacantha spinosa var. *typica* K.Schum., 13624
Basiloxylon K.Schum., 13477
Basiloxylon brasiliensis (Allemão) K.Schum., 13479
Basiloxylon rex K.Schum., 13479
Bassovia calceolarioides Rusby, 4102
Bassovia donnell-smithii J.M.Coult., 1524
Bassovia escuintlensis (J.M.Coult.) Standl., 8656

Bassovia foliosa Brandegee, 14847
Bassovia lucida var. *celastroides* Dunal, 14861
Bassovia macrophylla (Kunth ex Dunal) J.M.Coult., 17052
Bassovia richardii var. *martii* Dunal, 14861
Bassovia stramoniifolia (Kunth) Standl., 1524
Bassovia velutina (Sendtn.) Dunal, 1085
Bassovia wettsteiniana Witasek, 1086
Bastardia macrophylla f. *lanata* Monteiro, 345
Bastardia macrophylla Ulbr., 345
Batatas Choisy, 7804
Bathysa cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Hook.f., 1228
Bathysa difformis Benoist, 1670
Bathysa meridionalis L.B.Sm. & Downs, 1225
Batocarpus maranhensis Emygdio & Emmerich, 1240
Batodendron Nutt., 16516
Batschia Mutis ex Thunb., 43
Bauhinia aculeata Vell. non L., 1262
Bauhinia affinis Vogel, 1245
Bauhinia albicans Vogel, 1245
Bauhinia albiflora Britton & Rose, 1245
Bauhinia amplifolia Ducke, 1283
Bauhinia appendiculata Hassl., 1270
Bauhinia baina J.F.Macbr., 1283
Bauhinia benthamiana Taub., 1284
Bauhinia biscupidata Benth., 1267
Bauhinia bongardii Steud., 1280
Bauhinia bredemeyeri Vogel, 1245
Bauhinia breviloba Benth., 1262
Bauhinia candicans Benth., 1263
Bauhinia caudigera S.F.Blake, 1276
Bauhinia cavanillei Millsp., 1284
Bauhinia chlorantha Brandegee, 1274
Bauhinia conceptionis Britton & Killip, 1278
Bauhinia cordata Vogel, 1280
Bauhinia coronata auct. non Benth., 1273
Bauhinia corumbensis S.Moore, 1270
Bauhinia dodecandra (Bong.) Steud., 1280
Bauhinia emarginata Mill., 1245
Bauhinia forficata var. *candicans* (Benth.) Hassl. ex Latzina, 1263
Bauhinia forficata var. *pruinosa* (Vogel) Hassl., 1263
Bauhinia galpinii var. *ungulata* L., 1284
Bauhinia glandulosa (Kunth) DC., 1245
Bauhinia glaucescens DC., 1272
Bauhinia gorgonae Killip ex R.S.Cowan, 1251
Bauhinia grandiflora A.Juss., 1246
Bauhinia guaranitica Lindm., 1285
Bauhinia hermesiana N.F.Mattos, 1285
Bauhinia heterandra Benth., 1275
Bauhinia holophylla (Bong.) Steud., 1280
Bauhinia inermis (Cav.) Pers., 1284
Bauhinia intermedia Vogel, 1280
Bauhinia kalbreyeri Harms, 1278
Bauhinia leptopetala DC., 1274
Bauhinia ligulata Pittier, 1278
Bauhinia longiflora Rose, 1274
Bauhinia macrostachya Benth., 1284
Bauhinia martinensis J.F.Macbr., 1244
Bauhinia megalandra Griseb., 1272
Bauhinia microphylla Vogel, 1249
Bauhinia mirandina Pittier, 1245
Bauhinia mollicella S.F.Blake, 1245
Bauhinia mollifolia Pittier, 1245
Bauhinia mollis f. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl., 1270
Bauhinia mollis var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl., 1270
Bauhinia notophila Griseb., 1271
Bauhinia panamensis Spreng., 1274
Bauhinia parvifolia Seem. non Vahl, 1274
Bauhinia petiolata var. *caudigera* (S.F.Blake) Wunderlin, 1276
Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel, 1263
Bauhinia riparia Splitg. ex Benth., 1273
Bauhinia rotundata Mill., 1245
Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong., 1273
Bauhinia rufa var. *cordata* (Vogel) Benth., 1280
Bauhinia rufa var. *dodecandra* (Bong.) Benth., 1280
Bauhinia rufa var. *intermedia* (Vogel) Benth., 1280
Bauhinia ruiziana Harms, 1286
Bauhinia schultzei Harms, 1245
Bauhinia sessilifolia (DC.) Quiñones, 1276
Bauhinia speciosa Vogel non Roxb., 1273
Bauhinia spinosa Poir., 1274
Bauhinia superba Steud., 1273
Bauhinia tomentosa sensu Maycock non L., 1245
Bauhinia unguiculata Sessé & Moc., 1284
Bauhinia ungula Jacq., 1245
Bauhinia ungula Willd. ex Steud., 1245
Bauhinia venturii Lillo, 1285
Bauhinia versteegii Pulle, 1256
Beata O.F.Cook, 3279
Beaumaria Deless. ex Steud., 928
Beauvisagea Pierre, 12744
Becheria Ridl., 7858
Beethovenia Engl., 2540
Beethovenia cerifera Engl., 2545
Befaria Mutis ex L., 1307
Befaria denticulata J.Rémy, 1308
Befaria glauca Bonpl., 1308
Befaria glauca var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Befaria glauca var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Befaria glauca var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Befaria glauca var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Befaria hispida Poepp. & Endl., 1308
Befaria parvifolia Rusby, 1308
Beilschmiedia austin-smithii (Standl.) C.K.Allen, 1299
Beilschmiedia brasiliensis (Kosterm.) Kosterm., 619
Beilschmiedia cuneata (Meisn.) Kosterm., 12052
Beilschmiedia inaequalis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm., 2265
Beilschmiedia lundelliana Lasser, 12052
Beilschmiedia roehliana Lasser, 1291
Beilschmiedia roxburghiana Nees, 1300
Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa H.J.P.Winkl., 12089
Beilschmiedia thomaea (Nees) Benth. & Hook.f., 1300
Beilschmiedia tovarensis H.Karst., 1306
Bejaria aestuans var. *macrantha* Danguy & Cherm., 1310
Bejaria albiflora Linden ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1310
Bejaria antioquiae B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1308
Bejaria boliviensis B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1308
Bejaria caxamarcensis Kunth, 1310
Bejaria cinnamomea Lindl., 1310
Bejaria coarctata Bonpl., 1308
Bejaria congesta B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1310
Bejaria corymbosa B.Fedch. & Basil., 1309
Bejaria decora Drake, 1308
Bejaria denticulata J.Rémy, 1308
Bejaria discolor Benth., 1308
Bejaria dryanderae Mansf. & Sleumer, 1310
Bejaria drymifolia Linden ex Hérincq, 1308
Bejaria floribunda M.Martens & Galeotti, 1308
Bejaria ghiesbreghtiana Planch. ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1308
Bejaria glabra M.Martens & Galeotti, 1308
Bejaria glauca Bonpl., 1308
Bejaria glauca Bonpl. var. *glauca*, 1308
Bejaria glauca var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Bejaria glauca var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Bejaria glauca var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Bejaria glauca var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1308
Bejaria grandiflora Bonpl., 1310
Bejaria grisea B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1310
Bejaria guatemalensis Camp, 1308
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb., 1311
Bejaria guianensis Klotzsch ex N.E.Br., 1311
Bejaria hintonii Camp, 1308
Bejaria hispida Poepp. & Endl., 1308
Bejaria laevis Benth., 1308
Bejaria lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don, 1308
Bejaria lehmanniana B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1310
Bejaria lindeniana Hérincq, 1308
Bejaria mathewsii f. *pulcherrima* Mansf. & Sleumer, 1309
Bejaria mexicana Benth., 1308
Bejaria myrtifolia Hérincq, 1310
Bejaria oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1308
Bejaria pallens J.Rémy, 1308
Bejaria pallens var. *tarapotana* Meisn., 1311
Bejaria parviflora Benth., 1308
Bejaria parvifolia Rusby, 1308
Bejaria peruviana Mansf. & Sleumer, 1310
Bejaria phillyriaefolia Benth., 1309
Bejaria popayana B.Fedch. & Basil., 1309
Bejaria puberula Klotzsch ex Ule, 1311
Bejaria puberula Klozsch ex Mansf. & Sleumer, 1311
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb., 1311
Bejaria schomburgkiana Klotzsch ex Mansf., 1311
Bejaria subserrata B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 1308
Bejaria tricolor Linden ex Hérincq, 1310
Bejaria variabilis A.C.Sm., 1311
Bejaria weberbaueriana Mansf. & Sleumer, 1310
Belangera cuneata Cambess., 8130
Belangera glabra Cambess., 8132
Belangera grandistipularis Taub., 8131
Belangera speciosa Cambess., 8132
Belangera tomentosa Cambess., 8132
Belicea Lundell, 10264
Beliceodendron Lundell, 8159
Bellevalia Scop., 2964
Bellinia punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 14190
Bellota miersii Gay, 1298
Bellota nitida Phil., 1290
Bellota pauciflora Phil., 1290
Bellucia arborescens (Aubl.) Baill., 8580
Bellucia aricuaizensium Pittier, 1322
Bellucia aubletii Naudin, 1320
Bellucia axinanthera Triana, 1322
Bellucia brasiliensis Naudin, 1320
Bellucia cacatin (Aubl.) Sagot, 9616
Bellucia circumscissa Spruce ex Cogn., 1320
Bellucia costaricensis Cogn., 1322
Bellucia hostmannii Naudin, 1320
Bellucia imperialis Saldanha & Cogn., 1319
Bellucia macrophylla (D.Don) Triana, 1320
Bellucia mespiloides (Miq.) J.F.Macbr., 8583
Bellucia multiflora H.Karst., 1320
Bellucia nervosa Raf., 1320
Bellucia quinquenervia (Aubl.) H.Karst., 1320
Bellucia spruceana (Benth. ex Triana) J.F.Macbr., 8586
Bellucia subrotundifolia Wurdack, 8589
Bellucia superba Naudin, 1320
Bellucia umbellata Gleason, 8590
Bellucia weberbaueri Cogn., 1322
Bellynkxia Müll.Arg., 10264
Bellynkxia angulata (Benth.) Müll. Arg., 10266
Beloere Shuttlew., 45
Belotia A.Rich., 16386
Belotia australis Little, 16387
Belotia campbellii Sprague, 16388
Belotia colombiana Cuatrec., 16387
Belotia galeottii Turcz., 16387
Belotia grandifolia Sprague, 16387
Belotia grewiifolia A.Rich., 16388
Belotia macrantha Sprague, 16387
Belotia mexicana (DC.) K.Schum., 16389
Belotia occidentalis Cuatrec., 16387
Belotia panamensis Pittier, 16387
Belotia reticulata Sprague, 16388
Belou Adans., 3863
Bemsetia Raf., 7858
Benjamina Vell., 4541
Benjamina peruviana (Planch.) Kuntze, 4542
Benthamantha Alef., 3728
Benthamantha caribaea var. *dubia* Kuntze, 3731
Benthamantha glabrescens (Benth.) Burkart, 3731
Benthamia Lindl., 3598
Benthamidia Spach, 3598
Bentheca Neck., 567
Bentheca odorata Raf., 568
Benzoin Hayne, 15316
Berberis antucoana C.K.Schneid., 1333
Berberis barilochensis Job, 1333
Berberis buxifolia Lam., 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *antarctica* C.K.Schneid., 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *gracilior* Albov, 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *microphylla* (G.Forst.) Speg., 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *nuda* C.K.Schneid., 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *papillosa* C.K.Schneid., 1333
Berberis buxifolia var. *spinosissima* Reiche, 1333
Berberis conferta Kunth, 1332
Berberis conferta var. *boliviana* (Lechler) C.K.Schneid., 1326
Berberis conferta var. *hypopyrrantha* C.K.Schneid., 1332
Berberis conferta var. *karsteniana* C.K.Schneid., 1332
Berberis conferta var. *psiloclada* C.K.Schneid., 1332
Berberis conferta var. *spruceana* C.K.Schneid., 1332
Berberis cuneata DC., 1333
Berberis divaricata Rusby, 1327
Berberis dulcis Sweet, 1333
Berberis glauca Kunth, 1330, 1332
Berberis heterophylla Juss. ex Poir., 1333
Berberis heterophylla var. *pluriflora* Reiche, 1333
Berberis huanucensis (C.K.Schneid.) J.F.Macbr., 1332
Berberis inermis Pers., 1333
Berberis loxensis Benth., 1334
Berberis lutea var. *conferta* (Kunth) DC., 1332
Berberis marginata Gay, 1333

Berberis michay Job, 1333
Berberis multiflora var. *calvescens* C.K.Schneid., 1334
Berberis paniculata Phil., 1328
Berberis parodii Job, 1333
Berberis phyllacantha Rusby, 1332
Berberis pseudo-spinulosa Job, 1325
Berberis psiloclada (C.K.Schneid.) Ahrendt, 1332
Berberis retinervia Triana & Planch., 1336
Berberis rotunda J.F.Macbr., 17119
Berberis spruceana (C.K.Schneid.) Ahrendt, 1332
Berberis trollii Diels, 1325
Berberis valdiviana var. *gracilifolia* Ahrendt, 1338
Berberis virgata Ruiz & Pav., 1332
Berberis virgata var. *huanucensis* C.K.Schneid., 1332
Berberis warszewiczii Hieron., 1334
Bergena Adans., 8166
Berhamia hispida Klotzsch, 4011
Berhamia macrostachya Klotzsch, 4011
Berhamia panamensis Klotzsch, 4011
Bernardia sect. *Adenophaedra* Müll. Arg., 186
Bernardia ambigua Pax & K.Hoffm., 1344
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia brasiliensis var. *parvifolia* Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia denticulata (Standl.) G.L.Webster, 187
Bernardia grandifolia (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg., 187
Bernardia megalophylla Müll.Arg., 188
Bernardia oligandra Müll.Arg., 1345
Bernardia pulchella f. *acuminata* Chodat & Hassl., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *acutidens* Chodat & Hassl., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *breviserrata* Chodat & Hassl., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 1344
Bernardia pulchella var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *latifolia* Müll. Arg., 1344
Bernardia pulchella f. *parvifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia tamanduana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 1345
Bernardia tamanduana var. *parvifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardia tamanduana var. *pulchella* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 1344
Bernardinia comans (Casar.) G.Schellenb., 1348
Bernardinia schenckii Gilg., 1348
Bernardinia villosa G.Schellenb., 1349
Bernoullia swietenioides Gleason, 7276
Berthollesia Silva Manso, 1352
Berthollesia excelsa Silva Manso, 1353
Bertholletia minor Choisy ex R.Knuth, 8175
Bertholletia nobilis Miers, 1353
Bertiera aequaliramosa Steyerm., 1358
Bertiera colombiana Standl. ex Steyerm., 13655
Bertiera ferrugrinea Willd. ex Schult., 13385
Bertiera guianensis var. *glabrifolia* Steyerm., 1358
Bertiera guianensis var. *leiophylla* Steyerm., 1358
Bertiera guianensis subsp. *pubiflora* Steyerm., 1360
Bertiera oligosperma Wernham, 1356
Bertiera panamensis Standl., 13655
Bertiera tenuis Lundell, 1358
Bertolonia paniculata Spreng., 16261
Besenna A.Rich., 346
Besleria violacea Aubl., 14436
Bessera Vell., 6353
Betula antarctica G.Forst., 10937
Betula-alnus Marshall, 510
Beurreria Jacq., 1514
Biasolettia C.Presl, 7009
Bicuiba oleifera (Schott) W.J.de Wilde, 16665
Bigelovia brasiliensis Spreng., 2310
Bigelowia hypoleuca (Turcz.) A.Gray, 8521
Bigelowia hypoleuca (Turcz.) Hieron., 8521
Bignonia aesculifolia Kunth, 6230
Bignonia antisyphilitica Mart., 4295
Bignonia araliacea Cham., 6840
Bignonia aquatilis E.Mey., 15682
Bignonia aurea Silva Manso, 15679
Bignonia barbata E.Mey., 6812
Bignonia bipinnata Salzm. ex DC., 7907
Bignonia brasiliana Lam., 7886
Bignonia capitata (Bureau & K.Schum.) Poepp., 6818
Bignonia caroba Vell., 7888
Bignonia cassinoides Lam., 15680
Bignonia castaneaefolia (D.Don) A.DC., 15903
Bignonia chrysantha Jacq., 6819
Bignonia conspicua Rich. ex DC., 6840
Bignonia copaia Aubl., 7890
Bignonia curialis Vell., 7899
Bignonia digitata E.Mey., 15682
Bignonia dura Klotzsch ex R.Knuth, 15684
Bignonia elliptica Cham., 15681
Bignonia elliptica Vell., 7900
Bignonia filicifolia A.Anderson, 7910
Bignonia flavescens Vell., 6840
Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl., 15682
Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl. & Kunth, 6812
Bignonia frutescens Mill. ex A.DC., 15906
Bignonia fulva Cav., 15904
Bignonia heptaphylla Vell., 6827
Bignonia heteropoda DC., 6835
Bignonia heterotricha A.DC., 6834
Bignonia heterotricha DC., 6833
Bignonia incisa Hort. ex A.DC., 15906
Bignonia jasminoides Thunb., 7899
Bignonia latisiliqua Poir., 942
Bignonia leucantha Vell., 15082
Bignonia leucoxylla Vell., 15688
Bignonia longiflora Vell., 6845
Bignonia megapotamica Spreng., 16777
Bignonia meyeniana Schauer, 15904
Bignonia morongii Britton, 15687
Bignonia obovata Hook. & Arn., 15139
Bignonia obovata Vell., 7913
Bignonia pentaphylla L., 15693
Bignonia patrisiana DC., 6840
Bignonia procera Willd., 7890
Bignonia quinquefolia Vell., 4295
Bignonia roseo-alba Ridl., 15694
Bignonia serrata Pav. ex D.Don, 15903
Bignonia serratifolia Vahl, 6840
Bignonia stans L., 15906
Bignonia subvernicosa A.DC., 15082
Bignonia tabebuya Vell., 15680
Bignonia tomentosa Pav. ex DC., 6835
Bignonia triflora Pav. ex A.DC., 3862
Bignonia tuberculosa Vell., 17212
Bignonia uliginosa Gomes, 15680
Bignonia viridiflora Lodd., 4295
Billardieria paniculata Vahl, 3842
Billia columbiana Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 1365
Binaria uruguayensis (Benth.) Schmitz, 1285
Biondea Usteri, 14751
Bisquamaria macrophylla (Kuhlm.) Pichon, 8141
Bivonea Raf., 3207
Bivonia Spreng., 1342
Biwaldia Scop., 6120
Bixa acuminata Bojer, 1369
Bixa americana Poir., 1369
Bixa katangensis Delpierre, 1369
Bixa odorata Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 1369
Bixa orellana (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr., 1369
Bixa orellana Bedd., 1369
Bixa orellana f. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr., 1369
Bixa orellana var. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1369
Bixa orellana var. *platycarpa* (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) Warb., 1370
Bixa orellana var. *urucurana* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilg., 1371
Bixa orellana Wight, 1369
Bixa purpurea Sweet, 1369
Bixa sphaerocarpa Triana, 1371
Bixa tinctoria Salisb., 1369
Bixa upatensis Ram. Goyena, 1369
Blabeia Baehni, 12744
Bladhia Thunb., 887
Blakea boliviensis (Cogn. ex Harms) Kuntze, 16174
Blakea boliviensis Kuntze, 16174
Blakea brachyura Gleason, 16158
Blakea cacatin (Aubl.) D.Don ex DC., 9616
Blakea calycanthus Markgr., 1412
Blakea caudata Triana, 1412
Blakea hirsuta var. *chontalensis* Wurdack, 1389
Blakea hirsuta var. *hirsutissima* J.F.Macbr., 1389
Blakea incerta J.F.Macbr., 1411
Blakea intercepta Gleason, 16171
Blakea macrophylla D.Don, 1320
Blakea multiflora D.Don, 16174
Blakea parvifolia Gleason, 16176
Blakea quinquenervia Aubl., 1320
Blakea triplinervia L.f., 1320
Blakea venosa Gleason, 1383
Blakstonia Scop., 10274
Blakwellia Scop., 874
Blanchetiastrum Hassl., 11868
Blandibractea brasiliensis Wernham, 14673
Blandibractea Wernham, 14662
Blastemanthus densiflorus Hallier, 1431
Blastemanthus paniculatus Tiegh., 1430
Blastemanthus sprucei Tiegh., 1431
Bleekeria Miq., 366
Blepharandra cretacea (Gleason) Steyerm., 1436
Blepharandra ptariana Steyerm., 1436
Blepharocalyx acuminatissimus (Miq.) O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx acuminatus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx acuminatus var. *adamantium* (Cambess.) Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx affinis O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx amarus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx angustifolius O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx angustissimus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx apiculatus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx apiculatus var. *rubellus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx apiculatus var. *strictus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx brunneus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx canescens O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx cisplatensis Griseb., 1440
Blepharocalyx cuspidatus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx depauperatus (Cambess.) O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx deserti (Cambess.) Burret, 1440
Blepharocalyx divaricatus (O.Berg) Nied., 1438
Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *obovatus* (O.Berg) Reiche, 1438
Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Reiche, 1438
Blepharocalyx divaricatus var. *pauciflorus* (O.Berg) Reiche, 1438
Blepharocalyx ellipticus (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg, 10581
Blepharocalyx gigantea Lillo, 1440
Blepharocalyx gigantea var. *montana* Lillo, 1440
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus var. *arborescens* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx lanceolatus var. *frutescens* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx longipes O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx minutiflorus Mattos & D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx montanus Lillo, 1440
Blepharocalyx mugiensis (Cambess.) Burret, 1440
Blepharocalyx myrcianthoides Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx parvifolius O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx picrocarpus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx pilosus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *latifolius* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *nanus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx ramosissimus var. *obovatus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx salicifolius f. *catharinae* D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx salicifolius var. *longipes* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx salicifolius var. *tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx serra O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius var. *pauciflorus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx sessilifolius var. *pluriflorus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx strictus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx suaveolens (Cambess.) Burret, 1440
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *abrupticulmen* D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *cuneatus* D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx suaveolens var. *umbilicatus* (Cambess.) D.Legrand, 1440
Blepharocalyx subg. *Temu* (O.Berg) Nied., 1437
Blepharocalyx tweediei (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx tweediei f. *catharinae* (D.Legrand) Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx tweediei var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx tweediei var. *septentrionalis* Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx umbilicata (Cambess.) Burret, 1440
Blepharocalyx umbilicata var. *mugiensis* (Cambess.) Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx umbilicatus var. *paranaensis* Mattos, 1440
Blepharocalyx villosus O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx villosus var. *triflorus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx villosus var. *uniflorus* O.Berg, 1440
Blepharocalyx widgreni O.Berg, 1440
Blochmannia Rchb., 16411
Blochmannia peruviana Poepp. ex Meisn., 16412
Blochmannia weigeltiana Rchb., 16430
Blondea latifolia Rich., 14783
Blondea Rich., 14751
Blumea G.Don, 14210

Blumia Nees ex Blume, 8969
Blumia Spreng., 14210
Boaria A.DC., 9312
Boaria molinae DC., 9316
Boca Vell., 1190
Boca serrata Vell., 1203, 1204
Bocagea alba A.St.-Hil., 7245
Bocagea aromatica (Triana & Planch.) Britton, 11477
Bocagea asbeckii Pulle, 11476
Bocagea canescens Spruce ex Benth., 1445
Bocagea espintana Spruce ex Benth., 11477
Bocagea leucodermis Spruce ex Benth., 11480
Bocagea mattogrossensis R.E.Fr., 1446
Bocagea multiflora Mart., 1447
Bocagea weddelliana Baill., 11484
Bocageopsis multiflora var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr., 1447
Bocconia frutescens var. *cernua* Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 1450
Bocconia frutescens var. *integrifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze, 1451
Bocconia glauca Salisb., 1450
Bocconia macbrideana Standl., 1451
Bocconia pearcei Hutch., 1451
Bocconia pubibracteata Hutch., 1451
Bocconia quercifolia Moench, 1450
Bocconia sinuatifolia Stokes, 1450
Bocconia subtomentosa L'Hér. ex Stahl, 1450
Bockia Scop., 10302
Bocoa alterna (Benth.) R.S.Cowan, 16434
Bocoa racemulosa (Huber) R.S.Cowan, 16435
Boehmeria ampullacea Kunth, 1457
Boehmeria angustifolia Kunth, 12104
Boehmeria anomala (Wedd.) Killip, 1462
Boehmeria arborescens Gardner, 1457
Boehmeria arbuscula Killip, 1458
Boehmeria arguta Mart. ex Miq., 1457
Boehmeria aspera (Wedd.) Blume, 12930
Boehmeria caudata var. *arborescens* (Gardner) Wedd., 1457
Boehmeria caudata var. *arguta* (Mart. ex Miq.) Wedd., 1457
Boehmeria caudata var. *lanceolata* Wedd., 1457
Boehmeria caudata var. *petiolaris* (Kunth) Blume, 1457
Boehmeria caudata var. *tomentosa* Wedd., 1457
Boehmeria cuspidata Wedd., 1461
Boehmeria discolor Poepp. ex Blume, 12930
Boehmeria discolor Poepp. ex Wedd., 12930
Boehmeria diversifolia Wedd., 1456
Boehmeria ehrenbergiana Urb., 1461
Boehmeria fallax var. *cordata* Wedd., 1462
Boehmeria fallax var. *ulmifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd., 1462
Boehmeria fallax Wedd., 1462
Boehmeria flagelliformis Liebm., 1457
Boehmeria guatemalensis Gand., 1457
Boehmeria jamaicensis Urb., 1461
Boehmeria lindeniana Blume, 1458
Boehmeria obliqua Poepp. ex Wedd., 12928
Boehmeria pallida (Rusby) Killip, 1460
Boehmeria palmeri S.Watson, 1457
Boehmeria pavonii var. *anomala* Wedd., 1462
Boehmeria pavonii var. *diversifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd., 1456
Boehmeria peruviana Blume, 1457
Boehmeria petiolaris Kunth, 1457
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *cuspidata* (Wedd.) Wedd., 1461
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 1460
Boehmeria ramiflora var. *subvelutina* Blume, 1461
Boehmeria rhynchophylla Wedd., 1461
Boehmeria sordida Rusby, 1457
Boehmeria stipulata Glaz., 1457
Boehmeria strigosa Blume, 1458
Boehmeria tenuistachys Rusby, 1457
Bojeria Raf., 5724
Boldea boldus (Molina) Looser, 12102
Boldea fragrans (Pers.) Endl., 12102
Boldu boldus (Molina) A.Lyons, 12102
Boldu chilanum Nees ex Meisn., 1290, 12102
Boldu chilanum Nees, 1298
Boldu chilensis Schult. & Schult.f., 12102
Boldu nitidum Meisn., 1290
Boldus chilensis Molina, 12102
Bombacopsis Pittier, 11497
Bombacopsis coriacea A.Robyns, 11532
Bombacopsis cowanii A.Robyns, 11502
Bombacopsis dugandeana A.Robyns, 11505
Bombacopsis fendleri (Seem.) Pittier, 11531
Bombacopsis glabra (Pasq.) A.Robyns, 11509
Bombacopsis jaris Pittier, 11531
Bombacopsis jenmanii (Oliv.) Lasser, 11518
Bombacopsis macrocalyx (Ducke) A.Robyns, 11516
Bombacopsis mucronulata Pittier, 11541
Bombacopsis nervosa (Uittien) A.Robyns, 11521
Bombacopsis obovata A.Robyns, 11524
Bombacopsis orinocensis A.Robyns, 11525
Bombacopsis pachiroides auct. p.p. non Pittier, 11531, 11533
Bombacopsis pachiroides Pittier, 11541
Bombacopsis paraensis (Ducke) A.Robyns, 11526
Bombacopsis patinoi Dugand & Robyns, 11527
Bombacopsis pulchra (Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.) A.Robyns, 11529
Bombacopsis quinata (Jacq.) Dugand, 11531
Bombacopsis rupicola A.Robyns, 11533
Bombacopsis rurrenabaqueana (Rusby) Robyns, 11534
Bombacopsis sepium Pittier, 11531
Bombacopsis sessile (Benth.) Pittier, 11535
Bombacopsis sessilis (Benth.) Pittier, 11535
Bombacopsis speciosa (Triana & Planch.) A.Robyns, 11537
Bombacopsis squamigera (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns, 5176, 11538
Bombacopsis stenopetala (Casar.) A.Robyns, 11539
Bombacopsis subandina (Dugand) A.Robyns, 11540
Bombacopsis trinitensis (Urb.) A.Robyns, 11541
Bombacopsis trinitensis var. *mucronulata* (Pittier) A.Robyns, 11541
Bombax album (Lodd.) Bakh., 13192
Bombax angulata Sessé & Moc., 10949
Bombax anisophyllum Buxb., 11509
Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K.Schum., 11498
Bombax argentinum R.E.Fr., 13187
Bombax balanoides Ulbr., 13200
Bombax barrigon (Seem.) Decne., 13200
Bombax campestre K.Schum., 13192
Bombax candolleanum K.Schum., 5159
Bombax carabobense Pittier, 13200
Bombax carolinum Vell., 13196
Bombax cearense Ducke, 11539
Bombax ceiba sensu Maycock, 2487
Bombax columellatum Buxb., 11509
Bombax contorquipetalum Hoehne, 13195
Bombax coriaceum Mart., 11501
Bombax crassum Uittien, 5160
Bombax crenulatum K.Schum., 5165
Bombax crenulatum var. *lobata* Hassl., 5165
Bombax crenulatum subsp. *multiflorum* Hassl., 5165
Bombax crenulatum var. *subintegra* Hassl., 5165
Bombax cumanense Kunth, 2487
Bombax cyathophorum K.Schum., 13192
Bombax cyathophorum var. *latifoliatum* Hassl., 13195
Bombax cyathophorum var. *latifoliolatum* Hassl., 13195
Bombax cyathophorum var. *longipes* Hassl., 13195
Bombax discolor Kunth, 5161
Bombax elegans R.E.Fr., 13195
Bombax endecaphyllum Vell., 13190, 13192
Bombax erianthos Cav., 2483
Bombax faroense Ducke, 11506
Bombax fendleri (Seem.) Pittier, 11531
Bombax flaviflorum Pulle, 11507
Bombax glabrum (Pasq.) A.Robyns, 11509
Bombax globosum Aubl., 5164
Bombax gracilipes K.Schum., 5165
Bombax grandiflorum Cav., 13192
Bombax guineense Thonn., 2487
Bombax heptaphyllum L., 13200
Bombax heteromorphum Kuntze, 13194
Bombax hilarianum Decne., 13195
Bombax humile (Spruce ex Decne.) Benth. ex K.Schum., 11513
Bombax insigne (Sw.) K.Schum., 11514
Bombax insigne Wall., 11498
Bombax jenmanii Oliv., 11518
Bombax kimuenzae De Wild. & T.Durand, 11509
Bombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) K.Schum., 11498, 13195
Bombax longiflorum f. *elegans* (R.E.Fr.) Hassl., 13195
Bombax longiflorum var. *emarginatum* Hassl., 13195
Bombax longiflorum f. *multifoliolatum* Hassl., 13195
Bombax longiflorum f. *multilfoliatum* Hassl., 13195
Bombax macrocalyx Ducke, 11516
Bombax macrocarpum (Schltdl. & Cham.) K.Schum., 11498
Bombax macrophyllum K.Schum., 5168
Bombax marginatum (A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.) K.Schum., 13196
Bombax marginatum f. *argentinum* (R.E.Fr.) Hassl., 13187
Bombax marginatum subsp. *genuinum* Hassl., 13196
Bombax marginatum var. intermedium Hassl., 13187
Bombax marginatum var. *obcordatum* R.E.Fr., 13196
Bombax martianum K.Schum., 13202
Bombax martianum subsp. *guaraniticum* Hassl., 13202
Bombax millei Standl., 13198
Bombax minus (Sims) Ducke, 11518
Bombax mompoxense Kunth, 2487
Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc., 13199
Bombax nervosum Uittien, 11521
Bombax nicoyense Pittier, 11531
Bombax obtusum (Spruce ex K.Schum.) Bakh., 11522
Bombax occidentale Spreng., 2487
Bombax oleagineum (Decne.) A.Robyns, 11509
Bombax orientale Spreng., 2487
Bombax orinocense Kunth, 3282
Bombax paraense Ducke, 11526
Bombax paraguayense R.E.Fr., 13187
Bombax pentandrum L., 2487
Bombax pentaphyllum Vell., 5171
Bombax poissonianum K.Schum., 11522
Bombax pubescens Mart. & Zucc., 5174
Bombax pumilum Pilg., 13196
Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam., 10949
Bombax quinatum Jacq., 11531
Bombax rigidifolium Ducke, 11498
Bombax rosearum Cuatrec., 15901
Bombax roseorum Cuatrec., 15901
Bombax ruizii K.Schum., 5175
Bombax rurrenabaqueanum Rusby, 11534
Bombax rusbyi Baker f., 13195
Bombax sclerophyllum Ducke, 5169
Bombax sect. *Pachiropsis* K.Schum., 11497
Bombax septenatum Jacq., 13200
Bombax sessile (Benth.) Bakh., 11535
Bombax sordidum R.E.Schult., 11536
Bombax spectabile Ulbr., 11514
Bombax stenopetalum (Casar.) K.Schum., 11539
Bombax surinamense Uittien, 5177
Bombax utiarity Hoehne, 11522
Bombax ventricosum Arruda, 2492
Bombax vitifolium Willd., 3285
Bombax weberbaueri Cuatrec., 5161
Bombax wittrockianum K.Schum., 5172
Bombix Medik., 7086
Bonafousia A.DC., 15697
Bonafousia angulata (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15700
Bonafousia attenuata Miers, 15702
Bonafousia brachyantha (Woodson) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15707
Bonafousia columbiensis L.Allorge, 15706
Bonafousia coriacea (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15707
Bonafousia disticha (A.DC.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15711
Bonafousia guyanensis (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15727
Bonafousia hirtula (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Markgr., 15727
Bonafousia juruana Markgr., 15727
Bonafousia killipii (Woodson) Markgr., 15727
Bonafousia latiflora Miers, 15712
Bonafousia longituba Markgr., 15720
Bonafousia macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15719
Bonafousia maxima (Markgr.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15721
Bonafousia morettii L.Allorge, 15719
Bonafousia muelleriana (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15719
Bonafousia muricata (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) Markgr., 15722
Bonafousia obliqua Miers, 15729
Bonafousia oblongifolia (A.DC.) Miers, 15712
Bonafousia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15712
Bonafousia panamensis Markgr., Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15723
Bonafousia pendula (Markgr.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15707
Bonafousia perrottetii (A.DC.) Miers, 15729
Bonafousia polyneura Miers, 15724
Bonafousia prancei L.Allorge, 15707
Bonafousia rariflora Miers, 15724
Bonafousia rupicola (Benth.) Miers, 15724

Bonafousia rupicola var. *oblongifolia* (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge, 15724
Bonafousia rupicola var. *versicolor* (Woodson) L.Allorge, 15724
Bonafousia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr., 15726
Bonafousia silvae Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15700
Bonafousia siphilitica (L.f.) L.Allorge, 15727
Bonafousia siphilitica var. *hirtula* (Mart. ex Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge, 15727
Bonafousia siphilitica var. *juruana* (Markgr.) L.Allorge, 15727
Bonafousia speciosa (Poir.) Boiteau, 15727
Bonafousia submollis (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L.Allorge, 15707
Bonafousia tessmannii Markgr., 15727
Bonafousia tetrastachya (Kunth) Markgr., 15727
Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A.DC., 15729
Bonafousia undulata var. *ovalifolia* Miers, 15729
Bonamica Vell., 2677
Bonamica filiformis Vell., 2680
Bonnetia colombiana (Maguire) Steyerm., 10915
Bonnetia corymbosa Spreng., 7982
Bonnetia dinizii Huber, 1475
Bonnetia longifolia Gleason, 10916
Bonnetia martiana Maguire, 1478
Bonnetia martiana var. *venadoensis* Maguire, 1478
Bonnetia meridionalis Sw., 9017
Bonnetia neblinensis Steyerm., 10917
Bonnetia palustris (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 9017
Bonnetia paniculata var. *parviflora* (Spruce) Wawra, 1475
Bonnetia parviflora Spruce ex Benth., 1475
Bonnetia petiolaris Spreng., 7993
Bonnetia phelpsii Gleason, 1478
Bonnetia rosea Spreng., 7995
Bonnetia tepuiensis subsp. *minor* Steyerm., 1480
Bonnetia variabilis Spreng., 7998
Bonplandia Willd., 673
Bonplandia angustura Rich., 681
Bonplandia angustura Spreng., 681
Bonplandia trifoliata Willd., 681
Bontia germinans L., 1095
Bonyunia cinchonoides Gleason & Standl., 1487
Borbonia globosa (Aubl.) C.F.Gaertn., 10759
Borellia Neck., 3493
Bornoa O.F.Cook, 1058
Borojoa lanceolata (Cham.) Cuatrec., 435
Bosca Vell., 4394
Bothrocaryum (Koehne) Pojark., 3598
Botryodendrum capitatum (Jacq.) Endl., 11240
Botryopitys densifolia (Kunth) Doweld, 13128
Botryopitys Doweld, 13124
Botryopitys meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) Doweld, 13128
Botryopitys montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Doweld, 13128
Bougainvillea frondosa Griseb., 1513
Bougainvillea longispinosa Rusby, 1513
Bougainvillea praecox var. *spinosa* Chodat & Hassl., 1510
Bougainvillea spectabilis var. *glabra* (Choisy) Hook., 1502
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *grisebachiana* Heimerl, 1513
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *longispinosa* (Rusby) Heimerl, 1513
Bougainvillea stipitata var. *stuckertiana* Heimerl, 1513
Bougainvillea virescens Choisy, 1512
Bourreria bourreria (L.) Huth., 1515
Bourreria cumanensis (Loefl.) O.E.Schulz, 1518
Bourreria cumanensis var. *kunthiana* (Miers) O.E.Schulz, 1518
Bourreria fasciculata (Kunth) Gürke, 13864
Bourreria oxyphylla Standl., 1519
Bourreria panamensis I.M.Johnst., 1517
Bourreria recurva Miers, 1515
Bourreria succulenta Jacq., 1515, 3508
Bourreria superba var. *glabra* Schery, 1517
Bourreria tomentosa var. *velutina* (DC.) Griseb., 1515
Bourreria velutina (DC.) Gürke, 1515
Bourreria viridis Rusby, 3567
Bourreria wagneri Standl., 1519
Bowdichia brachypetala (Tul.) Ducke, 2928
Bowdichia brasiliensis (Tul.) Ducke, 4710
Bowdichia brasiliensis var. *belemnensis* Ducke, 4717
Bowdichia brasiliensis var. *coriacea* Ducke, 4724
Bowdichia densiflora Benth., 1522
Bowdichia ferruginea (Benth.) Ducke, 4712
Bowdichia freirei Ducke, 8643
Bowdichia guianensis (Tul.) Ducke, 4716
Bowdichia major (Mart.) Mart. ex Benth., 1522
Bowdichia martiusii (Benth.) Ducke, 4714
Bowdichia racemosa Hoehne, 4719
Bowdichia racemosa var. *parvifolia* Ducke, 4711
Bowdichia taubertiana (Harms) Ducke, 4712
Bowdichia virgilioides f. *major* (Mart.) Yakovlev, 1522
Bowdichia virgilioides var. *glabrata* Benth., 1522
Brachistus cuspidatus (Dunal) Werdermann & Diels, 4101
Brachistus escuintlensis J.M.Coult., 8656
Brachistus fasciculatus Rusby, 8655
Brachistus hebephyllus Miers, 17052
Brachistus lindenii (Dunal) Pittier, 4101
Brachistus macrophyllus (Kunth ex Dunal) Miers, 17052
Brachistus physocalycius Donn.Sm., 4102
Brachistus riparius (Kunth) Miers, 4100
Brachistus solanaceus (L'Hér.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 17052
Brachycentrum excelsum (Bonpl.) Meisn., 9492
Brachystachys Klotzsch, 3949
Bracteanthus Ducke, 14691
Bracteanthus atlanticus Jangoux, 14710
Bracteanthus glycycarpus Ducke, 14710
Braddleya Vell., 589
Bradleia sinica Müll.Arg., 9116
Bradleya Kuntze, 589
Bradleya longifolia Kuntze, 590
Brahea psilocalyx Burrett, 152
Brasilettia (DC.) Kuntze, 1886
Brasilettia dubia (Spreng.) Kuntze, 11923
Brasilettia mollis (Kunth) Britton & Killip, 1904
Brasilia G.M.Barroso, 1923
Brasiliopuntia argentina (Griseb.) A.Berger, 1533
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis (Britton & Rose) A.Berger, 1533
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis var. *minor* Y.Itô, 1533
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina Backeb., 1533
Brasiliopuntia schulzii (A.Cast. & H.V.Lelong) Backeb., 1533
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa Rizzini & A.Mattos, 1533
Brassaia Endl., 14267
Brassaia acuminata (Pav.) Hutch., 14268
Brassaia blepharidophylla (Harms) Hutch., 14278
Brassaia conica (Pav.) Hutch., 14268
Brassaia ferruginea (Willd. ex Schult.) Hutch., 14306
Brassaia klugii (Harms) Hutch., 14361
Brassaia mathewsii (Seem.) Hutch., 14325
Brassaia pentandra (Pav.) Hutch., 14344
Brassaia planchoniana (Marchal) Hutch., 14346
Brassaia sprucei (Seem.) Hutch., 14361
Brassaia trianae (Planch. & Linden ex Marchal) Hutch., 14372
Bravaisia floribunda DC., 1535
Braya Vell., 7142
Brayodendron Small, 4519
Bredemeyera altissima var. *amazonica* Chodat ex J.F.Macbr., 1540
Bredemeyera altissima var. *emarginata* A.W.Benn., 1537
Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) A.W.Benn., 1540
Brehmia Schrank, 11868
Brehmia arborescens Schrank, 11873
Brexiopsis H.Perrier, 4786
Breynia indica L., 2162
Brignolia acuminata DC., 7847
Brignolia pubigera Benth., 7847
Brignotia DC., 7838
Briquetina J.F.Macbr., 2913
Briquetina affinis Standl. ex Sleumer, 2918
Briquetina incarum J.F.Macbr. Briquetina mollis Sleumer, 2918
Briquetina melliodora Sleumer, 2919
Britoa O.Berg, 2075
Britoa acida (DC.) O.Berg, 13262
Britoa dichotoma O.Berg, 2078
Britoa eriantha (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2090
Britoa glazioviana Kiaersk., 2095
Britoa guazumaefolia (Cambess.) Legr., 2083
Britoa hassleriana Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2083
Britoa psidioides O.Berg, 2078
Britoa rugosa O.Berg, 2094
Britoa sellowiana O.Berg, 2083
Britoa sessiliflora O.Berg, 2098
Britoa triflora O.Berg, 2078
Britoa triflora var. *iluensis* O.Berg, 2078
Brittonamra caribaea var. *glabrescens* (Benth.) Kuntze, 3731
Bromfeldia Neck., 7931
Brosasea formosa (J.Rémy) Kuntze, 6129
Brosasea roraimae (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Kuntze, 6129
Brosimopsis S.Moore, 1543
Brosimopsis acutifolia (Huber) Ducke, 1544
Brosimopsis amplifolia Ducke, 1553
Brosimopsis diandra S.F.Blake, 1553
Brosimopsis lactescens S.Moore, 1553
Brosimopsis oblongifolia Ducke, 1553
Brosimopsis obovata Ducke, 1547
Brosimum amplicoma Ducke, 1557
Brosimum angustifolium Ducke, 1560
Brosimum aubletii Poepp. & Endl., 1552
Brosimum belizense Lundell, 1553
Brosimum bernadetteae Woodson, 1549
Brosimum bolivarense (Pittier) Romero, 1549
Brosimum brevipedunculatum Ducke, 1560
Brosimum caloxylon Standl., 1560
Brosimum caniceps Standl., 1547
Brosimum columbianum S.F.Blake, 1549
Brosimum conzattii Standl., 1548
Brosimum discolor Schott, 1552
Brosimum echinocarpum Poepp. & Endl., 9308
Brosimum foetidum Ducke, 1562
Brosimum galactodendron D.Don ex Sweet, 1561
Brosimum gaudichaudii f. *macrophyllum* Hassl., 1550
Brosimum gentlei Lundell, 1548
Brosimum glaucifolium Ducke, 1550
Brosimum humboldti Carrière, 1561
Brosimum krukovii Standl., 1565
Brosimum lanciferum Ducke, 1560
Brosimum latifolium Standl., 1549
Brosimum lecointei Ducke, 1552
Brosimum lemeei (Benoist) Lemée, 1552
Brosimum longifolium Ducke, 1562
Brosimum longistipulatum Ducke, 1560
Brosimum mello-barretoi Standl., 10711
Brosimum microcarpon Schott, 3760
Brosimum myristicoides Standl., 1559
Brosimum ojoche Woodson, 1553
Brosimum ovatifolium Ducke, 1565
Brosimum pallescens Ducke, 1565
Brosimum palmarum Standl., 1552
Brosimum panamense (Pittier) Standl. & Steyerm., 1552
Brosimum paraense Huber, 1560
Brosimum platyneurum Ducke, 1560
Brosimum pusillum Hassl., 1550
Brosimum rigidum Ducke, 1565
Brosimum rotundatum Standl., 1552
Brosimum spurium Sw., 13215
Brosimum terrabanum Pittier, 1548
Brosimum tessmannii Mildbr., 1552
Brosimum uleanum Mildbr., 1549
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier, 1561
Brosimum utile (Kunth) Pittier & Endl., 1561
Brosimum velutinum (S.F.Blake) Ducke, 1552
Brossaea L., 6128
Brossaea bracteata (Cav.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea bracteata var. *brevifolia* Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea bracteata var. *cordifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea bracteata var. *odorata* (Kunth) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea erecta (Vent.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea hirtiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea loxensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea odorata (Kunth) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea scabra (Willd.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea trichocalycina (DC.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossaea vestita (Benth.) Kuntze, 6129
Brossea Cothen., 6128
Brotera mediterranea Vell., 8623
Brotera Vell. non Cav., nec. Spreng., nec. Willd., 8616
Brotobroma aspera H.Karst. & Triana, 7027
Brotobroma H.Karst. & Triana, 7014
Broussonetia brasiliensis Mart., 8819
Broussonetia plumerii Spreng., 8820
Broussonetia tinctoria (L.) Dum. Cours., 8820
Broussonetia tinctoria (L.) Kunth, 8820
Broussonetia xanthoxylon (L.) Mart., 8820
Brownea amphibracteata Pittier, 1575
Brownea angustiflora Little, 1572
Brownea antioquiensis Linden, 1581
Brownea araguensis Pittier, 1575
Brownea ariza Lindl. ex Paxton non Benth., 1581

Brownea aroensis Pittier, 1574
Brownea capitella Jacq., 1573
Brownea cauliflora Poepp., 1586
Brownea caurensis Pittier, 1582
Brownea caurensis var. *major* Pittier, 1582
Brownea coccinea Loefl. ex Griseb. non Jacq., 1581
Brownea disepala Little, 1587
Brownea excelsa (Pittier) J.F.Macbr., 1588
Brownea guaraba Pittier, 1574
Brownea guaramaco Pittier, 1574
Brownea herthae Harms, 1579
Brownea latifolia Jacq., 1573
Brownea longiflora Pittier, 1574
Brownea loretensis Standl., 1575
Brownea peruviana J.F.Macbr., 1590
Brownea princeps Linden ex Otto, 1581
Brownea racemosa Jacq., 1573
Brownea rosa Pers., 1581
Brownea rosa-montis Pittier, 1581
Brownea rosea Otto, 1581
Brownea speciosa Rchb. ex DC., 1574
Brownea superba Pittier, 1574
Brownea ucayalina (Huber) Ducke, 1591
Browningia icaensis F.Ritter, 1597
Browningia viridis (Rauh & Backeb.), 1599
Brueckia Klotzsch & H.Karst., 191
Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh., 1602
Brugmansia aurea Lagerh., 1602
Brugmansia bicolor Pers., 1603
Brugmansia dolichocarpa Lagerh., 1605
Brugmansia rubella (Saff.) Moldenke, 1603
Bruinsmania Miq., 7838
Bruinsmania isertioides Miq., 7847
Brunelia Pers., 1606
Brunellia aculeata Ruiz & Pav., 17171
Brunellia brittonii Rusby, 1613
Brunellia bullata Cuatrec., 1617
Brunellia carpishensis Cuatrec., 1641
Brunellia crenata Engl., 1663
Brunellia darienensis Cuatrec. & D.M.Porter, 1607
Brunellia diversifolia C.I.Orozco, 1607
Brunellia funckiana Tul., 1623
Brunellia gentryi Cuatrec., 1640
Brunellia hispida Cuatrec., 1642
Brunellia inermis var. *petiolulata* Cuatrec., 1641
Brunellia integrifolia var. *ptariana* Steyerm., 1624
Brunellia mollis Cuatrec., 1644
Brunellia paucijuga Steyerm., 1653
Brunellia pinnata (Pax) Cuatrec., 1612
Brunellia sibundoya subsp. *antioquensis* Cuatrec., 1610
Brunellia ternata Loes., 1675
Brunfelsia undulata auct. non Sw., 1678
Brunfelsiopsis americana (L.) Krug & Urb., 1678
Brunsvia Neck., 3949
Brya Vell., 7142
Bubroma Schreb., 6644
Bubroma crinitum (Mart.) Steud., 6645
Bubroma grandiflorum Willd. ex Spreng., 16037
Bubroma guazuma (L.) Willd., 6646
Bubroma invira Willd., 6646
Bubroma polybotryum (Cav.) Willd., 6646
Bubroma tomentosum (Kunth) Spreng., 6646
Bubroma ulmifolia (Lam.) Oken, 6646
Bucardia Heist. ex Duhamel, 1967
Bucephalon L., 16441
Bucephalon mexicanum (Liebm.) Kuntze, 16443
Bucephalon racemosum L., 16444
Buceras P.Browne, 1715
Buceras bucida Crantz, 1716
Buchenavia acuminata Exell & Stace, 1710
Buchenavia amazonica Alwan & Stace, 1692
Buchenavia capitata (Vahl) Eichler, 1712
Buchenavia corrugata Ducke, 1713
Buchenavia discolor Diels, 1703
Buchenavia huberi Ducke, 1696
Buchenavia longibracteata Fróes, 1694
Buchenavia ptariensis Steyerm., 1712
Buchenavia pterocarpa Exell & Stace, 1711
Buchenavia punctata Eichler, 1704
Buchenavia stellae Cuatrec., 1700
Buchenavia vaupesana Cuatrec., 1712
Bucida angustifolia Spruce ex Eichler, 1712
Bucida capitata Vahl, 1712
Bucida wigginsiana Miranda, 1716
Buddleia Houston ex L., 1719
Buddleja alpina Oerst., 1729
Buddleja americana var. *albiflora* M.Gómez, 1720
Buddleja americana var. *rothschuhii* Loes., 1720
Buddleja amplexicaulis Standl. & Steyerm., 1724
Buddleja boliviana Pax, 16550
Buddleja buxifolia Kraenzl., 1723
Buddleja callicarpoides Kunth, 1720
Buddleja calycina Benth., 1730
Buddleja cana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 1720
Buddleja crotonoides subsp. *amplexicaulis* (Standl. & Steyerm.) E.M.Norman, 1724
Buddleja dentata Kunth, 1720
Buddleja floribunda Kunth, 1720
Buddleja incana var. *pannulosa* Diels, 1725
Buddleja ledifolia Kraenzl., 1730
Buddleja lindenii Benth., 1722
Buddleja microcephala Rusby, 1726
Buddleja mollis Kunth, 1722
Buddleja mollis var. *angustifolia* Benth., 1722
Buddleja myriantha Kraenzl., 1722
Buddleja oblongifolia Rusby, 1728
Buddleja obovata Kraenzl., 1722
Buddleja occidentalis Kunth, 1720
Buddleja occidentalis L., 1720
Buddleja occidentalis Ruiz & Pav., 1720
Buddleja pendula R.E.Fr., 1726
Buddleja pendula var. *concolor* Lor.B.Sm., 1726
Buddleja purpusii Standl., 1724
Buddleja rhododendroides Kraenzl., 1723
Buddleja rufescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 1720
Buddleja rugosa Kunth, 1725
Buddleja similis R.E.Fr., 1726
Buddleja spicata Ruiz & Pav., 1720
Buddleja stenoptera Standl. & Steyerm., 1724
Buddleja tuxtlica Loes., 1724
Buddleja urbaniana Kraenzl., 1721
Buddleja ususch Kraenzl., 1723
Buddleja utilis Kraenzl., 1723
Buddleja verbascifolia Kunth, 1720
Buddleja verleyseniana Gilg, 1722
Buddleja vernixia Kraenzl., 1722
Buena Pohl, 3614
Buena acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 7109
Buena acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd., 8081
Buena bullata (Wedd.) Wedd., 8083
Buena carua (Wedd.) Wedd., 8084
Buena citrifolia (Wedd.) Wedd., 8097
Buena crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Wedd., 8095
Buena gaudichaudiana (Wedd.) Wedd., 8091
Buena heterophylla (Wedd.) Wedd., 8090
Buena hexandra Pohl, 8091
Buena hookeriana (Wedd.) Wedd., 8098
Buena lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd., 8093
Buena latifolia Benth., 3615
Buena macrocarpa Benth., 3616
Buena magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd., 8099
Buena muzonensis (Goudot) Wedd., 8098
Buena nitida (Benth.) Wedd., 8099
Buena obtusifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 3615
Buena panamensis Cav., 6262
Buena pavonii (Lamb.) Wedd., 8102
Buena riedeliana (Casar.) Wedd., 8091
Buena riveroana Wedd., 8104
Buena roraimae (Benth.) Wedd., 13725
Buena skinneri Oerst., 3615
Buena stenocarpa (Lamb.) Wedd., 8105
Buena triflora Benth., 3615
Buena undata (Klotzsch) Wedd., 8106
Buergeria Siebold & Zucc., 8969
Buetneria Jacq., 1874
Buettnera J.F.Gmel., 1874
Buettnera Link, 1874
Buettneria Benth., 1874
Buettneria L., 1874
Bulnesia macrocarpa Phil., 1737
Bulnesia retama var. *weberbaueri* Engl., 1737
Bumelia Sw., 14637
Bumelia affinis S.F.Blake, 14640
Bumelia amazonica K.Krause, 12788
Bumelia angustifolia Nutt., 14640
Bumelia austin-smithii Standl., 14649
Bumelia auzuba Roem. & Schult., 14642
Bumelia barba-tigris Pittier, 14649
Bumelia berteroi Balb. ex Griseb., 14265
Bumelia buchii Urb. & Ekman, 14643
Bumelia sect. *Bumeliopsis* (Urb.) Dubard, 14637
Bumelia subg. *Bumeliopsis* Urb., 14637
Bumelia buxifolia Roem. & Schult., 14645
Bumelia buxifolia Willd. ex Kunth, 14645
Bumelia celastrina Kunth, 14640
Bumelia celastrina var. *angustifolia* (Nutt.) R.W.Long, 14640
Bumelia conglobata Standl., 14645
Bumelia cruegerii Griseb., 14645
Bumelia cuneata Sw., 14643
Bumelia cuneifolia Rudge, 2777
Bumelia dunantii A.DC., 14645
Bumelia egensis Poepp. ex A.DC., 10062
Bumelia eggersii Pierre, 14640
Bumelia eloxochitlensis R.E.Schult. & Conz., 14649
Bumelia excelsa A.DC., 14646
Bumelia ferox Schltdl. & Cham., 14640
Bumelia foetidissima (Jacq.) Willd., 14641
Bumelia fragrans Ridl., 14646
Bumelia grisebachii Pierre, 14649
Bumelia guatemalensis Standl., 14649
Bumelia hayesii Hemsl., 14640
Bumelia heterophylla Urb., 14643
Bumelia krugii Pierre, 14643
Bumelia lanceolata Pittier ex Kunth, 14648
Bumelia lankesteri Standl., 14649
Bumelia leiogyna Donn.Sm., 14649
Bumelia lineolata Urb. & Ekman, 14643
Bumelia lucida (Sol. ex Lam.) Roem. & Schult., 14642
Bumelia manglillo (Lam.) Willd., 10666
Bumelia mastichodendron (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 14642
Bumelia mayana Standl., 14645
Bumelia megacocca Small, 14640
Bumelia megaphylla S.F.Blake, 14649
Bumelia micrantha (Kunth) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 15306
Bumelia microphylla Northr. non Griseb., 14640
Bumelia myrsinifolia A.DC., 14643
Bumelia nervosa Vahl, 12842
Bumelia nicaraguensis Loes., 14645
Bumelia obovata (Lam.) A.DC., 14643
Bumelia obovata var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist, 14643
Bumelia obovata var. *portoricensis* Pierre, 14643
Bumelia obovata var. *thomensis* Pierre, 14643
Bumelia obovata var. *typica* Cronquist, 14643
Bumelia obtusifolia Roem. & Schult., 14644
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Cronquist, 14645
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Miq., 14645
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Cronquist, 14646
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Miq., 14646
Bumelia obtusifolia subsp. *typica* Cronquist, 14644
Bumelia obtusifolia var. *reflexa* Mattos, 14646
Bumelia octosepala (Urb.) Stearn, 14647
Bumelia pallida Sw., 14642
Bumelia panamensis Standl., 14649
Bumelia parvifolia A.DC., 14643
Bumelia parvifolia Chapm., 14640
Bumelia pauciflora (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 14642
Bumelia persimilis Hemsl., 14648
Bumelia persimilis subsp. *typica* Cronquist, 14648
Bumelia pleistochasia Donn.Sm., 14649
Bumelia punctata (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., 10653
Bumelia reclinata Torr., 14640
Bumelia rhamnoides Casar., 14646
Bumelia sartarum Allemão, 14646
Bumelia sartorum Mart., 14646
Bumelia sartorum var. *latifolia* Miq., 14646
Bumelia schottii Britton, 14640
Bumelia spiniflora A.DC., 14640
Bumelia spinosa A.DC., 14640
Bumelia subintegra Urb. & Ekman, 14643
Bunchosia angustifolia A.Juss., 1741
Bunchosia columbica Nied., 1745
Bunchosia cornifolia Kunth, 1755
Bunchosia fluminensis Griseb., 1753
Bunchosia gentlei Lundell, 1751
Bunchosia glandulosa f. *latifolia* Nied., 1747
Bunchosia glauca Kunth, 1755
Bunchosia lanceolata f. *leiocarpa* Nied., 1751
Bunchosia lanieri S.Watson, 1755
Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) Rich., 1755
Bunchosia parvifolia S.Watson, 9055
Bunchosia pilocarpa Rusby, 1741
Bunchosia pringlei S.Watson, 1751
Bunchosia retusa Triana & Planch., 1756
Bunchosia rhombifolia Turcz., 1754
Bunchosia schomburgkiana Nied., 1754
Bunophila Willd. ex Roem., 8809
Bupariti populnea (L.) Rothm., 16050
Burchardia Duhamel, 1967
Burchardia aromatica (Aubl.) Raf., 2077
Burdachia atractoides Nied., 1766
Burdachia macrocarpa Benth. ex Griseb., 6196
Burdachia prismatocarpa var. *sphaerocarpa* (A.Juss.) Nied., 1766

Burdachia sphaerocarpa var. *glandifera* (Gleason) W.R.Anderson, 1766
Burdachia williamsii Steyerm., 1763
Bursera aracouchili (Aubl.) Baill., 13018
Bursera caudata Turcz., 13109
Bursera decandra (Aubl.) Baill., 13036
Bursera howellii Standl., 1769
Bursera klugii (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 13067
Bursera leptophloeos Mart., 3326
Bursera martiana Engl., 3326
Bursera sect. *Marignia* (Kunth) Hook.f., 13012
Bursera orinocensis Engl., 3326
Bursera panamensis Pittier, 1774
Bursera penicillata (DC.) Engl., 1770
Bursera pubescens (Schltdl.) Standl. non S.Watson, 1770
Bursera tatamaco (Tul.) Triana & Planch., 1770
Bursera trinitensis R.O.Williams, 1772, 1773
Bursera velutinifolia R.S.Cowan, 4337
Butia argentea (Engel) Nehrl., 15582
Butia bonnetii Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *elegantissima* (Chabaud) Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *erythrospatha* (Chabaud) Becc., 1776
Butia capitata subsp. *eucapitata* Herter, 1776
Butia capitata var. *lilaceifolia* (Chabaud) Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *nehrlingiana* (Abbott ex Nehrl.) L.H.Bailey, 1776
Butia capitata var. *odorata* (Barb. Rodr.) Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *pulposa* (Barb. Rodr.) Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *rubra* Mattos, 1776
Butia capitata var. *strictior* L.H.Bailey, 1776
Butia capitata var. *subglobosa* Becc., 1776
Butia capitata var. *virescens* Becc., 1776
Butia capitata subsp. *yatay* (Mart.) Herter, 1778
Butia eriospatha subsp. *punctata* Bomhard, 1777
Butia leiospatha (Barb.Rodr.) Becc., 1776
Butia nehrlingiana (Abbott ex Nehrl.) Abbott ex Nehrl., 1776
Butia poni (Hauman) Burret, 1778
Butia pulposa (Barb.Rodr.) Nehrl., 1776
Butia punctata Bomhard, 1777
Buttneria L., 1874
Buxus citrifolia auct. non (Willd.) Spreng., 1781
Buxus subcolumnaris (Müll.Arg.) DC., 1781
Byrsanthes C.Presl, 14738
Byrsocarpus Shumach., 13945
Byrsonima altissima Kunth non Aubl., 1784
Byrsonima Rich. ex Juss., 1782
Byrsonima amazonica Griseb., 1809
Byrsonima angustifolia Kunth, 1434
Byrsonima aubletii Kosterm., 1787
Byrsonima barkleyana Cuatrec., 1852
Byrsonima berteroana A.Juss., 1861
Byrsonima bolivarana Steyerm., 1798
Byrsonima bracteata Fawc. & Rendle, 1869
Byrsonima bracteolaris Benth., 1802
Byrsonima brasiliensis Griseb., 1859
Byrsonima carmeniana Cuatrec., 1806
Byrsonima ceranthera Benth., 1821
Byrsonima chalcophylla var. *carraoana* (Steyerm.) W.R.Anderson, 1798
Byrsonima chrysophylla Mart. non Kunth, 1859
Byrsonima cinerea (Poir.) DC., 1805
Byrsonima coleostachya Griseb., 1865
Byrsonima coriacea (Poir.) DC., 1805
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) DC., 1861
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) Kunth, 1861
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) Nied., 1861
Byrsonima coriacea var. *spicata* (Cav.) Nied., 1861
Byrsonima craigiana Fawc. & Rendle, 1869
Byrsonima crassifolia Griseb. non Kunth, 1869
Byrsonima crassifolia var. *typica* Nied., 1805
Byrsonima cretacea Gleason, 1436
Byrsonima cubensis A.Juss., 1805
Byrsonima cumingiana A.Juss., 1805
Byrsonima diphylla (Jacq.) DC., 1745
Byrsonima discolor Pilg., 1787
Byrsonima dispar Griseb., 1215
Byrsonima elegans (G.Mey.) DC., 15071
Byrsonima fendleri Turcz., 1805
Byrsonima ferruginea Kunth, 1805
Byrsonima ferruginea var. *macrophylla* Benth., 1784
Byrsonima fluminensis Nied., 1826
Byrsonima glaberrima Nied., 1869
Byrsonima herbert-smithii Rusby, 15072
Byrsonima horneana Britton & Small, 1861
Byrsonima hostmanni Benth., 1861
Byrsonima inundata Benth., 1826
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *fluminensis* (Nied.) Cuatrec., 1826
Byrsonima japurensis subsp. *silvatica* Cuatrec., 1826
Byrsonima karwinskiana A.Juss., 1805
Byrsonima laevigata (Rich.) DC., 1829
Byrsonima lanceolata DC., 1805
Byrsonima laurifolia Kunth, 1805
Byrsonima laurifolia var. *guatemalensis* Nied., 1805
Byrsonima longibracteata A.Juss., 1865
Byrsonima martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Duss., 1869
Byrsonima moritziana Turcz., 1805
Byrsonima nitida Ruiz & Pav. ex D.Don, 1741
Byrsonima obversa Miq., 1829
Byrsonima ophiticola Small ex Britton, 1861
Byrsonima panamensis Beurl., 1805
Byrsonima peruviana A.Juss., 1800
Byrsonima peruviana var. *eglandulosa* A.Juss., 1800
Byrsonima poeppigiana var. *velutina* Nied., 1858
Byrsonima propinqua Benth., 1861
Byrsonima pulchra Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 1805
Byrsonima reticulata (Poir.) DC., 7049
Byrsonima reticulata Klotzsch non DC., 1827
Byrsonima rufescens Bertol., 1805
Byrsonima rugosa Benth., 1865
Byrsonima schultesiana Cuatrec., 1790
Byrsonima sessilifolia Benth., 1801
Byrsonima smallii Fawc. & Rendle, 1869
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) Nied., 1861
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) Rich., 1861
Byrsonima stigmatophorus Schltdl., 7048
Byrsonima uvulifera Spruce, 1826
Byrsonima uvulifera Spruce ex Nied., 1826
Byrsonima verbascifolia var. *denudata* Cuatrec., 1872
Bytneria Jack., 1874
Byttneria amazonica Poepp. ex K.Schum., 1876
Byttneria glabrata Mart., 1878
Byttneria macrocarpa Donn.Sm., 1875
Byttneria myriantha K.Schum. & Ulbr., 1878
Byttneria ser. *Scabrae* K.Schum., 1874

C

Caballeria dependens Ruiz & Pav., 10656
Caballeria latifolia Ruiz & Pav., 10662
Caballeria magnifolia Pav. ex DC., 10662
Caballeria myrtifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 10656
Caballeria oblonga Ruiz & Pav., 10666
Caballeria pellucida Ruiz & Pav., 10674
Caballeria Ruiz & Pav., 10647
Caballeria venosissima Ruiz & Pav., 6169
Cabralea affinis A.Juss., 1885
Cabralea brachystachya C.DC., 1884
Cabralea burchellii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha, 1884
Cabralea cauliflora Harms, 1884
Cabralea corcovadensis C.DC., 1884
Cabralea eichleriana C.DC., 1884
Cabralea eichleriana var. *macrantha* C.DC., 1884
Cabralea eichleriana var. *macrantha* Harms ex Glaz., 1884
Cabralea erismatica A.C.Sm., 1884
Cabralea estrellensis C.DC., 1884
Cabralea gaudichaudii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea glaberrima A.Juss., 1884
Cabralea glaziovii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea inaequilatera Casar., 1885
Cabralea insignis C.DC., 13963
Cabralea jussiaeana C.DC., 1884
Cabralea lacaziana Rizzini, 1884
Cabralea laevis C.DC., 1884
Cabralea lagoensis C.DC., 1884
Cabralea lagoensis var. *glabra* C.DC., 1884
Cabralea lundii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea macrantha (C.DC.) Harms, 1884
Cabralea macrophylla Fenzl ex C.DC., 1884
Cabralea macrophylla var. *decomposita* C.DC., 1884
Cabralea microcalyx Harms, 1885
Cabralea multijuga C.DC., 1884
Cabralea oblongiflora C.DC., 1885
Cabralea oblongifoliola C.DC., 1884
Cabralea oligotricha A.Juss., 1885
Cabralea pallescens C.DC., 1884
Cabralea pedunculata C.DC., 1884
Cabralea pilosa C.DC., 1884
Cabralea pilosa var. *glabrior* C.DC., 1884
Cabralea poeppigii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea polytricha A.Juss., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *affinis* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *brevipaniculata* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *goyazana* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *grandiflora* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *macrophylla* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *multifida* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *oligotricha* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *pallida* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea polytricha var. *subepunctata* C.DC., 1885
Cabralea riedelii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea rojasii C.DC., 1884
Cabralea rubiginosa C.DC., 1885
Cabralea schwackei C.DC., 1884
Cabralea silvatica C.DC., 1884
Cabralea sulcata C.DC., 1884
Cabralea tomentosa Casar., 1885
Cabralea villosa C.DC., 1884
Cabralea warmingiana C.DC., 1884
Cabralea warmingiana var. *coriacea* C.DC., 1884
Cabralea weberbaueri Harms, 13961
Cacalia affinis (Kunth) Kuntze, 3916
Cacalia aschenborniana (S.Schauer) Kuntze, 16627
Cacalia asclepiadea L.f., 6765
Cacalia baccharoides (Kunth) Kuntze, 16627
Cacalia brachiata (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze, 4959
Cacalia cladantha Kuntze, 12423
Cacalia crotonoides (DC.) Kuntze, 5147
Cacalia denticulata Hook. & Arn., 159
Cacalia eupatoriifolia (DC.) Kuntze, 3934
Cacalia ferruginea (Less.) Kuntze, 16625
Cacalia haenkeana (DC.) Kuntze, 16627
Cacalia incana (Less.) Kuntze, 5151
Cacalia lanceolaris (DC.) Kuntze, 16627
Cacalia patens (Kunth) Kuntze, 16627
Cacalia petiolaris (DC.) Kuntze, 16628
Cacalia poeppigiana (DC.) Kuntze, 12419
Cacalia polyanthes (Less.) Kuntze, 16629
Cacalia puberula (Less.) Kuntze, 16630
Cacalia quinqueflora (Less.) Kuntze, 3931
Cacalia ramiflora (Spreng.) Kuntze, 12420
Cacalia ruficoma (Schltdl. ex Baker) Kuntze, 16626
Cacalia suaveolens (Kunth) Kuntze, 3935
Cacalia venezuelae V.M.Badillo, 11742
Cacao bicolor (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir., 16030
Cacao Mill., 16027
Cacao Tourn., 16027
Cacao Tourn. ex Mill., 16027
Cacao guianensis Aubl., 16046
Cacao minus Gaertn., 16031
Cacao sativa Aubl., 16031
Cacao sylvestris Aubl., 16046
Cacao theobroma Tussac, 16031
Cacoucia Aubl., 3310
Cactus abnormis Willd., 2530
Cactus arboreus Vell., 1533
Cactus bleo Kunth, 12003
Cactus brasiliensis Willd., 1533
Cactus candelaris (Meyen) Meyen, 1597
Cactus grandifolius (Haw.) Link, 12004
Cactus heterocladus A.St.-Hil., 1533
Cactus hexagonus L., 2529
Cactus horridus Kunth, 12006
Cactus laetus Kunth, 934
Cactus lanatus Kunth, 5483
Cactus lanuginosus L., 12236
Cactus lucidus Salisb., 12001
Cactus monacanthos Willd., 11224
Cactus paradoxus (Hornem.) Steud., 1533
Cactus paradoxus Hornem., 1533
Cactus pereskia L., 12001
Cactus peruvianus L., 2530
Cactus repandus L., 15365
Cactus rosa Vell., 12004
Cadamba Sonn., 6647
Caesalpinia andreana Micheli, 1888
Caesalpinia bicolor C.Wright, 1888
Caesalpinia bijuga (L.) Sw., 1916
Caesalpinia cassioides var. *pardoana* (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 1888
Caesalpinia coriaria Micheli non (Jacq.) Willd., 1905
Caesalpinia corymbosa Benth., 1898
Caesalpinia dubia Spreng., 11923
Caesalpinia ferrea var. *cearensis* Huber, 1894
Caesalpinia ferrea var. *leiostachya* Benth., 1901
Caesalpinia floribunda Tul., 1907

Caesalpinia gardneria Benth., 1914
Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth., 1897
Caesalpinia insignis (Kunth) Spreng., 1888
Caesalpinia laxiflora var. *pubescens* Benth., 1900
Caesalpinia macrantha Delile, 1897
Caesalpinia melanocarpa Griseb., 1905
Caesalpinia microphylla subsp. *fiebrigii* Hassler, 1907
Caesalpinia paipai Ruiz. & Pav., 1898
Caesalpinia paraensis Ducke, 1909
Caesalpinia parahyba (Vell.) Allemão, 14427
Caesalpinia pardoana Harms, 1888
Caesalpinia pectinata Cav., 1915
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth., 1910
Caesalpinia sect. *Peltophorum* Vogel, 11922
Caesalpinia praecox Ruiz & Pav., 11828
Caesalpinia tara Ruiz & Pav., 1915
Caesalpinia taubertiana S.Moore, 1907
Caesalpinia thomaea Spreng., 1890
Caesalpinia tinctoria (Kunth) Benth. ex Reiche, 1915
Caesalpinia tinctoria Dombey ex DC., 1915
Caesalpinia violacea (Mill.) Standl., 8561
Cailliea macrostachya Steud., 11929
Cainito Plum. ex Adans., 2763
Calapa mikaniana (Mart.) Kuntze, 15579
Calappa acaulis (Drude) Kuntze, 15573
Calappa acrocomioides (Drude) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa amara (Jacq.) Kuntze, 15571
Calappa australis (Mart.) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa botryophora (Mart.) Kuntze, 15572
Calappa capitata (Mart.) Kuntze, 1776
Calappa comosa (Mart.) Kuntze, 15573
Calappa coronata (Mart.) Kuntze, 15574
Calappa datil (Drude & Griseb.) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa eriospatha (Mart. ex Drude) Kuntze, 1777
Calappa leiospatha (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze, 1776
Calappa martiana (Drude & Glaz.) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa oleracea (Mart.) Kuntze, 15577
Calappa orinocensis (Spruce) Kuntze, 15578
Calappa pityrophylla Mart., 2550
Calappa plumosa (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa procopiana (Glaz. ex Drude) Kuntze, 15576
Calappa romanzoffiana (Cham.) Kuntze, 15580
Calappa sancona (Kunth) Kuntze, 15582
Calappa speciosa (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze, 15575
Calappa yatai (Mart.) Kuntze, 1778
Calatola columbiana Sleumer, 1920
Calatola pastazana Sleumer, 1920
Calatola venezuelana Pittier, 1920
Calboa Cav., 7804
Caldcluvia paniculata var. *mochaena* G.Kunkel, 1922
Calderonia Standl., 14662
Calderonia klugei Standl., 14678
Calea lanceolata Rusby, 11495
Caleacte Less., 1923
Caleatia caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart. ex Steud., 12770
Caleatia Mart. ex Steud., 12744
Calinea Aubl., 4758
Calinea scandens Aubl., 4765
Calliandra aculeata Spruce ex Benth., 17204
Calliandra affinis Pittier, 1930
Calliandra alba (Colla) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks., 17209
Calliandra amazonica Benth., 17205
Calliandra amblyphylla Urb., 1931
Calliandra angustidens Britton & Killip, 1943, 1955
Calliandra anthoniae J.W.Grimes, 1929
Calliandra aristulata Rizzini, 2697
Calliandra bella var. *trianae* Benth., 1947
Calliandra boliviana Britton, 1936
Calliandra brachyandra Speg., 2703
Calliandra canescens Benth., 1958
Calliandra capillata Benth., 17207
Calliandra caracasana (Jacq.) Benth., 17206
Calliandra carbonaria Benth., 1961
Calliandra chiapensis (Britton & Rose) Lundell, 1943
Calliandra chiapensis Lundell, 1944
Calliandra chotanoana Benth., 1946
Calliandra clavellina H.Karst., 1951
Calliandra colombiana Britton & Rose, 1944
Calliandra comosa Griseb. non (Sw.) Benth., 17207
Calliandra cookii (Britton & Rose) Standl., 17207
Calliandra crugeri Griseb., 1930
Calliandra cruziana Standl., 1958
Calliandra cumingii Benth., 1940
Calliandra cumingii Hook. & Arn., 1940
Calliandra cumingii var. *galeottii* Benth., 1940
Calliandra deamii (Britton & Rose) Standl., 1958
Calliandra decrescens Killip & J.F.Macbr., 1934
Calliandra diademata Lem., 1932
Calliandra emarginata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth., 1958
Calliandra expansa Benth., 1956
Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth., 17207
Calliandra formosa var. *cubensis* J.F.Macbr., 17207
Calliandra fulgens Hook.f., 1931
Calliandra gentryi Standl., 17207
Calliandra glaberrima (Benth.) Britton & Killip, 1929
Calliandra glyphoxylon var. *glaberrima* Benth., 1929
Calliandra gracilis Klotzsch ex Baker, 17207
Calliandra grisebachiana (Harms) Speg., 2697
Calliandra inaequilatera Rusby, 1935
Calliandra langlassei Harms, 1958
Calliandra latifolia (L.) Griseb., 17270
Calliandra lehmannii Harms, 1947
Calliandra malacophylla Benth., 17207
Calliandra marginata Griseb. ex R.O.Williams, 17207
Calliandra matisiana L.Uribe, 1959
Calliandra mexicana Brandegee, 1958
Calliandra novaesii Hoehne, 1935
Calliandra obtusifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.Karst., 1952
Calliandra pacara Griseb., 5102
Calliandra panlosia J.R.Johnst., 1940
Calliandra penduliflora Rose, 17207
Calliandra pilosifolia R.S.Cowan, 1963
Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth., 17209
Calliandra portoricensis var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm., 17210
Calliandra prostrata Benth., 1956
Calliandra purpurea var. *dussiana* Stehlé, 1952
Calliandra purpurea var. *quentiniana* Stehlé, 1952
Calliandra purpusii Brandegee, 1958
Calliandra rotundifolia Killip & J.F.Macbr., 1960
Calliandra rupestris Brandegee, 1958
Calliandra saman (Jacq.) Griseb, 14152
Calliandra sancta-pauli Hassk., 1932
Calliandra sancti-pauli Hassk., 1932
Calliandra santanderensis Britton & Rose, 1944
Calliandra schwackeana Taub., 17250
Calliandra seemannii Benth. ex Seem., 1958
Calliandra serjanioides Urb., 1931
Calliandra sinaloana Standl., 1958
Calliandra sodiroi Harms, 1926
Calliandra stipulacea Benth., 1941
Calliandra stricta Rusby, 1926
Calliandra subnervosa Benth., 1926
Calliandra tenuiflora Benth., 1955
Calliandra tergemina (L.) Standl., 1957
Calliandra tetragona (Willd.) Benth., 17210
Calliandra tetraphylla (G.Don) Benth., 1958
Calliandra tolimensis Uribe, 1958
Calliandra tonduzii Standl., 1944
Calliandra toroana Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 17210
Calliandra trijugata Schery, 1940
Calliandra trinervia var. *parviflora* Huber, 1960
Calliandra tubulosa Benth, 14153
Calliandra tweediei var. *sancti-pauli* (Hassk.) Benth., 1932
Calliandra tweedii Benth., 1965
Calliandra tweedii var. *sancti-pauli* (Hassk.) Benth., 1932
Calliandra ungulata (Desv.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks., 17209
Calliandra uribei Killip & Dugand, 1958
Calliandra vespertina (Macfad.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks., 17209
Calliandra viridiflora Benth., 17207
Calliandra weberbaueri Harms, 17206
Calliandra yoroensis (Britton) Standl., 17207
Calliandra yucatanensis (Britton & Rose) Standl., 1958
Callicarpa bonplandiana Schult., 1968
Callicarpa cordifolia Ruiz & Pav., 203
Callicarpa discolor Willd. ex Steud., 226
Callicarpa globiflora Ruiz & Pav., 226
Callicarpa integrifolia Jacq., 226
Callicarpa minutiflora Rusby, 1968
Callicarpa schlimii Turcz., 1968
Callicarpa subintegerrima Kunth, 1968
Callicoca elata (Sw.) J.F.Gmel., 13338
Callicocca Schreb., 13287
Callisemaea sericea Benth., 12519
Callistylon arboreum (Griseb.) Pittier, 3730
Callyntranthele angustifolia (Kunth) Nied., 1434
Calocarpum buchananiifolium (Pierre) Dubard, 12872
Calocarpum Pierre & Urb., 12744
Calocarpum cooperii (Cronquist) Lundell, 12915
Calocarpum odoratum Ducke, 12871
Calocarpum procerum (Mart.) Dubard, 12872
Calocarpum procerum var. *cuspidatum* (Miq.) Dubard, 12872
Calocarpum procerum var. *oblonga* (Pierre) Dubard, 12788
Calocarpum procerum var. *oblongifolium* Dubard, 12872
Calocarpum sclerocarpum (Pittier) Lundell, 12892
Calococcus Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn., 9115
Calodracon Planch., 3596
Calolisianthus tepuiensis Gleason, 13866
Calomyrtus excelsa (Cambess.) Blume, 7083
Calonyction Choisy, 7804
Calophyllum antillanum Britton, 1978
Calophyllum brasiliense auct. non Cambess., 1978
Calophyllum brasiliense var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl., 1978
Calophyllum brasiliense subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque, 1979
Calophyllum calaba Jacq. non L., 1978
Calophyllum edule Seem., 6124
Calophyllum ellipticum Rusby, 1978
Calophyllum jacquinii Fawc. & Rendle, 1978
Calophyllum lucidum Benth., 1978
Calophyllum madruno Kunth, 6126
Calophyllum mariae Cambess., 1978
Calophyllum mariae Triana & Planch., 1978
Calophyllum piaroanum An.Castillo & Gil, 1978
Calophysa DC., 2997
Calophysa dispar (O.Berg ex Triana) Triana, 2999
Calophysa tococoidea DC., 3006
Calopteryx A.C.Sm., 16054
Calopyxis Tul., 3310
Calospermum Pierre, 12744
Calpidia Thouars, 12440
Calpidochlamys Diels, 16441
Calucechinus Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10933
Calucechinus antarctica (G.Forst.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10936
Calucechinus montagnei (Hombr. & Jacquinot) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10936
Calusia emarginata Bertero ex Klotzsch, 10635
Calusparassus Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10933
Calusparassus betuloides (Mirb.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10937
Calusparassus forsteri (Hook.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10937
Calusparassus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Hombr. & Jacquinot ex Decne., 10943
Calvaria Comm. ex C.F.Gaertn., 14637
Calycampe O.Berg, 10423
Calycampe angustifolia O.Berg, 10445
Calycampe latifolia O.Berg, 10445
Calycodaphne cupularis Bojer, 11041
Calycodaphne dysoxylon Bojer, 11041
Calycodaphne floribunda (Sw.) Bojer, 11041
Calycodendron A.C.Sm., 13287
Calycolpus angustifolius L.Riley, 1984
Calycolpus callophyllus var. *angustifolius* Steyerm., 1983
Calycolpus campomanesioides (O.Berg) Mattos, 1983
Calycolpus chnoiophyllus L.Riley, 1986
Calycolpus cordatus L.Riley, 1984
Calycolpus glaber (Benth.) O.Berg, 1984
Calycolpus glaber var. *angustilobus* L.Riley, 1984
Calycolpus gracilis (O.Berg) L.Riley, 1986
Calycolpus kegelianus O.Berg, 1986
Calycolpus kegelianus var. *gracilis* O.Berg, 1986
Calycolpus kegelianus var. *robustus* O.Berg, 1986
Calycolpus megalodon L.Riley, 1986
Calycolpus ovalifolius O.Berg, 1984
Calycolpus parviflorus Sagot, 13283
Calycolpus pyrifer L.Riley, 1986
Calycolpus schomburgkianus O.Berg, 1984
Calycolpus schomburgkianus var. *recurvatus* O.Berg, 1984

Calycolpus schomburgkianus var. *speciosus* O.Berg, 1984
Calycophyllum acreanum Ducke, 1992
Calycophyllum coccineum (Vahl) DC., 16933
Calycophyllum spruceanum f. *intermedium* Chodat & Hassl., 1994
Calycophyllum spruceanum var. *multiflorum* (Griseb.) Chodat & Hassl., 1994
Calycophyllum stanleyanum R.H.Schomb., 17054
Calycophyllum tubulosum (A.Rich.) DC., 12633
Calycophyllum tubulosum Seem., 12632
Calycorectes australis D.Legrand, 5634
Calycorectes australis var. *impressovenosus* D.Legrand, 5634
Calycorectes cubensis Griseb., 10611
Calycorectes densiflorus (O.Berg) Nied., 14742
Calycorectes sect. *Eusiphoneugena* Nied., 14741
Calycorectes latifolius (Aubl.) O.Berg, 5597
Calycorectes legrandii Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes lourteigiae Mattos & D.Legrand, 5611
Calycorectes macrocalyx Rusby, 5607
Calycorectes sect. *Prosiphoneugena* Nied., 14741
Calycorectes protractus Griseb., 13285
Calycorectes psidiiflorus (O.Berg) Sobral, 5662
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *legrandii* (Mattos) Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *schultzianus* (Mattos) Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes psidiiflorus var. *triflorus* Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes riedelianus O.Berg, 5662
Calycorectes schultzianus Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes sellowianus O.Berg, 5634
Calycorectes subg. *Siphoneugenia* (O.Berg) Nied., 14741
Calycorectes striatulus Mattos, 5662
Calycorectes widgrenianus (O.Berg) Nied., 14750
Calycorectes yatuae McVaugh, 5718
Calymanthium fertile F.Ritter, 2011
Calyplectus Ruiz & Pav., 8116
Calyplectus acuminatus Ruiz & Pav., 8117
Calyplectus dependens Ruiz ex Koehne, 8117
Calyplectus punicifolius Bertero ex DC., 8122
Calyplectus speciosus Kunth, 8117
Calypso campestris f. *pauciflora* Mart. ex Peyr., 4962
Calypteriopetalon Hassk., 3949
Calypthranthes Raeusch., 2012
Calyptosepalum S.Moore, 4786
Calyptracordia alba (Jacq.) Britton, 3513
Calyptracordia rotundifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Friesen, 3540
Calyptranthe (Maxim.) Nakai, 7329
Calyptranthes apoda McVaugh non Urb., 2069
Calyptranthes axillaris O.Berg, 10885
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *densa* O.Berg, 2018
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *laxa* O.Berg, 2018
Calyptranthes brasiliensis var. *mutabilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 2018
Calyptranthes clusiifolia var. *cordifolia* D.Legrand, 2022
Calyptranthes concina DC. var. *concina*, 2023
Calyptranthes concinna var. *glomerata* (Cambess.) D.Legrand, 2023
Calyptranthes concinna var. *paulistana* D.Legrand, 2023
Calyptranthes eugeniopsoides D.Legrand & Kausel, 9158
Calyptranthes fasciculata var. *genuina* Stehlé & Quentin, 2029
Calyptranthes fasciculata var. *hahnii* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé & Quentin, 2029
Calyptranthes floribunda (H.West ex Willd.) Blume, 10611
Calyptranthes florifera McVaugh, 2047
Calyptranthes fragrans Ruiz ex O.Berg, 2051
Calyptranthes gigantifolia McVaugh, 2062
Calyptranthes glomerata Cambess., 2023
Calyptranthes grandifolia var. *macrantha* D.Legrand, 2032
Calyptranthes grandifolia var. *rufa* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 2032
Calyptranthes iraiensis Mattos, 2068
Calyptranthes kleinii D.Legrand, 2023
Calyptranthes lanceolata var. *catharinensis* O.Berg, 2035
Calyptranthes lanceolata var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 2035
Calyptranthes langsdorffii var. *grandiflora* Kiaersk., 2036
Calyptranthes langsdorffii var. *macrophylla* Kiaersk., 2036
Calyptranthes lateriflora DC., 12581
Calyptranthes lindeniana var. *americana* (McVaugh) Lundell, 2021
Calyptranthes loranthifolia var. *mutabilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 2018
Calyptranthes lucida f. *hilariana* D.Legrand, 2040
Calyptranthes maschalantha O.Berg, 10885
Calyptranthes maschalantha var. *rotundifolia* O.Berg, 10885
Calyptranthes mutabilis O.Berg, 2018
Calyptranthes obscura DC., 10885
Calyptranthes obscura Mart., 10885
Calyptranthes obscura var. *fluminensis* O.Berg, 10885
Calyptranthes obtusa Benth., 9171
Calyptranthes paniculata Spreng., 2018
Calyptranthes paraguayensis Barb. Rod. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2023
Calyptranthes pleophlebia Diels, 2038
Calyptranthes poeppigiana O.Berg, 2047
Calyptranthes pohliana O.Berg, 2040
Calyptranthes polyantha O.Berg, 2042
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *cuneata* O.Berg, 2055
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *grandiflora* O.Berg, 2055
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 2055
Calyptranthes pulchella var. *parviflora* O.Berg, 2055
Calyptranthes pullei var. *immaculata* McVaugh, 2056
Calyptranthes ranulphii D.Legrand, 10882
Calyptranthes reitziana D.Legrand, 2023
Calyptranthes rostellata Mattos & D.Legrand, 10405
Calyptranthes rufa O.Berg, 2032
Calyptranthes sartoriana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13285
Calyptranthes sericea Griseb., 2029
Calyptranthes sericea var. *hahnii* Krug & Urb., 2029
Calyptranthes tobagensis Krug & Urb., 10457
Calyptranthes tonduzii Donn.Sm., 13285
Calyptranthes tovarensis (O.Berg) Steyerm., 10571
Calyptranthes tuberculata O.Berg, 10885
Calyptranthes urbanii Fawc. & Rendle, 2020
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *oblongata* O.Berg, 2023
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *pulchella* O.Berg, 2023
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *riparia* O.Berg, 2023
Calyptranthes variabilis var. *stricta* O.Berg, 2023
Calyptranthes warmingiana Kiaersk., 10886
Calyptranthus Juss., 2012
Calyptraria brachycera Naudin, 2516
Calyptraria haemantha Planch. & Lindl., 2518
Calyptrella Naudin, 6279
Calyptrella cucullata Triana, 6285
Calyptrella cyclophylla Donn.Sm., 6288
Calyptrella denticulata Gleason, 9452
Calyptrella galeottii Naudin, 6288
Calyptrella gracilis Triana, 6289
Calyptrella micrantha Gleason, 6301
Calyptrella robusta Cogn., 6309
Calyptrella stellata Gleason, 9488
Calyptriopetalum Hassk. ex Müll. Arg., 3949
Calyptrogenia hatschbachii D.Legrand, 10396
Calyptrogyne dactyloides (H.E.Moore) Wess.Boer, 12115
Calyptrogyne kalbreyeri Burret, 12117
Calyptrogyne pulchra (H.Wendl. ex Burret) Burret, 12116
Calyptrogyne robusta (Trail) Burret, 12117
Calyptrogyne synanthera (Mart.) Burret, 12117
Calyptrogyne weberbaueri Burret, 12117
Calyptromyrcia O.Berg, 10423
Calyptromyrcia costata (DC.) O.Berg, 10559
Calyptromyrcia elegans (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides (Cambess.) O.Berg, 9157
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides var. *glabra* O.Berg, 9157
Calyptromyrcia eugenioides var. *puberula* O.Berg, 9157
Calyptromyrcia paniculata O.Berg, 10501
Calyptromyrcia paniculata var. *opaca* O.Berg, 10501
Calyptromyrcia puberula (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10570
Calyptromyrcia spixiana (DC.) O.Berg, 10485
Calyptromyrcia venosa O.Berg, 10570
Calyptronoma kalbreyeri (Burret) L.H.Bailey, 12117
Calyptronoma robusta Trail, 12117
Calyptronoma synanthera (Mart.) L.H.Bailey, 12117
Calyptronoma weberbaueri (Burret) L.H.Bailey, 12117
Calyptropsidium friedrichsthalianum O.Berg, 13266
Calyptropsidium O.Berg, 13261
Calyptropsidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Krug & Urb., 13285
Calyptrospatha Klotzsch ex Baill., 97
Camaion Raf., 6947
Camax fraxinea Willd., 4676
Camax guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 4676
Cambogia L., 6120
Cameraria tamaquarina Aubl., 9050
Campanolea Gilg & G.Schellenb., 2677
Campderia Benth. non Lag., 3218
Camphoromoea divaricata Nees, 11028
Camphoromoea Nees, 10960
Camphoromoea laxa Nees, 11078
Camphoromoea ovalifolia Meisn., 11086
Camphoromoea subtriplinervia Nees, 10998
Campomanesia sect. *Abbevillea* (O.Berg) Nied., 2075
Campomanesia affinis O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia albiflora Rojas Acosta, 2083
Campomanesia apaensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2097
Campomanesia sect. *Apertae* Mattos, 2075
Campomanesia apiculata Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2090
Campomanesia australis O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia beaurepairiana Kiaersk., 2077
Campomanesia bracteolata Kiaersk., 2090
Campomanesia subg. *Britoa* (O.Berg) Mattos, 2075
Campomanesia cagaiteira Kiaersk., 7083
Campomanesia cambessedeana O.Berg, 2043
Campomanesia campestris O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia cerasoides (Cambess.) A.Gray, 2082
Campomanesia chrysophylla (O.Berg) Nied., 2080
Campomanesia ciliata O.Berg, 2077
Campomanesia sect. *Clausae* Mattos, 2075
Campomanesia coaetanea O.Berg, 2077
Campomanesia cornifolia Kunth, 2086
Campomanesia corymbosa (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia crenata O.Berg, 2105
Campomanesia cuneata O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia dardano-limai Mattos & D.Legrand, 2080
Campomanesia dimorpha O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia discolor O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia discolor var. *alternifolia* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia discolor var. *oppositifolia* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia discolor var. *paranensis* (D.Legrand) Mattos, 2090
Campomanesia diversifolia Barb. Rodr., 2090
Campomanesia dulcis (Vell.) J.F.Macbr., 2082
Campomanesia dusenii Kausel, 2105
Campomanesia eriantha (Cambess.) Blume ex Mattos, 2090
Campomanesia erosa (Miq.) Govaerts, 2090
Campomanesia eugenioides var. *desertorum* (Mart. ex DC.) D.Legrand ex Landrum, 2080
Campomanesia fluminensis Mattos, 2094
Campomanesia fusca O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia fusca var. *erosa* (Miq.) O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia fusca var. *integra* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia fusca var. *stricta* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia fusca var. *subtriflora* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia glabra Benth., 1984
Campomanesia glazioviana Kiaersk., 2077
Campomanesia goetheana Hemsl., 1984
Campomanesia gomesiana Handro & Mattos, 2090
Campomanesia guaviroba var. *insulae* D.Legrand, 2082
Campomanesia guaviroba var. *itatiaiae* D.Legrand, 2082
Campomanesia guazumifolia var. *grisea* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2083
Campomanesia guazumifolia var. *rubiginosa* O.Berg, 2083

Campomanesia hasslerii Barbr.Rodr., 2090
Campomanesia heterophylla O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia houlletti O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia itanarensis Kiaersk., 2083
Campomanesia kiaerskoviana Mattos, 2095
Campomanesia kiaerskoviana var. *impressovenosa* Mattos, 2095
Campomanesia lanceolata O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia langsdorfii O.Berg, 2097
Campomanesia littoralis D.Legrand, 2104
Campomanesia malifolia O.Berg, 2105
Campomanesia martiana O.Berg, 13281
Campomanesia maschalantha (O.Berg) Kiaersk. ex Engl. & Prantl., 2082
Campomanesia mollicarpa Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2097
Campomanesia montana D.Legrand, 2080
Campomanesia multiflora (Cambess.) O.Berg, 13268
Campomanesia obversa (Miq.) O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia obversa var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia obversa var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia obversa var. *perforata* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia ovalifolia O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia ovalifolia var. *venulosa* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia paranensis D.Legrand, 2090
Campomanesia subsect. *Pedunculatae* Mattos, 2075
Campomanesia phaea var. *lauroana* (Mattos) Mattos, 2088
Campomanesia pohliana O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia psidioides (O.Berg) Nied., 2078
Campomanesia pubescens var. *coarctata* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia pubescens var. *effusa* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia punctulata (DC.) Mattos & D.Legrand, 2082
Campomanesia rabeniana Kiaersk., 2101
Campomanesia recurvata (O.Berg) Nied., 13281
Campomanesia regeliana (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 13281
Campomanesia repanda O.Berg, 2080
Campomanesia reticulata O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia rhombea var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 2105
Campomanesia rhombea var. *kleinii* D.Legrand, 2105
Campomanesia rhombea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 2105
Campomanesia rhytidophylla O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia riedeliana O.Berg, 2101
Campomanesia rivularis (DC.) Nied., 2086
Campomanesia rugosa O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia rugosa var. *lanuginosa* Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2097
Campomanesia salviifolia O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia salviifolia var. *angustifolia* (Miq.) O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia salviifolia var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia schultziana Mattos, 2102
Campomanesia sellowiana (O.Berg) Mattos, 2082, 2085
Campomanesia subsect. *Sessiliflorae* Mattos, 2075
Campomanesia sparsiflora (DC.) J.F.Macbr., 2077
Campomanesia stictopetala Kiaersk., 2082
Campomanesia suaveolens (Cambess.) O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia subg. *Abbevillea* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 2075
Campomanesia subg. *Acrandra* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 2075
Campomanesia suffruticosa O.Berg, 13271
Campomanesia synchrona O.Berg, 2077
Campomanesia tenuifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 2077
Campomanesia tetramera McVaugh, 5703
Campomanesia tomentosa Kunth, 13268
Campomanesia trichosepala Barb. Rodr., 2090
Campomanesia triflora (O.Berg) Baill., 2078
Campomanesia verrucosa (O.Berg) Mattos, 2087
Campomanesia virescens O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia warmingiana Kiaersk., 2090
Campomanesia widgreniana O.Berg, 2090
Campomanesia xanthocarpa var. *malifolia* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 2105
Campomanesia yerutiensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 2090
Campsiandra rosea Poepp. & Endl., 2109
Campsiandra surinamensis Kleinh., 2114
Camptopus Hook.f., 13287
Camptosema pentaphyllum Taub., 4360
Camptosema pinnatum Benth., 4361
Camptouratea castaneifolia (Engl.) Tiegh., 11386
Camptouratea leblondii Tiegh., 11410
Camptouratea persistens (A.St.-Hil.) Tiegh., 11455
Camptouratea sagotii Tiegh., 11410
Camptouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Tiegh., 11449
Camptouratea semiserrata (Mart. & Nees) Tiegh., 11454
Campylanthera samauma Schott, 2489
Campylosiphon St.-Lag., 14738
Cananga candolleana (Schltdl.) Warm., 6466
Cananga klotzschiana (Mart.) Warm., 6534
Cananga ouregou Aubl., 6572
Cananga schomburgkiana Baill., 6615
Cananga sellowiana (Schltdl.) Warm., 6619
Cananga sellowiana var. *montana* Warm., 6619
Cananga villosissima (A.St.-Hil.) Warm., 6638
Canarium sect. *Tenuipyrena* Engl., 4338
Cancellaria (DC.) Mattei, 11868
Canella axillaris Nees, 2742
Canicidia Vell., 3380
Canicidia rostrata Vell., 3407
Canonanthus G.Don, 14738
Cansenia ungulata (L.) Raf., 1284
Cantua loxensis Willd., 2139
Cantua ochroleuca Brand, 2139
Cantua peruviana J.F.Gmel., 2139
Caopia Adans., 16707
Caopia acuminata (Lam.) Kuntze, 16724
Caopia baccifera (L.) Kuntze, 16708
Caopia billbergiana (Beurl.) Kuntze, 16712
Caopia brasiliensis (Choisy) Kuntze, 16713
Caopia cayennensis (Jacq.) Kuntze, 16717
Caopia confertiflora (Spruce ex Reichardt) Kuntze, 16718
Caopia cordata Rusby, 16736
Caopia crassa Rusby, 16719
Caopia dealbata (Kunth) Kuntze, 16710
Caopia decipiens (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, 16742
Caopia ferruginea (Kunth) Kuntze, 16724
Caopia glabra (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 16722
Caopia gracilis (Hieron.) Hieron., 16723
Caopia guianensis (Aubl.) A.Lyons, 16724
Caopia japurensis (Reichardt) Kuntze, 16726
Caopia latifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze, 16730
Caopia lauriformis (Lam.) Kunth, 16732
Caopia laxiflora (Reichardt) Kuntze, 16733
Caopia lehmannii Hieron., 16734
Caopia macrophylla (Kunth) Kuntze, 16736
Caopia mandurr Hieron., 16737
Caopia martiana (Reichardt) Kuntze, 16738
Caopia micrantha (Mart. ex A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 16739
Caopia obtusa (Spruce ex Reichardt) Kuntze, 16741
Caopia panamensis (Duchass. & Walp.) Kuntze, 16708
Caopia parvifolia Rusby, 16743
Caopia reichardtiana Kuntze, 16746
Caopia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze, 16751
Caopia sessilifolia var. *rufescens* (Lam.) Kuntze, 16751
Caopia tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 16755
Caoutchoua J.F.Gmel., 7069
Caoutchoua elastica J.F.Gmel., 7072
Caoutchoua guianensis (Aubl.) O.F.Cook, 7072
Capirona duckei Huber, 2141
Capirona erythroxylon Standl., 14667
Capirona huberiana Ducke, 2141
Capirona leiophloea Benoist, 2141
Capirona surinamensis Bremek., 2141
Capirona wurdackii Steyerm., 2141
Capitellaria Naudin, 2997
Capparidastrum elegans (Mart.) Hutch., 2149
Capparidastrum longipes (Standl.) Hutch., 2148
Capparidastrum tenuisiliquum (Jacq.) Hutch., 10218
Capparidastrum tuerckheimii (Donn. Sm.) Hutch., 2148
Capparis acutifolia J.F.Macbr., 2155
Capparis amplissima Lam., 4325
Capparis amplissima subsp. *pendula* (Triana & Planch.) Iltis, 4325
Capparis amygdalifolia Jacq., 2162
Capparis amygdalina Lam., 2162
Capparis angulata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 3295
Capparis angulata Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.Lopez, 3295
Capparis avicenniifolia Kunth, 2158
Capparis badduca auct. non Rheede ex L., 2149
Capparis baducca L., 2149
Capparis barcellonensis Kunth, 2162
Capparis bonifaziana Cornejo & Iltis, 2146
Capparis brenesii Standl., 2148
Capparis brevipes Benth., 2166
Capparis breynia L., 2162
Capparis sect. *Capparidastrum* DC., 2145
Capparis coccolobaefolia Mart., 2161
Capparis coccolobifolia Mart. ex Eichler, 2161
Capparis coimbrana Cornejo & Iltis, 2147
Capparis collina J.R.Johnst., 2161
Capparis commutata Spreng., 2149
Capparis cordata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2143
Capparis crotonantha Standl., 2165
Capparis crotonoides Kunth, 2143
Capparis cuneata DC., 2149
Capparis sect. *Cynophalla* DC., 4324
Capparis cynophallophora L., 2160, 4325
Capparis cynophallophora var. *cuneata* Malme, 4328
Capparis cynophallophora var. *latifolia* Griseb., 2161
Capparis cynophallophora var. *retusa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, 4328
Capparis detonsa subsp. *schunkei* (J.F.Macbr.) Iltis, 2159
Capparis didymobotrys Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2160
Capparis didymobotrys Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 2160
Capparis discolor Donn.Sm., 2148
Capparis discolor Standl., 2148
Capparis ecuadorica Iltis, 4326
Capparis elegans Mart., 2149
Capparis eucalyptifolia Haught., 2160
Capparis eustachiana Jacq., 2160
Capparis ferruginea auct. non L., 2161
Capparis ferruginea L., 2164
Capparis flexuosa L., 2160
Capparis flexuosa f. *coccolobifolia* (Mart. ex Eichler) Iltis & Dugand, 2161
Capparis flexuosa f. *hastata* (Jacq.) Dugand, 2161
Capparis flexuosa subsp. *polyantha* (Triana & Planch.) Iltis, 4327
Capparis frondosa Jacq., 2149
Capparis garciae Dugand, 10218
Capparis gaudichaudiana Eichler, 3295
Capparis grandipetala Maguire & Steyerm., 10870
Capparis guaguaensis Steyerm., 2151
Capparis hastata L. non Jacq., 2160
Capparis hypoleuca C.Presl, 14986
Capparis iltisiana T.Ruiz, 2150
Capparis indica (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, 2162
Capparis intermedia Kunth, 2164
Capparis isthmensis Eichler, 2160
Capparis jacobinae Moric. ex Eichler, 10872
Capparis laeta Kunth, 2166
Capparis laevigata Mart., 2160
Capparis lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2160
Capparis lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 2160
Capparis latifolia Stahl, 2161
Capparis laurina Kunth, 2153
Capparis lepidota (Turcz.) R.Knuth, 2164
Capparis leprieurii Briq., 10871
Capparis longipes Standl., 2148
Capparis macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2153
Capparis macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 2153
Capparis macrophylla auct. non Kunth, 2151
Capparis macrophylla Kunth, 2150
Capparis magnifica Gilg ex Ule, 2150
Capparis malmeana Gilg, 726
Capparis maroniensis Benoist, 10873
Capparis millei Standl., 2153
Capparis mollis Kunth, 2160
Capparis montana (Aubl.) Lemée, 12948
Capparis morisonia Sw., 10271
Capparis muco Iltis, Cumaná, R.Delgado & Aymard, 10875
Capparis nectaria Vell., 10876
Capparis nemorosa Jacq., 1314
Capparis nitida Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. non Sessé & Moc., 4325

Capparis obovatifolia Kunth, 10218
Capparis osmantha Diels, 2151
Capparis ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2158
Capparis ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 2158
Capparis pachaca Kunth, 2152
Capparis paradoxa Jacq., 15225
Capparis pauciflora Kunth, 2160
Capparis pendula Triana & Planch., 4325
Capparis petiolaris Kunth, 2153
Capparis petiolaris subsp. *sprucei* (Eichler) Iltis, 2156
Capparis polyantha Triana & Planch., 4327
Capparis portoricensis Urb., 4325
Capparis prisca J.F.Macbr., 2153
Capparis pruinosa Griseb., 726
Capparis quina J.F.Macbr., 2154
Capparis retusa Griseb., 4328
Capparis rugulosa Turcz., 2166
Capparis salicifolia Griseb., 14205
Capparis saligna Vahl, 2160
Capparis scabrida Kunth, 3295
Capparis schunkei J.F.Macbr., 2159
Capparis sclerophylla Iltis & Cornejo, 4329
Capparis sidaefolia Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., 2143
Capparis sinclairii Benth., 2160
Capparis sola J.F.Macbr., 2155
Capparis sola var. *longiracemosa* Dugand, 2155
Capparis speciosa Griseb., 726
Capparis speciosa var. *lanceolata* Kuntze, 726
Capparis speciosa var. *normalis* Kuntze, 726
Capparis speciosa var. *ovata* Kuntze, 726
Capparis speciosa var. *pruinosa* (Griseb.) Hassl., 726
Capparis speciosa var. *vera* Hassl., 726
Capparis sprucei Eichler, 2156
Capparis stenophylla Standl., 2149
Capparis stenosepala Urb., 1918
Capparis subbiloba Kunth, 2160
Capparis subg. *Calyptrocalyx* Eichler, 10869
Capparis subg. *Capparidastrum* (DC.) Eichler, 2145
Capparis subg. *Cynophalla* (DC.) Eichler, 4324
Capparis surinamensis J.C.Went, 10873
Capparis tenuisiliqua Jacq., 10218
Capparis ternata Tafalla, 3864
Capparis trinitensis Urb., 2166
Capparis tuerckheimii Donn.Sm., 2148
Capparis tweediana Eichler, 2144
Capparis uniflora Woodson, 2148
Capparis viridiflora Kunth, 10218
Capparis yco (Mart.) Eichler, 3296
Caprificus gigantea (Kunth) Gasp., 5936
Caprosma G.Don, 3490
Caproxylon Tussac, 15992
Capsicodendron pimenteira Hoehne, 2169
Capsicum costaricense Standl. & C.V.Morton, 17052
Capsicum escuintlense (J.M.Coult.) Standl., 8656
Capsicum isothrix Standl., 17052
Capsicum macrophyllum (Kunth ex Dunal) Standl., 17052
Capsicum malacophyllum Standl., 1524
Capsicum punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 14190
Capsicum riparium (Kunth) Kuntze, 4100
Capsicum solanaceum (L'Hér.) Kuntze, 17052
Capsicum solanaceum var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, 17052
Capsicum solanaceum var. *macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) Kuntze, 17052
Capsicum solanaceum var. *pubescens* Kuntze, 17052
Capsicum stramoniifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 1524
Capsicum subulatum Standl. & C.V.Morton, 1524
Capsicum tetramerum Standl. & C.V.Morton, 17052
Captaincookia N.Hallé, 7858
Capuronetta Markgr., 15697
Caracarpa Mill., 1967
Caracasia Szyszyl., 14083
Caraipa excelsa Ducke, 2175
Caraipa fasciculata Cambess., 2175
Caraipa ferruginea Steyerm., 2193
Caraipa glabrata Mart., 2180
Caraipa grandifolia subsp. *lacerdaei* (Barb.Rodr.) Kubitzki, 2180
Caraipa lacerdaei Barb.Rodr., 2180
Caraipa latifolia Aubl., 8372
Caraipa laxiflora Benth., 2175
Caraipa leiantha Benth., 6849
Caraipa longifolia Aubl., 8249
Caraipa melhemiana Paula, 2175
Caraipa paniculata Mart., 6850
Caraipa paraensis Huber, 2180
Caraipa psidiifolia Ducke, 2195
Caraipa simplicior Sandwith, 2199
Caraipa variabilis Cambess., 2175
Caramuri Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Caramuri opposita (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12854
Carapa cauliflora Poepp. & Endl., 6391
Carapa guineensis Sweet ex A.Juss., 2206
Carapa gummiflua C.DC., 2206
Carapa guyanensis auct. non Baker, 2203
Carapa latifolia Willd. ex C.DC., 2203
Carapa macrocarpa Ducke, 2203
Carapa microcarpa A.Chev., 2206
Carapa sericea Poepp. & Endl., 6430
Carapa slateri Standl., 2205
Carapa surinamensis Miq., 2206
Carapa touloucouna Guillem. ex Perr., 2206
Carapa trijuga Willd. ex C.DC., 6401
Carapa velutina C.DC., 2206
Carapichea affinis (Standl.) L.Andersson, 13309
Carapichea kappleri Miq., 9126
Carapichea patrisii DC., 13295
Carcia Raeusch., 6118
Cardiogyne Bureau, 8818
Cardonaea Aristeg, Maguire & Steyerm., 6239
Cardonaea jauaensis Aristeg., Maguire & Steyerm., 6243
Carica acuta Heilborn, 16565
Carica baccata Heilborn, 16560
Carica boissieri (A.DC.) Hemsl., 16556
Carica boissieri Hemsl., 16556
Carica bonplandii Hort. ex Solms, 16565
Carica bourgeaei Solms, 2215
Carica candamarcensis Hook.f., 16564
Carica cauliflora Jacq., 16556
Carica cestriflora (A.DC.) Solms, 16564
Carica chiriquensis Woodson, 16564
Carica citriformis Jacq., 2215
Carica crassipetala V.M.Badillo, 16557
Carica cubensis Solms, 2215
Carica cucurbitifolia Woodson, 16561
Carica cundinamarcensis Linden, 16564
Carica digitata Poepp. & Endl., 7919
Carica digitata Spreng. non Poepp. & Endl., 7921
Carica dodecaphylla Vell., 7921
Carica goudotiana (Triana & Planch.) Solms, 16558
Carica gracilis Linden ex Regel, 16558
Carica hastaefolia Hort. ex Solms, 16565
Carica hastata Brign., 16565
Carica heptaphylla Vell., 7920
Carica hermaphrodita Blanco, 2215
Carica heterophylla Poepp. & Endl., 16561
Carica jamaicensis Urb., 2215
Carica jimenezii (Bertoni) Bertoni, 2215
Carica lanceolata (A.DC.) Benth. & Hook. ex Hieron., 16565
Carica lanceolata (A.DC.) Solms, 16565
Carica mamaya Vell., 2215
Carica manihot (Triana & Planch.) Solms, 16562
Carica microcarpa Jacq., 16559
Carica microcarpa Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa*, 16562
Carica microcarpa subsp. *baccata* (Heilborn) V.M.Badillo, 16560
Carica microcarpa subsp. *heterophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) V.M. Badillo, 16561
Carica palandensis V.M.Badillo, Van den Eynden & Van Damme, 16563
Carica papaya var. *bady* Aké Assi, 2215
Carica papaya var. *jimenezii* Bertoni, 2215
Carica papaya f. *mamaya* Stellfeld, 2215
Carica papaya f. *portoricensis* Solms, 2215
Carica peltata Hook. & Arn., 2215
Carica pennata Heilborn, 16556
Carica pinnatifida Heilborn, 2215
Carica portoricensis (Solms) Urb., 2215
Carica posopora L., 2215
Carica pubescens (A.DC.) Solms, 16564
Carica pubescens Lenné & K.Koch, 16564
Carica quinqueloba Sessé & Moc., 16556
Carica rochefortii Solms, 2215
Carica sativa Tussac, 2215
Carica spinosa Aubl., 7921
Carica sprucei V.M.Badillo, 16566
Carica stipulata V.M.Badillo, 16567
Carica stylosa Heilborn, 16562
Carica triloba Mart. ex Solms, 16562
Carica sect. *Vasconcella* (A.St.-Hil.) Solms, 16555
Carica weberbaueri Harms, 16568
Cariniana brasiliensis Casar., 2220
Cariniana carajarum Toledo, 2225
Cariniana clavata Novikova, 2224
Cariniana decandra Ducke, 449
Cariniana excelsa Casar., 2218
Cariniana excelsa var. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl., 2218
Cariniana exigua Miers, 2224
Cariniana integrifolia Ducke, 450
Cariniana integrifolia var. *ovatifolia* Ducke ex R.Knuth, 450
Cariniana kuhlmannii Ducke, 451
Cariniana multiflora Ducke, 455
Cariniana pachyantha A.C.Sm., 453
Cariniana pauciramosa W.A.Rodrigues, 454
Carlwoodia Sweet, 3596
Carmenocania Wernh., 12630
Carmenocania porphyrantha Wernham, 12632
Carolinea L.f., 11497
Carolinea alba Lodd., 13192
Carolinea campestris Mart. & Zucc., 11509
Carolinea grandiflora (Tussac) Spach, 11498
Carolinea insignis Sw., 11514
Carolinea longiflora Mart. & Zucc., 11498, 13195
Carolinea macrocarpa Schltdl. & Cham., 11498
Carolinea marginata (A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess.) G.Don, 13196
Carolinea minor Sims, 11518
Carolinea princeps L.f., 11498
Carolinea tomentosa Mart. & Zucc., 13202
Carphobolus Schott ex Sch.Bip., 12408
Carphobolus axillaris (Less.) Sch. Bip., 12410
Carphobolus blanchetianus (DC.) Sch. Bip., 12413
Carphobolus lechleri Sch.Bip., 12412
Carphobolus lundianus (Less.) Sch. Bip., 12413
Carphobolus macropodus (DC.) Sch. Bip., 12414
Carphobolus poeppigiana (DC.) Sch. Bip., 12419
Carphobolus ramiflorus (Spreng.) Sch. Bip., 12420
Carphobolus regnellii Sch.Bip., 12421
Carphobolus regnellii var. *subintegrifolia* Sch.Bip., 12421
Carphobolus rotundifolius (Less.) Sch. Bip., 12422
Carphobolus sellowii Sch.Bip., 12423
Carphobolus semiserrulatus Sch.Bip., 12421
Carphobolus tereticaulis (DC.) Sch. Bip., 12419
Carpodiptera schomburgkii Baill., 2732
Carpotroche amazonica auct. non Mart. ex Eichl., 9306
Carpotroche amazonica Mart. ex Eichler, 2229
Carpotroche apterocarpa Kuhlm., 8025
Carpotroche bahiensis Kuhlm., 2227
Carpotroche brasiliensis var. *bahiensis* Rizzini, 2227
Carpotroche brasiliensis var. *longifolia* Eichler, 2227
Carpotroche crassiramea Pittier, 2233
Carpotroche denticulata (Benth.) Benth. ex Walp., 9308
Carpotroche glaucescens Pittier, 2233
Carpotroche laxiflora (Benth.) Walp., 8495
Carpotroche linguifolia (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec., 2231
Carpotroche longifolia var. *heliocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec., 2231
Carpotroche longifolia var. *phasmatocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec., 2231
Carpotroche mollis J.F.Macbr., 9306
Carpotroche odorata Endl. ex Klotzsch, 9308
Carpotroche paludosa (Benth.) Walp., 8495
Carpotroche parvifolia J.F.Macbr., 9309
Carpotroche subintegra Standl., 9308
Carpotroche zuliana Pittier, 9306
Carpunya lessertiana (Miq.) C.Presl, 12288
Carpunya peruviana C.Presl, 12288
Carthomion multiflorum (Kunth) Burkart, 358
Caruelina Kuntze, 2705
Caruelina brasiliana (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 2707
Caruelina filipes (Benth.) Kuntze, 2725
Caruelina obtusa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 2715
Caruelina pedunculosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 2718
Caruelina pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 2719
Caruelina pubescens (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 2721
Caruelina ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Kuntze, 2724
Caruelina tenuiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 2727
Caruelina vauthieri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 2707
Caryocar amygdaliforme Ruiz & Pav. ex Walp., 2242
Caryocar barbinerve Miq., 2250

Caryocar brasiliense f. *dentata* Chodat & Hassl., 2245
Caryocar brasiliense var. *planifolium* Wittm., 2248
Caryocar butyrosum (Aubl.) Willd., 2261
Caryocar coccineum Pilg., 2251
Caryocar crenatum Wittm., 2250
Caryocar glabrum var. *edule* (Casar.) Wittm., 2250
Caryocar glabrum var. *pilosum* Wittm., 2257
Caryocar intermedium Wittm., 2245
Caryocar krukovii Gilly, 2255
Caryocar parviflorum A.C.Sm., 2254
Caryocar riparium A.C.Sm., 2257
Caryocar tessmannii Pilg., 2242
Caryocar tessmannii Pilg., 2251
Caryocar tomentosum Willd., 2259
Caryocar toxiferum Barb.Rodr., 2251
Caryocar tuberculosum (Aubl.) Baill., 2259
Caryocar villosum var. *aesculifolium* Wittm., 2261
Caryocar villosum var. *macrophyllum* Wittm., 2261
Caryococca Willd. ex Roem., 6251
Caryococca dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 6256
Caryococca multiflora Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 6256
Caryodendron grandifolium (Müll. Arg.) Pax, 2271
Caryophyllus floribundus (H.West ex Willd.) Blume, 10611
Caryophyllus fruticosus Mill., 5315
Caryophyllus racemosus Mill., 12246
Caryospermum Blume, 12025
Caryota horrida Jacq., 340
Casabitoa Alain, 12181
Casarettoa Walp., 16756
Casarettoa diversifolia Walp., 16793
Casarettoa mollissima Walp., 16782
Cascabela Raf., 16051
Cascabela peruviana (Pers.) Raf., 16053
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold, 16053
Cascarilla Adans., 3949
Cascarilla (Endl.) Wedd., 8080
Cascarilla acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd., 8081
Cascarilla bullata Wedd., 8083
Cascarilla caduciflora (Bonpl.) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla calycina Wedd., 8097
Cascarilla calyptrata Wedd., 8095
Cascarilla carua Wedd., 8084
Cascarilla citrifolia Wedd., 8097
Cascarilla crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Triana, 8095
Cascarilla gaudichaudiana Wedd., 8091
Cascarilla gavanensis Schltdl., 8099
Cascarilla glandulifera Ruiz, 2824
Cascarilla heterophylla Wedd., 8090
Cascarilla hexandra (Pohl) Wedd., 8091
Cascarilla hookeriana Wedd., 8098
Cascarilla lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd., 8093
Cascarilla macrocarpa (Vahl) Wedd., 8095
Cascarilla magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *caduciflora* (Bonpl.) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *rostrata* (Wedd.) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla magnifolia var. *vulgaris* Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla moritziana (Klotzsch) Triana, 8097
Cascarilla muzonensis (Goudot) Wedd., 8098
Cascarilla nitida (Benth.) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla oblongifolia (Humb. ex Mutis) Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla officinalis (L.) Ruiz, 2831
Cascarilla pavonii (Lamb.) Wedd., 8102
Cascarilla primatostylis (H.Karst.) Triana, 8095
Cascarilla riedeliana (Casar.) Wedd., 8091
Cascarilla riveroana Wedd., 8104
Cascarilla roraimae (Benth.) Wedd., 13725
Cascarilla rostrata Wedd., 8099
Cascarilla schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Triana, 8093
Cascarilla stenocarpa (Lamb.) Wedd., 8105
Cascarilla undata (Klotzsch) Wedd., 8106
Casearia aculeata auct. non Jacq., 2324
Casearia aculeata var. *tafallana* (Eichler) J.F.Macbr., 2276
Casearia adamantium Cambess., 2287
Casearia adstringens Mart., 2287
Casearia affinis Gardner, 2326
Casearia alba A.Rich., 2276
Casearia albicaulis Rusby, 2287
Casearia anavinga J.St.-Hil. ex Sagot, 2292
Casearia arborea auct. non (Rich.) Urb., 2286
Casearia arguta auct. non Kunth, 2286, 2293, 2332
Casearia arguta auct. p.p. non Kunth, 2304
Casearia attenuata Rusby, 2326
Casearia avellana Miq., 2276
Casearia bahamensis Urb., 2309
Casearia bangii Rusby, 2278
Casearia banquitana E.H.L.Krause, 2286
Casearia banquitana var. *laevis* (Standl.) I.M.Johnst., 2286
Casearia belizensis Standl., 8113
Casearia benthamiana Miq., 2326
Casearia berberoidea Rusby, 2276
Casearia berteroana Turcz., 2276
Casearia bicolor Urb., 8113
Casearia blanchetiana Miq., 2333
Casearia boliviana Briq., 2276
Casearia bonairensis Bold., 2331
Casearia bracteifera Sagot, 2283
Casearia brasiliensis Eichler, 2278
Casearia brevipes Benth., 2324
Casearia brighami S.Watson, 2284
Casearia cambessedesii Eichler, 2326, 2333
Casearia cambessedesii var. *angustifolia* Eichler, 2278
Casearia cambessedesii var. *parvifolia* Eichler, 2278
Casearia camporum Sprague, 2299
Casearia capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 2278
Casearia carpinifolia Benth., 2326
Casearia caudata Uittien, 2326
Casearia celastroides Klotzsch, 2335
Casearia celtidifolia de Vries, 2326
Casearia celtidifolia Kunth, 2333
Casearia celtidifolia Poepp. ex Eichler, 2333
Casearia chlorophoroidea Rusby, 2326
Casearia clausseniana Miq., 2311
Casearia commutata Briq., 2312
Casearia congestiflora Turcz., 2284
Casearia contracta Urb., 8115
Casearia cordillerana Cuatrec., 2300
Casearia cotticensis Uittien, 2333
Casearia cubensis Urb., 2324
Casearia densiflora Benth., 2284
Casearia densiflora var. *parviflora* Eichler, 2284
Casearia dentata (Aubl.) Eichler, 2284
Casearia dentata Sessé & Moc., 2284
Casearia dolichophylla Standl., 2286
Casearia dubia DC., 2286
Casearia ekmanii Sleumer, 2326
Casearia eriophora C.Wright ex Griseb., 2316
Casearia fallax Miq., 2293
Casearia floribunda Briq., 2287
Casearia fockeana auct. non Miq., 2294
Casearia fockeana Miq., 2299
Casearia formosa Urb., 2326
Casearia gaertneri Donn.Sm., 2295
Casearia gentlei Lundell, 2286
Casearia glaberrima Uittien, 2278
Casearia glaziovii Briq., 2278
Casearia grandiflora var. *hypoleuca* (Mart.) Eichler, 2292
Casearia grandiflora var. *obtusifolia* Eichler, 2292
Casearia grandiflora var. *pauciflora* Eichler, 2292
Casearia guianensis auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb., 2279, 2294
Casearia guianensis var. *rafflesioides* Croat, 2276
Casearia guianensis var. *stjohnii* (I.M.Johnst.) Croat, 2276
Casearia guidonia Benth., 2324
Casearia guidonia (Sw.) Lundell non Benth., 17243
Casearia hassleri Briq., 2276
Casearia herbert-smithii Rusby, 2326
Casearia hirsuta auct. non Sw., 2304
Casearia hirsuta var. *glabrata* A.DC., 2276
Casearia hirsuta var. *glabrata* auct. non DC., 2279
Casearia hirta Sw., 2276
Casearia hostmanniana Steud. ex Griseb., 2278
Casearia hypoleuca Mart., 2292
Casearia icosandra (Sw.) Planch. & Triana ex Hemsl., 17243
Casearia inaequilatera auct. non Cambess., 2326
Casearia inaequilatera Cambess., 2310
Casearia incana Bertero ex Spreng., 2278
Casearia iquitosensis auct. non J.F.Macbr., 2307
Casearia iquitosensis J.F.Macbr., 2295
Casearia javitensis auct. non Kunth, 2284
Casearia javitensis var. *myriantha* (Turcz.) L.O.Williams, 2284
Casearia laetioides (A.Rich.) Northr., 17243
Casearia laetioides Warb., 2284
Casearia laevigata Willd. ex Klotzsch, 2335
Casearia laevis Standl., 2286
Casearia lanceolata Miq., 2278
Casearia lanosperma Diogo, 2291
Casearia lasiophylla auct. non Eichler, 2304
Casearia lasiosperma Triana & Planch., 2284
Casearia latioides (A.Rich.) Northr., 17243
Casearia laurifolia Benth., 2284
Casearia lindeniana Briq., 2286
Casearia lindeniana Urb., 2326
Casearia lingua Cambess., 2327
Casearia macrophylla Vahl, 2315
Casearia macrophylla var. *barbatula* J.F.Macbr., 2315
Casearia maculata Pilg., 2290
Casearia martinii Benoist, 2277
Casearia mathewsii Turcz., 2317
Casearia maximilianii Eichler, 2284
Casearia membranacea Britton non Hance, 2283
Casearia microphylla Bertero ex Turz., 2276
Casearia miradorensis Eichler, 2284
Casearia mollifolia Standl., 2286
Casearia mollis auct. non Kunth, 2294
Casearia montana Gardner, 2310
Casearia myriantha Turcz., 2284
Casearia negrensis auct. non Eichler, 8114
Casearia nicoyensis Donn.Sm., 2276
Casearia nitida auct. non Jacq., 2286, 2293
Casearia nitida Sieber ex Griseb., 2287
Casearia oblongifolia Rusby non Cambess., 2276
Casearia oblongifolia Rusby, 2326
Casearia obovata Poepp. ex Eichler, 2312
Casearia obtusifolia Rusby, 2276
Casearia odorata Macfad., 2276
Casearia oligantha Eichler, 2278
Casearia onacaensis Rusby, 2326
Casearia orizabana Briq., 2286
Casearia ovoidea Sleumer, 2326
Casearia parviflora Jacq., 2287
Casearia parviflora J.F.Gmel., 2326
Casearia parviflora Willd., 2326
Casearia parviflora var. *microphylla* Schltdl., 2326
Casearia parvifolia Willd., 2279, 2287
Casearia parvifolia var. *microcarpa* Eggers, 2287
Casearia parvifolia var. *paraguariensis* Briq., 2287
Casearia pavoniana Sleumer, 2287
Casearia petiolaris Poepp. ex Eichler, 2290
Casearia petraea Benth., 2333
Casearia phegocarpa Standl., 2286
Casearia piparea Sleumer, 2284
Casearia platyphylla Briq., 2276, 2299
Casearia poeppigii Eichler, 2278
Casearia pringlei Briq., 2286
Casearia prunifolia auct. non Kunth, 2283
Casearia prunifolia Tul. non Kunth, 2276
Casearia pubiflora Benth., 2299
Casearia punctata Spreng., 2326
Casearia ramiflora Seem. non Vahl, 2276
Casearia ramiflora Vahl, 2293
Casearia ramiflora var. *spinosa* (Willd.) Griseb., 2276
Casearia reflexa Sleumer, 2287
Casearia reginae J.F.Macbr., 2333
Casearia riparia S.Moore, 2276
Casearia rufidula Triana & Planch., 2276
Casearia rufinervis Turcz., 2294
Casearia salicifolia Turcz., 2286
Casearia samyda (C.F.Gaertn.) DC., 2326
Casearia samyda auct. non DC., 2287
Casearia schulziana O.C.Schmidt, 2326
Casearia serrata Macfad., 2278
Casearia serrulata auct., non Sw., 2333
Casearia serrulata J.Sieber ex Griseb., 2326
Casearia serrulata Sieber ex Griseb. non Sw., 2287
Casearia serrulata Sw., 2326
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Benth., 2324
Casearia spinescens auct. non (Sw.) Griseb., 2293
Casearia spinosa var. *coriacifolia* Kuntze, 2276
Casearia spinosa var. *tafallana* Eichler, 2276
Casearia spinosa Willd., 2276
Casearia spiralis J.R.Johnst., 2331
Casearia stipularis Poir. ex Spreng., 2278
Casearia stipularis Vent., 2278
Casearia stjohnnii I.M.Johnst., 2276
Casearia subopaca Triana & Planch., 2283
Casearia subsessiliflora Lundell, 2326
Casearia sylvestris auct. non Sw., 2276
Casearia sylvestris var. *angustifolia* Uittien, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *benthamiana* (Miq.) Uittien, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *campestris* auct. non Eichler, 2278
Casearia sylvestris var. *carpinifolia* (Benth.) Briq., 2326

Casearia sylvestris var. *chlorophoroidea* (Rusby)Sleumer, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *eichleri* Briq., 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *lingua* auct. non (Cambess.)Eichler, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *martinicensis* J.F.Macbr. ex L.O.Williams, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *myricoides* Griseb., 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *paraensis* Uittien, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *platyphylla* DC., 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *tomentella* Rusby, 2326
Casearia sylvestris var. *wydleri* Briq., 2326
Casearia tarapotina auct., non Pilg., 2315
Casearia tarapotina Pilg., 2299
Casearia timbuchi J.F.Macbr., 2315
Casearia tremifolia J.F.Macbr., 2333
Casearia ulmifolia auct. non Vahl ex Vent., 2278
Casearia ulmifolia auct. non Vahl, 2287
Casearia ulmifolia DC. non Vahl, 2293
Casearia umbellifera Benoist, 2278
Casearia urbaniana Gand., 2276
Casearia sect. *Zuelania* (A.Rich.) Hook.f., 17242
Cashalia panamensis Standl., 4936
Cashalia Standl., 4931
Casimiria Scop., 9379
Casinga Griseb., 8107
Casinga procera (Poepp.) Griseb., 8113
Casinga suaveolens (Poepp.) Griseb. ex Benth., 8114
Caspareopsis Britton & Rose, 1243
Casparia Kunth, 1243
Casparia speciosa Linden ex Hook.f., 1276
Cassia subgen. *Absus* (DC. ex Collad.) Symon, 2613
Cassia acinacicarpa Rusby, 14558
Cassia acuminata Willd., 2619
Cassia acuruensis Benth., 14507
Cassia adiantifolia Spruce ex Benth., 2614
Cassia adiantifolia var. *pteridophylla* (Sandwith) Ducke, 2616
Cassia affinis Benth., 14510
Cassia alata L., 14511
Cassia alata var. *perennis* Pamp., 14511
Cassia alata var. *rumphiana* DC., 14511
Cassia albida Ortega, 14559
Cassia alcaparillo Kunth, 14518
Cassia amazonica Ducke, 14597
Cassia ampliflora Steud., 14560
Cassia andina Rose ex J.F.Macbr., 14526
Cassia annunciata E.H.L.Krause, 14583
Cassia apoucouita Aubl., 2619
Cassia apoucouita var. *obtusifolia* Benth., 2622
Cassia apoucouita var. *plurifoliolata* Hoehne, 2631
Cassia appendiculata Vogel, 14512
Cassia applanata Andersson, 14578
Cassia arborescens Mill., 14513
Cassia aspleniifolia H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 2621
Cassia atomaria L., 14513
Cassia augusti Harms, 14518
Cassia aurata (Roxb.) Vogel, 14593
Cassia australis Vell., 14512
Cassia axillaris Pittier, 14565
Cassia axillaris Sessé & Moc., 14532
Cassia baccilaris auct. non L.f., 14532
Cassia bacillaris L.f., 14514
Cassia bahiae H.S.Irwin, 2622
Cassia berlandieri Benth., 14532
Cassia berteroi Colla, 14517
Cassia bicapsularis L., 14517
Cassia bicapsularis var. *aristata* DC., 14517
Cassia bicapsularis var. *augusti* (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 14518
Cassia bicapsularis var. *eriocarpa* Griseb., 14571
Cassia bicapsularis f. *pilosa* Chodat & Hassl., 14573
Cassia bicapsularis var. *quadrijuga* DC., 14517
Cassia bicapsularis sensu Bojer, 14570
Cassia bicapsularis var. *tenuifolia* Benth., 14574
Cassia biflora Griseb., 14567
Cassia biflora L., 14567
Cassia bijuga Vogel, 14550
Cassia bimarginata Griseb., 14606
Cassia boyanii H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 2623
Cassia bracteata L.f., 14511
Cassia brasiliana Lam., 2347
Cassia brasiliana Saldanha non Lam., 2344
Cassia brasiliana var. *ferruginea* (Schrad.) Vogel, 2344
Cassia brasiliana var. *tomentosa* Miq., 2347
Cassia brasiliensis Buc'hoz, 2347
Cassia brittoniana Lundell, 14537
Cassia burkartiana Villa, 14519
Cassia calliantha G.Mey., 14560
Cassia cana Nees & Mart., 14521
Cassia cana Schrank ex Steud., 14559
Cassia canescens Kunth, 14556
Cassia caracasana Jacq., 14539
Cassia carnaval Speg., 14597
Cassia carthaginensis Willd. ex Steud., 14514
Cassia catingae Harms, 14509
Cassia chrysocarpa Desv., 14525
Cassia chrysocarpa var. *macrocarpa* Benth., 14603
Cassia chrysoclada Taub., 14561
Cassia chrysogyne Miq., 14525
Cassia chrysophylla A.Rich., 14513
Cassia chrysotricha Collad., 14525
Cassia cochabambae Herzog, 14558
Cassia collae G.Don, 14517
Cassia coluteoides Collad., 14572
Cassia cookii Killip & J.F.Macbr., 14554
Cassia crassisepala Benth., 14572
Cassia cushina J.F.Macbr., 14526
Cassia cuspidata Willd., 14577
Cassia densiflora M.Martens & Galeotti, 14532
Cassia dentata Vogel, 2624
Cassia discolor Desv., 14567
Cassia dispar Willd., 14567
Cassia disperma Vell., 11923
Cassia dormiens Vell., 14572
Cassia duartei H.S.Irwin, 2625
Cassia dumetorum Bertero ex DC., 14583
Cassia dysophylla Benth., 14608
Cassia edulis Posada-Ar., 14597
Cassia edulis Sessé & Moc., 14597
Cassia eitenorum H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 2626
Cassia elegans Kunth, 14593
Cassia elliptica Kunth, 14513
Cassia elliptica Sessé & Moc., 14513
Cassia emarginata Clos, 14513
Cassia emarginata L., 14517
Cassia emarginata var. *subunijuga* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett, 14513
Cassia ensiformis Vell., 2629
Cassia excelsa Schrad., 14598
Cassia excelsa var. *acutifolia* Hassl., 14597
Cassia falcinella Standl. non Oliv., 14581
Cassia fastigiata Nees, 14598
Cassia fastuosa Willd. ex Vogel, 2341
Cassia subgen. *Fistula* Benth., 2336
Cassia floribunda sensu Witt non Cav., 14593
Cassia fockeana Miq., 14514
Cassia foliosa (Pittier) Pittier, 14565
Cassia fraxinifolia Kunth, 14577
Cassia fruticosa Mill., 14532
Cassia fruticosa var. *benthamiana* J.F.Macbr., 14516
Cassia fruticosa var. *gatunensis* (Britton) Schery, 14529
Cassia fulgens Wall., 14560
Cassia galegifolia L., 14533
Cassia gardneri Benth., 14534
Cassia gigantifolia (Britton & Killip) R.S.Cowan, 14553
Cassia grisea A.Rich., 14513
Cassia gualanensis Lundell, 14567
Cassia guaranatica Chodat & Hassl., 14596
Cassia guaranatica f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 14596
Cassia hayesiana (Britton & Rose) Standl., 14537
Cassia hemicardia (Pittier) Pittier, 14565
Cassia herpetica Jacq., 14511
Cassia herzogii Harms, 14538
Cassia hirsuta L., 14539
Cassia hoffmannseggii Benth., 14543
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth., 14516
Cassia hoffmannseggii var. *gardneriana* Benth., 14535
Cassia humboldtiana DC., 14597
Cassia hymenaeifolia Benth., 2633
Cassia hypoleuca Mart. ex Benth., 14523
Cassia inaequilatera Balb.ex DC., 14514
Cassia inaequilatera Ram.Goyena, 14537
Cassia incarnata Pav. ex Benth., 14541
Cassia indecora var. *glabrata* Vogel, 14572
Cassia inflata Spreng., 14517
Cassia insignis N.E.Br., 14514
Cassia jahnii Rose ex Pittier, 14591
Cassia laeta Kunth, 14556
Cassia laevigata Willd., 14593
Cassia laevigata sensu Prain non Willd., 14517
Cassia subgen. *Lasiorhegma* Vogel ex Benth., 2613
Cassia latifolia G.Mey., 14543
Cassia latifolia var. *falcistipula* Ducke, 14543
Cassia latopetiolata Dombey ex Vogel, 14609
Cassia leiandra Benth., 2339
Cassia leiandra var. *guianensis* Sandwith, 2339
Cassia leiandra var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 2340
Cassia limensis Lam., 14517
Cassia lindleyana Gardner, 14561
Cassia longisiliqua L.f., 14513
Cassia loretensis Killip & J.F.Macbr., 14545
Cassia lucens Vogel, 14596
Cassia lutescens G.Don, 14559
Cassia macranthera Collad., 14547
Cassia macranthera var. *quadrifoliata* H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14547
Cassia macrophylla Benth., 14586
Cassia macrophylla Kunth, 14552
Cassia magnifica Mart., 14561
Cassia mandonii Benth., 14554
Cassia martiana Benth., 14555
Cassia maxonii (Britton & Rose) Schery, 14537
Cassia micans Nees, 14549
Cassia michoacanensis Sessé & Moc., 14513
Cassia mollis Vahl, 2347
Cassia mollissima Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 14556
Cassia monaden Vell., 14547
Cassia morongii Britton, 14558
Cassia moschata Benth., 2339
Cassia multiflora Vogel, 14547
Cassia multiglandulosa Jacq., 14559
Cassia multijuga Rich., 14560
Cassia multijuga var. *lindleyana* (Gardner) Benth., 14561
Cassia multiseta Benth., 2634
Cassia mutisiana Kunth, 14563
Cassia negrensis H.S.Irwin, 2635
Cassia negrensis var. *albuquerquei* H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 2636
Cassia nemorosa Kunth, 14533
Cassia nervosa Vogel, 14550
Cassia obliqua (G.Don) Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 14564
Cassia ornata Benth., 14543
Cassia oxyphylla Kunth, 14565
Cassia oxyphylla var. *dariensis* (Britton & Rose) Schery, 14527
Cassia pachycarpa de Wit, 2347
Cassia pallida Vahl, 14567
Cassia pallidifolia J.F.Macbr., 14586
Cassia papillosa (Britton & Rose) Standl., 14568
Cassia parahyba Vell., 14427
Cassia paratyensis Vell., 15783
Cassia pazensis Rusby, 14609
Cassia pearcei Benth., 14577
Cassia pearcii Benth., 14577
Cassia pendula Willd., 14570
Cassia pendula var. *eriocarpa* (Griseb.) Lass., 14571
Cassia peruviana Vogel, 14564
Cassia picta G.Don, 14578
Cassia pistaciifolia Kunth, 14576
Cassia pistaciifolia var. *glabra* Benth., 14577
Cassia pittieri Ghesq., 14581
Cassia polystachya Benth., 2638
Cassia prominens G.Don, 14547
Cassia pteridophylla Sandwith, 2616
Cassia puberula Kunth, 14514
Cassia pudibunda Mart. ex Benth., 14551
Cassia quinquangulata Rich., 14581
Cassia racemosa Mutis, 14537
Cassia racemosa var. *tenuifolia* Huber, 14594
Cassia regia Standl., 2347
Cassia reniformis G.Don, 14582
Cassia reticulata Willd., 14583
Cassia rhonhofiana Harms, 2353
Cassia richardiana Kunth, 14560
Cassia robiniifolia Benth., 14584
Cassia rojasiana Hassl., 14558
Cassia rowleeana (Britton & Rose) Standl., 14568
Cassia rugosa G.Don, 14585
Cassia ruiziana (G.Don) Vogel, 14586
Cassia rumphiana (DC.) Bojer, 14511
Cassia sagotiana Benth., 2352
Cassia santanderensis (Britton & Killip) Lass., 14591
Cassia sapindifolia Vogel, 14596
Cassia scabrella Hoffmanns., 14561
Cassia scandens Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 14592
Cassia scarlatina Ducke, 2354
Cassia sclerocarpa Vogel, 14543
Cassia secedens Ducke, 14600
Cassia selloi G.Don, 14561
Cassia semifalcata Vell., 14561
Cassia sennoides Jacq., 14517
Cassia sepium Mart. ex Benth., 14510
Cassia septemtrionalis Viv., 14593
Cassia septentrionalis Sessé & Moc., 14593
Cassia septentrionalis Zuccagni, 14593
Cassia siliquosa F.Aresch., 14556
Cassia silvestris Vell., 14594
Cassia silvestris f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl., 14596
Cassia silvestris var. *guaranatica* (Chodat & Hassl.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14596
Cassia silvestris f. *olivacea* Chodat & Hassl., 14596
Cassia silvestris var. *sapindifolia* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14596
Cassia silvestris Vell. var. *silvestris*, 14596
Cassia silvestris Wikstr., 14594

Cassia sincorana Harms, 2639
Cassia speciosa Kunth, 14597
Cassia speciosa Schrad., 14549
Cassia speciosa var. *nervosa* (Vogel) Benth., 14550
Cassia spectabilis DC., 14597
Cassia spiciflora (Pittier) Pittier, 14517
Cassia spinescens Hoffmanns. ex Vogel, 14600
Cassia splendida var. *angustifolia* Benth., 14601
Cassia splendida Vogel, 14601
Cassia staminea Vogel, 2344
Cassia standleyi (Britton & Rose) Standl., 14537
Cassia strobilacea Kunth, 14583
Cassia subelliptica Rusby, 14554
Cassia subg. *Senna* Benth., 14506
Cassia subpeltata Rizzini, 2640
Cassia tapajozensis Ducke, 14603
Cassia tarantan Kunth, 14583
Cassia tenuisepala Benth., 2641
Cassia tenuissima L., 14567
Cassia tomentosa L.f., 14559
Cassia tomentosa Wallich ex Arn., 14539
Cassia tomentosa var. *albida* (Ortega) Collad., 14559
Cassia tomentosa var. *paucijuga* Kuntze, 14558
Cassia totonaca Sessé & Moc., 14597
Cassia triflora Vahl, 14513
Cassia trinitatis Reichb. ex DC., 14597
Cassia undulata Benth., 14606
Cassia unica Schery, 14581
Cassia vargasii Schery, 14607
Cassia velutina (Britton & Killip) García-Barr. & Forero, 14610
Cassia velutina Vogel, 14608
Cassia venenifera Rodschied ex G.Mey., 14539
Cassia venustula Kunth, 14567
Cassia vernicosa Clos, 14593
Cassia versicolor Meyen ex Vogel, 14609
Cassia viarum Little, 14610
Cassia viciifolia Benth., 14611
Cassia virgata Rich., 14525
Cassia weberbaueri J.F.Macbr., 14556
Cassia wightiana Graham, 14559
Cassia xinguensis Ducke, 2642
Cassia xiphoidea Bertol., 14567
Cassine attenuata (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 4988
Cassine dioica (Griseb.) Lobr.-Callen, 4988
Cassine gongonha Mart., 2917
Cassine laneanum (A.H.Moore) J.W.Ingram, 4988
Cassine magellanica Lam., 9349
Cassine maurocenia Sieb. non L., 7518
Cassine xylocarpa var. *attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 4988
Cassine xylocarpa var. *caribaea* Urb., 4988
Cassine xylocarpa Vent., 4988
Cassipourea alba Griseb., 2357
Cassipourea belizensis Lundell, 2357
Cassipourea cubensis Urb., 2357
Cassipourea elliptica var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb., 2357
Cassipourea elliptica var. *dentata* Engl., 2361
Cassipourea elliptica var. *pauciserrata* Griseb., 2357
Cassipourea macrodonta Standl., 2357
Cassipourea macrophylla DC., 2358
Cassipourea podantha Standl., 2357
Cassipourea poeppigii Briq., 2361
Cassipourea ulei Briq., 2361
Cassupa Bonpl., 7838
Cassupa alba K.Schum. & K.Krause, 7845
Cassupa juruana K.Schum. & K.Krause, 7845
Cassupa laevis Triana, 7845
Cassupa laevis var. *chocoensis* Triana, 7848
Cassupa panamensis Standl., 7845
Cassupa pittieri Standl., 7848
Cassupa scarlatina K.Schum. & K.Krause, 7843
Cassupa verrucosa Humb. & Bonpl., 7852
Cassuvium Lam., 603
Cassuvium pomiferum Lam., 608
Cassuvium pomiferum Tussac, 608
Castanea sloanea Mill., 14763
Castanella paullinioides Spruce ex Radlk., 11853
Castelaria erecta (Turpin) Small, 2364
Castellanosia caineana Cárdenas, 1596
Castiglionia lobata Ruiz & Pav., 7933
Castiglionia Ruiz & Pav., 7931
Castilla australis Hemsl., 11986
Castilla costaricana Liebm., 2367
Castilla daguensis Pittier, 2367
Castilla fallax O.F.Cook, 2369
Castilla markhamiana E.J.Collins, 11999
Castilla panamensis O.F.Cook, 2367
Castilla ulei f. *lecithogalacta* R.E.Schult., 11993
Castilloa Endl., 2365
Castilloa australis Hemsl., 11986
Castilloa markhamiana E.J.Collins, 11999
Castorea Mill., 4885
Catachaenia Griseb., 9542
Catalpa cassinoides (Lam.) Spreng., 15680
Catappa Gaertn., 15921
Catappa guianensis C.F.Gaertn., 15928
Catas Dombey ex Lam., 11227
Catas grandiflora Juss. ex Lam., 11228
Cathartocarpus Pers., 2336
Cathartocarpus bacillaris (L.f.) Pers., 14514
Cathartocarpus bacillaris Lindl., 14514
Cathartocarpus bacillus Pers., 14514
Cathartocarpus bicapsularis (L.) Ham., 14517
Cathartocarpus brasilianus (Lam.) Jacq., 2347
Cathartocarpus erubescens Ham., 2347
Cathartocarpus ferrugineus G.Don, 2344
Cathartocarpus grandis (L.f.) Pers., 2347
Cathartocarpus humboldtianus Loudon, 14597
Cathartocarpus laetus (Kunth) G.Don, 14556
Cathartocarpus moschatus (Kunth) G.Don, 2350
Cathartocarpus speciosus (DC.) G.Don, 14597
Cathartocarpus trinitatis (Reichb. ex DC.) G.Don, 14597
Cathedra aestuaria Sleumer, 2372
Cathedra caurensis Pittier, 2372
Cathedra crassifolia Benth. ex Miers, 2372
Cathedra gardneriana Miers, 2376
Cathedra guianensis Sandwith, 2372
Cathedra inaequilatera Sleumer, 2372
Cathedra oblonga Sleumer, 2372
Cathermion polycephalum (Griseb.) Burkart, 362
Cathetus Lour., 12128
Cathormion corymbosum (Rich.) Burkart, 7333
Cathormion daulense (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, 361
Cathormion mangense (Jacq.) Dugand, 2699
Cathormion pistaciifolium (Willd.) Burkart, 361
Cathormion polyanthum (A.Spreng.) Burkart, 356
Cathormion polycephalum (Griseb.) Burkart, 356
Cathormion tortum (Mart.) Pittier, 2704
Cathormium caraboboense (Harms) Pittier, 2702
Catinga aromatica Aubl., 5625
Catinga Aubl., 2000
Catinga moschata Aubl., 5625
Catinga oblongifolia Sagot, 2005
Catis O.F.Cook, 5753
Catis martiana O.F.Cook, 5759
Catoblastus H.Wendl., 17025
Catoblastus andinus Dugand, 17038
Catoblastus anomalus (Burret) Burret, 17027
Catoblastus cuatrecasasii Dugand, 17038
Catoblastus distichus R.Bernal, 17030
Catoblastus drudei O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17031
Catoblastus dryanderae (Burret) Burret, 17040
Catoblastus engelii H.Wendl. ex Burret, 17038
Catoblastus equalis (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret, 17026
Catoblastus inconstans (Dugand) Glassman, 17034
Catoblastus kalbreyeri Burret, 17034
Catoblastus maynensis (Spruce) Drude, 17036
Catoblastus megalocarpus Burret, 17034
Catoblastus mesocarpus Burret, 17038
Catoblastus microcaryus Burret, 17034
Catoblastus praemorsus (Willd.) H.Wendl., 17038
Catoblastus pubescens (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 17038
Catoblastus pubescens var. *krinocarpa* (Trail) Trail ex Drude, 17031
Catoblastus radiatus (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret, 17040
Catoblastus sphaerocarpus Burret, 17034
Catoblastus velutinus Burret, 17026
Catocoma altissima Poepp., 1537
Catocoma brevifolia Benth., 1538
Catocoma floribunda (Willd.) Benth., 1539
Catocoma lucida Benth., 1540
Catonia P.Browne, 9542
Catonia Raf., 16546
Catostigma O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17025
Catostemma clarkii Steyerm., 2391
Catostemma macrosperma (Sagot ex Benoist) Lemée, 2385
Catostemma micranthum Ducke, 14465
Catostemma praecox Ducke, 14466
Catostemma pubistylum Steyerm., 2391
Catostigma anomalum Burret, 17027
Catostigma drudei (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret, 17031
Catostigma dryanderae Burret, 17040
Catostigma equale (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret, 17026
Catostigma inconstans Dugand, 17034
Catostigma kalbreyeri Burret, 17034
Catostigma megalocarpum Burret, 17034
Catostigma microcaryum Burret, 17034
Catostigma radiatum O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17040
Catostigma sphaerocarpum Burret, 17034
Catostigma sphaerocarpum var. *microcaryum* Burret, 17034
Caturus L., 97
Caturus Lour., 366
Caturus ramiflora (Jacq.) L., 1461
Caudoleucaena Britton & Rose, 8226
Causea Scop., 7142
Cavanillesia arborea (Willd.) K.Schum., 2397
Cavanillesia cordata Ruiz & Pav. ex Spreng., 2397
Cavendishia acuminata (Hook.) Hemsl., 2399
Cavendishia beckmanniana Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia benthamiana (Klotzsch) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia campii A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia chiapensis Brandegee, 2399
Cavendishia cordata (Klotzsch) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia cordifolia (Kunth) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia costaricensis Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia crassifolia (Benth.) Hemsl., 2399
Cavendishia dichroa A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia dugandiana A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia durifolia A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia gilgiana Hoerold, 2406
Cavendishia gracilis A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia guatemalensis Loes., 2399
Cavendishia guatemalensis var. *chiapensis*(Brandegee) L.O.Williams, 2399 espace entre chiapensis et (Brandegee)
Cavendishia hartwegiana (Klotzsch) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia hendersoni (Regel) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia hoffmannii Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia kalbreyeri Mansf., 2407
Cavendishia killipii A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia latifolia Hemsl., 2399
Cavendishia lehmannii Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia melastomoides (Kunth) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia mexiae A.C.Sm., 2407
Cavendishia miconioides A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia montana A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia peruviana Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia pilgeriana Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia pseudopubescens (Klotzsch) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia pubescens var. *boliviensis* Hoerold, 2403
Cavendishia pubescens var. *microphylla* Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia rigidifolia A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia sandemanii A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia scabriuscula (Kunth) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia secundiflora Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia sillarensis Herzog, 2399
Cavendishia skutchii A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia smithii Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia splendens (Klotzsch) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia strobilifera (Kunth) Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia tolimensis Cuatrec., 2399
Cavendishia tubiflora A.C.Sm., 2399
Cavendishia ulbrichiana Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia ulei Hoerold, 2399
Cavendishia urbaniana Hoerold, 2402
Cavendishia veraguensis (Klotzsch) Hemsl., 2399
Cavendishia warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Hemsl., 2399
Cavendishia weberbaueri Hoerold, 2407
Cavinium Thouars, 16516
Ceanothus arborescens Mill., 3298
Ceanothus colubrinus (Jacq.) Lam., 3298
Ceanothus granulosus Ruiz & Pav., 13754
Ceanothus pubescens Ruiz & Pav., 13757
Ceanothus reclinatus L'Hér., 3299
Ceanothus sect. *Scutia* Comm. ex DC., 14467
Ceanothus sphaerocarpus DC., 13756
Cebipira nitida (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 1521
Cebipira virgilioides (Kunth) Kuntze, 1522
Cecropia acutifolia Trécul, 2414

Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq., 2447, 2453
Cecropia adenopus var. *lata* Snethl., 2447
Cecropia adenopus var. *lyratiloba* (Miq.) Hassl., 2447
Cecropia adenopus var. *macrophylla* Hassl., 2447
Cecropia adenopus var. *oblonga* Snethl., 2447
Cecropia adenopus var. *vulgaris* Hassl., 2447
Cecropia alborugosa Cuatrec., 2464
Cecropia alexandrina Cuatrec., 2443
Cecropia alvarezii Cuatrec., 2446
Cecropia amphichlora Standl. & L.O.Williams, 2446
Cecropia angelica C.C.Berg & P.Franco, 2465
Cecropia arachnoidea Pittier, 2450
Cecropia arbelaezii Cuatrec., 2427
Cecropia asperrima Pittier, 2450
Cecropia auyantepuiana Cuatrec., 2435
Cecropia bicolor Klotzsch, 2462
Cecropia bifurcata Huber, 2442
Cecropia boliviana Cuatrec., 2453
Cecropia bracteata Cuatrec., 2456
Cecropia bureauiana V.A.Richt., 2448
Cecropia burriada Cuatrec., 2446
Cecropia candida Snethl., 2432
Cecropia carbonaria Miq., 2447
Cecropia catarinensis Cuatrec., 2447
Cecropia caucana Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia cinerea Miq., 2447
Cecropia cobariana Cuatrec., 2458
Cecropia commutata Schott ex Miq., 2446
Cecropia congesta Cuatrec., 2429
Cecropia coriacea Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia cyrtostachya Miq., 2447
Cecropia dabeibana Cuatrec., 2446
Cecropia danielis Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia dielsiana Snethl., 2450
Cecropia digitata Klotzsch, 2414
Cecropia digitata Ten. ex Miq., 2447
Cecropia digitata var. *grisea* Miq., 2450
Cecropia diguensis Cuatrec., 2451
Cecropia diguensis f. *albicans* Cuatrec., 2424
Cecropia discolor Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia eximia Cuatrec., 2434
Cecropia ferreyrae Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia flagellifera Trécul, 2453
Cecropia francisci Snethl., 2453
Cecropia glauca Rojas, 2447
Cecropia goodspeedii Cuatrec., 2450
Cecropia hachensis Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia hondurensis Standl., 2450
Cecropia hormigana Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia humboldtiana Klotzsch, 2450
Cecropia ibaguensis Cuatrec., 2444
Cecropia inchuensis Cuatrec., 2460
Cecropia juranyiana V.A.Richt., 2460
Cecropia klotzschiana Miq., 2453
Cecropia laetivirens Huber, 2442
Cecropia lanciloba Cuatrec., 2443
Cecropia leucocoma Miq., 2418
Cecropia leucophaea Poepp. ex Miq., 2453
Cecropia levyana V.A.Richt., 2446
Cecropia libradensis Cuatrec., 2458
Cecropia lisboana Snethl., 2445
Cecropia lyratiloba Miq., 2447
Cecropia lyratiloba var. *nana* J.C.Andrade & Carauta, 2447
Cecropia magnifolia Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia maranhensis Snethl., 2418
Cecropia maxonii Pittier, 2446
Cecropia metensis Cuatrec., 2422
Cecropia mexicana Hemsl., 2446
Cecropia mexicana var. *macrostachya* Donn.Sm., 2446
Cecropia mituana Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia mocoana Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia moniquirana Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia monostachya C.C.Berg, 2424
Cecropia multiflora Snethl., 2462
Cecropia nivea Poepp. ex Klotzsch, 2453
Cecropia obovata Rusby, 2418
Cecropia obtusa Duss. non Trécul, 2450
Cecropia obtusifolia subsp. *burriada* (Cuatrec.)C.C.Berg & P.Franco, 2446
Cecropia occidentalis Cuatrec., 2442
Cecropia orinocensis Standl., 2436
Cecropia pacis Cuatrec., 2422
Cecropia palmatisecta Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia panamensis Hemsl., 2446
Cecropia paraensis Huber, 2436
Cecropia peltata var. *candida* Velásquez, 2450
Cecropia philipsonii Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia pinnatiloba Klotzsch, 2453
Cecropia polyandrophora Cuatrec., 2434
Cecropia polyphlebia Donn.Sm., 2414
Cecropia porvenirensis Cuatrec., 2423
Cecropia propinqua Schott ex Miq., 2450
Cecropia puberula C.C.Berg. & P.Franco, 2466
Cecropia radlkoferiana V.A.Richt., 2446
Cecropia reticulata f. *alboreticulata* Cuatrec., 2456
Cecropia richardii Cuatrec., 2420
Cecropia riparia Snethl., 2420
Cecropia robusta Huber, 2442
Cecropia rugosa Cuatrec., 2462
Cecropia ruiziana Klotzsch, 2453
Cecropia sandersoniana P.H.Allen., 2434
Cecropia santanderensis Cuatrec., 2465
Cecropia scabra Ruiz ex Klotzsch, 2453
Cecropia scabrifolia V.A.Richt., 2450
Cecropia schiedeana Klotzsch, 2450
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *decurrens* Snethl., 2460
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *guamuesensis* Cuatrec., 2460
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *juranyiana* (V.A.Richt.)Snethl., 2460
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *pedroa* Cuatrec., 2460
Cecropia sciadophylla var. *subsessilis* Cuatrec., 2460
Cecropia scutata Cuatrec., 2456
Cecropia setico Snethl. ex J.F.Macbr., 2442
Cecropia standleyana P.H.Allen., 2434
Cecropia standleyi J.F.Macbr., 2423
Cecropia stenostachya Warb., 2436
Cecropia steyermarkii Cuatrec., 2435
Cecropia strigilosa Cuatrec., 2414
Cecropia sucrensis Cuatrec., 2449
Cecropia surinamensis Miq., 2450
Cecropia sylvicola Standl. & Steyerm., 2414
Cecropia telealba var. *hirsuta* Cuatrec., 2464
Cecropia teleargentea Cuatrec., 2464
Cecropia teleincana Cuatrec., 2465
Cecropia telenivea Cuatrec., 2465
Cecropia tessmannii Mildbr., 2442
Cecropia tolimensis Cuatrec., 2444
Cecropia trilobata Cuatrec., 2455
Cecropia tubulosa Ruiz ex Klotzsch, 2414
Cecropia vageleri Burret, 2442
Cecropia villosa C.C.Berg & P.Franco, 2414, 2452
Cecropia vogeleri Burret, 2446
Cecropia yarinensis Cuatrec., 2422
Cedrela Scop., 2469
Cedrela adenophylla Mart., 2474
Cedrela alliacea Ducke, 2471
Cedrela balansae C.DC., 2471
Cedrela barbata C.DC., 2471
Cedrela bogotensis Triana & Planch., 2473
Cedrela boliviana Rusby, 2472
Cedrela brachystachya (C.DC.) C.DC., 2474
Cedrela brasiliensis A.Juss., 2471
Cedrela brasiliensis var. *australis* A.Juss., 2471
Cedrela brunellioides Rusby, 2471
Cedrela caldasana C.DC., 2471
Cedrela ciliolata S.F.Blake, 2474
Cedrela cubensis Bisse, 2474
Cedrela dugesii S.Watson, 2474
Cedrela elliptica Rizzini & Heringer, 2471
Cedrela fissilis var. *glabrior* C.DC., 2471
Cedrela fissilis var. *macrocarpa* C.DC., 2471
Cedrela glaziovii C.DC., 2474
Cedrela guianensis A.Juss., 2474
Cedrela hassleri (C.DC.) C.DC., 2474
Cedrela herberae Harms, 2472
Cedrela hirsuta C.DC., 2471
Cedrela huberi Ducke, 2471
Cedrela longiflora C.DC., 2471
Cedrela longipes S.F.Blake, 2474
Cedrela longipetiolulata Harms, 2474
Cedrela macrocarpa Ducke, 2471
Cedrela mexicana M.Roem., 2474
Cedrela mexicana var. *puberula* C.DC., 2474
Cedrela mourae C.DC., 2474
Cedrela occidentalis C.DC. & Rose, 2474
Cedrela odorata var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer, 2474
Cedrela pachyrhachis C.DC., 2471
Cedrela palustris Handro, 2474
Cedrela paraguariensis Mart., 2474
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *brachystachya* C.DC., 2474
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *hassleri* C.DC., 2474
Cedrela paraguariensis var. *multijuga* C.DC., 2474
Cedrela pilgeri C.DC., 2471
Cedrela regnelli C.DC., 2471
Cedrela rosei S.F.Blake, 2473
Cedrela rotunda S.F.Blake, 2474
Cedrela sintenisii C.DC., 2474
Cedrela steinbachii Harms, 2472
Cedrela subandina Cuatrec., 2473
Cedrela tubiflora Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora f. *angustifolia* Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora subsp. *bertoniensis* Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora var. *grandifolia* Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora f. *grandifolia* (Bertoni) Buchinger& Falc., 2471
Cedrela tubiflora var. *intermedia* Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora var. *lagenaria* Bertoni, 2471
Cedrela tubiflora f. *parvifolia* Buchinger & Falc., 2471
Cedrela velloziana M.Roem., 2474
Cedrela whitfordii S.F.Blake, 2474
Cedrela yucatana S.F.Blake, 2474
Cedrela L., 2469
Cedrella alternifolia (Mill.) Steud., 8617
Cedronia granatensis Cuatrec., 12209
Cedrota Schreb., 682
Cedrota longifolia Willd., 696
Cedrus Mill., 2469
Cedrus alternifolia Mill., 8617
Ceiba Adans., 2479
Ceiba Gaertn., 2479
Ceiba Medik., 2479
Ceiba allenii Woodson, 15105
Ceiba anfractuosa (DC.) M.Gómez, 2487
Ceiba burchellii K.Schum., 2489
Ceiba caribaea (DC.) A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba casearia Medik., 2487
Ceiba fiebrigii Hochr., 2488
Ceiba guineensis (Thonn.) A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba guineensis var. *ampla* A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba guineensis f. *grisea* A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba jaibana Ravenna, 2488
Ceiba mandonii Britten & Baker f., 2480
Ceiba occidentalis (Spreng.) Burkill, 2487
Ceiba pentandra f. *albolana* Ulbr., 2487
Ceiba pentandra var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh., 2487
Ceiba pentandra var. *clausa* Ulbr., 2487
Ceiba pentandra var. *dehiscens* Ulbr., 2487
Ceiba pentandra var. *indica* (DC.) Bakh., 2487
Ceiba pubiflora var. *genuina* Hassl., 2488
Ceiba pentandra f. *grisea* Ulbr., 2487
Ceiba rivieri (Decne.) K.Schum., 15102
Ceiba rosea (Seem.) K.Schum., 15105
Ceiba salmonea (Ulbr.) Bakh., 15105
Ceiba thonnerii A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba thonningii A.Chev., 2487
Ceiba tunariense (Kuntze) K.Schum., 2480
Celaenodendron Standl., 12433
Celastrus boaria (Molina) Baill., 9316
Celastrus circumcissus Pav. & Briq., 9356
Celastrus confertus Ruiz & Pav., 9321
Celastrus emarginatus Ruiz & Pav. non Willd., 9365
Celastrus sect. *Gymnosporia* Wight & Arn., 6738
Celastrus macrocarpus Ruiz & Pav., 9348
Celastrus magellanicus (Lam.) DC., 9349
Celastrus maytenus Willd., 9316
Celastrus myrtifolius L., 13151
Celastrus octogonus L'Hér., 9356
Celastrus orbicularis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 9356
Celastrus quadrangulata Schrad., 9364
Celastrus retusus Poir., 9365
Celastrus spinifolius Larrañaga, 9337
Celastrus uncinatus Ruiz & Pav., 9316
Celastrus verticillatus Ruiz & Pav., 9374
Celtis aculeata Sw., 2497
Celtis aculeata var. *laevigata* (Kunth) Planch., 2497
Celtis aculeata var. *pubescens* Griseb., 2497
Celtis aculeata var. *serrata* Griseb., 2497
Celtis aculeatus Sw., 2497
Celtis alnifolia (Wedd.) Planch., 2497
Celtis anfractuosa Liebm., 2497
Celtis asperula Miq., 2497
Celtis boliviensis Planch., 133
Celtis bonplandiana Planch., 2496
Celtis brasiliensis f. *clausseniana* (Wedd.) Planch., 2494
Celtis brevifolia (Klotzsch) Miq., 2497
Celtis canescens Decne., 16299
Celtis canescens Kunth, 16299
Celtis clausseniana (Wedd.) Miq., 2494
Celtis crenata (Wedd.) Miq., 2494
Celtis dichotoma (Klotzsch) Miq., 2497
Celtis diffusa Planch., 2497
Celtis epiphylladena Ortega, 2497
Celtis ferarum Standl. & L.O.Williams, 2500
Celtis ferruginea (Wedd.) Miq., 2494
Celtis flexuosa (Wedd.) Miq., 2494
Celtis flexuosa var. *glabrifolia* Griseb., 2496
Celtis fluminensis Carauta, 2494
Celtis gardneri Planch., 2497
Celtis glabratum Spreng., 2497
Celtis glycycarpa Mart. ex Miq., 2497
Celtis goudotii Planch., 2497
Celtis hilariana Planch., 2497
Celtis integrifolia Lam., 2496
Celtis laevigata (Kunth) Spreng., 2497

Celtis lancifolia (Wedd.) Miq., 2496
Celtis lima Sw., 16299
Celtis macrophylla Kunth, 16299
Celtis membranacea (Wedd.) Miq., 2497
Celtis micrantha (L.) Sw., 16299
Celtis mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 16299
Celtis morifolia Planch., 2497
Celtis pallida subsp. *sericea* (Romanczuk) Romanczuk, 2495
Celtis pallida Torr., 2496
Celtis pallida var. *discolor* Hunz. & Dottori, 2495
Celtis pavonii Planch., 2497
Celtis petenensis Lundell, 2501
Celtis platycaulis Greenm., 2497
Celtis pubescens (Kunth) Spreng., 2497
Celtis pubescens var. *chichape* (Wedd.) Baehni, 2495
Celtis punctata (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman, 2496
Celtis rhamnoides Willd., 2497
Celtis rugosa Willd., 16299
Celtis schiedeana Schltdl., 16299
Celtis sellowiana Miq., 2496
Celtis sericea Romanczuk, 2495
Celtis spinosa Spreng., 2497
Celtis spinosa var. *pallida* (Torr.) M.C.Johnst., 2496
Celtis spinosa var. *weddelliana* (Planch.) Baehni, 2496
Celtis spinosissima (Wedd.) Miq., 2497
Celtis swartzii Planch., 2501
Celtis tala Gillies ex Planch., 2496
Celtis tala Gillies & Planch. var. *tala*, 2495
Celtis tala var. *chichape* (Wedd.) Planch., 2495
Celtis tala var. *gaudichaudiana* Planch., 2496
Celtis tala var. *gilliesiana* Planch., 2496
Celtis tala var. *pallida* (Torr.) Planch., 2496
Celtis tala var. *sellowiana* (Miq.) Kuntze, 2496
Celtis tala var. *weddelliana* Planch., 2496
Celtis tala f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl., 2496
Celtis tala f. *subpilosa* Kuntze, 2496
Celtis tala f. *subtomentosa* Kuntze, 2496
Celtis tala f. *velutina* Herzog, 2495
Celtis triflora (Ruiz ex Klotzsch) Miq., 2497
Celtis velutina Planch., 2497
Celtis weddelliana (Planch.) Romanczuk, 2496
Celtis williamsii Rusby, 2497
Celtis zizyphoides (Kunth) Spreng., 2497
Cenostigma sclerophyllum Malme, 1902
Centrandra H.Karst., 3949
Centrodiscus Müll.Arg., 2268
Centrodiscus grandifolius Müll.Arg., 2271
Centrolobium minus C.Presl, 2506
Centrolobium orinocense (Benth.) Pittier, 2509
Centrolobium patinense Pittier, 2509
Centrolobium robustum var. *microchaete* Mart. ex Benth., 2506
Centronia crassiramis (Naudin) Triana, 9449
Centronia excelsa (Bonpl.) Triana, 9492
Centronia phlomoides Triana, 9478
Centronia tomentosa Cogn., 9492
Centronia tungurahuae S.F.Blake, 9492
Centrosema spicata Glaz., 3015
Ceodes J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 12440
Cephaelis Sw., 13287
Cephaelis acanthacea Standl. ex Steyerm., 11573
Cephaelis affinis Standl., 13309
Cephaelis appendiculata (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 13298
Cephaelis attenuata Miq., 13439
Cephaelis bolivarensis Standl. & Steyerm., 13307
Cephaelis borucana A.Molina, 13309
Cephaelis campyloneuroides (Standl.) Standl., 13315
Cephaelis caruruensis Standl. & Steyerm., 9128
Cephaelis chlorochlamys Standl., 13351
Cephaelis conephoroides Rusby, 13327
Cephaelis costaricencis Schltdl., 13338
Cephaelis crassifolia Standl., 13330
Cephaelis crebinervia Standl., 13305
Cephaelis croatii Dwyer, 13348
Cephaelis cuatrecasasii Standl. & Steyerm., 13333
Cephaelis diguana Standl. ex Steyerm., 13336
Cephaelis dolichophylla Standl., 2208
Cephaelis elata Sw., 13338
Cephaelis elata f. *lutea* Standl., 13338
Cephaelis fanshawei Standl., 13342
Cephaelis flaviflora (K.Krause) Standl., 13343
Cephaelis gentryi Dwyer, 13348
Cephaelis grandiflora Standl. ex Steyerm., 13336
Cephaelis grandistipula Standl. ex Steyerm., 11622
Cephaelis humboldtiana Cham. & Schltdl., 13357
Cephaelis humboldtiana var. *ornata* (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 13357
Cephaelis jenmanii Wernham, 13375
Cephaelis jervisei Standl., 13361
Cephaelis kappleri (Miq.) Standl., 9126
Cephaelis kennedyi Dwyer, 13381
Cephaelis killipii Standl., 13416
Cephaelis longiflora Standl., 13336
Cephaelis macrocarpa Standl., 13333
Cephaelis muscosa (Jacq.) Sw., 13381
Cephaelis nuda Cham. & Schltdl., 13386
Cephaelis papirifolia Standl. ex Steyerm., 5851
Cephaelis patabaea (Aubl.) Steud., 7862
Cephaelis patrisii (DC.) D.Dietr, 13295
Cephaelis pebasensis Standl., 13397
Cephaelis peruviana Spreng., 13318
Cephaelis phoenicia (K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl) Donn.Sm., 13338
Cephaelis polycephala Schltdl., 13310
Cephaelis punicea Vahl, 13338
Cephaelis schunkeana Standl., 13415
Cephaelis sessiliflora Willd., 7862
Cephaelis spectabilis Standl. ex Steyerm., 11622
Cephaelis stipulosa (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 13421
Cephaelis subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 11686
Cephaelis tenuis D.Dietr., 13430
Cephaelis tepuiensis Steyerm., 13431
Cephaelis timbiquensis Standl., 13432
Cephaelis trianae Standl., 13301
Cephaelis umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl., 13327
Cephaelis vallis Standl. ex Steyerm., 14023
Cephaelis violacea (Aubl.) Sw., 13297
Cephaelis violacea var. *latifolia* Miq., 13297
Cephaelis williamsii Standl., 13453
Cephalanthus breviflorus Spruce ex K.Schum., 7873
Cephalanthus peruvianus Spruce ex K.Schum., 7873
Cephalecereus dautwitzii (Haage) Hougton, 5483
Cephaleis Vahl, 13287
Cephalocereus Pfeiff., 12235
Cephalocereus colombianus Rose, 12236
Cephalocereus fricii (Backeb.) Borg, 15366
Cephalocereus guentheri Kupper, 5482
Cephalocereus lanuginosus (L.) Britton & Rose, 12236
Cephalocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Borg, 2529
Cephalocereus russelianus (Rümpler) Rose, 15366
Cephalocereus tweedyanus Britton & Rose, 12240
Cephalodendron Steyerm., 13705
Cephalodendron aracamuniensis Steyerm., 13708
Cephalodendron globosum Steyerm., 13717
Cephaloschefflera (Harms) Merr., 14267
Cephalotrophis Blume, 16441
Ceramanthus Hassk., 12128
Ceramocarpium lanatum Nees, 11075
Ceramocarpium maximilianum Nees, 11062
Ceramocarpium polyanthes Nees, 11139
Ceramocarpium umbrosum Nees, 11176
Ceranthus Schreb., 2677
Ceranthus corniculatus Schreb. ex Eichl., 2678
Ceranthus schreberi J.F.Gmel., 2678
Cerasus Mill., 13129
Cerasus brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl., 13134
Cerasus integrifolia C.Presl, 13144
Cerasus occidentalis Loisel., 13155
Cerasus opaca Benth., 13158
Cerasus reflexa Gardner, 13154
Cerasus sphaerocarpus Loisel., 13151
Ceratites Sol.ex Miers, 13973
Ceratonia chilensis Molina, 12987
Ceratosepalum Oerst., 11834
Cerbera ahouai L., 16052
Cerbera nitida Kunth, 16052
Cerbera peruviana Pers., 16053
Cerbera thevetia L., 16053
Cerbera triphylla Rudge, 3701
Cercidium andicola var. *petiolata* Chodat & Hassl., 11828
Cercidium goldmanii Rose, 11828
Cercidium plurifoliolatum Micheli, 11828
Cercidium praecox (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms, 11828
Cercidium spinosum Tul., 11828
Cercidium unijugum Rose, 11828
Cercidium viride (H.Karst.) H.Karst., 11828
Cercophora Miers, 8166
Cercophora anomala Miers, 8171
Cercouratea cassinefolia (DC.) Tiegh., 11385
Cercouratea cuspidata Tiegh., 11391
Cercouratea ferruginea (Engl.) Tiegh., 11397
Cercouratea grosourdyi Tiegh., 11403
Cercouratea laxa Tiegh., 11464
Cercouratea melinonii Tiegh., 11419
Cercouratea orbignyana Tiegh., 11424
Cerdana Ruiz & Pav., 3493
Cereus subg. *Piptanthocereus* A.Berger, 2525
Cereus subg. *Trichocereus* A.Berger, 16382
Cerdana alliodora Ruiz & Pav., 3497
Cerdana gerascanthus (L.) Moldenke, 3523
Cereus abnormis (Willd.) Sweet, 2530
Cereus acidus (Phil.) K.Schum., 5720
Cereus alacriportanus Pfeiff., 2530
Cereus alacriportanus var. *bageanus* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2530
Cereus arequipensis Meyen, 10892
Cereus atacamensis Phil., 16383
Cereus atroviridis Backeb., 15365
Cereus calcirupicola (F.Ritter) Rizzini, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola subsp. *cabralensis* (F.Ritter)P.J.Braun & Esteves, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola subsp. *cipoensis* (F.Ritter)P.J.Braun & Esteves, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola var. *albicans* Rizzini, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola var. *cabralensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola var. *cipoensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2532
Cereus calcirupicola var. *pluricostatus* (F.Ritter) Rizzini, 2532
Cereus candelaris Meyen, 1597
Cereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Werderm., 931
Cereus colombianus (Rose) Vaupel, 12236
Cereus coryne Salm-Dyck, 15229
Cereus dautwitzii (Haage) Orcutt, 5483
Cereus dayamii Speg., 2536
Cereus deficiens Otto & A.Dietr., 15142
Cereus eburneus Salm-Dyck, 15142
Cereus fricii Backeb., 15366
Cereus ghiesbreghtii K.Schum., 934
Cereus goiasensis (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2532
Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose, 15365
Cereus griseus Haw., 15142
Cereus guentheri (Kupper) Werderm., 5482
Cereus hildmannianus subsp. *uruguayanus* (R.Kiesling) N.P. Taylor, 2530
Cereus hildmannianus subsp. *xanthocarpus* (K.Schum.) P.J.Braun & Esteves, 2530
Cereus iquiquensis K.Schum., 5722
Cereus jamacaru subsp. *calcirupicola* (F.Ritter) N.P.Taylor & Zappi, 2532
Cereus jamacaru var. *caesius* Salm-Dyck, 2532
Cereus jamacaru var. *glaucus* Ladenberg, 2532
Cereus jamacaru subsp. *goiasensis* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves, 2532
Cereus laetus (Kunth) DC., 934
Cereus lanatus (Kunth) DC., 5483
Cereus lanatus subsp. *sericatus* (Backeb.) Werderm., 5483
Cereus lanuginosus Mill., 12236
Cereus lepidotus Salm.-Dyck, 2529
Cereus longiflorus Alexander, 2529
Cereus macrostibas (K.Schum.) A.Berger, 10893
Cereus macrostibas var. *roseiflorus* Werderm. & Backeb., 10894
Cereus margaritensis J.R.Johnst., 15365
Cereus microspermus Werderm. & Backeb., 1600
Cereus milesimus Rost, 2530
Cereus monstrosus Steud., 2530
Cereus monstruosus K.Schum., 2530
Cereus mortensenii (Croizat) D.R.Hunt & N.P.Taylor, 15364
Cereus neonesioticus (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2530
Cereus neonesioticus var. *interior* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun, 2530
Cereus pachanoi (Britton & Rose) Werderm., 4955
Cereus panoplaeatus Monv., 5721
Cereus paraguayensis K.Schum., 2530
Cereus pasacana F.A.C.Weber, 16383
Cereus perlucens K.Schum., 2529
Cereus peruvianus (L.) Mill., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *alacriportanus* (Pfeiff.)K.Schum., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *cristatus* Graebener, 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *monstrosus* DC., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *monstruosus nanus*K.Schum., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *nanus* Salm-Dyck, 2530

Cereus peruvianus var. *ovicarpus* Hertrich, 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *persicinus* Werderm., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *proferrens* Werderm., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *reclinatus* Werderm., 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *tortuosus* Salm-Dyck, 2530
Cereus peruvianus var. *tortus* Salm-Dyck, 2530
Cereus peruvianus f. *alacriportanus* (Pfeiff.) Schelle, 2530
Cereus peruvianus f. *minor* Salm-Dyck, 2530
Cereus repandus (L.) Mill., 15365
Cereus rosei Werderm., 4955
Cereus roseiflorus Speg., 2536
Cereus russelianus Salm-Dyck, 15366
Cereus sericatus Backeb., 5483
Cereus tarijensis Vaupel, 16384
Cereus terscheckii J.Parm. ex Pfeiff., 16385
Cereus tweedyanus (Britton & Rose) Werderm., 12240
Cereus uruguayanus R.Kiesling, 2530
Cereus validus Haw., 2528
Cereus xanthocarpus K.Schum., 2530
Cerophora Raf., 10257
Cerothamnus Tidestr., 10257
Ceroxylon andicolum Humb. & Bonpl., 2541
Ceroxylon andicolum var. *occidentale* R.B.White ex Fawc., 2541
Ceroxylon australe Mart., 7961
Ceroxylon beethovenia Burret, 2545
Ceroxylon coarctatum (Engel) H.Wendl., 2554
Ceroxylon crispum Burret, 2554
Ceroxylon deltoideum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 7811
Ceroxylon ferrugineum Regel, 2541
Ceroxylon flexuosum Galeano & R.Bernal, 2554
Ceroxylon hexandrum Dugand, 2554
Ceroxylon interruptum (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 2545
Ceroxylon klopstockia Mart., 2545
Ceroxylon latisectum Burret, 2547
Ceroxylon mooreanum Galeano & R.Bernal, 2547
Ceroxylon niveum H.Wendl., 445
Ceroxylon schultzei Burret, 2545
Ceroxylon sclerophyllum Dugand, 2547
Ceroxylon verruculosum Burret, 2554
Ceroxylum floccosum Burret, 2551
Cerqueiria O.Berg, 10423
Cervantesia colombiana A.C.Sm., 132
Cervantesia glabrata Stapf, 132
Cervantesia kunthiana Baill., 2558
Cervantesia macrocarpa Cuatrec., 2558
Cespedesia amazonica Huber, 2560
Cespedesia bonplandii Goudot, 2560
Cespedesia brasiliana Tiegh., 2560
Cespedesia excelsa Rusby, 2560
Cespedesia macrophylla Seem., 2560
Cespedesia repanda (Bonpl. ex Kunth) Tiegh., 2560
Cespedesia repanda var. *lanceolata* Cuatrec., 2560
Cespedesia scandens (Tiegh.) Dwyer, 2560
Cespedesia sprucei Tiegh., 2560
Cestrum affine Kunth, 2592
Cestrum alaternoides Desf., 2581
Cestrum alaternoides var. *lanceolatum* Dunal, 2581
Cestrum alaternoides var. *obovato-orbiculare*Dunal, 2581
Cestrum albopunctatum Dunal, 2580
Cestrum alternifolium var. *mitanthum* O.E.Schulz, 2563
Cestrum alternifolium var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz, 2563
Cestrum ambatense Francey, 2603
Cestrum amelanchier Dunal, 2563
Cestrum amictum Schltdl., 2565
Cestrum amictum var. *longiflorum* (Sendtn.) Dunal, 2565
Cestrum amictum var. *parviflorum* Dunal, 2565
Cestrum amplum Pittier, 2582
Cestrum amplum var. *grandifolium* Francey, 2582
Cestrum angustifolium Lodd., 2581
Cestrum aristeguietae Steyerm., 2601
Cestrum aronioideum St.-Lag., 2563
Cestrum atrovirens Dunal, 14622
Cestrum axillare Vell., 2579
Cestrum baenitzii Lingelsh., 2585
Cestrum billbergianum Beurl., 2580
Cestrum bogotense Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2584
Cestrum bogotense var. *latifolium* Francey, 2584
Cestrum bracteatum var. *amictum* Sendtn., 2565
Cestrum bracteatum var. *parviflorum* Sendtn., 2565
Cestrum caloneurum Pittier, 2593
Cestrum calycinum Kunth, 2601
Cestrum calycinum var. *tenuiflorum* Francey, 2601
Cestrum calycinum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2601
Cestrum calycosum Pittier, 2593
Cestrum campanulatum Lam., 150
Cestrum campestre Griseb., 2591
Cestrum cancellatum Dunal, 2601
Cestrum candidum Van Houtte ex Schltdl., 2581
Cestrum cauliflorum Jacq., 150
Cestrum chloranthum Dunal, 2580
Cestrum citrifolium Retz., 2581
Cestrum clausseni Dunal, 2585
Cestrum claussenii Dunal, 2585
Cestrum confertum Mill., 2563
Cestrum conglomeratum Ruiz & Pav., 2591
Cestrum corymbosum Schltdl., 14622
Cestrum costanensis Steyerm., 2582
Cestrum densiflorum Francey, 2603
Cestrum densiflorum var. *puberulum* Francey, 2603
Cestrum depauperatum Dunal, 2563
Cestrum dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr., 14625
Cestrum diasae Pittier, 2603
Cestrum diurnum West, 2581
Cestrum donnell-smithii Francey, 2586
Cestrum dubium Pittier non Steud., 2582
Cestrum faucheri Dunal, 2585
Cestrum floribundum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2580
Cestrum foetidissimum Dunal, 2579
Cestrum foetidissimum var. *pallidisimum* Dunal, 2591
Cestrum foetidum Medik., 2563
Cestrum frutescens Aubl., 2563
Cestrum granadense Francey, 2592
Cestrum granadense Roem. & Schult., 2603
Cestrum grande Pittier, 2594
Cestrum hirsutum Jacq., 2603
Cestrum hirtum Sieber ex Sendtn., 2580
Cestrum humboldtii var. *calycinum* Francey, 2575
Cestrum humboldtii var. *tenuiflorum* Francey, 2575
Cestrum impressum Rusby, 2601
Cestrum intermedium var. *virgatum* Witasek, 2576
Cestrum jamaicense Lam., 2563
Cestrum jamaicense var. *parqui* Lam., 2591
Cestrum jasminiflorum Dunal, 2563
Cestrum kohauti Bercht. & C.Presl, 150
Cestrum laetum Francey, 2564
Cestrum laevigatum var. *evolutum* Schltdl., 2579
Cestrum laevigatum var. *pauperculum* Schltdl., 2579
Cestrum laevigatum f. *flaviflora* Chodat & Hassl., 2584
Cestrum lamberti Dunal, 2581
Cestrum lanatum M.Martens & Galeotti, 2603
Cestrum lanuginosum Ruiz & Pav., 2603
Cestrum latifolium Bello, 2581
Cestrum latifolium Duss, 2563
Cestrum latifolium var. *genuinum* Stehlé ex Fournet, 2580
Cestrum latifolium var. *tenuiflorum* (Kunth) O.E.Schulz, 2580
Cestrum laurifolium Stahl, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium var. *giganteum* Dunal, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium var. *intermedium* Kuntze, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium var. *macrophyllum* Kuntze, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium var. *neglectum* Kuntze, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium var. *normale* Kuntze, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium f. *acutifolium* O.E.Schultz ex Francey, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium f. *grandifolium* O.E.Schulz ex Francey, 2581
Cestrum laurifolium f. *obovato-orbiculare* (Dunal) O.E.Schultz ex Francey, 2581
Cestrum longifolium Ruiz & Pav. ex Dunal, 2601
Cestrum loretense Francey, 2562
Cestrum lundianum Dunal, 2601
Cestrum macrophyllum Griseb., 2563
Cestrum macrophyllum Hort.Par. ex Dunal, 2581
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent., 2581
Cestrum macrostemon Sessé & Moc., 150
Cestrum maleolens J.F.Macbr., 14632
Cestrum mandonii Rusby, 2591
Cestrum mariquitense var. *latifolium* (Francey) Standl. & C.V.Morton, 2584
Cestrum mathewsii Dunal, 2594
Cestrum megalophyllum Witasek, 2585
Cestrum meridanum Pittier, 2603
Cestrum miersianum sensu Francey, 2603
Cestrum miersianum Wedd., 2603
Cestrum moritzianum Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Francey, 2593
Cestrum moritzii Dunal, 2603
Cestrum mortonianum J.L.Gentry, 2603
Cestrum multiflorum Schltdl., 2600
Cestrum multiflorum Schott ex Sendtn., 2579
Cestrum neomiersianum Benítez, 2603
Cestrum nervosum Mill., 15699
Cestrum nocturnum Duss, 2585
Cestrum oliganthum Dunal, 2580
Cestrum oliganthum var. *latifolium* Dunal, 2580
Cestrum osnoense J.F.Macbr., 14627
Cestrum ovatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2580
Cestrum panamense Standl., 2594
Cestrum paraguayense Hassl. ex Francey, 2584
Cestrum parqui var. *glabriusculum* Kuntze, 2591
Cestrum parqui f. *heterophyllum* Kuntze, 2591
Cestrum parqui var. *longiflorum* Francey, 2591
Cestrum parqui var. *oranense* Scolnik, 2591
Cestrum parqui var. *tomentostipes* Kuntze, 2591
Cestrum pendulinum hort. Monsp. ex Dunal, 2579
Cestrum pendulinum Jacq., 2563
Cestrum peruvianum Hort.Roth. ex Dunal, 2563
Cestrum pittieri Francey, 2571
Cestrum plicatum Francey, 2591
Cestrum poeppigii Sendtn., 2580
Cestrum polyanthum Steud., 2600
Cestrum porphyroneuron Schltdl., 2581
Cestrum prieurei Dunal, 2580
Cestrum pumilum Francey, 2564
Cestrum racemosum var. *bolivianum* Francey, 2594
Cestrum racemosum var. *bolivianum* Francey, 2594
Cestrum racemosum var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey, 2594
Cestrum racemosum var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey, 2594
Cestrum racemosum var. *panamense* (Standl.) Francey, 2594
Cestrum racemosum var. *panamense* (Standl.) Francey, 2594
Cestrum salicifolium Hort.Monsp. ex Dunal, 2591
Cestrum salicifolium Kunth ex Spreng., 2591
Cestrum schottii Pohl ex Sendtn., 2567
Cestrum sendtnerianum Mart., 2584
Cestrum sect. *Sessea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Carvalho & Schnoor, 14618
Cestrum sesseoides Francey, 2603
Cestrum silvaticum Francey, 2586
Cestrum standleyi Francey, 2586
Cestrum strigilatum var. *calycinum* (Kunth) Kuntze, 2601
Cestrum strigilatum var. *laxiflorum* Kuntze, 2601
Cestrum strigilatum var. *tenuiflorum* Kuntze, 2601
Cestrum suaveolens Rusby, 14632
Cestrum subtriflorum Dunal, 2581
Cestrum sylvaticum Dunal, 2585
Cestrum sylvaticum Francey, 2586
Cestrum tenuiflorum Kunth, 2580
Cestrum tenuifolium Francey, 2580
Cestrum tenuissimum Francey, 2586
Cestrum terminale var. *parvifolium* Dunal, 2563
Cestrum umbrosum Francey, 2564
Cestrum undulatum var. *otites* Dunal, 2579
Cestrum unibracteatum Dunal, 2601
Cestrum unibracteatum var. *brachystachys* Dunal, 2601
Cestrum venenatum Lam. non Burm. nec Mill., 2581
Cestrum venezuelense Francey, 2564
Cestrum venosum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2593
Cestrum verbascifolium Zucc. ex Francey, 2603
Cestrum vespertinum Dunal, 2563
Cestrum vespertinum Griseb., 2580
Cestrum vespertinum L., 2563
Cestrum vestitum Hook.f., 14633
Cestrum virgatum Ruiz & Pav., 2591
Cestrum viridiflorum Hook., 2601
Chaenesthes Miers, 7791
Chaenesthes fuchsioides (Bonpl.) Miers, 7796
Chaenesthes gesnerioides (Kunth) Miers, 7797
Chaenesthes lanceolata Miers, 7795
Chaenesthes longipes (Miers) Dunal, 7800
Chaenocephalus Griseb., 16592
Chaenocephalus arboreus (Kunth) O.Hoffm., 16594
Chaenocephalus pallatangensis Hieron., 10215
Chaenopleura Rich. ex DC., 9542
Chaenophora ferruginea Crueg., 9762
Chaenopleura ferruginea (Crueg.) Griseb., 9762
Chaenopleura fulva (Rich.) Griseb., 9644
Chaenopleura hypoleuca Benth., 9762
Chaenopleura longifolia (Aubl.) Griseb., 9804
Chaenostomum gardneri Miers, 44
Chaetaea Jack., 1874
Chaetaea hirsuta (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby, 1879

Chaetocarpus Schreb. ex L.Planch., 12744
Chaetocarpus blanchetii Müll.Arg., 2608
Chaetocarpus myrsinites var. *stipularis* (Gleason) M.Alves, 2610
Chaetocarpus pohlii Müll.Arg., 2607
Chaetocarpus pouteria J.F.Gmel., 12827
Chaetocarpus stipularis Gleason, 2610
Chaetocarpus williamsii Steyerm., 2610
Chaetocrater capitatum Ruiz & Pav., 2278
Chaetocrater fasciculatum Ruiz & Pav., 2290
Chaetocrater hirtum (Sw.) Raf., 2276
Chaetocrater javitensis (Kunth) Raf., 2295
Chaetocrater reflexum Ruiz & Pav., 2287
Chaetogastra DC., 16068
Chaetogastra bicolor Naudin, 16072
Chaetogastra lepidota (Bonpl.) DC., 16088
Chaetogastra lindeniana Planch., 16086
Chaetogastra muricata DC., 16086
Chaetogastra speciosa (Bonpl.) DC., 9486
Chailletia DC., 4507
Chailletia capitulifera (Baill.) Spruce ex Baill., 15876
Chailletia flavicans Klotzsch, 4513
Chailletia odorata Spruce ex Baill., 4511
Chailletia parkerii Planch. ex Triana & Planch., 4513
Chailletia pedunculata DC., 4512
Chailletia sessiliflora DC., 15881
Chailletia vestita Benth., 4513
Chamaecassia laevigata (Willd.) Link, 14593
Chamaecrista aiarana (H.S.Irwin) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 2619
Chamaedorea anomospadix Burret, 2645
Chamaedorea casperiana Klotzsch, 2645
Chamaedorea columbica Burret, 2645
Chamaedorea corallina (H.Karst.) Hook.f., 2644
Chamaedorea exhorrhiza H.Wendl. ex Guillaumin, 2645
Chamaedorea formosa W.Bull, 2644
Chamaedorea megaphylla A.H.Gentry, 2644
Chamaedorea montana Voss, 2644
Chamaedorea poeppigiana (Mart.) A.H.Gentry, 2644
Chamaedorea polyclada Burret, 2644
Chamaedorea sphaerocarpa Burret, 2645
Chamaedorea vistae Hodel & N.W.Uhl, 2646
Chamaedorea wendlandiana (Oerst.) Hemsl., 2645
Chamaedorea wendlandiana (Oerst.) H.Wendl., 2645
Chamaefistula acuminata Britton & Killip, 14537
Chamaefistula anconis Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula apiculata Britton & Killip, 14537
Chamaefistula axillaris Pittier, 14565
Chamaefistula bacillaris (L.f.) G.Don, 14514
Chamaefistula barbinervis Pittier, 14553
Chamaefistula berlandieri (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 14532
Chamaefistula bolivariensis Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 14527
Chamaefistula chiapensis Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula chrysocarpa (Desv.) Pittier, 14525
Chamaefistula collinsii Britton & Rose, 14581
Chamaefistula curranii Rose ex Britton & Killip, 14568
Chamaefistula dariensis Britton & Rose, 14527
Chamaefistula deficiens Pittier, 14537
Chamaefistula densiflora (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose, 14532
Chamaefistula elegans G.Don, 14564
Chamaefistula fagifolia (Bertol.) Britton & Rose, 14514
Chamaefistula falcinella (Standl.) Britton & Rose, 14581
Chamaefistula fluviatilis Britton & Killip, 14568
Chamaefistula foliosa Pittier, 14565
Chamaefistula fruticosa (Mill.) Pittier, 14532
Chamaefistula fruticosa auct. non (Mill.) Pittier, 14514
Chamaefistula gatunensis Britton, 14529
Chamaefistula gigantifolia Britton & Killip, 14553
Chamaefistula hayesiana Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula hazenii Britton & Killip, 14552
Chamaefistula hemicardia Pittier, 14565
Chamaefistula ignota Britton & Rose, 14532
Chamaefistula inaequilatera G.Don, 14514
Chamaefistula inflata G.Don, 14517
Chamaefistula klugii Britton & Killip, 14581
Chamaefistula laevigata (Willd.) G.Don, 14593
Chamaefistula lanata Britton, 14537
Chamaefistula latifolia (G.Mey.) Pittier, 14543
Chamaefistula macrophylla (Kunth) G.Don, 14552
Chamaefistula maxonii Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula membranacea Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula nicaraguensis Britton, 14568
Chamaefistula obliqua G.Don, 14564
Chamaefistula oxyphylla (Kunth) G.Don, 14565
Chamaefistula papillosa Britton & Rose, 14568
Chamaefistula pendula (Willd.) G.Don, 14570
Chamaefistula puberula G.Don, 14514
Chamaefistula pudibunda (Mart. ex Benth.) Pittier, 14551
Chamaefistula pumila Britton & Rose, 14565
Chamaefistula quinquangulata (Rich.) Pittier, 14581
Chamaefistula rowleeana Britton & Rose, 14568
Chamaefistula ruiziana G.Don, 14586
Chamaefistula scandens (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) Killip, 14592
Chamaefistula sinaloana Britton & Rose, 14532
Chamaefistula speciosa G.Don, 14549
Chamaefistula standleyi Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula subcoriacea Britton & Killip, 14537
Chamaefistula subpilosa Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula tortiramis Pittier, 14565
Chamaefistula undulata (Benth.) Pittier, 14606
Chamaefistula valerioi Britton & Rose, 14537
Chamaefistula villosula Britton & Rose, 14581
Chamaefistula williamsii Britton, 14537
Chamaepericlymenum Hill, 3598
Chamaesenna colombiana Britton & Killip, 14576
Chamaesenna laevigata (Willd.) Pittier, 14593
Chamaesenna pistaciifolia (Kunth) Britton & Killip, 14576
Chamaesenna reticulata (Willd.) Pittier, 14583
Chamaesenna velutina Britton & Killip, 14610
Chamaethrinax H.Wendl. ex R.Pfister, 16436
Chamaethrinax hookeriana H.Wendl. ex R.Pfister, 16438
Champaca Adans., 8969
Chanekia Lundell, 8450
Chanekia caudata Lundell, 8475
Chanekia misantlae (Brandegee) Lundell, 8475
Characias Gray, 5724
Charianthus brasiliensis Cham. ex Triana, 9607
Chariessa Miq., 2913
Charlwoodia Sweet, 3596
Charpentiera Vieill., 7858
Chasmia Schott ex Spreng., 939
Chastenaea affinis Naudin, 1099
Chastenaea coriacea Naudin, 1109
Chastenaea DC., 1098
Chastenaea grandifolia Naudin, 1104
Chastenaea lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) Naudin, 1105
Chastenaea lepidota Benth., 1109
Chastenaea longifolia Naudin, 9466
Chastenaea macrophylla Naudin, 1108
Chastenaea merianiae DC., 1109
Chastenaea rigida (Benth.) Naudin, 9484
Chaunochiton breviflorum Ducke, 2649
Chaunochiton mouririoides A.C.Sm., 871
Chaunochiton purpurascens Rizzini, 2649
Chaunochiton purpurascens Rizzini, 2649
Chaunochiton tubicinum (Poepp.) Lemée, 871
Chavica grandis (Vahl) C.Presl, 12310
Chavica Miq., 12249
Cheiloclinium gleasonianum (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm., 2654
Cheiloclinium lineolatum (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm., 2652
Cheiloclinium lucidum A.C.Sm., 2653
Cheiloclinium parviflorum (Miers) A.C.Sm., 2653
Cheirodendron leatevirens (Gay) Seem., 13663
Chelonanthus arboreus Britton, 13866
Chesnea Scop., 13287
Chichaea acerifolia C.Presl, 15182
Chichaea C.Presl, 15177
Chichaea hilariana C.Presl, 15182
Chiclea Lundell, 9082
Chiloporus Naudin, 9542
Chiloporus andinus Naudin, 9793
Chimarhis Raf., 2660
Chimarrhis bathysoides Steyerm., 1226
Chimarrhis clausicorollata J.H.Kirkbr., 14688
Chimarrhis dioica K.Schum. & K.Krause, 4518
Chimarrhis duckei Rizzini, 1670
Chimarrhis longifolia (Willd.) Baill., 14680
Chimarrhis longistipulata Bremek., 2667
Chimarrhis microcarpa var. *speciosa* Steyerm., 2669
Chimarrhis perijaensis Steyerm., 1234
Chimarrhis pisoniiformis Baill. ex K.Schum., 14683
Chimarrhis pittieri Standl., 1236
Chimarrhis subg. *Pseudochimarrhis* (Ducke) Delprete, 2660
Chimarrhis venezuelensis Standl. & Steyerm., 4518
Chimarrhis williamsii Standl., 2666
Chiococca L., 2671
Chiococca alba subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerm., 2672
Chiococca alba var. *micrantha* (J.R.Johnst.) Steyerm., 2672
Chiococca alba var. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Urb., 2672
Chiococca alba f. *pilosa* Steyerm., 2672
Chiococca alternifolia L., 2563
Chiococca anguifuga Mart., 2672
Chiococca anguifuga var. *trinitensis* DC. ex Griseb., 2672
Chiococca bermudiana S.Br., 2672
Chiococca brachiata Ruiz & Pav., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *acuminata* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *acutifolia* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *biformis* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *conjungens* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *densifolia* (Mart.) Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *densifolia* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *diplomorpha* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *intercedens* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *microphylla* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *rigidula* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *subrhombea* Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca brachiata var. *valida* Müll. Arg., 2672
Chiococca coriacea M.Martens & Galeotti, 2672
Chiococca densifolia Mart., 2672
Chiococca densifolia var. *cubensis* DC., 2672
Chiococca durifolia Dwyer, 2673
Chiococca filipes Lundell, 2672
Chiococca floridana (DC.) Raf., 2672
Chiococca jefensis Dwyer, 4980
Chiococca latifolia Raf., 2672
Chiococca macrocarpa M.Martens & Galeotti, 2672
Chiococca mexicana Lundell, 2676
Chiococca micrantha J.R.Johnst., 2672
Chiococca paniculata (Aubl.) L.f., 13395
Chiococca paniculata Hoffm. ex Schult., 2672
Chiococca parviflora R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 2672
Chiococca parvifolia Wullschl. ex Griseb., 2672
Chiococca pinetorum Britton ex Millsp., 2672
Chiococca racemosa L., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *cubensis* (DC.) Müll.Arg., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *floridana* DC., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *jacquiniana* Griseb., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *laxiflora* DC., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *longifolia* DC., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *scandens* Pers., 2672
Chiococca racemosa var. *yucatana* Loes., 2672

Chiococca trisperma Hook.f., 2672
Chiococca trisperma var. *angustifolia* Andersson, 2672
Chiococca vestita Lundell, 2672
Chiococca vestita var. *glaberrima* Lundell, 2672
Chiogenes Salisb., 6128
Chionanthus apertus B.Ståhl, 12969
Chionanthus caribaeus Jacq., 2678
Chionanthus confertus B.Ståhl, 2681
Chionanthus gorgonae Lozano & Fuertes, 2678
Chionanthus idroboi Lozano & Fuertes, 2681
Chionanthus mandioccanus (Eichler) Lozano & Fuertes, 2680
Chione allenii L.O.Williams, 2687
Chione campanensis Dwyer, 2687
Chione chambersii Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 2713
Chione chiapasensis Standl., 2687
Chione coriacea (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb., 2687
Chione costaricensis Standl., 2687
Chione darienensis Dwyer, 6673
Chione glabra DC., 2687
Chione guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm., 2687
Chione obtusa var. *pubescens* (Hassl.) Steyerm., 2716
Chione panamensis (Standl.) Dwyer, 2713
Chione panamensis Steyerm., 2687
Chione paniculata (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm., 2717
Chione protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm., 12464
Chione sylvicola (Standl.) W.C.Burger, 2687
Chirocalyx rubrinervius Walp., 5220
Chirocalyx umbrosus Walp., 5215
Chirocalyx velutinus Walp., 5227
Chitonanthus Lehm., 50
Chitonia D.Don, 9542
Chitonia albicans (Sw.) D.Don ex G.Don, 9558
Chitonia aurea D.Don, 9586
Chitonia bubalina D.Don, 9611
Chitonia caudata D.Don, 9702
Chitonia fothergilla (Desr.) D.Don, 9839
Chitonia macrophylla D.Don, 9959
Chloroleucon bogotense Britton & Killip, 2702
Chloroleucon caraboboense (Harms) Pittier, 2702
Chloroleucon glazioui (Benth.) G.P.Lewis, 2694
Chloroleucon vincentis (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 2702
Chloroleucon vinhatico (Record) Record, 2694
Chloroleucum Britton & Rose ex Record, 2691
Chloroluma Baill., 2763
Chloroluma gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baill. ex Aubrév., 2781
Chloroluma gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baill., 2781
Chloroluma imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Aubrév., 2782
Chloroluma saldanhaei Glaz. ex Aubrév., 2787
Chloroluma viridis (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév., 2812
Chloromyron Pers., 13762
Chloromyron verticillatum Pers., 6126
Chloromyrtus Pierre, 5492
Chlorophora brasiliensis (Mart.) Standl. ex J.F.Macbr., 8819
Chlorophora Gaudich., 8818
Chlorophora mollis Fernald, 8820
Chlorophora mora (Griseb.) Lillo, 8821
Chlorophora reticulata Herzog, 8821
Chlorophora scandens Standl. & L.O.Williams, 8819
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *tinctoria*, 8822
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *eutinctoria* Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *mora* (Griseb.) Hassl., 8821
Chlorophora tinctoria subsp. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *glabrescens* Huber, 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *miqueliana* Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *ovata* Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *polyneura* (Miq.) Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria f. *tataiiba* Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *acuminatissima* Huber, 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *affinis* Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *mora* (Griseb.) Lillo, 8821
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *ovata* (Bureau) Chodat, 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau, 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *xanthoxyla* (L.) Chodat & Hassl., 8820
Chlorophora tinctoria var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Chodat, 8820
Chlorophyllum Liais, 2763
Chnoophora Kaulf., 4149
Chomelia amara Vell., 7407
Chomelia angustifolia Benth., 2715
Chomelia atlantica Dwyer, 2727
Chomelia barbellata Standl., 2727
Chomelia brachyloba Standl., 2725
Chomelia catharinae (L.B.Sm. & Downs) Steyerm., 2707
Chomelia coclensis Dwyer, 9020
Chomelia englesingii Standl., 2723
Chomelia filipes Benth., 2725
Chomelia glabriuscula Steyerm., 2712
Chomelia longicaudata Rusby, 2725
Chomelia morongii Britton, 6681
Chomelia panamensis (Standl.) Dwyer, 2713
Chomelia peninsularis Dwyer, 2713
Chomelia peruviana (Standl.) Steyerm., 2717
Chomelia protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl., 12464
Chomelia protracta (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerm., 12464
Chomelia purpusii (Brandegee) Rusby, 2725
Chomelia recordii var. *paucipubescens* Dwyer, 2723
Chomelia ribesioides var. *tomentosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 2724
Chomelia ribesioides var. *villosula* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 2724
Chomelia sylvicola Standl., 2687
Chomelia unguis-cati Standl., 2712
Chomelia vauthieri Müll.Arg., 2707
Chontalesia Lundell, 887
Chorisandra Wight, 12128
Chorisepalum acuminatum Steyerm., 2730
Chorisepalum psychotrioides var. *acuminatum* (Steyerm.) Maguire, 2730
Chorisia Kunth, 2479
Chorisia chodatii Hassl., 2481
Chorisia crispiflora Kunth, 2482
Chorisia glaziovii (Kuntze) E.Santos, 2484
Chorisia grandiflora Rusby, 2480
Chorisia incana A.Robyns, 2492
Chorisia insignis Kunth, 2485
Chorisia insignis var. *chodatii* (Hassl.) Hassl., 2481
Chorisia integrifolia Ulbr., 2485
Chorisia pubiflora (A.St.-Hil.) G.Dawson, 2488
Chorisia rosea Seem., 15105
Chorisia speciosa A.St.-Hil., 2490
Chorisia ventricosa Nees & Mart., 2492
Choristigma (Baill.) Baill., 16011
Choristigma grandifolium (Baill.) Baill., 16012
Christiana cordifolia Hook.f., 2732
Christiana madagascariensis Baill., 2732
Chrysalidosperma H.E.Moore, 15570
Chrysallidosperma smithii H.E.Moore, 15583
Chrysobalanus auct. div. non L. sensu M.Gómez, 8246
Chrysobalanus americanus (L.) Morales, 7146
Chrysobalanus ellipticus Sol. ex Sabine, 2739
Chrysobalanus guianensis Klotzsch, 2739
Chrysobalanus humilis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 8334
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. ellipticus (Sol. ex Sabine) Souza, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. orbicularis (Schumach.) Souza, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco subsp. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) A.E.Murray, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *ellipticus* (Sol. ex Sabine) Hook.f., 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *genuina* Stehlé, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *genuinus* Stehlé & Quentin, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *luteus* (Sabine) Souza, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *macrocarpus* Souza, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) DC., 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) Hook.f., 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco var. *roseus* Souza, 2739
Chrysobalanus icaco f. *albus* G.Klotz, 2739
Chrysobalanus incanus (Aubl.) M.Gómez, 8339
Chrysobalanus interior Small, 2739
Chrysobalanus luteus Sabine, 2739
Chrysobalanus macrophyllus Schott, 3689
Chrysobalanus mollicoma (Kunth) M.Gomez, 7146
Chrysobalanus montanus (Aubl.) M. Gómez, 11796
Chrysobalanus orbicularis Schumach., 2739
Chrysobalanus ovalifolius Schott, 3673
Chrysobalanus pellocarpus G.Mey., 2739
Chrysobalanus purpureus Mill., 2739
Chrysobalanus savannarum Britton, 2739
Chrysobalanus stuhlmannii Engl., 2739
Chrysobalanus sublanatus Kuntze, 8334
Chrysobalanus triandra (Sw.) Morales, 7233
Chrysochlamys clusiifolia Maguire, 4941
Chrysochlamys clusiifolia subsp. *panamensis* Maguire, 4942
Chrysochlamys clusioides (Griseb.) Griseb., 3045
Chrysochlamys pauciflora Standl. non Steyerm., 2758
Chrysochlamys petiolaris Planch. & Triana, 2748
Chrysochlamys standleyana L.O.Williams, 2758
Chrysocoma arborea Vell., 16629
Chrysocoma dentata Vell., 1137
Chrysocoma lateralis Vell., 1132
Chrysocoma maritima Vell., 1137
Chrysocoma phosphorica Vell., 16629
Chrysocoma purpurea Vell., 1132
Chrysomallum A.Thouars, 16756
Chrysomelon J.R. & G.Forster ex A.Gray, 15108
Chrysophyllum abbreviatum (Ducke) Baehni, 4952
Chrysophyllum acuminatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 10070
Chrysophyllum alnifolium Engl., 12799
Chrysophyllum ambelaniifolium Sandwith, 12745
Chrysophyllum amplifolium A.DC., 2807
Chrysophyllum anomalum Pires, 12748
Chrysophyllum aquaticum Kunth, 10070
Chrysophyllum argenteum var. *lamarckii* A.DC., 2769
Chrysophyllum argenteum var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb., 2769
Chrysophyllum auratum Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum auratum var. *glabriflorum* Monach., 2773
Chrysophyllum auratum var. *majus* Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum babasco Loefl. ex DC., 7929
Chrysophyllum balata (Ducke) Baehni, 2802
Chrysophyllum beardii Monach., 12933
Chrysophyllum bicolor A.DC. non Poir., 2769
Chrysophyllum brasiliense A.DC., 14194
Chrysophyllum brasiliense var. *minus* Miq., 14194
Chrysophyllum bumelioides Mart., 12945
Chrysophyllum buranhem Riedel, 12945
Chrysophyllum sect. *Cainitillo* Pierre, 2763
Chrysophyllum caracasanum (Pittier) Pittier, 12934
Chrysophyllum sect. *Cainito* A.DC., 2763
Chrysophyllum cayennense A.DC., 12775
Chrysophyllum cearaenses Allemão, 2781
Chrysophyllum cochlearium Lecomte, 12935
Chrysophyllum collinum Little, 12781
Chrysophyllum cuspidatum Hoehne, 4697
Chrysophyllum cyanogenum Ducke, 2798
Chrysophyllum cysneiri Allemão, 2781
Chrysophyllum discolor Walp. & Duchass. ex Pierre, 10069
Chrysophyllum dubium Steud., 2769
Chrysophyllum dubium Steud. ex A.DC., 2769
Chrysophyllum dumetorum Baehni, 4945
Chrysophyllum dusenii Cronquist, 2783
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum Mart., 2792
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *latifolium* Miq., 2792
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *longifolium* Miq., 2792
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *obversum* Miq., 2792
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *pedunculatum* Miq., 2792
Chrysophyllum ebenaceum var. *tomentosum* Miq., 2793
Chrysophyllum edule Sagást. & M.O.Dillon, 2776
Chrysophyllum elegans Raunk. ex Warm., 2780
Chrysophyllum excelsum Huber, 2811
Chrysophyllum ferrugineum (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud., 2771
Chrysophyllum ficoides Steyerm., 4953
Chrysophyllum flexuosum var. *cuspidatum* Miq., 2780

Chrysophyllum flexuosum var. *majus* Miq., 2780
Chrysophyllum gardneri Mart. & Miq., 12815
Chrysophyllum glabrum Jacq., 2769
Chrysophyllum glaucescens Engl., 12798
Chrysophyllum glycyphloeum Casar., 12945
Chrysophyllum grisebachii (Hieron.) Lillo, 2792
Chrysophyllum guianense (Eyma) Baehni, 4946
Chrysophyllum guilleminianum A.DC., 2793
Chrysophyllum guyanense Klotzsch ex Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum sect. *Gymnanthera* Miq., 2763
Chrysophyllum hoehnei Baehni, 2792
Chrysophyllum hostmannianum Klotzsch ex Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum humboldtianum Roem. & Schult., 10070
Chrysophyllum ilicioides Rusby, 2792
Chrysophyllum immersum Urb., 2769
Chrysophyllum inophyllum Mart. ex Miq., 12950
Chrysophyllum klugii Baehni, 2802
Chrysophyllum kuhlmannii (Toledo) Stellfeld, 12944
Chrysophyllum lactescens (Vell.) Hoehne, 12945
Chrysophyllum lanceolatum Casar., 2780
Chrysophyllum leptocarpum Spruce ex Miq., 12798
Chrysophyllum longifolium Mart. & Eichler, 12836
Chrysophyllum lucumifolium Griseb., 2781
Chrysophyllum lucumifolium f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl., 2781
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum C.F.Gaertn., 2769
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Lam., 12842
Chrysophyllum macrophyllum Mart., 14194
Chrysophyllum manglillo (Lam.) Lam., 10666
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *obversum* (Miq.) Cronquist, 2792
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *salicifolium* Reitz, 2792
Chrysophyllum marginatum var. *tomentosum* (Miq.) Cronquist, 2793
Chrysophyllum martianum A.DC., 2792
Chrysophyllum maytenoides Mart., 2792
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *myrtifolium* (Mart.) Miq., 2792
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *normale* Kuntze, 2792
Chrysophyllum maytenoides var. *tenue* Kuntze, 2792
Chrysophyllum melinonii Engl., 10069
Chrysophyllum microcarpum Sw., 2769
Chrysophyllum minutiflorum Britton, 12785
Chrysophyllum monachinoanum Steyerm., 12933
Chrysophyllum myrtifolium Mart., 2792
Chrysophyllum nemorale Rojas Acosta, 2781
Chrysophyllum nitidissimum Klotzsch ex Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum nitidum G.Mey., 2772
Chrysophyllum obtusatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 10070
Chrysophyllum obtusifolium Allemão, 2781
Chrysophyllum oleifolium Spruce ex Miq., 4993
Chrysophyllum olfersii Klotzsch ex Miq., 2807
Chrysophyllum oppositum (Ducke) Ducke, 12854
Chrysophyllum sect. *Oxystemon* A.DC., 2763
Chrysophyllum panamense Pittier, 2773
Chrysophyllum panamense var. *macrophyllum* Standl., 2773
Chrysophyllum parviflorum Casar., 2792
Chrysophyllum pavonii Cronquist, 2771
Chrysophyllum perfidum Allemão, 2812
Chrysophyllum persicastrum Eichler, 2781
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum A.DC., 2772, 4951
Chrysophyllum psilophyllum (Sandwith) Baehni, 4951
Chrysophyllum pulcherrimum Mart. & Eichler, 2807
Chrysophyllum pyriforme Spreng., 2769
Chrysophyllum ramiflorum (Mart.) A.DC., 4952
Chrysophyllum reticulatum Engl., 12879
Chrysophyllum richardii Klotzsch ex Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum rufocupreum Ducke, 2779
Chrysophyllum rufum var. *acutifolium* Mart., 2800
Chrysophyllum schomburgkiana A.DC., 12949
Chrysophyllum sericeum A.DC., 2770
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *acutifolium* Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum sericeum var. *obtusifolium* Miq., 2770
Chrysophyllum sessiliflorum Poir., 12775
Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum var. *fagifolium* Miq., 2806
Chrysophyllum steyermarkii Monach., 2806
Chrysophyllum tomentosum Allemão, 2800
Chrysophyllum ulei K.Krause, 4953
Chrysophyllum wurdackii (Aubrév.) Bernardi, 12789
Chrysopia Thouars, 15589
Chrysoxylon Wedd. non Casar., 12630
Chrysoxylon febrifugum Wedd., 12633
Chrysoxylon speciosum (Jacq.) Kuntze, 12632
Chrysoxylon tubulosum (A.Rich. ex DC.) Kuntze, 12633
Chuncoa amazonia J.F.Gmel., 15923
Chuncoa amazonica J.F.Gmel., 15923
Chuncoa brasiliensis Cambess. ex A.St.-Hil., 15926
Chuncoa diptera F.Dietr., 15937
Chuncoa oblonga Pers., 15937
Chuncoa oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir., 15937
Chuncoa obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 15923
Chuncoa triflora Griseb., 15943
Chupalon acuminatum (Hook.) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon Adans., 2398
Chupalon benthamianum (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon bracteatum (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon cordatum (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon cordifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon crassifolium (Benth.) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon hartwegianum (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon latifolium (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon nobile (Lindl.) Kuntze, 2402
Chupalon pseudopubescens (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon pubescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 2403
Chupalon scabriusculum (Kunth) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon splendens (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon strobiliferum (Kunth) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon tarapotanum (Meisn.) Kuntze, 2407
Chupalon veraguense (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chupalon warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2399
Chuquiraga armata J.Kost., 4419
Chuquiraga colombiana Cuatrec., 4420
Chuquiraga conferta Benoist, 4424
Chuquiraga diacanthoides (Less.) Benth. & Hook.f., 4421
Chuquiraga excelsa D.Don, 4422
Chuquiraga leucoxylon Poepp., 4421
Chuquiraga popayanensis Hieron., 4424
Chuquiraga spinescens (Less.) Baker, 4425
Chuquiraga tomentosa (Spreng.) Baker, 4426
Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn., 6343
Chylogala Fourr., 5724
Chytraculia P.Browne, 2012
Chytraculia affinis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2013
Chytraculia arborea Kuntze, 2020
Chytraculia aromatica (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 2015
Chytraculia axillaris (O.Berg) Kuntze, 10885
Chytraculia bergiana Kuntze, 10884
Chytraculia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Kuntze, 2018
Chytraculia chytraculia (L.) Millsp., 2020
Chytraculia chytraculia var. *genuina* Sudw., 2020
Chytraculia clusiifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2022
Chytraculia concinna (DC.) Kuntze, 2023
Chytraculia cuspidata (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 2026
Chytraculia densiflora (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Kuntze, 2027
Chytraculia fasciculata (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2029
Chytraculia forsteri (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2030
Chytraculia glomerata (Cambess.) Kuntze, 2023
Chytraculia grandifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2032
Chytraculia lanceolata (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2035
Chytraculia langsdorffii (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2036
Chytraculia longifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2038
Chytraculia macrophylla (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2043
Chytraculia maschalantha (O.Berg) Kuntze, 10885
Chytraculia multiflora (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2047
Chytraculia mutabilis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2018
Chytraculia obscura (DC.) Kuntze, 10885
Chytraculia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2051
Chytraculia poeppigiana (O. Berg) Kuntze, 2047
Chytraculia pohliana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2040
Chytraculia polyantha (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2042
Chytraculia pulchella (DC.) Kuntze, 2055
Chytraculia rufa (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2032
Chytraculia ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2057
Chytraculia selloana Kuntze, 10405
Chytraculia spruceana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2065
Chytraculia strigipes (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2066
Chytraculia tuberculata (O.Berg) Kuntze, 10885
Chytraculia widgreniana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 2071
Chytralia Adans., 2012
Chytroma Miers, 8166
Chytroma amara (Aubl.) Miers, 8178
Chytroma andina (Rusby) R.Knuth, 5368
Chytroma apiculata Miers, 5370
Chytroma basilaris Miers, 8174
Chytroma bipartita (Pittier) R.Knuth, 8182
Chytroma brancoensis R.Knuth, 8170
Chytroma chartacea (O.Berg) Miers, 8171
Chytroma cincturata Mie, 5386
Chytroma cistella Miers, 8171
Chytroma collina (Eyma) R.Knuth, 5382
Chytroma congestiflora (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5385
Chytroma corrugata (Poit.) R.Knuth, 8173
Chytroma crenata R.Knuth, 5440
Chytroma cupularis (Miers) R.Knuth, 8171
Chytroma decolorans (Sandwith) R.Knuth, 5388
Chytroma foetida R.Knuth, 8190
Chytroma gigantea (R.Knuth) R.Knuth, 5391
Chytroma glossiniformis R.Knuth, 8196
Chytroma grandifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Miers, 5386
Chytroma holcogyne (Sandwith) R.Knuth, 8177
Chytroma ibiriba Miers, 5409
Chytroma idatimon (Aubl.) Miers, 8178
Chytroma incarcerata Miers, 5384
Chytroma jarana Huber, 8180
Chytroma labriculata (Eyma) R.Knuth, 3610
Chytroma laevicula (Miers) R.Knuth, 8171
Chytroma langsdorffii (O.Berg) R.Knuth, 8171
Chytroma lata R.Knuth, 8170
Chytroma marawynensis (O.Berg) Miers, 8171
Chytroma mexiana R.Knuth, 5391
Chytroma miersii R.Knuth, 8170
Chytroma monosperma (Mart. ex O.Berg) Miers, 8171
Chytroma ovalifolia (DC.) Miers, 5408
Chytroma perspicua Miers, 5416
Chytroma pilacarpa Miers, 8171
Chytroma praeclara (Sandwith) R.Knuth, 8177
Chytroma retusa (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers, 8192
Chytroma rhododendrifolia R.Knuth, 5429
Chytroma rorida (O.Berg) Miers, 8171
Chytroma rosea (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers, 8175
Chytroma rubriflora Miers, 8174
Chytroma salebrosa (O.Berg) Miers, 8174
Chytroma schomburgkiana (O.Berg) Miers, 8193
Chytroma simiorum (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5440
Chytroma simiorum var. *latifolia* (Eyma) R.Knuth, 5440
Chytroma spruceana (O.Berg) Miers, 8171
Chytroma tessmanmii R.Knuth, 5368

Chytroma turbinata (O.Berg) Miers, 5363
Chytroma urceolata Miers, 8171
Chytroma valida Miers, 8182
Chytropsia Bremek., 9117
Chytropsia astrellantha (Wernham) Bremek., 9119
Chytropsia sessiliflora (Müll.Arg.) Bremek., 9122
Cicca L., 12128
Cicca antillana A.Juss., 9116
Cicca antillana var. *pedicellaris* Griseb., 9116
Cicca chinensis Baill., 9116
Cicca pavoniana Baill., 9116
Cicca sinica Baill., 9116
Cicca surinamensis Miq., 9116
Cieca Adans., 3949
Cieca Medik., 11834
Cienkowskia nitida Regel & Rach, 3498
Cinchona academica Guibourt, 2831
Cinchona acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir. ex Lam., 7109
Cinchona acutifolia Ruiz & Pav., 8081
Cinchona amazonica Standl., 2840
Cinchona amygdalifolia Wedd., 2821
Cinchona angustifolia Ruiz, 2831
Cinchona australis (A.St.-Hil.) Brign., 1225
Cinchona australis Wedd., 2821
Cinchona bergeniana Mart., 13716
Cinchona bogotensis H.Karst., 8090
Cinchona bonplandiana Klotzsch, 2828
Cinchona brasiliensis Hoffmanns. ex Humb., 8811
Cinchona caduciflora Bonpl., 8099
Cinchona calisaya var. *boliviana* Wedd., 2821
Cinchona calisaya var. *josephiana* Wedd., 2831
Cinchona calisaya var. *ledgeriana* Howard, 2821
Cinchona calisaya var. *microcarpa* Wedd., 2821
Cinchona calisaya var. *vera* Wedd., 2821
Cinchona caloptera Miq., 2834
Cinchona carabayensis var. *lanceolata* Miq., 2821
Cinchona carabayensis Wedd., 2821
Cinchona carua (Wedd.) Miq., 8084
Cinchona sect. *Cascarilla* Endl., 8080
Cinchona cava Pav. ex Lamb., 8102
Cinchona chahuraguera Pav. ex DC., 2831
Cinchona chahuraguera Pav., 2831
Cinchona china López ex DC., 3615
Cinchona chomeliana Wedd., 2834
Cinchona coccinea Pav., 2828
Cinchona colorata Laubert ex B.D.Jacks., 2834
Cinchona condaminea Humb. & Bonpl., 2831
Cinchona condaminea var. *candollii* Wedd., 2828
Cinchona condaminea var. *chahuraguera* DC., 2831
Cinchona condaminea var. *lancifolia* (Mutis) Wedd., 2826
Cinchona condaminea var. *lucumaefolia* (Pav. ex Lindl.) Wedd., 2827
Cinchona condaminea var. *pitayensis* Wedd., 2833
Cinchona condaminea var. *vera* Wedd., 2831
Cinchona conglomerata Pav. ex Howard, 2838
Cinchona cordifolia Mutis, 2834
Cinchona cordifolia var. *macrocarpa* Wedd. ex Howard, 2834
Cinchona cordifolia var. *microcarpa* Howard, 2834
Cinchona cordifolia var. *peruviana* Howard, 2834
Cinchona cordifolia var. *rotundifolia* (Pav. ex Lamb.) Wedd., 2834
Cinchona cordifolia var. *vera* Wedd., 2834
Cinchona coronulata Miq., 2834
Cinchona corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Brign., 5774
Cinchona corymbosa H.Karst., 2833
Cinchona crassifolia Pav. ex DC., 8095
Cinchona crispa Tafalla ex Howard, 2831
Cinchona cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm., 8099
Cinchona cucumifolia Pav. ex Lamb., 2831
Cinchona cujabensis Silva Manso ex Klotzsch, 8085
Cinchona cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Brign., 1228
Cinchona decurrentifolia Pav., 2834
Cinchona delessertiana Standl., 2832
Cinchona delondriana Wedd., 2821
Cinchona densiflora (Benth.) Brign., 13713
Cinchona dichotoma Ruiz & Pav., 7947
Cinchona elliptica Wedd., 2834
Cinchona erythrantha Pav. ex Howard, 2828
Cinchona euneura Miq., 2821
Cinchona subg. *Exostema* Pers., 5773
Cinchona firmula Mart., 13716
Cinchona forbesiana Howard ex Wedd., 2821
Cinchona formosa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign., 14075
Cinchona formosa var. *laevis* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign., 14075
Cinchona formosa var. *leprosa* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Brign., 14075
Cinchona fusca Ruiz ex Vitman, 8855
Cinchona fusca Vell., 8855
Cinchona gammiana King, 2821
Cinchona gironensis Mutis, 2821
Cinchona glandulosa Ruiz & Pav. ex Triana, 2824
Cinchona goudotiana Klotzsch ex Triana, 2834
Cinchona govana Miq., 2834
Cinchona grandiflora Ruiz & Pav., 3615
Cinchona grandifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex Poir., 8099
Cinchona hasskarliana Miq., 2821
Cinchona henleana H.Karst., 8098
Cinchona henleana var. *trichophylla* Steyerm., 8098
Cinchona heterocarpa H.Karst., 8099
Cinchona heterophylla Pav. ex DC., 2828
Cinchona heterophylla Pav. ex Howard, 2828
Cinchona hexandra (Pohl) G.Don, 8091
Cinchona hookeriana (Wedd.) H.Karst., 8098
Cinchona howardiana Kuntze, 2834
Cinchona humboldtiana Lamb., 2838
Cinchona humboldtiana Roem. & Schult., 8854
Cinchona humboldtiana var. *conglomerata* (Pav. ex Howard) Wedd., 2838
Cinchona josephiana (Wedd.) Wedd., 2831
Cinchona laccifera Ruiz & Pav. ex Fée, 14684
Cinchona laccifera Tafalla ex Wedd., 14684
Cinchona lambertiana A.Braun ex Mart., 8093
Cinchona lanceolata Benth., 2833
Cinchona lancifolia var. *angustifolia* (Ruiz) DC., 2826
Cinchona lancifolia var. *discolor* H.Karst., 2826
Cinchona lancifolia var. *vera* Howard, 2826
Cinchona lechleriana Schltdl., 2834
Cinchona ledgeriana (Howard) Bern. Moens ex Trimen, 2821
Cinchona legitima Ruiz ex Laubert, 2831
Cinchona longiflora Mutis ex Steud., 3615
Cinchona lucumaefolia Pav. ex DC., 2827
Cinchona lutea Pav., 2834
Cinchona lutescens Ruiz ex Vitman, 8099
Cinchona lutescens Vell., 8099
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *lucumifolia* Pav. ex DC., 2827
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *obtusifolia* DC., 2831
Cinchona macrocalyx var. *uritusinga* DC., 2831
Cinchona macrocarpa Vahl, 8095
Cinchona macrocnemia Mart., 13721
Cinchona magniflora Pav. ex DC., 8095
Cinchona magnifolia Ruiz & Pav., 8099
Cinchona maynensis (Poepp. & Endl.) Brign., 5775
Cinchona micrantha var. *affinis* Howard, 2829
Cinchona micrantha var. *calisayoides* Howard, 2829
Cinchona micrantha var. *huanucensis* Howard, 2829
Cinchona micrantha var. *reicheliana* Howard, 2829
Cinchona micrantha var. *rotundifolia* Wedd., 2829
Cinchona microphylla Pav. ex Lamb., 2830
Cinchona microphylla Pav., 2830
Cinchona morado Ruiz, 2834
Cinchona moritziana (Klotzsch) H.Karst., 8097
Cinchona mutisii var. *crispa* Wedd., 2832
Cinchona mutisii var. *microphylla* Wedd., 2830
Cinchona muzonensis Goudot, 8098
Cinchona nitida Benth., 8099
Cinchona nitida Ruiz & Pav., 8099
Cinchona oblongifolia Humb. ex Mutis, 8099
Cinchona oblongifolia Lamb., 8104
Cinchona obovata Pav. ex Howard, 2834
Cinchona obtusifolia Pav. ex DC., 2831
Cinchona obtusifolia Ruiz & Pav., 3615
Cinchona officinalis var. *bonplandianacolorata* Howard, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *bonplandianalutea* Howard, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *condaminea* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Howard, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *crispa* (Tafalla ex Howard) Howard, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *josephiana* (Wedd.) Cárdenas, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *uritusinga* (Pav. ex Howard) Howard, 2831
Cinchona officinalis var. *vera* Cárdenas, 2831
Cinchona ovalifolia Bonpl., 8854
Cinchona ovalifolia Kunth, 8854
Cinchona ovalifolia Mutis, 8095
Cinchona ovata Ruiz & Pav., 2834
Cinchona ovata var. *rufinervis* (Wedd.) Wedd., 2834
Cinchona ovata var. *vulgaris* Wedd., 2834
Cinchona pahudiana Howard, 2821
Cinchona palescens Vell., 2834
Cinchona pallescens Ruiz ex Vitman, 2834
Cinchona pallescens var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Howard, 2834
Cinchona palton Pav., 2831
Cinchona pavonii Lamb., 8102
Cinchona pedunculata H.Karst., 2815
Cinchona pelalba Pav. ex DC., 2834
Cinchona pelletieriana Wedd., 2834
Cinchona peruviana Howard, 2821
Cinchona peruviana Mutis, 2831
Cinchona peruviana var. *vera* Howard, 2821
Cinchona pitayensis var. *trianae* (H.Karst.) Wedd., 2833
Cinchona platyphylla Wedd., 2834
Cinchona prismatostylis H.Karst., 8095
Cinchona pubescens var. cordata DC., 2834
Cinchona pubescens var. *heterophylla* Pav. ex DC., 2828
Cinchona pubescens var. *hirsuta* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 2825
Cinchona pubescens var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 2834
Cinchona pubescens var. *pelletieriana* (Wedd.) Wedd., 2834
Cinchona pubescens var. *purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd., 2834
Cinchona purdieana (Wedd.) H.Karst., 2816
Cinchona purpurascens Wedd., 2834
Cinchona purpurea Ruiz & Pav., 2834
Cinchona purpurea Vell., 2834
Cinchona quercifolia Pav. ex Lamb., 2830
Cinchona quina Ruiz, 3615
Cinchona reicheliana Howard, 2829
Cinchona riedeliana Casar., 8091
Cinchona roraimae Benth., 13725
Cinchona rosea Ruiz & Pav., 8855
Cinchona rosulenta Howard ex Wedd., 2834
Cinchona rotundifolia Pav. ex Lamb., 2834
Cinchona rubicunda Tafalla ex Wedd., 2834
Cinchona rufinervis Wedd., 2834
Cinchona rugosa Pav. ex DC., 2834
Cinchona scrobiculata var. *delondriana* (Wedd.) Wedd., 2821
Cinchona scrobiculata var. *genuina* Wedd., 2834
Cinchona souzana (Mart.) Brign., 3862
Cinchona sprucei Rusby, 8855
Cinchona stenocarpa Lamb., 8105
Cinchona stupea Pav. ex Lamb., 2831
Cinchona subcordata Pav. ex Howard, 2831
Cinchona suberosa Pav., 2831
Cinchona subsessilis Miq., 2834
Cinchona succirubra Pav. ex Klotzsch, 2834
Cinchona succirubra var. *conglomerata* Howard, 2834
Cinchona succirubra var. *cuchicara* Howard, 2834
Cinchona succirubra var. *erythroderma* Howard, 2834
Cinchona succirubra var. *spruceana* Howard, 2834
Cinchona succirubra var. *vera* Howard, 2834
Cinchona tarantaron Pav. ex Lamb., 8855
Cinchona tarantaron Pav. ex Wedd., 8855
Cinchona tenuiflora (Benth.) Brign., 13727
Cinchona tenuis Ruiz ex DC., 2825
Cinchona tenuis Vell., 2825
Cinchona thwaitesii King, 2821
Cinchona tovarensis H.Karst., 8097
Cinchona trianae H.Karst., 2833
Cinchona tucujensis H.Karst., 2834
Cinchona tunita López ex Triana, 2826
Cinchona umbellulifera Pav. ex Howard, 2837
Cinchona undata (Klotzsch) H.Karst., 8106
Cinchona undulata Pav. ex Howard, 2824
Cinchona uritusinga Pav. ex DC., 2831
Cinchona uritusinga Pav. ex Howard, 2831
Cinchona villosa Pav. ex Lamb., 2838

Cinchona violacea Pav. ex Howard, 2828
Cinchona viridiflora Pav., 12248
Cinchona vritusino Pav. ex DC., 2831
Cinchona weddelliana Kuntze, 2821
Cinchona weddelliana var. *angustifolia* Kuntze, 2821
Cinchona weddelliana var. *multiscrobiculata* Kuntze, 2821
Cinchona weddelliana var. *rubrifolia* Kuntze, 2821
Cinchona weddelliana var. *rubrivenata* Kuntze, 2821
Cinnamodendron dinisii Schwacke, 2169
Cinnamomum amplifolium (Mez & Donn.Sm.) Kosterm., 10971
Cinnamomum areolatocostae (C.K.Allen) Kosterm., 12038
Cinnamomum australe Vattimo-Gil., 2867
Cinnamomum brasiliense (Mez) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum chana Vattimo-Gil., 2867
Cinnamomum cubense Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum filamentosum (C.K.Allen) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum heterotepalum (Mez) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum mayanum (Lundell) Kosterm., 11120
Cinnamomum maynense (Nees) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum mexicanum (Meisn.) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum nunesianum (Vattimo-Gil) Kosterm., 11117
Cinnamomum paraguariense (Hassl.) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum peruvianum (Meisn.) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum pichisense (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum pickelli (Coe-Teixeira) Kosterm., 2867
Cinnamomum porosum (Nees & Mart.) Kosterm., 11141
Cinnamomum porphyrium (Griseb.) Kosterm., 11142
Cinnamomum portosecurianum Vattimo-Gil., 2867
Cinnamomum smithianum Kosterm., 11190
Cinnamomum valerianum (Standl.) Kosterm., 11190
Cinnamomum vesiculosum (Nees) Kosterm., 2847
Cinnamomum xinguense Vattimo-Gil., 2867
Cinogasum Neck., 3949
Ciponima guianensis Aubl., 15626
Cissus arborea Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 903
Cissus dendroides Roem. & Schult., 903
Cissus pentandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 15312
Citharexylon L., 2868
Citharexylum album Mill., 2871
Citharexylum amazonicum Moldenke, 2891
Citharexylum americanum Mill., 2904
Citharexylum andinum var. *beckii* Moldenke, 2869
Citharexylum bahamense Millsp., 2904
Citharexylum barbinerve Cham., 2893
Citharexylum berteroi Spreng., 2871
Citharexylum broadwayi O.E.Schulz, 2904
Citharexylum caudatum Sagra, 2904
Citharexylum caudatum Sw. non L., 2904
Citharexylum caudatum f. *angustifolium* Moldenke, 2871
Citharexylum caudatum f. *lindenii* (Turcz.) I.E.Méndez, 2871
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Moldenke, 2871
Citharexylum caudatum var. *obtusifolium* Hornem. ex Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum cinereum Jacq. ex Griseb., 2904
Citharexylum cinereum L., 2904
Citharexylum cinereum Moc. & Sessé ex D.Don, 2904
Citharexylum cinereum Spreng., 2894
Citharexylum coriaceum Desf., 2904
Citharexylum cyanocarpum Hook. & Arn., 13760
Citharexylum dawei Moldenke, 2873
Citharexylum elegans Phil ex Miers, 13761
Citharexylum erectum Sw., 2871
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *glaberrimum* Moldenke, 2876
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *subglabrum* Moldenke, 2876
Citharexylum fruticosum L., 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *britonii* Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subvillosum* Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schultz, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *bahamense* Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum hostmannii Klotzsch ex Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum hybridum Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum karstenii var. *lanceolatum* Moldenke, 2883
Citharexylum laevigatum Hostm. ex Griseb., 2904
Citharexylum lindenii Turcz., 2871
Citharexylum lucidum Griseb. non Cham. & Schltdl., 2904
Citharexylum lucidum Schltdl. & Cham., 2871
Citharexylum macranthum Hayek, 2894
Citharexylum macranthum Pittier non Hayek, 2890
Citharexylum megacanthum Rusby, 2876
Citharexylum molle Jacq. ex Spreng., 2904
Citharexylum molle Kunth, 2899
Citharexylum molle Salisb., 2904
Citharexylum montanum var. *chimborazense* Moldenke, 2892
Citharexylum myrianthum var. *acuminatum* Briq., 2894
Citharexylum myrianthum var. *bahiense* Moldenke, 2894
Citharexylum ovatum Turcz., 13760
Citharexylum pentandrum Cham., 2904
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent., 2904
Citharexylum poeppigii f. *anomalum* Moldenke, 2896
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *calvescens* Moldenke, 2896
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Moldenke, 2896
Citharexylum polystachyum Turcz., 2904
Citharexylum pubescens Willd. ex Roem., 2899
Citharexylum pulverulentum Pers., 2904
Citharexylum quadrangulare auct. non Jacq., 2871
Citharexylum quadrangulare Jacq. non Sessé & Moc., 2904
Citharexylum quadrangulare L. non Sessé & Moc., 2904
Citharexylum ramizii Glaz., 14434
Citharexylum reitzii Moldenke, 16591
Citharexylum retusum D.Don, 2876
Citharexylum scabrum Willd. ex Cham., 2894
Citharexylum scandens Briq. & Spruce, 14435
Citharexylum spinosum (Cav.) Kunth non L., 2876
Citharexylum spinosum var. *brittonii* Moldenke, 2904
Citharexylum spinosum f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez, 2904
Citharexylum spinosum f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez, 2904
Citharexylum spinosum f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E.Méndez, 2904
Citharexylum spinosum f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E.Méndez, 2904
Citharexylum spinosum f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E.Méndez, 2904
Citharexylum subserratum Sw., 2904
Citharexylum sulcatum var. *hirtellum* Moldenke, 2909
Citharexylum surrectum Griseb., 2904
Citharexylum teres Jacq., 2904
Citharexylum tomentosum Kunth, 2886
Citharexylum tomentosum Poir., 2904
Citharexylum ulei var. *calvescens* Moldenke, 2910
Citharexylum ulei var. *obovatum* Moldenke, 2910
Citharexylum venustum Phil., 13761
Citharexylum villosum Jacq., 2904
Citharexylum villosum var. *glaberrimum* C.Wright ex Moldenke, 2904
Citriosma Tul., 14691
Citriosma bifida Poepp. ex Endl., 14693
Citriosma cristata Poepp. ex Endl., 14699
Citriosma decipiens Tul., 14703
Citriosma pauciflora Beurl., 14727
Citronella ilicifolia (Sleumer) R.A.Howard, 2915
Citronella megaphylla (Miers) R.A.Howard, 2921
Citronella paraguariensis (Hassl.) R.A.Howard, 2921
Citronella peruviana R.A.Howard, 2915
Citronella ramiflora (Miers) R.A.Howard, 2921
Citronella toledoi Hashim., 2921
Citronella virescens (Miers) R.A.Howard, 2921
Citrosma Ruiz & Pav., 14691
Citrosma andina Tul., 14735
Citrosma apicifera Tul., 14704
Citrosma apiosyce Mart. ex Tul., 14694
Citrosma aspera Ruiz & Pav., 14692
Citrosma asperula Tul., 14736
Citrosma bifida Poepp. & Endl., 14693
Citrosma brasiliensis Spreng., 14694
Citrosma buddleiifolia Benth., 14704
Citrosma campora Tul., 14713
Citrosma chiridota Tul., 14735
Citrosma cristata Poepp. & Endl., 14699
Citrosma cujabana Mart. ex Tul., 14694
Citrosma cuspidata Tul., 14701
Citrosma decipiens Tul., 14703
Citrosma dentata Ruiz & Pav., 14692
Citrosma discolor Poepp. & Endl., 14713
Citrosma dubia Kunth, 14732
Citrosma echinata Kunth, 14704
Citrosma eriocalyx Tul., 14736
Citrosma erythrocarpa Tul., 14694
Citrosma estrellensis Tul., 14694
Citrosma foliosa Tul., 14694
Citrosma gesnerioides Kunth, 14708
Citrosma goudotiana Tul., 14717
Citrosma grandiflora Kunth, 14711
Citrosma guianensis (Aubl.) Tul., 14713
Citrosma guianensis var. *divergentifolia* Tul., 14713
Citrosma guianensis var. *nuda* Tul., 14713
Citrosma kunthii Tul., 14711
Citrosma lagopus Tul., 14735
Citrosma lanceolata Tul., 14694
Citrosma laurifolia Kunth, 14716
Citrosma lepidota Kunth, 14717
Citrosma limoniodora Ruiz & Pav. ex Tul., 14692
Citrosma macrophylla Kunth, 14692
Citrosma macrophylla Mart. ex Tul., 14699
Citrosma mollicoma Mart. ex Tul., 14732
Citrosma mollis Kunth, 14732
Citrosma muricata Ruiz & Pav., 14723
Citrosma neglecta Tul., 14723
Citrosma obovata Gardner, 14694
Citrosma oligandra Tul., 14694
Citrosma oligocarpa Mart. ex A.DC., 14713
Citrosma ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 14724
Citrosma paniculata Spreng., 5076
Citrosma pauciflora Beurl., 14727
Citrosma pellita Tul., 14736
Citrosma plebeia Tul., 14694
Citrosma poeppigii Tul., 14729
Citrosma polyantha Tul., 14736
Citrosma pyricarpa Ruiz & Pav., 14692
Citrosma radiata Poepp. & Endl., 14732
Citrosma reginae Tul., 14730
Citrosma riparia Tul., 14735
Citrosma ruficeps Tul., 14694
Citrosma schottiana Spreng., 10197
Citrosma sessiliflora Kunth, 14732
Citrosma suaveolens Tul., 14734
Citrosma subinodora Ruiz & Pav., 14734
Citrosma thecaphora Poepp. & Endl., 14735
Citrosma tomentosa Ruiz & Pav., 14736
Citrosma triflora Spreng., 10200
Cittorhinchus javitensis Willd. ex Kunth, 11375
Cladandra O.F.Cook, 2643
Cladodes Lour., 366
Clarisia biflora subsp. *mexicana* (Liebm.) W.C.Burger, 2924
Clarisia colombiana (Rusby) Lanj., 2924
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *cuyunensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg, 2925
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *guianensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg, 2925
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *micrantha* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg, 2925
Clarisia ilicifolia var. *paraensis* (Lanj.) Lanj. & Rossberg, 2925
Clarisia mattogrossensis Lanj., 2924
Clarisia mexicana (Liebm.) Lanj., 2924
Clarisia mollis Standl., 15053
Clarisia nitida (Allemão) J.F.Macbr., 2926
Clarisia panamensis Woodson, 2924
Clarisia spruceana Lanj., 2925
Clarisia strepitans (Allemão) Lanj., 2925
Clarisia strepitans var. *cuyunensis* Lanj., 2925
Clarisia strepitans var. *guianensis* Lanj., 2925
Clarisia strepitans var. *micrantha* Lanj., 2925
Clarisia strepitans var. *paraensis* Lanj., 2925
Clarisia urophylla (Donn.Sm.) Lanj., 16444
Clastilix Raf., 9542
Clathrotropis colombiana Yakovlev, 2929
Clathrotropis flava Ducke, 11309
Clathrotropis grandiflora (Tul.) Harms, 11311
Clathrotropis surinamensis Kleinhoonte, 11309

Clavapetalum Pulle, 4441
Clavapetalum elatum (Ducke) Ducke, 4442
Clavapetalum surinamense Pulle, 4442
Clavija allenii Lundell, 2947
Clavija antioquiensis Radlk., 2949
Clavija boliviensis Mez, 2948
Clavija formosa Remy, 2948
Clavija hassleri Mez, 2948
Clavija hookeri A.DC., 2955
Clavija integrifolia Mart. & Miq., 2948
Clavija longifolia (Jacq.) Mez, 2949
Clavija parviflora Mez, 2954
Clavija reflexiflora Killip, 2955
Clavija regalis Linden, 2952
Clavija ruiziana (Kuntze) Mez, 2944
Clavija septentrionalis L.O.Williams, 11867
Clavija sparsifolia Miq., 8203
Clavija spathulata Ruiz & Pav., 2945
Clavija tarapotana Rusby, 2948, 2954
Clavija undulata D.Don, 2952
Cleianthus Lour. ex B.A.Gomes, 2964
Cleidion denticulatum Standl., 187
Cleidion nicaraguense Hemsl., 144
Cleidion oblongifolium (Standl.) Croizat, 2958
Cleidion prealtum Croizat, 3352
Cleidion tricoccum Rusby ex Pax & K.Hoffm., 2957
Cleidion woodsonianum Croizat, 2959
Cleistocactus lanatus (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber, 5483
Clelia Casar., 1925
Cleochroma Miers, 7791
Cleochroma macrocalyx (Miers) Miers, 7793
Cleodora Klotzsch, 3949
Cleome arborea Kunth, 3864
Cleome arborea Schrad., 3864
Cleome bangiana Gilg ex Heilborn, 2962
Cleome bangii Eichler, 2962
Cleome ecuadorica Heilborn, 2961
Cleome herrerae J.F.Macbr., 2962
Cleome intermedia Heilborn, 2961
Cleome longistyla Heilborn, 2961
Cleome pichinchensis Heilborn, 2961
Cleome sodiroi Gilg ex Heilborn, 2961
Clerodendron L., 2964
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *grandifolium* Kuntze, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *parvifolium* Kuntze, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *acutifolium* Kereszty, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *lanceolatum* Kereszty, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *mucronatum* Kereszty, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *orientale* Kereszty, 2965
Clerodendrum aculeatum f. *rotundatum* Kereszty, 2965
Clerodendrum bolivianum Britton ex Rusby, 241
Clerodendrum duckei Moldenke, 2965
Clerodendrum matudae Standl., 204
Clerodendrum molle var. *glabrescens* Svenson, 2966
Clerodendrum ternifolium Kunth, 2965
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *mexiae* Moldenke, 2965
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *serratifolium* Moldenke, 2965
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *velutinosum* Moldenke, 2965
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek, 267
Clethra alnifolia f. *scabra* (Pers.) Zabel, 2990
Clethra alnifolia var. *scabra* (Pers.) G.Nicholson, 2990
Clethra angustifolia DC., 2982
Clethra augustinensis Briq., 2980
Clethra bicolor Kunth, 2975
Clethra bimatris Standl. & Steyerm., 2982
Clethra bracteata Griseb., 2982
Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl., 2990
Clethra brasiliensis var. *bracteata* Meisn., 2990
Clethra brasiliensis var. *reticulata* Meisn., 2990
Clethra brasiliensis var. *venosa* Meisn., 2990
Clethra brevifolia Benth., 2978
Clethra bridgesii Rusby, 5342
Clethra broadwayana Briq., 2980
Clethra caloneura Standl. & L.O.Williams, 2982
Clethra confertifolia Ernst, 2980
Clethra costaricensis Britton, 2980
Clethra cutervoana Szyszyl., 2983
Clethra divaricata Loisel., 2977
Clethra dombeyi Turcz., 2981
Clethra fagifolia var. *macrophylla* Kuntze, 2976
Clethra fagifolia var. *microphylla* Kuntze, 2976
Clethra gardneri Turcz., 2990
Clethra grisebachii Merr., 2982
Clethra guianensis var. *brevis* J.F.Macbr., 2970
Clethra hondurensis Britton, 2982
Clethra integerrima (Turcz.) L.M.González, 2982
Clethra jamaicensis Britton, 2982
Clethra kenoyeri Lundell, 2980
Clethra kowalewskii Turcz., 2982
Clethra laevigata Meisn., 2990
Clethra macrophylla M.Martens & Galeotti, 2982
Clethra macrostachya Loisel., 2981
Clethra maromensis Villa, 2990
Clethra mathewsii Turcz., 2970
Clethra micrantha Remy, 2990
Clethra nervosa Loisel., 2988
Clethra obliquinervia Standl. & Steyerm., 2982
Clethra obovata var. *sprucei* Meisn., 2985
Clethra ocanensis Turcz., 2987
Clethra panamensis Standl. & L.O.Williams, 2980
Clethra peruviana var. *subintegra* Szyszyl., 2986
Clethra punctata Turcz., 2978
Clethra salvadorensis Britton, 2980
Clethra scabra Loisel., 2990
Clethra scabra var. *laevigata* (Meisn.) Sleumer, 2990
Clethra scabra var. *venosa* (Meisn.) Sleumer, 2990
Clethra schlechtendalii Briq., 2982
Clethra serrulata (Turcz.) Turcz., 2982
Clethra smithii Briq., 2980
Clethra spicigera Meisn., 2982
Clethra sprucei Turcz., 2970
Clethra tinifolia Sw., 2982
Clethropsis Spach, 510
Clibadium alatum H.Rob., 2993
Clibadium heterotrichum S.F.Blake, 2996
Clibadium psilogynum S.F.Blake, 2996
Clibadium remotiflorum O.E.Schulz, 2996
Clibadium terebinthinaceum var. *ecuadorense* O.E.Schulz, 2993
Clibadium vargasianum H.Rob., 2996
Clidemia aggregata D.Don, 6982
Clidemia amblyandra Naudin, 8158
Clidemia aristigera Naudin, 8144
Clidemia barbinervis Benth., 9593
Clidemia berbiceana DC., 9545
Clidemia ceramicarpa DC., 9634
Clidemia chamissonis Naudin, 9763
Clidemia chrysopogon Beurl., 9593
Clidemia crenata Pav. ex D.Don, 8148
Clidemia cuneata (Mart.) Naudin, 8149
Clidemia dichotoma Pav. ex D.Don, 8150
Clidemia dispar (O.Berg ex Triana) Cogn., 2999
Clidemia glabrata Steud., 9763
Clidemia lambertiana DC., 8148
Clidemia lutescens Naudin, 8148
Clidemia macrophylla (Benth.) Naudin, 11346
Clidemia maculata Benth., 9763
Clidemia martiana Naudin, 8149
Clidemia martii Naudin, 9632
Clidemia melanodesma Naudin, 8154
Clidemia miconioides Benth., 9763
Clidemia multiplinervis Naudin, 8155
Clidemia nervosa Naudin, 8156
Clidemia obscura (Bonpl.) DC., 9866
Clidemia radulaefolia Benth., 9923
Clidemia simulans J.F.Macbr., 9752
Clidemia solearis Naudin, 11346
Clidemia spicaeformis DC., 9859
Clidemia spicata D.Don, 9859
Clidemia staphidioides Naudin, 9976
Clidemia subseriata Naudin, 8158
Clidemia sulcicaulis Poepp. ex Naudin, 8150
Clidemia verrucosa O.Berg ex Triana, 7002
Clidemia virgata Pittier, 9763
Clidemiastrum Naudin, 8143
Cliffortioides Dryand. ex Hook., 10933
Climacandra Miq., 887
Clinostemon maguireanum (C.K.Allen) Kurz, 9539
Clinostemon mahuba (A.Samp.) Kuhlm. & A.Samp., 9529
Clistanthocereus hertlingianus Backeb., 1599
Clistranthus Poit. ex Baill., 11964
Clitoria amoena Miq., 3012
Clitoria arborescens Aiton, 3012
Clitoria hoffmanseggii Benth., 3009
Clitoria poitaei Benth., 3012
Clitoria poitaei DC., 3012
Clitoria racemosa Benth., 3015
Clompanus apetalus (Jacq.) Kuntze, 15182
Clompanus caribaea (R.Br.) Kuntze, 15183
Clompanus chichus (A.St.-Hil. ex Turpin) Kuntze, 15182
Clompanus excelsa (Mart.) Kuntze, 15188
Clompanus haenkeanus Kuntze, 15182
Clompanus punctatus (DC.) Kuntze, 15182
Clompanus rugosus (R.Br.) Kuntze, 15203
Clompanus striatus (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze, 15207
Clonostachys Klotzsch, 14471
Cluacena myrsinoides (Kunth) Raf., 10594
Cluacena Raf., 10689
Clusia abbottii Urb., 3045
Clusia alba Kunth, 3171
Clusia articulata subsp. *mirandensis* Maguire, 3124
Clusia brachystyla var. *guaiquinimensis* Maguire, 3035
Clusia cambessedii Planch. & Triana, 3055
Clusia cartilaginea Vesque, 3123
Clusia cartilaginosa Vesque, 3123
Clusia colorans Klotzsch ex Engl., 3148
Clusia columnaris var. *magdalenensis* Cuatrec., 3049
Clusia columnaris var. *vaupesana* Cuatrec., 3049
Clusia conferta Standl., 3183
Clusia criuva subsp. *sellowiana* (Schltdl.) Vesque, 3178
Clusia dichrophylla Standl., 3112
Clusia flava Griseb. non L., 3123
Clusia galactodendron Desv., 3123
Clusia grandifolia Engl., 3038
Clusia grisebachiana (Planch. & Triana) Alain, 3045
Clusia hexacarpa var. *ptaritepuiana* Steyerm., 3094
Clusia insignis auct. non Mart., 3089
Clusia insignis var. *hoffmannseggiana* Engl., 3101
Clusia jenmanii Engl., 3132
Clusia krugiana Urb., 3045
Clusia leucantha Schltdl., 16251
Clusia longifolia Rich., 16252
Clusia macrocarpa Spreng., 3148
Clusia major L., 3171
Clusia microphylla Klotzsch ex Engl., 3148
Clusia oblanceolata Rusby, 3203, 16275
Clusia odorata Seem., 3123
Clusia oedematopoidea Maguire, 3026
Clusia parvicapsula Vesque, 3123
Clusia parviflora Engl., 3057
Clusia parviflora Humb. & Bonpl., 3123
Clusia perscariosa Maguire, 3051
Clusia petiolata Klotzsch, 3089
Clusia pithecobia Standl., 16275
Clusia planchoniana Engl., 3174
Clusia planchoniana var. *oblongifolia* Vesque, 3174
Clusia plukenetii Hodge non Urb., 3171
Clusia pratensis Seem., 3123
Clusia purpurea (Splitg.) Engl., 3107
Clusia pusilla subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire, 3164
Clusia pusilla subsp. *pakaraimae* Maguire, 3164
Clusia reducta Steyerm., 3139
Clusia retusa Poir., 3171
Clusia roraimana Steyerm., 3175
Clusia rosea L., 3171
Clusia rosea var. *colombiana* Cuatrec., 3171
Clusia rubra Krebs, 3171
Clusia scariosa Lasser & Maguire, 3144
Clusia schippii Lundell, 3183
Clusia schomburgkiana var. *lakei* Maguire, 3174
Clusia seemannii Planch. & Triana, 3109
Clusia sessilis Klotzsch ex Engl., 3043
Clusia spruceana Planch. & Triana, 3174
Clusia stahelii Maguire, 3080
Clusia suborbicularis Lundell, 3076
Clusia uleana Engl., 3120
Clusia utilis S.F.Blake, 3123
Clusia venosa auct. non Jacq. nec L., 3119
Clusia venosa Jacq., 3123
Clusia venosa L., 3123
Clusia williamsii Steyerm., 3049
Clusia wurdackiana Pipoly, 3043
Clusiophyllum Müll.Arg., 10035
Clusiophyllum sprucei Müll.Arg., 10046
Cnemidaria petiolata (Hook.) Copel., 4210
Cnemidostachys Mart., 14471
Cnemidostachys glabra Mart. ex Baill., 6735
Cnemidostachys glabrata Mart., 6735
Cnestidium lasiocarpum Baker, 3414
Cnicothamnus lorentzii var. *azafran* Cabrera, 3205
Cnidoscolus cnicodendron Griseb., 3217
Cnidoscolus cordifolius (Pax) I.M.Johnst., 3215
Cnidoscolus hernandezii Lundell, 3215
Cnidoscolus jurgensenii (Briq.) Lundell, 3215
Cnidoscolus lobatus Pohl, 3213
Cnidoscolus obtusifolius Pohl ex Baill., 3212
Cnidoscolus oligandrus var. *xerophilus* A.Mattos & Rizzini, 3211
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3213
Cnidoscolus repandus Pohl, 3213
Cnidoscolus tomentosus Lundell, 3215
Coccocypselum spicatum (Lam.) Kunth, 6264

Coccoloba acuminata var. *glabra* Lindau, 3219
Coccoloba acuminata var. *pubescens* Lindau, 3219
Coccoloba allenii Lundell, 3245
Coccoloba allenii Standl., 3245
Coccoloba barbadensis Maycock non Jacq., 3271
Coccoloba barbeyana Lindau, 3233
Coccoloba billbergii Lindau, 3254
Coccoloba bolivarana L., 3246
Coccoloba borinquensis Britton, 3271
Coccoloba bracteolosa Meisn., 3236
Coccoloba candolleana Meisn., 3228
Coccoloba caracasana Meisn. f. *caracasana*, 3225
Coccoloba caracasana f. *glabra* Lindau, 3225
Coccoloba caribaea Urb., 3229
Coccoloba caurana Standl., 3237
Coccoloba chacoensis Standl., 3267
Coccoloba changuinolana Standl., 3245
Coccoloba confusa R.A.Howard, 3232
Coccoloba cordata var. *praecox* Hassl., 3228
Coccoloba coriacea Willd. ex Lindau non Sagra, 3253
Coccoloba corozalensis Lundell, 3271
Coccoloba corrientina Rojas Acosta, 3259
Coccoloba cubensis Meisn., 3234
Coccoloba curtisii Lindau, 3234
Coccoloba cyclophylla S.F.Blake, 3225
Coccoloba dioica H.Karst. ex Lindau, 3229
Coccoloba diversifolia Britton & Millsp. non Jacq., 3271
Coccoloba diversifolia Fawc. & Rendle, 3271
Coccoloba diversifolia Griseb. non Jacq., 3271
Coccoloba duckei R.A.Howard, 3257
Coccoloba ecuadorensis Brandbyge, 3277
Coccoloba excelsa var. *glabra* Lindau, 3236
Coccoloba gentlei Lundell, 3271
Coccoloba goudotiana Wedd., 3253
Coccoloba grandis Benth., 3244
Coccoloba guaranitica var. *opaca* Hassl., 3241
Coccoloba guianensis Meisn., 3249
Coccoloba ilheensis Wedd., 3232
Coccoloba inaequilatera Rizzini, 3276
Coccoloba japurana Meisn., 13853
Coccoloba lancifolia Lundell, 3234
Coccoloba laurifolia Britton & Millsp., 3234
Coccoloba laurifolia Fawc. & Rendl., 3234
Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq., 3234
Coccoloba laurifolia Lindau, 3234
Coccoloba lepidota A.C.Sm., 3245
Coccoloba longifolia O.C.Schmidt & Fisch., 3234
Coccoloba longiochreata Hassl., 3230
Coccoloba microphylla Morong non Griseb., 3259
Coccoloba micropunctata Eyma, 3236
Coccoloba molinae Standl. & L.O.Williams, 3275
Coccoloba morongii Hassl., 3259
Coccoloba neglecta Fawc. & Rendle, 3271
Coccoloba nivea Jacq., 3275
Coccoloba novogranatensis Lindau, 3229
Coccoloba oligocarpa Lundell, 3234
Coccoloba padifolia Rusby, 3247
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn., 3252
Coccoloba paraensis Meisn., 3236
Coccoloba paraguariensis var. *grandifolia* Hassl., 3267
Coccoloba paraguariensis f. *intermedia* Hassl., 3267
Coccoloba paraguariensis f. *ovotifolia* Herzog, 3267
Coccoloba paraguariensis var. *spinescens* (Morong) Hassl., 3267
Coccoloba parimensis Benth., 3236
Coccoloba parimensis var. *schomburgkii* Meisn., 3236
Coccoloba peltata Griseb. non Schott., 3272
Coccoloba peruviana Willd. ex Lindau non Lindau, 3239
Coccoloba pichuana Huber, 3233
Coccoloba pittieri R.Knuth ex Pittier, 3270
Coccoloba polystachya var. *glabra* Lindau, 3252
Coccoloba polystachya var. *mollis* (Casar.) Meisn., 3252
Coccoloba polystachya var. *pubescens* Lindau, 3252
Coccoloba polystachya Wedd., 3252
Coccoloba praecox Herter, 3223
Coccoloba punctata Griseb. non L., 3271
Coccoloba punctata L., 3275
Coccoloba riparia Lundell, 3253
Coccoloba sagotii Lindau, 3248
Coccoloba sarmentosa S.Moore, 3267
Coccoloba sparsifolia Lindau, 3224
Coccoloba sphaerococca Lindau, 3258
Coccoloba strobilulifera Meisn., 3219
Coccoloba strobulifera Meisn., 3219
Coccoloba swartzii León & Alain, 3271
Coccoloba swartzii sensu Griseb., 3271
Coccoloba swartzii var. *portoricensis* Meisn., 3271
Coccoloba tiliacea Lillo, 3228
Coccoloba trinitatis Lindau, 3249
Coccoloba trollii Brandbyge, 3260
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) Jacq., 3274
Coccoloba virens Lindl., 3229
Coccoloba viridis Lundell, 3275
Coccoloba waittii I.M.Johnst., 3229
Coccolobis P.Browne, 3218
Coccolobis diversifolia Britton & P.Wilson, 3271
Coccolobis gymnorrhachis (Sandwith) Sandwith, 3242
Coccolobis uvifera (L.) Crantz, 3274
Coccolobis uvifera (L.) Jacq., 3274
Coccolobis venosa (L.) Britton, 3275
Coccomelia Ridl., 8246
Coccothrinax australis L.H.Bailey, 3280
Coccothrinax boxii L.H.Bailey, 3280
Coccothrinax discreta L.H.Bailey, 3280
Coccothrinax dussiana L.H.Bailey, 3280
Coccothrinax laxa (O.F.Cook) Becc., 3280
Coccothrinax martinicensis Becc., 3280
Coccothrinax sabana L.H.Bailey, 3280
Cocculus banisteriifolius A.Rich. ex A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 7393
Cocculus grandifolius Mart., 44
Cocculus grandifolius Perrot & Vogt, 44
Cocculus laevigatus Mart., 44
Cocculus oblongifolius Mart., 7393
Cocculus reticulatus Mart., 825
Cocculus urophyllus Mart., 44
Cochlanthera Choisy, 3022
Cochlospermum argentinense (Speg.) Hauman, 3284
Cochlospermum codinae Eichler, 3285
Cochlospermum hibiscoides Kunth, 3285
Cochlospermum insigne A.St.-Hil., 3283
Cochlospermum insigne var. *mattogrossense* Pilg., 3283
Cochlospermum insigne var. *pohlianum* Eichler, 3283
Cochlospermum luetzelburgii Pilg., 3285
Cochlospermum parkeri Planch., 3282
Cochlospermum parviifolium Planch., 3282
Cochlospermum serratifolium Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 3285
Cochlospermum trilobum Standl., 3283
Cochlospermum triphyllum (S.F.Blake) Pittier, 3285
Cochlospermum wentii Pulle, 3282
Cochlospermum williamsii J.F.Macbr., 3282
Cochlospermum zahlbruckneri Osterm., 3284
Cocos acaulis Drude, 15573
Cocos acaulis subsp. *glauca* Drude, 15573
Cocos acaulis var. *glabra* Drude, 15573
Cocos acicularis Sw., 1167
Cocos acrocomioides Drude, 15580
Cocos aculeata Jacq., 164
Cocos aequatorialis Barb.Rodr., 15575
Cocos amara Jacq., 15571
Cocos arechavaletana Barb.Rodr., 15580
Cocos argentea Engel, 15582
Cocos australis Drude & Brandt, 15580
Cocos australis Mart., 15580
Cocos blumenauia Hort.Linden ex Hook.f., 1777
Cocos botryophora Mart., 15572
Cocos botryophora var. *ensifolia* Drude, 15580
Cocos butyracea Mutis ex L.f., 1061
Cocos capitata Mart., 1776
Cocos chavesiana Barb.Rodr. ex Becc., 15575
Cocos chilensis (Molina) Kunth, 7963
Cocos chiragua (H.Karst.) Becc., 15582
Cocos comosa Mart., 15573
Cocos coronata Mart., 15574
Cocos coronata var. *todari* Becc., 15574
Cocos datil Drude & Griseb., 15580
Cocos elegantissima Chabaud, 1776
Cocos equatorialis Barb.Rodr., 15575
Cocos eriospatha Mart. ex Drude, 1777
Cocos erythrospatha Chabaud, 1776
Cocos fusiformis Sw., 164
Cocos geriba Barb.Rodr., 15580
Cocos getuliana Bondar, 15576
Cocos guineensis L., 1167
Cocos inajai (Spruce) Trail, 15575
Cocos leiospatha Barb.Rodr., 1776
Cocos leiospatha var. *angustifolia* Drude, 1776
Cocos lilaceifolia Chabaud, 1776
Cocos marocarpa (Barb.Rodr.) Barb. Rodr., 15576
Cocos martiana Drude & Glaz., 15580
Cocos mikaniana Mart., 15579
Cocos nehrlingiana Abbott ex Nehrl., 1776
Cocos odorata Barb.Rodr., 1776
Cocos oleracea Mart., 15577
Cocos oleracea var. *platyphylla* Drude, 15577
Cocos orinocensis Spruce, 15578
Cocos picrophylla Barb.Rodr. ex Becc., 15577
Cocos pityrophylla (Mart.) Kuntze, 2550
Cocos plumosa Hook.f., 15580
Cocos plumosa Lodd. ex Loudon, 15573
Cocos poni Hauman, 1778
Cocos procopiana Glaz. ex Drude, 15576
Cocos pulposa Barb.Rodr., 1776
Cocos quinquefaria Barb.Rodr., 15574
Cocos regia Liebm. ex Mart., 1075
Cocos romanzoffiana Cham., 15580
Cocos ruschiana Bondar, 15581
Cocos sancona (Kunth) Hook.f., 15582
Cocos speciosa Barb.Rodr., 15575
Cocos subgen. *Butia* Becc., 1775
Cocos venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) Mart., 1069
Cocos yatay Mart., 1778
Codazzia H.Karst. & Triana, 4437
Codazzia rosea H.Karst. & Triana, 4439
Codazzia speciosa H.Karst. & Triana, 4439
Coddampuli Adans., 6120
Coddingtonia Bowdich, 13287
Codochonia Dunal, 149
Codochonia solanoides Dunal, 7802
Codonandra H.Karst., 1925
Codonemma calycinum Miers, 15719
Codonemma macrocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15719
Codonemma Miers, 15697
Codonium arborescens Vahl, 14451
Codonium chrysophylloides (A.Rich.) Tiegh., 14451
Codonium flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Roem., 14449
Codonium J.B.Rohr, 14447
Codonocalyx Klotzsch ex Baill., 3949
Codonocalyx Miers ex Lindl., 13287
Codonochlamys Ulbr., 11868
Coelerogyne Donn.Sm., 366
Coelocline lucida (DC.) A.DC., 17068
Coemansia Marchal non Tiegh. & Monnier, 874
Coemansia warmingiana Marchal, 877
Coffea Vell., 1224
Coffea bidentata D.Dietr., 11654
Coffea ciliata Ruiz & Pav., 13979
Coffea coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 14014
Coffea crassiloba Benth., 13983
Coffea didymocarpa Bartl. ex DC., 13302
Coffea eriantha Gardner, 13981
Coffea flavicans Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 5818
Coffea floribunda Miq. non Mart., 10208
Coffea gardenioides Cham., 13985
Coffea jasminoides Cham., 13995
Coffea laurifolia Kunth, 14014
Coffea magnoliifolia Cham., 13981
Coffea major Cham., 13996
Coffea meridionalis Vell., 3835
Coffea mexicana DC., 13982
Coffea microcarpa Ruiz & Pav., 11654
Coffea minor Cham., 14001
Coffea nitida Ruiz & Pav., 13979
Coffea nodosa Cham., 14005
Coffea occidentalis (L.) Jacq., 5846
Coffea porophylla Vell., 3837
Coffea racemosa Ruiz & Pav., 14025
Coffea sessillis Vell., 13439
Coffea stipulacea DC., 14019
Coffea stipulacea Steud., 1237
Coffea stipulata Vell., 1237
Coffea subsessilis Benth., 13871
Coffea truncata Vell., 5803
Coffea umbellata Ruiz & Pav., 13327
Coffea umbellata Vell., 5840
Coffea verticillata Ruiz & Pav., 14025
Coffea viburnoides Cham., 14026
Cohnia Kunth, 3596
Coilotapalus obtusa (Trécul) M.Gómez, 2445
Coilotapalus P.Browne, 2410
Coilotapalus peltata Britton, 2447
Cojoba austrina (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.Rico, 3289
Cojoba colombiana Britton & Killip, 3289
Cojoba glabra Britton & Rose, 3292
Cojoba guatemalensis Britton & Rose, 3289
Cojoba haematoloba L.Rico, 3293
Cojoba matudai (Lundell) L.Rico, 3289
Cojoba membranacea (Benth.) L.Rico, 3292
Cojoba tonduzii Britton & Rose, 3289
Cojoba tubulifera (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 3292
Cojoba tuerckheimii Britton & Rose, 3289
Cojoba undulatomarginata L.Rico, 3292

Cojoba whitefoordiae L.Rico, 3292
Colamandra Neck., 312
Coleophora gemmiflora Miers, *4405*
Coleophora Miers, *4394*
Coleostachys hypoleuca Benth., 1436
Coleostachys vestita Benth., *4499*
Colicodendron angulatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Hutch., 3295
Colicodendron avicenniaefolium (Kunth) Seem., 2158
Colicodendron breynia (L.) Endl., 2162
Colicodendron crotonoides (Kunth) Hutch., 2143
Colicodendron gaudichaudianum (Eichler) Hutch., 3295
Colicodendron lepidotum Turcz., 2164
Colicodendron longifolium Mart., 10872
Colicodendron obovatum Turcz., 10218
Colicodendron tweedianum (Eichler) Hutch., 2144
Colicodendron yco Mart., 2167
Coliodendron salicifolium (Griseb.) Hutch., 14205
Colladonia Spreng., 11572
Collenucia Chiov., 7931
Colletia tetragona Brongn., 2876
Collinia (Liebm. ex Mart.) Liebm. ex Oerst., 2643
Collophora Mart., 3699
Collophora utilis Mart., 3704
Colombobalanus excelsa (Lozano, Hern.Cam. & Henao) Nixon & Crepet, 16402
Colubrina Montandon, 3297
Colubrina colubrina (Jacq.) Millsp., 3298
Colubrina ferruginosa Brongn., 3298
Colubrina granulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Brongn., 13754
Colubrina hondurensis A.Molina, 3299
Colubrina obscura (Schrank) M.C.Johnst., 3298
Colubrina panamensis Standl., 3305
Colubrina pittieriana (Steyerm.) Steyerm., 3299
Colubrina reclinata (L'Hér.) Brongn., 3299
Colubrina rufa (Vell.) Reissek, 15258
Colubrina rufa Reissek, 3302
Colubrina rufa var. *glandulosa* (Perkins) M.C.Johnst., 3301
Colubrina rufa var. *reitzii* M.C.Johnst., 3302
Colubrina vellosii var. *latifolia* (Reissek) M.C.Johnst., 3304
Colubrina vellozoi var. *paranaensis* M.C.Johnst., 3304
Colubrina vellozoi var. *peruviana* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 3304
Colubrina venezuelensis Steyerm., 3299
Columbea angustifolia Bertol., 882
Columbea brasiliensis (A.Rich.) Carrière, 882
Columbea brasiliensis var. *ridolfiana* (Pi.Savi) Carrière, 882
Columbea quadrifaria Salisb., 883
Columellia andrei J.F.Macbr., 3308
Columellia arborescens Pers., 3308
Columellia frutescens Pers., 3308
Columellia mathewsii Briq., 3309
Columellia sericea Kunth, 3309
Colythrum Schott, 5450
Colythrum febrifugum (A.St.-Hil.) Schott, 5456
Colythrum grandiflorum (Mart.) Steud., 5457
Colythrum latifolium (Mart.) Schott, 5468
Colythrum maurioides (Mart.) Schott, 5466
Colythrum puberulum Schott, 5468
Colythrum pumilum (Pohl) Schott, 5468
Comatocroton H.Karst., 3949
Comatoglossum H.Karst. & Triana, 15809
Combretum aubletii DC., 3322
Combretum aurantiacum Benth., 3315
Combretum bassleranum Mildbr., 3322
Combretum benthamianum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 3315
Combretum corylifolium Griseb., 3314
Combretum elegans Kunth, 3322
Combretum eriopetalum (DC.) G.Don, 3323
Combretum farinosum var. *phaenopetalum* Donn.Sm., 3315
Combretum formosum G.Don, 3315
Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Fawc. & Rendle, 3315
Combretum glaucocarpum Mart., 16057
Combretum glaziovianum Taub. ex Glaz., 3316
Combretum gloriosum Rusby, 3315
Combretum guanaiense Rusby, 3311
Combretum guayca Humb., 3323
Combretum guianense Miq., 3322
Combretum hasslerianum Chodat, 3318
Combretum karijonorum R.E.Schult., 3314
Combretum laxum Aubl. non Jacq., 3322
Combretum lepidopetalum Pittier, 3315
Combretum leptostachyum Mart., 3318
Combretum lindbergii Eichler ex Rusby, 3315
Combretum loeflingii Eichler, 3315
Combretum loeflingii subsp. *ornithophilum* Suess., 3315
Combretum magnificum Mart., 3322
Combretum micropetalum DC., 3315
Combretum multidiscum Rusby, 3315
Combretum nitidum Spruce ex Eichler, 3317
Combretum occidentale L., 3315
Combretum oxypetalum G.Don, 3315
Combretum parviflorum Eichler, 3324
Combretum phaenopetalum (Donn. Sm.) Pittier, 3315
Combretum phaeocarpum Mart., 3321
Combretum punctatum Steud., 3322
Combretum punctulatum Pittier, 3323
Combretum reticulatum C.Presl, 3315
Combretum sambuense Pittier, 3311
Combretum secundum Jacq., 3315
Combretum superbum Pittier, 3315
Combretum tetragonum C.Presl, 3315
Combretum tomentosum Willd. ex Eichler, 3314
Combretum trinitense Britton, 3315
Combretum warszewiczianum Eichler, 3315
Cometia Thouars ex Baill., 4786
Cominia P.Browne, 462
Commianthus Benth., 13732
Commianthus concolor Spruce ex Benth., 13734
Commianthus pilosus Spruce ex Benth., 13736
Commianthus schomburgkii Benth., 13737
Commilobium Benth., 13472
Commilobium abruptum Moric., 13473
Commilobium polygaliflorum Benth., 13474
Commilobium pubescens Benth., 13474
Comocladia tapaculo Kunth, 15863
Comomyrsina simplex Hook.f., 4284
Comomyrsine Hook.f., 4229
Comomyrsine schlimii Hook.f., 4283
Comomyrsine sprucei Hook.f., 4289
Compsoneura costaricensis Warb., 3340
Compsoneura tessmannii Markgr., 3330
Conami Aubl., 12128
Conami brasiliensis Aubl., 12138
Conceveiba cordata A.Juss., 842
Conceveiba macrophylla (Mart.) Klotzsch & Benth., 842
Conceveiba magnifica Steyerm., 3347
Conceveiba megalophylla Müll.Arg., 3348
Conceveiba ovata Rich. ex A.Juss., 3344
Conceveiba poeppigiana Klotzsch, 842
Conceveiba pubescens Britton, 370
Conceveiba simulata Steyerm., 3344
Conceveiba trigonocarpa Müll.Arg., 3344
Conceveiba sect. *Veconcibea* Müll. Arg., 3343
Conceveibastrum (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3343
Conceveibastrum martianum (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3348
Conceveibastrum ptarianum Steyerm., 3353
Conceveibum A.Rich. ex A.Juss., 841
Conchocarpus larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Kallunki & Pirani, 676
Condaminea angustifolia Rusby, 3378
Condaminea breviflora Standl., 3378
Condaminea corymbosa var. *pubescens* Spruce ex K.Schum., 3378
Condaminea corymbosa var. *subsessilis* Regel, 3378
Condaminea macrophylla Poepp., 2141
Condaminea petiolata Dwyer, 13881
Condaminea tinctoria (Kunth) DC., 14684
Condaminea utilis Goudot, 4984
Conestegia dolichostylis Donn.Sm., 9952
Connarus DC., 13945
Connarus africanus G.Mey., 3394
Connarus allenii Steyerm., 3420
Connarus angustifolius (Radlk.) G.Schellenb., 3401
Connarus araucanus Cuatrec., 3417
Connarus brachybotryosus Donn.Sm., 3394
Connarus confertiflorus Baker, 3399
Connarus cooksii Pittier ex G.Schellenb., 3398
Connarus cymosus Planch., 3407
Connarus cymosus var. *angustifolius* Baker, 3407
Connarus floribundus Planch., 3400
Connarus fluminensis Gardner, 1347
Connarus fulvus Planch., 3414
Connarus gilgianus Pilg., 13954
Connarus glaber (Kunth) DC., 13952
Connarus guianensis Lamb. ex DC., 3394
Connarus haemorrhoeus H.Karst., 3398
Connarus incomptus var. *subcordata* Baker, 3393
Connarus klugii Standl., 3391
Connarus laevis G.Schellenb., 3394
Connarus lambertii (DC.) Britton, 3394
Connarus lonchotus S.F.Blake, 3394
Connarus merizaldinus Cuatrec., 3394
Connarus neglectus G.Schellenb., 3382
Connarus negrensis Huber, 3410
Connarus oblongifolius (Hook. & Arn.) Mart. ex Baker, 13952, 13954
Connarus opacus G.Schellenb., 3382
Connarus pachyneurus Radlk., 3391
Connarus patrisii auct. non (DC.) Planch., 3385
Connarus penningtonii Prance, 3404
Connarus pottsii S.Watson, 3398
Connarus rostratus Seg.-Vianna & Trindade, 3407
Connarus schomburgkii Planch., 3410
Connarus sprucei Baker, 3394, 3410
Connarus venezuelanus subsp. *araucanus* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 3417
Conocarpus Adans., 3423
Conocarpus acutifolius Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 3424
Conocarpus erectus var. *arboreus* DC., 3424
Conocarpus erectus var. *procumbens* DC., 3424
Conocarpus procumbens L., 3424
Conocarpus pubescens K.Schum., 3424
Conocarpus racemosus L., 8127
Conocarpus sericea E.Forst. ex G.Don, 3426
Conocarpus supinus Crantz, 3424
Conoharia rinorea A.St.-Hil., 13848
Conohoria Aubl., 13823
Conohoria aubletii D.Dietr., 2284
Conohoria brevipes (Benth.) Miq., 13828
Conohoria castaneifolia A.St.-Hil., 13834
Conohoria flavescens Aubl., 13833
Conohoria laxiflora (Benth.) Miq., 13828
Conohoria lobolobo A.St.-Hil., 13836
Conohoria passoura DC. ex Ging., 13852
Conohoria racemosa (Mart.) G.Don, 13853
Conohoria riana (Aubl.) Oldeman, 13855
Conohoria riana DC. ex Ging., 13855
Conomorpha A.DC., 4229
Conomorpha ampla Mez, 4231
Conomorpha *candolleana* Mez, 4287
Conomorpha citrifolia Mez, 4280
Conomorpha curvivenia Gleason, 4257
Conomorpha dentata Mez, 4269
Conomorpha depressa Steyerm., 4278
Conomorpha fulvopulverulenta Mez, 4239
Conomorpha gentryi Lundell, 4265
Conomorpha glaucorubens Mez, 4287
Conomorpha gracilis A.C.Sm., 4287
Conomorpha grandiflora Mez, 4287
Conomorpha guyanensis A.DC., 4246
Conomorpha heterantha Benth. ex Miq., 4247
Conomorpha iteoides (Benth.) Mez, 4252
Conomorpha jelskii Mez, 4269
Conomorpha laeta Mez, 4254
Conomorpha larensis Steyerm., 4255
Conomorpha latifolia (Miq.) Mez, 4287
Conomorpha laurifolia Mez, 4256
Conomorpha laxiflora (Mart.) A.DC., 4287
Conomorpha laxiflora var. *latifolia* Miq., 4287
Conomorpha laxiflora var. *longifolia* Miq., 4287
Conomorpha lepidota f. *acutata* Steyerm., 4257
Conomorpha lepidota Gleason, 4257
Conomorpha leprosa Steyerm., 4240
Conomorpha lithophyta R.E.Schult., 4240
Conomorpha macrophylla Mart., 4231
Conomorpha madeirensis A.C.Sm., 4287
Conomorpha magnoliifolia Mez, 4241
Conomorpha montana Lundell, 4265
Conomorpha multipunctata (A.DC.) Miq., 4248
Conomorpha myriantha Mansf., 6148
Conomorpha obovata Mez, 4280
Conomorpha occigranatensis Cuatrec., 4268
Conomorpha panamensis Lundell, 4269
Conomorpha pastensis Mez, 4269
Conomorpha perseoides Mez, 4271
Conomorpha peruviana A.DC., 4272
Conomorpha peruviana var. *guyanensis* (A.DC.) Mez, 4246
Conomorpha preslii J.F.Macbr., 4269
Conomorpha preslii var. *jelskii* (Mez) J.F.Macbr., 4269
Conomorpha pseudoicacorea (Miq.) Mez, 4249
Conomorpha quercifolia Mez, 4269
Conomorpha reticulata Benth. ex Miq., 4280
Conomorpha rigida Mez, 4241
Conomorpha riparia R.E.Schult., 4240
Conomorpha roraimae Steyerm., 4281
Conomorpha rufa Lundell, 4265
Conomorpha sodiroana Mez, 6147

Conomorpha spicata (Kunth) Mez, 4287
Conomorpha utiarityi Hoehne, 4231
Conomorpha verticillata (C.Presl) Mez, 4269
Conomorpha verticillata Zahlbr., 4269
Conomorpha weberbaueri Mez, 4272
Conopharyngia G.Don, 15697
Conosapium Müll.Arg, 14173
Conosiphon Poepp., 15090
Conosiphon aureus Poepp. & Endl., 15092
Conostegia acuminata Steud., 9546
Conostegia bernoulliana Cogn., 3438
Conostegia calyptrata (Desr.) D.Don ex DC., 3441
Conostegia cooperi Cogn., 3441
Conostegia cuatrecasasii Gleason, 3434
Conostegia cucullata D.Don, 6285
Conostegia excelsa Pittier, 9468
Conostegia fragrantissima Almeda, 3441
Conostegia hispida Gleason, 3435
Conostegia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, 3444
Conostegia lanceolata Cogn., 3448
Conostegia lancifolia (Markgr.) C.E.Schnell., 3432
Conostegia lundellii Gleason, 3438
Conostegia macrophylla Naudin, 3446
Conostegia micromeris Standl., 3433
Conostegia multiflora Gleason, 3441
Conostegia parviflora DC., 9904
Conostegia petiolata Gleason, 3441
Conostegia poeppigii Cogn., 3446
Conostegia puberula Cogn., 3444
Conostegia puberula Naudin, 3444
Conostegia purpusii Brandegee, 3446
Conostegia sororia Standl., 3439
Conostegia sphaerica Triana, 3438
Conostegia subhirsuta DC., 3438
Conostegia trianaei Cogn., 3439
Conostegia xalapensis (Bonpl.) D.Don ex Naudin, 3448
Conostegia xalapensis f. *canescens* Cogn. ex Donn. Sm., 3448
Conostegia xalapensis f. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm., 3448
Conuleum Rich. ex A.Rich., 14691
Conuleum guianense A.Rich., 14703
Conuleum guyannense Rich. ex A.Rich., 14703
Conyza capitata Spreng., 5146
Conyza divaricata Spreng., 16624
Conyza pedunculata Mill., 1148
Conyza ramiflora Spreng., 12420
Conyza riparia Kunth, 15984
Conyza stellata Spreng., 3934
Conyza trinervis Lam., 1152
Conyza trinervis Mill., 1152
Copaiba Adans., 3449
Copaiba coriacea (Mart.) Kuntze, 3454
Copaiba guianensis Kuntze, 3460
Copaiba hymenaeifolia (Moric.) Kuntze, 6687
Copaiba langsdorffii (Desf.) Kuntze, 3463
Copaiba marginata (Benth.) Kuntze, 3471
Copaiba martii (Hayne) Kuntze, 3472
Copaiba multijuga (Hayne) Kuntze, 3473
Copaiba oblongifolia (Mart.) Kuntze, 3474
Copaiba officinalis (L.) Kuntze, 3475
Copaiba officinalis Adans., 3475
Copaiba paupera Herzog, 3477
Copaiba rigida (Benth.) Kuntze, 3472
Copaiba trapezifolia (Hayne) Kuntze, 3482
Copaifera bijuga Hayne, 3460
Copaifera chodatiana Hassl., 6686
Copaifera chodatiana var. *fruticosa* Hassl., 6686
Copaifera confertiflora Benth., 6687
Copaifera cordifolia Hayne, 3454
Copaifera fissicuspis Pittier, 4314
Copaifera glabra Vogel, 3464
Copaifera guyanensis (Desf.) Lyons, 3460
Copaifera hymenaeifolia Moric., 6687
Copaifera jacquinii Desf., 3475
Copaifera langsdorffii var. *grandifolia* Benth., 3463
Copaifera langsdorffii var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 3477
Copaifera langsdorfii var. rupestris Hassl., 3467
Copaifera laxa Hayne, 3467
Copaifera martii var. *pubiflora* (Benth.) Benth., 3478
Copaifera martii var. *rigida* (Benth.) Ducke, 3472
Copaifera nitida Hayne, 3463
Copaifera reticulata var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 3477
Copaifera rigida Benth., 3472
Copaifera sellowii Hayne, 3463
Copaiva Jacq., 3449
Copaiva guianensis (Desf.) E.H.L.Krause, 3460
Copaiva officinalis Jacq., 3475
Copaiva panamensis Britton, 3476
Copedesma Gleason, 9542
Copedesma nitens Gleason, 9940
Copernicia australis Becc., 3487
Copernicia australis var. *alba* (Morong ex Morong & Britton) Bertoni, 3487
Copernicia australis var. *nigra* (Morong) Bertoni, 3487
Copernicia campestris Burmeist., 16438
Copernicia cerifera (Arruda) Mart., 3488
Copernicia nigra Morong, 3487
Copernicia ramulosa Burret, 3487
Copernicia rubra Morong, 3487
Copernicia sanctae-martae Becc., 3489
Copernicia wrightii Griseb. & H.Wendl., 152
Coquebertia ilicifolia Brongn., 17236
Corallodendron crista-galli (L.) Kuntze, 5210
Corallodendron falcatum (Benth.) Kuntze, 5213
Corallodendron fuscum (Lour.) Kuntze, 5214
Corallodendron glaucum (Willd.) Kuntze, 5214
Corallodendron mite (Jacq.) Kuntze, 5215
Corallodendron occidentale (L.) Kuntze, 5208
Corallodendron patens (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Kuntze, 5214
Corallodendron reticulatum (C.Presl) Kuntze, 5225
Corallodendron rubrinerve (Kunth) Kuntze, 5220
Corallodendron umbrosum (Kunth) Kuntze, 5215
Corallodendron velutinum (Willd.) Kuntze, 5227
Cordia Rchb., 3493
Cordia acuta Pittier, 16547
Cordia alba (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 3513
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham. ex A.DC., 3497
Cordia alliodora var. *tomentosa* A.DC., 3580
Cordia andina Chodat, 3497
Cordia asperrima Spreng. non DC., 7396
Cordia asterophora Fresen., 3580
Cordia atrofusca Taub., 3573
Cordia belizensis Lundell, 3501
Cordia bifurcata Roem. & Schult., 16550
Cordia blanchetii DC., 3573
Cordia boliviana Gand., 16550
Cordia bourreria L., 1515
Cordia brachypoda DC., 3566
Cordia bracteata DC., 3523
Cordia buddlejoides Rusby, 16548, 16548
Cordia buddleoides Rusby, 16548
Cordia calophylla Vahl., 3547
Cordia calyptrata Bertero ex Spreng., 3513
Cordia canescens Kunth, 16549
Cordia canescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16553
Cordia caracasana DC., 3510
Cordia carnosa Rusby, 3501
Cordia cerdana Roem. & Schult., 3497
Cordia chamissoniana var. *aemilii* Chodat, 3580
Cordia coffeoides Warm., 3516
Cordia collococca Aubl. non L., 3548
Cordia coloradiphila Gilli, 16554
Cordia cordifolia Kunth, 3575
Cordia cordifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 3575
Cordia coriacea Sagot ex Benoist, 3562
Cordia corymbosa (Desv.) G.Don non Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16552
Cordia corymbosa (L.) Don, 16550
Cordia corymbosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16552
Cordia corymbosa f. *detonsa* I.M.Johnst., 16550
Cordia costaricensis I.M.Johnst., 16554
Cordia crenulata DC., 16554
Cordia cuneiformis DC., 16549
Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 16549
Cordia cylindrostachya sensu R.H.Schomb. non (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 16549
Cordia cylindrostachya var. *graveolens* (Kunth) Griseb., 16549
Cordia cylindrostachya var. *interrupta* (DC.) Griseb., 16549
Cordia dentata Vahl, 3513
Cordia digynia Vell., 3516
Cordia divaricata Kunth, 16549
Cordia exaltata var. *melanoneura* (Klotzsch) I.M.Johnst., 3518
Cordia excelsa A.DC., 3580
Cordia ferruginea (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., 16554
Cordia flava (Andersson) Gürke, 3540
Cordia formicarum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 3548
Cordia frondosa Schott, 3497, 3580
Cordia gerascanthoides Kunth, 3523
Cordia gerascanthus Griseb., 3497
Cordia gerascanthus Jacq. non L., 3497
Cordia gerascanthus var. *subcanescens* Eggers, 3497
Cordia geraschanthus Jacq., 3580
Cordia glabra Britton & P.Wilson, 3508
Cordia glabra Cham. non L., 3508
Cordia glabrata var. *amambayensis* Chodat, 3524
Cordia glabrata var. *longipeda* (Mez) Chodat, 3524
Cordia glabrata var. *orbicularis* Chodat & Vischer, 3524
Cordia glaziovii (Mez) Taub., 3516
Cordia graveolens Kunth, 16549
Cordia guianensis Klotzsch, 3520
Cordia gujanensis (Desv.) Roem. & Schult., 3520, 16549
Cordia hassleriana Chodat, 3580
Cordia hebecarpa A.DC., 3577
Cordia heterophylla Poir., 3577
Cordia heterophylla Roem. & Schult., 3577
Cordia hirsuta Willd., 3548
Cordia hirta I.M.Johnst., 3562
Cordia hispidissima A.DC., 3548
Cordia hypoleuca DC., 3580
Cordia ierensis Britton, 3567
Cordia interrupta DC., 16549
Cordia ipomoeaeflora Hook., 3573
Cordia johnstoni Cufod., 3514
Cordia laevis Jacq., 3565
Cordia lanata Kunth, 3510
Cordia langlassei Loes., 3523
Cordia laxiflora Kunth, 16554
Cordia leptocaula Fresen., 3516
Cordia leptopoda K.Krause, 3513
Cordia linnaei Stearn, 16551
Cordia lockhartii Kuntze, 3501
Cordia longipeda Mez, 3524
Cordia longituba Chodat & Vischer, 3524
Cordia macrantha S.F.Blake non Chodat, 3543
Cordia macrostachya (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 16549, 16552
Cordia marchionica Drake, 3540
Cordia mariquitensis Kunth, 16552
Cordia melanoneura Klotzsch, 3518
Cordia micrantha Sw., 3508
Cordia miranda DC., 3548
Cordia monosperma (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., 16552
Cordia mucronata Fresen., 3494
Cordia obscura Cham., 3566
Cordia opaca Rusby, 3567
Cordia ovata Brandegee, 3513
Cordia oxyphylla DC., 16549
Cordia patagonula Aiton, 3498
Cordia pauciflora Rusby, 16554
Cordia petenensis Lundell, 3514
Cordia sect. *Physoclada* DC., 3493
Cordia sect. *Pilicordia* A.DC., 3493
Cordia poeppigii A.DC., 16554
Cordia poeppigii DC., 6658
Cordia polycephala (Lam.) I.M.Johnst., 16552
Cordia polystachya Kunth, 16553
Cordia pubescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 3577
Cordia pyrifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16554
Cordia rariflora A.Rich., 3508
Cordia sect. *Rhabdocalyx* A.DC., 3493
Cordia riparia Kunth, 16554
Cordia rothschuhii Loes., 3523
Cordia rotundifolia Ruiz & Pav., 3540
Cordia rugosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16549
Cordia salicifolia Cham., 3516
Cordia salicina DC., 16549
Cordia scabrida auct. non Fresen., 3546
Cordia scabrida Mart., 3518
Cordia scandens Poir., 4513
Cordia speciosa Salisb., 3565
Cordia spicata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16549
Cordia spinescens L., 16554
Cordia subserrata K.Krause, 3510
Cordia superba var. *cuneata* Cham., 3573
Cordia superba var. *elliptica* Cham., 3573
Cordia tarmensis K.Krause, 3510
Cordia tenuifolia Bertol., 3513
Cordia tetraphylla Aubl., 1712
Cordia thibaudiana DC., 16554
Cordia toqueve Spreng. non Aubl., 3572
Cordia trichostyla Pittier, 3501
Cordia trichotoma (Vell.) Kuhlm. & Mattos, 3580
Cordia trichotoma var. *blancheti* Choisy, 3580
Cordia ulei var. *ucayaliensis* I.M.Johnst., 3581
Cordia umbraculifera A.DC., 3575
Cordia umbrosa Spruce ex Rusby, 3548
Cordia verbenacea DC., 16549
Cordia viridis (Rusby) I.M.Johnst., 3567
Cordia volubilis Pittier, 3548
Cordiada trichotoma Vell., 3580
Cordiera acuminata Benth., 435
Cordiera bertierifolia (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 432
Cordiera claviflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 1490

Cordiera curviflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 433
Cordiera edulis (Rich.) Kuntze, 434
Cordiera garapatica Kuntze, 435
Cordiera hexagyna Kuntze, 435
Cordiera latifolia Benth., 440
Cordiera longiflora (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 441
Cordiera myrciifolia var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm., 3592
Cordiera obtusa (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 442
Cordiera steinbachii (Standl.) C.H.Perss. & Delprete, 3595
Cordiera trifolia Steud., 3595
Cordiera vaccinioides (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 3589
Cordyline Comm. ex Juss., 3596
Cordyline dracaenaefolia Kunth, 3597
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth, 3597
Cordyline sellowiana Kunth, 3597
Cordyloblaste Hensch. ex Moritzi, 15597
Cormonema glandulosum (Perkins) Suess., 3301
Cormonema retusa Pittier, 3303
Cormonema spinosum var. *latifolium* Reissek, 3304
Cormonema spinosum var. *peruvianum* J.F.Macbr., 3304
Cormophyllum arboreum (L.) Newman, 4153
Cormophyllum Newman, 4149
Cornacchinia Savi, 2964
Cornella Rydb., 3598
Cornidia Ruiz & Pav., 7329
Cornidia peruviana (Moric. ex DC.) Small, 7330
Cornidia umbellata Ruiz & Pav., 7331
Cornuella Pierre, 2763
Cornuella venezuelanensis Pierre, 2811
Cornus boliviana J.F.Macbr., 3599
Cornutia crenata Medik., 3603
Cornutia cymosa Donn.Sm., 3511
Cornutia divaricata L. ex Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Schauer, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia var. *purpusii* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia var. *storkii* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia grandifolia f. *quadrangularis* (Oerst. ex Moldenke) Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia latifolia (Kunth) Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia latifolia var. *alba* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia latifolia f. *alba* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia lilacina Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia longifolia (Kunth) Spreng., 3603
Cornutia microcalycina var. *anomala* Moldenke, 3601
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Moldenke, 3601
Cornutia odorata var. *calvescens* Moldenke, 3602
Cornutia odorata var. *colombiana* Moldenke *Hosta odorata* Poepp., 3602
Cornutia pyramidata var. *dentata* Kuntze, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata var. *longifolia* Kuntze, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata var. *normalis* Kuntze, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata var. *punctata* Kuntze, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata f. *albida* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia pyramidata f. *serrata* Moldenke, 3603
Cornutia velutina Hayek, 237
Coronilla monilis L., 10381
Coronilla virgata (Cav.) Willd., 14617
Corozo Jacq. ex Giseke, 4985
Corozo oleifera (Kunth) L.H.Bailey, 4986
Corralodendron mulungu (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 5228
Correlliana D'Arcy, 4229
Correlliana chamaephyta (Diels) D'Arcy, 4284
Correlliana multiflora (A.C.Sm.) D'Arcy, 4283
Correlliana schlimii (Hook.f.) D'Arcy, 4283
Correlliana spectabilis (Standl.) D'Arcy, 4283
Cortex winteranus Garsault, 4783
Corynabutilon vitifolium (Cav.) Kearney, 49
Corynemyrtus (Kiaersk.) Mattos, 13261
Corynostylis hybanthus (L.) Mart., 3605
Corypha cerifera Arruda, 3488
Corypha tectorum Kunth, 3489
Coryphadenia Morley, 16911
Coryphadenia abnormis (Naudin) Morley, 16912
Coryphomia Rojas Acosta, 3486
Corythea S.Watson, 97
Cosmibuena acuminata Ruiz & Pav., 7109
Cosmibuena arborea Standl., 3615
Cosmibuena dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don, 7947
Cosmibuena gardenioides Wernham, 3615
Cosmibuena gorgonensis Wernham, 3616
Cosmibuena grandiflora var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Steyerm., 3615
Cosmibuena latifolia (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp., 3615
Cosmibuena longiflora Mutis ex Steud., 3615
Cosmibuena obtusifolia Ruiz & Pav., 3615
Cosmibuena obtusifolia var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Monach., 3615
Cosmibuena ochracea Endl., 8091
Cosmibuena ovalis Standl., 3615
Cosmibuena paludicola Standl., 3616
Cosmibuena pohlii A.Rich., 8091
Cosmibuena quinqueflora Klotzsch, 3615
Cosmibuena skinneri (Oerst.) Hemsl., 3615
Cosmibuena triflora (Benth.) Klotzsch, 3615
Costa Vell., 6104
Costa aromatica Vell., 6110
Costaea A.Rich., 13486
Costaea nutans (Planch.) Gilg, 13487
Cotylanthes Calest., 14267
Coublandia fluvialis Lindm., 8542
Coublandia frutescens Aubl., 10381
Coudenbergia Marchal, 874
Coudenbergia angelicifolia (Griseb.) C.B.Shang, 876
Coudenbergia ulei (Harms) C.B.Shang, 877
Coudenbergia warmingiana (Marchal) Marchal, 877
Coudenbergia warmingii Marchal ex Warm., 877
Couepia amazonica Fritsch, 3693
Couepia bracteosa var. *grandifolia* Benoist, 3622
Couepia bracteosa var. *minor* Ducke, 3622
Couepia calophlebia Standl., 3682
Couepia dahlgrenii Standl., 3695
Couepia divaricata Huber, 3648
Couepia divaricata var. *strictiuscula* Huber, 3648
Couepia duckei Huber, 3676
Couepia edulis (Prance) Prance, 146
Couepia formosana Taub., 3646
Couepia glandulosa Miq., 3649
Couepia glaucescens Spruce ex Hook.f., 3676
Couepia glazioviana Pilg., 3687
Couepia hypoleuca Miq., 3673
Couepia laurifolia Cuatrec., 12070
Couepia leptostachya Benth. ex Hook.f., 3647
Couepia martiana Hook.f., 3695
Couepia myrtifolia Benth. ex Hook.f., 3649
Couepia paraguariensis Hassl., 3695
Couepia pauciflora Huber, 3678
Couepia racemosa var. *reticulata* Pilg., 3682
Couepia rivalis Spruce, 3677
Couepia sensu Hook.f., 145
Couepia speciosa Pilg., 3662
Couepia steudeliana Miq., 3633
Couepia suberosa Pilg., 3646
Couepia surinamensis Kleinhoonte, 3647
Couepia thyrsiflora Hook.f., 3649
Couepia versicolor Benoist, 3647
Couepia villosa Fanshawe & Maguire, 3678
Couepia vismioides Klotzsch ex Hook.f., 3677
Coulteria chilensis DC., 1915
Coulteria horrida Kunth, 1915
Coulteria mollis Kunth, 1904
Coulteria tinctoria Kunth, 1915
Couma amara Markgr., 11744
Couma capiron Pittier, 3702
Couma caurensis Pittier, 3702
Couma dulcis Spruce, 3704
Couma fasciculata (Poir.) Benoist, 11745
Couma guatemalensis Standl., 3702
Couma mocuge Caminhoá, 3703
Couma multinervis Monach., 3704
Couma oblonga Benth. ex Müll.Arg., 11748
Couma sapida Pittier, 3702
Coumarouna Aubl., 4725
Coumarouna alata (Vogel) Taub., 4726
Coumarouna charapilla J.F.Macbr., 4727
Coumarouna crassifolia (Benth.) Taub., 15896
Coumarouna ferrea Ducke, 4728
Coumarouna lacunifera (Ducke) Ducke, 4729
Coumarouna magnifica Ducke, 4730
Coumarouna micrantha (Harms) Ducke, 4731
Coumarouna nudipes (Tul.) Pittier, 15897
Coumarouna odorata Aubl., 4732
Coumarouna oleifera (Benth.) Taub., 4733
Coumarouna oppositifolia (Aubl.) Taub., 15898
Coumarouna panamensis Pittier, 4733
Coumarouna polyphylla (Huber) Ducke, 4734
Coumarouna punctata S.F.Blake, 4735
Coumarouna reticulata (Benth.) Taub., 15899
Coumarouna rosea (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 4736
Coumarouna tetraphylla (Benth.) Aubl., 4732
Coumarouna tetraphylla var. *tetraphylla* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke, 4732
Coumarouna trifoliolata Ducke, 4735
Coupoui Aubl., 4894
Coupoui aquatica Aubl., 4896
Coupoui brasiliensis Wernham, 4911
Coupoui micrantha Ladbr., 4915
Couralia fluviatilis (Aubl.) Splitg., 15682
Couralia rosea (Bertol.) Donn.Sm., 15693
Couralia Splitg., 15678
Couralia toxophora (Mart. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex K.Schum., 6812
Couratari aulacocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg, 452
Couratari bragancae R.Knuth, 3711
Couratari coriacea Mart. ex O.Berg, 3714
Couratari cornu Ducke & R.Knuth, 3723
Couratari dictyocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg, 452
Couratari domestica Mart., 2217
Couratari duckei R.Knuth, 3722
Couratari estrellensis Raddi, 2218
Couratari excelsa Casar., 2218
Couratari fagifolia (Miq. ex O.Berg) Eyma, 3714
Couratari fumatoria Schrank ex Eyma, 3718
Couratari glabra Cambess., 5384
Couratari glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz., 2218
Couratari impressa R.Knuth, 3713
Couratari krukovii A.C.Sm., 3713
Couratari lecythopsis Mart., 3718
Couratari legalis Mart., 2220
Couratari lineata Mart. & O.Berg, 452
Couratari macrocarpa Mart. ex O.Berg, 452
Couratari mamoreensis R.Knuth, 3713
Couratari panamensis Standl., 3711
Couratari pedicellaris Rizzini, 3725
Couratari pulchra Sandwith, 3711
Couratari reticulata A.C.Sm., 3721
Couratari rubra Gardner ex Miers, 2225
Couratari rufescens Cambess., 3718
Couratari stellulata Rizzini, 3713
Couratari uaupensis Spruce ex O.Berg, 456
Couratari vriesii Miers, 3714
Courimari Aubl., 14751
Couroupita acreensis R.Knuth, 3725
Couroupita amazonica R.Knuth, 3727
Couroupita antillana Miers, 3725
Couroupita crenulata Miers, 8188
Couroupita cutteri C.V.Morton & Skutch, 3726
Couroupita darienensis Pittier, 3726
Couroupita elata A.C.Sm., 3727
Couroupita froesii R.Knuth, 3725
Couroupita guianensis var. *surinamensis* (Mart. ex O.Berg) Eyma, 3725
Couroupita idolica Dwyer, 3725
Couroupita lentula Miers, 8188
Couroupita magnifica Dwyer, 3726
Couroupita membranacea Miers, 3725
Couroupita odoratissima Seem., 3726
Couroupita parviflora Standl., 3726
Couroupita peruviana O.Berg, 3725
Couroupita saintcroixiana R.Knuth, 3725
Couroupita surinamensis Mart. ex O.Berg, 3725
Couroupita venezuelensis R.Knuth, 3725
Coursetia arborea Griseb., 3730
Coursetia caracasana Pittier, 3730
Coursetia guaranitica Chodat & Hassl., 3731
Coursetia virgata (Cav.) DC., 14617
Cousapoa rekoi Standl., 12694
Coussapoa acutifolia Klotzsch, 3764
Coussapoa apoda Mildbr., 3750
Coussapoa araneosa Standl., 3775
Coussapoa boliviana Standl., 3775
Coussapoa brenesii Standl., 3766
Coussapoa cardonae Pittier, 3738
Coussapoa cayennensis Hawkes, 3737
Coussapoa chagresiana A.D.Hawkes, 3738
Coussapoa cornifolia Standl., 3767
Coussapoa cuneata Miq., 3761
Coussapoa danielis Cuatrec., 3775
Coussapoa donnell-smithii Mildbr., 3775

Coussapoa echinata Akkermans & C.C.Berg, 3766
Coussapoa eggersii Standl., 3775
Coussapoa emarginata Killip ex J.F.Macbr., 12722
Coussapoa embirana Standl., 3775
Coussapoa fagifolia Klotzsch, 3761
Coussapoa ficina Standl., 3737
Coussapoa fontanesiana Brongn. ex Trécul, 3760
Coussapoa froesii Standl., 3756
Coussapoa grandiceps Killip, 3775
Coussapoa hirsuta Trécul, 3764
Coussapoa hypochlora Standl., 3738
Coussapoa incomitata Standl., 3748
Coussapoa intermedia Miq., 3762
Coussapoa krukovii Standl., 12736
Coussapoa latifolia var. *obovata* (Miq.) Miq., 3756
Coussapoa lawrancei Standl., 3775
Coussapoa lehmannii Standl., 3775
Coussapoa macarenensis Cuatrec., 3775
Coussapoa macarenensis var. *antioquiensis* Cuatrec., 3775
Coussapoa magnifolia Trécul, 3738
Coussapoa martiana Miq., 3775
Coussapoa microcephala subsp. *cornifolia* (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C.Berg, 3767
Coussapoa mutisii Killip & Cuatrec., 3775
Coussapoa napoensis Akkermans & C.C.Berg, 3764
Coussapoa obovata Miq., 3756
Coussapoa oligoneura Mildbr., 3766
Coussapoa panamensis Pittier, 3775
Coussapoa pittieri Standl., 3775
Coussapoa planitiensis Cuatrec., 3775
Coussapoa prancei C.C.Berg, 3763
Coussapoa puberula Klotzsch, 3764
Coussapoa rhamnoides Standl., 3739
Coussapoa rotunda Little, 3774
Coussapoa ruizii Klotzsch, 3738
Coussapoa schottii Miq., 3760
Coussapoa schottii var. *lanceolata* Miq., 3760
Coussapoa schottii var. *longifolia* Miq., 3760
Coussapoa schunkei Standl., 3762
Coussapoa setosa Klotzsch, 3764
Coussapoa standleyi J.F.Macbr., 3775
Coussapoa steyermarkii Cuatrec., 3746
Coussapoa subcrenata Standl., 3775
Coussapoa subincana Miq., 3775
Coussapoa vellerea Klotzsch, 3775
Coussapoa viridifolia var. *tenuifolia* Cuatrec., 3777
Coussapoa warburgiana Mildbr., 3748
Coussapoa williamsii Cuatrec., 3763
Coussarea albescens (DC.) Müll.Arg., 3846
Coussarea americana (L.) M.Gómez, 5846
Coussarea benensis Britton ex Standl., 3827
Coussarea bryoxenos K.Schum. & K.Krause, 5860
Coussarea chariantha Standl., 13654
Coussarea colonis Standl., 13655
Coussarea corcovadensis Müll.Arg., 3788
Coussarea cornifolia (Benth.) Müll. Arg., 3811
Coussarea darienensis Steyerm., 3842
Coussarea euryphylla Standl., 13655
Coussarea froelichia A.Rich., 3842
Coussarea hirticalyx var. *glabrior* Steyerm., 3810
Coussarea hoehnei (K.Krause) Standl., 3796
Coussarea longiflora var. *benensis* (Britton ex Standl.) Steyerm., 3827
Coussarea macrantha Standl., 3831
Coussarea macrocarpa A.Rich., 3842
Coussarea martinii (DC.) Benth. & Hook., 3842
Coussarea multiflora (A.Rich.) Lemée, 5840
Coussarea nemoralis (Mart.) Müll. Arg., 3836
Coussarea odoratissima (C.F.Gaertn.) M.Gómez, 5846
Coussarea paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl., 3845
Coussarea pentamera H.Karst., 3839
Coussarea platyphylla var. *longiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 3845
Coussarea platyphylla var. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl., 3845
Coussarea porophylla (Vell.) Müll. Arg., 3837
Coussarea scalaris Standl., 5872
Coussarea schomburgkiana (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f., 3859
Coussarea sprucei Standl., 3859
Coussarea stenocalyx Standl., 3830
Coussarea veraguensis Dwyer, 3789
Coussarea verticillata var. *glabra* Müll.Arg., 3858
Coussarea verticillata var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg., 3858
Coussarea virens Müll.Arg., 3796
Coussaria froelichia DC., 11605
Coutarea alba Griseb., 3862
Coutarea campanilla DC., 3862
Coutarea flavescens Moc. & Sessé, 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *amazonica* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *calycina* Chodat & Hassl., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *campanilla* (DC.) Steyerm., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *fluminensis* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *pubescens* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *tarapotensis* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra var. *typica* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra f. *albiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 3862
Coutarea hexandra f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 3862
Coutarea hexandra f. *pubescens* (Pohl) K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea hexandra f. *roseiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 3862
Coutarea hexandra f. *tarapotensis* K.Schum., 3862
Coutarea lindeniana Baill., 3862
Coutarea mollis Cham., 3862
Coutarea pubescens Pohl, 3862
Coutarea scherffiana André, 3862
Coutarea speciosa Aubl., 3862
Coutinia Vell., 941
Coutinia illustris Vell., 964
Cracca Benth., 3728
Cracca corumbae Hoehne, 3731
Cracca glabrescens (Benth.) Benth., 3731
Cracca hassleri Chodat, 3731
Craepaloprumnon (Endl.) H.Karst., 17115
Craepaloprumnon cordatum (Kunth) H.Karst., 17119
Craepaloprumnon heterophyllum H.Karst., 17138
Craepaloprumnon obovatum H.Karst., 17126
Craepaloprumnon prunifolium (Kunth) H.Karst., 17130
Craepaloprumnon racemosum (C.Presl) H.Karst., 17123
Craepaloprumnon rubicundum H.Karst., 17134
Crantzia laevigata Sw., 1781
Crataegus ferruginea Pers., 7033
Crataegus obtusifolia Pers., 7036
Crataeva L., 3863
Crateria fasciculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 2290
Crateva acuminata DC., 3864
Crateva bahiana Ule, 3864
Crateva benthamii Eichler, 3864
Crateva benthamii var. *leptopetala* Eichler, 3864
Crateva coriacea Herzog, 3864
Crateva glauca Lundell, 3864
Crateva gynandra L., 3864
Crateva radiatiflora DC., 3864
Crateva tapia var. *glauca* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm., 3864
Crateva tapioides DC., 3864
Creatantha Standl., 7838
Creatantha peruviana Standl., 7845
Cremanium D.Don, 9542
Cremanium calophyllum D.Don, 9620
Cremanium cinnamomifolia DC., 9650
Cremanium clathranthum Mart. ex Triana, 9653
Cremanium coeleste Pav. ex D.Don, 9655
Cremanium croceum (Desr.) DC., 9670
Cremanium hispidissimum DC., 9951
Cremanium latecrenatum DC., 9791
Cremanium latifolium D.Don, 9793
Cremanium ligustroides DC., 9800
Cremanium medium D.Don, 9826
Cremanium papillosum (Desr.) DC., 9876
Cremanium pulverulenta (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don ex Triana, 9913
Cremanium pusilliflorum DC., 9915
Cremanium rivoeriae (Naudin) Griseb., 10012
Cremanium serrulatum Pav. ex D.Don, 9733
Cremanium tetrandrum (Sw.) Griseb., 9995
Cremanium theaezans (Bonpl.) DC., 10000
Cremanium trinitatis Crueg., 9838
Cremastogyne (H.J.P.Winkl.) Czerep., 510
Cremastosperma anomala R.E.Fr., 8005
Cremastosperma guianense R.E.Fr., 13250
Cremastosperma juruense R.E.Fr., 3883
Cremastosperma monospermum var. *brachypodum* R.E.Fr., 3883
Cremastosperma poiteaui (Diels) R.E.Fr., 3868
Cremastosperma polyphlebum (Diels) R.E.Fr., 13255
Cremastosperma williamsii R.E.Fr., 13260
Cremastus Miers, 939
Crematomia Miers, 1514
Crematomia cumanensis (Loefl.) Miers, 1518
Crematomia guildinqiana Miers, 1518
Crematomia jacquiniana Miers, 1518
Crematomia kunthiana Miers, 1518
Cremochilus Turcz., 14738
Crepidospermum sprucei Benth. & Hook.f, 3896
Crepinella gracilis Marchal, 14329
Crepinella Marchal, 14267
Crepinodendron crotonoides Pierre, 10060
Crepinodendron Pierre, 10052
Crescentia aculeata Kunth, 11830
Crescentia acuminata Kunth, 3901
Crescentia angustifolia Willd. ex Seem., 3901
Crescentia arborea Raf., 3901
Crescentia coriacea Miers, 594
Crescentia cucurbitina L., 594
Crescentia cucurbitina var. *heterophylla* Kuntze, 594
Crescentia cujete var. *puberula* Bureau & K.Schum., 3901
Crescentia cuneifolia Gardner, 3901
Crescentia cuspidata Miers, 594
Crescentia edulis Desv., 11830
Crescentia edulis Moc. ex DC., 11830
Crescentia elongata Miers, 594
Crescentia fasciculata Miers, 3901
Crescentia latifolia Lam., 594
Crescentia latifolia Mill., 594
Crescentia lethifera Tussac, 594
Crescentia musaecarpa Zaldivar ex C.Heller, 11830
Crescentia obovata Benth., 594
Crescentia palustris Forsyth ex Seem., 594
Crescentia plectantha Miers, 3901
Crescentia sect. *Enallagma* Miers, 591
Crescentia spathulata Miers, 3901
Crescentia toxicaria Tussac, 594
Crinodendron boliviense Villa, 3905
Crinodendron dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 3904
Crinodendron eriocladum Gand., 3903
Crinodendrum Juss., 3902
Critonia quadrangularis (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob., 3907
Critonia thyrsigera (Hieron.) R.M.King & H.Rob., 3907
Critoniopsis calerana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob., 3909
Critoniopsis pichinchensis (Cuatrec.) H.Rob., 3933
Critoniopsis sevillana (Cuatrec.) H.Rob., 3917
Crossopetalum integrifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 6731
Crossopetalum latifolium (Sw.) Kuntze, 6731
Crossopetalum pallens (Sm.) Kuntze, 3946
Crossopetalum rhacoma (Sw.) Hitchc., 3946
Crossopetalum Roth, 3945
Crossopetalum rotundatum (Lam.) Kuntze, 3946
Crossophrys brasiliensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Klotzsch ex Meisn., 2990
Crossophrys chamissonis Klotzsch ex Meisn., 2990
Crossophrys guyanensis Klotzsch, 2979
Croton alnifolius Kunth non Lam., 4035
Croton angularis Klotzsch ex Baill., 4042
Croton argyrophyllus Kunth, 4007
Croton argyrophyllus var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 4007
Croton argyrophyllus var. *villosus* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 4007
Croton asper Desv., 3987
Croton baillonianus var. *pachyphyllus* Müll.Arg., 3956
Croton baillonianus var. *submembranaceus* Müll.Arg., 3956
Croton bartlettii Lanj., 4027
Croton benthamianus (Müll.Arg.) Lanj., 4004
Croton benthamianus Müll.Arg., 4017
Croton billbergianus Müll.Arg. subsp. *billbergianus*, 3958
Croton billbergianus subsp. *pyramidalis* (Donn.Sm.) G.L.Webster, 3958
Croton bixoides Vahl, 4007
Crossophrys Klotzsch, 2968
Croton brasiliensis Mart. ex Klotzsch, 3972
Croton brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll. Arg., 4025
Croton caladiifolius Croizat, 4020
Croton callicarpifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 3963
Croton callicarpifolius var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg., 3963
Croton callistanthus Croizat, 3982
Croton cardonei Croizat, 4027
Croton choristolepis Urb., 4007
Croton confusus Pittier, 3991
Croton corylifolius Griseb., 3975
Croton subg. *Crotonopsis* (Michx.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, 3949
Croton cubanus Müll.Arg., 3975
Croton cuneatus Miq., 3978
Croton cyathodenus Desv. ex Lanj., 4004
Croton cynanchicus Baill., 3966

Croton dentatus Sm., 4011
Croton deppeanus Steud., 4008
Croton digitatus Geiseler, 3991
Croton draco subsp. *panamensis* (Klotzsch) G.L.Webster, 3982
Croton draco var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg., 4000
Croton draco var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 3982
Croton draco var. *hibiscifolius* Schltdl., 3994
Croton draco var. *rhombifolius* Müll. Arg., 3991
Croton subg. *Eremocarpus* (Benth.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, 3949
Croton flabellifolius Lodd. ex G.Don, 3991
Croton floribundus var. *piauhyensis* Rizzini, 3987
Croton foetens Anderson, 4007
Croton fragilis var. *sericeus* Müll. Arg., 4008
Croton funckianus Müll.Arg., 3994
Croton funckianus var. *hibiscifolius* Müll.Arg., 3994
Croton funckianus var. *rhombifolius* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 3991
Croton glandulosus Vell., 4030
Croton gonocladus Mart., 3972
Croton gossypiifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 3991
Croton gossypiifolius var. *heterophyllus* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 3991
Croton gossypiifolius var. *hibiscifolius* (Kunth ex Spreng.) Müll.Arg., 3991
Croton gossypiifolius var. *hibiscifolius* Vahl, 3994
Croton gossypiifolius var. *stipularis* Müll.Arg., 3991
Croton grosseri Pax, 3958
Croton helicoideus Müll.Arg., 4007
Croton hemiargyreus var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 3993
Croton hemiargyreus var. *gymnodiscus* Müll.Arg., 3993
Croton heterophyllus Kunth, 3991
Croton hibiscifolius Kunth ex Spreng., 3991
Croton impetiginosus Poepp. ex Baill., 4004
Croton juigalpensis Standl. & L.O.Williams, 4008
Croton subg. *Julocroton* (Mart.) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, 3949
Croton kaieteuri Jabl., 3978
Croton kavanayensis Steyerm., 4004
Croton lanjouwensis Jabl., 4004
Croton macrobothrys var. *microbothrys* Glaz., 4001
Croton magdalenensis var. *glabratus* Müll.Arg., 4002
Croton magdalenensis var. *leucoxanthus* Müll.Arg., 4002
Croton maracayuensis Chodat & Hassl., 3987
Croton matourensis Mart., 4004
Croton matourensis var. *benthamianus* Müll.Arg., 4004
Croton matourensis var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 4004
Croton matourensis var. *poeppigianus* Müll.Arg., 4004
Croton matourensis var. *sericeus* (Lam.) Müll.Arg., 4004
Croton menthodorus var. *riveti* Danguy & Cherm., 4006
Croton micans var. *argyroglossus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 4007
Croton micans var. *argyrophyllus* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 4007
Croton micans var. *genuinus* Müll. Arg., 4007
Croton microdon Urb., 3975
Croton monachinoensis Jabl., 3978
Croton montanus Geiseler, 3975
Croton monticola Steud., 3975
Croton morifolius var. *genuinus* Müll. Arg., 4008
Croton morifolius var. *lanatus* Willd., 4008
Croton multicostatus Pittier, 4005
Croton nervosus var. *villosus* Klotzsch, 4007
Croton niveus Griseb., 4007
Croton oreophilus Müll.Arg., 3966
Croton pakaraimae Jabl., 4004
Croton panamensis (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg., 3982
Croton paniculatus Müll.Arg., 3989
Croton paulinianus Müll.Arg., 4060
Croton pauperulus Müll.Arg., 3960
Croton peltophorus var. *cuzcoanus* Croizat, 4020
Croton perobtusus Lundell, 4045
Croton platycladus Müll.Arg., 4014
Croton polystachyus Spreng., 4004
Croton populifolius Mill., 4011
Croton populifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 4011
Croton pseudochina Schltdl., 4011
Croton pseudochina var. *minor* Schltdl. & Cham., 4011
Croton pseudogracilipes Pax & K.Hoffm., 4020
Croton punctatus Anderson, 3975
Croton pungens var. *genuinus* Jacq., 4030
Croton pungens var. *rhomboidalis* Jacq., 4030
Croton purdiei var. *santurbanensis* Croizat, 4031
Croton pyramidalis Donn.Sm., 3958
Croton rhamnifolius var. *caudatus* Pax, 4008
Croton rivinoides Chodat, 3960
Croton roraimensis var. *subinteger* Steyerm., 4036
Croton ruizianus var. *cordatus* Müll. Arg., 4038
Croton ruizianus var. *ovatus* Müll. Arg., 4038
Croton ruizianus var. *podadenius* Müll. Arg., 4038
Croton saltensis var. *discolor* Griseb., 4041
Croton sanguifluus Kunth, 3991
Croton sanguis-draconis Mart. ex Baill., 3966
Croton septemnervius McVaugh, 4011
Croton sericeus Lam., 4004
Croton sericeus Schltdl. & Cham., 4008
Croton sessiliflorus Sw., 14260
Croton soratensis var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg., 4049
Croton soratensis var. *leptobotryus* Müll.Arg., 4049
Croton soratensis var. *pycnanthus* Müll.Arg., 4049
Croton sparsiflorus Morong, 3960
Croton speciosus subsp. *tacarcunensis* G.L.Webster, 4051
Croton standleyi Steyerm., 4030
Croton steyermarkianus Croizat, 3982
Croton succiruber Parodi, 4060
Croton surinamensis Müll.Arg., 3978
Croton syringifolius Kunth, 4011
Croton triumfettoides Croizat, 3982
Croton urceolatus Desv., 4042
Croton urucurana var. *albidus* Müll. Arg., 4060
Croton urucurana var. *draconoideus* Müll.Arg., 4060
Croton urucurana var. *genuinus* Müll. Arg., 4060
Croton urucuranus var. *albidus* Baill., 4060
Croton urucuranus var. *draconoideus* Baill., 4060
Croton urucuranus var. *genuinus* Baill., 4060
Croton vauthieri Müll.Arg., 4001
Croton venezuelensis Radcl.-Sm. & Goaverts, 3991
Croton williamsii Rusby, 4020
Croton xanthochloros Croizat, 4005
Crotonanthus Klotzsch ex Schltdl., 3949
Crotonopsis Michx., 3949
Crudia antillana Urb., 4071
Crudia falcata Klotzsch, 4068, 4069
Crudia glaberissima (Steud.) J.F.Macbr., 4069
Crudia obliqua Griseb., 4069
Crudia parivoa DC., 4072
Crudia pubescens Spruce ex Benth., 4070
Crudia unifoliolata Kleinhoonte, 4067
Crusea A.Rich., 2685
Crusea glabra A.Rich., 2687
Crusea nitida A.Rich., 2687
Cryosophila albida Bartlett, 4076
Cryosophila kalbreyeri subsp. *bartlettii* R.Evans, 4074
Cryptanthus Osbeck, 2964
Cryptocaria pretiosa Mart. ex Nees, 686
Cryptocarya aue-ueva Mart. ex Nees, 711
Cryptocarya berteroana Gay, 1290
Cryptocarya canelilla Kunth, 686
Cryptocarya dubia Kunth, 317
Cryptocarya emarginata Meisn., 1293
Cryptocarya granulata Vattimo-Gil, 4084
Cryptocarya hirsuta Schott, 5076
Cryptocarya hypoleuca Mez, 4081
Cryptocarya kostermansiana C.K.Allen, 1291
Cryptocarya laevis Mart., 321
Cryptocarya laxiflora Phil., 4078
Cryptocarya longistyla Mez, 4088
Cryptocarya mammosa (Molina) Kosterm., 4078
Cryptocarya marioniensis Benoist, 4082
Cryptocarya minutiflora Mez, 4084
Cryptocarya moschata f. *angustifolia* Mez, 4086
Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart., 4079
Cryptocarya nigropunctata Vattimo-Gil, 4082
Cryptocarya nitida Phil., 1290
Cryptocarya pachycarpa Gleason, 688
Cryptocarya peumo (Dombey ex Lam.) Kosterm., 4078
Cryptocarya peumus Nees, 4078
Cryptocarya peumus var. *laxiflora* Phil., 4078
Cryptocarya peumus var. *stenantha* (Phil.) Mez, 4078
Cryptocarya pyriformis Nees, 5079
Cryptocarya riedelii Meisn., 13794
Cryptocarya robusta A.C.Sm., 5081
Cryptocarya rubra (Molina) Skeels, 4078
Cryptocarya schwackeana Mez, 4084
Cryptocarya stenantha Phil., 4078
Cryptogyne Hook.f., 14637
Cryptorhiza Urb., 12241
Cryptostomum coriaceum Vahl, 10373
Cryptostomum guianense (Vahl) Raeusch., 10373
Cryptostomum laurifolium Willd., 10373
Ctenadena Prokh., 5724
Ctenardisia stenobotrys (Standl.) Fonnegra & S.L.Jung, 4094
Cuatrecasea Dugand, 7812
Cuatrecasea spruceana (Barb.Rodr.) Dugand, 7813
Cuatrecasea vaupesana Dugand, 7813
Cuatresia cuspidata (Dunal) Hunz., 4101
Cuatresia physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) Hunz., 4102
Cubacroton Alain, 3949
Cubaea bijuga Spreng., 8219
Cucullaria Schreb., 16795
Cucullaria citrifolia (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., 16817
Cucullaria excelsa Vahl non Willd., 16902
Cucullaria excelsa Willd., 16838
Cucullaria ferruginea (Mart.) Spreng., 16830
Cucullaria grandis (Mart.) Spreng., 16835
Cucullaria haenkeana Spreng., 16839
Cucullaria tetraphylla G.Mey., 16898
Cucullaria tomentosa G.Mey., 16902
Cucullaria tucanorum Spreng., 16905
Cudrania Trécul., 8818
Cuellaria Ruiz & Pav., 2968
Cuellaria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav., 2977
Cuellaria obovata Ruiz & Pav., 2981
Cuellaria revoluta Ruiz & Pav., 2988
Cuepia J.F.Gmel., 3617
Cuervea granadensis Miers, 4105
Cuervea latifolia Miers, 4105
Cuervea megacarpa Miers, 4105
Cuervea mitchellae (I.M.Johnst.) A.C.Sm., 4105
Cuervea ovalifolia Miers, 16153
Cufodontia Woodson, 941
Cufondia curranii (Standl.) Woodson, 973
Cuiavus Trew, 13261
Cumaruna Kuntze, 4725
Cumaruna alata (Vogel) Kuntze, 4726
Cumaruna crassifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 15896
Cumaruna nudipes (Tul.) Kuntze, 15897
Cumaruna oleifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 4733
Cumaruna oppositifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze, 15898
Cumaruna reticulata (Benth.) Kuntze, 15899
Cumaruna rosea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 4736
Cumetea Raf., 10423
Cumetea alba Raf., 10453
Cumetea divaricata (Lam.) Raf., 10559
Cumetea fragrans (Sw.) Raf., 10585
Cumetea mini (Aubl.) Raf., 5315
Cumetea montana (Aubl.) Raf., 9171
Cumetea multiflora (Lam.) Raf., 10513
Cumetea tomentosa (Aubl.) Raf., 10570
Cunninghamia Schreb., 9018
Cunuria Baill., 10035
Cunuria australis R.E.Schult., 10036
Cunuria bracteosa (Müll.Arg.) Ducke, 10037
Cunuria casiquiarensis Croizat, 12586
Cunuria crassipes Müll.Arg., 10046
Cunuria glabra R.E.Schult., 10038
Cunuria gleasoniana Croizat, 10039
Cunuria spruceana Baill., 10045
Cunuria spruceana var. *bracteosa* (Müll.Arg.) Baldwin & R.E.Schult., 10037
Cunuria uleana Pax & K.Hoffm., 4753
Cupameni Adans., 97
Cupania alba Griseb., 4115
Cupania americana subsp. *latifolia* (Kunth) T.D.Penn., 4125
Cupania anacardiifolia Gardner, 4127
Cupania apetala Macfad., 9226
Cupania asperula Standl., 4135
Cupania aubletii Miq., 9205
Cupania auriculata Standl., 4137
Cupania clethrodes Mart., 4141
Cupania cooperi Standl., 4120
Cupania costaricensis Radlk., 4115
Cupania cubense M.Gómez & Molinet, 15838
Cupania cubensis M.Gómez & Molinet, 15838
Cupania discolor Vahl, 9205
Cupania filicifolia Linden, 16432
Cupania frondosa Benth., 4137
Cupania fulvida Triana & Planch., 4135
Cupania geminata Poir., 4117
Cupania guianensis Miq., 4137
Cupania juglandifolia A.Rich., 15838
Cupania kavanayena Steyerm., 9217
Cupania laevigata Miq., 9218
Cupania laevigata Rich., 9213

Cupania lanuginosa Sagot, 4120
Cupania laxiflora Benth., 9213
Cupania longifolia Benth., 15837
Cupania macrophylla A.Rich., 15838
Cupania macrophylla Mart., 15838
Cupania micrantha Mart., 9213
Cupania multiflora Mart., 14470
Cupania oppositifolia A.Rich., 9226
Cupania papillosa Radlk., 4125
Cupania pedicellaris Sagot, 9389
Cupania poiretii Kunth, 4134
Cupania porosa Miq., 4137
Cupania praealta (Sagot ex Radlk.) Sagot, 15849
Cupania purgans Poepp. & Endl., 9229
Cupania reticulata Cambess., 4137
Cupania revoluta Raldk., 4122
Cupania roraimae Steyerm., 4123
Cupania saponarioides Sw, 14172
Cupania scrobiculata Hook. & Arn., 9231
Cupania scrobiculata Kunth, 9231
Cupania semidentata Radlk., 4125
Cupania spruceana Benth., 9232
Cupania sylvatica Casar., 9234
Cupania sylvatica Seem., 4138
Cupania tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 4134
Cupania tomentosa Sw., 4107
Cupania trachycarpa Griseb., 16331
Cupania triloba Triana & Planch., 4137
Cupania uraguensis Hook. & Arn., 4141
Cuparilla Raf., 50
Cuphea melvilla Lindl., 180
Cupirana Miers, 4894
Cupirana aubletiana Miers, 4896
Cupresstella patagonica (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) J.Nelson, 6042
Cupuia Raf., 4894
Curatari J.F.Gmel., 3705
Curataria Spreng., 3705
Curatella americana var. *pentagyna* Donn.Sm., 4144
Curatella cambaiba A.St.-Hil., 4144
Curatella glabra Spruce, 4144
Curatella glazioviana Gilg, 4759
Curatella glaziovii Gilg, 4759
Curatella grisebachiana Eichler, 4144
Curcas Adans., 7931
Curcas adansonii Endl., 7933
Curcas curcas (L.) Britton & Millsp., 7933
Curcas drastica Mart., 7933
Curcas indica A.Rich., 7933
Curcas lobata Splitg. ex Lanj., 7933
Curcas purgans Medik., 7933
Curima O.F.Cook, 332
Curimari P. & K., 14751
Curtisia schreberi J.F.Gmel., 17194
Curtisina Ridl., 4338
Cusparia Humb., 673
Cusparia Kunth, 673
Cusparia acuminata Pilg., 3359
Cusparia angostura (Rich.) A.Lyons, 681
Cusparia fanshawei Sandwith, 3360
Cusparia febrifuga Humb., 681
Cusparia larensis (Tamayo & Croizat) Emmerich, 676
Cusparia nodosa Engl., 13658
Cusparia officinalis (J.Hancock) Engl., 681
Cusparia paniculata Engl., 3368
Cusparia pentagyna (A.St.-Hil.) Engl., 3365
Cusparia ramiflora Spruce ex Engl., 3370
Cusparia trifoliata (Willd.) Engl., 681
Cusparia trombetensis Ducke, 3363
Cusparia ucayalina Huber, 3372
Cusparia ulei K.Krause, 13650
Custenia Neck. ex Steud., 16146
Custinia Neck., 16146
Cutaria Brign., 3859
Cwangayana Rauschert, 874
Cyanococcus (A.Gray) Rydb., 16516
Cyanophyllum Naudin, 9542
Cyanophyllum magnificum Groenl., 9621
Cyathanthera Pohl, 9542
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D.Gómez, 4203
Cyathea aphlebioides Christ, 4159
Cyathea aquilina (Christ) Domin, 4208
Cyathea arida H.Christ, 532
Cyathea armata (Sw.) Domin, 4192
Cyathea asperata Sodiro, 4162
Cyathea asperata var. *brevipes* Sodiro, 4162
Cyathea aspidioides Sodiro, 4173
Cyathea aurea Klotzsch, 4188
Cyathea aureonites H.Christ, 531
Cyathea austroamericana Domin, 4203
Cyathea barbata Bory ex Kuhn, 4153
Cyathea basilaris H.Christ, 534
Cyathea boconensis H.Karst., 4166
Cyathea boliviana R.M.Tryon, 4216
Cyathea bonapartii Rosenst., 15089
Cyathea borjae Sodiro, 4207
Cyathea brittoniana Maxon, 4220
Cyathea calva H.Karst., 4183
Cyathea calva var. *firma* (Kuhn) Domin, 4183
Cyathea canescens Sodiro, 536
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) var. *meridensis* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon, 4166
Cyathea caribaea Jenman, 533
Cyathea castanea Baker, 4194
Cyathea chnoodes (Christ) Domin, 4217
Cyathea conspicua Christ, 4219
Cyathea corallifera var. *alsophilacea* Sodiro, 4173
Cyathea corallifera var. *firma* Sodiro, 4173
Cyathea corallifera var. *ortholoba* Sodiro, 4173
Cyathea costalis (H.Christ) Domin, 532
Cyathea crassifolia Domin, 4217
Cyathea crassipes Sodiro, 15089
Cyathea crenata (Sodiro) Christ, 4166
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze, 530
Cyathea delicatula Maxon, 4188
Cyathea discolor Bory, 8578
Cyathea divergens var. *hirta* I.Losch, 4183
Cyathea divergens var. *minor* Rosenst., 4183
Cyathea equestris Kunze, 4183
Cyathea equestris var. *boconensis* H.Karst., 4183
Cyathea erinacea H.Karst., 531
Cyathea escuquensis (H.Karst.) Domin, 4152
Cyathea feei Glaz, 4179
Cyathea firma (Baker) Domin, 532
Cyathea firma Mett. ex Kuhn, 532, 4183
Cyathea fulva Sodiro non (M.Martens & Galeotti) Fée, 4175
Cyathea gardneri (Hook.) Lellinger, 15088
Cyathea gardneri Hook., 15088
Cyathea gemmifera H.Christ, 532
Cyathea gleasonii (Maxon) Domin, 4214
Cyathea globularis C.Presl, 4183
Cyathea guadeloupensis Spreng., 4153
Cyathea hartii (Baker) Domin, 4203
Cyathea hirtula Mart., 4179
Cyathea hypotricha Christ, 4179
Cyathea imrayana Hook., 533
Cyathea imrayana var. *caribaea* (Jenman) Proctor, 533
Cyathea incana H.Karst., 536
Cyathea maxonii Underw., 4169
Cyathea membranulosa Christ, 4169
Cyathea meridensis H.Karst., 4166
Cyathea mexicana Schltdl. & Cham., 532
Cyathea mexicana var. *boliviensis* Rosenst., 4166, 4167
Cyathea molliuscula Domin, 4188
Cyathea muriculata Sodiro, 4162
Cyathea nigra E.Fourn., 4193
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* (Barrington) Lellinger, 4165
Cyathea nitens Sodiro, 4224
Cyathea oblonga (Klotzsch) Domin, 4214
Cyathea ochroleuca Sodiro, 4224
Cyathea oxyacantha Sodiro, 530
Cyathea oyapoka Jenman, 530
Cyathea paleolata (Mart.) Copel., 4211
Cyathea parvifolia Sodiro, 4166
Cyathea pastazensis (Hieron.) Domin, 4214
Cyathea patellaris H.Christ, 532
Cyathea pelliculosa Christ, 4183
Cyathea petiolulata H.Karst., 4183
Cyathea petiolulata var. *boconensis* H.Karst., 4183
Cyathea pilosa Baker, 4179
Cyathea primaeva Domin, 4193
Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domin non Brause, 4214
Cyathea pubens Domin, 4161
Cyathea punctifera H.Christ, 530
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro, 531
Cyathea purpurea C.V.Morton, 4194
Cyathea quadripinnata (J.F.Gmel.) Domin, 8578
Cyathea quindiuensis H.Karst., 15089
Cyathea reticulata Wercklé ex H.Christ, 534
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin, 538
Cyathea schaffneriana (Fée) Domin, 8578
Cyathea schanschin Mart., 4179
Cyathea serra Willd., 4153
Cyathea setosa (Kaulf.) Domin, 539
Cyathea sodiroi Christ, 4175
Cyathea sprucei Hook., 536
Cyathea squamipes H.Karst., 4166
Cyathea squarrosa (Rosenst.) Domin, 4203
Cyathea sternbergii Sternb., 540
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin, 4159
Cyathea subaspera (Christ) Domin, 4183
Cyathea subcaesia (Sodiro) Domin, 4207
Cyathea subinermis Sodiro, 4207, 4224
Cyathea subtropica Domin, 4225
Cyathea tenerifrons (H.Christ) Domin, 532
Cyathea trejoi H.Christ, 532
Cyathea tussacii Duss non Desv., 533
Cyathea tussacii sensu Griseb., 533
Cyathea vestita Mart., 4179
Cyathea willdenoviana Domin, 4214
Cyathea woronovii (Maxon & C.V.Morton) Stolze, 4210
Cyathea yungensis C.Chr., 15089
Cyathophora Raf., 5724
Cyathostegia weberbaueri (Harms) Schery, 4228
Cyathostyles Schott ex Meisn., 14837
Cybianthopsis (Mez) Lundell, 4229
Cybianthus albiflorus (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini, 4274
Cybianthus bracteolatus Lundell, 15300
Cybianthus brownii Gleason, 4293
Cybianthus chamaephytus (Diels) G.Agostini, 4284
Cybianthus comatus Mez, 4276
Cybianthus egensis Mez, 4293
Cybianthus foliosus Rusby, 15306
Cybianthus gentryi Lundell, 4274
Cybianthus humboldtii A.DC., 903
Cybianthus lithophytus (R.E.Schult.) G.Agostini, 4240
Cybianthus macrophyllus Miq., 4270
Cybianthus magnoliifolius (Mez) G.Agostini, 4241
Cybianthus morii G.Agostini, 4269
Cybianthus multiflorus (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini, 4283
Cybianthus multipunctatus A.DC., 4248
Cybianthus myrtifolius Griseb., 14405
Cybianthus nitidus Miq., 4276
Cybianthus panamensis (Standl.) G.Agostini, 4289
Cybianthus pendiflorus A.DC., 4270
Cybianthus pendulinus A.DC., 4270
Cybianthus perpunctículosus (Lundell) Pipoly & Lundell, 6150
Cybianthus pseudoicacoreus (Miq.) G.Agostini, 4249
Cybianthus rufus (Lundell) G.Agostini, 4265
Cybianthus schomburgkianus (Mez) G.Agostini, 4290
Cybianthus spectabilis (Standl.) G.Agostini, 4283
Cybianthus subspicatus Benth. ex Miq., 4276
Cybianthus sylvaticus (Gleason) G.Agostini, 4245
Cybianthus viridiflorus A.C.Sm., 4276
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *coriacea* Bureau & K.Schum., 4295
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *subtomentosa* Bureau & K.Schum., 4295
Cybistax antisyphilitica var. *trochocalyx* Bureau & K.Schum., 4295
Cybistax chrysea (S.F.Blake) Seibert, 13893
Cybistax coriacea var. *barbatula* Corr. Méllo, 4295
Cybistax coriacea var. *septenfoliata* Corr.Méllo, 4295
Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Seibert, 13894
Cybistax intermedia Corr.Méllo ex Stellfeld, 4295
Cybistax macrocarpa Benth., 6230
Cybistax millsii Miranda, 13894
Cybistax quinquefolia (Vell.) J.F.Macbr., 4295
Cybistax sprucei K.Schum., 4295
Cybistax subtomentosa K.Schum., 4295
Cybistax tinctoria (Spruce) Tittel, 4295
Cyclas Schreb., 4064
Cyclolobium amazonicum Ducke, 12617
Cyclolobium blanchetianum Tul., 4297
Cyclolobium claussenii Benth., 4297
Cyclolobium hostmannii Benth., 12621
Cyclolobium louveira Chanc., 4297
Cyclolobium nutans Rizzini & Heringer, 4297
Cyclolobium vecchii A.Samp. ex Hoehne, 4297
Cyclostemon Blume, 4786
Cyclostigma abutiloides (Kunth) Klotzsch, 3951
Cyclostigma denticulatum Klotzsch, 3982
Cyclostigma draco (Schltdl.) Klotzsch, 3982
Cyclostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Klotzsch, 3991, 3994
Cyclostigma Klotzsch, 3949
Cyclostigma panamense Klotzsch, 3982
Cycnia Griff., 11785
Cycnopodium latifolium Naudin, 6296
Cycnopodium Naudin, 6279
Cyphoandra tegorea Hemsl., 15004
Cylindria Lour., 2677
Cylindrosperma anomalum (Müll. Arg.) Ducke, 10091
Cylindrosperma Ducke, 10090
Cymbopetalum dielsianum Saff. ex Diels, 9027
Cymbopetalum longipes var. *minus* R.E.Fr., 4305
Cymbopetalum macropodum R.E.Fr., 4304
Cymbopetalum monospermum Rusby, 3883
Cymbopetalum obtusiflorum (DC. ex Dunal) Baill., 6572 r

Cymbopetalum odoratissimum Barb. Rodr., 4302
Cymbopetalum parvifolium Rusby, 2212
Cymbopetalum steinbachii Diels, 12668
Cymbopetalum venosum Gleason, 8174
Cymbosepalum baronii Baker, 6794
Cynodendron Baehni, 2763
Cynodendron argenteum (Jacq.) Baehni, 2768
Cynodendron auratum (Miq.) Baehni, 2770
Cynodendron ferrugineum (Ruiz & Pav.) Bernardi, 2771
Cynodendron glaziouii (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Baehni, 2767
Cynodendron marginatum (Hook. & Arn.) Baehni, 2792
Cynodendron nitidum (G.Mey.) Aubrév., 2772
Cynodendron ovale (Rusby) Bernardi, 2794
Cynodendron panamense (Pittier) Aubrév., 2773
Cynodendron revolutum (Mart. & Eichler) Bernardi, 2799
Cynodendron rufum (Mart.) Baehni, 2800
Cynometra bauhiniifolia var. *grandiflora* Dwyer, 4312
Cynometra crassifolia Benth., 4310
Cynometra glaziovii Taub., 11915
Cynometra marginata var. *guianensis* Dwyer, 4317
Cynometra marginata var. *laevis* Dwyer, 4317
Cynometra martiana (Hayne) Baill., 7359
Cynometra martiana (Hayne) J.F.Macbr., 4322
Cynometra microflora R.S.Cowan, 4312
Cynometra riedeliana Harms, 11900
Cynometra zamorana R.E.Schult., 7363
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J.Presl, 2161
Cynophalla linearis (Jacq.) J.Presl, 2163
Cynoxylon Raf., 3598
Cynthea articulata Fée, 532
Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendtn., 14837
Cyphomandra acuminata Rusby, 14978
Cyphomandra adelpha (C.V.Morton) A.Child, 14881
Cyphomandra arborea H.J.P.Winkl., 14965
Cyphomandra artocarpophylla H.J.P.Winkl., 14876
Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn., 14856
Cyphomandra bolivarensis Steyerm., 15008
Cyphomandra brachypodia Sendtn., 14952
Cyphomandra cajanumensis (Kunth) Walp., 14863
Cyphomandra campanulata Moritz ex Steyerm. & Huber, 14901
Cyphomandra capsicoides (Miers) Walp., 14945
Cyphomandra caracasana (Roem. & Schult.) Sendtn., 14901
Cyphomandra casana A.Child, 14863
Cyphomandra caudata Standl., 14901
Cyphomandra sect. *Ceratostemon* (Miers) Child, 14837
Cyphomandra chlorantha Rusby, 14901
Cyphomandra ciliata (Miers) Walp., 14945
Cyphomandra coriacea (Miers) Walp., 14952
Cyphomandra costaricensis Donn. Sm., 14876
Cyphomandra crassifolia (Ortega) J.F.Macbr., 14856
Cyphomandra crassifolia (Ortega) Kuntze, 14856
Cyphomandra crotonifolia (Dunal) Walp., 14891
Cyphomandra dendroidea Pittier, 14876
Cyphomandra dichotoma Rusby, 16574
Cyphomandra diploconos (Mart.) Sendtn., 14898
Cyphomandra diploconos var. *brevifolia* Dunal, 14898
Cyphomandra divaricata (Mart.) Sendtn., 14945
Cyphomandra divaricata var. *flexipes* Sendtn., 14945
Cyphomandra divaricata var. *herbacea* Sendtn., 14945
Cyphomandra diversifolia (Dunal) Bitter, 14901
Cyphomandra diversifolia subsp. *chlorantha* (Rusby) Bohs, 14901
Cyphomandra dolichorhachis Bitter, 14876
Cyphomandra endopogon Bitter, 14904
Cyphomandra endopogon subsp. *guianensis* Bohs, 14904
Cyphomandra flagrans (Ten.) Walp., 14969
Cyphomandra floribunda (Miers) Dunal, 14898
Cyphomandra foetida Bohs, 14862
Cyphomandra fragilis Bohs, 14960
Cyphomandra fragrans (Hook.) Sendtn., 14898
Cyphomandra glabra Pittier, 14901
Cyphomandra hartwegii (Miers) Walp., 14876
Cyphomandra hartwegii subsp. *ramosa* Bohs, 14876
Cyphomandra heterophylla Donn.Sm. non Taub., 14876
Cyphomandra holtonii Hochr., 14876
Cyphomandra homalophylla Standl., 14979
Cyphomandra kalbreyeri Bitter, 14876
Cyphomandra lauterbachii H.J.P.Winkl., 14887
Cyphomandra laxiflora Dunal, 14945
Cyphomandra lobota Sendtn., 15001
Cyphomandra luteoalba (Pers.) A.Child ex Bohs, 14938
Cyphomandra meridensis Pittier ex Steyerm. & Rojas, 14901
Cyphomandra mollicella Standl., 14876
Cyphomandra naranjilla Pittier, 14876
Cyphomandra narensis (Dunal) Walp., 14891
Cyphomandra obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn., 14952
Cyphomandra oblongifolia Bohs, 14968
Cyphomandra oxyphylla Dunal, 14945
Cyphomandra sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) D'Arcy, 14837
Cyphomandra pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn, 14965
Cyphomandra pilosa Bohs, 14864
Cyphomandra piperoides Dunal, 14898
Cyphomandra procera Wawra, 14856
Cyphomandra sibundoyensis Bohs, 14991
Cyphomandra splendens Dunal, 14876
Cyphomandra stellata Bohs, 14955
Cyphomandra subcordata Rusby, 14965
Cyphomandra sycocarpa (Mart. & Sendtn.) Sendtn., 15001
Cyphomandra tegore (Aubl.) Walp., 15004
Cyphomandra tejore Sendtn. ex Walp., 15004
Cyphomandra tenuisetosa Bitter, 15006
Cyphomandra tobagensis Sandwith, 15008
Cyphomandra trachyphylla (Dunal) Sendtn., 14891
Cyphomandra ulei Bitter, 14952
Cyphomandra uniloba Rusby, 15017
Cyphomandra verruculosa Hassl., 14887
Cyphomandra viridiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Sendtn., 14965
Cyphomandra yungasense Rusby, 15016
Cyphostyla Gleason, 457
Cyphostyla hirsuta Gleason, 458
Cyphostyla strigosa Gleason, 460
Cyphostyla villosa Gleason, 461
Cyrilla L'Hér., 4330
Cyrilla antillana Michx., 4331
Cyrilla antillana var. *perrottetii* (Briq.) Briq., 4331
Cyrilla arida Small, 4331
Cyrilla brevifolia N.E.Br., 4331
Cyrilla caroliniana Michx., 4331
Cyrilla cubensis P.Wilson, 4331
Cyrilla fuscata Raf., 4331
Cyrilla nipensis Urb., 4331
Cyrilla nitidissima Urb., 4331
Cyrilla parvifolia Raf., 4331
Cyrilla parvifolia Shuttlew. ex Nash, 4331
Cyrilla perrottetii Briq., 4331
Cyrilla polystachia Raf., 4331
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *brevifolia* (N.E.Br.) Maguire & Wurdack ex Steyerm., 4331
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *parvifolia* Sarg., 4331
Cyrilla racemiflora var. *subglobosa* Fernald, 4331
Cyrta Lour., 15316
Cyrtanthus Schreb., 12673
Cyrtosiphonia Miq., 13664
Cyrtospermum Benth., 2072
Cyrtospermum gummiferum Benth., 2073
Cystidospermum Prokh., 5724
Cytheraea Wight & Arn., 15108
Cytisus membranaceus Sessé & Moc., 8546

D

Dacrydium distichum D.Don, 13128
Dacryodes kukachkana L.O.Williams, 4340
Dacryodes microcarpa var. *lanceolata* Cuatrec., 4349
Dacryodes peruviana var. *caroniensis* Cuatrec., 4354
Dactimala Raf., 2763
Dactyladenia Welw., 145
Dactylanthera Welw., 6120
Dactylanthes Haw., 5724
Dactylostemon Klotzsch, 165
Dactylostemon angustifolius Müll. Arg., 169
Dactylostemon anisandrus Griseb., 14474
Dactylostemon australis Müll.Arg., 168
Dactylostemon brasiliensis Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis var. *cordatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis var. *weddellianus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis f. *glabratus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis f. *obovatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon communis f. *spathulatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon cuneatus Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon cuneatus var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon cuneatus var. *latifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon estrellensis Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon gardneri Müll.Arg., 170
Dactylostemon grandifolius Müll. Arg., 170
Dactylostemon klotzschii Didr., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *acuminatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *angustifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *concepcionis* Chodat & Hassl., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *cordatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *glabratus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *grandifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *heterophyllus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *intermedius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *obtusatus* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *petiolaris* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *tenuifolius* Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii var. *weddellianus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii f. *obovatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon klotzschii f. *spathulatus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 169
Dactylostemon lasiocarpoides Müll. Arg., 169
Dactylostemon lasiocarpus Müll. Arg., 170
Dactylostemon lundianus Didr., 169
Dactylostemon schomburgkii Klotzsch, 172
Dactymala microcarpa (Sw.) Raf., 2769
Dahlgrenia Steyerm., 4537
Dahlgrenia ptariana Steyerm., 4540
Dahuronia Scop., 8246
Dalbergia amerimnum Benth., 4368
Dalbergia atropurpurea Ducke, 4371
Dalbergia aturensis Pittier, 4380
Dalbergia barretoana Hoehne, 4392
Dalbergia berteroi (DC.) Ur, 4383
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz, 4368
Dalbergia costata Mart. ex Benth., 4435
Dalbergia enneandra Hoehne, 4387
Dalbergia ferruginea Glaziou, 4376
Dalbergia frutescens var. *tomentosa* Standl., 4374
Dalbergia glauca (Desv.) Amshoff, 4371
Dalbergia heptaphylla Poir., 8546
Dalbergia laevigata Standl., 8222
Dalbergia lineata Pittier, 4385
Dalbergia macrophylla Spreng., 8552
Dalbergia monetaria var. *brachyphylla* Radlk., 4383
Dalbergia monetaria var. *hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 4379
Dalbergia pachycarpa Ducke, 4387
Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir., 8546
Dalbergia pubescens Hook.f. ex Hook., 4390
Dalbergia retusa Baill., 4385
Dalbergia rosei Hoehne, 4381
Dalbergia sericea Poir., 8564
Dalbergia tomentosa Vogel, 4374
Dalbergia variabilis var. *bahiensis* Hoehne, 4365

Dalbergia variabilis var. *tomentosa* (Vogel) Benth., 4374
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel, 4373
Dalbergia villosa var. divaricata Hoehne, 4393
Dalbergia violacea (Jacq.) Hoffm., 4382
Dalbergia violacea (Jacq.) Hoffmanns., 8561
Dalbergia violacea (Vogel) Malme, 4382
Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb., 4383
Dalbergia volubilis var. *cuspidigera* Hoehne, 4383
Dalrympelea domingensis Spreng., 16453
Dalrympelea Roxb., 16451
Damburneya Raf., 10726
Dammara Gaertn., 13012
Dangervilla Vell., 3358
Daphne bonplandiana Kunth, 4395
Daphne caracasana Klotzsch ex Meisn., 4398
Daphne cestrifolia Kunth, 4395
Daphne lagetto Bonpl. ex Kunth, 4395
Daphne macrophylla Kunth, 4408
Daphne obovata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Wikstr., 4395
Daphne tinifolia Sw., 4395
Daphnicon Pohl, 16146
Daphnopsis americana subsp. cestrifolia (Kunth) Nevling, 4395
Daphnopsis americana subsp. cumingii (Meisn.) Nevling, 4395
Daphnopsis americana subsp. ecuadorensis (Domke) Nevling, 4395
Daphnopsis americana subsp. guatemalensis Nevling, 4395
Daphnopsis americana subsp. tinifolia (Sw.) Nevling, 4395
Daphnopsis beta Taub., 4404
Daphnopsis bogotensis Meisn., 4398
Daphnopsis bonplandiana (Kunth) Standl., 4395
Daphnopsis bonplandii (Kunth) Meisn., 4395
Daphnopsis caribaea Griseb., 4396
Daphnopsis caribaea var. ecuadorensis Domke, 4395
Daphnopsis cestrifolia (Kunth) Meisn., 4395
Daphnopsis dioica Mart., 4397
Daphnopsis humboldtii Meisn., 4408
Daphnopsis humboldtii var. boissieriana Meisn., 4408
Daphnopsis incerata Cuatrec., 4395
Daphnopsis leguizamonis Lorentz ex Gilg, 4411
Daphnopsis leguizamonis Lorentz, 4411
Daphnopsis lindenii Meisn., 4395
Daphnopsis longifolia Taub., 4404
Daphnopsis longiracemosa Gilg ex Domke, 4411
Daphnopsis loranthifolia Standl., 4408
Daphnopsis mello-barretoi Standl., 4397
Daphnopsis racemosa var. leptostachys Chodat & Hassl., 4411
Daphnopsis schwackeana var. itatiaiensis Domke, 4405
Daphnopsis seibertii Standl., 4396
Daphnopsis sessiliflora Griseb. ex Taub., 4414
Daphnopsis tinifolia Meisn., 4395
Daphnopsis tinifolia var. cumingii Meisn., 4395
Daphnopsis umbelluligera Domke, 4411
Darlingtonia Torr., 15316
Darluca Raf., 5783
Darluca prostrata Raf., 5846
Dasycarpus Oerst., 14751
Dasycarpus quadrivalvis (Seem.) Oerst., 14821
Dasynema Schott, 14751
Dasynema alnifolium (Mart.) Walp., 14779
Dasynema cuneifolium (Mart.) Walp., 14779
Dasynema hirsutum Schott, 14794
Dasynema laurifolium Benth., 14784
Dasynema obtusum Splitg., 14799
Dasynema obtusum Walp., 14797
Dasynema ochrocarpum Mart., 14794
Dasynema pubescens Poepp., 14805
Dasynema pubescens Schott, 14779
Dasynema pubescens Turcz., 14779
Dasynema riparium Gardner, 14794
Dasynema salicifolium (C.Presl) Endl. ex Walp., 14794
Dasynema surinamensis Endl. ex K.Schum., 14116
Dasystachys Oerst., 2643
Datura L., 1601
Datura affinis Saff., 1602
Datura arborea L., 1602
Datura arborea Ruiz & Pav., 1602
Datura aurea (Lagerh.) Saff., 1602
Datura candida (Pers.) Pasq., 1602
Datura candida (Pers.) Saff., 1602
Datura gardneri Hook., 1604
Datura mollis Saff., 1605
Datura pittieri Saff., 1602
Datura rosei Saff., 1603
Datura rubella Saff., 1603
Datura sanguinea Ruiz & Pav., 1603
Datura sanguinea var. *flava* Dunal, 1603
Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 1604
Datura suaveolens var. *macrocalyx* Sendtn., 1604
Datura versicolor (Lagerh.) Saff., 1605
Daubentonia DC., 14616
Daubentonia virgata (Cav.) Rydb., 14617
Daubentoniopsis Rydb., 14616
Davallia berteroana Colla, 4516
Davilla aspera (Aubl.) Benoist, 4429
Davilla aspera var. matudae (Lundell) L.O. Williams, 4431
Davilla aspera var. tenuis Benoist, 4429
Davilla asperrima Splitg., 4429
Davilla ciliata A.Rich., 4431
Davilla densa J.F.Macbr., 4429
Davilla densiflora Triana & Planch., 4431
Davilla itaparicensis Casar., 4431
Davilla lacunosa var. minor Eichler, 4431
Davilla lucida C.Presl, 4429
Davilla lucida var. tenuis Eichler, 4429
Davilla macrophylla A.St.-Hil., 4431
Davilla matudae Lundell, 4431
Davilla multiflora (DC.) A.St.-Hil., 4431
Davilla multiflora var. acutangula Eichler, 4429
Davilla ovata C.Presl, 4429
Davilla pseudo-rugosa Glaz., 4429
Davilla rugosa var. capitata Rusby, 4429
Davilla rugosa var. martii Eichler, 4429
Davilla sagreana A.Rich., 4431
Davilla suaveolens Glaz., 4431
Davilla surinamensis Miq., 4429
Davilla tenuis Eichler, 4429
Davya Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 14210
Davya adscendens (Sw.) Griseb., 178
Davya claussenii Naudin, 9448
Davya crassiramis Naudin, 9449
Davya glabra DC., 9460
Davya guianensis DC., 178
Davya macrophylla Benth., 9468
Davya peruviana DC., 178
Davya subg. *Adelobotrys* (DC.) Naudin, 177
Dayena Adans., 1874
Debraea floribunda (Rudge) Roem. & Schult., 5188
Debraea Roem. & Schult., 5178
Debraea violacea Steud., 5185
Decaloba (DC.) M.Roem., 11834
Decaraphe Miq., 9542
Decaraphe floribunda Miq., 9545
Decaraphe fockeana Miq., 9545
Decaraphe hostmannii Steud., 9959
Decarinium Raf., 3949
Decateles Raf., 14637
Deckeria H.Karst., 7810
Deckeria corneto H.Karst., 7811
Deckeria lamarckiana (Mart.) H.Karst., 4539
Deckeria phaeocarpa (Mart.) H.Karst., 7811
Deckeria ventricosa (Mart.) H.Karst., 7811
Declieuxia psychotrioides DC., 13302
Declieuxia roraimensis Wernham, 13319
Decostea Ruiz & Pav., 6330
Decostea jodinifolia Griseb., 6331
Decussocarpus rospigliosii (Pilg.) de Laub., 13742
Deguelia utilis (A.C.Sm.) A.M.G.Azevedo, 8570
Dekindtia Gilg, 2677
Delima dasyphylla f. *angustifolia* Miq., 4759
Delima dasyphylla Miq., 4759
Delima tigarea (DC.) Eichler, 4429
Delima tomentosa (Willd.) E.Mey., 4759
Delostoma hookeri Kraenzl., 4439
Delostoma loxense (Benth.) Sandwith, 4439
Delostoma nervosum A.DC., 4439
Delostoma roseum (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum., 4439
Delostoma speciosum (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum., 4439
Delostoma stenolobium Steud., 15903
Delostoma vargasii Standl. ex Vargas, 4440
Delostoma weberbauerianum Kraenzl., 4439
Delpechia Montrouz., 13287
Dematra Raf., 5724
Dendrobangia tenuis Ducke, 4442
Dendrobenthamia Hutch., 3598
Dendrocousinsia Millsp., 14471
Dendropanax L., 4444
Dendropanax alaris (Schltdl.) Decne. & Planch., 4448
Dendropanax brachypodus (Urb.) R.C.Schneid., 4448
Dendropanax concinnus (Standl.) Lundell, 4448
Dendropanax insularis (Rose) R.C.Schneid., 4448
Dendropanax juergensenii Seem., 4448
Dendropanax lanceolatus Decne. & Planch., 4451
Dendropanax langeanus Marchal ex Standl., 4448
Dendropanax matudae (Lundell) A.C.Sm., 4448
Dendropanax monticola Standl., 4448
Dendropanax oblongus Decne. & Planch., 4451
Dendropanax obovatus Decne. & Planch., 4451
Dendropanax pavonii Decne. & Planch., 4466
Dendropanax ramiflorus (DC.) Seem., 4451
Dendropanax samydifolius (C.Wright ex Griseb.)Seem., 4448
Dendropanax schippii (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm., 4448
Dendropanax sellowianus Miq., 4451
Dendropanax stenodontus (Standl.) A.C.Sm., 4448
Dendropanax umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr., 4466
Dendrophyllanthus S.Moore, 12128
Dendroseris macrophylla Johow, 4480
Dendrosicus isthmicus A.H.Gentry, 592
Dendrosicus kennedyae A.H.Gentry, 593
Dendrosicus kennedyi A.H.Gentry, 593
Dendrosicus latifolius (Mill.) A.H.Gentry, 594
Dendrosicus Raf., 591
Dendrosicus saxatilis Raf., 594
Dendrosipanea wurdackii Steyerm., 4484
Dendrostigma Gleason, 9305
Dendrostigma hystricinum Gleason, 9307
Dendrostylis apeibaefolia H.Karst. & Triana, 9308
Dendrostylis denticulata (Benth.) Triana & Planch., 9308
Dendrostylis echinata Benth., 9308
Dendrostylis echinata Benth. ex Eichler, 9308
Dendrostylis grandifolia H.Karst., 9306
Dendrostylis H.Karst. & Triana, 9305
Dendrostylis microphylla H.Karst. & Triana, 9308
Dendrostylis odorata (Aubl.) Eichler, 9308
Dendrostylis pubescens Triana & H.Karst., 9310
Dendrostylis suaveolens Triana & H.Karst., 9311
Denisophytum R.Vig., 1886
Deppea panamensis Dwyer, 4979
Dermatocalyx Oerst., 14430
Dermatocalyx parviflora Oerst., 14434
Dermatophyllum Sch.Bip. ex M.R.Schomb., 15241
Derris araripensis (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 8530
Derris confertiflora (Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 8534
Derris costata (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 4435
Derris costata (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 8535
Derris denudata (Benth.) Ducke, 10380
Derris ernestii (Harms) Ducke, 8545
Derris guilleminiana (Tul.) J.F.Macbr., 8544
Derris guilleminianus (Tul.) N.F.Mattos, 8544
Derris hedyosma (Miq.) J.F.Macbr., 8545
Derris hylobia (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 8547
Derris latifolia (Kunth) Ducke, 8546
Derris leucanthus (Burkart) N.F.Mattos, 8533
Derris mollis (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 8533
Derris moniliformis (L.f.) Ducke, 10381
Derris muehlbergianus (Hassl.) N.F.Mattos, 8554
Derris obtusa (Benth.) N.F.Mattos, 8558
Derris seorsa J.F.Macbr., 8544, 8563
Derris sericea (Poir.) Ducke, 8564
Derris spiciflora (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 8566
Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke, 8567
Derris steinbachii Harms, 8560
Derris utilis (A.C.Sm.) Ducke, 8570
Desfontainia acutangula Dunal, 4489
Desfontainia costaricensis Woodson, 4489
Desfontainia obovata Kraenzl., 4489
Desfontainia parvifolia D.Don, 4489
Desfontainia plowmannii R.E.Schult., 4489
Desfontainia pulchra Moldenke, 4489
Desfontainia spinosa var. parvifolia (D.Don) Hook., 4489
Desfontainia steyermarkii Moldenke, 4489
Desmanthus salinarum (Vahl) Steud., 12994
Desmonema Raf., 5724
Desmophyla aliena Raf., 13864
Desmopsis glabrata Schery, 4491

Destrugesia scabrida (Kunth) Gaudich., 3295
Diacantha arborea (Kunth) Less., 1208
Dialesta discolor Kunth, 12427
Dialesta Kunth, 12425
Dialium acuminatum Spruce ex L.Williams, 4501
Dialium divaricatum (Willd.) Vahl, 4501
Dialyanthera Warb., 11361
Dialyanthera acuminata Standl., 11362
Dialyanthera gordoniifolia (A.DC.) Warb., 11365
Dialyanthera gracilipes A.C.Sm., 11366
Dialyanthera latialata Pittier, 11367
Dialyanthera lehmannii A.C.Sm., 11368
Dialyanthera multiflora Standl., 16689
Dialyanthera olacoides A.C.Sm., 7831
Dialyanthera otoba (Humb. & Bonpl.) Warb., 11369
Dialyanthera parvifolia Markgr., 11370
Diasperus acuminatus (Vahl) Kuntze, 12129
Diasperus adenophyllus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12154
Diasperus antillanus (A.Juss.) Kuntze, 9116
Diasperus bahiensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12136
Diasperus botryanthus Kuntze, 12137
Diasperus cladotrichus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12141
Diasperus francavillanus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12155
Diasperus glaucescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 12143
Diasperus grandifolius (L.) Kuntze, 12143
Diasperus graveolens Kuntze, 12144
Diasperus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 12131
Diasperus jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 1032
Diasperus martii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12153
Diasperus micrandrus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12147
Diasperus myrsinites (Kunth) Kuntze, 12154
Diasperus obtusatus (Billb.) Kuntze, 12156
Diasperus poeppigianus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12157
Diasperus pseudoconami (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 12138
Diasperus salviifolius (Kunth) Kuntze, 12160
Diasperus sellowianus (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 12161
Diasperus sponiifolius (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12162
Diasperus tremulus (Griseb.) Kuntze, 1033
Diasperus umbratus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 12164
Dibrachion brasiliensis Tul., 4710
Dibrachion guianense Tul., 4716
Dibrachion riparium Spruce ex Benth., 4714
Dicaryum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 6131
Dichapetalum costaricense Prance, 4509
Dichapetalum flavicans (Klotzsch) Engl., 4513
Dichapetalum glabrum (Vahl) Prance, 4512
Dichapetalum scandens (Poir.) I.M.Johnst., 4513
Dichapetalum vestitum (Benth.) Baill., 4513
Dichapetalum vestitum var. scandens Baill., 4513
Dichelactina Hance, 12128
Dichorexia C.Presl, 529
Dichrophyllum Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Dichylium Britton, 5724
Dickneckeria legalis Arráb. ex Steud., 5742
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon, 4517
Dicksonia gigantea H.Karst, 4517
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch) H.Karst., 4517
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch) T.Moore, 4517
Dicksonia lobulata H.Christ, 4517
Dicksonia navarrensis H.Christ, 4517
Dicksonia sellowiana var. arachneosa Sodiro, 4517
Dicksonia sellowiana var. karsteniana (Klotzsch) Sodiro, 4517
Dicksonia stuebelli Hieron., 4517
Diclemia Naudin, 11340
Diclidanthera orinocensis Pittier, 4519
Diclinanona calycina var. *macrophylla* R.E.Fr., 4523
Dicneckeria Vell., 5734
Dicneckeria legalis Vell., 5742
Dicorynia breviflora Benth., 4529
Dicorynia floribunda Spruce ex Benth., 4530
Dicorynia ingens Ducke, 4531
Dicorynia macrophylla Ducke, 4532
Dicorynia paraensis auct. non Benth., 4527
Dicorynia spruceana Benth., 4529
Dicorynia uaupensis Spruce ex Benth., 4534
Dicrobotryum divaricatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 6659
Dicrobotryum Willd. ex Schult., 6647
Dictyocaryum globiferum Dugand, 4539
Dictyocaryum platysepalum Burret, 4539
Dictyocaryum ptariense (Steyerm.) H.E.Moore & Steyerm., 4540
Dictyocaryum schultzei Burret, 4539
Dictyocaryum superbum Burret, 4539
Dictyoloma incanescens DC., 4543
Dicymbe psilophylla (Harms) Dwyer, 880
Dicymbopsis Ducke, 4544
Dicymbopsis amazonica (Ducke) Ducke, 4546
Dicypellium caryophyllatum (Mart.) Nees, 4562
Didymanthera purpurea (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 8039
Didymanthus Klotzsch ex Meisn., 5734
Didymanthus incana Klotzsch ex Meisn., 5740
Didymanthus sellowii Klotzsch, 5742
Didymopanax Decne. & Planch., 14267
Didymopanax acuminatus Marchal, 14365
Didymopanax allocotanthus Harms, 14269
Didymopanax angustissimus Marchal., 14271
Didymopanax angustissimus var. *conspicuus* Marchal, 14271
Didymopanax anomalus Taub., 14271
Didymopanax burchellii Seem., 14281
Didymopanax calophyllus Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax calvus (Cham.) Decne. & Planch., 14283
Didymopanax chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 14285
Didymopanax chrysophyllus Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax claussenianus Decne. Planch. ex Marchal, 14283
Didymopanax distractiflorus Harms, 14303
Didymopanax emarginatus Lem., 14323
Didymopanax falcatus Marchal, 14271
Didymopanax hitchcockii Lasser & Maguire, 14311
Didymopanax kuntzei Harms ex Kuntze, 14320
Didymopanax macrocarpus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Seem., 14323
Didymopanax macrocarpus var. *capitatus* Marchal, 14323
Didymopanax marginatus Decne. & Planch., 14323
Didymopanax micans Krug & Urb., 14331
Didymopanax micranthus Marchal, 14283
Didymopanax montanus Gleason, 14330
Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax morototoni var. *poeppigii* (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal, 14331
Didymopanax multiramosus Steyerm., 14287
Didymopanax navarroi A.Samp., 14271
Didymopanax nebularum Harms, 14333
Didymopanax pachycarpus Marchal, 14283
Didymopanax parviflorus (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne. & Planch., 14380
Didymopanax poeppigii Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax psilophyllus Harms, 14348
Didymopanax reticulatus Gleason, 14355
Didymopanax rubiginosus Marchal, 14353
Didymopanax rugosus N.E.Br., 14288
Didymopanax selloi Marchal, 14354
Didymopanax sericeus (Pohl ex DC.) Decne. & Planch., 14380
Didymopanax speciosus (Willd.) Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax spruceanus Seem., 14360
Didymopanax spruceanus var. *cuyabaensis* Hoehne, 14360
Didymopanax undulatus Decne. & Planch., 14331
Didymopanax utiarityensis Hoehne, 14303
Didymopanax venulosus Taub., 14380
Didymopanax vinosus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Marchal, 14380
Didymopanax vinosus var. *attenuatus* Marchal, 14380
Didymopanax vinosus var. *burchellii* (Seem.) Marchal, 14281
Didymopanax weberbaueri Harms, 14309
Dieterica paniculata Ser. ex DC., 1922
Diglottis Nees & Mart., 3358
Dilodendron bipinnatum var. *elegans* Radlk., 4572
Dimorpha Schreb., 5112
Dimorpha falcata (Aubl.) Sm., 5115
Dimorpha grandiflora Willd., 5118
Dimorpha tomentosa (Aubl.) Willd., 4072
Dimorphandra biretusa Tul., 4585
Dimorphandra congestiflora Sprague & Sandwith, 4591
Dimorphandra ekmanii Urb., 10252
Dimorphandra excelsa (Benth.) Baill., 10253
Dimorphandra ferruginea Ducke, 4580
Dimorphandra glabrifolia Ducke, 4592
Dimorphandra gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte, 10254
Dimorphandra guianensis (R.H.Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill., 10253
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii Sprague & Sandwith, 4599
Dimorphandra latifolia Tul., 4577
Dimorphandra macrostachya Ducke non Benth., 4592
Dimorphandra mari Pittier, 4582
Dimorphandra megacarpa Rolfe, 11814
Dimorphandra megistosperma Pittier, 10255
Dimorphandra mora Benth. & Hook.f., 10253
Dimorphandra mora R.H.Schomb. ex Benth., 10253
Dimorphandra oleifera Triana ex Hemsl., 10255
Dimorphandra paraensis Ducke, 10256
Dimorphandra paraensis var. *rufa* Ducke, 10256
Dimorphandra velutina Ducke, 4581
Dimorphanthus Miq., 874
Dimorphocladium Britton, 12128
Dinoseris salicifolia var. *normalis* Kuntze, 4609
Dioclea broadwayana Pittier, 4612
Dioclea comosa var. *panamensis* (Duchass. ex Walp.) Kuntze, 4612
Dioclea guianensis var. *villosior* Benth., 4612
Dioclea hispidemarginata R.H.Maxwell, 4611
Dioclea panamensis Duchass. ex Walp., 4612
Dioclea panamensis Walp., 4612
Dioclea trujillensis Pittier, 4612
Diodosperma H.Wendl., 16436
Dioicodendron cuatrecasasii Steyerm., 4518
Diomma Engl. ex Harms, 15083
Diomma fruticosa Steyerm., 15086
Diomma ulei Engl. ex Harms, 15086
Diospyros akaraiensis A.C.Sm., 4648
Diospyros anzoateguiensis Steyerm., 4651
Diospyros artanthaefolia Mart., 4524
Diospyros blancoi A.DC., 4651
Diospyros capreaefolia Mart. ex Hiern, 4529
Diospyros cauliflora Mart., 4662
Diospyros conduplicata Kunth, 4651
Diospyros delgadoi Standl., 4651
Diospyros emarginata Hiern, 4673
Diospyros guianensis subsp. *coriacea* F.White, 4683
Diospyros ierensis Britton, 4633
Diospyros liriosmoides A.C.Sm., 4673
Diospyros mellinonii (Hiern) A.C.Sm., 4651
Diospyros obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 4636
Diospyros opacifolia J.F.Macbr., 4666
Diospyros paralea Steud., 4647
Diospyros pavonii (A.DC.) J.F.Macbr., 4524
Diospyros pearcei Hiern, 4524
Diospyros peruviana Hiern, 4524
Diospyros peruviana var. *riedelii* Hiern, 4675
Diospyros peruviana var. *sprucei* Spruce ex Hiern, 4524
Diospyros polyandra Spruce ex Hiern, 4524
Diospyros praetermissa Sandwith, 4688
Diospyros psidioides Kunth, 4651
Diospyros subrotata Hiern, 4524
Diospyros tenuiflora A.C.Sm., 4658
Diospyros tetramera Rusby, 8509
Diouratea cardiosperma (DC.) Tiegh., 11384
Diouratea Tiegh., 11371
Dipholis A.DC., 14637
Dipholis octosepala Urb., 14647
Dipholis subg. *Pseudodipholis* Urb., 14637
Diphysa robinioides Millsp., 4692
Diplisca elliptica Raf., 3299
Diplocalyx A.Rich., 14447
Diplocalyx chrysophylloides A.Rich., 14451
Diplochita DC., 9542
Diplochita aurea (D.Don) DC., 9586
Diplochita bracteata DC., 9756
Diplochita bubalina (D.Don) DC., 9611
Diplochita caudata (Bonpl.) DC., 9629

Diplochita florida DC., 9839
Diplochita fothergilla (Desr.) DC., 9839
Diplochita leucocephala DC., 9959
Diplochita mucronata (Desr.) DC., 9756
Diplochita parviflora Benth., 9912
Diplochita serrulata DC., 9959
Diplochita serrulata var. *latifolia* DC., 9959
Diplochita swartziana DC., 9698
Diplochita tomentosa (Rich.) Griseb., 10006
Diplochiton Spreng., 9542
Diplocrater acuminatus Benth., 2372
Diplocrater Benth., 2371
Diplocyathium Heinr.Schmidt, 5724
Diplodon arboreus Poepp. & Endl., 12172
Diplodonta H.Karst., 2997
Diploon venezuelana Aubrév., 4697
Diplopenta Alef., 11868
Diplopterys sect. *Mezia* (Schwacke ex Nied.) Nied., 9519
Diplostegium canescens D.Don, 16076
Diplostephium atropurpureum Rusby, 4702
Diplostephium baccharideum S.F.Blake, 4706
Diplostephium denticulatum S.F.Blake, 4703
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *aequatoriense* Cuatrec., 4701
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *cundinamarcense* Cuatrec., 4701
Diplostephium floribundum (Benth.) Wedd. subsp. *floribundum*, 4701
Diplostephium floribundum subsp. *putumayense* Cuatrec., 4701
Diplostephium liabioides Rusby, 4702
Diplostephium mandonii Rusby, 4702
Diplostephium revolutum var. *rubrum* Cuatrec., 4704
Diplostephium rosmarinifolius var. *baccharideum* (S.F.Blake) Cuatrec., 4706
Diplostephium sejaense (Kuntze) S.F.Blake, 4702
Diplostephium verbascifolium Spreng., 5899
Diplothemium Mart., 444
Diplothemium caudescens Mart., 445
Diplothemium pectinatum Barb.Rodr., 445
Diplothemium torallyi Mart., 11755
Diplothenium Voigt, 444
Diplotropis brachypetala Tul., 2928
Diplotropis grandiflora Tul., 11311
Diplotropis guianensis Benth., 4716
Diplotropis leptophylla Kleinhoonte, 4717
Diplotropis macroprophyllata Donn. Sm., 4936
Diplotropis nitida Benth., 2932
Diplotropis purpurea f. *brasiliensis* (Tul.) Yakovlev, 4710
Diplotropis purpurea f. *coriacea* (Ducke) Yakovlev, 4724
Diplotropis purpurea f. *leptophylla* (Kleinhoonte)Yakovlev, 4717
Diplotropis purpurea var. *belemnensis* (Ducke)Amshoff, 4717
Diplotropis purpurea var. *brasiliensis* (Tul.) Amshoff, 4710
Diplotropis purpurea var. *coriacea* (Ducke) Amshoff, 4724
Diplotropis racemosa var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff, 4720
Diplotropis racemosa var. *parvifolia* (Ducke) Ducke, 4711
Diplotropis taubertiana Harms, 4712
Dipterodendron Radlk., 4569
Dipterodendron costaricense Radlk., 4571
Dipterodendron elegans (Radlk.) Radlk., 4572
Dipterodendron venezuelense Steyerm., 4572
Dipteryx applanata Benth., 15898
Dipteryx cordata (Ducke) R.S.Cowan, 15894
Dipteryx crassifolia Benth., 15896
Dipteryx nudipes Tul., 15897
Dipteryx oppositifolia (Aubl.) Willd., 15898
Dipteryx oppositifolia var. *parviflora* Benth., 15898
Dipteryx panamensis (Pittier) Record & Mell, 4733
Dipteryx phaeophylla Steyerm., 15107
Dipteryx pterota Mart. ex Benth., 4726
Dipteryx reticulata Benth., 15899
Dipteryx tetraphylla Benth., 4732
Dipteryx trifoliolata (Ducke) Ducke, 4735
Diptychandra epunctata Tul., 4740
Diptychandra epunctata subsp. *rojasii* Hassl., 4738
Diptychandra glabra Benth., 4738
Discipiper reticulatum (L.) Trel. & Stehlé, 12364
Discocarpus brasiliensis Klotzsch, 4742
Discocarpus duckeanus Jabl., 2607
Discocarpus mazarunensis Croizat., 2610
Discocrania (Harms) M.Král, 3598
Discoluma Baill., 12744
Discoluma gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Baill., 12815
Discoma O.F.Cook, 2643
Discophora froesii Pires, 4746
Discophora panamensis Standl., 4746
Disemma Labill., 11834
Disphenia C.Presl, 4149
Disphenia arborea (L.) C.Presl, 4153
Dissolaena Lour., 13664
Dissolena G.Don, 13664
Disterigma mayanum Lundell, 4749
Disterigma pachyphyllum (Hemsl.) S.F.Blake, 4749
Ditaxis brasiliensis (Klotzsch) Baill., 923, 12110
Ditaxis haemiolandra Griseb., 175
Dithecoluma Baill., 12744
Ditmaria floribunda (Rudge) Spreng., 5188
Ditmaria Spreng., 5178
Ditmaria violacea Spreng., 5185
Ditremexa hirsuta (L.) Britton & Rose, 14539
Ditrichum Cass., 16592
Ditrysinia Raf., 14471
Dittelasma Hook.f, 14171
Diuroglossum rufescens Turcz., 6646
Diuroglossum Turcz., 6644
Dizygotheca N.E.Br., 14267
Docanthe O.F.Cook, 2643
Dodecastemon Hassk., 4786
Dodecastigma mazarunense Croizat, 4752
Dodonaea angustifolia L.f., 4755
Dodonaea arabica Hochst. & Steud., 4755
Dodonaea bialata Kunth, 4755
Dodonaea brasiliensis Schltdl., 4755
Dodonaea burmanniana DC., 4755
Dodonaea conferta G.Don, 4755
Dodonaea dioica Roxb., 4755
Dodonaea ehrenbergii Schltdl., 4755
Dodonaea elaeagnoides Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa Sm., 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *amphioxea* O.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *confertior* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *costulata* O.Deg., I.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *degeneri* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *forbesii* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *glabrescens* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *hillebrandii* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *hosakana* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *lanaiensis* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *molokaiensis* O.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *oblonga* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *obtusior* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *pallida* O.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *sherffii* O.Deg. & I.Deg., 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *skottsbergii* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *vaccinioides* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *varians* O.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *waimeana* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea jamaicensis DC., 4755
Dodonaea latifolia Salisb., 4755
Dodonaea linearis E.Mey. ex Harv. & Sond., 4755
Dodonaea lucida Moench., 4755
Dodonaea microcarpa DC., 4755
Dodonaea microcarya Small, 4755
Dodonaea mundiana Eckl. & Zeyh., 4755
Dodonaea nutans Turcz., 4755
Dodonaea repanda Schum. & Thonn., 4755
Dodonaea salicifolia DC., 4755
Dodonaea sandwicensis Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea sandwicensis var. *latifolia* O.Deg. & Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea sandwicensis var. *simulans* Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea spathulata Sm., 4755
Dodonaea stenoptera Hillebr., 4755
Dodonaea stenoptera var. *fauriei* (H.Lev.) Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea thunbergiana Eckl. & Zeyh., 4755
Dodonaea umbellata G.Don, 4755
Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *spathulata* (Sm.) J.G.West, 4755
Dodonaea viscosa var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth., 4755
Dodonaea viscosa var. *arborescens* (Hook.f.) Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea viscosa var. *linearis* (Harv. & Sond.) Sherff, 4755
Dodonaea viscosa var. *spathulata* (Sm.) Benth., 4755
Dolichonema speciosa Nees, 10154
Dolichonemia Nees, 10149
Dolichos bicolor Hoffmanns. ex Steud., 4611
Dolichostylis laurifolia Cass., 6093
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus var. *densiflorus* Eichler, 4761
Doliocarpus calinea J.F.Gmel., 4765
Doliocarpus castaneaefolius Mart., 4761
Doliocarpus congestiflorus (Triana) Gilg & Werderm., 4759
Doliocarpus densiflorus (Eichler) Steyerm., 4761
Doliocarpus eichlerianus Gilg, 4761
Doliocarpus esmeraldae Steyerm., 4760
Doliocarpus oaxacanus Szyszyl., 4759
Doliocarpus platystigma Pilg., 4759
Doliocarpus pubens Mart., 4759
Doliocarpus pubiflorus Miq., 1194
Doliocarpus scandens (Aubl.) Gilg, 4765
Doliocarpus semidentatus Garcke, 4759
Doliocarpus soramia DC., 4763
Doliocarpus undulatus Eichler, 4761
Dombeyana chilensis Lam., 883
Domkeocarpa Markgr., 15697
Donella Pierre ex Baill., 2763
Donkelaaria dichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Lem., 6660
Donkelaaria Lem., 6647
Doricera Verdc., 7858
Dortmannia arguta (Lindl.) Kuntze, 8524
Dortmannia excelsa (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 8524
Douarrea Montrouz., 13287
Douglassia Mill., 2964
Douglassia Schreb., 312
Dracaenopsis Planch., 3596
Draco Crantz, 4769
Drakaina Raf., 4769
Draytonia A.Gray, 14210
Drepadenium Raf., 3949
Drepanocarpus africanus G.Don, 8772
Drepanocarpus aristulatus Spruce ex Benth., 8726
Drepanocarpus costaricensis Donn. Sm., 8733
Drepanocarpus crista-castrensis var. *latifolius* Benth., 8768
Drepanocarpus cuyabensis Malme, 8724
Drepanocarpus dubius Kunth, 8738
Drepanocarpus ferox Mart. ex Benth., 8741
Drepanocarpus ferox var. *macrophyllus* Benth., 8741
Drepanocarpus floridus Mart. ex Benth., 8744
Drepanocarpus frondosus Mart. ex Benth., 8768
Drepanocarpus G.Mey., 8715
Drepanocarpus inundatus Mart. ex Benth., 8758
Drepanocarpus isadelphus E.Mey., 8759
Drepanocarpus lunatus (L.f.) G.Mey., 8772
Drepanocarpus macrophyllus Ducke, 8773
Drepanocarpus microphyllus E.Mey., 8776
Drepanocarpus microphyllus Wawra, 4384
Drepanocarpus ovalifolius Pittier, 8743
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl., 4380
Drepanocarpus polyphyllus Benth., 8716
Drepanocarpus venezuelensis Pittier, 8743
Drepanospermum Benth., 2072
Drepanospermum gummiferum (Benth.) Benth., 2073
Drepaphyla Raf., 50
Drimis granatensis L.f., 4783
Drimis winteri J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 4783
Drimys aromatica Descourt. ex Baill., 4784
Drimys brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* (Miers) A.C.Sm., 4772
Drimys brasiliensis var. *campestris* (A.St.-Hil.) Miers, 4775
Drimys brasiliensis var. *montana* (A.St.-Hil.) Hauman, 4775
Drimys brasiliensis var. *ptaritepuiensis* Steyerm., 4782
Drimys brasiliensis var. *roraimensis* A.C.Sm., 4782
Drimys brasiliensis var. *sylvatica* (A.St.-Hil.) Miers, 4775
Drimys chilensis DC., 4784
Drimys chilensis var. *latifolia* Miers, 4784
Drimys fernandeziana Miers, 4776
Drimys fernandeziana Steud., 4776
Drimys granatensis Mutis ex L.f., 4783
Drimys granadensis var. *axillaris* A.St.-Hil., 4775
Drimys granadensis var. *campestris* A.St.-Hil., 4775
Drimys granadensis var. *montana* A.St.-Hil., 4775
Drimys granadensis var. *sylvatica* A.St.-Hil., 4775

Drimys magnoliaefolia Kunth ex Eichler, 4784
Drimys montana (A.St.-Hil.) Miers, 4775
Drimys paniculata Steud., 4784
Drimys polymorpha Spach ex Baill., 4784
Drimys punctata Lam., 4784
Drimys uniflora Turcz., 4781
Drimys winterana Thell., 4783
Drimys winteri var. *andina* Reiche, 4783
Drimys winteri var. *confertifolia* Johow, 4776
Drimys winteri var. *fernandeziana* Steud. ex Reiche, 4776
Drimys winteri var. *latifolia* Miers, 4783
Drimys winteri var. *morenonis* Kuntze, 4784
Drimys winteri var. *punctata* (Lam.) DC., 4784
Drimys winteri var. *quinoensis* Kuntze, 4783
Drimys winteri f. *andina* (Reiche) Hauman, 4783
Drimys winteri f. *angustifolia* (Miers) Eichler, 4772
Drimys winteri f. *chilensis* (DC.) Eichler, 4784
Drimys winteri f. *granatensis* Eichler, 4783
Drimys winteri f. *magellanica* Eichler, 4784
Drymis granatensis L.f., 4783
Drypetes amazonica var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 4787
Drypetes krukovii Monach., 4744
Drypetes maguireana Monach., 2610
Drypetes spruceana Müll.Arg., 2610
Duchassaingia glauca Walp., 5214
Duchassaingia ovalifolia Walp., 5214
Duchola Adans., 11208
Dugandiodendron argyrothrichum Lozano, 8972
Dugandiodendron calimaense Lozano, 8974
Dugandiodendron calophyllum Lozano, 8975
Dugandiodendron cararensis Lozano, 8976
Dugandiodendron chimantense (Steyerm. & Maguire) Lozano, 8979
Dugandiodendron colombianum (Little) Lozano, 8981
Dugandiodendron guatapense Lozano, 8987
Dugandiodendron lenticellatum Lozano, 8992
Dugandiodendron Lozano, 8969
Dugandiodendron magnifolium Lozano, 8993
Dugandiodendron mahechae Lozano, 8994
Dugandiodendron ptaritepuianum (Steyerm.) Lozano, 8999
Dugandiodendron striatifolium (Little) Lozano, 9005
Dugandiodendron urraoense Lozano, 9006
Dugandiodendron yarumalense Lozano, 9010
Duggena Vahl, 6251
Duggena bracteosa (Donn.Sm.) Standl., 1356
Duggena grisea (Wernham) Standl., 6259
Duggena hayesii (Wernham) Standl., 6262
Duggena hirsuta (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 6259
Duggena incanescens (DC.) R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 6259
Duggena leptantha (A.Rich.) Standl., 6262
Duggena ovatifolia (Donn.Sm.) Standl., 6261
Duggena panamensis (Cav.) Standl., 6262
Duggena pulverulenta (Bonpl.) Standl., 6256
Duggena richardii West, 6259
Duggena rugosa (Standl.) Standl., 6256
Duggena spicata (Lam.) Standl., 6264
Duggena tomentosa (Bonpl.) Standl., 6256
Duglassia Houst., 2964
Dugortia Scop., 11785
Dugortia nucamentosa J.F.Gmel., 11788
Duguetia sect. *Alcmene* (Urb.) R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia sect. *Anonodes* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia amazonica R.E.Fr., 4802
Duguetia bracteosa Mart., 4803
Duguetia brevipedunculata (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 4829
Duguetia sect. *Calothrix* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia calycina subsp. *jenmanii* R.E.Fr., 4804
Duguetia calycina subsp. *versteegii* R.E.Fr., 4804
Duguetia candollei Baill., 4868
Duguetia caudata R.E.Fr., 4862
Duguetia cuspidata R.E.Fr., 4804
Duguetia sect. *Dolichophyllum* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia sect. A.St.-Hil. *Duguetia*, 4799
Duguetia elegans R.E.Fr., 4804
Duguetia sect. *Fusaea* Baill., 6094
Duguetia sect. *Geanthemum* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia glabra Britton, 10699
Duguetia sect. *Hadrantha* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia heteroclada R.E.Fr., 4816
Duguetia sect. *Heteropetalum* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia ibonensis Rusby, 4843
Duguetia insculpta R.E.Fr., 4850
Duguetia lanceolata var. *parvifolia* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 4821
Duguetia leptocarpa Benth. ex R.E.Fr., 6547
Duguetia longifolia (Aubl.) Baill., 6095
Duguetia sect. *Megaerisma* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia obovata R.E.Fr., 4870
Duguetia pedunculata (Diels) J.F.Macbr., 3888
Duguetia sect. *Polyantha* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia rhizantha (Eichler) Huber, 4856
Duguetia sanctricrucis S.Moore, 4829
Duguetia sandwithii R.E.Fr., 4870
Duguetia schlechtendaliana Mart., 2212
Duguetia sect. *Sphaerantha* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia spruceana R.E.Fr., 4826
Duguetia sect. *Stenantha* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia sect. *Synsepalantha* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duguetia tessmannii R.E.Fr., 4843
Duguetia trichostemon R.E.Fr., 4816
Duguetia sect. *Xylopipetalum* R.E.Fr., 4799
Duhamelia Pers., 6795
Duhamelia axillaris (Sw.) Pers., 6796
Duhamelia coccinea (Aubl.) Dum. Cours., 7839
Duhamelia Dombey ex Lam. non Pers., 10647
Duhamelia glabra (Lam.) Pers., 550
Duhamelia manglillo Dombey ex Lam., 10666
Duhamelia odorata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 6800
Duhamelia patens (Jacq.) Pers., 6800
Duhamelia sphaerocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 6800
Dukea Dwyer, 13653
Dukea blumii Dwyer, 13655
Dukea chariantha (Standl.) Dwyer, 13654
Dukea darienensis Dwyer, 13655
Dukea euryphylla (Standl.) Dwyer, 13655
Dukea panamensis Dwyer, 13655
Dukea trifoliata Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 13655
Dukea sect. *Uniloculata* Dwyer, 13653
Dukea victoriae Dwyer, 13655
Dulacia acuta (Miers) Kuntze, 4872
Dulacia adhaerens (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze, 4872
Dulacia adhaerens var. *stenopoda* Cuatrec., 4872
Dulacia glazioviana Taub., 4880
Dulacia grandiflora (Engl.) Kuntze, 4880
Dulacia Neck., 145, 3617
Dulacia ovata (Miers) Kuntze, 4876
Dulacia pohliana (Engl.) Kuntze, 4879
Dulacia spruceana (Engl.) Kuntze, 4872
Dulongia acuminata Kunth, 12167
Dulongia integerrima Turcz., 12167
Dumartroya Gaudich., 16441
Dunalia Kunth, 149
Dunalia arborescens (L.) Sleumer, 150
Dunalia arborescens var. *campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr., 150
Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleumer, 16573
Dunalia campanulata (Lam.) J.F.Macbr., 150
Dunalia ferruginea Sodiro & Dammer, 4883
Dunalia gesnerioides (Kunth) Dunal, 7797
Dunalia lorentzii (Dammer) Sleumer, 5154
Dunalia riparia (Kunth) Benítez, 4100
Dunalia solanoides (Dammer) J.F.Macbr., 7802
Dunalia tubulosa (Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 7795
Dunalia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr., 7802
Duranta angustifolia Salisb., 4888
Duranta benthamii Briq., 4891
Duranta boekei Moldenke, 4889
Duranta buxifolia Poir. ex Schauer, 4892
Duranta buxifolia Willd. ex Schauer, 2876
Duranta dentata Pers., 4888
Duranta dombeyana var. *espinosae* Moldenke, 4887
Duranta ellisia Jacq., 4888
Duranta erecta L. var. *erecta*, 4888
Duranta erecta var. *alba* (Mast.) Caro, 4888
Duranta erecta var. *grandiflora* (Moldenke) Caro, 4888
Duranta hitchcockii Moldenke, 4892
Duranta ilicifolia Willd. ex Schauer, 2881
Duranta inermis L., 4888
Duranta integrifolia Tod., 4888
Duranta joergensenii Lillo, 2882
Duranta latifolia Salisb., 4888
Duranta lorentzii Griseb., 4890
Duranta macrocarpa Kunth, 4889
Duranta macrodonta Moldenke, 4888
Duranta microphylla Desf., 4888
Duranta microphylla Willd., 4888
Duranta mutisiana Sm., 4889
Duranta mutisii f. *serrulata* Moldenke, 4889
Duranta obtusifolia Kunth, 4889
Duranta parietariifolia Juss. ex Walp., 4889
Duranta peruviana var. *longipedicellata* Moldenke, 4888
Duranta phytolaccifolia Juss. ex Schauer, 4889
Duranta plumieri Jacq., 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *alba* Mast., 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *ellisia* (L.) Woodrow, 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *glabra* Hieron. ex Niederl., 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *normalis* F.M.Bailey, 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *strigillosa* Schauer, 4888
Duranta plumieri f. *variegata* F.M.Bailey, 4888
Duranta plumieri var. *vestita* (Cham.) Schauer, 4893
Duranta pseudorepens Moldenke, 4891
Duranta racemosa Mill., 4888
Duranta repens L., 4888
Duranta repens var. *acuminata* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens var. *acuta* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens var. *alba* (Mast.) L.H.Bailey, 4888
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens var. *ellisia* (F.M.Bailey) Domin, 4888
Duranta repens var. *ellisiae* (Jacq.) R.R.Fernandez, 4888
Duranta repens var. *grandiflora* Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens var. *multidentata* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens var. *mutisii* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens var. *normalis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin, 4888
Duranta repens var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens var. *paucidentata* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens L. var. *repens*, 4888
Duranta repens var. *serrata* Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens var. *variegata* L.H.Bailey, 4888
Duranta repens var. *vestita* Kuntze, 4888
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Mast.) Matuda, 4888
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens f. *grandiflora* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Willd.) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta repens f. *variegata* (F.M.Bailey) Domin, 4888
Duranta repens f. *variegata* (L.H.Bailey) Moldenke, 4888
Duranta serratifolia var. *punctata* Caro, 4890
Duranta serratifolia var. *variegata* Moldenke, 4890
Duranta spinosa Mill., 4888
Duranta sprucei var. *breviracemosa* Moldenke, 4891
Duranta sprucei var. *colombiensis* Moldenke, 4891
Duranta sprucei var. *cotopaxiensis* Moldenke, 4891
Duranta tomentosa Hayek, 4891
Duranta turbinata Tod., 4888
Duranta umbilicata Miers, 13760
Duranta vestita var. *glabrescens* Moldenke, 4893
Duranta xalapensis Kunth, 4888
Duretia Gaudich., 1455
Duroia eriopila f. *glabra* Steyerm., 4901
Duroia melinonii Standl., 8036
Duroia oocarpa Standl., 8033
Duroia panamensis Dwyer, 7139
Duroia spraguei Wernham, 4906

Duroia sprucei Rusby, 4915
Duroia stenophylla Standl., 438
Duroia surinamensis (Steud.) B.D.Jacks., 4901
Duschekia Opiz, 510
Dussia avilensis (Pittier) Pittier, 4932
Dussia cayennensis Harms, 4933
Dussia micranthera Harms, 4933
Duvaua Kunth, 14393
Duvaua cuneata Gillies, 14410
Duvaua dentata DC., 14410
Duvaua dependens (Ortega) DC., 14410
Duvaua dependens var. *obovata* Arechav., 14410
Duvaua dependens var. *ovata* Arechav., 14410
Duvaua fasciculata Griseb., 14396
Duvaua inebrians Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 14410
Duvaua latifolia Gillies ex Lindl., 14398
Duvaua longifolia Lindl., 14400
Duvaua ornata Phil., 14410
Duvaua ovata Lindl., 14410
Duvaua patagonica Phil., 14406
Duvaua pleuropogon Turcz., 9294
Duvaua polygama Kunth, 14410
Duvaua praecox f. *glomerata* Griseb., 14396
Duvaua velutina Turcz., 14414
Duvigneaudia J.Léonard, 6732
Dychotria Raf., 13287
Dystovomita pittieri (Engl.) D'Arcy, 4942

E

Eatoniopteris J.Bommer, 15087
Ebenus cauliflora (Hiern) Kuntze, 4662
Ebenus myrmecocarpa (Mart.) Kuntze, 4666
Ebenus pavonii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4524
Ebenus sericea (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4679
Eburnax Raf., 50
Ecastaphyllum amazonicum Radlk. ex Köpff, 4363
Ecastaphyllum benthamianum Miq., 4383
Ecastaphyllum berteroi DC., 4383
Ecastaphyllum brownei Pers., 4368
Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum Huth, 4368
Ecastaphyllum ecastophyllum (L.) Britton, 4368
Ecastaphyllum foliosum Benth., 4371
Ecastaphyllum glaucum Desv., 4371
Ecastaphyllum hygrophilum Mart. ex Benth., 4379
Ecastaphyllum molle Miq., 4368
Ecastaphyllum monetaria (L.f.) Pers., 4383
Ecastaphyllum monetaria var. *hygrophilum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth., 4379
Ecastaphyllum monetaria var. *riedelii* Benth., 4387
Ecastaphyllum nitidum Mart. ex Benth., 4383
Ecastaphyllum plumieri Pers., 4383
Ecastaphyllum pubescens DC., 4390
Ecastaphyllum richardi Pers., 4383
Ecastaphyllum riedelii (Benth.) Radlk., 4387
Ecastaphyllum violaceum (Aubl.) Benth., 6174
Ecclimusa Mart. ex A., 4943
Ecclinusa abbreviata Ducke, 4952
Ecclinusa bacuri Aubrév. & Pellegr., 4946
Ecclinusa balata Ducke, 2802
Ecclinusa beardii (Monach.) Aubrév., 12933
Ecclinusa cochlearia (Lecomte) Aubrév., 12935
Ecclinusa colombiana (Standl.) Aubrév., 12938
Ecclinusa costata Pierre, 4952
Ecclinusa cuatrecasasii Aubrév., 12939
Ecclinusa cuneifolia (Rudge) Aubrév., 2777
Ecclinusa cyanogena (Ducke) Aubrév., 2798
Ecclinusa eximia (Ducke) Cronquist, 2779
Ecclinusa grisebachii Pierre, 12942
Ecclinusa klugii (Baehni) Cronquist, 2802
Ecclinusa opposita (Ducke) Cronquist, 12854
Ecclinusa prieurii (A.DC.) Aubrév., 2798
Ecclinusa rufocuprea (Ducke) Cronquist, 2779
Ecclinusa sanguinolenta Pierre, 2801
Ecclinusa sect. *Passaveria* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill., 4943
Ecclinusa spuria Ducke, 2804
Ecclinusa ucuquirana-branca Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2810
Echinocarpus Blume, 14751
Echinopsis atacamensis (Phil.) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 16383
Echinopsis atacamensis subsp. *pasacana* (F.A.C.Weber) G.Navarro, 16383
Echinopsis pasacana (F.A.C.Weber) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 16383
Echinopsis peruviana (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 4955
Echinopsis peruvianus subsp. *puquiensis* (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza, 4955
Echinopsis poco (Backeb.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 16384
Echinopsis puquiensis (Rauh & Backeb.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 4955
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 16384
Echinopsis terscheckii (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley, 16385
Echinopsis werdermanniana (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley, 16385
Echites arboreus Vell., 9033
Echites bignoniiflorus Schltdl., 15138
Echites brasiliensis Thunb., 15729
Echites glaucus Roem. & Schult., 6808
Echites siphiliticus L.f., 15727
Ectemis lutea (Lam.) Raf., 3540
Edanthe O.F.Cook & Doyle, 2643
Edanthe veraepacis O.F.Cook & Doyle, 2645
Edechia inermis Loefl., 6659
Edechia Loefl., 6647
Edechia spinosa Loefl., 6659
Edgeworthia Falconer, 14637
Edmonstonia pacifica Seem., 16016
Edwardsia cassioides Phil., 15037
Edwardsia chilensis Miers, 15036
Edwardsia eximia Gand., 15037
Edwardsia fernandeziana Phil., 15035
Edwardsia grandiflora var. *microphylla* (Aiton) Hook.f., 15037
Edwardsia macnabiana Curtis non Graham, 15037
Edwardsia microphylla (Aiton) Salisb., 15037
Eganthus poeppigii Tiegh., 10148
Eganthus Tiegh., 10147
Egena Raf., 2964
Eglerodendron Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Eglerodendron pariry (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12861
Ehrenbergia ciliata Spreng., 553
Ehretia bogotensis Spreng., 195
Ehretia bourreria (L.) L., 1515
Ehretia sect. *Bourreria* (P.Browne) DC., 1514
Ehretia duplicata Nees ex Arn., 6278
Ehretia exsucca (Jacq.) L., 1518
Ehretia fasciculata Kunth, 13864
Ehretia montevidensis Spreng., 2893
Ehretia rupestris Salisb., 1515
Ehretia spinosa Jacq., 13864
Ehretia ternifolia Kunth, 265
Ehretia velutina DC., 1515
Ehretia venulosa Spruce ex Engl., 8512
Ehrhardia Scop., 312
Eichleria M.M.Hartog, 9082
Eichleria Progel, 13945
Eichlerodendron Briq., 17115
Eichlerodendron calophyllum (Griseb. ex Eichl.) Briq., 17123
Eichlerodendron calophyllum Briq., 17123
Eichlerodendron intermedium (Seem.) Sleumer, 17123
Eichlerodendron mexicanum Sleumer, 17123
Eichlerodendron paucinervosum (Steyerm.) Sleumer ex Aristeg., 17128
Eichlerodendrum Briq., 17115
Einsteinia sericantha (Standl.) Ducke, 8035
Einsteinia speciosa (Ducke) Ducke, 8035
Elachocroton F.Muell., 14471
Elaeagia brasiliensis Standl., 1670
Elaeagia glomifera Standl., 1225
Elaeagia karstenii var. *hispidula* Standl. & Steyerm., 4970
Elaeagia karstenii f. *hispidula* Standl. & Steyerm., 4970
Elaeagia karstenii Standl. f. *karstenii*, 4970
Elaeagia uxpanapensis Lorence, 16937
Elaeagia uxpanapensis subsp. *meridionalis* (C.M.Taylor) Borhidi, 16938
Elaeagnus paraguayensis D.Parodi, 13704
Elaeis melanococca Mart. non Gaertn., 4986
Elaeis melanococca var. *semicirculairs* Oerst., 4986
Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Wess.Boer, 4986
Elaeodendron attenuatum A.Rich., 4988
Elaeodendron attenuatum Stahl non A.Rich., 6731
Elaeodendron dioicum Griseb., 4988
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *acuminatum* Fawc. & Rendle, 4988
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *dolichocarpum* Fawc. & Rendle, 4988
Elaeodendron dioicum var. *obovatum* Fawc. & Rendle, 4988
Elaeodendron laneanum A.H.Moore, 4988
Elaeodendron macrophyllum Rusby, 2652
Elaeodendron macrophyllum Rusby, 2652
Elaeodendron tomentosum Willd., 2558
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *acuminatum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *attenuatum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *bermudense* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *caribaeum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *dioicum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *dolichocarpum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendron xylocarpum var. *obovatum* Urb., 4988
Elaeodendrum Murray, 4987
Elaeophorbia Stapf, 5724
Elaphrium Jacq., 1767
Elaphrium glabrum Jacq., 1769
Elaphrium graveolens Kunth, 1770
Elaphrium heterophyllum (Willd.) Spreng. ex D.Dietr., 13018
Elaphrium jacquinianum Kunth, 1774
Elaphrium penicillatum DC., 1770
Elaphrium pubescens Schltdl., 1770
Elaphrium tatamaco Tul., 1770
Elaphrium tomentosum Jacq., 1774
Elaphrium trinitense (R.O.Williams) Rose, 1772, 1773
Elcaja Forssk., 16308
Electra Noronha, 14171
Elemi Adans., 595
Elemifera L., 595
Elemifera balsamifera (L.) Kuntze, 597
Elemifera decandra (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13036
Elemifera plumieri Kuntze, 601
Elemifera sylvatica (Jacq.) Kuntze, 602
Elephantusia Willd., 12173
Elephantusia macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 12175
Elephantusia microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 12175
Eleutherocarpum escalloniifolium Schltdl., 7038
Eleutheropetalum (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Oerst., 2643
Eleutherostemon bolivianum (Britton) Herzog, 4614
Eleutherostemon floribundum A.C.Sm., 4615
Eleutherostemon tetrandrum A.C.Sm., 4516
Elissarhena grandifolia (Eichler) Diels, 824
Elissarrhena Miers, 823
Elizabetha oxyphylla Harms, 4999
Ellisia P.Browne, 4885
Ellisia acuta L., 4888
Elmerrillia Dandy, 8969
Elsholtzia Neck. non Willd., 3724
Elsota complicata (Kunth) Kuntze, 14489
Elsota lanceolata Kuntze, 14486
Elsota longifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 14487
Elsota rivinifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 14485
Elutheria L., 3949
Elutheria M.Roem., 14437
Elutheria P.Browne non M.Roem., 6386
Elutheria microphylla (Hook.) M.Roem., 14438
Elutheria nobilis (H.Karst.) Triana & Planch., 14438
Elvasia caurensis Pittier, 5012
Elvasia hostmannia Planch., 5012
Elvasia sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée, 5012, 11410
Elvasia steyermarkii Maguire, 12014
Emblica Gaertn., 12128
Embothrium alnifolium Poepp., 8528
Embothrium chaparro Humb., 13923
Embothrium coccineum var. *cavanillesii* Kuntze, 5020
Embothrium coccineum var. *lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 5021
Embothrium coccineum var. *oblanceolatum* Kuntze, 5021
Embothrium coccineum var. *obovatum* Kuntze, 5021
Embothrium coccineum f. *lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pérez-Mor., 5021
Embothrium cordifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 13913
Embothrium curvatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 13923
Embothrium dentatum Ruiz & Pav., 8526
Embothrium emarginatum Ruiz & Pav., 11228
Embothrium ferrugineum Cav., 8527
Embothrium gilliesii Meisn., 5021
Embothrium grandiflorum Lam., 11228
Embothrium hirsutum Lam., 8528
Embothrium lanceolatum Ruiz & Pav., 5021
Embothrium monospermum Ruiz & Pav., 13920

Embothrium mucronatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 11228
Embothrium obliquum Ruiz & Pav., 8528
Embothrium pinol Dombey ex Meisn., 8526
Embothrium polystachyum (Kunth) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 11716
Embothrium ruizii (Klotzsch) Pittier, 11228
Embothrium sylvaticum Poepp. ex Meisn., 8526
Embothrium valdivianum Gand., 5021
Embothrium weberbaueri Perkins, 11228
Embotrium Ruiz & Pav., 11227
Emelista Raf., 14506
Emerimnum strigulosum sensu Bojer, 4368
Emerus Kuntze., 14616
Emmotum apogon Griseb., 2914
Emmotum argenteum Gleason, 5030
Emmotum faia Kuhlm., 5032
Emmotum holosericeum Ducke, 5028
Emmotum nudum R.A.Howard, 5023
Emmotum ptarianum Steyerm., 5030
Emurtia Raf., 5492
Emurtia guayaquilensis (Kunth) Raf., 5579
Emurtia micrantha Raf., 5620
Emurtia punicifolia (Kunth) Raf., 5665
Enallagma (Miers) Baill., 591
Enallagma cucurbitina (L.) Baill. ex Schum., 594
Enallagma latifolia (Mill.) Small, 594
Enallagma obovata (Benth.) Baill. ex K.Schum., 594
Encheila O.F.Cook, 2643
Enckea Kunth, 12249
Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb., 12258
Enckea amalago var. *hirtella* Griseb., 12258
Enckea articulata Griseb., 12380
Enckea ceanothifolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12258
Enckea laevigata Kunth, 12321
Enckea laevigata Miq., 12380
Enckea lata (Kunth) Kunth, 12364
Enckea lessertiana Miq., 12380
Enckea martiana Miq., 12321
Enckea miconiifolia Benth., 12352
Enckea orthostachya Kunth, 12258
Enckea plantaginea Kunth, 12258
Enckea reticulata (L.) Miq., 12364
Enckea sieberi Miq., 12258
Enckea smilacifolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12364
Enckea tenuis (Kunth) Kunth, 12380
Enckea tenuis var. *angustifolia* Kunth, 12380
Encopea C.Presl, 5783
Endiandra itauba (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f., 9527
Endiandra jamaicensis Spreng., 8488
Endiandra navalium (Allemão) Benth. & Hook.f., 9532
Endiandra viridis J.Presl, 8488
Endlicheria anomala Nees ex Meisn., 5038
Endlicheria boliviensis Kosterm., 5076
Endlicheria debilis Kosterm., 13783
Endlicheria glaberrima Mez, 5079
Endlicheria grandis Mez, 13787
Endlicheria grisea Kosterm., 5061
Endlicheria guadaloupensis Mez, 5085
Endlicheria hirsuta (Schott) Nees, 5076
Endlicheria hirsuta var. *glabrata* Glaz., 5076
Endlicheria impressa (Meisn.) Mez, 2853
Endlicheria juruensis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm., 13788
Endlicheria longifolia (Nees) Mez, 5076
Endlicheria loretensis O.C.Schmidt, 13792
Endlicheria maguireana C.K.Allen, 325
Endlicheria paniculatis (Nees) Mez, 5076
Endlicheria poeppigii Kosterm., 5076
Endlicheria racemosa Lasser, 5076
Endlicheria tomentella Mez, 330
Endlicheria trianae O.Schmidt, 5083
Endlicheria villosa Mez, 5073
Endlicheria wurdackiana C.K.Allen, 5083
Endostephium jasminoides Turcz., 6110
Endostephium Turcz., 6104
Endusa Miers ex Benth. & Hook.f., 10147
Endusa punctata Radlk., 10148
Engelmannia Klotzsch, 3949
Englerella Pierre, 12744
Englerella macrocarpa Pierre, 12899
Englerella speciosa Ducke, 12899
Englerophoenix caribaea (Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, 1069
Englerophoenix Kuntze, 1058
Englerophoenix longirostrata (Barb. Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1069
Englerophoenix maripa (Aubl.) Kuntze, 1069
Englerophoenix regia (Mart.) Kuntze, 1069
Englerophoenix tetrasticha (Drude) Barb.Rodr., 1069
Enkylista Benth. & Hook.f., 1989
Enneatypus Herzog, 14047
Enneatypus nordenskjoeldii Herzog, 14059
Enneatypus nordenskjoeldii f. *glaberrimus* Herzog, 14059
Enneatypus ramiflorus (Jacq.) Roberty & Vautier, 14065
Enneatypus tenuiflorus (Benth.) Roberty & Vautier, 14068
Enochoria Baker f., 14267
Entada plumieri Spreng., 5098
Entada polystachya var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby, 5097
Entada werbaena J.Presl, 11929
Entadopsis Britton & Rose, 5096
Entadopsis polyphylla (Benth.) Britton, 5097
Enterolobium blanchetii Benth., 1427
Enterolobium glaucescens Mart., 5102
Enterolobium guaraniticum (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl., 5111
Enterolobium mangense (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle, 2699
Enterolobium polycephalum Griseb., 356
Enterolobium saman (Benth.) Prain, 14152
Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain ex King, 14152
Enterolobium schomburgkii var. *glaziovii* Benth., 5105
Enterolobium tamboril Mart., 5111
Enterolobium timbouva f. *minor* Hoehne, 5111
Enterolobium timbouva var. *canescens* Benth., 5111
Eperua bijuga f. *typica* Ducke, 5113
Eperua bijuga var. *glabrifolia* Ducke, 5117
Eperua campestris (Ducke) Ducke, 5127
Eperua kourouensis Benoist, 5118
Eperua stipulata Kleinhoonte, 5123
Ephaila Raf., 149
Ephedranthus fragrans R.E.Fr., 13178
Ephialis Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn., 16756
Ephielis Schreb., 9203
Ephielis fraxinea Willd., 9213
Ephielis guianensis (Aubl.) Pers., 9213
Ephielis patrisiana Spreng., 9213
Epigaea sect. *Brossaea* (L.) DC., 6128
Epigenia Vell., 15316
Epigenia crenata Vell., 15614
Epigenia integerrima Vell., 15330
Epistylium Sw., 12128
Episyzygium Suess. & A.Ludw., 13261
Epleienda Raf., 5492
Epleienda sinemariensis (Aubl.) Raf., 5534
Epurga Fourr., 5724
Eremanthus bicolor (DC.) Baker, 11759
Eremanthus pallidisetus (DC.) Sch. Bip., 5150
Eremanthus schwackei Glaz., 11759
Eremanthus stellatus (Gardner) Sch. Bip., 5150
Eremanthus stellatus var. *gardnerianus* Sch.Bip., 5150
Eremanthus stellatus var. *pohlianus* Sch.Bip., 5150
Eremocarpus Benth., 3949
Eremoluma Baill., 12744
Eremoluma krukoffii Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12753
Eremoluma peruviensis Aubrév., 12865
Eremoluma sagotiana Baill., 12889
Eremoluma williamii Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12926
Eremoluma wurdackii Aubrév., 12753
Eriobotrya cordata Lindl., 7033
Eriobotrya obtusifolia (Pers.) DC., 7036
Eriocarpha Cass., 10247
Eriococcus Hassk., 12128
Eriocoma Kunth non Nutt., 10247
Eriocoma ovalifolia Kuntze, 10249
Eriodendron DC., 2479
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC., 2487
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *africanum* DC., 2487
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *caribaeum* DC., 2487
Eriodendron anfractuosum var. *indicum* DC., 2487
Eriodendron caribaeum (DC.) G.Don ex Loud., 2487
Eriodendron guineense (Thonn.) G.Don ex Loud., 2487
Eriodendron leiantherum DC., 2483
Eriodendron occidentale (Spreng.) G.Don, 2487
Eriodendron orientale (Spreng.) Kostel., 2487
Eriodendron pentandrum (L.) Kuntze, 2487
Eriodendron pubiflorum A.St.-Hil., 2488
Eriodendron rivieri Decne., 15102
Eriodendron samauma Mart., 2489
Eriodendron trichistandrum A.Gray, 2491
Eriotheca hassleri A.Robyns, 5165
Eriotheca roseorum (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns, 15901
Eriotheca squamigera (Cuatrec.) Fern. Alonso, 11538
Erioxylum Rose & Standl., 6270
Erisma macrophyllum Ducke, 5182
Erisma pallidiflorum Ducke, 5189
Erisma parvifolium Gleason, 5189
Erisma parvifolium var. *pallidiflorum* Ducke, 5189
Erisma pulverulentum Poepp. ex Warm., 5200
Erisma tessmannii Pilg., 5194
Erisma tomentosum Ducke, 5190
Erisma violaceum Mart., 5185
Erithalis elliptica Raf., 5202
Erithalis fruticosa subsp. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Steyerm., 5203
Erithalis fruticosa var. *inodora* (Jacq.) Pers., 5202
Erithalis fruticosa var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb., 5203
Erithalis harrisii var. *angusta* S.Moore ex Rendle, 5202
Erithalis inodora Jacq., 5202
Erithalis insularis (Ridl.) Zappi & T.S.Nunes, 5202
Erithalis odorata Raf., 5203
Erithalis parviflora Griseb., 5202
Erithalis pentagonia DC., 4448
Erithalis procumbens Raf., 5202
Erithalis revoluta Urb., 5202
Erithalis rotundata Griseb., 5203
Ernstamra urens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 17045
Ernstingia Scop., 9203
Eroteum Sw., 6050
Eroteum arbutifolium (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 6052
Eroteum boliviense (Wawra) Kuntze, 6066
Eroteum callophyllum (Triana & Planch.) O. Kuntze, 6055
Eroteum candicans (Tul.) Kuntze, 6056
Eroteum dombeyanum (Tul.) Kuntze, 6076
Eroteum guianense (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Kuntze, 6071
Eroteum hirsutum M.Gómez, 6063
Eroteum lanatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6066
Eroteum macrophyllum (Tul.) Kuntze, 6056
Eroteum nervosum (Humb. &Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6069
Eroteum reticulatum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6070
Eroteum suberosum (Tul.) Kuntze, 6075
Eroteum tomentosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6076
Eroteum yungasium (Tul.) Rusby, 6066
Erotum canescens Blume, 6057
Erotum ferrugineum (Wawra) Kuntze, 6062
Ervatamia (A.DC.) Stapf, 15697
Erythrina aculeatissima Desf., 5227
Erythrina amasisa Spruce, 5218
Erythrina atrosanguinea Ridl., 5214
Erythrina aurantiaca Ridl., 5227
Erythrina caffra Blanco, 5214
Erythrina carnea Griseb. non Aiton non Blanco nec Dryand., 5206
Erythrina chacoensis Speg., 5211
Erythrina christinae Mart., 5228
Erythrina colombiana Krukoff, 5209
Erythrina corallifera Salisb., 5208
Erythrina corallodendron var. *occidentalis* L., 5208
Erythrina corallodendrum L., 5208
Erythrina costaricensis var. *panamensis* (Standl.) Croat, 5209
Erythrina cresta-galli var. *inermis* Speg., 5213
Erythrina crista-galli var. *hasskarlii* Backer, 5210
Erythrina crista-galli var. *leucochlora* Lombardo, 5210
Erythrina darienensis Standl., 5218
Erythrina edulis Posada-Ar., 5212
Erythrina esculenta Sprague, 5212
Erythrina fasciculata Benth., 5210
Erythrina flammea Herzog, 5228
Erythrina fusca var. *inermis* Pulle, 5214
Erythrina fusca var. *inermis* Rock, 5214
Erythrina garciabarrigae Krukoff & Barneby, 5207
Erythrina glauca Willd., 5214
Erythrina graefferi Tineo, 5225
Erythrina inermis Mill., 5208
Erythrina laurifolia Jacq., 5210
Erythrina lorenoi J.F.Macbr., 5212
Erythrina martii Colla, 5213
Erythrina megistophylla Diels, 5212
Erythrina micropteryx Poepp. ex Urb., 5218
Erythrina moelebei Vieill. ex Guillaumin & Beauvis., 5214
Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth., 5228
Erythrina neglecta Krukoff & Moldenke, 5206
Erythrina ovalifolia Roxb., 5214
Erythrina panamensis Standl., 5209
Erythrina patens Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 5214

Erythrina picta Blanco, 5214
Erythrina pisamo Posada-Ar., 5218
Erythrina piscipula L., 12439
Erythrina poianthes Brot., 5225
Erythrina poianthes var. *subinermis* Lindl., 5225
Erythrina pulcherrima Tod., 5210
Erythrina reticulata C.Presl, 5225
Erythrina speciosa Tod., 5210
Erythrina spinosa Mill., 5208
Erythrina splendida Diels, 5227
Erythrina umbrosa Kunth, 5215
Erythrina xinguensis Ducke, 5226
Erythrobalanus (Spach.) O.Schwarz, 13571
Erythrobalanus duqueana O.Schwarz, 13573
Erythrobalanus humboldtii (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz, 13573
Erythrobalanus lindeni (A.DC.) O.Schwarz, 13573
Erythrobalanus tolimensis (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz, 13573
Erythrochiton Nees & Mart., 16280
Erythrochiton carinatus Little, 16281
Erythrochiton delitescens C.V.Morton, 16282
Erythrochiton sect. *Euerythrochiton* Engl., 5229
Erythrochiton macropodum K.Krause, 16282
Erythrostemon gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch, 1897
Erythrostigma Hassk., 3380
Erythroxylon L., 5235
Erythroxylon mucronatum Sagot, 5250
Erythroxylum acutifolium Steud. ex Peyr., 5250
Erythroxylum albertianum Kuhlm. & W.A.Rodrigues, 5292
Erythroxylum alemquerense Huber, 5241
Erythroxylum amplifolium (Mart.) O.E.Schulz, 5328
Erythroxylum amplifolium f. *lancifolium* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz, 5328
Erythroxylum amplifolium var. *myrtilloides* (Peyr.) O.E.Shulz, 5256
Erythroxylum anguifugum var. *riparium* O.E.Schulz, 5241
Erythroxylum areolatum L., 5323
Erythroxylum areolatum Vell., 5323
Erythroxylum aristigerum Peyr., 5321
Erythroxylum aristigerum var. *bahiense* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz, 5321
Erythroxylum bahiense Peyr., 5321
Erythroxylum blanchetii O.E.Schulz, 5237
Erythroxylum bolivianum Burck, 5251
Erythroxylum bongardianum C.A.Mey. ex Peyr., 5306
Erythroxylum cearense Diogo, 5245
Erythroxylum chiapense Lundell, 5271
Erythroxylum chilpei E.Machado, 5251
Erythroxylum christii O.E.Schulz, 5325
Erythroxylum cienaguense E.Machado, 5266
Erythroxylum citrifolium var. *latifolium* O.E.Schulz, 5250
Erythroxylum citrifolium var. *minus* O.E.Schulz, 5250
Erythroxylum coca var. *novogranatense* D.Morris, 5295
Erythroxylum coca var. *spruceanum* Burck, 5295
Erythroxylum comosum O.E.Schulz, 5292
Erythroxylum compactum Rose, 5313
Erythroxylum costaricense Donn.Sm., 5284
Erythroxylum cuatrecasasii W.A.Gentner, 5267
Erythroxylum cuneifolium var. *silvaticum* O.E.Schulz, 5256
Erythroxylum cuneifolium var. *squarrosum* O.E.Schulz, 5256
Erythroxylum davidii D'Arcy & Schanen, 5305
Erythroxylum deciduum var. *angustifolium* (Mart.) O.E.Schulz, 5259
Erythroxylum deciduum var. *opacum* O.E.Schulz, 5259
Erythroxylum duckei Huber, 5250
Erythroxylum ectinocalyx Mart., 5262
Erythroxylum ellipticum Peyr., 5257
Erythroxylum ellipticum Ramírez, 5284
Erythroxylum exaltatum Bong. ex Peyr., 5257
Erythroxylum exaltatum var. *ellipticum* (Peyr.) O.E.Schulz, 5257
Erythroxylum excelsum Glaz., 5310
Erythroxylum filipes Huber, 5284
Erythroxylum fiscalense Standl., 5313
Erythroxylum flaccidum Salzm. ex Peyr., 5325
Erythroxylum flexuosum O.E.Schulz, 5307
Erythroxylum floribundum Mart., 5284
Erythroxylum glaucum var. *patiacum* O.E.Schulz, 5270
Erythroxylum gomphioides Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 5250
Erythroxylum goyazense Taub., 5259
Erythroxylum hardinii E.Machado, 5297
Erythroxylum hasslerianum Chodat, 5259
Erythroxylum havanense var. *continentis* O.E.Schulz, 5271
Erythroxylum herzogii O.E.Schulz, 5241
Erythroxylum intermedium Peyr., 5257
Erythroxylum kirkianum O.E.Schulz, 5292
Erythroxylum kunthianum A.St.-Hil., 5265
Erythroxylum kunthianum var. *angustifolium* Mart., 5237
Erythroxylum laurinum Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 5284
Erythroxylum ligustrinum var. *grandifolium* Sagot, 5275
Erythroxylum lineolatum var. *sanctae-martae* O.E.Schulz, 5260
Erythroxylum lucidum Kunth, 5284
Erythroxylum lucidum var. *costaricense* (Donn.Sm.) O.E.Schulz, 5284
Erythroxylum luculentum J.F.Macbr., 5241
Erythroxylum macrochaetum var. *zehntneri* O.E.Schulz, 5283
Erythroxylum macrocnemium Mart., 5286
Erythroxylum mapuerae Huber, 5275
Erythroxylum micranthum Bong. ex Peyr., 5250
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *amplifolium* Mart., 5328
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *angustifolium* Mart., 5290
Erythroxylum microphyllum var. *cuneifolium* Mart., 5256
Erythroxylum microphyllum f. *lancifolium* Peyr., 5328
Erythroxylum microphyllum f. *myrtilloides* Peyr., 5256
Erythroxylum mucronatum var. *majus* Sagot, 5238
Erythroxylum nanum A.St.-Hil., 5259
Erythroxylum nitidum var. *angustifolium* Mart., 5259
Erythroxylum nitidum var. *longifolium* Mart., 5259
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *macrophyllum* O.E.Schulz, 5267
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *microphyllum* O.E.Schulz, 5295
Erythroxylum novogranatense var. *tobagense* O.E.Schulz, 5295
Erythroxylum obovatum Macfad., 5313
Erythroxylum obtusum DC., 5271
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav., 5271
Erythroxylum ovatum var. *splendens* O.E.Schulz, 5271
Erythroxylum pallidum Rose, 5313
Erythroxylum paraense Peyr., 5250
Erythroxylum patens Ruiz ex O.E.Schulz, 5236
Erythroxylum perpusillum Fern.Casas, 5290
Erythroxylum praecox S.Moore, 5307
Erythroxylum pringlei Rose, 5313
Erythroxylum recurrens Huber, 5267
Erythroxylum rigidulum DC., 5248
Erythroxylum rigidulum var. *exareolatum* O.E.Schulz, 5248
Erythroxylum rosuliferum O.E.Schulz, 5245
Erythroxylum rufum Griseb. non Cav., 5242
Erythroxylum sessiliflorum O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum speciosum O.E.Schulz, 5310
Erythroxylum spinescens O.E.Schulz non A.Rich., 5313
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *emarginatum* Peyr., 5330
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *microcarpum* O.E.Schulz, 5321
Erythroxylum squamatum var. *orinocense* (Kunth) Kuntze, 5274, 5301
Erythroxylum suave O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum suave var. *aneurum* O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum suave var. *compactum* (Rose) O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum suave var. *jamaicense* O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum suave var. *pachycladum* O.E.Schulz, 5313
Erythroxylum tabascense Britton, 5284
Erythroxylum tessmannii O.E.Schulz, 5327
Erythroxylum testaceum Peyr., 5323
Erythroxylum tikalense Lundell, 5313
Erythroxylum trinerve Huber, 5321
Erythroxylum trollii O.E.Shulz, 5256
Erythroxylum truxillense Rusby, 5297
Erythroxylum uniflorum Rusby, 5303
Erythroxylum utile Saldanha, 5310
Erythroxylum venezuelense Steyerm, 5292
Erythroxylum venosum Rusby, 5327
Erythroxylum vernicosum var. *oreophilum* O.E.Schulz ex Pilg., 5300
Erythroxylum verruculosum O.E.Schulz, 5307
Erythroxylum zehntneri Diogo, 5283
Erytrochiton trifoliatum Pilg., 16283
Escallonia Mutis ex L.f. sect. *Escallonia*, 5332
Escallonia sect. *Acanthescallonia* Kuntze, 5332
Escallonia aculeata Kuntze, 5342
Escallonia adscendens Rusby, 5343
Escallonia affinis Rupr. ex A.Gray, 5357
Escallonia andina Phil., 5346
Escallonia angustifolia var. *coquimbensis* (J.Rémy ex Gay) Acevedo & Kausel, 5333
Escallonia arguta C.Presl, 5346
Escallonia atahuallpae J.F.Macbr., 5350
Escallonia berberifolia Kunth, 5343
Escallonia berteroana DC., 5355
Escallonia bridgesii Rusby, 5342
Escallonia callcottiae var. *fernandeziana* (Phil.) Engl., 5335
Escallonia caracasana Kunth, 5347
Escallonia chloropetala Diels, 5343
Escallonia claudii Killip, 5346
Escallonia coquimbensis J.Rémy ex Gay, 5333
Escallonia coquimbensis var. *salicifolia* Reiche, 5333
Escallonia corymbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 5343
Escallonia densa Planch. & Linden, 5343
Escallonia sect. *Euescallonia* Kuntze, 5332
Escallonia fernandeziana Phil., 5335
Escallonia floribunda Kunth, 5348
Escallonia floribunda Rchb., 5334
Escallonia floribunda var. *montevidensis* Cham. & Schltdl., 5334
Escallonia graefiana Hosseus, 5333
Escallonia hirsuta C.Presl, 5357
Escallonia hirta Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 5337
Escallonia hypsophila Diels, 5343
Escallonia illinita var. *andina* (Phil.) Reiche, 5346
Escallonia mandonii Rusby, 5355
Escallonia mandonii var. *microphylla* Herzog, 5355
Escallonia microcarpa Gill. ex Hook. & Arn., 5346
Escallonia montana Griseb., 5336
Escallonia montevidensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC., 5334
Escallonia multiflora C.Presl, 5355
Escallonia myrtoides Gill. ex Hook. & Arn., 5346
Escallonia paniculata (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 5338
Escallonia paniculata Phil., 5338
Escallonia paniculata var. *acuminatissima* Kuntze, 5359
Escallonia patens (Ruiz & Pav.) Killip, 5345
Escallonia philippiana Kuntze, 5338
Escallonia pilgeriana Diels, 5347
Escallonia poasana Donn.Sm., 5345
Escallonia pugae Phil., 5334
Escallonia pulverulenta var. *berteriana* (DC.) Pamp., 5355
Escallonia pulverulenta var. *resiniflua* (Walp.) Pamp., 5355
Escallonia reflexa Gill. ex Hook. & Arn., 5346
Escallonia resiniflua Walp., 5355
Escallonia resinosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 5355
Escallonia revoluta var. *berteroana* Kausel, 5346
Escallonia rubra var. *albiflora* Griseb., 5360
Escallonia rubra var. *albiflora* Hook. & Arn., 5360
Escallonia rubra var. *cordobensis* Kuntze, 5336
Escallonia rubricaulis Colla, 5335
Escallonia spectabilis hort. ex DC., 5334
Escallonia spinulosa Kunth ex Engl., 5355
Escallonia sect. *Stereoxylum* C.Presl, 5332
Escallonia thyrsoidea Bertero ex Colla, 5357
Escallonia thyrsoidea Bertero, 5357
Escallonia tortuosa Kunth, 5343
Escallonia tubar Mutis ex Humb., 5337
Eschweilera acuminata (O.Berg) Miers, 5409
Eschweilera acuminatissima (O.Berg) Miers, 5386
Eschweilera alba R.Knuth, 5392
Eschweilera alutacea A.C.Sm., 8167
Eschweilera amara (Aubl.) Nied., 8178
Eschweilera angustifolia Mart., 5384
Eschweilera blanchetiana (O.Berg) Miers, 5409
Eschweilera bolivarensis R.Knuth, 8182
Eschweilera brancoensis R.Knuth, 8171
Eschweilera carrii Standl., 6706
Eschweilera cauliflora R.Knuth, 5380
Eschweilera chaffanjonii (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5415
Eschweilera chartacea (O.Berg) Eyma, 8171
Eschweilera ciroana R.Knuth, 5439

Eschweilera collinsii Pittier, 5378
Eschweilera conduplicata A.C.Sm., 8175
Eschweilera confertiflora A.C.Sm., 8172
Eschweilera cordata (O.Berg) Miers, 8183
Eschweilera corrugata (Poit.) Miers, 8173
Eschweilera elegans (O.Berg) Miers, 5415
Eschweilera eymaana R.Knuth, 5386
Eschweilera fendleriana Miers, 5444
Eschweilera flaccida Miers, 5416
Eschweilera floribunda Eyma, 5402
Eschweilera fracta R.Knuth, 5392
Eschweilera fractiflexa R.Knuth, 5386
Eschweilera garagarae Pittier, 5394
Eschweilera gracilipes (Sagot) R.Knuth, 5402
Eschweilera gracilis Miers, 5409
Eschweilera grandifolia Mart. ex DC., 5386
Eschweilera grata Sandwith, 5414
Eschweilera guanabarica Miers, 5384
Eschweilera holcogyne Sandwith, 8177
Eschweilera idatimon (Aubl.) Nied., 8178
Eschweilera idatimonoides (O.Berg) Miers, 5416
Eschweilera inaequisepala Cuatrec., 5363
Eschweilera iquitosensis R.Knuth, 5415
Eschweilera jarana (Huber ex Ducke) Ducke, 8180
Eschweilera jarana var. *latifolia* Ducke, 8180
Eschweilera jenmanii R.Knuth, 8174
Eschweilera jucunda (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5437
Eschweilera kalbreyeri R.Knuth, 5374
Eschweilera knuthii J.F.Macbr., 5368
Eschweilera krukovii A.C.Sm., 5415
Eschweilera labriculata Eyma, 3610
Eschweilera laevifolia Miers, 5443
Eschweilera lancifolia Cuatrec., 5415
Eschweilera laurifolia (O.Berg) Miers, 5409
Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers, 5416
Eschweilera longipes f. *genuina* (Sagot) R.Knuth, 5416
Eschweilera longipes f. *platycarpa* (Sagot) R.Knuth, 5416
Eschweilera loretensis R.Knuth, 5368
Eschweilera lurida Miers, 8180
Eschweilera luschnathii (O.Berg) Miers, 5409
Eschweilera lutea (Aubl.) Miers, 8178
Eschweilera macrophylla (O.Berg) Miers, 5416
Eschweilera marawynensis (O.Berg) Nied., 8171
Eschweilera matamata Huber, 5386
Eschweilera melinonis (Sagot) R.Knuth, 5437
Eschweilera mexiana (R.Knuth) J.F.Macbr., 5391
Eschweilera miersii (R.Knuth) A.C.Sm., 8170
Eschweilera monosperma Pittier, 5444
Eschweilera montana A.C.Sm., 5414
Eschweilera montana Cuatrec. non A.C.Sm., 5369
Eschweilera neomontana Cuatrec., 5369
Eschweilera obidosensis R.Knuth, 5407
Eschweilera obtecta (Miers) A.C.Sm., 5445
Eschweilera obtecta (Miers) Nied., 5445
Eschweilera odora (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers, 5386
Eschweilera oligosperma Cuatrec., 5374
Eschweilera ovalis R.Knuth, 8187
Eschweilera pachysepala (Spruce ex O.Berg) Miers, 5363
Eschweilera pallida Miers, 5386
Eschweilera papillata L.Uribe, 5374
Eschweilera patrisii R.Kunth, 8174
Eschweilera persaudii R.Knuth, 8167
Eschweilera pilosa (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers, 5416
Eschweilera platycarpa (Poit.) Miers., 5416
Eschweilera poiteaui (O.Berg) Nied., 8190
Eschweilera polyantha A.C.Sm., 5402
Eschweilera praeclara Sandwith, 8177
Eschweilera retroflexa (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5386
Eschweilera retusa (Spruce ex O.Berg) Nied., 8192
Eschweilera reversa Pittier, 5421
Eschweilera riedeliana (O.Berg) Miers, 5445
Eschweilera rigida Miers, 8171
Eschweilera rorida (O.Berg) A.C.Sm., 8171
Eschweilera salebrosa (O.Berg) Nied., 8174
Eschweilera sandwithiana A.C.Sm. & Beard, 5388
Eschweilera schomburgkii (O.Berg) Nied., 8193
Eschweilera serrulata Miers, 8180
Eschweilera siberiana (O.Berg) Miers, 5409
Eschweilera simiorum var. *latifolia* Eyma, 5440
Eschweilera simplex Miers, 4302
Eschweilera spruceana (O.Berg) Nied., 8171
Eschweilera tapuya (Benoist) R.Knuth, 5437
Eschweilera timbuchensis R.Knuth, 5415
Eschweilera trinitensis A.C.Sm. & Beard, 5444
Eschweilera trochiformis Miers, 5404
Eschweilera truncata A.C.Sm., 5386
Eschweilera turbinata (O.Berg) Nied., 5363
Eschweilera ucayalensis R.Knuth, 5408
Eschweilera vageleri R.Knuth, 5386
Eschweilera valida (Miers) Nied., 8182
Eschweilera verruculosa (O.Berg) Miers, 5363
Eschweilera verruculosa Pittier, 5421
Eschweilera violacea Cuatrec., 5369
Eschweilera woodsoniana Dwyer, 5394
Esclerona Raf., 50
Esenbeckia alata var. *laevis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Triana & Planch., 5451
Esenbeckia atata Pittier, 6960
Esenbeckia attenuata Griseb., 5457
Esenbeckia castanocarpa Griseb., 5467
Esenbeckia choisyoides Schltdl., 5468
Esenbeckia coriacea A.C.Sm., 9502
Esenbeckia cornuta Albuq. non Engl., 5453
Esenbeckia cuspidata Engl., 6958
Esenbeckia dielsiana G.M.Schulze, 5470
Esenbeckia fasciculata Barb.Rodr., 5457
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) A.Juss., 5456
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) G.Don, 5456
Esenbeckia febrifuga (A.St.-Hil.) Mart., 5456
Esenbeckia febrifuga var. *densiflora* Chodat & Hassl., 5455
Esenbeckia febrifuga var. *fruticosa* Hassl., 5456
Esenbeckia glaziovii Engl., 6959
Esenbeckia gracilis R.S.Cowan, 5456
Esenbeckia grandiflora var. *macrophylla* Chodat & Hassl., 5457
Esenbeckia grandiflora var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 5458
Esenbeckia latifolia Mart., 5468
Esenbeckia leucophylla Turcz., 5468
Esenbeckia maurioides Mart., 5466
Esenbeckia mollis Miq., 1185
Esenbeckia obovalifolia Pittier, 5458
Esenbeckia pentaphylla auct. non Radlk., 5463
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides var. *maurioides* (Mart.) Engl., 5466
Esenbeckia pumila var. *genuina* Engl., 5468
Esenbeckia pumila var. *latifolia* (Mart.) Engl., 5468
Esenbeckia pumila var. *leucophylla* (Turcz.) Engl., 5468
Esenbeckia riedeliana Engl., 1186
Esenbeckia rigida Cowan, 5457
Esenbeckia venezuelensis Engl., 5467
Esenbeckia venulosa J.F.Macbr., 5470
Espeletia badilloi Cuatrec., 2236
Espeletia corymbosa Humb. & Bonpl., 5478
Espeletia corymbosa Humb. & Bonpl. subsp.*corymbosa*, 5478
Espeletia corymbosa subsp. *zipaquirana* Cuatrec., 5478
Espeletia glossophylla Mattf., 8243
Espeletia granatesiana Cuatrec., 8237
Espeletia humbertii Cuatrec., 8243
Espeletia liscanoana Cuatrec., 8238
Espeletia littlei Aristeg., 2237
Espeletia neriifolia Sch.Bip. ex Wedd., 8239
Espeletia occulta S.F.Blake, 8243
Espeletia paltonioides Standl., 14029
Espeletia pittieri Cuatrec., 2238
Espeletia pycnophylla subsp. *angelensis* Cuatrec., 5474
Espeletia pycnophylla var. *galerana* Cuatrec., 5474
Espeletia pycnophylla var. *lacinulata* Cuatrec., 5474
Espeletia spectabilis Cuatrec., 8244
Espeletia subneriifolia Cuatrec., 8245
Espeletia trujillensis Cuatrec., 2239
Espostoa dautwitzii (Haage) Borg, 5483
Espostoa gigantea Backeb., 10893
Espostoa lanata var. *floridaensis* F.Ritter, 5483
Espostoa lanata var. *sericata* (Backeb.) Backeb., 5483
Espostoa lanianuligera F.Ritter, 5484
Espostoa laticornua Rauh & Backeb., 5483
Espostoa laticornua var. *atroviolacea* Rauh & Backeb., 5483
Espostoa laticornua var. *rubens* Rauh & Backeb., 5483
Espostoa procera Rauh & Backeb., 5483
Espostoa sericata (Backeb.) Backeb., 5483
Esula (Pers.) Haw., 5724
Etaballia guianensis Benth., 5487
Ethnora O.F.Cook, 1058
Etorloba Raf., 7883
Eucryphia glandulosa Reiche, 5491
Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baill., 5491
Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Focke, 5491
Eucryphia patagonica Speg., 5491
Eucryphia pinnatifolia Gay, 5491
Eugenia acetosans Poir., 10447
Eugenia acrophylla O.Berg, 10402
Eugenia acuminata Link, 12245
Eugenia acuminatissima Miq., 1440
Eugenia acuminatissima O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia acutata Miq., 2001
Eugenia acutiflora Kiaersk., 10385
Eugenia acutiloba DC., 5315
Eugenia adamantium Cambess., 1440
Eugenia adenocalyx DC., 5533
Eugenia adstringens Cambess., 5665
Eugenia aemilii Barb.Rodr., 5589
Eugenia aeruginea Griseb., 5497
Eugenia aeruginosa DC., 5497
Eugenia affinis Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 8650
Eugenia aggregata (Vell.) Kiaersk., 5529
Eugenia alaternifolia Benth. ex O.Berg, 5667
Eugenia albida Humb. & Bonpl., 5315
Eugenia albotomentosa Cambess., 5669
Eugenia albotomentosa var. *goyazensis* Cambess., 5669
Eugenia albotomentosa var. *urussangensis* O.Berg, 5669
Eugenia alegrensis Kiaersk., 10607
Eugenia alexandri Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia alfaroana Standl., 5315
Eugenia alpigena DC., 10386
Eugenia amanuensis Steyerm., 5315
Eugenia amazonica O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia ambigua O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia amplexicaulis Vell., 10431
Eugenia angustifolia Spreng., 5688
Eugenia anomala D.Legrand, 7085
Eugenia anomala var. *coriacea* D.Legrand, 7085
Eugenia anthera Small, 5510
Eugenia antiquae L.Riley, 5493
Eugenia apiculata (O.Berg) Nied., 10581
Eugenia apiculata DC., 8650
Eugenia apiculata var. *arnyan* Hook.f., 8650
Eugenia aprica O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia araujoana O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia arbutifolia O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia arbutifolia var. *obscura* O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia arbutifolia var. *pallida* O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia arctostaphyloides O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia arctostaphyloides var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 5665
Eugenia arechavaletae Herter, 5711
Eugenia aromatica O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia asa-grayi Krug & Urb., 10611
Eugenia atropunctata Steud., 5569
Eugenia atropunctata var. *gracilis* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia atropunctata var. *robusta* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia aubletiana (Aubl.) Mattos, 5597
Eugenia australis Colla, 5315
Eugenia axillaris DC., 5510
Eugenia axillaris var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb., 5510
Eugenia axillaris Vell., 5697
Eugenia bagensis O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia bagensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia bagensis var. *avenia* O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia bagensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia balbisiana (DC.) O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia balbisiana var. *dives* O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia balbisiana var. *triflora* O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia balsamica Jacq., 10585
Eugenia banghamii Standl., 5714
Eugenia barneoudii O.Berg, 8650
Eugenia bartlettiana Lundell, 5493
Eugenia baruensis (Jacq.) Jacq., 5510
Eugenia baruensis Griseb., 5647
Eugenia baruensis var. *latifolia* DC., 5620
Eugenia batucaryensis O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia beaurepairiana (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 5702
Eugenia bella Cambess., 5618
Eugenia bella Phil., 8651
Eugenia berlynensis O.Berg, 5647
Eugenia berteroana (Spreng.) DC., 5315
Eugenia bicolor O.Berg, 5583

Eugenia biflora var. *hoffmannseggii* (O.Berg) Amshoff, 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *lancea* (Poir.) Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *ludibunda* (Bertero ex DC.) Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *mini* (Aubl.) Amshoff, 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *myriostigma* (Sagot) Amshoff, 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *pallens* (Vahl) Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *virgultosa* (Sw.) Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia biflora var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., 5315
Eugenia bifurcata McVaugh, 10597
Eugenia bimarginata var. *impunctata* Cambess., 5516
Eugenia bimarginata var. *rubrocincta* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 5516
Eugenia bimarginata var. *tomentosa* Cambess., 5516
Eugenia bimarginata var. *umbellaris* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 5516
Eugenia biseriata Kiaersk., 10609
Eugenia boliviensis Rusby non O.Berg, 10512
Eugenia bonplandiana O.Berg, 5493
Eugenia brachybotrya DC., 10337
Eugenia brachypoda DC., 5673
Eugenia brachystachya Duss, 5706
Eugenia brachystachys O.Berg, 5706
Eugenia bracteata Rich., 10443
Eugenia bracteata Vell. non Rich., 5589
Eugenia bracteolaris Lam. ex DC., 5520
Eugenia bracteolosa Lundell, 5493
Eugenia bresolinii D.Legrand, 5652
Eugenia brevipaniculata Merr., 5715
Eugenia brownsbergii var. *glauca* Amshoff, 5521
Eugenia brunnea Nied., 13276
Eugenia bunchosiifolia Nied., 5681
Eugenia buxifolia Phil., 10390
Eugenia buxifolia Spreng. non Benth., 5510
Eugenia cabanisiana O.Berg, 5510
Eugenia cabelludo Kiaersk., 10612
Eugenia cachoeirensis var. *sessilifolia* Kiaersk., 5524
Eugenia caldensis Kiaersk., 5687
Eugenia calothyrsa Diels, 5646
Eugenia calycosema O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia calyculata Bello, 5497
Eugenia cambessedeana O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia cambucarana Kiaersk., 5697
Eugenia campechiana Lundell, 5493
Eugenia campestris DC., 10389
Eugenia campestris var. *nervulosa* Spring, 10389
Eugenia cana DC., 5653
Eugenia canelonensis O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia canescens O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia cartagensis O.Berg, 5493
Eugenia carthagensis var. *baruensis* Jacq., 5510
Eugenia carthagensis var. *myrtifolia* Jacq., 5510
Eugenia cartilaginea McVaugh, 10594
Eugenia caryophylla St.-Lag., 12245
Eugenia casaretteana O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia cassapensis O.Berg, 5600
Eugenia catinga Baill., 5625
Eugenia cauliflora (Mart.) DC., 12568
Eugenia cauliflora Miq., 12576
Eugenia caurensis Steyerm., 5315
Eugenia cerasina (Vahl) Mattos, 5599
Eugenia chacteana Lundell, 5573
Eugenia chekan DC., 8651
Eugenia chequen Molina, 8651
Eugenia chnoosepala Kiaersk., 14744
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *angustifolia* Kiaersk., 14747
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *elliptica* Kiaersk., 14747
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *latifolia* Kiaersk., 14744
Eugenia chnoosepala var. *regnelliana* Kiaersk., 14744
Eugenia christovana Kiaersk., 5526
Eugenia chrysantha O.Berg, 5509
Eugenia chrysocarpa O.Berg, 10390
Eugenia chrysophylloides DC., 5532
Eugenia chrysophylloides Macfad. non DC., 5497
Eugenia ciliolata Cambess., 10611
Eugenia cisplatensis Cambess., 10581
Eugenia cisplatensis var. *angustifolia* Lillo, 10581
Eugenia cisplatensis var. *gigantea* D.Legrand, 10586
Eugenia cobanensis Lundell, 5714
Eugenia coccolobifolia (Kunth) Burret, 10602
Eugenia cocquericotensis Lundell, 5643
Eugenia coffeifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5534
Eugenia coffeifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5534, 5620
Eugenia collina DC., 10531
Eugenia coloradoensis Standl., 5569
Eugenia comitanensis Lundell, 5493
Eugenia compactiflora Spring ex Mart., 5619
Eugenia complanata Gardner, 10402
Eugenia compta O.Berg, 5661
Eugenia conceptionis (Kuntze) K.Schum., 5669
Eugenia concinna Phil., 8199
Eugenia congestissima Diels, 5557
Eugenia conglobata Sessé & Moc., 5714
Eugenia conzattii Standl., 5643
Eugenia coriacea O.Berg, 5600
Eugenia corralensis Phil., 10394
Eugenia correae O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia correifolia Hook. & Arn., 10391
Eugenia corymbosa O.Berg, 5633
Eugenia costata Cambess., 5711
Eugenia costata O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia coumete Aubl., 10453
Eugenia crassifolia Miq., 10519
Eugenia cruckshanksii Hook. & Arn., 1438
Eugenia cruegeri Krug & Urb., 5600
Eugenia cryptadena Amshoff, 5661
Eugenia cryptadena var. *gracilis* Amshoff, 5543
Eugenia cumingii Hook. & Arn., 10409
Eugenia curvatopetiolata Kiaersk., 5558
Eugenia cuspidata Phil., 8650
Eugenia cyclianthα D.Legrand, 5583
Eugenia darwinii Hook.f., 579
Eugenia dasyblasta (O.Berg) Nied., 5711
Eugenia decidua Merr., 5711
Eugenia decumbens Cambess., 1440
Eugenia deflexa Poir., 10458
Eugenia delicatula DC., 10608
Eugenia delicatula var. *conferta* Kiaersk., 10608
Eugenia deltoidea Standl., 5493
Eugenia depauperata Cambess., 1440
Eugenia deserti Cambess., 1440
Eugenia desvauxiana O.Berg, 2077
Eugenia dichotoma (Poir.) DC., 10585
Eugenia dichotoma var. *fragrans* (Sw.) Nutt., 10585
Eugenia dicrana O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia dicrossa O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia dicrossa var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia dicrossa var. *longifolia* O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia dicrossa var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia discolor (Kunth) DC., 10582
Eugenia distans O.Berg, 10389
Eugenia disticha var. *galalonensis* C.Wright ex Griseb., 5573
Eugenia distoma O.Berg, 10416
Eugenia divaricata Barb.Rodr., 7083
Eugenia divaricata Benth., 10610
Eugenia divaricata Lam., 10559
Eugenia divaricata O.Berg, 1438
Eugenia divaricata var. *obovata* O.Berg, 1438
Eugenia divaricata var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 1438
Eugenia divaricata var. *pauciflora* O.Berg, 1438
Eugenia divaricata Willd. non Benth., 5510
Eugenia dodonaeifolia var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5558
Eugenia dombeyi Skeels, 5520
Eugenia domingensis O.Berg, 5497
Eugenia doniana O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia duckeana Mattos, 5605
Eugenia dugandii Standl., 10585
Eugenia dumicola Barb.Rodr., 5669
Eugenia dysantha Benth., 5315
Eugenia ebracteata Phil., 8650
Eugenia edulis (O.Berg) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Griseb., 7083
Eugenia edulis Vell., 12571
Eugenia egensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia egensis var. *bimarginata* O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia egensis var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia egensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia egensis var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia elegans O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia elliptica Hook. & Arn., 10581
Eugenia elliptica Phil., 1438
Eugenia enormis (McVaugh) Mattos, 2004
Eugenia erythrocarpa Barb.Rodr., 5560
Eugenia escuintlensis Lundell, 5493
Eugenia esculenta O.Berg, 13176, 13183
Eugenia estrellensis O.Berg, 10402
Eugenia euosma O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia euosma var. *lutescens* O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia euosma var. *rufescens* O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia eurycheila var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5564
Eugenia eurycheila var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5564
Eugenia eutenuipes Lundell, 5643
Eugenia exsucca DC., 10394
Eugenia exsucca var. *apiculata* O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia exsucca var. *patagua* O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia exsucca var. *peruviana* O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia exsucca var. *temu* (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb., 5497
Eugenia fadyenii var. *glabra* Krug & Urb., 5497
Eugenia fajardensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb., 10585
Eugenia falkenbergiana Mattos, 2003
Eugenia fallax Rich., 10559
Eugenia fasciculiflora O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia feijoi O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia fenzliana O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Barnéoud, 10395
Eugenia ferreyrae McVaugh, 10583
Eugenia ferruginea Poir., 9160
Eugenia ferruginea Sieber ex C.Presl, 13263
Eugenia fieldingii O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia filiformis Macfad., 5537
Eugenia filipes Baill., 5520
Eugenia fimbriata (Kunth) DC., 10584
Eugenia fiscalensis Donn.Sm., 5676
Eugenia flavescens var. *guianensis* Sagot, 5568
Eugenia flavescens var. *guyanensis* O.Berg, 5568
Eugenia flavescens var. *longifolia* O.Berg, 5568
Eugenia flavescens var. *parviflora* O.Berg, 5568
Eugenia flavonigra A.Rich. ex O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia flavonigra var. *guadalupensis* O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia flavonigra var. *martinicensis* O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia flavovirens O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia flavovirens Stahl non O.Berg, 5510
Eugenia flavovirens var. *obscura* O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia flavovirens var. *pallida* O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia floribunda H.West ex Willd., 10611
Eugenia foetida M.Vahl non Pers., 5620
Eugenia foetida var. *maleolens* (Pers.) DC., 5620
Eugenia foetida var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia foetida var. *rhombea* O.Berg, 5676
Eugenia foliosa (Kunth) DC., 10590
Eugenia forsteri O.Berg, 5655
Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd., 10585
Eugenia fragrans var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb., 10585
Eugenia fragrans var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb., 10585
Eugenia fragrans var. *genuina* DC., 10585
Eugenia fragrans var. *obovata* O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia freireana O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia freireana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia freireana var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia friburgensis Glaz., 5526
Eugenia friedrichsthalii (O.Berg) Hemsl., 16463
Eugenia fuliginea O.Berg, 10387
Eugenia fuliginea var. *rufa* O.Berg, 10387
Eugenia fulvescens DC., 12243
Eugenia fulvipes Sagot, 5673
Eugenia garberi Sarg., 5537
Eugenia gardneriana O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia gardneriana var. *depauperata* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia gardneriana var. *dives* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia gardneriana var. *ovata* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia gardneriana var. *rigida* O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia gayana Barnéoud, 8651
Eugenia gilliesi Hook. & Arn., 8650
Eugenia glabrata Griseb. non (Sw.) DC., 5620
Eugenia glandulosissima Kiaersk., 5526
Eugenia glaucescens Cambess., 10397
Eugenia glazioviana Kiaersk., 5571
Eugenia glazioviana var. *macrophylla* Kiaersk., 5571
Eugenia glazioviana var. *pauciflora* Kiaersk., 5571
Eugenia glazioviana f. *parvifolia* Kiaersk., 5571
Eugenia glomerata Spring ex Mart., 5635
Eugenia glomerata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5635
Eugenia glomerata var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5635
Eugenia grandiglandulosa Kiaersk., 10610
Eugenia grandisepala Mattos, 5548
Eugenia granulata O.Berg, 10585
Eugenia gregii Griseb. non DC. nec (Sw.) Poir., 5497

Eugenia grenadensis Urb., 5707
Eugenia guabiju O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia guadalupensis DC., 5510
Eugenia guapurium DC., 12576
Eugenia guayabillo A.Rich., 10585
Eugenia guayaquilensis var. *genuina* O.Berg, 5579
Eugenia guayaquilensis var. *glabrior* Benth. exO.Berg, 5579
Eugenia guayavillo Benth., 13283
Eugenia guianensis Aubl., 10485
Eugenia guili Speg., 577
Eugenia hagendorffii (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 12580
Eugenia hallii O.Berg, 10587
Eugenia handroi (Mattos) Mattos, 7084
Eugenia hartii Kiaersk., 5315
Eugenia hassleriana Barb.Rodr., 5669
Eugenia hauthalii (Kuntze) K.Schum., 13268
Eugenia heteroclita Tussac, 10585
Eugenia hirsuta Ruiz & Pav., 10443
Eugenia hoffmannseggii O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia hoffmannseggii var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia hoffmannseggii var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia hookeri Steud., 8650
Eugenia humilis (O.Berg) Benth. ex Nied., 7085
Eugenia humilis (O.Berg) Phil., 7085
Eugenia humilis Vell., 10402
Eugenia hyemalis Cambess., 5583
Eugenia hyemalis var. *marginata* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 5583
Eugenia hypericifolia Gardner, 10402
Eugenia inaequiloba DC., 10493
Eugenia indifferens McVaugh, 10588
Eugenia inocarpa DC., 5647
Eugenia insularis O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia inundata var. *acutifolia* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia inundata var. *coriacea* O.Berg, 5588
Eugenia inundata var. *membranacea* O.Berg, 5588
Eugenia involucrata var. *minutifolia* Mattos & D.Legrand, 5589
Eugenia ipehuensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 1440
Eugenia itacolumensis O.Berg, 5529
Eugenia itatiaiensis (Mattos) Mattos, 7084
Eugenia itatiaiensis Kiaersk., 10410
Eugenia itzana Lundell, 5510
Eugenia jaboticaba (Vell.) Kiaersk., 12568
Eugenia jamaicana Mattos, 5315
Eugenia jamaicensis O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia jequitinhonhensis Cambess., 5526
Eugenia jurujubensis Kiaersk., 5656
Eugenia karsteniana O.Berg, 10589
Eugenia kiaerskoviana Mattos & D.Legrand, 5625
Eugenia krugii Kiaersk., 5537
Eugenia laevigata (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 5589
Eugenia laevigata DC., 9167
Eugenia lambertiana var. *hispidula* McVaugh, 5596
Eugenia lancea Poir., 5315
Eugenia lanceolata O.Berg, 5572
Eugenia lanosa Mattos & D.Legrand, 5593
Eugenia lasiopus Mart. ex DC., 10457
Eugenia latifolia Sagot, 5716
Eugenia latifolia Spreng. non Aubl., 5620
Eugenia laurifolia Cambess., 5636
Eugenia laurifolia Spring ex Mart., 2001
Eugenia laxiflora Poir., 10559
Eugenia leandreana O.Berg, 12245
Eugenia leonorae Mattos, 2008
Eugenia lepida Mattos & D.Legrand, 5580
Eugenia leptantha Benth., 5588
Eugenia leptopa Lundell, 5676
Eugenia leptophlebia Diels, 5315
Eugenia leucanthera O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia leucophloea (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10611
Eugenia leucophloea var. *warmingiana* Kiaersk., 10611
Eugenia ligustrina var. *minensis* (O.Berg) Mattos, 5599
Eugenia limbata (Kunth) DC., 10585
Eugenia lindleyana (Kunth) DC., 10591
Eugenia lingua O.Berg, 5524
Eugenia linguiformis O.Berg, 5619
Eugenia littoralis Mattos, 5522
Eugenia llewelynii Steyerm., 5532
Eugenia longipedunculata Nied., 5517
Eugenia lopeziana Ant.Molina, 10585
Eugenia loretensis Diels, 5315
Eugenia lourteigiae (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos, 5611
Eugenia lucayana (Britton) Alain, 10585
Eugenia lucescens Nied., 5605
Eugenia lucida Cambess., 5529
Eugenia ludibunda Bertero ex DC., 5315
Eugenia lugens O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia luma O.Berg, 8650
Eugenia lumilla Phil., 10395
Eugenia macarensis O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia macrosepala (O.Berg) Mattos, 5607
Eugenia maleolens Pers., 5620
Eugenia maracayuensis Barb.Rodr., 5516
Eugenia maranhensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10611
Eugenia marginata Pers., 10447
Eugenia mariquitensis O.Berg, 10602
Eugenia maritima (Kunth) DC., 5493
Eugenia maritima Barnéoud, 10391
Eugenia martiana (O.Berg) Mattos, 2006
Eugenia martini O.Berg, 5521
Eugenia maschalantha Kiaersk., 10608
Eugenia maschalantha O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia matanzensis O.Berg, 5510
Eugenia mato Griseb., 10592
Eugenia maximiliana DC., 10611
Eugenia maynensis O.Berg, 5600
Eugenia megalocarpa Urb., 5661
Eugenia melanosticta Standl., 5569
Eugenia melinonis Sagot, 5534
Eugenia membranacea O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia meyeriana O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia meyeriana var. *depauperata* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia meyeriana var. *dives* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia michelii Lam., 5711
Eugenia micrantha (Kunth) DC., 5620
Eugenia microcarpa O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia microcarpos Lam., 5315
Eugenia micropetala Mart., 10509
Eugenia miersiana Gardner, 10401
Eugenia miersiana var. *costata* O.Berg, 10401
Eugenia miersiana var. *glomerata* O.Berg, 10401
Eugenia miersiana var. *membranacea* O.Berg, 10401
Eugenia miersiana var. *venosa* O.Berg, 10401
Eugenia mikaniana DC., 10559
Eugenia mikaniana O.Berg, 5660
Eugenia mikanioides O.Berg, 5526
Eugenia minensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10607
Eugenia minensis (O.Berg) Mattos, 5599
Eugenia mini Aubl., 5315
Eugenia minimifolia McVaugh, 10593
Eugenia minutifolia (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos, 5589
Eugenia modesta Phil., 8650
Eugenia modesta var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg, 5618
Eugenia modesta var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia mollis Willd. ex O.Berg, 10559
Eugenia montana Aubl., 9171
Eugenia montevidensis Mattos, 7083
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC. var. *monticola*, 5620
Eugenia monticola Griseb. p.p. non DC., 5510
Eugenia monticola var. *flavovirens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin, 5620
Eugenia monticola var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb., 5620
Eugenia monticola var. *racemosa* Amshoff, 5620
Eugenia moraviana O.Berg var. *moraviana*, 5622
Eugenia moraviana var. *gardneriana* (O.Berg) Mattos, 5569
Eugenia moraviana var. *impunctata* O.Berg, 5622
Eugenia mosquitensis O.Berg, 5493
Eugenia mucronata Phil., 8650
Eugenia multiflora Cambess., 5583
Eugenia multiflora Hook. & Arn., 10394
Eugenia multiflora Lam., 10513
Eugenia multiflora Rich., 10513
Eugenia multiflora var. *glabra* O.Berg, 5583
Eugenia multiflora var. *lutescens* Cambess., 5583
Eugenia multiflora var. *rubiginosa* Cambess., 5583
Eugenia multipunctata Mattos & D.Legrand, 5637, 5638
Eugenia muricata DC., 5646
Eugenia muricata var. *guyanensis* O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia mutabilis O.Berg, 12243
Eugenia myrcianthes Nied., 7083
Eugenia myrcianthes var. *nana* D.Legrand, 7085
Eugenia myrcioides Cambess., 10402
Eugenia myrciopsis (Kuntze) K.Schum., 10597
Eugenia myriostigma Sagot, 5315
Eugenia myrsinoides (Kunth) Burret ex Diels, 10594
Eugenia myrtifolia Salisb., 5711
Eugenia myrtomimeta Diels, 8651
Eugenia nana O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia nana var. *congesta* O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia nana var. *effusa* O.Berg, 10393
Eugenia nana var. *robusta* Glaz., 10393
Eugenia nemoralis DC., 5566
Eugenia neoaustralis var. *impressovenosa* (D.Legrand) Mattos, 5634
Eugenia neograndifolia (O.Berg) Mattos, 2005
Eugenia neolanceolata Sobral, 5572
Eugenia nicholsii Fawc. & Rendle, 5315
Eugenia nigra DC., 10348
Eugenia nitida Benth., 10493
Eugenia oblongata Mattos & D.Legrand non O.Berg, 5650
Eugenia oblongata var. *velutina* O.Berg, 5640
Eugenia oblongifolia (O.Berg) Arechav., 5711
Eugenia oblongifolia (O.Berg) Nied., 5711
Eugenia oblongifolia (Sagot) Nied. ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks., 2005
Eugenia obtusa DC. non Barb.Rodr., 10404
Eugenia obtusata Willd. ex O.Berg, 5620
Eugenia obtusiflora Kiaersk., 10402
Eugenia ochra O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia oligoneura O.Berg, 5569
Eugenia oligophylla A.Rich. ex O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia olivacea O.Berg, 5660
Eugenia oneillii Lundell, 10611
Eugenia opaca O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia opaca var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia opaca var. *montevideensis* O.Berg, 5712
Eugenia oreophila Diels, 10595
Eugenia origanoides O.Berg, 5714
Eugenia orthostemon O.Berg, 10596
Eugenia osoriana Mattos & D.Legrand, 5652
Eugenia osteomeloides (Rusby) McVaugh, 10597
Eugenia ottonis O.Berg, 663
Eugenia ovata Hook. & Arn., 10406
Eugenia ovatifolia Lundell, 5493
Eugenia oxygona Koidz., 13263
Eugenia oxyoentophylla Kiaersk., 5675
Eugenia oxyphylla O.Berg, 5506
Eugenia pachnantha O.Berg, 5585
Eugenia palenae Phil., 8650
Eugenia pallens (Vahl) DC., 5315
Eugenia pallescens Kiaersk., 5589
Eugenia pallida O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia palustris Barb.Rodr., 5622
Eugenia paniculata Cambess., 9157
Eugenia paniculata Jacq., 10447
Eugenia paniculiflora Steud., 10559
Eugenia paracatuana O.Berg, 5622
Eugenia paraensis O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia paraguayensis Barb.Rodr., 5589
Eugenia paranaguensis Mattos & D.Legrand, 5530
Eugenia parkeriana DC., 5657
Eugenia parodiana Morong, 5560
Eugenia parvifolia DC., 10412
Eugenia patagonica Phil., 10390
Eugenia patagonica var. *macrophylla* Phil., 10390
Eugenia patagonica var. *microphylla* Phil., 10390
Eugenia patula DC., 5569
Eugenia peregrina McVaugh, 5513
Eugenia perforata O.Berg, 5560
Eugenia periplocifolia Jacq., 10559
Eugenia perorebi Parodi ex Speg. & Girola, 5569
Eugenia perplexans R.O.Williams, 5706
Eugenia petenensis Lundell, 5643
Eugenia petiolata Phil., 10390
Eugenia philippi O.Berg, 10390
Eugenia phlebotomonides Kiaersk., 5669
Eugenia piauhiensis O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia piedadensis Kiaersk, 1440
Eugenia pilotantha Kiaersk., 10413
Eugenia pinhaesensis Mattos, 5650
Eugenia pinnata L., 12577
Eugenia pisonis O.Berg, 5625
Eugenia pitra O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia pitra var. *angustifolia* Hook. ex O.Berg, 10394
Eugenia planipes Hook. & Arn., 10416
Eugenia planipes var. *genuina* O.Berg, 10416
Eugenia planipes var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10416
Eugenia planiramea O.Berg, 10418
Eugenia pleurosiphonea Diels, 5625
Eugenia plicatocostata (O.Berg) Glaz., 12571
Eugenia plumieri (O.Berg) Nied., 12577
Eugenia pluriflora var. *opaca* O.Berg, 5652
Eugenia pluriflora var. *perforata* O.Berg, 5652
Eugenia poeppigiana O.Berg, 10418
Eugenia poiretii O.Berg non DC., 5620
Eugenia polyantha Miq., 10493
Eugenia polyantha Phil., 10404
Eugenia polycarpa O.Berg, 5583
Eugenia polycarpa var. *bimarginata* O.Berg, 5583
Eugenia polycarpa var. *marginata* O.Berg, 5583
Eugenia polycarpa var. *ovata* O.Berg, 5583

Eugenia polyneura Urb., 10611
Eugenia polystachyoides Amshoff, 5600
Eugenia porphyroclada O.Berg, 10602
Eugenia portoricensis DC., 5661
Eugenia portoricensis var. *brevipes* DC., 5661
Eugenia pothaplosantha Barb.Rodr., 5560
Eugenia prasina var. *grandifolia* Huber, 5656
Eugenia prieurei Sagot, 5661
Eugenia prieurii O.Berg, 5661
Eugenia prieurii var. *robusta* O.Berg, 5661
Eugenia prieurii var. *tenuiramis* O.Berg, 5661
Eugenia prismatica D.Legrand, 4146
Eugenia proba O.Berg, 8650
Eugenia prosoneura O.Berg, 5575
Eugenia protracta O.Berg, 5658
Eugenia protracta Steud., 10611
Eugenia pseudocaryophyllus (Gomes) DC., 12242
Eugenia pseudocaryophyllus var. *ocoteoides* DC., 12245
Eugenia pseudomato D.Legrand, 10599
Eugenia pseudopsidium Schoepf. non Jacq., 5537
Eugenia pseudopsidium var. *genuina* Krug & Urb., 5661
Eugenia pseudopsidium var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb., 5661
Eugenia pseudoverticillata Kiaersk., 5715
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *riedelinana* (O.Berg) Mattos, 5662
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *schultziana* (Mattos) Mattos, 5662
Eugenia psidiiflora var. *triflora* (Mattos) Mattos, 5662
Eugenia psidioides DC., 5661
Eugenia ptariensis Steyerm., 5502
Eugenia pulchra O.Berg, 8651
Eugenia punctata Vahl, 10585
Eugenia pungens O.Berg, 10600
Eugenia punicifolia var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb., 5673
Eugenia pusilana Lundell, 5676
Eugenia pycnoneura Urb., 10611
Eugenia pyrifolia Desv. ex Ham., 10534
Eugenia pyriformis var. *argentea* Mattos & D.Legrand, 5669
Eugenia pyriformis var. *uvalha* (Cambess.) D.Legrand, 5669
Eugenia pyriformis f. *ponhi* D.Legrand, 5669
Eugenia quiqueloba McVaugh, 10601
Eugenia quitarensis Amshoff, 5600
Eugenia rabeniana Kiaersk., 12576
Eugenia racemifera O.Berg, 5646
Eugenia racemifera Sagot, 5569
Eugenia racemosa DC., 5315
Eugenia racemulosa O.Berg, 5618
Eugenia racemulosa var. *grandiflora* O.Berg, 5618
Eugenia racemulosa var. *parviflora* O.Berg, 5618
Eugenia ramiflora Miq., 5558
Eugenia ramiflora var. *montana* Amshoff, 5566
Eugenia raran (Colla) Barnéoud, 10404
Eugenia recurvata O.Berg, 5526
Eugenia regnelliana O.Berg, 10410
Eugenia retusa (O.Berg) Nied., 5687
Eugenia rhopaloides (Kunth) DC., 10602
Eugenia ribeireana O.Berg, 10398
Eugenia richardiana O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia riedeliana O.Berg, 5715
Eugenia riedeliana var. *ferruginea* O.Berg, 5715
Eugenia riedeliana var. *ochracea* O.Berg, 5715
Eugenia riparia DC., 5646
Eugenia ripidocarpa Ruiz & Pav., 5646
Eugenia rivularis Cambess., 12580
Eugenia robertoana Mattos, 7084
Eugenia rodriguesii (Mattos & D.Legrand) Mattos, 2007
Eugenia rondonensis Steyerm., 10585
Eugenia roraimana O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia rubrocincta O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia rufescens DC., 10418
Eugenia rugosa Ruiz & Pav. ex.DC., 5646
Eugenia ruiziana O.Berg, 10412
Eugenia rupestris O.Berg, 10387
Eugenia rutidocarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 5646
Eugenia salicifolia (Kunth) DC., 1440
Eugenia salicifolia O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia salzmannii Benth., 10611
Eugenia schaueriana Miq., 10481
Eugenia schlechtendaliana O.Berg, 5655
Eugenia schomburgkii Benth., 5596
Eugenia schuchiana var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 5715
Eugenia schuechiana O.Berg, 5715
Eugenia sclerocalyx var. *cambajuvensis* D.Legrand, 5684
Eugenia seriatopedunculata Kiaersk., 10387
Eugenia seriatoracemosa Kiaersk., 5569
Eugenia seriato-ramosa Kiaersk., 10421
Eugenia sericea O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia sericea var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia sericea var. *robusta* O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia sericiflora Benth., 5315
Eugenia sessiliflora A.Rich. non Vahl, 5620
Eugenia sibunensis Lundell, 5493
Eugenia simpsonii (Small) Sarg., 10585
Eugenia sinemariensis Aubl., 5534
Eugenia smaragdina O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia smaragdina var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia smaragdina var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia smaragdina var. *rigida* O.Berg, 5596
Eugenia sodiroi Diels, 5667
Eugenia sparsiflora DC., 2077
Eugenia sparsifolia Barb.Rodr., 5585
Eugenia spectabilis Phil., 8650
Eugenia sphaerosperma DC., 5560
Eugenia sphenophylla O.Berg, 5558
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *coaetanea* O.Berg, 5558
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *prasina* O.Berg, 5558
Eugenia sphenophylla var. *tristis* O.Berg, 5558
Eugenia spiciflora Nees & Mart., 12581
Eugenia springiana O.Berg, 2001
Eugenia squamata Willd. ex O.Berg, 9190
Eugenia steyermarkii Standl., 10585
Eugenia sticheromischa Kiaersk., 10387
Eugenia stictosepala Kiaersk., 5656
Eugenia stictosepala var. *melanogyna* D.Legrand, 5615
Eugenia stigmatosa var. *acutata* O.Berg, 5691
Eugenia stigmatosa var. *obtusata* O.Berg, 5691
Eugenia stipularis (O.Berg) Mattos, 5690
Eugenia striata Mattos & D.Legrand, 5640
Eugenia stricta (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 5589
Eugenia strictissima Govaerts, 5589
Eugenia strigosa (O.Berg) Arechav., 5711
Eugenia suaveolens Cambess., 1440
Eugenia subg. *Siphoneugena* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 14741
Eugenia subobliqua Benth., 10563
Eugenia sulcata var. *latifolia* Kiaersk., 5696
Eugenia sulcata var. *pubescens* Mattos, 5696
Eugenia sulcata var. *stricta* (O.Berg) Mattos, 5696
Eugenia sylvatica Cambess., 5569
Eugenia sylvatica Gardner, 9181
Eugenia tapacumensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia tapacumensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 5698
Eugenia teffensis O.Berg, 5647
Eugenia teffensis var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 5647
Eugenia teffensis var. *truncata* O.Berg, 5647
Eugenia temu Hook. & Arn., 10394
Eugenia tenella DC., 10616
Eugenia tenella Miq., 10607
Eugenia tenella var. *elliptica* Kiaersk., 10616
Eugenia tenella var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 10616
Eugenia tenella var. *macrocarpa* Kiaersk., 10616
Eugenia tenella var. *minor* Cambess., 10616
Eugenia tenella var. *spathulata* Kiaersk., 10616
Eugenia tenuiramis Miq., 5560
Eugenia ternifolia O.Berg, 10594
Eugenia thalassaia O.Berg, 10391
Eugenia thomasiana O.Berg, 5661
Eugenia tinge-lingua S.Moore, 5569
Eugenia tocaiana O.Berg, 5591
Eugenia tomentosa Aubl., 10570
Eugenia trichocarpa Phil., 10409
Eugenia triflora Sessé & Moc., 10585
Eugenia triflora Willd. ex O.Berg, 2078
Eugenia triquetra O.Berg, 10594
Eugenia triquetra var. *aequatorialis* O.Berg, 10594
Eugenia turbinata O.Berg, 5669
Eugenia turumiquirensis Steyerm., 10585
Eugenia tweediei Hook. & Arn., 1440
Eugenia ubensis Cambess., 5520
Eugenia umbellaris O.Berg, 5516
Eugenia umbellata DC., 5516
Eugenia umbellulifera (Kunth) Krug & Urb., 13176
Eugenia umbellulifera (Kunth) Krug & Urb. ex Urb., 13183
Eugenia undulatifolia Nied., 5687
Eugenia uniflora var. *atropurpurea* Mattos, 5711
Eugenia urceolata Cordem., 13263
Eugenia uvalha Cambess., 5669
Eugenia vahlii (Spreng.) DC., 5706
Eugenia valerioi Standl., 5542
Eugenia vallis Standl., 10570
Eugenia vallsiana Mattos, 7085
Eugenia variifolia Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 12580
Eugenia vattimoana Mattos, 5634
Eugenia vauthiereana O.Berg, 5669
Eugenia vellozii O.Berg, 5647
Eugenia velutiflora Kiaersk., 5512
Eugenia velutina O.Berg, 5608
Eugenia verrucosa A.Rich., 5510
Eugenia verrucosa D.Legrand, 5639
Eugenia verrucosa f. *glabrata* D.Legrand, 5639
Eugenia verruculosa DC., 5655
Eugenia vicozensis O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia vicozensis var. *glabrata* O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia vicozensis var. *sericea* O.Berg, 5705
Eugenia viminalis O.Berg, 5669
Eugenia vincentina Krug & Urb., 5643
Eugenia vincifolia O.Berg, 5612
Eugenia virgata Macfad., 5315
Eugenia virgultosa (Sw.) DC., 5315
Eugenia virgultosa var. *jamaicensis* (O.Berg) Proctor, 5315
Eugenia vismeifolia Benth., 10618
Eugenia wallenii Macfad., 5315
Eugenia warmingiana var. *pubescens* Kiaersk., 5516
Eugenia warszewiczii (O.Berg) Hemsl., 16463
Eugenia weberbaueri Diels, 10594
Eugenia wentii Amshoff, 5607
Eugenia widgreniana (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 14750
Eugenia willdenowii (Spreng.) DC., 5711
Eugenia willdenowii Nied., 5661
Eugenia wurdackii (McVaugh) Mattos, 2009
Eugenia xanthochlora O.Berg, 10410
Eugenia xylopifolia DC., 5315
Eugenia xylopifolia var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 5315
Eugenia ybaviyu Parodi, 10600
Eugenia ypanemensis O.Berg, 5675
Eugenia yumuriensis O.Berg, 5510
Eugenia zeylanica Willd., 5711
Eugeniodes claussenii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 15643
Eugeniodes lundii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 15631
Eugeniodes nudum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze, 15645
Eugeniodes tetrandrum (Mart.) Kuntze, 15670
Eugeniodes variabilis Kuntze, 15674
Eugenioides cernuum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze, 15609
Eugeniopsis affinis O.Berg, 9175
Eugeniopsis cannifolia O.Berg, 9175
Eugeniopsis clausseniana O.Berg, 9152
Eugeniopsis gardneriana O.Berg, 9161
Eugeniopsis grandifolia O.Berg, 9175
Eugeniopsis laevigata (DC.) O.Berg, 9167
Eugeniopsis O.Berg, 9146
Eugeniopsis ovata O.Berg, 9157
Eugeniopsis paniculata O.Berg, 9157
Eugeniopsis polygama O.Berg, 9174
Eugeniopsis richardiana O.Berg, 9160
Eugeniopsis sylvatica O.Berg, 9181
Eukrania Raf., 3598
Eukylista Benth., 1989
Eukylista spruceana Benth., 1997
Eulychnia acida var. *elata* F.Ritter, 5720
Eulychnia acida var. *procumbens* F.Ritte, 5720
Eulychnia barquitensis F.Ritter, 5721
Eulychnia breviflora subsp. *iquiqensis* (K.Schum.) D.R.Hunt, 5722
Eulychnia breviflora subsp. *ritteri* (Cullman) D.R.Hunt, 5723
Eulychnia breviflora var. *taltalensis* F.Ritter, 5721
Eulychnia breviflora var. *tenuis* F.Ritter, 5721
Eulychnia iquiquensis var. *pullilana* F.Ritter, 5722
Eulychnia morromorenoensis F.Ritter, 5722
Eulychnia ritteri Cullman, 5723
Eumachia DC., 13287
Eumecanthus Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Eumorphanthus A.C.Sm., 13287
Euonymus caudice Sloane, 16331
Euosmia corymbosa Benth., 1496
Eupatorium arboreum Kunth, 925
Eupatorium bicolor Lam. ex DC., 6746
Eupatorium braunii Pol., 1148
Eupatorium buddleifolium Benth., 926
Eupatorium celtidifolium Lam., 8016
Eupatorium cotinifolium Willd., 1148
Eupatorium cuspidatum Willd. ex Less., 12427
Eupatorium discolor DC., 927
Eupatorium discolor Spreng., 16623
Eupatorium endytum B.L.Rob., 7973

Eupatorium eucosmoides B.L.Rob., 7974
Eupatorium gynoxioides Rusby, 7975
Eupatorium gynoxymorphum Rusby ex B.L.Rob., 7975
Eupatorium hiemale Lillo, 7976
Eupatorium hypargyrum B.L.Rob., 6333
Eupatorium indigofera D.Parodi, 8018
Eupatorium itatiayense Hieron., 15594
Eupatorium jamesonii Turcz., 1178
Eupatorium lasiophthalmum Griseb., 7976
Eupatorium longipetiolatum Sch.Bip. ex Rusby, 7977
Eupatorium macbridei B.L.Rob., 296
Eupatorium megaphyllum Baker, 3907
Eupatorium morifolium Mill., 3907
Eupatorium nitidum DC., 8516
Eupatorium plicatum Urb., 8018
Eupatorium polyanthes Spreng., 16629
Eupatorium populifolium Kunth, 3907
Eupatorium quadrangulare DC., 3907
Eupatorium rimbachii B.L.Rob., 6334
Eupatorium salicinum Lam., 1178
Eupatorium sartorii Sch.Bip., 3907
Eupatorium schomburgkii Benth., 1131
Eupatorium simillimum B.L.Rob., 8017
Eupatorium sordescens var. *bolivianum* Rusby, 7973
Eupatorium thyrsigerum Hieron., 3907
Eupatorium tinctorium Pohl ex Oliv., 8018
Eupatorium triflorum Aubl., 12424
Eupatorium trinervatum Sessé & Moc., 1152
Euphorbia caracasana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss., 5725
Euphorbia cotinifolia subsp. *cotinoides* (Miq.) Christenh., 5725
Euphorbia cotinoides Miq., 5725
Euphorbia cotinoides var. *riedeliana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Müll.Arg., 5725
Euphorbia cotinoides var. *verrucosa* Boiss., 5725
Euphorbia elata Brandegee, 5728
Euphorbia latazi Kunth, 5726
Euphorbia latazi var. *glabra* Steyerm., 5726
Euphorbia lehmanniana Pax, 5726
Euphorbia scotanum Schltdl., 5725
Euphorbia scotanum var. *yavalquahuitl* Boiss., 5725
Euphorbia valerii Standl., 5728
Euphorbia venenata Schltdl., 5725
Euphorbia verticillata Poir. non Fisch., 5727
Euphorbiastrum Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Euphorbiodendron latazi (Kunth) Millsp., 5726
Euphorbiodendron laurifolium (Juss. ex Lam.) Millsp., 5726
Euphorbiodendron Millsp., 5724
Euphorbiodendron sinclairianum (Benth.) Millsp., 5728
Euphorbion St.-Lag., 5724
Euphorbiopsis H.Lév., 5724
Euphorbium Hill, 5724
Euphronia licanioides (Spruce ex Warm.) Hallier f., 5733
Euphyleia Raf., 3596
Euplassa goyazensis K.Schum., 5739
Euplassa laxiflora (Meisn.) I.M.Johnst., 5747
Euplassa meridionalis Salisb., 5748
Euplassa obversiflora (Mez) Steyerm., 5746
Euplassa sellowii (Klotzsch) Angely, 5742
Euplassa venezuelana Steyerm., 5737
Euplassa warmingii Sleumer, 5739
Eurhotia Neck., 13287
Eurotium arbutifolium Kuntze, 6052
Eurotium boliviense Kuntze, 6066
Eurotium calophyllum Kuntze, 6055
Eurotium candicans Kuntze, 6056
Eurotium canescens Kuntze, 6057
Eurotium dombeyanum Kuntze, 6076
Eurotium ferrugineum Kuntze, 6062
Eurotium guianense (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Kuntze, 6071
Eurotium lanatum Kuntze, 6066
Eurotium nervosum Kuntze, 6069
Eurotium reticulatum Kuntze, 6070
Eurotium suberosum Kuntze, 6075
Eurotium tomentosum Kuntze, 6076
Eurya angulosa (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6051
Eurya callophylla (Triana & Planch.) Szyszyl., 6055
Eurya candicans (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6056
Eurya canescens Blume, 6057
Eurya dombeyana (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6076
Eurya ferruginea (Wawra) Szyszyl., 6062
Eurya subg. *Freziera* Melch., 6050
Eurya grisebachii (Krug & Urb.) Melch., 6063
Eurya guianensis (Klotzsch ex Wawra) Szyszyl., 6071
Eurya hintonii Bullock, 15596
Eurya humboldtiana Blume, 6070
Eurya inaequifolia Lingelsh., 6064
Eurya inaequilatera (Britton) Melch., 6064
Eurya karsteniana Szyszyl., 6065
Eurya lanata (Ruiz & Pav.) Melch., 6066
Eurya lancifolia Standl., 6063
Eurya lehmannii Hieron., 6069
Eurya macrophylla (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6056
Eurya monzonensis Melch., 6068
Eurya nervosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Szyszyl., 6069
Eurya nervosa Blume, 6069
Eurya nitida Hieron., 6055
Eurya reticulata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Szyszyl., 6070
Eurya roraimensis (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6071
Eurya seemanniana Pittier, 6056
Eurya sericea var. *chrysophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Hieron., 6059
Eurya verrucosa Hieron., 6077
Eurya wawrai (Urb.) Melch., 6065
Eurya yungasiae (Tul.) Szyszyl., 6066
Eurychaenia Griseb., 9542
Eurychaenia punctata (Desr.) Griseb., 9914
Eurychaenia punctata var. *latifolia* Griseb., 9914
Eurygania Klotzsch, 16054
Eurynome DC., 3490
Eutadopsis polystachya (L.) Britton, 5098
Euterpe Gaertn., 12956
Euterpe aculeata (Willd.) Spreng., 340
Euterpe acuminata (Willd.) H.Wendl., 12957
Euterpe andicola Brongn. ex Mart., 12958
Euterpe andina Burret, 12958
Euterpe aphanolepis Burret, 12958
Euterpe aurantiaca H.E.Moore, 5756
Euterpe badiocarpa Barb.Rodr., 5759
Euterpe beardii L.H.Bailey, 5759
Euterpe brasiliana Oken, 5759
Euterpe brevivaginata Mart., 12958
Euterpe broadwayana Becc., 5754
Euterpe caatinga Spruce, 5756
Euterpe caribaea Spreng., 13959
Euterpe catinga var. *aurantiaca* Drude, 5756
Euterpe chaunostachys Burret, 12958
Euterpe concinna Burret, 5756
Euterpe confertiflora L.H.Bailey, 5762
Euterpe controversa Barb.Rodr., 5756
Euterpe cuatrecasana Dugand, 5759
Euterpe dasystachys Burret, 12959
Euterpe decurrens H.Wendl. ex Burret, 12961
Euterpe dominicana L.H.Bailey, 5754
Euterpe edulis var. *clausa* Mattos, 5758
Euterpe egusqeizae Bertoni ex Hauman, 5758
Euterpe ensiformis (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart., 12962
Euterpe erubescens H.E.Moore, 5757
Euterpe espiritosantensis Fernandes, 5758
Euterpe frigida (Kunth) Burret, 12958
Euterpe globosa auct. non C.F.Gaertn., 12960
Euterpe globosa C.F.Gaertn., 12958
Euterpe grenadana L.H.Bailey, 5754
Euterpe haenkeana Brongn. ex Mart., 12958
Euterpe hagleyi L.H.Bailey, 5754
Euterpe jatapuensis Barb.Rodr., 5762
Euterpe kalbreyeri Burret, 5761
Euterpe karsteniana Engel, 5761
Euterpe langloisii Burret, 5762
Euterpe leucospadix H.Wendl. ex Hemsl., 5761
Euterpe longepetiolata Oerst., 12963
Euterpe longevaginata Mart., 5761
Euterpe macrospadix Oerst., 5761
Euterpe manaele (Mart.) Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb., 12960
Euterpe megalochlamys Burret, 12958
Euterpe microcarpa Burret, 5761
Euterpe microspadix Burret, 12958
Euterpe mollissima Barb.Rodr., 5756
Euterpe mollissima Spruce, 5762
Euterpe montana Graham, 12960
Euterpe montis-duida Burret, 5757
Euterpe oleracea Engel, 5762
Euterpe oleracea Griseb. non Mart., 12960
Euterpe oocarpa Burret, 12958
Euterpe panamensis Burret, 5761
Euterpe pertenuis L.H.Bailey, 12960
Euterpe petiolata Burret, 5762
Euterpe praga (Kunth) Mart., 12958
Euterpe ptariana Steyerm., 5757
Euterpe purpurea Engel, 12958
Euterpe rhodoxyla Dugand, 5761
Euterpe roraimae Dammer, 5757
Euterpe schultzeana Burret, 12965
Euterpe stenophylla Trail & Thurn, 5762
Euterpe subruminata Burret, 5762
Euterpe tenuiramosa Dammer, 12967
Euterpe tobagonis L.H.Bailey, 12960
Euterpe trichoclada Burret, 12958
Euterpe zephyria Dugand, 12958
Eutropia Klotzsch, 3949
Eutropia brasiliensis Klotzsch, 3972
Eutropia obovata Klotzsch, 3972
Evanesca Raf., 12241
Evea Aubl., 5783, 13287
Evea campyloneuroides Standl., 13315
Evea elata (Sw.) Standl., 13338
Evea muscosa (Jacq.) Standl., 13381
Evia Comm. ex Juss., 15108
Evodia divaricata Poepp. ex Engl., 13038
Evodia febrifuga A.St.-Hil., 5456
Evonymodaphne armeniaca Nees, 8452
Evosmia corymbosa Benth., 1496
Exandra Standl., 14662
Excoecaria aerea (Klotzsch ex Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria arguta Müll.Arg, 14174
Excoecaria biglandulosa (L.) Müll. Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *aubletianum* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *aucuparia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *clausseniana* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *cuneata* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *dracunculoides* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *glandulata* (Vell.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *hamata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *intercedens* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *klotzschiana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *leptadenia* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *longifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *longipes* Müll.Arg., 14186
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *montevidensis* (Klotzsch ex Baill.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *moritziana* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *pallida* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14183
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *pavoniana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *prunifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *sellowiana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14186
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *serrata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *squarrosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria biglandulosa var. *sublanceolata* Müll.Arg., 14186
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *longifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *oblongata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria biglandulosa f. *obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria brasiliensis Spreng., 14474
Excoecaria caribaea (Griseb.) Griseb., 167
Excoecaria concolor (Spreng.) Spreng., 168
Excoecaria discolor Spreng., 14475
Excoecaria glauca Parodi, 14475
Excoecaria guianensis (Aubl.) Baill., 9107
Excoecaria haematosperma (Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria hippophaifolia Griseb., 14482
Excoecaria ilicifolia Spreng., 2925
Excoecaria klotzschii (Didr.) Baill., 169
Excoecaria laurocerasus var. *elliptica* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14179
Excoecaria laurocerasus var. *laurifolia* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg., 14179
Excoecaria marginata (Baill.) Griseb., 14475
Excoecaria marginata (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *conjungens* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg., 14176

Excoecaria marginata var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 14181
Excoecaria marginata var. *lanceolata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *obovata* (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14181
Excoecaria marginata var. *puberula* Griseb., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *spathulata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata var. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria marginata f. *major* (Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria marginata f. *stenophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria martii Müll.Arg., 14181
Excoecaria obovata (Klotzsch ex Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14181
Excoecaria obtusiloba (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria occidentalis Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria pallida (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 14183
Excoecaria pallida var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14183
Excoecaria pallida var. *oblongifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14183
Excoecaria serrulata Miq., 6734
Excoecaria stylaris (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 14188
Excoecaria suberosa Müll.Arg., 14176
Excoecaria tijucensis Müll.Arg., 14177
Excoecaria tristis Müll.Arg, 14174
Exogonium Choisy, 7804
Exostema australe A.St.-Hil., 1225
Exostema bicolor Poepp. & Endl., 5774
Exostema cuspidatum A.St-Hil., 1228
Exostema formosum Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC., 14075
Exostema formosum Cham. & Schltdl., 14075
Exostema formosum var. *laeve* Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC., 14075
Exostema formosum var. *laeve* Cham. & Schltdl., 14075
Exostema formosum var. *leprosum* Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC., 14075
Exostema formosum var. *leprosum* Cham. & Schltdl., 14075
Exostema macrocnemia (Mart.) G.Don, 13721
Exostema occidentale Benth., 14076
Exostema peruvianum Bonpl., 5774
Exostema souzanum Mart., 3862
Exothea oblongifolia Macfad., 5782
Exothea paniculata var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk., 5782
Eyrea Champ. ex Benth., 16451
Eysenhardtia olivana Saff., 867
Ezehlsia Lour. ex B.A.Gomes, 3596

F

Fabrenia Noronha, 603
Fagara L., 17145
Fagara acreana K.Krause, 17146
Fagara aculeata (Ruiz & Pav.) Cuatrec., 17171
Fagara acuminata Sw., 17146
Fagara acutifolia (Engl.) Engl., 17191
Fagara affinis (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f., 17159
Fagara amapaensis Albuq., 17149
Fagara amoyensis (Tul.) Engl., 17172
Fagara apiculata Sandwith, 17150
Fagara arenaria (Engl.) Engl., 17176
Fagara astrigera R.S.Cowan, 17191
Fagara bijuga Engl., 17174
Fagara brisasana Cuatrec., 17151
Fagara camphorata (Planch. & Linden) Engl., 17194
Fagara caribaea (Lam.) Krug & Urb., 17152
Fagara caudata Huber, 17166
Fagara chiloperone (Mart. ex Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl., 17152
Fagara chiloperone var. *angustifolia* (Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl., 17152
Fagara ciliata (Engl.) Engl., 17153
Fagara cinerea (Engl.) Engl., 17192
Fagara coco (Gillies ex Hook.f. & Arn.) Engl., 17154
Fagara coco var. *formosana* Lillo, 17191
Fagara compacta Huber ex Albuq., 17155
Fagara cordobensis Cuatrec., 17192
Fagara corumbensis R.E.Fr., 17183
Fagara crassifolia Engl., 17174
Fagara cubensis (P.Wilson) Urb., 17190
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Krug & Urb., 17156
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f., 17156
Fagara culantrillo var. *continentalis* Krug & Urb., 17159
Fagara culantrillo var. *insularis* Krug & Urb., 17159
Fagara dellomei Albuq., 17150
Fagara djalma-batistae Albuq., 17157
Fagara duckei Albuq., 17192
Fagara Duhamel, 17145
Fagara eichleri Engl., 17181
Fagara ekmanii Urb., 17158
Fagara elegans Engl., 17200
Fagara elephantiasis (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., 17152
Fagara fagara (L.) Kuntze, 17159
Fagara fagara (L.) Small, 17159
Fagara formicifera Cuatrec., 17160
Fagara furfuracea (Tul.) Engl., 17177
Fagara gardneri (Engl.) Engl., 17161
Fagara glazioviana Engl., 17181
Fagara grazielae Albuq., 17155
Fagara guianensis Lam., 17165
Fagara harrisii (P.Wilson) C.D.Adams, 17164
Fagara hassleriana Chodat, 17193
Fagara hassleriana var. *angustifolia* Chodat, 17193
Fagara hieronymi Engl., 17178
Fagara hyemalis (A.St.-Hil.) Engl., 17159
Fagara hygrophila Cuatrec., 17192
Fagara idae Albuq., 17149
Fagara inermis Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 17159
Fagara juglandifolia (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb., 17190
Fagara juniperina (Poepp.) Engl., 17167
Fagara kellermannii (P.Wilson) Engl., 17192
Fagara kleinii R.S.Cowan, 17168
Fagara latespinosa (Engl.) Engl., 17192
Fagara lenticellosa Urb. & Ekman, 17159
Fagara lentiscifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 17159
Fagara lomincola Urb., 17190
Fagara machadoi Albuq., 17149
Fagara macrosperma (Tul.) Engl., 17188
Fagara mantaro J.F.Macbr., 17171
Fagara martinicensis Lam., 17172
Fagara mayu (Bertero ex Savi) Engl., 17173
Fagara melanosticta (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl., 17174
Fagara microcarpa (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., 17191
Fagara microphylla Desf., 17201
Fagara minutiflora (Tul.) Engl., 17167
Fagara mollissima Engl., 17175
Fagara monogyna (A.St.-Hil.) Engl., 17176
Fagara monophylla Lam., 17177
Fagara multiflora Engl., 17189
Fagara naranjillo (Griseb.) Engl., 17178
Fagara naranjillo var. *angustifolia* Lillo, 17178
Fagara naranjillo var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl., 17178
Fagara nebuletorum Herzog, 17179
Fagara nemoralis Engl., 17180
Fagara nigra (Mart.) Engl., 17181
Fagara nigrescens R.E.Fr., 17159
Fagara nigrescens Urb. & Ekman, 17159
Fagara obscura (Engl.) Engl., 17191
Fagara occidentalis (Rose) Engl., 17152
Fagara ocumarensis Pittier, 17167
Fagara paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl., 17178
Fagara pauciflora (Engl.) Engl., 17176
Fagara peckoltiana (Engl.) Engl., 17159
Fagara pentandra Aubl., 17182
Fagara peruviana Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 17159
Fagara pilosissima Engl., 17153
Fagara pohliana (Engl.) Engl., 17176
Fagara prancei Albuq., 17192
Fagara pringlei (S.Watson) Engl., 17146
Fagara procera Engl., 17184
Fagara pterota L., 17159
Fagara pterota var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl., 17159
Fagara pubescens (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Herzog, 17191
Fagara quinduensis (Tul.) Engl., 17188
Fagara regnelliana (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara regnelliana var. *calvata* Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara retusa Albuq., 17189
Fagara rhodoxylon Urb., 17190
Fagara rhoifolia (Lam.) Engl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia subsp. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia var. *intermedia* R.S.Cowan & L.B.Sm., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia var. *peltophora* (Turcz.) Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia var. *petiolulata* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia var. *surparanaensis* Najera, 17191
Fagara rhoifolia f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara rhoifolia f. *paucijuga* Chodat & Hassl., 17191
Fagara riedeliana (Engl.) Engl., 17192
Fagara riedeliana var. *pubescens* Chodat & Hassl., 17192
Fagara rigida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Engl., 17193
Fagara rigida f. *velutina* (Benth.) Cuatrec., 17193
Fagara rigidifolia Herzog, 17193
Fagara rothschuhii Loes., 17191
Fagara rugosa (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl., 17152
Fagara ruiziana (Klotzsch ex Engl.) Engl., 17191
Fagara spinifex Jacq., 17201
Fagara sprucei (Engl.) Engl., 17196
Fagara stelligera (Turcz.) Engl., 17197
Fagara subserrata (Engl.) Engl., 17183
Fagara syncarpa (Tul.) Engl., 17198
Fagara tenuifolia (Engl.) Engl., 17183
Fagara tenuifolia f. *aculeata* Herzog, 17183
Fagara ternata (Sw.) DC., 17187
Fagara tingoassuiba (A.St.-Hil.) Hoehne, 17200
Fagara tragodes (L.) Jacq., 17201
Fagara trifoliata Sw., 17187
Fagara trinitensis (R.O.Williams) Beard, 17182
Fagara tuberculata (Engl.) Engl., 17176
Fagara tumbezana J.F.Macbr., 17193
Fagara valenciana Pittier, 17198
Fagara valens J.F.Macbr., 17192
Fagara verrucosa Cuatrec., 17202
Fagara warmingiana Engl., 17146
Fagara weberbaueri K.Krause, 17196
Fagara williamii Albuq., 17192
Fagaras fagara (L.) Kuntze, 17159
Fagaster Spach, 10933
Fagus alpina Poepp. & Endl., 10935
Fagus alpina Poepp. ex A.DC., 10936
Fagus antarctica f. *latifolia* Kurtz ex Albov, 10936
Fagus antarctica G.Forst., 10936
Fagus antarctica var. *microphylla* Phil., 10936
Fagus antarctica var. *palustris* Albov, 10936
Fagus antarctica var. *subalpina* Albov, 10936
Fagus antarctica var. *sublobata* A.DC., 10936
Fagus antarctica var. *uliginosa* A.DC., 10936
Fagus antartica var. *bicrenata* A.DC., 10943
Fagus antartica var. *pumilio* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 10943
Fagus betuloides Mirb., 10937
Fagus dombeyi Mirb., 10938
Fagus dombeyi var. *macrophylla* Phil., 10938
Fagus dubia Mirb., 10937
Fagus forsteri Hook., 10937
Fagus glauca Phil., 10939
Fagus glutinosa Poepp. & Endl., 5491
Fagus montagnei Hombr. & Jacquinot, 10936
Fagus nervosa Phil., 10935
Fagus nitida Phil., 10941
Fagus obliqua Mirb., 10942
Fagus obliqua var. *dentatosquamata* Kuntze, 10942
Fagus obliqua var. *integrisquamata* Kuntze, 10942
Fagus obliqua var. *macranthera* A.DC., 10942
Fagus obliqua var. *macrocarpa* A.DC., 10940
Fagus obliqua var. *valdiviana* A.DC., 10942
Fagus procera Phil. ex A.DC., 10942
Fagus procera Poepp. & Endl., 10935
Fagus pumilio Poepp. & Endl., 10943
Fagus uliginosa Phil. ex A.DC., 10936
Fagus valdiviana Phil., 10942
Fairchildia Britton & Rose, 15369
Fairchildia panamensis (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 15510
Falconeria Royle, 14173
Faramea albescens DC., 3846
Faramea albescens Mart., 3812
Faramea amazonica Müll.Arg., 5840
Faramea americana (L.) Kuntze, 5846
Faramea angustifolia Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 5840
Faramea anisocalyx f. *dentata* Steyerm., 5788
Faramea anisocalyx var. *pulchella* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 5788
Faramea belizensis Standl., 5846
Faramea benensis Rusby, 5840
Faramea bocaturensis Dwyer, 5816
Faramea breviflora Benth., 5801
Faramea capitata Benth., 3788
Faramea caput-anguis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 5851
Faramea coarinensis Müll.Arg., 5863
Faramea colorata Benth., 5798
Faramea contracta Walp., 3794
Faramea cornifolia Benth., 3811
Faramea cuencana Standl., 5840
Faramea cyanea Müll.Arg., 5822
Faramea egensis Müll.Arg., 5840

Faramea fiebrigii K.Krause, 3796, 5858
Faramea harmsiana Standl., 5817
Faramea hassleriana Chodat, 3795
Faramea hoehnei K.Krause, 3796
Faramea hydrangeifolia Benth., 3811
Faramea jasminoides (Kunth) DC., 5818
Faramea killipii Standl., 5818
Faramea lagoensis Müll.Arg., 5842
Faramea laxula K.Krause, 5840
Faramea lehmannii Standl., 5872
Faramea leptoloba Benth. & Hook.f., 3818
Faramea loftonii Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 3824
Faramea longiflora Mart., 3827
Faramea longifolia Benth., 5863
Faramea longifolia var. *petiolaris* Müll.Arg., 5863
Faramea luziana Müll.Arg., 5842
Faramea macrocalyx Müll.Arg., 5798
Faramea macrophylla Mart., 3831
Faramea mandiocana Müll.Arg., 5850
Faramea marginata auct. non Cham., 5838
Faramea marginata Cham., 5828
Faramea marginata Mart., 5833
Faramea martinii DC., 3842
Faramea maynensis Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f., 5840
Faramea maynensis Spruce ex Rusby, 5840
Faramea moritziana Benth., 3839
Faramea morsoniana Müll.Arg., 5866
Faramea multiflora var. *amazonica* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 5840
Faramea multiflora var. *benensis* (Rusby) Steyerm., 5840
Faramea multiflora var. *ependuculata* Steyerm., 5840
Faramea multiflora var. *maynensis* (Spruce ex Rusby) Steyerm., 5840
Faramea multiflora var. *salicifolia* (C.Presl) Steyerm., 5840
Faramea nemoralis Mart., 3836
Faramea nettoana Müll.Arg., 5842
Faramea occidentalis subsp. *lonchocalyx* Steyerm., 5864
Faramea occidentalis var. *brachycalyx* Steyerm., 5846
Faramea occidentalis var. *meridionalis* Steyerm., 5846
Faramea odoratissima (C.F.Gaertn.) DC., 5846
Faramea pachyantha var. *mandiocana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 5850
Faramea pachydictyon Müll.Arg., 5872
Faramea paludicola Steyerm. & B.M.Boom, 5872
Faramea pauciflora Dwyer, 5864
Faramea paulensis A.Zahlbr., 5871
Faramea percyanea Zahlbr., 5866
Faramea phyllonomoides Standl., 5840
Faramea planitiarum Standl., 5863
Faramea platycarpa Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 5816
Faramea pulchella Müll.Arg., 5788
Faramea purpurea Benth. ex Bremek., 5863
Faramea quercetorum Standl., 5849
Faramea rectinervia Standl., 5872
Faramea rivularis Gardner, 5803
Faramea salicifolia C.Presl, 5840
Faramea schomburgkiana Benth., 3859
Faramea sessifolia P.H.Allen, 5869
Faramea sessiliflora var. *pedunculata* Bremek., 5856
Faramea standleyana L.O.Williams, 5846
Faramea stenodon Standl., 5819
Faramea stenura Standl., 5820
Faramea surinamensis Miq. ex Bremek., 3854
Faramea talamancarum Standl., 5840
Faramea trinervia var. *suerrensis* Donn.Sm., 5867
Faramea truncata (Vell.) Müll.Arg., 5803
Faramea truncata DC., 5810
Faramea umbelliflora Bremek., 5860
Faramea warmingiana Müll.Arg., 5842
Faramea woodsonii Standl., 5860
Faramea zetekii Standl., 5846
Farnesia Gasp., 50
Farnesia odora Gasp., 65
Feijoa O.Berg, 134
Feijoa obovata (O.Berg) O.Berg, 136
Feijoa schenkiana Kiaersk., 136
Feijoa sellowiana (O.Berg) O.Berg, 136
Feijoa sellowiana f. *elongata* Voronova, 136
Feijoa sellowiana var. *rugosa* Mattos, 136
Felicianea Cambess., 10643
Felicianea rubriflora Cambess., 10645
Ferdinandea elliptica Pohl, 5881
Ferdinandea ovalis Pohl, 5881
Ferdinandea Pohl, 5877
Ferdinandea speciosa Pohl, 5893
Ferdinandusa andina Wedd., 5879
Ferdinandusa elliptica var. *belemnensis* Ducke, 5881
Ferdinandusa ovalis Pohl, 5881
Ferdinandusa paraensis var. *palustris* Ducke, 5890
Ferdinandusa paxii H.J.P.Winkl., 5879
Ferdinandusa speciosa f. *pubescens* (Wedd.) Steyerm., 5893
Ferdinandusa speciosa var. *pubescens* (Wedd.) Sucre, 5893
Fereiria Vell. ex Vand., 7105
Fereiria vellozoana Schult.f., 7109
Ferolia (Aubl.) Kuntze, 11785
Ferolia amazonica (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze, 11791
Ferolia brasiliensis (Schott) Kuntze, 11787
Ferolia campestris (Aubl.) Kuntze, 11788
Ferolia cordata (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 5769
Ferolia coriacea (Benth.) Kuntze, 5770
Ferolia excelsa (Sabine) Kuntze, 11791
Ferolia gardneri (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 5771
Ferolia guianensis Aubl., 1560
Ferolia montana (Aubl.) Kuntze, 11796
Ferolia pohlii (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 11787
Ferolia sprucei (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 11803
Ferreirea praecox (Harms ex Kuntze) Malme, 8647
Ferreirea spectabilis Allemão, 15566
Ferreirea spectabilis var. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 15567
Ferreyranthus pseudosalviifolius (Hieron.) H.Rob. & Brettell, 5899
Feuillea alba (Sw.) Kuntze, 7555
Feuilleea acrocephala (Steud.) Kuntze, 7550
Feuilleea acuminata (Benth.) Kuntze, 7551
Feuilleea affinis (DC.) Kuntze, 7553
Feuilleea aggregata (G.Don) Kuntze, 7555
Feuilleea alata (Benth.) Kuntze, 7577
Feuilleea amazonica (Benth.) Kuntze, 17205
Feuilleea ampla (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 17245
Feuilleea angustifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 1926
Feuilleea auriculata (Benth.) Kuntze, 4
Feuilleea barbata (Benth.) Kuntze, 7567
Feuilleea bertolonii (Benth.) Kuntze, 12455
Feuilleea billbergiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 3292
Feuilleea blanchetiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7570
Feuilleea boliviana (Britton) Kuntze, 1936
Feuilleea bombycina (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 1927
Feuilleea bonplandiana (Kunth) Kuntze, 7573
Feuilleea bourgonii (Aubl.) Kuntze, 7574
Feuilleea bracteosa (Benth.) Kuntz, 7667
Feuilleea canescens Kuntze, 1958
Feuilleea capillata (Benth.) Kuntze, 17207
Feuilleea capitata (Desv.) Kuntze, 7582
Feuilleea caracasana (Jacq.) Kuntze, 17206
Feuilleea carbonaria (Benth.) Kuntze, 1961
Feuilleea cataractae (Kunth) Kuntze, 17250
Feuilleea catharinae (Benth.) Kuntze, 7753
Feuilleea cauliflora (Willd.) Kuntze, 17266
Feuilleea cayennensis (Sagot ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7585
Feuilleea chartacea (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7587
Feuilleea ciliata (C.Presl) Kuntze, 7591
Feuilleea cinnamomea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7594
Feuilleea claviflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 17251
Feuilleea cochleata (Willd.) Kuntze, 11
Feuilleea conferta (Benth.) Kuntze, 7607
Feuilleea coriacea (Pers.) Kuntze, 7738
Feuilleea coruscans (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 7601
Feuilleea corymbosa (Rich.) Kuntze, 7333
Feuilleea cruegeri (Griseb.) Kuntze, 1930
Feuilleea cumingii (Benth.) Kuntze, 1940
Feuilleea cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Kuntze, 5103
Feuilleea cylindrica (Vell.) Kuntze, 7603
Feuilleea daulensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 361
Feuilleea densiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 7605
Feuilleea discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 8959
Feuilleea disticha (Benth.) Kuntze, 7606
Feuilleea divaricata (Benth.) Kuntze, 17250
Feuilleea diversifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 12454
Feuilleea dubia Kuntze, 7335
Feuilleea dulcis (Roxb.) Kuntze, 12455
Feuilleea dumosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 2694
Feuilleea edulis (Mart.) Kuntze, 7607
Feuilleea emarginata Kuntze, 1958
Feuilleea endlicheri Kuntze, 7697
Feuilleea expansa (Benth.) Kuntze, 1956
Feuilleea fagifolia ((L.) Kuntze, 7649
Feuilleea falcata (Benth.) Kuntze, 1931
Feuilleea fasciculata (Willd.) Kuntze, 1955
Feuilleea fastuosa (Jacq.) Kuntze, 7613, 7614
Feuilleea fendleriana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7615
Feuilleea feuilleei (DC.) Kuntze, 7616
Feuilleea filamentosa Kuntze, 17
Feuilleea filicifolia (Lam.) Kuntze, 3289
Feuilleea flagelliformis (Vell.) Kuntze, 7618
Feuilleea floribunda (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 18
Feuilleea foliolosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 1932
Feuilleea formosa (Kunth) Kuntze, 17207
Feuilleea fulgens (Labill.) Kuntze, 7745
Feuilleea fulvescens Kuntze, 16
Feuilleea glazioui (Benth.) Kuntze, 2694
Feuilleea globulifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 3292
Feuilleea glomerulata (H.Karst.) Kuntze, 1933
Feuilleea graciliflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 7623
Feuilleea guildingii (Benth.) Kuntze, 1934
Feuilleea guilleminiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7787
Feuilleea gummifera (Mart.) Kuntze, 5106
Feuilleea haematocephala (Hassk.) Kuntze, 1935
Feuilleea hayesii (Benth.) Kuntze, 7628
Feuilleea heterophylla (Willd.) Kuntze, 7629
Feuilleea hispida (Schott ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7631
Feuilleea hymenaeifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 12457
Feuilleea ignota Kuntze, 7659
Feuilleea inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 17261
Feuilleea incerta Kuntze, 1427
Feuilleea incurialis (Vell.) Kuntze, 8231
Feuilleea inga (L.) Kuntze, 7782
Feuilleea ingoides (Rich.) Kuntze, 7635
Feuilleea insignis (Kunth) Kuntze, 7636
Feuilleea jupumba (Willd.) Kuntze, 21
Feuilleea kegelii (Meisn.) Kuntze, 8961
Feuilleea lallensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7646
Feuilleea lanceifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 7647
Feuilleea langsdorffii (Benth.) Kuntze, 25
Feuilleea lateriflora (Miq.) Kuntze, 7648
Feuilleea latifolia (L.) Kuntze, 17270
Feuilleea laurina (Sw.) Kuntze, 7649
Feuilleea laxa Kuntze, 1940
Feuilleea laxiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 7650
Feuilleea leiocalycina (Benth.) Kuntze, 7651
Feuilleea lenticellata (Benth.) Kuntze, 7652
Feuilleea lentiscifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 7653
Feuilleea leptantha (Benth.) Kuntze, 7591
Feuilleea leptoloba (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 7721
Feuilleea leucophylla (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 26
Feuilleea ligustrina (Jacq.) Kuntze, 12458
Feuilleea lindeniana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7735
Feuilleea lindsaeifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8963
Feuilleea lineata (Benth.) Kuntze, 7657
Feuilleea longiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 8964
Feuilleea longifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 17272
Feuilleea luschnathiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7758
Feuilleea macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntz, 7667

Feuilleea magdalenae (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze, 1943
Feuilleea mangensis (Jacq.) Kuntze, 2699
Feuilleea marginata (Willd.) Kuntze, 7669
Feuilleea mathewsiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7686
Feuilleea mathewsii (Benth.) Kuntze, 2700
Feuilleea maynensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 7670
Feuilleea media Kuntze, 7676
Feuilleea meissneriana (Miq.) Kuntze, 7672
Feuilleea membranacea (Benth.) Kuntze, 3292
Feuilleea microcalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 33
Feuilleea mollissima (Willd.) Kuntze, 1946
Feuilleea multicaulis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7679
Feuilleea multiflora (Kunth) Kuntze, 358
Feuilleea multijuga (Benth.) Kuntze, 7680
Feuilleea mutata Kuntze, 7703
Feuilleea myriantha (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7774
Feuilleea negrensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7676, 7685
Feuilleea niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 360
Feuilleea nobilis (Willd.) Kuntze, 7686
Feuilleea nova Kuntze, 7677
Feuilleea nuda (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7753
Feuilleea oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze, 12459
Feuilleea obtusata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7695
Feuilleea oerstediana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7697
Feuilleea pacara (Griseb.) Kuntze, 5102
Feuilleea panamensis (Seem.) Kunt, 7735
Feuilleea panurensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7337
Feuilleea paraguensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 10051
Feuilleea pavoniana (G.Don) Kunt, 7735
Feuilleea pedicellaris (DC.) Kuntze, 1189
Feuilleea peruviana Kuntze, 7662
Feuilleea pezizifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 7706
Feuilleea pilosula (Rich.) Kuntze, 7708
Feuilleea pithecolobioides (Harms) Kuntze, 17277
Feuilleea plana (Vell.) Kuntze, 86
Feuilleea platyloba (DC.) Kuntze, 15094
Feuilleea platyptera (Benth.) Kuntze, 7709
Feuilleea plumifera (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7711
Feuilleea poeppigiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7713
Feuilleea polycephala (Griseb.) Kuntze, 356
Feuilleea portoricensis (Jacq.) Kuntze, 17209
Feuilleea prostrata (Benth.) Kuntze, 1956
Feuilleea pruriens (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7716
Feuilleea pubescens (DC.) Kuntze, 12460
Feuilleea punctata (Willd.) Kuntze, 7721
Feuilleea purdieae (Benth.) Kuntze, 1951
Feuilleea quasiifolia (Willd.) Kuntze, 7708
Feuilleea quaternata (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7688
Feuilleea quitaro Kuntze, 1941
Feuilleea ramiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 17280
Feuilleea rhombea (Benth.) Kuntze, 8
Feuilleea rubiginosa (Rich.) Kuntze, 7726
Feuilleea rufescens (Benth.) Kuntze, 3292
Feuilleea rufinervis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7651
Feuilleea ruiziana (G.Don) Kuntze, 7728
Feuilleea salzmanniana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7753
Feuilleea saman (Jacq.) Kuntze, 14152
Feuilleea sanguinea (Benth.) Kuntze, 17282
Feuilleea sapindoides (Willd.) Kunt, 7735
Feuilleea scabriuscula (Benth.) Kuntze, 7607
Feuilleea scalaris (Griseb.) Kuntze, 2703
Feuilleea schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze, 5110
Feuilleea sciadion (Steud.) Kuntze, 7774
Feuilleea seemannii (Benth. ex Seem.) Kuntze, 1958
Feuilleea selloana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7737
Feuilleea selloi (Benth.) Kuntze, 17282
Feuilleea sellowiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 7737
Feuilleea sessiliflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 7585
Feuilleea sessilis (Vell.) Kuntze, 7741
Feuilleea sesuya Kuntze, 7650
Feuilleea setifera (DC.) Kuntze, 7708
Feuilleea setosa (G.Don) Kuntze, 7742
Feuilleea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8965
Feuilleea sophorocarpa (Benth.) Kuntze, 3293
Feuilleea speciosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7658
Feuilleea spectabilis (Vahl) Kuntze, 7745
Feuilleea splendens (Willd.) Kuntze, 7746
Feuilleea spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze, 8966
Feuilleea spuria (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, 7782
Feuilleea stenocalyx (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7748
Feuilleea stenocarpa (Spruce) Kuntze, 7629
Feuilleea stenoptera (Benth.) Kuntze, 7750
Feuilleea stipulacea (G.Don) Kuntze, 7751
Feuilleea stipularis (DC.) Kuntze, 7752
Feuilleea strigillosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7721
Feuilleea subnervosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 1926
Feuilleea subnuda (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7757
Feuilleea tarapotensis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7760
Feuilleea tarapoto Kuntze, 17254
Feuilleea taxifolia (Kunth) Kuntze, 1956
Feuilleea tenuifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 7603
Feuilleea tenuis (Vell.) Kuntze, 7763
Feuilleea tergemina (L.) Kuntze, 1957
Feuilleea terminalis Kuntze, 362
Feuilleea tetragona (Willd.) Kuntze, 17210
Feuilleea tetraphylla Kuntze, 1958
Feuilleea thibaudiana (DC.) Kuntze, 7766
Feuilleea tomentosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 7771
Feuilleea torta (Mart.) Kuntze, 2704
Feuilleea triflora (G.Don) Kuntze, 361
Feuilleea trinervia (Benth.) Kuntze, 1960
Feuilleea tubulifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 3292
Feuilleea tweedii (Benth.) Kuntze, 1965
Feuilleea umbellifera (Vahl) Kuntze, 7774
Feuilleea umbratica (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7775
Feuilleea unguis-cati (L.) Kuntze, 12462
Feuilleea unguis-cati var. *latifolia* Kuntze, 12462
Feuilleea unifoliolata (Benth.) Kuntze, 17287
Feuilleea uruguensis (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 7777
Feuilleea velutina (Willd.) Kuntze, 7780
Feuilleea venosa (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7613, 7614
Feuilleea villosissima (Benth.) Kuntze, 7783
Feuilleea virescens (Benth.) Kuntze, 7784
Feuilleea virgultosa (Desv.) Kuntze, 7785
Feuilleea vismiifolia (Poepp.) Kuntze, 7786
Feuilleea vulpina (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7787
Feuilleea xalapensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 7782
Fibocentrum Pierre & Glaz., 2763
Fibrocentrum glaziovianum Pierre ex Glaz., 2812
Ficus acarouaniensis Benoist, 5958
Ficus aequatorialis Dugand, 5981
Ficus aguaraguensis Vásq.Avilla, 5944
Ficus ajajuensis Dugand, 6028
Ficus albotomentosa Lundell, 5943
Ficus alvareziana Dugand, 6028
Ficus americana subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C.Berg, 5960
Ficus andicola Standl., 5907
Ficus anguina Benoist, 5994
Ficus angustifolia (Miq.) Miq., 5904
Ficus anthelminthica Hassl. non Mart., 5996
Ficus anthelmintica Mart., 5902
Ficus anthelmintica var. *missionum* Hauman, 5902
Ficus antimanensis Pittier, 5936
Ficus arboricida Schult., 5946
Ficus arctocarpa Standl., 6000
Ficus arpazusa Casar., 6003
Ficus arukensis Standl., 6001
Ficus baccata (Liebm.) Miq., 6003
Ficus benjaminea Salzm. ex Miq., 5965
Ficus boapoy Larrañaga, 5954
Ficus bonplandiana (Liebm.) Miq., 5995
Ficus bopiana Rusby, 5988
Ficus botryapioides Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 5936
Ficus boyacensis Dugand, 5941
Ficus brenesii Standl., 5961
Ficus brevifolia Nutt., 5936
Ficus bunquensis Dugand, 5937
Ficus cabusana Standl. & Steyerm., 5994
Ficus calyptroceras var. *elliotiana* (S.Moore) Chodat, 5924
Ficus campbellii I.M.Johnst., 5943
Ficus caribaea Jacq., 5936
Ficus catesbaei Steud., 5936
Ficus caucana Dugand, 6020
Ficus cerasifolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 6003
Ficus cestrifolia Chodat, 5953
Ficus chaconiana Standl. & L.O.Williams, 5988
Ficus chiapensis Lundell, 5995
Ficus chiribiquetensis Dugand, 5960
Ficus ciroana Dugand, 5981
Ficus citrifolia Lam., 5988
Ficus citrifolia subsp. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) A.E.Murray, 5936
Ficus citrifolia var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy, 5936
Ficus clethrifolia Willd., 6034
Ficus clusiifolia (Miq.) Schott ex Spreng., 5960
Ficus clusiifolia Kunth ex Walp., 5995
Ficus combsii Warb., 5943
Ficus complicata Kunth, 6003
Ficus coombsii Warb., 6028
Ficus coronata Pittier, 5943
Ficus corpulenta Pittier, 5986
Ficus cotoneaster Warb., 6028
Ficus coybana Miq., 5988
Ficus crassa Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Dugand, 5968
Ficus crassinervia Combs non Willd., 5990
Ficus crassivenosa W.C.Burger, 5941
Ficus cyclophylla (Miq.) Miq., 5994
Ficus cystopoda (Miq.) Miq., 13209
Ficus daphniphylla Miq., 6003
Ficus dendroctona Spreng., 5946
Ficus depressa (Pittier) Pittier, 5982
Ficus diabolica Herter, 5980
Ficus diabolica f. *laurina* Herter, 5980
Ficus diabolica f. *major* Herter, 5980
Ficus diabolica f. *minor* Herter, 5980
Ficus doliaria (Miq.) Miq., 5958
Ficus dugandii Standl., 5936
Ficus dulciaria var. *antioquiensis* Dugand, 5950
Ficus duquei Dugand, 5994
Ficus duquei var. *obtusiloba* Dugand, 5994
Ficus elliotiana S.Moore, 5924
Ficus elliptica (Herzog) Herter, 6003
Ficus elliptica Kunth, 5946
Ficus ernstiana Pittier, 5943, 6028
Ficus erratica Standl., 5943
Ficus erubescens Warb. ex Glaz., 5980
Ficus erythrosticta (Miq.) Miq., 6003
Ficus eugeniaefolia (Liebm.) Hemsl., 5905
Ficus euomphala (Miq.) Miq., 6028
Ficus eximia Schott, 5936
Ficus eximia var. *cubensis* Miq., 5936, 5954
Ficus eximia var. *glabra* (Vell.) Miq., 5954
Ficus eximia f. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 5936
Ficus fagifolia (Miq.) Miq., 6028
Ficus faginea Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 1548
Ficus fanshawei Standl., 6028
Ficus fasciculata S.Watson, 6003
Ficus fawcettii Britton, 6029
Ficus faydeni Miq., 6003
Ficus finlayana Warb., 5968
Ficus florenciana Dugand, 5947
Ficus floresina Pittier, 5947
Ficus foveata Pittier, 5936
Ficus foveolata Pittier, 5936
Ficus frigida Linden ex Miq., 6034
Ficus frondosa Standl., 5903
Ficus fulva Spreng., 5966
Ficus galeata Lundell, 5943
Ficus gameleira Standl., 5935
Ficus garcesii Dugand, 6003
Ficus garcia-barrigae Dugand, 5944
Ficus garcia-barrigae var. *ovoidea* Dugand, 5944
Ficus gardeniifolia Miq., 6003
Ficus gardneriana (Miq.) Miq., 5995
Ficus gemina (Miq.) Miq., 6003
Ficus gentlei Lundell, 5936
Ficus georgii Standl. & L.O.Williams, 5905
Ficus gigantea Kunth, 5936
Ficus glabra Vell., 5954
Ficus glabrata Kunth, 5968
Ficus glabrata var. *obtusula* Dugand, 5968
Ficus glandulosa Pittier, 5936
Ficus glaucescens (Liebm.) Miq., 5988
Ficus gleasonii Standl., 5986
Ficus goldmanii Standl., 5943

Ficus grabhamii Britton, 6003
Ficus gracilis Pittier, 7439
Ficus gramalotensis Dugand, 5943
Ficus greiffiana Dugand, 5908
Ficus grenadensis Warb., 5960
Ficus griseopuberula Warb. ex Glaz., 5974
Ficus guadalajarana S.Watson, 5988
Ficus guanarensis Pittier, 5936
Ficus guapoi D.Parodi, 5902
Ficus guapoi Hassl., 5988
Ficus guapoi minor D.Parodi, 5953
Ficus guaranitica Chodat, 5936
Ficus gummifera (Miq.) Miq., 2368
Ficus halliana Britton, 6003
Ficus harrisii Warb., 5990
Ficus hartii var. *tumacana* Dugand, 5943
Ficus hartii Warb., 5943
Ficus haughtii Standl., 6001
Ficus havanensis Rossberg, 5943
Ficus helminthagoga Dugand, 5902
Ficus hemsleyana Standl., 5943
Ficus hernandezii (Liebm.) Miq., 5988
Ficus hirsuta var. *fuliginea* (Miq.) Miq., 5965
Ficus hirsuta var. *gardeniifolia* (Miq.) Miq., 5965
Ficus holosericea Schott, 5958
Ficus horquetensis Chodat, 5980
Ficus hydrophila Pittier, 6001
Ficus hypochrysea Dugand, 5903
Ficus ierensis Britton, 5994
Ficus immersa Warb. ex Glaz., 6003
Ficus insipida subsp. *radulina* (S.Watson) Carvajal, 5968
Ficus insipida subsp. *segoviae* (Miq.) Carvajal, 5968
Ficus interfector Pittier, 5943
Ficus involuta (Liebm.) Miq., 5995
Ficus involuta var. *urbaniana* (Warb.) Dugand, 5994
Ficus iturbei Pittier, 5943
Ficus jacquiniifolia A.Rich., 5905
Ficus jaramilloi Dugand, 5944
Ficus juruensis Warb. ex Dugand, 6028
Ficus kanukuensis Standl., 6003
Ficus katherinae A.D.Hawkes, 5986
Ficus kellermanii Standl., 5939
Ficus killipii Standl., 5937
Ficus krugiana Warb., 5968
Ficus laevigata Vahl, 5936
Ficus laevigata var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Rossberg, 5936
Ficus lancifolia Hook. & Arn., 6003
Ficus lanjouwii DeWolf, 5985
Ficus lanuginosa Casar., 5965
Ficus laurifolia Lam., 5988
Ficus leavensii I.M.Johnst., 5943
Ficus leavensii var. *thinophila* I.M.Johnst., 5943
Ficus lentiginosa Vahl, 5936
Ficus lentiginosa var. *imrayana* Domin, 5936
Ficus lentiginosa var. *subcuspidata* Domin, 5936
Ficus leucosticta (Miq.) Miq., 5999
Ficus ligustrina Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 6003
Ficus llanensis Dugand, 6028
Ficus llewelynii Standl., 6028
Ficus longistipula Pittier, 5968
Ficus loretoyacuensis Dugand, 5987
Ficus macrosyce Pittier, 6024
Ficus maguirei Standl., 6000
Ficus manabiensis Standl., 6001
Ficus manicariarum Standl., 5999
Ficus maroana Pittier, 5986
Ficus martinii Miq., 5960
Ficus mattogrossensis Standl., 5995
Ficus maximiliana (Miq.) Mart. ex Miq., 5943
Ficus meizonochlamys Rossberg, 5990
Ficus mendelsonii Britton, 5918
Ficus mensalis Standl., 5960
Ficus metensis Dugand, 5986
Ficus mexicana (Miq.) Miq., 5988
Ficus mima Standl., 5996
Ficus mitrophora Warb., 5943
Ficus monckii f. *subcuneata* Hassl., 5980
Ficus monckii Hassl., 5980
Ficus monckii var. *san-martinianus* Parodi, 5980
Ficus morantensis Britton, 6003
Ficus morazaniana W.C.Burger, 5943
Ficus morongii Hassl., 5902
Ficus multinervis Pittier, 6036
Ficus murilloi Dugand, 5988
Ficus murilloi var. *cajambrensis* Dugand, 5988
Ficus myriasycea Pittier, 5960
Ficus myrmecophila Warb., 6001
Ficus myrtifolia Link, 6003
Ficus nevesiae Carauta, 5902
Ficus niceforoi Dugand, 5960
Ficus numphaeifolia L., 5994
Ficus nymphoides Thunb., 5994
Ficus oblanceolata Rusby, 5960, 5986, 10720
Ficus obovata Pittier, 6015
Ficus ochroleuca Griseb., 6003
Ficus oerstediana (Miq.) Miq., 5905
Ficus officinalis L.B.Sm., 5996
Ficus omphalophora Warb., 5905
Ficus organensis (Miq.) Miq., 5931
Ficus orinocensis Pittier, 6001
Ficus ovalifolia Pittier, 5982
Ficus pallida Griseb. non Vahl, 5905
Ficus palmicida Pittier, 6003
Ficus palmirana Dugand, 5968
Ficus panamensis Standl., 6001
Ficus parkeri Miq., 5988
Ficus parkeriana (Miq.) Sandwith, 5960
Ficus pascuorum Pittier, 5995
Ficus pedunculata Dryand. ex Aiton, 5936
Ficus pedunculata var. *acuta* Nutt., 5936
Ficus perez-arbelaezii Dugand, 5943
Ficus perforata L., 5905
Ficus perforata (Miq.) Miq. non L., 5996
Ficus perforata f. *roseiflora* Chodat, 5996
Ficus periplocaefolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 6003
Ficus peroblonga Dugand, 6001
Ficus pertusa Griseb. non L.f., 5905
Ficus peruviana (Miq.) Rossberg, 6003
Ficus petenensis Lundell, 5910
Ficus picardae Warb., 5988
Ficus pittieri Standl., 5943
Ficus planicostata Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 6003
Ficus plicato-ostiolata Pittier, 6028
Ficus plumieri Urb., 5988
Ficus pohliana (Miq.) Miq., 5931
Ficus polypus Schiede ex Miq., 6003
Ficus populifolia Desf., 5936
Ficus populnea Willd., 5936
Ficus populnea var. *bahamensis* Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb., 5936
Ficus populnea var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea var. *lentiginusa* Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea subvar. *floridana* Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea f. *botryapioides* (Kunth ex C.D.Bouché) Warb., 5936
Ficus populnea f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Warb., 6003
Ficus populoides Warb., 5936
Ficus populoides var. *dilatata* Warb., 5936
Ficus populoides var. *elongata* Warb., 5936
Ficus populoides var. *maculosa* Warb., 5936
Ficus portoricensis Urb., 5936
Ficus prinoides Hassl., 6003
Ficus prinoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 5998
Ficus prinoides var. *subtriplinervia* (Mart.) Hassl., 6003
Ficus prinoides var. *subtriplinervia* (Mart.) Kuntze, 6003
Ficus proctor-cooperi Standl., 5995
Ficus protensa (Griseb.) Hemsl., 5988
Ficus pseudoradula (Miq.) Miq., 5988
Ficus puberula Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 5965
Ficus putumayonis Dugand, 6001
Ficus pyrifolia Desf., 5936
Ficus radicans Casar., 6003
Ficus radula (Miq.) Morong, 5996
Ficus radula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 5988
Ficus radulina S.Watson, 5968
Ficus ramiflora Standl., 5921
Ficus rectinervis Warb., 5936
Ficus regularis Standl., 6028
Ficus rigidifolia Pittier, 5960
Ficus rojasii H.Lév., 5984
Ficus rojasii Hassl., 5924
Ficus rolanderi (Liebm.) Miq., 6003
Ficus rubricosta Warb., 5988
Ficus rubrinervis Link, 5936
Ficus rufa Schott, 5966
Ficus ruiziana Standl., 6020
Ficus sancti-crucis (Liebm.) Miq., 5936
Ficus sanguinosa Dugand, 5943
Ficus santanderana Dugand, 5993
Ficus sapida (Liebm.) Miq., 6003
Ficus savannarum Standl., 5918
Ficus scabrida Pittier, 5983
Ficus segoviae Miq., 5968
Ficus sibundoya Dugand, 5944
Ficus sintenisii Warb., 5905
Ficus soatensis var. *bogotensis* Dugand, 6018
Ficus sodiroi Rossberg, 5988
Ficus sonorae S.Watson, 6003
Ficus speciosus Rojas Acosta, 5980
Ficus sprucei Standl., 5960
Ficus squamulosa Pittier, 5943
Ficus standleyana Dugand, 5943
Ficus subapiculata (Miq.) Miq., 5909
Ficus subscabrida Warb., 5988
Ficus subtriplinervia Mart., 6003
Ficus suffocans Banks ex Griseb., 5988
Ficus sulcipes (Miq.) Miq., 6003
Ficus surinamensis Miq., 5904
Ficus syringaefolia Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 5936
Ficus tamatamae Pittier, 5921
Ficus tapajozensis Standl., 6003
Ficus tarapotina Warb., 6003
Ficus thelephora Benoist, 6001
Ficus thomaea (Miq.) Miq., 5936
Ficus tigrensis Pittier, 5992
Ficus tobagensis Urb., 6036
Ficus tolimensis Standl., 6005
Ficus tomentella (Miq.) Miq., 5943
Ficus torresiana Standl., 5981
Ficus trachelosyce Dugand, 6003
Ficus turbinata (Liebm.) Miq., 5936
Ficus turbinata Pittier, 5936
Ficus tweediana (Miq.) Miq., 5931
Ficus uberrima Standl., 6001
Ficus ulei Rossberg, 5988
Ficus umbonigera Warb., 5960
Ficus urbaniana Warb., 5994
Ficus usiacurina Dugand, 5943
Ficus vaupesana Dugand, 5986
Ficus venosissima Lundell, 5943
Ficus vermifuga (Miq.) Miq., 5902
Ficus verrucosa (Liebm.) Hemsl., 5943
Ficus vicencionis Dugand, 5988
Ficus vulpina Benoist, 6028
Ficus weberbaueri Standl., 6028
Ficus werckleana Rossberg, 5968
Ficus whitei Rusby, 5968
Ficus williamsii (Rusby) Rossberg, 6001
Ficus williamsii Standl., 5943
Ficus wilsonii Warb., 5905
Ficus wrightii Warb., 6029
Ficus wuiana Rossberg, 6028
Ficus ynesiana Dugand, 5937
Ficus yucatanensis Standl., 5943
Firensia hirsuta (Willd.) Raf., 3548
Firensia lutea (Lam.) Raf., 3540
Fitzroya patagonica Hook.f. ex Lindl., 6042
Flacourtia benthamii Tul., 17116
Flacourtia calophylla Benth., 17123
Flacourtia celastrina Kunth, 17121
Flacourtia cinerea Kunth ex Hemsl., 17121
Flacourtia cordata Kunth, 17119
Flacourtia sect. *Craepaloprumnon* Endl., 17115
Flacourtia digyna Benth. ex Eichler, 17116
Flacourtia elegans Tul., 17120
Flacourtia flexuosa Kunth, 17121
Flacourtia nitida Benth., 17116
Flacourtia prunifolia Kunth, 17130
Flacourtia racemosa C.Presl non Siebold and Zucc., 17123
Flacourtia spiculifera Tul., 17138
Flacourtia velutina Tul., 17141
Fleischmannia guaramacalana V.M.Badillo, 8016
Floresia winterianus F.Ritter, 16942
Floresia winterianus var. *flavus* F.Ritter, 16942
Flotovia armata (J.Kost.) Tovar, 4419
Flotovia diacanthoides Less., 4421
Flotovia excelsa (D.Don) DC., 4422
Flotovia flagellare Casar., 4423
Flotovia spinescens Less., 4425
Flotovia Spreng., 4418
Flotovia stifftioides Speg., 4421
Flotovia tomentosa Spreng., 4426
Flotovia weberbaueri Tovar, 4427
Flueggeopsis (Müll.Arg.) K.Schum., 12128
Folianthera guianensis (Aubl.) Raf., 15275
Folomfis Raf., 9542
Fontbrunea Pierre, 12744
Fontenellea brasiliensis A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 13614
Forgetina Bocq. ex Baill., 14751
Formanodendron Nixon & Crepet, 16401
Forsteronia Casar. ex K.Schum. non G.Mey., 10207
Forsteronia galbina Woodson, 6048
Forsteronia paniculata Casar. ex K.Schum., 10208
Forsteronia panniculata Casar., 10208
Forsteronia riedelii Müll.Arg., 6046
Foscarenia Vell.ex Vand., 13618
Foscarenia spinosa Roem.& Schult., 13620
Fothergilla Aubl., 9542
Fothergilla guianensis Aubl., 9839
Fothergilla mirabilis Aubl., 9839
Fourniera J.Bommer ex E.Fourn, 15087
Fournieria scandens Tiegh., 2560
Fournieria Tiegh., 2559
Foveolaria (Choisy ex DC.) Meisn., 14751
Foveolaria Ruiz & Pav., 15316
Foveolaria cordata Ruiz & Pav., 15323
Foveolaria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav., 15328
Foveolaria oblonga Ruiz & Pav., 15342
Foveolaria ovata Ruiz & Pav., 15323
Franchetella Pierre, 12744
Franchetella anibifolia (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév., 12880
Franchetella atabapoensis Aubrév., 12752
Franchetella crassifolia (Radlk.) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues, 12798
Franchetella gongrijpii (Eyma) Aubrév., 12823
Franchetella neblinaensis Aubrév., 12917
Franchetella platyphylla (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév., 12869

Franchetella pubescens Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12875
Franchetella reticulata (Engl.) Aubrév., 12879
Franchetella tarapotensis (Eichler ex Pierre) Baill., 12908
Franchetella tarapotensis (Eichler ex Pierre) Pierre, 12908
Franchetella unilocularis (Donn.Sm.) Aubrév., 12880
Franciscea Pohl, 1677
Franciscea eximia Lem., 1689
Franciscea grandiflora (D.Don) Miers, 1684
Franciscea pauciflora Cham. & Schltdl., 1689
Franciscea uniflora Pohl, 1690
Frangula Mill., 13751
Frangula atagualpae Grubov, 13756
Frangula boliviana (Rusby) Grubov, 13757
Frangula chrysophylla Reissek, 13757
Frangula citrifolia (Rusby) Grubov, 13757
Frangula granulosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov, 13754
Frangula lindeniana (Triana & Planch.) Grubov, 13755
Frangula nervosa Grubov, 13757
Frangula peruviana Grubov, 13757
Frangula polymorpha Reissek, 13757
Frangula polymorpha var. *glabra* Reissek, 13757
Frangula polymorpha var. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 13757
Frangula polymorpha var. *pubescens* Reissek, 13757
Frangula polymorpha var. *tomentosa* Reissek, 13757
Frangula pubescens (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov, 13757
Frangula riojae (Perkins) Grubov, 13754
Frangula sphaerocarpa (DC.) Griseb., 13756
Frangula sphaerosperma (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi, 13756
Frangula ulei (Pilg.) Grubov, 13758
Fregirardia lindenii Dunal, 4101
Fregirardia riparia (Kunth) Dunal, 4100
Freireodendron Müll.Arg., 4786
Freireodendron sessiliflorum (Allemão) Müll.Arg., 4792
Freyeria Scop., 2677
Freziera boliviensis Wawra, 6066
Freziera canescens f. *rufescens* Kobuski, 6057
Freziera cuatrecasasii Kobuski, 6055
Freziera dioica Poepp. ex Tul., 13586
Freziera dombeyana Tul., 6076
Freziera esmeraldana Little, 6055
Freziera florida Poepp. ex Tul., 13586
Freziera guianensis Klotzsch ex Wawra, 6071
Freziera hieronymi Kobuski, 6055
Freziera hirsuta Griseb. non Sm., 6063
Freziera inaequalifolia (Lingelsh.) Kobuski, 6064
Freziera lancifolia Kobuski, 6063
Freziera lehmannii (Hieron.) Kobuski, 6069
Freziera macrophylla Tul., 6056
Freziera rufescens (Kobuski) A.L.Weitzman, 6057
Freziera salicifolia Wawra, 6065
Freziera seemanniana (Pittier) Kobuski, 6056
Freziera sericea var. *chrysophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Triana & Planch., 6059
Freziera steyermarkii Kobuski, 6063
Freziera tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kobuski, 6076
Freziera wawrai Urb., 6065
Freziera yungasia Tul., 6066
Friesea Rchb., 928
Friesia DC., 928
Friesia Spreng., 3949
Frigynaea canescens Spruce ex Benth., 1445
Froelichia paniculata Vahl, 3842
Froesiodendron surinamense (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 2213
Fuchsia Sw., 14454
Fuchsia apiculata I.M.Johnst., 6091
Fuchsia boliviana var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst., 6088
Fuchsia boliviana var. *typica* Munz, 6088
Fuchsia boliviana f. *puberulenta* Munz, 6088
Fuchsia corymbiflora var. *alba* Harrison, 6088
Fuchsia cuspidata Fawc. & Rendle, 6088
Fuchsia fusca K.Krause, 6089
Fuchsia lenneana Warsz., 6088
Fuchsia scandens K.Krause, 6089
Fuchsia umbrosa Benth., 6091
Funifera fasciculata Meisn., 4404
Furcaria Boivin ex Baill., 3949
Furcatella Baum.-Bod., 13287
Fusaea decurrens R.E.Fr., 6095
Fusaea rhombipetala (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) J.F.Macbr., 6095
Fusticus Raf., 8818
Fusticus glabra Raf., 8820
Fusticus tataiba Raf., 8820
Fusticus tinctorius (L.) Raf., 8820
Fusticus vera Raf., 8820
Fusticus zanthoxylon (L.) Raf., 8820

G

Gabunia K.Schum., 15697
Gaedawakka blanchetii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 2608
Gaedawakka L. ex Kuntze, 2606
Gaedawakka pohlii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 2607
Gaedawakka schomburgkiana Kuntze, 2610
Gagnebina richardiana Wall. ex Voigt, 360
Gaiadendron breviflorum Hieron., 6103
Gaiadendron ellipticum (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr., 6103
Gaiadendron lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr., 6103
Gaiadendron laurifolium (Kunth) G.Don, 6103
Gaiadendron macranthum Killip, 6103
Gaiadendron nitidum G.Don, 6103
Gaiadendron poasense Donn.Sm., 6103
Gaiadendron punctatum var. *puracense* (Kunth) Steyerm., 6103
Gaiadendron puracense (Kunth) G.Don, 6103
Gaiadendron puracensis (Kunth) G.Don, 6103
Gaiadendron revolutum Rizzini, 6103
Gaiadendron tagua (Kunth) G.Don, 6103
Gaiadendron tagua var. *reductum* Rizzini, 6103
Gaiadendron tagua var. *revolutum* (Rizzini) Rizzini, 6103
Gajanus prouacensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 1453
Galactodendron utile Kunth, 1561
Galactodendrum Kunth, 1543
Galarhoeus Haw., 5724
Galedupa pungam Blanco, 6211
Galipea aromatica (Aubl.) Spreng., 13644
Galipea arrabidae (Vell.) Steud., 6110
Galipea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) Engl., 675
Galipea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) Schult., 675
Galipea cusparia A.St.-Hil. ex DC., 681
Galipea febrifuga Baill., 681
Galipea fissa Miq., 6115
Galipea fontanesiana A.St.-Hil., 3361
Galipea guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm., 11927
Galipea jasminiflora var. *febrifuga* (A.St.-Hil.) Engl., 6110
Galipea jasminiflora var. *tenuiflora* Engl., 6110
Galipea longiflora K.Krause, 677
Galipea longifolia A.St.-Hil., 3365
Galipea multiflora Schult., 6110
Galipea nicaraguensis Standl. & L.O.Williams, 3367
Galipea officinalis J.Hancock, 681
Galipea oppositifolia Spruce ex Engl., 4433
Galipea pentagyna A.St.-Hil., 3365
Galipea pentaphylla Macfad., 5463
Galipea stelligera R.S.Cowan, 13697
Galipea stricta Rusby, 6115
Galipea tubiflora A.C.Sm., 16112
Galiziola Raf., 887
Gallasia Mart. ex DC., 9542
Gallasia pepericarpa Mart. ex DC., 9883
Gallesia gorarema (Vell.) Moq., 6117
Gallesia integrifolia var. *ovata* (O.C.Schmidt) Nowicke, 6117
Gallesia ovata O.C.Schmidt, 6117
Gallesia scorodendrum Casar., 6117
Galoglychia Gasp., 5900
Galoglychia martinicensis Gasp., 5968
Galphimia longifolia Kunth, 8575
Galurus Spreng., 97, 2956
Galvania Vand., 13287
Galvania vandellii Spreng., 11604
Galvania vellosii Schult., 11604
Galvezia punctata Ruiz & Pav., 12452
Gambeya Pierre, 2763
Gambeya excelsa (Huber) Aubrév., 2811
Gambeyobotrys Aubrév., 2763
Gamotopea Bremek., 13287
Garapatica H.Karst., 431
Garapatica edulis (Rich.) H.Karst., 434
Garcia mayana Britton, 6119
Garcinia brasiliensis Mart., 13764
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D.Adams, 13766
Gardenia aculeata (L.) Aiton, 13619
Gardenia armata Sw., 13623
Gardenia brasiliensis Spreng., 6165
Gardenia bullata Vell., 16136
Gardenia concolor (Cham.) D.Dietr., 3589
Gardenia edulis (Rich.) Poir., 434
Gardenia fagifolia Willd.ex Schult., 13635
Gardenia foliolosa Wight & Arn., 13620
Gardenia formosa Cham. & Schltdl., 16140
Gardenia genipa Sw., 6165
Gardenia hexandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 549
Gardenia hexandra Willd. ex Schult., 6165
Gardenia humboldtiana Schult., 13635
Gardenia lanuginosa A.Rich., 16136
Gardenia longiflora Ruiz & Pav., 13891
Gardenia maritima Vahl ex DC., 13889
Gardenia merianae (A.Rich.) Poir., 4901
Gardenia mitis (L.) Steud., 13620
Gardenia mussaenda L.f., 13889
Gardenia oblongifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir., 6165
Gardenia pubescens Bartl.ex DC., 13635
Gardenia randia L., 13620
Gardenia randia var. *mitis* (L.) Sw., 13620
Gardenia richardii A.St.-Hil., 16136
Gardenia sellowiana Cham. & Schltdl., 16144
Gardenia sessilis Vell., 3594
Gardenia stellaris Salisb., 13620
Gardenia tetracantha Lam., 13624
Gardenia trinervis Vell., 15265
Gardeniola Cham., 431, 3588
Gardeniola concolor Cham., 3589
Garuga gigantea Engl., 16065
Garuga guianensis (Sagot) Engl., 16060
Garuga schomburgkiana (Benth.) Engl., 16065
Garuga spruceana Engl., 16065
Garugandra amorphoides Griseb., 6208
Gastranthus Moritz ex Benth., 15158
Gastrillia Raf., 4394
Gaulteria Adans., 6128
Gaultheria antioquiensis A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria apiculata Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria coccinea Kunth, 6129
Gaultheria conzattii Camp var. *conzattii*, 6129
Gaultheria conzattii var. *mijorum* Camp, 6129
Gaultheria cordata M.Martens & Galeotti, 6129
Gaultheria cordifolia Kunth, 6129
Gaultheria cordifrons Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria costaricensis (Donn.Sm.) Small, 6129
Gaultheria cumingii Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria donnellii Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria fendleri Rusby, 6129
Gaultheria formosa J.Rémy, 6129
Gaultheria glandulifera B.Fedtsch. & Basil., 6129
Gaultheria glandulifera Small, 6129
Gaultheria glandulosissima Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria glaziovii Warm. ex Glaz., 6130
Gaultheria hartwegiana Klotzsch ex Loes., 6129
Gaultheria hidalgensis Loes., 6129
Gaultheria hirtiflora Benth., 6129
Gaultheria jelskii Szyszyl., 6129
Gaultheria lancifolia Small, 6129
Gaultheria lancifolia var. *dulcis* Camp, 6129
Gaultheria lepida A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria longipes Small, 6129
Gaultheria loxensis Benth., 6129
Gaultheria meridensis A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria montana Brandegee, 6129
Gaultheria odorata Bredem. ex Willd., 6129
Gaultheria odorata Kunth, 6129
Gaultheria odorata var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria odorata var. *leiocalyx* Meisn., 6129
Gaultheria odorata var. *mexicana* DC., 6129
Gaultheria opaca Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria ornata A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria parvifolia Small, 6129
Gaultheria pennellii A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria pilosa G.Fedtsch. & Basil., 6129
Gaultheria poasana Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria regia Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria roraimae Klotzsch ex Meisn., 6129
Gaultheria saltensis Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria scabra Willd., 6129
Gaultheria schiedeana Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria subrotunda Sleumer, 6129
Gaultheria tacanensis Camp, 6129
Gaultheria tatei A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria tetriches Rusby, 6129
Gaultheria trichocalycina DC., 6129
Gaultheria vegasana A.C.Sm., 6129
Gaultheria vestita Benth., 6129
Gaultheria weberbaueriana Sleumer, 6129
Gaulthiera Cothen., 6128
Gaulthieria Klotzsch, 6128
Gaura fruticosa Loefl., 3315
Gautiera Raf., 6128
Gavarretia Baill., 3343

Gavarretia terminalis Baill., 3356
Gayella Pierre, 12744
Gayella splendens (A.DC.) Aubrév., 12900
Gayella valparadisaea (Molina) Pierre, 12900
Geanthemum (R.E.Fr.) Saff., 4799
Geanthemum rhizanthum (Eichler) Saff., 4856
Geiseleria Klotzsch, 3949
Geissanthus ambigua (Mart.) G.Agostini, 15298
Geissopappus Benth., 1923
Geissospermum excelsum Kuhlm., 948
Geissospermum martianum Miers, 6160
Geissospermum myristicifolium Markgr., 976
Geissospermum ramiflorum (Müll. Arg.) Miers, 989
Geissospermum vellosii Allemão, 6160
Gelala aquatica Rumph., 5214
Gelseminum araliaceum (Cham.) Kuntze, 6840
Gelseminum avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze, 6828
Gelseminum caraiba (Mart.) Kuntze, 15679
Gelseminum chrysotrichum (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 6823
Gelseminum garrocha (Hieron.) Kuntze, 15905
Gelseminum garrocha var. *bicolor* Kuntze, 15905
Gelseminum insigne (Miq.) Kuntze, 15683
Gelseminum molle (Kunth) Kuntze, 15909
Gelseminum nodosum (Griseb.) Kuntze, 15687
Gelseminum sambucifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 15907
Gelseminum speciosum (DC.) Kuntze, 6840
Gelseminum stans (L.) Kuntze, 15906
Gemella Lour., 462
Geminaria Raf., 12128
Genesiphylla L'Hér., 12128
Geniostoma brasiliense Spreng., 15245
Geniostoma febrifugum Spreng., 15261
Geniostoma spinescens Spreng., 15245
Genipa aculeata (L.) M.Gómez, 13619
Genipa americana L. var. *americana*, 6165
Genipa americana var. *caruto* (Kunth) K.Schum., 6165
Genipa americana f. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 6165
Genipa americana f. *jorgensenii* Steyerm., 6165
Genipa americana f. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 6165
Genipa americana var. *riobranquensis* Kuhlm., 6165
Genipa barbata Presl, 6165
Genipa brasiliana A.Rich., 6165
Genipa brasiliensis (Spreng.) Baill., 6165
Genipa caruto Kunth, 6165
Genipa codonocalyx Standl., 6165
Genipa curviflora Dwyer, 306
Genipa cymosa Spruce, 6165
Genipa edulis Rich., 434
Genipa eriopila (L.f.) Oken, 4899
Genipa excelsa K.Krause, 6165
Genipa grandifolia Pers., 6165
Genipa humilis Vell., 6165
Genipa merianae A.Rich., 4901
Genipa nervosa Spruce, 6165
Genipa oblongifolia Ruiz & Pav., 6165
Genipa oleosa Rojas Acosta, 6165
Genipa pubescens DC., 6165
Genipa striiflora DC., 15092
Genipa venosa Standl., 6165
Genipa williamsii Standl., 311
Genipella A.Rich. ex DC., 431
Gentlea propinqua (Kunth) Lundell, 6169
Gentlea stevensii Lundell, 917
Gentlea tenuis Lundell, 6169
Geobalanus Small, 8246
Geoffraea L., 6170
Geoffrea inermis Sw., 648
Geoffroea bredemeyeri Kunth, 6173
Geoffroea discolor Benth., 4933
Geoffroea inermis (W.Wright) W.Wright, 648
Geoffroea jamaicensis var. *inermis* W.Wright, 648
Geoffroea jamaicensis W.Wright, 648
Geoffroea retusa Poir., 660
Geoffroea spinosa M. de Moussy non Jacq., 6171
Geoffroea striata (Willd.) J.F.Macbr., 6173
Geoffroea striata (Willd.) Morong, 6173
Geoffroea superba Bonpl., 6173
Geoffroea surinamensis Bondt, 660
Geoffroya Murray, 6170
Geonoma acutangula Burret, 6183
Geonoma adscendens Dammer ex Burret, 6183
Geonoma altissima Barb.Rodr., 6177
Geonoma amabilis H.Wendl. ex Dahlgr., 12116
Geonoma ambigua Spruce, 6186
Geonoma amoena Burret, 6183
Geonoma andicola Dammer ex Burret, 6192
Geonoma andina Burret, 6189
Geonoma anomoclada Burret, 6189
Geonoma aricanga Barb.Rodr., 6177
Geonoma aulacophylla Burret, 6189
Geonoma barthii Engel, 6180
Geonoma bartletii Dammer ex Burret, 6181
Geonoma beccariana Barb.Rodr., 6184
Geonoma bijugata Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma binervia Oerst., 6182
Geonoma brachyfoliata Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma brachystachys Burret, 6183
Geonoma calophyta Barb.Rodr., 6177
Geonoma camptoneura Burret, 6188
Geonoma campyloclada Burret, 6189
Geonoma campylostachys Burret, 6183
Geonoma capanemae Barb.Rodr., 6188
Geonoma caudulata Loes., 6177
Geonoma cernua Burret, 6183
Geonoma chapadensis Barb.Rodr., 6177
Geonoma chelidonura Spruce, 6187
Geonoma cuneatoidea Burret, 6183
Geonoma dasystachys Burret, 6187
Geonoma decurrens H.Wendl. & Burret, 6179
Geonoma decussata Burret, 6177
Geonoma demarastei Pritz., 6181
Geonoma densiflora Spruce, 6187
Geonoma densiflora var. *monticola* Spruce, 6187
Geonoma desmarestii Mart., 6181
Geonoma dicranospadix Burret, 6183
Geonoma discolor Spruce, 6188
Geonoma dominicana L.H.Bailey, 6182
Geonoma dryanderae Burret, 6182
Geonoma dussiana Becc., 6191
Geonoma edulis H.Wendl. ex Spruce, 6182
Geonoma euterpoidea Burret, 6189
Geonoma falcata Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma flaccida H.Wendl., 6181
Geonoma floccosa Dammer ex Burret, 6189
Geonoma frontinensis Burret, 6183
Geonoma furcifolia Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma furcifrons Drude, 6187
Geonoma gibbosa Burret, 6179
Geonoma goniocarpa Burret, 6189
Geonoma gracillima Burret, 6183
Geonoma grandifrons Burret, 6183
Geonoma granditrijuga Burret, 6183
Geonoma guianensis Read & Granv., 6176
Geonoma heinrichsiae Burret, 6189
Geonoma helminthoclada Burret, 6191
Geonoma helminthostachys Burret, 6183
Geonoma hexasticha Spruce, 6188
Geonoma hodgeorum L.H.Bailey, 6191
Geonoma huebneri Burret, 6187
Geonoma iodolepis Burret, 6189
Geonoma iodoneura Burret, 6189
Geonoma juruana Dammer, 6187
Geonoma kalbreyeri Burret, 6183
Geonoma kilippii Burret, 6181
Geonoma lagesiana Dammer, 6178
Geonoma lakoi Burret, 6187
Geonoma latisecta Burret, 6188
Geonoma lehmannii Dammer ex Burret, 6183
Geonoma lepidota Burret, 6189
Geonoma leptoclada Burret, 6182
Geonoma leptostachys Burret, 6181
Geonoma leucotricha Burret, 6189
Geonoma lindeniana H.Wendl., 6189
Geonoma linearifolia H.Karst., 6189
Geonoma longepetiolata Oerst., 6181
Geonoma longisecta Burret, 6187
Geonoma macroclada Burret, 6192
Geonoma macropoda Burret, 6181
Geonoma macrosiphon Burret, 6191
Geonoma macroura Burret, 6189
Geonoma magnifica Linden & H.Wendl. ex H.Wendl., 6182
Geonoma major Burret, 6181
Geonoma margaritoides Engel, 6191
Geonoma margyraffia Engel, 6189
Geonoma martinicensis Mart., 6182
Geonoma megaloptila Burret, 6182
Geonoma megalospatha Burret, 6192
Geonoma membranacea H.Wendl. ex Spruce, 6182
Geonoma mexicana Liebm. ex Mart., 6182
Geonoma microclada Burret, 6189
Geonoma microspatha Spruce, 6181
Geonoma microspatha var. *pacimoensis* Spruce, 6181
Geonoma molinillo Burret, 6189
Geonoma mucronata Burret, 6183
Geonoma multiflora Mart., 6188
Geonoma multiflora subsp. *hexasticha* (Spruce) Trail, 6188
Geonoma multiflora subsp. *negrensis* (Spruce) Trail, 6188
Geonoma multiflora var. *discolor* (Spruce) Trail, 6188
Geonoma multiflora var. *negrensis* (Spruce) Al.Jahn, 6188
Geonoma multisecta (Burret) Burret, 6183
Geonoma myriantha Dammer, 6181
Geonoma negrensis Spruce, 6188
Geonoma obovata H.Wendl. ex Spruce, 6179
Geonoma oxycarpa Mart., 6182
Geonoma pachyclada Burret, 6191
Geonoma pachydicrana Burret, 6189
Geonoma paleacea Burret, 6189
Geonoma palustris Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma paniculigera Mart., 6181
Geonoma paniculigera var. *cosmiophylla* Trail, 6181
Geonoma paniculigera var. *graminifolia* (Trail) Drude, 6181
Geonoma paniculigera var. *microspatha* (Spruce) Trail, 6181
Geonoma paniculigera var. *papyracea* Trail, 6181
Geonoma paniculigera subvar. *gramineifolia* Trail, 6181
Geonoma paraensis Spruce, 6188
Geonoma parvifrons Burret, 6183
Geonoma parvisecta Burret, 6187
Geonoma personata Spruce, 6187
Geonoma pinnatifrons var. *vaga* (Griseb.) Burret, 6182
Geonoma pinnatifrons Willd., 6182
Geonoma platybothros Burret, 6182
Geonoma pleeana Mart., 6182
Geonoma pleioneura Burret, 6183
Geonoma plicata Burret, 6189
Geonoma plurinervia Burret, 6177
Geonoma polyclada Burret, 6182
Geonoma preussii Burret, 6182
Geonoma pulcherrima Burret, 6189
Geonoma pulchra Engel, 6180
Geonoma pumila Linden & H.Wendl., 6189
Geonoma purdieana Spruce, 6182
Geonoma ramosa Engel, 6189
Geonoma ramosissima Burret, 6182
Geonoma rectifolia Wallace, 6181
Geonoma rhytidocarpa Burret, 6189
Geonoma rivalis Kalbreyer ex Burret, 6182
Geonoma robusta Burret, 6186
Geonoma roraimae Dammer, 6176
Geonoma rupestris Barb.Rodr., 6177
Geonoma schomburgkiana Spruce, 6186
Geonoma schottiana var. *palustris* Warm. ex Drude, 6177
Geonoma solitaria (Engel) Al.Jahn, 6192
Geonoma speciosa Barb.Rodr., 6187
Geonoma spruceana Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *compta* Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *heptasticha* Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *intermedia* Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *major* Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *micra* Trail, 6187
Geonoma spruceana Trail var. *spruceana*, 6187
Geonoma spruceana var. *tuberculata* (Spruce) Trail, 6187
Geonoma stenoschista Burret, 6177
Geonoma stuebelii Burret, 6192
Geonoma synanthera Mart., 12117
Geonoma tenuifolia Burret, 6189
Geonoma tessmannii Burret, 6181
Geonoma trijugata Barb.Rodr., 6181
Geonoma tuberculata Spruce, 6187
Geonoma tuberculata var. *major* Drude, 6187
Geonoma uliginosa Barb.Rodr., 6188
Geonoma unibracteata Burret, 6180
Geonoma vaga Duss non Griseb. & Wendl., 6191
Geonoma vaga Griseb., 6182
Geonoma warmingii A.D.Hawkes, 6177
Geonoma weddelliana H.Wendl. ex Drude, 6177
Geonoma wendlandiana Burret, 6189
Geonoma yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr., 6181
Geopanax Hemsl., 14267
Geoppertia multiflora Miq., 5073
Geoppertia sericea var. *bracteolata* Meisn., 5045
Gerascanthus alliodorus (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi, 3497
Gerascanthus alliodorus (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Kuhlm. & Mattos, 3497
Gerascanthus atrofuscus (Taub.) Borhidi, 3573
Gerascanthus bicolor (A.DC.) Borhidi, 3501
Gerascanthus bogotensis (Benth.) Borhidi, 3502
Gerascanthus brachypodus (DC.) Borhidi, 3566
Gerascanthus chamissoniana (Steud.) Borhidi, 3506
Gerascanthus collococus (L.) Borhidi, 3508
Gerascanthus colombianus (Killip) Borhidi, 3509
Gerascanthus cordifolius (Kunth) Borhidi, 3575
Gerascanthus cymosus (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi, 3511
Gerascanthus diversifolius (Pav. ex DC.) Borhidi, 3514
Gerascanthus dwyeri (Nowicke) Borhidi, 3515

Gerascanthus ecalyculatus (Vell.) Borhidi, 3516
Gerascanthus eriostigma (Pittier) Borhidi, 3517
Gerascanthus exaltatus (Lam.) Borhidi, 3518
Gerascanthus excelsus Mart., 3580
Gerascanthus geraschanthoides (Kunth) Borhidi, 3523
Gerascanthus glabratus (A.DC.) Borhidi, 3524
Gerascanthus goeldiana (Huber) M.Kuhlm. & Mattos, 3526
Gerascanthus goeldianus (Huber) Borhidi, 3526
Gerascanthus hebecladus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3529
Gerascanthus heterophyllus (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi, 3577
Gerascanthus hirtus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3562
Gerascanthus hypoleucus (DC.) Borhidi, 3580
Gerascanthus iguaguanus (Melch. ex I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3530
Gerascanthus lanceolatus J.Presl, 3523
Gerascanthus lasiocalyx (Pittier) Borhidi, 3536
Gerascanthus lomatolobus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3538
Gerascanthus lucidulus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3539
Gerascanthus luteus (Lam.) Borhidi, 3540
Gerascanthus magnoliifolius (Cham.) Borhidi, 3542
Gerascanthus megalanthus (S.F.Blake) Borhidi, 3543
Gerascanthus membranaceus (A.DC.) Borhidi, 3544
Gerascanthus mexianus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3545
Gerascanthus naidophilus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3546
Gerascanthus obscurus (Cham.) Borhidi, 3566
Gerascanthus ochnaceus (DC.) Borhidi, 3549
Gerascanthus opacus (Rusby) Borhidi, 3567
Gerascanthus panamensis (L.Riley) Borhidi, 3552
Gerascanthus panicularis (Rudge) Borhidi, 3553
Gerascanthus petenensis (Lundell) Borhidi, 3514
Gerascanthus protractus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3555
Gerascanthus pubescens (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi, 3577
Gerascanthus ripicola (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3557
Gerascanthus rotundifolius (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi, 3540
Gerascanthus sagotii (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi, 3562
Gerascanthus salicifolius (Cham.) Borhidi, 3516
Gerascanthus scaberrimus (Kunth) Borhidi, 3563
Gerascanthus scabridus (Mart.) Borhidi, 3518
Gerascanthus scabrifolius (A.DC.) Borhidi, 3564
Gerascanthus sellowianus (Cham.) Borhidi, 3566
Gerascanthus sericicalyx (A.DC.) Borhidi, 3567
Gerascanthus sprucei (Mez) Borhidi, 3570
Gerascanthus stenocladus (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3571
Gerascanthus sulcatus (DC.) Borhidi, 3572
Gerascanthus superbus (Cham.) Kuntze, 3573
Gerascanthus tetrandrus (Aubl.) Borhidi, 3575
Gerascanthus toqueve (Aubl.) Borhidi, 3577
Gerascanthus trachyphyllus (Mart.) Kuhlm. & Mattos, 3578
Gerascanthus trichocladus (DC.) Borhidi, 3579
Gerascanthus trichotomus (Vell.) Kuhlm. & Mattos, 3580
Gerascanthus ucayaliensis (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3581
Gerascanthus ulei (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3582
Gerascanthus varroniifolius (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 3584
Gerascanthus viridis (Rusby) Borhidi, 3567
Gerberia recentior J.F.Gmel., 13551
Geunsia Blume, 1967
Gigasiphon Drake, 1243
Gilia calyptrata Rivers, 834
Gilibertia Ruiz & Pav., 4444
Gilibertia affinis Marchal, 4445
Gilibertia alaris (Schltdl.) I.M.Johnst., 4448
Gilibertia arborea (L.) Marchal ex T.Durand & Pittier, 4448
Gilibertia brachypoda Urb., 4448
Gilibertia caucana Harms, 4450
Gilibertia concinna Standl., 4448
Gilibertia cuneata (DC.) Marchal, 4451
Gilibertia cuneata var. abbreviata Marchal, 4451
Gilibertia cuneata var. ramiflora (DC.) Marchal, 4451
Gilibertia diplostemona Donn.Sm., 7331
Gilibertia eurycarpa I.M.Johnst., 4448
Gilibertia insularis Rose, 4448
Gilibertia juergensenii (Seem.) Standl., 4448
Gilibertia langeana Marchal, 4448
Gilibertia macropoda Harms, 4458
Gilibertia marginifera Harms, 4459
Gilibertia matudae Lundell, 4448
Gilibertia palustris Ducke, 4462
Gilibertia pavonii (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal, 4466
Gilibertia pavonii Marchal, 4466
Gilibertia querceti Donn.Sm., 4463
Gilibertia resinosa Marchal, 4464
Gilibertia rothschuhii Harms, 4448
Gilibertia samydifolia (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal, 4448
Gilibertia schippii A.C.Sm., 4448
Gilibertia smithiana I.M.Johnst., 4448
Gilibertia stenocarpa Donn.Sm., 4448
Gilibertia stenodonta Standl., 4448
Gilibertia tessmannii Harms, 4465
Gilibertia umbellata Ruiz & Pav., 4466
Gilibertia williamsii Harms, 4467
Gillena Adans., 2968
Gimbernatia oblonga Ruiz & Pav., 15937
Gimbernatia obovata Ruiz & Pav., 15923
Ginannia F.Dietr., 4444
Ginannia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr., 4466
Gitara Pax & K.Hoffm., 143
Gitara panamensis Croizat, 144
Gitara venezolana Pax & K.Hoffm., 144
Glaziova treubiana Becc., 15574
Gleasonia duidana var. *oblanceolata* Steyerm., 6202
Gleditschia amorphoides (Griseb.) Taub., 6208
Gleditsia amorphoides var. *anacantha* Burkart, 6208
Gliricidia lambii Fernald, 6211
Gliricidia maculata (Kunth) Walp., 6211
Gliricidia maculata var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm., 6211
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Griseb., 6211
Gliricidia sepium Kunth ex Steud., 6211
Gliricidia sepium f. *maculata* (Kunth) Urb., 6211
Glochidion botryantum Pax & K.Hoffm., 12137
Glochidion martii Pax & K.Hoffm., 12153
Glochidion poeppigianum Müll.Arg., 12157
Gloeospermum melinonianum Baill., 8203
Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum var. *latifolium* Melch., 6219
Gloeospermum sprucei Eichler, 8202
Gloeospermum ulei Melch., 13860
Gloneria André, 13973
Glossocentrum collinum Crueg., 9838
Glossocentrum Crueg., 9542
Glossocoma Endl., 16911
Glossoma Schreb., 16911
Glossopetalum glabrum J.F.Gmel., 6276
Glossopetalum tomentosum J.F.Gmel., 6276
Glyciphylla Raf., 6128
Glycoxylon Ducke, 12931
Glycoxylon huberi Ducke, 12943
Glycoxylon inophyllum (Mart.) Ducke, 12950
Glycoxylon maguirei Aubrév., 12950
Glycoxylon oppositum Ducke, 12854
Glycoxylon pedicellatum Ducke, 12950
Glycoxylon praealtum Ducke, 12937
Glycoxylon rubrum Aubrév., 12933
Glyricidia DC., 6209
Gochnatia malmei Cabrera, 6225
Godmania macrocarpa (Benth.) Hemsl., 6230
Godmania uleana Kraenzl., 6230
Godoya gemmiflora Mart., 1429
Godoya magnifica Gleason, 13814
Godoya oblonga Ruiz & Pav., 6234
Godoya repanda Bonpl. ex Kunth, 2560
Godoya scandens E.Fourn. ex Tiegh., 2560
Godoya spathulata Ruiz & Pav., 2560
Godoya splendida Planch., 13815
Goeldinia ovatifolia Huber, 452
Goeldinia riparia Huber, 452
Goeppertia anomala Nees, 5038
Goeppertia argentea (Griseb.) Meisn., 684
Goeppertia argentea var. *l'herminieri* Meisn., 684
Goeppertia cantagallana Meisn., 5076
Goeppertia caudata Meisn., 11021
Goeppertia dysodantha (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees, 5057
Goeppertia geminiflora Meisn., 8023
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *coriacea* Meisn., 5076
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *hirsutior* Meisn., 5076
Goeppertia hirsuta var. *latifolia* Meisn., 5076
Goeppertia longifolia Nees, 5076
Goeppertia macrocalyx Meisn., 13794
Goeppertia panicularis Nees, 5076
Goeppertia polyantha Meisn., 5038
Goeppertia reflectens Nees, 5080
Goeppertia sericea (Nees) Nees, 5085
Goeppertia sericea var. *opaca* Meisn., 5085
Goeppertia sprucei Meisn., 5086
Goethalsia isthmica Pittier, 6236
Goethartia edentata (Kuntze) Herzog, 12930
Goethartia Herzog, 12927
Goethea Nees, 11868
Goethea makoyana (E.Morren) Hook.f., 11872
Goldmania constricta Micheli & Rose ex Micheli, 12469
Goldmania foetida (Jacq.) Standl., 10050
Goldmania paraguensis (Benth.) Brenan, 10051
Goldmania platycarpa Micheli, 10050
Gomara racemosa Ruiz & Pav, 14159
Gomaranthus racemosus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rauschert, 14159
Gomidesia O.Berg, 10423
Gomidesia affinis (Cambess.) D.Legrand, 10489
Gomidesia amplexicaulis (Vell.) O.Berg, 10431
Gomidesia anacardiifolia (Gardner) O.Berg, 10432
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *oblongata* O.Berg, 10432
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *opaca* O.Berg, 10432
Gomidesia anacardiifolia var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 10432
Gomidesia aubletiana O.Berg, 10530
Gomidesia banisteriifolia (DC.) O.Berg, 10523
Gomidesia barituensis Legname, 10435
Gomidesia beyrichiana O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia beyrichiana var. *acutata* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia bonnetiasylvestris Steyerm., 10442
Gomidesia browniana (Gardner) O.Berg, 10558
Gomidesia candolleana O.Berg, 10489
Gomidesia casaretteana O.Berg, 10530
Gomidesia crocea Nied., 10482
Gomidesia crocea (Vell.) O.Berg, 10431
Gomidesia eriocalyx (DC.) O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia eriocalyx var. *acuminata* D.Legrand, 10463
Gomidesia fenzliana O.Berg, 10491
Gomidesia fenzliana var. *obovata* O.Berg, 10491
Gomidesia fenzliana var. *spathulata* O.Berg, 10491
Gomidesia flagellaris D.Legrand, 10472
Gomidesia freyreissiana O.Berg, 10474
Gomidesia gardneriana O.Berg, 10523
Gomidesia garopabensis (Cambess.) D.Legrand, 10523
Gomidesia gaudichaudiana O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia gaudichaudiana var. *acutata* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia grandifolia (Cambess.) Mattos & D.Legrand, 10482
Gomidesia haenkeana O.Berg, 10486
Gomidesia hartwegiana O.Berg, 10487
Gomidesia hebepetala (DC.) O.Berg, 10489
Gomidesia hilariana O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia hookeriana O.Berg, 10489
Gomidesia jacquiniana O.Berg, 10482
Gomidesia kunthiana O.Berg, 10497
Gomidesia langsdorffii O.Berg, 10431
Gomidesia lindeniana O.Berg, 10471
Gomidesia martiana O.Berg, 10575
Gomidesia mikaniana O.Berg, 10530
Gomidesia minutiflora Mattos & D.Legrand, 10428
Gomidesia miqueliana O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *brunnea* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *ferruginea* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia miqueliana var. *obtusata* O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia myrcioides Mattos & D.Legrand, 10514
Gomidesia palustris (DC.) Kausel, 10523
Gomidesia palustris var. *angustifolia* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10523
Gomidesia pohliana O.Berg, 10489
Gomidesia pubescens (DC.) D.Legrand, 10530
Gomidesia pubescens var. *casaretteana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10530

Gomidesia pubescens var. *widgreniana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10530
Gomidesia raddiana O.Berg, 10530
Gomidesia regeliana O.Berg, 10463
Gomidesia riedeliana O.Berg, 10432
Gomidesia schaueriana O.Berg, 10444
Gomidesia schaueriana var. *spathulata* Mattos, 10444
Gomidesia sellowiana O.Berg, 10487
Gomidesia spectabilis (DC.) O.Berg, 10558
Gomidesia spectabilis var. *farinosa* O.Berg, 10558
Gomidesia spectabilis var. *ovata* O.Berg, 10558
Gomidesia sprengeliana O.Berg, 10487
Gomidesia ticuensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 10482
Gomidesia tijucensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 10569
Gomidesia tijucensis var. *flexuosa* Mattos & D.Legrand, 10569
Gomidesia warmingiana (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 10576
Gomidesia widgreniana O.Berg, 10530
Gomortega keule (Molina) Gunkel, 6238
Gomortega nitida Ruiz & Pav., 6238
Gomphia Schreb., 11371
Gomphia acuminata A.Rich., 11422
Gomphia acuminata DC., 11372
Gomphia aquatica Kunth, 11375
Gomphia candollei Planch., 11383
Gomphia candollei Sagot non Planch., 11410
Gomphia cardiosperma DC., 11384
Gomphia cassinefolia DC., 11385
Gomphia castaneifolia DC., 11386
Gomphia coccinea Mart., 11390
Gomphia crenata Spruce ex Engl., 11431
Gomphia cuspidata A.St.-Hil., 11391
Gomphia gigantophylla Ehrh., 11401
Gomphia grandiflora DC., 11402
Gomphia guianensis (Aubl.) Rich., 11404
Gomphia guildingi Planch., 11405
Gomphia inundata Spruce, 11464
Gomphia latifolia Ehrh., 11409
Gomphia lucens Kunth, 11412
Gomphia nitida (Sw.) Vahl, 11422
Gomphia odora (Poepp. ex Engl.) B.D.Jacks., 11464
Gomphia parviflora DC., 11427
Gomphia pendula Poepp., 11429
Gomphia persistens A.St.-Hil., 11455
Gomphia polyantha Triana & Planch., 11432
Gomphia pycnostachys Mart., 11437
Gomphia pyrifolia Griseb., 11405
Gomphia rupununiensis Klotzsch, 11446
Gomphia schomburgkii Planch., 11449
Gomphia sellowii Planch., 11453
Gomphia semiserrata Mart. & Nees, 11454
Gomphia spectabilis Mart. ex Engl., 11459
Gomphia surinamensis Planch., 11384
Gomphia theophrasta Planch., 11401
Gomphia vaccinioides A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 11469
Gomphia vasivae (Engl.) Spruce ex B.D.Jacks., 11402
Gomphiluma Baill., 12744
Gomphiluma gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Aubrév., 12822
Gomphiluma martiana Baill., 12822
Gomphosia Wedd., 5877
Gomphosia chlorantha Wedd., 5879
Gomphosia laxiflora Benth., 5879
Gomphosia longiflora Benth., 5891
Gomphosia longiflora var. *densiflora* Benth., 5891
Gomphosia longiflora var. *laxiflora* Benth., 5879
Gongylolepis benthamiana var. *pubescens* Maguire & Wurdack, 6240
Gongylolepis cabrerae V.M.Badillo, 6240
Gongylolepis huachamacari subsp. *neblinensis* Maguire & Wurdack, 6242
Gongylolepis maroana V.M.Badillo, 6244
Gongylolepis paniculata var. *umbellata* Maguire & K.D.Phelps, 6245
Gongylolepis terramarae Steyerm., 6245
Gongylolepis yapacana Maguire, 6245
Gongylolepsis Schomb., 15230
Goniostoma Spreng., 15243
Gonoptera Turcz., 1733
Gonypetalum acreanum Ule, 15871
Gonypetalum juruanum Ule, 15883
Gonypetalum lanceolatum Ducke, 15884
Gonypetalum tessmannii K.Krause, 15891
Gonzalagunia bracteosa (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob., 1356
Gonzalagunia coccocypselum Cham. & Schltdl., 6259
Gonzalagunia cornifolia auct. non (Kunth) Standl., 6252, 6258
Gonzalagunia flexuosa Standl., 6255
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *heterodon* Kuntze, 6259
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *petesia* Kuntze, 6259
Gonzalagunia hirsuta var. *typica* K.Schum., 6259
Gonzalagunia hirsuta f. *cyanocarpa* Kuntze, 6259
Gonzalagunia hirsuta f. *leucocarpa* Kuntze, 6259
Gonzalagunia incanescens (DC.) Kuntze, 6259
Gonzalagunia leptantha (A.Rich.) M.Gómez, 6262
Gonzalagunia longithyrsa Fosberg, 6263
Gonzalagunia pachystachya auct. non Standl., 6256
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *cornifolia* (Kunth) K.Schum., 6255
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *hirsuta* K.Schum., 6255
Gonzalagunia panamensis var. *longistipula* K.Schum., 6255
Gonzalagunia pulverulenta (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6256
Gonzalagunia rugosa Standl., 6256
Gonzalagunia spicata auct. non (Lam.) M.Gómez, 6252
Gonzalagunia tomentosa (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 6256
Gonzalagunia villosa D.R.Simpson ex C.M.Taylor, 6254
Gonzalea Pers., 6251
Gonzalea bicocca A.Rich., 6259
Gonzalea bracteosa Donn.Sm., 1356
Gonzalea coccocypselum (Cham. & Schltdl.) Steud., 6259
Gonzalea cornifolia Kunth, 6255
Gonzalea dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Bonpl., 6256
Gonzalea grisea Wernham, 6259
Gonzalea hayesii Wernham, 6262
Gonzalea incanescens DC., 6259
Gonzalea leptantha A.Rich., 6262
Gonzalea ovatifolia Donn.Sm., 6261
Gonzalea panamensis (Cav.) Spreng., 6262
Gonzalea pendula Pers., 6256
Gonzalea pulverulenta Bonpl., 6256
Gonzalea sessiliflora C.Presl, 6259
Gonzalea spicata (Lam.) DC., 6264
Gonzalea tomentosa Bonpl., 6256
Gordonia humboldtii H.Keng, 6266
Gordonia planchonii H.Keng, 6266
Gordonia semiserrata (Nees) Spreng., 6266
Gorgasia O.F.Cook, 13958
Gorgasia maxima O.F.Cook, 13959
Gorgasia oleracea (Jacq.) O.F.Cook, 13959
Gossampinus Buch.-Ham., 2479
Gossampinus alba Ham., 2487
Gossampinus rumphii Schott & Endl., 2487
Gossypiospermum (Griseb.) Urb., 2275
Gossypiospermum eriophorum (C.Wright ex Griseb.)Urb., 2316
Gossypiospermum lanospermum (Diogo) Pickel, 2291
Gossypiospermum paraguariense Rehder, 2291
Gossypiospermum praecox (Griseb.) P.Wilson, 2316
Gossypium acuminatum Roxb. ex G.Don, 6271
Gossypium arborescens sensu Duss p.p., 6271
Gossypium arborescens var. *nadam* (Watt) Prokh., 6271
Gossypium arboreum subsp. *perenne* (Blanco) Mauer, 6271
Gossypium arboreum f. *vaupellii* (Graham) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium auritum O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb., 6271
Gossypium barbadense subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense subsp. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch., 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *hirsutum* (L.) Hook.f. & Benth, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Watt, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *pedatum* (Watt) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Triana & Planch., 6271
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *maritimum* (Tod.) Wouters, 6271
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Triana & Planch., 6271
Gossypium barbadense subvar. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Wouters, 6271
Gossypium barbadense f. *maritimum* (Tod.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense f. *suffruticosum* (Bertol.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium barbadense f. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium brasiliense Macfad., 6271
Gossypium calycotum O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb., 6271
Gossypium frutescens var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Prokh., 6271
Gossypium guyanense Raf., 6271
Gossypium herbaceum var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Mast., 6271
Gossypium lapideum subsp. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium lapideum subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty, 6271
Gossypium lapideum Tussac, 6271
Gossypium maritimum Tod., 6271
Gossypium multiglandulosum Phil., 6271
Gossypium pedatum Watt, 6271
Gossypium perenne Blanco, 6271
Gossypium peruvianum Cav., 6271
Gossypium peruvianum DC., 6271
Gossypium quinacre O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb., 6271
Gossypium rohrianum Raf., 6271
Gossypium suffruticosum Bertol., 6271
Gossypium vaupellii Graham, 6271
Gossypium vitifolium Lam., 6271
Gouania domingensis (Jacq.) L., 6274
Gouania glabra Jacq., 6274
Gouania glabriuscula Stokes, 6274
Gouania lupuloides var. *aptera* Urb., 6274
Gouania lupuloides var. *parvifolia* Hadac, 6274
Gouania paniculata Spreng., 6274
Gouania virgata Reissek, 6274
Goupia paraensis Huber, 6276
Goupia tomentosa Aubl., 6276
Gourliea chilensis Clos, 6171
Gourliea decorticans Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 6171
Gourliea decorticans var. *subtropicalis* Lillo, 6172
Gourliea decorticata Walp., 6171
Gourliea spinosa (Molina) Skeels, 6171
Grabowskia cuneifolia Dunal, 6278
Grabowskia duplicata var. *balansae* Chodat, 6278
Grabowskia duplicata var. *grandiflora* Dammer, 6278
Grabowskia schlechtendalii Sendtn., 6278
Graffenrieda acida Markgr., 9437
Graffenrieda boliviensis Cogn., 6299
Graffenrieda curta Gleason, 9676
Graffenrieda denticulata (Gleason) L.O.Williams, 9452
Graffenrieda excelsa (Bonpl.) DC., 9492
Graffenrieda floribunda Triana, 6300
Graffenrieda hitchcockii var. *parvifolia* Wurdack, 6292
Graffenrieda jucunda (DC.) Mart., 9781
Graffenrieda ovalifolia Naudin, 6319
Graffenrieda parviflora Cogn., 6289
Graffenrieda stellata (Gleason) L.O.Williams, 9488
Graffenrieda stellipilis Gleason, 9566
Graffenrieda stenopetala Ule, 6293
Grammadenia Benth., 4229
Grammadenia alpina Mez, 4262
Grammadenia andicola Cuatrec., 4262
Grammadenia asymmetrica Mez, 4260
Grammadenia hexamera Pittier, 4262
Grammadenia lehmannii Mez, 4262
Grammadenia macrocarpa Lundell, 4260
Grammadenia magna Mez, 4259
Grammadenia marginata Benth., 4262
Grammadenia nitida Mez, 4262
Grammadenia oxygyna Cuatrec., 4259
Grammadenia pastensis Mez, 4262
Grammadenia subg. *Cybianthopsis* Mez, 4229
Grammadenia weberbaueri Mez, 4262
Granadilla Mill., 11834
Granatum Rumph. ex Kuntze, 2202
Granatum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze, 2203
Granatum nicaraguense (C.DC.) Kuntze, 2205
Granatum surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze, 2206
Grangeria brasiliensis Hoffmanns. ex Mart. & Zucc., 7163
Graniera Mandon & Wedd. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 40
Graphardisia (Meg) Lundell, 887
Graphardisia bartlettii (Lundell) Lundell, 890
Graphardisia lewisii (Lundell) Lundell, 890
Graphardisia romeroi (Cuatrec.) Lundell, 890
Graphardisia sapoana (Lundell) Lundell, 890
Graphardisia tuirana (Lundell) Lundell, 890
Greeneina Kuntze, 6939
Greeneina affinis (Steud. ex Trécul) Kuntze, 6944
Greeneina poeppigiana (Mart.) Kuntze, 6944
Greevesia F.Muell., 11868

Greggia Sol. ex Gaertn., 5492
Grewia mexicana DC., 16389
Grias aubletiana Miers, 6691
Grias dariensis Dwyer, 6323
Grias dukei Dwyer, 6323
Grias fendleri Seem., 6323
Grias foetidissima Dugand, 6328
Grias gentlei Lundell, 6323
Grias grandifolia Pilg., 6329
Grias hexapetala Hook. ex Urb., 6691
Grias integrifolia (Standl.) R.Knuth, 6323
Grias loretensis R.Knuth, 6328
Grias maranonensis R.Knuth, 6329
Grias mexiana R.Knuth, 6691
Grias pittieri R.Knuth, 6323
Grias sternii Dwyer, 6323
Grias tessmannii R.Knuth, 6329
Grias tetrapetala (Aubl.) Nied., 6691
Griffithia latifolia (Lam.) Teijsm.& Binn., 13620
Griffonia Hook.f., 145
Grimaldia Schrank, 2613
Grislea compacta Rusby, 11887
Grislea herbacea Sessé & Moc., 11887
Grislea secunda Loefl., 11887
Grumilea Gaertn., 13287
Grundlea Steud., 13287
Grunilea Poir., 13287
Grusonia verticillata (Vaupel) G.D.Rowley, 13575
Guadua aculeata Rupr. ex E.Fourn., 6337
Guadua aculeata var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus, 6337
Guadua angustifolia subsp. *chacoensis* (Rojas) S.M.Young & Judd, 6338
Guadua angustifolia var. *bicolor* Londoño, 6337
Guadua angustifolia var. *nigra* Londoño, 6337
Guadua dioica Steud., 6342
Guadua distorta (Nees) Rupr., 6348
Guadua glaziovii (Hack.) E.G.Camus, 6348
Guadua inermis Rupr. ex E.Fourn., 6337
Guadua intermedia Rupr. ex E.Fourn., 6337
Guadua longifimbriata E.G.Camus, 6348
Guadua sarcocarpa subsp. *purpuracea* Londoño & P.M.Peterson, 6346
Guadua spinosissima (Hack.) E.G.Camus, 6348
Guadua tagoara subsp. *glaziovii* (Hack.) London, 6348
Guadua tessmannii Pilg., 6347
Guaiabara Adans., 3218
Guaiabara Mill., 3218
Guaiabara laurifolia (Jacq.) House, 3234
Guaiabara uvifera (L.) House, 3274
Guaiabara venosa House, 3275
Guaiacum arboreum DC., 1734
Guaiacum bijugum Stokes, 6352
Guaiacum breynii Spreng., 6352
Guaiava Adans., 13261
Guajacum L., 6351
Guajacum officinale L., 6352
Guajava Mill., 13261
Guajava acutangula Kuntze, 13262
Guajava aeruginea (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13271
Guajava albida (Cambess.) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava aquatica (Benth.) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava basantha (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13271
Guajava benthamiana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava campomanesioides (O.Berg) Kuntze, 1983
Guajava cattleiana (Afzel. ex Sabine) Kuntze, 13263
Guajava ciliata (Benth.) Kuntze, 13283
Guajava costa-ricensis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava crenata (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13273
Guajava cuprea (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13281
Guajava densicoma (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13265
Guajava glaucescens (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13271
Guajava guajabita (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 13283
Guajava guineensis (Sw.) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava hians (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 2090
Guajava lanceolata (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13283
Guajava laruotteana (Cambess.) Kuntze, 13271
Guajava laurifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava leptoclada (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava macrosperma (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13281
Guajava maranhensis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava maribense (DC.) Kuntze, 13273
Guajava mengahiensis (Cambess.) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava mollis (Bertol.) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava multiflora (Cambess.) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava myrsinoides (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13274
Guajava myrtodes (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13274
Guajava myrtoides (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13274
Guajava nutans (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13275
Guajava obovata (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13263
Guajava oerstediana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13283
Guajava ooidea (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava ovatifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13265
Guajava paraensis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava paranensis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava parviflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava persicifolia (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava pilosa (Vell.) Kuntze, 13281
Guajava pohliana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13284
Guajava polycarpa (Lamb.) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava riparia (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13282
Guajava salutaris (Kunth) Kuntze, 13283
Guajava schiedeana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Guajava sieberiana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13279
Guajava striatula (DC.) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava turbiniflora (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13286
Guajava widgreniana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13281
Guajava ypanemensis (O.Berg) Kuntze, 13268
Gualteria Duhamel, 6128
Gualtheria J.F.Gmel., 6128
Gualtieria Hill, 6128
Guanabanus muricatus (L.) M.Gómez, 785
Guanabanus palustris (L.) M.Gómez, 769
Guapeba Gomes, 12744
Guapeba brasiliensis Steud., 12770
Guapeba caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Pierre, 12770
Guapeba coriacea Pierre, 12785
Guapeba crassifolia (Radlk.) Pierre, 12798
Guapeba glazioveana Pierre, 12827
Guapeba glomerata (Miq.) Pierre, 12819
Guapeba gomphiifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre, 12822
Guapeba laevigata (Mart.) Pierre, 12833
Guapeba lasiocarpa (Mart.) Pierre, 12770
Guapeba laurifolia Gomes, 12770
Guapeba lucens (Mart. & Miq.) Pierre, 12837
Guapeba neriifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Pierre, 12890
Guapeba nitida (A.DC.) Pierre, 12873
Guapeba parinarioides (Radlk.) Pierre, 12820
Guapeba psammophila (Mart.) Pierre, 12873
Guapeba salicifolia (Spreng.) Pierre, 12890
Guapeba stylosa Pierre, 12821
Guapeba subcaerulea Pierre, 12904
Guapeba torta (Mart.) Pierre, 12911
Guapebeira Gomes, 12744
Guapebeira brasiliensis Steud., 12770
Guapebeira laurifolia Gomes, 12770
Guapira ayacuchae Steyerm., 6359
Guapira broadwayana (Heimerl) Lundell, 6360
Guapira cephalantha (Standl. ex Pittier) Lundell, 6361
Guapira coriifolia (Heimerl) Lundell, 6362
Guapira davidsei Steyerm., 6361
Guapira dussii (Standl.) Lundell, 6362
Guapira floribunda (Hook.f.) Lundell, 12444
Guapira fragrans (Dum.Cours.) Lundell, 6362
Guapira glabra (Heimerl) Steyerm., 6360
Guapira hassleriana (Heimerl) Lundell, 12445
Guapira heimerliana (Standl.) Lundell, 6381
Guapira itzana Lundell, 6358
Guapira linearibracteata (Heimerl) Lundell, 6358
Guapira myrtiflora (Standl.) Lundell, 6370
Guapira schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Lundell, 6359
Guapira standleyana Woodson, 6370
Guapira suspensa (Heimerl) Lundell, 10824
Guapurium Juss., 12565
Guapurium fruticosum Spreng., 12576
Guapurium peruvianum Poir., 12576
Guapurum J.F.Gmel., 12565
Guarania Wedd.ex Baill., 13816
Guarania gardneriana Baill., 13820
Guarania laurifolia Baill., 13821
Guarania longifolia Baill., 13820
Guarania purpurascens Wedd. ex Baill., 13821
Guarania ramiflora Wedd. ex Baill., 13821
Guarania spruceana Baill., 13821
Guarea acreana C.DC., 6413
Guarea adenocarpa Pittier, 16356
Guarea affinis A.Juss., 6420
Guarea alba C.DC., 6405
Guarea alborosea Rusby., 6413
Guarea aligera Harms, 6418
Guarea alternans C.DC., 6405
Guarea andreana C.DC., 6405
Guarea angustifolia C.DC., 6414
Guarea aubletii A.Juss., 6405
Guarea bahiensis Klotzsch, 6405
Guarea balansae C.DC., 6414
Guarea bangii Rusby, 6412
Guarea bijuga C.DC., 6401
Guarea bilibil C.DC., 6405
Guarea bilocularis C.DC., 6427
Guarea borisii Harms, 6403
Guarea brachystachya Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 6401
Guarea brevianthera C.DC., 6401
Guarea bullata Radlk., 6401
Guarea cabirme C.DC., 6405
Guarea campestris C.DC., 6405
Guarea caoba C.DC., 13963
Guarea cernua Vell., 6415
Guarea chalde Cuatrec., 6417
Guarea chiapensis S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea chichon C.DC., 6403
Guarea chiricana Standl., 6401
Guarea clausseniana C.DC., 6415
Guarea concinna Sandwith, 6420
Guarea cook-griggsii C.DC., 6401
Guarea coriacea C.DC., 6415
Guarea costulata C.DC., 6412
Guarea culebrana C.DC., 6403
Guarea cuspidata C.DC., 6415
Guarea davisii Sandwith, 6420
Guarea delgadoi Pittier, 16356
Guarea demerarana C.DC., 6411
Guarea densiflora Poepp. & Endl., 6408
Guarea depauperata Harms, 6408
Guarea diversifolia C.DC., 6414
Guarea donnell-smithii C.DC., 6401
Guarea duckei C.DC., 6427
Guarea dumetorum C.DC., 6414
Guarea eggersii C.DC., 6405
Guarea erythrocarpa C.DC., 6401
Guarea excelsa Kunth, 6401
Guarea excelsa subsp. *dubia* S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea fiebrigii C.DC., 6414
Guarea filiformis C.DC., 6401
Guarea filiformis var. *cinerascens* C.DC., 6401
Guarea filiformis var. *pallida* C.DC., 6401
Guarea fissicalyx Harms, 6402
Guarea francavillana C.DC., 6405
Guarea franciscoana C.DC., 6413
Guarea frutescens C.DC., 6414
Guarea fulva Triana & Planch., 6401
Guarea fulva var. *mexicana* C.DC., 6401
Guarea gardneri C.DC., 6414
Guarea gigantea Triana & Planch., 6403
Guarea glabrescens (Hook. & Arn.) S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea glauca Triana & Planch., 6408
Guarea glaziovii C.DC., 6415
Guarea grandiflora Steud., 6411
Guarea grandifoliola C.DC., 6408
Guarea guara (Jacq.) P.Wilson, 6405
Guarea guedesii C.DC., 6412
Guarea hassleri C.DC., 6414
Guarea hassleri var. *esulcata* C.DC., 6414
Guarea heterophylla S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea hirsuta C.DC., 13962
Guarea huberi C.DC., 6420
Guarea huberi var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 6420
Guarea humilis Bertero ex DC., 6401
Guarea jaeggiana C.DC., 6415
Guarea japurensis C.DC., 15835
Guarea jatuaranana Harms, 6422
Guarea jelskiana (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 13961
Guarea kegelii Turcz., 6401
Guarea klugii Harm, 6427
Guarea kunthiana var. *densiflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.DC., 6408
Guarea kunthiana var. *hahniana* Krug & Urb. ex Duss, 6408
Guarea kunthiana var. *hahnii* C.DC., 6408
Guarea kunthianum var. *hahnianum* Krug & Urb., 6408
Guarea langsdorffiana C.DC., 6415

Guarea lessoniana A.Juss., 6415
Guarea leticiana Harms, 6405
Guarea leucantha C.DC., 6414
Guarea lherminieri C.DC., 6401
Guarea lindbergii C.DC., 6414
Guarea longipetiola C.DC. p.p., 6403
Guarea luxii C.DC., 6401
Guarea macrantha Standl. & L.O.Williams, 6408
Guarea macrobotrys Poepp., 6413
Guarea makrinii S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea mancharra Cuatrec., 6403
Guarea martiana C.DC., 6415
Guarea matudae Lundell, 6401
Guarea maynasiana C.DC., 6413
Guarea megalantha M.Roem., 6403
Guarea megantha A.Juss., 6403
Guarea megaphylla Cuatrec., 6408
Guarea membranacea Rusby, 6408
Guarea microcalyx Harms, 6401
Guarea microcarpa C.DC., 6401
Guarea microphylla Hook., 14438
Guarea microsepala (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 6420
Guarea mikaniana C.DC., 6415
Guarea mollicoma Pittier, 13967
Guarea mucronulata C.DC., 2203
Guarea muelleri C.DC., 6415
Guarea multiflora A.Juss., 6405
Guarea multijuga A.Juss., 6405
Guarea nemorensis C.DC., 6414
Guarea oblongiflora C.DC., 6408
Guarea obtusata S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea obtusifolia Lam., 16354
Guarea odorata C.DC., 6413
Guarea ovalis (Rusby) Rusby, 13966
Guarea pallida C.DC., 6415
Guarea palmeri Rose ex C.DC., 6401
Guarea paraensis C.DC., 6412
Guarea parva C.DC., 6405
Guarea parvifolia C.DC., 6414
Guarea parvifoliola C.DC., 6414
Guarea pauciflora Sessé & Moc., 6401
Guarea pedicellata C.DC., 6427
Guarea pendulispica C.DC., 6413
Guarea penningtoniana Morales-P. non A.L.Pinheiro, 6400
Guarea perrottetiana A.Juss., 6411
Guarea perrottetii Griseb., 6411
Guarea petiolulata C.DC., 6415
Guarea pilanthera C.DC. ex Harms, 13962
Guarea pittieri C.DC., 6403
Guarea poeppigii C.DC. non Triana & Planch., 6391
Guarea poeppigii Triana & Planch., 6408
Guarea pohlii C.DC., 6408
Guarea pohlii var. *glabra* C.DC., 6408
Guarea pohlii var. *glabrior* C.DC., 6408
Guarea polyantha S.F.Blake, 6401
Guarea porcata M.Roem., 6415
Guarea puberula Pittier, 6405
Guarea pubescens (H.Karst.) Pittier, 13967
Guarea pubiflora A.Juss., 6421
Guarea pubiflora var. *angustifoliola* C.DC., 6421
Guarea pubiflora var. *parvifolia* C.DC., 6421
Guarea punctata C.DC., 6412
Guarea punctulata C.DC., 6415
Guarea purgans A.St.-Hil., 6405
Guarea purpurea C.DC., 6401
Guarea racemiformis S.F.Blake, 6405
Guarea raimondii (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 13968
Guarea ramiflora Vent., 6401
Guarea rhabdotocarpa Harms, 6420
Guarea richardiana A.Juss., 6420
Guarea riedelli C.DC., 6415
Guarea ripicola C.DC., 6414
Guarea rosea C.DC., 6412
Guarea rovirosae C.DC., 6401
Guarea ruagea C.DC., 13967
Guarea rubescens C.DC., 6405
Guarea rubicalyx S.Moore, 6405
Guarea rubra C.DC., 6415
Guarea rubricalyx S.Moore, 6405
Guarea rubrisepala Cuatrec., 6405
Guarea rusbyi (Britton) Rusby, 6405
Guarea salgadensis C.DC., 6415
Guarea schomburgkii C.DC., 6401
Guarea selloana C.DC., 6415
Guarea silvicola C.DC., 6414
Guarea simplicifolia C.DC., 6408
Guarea smithii C.DC., 13969
Guarea spicaeflora A.Juss., 6414
Guarea spicata C.DC., 6420
Guarea steinbachii Harms, 6408
Guarea subnudipetala C.DC., 6414
Guarea subsessiliflora C.DC., 6412
Guarea subsessiliflora var. *polyphyllaria* C.DC., 6412
Guarea subspicata C.DC., 6415
Guarea subviridiflora C.DC. ex Harms, 13970
Guarea surinamensis Miq. ex C.DC., 6405
Guarea swartzii C.DC., 6401
Guarea swartzii Macfad. non DC., 6405
Guarea sylvestris S.Moore, 6405
Guarea syringoides C.H.Wright, 6401
Guarea ternifoliola C.DC., 6401
Guarea tessmannii (Harms) J.F.Macbr., 13963
Guarea tonduzii C. DC., 6401
Guarea trianae C.DC., 13961
Guarea trichilioides L., 6405
Guarea trichilioides var. *brachystachya* C.DC., 6405
Guarea trichilioides var. *colombiana* C.DC., 6405
Guarea trichilioides var. *decandra* C.DC., 6405
Guarea trichilioides var. *pachycarpa* C.DC., 6412
Guarea trichilioides var. *pallida* C.DC., 6405
Guarea trompillo C.DC., 6403
Guarea tuberculata A.Juss., 6415
Guarea tuberculata var. *purgans* (A.St.-Hil.) C.DC., 6405
Guarea tuberculata var. *subcoriacea* C.DC., 6415
Guarea tuberculata Vell., 6415
Guarea tuerckheimii C.DC., 6401
Guarea tuisana C.DC., 6425
Guarea turrialbana J.León, 6418
Guarea ulei Harms ex C.DC., 6420
Guarea vahliana A.Juss., 6401
Guarea verrucosa C.DC., 6415
Guarea verruculosa C.DC., 6415
Guarea virescens C.DC., 6401
Guarea warmingiana C.DC., 6415
Guarea weberbaueri C.DC., 13961
Guarea williamsii C.DC., 6408
Guarea xiroresana C.DC., 6405
Guarea yungasana Briq., 13962
Guatteria aberemoa Dunal, 6523
Guatteria aberemoa var. *microcarpa* DC., 6523
Guatteria acutipetala R.E.Fr., 6563
Guatteria apodocarpa Mart., 802
Guatteria asterantha R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria australis var. *glabrata* Mart., 6451
Guatteria australis var. *pubens* Mart., 6597
Guatteria bahiensis R.E.Fr., 6570
Guatteria bernardii R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria boyacana J.F.Macbr., 13217
Guatteria brevipes DC., 3868
Guatteria calva R.E.Fr., 6551
Guatteria cardoniana R.E.Fr., 6602
Guatteria cauliflora Mart., 6570
Guatteria chrysopetala (Steud.) Miq., 6598
Guatteria chrysopetala var. *major* R.E.Fr., 6598
Guatteria chrysopetala var. *tenuipes* R.E.Fr., 6598
Guatteria crassipetala (Dunal) DC. ex Lemée, 6572
Guatteria diospyroides Baill., 6443
Guatteria diospyroides subsp. *hondurensis* R.E.Fr., 6443
Guatteria dusenii var. *subglabra* R.E.Fr., 6497
Guatteria flavovirens R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria glazioviana R.E.Fr., 6506
Guatteria hilariana f. *angustifolia* Schltdl., 6451
Guatteria hilariana f. *latifolia* Schltdl., 6451
Guatteria hilariana Schltdl., 6451
Guatteria hilariana var. *angustifolia* Mart., 6451
Guatteria hilariana var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria hilariana var. *latifolia* Mart., 6451
Guatteria hilariana var. *verruculosa* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria hypoglauca Standl., 10292
Guatteria inuncta R.E.Fr., 6443
Guatteria inuncta var. *caudata* R.E.Fr., 6443
Guatteria inuncta var. *minor* R.E.Fr., 6443
Guatteria knoopiana Pittier, 6613
Guatteria leiophylla Diels, 3876
Guatteria lucida Rusby, 3883
Guatteria lutescens Pohl ex Mart., 4841
Guatteria magnifica Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 16485
Guatteria martiana Schltdl., 11484
Guatteria mayapurensis var. *attenuata* R.E.Fr., 6551
Guatteria mayapurensis var. *pulchra* R.E.Fr., 6551
Guatteria megalophylla var. *deminuta* R.E.Fr., 6552
Guatteria melosma Diels, 6552
Guatteria microcarpa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 6557
Guatteria microsperma R.E.Fr., 6640
Guatteria multiflora Poepp. ex Baill., 1447
Guatteria nigrescens var. *latifolia* Mart., 6539
Guatteria nigrescens var. *oblongifolia* Mart., 6563
Guatteria ouregou var. *latifolia* Sagot, 6572
Guatteria ovalis Mart., 6503
Guatteria ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 14031
Guatteria pachypetala (Diels) J.F.Macbr., 632
Guatteria parvifolia R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria parvifolia var. *vestita* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria pendula Ruiz & Pav., 3889
Guatteria platypetala R.E.Fr., 6443
Guatteria podocarpa DC., 6572
Guatteria podocarpa var. *oligocarpa* DC., 6572
Guatteria podocarpa var. *polycarpa* DC., 6572
Guatteria poiteaui, 3868
Guatteria polycarpa R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria polycarpa subsp. *drupacea* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria ponderosa Rusby, 12667
Guatteria pteropus var. *angustior* R.E.Fr., 6595
Guatteria raimondii Diels, 10297
Guatteria reticulata R.E.Fr., 6638
Guatteria rusbyi J.F.Macbr., 3883
Guatteria sagotiana R.E.Fr., 6598
Guatteria salicifolia R.E.Fr., 6515
Guatteria salicifolia var. *erosa* R.E.Fr., 6515
Guatteria sandwithii R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria schlechtendaliana Mart., 6570
Guatteria schomburgkiana var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria schomburgkiana var. *latifolia* R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria sellowiana var. *montana* (Warm.) R.E.Fr., 6619
Guatteria sessiliflora (Benth.) Saff., 6454
Guatteria sessilis R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria setosa Rusby, 6633
Guatteria silvatica R.E.Fr., 6563
Guatteria sordida R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria sordida var. *lancifolia* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria sordida var. *ovalis* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria sordida var. *stenopetala* R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria spruceana R.E.Fr., 6615
Guatteria tenuis R.E.Fr., 6451
Guatteria tonduzii var. *leptopus* R.E.Fr., 6631
Guatteria ucayaliana Diels, 6490
Guatteria umbrosa R.E.Fr., 6597
Guatteria velezii R.E.Fr., 6551
Guatteria veneficiorum Mart., 16501
Guatteria vestita Klotzsch, 6615
Guatteria villosissima var. *longepedunculata* R.E.Fr., 6638
Guatteria wessels-boerii Jans.-Jac., 6598
Guatteria xanthochlora Diels, 10299
Guatteriella R.E.Fr., 6432
Guatteriella campinensis Morawetz & Maas., 6465
Guatteriella tomentosa R.E.Fr., 6632
Guatteriopsis R.E.Fr., 6432
Guatteriopsis blepharophylla (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 6454
Guatteriopsis hispida R.E.Fr., 6526
Guatteriopsis ramiflora D.R.Simpson, 6601
Guatteriopsis sessiliflora (Benth.) R.E.Fr., 6454
Guayaba Noronha, 13261
Guazuma Adans., 6644
Guazuma blumei G.Don, 6646
Guazuma bubroma Tussac, 6646
Guazuma coriacea Rusby, 6646
Guazuma guazuma (L.) Cockerell, 6646
Guazuma guazuma var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) Kuntze, 6646
Guazuma guazuma var. *ulmifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze, 6646
Guazuma invira (Willd.) G.Don, 6646
Guazuma parvifolia A.Rich., 6646
Guazuma polybotrya Cav., 6646
Guazuma rosea Poepp., 6645
Guazuma tomentosa Kunth, 6646
Guazuma tomentosa var. *cumanensis* G.Don, 6646
Guazuma tomentosa var. *monpoxensis* G.Don, 6646
Guazuma tomentosa var. *parvifolia* Kitan., 6646
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *glabra* K.Schum., 6646
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *tomentella* K.Schum., 6646
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) K.Schum., 6646
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *trianae* K.Schum., 6646
Guazuma ulmifolia var. *velutina* K.Schum., 6646
Guazuma utilis Poepp., 6646
Guenetia Sagot, 2377
Guenetia macrosperma Sagot ex Benoist, 2385
Guersentia microcarpa (Sw.) Raf., 2769
Guersentia Raf., 2763
Guettarda ambigua Chapm., 6674
Guettarda ambigua DC., 6674
Guettarda argentea var. *glabrata* Urb., 6650
Guettarda armata Bartl. ex DC., 2725
Guettarda blodgettii Shuttlew., 6660
Guettarda burchelliana Müll.Arg., 6669
Guettarda burchelliana var. *nitens* Müll.Arg., 6669
Guettarda burchelliana var. *opaca* Müll.Arg., 6669
Guettarda caracasana Standl., 6671
Guettarda chiriquiensis Standl., 6657

Guettarda coccinea Aubl., 7839
Guettarda colubrinoides Standl., 6660
Guettarda conferta Benth., 6657
Guettarda costaricensis K.Schum. ex Tonduz, 2725
Guettarda crassifolia Standl. & Steyerm., 6680
Guettarda crispiflora var. *dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 6658
Guettarda crispiflora var. *sabiceoides* (Standl.) Steyerm., 6657
Guettarda crispiflora var. *venezuelensis* Steyerm., 6656
Guettarda cuatrecasii Standl. ex Steyerm., 6657
Guettarda densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez, 15162
Guettarda densiflora M.Gómez, 15162
Guettarda dichotoma M.Martens & Galeotti, 6660
Guettarda discolor Rusby, 6656
Guettarda eliadis Standl., 6666
Guettarda fuertesii Urb., 6660
Guettarda galeottii Standl., 12464
Guettarda gehrigeri Standl. ex Pittier et al., 6680
Guettarda grandiflora Steud., 6651
Guettarda insularis Brandegee, 6660
Guettarda leiantha Steyerm., 6648
Guettarda lindeniana var. *reticulata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, 6660
Guettarda longiflora Hart., 6674
Guettarda lucida (Sw.) Pers., 15161
Guettarda matthiola Pers., 6674
Guettarda nitida (Desr.) M.Gómez, 15161
Guettarda nitida K.Krause, 6651
Guettarda ochreata Schltdl., 6657
Guettarda paniculata Bartl. ex DC., 2717
Guettarda parviflora Vahl, 6667
Guettarda parvifolia Sw., 6667
Guettarda pichisensis Standl., 6657
Guettarda pittieri Standl., 6678
Guettarda platyphylla Müll.Arg., 6682
Guettarda prostrata Hemsl., 12464
Guettarda protracta Bartl. ex DC., 12464
Guettarda protracta var. *brevipes* DC., 12464
Guettarda protracta var. *longipes* DC., 12464
Guettarda resinosa (Vahl) Pers., 15162
Guettarda reticulata Griseb., 6660
Guettarda rugosa Sw., 6674
Guettarda sabiceoides Standl., 6657
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam., 6674
Guettarda sordida Standl. ex Steyerm., 6657
Guettarda speciosa Aubl., 6650
Guettarda steyermarkii Standl., 6656
Guettarda steyermarkii f. *latior* Standl. & Steyerm., 6656
Guettarda steyermarkii f. *pilosior* Steyerm., 6656
Guettarda tetrandra Sessé & Moc., 6660
Guettarda tovarensis Standl. ex Knuth, 6656
Guettarda ulei K.Krause, 6648
Guettarda uruguensis var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg., 6681
Guettarda uruguensis var. *sericans* Hassl., 6681
Guettarda uruguensis var. *villicalyx* Hassl., 6681
Guettarda viburnoides f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl., 6682
Guettarda viburnoides var. *pannosa* Chodat & Hassl., 6681
Guettarda viburnoides var. *pannosa* Müll.Arg., 6681
Guettarda viburnoides var. *rhombifolia* Müll.Arg., 6682
Guettarda viscosa Duchass. & Walp., 13731
Guettarda xylosteoides Kunth, 6659
Guibourtia chodatiana var. *fruticosa* (Hassl.) J.Léonard, 6686
Guibourtia fissicuspis (Pittier) G.Léonard, 4314
Guidonia Mill., 6386
Guidonia adstringens (Mart.) Baill., 2287
Guidonia alba (A.Rich.) M.Gómez, 2276
Guidonia apetala (Jacq.) Kuntze, 8108
Guidonia calophylla (Eichler) Kuntze, 8114
Guidonia coriacea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8109
Guidonia corymbulosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8110
Guidonia cupulata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8111
Guidonia eriophora (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez, 2316
Guidonia hirsuta (Sw.) M.Gómez, 2294
Guidonia hirta (Sw.) M.Gómez, 2276
Guidonia icosandra (Sw.) Kuntze, 17243
Guidonia laetioides (A.Rich.) M.Gómez, 17243
Guidonia latioides (A.Rich.) M.Gómez, 17243
Guidonia lucida (Tul.) Kuntze, 17125
Guidonia nitida (Jacq.) M.Gómez, 2309
Guidonia nitida (L.) M.Gómez, 2309
Guidonia parvifolia (Willd.) M.Gómez, 2287
Guidonia praecox (Griseb.) M.Gómez, 2316
Guidonia procera (Poepp.) Kuntze, 8113
Guidonia ramiflora (Vahl) M.Gómez, 2293
Guidonia rosauriana M.Gómez, 2316
Guidonia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb., 2324
Guidonia stipularis (Vent.) M.Gómez, 2278
Guidonia suaveolens (Poepp.) Kuntze, 8114
Guidonia sylvestris (Sw.) M.Gómez, 2326
Guidonia thamnia (L.) Kuntze, 8115
Guidonia tremula (Griseb.) M.Gómez, 2331
Guidonia ulmifolia (Vahl ex Vent.) Baill., 2333
Guiina Crueg., 16218
Guilandina L., 1886
Guilandina echinata (Lam.) Spreng., 1892
Guildingia Hook., 10302
Guildingia psidioides Hook., 10360
Guilelma Link, 1153
Guilelma microcarpa Huber, 1165
Guilielma Mart., 1153
Guilielma caribaea (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 1165
Guilielma chontaduro H.Karst. & Triana, 1164
Guilielma ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Wendl., 1164
Guilielma gasipaes (Kunth) L.H.Bailey, 1164
Guilielma gasipaes var. *chontaduro* (H.Karst. & Triana) Dugand, 1164
Guilielma gasipaes var. *coccinea* (Barb.Rodr.) LH.Bailey, 1164
Guilielma gasipaes var. *flava* (Barb. Rodr.) L.H.Bailey, 1164
Guilielma gasipaes var. *ochracea* (Barb.Rodr.) L.H.Bailey, 1164
Guilielma granatensis H.Karst., 1172
Guilielma insignis Mart., 1164
Guilielma macana Mart., 1165
Guilielma mattogrossensis Barb.Rodr., 1165
Guilielma microcarpa Huber, 1165
Guilielma piritu H.Karst., 1167
Guilielma speciosa Mart., 1164
Guilielma speciosa var. *coccinea* Barb. Rodr., 1164
Guilielma speciosa var. *flava* Barb. Rodr., 1164
Guilielma speciosa var. *mitis* Drude, 1164
Guilielma speciosa var. *ochracea* Barb. Rodr., 1164
Guilielma utilis Oerst., 1164
Guilleminia Neck., 16911
Guillielma tenera H.Karst., 1157
Guillimia Rchb., 8969
Gumifera Raf., 50
Gussonia Spreng., 6732, 14471
Gussonia angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 169
Gussonia australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 168
Gussonia brasiliensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 169
Gussonia concolor Spreng., 168
Gussonia cuneata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 169
Gussonia discolor Spreng., 6733
Gussonia estrellensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 169
Gussonia gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 170
Gussonia grandifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 170
Gussonia lanceolata (Saldanha ex Baill.) Kuntze, 170
Gussonia lasiocarpa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 170
Gussonia lundiana (Didr.) Kuntze, 169
Gussonia serrulata Miq., 6734
Gustavia acuta S.A.Mori, 6720
Gustavia angusta J.F.Gmel., 6691
Gustavia angusta Ruiz & Pav. ex O.Berg, 6690
Gustavia antillana Miers, 6691
Gustavia augusta var. *brasiliensis* O.Berg, 6691
Gustavia augusta var. *calycaris* O.Berg, 6691
Gustavia augusta var. *conferta* O.Berg, 6718
Gustavia augusta var. *guianensis* O.Berg, 6691
Gustavia augusta var. *verrucosa* Mart. ex O.Berg, 6691
Gustavia brasiliana DC., 6706
Gustavia brasiliana var. *minor* DC., 6706
Gustavia brasiliensis E.Morren, 6691
Gustavia caballoensis J.F.Macbr., 6718
Gustavia calycaris (O.Berg) Miers, 6691
Gustavia conferta (O.Berg) Miers, 6718
Gustavia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav. ex R.Knuth, 6690
Gustavia duckei R.Knuth, 6708
Gustavia dumitiana García-Barr., 6708
Gustavia eximia Pittier, 6706
Gustavia fastuosa var. *angustisepala* O.Berg, 6706
Gustavia fastuosa var. *latisepala* O.Berg, 6706
Gustavia fastuosa Willd., 6706
Gustavia fustis-mortui Pittier, 6706
Gustavia insignis Hook., 6691
Gustavia insignis Willd. ex O.Berg, 6690
Gustavia integrifolia Standl., 6323
Gustavia iquitosensis R.Knuth, 6708
Gustavia laciniosa Miers, 6691
Gustavia magna Cuatrec., 6708
Gustavia mangua J.F.Macbr., 6708
Gustavia marcgraaviana Miers, 6691
Gustavia meizocarpa Gaertn., 6691
Gustavia membrillo Appun, 6691
Gustavia mexiana R.Knuth, 6691
Gustavia microcarpa Pilg., 6706
Gustavia occidentalis Cuatrec., 6725
Gustavia pleurocarpa Pittier, 6694
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *nitens* O.Berg, 6718
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *opaca* O.Berg, 6718
Gustavia poeppigiana var. *rigida* O.Berg, 6691
Gustavia pterocarpa Poit., 6706
Gustavia rhodantha Standl., 6715
Gustavia ruiziana O.Berg, 6690
Gustavia spruceana O.Berg ex R.Knuth, 6708
Gustavia superba var. *puberula* Dwyer, 6705
Gustavia superba var. *salviniae* Hemsl., 6727
Gustavia tessmannii R.Knuth, 6708
Gustavia tetrapetala (Aubl.) DC., 6691
Gustavia tetrapetala (Aubl.) Stokes, 6691
Gustavia theophrasta Linden, 6691
Gustavia ulei Pilg., 6718
Gustavia urceolata Poit., 6691
Gustavia yaracuyensis Pittier, 6718
Guya Frappier ex Cordemoy, 4786
Gwillimia Rottler ex DC., 8969
Gyminda grisebachii Sarg., 6731
Gymnalypha Griseb., 97
Gymnalypha jacquinii Griseb., 119
Gymnanthes angustifolia Müll.Arg., 14482
Gymnanthes bahiensis Müll.Arg., 14473
Gymnanthes brachyclada Müll.Arg., 14475
Gymnanthes brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *divaricata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *erythroxyloides* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *genuina* (Spreng.) Müll.Arg., 9106
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 14474 avant
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *genuina* (Spreng.)
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *obovata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *robusta* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *sellowiana* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis var. *spathulata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *foveata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *microphylla* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes brasiliensis f. *rufescens* Müll.Arg., 14474
Gymnanthes concolor (Spreng.) Müll. Arg., 168
Gymnanthes discolor Baill., 14475
Gymnanthes discolor var. *subconcolor* Müll.Arg., 6733
Gymnanthes hypoleuca var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 6736
Gymnanthes hypoleuca var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 6736
Gymnanthes jacobinensis Müll.Arg., 14478
Gymnanthes klotzschiana Müll.Arg, 14475
Gymnanthes macrocarpa Müll.Arg., 14480
Gymnanthes marginata Baill., 14475
Gymnanthes multiramea (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 6735
Gymnanthes multiramea var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 6735
Gymnanthes multiramea var. *luschnathiana* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 6735
Gymnanthes schomburgkii (Klotzsch) G.L.Webster, 172
Gymnanthes schottiana Müll.Arg., 14482
Gymnanthes serrata Baill. ex Müll. Arg., 14483
Gymnanthes serrata var. *glabra* Müll. Arg., 14483
Gymnanthocereus altissimus F.Ritter, 1594

Gymnanthocereus Backeb., 1592
Gymnanthocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 1600
Gymnanthus Endl., 6732
Gymnobalanus fendleri Meisn., 11038
Gymnobalanus guianensis Nees, 11052
Gymnobalanus latifolia Meisn., 10798
Gymnobalanus minarum Nees & Mart., 11100
Gymnobalanus perseoides Meisn., 11144
Gymnobalanus punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn., 10774
Gymnobalanus punctata var. *elongata* Meisn., 10768
Gymnobalanus regnellii Meisn., 10761
Gymnobalanus sprucei Meisn., 11111
Gymnocereus altissima (F.Ritter) Backeb., 1594
Gymnocereus amstutziae Rauh & Backeb., 1595
Gymnocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 1600
Gymnoluma Baill., 4989
Gymnoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler)Baill., 4991
Gymnoluma ucuqui (Pires & R.E.Schult.) Baehni, 12918
Gymnosphaera Blume, 5529, 4149
Gymnosporia boliviana Loes., 10375
Gymnosporia magnifolia (Loes.) Lundell, 6740
Gymnostillingia Müll.Arg., 15234
Gynamblosis Torr., 3949
Gynapteina Spach, 874, 14267
Gynestum Poit., 6175
Gynestum deversum Poit., 6181
Gynestum maximum Poit., 6185
Gynheteria incana Spreng., 15984
Gynoxis repanda Wedd., 10930
Gynoxys buxifolia var. *brevifolia* Hieron., 6745
Gynoxys fuliginosa var. *glabriuscula* Domke, 6761
Gynoxys jamesonii S.F.Blake, 274
Gynoxys lindenii Sch.Bip. ex Wedd., 6745
Gynoxys meridana Cuatrec., 11737
Gynoxys pendula var. *sinuata* Cuatrec., 6770
Gynoxys regis H.Rob. & Cuatrec., 11739
Gynoxys rimachiana Cuatrec., 10931
Gynoxys sancti-antonii var. *latifolia* Cuatrec., 6777
Gynoxys simulans Cuatrec., 274
Gynoxys verrucosa Badillo, 11737
Gyrocarpus acuminatus Meisn., 6788
Gyrocarpus asiaticus Jacq., 6788
Gyrocarpus asiaticus var. *javanicus* Meisn., 6788
Gyrocarpus asiaticus var. *philippinensis* Meisn., 6788
Gyrocarpus asiaticus Willd., 6788
Gyrocarpus jacquini Gaertn., 6788
Gyrocarpus jacquinii Roxb., 6788
Gyrocarpus jacquinii var. *javanicus* (Meisn.) Domin., 6788
Gyrocarpus lobatus Blanco, 6788
Gyrocarpus rugosus R.Br., 6788

H

Haageocereus albus (F.Ritter) G.D.Rowley, 16940
Haageocereus johnsonii (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 16942
Haageocereus longicomus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 16940
Haageocereus rauhii (Backeb.) P.V.Heath, 16941
Haageocereus rauhii var. *laticornua* (Rauh) P.V.Heath, 16941
Haageocereus winterianus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 16942
Haageocereus winterianus var. *australis* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 16942
Habracanthus Nees, 15158
Habracanthus pyramidalis Lindau, 15159
Habrothamnus Endl., 2561
Habrotamnus cyaneus Lindl., 7795
Habzelia aromatica (Lam.) A.DC., 17068
Habzelia cubensis A.DC. ex Steud., 17068
Habzelia discreta (L.f.) A.DC., 17080
Hadongia eberhardtii Gagnep., 2904
Haematoxylon boreale S.Watson, 6793
Haematoxylon brasiletto H.Karst., 6793
Haematoxylon campechianum L., 6794
Haematoxylon L., 6792
Haematoxylum boreale S.Watson, 6793
Haemocharis Salisb., 6265
Haemocharis caracasana Linden & Planch., 6266
Haemocharis parviflora Choisy, 6266
Haemocharis praemorsa (Splitg.) Kuntze, 6266
Haemocharis pubescens (Planch. & Linden) Hieron., 6266
Haemocharis pubescens (Planch. & Linden) Linden & Planch., 6266
Haemocharis semiserrata (Nees) Mart., 6266
Haemocharis semiserrata var. *communis* Pulle, 6266
Haemocharis symplocodes (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 6266
Haemocharis tomentosa Mart. & Zucc., 6269
Haenkea Ruiz & Pav., 14447
Haenkea flexuosa Ruiz & Pav., 14449
Haenkea macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud., 9348
Haenkea multiflora Ruiz & Pav., 9348
Haitiella L.H.Bailey, 3279
Halecus Raf., 3949
Halesia P.Browne, 6647
Halodendrum A.Thouars, 1093
Hamelia appendiculata C.F.Gaertn., 6796
Hamelia axillaris var. *appendiculata* (C.F.Gaertn.) DC., 6796
Hamelia boyacana Standl., 6797
Hamelia brachystemon Wernham, 6800
Hamelia breviflora A.Rich., 6796
Hamelia brittoniana Wernham, 6800
Hamelia chiapensis Brandegee, 6797
Hamelia chrysantha Jacq., 6796
Hamelia coccinea Sw., 6800
Hamelia corymbosa Sessé & Moc., 6800
Hamelia declinata Sessé & Moc., 6796
Hamelia erecta Jacq., 6800
Hamelia glabra Lam., 550
Hamelia grandiflora Spruce ex Wernham, 6798
Hamelia haughtii Standl., 6802
Hamelia intermedia Urb. & Ekman, 6800
Hamelia klugii Standl., 6797
Hamelia lanuginosa M.Martens & Galeotti, 6800
Hamelia latifolia Rchb. ex DC., 6800
Hamelia lucida Desf., 6796
Hamelia lutea Rohr ex Sm., 6796
Hamelia magniloba Wernham, 6802
Hamelia micrantha Poepp. ex K.Schum., 1358
Hamelia nodosa M.Martens & Galeotti, 6800
Hamelia patens var. *axillaroides* Wernham, 6800
Hamelia patens var. *erecta* (Jacq.) DC., 6800
Hamelia patens var. *glabra* Oerst., 6800
Hamelia patens var. *quinifolia* DC., 6800
Hamelia pauciflora Standl., 6801
Hamelia pedicellata Wernham, 6800
Hamelia rowleei Standl., 6802
Hamelia sessiliflora Willd., 550
Hamelia sphaerocarpa Ruiz & Pav., 6800
Hamelia suaveolens Kunth, 6800
Hamelia tubiflora Wernham, 6800
Hamelia verticillata Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 6800
Hamelia viridiflora Wernham, 6800
Hamulium Cass., 16592
Hancornia amapa Huber, 11745
Hancornia floribunda Poepp., 8055
Hancornia gardneri Miers, 6808
Hancornia gracilis Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 8057
Hancornia laxa (Benth.) A.DC., 10204
Hancornia lundii A.DC., 6808
Hancornia macrophylla Spruce ex Müll.Arg., 13772, 15122
Hancornia maxmiliana A.DC., 6808
Hancornia microcarpa Spruce ex Müll.Arg., 8062
Hancornia monosperma Spruce ex Müll.Arg., 8050
Hancornia pubescens Müll.Arg., 6810
Hancornia pubescens var. *gardneri* A.DC., 6808
Hancornia pubescens f. *glabrata* Markgr., 6808
Hancornia ramosissima Spruce ex Müll.Arg., 8067
Hancornia speciosa var. *cuyabensis* Malme, 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *gardneri* Müll.Arg., 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *lundii* A.DC., 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *maximiliani* A.DC., 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *minor* Müll. Arg., 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *pubescens* (Nees & Mart.) Müll.Arg., 6808
Hancornia speciosa var. *stenophylla* Müll.Arg., 6808
Hancornia speciosa f. *glabrata* Markgr., 6808
Handroanthus Mattos, 15678
Handroanthus araliaceus (Cham.) Mattos, 6840
Handroanthus atractocarpus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos, 6840
Handroanthus avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Mattos, 6828
Handroanthus avellanedae var. *paullensis* (Toledo) Mattos, 6827
Handroanthus caraiba (Mart.) Mattos, 15679
Handroanthus catinga (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos, 6836
Handroanthus chrysotrichus var. *obtusata* (DC.) Mattos, 6823
Handroanthus dentatus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos, 6817
Handroanthus durus (Bureau ex K.Schum.) Mattos, 15684
Handroanthus eximius (Miq.) Mattos, 6827
Handroanthus flavescens (Vell.) Mattos, 6840
Handroanthus impetiginosus var. *lepidotus* (Bureau) Mattos, 6827
Handroanthus leucophloeus (Mart. ex A.DC.) Mattos, 15679
Handroanthus longiflora (Vell.) Mattos, 6845
Handroanthus odontodiscus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos, 15694
Handroanthus odontodiscus var. *violascens* (Toledo) Mattos, 15694
Handroanthus piutinga (Pilg.) Mattos, 15694
Handroanthus roseo-albus (Ridl.) Mattos, 15694
Handroanthus umbellatus var. *lanceolatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos, 6844
Hansteinia Oerst., 15158
Haploclathra verticillata Ducke, 6852
Haplopappus assuensis (Kunth) S.F.Blake, 8520
Haplopappus hypoleucus Turcz., 8521
Haplopappus soratensis S.F.Blake, 8522
Hargasseria cestrifolia (Kunth) Endl.,4395
Hargasseria mexicana Schiede & Deppe ex C.A.Mey.,4395
Hargasseria Schiede & Deppe ex C.A.Mey., 4394
Hargasseria schiedeana Endl.,4395
Hargasseria tinifolia (Sw.) Endl.,4395
Hartigia Miq., 9542
Hartigia barbigera (DC.) Miq., 9646
Hartigia oblongifolia Miq., 9922
Hartigia spectabilis Miq., 9922
Hasseltia floribunda var. *nicaraguensis* Sleumer, 6859
Hasseltia grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer, 10904
Hasseltia laxiflora (Benth.) Eichler, 6858
Hasseltia macroterantha Standl. & L.O.Williams, 8860
Hasseltia mexicana (A.Gray) Standl., 12529
Hasseltia micrantha L.O.Williams, 6858
Hasseltia monagensis Steyerm., 6859
Hasseltia panamensis Standl. ex Dayton, 6859
Hasseltia peruviana Pilg., 6858
Hasseltia psittacarum L.O.Williams, 6859
Hasseltia pubescens Benth., 6858
Hasseltia pyramidalis Hemsl., 12529
Hasseltia quinquenervia Standl. & L.O.Williams, 12529
Hasseltia rigida Woodson ex A.Robyns, 6858
Hasseltia tomentulosa Cuatrec., 6858
Hasseltiopsis albomicans Sleumer, 12529
Hasseltiopsis leucothyrsa Sleumer, 12529
Hasseltiopsis mucronata Cuatrec., 12529
Havardia leiocalyx (Standl.) Britton & Rose, 15094
Havardia platyloba (DC.) Britton & Rose, 15094
Havardia platyloba (Spreng.) Britton & Rose, 15094
Havetia Kunth, 3022
Havetia flavida Benth., 3077
Havetia flexilis (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque, 3077
Havetia hippocrateoides (Planch. & Triana) Vesque, 6863
Havetia laurifolia Kunth, 3048
Havetia laurifolia var. *venezuelana* Steyerm., 3048
Havetia octandra Poepp., 3137
Havetiopsis flavida (Benth.) Planch. & Triana, 3077
Havetiopsis flexilis Spruce ex Planch. & Triana, 3077
Havetiopsis laurifolia (Kunth) Engl., 3048
Havetiopsis obovata Spruce, 3136
Hazomalania Capuron, 7009
Hazunta Pichon, 15697
Hebeandra cestrifolia Bonpl., 10222
Hebeandra crassifolia Bonpl., 10224
Hebeandra fastigiata Bonpl., 10225
Hebeandra hirta Bonpl., 10226
Hebeandra phillyreoides Bonpl., 10232
Hebecocca Beurl., 11208
Hebecocca panamensis (Klotzsch) Beurl., 11209
Hebepetalum calophyllum (Planch.) Ducke, 13896
Hebepetalum parviflorum Ducke, 13896
Hebepetalum punctatum Ducke, 13897
Hebepetalum schomburgkii (Planch.) Ducke, 13901
Hecastophyllum brownei Kunth, 4368
Hecastophyllum dubium Kunth, 5487
Hecatandra Raf., 50

Hecatea Thouars, 11208
Hecaterium Kunze ex Rchb., 11208
Hecatostemon dasygynus S.F.Blake, 6869
Hecatostemon guazumifolius (Kunth) Sleumer, 6869
Heckeria Kunth, 12249
Hedera alaris Schltdl., 4448
Hedera arborea (L.) Sw., 4448
Hedera argentata (Kunth) DC., 11233
Hedera avicennifolia (Kunth) DC., 11236
Hedera capitata A.C.Sm., 11240
Hedera cuneata DC., 4451
Hedera discolor (Kunth) DC., 11245
Hedera ferruginea (Willd. ex Schult.) DC., 14306
Hedera floribunda (Kunth) DC., 11254
Hedera frondosa Salisb., 11240
Hedera multiflora DC., 11240
Hedera obtusiloba (Willd. ex Schult.) DC., 11267
Hedera ramiflora DC., 4451
Hedera resinosa Spruce, 4464
Hedera reticulata (Willd. ex Schult.) DC., 11274
Hedera sessiliflora Benth., 11281
Hedera soluensis Steud., 14306
Hedwigia balsamifera Engl. non Sw., 16001
Hedwigia balsamifera Sw. non Engl., 15994
Hedwigia hostmannii Engl., 15998
Hedwigia panamensis Engl., 16001
Hedwigia rhoifolia (Willd.) Baill. non Benth., 16296
Hedwigia rhoifolia Benth., 3898
Hedwigia simplicifolia Spreng., 16354
Hedwigia Sw. non Ehrh., 15992
Hedycrea Schreb., 8246
Hedycrea incana (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 8339
Hedyosmum acutifolium Cordem., 6874
Hedyosmum artocarpus Solms, 6887
Hedyosmum bolivianum Cordem., 6895
Hedyosmum bonplandianum Mart., 6874
Hedyosmum callososerratum Oerst., 6873
Hedyosmum crassifolium Cuatrec., 6877
Hedyosmum crassifolium Urb., 6877
Hedyosmum flocculosum Diels, 6899
Hedyosmum glabratum Kunth, 6895
Hedyosmum glaucum (Ruiz & Pav.) Cordem., 6895
Hedyosmum glaucum (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms, 6887
Hedyosmum grandifolium Occhioni, 6874
Hedyosmum granizo Cuatrec., 6878
Hedyosmum hirsutum Kunth, 6897
Hedyosmum huilense Cuatrec., 6895
Hedyosmum integrum Cordem., 6895
Hedyosmum kanehirae J.F.Macbr., 6884
Hedyosmum laciniatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms, 6871
Hedyosmum latifolium Cordem., 6897
Hedyosmum llanorum Cuatrec., 6895
Hedyosmum mandonii Solms, 6897
Hedyosmum montanum W.C.Burger, 6882
Hedyosmum pavonii (Solms) Diels, 6871
Hedyosmum racemosum auct. non (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don, 6902
Hedyosmum scabrum var. *pavonii* Solms, 6871
Hedyosmum toxicum Cuatrec., 6878
Hedyosmum weddellianum Cordem., 6874
Hedyotis secunda Spreng. ex Schult., 6259
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L., 4368, 4383
Heimerlia Skottsb., 12440
Heimerliodendron Skottsb., 12440
Heisteria Fabr., 2647
Heisteria sect. *Aulacocarpae* Engl., 2647
Heisteria biflora Rusby, 6928
Heisteria brasiliensis Engl., 6931
Heisteria brasiliensis var. *blanchetiana* Engl., 6914
Heisteria burchelii Hochr., 6907
Heisteria caloneura Sleumer, 6928
Heisteria cauliflora auct. non Sm., 6923
Heisteria celastrinea Triana & Planch., 6906
Heisteria cyanocarpa auct. non Poepp., 6928
Heisteria cyanocarpa Poepp., 6907
Heisteria cyanocarpa subsp. occidentalis Cuatrec., 6907
Heisteria eurycarpa Standl., 6933
Heisteria fatoensis Standl., 6933
Heisteria flexuosa Engl., 6929
Heisteria guianensis Engl., 6917
Heisteria guianensis V.M.Badillo, 6906
Heisteria iquitensis Sleumer, 6921
Heisteria ixiamensis Rusby, 6907
Heisteria kappleri Sagot ex Engl., 2649
Heisteria krukovii A.C.Sm., 6929
Heisteria longifolia Spruce ex Engl., 4658
Heisteria longipes Standl., 6906
Heisteria megalophylla Sleumer, 6924
Heisteria micrantha Huber, 6929
Heisteria microcalyx Sagot, 6920
Heisteria microcarpa Spruce ex Engl., 6920
Heisteria minor Glaz., 6931
Heisteria olivae Steyerm., 6924
Heisteria pallida Engl., 6907
Heisteria parvicalyx A.C.Sm., 6920
Heisteria raddiana Benth. ex Hook., 6931
Heisteria rhaptostylum Triana & Planch., 6907
Heisteria rubricalyx S.Moore, 6929
Heisteria sessilis Ducke, 6920
Heisteria sleumeri Standl., 6923
Heisteria stereoneura Pierre ex Glaz., 6934
Heisteria subsessilis Benth., 6929
Heisteria surinamensis Amshoff, 6929
Heisteria tessmanniana Sleumer, 6935
Heisteria tubicina Poepp., 871
Heisteria uleana Sleumer, 6933
Heisteria vageleri Burret, 6929
Heisteria yapacaniensis (Kuntze) K.Schum., 6928
Helia ovalis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 8844
Helianthocereus Backeb., 16382
Helianthocereus atacamensis (Phil.) Backeb., 16383
Helianthostylis guggenheimii Romero, 6937
Helianthostylis paraensis (Ducke) Ducke, 6937
Helianthostylis salzedoi Romero, 6937
Helianthostylis schultesii Romero, 6937
Helianthostylis suerpo Romero, 6937
Helicostylis affinis Miq., 6944
Helicostylis asperifolia Ducke, 6943
Helicostylis bolivarensis Pittier, 1549
Helicostylis duckei A.D.Hawkes, 6944
Helicostylis lancifolia Ducke, 6940
Helicostylis latifolia Pittier, 1549
Helicostylis obtusifolia Standl., 6944
Helicostylis ojoche K.Schum. ex Pittier, 1548
Helicostylis podogyne Ducke, 6944
Helicostylis poeppigiana (Mart.) Trécul, 6944
Helicostylis poeppigiana var. *macrophylla* Trécul, 6944
Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.) J.F.Macbr., 6944
Helicostylis urophylla Standl., 6945
Helicteres subg. *Isora* (Mill.) Endl., 6947
Helicteres sect. *Isora* C.Presl, 6947
Helicteres sect. *Spirocarpaea* DC., 6947
Helicteres acuminata R.E.Fr., 6953
Helicteres amplifolia Rusby, 6954
Helicteres apetala Jacq., 15182
Helicteres biflora Sessé & Moc., 6950
Helicteres brachypetala Leane, 6951
Helicteres bracteosa Mart., 6956
Helicteres carpinifolia C.Presl, 6950
Helicteres guazumifolia var. *parvifolia* K.Schum., 6950
Helicteres lhotzkyana var. *acuminata* (R.E.Fr.) Zebe ex Leane, 6953
Helicteres lhotzkyana var. *tomentosa* Kuntze, 6952
Helicteres mexicana Kunth, 6950
Helicteres orthotheca S.Moore, 6952
Helicteres orthotheca f. *albiflora* K.Schum. & Hassl., 6953
Helicteres proniflora Rich., 6956
Helicteres retinophylla R.E.Fr., 6950
Helicteres rubra Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 6950
Helicteres rusbyi Britton, 6954
Helietta cuspidata (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl., 6958
Helietta cuspidata f. *gracilis* Chodat & Hassl., 6958
Helietta cuspidata f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 6958
Helietta cuspidata f. *subobtusa* Chodat & Hassl., 6958
Helietta longifoliata Britton, 6958
Helietta mollis (Miq.) Kaastra, 1185
Helietta multiflora Engl., 1186
Heliocarpus americanus subsp. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Meijer, 6963
Heliocarpus americanus var. *schumannii* Baker f., 6963
Heliocarpus boliviensis Hochr., 6963
Heliocarpus cuspidatus Lundell, 6963
Heliocarpus diclinus Hochr., 6963
Heliocarpus excelsior C.V.Morton, 6963
Heliocarpus floribundus Lundell, 6963
Heliocarpus gentlei Lundell, 6963
Heliocarpus nodiflorus (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm. & Rose, 6963
Heliocarpus polyandrus var. *nodiflorus* Donn.Sm., 6963
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *grandifolius* Hochr., 6963
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *purdiei* Baker f., 6963
Heliocarpus popayanensis var. *trichopoda* (Turcz.) Baker f., 6963
Heliocarpus rosei Hochr., 6963
Heliocarpus rudis E.Watson, 6963
Heliocarpus stipulatus Hochr., 6963
Heliocarpus subtrilobus Sprague, 6963
Heliocarpus tomentosus Turcz., 6963
Heliocarpus trichopodus Turcz., 6963
Heliotropium gnaphalodes L., 16203
Heliotropium microcalyx Ruiz & Pav., 16208
Heliotropium oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav., 16212
Helleria Nees & Mart., 16523
Helleria obovata Nees & Mart., 16536
Helleria ovalifolia A.Juss., 16536
Helvingia Adans., 8107
Hemiangium A.C.Sm., 14496
Hemiangium excelsum (Kunth) A.C.Sm., 14497
Hemiangium paniculatum (Mart. ex Schult.) Mennega, 14497
Hemicicca Baill., 12128
Hemicrepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Swart, 3898
Hemicrepidospermum Swart, 3894
Hemicyclia Wight & Arn., 4786
Hemiheisteria Tiegh., 6905
Hemipapaya A.DC., 16555
Hemisandra Scheidw., 854
Hemisantiria H.J.Lam, 4338
Hemitelia andina H.Karst., 4152
Hemitelia arborea (L.) Fée, 4153
Hemitelia boryana Mett. ex Kuhn, 4152
Hemitelia crenata Sodiro, 4166
Hemitelia cystolepis (Sodiro) Baker, 4175
Hemitelia denticulata Hook., 4203
Hemitelia escuquensis H.Karst., 4152
Hemitelia firma Baker, 532
Hemitelia hartii Baker, 4203
Hemitelia macrosora (Baker) Jenman, 4197
Hemitelia multiflora (Sm.) Desv., 4203
Hemitelia multiflora (Sm.) Spreng., 4203
Hemitelia nigricans C.Presl, 4203
Hemitelia parvula (Jenman) Baker, 4208
Hemitelia petiolata Hook., 4210
Hemitelia R.Br., 4149 avant *Hemitelia andina*
Hemitelia retosa (Kaulf.) Mett., 539
Hemitelia serra (Willd.) Desv., 4153
Hemitelia squarrosa Rosenst., 4203
Hemitelia subcaesia Sodiro, 4207
Hemitelia suprastrigosa Christ, 4219
Hemitelia woronovii Maxon & C.V.Morton, 4210
Hemitome Nees, 854
Hendecandra Eschsch., 3949
Henlea H.Karst., 14072
Henlea muzonensis (Goudot) Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp., 8098
Henlea rosea Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp., 8098
Henlea splendens H.Karst., 14080
Henlea thibaudioides H.Karst., 14080
Henriettea aggregata J.F.Macbr., 6982
Henriettea brasiliensis Casar., 6980
Henriettea brunnescens Standl., 8583
Henriettea cuneata (Standl.) L.O.Williams, 6984
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) M.Gómez, 6986
Henriettea glazioviana Cogn., 6976
Henriettea glazioviana var. *verruculosa* Cogn., 6976
Henriettea loretensis (Gleason) J.F.Macbr., 6992
Henriettea macrocalyx (Standl.) Gleason, 6980
Henriettea martii var. *orinocensis* Cogn., 6971
Henriettea oblongifolia Naudin, 6971
Henriettea orinocensis Naudin, 6971
Henriettea sagotiana Naud., 8583
Henriettea seemannii (Naudin) L.O.Williams, 6997
Henriettea strigosa Gleason, 6997
Henriettea succosa var. *guianensis* Gleason, 6975
Henriettea succosa var. *kappleriana* Steud. ex Naudin, 6980
Henriettea surinamensis Miq., 6975
Henriettea sylvestris (Gleason) J.F.Macbr., 6986
Henriettea trinervia Naudin, 6975
Henriettea tuberculosa (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 7001
Henriettea verrucosa (Triana) J.F.Macbr., 7002
Henriettella costaricensis Kraenzl., 7001
Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) Triana, 6986
Henriettella glazioviana Cogn., 6989
Henriettella longistyla Ule, 6995
Henriettella macrocalyx Standl., 6980
Henriettella micrantha Gleason, 6995
Henriettella patrisiana (DC.) Naudin, 6974
Henriettella ramiflora (Sw.) Naudin, 6975
Henriettella sessiliflora (L.) Triana, 6977
Henriettella sylvestris Gleason, 6986
Henriettella tovarensis var. *angustifolia* Cogn., 6999

Henriquesia orinocensis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl., 12489
Henriquezia aturensis Standl., 12491
Henriquezia macrophylla Ducke, 7006
Henriquezia nitida var. *oblonga* (Spruce ex Benth.) Steyerm., 7005
Henriquezia nitida var. *subcuneata* Steyerm., 7006
Henriquezia oblonga Spruce ex Benth., 7005, 7008
Henriquezia verticillata var. *apiculata* Steyerm., 7008
Heptacarpis Conz., 1307
Heptacarpus Conz., 1307
Heptacarpus salmonicolor Conz., 1308
Heptallon Raf., 3949
Heptandra O.F.Cook, 1058
Heptanis Raf., 3949
Heptantra phalerata (Mart.) O.F.Cook, 1077
Heptapleurum Gaertn., 14267
Heptoneurum Hassk., 14267
Herissantia Medik., 45
Hermesia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 366
Hermesia castaneifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 371
Hermesia coccinea (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1571
Hermesia salicifolia Baill., 371
Hermesias Loefl., 1567
Hermesias ariza (Benth.) Kuntze, 1568
Hermesias capitella (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1573
Hermesias cauliflora (Poepp.) Kuntze, 1586
Hermesias grandiceps (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1575
Hermesias latifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1573
Hermesias leucantha (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1576
Hermesias negrensis (Benth.) Taub., 1580
Hermesias racemosa (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1573
Hermesias rosa (P.J.Bergius) Kuntze, 1581
Hermesias speciosa (Rchb. ex DC.) Kuntze, 1574
Hermupoa Loefl., 15223
Hermupoa peruviana Kuntze, 15226
Hernandezia Hoffmanns., 7009
Hernandezia sonora (L.) Hoffmanns., 7013
Hernandia ovigera L., 7013
Hernandia peltata Sessé & Moc., 7013
Hernandia sonora Kosterm., 7011
Hernandiopsis Meisn., 7009
Herpetica alata (L.) Raf., 14511
Herpothamnus Small, 16516
Herrania aspera (H.Karst. & Triana) H.Karst., 7027
Herrania atrorubens Huber, 7027
Herrania guyanensis Sagot, 16048
Herrania nitida var. *aspera* (H.Karst. & Triana) R.E.Schult., 7027
Herrania nitida var. *stenophylla* R.E.Schult., 7027
Herrania nitida (Poepp.) R.E.Schult. f. *nitida*, 7027
Herrania pacifica Cuatrec., 7030
Herrera Adans., 5201
Hertelia Neck., 7009
Hesioda Vell., 6905
Hesioda perianthomega Vell., 6931
Hesperomeles chiriquensis Woodson, 7036
Hesperomeles escalloniifolia (Schltdl.) C.K.Schneid., 7038
Hesperomeles fieldii J.F.Macbr., 7036
Hesperomeles heterophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook., 7036
Hesperomeles heterophylla var. *vacciniifolia* Hook., 7038
Hesperomeles lanuginosa Ruiz & Pav. ex Hook., 7033
Hesperomeles latifolia (Kunth) M.Roem., 7033
Hesperomeles oblonga Lindl., 7033
Hesperomeles obovata (Pittier) Standl., 7036
Hesperomeles obtusifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook., 7036
Hesperomeles pernettyoides var. *glaucophylla* Wedd., 7038
Hesperomeles pernettyoides var. *microphylla* Wedd, 7037
Hesperomeles pernettyoides Wedd., 7036
Heterapithmos Turcz., 9390
Heterochlamys Turcz., 3949
Heterocroton S.Moore, 3949
Heterolaena nitida Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 8516
Heteromyrtus Blume, 1437
Heteromyrtus umbilicata (Cambess.) Blume, 1440
Heteroneuron Hook.f., 8579
Heteropetalum Benth., 6432
Heteropetalum brasiliense Benth., 6524
Heteropetalum spruceanum R.E.Fr., 6524
Heteropetalum spruceanum var. *longipetalum* R.E.Fr., 6524
Heterophyllum Boj. ex Hooker, 1874
Heteropteris Kunth, 7040
Heteropterys aceroides Griseb., 7047
Heteropterys acutifolia A.Juss., 7052
Heteropterys africana A.Juss., 7049
Heteropterys africana var. *australis* Nied., 7049
Heteropterys africana var. *borealis* Nied., 7049
Heteropterys africana f. *nigritiana* Nied., 7049
Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb., 7046
Heteropterys anoptera A.Juss., 7045
Heteropterys apiculata Miq., 7051
Heteropterys belizensis Lundell, 7051
Heteropterys caerulea (Lam.) DC., 7045
Heteropterys candolleana A.Juss., 7050
Heteropterys carinata Benth., 7044
Heteropterys diversifolia A.Juss., 7047
Heteropterys floribunda f. *eglandulosa* Donn.Sm., 7048
Heteropterys helicina Griseb., 7052
Heteropterys hiraeoides A.Juss., 7047
Heteropterys lanceolata (L.) Diels, 7046
Heteropterys laurifolia Gardner, 7047
Heteropterys lessertiana A.Juss., 7050
Heteropterys longifolia Kunth., 7048
Heteropterys multiflora (DC.) Hochr., 7049
Heteropterys nervosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) Griseb. ex R.O.Williams, 7050
Heteropterys platyptera A.Juss., 7049
Heteropterys pseudoangustifolia Chodat, 7046
Heteropterys pubiflora (DC.) Bello, 7048
Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Nied., 7049
Heteropterys suberosa var. *candolleana* (A.Juss.) Nied., 7050
Heteropterys suberosa var. *lessertiana* (A.Juss.) A.Juss. ex Griseb., 7050
Heteropterys venosa Griseb., 7047
Heterostemon subg. *Brachycylix* Harms, 1525
Heterostemon cauliflorus Pittier, 7057
Heterostemon simplicifolius Spruce ex Benth., 7058
Heterostemon vageleri Harms, 1526
Heterothalamus trinervis (Pers.) Hook. & Arn., 1152
Heterotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) DC., 3001
Heurckia Müll.Arg., 13664
Hevea andinensis Preusse-Sperber, 7074
Hevea apiculata Spruce ex Baill., 7074
Hevea benthamiana var. *caudata* Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana var. *huberiana* Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana var. *obtusifolia* Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana var. *obtusiloba* Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana var. *subglabrifolia* Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana f. *caudata* (Ducke) Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana f. *huberiana* (Ducke) Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana f. *obtusifolia* (Ducke) Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana f. *obtusiloba* (Ducke) Ducke, 7070
Hevea benthamiana f. *subglabrifolia* (Ducke) Ducke, 7070
Hevea brasiliensis f. *acreana* (Ule) Ducke, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis f. *angustifolia* (Ule ex Huber) Ule, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis f. *latifolia* (Ule ex Huber) Ule, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis f. *randiana* (Huber) Ducke, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis f. *subconcolor* (Ducke) Ducke, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis monstr. *granthamii* Barth, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *acreana* Ule, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *angustifolia* Ule ex Huber, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *cuneata* (Huber) Pax, 7074
Hevea brasiliensis var. *janeirensis* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *latifolia* Ule ex Huber, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *randiana* (Huber) Pax, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *stylosa* Huber, 7071
Hevea brasiliensis var. *subconcolor* Ducke, 7071
Hevea camargoana Pires, 7071
Hevea caucho Posada-Ar., 7073
Hevea collina Huber, 7073
Hevea confusa Hemsl., 7078
Hevea cuneata (Huber) Huber, 7074
Hevea discolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg., 7081
Hevea discolor Spruce ex Pax, 7070
Hevea duckei Huber, 7070
Hevea elastica (L.f.) H.Karst., 7073
Hevea foxii Huber, 7074
Hevea glabrescens Huber, 7074
Hevea granthamii Bartlett, 7071
Hevea guianensis subsp. *occidentalis* Ducke, 7073
Hevea guianensis var. *collina* (Huber) Ducke, 7073
Hevea guianensis var. *cuneata* (Huber) Ducke, 7074
Hevea guianensis var. *occidentalis* (Ducke) Ducke, 7073
Hevea guianensis f. *peruviana* (Ducke) Ducke, 7074
Hevea guianensis f. *pilosula* (Ducke) Ducke, 7074
Hevea humilior Ducke, 7078
Hevea janeirensis Müll.Arg., 7071
Hevea kunthiana Huber, 7079
Hevea lutea (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll. Arg., 7074
Hevea lutea var. *apiculata* (Spruce ex Baill.) Müll.Arg., 7074
Hevea lutea var. *cuneata* Huber, 7074
Hevea lutea var. *foxii* (Huber) Ducke, 7074
Hevea lutea var. *glabrescens* (Huber) Ducke, 7074
Hevea lutea var. *peruviana* Ducke, 7074
Hevea lutea var. *pilosula* Ducke, 7074
Hevea lutea f. *pilosula* (Ducke) Ducke, 7074
Hevea membranacea Müll.Arg., 7079
Hevea membranacea var. *leiogyne* Ducke, 7079
Hevea membranacea f. *leiogyne* (Ducke) Ducke, 7079
Hevea microphylla var. *major* Pax, 7075
Hevea minor Hemsl., 7078
Hevea nigra Ule, 7073
Hevea paludosa Ule, 7078
Hevea paraensis Baill., 7081
Hevea pauciflora f. *leiogyne* (Ducke) Ducke, 7079
Hevea peruviana Aubl., 7073
Hevea peruviana Lechl. ex Benth., 7074
Hevea randiana Huber, 7071
Hevea sieberi Warb., 7071
Hevea similis Hemsl., 7081
Hevea spruceana var. *similis* (Hemsl.) Ducke, 7081
Hevea spruceana var. *tridentata* Huber, 7081
Hevea spruceana var. *discolor* Ducke, 7081
Hevea spruceana f. *discolor* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke, 7081
Hevea spruceana f. *similis* (Hemsl.) Ducke, 7081
Hevea spruceana f. *tridentata* (Huber) Ducke, 7081
Hevea viridis Huber, 7076
Hexachlamys anomala (D.Legrand) D.Legrand, 7085
Hexachlamys anomala var. *tomentosa* Loefgr. ex Mattos, 7085
Hexachlamys boliviana D.Legrand, 5519
Hexachlamys boliviensis Kausel, 5519
Hexachlamys excelsa (Cambess.) Mattos, 7083
Hexachlamys humilis var. *tomentosa* Loefgr. ex Mattos, 7085
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis Mattos var. *itatiaiensis*, 7084
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis Mattos, 7084
Hexachlamys itatiaiensis var. *kleinii* D.Legrand ex Mattos, 7084
Hexachlamys kleinii (D.Legrand ex Mattos) Mattos, 7084
Hexactina Willd. ex Schltdl., 547
Hexactina corymbosa (Kunth) Willd., 549
Hexadena Raf., 12128
Hexalobus brasiliensis A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 2212
Hexaspermum Domin, 12128
Hexepta racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 14025
Heymassoli Aubl., 17062
Heymassoli inermis Aubl., 17063
Heymassoli spinosa Aubl., 17063
Heynichia Kunth, 16308
Hibiscus abutiloides Willd., 7088
Hibiscus arboreus Desv. ex Ham., 7087
Hibiscus bacciferus Blume, 16050
Hibiscus barbadensis (L.) Kuntze, 6271
Hibiscus blumei Kuntze, 16050
Hibiscus boninensis Nakai, 7088
Hibiscus bracteosus DC., 7087
Hibiscus coccineus Walter, 9058
Hibiscus ferox Hook.f., 17023
Hibiscus ferox var. *metensis* Triana & Planch., 17023
Hibiscus fragrantissimus Sessé & Moc., 7087
Hibiscus malvaviscus L., 9058
Hibiscus nutans Sessé & Moc., 9058
Hibiscus pernambucensis Bertol., 7087
Hibiscus pilosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 9058
Hibiscus populifolius Salisb., 16050
Hibiscus populneoides Roxb., 16050
Hibiscus populneus L., 16050

Hibiscus tiliaceus subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A.Cast., 7087
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Hochr., 7088
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *heterophyllus* Nakai, 7088
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M.Johnst., 7087
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *tortuosus* (Nakai) Mart., 7088
Hibiscus tiliaceus f. *immaculatus* (O.Deg. & Greenwell) H.St.John, 7087
Hibiscus tiliifolius Salisb., 7088
Hibiscus tortuosus Roxb., 7088
Hibiscus trichomathus R.E.Fr., 17023
Hieronia Vell., 4428
Hieronia scabra Vell., 4429
Hieronima Allemão, 7089
Hieronyma alchorneoides Rolfe, 7090
Hieronyma andina Pax & K.Hoffm., 7100
Hieronyma blanchetiana (Tul.) Tul., 7100
Hieronyma buchtienii Pax & K.Hoffm., 7097
Hieronyma caribaea Urb., 7091
Hieronyma chocoensis Cuatrec., 7091
Hieronyma clusioides Urb. non (Tul.) Müll.Arg., 7090
Hieronyma colombiana Cuatrec., 7099
Hieronyma croizatii Steyerm., 7099
Hieronyma dichrophylla J.J.Sm. ex Pax, 7100
Hieronyma ferruginea (Tul.) Tul., 7091
Hieronyma gentlei Lundell, 7100
Hieronyma guatemalensis Donn.Sm., 7100
Hieronyma heterotricha Pax & K.Hoffm., 7091
Hieronyma hirtinervia Cuatrec., 7104
Hieronyma latifolia Müll.Arg., 7090
Hieronyma laxiflora (Tul.) Müll.Arg., 7090
Hieronyma macrocarpa var. *moritziana* Müll.Arg., 7097
Hieronyma macrocarpa var. *spruceana* Müll.Arg., 7099
Hieronyma mattogrossensis Pax & K.Hoffm., 7091
Hieronyma mollis Müll.Arg., 7091
Hieronyma moritziana (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 7097
Hieronyma moritziana var. *fendleri* (Briq.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 7097
Hieronyma moritziana var. *yungasensis* Pax & K.Hoffm., 7097
Hieronyma nevadensis Cuatrec., 7097
Hieronyma oblonga var. *benthamii* (Tul.) Müll.Arg., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga var. *blanchetiana* (Tul.) Müll.Arg., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga var. *crassifolia* Cuatrec., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga var. *nervata* Cuatrec., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga var. *obtusa* Müll. Arg., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga var. *obtusata* Müll. Arg., 7100
Hieronyma oblonga f. *glabra* Steyerm., 7100
Hieronyma ovatifolia Lundell, 7090, 7091
Hieronyma peruviana Pax & K.Hoffm., 7091
Hieronyma pilifera Cuatrec., 7098
Hieronyma poasana Standl., 7100
Hieronyma sararita Cuatrec., 7094
Hieronyma tectissima Standl. & L.O.Williams, 7090
Hilairanthus nitidus (Jacq.) Tiegh., 1095
Hilairanthus tomentosus (Jacq.) Tiegh., 1095
Hillia boliviana Britton, 7109
Hillia brasiliensis Cham. & Schltdl., 7109
Hillia goudotii Standl., 7106
Hillia killipii Standl., 7109
Hillia longiflora Sw., 7109
Hillia maguirei Steyerm., 7109
Hillia marcano-bertii Steyerm., 7108
Hillia microcarpa Steyerm., 7109
Hillia odorata K.Krause, 7109
Hillia parasitica subsp. *nobilis* (Vell.) Steyerm., 7109
Hillia trinitensis R.O.Williams & Chessman, 7106
Hillia tubiflora Cham., 7106
Hillia weberbaueri Standl., 7109
Himatanthus obovatus var. *puberulus* (Müll.Arg.) Woodson, 7123
Himatanthus obovatus var. *typica* Woodson, 7123
Himatanthus obovatus var. *velutinus* (Müll.Arg.) Plumel, 7123
Himatanthus parvifolius Plumel, 7127
Himatanthus rigida Hoffmanns. ex Willd., 7112
Himatanthus rigidus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 7112
Himirium cuspidatum Benth., 7305
Hingstonia Raf., 16592
Hippocratea subg. *Cuervea* Benth. & Hook.f., 4104
Hippocratea subg. *Pristimera* Miers ex Loes., 12973
Hippocratea sect. *Comosae* Peyr., 7343
Hippocratea sect. *Cuervea* (Benth. & Hook.f.) Peyr., 4104
Hippocratea sect. *Micranthae* Peyr. ex Loes., 4961
Hippocratea sect. *Micranthae* Peyr., 4961
Hippocratea sect. *Virides* Peyr., 4104
Hippocratea aggregata Peyr., 4105
Hippocratea apiculata Miers ex Loes., 4105
Hippocratea bilobicarpa Miers, 14497
Hippocratea campestris Peyr., 4962
Hippocratea chiapensis Standl., 14497
Hippocratea comosa Sw., 7344
Hippocratea crinita Pittier, 7344
Hippocratea excelsa Kunth, 14497
Hippocratea festiva Miers, 4962
Hippocratea flava Gleason, 4105
Hippocratea floribunda Benth., 4963
Hippocratea granatensis Peyr., 4105
Hippocratea huanucana Loes., 12019
Hippocratea inundata Mart. ex Peyr., 4105
Hippocratea kappleriana Miq., 4105
Hippocratea lancifolia Lundell, 4963
Hippocratea lancifolia Triana & Planch., 4105
Hippocratea lepida (Miers) Miers ex Peyr., 14497
Hippocratea lutea Gleason, 4105
Hippocratea martii Hassl., 14497
Hippocratea megacarpa Miers ex Peyr., 4105
Hippocratea micrantha Baker, 4963
Hippocratea miersii Loes., 4105
Hippocratea mitchellae I.M.Johnst., 4105
Hippocratea multiflora Lam, 14130
Hippocratea nervosa (Miers) J.F.Macbr., 12974
Hippocratea oblongata Sol. ex Miers, 4105
Hippocratea obovata Pittier, 14497
Hippocratea opacifolia J.F.Macbr, 14134
Hippocratea paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) Hassl., 14497
Hippocratea seleriana Loes., 14497
Hippocratea setulifera Hemsl. ex Pittier, 14497
Hippocratea subintegra S.F.Blake, 14497
Hippocratea ulei Loes., 12974
Hippocratea yucatanensis Standl., 14497
Hippomane aucuparia (Jacq.) Crantz., 14176
Hippomane biglandulosa L., 14176
Hippomane dioica Rottb., 7131
Hippomane fruticosa Sessé & Moc., 14176
Hippomane glandulosa L., 14176
Hippomane zeocca L. ex B.D.Jacks., 14176
Hippotis brevipes var. *ucayalina* Huber, 7134
Hippotis latifolia Steyerm., 7134
Hippotis multiflora Benth. ex K.Schum., 12112
Hippotis pyrifolia Bertero ex Hook. & Arn., 3492
Hippotis scarlatina K.Krause, 7134
Hiraea floribunda A.Juss., 7047
Hiraea intermedia A.Juss., 7047
Hirtella acayacensis Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 7215
Hirtella acuminata Rusby, 7192
Hirtella aggregata Poir., 7205
Hirtella americana Aubl., 7215
Hirtella americana Jacq. non L., 7233
Hirtella americana var. *gracilipes* Hook.f., 7179
Hirtella americana var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook.f., 7215
Hirtella americana var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Hook.f., 7215
Hirtella amplexicaulis Pilg., 7159
Hirtella apetala E.Mey., 8254
Hirtella aureohirsuta Pilg., 7159
Hirtella bracteata Mart. & Zucc., 7233
Hirtella bracteosa Steud., 7205
Hirtella canomensis (Mart.) Spreng., 3624
Hirtella castanea DC., 7233
Hirtella caudata Kleinhoonte, 7157
Hirtella cauliflora Huber, 7209
Hirtella cognata Steud., 3633
Hirtella collina S.Moore, 7160
Hirtella coppenamensis Kleinhoonte, 7203
Hirtella coriacea Mart. & Zucc., 7215
Hirtella cosmibuena Lam., 7233
Hirtella cotticaensis Kleinhoonte, 7209
Hirtella damaziana Beauverd, 7177
Hirtella egensis Fritsch, 7183
Hirtella elliptica C.Presl., 7234
Hirtella filiformis C.Presl, 7215
Hirtella formicaria Suess., 7168
Hirtella gardneri Benth., 7182
Hirtella glaberrima (Engl.) A.Chev., 4069
Hirtella glaberrima Steud., 4069
Hirtella hevanda Mart. ex Colla, 7234
Hirtella hexandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 7215
Hirtella hirsuta Lam., 7205
Hirtella hookeri Pilg., 7177
Hirtella indecora Schott ex Spreng., 7205
Hirtella jamaicensis Urb., 7233
Hirtella lanceolata Kleinhoonte, 7203
Hirtella manigera Kleinhoonte, 7226
Hirtella melinonii Benoist, 7226
Hirtella mollicoma Kunth, 7146
Hirtella mollissima Hemsl., 7146
Hirtella multiflora Urb., 7233
Hirtella myrmecophila var. *tetrandra* Huber, 7202
Hirtella nemorosa Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult., 7214
Hirtella nitida A.Rich. non Willd., 7146
Hirtella nitida Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 7215
Hirtella oblongifolia DC., 7215
Hirtella octandra Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult., 8389
Hirtella paniculata Lam. non Sw., 7233
Hirtella peruviana Pers., 7233
Hirtella plumbea Pilg., 7160
Hirtella praealta Sagot, 7156
Hirtella pulchra Fritsch, 7160
Hirtella punctulata Miq., 7234
Hirtella purusana Huber, 7210
Hirtella racemosa Ruiz & Pav. non Lam., 7233
Hirtella racemosa var. *glandipedicellata* Prance, 7191
Hirtella racemosa var. *metallica* Cuatrec., 7214
Hirtella racemosa var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Standl., 7215
Hirtella rosea Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 7215
Hirtella rotundata Pilg., 7163
Hirtella rubra Benth., 7163
Hirtella scandens Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult., 7214
Hirtella selloana Hook.f., 7182
Hirtella sprucei subsp. *meridionalis* Hassl., 7160
Hirtella stipitadenia Rusby, 7159
Hirtella strigulosa Steud., 7216
Hirtella subsetosa Fanshawe & Maguire, 7183
Hirtella tomentella Schott ex Spreng., 7182
Hirtella velutina Pilg., 7177
Hirtella violacea Steud., 7214
Hirtella wachenheimii Benoist, 7177
Hirtellia Dumort., 7142
Hisingera Hell., 17115
Hisingera benthamii (Tul.) Clos, 17116
Hisingera celastrina (Kunth) Clos, 17121
Hisingera ciliatifolia Clos, 17118
Hisingera cinerea Clos, 17121
Hisingera flexuosa (Kunth) Clos, 17121
Hisingera intermedia Seem., 17123
Hisingera lucens Clos, 17116
Hisingera obovata (C.Presl) Clos, 17121
Hisingera paliurus Clos, 17121
Hisingera prockia Turcz., 17129
Hisingera prunifolia (Kunth) Clos, 17130
Hisingera puberula Schltdl. & Cham., 17121
Hisingera salzmannii Clos, 17122
Hisingera spiculifera (Tul.) Clos, 17138
Hisingera tulasnei Clos p.p., 17120, 17141
Hisingera tweediana Clos, 17140
Hitoa Nadeaud, 7858
Hoelzelia Neck., 15369
Hoffmannia Loefl., 4885
Hoita glandulosa (L.) Rydb., 11359
Holacantha A.Gray, 2362
Holocalyx glaziovii Taub., 7240
Holopyxidium Ducke, 8166
Holopyxidium jarana Huber ex Ducke, 8180
Holopyxidium latifolium (Ducke) R.Knuth, 8180
Holopyxidium retusum (Spruce ex O.Berg) Ducke, 8192
Holtonia myriantha (Standl.) Standl., 4979
Holtonia Standl., 4964, 14662
Homalium anzoateguiense Steyerm., 7243
Homalium chocoense Cuatrec., 7242
Homalium columbianum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium densiflorum Spruce ex Benth., 7242
Homalium eleutherostylum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium eurypetalum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium guianense Warb., 7242
Homalium hemistylum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium hondurense Donn.Sm., 7243
Homalium integrifolium Britton, 7243
Homalium leiogynum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium mattogrossense Malme, 7242
Homalium mituense Cuatrec., 7243
Homalium mollicellum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium napimoga Spreng., 7242
Homalium nicaraguense S.F.Blake, 7243

Homalium obtusatum Turcz., 7243
Homalium pedicellatum Spruce ex Benth., 7243
Homalium pittieri S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium pleiandrum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium puberulum Klotzsch ex Eichler, 7242
Homalium racemosum subsp. *barbellatum* S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium racoubea Sw., 7242
Homalium riparium Standl., 7243
Homalium schippii Standl., 7243
Homalium senarium Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 7243
Homalium spicatum Lam., 7242
Homalium stenosepalum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium surinamense Steud., 7242
Homalium trichocladum S.F.Blake, 7243
Homalium trichostemon S.F.Blake, 7243
Homaloclados Hook.f., 5783
Homaloclados colorata (Benth.) Hook.f., 5798
Horau Adans., 8126
Horau racemosus (L.) M.Gómez, 8127
Hormocalyx Gleason, 16115
Hornemannia Vahl, 16516
Hornschuchia caudata R.E.Fr., 16405
Hornschuchia duckei R.E.Fr., 16407
Hornschuchia guianensis R.E.Fr., 16407
Horta Vell., 2934
Hortensia Comm. ex Juss., 7329
Hosta Jacq., 3600
Hortia arborea Engl., 7255
Hosta grandiflora A.Dietr., 3603
Hosta grandifolia Cham. & Schltdl., 3603
Hosta latifolia Kunth, 3603
Hosta longifolia Kunth, 3603
Hosta pyramidata (L.) A.Dietr., 3603
Hostana Pers., 3600
Hostmania Planch., 5007
Hostmannia elvasioides Planch., 5012
Hostmannia essequibensis (Engl.) Tiegh., 5013
Hostmannia sagotii Tiegh., 11410
Hotnima A.Chev., 9062
Houmiri Aubl., 7286
Houmiri balsamifera J.St.-Hil., 7287
Houmiri guianensis (Benth.) Baill., 7292
Houmiria Juss., 7286
Houpoea N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu, 8969
Howardia caracasensis Wedd., 12632
Howardia febrifuga (Wedd.) Wedd., 12633
Howardia grandiflora Wedd., 12632
Howardia richardii Wedd., 12633
Howardia Wedd. non Klotzsch, 12630
Huanuca Raf., 149
Huberia ovalifolia var. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Glaz., 7266
Huberia resinosa Presl, 7270
Huberodaphne longicaudata Ducke, 5067
Huberodendron styraciflorum Ducke, 7276
Hudsonia arborea A.Rob. ex Lunan, 1712
Huertaea Post & Kuntze, 7277
Huertia Mutis, 15369
Hufelandia Nees, 1287
Hufelandia costaricensis Mez & Pittier, 1291
Humiria balsamifera f. *attenuata* Cuatrec., 7287
Hufelandia curviramea (Meisn.) Mez, 1292
Hufelandia emarginata (Meisn.) Mez., 1293
Hufelandia latifolia Nees, 1296
Hufelandia ovalis S.F.Blake, 1299
Hufelandia pendula (Sw.) Nees, 1300
Hufelandia rigida Mez, 1301
Hufelandia sulcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees, 1303
Hufelandia taubertiana Schwacke & Mez, 1304
Hufelandia thomaea Nees, 1300
Hufelandia tovarensis Meisn., 1306
Hugeria Small, 16516
Huilaea multiflora Humberto Mend. & Adr.Prieto, 2612
Humblotia Baill., 4786
Humboldtiella arborea (Griseb.) F.J.Herm., 3730
Humboldtiella ferruginea (Kunth) Harms, 3730
Humboldtiella Harms, 3728
Humiria J.St.-Hil., 7286
Humiria arenaria Baill., 7287
Humiria sect. *Aubrya* (Baill.) Baill., 14105
Humiria balsamifera J.St.-Hil., 7287
Humiria cassiquiari Suess. & Bergdolt, 7292
Humiria densiflora Benth., 14419
Humiria floribunda (Mart.) Mart. ex Urb., 7290
Humiria floribunda Mart., 7290
Humiria floribunda var. *guianensis* (Benth.) Urb., 7292
Humiria floribunda var. *laurina* Urb., 7294
Humiria floribunda var. *montana* (A.Juss.) Urb., 7296
Humiria floribunda var. *parvifolia* (A.Juss.) Urb., 7296
Humiria floribunda var. *spathulata* Gleason, 7294
Humiria floribunda var. *subsessilis* Urb., 7300
Humiria guianensis Benth., 7292
Humiria sect. *Humirium* Baill., 7286
Humiria pilosa Steyerm., 7297
Humiria procera Little, 7321
Humiria sect. *Sacoglottis* (Mart.) Baill., 14105
Humiria savannarum Gleason, 7298
Humiria subcrenata (Benth.) Urb., 7323
Humiria surinamensis Miq., 7292
Humiria sect. *Vantanea* (Aubl.) Baill., 16523
Humiria sect. *Vantaneoides* Baill., 16523
Humiriastrum diguense subsp. *costaricense* Cuatrec., 7309
Humirium A.Rich. ex Mart., 7286
Humirium Benth., 14418
Humirium amplexicaule Mart. ex Urb., 7287
Humirium arenarium Guill., 7296
Humirium balsamiferum Benth., 7287
Humirium compactum Schnizl., 16526
Humirium contractum Moric., 16526
Humirium crassifolium Mart., 7301
Humirium densiflorum Benth., 14419
Humirium dentatum Casar., 7308
Humirium ellipticum Klotzsch ex Urb., 7290
Humirium floribundum Mart., 7290
Humirium guianense Benth., 7292
Humirium laurinum Klotzsch ex Urb., 7294
Humirium macrophyllum Benth., 14421
Humirium montanum A.Juss., 7296
Humirium multiflorum Pritz., 7290
Humirium oblongifolium Benth., 14422
Humirium obovatum Benth., 7318
Humirium parviflorum A.Juss., 7296
Humirium parvifolium A.Juss., 7296
Humirium subcrenatum Benth., 7323
Humirium subsessile Spruce ex Urb., 7300
Humirium surinamense Miq., 7292
Hura brasiliensis Willd., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *membranacea* Müll.Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *oblongifolia* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *orbicularis* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *ovata* Müll.Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *senegalensis* (Baill.) Boiss., 7326
Hura crepitans var. *strepens* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans f. *oblongifolia* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans f. *orbicularis* Müll. Arg., 7326
Hura crepitans f. *ovata* Müll.Arg., 7326
Hura senegalensis Baill., 7326
Hura strepens Willd., 7326
Hyaloseris salicifolia (Griseb.) Hieron., 4609
Hybanthus anomalus (Kunth) Melch., 7328
Hybanthus surinamensis Eichler, 590
Hydrangea briquetii Engl., 7331
Hydrangea caucana Engl., 7330
Hydrangea diplostemona (Donn.Sm.) Standl., 7331
Hydrangea durifolia Briq., 7330
Hydrangea ecuadorensis Briq., 7331
Hydrangea goudotii Briq., 7330
Hydrangea inornata Standl., 7331
Hydrangea lehmannii Engl., 7330
Hydrangea oerstedii Briq., 7330
Hydrangea panamensis Standl., 7330
Hydrangea peruviana var. *oerstedii* (Briq.) Freire-Fierro, 7330
Hydrangea platyphylla Briq., 7330
Hydrangea schlimii Briq., 7330
Hydrangea seemannii L. Riley, 7330
Hydrangea sprucei Briq., 7331
Hydrangea subg. *Calyptranthe* Maxim., 7329
Hydrangea trianae Briq., 7330
Hydrangea umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq., 7331
Hydrangea weberbaueri Engl., 7330
Hydrochorea acreana (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 2
Hydrolea urens Ruiz & Pav., 17045
Hydromestus Scheidw., 854
Hyeronima Allemão, 7089
Hylacium P.Beauv., 13287
Hylenaea capilliflora Miers, 7344
Hylenaea jamaicensis Miers, 4105
Hylenaea multiflora (Lam.) Miers, 14130
Hymenaea adenotricha Ducke, 7357
Hymenaea altissima Ducke, 7350
Hymenaea animifera Stokes, 7349
Hymenaea candolleana Kunth, 7349
Hymenaea chapadensis Barb.Rodr., 7371
Hymenaea confertifolia Mart. ex Hayne, 11899
Hymenaea correana Barb.Rodr., 7371
Hymenaea courbaril var. *obtusifolia* Ducke, 7349
Hymenaea davisii Sandwith, 7361
Hymenaea latifolia Hayne, 11902
Hymenaea multiflora Kleinhoonte, 7349
Hymenaea olfersiana Hayne, 7371
Hymenaea palustris Ducke, 7364
Hymenaea resinifera Salisb., 7349
Hymenaea retusa Willd. ex Hayne, 7349
Hymenaea rotundata Hayne, 7371
Hymenaea sellowiana Hayne, 7359
Hymenaea splendida Vogel, 7352
Hymenaea stigonocarpa var. *olfersiana* (Hayne) Kuntze, 7371
Hymenaea stilbocarpa Hayne, 7352
Hymenaea venosa Vahl, 11919
Hymenesthes Miers, 1514, 3493
Hymenolobium complicatum Ducke, 7387
Hymenolobium discolor W.A.Rodrigues & N.F.Mattos, 16582
Hymenolobium nitidum var. *minus* Benth., 7376
Hymenolobium ormosioides Benth., 4712
Hymenolobium stipulatum N.F.Mattos, 7385
Hypelate paniculata Cambess., 5782
Hyperbaena banisteriifolia Miers, 7393
Hypericum acuminatum Lam., 16724
Hypericum arboreum J.F.Gmel., 16732
Hypericum bacciferum L., 16708
Hypericum cayennensis Jacq., 16717
Hypericum guianense Aubl., 16724
Hypericum latifolium Aubl., 16730
Hypericum laurifolium Willd., 16732
Hypericum lauriforme Lam., 16732
Hypericum petiolatum L.f., 16732
Hypericum reticulatum Poir., 16736
Hypericum rufescens Klotzsch ex Reichardt, 16751
Hypericum rufescens Lam., 16751
Hypericum sanguineum L. ex Triana & Planch., 16732
Hypericum sessilifolium Aubl., 16751
Hypocarpus A.DC., 4871
Hypocarpus pauciflorus (Benth.) A.DC., 4879
Hypoxanthus Rich. ex DC., 9542
Hyptiodaphne Urb., 4394
Hyptis altissima A.St.-Hil. ex Benth., 7397
Hyptis arborea Benth., 7395
Hyptis arborea subsp. *bracteosa* Briq., 7395
Hyptis asperrima (Spreng.) Epling, 7396
Hyptis cana Pohl ex Benth., 7397
Hyptis latifolia Mart. ex Benth., 5157
Hyptis membranacea Benth., 7396
Hyptis plagiostoma Briq., 7397
Hyptis scabra Benth., 7397
Hyptis sordida Pohl ex Benth., 7397

I

Iaparandiba Marcgr., 6688
Ibetralia surinamensis Bremek., 8036
Icacina poeppigiana (Baill.) Valeton, 8225
Icacinaceae, 4441
Icaco Adans., 2738
Icacorea Aubl., 887
Icacorea acuminata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Lundell, 903
Icacorea acuminifolia (Lundell) Lundell, 903
Icacorea alstonii (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea amanuensis (Lundell) Lundell, 903
Icacorea bawae (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea belizensis (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea brevipes Lundell, 894
Icacorea burgeri (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea capollina (A.DC.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea compressa (Kunth) Standl., 894
Icacorea cookii (Lundell) Lundell, 903
Icacorea costaricensis (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea cuspidata (Benth.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea denticulata Lundell, 903
Icacorea diminuta (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea edwardsii (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea fendleri (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea furfuracella (Standl.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea gorgonae (Cuatrec.) Lundell, 901
Icacorea granatensis Rusby, 15312
Icacorea guanacastensis Lundell, 894
Icacorea guianensis Aubl., 903
Icacorea guinealensis Lundell, 919

Icacorea humboldtii A.DC., 903
Icacorea irasuensis (Oerst.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea laevigata Mart., 15302
Icacorea laterifolia Mart. & Miq., 15301
Icacorea longicaudata (Lundell) Lundell, 903
Icacorea loretensis (Lundell) Lundell, 907
Icacorea maxonii (Standl.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea microcalyx (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea monteverdeana Lundell, 903
Icacorea nicaraguensis (Oerst.) Lundell, 894
Icacorea opaca (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea panurensis (Mez) Lundell, 913
Icacorea parvifolia Lundell, 894
Icacorea pichinchana (Lundell) Lundell, 6152
Icacorea polyantha (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea polydactyla (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea proctorii (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea reflexiflora (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea revoluta (Kunth) Standl., 917
Icacorea salvadorensis (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea sanmartensis Rusby, 918
Icacorea santafeana (Lundell) Lundell, 919
Icacorea scheryi (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea standleyana (P.H. Allen) Lundell, 919
Icacorea storkii (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icacorea subcrenulata (Lundell) Lundell, 903
Icacorea tenuis (Lundell) Lundell, 920
Icacorea triangula Lundell, 894
Icacorea utleyi Lundell, 894
Icacorea whitei (Lundell) Lundell, 894
Icaranda Pers., 7883
Icaria J.F.Macbr., 9542
Ichthyomethia P.Browne, 12437
Ichthyomethia acuminata S.F.Blake, 12438
Ichthyomethia americana (Sessé & Moc.) S.F.Blake, 12438
Ichthyomethia communis S.F.Blake, 12439
Ichthyomethia piscipula (L.) Hitchc., 12439
Ichthyomethia piscipula var. *acuminata* (S.F.Blake) Stehlé & Quentin, 12438
Ichthyomethia piscipula var. *typica* Stehlé & Quentin, 12439
Ichthyophora Baehni, 12744
Ichthyophora leptocarpa (Miq.) Baehni, 12798
Icica Aubl., 3894, 13012
Icica altissima Aubl. non West, 15993
Icica altissima West. non Aubl., 15994
Icica ambrosiaca Mart., 13059
Icica aracouchini Aubl., 13018
Icica confusa Rose, 13030
Icica decandra Aubl., 13036
Icica enneandra Aubl., 13036
Icica goudotiana Tul, 3896
Icica guianensis Aubl., 13056
Icica hedwigia A.Rich., 15994
Icica heptaphylla Aubl., 13059
Icica heterophylla Willd., 13018
Icica hostmanni Miq., 13056
Icica icicariba DC., 13062
Icica insignis Triana & Planch., 13109
Icica leptophloeos Mart. ex Engl., 3326
Icica macrophylla Kunth, 13073
Icica panamensis Rose, 13088
Icica pentandra Aubl., 13036
Icica pittieri Rose, 13095
Icica polybotrya Turcz., 13098
Icica pubescens Benth., 13119
Icica rhynchophylla Rusby, 13106
Icica sellowii Engl., 13062
Icica simplicifolia Mart., 13119
Icica spruceana Benth., 13110
Icica surinamensis Miq., 13059
Icica tacamahaca Kunth, 13059
Icica viridiflora Lam., 13056
Icicopsis Engl., 13012
Icicopis reticulata Engl., 13104
Icicopsis caudata (Turcz.) Engl., 13109
Icicopsis ferruginea Engl., 13044
Icicopsis insignis (Triana & Planch.) Engl., 13109
Icicopsis subserrata Engl., 13112
Icicopsis tenuifolia Engl., 13114
Icosandra rufescens Phil., 4078
Idiopappus quitensis H.Rob. & Panero, 7399
Ilex acrodonta Reissek, 7532
Ilex acrodonta var. *angustifolia* Reissek, 7532
Ilex acrodonta var. *latifolia* Reissek, 7532
Ilex acuminata Willd., 7456
Ilex amara f. *microphylla* Reissek, 7407, 7442
Ilex amygdalifolia Rusby, 7405
Ilex andarensis f. *psila* Loes., 7544
Ilex andarensis Loes., 7544
Ilex attenuata Steyerm., 7507
Ilex boliviana var. *acutata* Loes., 7416
Ilex boliviana var. *brittonia* Loes., 7416
Ilex boliviana var. *rusbyana* Loes., 7416
Ilex brasiliensis var. *pubiflora* (Reissek) Loes., 7417
Ilex brasiliensis f. *balansae* Loes., 7417
Ilex brevifolia Münter, 7497
Ilex brevipetiolata Steyerm. & Wurdack, 7525
Ilex bumelioides Kunth, 7456
Ilex buxifolioides Loes., 7481
Ilex buxifolioides var. *fastigiata* Loes., 7481
Ilex buxifolioides var. *genuina* Loes., 7481
Ilex caaguazuensis Loes., 7418
Ilex caliana Cuatrec., 7475
Ilex caniensis J.F.Macbr., 7538
Ilex celastroides Klotzsch ex Garcke, 7456
Ilex crassifolia Schult. & Schult.f., 7514
Ilex cumanensis Turcz., 7456
Ilex cuneifolia var. *bonariensis* DC., 7944
Ilex curitibensis Miers, 7499
Ilex domestica Reissek, 7499
Ilex domestica var. *glabra* Reissek, 7499
Ilex domestica var. *pubescens* Reissek, 7499
Ilex dumosa var. *gomezii* Loes., 7442
Ilex dumosa var. *montevidensis* Loes., 7442
Ilex dumosa var. *mosenii* Loes., 7442
Ilex dumosa f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 7442
Ilex fertilis Reissek, 7532
Ilex gentlei Lundell, 7456
Ilex gigantea Bonpl. ex Miers, 7532
Ilex gongonha (Mart.) D.Don, 2917
Ilex grisebachii Maxim., 7437
Ilex grisebachii var. *haitiensis* Loes., 7437
Ilex grisebachii var. *nipensis* Loes., 7437
Ilex guianensis var. *arimensis* Loes., 7456
Ilex guianensis var. *cuencensis* Loes., 7456
Ilex herzogii Loes., 7415
Ilex humirioides Reissek, 7537
Ilex lanceolata Klotzsch, 7484
Ilex laureola var. *genuina* Loes., 7474
Ilex laureola var. *neglecta* Loes., 7474
Ilex lechleri Loes., 7498
Ilex longifolia Nees, 11544
Ilex lucumifolia Reissek ex Maxim., 12839
Ilex lymanii Edwin, 7519
Ilex macoucoua Pers., 7456
Ilex macoucoua f. *oliveriana* Oliv., 7496
Ilex macrolaurus Loes., 7474
Ilex mate A.St.-Hil., 7499
Ilex matthewsii Loes., 7498
Ilex myricoides var. *meridensis* Loes., 7490
Ilex myricoides var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Loes., 7490
Ilex myricoides var. *trianiana* Loes., 7490
Ilex myricoides f. *euryterophylla* Loes., 7490
Ilex myricoides f. *genuina* Loes., 7490
Ilex naiguatina Loes., 7490
Ilex neblinensis var. *wurdackii* Edwin, 7492
Ilex nervosa var. *aequatoriensis* Loes., 7493
Ilex nervosa var. *genuina* Loes., 7493
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim., 7437
Ilex nitida var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A.Gonzalez, 7437
Ilex occidentalis Macfad., 7518
Ilex paltoria Pers., 7498
Ilex panamensis Standl., 7456
Ilex paraguariensis var. *acutifolia* Mart., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *angustifolia* Reissek, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *euneura* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *guaranina* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *latifolia* Reissek, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *longifolia* Reissek, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis var. *ulei* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *confusa* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *dasyprionata* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *domestica* (Reissek) Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *latifolia* (Reissek) Chodat, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *microphylla* Reissek, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *parvifolia* Chodat, 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *pubescens* Loes., 7499
Ilex paraguariensis f. *sorbilis* (Reissek) Loes., 7499
Ilex parviflora Benth., 7503
Ilex pseudomacoucoua Loes., 7456
Ilex pubiflora Reissek var. *parvifolia* Reissek, 7417
Ilex pubiflora Reissek, 7417
Ilex repanda Griseb., 7437
Ilex repandoides Loes., 7437
Ilex retusa f. *brunnescens* Loes., 7511
Ilex retusa f. *genuina* Loes., 7511
Ilex retusa f. *glabra* Steyerm., 7511
Ilex retusa f. *glaucescens* Steyerm., 7511
Ilex retusa f. *major* Steyerm., 7511
Ilex riparia Reissek, 7463
Ilex schomburgkii Klotzsch, 7533
Ilex scopulorum var. *crassifolia* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Loes., 7514
Ilex sessiliflora var. *genuina* Loes., 7516
Ilex sessiliflora var. *pearcei* Loes., 7516
Ilex sideroxyloides var. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) Loes., 7518
Ilex sorbilis Reissek, 7499
Ilex spruceana var. *genuina* Loes., 7523
Ilex spruceana var. *guainiensis* Loes., 7523
Ilex stenophylla Steyerm., 7511
Ilex sulcata Edwin, 7424
Ilex sulcata var. *pygmaea* Edwin, 7424
Ilex theaezans Bonpl. ex Miers, 7499
Ilex theezans var. *acrodonta* (Reissek) Loes., 7532
Ilex theezans var. *fertilis* (Reissek) Loes., 7532
Ilex thyrsiflora var. *schomburgkii* Loes., 7533
Ilex tucumanensis Speg., 7415
Ilex umbellata var. *humirioides* Loes., 7537
Ilex uniflora f. *pastoensis* Loes., 7538
Ilex uniflora f. *pitayensis* Loes., 7538
Ilex vestita Reissek, 7499
Illa Adans., 1967
Inga Scop., 7547
Inga acutifolia Benth., 7553
Inga adiantifolia Kunth, 8959
Inga aestuariorum Pittier, 7681
Inga affinis Steud., 7708
Inga aggregata G.Don, 7555
Inga alatocarpa T.S.Elia, 7667
Inga alatopetiolata Sche, 7735
Inga albicans Walp., 7582
Inga albicoria Poncy, 7603
Inga amazonica L.Cárdenas, 7658
Inga amazonica var. *bracteifera* (Ducke) L.Cárdenas, 7658
Inga amazonica var. *lomatophylla* (Benth.) L.Cárdenas, 7658
Inga amazonica var. *membranacea* (Ducke) L.Cárdenas, 7658
Inga antioquensis Britton & Kill, 7735
Inga apta J.F.Macbr., 7574
Inga arrabidae Steud., 7553
Inga assimilis Miq., 7574
Inga balaensis Pittier, 7679
Inga bauhiniifolia Poepp., 17205
Inga benthamiana Meisn., 7607
Inga berteroana DC., 7782
Inga billbergiana Benth., 3292
Inga biolleyana Pitti, 7735
Inga brachyptera Benth, 7667
Inga brachystachya DC., 8
Inga bracteosa Benth, 7667
Inga brenesii Standl., 7743
Inga brevialata Ducke, 7775
Inga brevipedicellata Harms, 7550
Inga brevituba T.S.Elias, 7732
Inga bullata (Benth.) F.Muell., 279
Inga caldasiana Britton & Killip, 7601
Inga callicarpa N.Zamora, 7781
Inga calocephala Poepp, 7667
Inga calophylla Harms, 7587
Inga calycina Benth., 7741
Inga calycina Salzm. ex Benth., 7582
Inga camatchili Perr., 12455
Inga camuriensis Pitti, 7735
Inga candida Kunth, 12456
Inga canescens Cham. & Schltdl., 1958
Inga capitata Miq. ex Benth., 24
Inga capitata var. *latifolia* Ducke, 7582
Inga capuchoi Standl., 7582
Inga caracasana Pitti, 7735
Inga carachensis Pittier, 7555
Inga caripensis Willd., 1957
Inga cataractae Kunth, 17250
Inga catharinae Benth., 7753
Inga cauliflora Willd., 17266
Inga cayennensis f. *sessiliflora* Ducke, 7585
Inga chaetophora Harms, 7751
Inga chardonii Britton & Killip, 7587
Inga chartana Britton & Killip, 7697
Inga chiriquensis Standl., 7697
Inga chrysotricha Pittier, 7630
Inga ciliata Poepp. non C.Presl, 7713
Inga ciliata var. *parvifolia* Benth., 7592
Inga cinerea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd, 14152
Inga cobanensis Pittier, 7675, 7697
Inga coccinea G.Don, 17252
Inga cochleata Willd., 11

Inga cocleensis subsp. *megantha* (T.S.Elias) M.Sousa, 7595
Inga cocleensis var. *megantha* T.S.Elias, 7595
Inga coerulescens Walp., 7591
Inga comewynensis Miq., 7753
Inga commewijnensis Miq., 7753
Inga comosa (Benth.) F.Muell., 7620
Inga conferta Benth., 7607
Inga confusa Britton & Rose, 7728
Inga congesta T.D.Penn., 279
Inga conglomerata Benoist, 7686
Inga coprocarpa N.Zamora & Poveda, 7589
Inga coriacea (Pers.) Desv., 7738
Inga coriacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 1929, 7738
Inga coriacea var. *leptopus* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 7739
Inga corymbifera Benth., 7686
Inga crevauxii Sagot, 7606
Inga culagana Britton & Killip, 7697
Inga cumingiana Benth., 7616
Inga cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Willd., 5103
Inga cyclocarpa Ducke, 7673
Inga dariensis Seem., 3292
Inga discolor Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 8959
Inga disticha var. *negrensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke, 7676
Inga disticha var. *negrensis* (Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke, 7685
Inga donaeana J.F.Macb, 7735
Inga donnell-smithii Pittier, 7782
Inga dulcis (Roxb.) Willd., 7753, 12455
Inga dumosa Benth., 7651
Inga dysantha Benth., 7585
Inga edulis var. *grenadensis* Urb., 7607
Inga edulis var. *minutula* Schery, 7697
Inga edulis var. *parviflora* Benth., 7607
Inga eggersii Har, 7735
Inga emarginata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 1958
Inga endlicheri (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr., 7697
Inga englesingii Standl. ex Record, 17259
Inga eriantha Benth., 7758
Inga eriorhachis Harms, 7697
Inga excelsa Kunth, 12456
Inga excelsa Poepp., 7669
Inga expansa Rusby, 7780
Inga fagarifolia Benth., 7592
Inga fagifolia G.Don, 7728
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth., 7669
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. non G.Don, 7649
Inga fagifolia var. *belemnensis* Ducke, 7649
Inga fagifolia var. *intermedia* Hassl., 7669
Inga fagifolia var. *marginata* (Willd.) Hassl., 7669
Inga fagifolia var. *pedicellaris* Benth., 7649
Inga fagifolia f. *genuina* Hassl., 7669
Inga fagifolia f. *pedicellaris* Hassl., 7669
Inga falciformis DC., 17272
Inga falcistipula Ducke, 7582
Inga fasciculata Poepp., 7697
Inga fasciculata Willd., 1955
Inga feuillei DC., 7616
Inga fissicalyx Pittier, 7782
Inga floribunda Benth., 7746
Inga foetida (Jacq.) Willd., 10050
Inga foliosa Benth., 7728
Inga forfex Kunth, 12460
Inga fraxinea Willd., 7555
Inga fulgens (Labill.) Kunth, 7745
Inga galibica Duchass. & Walp., 7635
Inga gigantifoliola Schery, 17259
Inga gladiata Desv., 7766
Inga globulifera Benth., 3292
Inga glomerata DC., 17250
Inga golfodulcensis N.Zamora, 7621
Inga gracilipes Standl., 7774
Inga grandiflora Ducke, 7602
Inga grandifolia Pitti, 7735
Inga guadalupensis (Pers.) Desv., 12462
Inga guamito L.Uribe, 7782
Inga guaremalensis Pittier, 7613, 7614
Inga guayaquilensis G.Don, 7669
Inga guentheri Harms, 7764
Inga guilleminiana Benth., 7787
Inga hartii Ur, 7735
Inga hedgerae G.P.Lewis, 7641
Inga heinei Harms, 7605
Inga hostmannii Pittier, 7746
Inga humboldtiana Kunth, 7686
Inga hymenaeifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 12457
Inga ierensis Britton, 7721
Inga inaequalis Willd., 17261
Inga inga (L.) Britton, 7607, 7782
Inga inundata Ducke, 17262
Inga java Pittier, 7605
Inga javana DC., 12455
Inga javanica DC., 12455
Inga jenmanii Sandwith, 7739
Inga jimeneziana Pittier non N.Zamo, 7735
Inga juglandifolia (A.St.-Hil.) F.Muell. non Willd., 7620
Inga juglandifolia Willd., 7688
Inga laeta (Benth.) Poepp., 24
Inga lamprophylla Wright ex Benth., 7782
Inga lanceolata Blanco non Kuntze, 12455
Inga lanceolata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. non Blanco, 12458
Inga langlassei Pittier, 7605
Inga latifolia (L.) Willd., 17270
Inga lawranceana Britton & Killip, 7774
Inga leprieuriana Benth. ex Poncy, 7585
Inga leptantha Benth., 7591
Inga leptoloba Schltdl., 7721
Inga leptopus Benth., 7739
Inga leptostachya Benth., 7669
Inga leucantha C.Presl, 12455
Inga ligustrina (Jacq.) Willd., 12458
Inga lindeniana Bent, 7735
Inga longifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 17272
Inga lucida Kunth, 7745
Inga luschnathiana Benth., 7758
Inga macradenia Mart. ex Benth., 7766
Inga macrophylla Hook., 7708
Inga macrostachya (Vahl) Steud. ex DC., 12457
Inga mapiriensis Pittier, 7629
Inga marginata var. *itayensis* J.F. Macbr., 7669
Inga marthae Spreng. ex DC., 2699
Inga mathewsiana Benth., 7686
Inga maxoniana Pittier, 7688
Inga megacarpa M.E.Jones, 7349
Inga membranacea Benth., 3292
Inga meriana Splitg., 7635
Inga meridensis Pittier, 7697
Inga microcoma Harms, 7669
Inga microphylla Benth., 7592
Inga microphylla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 12462
Inga microstachya Britton & Killip, 7706
Inga minutula (Schery) T.S.Elias, 7697
Inga mociniana G.Don, 7782
Inga mollifoliola Pittier, 7605
Inga mollissima Willd., 1946
Inga montealegrei Standl., 7605
Inga monticola Pittier, 7605
Inga monzonensis Harms, 7657
Inga multiflora Benth., 7651
Inga mutisii Britton & Killip, 7688
Inga myriantha Poepp., 7774
Inga myriocephala Pittier, 7549
Inga nandinaefolia DC., 13
Inga negrensis Spruce ex Benth., 7676
Inga niopo Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 615
Inga nitida Willd., 7708
Inga nodosa Willd., 14514
Inga nuda Salzm. ex Benth., 7753
Inga nuda var. *longiflora* Benth., 7753
Inga obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 1952
Inga ochroclada Harms, 7753
Inga odorata G.Don, 7669
Inga paludicola Ant.Molina, 7733
Inga pamplonae Britton & Killip, 7697
Inga panamensis Seem, 7735
Inga panamensis var. *clavata* Schery, 7735
Inga panamensis var. *pittieri* (Micheli) Schery, 7735
Inga panamensis var. *rodrigueziana* (Pittier) Schery, 7735
Inga paniculata DC., 12460
Inga pardoana Harms, 7688
Inga parviflora Spruce ex Benth., 7648
Inga pavoniana G.Don, 7735
Inga pectinata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 11816
Inga pedicellaris DC., 1189
Inga peduncularis Mart. ex Benth., 7582
Inga peltadenia Harms, 7767
Inga pendula Willd., 11818
Inga pennatula Schltdl. & Cham., 81
Inga perrottetii Sagot, 7753
Inga pilosiuscula Desv., 7708
Inga pithecolobioides Harms, 17277
Inga pittieri Micheli, 7735
Inga platycarpa Benth., 7708
Inga polystachya (L.) Scop., 5098
Inga polystachya Benth., 7603
Inga popayanensis Pittier, 7721
Inga preussii Harms, 7735
Inga prieureii Sagot, 7753
Inga protracta Steud., 7629
Inga puberula Benth., 7669
Inga pubescens DC., 12460
Inga pubiramea Steud., 8962
Inga pulcherrima Cerv. ex Sweet, 1965
Inga punctata subsp. *chagrensis* Pittier, 7721
Inga punctata var. *elongata* J.F.Macbr., 7721
Inga punctata var. *panamensis* Benth., 7721
Inga pungens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 12455
Inga purpurea (L.) Willd., 1952
Inga purpusii Pittier, 7735
Inga pycnostachya Benth., 7669
Inga quassiifolia Willd., 7708
Inga quaternata Poepp., 7688
Inga racemiflora Ducke, 7773
Inga ramiflora G.Don, 17250
Inga ramiflora Steud., 17269
Inga recordii Britton & Rose, 7766
Inga rensonii Pittier, 7735
Inga rhabdotocalyx Harms, 7679
Inga riedeliana Benth., 7686
Inga riedeliana var. *surinamensis* Benth., 7686
Inga riopalenquensis A.H.Gentry, 7706
Inga riparia Pittier, 7782
Inga rodrigueziana Pittier, 7735
Inga rosea var. *subinervis* DC., 12460
Inga roussoviana Pittier, 7688
Inga rufescens Benth., 3292
Inga rufinervis Spruce ex Benth., 7651
Inga rufiseta Benth., 7751
Inga ruiziana G.Don, 7673
Inga russotomentella Malme, 7768
Inga rutilans Spruce ex Benth., 7774
Inga salutaris Kunth, 14152
Inga salvadorensis Britton & Rose, 7735
Inga salzmanniana Benth., 7753
Inga saman (Jacq.) Willd, 14152
Inga sanguinea Benth., 17282
Inga santanderensis Britton & Killip, 7688
Inga sapida Benth. non Kunth, 7555
Inga sapida Kunth non Benth., 7669
Inga sapindoides Willd., 7735
Inga scabriuscula Benth., 7607
Inga scabriuscula var. *villosior* Benth., 7607
Inga schimpffii Harms, 7745
Inga schippii Standl., 7688
Inga sciadion Steud., 7774
Inga semialata (Vell.) Mart., 7669
Inga semialata var. *latifolia* Mart. ex Benth., 7669
Inga semicordata Bertol., 1958
Inga semiglabra Pittier, 7651
Inga sericantha Miq., 7686
Inga sertulifera DC. var. *sertulifera*, 7740
Inga sertulifera var. *leptopus* (Benth.) Benth., 7739
Inga setifera DC., 7708
Inga setigera Poepp., 7751
Inga similis Pittier, 7735
Inga smithii Britton, 7745
Inga sodiroi Harms, 7646
Inga sordida Pittier, 7605
Inga speciosa Spruce ex Benth., 7658
Inga speciosa var. *bracteifera* Ducke, 7658
Inga speciosa var. *lomatophylla* Benth., 7658
Inga speciosa var. *membranacea* Ducke, 7658
Inga speciosissima Pittier, 7688
Inga spectabilis var. *schimpffii* (Harms) Little, 7745
Inga splendens var. *hostmannii* (Pittier) Ducke, 7746
Inga splendens var. *superba* (Ducke) Ducke, 7746
Inga spruceana Benth., 7555
Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 7782
Inga spuria var. *sordida* Benth., 7553
Inga squamigera J.León, 7733
Inga standleyana Pittier, 7726
Inga stenocarpa Spruce ex Benth., 7629
Inga strigillosa Spruce ex Benth., 7721
Inga subalata Pittier, 7615
Inga subsericantha Ducke, 7706
Inga superba Ducke, 7746
Inga superba Pittier, 7688
Inga suturalis Ducke, 7775
Inga taxifolia Kunth, 1956
Inga tenuiflora Salzm. ex Benth., 7766
Inga tenuiflora var. *glabrior* Benth., 7769
Inga tenuifolia Benth., 7603
Inga tenuirama Harms, 7651
Inga tergemina (L.) Willd., 1957
Inga tessmannii var. *harmsii* J.F.Macbr., 7765
Inga tetraphylla (Vell.) Mart., 7649
Inga tetraphylla G.Don, 1958
Inga tetraphylla var. *parvifolia* Benth., 7649
Inga thibaudiana var. *latifolia* Benth., 7767
Inga thyrsoidea Desv., 7555
Inga trapezifolia (Vahl) DC., 22
Inga triflora G.Don, 361
Inga trigyna Rusby, 280
Inga tubaeformis Benoist, 7772
Inga tubulifera Benth., 3292
Inga tuerckheimii Pittier, 7675, 7697
Inga tysonii T.S.Elias, 7669
Inga umbellata G.Don, 7629
Inga uncinata Spruce ex Benth., 7607
Inga unguis-cati (L.) DC., 12462
Inga unguis-cati (L.) Willd., 12462
Inga unijuga Poepp., 8911
Inga urabensis L.Uribe, 7781
Inga uraguensis var. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 7777
Inga urnifera Kleinhoonte, 7706
Inga vahliana DC., 17272
Inga velloziana Mart., 7553
Inga venosa Griseb. ex Benth., 7613, 7614
Inga vera Kunth non Willd., 7607
Inga vera subsp. *affinis* (Dc.) T.D.Penn., 7553

Inga vera subsp. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) Pittier, 7782
Inga vera subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier, 7782
Inga vera subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.León, 7782
Inga vera var. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 7782
Inga vera var. *portoricensis* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr., 7782
Inga verrucosa C.Presl, 7649
Inga versicolor Spruce ex Benth., 7708
Inga vouapaefolia Spruce ex Benth., 7629
Inga weberbaueri Harms, 7716
Inga williamsii Pittier, 7688
Inga xalapensis Benth., 7782
Inga ynga (Vell.) J.W.Moore, 7607
Inga yunckeri Standl., 7651
Ingaria Raf., 7547
Ingenhouzia DC., 6270
Inodes O.F.Cook, 14103
Inophloeum armatum (Miq.) Pittier, 12694
Iochroma lanceolatum Miers, 7795
Iochroma macrocalyx Miers, 7793
Iochroma puniceum Werderm., 7796
Iochroma sodiroi Dammer, 7796
Iochroma tubulosum Benth., 7795
Iochroma weberbaueri Dammer, 7795
Iodina Miers, 7943
Iodina rhombifolia Hook. & Arn., 7944
Ionidium anomalum Kunth, 7328
Ioxylon mora (Griseb.) Kuntze, 8821
Ioxylon pomiferum var. *glaberrimum* Kuntze, 8819
Ioxylon Raf., 8818
Ipecacuanha Arruda, 13287
Ipomoea calodendron O'Donell, 7809
Ipomoea calva House, 7808
Ipomoea intrapilosa Rose, 7805
Ipomoea populina House, 7805
Ipomoea vargasiana O'Donell, 7806
Iriartea altissima Appun, 4538
Iriartea altissima Klotzsch ex Al.Jahn, 4538
Iriartea altissima Klotzsch ex Linden, 4538
Iriartea andicola (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng., 2541
Iriartea corneto (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 7811
Iriartea subg. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude, 4537
Iriartea sect. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude, 4537
Iriartea durissima Oerst., 14834
Iriartea subg. *Euiriartea* Drude, 7810
Iriartea sect. *Euiriartea* Drude, 7810
Iriartea exorrhiza Mart., 14834
Iriartea exorrhiza var. *elegans* (H.Karst.) Drude, 14834
Iriartea exorrhiza var. *orbigniana* (Mart.) Drude, 14834
Iriartea fusca (H.Karst.) Drude, 4538
Iriartea subg. *Iriartella* (H.Wendl.) Drude, 7812
Iriartea gigantea H.Wendl. ex Burret, 7811
Iriartea subg. *Iriartea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wess.Boer, 4537
Iriartea sect. *Haplophyllum* Drude, 7810
Iriartea klopstockia (Mart.) W.Watson, 2545
Iriartea lamarckiana Mart., 4539
Iriartea megalocarpa Burret, 7811
Iriartea nivea W.Watson, 2545
Iriartea orbigniana Mart., 14834
Iriartea phaeocarpa Mart., 7811
Iriartea philonotia Barb.Rodr., 14834
Iriartea praemorsa (Willd.) Klotzsch, 17038
Iriartea pruriens Spruce, 7813
Iriartea pubescens H.Karst., 17038
Iriartea pubescens var. *krinocarpa* Trail, 17031, 17038
Iriartea sect. *Schizophyllum* Drude, 14833
Iriartea setigera Mart., 7813
Iriartea subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Drude, 14833
Iriartea subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer, 14833
Iriartea spruceana Barb.Rodr., 7813
Iriartea stenocarpa (Burret) J.F.Macbr., 7814
Iriartea sect. *Trachyphyllum* Drude, 7812
Iriartea ventricosa Mart., 7811
Iriartea weberbaueri Burret, 7811
Iriartea xanthorhiza Klotzsch ex Linden, 7811
Iriartella ferreyrae H.E.Moore, 7814
Iriartella pruriens (Spruce) Barb. Rodr., 7813
Iriartella setigera var. *pruriens* Barb. Rodr., 7813
Iriartella spruceana (Barb.Rodr.) Barb. Rodr., 7813
Irlbachia quelchii (N.E.Br.) Maas, 13867
Iroucana guianensis Aubl., 2293
Iryanthera congestiflora J.F.Macbr., 7821
Iryanthera densiflora Huber, 7823
Iryanthera dialyandra Ducke, 7827
Iryanthera elongata Huber, 7833
Iryanthera grandiflora Huber, 7823
Iryanthera krukovii A.C.Sm., 11355
Iryanthera leptoclada Markgr., 7821
Iryanthera longiflora Ducke, 7832
Iryanthera microcarpa Ducke, 7836
Iryanthera porcata A.H.Gentry, 7826
Iryanthera sessilis Markgr., 7833
Iryanthera trigona Markgr., 7823
Iryanthera ulei Warb., 7821
Isandrina arborescens Raf. p.p., 14513
Isandrina Raf., 14506
Isandrina arborescens Raf., 14517
Isandrina emarginata (L.) Britton & Rose, 14513, 14517
Isandrina maxonii Britton & Rose, 14513
Isertia alba (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Standl., 7845
Isertia alba Sprague, 7845
Isertia breviflora Mart. ex Steud., 7843
Isertia bullata K.Schum., 7851
Isertia coccinea var. *hypoleuca* (Benth.) K.Schum., 7843
Isertia coccinea var. *pentamera* Bremek., 7839
Isertia commutata Miq., 7851
Isertia commutata Sagot, 7850
Isertia deamii Bartlett, 7840
Isertia deamii var. *stenophylla* Donn. Sm., 7840
Isertia flava Miq., 7839
Isertia glabra Ducke, 7847
Isertia hoehnei K.Krause, 7843
Isertia humboldtiana K.Schum. & K.Krause, 7840
Isertia juruana (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Standl., 7845
Isertia leiantha Standl., 7840
Isertia panamensis (Standl.) Standl., 7845
Isertia parviflora var. *hirta* Steyerm., 7847
Isertia parvifolia Standl., 7845
Isertia pterantha Bremek., 7851
Isertia purdiei Sprague, 7845
Isertia scarlatina Standl., 7843
Isertia spraguei Wernham, 7845
Isertia viscosa Ducke, 7851
Isertia weberbaueri Standl., 7845
Isora Mill., 6947
Itea caroliana Lam., 4331
Itea cyrilla L'Hér., 4331
Itea virginica L., 4331
Ivira Aubl., 15177
Ivira pruriens Aubl., 15199
Ixora alternifolia Jacq., 2563
Ixora americana L., 5846
Ixora angulata Benth., 10266
Ixora benthamiana Müll.Arg., 7877
Ixora burchelliana Müll.Arg., 7867
Ixora dimorphophylla Müll.Arg., 7867
Ixora duidae Standl., 14019
Ixora escalerae Standl., 13654
Ixora gaillardii Standl., 7859
Ixora glaziovii Müll.Arg., 7861
Ixora gleasonii Standl., 7875
Ixora grandifolia Müll.Arg., 7870
Ixora heterophylla Müll.Arg., 7867
Ixora mazarunensis Standl., 7862
Ixora membranacea Müll.Arg., 7861
Ixora obscura Müll.Arg., 7865
Ixora occidentalis L., 5846
Ixora pentandra H.West ex DC., 6667
Ixora podocarpa Benth., 14683
Ixora rauwolfioides Standl., 7871
Ixora riedeliana Müll.Arg., 7865
Ixora schottiana Müll.Arg., 7865
Ixora sessilifolia (Kunth) Spreng., 5863
Ixora sparsifolia K.Krause, 7878
Ixora spinosa (Jacq.) Lam., 2725
Ixora surinamensis Bremek., 7866
Ixora thyrsoidea Müll.Arg., 7861
Ixora truncata Müll.Arg., 7865
Ixora warmingii Müll.Arg., 7861
Ixora xantholoba Standl., 7866
Izquierdia aggregata Ruiz & Pav., 7405
Izquierdia amygdalifolia Rusby, 7405

J

Jacaranda alagoensis Vattimo, 7899
Jacaranda amazonensis Vattimo, 7890
Jacaranda atropurpurea Rusby, 7896
Jacaranda caroba var. *oxyphylla* (Cham.) Bureau, 7888
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *calycina* A.H.Gentry, 7889
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *glabrata* A.H.Gentry, 7889
Jacaranda caucana subsp. *sandwithiana* A.H.Gentry, 7889
Jacaranda cauliflora Bureau & K.Schum., 7896
Jacaranda chapadensis Barb.Rodr., 7894
Jacaranda chelonia Griseb., 7904
Jacaranda clausseniana Casar., 7888
Jacaranda copaia var. *paraensis* Huber, 7980
Jacaranda copaia var. *spectabilis* (Mart. ex DC.) Bureau ex Bureau & K.Schum., 7892
Jacaranda curialis (Vell.) A.DC., 7899
Jacaranda cuspidifolia var. *calycina* Bureau, 7894
Jacaranda densicoma Mart. ex DC., 4567
Jacaranda digitaliflora Lem., 7913
Jacaranda digitaliflora var. *albiflora* Lem., 7913
Jacaranda elegans Mart. ex DC., 7888
Jacaranda elliptica (Vell.) Mart. ex A.DC., 7900
Jacaranda elliptica (Vell.) Steud., 7900
Jacaranda endotricha A.DC., 7913
Jacaranda filicifolia (A.Anderson) D.Don, 7910
Jacaranda filicifolia D.Don ex Seem., 7904
Jacaranda filicifolia var. *puberula* K.Schum., 7910
Jacaranda gloxiniiflora Lem., 7913
Jacaranda gomesiana Rizzini, 7912
Jacaranda gualanday Cortés, 7889
Jacaranda hebephora A.DC., 7913
Jacaranda heteroptila Bureau & K.Schum., 7900
Jacaranda intermedia Huber, 7896
Jacaranda intermedia Sond., 7902
Jacaranda lasiogyne Bureau & K.Schum., 7909
Jacaranda longiflora Britton ex Rusby, 7896
Jacaranda mendoncaei Bureau & K.Schum., 7888
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *angustiflora* Hassl., 7906
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *genuina* Hassl., 7906
Jacaranda mutabilis var. *parvifolia* Hassl., 7906
Jacaranda sect. *Nematopogon* A.DC., 4566
Jacaranda mutabilis f. *integra* Hassl., 7906
Jacaranda mutabilis f. *subcoaetanea* Hassl., 7906
Jacaranda nitida DC., 7907
Jacaranda obovata Mart. ex A.DC., 7913
Jacaranda obtusifolia var. *rhombifolia* (G.Mey.) Sandwith, 7910
Jacaranda ovalifolia R.Br., 7904
Jacaranda oxyphylla Cham., 7888
Jacaranda paraensis (Huber) Vattimo, 7890
Jacaranda paulistana Silva Manso, 7913
Jacaranda procera (Willd.) R.Br., 7890
Jacaranda puberula var. *macrophylla* Cham., 7913
Jacaranda puberula var. *microphylla* Cham., 7913
Jacaranda pubescens Guill. ex A.DC., 7899
Jacaranda pubescens Lodd. ex G.Don, 7899
Jacaranda purpurea Vattimo, 7913
Jacaranda rachidoptera Bureau & K.Schum., 7896
Jacaranda rhombifolia G.Mey., 7910
Jacaranda semiserrata Cham., 7913
Jacaranda spectabilis Mart. ex DC., 7892
Jacaranda subrhombea A.DC., 7913
Jacaranda subvelutina Mart. ex A.DC., 7899
Jacaranda superba Pittier, 7892
Jacaranda tomentosa R.Br., 7899
Jacaranda trianae Kraenzl., 7889
Jacaranda tuberculosa (Vell.) Steud., 17212
Jacaratia actinophylla Pohl ex Solms, 7921
Jacaratia boliviana Rusby, 7919
Jacaratia costaricensis I.M.Johnst., 7921
Jacaratia dodecaphylla (Vell.) A.DC., 7921
Jacaratia dodecaphylla var. *lucida* Hassl., 7921
Jacaratia dodecaphylla f. *longiflora* Hassl., 7921
Jacaratia hassleriana Chodat, 7918
Jacaratia heptaphylla f. *inermis* Kuntze, 7918
Jacaratia spinosa var. *digitata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC., 7919
Jacquinia arborea auct. non Vahl, 7930
Jacquinia arenicola Brandegee, 1465
Jacquinia armillaris var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb., 7929
Jacquinia aurantiaca var. *latifolia* Mez, 1465
Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T.Aiton, 1465
Jacquinia axillaris Oerst., 1465
Jacquinia barbasco Mez, 7929
Jacquinia brasiliensis Mez, 7930
Jacquinia cuneata Standl., 1465
Jacquinia frutescens (Mill.) B.Ståhl, 1464
Jacquinia lepidota Lundell, 1465
Jacquinia leptopoda Lundell, 1465
Jacquinia liebmannii Mez, 1465
Jacquinia luzonensis C.Presl, 1465
Jacquinia macrocarpa Cav., 1465
Jacquinia mexicana hort. ex Regel, 1465
Jacquinia mucronata Roem. & Schult., 1466
Jacquinia mucronulata S.F.Blake, 7930
Jacquinia petiolata J.R.Johnst., 14645

Jacquinia pubescens A.DC. non Kunth, 1467
Jacquinia pubescens Kunth non A.DC., 1466
Jacquinia racemosa A.DC., 1465
Jacquinia revoluta auct. non Jacq., 7929
Jacquinia revoluta Jacq., 7930
Jacquinia schiedeana Mez, 1465
Jacquinia sprucei Mez, 1467
Jacquinia venosa Sw., 2686
Janipha Kunth, 9062
Janipha aipi (Pohl) J.Presl, 9074
Janipha arborea Mart. ex Pohl, 3212
Janipha frutescens Loefl., 9067
Janipha loeflingii Kunth, 9067
Janipha loeflingii var. *multifida* Graham, 9075
Janipha manihot L., 9074
Janipha manihot (L.) Kunth, 9074
Janipha obtusifolia Mart. ex Baill., 3212
Janipha phyllacantha Mart. ex Pohl, 3213
Janipha yuquilla Kunth, 9067
Japarandiba Adans., 6688
Japarandiba angustifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 6690
Japarandiba antillana (Miers) Nied., 6691
Japarandiba augusta (L.) Kuntze, 6691
Japarandiba brasiliana (DC.) Kuntze, 6706
Japarandiba dubia (Kunth) Kuntze, 6694
Japarandiba fastuosa (Willd.) Kuntze, 6706
Japarandiba gracillima (Miers) Nied., 6704
Japarandiba hexapetala (Aubl.) Kuntze, 6706
Japarandiba longifolia (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Kuntze, 6708
Japarandiba marcgraaviana (Miers) Nied., 6691
Japarandiba marcgraaviana Miers, 6691
Japarandiba poeppigiana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 6718
Japarandiba pterocarpa (Poit.) Nied., 6706
Japarandiba pubescens (Ruiz & Pav. ex O.Berg) Kuntze, 6719
Japarandiba ruiziana (O.Berg) Kuntze, 6690
Japarandiba speciosa (Kunth) Kuntze, 6726
Japarandiba spruceana Ule, 6708
Japarandiba superba (Kunth) Kuntz, 6727
Jasminocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) W.T.Marshall, 1600
Jatropha acerifolia Salisb., 7933
Jatropha afrocurcas Pax, 7933
Jatropha aipi (Pohl) A.Moller, 9074
Jatropha bahiana Ule, 3208
Jatropha bahiana var. *genuina* Pax, 3208
Jatropha bahiana var. *rupestris* Ule, 3208
Jatropha caerulescens (Pohl) Steud. ex Müll.Arg., 9065
Jatropha carthaginensis Jacq., 9067
Jatropha sect. *Cnidoscolus* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 3207
Jatropha coerulea Steud., 9065
Jatropha condor Wall., 7933
Jatropha cordifolia Pax, 3215
Jatropha curcas var. *rufa* McVaugh, 7933
Jatropha diacantha Pax & K.Hoffm., 3209
Jatropha diffusa (Pohl) Steud., 9074
Jatropha digitiformis (Pohl) Steud., 9074
Jatropha dulcis J.F.Gmel., 9074
Jatropha edulis Sessé, 7933
Jatropha elastica L.f., 7073
Jatropha flabellifolia (Pohl) Steud., 9074
Jatropha frutescens Loefl., 9067
Jatropha glauca A.Rich., 9074
Jatropha gossypiifolia var. *breviloba* Morong, 7932
Jatropha janipha Blanco, 7938
Jatropha janipha L., 9067
Jatropha janipha Lour., 9074
Jatropha jurgensenii Briq., 3215
Jatropha longipes Pax, 3210
Jatropha loureirii (Pohl) Steud., 9074
Jatropha manihot L., 9074
Jatropha mitis Rottb., 9074
Jatropha mitis Sessé & Moc., 9074
Jatropha moluccana Wall., 7933
Jatropha multiloba Pax, 3215
Jatropha obtusifolia (Pohl ex Baill.) Müll.Arg., 3212
Jatropha obtusifolia var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 3212
Jatropha obtusifolia var. *pubescens* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 3212
Jatropha oligandra Müll.Arg., 3211
Jatropha paniculata Ruiz & Pav. ex Pax, 9074
Jatropha paraguayensis Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, 7934
Jatropha peltata Kunth, 7935
Jatropha phyllacantha Müll.Arg., 3213
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *lobata* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 3213
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *quercifolia* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 3213
Jatropha phyllacantha var. *repanda* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 3213
Jatropha pilosa (Pohl) Steud., 9078
Jatropha pohliana Müll.Arg., 7937
Jatropha pohliana var. *mollissima* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 7937
Jatropha ribifolia var. *breviloba* (Morong) Pax, 7932
Jatropha ricinifolia Pax, 7934
Jatropha sellowiana (Klotzsch ex Pax) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3214
Jatropha silvestris Vell., 9074
Jatropha stipulata Vell., 9074
Jatropha tepiquensis Costantin & Gallaud, 3215
Jatropha tomentosa Spreng., 16762
Jatropha tubulosa Müll.Arg., 3215
Jatropha tubulosa var. *quinqueloba* Müll.Arg., 3215
Jatropha tubulosa var. *septemloba* Müll.Arg., 3215
Jatropha violaceae (Pohl) Steud., 9081
Jatropha vitifolia Mill., 3216
Jatropha vitifolia var. *cnicodendron* (Griseb.) Pax, 3217
Jatropha vitifolia var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 3216
Jatropha vitifolia var. *grisebachii* Pax, 3217
Jatropha vitifolia var. *maritima* Müll. Arg., 3217
Jatropha vitifolia var. *obtusifolia* Müll. Arg., 3216
Jatropha weddelliana Griseb. non Baill., 7934
Jatropha yucatanensis Briq., 7933
Jaundea Gilg, 13945
Javorkaea Borhidi & Komlódi, 13872
Jessenia H.Karst., 11202
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret subsp. *bataua*, 11205
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret, 11205
Jessenia bataua subsp. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Balick, 11205
Jessenia oligocarpa Griseb. & H.Wendl., 11205
Jessenia polycarpa H.Karst., 11205
Jessenia repanda Engl., 11205
Jessenia weberbaueri Burret, 11205
Joannesia insolita Pittier, 7942
Jodina bonariensis (DC.) Kuntze, 7944
Jodina cuneifolia (L.) Miers, 7944
Jodina ruscifolia Hook. & Arn., 7944
Johnsonia Adans., 2469
Johnsonia Mill., 1967
Joncquetia Schreb., 15861
Joncquetia paniculata Willd., 15863
Joosia panamensis Dwyer, 7955
Joosia ulei Steyerm., 7955
Joosia umbellifera subsp. *macarensis* Steyerm., 7955
Joosia umbellifera var. *caucana* Steyerm., 7955
Joosia umbellifera var. *occidentalis* Steyerm., 7955
Jossinia Comm. ex DC., 5492
Jossinia pinnata (L.) Heynh., 12577
Joxylon Raf., 8818
Juanulloa grandiflora Dunal, 7793
Jubaea spectabilis Kunth, 7963
Jubaea torallyi (Mart.) H.Wendl., 11755
Juchia Neck. ex Kuntze, 14738
Jucunda Cham., 9542
Jucunda tomentosa (Rich.) Benth., 10006
Jugastrum Miers, 5361
Jugastrum christii Pittier, 5445
Jugastrum coriaceum (DC.) Miers, 5386
Jugastrum depressum Miers, 5445
Jugastrum obtectum Miers, 5445
Jugastrum platyspermum Miers, 5445
Jugastrum poiteaui (O.Berg) Miers, 8190
Jugastrum sifontesii Pittier, 5445
Jugastrum subcinctum Miers, 5445
Juglans andina Triana & Cortés, 7967
Juglans brasiliensis Dode, 7965
Juglans columbiensis Dode, 7967
Juglans equatoriensis Linden, 7967
Juglans granatensis Linden, 7967
Juglans honorei Dode, 7967
Juglans nigra var. *boliviana* C.DC., 7966
Juglans peruviana Dode, 7966
Julocroton Mart., 3949
Julocroton montevidensis var. *stipularis* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 4053
Julocroton stipularis Müll.Arg., 4053
Julocroton vergarenae Jabl., 4061
Junia Adans., 2968
Juniperus uvifera D.Don, 12212
Jupunba Britton & Rose, 1
Jupunba jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Rose, 21
Jupunba trapezifolia (Vahl) Moldenke, 22
Jurgensenia mexicana Turcz., 1308
Jurgensenia Turcz., 1307
Jussiaea L., 8611
Jussiaea anastomosans DC., 8612
Jussiaea geminiflora Donn.Sm., 8614
Jussiaea laruotteana Cambess., 8613
Jussiaea laruotteana var. *pubescens* Micheli, 8613
Jussiaea latifolia Benth., 8614
Jussiaea maypurensis Kunth, 8615
Jussiaea nervosa Poir., 8615
Jussiaea nervosa var. *glaberrima* Micheli, 8615
Jussiaea nervosa var. *pubescens* Micheli, 8615
Jussiaea nervosa var. *typica* Munz, 8615
Jussiaea nervosa f. *foliosa* Chodat & Hassl., 8615
Jussiaea palmitensis Cambess., 8615
Jussiaea rigida Miq., 8615
Jussiaea yacumensis Rusby, 8615
Jussieuia Houst., 3207
Justenia Hiern, 1354
Justicia hirsuta Jacq., 6259

K

Kageneckia amygdalifolia C.Presl, 7970
Kageneckia crataegifolia Lindl., 7971
Kageneckia crataegoides D.Don, 7971
Kageneckia glutinosa Kunth, 7970
Kageneckia ovata Colla, 7971
Kaieteurea Dwyer, 11371
Kalawael Adans., 13945
Kalbreyera Burret, 6175
Kanimia nitida (DC.) Baker, 8516
Kanopikon Raf., 5724
Karwinskia oblongifolia Rusby, 13748
Kasailo Dennst., 567
Katoutheka Adans., 887
Kaukenia Kuntze, 9082
Kaukenia floribunda (Mart.) Kuntze, 9102
Kaukenia globosa (C.F.Gaertn.) Kuntze, 9084
Kaukenia longifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze, 9095
Kaukenia rufula (Miq.) Kuntze, 9100
Kaukenia salzmannii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 9101
Kaukenia subsericea (Mart.) Kuntze, 9102
Kaukenia surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze, 9085
Kelletia odorata Seem., 12976
Kentia oleracea (Jacq.) Seem. ex H.Wendl., 13959
Keraselma Neck., 5724
Ketmia Mill., 7086
Keulia Molina, 6237
Keulia chilensis Molina, 6238
Kielmeyera excelsa var. *membranacea* (Casar.) Wawra, 7988
Kieseria sessilis (Benth.) Kuntze, 1478
Killipiella A.C.Sm., 4748
Kinetostigma Dammer, 2643
Kingsboroughia Liebm., 9390
Kinkina Adans., 2817
Kippistia Miers, 2651
Kippistia cognata Miers, 2652
Kippistia diffusiflora Miers, 2653
Kirganelia Juss., 12128
Kirganelia floribunda (Kunth) Spreng., 12160
Kirganelia salviifolia (Kunth) Spreng., 12160
Kleinodendron L.B.Sm. & Downs, 14258
Kleinodendron riosulense L.B.Sm. & Downs, 14259
Klopstockia H.Karst., 2540
Klopstockia cerifera H.Karst., 2545
Klopstockia coarctata Engel, 2554
Klopstockia interrupta H.Karst., 2545
Klopstockia quindiuensis H.Karst., 2551
Klopstockia vogeliana Engel, 2554
Kloptockia parvifrons Engel, 2547
Klotzschiphytum Baill., 3949
Klugiodendron Britton & Killip, 1
Klugiodendron laetum (Poepp.) Britton & Killip, 24
Kmeria Dandy, 8969
Knorrea DC., 15992
Kobiosis Raf., 5724
Kobus Kaempf. ex Salisb., 8969
Koelera Willd., 4786, 17115
Kokabus Raf., 149
Kokabus umbellatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 7802
Kokoschkinia Turcz., 15902
Kokoschkinia paniculata Turcz., 15903
Kordelestris Arruda, 7883
Kordelestris syphilitica Arruda, 7890
Kotchubaea Regel ex Benth. & Hook.f., 8026
Kotchubaea laxiflora Benth. & Hook.f., 8027
Kotchubaea morilloi Steyerm., 8031
Kowalewskia Turcz., 2968
Kowalewskia integerrima Turcz., 2982
Kowalewskia serrulata Turcz., 2982
Kramenia glabra Spreng., 17233
Krausella H.J.Lam., 12744
Krokia Urb., 12241
Krokia sect. *Moamyrta* Borhidi, 12241
Krokia sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz, 12241
Krugella Pierre, 12744

Krugella hartii Pierre, 12827
Krugia elliptica (Griseb.) Urb., 9160
Krugia Urb., 9146
Krugia ferruginea (Poir.) Urb., 9160
Kuala H.Karst. & Triana, 5450
Kuala alata H.Karst. & Triana, 5451
Kuala laevis H.Karst. & Triana, 5451
Kuhlia brasiliensis (Schott) A.Gray, 1194
Kuhlia Kunth, 1190
Kuhlia glauca Kunth, 1195
Kuhlia mollis Poepp., 1196
Kuhlia parviflora A.Gray, 1200
Kuhlia ulmifolia Kunth, 1206
Kummeria Mart. ex Engl., 4745
Kummeria brasiliensis Mart. ex Engl., 4746
Kunthia Humb. & Bonpl., 2643
Kunthia montana Humb. & Bonpl., 2644
Kurkas Raf., 3949
Kurkas populifolium (Mill.) Raf., 4011
Kurkas quadrisetosum (Lam.) Raf., 4032
Kutchubaea speciosa Ducke, 8035
Kyrtanthus J.F.Gmel., 12673
Kyrtanthus longiflorus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 12682

L

Labatia Sw., 12744
Labatia beaurepairei (Glaz. & Raunk.) Engl., 12758
Labatia bilocularis H.Winkl., 12760
Labatia caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart., 12770
Labatia chrysophylloides Mart., 12877
Labatia ciliolata Engl., 12816
Labatia discolor Diels, 12778
Labatia elliptica Pohl ex Miq., 12877
Labatia glomorata (Miq.) Radlk. ex Engl., 12819
Labatia laevigata Mart., 12833
Labatia lanceolata (Raunk. ex Warm.) Engl., 12816
Labatia lasiocarpa Mart., 12770
Labatia macrocarpa Mart., 12841
Labatia oblonga Pohl ex Miq., 12914
Labatia osteni Hassl., 12816
Labatia parinarioides Radlk., 12820
Labatia parviflora Pittier, 12820
Labatia pedunculata Willd., 12827
Labatia psammophila Mart., 12873
Labatia ramiflora Mart., 12877
Labatia reticulata Mart., 12770
Labatia salicifolia (Spreng.) Mart., 12890
Labatia sapota-anguai Rojas, 12816
Labatia standleyana (Pittier) Pittier, 12821
Labatia stylosa (Pierre) Aubrév., 12821
Labatia torta Mart., 12911
Labatia tovarensis Engl., 12827
Lacanthis Raf., 5724
Lacepedea Kunth, 16451
Lacepedea paniculata Schltdl., 16453
Lacepedea pinnata Schiede, 16453
Lacerdaea O.Berg, 2075
Lacerdaea luschnathiana O.Berg, 2083
Lachnocistus Duchass. ex Linden & Planch., 3281
Lachnocistus utilis Duchass. ex Linden & Planch., 3285
Lacistema aggregatum Fawc. & Rendle, 8039
Lacistema aggregatum var. *elongatum* Maguire, 8039
Lacistema angustum Schnizl., 8039
Lacistema blanchetii A.DC., 8047
Lacistema bolivianum Gand., 8039
Lacistema coriaceum A.DC., 8039
Lacistema curtum J.F.Macbr., 8039
Lacistema ellipticum Glaz., 8040
Lacistema ellipticum Schnizl., 8046
Lacistema elongatum Schnizl., 8039
Lacistema fagifolium Chodat & Chirtoiu, 8041
Lacistema floribundum Miq., 8039
Lacistema guyanense Gand., 8039
Lacistema intermedium Schnizl., 8045
Lacistema lucidum auct. non Schnizl., 8045
Lacistema macrophylla Klotzsch, 8039
Lacistema myricoides Sw., 8039
Lacistema myricoides var. *stipitatum* A.DC., 8039
Lacistema occidentale Cuatrec., 8039
Lacistema orinocense Baehni, 8039
Lacistema pacificum Cuatrec., 8039
Lacistema pedicellatum Standl., 8608
Lacistema pittieri S.F.Blake, 8608
Lacistema poeppigii A.DC., 8039
Lacistema pubescens subsp. *serrulatum* Mart., 8046
Lacistema pubescens var. *glabrescens* Huber, 8045
Lacistema purpureum (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC., 8039
Lacistema recurvum Schnizl., 8039
Lacistema rosidiscum J.F.Macbr., 8039
Lacistema rostratum Schnizl., 8047
Lacistema serrulatum Mart., 8041
Lacistema tomentosum Miq. ex Pulle, 8040
Lacistema trichoneurum S.F.Blake ex Knuth, 8608
Lacistema weberbaueri Baehni, 8039
Lacistemopsis poculifera Kuhlm., 8606
Lacmellea aculeata var. *inermis* Monach., 8049
Lacmellea aculeata var. *surinamensis* Monach., 8049
Lacmellea arborescens (Müll.Arg.) Monach., 8050
Lacmellea arborescens var. *monosperma* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 8050
Lacmellea arborescens var. *peruviana* (Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.) Monach., 8066
Lacmellea edulis sensu auct. non H.Karst., 8064
Lacmellea foxii (Stapf) Monach., 8056
Lacmellea grandiflora Monach., 8063
Lacmellea lucida (Kunth) Miers, 10205
Lacmellea microcarpa (Müll.Arg.) Monach., 8062
Lacmellea panamensis (Woodson) Monach., 8064
Lacmellea ramosissima var. *hirtella* Monach., 8067
Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Monach., 8069
Lacuma arguacoensium H.Karst., 12751
Lacuma deliciosa Linden, 12751
Lacunaria acreana Ducke, 8075
Lacunaria colonensis D'Arcy, 13583
Lacunaria decastyla (Radlk.) Ducke, 8072
Lacunaria grandiflora Ducke, 8074
Lacunaria minor Ducke, 8075
Lacunaria pauciflora Ducke, 8072
Lacunaria pulchrinervis Ducke, 8073
Lacunaria silvatica (Pulle) A.C.Sm., 8074
Lacunaria spruceana (Engl.) Pires, 8076
Ladenbergia bergeniana (Mart.) Klotzsch, 13716
Ladenbergia bogotensis (H.Karst.) Standl., 8090
Ladenbergia calycina (Wedd.) Standl., 8097
Ladenbergia cava (Pav. ex Lamb.) Klotzsch ex Hayne, 8102
Ladenbergia crassifolia (Pav. ex DC.) Standl., 8095
Ladenbergia densiflora (Benth.) Klotzsch., 13713
Ladenbergia dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch, 7947
Ladenbergia dichotoma var. *calycina* Wedd., 7947
Ladenbergia dichotoma var. *klotzschiana* Wedd., 7947
Ladenbergia firmula (Mart.) Klotzsch, 13716
Ladenbergia gavanensis (Schltdl.) Standl., 8099
Ladenbergia hookeriana (Wedd.) Standl., 8098
Ladenbergia lucens Standl., 8093
Ladenbergia macrocnemia (Mart.) Klotzsch, 13721
Ladenbergia magnifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch, 8099
Ladenbergia magnifolia var. *rostrata* (Wedd.) Standl., 8099
Ladenbergia malacophylla Standl., 8084
Ladenbergia nitida (Benth.) Klotzsch, 8099
Ladenbergia ovalifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch, 8854
Ladenbergia pedunculata (H.Karst.) K.Schum., 2815
Ladenbergia pogonanthera Kuhlm. ex Sucre, 8091
Ladenbergia puberula Steyerm., 8093
Ladenbergia riedeliana (Casar.) Klotzsch ex Walp., 8091
Ladenbergia roraimae (Benth.) Klotzsch, 13725
Ladenbergia schomburgkii Klotzsch, 8093
Ladenbergia sericea Standl., 7955
Ladenbergia sericophylla Standl., 8090
Ladenbergia tenuiflora (Benth.) Klotzsch, 13727
Ladenbergia tovarensis (H.Karst.) Standl., 8097
Ladenbergia ulei Standl., 8098
Ladenbergia venamoensis Steyerm., 8093
Laetia acuminata Bonpl. ex Triana & Planch., 8108
Laetia americana auct. non L., 8115
Laetia apetala auct. non Jacq., 2324
Laetia apetala Jacq., 8108
Laetia apetala var. *pubescens* Eichler, 8108
Laetia calophylla auct. non Eichler, 8113
Laetia calophylla Eichler, 8114
Laetia casearioides Sagot ex Benth., 8113
Laetia completa Jacq., 6869
Laetia coriacea auct. non Spruce ex Benth., 8112
Laetia corymbulosa var. *floribunda* (Spruce ex Benth.) Eichler, 8110
Laetia crenata A.Rich., 17243
Laetia floribunda Spruce ex Benth., 8110
Laetia glabra Brandegee, 2331
Laetia glandulosa Poepp. ex Tul., 1196
Laetia guazumifolia Kunth, 6869
Laetia guazumifolia var. *tomentosa* Triana & Planch., 6869
Laetia guidonia Sw., 17243
Laetia hirtella Kunth, 6869
Laetia longifolia A.Rich., 17243
Laetia lucida Tul., 17125
Laetia obtusifolia Eichler ex Benoist, 8113
Laetia suaveolens (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth., 8114
Laetia suaveolens auct. non (Poepp.) Benth., 8113
Laetia thamnia Sw., 8115
Lafoensia lucida Klotzsch ex Koehne, 8121
Lafoensia mexicana Sessé & Moc., 8122
Lafoensia pacari subsp. *petiolata* Koehne, 8123
Lafoensia petiolata Klotzsch ex Koehne, 8123
Lafoensia sect. *Ptychodon* Endl., 8116
Lafoensia replicata Pohl, 8124
Lafoensia scaberrima Poepp. ex Koehne, 12172
Lafoensia sessilifolia Klotzsch ex Koehne, 8121
Lafoensia speciosa (Kunth) DC., 8117
Lagochilium Nees, 854
Laguncularia obovata Miq., 8127
Laguncularia racemosa f. *longifolia* J.F.Macbr., 8127
Lamanonia glabra (Cambess.) Kuntze, 8132
Lamanonia speciosa (Cambess.) L.B.Sm., 8132
Lamanonia tomentosa Kuntze, 8132
Lamprophyllum Miers, 13762
Lamprophyllum gardnerianum Miers ex Engl., 6122
Laneasagum Bedd., 4786
Lanessania Baill., 16445
Lanessania oligandra Benoist, 16447
Lanessania turbinata Spruce ex Baill., 16446
Langsdorffia Raddi, 15570
Langsdorffia pseudococos Raddi, 15579
Langsdorfia instrumentaria Leandro, 17191
Lantana bullata L., 16549
Lantana corymbosa L., 16552
Laplacea Kunth, 6265
Laplacea camelliaefolia Triana & Planch., 6266
Laplacea caracasana Klotzsch & H.Karst ex Wawra, 6266
Laplacea fruticosa (Schrad.) Kobuski, 6266
Laplacea fruticosa var. *chimantae* Steyerm., 6266
Laplacea intermedia Benth., 6266
Laplacea praemorsa Splitg., 6266
Laplacea pubescens Planch. & Linden, 6266
Laplacea pubescens var. *camelliaefolia* (Triana & Planch.) Kobuski, 6266
Laplacea pubescens var. *minor* Steyerm., 6266
Laplacea pulcherrima Melch., 6266
Laplacea quinoderma Wedd., 6266
Laplacea raimondiana Melch., 6266
Laplacea robusta Kobuski, 6267
Laplacea semiserrata (Nees) Cambess., 6266
Laplacea spathulata Kobuski, 6268
Laplacea speciosa Kunth, 6266
Laplacea symplocoides Triana & Planch., 6266
Laplacea tomentosa (Mart. & Zucc.) G.Don, 6269
Lascadium Raf., 3949
Lasiandra DC., 16068
Lasiandra arborea Naudin, 16069
Lasiandra bipenicillata Naudin, 16073
Lasiandra calyptrata Bunbury, 16076
Lasiandra candolleana DC., 16075
Lasiandra diplostegium Cham., 16076
Lasiandra elegans Naud, 16078
Lasiandra fissinervia DC., 16080
Lasiandra fothergillae Cham., 16081
Lasiandra imperatoris Wawra, 16078
Lasiandra lanceolata Naudin, 16075
Lasiandra macrantha Rich., 16075
Lasiandra moricandiana DC., 16090
Lasiandra multiceps Naudin, 16091
Lasiandra mutabilis Riedel, 16092
Lasiandra pulchra Cham., 16095
Lasiandra sellowiana Cham., 16102
Lasiandra stenocarpa DC., 16104
Lasiandra urvilleana DC., 16106
Lasianthera amazonica Barb.Rodr., 4746
Lasierpa Torr., 6128
Lasiocarpus Oerst., 14751
Lasiocarpus triflorus Oerst., 14821
Lasiogyne Klotzsch, 3949
Lasiogyne brasiliensis Klotzsch, 3972
Lasionema D.Don, 8852
Lasionema cinchonoides Wedd., 8855
Lasionema glabrescens Benth., 8855
Lasionema grandiflorum Wedd., 8853
Lasionema humboldtianum (Roem. & Schult.) Wedd., 8854
Lasionema roseum (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don, 8855

Lasiostemum Nees & Mart., 3358
Lasiostoma Schreb., 15243
Lasiostyles C.Presl, 2956
Lass Adans., 11868
Lassa Kuntze, 11868
Lassonia Buc'hoz, 8969
Laugeria densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc., 15162
Laugeria L., 6647
Laugeria densiflora Hitchc., 15162
Laugeria dependens Ruiz & Pav., 6658
Laugeria hirsuta Ruiz & Pav., 6664
Laugeria lucida Sw., 15161
Laugeria resinosa Vahl, 15162
Laugieria edechia Crantz, 6667
Laugieria Jacq., 6647
Laugieria odorata Jacq., 6667
Laurea Gaudich., 1179
Laurea tiliifolia Gaudich., 1180
Laurelia aromatica Juss. ex Poir., 8136
Laurelia philippiana Looser, 8138
Laurelia serrata Bertero non Phil., 8136
Laurelia serrata Phil. non Bertero, 8138
Lauro-cerasus brasiliensis M.Roem., 13134
Lauro-cerasus brittoniana (Rusby) C.K.Schneid., 13135
Lauro-cerasus Duhamel, 13129
Lauro-cerasus mexicana Roem., 13133
Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia (L.) Britton, 13151
Lauro-cerasus myrtifolius (L.) Urb., 13151
Lauro-cerasus occidentalis (Sw.) M.Roem., 13155
Lauro-cerasus sphaerocarpa (Sw.) Roem., 13151
Lauro-cerasus sphaerocarpa var. *brasiliensis* M.Roem., 13152
Laurus acutifolia Ruiz & Pav., 10728
Laurus aestivalis Vell., 10800
Laurus americana Mill.,4395
Laurus aubletii Sw., 11052
Laurus aurantiodora Ruiz & Pav., 10980
Laurus balanocarpa Ruiz & Pav., 10984
Laurus caerulea Ruiz & Pav., 12045
Laurus canaliculata Rich., 10999
Laurus canelilla Willd., 686
Laurus caustica Molina, 8513
Laurus cerifera Vahl, 11041
Laurus cervantesii Kunth, 8488
Laurus citriformis Vell., 4081
Laurus cordata Vell., 12095
Laurus crassifolia Poir., 11144
Laurus cuneifolia Ruiz & Pav., 11018
Laurus difformis Rich., 319
Laurus discolor Willd. ex Nees, 10751
Laurus dysodantha Ruiz & Pav., 5057
Laurus elongata Vahl ex Nees, 2848
Laurus exaltata Rudolphi, 11041
Laurus exaltata var. *lancifolia* Poir., 11083
Laurus ferruginea Ruiz & Pav., 12086
Laurus floribunda Sw., 11041
Laurus furcata Ruiz & Pav., 10757
Laurus globosa Aubl., 10759
Laurus globosa Lam., 10766
Laurus hexandra Willd., 319
Laurus hihua Ruiz & Pav., 10766
Laurus hypericifolia Bonpl., 317
Laurus javitensis Kunth, 11067
Laurus koumaroucapa Rich. ex Kosterm., 704
Laurus leptobotra Ruiz & Pav., 11081
Laurus leucoxylon Sw., 11083
Laurus limbosa Ruiz & Pav., 8488
Laurus lineatifolia Ruiz & Pav., 10774
Laurus linge Ruiz ex Meisn., 12067
Laurus lingue Ruiz & Pav., 12067
Laurus linguy Miers ex Bertero, 12067
Laurus linguy Miers ex Nees, 12067
Laurus longifolia Ruiz & Pav., 10775
Laurus longifolia Willd. ex Meisn., 11088
Laurus maxima Salzm. ex Meisn., 321
Laurus membranacea Sw., 10783
Laurus montana Sw., 2856
Laurus muca Ruiz.& Pav., 705
Laurus multiglandulosa Ruiz & Pav., 11106
Laurus nitida Ruiz & Pav., 11081
Laurus obovata Ruiz & Pav., 11122
Laurus ocotea Rich., 11052
Laurus odorifera Vell., 11124
Laurus opifera (Mart.) Meisn., 11088
Laurus ovalifolia Ruiz & Pav., 11130
Laurus parviflora sensu Maycock, 10783
Laurus pendula Sw., 1300
Laurus peumo Dombey ex Lam., 4078
Laurus peumo Ruiz & Pav., 4078
Laurus peumus Molina, 4078
Laurus pichurim Willd., 10794
Laurus puberula Rich., 11144
Laurus pubescens Willd. ex Nees, 11090
Laurus pucheri Ruiz & Pav., 8479
Laurus punctata Ruiz & Pav., 10774
Laurus purpurea Ruiz & Pav., 10798
Laurus quixos Lam., 11148
Laurus quixos Lam., 8488
Laurus reticulata Ruiz & Pav., 10800
Laurus retroflexa Poir., 11041
Laurus sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) Sw., 10803
Laurus subcordata Ruiz & Pav., 12091
Laurus sulcata Ruiz & Pav., 1303
Laurus surca Willd., 11052
Laurus surinamensis Sw., 11052
Laurus triandra Sw., 8488
Laurus triplinervis Ruiz & Pav., 2867
Leandra ciliata Cham., 9763
Leandra cinnamomea (Beurl.) Cogn., 3433
Leandra costaricensis Cogn., 8154
Leandra cuspidata (Triana) Cogn., 9719
Leandra francavillana Cogn., 6283
Leandra fulva Cogn., 8154
Leandra hylophila Gleason, 8146
Leandra lepidota Gleason, 11344
Leandra mucida Markgr., 8158
Leandra strigosa Gleason, 8151
Lebretonia Schrank, 11868
Lecointea lasiogyne (Barneby) M.Yu. Gontsch. & Yakovlev, 8164
Lecostemon amazonicum Spruce ex Benth., 13744
Lecostemon crassipes Spruce ex Benth., 13744
Lecostemon gardnerianum Benth., 13745
Lecostemon macrophyllum Spruce ex Benth., 13746
Lecostemon Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 14751
Lecostemon sylvestre Gleason, 13744
Lecostemon terniflorum Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 14821
Lecythis acuminatissima O.Berg, 5386
Lecythis alba Aubl. ex S.A.Mori, 8187
Lecythis albiflora DC., 5363
Lecythis amapaensis Ledoux, 8188
Lecythis amara Aubl., 8178
Lecythis amazonum Mart. ex O.Berg, 8188
Lecythis ampullaria Miers, 8168
Lecythis andinus Rusby, 5368
Lecythis angustifolia (Mart.) Endl. ex O.Berg, 5384
Lecythis armilensis Pittier, 8168
Lecythis attenuata DC., 6694
Lecythis attenuata Willd. ex R.Knuth, 6694
Lecythis basizone O.Berg, 5416
Lecythis bipartita Pittier, 8182
Lecythis biserrata Miers, 8179
Lecythis blanchetiana O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis bogotensis Miers, 8168
Lecythis boyacensis R.Knuth, 8168
Lecythis bracteata Willd., 3725
Lecythis bracteosa Poepp. ex O.Berg, 5376
Lecythis calycocarpa Novikova, 8196
Lecythis chaffanjonii Benoist, 5415
Lecythis chartacea var. *calyce* Sagot, 8171
Lecythis cognata Miers, 8174
Lecythis compressa Vell., 5384
Lecythis congestiflora Benoist, 5385
Lecythis cordata O.Berg, 8183
Lecythis coriacea DC., 5386
Lecythis costaricensis Pittier, 8168
Lecythis couratari Spreng., 3711
Lecythis coxiana Miers, 8179
Lecythis crassinoda Miers, 8197
Lecythis cupularis Miers, 8171
Lecythis curranii Pittier, 8168
Lecythis davisii Sandwith, 8197
Lecythis davisii var. *gracilipes* Eyma, 8197
Lecythis densa Miers, 8188
Lecythis dubia Kunth, 6694
Lecythis elata Dwyer, 8196
Lecythis elegans O.Berg, 5415
Lecythis elliptica Kunth, 8182
Lecythis fagifolia Miq. ex O.Berg, 3714
Lecythis fendleriana (Miers) R.Knuth, 5444
Lecythis gigantea R.Knuth, 5391
Lecythis glabra (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5384
Lecythis gracilipes Sagot, 5402
Lecythis grandiflora Aubl., 5392
Lecythis grandifolia O.Berg, 5386
Lecythis hians A.C.Sm., 8197
Lecythis hoppiana R.Knuth, 8188
Lecythis idatimon A.DC. ex O.Berg non Aubl., 5409
Lecythis idatimonoides O.Berg, 5416
Lecythis integrifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers, 5394
Lecythis jarana (Huber ex Ducke) A.C.Sm., 8180
Lecythis jarana var. *latifolia* (Ducke) A.C.Sm., 8180
Lecythis jucunda Benoist, 5437
Lecythis karuaiensis Steyerm., 8167
Lecythis lacunosa Miers, 8179
Lecythis laevicula Miers, 8171
Lecythis laevifolia Griseb., 5443
Lecythis langsdorffii O.Berg, 8171
Lecythis lecomtei Pamp., 8197
Lecythis limbata Miers, 8179
Lecythis longifolia Kunth, 6716
Lecythis longipes f. *genuina* Sagot, 5416
Lecythis longipes f. *platycarpa* Sago, 5416
Lecythis longipes Poit., 5416
Lecythis luschnathii O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis lutea Aubl., 8178
Lecythis macrophylla O.Berg, 5416
Lecythis madagascariensis Vahl ex R.Knuth, 8179
Lecythis magdalenica Dugand, 8182
Lecythis marawynensis O.Berg, 8171
Lecythis marcgraaviana Miers, 8188
Lecythis martinii O.Berg, 8174
Lecythis melinonis Sagot, 5437
Lecythis melliana Pittier, 8196
Lecythis micrantha O.Berg, 5402
Lecythis miersii Pamp., 8179
Lecythis minor Vell. non Jacq., 8179
Lecythis monosperma Mart. ex O.Berg, 8171
Lecythis multiflora Sm., 3714
Lecythis nana O.Berg, 5404
Lecythis nicaraguarensis DC., 3726
Lecythis nicaraguensis Sessé & Moc., 3726
Lecythis obversa O.Berg, 5407
Lecythis odora Poepp. ex O.Berg, 5386
Lecythis odoratissima Salzm. ex Miers, 5409
Lecythis ollaria Saldanha, 8179
Lecythis ollaria Spruce non Loefl., 8188
Lecythis ollaria Vell. non Loefl., 8188
Lecythis ovalifolia DC., 5408
Lecythis ovata Cambess., 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *acuminata* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *genuina* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *laurifolia* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *longifolia* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *obscura* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *ovalifolia* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *rigida* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis ovata var. *verrucosa* O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis pachycarpa Spruce, 5410
Lecythis pachysepala Spruce ex O.Berg, 5363
Lecythis paniculata O.Berg, 5413
Lecythis paraensis Huber ex Ducke, 8188
Lecythis paraensis Huber, 8188
Lecythis parviflora Aubl., 5414
Lecythis parviflora Sagot ex Miers non Aubl., 5437
Lecythis pedicellata Rich., 5416
Lecythis peruviana L.O.Williams, 5386
Lecythis pilaris Miers, 8188
Lecythis pilosa Poepp. ex O.Berg, 5416
Lecythis pisonis subsp. *usitata* S.A.Mori & Prance, 8188
Lecythis platicarpa Poit., 5416
Lecythis platyzone O.Berg, 8179
Lecythis pohlii O.Berg, 8179
Lecythis praealta Sprague, 5423
Lecythis purdiei R.Knuth, 8182
Lecythis pyramidata Vell., 3718
Lecythis racemiflora Sagot, 8190
Lecythis retroflexa Benoist, 5386
Lecythis riedeliana O.Berg, 5445
Lecythis rigida (Miers) R.Knuth, 8171
Lecythis rorida O.Berg, 8171
Lecythis rosea Spruce ex O.Berg, 8175
Lecythis rubicunda Miers, 8174
Lecythis rufescens (Cambess.) O.Berg, 3718
Lecythis sagotiana (Miers) Sagot, 5437
Lecythis sagotiana Benoist, 5437
Lecythis salebrosa O.Berg, 8174
Lecythis setifera Miers, 8188
Lecythis siberiana O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis simiorum Benoist, 5440
Lecythis sphearoides Miers, 8188
Lecythis spruceana O.Berg, 8171
Lecythis subbiflora Ruiz & Pav., 5394
Lecythis subglandulosa Steud. ex O.Berg, 5443
Lecythis tapuya Benoist, 5437
Lecythis tenax Moritz ex O.Berg, 5444
Lecythis tenuifolia O.Berg, 5445
Lecythis tuberculata Miers, 8179
Lecythis tumefacta Miers, 8197
Lecythis turbinata O.Berg, 5363
Lecythis urnigera Mart. ex O.Berg, 8188
Lecythis usitata Miers, 8188
Lecythis usitata var. *paraensis* (Huber ex Ducke) R.Knuth, 8188
Lecythis usitata var. *tenuifolia* R.Knuth, 8188
Lecythis validissima Miers, 8197
Lecythis variolata Miers, 8179
Lecythis vasiformis Miers, 8179
Lecythis velloziana Miers, 8188
Lecythis venusta Miers, 8197
Lecythis verrucosa Hoffmanns. ex O.Berg, 5409
Lecythis verruculosa O.Berg, 5363
Lecythis wachenheimii Benoist, 5449
Lecythis wullschlaegeliana O.Berg, 5416
Lecythopsis glabra O.Berg, 5384
Lecythopsis Schrank, 3705
Lefrovia rhaponticoides Franch., 3206
Legnea O.F.Cook, 2643
Legnotis elliptica Sw., 2357

Lehmannia tomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 10923
Leioluma Baill., 12744
Leioluma lucens (Mart. & Miq.) Baill., 12837
Leiospermum D.Don, 16943
Lemaireocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose, 15142
Lemaireocereus godingianus Britton & Rose, 932
Lemaireocereus griseus (Haw.) Britton & Rose, 15142
Lemaireocereus laetus (Kunth) Britton & Rose, 934
Lemaireocereus matucanensis (Backeb. ex A.W.Hill) W.T.Marshall, 934
Lemaireocerus cartwrightianus Britton & Rose, 931
Lemmatium DC., 1923
Lemnescia Willd., 16523
Lemniscia Schreb., 16523
Lemniscia floribunda Spreng., 16531
Lemniscia floribunda Willd., 16531
Lemniscia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel., 16531
Lemniscia guianensis (Aubl.) Raeusch., 16531
Leonia glycycarpa var. *racemosa* (Mart.) L.B.Sm. & A.Fernández, 8205
Leonia melinoniana Baill. ex Sagot, 8203
Leonia paniculata Mart., 2921
Leonicenia Scop., 9542
Leontia Rchb., 3949
Leontophthalmum Willd., 1923
Leopoldinia insignis Mart., 8210
Lepadena Raf., 5724
Lepianthes Raf., 12249
Lepidocarpa Korth., 11785
Lepidocarya Korth. ex Miq., 11785
Lepidococcus H.Wendl. & Drude, 9301
Lepidococcus aculeatus (Kunth) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9302
Lepidococcus armatus (Mart.) H.Wendl. & Drude, 9303
Lepidococcus duckei (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus huebneri (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus intermedius (Burret) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus macrocladus (Burret) A.D.Hawkes, 9304
Lepidococcus martianus (Spruce) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus peruvianus (Becc.) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus pumilus (Wallace) H.Wendl. & Drude ex A.D.Hawkes, 9303
Lepidococcus subinermis (Spruce) A.D.Hawkes, 9302
Lepidoturus Bojer ex Baill., 366
Leptemon Raf., 3949
Leptodaphne pseudopsychotria Nees ex Meisn., 11005
Leptodaphne subalpina Nees, 11172
Leptolobium aurantiacum Mart., 4738
Leptolobium costulatum Miq., 11302
Leptolobium elegans Vogel, 156
Leptolobium leiocarpum Vogel, 873
Leptolobium nitidulum Miq., 8221
Leptolobium punctatum Benth., 10632
Leptopus Klotzsch Garcke, 5724
Leretia glabrata Sleumer, 8225
Leretia nitida Miers, 8225
Leretia paniculata (Mart.) Miq., 2921
Leretia poeppigiana (Baill.) Sleumer, 8225
Leretia vellozii Miers, 8225
Lettsomia Ruiz & Pav., 6050
Lettsomia candicans (Tul.) Choisy, 6056
Lettsomia dombeyana (Tul.) Choisy, 6076
Lettsomia guianensis Klotzsch, 6071
Lettsomia lanata Ruiz & Pav., 6066
Lettsomia tomentosa Ruiz & Pav., 6076
Leucadenia Klotzsch ex Baill., 3949
Leucaena bolivarensis Britton & Killip, 8227
Leucaena boliviana Rusby, 82
Leucaena canescens Benth., 8227
Leucaena colombiana Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 8227
Leucaena pseudotrichodes (DC.) Britton & Rose, 8227
Leucaena trichodes var. acutifolia J.F.Macbr., 8227
Leucaena ulei Harms, 11822
Leucococcus Liebm., 12927
Leucococcus occidentalis Liebm., 12929
Leuconocarpus riparius Spruce, 10283
Leuconocarpus Spruce ex Planch. & Triana, 10274
Leucopremna Standl., 7916
Leucosia Thouars, 4507
Leucothea Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 14210
Leucothoe sect. *Agastia*, 281
Leucothoe subg. *Agarista* (D.Don ex G.Don) Drude, 281
Leucothoe sect. *Agauria* DC., 281
Leucothoe ambigua var. *glabra* Meisn., 291
Leucothoe ambigua var. *hispidula* Meisn., 290
Leucothoe ambigua var. *longifolia* Meisn., 291
Leucothoe ambigua var. *peduncularis* Meisn., 290
Leucothoe ambigua var. *tomentella* Meisn., 290
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *arrabidae* DC., 293
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *blanchetti* DC., 293
Leucothoe bahiensis var. *salzmannii* DC., 293
Leucothoe boliviensis Sleumer, 282
Leucothoe bradei Sleumer, 283
Leucothoe coriifolia (Thunb.) DC., 283
Leucothoe crassifolia (Pohl) DC., 283
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *macrophylla* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *reticulata* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *subevenia* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe crassifolia var. *subreticulata* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe duckei Huber, 285
Leucothoe eucalyptoides (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC., 286
Leucothoe itatiaiae (Wawra) Drude, 6130
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *hookeriana* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *martii* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *sellowii* Meisn., 283
Leucothoe laxiflora var. *subcordata* Mart., 283
Leucothoe martii var. *glabra* Meisn., 291
Leucothoe martii var. *puberula* Meisn., 291
Leucothoe multiflora (Pohl) DC., 286
Leucothoe multiflora var. *brevipes* Meisn., 286
Leucothoe multiflora var. *eucalyptoides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn., 286
Leucothoe multiflora var. *petiolaris* Meisn., 286
Leucothoe multiflora var. *pohlii* Meisn., 286
Leucothoe neriifolia Cham. & Schltdl., 283
Leucothoe niederleinii Sleumer, 287
Leucothoe oleifolia (Cham.) DC., 290
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *glabra* (Meisn.) Sleumer, 291
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *hispidula* (Meisn.) Sleumer, 290
Leucothoe oleifolia var. *longifolia* (Meisn.) Sleumer, 291
Leucothoe pohlii (G.Don) Sleumer, 283
Leucothoe revoluta (Spreng.) DC., 293
Leucothoe revoluta var. *arrabidae* (DC.) Meisn., 293
Leucothoe revoluta var. *blanchetti* (DC.) Meisn., 293
Leucothoe revoluta var. *salzmannii* (DC.) Meisn., 293
Leucothoe revoluta var. *sellowii* Meisn., 293
Leucothoe rivularis Sleumer, 290
Leucothoe spectabilis Meisn., 291
Leucothoe stenophylla Loes., 290
Leucothoe varnhageniana Reichardt, 291
Leucothoe venezuelensis A.C.Sm., 285
Leucoxylon Raf., 15678
Liabum excelsum (Poepp.) S.F.Blake, 5897
Liabum pseudosalviifolium Hieron., 5899
Liabum salviifolium Hieron., 5899
Liabum vaginans Muschl., 5898
Liabum verbascifolium (Kunth) Less., 5899
Libanothamnus glossophyllus (Mattf.) Cuatrec., 8243
Libanothamnus humbertii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 8243
Libidibia (DC.) Schltdl., 1886
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl., 1890
Libidibia corymbosa (Benth.) Britton & Killip, 1898
Libidibia ebano (H.Karst.) Britton & Killip, 1891
Libidibia granadillo (Pittier) Pittier, 1899
Libidibia pauciflora Griseb., 1906
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton, 1913
Libocedrus Endl., 1087
Libocedrus chilensis (D.Don) Endl., 1088
Libocedrus cupressoides (Molina) Kuntze, 6042
Libocedrus tetragona (Hook.) Endl., 12212
Libocedrus uvifera (D.Don) Pilg., 12212
Licania affinis Kuntze non Fritsch, 8255
Licania anisophylla Standl., 8373
Licania aperta Benth., 8255
Licania apetala var. *pendula* (Benth.) Fritsch, 8256
Licania arachnites Standl., 8399
Licania aspera Standl., 8421
Licania aubletiana (Blume) Lemée, 147
Licania axilliflora (Sagot) Hochr., 8356
Licania benthamii Hook.f., 8326
Licania biglandulosa Griseb. ex Urb., 8326
Licania bothynophylla Mart., 8391
Licania bracteosa Fritsch, 8358
Licania bullatifolia Cuatrec., 8260
Licania capinensis Huber, 8358
Licania caracasana Klotzsch ex Hook.f., 8255
Licania celativenia Standl., 16525
Licania coriacea Sagot non Benth., 8248
Licania coriacea var. *nitida* (Hook.f.) Fritsch, 8385
Licania costata Spruce ex Hook.f., 8325
Licania crassifolia auct. non Benth., 8287
Licania crassifolia Benth., 8339
Licania dahlgrenii Standl., 8256
Licania duckei Maguire, 8317
Licania egensis Fritsch, 8392
Licania elata (Pilg.) Pilg., 8269
Licania exiguifolia Standl., 3633
Licania flavicans Klotzsch, 8281
Licania floribunda Benth., 8256
Licania galibica Benoist, 8372
Licania glabra Mart. ex Hook.f., 8325
Licania gracilis Kleinhoonte, 8355
Licania grisea Kleinhoonte, 8335
Licania guianensis Klotzsch, 8326
Licania helvola Spruce ex Hook.f., 8373
Licania heteromorpha var. *divaricata* (Benth.) Fritsch, 8297
Licania heteromorpha var. *grandifolia* Benoist, 8341
Licania hookeri Fritsch, 8392
Licania hookeri var. *obtusa* Huber, 8391
Licania hostmannii Fritsch, 8366
Licania huberiana Maguire, 8358
Licania hylaea Cuatrec., 8256
Licania hypargyrea Malme, 8348
Licania incana auct. non Aubl., 8348
Licania incana var. *axilliflora* Sagot, 8356
Licania intrapetiolaris var. *brevis* J.F. Macbr., 8341
Licania kanukuensis Standl., 8295
Licania kuntzeana Urb., 8255
Licania laurifolia Huber, 8405
Licania laxa Fanshawe & Maguire, 8405
Licania leptostachya var. *axilliflora* (Sagot) Fritsch, 8356
Licania leptostachya var. *crassifolia* (Benth.) Benoist, 8339
Licania littoralis var. *cuneata* Kuhlm., 8359
Licania longifolia Benoist, 8249
Licania lucida J.F.Macbr., 8380
Licania macrophylla Klotzsch, 8355
Licania marleneae Prance, 8369
Licania mattogrossensis Pilg., 8312
Licania micrantha var. *triandra* (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Fritsch, 8438
Licania microcarpa Hook.f., 8335
Licania minutiflora Cuatrec. non (Sagot) Fritsch, 8378
Licania myristicoides Benth., 8421
Licania obovata Benth. ex Hook.f., 8353
Licania obovatifolia Maguire, 8358
Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Pilg. ex J.F.Macbr., 8389
Licania organensis (Miers) Fritsch, 8426
Licania pachystachya Kleinhoonte, 8412
Licania pallida (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 8392
Licania pallida Britton, 8269
Licania pallida Spruce ex Hook.f., 8396
Licania pallidula Standl., 8284
Licania paniculata Fanshawe & Maguire, 8301
Licania parinarioides Huber, 8358
Licania parinarioides var. *latifolia* Maguire, 8358
Licania parviflora (Blume) Lemée non Benth., 8387
Licania parviflora var. *conduplicata* Maguire, 8335
Licania parviflora var. *conduplicata* Maguire, 8398
Licania parviflora var. *grandifolia* Hook.f., 8445
Licania parviflora var. *pallida* Hook.f., 8396
Licania parviflora var. *submembranacea* Maguire, 8348
Licania parviflora f. *brevifolia* Fritsch, 8398

Licania parviflora f. *longifolia* Fritsch, 8398
Licania parvifolia Pittier non Huber, 8335
Licania pendula Benth., 8256
Licania petrensis Prance, 8302
Licania poeppigii Fritsch, 8405
Licania polita f. *angustifolia* Fritsch, 8405
Licania pubiflora Benth., 8255
Licania pulchravenia Killip & Cuatrec., 8438
Licania retusa Pilg., 8260
Licania riparia (Gleason) Standl., 8379
Licania rondonii Pilg., 8379
Licania rufescens Klotzsch, 8415
Licania scabra Hook.f. ex Benth., 8421
Licania schomburgkiana Klotzsch, 8248
Licania sclerophylla var. *myristicoides* (Hook.f.) Fritsch, 8421
Licania sclerophylla var. *scabra* (Hook.f.) Fritsch, 8421
Licania seleriana Loes., 8260
Licania sellowiana Klotzsch ex Hook.f., 8391
Licania silvatica Glaz., 8423
Licania stahelii Kleinhoonte, 8394
Licania stenocarpa Standl., 8392
Licania subcordata (Fritsch) Fritsch, 8329
Licania takutuensis Standl., 8391
Licania turiuva Cham. & Schltdl., 8391
Licania ulei Taubert, 8334
Licania utilis (Hook.f.) Fritsch, 8391
Licania venosa Rusby, 8249
Licania wilson-brownei Maguire, 8358
Licaria amara (Mez) Kosterm., 8477
Licaria appelii (Mez) Kosterm., 8470
Licaria aritu Ducke, 8470
Licaria caudata (Lundell) Lundell., 8475
Licaria cayennensis (Meisn.) Kosterm., 8458
Licaria cervantesii (Kunth) Kosterm., 8488
Licaria coriacea (Lundell) Kosterm., 8475
Licaria cufodontisii Kosterm., 8475
Licaria cymbarum (Kunth) Pittier, 11019
Licaria jamaicensis (Spreng.) Kosterm., 8488
Licaria limbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm., 8488
Licaria maguireana C.K.Allen, 9539
Licaria mahuba (A.Samp.) Kosterm., 9529, 11193
Licaria martiniana auct. non (Mez) Kosterm., 8476
Licaria meissneri (Mez) Kosterm., 8478
Licaria meissneriana Vattimo, 8452
Licaria nayaritensis (Lundell) Lundell, 8488
Licaria parviflora (Meisn.) Vattimo, 8452
Licaria pittieri (Mez) C.K.Allen, 8488
Licaria quixos (Lam.) Kosterm., 8488, 11148
Licaria reclinata Lundell, 8488
Licaria reitzkleiniana Vattimo, 8452
Licaria rigida (Kosterm.) Kosterm., 8463
Licaria schultesii C.K.Allen, 8473
Licaria simulans C.K.Allen, 8490
Licaria tenuicarpa Kosterm. ex W.A.Rodrigues, 8461
Licaria tikalana (Lundell) Lundell, 8488
Licaria wilhelminensis C.K.Allen, 8485
Lieutautia Buc'hoz, 9542
Lightfootia Sw., 17115
Lightfootia Screb. non L'Hér., 13872
Lightia R.H.Schomb., 7014
Lightia guianensis R.H.Schomb., 5732
Lightia lemniscata M.R.Schomb., 7023
Lightia licanioides Spruce ex Warm., 5733
Lightiodendron guianense (R.H.Schomb.) Rauschert, 5732
Lignonia Scop., 11879
Lignonia monodynama J.F.Gmel., 11883
Limacia F.G.Dietrich, 4786
Limia Vand., 16756
Limochilus floribundus Benth., 4701
Lincania G.Don, 8246
Lindackeria latifolia auct. non Benth., 8495
Lindackeria maynensis Poepp., 8495
Lindackeria maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Mart.ex Pittier, 8495
Lindackeria nitida Killip & R.E.Schult., 8493
Lindackeria perijaensis Pittier, 8493
Lindackeria vageleri Burret, 8493
Lindackeria vernicosa H.Karst., 8493
Lindleya Nees, 6265
Lindleya fruticosa Nees, 6266
Lindleya semiserrata Nees, 6266
Lingoum acuminatum (Tul.) Kuntze, 13465
Lingoum esculentum (Schumach. & Thonn.) Kuntze, 13468
Lingoum officinale (Jacq.) Kuntze, 13466
Lingoum rohrii (Vahl) Kuntze, 13467
Lingoum rufescens (Benth.) Kuntze, 13467
Lingoum villosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 13469, 13470
Linkia splendens (Bonpl.) Poir., 4489
Linnaeobreyna Hutch., 2157
Linnaeobreynia Hutch., 2157
Linnaeobreynia indica (L.) Hutch., 2162
Linociera Sw. ex Schreb., 2677
Linociera alba Poit. ex DC., 2678
Linociera arborea Eichler, 2683
Linociera caribaea (Jacq.) Knobl., 2678
Linociera compacta (Sw.) R.Br., 2678
Linociera ferruginea Gilg, 2679
Linociera glaziovii Gilg, 2683
Linociera glaziovii var. *lanceolata* Gilg, 2683
Linociera glomerata Pohl, 2683
Linociera hassleriana (Chodat) Hassl., 12970
Linociera mandioccana Eichler, 2680
Linociera pubescens (Kunth) Eichler, 2682
Linociera santamartensis Camp & Monach., 2678
Linostachys Klotzsch ex Schltdl., 97
Liparena Poit. ex Léman, 4786
Lippia arborea Rojas Acosta, 514
Lippia hirsuta var. *glabrescens* Moldenke, 8502
Lippia iresinoides Griseb., 1726
Lippia moritzii Turcz., 8500
Lippia urticoides (Cham.) Steud., 514
Lippia urticoides var. *laxa* Chodat, 514
Lippia venezuelana Briq., 8502
Lippia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud., 514
Lippia virgata var. *elliptica* Briq., 514
Lippia virgata var. *platyphylla* Briq., 514
Liranthe Spach, 8969
Lirianthe Spach, 8969
Liriopsis Spach, 8969
Liriosma Poepp., 4871
Liriosma acuta Miers, 4872
Liriosma adhaerens Spruce ex Engl., 4872
Liriosma candida Poepp., 4872
Liriosma cerifera A.C.Sm., 4875
Liriosma crassa Monach., 4873
Liriosma glazioviana (Taub.) Taub. ex Glaz., 4880
Liriosma gracilis A.C.Sm., 4872
Liriosma grandiflora Engl., 4880
Liriosma grandiflora Glaz., 4872
Liriosma guianensis Engl., 4875
Liriosma inopiflora Miers, 4876
Liriosma macrophylla (Benth.) Roem., 4877
Liriosma micrantha Spruce ex Engl., 4876
Liriosma ovata Miers, 4876
Liriosma pallida Miers, 4872
Liriosma papillosa J.O.Rangel, 4878
Liriosma pauciflora (Benth.) A.DC., 4879
Liriosma pohliana Engl., 4879
Liriosma singularis (Vell.) J.F.Macbr., 4880
Liriosma spruceana Engl., 4872
Liriosma tepuiensis Steyerm., 4881
Liriosma vellosiana (Benth.) A.DC., 4880
Lisianthius brittonii R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 13867
Lisianthius brittonii Woodson, 13867
Lisianthius sect. *Macrocarpaea* Griseb., 8826
Lisianthius macrophyllus Kunth, 8840
Lisianthius sect. *Megacarpaea* Benth., 8826
Lisianthius ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 8844
Lisianthius quelchii N.E.Br., 13867
Lisianthius revolutus Ruiz & Pav., 8847
Lisianthius viscosus Ruiz & Pav., 8849
Lithocardium Kuntze, 3493
Lithocardium alliodorum Kuntze, 3497
Lithocardium bicolor (A.DC.) Kuntze, 3501
Lithocardium blanchetii Kuntze, 3573
Lithocardium brachypodum (DC.) Kuntze, 3566
Lithocardium canescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium chamissonianum Kuntze, 3506
Lithocardium collococca Kuntze, 3508
Lithocardium cuneiforme (DC.) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium curassavicum (Jacq.) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium cylindrostachyum var. *interruptum* (DC.) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium divaricatum (Kunth) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium diversifolium (Pav. ex DC.) Kuntze, 3514
Lithocardium flavum (Andersson) Kuntze, 3540
Lithocardium gerascanthus Kuntze, 3523
Lithocardium gerascanthus var. *puberulum* Kuntze, 3580
Lithocardium glabratum Kuntze, 3524
Lithocardium guazumifolium var. *santacruzense* Kuntze, 16548
Lithocardium hebecarpum Kuntze, 3577
Lithocardium hispidissimum Kuntze, 3548
Lithocardium leptocaulon Kuntze, 3516
Lithocardium macrostachyum (Jacq.) Kuntze, 16549, 16552
Lithocardium mariquitense (Kunth) Kuntze, 16552
Lithocardium mucronatum Kuntze, 3494
Lithocardium nodosum Kuntze, 3548
Lithocardium obscurum Kuntze, 3566
Lithocardium oxyphyllum Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium polystachyum (Kunth) Kuntze, 16553
Lithocardium rotundifolium Kuntze, 3540
Lithocardium salicifolium Kuntze, 3516
Lithocardium salicinum (DC.) Kuntze, 16549
Lithocardium sebestena Kuntze, 3565
Lithocardium sellowianum (Cham.) Kuntze, 3566
Lithocardium sericicalyx (A.DC.) Kuntze, 3567
Lithocardium silvestre Kuntze, 3568
Lithocardium sprucei (Mez) Kuntze, 3570
Lithocardium superbum (Cham.) Kun, 3573
Lithocardium trachyphyllum (Mart.) Kuntze, 3578
Lithocardium trichocladum Kuntze, 3579
Lithocardium umbraculiferum (A.DC.) Kuntze, 3575
Lithocarpos O.Targ.Tozz., 1058
Lithocarpos cocciformis O.Targ.Tozz. ex Steud., 1067
Lithraea aroeirinha Marchand ex Warm., 8514
Lithraea australiensis Engl., 8512
Lithraea caustica var. *glabra* Engl., 8513
Lithraea chichita Speg., 8514
Lithraea gilliesii Griseb., 8514
Lithraea lorentziana Hieron. ex Niederl., 8514
Lithraea molleoides var. *lorentziana* Hieron. ex Lillo, 8514
Lithraea ternifolia (Gillies ex Hook.) F.A.Barkley, 8514
Lithraea venenosa Miers, 8513
Lithraea verrucosa Miers ex Engl., 8512
Lithrea Miers ex Hook. & Arn., 8511
Lithrea chichita Speg., 14411
Lithrea patagonica Phil., 14406
Litsea glaucescens Spreng. non Kunth, 12095
Llagunoa mandonii Rusby, 8518
Llagunoa mollis Kunth, 8518
Llagunoa prunifolia Kunth, 8518
Lobelia arguta Lindl., 8524
Lobelia gigantea Cav., 14739
Lobelia gigantea Sims, 8524
Lobelia neriifolia Moris, 8524
Lobelia salicifolia Sweet, 8524
Lobia O.F.Cook, 2643
Loghania Scop., 15064
Loghania pentacrina Scop., 15066
Lomatia dentata var. *acutifolia* Meisn., 8526
Lomatia dentata var. *obtusifolia* Meisn., 8526
Lomatia obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) R.Br., 8528
Lomatia obliqua var. *alnifolia* (Poepp.) Meisn., 8528
Lomatia obliqua var. *subintegrifolia* Meisn., 8528
Lomeria Raf., 2561
Lomeria purpurea Raf., 2583
Lonchocarpus albiflorus Hassl., 8533
Lonchocarpus albiflorus f. *parvifolia* Hassl., 8533
Lonchocarpus amerimnum DC., 12509
Lonchocarpus belizensis Lundell, 8546
Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier, 8561
Lonchocarpus boliviensis Pittier, 8539
Lonchocarpus caribaeus Urb., 8561
Lonchocarpus costatus Benth., 4435
Lonchocarpus cruentus Lundell, 8564
Lonchocarpus denudatus Benth., 10380
Lonchocarpus discolor Huber, 8546
Lonchocarpus ernestii Harms, 8545
Lonchocarpus fendleri subsp. *pubescens* Pittier, 8541
Lonchocarpus fendleri var. *pubescens* (Pittier) Pittier ex Knuth, 8541
Lonchocarpus fluvialis (Lindm.) Gómez-Sosa, 8542
Lonchocarpus formosianus DC., 8564
Lonchocarpus glabrescens Benth., 8539
Lonchocarpus glaziovii Taub., 8542
Lonchocarpus guaricensis Pittier, 12438
Lonchocarpus guillemineanus Malme, 8544

Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth ex DC., 8546
Lonchocarpus latifolius (Willd.) DC., 8546
Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart, 8533
Lonchocarpus longistylus Pittier, 8561
Lonchocarpus lucidus Pittier, 8552
Lonchocarpus macrocarpus var. *sericophyllus* Benth., 8545
Lonchocarpus maculatus (Kunth) DC., 6211
Lonchocarpus margaritensis Pittier, 8545
Lonchocarpus microphyllus Glaz., 8533
Lonchocarpus mollis Benth., 8533
Lonchocarpus monilis (L.) A.M.G.Azevedo, 10381
Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus f. *angustifoliolata* Hassl., 8554
Lonchocarpus neuroscapha Benth., 8544
Lonchocarpus nicou (Aubl.) DC., 8570
Lonchocarpus nicou var. *utilis* (A.C.Sm.) F.J.Hern., 8570
Lonchocarpus nitidus auct. non (Vogel) Benth., 8533
Lonchocarpus nitidus var. *lilloi* Hassl., 8550
Lonchocarpus paniculatus Ducke, 8545
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) Kunth, 8546
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC., 8546
Lonchocarpus pixydarius DC., 8564
Lonchocarpus sanctae-marthae Pittier, 8541
Lonchocarpus seorsus (J.F.Macbr.) M.Sousa ex D.A.Neill, Klitg. & G.P.Lewis, 8544
Lonchocarpus sepium (Jacq.) DC., 6211
Lonchocarpus sericeus subsp. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 8560
Lonchocarpus sericeus var. *glabrescens* Benth., 8552
Lonchocarpus staudtii Harms, 648
Lonchocarpus stenopteris Pittier, 8540
Lonchocarpus stenurus Pittier, 8541
Lonchocarpus tomentosus Tul., 8564
Lonchocarpus turpinii Kunth, 8564
Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) DC., 8561
Lonchocarpus violaceus Kunth., 8561
Lonicera Adans., 6795
Lonicera alba L., 2672
Lophanthera kunthiana A.Juss., 8575
Lophanthus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 16929
Lophobios Raf., 5724
Lophosoria acaulis Fée, 8578
Lophosoria densa Klotzsch, 8578
Lophosoria discolor C.Presl ex E.Fourn., 8578
Lophosoria frigida Klotzsch, 8578
Lophosoria glauca Kuhn, 8578
Lophosoria glaucescens Klotzsch, 8578
Lophosoria polypodioides C.Presl, 8578
Lophosoria prostrata Fée, 8578
Lophosoria pruinata (Sw.) C.Presl, 8578
Lophosoria quadripinnata var. *contracta* (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon & A.F.Tryon, 8578
Lophosoria schaffneriana (Fée) E.Fourn., 8578
Lophosoria warscewiczii Klotzsch ex E.Fourn., 8578
Lophothele O.F.Cook, 2643
Lophozonia heterocarpa Turcz., 10942
Lophozonia Turcz., 10933
Lopimia Mart., 11868
Lopimia dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl., 11871
Lopimia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Mart., 11873
Loranthus arboreus Mutis ex DC., 6103
Loranthus ellipticus Ruiz & Pav., 6103
Loranthus lanceolatus Ruiz & Pav., 6103
Loranthus lancifolius Poir. ex Roem. & Schult., 6103
Loranthus laurifolius Kunth, 6103
Loranthus nitidus Kunth, 6103
Loranthus punctatus Ruiz & Pav., 6103
Loranthus puracensis Kunth, 6103
Loranthus pycnanthus Benth., 6103
Loranthus tagua Kunth, 6103
Lorenzanea glabrata Liebm., 9406
Lorenzanea ira Liebm., 9406
Lorenzanea Liebm., 9390
Loretoa Standl., 2140
Loretoa peruviana Standl., 2141
Loreya acutifolia O.Berg ex Triana, 8580
Loreya brunnescens (Standl.) Gleason, 8583
Loreya collatata Wurdack, 8586
Loreya flavescens (Aubl.) Naudin, 6988
Loreya huberi Wurdack, 1321
Loreya maguirei Wurdack, 8580
Loreya minor Cogn., 8584
Loreya mucronata Gleason, 6972
Loreya quadrifolia Gleason, 8587
Lotodes glandulosum (L.) Kuntze, 11359
Loureira Cav., 7931
Loxopterygium balansae (Engl.) Rojas Acosta, 1035
Loxopterygium brachypterum Loes., 2210
Loxopterygium gutierrezii F.A.Barkley, 4337
Loxopterygium lorentzii Griseb., 14392
Lozanella trematoides Greenm., 8602
Lozania bipinnata L.B.Sm., 8607
Lozania grandiflora (Mart.) Schult., 13509
Lozania montana Standl., 8607
Lozania nemoralis A.DC., 8607
Lozania pedicellata (Standl.) L.B.Sm., 8608
Lubaria szczerbanii Steyerm., 13649
Lucinaea DC., 14454
Lucuma Molina, 12744
Lucuma acreana K.Krause, 12842
Lucuma anibifolia A.C.Sm., 12880
Lucuma batten-poollii Benoist, 12888
Lucuma beaurepairei Glaz. & Raunk., 12758
Lucuma bifera Molina, 12838
Lucuma buchananiifolia Pierre, 12872
Lucuma bullata S.Moore, 12767
Lucuma butyrocarpa Kuhlm., 12769
Lucuma caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 12770
Lucuma calistophyllla Standl., 12771
Lucuma capiri A.DC., 14638
Lucuma casaretti A.DC., 12923
Lucuma catocladantha Eichler, 12815
Lucuma chrysophylloides (Mart.) A.DC., 12877
Lucuma crotonoides (Pierre) Engl. & Prantl, 10060
Lucuma curvifolia Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12923
Lucuma dentata Pierre ex Glaz., 12914
Lucuma dissepala (K.Krause) Ducke, 12922
Lucuma dolichophylla Standl. ex R.E.Schult., 12913
Lucuma duckei Huber, 12922
Lucuma durlandii Standl., 12794
Lucuma dussiana (Pierre) Pierre, 12850
Lucuma edulis Rojas, 12890
Lucuma ephedrantha A.C.Sm., 12800
Lucuma espinae Standl., 12803
Lucuma excelsa A.C.Sm., 12872
Lucuma gardneri (Mart. & Miq.) Engl., 12815
Lucuma gardneriana A.DC., 12816
Lucuma glabrescens Mart. & Eichler, 4991
Lucuma glazioviana Pierre ex Glaz., 12827
Lucuma glomerata Miq., 12819
Lucuma glycyphloea (Casar.) Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12945
Lucuma gnaphaloclados Mart., 10065
Lucuma gomphiifolia Mart. ex Miq., 12822
Lucuma gomphiifolia var. *blepharantha* Miq., 12822
Lucuma goudotiana Dubard, 12842
Lucuma grandiflora A.DC., 12825
Lucuma guadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre, 12850
Lucuma gutta Ducke, 12913
Lucuma sect. *Gymnoluma* (Baill.) Engl., 4989
Lucuma hartii Hemsl., 12827
Lucuma huallagae Standl., 12827
Lucuma hypoglauca Standl., 12820
Lucuma inflexa A.C.Sm., 14196
Lucuma inophylla (Mart. ex Miq.) Benth. & Hook.f., 12950
Lucuma jenmanii Pittier, 12913
Lucuma keule Molina, 6238
Lucuma krukovii A.C.Sm., 12832
Lucuma laevigata (Mart.) A.DC., 12833
Lucuma lanceolata Raunk. ex Warm., 12816
Lucuma lasiocarpa (Mart.) A.DC., 12770
Lucuma lateriflora Benth. ex Miq., 12877
Lucuma laurifolia (Gomes) A.DC., 12770
Lucuma laurifolia var. *reticulata* (Mart.) A.DC., 12770
Lucuma leptocarpa (Spruce ex Miq.) Benth. & Hook.f., 12798
Lucuma littoralis Mart. ex Miq., 12922
Lucuma longifolia A.DC., 12890
Lucuma lucens Mart. & Miq., 12837
Lucuma lucentifolia Standl., 2811
Lucuma macahensis Glaz., 12840
Lucuma macrocarpa Huber, 12850
Lucuma macrophylla K.Krause, 10072
Lucuma marginata Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12923
Lucuma martinicensis Pierre, 12850
Lucuma melinonii (Baill.) Engl., 12756
Lucuma minutiflora Allemão, 12880
Lucuma minutiflora Pierre ex Glaz., 12914
Lucuma moseniana Glaz., 2787
Lucuma multiflora A.DC., 12850
Lucuma multiflora var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Dubard, 12850
Lucuma neriifolia Hook. & Arn., 12890
Lucuma nitida A.DC., 12873
Lucuma nitida Pierre ex Glaz., 12914
Lucuma oblonga Pierre, 12872
Lucuma obovata Kunth, 12838
Lucuma obovata var. *ruizii* A.DC., 12838
Lucuma paraensis Standl., 12841
Lucuma paraguariensis Chodat & Hassl., 12815
Lucuma paraguariensis f. *fruticosa* Chodat & Hassl., 12815
Lucuma pariry Ducke, 12861
Lucuma parviflora Benth. ex Miq., 12877
Lucuma peduncularis Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12862
Lucuma pentasperma Standl., 2811
Lucuma sect. *Pholidiluma* Baill., 12744
Lucuma platyphylla A.C.Sm., 12869
Lucuma procera Mart., 12872
Lucuma procera var. *cuspidata* Miq., 12872
Lucuma psammophila (Mart.) A.DC., 12873
Lucuma psammophila var. *macrophylla* Raunk. ex Warm., 12827
Lucuma psammophila var. *xestophylla* Miq., 12873
Lucuma pulverulenta Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12775
Lucuma quadrifida Pierre, 12850
Lucuma ramiflora (Mart.) A.DC., 12877
Lucuma ramiflora var. *lanceolata* Pierre, 12877
Lucuma retusa Spruce ex Miq., 10080
Lucuma rigida Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 12883
Lucuma rivicoa C.F.Gaertn., 12842
Lucuma rivicoa var. *glaucophylla* (Engl.) Dubard, 12842
Lucuma rostrata Huber, 12888
Lucuma sagotiana (Baill.) Engl., 12889
Lucuma sclerocarpa Pittier, 12892
Lucuma sellowii A.DC., 12890
Lucuma sericea K.Krause, 12907
Lucuma speciosa Ducke, 12899
Lucuma spinosa Molina, 6171
Lucuma splendens A.DC., 12900
Lucuma stahliana Pierre, 12850
Lucuma standleyana Pittier, 12821
Lucuma subcaerulea Pierre ex Glaz., 12904
Lucuma tarapotensis Eichler ex Pierre, 12908
Lucuma temare Kunth, 12770
Lucuma ternata Kunth, 12770
Lucuma tomentosa Poepp. ex Mart., 4952
Lucuma torta (Mart.) A.DC., 12911
Lucuma tuberculata Sleumer, 12915
Lucuma turbinata Molina, 12838
Lucuma urbanii (Pierre) Pierre, 12850
Lucuma validinervis Sleumer, 12920
Lucuma valparadisaea Molina, 12900
Lucuma venosa (Mart.) Mart. & Miq., 12921
Lucuma venulosa Spruce ex Mart. & Eichler, 10088
Lucuma warmingii Eichler, 12923
Ludwigia hondurensis Standl., 8615
Luederitzia K.Schum., 11868
Luehea althaeiflora Spruce ex Benth., 8636
Luehea conwentsii K.Schum., 8621
Luehea densiflora A.St.-Hil., 8626
Luehea endopogon Turcz., 8620
Luehea ferruginea Turcz., 8617
Luehea flavescens Uittien, 8640
Luehea laxiflora A.St.-Hil., 8626
Luehea maroniensis Benoist, 8641
Luehea meiantha Donn.Sm., 6236
Luehea mexicana DC. ex Spach, 8620
Luehea mexicana Spach ex Steud., 8620
Luehea nobilis Linden & Planch., 8620
Luehea parvifolia Huber, 8630
Luehea parvifolia Mart. non Huber, 8617
Luehea rosea Ducke, 8640
Luehea rufescens A.St.-Hil., 8626
Luehea rufescens Benth., 8617
Luehea rugosa Pulle, 8641
Luehea scabrifolia C.Presl, 8620
Luehea speciosa auct. non Willd., 8626
Luehea speciosa Willd., 8617
Luehea tarapotina J.F.Macbr., 8617
Luehea tessmannii Burret, 8622
Luehea uniflora A.St.-Hil., 8618
Lueheopsis flavescens (Uittien) Burret, 8640
Lueheopsis julianii J.F.Macbr., 8639
Lueheopsis violacea Standl., 8638
Luetzelburgia brasiliensis Yakovlev, 8643
Luetzelburgia guaissara f. *maior* Toledo, 8644
Luetzelburgia pterocarpoides Harms, 8643
Luetzelburgia reitzii Burkart, 8644
Luma acrophylla (O.Berg) Burret, 10402
Luma acutiflora (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10385
Luma alpigena (DC.) Burret, 10386
Luma angustifolia Burret, 10393

Luma angustior Burret, 10398
Luma aprica (O.Berg) Burret, 10393
Luma araujoana (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma arechavaletae (Herter) Herter, 5711
Luma baeckeoides Griseb., 10412
Luma bagensis (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma bergii Herter, 5625
Luma brevipes Burret, 10401
Luma calycosema (O.Berg) Herter, 5712
Luma cambessedeana (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma campestris (DC.) Burret, 10389
Luma canelonensis (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma cheken A.Gray, 8650
Luma cheken var. *beta* A.Gray, 8650
Luma cheken var. *delta* A.Gray, 8650
Luma cheken var. *gama* A.Gray, 8650
Luma chrysocarpa (O.Berg) Burret, 10390
Luma cinerea Burret, 10393
Luma cinnamomeotomentosa Burret, 10403
Luma cisplatensis (Cambess.) Herter, 10581
Luma concinna (Phil.) Herter, 8199
Luma corralensis (Phil.) Burret, 10394
Luma correifolia (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray, 10391
Luma costata (Cambess.) Herter, 5711
Luma cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray, 1438
Luma cumingii (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, 10409
Luma dasyblasta (O.Berg) Herter, 5711
Luma distans (O.Berg) Burret, 10389
Luma distoma (O.Berg) Burret, 10416
Luma elegans (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma ereophila Burret, 10410
Luma estrellensis (O.Berg) Burret, 10402
Luma euosma (O.Berg) Burret, 10393
Luma exsucca (DC.) Burret, 10394
Luma fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, 10395
Luma filibracteata Burret, 10401
Luma fuliginea (O.Berg) Burret, 10387
Luma fuscovelutina Burret, 10401
Luma gayana (Barnéoud) Burret, 8651
Luma gilliesi (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, 8650
Luma glaucescens (Cambess.) Burret, 10397
Luma gracilis Burret, 10410
Luma grisebachii Herter, 7083
Luma hookeri (Steud.) Burret, 8650
Luma itatiaiensis (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10410
Luma latior Burret, 10399
Luma longifolia Burret, 10388
Luma lucidissima Herter, 5529
Luma macahensis Burret, 10415
Luma macromischa Burret, 10410
Luma macrosepala Burret, 10411
Luma maschalantha (O.Berg) Herter, 10608
Luma miersiana (Gardner) Burret, 10401
Luma montevidensis (O.Berg) Burret, 10403
Luma multiflora Herter, 5583
Luma myrcianthes (Nied.) Herter, 7083
Luma myrcioides (Cambess.) Burret, 10402
Luma myrtoides (O.Berg) Burret, 10403
Luma nana (O.Berg) Burret, 10393
Luma nannophylla Burret, 10408
Luma obtusa A.Gray, 10404
Luma obtusiflora (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10402
Luma opaca (O.Berg) Herter, 5712
Luma oreophila Burret, 10410
Luma ovata (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, 10406
Luma oxysepala Burret, 10411
Luma pallida (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma parvifolia (DC.) Burret, 10412
Luma philippi (O.Berg) Burret, 10390
Luma pilotantha (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10413
Luma pitra (O.Berg) Burret, 10394
Luma planipes (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray, 10416
Luma planiramea (O.Berg) Burret, 10418
Luma poeppigiana (O.Berg) Burret, 10418
Luma pungens (O.Berg) Herter, 10600
Luma regnelliana (O.Berg) Burret, 10410
Luma repanda (O.Berg) Herter, 5675
Luma ribeireana (O.Berg) Burret, 10398
Luma rufescens (DC.) Burret, 10418
Luma ruiziana (O.Berg) Burret, 10412
Luma rupestris (O.Berg) Burret, 10387
Luma schulzii (Johow) Burret, 10419
Luma sellowiana (O.Berg) Burret, 10403
Luma seriatopedunculata (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10387
Luma seriato-ramosa (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10421
Luma spectabilis (Phil.) Burret, 8650
Luma sticheromischa (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10387
Luma strigosa (O.Berg) Herter, 5711
Luma temu (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray, 10394
Luma thalassaia (O.Berg) Burret, 10391
Luma turbinata (O.Berg) Herter, 5669
Luma ulei Burret, 10402
Luma uruguayensis (Cambess.) Herter, 5712
Luma xanthochlora (O.Berg) Burret, 10410
Lumbricidia Vell., 640
Lumbricidia anthelmia Vell., 641
Lumbricidia legalis Vell., 650
Lunania cuspidata Warb., 8653
Lunania pittieri Standl., 8653
Luntia Neck. ex Raf., 3949
Luntia sericea Raf., 4004
Lupulus lupuloides (L.) Kuntze, 6274
Lutrostylis inermis G.Don, 13864
Lutrostylis spinosa (Jacq.) G.Don, 13864
Luxemburgia longifolia Gleason, 12108
Lycianthes austin-smithii C.V.Morton & Standl., 17051
Lycianthes chiriquiensis Standl., 8662
Lycianthes cuneata Standl., 17051
Lycianthes escuintlensis (J.M.Coult.) D'Arcy, 8656
Lycianthes goudotii (Dunal) Bitter, 8659
Lycianthes holocalyx Bitter, 8659
Lycianthes inaequalis C.V.Morton & Standl., 17051
Lycianthes mitrata (Greenm.) Bitter, 8656
Lycianthes oligantha Standl., 4102
Lycianthes valeri C.V.Morton & Standl., 4102
Lyciodes Kuntze, 14637
Lyciodes angustifolium (Nutt.) Kuntze, 14640
Lyciodes buxifolium (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 14645
Lyciodes candolleanum Kuntze, 14640
Lyciodes dunantii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 14645
Lyciodes ferox (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, 14640
Lyciodes hayesii (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 14640
Lyciodes myrsinifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze, 14643
Lyciodes obovatum (Lam.) Kuntze, 14643
Lyciodes obtusifoliu (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 14644
Lyciodes parvifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze, 14643
Lyciodes persimile (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 14648
Lyciodes sartorum (Mart.) Kuntze, 14646
Lyciodes spiniflorum (A.DC.) Kuntze, 14640
Lycioplesium Miers, 149
Lycioplesium pubiflorum Griseb., 8134
Lyciopsis Schweinf., 5724
Lycium aggregatum Ruiz & Pav., 150
Lycium americanum Jacq., 8666
Lycium arborescens (L.) Spreng., 150
Lycium chilense var. *heterophyllum* (Hassl.) Hassl., 8666
Lycium floribundum Kunth, 150
Lycium fuchsioides Bonpl., 7796
Lycium gesnerioides Kunth, 7797
Lycium graciliflorum Dammer, 8664
Lycium guayaquilense Kunth, 150
Lycium johnstonii S.F.Blake, 8666
Lycium macrophyllum Benth., 150
Lycium obtusum Roem. & Schult., 8666
Lycium quitense Hook., 14191
Lycium tweedianum Griseb., 8666
Lycium tweedianum var. *heterophyllum* Hassl., 8666
Lycium umbellatum Ruiz & Pav., 7802
Lycopersicon juglandifolium (Dunal) J.M.H.Shaw, 14926
Lydaea lyday Molina, 7971
Lygistum spicatum Lam., 6264
Lysiloma guachapele (Kunth) Benth., 13233
Lysiloma marchiana Griseb., 17209
Lysiloma polyphyllum Benth., 95

M

Maba J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 4519
Maba cauliflora Hiern, 4662
Maba inconstans (Jacq.) Griseb., 4651
Maba mellinonii Hiern, 4651
Maba myrmecocarpa (Mart.) Hiern, 4666
Maba pavonii (A.DC.) Hiern, 4524
Mabea acutissima Killip, 8688
Mabea angustifolia var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 8670
Mabea angustifolia var. *longifolia* Britton, 8670
Mabea angustifolia var. *major* Müll. Arg., 8670
Mabea angustifolia var. *myrtifolia* Müll.Arg., 8670
Mabea angustifolia var. *oblonga* Benth., 8670
Mabea argutissima Croizat, 8698
Mabea atroviridis Pax & K.Hoffm., 8686
Mabea bahiensis Emmerich, 8678
Mabea belizensis Lundell, 8688
Mabea brasiliensis Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea brasiliensis var. *genuine* Pax & K.Hoffm., 8691
Mabea brasiliensis var. *intermedia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 8691
Mabea caudata var. *concolor* Lanj., 8695
Mabea ciliata Gleason, 8686
Mabea costata Pax & K.Hoffm., 8686
Mabea crenulata S.Moore, 8690
Mabea depauperata Pax & K.Hoffm., 8687
Mabea eximia Ducke, 8693
Mabea ferruginea Benth., 8677
Mabea fistulifera Benth. non Mart., 8670
Mabea floribunda Jabl., 8686
Mabea glauca Klotzsch ex Pax, 8688
Mabea indorum S.Moore, 8690
Mabea juinensis Emmerich, 8670
Mabea lactescens (Vell.) Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea longepedicellata Pittier, 8686
Mabea longifolia (Britton) Pax & K.Hoffm., 8670
Mabea lucida Pax & K.Hoffm., 8686
Mabea maynensis Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea maynensis Spruce, 8691
Mabea microcarpa Pittier, 8688
Mabea montana subsp. *lucida* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Hollander, 8686
Mabea muricata Jabl., 8687
Mabea nitida var. *albiflora* Müll.Arg., 8687
Mabea nitida var. *purpurascens* Müll. Arg., 8687
Mabea occidentalis var. *concolor* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea occidentalis var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 8688
Mabea occidentalis var. *obovata* (Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 8695
Mabea occidentalis var. *purpurascens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 8695
Mabea occidentalis var. *setulosa* Müll. Arg., 8695
Mabea pallida Baill., 8687
Mabea pallida Müll.Arg., 8688
Mabea paniculata var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg., 8690
Mabea paniculata var. *ovata* Müll. Arg., 8690
Mabea paniculata var. *pohliana* Benth., 8692
Mabea paraguensis Müll.Arg., 8690
Mabea parguazae Jabl., 8686
Mabea parvifolia Pax & K.Hoffm., 8700
Mabea piriri var. *concolor* Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea piriri var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 8691
Mabea piriri var. *obovata* Müll.Arg., 8695
Mabea piriri var. *purpurascens* Müll. Arg., 8695
Mabea piririoides Steyerm., 8691
Mabea prancei Emmerich, 8676
Mabea rhynchophylla Diels, 8675
Mabea riedelii Müll.Arg., 8670
Mabea rubrinervis Baill., 8690
Mabea saramaccencis Croizat, 8695
Mabea schomburgkii Benth., 8699
Mabea setulosa (Müll.Arg.) Hollander, 8695
Mabea speciosa subsp. *concolor* (Müll. Arg.) Hollander, 8691
Mabea subsessilis var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 8698
Mabea surinamensis Klotzsch, 8691
Mabea taquari var. *angustifolia* Müll. Arg., 8699
Mabea taquari var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 8699
Mabea verrucosa Pax & K.Hoffm., 8686
Mabea weddelliana Baill., 8690
Macaglia Rich. ex Vahl, 941
Macaglia alba Vahl, 942
Macaglia australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 945
Macaglia bicolor (Mart.) Kuntze, 987
Macaglia camporum (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 946
Macaglia dasycarpa (A.DC.) Kuntze, 1000
Macaglia desmantha (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 942
Macaglia discolor (A.DC.) Kuntze, 951
Macaglia disperma (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 956
Macaglia excelsa (Benth.) Kuntze, 959
Macaglia gardneri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 968
Macaglia gomeziana (A.DC.) Kuntze, 962, 1000
Macaglia hilariana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 1000
Macaglia lanata Kuntze, 968
Macaglia macrocarpa (Mart.) Kuntze, 968

Macaglia macrophylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 969, 972
Macaglia martii (Silva Manso) Kuntze, 987
Macaglia melanocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 996
Macaglia multiflora (A.DC.) Kuntze, 975
Macaglia nobilis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 979
Macaglia oblonga (A.DC.) Kuntze, 980
Macaglia obscura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 1000
Macaglia olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 986
Macaglia pachyptera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 982
Macaglia platyphylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 968
Macaglia pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 979
Macaglia populifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze, 987
Macaglia pyricolla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 986
Macaglia pyrifolia (Mart.) Kuntze, 987
Macaglia quebracho Kuntze, 988
Macaglia quebracho-blanco (Schltdl.) A.Lyons, 988
Macaglia refracta (Mart.) Kuntze, 987
Macaglia spruceana (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 996
Macaglia subincana (Mart.) Kuntze, 998
Macaglia tomentosa (Mart.) Kuntze, 1000
Macaglia vargasii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 1003
Macaglia verbascifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 968
Macaglia verruculosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 1004
Macairea albiflora Cogn., 8712
Macairea arirambae Huber, 8712
Macairea aspera N.E.Br., 8712
Macairea calvescens Naudin, 8706
Macairea cordeiroi Brade, 8706
Macairea foveolata Cogn., 8706
Macairea glabrescens Pilg., 8711
Macairea hoehnei Cogn., 8706
Macairea maguirei Wurdack, 8712
Macairea rosea Cogn., 8712
Macairea scabra Cogn., 8712
Macairea schultesii Wurdack, 8712
Macairea villosa Hoehne, 8712
Macairea viscosa Ducke, 8706
Machaerium acanthothyrsum Pittier, 8728
Machaerium aculeatum (Vell.) Stellfeld, 8776
Machaerium acuminatum var. *latifolium* Benth., 8792
Machaerium acutifolium var. *muticum* (Benth.) Benth., 8718
Machaerium angustifolium f. *glauca* Chodat & Hassl., 8755
Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth., 8776
Machaerium angustifolium Vogel, 8755
Machaerium arboreum var. *latifolium* (Benth.) Hoehne, 8792
Machaerium armatum Vogel, 8759
Machaerium bangii Rusby, 8759
Machaerium bolivianum Gand., 8791
Machaerium bracteatum Benth., 8761
Machaerium brasiliense Micheli non Vogel, 8788
Machaerium caicarense Pittier, 8738
Machaerium campestre Mart. ex Benth., 8786
Machaerium campylocarpum Donn. Sm., 8800
Machaerium ciliatum Benth., 8730
Machaerium compressicaule Ducke, 8775
Machaerium compressicaule var. *manoense* Ducke, 8775
Machaerium costaricanum Pittier, 8759
Machaerium crista-castrense (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke, 8768
Machaerium decorticans Ducke, 8743
Machaerium diadelphum Vogel, 8796
Machaerium donnell-smithii Standl., 8733
Machaerium enneandrum Hoehne, 8720
Machaerium eriocarpum Benth. f. *eriocarpum*, 8740
Machaerium eriocarpum f. *mucronulata* Chodat et Hassl., 8740
Machaerium eriocarpum f. *tomentella* Chodat & Hassl., 8740
Machaerium fagifolium Klotzsch, 8743
Machaerium ferrugineum (Willd.) Pers., 8796
Machaerium ferrugineum var. *parviflorum* Benth., 8795
Machaerium fertile Griseb., 16114
Machaerium frondosum (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke, 8768
Machaerium gardneri Benth., 8782
Machaerium heteropterum Allemão, 16579
Machaerium incorruptibile Allemão, 8757
Machaerium intermedium Pittier, 8800
Machaerium iquitosense J.F.Macbr., 8774
Machaerium langlassei Micheli ex Pittier, 8728
Machaerium latifolium (Benth.) Pittier, 8792
Machaerium latifolium var. *manoense* (Ducke) Hoehne, 8775
Machaerium lignosum Benth., 8796
Machaerium lilacinum Ducke, 8728
Machaerium longifolium Benth., 8759
Machaerium longistipitatum Pittier non Hoehne, 8743
Machaerium luschnatianum C.Presl, 8730
Machaerium macrocarpum Benth., 16580
Machaerium macrocarpum Ducke, 8739
Machaerium marginatum Standl., 8759
Machaerium minutiflorum Tul., 8801
Machaerium mucronatum Benth., 16580
Machaerium mucronatum Vogel, 8757
Machaerium muticum Benth., 8718
Machaerium nervosum Vogel, 8795
Machaerium nictitans (Vell.) Benth., 8781
Machaerium nycticans var. *scleroxylon* (Tul.) Hassl., 8799
Machaerium ovalifolium Glaz. ex Hoehne, 8787
Machaerium ovalifolium Glaz., 8787
Machaerium pachyphyllum Pittier, 8761
Machaerium paraguariense var. *cuspidatum* Hassl. ex Tamayo, 8788
Machaerium praecox (Harms ex Kuntze) K.Schum., 8647
Machaerium pseudacutifolium Pittier, 8721
Machaerium pungens Allemão, 8770
Machaerium rectipes Pittier, 8722
Machaerium robiniifolium (DC.) Vogel, 8728
Machaerium robiniifolium var. *ampliata* Pittier, 8728
Machaerium rosescens Standl., 8743
Machaerium schomburgkii Benth., 11763
Machaerium schunkei J.F.Macbr., 8759
Machaerium sericiflorum Vogel, 8716
Machaerium setulosum Pittier, 8759
Machaerium sordidum Benth., 4393
Machaerium steinbachianum Hoehne, 8761
Machaerium stenophyllum Pittier, 8717
Machaerium surinamense Miq., 8766
Machaerium tipu Benth., 16114
Machaerium sect. *Tipuana* Benth., 16113
Machaerium tobagense Urb., 8759
Machaerium ulei Harms, 12625
Machaerium velutinum Benth., 8780
Machaerium venezuelense (Pittier) Hoehne, 8743
Machaerium villosulum Mart., 8793
Machaerium woodworthii Standl., 8743
Machaonia brasiliensis var. *vestita* Hassl., 8810
Machaonia floribunda Greenm., 8810
Machaonia martinicensis var. *dodgei* (Standl.) Standl., 8812
Machaonia rotundata Griseb., 8812
Machaonia rotundata var. *dodgei* Standl., 8812
Machaonia spinosa var. *ottonis* K.Schum., 8813
Machaonia sulphurea Wernham, 8813
Machaonia tysonii Dwyer, 8810
Machaonia velutina M.Martens & Galeotti, 8810
Machaonia veracruziana Baill., 8810
Macleania laurina S.F.Blake, 8816
Maclura affinis Miq., 8820
Maclura chlorocarpa Liebm., 8820
Maclura mora Griseb., 8821
Maclura plumerii (Spreng.) D.Don ex Steud., 8820
Maclura polyneura Miq., 8820
Maclura sempervirens Ten., 8820
Maclura sieberi Blume, 8820
Maclura subintegerrima Miq., 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *affinis* (Miq.) Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *chlorocarpa* (Liebm.) Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *ovata* Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *subcuneata* Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *subintegerrima* Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *lobata* Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *quercina* Bureau, 8820
Maclura tinctoria subvar. *sinuata* Bureau, 8820
Maclura trilobata Rojas Acosta, 8821
Maclura velutina Blume, 8820
Maclura zanthoxylon (L.) Endl., 8820
Macoubea fasciculata (Poir.) Lemée, 11745
Macoubea guianensis var. *pubiflora* Monach., 8824
Macoubea guianensis var. *reticulata* (A.DC.) L.Allorge, 8824
Macoubea paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Markgr. ex Ll.Williams, 8824
Macoubea reticulata (A.DC.) Markgr., 8824
Macoubea sinuosa (Miers) Markgr., 8824
Macoubea sprucei var. *paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Monach., 8824
Macoubea witotorum R.E.Schult., 8824
Macoucoua guianensis Aubl., 7456
Macraea Wight, 12128
Macreightia conduplicata (Kunth) A.DC., 4651
Macreightia inconstans (Jacq.) A.DC., 4651
Macreightia pavonii A.DC., 4524
Macreightia psidioides (Kunth) A.DC., 4651
Macrobalanus (Oerst.) O.Schwarz, 13571
Macrocalyx Miers ex Lindl., 13287
Macrocarpaea arborea (Britton) Ewan, 13866
Macrocarpaea arborescens Gilg, 8844
Macrocarpaea cerronis Ewan, 13866
Macrocarpaea quelchii (N.E.Br.) Ewan, 13867
Macrocarpaea salicifolia Ewan, 13866
Macrocarpaea tepuiensis (Gleason) Steyerm., 13866
Macrocarpaea valeroi Standl., 8840
Macrocarpium Nakai, 3598
Macrocneumum Vand., 13705
Macrocnemum candidissimum Vahl, 1990
Macrocnemum cinchonoides (Wedd.) Wedd., 8855
Macrocnemum coccineum Vahl, 16933
Macrocnemum corymbosum Ruiz & Pav., 3378
Macrocnemum cuencanum Standl., 8854
Macrocnemum exsertum Oerst., 12631
Macrocnemum glabrescens (Benth.) Wedd., 8855
Macrocnemum hirsutum Rusby, 8855
Macrocnemum latilimbum Standl., 8853
Macrocnemum obovatum Ruiz ex Standl., 1233
Macrocnemum pastoense H.Karst., 8855
Macrocnemum pilosinervium Standl., 8855
Macrocnemum polyphlebium Standl., 7955
Macrocnemum speciosum Jacq., 12632
Macrocnemum sprucei Rusby, 8855
Macrocnemum subsessile Benth., 16933
Macrocnemum tinctorium Kunth, 14684
Macrocnemum tubulosum A.Rich. ex DC., 12633
Macrocnemum vestitum Standl., 8854
Macrocroton cuneatus (Klotzsch) Klotzsch, 3978
Macrocroton Klotzsch, 3949
Macrocroton surinamensis Klotzsch, 3978
Macrolobium acaciaefolium (Benth.) Benth., 8862
Macrolobium acaciifolium var. *vestitum* Sandwith, 8862
Macrolobium bicuspidum Pittier, 8879
Macrolobium bifolium var. *amplexans* Amshoff, 8864
Macrolobium caudiculatum Ducke, 8887
Macrolobium chrysostachyum (Miq.) Benth., 8865
Macrolobium chrysostachyum var. *parviflorum* Benth., 8865
Macrolobium confertum Gleason, 8898
Macrolobium debile Ducke, 8899
Macrolobium elegans Miq., 8868
Macrolobium flexuosum var. *molle* Spruce ex Benth., 8922
Macrolobium hymenaeoides Willd., 8868
Macrolobium hymeneifolium Pittier, 8865
Macrolobium outea Steud., 8903
Macrolobium parviflorum Ducke, 8894
Macrolobium pinnatum Willd., 8903
Macrolobium punctatum f. *bijugum* Ducke, 8932
Macrolobium racemigerum Tul., 8929
Macrolobium stamineum G.Mey., 8868
Macrolobium tenue Ducke ex Benth., 8897
Macrolobium unijugum (Poepp.) R.S.Cowan, 8911
Macrolobium unijugum var. *fanshawei* R.S.Cowan, 8912
Macrolobium unijugum var. *mucronatum* R.S.Cowan, 8914
Macrolobium utea J.F.Gmel., 8903
Macrolobium vuapa J.F.Gmel., 8868
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *dentata* Perkins, 8953

Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *friburgensis* Perkins, 8954
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *grandiflora* Perkins, 8955
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *pohlii* Perkins, 8955
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *pyrenea* (Taub.) Perkins & Gilg, 8955
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *rhomboidea* Perkins, 8955
Macropeplus ligustrinus var. *typica* Perkins, 8955
Macropiper latum (Kunth) C.Presl, 12364
Macrorhamnus Baill., 3297
Macrosamanea aquatica Pittier, 8959
Macrosamanea basijuga (Ducke) Dugand, 17247
Macrosamanea longiflora (Benth.) Pittier, 8964
Macrosamanea pedicellaris (DC.) Kleinhoonte, 1189
Macrostegia Nees, 16756
Macrostegia ruiziana Nees, 16793
Macroule coutinhoi (Ducke) Pierce, 11303
Macubea J.St.-Hil., 8823
Mafureira Bertol., 16308
Maga Urb., 16049
Magnolia fatiscens Rich. ex DC., 8983
Magnolia fragrantissima (Hook.) Linden, 9003
Magnolia linguifolia L. ex Descourt., 8983
Magnolia plumieri Sw., 8983
Magnolia roraimae Steyerm., 8999
Magnolia selloi Spreng., 9003
Magonia Vell., 14047
Magonia amentacea (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14068
Magonia apetala (Wedd.) Kuntze, 14049
Magonia brachysepala (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14051
Magonia carpinoides (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14054
Magonia coriacea (H.Karst.) Kuntze, 14065
Magonia corylifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14049
Magonia costata (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14053
Magonia cumingii (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14065
Magonia excelsa (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14049
Magonia fagifolia (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14049
Magonia glabrata A.St.-Hil., 9012
Magonia jamesonii (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14057
Magonia laxiflora (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14059
Magonia lundii (Meisn.) Kuntze, 14060
Magonia mollis (Wedd.) Kuntze, 14049
Magonia polystachya (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14059
Magonia ramiflora (Jacq.) Kuntze, 14065
Magonia salicifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 14066
Magonia tenuiflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 14068
Magonia triflora (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14069
Magonia viraru (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14059
Mahagoni Adans., 15568
Mahonia Nutt., 1323
Mahurea casiquiarensis Benth., 9014
Mahurea duckei Huber, 9015
Mahurea linguiformis Tul., 9016
Mahurea sororopantepuiana Steyerm., 9016
Mahurea speciosa Choisy, 3285
Mahurea tomentosa Ducke, 9015
Mahya Cordem., 8211
Maieta cuneata Standl., 6984
Maieta glandulifera Standl., 16123
Maieta robusta Rusby, 16124
Maieta tococoidea (DC.) Cogn., 3006
Maieta tococoidea var. *watsonii* Cogn., 3006
Mailelou Rheede ex Adans., 16756
Maillardia Frapp. & Duch., 16441
Malacantha Pierre, 12744
Malache B.Vogel, 11868
Malache dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl., 11871
Malache malacophylla (Link & Otto) Standl., 11873
Malache scabra B.Vogel, 11877
Malache spicata (Cav.) Kuntze, 11877
Malache velutina (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 11873
Malacmaea Griseb., 1739
Malaisia Blanco, 16441
Malanea angustifolia Bartl., 9024
Malanea citrifolia A.Rich., 15161
Malanea colombiana Standl., 9020
Malanea grandis Rusby, 4969
Malanea lucida (Sw.) A.Rich., 15161
Malanea macrophylla f. *cuneata* Steyerm., 9023
Malanea nitida Desr., 15161
Malanea ribesioides (Benth. ex A.Gray) Müll.Arg., 2724
Malanea ribesioides var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg., 2724
Malanea ribesioides var. *villosula* Müll.Arg., 2724
Malanea roraimensis Wernham, 9024
Malbrancia Neck., 13945
Mallotonia Britton, 16197
Mallotonia gnaphalodes (L.) Britton, 16203
Malmea anomala (R.E.Fr.) Maas, 8005
Malmea cuspidata Diels, 13250
Malmea diclina R.E.Fr., 13218
Malmea discolor R.E.Fr., 10291
Malmea hypoglauca (Standl.) R.E.Fr., 10292
Malmea lucida Diels, 8009
Malmea macrocarpa R.E.Fr., 8009
Malmea peruviana R.E.Fr., 8012
Malmea raimondii (Diels) R.E.Fr., 10297
Malmea xanthochlora (Diels) R.E.Fr., 10299
Malouetia cestroides (Nees ex Mart.) Müll.Arg., 9033
Malouetia furfuracea Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 9050
Malouetia guianensis Klotzsch, 9050
Malouetia jasminoides (Kunth) A.DC., 15699
Malouetia killipii Woodson, 8825
Malouetia lactiflua Miers, 11745
Malouetia lanceolata Müll.Arg., 9033
Malouetia martii Müll.Arg., 9033
Malouetia mexiae Woodson, 9038
Malouetia obtusiloba A.DC., 9050
Malouetia odorata A.DC., 9050
Malouetia panamensis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 9042
Malouetia riparia (Kunth) A.DC., 15137
Malouetia schomburgkiana Müll.Arg., 9038
Malouetia tetrastachya (Kunth) Miers, 15727
Malouetiella Pichon, 9030
Malpigha Cothen., 9052
Malpighia altissima Aubl., 1787
Malpighia argentea Jacq., 1740
Malpighia armeniaca Cav., 1741
Malpighia berteroana Spreng., 9054
Malpighia biflora Poir., 9055
Malpighia coccolobaefolia Spreng., 1801
Malpighia coriacea Sw., 1861
Malpighia crassifolia L., 1805
Malpighia densa Poir., 1809
Malpighia dicipiens Sessé & Moc., 9055
Malpighia diphylla Jacq., 1745
Malpighia dubia Cav., 7048
Malpighia elegans G.Mey., 15071
Malpighia fallax Salisb., 9055
Malpighia glabra auct. non L., 9054
Malpighia glabra subsp. *undulata* (A.Juss.) F.K.Mey., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *acuminata* A.Juss., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *guatemalensis* Nied., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *lancifolia* Nied., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *typica* Nied., 9055
Malpighia glabra var. *undulata* (A.Juss.) Nied., 9055
Malpighia glandulifera Jacq., 1746
Malpighia glandulosa Cav., 1747
Malpighia laevigata Poir., 1829
Malpighia lanceolata Griseb., 9054
Malpighia lucida Pav. ex A.Juss. non Mill., 9055
Malpighia lucida Pav. ex Moric., 9055
Malpighia maritima Vell., 1753
Malpighia mayana Lundell, 9056
Malpighia moureila Aubl., 1805
Malpighia myrtoides Moritz ex Nied., 9055
Malpighia neumanniana A.Juss., 9055
Malpighia nitida Jacq., 1755
Malpighia nitida Mill. non Jacq., 9055
Malpighia nitida var. *domingensis* Nied., 1755
Malpighia odorata Jacq., 1756
Malpighia oxycocca var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied., 9055
Malpighia peruviana Moric., 9055
Malpighia pruinosa Sieber ex A.Juss., 1801
Malpighia pulchra Sessé & Moc., 1805
Malpighia punicifolia auct. non L., 9054
Malpighia punicifolia L., 9055
Malpighia punicifolia var. *lancifolia* Nied., 9054
Malpighia punicifolia var. *obovata* Nied., 9054
Malpighia punicifolia var. *vulgaris* Nied., 9054
Malpighia reticulata Poir., 7049
Malpighia retusa Benth., 9054
Malpighia rutilans Salzm., 1859
Malpighia semeruco A.Juss., 9055
Malpighia spicata Cav., 1861
Malpighia umbellata Rose, 9054
Malpighia undulata A.Juss., 9055
Malpighia undulata Sessé & Moc. non Juss., 1861
Malpighia uniflora Tussac, 9055
Malpighia urens var. *lanceolata* (Griseb.) Griseb., 9054
Malpighia verbascifolia L., 1872
Malpighia virgata Pav., 9055
Malpigia P.Browne, 9052
Malvastrum mandoni (Baker f.) J.F.Macbr., 639
Malvaviscus acapulcensis Kunth, 9058
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *lobatus* A.Robyns, 9058
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *sagraeanus* (A.Rich.) Baker f., 9058
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *sepium* (Schltdl.) Schery, 9058
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *williamsii* (Ulbr.) Schery, 9059
Malvaviscus balbisii DC., 9058
Malvaviscus ciliatus DC., 9058
Malvaviscus coccineus Medik., 9058
Malvaviscus cordatus Balb. ex DC., 9059
Malvaviscus cuspidatus Turcz., 9059
Malvaviscus elegans Linden & Planch., 9059
Malvaviscus funckeanus Linden & Planch., 9059
Malvaviscus guerkeanus Hieron., 9059
Malvaviscus integrifolius Ulbr., 9059
Malvaviscus lanceolatus Rose, 9058
Malvaviscus leucocarpus Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 9059
Malvaviscus maynensis Huber, 9059
Malvaviscus mollis (Aiton) DC., 9058
Malvaviscus palmatus Ulbr., 11876
Malvaviscus populifolius C. Presl, 9059
Malvaviscus populneus (L.) Gaertn., 16050
Malvaviscus spathulatus Garcke ex Otto & A.Dietr., 9059
Malvaviscus speciosus Linden & Planch., 9059
Malvaviscus ulei Ulbr., 9059
Malvaviscus velutinus Triana & Planch., 9059
Malvaviscus williamsii Ulbr., 9059
Mammea humilis Vahl, 6123, 13766
Mammea humilis var. *plumieri* Griseb., 13766
Mammea humilis var. *vahlii* Griseb., 13766
Mampata Adans. ex Steud., 11785
Manabea Aubl., 191
Manabea arborescens Aubl., 226
Manabea villosa Aubl., 271
Mancanilla Mill., 7130
Mancanilla Plum. ex Adans., 7130
Mancinella Tussac, 7130
Mancinella venenata Tuss., 7131
Mandioca Link, 9062
Mandioca aipi (Pohl) Link, 9074
Mandioca dulcis Parodi, 9074
Mandioca utilissima Link, 9074
Manettia serrata Spreng. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 383
Manganaroa alemquerensis (Huber) Speg., 52
Manganaroa articulata (Ducke) Speg., 57
Manganaroa furcata (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg., 69
Manganaroa paniculata (Willd.) Speg., 91
Manganaroa platensis (Manganaro) Speg., 95
Manganaroa subsericea Speg., 95
Manganaroa velutina (DC.) Speg., 93
Manganaroa velutina var. *glabrescens* Speg., 94
Mangium Rumph. ex Scop., 13773
Manglietia Blume, 8969
Manglietiasthrum Y.W.Law, 8969
Manglilla Juss., 10647
Manglilla capororoca A.St-Hil., 10683
Manglilla dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 10656
Manglilla ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 10652
Manglilla jussieui Pers., 10666
Manglilla latifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 10662
Manglilla pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 10674
Manglilla peruviana J.F.Gmel., 10666
Mangllila oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 10666
Manicaria atricha Burret, 9061
Manicaria martiana Burret, 9061
Manicaria plukenetii Griseb. ex H.Wendl., 9061
Manicaria saccifera var. *mediterranea* Trail, 9061
Manicaria saccifera var. *plukenetii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Drude, 9061
Manihot aipi Pohl, 9074
Manihot aipi var. *lanceolata* Pohl, 9074
Manihot aipi var. *latifolia* Pohl, 9074
Manihot aipi var. *lutescens* Pohl, 9074
Manihot amazonica Ule, 9063
Manihot aypi Spruce, 9074
Manihot bahiensis Ule, 9065
Manihot bahiensis var. *microsperma* Ule, 9065
Manihot brevipedicellata Pax & K.Hoffm., 9078

Manihot caerulea Steud., 9065
Manihot caerulescens var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg., 9065
Manihot cannabina Sweet, 9074
Manihot cassava Cook & Collins, 9074
Manihot cearensis Pax & K.Hoffm., 9065
Manihot cuneata Ule, 9065
Manihot curcas (L.) Crantz, 7933
Manihot dichotoma var. *genuina* Pax, 9072
Manihot dichotoma var. *parvifolia* Ule, 9072
Manihot dichotoma var. *undulata* Allem, 9072
Manihot diffusa Pohl, 9074
Manihot digitiformis Pohl, 9074
Manihot discolor Ule, 9065
Manihot dulcis (J.F.Gmel.) Baill., 9074
Manihot dulcis var. *aipi* (Pohl) Pax, 9074
Manihot dulcis var. *diffusa* (Pohl) Pax, 9074
Manihot dulcis var. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Pax, 9074
Manihot dulcis var. *multifida* (Graham) Pax, 9075
Manihot edule A.Rich., 9074
Manihot enneaphylla Pax & K.Hoffm., 9075
Manihot esculenta subsp. *alboerecta* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta subsp. *diffusa* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta subsp. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta subsp. *grandifolia* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *argentea* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *coalescens* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *communis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *debilis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *digitifolia* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *domingensis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *fertilis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *flavicaulis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *fuscescens* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *hispaniolensis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *jamaicensis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *luteola* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *mutabilis* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *nodosa* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *pohlii* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *ramosissima* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *rufescens* Cif., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *sprucei* Lanj., 9074
Manihot esculenta var. *zimmermannii* Cif., 9074
Manihot ferruginea Ule, 9065
Manihot flabellifolia Pohl, 9074
Manihot flexuosa Pax & K.Hoffm., 9074
Manihot floribunda Pax & K.Hoffm., 9073
Manihot glaziovii Müll.Arg., 9068
Manihot grandiflora Müll.Arg., 9065
Manihot guyanensis Klotzsch ex Pax, 9074
Manihot harmsiana Ule, 9065
Manihot hemigynandra Müll.Arg., 9078
Manihot hemitrichandra Müll.Arg., 9078
Manihot janipha (L.) Pohl, 9067
Manihot labroyana Ule, 9065
Manihot langsdorfii Müll.Arg., 9078
Manihot lobata (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax, 9075
Manihot loeflingii Müll.Arg., 9075
Manihot loeflingii var. *multifida* (Graham) Müll.Arg., 9075
Manihot loureirii Pohl, 9074
Manihot lyrata Ule, 9065
Manihot manihot (L.) Cockerell, 9074
Manihot manihot (L.) H.Karst., 9074
Manihot maracasensis var. *vestita* Pax & K.Hoffm., 9077
Manihot melanobasis Müll.Arg., 9074
Manihot meridensis Pittier, 9067
Manihot meyeriana Klotzsch ex Pax, 9078
Manihot microdendron Ule, 9065
Manihot multifida (L.) Crantz, 7938
Manihot palmata var. *aipi* (Pohl) Müll. Arg., 9074
Manihot palmata var. *diffusa* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 9074
Manihot palmata var. *digitiformis* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 9074
Manihot palmata var. *flabellifolia* (Pohl) Müll.Arg., 9074
Manihot palmata var. *multifida* (Graham) Müll.Arg., 9075
Manihot pedicellaris Müll.Arg., 9078
Manihot piauhyensis Ule, 9065
Manihot pittieri Pax & K.Hoffm., 9067
Manihot preciosa Schindler, 9072
Manihot remotiloba Pittier, 9067
Manihot riedeliana Klotzsch ex Pax, 9065
Manihot rotundata Ule, 9065
Manihot rusbyi Britton, 9063
Manihot speciosa Müll.Arg., 9065
Manihot spinosissima Mill. ex Steud., 3216
Manihot sprucei Pax, 9074
Manihot toledii Labroy ex Ule, 9065
Manihot trifoliata Ule, 9065
Manihot trifoliata var. *platyphylla* Ule, 9065
Manihot tubuliflora Pax & K.Hoffm., 9078
Manihot tweedieana Müll.Arg., 9075
Manihot tweedieana f. *nana* Chodat & Hassl., 9075
Manihot tweedieana var. *lobata* Chodat & Hassl., 9075
Manihot utilissima Pohl, 9074
Manihot utilissima var. *castellana* Pohl, 9074
Manihot utilissima var. *sutinga* Pohl, 9074
Manihotoides D.J.Rogers & Appan, 9062
Manilkara subg. *Euachras* Gilly, 9082
Manilkara subg. *Eumanilkara* (Dubard) Gilly, 9082
Manilkara subg. *Manilkariopsis* Gilly, 9082
Manilkara subg. *Nisperoa* Gilly, 9082
Manilkara sect. *Eumanilkara* Dubard, 9082
Manilkara amazonica (Huber) A.Chev., 9085
Manilkara amazonica (Huber) Standl., 9085
Manilkara balata (Aubl.) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *domingensis* (Pierre) Dubard, 9085
Manilkara balata var. *gutta* (Pierre) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *hartii* (Pierre) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *melinonis* (Pierre) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *schomburgkii* (Pierre) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara balata var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Dubard, 9084
Manilkara bella Monach., 9102
Manilkara bidentata var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) A.Chev., 9084
Manilkara bidentata Williams, 9085
Manilkara calcicola (Pittier) Gilly, 9088
Manilkara calcicola var. *colombiana* Gilly, 9088
Manilkara darienensis (Pittier) Standl., 9084
Manilkara duckei Monach., 9100
Manilkara floribunda (Mart.) Dubard, 9102
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A.Chev., 9093
Manilkara longiciliata Ducke, 9085
Manilkara nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard, 9085
Manilkara riedleana (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard, 9085
Manilkara siqueiraei Ducke, 9085
Manilkara surinamensis (Miq.) Dubard, 9085
Manilkara williamsii Standl., 9084
Manilkariopsis (Gilly) Lundell, 9082
Mapouria Aubl., 13287
Mapouria aemulans Müll.Arg., 9122
Mapouria alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Müll. Arg., 13291
Mapouria alba f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl., 13320
Mapouria australis Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria biacuminata Rusby, 13295
Mapouria borjensis (Kunth) Müll. Arg., 13308
Mapouria capituliflora Müll.Arg., 9121
Mapouria catharinensis Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria cephalantha Müll.Arg., 9121
Mapouria chaenotricha (DC.) Müll. Arg., 9122
Mapouria chionantha (DC.) Müll.Arg., 13371
Mapouria compagniata Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria corumbensis S.Moore, 13295
Mapouria corymbifera Müll.Arg., 13295
Mapouria crassa Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria cupularis Müll.Arg., 13334
Mapouria ficigemma (DC.) Lemée, 13320
Mapouria fockeana (Miq.) Bremek., 13320
Mapouria guianensis Aubl., 13371
Mapouria hassleriana (Chodat) Hassl., 9124
Mapouria latifolia Rusby, 13435
Mapouria luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Schltdl.) Müll.Arg., 13371
Mapouria luschnathii (Klotzsch ex Mart.) Müll.Arg., 13371
Mapouria mahuriensis Bremek., 13334
Mapouria mandiocana Chodat & Hassl., 9122
Mapouria mandiocana Müll.Arg., 9122
Mapouria martiana Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria micrantha (Kunth) Wernham, 13377
Mapouria microdon (DC.) Bremek., 9127
Mapouria opaca Bremek., 13371
Mapouria ornithophila Bremek., 13295
Mapouria patrisii (DC.) Lemée, 13295
Mapouria podocephala Müll.Arg., 9128
Mapouria pohliana Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria rabeniana Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria remota (Benth.) Müll.Arg., 13404
Mapouria remota var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 13404
Mapouria remota var. *longifolia* Müll. Arg., 13404
Mapouria remota var. *ovata* Müll.Arg., 13404
Mapouria riedeliana Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria rigida Rusby, 13320
Mapouria schlechtendaliana Müll. Arg., 13413
Mapouria sclerocalyx Müll.Arg., 14014
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *coriacea* Müll.Arg., 14014
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *firma* Müll. Arg., 14014
Mapouria sclerocalyx var. *latifolia* Müll.Arg., 14014
Mapouria sessiliflora Müll.Arg., 9122
Mapouria simira A.Rich., 14688
Mapouria spruceana Müll.Arg., 10266, 14014
Mapouria subsessilis (Benth.) Müll. Arg., 13871
Mapouria subsessilis var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 13871
Mapouria subsessilis var. *latifolia* Müll.Arg., 13871
Mapouria subspathulata Müll.Arg., 13423
Mapouria tomentosa Oerst., 13377
Mapouria tristis Müll.Arg., 13320
Mapouria umbelluligera Müll.Arg., 13384
Mapouria umbelluligera var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg., 13384
Mapouria umbrosa Müll.Arg., 13308
Mapouria velhana Müll.Arg., 13320
Mappia Schreb., 4758
Mappia cordata (Vell.) Engl., 8225
Mappia glabrata (Sleumer) Sleumer, 8225
Mappia nitida (Miers) Engl., 8225
Mappia poeppigiana Baill., 8225
Maprounea glauca Desv., 8699
Maprounea guianensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 9107
Maprounea guianensis var. *nervosa* Müll.Arg., 9107
Maprounea guianensis var. *obtusata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 9105
Maprounea guianensis var. *undulata* Müll.Arg., 9107
Maprounea guianensis f. *obtusata* Müll.Arg., 9105
Maquira costaricana (Standl.) C.C.Berg, 9112
Maquira granatensis Baill., 11999
Maquira laurifolia (Tul.) Bureau ex B.D.Jacks., 9111
Marara H.Karst., 332
Marara aculeata (Willd.) H.Karst., 340
Marara bicuspidata H.Karst., 340
Marara caryotifolia (Kunth) H.Karst., 340
Marconia Mattei, 11868
Margaris Griseb., 9117
Margaritaria adelioides Rich. ex Baill., 9116
Margaritaria alternifolia L., 9116
Margaritaria nobilis var. *antillana* (A.Juss.) Stehlé & Quentin, 9116
Margaritaria nobilis var. *hypomalaca* (Standl.) Dugand, 9116
Margarocarpus asper Wedd., 12930
Margarocarpus obliquus Wedd., 12928
Margarocarpus ovatus Wedd., 12929
Margarocarpus poeppigianus Wedd., 12930
Margbensonia A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 12587
Marialva brasiliensis Mart., 16228
Marialva macrophylla Poepp., 16254
Marialva microcarpa Poepp., 16258
Marialva Vand., 16221
Marialvaea brasiliensis Mart., 16228
Marialvaea Mart., 16221
Marignia Commers. ex Kunth, 13012
Marila verapazensis Donn.Sm., 9137
Markleya Bondar, 1058
Markleya dahlgreniana Bondar, 1065

Marlierea acuminata O.Berg, 9160
Marlierea affinis (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 9175
Marlierea antrocola Kiaersk., 10612
Marlierea bergiana D.Legrand, 9175
Marlierea brachymischa Kiaersk., 10611
Marlierea cannifolia Nied., 9175
Marlierea cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., 10611
Marlierea dussii Krug & Urb., 14745
Marlierea elliptica Griseb., 9160
Marlierea eugenioides var. *ovata* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 9157
Marlierea excoriata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 9159
Marlierea excoriata var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 9159
Marlierea gleasonii McVaugh, 10457
Marlierea glomerata O.Berg, 12577
Marlierea insculpta Diels, 9190
Marlierea intonsa McVaugh, 10495
Marlierea laevigata var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 9167
Marlierea lateriflora (DC.) D.Legrand, 12581
Marlierea macedoi D.Legrand, 10610
Marlierea obtusa (Benth.) O.Berg, 9171
Marlierea obumbrans (O.Berg) Nied., 10520
Marlierea ovata (O.Berg) Nied., 9157
Marlierea paniculata (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 9157
Marlierea parviflora O.Berg, 9159
Marlierea parviflora var. *brachybotrya* D.Legrand, 12566
Marlierea regeliana var. *parviflora* Kiaersk., 9176
Marlierea richardiana O.Berg, 9171
Marlierea richardiana (O.Berg) Nied., 9160
Marlierea spathulata O.Berg, 9189
Marlierea spiciflora (Nees. & Mart.) Nied., 12581
Marlierea spruceana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 9182
Marlierea spruceana var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 9182
Marlierea squarrosa McVaugh, 9190
Marlierea strigipes (Mart.) O.Berg, 9189
Marlierea suffruticosa O.Berg, 9171
Marlierea summa var. *calva* McVaugh, 9188
Marlierea summa var. *superior* McVaugh, 9188
Marlierea sylvatica (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 9181
Marlierea uaupensis O.Berg, 9182
Marlierea warmingiana Kiaersk., 9172
Marlieria edulis Nied., 12571
Marlieriopsis Kiaersk., 1437
Marlieriopsis eggersii Kiaersk., 1439
Marmaroxylon Killip, 17244
Marmaroxylon basijugum (Ducke) L.Rico, 17247
Marmaroxylon claviflorum (Spruce ex Benth.) L.Rico, 17251
Marmaroxylon collinum (Sandwith) L.Rico, 17256
Marmaroxylon dinizii (Ducke) L.Rico, 17280
Marmaroxylon racemosum (Ducke) Killip ex Record, 17279
Marmaroxylon ramiflorum (Benth.) L.Rico, 17280
Marshallfieldia boissieriana Cogn., 178
Marshallia Schreb., 2202
Martha F.J.Müll., 12673
Martia Benth., 9195
Martia excelsa Benth., 9199
Martia parvifolia (Benth.) Benth., 9201
Martinezia auct. non Ruiz & Pav., 332
Martinezia Ruiz & Pav., 12956
Martinezia aculeata (Willd.) Klotzsch, 340
Martinezia aiphanes Mart., 340
Martinezia caryotifolia Kunth., 340
Martinezia ciliata Ruiz & Pav., 1164
Martinezia elegans Linden & H.Wendl., 340
Martinezia ensiformis Ruiz & Pav., 12962
Martinezia ernestii Burret, 340
Martinezia interrupta Ruiz & Pav., 6182
Martinezia killipii Burret, 340
Martinezia lindeniana H.Wendl., 341
Martinezia linearis Ruiz & Pav., 2644
Martinezia linearis Ruiz & Pav., 2644
Martinezia truncata Brongn. ex Mart., 340
Martinezia ulei Dammer, 343
Martiodendron macrocarpon Gleason, 9198
Martiodendron parvifolium (Benth.) Gleason, 9201
Martiusella Pierre, 2763
Martiusella gonocarpa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre, 2781
Martiusella imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Pierre, 2782
Martiusia Benth., 9195
Martiusia elata Ducke, 9196
Martiusia elata var. *occidentale* Ducke, 9198
Martiusia elata f. *angustifolia* Ducke, 9198
Martiusia excelsa Benth., 9199
Martiusia parviflora Amshoff, 9202
Martiusia parvifolia Benth., 9201
Marumia Reinw., 14210
Marumia Reinw. ex Blume, 14210
Marurang Adans., 2964
Mastichodendron Jacq. ex R.Hedw., 14637
Mastichodendron (Engl.) H.J.Lam, 14637
Mastichodendron capiri (A.DC.) Cronquist, 14638
Mastichodendron capiri var. *tempisque* (Pittier) Cronquist, 14639
Mastichodendron capiri var. *typicum* Cronquist, 14638
Mastichodendron colombianum (Standl.) Dugand, 12938
Mastichodendron foetidissimium (Jacq.) H.Lam., 14641
Mastichodendron foetidissimum subsp. *typicum* Cronquist, 14642
Mastichodendron foetidissimum var. *cuneatum* Kitan., 14642
Mastichodendron sloaneanum Box & Philipson, 14642
Mastichodendron williamsii (Baehni) Baehni ex Bernardi, 10069
Masticodendron cylindrocarpon (Poepp.) L.Uribe, 10061
Matayba affinis Steyerm., 9225
Matayba apetala f. *oppositifolia* Radlk., 9226
Matayba apetala Radlk., 9226
Matayba chimantensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 9227
Matayba denticulata Radlk., 9231
Matayba discolor var. *atropurpurea* Radlk., 9206
Matayba fallax Radlk., 9224
Matayba jauaensis Steyerm., 9227
Matayba longipes subsp. *tepuiensis* Steyerm., 9219
Matayba macrolepsis Radlk., 9221
Matayba miquelii Uittien, 9218
Matayba oligandra Sandwith, 9227
Matayba oligandra var. *occidentalis* Steyerm., 9227
Matayba oligandra var. *ptariana* (Steyerm.) Steyerm., 9227
Matayba reducta Steyerm., 9208
Matayba rusbyana Radlk., 9221
Matayba sororopaniana Steyerm., 9232
Matayba steinbachii Melch., 9213
Matayba tovarensis Radlk., 9219
Matayba venezuelana Steyerm., 9205
Mateatia Vell., 15177
Mathrancia Steud., 3380
Matisia apaporiensis Cuatrec., 9273
Matisia huallagensis Cuatrec., 9266
Matisia lasiocalyx K.Schum., 13552
Matisia lecythicarpa Ducke, 13553
Matisia muricata (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 9273
Matisia paraensis Huber, 11846
Matisia putumayensis (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 13560
Matisia rhombifolia Standl. ex Cuatrec., 9243
Matisia schultesii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 9246
Matisia wurdackii (A.Robyns) Cuatrec., 13552
Matthiola L., 6647
Matthiola angelica (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 6649
Matthiola argentea (Lam.) Kuntze, 6650
Matthiola armata Kuntze, 2725
Matthiola aromatica (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 6651
Matthiola burchelliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 6669
Matthiola conferta (Benth.) Kuntze, 6657
Matthiola crispiflora (Vahl) Kuntze, 6655
Matthiola dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6658
Matthiola dichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze, 6660
Matthiola elliptica (Sw.) Kuntze, 6660
Matthiola grandiflora (Steud.) Kuntze, 6651
Matthiola macrantha (Benth.) Kuntze, 6665
Matthiola ochreata (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 6657
Matthiola odorata (Jacq.) Kuntze, 6667
Matthiola parviflora (Vahl) Kuntze, 6667
Matthiola parvifolia (Sw.) Kuntze, 6667
Matthiola platyphylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 6682
Matthiola platypoda (DC.) Kuntze, 6668
Matthiola pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 6669
Matthiola ramuliflora (Beurl.) Kuntze, 6670
Matthiola reticulata (Griseb.) Kuntze, 6660
Matthiola scabra L., 6674
Matthiola sericea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 6675
Matthiola spruceana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 6676
Matthiola uruguensis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 6681
Matthiola viburnoides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 6682
Matthiola viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Kuntze, 13731
Mauranthe O.F.Cook, 2643
Mauria aurantiodora (Ruiz ex Engl.) Engl., 9294
Mauria biringo Tul., 9289
Mauria biringo var. *granatensis* Engl., 9289
Mauria biringo var. *ruizii* Engl., 9289
Mauria biringo var. *weberbaueri* Loes., 9289
Mauria dugandii F.A.Barkley, 9289
Mauria ferruginea var. *obtusifolia* Engl., 9291
Mauria glauca Donn.Sm., 9289
Mauria heterophylla var. *contracta* Loes., 9289
Mauria heterophylla var. *humboldtii* Engl., 9289
Mauria heterophylla var. *puberula* (Tul.) Engl., 9289
Mauria multiflora Mart. ex Benth., 15863
Mauria obtusa Benth., 15866
Mauria ovalifolia Turcz., 9289
Mauria puberula Tul., 9289
Mauria suaveolens Poepp. & Endl., 9289
Mauria subbijuga Mart. ex Benth., 15863
Mauritia aculeata Kunth, 9302
Mauritia amazonica Barb.Rodr., 9302
Mauritia armata Mart., 9303
Mauritia campylostachys (Burret) Balick, 9303
Mauritia cataractarum (Dugand) Balick, 9302
Mauritia duckei (Burret) Balick, 9303
Mauritia flexuosa var. *venezuelana* Steyerm., 9300
Mauritia gracilis Wallace, 9302
Mauritia huebneri Burret, 9303
Mauritia intermedia Burret, 9303
Mauritia limnophylla Barb.Rodr., 9302
Mauritia macroclada Burret, 9304
Mauritia macrospadix (Burret) Balick, 9303
Mauritia martiana Spruce, 9303
Mauritia minor Burret, 9300
Mauritia nannostachys (Burret) Balick, 9303
Mauritia pacifica (Dugand) Balick, 9304
Mauritia peruviana Becc., 9303
Mauritia pumila Wallace, 9303
Mauritia sagus Schult.f., 9300
Mauritia setigera Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb., 9300
Mauritia sphaerocarpa Burret, 9300
Mauritia subinermis Spruce, 9302
Mauritia vinifera Mart., 9300
Mauritiella campylostachys Burret, 9303
Mauritiella cataractarum Dugand, 9302
Mauritiella duckei Burret, 9303
Mauritiella huebneri (Burret) Burret, 9303
Mauritiella intermedia (Burret) Burret, 9303
Mauritiella macrospadix Burret, 9303
Mauritiella martiana (Spruce) Burret, 9303
Mauritiella nannostachys Burret, 9303
Mauritiella pacifica Dugand, 9304
Mauritiella peruviana (Becc.) Burret, 9303
Mauritiella pumila (Wallace) Burret, 9303
Mauritiella subinermis (Spruce) Burret, 9302
Maximbignya dahlgreniana (Bondar) Glassman, 1065
Maximiliana Mart., 1058
Maximiliana argentinensis Speg., 3284
Maximiliana caribaea Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb., 1069
Maximiliana elegans H.Karst., 1069
Maximiliana inajai Spruce, 15575
Maximiliana longirostrata Barb.Rodr., 1069
Maximiliana macrogyne Burret, 1069
Maximiliana macropetala Burret, 1069
Maximiliana maripa (Aubl.) Drude, 1069
Maximiliana maripa (Corrêa) Drude, 1069
Maximiliana martiana H.Karst., 1069
Maximiliana orinocensis (Spruce) Speg., 15578
Maximiliana princeps Mart., 1074
Maximiliana regia Mart., 1069
Maximiliana stenocarpa Burret, 1069
Maximiliana tetrasticha Drude, 1069
Maximiliana venatorum (Poepp. ex Mart.) H.Wendl. ex Kerch., 1069
Maximilianea argentinensis Speg., 3284
Maximilianea codinae (Eichler) Kuntze, 3285

Maximilianea hibiscoides (Kunth) Kuntze, 3285
Maximilianea hibiscoides var. *dasycarpum* Triana & Planch., 3285
Maximilianea hibiscoides var. *gymnocarpum* Triana & Planch., 3285
Maximilianea longirostrata Barb. Rodr., 3283
Maximilianea Mart. ex Schrank, 3281
Maximilianea orinocenis (Kunth) Kuntze, 3282
Maximilianea parkeri (Planch.) Kuntze, 3282
Maximilianea parviifolia (Planch.) Kuntze, 3282
Maximilianea regia Schrank, 3283
Maximilianea regia var. *glaberrima* Chodat & Hassl., 3283
Maximilianea regia var. *mattogrossensis* (Pilg.) S.F.Blake, 3283
Maximilianea tetrapora (Hallier f.) S.F.Blake, 3284
Maximilianea triphylla S.F.Blake, 3285
Maximilianea vitifolia (Willd.) Krug & Urb., 3285
Mayepea Aubl., 2677
Mayepea arborea (Eichler) Kuntze, 2683
Mayepea caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze, 2678
Mayepea hassleriana Chodat, 12970
Mayepea implicata Rusby, 2681
Mayepea mandioccana (Eichler) Kuntze, 2680
Mayepea pohliana Kuntze, 2683
Mayna subg. *Dendrostigma* (Gleason) Sleumer, 9305
Mayna subg. *Dendrostylis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Sleumer, 9305
Mayna amazonica (Mart. ex Eichler) J.F.Macbr., 2229
Mayna apeibaefolia (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb., 9308
Mayna brasiliensis Raddi, 2227
Mayna denticulata Benth., 9308
Mayna echinata Spruce ex Benth., 9308
Mayna glomerata Killip & R.E.Schult., 9308
Mayna grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E.Schult., 2229
Mayna integrifolia (Kuhlm.) R.E.Schult., 2230
Mayna latifolia (Benth.) Benth., 8492
Mayna laurina (C.Presl) Benth., 8493
Mayna laxiflora Benth., 8495
Mayna linguifolia R.E.Schult., 2231
Mayna longicuspis (Standl.) Standl., 9308
Mayna longifolia Poepp., 2231
Mayna longifolia var. *heliocarpa* R.E.Schult., 2231
Mayna longifolia var. *phasmatocarpa* R.E.Schult., 2231
Mayna microphylla (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb., 9308
Mayna muricida R.E.Schult., 2231
Mayna ovata Benth., 8494
Mayna pacifica Cuatrec., 2232
Mayna pacifica var. *pusilla* R.E.Schult., 2231
Mayna paludosa Benth., 8495
Mayna pauciflora (Benth.) Benth., 8497
Mayna sericea Spreng., 17109
Mayna toxica R.E.Schult., 2229
Mayna vernicosa H.Karst., 8493
Mayna zuliana (Pittier) A.Robyns, 9306
Maytenus alaternoides Reissek, 9367
Maytenus alaternoides var. *angustifolia* Reissek, 9367
Maytenus alaternoides var. *latifolia* Reissek, 9367
Maytenus andina Phil., 9349
Maytenus aquifolium Chodat, 15043
Maytenus aquifolium Mart., 9337
Maytenus boaria var. *angustifolia* Turcz., 9316
Maytenus chilensis DC., 9316
Maytenus chilensis var. *angustifolius* DC., 9316
Maytenus chuchuhuasha Raym.-Hamet & Colas, 9341
Maytenus floribunda Pittier non Reissek, 9358
Maytenus guianensis f. *crenulata* Steyerm., 9335
Maytenus guianensis Klotzsch, 9335
Maytenus hassleri Briq., 9337
Maytenus ilicifolia f. *angustior* Briq., 9337
Maytenus jauaensis Steyerm., 9342
Maytenus lorentzii Briq., 9376
Maytenus magnifolia Loes., 6740
Maytenus mathewsii Briq., 9338
Maytenus multiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Loes., 9348
Maytenus obovata Hook.f., 9356
Maytenus orbicularis (Willd. ex. Roem. & Schult.) Loes., 9356
Maytenus paraguariensis Briq., 9376
Maytenus paraguariensis var. *genuina* Briq., 9376
Maytenus paraguariensis var. *grandifolia* Briq., 9376
Maytenus pendulina Steud., 9316
Maytenus pilcomayensis Briq., 9337
Maytenus pseudoboaria var. *monantha* Loes., 9362
Maytenus pseudoboaria var. *triantha* Loes., 9362
Maytenus reissekii Urb., 9352
Maytenus scutioides (Griseb.) Lourteig & O'Donell, 10375
Maytenus tarapotensis Briq., 9348
Maytenus uliginosa Kunth, 9356
Mazinna Spach, 7931
Meborea Aubl., 12128
Meborea guianensis Aubl., 12131
Meckelia multiflora Mart. ex Griseb., 15074
Medea Klotzsch, 3949
Medusea Haw., 5724
Megalopanax Ekman ex Harms, 874
Megalopus K.Schum., 13287
Megaphyllum Spruce & Baill., 11930
Meioluma Baill., 10052
Meioluma guianensis Baill., 10088
Meiota O.F.Cook, 2643
Melanocarpum Hook.f., 12530
Melanocarpum sprucei Hook.f., 12531
Melanopsidium Poit. non Colla, 431
Melanoxylon Schott, 9377
Melanoxylon amazonicum Ducke, 13702
Melanoxylon brauna Schott, 9378
Melanoxylon braunia Schott, 9378
Melanoxylon speciosum Benoist, 13702
Melastoma acinodendron L., 9545
Melastoma adscendens Sw., 178
Melastoma albicans Sw., 9558
Melastoma ambiguum Bonpl., 9787
Melastoma aplostachyum Bonpl., 9571
Melastoma arborescens Aubl., 8580
Melastoma argenteum Poir. ex Steud., 9975
Melastoma argyrophyllum Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 9576
Melastoma asperum Mill. non L., 3444
Melastoma astrolasia Spreng., 9939
Melastoma bracteolatum Bonpl., 9606
Melastoma brunneum Vahl, 6980
Melastoma bubalina Pav. ex D.Don, 9611
Melastoma cacatin Aubl., 9616
Melastoma caelata Bonpl., 9617
Melastoma calvescens Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 9621
Melastoma calyptratum Desr., 3441
Melastoma caudatum Bonpl., 9629
Melastoma chrysophyllum Rich., 9644
Melastoma ciliatum Rich., 9646
Melastoma coelestis DC., 9655
Melastoma compressa Vahl, 9698
Melastoma coronatum Bonpl, 9661
Melastoma crenata D.Don, 8148
Melastoma crocea Desr., 9670
Melastoma cucullata Pav. ex D.Don, 6285
Melastoma cupreum Sm., 9939
Melastoma dichotoma Pav. ex D.Don, 8150
Melastoma dodecandrum Desr., 9698
Melastoma elata Bello non DC., 9770
Melastoma elatum Sw., 9712
Melastoma extinctorum Bonpl., 3436
Melastoma fasciculare Sw., 6986
Melastoma flavescens Aubl., 6988
Melastoma floribundum Bonpl., 9727
Melastoma fothergilla Desr., 9839
Melastoma fothergilla var. *ovalis* Rich., 9839
Melastoma fulvum Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl., 9644
Melastoma furfuraceum Vahl, 9732
Melastoma glaberrimum Schltdl., 9736
Melastoma glabra Sessé & Moc., 9904
Melastoma glabrum Vell., 6989
Melastoma granulosa Desr., 16085
Melastoma grossa L.f., 16086
Melastoma grossularioides L., 1320
Melastoma holosericea var. *acuminata* Bonpl., 9558
Melastoma holosericeum L., 9756
Melastoma ibaguense Bonpl., 9763
Melastoma icosandrum Sw. ex Wikstr., 3438
Melastoma impetiolare Sw., 9770
Melastoma laevigatum Aubl., 9904
Melastoma laevigatum L., 9787
Melastoma laxa Desr., 16087
Melastoma lepidotum Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 9795
Melastoma leucantha Sessé & Moc., 9904
Melastoma ligustrinum Sm., 9797
Melastoma lineatum Schltdl., 9763
Melastoma longifolium Aubl., 9804
Melastoma lutescens Bonpl., 9814
Melastoma mandioccana Raddi, 9621
Melastoma matubum Spreng., 10012
Melastoma micrantha Sw., 11347
Melastoma minutiflorum Bonpl., 9838
Melastoma montanum Sw., 3441
Melastoma mucronatum Desr., 9756
Melastoma mutabilis Vell., 16092
Melastoma nervosum Sm., 9859
Melastoma nicotianaefolia Desr., 9787
Melastoma nigricans Vahl, 10012
Melastoma obscurum Bonpl., 9866
Melastoma octandria Mill., 9646
Melastoma octandrum L., 9646
Melastoma octonum Bonpl., 3001
Melastoma papillosum Desr., 9876
Melastoma parviflora Aubl., 9904
Melastoma pendulifolia Rich., 9904
Melastoma physophora Vahl, 16123
Melastoma pilosum Sessé & Moc., 9763
Melastoma pleurocarpum E.Mey., 9545
Melastoma portoricensis Spreng., 9787
Melastoma prasinum Sw., 9904
Melastoma punctatum Desr., 9914
Melastoma racemiferum Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 9921
Melastoma racemosum Aubl., 9922
Melastoma ramiflorum Sw., 6975
Melastoma rivoeriae Naudin, 10012
Melastoma rubiginosum Bonpl., 9939
Melastoma scandens Sw., 178
Melastoma scorpioides Schltdl. & Cham., 10013
Melastoma serrulata Pav., 9733
Melastoma sessiliflorum L., 6977
Melastoma setinode Bonpl., 9670
Melastoma splendens Sw., 9973
Melastoma squamulosum Sm., 9975
Melastoma stenostachyum Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 9980
Melastoma strangulatum Raddi, 9959
Melastoma succosum Aubl., 6980
Melastoma superbum Bonpl. ex D.Don, 3446
Melastoma swartziana Rich., 9698
Melastoma tamonea Sw., 9839
Melastoma tetrandrum Sw., 9995
Melastoma theaezans Bonpl., 10000
Melastoma tococo Desr., 16123
Melastoma tomentosum Rich., 10006
Melastoma trichotomum Desr., 10012
Melastoma trinervium Sw., 10013
Melastoma venosa Sessé & Moc., 9922
Melastoma virescens Vahl, 9787
Melastoma wydleriana DC., 9770
Melastoma xalapense Bonpl., 3448
Meleagrinex Arruda, 15809
Melia guara Jacq., 6405
Meliandra Ducke, 16911
Meliandra monadelpha Ducke, 16913
Melicocca L., 9379
Melicocca bijuga L., 9382
Melicocca lepidopetala Radlk., 9384
Melicoccus bijuga L., 9382
Melicoccus bijugatus f. *alatus* Kitan., 9382
Melicoccus carpopodea Juss., 9382
Melicoccus paniculata Juss., 5782
Meliosma brasiliensis Urb., 9427
Meliosma glaziovii Urb., 9427
Meliosma ira (Liebm.) L.O.Williams, 9406
Meliosma longipetiolata Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Brizicky, 9391
Meliosma maxima Standl. & L.O.Williams, 9391
Meliosma maxima Standl. & Steyerm., 9391
Meliosma nubicola Steyerm. & Lasser, 9417
Meliosma panamensis Standl., 9406
Meliosma sinuata Urb., 9427
Meliosma tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 9411
Meliosma tonduzii Donn.Sm., 9406
Meliosma uberrima Idrobo & Cuatrec., 9417
Memora Miers, 181
Memora cladotricha Sandwith, 182
Memora contracta A.H.Gentry ex Hauk, 183
Memora diffusa Miers, 182
Memora mirandensis Pittier ex Schnee, 182
Memora pseudopatula A.H.Gentry, 184
Memora sastrei A.H.Gentry & Hauk, 185
Menarda Comm. ex A.Juss., 12128
Mentodendron Lundell, 12241
Mercuriastrum Heist. ex Fabr., 97
Meriana Vent., 9436
Meriania barbinervis (Klotzsch ex H.Karst.) Naudin, 9466
Meriania dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Naudin, 1103
Meriania karstenii Naudin, 9466
Meriania majalis Benth., 9486
Meriania oblongifolia Cogn., 1111
Meriania paraensis Ducke, 9494
Meriania raimondii Markgr., 9490
Meriania simsiana Gleason, 1119
Meriania sipolisii Glaz. & Cogn., 9500
Merista Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn., 10647
Merizadenia Miers, 15697
Merizadenia amplifolia Miers, 8824
Merizadenia arcuata (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 15710
Merizadenia sananho (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 15726
Merleta Raf., 3949
Mertensia aculeata (Sw.) Schult., 2497
Mertensia brasiliensis Gardner, 2494
Mertensia commutata (Roem. & Schult.) Hemsl., 2497
Mertensia iguanaea (Jacq.) Schult., 2497
Mertensia laevigata Kunth, 2497
Mertensia pubescens Kunth, 2497
Mertensia rhamnoides (Willd.) Schult., 2497

Mertensia zizyphoides Kunth, 2497
Mesandrinia Raf., 7931
Mesopanax R.Vig., 4444
Mesopanax capitatus (Jacq.) R.Vig., 11240
Mesosphaerum altissimum (A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7397
Mesosphaerum arboreum (Benth.) Kuntze, 7395
Mesosphaerum arboreum var. *bracteosum* Kuntze, 7395
Mesosphaerum arboreum var. *bracteosum* Rusby, 7395
Mesosphaerum canum (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze, 7397
Mesosphaerum latifolium (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 5157
Mesosphaerum membranaceum (Benth.) Kuntze, 7396
Mesosphaerum plagiostomum Briq., 7397
Mesosphaerum scabrum (Benth.) Kuntze, 7397
Mespilodaphne aurantiodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn., 10980
Mespilodaphne baccans Meisn., 10734
Mespilodaphne bahiensis Meisn., 16503
Mespilodaphne balanocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees, 10984
Mespilodaphne ceanothifolia Nees, 11004
Mespilodaphne complicata Meisn., 11011
Mespilodaphne cordata Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne corymbosa Meisn., 11014
Mespilodaphne fasciculata (Nees) Meisn., 11037
Mespilodaphne gardneri Meisn., 11045
Mespilodaphne glauca (Nees) Meisn., 11046
Mespilodaphne indecora (Schott) Meisn., 11062
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *intermedia* Meisn., 11124
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *leucophloea* (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 11062
Mespilodaphne indecora var. *minor* Meisn., 11062
Mespilodaphne lanata (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 11075
Mespilodaphne laxiflora Meisn., 11132
Mespilodaphne leucophloea Nees & Mart., 11062
Mespilodaphne microneura Meisn., 11099
Mespilodaphne montana Meisn., 11104
Mespilodaphne myriantha Meisn., 11109
Mespilodaphne notata (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 11116
Mespilodaphne novogranatensis Meisn., 10809
Mespilodaphne nutans (Nees) Meisn., 11118
Mespilodaphne oblonga Meisn., 11120
Mespilodaphne opifera (Mart.) Meisn., 11088
Mespilodaphne organensis Meisn., 11014
Mespilodaphne parviflora Meisn., 8452
Mespilodaphne petiolaris Meisn., 11116
Mespilodaphne phillyraeoides var. *oblonga* Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne phillyreoides (Nees) Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne pretiosa Nees, 11124
Mespilodaphne pretrosa var. *angustifolia* Nees, 686
Mespilodaphne prolifera Nees & Mart., 11062
Mespilodaphne pulchella (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 11145
Mespilodaphne rigens Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne tristis (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne tristis var. *obovata* Meisn., 11184
Mespilodaphne vaccinioides Meisn., 11145
Mespilodaphne vaginans Meisn., 11189
Mespilus ferruginea (Pers.) Poir., 7033
Mespilus heterophylla Ruiz & Pav., 7036
Mespilus lanuginosa Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 7033
Mespilus persoonia Spreng., 7036
Messerschmidia gnaphalodes (L.) I.M.Johnst., 16203
Messerschmidia hirsutissima (L.) Roem. & Schult., 16204
Messerschmidia L. ex Hebenstr., 16197
Mesterna Adans., 8107
Mestotes Sol. ex DC., 4507
Metasocratea Dugand, 14833
Metasocratea hecatonandra Dugand, 14835
Methorium Schott & Endl., 6947
Metrodorea atropurpurea Fisch. ex Lem., 9505
Metrodorea brevifolia (Engl.) Engl., 9505
Metrodorea gracilis K.Schum., 5456
Metrodorea mollis var. *glabrata* Taub., 9504
Metrodorea nigra var. *brevifolia* Engl., 9505
Metrodorea pubescens A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 9505
Metrodorea selloana Engl., 9505
Metrosideros stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Hook.f., 15912
Metroxylon Spreng., 13641
Metroxylon taedigerum (Mart.) Spreng., 13642
Mettenia Griseb., 2606
Meyenia Schltdl., 2561
Meyenia cyanea (Lindl.) Heynh., 7795
Meyeria DC., 1923
Mezia anacardioides (Meisn.) Kuntze, 9527
Mezia crassiramea (Meisn.) Kuntze, 9524
Mezia itauba (Meisn.) Kuntze, 9527
Mezia navalium (Allemão) Kuntze, 9532
Mezia sprucei (Meisn.) Kuntze, 9536
Mezilaurus anacardioides (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez, 9527
Mezilaurus maguireana C.K.Allen, 9536
Mezilaurus oppositifolia (Nees) Taubert ex Mez., 8476
Mezilaurus quadrilocellata van der Werff, 17048
Mezilaurus wurdackiana C.K.Allen, 9528
Michelia L., 8969
Micheliopsis H.Keng, 8969
Miconia adenophora Naudin, 9586
Miconia aegrotans Naudin, 10021
Miconia ambigua (Bonpl.) DC., 9787
Miconia ambigua Duss non DC., 9904
Miconia amplexans (Crueg.) Cogn., 10006
Miconia anceps Naudin, 10013
Miconia andina (Naudin) Naudin, 9793
Miconia andina Naudin, 9793
Miconia angustispica S.F.Blake, 10014
Miconia arborea Pav. ex Triana, 9621
Miconia argyrophylla var. *attenuata* Cogn., 9577
Miconia arirambae Huber, 9559
Miconia aspiazui J.F.Macbr., 9970
Miconia astrolasia (Spreng.) DC., 9939
Miconia attenuata DC., 9904
Miconia attenuata var. *subquintuplinervia* DC., 9904
Miconia auriculata DC., 9763
Miconia axilliflora Naudin, 9546
Miconia barbigera DC., 9646
Miconia belizensis Standl., 9611
Miconia berbiceana (DC.) Naudin, 9545
Miconia beurlingii Triana, 9554
Miconia bifrons Naudin, 9795
Miconia boissieriana Cogn., 9959
Miconia borealis Gleason, 9838
Miconia bourgeana Cogn., 9689
Miconia brachypoda DC., 9922
Miconia bracteolaris Naudin, 9718
Miconia bracteolaris var. *cardiophora* Naudin, 9718
Miconia buchtienii Cogn., 9632
Miconia cabussu Hoehne, 9615
Miconia cachimbensis Brade, 9559
Miconia calcarata Gleason, 15988
Miconia candolleana Naudin, 9650
Miconia candolleana Triana, 9650
Miconia carioana Cogn., 9689
Miconia caryophyllaea (DC.) Triana, 16118
Miconia catalpifolia Kraenzl., 6296
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) Naudin, 9629
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) Triana, 9629
Miconia caudiculata Pittier, 10013
Miconia cayumbensis Gleason, 9554
Miconia centrandra Ule, 9632
Miconia centrophora var. *subintegerrima* Cogn., 9688
Miconia chrysanthera Cogn., 9688
Miconia chrysopetala Naudin, 9655
Miconia cinnamomea Beurl., 3433
Miconia clavistila Gleason, 9978
Miconia clidemioides Steud., 9545
Miconia collina DC., 9904
Miconia congesta Cogn., 9897
Miconia consimilis Pilg., 6289
Miconia cristulata Naudin, 9904
Miconia cruegeriana Naudin, 9762
Miconia cuneifolia Gleason, 9780
Miconia darienensis Pittier, 9897
Miconia detergibilis DC., 9558
Miconia dichrophylla J.F.Macbr., 9710
Miconia donnell-smithii Cogn., 9802
Miconia emarginata Ruiz & Pav., 6286
Miconia epiphytica Cogn., 9793
Miconia eriodonta var. *oblongifolia* DC., 9718
Miconia erioneura Cogn., 16123
Miconia eriophora Miq., 9763
Miconia eriopoda Benth., 9545
Miconia erythrophylla Ule, 16122
Miconia espinosana Gleason, 9902
Miconia eurychaenioides Griseb., 9712
Miconia fendleriana Cogn., 9888
Miconia flaviflora Gleason, 9865
Miconia flaviflora var. *emigrans* Gleason, 9865
Miconia fleischeriana Steud., 9904
Miconia florida (DC.) Naudin, 9839
Miconia fockeana Miq., 9859
Miconia fothergilla (Desr.) Naudin, 9839
Miconia fulva (Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) DC., 9644
Miconia fulva var. *angustifolia* Cogn., 9644
Miconia fulva var. *aubletiana* (Naudin) Cogn., 9644
Miconia glandulifera var. *boliviensis* Cogn., 9987
Miconia glossocentra Naudin, 9838
Miconia granulosa var. *biappendiculata* Naudin, 9596
Miconia guaiquinimae subsp. *angustifolia* Wurdack, 9749
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn., 9839
Miconia guianensis var. *ovalis* (Rich.) Cogn., 9839
Miconia habrolepis Standl., 9914
Miconia haplobotrya Naudin, 10014
Miconia heterochroa Miq., 9558
Miconia hexaptera Naudin, 10014
Miconia hispidissima (DC.) Naudin, 9951
Miconia holosericea var. *bracteata* (DC.) Cogn., 9756
Miconia holosericea var. *mucronata* (Desr.) Cogn., 9756
Miconia holosericea var. *subquintuplinervia* Cogn., 9756
Miconia hypargyrea Miq., 9980
Miconia hyperprasina Naudin, 9554
Miconia ibaguensis var. *glabrata* (Steud.) Cogn., 9763
Miconia inaperta Naudin, 9972
Miconia incarum J.F.Macbr., 9483
Miconia involucrata Donn.Sm., 9569
Miconia killipii Gleason, 9808
Miconia kleinii Brade, 9694
Miconia laevigata (L.) DC., 9787
Miconia lambertiana DC., 9804
Miconia lepidota var. *grandifolia* Cogn., 9914
Miconia leucantha Gleason, 9702
Miconia leucocephala (DC.) Naudin, 9959
Miconia lindenii Naudin, 9553
Miconia lineata (Schltdl.) Naudin, 9763
Miconia longicaudata Cogn., 9702
Miconia longifolia var. *aubletiana* Naudin, 9644
Miconia longipedunculata Cogn., 9807
Miconia longispicata var. *minor* Cogn., 9807
Miconia longistyla Steud., 9577
Miconia macdanielii Wurdack, 9583
Miconia macrophylla Macfad., 9770
Miconia macrophylla (Pav. ex D.Don) Cogn., 9959
Miconia macrophylla (Pav. ex D.Don) Triana, 9959
Miconia macrophylla Steud., 9904
Miconia macrophylla var. *hostmannii* (Steud.) Cogn., 9959
Miconia macrophylla var. *latifolia* (DC.) Cogn., 9959
Miconia macrophylla var. *leucocephala* (DC.) Cogn., 9959
Miconia macrophylla var. *serrulata* (DC.) Cogn., 9959
Miconia macrostachya DC., 9571
Miconia magnifica (Groenl.) Triana, 9621
Miconia megaphylla Gleason, 9569
Miconia melanodendron Naudin, 9838
Miconia membranicalyx Gleason, 9946
Miconia mesmeana subsp. *jabonensis* Wurdack, 9833
Miconia micrantha Pilg., 10031
Miconia microcarpa DC., 9554
Miconia minutiflora var. *latifolia* Cogn., 9838
Miconia miqueliana Naudin, 9545
Miconia mucronata (Desr.) Naudin, 9756
Miconia mucronulata Ule, 9904
Miconia multinervulosa Cogn., 10000
Miconia myrtiformis Naudin, 9620
Miconia naudiniana Miq., 9795
Miconia nectaria J.F.Macbr., 9970
Miconia nemoralis Naudin, 9904
Miconia neomicrantha Judd & Skean, 11347
Miconia nervifolia Triana, 9857
Miconia nervosa var. *mediana* J.F.Macbr., 9859
Miconia nicotianaefolia DC., 9787
Miconia obovalis Naudin, 9973
Miconia ochroleuca Standl., 9744
Miconia octoscenidium (Cogn.) Kuntze, 9972
Miconia pachypoda Gleason, 9990
Miconia pallida Gleason, 9711
Miconia panicularis Gleason, 9708
Miconia parviflora (Benth.) Cogn., 9912
Miconia perplexans Sprague, 9848
Miconia pinetorum Naudin, 9736
Miconia planinervia Naudin, 9554
Miconia platyhedra Naudin, 9959

Miconia plebeia Naudin, 9608
Miconia plumosa Gleason, 9942
Miconia prasina var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn., 9904
Miconia prasina var. *collina* (DC.) Triana, 9904
Miconia pteropoda Benth., 9904
Miconia punctata Bello, 9839
Miconia punctata var. *brevifolia* Cogn., 9914
Miconia pusilliflora Beurl. non (DC.) Naudin, 9554
Miconia pyramidalis DC., 9787
Miconia quitensis Benth., 9876
Miconia racemosa var. *barbigera* (DC.) Cogn., 9646
Miconia racemosa var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Cogn., 9922
Miconia racemosa var. *ciliata* (Rich.) Griseb., 9646
Miconia ramosipila J.F.Macbr., 9913
Miconia renggeri Steud., 9558
Miconia repandocrenata Steud., 9904
Miconia resima Naudin, 9836
Miconia revoluta Benth., 9904
Miconia rhamnoidea Naudin, 9798
Miconia rivoeriae Naudin, 10012
Miconia robusta (Sagot) Cogn., 10019
Miconia rubiginosa var. *cinerea* Cogn., 9939
Miconia rubiginosa var. *glabrior* Cogn., 9939
Miconia rubiginosa var. *kuhlmannii* Hoehne, 9608
Miconia rubiginosa var. *platyura* Naudin, 9939
Miconia rudis Cogn. & Gleason, 9652
Miconia rupicola Benth., 3442
Miconia sancti-ramoni Kraenzl., 9763
Miconia scabriuscula Cogn., 9789
Miconia scandens Ruiz & Pav., 178
Miconia schomburgkii Benth., 9795
Miconia scorpioides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Naudin, 10013
Miconia scrobiculata Cogn., 9923
Miconia separia DC., 9904
Miconia septuplinervis Pittier, 9859
Miconia serrulata Pav. ex Triana, 9733
Miconia setinervia Cogn., 9836
Miconia setinodis (Bonpl.) DC., 9670
Miconia spondylantha DC., 9859
Miconia stellifera Naudin, 9593
Miconia stricta Cogn., 10029
Miconia subciliata DC., 16129
Miconia subtriloba Gleason, 9632
Miconia surinamensis Gleason, 9897
Miconia sylvestris Gleason, 9632
Miconia symplectocaulos Pilg., 10006
Miconia tessmannii Markgr., 9792
Miconia theresiae Cogn., 9670
Miconia tinifolia var. *roraimensis* Wurdack, 10005
Miconia titanea Naudin, 9842
Miconia tomentella Cogn., 9958
Miconia torta Gleason, 9836
Miconia trichotoma Bello non DC., 9904
Miconia trichrona J.F.Macbr., 9866
Miconia trinitatis (Crueg.) Naudin, 9838
Miconia tuckeri Gleason, 10013
Miconia umbrifera Naudin, 10006
Miconia undecinervia Cogn., 10006
Miconia velutina L.Linden & Rodigas non Triana, 9621
Miconia verticilliflora Steud. ex Naudin, 9912
Miconia virescens (Vahl) Triana, 9787
Miconia virgulata Gleason, 9646
Miconia wilsonii Cogn., 9824
Miconia xalapense M.Gómez, 3448
Micrandra R.Br., 7069
Micrandra bracteosa Müll.Arg., 10037
Micrandra brownsbergensis Lanj., 10037
Micrandra cunuri Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 10045
Micrandra glaziovii Pax, 10037
Micrandra lopezii var. *microcarpa* R.E.Schult., 10041
Micrandra lopezii f. *anteridifera* R.E.Schult., 10041
Micrandra major Baill., 10044
Micrandra santanderensis Croizat, 10037
Micrandra scleroxylon W.A.Rodrigues, 10048
Micrandra siphonioides var. *major* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 10044
Micrandra siphonioides var. *minor* (Benth.) Müll.Arg., 10042
Micrandra ternata R.Br., 7081
Micranthera clusioides Choisy, 16252
Micrococos Phil., 7962
Micrococos chilensis (Molina) Phil., 7963
Microconomorpha dentata (Mez) Lundell, 4269
Microconomorpha jelskii (Mez) Lundell, 4269
Microconomorpha panamensis (Lundell) Lundell, 4269
Microconomorpha pastensis (Mez) Lundell, 4269
Microconomorpha perseoides (Mez) Lundell, 4271
Microconomorpha quercifolia (Mez) Lundell, 4269
Microconomorpha verticillata (C.Presl) Lundell, 4269
Microlobium glandulosum Liebm., 867
Microluma Baill., 12744
Microluma parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Baill., 12877
Micropholis achradoformis Pierre, 10069
Micropholis apiculata Gilly, 10068
Micropholis balata Pierre, 10069
Micropholis burchelliana Pierre, 10064
Micropholis calophylloides Pierre, 10088
Micropholis chrysophylloides Pierre, 10069
Micropholis chrysophylloides var. *truncata* Pierre, 10069
Micropholis cowanii Aubrév., 10069
Micropholis cruegeriana Pierre, 10069
Micropholis cuneata (Raunk.) Pierre ex Glaz., 10059
Micropholis curvata (Pierre) Pierre & Urb., 10069
Micropholis cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Baill., 10069
Micropholis discolor Pierre, 10069
Micropholis dominicensis Pierre, 10069
Micropholis eggersiana Pierre, 10069
Micropholis eugeniifolia Pierre, 12804
Micropholis gardneriana var. *parvifolia* (A.DC.) Pierre, 10064
Micropholis glazioviana Pierre, 10064
Micropholis grandifolia Pierre ex Glaz., 10069
Micropholis guatemalensis Lundell, 10075
Micropholis imrayana Pierre, 10069
Micropholis linoneura Pierre, 10070
Micropholis martiana Pierre, 10062
Micropholis mexicana Gilly ex Cronqui, 10075
Micropholis mucronata Pierre, 10088
Micropholis paraensis Huber ex Eyma, 10053
Micropholis paraguayensis Dubard, 2792
Micropholis portoricensis Pierre, 10069
Micropholis portoricensis var. *curvata* Pierre, 10069
Micropholis portoricensis var. *mesuifolia* Pierre, 10069
Micropholis rigida Pierre, 10088
Micropholis rosadinha-brava Aubrév. & Pellegr., 10068
Micropholis rufa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre, 10069
Micropholis schwackei (Engl.) Pierre, 10065
Micropholis spruceana (Mart. & Miq.) Pierre, 10070
Micropholis steyermarkii Monach., 12804
Micropholis truncata Pierre, 10069
Micropholis ulei (K.Krause) Eyma, 10062
Micropholis wurdackii Aubrév., 10062
Microphysa Naudin, 16115
Microphysca Naudin, 16115
Microplumeria anomala var. *parvifolia* Monach., 10091
Microplumeria sprucei Baill., 10091
Micropteryx crista-galli (L.) Walp., 5210
Micropteryx fasciculata Walp., 5210
Micropteryx laurifolia Walp., 5210
Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp., 5218
Micropteryx reticulata Walp., 5225
Micropteryx Walp., 5204
Microsplenium Hook.f., 8809
Microstachys A.Juss., 14471
Microstachys ramosissima A.St.-Hil., 14474
Migandra O.F.Cook, 2643
Mikania Neck., 11981
Mikania nitida (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob., 8516
Mikania verrucosa Spreng., 8016
Millea ecuadorensis Standl., 5175
Millettia luzonensis A.Gray, 6211
Millingtonia Roxb., 9390
Milnea Raf., 887
Mimosa acacioides Benth., 615
Mimosa acanthophora Harms, 10117
Mimosa alba Sw. non Willd., 7555
Mimosa alba Vahl non Sw., 7574
Mimosa angustissima Mill., 55
Mimosa antillarum Lam. ex Poir., 2699
Mimosa aparadensis Burkart, 10127
Mimosa apodocarpa Bernardi, 10116
Mimosa apodocarpa var. *hostilis* (Mart.) Hassl., 10138
Mimosa apodocarpa var. *intermedia* Hassl., 10116
Mimosa arborea L., 3289
Mimosa arenosa var. *lysalgica* Barneby, 10098
Mimosa barbadetimam Vell., 15268
Mimosa bauhiniifolia H.Karst. non Salisb., 10109
Mimosa bimucronata Burkart, 10103
Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze var. *bimucronata*, 10103
Mimosa bimucronata subsp. *hexandra* (Micheli) Hassl., 10117
Mimosa bimucronata subsp. *sepiaria* (Benth.) Hassl., 10103
Mimosa bimucronata var. *hexandra* (Micheli) J.F.Macbr., 10117
Mimosa bimucronata var. *intermedia* Hassl., 10117
Mimosa bipinnata Aubl., 5098
Mimosa bourgonii Aubl., 7574
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne, 10136
Mimosa bracaatinga var. *aspericarpa* Hoehne, 10136
Mimosa bracaatinga f. *paucijuga* Hoehne, 10136
Mimosa buceragenia B.L.Rob., 12396
Mimosa cabrera Benth., 10138
Mimosa cabrera H.Karst., 10138
Mimosa caracasana Jacq., 17206
Mimosa carinata Griseb., 10146
Mimosa caripensis Poir., 1957
Mimosa caudata Vahl, 5098
Mimosa caudero L.Cárdenas, 10100
Mimosa cauliflora (Willd.) Poir., 17266
Mimosa caven Molina, 62
Mimosa cavenia Molina, 62
Mimosa chiliantha G.Mey., 5098
Mimosa cochleata (Willd.) Poir., 11
Mimosa cochliacarpos Gomes, 13
Mimosa colimensis B.L.Rob., 10093
Mimosa colubrina Vell., 612
Mimosa contortisiliqua Vell., 5102
Mimosa coriacea Pers., 7738
Mimosa coroncoro Killip & Dugand, 10117
Mimosa coruscans (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 7601
Mimosa corymbosa Rich., 7333
Mimosa crassipes Arechav., 10126
Mimosa crocea Vell., 15545
Mimosa cyclocarpa Jacq., 5103
Mimosa cylindrica Vell., 7603
Mimosa discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 8959
Mimosa dulcis Roxb., 12455
Mimosa dulcis Vell. non Roxb., 7553
Mimosa edulis Gagnep., 12455
Mimosa emarginata Poir., 1958
Mimosa emarginata Willd., 1958
Mimosa eurycarpoides B.L.Rob., 10093
Mimosa expansa Benth., 1956
Mimosa fagifolia Jacq., 7649
Mimosa fagifolia L., 7649
Mimosa farnesiana L., 65
Mimosa fasciculata var. *ernestiana* Kuntze, 10098
Mimosa fascifolia Rizzini, 10117
Mimosa fastuosa Jacq., 7613, 7614
Mimosa filicifolia Lam., 3289
Mimosa filicioides Cav., 55
Mimosa flagelliformis Vell., 7618
Mimosa flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 77
Mimosa flexuosa Benth., 77
Mimosa flocculosa sensu Bernardi, 10115
Mimosa foetida Jacq., 10050
Mimosa fraxinea Poir., 7555
Mimosa fruticosa Vell., 12392
Mimosa gonoclada Benth., 10133
Mimosa grandisiliqua Vell., 91
Mimosa guadalupensis Pers., 12462
Mimosa guianensis Aubl., 15275
Mimosa guineensis Schumach. & Thonn., 17209
Mimosa heterophylla (Willd.) Roxb., 7629
Mimosa hostilis (Mart.) Benth., 10138
Mimosa hymenaeifolia (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 12457
Mimosa inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 17261
Mimosa incana (Spreng.) Benth., 10126
Mimosa incana sensu Chodat & Hassl., 10115
Mimosa incana var. *robusta* J.F.Macbr., 10115
Mimosa incurialis Vell., 8231
Mimosa inga L., 7782
Mimosa inga Vell., 7607
Mimosa ingoides Rich., 7635
Mimosa juliflora Sw., 12994
Mimosa jupunba (Willd.) Poir., 21
Mimosa laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 12999
Mimosa lanceolata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 12458
Mimosa latifolia L., 17270
Mimosa laurina Sw., 7649
Mimosa laxa (Willd.) Poir., 1940
Mimosa leiocarpa DC., 10100
Mimosa ligustrina Jacq., 12458
Mimosa ligustrina Vahl non Jacq., 17272
Mimosa limana Rizzini, 10138
Mimosa lorentzii Griseb., 10112
Mimosa lucida Vahl, 7708
Mimosa lusoria Vell., 8
Mimosa lutea Mill., 77
Mimosa macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 77
Mimosa macroloba (Willd.) Poir., 11929
Mimosa macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 7667
Mimosa macrostachya var. *glaberrima* (Chodat & Hassl.) J.F.Macbr., 10116
Mimosa macrostachys Vahl, 12457

Mimosa malacocentra (Mart.) Benth., 10098
Mimosa malacocentra var. *angustifolia* Benth., 10098
Mimosa mangensis Jacq., 2699
Mimosa maracasensis Harms, 10138
Mimosa micrantha var. *plurijuga* Ducke, 10135
Mimosa millefoliata var. *glaberrima* Chodat & Hassl., 10116
Mimosa mollissima (Willd.) Poir., 1946
Mimosa monilifera Bertol., 12455
Mimosa monjollo Vell., 5108
Mimosa nigra Huber, 10138
Mimosa niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 615
Mimosa nitida (Willd.) Poir., 7708
Mimosa nodosa L., 14514
Mimosa nodosa Sessé & Moc. non L. nec Willd., 7649
Mimosa nutans Vell., 7691
Mimosa obovata Benth., 10119
Mimosa odorata-farnesiana L., 65
Mimosa pacoba Vell., 15428
Mimosa pallida Poir., 13004
Mimosa paniculata (Willd.) Poir., 91
Mimosa parae Poir., 7629
Mimosa parota Sessé & Moc., 5103
Mimosa parvifolia Poir., 615
Mimosa parvifolia Sw., 2699
Mimosa pectinata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 11816
Mimosa pedunculata (Willd.) Poir., 65
Mimosa pendula (Willd.) Poir., 11818
Mimosa peregrina L., 615
Mimosa piliflora Sw., 12994
Mimosa pilosula Rich., 7708
Mimosa pilulifera f. *calvescens* Malme, 10127
Mimosa pistaciifolia Willd., 361
Mimosa plana Vell., 86
Mimosa polycarpa var. *subglabrata* Hoehne, 10129
Mimosa polystachya L., 5098
Mimosa portoricensis Jacq., 17209
Mimosa pseudincana Burkart, 10127
Mimosa ptericina Poir., 55
Mimosa pubifera Poir., 14152
Mimosa pulcherrima (Willd.)Poir., 15287
Mimosa pulchra Vell., 15452
Mimosa pungens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 12455
Mimosa purpurea L., 1952
Mimosa quadrangularis Poir., 17210
Mimosa quassiifolia (Willd.) Poir., 7708
Mimosa rotundata Sessé & Moc., 12999
Mimosa rubiginosa (Rich.) Kuntze, 7726
Mimosa rubiginosa Rich., 7726
Mimosa salinarum Vahl, 12994
Mimosa saman Jacq, 14152
Mimosa sapindoides (Willd.) Poir., 7735
Mimosa scabrella var. *aspericarpa* (Hoehne) Burkart, 10136
Mimosa scorpioides Forsk., 65
Mimosa semialata Vell., 7669
Mimosa sepiaria Benth., 10103
Mimosa sericea Poir., 7721
Mimosa sessilis Vell., 7741
Mimosa siliquastrum Cav., 12987
Mimosa simulans Burkart, 10127
Mimosa soratensis Benth., 10133
Mimosa spectabilis Vahl, 7745
Mimosa spegazzinii Pirotta, 10130
Mimosa splendens (Willd.) Poir., 7746
Mimosa spuria (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir., 7782
Mimosa striata (Benth.) Speg., 13006
Mimosa stuhlmannii Harms, 10103
Mimosa tacuarembensis Arechav., 10127
Mimosa tamarindifolia L., 90
Mimosa tenuiflora Lewis, 10138
Mimosa tenuifolia L., 91
Mimosa tenuis Vell., 7763
Mimosa tergemina L., 1957
Mimosa terminalis Vell., 1189
Mimosa tetraphylla Sesse & Moc., 1958
Mimosa tetraphylla Vell., 7649
Mimosa thyrsoidea Griseb., 10103
Mimosa tortuosa L., 92
Mimosa trapezifolia Vahl, 22
Mimosa trichodes Jacq., 8227
Mimosa triflora (G.Don) Pav. ex Benth., 361
Mimosa umbellata Vell., 7553
Mimosa umbellifera Vahl, 7774
Mimosa unguis-cati Blanco non L., 12455
Mimosa unguis-cati L., 12462
Mimosa uraguensis Hook. & Arn., 7777
Mimosa vaga Vell. non L., 21
Mimosa vago Vell., 13
Mimosa velutina (Willd.) Poir., 7780
Mimosa vepres Lindm., 10117
Mimosa virginalis Arruda, 15268
Mimosa virgultosa Vahl, 7785
Mimosa warmingii Benth., 13231
Mimosa weberbaueri Harms, 17206
Mimosa wilsonii Standl., 5110
Mimosa xantholasia Benth., 10098
Mimosa xerophytica Schery, 10104
Mimosa yaguaronensis Larrañaga, 1965
Mimosa ynga Vell., 7607
Mimosa zygia L., 17270
Mimusops sect. *Murianthe* Baill., 9082
Mimusops sect. *Muriea* (M.M.Hartog) M.M.Hartog, 9082
Mimusops sect. *Ternaria* A.DC., 9082
Mimusops subg. *Eumimusops* Miq., 9082
Mimusops subg. *Manilkara* (Adans.) Pierre & Urb., 9082
Mimusops subg. *Muriea* (M.M.Hartog) Pierre & Urb., 9082
Mimusops subg. *Ternaria* (A.DC.) Engl., 9082
Mimusops amazonica Huber, 9085
Mimusops balata (Aubl.) C.F.Gaertn., 9084
Mimusops balata Crueg. ex Griseb., 9084
Mimusops balata Pierre ex Dubard, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *cruegeri* Pierre, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *domingensis* Pierre, 9085
Mimusops balata var. *gutta* Pierre, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *hartii* Pierre, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *melinonis* Pierre, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *schomburgkii* Pierre, 9084
Mimusops balata var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Pierre, 9084
Mimusops bidentata A.DC., 9083
Mimusops cearensis Huber, 9103
Mimusops darienensis Pittier, 9084
Mimusops domingensis (Pierre) Moscoso, 9085
Mimusops excelsa Ducke, 9092
Mimusops glaziovii Raunk. ex Warm., 9103
Mimusops globosa C.F.Gaertn., 9084
Mimusops huberi Ducke, 9093
Mimusops inundata Ducke, 9094
Mimusops longiciliata Ducke, 9085
Mimusops longifolia A.DC., 9095
Mimusops maparajuba Huber, 9085
Mimusops nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., 9085
Mimusops paraensis Huber, 9098
Mimusops paraensis var. *densiflora* Huber, 9098
Mimusops paraensis var. *discolor* Huber, 9098
Mimusops reticulata Huber ex Ducke, 9085
Mimusops riedleana Pierre ex Baill., 9085
Mimusops rufula Miq., 9100
Mimusops salzmannii A.DC., 9101
Mimusops salzmannii var. *mucronulata* A.DC., 9101
Mimusops sieberi A.DC., 9084
Mimusops subsericea Mart., 9102
Mimusops subsericea var. *acmanthera* Miq., 9102
Mimusops subsericea var. *acuminata* Pierre ex Glaz., 9102
Mimusops subsericea var. *massaranduba* Pierre ex Glaz., 9102
Mimusops surinamensis Miq., 9085
Mimusops triflora Allemão, 9103
Mina Cerv., 7804
Minquartia macrophylla Ducke, 10148
Minquartia parvifolia A.C.Sm., 10148
Minquartia punctata (Radlk.) Sleumer, 10148
Minutia trichotoma Vell., 2683
Minutia Vell., 2677
Misanteca Schltdl. & Cham., 8450
Misanteca amara (Mez) Lundell, 8477
Misanteca anacardioides (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook. f., 9527
Misanteca aritu (Ducke) Lundell, 8470
Misanteca armeniaca (Nees) Lundell, 8452
Misanteca aurea (Huber) Lundell, 8453
Misanteca brasiliensis (Nees) Lundell, 8456
Misanteca camara (R.H.Schomb.) Lundell, 8457
Misanteca canella (Meisn.) Lundell, 8458
Misanteca caudata (Lundell) Lundell, 8475
Misanteca cayennensis (Meisn.) Lundell, 8458
Misanteca cervantesii (Kunth) Lundell, 8488
Misanteca chrysophylla (Meisn.) Lundell, 8463
Misanteca coriacea (Lundell) Lundell, 8475
Misanteca costaricensis I.M.Johnst., 8488
Misanteca crassiramea (Meisn.) Benth., 9524
Misanteca crassiramea Benth., 11015
Misanteca cubensis Benth., 8488
Misanteca cufodontisii (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8475
Misanteca cymbarum (Kunth) Lundell, 11019
Misanteca debilis (Mez) Lundell, 8464
Misanteca duartei (C.K.Allen) Lundell, 8466
Misanteca duckei A.Samp., 9528
Misanteca endlicheriaefolia (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8467
Misanteca jamaicensis (Spreng.) Lundell, 8488
Misanteca jurgensenii Mez, 8488
Misanteca limbosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell, 8488
Misanteca mahuba (A.Samp.) Lundell, 9529
Misanteca martiniana (Mez) Lundell, 8474
Misanteca misantlae (Brandegee) Lundell, 8475
Misanteca nayaritensis Lundell, 8488
Misanteca oppositifolia (Nees) Lundell, 8476
Misanteca pachycarpa (Meisn.) Lundell, 8477
Misanteca pittieri Mez, 8488
Misanteca pucheri (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell, 8479
Misanteca puchury-major (Mart.) Lundell, 8480
Misanteca quirirafuina (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8481
Misanteca quixos (Lam.) Lundell, 8488, 11148
Misanteca reclinata (Lundell) Lundell, 8488
Misanteca rigida (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8463
Misanteca simulans (C.K.Allen) Lundell, 8490
Misanteca subbullata (Kosterm.) Lundell, 8485
Misanteca tikalana Lundell, 8488
Misanteca triandra (Sw.) Mez, 8488
Misanteca vernicosa (Mez) Lundell, 8490
Misanteca wilhelminensis (C.K.Allen) Lundell, 8485
Misantheca macrophylla (A.C.Sm.) Lundell, 8473
Misantheca maguireana (C.K.Allen) Lundell, 9539
Misantheca meissneri (Mez) Lundell, 8478
Misantheca polyphylla (Nees) Lundell, 8478
Misantheca schultesii (C.K.Allen) Lundell, 8473
Miscolobium glaucescens Mart. ex Benth., 4375
Miscolobium lateriflorum Benth., 4381
Miscolobium nigrum Allemão, 4384
Miscolobium nigrum Mart., 4382
Miscolobium polyphyllum Benth., 4370
Miscolobium spruceanum Benth., 4389
Miscolobium villosum Benth., 4391
Miscolobium violaceum Vogel, 4382
Mitranthes eggersii (Kiaersk.) Nied., 1439
Mitranthes gemballae D.Legrand, 10881
Mitranthes glomerata D.Legrand, 10882
Mitranthes hoehnei Burret, 10883
Mitranthes langsdorffii O.Berg, 10884
Mitranthes maria-aemiliae D.Legrand, 10405
Mitranthes obscura (DC.) D.Legrand, 10885
Mitranthes ovalifolia O.Berg, 10405
Mitranthes pilosa Burret, 14747
Mitranthes pubescens Burret, 14750
Mitranthes sartoriana O.Berg, 13285
Mitranthes warmingiana (Kiaersk.) Burret, 10886
Mitranthes widgreniana (O.Berg) Burret, 14750
Mitropsidium Burret, 13261
Mitropsidium oblanceolatum Burret, 13285
Mitropsidium ovalifolium (O.Berg) Burret, 10405
Mitropsidium pittieri Burret, 13285
Mitropsidium sartorianum (O.Berg) Burret, 13285
Moacroton Croizat, 3949
Moacurra Roxb., 4507
Mocinia DC., 15230
Mocinna Lag., 1923
Moeroris Raf., 12128
Mokof Adans., 15947
Mokof clussiifolia Kuntze, 15957
Mokof dentata Kuntze, 15959
Mokof meridionalis Kuntze, 15969
Mokof verticillata Kuntze, 15982
Mokofua Kuntze, 15947
Mokofua brasiliensis (Cambess.) Kuntze, 15949
Mokofua tepezapote (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, 15980
Moldenhawera cuprea var. *corymbosa* Benth. p.p., 10155
Moldenhawera lucida Benth., 10155
Moldenhawera speciosa Allemão, 10157
Molina Ruiz & Pav., 1130
Molina emarginata Ruiz & Pav., 1140
Molina nitida Ruiz & Pav., 1143
Molina oblongifolia Ruiz & Pav., 1144
Molina obovata Ruiz & Pav., 1133
Molina salicifolia Ruiz & Pav., 1150
Molina striata Ruiz & Pav., 1150
Molinaea Bertero, 7962

Molinaea micrococos Bertero, 7963
Molle Adans., 14393
Molle Mill., 14393
Mollia boliviana Britton, 10165
Mollia lepidota var. *casiquiarensis* Baehni, 10166
Mollia scabra Meijer, 10173
Mollia sphaerocarpa Gleason ex Record, 10168
Mollia sphaerocarpa var. *acrocarpa* Baehni, 10168
Mollia stellaris Meijer, 10173
Mollinedia caloneura Perkins, 10195
Mollinedia campanulacea Tul., 10199
Mollinedia casca J.F.Macbr., 10193
Mollinedia caudata J.F.Macbr., 10188
Mollinedia foreroi Peixoto, 10199
Mollinedia glabricaulis Maguire & Steyerm., 10193
Mollinedia grandifolia Perkins, 10193
Mollinedia grosseserrata Perkins, 10193
Mollinedia ibaguensis Tul., 10199
Mollinedia iomalla Perkins, 10201
Mollinedia krukovii A.C.Sm., 10193
Mollinedia latifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Tul., 10193
Mollinedia laurina Tul., 10193
Mollinedia ligustrina Tul., 8955
Mollinedia macrantha Tul., 10199
Mollinedia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm., 10193
Mollinedia ptariensis Steyerm., 10193
Mollinedia pulcherrima Sleumer, 10195
Mollinedia pyrenea Taub., 8955
Mollinedia racemosa (Schltdl.) Tul., 10190
Mollinedia roraimensis Steyerm., 10195
Mollinedia rusbyana Perkins, 10193
Mollinedia selloi var. *obovata* A.DC., 10191
Mollinedia tessmannii Perkins, 10193
Mollinedia warmingii Perkins, 10202
Mollinedia yaviensis Lasser & Maguire, 10195
Molongum cuneatum (Müll.Arg.) Pichon, 10205
Molongum grandiflorum (Huber) Lemée, 15120
Molongum macrophyllum (Müll.Arg.) Pichon, 15122
Molopanthera burchellii Hook.f., 10209
Molopanthera panniculata K.Schum., 10208
Mombin luteum M.Gómez, 15110
Momisia aculeata (Sw.) Klotzsch, 2497
Momisia alnifolia Wedd., 2497
Momisia anfractuosa (Liebm.) Rose & Standl., 2497
Momisia brevifolia Klotzsch, 2497
Momisia chichape Wedd., 2495
Momisia clausseniana Wedd., 2494
Momisia crenata Wedd., 2494
Momisia dichotoma Klotzsch, 2497
Momisia ehrenbergiana Klotzsch, 2496
Momisia ferruginea Wedd., 2494
Momisia flexuosa Wedd., 2494
Momisia iguanaea (Jacq.) Rose & Standl., 2497
Momisia integrifolia Wedd., 2496
Momisia laevigata (Kunth) F.Dietr., 2497
Momisia lancifolia Wedd., 2496
Momisia membranacea Wedd., 2497
Momisia pallida (Torr.) Planch., 2496
Momisia platycaulis (Greenm.) Rose & Standl., 2497
Momisia pubescens (Kunth) F.Dietr., 2497
Momisia spinosissima Wedd., 2497
Momisia tarijensis Wedd., 2497
Momisia triflora Ruiz ex Klotzsch, 2497
Momisia zizyphoides (Kunth) F.Dietr., 2497
Monactineirma Bory, 11834
Monactis calycifera Gilli, 10215
Monactis penlandii I.C.Chung, 10213
Monadelphanthus H.Karst., 2140
Monadelphanthus floridus H.Karst., 2141
Monandrodendron klugii Mansf., 8606
Monandrodendron peruvianum Mansf., 8607
Monandrodendron schultzei Mansf., 8607
Monanthemum Griseb., 12408
Monanthemum cruegeri Griseb., 12424
Monbin Mill., 15108
Monbin Plum. ex Adans., 15108
Monguia Chapel. ex Baill., 3949
Monimiastrum J.Guého & A.J.Scott, 5492
Monnina angustata Triana & Planch., 10225
Monnina arborescens Ferreyra, 10225
Monnina cuspidata Benth., 10227
Monnina cuspidata var. *patula* (Chodat) Chodat, 10227
Monnina lingua Chodat, 10222
Monnina media Ferreyra, 10227
Monnina obtusifolia var. *oblongifolia* Chodat, 10232
Monnina paniculata Benth., 10227
Monnina patula Chodat, 10227
Monnina solandraefolia var. *grandifolia* Chodat, 10240
Monnina trianae Chodat, 10227
Monodynamus Pohl, 603
Monopanax Regel, 11229
Monopholis hexantha S.F.Blake, 10213
Monopholis holwayae S.F.Blake, 10213
Monopholis pallatangensis (Hieron.) S.F.Blake, 10215
Monoporus A.DC., 887
Monopteryx jahnii Pittier, 6040
Monoschisma inaequale (Benth.) Brenan, 13225
Monoschisma leptostachyum (Benth.) Brenan, 13226
Monosis brasiliensis Gardner, 5145
Monotheca A.DC., 14637
Montagnaea DC., 10247
Montalbania Neck., 2964
Montanoa auriculata Cuatrec., 10249
Montanoa moritziana Sch.Bip., 10250
Monteverdia A.Rich., 9312
Montezuma Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 16049
Montjolya Friesen, 16546
Montjolya bullata (L.) Friesen, 16549
Montjolya guianensis (Desv.) Friesen, 16549
Monvillea saddiana Rizzini & Mattos, 2535
Mopania calcicola (Pittier) Lundell, 9088
Mopania Lundell, 9082
Mopania chicle (Pittier) Lundell, 9088
Moquilea Aubl., 8246
Moquilea aubletiana Blume, 147
Moquilea auct. non Aubl., 3617
Moquilea bothynophylla (Mart.) Hook.f., 8391
Moquilea bracteosa (Benth.) Walp., 3622
Moquilea canomensis Mart., 3624
Moquilea chrysocalyx (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth., 3630
Moquilea comosa (Benth.) Walp., 3637
Moquilea couepia Steud., 3647
Moquilea cuspidata Rusby, 8290
Moquilea elata Pilg., 8269
Moquilea floribunda (Benth.) Hook.f., 8256
Moquilea gardneri Hook.f., 8312
Moquilea glandulosa (Miq.) Walp., 3649
Moquilea grandiflora Mart. & Zucc., 3646
Moquilea guianensis Aubl., 8320
Moquilea humilis (Cham. & Schltdl.) Hook.f., 8334
Moquilea hypoleuca (Miq.) B.D.Jacks., 3673
Moquilea inaequalis Poepp. ex Fritsch, 3693
Moquilea kuntzeana (Urb.) R.O.Williams, 8255
Moquilea leucosepala (Griseb.) R.O.Williams, 8357
Moquilea licaniiflora Sagot, 8358
Moquilea longistyla Hook.f., 8363
Moquilea macrocarpa Pittier, 8408
Moquilea mattogrossensis (Pilg.) Malme, 8312
Moquilea multiflora (Benth.) Walp., 3670
Moquilea organensis Miers, 8426
Moquilea orinocensis Rusby, 8256
Moquilea pallida Hook.f., 8392
Moquilea paraensis Mart. & Zucc., 3674
Moquilea parillo (DC.) Steud., 3678
Moquilea parviflora Blume, 8387
Moquilea pendula (Benth.) Hook.f., 8256
Moquilea platypus Hemsl., 8404
Moquilea pyrifolia (Griseb.) R.O.Williams, 8408
Moquilea rufa Barb.Rodr., 3622
Moquilea rufa Barb.Rodr., 3687
Moquilea salzmannii Hook.f., 8417
Moquilea sclerophylla Mart. ex Hook.f., 8421
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *myrticoides* Hook.f., 8421
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *pohliana* Hook.f., 8421
Moquilea sclerophylla var. *scabra* Hook.f., 8421
Moquilea sensu Mart., 145
Moquilea sprucei Hook.f., 8427
Moquilea steudeliana (Miq.) Walp., 3633
Moquilea tomentosa Benth., 8437
Moquilea tomentosa var. *angustifolia* Hook.f., 8437
Moquilea tomentosa var. *latifolia* Hook.f., 8437
Moquilea turbinata (Benth.) Hook.f., 8440
Moquilea turiuva (Cham. & Schltdl.) Hook.f., 8391
Moquilea minutiflora Sagot, 8379
Moquilea riparia Gleason, 8379
Moquilea uiti Mart. & Zucc., 3695
Moquilea utilis Hook.f., 8391
Moquinia polymorpha (Less.) DC., 6224
Moquinia polymorpha var. *ceanothifolia* (Less.) DC., 6225
Moquinia polymorpha var. *obtusifolia* (Less.) DC., 6225
Moquinia polymorpha var. *populifolia* (Less.) DC., 6225
Moquinia polymorpha var. *sordida* (Less.) DC., 6227
Moquinia sordida (Less.) Malme, 6227
Moquinia velutina Bong., 6228
Mora conjugata Splitg., 4577
Mora guianensis R.H.Schomb. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 10253
Mora megistosperma (Pittier) Britton & Rose, 10255
Morelosia Lex., 1514
Morelosia beurera Kuntze, 1515
Morelosia exsucca (Jacq.) Kuntze, 1518
Morelosia fasciculata (Kunth) Kuntze, 13864
Morelosia guildingiana (Miers) Kuntze, 1518
Morenia Ruiz & Pav., 2643
Morenia caudata Burret, 2644
Morenia chonta Phil., 7961
Morenia corallina H.Karst., 2644
Morenia fragrans Ruiz & Pav., 2644
Morenia lindeniana H.Wendl., 2644
Morenia linearis (Ruiz & Pav.) Burret, 2644
Morenia macrocarpa Burret, 2644
Morenia microspadix Burret, 2644
Morenia montana (Humb. & Bonpl.) Burret, 2644
Morenia poeppigiana Mart., 2644
Morenia robusta Burret, 2644
Morinda muscosa Jacq., 13381
Morinda siebertii (Standl.) Steyerm., 10268
Morisonia elliptica Rusby, 10271
Morisonia flexuosa L., 2160
Morisonia imrayi Griseb., 15329
Morisonia johnstonii Urb., 10271
Morongia Britton, 10092
Moronobea coccinea Aubl., 15590
Moronobea coccinea sensu Duss, 15590
Moronobea esculenta Arruda, 12476
Moronobea globulifera (L.f.) Schltdl., 15590
Moronobea grandiflora Choisy, 15590
Moronobea jenmanii Engl. var. *jenmanii*, 10278
Moronobea jenmanii var. *fanshawei* Maguire, 10278
Moronobea ptaritepuiana f. *rosea* Steyerm., 10279
Moronobea riparia var. *fimbrillata* R.E.Schult., 10283
Moronobea riparia var. *piraparanensis* R.E.Schult., 10283
Morus albida Greene, 10288
Morus arbuscula Greene, 10288
Morus betulifolia Greene, 10288
Morus canina Greene, 10288
Morus confinis Greene, 10288
Morus corylifolia Kunth, 10288
Morus crataegifolia Greene, 10288
Morus exsucca Planch. ex Koidz., 10289
Morus goldmanii Greene, 10288
Morus grisea Greene, 10288
Morus marmolii Legname, 10289
Morus mexicana Benth., 10288
Morus microphilyra Greene, 10288
Morus microphylla Buckley, 10288
Morus mollis Rusby, 10288
Morus pandurata Greene, 10288
Morus peruviana Planch. ex Koidz., 10289
Morus radulina Greene, 10288
Morus reticulata O.Moritz ex Koidz., 10289
Morus subg. *Gomphomorus* J.-F.Leroy, 10287
Morus tinctoria L., 8820
Morus trianae J.-F.Leroy, 10289
Morus vernonii Greene, 10288
Morus vitifolia Greene, 10288
Morus zanthoxylon L., 8820
Moschoxylum Juss., 16308
Moschoxylum affine A.Juss., 16317
Moschoxylum catigua A.Juss., 16317
Moschoxylum cipo A.Juss., 16318
Moschoxylum cuneatum Turcz., 16330
Moschoxylum elegans (A.Juss.) A.Juss., 16322
Moschoxylum emarginatum Turcz., 16325
Moschoxylum multiflorum Karst., 16356
Moschoxylum odoratum (Andrews) A.Juss., 16330
Moschoxylum pachypodum Rusby, 16352
Moschoxylum pentandrum Poepp. & Endl., 16362
Moschoxylum pleeanum A.Juss., 16356
Moschoxylum propinquum Miq., 16362
Moschoxylum pseudostipulare A.Juss., 16359
Moschoxylum richardianum A.Juss., 16323
Moschoxylum surinamense Miq., 16374
Moschoxylum swartzii A.Juss., 16349
Moschoxylum viride Rusby, 16322
Mosenodendron insigne R.E.Fr., 7246
Mosiera guineensis (Sw.) Bisse, 13268
Mosiera prismatica (D.Legrand) Landrum, 4146

Mosiera sagraea (O.Berg) Bisse, 13283
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense var. *panamense* F.A.Barkley & M.J.Reed, 10301
Motherwellia F.Muell., 874
Mouriri abnormis Naudin, 16912
Mouriri acutiflora var. *amblyodon* Naudin, 10303
Mouriri acutiflora var. *oligantha* Gleason, 10316
Mouriri anomala Pulle, 10319
Mouriri brunneicalyx Standl., 10320
Mouriri guianensis subsp. *barinensis* Morley, 10309
Mouriri macrophylla Cham., 10335
Mouriri marshallii Burtt Davy & Sandwith, 10356
Mouriri parvifolia Benth., 10346
Mouriri parvifolia subsp. *orinocensis* Morley, 10345
Mouriri pendulifolia Cogn., 10303
Mouriri petroniana Cogn. & Saldanha, 10307
Mouriri plasschaertii Pulle, 10348
Mouriri polyantha Miq., 10337
Mouriri princeps Naudin, 10335
Mouriri pusa var. *grandifolia* Hoehne, 10357
Mouriri ulei Pilg., 10337
Mouriri weddellii Naudin, 10337
Mouriria Juss., 10302
Mouriria acutifolia Naudin, 10303
Mouriria brunneicalyx Standl., 10320
Mouriria cyphocarpa Standl., 10320
Mouriria guianensis Aubl., 10303
Mouriria guyanensis Miq., 10303
Moutabea longifolia Poepp. & Endl., 10371
Moutouchi crispata (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth., 13466
Moutouchi draco (L.) Benth., 13466
Moutouchi suberosa Aubl., 13466
Moya boliviana (Loes.) Loes., 10375
Mozartia Urb., 10423
Mozinna Ortega, 7931
Muellera fluvialis (Lindm.) Burkart, 8542
Muellera glaziovii (Taub.) Chodat & Hassl., 8542
Muellera glaziovii var. *coaetanea* Chodat & Hassl., 8542
Muellera glaziovii var. *praecox* Chodat & Hassl., 8542
Muellera moniliformis L.f., 10381
Mundia brasiliensis A.St.-Hil., 125
Muntafara Pichon, 15697
Muntinga Cothen., 10382
Muntingia calabura var. *trinitensis* Griseb., 10383
Muntingia rosea H.Karst., 10383
Murianthe (Baill.) Aubrév., 9082
Muriea MM.Hartog, 9082
Murtekias Raf., 5724
Murucuja Medik., 11834
Mussaenda candida Poir., 1990
Mussaenda candidissima (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., 1990
Mussaenda coccinea (Vahl) Poir., 16933
Mussaenda coriacea Spreng., 13981
Mussaenda humboldtiana (Schult.) Steud., 13635
Mussaenda nitida Kunth, 13635
Mussaenda pubescens Kunth, 13635
Mussaenda rotundifolia Sessé & Moc., 13620
Mussaenda speciosa (Jacq.) Poir., 12632
Mussaenda spinosa Jacq., 13624
Mussaendra formosa Jacq., 13888
Mutisia obovata Mart. ex Baker, 6244
Mutisiopersea Kosterm., 12036
Mutisiopersea aurata (Miq.) Kosterm., 12039
Mutisiopersea campii (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm., 12047
Mutisiopersea chrysophylla (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm., 12049
Mutisiopersea corymbosa (Mez) Kosterm., 12050
Mutisiopersea cuneata (Meisn.) Kosterm., 12052
Mutisiopersea fastigiata (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm., 12053
Mutisiopersea fulva (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm., 12057
Mutisiopersea haenkeana (Mez) Kosterm., 12063
Mutisiopersea hexanthera (L.E.Kopp) Kosterm., 12064
Mutisiopersea major (Nees) Kosterm., 12068
Mutisiopersea mutisii (Kunth) Kosterm., 12070
Mutisiopersea nivea (Mez) Kosterm., 12071
Mutisiopersea peruviana (Nees) Kosterm., 12075
Mutisiopersea punctata (Meisn.) Kosterm., 12082
Mutisiopersea rufotomentosa (Nees & Mart.) Kosterm., 12085
Mutisiopersea ruizii (J.F.Macbr.) Kosterm., 12086
Mutisiopersea sericea (Kunth) Kosterm., 12088
Mutisiopersea subcordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm., 12091
Myginda Jacq., 3945
Myginda crossopetalum Schult., 3946
Myginda glossopetalum Rauscher, 3946
Myginda gongonha (Mart.) DC., 2917
Myginda integrifolia Kunth, 6731
Myginda latifolia Sw., 6731
Myginda latifolia Vahl non Sw., 3946
Myginda latifolia var. *stylifera* Griseb., 3946
Myginda myricoides Willd. ex Schult., 7490
Myginda pallens Sarg. non Sm., 6731
Myginda pallens Sm., 3946
Myginda rhacoma Sw., 3946
Myginda rotundata Lam., 3946
Myginda theoides Benth., 9373
Myllanthus maroana R.S.Cowan, 13646
Myllanthus neblinensis R.S.Cowan, 13648
Myllanthus R.S.Cowan, 13643
Myllanthus ulei (K.Krause) R.S.Cowan, 13650
Myonima Comm. ex A.Juss., 7858
Myracrodruon Allemão, 1034
Myracrodruon balansae (Engl.) Santin, 1035
Myracrodruon macrocalyx Engl., 1036
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão, 1047
Myrceugenella Kausel, 8649
Myrceugenella apiculata (DC.) Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *australis* Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *genuina* Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *nahuelhuapensis* Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella apiculata var. *spectabilis* (Phil.) Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella chequen (Molina) Kausel, 8651
Myrceugenella chequen var. *myrtomimeta* (Diels) Kausel, 8651
Myrceugenella gayana (Barnéoud) Kausel, 8651
Myrceugenella grandjotii Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenella langerfeldtii Kausel, 8651
Myrceugenia acrophylla (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia acrophylla var. *ulei* (Burret) D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia acutata D.Legrand, 10407
Myrceugenia alpigena var. *fuliginea* (O.Berg) Landrum, 10387
Myrceugenia alpigena var. *rufa* (O.Berg) Landrum, 10387
Myrceugenia apiculata (DC.) Nied., 8650
Myrceugenia apiculata var. *australis* Kausel, 8650
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *alpigena* (DC.) D.Legrand, 10387
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *fuliginea* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10387
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *guaratubensis* Mattos, 10387
Myrceugenia bracteosa var. *seriatopedunculata* (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 10387
Myrceugenia brevipes (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10401
Myrceugenia buxifolia (Phil.) Reiche, 10390
Myrceugenia campestris var. *distans* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10389
Myrceugenia camphorata O.Berg, 10394
Myrceugenia catharinae D.Legrand, 10387
Myrceugenia chilensis O.Berg, 10404
Myrceugenia cucullata var. *acutata* (D.Legrand) Mattos, 10407
Myrceugenia cumingii (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel, 10409
Myrceugenia distans (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10389
Myrceugenia distoma (O.Berg) Kausel, 10416
Myrceugenia estrellensis (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10402
Myrceugenia euosma var. *aprica* (O. Berg) D. Legrand, 10393
Myrceugenia euosma var. *nana* (O. Berg) D. Legrand, 10393
Myrceugenia euosma var. *oblongata* Mattos, 10393
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *apiculata* (O.Berg) Reiche, 10394
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *patagua* (O.Berg) Reiche, 10394
Myrceugenia exsucca var. *temu* Reiche, 10394
Myrceugenia ferreira-limana R.M.Klein & D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia filibracteata (Burret) D.Legrand, 10401
Myrceugenia fuscovelutina (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10401
Myrceugenia glaucescens var. *pallida* (O.Berg) Kausel, 10398
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *catharinensis* D.Legrand & R.M.Klein, 10398
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *debilis* D.Legrand & R.M.Klein, 10398
Myrceugenia glaucescens f. *pallida* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10398
Myrceugenia glaucescens var. *ribeireana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10398
Myrceugenia grisea D.Legrand, 10398
Myrceugenia itatiaiensis (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10410
Myrceugenia johowi Gusinde, 10391
Myrceugenia jonssonii Kausel, 10418
Myrceugenia latior (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10399
Myrceugenia lechleriana O.Berg, 10394
Myrceugenia leptorhyncha D.Legrand, 10387
Myrceugenia longifolia (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10388
Myrceugenia luma O.Berg, 10395
Myrceugenia macrocalyx var. *obovata* Mattos, 10411
Myrceugenia macrosepala (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10411
Myrceugenia maritima (Barnéoud) Kausel, 10391
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *lanceolata* D.Legrand, 10422
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *macahensis* (Burret) D.Legrand, 10415
Myrceugenia miersiana var. *venosa* (O.Berg) Legrand & Klein, 10401
Myrceugenia montana Kausel, 10408
Myrceugenia montevidensis O.Berg, 10403
Myrceugenia montevidensis var. *sellowiana* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10403
Myrceugenia mosenii Kausel, 5626
Myrceugenia multiflora (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel, 10394
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *acrophylla* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *hypericifolia* (Gardner) D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *loefgreniana* Mattos, 10402
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *paranensis* D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia myrcioides var. *ulei* (Burret) D.Legrand, 10402
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *conferta* O.Berg, 10403
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *sellowiana* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10403
Myrceugenia myrtoides var. *stricta* O.Berg, 10403
Myrceugenia nannophylla (Burret) Kausel, 10408
Myrceugenia nothorufa D.Legrand, 10414
Myrceugenia nothorufa var. *major* D.Legrand, 10414
Myrceugenia nothorufa var. *venosa* D.Legrand, 10401
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *berteroana* O.Berg, 10404
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *polyantha* (Phil.) O.Berg, 10404
Myrceugenia obtusa var. *raran* (Colla) O.Berg, 10404
Myrceugenia ovata var. *gracilis* (Burret) Landrum, 10410
Myrceugenia pallida (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10398
Myrceugenia paranaguensis Mattos, 10402
Myrceugenia pilotantha var. *major* (D.Legrand) Landrum, 10414
Myrceugenia pitra (O.Berg) O.Berg, 10394
Myrceugenia pitra var. *angustifolia* Reiche, 10394
Myrceugenia planipes var. *genuina* Reiche, 10416
Myrceugenia planipes var. *grandifolia* Reiche, 10416
Myrceugenia ramboi D.Legrand, 10414
Myrceugenia regnelliana (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *capillaris* D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *coriacea* D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *gracilis* (Burret) D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana var. *leptophylla* D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana f. *itatiaiensis* (Kiaersk.) D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia regnelliana f. *xanthochlora* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10410
Myrceugenia ribeireana (O.Berg) D.Legrand & Kausel, 10398
Myrceugenia rufescens var. *alegrensis* D.Legrand, 10418
Myrceugenia sellowiana O.Berg, 10403
Myrceugenia thalassaia (O.Berg) Gusinde ex Fuentes, 10391
Myrceugenia valientei Kausel, 10408
Myrcia acris (Sw.) DC., 12246
Myrcia acumatissima O.Berg, 10535

Myrcia acuminata (Kunth) DC., 10559
Myrcia acuminata var. *bullata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acuminata var. *genuina* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acuminata var. *meridensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acuminata var. *peruviana* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acuminata var. *tovarensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acutata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia acutiloba O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia adpressepilosa Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia affinis Cambess., 10489
Myrcia aguitensis Gleason, 10559
Myrcia alagoensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia alagoensis var. *intermedia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia alagoensis var. *oblongata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia alagoensis var. *ovata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *humilis* Cambess., 10425
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *nivea* Cambess., 10425
Myrcia albotomentosa var. *rubescens* O.Berg, 10425
Myrcia alloiota (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia alloiota var. *obovata* Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia alloiota var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10570
Myrcia alpina Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia alternifolia Miq., 10485
Myrcia ambigua DC., 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *dives* O.Berg, 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *multiflora* O.Berg, 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *pauciflora* DC., 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *rostrata* O.Berg, 10565
Myrcia ambigua var. *sylvatica* (G.Mey.) O.Berg, 10565
Myrcia amethystina var. *dealbata* Kiaersk., 10430
Myrcia amethystina var. *pulchra* Kiaersk., 10430
Myrcia anceps var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 10433
Myrcia anceps var. *depauperata* O.Berg, 10433
Myrcia anceps var. *dives* O.Berg, 10433
Myrcia andromedoides Cambess., 10573
Myrcia andromedoides var. *parvifolia* Krug & Urb., 10485
Myrcia androsaemoides (O.Berg) Krug & Urb., 10485
Myrcia androsaemoides var. *parvifolia* Krug & Urb., 10485
Myrcia anomala var. *multiceps* O.Berg, 10523
Myrcia arborescens O.Berg, 10538
Myrcia arimensis Britton, 10485
Myrcia assumptionis Morong, 10500
Myrcia atropunctata Kiaersk., 10521
Myrcia augustana Kiaersk., 10559
Myrcia ayresiana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia balbisiana DC., 10585
Myrcia bangii Rusby, 10469
Myrcia banisteriifolia DC., 10523
Myrcia barrensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia belizensis Lundell, 10559
Myrcia berberis DC., 10559
Myrcia berberis Schauer, 10559
Myrcia berberis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia berberis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia bergiana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10437
Myrcia bernardinensis Barb.Rodr., 5622
Myrcia bombycina (O.Berg) Nied., 10518
Myrcia botrys (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia brachylopadia Diels, 10559
Myrcia bracteolaris (Poir.) DC., 10559
Myrcia brandamii O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia breviramis (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10533
Myrcia browniana Gardner, 10558
Myrcia caerulescens (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10513
Myrcia calumbaensis Kiaersk., 10531
Myrcia camaraeana DC., 10513
Myrcia campestris DC., 10485
Myrcia candolleana (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10489
Myrcia capivarhyensis Cambess., 10570
Myrcia carassana Glaz., 10573
Myrcia carnea (G.Mey.) DC., 10453
Myrcia cassinioides DC., 10485
Myrcia castrensis (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10573
Myrcia catharinae O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia chilensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia chodatiana Barb.Rodr., 10500
Myrcia chrysophylla (O.Berg) Mattos, 10456
Myrcia ciarensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia ciliata Barb.Rodr., 10500
Myrcia citrifolia D.Legrand non (Aubl.) Urb., 10479
Myrcia citrifolia var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & Quentin, 10447
Myrcia citrifolia var. *jacquiniana* Stehlé & Quentin, 10447
Myrcia clusiifolia Miq., 2022
Myrcia coccolobifolia (Kunth) DC., 10602
Myrcia collina (DC.) J.F.Macbr., 10531
Myrcia collina S.Moore, 10485
Myrcia communis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia communis var. *glabrata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia communis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia complicata (Kunth) DC., 10559
Myrcia compressa Gleason, 10559
Myrcia corcovadensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia cordiifolia var. *minor* DC., 10489
Myrcia coriacea DC., 10447
Myrcia coriacea var. *acutifolia* Griseb., 10447
Myrcia coriacea var. *imrayana* Griseb., 10447
Myrcia coriacea var. *jacquiniana* Griseb., 10447
Myrcia coriacea var. *reticulata* Griseb., 10447
Myrcia coriacea var. *swartziana* Griseb., 10447
Myrcia coroicensis Rusby, 10559
Myrcia corrientinensis Barb.Rodr., 10500
Myrcia corymbosa DC., 10428
Myrcia costa-ricensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia costata DC., 10559
Myrcia costata var. *bahiensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia costata var. *minensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia coumetoides O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia crassicaulis Cambess., 10485
Myrcia crassifolia (Miq.) Kiaersk., 10519
Myrcia crassinervia DC., 10458
Myrcia crocea (Vell.) Kiaersk., 10431
Myrcia crocea var. *blanchetiana* Kiaersk., 10482
Myrcia cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., 10611
Myrcia cucullata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia cuneata (O.Berg) Nied., 10485
Myrcia curatellifolia DC., 10570
Myrcia curatellifolia var. *grandifolia* Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia curatellifolia var. *parvifolia* Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia cymosa (O.Berg) Nied., 10485
Myrcia cymosopaniculata Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia daphnoides DC., 10485
Myrcia daphnoides var. *nervosa* Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia dasyblasta O.Berg, 10436
Myrcia dasyblasta var. *cordata* O.Berg, 10436
Myrcia dasyblasta var. *ovata* O.Berg, 10436
Myrcia dealbata Barb.Rodr. non DC., 10500
Myrcia decrescens (O.Berg) Mattos, 10485
Myrcia deflexa var. *dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Urb., 10458
Myrcia detergens Miq., 10428
Myrcia diaphanosticta Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia dictyoneura Diels, 10559
Myrcia dictyophleba (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10573
Myrcia dictyophylla (O.Berg) Mattos & D.Legrand, 10485
Myrcia dictyophylla var. *robustior* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10485
Myrcia dictyophylla var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia discolor O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia divaricata (Lam.) DC., 10559
Myrcia divaricata (O.Berg) Lemée, 10547
Myrcia divergens DC., 10534
Myrcia duchassaingiana O.Berg, 10458
Myrcia dumosa (O.Berg) Krug & Urb., 10527
Myrcia duriuscula Mart. ex DC., 10457
Myrcia dussii Krug & Urb., 10527
Myrcia edulis (O.Berg) Krug & Urb., 10527
Myrcia elaeodendra DC., 10485
Myrcia elegans DC., 10485
Myrcia elliptica Gardner, 10463
Myrcia ellipticifolia Cambess., 10513
Myrcia elongata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia elongata var. *brunnea* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia elongata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia elongata var. *ochracea* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia emarginata (O.Berg) Nied., 10485
Myrcia eriocalyx var. *beyrichiana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia eriocalyx var. *miqueliana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia eriocalyx f. *brunnea* Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia eriocalyx f. *obtusata* Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia eriopus var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10464
Myrcia eriopus var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10464
Myrcia erythroxylon O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia erythroxylon var. *caerulescens* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia erythroxylon var. *virescens* O.Berg, 5315
Myrcia estrellensis Kiaersk., 10432
Myrcia eugenioides Cambess., 9157
Myrcia exsucca DC., 10485
Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC., 10559
Myrcia fastigiata Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia fastigiata var. *coriacea* Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC., 9160
Myrcia ferruginea var. *domingensis* O.Berg, 10458
Myrcia ferruginea var. *martinicensis* O.Berg, 10458
Myrcia flavescens Barb.Rodr., 5622
Myrcia floribunda Miq., 10570
Myrcia formosiana DC., 10559
Myrcia friburgensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia frontinensis Hieron., 10522
Myrcia frontinensis var. *gamaeana* Glaz., 10522
Myrcia gardneriana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia garopabensis Cambess., 10523
Myrcia gemmiflora O.Berg, 7083
Myrcia gentlei Lundell, 10428
Myrcia glaberrima Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 10513
Myrcia glandulosa (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia glandulosa var. *obovata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia glaucescens (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10513
Myrcia gracilis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia gracilis var. *opaca* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia gracilis var. *prasina* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia gracilis var. *sessiliflora* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia grandiflora (O.Berg) Nied., 10532
Myrcia granulata R.O.Williams, 12580
Myrcia guajavifolia O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *bullata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *impunctata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *perforata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia guajavifolia f. *grandifolia* Kiaersk., 10559
Myrcia multiflora f. *glaucescens* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10513
Myrcia multiflora var. *glaucescens* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10513
Myrcia multiflora f. *ovalifolia* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10513
Myrcia guianensis var. *cuneata* (O.Berg) McVaugh, 10485
Myrcia guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., 9162
Myrcia hartwegiana D.Legrand, 10523
Myrcia hassleriana Barb.Rodr., 10552
Myrcia hayneana DC., 10559
Myrcia hayneana var. *paraensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia hepatica (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia hiemalis Cambess., 10485
Myrcia hirsuta O.Berg, 10464
Myrcia hirtellifolia Gleason, 10443
Myrcia hirtiflora DC., 10570
Myrcia hookeriana (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10489
Myrcia hostmanniana (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10428
Myrcia hostmanniana var. *robustior* Kiaersk., 10428
Myrcia huanocensis O.Berg, 10512
Myrcia huanocensis var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 10512
Myrcia humboldtiana DC., 10559
Myrcia humboldtiana var. *caribaea* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia humboldtiana var. *orinocensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia impressa O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia incisa D.Legrand, 10485
Myrcia intermedia (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia itajuruensis Cambess., 10489
Myrcia itambensis O.Berg, 10538
Myrcia jaboticaba (Vell.) Baill., 12568
Myrcia jaguariaivensis Mattos & D.Legrand, 10533
Myrcia karsteniana (O.Berg) Steyerm., 10589
Myrcia kauseliana D.Legrand, 10541
Myrcia kegeliana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia kegeliana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10559

Myrcia kegeliana var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia kegeliana var. *longifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia kegeliana var. *pendula* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia kegeliana var. *vulgaris* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia klotzschiana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia klotzschiana var. *impellucida* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia kunthiana Steud., 10559
Myrcia laevigata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia laevigata var. *brunnea* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia laevigata var. *canescens* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia laevis O.Berg non G.Don, 10505
Myrcia lamprosericea Diels, 10559
Myrcia lancea (O.Berg) Mattos, 10570
Myrcia lanceolata Cambess., 10443
Myrcia lanceolata var. *angustifolia* Cambess., 10443
Myrcia lanceolata var. *avenia* O.Berg, 10443
Myrcia lanceolata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10443, 10490
Myrcia lanceolata var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10443
Myrcia lanceolata var. *racemosa* O.Berg, 10443
Myrcia langsdorffii O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia lanuginosa (O.Berg) Nied., 10570
Myrcia lasiopus DC., 10457
Myrcia lateriflora Kiaersk., 10501
Myrcia latifolia O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia laureola (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10573
Myrcia lauriflora DC., 10485
Myrcia lechleriana Miq., 579
Myrcia leptoclada DC., 10428
Myrcia leptoclada var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 10428
Myrcia leucantha (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10570
Myrcia leucophloea DC., 10457
Myrcia lindeniana (O.Berg) C.Wright, 10471
Myrcia lindeniana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia lingua (O.Berg) Mattos, 10485
Myrcia lingua var. *rufa* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10485
Myrcia longicaudata Lundell, 10559
Myrcia longifolia (Kunth) DC., 10340
Myrcia longipes (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia longipes f. *obovata* Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia lucida var. *attenuata* McVaugh, 10505
Myrcia luetzelburgii Burret ex Luetzelb., 10559
Myrcia macrophylla DC., 10559
Myrcia magnoliifolia DC., 10559
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia magnoliifolia var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia marahanensis Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia martiana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia martinicensis Krug & Urb., 10559
Myrcia melanoclada O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia melanosepala Kiaersk., 10573
Myrcia melanosticta Kiaersk., 10559
Myrcia membranacea Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia micrantha O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia microcarpa Cambess., 10485
Myrcia microsiphonata D.Legrand, 10552
Myrcia mikaniana (DC.) O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia mikaniana var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia mikaniana var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia minensis Kiaersk., 10530
Myrcia minensis var. *subcordata* Kiaersk., 10530
Myrcia mini (Aubl.) Sweet, 5315
Myrcia mugiensis Cambess., 1440
Myrcia multiflora var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand, 10513
Myrcia guajavifolia var. *perforata* D.Legrand, 10513
Myrcia myrtillifolia DC., 10485
Myrcia nangapiru Barb.Rodr., 5622
Myrcia negrensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia nigrescens DC., 9190
Myrcia nitens O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia obcordata Mattos, 10485
Myrcia obscura (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia obscura var. *longipes* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia obtecta (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia obtecta var. *alternifolia* (Miq.) D.Legrand, 10485
Myrcia obtusa Schauer, 10485
Myrcia oerstediana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia oitchi O.Berg, 10428
Myrcia oleifolia Cambess., 10573
Myrcia oocarpa Cambess., 10559
Myrcia opaca O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia opaca var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia opaca var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia ovalifolia (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10513
Myrcia ovata var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10521
Myrcia oxyoentophylla Kiaersk., 10559
Myrcia paivae var. *gracilis* Lingelsh., 10522
Myrcia pallens DC., 10485
Myrcia pallens var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia pallens var. *subcordata* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia pallida (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia palustris var. *acutata* O.Berg, 10523
Myrcia palustris var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10523
Myrcia palustris var. *bracteata* O.Berg, 10523
Myrcia palustris var. *stictophylla* O.Berg, 10523
Myrcia paniculata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., 10447
Myrcia paniculata var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Duss, 10447
Myrcia paniculata var. *jacquiniana* (O.Berg) Duss, 10447
Myrcia paraensis (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10428
Myrcia pauciflora Cambess., 10463
Myrcia pauciflora var. *brunnea* O.Berg, 10463
Myrcia pauciflora var. *rubiginosa* O.Berg, 10463
Myrcia pellucida O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia perobebimi Barb.Rodr., 10500
Myrcia phaeoclada O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia phaeoclada var. *alagoensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia phaeoclada var. *guyanensis* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia piauhiensis O.Berg, 10570
Myrcia pilosa DC., 10570
Myrcia pilotantha Kiaersk., 10533
Myrcia pimentoides DC., 12246
Myrcia planifolia McVaugh, 10539
Myrcia planipes (Hook. & Arn.) Kiaersk., 10416
Myrcia plicatocostata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia poeppigiana (O.Berg) Mattos, 10485
Myrcia pohliana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia prunifolia DC., 10570
Myrcia prunifolia var. *angustior* DC., 10570
Myrcia prunifolia var. *obovata* DC., 10570
Myrcia prunifolia var. *ovata* DC., 10570
Myrcia pseudomini DC., 10559
Myrcia puberula Cambess., 10570
Myrcia pubiflora var. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 10531
Myrcia pubipetala var. *magnifolia* D.Legrand, 10532
Myrcia punctata (Vahl) DC., 10585
Myrcia pycnantha (Benth.) Steyerm., 5667
Myrcia pyrrhopilodes Kiaersk., 10573
Myrcia queimadensis Mattos, 10485
Myrcia rabeniana Kiaersk., 10573
Myrcia racemosa var. *gaudichaudiana* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10535
Myrcia ramulosa DC., 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *acutata* (O.Berg) Mattos, 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *leptophylla* Kiaersk., 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *megapotamica* D.Legrand, 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand, 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *multiflora* DC., 10552
Myrcia ramulosa var. *pauciflora* Kiaersk., 10552
Myrcia recurvata var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10536
Myrcia recurvata var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 10536
Myrcia regeliana O.Berg, 10465
Myrcia regnelliana var. *leptocalama* O.Berg, 10537
Myrcia regnelliana var. *robustior* O.Berg, 10537
Myrcia renatoana Mattos, 10485
Myrcia reticulata O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia retusa (O.Berg) Nied., 10485
Myrcia rhabdoides Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia rhodeosepala Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia riedeliana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia riparia O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia roraimae Oliv., 10485
Myrcia rorida (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia rorida var. *microphylla* Glaz. ex Mattos, 10485
Myrcia rostrata DC., 10559
Myrcia rostrata var. *brunea* Cambess., 10559
Myrcia rostrata f. *communis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10559
Myrcia rostrata f. *flexuosa* Soares-Silva, 10559
Myrcia rostrata f. *gracilis* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10559
Myrcia rostrata f. *pseudomini* (DC.) D.Legrand, 10559
Myrcia rostrata f. *sericiflora* (O.Berg) D.Legrand, 10559
Myrcia rosulans (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia rotundata var. *atrans* McVaugh, 10546
Myrcia rufa (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10533
Myrcia rufidula Schltdl., 10559
Myrcia rufipila var. *piresiana* Mattos, 10547
Myrcia rufula Miq., 10559
Myrcia rufula var. *martiana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10559
Myrcia rugosa (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10573
Myrcia sartoriana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia saxicola O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia saxicola var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia schaueriana O.Berg, 10481, 11144
Myrcia schenckiana Kiaersk., 10530
Myrcia schippii Lundell, 10559
Myrcia schomburgkiana O.Berg, 5315
Myrcia schrankiana DC., 10485
Myrcia schuechiana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia scrobiculata (O.Berg) O.Berg, 10485
Myrcia seleriana Donn.Sm., 10585
Myrcia selloi var. *acutata* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10552
Myrcia selloi var. *australis* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10552
Myrcia selloi var. *megapotamica* (Legrand) N.Silveira, 10552
Myrcia selloi var. *microsiphonata* (D.Legrand) N.Silveira, 10552
Myrcia sellowiana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia sellowiana (O.Berg) Arechav., 10487
Myrcia sellowiana var. *bullata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia sellowiana var. *costata* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia sepiaria DC., 10559
Myrcia sericea O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia sericiflora O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia sessilifolia Kiaersk., 10463
Myrcia shirleyana Mattos, 10573
Myrcia sintenisii Kiaersk., 10471
Myrcia smithii D.Legrand & Kausel, 10552
Myrcia sonderiana (O.Berg) Mattos, 10573
Myrcia sororia DC., 10559
Myrcia sparsifolia Barb.Rodr., 7083
Myrcia spathulata (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10570
Myrcia spectabilis var. *farinosa* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10558
Myrcia sphaerocarpa DC., 10513
Myrcia spixiana DC., 10485
Myrcia splendens Griseb. p.p. non DC., 1439
Myrcia splendens var. *chrysocoma* McVaugh, 10559
Myrcia splendens var. *genuina* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia splendens var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O.Muniz, 10559
Myrcia splendens var. *micropora* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia splendens var. *mini* (Aubl.) DC., 5315
Myrcia splendens var. *obscura* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia splendens var. *robustior* Kuntze, 10559
Myrcia spruceana O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia stanislasiensis Barb.Rodr., 10500
Myrcia stemmeriana D.Legrand, 10485
Myrcia strigipes Mart., 9189
Myrcia suaveolens Cambess., 10485
Myrcia subsessilis var. *ovalis* O.Berg, 10564
Myrcia subsessilis var. *subcordata* O.Berg, 10564
Myrcia sulcata O.Berg, 10458
Myrcia superba O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia surinamensis Miq., 10485
Myrcia taubatensis Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia taubatensis var. *ovalis* (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia terebinthacea Poepp. ex O.Berg, 10485
Myrcia tetramera (Amshoff) Lemée, 10457
Myrcia ticuensis Kiaersk., 10482
Myrcia tingens O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia tobagensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb., 10457
Myrcia torta DC., 10485
Myrcia torta f. *glauca* Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia torta f. *grandifolia* Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia torta f. *parvifolia* Kiaersk., 10485
Myrcia triflora (O.Berg) Cambess., 10481
Myrcia umbellulifera (Kunth) DC., 13176, 13183

Myrcia vacciniifolia (O.Berg) Nied., 10485
Myrcia velhensis (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10485
Myrcia velutina O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia velutina var. *canescens* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia velutina var. *ochracea* O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia venezuelensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia venulosa var. *capoeirensis* DC., 10573
Myrcia venulosa var. *dives* (O.Berg) Soares-Silva, 10573
Myrcia venulosa var. *rufa* (O.Berg) N.Silveira, 10573
Myrcia vernicosa DC., 10447
Myrcia verruculata S.Moore, 10570
Myrcia vittoriana var. *piratiningensis* Kiaersk., 10575
Myrcia widgreniana (O.Berg) Mattos, 10533
Myrcia ypacarayensis Barb.Rodr., 5622
Myrcia ypanemensis O.Berg, 10559
Myrcia yungasensis Rusby, 10485
Myrcialeucus Rojas Acosta, 5492
Myrcianthes apiculata O.Berg, 10581
Myrcianthes bifurcata (McVaugh) McVaugh, 10597
Myrcianthes brunnea O.Berg, 13276
Myrcianthes brunnea var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 13276
Myrcianthes brunnea var. *parvifolia* O.Berg, 13276
Myrcianthes campomanesioides Mattos & D.Legrand, 2080
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 1440
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *brevipedunculata* O.Berg, 1440
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *gigantea* D.Legrand, 10586
Myrcianthes cisplatensis var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10581
Myrcianthes compressa (Kunth) McVaugh, 10585
Myrcianthes dicrana (O.Berg) K.A.Wilson, 10585
Myrcianthes dugandii (Standl.) McVaugh, 10585
Myrcianthes edulis O.Berg, 7083
Myrcianthes foliosa (Kunth) McVaugh, 10590
Myrcianthes fragrans subsp. *simpsonii* (Small) A.E.Murray, 10585
Myrcianthes fragrans var. *hispidula* McVaugh, 10585
Myrcianthes fragrans var. *simpsonii* (Small) R.W.Long, 10585
Myrcianthes gracilipes Kausel, 10582
Myrcianthes irregularis McVaugh, 13268
Myrcianthes krugii Kiaersk., 13176, 13183
Myrcianthes limbata (Kunth) McVaugh, 10585
Myrcianthes montana (Aubl.) C.Nelson, 9171
Myrcianthes simpsonii (Small) K.A.Wilson, 10585
Myrcianthes terminalis Mattos & D.Legrand, 10485
Myrcianthes ternifolia (O.Berg) McVaugh, 10594
Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain, 13176
Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain, 13183
Myrciara dumicola (Bard.Rodr.) Chodat & Hassl., 5669
Myrciara pyriformis (Cambess.) Parodi, 5669
Myrciaria amazonica O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria angustifolia (O.Berg) Mattos, 1440
Myrciaria apiculata Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 10607
Myrciaria arborea D.Legrand, 10611
Myrciaria arborea var. *rostrata* Mattos, 10611
Myrciaria atiraensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 5516
Myrciaria axillaris O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria baporeti D.Legrand, 12580
Myrciaria brevipedunculata (O.Berg) Mattos, 1440
Myrciaria cauliflora (Mart.) O.Berg, 12568
Myrciaria caurensis Steyerm., 10610
Myrciaria ciliolata (Cambess.) O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria ciliolata var. *warmingiana* (Kiaersk.) Mattos, 10611
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *acuminatissima* O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *diffusa* O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *humilis* O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria cuspidata var. *stricta* O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria delicatula var. *acutifolia* O.Berg, 10608
Myrciaria delicatula var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10608
Myrciaria delicatula var. *conferta* O.Berg, 10608
Myrciaria delicatula var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10608
Myrciaria deserti (Cambess.) O.Berg, 1440
Myrciaria dichotoma D.Legrand, 1440
Myrciaria divaricata (Benth.) O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria edulis (Vell.) Skeels, 12571
Myrciaria ferruginea O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria guapurium (DC.) O.Berg, 12576
Myrciaria hagendorfii O.Berg, 12580
Myrciaria hatschbachii Mattos, 12572
Myrciaria herbacea O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria involucrata O.Berg, 12574
Myrciaria itacurubiensis Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 5583
Myrciaria jaboticaba (Vell.) O.Berg, 12568
Myrciaria lanceolata O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria lanceolata var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria lanceolata var. *glomerata* O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria lanceolata var. laxa O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria leucadendron O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria leucophloea O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *conferta* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *laxa* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria leucophloea var. *warmingiana* (Kiaersk.) Mattos, 10611
Myrciaria linearifolia O.Berg, 10608
Myrciaria longicaudata Lundell, 10611
Myrciaria longipes O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria longipes var. *opaca* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria longipes var. *pellucida* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria macrocarpa Usteri, 10608
Myrciaria maragnanensis O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria maranhensis O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria marowynensis (Miq.) O.Berg, 5613
Myrciaria maschalantha (Kiaersk.) Mattos & D.Legrand, 10608
Myrciaria maximiliana (DC.) O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria mexicana Lundell, 10611
Myrciaria micrantha Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 10608
Myrciaria minensis O.Berg, 10607
Myrciaria nitida (Benth.) O.Berg, 10493
Myrciaria nitida var. *chartacea* O.Berg, 10493
Myrciaria nitida var. *dives* O.Berg, 10493
Myrciaria obscura O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria oneillii (Lundell) I.M.Johnst., 10611
Myrciaria paraensis O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria perforata O.Berg, 10885
Myrciaria peruviana (Poir.) Mattos, 12576
Myrciaria peruviana var. *trunciflora* (O.Berg) Mattos, 12576
Myrciaria phillyraeoides O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria piedadensis (Kiaersk.) Mattos & D.Legrand, 1440
Myrciaria plicatocostata O.Berg, 12571
Myrciaria polyantha (Miq.) O.Berg, 10493
Myrciaria prasina O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria protracta (Steud.) O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria ramiflora O.Berg, 5534
Myrciaria recurvipetala Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 10607
Myrciaria riedeliana O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria rivularis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 12580
Myrciaria rivularis var. *baporeti* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand, 12580
Myrciaria salzmannii (Benth.) O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria schuechiana O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria schuechiana var. *deflexa* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria schuechiana var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria sellowiana O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria splendens O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria spruceana O.Berg, 10610
Myrciaria tenella var. *elliptica* O.Berg, 10616
Myrciaria tenella var. *spathulata* O.Berg, 10616
Myrciaria tenuiramis O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria tolypantha O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *angustifolia* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *latifolia* O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria tolypantha var. *pubescens* O.Berg, 10885
Myrciaria trinitatis O.Berg, 12577
Myrciaria trunciflora O.Berg, 12576
Myrciaria uliginosa O.Berg, 10611
Myrciaria undulata O.Berg, 10616
Myrciaria verticillata O.Berg, 10611
Myrciariopsis baporeti (D.Legrand) Kausel, 12580
Myrciariopsis Kausel, 10604
Myriaspora decipiens Naudin, 10620
Myriaspora surinamensis Steud., 10620
Myriatriche Turcz., 40
Myrica subg. *Morella* (Lour.) Engl., 10257
Myrica arguta Kunth, 10262
Myrica arguta var. *peruviana* C.DC., 10262
Myrica arguta var. *tinctoria* C.DC., 10262
Myrica caracasana Kunth, 10262
Myrica costata Rusby, 10262
Myrica funckii A.Chev., 10259
Myrica interrupta Benth., 10262
Myrica macrocarpa Kunth, 10262
Myrica parvifolia Benth., 10260
Myrica parvifolia var. *longipedunculata* A.Chev., 10260
Myrica parvifolia var. *lucens* A.Chev., 10260
Myrica parvifolia var. *macrostachya* A.Chev., 10260
Myrica parvifolia var. *major* A.Chev., 10260
Myrica parvifolia var. *obtusa* Benth., 10260
Myrica pavonis C.DC., 10261
Myrica pavonis var. *glandulosa* A.Chev., 10261
Myrica polycarpa Kunth, 10262
Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 10262
Myrica pubescens var. *caracasana* (Kunth) A.Chev., 10262
Myrica pubescens var. *glabra* A.Chev., 10258
Myrica pubescens var. *glandulosa* A.Chev., 10262
Myrica pubescens var. *interrupta* (Benth.) A.Chev., 10262
Myrica pubescens var. *tomentosa* A.Chev., 10262
Myrica sensu A.Chev. non L., 10257
Myrica singularis Parra-Os., 10263
Myriocarpa brachystachys S.Watson, 10622
Myriocarpa colipensis Liebm., 10622
Myriocarpa densiflora var. *dombeyana* (Wedd.) Wedd., 10627
Myriocarpa dombeyana Wedd., 10627
Myriocarpa inaequilateris Liebm., 10625
Myriocarpa longipes var. *yzabalensis* Donn.Sm., 10625
Myriocarpa magnifica Rusby, 10625
Myriocarpa malacophylla B.L.Rob. & Bartlett, 10625
Myriocarpa obscura Rusby, 10623
Myriocarpa yzabalensis (Donn.Sm.) Killip, 10625
Myriogomphus Didr., 3949
Myristica sect. *Compsoneura* A.DC., 3327
Myristica sect. *Otoba* A.DC., 11361
Myristica sect. *Sychnoneura* A.DC., 16662
Myristica sect. *Virola* (Aubl.) Endl., 16662
Myristica balsamica Poepp. ex Warb., 16694
Myristica bicuhyba Schott ex Spreng., 16665
Myristica calophylla Spruce, 16667
Myristica capitellata A.DC., 3330
Myristica carinata Benth., 16668
Myristica cordifolia Mart. ex A.DC., 16700
Myristica cumaru Poepp., 11370
Myristica cuspidata Spruce ex Benth., 16674
Myristica cuspidata var. *globifera* Spruce ex A.DC., 16674
Myristica cuspidata var. *rufula* A.DC., 16674
Myristica debilis Spruce ex A.DC., 3333
Myristica elongata Benth., 16674
Myristica fatua Sw. non Houtt., 16702
Myristica fulva King, 16700
Myristica gardneri A.DC., 16676
Myristica gordoniifolia A.DC., 11365
Myristica gracilis A.DC., 16702
Myristica hostmannii Benth., 7821
Myristica lancifolia Poir., 16705
Myristica laurifolia Spruce ex A.DC., 3340
Myristica longicuspis Spruce ex Warb., 16674
Myristica macrophylla Benth., 7827
Myristica melinonii Benoist, 16685
Myristica membranacea Poepp. ex A.DC., 16674
Myristica mexicana Hemsl., 3340
Myristica mocoa A.DC., 16700
Myristica mollissima Poepp. ex A.DC., 16687
Myristica officinalis Mart., 16692
Myristica oleifera Schott, 1363
Myristica oleifera Schott, 16665
Myristica otoba Humb. & Bonpl., 11369
Myristica otoba var. *glaucescens* A.DC., 11370

Myristica panamensis Hemsl., 16700
Myristica paradoxa Schwacke, 7832
Myristica pavonis A.DC., 16694
Myristica peruviana A.DC., 16695
Myristica platysperma Spruce ex A.DC., 11354
Myristica punctata Spruce ex Benth., 16674
Myristica rufula Mart. ex A.DC., 16703
Myristica rugulosa Spruce, 16698
Myristica sagotiana Benth., 7835
Myristica sebifera (Aubl.) Sw., 16700
Myristica sebifera var. *cordifolia* A.DC., 16700
Myristica sebifera var. *curvinervia* A.DC., 16700
Myristica sebifera var. *longifolia* Lam., 16702
Myristica sprucei A.DC., 3340
Myristica surinamensis Rol. ex Rottb., 16702
Myristica theiodora Spruce ex Benth., 16703
Myristica uaupensis Spruce ex A.DC., 16674
Myristica venosa Benth., 16694, 16705
Myristica venosa var. *pavonis* (A.DC.) Warb., 16694
Myristica venosa var. *poeppigii* A.DC., 16705
Myristica virola Raeusch., 16700
Myrmecodendron collinsii (Saff.) Britton & Rose, 63
Myrmecodendron costaricense (Schenck) Britton & Rose, 63
Myrmidone Mart., 16115
Myrobalanus argentea Kuntze, 15924
Myrobalanus buceras (L.) Kuntze, 1716
Myrobalanus excelsa (Liebm. ex Hemsl.) Kuntze, 15923
Myrobalanus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 15928
Myrobalanus lutea Macfad., 15110
Myrobalanus oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 15937
Myrobalanus obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 15923
Myrobalanus phaeocarpa Kuntze, 15938
Myrocarpus frondosus f. *paraguariensis* (Hallier f.) Hassl., 10632
Myrocarpus paraguariensis Hallier f., 10632
Myrodendron amplexicaule Willd., 7287
Myrodendron balsamiferum (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 7287
Myrodendrum Schreb., 7286
Myrodendron Spreng., 7286
Myrodendrum amplexicaule Spreng., 7287
Myrodendrum amplexicaule Willd., 7287
Myrodendrum balsamiferum Raeusch., 7287
Myrodendrum petiolatum Mart. ex Urb., 7292
Myrodendrum subvaginale Mart. ex Urb., 7301
Myrodia angustifolia Mart., 13564
Myrodia floribunda A.St.-Hil., 13550
Myrodia longiflora Sw., 13551
Myrodia martii A.St.-Hil & Naudin, 13564
Myrodia ovata Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 13564
Myrodia penduliflora A.St.-Hil., 13558
Myrodia turbinata Sw., 13564
Myrospermum sect. *Myroxylon* (L.f.) DC., 10636
Myrospermum emarginatum Klotzsch, 10635
Myrospermum pedicellatum Lam., 10642
Myrospermum pereirae Royle, 10640
Myrospermum peruiferum DC., 10642
Myrospermum secundum Klotzsch, 10635
Myrospermum sonsonatense Pereira ex Oerst., 10640
Myrospermum toluiferum (A.Rich.) DC., 10638
Myroxylon benthamii Kuntze, 17116
Myroxylon benthamii (Tul.) Kuntze, 17116
Myroxylon calophyllum (Griseb.) Kuntze, 17123
Myroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) Kuntze, 17121
Myroxylon ciliatifolium (Clos) Kuntze, 17118
Myroxylon cinereum (Clos) Kuntze, 17121
Myroxylon cordatum (Kunth) Warb., 17119
Myroxylon digymum Kuntze, 17116
Myroxylon elegans (Tul.) Kuntze, 17120, 17141
Myroxylon flexuosum (Kunth) Kuntze, 17121
Myroxylon frutescens (Jacq.) Willd., 10635
Myroxylon grayi Warb., 17140
Myroxylon horridum (Rose) Standl., 17123
Myroxylon intermedium (Seem.) Kuntze, 17123
Myroxylon J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 17115
Myroxylon lucens (Clos) Kuntze, 17116
Myroxylon molle (Triana & Planch.) Warb., 17141
Myroxylon nitidum (Hell.) Millsp., 17121
Myroxylon obovatum (H.Karst.) Warb., 17126
Myroxylon paliurus (Clos) Kuntze, 17121
Myroxylon pereirae Royle, 10640
Myroxylon pereirae (Royle) Klotzsch, 10640
Myroxylon pringlei (B.L.Rob.) Warb., 17121
Myroxylon prunifolium (Kunth) Kuntze, 17130
Myroxylon pubescens (Griseb.) Warb., 17132
Myroxylon punctatum Klotzsch, 10641
Myroxylon rubicundum (H.Karst.) Warb., 17134
Myroxylon salzmanni Morong & Britton, 17142
Myroxylon salzmannii auct. non (Clos) Kuntze, 17142
Myroxylon spiculiferum (Tul.) Kuntze, 17138
Myroxylon toluiferum A.Rich., 10638
Myroxylon toluiferum Kunth, 10638
Myroxylon tweedianum (Clos) Kuntze, 17140
Myroxylon velutinum (Tul.) Warb., 17141
Myroxylon warburgii Briq., 17140
Myrrhinium lanceolatum Burret, 10646
Myrrhinium loranthoides (Hook. & Arn.) Burret, 10646
Myrrhinium octandrum (Benth.) Mattos, 10646
Myrrhinium peruvianum O.Berg, 10646
Myrrhinium rubriflorum O.Berg, 10646
Myrrhinium salicinum Gand., 10646
Myrrhinium sarcopetalum Lem., 10646
Myrsine ardisioides Kunth, 15306
Myrsine baccata A.DC., 10659
Myrsine berteroi A.DC., 10652
Myrsine caballeria Miq. non Ruiz & Pav., 10662
Myrsine ciliata Kunth, 10656
Myrsine coriacea subsp. *nigrescens* (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly, 10652
Myrsine daphnites var. *acutiflora* Mart., 10683
Myrsine erythroxyloides Benth., 10666
Myrsine ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 10652
Myrsine flocculosa Mart., 10652
Myrsine floribunda Duss p.p., 10652
Myrsine floribunda (Willd.) R.Br., 10659
Myrsine floribunda Griseb., 10672
Myrsine floridana A.DC., 10653
Myrsine gardneriana Miq., 10683
Myrsine gaudichaudii A.DC., 10659
Myrsine glauca Casar., 10683
Myrsine grisebachii Hieron., 2792
Myrsine guatemalensis Gand., 10652
Myrsine icacorea (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., 903
Myrsine jelskii Zahlbr., 10652
Myrsine laeta Duss, 10652
Myrsine laeta Griseb., 10652
Myrsine leuconeura Mart., 10683
Myrsine loefgrenii (Mez) Otegui, 10664
Myrsine lorentziana (Mez) Arechav., 10672
Myrsine marginata Hook. & Arn., 2792
Myrsine marginata var. *arborea* Griseb., 2792
Myrsine martiana A.DC., 10683
Myrsine microcalyx Lundell, 10652
Myrsine myricoides Schltdl., 10652
Myrsine myrtifolia (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC., 10656
Myrsine myrtoides Hook., 10656
Myrsine neriifolia Casar., 10683
Myrsine nigrescens Lundell, 10652
Myrsine oblonga Spreng., 10666
Myrsine ovalifolia Miq., 10659
Myrsine panamensis (Lundell) Lundell, 10675
Myrsine paulensis A.DC., 10652
Myrsine peruviana (Lundell) Lundell, 10656
Myrsine pittieri (Mez) Lundell, 10656
Myrsine popayanensis Kunth, 10652
Myrsine punctata (Lam.) Stearn non (H.Lév.) Wilbur, 10653
Myrsine rapanea Roem. & Schult., 10659
Myrsine rapanea f. *umbrosa* (Mart.) Miq., 10684
Myrsine roraimensis (A.C.Sm.) Pipoly, 10670
Myrsine rufa (Lundell) Lundell, 10652
Myrsine rufescens A.DC., 10652
Myrsine salicifolia A.DC., 10652
Myrsine saligna (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC., 10652
Myrsine schomburgkiana Miq., 4993
Myrsine spicata Kunth, 4287
Myrsine sytsmae Lundell, 10675
Myrsine tetrandra Willd., 10656
Myrsine tomentosa C.Presl, 10652
Myrsine venosissima (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 6169
Myrsine veraecrucis Lundell, 10653
Myrsine verticillata C.Presl, 4269
Myrsine vestita Lundell, 10652
Myrsine viridis Rusby, 10652
Myrstiphylla Raf., 13287
Myrstiphyllum P.Browne, 13287
Myrstiphyllum brachiatum (Sw.) C.L.Hitchc., 13310
Myrstiphyllum horizontalis (Sw.) Millsp., 13354
Myrstiphyllum marginatum (Sw.) Hitch., 13372
Myrstiphyllum pubescens Hitchc., 13402
Myrstiphyllum undatum (Jacq.) Hitchc., 13385
Myrtekmania Urb., 12241
Myrteola hallii (O.Berg) Kausel, 10587
Myrteola myrsinoides (Kunth) O.Berg, 10594
Myrteola weberbaueri Diels, 10691
Myrthus Scop., 10692
Myrtilloides Banks & Sol. ex Hook., 10933
Myrtiluma Baill., 12744
Myrtiluma eugeniifolia (Pierre) Aubrév., 12804
Myrtopsis O.Hoffm., 5492
Myrtus acetosans (Poir.) Spreng., 10447
Myrtus acris O.Berg, 12246
Myrtus acris Sw., 12246
Myrtus acuminata Kunth, 10559
Myrtus aggregata Vell., 5529
Myrtus albida (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kunth, 5315
Myrtus albida Vell., 5516
Myrtus alpigena (DC.) Mart., 10386
Myrtus amara (O.Berg) Arechav., 1440
Myrtus ambrosiaca Moritzi ex O.Berg, 1985
Myrtus anceps Spreng., 10433
Myrtus angustifolia (O.Berg) Arechav., 1440
Myrtus angustissima (O.Berg) Arechav., 1440
Myrtus apiculata (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus apiculata var. *microphylla* Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus arayan Kuntze, 13283
Myrtus aubletii Spreng., 10570
Myrtus axillaris Sw., 5510
Myrtus balsamica (Jacq.) Spreng., 10585
Myrtus baruensis (Jacq.) Spreng., 5510
Myrtus beaurepairiana Kiaersk., 5702
Myrtus bergiana Nied., 13271
Myrtus berteroana Spreng., 5315
Myrtus bicolor Kunth, 10582
Myrtus biflora L., 5315
Myrtus biflora var. *salicifolia* Kuntze, 5315
Myrtus biflora var. *yapacani* Kuntze, 5315
Myrtus biflora f. *subsericea* Kuntze, 5315
Myrtus blanchetiana O.Berg, 13283
Myrtus brachystemon DC., 5657
Myrtus bracteolaris Poir., 10559
Myrtus brasiliana L., 5711
Myrtus brasiliana var. *diversifolia* Kuntze, 5711
Myrtus brasiliana var. *lanceolata* Kuntze, 5711
Myrtus brasiliana var. *lucida* (O.Berg) Kuntze, 5711
Myrtus brasiliana var. *normalis* Kuntze, 5711
Myrtus brasiliana var. *parkeriana* (DC.) Kuntze, 5657
Myrtus brunnea (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus calophylla Kunth, 1983
Myrtus calophylla Miq. non Kunth, 1986
Myrtus camphorata (O.Berg) Baill., 10394
Myrtus carnea G.Mey., 10453
Myrtus caryophyllata Jacq., 12246
Myrtus caryophyllata Vell., 12242
Myrtus caryophyllus Jacq., 12246
Myrtus cauliflora Mart., 12568
Myrtus cayennensis Spreng., 5533
Myrtus cerasina Eggers non Vahl, 5657
Myrtus cerasina Vahl, 5599
Myrtus chekenilla Kuntze, 8650
Myrtus chequen (Molina) Spreng., 8651
Myrtus chequenilla Kuntze, 8650
Myrtus chrysocarpa Poepp. ex O.Berg, 10390
Myrtus chytraculia L., 2020
Myrtus citrifolia Aubl., 10447
Myrtus citrifolia Willd. ex O.Berg, 1983
Myrtus clusiifolia Kunth, 10450
Myrtus coccolobifolia Kunth, 10602
Myrtus complicata Kunth, 10559
Myrtus compressa Kunth, 10585
Myrtus conceptionis Kuntze, 5669

Myrtus coriacea Vahl, 10447
Myrtus cotinifolia J.F.Gmel., 10447
Myrtus coumete (Aubl.) Spreng., 10453
Myrtus cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 1438
Myrtus darwinii (Hook.f.) Barnéoud, 579
Myrtus deflexa (Poir.) Kunth, 10458
Myrtus deflexa Kunth, 10559
Myrtus dichotoma Poir., 10585
Myrtus discolor Kunth, 10582
Myrtus divaricata Ham., 5510
Myrtus dombeyi Spreng., 5520
Myrtus dumosa Spreng., 1440
Myrtus dysenterica Mart., 5559
Myrtus elegans Mart. ex DC., 10485
Myrtus elegantula Kunze ex O.Berg, 10416
Myrtus elliptica Arechav., 10581
Myrtus erythroxyloides Kunth, 13176
Myrtus excelsa Cambess., 7083
Myrtus exsucca Mart. ex DC., 10485
Myrtus fascicularis DC., 2077
Myrtus fernandeziana Hook. & Arn., 10395
Myrtus ferruginea (Poir.) Spreng., 9160
Myrtus fimbriata Kunth, 10584
Myrtus floribunda (H.West ex Willd.) Spreng., 10611
Myrtus foliosa Kunth, 10590
Myrtus formosa Barb.Rodr., 13271
Myrtus fragrans Sw., 10585
Myrtus friedrichsthalii (O.Berg) Donn. Sm., 16463
Myrtus fulvescens (DC.) Kiaersk., 12243
Myrtus fulvescens f. *glazioviana* Kiaersk., 12245
Myrtus gayana (Barnéoud) O.Berg, 8651
Myrtus glazioviana Kiaersk., 5571
Myrtus goetheana DC., 1984
Myrtus grumixama Vell., 5520
Myrtus guayabillo (A.Rich.) C.Wright, 10585
Myrtus guayabo Larranaga, 10585
Myrtus guayaquilensis Kunth, 5579
Myrtus guianensis (Aubl.) Ham., 10485
Myrtus guili ((Speg.) D.Legrand, 577
Myrtus guineensis (Sw.) Kuntze, 13268
Myrtus hassleriana Barb.Rodr., 13283
Myrtus hauthalii Kuntze, 13268
Myrtus heteroclita (Tussac) Nied., 10585
Myrtus humilis (O. Berg) Kuntze, 7085
Myrtus jaboticaba Vell., 12568
Myrtus lancea (Poir.) Spreng., 5315
Myrtus lanceolata (O.Berg) Arechav., 1440
Myrtus latifolia (Aubl.) Spreng., 5597
Myrtus latifolia (O.Berg) V.M.Badillo, 10445
Myrtus lechleriana (Miq.) Sealy, 579
Myrtus leucoxyla Ortega, 10590
Myrtus ligustrina Sw., 5598
Myrtus limbata Kunth, 10585
Myrtus limbosa Ruiz ex O.Berg, 5600
Myrtus lindleyana Kunth, 10591
Myrtus linifolia Spreng., 5688
Myrtus longifolia Kunth, 10340
Myrtus longipes (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus lucida L., 10565
Myrtus luma Molina, 579
Myrtus luma Schauer, 8651
Myrtus marginata (Pers.) Spreng., 10447
Myrtus maritima Kunth, 5493
Myrtus matudae Lundell, 16463
Myrtus maxima Molina, 10395
Myrtus meli Phil., 580
Myrtus micrantha Kunth, 5620
Myrtus micrantha Nees & Mart., 10611
Myrtus mini (Aubl.) Spreng., 5315
Myrtus mollis Kunth, 10512
Myrtus montana Benth., 16463
Myrtus montevidensis (O.Berg) Arechav., 10403
Myrtus monticola Sw., 5620
Myrtus multiflora Juss., 579
Myrtus multiflora Juss. ex J.St.-Hil., 579
Myrtus multiflora (Lam.) Spreng., 10513
Myrtus myrciopsis Kuntze, 10597
Myrtus myricoides Kunth, 16463
Myrtus myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E.Br.) Steyerm., 16463
Myrtus myricoides var. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) Steyerm., 16463
Myrtus myricoides var. *turumiquirensis* Steyerm., 16463
Myrtus myrsinoides Kunth, 10594
Myrtus myrtoides (O.Berg) Arechav., 10403
Myrtus nitida Vell., 5526
Myrtus oerstedii (O.Berg) Hemsl., 16463
Myrtus osteomeloides Rusby, 10597
Myrtus ovalis Spreng., 13276
Myrtus pallens Vahl, 5315
Myrtus patrisii (Vahl) Spreng., 5647
Myrtus phillyraeoides (O.Berg) Willd. ex O.Berg, 10610
Myrtus phylicoides Benth., 10690
Myrtus pimenta Ortega, 12246
Myrtus polyantha Kunth, 10559
Myrtus procera Sw., 5657
Myrtus pseudocaryophyllus Gomes, 12242
Myrtus pseudopsidium (Jacq.) Spreng., 5661
Myrtus psidioides Desv. ex Ham., 2077
Myrtus pubescens Kunth, 5663
Myrtus punctata (Vahl) Spreng., 10585
Myrtus punicifolia Kunth, 5665
Myrtus pyrifolia J.St.-Hil., 10485
Myrtus quadrisperma Vell., 5660
Myrtus racemosa Vell., 9175
Myrtus raran Colla, 10404
Myrtus reinhardtiana Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus reinhardtiana f. subcordata Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus reloncavi Barnéoud ex F.Phil., 579
Myrtus reticulata var. *beta* Kuntze ex O.Berg, 8650
Myrtus revoluta Schauer, 1986
Myrtus rhopaloides Kunth, 10602
Myrtus rigida O.Berg, 13283
Myrtus roraimensis N.E.Br., 16463
Myrtus rufescens (DC.) Spreng., 10418
Myrtus sagraea O.Berg, 13283
Myrtus salicifolia Kunth, 1440
Myrtus salicifolia Willd. ex O.Berg, 13273
Myrtus salutaris Kunth, 13283
Myrtus selloi Spreng., 10552
Myrtus serratifolia Griseb., 4890
Myrtus sinemariensis (Aubl.) Spreng., 5534
Myrtus spiciflora Spreng., 5688
Myrtus splendens Sw., 10559
Myrtus stenophylla Oliv., 16463
Myrtus stipularis Hook. & Arn., 15912
Myrtus stoupii Spreng., 10559
Myrtus striatula (DC.) Kuntze, 13286
Myrtus stricta (O.Berg) Arechav., 1440
Myrtus subglomerata (Spring ex Mart.) Kuntze, 5635
Myrtus sylvatica G.Mey., 10565
Myrtus thyrsoidea Kuntze, 13279
Myrtus ugni var. *poeppigii* Kuntze, 10418
Myrtus uliginosa f. *major* Miq., 8651
Myrtus uliginosa Miq., 8651
Myrtus umbellata Desv., 10337
Myrtus umbellulifera Kunth, 13176, 13183
Myrtus umbilicata Cambess., 1440
Myrtus umbraticola Kunth, 9190
Myrtus vahlii Spreng., 5706
Myrtus valdiviana Phil., 579
Myrtus velutina (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 12243
Myrtus velutina f. *macrophylla* Kiaersk., 12243, 12245
Myrtus verticillata Salzm. ex O.Berg, 10611
Myrtus verticillata Vell., 5715
Myrtus virgultosa Sw., 5315
Myrtus widgrenii (O.Berg) Kiaersk., 1440
Myrtus willdenovii Spreng., 5661
Myrtus willdenowii Spreng., 5711
Myrtus xylopioides Kunth, 10577
Myxa (Endl.) Lindl., 3493

N

Nageia andina (Poepp. ex Endl.) F.Muell., 13125
Nageia angustifolia (Parl.) Kuntze, 12600
Nageia chilina (Rich.) F.Muell., 12605
Nageia coriacea (Rich. & A.Rich.) Kuntze, 12593
Nageia curvifolia (Carrière) Kuntze, 13128
Nageia glomerata Kuntze, 12594
Nageia lambertii (Klotzsch ex Endl.) F.Muell., 12596
Nageia macrostachya (Parl.) Kuntze, 12599
Nageia montana (Lodd. ex Endl.) Kuntze, 13128
Nageia nubigena (Lindl.) F.Muell., 12598
Nageia oleifolia (D.Don) Kuntze, 12599
Nageia rospigliosii (Pilg.) de Laub., 13742
Nageia salicifolia (Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Endl.) Kuntze, 12604
Nageia sellowii (Klotzsch ex Endl.) Kuntze, 12606
Nageia sprucei (Parl.) Kuntze, 12607
Nageia valdiviana (J.Nelson) Kuntze, 13125
Nahusia Schneev., 6087
Nalagu Adans., 874
Naletonia Bremek., 13287
Nania stipularis (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 15912
Napimoga guianensis Aubl., 7242
Napoluma Baill., 14637
Narda Vell., 15243
Narda spinosa Vell., 15245
Nassavia Vell., 462
Nassavia terminalis Vell., 473
Nastus barbatus (Trin.) Rupr., 6348
Nastus guadua (Bonpl.) Spreng., 6337
Nastus latifolius (Bonpl.) Spreng., 6341
Naucleopsis amara Ducke, 10718
Naucleopsis glabra Spruce ex Baill., 10699
Naucleopsis insculptula Ducke, 10695
Naucleopsis mello-barretoi (Standl.) C.C.Berg, 10711
Naucleopsis pauciflora Ducke, 10716
Naucorephes Raf., 3218
Neanthe O.F.Cook, 2643
Neblinaria Maguire, 1468
Neblinaria rubicunda Sastre, 1477
Nectandra subg. *Eunectandra* Mez, 10726
Nectandra abortiens Rol. ex Rottb., 11052
Nectandra acutangula Miq., 10963
Nectandra acutissima Nees ex Meisn., 10789
Nectandra albiflora Lundell, 10766
Nectandra amara Meisn., 10797
Nectandra amara var. *australis* Griseb. non Meisn., 10794
Nectandra amara var. *australis* Meisn., 10797
Nectandra amara var. *chartacea* Meisn., 10797
Nectandra amazonum var. *glabrata* Meisn., 10781
Nectandra amazonum var. *oerstedii* Meisn., 10773
Nectandra amazonum var. *reticulata* Meisn., 10814
Nectandra ambigua Meisn., 10729
Nectandra amplifolia Mez non Rusby, 12535
Nectandra amplifolia Rusby, 10777
Nectandra angustifolia var. *falcifolia* Nees, 10731
Nectandra anomala Mez, 12535
Nectandra antillana Meisn., 10766
Nectandra apiculata Rohwer, 10743
Nectandra araujovii Mez, 10795
Nectandra arnottiana Nees, 10978
Nectandra austinii C.K.Allen, 11190
Nectandra bahiana Coe-Teix., 10797
Nectandra barcellencis Meisn., 11019
Nectandra berchemiifolia Meisn., 10728
Nectandra berchemiifolia var. *caucana* Meisn., 10773
Nectandra berchemiifolia var. *pavonii* Meisn., 10728
Nectandra bijuga Rottb., 10990
Nectandra bombycina S.Moore, 10729
Nectandra bondarii Coe-Teix., 10783
Nectandra breaparinensis O.C.Schmidt, 10781
Nectandra bredemeyeriana Nees, 10766
Nectandra briquetii Hassl., 10782
Nectandra canescens var. *diversifolia* Nees, 10734
Nectandra capanahuensis O.C.Schmidt, 10743
Nectandra capituliforma Lundell, 11147
Nectandra caucana (Meisn.) Mez, 10773
Nectandra caudata Nees & Mart. ex Meisn., 8478
Nectandra chrysothyrsus (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f., 13789
Nectandra cinnamomoides (Kunth) Nees, 11148
Nectandra cinnamomoides Nees, 686
Nectandra citrifolia Mez & Rusby, 10795
Nectandra comasensis O.C.Schmidt, 10751
Nectandra concinna Nees, 10809
Nectandra coto Rusby, 689
Nectandra crassifolia Benth., 10987
Nectandra crassipes Meisn., 10775
Nectandra cuneata Griseb., 11018
Nectandra cuspidata var. *macrocarpa* Nees, 10783
Nectandra cuspidata var. *strumosa* (Griseb.) Meisn., 10783
Nectandra cymbarum (Kunth) Nees, 11019
Nectandra dioica Mez, 13784
Nectandra discolor var. *subvenosa* Meisn., 10800
Nectandra dominicana (Meisn.) Mez, 11030
Nectandra dubia Hassl., 11141
Nectandra effusa Meisn., 10809
Nectandra elaiophora Barb.Rodr., 11019
Nectandra elongata Mez, 10775
Nectandra falcifolia (Nees) J.A.Castigl. ex Mart.Crov., 10731
Nectandra filiformis Raf., 10990
Nectandra firma Mez ex Glaz., 10758
Nectandra floribunda (Sw.) Nees, 11041
Nectandra fuscobarbata (Mez) C.K.Allen, 10773, 10798
Nectandra gardneri var. *laevigata* Meisn., 10758
Nectandra gardneri var. *scrobiculata* Meisn., 10758
Nectandra gentlei Lundell, 10748
Nectandra glabrescens Benth., 10766
Nectandra glabrescens var. *fuscobarbata* Mez, 10773, 10798
Nectandra glandulifolia Lasser, 10778

Nectandra glauca Warm. ex Meisn., 10761
Nectandra glaziovii Mez, 10814
Nectandra globosa var. *barbeyana* Mez, 10759
Nectandra granatensis Mez, 322
Nectandra grandiflora var. *cuneata* Meisn., 10761
Nectandra grandiflora var. *latifolia* Meisn., 10766
Nectandra grandiflora var. *latifolia* Nees, 10761
Nectandra grandiflora var. *longifolia* Meisn., 10761
Nectandra grandiflora var. *oblongifolia* Nees, 10761
Nectandra grandiflora var. *obovata* Meisn., 10761
Nectandra grandis Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees, 13804
Nectandra grandis (Mez) Kosterm., 13787
Nectandra guanaiensis Rusby, 10766
Nectandra guianensis Meisn., 10803
Nectandra hypoglauca Standl. ex C.K.Allen, 11048
Nectandra intermedia Mez, 12549
Nectandra jelskii Mez, 10774
Nectandra kaburiensis Kosterm., 10743
Nectandra kunthiana (Nees) Kosterm., 13789
Nectandra kuntzeana Mez, 10743
Nectandra labouriaviana Machado, 10789
Nectandra laevis Mez, 10783
Nectandra lanceolata var. *grandifolia* Mez, 10769
Nectandra lanceolata var. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 10769
Nectandra lanceolata var. *parvifolia* Mez, 10769
Nectandra larensis Lasser, 10809
Nectandra latifolia (Kunth) Mez, 10798
Nectandra laurel var. *arnottiana* (Nees) Meisn., 10978
Nectandra laurel var. *glabrescens* Meisn., 10771
Nectandra laurel var. *triquetra* Meisn., 10800
Nectandra laxa (Meisn.) Mez, 13790
Nectandra leucantha Griseb., 10766
Nectandra leucantha var. *attenuata* Meisn., 10766
Nectandra leucantha var. *guianensis* Meisn., 10766
Nectandra leucantha var. *peruviana* Meisn., 10766
Nectandra leucantha var. *rodiei* (R.H.Schomb.) Griseb., 2689
Nectandra leucothyrsus Meisn., 10783
Nectandra limbata Nees, 8488
Nectandra limbosa Nees ex Meisn., 8488
Nectandra longifolia A.Rich., 11083
Nectandra longifolia var. *nitida* Meisn., 10772
Nectandra lucida Nees, 5076
Nectandra macbridei O.C.Schmidt, 10775
Nectandra macrophylla (Kunth) Nees, 11090
Nectandra magnoliaefolia A.Rich., 10766
Nectandra maranonensis O.C.Schmidt, 10766
Nectandra megaphylla Hassl., 10766
Nectandra membranacea (Spreng.) Hassl., 10782
Nectandra membranacea subsp. *cuspidata* (Nees & Mart.) Rohwer, 10748
Nectandra membranacea var. *falcifolia* (Nees) Hassl., 10731
Nectandra membranacea var. *saligna* (Nees) Hassl., 10782
Nectandra membranacea f. *floribunda* Hassl., 10782
Nectandra meyeriana Lasser, 13789
Nectandra miranda Sandwith, 13795
Nectandra mollis (Kunth) Nees, 10800
Nectandra mollis subsp. *laurel* (Klotzsch ex Nees) Rohwer, 10771
Nectandra mollis subsp. *oppositifolia* (Nees & Mart.) Rohwer, 10789
Nectandra mollis var. *attenuata* Meisn., 10800
Nectandra mollis var. *grandis* (Nees) Meisn., 10981
Nectandra mollis var. *intermedia* Meisn., 10800
Nectandra mollis var. *venosa* (Nees) Meisn., 10800
Nectandra mollis var. *villosa* (Nees & Mart.) Meisn., 10800
Nectandra mopanensis Lundell, 10809
Nectandra mucurubensis Lasser, 10808
Nectandra myriantha Meisn., 10743
Nectandra myriantha var. *attenuata* Meisn., 10743
Nectandra myriantha var. *glabrata* Meisn., 10743
Nectandra neesiana Miq., 11111
Nectandra nervosa Mez & Pittier, 10809
Nectandra nitida Mez, 10778
Nectandra nitidula var. *latifolia* Nees, 10786
Nectandra nitidula var. *maior* Nees, 10786
Nectandra nitidula var. *major* Nees, 10786
Nectandra nitidula var. *minor* Nees, 10786
Nectandra oblongifolia Nees ex Meisn., 10761
Nectandra oleifera Posada-Ar. ex Nates, 11019
Nectandra oligoneura Urb., 10809
Nectandra olivacea Lasser, 10748
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *amplifolia* Nees & Mart., 10789
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *angustifolia* Nees & Mart., 10789
Nectandra oppositifolia var. *attenuata* Meisn., 10789
Nectandra P.J.Bergius, 10726
Nectandra pallida Nees, 10729
Nectandra panamensis Mez, 10809
Nectandra panurensis Meisn., 12554
Nectandra paulii C.K.Allen, 10743
Nectandra pendula Nees ex Meisn., 11005
Nectandra perdubia Lundell, 10778
Nectandra petenensis Lundell, 10773
Nectandra pichurim var. *cuprea* Mez, 10748
Nectandra pisi Miq., 10759
Nectandra pittieri Lasser, 10800
Nectandra polita Nees & Mart., 10798
Nectandra polita var. *oerstedii* Meisn., 10798
Nectandra porphyria Griseb., 2859, 11142
Nectandra praeclara Sandwith, 13804
Nectandra puberula var. *australis* Peckolt, 10797
Nectandra puberula var. *chartacea* Peckolt, 10797
Nectandra puchury-major (Mart.) Nees & Mart. Ex Nees, 8480
Nectandra puchury-major Peckolt, 8480
Nectandra puchury-minor (Mart.) Nees, 714
Nectandra pulverulenta Nees, 10759
Nectandra punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch ex Nees, 10774
Nectandra punctata var. *elongata* (Meisn.) Mez, 10768
Nectandra purusensis Coe-Teix., 10759
Nectandra puxiri Nees ex Kosterm., 8480
Nectandra racemifera Meisn., 10782
Nectandra raimondii O.C.Schmidt, 10783
Nectandra rectinervia Meisn., 10809
Nectandra regnellii Meisn., 10962
Nectandra rhynchophylla Meisn., 10962
Nectandra riedelii Meisn., 10795
Nectandra riedelii var. *longipaniculata* Vattimo, 10795
Nectandra rigida (Kunth) Nees, 10800
Nectandra rigida var. *canescens* Mez, 10789
Nectandra rigida var. *pohlii* M.P.Corrêa, 11133
Nectandra rigida var. *sellowii* M.P.Corrêa, 11133
Nectandra rodiei R.H.Schomb., 2689
Nectandra rodioei R.H.Schomb., 2689
Nectandra rubra (Mez) C.K.Allen, 14636
Nectandra saligna Nees, 10782
Nectandra saligna var. *obscura* Meisn., 10782
Nectandra sarcocalyx Nees, 10786
Nectandra sawadai O.C.Schmidt, 10809
Nectandra schippii C.K.Allen, 10737
Nectandra schomburgkii Meisn., 10766
Nectandra schottii Meisn., 10789
Nectandra sintenisii Mez, 10809
Nectandra skutchii C.K.Allen, 10783
Nectandra speciosa Chanc., 11141
Nectandra spumea Kubitzki, 11036
Nectandra standleyi C.K.Allen, 10783
Nectandra steinbachii O.C.Schmidt, 10743
Nectandra stenophylla Meisn., 11076
Nectandra steyermarkiana C.K.Allen, 10734
Nectandra superba A.C.Sm., 13784
Nectandra surinamensis Mez, 10743
Nectandra tabascensis Lundell, 10778
Nectandra tarumanensis Coe-Teix., 10813
Nectandra tessmannii O.C.Schmidt, 10766
Nectandra tovarensis Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees, 10800
Nectandra trianae Mez, 12562
Nectandra turbacensis var. *mexicana* Meisn., 10809
Nectandra turbacensis var. *truxillensis* Meisn., 10808
Nectandra tweediei (Meisn.) Mez, 10782
Nectandra urophylla Meisn., 10729
Nectandra vaga Meisn., 10759
Nectandra vaga var. *major* Meisn., 10759
Nectandra vaga var. *sprucei* Meisn., 10759
Nectandra vaga var. *vulgaris* Meisn., 10759
Nectandra villosa Nees & Mart., 10800
Nectandra villosa var. *grandis* Nees, 10981
Nectandra villosa var. *venosa* Nees, 10800
Nectandra whitei (Woodson) C.K.Allen, 11198
Nectandra willdenoviana Nees, 10766
Nectandra williamsii O.C.Schmidt, 10783
Nectandra woodsoniana C.K.Allen, 10778
Nectrandra polyphylla Nees, 8478
Neea acuminatissima Standl., 10822
Neea belizensis Lundell, 10842
Neea cauliflora Heimerl, 10836
Neea elegans Dwyer & S.M.Hayden, 10822
Neea guatemalensis Lundell, 10822
Neea macrophylla Britton ex Rusby, 10829
Neea urophylla Standl., 10822
Neea weberbaueri Heimerl, 10860
Neleixa Raf., 5783
Neleixa prostrata Raf., 5846
Nellica Raf., 12128
Neltuma attenuata Britton & Rose, 12999
Neltuma bakeri Britton & Rose, 12994
Neltuma constricta (Sarg.) Britton & Rose, 12992
Neltuma glandulosa (Torr.) Britton & Rose, 12992
Neltuma juliflora (Sw.) Raf., 12994
Neltuma laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose, 12999
Neltuma michoacana Britton & Rose, 12999
Neltuma neomexicana Britton & Rose, 12992
Neltuma occidentalis Britton & Rose, 12994
Neltuma pallescens Britton & Rose, 12994
Nemaluma Baill., 12744
Nemaluma engleri (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12799
Nemampsis Raf., 4769
Nematopogon (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum., 4566
Nematopogon densicoma (Mart. ex. DC.) Bureau & K.Schum., 4567
Nematospermum laevigatum Rich., 8039
Nemodaphne cuneata (Griseb.) Meisn., 11018
Nemotopogon laurifolius (Benth.) Bureau & K.Schum., 4568
Neoacanthophora Bennet, 874
Neocaldasia Cuatrec., 6239
Neocalyptrocalyx surinamensis (J.C.Went) Hutch., 10873
Neocardenasia herzogiana Backeb., 10895
Neocastela Small, 2362
Neochevaliera A.Chev. & Beille, 2606
Neocouma duckei Markgr., 10377
Neocracca Kuntze, 3728
Neocussonia Hutch., 14267
Neogleasonia Maguire, 1468
Neogleasonia multinervia Maguire, 1473
Neohuberia Ledoux, 5361
Neohuberia matamata Ledoux, 5386
Neolabatia Aubrév., 12744
Neolabatia cuprea (Huber) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues, 12821
Neolabatia glomerata (Miq.) Aubrév., 12819
Neolabatia hypoglauca (Standl.) Aubrév., 12820
Neolabatia macrocarpa (Mart.) Aubrév., 12841
Neolabatia parviflora (Pittier) Aubrév., 12820
Neolabatia stylosa (Pierre) Aubrév., 12821
Neolaugeria densiflora (Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson, 15162
Neolaugeria Nicolson, 15160
Neolaugeria resinosa (Vahl) Nicolson, 15162
Neolemaireocereus griseus (Haw.) Backeb., 15142
Neomacfadya Baill., 939
Neomangenotia J.-F.Leroy, 3325
Neomimosa colimensis (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose, 10093
Neomimosa eurycarpoides (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose, 10093
Neomimosa russellii Britton & Rose, 10093
Neomitranthes glomerata (D.Legrand) D.Legrand, 10882
Neomitranthes hatschbachii (D.Legrand) Mattos, 10396
Neomitranthes maria-emiliae (D.Legrand) Mattos, 10405
Neomitranthes nitida Mattos, 10885
Neomitranthes wilsoniana Mattos, 10885
Neomolina F.H.Hellw., 1130
Neomphalea Pax & K. Hoffm., 11208
Neopanax laetevirens (Gay) Muñoz, 13663

Neopometia Aubrév., 12931
Neopometia lactescens (Vell.) Aubrév., 12945
Neopometia ptychandra (Eyma) Aubrév., 12948
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *aticensis* (Rauh. & Backeb.) Rauh & Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *gigantea* (Werderm.& Backeb.) F.Ritter, 10893
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *rhodantha* Rauh. & Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia arequipensis var. *riomajensis* Rauh. & Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia aticensis Rauh. & Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia gigantea (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia gigantea var. *saniensis* Rauh & Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia macrostibas (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose, 10893
Neoraimondia macrostibas var. *gigantea* (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 10893
Neoraimondia macrostibas var. *roseiflorus* (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 10894
Neoraimondia peruviana F.Ritter, 10893
Neoraimondia roseiflora (Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb., 10894
Neorapinia Moldenke, 16756
Neoraputia Emmerich, 10896
Neoraputia alba (Nees & Mart.) Emmerich, 10897
Neoraputia cowanii Emmerich, 10901
Neoraputia magnifica (Engl.) Emmerich, 10899
Neoraputia paraensis (Ducke) Emmerich, 10901
Neoraputia trifoliata (Engl.) Emmerich, 10902
Neosprucea kuhlmannii Sleumer, 8968
Neosyris Greene, 8519
Neosyris hypoleuca (Turcz.) Greene, 8521
Neou Adans. ex Juss., 11785
Neoxythece Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Neoxythece cladantha (Sandwith) Aubrév., 12779
Neoxythece dura (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12789
Neoxythece elegans (A.DC.) Aubrév., 12798
Neoxythece gabrielensis Gilly ex Aubrév., 12814
Neoxythece maguirei Aubrév., 12867
Neoxythece robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12790
Neoxythece roraimaensis Aubrév., 12884
Neoxythece schulzii Aubrév., 12789
Neoxythece tomentosa Aubrév., 12885
Neoxythece wurdackii Aubrév., 12789
Nephelea R.M.Tryon, 529
Nephelea aureonites (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon, 531
Nephelea basilaris (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon, 534
Nephelea cuspidata (Kunze) R.M.Tryon, 530
Nephelea erinacea (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon, 531
Nephelea erinacea var. *purpurascens* (Sodiro) Gastony, 531
Nephelea imrayana (Hook.) R.M.Tryon, 533
Nephelea imrayana var. *basilaris* (H.Christ) Gastony, 534
Nephelea incana (H.Karst.) Gastony, 536
Nephelea mexicana (Schltdl. & Cham.) R.M.Tryon, 532
Nephelea patellaris (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon, 532
Nephelea setosa (Kaulf.) R.M.Tryon, 539
Nephelea sternbergii (Sternb.) R.M.Tryon, 540
Nephelea tenerifrons (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon, 532
Nephrandra Willd., 16756
Nesoluma Baill., 14637
Nesopanax Seem., 14267
Neurocarpum Desv., 3007
Neurocarpum racemosum Pohl, 3015
Neuroscapha guilleminiana Tul., 8544
Neuroscapha Tul., 8529
Nevosmila Raf., 3863
Newtonia contorta (DC.) Burkart, 13224
Newtonia glaziovii (Harms) Burkart, 13231
Newtonia nitida (Benth.) Brenan, 13224
Newtonia psilostachya (DC.) Brenan, 13228
Newtonia suaveolens (Miq.) Brenan, 13230
Newtonia warmingii (Benth.) G.P.Lewis, 13231
Nicandra Schreb. non Adans, 12688
Nicandra amara (Aubl.) Gmel., 12689
Nicarago Britton & Rose, 1886
Nicarago vesicaria (L.) Britton & Rose, 1916
Nicodemia Ten., 1719
Nicotiana glauca var. *angustifolia* Comes, 10922
Nicotiana glauca var. *decurrens* Comes, 10922
Nicotiana glauca var. *grandiflora* Comes, 10922
Nicotiana glauca f. *lateritia* Lillo, 10922
Nicotiana herzogii Dammer, 10925
Nicotiana rusbyi Britton, 10925
Nicotidendron glauca (Graham) Griseb., 10922
Niopa macrocarpa (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 613
Niopa peregrina (L.) Britton & Rose, 615
Niruri Adans., 12128
Nisomenes Raf., 5724
Nisoralis Raf., 6947
Nispero Aubrév., 9082
Nissolia sect. *Machaerium* (Pers.) DC., 8715
Nissolia aculeata (Raddi) DC., 8716
Nissolia aculeata Vell., 8776
Nissolia acuminata Kunth, 8717
Nissolia arborea Jacq., 8725
Nissolia declinata Vell., 8737
Nissolia diadelpha DC., 8796
Nissolia ferruginea Willd., 8796
Nissolia fruticosa Vell., 8746
Nissolia glabrata Link, 8725
Nissolia hirta Vell., 8755
Nissolia incorruptibilis Vell., 8757
Nissolia legalis Vell., 8765
Nissolia leiophylla DC., 8766
Nissolia nyctitans Vell., 8781
Nissolia punctata Poir., 8793
Nissolia quinata Aubl., 8796
Nissolia robusta Vell., 2511
Nissolia stipitata DC., 8801
Nissolius Medik., 8715
Nonatelia Aubl., 11572
Nonatelia amazonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11621
Nonatelia cataractarum (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11623
Nonatelia grandiflora Kunth, 11620
Nonatelia grandifolia (Willd. ex Schult.) Kuntze, 11621
Nonatelia longiflora Aubl., 11641
Nonatelia macrophylla Kunth, 11621
Nonatelia macrothyrsa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11621
Nonatelia megalophylla (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11621
Nonatelia officinalis Aubl., 13387
Nonatelia paniculata Aubl., 13395
Nonatelia pubescens Spreng., 13305
Nonatelia racemosa Aubl., 13403
Nonatelia secundiflora (Humb.& (Bonpl.) Spreng., 13738
Nonatelia sprucei (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11621
Nonatelia wallisiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11621
Norantea subg. *Sacciophyllum* Delpino, 10926
Norantea sect. *Pseudostachyum* (Delpino) Gilg & Werdem., 14200
Norantea sect. *Sacciophyllum* (Delpino) Gilg ex Werderm., 10926
Norantea adamantium Cambess., 14460
Norantea aurantiaca Spruce ex Gilg, 14201
Norantea brasiliensis Choisy, 14461
Norantea goyasensis Cambess., 10927
Norantea guianensis var. *goyasensis* (Cambess.) G.L.Ferreira, 10927
Norantea haematoscypha Gilg, 13236
Norantea oxystylis Baill., 13236
Norantea tepuiensis de Roon, 14202
Nordmannia Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 4394
Nordmannia tinifolia (Sw.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 4395
Notanthera lanceolata (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don, 6103
Nothaphoebe lingue (Ruiz & Pav.) Baeza, 12067
Nothaphoebe meyeniana (Nees) Baeza, 12067
Nothaphoebe splendens (Meisn.) Pax ex A.Samp., 12090
Nothofagus betuloides (Mirb.) Blume, 10937
Nothofagus dombeyi (Mirb.) Blume, 10938
Nothofagus dubia (Mirb.) Oerst., 10937
Nothofagus forsteri (Hook.) Krasser, 10937
Nothofagus megalocarpa Reiche, 10939
Nothofagus montagnei (Hombr. & Jacquinot) Krasser, 10936
Nothofagus nervosa (Phil.) Dimitri & Milano, 10935
Nothofagus nervosa (Phil.) Krasser, 10935
Nothofagus obliqua subsp. *andina* F.M.Vázquez & R.A.Rodr., 10942
Nothofagus obliqua subsp. *valdiviana* (Phil.) F.M.Vázquez & R.A.Rodr., 10942
Nothofagus obliqua var. *glauca* (Phil.) Reiche, 10939
Nothofagus obliqua var. *macrocarpa* (A.DC.) Reiche, 10940
Nothofagus patagonica Gand., 10937
Nothofagus procera (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst., 10935
Nothofagus pumilio (Poepp. & Endl.) Reiche, 10943
Nothofagus uliginosa (A.DC.) Krasser, 10936
Nothofagus valdiviana (Phil.) Krasser, 10942
Nothomyrcia fernandeziana (Hook. & Arn.) Kausel, 10395
Nothomyrcia Kausel, 10384
Nothomyrcia maxima (Molina) Gunckel, 10395
Nothophlebia Standl., 11930
Nothophlebia costaricensis Standl., 11935
Notocentrum Naudin, 9436
Noyera Trécul, 11981
Noyera glabrifolia Ducke, 11996
Noyera mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber, 11992
Noyera rubra Trécul, 11995
Nunnezharia Ruiz & Pav., 2643
Nunnezharia casperiana (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2645
Nunnezharia chonta (Phil.) Kuntze, 7961
Nunnezharia corallina (H.Karst.) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia formosa (W.Bull) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia lindeniana (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia linearis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia montana (Humb. & Bonpl.) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia morenia Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia poeppigiana (Mart.) Kuntze, 2644
Nunnezharia tepejilote (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze, 2645
Nunnezharia wendlandiana (Oerst.) Kuntze, 2645
Nunnezia Willd., 2643
Nuxia elata (Sw.) Pers., 209
Nycterisition ferrugineum Ruiz & Pav., 2771
Nycterisition Ruiz & Pav., 2763
Nycterium Vent., 14837
Nymania K.Schum., 12128
Nymphanthus Lour., 12128

O

Obelanthera Turcz., 14210
Obentonia Vell., 3358
Ocalia Klotzsch, 3949
Ochna aquatica (Kunth) Kuntze, 11375
Ochna coccinea (Engl.) Kuntze, 11390
Ochna cuspidata (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 11391
Ochna grandiflora (DC.) Kuntze, 11402
Ochna guianensis (Aubl.) Lam., 11404
Ochna jabotapita L., 11405
Ochna nitida Sw., 11422
Ochna odora (Poepp. ex Engl.) Kuntze, 11464
Ochna polyantha (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 11432
Ochna pyrifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze, 11405
Ochna vasivae (Engl.) Kuntze, 11402
Ochranthe Lindl., 16451
Ochrocarpos Noronha ex Thouars, 6120
Ochroma bicolor Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma bolivianum Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma concolor Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma grandiflorum Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma lagopodum St.-Lag., 10949
Ochroma lagopus Sw., 10949
Ochroma lagopus var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Standl. & Steyerm., 10949
Ochroma lagopus var. *occigranatense* Cuatrec., 10949
Ochroma limonense Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma obtusum Rowlee, 10949
Ochroma peruvianum I.M.Johnst., 10949
Ochroma pyramidale var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Bricicky, 10949
Ochroma pyramidale var. *concolor* (Rowlee) R.E.Schultes, 10949
Ochroma tomentosum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 10949
Ochroma tomentosum var. *ibarrense* Benoist, 10949
Ochroma velutinum Rowlee, 10949
Ochronelis Raf., 16592
Ochronerium Baill., 15697
Ochroxylum punctatum Mart., 17194
Ochthocosmus grandifolius Steyerm., 10958
Ochthocosmus micranthus Steyerm., 4333
Ochthocosmus parvifolius Hallier f., 10959
Ochthocosmus roraimae var. *parvifolius* (Hallier f.) Steyerm. & Luteyn, 10959
Ocotea subg. *Nectandra* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kosterm., 10726
Ocotea aciphylla var. *chimantaensis* C.K.Allen, 10962
Ocotea alloiophylla Rusby, 1288

Ocotea amazonum Mart. ex Nees, 10729
Ocotea amoena (Nees) Herter, 2847
Ocotea angustifolia (Schott) Mez, 11076
Ocotea angustifolia Schrad., 10731
Ocotea arenaensis R.L.Brooks, 11041
Ocotea babosa C.K.Allen, 11091
Ocotea bahiensis (Meisn.) Mez, 16503
Ocotea bakeri S.F.Blake, 11196
Ocotea bangii Mez & Rusby ex Rusby, 11005
Ocotea barcellensis (Meisn.) Mez, 11019
Ocotea baturitensis Vattimo-Gil, 11144
Ocotea bicolor Vattimo-Gil, 11014
Ocotea brasiliensis Coe-Teix., 11194
Ocotea caryophyllacea (Mart.) Kostel., 4562
Ocotea castanea C.K.Allen, 11161
Ocotea caudata (Nees) Mez, 11005
Ocotea cinnamomoides (Kunth) Kosterm., 11148
Ocotea compactiflora Kosterm., 12555
Ocotea cooperi C.K.Allen, 13789
Ocotea cordata (Meisn.) Mez, 11184
Ocotea costulata (Nees) Mez, 10962
Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M.Gómez, 11018
Ocotea cuneata Mez, 11183
Ocotea cuneata (Nees) J.F.Macbr., 11018
Ocotea cuprea (Meisn.) Mez, 11120
Ocotea dealbata Poepp. ex Meisn., 711
Ocotea declinata (Meisn.) Mez, 11022
Ocotea desertorum Mart. ex Nees, 691
Ocotea directoramea C.K.Allen, 11021
Ocotea discolor Kunth, 10751
Ocotea discolor Mez, 11068
Ocotea dissimilis C.K.Allen, 11169
Ocotea duotincta C.K.Allen, 11083
Ocotea eggersii Duss, 11034
Ocotea escuintlensis Lundell, 11196
Ocotea euseericea Lundell, 11198
Ocotea fallax Mez, 11111
Ocotea ferruginea (Meisn.) Mez, 10978
Ocotea finium C.K.Allen, 10962
Ocotea flavescens Rusby, 2867
Ocotea flexuosa Rusby, 10798
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f., 11041
Ocotea florulenta (Meisn.) Mez, 11111
Ocotea fulvifolia C.K.Allen, 10962
Ocotea glandulosa Lasser, 11038
Ocotea globifera Mez, 11169
Ocotea globosa (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham., 10759
Ocotea glomerata Benth. & Hook.f., 10980, 10981
Ocotea glomerata subsp. *magnifica* (O.C.Schmidt) Rohwer, 11092
Ocotea gracilipes Mez, 11076
Ocotea grandifolia (Nees) Mez, 11088
Ocotea gurgelii Vattimo-Gil, 11014
Ocotea hoehnii Vattimo-Gil, 11057
Ocotea indecora Schott ex Meisn., 11062
Ocotea insularis subsp. *ira* (Mez & Pittier) W.C.Burger, 11066
Ocotea ira Mez & Pittier, 11066
Ocotea irazuensis Lundell, 10982
Ocotea kostermanniana Vattimo-Gil, 11074
Ocotea krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm., 12556
Ocotea kuhlmannii Vattimo-Gil, 11187
Ocotea kunthiana (Nees) Mez, 13789
Ocotea lanceolata (Nees) Nees, 11076
Ocotea lanceolata var. *gracilipes* Hassl., 11076
Ocotea lanceolata f. *latifolia* Hassl., 11076
Ocotea lasseriana C.K.Allen, 11083
Ocotea latifolia Kunth, 10798
Ocotea laxiflora (Meisn.) Mez, 11132
Ocotea lenticellata Lundell, 11083
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f., 11083
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Mez, 11083
Ocotea lhotzkii Nees, 5066
Ocotea lineata Kunth, 10773
Ocotea lucida (Meisn.) Vattimo-Gil, 10993
Ocotea macrocalyx (Meisn.) Mez, 13794
Ocotea maguireana C.K.Allen, 10962
Ocotea marmellensis var. *acrensis* J.F.Macbr., 11005
Ocotea marowynensis (Miq.) Mez, 11005
Ocotea martiana (Meisn.) Mez, 11076
Ocotea martiniana (Nees) Mez, 11144
Ocotea maxima (O.Schmidt) Kosterm., 12551
Ocotea maximilanea Mart. ex Nees, 11144
Ocotea mayana (Lundell) Lundell, 11120
Ocotea maynensis (Meisn.) Mez, 11051
Ocotea membranacea (Sw.) R.A.Howard, 10783
Ocotea mirecolorata C.K.Allen, 13796
Ocotea mollis Kunth, 10800
Ocotea nobilis (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm., 12552
Ocotea oblanceolata Rusby, 705
Ocotea oblonga subsp. *cuprea* (Meisn.) Rohwer, 11120
Ocotea obtusifolia Mart. ex Nees, 691
Ocotea oligoneura (Urb.) Alain, 10809
Ocotea opaca Mez, 11087
Ocotea opifera Mart., 11088
Ocotea organensis (Meisn.) Mez, 11014
Ocotea panurensis (Meisn.) Kosterm., 12554
Ocotea paradoxa Mez, 11196
Ocotea paraensis Coe-Teix., 11144
Ocotea paranapicabensis Coe-Teix., 11144
Ocotea parviflora (Ducke) Kosterm., 12555
Ocotea persulcata C.K.Allen, 11083
Ocotea phillyraeoides (Nees) Mez, 11184
Ocotea pichurim Kunth, 10794
Ocotea poeppigiana (Nees) J.F.Macbr., 11106
Ocotea poeppigii (Nees) Kosterm., 12556
Ocotea porphyria (Griseb.) van der Werff, 2859
Ocotea portoricensis Mez, 11120
Ocotea pretiosa (Nees) Mez, 11124
Ocotea pretiosa var. *indecora* (Schott) Vattimo-Gil, 11062, 11124
Ocotea pretiosa var. *longifolia* Meisn., 11124
Ocotea proboscidea Rusby, 11014
Ocotea prolifera (Nees & Mart.) Mez, 11062
Ocotea pseudocorymbosa Hassl., 11025
Ocotea pseudo-coto Rusby, 1306
Ocotea puberula var. *arechavaletae* (Mez) Hassl., 11144
Ocotea puberula var. *truncata* (Meisn.) Mez, 11144
Ocotea pubescens (Nees & Mart.) Mez, 11197
Ocotea puchury-major Mart., 8480
Ocotea puchury-minor Mart., 714
Ocotea pulchella var. *vaccinioides* Hassl., 11145
Ocotea pulchra Vattimo-Gil, 11076
Ocotea punctulata auct. non Mez, 11005
Ocotea punctulata Mez, 5078
Ocotea pyramidata S.F.Blake ex Brandegee, 11144
Ocotea quixos Kosterm. ex O.C.Schmidt, 8488
Ocotea reflexa (Lasser) Kosterm., 12562
Ocotea reticulata Mez, 11014
Ocotea rhynchophylla (Meisn.) Mez, 10962
Ocotea rigida Kunth, 10800
Ocotea rigida (Meisn.) Mez, 11133
Ocotea rodiei (R.H.Schomb.) Mez, 2689
Ocotea roraimae auct. non Mez, 8487
Ocotea roraimae Mez, 10962
Ocotea rubra Mez, 14636
Ocotea rufotomentosa Mart. ex Nees, 11168
Ocotea rusbyana Mez, 11088
Ocotea sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) J.Presl, 10803
Ocotea sassafras (Meisn.) Mez, 11124
Ocotea sericiflora C.K.Allen, 10962
Ocotea simulans C.K.Allen, 5038
Ocotea sintenisii (Mez) Alain, 10809
Ocotea skutchii C.K.Allen, 11198
Ocotea suaveolens (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hieron., 11025
Ocotea suaveolens (Meisn.) Hassl., 11025
Ocotea suaveolens var. *robusta* Hassl., 11025
Ocotea subalveolata C.K.Allen, 11161
Ocotea subglabra Benoist, 11144
Ocotea sublanuginosa (Nees) J.F.Macbr., 11130
Ocotea subsericea Standl., 11083
Ocotea subtriplinervia (Nees) Mez, 10998
Ocotea tabascensis (Lundell) R.A.Howard, 10778
Ocotea teleiandra (Meisn.) Mez, 11078
Ocotea triangulata Kosterm., 12543
Ocotea turbacensis Kunth, 10809
Ocotea umbrosa Kunth., 10810
Ocotea umbrosa Mart. ex Mez, 11176
Ocotea urophylla (Meisn.) Mez, 11005
Ocotea venenosa Kosterm. & Pinkley, 2690
Ocotea vernicosa Mez, 8490
Ocotea wachenheimii Benoist, 11041
Ocotea weberbaueri O.C.Schmidt, 11128
Ocotea williamsii (O.C.Schmidt) Kosterm., 12564
Ocotea williamsii P.H.Allen, 11198
Ocotea zulianensis (Lasser) Kosterm., 12562
Octanema scabrida Raf., 3295
Octomeris Naudin, 9542
Octonum Raf., 2997
Octopleura Griseb., 11340
Octopleura macrophylla (Benth.) Triana, 11346
Octopleura micrantha (Sw.) Griseb., 11347
Octopleura robusta Triana, 11348
Octopleura rubescens Triana, 11349
Octotheca R.Vig., 14267
Odina francoana Netto, 15863
Odontandra acuminata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 16309
Odontandra appendiculata Triana & Planch., 16311
Odontandra elegans (A.Juss.) Triana & Planch., 16322
Odontandra karstenii Triana & Planch., 16309
Odontandra parviflora Triana & Planch., 16322
Odontandra pseudostipulare (A.Juss.) Triana & Planch., 16359
Odontandra quadrijuga (Kunth) Triana & Planch., 16360
Odontandra tuberculata Triana & Planch., 16380
Odontandra Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16308
Odonteilema Turcz., 97
Odontoloma Kunth, 12425
Odontophyllum macrosiphon (Lindau) Sreem., 861
Odontosiphon M.Roem., 16308
Odontosiphon elegans M.Roem., 16322
Odontosiphon richardianum M.Roem., 16323
Odontostigma galeottianum A.Rich., 15138
Odontotecoma Bureau & K.Schum., 181
Odostemon Raf., 1323
Oedematopus Planch. & Triana, 3022
Oedematopus duidae Gleason, 3096
Oedematopus mirandensis Maguire, 3124
Oedematopus obovatus Spruce ex Planch. & Triana, 3136
Oedematopus octandrus (Poepp.) Planch. & Triana, 3137
Oedematopus polyandrus Vesque, 3158
Oedematopus ptaritepuiensis Steyerm., 3163
Oedematopus quadratus Maguire, 3136
Oedematopus weberbaueri Engl., 3098
Oedera Crantz, 4769
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *grandis* (Burret) Wess.Boer, 11203
Oenocarpus baccata Cuervo Marquez, 11203
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *parvus* Wess. Boer, 11204
Oenocarpus bacaba var. *xanthocarpa* Trail, 11203
Oenocarpus batawa Wallace, 11205
Oenocarpus calaber H.Wendl., 12958
Oenocarpus caracasanus Mart., 12958
Oenocarpus dealbatus H.Wendl., 9303
Oenocarpus discolor Barb.Rodr., 11206
Oenocarpus dryanderae Burret, 11207
Oenocarpus frigidus (Kunth) Spreng., 12958
Oenocarpus glaucus Lodd. ex H.Wendl., 12958
Oenocarpus grandis Burret, 11203
Oenocarpus hoppii Burret, 11203
Oenocarpus macrocalyx Burret, 11207
Oenocarpus mapora subsp. *dryanderae* (Burret) Balick, 11207
Oenocarpus mapora H.Karst. subsp. *mapora*, 11207
Oenocarpus minor Mart., 11207
Oenocarpus multicaulis Spruce, 11207
Oenocarpus oligocarpa (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Wess. Boer, 11205
Oenocarpus panamanus L.H.Bailey, 11207
Oenocarpus sancona (Kunth) Spreng., 15582
Oenocarpus seje Cuervo Marquez, 11205
Oenocarpus tarampabo Mart., 11206
Oenocarpus utilis Klotzsch, 12958
Oerstedianthus Lundell, 887
Ogcodeia Bureau, 10694
Ogcodeia acreana Mildbr., 10699
Ogcodeia amara (Ducke) Ducke, 10718
Ogcodeia caloneura (Huber) J.F.Macbr., 10695
Ogcodeia glabra Mildbr., 10699
Ogcodeia guianensis Mildbr., 10700
Ogcodeia imitans Ducke, 10703
Ogcodeia inaequalis Ducke, 10704
Ogcodeia naga (Pittier) Mildbr., 10708
Ogcodeia oblongifolia Kuhlm., 10711
Ogcodeia pallescens Ducke, 10699
Ogcodeia pseudonaga Mildbr., 10712
Ogcodeia sandwithiana Mildbr., 10699
Ogcodeia tamamuri J.F.Macbr., 10699
Ogcodeia ternstroemiiflora Mildbr., 10716
Ogcodeia tessmannii Mildbr., 10699
Ogcodeia ulei (Warb.) J.F.Macbr., 10717
Ogcodeia venosa Ducke ex Mildbr., 10707
Oistanthera Markgr., 15697
Olax macrophylla Benth., 4877
Olax pauciflora Benth., 4879

Olax schomburgkii Klotzsch ex M.R.Schomb., 4875
Olax vellosiana Benth., 4880
Oleicarpon Airy Shaw, 4725
Oleiocarpon Dwyer, 4725
Oleiocarpon panamense (Pittier) Dwyer, 4733
Oliganthes auct. non Cass., 12425
Oliganthes areolata Wurdack, 12426
Oliganthes corei Cuatrec., 12427
Oliganthes discolor (Kunth) Sch.Bip., 12427
Oliganthes ferruginea Gleason, 12427
Oliganthes karstenii Sch.Bip., 12427
Oliganthes niceforoi Cuatrec., 12428
Oliganthes roraimensis Steyerm., 12429
Oliganthes schomburgkii Sch.Bip., 12430
Oliganthes spruceana Benth., 12431
Oligostemon schlimii Turcz., 9426
Oligostemon Turcz., 9390
Olisbea DC., 10302
Olisbea rhizophorifolia DC., 10360
Olmedia Ruiz & Pav., 16441
Olmedia affinis Steud. ex Trécul, 6944
Olmedia angustifolia Poepp. & Endl., 11982
Olmedia armata Miq., 12694
Olmedia aspera Poepp. & Endl., 16442
Olmedia aspera Ruiz & Pav., 16442
Olmedia asperula Standl., 6944
Olmedia boyacana Standl., 6945
Olmedia caloneura Huber, 10695
Olmedia calophylla Poepp. & Endl., 9109
Olmedia caucana Pittier, 16442
Olmedia caurensis Pittier, 13208
Olmedia cubensis Klotzsch, 13215
Olmedia falcifolia Pittier, 16442
Olmedia ferruginea Poepp. & Endl., 13208
Olmedia grandifolia Trécul, 11986
Olmedia guianensis (Aubl.) Trécul, 9111
Olmedia habas Pax, 11986
Olmedia laevis Ruiz & Pav., 13208
Olmedia laurina Baill., 9110
Olmedia maquira Steud., 9111
Olmedia maxima Ducke, 9110
Olmedia mollis Poepp. & Endl., 11992
Olmedia obliqua Huber, 9110
Olmedia poeppigiana Klotzsch non Mart., 16442
Olmedia poeppigiana Mart., 6944
Olmedia polycephala Pittier, 6944
Olmedia rigida Klotzsch & H.Karst., 13211
Olmedia tomentosa Poepp. & Endl., 6944
Olmedia tovarensis Klotzsch & H.Karst., 6945
Olmedia virgata Pittier, 15060
Olmedioperebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke, 9109
Olmedioperebea Ducke, 9108
Olmedioperebea sclerophylla Ducke, 9114
Olmediophaena H.Karst., 9108
Olmediophaena coriacea (H.Karst.) H.Karst., 9110
Olmediophaena maxima (Ducke) Ducke, 9110
Olmediophaena obliqua (Huber) Ducke, 9110
Olmediopsis H.Karst., 13203
Olmediopsis lanceolata H.Karst., 13208
Olmediopsis obliqua H.Karst., 13208
Olmedoa Post & Kuntze, 16441
Oluntos trigona (L.f.) Raf., 6028
Omanthe O.F.Cook, 2643
Omphalandria P. Browne, 11208
Omphalandria diandra (L.) Kuntze, 11209
Omphalea cordata Sw., 11209
Omphalea diandra var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 11209
Omphalea diandra var. *panamensis* Klotzsch, 11209
Omphalea diandra var. *paraensis* Baill., 11209
Omphalea glandulata Vell., 14176
Omphalea guyanensis Klotzsch ex Lanj., 11209
Omphalea lactescens Vell., 8691
Omphalea panamensis (Klotzsch) I.M.Johnst., 11209
Omphalea verticillata Vell., 14502
Omphalobium Gaertn., 3380
Omphalobium comans Casar., 1348
Omphalobium fasciculatum DC., 3390
Omphalobium lambertii DC., 3394
Omphalobium magicum Mart. ex Baker, 3404
Omphalobium patrisii DC., 3399
Omphalobium perrottetii DC., 3400
Omphalobium rubrum Poepp. & Endl., 3408
Omphalococca cornifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 209
Omphalococca Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 191
Oncoba latifolia (Benth.) Eichler, 8492
Oncoba laurina (C.Presl) Eichler, 8493
Oncoba maynensis (Poepp.) Eichler, 8495
Oncoba maynensis var. *laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler, 8495
Oncoba ovata (Benth.) Eichler, 8494
Oncoba paraensis (Kuhlm.) Hul & Breteler, 8496
Oncoba pauciflora (Benth.) Eichler, 8497
Oncoba vernicosa (H.Karst.) Eichler, 8493
Oncodeia Benth., 10694
Onychacanthus arboreus H.Karst., 1535
Onychacanthus cumingii Nees, 1535
Onychacanthus speciosus Oerst., 1535
Onychopetalum krukoffii R.E.Fr., 11212
Onychopetalum lanceolatum R.E.Fr., 11211
Onychopetalum lucidum R.E.Fr., 11212
Oocarpon Micheli, 8611
Ophioxylon L., 13664
Opsopea foetida Raf., 15182
Opuntia arborea (Vell.) Steud., 1533
Opuntia argentina Griseb., 1533
Opuntia bahiensis Britton & Rose, 1533
Opuntia brasilliensis (Willd.) Haw., 1533
Opuntia brasilliensis subsp. *bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) P.J.Braun & Esteves, 1533
Opuntia brasilliensis subsp. *subacarpa* (C.Rizzini & A.Mattos) P.J.Braun & Esteves, 1533
Opuntia brunneogemmia (F.Ritter) C.Schlindw., 11224
Opuntia distans Britton & Rose, 11225
Opuntia dobbieana Britton & Rose, 11226
Opuntia hieronymi Griseb., 1533
Opuntia monacantha subsp. *brunneogemmia* (F.Ritter) P.J.Braun & Esteves, 11224
Opuntia monacantha var. *deflexa* Salm-Dyck, 11224
Opuntia monacantha var. *gracilior* Lem., 11224
Opuntia monacantha var. *variegata* (Willd.) Haw., 11224
Opuntia neoargentina (Backeb.) G.D.Rowley, 1533
Opuntia schulzii A.Cast. & H.V.Lelong, 1533
Opuntia vulgaris auct. non Mill., 11224
Orania nivea Linden ex W.Watson, 445
Orbicularia Baill., 12128
Orbignya Mart. ex Endl., 1058
Orbignya barbosiana Burret, 1077
Orbignya brejinhoensis Glassman, 1060
Orbignya cohune (Mart.) Dahlgren ex Standl., 1063
Orbignya cuci Kunth ex H.Wendl., 1077
Orbignya dammeriana Barb.Rodr., 1063
Orbignya dubia Mart., 1066
Orbignya huebneri Burret, 1077
Orbignya lydiae Drude, 1077
Orbignya macropetala Burret, 1077
Orbignya martiana Barb.Rodr., 1077
Orbignya oleifera Burret, 1079
Orbignya phalerata Mart., 1077
Orbignya speciosa (Mart. ex Spreng.) Barb.Rodr., 1077
Oregandra Standl., 2685
Oregandra panamensis Standl., 2687
Oreinotinus Oerst., 16632
Oreinotinus ayavacensis (Kunth) Oerst., 16636
Oreinotinus divaricatus (Benth.) Oerst., 16638
Oreinotinus ferrugineus Oerst., 16633
Oreinotinus hallii Oerst., 16641
Oreinotinus jamesonii Oerst., 16643
Oreinotinus lasiophyllus (Benth.) Oerst., 16645
Oreinotinus laurifolius Oerst., 16657
Oreinotinus mathewsii Oerst., 16647
Oreinotinus obovatus Oerst., 16656
Oreinotinus pichinchensis (Benth.) Oerst., 16648
Oreinotinus reticulatus Ruiz & Pav. ex Oerst., 16650
Oreinotinus tinoides (L.f.) Oerst., 16653
Oreinotinus triphyllus Oerst., 16657
Oreinotinus undulatus Oerst., 16658
Orelia Aubl., 446
Orellana Kuntze, 1366
Orellana americana Kuntze, 1369
Orellana americana var. leiocarpa Kuntze, 1369
Orellana americana var. *urucurana* Kuntze, 1371
Orellana orellana (L.) Kuntze, 1369
Oreocallis mucronata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Sleumer, 11228
Oreocallis ruizii Klotzsch, 11228
Oreocosmus Naudin, 16068
Oreocereus lanatus (Kunth) Britton & Rose, 5483
Oreodaphne aciphylla Nees, 10962
Oreodaphne acutangula (Miq.) Meisn., 10963
Oreodaphne acutifolia Nees, 10964
Oreodaphne acutifolia var. *latifolia Nees*, 11144
Oreodaphne acutifolia var. *prolifera* Nees, 10964
Oreodaphne adenotrachelium Nees, 10965
Oreodaphne alnifolia Meisn., 10969
Oreodaphne amazonica Meisn., 10970
Oreodaphne amoena Nees, 2847
Oreodaphne angustifolia (Schott) Nees, 11076
Oreodaphne beyrichii Nees, 10989
Oreodaphne bofo (Kunth) Nees, 10991
Oreodaphne boissieriana Meisn., 10992
Oreodaphne brachybotrya Meisn., 10993
Oreodaphne bracteosa Meisn., 10995
Oreodaphne caudata Nees, 11005
Oreodaphne cayennensis Meisn., 10999
Oreodaphne cernua Nees, 11005
Oreodaphne citrosmoides Nees, 11008
Oreodaphne colombiana Meisn., 5052
Oreodaphne commutata Nees, 11010
Oreodaphne confertiflora Meisn., 11013
Oreodaphne confusa Meisn., 11111
Oreodaphne costulata Nees, 10962
Oreodaphne crassifolia Nees, 11015
Oreodaphne crassiramea Meisn., 9524
Oreodaphne cuneata Nees, 11018
Oreodaphne cuprea Meisn., 11120
Oreodaphne daphnifolia Meisn., 11020
Oreodaphne declinata Meisn., 11022
Oreodaphne diospyrifolia Meisn., 11025
Oreodaphne diospyrifolia var. *incompta* Meisn., 11132
Oreodaphne dispersa Nees, 11027
Oreodaphne domingensis Nees, 11041
Oreodaphne dominicana Meisn., 11030
Oreodaphne estrellensis Meisn., 2849
Oreodaphne evonymodaphne Meisn., 8452
Oreodaphne fallax Miq., 11111
Oreodaphne fasciculata Nees, 11037
Oreodaphne floribunda (Schott) Nees, 11041
Oreodaphne florulenta Meisn., 11111
Oreodaphne frondosa Meisn., 11044
Oreodaphne glaberrima Meisn., 11076
Oreodaphne glauca Nees, 11046
Oreodaphne glaucina Meisn., 11047
Oreodaphne glomerata Nees, 11050
Oreodaphne gracilis Meisn., 11051
Oreodaphne grandifolia Nees, 11088, 11088
Oreodaphne guianensis (Aubl.) Nees, 11052
Oreodaphne guianensis var. *aurea* Meisn., 11052
Oreodaphne hookeriana Meisn., 9527
Oreodaphne hostmanniana Miq., 11144
Oreodaphne humboldtii Meisn., 10810
Oreodaphne indecora (Schott) Nees, 11062
Oreodaphne japurensis Meisn., 11111
Oreodaphne kunthiana Meisn., 11118
Oreodaphne lanata Nees & Mart., 11075
Oreodaphne lancifolia (Schott) Nees, 11076
Oreodaphne leptobotra Nees, 11081
Oreodaphne leucoxylon Nees, 11083
Oreodaphne lobbii Meisn., 11087
Oreodaphne longifolia (Kunth) Nees, 11088
Oreodaphne lucida Meisn., 10993, 11089
Oreodaphne marowynensis Miq., 11005
Oreodaphne martiana var. *latifolia* Nees, 11076
Oreodaphne martiana var. *opaca* Meisn., 11076
Oreodaphne martiniana Nees, 11144
Oreodaphne martiniana var. *latifolia* Meisn., 11144
Oreodaphne martinicensis Sieber, 11005
Oreodaphne maynensis Meisn., 11051
Oreodaphne minarum Steud., 11176
Oreodaphne myriantha Meisn., 11109
Oreodaphne neesiana Meisn., 10962
Oreodaphne nitidula Nees & Mart., 11076
Oreodaphne nitidula var. *cuneifolia* Meisn., 11087
Oreodaphne notata Nees & Mart., 11116
Oreodaphne nutans Nees, 11118
Oreodaphne obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn., 11122
Oreodaphne odorata Meisn., 11123
Oreodaphne oleifera Posada-Ar., 11019
Oreodaphne opifera (Mart.) Nees, 11088
Oreodaphne paraensis Meisn., 11132
Oreodaphne parviflora Griseb. non Nees, 684
Oreodaphne pauciflora Nees, 11132
Oreodaphne perseoides Nees ex Meisn., 11144
Oreodaphne petalanthera Meisn., 11136
Oreodaphne phillyreoides Nees, 11184

Oreodaphne poeppigiana Nees, 11106
Oreodaphne polyantha Nees & Mart., 11139
Oreodaphne pomaderroides Meisn., 11140
Oreodaphne porosa Nees & Mart., 11141
Oreodaphne pubescens Nees & Mart., 11197
Oreodaphne pulchella Nees & Mart., 11145
Oreodaphne retroflexa Nees, 11041
Oreodaphne rigens var. *parvifolia* Nees, 11184
Oreodaphne rigida Meisn., 11133
Oreodaphne rigida var. *pohlii* Meisn., 11133
Oreodaphne rigida var. *sellowii* Meisn., 11133
Oreodaphne rubiginosa Mez, 11027
Oreodaphne schomburgkiana Nees, 11161
Oreodaphne schomburgkiana var. *sparsiflora* Nees, 11161
Oreodaphne schottii Meisn., 11162
Oreodaphne sellowii Meisn., 11046
Oreodaphne semecarpifolia Meisn., 2862
Oreodaphne sericea (Kunth) Nees, 11163
Oreodaphne spectabilis Meisn., 11167
Oreodaphne spixiana Nees, 11168
Oreodaphne splendens Meisn., 11169
Oreodaphne strumosa Griseb., 10783
Oreodaphne suaveolens Meisn., 11025
Oreodaphne subalpina (Nees) Meisn., 11172
Oreodaphne sublanuginosa Nees, 11130
Oreodaphne tarapotana Meisn., 11177
Oreodaphne teleiandra Meisn., 11078
Oreodaphne terminalis Nees, 11081
Oreodaphne thymelaeodes Nees & Mart., 11076
Oreodaphne tristis Nees & Mart., 11184
Oreodaphne tristis var. *concolor* Nees, 11184
Oreodaphne tristis var. *oblongifolia* Nees, 11184
Oreodaphne tweediei Meisn., 10782
Oreodaphne tweediei var. *cymulosa* Meisn., 10782
Oreodaphne umbrosa (Kunth) Nees., 10810
Oreodaphne umbrosa Nees, 11176
Oreodaphne urophylla Meisn., 11005
Oreodaphne vaccinioides Meisn., 11188
Oreodaphne variabilis Nees, 11191
Oreodaphne velloziana Meisn., 11193
Oreodaphne velutina Nees, 11194
Oreodaphne vesiculosa Nees, 2847
Oreodaphne warmingii Meisn., 11144
Oreodoxa Willd., 12956
Oreodoxa acuminata Willd., 12957
Oreodoxa caribaea (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb., 13959
Oreodoxa charibaea Becc., 13959
Oreodoxa frigida Kunth, 12958
Oreodoxa manaele Mart., 12960
Oreodoxa oleracea Bello non Mart., 12960
Oreodoxa oleracea (Jacq.) Mart., 13959
Oreodoxa praemorsa Willd., 17038
Oreodoxa regia var. *jenmanii* Waby, 13959
Oreodoxa sancona Kunth, 15582
Oreoherzogia W.Vent, 13751
Oreopanax aleurites Decne. & Planch., 11270
Oreopanax bonplandianus Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 11274
Oreopanax capitatus var. *minor* Steyerm., 11240
Oreopanax capitatus var. *multiflorus* (DC.) Marchal, 11240
Oreopanax chrysoleucus Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 11245
Oreopanax destructor Seem., 11240
Oreopanax dombeyanus Decne. & Planch., 11277
Oreopanax floribundus (Kunth) Decne. & Planch., 11254
Oreopanax fraternus Decne. & Planch. ex Harms, 11245
Oreopanax grosseserratus Rusby, 11249
Oreopanax horquetero Decne. & Planch. ex Harms, 11245
Oreopanax iotrichus Harms, 11232
Oreopanax jahnii Harms, 14316
Oreopanax lancifolius Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 11245
Oreopanax malacotrichus Harms, 11248
Oreopanax meridensis Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 14316
Oreopanax microcephalum Donn.Sm., 11240
Oreopanax moritzii Harms, 11274
Oreopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Pittier, 14331
Oreopanax mucronulatus Harms, 11247
Oreopanax nitidus Cuatrec., 11280
Oreopanax permixtus Marchal, 11249
Oreopanax puma-maqui Benoist, 11247
Oreopanax schimpffii Harms, 11247
Oreopanax serra André, 11247
Oreopanax simplex Benoist, 11280
Oreopanax sodiroi Harms, 11280
Oreopanax sprucei Seem., 11247
Oreorhamnus Ridl., 13751
Orestion Kunze ex O.Berg, 10689
Oribasia Schreb., 11572
Oribasia longiflora (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 11641
Oribasia officinalis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 13387
Oribasia paniculata (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 13395
Oribasia racemosa (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 13403
Orleania C.Commelijn. ex Boehm., 1366
Ormosia acuta Vogel, 11294
Ormosia apulensis Cortés, 11316
Ormosia avilensis Pittier, 4932
Ormosia badia C.H.Stirt., 11333
Ormosia chlorocalyx Ducke, 11316
Ormosia clorocalyx Ducke, 11316
Ormosia coccinea var. *subsimplex* (Spruce ex Benth.) Rudd, 11333
Ormosia costulata var. *trifoliolata* (Huber) Amshoff, 11302
Ormosia crassicarpa Pierce ex Pittier, 11325
Ormosia cuneata Ducke, 11299
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks., 11321
Ormosia dasycarpa var. *minor* (Vogel) Benth., 11320
Ormosia escragnolliana Glaz., 11308
Ormosia euneura Harms, 11291
Ormosia faroensis Ducke, 11324
Ormosia friburgensis Harms, 11310
Ormosia getuliana Kuhlm. & Porto, 11310
Ormosia glazioviana Harms, 11308
Ormosia heterophylla Pires, 11325
Ormosia micrantha Ducke, 11305
Ormosia microsperma Pittier, 11331
Ormosia nobilis var. *bolivarensis* Rudd, 11296
Ormosia pacimonensis Spruce ex Benth., 16578
Ormosia santaremnensis Ducke, 11324
Ormosia subsessilis Pittier, 11321
Ormosia tapajosensis Pires, 11313
Ormosia toledoana Standl., 11316
Ormosia trifoliolata Huber, 11302
Ormosia xanthocarpa Lloyd & Horning, 11293
Ormosiopsis Ducke, 11290
Ormosiopsis cuspidata Pierce ex J.F.Macbr., 11311
Ormosiopsis flava (Ducke) Ducke, 11309
Ormosiopsis paradoxa Sandwith, 2933
Ormosiopsis triphylla Ducke, 11311
Ornitrophe Comm. ex Juss., 462
Ornitrophe occidentalis Willd., 499
Orophoma Drude, 9298
Orophoma carana (Wallace) Spruce, 9299
Orophoma subinermis (Spruce) Drude, 9302
Orsinia Bertol. ex DC., 2992
Orthandra Burret, 10284
Orthandra anysophylla (Standl.) Burret, 10285
Orthostemon O.Berg, 134
Orthostemon obovatus O.Berg, 136
Orthostemon sellowianus O.Berg, 136
Orthothecium lhotzkyanum Schott & Endl., 6952
Orthothecium Schott & Endl., 6947
Osbeckia excelsa (Bonpl.) Spreng., 9492
Osbeckia glutinosa Spreng., 1718
Osbeckia jucunda DC., 9781
Ossaea caudata Cogn., 11347
Ossaea ciliata Cogn., 9792
Ossaea disparilis Standl., 9792
Ossaea fascicularis (Sw.) Griseb., 6986
Ossaea flavescens (Aubl.) DC., 6988
Ossaea tetragona Cogn., 11347
Ossaea trichocalyx Pittier, 3005
Ossea Nieuwl. & Lunell, 3598
Osteomeles escalloniifolia (Schltdl.) Decne., 7038
Osteomeles ferruginea (Pers.) Kunth, 7033
Osteomeles gayana Decne., 7034
Osteomeles glabrata Kunth, 7038
Osteomeles goudotiana Decne., 7035
Osteomeles latifolia Kunth, 7033
Osteomeles obovata Pittier, 7036
Osteophloeum sulcatum Little, 11356
Ostryoderris brownii Hoyle, 648
Oswalda Cass., 2992
Osyris sect. *Acanthosyris* Eichler, 128
Othlis Schott, 4758
Othrys Noronha ex Thouars, 3863
Otilix Raf., 8654
Otoba incolor H.Karst., 16667
Otoba otoba (Humb. & Bonpl.) H.Karst., 11369
Otocalyx Brandegee, 13872
Otopappus aschenbornii Klatt, 16608
Ottonia Spreng., 12249
Ottonia carpunya (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12288
Ottonia lessertiana Miq., 12288
Ouatea acaciifolia Benth., 8862
Oudemansia Miq., 6947
Ouratea sect. *Kaieteurea* (Dwyer) Sastre, 11371
Ouratea coccinea auct. non Engl., 11400, 11415
Ouratea crenata Spruce ex Tiegh., 11431
Ouratea cubensis Urb., 11422
Ouratea discophora subsp. *pervenulosa* Maguire & Steyerm., 11395
Ouratea guatemalensis Engl., 11412
Ouratea guianensis auct. non Aubl., 11443
Ouratea guianensis Rich. non Aubl., 11410
Ouratea inconformis Maguire & Steyerm., 11464
Ouratea insulae L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea inundata (Spruce) Engl., 11464
Ouratea isthmica L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea killipii J.F.Macbr., 11429
Ouratea lherminieri (Tiegh.) Urb., 11405
Ouratea ligans Dwyer, 11412
Ouratea longifolia auct. non (Lam.) Engl., 11404
Ouratea lucens var. *podogyna* (Donn. Sm.) L.O.Williams, 11412
Ouratea macurucoensis Maguire & Steyerm., 11462
Ouratea odora Poepp. ex Engl., 11464
Ouratea panamica Tiegh., 11422
Ouratea peckii L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea pittieri Sleumer, 11405
Ouratea podocarpa Sprague & L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea praecox Sleumer, 11405
Ouratea propinqua Maguire & Steyerm., 11435
Ouratea pumila Maguire & Steyerm., 11375
Ouratea pumila var. *heterodoxa* Maguire & Steyerm., 11375
Ouratea pyrifolia (Griseb.) Engl., 11405
Ouratea racemiformis Ule, 11449
Ouratea sagotii (Tiegh.) Lemée, 11410
Ouratea stenobotrys L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea subscandens var. *surinamensis* (Planch.) Engl., 11384
Ouratea surinamensis (Planch.) Wehlb., 11384
Ouratea theophrasta (Planch.) Baill., 11401
Ouratea valerii Standl., 11470
Ouratea vasivae Engl., 11402
Ouratea venezuelensis Steyerm., 11468
Ouratea wrightii (Tiegh.) L.Riley, 11412
Ouratea wurdackiana Maguire & Steyerm., 11464
Ouratella lherminieri Tiegh., 11405
Outea Aubl., 8861
Outea colombiana Britton & Killip, 8878
Outea guianensis Aubl., 8903
Outea multijuga DC., 8925
Outea racemigera Tul., 8929
Overstratia Deschamps ex R.Br., 14210
Ovieda L., 2964
Ovieda aculeata (L.) Hitchc., 2965
Oxandra aromatica Triana & Planch., 11477
Oxandra nervosa R.E.Fr., 17097
Oxandra ovata Rusby, 11477
Oxandra pachypetala Diels, 632
Oxandra reinhardtiana Warm., 11484
Oxisma arborescens (Aubl.) Raf., 8580
Oxyandra (DC.) Rchb., 14751
Oxyanthus isthmia W.Miller & L.H.Bailey, 12681
Oxycoccus Mill., 16516
Oxydectes Kuntze, 3949
Oxydectes abutiloides (Kunth) Kuntze, 3951
Oxydectes bailloniana (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 3956
Oxydectes benthamiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4017
Oxydectes billbergiana Kuntze, 3958
Oxydectes bixoides (Vahl) Kuntze, 4007
Oxydectes bonplandiana (Baill.) Kuntze, 3960
Oxydectes cajucara (Benth.) Kuntze, 3962
Oxydectes callicarpifolia (Vahl) Kuntze, 3963
Oxydectes celtidifolia (Baill.) Kuntze, 3966
Oxydectes compressa (Lam.) Kuntze, 3972
Oxydectes coriacea (Kunth) Kuntze, 3973
Oxydectes corylifolia (Lam.) Kuntze, 3975
Oxydectes costata (Kunth) Kuntze, 3976
Oxydectes cubana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3975
Oxydectes cuneata (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 3978
Oxydectes draco (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 3982
Oxydectes draconoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3983

Oxydectes floribunda (Spreng.) Kuntze, 3987
Oxydectes fragrans (Kunth) Kuntze, 3988
Oxydectes fraseri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3990
Oxydectes funckiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3994
Oxydectes gossypiifolia (Vahl) Kuntze, 3991
Oxydectes gossypifolia var. heterophylla (Kunth) Kuntze, 3991
Oxydectes hecatonandra (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3992
Oxydectes helicoidea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4007
Oxydectes hemiargyrea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3993
Oxydectes jamesonii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3997
Oxydectes lechleri (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4000
Oxydectes macrobothrys (Baill.) Kuntze, 4001
Oxydectes mandonis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4003
Oxydectes matourensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 4004
Oxydectes menthodora (Benth.) Kuntze, 4006
Oxydectes micans (Sw.) Kuntze, 4007
Oxydectes morifolia Kuntze, 4008
Oxydectes multicostata (Pittier) Kuntze, 4005
Oxydectes mutisiana (Kunth) Kuntze, 4009
Oxydectes nivea (Jacq.) Kuntze, 4011
Oxydectes olivacea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4013
Oxydectes organensis (Baill.) Kuntze, 4014
Oxydectes orinocensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4015
Oxydectes palanostigma (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 4017
Oxydectes panamensis (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 3982
Oxydectes paniculata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3989
Oxydectes pauliniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4060
Oxydectes pauperula (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3960
Oxydectes pavonis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4018
Oxydectes pellita (Kunth) Kuntze, 4019
Oxydectes peltophora (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4020
Oxydectes piptocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4023
Oxydectes plagiograpta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4024
Oxydectes polyandra (Spreng.) Kuntze, 4025
Oxydectes polycarpa (Benth.) Kuntze, 4026
Oxydectes populifolia (Mill.) Kuntze, 4011
Oxydectes pungens (Jacq.) Kuntze, 4030
Oxydectes purdiei (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4031
Oxydectes quadrisetosa (Lam.) Kuntze, 4032
Oxydectes rivinifolia (Kunth) Kuntze, 4035
Oxydectes rufoargentea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4037
Oxydectes ruiziana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4038
Oxydectes ruiziana var. *caudata* Kuntze, 4038
Oxydectes ruiziana var. *obtusiuscula* Kuntze, 4038
Oxydectes saltensis (Griseb.) Kuntze, 4041
Oxydectes salutaris (Casar.) Kuntze, 4042
Oxydectes sampatik (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4043
Oxydectes sapiifolia (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4044
Oxydectes schiedeana (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 4045
Oxydectes sincorensis (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 4047
Oxydectes soratensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4049
Oxydectes sordida (Benth.) Kuntze, 4050
Oxydectes sparsiflora (Morong) Kuntze, 3960
Oxydectes speciosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4051
Oxydectes spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze, 4052
Oxydectes surinamensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 3978
Oxydectes tarapotensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 4055
Oxydectes urucurana (Baill.) Kuntze, 4060
Oxymeris DC., 8143
Oxymeris aristigera (Naudin) Gleason, 8144
Oxymeris barbinervis Cham. ex Triana, 8145
Oxymeris cinnamomea (Beurl.) Triana, 3433
Oxymeris cuneata Mart., 8149
Oxymeris cuspidata Triana, 9719
Oxymeris dichotoma (Pav. ex D.Don) Triana, 8150
Oxymeris macrophylla Benth., 11346
Oxymeris melanodesma (Naudin) Triana, 8154
Oxymeris multiplinervis (Naudin) Triana, 8155
Oxymeris nervosa (Naudin) Triana, 8156
Oxymeris sessilifolia Triana, 11351
Oxymeris subseriata (Naudin) Triana, 8158
Oxystemon Planch. & Triana, 3022
Oxytandrum Neck., 843
Oxythece Miq., 12744
Oxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Cronquist, 12745
Oxythece caracasana Pittier, 12934
Oxythece elegans (A.DC.) Pierre, 12798
Oxythece ferreirii Cronquist, 4991
Oxythece glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Monach., 4991
Oxythece glaucescens (Engl.) Cronquist, 12798
Oxythece leptocarpa Miq., 12798
Oxythece pseudosideroxylon Miq., 12798
Oxythece rigida (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Monach., 12883
Oxythece rigidopsis Monach., 12886
Oxythece robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre, 12790
Oxythece robusta var. *brevipetiolata* Monach., 12790
Oxythece schomburgkiana (Miq.) Cronquist, 4993
Oxythece scrobiculata Monach., 12893
Oxythece steyermarkiana Monach., 4993
Oyama (Nakai) N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu, 8969
Oyedaea verbesinoides var. *glabrior* Steyerm., 11496
Ozophyllum Schreb., 16107
Ozophyllum foetidum (Aubl.) Raeusch., 16109
Ozophyllum trifoliatum Willd., 16109
Ozoxeta Raf., 6947
Ozoxeta ovata Raf., 6956

P

Pachira affinis (Mart.) Decne., 11509
Pachira angusta Duchass. ex Decne., 11535
Pachira aquatica var. *occidentalis* Cuatrec., 11498
Pachira aquatica var. *surinamensis* Decne., 11498
Pachira barrigon Seem., 13200
Pachira bracteolata Decne., 11531
Pachira campestris (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne., 11509
Pachira cardonae Cuatrec., 11518
Pachira commersonii Planch. ex Decne., 13192
Pachira cyathophora Casar., 13192
Pachira fendleri Seem., 11531
Pachira grandiflora Tussac, 11498
Pachira jenmanii (Oliv.) A.Terracc., 11518
Pachira longiflora (Mart. & Zucc.) Decne., 11498, 13195
Pachira longifolia Hook., 11498
Pachira macrantha A.St.-Hil., 13195
Pachira macrocarpa (Schltdl. & Cham.) Walp., 11498
Pachira marginata A.St.-Hil., Juss. & Cambess., 13196
Pachira marginata f. *fructicosa* Chodat & Hassl., 13196
Pachira obtusa Spruce ex K.Schum., 11522
Pachira oleaginea Decne., 11509
Pachira pustulifera Pittier, 11498
Pachira rufescens A.St.-Hil. & Naudin, 13196
Pachira spruceana Decne., 11498
Pachira tomentosa (Mart. & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp., 13202
Pachira utiarity (Hoehne) Toledo & Handro, 11522
Pachira villosula Pittier, 11498
Pachyanthus corymbiferus (Naudin) Cogn., 2612
Pachydesmia Gleason, 9542
Pachygone Eichler, 7392
Pachygone oblongifolia (Eichler) Eichler, 7393
Pachylarnax Dandy, 8969
Pachylecythis Ledoux, 8166
Pachylecythis egleri Ledoux, 8188
Pachylobus G.Don, 4338
Pachylobus peruvianus Loes., 4354
Pachymeria Benth., 9436
Pachymeria rigida Benth., 9484
Pachypodanthium Engl. & Diels, 4799
Pachysanthus macrophyllus C.Presl, 14024
Pachystroma castaneifolium Klotzsch ex Pax, 11544
Pachystroma ilicifolium Müll.Arg., 11544
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg., 11544
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *heterophyllum* Müll.Arg., 11544
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *longifolium* (Nees) Müll.Arg., 11544
Pachystroma ilicifolium var. *subintegrum* Müll.Arg., 11544
Pachystroma longifolium var. *ellipticum* (Müll.Arg.) L.B.Sm. & Downs, 11544
Pachythamnus (R.M.King & H.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob., 294
Padus Mill., 13129
Pagamea brevipedunculata Steyerm., 11549
Pagamea coriacea var. *acuta* Steyerm., 11550
Pagamea coriacea var. *pubescens* Steyerm., 11550
Pagamea guianensis var. *angustifolia* Progel, 11552
Pagamea guianensis var. *pilosa* Standl., 11560
Pagamea guianensis var. *typica* Standl., 11552
Pagamea plicata var. *multinervia* Steyerm., 11561
Pagamea reducta Steyerm., 11565
Pagamea uniflora Steyerm., 11565
Pagiantha Markgr., 15697
Paivaea O.Berg, 2075
Paivaea langsdorffii O.Berg, 2088
Paivaea langsdorffii var. *lauroana* Mattos, 2088
Paivaea phaea (O.Berg) Mattos, 2088
Paivaea phaea var. *lauroana* (Mattos) Mattos, 2088
Palala calophylla (Spruce) Kuntze, 16667
Palala capitellata (A.DC.) Kuntze, 3330
Palala carinata Kuntze, 16668
Palala cuspidata (Benth.) Kuntze, 16674
Palala debilis (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze, 3333
Palala elongata (Benth.) Kuntze, 16674
Palala gordoniifolia (A.DC.) Kuntze, 11365
Palala macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze, 7827
Palala membranacea (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Kuntze, 16674
Palala mexicana (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 3340
Palala mocoa (A.DC.) Kuntze, 16700
Palala mollissima (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Kuntze, 16687
Palala otoba Kuntze, 11369
Palala panamensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze, 16700
Palala pavonis (A.DC.) Kuntze, 16694
Palala peruviana (A.DC.) Kuntze, 16695
Palala platysperma (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze, 11354
Palala punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 16674
Palala rugulosa (Spruce) Kuntze, 16698
Palala sebifera (Aubl.) Kuntze, 16700
Palala sprucei (A.DC.) Kuntze, 3340
Palala surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kuntze, 16702
Palala theiodora (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 16703
Palala uaupensis (Spruce ex A.DC.) Kuntze, 16674
Palala venosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 16705
Palandra O.F.Cook, 12173
Palandra aequatorialis (Spruce) O.F.Cook, 12174
Palanostigma Mart., 3949
Palanostigma abutiloides (Kunth) Baill., 3951
Palanostigma crotonoides Mart. ex Klotzsch, 4017
Palanostigma hibiscifolium (Kunth ex Spreng.) Baill., 3991
Palanostigma martiana Baill., 4017
Palaua Ruiz & Pav., 14210
Palaua biserrata Ruiz & Pav., 14215
Palaua hirsuta Ruiz & Pav., 14215
Palaua lanceolata Ruiz & Pav., 14215
Palava Pers., 14210
Palava scabra Kunth, 14246
Palava tomentosa Kunth, 14253
Palavia Poir., 14210
Palicourea acanthaceoides Wernham, 11652
Palicourea aculeifera Steyerm., 11643
Palicourea angustifolia var. *glabricaulis* Steyerm., 11583
Palicourea angustifolia var. *querceticola* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm., 11583
Palicourea aragmatophylla K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11626
Palicourea aurantiaca Miq., 11605
Palicourea balnearia Standl., 11682
Palicourea barbinervia DC., 11623
Palicourea bryophila Standl., 11626
Palicourea caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Schult., 13310

Palicourea caldasana Standl., 11608
Palicourea caprifoliacea Wernham, 11649
Palicourea chimo Standl. & Steyerm., 11608
Palicourea chionantha DC., 13371
Palicourea chlorocaerulea K.Krause, 11695
Palicourea chrysorrhachis Bremek., 11643
Palicourea coccinea Bello non DC., 11605
Palicourea coccinea Poit. ex DC., 11604
Palicourea condensata Standl., 11633
Palicourea costaricensis Benth., 11664
Palicourea crocea DC. non (Sw.) Schult., 11605
Palicourea crocea var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl., 11605
Palicourea crocea var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb., 11605
Palicourea crocea var. *tenuifolia* Griseb., 11604
Palicourea crocea f. *citriflora* Chodat & Hassl., 11604
Palicourea crocea f. *heterodoxa* Steyerm., 11605
Palicourea cujabensis Schltdl., 11605
Palicourea cyclotis Standl., 11660
Palicourea demissa var. *chimo* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm., 11608
Palicourea demissa f. *pubens* Steyerm., 11608
Palicourea densiflora Mart., 14026
Palicourea didymocarpa (A.Rich. ex DC.) Griseb., 13302
Palicourea divaricata Schltdl., 13413
Palicourea egena Standl., 11695
Palicourea elongata Britton & P.Wilson ex Britton, 11693
Palicourea ensiformis Steyerm., 11583
Palicourea expetens Standl., 11603
Palicourea fendleri Standl., 11677
Palicourea garciae Steyerm., 11681
Palicourea graciliflora Standl., 11627
Palicourea grandifolia var. *sprucei* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 11621
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerm., 11623
Palicourea guianensis subsp. *occidentalis* Steyerm., 11623
Palicourea guianensis var. *glabrescens* Steyerm., 11623
Palicourea guianensis var. *tetramera* Bremek., 11623
Palicourea guianensis var. *trimera* Bremek., 11623
Palicourea guianensis f. *glabra* Steyerm., 11623
Palicourea hassleriana Chodat, 13430
Palicourea hebeantha DC., 11604
Palicourea huigrensis Standl., 11578
Palicourea hyacinthiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 11660
Palicourea hylophila K.Krause, 11598
Palicourea insularis Ridl., 5202
Palicourea intermedia Oerst. ex Pol., 11583
Palicourea irrasiflora Wernham, 11633
Palicourea jamesonii Standl., 11640
Palicourea klugii Standl., 11657
Palicourea lagesii K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11633
Palicourea lanata (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 11658
Palicourea lanceolata Oerst., 11583
Palicourea laniflora Standl., 11633
Palicourea lasioneura K.Krause, 11652
Palicourea lasiophylla K.Krause, 11644
Palicourea levis Standl., 13364
Palicourea longibracteata Bartl. ex DC., 11693
Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A.Rich., 11641
Palicourea longipes Rusby, 11693
Palicourea lucentifolia Standl., 11673
Palicourea lucidula Standl., 11590
Palicourea lusinaturalis Dwyer, 13369
Palicourea macrophylla (Kunth) Standl., 11621
Palicourea macrothyrsa (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 11621
Palicourea marcgravii A.St.-Hil., 11604
Palicourea marcgravii var. *pubescens* A.St.-Hil., 11604
Palicourea martinicensis Standl., 11605
Palicourea megalophylla (Müll.Arg.) K.Schum., 11621
Palicourea membranifolia K.Schum. & K.Krause, 13369
Palicourea mexiae Standl., 11676
Palicourea mexicana Benth., 11664
Palicourea micrantha Urb. & Ekman, 13377
Palicourea molliramis K.Schum. & K.Krause, 13352
Palicourea mollis H.J.P.Winkl., 11693
Palicourea moritzii Wernham, 11583
Palicourea nicotianifolia Cham. & Schltdl., 11652
Palicourea noxia Mart., 11604
Palicourea nubicola Steyerm., 11586
Palicourea obliqua H.J.P.Winkl., 11653
Palicourea obscurata (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 11620
Palicourea ochreata Wernham, 11613
Palicourea oreadium Standl., 11640
Palicourea ovalifolia (Rusby) Standl., 11653
Palicourea paradisiaca Standl., 11662
Palicourea parviflora Benth., 11693
Palicourea pasti Wernham, 11586
Palicourea polyneura K.Krause, 11578
Palicourea popayanensis Benth., 11692
Palicourea prolata Standl. ex Steyerm., 11692
Palicourea querceticola K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11583
Palicourea quindiensis Wernham, 11583
Palicourea rigida var. *brevipes* Rusby, 11620
Palicourea riparia Benth., 11605
Palicourea salmonea K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11692
Palicourea schimpfii Diels, 11690
Palicourea spruceana K.Schum., 11621
Palicourea stenoclada (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 11612
Palicourea stenophylla K.Krause, 14018
Palicourea stenostachys K.Krause, 11693
Palicourea stevensonii Standl., 13318
Palicourea subrubra Pol., 11664
Palicourea subulata Huber, 11604
Palicourea susungensis Standl. & Steyerm., 11615
Palicourea ternata Urb., 11693
Palicourea trichoneura Diels, 11578
Palicourea ulei K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11621
Palicourea umbellata DC., 11674
Palicourea velutina Schltdl., 11604
Palicourea venezuelensis Steyerm., 11692
Palicourea veraguensis Dwyer, 11634
Palicourea verrucosa (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 11603
Palicourea villosiflora Standl., 11644
Palicourea viridis (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult., 13445
Palicourea williamsii Rusby, 11653
Pallasia Klotzsch, 17053
Pallasia stanleyana (R.H.Schomb.) Klotzsch, 17054
Pallavia aculeata (L.) Vell., 12441
Pallavicinia De Not., 14837
Pallavicinia fragrans (Hook.) De Not., 14898
Palma chilensis Molina, 7963
Palma maripa Aubl., 1069
Palma maripa Corrêa, 1069
Palma paripou Aubl., 1164
Palma prunifera Mill., 3488
Palma sancona (Kunth) Kunth, 15582
Palma spinosa Mill., 164
Palmolmedia Ducke, 10694
Palmolmedia stipularis (Ducke) Ducke, 10714
Palovea Aubl., 11697
Palovea brasiliensis Ducke, 11698
Palovea guianensis Aubl., 11699
Palovea riparia Pulle, 11703
Paltoria ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 7498
Pamea guianensis Aubl., 1697
Pamphilia Mart. ex A.DC., 15316
Pamphilia vilcabambae D.R.Simpson, 15361
Panax calvus Cham., 14283
Panax chrysophyllus Vahl, 14331
Panax decaphyllus Sagot ex Seem., 14299
Panax laetevirens (Gay) Baill., 13663
Panax macrocarpus Cham. & Schltdl., 14323
Panax morototoni Aubl., 14331
Panax parviflorus Mart. & Zucc., 14380
Panax sericeus Pohl ex DC., 14380
Panax speciosus Eggers, 14331
Panax speciosus Willd., 14331
Panax spinosus Poir., 14331
Panax splendens Kunth, 14331
Panax undulatus Aubl., 14331
Panax vinosus Cham. & Schltdl., 14380
Panchezia Montrouz., 7858
Pandaca Noronha ex Thouars, 15697
Pandacastrum Pichon, 15697
Panisia biflora Raf., 14567
Panopsis acuminata (Meisn.) J.F.Macbr., 11719
Panopsis costaricensis Standl., 11721
Panopsis cuaensis Steyerm., 11719
Panopsis ferruginea (Kunth) Pittier, 13920
Panopsis hameliifolia (Rudge) Knight, 11720
Panopsis ornatinervia Steyerm., 11723
Panopsis rubescens var. *simulans* J.F.Macbr., 11719
Panopsis rubescens var. *sprucei* (Meisn. ex Rusby) Sleumer, 11714
Panopsis rubra Killip & Cuatrec., 11712
Panopsis schomburgkii (Klotzsch) Pittier, 13943
Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Rich., 11720
Panopsis sprucei Meisn. ex Rusby, 11719
Panterpa Miers, 939
Panzera Willd., 5112
Panzera falcata (Aubl.) Willd., 5115
Paonia rubriphylla G.L.Esteves, 11872
Papaya Mill., 2214
Papaya bourgeaei (Solms) Kuntze, 2215
Papaya carica (L.) Gaertn., 2215
Papaya cauliflora (Jacq.) Poir., 16556
Papaya cimarrona Sint. ex Kuntze, 2215
Papaya citriformis (Jacq.) A.DC., 2215
Papaya communis Noronha, 2215
Papaya cubensis (Solms) Kuntze, 2215
Papaya cucumerina Noronha, 2215
Papaya cundinamarcencis Kuntze, 16564
Papaya dodecaphylla Baill., 7921
Papaya edulis Bojer, 2215
Papaya edulis var. *macrocarpa* Bojer, 2215
Papaya edulis var. *pyriformis* Bojer, 2215
Papaya goudotiana (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 16558
Papaya gracilis Regel, 16558
Papaya hermaphrodita Blanco, 2215
Papaya heterophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 16561
Papaya lanceolata (A.DC.) Kuntze, 16565
Papaya manihot (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 16562
Papaya microcarpa (Jacq.) Poir., 16559
Papaya papaya (L.) H.Karst., 2215
Papaya peltata (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 2215
Papaya pubescens (A.DC.) Kuntze, 16564
Papaya quercifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 16565
Papaya rochefortii (Solms) Kuntze, 2215
Papaya sativa Tuss., 2215
Papaya spinosa (Aubl.) A.DC., 7921
Papaya vulgaris A.DC., 2215
Paraclarisia Ducke, 15041
Paraclarisia amazonica Ducke, 15045
Parahancornea Ducke, 11743
Parahancornia amapa (Huber) Ducke, 11745
Parahancornia tabernaemontana Woodson, 8824
Parakmeria Hu & W.C.Cheng, 8969
Paralabatia Pierre, 12744
Paralabatia acutangula (Ducke) Baehni, 10053
Paralabatia belizensis (Lundell) Lundell, 12795
Paralabatia capiri (A.DC.) Baehni, 14638
Paralabatia casiquiarensis Aubrév., 12839
Paralabatia durlandii (Standl.) Aubrév., 12794
Paralabatia orinocoensis Aubrév., 12856
Paralabatia parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Aubrév., 12877
Paralabatia potosina (Lundell) Lundell, 12795
Paralabatia ramiflora (Mart.) Aubrév., 12877
Paralea guianensis Aubl., 4647
Paralychnophora schwackei MacLeish, 11759
Paralyxia Baill., 941
Paralyxia macrophylla (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 969, 972
Paralyxia schomburgkii Baill., 969, 972
Paramanglietia Hu & W.C.Cheng, 8969
Paramansoa Baill., 939
Paramichelia Hu, 8969
Paramicropholis Aubrév. & Pellegr., 10052
Paramicropholis acutangula (Ducke) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 10053
Paramitranthes bracteata Burret, 14744
Paramitranthes Burret, 14741
Paramitranthes chnoosepala (Kiaersk.) Burret, 14744
Paramitranthes kiaerskoviana Burret, 14747
Paramitranthes macrophylla Burret, 14744
Paramitranthes regnelliana (Kiaersk.) Burret, 14744
Paramyrciaria ciliolata (Cambess.) Rotman, 10611
Paramyrciaria delicatula (DC.) Kausel, 10608
Paramyrciaria delicatula var. *argentinensis* Kausel, 10608
Paramyrciaria delicatula var. *linearifolia* (O.Berg) O.Berg, 10608
Paramyrciaria glomerata (O.Berg) Sobral, 10612
Paramyrciaria Kausel, 10604
Paramytranthes densiflora (O.Berg) Burret, 14742

Paranthe O.F.Cook, 2643
Parapanax Miq., 14267
Parapentapanax Hutch., 874
Paraprotium amazonicum Cuatrec., 13015
Paraprotium ferrugineum (Engl.) Cuatrec., 13044
Paraprotium nitidifolium Cuatrec., 13079
Paraprotium vestitum Cuatrec., 13122
Parascheelea Dugand, 1058
Parascopolia Baill., 8654
Parathesis lepidota (Kunth) Pax, 6145
Parathesis macrophylla (Benth.) Britton, 11775
Parathesis peruviana (A.DC.) Pax, 6151
Parathesis rubella Moldenke, 11775
Paratropia (Blume) DC., 14267
Parinari subg. *Pellegriniella* Hauman, 5767
Parinari amazonica Mart. ex Hook.f., 11791
Parinari barbatum Ducke, 5768
Parinari brachystachya Benth., 11791
Parinari caillei A.Chev., 11791
Parinari canescens Gleason, 3623
Parinari cordata Hook.f., 5769
Parinari coriacea Benth., 5770
Parinari elliotii Engl., 11791
Parinari excelsa subsp. *holstii* (Engl.) R.A.Graham, 11791
Parinari excelsa var. *fulvescens* Engl., 11791
Parinari gardneri Hook.f., 5771
Parinari glazioviana Warm., 11791
Parinari gracilis Kuhlm., 5772
Parinari guianensis (Aubl.) Lemée, 1560
Parinari guyanensis (Aubl.) Lemée, 1560
Parinari guyanensis Fritsch, 7181
Parinari holstii Engl., 11791
Parinari holstii var. *longifolia* Engl. ex De Wild., 11791
Parinari hostmannii Fritsch, 3633
Parinari krukovii Gleason, 3648
Parinari laxiflora Ducke, 11791
Parinari laxiflora var. *lata* Ducke, 11791
Parinari liberica Engl. ex Mildbr., 11791
Parinari lucidissima Standl., 11801
Parinari mildbraedii Engl., 11791
Parinari nalaensis De Wild., 11791
Parinari pajura Benoist, 11796
Parinari pilosa Standl., 3624
Parinari riparia R.E. Fr., 11791
Parinari salicifolia Engl., 11791
Parinari silvestris M.Kuhlm., 11791
Parinari subrotunda Rizzini, 11794
Parinari tenuifolia A.Chev., 11791
Parinari verdickii De Wild., 11791
Parinari whytei Engl., 11791
Parinarium Juss., 11785
Parinarium parile J.F.Macbr., 11799
Parinarium pohlii Hook.f., 11787
Parinarium sensu Hook.f., 5767
Parita populnea (L.) Scop., 16050
Pariti Adans., 7086
Pariti boninense (Nakai) Nakai, 7088
Pariti tiliaceum (L.) A.Juss., 7088
Pariti tiliaceum var. *heterophyllum* (Nakai) Nakai, 7088
Pariti tiliaceum f. *immaculatum* O.Deg. & Greenwell, 7087
Paritium J.St.-Hil., 7086
Paritium abutiloides (Willd.) G.Don, 7088
Paritium elatum var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Griseb., 7088
Paritium pernambucense (Bertol.) G.Don, 7087
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) A.Juss., 7088
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) A.St-Hil., 7088
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) Wight & Arn., 7088
Paritium tiliifolium (Salisb.) Nakai, 7088
Parivoa Aubl., 5112
Parivoa grandiflora Aubl., 5118
Parivoa tomentosa Aubl., 4072
Parkia alliodora Ducke, 11815
Parkia arborea (H.Karst.) J.F.Macbr., 11815
Parkia auriculata Spruce ex Benth., 11810
Parkia igneiflora var. *aurea* Ducke, 11812
Parkia igneiflora var. *purpurea* Ducke, 11812
Parkia ingens auct. non Ducke, 11809
Parkia ingens Ducke, 11815
Parkia inundabilis Ducke, 11815
Parkia microcephala Kleinhoonte, 11823
Parkia oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth., 11815
Parkia panurensis Benth., 11816
Parkia parviceps Ducke, 11824
Parkia paryphosphaera Benth., 11815
Parkia pectinata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth., 11816
Parkia polycephala Benth., 11819
Parkia sylvatica Pulle, 11815
Parkinsonia thornberi M.E.Jones, 11827
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) L.O.Williams, 11830
Parmentiera edulis DC., 11830
Parmentiera foliolosa Miers, 11830
Parmentiera lanceolata Miers, 11830
Paronychia manicata Skottsb, 14167
Parqui Adans., 2561
Parquis Raf., 2561
Paryphosphaera H.Karst., 11804
Paryphosphaera arborea H.Karst., 11815
Passaea Baill., 1342
Passaveria lanceolata Mart. & Eichler, 4947
Passaveria lancifolia Mart. & Eichler, 4948
Passaveria obovata Mart. & Eichler, 4952
Passaveria obovata var. *tomentosa* Mart. & Eichler, 4952
Passiflora gigantifolia Harms, 11839
Passiflora glauca Bonpl. non Dryand, 11835
Passiflora nymphaeoides H.Karst., 11840
Passoura Aubl., 13823
Passoura guianensis Aubl., 13852
Patabea Aubl., 7858
Patabea coccinea Aubl., 7862
Patabea tenerior Cham., 13430
Patagonica alba Rojas Acosta, 3498
Patagonica americana (L.) Kuntze, 3498
Patagonica bahiensis (Moric.) Kuntze, 3531
Patagonula L., 3493
Patagonula americana L., 3498
Patagonula americana var. *glabra* Cham., 3498
Patagonula americana var. *hirsuta* Fresen., 3498
Patagonula australis Salisb., 3498
Patagonula bahiensis Moric., 3531
Patagonula fuscata Rojas Acosta, 3498
Patagonula glabra Miers, 3498
Patagonula glaziovii Mez, 3516
Patagonula tweediana Miers, 3498
Patagonula vulneraria Mart., 3498
Patagua chilensis Stuntz, 2920
Patascoya Urb., 6050
Patrisia A.DC., 14086
Patrisia Rich., 14086
Patrisia Rohr ex Steud., 4507
Patrisia acuminata (Spruce ex Eichler) Kuntze, 14087
Patrisia affinis Kunth, 14089
Patrisia bicolor DC., 14094
Patrisia canescens (Eichler) Kuntze, 14088
Patrisia chocoensis (Triana & Planch.) Warb., 14095
Patrisia chocoensis Triana & Planch., 14095
Patrisia dentata Kunth, 14089
Patrisia parviflora A.DC., 14096
Patrisia pyrifera Rich., 14092
Patrisia sagotiana (Eichler) Kuntze, 14092
Patrisia spruceana (Monach.) Lemée, 14102
Patrisia tomentosa (Miq.) M.Roem., 14101
Pauletia aculeata Cav., 1274
Pauletia affinis (Vogel) A.Schmitz, 1245
Pauletia bauhinioides (Mart.) Schmitz, 1249
Pauletia candicans (Benth.) A.Schmitz, 1263
Pauletia choriophylla Vogel, 1280
Pauletia dodecandra Bong., 1280
Pauletia glandulosa Kunth, 1245
Pauletia glaucescens Kunth, 1272
Pauletia inermis Cav., 1284
Pauletia longifolia Bong., 1268
Pauletia mollis Bong., 1270
Pauletia multinervia Kunth, 1272
Pauletia pentandra Bong., 1275
Pauletia picta Kunth, 1278
Pauletia pruinosa (Vogel) A.Schmitz, 1263
Pauletia rufa Bong., 1280
Pauletia ungulata (L.) A.Schmitz, 1284
Paullinia quercifolia Rusby, 11849
Paullinia quitensis Radlk., 11850
Paullinia triptera Triana & Planch., 11854
Paullinia vaupesana Killip & Cuatrec., 11854
Paurotis (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton, 151
Paurotis O.F.Cook, 151
Paurotis androsana O.F.Cook, 152
Paurotis arborescens (Sarg.) O.F.Cook, 152
Paurotis psilocalyx (Burret) Lundell, 152
Paurotis schippii Burret, 152
Paurotis wrightii (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton, 152
Pausandra densiflora Lanj., 11867
Pausandra extorris Standl. ex Record, 11867
Pausandra extorris Standl., 11867
Pausandra flagellorhachis Lanj., 11864
Pausandra integrifolia Lanj., 4752
Pausandra quadriglandulosa Pax ex K.Hoffm., 11867
Pausandra sericea Lanj., 11867
Pavetta quinqueflora Sessé & Moc., 7863
Pavonia bahiensis Gürke, 11870
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Britton, 11873
Pavonia malacophylla Wright ex Hemsley, 11873
Pavonia megalophylla Wright, 11873
Pavonia plumosa Turcz., 11873
Pavonia racemosa (Sw.) Sw., 11877
Pavonia scabra Benth., 11877
Pavonia scabra (B.Vogel) Cif., 11877
Pavonia sempervirens Ruiz & Pav., 8136
Pavonia spicata Cav., 11877
Pavonia velutina A.St.-Hil., 11873
Pavonia velutina var. *hookeri* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 11871
Pawia columbiana Kuntze, 1365
Paypayrola ventricosa Tul., 11882
Payrola Juss., 11879
Payrola guianensis (Aubl.) Lam., 11883
Peccana Raf., 5724
Peckia Vell., 4229
Peckia densiflora (Miq.) Kuntze, 4237
Peckia fusca (Mart.) Kuntze, 4242
Peckia guyanensis (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4246
Peckia longifolia (Benth. ex Miq.) Kuntze, 4258
Peckia macrophylla (Miq.) Kuntze, 4270
Peckia microbotrys (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4263
Peckia nitida (Miq.) Kuntze, 4276
Peckia penduliflora (Mart.) Kuntze, 4270
Peckia peruviana (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4272
Peckia prieurii (A.DC.) Kuntze, 4276
Peckia psychotriifolia Rusby, 4277
Peckia purpurea Rusby, 4293
Peckia subspicata (Benth. ex Miq.) Kuntze, 4276
Peckia surinamensis (Spreng.) Kuntze, 4290
Pederlea Raf., 149
Pederlea aggregata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 150
Pederlea arborescens (L.) Raf., 150
Pederlea cestroides Raf., 150
Peiranisia aristulata Britton & Killip, 14560
Peiranisia biflora (L.) Pittier, 14567
Peiranisia deamii Britton, 14567
Peiranisia macrochlamys Pittier, 14584
Peiranisia magniflora Britton & Rose ex Pittier, 14611
Peiranisia multijuga (Rich.) Britton & Rose, 14560
Peiranisia mutisiana Pittier, 14563
Peiranisia robiniifolia (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 14584
Peiranisia santanderensis Britton & Killip, 14584
Peiranisia velutina Britton & Killip, 14567
Peiranisia viciaefolia Pittier, 14611
Pekea Aubl., 2240
Pekea butyrosa Aubl., 2261
Pekea couroupita Juss. ex DC., 3725
Pekea ternata Poir., 2251
Pekea tuberculosa Aubl., 2259
Pekea villosa (Aubl.) Poir., 2261
Pelaphia Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn., 3490
Pelliciera rhizophorae var. *benthamii* Triana & Planch., 11889
Pellinia Molina, 5490
Pellinia cordifolia (Cav.) Molina, 5491
Peltanthera costaricensis (Standl. & Steyerm.) Cuatrec., 11891
Peltobryon callosum (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12284
Peltobryon cyrtopodum Miq., 12300
Peltobryon exserens (Miq.) Miq., 12296
Peltobryon guilleminianum Miq., 12296
Peltobryon longifolium (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq., 12328
Peltobryon poeppigii Klotzsch, 12284
Peltogyne amplissima Kunth, 11910, 11910
Peltogyne amplissima Pittier, 11910
Peltogyne catingae var. *glabra* W.A.Rodrigues, 11897
Peltogyne densiflora Spruce ex Benth., 11920
Peltogyne glaziovii (Taub.) Dwyer, 11915
Peltogyne heterophylla M.F.Silva, 6686
Peltogyne latifolia Benth., 11902
Peltogyne micrantha Ducke, 11912
Peltogyne paraensis Huber, 11920
Peltogyne porphyrocardia Griseb. ex Benth., 11902
Peltogyne pubescens Benth., 11910
Peltogyne riedeliana (Harms) Dwyer, 11900
Peltogyne venosa var. *densiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Amshoff, 11920
Peltophorum vogelianum Benth., 11923
Peltophorum vogelianum Walp., 11923

Peltophorum vogelianum f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl., 11923
Peltophorum vogelianum f. *glabrata* Chodat & Hassl., 11923
Peltophorum vogelianum f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl., 11923
Peltospermum DC., 941
Peltospermum latisiliquum DC. ex A.DC., 942
Peltospermum patrisii DC. ex A.DC., 942
Peltostigma parviflorum Q.Jiménez & Gereau, 11927
Pentaceras Roem. & Schult., 1874
Pentaceros G.Mey., 1874
Pentaclethra brevifila Benth., 11929
Pentaclethra brevipila Benth., 11929
Pentaclethra filamentosa Benth., 11929
Pentacrostigma K.Afzel., 7804
Pentadesma riparius Spruce, 10283
Pentadesmos Spruce ex Planch. & Triana, 10274
Pentagonia alfaroana (Standl.) Standl., 11952
Pentagonia cuatrecasasii Standl. ex Steyerm., 11941
Pentagonia gigantophylla Standl. ex Steyerm., 11938
Pentagonia grantii Steyerm., 11949
Pentagonia orthoneura Standl., 11941
Pentagonia peruviana Standl., 11949
Pentagonia pittieri (Standl.) Standl., 11947
Pentagonia pubescens (Standl.) Standl., 11941
Pentagonia sprucei Standl., 11941
Pentagonia tinagita Hook., 11952
Pentagonia velutina Standl., 11949
Pentagonia woronovii Standl., 11949
Pentamorpha Scheidw., 5229
Pentamorpha graveolens Scheidw., 5230
Pentanome simplicifolia Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 17194
Pentapanax Seem., 874
Pentapanax angelicifolius Griseb., 876
Pentapanax granatensis Rusby, 875
Pentapanax ulei Harms, 877
Pentapanax warmingianus (Marchal) Harms, 877
Pentaria (DC.) M.Roem., 11834
Pentastira Ridl., 4507
Penteca Raf., 3949
Pentelesia Raf., 939
Peperidia Kostel., 12249
Peperomia hieronymi L.B.Sm., 12311
Pera anisotricha Müll.Arg., 11966
Pera arborea Baill., 11974
Pera bahiana Ule, 11966
Pera cinerea Baill., 11980
Pera distichophylla var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 11972
Pera distichophylla var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 11972
Pera distichophylla var. *laurina* (Benth.) Müll.Arg., 11972
Pera distichophylla var. *martiana* Müll.Arg., 11972
Pera echinocarpa Baill., 2607
Pera ferruginea (Schott) Müll.Arg., 11974
Pera glabrata var. *parvifolia* Glaz., 11974
Pera glabrata var. *petropolitana* Glaz., 11974
Pera heterodoxa Müll.Arg., 11972
Pera klotzschiana Baill., 11974
Pera leandrii (Mart.) Baill., 11975
Pera leandrii var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 11975
Pera leandrii var. *glabrescens* Müll. Arg., 11975
Pera nitida (Benth.) Jabl., 11971
Pera obtusifolia Müll.Arg., 11974
Pera schomburgkiana (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg., 11968
Perebea acanthogyne Ducke, 11984
Perebea australis (Hemsl.) J.F.Macbr., 11986
Perebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 9109
Perebea calophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Benth. ex Pittier, 9109
Perebea castilloides Pittier, 11985
Perebea chimiqua J.F.Macbr., 11999
Perebea concinna Standl., 10698
Perebea costaricana Standl., 9112
Perebea elegans J.F.Macbr., 6940
Perebea glabrata Standl., 11999
Perebea glabrifolia (Ducke) C.C.Berg, 11996
Perebea hispidula Standl., 11999
Perebea integrifolia H.Karst., 11999
Perebea laevigata Standl., 11986
Perebea laurifolia Tul., 9111
Perebea lecithogalacta (R.E.Schult.) R.E.Schult., 11993
Perebea lecointei Huber, 11994
Perebea macrophylla (Miq.) Renner, 10707
Perebea markhamiana (E.J.Collins) Benth. ex Hemsl., 11999
Perebea molliflora Standl. & L.O.Williams, 11999
Perebea mollis subsp. *rubra* (Trécul) C.C.Berg, 11995
Perebea paraensis Huber, 11994
Perebea pseudopeltata Mildbr., 11988
Perebea standleyi J.F.Macbr., 4822
Perebea tessmannii var. *ulei* Mildbr., 11998
Perebea trophophylla Standl. & L.O.Williams, 9112
Perebea xinguana Standl., 9114
Pereskia subg. *Rhodocactus* A.Berger, 12000
Pereskia aculeata var. *godseffiana* (Sander) F.M.Knuth, 12001
Pereskia aculeata var. *lanceolata* Pfeiff., 12001
Pereskia aculeata var. *longispina* (Haw.) DC., 12001
Pereskia aculeata var. *rotundifolia* Pfeiff., 12001
Pereskia aculeata var. *rubescens* Pfeiff., 12001
Pereskia aculeata f. *rubescens* (Houghton) Krainz, 12001
Pereskia amapola F.A.C.Weber, 12007
Pereskia amapola var. *argentina* F.A.C.Weber ex Weing., 12007
Pereskia antoniana (Backeb.) Rauh, 12009
Pereskia argentina F.A.C.Weber, 12007
Pereskia colombiana Britton & Rose, 12005
Pereskia corrugata Cutak, 12003
Pereskia foetens Speg., 12001
Pereskia fragrans Lem., 12001
Pereskia godseffiana hort., 12001
Pereskia humboldtii Britton & Rose, 12006
Pereskia humboldtii var. *rauhii* (Backeb.) Leuenb., 12006
Pereskia longispina Haw., 12001
Pereskia moorei Britton & Rose, 12008
Pereskia ochnocarpa Miq., 12004
Pereskia panamensis F.A.C.Weber, 12003
Pereskia pereskia (L.) H.Karst., 12001
Pereskia pflanzii Vaupel, 13575
Pereskia rubescens Houghton, 12001
Pereskia saipinensis Cárdenas, 12008
Pereskia sparsiflora F.Ritter, 12008
Pereskia tampicana F.A.C.Weber, 12004
Pereskia undulata Lem., 12001
Pereskia vargasii H.Johnson, 12006
Pereskia vargasii var. *longispina* Rauh & Backeb., 12006
Pereskia vargasii var. *rauhii* Backeb., 12006
Pereskia verticillata Vaupel, 13575
Periclistia Benth., 11879
Periclistia latifolia Benth., 11883
Periclistia longifolia Miq., 11883
Peridium Schott, 11964
Peridium bicolor Klotzsch, 11968
Peridium bicolor var. *nitidum* Benth., 11971
Peridium bicolor var. *tomentosum* Benth., 11980
Peridium decipiens Müll.Arg., 11971
Peridium ferrugineum Schott, 11974
Peridium glabratum Schott, 11974
Peridium oblongifolium Benth., 11974
Peridium obovatum Klotzsch, 11977
Peridium obtusifolium Schott, 11974
Peridium ovale Klotzsch, 11974
Peridium parvifolium Klotzsch, 11978
Peridium schomburgkianum Klotzsch, 11968
Periphragmos flexuosus Ruiz & Pav., 2137
Periphragmos Ruiz & Pav., 2136
Periplexis Wall., 4786
Perissocarpa steyermarkii subsp. *tachirensis* Steyerm. & Maguire, 12014
Peritassa granulata (Urb.) A.C.Sm., 12021
Peritassa laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr., 12017
Peritassa rorida Miers, 12021
Peritassa rubicunda Miers, 12021
Peritassa smaragdina Miers, 12021
Perittium Vogel, 9377
Perittium ferrugineum Vogel, 9378
Perlebia bauhinioides Mart., 1249
Perostema sanguinea (Rol. ex Rottb.) Spreng., 10803
Perrottetia costaricensis Lundell, 8607
Perrottetia racemosa Standl. non Loes., 8607
Persea acuminata Nees & Mart., 10727
Persea angustifolia Schott, 11076
Persea austin-smithii Standl., 1299
Persea boliviensis Mez & Rusby ex Rusby, 12076
Persea caryophyllacea Mart., 4562
Persea caustica (Molina) Spreng., 8513
Persea caustica Spreng., 9294
Persea cinnamomifolia Kunth, 2867
Persea cordata (Vell.) Mez, 12095
Persea cordata var. *major* (Meisn.) Mez, 12068
Persea crassifolia Mez, 12064
Persea durifolia Mez, 12063
Persea fastigiata var. *pilosa* L.E.Kopp, 12053
Persea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 12086
Persea filipes Rusby, 2850
Persea floribunda (Sw.) Schott, 11041
Persea gentlei Lundell, 10776
Persea globosa (Aubl.) Spreng., 10759
Persea gratissima var. *schiedeana* (Nees) Meisn., 12087
Persea humboldtii Mez, 12055
Persea hypericifolia Nees, 317
Persea hypoglauca Nees & Mart., 12093
Persea inaequalis A.C.Sm., 2265
Persea incana Schott, 10800
Persea indecora Schott, 11062
Persea intermedia Phil., 12067
Persea laevigata Kunth, 12045
Persea laevigata var. *caerulea* Meisn., 12045
Persea lancifolia Schott, 11076
Persea latifolia (Kunth) Spreng., 10798
Persea laurifolia (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 12070
Persea leucoxylon Spreng., 11083
Persea lignitepala Lasser, 12045
Persea lineata (Kunth) Spreng., 10773
Persea lingue var. *canescens* Nees, 12067
Persea lingue var. *palustris* Nees, 12067
Persea longifolia (Kunth) Spreng., 11088
Persea macrophylla (Kunth) Spreng., 11090
Persea macropoda Kunth, 11091
Persea marginata Bartl. ex Meisn., 11144
Persea membranacea (Sw.) Spreng., 10783
Persea mexicana (Meisn.) Hemsl., 2867
Persea meyeniana Nees, 12067
Persea microneura Meisn., 2855
Persea mollis (Kunth) Spreng., 10800
Persea montana (J.Presl) Spreng., 2856
Persea mutisii var. *lindenii* Meisn., 12070
Persea mutisii var. *purdiei* Meisn., 12070
Persea pachytepala Lasser, 12070
Persea petiolaris Kunth, 12045
Persea pichurim (Kunth) Spreng., 10794
Persea pittieri Mez, 12087
Persea puberula Schott, 10797
Persea punctata var. *mathewsii* Meisn., 2854
Persea pyrifolia Nees & Mart., 12095
Persea pyrifolia var. *betha* Nees, 12068
Persea pyrifolia var. *major* Meisn., 12068
Persea retroflexa Spreng., 11041
Persea richardiana Cham. & Schltdl., 11144
Persea riedelii Meisn., 2860
Persea sanguinea Spreng., 10803
Persea scoparia Mez, 12063
Persea sellowiana Nees & Mart. ex Nees, 2861
Persea skutchii C.K.Allen, 12045
Persea sprucei Kosterm., 2862
Persea stenophylla Meisn., 2863
Persea subsessilis Meisn., 2865
Persea sulcata (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn., 1303
Persea tabacifolia Meisn., 11176
Persea theobromifolia A.H.Gentry, 2266
Persea tigricida Spreng., 10751
Persea triplinervis (Griseb.) M.Gómez, 2867
Persea umbrosa (Kunth) Spreng., 10810
Persea venosa var. *tersa* Nees & Mart., 12093
Persea vestita Mez, 12091
Persica Mill., 13129
Persoonia Willd. non Smith, 2202
Persoonia guareoides Willd., 2203
Perula Schreb., 11964
Peschiera A.DC., 15697
Peschiera acuminata (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15703
Peschiera affinis (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15703
Peschiera albidiflora Miers, 15703
Peschiera arborea (Rose) Markgr., 15701
Peschiera arcuata (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr., 15710
Peschiera australis (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15703
Peschiera australis var. *hilariana* (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge, 15703
Peschiera benthamiana (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15717
Peschiera benthamiana var. *myriantha* (Britton ex Rusby) L.Allorge, 15717
Peschiera blanda Miers, 15730
Peschiera breviflora (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15715
Peschiera buchtienii (H.J.P.Winkl.) Markgr., 15710
Peschiera campestris (Rizzini) Rizzini, 15728
Peschiera catharinensis (A.DC.) Miers, 15703
Peschiera concinna Miers, 15710
Peschiera cuspidata Miers, 15713

Peschiera cymosa (Jacq.) Dugand, 15710
Peschiera diversifolia Miq., 15713
Peschiera florida Miers, 15715
Peschiera fuchsiifolia (A.DC.) Miers, 15714
Peschiera gracillima Miers, 15714
Peschiera granulosa Miers, 15714
Peschiera heterophylla (Vahl) Miers, 15713
Peschiera hilariana (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15703
Peschiera hystrix A.DC., 15714
Peschiera laeta (Mart.) Miers, 15715
Peschiera laevifructa L.Allorge, 15713
Peschiera lingulata Miers, 15730
Peschiera linkii (A.DC.) Miers, 15717
Peschiera litoralis (Kunth) Miers, 15138
Peschiera lundii (A.DC.) Miers, 15714
Peschiera multiflora Spruce ex Miers, 15717
Peschiera muricata (Link ex Roem. & Schult.) A.DC., 15722
Peschiera myriantha (Britton ex Rusby) Markgr., 15717
Peschiera ochracea Miers, 15717
Peschiera psychotriifolia (Kunth) Miers, 15710
Peschiera puberiflora Miers, 15710, 15713
Peschiera salzmannii (A.DC.) Miers, 15725
Peschiera schippii (Standl.) Markgr., 15701
Peschiera solandri Miers, 15714
Peschiera solanifolia (A.DC.) Miers, 15728
Peschiera spixiana (Mart. ex Müll. Arg.) Miers, 15715
Peschiera stenoloba (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15713
Peschiera surinamensis Miq., 15729
Peschiera tenuiflora Poepp., 15713
Peschiera umbrosa (Kunth) Miers, 15710
Peschiera vanheurckii (Müll.Arg.) L.Allorge, 15730
Petagomoa Bremek., 13287
Petalandra F.Muell., 5724
Petaloma Raf. ex Baill., 5724
Petaloma Sw., 10302
Petaloma cauliflora Mart. ex DC., 10312
Petaloma mouriri Sw., 10337
Petaloma myrtilloides Sw., 10344
Petastoma Miers, 939
Peteniodendron belizense Lundell, 12795
Peteniodendron durlandii (Standl.) Lundell, 12794
Peteniodendron Lundell, 12744
Peteniodendron potosinum (Lundell) Lundell, 12795
Petesia P.Browne, 13872
Petesia minor Griseb., 15031
Petitia quinduensis Kunth, 255
Petitia tenuifolia Willd. ex Schauer, 255
Petrea andrei Moldenke, 12099
Petrea dentata Spreng., 3498
Petrea glandulosa Pittier, 12099
Petrea obtusifolia Benth., 12100
Petrea pubescens var. *albicalyx* Moldenke, 12099
Petrea pubescens var. *klugii* Moldenke, 12099
Petrea pubescens f. *albicalyx* Moldenke, 12099
Petrea rugosa var. *casta* Moldenke, 12100
Petrea rugosa f. *casta* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 12100
Petrea scaberrima Moldenke, 12099
Petrocarya Schreb., 11785
Petrocarya brasiliensis Schott, 11787
Petrocarya campestris (Aubl.) Willd., 11788
Petrocarya excelsa (Sabine) Steud., 11791
Petrocarya montana (Aubl.) Willd., 11796
Peumus alba Molina, 4078
Peumus fragrans Pers., 12102
Peumus mammosa Molina, 4078
Peumus rubra Molina, 4078
Phaedra Klotzsch ex Endl., 1342
Phaethusa Gaertn., 16592
Phaetusa Schreb., 16592
Phalerocarpus G.Don, 6128
Phanerocalyx S.Moore, 6905
Pharbitis Choisy, 7804
Pharmacosycea Miq., 5900
Pharmacosycea adhatodifolia (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq., 5902
Pharmacosycea anthelmintica (Mart.) Miq., 5902
Pharmacosycea brittonii Rusby, 5968
Pharmacosycea glaucescens Liebm., 5988
Pharmacosycea grandaeva Miq., 5988
Pharmacosycea guyanensis Miq., 5988
Pharmacosycea hernandezii Liebm., 5988
Pharmacosycea laurifolia Miq., 6003
Pharmacosycea mexicana Miq., 5988
Pharmacosycea obtusiuscula Miq., 5996
Pharmacosycea parkeriana Miq., 5960
Pharmacosycea perforata Miq., 5996
Pharmacosycea perforata var. *angustifolia* Miq., 5996
Pharmacosycea peruviana Miq., 6003
Pharmacosycea pseudoradula Miq., 5988
Pharmacosycea radula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Liebm., 5988
Pharmacosycea radula Miq., 5996
Pharmacosycea radula var. *latifolia* Miq., 5902
Pharmacosycea rigida Miq., 5988
Pharmacosycea vermifuga Miq., 5902
Pharmocosycea angustifolia Liebm., 5968
Pharseophora Miers, 181
Pheliandra herthae Werderm., 14990
Phellocarpus acutus Benth., 13465
Phellocarpus amazonum Benth., 13465
Phellocarpus floridus Benth., 13467
Phenax edentatus Kuntze, 12930
Phenax pallidus Rusby, 1460
Phenax ulei E.H.L.Krause, 1462
Philostemon Raf., 16278
Phitopis multiflora var. *angustifolia* Hook.f., 12112
Phlebochiton Wall., 15861
Phoebe Nees p.p., 2846
Phoebe amoena (Nees) Mez, 2847
Phoebe amplifolia Mez & Donn.Sm., 10971
Phoebe antillana var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn., 2867
Phoebe antillana var. *genuina* Meisn., 2848
Phoebe antillana var. *portoricensis* Meisn., 2867
Phoebe areolatocostae C.K.Allen, 12038
Phoebe belizensis Lundell, 10737
Phoebe brasiliensis Mez, 2867
Phoebe cubensis Nees, 2867
Phoebe elongata Vahl ex Nees, 2848
Phoebe estrellensis (Meisn.) Mez, 2849
Phoebe filamentosa C.K.Allen, 2867
Phoebe gentlei (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm., 10776
Phoebe glaziovii Mez, 2852
Phoebe granatensis Meisn., 2867
Phoebe grisebachiana Mez, 2867
Phoebe heterotepala Mez, 2867
Phoebe impressa Meisn., 320, 2853
Phoebe insularis Meisn., 11066
Phoebe lanceolata (Nees) Nees, 11076
Phoebe mathewsii (Meisn.) Mez, 2854
Phoebe mayana Lundell, 11120
Phoebe maynensis Nees, 2867
Phoebe mexicana Meisn., 2867
Phoebe microneura (Meisn.) Mez, 2855
Phoebe montana (Sw.) Griseb., 2856
Phoebe nunesiana Vattimo-Gil, 11117
Phoebe paraguariensis Hassl., 2867
Phoebe peruviana Meisn., 2867
Phoebe peruviana var. *glabriflora* Meisn., 2867
Phoebe pichisensis A.C.Sm., 2867
Phoebe pickelli Coe-Teixeira, 2867
Phoebe poeppigii Meisn., 2867
Phoebe porosa (Nees & Mart.) Mez, 11141
Phoebe porphyria (Griseb.) Mez, 2859, 11142
Phoebe purpurea Mez, 11147
Phoebe riedelii (Meisn.) Mez, 2860
Phoebe sellowiana (Nees & Mart. ex Nees) Mez, 2861
Phoebe sellowii Meisn., 2861
Phoebe semecarpifolia (Meisn.) Mez, 2862
Phoebe smithii C.K.Allen, 11190
Phoebe stenophylla (Meisn.) Mart., 2863
Phoebe stereophylla Meisn., 2864
Phoebe steyermarkiana C.K.Allen, 11069
Phoebe subsessilis (Meisn.) Mez, 2865
Phoebe tomentosa Meisn., 2866
Phoebe triplinervis Griseb., 2867
Phoebe triplinervis (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 2867
Phoebe triplinervis var. *cubensis* (Nees) Wright ex Sauv., 2867
Phoebe valeriana Standl., 11190
Phoebe vesiculosa (Nees) Mez, 2847
Phoenicosperma Miq., 14751
Pholacilia Griseb., 16308
Pholacilia diversifolia (A.Juss.) Griseb., 16354
Pholacilia pteleifolia (A.Juss.) Griseb., 16378
Pholacilia trinitensis (A.Juss.) Griseb., 16354
Pholiandra Neck., 13643
Pholomphis Raf., 9542
Phosanthus Raf., 7838
Phosanthus coccinea Raf., 7840
Phosanthus coccineus (Aubl.) Raf., 7839
Phoxanthus heterophyllus Benth., 11217
Phoxanthus manausensis W.A.Rodrigues, 11220
Phragmotheca amazonica (W.S.Alverson) Fern. Alonso, 12123
Phragmotheca mammosa subsp. *amazonica* W.S.Alverson, 12123
Phragmotheca mammosa W.S.Alverson subsp. *mammosa*, 12123
Phrissocarpus Miers, 15697
Phrissocarpus rigidus Miers, 15722
Phryganocydia antisyphilitica Mart. ex A.DC., 4295
Phrygilanthus subg. *Taguana* Eichler, 6102
Phrygilanthus ellipticus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler, 6103
Phrygilanthus lanceolatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler, 6103
Phrygilanthus punctatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler, 6103
Phrygilanthus puracensis (Kunth) Eichler, 6103
Phrygilanthus tagua (Kunth) Eichler, 6103
Phylira brasiliensis Klotzsch, 923
Phyllanthodendron Hemsl., 12128
Phyllanthus acuminatus var. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl., 12129
Phyllanthus adenophyllus Müll.Arg., 12154
Phyllanthus antillanus (A.Juss.) Müll. Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *concolor* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell, 9116
Phyllanthus antillanus var. *pedicellaris* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus aubletianus Radcl.-Sm., 12131
Phyllanthus averrhoifolius Müll.Arg., 12143
Phyllanthus averrhoifolius Steud., 12129
Phyllanthus benthamianus Müll.Arg., 12145
Phyllanthus conami Sw., 12138
Phyllanthus congestus Benth. ex Müll. Arg., 7882
Phyllanthus cornifolius Kunth, 12150
Phyllanthus cumanensis Willd. ex Steud., 12129
Phyllanthus dinizii Huber, 12154
Phyllanthus euwensii Bold., 12137
Phyllanthus floribundus Kunth, 12160
Phyllanthus foetidus Pav. ex Baill., 12129
Phyllanthus francavillanus Müll.Arg., 12155
Phyllanthus glabellus Fawc. & Rendle, 1033
Phyllanthus glaucescens Kunth, 12143
Phyllanthus glaucoviridis Jabl., 12154
Phyllanthus grandiflorus Crantz, 12143
Phyllanthus grandifolius auct. non L., 12149
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *cornifolius* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 12150
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 12143
Phyllanthus grandifolius var. *salzmannii* Müll.Arg., 12150
Phyllanthus graveolens var. *glaber* Pax & K.Hoffm., 12138
Phyllanthus graveolens var. *tenellus* Müll.Arg., 12145
Phyllanthus guianensis (Aubl.) Müll. Arg., 12131
Phyllanthus guyanensis Müll.Arg., 12131
Phyllanthus heteromorphus Rusby, 9116
Phyllanthus ichthyomethius Rusby, 12138
Phyllanthus inaequalis Rusby, 1032
Phyllanthus jacobinensis Müll.Arg., 1032
Phyllanthus kunthiana Baill., 12160
Phyllanthus larensis Steyerm., 12137
Phyllanthus laurifolius A.Rich., 14260
Phyllanthus lycioides Kunth, 12129
Phyllanthus manausensis W.A.Rodrigues, 12152
Phyllanthus marginivillosus Speg., 11833
Phyllanthus mexiae Croizat, 12130
Phyllanthus micrandrus Müll.Arg., 12147
Phyllanthus mucronatus Kunth, 12129
Phyllanthus nobilis (L.f.) Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *antillanus* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *brasiliensis* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *genuinus* Müll. Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *guyanensis* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *hypomalacus* Standl., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *martii* Müll. Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *panamensis* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *pavonianus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus nobilis var. *peruvianus* Müll.Arg., 9116

Phyllanthus nobilis var. *riedelianus* Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus pimichinianus Jabl., 12154
Phyllanthus piscatorum Kunth, 12138
Phyllanthus pittieri Pax, 12130
Phyllanthus protoguayanensis Herter, 12131
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii Müll.Arg., 12138
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii var. *glaber* Müll.Arg., 12138
Phyllanthus pseudoconamii var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg., 12138
Phyllanthus pubigerus A.Rich., 14260
Phyllanthus quinquefidus Sessé & Moc. ex Baill., 12151
Phyllanthus ruscoides Kunth, 12129
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *floribundus* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 12160
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg., 12160
Phyllanthus salviifolius var. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg., 12160
Phyllanthus sessei Briq., 12129
Phyllanthus sinicus Müll.Arg., 9116
Phyllanthus subglomeratus Poir., 12138
Phyllanthus tenellus Benth., 12145
Phyllanthus tremulus Griseb., 1033
Phyllanthus ziziphoides Baill. ex Gibert, 12161
Phyllocalyx O.Berg, 5492
Phyllocalyx cerasiflorus O.Berg, 5529
Phyllocalyx cupreus O.Berg, 5548
Phyllocalyx grandifolius O.Berg, 5681
Phyllocalyx grandifolius var. *pyriformis* O.Berg, 5681
Phyllocalyx involucratus (DC.) O.Berg, 5589
Phyllocalyx laevigatus O.Berg, 5589
Phyllocalyx ligustrinus O.Berg, 5518, 5598
Phyllocalyx limbatus O.Berg, 5687
Phyllocalyx luschnatianus O.Berg, 5605
Phyllocalyx macrosepala O.Berg, 5607
Phyllocalyx marginatus O.Berg, 5687
Phyllocalyx retusus O.Berg, 5687
Phyllocalyx speciosus (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5687
Phyllocalyx strictus O.Berg, 5589
Phyllocalyx wentii Amshoff, 5607
Phyllocarpus Riedel ex Tul. non Riedel ex Endl., 1216
Phyllocarpus riedelii Tul., 1217
Phyllocarpus septentrionalis Donn. Sm., 1217
Phyllodoce Link, 50
Phyllonoma cacuminis Standl. & Steyerm., 12167
Phyllonoma integerrima (Turcz.) Britton, 12167
Phyllonoma integerrima (Turcz.) Loes., 12167
Phyllopus DC., 6966
Phyllopus martii DC., 6971
Phyllopus martiusii DC., 6971
Phyllostyllon orthopterum Hallier f., 12170
Physiphora laevigata Sol. ex Ging., 13836
Physocalymma floridum Pohl, 12172
Physocalymma scaberrimum f. *angustifolium* Spruce ex Koehne, 12172
Physoclada (DC.) Lindl., 3493
Phytelephas brachelus O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas brachinus O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas brevipes O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas cornutus O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas dasyneura Burret, 575
Phytelephas decasperma (O.F.Cook) Dahlgren, 575
Phytelephas karstenii O.F.Cook, 12175
Phytelephas longiflora O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *macrocarpa*, 12175
Phytelephas macrocarpa subsp. *tenuicaulis* Barfod, 12177
Phytelephas microcarpa Ruiz & Pav., 12175
Phytelephas pittieri O.F.Cook, 12176
Phytelephas seemannii subsp. *brevipes* Barfod, 12176
Phytelephas seemannii O.F.Cook subsp. *seemannii*, 12176
Phytolacca arborea Moq., 12179
Phytolaca Hill, 12178
Phytolacca Brot., 12178
Phytolacca dioica var. *ovalifolia* Chodat, 12179
Phytolacca populifolia Salisb., 12179
Phytoxis Molina, 8211
Picraena Lindl., 12205
Picraena antillana (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle, 12207
Picraena excelsa (Sw.) Lindl., 12207
Picraena excelsa Griseb., 12207
Picraena palo-amargo (Speg.) Speg., 12206
Picraena vellozii (Planch.) Engl., 12206
Picramnia allenii D.M.Porter, 12184
Picramnia andicola Tul., 12184
Picramnia antidesma var. *carpinterae* (Pol.) Kuntze, 12204
Picramnia antidesma var. *normalis* Kuntze, 12182
Picramnia antidesma var. *pubescens* Schltdl. & Cham., 12184
Picramnia bonplandiana Tul., 12184
Picramnia brachybotryosa Donn.Sm., 12184
Picramnia camboita (Tiegh.) Engl., 12200
Picramnia carpinterae Pol., 12204
Picramnia cooperi D.M.Porter, 12194
Picramnia corallodendron Tul., 12202
Picramnia crenata (Vell.) Hassl., 12206
Picramnia cubensis Turcz., 12199
Picramnia dwyeri D.M.Porter, 12190
Picramnia eosina J.F.Macbr., 12194
Picramnia fessonia DC., 12184
Picramnia krukovii A.C.Sm., 12203
Picramnia kunthii Tul., 12202
Picramnia lindeniana Tul., 12184
Picramnia lineata J.F.Macbr., 12201
Picramnia locuples Standl., 12184
Picramnia longissima Tul., 12194
Picramnia macrostachys Klotzsch ex Engl., 12194
Picramnia martiniana J.F.Macbr., 12201
Picramnia micrantha Tul., 12199
Picramnia monniniifolia Rusby, 12190
Picramnia oblongifolia Turcz., 12199
Picramnia pendula Tul., 12201
Picramnia pistaciifolia S.F.Blake & Standl., 12184
Picramnia platystachya Killip & Cuatrec., 12195
Picramnia podantha Killip & Cuatrec., 12195
Picramnia quaternaria Donn.Sm., 12184
Picramnia regnelli Engl., 12197
Picramnia schunkei J.F.Macbr., 12201
Picramnia seemanniana Griseb., 12184
Picramnia sellowii Planch. subsp. *sellowii*, 12201
Picramnia sellowii subsp. *spruceana* (Engl.) Pirani, 12203
Picramnia sellowii var. *latifolia* Engl., 12201
Picramnia sellowii f. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl., 12201
Picramnia sellowii f. *hirsuta* Chodat & Hassl., 12201
Picramnia sellowii f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl., 12201
Picramnia tariri DC., 12191
Picramnia tenuis J.F.Macbr., 12203
Picramnia triandra Stokes, 12182
Picramnia tristamina Steyerm., 12192
Picramnia umbrosa Seem., 12194
Picramnia velutina Lundell, 12184
Picrasma antillana (Eggers) Urb., 12207
Picrasma excelsa Planch., 12207
Picrasma palo-amargo Speg., 12206
Picrasma vellozii Planch., 12206
Picrococcus Nutt., 16516
Picrolemma pseudocoffea Ducke, 12210
Pileus Ramírez, 7916
Pilicordia (A.DC.) Lindl., 3493
Pilinophytum Klotzsch, 3949
Pilocarpus alvaradoi Pittier, 12227
Pilocarpus alvaradoi var. *mollis* Cuatrec., 12227
Pilocarpus atropurpureus (Fish. ex Lem.) Koch, 9505
Pilocarpus breviracemosus Cowan, 12219
Pilocarpus cearensis Rizzini, 12216
Pilocarpus fluminensis Casar. ex Engl., 12219
Pilocarpus goudotianus Tul., 12227
Pilocarpus goudotianus Tul. subsp. *goudotianus*, 12227
Pilocarpus goudotianus subsp. *heterochromus* Kaastra, 12227
Pilocarpus goudotianus var. *mollis* (Cuatrec.) Kaastra, 12227
Pilocarpus guyanensis H.C.Hall, 12228
Pilocarpus heterophyllus A.Gray, 12228
Pilocarpus humboldtii Spreng., 5467
Pilocarpus insularis Rose, 12228
Pilocarpus latifolius A.St.-Hil., 12228
Pilocarpus latifolius A.St.-Hil. ex Tul., 12228
Pilocarpus laurifolius Vahl ex Eggers, 12228
Pilocarpus lealii Machado, 12233
Pilocarpus longeracemosus Mart. ex Engl., 12232
Pilocarpus longeracemosus var. *breviusculus* Rizzini, 12232
Pilocarpus longipes Rose, 12228
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf, 12218
Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf ex Holmes, 12218
Pilocarpus minutiflorus Cowan, 12233
Pilocarpus officinalis Poehl, 12216
Pilocarpus organensis Occhioni & Rizzini, 12219
Pilocarpus parviflorus Nees & Mart., 12233
Pilocarpus pauciflorus auct. non Knox, 12219
Pilocarpus pauciflorus Knox, 12228
Pilocarpus pennatifolius var. *genuinus* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius var. *selloanus* (Engl.) Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *brasiliensis* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *gracilis* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *intermedius* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *latifoliolatus* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius f. *typicus* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius subf. *deorsum-bracteolatus* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pennatifolius subf. *sursum-bracteolatus* Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus pinnatus Mart. ex Engl., 12223
Pilocarpus racemosus var. *mollis* (Cuatrec.) Skorupa, 12227
Pilocarpus selloanus Engl., 12223
Pilocarpus selloanus var. *gracilis* Chodat & Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus selloanus f. *brevipedicellata* Chodat & Hassl., 12223
Pilocarpus simplex hort. ex Baill., 12223
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *lealii* (Machado) Kaastra, 12233
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *peruvianus* J.F.Macbr., 12225
Pilocarpus spicatus var. *subcoriaceus* Engl. ex Duval, 12233
Pilocarpus subcoriaceus Engl., 12233
Pilocarpus trijugatus Lem., 12223
Pilocarpus ypanemensis Engl., 12233
Pilocereus Lem., 12235
Pilocereus dautwitzii Haage, 5483
Pilocereus fricii (Backeb.) Backeb., 15366
Pilocereus gironensis Rauh & Backeb., 12240
Pilocereus horrispinus Backeb., 2531
Pilocereus lanatus (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber, 5483
Pilocereus lanuginosus (L.) Rümpler, 12236
Pilocereus macrostibas K.Schum., 10893
Pilocereus mortensenii Croizat, 15364
Pilocereus pasacanus (F.A.C.Weber), 16383
Pilocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Werderm., 2529
Pilocereus repandus (L.) K.Schum., 15365
Pilocereus russelianus Rümpler, 15366
Pilocereus terscheckii (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Rümpler ex Pfeiff., 16385
Pilocereus tweedyanus (Britton & Rose) Backeb., 12240
Pilocereus wagenaari Croizat, 2531
Piloisia Raf., 16546
Pilophora Jacq., 9060
Pilophora testicularis Jacq., 9061
Pilosocereus atroflavispinus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus azureus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus cenepequei C.T.Rizzini & A.de Mattos-Filho, 12238
Pilosocereus colombianus (Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley, 12236
Pilosocereus cyaneus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus gironensis Rauh & Backeb., 12240
Pilosocereus gruberi Schatzl & H.Till, 15364
Pilosocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Backeb., 15364
Pilosocereus oreus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus perlucens (K.Schum.) Byles &G.D.Rowley, 2529
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis F.Ritter, 12239
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis var. *caesius* F.Ritter, 12239
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis var. *montealtoi* F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus schoebelii P.J.Braun, 12238
Pilosocereus splendidus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus superbus F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus superbus var. *gacapaensis* F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus superbus var. *lanosior* F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosocereus superbus var. *regius* F.Ritter, 12238
Pilosperma Planch. & Triana, 3022
Pilosperma caudatum Planch. & Triana, 3041
Pilothecium (Kiaersk.) Kausel, 5492
Pilothecium beaurepairianum (Kiaersk.) Kausel, 5702
Pilothecium glaziovianum (Kiaersk.) Kausel, 5571
Pilothecium ternatifolium (Cambess.) Kausel, 5702
Pimecaria Raf., 17062
Pimecaria odorata Raf., 17063

Pimenta sect. *Amomis* (O.Berg) Nied., 12241
Pimenta sect. *Eupimenta* Nied., 12241
Pimenta sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz, 12241
Pimenta subsect. *Krokia* (Urb.) Burret, 12241
Pimenta subsect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Burret, 12241
Pimenta subsect. *Orthopimenta* Burret, 12241
Pimenta acris (Sw.) Kostel., 12246
Pimenta acris var. *grisea* Kiaersk., 12246
Pimenta acris var. *pimentoides* (DC.) Griseb., 12246
Pimenta acuminata Bello & Espinosa, 12246
Pimenta dioica var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Standl., 12246
Pimenta fulvescens (DC.) Blume, 12243
Pimenta officinalis var. *cumanensis* O.Berg, 12246
Pimenta officinalis var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) O.Berg, 12246
Pimenta pimento (O.Berg) Griseb., 12246
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W.Moore var. *racemosa*, 12246
Pimenta racemosa var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg, 12246
Pimenta tabasco (Schltdl. & Cham.) Lundell, 12246
Pimenta vulgaris Bello non Lindl., 12246
Pimentus Raf., 12241
Pinckneya ionantha Planch. & Linden, 12632
Pindarea Barb.Rodr., 1058
Pindarea concinna Barb.Rodr., 1066
Pindarea dubia (Mart.) A.D.Hawkes, 1066
Pindarea fastuosa Barb.Rodr., 1066
Pineda lindenii Turcz., 12529
Pingraea Cass., 1130
Pingraea marginalis (DC.) F.H.Hellw., 1150
Pingraea rhexioides (Kunth) F.H.Hellw., 1152
Pingraea salicifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw., 1150
Pinus araucana Molina, 883
Pinus cupressoides Molina, 6042
Pinus dioica Vell., 882
Pionandra sect. *Ceratostemon* Miers, 14837
Pionandra sect. *Euthystemon* Miers, 14837
Pionandra Miers, 14837
Pionandra betacea (Cav.) Miers, 14856
Pionandra cajanumensis (Kunth) Miers, 14863
Pionandra capsicoides Miers, 14945
Pionandra ciliata Miers, 14945
Pionandra coriacea Miers, 14952
Pionandra crotonifolia (Dunal) Miers, 14891
Pionandra diploconos (Mart.) Miers, 14898
Pionandra divaricata (Mart.) Miers, 14945
Pionandra flagrans (Ten.) Miers, 14969
Pionandra floribunda Miers, 14898
Pionandra fragrans (Hook.) Miers, 14898
Pionandra hartwegii Miers, 14876
Pionandra laxiflora (Dunal) Miers, 14945
Pionandra narensis (Dunal) Miers, 14891
Pionandra obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 14952
Pionandra oxyphylla (Dunal) Miers, 14945
Pionandra pendula (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 14965
Pionandra tegore (Aubl.) Miers, 15004
Piparea dentata Aubl., 2284
Piparea multiflora C.F.Gaertn., 2295
Piper adenophlebium Trel., 12258
Piper adenophorum (Miq.) C.DC., 12304
Piper adornatispicum Trel., 12312
Piper aduncifolium Trel., 12253
Piper aduncum var. *brachyarthrum* (Trel.) Yunck., 12255
Piper aduncum var. *laevifolium* C.DC., 12253
Piper aequale var. *elliptico-lanceolatum* C.DC., 12257
Piper aequale var. *santa-martanum* (C.DC.) Trel. & Yunck., 12257
Piper aequale var. *substenocarpum* C.DC., 12257
Piper aequilaterum C.DC., 12348
Piper affectans Trel., 12316
Piper aggregatum P.J.Bergius, 8039
Piper alare Ham., 12338
Piper albescens C.DC., 12337
Piper albopunctulatissimum Trel., 12348
Piper albuginiferum Trel., 12312
Piper alluvicola C.DC., 12312
Piper alpinum (Miq.) C.DC., 12276
Piper alstonii Trel., 12273
Piper alveatum Trel., 12324
Piper alveolatifolium Trel., 12283
Piper amagarum Trel., 12283
Piper amalago L. var. *amalago*, 12258
Piper amalago var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Yunck., 12258
Piper amalago var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck., 12258
Piper amalago var. *nigrinodum* (C.DC.) Yunck., 12258
Piper amalago f. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Steyerm., 12258
Piper amphibium Trel., 12263
Piper amphioxys Trel., 12257
Piper andicolum Kunth, 12276
Piper andreanum var. *parvifolium* C.DC., 12259
Piper anguillaespicum Trel., 12253
Piper angustifolium Lam., 12253
Piper angustifolium Ruiz & Pav., 12253
Piper angustifolium var. *cordulatum* C.DC., 12255
Piper angustum Rudge ex Spreng., 12272
Piper anisatum Kunth, 12338
Piper annulatum Trel., 12296
Piper apertum Trel., 12312
Piper apertum var. *nodosum* Trel., 12312
Piper apiculatum C DC., 12303
Piper aquacalientis Trel., 12312
Piper aragonense Trel., 12343
Piper arbelaezii var. *subglabrirameum* Yunck., 12291
Piper arboreum subsp. *staminea* (Miq.) Borhidi, 12262
Piper arboreum subsp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs, 12385
Piper arboreum var. *falcifolium* (Trel.) Yunck., 12262
Piper arboreum var. *giganteum* Trel. & Yunck., 12262
Piper arboreum var. *latifolium* (C.DC.) Yunck., 12263
Piper arboreum var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck., 12262
Piper arboreum f. *geniculata* Fawc. & Rendl., 12262
Piper arboreum f. *staminea* Fawc. & Rendl., 12262
Piper archeri Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper arctilimbum Trel., 12324
Piper arctilimbum var. *allenii* Trel., 12324
Piper argentamentum Trel. & Yunck., 12312
Piper argentinum (C.DC.) Trel., 12311
Piper argillicola C.DC., 12302
Piper aristeguietae Yunck., 12348
Piper articulosum Trel., 12312
Piper aserrianum Trel., 12316
Piper aspericaule Trel., 12312
Piper asperifolium Rich., 12312
Piper asperifolium Ruiz & Pav., 12312
Piper asymmetricum C.DC., 12257
Piper atlantidanum Trel., 12359
Piper atlantidanum var. *sibunense* Trel., 12359
Piper atlantidanum var. *yoroense* Trel., 12359
Piper atrichopus Trel., 12257
Piper atrorameum C.DC., 12276
Piper attenuatum Willd. ex Kunth, 12321
Piper auristellanum C.DC., 12304
Piper auritifolium Trel., 12280
Piper auritilaminum Trel., 12273
Piper auritilimbum Trel., 12273
Piper auritum var. *amplifolium* C.DC., 12273
Piper auritum var. *seemannianum* (Miq.) Trel., 12273
Piper auritum f. *rinconense* Trel., 12348
Piper baculiferum Trel., 12312
Piper barbatum var. *andicolum* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck., 12276
Piper barbatum var. *isernii* Trel., 12276
Piper barbinerve Trel., 12263
Piper barriosense Trel. & Standl., 12262
Piper bayamonanum Trel., 12312
Piper begoniicolor Trel. & Yunck., 12329
Piper begoniicolor var. *lobatum* Trel. & Yunck., 12329
Piper belemense C.DC., 12303
Piper benianum Trel., 12284
Piper berlandieri C.DC., 12258
Piper bermudezense Trel., 12272
Piper bigelovii Trel., 12263
Piper boconoense Trel. & Yunck., 12330
Piper bogotense var. *usaquemense* Trel., 12281
Piper bolivianum C.DC., 12291
Piper borucanum C.DC., 12310
Piper bredemeyeri var. *angustifolium* Trel. & Yunck., 12283
Piper breve C.DC. ex Trel., 12263
Piper breve var. *bellae-vistae* Trel., 12263
Piper breve var. *divaricatum* Trel., 12263
Piper breve var. *pallidineurum* Trel., 12263
Piper breve var. *pseudodumeticola* Trel., 12263
Piper breve var. *pseudofatoanum* Trel., 12263
Piper brevipedunculum Trel., 12308
Piper bullulaefolium Trel., 12307
Piper cabagranum C.DC., 12257
Piper cabellense C.DC., 12291
Piper caeruleifolium Trel., 12257
Piper cahuapanasense Trel., 12289
Piper caledonianum C.DC., 12257
Piper callosum var. *franciscoanum* C.DC., 12284
Piper calocoma (Miq.) C.DC., 12272
Piper calvescens Trel., 12258
Piper calvescens var. *aguanum* Trel., 12258
Piper calvescens var. *cangrejalense* Trel., 12258
Piper calvescens var. *pedunculatum* Trel., 12258
Piper calvescens var. *potrerillosense* Trel., 12258
Piper canyazasense Trel., 12359
Piper caracasanum Bredem. ex Link, 12348
Piper cardenasii Trel., 12255
Piper caripense Kunth, 12257
Piper carminis Trel., 12312
Piper carpapatanum Trel., 12325
Piper carrapanum var. *lancifolium* Trel., 12308
Piper catacryptum Trel., 12257
Piper catalpaefolium Kunth, 12338
Piper cataractarum Trel., 12312
Piper catripense Yunck., 12348
Piper caudatifolium Trel., 12312
Piper caudatum Vahl, 12338
Piper caudefactum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper ceanothifolium Kunth, 12258
Piper ceibense C.DC., 12348
Piper celtidifolium Kunth, 12253
Piper cercidiphyllum Trel., 12310
Piper cernuum var. *glabricaule* Yunck., 12291
Piper chagresianum Trel., 12263
Piper chanekii Trel., 12312
Piper cheyennense Trel. & Standl., 12257
Piper chiriquinum C.DC., 12257
Piper ciliatifolium Trel., 12280
Piper cincinnatum Trel., 12316
Piper cinereonervosum Trel., 12290
Piper citrifolium Duss non Lam., 12253
Piper claudicans Trel., 12262
Piper clavuliger Trel., 12316
Piper clavulispicum Trel., 12359
Piper coarctatum Trel., 12257
Piper cobanense Trel., 12258
Piper cobanense var. *sarculatum* Trel., 12258
Piper coccoloboides Kunth, 12291
Piper cocherense Trel., 12288
Piper cochleatum Sodiro, 12349
Piper colemanense Trel., 12257
Piper colombianum C.DC., 12288
Piper colubrinum Link, 12303
Piper colubrinum var. *adenophyllum* (Miq.) C.DC., 12303
Piper comayaguanum Trel. ex Yunck., 12258
Piper compactum Trel., 12258
Piper concinnifolium Trel., 12257
Piper concinnum var. *trinitense* C.DC., 12257
Piper confusionis Trel., 12349
Piper constipatispicum Trel. var. *constipatispicum*, 12341
Piper constipatispicum var. *lanosum* Trel., 12341
Piper constipatispicum var. *tonsum* Trel., 12341
Piper contamanum Trel., 12372
Piper conversum Trel., 12258
Piper cookii Trel., 12302
Piper cooperi Yunck., 12307
Piper copacabanense Trel., 12283
Piper coquericotense Trel., 12369
Piper coronatibracteum Trel., 12312
Piper corozalanum Trel., 12262
Piper correptum Trel., 12368
Piper corylifolium Kunth, 12302
Piper costaricense C.DC., 12257
Piper coyolesense Trel., 12359
Piper crassamentum Trel., 12296
Piper crassicaule Trel., 12262
Piper crassifolium (Miq.) C.DC., 12303
Piper crassinervium var. *hartwegianum* C.DC., 12288
Piper crassinervium var. *tocotanum* (C.DC.) Yunck., 12296
Piper crassum Vell., 12303
Piper crispans Trel., 12257
Piper cristalinanum Trel. & Yunck., 12342
Piper cristicola Trel. ex Yunck., 12348
Piper cryptocarpum Trel. & Yunck., 12302
Piper cuatrecasasii Trel., 12253
Piper cubilquitzianum C.DC., 12258
Piper cumbricola Trel., 12253
Piper cumbricola var. *montevagum* Trel., 12255
Piper curridabatanum Trel., 12312
Piper cyrtopodon C.DC., 12300
Piper dasypogon C.DC., 12280
Piper deamii var. *yojoanum* Trel., 12258

Piper decorticans Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper decrescens (Miq.) C.DC., 12258
Piper decrescens var. *ovatum* C.DC., 12258
Piper decumanum Aubl., 12338
Piper delatum Trel., 12368
Piper delectans Trel., 12272
Piper deltoideocarpum Trel., 12359
Piper dendropse Trel., 12372
Piper densispicatum Steud., 12303
Piper diazanum Trel., 12302
Piper diazanum var. *viae-kobeanae* Trel., 12302
Piper dilabrens Trel., 12337
Piper dilatatifolium Trel. & Yunck., 12302
Piper dilatatum var. *leptocladum* (C.DC.) C.DC., 12302
Piper dilatatum f. *taboganum* (C.DC.) Steyerm., 12302, 12359
Piper dimidiatum C.DC., 12262
Piper discophorum C.DC., 12258, 12364
Piper disparispicum Trel., 12253
Piper domingense C.DC., 12359
Piper donnell-smithii C.DC., 12257
Piper duchassaingii C.DC., 12258, 12364
Piper dumeticola C.DC., 12359
Piper dumeticola var. *panamense* C.DC., 12263
Piper dumetorum C.DC., 12296
Piper dunlapii Trel., 12257
Piper durirameum C.DC., 12281
Piper echeverrianum Trel., 12302
Piper elasmophyllum Trel., 12359
Piper eldoradense Trel. ex Standl., 12257
Piper elliptico-lanceolatum (C.DC.) Trel., 12257
Piper ellipticum Hook & Arn., 12385
Piper el-metanum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper elongatifolium Trel., 12253
Piper elongatum Vahl, 12253
Piper elongatum var. *brachyarthrum* Trel., 12255
Piper elongatum var. *cordulatum* (C.DC.) C.DC., 12255
Piper elongatum Vahl var. *elongatum*, 12253
Piper elongatum var. *laevifolium* (C.DC.) Trel., 12253
Piper elongatum var. *pampayacusum* Trel., 12253
Piper enckea C.DC., 12321
Piper epilosipes Trel., 12257
Piper epilosipes var. *heterophyllum* Trel., 12257
Piper escasuense Trel., 12296
Piper escuadranum Trel., 12316
Piper esperancanum Yunck., 12348
Piper euryphyllum C.DC., 12329
Piper evasum Trel., 12316
Piper excultum Trel., 12324
Piper exiguispicum Trel., 12307
Piper eximium Kunth, 12291
Piper exserens (Miq.) C.DC., 12296
Piper exserens var. *mirafloresanum* C.DC., 12296
Piper fasciculare Rudge, 8039
Piper fasciculatum Rudge, 8039
Piper fatoanum C.DC., 12253
Piper faviculiferum Trel., 12283
Piper ferruginispicum Trel., 12290
Piper fistulosum C.DC., 12281
Piper flagellare Kunth, 12348
Piper flagellare Mart., 12348
Piper flavescens (C.DC.) Trel., 12253
Piper flexuosum Jacq., 12283
Piper florencianum Trel. & Yunck., 12349
Piper fluvii-initii Trel., 12320
Piper fonteboanum Yunck., 12348
Piper formicitolerans Trel., 12348
Piper fraguanum Trel., 12312
Piper fraguanum var. *viride* Trel., 12312
Piper friedrichsthalii C.DC., 12324
Piper frijolesanum var. *grandifolium* Trel., 12316
Piper frioense Standl. & Steyerm., 12257
Piper funckii C.DC., 12257
Piper fuscescens C.DC., 12281
Piper fusco-bracteatum Trel., 12312
Piper gaudichaudianum var. *argentinum* C.DC., 12311
Piper gaudichaudianum f. *argentina* C.DC., 12311
Piper gaumeri Trel., 12258
Piper geniculatum Sw., 12262
Piper geniculatum var. *latifolium* C.DC., 12263
Piper geniculatum var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck., 12385
Piper geniculatum f. *puberulum* C.DC., 12385
Piper genuflexum Trel., 12312
Piper georgeri Trel., 12324
Piper gigantifolium C.DC., 12291
Piper gigas Trel. p.p., 12316
Piper glabratum Kunth, 12372
Piper glabrifolium C.DC., 12348
Piper glabrilimbum C.DC., 12303
Piper glabrirameum C.DC., 12288
Piper glanduligerum var. *subcoriaceum* C.DC., 12288
Piper gonagricum Trel., 12312
Piper gracillimum Trel., 12258
Piper gracillimum var. *dantoense* Trel., 12258
Piper grahami Trel., 12302
Piper granatense D.Dietr., 12310
Piper grande var. *puberulentum* Yunck., 12310
Piper grandifolium Kunth, 12310
Piper griseopubens Trel., 12359
Piper griseopubens var. *revocabile* Trel., 12359
Piper griseovenosum Trel., 12349
Piper guanaianum C.DC., 12255
Piper guayasanum C.DC., 12316
Piper guedesii C.DC., 12303
Piper hayesii Trel., 12307
Piper hebecarpum C.DC., 12253
Piper henshenii C.DC., 12258
Piper heptaneurum Trel., 12257
Piper heraldi Trel., 12273
Piper heraldi var. *amplius* Trel., 12273
Piper heraldi var. *cocleanum* Trel., 12273
Piper herzogii C.DC., 12253
Piper heteromallum Pers., 12372
Piper hians Trel, 12280
Piper hirsutum Sw., 12312
Piper hirsutum var. *asperiusculum* (Kunth) C.DC., 12265
Piper hirsutum var. *tonduzii* C.DC., 12312
Piper hispidiseptum Trel., 12312
Piper hispidum var. *ellipticifolium* Yunck., 12312
Piper hispidum var. *lanceolatum* Trel. & Yunck., 12312
Piper hispidum var. *magnifolium* C.DC., 12312
Piper hispidum var. *obliquum* Trel. & Yunck., 12312
Piper hispidum var. *trachydermum* (Trel.) Yunck., 12312
Piper hostmannianum var. *berbicense* (Miq.) C.DC., 12313
Piper hostmannianum var. *glabrirameum* Trel. & Yunck., 12313
Piper hostmannianum var. *ramiflorum* C.DC., 12313
Piper huanucanum Trel., 12372
Piper humoense Trel., 12312
Piper ibaguense Trel., 12257
Piper ictum Trel., 12325
Piper ignacioanum Trel. & Yunck., 12302
Piper illudens Trel., 12253
Piper imperspicuibracteum Trel., 12312
Piper impunctatum Link, 12303
Piper incisicuspe Trel., 12257
Piper incitum Trel., 12325
Piper infidele Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper inhorrescens Trel., 12312
Piper injucundum var. *praecalvinervium* Trel., 12312
Piper injucundum var. *praepubinervium* Trel., 12312
Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck., 12303
Piper insulicolum Trel., 12263
Piper intersitum Trel., 12253
Piper intersitum f. *porcecitense* Trel., 12253
Piper irazuanum C.DC., 12320
Piper irazuanum var. *suborbiculatum* Trel., 12320
Piper irrasum Trel., 12316
Piper jaculifolium Trel., 12325
Piper jamesoni C.DC., 12276
Piper jericoense Trel. & Yunck., 12257
Piper johnstonii C.DC., 12257
Piper jubatinervosum Trel., 12291
Piper konkintoense Trel., 12312
Piper krukoffii Yunck., 12348
Piper kuntzei C.DC., 12253
Piper laevibracteum Trel., 12262
Piper lanatibracteum Trel., 12312
Piper lanceifolium var. *acutiusculum* C.DC., 12324
Piper lanceifolium var. *latifolium* Sodiro, 12324
Piper lanceifolium var. *plicatum* Sodiro, 12324
Piper lancetillanum Trel., 12312
Piper langsdorffianum C.DC., 12384
Piper lanosibracteum Trel., 12312
Piper laterifissum Trel., 12348
Piper latum Kunth, 12364
Piper ledezmae Trel. & Yunck., 12352
Piper leiophyllum C.DC., 12303
Piper lenticellosum C.DC., 12288
Piper leptocladum C.DC., 12302
Piper leptostachyum Willd. ex Kunth, 12380
Piper lessertianum (Miq.) C.DC., 12288
Piper ligatispicum Trel., 12348
Piper linearifolium C.DC., 12324
Piper lineatum var. *hirtipetiolatum* Trel., 12253
Piper lineatum var. *leucolepidum* Trel., 12324
Piper liratinerve Trel., 12324
Piper longevillosum Trel., 12280
Piper longifilamentosum Trel., 12290
Piper longifolium var. *pilosum* C.DC., 12328
Piper longispicum var. *boconoense* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerm., 12330
Piper lorentzii Trel., 12386
Piper lundellianum Trel., 12258
Piper lundellii Trel., 12258
Piper luschnathianum (Kunth) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks., 12263
Piper luxii C.DC., 12320
Piper macintoshii Trel., 12258
Piper macrophyllum Sw., 12262
Piper macrourum Kunth, 12385
Piper maestranum Trel., 12312
Piper magnilimbum C.DC., 12316
Piper mandingianum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper mandonii C.DC., 12250
Piper marcescentispicum Trel., 12304
Piper marginatum var. *anisatum* (Kunth) C.DC., 12338
Piper marginatum var. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) C.DC., 12338
Piper marginatum var. *clausum* Yunck., 12338
Piper marginatum var. *niceforoi* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerm., 12338
Piper marginatum f. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) Steyerm., 12338
Piper marmoreum Trel., 12310
Piper martinicense C.DC., 12253
Piper mayanum Lundell, 12348
Piper medium Jacq., 12258
Piper medium var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck., 12258
Piper melendezense Trel., 12368
Piper meritum Trel., 12312
Piper miconiifolium (Benth.) C.DC., 12352
Piper micrantherum C.DC., 12257
Piper miersinum var. *balsapambae* C.DC., 12346
Piper miersinum var. *magnifolium* C.DC., 12346
Piper mirabile Trel., 12329
Piper miramarense Trel. & Yunck., 12316
Piper molanoi Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper mombachanum C. DC., 12257
Piper morator Trel., 12325
Piper moritzianum (Miq.) C.DC., 12348
Piper multinervium M.Martens & Galeotti, 12253
Piper multinervium Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *amplum* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *flavicans* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *hirsuticaule* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *kantelolense* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *paralense* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *peracutum* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *productipes* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *protractifolium* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *puberulipedunculum* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *pubescenticaule* Trel., 12253
Piper multinervium var. *skutchii* Trel., 12253, 12253
Piper multinervium var. *telanum* Trel., 12253
Piper munchanum var. *magnifolium* C.DC., 12328
Piper nanegalense Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper nemorimarginis Trel., 12348
Piper neurostachyum C.DC., 12307
Piper nicoyanum C.DC., 12258
Piper nieblyanum C.DC., 12288
Piper nigricaule Trel., 12359
Piper nigrinodum C.DC., 12258
Piper nigropunctatum var. *franciscoanum* C.DC., 12304
Piper nitidum Sw., 12262
Piper nitidum Vahl, 12303
Piper nobile var. *glabratum* Yunck., 12330
Piper nodulosum Link, 12262
Piper nonconformans Trel., 12253
Piper nonretrorsum Trel., 12312
Piper novae-helvetiae Trel., 12296
Piper nudibracteatum C.DC., 12348
Piper nudibracteatum var. *micropuberulum* Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper nudibracteatum var. *pubescens* Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper nutans Opiz, 12385
Piper obaldianum C.DC., 12263
Piper obitersericeum Trel., 12302
Piper oblanceolatum var. *fragilicaule* Trel., 12253
Piper obliquum Balb. ex Kunth, 12385
Piper obliquum var. *eximium* (Kunth) C.DC., 12291
Piper obliquum var. *puberulidrupum* Yunck., 12348
Piper oblitum Trel., 12281
Piper oblongilimbum C.DC., 12303
Piper obovatilimbum C.DC., 12316
Piper obsessum Trel., 12312
Piper obumbratifolium Trel., 12262
Piper obumbratum (Miq.) C.DC., 12263

Piper oparumaense Yunck., 12348
Piper oppressum Trel., 12257
Piper ornatispicum Trel., 12359
Piper orthostachyum Kunth, 12258
Piper ottoniifolium var. *frutescens* Trel. & Yunck., 12352
Piper ottoniifolium var. *latifolium* Trel. & Yunck., 12352
Piper ovalifolium C.DC., 12291
Piper pablense Trel., 12257
Piper pacacanum Trel., 12348
Piper pachystachyon C.DC., 12320
Piper paezanum C.DC., 12337
Piper pallidibracteum C.DC., 12263
Piper pallidirameum C.DC., 12288
Piper pallidirameum var. *subcrassifolium* C.DC., 12288
Piper pallidirameum var. *sublongirameum* C.DC., 12288
Piper palmanum Trel., 12316
Piper pangoense C.DC., 12364
Piper pansamalanum C.DC., 12348
Piper papillipetiolatum Trel., 12368
Piper papyraceum Trel., 12296
Piper paso-anchoense Trel., 12257
Piper patulipilum Yunck., 12312
Piper patulum Bertol., 12338
Piper patulum var. *cordifolium* Trel., 12338
Piper pedicellare C.DC., 12272
Piper pejivallense Trel., 12312
Piper pelliticaule Trel., 12283
Piper pendentispicum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper pendentispicum var. *tejamesmeanum* Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper pennellii Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper percome Trel., 12257
Piper pergeniculatum Trel., 12312
Piper perinaequilongum Trel., 12262
Piper perlasense Yunck., 12257
Piper perlongipes Trel., 12273
Piper pernodulosum Trel. & Yunck., 12316
Piper perobumbratum Trel., 12262
Piper perpuberulum Trel., 12343
Piper perspicuibracteum Trel., 12312
Piper pervillosum Trel., 12280
Piper pesaresanum C.DC., 12320
Piper phaeophyllum Trel. & Standl., 12312
Piper phanerolepidum Trel., 12312
Piper phegophyllum Trel., 12289
Piper piedadesense Trel., 12307
Piper pilirameum C.DC., 12296
Piper pilirameum var. *subglabrum* Yunck., 12296
Piper plantagineum Lam., 12258
Piper playa-blancanum Trel., 12257
Piper pleninervosum Trel., 12368
Piper poeppigii (Klotzsch) C.DC., 12284
Piper ponendum Trel., 12359
Piper portalense Trel., 12368
Piper portobellense C.DC., 12316
Piper pothifolium Kunth, 12384
Piper praeclarum Trel., 12348
Piper praemollitum Trel., 12359
Piper praemorsum Rottb. ex Vahl, 12303
Piper prismaticum C.DC., 12272
Piper prismaticum var. *tilaranum* Trel., 12272
Piper prismaticum var. *villosulum* Trel., 12272
Piper prodigum Trel., 12312
Piper productispicum Yunck., 12329
Piper propinquum var. *brevistylum* Trel., 12296
Piper propinquum var. *grande* Trel., 12296
Piper propinquum C.DC. var. *propinquum*, 12296
Piper pseudocurvatum Trel., 12328
Piper pseudodilatatum C.DC., 12359
Piper pseudofimbriulatum Trel., 12307
Piper pseudofuligineum C.DC., 12263
Piper pseudoglabrifolium Trel., 12348
Piper pseudohastularum Steyerm., 12348
Piper pseudolanceaefolium Trel., 12324
Piper pseudo-lanceaefolium Trel., 12324
Piper pseudomarginatum C.DC., 12338
Piper pseudonobile C.DC., 12348
Piper pseudopothifolium C.DC., 12384
Piper pseudopropinquum C.DC., 12296
Piper pseudopsis C.DC., 12283
Piper pseudovariabile Trel., 12310
Piper pseudovariabile var. *collium* Trel., 12310
Piper pseudovariabile var. *pachypus* Trel., 12310
Piper pseudovelutinum var. *flavescens* C.DC., 12253
Piper pseudo-viridicaule var. *nievicitatum* Trel., 12369
Piper puberulibracteum C.DC., 12348
Piper puberulibracteum var. *monticola* Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper pullibracteatum Trel., 12312
Piper punctiunculatum Trel., 12312
Piper punctulatifolium Trel., 12304
Piper purpurascens D.Dietr., 12253
Piper quadratilimbum Trel., 12359
Piper quebradense Trel., 12280
Piper quiriguanum Trel., 12338
Piper radula Kunth, 12283
Piper rafaeli Trel., 12273
Piper ratisportanum Trel., 12272
Piper realgoanum C.DC., 12258
Piper reciprocum Trel., 12253
Piper rectamentum Trel., 12369
Piper recuperatum Trel., 12258
Piper regressum Anders., 12338
Piper reticulatum Vell. non L., 12258
Piper reventazonis Trel., 12369
Piper revi-vetusti Trel., 12312
Piper richardiifolium Kunth, 12291
Piper rio-paraguanum Trel. ex V.M.Badillo, 12313
Piper riotintasense Yunck., 12328
Piper riparium Kunth, 12310
Piper rivialbi Trel. & Yunck., 12312
Piper romboutsii Yunck., 12303
Piper roseovenulosum Trel., 12312
Piper rotundistipulum Trel. & Yunck., 12336
Piper rufescens C.DC., 12296
Piper ruizianum D.Dietr., 12348
Piper sabanillanum Trel., 12312
Piper salinasanum C.DC., 12359
Piper salinasanum var. *parvifolium* C.DC., 12263, 12359
Piper salinasanum var. *subscabrifolium* C.DC., 12359
Piper salutatrix Trel., 12359
Piper sancristobalanum Trel., 12329
Piper sanguineispicum Trel., 12348
Piper sanjoseanum C.DC., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *chiriquinum* Trel., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *kobense* Trel., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *minor* Trel., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *panamanum* Trel., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *remediosense* Trel., 12338
Piper sanjoseanum var. *tabogense* Trel., 12338
Piper sanluisense Trel., 12296
Piper sanrafaelense Trel., 12280
Piper santa-martanum C.DC., 12257
Piper saramaccanum Yunck., 12348
Piper sarapiquinum C.DC., 12387
Piper sasaimanum Yunck., 12348
Piper saururoides Harms, 12258
Piper scabriseptum Trel., 12312
Piper scabriseptum var. *reductum* Trel., 12312
Piper scabrum Sw., 12312
Piper scabrum Wild. ex Kunth, 12385
Piper scalpens Trel., 12312
Piper schultesii Yunck., 12349
Piper scintillans Trel., 12369
Piper scleromyelum C.DC., 12352
Piper secundum Poepp. ex Kunth, 12262
Piper seductum Trel., 12257
Piper sepicola C.DC., 12312
Piper sidipilum Trel., 12308
Piper sieberi (Miq.) C.DC., 12258
Piper signatum Trel., 12280
Piper siguatepequense Trel., 12258
Piper siguatepequense var. *subrhombifolium* Trel. ex Yunck., 12258
Piper silvicola C.DC., 12307
Piper smilacifolium Kunth, 12364
Piper smilacifolium Willd. ex Kunth, 12321
Piper sodiroi var. *fuscum* Sodiro, 12374
Piper sodiroi var. *incanum* Sodiro, 12374
Piper soricicaudatum Trel., 12372
Piper speratum Trel., 12312
Piper spicilongum Trel., 12369
Piper spissinervium Trel., 12310
Piper spoliatum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper squalidum Trel., 12307
Piper squalipelliculum Trel., 12359
Piper stamineum (Miq.) C.DC., 12262
Piper stamineum var. *longifolium* C.DC., 12262
Piper statum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper stehleorum Trel., 12253
Piper stevensonii Trel. & Standl., 12253
Piper striatinervosum Trel., 12348
Piper subaequale (C.Presl) C.DC., 12303
Piper subaequilaterum Trel., 12359
Piper subasperatum Trel., 12312
Piper subcrassifolium Yunck., 12313
Piper subdilatatum Trel., 12263
Piper subdurum Trel., 12288
Piper subfuscum C.DC., 12348
Piper subhirsutum Trel., 12369
Piper subhirsutum var. *tomentosicaule* Trel., 12369
Piper submelanostictum C.DC., 12348
Piper submelanostictum var. *amelanostictum* Yunck., 12348
Piper submolle Trel., 12253
Piper submultiplinerve C.DC., 12296
Piper subnudispicum Trel., 12262
Piper subrectinerve C.DC., 12253
Piper subsericeum Trel., 12302
Piper subsessile Trel., 12304
Piper substenocarpum C.DC., 12257
Piper substomentosum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper subtextum Trel., 12368
Piper subtropicum C.DC., 12348
Piper subtropicum var. *pachystachyum* C.DC., 12309
Piper subvariabile Trel., 12310
Piper sumideranum Trel., 12312
Piper syringaefolium Balb. ex Kunth, 12258
Piper tabernillanum Trel., 12302
Piper tabernillanum var. *anconense* Trel., 12263
Piper taboganum C.DC., 12263, 12359
Piper tacamahaca Trel., 12257
Piper tarapotianum C.DC., 12364
Piper tardans Trel., 12348
Piper tecutlanum Trel. & Standl., 12320
Piper tejucense (Miq.) C.DC., 12303
Piper tembladorense Trel. ex L.l.Williams, 12359
Piper tembladorense Trel. ex L.Williams, 12263
Piper tentatum Trel., 12369
Piper tenuiculispicum Trel. ex Yunck., 12312
Piper tenuipes C.DC., 12258
Piper tenuispicum C.DC., 12257
Piper tesseraespicum Trel., 12359
Piper tigerianum C.DC., 12258
Piper tiguanum C.DC., 12258
Piper tilaranum Trel., 12258
Piper tiliifolium Desv. ex Ham., 1180
Piper tiliifolium Schltdl. & Cham., 1180
Piper tinctum Trel., 12280
Piper tomas-albertoi Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper torresanum Trel., 12312
Piper trachydermum Trel., 12312
Piper trichophlebium Trel., 12312
Piper triquetrofructum Trel., 12302
Piper triseriale C.DC., 12329
Piper tsuritkubense Trel., 12369
Piper tuberculatum var. *alleni* Trel., 12262
Piper tuberculatum var. *cangrejalense* Trel., 12385
Piper tuberculatum var. *minus* C.DC., 12385
Piper tuberculatum var. *obtusifolium* C.DC., 12385
Piper tuberculatum var. *rigidomembranaceum* C.DC., 12385
Piper tuberculatum var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck., 12385
Piper tumidicondyli Trel., 12303
Piper tungurahuae Sodiro, 12281
Piper turrialvanum C.DC., 12272
Piper uaupesense Yunck., 12348
Piper udisilvestre C.DC., 12328
Piper umbraculum C.DC., 12316
Piper umbrigaudens C.DC., 12368
Piper uncatum Trel., 12338
Piper undeninervium C.DC., 12338
Piper unguiculatum Poepp., 12321
Piper usaquemense (Trel.) Pérez Arbeláez, 12281
Piper vaccinum Standl. & Steyerm., 12258
Piper valetudinari Trel., 12312
Piper variitrichum Yunck., 12369
Piper venturii Trel., 12311
Piper venturii var. *yesoanum* Trel., 12311
Piper verbenanum C.DC., 12359
Piper verrucosum Sw., 12262
Piper verrucosum Willd. non Sw., 12302
Piper viae-marginis Trel., 12359
Piper victorianum C.DC., 12258
Piper villibracteum C.DC., 12283
Piper viscaianum Trel. & Yunck., 12348
Piper vitabile Trel., 12359
Piper williamsii Trel., 12312
Piper wilsonii Trel., 12258
Piper wulfschlaegelii C.DC., 12258
Piper xanthoneurum Trel., 12258
Piper xylopioides Kunth, 12262
Piper yoroanum Trel., 12312
Piper yurimaguasanum Trel., 12385
Piper zedijodi Trel. ex L.O.Williams, 12257
Piper zediogodiense Trel. ex L.O.Williams, 12257
Piptadenia sect. *Pityrocarpa* Benth., 12466
Piptadenia adiantoides var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 12401
Piptadenia biuncifera Benth., 12404
Piptadenia blanchetii Benth., 11766
Piptadenia cateniformis Ducke, 2478
Piptadenia cebil (Griseb.) Griseb., 613
Piptadenia cobi Rizzini & A.Mattos, 15287
Piptadenia colubrina (Vell.) Benth., 612
Piptadenia communis Benth., 12398
Piptadenia communis Morong non Benth., 360
Piptadenia communis var. *excelsa* Griseb., 11767
Piptadenia constricta (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) J.F.Macbr., 12469
Piptadenia contorta (DC.) Benth., 13224

Piptadenia excelsa (Griseb.) Lillo, 11767
Piptadenia excelsa f. *tucumanensis* Lillo, 11767
Piptadenia falcata Benth., 616
Piptadenia foetida (Jacq.) Benth., 10050
Piptadenia glaziovii Harms, 13231
Piptadenia grata (Willd.) J.F.Macbr., 612
Piptadenia guianensis (Aubl.) Benth., 15275
Piptadenia hassleriana Chodat, 613
Piptadenia hassleriana var. *fruticosa* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia inaequalis Benth., 13225
Piptadenia laxa Benth., 12392
Piptadenia laxa var. *pubescens* Benth., 12392
Piptadenia leptocarpa Rose, 12396
Piptadenia leptostachya Benth., 13226
Piptadenia leucoxylon Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 12467
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *cebil* (Griseb.) Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *genuina* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *plurifoliata* Hoehne, 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa var. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *microcarpa* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia macrocarpa f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl., 613
Piptadenia microphylla Benth., 613
Piptadenia moniliformis Benth., 12468
Piptadenia niopo (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Spruce, 615
Piptadenia nitida Benth., 13224
Piptadenia obliqua (Pers.) J.F.Macbr., 12469
Piptadenia obliqua subsp. *brasiliensis* G.P.Lewis, 12470
Piptadenia opacifolia Ducke, 12402
Piptadenia paraguensis (Benth.) Lindm., 10051
Piptadenia peregrina (L.) Benth., 615
Piptadenia peregrina var. *falcata* (Benth.) Chodat & Hassl., 616
Piptadenia pittieri Harms, 13227
Piptadenia platycarpa (Micheli) J.F.Macbr., 10050
Piptadenia poeppigii (Poepp.) Klotzsch ex Benth., 15281
Piptadenia polystachya Miq., 15285
Piptadenia psilostachya (DC.) Benth., 13228
Piptadenia pteroclada var. *klugii* J.F.Macbr., 12402
Piptadenia pterosperma Benth., 11769
Piptadenia quadrifolia N.E.Br., 10051
Piptadenia racemifera Ducke, 15288
Piptadenia rigida Benth., 11770
Piptadenia rigida var. *grandis* Lindm., 11770
Piptadenia rubescens Pittier, 12404
Piptadenia schumanniana Taub., 13229
Piptadenia similis Britton & Killip, 13227
Piptadenia speciosa Britton & Killip, 12404
Piptadenia suaveolens Griseb., 12396
Piptadenia suaveolens Miq., 13230
Piptadenia subtilifolia (Kunth) Benth., 12404
Piptadenia tocantina Ducke, 15285
Piptadenia zehntneri Harms, 11771
Piptanthocereus alacriportanus (Pfeiff.) F.Ritter, 2530
Piptanthocereus bageanus F.Ritter, 2530
Piptanthocereus cabralensis F.Ritter, 2532
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola F.Ritter, 2532
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola var. *Pluricostatus* F.Ritter, 2532
Piptanthocereus cipoensis F.Ritter, 2532
Piptanthocereus colosseus F.Ritter, 2534
Piptanthocereus comarapanus (Cárdenas) F.Ritter, 2527
Piptanthocereus dayamii (Speg.) F.Ritter, 2536
Piptanthocereus forbesii Riccob., 2528
Piptanthocereus goiasensis F.Ritter, 2532
Piptanthocereus jamacaru (DC.) Riccob., 2532
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *caesia* (Salm-Dyck)Riccob., 2532
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *cyanea* Riccob., 2532
Piptanthocereus jamacaru var. *glauca* (Ladenberg)Riccob., 2532
Piptanthocereus lamprospermus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter, 2533
Piptanthocereus lepidotus (Salm-Dyck) Backeb., 2529
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus F.Ritter, 2530
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus var. *interior* F.Ritter, 2530
Piptanthocereus peruvianus (L.) Riccob., 2530
Piptanthocereus peruvianus var. *monstruosus* (DC.)Riccob., 2530
Piptanthocereus stenogonus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter, 2536
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus F.Ritter, 2530
Piptanthocereus validus Riccob., 2528
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus (K.Schum.) F.Ritter, 2530
Piptocarpha axillaris var. *minor* Baker, 12421
Piptocarpha chontalensis Baker, 12419
Piptocarpha costaricensis Klatt, 12419
Piptocarpha cruegeri (Griseb.) Baker, 12424
Piptocarpha cuatrecasasiana (Aristeg.) V.M.Badillo, 4417
Piptocarpha diacanthoides (Less.) Hook. & Arn., 4421
Piptocarpha excelsa (D.Don) Hook. & Arn., 4422
Piptocarpha foliosa Cuatrec., 12419
Piptocarpha laxa Rusby, 12419
Piptocarpha longifolia Gleason, 12412
Piptocarpha lundiana var. *schencklana* Hieron., 12413
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *acutifolia* Baker ex Glaz., 12414
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *crassifolia* Baker, 12415
Piptocarpha macropoda var. *glaziovii* Baker, 12414
Piptocarpha megaphylla Cabrera, 12413
Piptocarpha organensis Glaz., 12418
Piptocarpha pannosa Baker, 12415
Piptocarpha paradoxa (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg., 3925
Piptocarpha paraensis Cabrera, 12419
Piptocarpha ramiflora var. *gardneri* Baker, 12420
Piptocarpha sellowii var. *balansiana* Hieron., 12423
Piptocarpha senescens Baker, 12423
Piptocarpha sodiroi Hieron., 3933
Piptocarpha tereticaulis (DC.) Baker, 12419
Piptocarpha tomentosa Baker, 12410
Piptocarpha venezuelensis V.M.Badillo, 3925
Piptocarpha venulosa Baker, 12413
Piptocarpha vismiifolia Gleason, 12412
Piptothrix A.Gray, 294
Piratinera Aubl., 1543
Piratinera acutifolia (Huber) Pittier, 1544
Piratinera alicastrum (Sw.) Baill., 1548
Piratinera discolor (Schott) Pittier, 1552
Piratinera guianensis Aubl., 1552
Piratinera lancifera (Ducke) Benoist, 1560
Piratinera lemeei Benoist, 1552
Piratinera mollis Killip, 1552
Piratinera panamensis Pittier, 1552
Piratinera paraensis (Huber) Benoist, 1560
Piratinera rubescens (Taub.) Pittier, 1560
Piratinera scabridula S.F.Blake, 1552
Piratinera spuria (Sw.) Baill., 13215
Piratinera terrabana (Pittier) Lundell, 1548
Piratinera utilis (Kunth) Baill., 1561
Piratinera velutina S.F.Blake, 1552
Pircunia (Endl.) Moq., 12178
Pircunia Bertero, 12178
Pircunia dioica (L.) Moq., 12179
Piresodendron Aubrév., 12744
Piresodendron ucuqui (Pires & R.E.Schult.) Aubrév., 12918
Pirigara Aubl., 6688
Pirigara hexapetala Aubl., 6706
Pirigara insignis Kunth ex Hemsl, 6727
Pirigara speciosa Kunth, 6726
Pirigara superba Kunth, 6727
Pirigara tetrapetala Aubl., 6691
Pirottantha modesta Speg., 12472
Piscaria Piper, 3949
Piscidia acuminata (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst., 12438
Piscidia acutata Mart. ex Benth., 13465
Piscidia americana Sessé & Moc., 12438
Piscidia communis (S.F.Blake) Harms, 12438
Piscidia erythrina L., 12439
Piscidia florida Mart. ex Benth., 13467
Piscidia guaricensis (Pittier) Pittier, 12438
Piscidia inebrians Medik., 12439
Piscidia toxicaria Salisb., 12439
Pisonia aculeata var. *macranthocarpa* Donn.Sm., 12441
Pisonia aculeata var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Heimerl, 12441
Pisonia aculeata f. *inermis* Kuntze, 12442, 12450
Pisonia acuminata Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt, 6376
Pisonia albiflora Heimerl, 6381
Pisonia boliviana Britton ex Rusby, 6357
Pisonia boliviana Rusby ex Heimerl, 6357
Pisonia broadwayana Heimerl, 6360
Pisonia calophylla Heimerl, 6374
Pisonia combretifolia Morong & Britton, 1994
Pisonia coriifolia Heimerl, 6362
Pisonia cuspidata Heimerl, 6359
Pisonia duckei Huber, 10835
Pisonia dussii (Standl.) Stehlé, 6362
Pisonia eggersiana Heimerl, 6360
Pisonia eucalyptifolia Kunth, 6362
Pisonia ferruginea Klotzsch ex Choisy, 6361
Pisonia florida Choisy, 6376
Pisonia fragrans Dum.Cours., 6362
Pisonia fragrans var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl, 6362
Pisonia glabra Heimerl, 6360
Pisonia graciliflora Mart., 6364
Pisonia graciliflora var. B. *subferruginosa* Mart., 6364
Pisonia grandifolia Standl., 12441
Pisonia guianensis (Aubl.) R.A.Howard, 6365
Pisonia hassleriana Chodat ex Hassl., 12445
Pisonia helleri Standl., 12441
Pisonia inermis Jacq., 6362
Pisonia laxiflora Choisy, 6367
Pisonia linearibracteata Heimerl, 6358
Pisonia loranthoides Kunth, 12441
Pisonia macranthocarpa (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm., 12441
Pisonia microphylla Heimerl, 6369
Pisonia monotaxadenia C.Wright, 12441
Pisonia nigricans Choisy, 6362
Pisonia nitida Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt, 6372
Pisonia noxia Netto, 6373
Pisonia obtusata Jacq., 6374
Pisonia obtusata Sw. non Jacq., 6362
Pisonia olfersiana Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 6375
Pisonia olfersiana sensu Maguire non Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 6360
Pisonia pacurero Kunth, 6377
Pisonia pacurero sensu Pulle non Kunth, 6360
Pisonia palicureoides Casar., 6375
Pisonia pubescens Kunth, 6378
Pisonia riedeliana Fisch. ex Heimerl, 6379
Pisonia rusbyana Heimerl ex Standl., 6380
Pisonia salicifolia Heimerl, 6381
Pisonia schomburgkiana Heimerl, 6359
Pisonia sieberi Schtdl., 12441
Pisonia suspensa Heimerl, 10824
Pisonia tomentosa Casar., 6384
Pisonia villosa Poir., 12441
Pisonia yaguapinda D.Parodi, 12441
Pistaciovitex Kuntze, 16756
Pithecellobium sect. *Abaremotemon* Benth., 1
Pithecellobium sect. *Chloroleucon* Benth., 2691
Pithecellobium sect. *Samanea* ser. *Corymbosa* Benth., 7332
Pithecellobium acacioides Ducke, 2692
Pithecellobium acreanum J.F.Macbr., 2
Pithecellobium adenophorum Ducke, 3
Pithecellobium adiantifolium (Kunth) Benth., 8959
Pithecellobium adiantifolium var. *multipinnum*(A.Heller) A.Heller, 8964
Pithecellobium amplissimum Ducke, 8957
Pithecellobium amplum Spruce ex Benth., 17245
Pithecellobium anajuliae Rizzini, 2703
Pithecellobium angustifolium (Rusby) Rusby, 3288
Pithecellobium aquaticum (Pittier) R.S.Cowan, 8959
Pithecellobium arboreum var. *filifolia* Kitan., 3289
Pithecellobium arenarium Ducke, 6
Pithecellobium arenicola R.S.Cowan, 8959
Pithecellobium auriculatum Benth., 4
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart., 13
Pithecellobium barbourianum Standl., 7
Pithecellobium basijugum Ducke, 17247
Pithecellobium bicolor Benth., 17261
Pithecellobium bifoliolum Rusby, 17248
Pithecellobium bijugatum Schery, 7338
Pithecellobium blanchetii (Benth.) Benth., 1427
Pithecellobium brongniartii Duchass. & Walp., 21
Pithecellobium candidum (Kunth) Benth., 12456
Pithecellobium caraboboense Harms, 2702
Pithecellobium carbonarium (Britton) Niezgoda & Nevling, 349
Pithecellobium caribaeum Urb., 360

Pithecellobium cataractae Benth., 17250
Pithecellobium cateniformis (Ducke) L.Cárdenas, 2478
Pithecellobium cauliflorum (Willd.) Mart., 17266
Pithecellobium chacoense Burkart, 2693
Pithecellobium chagrense Pittier, 17270
Pithecellobium chazutense Standl., 3290, 3291
Pithecellobium cinereum Benth, 14152, 14152, 14152, 14152, 14152
Pithecellobium claviflorum Spruce ex Benth., 17251
Pithecellobium coccineum (G.Don) Benth., 17252
Pithecellobium cochleatum (Willd.) Mart., 11
Pithecellobium cochliocarpum (Gomes) J.F.Macbr., 13
Pithecellobium collinum Sandwith, 17256
Pithecellobium consanguineum R.S.Cowan, 8958
Pithecellobium coripatense Rusby, 350
Pithecellobium corymbosum (Rich.) Benth., 7333
Pithecellobium cupirense C.Barbosa, 17257
Pithecellobium curvicarpum H.S.Irwin, 15
Pithecellobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Mart., 5103
Pithecellobium daulense Spruce ex Benth., 361
Pithecellobium decandrum Ducke, 351
Pithecellobium dependens Rusby, 17252
Pithecellobium dinizii Ducke, 17280
Pithecellobium discolor (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.F.Macbr., 8959
Pithecellobium divaricatum Benth., 17250
Pithecellobium duckei Huber, 8960
Pithecellobium dumosum Benth., 2694
Pithecellobium edwallii Hoehne, 354
Pithecellobium elegans Ducke, 352, 1188
Pithecellobium englesingii (Standl. ex Record) Standl., 17259
Pithecellobium falconiense Pittier, 15094
Pithecellobium fanshawei Sandwith, 7
Pithecellobium ferrugineum Benth., 16
Pithecellobium filamentosum Benth., 17
Pithecellobium floribundum Spruce ex Benth., 18
Pithecellobium foederale Barneby & J.W.Grimes, 8230
Pithecellobium foliolosum Benth., 2697
Pithecellobium foreroi C.Barbosa, 17261
Pithecellobium forfex (Kunth) Benth., 12460
Pithecellobium gigantifoliolum (Schery) J.León, 17259
Pithecellobium glabripetalum H.S.Irwin, 355
Pithecellobium glaucescens Pittier, 12461
Pithecellobium glazioui Benth., 2694
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth., 17250
Pithecellobium glomeratum var. *spicatum* Seem., 17272
Pithecellobium gonggrijpii Kleinhoonte, 7334
Pithecellobium grisebachianum Harms, 2697
Pithecellobium guachapele (Kunth) J.F.Macbr., 13233
Pithecellobium guaraniticum Chodat & Hassl., 5111
Pithecellobium guaricense Pittier, 12462
Pithecellobium hassleri Chodat, 360
Pithecellobium hondurense Britton & Rose, 12457
Pithecellobium inaequale (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth., 17261
Pithecellobium incuriale (Vell.) Benth., 8231
Pithecellobium inopinatum (Harms) Ducke, 14151
Pithecellobium inundabile (Ducke) Ducke, 17262
Pithecellobium inundatum (Ducke) Ducke, 17262
Pithecellobium jinotegense Standl. & L.O.Williams, 3293
Pithecellobium jupunba (Willd.) Urb., 21
Pithecellobium juruanum Harms, 17263
Pithecellobium kegelii Meisn., 8961
Pithecellobium killipii (Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip) C.Barbosa, 23
Pithecellobium laetum (Poepp.) Benth., 24
Pithecellobium langsdorffii Benth., 25
Pithecellobium larensis L.Cárdenas, 12462
Pithecellobium lasiopus Benth., 17269
Pithecellobium latifolium subsp. *tayronense* C.Barbosa, 17270
Pithecellobium laxiflorum Rusby, 17246
Pithecellobium lehmannii Harms, 17271
Pithecellobium leiocalyx Standl., 15094
Pithecellobium leucophyllum Spruce ex Benth., 26
Pithecellobium levelii R.S.Cowan, 29
Pithecellobium ligustrinum (Jacq.) Benth., 12458
Pithecellobium ligustrinum (Vahl) Benth., 17272
Pithecellobium lindsaeifolium Spruce ex Benth., 8963
Pithecellobium littorale Britton & Rose ex Record, 12455
Pithecellobium longepedatum Pittier, 13233
Pithecellobium longiflorum Benth., 8964
Pithecellobium longifolium (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl., 17272
Pithecellobium longipedunculatum H.S.Irwin, 30
Pithecellobium longiramosum Ducke, 17261
Pithecellobium lusorium (Vahl) Benth., 8
Pithecellobium macbridei C.Barbosa, 17273
Pithecellobium macbridii C.Barbosa, 17273
Pithecellobium macradenium Pittier, 31
Pithecellobium macrophyllum (Willd.) Spruce, 17254
Pithecellobium macrosiphon Standl., 12457
Pithecellobium macrostachyum (Vahl) Benth., 12457
Pithecellobium malacotrichum Harms, 4
Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr., 2699
Pithecellobium marginatum Spruce ex Benth., 7335
Pithecellobium marthae (Britton & Killip) Niezgoda & Nevling, 2699
Pithecellobium martianum Benth., 8231
Pithecellobium martinianum Standl., 17254
Pithecellobium mataybifolium Sandwith, 32
Pithecellobium mathewsii Benth., 2700
Pithecellobium matudai Lundell, 3289
Pithecellobium megistocarpum C.Barbosa, 17274
Pithecellobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery, 3292
Pithecellobium microcalyx Spruce ex Benth., 33
Pithecellobium microchlamys Pittier, 12462
Pithecellobium microphyllum Benth., 12462
Pithecellobium microstachyum Standl., 12459
Pithecellobium minarum Glaz. ex Harms, 8233
Pithecellobium minutissimum M.E.Jones, 81
Pithecellobium miquelianum Meisn., 8964
Pithecellobium moniliforme Ducke, 12
Pithecellobium multiflorum (Kunth) Benth., 358
Pithecellobium multiflorum var. *brevipedunculata* Chodat & Hassl., 356
Pithecellobium myriophyllum Malme, 2697
Pithecellobium niopoides Spruce ex Benth., 360
Pithecellobium nuriense H.S.Irwin, 14151
Pithecellobium oligandrum Rizzini, 2697
Pithecellobium oriundum J.F.Macbr., 17255
Pithecellobium panamense Walp. & Duchass., 12457
Pithecellobium paniculatum Pittier, 12459
Pithecellobium panurense Spruce ex Benth., 7337
Pithecellobium paraguense Benth., 10051
Pithecellobium parauaquarae Ducke, 35
Pithecellobium parviflorum Pittier, 12460
Pithecellobium parvifolium (Sw.) Benth., 2699
Pithecellobium paucipinnatum (Schery) A.H.Gentry & Dodson, 358
Pithecellobium pedicellare (DC.) Benth., 1189
Pithecellobium pendulum Lindm., 356
Pithecellobium pilosulum Pittier, 17261
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides (Harms) Hassl., 17277
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *harmsii* Hassl., 17277
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *pithecolobioides* (Harms.) Hassl., 17277
Pithecellobium pithecolobioides var. *reductum* (Malme) Hassl., 17277
Pithecellobium pittieri Britton & Killip, 12459
Pithecellobium platylobum (Bertero ex DC.) Urb., 15094
Pithecellobium polycarpum Poepp., 24
Pithecellobium polycephalum Benth., 362
Pithecellobium popayanense C.Barbosa, 17271
Pithecellobium pubescens (DC.) Kuntze, 12460
Pithecellobium pulchellum Pittier, 12459
Pithecellobium pullei Kleinhoonte, 7334
Pithecellobium racemiflorum Donn. Sm., 37
Pithecellobium racemiflorum Ducke non Donn.Sm., 17279
Pithecellobium racemosum Ducke, 17279
Pithecellobium ramiflorum Benth., 17280
Pithecellobium reductum Malme, 17277
Pithecellobium rhombeum Benth., 8
Pithecellobium rufescens (Benth.) Pittier, 3292
Pithecellobium sabanense Schery, 7334
Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth, 14152
Pithecellobium saman (Roxb.) Benth, 14152
Pithecellobium samaningua (Pittier) J.F.Macbr., 13233
Pithecellobium sanguineum Benth., 17282
Pithecellobium scalare Griseb., 2703
Pithecellobium scalare f. *parvifolium* Chodat & Hassl., 2703
Pithecellobium scalare var. *hirsutum* Chodat & Hassl., 2703
Pithecellobium scandens Ducke, 8960
Pithecellobium schomburgkii Benth., 5110
Pithecellobium schultzeanum Harms, 17255
Pithecellobium selloi (Spreng.) Benth., 17282
Pithecellobium sericiflorum Benth., 15094
Pithecellobium simabifolium Spruce ex Benth., 8965
Pithecellobium sophorocarpum Benth., 3293
Pithecellobium sophorocarpum var. *angustifolium* Rusby, 3288
Pithecellobium spruceanum Benth., 8966
Pithecellobium steyermarkii Schery, 17283
Pithecellobium stipellatum Bernh., 8961
Pithecellobium stipulare Benth., 17266
Pithecellobium subaquaticum Schery, 8959
Pithecellobium subcorymbosum Hoehne, 7333
Pithecellobium subglobosum Pittier, 12460
Pithecellobium tenuiflorum Benth., 2703
Pithecellobium tortum f. *scalare* (Griseb.) Hassl., 2703
Pithecellobium tortum Mart. non Pittier, 2704
Pithecellobium tortum Pittier non Mart., 2702
Pithecellobium tortum var. *pubescens* Benth., 2703
Pithecellobium trapezifolium (Vahl) Benth., 22
Pithecellobium triflorum (G.Don) Benth., 361
Pithecellobium trunciflorum Ducke, 17286
Pithecellobium turbinatum Benth., 38
Pithecellobium umbriflorum Ducke, 17280
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Mart., 12462
Pithecellobium unifoliolatum Benth., 17287
Pithecellobium vahlianum (DC.) Benth., 17272
Pithecellobium villiferum Ducke, 39
Pithecellobium vincentis Benth., 2702
Pithecellobium vinhatico Record, 2694
Pithecellobium vulcanorum Standl. & Steyerm., 3289
Pithecellobium weberbaueri Harms, 358
Pithecellobium winzerlingii Britton & Rose, 12458
Pithecellobium zuliaense Pittier, 12460
Pithecolobium Benth., 12453
Pithecolobium arboreum (L.) Urb., 3289
Pithecolobium austrinum Standl. & L.O.Williams, 3289
Pithecolobium bertoloni Benth., 12455
Pithecolobium caribaeum Urb., 360
Pithecolobium cataractae Benth., 17250

Pithecolobium cauliflorum Mart., 17266
Pithecolobium cochleatum (Willd.) Mart., 11
Pithecolobium cochliocarpum (Gomes) J.F.Macbr., 13
Pithecolobium davidsoniae Standl., 3292
Pithecolobium dependens Rusby, 17252
Pithecolobium edwallii Hoehne, 354
Pithecolobium filicifolium (Lam.) Benth., 3289
Pithecolobium gigantifoliolum (Schery) J.León, 17259
Pithecolobium glabrum (Britton & Rose) Standl., 3292
Pithecolobium gummiferum Mart., 5106
Pithecolobium huberi Ducke, 17270
Pithecolobium inaequale (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth., 17261
Pithecolobium incuriale (Vell.) Benth., 8231
Pithecolobium latifolium (L.) Benth., 17270
Pithecolobium lusorium (Vahl) Benth., 8
Pithecolobium macradenium Pittier, 31
Pithecolobium macrophyllum (Willd.) Spruce, 17254
Pithecolobium martianum Benth., 8231
Pithecolobium matudai Lundell, 3289
Pithecolobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery, 3292
Pithecolobium pilosulum Pittier, 17261
Pithecolobium racemiflorum Donn. Sm., 37
Pithecolobium rhombeum Benth., 8
Pithecolobium rufescens (Benth.) Pittier, 3292
Pithecolobium rufescens var. *vallense* Schery, 3292
Pithecolobium saman (Jacq.) Benth, 14152
Pithecolobium saman var. *acutifolium* Benth, 14153
Pithecolobium sanguineum Benth., 17282
Pithecolobium selloi (Spreng.) Benth., 17282
Pithecolobium sophorocarpum Benth., 3293
Pithecolobium tonduzii (Britton & Rose) Standl., 3289
Pithecolobium tubuliferum (Benth.) Pittier, 3292
Pithecolobium tuerckheimii (Britton & Rose) Standl. & Steyerm., 3289
Pithecolobium venosum Rusby, 14153
Pithecolobium vulcanorum Standl. & Steyerm., 3289
Pithodes O.F.Cook, 3279
Pitumba edulis A.Rich. ex Eichler, 2315
Pitumba guianensis Aubl., 2315
Pityrocarpa adiantoides (Spreng.) Brenan, 12392
Pityrocarpa constricta (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) Britton & Rose, 12469
Pityrocarpa flava (Spreng. ex DC.) Brenan, 12396
Pityrocarpa gonoacantha (Mart.) Brenan, 12398
Pityrocarpa paniculata (Benth.) Brenan, 12400
Pityrocarpa pteroclada (Benth.) Brenan, 12402
Pityrocarpa viridiflora (Kunth) Brenan, 12404
Plagioceltis Mildbr. ex Baehni, 581
Plagioceltis dichotoma Mildbr. ex Baehni, 588
Planchonella elegans (A.DC.) Baehni, 12798
Planchonella guianensis P.Royen, 2797
Planchonella imperialis (Linden ex Koch & Fintelm.) Baehni, 2782
Planchonella melinonii (Engl.) Baehni, 10069
Planchonella oppositifolia (Ducke) P.Royen, 12855
Planchonella pachycarpa Pires, 2788
Plappertia Rchb., 4507
Platenia H.Karst., 15570
Platenia chiragua H.Karst., 15582
Plathymenia modesta (Speg.) Burkart, 12472
Platonia esculenta (Arruda) Oken, 12476
Platonia esculenta (Arruda) Rickett & Stafleu, 12476
Platycarpium Roem. & Schult., 12478
Platycarpum schultesii var. *zarucchii* G.K.Rogers, 12494
Platycarya simplicifolia var. *ternata* G.R.Long, 6691
Platycentrum clidemioides Naudin, 8146
Platyluma Baill., 10052
Platyluma calophylloides (Pierre) Baill., 10088
Platymiscium blanchetii Benth., 12502
Platymiscium cochabambense Rusby, 12509
Platymiscium cordatum Taub., 12504
Platymiscium dubium Pittier, 12509
Platymiscium duckei Huber, 12516
Platymiscium duckei var. *nigrum* (Ducke) Ducke, 12516
Platymiscium ellipticum Rusby, 873
Platymiscium floribundum var. *majus* Benth., 12504
Platymiscium fragrans Rusby, 12511
Platymiscium latifolium Benth., 12504
Platymiscium nigrum Ducke, 12516
Platymiscium nitens Vogel, 12505
Platymiscium obtusifolium Harms, 12506
Platymiscium paraense Huber, 12517
Platymiscium piliferum Taub., 12505
Platymiscium pinnatum var. *diadelphum* (S.F.Blake) Klitg., 12500
Platymiscium pinnatum var. *ulei* (Harms) Klitg., 12517
Platymiscium polystachyum Benth. ex Seem., 12509
Platymiscium polystachyum var. *fendleri* Benth., 12509
Platymiscium praecox Benth., 12502
Platymiscium trinitatis var. *duckei* (Huber) Klitg., 12516
Platymiscium trinitatis var. *nigrum* (Ducke) Klitg., 12516
Platymiscium urophyllum Harms, 12509
Platymiscium zehntneri Harms, 12513
Platyopuntia brunneogemmia F.Ritter, 11224
Platyopuntia quimilo (K.Schum.) F.Ritter, 11225
Platypodium elegans var. *glabrescens* Chodat & Hassl., 12519
Platypodium elegans var. *major* Benth., 12523
Platypodium maxonianum Pittier, 12521
Platypteris Kunth, 16592
Platythea O.F.Cook, 2643
Plazia parviflora Spreng., 15233
Plecospermum Trécul., 8818
Plectis O.F.Cook, 5753
Plectis oweniana O.F.Cook, 5761
Plegerina B.D.Jacks., 8246
Pleiarina Raf, 14141
Pleomele Salisb., 4769
Pleopadium Raf., 3949
Pleragina Arruda, 3617
Pleragina odorata Arruda, 8437
Pleragina rufa Arruda, 3687
Pleragina umbrosissima Arruda, 8411
Plerandra A.Gray, 14267
Pleroma D.Don, 16068
Pleroma arboreum Gardner, 16069
Pleroma bicolor (Naudin) Triana, 16072
Pleroma bipenicillatum (Naudin) Triana, 16073
Pleroma candolleanum Triana, 16075
Pleroma diplostegium Triana, 16076
Pleroma elegans Gardner, 16078
Pleroma granulosum (Desr.) D.Don, 16085
Pleroma laxum DC., 16087
Pleroma lepidotum (Bonpl.) Triana, 16088
Pleroma lepidotum var. *paleaceum* Triana, 16094
Pleroma mutabile Triana, 16092
Pleroma pohlianum Berg, 16076
Pleroma pulchrum Triana, 16095
Plethostephia Miers, 3493
Pleuradena Raf., 5724
Pleuranthodendron mexicanum (A.Gray) L.O.Williams, 12529
Pleureia Raf., 13287
Pleurochaenia Griseb., 9542
Pleuropetalum calospermum Standl., 12531
Pleuropetalum costaricense H.Wendl. ex Hook.f., 12531
Pleuropetalum costaricense Hort.Kew. ex Hemsl., 12531
Pleuropetalum tucurriquense Donn. Sm., 12531
Pleurophyllum splendens Mart., 16933
Pleurothyrium bahiense (Meisn.) Barroso, 16503
Pleurothyrium chrysophyllum Nees, 12543, 13789
Pleurothyrium chrysothyrsus Meisn., 10978
Pleurothyrium cowanianum C.K.Allen, 13789
Pleurothyrium densiflorum A.C.Sm., 12555
Pleurothyrium ferrugineum Meisn., 10978
Pleurothyrium krukovii A.C.Sm., 12556
Pleurothyrium macranthum Nees, 12543
Pleurothyrium reflexum Lasser, 12562
Pleurothyrium trianae subsp. *zulianense* (Lasser) van der Werff, 12562
Pleurothyrium velutinum Meisn., 10997
Pleurothyrium zulianense Lasser, 12562
Pleuteron breynia (L.) Raf., 2162
Pleuteron frondosa (Jacq.) Raf., 2149
Pleuteron hastata (Jacq.) Raf., 2161
Pleuteron linearis (Jacq.) Raf., 2163
Pleuteron tenuis Raf., 10218
Plicula Raf., 149
Plicula umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 7802
Plinia acutissima Urb., 10611
Plinia asa-grayi (Krug & Urb.) Urb., 10611
Plinia baporeti (D.Legrand) Rotman, 12580
Plinia crocea L., 12577
Plinia crocea Vell. non L., 10431
Plinia dussii (Krug & Urb.) Urb., 14745
Plinia formosa Urb., 10611
Plinia fruticosa Steyerm., 14745
Plinia glomerata (O.Berg) Amshoff, 10612
Plinia guildingiana (Griseb.) Urb., 9162
Plinia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, 10616
Plinia jaboticaba (Vell.) Kausel, 12568
Plinia montecristina Urb. & Ekman, 10616
Plinia pedunculata L.f., 5711
Plinia pentapetala L., 12577
Plinia petiolata L., 5711
Plinia plicatocostata (O.Berg) Amshoff, 12571
Plinia rubra L., 5711
Plinia tetrapetala L., 5711
Plinia trunciflora (O.Berg) Kausel, 12576
Pluchea decussata Klatt, 1135
Plumea Lunan, 6386
Plumeria alba L., 12583
Plumeria alba var. *fragrans* Kunth, 12583
Plumeria alba var. *fragrantissima* G.Don, 12583
Plumeria alba var. *inodora* (Jacq.) G.Don, 12583
Plumeria ambigua Müll.Arg., 7124
Plumeria angustiflora Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 7114
Plumeria articulata Vahl, 7112
Plumeria attenuata Benth., 7113
Plumeria attenuata var. *malongo* Müll. Arg., 7115
Plumeria attenuata var. *obtusifolia* Müll.Arg., 7116
Plumeria bracteata A.DC., 7117
Plumeria drastica Mart., 7120
Plumeria fallax Müll.Arg., 7121
Plumeria hilariana Müll.Arg., 7123
Plumeria lancifolia Müll.Arg., 7122
Plumeria lancifolia var. *major* Müll. Arg., 7124
Plumeria latifolia Pilg., 7123
Plumeria malongo Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 7115
Plumeria martii Müll.Arg., 7124
Plumeria microcalyx Standl., 7112
Plumeria mulongo Benth., 7114
Plumeria obovata Müll.Arg., 7123
Plumeria oligoneura Malme, 7123
Plumeria phagedaenica Benth. ex Müll.Arg., 7121
Plumeria phagedaenica Mart., 7124
Plumeria puberula Müll.Arg., 7123
Plumeria revoluta Huber, 7119
Plumeria speciosa Müll.Arg., 7126
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce ex Müll. Arg., 7128
Plumeria tarapotensis K.Schum. ex Markgr., 7129
Plumeria velutina Müll.Arg., 7123
Plumeria velutina var. *boliviana* Kuntze, 7123
Plumeria warmingii Müll.Arg., 7123
Plumeriopsis ahouai (L.) Rusby & Woodson, 16052
Plumeriopsis Rusby & Woodson, 16051
Plumiera Adans., 12582
Plumiera articulata Vahl, 7112
Plumieria Scop., 12582
Pochota Ram.Goyena, 11497
Pochota aracamuniana Steyerm., 11499
Pochota coriacea (Mart.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11501
Pochota coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11501
Pochota cowanii (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11502
Pochota discolor Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11536
Pochota flaviflora (Pulle) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11507
Pochota fuscolepidota Steyerm., 11508
Pochota glabra (Pasq.) Bullock, 11509
Pochota gracilis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11510
Pochota gracilis subsp. *bolivarensis* Steyerm., 11511
Pochota humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11513
Pochota liesneri Steyerm., 11515
Pochota maguirei (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11511
Pochota mawarinumae Steyerm., 11517
Pochota minor (Sims) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11518
Pochota nitida (Kunth) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11522

Pochota obovata (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11524
Pochota orinocensis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11525
Pochota pseudofaroensis (A.Robyns) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11528
Pochota quinata (Jacq.) W.D.Stevens, 11531
Pochota redmondii Steyerm., 11524
Pochota robynsii Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11532
Pochota sessilis (Benth.) W.D.Stevens, 11535
Pochota sordida (R.E.Schult.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11536
Pochota speciosa (Triana & Planch.) Montiel, 11537
Pochota squamigera (Cuatrec.) Montiel, 11538
Pochota trinitensis (Urb.) Steyerm. & W.D.Stevens, 11541
Pochota vulgaris Ram.Goyena, 11531
Pocophorum Neck., 16278
Podalyria monosperma Poir., 11321
Podocarpus sect. *Polypodiopsis* Bertrand, 13741
Podocarpus allenii Standl., 12595
Podocarpus andinus Poepp. ex Endl., 13125
Podocarpus angustifolius Parl., 12600
Podocarpus antarcticus Carrière, 13128
Podocarpus antillarum R.Br., 12593
Podocarpus buchholzii var. *neblinensis* Silba, 12591
Podocarpus cardenasii J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12594
Podocarpus chilinus Rich., 12605
Podocarpus chilinus var. *glaucus* Parl., 12605
Podocarpus coriaceus var. *sulcatus* Pilg., 12593
Podocarpus curvifolius Carrière, 13128
Podocarpus guatemalensis var. *allenii* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12595
Podocarpus guatemalensis var. *pinetorum* (Bartlett) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12595
Podocarpus harmsianus Pilg., 13127
Podocarpus humboldtii Gordon, 13128
Podocarpus ingensis de Laub., 12599
Podocarpus lambertii var. *horsmanii* Silba, 12596
Podocarpus lambertii var. *tigreensis* Silba, 12596
Podocarpus lambertii var. *transiens* Pilg., 12610
Podocarpus macrostachys Parl., 12599
Podocarpus macrostachyus Parl., 12599
Podocarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lodd. ex Britton, 13128
Podocarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lodd. ex Endl., 13128
Podocarpus montanus var. *densifolius* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 13128
Podocarpus montanus var. *diversifolius* Dallim. & A.B.Jacks., 13128
Podocarpus montanus var. *meridensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 13128
Podocarpus monteverdeensis de Laub., 12599
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *costaricensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12599
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *equadorensis* Silba, 12599
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *macrostachyus* (Parl.) J. Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12599
Podocarpus oleifolius var. *trujillensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12599
Podocarpus pinetorum Bartlett, 12595
Podocarpus pittieri J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray, 12604
Podocarpus rigidus Klotzsch ex Endl., 12594
Podocarpus rospigliosii Pilg., 13742
Podocarpus sellowii var. *angustifolius* Pilg., 12606
Podocarpus spicatus Poepp., 13125
Podocarpus taxifolius Kunth, 13128
Podocarpus taxifolius var. *densifolius* Kunth, 13128
Podocarpus transiens var. *harleyi* Silba, 12610
Podocarpus utilior Pilg., 13127
Podocarpus valdivianus J.Nelson, 13125
Podocarpus yacca G.Don, 12593
Podochrosia Baill., 13664
Podoluma Baill., 12744
Podoluma benai Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12759
Podoluma catocladantha (Eichler) Baill., 12815
Podoluma glaziovii Baill. ex Glaz., 12756
Podoluma inflexa (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév., 14196
Podoluma peduncularis (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Aubrév., 12862
Podostachys Klotzsch, 3949
Poecilandra sclerophylla Ule, 12615
Poecilanthe parviflora var. *floribunda* Hassl., 12624
Poecilochroma frondosum Miers, 14190
Poecilochroma lobbianum Miers, 14190
Poecilochroma maculatum Miers, 14190
Poecilochroma punctatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers, 14190
Poecilochroma quitensis (Hook.) Miers, 14191
Poecilochroma sodiroi Dammer, 14191
Poecilochroma venosum Rusby, 14190
Poecilocnemis Mart. ex Nees, 854
Poeppigia Bertero ex Férussac, 13759
Poeppigia cyanocarpa Bertero, 13760
Poeppigia excelsa A.Rich., 12627
Pogenda Raf., 2677
Poggendorffia H.Karst., 11834
Pogonophora cunuri Baill., 10045
Pogonophora glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz., 12629
Pogonophora schomburgkiana var. *longifolia* Miers ex Benth., 12629
Pogonophora schomburgkiana f. *elliptica* Pax & K.Hoffm., 12629
Pogonophora trianae Müll.Arg., 11867
Pogonophyllum Didr., 10035
Pogonophyllum elatum Didr., 10037
Pogonopus caracasensis (Wedd.) G.Nicholson, 12632
Pogonopus erythroxylon (Standl.) J.H.Kirkbr., 14667
Pogonopus febrifugus (Wedd.) Hook.f., 12633
Pogonopus febrifugus var. *macrosema* Hutch., 12633
Pogonopus ottonis Klotzsch, 12632
Pogonopus speciosus subsp. *exsertus* (Oerst.) Steyerm., 12631
Pogonopus speciosus subsp. *sandwithianus* Steyerm., 12632
Pogonopus speciosus var. *sandwithianus* (Steyerm.) Steyerm., 12632
Pogonorhynchus amplexans Crueg., 10006
Pogonorhynchus Crueg., 9542
Pogonorhynchus sessilifolius Crueg., 10006
Pogopetalum Benth., 5022
Pogopetalum acuminatum Benth., 5023
Pogopetalum acutum Benth., 5027
Pogopetalum nitens Benth., 5032
Pogopetalum orbiculatum Benth., 5034
Pohlana instrumentaria (Leandro) Nees & Mart., 17191
Pohlana langsdorfii Nees & Mart., 17191
Poinciana L., 1886
Poinciana bijuga L., 1916
Poinciana bijugata Jacq., 1916
Poinciana coriaria Jacq., 1890
Poinciana gilliesii Wall. ex Hook., 1897
Poinciana insignis Kunth, 1888
Poinciana pauciflora (Griseb.) Small, 1906
Poinciana spinosa Molina, 1915
Poincianella Britton & Rose, 1886
Poinsettia Graham, 5724
Poissonia Baill., 3728
Poivrea Comm. ex Thouars, 3310
Poivrea eriopetala DC., 3323
Polembryum A.Juss., 5450
Polembryum castanocarpum A.Juss., 5457
Polembryum jussieui Schott, 5457
Pollalesta Kunth, 12425
Pollalesta areolata (Wurdack) Aristeg., 12426
Pollalesta argentea Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta brasiliana Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta colombiana Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta corei (Cuatrec.) Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta discolor (Kunth) Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta ecuatoriana Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta faustiana Stutts, 12430
Pollalesta ferruginea (Gleason) Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta karstenii (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta klugii Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta niceforoi (Cuatrec.) Aristeg., 12428
Pollalesta peruviana Aristeg., 12427
Pollalesta rarissima Stutts, 12428
Pollalesta roraimensis (Steyerm.) Aristeg., 12429
Pollalesta schomburgkii (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg., 12430
Pollalesta spruceana (Benth.) Aristeg., 12431
Pollalesta trujillensis Aristeg., 12432
Poltolobium C.Presl, 640
Polyacanthus C.Presl, 6738
Polyandra Leal, 3343
Polyandra bracteosa Leal, 3352
Polyandrococos Barb.Rodr., 444
Polyandrococos caudescens (Mart.) Barb.Rodr., 445
Polyandrococos pectinata (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 445
Polyandrococos torallyi (Mart.) Barb. Rodr., 11755
Polyboea Klotzsch, 2398
Polyboea Klotzsch ex Endl., 1342
Polyboea crassifolia (Benth.) Klotzsch, 2399
Polyboea velutina Griseb., 2399
Polycodium Raf., 16516
Polygala subg. *Acanthocladus* (Klotzsch ex Hassk.) Paiva, 123
Polygala albicans (A.W.Benn.) Grondona, 124
Polygala bennetti Chodat, 124
Polygala klotzschii Chodat, 125
Polygala scleroxylon Ducke, 127
Polygonum arborescens Vell., 3222
Polygonum declinatum Vell., 3232
Polygonum uvifera L., 3274
Polylepis albicans Pilg., 12652
Polylepis annulatipilosa Bitter, 12647
Polylepis australis var. *bijuga* Bitter, 12642
Polylepis australis var. *crenulata* Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *fuscitomentella* (Kuntze) Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *glabra* (Kuntze) Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *latifoliolata* Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *oblanceolata* Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *subcalva* Bitter, 12640
Polylepis australis var. *tucumanica* Bitter, 12640
Polylepis besseri subsp. *longipedicellata* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis besseri var. *abbreviata* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis boyacensis Cuatrec., 12649
Polylepis brachyphylla Bitter, 12651
Polylepis cocuyensis Killip & Cuatrec., 12649
Polylepis coriaceae Bitter, 12644
Polylepis cristagalli Bitter, 12641
Polylepis cristagalli var. *longiracemosa* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis hieronymi var. *dolicholophoa* Bitter, 12642
Polylepis hieronymi var. *saltensis* Bitter, 12642
Polylepis hypargyrea Bitter, 12652
Polylepis hypoleuca (Wedd.) Bitter, 12642
Polylepis incana subsp. *brachypoda* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis incana subsp. *icosandra* Bitter, 12650
Polylepis incana subsp. *incarum* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis incana subsp. *micranthera* Bitter, 12650
Polylepis incana subsp. *subtusalbida* Bitter, 12641
Polylepis incana subsp. *villosistyla* Bitter, 12643
Polylepis incana var. *connectens* Bitter, 12650
Polylepis incana var. *primovestita* Bitter, 12650
Polylepis lehmannii Hieron., 12644
Polylepis nitida Bitter, 12651
Polylepis ochreata (Wedd.) Bitter, 12652
Polylepis ochreata var. *integra* Bitter, 12652
Polylepis pallidistigma Bitter, 12641
Polylepis quindiensis Cuatrec., 12652
Polylepis racemosa var. *albotomentella* Kuntze, 12642
Polylepis racemosa var. *fuscotomentella* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *glabra* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *hypoleuca* Wedd., 12642
Polylepis racemosa var. *lanata* Kuntze, 12641
Polylepis racemosa var. *pubescens* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *pubinervia* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *subresinosa* Kuntze, 12640
Polylepis racemosa var. *tomentosa* Kuntze, 12641
Polylepis rugulosa Bitter, 12641
Polylepis serrata Pilg., 12647
Polylepis serrata var. *parcipila* Bitter, 12647
Polylepis serrata var. *psilanthera* Bitter, 12647
Polylepis stuebelii Hieron., 12652
Polylepis subintegra Benoist, 12652
Polylepis subquinquefolia Bitter, 12641
Polylepis tarapacana var. *brevifilamentosa* Bitter, 12654
Polylepis tarapacana var. *multisquamata* Bitter, 12654
Polylepis tarapacana var. *pycnolopha* Bitter, 12654

Polylepis tarapacana var. *sajamensis* Bitter, 12654
Polylepis tenuiruga Bitter, 12641
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *dentatialata* Bitter, 12655
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *pentaphylla* Bitter, 12655
Polylepis tomentella subsp. *tetragona* Bitter, 12655
Polylepis tomentella var. *pilosior* Bitter, 12655
Polylepis triacontandra Bitter, 12641
Polylepis villosa Kunth, 12650
Polymnia arborea Hieron., 14827
Polymnia eurylepis S.F.Blake, 14832
Polymnia fruticosa Benth., 14827
Polymnia glabrata DC., 14828
Polymnia jelskii Hieron., 14829
Polymnia lehmannii Hieron., 14830
Polymnia microcephala Hieron., 14830
Polymnia parviceps S.F.Blake, 14831
Polymnia pyramidalis Triana, 14832
Polyouratea polygyna Tiegh., 11433
Polyozus Lour., 13287
Polypappus Less., 1130
Polypappus discolor DC., 5146
Polypodium arboreum L., 4153
Polypodium armatum Sw., 4192
Polypodium atrovirens Langsd. & Fisch., 4157
Polypodium cinereum Cav., 8578
Polypodium corcovadense Raddi, 4174
Polypodium glaucum Sw., 8578
Polypodium glaucum Thunb., 8578
Polypodium microdontum Desv., 4201
Polypodium procerum Willd., 4214
Polypodium pruinatum Sw., 8578
Polypodium pungens Willd., 4214
Polypodium quadripinnatum J.F.Gmel., 8578
Polystemon triphylus D.Don, 8132
Polythecandra schomburgkiana Planch. & Triana, 3174
Polythecandra spruceana Planch. & Triana, 3174
Pomatium C.F.Gaertn., 1354
Pomereula Domb. ex DC., 9542
Pometia Vell., 12931
Pometia sect. *Euponetia* Kuntze, 12931
Pometia lactescens Vell., 12945
Ponaea guianensis J.F.Gmel., 16190
Ponaea saponarioides Willd., 16190
Pontopidana Scop., 3724
Pontopidana Steud., 3724
Poponax Raf., 50
Poponax canescens Britton ex Britton & Killip, 77, 81
Poponax cowellii Britton & Rose, 77
Poponax farnesiana (L.) Raf., 65
Poponax flexuosa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 77
Poponax lutea (Mill.) Britton & Rose, 77
Poponax macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip, 77
Poponax macracanthoides (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, 77
Poponax pennatula (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose, 81
Poponax tortuosa (L.) Raf., 92
Poponax venosa Britton ex Britton & Killip, 92
Poraqueiba acuminata Miers, 12662
Poraqueiba surinamensis Miers, 12660
Poraresia Gleason, 12628
Poraresia anomala Gleason, 12629
Porcelia goyazensis R.E.Fr., 12664
Porcelia saffordiana Rusby, 12667
Porphyra Lour., 1967
Portenschlagia trifoliata Pohl ex Engl., 675, 681
Portesia Cav., 16308
Portesia diversifolia M.Roem., 16354
Portesia echinocarpa de Vriese, 16354
Portesia glabra Griseb., 16330
Portesia montana M.Roem., 16354
Portesia ovata Cav., 16354
Portesia ovata Griseb. non Cav., 16330
Portesia simplicifolia M.Roem., 16354
Portesia trinitensis M.Roem., 16354
Portlandia acuminata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 3862
Portlandia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav., 5774
Portlandia hexandra Jacq., 3862
Portlandia speciosa (Aubl.) Baill., 3862
Posoqueria acuminata Mart., 12682
Posoqueria brachyantha Standl., 12680
Posoqueria coriaceae f. *huilensis* (Standl.) Steyerm., 12677
Posoqueria decora DC., 12681
Posoqueria formosa (H.Karst.) Planch., 12677
Posoqueria gracilis (Rudge) Schult., 12680
Posoqueria huilensis Standl., 12677
Posoqueria insignis (Schult.) Nees, 12681
Posoqueria lucida Mart., 12681
Posoqueria macrophylla (Kunth) Hemsl., 12681
Posoqueria macropus Mart., 12681
Posoqueria maxima Standl., 12678
Posoqueria metensis (H.Karst.) Knuth, 12681
Posoqueria montana Mart., 7109
Posoqueria multiflora Lem., 12681
Posoqueria mutisii (Kunth) Standl., 12681
Posoqueria obliquinervia Standl., 16143
Posoqueria panamensis subsp. *grandiflora* (H.Karst.) Steyerm., 12683
Posoqueria pittieri Standl., 16143
Posoqueria revoluta Schrad., 12681
Posoqueria speciosa K.Krause, 16139
Posoqueria spraguei Wernham, 12683
Posoria Raf., 12673
Possira Aubl., 15369
Possira arborescens Aubl., 15389
Possira simplex Sw., 15543
Possira triphylla Sw., 15389
Potalia amara var. *resinifera* (Mart.) Progel, 12692
Potamoxylon fluviatile (Aubl.) Pichon, 15682
Potamoxylon Raf., 15678
Pothomorphe Miq., 12249
Potima R.Hedw., 5783
Poulsenia aculeata Eggers, 12694
Poupartia amazonica Ducke, 840
Poupartia amazonicum Ducke, 840
Pourouma acutiflora Trécul, 12712
Pourouma albistipulata Cuatrec., 12740
Pourouma apaporiensis Cuatrec., 12721
Pourouma apaporiensis f. *macrophylla* Cuatrec., 12721
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Benoist, 12736
Pourouma apiculata Spruce ex Mildbr., 12736
Pourouma aspera Trécul., 12697
Pourouma aurea Mildbr., 12722
Pourouma camaratana Cuatrec., 12697
Pourouma chocoana Standl., 12699
Pourouma cinerascens Mart. ex Miq., 12712
Pourouma crassivenia Cuatrec., 12701
Pourouma crassivenosa Mildbr., 12697
Pourouma cuatrecasasii Standl., 12722
Pourouma digitata Trécul, 12700
Pourouma edulis Dufr., 12704
Pourouma essequiboensis Standl., 12737
Pourouma folleata J.F.Macbr., 12722
Pourouma fuliginea Miq., 12712
Pourouma garciana Cuatrec., 12706
Pourouma heterophylla Mart. ex Miq., 12712
Pourouma hispida Standl. & Cuatrec., 12718
Pourouma isophlebia Standl., 12722
Pourouma jaramilloi Cuatrec., 12725
Pourouma johnstonii Woodson, 12699
Pourouma jussieuana Trécul, 12725
Pourouma laevis Benoist, 12743
Pourouma laurancei Standl., 12697
Pourouma maroniensis Benoist, 12738
Pourouma mildbraediana Standl., 12712
Pourouma multifida Trécul, 12704
Pourouma palmata Poepp. & Endl., 12712
Pourouma populifolia Standl., 12696
Pourouma radula Benoist, 12712
Pourouma sapida H.Karst., 12704
Pourouma scabra Rusby, 12712
Pourouma schultesii Cuatrec., 12697
Pourouma scobina Benoist, 12701
Pourouma steyermarkii Standl. & Cuatrec., 12742
Pourouma subplicata Standl., 12703, 12722
Pourouma substrigosa Mildbr., 12712
Pourouma subtriloba Rusby, 12712
Pourouma tergoscabra Cuatrec., 12707
Pourouma tessmannii Mildbr., 12702
Pourouma triloba Klotzsch, 12725
Pourouma triloba Trécul, 12725
Pourouma umbellata Standl., 12722
Pourouma umbellifera W.C.Burger, 12722
Pourouma uvifera Rusby, 12704
Pourouma venezuelensis Cuatrec., 12714
Pourretia arborea Willd., 2397
Pourretia platanifolia Bonpl., 2396
Pourretia tuberculata Mart. & Zucc., 2397
Pouteria sect. *Chromolucuma* (Ducke) Baehni, 2735
Pouteria sect. *Pradosia* (Liais) Eyma, 12931
Pouteria achradoformis (Pierre) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria acutangula (Ducke) Baehni, 10053
Pouteria aeranea Baehni, 10069
Pouteria albiflora Baehni, 12788
Pouteria anibifolia (A.C.Sm.) Baehni, 12880
Pouteria arbuscula Baehni, 12798
Pouteria arenicola Baehni, 10064
Pouteria auyantepuiensis Steyerm., 4992
Pouteria balata (Pierre) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria benoistii Aubrév., 12828
Pouteria boliviana (Rusby) Baehni, 2781
Pouteria bopiensis Baehni, 10069
Pouteria bouffardiana Bernardi, 12833
Pouteria burchelliana (Pierre) Baehni, 10064
Pouteria caimito var. *laurifolia* (Gomes) Baehni, 12770
Pouteria caimito var. *strigosa* Monach., 12827
Pouteria calophylloides (Lundell) Lunde, 10075
Pouteria carabobensis Pittier, 12850
Pouteria casaretti (A.DC.) Baehni, 12923
Pouteria cataractae Baehni, 10088
Pouteria catocladantha (Eichler) Baehni, 12815
Pouteria cearensis Baehni, 12880
Pouteria chrysophylloides (Mart.) Radlk., 12877
Pouteria chrysophylloides (Pierre) Stehlé, 10069
Pouteria ciliolata (Engl.) Dubard, 12816
Pouteria compta (Pierre) Baehni, 10058
Pouteria cooperii Cronquist, 12915
Pouteria costata Dubard, 12767
Pouteria crassifolia Radlk., 12798
Pouteria crassinervia Engl., 12873
Pouteria crassipedicellata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni, 10059
Pouteria crotonoides (Pierre) Baehni, 10060
Pouteria cruegeriana (Pierre) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria cuatrecasasii Aubrév., 12827
Pouteria cuprea Huber, 12821
Pouteria cylindrocarpa (Poepp.) Baehni, 10061
Pouteria cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria dasystyla Rizzini, 12922
Pouteria dasystyla var. *abaetensis* Rizzini, 12922
Pouteria demerarae Sandwith, 12827
Pouteria dibrachiata Lundell, 2811
Pouteria discolor (Pierre) Stehlé, 10069
Pouteria discolor (Walp. ex Pierre) Stehlé, 10069
Pouteria dissepala (K.Krause) Rizzini, 12922
Pouteria dominicensis (Pierre) Stehlé, 10069
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F.Gaertn.) Stehlé non (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria duckeana Baehni, 10068
Pouteria dura Eyma, 12789
Pouteria dussiana (Pierre) Stehlé, 12850
Pouteria echinocarpa W.A.Rodrigues, 12915
Pouteria egensis (A.DC.) Baehni, 10062
Pouteria elegans var. *micrantha* (Miq.) Baehni, 12788
Pouteria elegans var. *typica* Baehni, 12798
Pouteria excelsa (A.C.Sm.) Baehni, 12872
Pouteria flava Baehni, 10088
Pouteria gallifructa Cronquist, 12912
Pouteria glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni, 4991
Pouteria glazioviana Dubard, 12827
Pouteria glomerata var. *glabrescens* Huber, 12820
Pouteria glomerata var. *typica* Baehni, 12819
Pouteria gnaphaloclados (Mart.) Baehni, 10065
Pouteria gomphiifolia var. *typica* Baehni, 12822
Pouteria gutta Ducke, 12913
Pouteria gutta (Ducke) Baehni, 12913
Pouteria hartii (Hemsl.) Dubard, 12827
Pouteria heterodoxa Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen, 12746
Pouteria hondurensis (Pittier) Baehni, 12880
Pouteria huberiana Rizzini, 12850
Pouteria hypoglauca (Standl.) Baehni, 12820
Pouteria inflexa (A.C.Sm.) Baehni, 14196
Pouteria insignis Baehni, 12838
Pouteria jenmanii (Pittier) Sandwith, 12913
Pouteria klugii Baehni, 10086
Pouteria lactescens (Vell.) Radlk., 12945
Pouteria lasiocarpa (Mart.) Radlk., 12770
Pouteria lateriflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Radlk., 12877
Pouteria laurifolia (Gomes) Radlk., 12770
Pouteria leucophaea Baehni, 12770
Pouteria linoneura (Pierre) Baehni, 10070
Pouteria loretensis Baehni, 12779
Pouteria lucentifolia (Standl.) Baehni, 2811
Pouteria macao Baehni, 12907
Pouteria macrocarpa (Huber) Ducke non (Mart.) D.Dietr., 12850

Pouteria madeirensis Baehni, 10073
Pouteria marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Rizzini, 12923
Pouteria marginata var. *impressa* Rizzini, 12922
Pouteria martinicensis (Pierre) Stehlé, 12850
Pouteria mayana Lundell, 2811
Pouteria medicata García-Barr., 12850
Pouteria melinoniana (Pierre) Baeh, 10075
Pouteria melinonii (Engl.) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria mensalis Baehni, 10076
Pouteria meyeri (Standl.) Baehni, 12880
Pouteria micans Baehni, 12756
Pouteria minutiflora (Britton) Sandwith, 12785
Pouteria multiflora var. *quadrifida* (Griseb.) Baehni, 12850
Pouteria multiflora var. *typica* Baehni, 12850
Pouteria multiflora var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Baehni, 12850
Pouteria neglecta Cronquist, 12915
Pouteria neriifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Radlk., 12890
Pouteria nitida (A.DC.) Radlk., 12873
Pouteria nuda Baehni, 4992
Pouteria obidensis Huber, 12827
Pouteria obtusifolia Baehni, 10064
Pouteria obtusifolia var. *parvifolia* (A.DC.) Baehni, 10065
Pouteria obtusifolia var. *typica* Baehni, 10064
Pouteria officinalis García-Barr., 12850
Pouteria ovata A.C.Sm., 12877
Pouteria pachycarpa Pires, 2788
Pouteria paraensis (Standl.) Baehni, 12841
Pouteria parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Radlk., 12877
Pouteria pedunculata (Willd.) Poir., 12827
Pouteria pellita Baehni, 12767
Pouteria pentasperma (Standl.) Baehni, 2811
Pouteria peruviana Baehni, 10072
Pouteria petenensis Lundell, 2811
Pouteria piresii Baehni, 10069
Pouteria pittieri Baehni, 12820
Pouteria polyneura Baehni, 10088
Pouteria pomifera (Eyma) Baehni, 2797
Pouteria porphyrocarpa Baehni, 10078
Pouteria potosina Lundell, 12795
Pouteria procera (Mart.) T.D.Penn., 12872
Pouteria psammophila var. *typica* Baehni, 12873
Pouteria psammophila var. *xestophylla* (Miq.) Baehni, 12873
Pouteria ptychandra Eyma, 12948
Pouteria purusiana Baehni, 12888
Pouteria ramiflora var. *grandifolia* Kuntze, 12877
Pouteria ramiflora var. *normalis* Kuntze, 12877
Pouteria ramiflora var. *oblongifolia* Kuntze, 12877
Pouteria resinifera (Ducke) Baehni, 10079
Pouteria retusa (Spruce ex Miq.) Baehni, 10080
Pouteria rigidopsis Monach., 12886
Pouteria rivularis Baehni, 10088
Pouteria robusta (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma, 12790
Pouteria robusta var. *longifolia* Eyma, 12790
Pouteria rubriflora (Ducke) Baehni, 2737
Pouteria rufa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria salicifolia var. *ciliolata* (Engl.) Baehni, 12816
Pouteria salicifolia var. *neriifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Monach., 12890
Pouteria salicifolia var. *typica* Baehni, 12890
Pouteria salicifolia var. *uruguayensis* Dubard, 12890
Pouteria saltuensis Baehni, 10061
Pouteria sanctae-rosae Baehni, 10081
Pouteria schenckii Engl., 12890
Pouteria schwackei (Engl.) Baehni, 10065
Pouteria scrobiculata Monach., 12893
Pouteria scytalophora Eyma, 12756
Pouteria sellowii (A.DC.) Engl., 12890
Pouteria setosa Baehni, 10062
Pouteria silvicola Baehni, 10069
Pouteria solimoesensis Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12828
Pouteria spectabilis Steyerm., 10082
Pouteria spruceana (Mart. & Miq.) Baehni, 10070
Pouteria spuria (Ducke) Pittier, 2804
Pouteria standleyana (Pittier) Baehni, 12821
Pouteria steyermarkiana Monach., 4993
Pouteria steyermarkii Monach., 12804
Pouteria striata Baehni, 10059
Pouteria stylosa (Pierre) Dubard, 12821
Pouteria suavis Hemsl., 12816
Pouteria suffruticosa Rizzini, 12904
Pouteria suffulta Baehni, 12795
Pouteria surinamensis Eyma, 12953
Pouteria temare (Kunth) Aubrév., 12770
Pouteria tovarensis Engl., 12827
Pouteria trichopoda Baehni, 12828
Pouteria truncata (Pierre) Baehni, 10069
Pouteria ulei (K.Krause) Baehni, 10062
Pouteria unilocularis (Donn.Sm.) Baehni, 12880
Pouteria venamoensis Steyerm., 10087
Pouteria venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni, 10088
Pouteria vestita Baehni, 14198
Pouteria weddelliana Pierre, 12820
Pouteria wurdackii Aubrév., 12915
Pouzolzia aspera (Wedd.) Wedd., 12930
Pouzolzia discolor Wedd., 12930
Pouzolzia glabrata Wedd., 12929
Pouzolzia latifolia Wedd., 12929
Pouzolzia ovata (Wedd.) Wedd., 12929
Pouzolzia petiolata Rusby, 12929
Pouzolzia platyphylla Rusby, 12929
Pradosia glycyphloea (Casar.) Liais, 12945
Pradosia inophylla (Mart. ex Miq.) Ducke, 12950
Pradosia lutescens Radlk., 12945
Pradosia pedicellata (Ducke) Ducke, 12950
Pradosia praealta (Ducke) Ducke, 12937
Pradosia praealta var. *subsessilis* Ducke, 12937
Praealstonia arechea (L'Hér.) Miers, 15600
Praealstonia cernua (Humb. & Bonpl.) Miers, 15609
Praealstonia coriacea (A.DC.) Miers, 15613
Praealstonia matthewsii Miers, 15600
Praealstonia nuda (Humb. & Bonpl.) Miers, 15645
Praealstonia reflexa (A.DC.) Miers, 15657
Prestoea allenii H.E.Moore, 12958
Prestoea asplundii H.E.Moore, 12965
Prestoea cuatrecasasii H.E.Moore, 12964
Prestoea darienensis A.J.Hend., 12962
Prestoea dasystachys (Burret) R.Bernal, Galeano & A.J.Hend., 12959
Prestoea integrifolia de Nevers & A.J.Hend., 12962
Prestoea megalochlamys (Burret) H.E.Moore, 12958
Prestoea montana (Graham) G.Nicholson, 12960
Prestoea sejuncta L.H.Bailey, 12962
Prestoea steyermarkii H.E.Moore, 12967
Prestoea trichoclada (Burret) Balslev & A.J.Hend., 12958
Prestonia Scop., 11868
Prestonia arborescens Monach., 7342
Priestleya Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 10247
Prieurella Pierre, 2763
Prieurella colombiana Aubrév., 2775
Prieurella cuneifolia (Rudge) Pierre ex Aubrév., 2777
Prieurella cuneifolia Pierre, 2777
Prieurella lanceolata Aubrév., 2766
Prieurella maguirei Aubrév., 12843
Prieurella manaosensis Aubrév., 2790
Prieurella prieurii (A.DC.) Aubrév., 2798
Prieurella wurdackii Aubrév., 2766
Prinodia bumelioides Griseb., 7456
Prinodia sideroxyloides Griseb., 7518
Prinos L., 7400
Prinos dioicus Vahl, 7437
Prinos myricoides Willd. ex D.Dietr., 7490
Prinos nitidus Vahl, 7437
Prinos obtusatus Roem. & Schult. non Turcz., 7457
Prinos obtusatus Turcz., 7495
Prinos serratus Vell., 7532
Prinos sideroxyloides Sw., 7518
Pristimera apiculata Miers, 4105
Pristimera granulosa Miers, 4105
Pristimera lepida Miers, 14497
Pristimera oblongata Miers, 4105
Priva virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 514
Prockia acuta Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 12976
Prockia bahiensis Turcz., 12976
Prockia completa Hook., 12976
Prockia costaricensis Standl., 12976
Prockia crucis var. *cordata* DC., 12976
Prockia crucis var. *septemnervia* (Spreng.) Sleumer, 12976
Prockia crucis var. *villosa* A.Rich., 12976
Prockia glabra Briq., 12976
Prockia grandiflora Herzog, 12976
Prockia hassleri Briq., 12976
Prockia lutea (L.) Gilg, 12976
Prockia mexicana Turcz., 12976
Prockia morifolia Triana & Planch., 12976, 12977
Prockia obovata C.Presl, 17121
Prockia orinocensis Cuatrec., 1199
Prockia septemnervia Spreng., 12976
Prockia subcordata Sessé & Moc. ex DC., 12976
Prockia tomentosa A.Rich., 12976
Prockia villosa Moric., 12976
Proclesia Klotzsch, 2398
Proclesia acuminata (Hook.) Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia benthamiana Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia bracteata (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.)Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia cordata Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia cordifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia hartwegiana Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia melastomoides (Kunth) Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia pseudo-pubescens Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia pubescens (Kunth) Klotzsch, 2403
Proclesia scabriuscula (Kunth) Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia splendens Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia strobilifera (Kunth) Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia veraguensis Klotzsch, 2399
Proclesia warszewiczii Klotzsch, 2399
Procris excelsa Bertero ex Steud., 1459
Procris longifolia Pav. ex Wedd., 1460
Procris longifolia Poepp. ex Wedd., 12104
Procris ramiflora (Jacq.) Poir., 1461
Prosanerpis S.F.Blake, 2997
Prosopis sect. *Strombocarpa* Benth., 12979
Prosopis alba f. *fruticosa* (Hauman) Monticelli, 12984
Prosopis algarobilla Griseb., 12980
Prosopis algarobilla var. *nandubay* (Lorentz) Hassl., 12980
Prosopis algarobilla var. *nigra* Griseb., 13001
Prosopis astringens Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 58
Prosopis atacamensis Phil., 12981
Prosopis barba-tigridis Stuck., 12998
Prosopis bracteolata DC., 12994
Prosopis calden Monticelli, 12986
Prosopis campestris var. *elata* Burkart, 12988
Prosopis casadensis Penz., 12998
Prosopis chilensis var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl., 12992
Prosopis cumanensis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth, 12994
Prosopis domingensis DC., 12994
Prosopis dubia Guill. & Perr., 5103
Prosopis dubia Kunth, 5103
Prosopis dulcis Gillies ex Hook., 12986
Prosopis dulcis Kunth, 12999
Prosopis dulcis var. *australis* Benth., 13001
Prosopis dulcis var. *domingensis* (DC.) Benth., 12994
Prosopis fruticosa Meyen, 12991
Prosopis herzogii Harms, 11767
Prosopis horrida Kunth, 12995
Prosopis inermis Kunth, 12996
Prosopis juliflora var. *constricta* Sarg., 12992
Prosopis juliflora var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell, 12992
Prosopis juliflora f. *arborea* Hauman, 12991
Prosopis juliflora f. *fruticosa* Hauman, 12984
Prosopis limensis Benth., 13004
Prosopis microphylla Kunth, 92
Prosopis nandubey Lorentz, 12980
Prosopis odorata Torr. & Frém., 12992
Prosopis panta (Griseb.) Hieron., 12983
Prosopis schinopoma Stuck., 12987
Prosopis siliquastrum DC., 12987
Prosopis siliquastrum var. *longisiliqua* Phil., 12981
Prosopis stenoloba Phil., 12984
Prosopis striata Benth., 13006
Prosopis vidaliana Fern.-Vill., 12994
Prosorus Dalzell, 9115
Proterpia Raf., 15678
Protium aidanum Daly, 13013
Protium almacega var. *ulei* Swart, 13061
Protium almecega Marchand, 13110
Protium altissimum Marchand, 15993
Protium angustifolium Swart, 13059
Protium aracouchini var. *angustifolium* Swart, 13018
Protium asperum Standl., 16285
Protium avilense Pittier, 13117
Protium benthamii Swart, 13119
Protium bolivianum Britton, 9288
Protium copal var. *inconforme* (Pittier) Swart, 13030
Protium correae D.M.Porter, 13030
Protium crassifolium Engl., 13048
Protium divaricatum var. *intermedium* Swart, 13018

Protium divaricatum var. *krukoffii* Swart, 13041
Protium duckei Huber, 13047
Protium fimbriatum Swart, 13015
Protium firmum Swart, 13017
Protium heptalophyllum var. *puberulum* (Aubl.) Engl., 13056
Protium heptaphyllum var. *floribundum* Swart, 13059
Protium heptaphyllum var. *multiflorum* (Engl.) Swart, 13059
Protium heptaphyllum var. *surinamense* (Miq.) Swart, 13059
Protium heptaphyllum var. *unifoliolatum* Swart, 13059
Protium hostmanii var. *brasiliensis* Swart, 13059
Protium hostmannii (Miq.) Engl., 13056
Protium inconforme Pittier, 13030
Protium insigne (Triana & Planch.) Engl., 13109
Protium joannis Cuatrec., 13118
Protium juruense Swart, 13103
Protium llewelynii J.F.Macbr., 13054
Protium martianum Engl., 13118
Protium medianum J.F.Macbr., 13036
Protium mucronatum Rusby, 15999
Protium multiflorum Engl., 13059
Protium neglectum Swart, 13114
Protium neglectum var. *robustum* Swart, 13107
Protium neglectum var. *tenuifolium* Swart, 13115
Protium nitidum Engl., 13091
Protium occhionii Rizzini, 16000
Protium octandrum Swart, 13059
Protium orinocense Rusby, 13036
Protium paniculatum var. *pentamerum* Swart, 13090
Protium paraense Cuatrec., 13014
Protium pauciflorum Swart, 13118
Protium pilosissimum Engl., 13057
Protium polybotryum var. *blackii* Swart, 13099
Protium puberulentum Steyerm., 13014
Protium pubescens (Benth.) Engl., 13119
Protium riedelianum Engl., 13091
Protium schippii Lundell, 13030
Protium schomburgkianum Engl., 13036
Protium tenuifolium var. *brevicalyx* Engl., 13093
Protium tenuifolium var. *herbertii* Cuatrec., 13115
Protium titubans J.F.Macbr., 13118
Protium unifoliolatum var. *inconforme* Swart, 13119
Protium unifoliolatum var. *macrophyllum* Huber, 13119
Protium unifoliolatum var. *puberulum* Hoehne, 13119
Protium unifoliolatum var. *subserratum* Engl., 13119
Prozetia Neck., 12744
Prumnopitys andina subsp. *blijdensteinii* Silba, 13125
Prumnopitys elegans Phil., 13125
Prumnopitys spicata (Poepp.) Molloy & Muñoz- Schick, 13125
Prumnopitys utilior (Pilg.) Melikyan & A.V.Brobov, 13127
Prunus carolinae García-Barr., 13172
Prunus ernestii García-Barr., 13140
Prunus icaco Labat, 2739
Prunus laurifolia Schltdl., 13133
Prunus littlei C.L.Li, 13147
Prunus myrtifolia var. *accumulans* Koehne, 13130
Prunus myrtifolius (L.) Urb., 13151
Prunus prionophylla Standl., 13133
Prunus recurviflora Koehne, 13144
Prunus rugosa Koehne, 13143
Prunus sana J.F.Macbr., 13137
Prunus schiedeana Steud., 13133
Prunus sphaerocarpa Sw., 13151
Prunus sphaerocarpa f. *subcoriacea* Chodat & Hassl., 13171
Prunus vana J.F.Macbr., 13137
Prunus villegasiana Pilg., 13144
Prunus williamsii J.F.Macbr., 13137
Pryona Miq., 4064
Psammisia longifolia (Kunth) Klotzsch, 16055
Psathura obovata Tussac, 5202
Pseudabutilon R.E.Fr., 45
Pseudaegiphila Rusby, 191
Pseudaegiphila breviflora Rusby, 198
Pseudalbizzia Britton & Rose, 346
Pseudobaccharis Cabrera, 1130
Pseudobaccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Malag., 1148
Pseudobaccharis rhexioides (Kunth) V.M.Badillo, 1152
Pseudobaccharis trinervis (Pers.) V.M.Badillo, 1152
Pseudobombax squamigerum Cuatrec., 5176, 11538
Pseudobombax subandinum Dugand, 11540
Pseudobrasilium Adans., 12181
Pseudocaryophyllus O.Berg, 12241
Pseudocaryophyllus acuminatus (Link) Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus burkartianus D.Legrand, 5523
Pseudocaryophyllus chrysophyllus Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus coccolobifolius (Kunth) O.Berg, 10602
Pseudocaryophyllus costatus O.Berg, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus crenatus D.Legrand, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus darwinii (Hook.f.) Burret, 579
Pseudocaryophyllus emarginatus Burret, 12244
Pseudocaryophyllus fulvescens (DC.) O.Berg, 12243
Pseudocaryophyllus glaziovianus (Kiaersk.) Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus guili (Speg.) Burret, 577
Pseudocaryophyllus heteroclitus (Tussac) O.Berg, 10585
Pseudocaryophyllus hoehnei Burret, 12244
Pseudocaryophyllus jaccoudii Mattos, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus leandreana (O.Berg) Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus leandrianus (O.Berg) Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus meli (Phil.) Burret, 580
Pseudocaryophyllus multiflorus (Juss. ex J.St.-Hil.) Burret, 579
Pseudocaryophyllus mutabilis (O.Berg) Burret, 12243
Pseudocaryophyllus mutabilis f. *macrophyllus* (Kiaersk.) Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus organensis Burret, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus platyphyllus Burret, 12243
Pseudocaryophyllus seemannii Triana ex Hemsl., 13283
Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus O. Berg, 12245
Pseudocaryophyllus theifer Toledo, 12244
Pseudocaryophyllus velutinus O.Berg, 12243
Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Britton & Rose, 14597
Pseudochimarrhis Ducke, 2660
Pseudochimarrhis barbata Ducke, 2661
Pseudochimarrhis difformis (Benoist) Benoist, 2670
Pseudochimarrhis turbinata (DC.) Ducke, 2670
Pseudocladia Pierre, 12744
Pseudocladia casiquiarensis Aubrév., 12839
Pseudocladia colombiana Aubrév., 12756
Pseudocladia lateriflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Pierre, 12877
Pseudocladia melinoni Baill., 12756
Pseudocladia minutiflora (Britton) Aubrév., 12785
Pseudocladia neblinaensis Aubrév., 12760
Pseudocladia orinocoensis Aubrév., 12839
Pseudocladia scytalophora (Eyma) Aubrév., 12756
Pseudocopaiva chodatiana (Hassl.) Dwyer, 6686
Pseudocopaiva hymenaefolia (Moric.) Britton & P.Wilson, 6687
Pseudocroton Müll.Arg., 2157
Pseudocroton tinctorius Müll.Arg., 2162
Pseudoespostoa Backeb., 5480
Pseudoglochidion Gamble, 12128
Pseudolabatia Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Pseudolabatia beaurepairei (Glaz. & Raunk.) Aubrév., 12758
Pseudolabatia filipes (Eyma) Aubrév., 12806
Pseudolabatia penicillata (Baehni) Aubrév., 12863
Pseudolabatia psammophila (Mart.) Aubrév., 12873
Pseudolabatia raoulantonia Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12807
Pseudolabatia subcaerulea (Pierre ex Dubard) Aubrév., 12904
Pseudolmedia alnifolia Rusby, 13208
Pseudolmedia brosimifolia Ducke, 13207
Pseudolmedia bucidaefolia Bello, 1712
Pseudolmedia coriacea H.Karst., 9110
Pseudolmedia eggersii Standl., 13213
Pseudolmedia eggersii Standl., 13214
Pseudolmedia ferruginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Trécul, 13208
Pseudolmedia guaranitica Hassl., 13207
Pseudolmedia havanensis Trécul, 13215
Pseudolmedia hirsuta Baill., 13208
Pseudolmedia hirtellifolia Rusby, 13208
Pseudolmedia huberi J.F.Macbr., 9110
Pseudolmedia karstenii Pittier, 16444
Pseudolmedia krukovii Standl., 10706
Pseudolmedia mildbreadii J.F.Macbr., 13207
Pseudolmedia multinervis Mildbr., 13208
Pseudolmedia murure Standl., 13209
Pseudolmedia obliqua (H.Karst.) Renner, 13208
Pseudolmedia obliqua (Huber) Ducke, 9110
Pseudolmedia sagotii Benoist, 13208
Pseudolmedia scabra J.F.Macbr., 6943
*Pseudochimarrhis turbinata*10578
Pseudomyrcianthes adamantium (Cambess.) Kausel, 1440
Pseudomyrcianthes kochiana (DC.) Kausel, 5665
Pseudomyrcianthes pseudomato (D.Legrand) Kausel, 10599
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel, 5669
Pseudopanax laetevirens (Gay) Dusén, 13663
Pseudopanax laetevirens (Gay) Franch., 13663
Pseudopanax racemiferum (Miq.) Ball, 13663
Pseudopanax racemiflorum (Miq.) Ball, 13663
Pseudopavonia Hassl., 11868
Pseudopetalon Raf., 17145
Pseudopilocereus Buxb., 12235
Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus azureus Buining & Brederoo, 12238
Pseudopilocereus oreus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus pachycladus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12239
Pseudopilocereus superbus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *gacapaensis* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *lanosior* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudopilocereus superbus var. *regius* (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath, 12238
Pseudosagotia Secco, 3939
Pseudosagotia brevipetiolata Secco, 3940
Pseudosorocea Baill., 15041
Pseudosorocea bonplandii Baill., 15043
Pseudosorocea poeppigii Baill., 2925
Pseudosorocea uaupensis Baill., 15052
Pseudovouapa Britton & Killip, 8861
Pseudovouapa stenosiphon (Harms) Britton & Killip, 8939
Pseudoxandra coriacea R.E.Fr., 13248
Pseudoxandra guianensis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 13250
Pseudoxythece Aubrév., 12744
Pseudoxythece ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) Aubrév., 12745
Psidiastrum Bello, 5492
Psidiastrum dubium Bello, 5510
Psidiopsis O.Berg, 1981
Psidiopsis moritziana O.Berg, 1985
Psidium acidum Mart., 13262
Psidium acutangulum var. *acidum* DC., 13262
Psidium acutangulum var. *crassirame* O.Berg, 13262
Psidium acutangulum var. *oblongatum* Mattos, 13262
Psidium acutangulum var. *tenuirame* O.Berg, 13262
Psidium aerugineum O.Berg, 13271
Psidium aerugineum var. *angustifolium* O.Berg, 13271
Psidium albidum Cambess., 13268
Psidium amygdalinum Hook. & Arn., 7083
Psidium aquaticum Benth., 13286
Psidium aquaticum var. *triflorum* O.Berg, 13286
Psidium aquaticum var. *uniflorum* O.Berg, 13286
Psidium araca Raddi, 13268
Psidium araca var. *sampaionis* Herter, 13268
Psidium arayan (Kunth) Burret, 13283
Psidium aromaticum Aubl., 2077
Psidium barbosianum Burret, 13283
Psidium basanthum O.Berg, 13271
Psidium benthamianum O.Berg, 13268
Psidium bergianum (Nied.) Burret, 13271
Psidium bergianum var. *verticillata* (Kiaersk.) Mattos, 13271
Psidium blanchetianum (O.Berg) Burret, 13283
Psidium campicolum Barb.Rodr., 13268
Psidium campomanesioides O.Berg, 1983
Psidium capibaryense Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 13271
Psidium cattleianum var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg, 13263
Psidium cattleianum var. *littorale* (Raddi) Mattos, 13263
Psidium cattleianum var. *purpureum* Mattos, 13263
Psidium cattleianum var. *pyriformis* Mattos, 13263
Psidium cattleianum f. *lucidum* O.Deg., 13263
Psidium caudatum McVaugh, 1985
Psidium cerasoides Cambess., 2082
Psidium chiapasense Lundell, 13283

Psidium chrysobalanoides Standl., 13268
Psidium chrysophyllum (O.Berg) F.Muell., 2080
Psidium ciliatum Benth., 13283
Psidium ciliatum O.Berg, 13285
Psidium coriaceum var. *grandifolium* O.Berg, 13263
Psidium coriaceum var. *longipes* O.Berg, 13263
Psidium coriaceum var. *obovatum* O.Berg, 13263
Psidium corymbosum Cambess., 2090
Psidium corymbosum f. *angustifolium* Miq., 2090
Psidium costa-ricense O.Berg, 13268
Psidium crenatum O.Berg, 13273
Psidium cupreum O.Berg, 13281
Psidium cupreum var. *glabratum* Kiaersk., 13281
Psidium deltosepalum Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 13283
Psidium densicomum DC., 13265
Psidium desertorum Mart. ex DC., 2080
Psidium dichotomum Weinm., 13268
Psidium dubium Kunth, 10610
Psidium dulce Vell., 2082
Psidium erianthum Cambess., 2090
Psidium erosum Miq., 2090
Psidium eugenioides Cambess., 2080
Psidium ferrugineum C.Presl, 13263
Psidium formosum (Barb.Rodr.) Burret, 13271
Psidium gentlei Lundell, 13283
Psidium glaucescens O.Berg, 13271
Psidium grandiflorum Ruiz & Pav., 13262
Psidium guaviroba DC., 2082
Psidium guayabita A.Rich., 13283
Psidium guayabita var. *angustifolium* Griseb., 13283
Psidium guayabita var. *oblongatum* Griseb., 13283
Psidium guazumifolium Cambess., 2083
Psidium guazumifolium var. *griseum* Cambess., 2083
Psidium guildingianum Griseb., 9162
Psidium hagelundianum Mattos, 13276
Psidium hatschbachii D.Legrand, 13276
Psidium hians DC., 2090
Psidium hians var. *cuneatum* O.Berg, 2090
Psidium hians var. *truncatum* O.Berg, 2090
Psidium imaruinense Mattos, 13276
Psidium indicum Bojer, 13263
Psidium insulincola S.Moore, 13279
Psidium itatiaiae Wawra, 10387
Psidium lagoense Kiaersk., 13281
Psidium lanceolatum O.Berg, 13283
Psidium lanceolatum var. grandifolium O.Berg, 13283
Psidium lanuginosum Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 135
Psidium laurifolium O.Berg, 13268
Psidium lehmannii Diels, 13268
Psidium leptocladum O.Berg, 13286
Psidium lineatifolium (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 2086
Psidium littorale Raddi, 13263
Psidium littorale var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Fosberg, 13263
Psidium macrospermum O.Berg, 13281
Psidium malifolium F.Muell., 2105
Psidium maranhense O.Berg, 13279
Psidium mengahiense Cambess., 13279
Psidium microphyllum Britton, 13285
Psidium minus Mart. ex DC., 13268
Psidium minutiflorum Amshoff, 13285
Psidium molinae Amshoff, 13285
Psidium molle Bertol., 13268
Psidium molle var. *gracile* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium molle var. *robustum* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium monticola O.Berg, 13268
Psidium monticola var. *gracile* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium monticola var. *robustum* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium multiflorum Cambess., 13268
Psidium myrsinoides O.Berg, 13274
Psidium obovatum Mart. ex DC., 13263
Psidium obversum Miq., 2090
Psidium oerstedianum O.Berg, 13283
Psidium ooideum O.Berg, 13268
Psidium ooideum var. *grandifolium* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium ooideum var. *intermedium* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium ooideum var. *longipedunculatum* Rusby, 13268
Psidium ooideum var. *parvifolium* O.Berg, 13268
Psidium ovalifolium (O.Berg) Nied., 10405
Psidium ovatifolium O.Berg, 13265
Psidium ovatifolium var. *glabrum* Amshoff, 13265
Psidium paraense O.Berg, 13279
Psidium paraibicum Wawra, 10389
Psidium paranense O.Berg, 13279
Psidium parviflorum Benth., 13286
Psidium parviflorum var. *coppenamense* Amshoff, 13286
Psidium parviflorum var. *planifolium* Krug & Urb., 13286
Psidium parviflorum var. *saramaccense* Amshoff, 13286
Psidium persicifolium O.Berg, 13270, 13286
Psidium persoonii McVaugh, 13262
Psidium pilosum Vell., 13281
Psidium pilosum var. *rotundifolia* (Kiaersk.) Mattos, 13281
Psidium pirayuense Barb.Rodr., 5662
Psidium pohlianum O.Berg, 13284
Psidium pohlianum var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 13284
Psidium polycarpon Lamb., 13268
Psidium popenoei Standl., 13268
Psidium pratense Poepp. ex O.Berg, 13282
Psidium protractum (Griseb.) Lundell, 13285
Psidium pubescens DC., 2090
Psidium punctulatum DC., 2082
Psidium punctulatum Miq., 2105
Psidium quinquedentatum Amshoff, 13271
Psidium rigidum Burret, 13283
Psidium rivulare DC., 2086
Psidium rotundifolium Standl., 13268
Psidium rufinervum Barb.Rodr., 13268
Psidium rufum var. *rotundifolium* Kiaersk., 13281
Psidium ruizianum O.Berg, 13282
Psidium rypdocarpum Ruiz & Pav., 13282
Psidium salutare var. *laxum* O.Berg, 13283
Psidium salutare var. *subalternum* O.Berg, 13283
Psidium sartorianum var. *yucatanense* McVaugh, 13285
Psidium savannarum Donn.Sm., 13271
Psidium schiedeanum O.Berg, 13268
Psidium schippii Standl., 13268
Psidium sericiflorum Benth., 13268
Psidium sieberianum O.Berg, 13279
Psidium sieberianum var. *gracile* O.Berg, 13279
Psidium sieberianum var. *robustum* O.Berg, 13279
Psidium socorrense I.M.Johnst., 13285
Psidium solisii Standl., 13285
Psidium spathulatum Mattos, 13276
Psidium speciosum Diels, 2100
Psidium striatulum var. *australe* O.Berg, 13286
Psidium striatulum var. *paranense* O.Berg, 13286
Psidium suaveolens Cambess., 2090
Psidium tenuifolium DC., 2077
Psidium thyrsoideum (Kuntze) K.Schum., 13279
Psidium tobatyense Barb.Rodr., 5662
Psidium turbiniflorum Mart. ex DC., 13286
Psidium ubatubensis Mattos, 10385
Psidium valenzuelense Barb.Rodr. ex Chodat & Hassl., 13283
Psidium variabile O.Berg, 13263
Psidium velutinum Cambess., 2101
Psidium warmingianum Kiaersk., 13271
Psidium warmingianum var. *verticillatum* Kiaersk., 13271
Psidium widgrenianum O.Berg, 13281
Psidium xidocarpum Ruiz ex O.Berg, 13282
Psidium ypanemense O.Berg, 13268
Psidium yucatanense Lundell, 13285
Psila Phil., 1130
Psila brachylaenoides (DC.) Aristeg., 1131
Psila cinnamomifolia (Kunth) Aristeg., 1148
Psila trinervis (Pers.) Cabrera, 1152
Psilogyne DC., 16756
Psilogyne viticifolia DC., 16777
Psilostachys Turcz., 2956
Psoralea glandulosa L., 11359
Psoralea munyensis J.F.Macbr., 11360
Psoralea timorata J.F.Macbr., 11360
Psychotria sect. *Chytropsia* (Bremek.) Steyerm., 9117
Psychotria acuminata subsp. *boraginoides* Dwyer, 13289
Psychotria aemulans (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 9122
Psychotria albert-smithii Standl., 9118
Psychotria albonervia Standl., 13318
Psychotria alboviridula K.Krause, 13404
Psychotria amazonia Müll.Arg., 11621
Psychotria amethystina Ruiz & Pav., 11578
Psychotria amita f. *canaguensis* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm., 13293
Psychotria anceps var. *robustior* Steyerm., 13295
Psychotria anisoloba Müll.Arg., 11585
Psychotria arcuata Benth., 13319
Psychotria ardisiifolia Kunth, 13291
Psychotria articulicymosa Wernham, 13982
Psychotria astrellantha Wernham, 9119
Psychotria atabapoensis Standl., 13424
Psychotria aurantiaca Müll.Arg., 11604
Psychotria aureola Bartl. ex DC., 13352
Psychotria avia Standl. & Steyerm., 14019
Psychotria axillaris Vell., 13439
Psychotria axillaris Willd., 13871
Psychotria bahiensis var. *staminea* DC., 13302
Psychotria bahiensis var. *stylosa* DC., 13302
Psychotria bangii Romero, 11588
Psychotria berteriana Bello non DC., 13402
Psychotria berteriana DC., 13305
Psychotria berteriana subsp. *luxurians* (Rusby) Steyerm., 13369
Psychotria berteroana subsp. *venezuelica* Steyerm., 13305
Psychotria bicolor Bredem. ex Schult., 11604
Psychotria bimea Riley, 13354
Psychotria boliviana Standl., 9120
Psychotria brachyloba Müll.Arg., 11589
Psychotria bracteolata M.Martens & Galeotti, 13352
Psychotria brasiliensis Vell., 13386
Psychotria brenesii Standl., 11679
Psychotria caerulea Ruiz & Pav., 13310
Psychotria calimensis Standl. ex Steyerm., 13315
Psychotria caloneura Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria camporum K.Krause, 13308
Psychotria canaguensis Standl. & Steyerm., 13293
Psychotria capitata subsp. *fissistipularis* Dwyer, 13318
Psychotria capitata subsp. *rubra* Dwyer, 13318
Psychotria capitata var. *roraimensis* (Wernham) Steyerm., 13319
Psychotria capitata var. *septentrionalis* Steyerm., 13319
Psychotria capitata f. *trichophora* Steyerm., 13318
Psychotria capitellata DC., 13310
Psychotria capituliflora (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 9121
Psychotria cataractarum Müll.Arg., 11623
Psychotria catillicalyx Dwyer, 13393
Psychotria cephalantha (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 9121
Psychotria cerroazulensis Dwyer, 13313
Psychotria chaenotricha DC., 9122
Psychotria chimarrhoides DC., 13385
Psychotria chionantha (DC.) Britton, 13320
Psychotria chlorantha Benth., 13295
Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg., 13318
Psychotria chlorotica var. *bahiensis* Müll.Arg., 13318
Psychotria chlorotica var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 13318
Psychotria chlorotica var. *obovata* Müll.Arg., 13318
Psychotria chondroloma Standl., 13414
Psychotria chontalensis Seem., 13399
Psychotria cincta Standl., 13366
Psychotria coccinea Poit. ex DC., 11604
Psychotria constricta Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria copeyana Standl. & L.O.Williams, 11615
Psychotria coriacea Poir. ex Spreng., 2687
Psychotria cornifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13982
Psychotria cornifolia Kunth, 13982
Psychotria corumbensis (S.Moore) Hoehne, 13295
Psychotria corymbifera Müll.Arg., 11603
Psychotria corymbosa Sieber, 234
Psychotria costanensis Steyerm., 13333
Psychotria costanensis subsp. *andina* Steyerm., 13333
Psychotria costanensis subsp. *subandina* Steyerm., 13333
Psychotria costanensis var. *pubibracteata* Steyerm., 13333
Psychotria costaricensis Pol., 13399
Psychotria coussareoides var. *ciliata* Steyerm., 13332
Psychotria crebrinervia Standl., 13305
Psychotria crocea Sw., 11604
Psychotria croceoides Desv. ex Ham., 11605
Psychotria cubitalis Standl. & Steyerm., 13319
Psychotria cujabensis Schltdl., 11605
Psychotria cuspidata Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult., 13289
Psychotria cuspidata var. *bahiensis* (DC.) Müll.Arg., 13302
Psychotria cuspidata var. *compacta* Müll.Arg., 13302
Psychotria cuspidata var. *freireisiana* Schltdl., 13302

Psychotria cuspidata var. *vulgatior* Schltdl., 13302
Psychotria cyanea Vell., 5840
Psychotria decidua Vell., 13320
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *campyloneura* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 13314
Psychotria deflexa subsp. *venulosa* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 13441
Psychotria densiflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13291
Psychotria didymocarpos (A.Rich. ex DC.) Lemée, 13302
Psychotria didymocarpos (A.Rich.) Lemée, 13289
Psychotria diplosphaerica Müll.Arg., 13302
Psychotria divaricata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13354
Psychotria diversicolor Müll.Arg., 11641
Psychotria dolichophylla (Standl.) C.M.Taylor, 2208
Psychotria durilancifolia Dwyer, 13393
Psychotria edaphothrix Steyerm., 11590
Psychotria elliptica Ker Gawl., 13320
Psychotria elongata Benth., 13385
Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm., 13871
Psychotria erecta f. *fluctuans* (Standl.) Steyerm., 13871
Psychotria estrellana Müll.Arg., 13426
Psychotria estrellana var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 13426
Psychotria extratropica Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria fadyenii Urb., 13385
Psychotria familiarifolia Wernham, 13295
Psychotria fastigiata (Kunth) Spreng., 11612
Psychotria ficigemma DC., 13320
Psychotria fimbriata Benth., 13982
Psychotria flavescens (Kunth) Spreng., 11613
Psychotria flexuosa Willd., 13395
Psychotria fluctuans Standl., 13871
Psychotria fluctuans var. *angustifolia* Standl., 13871
Psychotria fluctuans var. *latifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 13871
Psychotria fockeana Miq., 13320
Psychotria foetidiflora Standl., 9120
Psychotria foveolata Ruiz & Pav., 13320
Psychotria gatunensis Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 13313
Psychotria glabristipula Steyerm., 13435
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *bracteifera* Steyerm., 13349
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *camaniensis* Steyerm., 13349
Psychotria glandulicalyx var. *densipubens* Steyerm., 13349
Psychotria glauca Pol., 13402
Psychotria glaucescens Kunth, 13354
Psychotria glomerata Kunth, 13445
Psychotria granadensis Benth., 13385
Psychotria grandicarpa Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 13313
Psychotria grandifolia Willd. ex Schult., 11621
Psychotria grandistipula Standl., 13393
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Raeusch., 11623
Psychotria guianensis (Aubl.) Rusby, 11623
Psychotria haematocarpa Standl., 9123
Psychotria hancorniifolia Benth., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *angustifolia* Müll. Arg., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *brevifolia* Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *variifolia* Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria hancorniifolia var. *velutipes* (Müll.Arg.) L.B.Sm. & Downs, 13439
Psychotria hassleriana (Chodat) Standl. ex Bernardi, 13430
Psychotria heterocarpa Standl. & Steyerm., 13319
Psychotria hindsii Standl., 13377
Psychotria hirta Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 13385
Psychotria hirta Kunth, 13385
Psychotria hirta Schult., 13385
Psychotria hirtipes Müll.Arg., 13386
Psychotria hoehnei K.Krause, 13384
Psychotria homoplastica S.Moore, 13421
Psychotria horizontalis sensu Maycock non Sw., 9127
Psychotria horizontalis Spreng. ex DC., 13385
Psychotria horizontalis subsp. *basicordata* Dwyer, 13354
Psychotria horizontalis subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi, 13354
Psychotria horizontalis var. *cuspidata* DC., 13402
Psychotria horizontalis var. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Steyerm., 13354
Psychotria horizontalis var. *psilophylla* Steyerm., 13354
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *caudata* Müll.Arg., 13357
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 13357
Psychotria humboldtiana var. *ornata* Müll.Arg., 13357
Psychotria hundensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13291
Psychotria hyacinthiflora Ruiz & Pav., 11660
Psychotria hyacinthoides Pers., 11660
Psychotria hygrophiloides Benth., 13419
Psychotria ilheosana Standl., 13320
Psychotria interjecta Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria inundata Benth., 13319
Psychotria inundata K.Krause, 13982
Psychotria involucellaris Müll.Arg., 13386
Psychotria involucrata Sw., 13387
Psychotria janeirensis Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria justiciifolia Standl., 13399
Psychotria justicioides Schltdl., 13402
Psychotria kappleri (Miq.) Müll.Arg. ex Benoist, 9126
Psychotria krauseana Hochr., 13982
Psychotria krauseana Standl., 13982
Psychotria kukenanensis Steyerm., 9120
Psychotria lagoensis Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria lamprophylla Spreng., 11588
Psychotria lanata Müll.Arg., 11658
Psychotria lanceolata Nutt., 13385
Psychotria latifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 11621
Psychotria lawrancei Standl., 9120
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *constricta* (Müll.Arg.) Chodat & Hassl., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *elliptica* Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *extracarpa* Cham. & Schltdl., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *extratropica* Cham. & Schltdl., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa var. *tropica* Cham. & Schltdl., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 13363
Psychotria leiocarpa f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 13363
Psychotria lhotzkyana Schltdl., 13395
Psychotria ligustrina Willd. ex Schult., 13308
Psychotria limbata Benth. ex Glaz., 14014
Psychotria limonensis var. *laxinervia* Loes., 13365
Psychotria lineata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 11586
Psychotria longicollis Benth. ex Oerst., 13354
Psychotria longiflora (Aubl.) Willd., 11641
Psychotria longiflora Poir., 11641
Psychotria longifolia Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult., 7846
Psychotria longistipula Benth., 13403
Psychotria longistipulata Müll.Arg., 11642
Psychotria loretensis Standl., 13366
Psychotria lucida Kunth, 13295
Psychotria lucida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 10205
Psychotria luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Schltdl., 13371
Psychotria luschnathii Klotzsch ex Mart., 13371
Psychotria lutea DC., 11623
Psychotria macrantha (Gardner) Müll. Arg., 13386
Psychotria macrobotrys Ruiz & Pav., 11652
Psychotria macrophylla Vent., 13305
Psychotria macrothyrsa Müll.Arg., 11621
Psychotria magnoliifolia Kunth, 13339
Psychotria maguirei Standl., 14019
Psychotria mansoana Müll.Arg., 11653
Psychotria mapouria Schult., 13371
Psychotria mapourioides var. *chionantha* (DC.) Steyerm., 13371
Psychotria mapourioides var. *opaca* (Bremek.) Steyerm., 13371
Psychotria mapourioides var. *tobagensis* (Urb.) Steyerm., 13371
Psychotria marcgravii (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng., 11604
Psychotria marcgravii var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil.) Müll.Arg., 11604
Psychotria marcgravii f. *minor* Müll. Arg., 11604
Psychotria megalophylla Müll.Arg., 11621
Psychotria megalosperma Vahl, 2687
Psychotria mesotropa Müll.Arg., 13419
Psychotria mexicana Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 11664
Psychotria microdesmia Oerst., 13445
Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urb., 9127
Psychotria microdon var. *meridionalis* Steyerm., 9127
Psychotria mima Standl., 13296
Psychotria molinae Standl., 13393
Psychotria molliramis (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerm., 13352
Psychotria mollis Poir., 13402
Psychotria mollis Spreng. non Poir., 209
Psychotria monocephala Müll.Arg., 9122
Psychotria morindoides (A.Rich. ex DC.) Lemée, 13871
Psychotria multicolor Müll.Arg., 13386
Psychotria necopinata Standl., 13390
Psychotria nemorosa Gardner, 13363
Psychotria nemorosa var. *oblongifolia* Wawra, 13363
Psychotria nervosa subsp. *rufescens* (Kunth) Steyerm., 13385
Psychotria nervosa var. *hirta* Steyerm., 13385
Psychotria nervosa var. *lanceolata* Sarg., 13385
Psychotria nervosa var. *rufescens* (Kunth) L.O.Williams, 13385
Psychotria nicaraguensis Benth., 13372
Psychotria nigricans Standl., 11632
Psychotria nitida Willd., 13371
Psychotria nitidella Müll.Arg., 11658
Psychotria nitidula Cham. & Schltdl., 13363
Psychotria nubiphila Dwyer, 13393
Psychotria nutans Sieber ex C.Presl, 11052
Psychotria obfuscata Müll.Arg., 13386
Psychotria obovata Ruiz & Pav., 11660
Psychotria obscurata Müll.Arg., 11620
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch., 13387
Psychotria oligotricha DC., 13385
Psychotria olyphylla Rusby, 11693
Psychotria orinocensis DC., 13982
Psychotria ovalifolia Rusby, 11653
Psychotria pachyneura Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria padifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 11664
Psychotria palicourea Sw., 11623
Psychotria palicourea Willd., 11623
Psychotria palicoureoides Müll.Arg., 13378
Psychotria pallida Willd. ex Steud., 11604
Psychotria paniculata var. *oblongata* DC., 13395
Psychotria paracatuensis Standl., 13295
Psychotria parviflora Willd., 14688
Psychotria patrisii DC., 13295
Psychotria patula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13291
Psychotria paucifolia Willd. ex Spreng., 11641
Psychotria phytolacca Poir. non Spreng. ex DC., 13402
Psychotria pinularis Sessé & Moc., 9127
Psychotria platyphylla DC., 13305
Psychotria platyphylla var. *angustior* Urb., 13305
Psychotria plowmanii Steyerm., 9120
Psychotria podocephala (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 9128
Psychotria porophylla Vell., 5858
Psychotria portoricensis DC., 13385
Psychotria proxima Standl., 13320
Psychotria puberulenta Steyerm., 9120
Psychotria pubescens Bartl. ex DC., 13352
Psychotria pubescens Duss non Sw., 13305
Psychotria pubigera Schltdl., 13384
Psychotria punicea Ruiz & Pav., 11669
Psychotria purpurascens Müll.Arg., 13419
Psychotria pyrifolia Hook. & Arn., 3492
Psychotria quadrifolia Rudge, 11672
Psychotria quiniifolia Dwyer, 13385
Psychotria quinquecuspis Müll.Arg., 13403
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Raeusch., 13403
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Willd., 13403
Psychotria ramonensis Standl., 13351
Psychotria recordiana Standl., 13351
Psychotria ronaldii Steyerm., 9120
Psychotria rufescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 13377
Psychotria rufescens Kunth, 13385
Psychotria rufescens var. *ferruginea* (Willd. ex Schult.) DC., 13385
Psychotria rufescens var. *haenkeana* DC., 13385
Psychotria rufescens var. *hirta* (Kunth) DC., 13385
Psychotria sagraeana Urb., 13320

Psychotria salicifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 11588
Psychotria salicifolia Kunth, 13295
Psychotria salicifolia Rusby, 11588
Psychotria sancti-caroli Standl., 11644
Psychotria santae-rosae Standl., 13399
Psychotria sarapiquiensis Standl., 13412
Psychotria scabriuscula Bartl. ex DC., 13402
Psychotria schottiana Müll.Arg., 13403
Psychotria sessilis (Vell.) Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria sessilis var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Steyerm., 13439
Psychotria sessilis var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 13439
Psychotria sessilis var. *glabrescens* Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria sessilis var. *hancorniifolia* (Benth.) Steyerm., 13439
Psychotria sessilis var. *plumosa* Müll. Arg., 13439
Psychotria setifera Benth., 13319
Psychotria simira Schult., 14688
Psychotria sororopanenensis Standl. & Steyerm., 13439
Psychotria spruceana (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 10266
Psychotria sprucei Müll.Arg., 11621
Psychotria stenoclada Müll.Arg., 11612
Psychotria stenophylla Spreng., 11583
Psychotria stipulacea Sw. ex DC., 13385
Psychotria stipularis (Benth.) Rusby, 11682
Psychotria subcrocea Müll.Arg., 11604
Psychotria subcrocea var. *confusa* Müll.Arg., 11604
Psychotria subcrocea var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 11604
Psychotria subtomentosa Ruiz & Pav., 11686
Psychotria subundulata var. *megapontica* Müll.Arg., 13424
Psychotria sulphurea Ruiz & Pav., 11689
Psychotria syringiflora Schltdl., 7877
Psychotria tabacifolia Müll.Arg., 11652
Psychotria tenella Müll.Arg., 13363
Psychotria terminalis Vell., 13386
Psychotria thyrsiflora Ruiz & Pav., 11692
Psychotria tinctoria (Aubl.) Raeusch., 14688
Psychotria tobagensis Urb., 13371
Psychotria tomentosa (Oerst.) Hemsl., 13377
Psychotria trichotoma var. *trichophylla* Steyerm., 13435
Psychotria trinitensis Urb., 13371
Psychotria triphylla (DC.) Müll.Arg., 11693
Psychotria trispicata Griseb., 13445
Psychotria tristicula Standl., 13320
Psychotria tubulosa Vell., 13981
Psychotria turboensis Standl. ex Steyerm., 9120
Psychotria umbelluligera (Müll.Arg.) Standl., 13384
Psychotria umbrosa (Müll.Arg.) Britton, 13308
Psychotria undata Jacq., 13385
Psychotria undata var. *chimarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & Quentin, 13385
Psychotria undata var. *poitaei* Urb., 13385
Psychotria undulata Poir., 13385
Psychotria urophylla Schltdl., 13289
Psychotria velutipes Müll.Arg., 13439
Psychotria verrucosa Müll.Arg., 11603
Psychotria viburnifolia Rusby, 14026
Psychotria viburnoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., 13295
Psychotria viburnoides Kunth, 13295
Psychotria virens Poepp., 11694
Psychotria virgata var. *brevipes* Rusby, 13444
Psychotria wallisiana Müll.Arg., 11621
Psychotria yunckeri Standl., 13393
Psychotria yungasensis Rusby, 11654
Psychotrion St.-Lag., 13287
Psychotrophum P.Browne, 13287
Psychysanthus C.Presl, 13973
Ptelea viscosa L., 4755
Pterigota A.Juss., 13477
Pterigota brasiliensis Allemão, 13479
Pterocarpus sect. *Ateleia* DC., 1050
Pterocarpus amazonicus Huber, 13468
Pterocarpus ancylocalyx Benth., 13465
Pterocarpus ancylocalyx var. *angustifolius* Benth., 13465
Pterocarpus apalatoa Rich., 13467
Pterocarpus apterus Gaertn., 8772
Pterocarpus belizensis Standl., 13466
Pterocarpus crispatus Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 13466
Pterocarpus cultratus Vell., 8538
Pterocarpus draco L., 13466
Pterocarpus draco Lam., 13466
Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum L., 4368
Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum Vell., 4368
Pterocarpus esculentus Schumach. & Thonn., 13468
Pterocarpus falcatus Vell., 12619
Pterocarpus floribundus Pittier, 13467
Pterocarpus frutescens Vell., 4372
Pterocarpus grandis R.S.Cowan, 13468
Pterocarpus hayesii Hemsl., 13467
Pterocarpus hemipterus Gaertn., 13466
Pterocarpus heterophyllus Pittier, 13464
Pterocarpus kuhlmannii Ducke, 11763
Pterocarpus lunatus L.f., 8772
Pterocarpus magnicarpus Schery, 13467
Pterocarpus michelii Britton, 13468
Pterocarpus michelii Cowan, 13468
Pterocarpus minimus R.S.Cowan, 13464
Pterocarpus moutouchi Poir., 13466
Pterocarpus niger Vell., 4384
Pterocarpus ormosioides Ducke, 11762
Pterocarpus plumieri Poir., 4383
Pterocarpus podocarpus S.F.Blake, 13464
Pterocarpus polyspermus Vell., 10157
Pterocarpus quercinus Vell., 4383
Pterocarpus reticulatus Standl., 13467
Pterocarpus rohrii var. *rubiginosus* Schery, 13467
Pterocarpus rufuscens Benth., 13467
Pterocarpus rupestris Pittier, 13467
Pterocarpus steinbachianus Harms, 13467
Pterocarpus suberosus (Aubl.) Pers., 13466
Pterocarpus ulei Harms, 13465
Pterocarpus vernalis Pittier, 13464
Pterocarpus violaceus var. *angustifolia* Benth., 13467
Pterocladis Lamb. ex G.Don, 1130
Pterocladon sprucei Hook.f. ex Cogn., 9590
Pterodon apparicioi Pedersoli, 13474
Pterodon polygaliflorus (Benth.) Benth., 13474
Pterodon pubescens (Benth.) Benth., 13474
Pterogyne nitens f. *parvifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 13476
Pteromischus Pichon, 3899
Pteropavonia Mattei, 11868
Pterophylla D.Don, 16943
Pteropodium DC. ex Meisn., 7883
Pteropodium glabrum DC., 7896
Pterosiphon Turcz., 2469
Pterota P.Browne, 17145
Pterota fagara (L.) Crantz, 17159
Pterota tragodes (L.) Crantz, 17201
Pterotaberna Stapf, 15697
Pteruphyton Cass., 16592
Ptilanthus Gleason, 6279
Ptychocarpus Kuhlm., 10887
Ptychocarpus apodanthus Kuhlm., 10888
Ptychocarpus killipii Monach., 10890
Ptychodon (Endl.) Rchb., 8116
Pubeta L., 4894
Pukateria Raoul, 6330
Punjuba killipii Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip, 23
Punjuba lehmannii Britton & Killip, 17271
Punjuba racemiflora (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose, 37
Purdiaea weberbaueri (Gilg) Mattick, 13487
Purkinjia C.Presl, 887
Purpurella grossa Triana, 16086
Purpurella muricata Naudin, 16086
Pusaeta polyphylla (Benth.) Kuntze, 5097
Pusaetha scandens var. *acutifolia* Kuntze, 12458
Putzeysia rosea Planch. & Linden, 1365
Pycnosandra Blume, 4786
Pygeum Gaertn., 13129
Pyramidostylium banisterioides Mart. ex Peyr., 14497
Pyramidostylium grandifolium (Mart.) Mart. ex Peyr, 14125
Pyrenoglyphis H.Karst., 1153
Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea (Oerst.) H.Karst., 1168
Pyrenoglyphis bicuspidata (Spruce) Burret, 1154
Pyrenoglyphis brongnartii (Mart.) Burret, 1157
Pyrenoglyphis chaetorhachis (Mart.) Burret, 1168
Pyrenoglyphis concinna (Mart.) Burret, 1161
Pyrenoglyphis concinna var. *depauperata* (Trail) Burret, 1161
Pyrenoglyphis concinna var. *inundata* (Spruce) Burret, 1161
Pyrenoglyphis cruegeriana (Griseb.) Burret, 1168
Pyrenoglyphis leucacantha (Linden ex H.Wendl.) Burret, 1168
Pyrenoglyphis leucantha (H.Wendl.) Burret, 1169
Pyrenoglyphis major (Jacq.) H.Karst., 1168
Pyrenoglyphis maraja (Mart.) Burret, 1169
Pyrenoglyphis microcarpa Burret, 1157
Pyrenoglyphis ottostapfeana (Barb. Rodr.) Burret, 1168
Pyrenoglyphis ovata (Oerst.) H.Karst., 1168
Pyrenoglyphis pallidispina (Mart.) Burret, 1157
Pyrenoglyphis piscatorum (Wedd. ex Drude) Burret, 1157
Pyrenoglyphis rivularis (Barb.Rodr.) Burret, 1157
Pyrenoglyphis superior (L.H.Bailey) Burret, 1168
Pyrenoglyphis tenera (H.Karst.) Burret, 1157
Pyrgus Lour., 887
Pyrostoma G.Mey., 16756
Pyrostoma ternatum G.Mey., 16793
Pyxidanthus Naudin, 1372

Q

Quadrella breynia (L.) J.Presl, 2162
Quadrella crotonoides (Kunth) J.Presl, 2143
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch., 2160
Quadrella odoratissima (Jacq.) Hutch., 2164
Quadrella sidaefolia (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J.Presl, 2143
Quadria Ruiz & Pav., 6193
Quadria avellana (Molina) C.F.Gaertn., 6194
Quadria heterophylla Ruiz & Pav., 6194
Quadricasaea Woodson, 15697
Quadricasaea caquetensis Woodson, 15719
Quadricasaea inaequilateralis Woodson, 15719
Qualea sect. *Ruizterania* Stafleu, 14032
Qualea sect. *Trichanthera* Stafleu, 14032
Qualea ser. 1 *Callophylloidea* Warm., 14032
Qualea albiflora Warm., 14033
Qualea apodocarpa Steyerm., 14037
Qualea arirambae Ducke, 14046
Qualea calcarata Link, 5185
Qualea cassiquiarensis Spruce ex Warm., 14034
Qualea clavata Stafleu, 14035
Qualea cordata f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl., 13495
Qualea disticha Spreng., 1973
Qualea ecalcarata Mart., 13509
Qualea elongata Warm., 13504
Qualea esmeraldae Standl., 14036
Qualea fasciculata Spreng., 1971
Qualea ferruginea Steyerm., 14037
Qualea gardneriana Warm., 14038
Qualea glaberrima Ducke, 14033
Qualea glauca Warm., 13504
Qualea jundiahy Warm., 13523
Qualea lancifolia Ducke, 13508
Qualea laurifolia (Spruce ex Warm.) Spruce ex Warm., 5194
Qualea lutea Desf. ex Link, 5196
Qualea macroptera Link ex A.Dietr., 13521
Qualea maliformis Link ex Warm., 1971
Qualea melinonii P.Beckm., 13529
Qualea microphylla Warm., 13506
Qualea minor (Mart.) Spreng., 1975
Qualea muelleriana M.R.Schomb., 14043
Qualea multiflora var. *pubescens* Mart., 13523
Qualea obtusata Briq., 14039
Qualea parviflora var. *discolor* Mart., 13525
Qualea parviflora var. *glabrata* Mart., 13525
Qualea pilosa Warm., 13523
Qualea pilosa var. *heterophylla* Kuntze, 13521
Qualea pilosa var. *multinervia* Kuntze, 13521
Qualea retusa Spruce ex Warm., 14042
Qualea retusa var. *coriacea* (Spruce ex Warm.) Ducke, 14039
Qualea rigida Stafleu, 14043
Qualea rubiginosa Stafleu, 14037
Qualea rubiginosa var. *angustior* Steyerm., 14037
Qualea speciosa Huber, 13489
Qualea subvillosa Link ex A.Dietr., 13521
Qualea trichanthera Spruce ex Warm., 14044
Qualea urceolata Stafleu, 14045
Qualea verruculosa Stafleu, 14036
Qualea violacea Mart. & Zucc. ex Schult., 13529
Qualea virgata Rusby, 13523
Qualea wittrockii Malme, 14046
Quamoclit Mill., 7804
Quamoclit Moench, 7804
Quamoclita Raf., 7804
Quapoya Aubl., 3022
Quapoya acuminata (Planch. & Triana) Kuntze, 3092
Quapoya bracteolata Sandwith, 3092
Quapoya comans (Mart.) Planch. & Triana, 3050
Quapoya laxiflora Poepp., 3105
Quapoya panapanari Aubl., 3148

Quapoya peruviana (Poepp.) Kuntze, 3092
Quapoya peruviana var. *guayanensis* Maguire, 3092
Quapoya sipapoana Maguire, 3179
Quararibea alata (Little) Cuatrec., 9237
Quararibea amplifolia (Pittier) Cuatrec., 9240
Quararibea apaporiensis (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson, 9273
Quararibea bicolor (Ducke) Cuatrec., 9243
Quararibea bolivarii (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 9244
Quararibea bolivarii subsp. *occidentalis* Cuatrec., 9245
Quararibea bracteolosa (Ducke) Cuatrec., 9246
Quararibea castano (H.Karst. & Triana) Cuatrec., 9250
Quararibea coloradorum (Benoist) Cuatrec., 9251
Quararibea cordata (Humb. & Bonpl.) Vischer, 9252
Quararibea dolichopoda A.Robyns, 9254
Quararibea grandifolia (Little) Cuatrec., 9258
Quararibea hirta (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 9260
Quararibea huallagensis (Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr., 9266
Quararibea idroboi (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson, 9261
Quararibea inaequilatera Cuatrec., 9271
Quararibea intricata A.Robyns & S.Nilsson, 9262
Quararibea leptandra Cuatrec., 9263
Quararibea leptandra f. *brachypoda* Cuatrec., 9263
Quararibea lomensis Cuatrec., 9265
Quararibea longiflora (Gleason) Cuatrec., 9266
Quararibea longipes (Little) Montiel, 9267
Quararibea longitubulosa A.Robyns, 9268
Quararibea machin J.F.Macbr., 13551
Quararibea malacocalyx (A.Robyns & S.Nilsson), 9270
Quararibea muricata Cuatrec., 9273
Quararibea obliquifolia (Standl.) Standl., 9271
Quararibea oblongifolia (Poepp. & Endl.) Vischer, 9272
Quararibea ochrocalyx (K.Schum.) Vischer, 9273
Quararibea palenquiana A.Robyns, 9274
Quararibea paraensis (Huber) Vischer, 11846
Quararibea rhombifolia (Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr., 9243
Quararibea rhombifolia Standl., 9243
Quararibea sanblasensis A.Robyns, 9276
Quararibea schultesii Cuatrec., 9246
Quararibea soegengii (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns & S.Nilsson, 9278
Quararibea stenopetala (Standl. & Cuatrec.) J.F.Macbr., 9280
Quararibea turbinata var. *angustifolia* (Mart.) K.Schum., 13564
Quararibea venezuelensis Pittier, 13557
Quararibea wurdackii A.Robyns, 13552
Quassia alatifolia Stokes, 13568
Quassia amara var. *grandiflora* Hemsl., 13568
Quassia amara var. *paniculata* Engl., 13568
Quassia amara f. *paniculata* (Engl.) Cronquist, 13568
Quassia cedron (Planch.) Baill., 14651
Quassia cuspidata (Spruce ex Engl.) Noot., 14652
Quassia excelsa Sw., 12207
Quassia glauca (DC.) Spreng., 14659
Quassia multiflora (A.Juss.) Noot., 14655
Quassia officinalis Rich., 13568
Quassia polygama J.Linds., 12207
Quassia simarouba L.f., 14659
Quassia versicolor (A.St.-Hil.) Noot., 14660
Quebrachia laurentzii Griseb., 14392
Quebrachia lorentzii (Griseb.) Griseb., 14392
Quebrachia morongii Britton, 14386
Quelusia Vand., 6087
Quercus almaguerensis Bonpl., 13573
Quercus amphioxys Trel., 13572
Quercus humboldtii Kotschy ex A.DC., 13573
Quercus humboldtii var. *lehmanniana* Hieron. ex Trel., 13573
Quercus incrassata Trel., 13572
Quercus lindeni A.DC., 13573
Quercus tolimensis Bonpl., 13573
Quiabentia chacoensis Backeb., 13575
Quiabentia chacoensis var. *jujuyensis* Backeb., 13575
Quiabentia pereziensis Backeb., 13575
Quiabentia pflanzii (Vaupel) Vaupel ex Berger, 13575
Quiabentia verticillata (Vaupel) Vaupel ex Berger, 13575
Quiina acutangula Ducke, 13606
Quiina albiflora A.C.Sm., 13601
Quiina Aubl., 16218
Quiina crenata Tul., 8072
Quiina decaisneana Planch. & Triana, 8074
Quiina gracilis A.C.Sm., 13610
Quiina macrostachya Tul., 8075
Quiina oblanceolata Sandwith, 13601
Quiina panamensis Standl., 8077
Quiina poeppigiana Tul., 13586
Quiina silvatica Pulle, 8074
Quiina spruceana Engl., 8076
Quilesia Blanco, 4507
Quillaja lanceolata D.Dietr., 13614
Quillaja lancifolia D.Don, 13614
Quillaja molniae DC., 13615
Quillaja petiolaris D.Don, 1126
Quillaja poeppigii Walp., 13615
Quillaja sellowiana Walp., 13614
Quillaja smegmadermos DC., 13615
Quinata Medik., 8715
Quinata violacea Medik., 8796
Quinquina Boehm., 2817
Quinquina calisaya (Wedd.) Kuntze, 2821
Quinquina carabayensis (Wedd.) Kuntze, 2821
Quinquina carabayensis var. villosa Kuntze, 2821
Quinquina coccinea (Pav.) Kuntze, 2828
Quinquina heterophylla (Pav. ex DC.) Kuntze, 2828
Quinquina humboldtiana (Lamb.) Kuntze, 2838
Quinquina lancifolia (Mutis) Kuntze, 2826
Quinquina ledgeriana (Howard) Kuntze, 2821
Quinquina micrantha (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2829
Quinquina obovata (Pav. ex Howard) Kuntze, 2834
Quinquina officinalis (L.) Kuntze, 2831
Quinquina ovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2834
Quinquina palton (Pav.) Kuntze, 2831
Quinquina pubescens (Vahl) Kuntze, 2834
Quinquina succirubra (Pav. ex Klotzsch) Kuntze, 2834

R

Racapa M.Roem., 2202
Racaria Aubl., 15809
Racaria sylvatica Aubl., 15856
Racka J.F.Gmel., 1093
Racoubea guianensis Aubl., 7242
Raddia DC, 14117
Raddia elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers, 14123
Raddia fasciculata Miers, 14123
Raddia firmifolia Miers, 14123
Raddia grandifolia (Benth.) Miers, 14126
Raddia impressifolia Miers, 14126
Raddia lacunosa Miers, 14123
Raddia oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers, 14123
Raddia pachyphylla Miers, 14135
Raddisia Leandro, 14117
Radlkoferella Pierre, 12744
Radlkoferella arguacoensium (H.Karst.) Pierre, 12751
Radlkoferella brachyandra Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12762
Radlkoferella casaretti (A.DC.) Aubrév., 12923
Radlkoferella curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre, 12923
Radlkoferella dussiana Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella eichleri (Engl.) Pierre, 12825
Radlkoferella grandiflora (A.DC.) Pierre, 12825
Radlkoferella grandis (Eyma) Aubrév., 12826
Radlkoferella guadelupensis Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella latifolia Fawc., 12850
Radlkoferella littoralis (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre, 12922
Radlkoferella macrocarpa (Huber) Aubrév., 12850
Radlkoferella marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre, 12923
Radlkoferella martinicensis Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella multiflora (A.DC.) Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella quadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella trigonosperma (Eyma) Aubrév., 12916
Radlkoferella urbanii Pierre, 12850
Radlkoferella venosa (Mart.) Pierre, 12921
Radlkoferella warmingii (Eichler) Pierre, 12923
Rafinesquia Raf., 7883
Ragala Pierre, 2763
Ragala sanguinolenta Pierre, 2801
Ragala spuria (Ducke) Aubrév., 2804
Ragala ucuquirana-branca (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) W.A.Rodrigues, 2810
Ragala ulei (K.Krause) Aubrév., 4953
Raimondia Saff., 730
Raimondia cherimolioides (Triana & Planch.) R.E.Fr., 747
Raimondia deceptrix Westra, 753
Raimondia monoica Saff., 747
Raimondia quinduensis (Kunth) Saff., 806
Raimondia quinduensis var. *latifolia* R.E.Fr., 806
Raimondia tenuiflora (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 818
Raleighia Gardner, 40
Ramatuela Kunth, 15921
Ramatuela argentea Kunth, 15940
Ramatuela crispialata Ducke, 15927
Ramatuela crispialata var. *obtusa* Maguire, 15927
Ramatuela latifolia Maguire, 15945
Ramatuela maguirei Exell & Stace, 15945
Ramatuela obtusa (Maguire) Exell & Stace, 15927
Ramatuela virens Spruce ex Eichler, 15945
Ramatuella Poir., 15921
Ramium Kuntze, 1455
Ramium edentatum Kuntze, 12930
Ramium ramiflorum Kuntze, 1461
Ramsdenia Britton, 12128
Ramspekia Scop., 12673
Randia aculeata var. *chiapasina* Loes., 13620
Randia aculeata var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb., 13620
Randia aculeata f.*minor* Steyerm., 13620
Randia aculeata f.*mitis* (L.) Steyerm., 13620
Randia armata var. *ferox* (K.Schum.) Bernardi, 13624
Randia armata var. *pubescens* (K.Schum.) Standl., 13635
Randia caracasana Standl., 13628
Randia densiflora Bartl. ex K.Schum., 13887
Randia foliolosa Wight & Arn., 13620
Randia formosa (Jacq.) K.Schum., 13888
Randia formosa var. *densiflora* K.Schum., 13887
Randia formosa var. *longiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) K.Schum., 13891
Randia formosa var. *nitida* K.Schum., 13890
Randia glomerata Benth., 13620
Randia guatemalensis Standl., 13620
Randia guianensis Sagot ex K.Schum., 13624
Randia humboldtiana (Schult.) DC., 13635
Randia karstenii Pol., 13620
Randia latifolia Lam., 13620
Randia latifolia var. *micrantha* Schltdl., 13620
Randia latifolia var. *mitis* (L.) DC., 13620
Randia mitis L., 13620
Randia montana L.O.Williams, 13620
Randia mussaendae (L.f.) DC., 13889
Randia oblanceolata Rusby, 13635
Randia obovata Kunth, 13621
Randia oppositiflora K.Schum., 13887
Randia orinocensis Rusby, 13890
Randia ovata Duchass.ex Griseb., 13624
Randia ruiziana DC., 13891
Randia speciosa DC., 13891
Randia spinosa (K.Schum.) Loes., 13620
Randia spinosa var. *pubescens* K.Schum., 13635
Randia tomatillo Loes., 13621
Randia williamsii Standl., 13891
Rapanea Aubl., 10647
Rapanea ambigua Mez, 10652
Rapanea andina Mez, 10648
Rapanea balansae Mez, 10649
Rapanea brevis J.F.Macbr., 10650
Rapanea chartacea J.F.Macbr., 15306
Rapanea ciliata (Kunth) Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea ciliata var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea ciliata var. *pentandra* Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea coriacea (Sw.) Mez, 10652
Rapanea daphnites (Mart.) Mez, 10655
Rapanea dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 10656
Rapanea dependens var. *ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea dependens var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea dependens var. *pentandra* Cuatrec., 10656
Rapanea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 10652
Rapanea gardneriana (A.DC.) Mez, 10658
Rapanea guianensis Aubl., 10659
Rapanea guianensis Britton & Millsp. non Aubl., 10653
Rapanea jelskii (Zahlbr.) Mez, 10652
Rapanea laetevirens Mez, 10660
Rapanea lancifolia (Mart.) Mez, 10661
Rapanea latifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 10662

Rapanea lechleri Mez, 10663
Rapanea leuconeura (Mart.) Mez, 10683
Rapanea loefgrenii Mez, 10664
Rapanea lorentziana Mez, 10672
Rapanea lorentziana var. *intermedia* Hassl., 10672
Rapanea lucida Herzog, 10683
Rapanea manglillo (Lam.) Mez, 10666
Rapanea matensis Mez, 10667
Rapanea megapotamica Mez, 10672
Rapanea microcalyx (Lundell) Lundell, 10652
Rapanea minima Steyerm., 10668
Rapanea myricoides (Schltdl.) Lundell, 10652
Rapanea myrtoides (Hook.) Mez, 10656
Rapanea nigrescens (Lundell) Lundell, 10652
Rapanea nitida Mez, 10670
Rapanea oblonga Pohl ex Miq., 10659
Rapanea oligophylla (Zalbr.) Mez, 10671
Rapanea ovalifolia (Miq.) Mez, 10659
Rapanea pallens J.F.Macbr., 15306
Rapanea panamensis Lundell, 10675
Rapanea parvula Mez, 10672
Rapanea paulensis (A.DC.) Mez, 10652
Rapanea pearcei Mez, 10673
Rapanea pellucida (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez, 10674
Rapanea pellucidopunctata (Oerst.) Mez, 10675
Rapanea perforata Mez, 10667
Rapanea perforata var. *rigida* Hassl., 10667
Rapanea peruviana Lundell, 10656
Rapanea pittieri Mez, 10656
Rapanea pittieri var. *chirripoensis* Suess., 10656
Rapanea pseudocrenata Mez, 10677
Rapanea punctata (Lam.) Lundell, 10653
Rapanea quaternata Hassl., 10664
Rapanea rivularis Mez, 10679
Rapanea roraimensis A.C.Sm., 10670
Rapanea rufa Lundell, 10652
Rapanea sessiliflora Mez, 10680
Rapanea sodiroana Mez, 10681
Rapanea sprucei Mez, 10682
Rapanea sytsmae (Lundell) Lundell, 10675
Rapanea umbellata (Mart.) Mez, 10683
Rapanea umbrosa (Mart.) Mez, 10684
Rapanea venosa (A.DC.) Mez, 10685
Rapanea veraecrucis (Lundell) Lundell, 10653
Rapanea vestita (Lundell) Lundell, 10652
Rapanea weberbaueri Mez, 10686
Rapanea wettsteinii Mez, 10687
Raphia aulacolepis Burret, 13642
Raphia nicaraguensis Oerst., 13642
Raphia vinifera var. *nicaraguensis* (Oerst.) Drude, 13642
Raphia vinifera var. *taedigera* (Mart.) Drude, 13642
Rapinia Montrouz., 16756
Rapuntium excelsum (Bonpl.) C.Presl, 8524
Raputia alba (Nees & Mart.) Engl., 10897
Raputia heterophylla Griseb. non DC., 12228
Raputia larensis Tamayo & Croizat, 3364
Raputia larensis Tamayo & Croizat, 676
Raputia magnifica Engl., 10899
Raputia paraensis Ducke, 10901
Raputia simulans Kallunki, 13647
Raputia subsigmoidea Ducke, 13652
Raputia trifoliata Engl., 10902
Raritebe axillare C.M.Taylor, 13655
Raritebe blumii (Dwyer) Dwyer, 13655
Raritebe darienensis (Dwyer) Dwyer, 13655
Raritebe euryphyllum (Standl.) Dwyer, 13655
Raritebe panamensis (Dwyer) Dwyer, 13655
Raritebe trifoliatum (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer, 13655
Raritebe viburnoides Standl., 1361
Raritebe victoriae (Dwyer) Dwyer, 13655
Rathbunia grisea (Haw.) P.V.Heath, 15142
Rathea H.Karst., 15676
Ratonia DC., 9203
Ratonia apetala Griseb., 9226
Rauia resinosa Nees & C.Mart., 679
Rauia ulei K.Krause, 3372
Raurea Steud., 13945
Rauvolfia affinis Müll.Arg., 13671
Rauvolfia affinis var. *subulata* Müll. Arg., 13671
Rauvolfia amazonica Markgr., 13674
Rauvolfia boliviana Markgr., 13685
Rauvolfia canescens L., 13688
Rauvolfia canescens var. *glabra* Müll. Arg., 13688
Rauvolfia canescens var. *intermedia* Markgr., 13688
Rauvolfia canescens var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg., 13688
Rauvolfia canescens var. *typica* Markgr., 13688
Rauvolfia dentata Tafalla ex D.Don, 2874
Rauvolfia divergens Markgr., 13676
Rauvolfia duckei Markgr., 13679
Rauvolfia flexuosa Ruiz & Pav., 2876
Rauvolfia glabra Cav., 16522
Rauvolfia heterophylla Roem. & Schult., 13688
Rauvolfia heterophylla var. *puberula* A.Gray, 13688
Rauvolfia hirsuta Jacq., 13688
Rauvolfia hirsuta var. *glabra* (Müll. Arg.) Woodson, 13688
Rauvolfia laevigata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 15699
Rauvolfia lamarckii A.DC., 13689
Rauvolfia latifolia A.DC., 13689
Rauvolfia latifolia var. *minor* Müll. Arg., 13688
Rauvolfia laurentiana Woodson, 13687
Rauvolfia lauretiana Woodson, 13687
Rauvolfia leptophylla var. *orientalis* Markgr., 13672
Rauvolfia macrocarpa Standl., 13673
Rauvolfia macrophylla Ruiz & Pav., 2876
Rauvolfia mollissima Markgr., 13689
Rauvolfia multiflora L.Riley, 13673
Rauvolfia nitida Lam., 13689
Rauvolfia odontophora Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 13688
Rauvolfia oppositifolia Spreng., 15705
Rauvolfia polyphylla var. *connivens* Benth. ex Müll.Arg., 13680
Rauvolfia polyphylla var. *divergens* Benth. ex Müll. Arg., 13680
Rauvolfia psychotrioides Kunth, 13689
Rauvolfia sarapiquensis Woodson, 13666
Rauvolfia spinosa Cav., 2876
Rauvolfia subpubescens L., 13688
Rauvolfia tomentosa Jacq., 13688
Rauwolfia Gled., 13664
Rauwolfia biauriculata Müll.Arg., 13668
Raveniopsis liesneri Steyerm., 13697
Raveniopsis stelligera var. *plicata* R.S.Cowan, 13697
Ravensara Sonn., 4077
Ravnia Oerst., 7105
Rea neriifolia Decne., 4482
Recordoxylon amazonicum (Ducke) Ducke, 13702
Recordoxylon irwinii R.S.Cowan, 9378
Redia Casar., 2956
Reevesia smithii A.H.Gentry, 11959
Regnaldia Baill., 2606
Reichea Kausel, 10578
Reicheia Kausel, 10578
Reichenbachia hirsuta Hook., 13704
Reichenbachia hirsuta Spreng., 13704
Reidia Wight, 12128
Reineckea H.Karst., 15676
Reineckea triandra H.Karst., 15677
Reinwardtia Blume ex Nees, 14210
Rejoua Gaudich., 15697
Remijia amazonica var. *paraensis* Ducke, 13706
Remijia bergeniana (Mart.) Wedd., 13716
Remijia bracteata Standl., 2816
Remijia cujabensis (Klotzsch) Wedd., 8085
Remijia densiflora f.*glabricalyx* Steyerm., 13714
Remijia laevifolia Standl., 13714
Remijia lambertiana (A.Braun ex Mart.) Wedd., 8093
Remijia megistocaula K.Krause, 1992
Remijia pedunculata (H.Karst.) Flueck., 2815
Remijia peruviana Standl., 2815
Remijia prismatostylis (H.Karst.) Benth., 8095
Remijia purdieana Wedd., 2816
Remijia riveroana (Wedd.) Flueck., 8104
Remijia roraimae var. *adpressa* Steyerm., 13725
Remijia roraimae var. *auyantepuiensis* Steyerm., 13725
Remijia roraimae var. *guianensis* Steyerm., 13725
Remijia spruceana Benth. ex K.Schum., 13716
Remijia stenopetala Standl. & Steyerm., 13715
Renggeria Meisn., 3022
Renggeria comans Mart., 3050
Renggeria montana Klotzsch, 3092
Rengifa Poepp., 3022
Rengifa acuminata Planch. & Triana, 3092
Rengifa peruviana Poepp., 3092
Reptonia A.DC., 14637
Resupinaria Raf., 14616
Retinaria C.F.Gaertn., 6272
Retiniphyllum sect. *Commianthus* Müll.Arg., 13732
Retiniphyllum angustiflorum K.Krause, 13734
Retiniphyllum martianum Müll.Arg., 13734
Retiniphyllum pallidum Müll.Arg., 13740
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii subsp. *occidentale* Steyerm., 13737
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *angustiflorum* Huber, 13737
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii var. *hirticalyx* Steyerm., 13737
Retiniphyllum truncatum var. *angustifolium* Steyerm., 13740
Reynoldsia americana Donn.Sm., 875
Rhabdocalyx (A.DC.) Lindl., 3493
Rhabdodendron arirambae Huber, 13744
Rhabdodendron columnare Gilg & Pilg., 13746
Rhabdodendron crassipes (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber, 13744
Rhabdodendron crassipes var. *cayenense* Benth., 13744
Rhabdodendron duckei Huber, 13744
Rhabdodendron longifolium Huber, 13744
Rhabdodendron paniculatum Huber, 13744
Rhabdodendron sylvestre (Gleason) Maguire, 13744
Rhacoma L., 3945
Rhacoma crossopetalum L., 3946
Rhacoma crossopetalum f. *rotundata* Urb., 3946
Rhacoma integrifolia M.Gómez, 6731
Rhacoma latifolia (Sw.) Loes., 6731
Rhacoma pallens M.Gómez, 3946
Rhacoma urbaniana Loes., 6740
Rhacoma vildosolaeanum M.Gómez, 6731
Rhamnidium moreireanum Glaz., 3299
Rhamnoluma pariry (Ducke) Baehni, 12861
Rhamnus boliviana Rusby, 13757
Rhamnus brasiliensis Spreng., 7417
Rhamnus chrysophylla (Reissek) Weberb., 13757
Rhamnus citrifolia Rusby, 13757
Rhamnus colubrinus Jacq., 3298
Rhamnus coronula Larrañaga, 14468
Rhamnus cumanensis Loefl., 1518
Rhamnus domingensis Jacq., 6274
Rhamnus elliptica Sw., 3299
Rhamnus iguanaea Jacq., 2497
Rhamnus jelskii Szyszyl., 13757
Rhamnus lindenianus Triana & Planch., 13755
Rhamnus micrantha L., 16299
Rhamnus obscurus Schrank, 3298
Rhamnus peruvianus Lam., 9356
Rhamnus polymorpha (Reissek) Weberb., 13757
Rhamnus polymorpha var. *glabra* (Reissek) Reissek ex Dusen, 13757
Rhamnus pubescens Poir., 13757
Rhamnus pubescens (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana & Planch., 13757
Rhamnus pubescens var. *chrysophylla* (Reissek) Kuntze, 13757
Rhamnus pubescens var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, 13757
Rhamnus pubescens var. *grandifolia* Perkins, 13757
Rhamnus quitensis Willd. ex Schult., 7510
Rhamnus riojae Perkins, 13754
Rhamnus ruffa Vell., 3302
Rhamnus ruffus Vell., 15258
Rhamnus sectipetala Mart. ex Reissek, 13757
Rhaphithamnus Dalla Torre & Harms, 13759
Rhaphithamnus amoenus Miers, 13760
Rhaphithamnus buxifolius Miers, 13760
Rhaphithamnus coriaceus Miers ex Moldenke, 13761
Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus (Hook. & Arn.) Miers, 13760
Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus var. *pallidus* Miers, 13760
Rhaphithamnus elegans Deless. ex Moldenke, 13761
Rhaphithamnus longiflorus Miers, 13761
Rhaphithamnus lucidus Gay ex Moldenke, 13761
Rhaphithamnus macranthus Gand., 13760
Rhaphithamnus parvifolius Miers, 13760
Rhaphithamnus serratifolius Miers, 13761
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *albiflorus* G.Kunkel, 13760
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *inermis* G.Kunkel, 13760
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *microphyllus* G.Kunkel, 13760
Rhaphithamnus venustus (Phil.) Skottsb., 13761
Rhaptostylum Bonpl., 6905
Rhaptostylum acuminatum Humb. & Bonpl., 6906
Rhaptostylum brasiliense (Engl.) Kuntze, 6931
Rhaptostylum cauliflorum Kuntze, 6915
Rhaptostylum citrifolium Kuntze, 6916
Rhaptostylum coccineum (Jacq.) Kuntze, 6917
Rhaptostylum densifrons Kuntze, 6920
Rhaptostylum guianense (Engl.) Kuntze, 6917

Rhaptostylum laxiflorum Kuntze, 6925
Rhaptostylum microcarpum (Spruce ex Engl.) Kuntze, 6920
Rhaptostylum spruceanum Kuntze, 6935
Rhaptostylum yapacaniense Kuntze, 6928
Rheedia acuminata Miers, 6126
Rheedia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana, 6126
Rheedia acuminata (Spreng.) Triana & Planch., 6126
Rheedia acuminata var. *floribunda* (Miq.) Vesque, 6126
Rheedia benthamiana Planch. & Triana, 6121
Rheedia chocoensis Cuatrec., 6127
Rheedia edulis (Seem.) Planch. & Triana, 6124
Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana, 6122
Rheedia gardneriana var. *glaziovii* Engl., 6122
Rheedia intermedia Pittier, 6124
Rheedia kappleri Eyma, 6126
Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. & Triana, 6125
Rheedia macrophylla var. *benthamiana* Vesque, 6121
Rheedia madruno (Kunth) Planch. & Triana, 6126
Rheedia magnifolia Pittier, 6127
Rheedia paniculata Donn.Sm., 4942
Rheedia rostrata Vesque, 6126
Rheedia sagotiana Engl., 6121
Rheedia sessiliflora Planch. ex Vesque, 13766
Rheedia sieberi Choisy, 13766
Rheedia spruceana Engl., 6122
Rheedia tonduziana Engl., 6124
Rhetinophloeum viride H.Karst., 11828
Rhexia candolleana Mart., 16075
Rhexia estrellensis Raddi, 16079
Rhexia excelsa Bonpl., 9492
Rhexia fothergillae Schrank & Mart. ex DC., 16081
Rhexia glutinosa L.f., 1718
Rhexia lepidota Bonpl., 16088
Rhexia mollis Bonpl., 16089
Rhexia moricandiana Mart. ex DC., 16090
Rhexia ochypetala Ruiz & Pav., 16093
Rhexia purpuracea Sw., 9481
Rhexia purpurea Sw., 9481
Rhexia rotundifolia Bonpl., 6310
Rhexia speciosa Bonpl., 9486
Rhigospira paucifolia (Spruce ex Müll. Arg.) Miers, 8824
Rhigospira reticulata (A.DC.) Miers, 8824
Rhigospira sinuosa Miers, 8824
Rhigospira sprucei (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 8825
Rhigospira ternstroemiacea (Müll. Arg.) Miers, 10879
Rhigospira venulosa Miers, 15122
Rhinium Schreb., 4758
Rhinocarpus Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth, 603
Rhinocarpus excelsa Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth, 605
Rhizaeris alba Raf., 8127
Rhizobolus Gaertn. ex Schreb., 2240
Rhizobolus amygdaliferus (Mutis) Oken, 2241
Rhizobolus butyrosus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 2261
Rhizobolus glaber (Aubl.) Corrêa ex Steud., 2251
Rhizobolus pekea Gaertn., 2259
Rhizobolus saouvari Corrêa, 2251
Rhizobolus souari Steud., 2251
Rhizobolus tomentosus (Willd.) Oken, 2259
Rhizobolus tuberculosus (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 2259
Rhizophora americana Nutt., 13775
Rhizophora brevistyla Salvoza, 13774
Rhizophora mangle var. *racemosa* (G.Mey.) Engl., 13776
Rhizophora mangle var. *samoensis* Hochr., 13775
Rhizophora samoensis (Hochr.) Salvoza, 13775
Rhodocactus (A.Berger) F.M.Knuth, 12000
Rhodocactus antonianus Backeb., 12009
Rhodocactus bleo (Kunth) F.M.Knuth, 12003
Rhodocactus colombianus (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth, 12005
Rhodocactus corrugatus (Cutak) Backeb., 12003
Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haw.) F.M.Knuth, 12004
Rhodocactus guamacho (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth, 12005
Rhodocactus horridus (Kunth) F.M.Knuth, 12006
Rhodocactus sacharosa (Griseb.) Backeb., 12008
Rhodocactus saipinensis (Cárdenas) Backeb., 12008
Rhodocactus tampicanus (F.A.C.Weber) Backeb., 12004
Rhodococcum (Rupr.) Avrorin, 16516
Rhodognaphalopsis A.Robyns, 11497
Rhodognaphalopsis brevipes A.Robyns, 11450
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea (Mart.) A.Robyns, 11501
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea subsp. *orinocensis* A. Robyns, 11501
Rhodognaphalopsis coriacea var. *sordida* (A.Robyns) A.Robyns, 11536
Rhodognaphalopsis discolor A.Robyns, 11536
Rhodognaphalopsis duckei A.Robyns, 11504
Rhodognaphalopsis duckei var. *obtusifolia* A.Robyns, 11504
Rhodognaphalopsis faroensis (Ducke) A.Robyns, 11506
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora (Pulle) A.Robyns, 11507
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora var. *glabra* A.Robyns, 11507
Rhodognaphalopsis gracilis A.Robyns, 11510
Rhodognaphalopsis humilis (Spruce ex Decne.) A.Robyns, 11513
Rhodognaphalopsis maguirei A.Robyns, 11511
Rhodognaphalopsis minor (Sims) A.Robyns, 11518
Rhodognaphalopsis minor var. *amblyophylla* A.Robyns, 11518
Rhodognaphalopsis nitida (Kunth) A.Robyns, 11522
Rhodognaphalopsis nitida var. *utiarity* (Hoehne) A.Robyns, 11522
Rhodognaphalopsis pseudofaroensis A.Robyns, 11528
Rhodostemonodaphne anomala (Mez) Rohwer, 12535
Rhodostoma Scheidw., 11572
Rhodothyrsus macrophyllus (Ducke) Esser, 14499
Rhopala Schreb., 13903
Rhopala boissieriana Meisn., 13923
Rhopala complicata Kunth, 13923
Rhopala dentata R.Br., 13923
Rhopala gardneri Meisn., 13923
Rhopala macropoda Klotzsch & H.Karst., 13923
Rhopala martii Meisn., 13923
Rhopala martii var. *simplicifolia* Meisn., 13923
Rhopala media R.Br., 13923
Rhopala ovalis Pohl, 13923
Rhopala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn., 13923
Rhopalocarpus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq., 620
Rhopium citrifolium Willd., 12132
Rhus antillana Eggers, 12207
Rhus caustica Hook. & Arn., 8513
Rhus clausseniana Turcz., 8514
Rhus cobbe L., 468
Rhus juglandifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16279
Rhus juglandifolia var. *lindeniana* (Turcz.) Engl., 16279
Rhus juglandifolia var. *samo* (Tul.) Engl., 16279
Rhus lindeniana Turcz., 16279
Rhus samo Tul., 16279
Rhus striata Ruiz & Pav., 16279
Rhus striatum Ruiz & Pav., 16279
Rhynchanthera fothergillae DC., 16081
Rhyticocos Becc., 15570
Rhyticocos amara (Jacq.) Becc., 15571
Rhytidanthera regalis R.E.Schult., 13815
Riana Aubl., 13823
Riana guianensis Aubl., 13855
Ribeirea Allemão, 14447
Ribeirea calophylla Allemão, 14448
Ribeirea calva Allemão, 14448
Ribeirea cupulata Allemão, 14448
Ribeirea elliptica Allemão, 14448
Ribeirea sorbilis Arruda, 6808
Ricaurtea Triana, 4758
Ricaurtea congestiflora Triana, 4759
Richardella Pierre, 12744
Richardella buenaventurensis Aubrév., 12766
Richardella cayennensis (A.DC.) Aubrév., 12775
Richardella chocoensis Aubrév., 12776
Richardella cladantha (Sandwith) Baehni, 12779
Richardella glomerata (Miq.) Baehni, 12819
Richardella glomerata var. *glabrescens* Huber, 12820
Richardella glomerata (Miq.) Baehni var. *glomerata*, 12820
Richardella hypoglauca (Standl.) Baehni, 12820
Richardella lucuma (Ruiz & Pav.) Aubrév., 12838
Richardella macao (Baehni) Aubrév., 12907
Richardella macrocarpa (Mart.) Baehni, 12841
Richardella macrophylla (Lam.) Aubrév., 12842
Richardella manaosensis Aubrév. & Pellgr., 12844
Richardella parviflora (Benth. ex Miq.) Baehni, 12877
Richardella rivicoa (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre, 12842
Richardella salicifolia (Spreng.) Baehni, 12890
Richardella speciosa (Ducke) Aubrév., 12899
Richardella surumuensis (Baehni) Aubrév., 12907
Richardella temare (Kunth) Pierre, 12770
Richardella trigonosperma (Eyma) Baehni, 12916
Richeria sect. *Podocalyx* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 12585
Richeria gardneriana (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 13820
Richeria grandis var. *divaricata* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria grandis var. *latifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 13820
Richeria grandis var. *laurifolia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria grandis var. *longifolia* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 13820
Richeria grandis var. *pohliana* Müll. Arg., 13820
Richeria grandis var. *racemosa* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria laurifolia (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria longifolia (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 13820
Richeria loranthoides (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg., 12586
Richeria olivieri Philcox, 13821
Richeria purpurascens (Wedd.ex Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria racemosa (Poepp.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 13821
Richeria spruceana (Baill.) Baill. ex Müll.Arg., 13821
Richeria submembranacea Steyerm., 13821
Ricinella Müll.Arg., 173
Ricinella haemiolandra (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., 175
Ricinella membranifolia Müll.Arg., 174
Ricinella peduncularis Kuntze, 174
Ricinella pedunculosa Müll.Arg., 175
Ricinella pedunculosa var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg., 175
Ricinella ricinella (L.) Britton ex P.Wilson, 175
Ricinella sylvestris Müll.Arg., 175
Ricinella triloba Müll.Arg., 176
Ricinocarpos villosus var. *grandifolius* Kuntze, 119
Ricinocarpos villosus var. *intermedius* (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 119
Ricinocarpus brasiliensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 100
Ricinocarpus callosus (Benth.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus cancanus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus cuneatus (Poepp.) Kuntze, 102
Ricinocarpus dictyoneurus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 103
Ricinocarpus divaricatus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 103
Ricinocarpus diversifolius (Jacq.) Kuntze, 104
Ricinocarpus erythrostachyus (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 110
Ricinocarpus heterodontus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus macrostachyus (Jacq.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus neogranatensis (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus padifolius (Kunth) Kuntze, 110
Ricinocarpus peruvianus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 111
Ricinocarpus platyphyllus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 112
Ricinocarpus plicatus (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 113
Ricinocarpus salicifolius (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 114
Ricinocarpus samydifolius (Poepp.) Kuntze, 104
Ricinocarpus scandens (Benth.) Kuntze, 115
Ricinocarpus tarapotensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 108
Ricinocarpus villosus (Jacq.) Kuntze, 119
Ricinoides Mill., 7931
Ricinoides americana Garsault, 7933
Ricinus americanus Mill., 7933
Ricinus jarak Thunb., 7933
Ridan Adans., 16592
Riedelia Meisn., 14206
Riedelia clonantha (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 14209
Riedelia warszewiczii (Klotzsch) Kuntze, 14209
Rinorea castaneifolia (A.St.-Hil.) Baill., 13834
Rinorea dichotoma Rusby, 6213
Rinorea exappendiculata Melch., 13856
Rinorea gracilis Rusby, 13858
Rinorea japurana (Meisn.) R.A.Howard, 13853
Rinorea juruana Ule, 13858
Rinorea laxiflora (Benth.) Melch., 13828

Rinorea martini (Turcz.) S.F.Blake, 13852
Rinorea micrantha Ule, 13840
Rinorea panura T.Durand & B.D.Jacks., 13852
Rinorea parviflora S.F.Blake ex Pittier, 13840
Rinorea passoura (DC.ex Ging.) Kuntze, 13852
Rinorea passoura var. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking, 13851
Rinorea passoura f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking, 13851
Rinorea passoura f. *leiosperma* Hekking, 13851
Rinorea physiphora (Mart.) Kuntze, 13836
Rinorea physiphora Baill., 13836
Rinorea pubiflora f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking, 13851
Rinorea pulleana Melch., 13851
Rinorea riana (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze, 13855
Rinorea scandens Ule, 13851
Rinorea surinamensis Melch., 13832
Rinoreocarpus salmoneus Ducke, 13860
Riseleya Hemsl., 4786
Ritinophora Neck., 595
Rittera Schreb., 15369
Rittera dodecandra Vahl, 15389
Rittera grandiflora Vahl, 15543
Rittera pinnata Vahl, 15522
Rittera simplex (Sw.) Vahl, 15543
Rittera triphylla Steud., 15389
Ritterocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Backeb., 15142
Ritterocereus griseus (Haw.) Backeb., 15142
Riveria Kunth, 15369
Riveria nitens Kunth, 15487
Robbia A.DC., 9030
Robbia cestroides (Nees ex Mart.) A.DC., 9033
Robbia gossypina Miers, 9033
Robbia martii (Müll.Arg.) Miers ex K.Schum., 9033
Robergia Schreb., 13945
Robergia frutescens Willd., 13951
Robergia glabra (Kunth) Spreng., 13952
Robertia Scop., 14637
Robertsia Endl., 14637
Robinia alata Mill., 12439
Robinia coccinea Aubl., 11300
Robinia ferruginea Kunth, 3730
Robinia maculata Kunth, 6211
Robinia nicou Aubl., 8570
Robinia panacoco Aubl., 15505
Robinia rubiginosa Banks ex Benth., 4134
Robinia rubiginosa Poir., 4134
Robinia sepium Jacq., 6211
Robinia sericea Poir., 8564
Robinia striata Willd., 6173
Robinia tomentosa Willd., 15505
Robinia variegata Schltdl., 6211
Robinia violacea Jacq., 8561
Robinia violacea Mill., 8561
Robinia violacea P.Beauv., 8564
Robinsonia Scop., 16218
Robinsonia guianensis J.F.Gmel., 16220
Robinsonia melianthifolia Willd., 16220
Rochefortia jacquinii Griseb., 13864
Rochetia Delile, 16308
Rockia Heimerl, 12440
Rodschiedia Dennst., 1967
Roebelia Engel, 6175
Roebelia solitaria Engel, 6192
Roelana Comm. ex DC., 5235
Roemera Tratt., 15223
Roemera paradoxa (Jacq.) Tratt., 15225
Roemeria Thunb. non Medik. nor Moench, 10647
Roemeria Tratt. ex DC., 15223
Rogersonanthus tepuiensis (Gleason) Maguire & B.M.Boom, 13866
Rogiera Planch., 13872
Rogiera amoena Planch., 13873
Rogiera elegans Planch., 13873
Rogiera langlassei (Standl.) Borhidi, 13873
Rogiera latifolia (Oerst.) Decne., 13873
Rogiera lugustroides (Hemsl.) Borhidi, 13873
Rogiera menechma Planch., 13873
Rogiera pittieri (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Borhidi, 13873
Rogiera roezlii Planch., 13873
Rogiera versicolor Lindl.& Paxton, 13873
Rohria petioliflora Willd., 15881
Rohria schreberi J.F.Gmel., 15881
Rohria tapura J.F.Gmel., 15881
Roia Scop., 15568
Roigia Britton, 12128
Rollinia A.St.-Hil., 730
Rollinia amazonica R.E.Fr., 787
Rollinia andicola Maas & Westra, 735
Rollinia annonoides R.E.Fr., 736
Rollinia bahiensis Maas & Westra, 740
Rollinia biflora Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 784
Rollinia boliviana R.E.Fr., 741
Rollinia brevipes R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia broadwayi R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia broadwayi var. *cuneata* R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia calcarata R.E.Fr., 744
Rollinia cardiantha Diels, 751
Rollinia centrantha R.E.Fr., 745
Rollinia cherimolioides R.E.Fr., 807
Rollinia chocoensis R.E.Fr., 752
Rollinia chrysocarpa Maas & Westra, 788
Rollinia curvipetala R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia cuspidata Mart., 751
Rollinia danforthii Standl., 752
Rollinia deliciosa Saff., 784
Rollinia dolabripetala (Raddi) R.E.Fr., 756
Rollinia dolabripetala var. *sericea* R.E.Fr., 794
Rollinia dolichopetala R.E.Fr., 757
Rollinia dolichopetala var. *divergens* R.E.Fr., 757
Rollinia dolichopetala var. *suberecta* R.E.Fr., 757
Rollinia ecuadorensis R.E.Fr., 789
Rollinia edulis Triana & Planch., 761
Rollinia edulis var. *acuta* R.E.Fr., 761
Rollinia edulis var. *macropus* R.E.Fr., 761
Rollinia elliptica R.E.Fr., 790
Rollinia emarginata Schltdl., 762
Rollinia emarginata var. *longipetala* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia exalbida (Vell.) Mart., 816
Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A.DC., 764
Rollinia exsucca subsp. *elongata* R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia exsucca subsp. *resinosa* (Spruce ex Benth.) R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia fagifolia A.St.-Hil., 816
Rollinia fagifolia Schltdl., 802
Rollinia fendleri R.E.Fr., 765
Rollinia fosteri Maas & Westra, 766
Rollinia gardneri R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia glaucescens Miq., 764
Rollinia glaucescens Sond., 762
Rollinia glaziovii R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia glomerulifera Maas & Westra, 770
Rollinia grandifolia Klotzsch ex Mart., 756
Rollinia hassleriana R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia hassleriana var. *vestita* R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia helosioides Maas & Westra, 772
Rollinia herzogii R.E.Fr., 773
Rollinia hispida Maas & Westra, 774
Rollinia incurva S.Moore, 764
Rollinia insignis R.E.Fr., 791
Rollinia insignis var. *pallida* R.E.Fr., 791
Rollinia intermedia R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia jimenezii Saff., 784
Rollinia jimenezii var. *nelsonii* R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia jucunda Diels, 779
Rollinia lanceolata R.E.Fr., 822
Rollinia laurifolia Schltdl., 792
Rollinia laurifolia var. *divergens* R.E.Fr., 792
Rollinia laurifolia var. *erecta* R.E.Fr., 792
Rollinia laurifolia var. *longipes* R.E.Fr., 792
Rollinia laurifolia var. *reflexa* R.E.Fr., 792
Rollinia leptopetala R.E.Fr., 780
Rollinia leptopetala var. *angustifolia* R.E.Fr., 780
Rollinia longifolia A.St.-Hil., 756
Rollinia longifolia var. *paraguariensis* Chodat, 762
Rollinia mammifera Maas & Westra, 781
Rollinia membranacea Triana & Planch., 807
Rollinia mexicana Standl., 807
Rollinia micrantha G.Don, 784
Rollinia microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don) R.E.Fr., 795
Rollinia microsepala Standl., 801
Rollinia minensis (Glaz.) R.E.Fr., 756
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill., 784
Rollinia mucosa subsp. *aequatorialis* R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia mucosa subsp. *portoricensis* R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia mucosa var. *macropoda* R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia mucosa var. *neglecta* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia multiflora Splitg., 764
Rollinia neglecta R.E.Fr., 784
Rollinia occidentalis R.E.Fr., 762
Rollinia odoriflora Rojas Acosta, 762
Rollinia orthopetala A.DC., 784
Rollinia pachyantha Maas & Westra, 799
Rollinia pachyptera Diels, 751
Rollinia papilionella Diels, 801
Rollinia parviflora A.St.-Hil., 802
Rollinia parviflora var. *angustifolia* Mart., 802
Rollinia parviflora var. *latifolia* Mart., 802
Rollinia permensis Standl., 784
Rollinia peruviana Diels, 779
Rollinia pickelii Diels, 803
Rollinia pittieri Saff., 801
Rollinia poeppigii Mart., 804
Rollinia procera R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia pterocarpa G.Don, 784
Rollinia puberula A.DC., 764
Rollinia pulchrinervia A.DC., 784
Rollinia rensoniana Standl., 807
Rollinia rensoniana subsp. *granatensis* R.E.Fr., 807
Rollinia resinosa Spruce ex Benth., 764
Rollinia rufinervis Triana & Planch., 809
Rollinia rugulosa Schltdl., 810
Rollinia rugulosa var. *australis* R.E.Fr., 810
Rollinia salicifolia Schltdl., 793
Rollinia schunkei Maas & Westra, 812
Rollinia sericea (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 794
Rollinia sericea var. *longisepala* R.E.Fr., 794
Rollinia sieberi A.DC., 784
Rollinia sonderiana Walp., 762
Rollinia sphaerantha R.E.Fr., 751
Rollinia standleyi R.E.Fr., 807
Rollinia subracemosa Pittier, 765
Rollinia surinamensis R.E.Fr., 764
Rollinia sylvatica (A.St.-Hil.) Mart., 816
Rollinia tinifolia Klotzsch, 764
Rollinia ubatubensis Maas & Westra, 819
Rollinia ulei Diels, 795
Rollinia uniflora R.E.Fr., 751
Rollinia velutina Marle, 796
Rollinia warmingii R.E.Fr., 822
Rollinia williamsii Rusby, 821
Rollinia williamsii Rusby ex R.E.Fr., 821
Rollinia xylopiiflia (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) R.E.Fr., 822
Rollinia xylopiifolia var. *lanceolata* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 822
Rolliniopsis Saff., 730
Rolliniopsis discreta Saff., 780
Rolliniopsis leptopetala (R.E.Fr.) Saff., 780
Rolliniopsis parviflora (A.St.-Hil.) Saff., 802
Rolliniopsis parviflora var. *angustifolia* (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 802
Rolliniopsis parviflora var. *latifolia* (Mart.) R.E.Fr., 802
Rolliniopsis simiarum Saff., 780
Romana Vell., 1719
Romualdea Triana & Planch., 4104
Romualdea apiculata Triana & Planch., 4105
Romualdea lancifolia Triana & Planch., 4105
Ronabea didymocarpos A.Rich., 13289
Ronabea didymocarpos A.Rich. ex DC., 13302
Ronabea erecta Aubl., 13871
Ronabea latifolia var. *hispidula* Bremek., 13871
Ronabea morindoides A.Rich. ex DC., 13871
Ronabea myodendron A.Rich. ex DC., 13363
Ronabea subsessilis var. *hispidula* Bremek., 13871
Ronabea viscoides A.Rich., 13871
Ronabia St.-Lag., 13287
Ronabia myodendra St.-Lag., 13363
Rondeletia brevipes Benth., 13883
Rondeletia dukei Dwyer & M.V.Hayden, 17054
Rondeletia langlassei Standl., 13873
Rondeletia latifolia Oerst., 13873
Rondeletia ligustroides Hemsl., 13873
Rondeletia microdon DC., 9127
Rondeletia pittierii K.Schum. & K.Krause, 13873
Rondeletia purdiei var. *glabrior* Steyerm., 13884
Rondeletia roezlii (Planch.) Hemsl., 13873
Rondeletia rugosa Benth. ex. Oerst., 13873
Rondeletia rynchospora Kunth, 13883
Rondeletia schumanniana K.Krause, 13873
Rondeletia spinescens Spreng., 13635
Rondeletia spinosa K.Schum., 13620
Rondeletia versicolor J.Sm., 13873
Ronnowia Buc'hoz, 11208
Rooseveltia O.F.Cook, 5753
Rooseveltia frankliniana O.F.Cook, 5761
Ropala J.F.Gmel., 13903
Ropourea guianensis Aubl., 4676
Roseodendron millsii (Miranda) Miranda, 13894
Roseodendron Miranda, 15678
Rossenia Vell., 3358
Rostellaria C.F.Gaertn., 14637
Rotmannia Neck., 5112
Rottboelia Scop., 17062
Rottlera brasiliensis Spreng., 4025
Roucheria angulata Gleason, 6865
Roucheria humiriifolia Planch., 6865
Roucheria parviflora (Ducke) Ducke, 13896
Roucheria punctata (Ducke) Ducke, 13897
Rouhamon Aubl., 15243
Roupala angustifolia Diels, 13929
Roupala arvensis Barb.Rodr., 13923

Roupala boissieriana Meisn., 13923
Roupala borealis Hemsl., 13923
Roupala brachybotrys var. *cartilaginea* Cornejo & Bonifaz, 13908
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch, 13924, 13926
Roupala brasiliensis var. *velutina* Meisn., 13924, 13926
Roupala cataractarum Sleumer, 13924, 13926
Roupala cearensis Sleumer, 13910
Roupala chimantensis Steyerm., 13941
Roupala chrysogenia Mart. ex Meisn., 5740
Roupala complicata Kunth, 13923
Roupala cordifolia var. *subintegerrima* Meisn., 13934
Roupala darienensis Pittier, 13923
Roupala dentata R.Br., 13923
Roupala dickneckeria Steud., 5742
Roupala discolor Rusby, 13923
Roupala dissimilis Pittier, 13923
Roupala diversifolia R.Br., 13919
Roupala dolichopoda Diels, 13920
Roupala ferruginea Kunth, 13920
Roupala ferruginea var. *minor* Meisn., 13934
Roupala frondosa Rich. ex Meisn., 13923
Roupala gardneri Meisn., 13923
Roupala gardneri var. *integrifolia* Meisn., 13923, 13926
Roupala griotii Steyerm., 13943
Roupala grossidentata Pittier, 13909
Roupala hameliifolia Rudge, 11720
Roupala heterophylla var. *variifolia* Meisn., 13919
Roupala inaequalis Pohl, 5739
Roupala laurifolia Knight, 13927
Roupala loxensis I.M.Johnst., 13913
Roupala macropoda Klotzsch & H.Karst., 13923
Roupala martii Meisn., 13923
Roupala martii var. *pinnata* Meisn., 13923
Roupala martii var. *simplicifolia* Meisn., 13923
Roupala media R.Br., 13923
Roupala montana var. *complicata* (Kunth) Griseb., 13923
Roupala montana var. *dentata* (R.Br.) Sleumer, 13923
Roupala mucronulata Mez, 13923
Roupala obovata Kunth, 13920
Roupala obovata var. *ecuadorensis* Steyerm., 13921
Roupala organensis Gardner, 5746
Roupala ovalis Pohl, 13923
Roupala panamensis Pittier, 13923
Roupala paraensis Huber, 13924
Roupala paraensis Sleumer, 13926
Roupala paruensis Steyerm., 13941
Roupala peruviana R.Br., 13920
Roupala pinnata Lam., 5748
Roupala pinnata (Ruiz & Pav.) Diels, 5748
Roupala pohlii Meisn., 13924, 13926
Roupala pohlii var. *dimorphophylla* Meisn., 13919, 13926
Roupala polystachya Kunth, 11716
Roupala pullei Mennega, 13943
Roupala pyrifolia Salisb. & Knight, 13923
Roupala raimondii J.F.Macbr., 13923
Roupala repanda Lundell, 13923
Roupala rhombifolia var. *paraensis* Sleumer, 13924, 13926
Roupala saxicola R.E.Schult., 5749
Roupala schomburgkii Klotzsch, 13943
Roupala sessilifolia Rich., 11720
Roupala sphenophylla Diels ex Sleumer, 13925
Roupala steyermarkii Sleumer, 13923
Roupala subintegerrima (Meisn.) Pittier, 13934
Roupala tomentosa Pohl, 13924, 13926
Roupala varelana Diels, 11709
Roupala yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr., 11719
Roupalia jahnii Pittier, 13935
Rourea sect. *Bernardinia* (Planch.) Baill., 1346
Rourea amazonica Huber, 13947
Rourea cardonae Lasser & Maguire, 13951
Rourea cubensis Urb., 13952
Rourea densiflora Steyerm., 13950
Rourea fluminensis Planch., 1348
Rourea glabra var. *amazonica* Baker, 13947
Rourea glabra var. *floribunda* (Planch.) Forero, 13952
Rourea glabra var. *parviflora* Baker, 13949
Rourea granatensis Cuatrec., 13952
Rourea induta var. *concinna* Baker, 13951
Rourea laxiflora Rusby, 3396
Rourea oblongifolia Hook. & Arn., 13952, 13954
Rourea oblongifolia var. *floribunda* Planch., 13952
Rourea paucifolia G.Schellenb., 13952
Rourea paucifoliata Britton, 13952
Rourea paucifoliolata Planch., 13952
Rourea sympetala Urb., 13952
Roussea salicifolia Spreng., 12890
Roystonea caribaea (Spreng.) P.Wilson, 13959
Roystonea oleracea var. *excelsior* L.H.Bailey, 13959
Roystonea oleracea var. *jenmanii* (Waby) Zona, 13959
Roystonea venezuelana L.H.Bailey, 13959
Ruagea augusti Harms, 13961
Ruagea caoba (C.DC.) Harms, 13963
Ruagea floribunda Cuatrec., 13961
Ruagea jelskiana Harms, 13961
Ruagea microsepala Harms, 6420
Ruagea mollicoma (Pittier) Harms, 13967
Ruagea pilanthera (C.DC.) Harms, 13962
Ruagea silviandina Cuatrec., 13962
Ruagea surutuensis Harms, 13963
Ruagea tessmannii Harms, 13963
Ruagea weberbaueri (C.DC.) Harms, 13961
Ruagea yungasana (Briq.) Harms, 13962
Rubachia O.Berg, 9146
Rubachia glomerata O.Berg, 12571
Rubachia involucrata O.Berg, 9165
Rubachia lateriflora (DC.) O.Berg, 12581
Rubachia obumbrans O.Berg, 10520
Rubachia spathulata O.Berg, 9173
Rubachia spiciflora (Nees & Mart.) O.Berg, 12581
Rubachia spiciflora var. *grandifolia* O.Berg, 12581
Rudgea alibertioides Standl., 14022
Rudgea amazonica Müll.Arg., 14025
Rudgea angustifolia Müll.Arg., 14022
Rudgea apoda Müll.Arg., 14005
Rudgea avia (Standl. & Steyerm.) Steyerm., 14019
Rudgea berryi Steyerm., 13986
Rudgea bogotensis Standl., 13982
Rudgea bolivarensis Steyerm., 13992
Rudgea bracteata J.H.Kirkbr., 13976
Rudgea breviflora Müll.Arg., 14011
Rudgea calycina Benth., 14002
Rudgea carolina Standl. & Steyerm., 13998
Rudgea catharinae Standl., 14011
Rudgea cephalantha Standl., 13988
Rudgea ceratopetala Donn.Sm., 13982
Rudgea clavipes Benth., 13996
Rudgea cornigera Bremek., 13992
Rudgea corocoroensis Steyerm., 13992
Rudgea cyanosperma Müll.Arg., 14011
Rudgea dahlgrenii Standl., 13982
Rudgea dasyantha Bremek., 13998
Rudgea duidae (Standl.) Steyerm., 14019
Rudgea elliptica Müll.Arg., 13993
Rudgea eriantha (Gardner) Benth., 13981
Rudgea eriantha var. *gracilis* Müll. Arg., 13981
Rudgea fimbriata (Benth.) Standl., 13982
Rudgea fissistipula Müll.Arg., 13998
Rudgea freemanii Sprague & R.O.Williams, 13991
Rudgea gaudichaudii Müll.Arg., 13996
Rudgea goyazensis Müll.Arg., 13999
Rudgea hassleriana Chodat, 9124
Rudgea hispidula Standl., 13982
Rudgea hypomalaca Standl., 14005
Rudgea intercedens Müll.Arg., 13992
Rudgea jativae Little, 13980
Rudgea killipii Standl., 14014
Rudgea klugii Standl., 13986
Rudgea krukovii Standl., 14026
Rudgea lacerostipula K.Schum. ex Glaziou, 13999
Rudgea laurifolia Steyerm., 14014
Rudgea lehmannii K.Schum. & K.Krause, 11636
Rudgea longirostris Rusby, 13368
Rudgea longistipula Müll.Arg., 14019
Rudgea magnoliifolia (Cham.) Müll. Arg., 13981
Rudgea major (Cham.) Müll.Arg., 13996
Rudgea mazanensis Standl., 13982
Rudgea merumensis Steyerm., 13998
Rudgea micrantha Müll.Arg., 13982
Rudgea micrantha var. *minor* Müll. Arg., 13982
Rudgea microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl., 11654
Rudgea microcephala Müll.Arg., 14012
Rudgea morichensis Steyerm., 14014
Rudgea multicostata Müll.Arg., 14024
Rudgea myrsinifolia Benth., 13996
Rudgea myrsinifolia f. *rupestris* Chodat & Hassl., 13996
Rudgea nitida (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 13979
Rudgea nodosa var. *dupasquieri* Müll. Arg., 14005
Rudgea obscura Sandwith, 9119
Rudgea oldemanii Steyerm., 13998
Rudgea organensis Standl., 14004
Rudgea ovalifolia Salisb., 13998
Rudgea pachysantha Müll.Arg., 14024
Rudgea palmarum Standl., 14010
Rudgea pleurocalyx Standl., 14014
Rudgea prancei Steyerm., 13998
Rudgea racemosa Spreng., 14025
Rudgea retifolia Standl., 13988
Rudgea scandens K.Krause, 5840
Rudgea schomburgkiana Benth., 13983
Rudgea singularis Standl., 14019
Rudgea sipapoensis Steyerm., 13998
Rudgea standleyana Steyerm., 13986
Rudgea symplocoides Müll.Arg., 14012
Rudgea tanaosepala Sandwith, 13992
Rudgea thyrsiflora Donn.Sm., 13420
Rudgea tillettii Steyerm., 13332
Rudgea tomentosa Rusby, 14026
Rudgea tricephala Standl. ex Hoehne, 14022
Rudgea valida Rusby, 13405
Rudgea viburnoides var. *latifolia* Standl., 14026
Rudgea villiflora K.Schum. ex Standl., 13981
Rudolphia Medik., 9052
Ruellia gigantea Humb. & Bonpl., 16306
Ruizia fragrans Ruiz & Pav., 12102
Ruizterania apodocarpa (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti, 14037
Ruizterania rubiginosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti, 14037
Ruizterania rubiginosa var. *angustior* (Steyerm.) Marc.-Berti, 14037
Ruizterania verruculosa (Stafleu) Marc.-Berti, 14036
Rumea Poit., 17115
Rupala Vahl, 13903
Ruprechtia sect. *Apetalae* Meisn., 14047
Ruprechtia sect. *Pseudotriplaris* Benth., 14047
Ruprechtia amentacea Meisn., 14068
Ruprechtia boliviensis Herzog, 14049
Ruprechtia carpinoides Meisn., 14054
Ruprechtia colorata Donn.Sm., 14065
Ruprechtia concina Pittier, 14065
Ruprechtia coriacea (H.Karst.) S.F.Blake, 14065
Ruprechtia corylifolia Griseb., 14049
Ruprechtia cruegerii Griseb., 14055
Ruprechtia cumingii Meisn., 14065
Ruprechtia deamii B.L.Rob., 14053
Ruprechtia excelsa Griseb., 14049
Ruprechtia fagifolia Meisn., 14049
Ruprechtia hamanii S.F.Blake, 14065
Ruprechtia howardiana Aymard & P.E.Berry, 14065
Ruprechtia kellermanii Donn.Sm., 14053
Ruprechtia latifolia Huber, 14051
Ruprechtia marowynensis Eyma, 14051
Ruprechtia martii Meisn., 16412
Ruprechtia mollis Wedd., 14049
Ruprechtia nitida Brandbyge, 14051
Ruprechtia oxyphylla S.F.Blake, 14065
Ruprechtia polystachya Griseb., 14059
Ruprechtia triflora var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl., 14069
Ruprechtia viraru Griseb., 14059
Rusbya boliviana Britton, 4614
Rusbyanthus Gilg, 8826
Ruscus frutescens Mill., 1464
Russelia racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Wettst, 14159
Rustia isernii Standl., 309
Rustia longifolia Standl., 4757
Rustia mosenii K.Schum. ex Glaz., 14075
Rustia pauciflora K.Schum. ex Soler., 16302
Rustia pohliana Klotzsch, 14075
Rustia rosea (Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Walp.) K.Schum., 8098
Rustia secundiflora K.Schum., 14080
Rustia sellowiana Klotzsch, 14075
Rustia splendens (H.Karst.) Standl., 14080
Ruyschia amazonica Mart., 15067
Ruyschia bahiensis Mart., 15067
Ruyschia guianensis (Aubl.) Sw., 15066
Ruyschia lepidota Miq., 15066
Ruyschia souroubea Sw., 15066
Ruyschia spixiana Mart., 15067
Ryania acuminata Spruce ex Eichler, 14087
Ryania bicolor (DC.) Eichler, 14094
Ryania candollei Miq., 14094
Ryania casiquiarensis Steyerm., 14101
Ryania kunthii Miq., 14089
Ryania parviflora (A.DC.) Griseb., 14096
Ryania patrisii Miq., 14101
Ryania pyrifera var. *tomentosa* Sleumer ex Sleumer & Uittien, 14101
Ryania sagotiana Eichler, 14092
Ryania stipularis Linden & Planch., 14098
Ryania tomentosa Miq., 14101
Ryncholeucaena Britton & Rose, 8226

S

Sabal allenii L.H.Bailey, 14104
Sabal glaucescens Lodd. ex H.E.Moore, 14104
Sabal morrisiana Bartlett ex L.H.Bailey, 14104
Sabal nematoclada Burret, 14104
Sabicea edulis (Rich.) Seem. ex B.D.Jacks., 434
Sabicea macrophylla (Kunth) Steud., 11621

Saccellium Humb. & Bonpl., 3493
Saccellium brasiliense I.M.Johnst., 3504
Saccellium lanceolatum Humb. & Bonpl., 3561
Saccellium oliveri Britton ex Rusby, 3550
Saccoglottis Endl, 14105
Sacconia Endl., 2685
Sacconia glabra (DC.) Endl. ex Walp., 2687
Sacoglottis Endl, 14105
Sacoglottis sect. *Eusaccoglottis* (Urb.) Reiche, 14105
Sacoglottis sect. *Eusaccoglottis* (Urb.) Winkl, 14105
Sacoglottis sect. *Humiriastrum* (Urb.) Reiche, 7303
Sacoglottis sect. *Humiriastrum* (Urb.) Winkl., 7303
Sacoglottis sect. *Schistostemon* (Urb.) Reiche, 14418
Sacoglottis sect. *Schistostemon* (Urb.) Winkl., 14418
Sacoglottis subg. *Eusaccoglottis* Urb., 14105
Sacoglottis subg. *Humiriastrum* Urb., 7303
Sacoglottis subg. *Schistostemon* Urb., 14418
Sacoglottis amazonica Benth, 14108
Sacoglottis amazonica Mart., 14108
Sacoglottis cuspidata (Benth.) Urb., 7305
Sacoglottis densiflora (Benth.) Urb., 14419
Sacoglottis dentata (Casar.) Urb., 7308
Sacoglottis dichotoma Urb., 14420
Sacoglottis diguensis Cuatrec., 7309
Sacoglottis diguensis var. *anchicayana* Cuatrec., 7310
Sacoglottis duckei Huber, 14421
Sacoglottis excelsa Ducke, 7312
Sacoglottis excelsa var. *colombiana* Cuatrec., 7304
Sacoglottis excelsa var. *glabriflora* Ducke, 7306
Sacoglottis glaziovii Urb., 7313
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *hispidula* Cuatrec, 14108
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *major* Ducke, 14108
Sacoglottis guianensis var. *subintegra* Ducke, 14112
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *dolichocarpa* Ducke, 14108
Sacoglottis guianensis f. *sphaerocarpa* Ducke, 14109
Sacoglottis heterocarpa Ducke, 7346
Sacoglottis kaboeriensis Bakh.f. ex Pulle, 14419
Sacoglottis macrophylla (Benth.) Urb., 14421
Sacoglottis melanocarpa Cuatrec., 7316
Sacoglottis oblongifolia (Benth.) Urb., 14422
Sacoglottis obovata (Benth.) Urb., 7318
Sacoglottis procera (Little) Cuatrec., 7321
Sacoglottis reticulata Ducke, 14423
Sacoglottis retusa Ducke, 14424
Sacoglottis subcrenata (Benth.) Urb., 7323
Sacoglottis uchi Huber, 5095
Sacoglottis verrucosa Ducke, 4798
Sacoglottis villosa Fróes, 7324
Sagotanthus kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.) Tiegh., 2649
Sagotanthus Tiegh., 2647
Sagotia racemosa var. *brachysepala* Müll.Arg, 14115
Sagotia racemosa var. *genuina* Müll. Arg, 14116
Sagotia racemosa var. *ligularis* Müll. Arg, 14116
Sagotia racemosa var. *macrocarpa* Müll.Arg, 14116
Sagotia racemosa var. *microsepala* Müll.Arg, 14116
Sagotia tafelbergii Croizat, 14116
Sagraea DC., 2997
Sagraea fascicularis (Sw.) DC., 6986
Sagraea neurocarpa Naudin, 11347
Saguerus americanus H.Wendl., 9300
Sagus Gaertn., 13641
Sagus taedigera Mart., 13642
Sahagunia Liebm., 2923
Sahagunia colombiana Rusby, 2924
Sahagunia mexicana Liebm., 2924
Sahagunia racemifera Huber, 2925
Sahagunia strepitans (Allemão) Benth. & Hook., 2925
Sahagunia urophylla Donn.Sm., 16444
Saipania Hosok., 3949
Salacia sect. *Kippistieae* Miers ex Loes., 2651
Salacia sect. *Tontelea* (Miers) Miers ex Loes., 16146
Salacia subg. *Tontelea* (Miers) Triana & Planch., 16146
Salacia acreana A.C.Sm, 14121
Salacia affinis Peyr., 2652
Salacia amazonica Loes., 12021
Salacia arborescens Rusby, 12974
Salacia attenuata (Miers) Peyr., 16147
Salacia capilliflora Sagot ex Peyr., 7344
Salacia cognata (Miers) Peyr., 2652
Salacia cognata var. *egensis* Peyr., 2652
Salacia cognata var. *genuina* Peyr., 2652
Salacia colasi Benoist, 12018
Salacia coriacea (A.C.Sm.) J.F.Macbr., 16148
Salacia corymbosa Huber, 16149
Salacia crassifolia Pittier, 14130
Salacia cuspidata A.C.Sm, 14140
Salacia diffusiflora (Miers) Peyr., 2653
Salacia divaricata A.C.Sm., 2654
Salacia dulcis Benth., 12018
Salacia elliptica var. *apiculata* Peyr, 14123
Salacia elliptica var. *genuina* Peyr, 14123
Salacia elliptica var. *oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Peyr, 14123
Salacia erythroxyloides Cambess, 14123
Salacia fluminensis Peyr., 16153
Salacia gleasoniana A.C.Sm., 2654
Salacia gracilis A.C.Sm, 14134
Salacia grandiflora (Benth.) Peyr, 14126
Salacia granulata Urb., 12021
Salacia guianensis Klotzsch, 14123
Salacia hippocrateoides Peyr., 2654
Salacia lacunosa (Miers) Peyr, 14123
Salacia laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) DC., 12021
Salacia laevigata subsp. *acuminata* Peyr., 12021
Salacia laevigata subsp. *obtusa* Peyr., 12017
Salacia laevigata subsp. *ovata* Peyr., 12021
Salacia lineolata A.C.Sm., 2652
Salacia megistophylla Standl, 14121
Salacia oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don, 14123
Salacia obovata Boivin ex Tul, 14130
Salacia obtusifolia Cambess, 14123
Salacia obtusifolia var. *parviflora* Cambess, 14123
Salacia parviflora Sagot ex Peyr., 2653
Salacia patens Triana & Planch., 16153
Salacia polyanthomniaca Barb.Rodr, 14126
Salacia pruinosa Seem., 12023
Salacia radula (Spreng.) G.Don, 16154
Salacia richardii Peyr., 16153
Salacia siputa S.Moore, 12021
Salacia sphaerocarpa Rusby, 2652
Salacia tenuicula (Miers) Peyr., 16154
Saldanha Vell., 7105
Saldanha illustris Vell., 7106
Saldanha nobilis Vell., 7109
Salicia paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don, 14497
Salix chilensis Molina, 14142
Salix humboldtiana var. *fastigiata* André, 14142
Salix magellanica Poir., 14142
Salix martiana Leyb, 14143
Salmasia Schreb., 7142
Salmasia guianensis (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 7214
Salmasia racemosa Willd., 7214
Salmonia Scop., 16795
Salpichroa breviflora Dunal, 14449
Salpichroma breviflora Dunal, 14449
Salvadora surinamensis Spreng., 4290
Salvertia thyrsiflora Pohl, 14145
Samadera Gaertn., 13567
Samanea adiantifolia (Kunth) Pittier, 8959
Samanea arborea Ricker, 3289
Samanea coripatensis (Rusby) Killip ex Record, 350
Samanea corymbosa (Rich.) Pittier, 7333
Samanea guajacifolia Pittier, 361
Samanea macradenia Britton & Rose, 31
Samanea marginata (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier, 7335
Samanea multiflora (Kunth) Pittier, 358
Samanea pedicellaris (DC.) Killip ex Record, 1189
Samanea pistaciifolia (Willd.) Dugand, 361
Samanea polycephala (Benth.) Pittier, 362
Samanea samaningua Pittier, 13233
Samanea simabifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Pittier, 8965
Samara Sw., 10647
Samara coriacea Sw., 10652
Samara floribunda Willd., 10659
Samara izquierda Spreng., 7405
Samara myrtifolia Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 10656
Samara pentandra Sw., 10659
Samara saligna Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., 10652
Samaroceltis J.Poiss., 12168
Samaroceltis rhamnoides J.Poiss., 12170
Sambucus pentagyna Larrañaga, 14155
Sambucus peruviana Kunth, 14157
Samentaria decora Naudin, 178
Sampacca Kuntze, 8969
Sampaiella J.C.Gomes, 181
Samyda L. p.p. non Jacq., 6386
Samyda affinis Spreng., 2276
Samyda arborea Rich., 2278
Samyda crenata Poir. p.p., 2309
Samyda denticulata Christm., 6405
Samyda denticulata L. ex Poir., 6405
Samyda dodecandra Jacq., 6405
Samyda glabrata auct. p.p. non Sw., 2331
Samyda guidonia L., 6405
Samyda hirsuta (Sw.) Poir., 2294
Samyda icosandra Sw., 17243
Samyda iroucana Rich., 2293
Samyda lancifolia Sessé & Moc., 2287
Samyda multiflora Cav., 2276
Samyda nitida L., 2309
Samyda niviana Poir., 2278
Samyda obtusifolia A.Rich. ex Eichler, 8113
Samyda octandra Sessé & Moc., 2293
Samyda oligostemon Urb., 6405
Samyda parviflora (Willd.) Poir., 2326
Samyda parviflora auct. non L., 2287
Samyda parviflora L. non Loefl. ex L., 2326
Samyda parviflora Loefl. ex L., 2287
Samyda parvifolia Poir., 2287
Samyda petiolaris Spruce ex Eichler, 8114
Samyda pitumba Poir., 2315
Samyda procera Poepp., 8113
Samyda pubescens auct. non L., 6405
Samyda pubescens Desv. ex Ham., 2276
Samyda pubescens L., 2294
Samyda rosea Sims, 6405
Samyda rubra Sessé & Moc. ex DC, 6405
Samyda selloi Spreng., 2310
Samyda serrulata L., 6405
Samyda spinescens Sw., 2324
Samyda spinosa L., 2276
Samyda stipularis Poir., 2278
Samyda suaveolens Poepp., 8114
Samyda sylvestris (Sw.) Poir., 2326
Samyda tenuifolia Urb., 6405
Samyda tomentosa Sw., 2276
Samyda velutina DC., 6405
Samyda virgata Sessé & Moc., 2278
Samyda viridiflora Aubl. non Poir., 2278
Sanango durum Bunting & J.A.Duke, 14159
Sanchezia oxysepala Mildbr, 14642
Sandwithiodoxa Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12744
Sandwithiodoxa egregia (Sandwith) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 12797
Sanhilaria Leandro ex DC., 15230
Santalodes Kuntze, 13945
Santalodes L. ex Kuntze, 13945
Santalodes cuspidata (Benth. ex Baker) Kuntze, 13949
Santalodes frutescens (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13951
Santalodes glabra (Kunth) Kuntze, 13952
Santalodes induta (Planch.) Kuntze, 13953
Santalodes puberula (Baker) Kuntze, 13954
Santaloidella G.Schellenb., 13945
Santaloides G.Schellenb., 13945
Santaloides L., 13945
Santanderia Cespedes ex Triana & Planch., 8969
Saouari Aubl., 2240
Saouari glabra Aubl., 2251
Saouari villosa Aubl., 2261
Sapindus abruptus Lour, 14172
Sapindus arborescens Aubl., 9205
Sapindus cerasinus Benth., 15814
Sapindus divaricatus Cambess, 14172
Sapindus forsythii DC, 14172
Sapindus frutescens Aubl., 13180
Sapindus glabrescens Hook. & Arn., 6401
Sapindus inaequalis DC, 14172
Sapindus indica Poir., 14172
Sapindus manatensis Shuttlew. ex Radlk., 14172
Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn, 14172
Sapindus oblongus Benth., 15814
Sapindus peruvianus Walp, 14172
Sapindus peruvianus var. *dombeyanus* Walp, 14172
Sapindus peruvianus var. *meyenianus* Walp, 14172
Sapindus rigidus Mill, 14172
Sapindus saponaria f. *genuinus* Radlk., 14172
Sapindus stenopterus DC, 14172
Sapindus thurstoinii Rock, 14172
Sapindus turczaninowii Vidal, 14172
Sapiopsis Müll.Arg, 14173
Sapiopsis cremostachys Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium acuparium var. *petiolare* (Müll.Arg.) Griseb., 14176
Sapium acuparium var. *stenophyllum* (Müll.Arg.) Griseb., 14176
Sapium aereum Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium alainianum P.T.Li., 14176
Sapium albomarginatum Pax & K.Hoffm., 14176
Sapium anadenum Pittier, 14179
Sapium aubletianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber., 14176

Sapium aucuparium Jacq., 14176
Sapium aucuparium Willd., 14176
Sapium aucuparium var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Griseb., 14176
Sapium aucuparium var. *moritzianum* Pittier., 14176
Sapium aureum H.Buek., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *aubletianum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *aucuparium* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *bogotense* (Huber) Monach., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *cuneatum* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *hamatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *klotzschianum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *longifolium* Müll.Arg., 14177
Sapium biglandulosum var. *meyerianum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *moritzianum* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *oligoneurum* (K.Schum. & Pittier) Monach., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *pallidum* Müll.Arg., 14183
Sapium biglandulosum var. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *salicifolium* (Kunth) Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *sellowianum* Müll.Arg., 14186
Sapium biglandulosum var. *serratum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum var. *stenophyllum* Müll.Arg., 14177
Sapium biglandulosum var. *sulciferum* (Pittier) Monach., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum (L.) Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *angustifolium* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longifolium* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longissima* Chodat & Hassl., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *longissimum* Chodat & Hassl., 14177
Sapium biglandulosum f. *minus* Müll. Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *oblongatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *oblongifolium* Müll.Arg., 14183
Sapium biglandulosum f. *obovatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium biglandulosum f. *squarrosum* Müll.Arg., 14177
Sapium bogotense Huber., 14176
Sapium bolivianum Pax & K.Hoffm., 14177
Sapium brownei Banks ex Griseb., 14179
Sapium caribaeum Urb., 14176
Sapium caudatum Pittier, 14182
Sapium cicatricosum Pax & K.Hoffm, 14174
Sapium cladogyne Hutch., 14178
Sapium claussenianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber., 14176
Sapium contortum Croizat., 14176
Sapium cremostachyum I.M.Johnst., 14176
Sapium cuatrecasasii Croizat, 14188
Sapium cupuliferum Herzog, 14177
Sapium decipiens Preuss, 14179
Sapium duckei Huber ex Huft, 14183
Sapium eglandulosum Ule, 14179
Sapium endlicherianum Klotzsch ex Pax., 14176
Sapium fendleri Hemsl., 14176
Sapium fragile Pax & K.Hoffm., 14176
Sapium gibertii Hemsl., 14177
Sapium giganteum Pittier., 14176
Sapium glandulatum (Vell.) Pax., 14176
Sapium guaricense Pittier., 14176
Sapium haematospermum var. *saltense* O'Donell & Lourteig., 14176
Sapium haematospermum f. *arboreum* Chodat & Hassl., 14177
Sapium hamatum (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 14176
Sapium hasslerianum Huber, 14181
Sapium hemsleyanum Huber., 14176
Sapium hippomane G.Mey., 14176
Sapium integrifolium Splitg. ex Lanj., 14176
Sapium intercedens Huber., 14176
Sapium itzanum Lundell., 14176
Sapium ixiamasense Jabl., 14176
Sapium izabalense Lundell., 14176
Sapium jamaicence Sw., 14176
Sapium klotzschianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber., 14176
Sapium klotzschianum var. *glaziovii* Lanj., 14176
Sapium lanceolatum (Müll.Arg.) Huber., 14176
Sapium laurocerasus var. *ellipticum* Müll.Arg., 14179
Sapium laurocerasus var. *laurifolium* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg., 14179
Sapium leitera Gleason, 14180
Sapium leptadenium (Müll.Arg.) Huber., 14176
Sapium linearifolium Hemsl., 14177
Sapium longifolium (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14177
Sapium longipes (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14186
Sapium macrophyllum Klotzsch, 2271
Sapium marginatum Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *conjungens* (Müll.Arg.) Pax., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *grandifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *intermedium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 14181
Sapium marginatum var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *longifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *obovatum* (Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.) Pax, 14181
Sapium marginatum var. *paraguariense* Chodat & Hassl., 14181
Sapium marginatum var. *spathulatum* Müll.Arg., 14176
Sapium marginatum var. *stenophyllum* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, 14177
Sapium marginatum f. *majus* Müll. Arg., 14176
Sapium marginatum f. *stenophyllum* Müll.Arg., 14177
Sapium martii (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14181
Sapium martii var. *peruviana* J.F.Macbr., 14185
Sapium microdentatum Lanj., 14184
Sapium moaense Alain., 14176
Sapium montanum Lanj, 14174
Sapium montevidense Klotzsch ex Baill., 14176
Sapium moritzianum Klotzsch., 14176
Sapium muelleri Hemsl., 14176
Sapium myrmecophilum Croizat, 14188
Sapium naiguatense Pittier., 14176
Sapium nitidum Alain., 14176
Sapium obovatum var. *ellipticum* Chodat & Hassl., 14181
Sapium obtusatum Klotzsch ex Pax, 14176
Sapium obtusilobum Müll.Arg, 14176
Sapium occidentale (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14176
Sapium oligoneurum K.Schum. & Pittier, 14176
Sapium paranaense Pax & K.Hoffm, 14176
Sapium patens Jabl, 14175
Sapium paucistamineum Pittier, 14176
Sapium pavonianum (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14176
Sapium peloto Pax & Hoffm., 14180
Sapium petiolare (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14176
Sapium pittieri Huber, 14176
Sapium pleiostachys K.Schum. & Pittier, 14179
Sapium poeppigii Hemsl, 14176
Sapium pohlianum Klotzsch ex Pax, 14176
Sapium prunifolium Klotzsch, 14176
Sapium punctatum Klotzsch ex Pax, 14176
Sapium putumayense Croizat, 14188
Sapium pycnostachys K.Schum. ex Pax, 14176
Sapium rhombifolium Rusby, 14474
Sapium rigidifolium Huft, 14188
Sapium rojasii H.Lév., 14177
Sapium salicifolium Kunth, 14176
Sapium saltense (O'Donell & Lourteig) Jabl, 14176
Sapium sceleratum Ridl, 14174
Sapium schippii Croizat, 14176
Sapium serratum (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill., 14176
Sapium solisii Huft, 14188
Sapium squarrosum Klotzsch ex Pax, 14177
Sapium stenophyllum (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14177
Sapium suberosum Müll.Arg, 14176
Sapium sublanceolatum (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14186
Sapium submarginatum Huber, 14176
Sapium subserratum Klotzsch ex Pax, 14176
Sapium sulciferum Pittier, 14176
Sapium taburu Ule, 14176
Sapium tenellum Pax & K.Hoffm, 14176
Sapium thomsonii God.-Leb. ex Jum., 14188
Sapium tijucense Huber, 14177
Sapium tolimense Jum., 14188
Sapium triste (Müll.Arg.) Huber, 14174
Sapium utile Preuss, 14179
Sapium verum Hemsl., 14188
Sapium yutajense Jabl., 4487
Sapokaia brasiliensis Rich. ex Chev., 16044
Sapota Mill., 9082
Sapota curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Klotzsch ex Miq., 12923
Sapota sect. *Micropholis* Griseb., 10052
Sapota sect. *Oligotheca* A.DC., 12744
Sapota ferruginea (Casar.) Walp., 12873
Sapota gonocarpa Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 2781
Sapota latifolia (Fawc.) Kuntze, 12850
Sapota mulleri Blume ex Bleekrod, 9084
Sapota sellowiana Klotzsch ex Miq., 12923
Sapota venosa (Mart.) A.DC., 12921
Sapucaya R.Knuth, 8166
Sapucaya schwackei R.Knuth, 8194
Saracha frondosa (Miers) Miers, 14190
Saracha lobbiana (Miers) Miers, 14190
Saracha ovata (Miers) Hunz., 14190
Saracha solanacea (L'Hér.) Miers, 17052
Sarcaulus macrophyllus (Mart.) Radlk., 14194
Sarcoca Raf., 12178
Sarcoca dioica (L.) Raf., 12179
Sarcocampsa Miers, 12016
Sarcomphalus P.Browne, 17218
Sarcomphalus punctatus Urb. & Ekman, 2496
Sarcopera oxystylis (Baill.) Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas, 13236
Sarcopharyngia (Stapf) Boiteau, 15697
Sarcostyles C.Presl ex DC., 7329
Sarcostyles peruviana C.Presl, 7331
Sarcotheca Turcz., 14393
Sarcotheca bahiensis Turcz., 14411
Sardinia Vell., 6647
Sarinia O.F.Cook, 1058
Sarinia funifera (Mart. ex Spreng.) O.F.Cook, 1067
Sarlina Guillaumin, 2677
Sarothrostachys Klotzsch, 6732, 14471
Sarothrostachys luschnathiana Klotzsch, 6735
Sarothrostachys multiramea Klotzsch, 6735
Sassafridium macrophyllum Rose, 10766
Sassafridium veraguense Meisn., 11196
Satyria clonantha Klotzsch, 14209
Satyria ovata A.C.Sm., 14209
Saubinetia J.Remy, 16592
Saurania auct., 14210
Saurauia aequatoriensis var. *boliviana* Buscal., 14249
Saurauia aequatoriensis var. *glabrata* Buscal., 14212
Saurauia aequatoriensis f. *longepetiolata* Buscal., 14212
Saurauia aequatoriensis f. *veranii* Buscal., 14212
Saurauia alvaroi R.E.Schult., 14214
Saurauia belizensis Lundell, 14257
Saurauia brachybotrys var. *macrantha* Buscal., 14216
Saurauia brachybotrys var. *scabra* Buscal., 14216
Saurauia brevipes Rusby, 14249
Saurauia consimilis Sleumer, 14239
Saurauia coroicoana Buscal., 14237
Saurauia echinosepala R.E.Schult., 14214
Saurauia excelsa var. *moritziana* Buscal., 14225
Saurauia excelsa var. *xanthotricha* Buscal., 14225
Saurauia excelsa f. *veranii* Buscal., 14225
Saurauia floribunda Benth. ex Sprague, 14241
Saurauia floribunda Linden & Planch., 14225
Saurauia floribunda var. *laevigata* Buscal., 14251
Saurauia floribunda var. *peruviana* Buscal., 14237
Saurauia garcia-barrigae R.E.Schult., 14217
Saurauia goudotiana Linden & Planch., 14216
Saurauia herbert-smithii Rusby, 14257
Saurauia humboldtiana Buscal., 14246
Saurauia humboldtiana var. *bonplandii* Buscal., 14246
Saurauia hypomalla Benoist, 14217
Saurauia kallima R.E.Schult., 14221
Saurauia laevigata Triana & Planch., 14257
Saurauia lanceolata DC., 14215
Saurauia leoi Buscal., 14217
Saurauia leucocarpa var. *smithiana* Buscal., 14257
Saurauia micans R.E.Schult., 14240
Saurauia mojandensis Benoist, 14217
Saurauia moritziana Turcz., 14225
Saurauia narcissifragrans R.E. Schult., 14246
Saurauia parviflora var. *lehmanniana* Buscal., 14235
Saurauia pastasana Diels, 14239
Saurauia peduncularis var. *veraniana* Buscal., 14216
Saurauia prainiana var. *humboldtiana* Buscal., 14246
Saurauia pruinosa R.E.Schult., 14255
Saurauia pseudoexcelsa Buscal., 14217

Saurauia pseudoparviflora Buscal., 14237
Saurauia pseudopittieri Buscal., 14257
Saurauia pseudoruitziana Buscal., 14215
Saurauia pseudoscabra Buscal., 14237
Saurauia pycnotricha Turcz., 14225
Saurauia pyramidata Sleumer, 14237
Saurauia rhamnifolia Killip, 14212
Saurauia roseotincta R.E.Schult., 14217
Saurauia ruiziana Steud., 14215
Saurauia ruiziana var. *peduncularis* (DC.) Choisy, 14215
Saurauia ruiziana var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) Choisy, 14255
Saurauia ruiziana var. *weberbaueri* Buscal., 14215
Saurauia rusbyi var. *glabrata* Buscal., 14249
Saurauia rusbyi var. *spectabilis* Buscal., 14249
Saurauia rusbyi f. *macrophylla* Buscal., 14249
Saurauia rusbyi f. *veranii* Buscal., 14249
Saurauia scabra (Kunth) Triana & Planch., 14246
Saurauia scabra Poepp. ex Choisy, 14237
Saurauia scabra var. *boliviana* Buscal., 14237
Saurauia scabra var. *prainiana* Buscal., 14215
Saurauia scabriuscula J.F.Macbr., 14237
Saurauia schlimii Sprague, 14225
Saurauia smithiana Buscal., 14257
Saurauia spragueana Buscal., 14217
Saurauia sprucei Sprague, 14254
Saurauia strigillosa var. *microphylla* Buscal., 14251
Saurauia sydowii Sleumer, 14239
Saurauia tomentosa var. *chillanea* Buscal., 14255
Saurauia ursina f. *strigosa* Buscal., 14256
Saurauia ursina f. *veranii* Buscal., 14256
Saurauia weberbaueri Buscal., 14237
Saurauia xanthotricha Turcz., 14225
Saurauia yasicae var. *laevigata* Buscal., 14257
Saurauia yasicae f. *veranii* Buscal, 14257
Saurauia zetekiana Standl., 14257
Saurauja Willd., 14210
Sauravia Spreng., 14210
Saxegothaea gracilis Gordon, 12598
Scapha Noronha, 14210
Scepasma Blume, 12128
Scepocarpus Wedd., 16505
Scepseothamnus Cham., 431
Scepseothamnus gardenioloides Cham., 3589
Sceura Forssk., 1093
Schachtia H.Karst., 4894
Schachtia dioica H.Karst., 4906
Schaefferia berteroi Griseb., 14265
Schaefferia buxifolia Nutt., 14265
Schaefferia completa Sw., 14265
Schaefferia diemonis Herter, 14264
Schaefferia dietheri Herter, 14264
Schaefferia uruguayensis Speg., 14264
Scheelea H.Karst., 1058
Scheelea bassleriana Burret, 1059
Scheelea brachyclada Burret, 1059
Scheelea butyracea (Mutis ex L.f.) H.Karst. ex H.Wendl., 1061
Scheelea cephalotes (Poepp. ex Mart.) H.Karst., 1062
Scheelea corumbaensis (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1072
Scheelea costaricensis Burret, 1075
Scheelea dryanderae Burret, 1061
Scheelea excelsa H.Karst., 1061
Scheelea gomphococca (Mart.) Burret, 1061
Scheelea humboldtiana (Spruce) Burret, 1061
Scheelea lauromuelleriana Barb.Rodr., 1072
Scheelea liebmannii Becc., 1075
Scheelea lundellii Bartlett, 1075
Scheelea magdalenica Dugand, 1068
Scheelea martiana Burret, 1072
Scheelea microspadix Burret, 1072
Scheelea moorei Glassman, 1070
Scheelea passargei Burret, 1061
Scheelea phalerata (Mart. ex Spreng.) Burret, 1072
Scheelea preussii Burret, 1075
Scheelea princeps (Mart.) H.Karst., 1074
Scheelea princeps var. *corumbaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1072
Scheelea regia H.Karst., 1061
Scheelea rostrata (Oerst.) Burret, 1075
Scheelea stenorhyncha Burret, 1059
Scheelea tetrasticha (Drude) Burret, 1069
Scheelea wallisii (Huber) Burret, 1061
Scheelea zonensis L.H.Bailey, 1075
Schefflera anomala (Taub.) Frodin, 14271
Schefflera arborea (L.) M.Gómez, 4448
Schefflera cainarachiensis Harms, 14361
Schefflera chimantensis var. *rugosifolia* (Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin) Frodin, 14288
Schefflera clausseniana (Decne. & Planch. ex Marchal) Frodin, 14283
Schefflera conica (Pav.) Harms, 14268
Schefflera conspicua (Marchal) Frodin, 14271
Schefflera duidae subsp. *quinquestylorum* (Steyerm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14351
Schefflera falcatifolia Frodin, 14271
Schefflera globulifera Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14374
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *paruensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14338
Schefflera guanayensis subsp. *sipapoensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14296
Schefflera klugii Harms, 14361
Schefflera latiligulata M.J.Cannon & Cannon, 14359
Schefflera lechleri Harms, 14320
Schefflera lehmannii Harms, 14359
Schefflera macrophylla Cuatrec., 14289
Schefflera minutiflora Cuatrec., 14359
Schefflera moyobambae Harms, 14339
Schefflera multiflora Cuatrec., 14359
Schefflera navarroi (A.Samp.) Frodin, 14271
Schefflera nicaraguensis (Standl.) A.C.Sm., 14359
Schefflera pachycarpa (Marchal) Frodin, 14283
Schefflera paraensis Huber ex Ducke, 14299
Schefflera regnelliana Frodin, 14283
Schefflera reticulata (Gleason) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14355
Schefflera reticulata subsp. *jauaensis* Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14318
Schefflera rubiginosa (Marchal) Steyerm., 14353
Schefflera rugosifolia Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, 14288
Schefflera seibertii A.C.Sm., 14359
Schefflera splendens (Kunth) Frodin ex Lindeman, 14331
Schefflera ulei Harms ex Pilg., 14361
Schefflera uribei Cuatrec., 14372
Schefflera yuncacoyae Harms, 14339
Scheffleropsis Ridl., 14267
Schetti Adans., 7858
Schiedea A.Rich., 8809
Schiedia martinicensis (DC.) A.Rich., 8812
Schilleria Kunth, 12249
Schilleria aequalis (Vahl) Kunth, 12257
Schilleria aurita (Kunth) Kunth, 12273
Schilleria barbata (Kunth) Kunth, 12276
Schilleria callosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12284
Schilleria carpunya (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12288
Schilleria catalpaefolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12338
Schilleria caudata (Vahl) Kunth, 12338
Schilleria colubrina Link ex Kunth, 12303
Schilleria corylifolia Kunth, 12302
Schilleria grandifolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12310
Schilleria lanceaefolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12324
Schilleria longifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12328
Schilleria marginata (Jacq.) Kunth, 12338
Schilleria riparia (Kunth) Kunth, 12310
Schilleria ulmifolia Kunth, 12302
Schinea latifolius var. *tomentosus* Fenzl, 14414
Schinopsis balansae var. *pendula* Tortorelli, 14386
Schinopsis brasiliensis var. *glabra* Engl., 14389
Schinopsis haenkeana Engl., 14390
Schinopsis heterophylla Ragonese & Castigl., 14392
Schinopsis lorentzii (Griseb.) Engl., 14392
Schinopsis lorentzii var. *marginata* (Engl.) Cabrera, 14390
Schinus angustifolius Sessé & Moc., 14403
Schinus antiarthriticus Mart. ex Marchand, 14411
Schinus apparicianus Barroso, 14410
Schinus aroeira Vell., 14411
Schinus bituminosus Salisb., 14403
Schinus bonplandianus Marchand, 14410
Schinus brasiliensis Marchand ex Cabrera, 8514
Schinus bumelioides Johnst., 14410
Schinus cabrerae F.A.Barkley, 14409
Schinus chebataroffi Herter, 14416
Schinus chichita Speg., 14411
Schinus dentatus Andrews, 14410
Schinus dependens Ortega, 14410
Schinus dependens var. *brevifolia* Fenzl ex Engl., 14410
Schinus dependens var. *longifolia* Fenzl ex Engl., 14410
Schinus dependens var. *obovata* Engl., 14410
Schinus dependens var. *ovata* (Lindl.) Marchand, 14410
Schinus dependens var. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 14401
Schinus dependens var. *parviflora* Marchand, 14410
Schinus dependens var. *subintegra* Engl., 14410
Schinus dependens f. *grandifolius* Loes., 14405
Schinus diversifolius Rusby, 14407
Schinus fagara L., 17159
Schinus gracilipes var. *pilosus* F.A.Barkley, 14397
Schinus huigan Molina, 14403
Schinus huygan Ruiz ex Engl., 14410
Schinus huyngan Kuntze, 14410
Schinus huyngan var. *longifolius* Kuntze, 14405
Schinus leucocarpus Mart. ex Engl., 8514
Schinus maurioides Rusby, 9289
Schinus melicoccus L., 9382
Schinus mellisii Engl., 14411
Schinus molle var. *areira* (L.) DC., 14394
Schinus molle var. *argentifolius* Marchand, 14403
Schinus molle var. *huigan* (Molina) Marchand, 14403
Schinus molle var. *huyngan* (Molina) Marchand, 14403
Schinus molleoides Vell., 8514
Schinus mucronulatus Mart., 14411
Schinus occidentalis Sessé & Moc., 14403
Schinus paraguariensis (Hassl.) F.A.Barkley, 14401
Schinus polygamus f. *fasciculatus* (Griseb.) Cabrera, 14396
Schinus polygamus f. *heterophyllus* (Kuntze) Cabrera, 14396
Schinus pubescens (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Spreng. ex Mart., 17191
Schinus rhoifolius Mart., 14411
Schinus tenuifolius Steud., 8514
Schinus terebinthifolia var. *ternifolia* Marchand, 8514
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *glaziovianus* Engl., 14411
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *pohlianus* Engl., 14411
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *rhoifolius* (Mart.) Engl., 14411
Schinus terebinthifolius var. *selloanus* Engl., 14411
Schinus ternifolia Gillies ex Hook., 8514
Schinus tomentosa Rusby, 9295
Schinus tragodes L., 17201
Schinus weinmannifolius var. *pauciflorus* Engl., 14416
Schismatopera Klotzsch, 11964
Schismatopera distichophylla (Mart.) Hochst., 11972
Schismatopera laurina Benth., 11972
Schismatopera martiana Klotzsch, 11972
Schixocalyx Wedd. non Hochst., 1224
Schizanthera Turcz., 9542
Schizocaena J.Sm. ex Hook., 15087
Schizocalomyrtus Kausel, 2000
Schizocalyx O.Berg, 2000
Schizocalyx bracteosa Wedd., 1227
Schizocalyx hirsuta Standl., 1227
Schizocalyx Wedd. non Scheele nec O.Berg, 1224
Schizogyne Ehrenb. ex Pax, 97
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke, 14428
Schizolobium excelsum var. *amazonicum* Ducke ex L.O.Williams, 14428
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel, 14427
Schizolobium glutinosum Tul., 14427
Schizolobium kellermanii Pittier, 14427
Schizolobium parahybum (Vell.) S.F.Blake, 14427
Schlechtendalia Spreng., 10158
Schlegelia albiflora Kuhlm., 14435
Schlegelia cornuta Donn.Sm., 14434
Schlegelia costaricensis Standl., 1517
Schlegelia gentlei Lundell, 14434
Schlegelia lilacina Miq., 14436
Schlegelia organensis Kuhlm., 14434
Schlegelia ramizii Sandwith, 14434
Schlegelia ramizii var. *costaricensis* Sandwith, 14434
Schlegelia ramizii var. *macrandra* Sandwith, 14434
Schlegelia ramizii var. *trichandra* Sandwith, 14434
Schloenleinia Klotzsch, 1224
Schmardaea nobilis H.Karst., 14438
Schmardaea recordiana Dugand, 14438
Schmidelia L., 462
Schmidelia amazonica Mart., 463
Schmidelia angustata Triana & Planch., 466
Schmidelia edulis A.St.-Hil., Cambess. & A.Juss., 473
Schmidelia excelsa Triana & Planch., 474
Schmidelia floribunda Poepp., 475

Schmidelia glabrata Kunth, 476
Schmidelia goudotii Triana & Planch., 477
Schmidelia guaranitica A.St.-Hil., 478
Schmidelia guaranitica Griseb. non A.St.-Hil., 473
Schmidelia laevigata Turcz., 480
Schmidelia leptostachya Benth., 482
Schmidelia mollis Kunth non Triana & Planch., 485
Schmidelia mollis Triana & Planch. non Kunth, 487
Schmidelia nitidula Triana & Planch., 488
Schmidelia occidentalis Sw., 499
Schmidelia paniculata Poepp., 489
Schmidelia puberula Cambess., 496
Schmidelia punctata Poepp., 497
Schmidelia quercifolia Mart., 498
Schmidelia scrobiculata Poepp., 501
Schmidelia semidentata Miq., 502
Schmidelia sericea Cambess., 503
Schmidelia unguicularis Turcz., 499
Schmidelia velutina Turcz., 499
Schnella Raddi, 1243
Schnella caudigera (S.F.Blake) Pittier, 1276
Schnella rubiginosa (Bong.) Benth., 1273
Schoenleinia barbinervis Klotzsch, 1237
Schoenleinia cuspidata (A.St-Hil.) Klotzsch, 1228
Schoenleinia thyrsoidea Miers, 6800
Schoepfia sect. *Choristigma* Baill., 16011
Schoepfia americana Willd., 14451
Schoepfia angulata Planch., 14451
Schoepfia angustata Urb., 14451
Schoepfia arborescens (Vahl) Schult., 14451
Schoepfia calophylla Allemão ex Glaz., 14448
Schoepfia calva Allemão ex Glaz., 14448
Schoepfia chrysophylloides (A.Rich.) Planch., 14451
Schoepfia cupulata Allemão ex Glaz., 14448
Schoepfia elliptica Allemão, 14448
Schoepfia grandifolia Baill., 16012
Schoepfia macrophylla Lundell, 14451
Schoepfia marchii Griseb., 14451
Schoepfia mexicana A.DC., 14451
Schoepfia nigricans Turcz., 14448
Schoepfia obliquifolia Turcz., 14452
Schoepfia parvifolia Planch., 14451
Schoepfia quintuplinervia Turcz., 14448
Schoepfia schreberi auct. non J.F.Gmel., 14449
Schoepfia vacciniiflora Planch. ex Triana & Planch., 14449
Schoepfiopsis Miers, 14447
Schomburghia DC., 1923
Schomburgkia DC., 1923
Schousboea Willd., 3949
Schousboea commutata Spreng., 8127
Schousboea Schumach. & Thonn., 366
Schouwia Schrad., 11868
Schradera longifolia Hook.f., 15133
Schradera spicata Spruce ex Hook.f., 15133
Schrankia Willd., 10092
Schradera Willd., 3949
Schuechia Endl., 13488
Schuechia brasiliensis Endl. ex Walp., 13509
Schuechia ecalcarata (Mart.) Warm., 13509
Schwaegrichenia Rchb., 15992
Schwartzia colombiana de Roon & Bedell, 13235
Schwartzia diaz-piedrahitae Gir.-Cañas, 13235
Schweiggera comans Mart., 3050
Schwenkfelda macrophylla (Kunth) Spreng., 11621
Schwerinia H.Karst., 9436
Schwerinia barbinervis Klotzsch ex H.Karst., 9466
Schwerinia speciosa (Bonpl.) H.Karst., 9486
Sciadodendron Griseb., 874
Sciadodendron excelsum Griseb., 875
Sciadophyllum capitatum (Jacq.) Griseb., 11240
Sciadophyllum Rchb., 14267
Sciadophyllum capitatum Eggers, 11240
Sciadophyllum coriaceum Marchal ex Thurn, 14295
Sciadophyllum japurense Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal, 14317
Sciadophyllum pedicellatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir., 14341
Sciadophyllum pentandrum (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir., 14344
Sciadophyllum planchonianum Marchal, 14346
Sciadophyllum racemiferum Miq., 13663
Sciadophyllum racemiflorum Miq., 13663
Sciodaphyllum P.Browne, 14267
Sciodaphyllum acuminatum (Pav.) Poir., 14268
Sciodaphyllum angulatum (Pav.) Poir., 14270
Sciodaphyllum arboreum (L.) C.L.Hitchc., 4448
Sciodaphyllum confusum Marchal, 14293
Sciodaphyllum conicum (Pav.) Poir., 14268
Sciodaphyllum decaphyllum Seem., 14299
Sciodaphyllum ferrugineum (Willd. ex Schult.) Decne. & Planch., 14306
Sciodaphyllum goudotii Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 14279
Sciodaphyllum humboldtianum Decne. & Planch. ex Seem., 14314
Sciodaphyllum jacquinii Griseb., 4448
Sciodaphyllum japurense Mart. & Zucc. ex Marchal, 14317
Sciodaphyllum karstenianum Marchal, 14319
Sciodaphyllum lehmannii Harms, 14359
Sciodaphyllum mathewsii Seem., 14325
Sciodaphyllum nicaraguense Standl., 14359
Sciodaphyllum ochroleucum Decne. & Planch., 14372
Sciodaphyllum oxyanthus Planch. & Linden ex Seem., 14284
Sciodaphyllum paniculatum Britton, 14331
Sciodaphyllum patulum Rusby, 14339
Sciodaphyllum pedicellatum (Pav.) Poir., 14341
Sciodaphyllum pentandrum (Pav.) Poir., 14344
Sciodaphyllum planchonianum Marchal, 14346
Sciodaphyllum quinduense (Kunth) DC., 14349
Sciodaphyllum rubiginosum Decne. & Planch., 14353
Sciodaphyllum samydifolium C.Wright ex Griseb., 4448
Sciodaphyllum sphaerocoma Benth., 14359
Sciodaphyllum sprucei Seem., 14361
Sciodaphyllum systylum Donn.Sm., 14366
Sciodaphyllum trianae Planch. & Linden ex Marchal, 14372
Sciodaphyllum umbellatum N.E.Br., 14375
Sciuris Schreb., 6104, 13643
Sciuris aromatica (Aubl.) Spreng., 13644
Sciuris bracteata Nees & Mart., 675
Sciuris corymbosa Spreng., 6115
Sciuris multiflora Nees & Mart., 6110
Sciuris officinalis (J.Hancock) Oken, 681
Sciuris simplicifolia Nees & Mart., 6114
Sciuris trifoliata (Aubl.) Nees & Mart., 6115
Sclerocladus Raf., 14637
Sclerocyathium Prokh., 5724
Sclerolobium Vogel, 15738
Sclerolobium albiflorum Benoist, 15782
Sclerolobium amplifolium Ducke, 15740
Sclerolobium aureum (Tul.) Benth., 15742
Sclerolobium aureum var. *grandiflorum* Dwyer, 15754
Sclerolobium aureum var. *polyphyllum* Hassl., 15742
Sclerolobium aureum var. *velutinum* Benth., 15742
Sclerolobium beaurepairei Harms, 15744
Sclerolobium bracteosum Harms, 15746
Sclerolobium chrysophyllum Poepp., 15752
Sclerolobium densiflorum Benth., 15755
Sclerolobium denudatum Vogel, 15756
Sclerolobium duckei Dwyer, 15757
Sclerolobium dwyeri R.S.Cowan, 15758
Sclerolobium eriopetalum Ducke, 15759
Sclerolobium friburgense Harms, 15762
Sclerolobium froesii Pires, 15746
Sclerolobium glaziovii Taub., 15756
Sclerolobium goeldianum Huber, 15765
Sclerolobium guianense Benth., 15766
Sclerolobium guianense var. *radlkoferi* (Rusby) Dwyer, 15766
Sclerolobium hypoleucum Benth., 15767
Sclerolobium leiocalyx Ducke, 15769
Sclerolobium macropetalum Ducke, 15773
Sclerolobium melanocarpum Ducke, 15775
Sclerolobium melinonii Harms, 15776
Sclerolobium micranthum L.O.Williams, 15777
Sclerolobium micropetalum Ducke, 15778
Sclerolobium myrmecophilum Ducke, 15764
Sclerolobium odoratissimum Spruce ex Benth., 15780
Sclerolobium odoratissimum var. *latifolium* Dwyer, 15780, 15805
Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel, 15808
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *peruvianum* Dwyer, 15784
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *polyphyllum* Hassl., 15789
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *rubiginosum* (Mart. ex Tul.) Benth., 15796
Sclerolobium paniculatum var. *subvelutinum* Benth., 15801
Sclerolobium paraense Huber, 15782
Sclerolobium physophorum Huber, 15785
Sclerolobium pilgerianum Harms, 15786
Sclerolobium pimichinense R.S.Cowan, 15787
Sclerolobium polyphyllum Ducke, 11307
Sclerolobium prancei H.S.Irwin & Arroyo, 15790
Sclerolobium radlkoferi Rusby, 15766
Sclerolobium reticulosum Dwyer, 15802
Sclerolobium rigidum J.F.Macbr., 15772
Sclerolobium rubiginosum Mart. ex Tul., 15796
Sclerolobium rugosum Mart. ex Benth., 15797
Sclerolobium sericeum Tul., 15752
Sclerolobium setiferum Ducke, 15799
Sclerolobium striatum Dwyer, 15786
Sclerolobium subbullatum Ducke, 15766
Sclerolobium tinctorium Benth., 15802
Sclerolobium tinctorium var. *uleanum* (Harms) Dwyer, 15766
Sclerolobium uleanum Harms, 15766
Sclerolobium urbanianum Harms, 15803
Sclerolobium weberbaueri Harms, 15766
Scleronema neblinense Steyerm., 14465
Scleroxylon manglillo (Dombey ex Lam.) Willd., 10666
Scleroxylum Willd., 10647
Scobinaria Seibert, 939
Scurrula belvisii G.Don, 6103
Scutia buxifolia var. *acutifolia* Reissek, 14468
Scutia buxifolia var. *obtusifolia* Reissek, 14468
Scutia fiebrigii Perkins, 14468
Scypharia tetragona Miers, 2876
Sebastiana Spreng., 14471
Sebastiana brasiliensis Spreng., 9106
Sebastiania angustifolia (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14482
Sebastiania anisandra (Griseb.) Lillo, 14474
Sebastiania brachyclada (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14475
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *anisophylla* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *brachystachya* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *brevispicata* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *divaricata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *eremophila* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *erythroxyloides* (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *foveata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *microphylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *pallida* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *polymorpha* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *ramosissima* (A.St.-Hil.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *rigida* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *robusta* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *rufescens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *spathulata* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis var. *viridis* Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *microphylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *rufescens* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14474
Sebastiania brasiliensis f. *viridis* Müll. Arg., 14474
Sebastiania desertorum Klotzsch, 14474
Sebastiania discolor (Spreng.) Müll. Arg., 6733

Sebastiania discolor var. *fiebrigii* Pax & K.Hoffm., 6733
Sebastiania discolor var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 6733
Sebastiania discolor var. *subconcolor* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 6733
Sebastiania divaricata Klotzsch, 14474
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *acuminata* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14476
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *minor* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14476
Sebastiania edwalliana var. *vestita* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14476
Sebastiania edwalliana f. *vestita* Chodat & Hassl., 14476
Sebastiania fiebrigii Pax, 14474
Sebastiania foveata Klotzsch, 14474
Sebastiania gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 6734
Sebastiania grandifolia (Chodat & Hassl.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 14483
Sebastiania hippophaifolia (Griseb.) Pax, 14482
Sebastiania hypoleuca (Benth.) Müll. Arg., 6736
Sebastiania hypoleuca var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 6736
Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll.Arg., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *argentina* Lillo, 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *brachyclada* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *parvifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *trichoneura* Müll.Arg., 14475
Sebastiania klotzschiana var. *trichopoda* Müll.Arg., 14475
Sebastiania macrophylla Klotzsch, 14474
Sebastiania mucronata Müll.Arg., 14482
Sebastiania multiramea (Klotzsch) Mart., 6735
Sebastiania multiramea var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 6735
Sebastiania multiramea var. *glabrata* (Mart.) Pax, 6735
Sebastiania multiramea var. *luschnathiana* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 6735
Sebastiania nervosa (Müll.Arg.) Müll. Arg., 6737
Sebastiania ovata Klotzsch ex Pax, 14480
Sebastiania phyllanthiformis (Baill.) Müll.Arg., 14482
Sebastiania reticulata Klotzsch, 14474
Sebastiania rhombifolia (Rusby) Jabl., 14474
Sebastiania robusta Klotzsch ex Pax, 14474
Sebastiania schottiana var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 14482
Sebastiania schottiana var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 14482
Sebastiania schottiana var. *mucronata* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg., 14482
Sebastiania schottiana var. *phyllanthiformis* (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 14482
Sebastiania serrata var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., 14483
Sebastiania serrata var. *grandifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 14483
Sebastiania serrata var. *major* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14483
Sebastiania serrata var. *typica* Pax & K.Hoffm., 14483
Sebesten Adans., 3493
Sebesten sebestena (L.) Britton, 3565
Sebestena Boehm., 3493
Sebestena Gaertn., 3493
Sebestena sebestena (L.) Britton, 3565
Sebipira major Mart., 1522
Sebophora Neck., 16662
Seborium Raf, 14173
Secondatia arborea (Vell.) Müll.Arg., 9033
Secretania Müll.Arg., 10147
Secretania loranthacea Müll.Arg., 10148
Securidaca complicata Kunth, 14489
Securidaca hostmanii Miq., 14488
Securidaca macrophylla Benth. ex Walp., 14494
Securidaca orinocensis Rusby, 14489
Securidaca parvifolia Spruce ex A.W.Benn., 14485
Securidaca rivinifolia A.St.-Hil., 14485
Securidaca rivinifolia var. *parvifolia* A.W.Benn., 14485
Securidaca sellowiana Klotzsch, 14486
Securidaca volubilis L., 4383
Securidaea floribunda (Benth.) Walp., 14491
Securidaea longifolia (Benth.) Walp., 14491
Securinega congesta (Benth. ex Müll. Arg.) Müll.Arg., 7882
Securinega guaraiuva Kuhlm., 14259
Seemannia Hook., 11930
Seguieria aculeata Jacq., 14491
Seguieria affinis Heimerl, 14493
Seguieria albertii H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria cordata Britton, 14494
Seguieria elliptica H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria emarginata H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria floribunda Benth., 14491
Seguieria floribunda f. *alutacea* Chodat, 14491
Seguieria foliosa Benth., 14491
Seguieria glaziovii Briq., 14493
Seguieria guaranatica var. *microphylla* Heimerl, 14491
Seguieria inermis H.Walter, 14495
Seguieria laurifolia H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria longifolia Benth., 14491
Seguieria mammifera H.Walter, 14493
Seguieria pachycarpa H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria rigida H.Walter, 14493
Seguieria securigera Heimerl, 14491
Seguieria vauthierii Moq., 14491
Seguieria votschii H.Walter, 14491
Seguieria wangerinii H.Walter, 14491
Selera Ulbr., 6270
Semaphyllanthe L.Andersson, 1989
Semaphyllante venezuelensis (Steyerm.) L.Andersson, 1999
Semaphyllanthe intonsa (Steyerm.) L.Andersson, 1991
Semaphyllanthe megistocaula (K.Krause) L.Andersson, 1992
Semaphyllanthe merumensis (Steyerm.) L.Andersson, 1993
Semaphyllanthe obovata (Ducke) L.Andersson, 1995
Semidopsis Zumagl., 510
Semilta Raf., 3949
Senacia maytenus Lam., 9316
Senacia octogona (L'Hér.) Lam., 9356
Senecio sect. *Paragynoxys* Cuatrec., 11731
Senecio angosturae Cuatrec., 11732
Senecio arboluco Cuatrec., 4469
Senecio asclepiadeus (L.f.) DC., 6765
Senecio baccharoides Kunth, 6745
Senecio balsapampae Cuatrec., 4470
Senecio buxifolius Kunth, 6745
Senecio cabrerae Cuatrec., 4471
Senecio corei Cuatrec., 11733
Senecio cymosus J.Rémy, 158
Senecio denticulatus (Hook. & Arn.) DC. non O.F.Müll., 159
Senecio denticulatus var. *depilis* Phil., 161
Senecio denticulatus var. *pilotus* Phil., 162
Senecio floribundus (Kunth) Sch.Bip. ex Hieron., 3916
Senecio fuliginosus Kunth, 6761
Senecio glaziovii Baker, 4472
Senecio laurifolius Kunth, 6764
Senecio lloensis Hieron. ex Sodiro, 4473
Senecio longilinguae Cuatrec., 4474
Senecio martingrantii Cuatrec., 11736
Senecio meridanus Cuatrec., 11737
Senecio neodendroides Cuatrec., 11738
Senecio pilotus Phil. ex Kuntze, 162
Senecio polygonoides Cuatrec., 274
Senecio pulchellus Kunth, 6774
Senecio pururu Cuatrec., 4475
Senecio santurbanensis Cuatrec., 11740
Senecio sibundoyensis Cuatrec., 4476
Senecio simulans Benoist, 274
Senecio stellatopilosus Greenm. & Cuatrec., 10932
Senecio sternbergianus DC., 10932
Senecio steyermarkii Cuatrec. non Grenm., 11737
Senecio tabacifolius Rusby, 4477
Senecio tipocochensis Domke, 4478
Senecio venezuelae (V.M.Badillo) Cuatrec., 11742
Senecio yegua (Colla) Cabrera, 159
Senecio yegua var. *depilis* (Phil.) Cabrera, 161
Senecio yegua var. *pilotus* (Phil.) Cabrera, 162
Senecio yegua (Colla) Cabrera var. *yegua*, 160
Senefeldera angustifolia Klotzsch, 14502
Senefeldera chiribiquetensis R.E.Schult. & Croizat, 14504
Senefeldera contracta R.E.Schult., 13238
Senefeldera dodecandra Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera grandifolia Baill., 14502
Senefeldera inclinata Müll.Arg., 13238
Senefeldera inclinata var. *macrophylla* (Ducke) J.F.Macbr., 14499
Senefeldera karsteniana Pax & K.Hoffm., 13238
Senefeldera latifolia Klotzsch, 14502
Senefeldera multiflora Mart., 14502
Senefeldera multiflora var. *acutifolia* Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera multiflora var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera multiflora var. *genuina* Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera multiflora var. *intermedia* Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera multiflora var. *obovata* Müll.Arg., 14502
Senefeldera nitida Croizat, 13238
Senefeldera skutchiana Croizat, 13238
Senefeldera yutajensis (Jabl.) G.L.Webster, 4487
Senefelderopsis sipapoensis Jabl., 14505
Senefelderopsis venamoensis Jabl., 14505
Senefelderopsis yutajensis (Jabl.) Mennega, 4487
Senegalia acanthophylla Britton & Rose, 70
Senegalia Raf., 50
Senegalia affinis Britton & Killip, 86
Senegalia bahiensis (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, 59
Senegalia bonariensis (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.), 61
Senegalia etilis (Speg.) Seigler & Ebinger, 64
Senegalia feddeana (Harms) Seigler & Ebinger, 68
Senegalia giganticarpa (G.P.Lewis) Seigler & Ebinger, 83
Senegalia glomerosa (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 82
Senegalia grenadensis Britton & Rose, 90
Senegalia guacamayo Britton & Killip, 360
Senegalia guadalupensis (DC.) Britton & Rose, 86
Senegalia hayesii (Benth.) Britton & Rose, 70
Senegalia hirsuta (Schltdl.) Pittier, 55
Senegalia iguana (Micheli) Britton & Rose, 70
Senegalia kallunkiae (J.W.Grimes & Barneby) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz, 72
Senegalia kallunkiae (J.W.Grimes & Barneby) Seigler & Ebinger, 72
Senegalia klugii (Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger, 73
Senegalia kuhlmannii (Ducke) Seigler & Ebinger, 74
Senegalia langlassei Britton & Rose, 82
Senegalia langsdorffii (Benth.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz, 75
Senegalia langsdorffii (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, 75
Senegalia lehmannii Britton & Killip, 82
Senegalia liebmannii Britton & Rose, 360
Senegalia loretensis (J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger, 76
Senegalia multiflora (Kunth) Killip, 358
Senegalia multipinnata (Ducke) Seigler & Ebinger, 78
Senegalia nitidifolia (Speg.) Seigler & Ebinger, 79
Senegalia paniculata (Willd.) Killip, 91
Senegalia pedicellata (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, 80
Senegalia polyphylla (DC.) Britton & Rose, 82
Senegalia potosina Britton & Rose, 87
Senegalia praecox (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger, 84
Senegalia quadriglandulosa (Mart.) Seigler & Ebinger, 85
Senegalia recurva (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, 85
Senegalia rekoana Britton & Rose, 70
Senegalia riparia (Kunth) Britton & Rose, 86
Senegalia riparioides Britton & Rose, 87
Senegalia rurrenabaqueana (Rusby) Seigler & Ebinger, 89
Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose, 90
Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton & Rose, 91
Senegalia tomentella Britton & Killip, 82
Senegalia tubulifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, 86
Senegalia tucumanensis (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger, 87
Senegalia turbacensis Britton & Killip, 91
Senegalia velutina (DC.) Seigler & Ebinger, 93
Senegalia visco (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger, 95
Senegalia weberbaueri (Harms) Seigler & Ebinger, 96
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose, 86
Senenoa arborescens Sarg., 152
Senna aurata Roxb., 14593
Senna australis (Vell.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14512
Senna lucens Vogel, 14594
Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *multijuga*, 14562
Senna multijuga var. *lindleyana* (Gardner) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14561
Senna multijuga var. *peregrinatrix* H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14561
Senna multijuga var. *verrucosa* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14562
Senna silvestris var. *unifaria* H.S.Irwin & Barneby, 14595
Sergilus Gaertn., 1130
Serianthes Benth., 346

Serianthes inopinata Harms, 14151
Sericandra Raf., 346
Sericola Raf., 9542
Sesban Adans., 14616
Sesban virgata (Cav.) Poir., 14617
Sesbana R.Br., 14616
Sesbania brenningii Harms, 6210
Sesbania marginata Benth., 14617
Sessaea Endl., 14618
Sessea atrovirens (Dunal) B.D.Jacks., 14622
Sessea corymbosa Miers non Goudot, 14622
Sessea dombeyi Dunal, 14625
Sessea herzogii Dammer, 14632
Sessea hypotephrodes Bitter, 14632
Sessea multiflora Bitter, 14632
Sessea petiolaris (Kunth) Spreng., 2593
Sessea rugosa Rusby, 2601
Sessea suaveolens (Rusby) Francey, 14632
Sessea tipocochense (Werderm.) Francey, 2602
Sethia Kunth, 5235
Shaferodendron Gilly, 9082
Shallonium Raf., 6128
Shirakia Hurus, 14173
Siagonanthus sericeus Pohl, 5032
Siagonarrhen Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt, 7394
Sickingia Willd., 14662
Sickingia aristeguietae Steyerm., 14663
Sickingia catappifolia Standl., 14681
Sickingia cordifolia Hook.f., 14665
Sickingia ecuadorensis Standl., 14667
Sickingia erythroxylon Willd., 14669
Sickingia glazovii K.Schum., 14673
Sickingia hadrantha Standl., 14675
Sickingia japurensis K.Schum., 14684
Sickingia japurensis var. *glaberrima* Kuntze, 14684
Sickingia klugei (Standl.) Standl., 14678
Sickingia longifolia Willd., 14680
Sickingia macrocrater K.Schum., 14681
Sickingia myriantha Standl., 4979
Sickingia oliveri K.Schum., 14673
Sickingia orinocensis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng., 12489
Sickingia parvifolia Pittier, 14678
Sickingia pikia K.Schum., 14682
Sickingia pisoniiformis Baill., 14683
Sickingia rubra (Mart.) K.Schum., 14685
Sickingia sampaioana Standl., 14686
Sickingia standleyi Little, 14687
Sickingia tinctoria (Aubl.) Lemée, 14688
Sickingia tinctoria (Kunth) K.Schum., 14684
Sickingia williamsii Standl., 14689
Sickingia xanthostema K.Schum., 14684
Sicklera cuspidata Dunal, 4101
Sicklera solanacea (L'Hér.) Sendtn., 17052
Sicklera tetrandra Braun & Bouché, 17052
Sicyomorpha Miers, 12016
Sicyomorpha nervosa Miers, 12974
Sicyomorpha peruviana Miers, 12022
Sicyomorpha pruinosa (Seem.) Miers, 12023
Sida sect. *Bastardiopsis* K.Schum., 1218
Sida chachapoyensis Baker f., 16010
Sida densiflora Hook. & Arn., 1219
Sida grewiifolia (Ulbr.) Hochr. ex J.F.Macbr., 1220
Sida integerrima Hook.f., 1182
Sida malacophylla Link & Otto, 11873
Sida myriantha Planch. & Linden, 1221
Sida ramiflora (A.St.-Hil.) D.Dietr., 48
Sida vitifolia Cav., 49
Sideritis bullata Kunth, 8213
Sideritis salviifolia Kunth, 8215
Siderocarpus Pierre ex L.Planch., 12744
Siderodendron ferreum (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel., 7863
Siderodendron floribundum A.Rich., 7864
Siderodendron laxiflorum Benth., 7866
Siderodendron macrophyllum Benth., 7875
Siderodendrum Schreb., 7858
Siderodendrum ferreum Lam., 7863
Siderodendrum triflorum Vahl, 7863
Sideroxyloides Jacq., 7858
Sideroxyloides ferreum Jacq., 7863
Sideroxylon sect. *Mastichodendron* Engl., 14637
Sideroxylon acouma A.DC., 14642
Sideroxylon acutangulum Ducke, 10053
Sideroxylon amygdalicarpum Pittier, 12746
Sideroxylon bangii Rusby, 12756
Sideroxylon bolivianum Rusby, 2781
Sideroxylon calophylloides Lunde, 10075
Sideroxylon calophylloides (Pierre) Engl., 10088
Sideroxylon chrysophylloides Duss p.p. non Michx., 10069
Sideroxylon colombianum Standl., 12938
Sideroxylon crassipedicellatum Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 10059
Sideroxylon cuneatum Raunk., 10059
Sideroxylon cuneatum (Sw.) A.DC., 14643
Sideroxylon cuspidatum A.DC., 12787
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *crassifolium* Miq., 12789
Sideroxylon cuspidatum var. *ellipticum* Miq., 12788
Sideroxylon cylindrocarpon Poepp., 10061
Sideroxylon cyrtobotryum Mart. ex Miq., 10069
Sideroxylon domingense Urb., 14642
Sideroxylon durum Klotzsch ex Miq., 12789
Sideroxylon egense A.DC., 10062
Sideroxylon elegans A.DC., 12798
Sideroxylon elegans var. *micranthum* Miq., 12788, 12798
Sideroxylon ellipticum Klotzsch ex Miq., 12788
Sideroxylon eugeniifolium (Pierre) Engl., 12804
Sideroxylon foetidissimum var. *quadriloculare* (Pierre) Dubard, 14642
Sideroxylon gardnerianum A.DC., 10064
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *glabratum* Miq., 10064
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *gnaphaloclados* (Mart.) Miq., 10065
Sideroxylon gardnerianum var. *parvifolium* A.DC., 10065
Sideroxylon guadalupense Spreng., 2769
Sideroxylon guianense (Baill.) Engl., 10088
Sideroxylon guyanense A.DC., 10067
Sideroxylon hondurense Pittier, 12880
Sideroxylon jamaicense Urb., 14642
Sideroxylon lucidum Sol. ex Lam., 14642
Sideroxylon manglillo Lam., 10666
Sideroxylon mastichodendron Jacq., 14642
Sideroxylon mastichodendron var. *pallidum* (Sw.) M.Gómez, 14642
Sideroxylon meyeri Standl., 12880
Sideroxylon micranthum Klotzsch ex Miq., 12798
Sideroxylon myrtifolium (Mart.) Speg., 2792
Sideroxylon nitidum Lam., 14642
Sideroxylon obovatum C.F.Gaertn., 14642
Sideroxylon oppositifolium Mill., 14642
Sideroxylon pacurero Loefl., 14646
Sideroxylon pallidum (Sw.) Spreng., 14642
Sideroxylon pallidum var. *sphaericarpum* A.DC., 14642
Sideroxylon parvifolium (A.DC.) Raunk. ex Warm., 10065
Sideroxylon pauciflorum Jacq., 14642
Sideroxylon punctatum Lam., 10653
Sideroxylon quadriloculare Pierre, 14642
Sideroxylon quinilla Standl. ex L.O.Williams, 10062
Sideroxylon resiniferum Ducke, 10079
Sideroxylon reticulatum Britton, 2781
Sideroxylon robustum Mart. & Eichler, 12790
Sideroxylon rufum Mart. & Eichler ex Mart., 10069
Sideroxylon rugosum (Sw.) Roem. & Schul, 10075
Sideroxylon rugosum var. *egense* (A.DC.) Miq., 10062
Sideroxylon rugosum var. *parviflorum* Miq., 10075
Sideroxylon saldanhaei Glaz., 2787
Sideroxylon schwackei Engl., 10065
Sideroxylon spruceanum Mart. & Miq., 10070
Sideroxylon tempisque Pittier, 14639
Sideroxylon ulei K.Krause, 10062
Sideroxylon uniloculare Donn.Sm., 12880
Sideroxylon venulosum Mart. & Eichler ex Miq., 10088
Sideroxylon williamsii Baehni, 10069
Silvaea navalium (Allemão) Meisn., 9532
Silvia Allemão, 9521
Silvia anacardioides (Meisn.) Mez, 9527
Silvia crassiramea (Meisn.) Mez, 9524
Silvia decurrens Ducke, 9525
Silvia duckei (A.Samp.) A.Samp., 9528
Silvia ita-auba (Meisn.) Mez, 9527
Silvia navalium Allemão, 9532
Silvia polyantha Mez, 9527
Silvia rondonii Mez & Hoehne, 9527
Silvia sprucei (Meisn.) Mez, 9536
Silvia subcordata Ducke, 9537
Silvia synandra Mez, 9538
Simaba alata Maguire, 14655
Simaba amara Aubl., 14659
Simaba angustifolia Benth., 14655
Simaba cuspidata Spruce ex Engl., 14652
Simaba foetida Benth., 14655
Simaba guianensis subsp. *polyphylla* Cavalcante, 14657
Simaba multiflora A.Juss., 14655
Simarouba amara var. *opaca* Engl., 14659
Simarouba amara var. *typica* Cronquist, 14659
Simarouba excelsa (Sw.) DC., 12207
Simarouba glauca DC., 14659
Simarouba glauca var. *latifolia* Cronquist, 14659
Simarouba officinalis DC. non Macfad., 14659
Simarouba opaca (Engl.) Radlk. ex Engl., 14659
Simaruba Aubl., 14658
Simaruba Boehm., 14658
Simblocline haenkei DC., 4702
Simira catappifolia (Standl.) Steyerm., 14681
Simira erythroxylon var. *saxicola* Steyerm., 14684
Simira myriantha (Standl.) Steyerm., 4979
Simira nitida Poir., 13320
Simira oliveri (K.Schum.) Steyerm., 14673
Simira palicourea (Sw.) Poir., 11623
Sinomanglietia Z.X.Yu, 8969
Sinosideroxylon (Engl.) Aubrév., 14637
Sipapoa Maguire, 4493
Sipapoa glaucifolia Maguire, 4494
Sipapoa hypoleuca Maguire, 4495
Sipapoa kunhardtii Maguire, 4496
Sipapoa rufa Maguire, 4497
Sipapoa steyermarkii Maguire, 4498
Sipapoa vestita (Benth.) Maguire, 4499
Siparuna amazonica Mart. ex A.DC., 14729
Siparuna amplifolia A.DC., 14692
Siparuna andina (Tul.) A.DC., 14735
Siparuna apicifera (Tul.) A.DC., 14704
Siparuna apicifera var. *acutissima* Perkins, 14704
Siparuna apiosyce (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna apiosyce var. *ruficeps* (Tul.) Perkins, 14694
Siparuna archeri A.C.Sm., 14713
Siparuna argyrochrysea Perkins, 14701
Siparuna arianeae V.Pereira, 14713
Siparuna asperula (Tul.) A.DC., 14736
Siparuna asterotricha A.C.Sm., 14733
Siparuna auriculata A.DC., 14711
Siparuna austromexicana Lorence, 14708
Siparuna bahiensis Tolm., 14730
Siparuna boliviensis Herzog, 14723
Siparuna buddleiifolia (Benth.) A.DC., 14704
Siparuna calignosa J.F.Macbr., 14735
Siparuna calocarpa Perkins, 14692
Siparuna camporum (Tul.) A.DC., 14713
Siparuna cauliflora Hemsl., 14727
Siparuna cavalcantei Jangoux, 14713
Siparuna cervicornis Perkins, 14693
Siparuna chiridota (Tul.) A.DC., 14735
Siparuna chlorantha Perkins, 14694
Siparuna chrysantha Perkins, 14736
Siparuna chrysothrix Perkins, 14708
Siparuna cinerea Perkins, 14736
Siparuna colimensis Perkins, 14735
Siparuna cordata Tolm., 14694
Siparuna coriacea Perkins, 14708
Siparuna crassiflora Perkins, 14701
Siparuna cristata var. *macrophylla* A.DC., 14699
Siparuna cristata var. *petiolaris* A.DC., 14699
Siparuna cujabana (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna cujabana var. *foliosa* (Tul.) Perkins, 14694
Siparuna cujabana var. *goyazana* A.DC., 14694
Siparuna cujabana var. *lanceolata* (Tul.) Perkins, 14694
Siparuna cujabana var. *plebeia* (Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna cuzcoana Perkins, 14735
Siparuna dasyantha Perkins, 14735
Siparuna davillifolia Perkins, 14735
Siparuna depressa Jangoux, 14702
Siparuna diandra Duke, 14735
Siparuna discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC., 14713
Siparuna domatiata A.H.Gentry, 14735
Siparuna dubia (Kunth) A.DC., 14732
Siparuna duckeana Jangoux, 14713
Siparuna ecuadorica Heilborn, 14692
Siparuna elliptica A.C.Sm., 14692
Siparuna emarginata R.S.Cowan, 14725
Siparuna eriocalyx (Tul.) A.DC., 14736
Siparuna erythrocarpa (Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna espinhacensis Jangoux, 14729
Siparuna estrellensis (Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna exsculpta Perkins, 14692
Siparuna foetida Barb.Rodr., 14713
Siparuna foliosa (Tul.) A.DC., 14694

Siparuna fosbergii A.C.Sm., 14708
Siparuna fuchsiifolia Standl., 14705
Siparuna fulva A.DC., 14736
Siparuna galbina J.F. Macbr., 14736
Siparuna geniculata A.C.Sm., 14735
Siparuna gigantophylla Perkins, 14692
Siparuna gilgiana Perkins, 14735
Siparuna glossostyla Perkins, 14693
Siparuna goudotiana (Tul.) A.DC., 14717
Siparuna grisea Perkins, 14735
Siparuna griseo-flavescens Perkins, 14708
Siparuna guianensis var. *divergentifolia* (Tul.) A.DC., 14713
Siparuna guianensis var. *glabrescens* A.DC., 14713
Siparuna guianensis var. *longifolia* A.DC., 14713
Siparuna guianensis var. *nitens* Kuntze, 14713
Siparuna harongifolia Perkins, 14692
Siparuna heteropoda Perkins, 14735
Siparuna hispida A.DC., 14711
Siparuna holtonii A.DC., 14704
Siparuna huilensis A.C.Sm., 14733
Siparuna hylophila Perkins, 14694
Siparuna hypoglauca Perkins, 14734
Siparuna idroboi A.C.Sm., 14708
Siparuna itacaiunensis Jangoux, 14713
Siparuna killipii Perkins, 14704
Siparuna kunthii (Tul.) A.DC., 14711
Siparuna lagopus (Tul.) A.DC., 14735
Siparuna lanceolata (Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna langsdorffii Tolm., 14694
Siparuna lepidantha Perkins, 14703
Siparuna lepidiflora Perkins, 14701
Siparuna limoniodora (Tul.) A.DC., 14692
Siparuna loretensis Perkins, 14735
Siparuna lyrata Perkins, 14734
Siparuna macra Standl., 14735
Siparuna macrophylla (Kunth) A.DC., 14692
Siparuna magnifica Perkins, 14732
Siparuna manaoensis Jangoux, 14730
Siparuna manarae Steyerm., 14735
Siparuna mathewsii Perkins, 14723
Siparuna metensis A.C.Sm., 14735
Siparuna mexiae Sleumer, 14705
Siparuna microphylla Perkins, 14735
Siparuna minutiflora Perkins, 14694
Siparuna mollicoma (Mart. ex Tul.) A.DC., 14732
Siparuna mollis (Kunth) A.DC., 14732
Siparuna monogyna Jangoux, 14699
Siparuna mourae Perkins, 14694
Siparuna muricato-alata Herzog, 14723
Siparuna neglecta (Tul.) A.DC., 14723
Siparuna nicaraguensis Hemsl., 14735
Siparuna nigra Rusby, 14735
Siparuna obconica Jangoux, 14699
Siparuna obovata (Gardner) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna obovata var. *obtusifolia* A.DC., 14694
Siparuna obstipa J.F.Macbr., 14693
Siparuna olivaceo-velutina Sleumer, 14704
Siparuna panamensis A.DC., 14713
Siparuna paralleloneura Perkins, 14708
Siparuna parviflora Perkins, 14735
Siparuna patelliformis Perkins, 14708
Siparuna pectinata A.C.Sm., 14708
Siparuna pellita (Tul.) A.DC., 14736
Siparuna pennellii Perkins, 14716
Siparuna perkinsiana Standl., 14734
Siparuna phaneroneura Standl., 14704
Siparuna pittieri R.Knuth ex Steyerm., 14732
Siparuna plana J.F.Macbr., 14730
Siparuna podocarpa Perkins, 14692
Siparuna polyantha (Tul.) A.DC., 14736
Siparuna pseudospectabilis Sleumer, 14734
Siparuna pseudoumbellata Perkins, 14723
Siparuna pubancura S.S.Renner & Hausner, 14735
Siparuna pyricarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Perkins, 14692
Siparuna quadrangularis A.C.Sm., 14692
Siparuna radiata (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC., 14732
Siparuna rimbachii Standl., 14692
Siparuna rionegrensis Jangoux, 14730
Siparuna riparia (Tul.) A.DC., 14735
Siparuna riparia var. *calantha* Perkins, 14695
Siparuna riparia var. *macrophylla* Perkins, 14735
Siparuna riparia var. *sumichrastii* A.DC., 14735
Siparuna ruficeps (Tul.) A.DC., 14694
Siparuna rugosa Steyerm., 14728
Siparuna salvioides Perkins, 14723
Siparuna sancheziana Steyerm., 14730
Siparuna sarmentosa Perkins, 14699
Siparuna saurauiifolia Perkins, 14736
Siparuna savanicola Jangoux, 14713
Siparuna scandens Lorence, 14708
Siparuna sinuata A.C.Sm., 14716
Siparuna spectabilis Perkins, 14692
Siparuna sprucei A.DC., 14729
Siparuna steleandra Perkins, 14732
Siparuna stellulata var. *manarae* (Steyerm.) Steyerm., 14735
Siparuna suaveolens (Tul.) A.DC., 14734
Siparuna subscandens A.C.Sm., 14733
Siparuna sumichrastii (A.DC.) Perkins, 14735
Siparuna surinamensis Lanj., 14730
Siparuna tabacifolia Perkins, 14692
Siparuna tapatana A.C.Sm., 14735
Siparuna tayloriana Perkins, 14723
Siparuna tenuipes Perkins, 14694
Siparuna ternata Perkins, 14735
Siparuna tetraceroides Perkins, 14708
Siparuna tetradenia Perkins, 14735
Siparuna tonduziana Perkins, 14711
Siparuna tulasnei Perkins, 14692
Siparuna tupinambarum Jangoux, 14730
Siparuna ucayaliensis Perkins, 14701
Siparuna uleana Perkins, 14734
Siparuna umbelliflora Perkins, 14723
Siparuna valenzuelae Cuatrec., 14704
Siparuna venezuelensis Perkins, 14735
Siparuna verrucosa Steyerm., 14728
Siparuna verticillata S.S.Renner & Hausner, 14735
Siparuna weberbaueri Perkins, 14736
Siparuna williamsii J.F.Macbr., 14699
Siphantheropsis Brade, 8704
Siphaulax glabra (Graham) Raf., 10922
Siphoboea Baill., 2964
Siphocampylus giganteus var. *angustifolius* Vatke, 14739
Siphocampylus giganteus f. *brachyodon* E.Wimm., 14739
Siphonandra Turcz., 13872
Siphonanthus L., 2964
Siphonanthus Schreb. ex Baill., 7069
Siphonanthus elasticus Schreb. ex Baill., 7072
Siphoneugena angustifolia (Kiaersk.) Mattos & N.Silveira, 14747
Siphoneugena angustifolia var. *elliptica* (Kiaersk.) Mattos & N.Silveira, 14747
Siphoneugena baporeti (D.Legrand) Kausel, 12580
Siphoneugena boraceiensis Mattos & N.Silveira, 14749
Siphoneugena bracteata (Burret) Kausel, 14744
Siphoneugena cantareirae Mattos, 10611
Siphoneugena chnoosepala (Kiaersk.) Kausel, 14744
Siphoneugena chnoosepala var. *macrophylla* (Burret) Mattos & N.Silveira, 14744
Siphoneugena chnoosepala var. *pilosa* Mattos & N.Silveira, 14744
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *salicifolia* McVaugh, 14745
Siphoneugena densiflora var. *tepuiensis* Steyerm., 14745
Siphoneugena dusenii Kausel, 14749
Siphoneugena dussii var. *salicifolia* (McVaugh) Proença, 14745
Siphoneugena gomesiana Mattos, 14749
Siphoneugena legrandii Mattos & N.Silveira, 12580
Siphoneugena macrophylla (Burret) Kausel, 14744
Siphoneugena macrophylla var. *brasiliae* Mattos, 14744
Siphoneugena micrantha Kausel, 10611
Siphoneugena parviflora Kausel, 14748
Siphoneugena regnelliana (Kiaersk.) Kausel, 14744
Siphonia Rich. ex Schreb., 7069
Siphonia apiculata Spruce ex Baill., 7074
Siphonia brasiliensis Willd. ex A.Juss., 7071
Siphonia cahuchu Rich. ex Willd., 7072
Siphonia discolor Spruce ex Benth., 7081
Siphonia elastica Pers., 7072
Siphonia guianensis (Aubl.) Juss. ex Baill., 7072
Siphonia kunthiana Baill., 7079
Siphonia lutea Spruce ex Benth., 7074
Siphonia pauciflora Spruce ex Benth., 7077
Siphonia ridleyana O.F.Cook, 7071
Siphonia rigidifolia Spruce ex Benth., 7080
Siphonia spruceana Benth., 7081
Sitella L.H.Bailey, 16929
Sitella involucrata (Benth.) L.H.Bailey, 16930
Skutchia Pax & K.Hoffm., 16441
Skutchia caudata Pax & K.Hoffm., 16443
Sloana L., 14751
Sloanea acutiflora Uittien, 14785
Sloanea alnifolia Mart., 14779
Sloanea alnifolia var. *lancea* K.Schum., 14779
Sloanea alnifolia var. *ovalis* K.Schum., 14779
Sloanea amplifrons I.M.Johnst, 14776
Sloanea anisophylla Standl., 10285
Sloanea aubletii Sw., 14822
Sloanea autanae Steyerm., 14815
Sloanea brachypetala Ducke, 14784
Sloanea bracteosa Ducke, 14796
Sloanea breviseta Steyerm., 14779
Sloanea castanocarpa Triana & Planch., 14795
Sloanea caudata Steyerm., 14788
Sloanea corymbiflora DC., 14783
Sloanea cuneifolia Mart., 14779
Sloanea egensis Radlk., 14805
Sloanea eriostemon Sprague & L.Riley, 14822
Sloanea excelsa Ducke, 14784
Sloanea fendleriana Benth., 14801
Sloanea fernando-costae Hoehne, 14797
Sloanea guianensis var. *microcarpa* (Planch. ex Benth.) K.Schum., 14779
Sloanea guyanensis (Aubl.) Benth., 14779
Sloanea hirsuta (Schott) Planch. ex Benth., 14794
Sloanea inermis Ducke, 14783
Sloanea jauaensis Steyerm., 14816
Sloanea jauaensis var. *minor* Steyerm., 14816
Sloanea kappleriana Pulle, 14799
Sloanea linderi I.M.Johnst. ex Kribs, 14776
Sloanea longicaudata Ducke, 14809
Sloanea longicuspis Standl., 9308
Sloanea longipes Ducke, 14770
Sloanea macrantha Ducke, 14820
Sloanea macrophylla Spruce ex Benth., 14788
Sloanea macropoda Standl., 14825
Sloanea maroana Steyerm., 14770
Sloanea massoni auct. non Sw., 1788, 14788
Sloanea maximowicziana K.Schum., 14818
Sloanea microcarpa Planch. ex Benth., 14779
Sloanea microcephala Standl., 14825
Sloanea monosperma var. *coriacea* K.Schum., 14794
Sloanea monosperma var. *hirsutissima* K.Schum., 14794
Sloanea monosperma var. *ovalis* K.Schum., 14794
Sloanea monosperma var. *pulverulenta* (Radlk.) K.Schum., 14794
Sloanea monosperma var. *virgata* K.Schum., 14794
Sloanea obidensis Ducke, 14766
Sloanea obtusa (Splitg.) K.Schum., 14799
Sloanea obtusa Planch. ex Benth., 14797
Sloanea ochrocarpa Radlk., 14794
Sloanea onotillo Steyerm., 14795
Sloanea onotillo var. *major* Steyerm., 14795
Sloanea oppositifolia Spruce ex Benth., 14784
Sloanea palmana Standl., 14789
Sloanea paniculata Spruce ex Benth., 14770
Sloanea picapica Standl., 14804
Sloanea picapica var. *hirsuta* Earle Sm., 14804
Sloanea platyphylla Standl., 14789
Sloanea plumerii Aubl., 14763
Sloanea plumieri G.Don, 14763
Sloanea polyantha Ducke, 14785
Sloanea pseudodentata Ducke, 14805
Sloanea pulverulenta Radlk., 14794
Sloanea purdiaei Griseb. ex Benth., 14818
Sloanea quadrivalvis Seem., 14821
Sloanea reticulata A.C.Sm., 14821
Sloanea riparia (Gardner) Planch. ex Benth., 14794
Sloanea sinemariensis auct. non Aubl., 14766
Sloanea sinemariensis Sw. non Aubl., 14763
Sloanea sinemariensis var. *melinonis* Sagot, 14766
Sloanea trinitensis Sandwith ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman, 14784
Sloanea truncata Urb., 14822
Sloanea usurpatrix Sprague & L.Riley, 14822
Sloanea verrucosa Ducke, 14810
Sloanea xylocarpa Rusby, 14805
Sloanea yapacanae Steyerm., 14816
Sloania St.-Lag., 14751
Smegmadermos emarginatus Ruiz & Pav., 13615
Smegmaria emarginata (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 13615
Soaresia Allemão, 2923
Soaresia nitida Allemão, 2926
Socratea albolineata Steyerm., 14834
Socratea durissima (Oerst.) H.Wendl., 14834
Socratea elegans H.Karst., 14834
Socratea fusca H.Karst., 4538
Socratea gracilis Burret, 14834
Socratea hecatonandra (Dugand) R.Bernal, 14835
Socratea hoppii Burret, 14834
Socratea macrochlamys Burret, 14834
Socratea microchlamys Burret, 14834

Socratea montana R.Bernal & A.J.Hend., 14835
Socratea orbigniana (Mart.) H.Karst., 14834
Socratea philonotia (Barb.Rodr.) Hook.f., 14834
Socratesia Klotzsch, 2398
Sohnreyia K.Krause, 15083
Sohnreyia excelsa K.Krause, 15084
Solanum sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) Dunal, 14837
Solanum subg. *Lycianthes* (Dunal) Bitter, 8654
Solanum subsect. *Lycianthes* Dunal, 8654
Solanum acanthifolium Hort.Par. ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum acuminatum var. *viridiflorum* Dunal, 14861
Solanum adelphum C.V.Morton, 14881
Solanum adulterinum Buch.-Ham. ex Wall., 14905
Solanum albidum var. *poortmanii* André, 14843
Solanum altissimum Pittier, 14845
Solanum ambiguum Dunal, 14929
Solanum amethystinum Poit. ex Hook.f., 15016
Solanum amictum var. *fructipendulum* (Sendtn.) Dunal, 14980
Solanum anacamptorhachis Bitter, 14861
Solanum angulatum Ruiz & Pav., 14973
Solanum angustifolium Ruiz & Pav., 14893
Solanum anonaefolium Dunal, 14950
Solanum antiguense J.M.Coult., 14874
Solanum antillarum O.E.Schulz, 14950
Solanum aphestodontum Gilli, 14849
Solanum argenteum Blanchet ex Dunal, 15000
Solanum argenteum var. *lepidocarpum* Dusén, 15000
Solanum asperolanatum var. *tovarianum* J.F.Macbr., 14850
Solanum asperum Pers., 14850
Solanum asperum sensu Duss & Griseb. non Rich., 14982
Solanum asperum Sieber ex Dunal, 14857
Solanum asperum Vahl, 14851
Solanum asperum var. *angustifolium* Sendtn., 14851
Solanum asterocormum Dunal, 15020
Solanum asterosetosum Kuntze, 15018
Solanum auctosepalum Rusby, 14995
Solanum aureifolium Rusby, 14943
Solanum aureum Sw. ex Roem. & Schult., 15000
Solanum aureum var. *angustelanceolatum* Bitter, 14893
Solanum aureum var. *latelanceolatum* Bitter, 14893
Solanum auriculatum Aiton, 14944
Solanum auriculatum Mart. ex Dunal, 14914
Solanum auriculatum var. *angustifolium* Sendtn., 14914
Solanum avilense Pittier, 14915
Solanum badilloi Benitez, 14900
Solanum bassoviicarpum Rusby, 14951
Solanum belfort Vand., 14963
Solanum belfortianum Dunal, 14963
Solanum bifidum Dunal, 14932
Solanum bifidum var. *grandifolium* Gilli, 14932
Solanum bifolium Aubl. ex Dunal, 14935
Solanum bogotense Dunal, 14996
Solanum boquetense Standl., 14867
Solanum botelhianum Dunal, 14963
Solanum botelho Vand., 14963
Solanum brachyacanthum Dunal, 14929
Solanum brachybotryon Dunal, 15022
Solanum brancoense Bitter, 15022
Solanum brenesii C.V.Morton & Standl., 14979
Solanum brevipedunculatum Rusby, 14935
Solanum buddleifolium Dunal, 14914
Solanum caavurana f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 14861
Solanum caavurana f. *pauciflora* Chodat, 14861
Solanum caeruleum Vell., 14866
Solanum callicarpifolium Griseb. non Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 15015
Solanum callicarpifolium Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 14857
Solanum callicarpifolium notst *β asperum* (Vahl) M.Gómez, 14851
Solanum callicarpifolium notst *radula* (Vahl) M.Gómez, 14851
Solanum callobotrys Pittier, 14992
Solanum calochromum S.F.Blake, 8658
Solanum calvefactum Dunal, 14929
Solanum calycopogon Bitter, 14897
Solanum calygnaphalum Ruiz & Pav., 14949
Solanum campanulatum Willd. ex Sendtn., 14866
Solanum campanulatum Willd. ex Steud., 14866
Solanum campechiense Hort.Par. ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum canaminense Rusby, 14839
Solanum canescens Rich. ex Dunal, 14851
Solanum canocinereum Dunal, 15022
Solanum caracasanum Roem. & Schult., 14901
Solanum carnosipes Rusby, 14975
Solanum carterianum Rock, 14944
Solanum cataractae Britton non L.B.Sm. & Downs, 15013
Solanum cearense Dunal, 14866
Solanum chlamydogynum var. *lateellipticum* Bitter, 14872
Solanum chloranthum Poepp. ex Sendtn., 15022
Solanum chloroleucum Dunal, 14963
Solanum chlorophloium St.-Lag., 15015
Solanum citrifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14932
Solanum citrifolium var. *leucodendron* (Sendtn.) Hassl., 14936
Solanum citrifolium f. *intermedium* Hassl., 14984
Solanum coarense Sendtn., 14935
Solanum coibae L.Riley, 14935
Solanum confertum Dunal, 14866
Solanum confine var. *curtum* J.F.Macbr., 14958
Solanum cordatum Pav. ex Dunal, 14876
Solanum corniculatum André, 14941
Solanum cornigerum André, 14941
Solanum cortex-virens Dunal, 15015
Solanum cotopaxense Dunal, 14949
Solanum crassiflorum Schott ex Sendtn., 14861
Solanum crassifolium Ortega, 14856
Solanum crotalobasis Bitter, 14943
Solanum crotonoides Michx. ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum crotonoides Sieber ex C.Presl, 14929
Solanum cuspidatum Dunal, 14875
Solanum cuspistorta Dunal, 15022
Solanum cyananthum Dunal, 14890
Solanum cyananthum var. *jubatum* (Roem. & Schult.) Dunal, 14890
Solanum cyclophyllum Pittier non S.Knapp, 14935
Solanum dammanianum Regel, 14889
Solanum daturifolium Dunal, 14987
Solanum davidsoniae Standl., 4102
Solanum deflexiflorum var. *diversum* J.F.Macbr., 14977
Solanum dendrophilum Bitter, 15007
Solanum devernicascens Bitter, 14937
Solanum dibrachiatum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 14990
Solanum dichotomum Ruiz & Pav., 14975
Solanum dictyoticum Roem. & Schult., 14963
Solanum didymum var. *subglabrum* Dunal, 14907
Solanum didymum var. *tomentosum* Dunal, 14907
Solanum diffusum Ruiz & Pav., 15007
Solanum diffusum subsp. *miozygum* Bitter, 15007
Solanum diffusum var. *miozygum* (Bitter) J.F.Macbr., 15007
Solanum discolor Dunal, 14936
Solanum divaricatum Dunal, 14907
Solanum diversifolium Schltdl., 14980
Solanum dolichostylum O.E.Schulz, 14849
Solanum dotanum C.V.Morton & Standl., 14844
Solanum dumetorum Dunal, 14981
Solanum dusenii Smith & Downs, 14866
Solanum echinatum Rich. ex Dunal, 14890
Solanum echinocarpum Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult., 14919
Solanum echinocaulum Moric. ex Dunal, 14890
Solanum ecuadorense Bitter, 14854
Solanum ecuadorense var. *glabriusculum* Bitter, 14854
Solanum ecuadorense var. *ilinizae* Bitter, 14854
Solanum ecuadorense var. *modicepilosum* Bitter, 14854
Solanum ecuadorense var. *nervisequum* Bitter, 14854
Solanum edwardii Kunth & C.D.Bouché, 14986
Solanum edwardsii Standl., 14884
Solanum enchylozum Bitter, 14849
Solanum enneodonton Delile ex Dunal, 14980
Solanum enoplocalyx var. *mexicanum* Dunal, 14929
Solanum epibyssinum Bitter, 14962
Solanum erianthum var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G.Don) Baker & N.W.Simmonds, 14905
Solanum eriocalyx Dunal, 14905
Solanum escuintlense (J.M.Coult.) Hunz., 8656
Solanum eshbaughianum D'Arcy, 14935
Solanum excelsum A.St.-Hil., 14875
Solanum extensum Bitter, 14884
Solanum extraxillare Klotzsch, 14935
Solanum falcatum Witasek, 14866
Solanum fasciculatum Vell., 1081
Solanum feddei Bitter, 15007
Solanum fendleri Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., 14980
Solanum ficifolium Ortega, 15009
Solanum flagrans Ten., 14969
Solanum flavescens Dunal, 14919
Solanum flavescens var. *albescens* Dunal, 14919
Solanum flexuosum Vahl, 14929
Solanum foetidum Ruiz & Pav., 14842
Solanum formosum Dunal, 14889, 14890
Solanum fossarum Dunal, 14861
Solanum fragile C.Wright ex Griseb., 14986
Solanum fragrans Hook., 14898
Solanum fulvivillosum Bitter, 15024
Solanum fulvum Hiern ex Warm., 14896
Solanum gemellum var. *racemiforme* Witasek, 14907
Solanum geminiflorum M.Marteus & Galeotti, 14986
Solanum geminifolium Schltdl., 14986
Solanum geminifolium Schltdl. & Cham. non Thonn., 14986
Solanum gentlei Lundell, 14986
Solanum glabellum Dunal, 14866
Solanum glabrescens Schrank ex Sendtn., 14981
Solanum glaucescens Bacle ex Dunal, 14909
Solanum glaucum Bertol., 14909
Solanum glaucum Dunal, 14909
Solanum glaucum Rojas, 14909
Solanum glaucumfruticosum Larrañaga, 14909
Solanum globiferum Dunal, 14941
Solanum gnaphalioides Pers., 14949
Solanum goudotii Dunal, 8659
Solanum gracilescens C.V.Morton, 14970
Solanum grandiflorum var. *macrocarpum* Hassl., 14939
Solanum grandiflorum var. *pulverulentum* Sendtn., 14939
Solanum grandiflorum var. *setosum* Sendtn., 14890
Solanum grandiflorum f. *apaense* Chodat & Hassl., 14939
Solanum grandiflorum f. *paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl., 14939
Solanum grandifolium C.V.Morton, 14990
Solanum granelianum D'Arcy, 15016
Solanum grossum C.V.Morton, 14844
Solanum guianense Klotzsch, 14962
Solanum hatschbachii Carvalho, 15000
Solanum hebecarpum Salzm. ex Sendtn., 14914
Solanum herthae (Werderm.) D'Arcy, 14990
Solanum heteranthera Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14949
Solanum heteroclitum Sendtn., 8656
Solanum heterophyllum Balb. ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum heterophyllum Lam., 14997
Solanum heterophyllum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. non Lam., 14901
Solanum hispidum Pers., 14850
Solanum hoffmannii Bitter ex Standl. & C.V.Morton, 14929
Solanum holocalyx (Bitter) C.V.Morton, 8659
Solanum holophyllum Bitter, 14849
Solanum holophyllum var. *subtuscalvum* Bitter, 14849
Solanum holosericeum Werderm., 14953
Solanum huitlanum Brandegee, 14867
Solanum hypiodes Bitter, 15024
Solanum hypomalacophyllum Bitter, 14953
Solanum hypomalacothrix Bitter, 14951
Solanum hypomicropogon Bitter, 14842
Solanum hyporhodium Braun & C.D.Bouché, 15026
Solanum inaequale C.Presl, 14929
Solanum inaequale Vell., 14969
Solanum incanum Ruiz & Pav., 14843
Solanum indigoferum A.St.-Hil., 14866
Solanum inopinum Ewan, 15002
Solanum insigne Lowe, 14856
Solanum ipomoea Sendtn., 15016
Solanum ipomoea var. *angustifolium* Witasek, 15016
Solanum ipomoea var. *ipomoeoides* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl., 15016
Solanum ipomoea var. *macrostachyum* Hassl., 15016
Solanum ipomoeoides Chodat & Hassl., 15016
Solanum ipomoeum St.-Lag., 15016
Solanum isthmicum Bitter, 14980
Solanum jamesonii Bitter, 14953
Solanum jubatum Dunal, 14870
Solanum jubatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14890
Solanum jubeba Vell., 14963
Solanum juglandifolium var. *cundinamarcae* Bitter, 14926
Solanum juglandifolium var. *lehmannianum* (Bitter) Bitter, 14926
Solanum juglandifolium var. *oerstedii* Bitter, 14926
Solanum juglandifolium var. *suprascaberrimum* Bitter, 14926

Solanum juripeba Rich., 14997
Solanum juripeba var. *laccatum* Huber, 14997
Solanum juripeba var. *latifolium* Dunal, 14997
Solanum juripeba var. *repandum* Sendtn., 14997
Solanum kenoyeri Standl., 14849
Solanum kieslingii Cabrera, 14943
Solanum laciniatum Ruiz & Pav., 14948
Solanum laetum Miq., 15016
Solanum lanatum Dunal, 14850
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq., 15015
Solanum lanceifolium var. *brachyacanthum* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz, 14929
Solanum lanceifolium var. *litorale* O.E.Schulz, 14929
Solanum lanceifolium var. *punctato-maculatum* Dunal, 14929
Solanum lanceifolium var. *tetrandrum* G.Don, 14929
Solanum lanceolatum Ruiz & Pav., 14983
Solanum largiflorum C.T.White, 15009
Solanum lasiantherum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 14986
Solanum lasianthum Dunal, 14929
Solanum laurifolium Mill., 14997
Solanum laurifolium Sieber ex Dunal, 14917
Solanum lauterbachii (H.J.P.Winkl.) Bitter, 14887
Solanum laxiflorum Sendtn., 14866
Solanum lehmannianum Bitter, 14926
Solanum leiophyllum Dunal, 14969
Solanum lepidotum var. *lepidiochlamys* Carvalho, 14932
Solanum lepidotum var. *trianae* Carvalho, 14932
Solanum leucocarpon var. *multiflorum* Dunal, 14861
Solanum leucosporum Dunal, 15016
Solanum levigatum Dunal, 14928
Solanum lima Banks ex Dunal, 14851
Solanum longiflorum Vahl, 14997
Solanum longifolium Dunal, 14997
Solanum lundellii Standl., 14884
Solanum luridum Pav. ex Dunal, 14884
Solanum luteoalbum var. *tunya* J.F.Macbr., 14938
Solanum lycocarpum subsp. *macrophyllum* Hassl., 14939
Solanum lycocarpum var. *decalvatum* Witasek, 14939
Solanum lycocarpum var. *genuinum* (A.St.-Hil.) Hassl., 14939
Solanum lycocarpum var. *macrocarpum* (Hassl.) Hassl., 14939
Solanum lycocarpum var. *paraguariense* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl., 14939
Solanum maccai Bertero ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum macranthum Dunal, 14913, 15029
Solanum macranthum Hort. ex Carrière, 15029
Solanum macrocalyx Dunal, 14910
Solanum macrocalyx var. *angustifolium* (Sendtn.) Dunal, 14910
Solanum macrocalyx var. *recurvum* Witasek, 14910
Solanum macrocalyx f. *opacum* Witasek, 14910
Solanum macrocarpon Molina, 14973
Solanum macrocarpon Pav. ex Dunal, 14973
Solanum macronema Sendtn., 14963
Solanum macrophyllum Dunal, 14843
Solanum macropus Dunal, 14860
Solanum malacoxylon Sendtn., 14909
Solanum malacoxylon var. *albomarginatum* Chodat, 14909
Solanum malacoxylon var. *angustissimum* Kuntze, 14909
Solanum malacoxylon var. *genuinum* Hassl., 14909
Solanum malacoxylon var. *latifolium* Kuntze, 14909
Solanum malacoxylon var. *subvirescens* Hassl., 14909
Solanum malacoxylon f. *albomarginatum* (Chodat) Hassl., 14909
Solanum malacoxylon f. *vulgare* Hassl., 14909
Solanum malacoxylon subf. *angustissimum* (Kuntze) Hassl., 14909
Solanum maleolens J.F.Macbr., 14842
Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum mammosum Pav. ex Dunal, 14876
Solanum mammosum var. *corniculum* Ridl., 14941
Solanum mamosissimum Ram.Goyena, 14941
Solanum mandonis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 14843
Solanum mandonis subsp. *carabayense* Bitter, 14843
Solanum mandonis var. *dryophyllum* Bitter, 14843
Solanum mandonis var. *tardecalvescens* Bitter, 14843
Solanum manicatum Bitter, 14844
Solanum mannii C.H.Wright, 15009
Solanum manoelii Moric., 14963
Solanum marmellosanum Bitter, 14990
Solanum martinisii Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 15022
Solanum mauritianum Blanco, 14905
Solanum mayanum Lundell, 15009
Solanum megalocarpon C.V.Morton, 14861
Solanum megistophyllidium Bitter, 14853
Solanum micracanthon Lam., 14997
Solanum micranthum D.Dietr., 14997
Solanum micranthum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14950
Solanum microcalyx Klotzsch, 14866
Solanum microleprodes var. *felicis* D'Arcy, 14946
Solanum microrbitum L.B.Sm. & Downs, 14866
Solanum miquelii C.V.Morton, 15016
Solanum mitratum Greenm., 8656
Solanum mixtipilosum Pittier, 14998
Solanum molestum Brandegee, 14919
Solanum moritzianum Bitter, 15007
Solanum mutisii C.V.Morton, 14886
Solanum narense Dunal, 14891
Solanum neriifolium Bitter, 14996
Solanum nitidum var. *angustifolium* Dunal, 14949
Solanum nollanum Britton, 14973
Solanum novo-granatense Dunal, 14928
Solanum nudum Kunth non Dunal, 14847
Solanum nudum var. *longifolium* Dunal, 14992
Solanum nudum var. *micranthum* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hassl., 14950
Solanum nudum var. *pseudoindigoferum* Hassl., 15003
Solanum nutans Poepp. ex Dunal, 14958
Solanum nutans var. *secundiflorum* Seem., 14946
Solanum obliquum Bertero ex Dunal, 14856
Solanum oblitum Dunal, 14986
Solanum oblongifolium var. *soukupii* J.F.Macbr., 14953
Solanum oblongum Griseb., 15011
Solanum oblongum Ruiz & Pav., 15011
Solanum oblongum var. *abruptum* J.F.Macbr., 15011
Solanum obovalifolium Pittier, 14954
Solanum obovatum Dunal, 14928
Solanum obscurum Sieber ex Dunal, 14997
Solanum obscurum Vahl, 14997
Solanum obtusifrons Pittier, 14919
Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum (Dunal) Fernald, 14980
Solanum ochrandrum Dunal, 14984
Solanum ochrophyllum var. *schmidtii* J.F.Macbr., 14943
Solanum oocarpum var. *cuneatum* Witasek, 14957
Solanum orenocense Dunal, 14919
Solanum orientale Benítez, 14957
Solanum orinocense Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, 14919
Solanum orygale C.V.Morton, 14849
Solanum ovalifolium var. *campylacanthum* Dunal, 14987
Solanum paleatum Sendtn., 14870
Solanum palenquense D'Arcy, 15016
Solanum panamense Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 17052
Solanum paniculatum var. *chulumani* Dunal, 14843
Solanum paniculatum var. *ellipticum* Chodat, 14963
Solanum paniculatum var. *integrifolium* Dunal, 14963
Solanum paraneurotrichum Bitter, 14844
Solanum parcebarbatum Bitter, 14950
Solanum parcebarbatum var. *minorfrons* Bitter, 14950
Solanum patellare Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., 14935
Solanum patulum Pers., 14983
Solanum patulum var. *pilosistylum* Bitter, 14983
Solanum patulum f. *album* J.F.Macbr., 14983
Solanum pavonii Dunal, 14929
Solanum pearcei Britton ex Rusby, 14842
Solanum peckii S.F.Blake, 17052
Solanum penduliflorum Rusby, 15016
Solanum pendulum Link ex Steud., 15016
Solanum pensile Sendtn., 15016
Solanum perattenuatum I.M.Johnst., 14884
Solanum phaephyllum Werderm., 14850
Solanum platanifolium Sims, 14941
Solanum poeppigianum Sendtn., 15022
Solanum polyaster Gilli, 14879
Solanum praealtum Sendtn., 14875
Solanum preslei A.DC. ex Dunal, 14929
Solanum pseudoauriculatum Chodat & Hassl., 14963
Solanum pseudochina Spreng., 14969
Solanum psidiifolium Rusby, 14937
Solanum pterocladum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 14844
Solanum pteropodum Dunal, 14953
Solanum pterospermum Bitter, 14849
Solanum puberulobum Steyerm., 14958
Solanum pubescens Ruiz & Pav. non Willd., 14938
Solanum pulchrum Dunal, 14990
Solanum pulchrum var. *peruvianum* Dunal, 14990
Solanum pulverulentum Pers., 14893
Solanum pynaertii De Wild., 14874
Solanum pyrrhocladum Bitter, 15022
Solanum quercifolium Mill., 14997
Solanum quitense Kunth, 14973
Solanum quitoense var. *septentrionale* R.E.Schult. & Cuatrec., 14973
Solanum quitoense f. *septentrionale* (R.E.Schult. & Cuatrec.) D'Arcy, 14973
Solanum racemosum Mill., 14905
Solanum radiatum Sendtn., 8659
Solanum radula Vahl, 14851
Solanum radulanum St.-Lag., 14851
Solanum ramosissimum Dunal, 14969
Solanum receptum Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 15015
Solanum repandum Vell., 15020
Solanum reticulatum Juss. ex Dunal, 15021
Solanum reticulatum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14963
Solanum rhamnoides Dunal, 14949
Solanum rhamphidacanthum Bitter, 15022
Solanum rhytidophyllum Gilli, 14926
Solanum ripivagum Pittier, 14849
Solanum rodschiedii G.Mey., 14997
Solanum roei Ugent & Iltis, 14884
Solanum rogaguense Rusby, 14868
Solanum rothelianum Steud., 14963
Solanum rubidum Standl. & C.V.Morton, 15022
Solanum rufescens var. *glabrescens* Sendtn., 14981
Solanum rufescens var. *virescens* Hiern, 14981
Solanum rufum Dunal, 15022
Solanum rupincola var. *macrocarpum* (Hassl.) Chodat, 14939
Solanum rusbyi Britton ex Rusby, 14850
Solanum salviifolium Lam., 14851
Solanum salviifolium Standl. non Lam., 14932
Solanum salviifolium var. *longiflorum* (Vahl) Pers., 14997
Solanum salzmannii Dunal, 14962
Solanum sanctum Jan ex Dunal, 15009
Solanum sarmentosum Lam., 14929
Solanum scabridum Dunal, 15026
Solanum scabrum Ruiz & Pav., 14985
Solanum scandens L., 15016
Solanum scandens L.f., 15016
Solanum scandens R.H.Schomb. ex Dunal, 15016
Solanum scandens Sw., 14929
Solanum scandens var. *laetum* (Miq.) Bitter ex Amshoff, 15016
Solanum schippii Standl., 14979
Solanum schizopodium Sendtn., 14958
Solanum semicoalitum Bitter, 14938
Solanum semievectum Bitter, 15007
Solanum semiscandens Bitter, 15007
Solanum sempervirens Dunal, 15016
Solanum sericeum Vell., 14875
Solanum setosicalyx Rusby, 15029
Solanum sieberianum Dunal, 14857
Solanum sisleyanum Lambertye, 14870
Solanum sprucei Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., 8661
Solanum squamuliferum Bitter, 14886
Solanum stamineum Steud., 14997
Solanum stamineum var. *subinerme* Steud., 14997
Solanum steironemathophyllum Rusby, 14868
Solanum styracifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 14997
Solanum styracioides Rusby, 15016
Solanum subquinatum Bitter, 15007
Solanum supranitidum Bitter, 14950
Solanum surinamense Sendtn., 15022
Solanum surinamense Steud., 14935
Solanum swartzianum subsp. *argyrophyllum* (Dunal) Carvalho, 15000
Solanum swartzianum subsp. *chrysophyllum* (Dunal) Carvalho, 15000
Solanum swartzianum var. *argyrophyllum* Dunal, 15000
Solanum swartzianum var. *chrysophyllum* Dunal, 15000
Solanum swartzianum var. *sordidum* Sendtn., 15000
Solanum synantherum Sendtn., 8662
Solanum tabaccifolium Vell., 14944
Solanum tabacifolium Dunal, 14987
Solanum tagore J.F.Gmel., 15004
Solanum tejore Sendtn. ex Walp., 15004
Solanum tequilense A.Gray, 14867
Solanum ternifolium Werderm., 15007
Solanum thereziae Zahlbr., 14949
Solanum timotense Pittier, 14919
Solanum tinctum C.V.Morton, 15016

Solanum tolimense Wedd., 14996
Solanum torvum subsp. *brasiliense* (Sendtn.) Hassl., 14987
Solanum torvum var. *brasiliense* Sendtn., 14987
Solanum torvum var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz, 14987
Solanum torvum var. *fructipendulum* Sendtn., 14980
Solanum torvum var. *genuinum* Hassl., 14987
Solanum torvum var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal, 14980
Solanum torvum var. *pleiotomum* C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang, 14874
Solanum torvum var. *typicum* Hochr., 15009
Solanum totonacum Sessé & Moc., 14929
Solanum tovarense Bitter, 14950
Solanum trachyphyllum Dunal, 14891
Solanum trichocalyx Dunal & A.DC., 14905
Solanum triste Glocker ex Dunal, 14861
Solanum triste var. *crassipes* Dunal, 14935
Solanum tumescens S.Knapp, 14887
Solanum tumo Heiser, 15026
Solanum umbrosum Dunal, 14929
Solanum undatifolium Dunal, 14969
Solanum undatum Walsh, 14939
Solanum urceolatum Pers., 14958
Solanum vanheurckii Müll.Arg., 14840
Solanum variabile var. *fuscescens* Witasek, 15020
Solanum verbascifolium Kunth, 14857
Solanum verbascifolium subsp. *auriculatum* (Aiton) Hassl., 14944
Solanum verbascifolium var. *adulterina* Ham., 14905
Solanum verbascifolium var. *adulterinum* G.Don, 14905
Solanum verbascifolium var. *auriculatum* (Aiton) Kuntze, 14944
Solanum verbascifolium var. *caducum* Kuntze, 14975
Solanum verbascifolium var. *exstipulaceum* Kuntze, 14882
Solanum verbascifolium var. *exstipulatum* Kuntze, 14905
Solanum verbascifolium var. *viridi-scabrum* Dunal, 14917
Solanum verbascifolium f. *granuloso-leprosum* (Dunal) Hassl., 14914
Solanum verbascifolium f. *typicum* Hassl., 14944
Solanum verbascifolium subf. *intermedium* Hassl., 14914
Solanum vernale Standl. & L.O.Williams, 14884
Solanum verniciflorum Bitter, 14943
Solanum verruculosum (Hassl.) Hassl., 14887
Solanum versabile C.V.Morton, 15003
Solanum viliflorum Sendtn., 14958
Solanum villosissimum Zuccagni, 14941
Solanum virescens Hiern, 14981
Solanum viridiflorum Ruiz & Pav., 14965
Solanum viscosum Salzm. ex Dunal, 14962
Solanum volubile Rusby, 15016
Solanum volubile Thibault ex Dunal, 14929
Solanum vulpinum Rusby, 14850
Solanum warszewiczii Hort. ex Lambertye, 14874
Solanum xerophyllum Pittier, 14998
Solanum xiphocephalum L.B.Sm. & Downs, 14981
Solanum yapacaniense Kuntze, 14948
Solanum zamorense Bitter, 14977
Solena Lour., 12673
Solena armata (Sw.) D.Dietr., 13623
Solena decora (DC.) D.Dietr., 12681
Solena gracilis Rudge, 12680
Solena humboldtiana (Schult.) D.Dietr., 13635
Solena latifolia Rudge, 12679
Solena longiflora (Aubl.) Willd., 12682
Solena mussaendae (L.f.) D.Dietr., 13889
Solena nitida (Kunth) D.Dietr., 13635
Solena randia (Sw.) D.Dietr., 13620
Solena revoluta (Schrad.) D.Dietr., 12681
Solena ruiziana (DC.) D.Dietr., 13891
Solena speciosa (DC.) D.Dietr., 13891
Solena trinitatis D.Dietr., 12685
Solenandra Hook.f., 5773
Solenostigma Endl., 2493
Sommera dunlappii L.O.Williams, 15031
Sommera lanceolata K.Krause, 15033
Sommera mesochora Standl., 15031
Sommera rivularis L.O.Williams, 15031
Sommerfeldtia obovata Schumach., 8772
Sophia carolina L., 11498
Sophora sect. *Styphnolobium* (Schott) Yakovlev, 15314
Sophora arenicola Nees, 15039
Sophora cassioides (Phil.) Sparre, 15037
Sophora crassifolia J.St.-Hil., 15039
Sophora havanensis Jacq., 15040
Sophora littoralis Schrad., 15039
Sophora monosperma Sw., 11321
Sophora nitens Schumach. & Thonn., 15039
Sophora obliqua Pers., 12469
Sophora occidentalis L., 15040
Sophora tetraptera L.f., 15037
Sophora tetraptera Reiche, 15037
Sophora tetraptera sensu Johod, 15035
Sophora tetraptera var. *microphylla* (Aiton) Hook.f., 15037
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *havanensis* (Jacq.) Yakovlev, 15040
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *longiflora* Yakovlev, 15040
Sophora tomentosa subsp. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev, 15040
Sophora tomentosa var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth., 15039
Sophora tomentosa var. *occidentalis* (L.) Isely, 15040
Sophora tomentosa f. *glabra* Steenis, 15039
Soramia Aubl., 4758
Soramia calinea Lam., 4765
Soramia guianensis Aubl., 4762
Sorindeia aurantiodora Ruiz ex Engl., 9294
Sorindeia biringo (Tul.) Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia glaberrima Engl., 9289
Sorindeia heterophylla (Kunth) Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia ovalifolia (Turcz.) Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia puberula (Tul.) Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia puberula var. *venulosa* Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia simplicifolia (Kunth) Marchand, 9294
Sorindeia suaveolens (Poepp. & Endl.) Marchand, 9289
Sorindeia venulosa (Marchand) Engl., 9289
Sorocea amazonica Miq., 15050
Sorocea castaneifolia Huber, 15047
Sorocea colombiana Standl., 16444
Sorocea cufodontisii W.C.Burger, 15053
Sorocea dentata Huber, 15050
Sorocea faustiana Cuatrec., 15055
Sorocea grandifolia S.Moore, 15047
Sorocea guayanensis W.C.Burger, 15052
Sorocea hilariana (Casar.) Bureau, 15047
Sorocea hirtella Mildbr., 15054
Sorocea hirtella subsp. *oligotricha* Akkermans & C.C.Berg, 15055
Sorocea houlletiana Gaudich., 15047
Sorocea ilicifolia Hassl., 15043
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq., 15043
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *grandifolia* Hassl. non Miq., 15043
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *hilarii* (Gaudich.) Miq., 15048
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *hilarii* Hassl. non (Gaudich.) Miq., 15043
Sorocea ilicifolia var. *laxiflora* Hassl., 15043
Sorocea ilicifolia f. *laxiflora* Hassl., 15043
Sorocea jureiana Romaniuc, 15047
Sorocea klotzschiana Baill., 15047
Sorocea macrogyne Lanj. & Wess. Boer, 15047
Sorocea macrophylla Gaudich., 15048
Sorocea martineziana Cuatrec., 15063
Sorocea mexicana Liebm., 16443
Sorocea nitida (Allemão) Warb., 2926
Sorocea opima J.F.Macbr., 15054
Sorocea pileata W.C.Burger, 15044
Sorocea racemosa Gaudich., 15048
Sorocea rhodorachis Cuatrec., 15063
Sorocea saxicola Hassl., 15059
Sorocea saxicola var. *dentata* Hassl., 15059
Sorocea saxicola f. *subrepanda* Hassl., 15059
Sorocea spinosa Warb. ex Glaz., 15043
Sorocea sprucei subsp. *subumbellata* C.C.Berg, 15062
Sorocea stenophylla Standl., 2925
Sorocea sylvicola Chodat, 15043
Sorocea sylvicola var. *caaguazuensis* Chodat, 15043
Sorocea trophoides subsp. *rhodorachis* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg, 15063
Sorocea uaupensis (Baill.) J.F.Macbr., 15052
Sorocea uriamem Mart. ex Miq., 15048
Souroubea aubletii G.Mey., 15066
Souroubea auriculata Delpino, 15066
Souroubea guianensis var. *amazonica* (Mart.) Wittm., 15067
Souroubea guianensis var. *bahiensis* (Mart.) Wittm., 15067
Souroubea guianensis var. *cylindrica* Wittm., 15068
Souroubea guianensis var. *lepidota* (Miq.) Wittm., 15066
Souroubea guianensis var. *spixiana* (Mart.) Wittm., 15067
Souroubea guianensis var. *tomentella* Steyerm., 15068
Spachea ossana A.Juss., 15071
Spadonia polymorpha Less., 6224
Spadonia polymorpha var. *ceanothifolia* Less., 6225
Spadonia polymorpha var. *obtusifolia* Less., 6225
Spadonia polymorpha var. *populifolia* Less., 6225
Spadonia polymorpha var. *sordida* Less., 6227
Spallanzania Neck., 6688
Sparattanthelium amazonum subsp. *guatemalense* (Standl.) Kubitzki, 15076
Sparattanthelium botocudorum Mart., 15079
Sparattanthelium botocudorum var. *uncigerum* Meisn., 15079
Sparattanthelium cordatum Meisn., 1875
Sparattanthelium guatemalense Standl., 15076
Sparattanthelium septentrionale Sandwith, 15076
Sparattanthelium sprucei Rusby, 15077
Sparattosperma ellipticum (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. ex Mart., 15681
Sparattosperma lithontripticum Mart., 15082
Sparattosperma lithontripticum Mart. ex A.DC., 15082
Sparattosperma psammophilum Mart. ex A.DC., 15681
Sparattosperma rosea (Bertol.) Miers, 15693
Sparattosperma stenocarpum Bureau & K.Schum., 15082
Sparattosperma vernicosa (Cham.) Bureau & K.Schum., 15082
Sparrea Hunz. & Dottori, 2493
Sparrea schippii (Standl.) Hunz. & Dottori, 2500
Spatellaria Rchb., 589
Spathe P.Browne, 15083
Spathelia chimantaensis R.S.Cowan & Brizicky, 15086
Spathelia fruticosa (Steyerm.) R.S.Cowan & Brizicky, 15086
Spathelia jauaensis R.S.Cowan, 15086
Spathelia neblinaensis R.S.Cowan & Brizicky, 15086
Spathodea lithontripticum C.Mart. ex DC., 15082
Spathodea magnolioides Cham., 15680
Spathodea obtusifolia Cham., 15688
Spathodea vernicosa Cham., 15082
Spathodea vernicosum Bureau & K.Schum., 15082
Spathoscaphe Oerst., 2643
Spathularia A.St.-Hil., 589
Spathularia longifolia A.St.-Hil., 590
Speirostyla Baker, 2731
Speirostyla tiliifolia Baker, 2732
Sphacele Benth., 8211
Sphacele bullata (Kunth) Benth., 8213
Sphacele lindeniana Briq., 8213
Sphacele parviflora Benth., 8213
Sphacele salviifolia (Kunth) Benth., 8215
Sphaeralcea mandonii Baker f., 639
Sphaerogyne Naudin, 16115
Sphaerogyne cinnamomea Linden, 9583
Sphaerophora Blume, 10264
Sphaerophora Sch.Bip., 5143
Sphaerophora bicolor (DC.) Sch.Bip., 11759
Sphaeropteris Bernh., 4149
Sphaeropteris subg. *Sclephropteris* P.G.Windisch, 4149
Sphaeropteris atahuallpa R.M.Tryon, 4155
Sphaeropteris aterrima (Hook.) R.M.Tryon, 4156
Sphaeropteris bradei P.G.Windisch, 4163
Sphaeropteris elongata (Hook.) R.M.Tryon, 4213
Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana P.G.Windisch, 4196
Sphaeropteris macrosora (Baker) P.G.Windisch, 4197
Sphaeropteris marginalis (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon, 4199
Sphenista Raf., 7142
Sphenista peruviana (Pers.) Raf., 7233
Sphenocarpus Wall., 8969
Sphinctanthus rupestris Benth., 15092
Sphinctolobium floribundum Vogel, 8568
Sphinctolobium glaucescens Miq., 10381
Sphinctolobium virgilioides Vogel, 8572
Sphinctolobium Vogel, 8529
Sphingtolobium nitidum Vogel, 8556
Sphragidia Thwaites, 4786
Spiniluma (Baill.) Aubrév., 14637
Spiricladus hippocrateoides Rich., 2654
Spiroloba unguis Raf., 12462
Spirotheca allenii (Woodson) Cuatrec., 15105
Spirotheca codazziana Romero, 15105
Spirotheca passifloroides Cuatrec., 15104
Spirotheca rhodostyla Cuatrec., 15105
Spirotheca rimbachii Cuatrec., 15105

Spirotheca salmonea Ulbr., 15105
Spirotheca trilobata Romero, 15105
Spirotropis candollei Tul., 15107
Spixia Leandro, 11964
Spixia barbinervis Klotzsch, 11966
Spixia distichophylla Mart., 11972
Spixia heteranthera Schrank, 11975
Spixia leandrii Mart., 11975
Splitgerbera Miq., 1455
Splitgerbera denudata Gay, 1459
Spondias aurantiaca K.Schum. & Thonn., 15110
Spondias axillaris Roxb., 15110
Spondias cythera Tussac, 15110
Spondias dubia A.Rich., 15110
Spondias edmonstonei Hook.f., 1770
Spondias graveolens Macfad., 15110
Spondias lucida Salisb., 15110
Spondias lutea L., 15110
Spondias lutea var. *glabra* Engl., 15110
Spondias lutea var. *maxima* Engl., 15110
Spondias myrobalanus L. May-Jun 1759 non Dec, 1759, 15110
Spondias nigrescens Pittier, 15113
Spondias oghigee G.Don, 15110
Spondias pseudomyrobalanus Tussac, 15110
Spondias purpurea var. *venulosa* Engl., 15117
Spondias zanzee G.Don, 15110
Spondogona Raf., 14637
Spondylococos Mitch., 1967
Sponia Comm. ex Decne., 16297
Sponia canescens (Kunth) Decne., 16299
Sponia chichilea Planch., 16299
Sponia crassifolia Liebm., 16299
Sponia grisea Liebm., 16299
Sponia integerrima Beurl., 16298
Sponia macrophylla (Kunth) Decne., 16299
Sponia micrantha (L.) Decne., 16299
Sponia mollis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Decne., 16299
Sponia peruviana Klotzsch, 16299
Sponia schiedeana (Schltdl.) Planch., 16299
Sponia trinervia Decne., 2501
Sprucea Benth., 14662
Sprucea rubescens Benth., 14684
Spruceanthus grandiflorus (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer, 10904
Spruceanthus Sleumer, 10903
Sprucella Pierre, 10052
Sprucella crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre, 10060
Sprucella cyrtobotrya (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre, 10069
Squamataxus J.Nelson, 14261
Squamataxus albertiana J.Nelson, 14262
Stachyarrhena dichroa Standl. ex Dwyer, 15128
Stachyarrhena longifolia Hook.f., 15133
Stachyarrhena spicata var. *multinervis* K.Schum., 15133
Stachycarpus (Endl.) Tiegh., 13124
Stachycarpus andinus (Poepp. ex Endl.) Tiegh., 13125
Stachycarpus densifolia (Kunth) Gaussen, 13128
Stachycarpus harmsiana (Pilg.) Gaussen, 13127
Stachycarpus meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) Gaussen, 13128
Stachycarpus montanus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Gaussen, 13128
Stachycarpus taxifolius (Kunth) Tiegh., 13128
Stachycarpus utilior (Pilg.) Gaussen, 13127
Stachychrysum Bojer, 11765
Stachychrysum pterospermum Bojer, 11769
Stachyophorbe (Liebm. ex Mart.) Liebm. ex Klotzsch, 2643
Stachypitys A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 13124
Stadmannia sorbifolia Linden, 4141
Stannia H.Karst., 12673
Stannia formosa H.Karst., 12677
Stannia grandiflora H.Karst., 12683
Stannia metensis H.Karst., 12681
Stannia panamensis Walp. & Duchass., 12683
Staphidiastrum Naudin, 2997
Staphidium Naudin, 2997
Staphidium dispar O.Berg ex Triana, 2999
Staphidium glabratum (Steud.) Naudin, 9763
Staphidium octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin, 3001
Staphylea heterophylla Ruiz & Pav., 16453
Staphylea occidentalis Sw., 16453
Staurothyrax Griff., 12128
Steffensia Kunth, 12249
Steffensia acutifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12250
Steffensia aduncа (L.) Kunth, 12253
Steffensia angustifolia (Lam.) Kunth, 12253
Steffensia asperifolia (Rich.) Kunth, 12312
Steffensia asperiuscula (Kunth) Kunth, 12265
Steffensia celtidifolia (Kunth) Kunth, 12253
Steffensia coccoloboides Kunth, 12291
Steffensia crassinervia (Kunth) Kunth, 12296
Steffensia elongata (Vahl) Kunth, 12253
Steffensia eximia Kunth, 12291
Steffensia flexuosa Kunth, 12283
Steffensia geniculata (Sw.) Kunth, 12262
Steffensia hirsuta (Sw.) Kunth, 12312
Steffensia lacunosa (Kunth) Kunth, 12320
Steffensia lhotzkyana Kunth, 12325
Steffensia luschnathiana Kunth, 12263
Steffensia nitida (Sw.) Kunth, 12262
Steffensia nubigena Kunth, 12346
Steffensia obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12348
Steffensia olfersiana Kunth, 12312
Steffensia plantaginea (Lam.) Kunth, 12258
Steffensia pothifolia Kunth, 12384
Steffensia radula (Kunth) Kunth, 12283
Steffensia secunda (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth, 12372
Steffensia tectoniifolia Kunth, 12379
Steffensia tuberculata (Jacq.) Kunth, 12385
Steffensia verrucosa (Sw.) Kunth, 12262
Steffensia xylopioides Kunth, 12262
Steiractinia grandiceps S.F.Blake, 15135
Steiractinia mollis S.F.Blake, 15135
Steiractinia rosei S.F.Blake, 15135
Steirosanchezia scandens Lindau, 14163
Stelechanteria Thouars ex Baill., 4786
Stellix Noronha, 13287
Stemmadenia bella Miers, 15138
Stemmadenia bignoniiflora (Schltdl.) Miers, 15138
Stemmadenia calycina Brandegee, 15139
Stemmadenia cerea Woodson, 15704
Stemmadenia galeottiana (A.Rich.) Miers, 15138
Stemmadenia glabra Benth., 15139
Stemmadenia greenmanii Woodson, 15138
Stemmadenia guatemalensis Müll. Arg., 9042
Stemmadenia insignis Miers, 15138
Stemmadenia lagunae Woodson, 15140
Stemmadenia macrantha Standl., 15140
Stemmadenia macrophylla Greenm., 15138
Stemmadenia minima A.H.Gentry, 15140
Stemmadenia mollis Benth., 15139
Stemmadenia nervosa Standl. & L.O.Williams, 15729
Stemmadenia obovata (Hook. & Arn.) K.Schum., 15139
Stemmadenia obovata var. *mollis* (Benth.) Woodson, 15139
Stemmadenia pauciflora Woodson, 15137
Stemmadenia pennellii Woodson, 15137
Stemmadenia pubescens Benth., 15139
Stemmatosiphum nitens Pohl, 15642
Stemmatosiphum platyphyllum Pohl, 15650
Stemmatosiphum uniflorum Pohl, 15673
Stenandrium Nees, 854
Stenocalyx O.Berg, 5492
Stenocalyx affinis O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx albicans O.Berg, 5499
Stenocalyx blastanthus O.Berg, 5517
Stenocalyx brasiliensis (Lam.) O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *erythrocarpa* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *iocarpa* O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *leucocarpa* (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx brasiliensis var. *silvestris* O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx brunneus O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx costatus (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx dasyblastus O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx dysentericus (DC.) O.Berg, 5559
Stenocalyx glaber O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx impunctatus O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx involucratus (DC.) Kausel, 5589
Stenocalyx lanceolatus O.Berg, 5669
Stenocalyx ligustrina var. *caribaea* O.Berg, 5599
Stenocalyx ligustrinus (Sw.) O.Berg, 5598
Stenocalyx ligustrinus var. *fluminensis* O.Berg, 5599
Stenocalyx ligustrinus var. *minensis* O.Berg, 5599
Stenocalyx longipes O.Berg, 5517
Stenocalyx lucidus O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx michelii (Lam.) O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx michelii var. *membranacea* O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx michelii var. *rigida* O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx oblongifolius O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx patrisii (Vahl) O.Berg, 5647
Stenocalyx patrisii var. *grandifolius* O.Berg, 5647
Stenocalyx patrisii var. *parvifolius* O.Berg, 5647
Stenocalyx plumieri O.Berg, 12577
Stenocalyx portoricensis (DC.) O.Berg, 5661
Stenocalyx pseudopsidium (Jacq.) O.Berg, 5661
Stenocalyx rhampiri Barb.Rodr., 5711
Stenocalyx ruber (L.) Kausel, 5711
Stenocalyx rufescens Kausel, 5662
Stenocalyx squamiflorus O.Berg, 5599
Stenocalyx stipularis O.Berg, 5690
Stenocalyx strigosus O.Berg, 5711
Stenocalyx sulcatus (Spring ex Mart.) O.Berg, 5696
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *ligustrinus* O.Berg, 5696
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *longifolius* O.Berg, 5696
Stenocalyx sulcatus var. *strictus* O.Berg, 5696
Stenocalyx ubensis (Cambess.) O.Berg, 5520
Stenocalyx uniflorus (L.) Kausel, 5711
Stenocereus deficiens (Otto & A.Dietr.) Buxb., 15142
Stenolobium D.Don, 15902
Stenolobium castanifolium D.Don, 15903
Stenolobium fulvum (Cav.) Sprague, 15904
Stenolobium garrocha (Hieron.) R.E.Fr., 15905
Stenolobium guarracha Hieron. ex Bureau & K.Schum., 15905
Stenolobium incisum Rose & Standl., 15906
Stenolobium molle (Kunth) Seem., 15909
Stenolobium quinquejugum Loes., 15906
Stenolobium sambucifolium (Kunth) Seem., 15907
Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem., 15906
Stenolobium stans var. *apiifolium* (DC.) Seem., 15906
Stenolobium stans var. *castanifolium* (D.Don) Seem., 15903
Stenolobium stans var. *multijugum* R.E.Fr., 15906
Stenolobium stans var. *pinnatum* Seem., 15906
Stenolobium tronadora Loes., 15906
Stenolobium weberbauerianum Kraenzl., 15910
Stenopadus subg. *Stomatochaeta* S.F.Blake, 15241
Stenopadus affinis Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack, 15155
Stenopadus cardonae Maguire & Lasser, 15155
Stenopadus eurylepis S.F.Blake, 15155
Stenopadus kunhardtii var. *grandifolia* Maguire, 15152
Stenopadus neblinensis Maguire & Wurdack, 15155
Stenopadus steyermarkii Aristeg., 15155
Stenopadus stipitatus Maguire & Wurdack, 15152
Stenopadus talaumifolius var. *magnifolius* Steyerm., 15155
Stenopadus ventricosus Maguire & Aristeg., 15154
Stenophyllum Sch.Bip. ex Benth. & Hook., 1923
Stenosolen (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15697
Stenosolen eggersii Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen eggersii f. *glabra* Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen eggersii f. *pubescens* Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen grandifolius Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen heterophyllus (Vahl) Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen holothuria Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen macrosiphon (Herzog) Markgr., 15730
Stenosolen stenolobus (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15713
Stenosolen vanheurckii (Müll.Arg.) Markgr., 15730
Stenostomum sect. *Resinanthus* Borhidi, 13730
Stenostomum acutatum DC., 13731
Stenostomum densiflorum Griseb., 15162
Stenostomum densiflorum Wright ex Griseb., 15162
Stenostomum nitidum (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn., 15161
Stenostomum paniculatum (Bartl. ex DC.) Poepp., 2717
Stenostomum viscosum (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb., 13731
Stenotropis berteroi Hassk., 5225
Stenouratea wrightii Tiegh., 11412

Stephananthus Lehm., 1130
Stephania Willd., 15223
Stephania elliptica DC., 15224
Stephanium Schreb., 11572
Stephanium guianense (Aubl.) Raeusch., 11623
Stephanoluma Baill., 10052
Stephanoluma rugosa (A.DC.) Baill., 10075
Stephanopodium estrellense var. *organense* Rizzini, 15173
Stephanopodium sessiliflorum Kuhlm. ex Rizzini, 15169
Stephanostachys (Klotzsch) Klotzsch ex Oerst., 2643
Stephanostachys casperiana (Klotzsch) Oerst., 2645
Stephanostachys tepejilote (Liebm. ex Mart.) Oerst., 2645
Stephanostachys wendlandiana Oerst., 2645
Stephanotrichum Naudin, 2997
Stephanotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl., 3001
Sterculia acerifolia (C.Presl) Hemsl., 15182
Sterculia apetala var. *elata* (Ducke) E.L.Taylor, 15182
Sterculia capitata G.Karst. ex F.Seym., 15182
Sterculia carthaginensis Cav., 15182
Sterculia chicha A.St.-Hil. ex Turpin, 15182
Sterculia convoluta St.-Lag., 15182
Sterculia diguensis Cuatrec., 15185
Sterculia elata Ducke, 15182
Sterculia goyazensis Glaz., 15188
Sterculia helicteres Pers., 15182
Sterculia ivira Sw., 15183
Sterculia lasiantha Mart., 15207
Sterculia megalocarpa A.C.Sm., 15190
Sterculia parviflora (Ducke) E.L.Taylor, 15192
Sterculia pilosa Ducke, 15204
Sterculia propinqua R.Br., 15199
Sterculia pruriens var. *grandiflora* Ducke, 15199
Sterculia pruriens var. *parviflora* Ducke, 15192
Sterculia punctata DC., 15182
Sterculia rex Mart., 13479
Sterculia solitudinis Mildbr., 15185
Sterculia stipulifera subsp. *peruviana* D.R.Simpson, 15198
Sterculia surinamensis R.Br., 15210
Stereoxylon Ruiz & Pav., 5332
Stereoxylon corymbosum Ruiz & Pav., 5343
Stereoxylon discolor (Vent.) Poir., 5337
Stereoxylon paniculatum Ruiz & Pav., 5347
Stereoxylon patens Ruiz & Pav., 5345
Stereoxylon pendulum Ruiz & Pav., 5350
Stereoxylon pulverulentum Ruiz & Pav., 5352
Stereoxylon resinosum Ruiz & Pav., 5355
Stereoxylon revolutum Ruiz & Pav., 5357
Sterigmanthe Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Steudelago Kuntze, 5773
Steudelia Spreng., 5235
Steudelia cymosa Mart., 8202
Steudelia racemosa Mart., 8203
Stifftia benthamiana (R.H.Schomb.) Baker, 6240
Stifftia connellii N.E.Br., 15149
Stifftia martiana Baker, 6244
Stigmanthus Lour., 10264
Stigmaphyllon albiflorum Cuatrec., 9053
Stilaginella Tul., 7089
Stilaginella amazonica Tul., 7091
Stilaginella benthamii Tul., 7100
Stilaginella blanchetiana Tul., 7100
Stilaginella ferruginea Tul., 7091
Stilaginella laxiflora Tul., 7090
Stilaginella oblonga Tul., 7100
Stilaginella scabrida Tul., 7104
Stillingia sect. *Eustillingia* Klotzsch ex Baill., 15234
Stillingia aucuparia (Jacq.) Oken, 14176
Stillingia bahiensis (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 14473
Stillingia biglandulosa (L.) Baill., 14176
Stillingia brasiliensis (Spreng.) Müll. Arg., 9106, 14474
Stillingia commersoniana Baill., 14475
Stillingia concolor (Spreng.) Baill., 168
Stillingia cremostachys Baill., 14475
Stillingia desertorum Klotzsch, 14474
Stillingia discolor (Spreng.) Baill., 6733
Stillingia dracunculoides Baill., 14176
Stillingia gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 6734
Stillingia glabrata (Mart.) Baill., 6735
Stillingia guianensis (Aubl.) Baill., 9107
Stillingia haematantha Standl, 14176
Stillingia hilariana Baill., 9106
Stillingia hippomane (G.Mey.) Baill., 14176
Stillingia hypoleuca (Benth.) Baill., 6736
Stillingia jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 14478
Stillingia laurifolia A.Rich., 14179
Stillingia luschnathiana Baill., 6735
Stillingia marginata (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 14176
Stillingia multiramea (Klotzsch) Baill., 6735
Stillingia nervosa (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 6737
Stillingia obovata (Klotzsch ex Müll. Arg.) Baill., 14181
Stillingia phyllanthiformis Baill., 14482
Stillingia prunifolia (Klotzsch) Baill., 14176
Stillingia ramosissima (A.St.-Hil.) Baill., 14474
Stillingia salicifolia Klotzsch ex Baill., 14177
Stillingia schottiana (Müll.Arg.) Baill., 14482
Stillingia serrata (Baill. ex Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill., 14483
Stillingia sylvatica var. *paraguayensis* Morong, 14177
Stillingia tenella (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Esser, 14176
Stilpnopappus bicolor (DC.) Mart., 11759
Stipellaria Benth., 366
Stoerkia Crantz, 4769
Stomandra Standl., 14072
Stormia brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) S.Moore, 2212
Straussia A.Gray, 13287
Streblus Lour., 16441
Strempelia A.Rich. ex DC., 13973
Strempelia articulicymosa (Wernham) Bremek., 13982
Strempelia ceratopetala (Donn.Sm.) Bremek., 13982
Strempelia fimbriata (Benth.) Bremek., 13982
Strempelia guyanensis A.Rich., 13988
Strempelia indulgens (Rusby) Bremek., 13410
Strigilia Cav., 15316
Strigilia acuminata (Pohl) Miers, 15317
Strigilia argentea (C.Presl) Miers, 15318
Strigilia cordata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 15323
Strigilia ferruginea (Nees & Mart.) Miers, 15327
Strigilia florida (Pohl) Miers, 15327
Strigilia glabrata (Schott) Miers, 15330
Strigilia guyanensis (A.DC.) Miers, 15332
Strigilia leiophylla (Miers) Miers, 15330
Strigilia macrophylla (Schott ex Pohl) Miers, 15338
Strigilia nervosa (A.DC.) Miers, 15327
Strigilia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) DC., 15342
Strigilia pallida (A.DC.) Miers, 15344
Strigilia parvifolia (Pohl) Miers, 15327
Strigilia pavonii (A.DC.) Miers, 15345
Strigilia pohlii (A.DC.) Miers, 15349
Strigilia psilophylla (A.DC.) Miers, 15330
Strigilia punctata (A.DC.) Miers, 15349
Strigilia racemosa DC., 15328
Strigilia reticulata (Mart.) Miers, 15327
Strigilia tomentosa (Bonpl.) Miers, 15358
Striolaria Ducke, 11930
Striolaria amazonica Ducke, 11931
Strobilorhachis Klotzsch., 854
Strombocarpa (Benth.) A.Gray, 12979
Strophopappus bicolor (DC.) DC., 11759
Strukeria Vell., 16795
Strukeria oppugnata Vell., 16868
Strychnodaphne floribunda (Sw.) Griseb., 11041
Strychnodaphne lanceolata Nees, 11076
Strychnodaphne lhotzkyi (Nees) Meisn., 5066
Strychnodaphne puberula (Rich.) Nees & C.Mart., 11144
Strychnodaphne suaveolens (Meisn.) Griseb., 11025
Strychnos blumenaviensis Gilg, 15265
Strychnos bovetiana Pires, 15248
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *lagoensis* Progel, 15245
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *minor* Benth., 15258
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *normalis* Benth., 15245
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *rigida* Benth., 15258
Strychnos brasiliensis var. *selloana* Progel, 15245
Strychnos breviflora A.DC., 15245
Strychnos concinna Gilg, 15258
Strychnos gigantea Barb.Rodr., 15259
Strychnos gomesiana Casar., 15265
Strychnos leenhoutii Tirel, 15262
Strychnos longisepala Krukoff, 15260
Strychnos macroacanthos Progel, 15245
Strychnos marginata Benth., 15258
Strychnos martii Progel, 15258
Strychnos martii var. *obtusa* Progel, 15258
Strychnos matogrossensis var. *sarmentosa* S.Moore, 15251
Strychnos niederleinii Gilg, 15245
Strychnos obligoneura Gilg, 15245
Strychnos oligoneura Gilg, 15245
Strychnos parvifolia var. *acutifolia* Hassl., 15258
Strychnos parvifolia var. *rupestris* Hassl., 15258
Strychnos placida J.F.Macbr., 15256
Strychnos pseudoquina var. *longiflora* Hassl., 15261
Strychnos sellowiana Gilg, 15245
Strychnos smilacina Benth., 15252
Strychnos solerederi Gilg, 15253
Strychnos tenuiflora Ducke, 15253
Strychnos tenuiflora Fróes, 15253
Strychnos trichostyla Ducke, 15250
Strychnos triplinervia Mart., 15265
Strychnos urbaniana Gilg, 15258
Strychnos urbanii Barb.Rodr., 15248
Strychnos vestita Progel, 15245
Stryphnodendron angustum Benth., 15287
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart., 15268
Stryphnodendron colombianum Britton & Killip, 13223
Stryphnodendron excelsum Harms, 15277
Stryphnodendron floribundum Benth., 15287
Stryphnodendron guianense f. *floribundum* (Benth.) Ducke, 15287
Stryphnodendron inaequale Benth., 15277
Stryphnodendron melinonis Sagot, 15287
Stryphnodendron purpureum Ducke, 15277
Stryphnodendron rotundifolium f. *retusa* Chodat & Hassl., 15279
Sturmia lucida (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn., 15161
Styloceras macrostachyum Poepp. ex Baill., 842
Stylogyne amazonica Mez, 15305, 15307
Stylogyne amplifolia J.F.Macbr., 15305
Stylogyne ardisioides (Kunth) Mez, 15306
Stylogyne balaensis Mez, 15310
Stylogyne chartacea (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 15306
Stylogyne gentryi Lundell, 15308
Stylogyne guatemalensis S.F.Blake, 15310, 15312
Stylogyne kappleri Mez, 15307
Stylogyne laevis (Oerst.) Mez, 15311
Stylogyne latifolia A.C.Sm., 15306
Stylogyne micans Mez, 15307
Stylogyne nicaraguensis Lundell, 15311
Stylogyne oaxacana Lundell, 15312
Stylogyne perpunctata Lundell, 15312
Stylogyne phaenostemona Donn.Sm., 6169
Stylogyne poeppigii Mez, 15305
Stylogyne ramiflora (Oerst.) Mez, 15311
Stylogyne reticulata Mez, 15311
Stylogyne spruceana Mez, 15299
Stylogyne standleyi Lundell, 15311
Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez, 15307
Stylogyne venezuelana Mez, 15306
Styphnodendron discolor Benth., 15290
Styrax ambiguus Seub., 15349
Styrax ambiguus var. *apiculatus* Chodat & Hassl., 15349
Styrax andinus Steyerm., 15323
Styrax argenteus var. *hintonii* (Bullock) Gonsoulin, 15350
Styrax argenteus var. *micranthus* (Perkins) D'Arcy, 15350
Styrax argenteus var. *ramirezii* (Greenm.) Gonsoulin, 15350
Styrax argyrophyllus Perkins, 15323
Styrax bogotensis Perkins, 15349
Styrax burchellii Perkins, 15352
Styrax burchellii var. *longifolius* Perkins, 15327
Styrax costanus Steyerm., 15329
Styrax cyathocalyx Perkins, 15350
Styrax duidae subsp. *neblinae* Maguire, 15340
Styrax erymophyllus Pohl, 15330
Styrax erymopyllus Pohl, 15330
Styrax fanshawei Sandwith, 15329
Styrax ferrugineus Pohl, 15349
Styrax ferrugineus var. *grandifolius* Perkins, 15327
Styrax filii Maguire, 15336
Styrax floridus Pohl, 15327
Styrax glaber var. *micranthus* Perkins, 15329
Styrax guanayanus var. *yutajensis* Maguire, 15362
Styrax guyanensis var. *japurensis* Seub., 15332
Styrax heteroclitus J.F.Macbr., 15338
Styrax hintonii Bullock, 15350
Styrax jauaensis Steyerm., 15331
Styrax lauraceus Perkins, 15330

Styrax leiophyllus Miers, 15330
Styrax leprosus f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 15335
Styrax leptactinosus Cuatrec., 15347
Styrax longifolius Standl., 15332
Styrax loxensis Perkins, 15358
Styrax martii var. *microphyllus* Perkins, 15339
Styrax mathewsii Perkins, 15323
Styrax micranthus Perkins, 15350
Styrax micrasterus Perkins, 15329
Styrax myristicifolius Perkins, 15318
Styrax nervosus A.DC., 15327
Styrax nervosus var. *elongatus* Seub., 15327
Styrax occidentalis Sw. ex Thunb., 15329
Styrax orizabensis Perkins, 15350
Styrax ovatus (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC., 15323
Styrax parvifolius Pohl, 15327
Styrax pearcei var. *bolivianus* Perkins, 15352
Styrax pohlii f. *calvescens* Perkins, 15349
Styrax poissonianus Perkins, 15358
Styrax polyanthus Perkins, 15318
Styrax pseudargyrophyllus Sleumer, 15323
Styrax psilophyllus A.DC., 15330
Styrax punctatus A.DC., 15349
Styrax ramirezii var. *micranthus* (Perkins) Perkins, 15350
Styrax ramirezii var. *orizabensis* (Perkins) Perkins, 15350
Styrax reticulatus Mart., 15327
Styrax roraimae Perkins, 15329
Styrax socialis J.F.Macbr., 15347
Styrax squamulosus M.F.Silva, 15330
Styrax subleprosum Klotzsch, 15329
Styrax tepuiensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 15329
Styrax tepuiensis subsp. *huachamacarii* Maguire & Steyerm., 15336
Styrax tessmannii Perkins, 15332
Styrax tinifolius (Sw.) G.Don, 2982
Styrax vidalianus Sleumer, 15323
Styrax weberbaueri Perkins, 15323
Subpilocereus fricii (Backeb.) Backeb., 15366
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeb., 15365
Subpilocereus horrispinus (Backeb.) Backeb., 2531
Subpilocereus margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb., 15365
Subpilocereus wagenaari (Croizat) Backeb., 2531
Suitenia Stokes, 15568
Sulcanux Raf., 13287
Sulzeria Roem. & Schult., 5783
Surenus Rumph., 2469
Surenus bogotensis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 2473
Surenus brownii (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze, 2474
Surenus fissilis (Vell.) Kuntze, 2471
Surenus glaziovii (C.DC.) Kuntze, 2474
Surenus guianensis (A.Juss.) Kuntze, 2474
Surenus mexicana (M.Roem.) Kuntze, 2474
Surenus montana (Moritz ex Turcz.) Kuntze, 2473
Surenus velloziana (M.Roem.) Kuntze, 2474
Suriana Post & Kuntze, 15367
Surubea J.St.-Hil., 15064
Suteria DC., 13287
Suteria brasiliensis (Vell.) Mart., 13386
Suteria hookeriana Gardner, 13386
Suteria macrantha Gardner, 13386
Suteria macrocalyx Mart., 13376
Suteria nuda (Cham. & Schltdl.) Mart., 13386
Suteria parviflora Gardner, 13426
Suttonia A.Rich., 10647
Suzygium P.Browne ex Adans., 2012
Svenhedinia Urb., 8969
Svida Opiz, 3598
Swartzia acuminata Willd. ex Vogel, 15525
Swartzia acuminata var. *puberula* (Taub.) Glaz., 15525
Swartzia acuminata var. *tridynamia* Huber, 15525
Swartzia acutifolia var. *leiogyna* Benth., 15552
Swartzia acutifolia var. *parvipetala* R.S.Cowan, 15512
Swartzia acutifolia var. *ynesiana* R.S.Cowan, 15492
Swartzia alata Willd., 15439
Swartzia alterna Benth., 16434
Swartzia apetala var. *acuminata* Amshoff, 15381
Swartzia apetala var. *blanchetii* (Benth.) R.S.Cowan, 15385
Swartzia apetala var. *subcordata* R.S.Cowan, 15385
Swartzia aptera var. *recurva* (Poepp.) Ducke, 15528
Swartzia arenicola Ducke, 15528
Swartzia aureosericea R.S.Cowan, 15470
Swartzia benthamiana Miq., 15450
Swartzia benthamiana var. *tomentifera* Ducke, 15556
Swartzia benthamiana var. *yatuensis* R.S.Cowan, 15535
Swartzia bifida Steud., 15389
Swartzia blanchetii Benth., 15385
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *colombiana* R.S. Cowan, 15408
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *glabrata* R.S.Cowan, 15435
Swartzia brachyrachis var. *peruviana* R.S.Cowan, 15515
Swartzia brachystachya DC., 2135
Swartzia bracteata Ducke, 15528
Swartzia bracteosa Mart. ex Benth., 15513
Swartzia brasiliensis Vogel, 15452
Swartzia calophylla Poepp., 15543
Swartzia cardiosperma var. *foliolosa* Benth., 15406
Swartzia chrysantha Barb.Rodr., 15393
Swartzia cinerea Ducke, 15376
Swartzia crocea (Vell.) Benth., 15545
Swartzia cuspidata var. *brevistyla* Huber, 15417
Swartzia darienensis Pittier, 15545
Swartzia dicarpa Moric. ex Meisn., 15419
Swartzia discolor Poepp. & Endl., 15461
Swartzia dodecandra (Vahl) Willd., 15389
Swartzia elegans Schott, 15488
Swartzia erythrocarpa Spruce ex Benth., 15542
Swartzia flaemingii var. *cognata* R.S.Cowan, 15524
Swartzia flaemingii var. *polita* R.S.Cowan, 15524
Swartzia flavescens Suess., 15392
Swartzia fugax Spruce ex Benth., 15461
Swartzia glabra Vogel, 15386
Swartzia grandiflora (Vahl) Willd., 15543
Swartzia grandiflora Vogel non Gmel. nec Willd., 15545
Swartzia grandifolia var. *leiogyne* Sandwith, 15460
Swartzia grazielana Rizzini, 15474
Swartzia huallagae D.R.Simpson, 15404
Swartzia kuhlmannii Hoehne, 15473
Swartzia lamellata var. *kaieteurensis* R.S.Cowan, 15446
Swartzia lomatopus Mart., 15485
Swartzia longifolia DC., 15107
Swartzia macrosperma Bertol., 15544
Swartzia mathewsii Benth., 4228
Swartzia melanocardia Ducke, 15494
Swartzia melanoxylon Ducke, 15461
Swartzia microstylis Benth., 15419
Swartzia minutiflora Kleinhoonte, 1453
Swartzia montana Vogel, 15428
Swartzia multijuga var. *apetala* Benth., 15485
Swartzia multijuga var. *lomatopus* (Mart.) Benth., 15485
Swartzia ochnacea DC., 15544
Swartzia opacifolia J.F.Macbr., 15525
Swartzia parviflora DC., 15389
Swartzia peremarginata R.S.Cowan, 15532
Swartzia pinnata Seem., 15510
Swartzia platygyne (Benth.) Ducke, 15525
Swartzia polyanthera Steud., 15506
Swartzia polycarpa Ducke, 15457
Swartzia prouacensis (Aubl.) Amshoff, 1453
Swartzia psilonema Harms, 15431
Swartzia pulchra Vogel, 15488
Swartzia racemosa var. *klugii* R.S.Cowan, 15448
Swartzia racemosa var. *major* R.S.Cowan, 15448
Swartzia racemulosa Huber, 16435
Swartzia rariflora Hoehne, 15389
Swartzia rotundata R.S.Cowan, 15461
Swartzia schomburgkii var. *guayanensis* R.S.Cowan, 15537
Swartzia sericea var. *emarginata* Ducke, 15423
Swartzia similis Benoist, 15505
Swartzia simplex var. *darienensis* (Pittier) Schery, 15545
Swartzia simplex var. *genuina* Urb., 15543
Swartzia simplex var. *jamaicensis* Urb., 15543
Swartzia simplex var. *ochnacea* (DC.) R.S.Cowan, 15544
Swartzia simplicifolia Willd., 15543
Swartzia snethlageae Ducke, 15401
Swartzia stipellata R.S.Cowan, 15383
Swartzia stipulifera Harms, 15456
Swartzia tepuiensis Schery, 15509
Swartzia theiodora Taub., 15485
Swartzia tomentosa (Willd.) DC., 15505
Swartzia tomentosa var. *altsonii* Sandwith, 15502
Swartzia tomentosa var. *cardonae* R.S.Cowan, 15503
Swartzia tomentosa var. *polyanthera* (Steud.) Sandwith, 15506
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sagotii* Sandwith, 15507
Swartzia tomentosa var. *sandwithiana* R.S.Cowan, 15508
Swartzia trifolia Pittier, 15545
Swartzia triphylla Willd., 15389
Swartzia triphylla var. *grandiflora* Raddi, 15545
Swartzia triphyllata Willd., 15389
Swartzia urubuensis Ducke, 15525
Swartzia vaupesiana var. *glauca* R.S.Cowan, 15561
Swartzia viridiflora Ducke, 1454
Swartzia weberbaueri Harms, 4228
Sweetia bijuga (Vogel) Benth., 8219
Sweetia dasycarpa (Vogel) Benth., 8220
Sweetia elegans (Vogel) Benth., 156
Sweetia elegans f. *oblongifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 156
Sweetia elegans f. *ovatifolia* Chodat & Hassl., 156
Sweetia inornata Mohlenbr., 13474
Sweetia lentiscifolia (Schott) Spreng., 155
Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth., 8221
Sweetia panamensis Benth., 8222
Sweetia praeclara Sandwith, 6684
Sweetia subelegans Mohlenbr., 156
Swida Opiz, 3598
Swida boliviana (J.F.Macbr.) Soják, 3599
Swida peruviana (J.F.Macbr.) Holub, 3599
Swietenia alternifolia (Mill.) Steud., 8617
Swietenia belizensis Lundell, 15569
Swietenia candollei Pittier, 15569
Swietenia krukovii Gleason, 15569
Swietenia macrophylla var. *marabaensis* Ledoux & Lobato, 15569
Swietenia tessmannii Harms, 15569
Syagrus acaulis (Drude) Becc., 15573
Syagrus allenii Glassman, 15578
Syagrus argentea (Engel) Becc., 15582
Syagrus capitata (Mart.) Glassman, 1776
Syagrus chavesiana (Barb.Rodr. ex Becc.) Barb.Rodr., 15575
Syagrus chiragua (H.Karst.) H.Wendl., 15582
Syagrus coronata var. *todari* (Becc.) Becc., 15574
Syagrus ecuadorensis Becc., 15582
Syagrus eriospatha (Mart. ex Drude) Glassman, 1777
Syagrus getuliana (Bondar) Glassman, 15576
Syagrus gomesii Glassman, 15577
Syagrus mikaniana (Mart.) Mart., 15579
Syagrus oleracea var. *platyphylla* (Drude) Becc., 15577
Syagrus quinquefaria (Barb.Rodr.) Becc., 15574
Syagrus stenopetala Burret, 15578
Syagrus tessmannii Burret, 15582
Syagrus treubiana (Becc.) Becc., 15574
Syagrus yatay (Mart.) Glassman, 1778
Sycocarpus Britton, 6386
Sycocarpus rusbyi Britton, 6405
Sycomorus Gasp., 5900
Symbolanthus quelchii (N.E.Br.) Gleason, 13867
Symphonia coccinea (Aubl.) Oken, 10276
Symphonia esculenta (Arruda) Steud., 12476
Symphonia gabonensis (Vesque) Pierre, 15590
Symphonia globulifera var. *gabonensis* Vesque, 15590
Symphonia microphylla R.E.Schult., 15590
Symphonia ultissima R.E.Schult., 15590
Symphyllanthus glaber Vahl, 4512
Symphyllanthus plicatus Gleason, 4514
Symphyllanthus rugosus Vahl, 4513
Symphyllanthus Vahl, 4507
Symphysia C.Presl, 16516
Symphysodaphne cubensis A.Rich., 8488
Symphytosiphon Harms, 16308
Symplococarpon brenesii Kobuski, 15596
Symplococarpon chiriquiense Kobuski, 15596
Symplococarpon hintonii (Bullock) Airy Shaw, 15596
Symplococarpon lucidum Lundell, 15596
Symplococarpon multiflorum Kobuski, 15596
Symplocos alpina Brand, 15656
Symplocos apiculata Brand, 15633
Symplocos apolis Brand, 15600
Symplocos bicolor L.O.Williams, 15633
Symplocos boliviana Brand, 15655
Symplocos castanea Brand, 15600
Symplocos claussenii A.DC., 15643
Symplocos edulis Brand, 15645
Symplocos flavescens Rusby, 15655
Symplocos jamaicensis Krug & Urb., 15633
Symplocos lanceolata var. *peruviana* Szyszyl., 15647

Symplocos latifolia Krug & Urb., 15633
Symplocos longiflora var. *moyobambensis* Brand, 15600
Symplocos lugubris Brand, 15613
Symplocos mapiriensis Rusby, 15632
Symplocos martinicensis var. *apiculata* (Brand) Stehlé, 15633
Symplocos matthewsii A.DC., 15600
Symplocos padus Klotzsch ex Brand, 15673
Symplocos parvifolia Benth., 15673
Symplocos parvifolia var. *subcuneata* Herzog, 15668
Symplocos pavonii Brand, 15645
Symplocos pentagyna Spreng., 16742
Symplocos roraimensis Steyerm., 15653
Symplocos sylvicola Sleumer, 15600
Symplocos tomentosa Bonpl., 15665
Symplocos tristis Brand, 15613
Symplocos uruguensis Brand, 15673
Synandra Schrad., 854
Synandrodaphne laxa Meisn., 13790
Synandrodaphne Meisn., 13777
Synarrhena Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 9082
Synarrhena F.Muell., 14210
Synarrhena floribunda (Mart.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 9102
Synarrhena subsericea (Mart.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 9102
Synechanthus angustifolius H.Wendl., 15677
Synechanthus ecuadorensis Burret, 15677
Synechanthus panamensis H.E.Moore, 15677
Synexemia Raf., 12128
Synisoon Baill., 13732
Synoptera Raf., 9542
Synzyganthera purpurea Ruiz & Pav., 8039
Syringidium Lindau, 15158
Systemon Regel, 6104
Systemonodaphne Mez, 8021
Systemonodaphne geminiflora (Meisn.) Mez, 8023
Systemonodaphne macrantha Kosterm., 8022
Systemonodaphne mezii Kosterm., 8023
Syzygiopsis Ducke, 12744
Syzygiopsis oppositifolia Ducke, 12855
Syzygiopsis pachycarpa Ducke, 2788
Syzygiopsis sericea Cronquist, 12750
Syzygium laevigatum Miq., 9167
Syzygium michelii (Lam.) Duthie, 5711

T

Tabebuia aesculifolia (Kunth.) Hemsl., 6230
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith, 6810
Tabebuia aquatilis (E.Mey.) Sprague & Sandwith, 15682
Tabebuia araliacea (Cham.) Morong & Britton, 6840
Tabebuia argentea (Bureau & K.Schum.) Britton, 15679
Tabebuia arianeae A.H.Gentry, 6811
Tabebuia avellanedae Lorentz ex Griseb., 6828
Tabebuia avellanedae var. *paulensis* Toledo, 6827
Tabebuia barbata (E.Mey.) Sandwith, 6812
Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) Standl. subsp. *billbergii*, 6815
Tabebuia billbergii subsp. *ampla* A.H.Gentry, 6814
Tabebuia blakeana Pittier, 6835
Tabebuia botelhensis A.H.Gentry, 6816
Tabebuia bureavii Sandwith, 6817
Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith, 6818
Tabebuia caraiba (Mart.) Bureau, 15679
Tabebuia cassinoides Schnee non (Lam.) DC., 15689
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G.Nicholson, 6819
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G.Nicholson subsp. *chrysantha*, 6820
Tabebuia chrysantha subsp. *meridionalis* A.H.Gentry, 6821
Tabebuia chrysantha subsp. *pluvicola* A.H.Gentry, 6822
Tabebuia chrysea S.F.Blake, 13893
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl., 6823
Tabebuia chrysotricha var. *obtusata* (DC.) Toledo, 6823
Tabebuia coralibe Standl., 6824
Tabebuia cristata A.H.Gentry, 6825
Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose, 13894
Tabebuia dugandii Standl., 6828
Tabebuia dura (Bureau ex K.Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith, 15684
Tabebuia ecuadorensis Standl., 6814
Tabebuia eximia (Miq.) Sandwith, 6827
Tabebuia flavescens (Vell.) Griseb., 6830
Tabebuia fluviatilis Klotzsch, 15684
Tabebuia fuscata (Moc. ex DC.) Hemsl., 6230
Tabebuia globiflora Ernst, 6230
Tabebuia glomerata Urb., 6818
Tabebuia guayacan (Seem.) Hemsl., 6826
Tabebuia heptaphylla (Vell.) Toledo, 6827
Tabebuia heteropoda (DC.) Sandwith, 6835
Tabebuia heterotricha (DC.) Hemsl., 6833
Tabebuia hypodictyon (DC.) Standl., 6835
Tabebuia hypolepra Sprague & Sandwith, 6818
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart. ex DC.) Standl., 6828
Tabebuia impetiginosa var. *lepidota* (Bureau) Toledo, 6827
Tabebuia incana A.H.Gentry, 6829
Tabebuia insignis var. *orinocensis* Sandwith, 15689
Tabebuia ipe (Mart. ex K.Schum.) Standl., 6827
Tabebuia ipe (Mart.) Standl., 6827
Tabebuia ipe var. *integra* (Sprague) Sandwith, 6828
Tabebuia lapacho (K.Schum.) Sandwith, 6830
Tabebuia leucantha Gomez ex Saldanha, 15680
Tabebuia leucoxyla (Vell.) DC., 15688
Tabebuia longipes Baker, 15685
Tabebuia magnolioides (Cham.) Miers, 15680
Tabebuia mexicana (Mart. ex A.DC.) Hemsl., 15693
Tabebuia millsii (Miranda) A.H.Gentry, 13894
Tabebuia monticola Pittier, 6840
Tabebuia neochrysantha A.H.Gentry, 6834
Tabebuia nicaraguensis S.F.Blake, 6828
Tabebuia nodosa var. *parviflora* Griseb., 15687
Tabebuia obscura (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith, 6831
Tabebuia obscura var. *schultesiana* (Sandwith) Sandwith, 6831
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl., 6832
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl. subsp. *ochracea*, 6835
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *heteropoda* (DC.) A.H.Gentry, 6835
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *heterotricha* (DC.) A.H.Gentry, 6833
Tabebuia ochracea subsp. *Neochrysantha* (A.H.Gentry) A.H.Gentry, 6834
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Toledo, 15694
Tabebuia odontodiscus var. *violascens* Toledo, 15694
Tabebuia palmeri Rose, 6828
Tabebuia papyrophloios (K.Schum.) Melch., 15694
Tabebuia pedicellata (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry, 6836
Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsl., 15693
Tabebuia piutinga (Pilg.) Sandwith, 15694
Tabebuia pulcherrima Sandwith, 6837
Tabebuia punctatissima (Kraenzl.) Standl., 15693
Tabebuia riodocensis A.H.Gentry, 6838
Tabebuia roraimae Oliv., 15684
Tabebuia rufescens J.R.Johnst., 6820
Tabebuia schunkevigoi D.R.Simpson, 6828
Tabebuia selachidentata A.H.Gentry, 6839
Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G.Nicholson, 6840
Tabebuia spectabilis (Planch. & Linden) G.Nicholson, 6821
Tabebuia spongiosa Rizzini, 6841, 6842
Tabebuia suberosa Rusby, 15679
Tabebuia subtilis var. *schultesiana* Sandwith, 6831
Tabebuia triphylla Klotzsch, 15684
Tabebuia uleana (Kraenzl.) A.H.Gentry, 6843
Tabebuia uliginosa (Gomes) A.DC., 15680
Tabebuia umbellata (Sond.) Sandwith, 6844
Tabebuia umbellata var. *lanceolata* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Toledo, 6844
Tabebuia vellosoi Toledo, 6845
Taberna Miers, 15697
Taberna cymosa (Jacq.) Miers, 15710
Taberna disparifolia Miers, 15712
Taberna disticha (A.DC.) Miers, 15711
Taberna poeppigii (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15726
Taberna riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 15707
Tabernaemontana acapulcensis Miers, 15699
Tabernaemontana accedens Müll.Arg., 15728
Tabernaemontana acuminata Müll. Arg., 15703
Tabernaemontana acutissima Müll. Arg., 15707
Tabernaemontana affinis Müll.Arg., 15703
Tabernaemontana affinis var. *campestris* Rizzini, 15728
Tabernaemontana affinis var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 15703
Tabernaemontana albescens Rusby, 15729
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia var. *glaucophylla* L.Allorge, 15699
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia var. *obtusifolia* A.DC., 15699
Tabernaemontana aphlebia Standl., 13666
Tabernaemontana arcuata Ruiz & Pav., 15710
Tabernaemontana aubletii Pulle, 8824
Tabernaemontana australis Müll.Arg., 15703
Tabernaemontana benthamiana Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15719
Tabernaemontana benthamiana Müll. Arg., 15717
Tabernaemontana bertero A.DC., 15705
Tabernaemontana brachyantha Woodson, 15707
Tabernaemontana breviflora Müll. Arg., 15715
Tabernaemontana buchtienii H.J.P.Winkl., 15710
Tabernaemontana cestroides Nees ex Mart., 9033
Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa var. *costaricensis* (Markgr.) L.Allorge, 15718
Tabernaemontana citrifolia Jacq., 15705
Tabernaemontana citrifolia var. *lanceolata* (Miers) L.Allorge, 15705
Tabernaemontana collina Gardner, 15714
Tabernaemontana concinna (Miers) J.F.Macbr., 15710
Tabernaemontana costaricensis Markgr., 15718
Tabernaemontana cuyabensis Malme, 15727
Tabernaemontana deamii Donn.Sm., 15699
Tabernaemontana dichotoma Sessé & Moc., 15699
Tabernaemontana duckei Huber, 15727
Tabernaemontana echinata Vell., 15714
Tabernaemontana fallax Müll.Arg., 15728
Tabernaemontana fasciculata Poir., 11745
Tabernaemontana flavescens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 9038
Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia A.DC., 15714
Tabernaemontana gaudichaudii A.DC., 15714
Tabernaemontana gentriana L.Allorge, 15718
Tabernaemontana gracilis Müll.Arg., 15714
Tabernaemontana gracillima (Miers) Pichon, 15714
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Hook., 15137
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Jacq., 15137
Tabernaemontana guianensis Miq., 15727
Tabernaemontana guyanensis Müll. Arg., 15727
Tabernaemontana hilariana Müll.Arg., 15703
Tabernaemontana hirtula Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15727
Tabernaemontana holothuria (Markgr.) Leeuwenb., 15713
Tabernaemontana humboldtii Schomb., 969, 972
Tabernaemontana hybrida Hand.-Mazz., 15703
Tabernaemontana inaequilateralis (Woodson) Pichon, 15719
Tabernaemontana jasminioides Kunth, 15699
Tabernaemontana juruana (Markgr.) K.Schum. ex J.F.Macbr., 15727
Tabernaemontana killipii Woodson, 15727
Tabernaemontana lactiflua Miers, 11745
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *densa* Müll.Arg., 15715
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *minor* Müll.Arg., 15715
Tabernaemontana laeta var. *pubiflora* Müll.Arg., 15715
Tabernaemontana laevis Vell., 6160
Tabernaemontana lanceolata Miers, 15705
Tabernaemontana laurifolia Roem. & Schult. non L., 15705
Tabernaemontana laxa Benth., 10204
Tabernaemontana litoralis Kunth, 15138
Tabernaemontana longifolia Benth., 15727
Tabernaemontana lucida Kunth, 10205
Tabernaemontana luciliae Leeuwenb., 15707

Tabernaemontana lundii A.DC., 15714
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Lam., 8824
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Müll. Arg., 15722
Tabernaemontana macrophylla Poir., 8824
Tabernaemontana macrosiphon Herzog, 15730
Tabernaemontana mapirensis Rusby, 15710
Tabernaemontana meyeri G.Don, 15702, 15729
Tabernaemontana montana Oken, 8069
Tabernaemontana muelleriana Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15719
Tabernaemontana multiflora Link ex Roem. & Schult., 15717
Tabernaemontana muricata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 15717
Tabernaemontana myriantha Britton ex Rusby, 15717
Tabernaemontana nereifolia Vahl, 15699
Tabernaemontana nervosa Glaz., 15728
Tabernaemontana obliqua (Miers) Leeuwenb., 15729
Tabernaemontana oblongifolia A.DC., 15712
Tabernaemontana occidentalis Miers, 15699
Tabernaemontana olivacea Müll.Arg., 15712
Tabernaemontana oppositifolia (Spreng.) Urb., 15705
Tabernaemontana paucifolia Spruce ex Müll.Arg., 8824
Tabernaemontana pendula Woodson, 15718
Tabernaemontana perrottetii A.DC., 15729
Tabernaemontana poeppigii Müll.Arg., 15726
Tabernaemontana prancei (L.Allorge) Leeuwenb., 15707
Tabernaemontana psychotriifolia Kunth, 15710
Tabernaemontana rauwolfiae A.DC., 15725
Tabernaemontana repanda E.Mey. ex Steud., 15727
Tabernaemontana reticulata A.DC., 8824
Tabernaemontana riedelii Müll.Arg., 15707
Tabernaemontana rigida (Miers) Leeuwenb., 15722
Tabernaemontana riparia Kunth, 15137
Tabernaemontana rubrostriolata Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15707
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg., 15724
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *poeppigii* Müll.Arg., 15724
Tabernaemontana rupicola var. *sprucei* Müll.Arg., 15724
Tabernaemontana salicifolia Hand.-Mazz., 15703
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *lanceolata* Müll.Arg., 15725
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *longifolia* Müll.Arg., 15725
Tabernaemontana salzmannii var. *rauwolfiae* (A.DC.) Kuntze, 15725
Tabernaemontana schippii Standl., 15701
Tabernaemontana sessilifolia Baker, 15724
Tabernaemontana sessilifolia Klotzsch, 15724
Tabernaemontana speciosa Lam., 15727
Tabernaemontana speciosa Poir., 15727
Tabernaemontana spixiana Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15715
Tabernaemontana sprucei Müll.Arg., 8825
Tabernaemontana stenoloba Müll. Arg., 15713
Tabernaemontana submollis Mart. ex Müll.Arg., 15707
Tabernaemontana tenuiflora (Poepp.) Müll.Arg., 15713
Tabernaemontana ternstroemiacea Müll.Arg., 10879
Tabernaemontana tessmannii (Markgr.) J.F.Macbr., 15727
Tabernaemontana tetrastachya Kunth, 15727
Tabernaemontana umbrosa Kunth, 15710
Tabernaemontana unguiculata Rusby, 15713
Tabernaemontana utilis Arn., 8069
Tabernaemontana versicolor Woodson, 15724
Tabernaemontana warmingii Müll. Arg., 15728
Tachia pavonii Gilg, 15737
Tachibota Aubl., 7142
Tachibota guianensis Aubl., 7214
Tachigali albiflora (Benoist) Zarucchi & Herend., 15782
Tachigali angustifolia Miq., 15781
Tachigali bracteolata Dwyer, 15794
Tachigali carinata Gleason, 15781
Tachigali eriocalyx Tul., 15781
Tachigali floribunda Steud., 10154
Tachigali froesii (Pires) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima, 15746
Tachigali grandifolia Huber, 15781
Tachigali myrmecophila (Ducke) Ducke, 15764
Tachigali paniculata var. *alba* (Ducke) Dwyer, 15739
Tachigali paniculata var. *angustifolia* (Miq.) Dwyer, 15781
Tachigali paniculata var. *cavipes* Spruce ex Benth., 15749
Tachigali paniculata var. *comosa* Dwyer, 15781
Tachigali paniculata var. *sulcata* (Benoist) Dwyer, 15794
Tachigali polyphylla Poepp., 15789
Tachigali psilophylla Harms, 880
Tachigali pulchra Dwyer, 15781
Tachigali purpurea Rich., 4716
Tachigali reticulosa (Dwyer) Zarucchi & Herend., 15802
Tachigali rigida var. *argentata* Ducke, 15795
Tachigali rusbyi Harms, 15781
Tachigali sericea Tul., 15781
Tachigali subbullata (Ducke) L.F.Gomes da Silva & H.C.Lima, 15766
Tachigali sulcata Benoist, 15794
Tachigali tessmannii Harms, 15761
Tachigali trigona Aubl., 15781
Tachigali uleana (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend., 15766
Tachigali ulei Harms, 15781
Tachigalia Aubl., 15738
Tachigalia Juss., 15738
Tachigalia catingae Ducke, 15748
Tachigalia cavipes (Spruce ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 15749
Tachigalia formicarum Harms, 15761
Tachigalia multijuga Benth., 15779
Tachigalia plumbea Ducke, 15788
Tachigalia versicolor Standl. & L.O.Williams, 15807
Tacsonia Juss., 11834
Taenianthera Burret, 6175
Taenianthera camana (Trail) Burret, 6178
Taenianthera lagesiana (Dammer) Burret, 6178
Taenianthera multisecta Burret, 6183
Taenianthera weberbaueri Burret, 6183
Taeniosapium Müll.Arg, 14173
Taetsia Medik., 3596
Tafalla Ruiz & Pav., 6870
Tafalla angustifolia Ruiz & Pav., 6871
Tafalla brasiliensis (Miq.) Kuntze, 6874
Tafalla glauca Ruiz & Pav., 6895
Tafalla laciniata Ruiz & Pav., 6871
Tafalla parvifolia (Cordem.) Kuntze, 6890
Tafalla pseudoandromeda (Solms) Kuntze, 6892
Tafalla racemosa Ruiz & Pav., 6895
Tafalla scabra Ruiz & Pav., 6897
Tafalla weddelliana (Cordem.) Kuntze, 6874
Tafallaea Kuntze, 6870
Tafallaea angustifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6871
Tafallaea artocarpus (Solms) Kuntze, 6887
Tafallaea bonplandiana (Kunth) Kuntze, 6873
Tafallaea calloserrata (Oerst.) Kuntze, 6873
Tafallaea dombeyana (Solms) Kuntze, 6879
Tafallaea glabrata (Kunth) Kuntze, 6895
Tafallaea glauca (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6895
Tafallaea goudotiana (Solms) Kuntze, 6882
Tafallaea integra (Cordem.) Kuntze, 6895
Tafallaea laciniata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6871
Tafallaea mandonii (Solms) Kuntze, 6897
Tafallaea maxima Kuntze, 6886
Tafallaea mexicana (Cordem.) Kuntze, 6887
Tafallaea racemosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6895
Tafallaea scabra (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 6897
Tafallaea sprucei (Solms) Kuntze, 6899
Taguaria Raf., 6102
Taguaria punctata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 6103
Taguaria puracensis (Kunth) Raf., 6103
Taguaria vera Raf., 6103
Tahitia Burret, 2731
Talauma A.Juss., 8969
Talauma amazonica Ducke, 8970
Talauma arcabucoana Lozano, 8971
Talauma argyrotrichum (Lozano) Vázq. Avila, 8972
Talauma boliviana M.Nee, 8973
Talauma caerulea J.St.-Hil., 8983
Talauma calophylla (Lozano) Vázq. Avila, 8975
Talauma caricifragrans Lozano, 8977
Talauma cespedesii Triana & Planch., 8978
Talauma chimantensis (Steyerm. & Maguire) A.Vazquez, 8979
Talauma chocoensis Lozano, 8980
Talauma coerulea Steud., 8983
Talauma colombiana Little, 8981
Talauma dixonii Little, 8982
Talauma dodecapetala (Lam.) Urb., 8983
Talauma dubia Eichler, 8997
Talauma espinalii Lozano, 8984
Talauma fragrantissima Hook., 9003
Talauma georgii Lozano, 8985
Talauma gilbertoi Lozano, 8986
Talauma henaoi Lozano, 8988
Talauma hernandezii Lozano, 8989
Talauma irwiniana Lozano, 8990
Talauma katiorum Lozano, 8991
Talauma narinensis Lozano, 8995
Talauma neillii Lozano, 8996
Talauma ovata A.St.-Hil., 8997
Talauma plumieri (Sw.) DC., 8983
Talauma plumieri var. *longifolia* DC., 8983
Talauma polyhypsophylla Lozano, 8998
Talauma rimachii Lozano, 9000
Talauma santanderiana Lozano, 9002
Talauma selloi (Spreng.) Steud., 9003
Talauma sellowiana A.St.-Hil., 9003
Talauma silvioi Lozano, 9004
Talauma venezuelensis Lozano, 9007
Talauma virolinensis Lozano, 9008
Talauma wolfii Lozano, 9009
Talauma yurumalense (Lozano) Vázq. Avila, 9010
Tali Adans., 3380
Talipariti Fryxell, 7086
Talipariti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell, 7088
Talipariti tiliaceum var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell, 7087
Talisia sect. *Cotopais* Radlk., 9379
Talisia sect. *Eutalisia* Radlk., 15809
Talisia sect. *Racaria* (Aubl.) Radlk., 15809
Talisia subsect. *Acladodea* Radlk., 15809
Talisia acladodea DC., 15848
Talisia acladodes Spreng., 15848
Talisia allenii Croat, 15838
Talisia amaruayana Steyerm., 15843
Talisia amazonica Guarim, 15821
Talisia cararensis Cuatrec., 15833
Talisia carinata f. *acutisepala* Radlk., 15856
Talisia carinata f. *sericea* Radlk., 15813
Talisia dwyeri Croat, 15843
Talisia elephantipes Sandwith ex Tutin, 15838
Talisia erecta Radlk., 15851
Talisia glabra DC., 15829
Talisia glandulifera Steyerm., 15830
Talisia grandifolia Cuatrec., 15843
Talisia heterodoxa Steyerm., 15852
Talisia humilis Mattos, 15811
Talisia intermedia Radlk., 9387
Talisia medrii Guarim, 15810
Talisia micrantha Radlk., 15856
Talisia mollis var. *marleneana* Guarim, 15839
Talisia morilloi Steyerm., 15826
Talisia multinervis Radlk., 15827
Talisia oliviformis (Kunth) Radlk., 9386
Talisia oliviformis (Kunth) Radlk. subsp. *oliviformis*, 9388
Talisia panamensis Pittier, 15833
Talisia pedicellaris Radlk., 9389
Talisia pentantha Steyerm., 15838
Talisia pulverulenta Radlk., 9389
Talisia pygmaea Radlk., 15811
Talisia reticulata Radlk., 15856
Talisia rosea Vahl, 15829
Talisia sancarlosiana Steyerm., 15838
Talisia svensonii Standl., 4138
Talisia tirirensis Steyerm. & Maguire, 15843
Tamala Raf., 12036
Tamanoa laevigata Krasser, 9787
Tamanoa prasina Krasser, 9904
Tamonea fothergilla O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, 9839
Tamonea guianensis Aubl., 9839
Tamonea impetiolaris O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, 9770
Tamonea macrophylla (D.Don) Krasser, 9959
Tamonea racemosa O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, 9922
Tamonea stenostachya (DC.) Krasser, 9980
Tamonea theaezans (Bonpl.) Kuntze, 10000
Tamonea tomentosa Krasser, 10006
Tamonea tomentosa var. *auriculata* Jenn., 9959
Tangaraca Adans., 6795
Tanibouca guianensis Aubl., 15928
Taonabo Aubl., 15947
Taonabo clusiifolia Szyszyl., 15957
Taonabo dentata Aubl., 15959
Taonabo flavifolia Rusby, 15948
Taonabo jelskii Szyszyl., 15963

Taonabo lehmannii Hieron., 15967
Taonabo meridionalis Szyszyl., 15969
Taonabo punctata Aubl., 15975
Taonabo sphaerocarpa Rose, 15980
Taonabo subserrata Rusby, 15979
Taonabo tepezapote (Schltdl. & Cham.) Szyszyl., 15980
Taonabo verticillata Szyszyl., 15982
Tapia Mill., 3863
Tapiria Juss., 15861
Tapirira bijuga Hook.f. ex Marchand, 15863
Tapirira dunstervilleorum Steyerm., Aristeg. & Wurdack, 15865
Tapirira fanshawei Sandwith, 15863
Tapirira guianensis var. *cuneata* Engl., 15863
Tapirira guianensis var. *elliptica* Engl., 15863
Tapirira marchandii Engl., 15866
Tapirira myriantha Triana & Planch., 15863
Tapirira pao-pombo Marchand, 15863
Tapirira pao-pombo var. *major* Marchand, 15866
Tapirira peckoltiana Engl., 15866
Tapirira velutinifolia (R.S.Cowan) Marc.-Berti, 4337
Tapirocarpus Sagot, 15809
Tapirocarpus talisia Sagot, 15842
Tapogomea Aubl., 13287
Tapogomea elata (Sw.) Poir., 13338
Tapogomea muscosa (Jacq.) Poir., 13381
Tapogomea punicea (Vahl) Poir., 13338
Tapogomea violacea Aubl., 13297
Tapomana Adans., 3380
Tapura amazonica var. *ciliata* (Gardner) Baill., 15872
Tapura amazonica var. *cuspidata* Baill., 15872
Tapura amazonica var. *dasyphylla* Baill., 15872
Tapura amazonica var. *sublanceolata* Baill., 15872
Tapura angulata Little, 15164
Tapura ciliata Gardner, 15872
Tapura costata Cuatrec., 15174
Tapura cucullata Benth., 15881
Tapura leucantha K.Krause, 15888
Tapura negrensis Suess., 15881
Tapura obovata Rizzini, 15166
Tara spinosa (Molina) Britton & Rose, 1915
Tara tinctoria Molina, 1915
Taralea Aubl., 4725
Taralea casiquiarensis Pittier, 4730
Taralea steyermarkii Schery, 15899
Tarasa mandonii (Baker f.) Kearney, 639
Tardiella Gagnep., 2275
Tariri Aubl., 12181
Tariri antidesma Baill., 12182
Tariri guianensis Aubl., 12191
Tariri pentandra Baill., 12199
Tartagalia rubra Capurro, 15901
Tatina Raf., 14637
Taxus lancifolia Wikstr., 12593
Taxus montana Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., 13128
Tecoma adenophylla Bureau & K.Schum., 6828
Tecoma aesculifolia (Kunth) DC., 6230
Tecoma alba Cham., 6810
Tecoma alba var. *subdenudata* Bureau, 6845
Tecoma albiflora Ducke, 15684
Tecoma aquatilis (E.Mey.) A.DC., 15682
Tecoma araliacea (Cham.) DC., 6840
Tecoma argentea Bureau & K.Schum., 15679
Tecoma atractocarpa Bureau & K.Schum., 6840
Tecoma atrovirens A.DC., 15681
Tecoma aurea (Silva Manso) A.DC., 15679
Tecoma avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speg., 6828
Tecoma avellanedae var. *alba* Lillo, 6828
Tecoma barbata (E.Mey.) A.DC., 6812
Tecoma bernouillii K.Schum. & Loes., 13894
Tecoma campinae Kraenzl., 6835
Tecoma capitata Bureau & K.Schum., 6818
Tecoma caraiba Mart., 15679
Tecoma caraiba var. *grandiflora* Hassl., 15679
Tecoma caraiba var. *squamellulosa* (A.DC.) Bureau & K.Schum., 15679
Tecoma catinga Bureau & K.Schum., 6836
Tecoma chrysantha (Jacq.) DC., 6819
Tecoma chrysantha subsp. *meridionalis* A.H.Gentry, 6821
Tecoma chrysea (S.F.Blake) Pittier, 13893
Tecoma chrysotricha Mart. ex DC., 6823
Tecoma chrysotricha var. *obtusata* (DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. ex Mart., 6823
Tecoma conspicua DC., 6840
Tecoma curialis Saldanha, 6827
Tecoma dentata Bureau & K.Schum., 6817
Tecoma digitata Kunth, 6230
Tecoma dura Bureau ex K.Schum., 15684
Tecoma elliptica A.DC., 15681
Tecoma evenia Donn.Sm., 6820
Tecoma eximia Miq., 6827
Tecoma fabrisii T.Mey., 15909
Tecoma flavescens Mart. ex DC., 6823
Tecoma flavescens (Vell.) Mart. ex DC., 6840
Tecoma fluviatilis (Aubl.) Miq., 15682
Tecoma fuscata Moc. ex DC., 6230
Tecoma garrocha Hieron., 15905
Tecoma gaudichaudii A.DC., 15903
Tecoma grandiceps Kraenzl., 6835
Tecoma grandis Appun non Kraenzl., 6822
Tecoma grandis Kraenzl., 6823
Tecoma guayacan Seem., 6826
Tecoma hassleri Sprague, 6835
Tecoma hemmendorffiana Kraenzl., 6835
Tecoma heteropoda DC., 6835
Tecoma heterotricha DC., 6833
Tecoma hypodictyon DC., 6835
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart., 6828
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart. ex DC., 6828
Tecoma incisa (Rose & Standl.) I.M.Johnst., 15906
Tecoma incisa Sweet, 15906
Tecoma insignis Miq., 15683
Tecoma integra (Sprague) Chodat, 6828
Tecoma ipe Mart., 6827
Tecoma ipe Mart. ex K.Schum., 6827
Tecoma ipe var. *desinens* Sprague, 6827
Tecoma ipe var. *integra* Sprague, 6828
Tecoma ipe var. *integrifolia* Hassl., 6828
Tecoma ipe f. *glabra* Sprague, 6827
Tecoma ipe f. *grandiflora* Sprague, 6827
Tecoma ipe f. *lepidota* Sprague, 6827
Tecoma ipe f. *leucotricha* Hassl., 6828
Tecoma ipe f. *parviflora* Sprague, 6827
Tecoma lapacho K.Schum., 6830
Tecoma leucophloeus Mart. ex A.DC., 15679
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *miquelii* DC., 6818
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *pentaphylla* Bureau & K.Schum., 6818, 15693
Tecoma leucoxylon var. *salpingophora* Bureau & K.Schum., 15684
Tecoma longiflora (Vell.) Bureau & K.Schum. non Griseb., 6845
Tecoma loxensis Benth., 4439
Tecoma mattogrossensis Kraenzl., 15694
Tecoma mexicana Mart. ex A.DC., 15693
Tecoma meyeriana A.DC., 15682
Tecoma molle (Kunth) Kuntze, 15909
Tecoma mollis Kunth, 15909
Tecoma nigricans Klotzsch, 6840
Tecoma nodosa Griseb., 15687
Tecoma obscura Bureau & K.Schum., 6831
Tecoma obtusata DC., 6823
Tecoma ochracea Cham., 6832, 6835
Tecoma ochracea var. *denudata* Cham., 6823
Tecoma odontodiscus Bureau & K.Schum., 15694
Tecoma odontodiscus var. *paraguariensis* Hassl., 15694
Tecoma palmeri Kraenzl., 6820
Tecoma papyrophloios K.Schum., 15694
Tecoma patrisiana DC., 6840
Tecoma pedicellata Bureau & K.Schum., 6836
Tecoma pentaphylla (L.) Juss., 15693
Tecoma petropolitana Glaz., 6837
Tecoma piutinga Pilg., 15694
Tecoma punctatissima Kraenzl., 15693
Tecoma roraimae (Oliv.) K.Schum., 15684
Tecoma rosea Bertol., 15693
Tecoma salzmanni A.DC., 15082
Tecoma sambucifolia Kunth, 15907
Tecoma schumannii Kraenzl., 15694
Tecoma serratifolia (Vahl) G.Don, 6840
Tecoma sorbifolia Kunth, 15909
Tecoma speciosa DC., 6840
Tecoma spectabilis G.Planch. & Griseb., 6819
Tecoma spectabilis Planch. & Linden, 6821
Tecoma squamellulosa A.DC., 15679
Tecoma stans var. *angustatum* Rehder, 15906
Tecoma stans var. *apiifolia* DC., 15906
Tecoma stans var. *mollis* (Kunth) Siddigi, 15909
Tecoma subvernicosa A.DC., 15082
Tecoma toxophora Mart. ex DC., 6812
Tecoma trichocalycina A.DC., 15679
Tecoma uleana Kraenzl., 6843
Tecoma uliginosa Mart. ex DC., 15680
Tecoma umbellata Sond., 6844
Tecoma umbellata var. *lanceolata* Bureau & K. Schum., 6844
Tecomaria Spach, 15902
Tecomaria fulva (Cav.) Seem., 15904
Teichmeyeria Scop., 6688
Teleiandra glauca Nees & Mart., 11078
Telfairia Newm. ex Hooker, 1874
Telukrama Raf., 3598
Temenia O.F.Cook, 1058
Temu O.Berg, 1437
Temu cruckshanksii (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg, 1438
Temu divaricatum (O.Berg) O.Berg, 1438
Tepesia C.F.Gaertn., 6795
Tephrosia craccoides Lillo, 3729
Tephrosia glabrescens Benth., 3731
Tephrothamnus paradoxus Sch.Bip., 3925
Tephrothamnus pycnanthus (Benth.) Sch.Bip., 3929
Tepualia patagonica Phil., 15912
Tepualia philippiana Griseb., 15912
Tepualia stipularis var. *patagonica* (Phil.) Reiche, 15912
Tepualia stipularis var. *philippiana* (Griseb.) Speg., 15912
Terebinthus P.Browne, 1767
Terebinthus graveolens Rose, 1770
Terebinthus pubescens (Schltdl.) Rose, 1770
Terebinthus tomentosa Wight, 1774
Terebraria Kuntze, 15160
Terebraria densiflora (Griseb.) Sprague, 15162
Terebraria resinosa (Vahl) Sprague, 15162
Terminalia balansae Hassl., 15943
Terminalia buceras (L.) C.Wright, 1716
Terminalia bucidoides Standl. & L.O.Williams, 15937
Terminalia capitata (Vahl) Sauvalle, 1712
Terminalia chiriquensis Pittier, 15937
Terminalia erecta (L.) Baill., 3424
Terminalia excelsa Liebm. ex Hemsl., 15923
Terminalia fagifolia var. *angustifolia* Eichler, 15930
Terminalia fagifolia var. *parviflora* Eichler, 15930
Terminalia firma Mart., 15936
Terminalia hayesii Pittier, 15936
Terminalia hilariana Steud., 1712
Terminalia lanceolata Mart., 15930
Terminalia latifolia var. *dichotoma* (G.Mey.) DC., 15928
Terminalia macrophylla Spruce ex Eichler, 1700
Terminalia modesta Eichler, 15924
Terminalia nitidissima Rich., 1702
Terminalia nyssaefolia Britton, 15936
Terminalia obidensis Ducke, 15937
Terminalia obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud. non Cambess., 15923
Terminalia obovata Cambess., 1712
Terminalia odontoptera Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 15923
Terminalia opacifolia Maguire & Exell, 15932
Terminalia oxycarpa Mart., 1704
Terminalia pamea DC., 1697
Terminalia punctata Eichler, 15929
Terminalia tanibouca Rich., 15928
Terminalia tarapotensis Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 15937
Terminalia tomentosa Mart. ex Eichler, 1713
Terminalia virgata Maguire & Exell, 15932
Terminaliopsis Danguy, 15921
Terminalis Medik., 4769
Terminalis Rumph. ex Kuntze, 3596
Ternatea amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 3008
Ternatea arborea (Benth.) Kuntze, 3009
Ternatea arborescens (R.Br.) Kuntze, 3012
Ternatea brachystegia (Benth.) Kuntze, 3013
Ternatea racemosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 3015
Ternstroemia candolleana var. *rotundata* Wawra, 15953
Ternstroemia globosa Choisy, 15961
Ternstroemia hemsleyi Hochr., 15980
Ternstroemia hemsleyi var. *dentobracteata* Hochr., 15980
Ternstroemia impressa Lundell, 15980
Ternstroemia minoriflora Hochr., 15961
Ternstroemia peduncularis Seem. non DC., 15980
Ternstroemia proctoriana Kobuski, 15971
Ternstroemia purpusii Brandegee, 15596
Ternstroemia revoluta Splitg., 15975
Ternstroemia seleriana Loes., 15980
Ternstroemia sphaerocarpa (Rose) Melch., 15980
Tertrea DC., 8809
Tertrea martinicensis DC., 8812
Terua Standl. & F.J.Herm., 8529
Tessarandra Miers, 2677
Tessaria absinthioides var. *ambigua* (DC.) R.E.Fr., 15985
Tessaria ambigua DC., 15985
Tessaria dentata Ruiz & Pav., 15984
Tessaria integrifolia var. *polyandra* Cabrera, 15985
Tessaria legitima DC., 15984

Tessmanniodoxa Burret, 2656
Tessmanniodoxa chuco (Mart.) Burret, 2657
Tessmanniodoxa dianeura (Burret) Burret, 2658
Tessmanniophoenix Burret, 2656
Tessmanniophoenix chuco (Mart.) Burret, 2657
Tessmanniophoenix dianeura Burret, 2658
Tessmanniophoenix longibracteata Burret, 2659
Tetracera aspera (Aubl.) Willd., 4429
Tetracera calinea Willd., 4765
Tetracera calophylla Gilg, 4429
Tetracera cuspidata G.Mey., 4759
Tetracera multiflora DC., 4431
Tetracera nitida Vahl, 4431
Tetracera obovata Willd., 4763
Tetracera rugosa Kunth ex Schltdl., 4429
Tetracera tigarea DC., 4429
Tetracera tomentosa Willd., 4759
Tetracheilos Lehm., 50
Tetraclea A.Gray, 2964
Tetraclis Hiern, 4519
Tetracoryne Turcz., 14086
Tetracoryne angustifolia Turcz., 14087
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze, 15994
Tetragastris balsamifera var. *lanceifolia* Swart, 15994
Tetragastris ossea Gaertn., 15994
Tetragastris panamensis var. *grandifolia* Swart, 16001
Tetragastris panamensis var. *hirtella* Swart, 16001
Tetragastris paraensis Cuatrec., 16001
Tetragastris phanerosepala Sandwith, 15993
Tetragastris pilosa Cuatrec., 13094
Tetragastris stevensonii Standl., 16001
Tetragastris tomentosa D.M.Porter, 13095
Tetragastris trifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec., 13118
Tetragastris unifoliolata (Engl.) Cuatrec., 13119
Tetraglossa Bedd., 2956
Tetramerium C.F.Gaertn., 5783
Tetramerium jasminoides Kunth, 5818
Tetramerium latifolium Cham. & Schltdl., 5828
Tetramerium montevidensis Cham & Schltdl., 5838
Tetramerium occidentale (L.) Nees ex Mart., 5846
Tetramerium odoratissimum C.F.Gaertn., 5846
Tetramerium sessilifolium Kunth, 5863
Tetramerium stipulaceum Cham. & Schltdl., 5866
Tetramolopium ochraceum (Kunth) DC., 4703
Tetranthera megapotamica Spreng., 10782
Tetranthera racemosa Spreng. ex Nees, 11184
Tetrapathaea (DC.) Rchb., 11834
Tetraplandra Baill., 427
Tetraplandra amazonica Emmerich, 428
Tetraplandra leandrii Baill., 429
Tetrapodenia glandifera Gleason, 1766
Tetrapodenia Gleason, 1761
Tetrasida polyantha Ulbr., 16010
Tetrastemon Hook. & Arn., 10643
Tetrastemon loranthoides Hook. & Arn., 10646
Tetrastylidium brasiliense Engl. ex Mart., 16012
Tetrastylidium engleri auct. non Schwacke, 16013
Tetrastylidium engleri Schwacke, 16012
Tetrastylidium janeirense Kuhlm., 16012
Tetrastylis Barb.Rodr., 11834
Tetrathylacium costaricense Standl., 16016
Tetrathylacium macrophyllum var. *pacificum* (Seem.) Triana & Planch., 16016
Tetrathylacium nutans Sleumer, 16016
Tetrathylacium pacificum (Seem.) Standl., 16016
Tetratome latifolia Poepp. & Endl., 10193
Tetratome lepidota Poepp. & Endl., 14729
Tetratome Poepp. & Endl., 10175
Tetratome racemosa Schltdl., 10190
Tetratome tomentosa Benth., 10199
Tetratome triflora Poepp. & Endl., 10190
Tetrazygia tetrandra (Sw.) DC., 9995
Tetrorchidiopsis Rauschert, 16017
Tetrorchidium gorgonae Croizat, 16018
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *fendleri* Müll.Arg., 16026
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *genuinum* Müll.Arg., 16026
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *integrifolium* Müll.Arg., 16026
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium var. *trigynum* (Baill.) Baill., 16026
Tetrorchidium trigynum Baill., 16026
Textoria Miq., 4444
Thamnia P.Browne, 8107
Thamnia swartzii Hitchc., 8115
Thelira Thouars, 7142
Thelycrania (Dumort.) Fourr., 3598
Thelycrania boliviana (J.F.Macbr.) Pojark., 3599
Thelyra DC., 7142
Thenardia laurifolia Benth., 6047
Theobroma sect. *Cacao* (Mill.) Bernoulli, 16027
Theobroma subsect. *Cacao* (Mill.) Pittier, 16027
Theobroma alba Bernoulli, 8249
Theobroma albiflora (Goudot) De Wild., 7015
Theobroma aspera (H.Karst. & Triana) K.Schum. ex C.J.J.Hall, 7027
Theobroma balaensis (P.Preuss) De Wild., 7016
Theobroma cacao subsp. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec., 16031
Theobroma cacao subsp. *pentagona* (Bernoulli) León, 16031
Theobroma cacao subsp. *sativa* (Aubl.) León, 16031
Theobroma cacao var. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Cif., 16031
Theobroma cacao f. *leiocarpum* (Bernoulli) Ducke, 16031
Theobroma cacao f. *pentagonum* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec., 16031
Theobroma calodesmis Diels, 16036
Theobroma camargoanum (R.E.Schult.) Ducke, 7018
Theobroma capilliferum Cuatrec., 16029
Theobroma celtifolium Salisb., 6646
Theobroma chocoense Cuatrec, 16042
Theobroma cordata Ruiz & Pav., 16030
Theobroma ferruginea Bernoulli, 16046
Theobroma guazuma L., 6646
Theobroma guianense (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 16046
Theobroma laciniifolium (Goudot) De Wild., 7022
Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoulli, 16031
Theobroma macrantha Bernoulli, 16037
Theobroma mariae (Mart.) K.Schum., 7024
Theobroma mariae var. *lobata* Pulle, 7020
Theobroma martii K.Schum., 16047
Theobroma nitidum Bernoulli, 16047
Theobroma nitidum (Poepp.) K.Schum., 7027
Theobroma ovatifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 16030
Theobroma pentagonum Bernoulli, 16031
Theobroma pulcherrima (Goudot) DeWild., 7029
Theobroma purpureum Pittier, 7031
Theobroma quinquenervia Bernoulli, 16044
Theobroma sagittata Pav. ex A.Chev., 7027
Theobroma sativa (Aubl.) Lign. & Le Bey, 16031
Theobroma silvestre Spruce ex K.Schum., 16037
Theobroma speciosum var. *coriaceum* Huber, 16044
Theobroma speciosum var. *quinquenervium* (Bernoulli) K.Schum., 16044
Theobroma speciosum var. *spruceana* (Bernoulli) K.Schum., 16047
Theobroma sphaerocarpum A.Chev., 16032
Theobroma spruceanum Bernoulli, 16047
Theobroma subincana Spruce, 16044
Theobroma sylvestre Huber non Mart., 16041
Theobroma sylvestris (Aubl.) G.Don, 16046
Theobroma tessmannii Mildbr, 16043
Theobroma tomentosa (Kunth) M.Gómez, 6646
Theophrasta biborrana (Oerst.) Kuntze, 2935
Theophrasta glycycarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng., 8203
Theophrasta grandis (Decne.) Kuntze, 2939
Theophrasta imperialis Linden ex Koch & Fintelm., 2782
Theophrasta longifolia Jacq., 2949
Theophrasta macrocarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2945
Theophrasta pinnata Jacq., 15851
Theophrasta pungens Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 2952
Theophrasta ruiziana Kuntze, 2944
Theophrasta sparsifolia (Miq.) Kuntze, 8203
Theophrasta spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 2945
Theophrasta undulata (D.Don) Kuntze, 2952
Thermophila Miers, 14117
Thermophila cordata Miers, 14121
Thespesia brasiliensis Spreng., 8623
Thespesia howii S.Y.Hu, 16050
Thespesia macrophylla Blume, 16050
Thespesia populneoides (Roxb.) Kostel., 16050
Thespesiopsis Exell & Hillc., 16049
Thevetia Adans, 16051
Thevetia calophylla Miers, 16052
Thevetia humboldtii Schomb., 969
Thevetia humboldtii Schomb., 972
Thevetia linearis A.DC., 16053
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex A.DC., 16053
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud., 16053
Thevetia nitida (Kunth) A.DC., 16052
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merr., 16053
Thevetia thevetia (L.) Millsp., 16053
Theyga chilensis Molina, 8136
Thibaudia acuminata Dunal, 2399
Thibaudia acuminata Hook., 2399
Thibaudia bracteata Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil., 2399
Thibaudia cinnamomifolia Willd. ex Walp., 2403
Thibaudia cordifolia Kunth, 2399
Thibaudia crassifolia Benth., 2399
Thibaudia floribunda var. *pichinchensis* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr., 16055
Thibaudia hendersoni Regel, 2399
Thibaudia hookeri Walp., 2399
Thibaudia lehmannii Hoerold, 16055
Thibaudia longifolia Kunth, 16055
Thibaudia melastomoides Kunth, 2399
Thibaudia mexicana M.Martens & Galeotti, 2399
Thibaudia oblongifolia J.Rémy, 2403
Thibaudia pichinchensis Benth., 16055
Thibaudia pubescens Kunth, 2403
Thibaudia pubescens var. *parvifolia* Benth., 2399
Thibaudia scabriuscula Kunth, 2399
Thibaudia septemnervia Willd. ex Walp., 2403
Thibaudia strobilifera Kunth, 2399
Thibaudia tarapotana Meisn., 2407
Thieleodoxa Cham., 431
Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham., 435
Thieleodoxa nitidula Bremek., 435
Thieleodoxa sorbilis (Huber ex Ducke) Ducke, 1493
Thieleodoxa stipularis Ducke, 1494
Thiersia Baill., 5783
Thiga Molina, 8135
Thiga chilensis Molina, 8136
Thioda auct. non Bennet, 17242
Thiodia laetioides (A.Rich.) Griseb., 17243
Thouarsiora Homolle ex Arènes, 7858
Thouinia L.f., 2677
Thouinia integrifolia Spreng., 6117
Thouinia morisiana Casar., 11866
Thouinia ornifolia Griseb., 4506
Thouinia weinmanniifolia Griseb., 1057
Thrinax barbadensis Lodd. ex Mart., 3280
Thrinax brasiliensis (Mart.) Mart., 16437
Thrinax chuco Mart., 2657
Thrinax parviflora Maycock, 3280
Thrincoma O.F.Cook, 3279
Thringis O.F.Cook, 3279
Thringis laxa O.F.Cook, 3280
Thrixanthocereus Backeb., 5480
Thuja andina Poepp. & Endl., 1088
Thuja chilensis D.Don, 1088
Thuja tetragona Hook., 12212
Thurberia A.Gray, 6270
Thyroma Miers, 941
Thyroma bicolor (Mart.) Miers, 987
Thyroma nitida (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) Miers, 978
Thyroma parvifolia (A.DC.) Miers, 983
Thyroma polyneura (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 985
Thyroma riedelii (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 991
Thyroma sellowii (Müll.Arg.) Miers, 986
Thyrsanthus crebriflorus Miers, 6046
Thyrsanthus fasciculatus (Poir.) Miers, 11745
Thyrsanthus laurifolius (Benth.) Miers, 6047
Thyrsodium dasytrichum Sandwith, 16065
Thyrsodium giganteum Engl., 16065
Thyrsodium paraense Huber, 16065
Thyrsodium salzmannianum Benth., 16065
Thyrsodium schomburgkianum Benth., 16065
Thyrsodium schomburgkianum var. *salzmannianum* (Benth.) Engl., 16065
Thysanobotria Alderw., 529
Tibouchina asperipilis S.F.Blake, 16087
Tibouchina coriacea S.Moore, 16123
Tibouchina cymosa Cogn., 16087
Tibouchina lepidota var. *congestiflora* Cogn., 16088
Tibouchina lepidota var. *intermedia* Gleason, 16084
Tibouchina mollis (Bonpl.) Cogn. var. *mollis*, 16089
Tibouchina mollis var. *glandulifera* Wurdack, 16089
Tibouchina reticulata Cogn., 16086

Tibouchina tessmannii Markgr., 16093
Ticorea bracteata (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil. ex DC., 675
Ticorea febrifuga A.St.-Hil., 6110
Ticorea jasminiflora A.St.-Hil., 6110
Ticorea pedicellata DC., 16109
Ticorea simplicifolia A.St.-Hil. ex DC., 6114
Ticorea unifoliolata T.S.Elias, 3363
Tigarea Aubl., 4758
Tigarea aspera Aubl., 4429
Tigarea dentata Aubl., 4759
Tiglium Klotzsch, 3949
Tilmia O.F.Cook, 332
Tilmia caryotifolia (Kunth) O.F.Cook., 340
Timandra Klotzsch, 3949
Tinea Spreng., 12975
Tinea triplinervia Spreng., 12976
Tingulonga Kuntze, 13012
Tingulonga almecega (Marchand) Kuntze, 13110
Tingulonga aracouchini (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13018
Tingulonga caudata (Turcz.) Kuntze, 13109
Tingulonga crassifolia (Engl.) Kuntze, 13048
Tingulonga divaricata (Engl.) Kuntze, 13038
Tingulonga elegans Kuntze, 13043
Tingulonga enneandra (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13036
Tingulonga ferruginea (Engl.) Kuntze, 13044
Tingulonga grandifolia (Engl.) Kuntze, 13054
Tingulonga guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13056
Tingulonga heptaphylla (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13059
Tingulonga hostmannii (Miq.) Kuntze, 13056
Tingulonga icicariba (DC.) Kuntze, 13062
Tingulonga insignis (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze, 13109
Tingulonga laxiflora Kuntze, 13069
Tingulonga martiana (Engl.) Kuntze, 13118
Tingulonga multiflora (Engl.) Kuntze, 13059
Tingulonga nitida (Engl.) Kuntze, 13091
Tingulonga paniculata (Engl.) Kuntze, 13089
Tingulonga riedeliana (Engl.) Kuntze, 13091
Tingulonga simplicifolia (Mart.) Kuntze, 13119
Tingulonga spruceana (Benth.) Kuntze, 13110
Tingulonga subserrata (Engl.) Kuntze, 13112
Tingulonga tenuifolia Kuntze, 13114
Tingulonga trifoliolata (Engl.) Kuntze, 13118
Tinus L., 2968
Tinus adenanthera (Miq.) Kuntze, 11775
Tinus ambigua (Mart.) Kuntze, 15298
Tinus arguta (Kunth) Kuntze, 6133
Tinus breviflora (A.DC.) Kuntze, 6169
Tinus capollina (A. DC.) Kuntze, 894
Tinus caribaeus (A.DC.) Kuntze, 15303
Tinus cauliflora (Mart. & Miq.) Kuntze, 15301
Tinus compressa (Kunth) Kuntze, 894
Tinus cuspidata (Benth.) Kuntze, 894
Tinus foetida (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 900
Tinus guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 903
Tinus hostmannii (Miq.) Kuntze, 15307
Tinus irasuensis (Oerst.) Kuntze, 894
Tinus laevis (Oerst.) Kuntze, 15311
Tinus lateriflora (Sw.) Kuntze, 15303
Tinus lepidota (Kunth) Kuntze, 6145
Tinus lineata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 6145
Tinus longifolia (Mart. ex Miq.) Kuntze, 15305
Tinus nicaraguensis (Oerst.) Kuntze, 894
Tinus occidentalis L., 2982
Tinus orinocensis (Kunth) Kuntze, 15307
Tinus ramiflora (Oerst.) Kuntze, 15311
Tinus revoluta (Kunth) Kuntze, 917
Tinus surinamensis (Miq.) Kuntze, 15307
Tinus turbacensis (Kunth) Kuntze, 15310
Tinus volkameria Crantz, 2982
Tipuana amazonica Ducke, 16580
Tipuana auriculata Allemão, 8643
Tipuana cinerascens (Benth.) Malme, 16580
Tipuana erythrocarpa Ducke, 16576
Tipuana fusca Ducke, 16577
Tipuana heteroptera (Allemão) Benth., 16579
Tipuana macrocarpa (Benth.) Benth., 16580
Tipuana macrocarpa var. *cinerascens* Benth., 16580
Tipuana mucronata J.F.Macbr., 16580
Tipuana praecox Harms ex Kuntze, 8647
Tipuana sericea Ducke, 16582
Tipuana speciosa Benth., 16114
Tipuana tipa Lillo, 16114
Tirucalia Raf., 5724
Tithymalopsis Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Tithymalus cotinifolius (L.) Haw., 5725
Tithymalus Gaertn., 5724
Tithymalus petiolaris (Sims) Haw., 5727
Tobinia Desv., 17145
Tobinia acuminata (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham., 17146
Tobinia punctata (Vahl) Griseb., 17186
Tobinia ternata (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham., 17187
Tococa acuminata Benth., 16123
Tococa aubletii D.Don, 16123
Tococa barbata Benth., 16123
Tococa cachimbensis Brade, 16123
Tococa cardiophylla Naudin, 16123
Tococa castrata Naudin, 16121
Tococa chuivensis Wurdack, 16123
Tococa chuivensis var. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack, 16123
Tococa coriacea S.Moore, 16123
Tococa didymophysca Naudin, 16123
Tococa discolor Pilg., 16123
Tococa egensis Naudin, 16121
Tococa erioneura (Cogn.) Wurdack, 16123
Tococa erythrostachya Spruce ex Triana, 16123
Tococa ferruginea G.Nicholson, 16123
Tococa formicaria Mart., 16123
Tococa formicaria var. *didymophysca* (Naudin) Cogn., 16123
Tococa formicaria var. *gardneri* Cogn., 16123
Tococa glandulosa Gleason, 16121
Tococa grandifolia Standl., 9875
Tococa guianensis var. *macrophysca* Naudin, 16123
Tococa guianensis var. *orinocensis* Wurdack, 16123
Tococa juruensis Pilg., 16123
Tococa lasiostyla Cogn., 16129
Tococa latifolia Naudin, 16123
Tococa longisepala Cogn., 16121
Tococa loretensis Ule, 16123
Tococa macedoi Brade, 16125
Tococa mexiae Wurdack, 16123
Tococa micrantha Ule, 16117
Tococa neocinnamomea Buchheim & Potztal, 9583
Tococa occidentalis Naudin, 16123
Tococa orcheophora Naudin, 16123
Tococa peckiana B.L.Rob., 16123
Tococa planifolia Benth., 16129
Tococa platyphysca Cogn., 16123
Tococa poortmannii Cogn., 9902
Tococa roreimi Hook., 16123
Tococa sanguinea D.Don, 9951
Tococa setifera Pilg., 16121
Tococa subglabrata Cogn., 16123
Tococa subnuda Benth., 16121
Tococa traillii Cogn., 16121
Tococa truncata Benth., 16121
Tococa vesiculosa DC., 16123
Tocoyena acutiflora Mart., 16139
Tocoyena bullata f. *puberula* Chodat & Hassl., 16136
Tocoyena bullata f. *tomentella* Chodat & Hassl., 16136
Tocoyena bullata var. *speciosa* Chodat & Hassl., 16136
Tocoyena cuatrecasasii Steyerm., 16143
Tocoyena formosa var. *microdon* (Mart.) Gottsb. & Ehrend., 16140
Tocoyena formosa var. *pseudobrasiliensis* Gottsb. & Ehrend., 16140
Tocoyena gracilis (Rudge) A.Rich., 12680
Tocoyena guianensis var. *communis* Steyerm., 16141
Tocoyena guianensis var. *glabriuscula* Steyerm., 16141
Tocoyena hirsuta Moric. ex DC., 16140
Tocoyena insignis Schult., 12681
Tocoyena latifolia (Rudge) Lam., 12679
Tocoyena longifolia Kunth, 12681
Tocoyena lychnophora Casar. ex K.Schum., 16134
Tocoyena macrophylla Kunth, 12681
Tocoyena microdon Mart., 16140
Tocoyena mollis K.Krause, 16140
Tocoyena mutisii Kunth, 12681
Tocoyena obliquinervia (Standl.) Standl., 16143
Tocoyena sprucei Standl., 16134
Tocoyena stipulacea K.Schum. ex Glaziou, 16140
Tocoyena stipulosa K.Schum., 16140
Tocoyena surinamensis Bremek., 16140
Tocoyena undulatifolia A.Rich., 12682
Tocoyena velutina Mart., 16140
Toluifera L., 10636
Toluifera balsamum L., 10638
Toluifera balsamum var. *pereirae* (Royle) Baill., 10640
Toluifera balsamum var. *peruiferum* M.Gómez, 10642
Toluifera pereirae Baill., 10640
Toluifera peruifera (L.f.) Baill., 10642
Tomex L., 1967
Tonalanthus Brandegee, 1923
Tonduzia macrophylla Kuhlm., 8141
Tonsella Schreb., 16146
Tonsella elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng, 14123
Tonsella grandifolia Spreng, 14125
Tonsella laevigata Hoffmanns. ex Link, 12021
Tonsella multiflora (Lam.) Vall, 14130
Tonsella oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng, 14123
Tonsella paniculata (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng., 14497
Tonsella radula Spreng., 16154
Tonshia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, 14210
Tontelea Aubl., 16146
Tontelea aubletiana Miers., 2652
Tontelea egensis Poepp. ex Peyr., 2652
Tontelea elliptica (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks, 14123
Tontelea erythroxyloides (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp, 14123
Tontelea floribunda (Benth.) Miers, 4963
Tontelea fluminensis (Peyr.) A.C.Sm., 16153
Tontelea grandiflora (Mart.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks, 14125
Tontelea guianensis Klotzsch, 14123
Tontelea laevigata (Hoffmanns. ex Link) Hoffmanns.ex B.D.Jacks., 12021
Tontelea longifolia Miers, 16147
Tontelea oblongifolia (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks, 14123
Tontelea obtusifolia (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp, 14123
Tontelea ovalifolia subsp. *richardii* (Peyr.) Görts & Mennega, 16153
Tontelea parviflora Miers, 2653
Tontelea radula (Spreng.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks., 16154
Tontelea richardii (Peyr.) A.C.Sm., 16153
Tontelea scandens Aubl., 16147
Tontelea ulei (Loes.) A.C.Sm, 14140
Topobea allenii Standl. & L.O.Williams, 16185
Topobea alternifolia Gleason, 1373
Topobea boliviensis Cogn. ex Harms, 16174
Topobea cooperi Gleason, 16185
Topobea cuspidata Gleason, 16175
Topobea durandiana Cogn., 16171
Topobea longipes Naudin, 16174
Topobea praecox Gleason, 16175
Topobea punctulata Triana, 1407
Topobea regeliana Cogn., 16175
Topobea rosea Gleason, 16185
Topobea rotundifolia (D.Don) Naudin, 1413
Topobea urophylla Standl., 16185
Torfasadis Raf., 5724
Torresea Allemão, 571
Torresea acreana Ducke, 572
Torresea cearensis Allemão, 575
Torreya Spreng., 2964
Torreya humboldtii Lindl. & Gordon, 13128
Torreya montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lindl. & Gordon, 13128
Torrubia Vell., 6353
Torrubia asperula Standl., 6355
Torrubia boliviana (Britton ex Rusby) Standl., 6357
Torrubia broadwayana (Heimerl) Standl., 6360
Torrubia cephalantha Standl. ex Pittier, 6361
Torrubia cokeri Britton, 6374
Torrubia coriifolia (Heimerl) Standl., 6362
Torrubia costaricana Standl., 6358
Torrubia cuspidata (Heimerl) Standl., 6359
Torrubia dussii Standl., 6362
Torrubia eggersiana (Heimerl) Standl., 6360
Torrubia ferruginea (Klotzsch ex Choisy) Standl., 6361
Torrubia floribunda (Hook.f.) Standl., 12444
Torrubia fragrans (Dum.Cours.) Standl., 6362
Torrubia graciliflora (Mart.) Standl., 6364
Torrubia hassleriana (Heimerl) Standl., 12445
Torrubia heimerliana Standl., 6381
Torrubia inermis (Jacq.) Britton, 6362
Torrubia inermis Britton & P.Wilson, 6362
Torrubia kanukuensis Standl., 6366
Torrubia laxiflora (Choisy) Standl., 6367
Torrubia linearibracteata (Heimerl) Standl., 6358
Torrubia microphylla (Heimerl) Standl., 6369
Torrubia myrtiflora Standl., 6370
Torrubia nitida (Mart. ex J.A.Schmidt) Standl., 6372
Torrubia noxia (Netto) Standl., 6373
Torrubia obtusata (Jacq.) Britton, 6374

Torrubia olfersiana (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Standl., 6375
Torrubia olfersiana sensu Standl. non (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Standl., 6360
Torrubia opposita Vell., 6376
Torrubia pacurero (Kunth) Standl., 6377
Torrubia pubescens (Kunth) Standl., 6378
Torrubia riedeliana (Fisch. ex Heimerl) Standl., 6379
Torrubia rusbyana Heimerl ex Standl., 6380
Torrubia salicifolia (Heimerl) Standl., 6381
Torrubia schomburgkiana (Heimerl) Standl., 6359
Torrubia suspensa (Heimerl) Standl., 10824
Torrubia tomentosa (Casar.) Standl., 6384
Torrubia uberrima Standl., 6385
Touchiroa Aubl., 4064
Touchiroa aromatica Aubl., 4067
Touchiroa parivoa Rich. ex DC., 4072
Toulicia acuminata Radlk., 12671
Toulicia anomala Steyerm., 16923
Toulicia brachyphylla Radlk., 9386
Touloucouna M.Roem., 2202
Tounatea Aubl., 15369
Tounatea acuminata (Willd. ex Vogel) Taub., 15525
Tounatea acuminata var. *puberula* Taub., 15525
Tounatea acutifolia (Vogel) Taub., 15371
Tounatea alterna (Benth.) Taub., 16434
Tounatea apetala (Raddi) Taub., 15385
Tounatea aptera (DC.) Taub., 15388
Tounatea arborescens (Aubl.) Britton, 15389
Tounatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15390, 15391
Tounatea benthamiana (Miq.) Taub., 15397
Tounatea blanchetii (Benth.) Taub., 15385
Tounatea bracteosa (Mart. ex Benth.) Taub., 15513
Tounatea calophylla (Poepp.) Taub., 15543
Tounatea cardiosperma (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15406
Tounatea corrugata (Benth.) Taub., 15413
Tounatea costaricensis Britton, 15544
Tounatea costata Rusby, 15414
Tounatea crocea (Vell.) Taub., 15545
Tounatea cuneata Britton, 15545
Tounatea cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15417
Tounatea darienensis (Pittier) Britton & Rose, 15545
Tounatea dicarpa (Moric. ex Meisn.) Taub., 15419
Tounatea discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) Taub., 15461
Tounatea dodecandra (Vahl) Taub., 15389
Tounatea eriocarpa (Benth.) Taub., 15424
Tounatea flaemingii (Raddi) Taub., 15428
Tounatea fugax (Spruce ex Benth.) Britton, 15461
Tounatea gatunensis Britton, 15544
Tounatea glazioviana Taub., 15436
Tounatea grandifolia (Bong. ex Benth.) Taub., 15438
Tounatea guianensis Aubl., 15439
Tounatea hayesii Britton, 15544
Tounatea hondurensis Britton, 15544
Tounatea hostmannii (Benth.) Taub., 15441
Tounatea jamaicensis (Urb.) Britton, 15543
Tounatea johnsonii Britton, 15545
Tounatea latifolia (Benth.) Taub., 15454
Tounatea laurifolia (Benth.) Taub., 15456
Tounatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Taub., 15457
Tounatea leptopetala (Benth.) Taub., 15461
Tounatea macrocarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15468
Tounatea macrosperma (Bertol.) Britton & Rose, 15544
Tounatea macrostachya (Benth.) Taub., 15474
Tounatea martii (Eichler ex Benth.) Taub., 15480
Tounatea mathewsii (Benth.) Taub., 4228
Tounatea microcarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15482
Tounatea multijuga (Vogel) Taub., 15485
Tounatea myrtifolia (Sm.) Taub., 15487
Tounatea oblonga (Benth.) Taub., 15525, 15493
Tounatea ochnacea (DC.) Britton, 15544
Tounatea panamensis (Benth.) Taub., 15510
Tounatea pendula (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15513
Tounatea penomenensis Britton, 15544
Tounatea picta (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15520
Tounatea pilulifera (Benth.) Taub., 15521
Tounatea pinnata (Vahl) Taub., 15522
Tounatea pittieri Britton, 15544
Tounatea racemosa (Benth.) Taub., 15526
Tounatea recurva (Poepp.) Taub., 15528
Tounatea rosea (Mart. ex Benth.) Taub., 15535
Tounatea schomburgkii (Benth.) Taub., 15539
Tounatea simplex (Sw.) Taub., 15543
Tounatea sprucei (Benth.) Taub., 15548
Tounatea subcoriacea Britton, 15545
Tounatea trianae (Benth.) Taub., 15557
Tounatea trifolia (Pittier) Britton & Rose, 15545
Tounatea velutina (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 15562
Tounatea williamsii Britton, 15544
Tournefortia alba Splitg. ex de Vriese, 16204
Tournefortia aubletii J.F.Macbr., 16198
Tournefortia bicolor Sw. var. *bicolor*, 16198
Tournefortia bicolor var. *calycosa* Donn.Sm., 16198
Tournefortia billbergiana Beurl., 16204
Tournefortia calycosa (Donn.Sm.) D.L.Nash, 16198
Tournefortia cymosa L., 16202
Tournefortia dendrotricha Gilli, 14629
Tournefortia elliptica M.Martens & Galeotti, 16204
Tournefortia foetidissima A.Rich. non L., 16202
Tournefortia herzogii Vaupel, 16214
Tournefortia hirsutissima auct. non L., 16199
Tournefortia hirsutissima f. *bicolor* (Sw.) D.L.Nash, 16198
Tournefortia hirsutissima L., 16198
Tournefortia hispidula Ruiz & Pav., 16208
Tournefortia laevigata Lam., 16198
Tournefortia laevigata var. *latifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) DC., 16198
Tournefortia loxensis Kunth, 16212
Tournefortia macrophylla Lam., 16202
Tournefortia nelsonii Donn.Sm., 16211
Tournefortia nitida Kunth, 16198
Tournefortia obscura A.DC., 16199
Tournefortia rugosa Willd., 16201
Tournefortia schomburgkii DC., 16204
Tournefortia subrotunda Rusby, 16207
Tournefortia tepicana M.E.Jones, 16204
Tournefortiopsis Rusby, 6647
Tournefortiopsis conferta (Benth.) Borhidi, 6657
Tournefortiopsis conferta subsp. *chiriquensis* (Standl.) Borhidi, 6657
Tournefortiopsis dependens (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi, 6658
Tournefortiopsis discolor (Rusby) Borhidi, 6656
Tournefortiopsis hirsuta (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi, 6664
Tournefortiopsis major Wernham, 6658, 6664
Tournefortiopsis ochreata (Schltdl.) Borhidi, 6657
Tournefortiopsis reticulata Rusby, 6679
Tournefortiopsis sabiceoides (Standl.) Borhidi, 6657
Tournefortiopsis steyermarkii (Standl.) Borhidi, 6656
Touroulia decastyla Radlk., 8072
Touroulia jenmanii Oliv., 8074
Touroulia pteridophylla Radlk., 13606
Touroulia solitaria Stokes, 16220
Tovomita angustata Steyerm., 16275
Tovomita cephalostigma Vesque, 16273
Tovomita clusioides Griseb., 3045
Tovomita duidae Steyerm., 16245
Tovomita foliosa C.Presl, 16261
Tovomita glauca (Oerst. ex Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams, 2752
Tovomita glossophylla Cuatrec., 16275
Tovomita gracilis L.O.Williams, 2752
Tovomita grisebachiana Planch. & Triana, 3045
Tovomita guianensis Engl. non Aubl. nec Planch. & Triana, 16273
Tovomita guianensis Planch. & Triana non Aubl., 16229
Tovomita jenmanii Engl., 16229
Tovomita ligulata Cuatrec., 16275
Tovomita longicuneata Engl., 16275
Tovomita martiana Engl., 2752
Tovomita membranifolia Standl., 16269
Tovomita myriandra Benth., 3132
Tovomita nicaraguensis (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams, 2758
Tovomita nigrescens Planch. & Triana, 16273
Tovomita pittieri Engl., 4942
Tovomita rhizophoroides Cuatrec., 16275
Tovomita richardiana Planch. & Triana, 16252
Tovomita speciosa Ducke, 16277
Tovomita sphenophylla Diels, 16275
Tovomita stigmatosa Planch. & Triana, 16273
Tovomita triflora Huber, 16229
Tovomitopsis Planch. & Triana, 2741
Tovomitopsis allenii Maguire, 2742
Tovomitopsis centistaminibus D'Arcy, 2742
Tovomitopsis colombiana Cuatrec., 2746
Tovomitopsis cuneata Planch. & Linden, 2747
Tovomitopsis glauca Oerst. ex Planch. & Triana, 2752
Tovomitopsis membranacea (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy, 2755
Tovomitopsis membranifolia (Standl.) D'Arcy, 16269
Tovomitopsis micrantha (Engl.) D'Arcy, 2756
Tovomitopsis multiflora Standl., 2752
Tovomitopsis myrcioides (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy, 2757
Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis Oerst., Planch. & Triana, 2758
Tovomitopsis paniculata (Spreng.) Planch. & Triana, 16261
Tovomitopsis saldanhae Engl., 2759
Tovomitopsis spruceana Engl., 3193
Tovomitopsis standleyana (L.O.Williams) D'Arcy, 2758
Toxicodendron Gaertn., 462
Toxicodendrum Gaertn., 462
Toxophoenix Schott, 1008
Toxophoenix aculeatissima Schott, 1009
Toxylon Raf., 8818
Trachylobium Hayne, 7347
Trachylobium martianum Hayne, 4322
Traganthus Klotzsch, 1342
Tragia grandifolia Klotzsch, 187
Tragiopsis H.Karst., 14471
Tramoia Schwacke & Taub. ex Glaz., 10694
Tramoia lactifera Schwacke & Taub. ex Glaz., 10711
Trattinnickia barbourii Little, 16285
Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *obtusa* Engl., 16287
Trattinnickia burserifolia subsp. *quinquejuga* Engl., 16287
Trattinnickia cuspidata Cuatrec., 4344
Trattinnickia glabra Steyerm., 4346
Trattinnickia guianensis Klotzsch, 16287
Trattinnickia lawrancei var. *boliviana* Swart, 16286
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *sprucei* Engl., 16296
Trattinnickia rhoifolia subsp. *willdenowii* Engl., 16296
Trattinnickia rhoifolia var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec., 16286
Trattinnickia schomburgkii Klotzsch, 16287
Trattinnickia subchoripetala Swart, 16287
Trattinnikia rhoifoila var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec., 16291
Treisia Haw., 5724
Trema canescens (Kunth) Blume, 16299
Trema chichilea (Planch.) Blume, 16299
Trema enantiophylla Donn.Sm., 8602
Trema floridana Britton ex Small, 16299
Trema macrophylla Blume, 16299
Trema melinona Blume, 16299
Trema micrantha (L.) Blume, 16299
Trema micrantha var. *floridana* (Britton ex Small) Standl. & Steyerm., 16299
Trema micrantha var. *strigillosa* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerm., 16299
Trema mollis (Humb. & Bonpl.) Blume, 16299
Trema schiedeana (Schltdl.) Blume, 16299
Trema strigillosa Lundell, 16299
Tremanthera T.Post & Kuntze, 14210
Tremanthus Pers., 15316
Tremanthus cordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 15323
Tremanthus ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 15328
Tremanthus oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 15342
Trematanthera F.Muell., 14210
Tresanthera H.Karst., 14072
Tresanthera pauciflora (K.Schum. ex Soler.) K.Schum., 16302
Tresanthera pauciflora K.Schum. ex Soler., 16302
Tresanthera thyrsiflora Steyerm., 16303
Trevirania Heynh., 13287
Triadica Lour, 14173
Trianthera floribunda Pohl ex Rchb., 16739
Tribroma O.F.Cook, 16027
Tribroma bicolor (Humb. & Bonpl.) O.F.Cook, 16030
Tricera Schreb., 1779

Tricarium Lour., 12128
Tricera citrifolia Willd., 1780
Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw., 1781
Tricera subcolumnaris Britton, 1781
Triceraia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., 16451
Tricerma Liebm., 9312
Tricerma octogonum (L'Hér.) Lundell, 9356
Tricerma orbiculare (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Lundell, 9356
Tricerma viscifolium (Griseb.) Lundell, 9375
Tricerma vitis-idaeum (Griseb.) Lundell, 9376
Triceros paniculata subsp. *occidentalis* (Vent.) M.Gómez, 16453
Trichapium Gilli, 2992
Trichapium strigosum Gilli, 2994
Trichilia sect. *Acanthotrichilia* Urb., 16308
Trichilia sect. *Torpesia* Endl., 16308
Trichilia acariaeantha Harms, 16345
Trichilia acutanthera C.DC., 16340
Trichilia affinis A.Juss., 16317
Trichilia alajuelana C.DC. ex Donn. Sm., 16330
Trichilia alba C.DC., 16322
Trichilia alba Rojas Acosta, 16317
Trichilia albicans C.DC., 16316
Trichilia alta S.F.Blake, 16362
Trichilia alternans C.DC., 16374
Trichilia amplifolia C.DC., 16357
Trichilia angustior Harms, 16339
Trichilia arborea C.DC., 16331
Trichilia bakeri C.DC., 16330
Trichilia barraensis C.DC., 16364
Trichilia biolleyi C.DC., 16340
Trichilia biolleyi var. *nicoyensis* C.DC., 16340
Trichilia brachystachya Klotzsch ex C.DC., 16354
Trichilia brachythyrsus Harms, 16353
Trichilia bradei Harms, 16319
Trichilia buchtienii Harms, 16345
Trichilia campechiana Standl. ex Lundell, 16349
Trichilia canjerana Vell., 1884
Trichilia cardenasii Rusby, 16356
Trichilia casaretti var. *microphyllina* C.DC., 16316
Trichilia casaretti var. *trifoliolata* C.DC., 16316
Trichilia cathartica Mart., 16331
Trichilia cathartica var. *glabrior* C.DC., 16331
Trichilia catigua var. *affinis* (A.Juss.) C.DC., 16317
Trichilia catigua var. *glabrior* C.DC., 16317
Trichilia catigua var. *longifoliola* C.DC., 16317
Trichilia catigua var. *pallens* C.DC., 16317
Trichilia catigua var. *parviflora* A.Juss., 16317
Trichilia catigua var. *pilosior* C.DC., 16317
Trichilia caucana C.DC., 16340
Trichilia caudata Killip & Cuatrec., 9221
Trichilia chiriquina C.DC., 16340
Trichilia claussenii var. *microcarpa* C.DC., 16319
Trichilia colombiana Cuatrec., 16340
Trichilia columnata Girardi, 16353
Trichilia compacta A.C.Sm., 16362
Trichilia corcovadensis C.DC., 16359
Trichilia corcovadensis var. *pubescens* C.DC., 16359
Trichilia cruegeriana Urb., 16356
Trichilia cuneata Radlk., 16340
Trichilia cuneifolia Pulle, 16367
Trichilia curranii S.F.Blake, 16362
Trichilia cuspidata C.DC., 16369
Trichilia davidsoniae Standl., 16330
Trichilia davisii Sandwith, 16354
Trichilia distini C.DC., 16349
Trichilia diversifolia A.Juss., 16354
Trichilia donnell-smithii C.DC., 16330
Trichilia donnell-smithii var. *uniovulata* C.DC., 16330
Trichilia echinocarpa (de Vriese) Walp., 16354
Trichilia elegans var. *latifoliola* C.DC., 16322
Trichilia ernestii Harms, 16356
Trichilia eurysepala Harms, 16368
Trichilia excelsa Benth., 16354
Trichilia excisa Urb., 16379
Trichilia flava C.DC., 16354
Trichilia flaviflora C.DC., 16317
Trichilia floribunda Little, 16357
Trichilia fragrans C.DC., 16353
Trichilia froesii A.C.Sm., 16318
Trichilia fuscescens Radlk., 16340
Trichilia gardneri C.DC., 16323
Trichilia gaudichaudii C.DC., 16340
Trichilia gigantophylla Harms, 16354
Trichilia glabra sensu Jacq., 16330
Trichilia glabriramea C.DC., 16353
Trichilia glaziovii C.DC., 16331
Trichilia goudotiana Triana & Planch., 16354
Trichilia goyazana C.DC., 16331
Trichilia graciliflora Harms, 16322
Trichilia gracilis Loes., 16316
Trichilia grandifolia C.DC., 16324
Trichilia grandis Lasser & Maguire, 16368
Trichilia guara (Jacq.) L., 6405
Trichilia guayaquilensis C.DC., 16322
Trichilia guayaquilensis var. *candollei* Kuntze, 16322
Trichilia guayaquilensis var. *normalis* Kuntze, 16322
Trichilia guianensis Klotzsch ex C.DC., 16364
Trichilia guianensis var. *parvifolia* C.DC., 16364
Trichilia guianensis var. *seorsa* J.F.Macbr., 16364
Trichilia halesia Loefl., 16379
Trichilia harmsii Rusby, 16345
Trichilia harrisii Britton, 16349
Trichilia hassleri C.DC., 16322
Trichilia havanensis var. *lanceolata* C.DC., 16330
Trichilia havanensis var. *multijuga* C.DC., 16330
Trichilia havanensis var. *pilipetala* C.DC., 16330
Trichilia havanensis var. *spathulata* Rose, 16330
Trichilia heydeana C.DC., 16340
Trichilia hieronymi Griseb., 16319
Trichilia hirsuta C.DC., 16322
Trichilia hirta var. *magnifolia* C.DC., 16331
Trichilia insignis C.DC., 16340
Trichilia iquitosensis Harms, 16357
Trichilia izabalana S.F.Blake, 16340
Trichilia jamaicensis C.DC., 16330
Trichilia jamaicensis var. *brevifolia* C.DC., 16330
Trichilia japurensis C.DC., 16356
Trichilia karstenii (Triana & Planch.) C.DC., 16309
Trichilia karwinskyana C.DC., 16331
Trichilia krukovii A.C.Sm., 16368
Trichilia krukovii Gleason, 16356
Trichilia laevis Sessé & Moc., 16330
Trichilia lagoensis C.DC., 16319
Trichilia lagoensis var. *pubescens* C.DC., 16319
Trichilia lamellulata Dugand, 16379
Trichilia laminensis Barb.Rodr., 16354
Trichilia lanceolata C.DC., 16342
Trichilia lanceolata Pittier, 16368
Trichilia lehmannii C.DC., 16330
Trichilia leucastera Sandwith, 16338
Trichilia levis C.DC., 16353
Trichilia lobulata C.DC., 16354
Trichilia longeracemosa Glaz., 6427
Trichilia longifolia C.DC., 16331
Trichilia macbrideana Harms, 16370
Trichilia macrophylla Benth., 16354
Trichilia magnifica Baehni & J.F.Macbr., 16368
Trichilia membranacea Macfad., 16349
Trichilia microcarpa C.DC., 16331
Trichilia microdonta S.F.Blake, 16356
Trichilia microphyllina C.DC., 16359
Trichilia microstachya C.DC., 16359
Trichilia minor A.Rich., 16330
Trichilia mollis C.DC., 16354
Trichilia montana Kunth, 16354
Trichilia montana var. *acutivalvis* C.DC., 16354
Trichilia montana var. *fendleriana* C.DC., 16354
Trichilia montealegrensis Sandwith & Andrade-Lima, 16371
Trichilia moritzii C.DC., 16368
Trichilia moschata var. *octandra* Macfad., 16330
Trichilia moschata var. *odorata* (Andrews) DC., 16330
Trichilia multiflora Casar., 16331
Trichilia multifoliola C.DC., 16331
Trichilia multijuga C.DC., 16331
Trichilia oaxacana S.F.Blake, 16340
Trichilia oblanceolata Rusby, 16356
Trichilia oblonga C.DC., 16316
Trichilia obtusanthera C.DC., 16340
Trichilia odorata Andrews, 16330
Trichilia oerstediana C.DC., 16330
Trichilia orgaosana C.DC., 16353
Trichilia ovalis Rusby, 13966
Trichilia oxyphylla C.DC., 16331
Trichilia palmetorum Pittier, 16379
Trichilia paracaimana C.DC., 16362
Trichilia paraensis C.DC., 16362
Trichilia parviflora (Triana & Planch.) C.DC., 16322
Trichilia parvifolia C.DC., 16379
Trichilia parvifoliola C.DC., 16331
Trichilia pauciflora Rusby, 16354
Trichilia pauloensis Hoehne, 16325
Trichilia peruviana C.DC., 16354
Trichilia petenensis Lundell, 16347
Trichilia petiolulata C.DC., 16353
Trichilia poeppigii var. *cinerascens* C.DC., 16357
Trichilia polyclada C.DC., 16317
Trichilia polyneura C.DC., 16368
Trichilia portoricensis Spreng., 16354
Trichilia procera Forsyth, 2206
Trichilia propinqua (Miq.) C.DC., 16362
Trichilia propinqua var. *cinerascens* C.DC., 16361
Trichilia pseudostipularis var. *sanctae-catharinae* C.DC., 16359
Trichilia ptariana Steyerm., 9227
Trichilia pteleifolia A.Juss., 16378
Trichilia puberulanthera C.DC., 16353
Trichilia pubescens Rich., 6419
Trichilia punctata A.C.Sm., 16364
Trichilia purdiei C.DC., 16311
Trichilia pyramidata Harms, 16331
Trichilia richardiana A.Juss., 16323
Trichilia riedelii C.DC., 16354
Trichilia riparia Mart. ex C.DC., 16359
Trichilia roraimana C.DC., 16345
Trichilia ruiziana C.DC., 16356
Trichilia sampaioana Harms, 16318
Trichilia schiedeana C.DC., 16331
Trichilia schiedeana var. *purpusii* Brandegee, 16331
Trichilia schumanniana Harms, 16339
Trichilia schwackei C.DC., 16359
Trichilia sebastianopolitana C.DC., 16359
Trichilia selloi C.DC., 16353
Trichilia sexanthera C.DC., 16341
Trichilia simplicifolia (Spreng.) Spreng., 16354
Trichilia singularis var. *parvifolia* C.DC., 16370
Trichilia siqueiraei Ducke, 16367
Trichilia skutchii C.V.Morton & P.H.Allen, 16354
Trichilia smithii C.DC., 16356
Trichilia spondioides Jacq., 16331
Trichilia spondioides var. *gibbosifolia* C.DC., 16331
Trichilia spondioides var. *gibbosifoliola* C.DC., 16331
Trichilia steinbachii Harms, 16356
Trichilia stelligera Radlk., 16326
Trichilia stellipila C.DC., 16372
Trichilia subalata C.DC., 16325
Trichilia subarborescens C.DC., 16322
Trichilia subsessilifolia C.DC., 16367
Trichilia subsimplex Steyerm., 16354
Trichilia tarapotoana C.DC., 16356
Trichilia tartagalensis C.DC., 16319
Trichilia tenuiramea C.DC., 16323
Trichilia tocacheana C.DC., 16362
Trichilia toledoana Handro, 16339
Trichilia tomentosa Kunth, 16340
Trichilia tomentosa Kunth ex Kunth, 16340
Trichilia tonduzii C.DC., 16340
Trichilia trinitensis A.Juss., 16354
Trichilia triphylla S.F.Blake, 16354
Trichilia triphyllaria C.DC., 16319
Trichilia truncata Leonard, 16354
Trichilia tweediana C.DC., 16313
Trichilia unifoliola S.F.Blake & Standl., 16379
Trichilia validinervia Harms, 16322
Trichilia velutina C.DC., 16319
Trichilia verrucata Suess., 16331
Trichilia verrucata var. *plurifoliolata* Suess., 16331
Trichilia verrucosa C.DC., 16356
Trichilia viridis var. *puberula* Lingelsh., 16322
Trichilia warmingii C.DC., 16322, 16353
Trichilia warmingii var. *macrophylla* C.DC., 16322, 16353
Trichilia wawrana C.DC., 16331
Trichilia wawrana var. *antillana* C.DC., 16331
Trichilia weberbaueri C.DC., 16322
Trichilia weddellii C.DC., 16354
Trichilia weddellii var. *parvifolia* C.DC., 16354
Trichilia weddellii var. *stylosa* C.DC., 16354
Trichilia williamsii Harms, 16357
Trichilia yucatanensis Lundell, 16349
Trichipteris C.Presl, 4149
Trichipteris armata (Sw.) R.M.Tryon, 4192
Trichipteris atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) R.M.Tryon, 4157
Trichipteris bicrenata (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon, 4159
Trichipteris caracasana (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon, 4166
Trichipteris chnoodes (Christ) R.M.Tryon, 4217
Trichipteris conjugata (Spruce ex Hook.) R.M.Tryon, 4172
Trichipteris corcovadensis (Raddi) Copel., 4174
Trichipteris crassifolia (Christ) Gastony, 4217
Trichipteris dichromatolepis (Fée) R.M.Tryon, 4180
Trichipteris elegans (Mart.) C.Presl, 4174
Trichipteris frigida (H.Karst). R.M.Tryon, 4186
Trichipteris gardneri (Hook.) R.M.Tryon, 15088
Trichipteris gleasonii (Maxon) R.M.Tryon, 4214
Trichipteris hirsuta (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon, 4192
Trichipteris lasiosora (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon, 4193
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv.) R.M.Tryon, 4201
Trichipteris nigra (Mart.) R.M.Tryon, 4193
Trichipteris nigripes (C.Chr.) Barrington, 4205

Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* Barrington, 4165
Trichipteris oblonga (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon, 4214
Trichipteris paleolata (Mart.) R.M.Tryon, 4211
Trichipteris pansamalana (Maxon) R.M.Tryon, 4159
Trichipteris pastazensis (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon, 4214
Trichipteris pauciflora (Kuhn) R.M.Tryon, 4209
Trichipteris phalerata (Mart.) Barrington, 4211
Trichipteris pilosissima (Baker) Barrington, 4212
Trichipteris procera (Willd.) R.M.Tryon, 4214
Trichipteris pubescens (Baker) R.M.Tryon, 4161
Trichipteris pungens (Willd.) R.M.Tryon, 4214
Trichipteris rufa (Fée) R.M.Tryon, 4215
Trichipteris scabriuscula (Maxon) R.M.Tryon, 4159
Trichipteris schiedeana (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon, 4217
Trichipteris stipularis (Christ) R.M.Tryon, 4159
Trichipteris trichiata (Maxon) R.M.Tryon, 4222
Trichipteris tryonorum (Riba) R.M.Tryon, 4223
Trichipteris ulei Christ, 4225
Trichoa Pers., 43
Trichoa concolor Endl., 44
Trichoa guyanensis Klotzsch ex Eichler, 44
Trichocarpus laurifolia Willd., 14784
Trichocarpus Schreb., 14751
Trichocarpus laurifolius Willd., 14779
Trichocarya Miq., 8246
Trichocereus antezanae Cárdenas, 16384
Trichocereus bertramianus Backeb., 16384
Trichocereus microspermus (Werderm. & Backeb.) Werderm. & Backeb. ex Borg, 1600
Trichocereus orurensis Cárdenas, 16384
Trichocereus pachanoi Britton & Rose, 4955
Trichocereus pachanoi f. *peruvianus* (Britton & Rose) F.Ritter, 4955
Trichocereus pasacana (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose, 16383
Trichocereus peruvianus Britton & Rose, 4955
Trichocereus poco Backeb., 16384
Trichocereus poco var. *albiflorus* Cárdenas, 16384
Trichocereus poco var. *fricianus* Cárdenas, 16384
Trichocereus puquiensis Rauh & Backeb., 4955
Trichocereus tacnaensis F.Ritter, 4955
Trichocereus torataensis F.Ritter, 4955
Trichocereus werdermannianus Backeb., 16385
Tricholobus Blume, 3380
Trichopteris Spreng., 4149
Trichosorus densus Liebm., 8578
Trichosorus frigidus Liebm., 8578
Trichosorus glaucescens Liebm., 8578
Trichosorus glaucescens var. *major* Liebm., 8578
Trichosorus Liebm., 8577
Trichospermum australis (Little) Kosterm., 16387
Trichospermum colombianum (Cuatrec.) Kosterm., 16387
Trichospermum grandifolium (Sprague) Kosterm., 16387
Trichospermum macranthum (Sprague) Kosterm., 16387
Trichospermum occidentalis (Cuatrec.) Kosterm., 16387
Trichospermum reticulatum (Sprague) Kosterm., 16388
Trichosterigma Klotzsch & Garcke, 5724
Trichouratea guildingi (Planch.) Tiegh., 11405
Trichouratea nitida (Sw.) Tiegh., 11422
Trichovaselia Tiegh., 5007
Trichovaselia canescens Tiegh., 5010
Triclanthera Raf., 3863
Tricondylus Salisb. ex Knight, 8525
Tricondylus dentatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 8526
Tricondylus ferrugineum (Cav.) Salisb. ex Knight, 8527
Tricondylus obliqua (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 8528
Tricuspidaria dependens Ruiz & Pav., 3904
Tricuspidaria hexapetala Turcz., 3904
Tricuspidaria hookeriana (Gay) R.O.Cunn., 3903
Tricuspidaria lanceolata Miq., 3903
Tricuspidaria patagua Miers, 3904
Tricuspidaria Ruiz & Pav., 3902
Tricuspis Pers., 3902
Tricuspis dependens Pers., 3904
Tricycla peruviana (Bonpl.) Poir., 1508
Tridesmis Lour., 3949
Trigonia euryphylla Standl., 16396
Trigonia floribunda Oerst., 16396
Trigonia kaieteurensis Maguire, 16393
Trigonia laevis var. *microcarpa* Sagot, 16393
Trigonia najadum Warm., 16397
Trigonia panamensis Standl., 16396
Trigonia rigida Oerst., 16396
Trigonia thyrsifera Donn.Sm., 16396
Trigonis Jacq., 4106
Trigonis tomentosa Jacq., 4107
Trigonocarpus Vell., 4106
Trigonocarpus racemosa Vell., 4131
Trigynaea anastomosans Rusby, 4302
Trigynaea angustifolia Benth., 16481
Trigynaea antillana Rolfe, 16481
Trigynaea boliviensis Britton, 16481
Trigynaea brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Benth. & Hook.f., 2212
Trigynaea ecuadorensis R.E.Fr., 16407
Trigynaea grandis Benth., 16481
Trigynaea guianensis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 16407
Trigynaea matthewsii Benth., 16481
Trigynaea periquino Rusby, 11212
Trigynaea perrottetii (A.DC.) Baill., 16490
Trigynaea perrottetii var. *lanceolata* Baill., 16490
Trigynaea rufescens Baill., 16494
Trilix L., 12975
Trilix auriculata Ruiz & Pav., 12976
Trilix crucis (L.) Griseb., 12976
Trilix glandulosa Dombey ex Griseb., 1196
Trilix lutea L., 12976
Trilix macrobotrys Ruiz & Pav., 1196
Trilix magnifolia Ruiz & Pav., 1201
Trima Noronha, 603
Triphalia Banks & Sol. ex Hook.f., 928
Tripinna Lour., 16756
Tripinnaria Pers., 16756
Triplandra Raf., 3949
Triplandron Benth., 3022
Triplandron lineatum Benth., 3109
Triplaris americana Aubl. non L., 16430
Triplaris americana Rottb., 16430
Triplaris americana Vahl, 16430
Triplaris arnottiana Meisn., 16414
Triplaris auriculata Meisn., 16414
Triplaris boliviana Britton, 16412
Triplaris bonplandiana Wedd., 16417
Triplaris brasiliana Cham., 16412
Triplaris caracasana var. *vargasii* Meisn., 16413
Triplaris colombiana Meisn., 16419
Triplaris coriacea H.Karst., 14065
Triplaris corylifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14049
Triplaris corylifolia var. *excelsa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14049
Triplaris corylifolia var. *intermedia* Kuntze, 14049
Triplaris crenata Casar., 14054
Triplaris estriata Kuntze, 16412
Triplaris euryphylla S.F.Blake, 16412
Triplaris felipensis Wedd., 16412
Triplaris formicosa S.Moore, 16412
Triplaris guanaiensis Rusby, 16412
Triplaris guaranitica Chodat, 16417
Triplaris guayaquilensis Wedd., 16414
Triplaris hispida Britton ex Rusby, 16412
Triplaris laxa S.F.Blake, 16412
Triplaris lindeniana Wedd., 16414
Triplaris longifolia Huber, 16412
Triplaris macombii Donn.Sm., 16418
Triplaris macombii var. *rufescens* Donn.Sm., 16418
Triplaris macrocalyx Casar., 14060
Triplaris martiana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey., 16430
Triplaris martiana var. *oblongifolia* Meisn., 16430
Triplaris noli-tangere Wedd., 16412
Triplaris pavonii Meisn., 16412
Triplaris poeppigiana Wedd., 16412
Triplaris polystachya (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14059
Triplaris pyramidalis Jacq., 16412
Triplaris ramiflora Jacq., 14065
Triplaris salicifolia Cham. & Schltdl., 14066
Triplaris schomburgkiana Benth., 16412
Triplaris siphonopetala H.Gross, 16430
Triplaris striata Kuntze, 16412
Triplaris surinamensis Cham., 16430
Triplaris surinamensis var. *benthamiana* Meisn., 16430
Triplaris surinamensis var. *chamissoana* Meisn., 16430
Triplaris surinamensis var. *crassifolia* Benth., 16430
Triplaris tenuiflora (Benth.) Endl., 14068
Triplaris triflora (Griseb.) Kuntze, 14069
Triplaris vahliana Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey., 16430
Triplaris williamsii Rusby, 16412
Triplochlamys Ulbr., 11868
Triptolemea glabra Benth., 4373
Triptolemea latifolia Benth., 4373
Triptolemea montana Mart., 4373
Triptolemea myriantha Benth., 4388
Triptolemea ovata Benth., 4373
Triptolemea pauciflora Mart. ex Benth., 4373
Triptolemea platycarpa Benth., 4373
Triptolemea pubescens Benth., 4374
Triptolemea riparia Mart., 4388
Trithrinax acanthocoma Drude, 16437
Trithrinax chuco (Mart.) Walp., 2657
Trithrinax mauritiiformis H.Karst, 14104
Trithrinax schizophylla Drude, 16438
Triumfetta longicuspis Turcz., 16440
Triumfetta schunkei J.F.Macbr., 16440
Trixanthera Raf., 16304
Trixis Sw., 2992
Trophis americana L., 16444
Trophis americana var. *meridionalis* Bureau, 16444
Trophis americana var. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Bureau, 16444
Trophis aurantiaca Herzog, 16442
Trophis chiapensis Brandegee, 16443
Trophis chorizantha Standl., 16443
Trophis hilariana Casar., 15047
Trophis laurifolia Willd., 15295
Trophis macrostachya Donn.Sm., 15053
Trophis matudae Lundell, 16443
Trophis nubium Standl., 16443
Trophis racemosa subsp. *meridionalis* (Bureau) W.C.Burger, 16444
Trophis racemosa subsp. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) W.C.Burger, 16444
Trophis ramon Schltdl. & Cham., 16444
Trophisomia Rojas Acosta, 15041
Trophisomia edulis Rojas Acosta, 15059
Trozelia Raf., 149
Trozelia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf., 7802
Truncaria DC., 9542, 16115
Truncaria caryophyllaea DC., 16118
Trymatococcus guanabarinus Duarte, 6944
Trymatococcus paraensis Ducke, 16446
Trymatococcus turbinatus (Spruce ex Baill.) Ducke, 16446
Tschudia ibaguensis Griseb., 9763
Tschudya DC., 8143
Tschudya berbiceana (DC.) Griseb., 9545
Tschudya robusta Sagot, 10019
Tschudya spondylantha (DC.) Griseb., 9859
Tschudya strigillosa Griseb., 8146
Tsiangia But, H.H.Hsue & P.T.Li, 7858
Tsimatimia Jum. & H.Perrier, 6120
Tsoongiodendron Chun, 8969
Tuchiora bracteata (Benth.) Kuntze, 4068
Tuchiroa Kuntze, 4064
Tuchiroa oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze, 4070
Tuchiroa spicata (Aubl.) Kuntze, 4071
Tuchiroa tomentosa (Aubl.) Kuntze, 4072
Tuerckheimia Dammer, 2643
Tulipastrum Spach, 8969
Tumalis Raf., 5724
Tunatea acuminata (Willd. ex Vogel) Kuntze, 15525
Tunatea acutifolia (Vogel) Kuntze, 15371
Tunatea alterna (Benth.) Kuntze, 16434
Tunatea apetala (Raddi) Kuntze, 15385
Tunatea aptera (DC.) Kuntze, 15388
Tunatea arborescens (Aubl.) Kuntze, 15389
Tunatea argentea (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15390, 15391
Tunatea benthamiana (Miq.) Kuntze, 15397
Tunatea blanchetii (Benth.) Kuntze, 15385
Tunatea brachystachya (DC.) Kuntze, 2135
Tunatea bracteosa (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15513
Tunatea cardiosperma (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15406
Tunatea corrugata (Benth.) Kuntze, 15413
Tunatea crocea (Vell.) Kuntze, 15545
Tunatea cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15417
Tunatea dicarpa (Moric. ex Meisn.) Kuntze, 15419
Tunatea discolor (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 15461
Tunatea dodecandra (Vahl) Kuntze, 15389
Tunatea eriocarpa (Benth.) Kuntze, 15424
Tunatea flaemingii (Raddi) Kuntze, 15428
Tunatea fugax (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15461
Tunatea grandifolia (Bong. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15438
Tunatea hostmannii (Benth.) Kuntze, 15441
Tunatea langsdorfii (Raddi) Kuntze, 15452
Tunatea latifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 15454

Tunatea laurifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 15456
Tunatea laxiflora (Bong. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15457
Tunatea leptopetala (Benth.) Kuntze, 15461
Tunatea longifolia (DC.) Kuntze, 15107
Tunatea macrocarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15468
Tunatea macrostachya (Benth.) Kuntze, 15474
Tunatea martii (Eichler ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15480
Tunatea mathewsii (Benth.) Kuntze, 4228
Tunatea microcarpa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15482
Tunatea multijuga (Vogel) Kuntze, 15485
Tunatea myrtifolia (Sm.) Kuntze, 15487
Tunatea oblonga (Benth.) Kuntze, 15493
Tunatea panacoco (Aubl.) Kuntze, 15505
Tunatea panamensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 15510
Tunatea pendula (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15513
Tunatea picta (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15520
Tunatea pilulifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 15521
Tunatea pinnata (Vahl) Kuntze, 15522
Tunatea racemosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 15526
Tunatea recurva (Poepp.) Kuntze, 15528
Tunatea rosea (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15535
Tunatea schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze, 15539
Tunatea sericea (Vogel) Kuntze, 15542
Tunatea simplex (Spreng.) Kuntze, 15543
Tunatea sprucei (Benth.) Kuntze, 15548
Tunatea trianae (Benth.) Kuntze, 15557
Tunatea velutina (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 15562
Tupa arguta (Lindl.) G.Don, 8524
Tupa glaucescens Phil., 8524
Tupa salicifolia (Sweet) G.Don, 8524
Tupidanthus Hook.f. & Thomson, 14267
Turnera luminosa J.F.Macbr., 16450
Turpinia Bonpl., 6092
Turpinia glandulosa Bello, 16453
Turpinia heterophylla (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul., 16453
Turpinia laurifolia Bonpl., 6093
Turpinia laurifolia Humb. & Bonpl., 6093
Turpinia multijuga Steyerm., 16453
Turpinia occidentalis Griseb., 16453
Turpinia paniculata Stahl, 16453
Turpinia paniculata Vent., 16453
Turpinia pinnata (Schiede) Hemsl., 16453
Turpinia shiedeana Tul., 16453
Turpinia venosa Spruce, 16452
Turraea americana Vell., 1884
Tursenia Cass., 1130
Tyloderma Miers, 7343
Typhalea (DC.) C.Presl, 11868
Typhalea Neck., 11868
Tyria Klotzsch ex Endl., 1342

U

Ucriana hirsuta (Moric.) D.Dietr., 16140
Ucriana humboldtii Spreng., 12681
Ucriana insignis (Nees) Willd. ex Spreng., 12681
Ucriana macrophylla (Hemsl.) D.Dietr., 12681
Ucriana mutisii (Kunth) Spreng., 12681
Ugni angustifolia Burret, 16463
Ugni disterigmoides Ant.Molina, 16463
Ugni friedrichsthalii O.Berg, 16463
Ugni friedrichsthalii var. *brevipes* O.Berg, 16463
Ugni friedrichsthalii var. *longipes* O.Berg, 16463
Ugni montana (Benth.) O.Berg, 16463
Ugni myricoides var. *roraimensis* (N.E.Br.) McVaugh, 16463
Ugni myricoides f. *bifaria* McVaugh, 16463
Ugni myricoides f. *grossa* McVaugh, 16463
Ugni myricoides f. *oligandra* McVaugh, 16463
Ugni myricoides f. *stenophylla* (Oliv.) McVaugh, 16463
Ugni oerstedii O.Berg, 16463
Ugni roraimensis (N.E.Br.) Burret, 16463
Ugni stenophylla (Oliv.) Burret, 16463
Ugni vaccinioides Burret, 16463
Ugni warszewiczii O.Berg, 16463
Uhdea Kunth, 10247
Ulbrichia Urb., 16049
Uleodendron Rauschert, 10694
Uleodendron amarum (Ducke) Rauschert, 10718
Uleodendron ulei (Warb.) Rauschert, 10717
Ulmarronia Friesen, 16546
Ulmarronia mariquitensis (Kunth) Friesen, 16552
Ulricia Jacq. ex Steud., 8211
Uluxia Juss., 3306
Uncariopsis H.Karst., 14454
Unjala Blume, 14267
Unona L.f., 17066
Unona aromatica (Lam.) Dunal, 17068
Unona brasiliensis (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Baill., 2212
Unona carminativa Arruda, 17109
Unona concolor Willd., 17098
Unona crassipetala Dunal, 6572
Unona cubensis Steud., 17068
Unona discolor Steud., 17098
Unona discreta L.f., 17080
Unona lucida DC., 17068
Unona obtusifolia DC. ex Dunal, 6572
Unona panamensis B.L.Rob., 4492
Unona uniflora DC. ex Baill., 4868
Unona viridiflora Splitg. ex de Vriese, 4302
Unona xylopioides Dunal, 17068
Unonopsis andersonii Sprague ex Hohenkerk, 16480
Unonopsis angustifolia (Benth.) R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis antillana (Rolfe) R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis boliviensis (Britton) R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis buchtienii R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis gracilis R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis grandis (Benth.) R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis guaraya Herzog, 16481
Unonopsis guatterioides f. *elongata* R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis leiophylla Diels, 13248
Unonopsis lindmanii R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis matthewsii (Benth.) R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis oblanceolata R.E.Fr., 16500
Unonopsis obovata R.E.Fr., 16481
Unonopsis perrottetii var. *lanceolata* (Baill.) R.E.Fr., 16490
Unonopsis polyphleba Diels, 13255
Unonopsis rigida R.E.Fr., 16500
Unonopsis schippii R.E.Fr., 16492
Unonopsis umbilicata subsp. *macrocarpa* R.E.Fr., 16473
Unonopsis velutina Maas, 16499
Unonopsis williamsii R.E.Fr., 16481
Upata Adans., 1093
Uragoga Baill., 13287
Uragoga aculeoligera Kuntze, 14022
Uragoga acuminata (Benth.) Kuntze, 13289
Uragoga aemulans (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 9122
Uragoga alba (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13291
Uragoga amazonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14025
Uragoga amethystina (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11578
Uragoga anceps (Kunth) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga anisoloba (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11585
Uragoga apicata (Kunth) Kuntze, 11586
Uragoga apoda (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14005
Uragoga appendiculata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13298
Uragoga arcuata Kuntze, 13319
Uragoga aschersoniana Kuntze, 13999
Uragoga aureola (Bartl. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13352
Uragoga australis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga bahiensis (DC.) Kuntze, 13302
Uragoga barbinervia (DC.) Kuntze, 11623
Uragoga berteroana (DC.) Kuntze, 13305
Uragoga bolusiana Kuntze, 13993
Uragoga borjensis (Kunth) Kuntze, 13308
Uragoga brachiata (Sw.) Kuntze, 13310
Uragoga brachyloba (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11589
Uragoga bracteolata (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze, 13352
Uragoga brasiliensis (Vell.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga buchtienii H.J.P.Winkl., 13312
Uragoga caerulea (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13310
Uragoga caloneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga calophylla (DC.) Kuntze, 11592
Uragoga campyloneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13314
Uragoga candelariae Kuntze, 11583
Uragoga capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13317
Uragoga capituliflora (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 9121
Uragoga carpinterensis Kuntze, 11583
Uragoga carruthersii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13378
Uragoga carthagenensis (Jacq.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga carueliana Kuntze, 13308
Uragoga catharinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga cephalantha (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 9121
Uragoga chaenotricha (DC.) Kuntze, 9122
Uragoga chamissoi Kuntze, 13981
Uragoga chionantha (DC.) Kuntze, 13371
Uragoga chlorantha (Benth.) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga chlorotica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13318
Uragoga clavipes (Benth.) Kuntze, 13996
Uragoga coccinea (Aubl.) Kuntze, 7862
Uragoga cochoeirensis Kuntze, 14019
Uragoga compaginata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga constricta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga corcovadensis Kuntze, 14002
Uragoga cordillerae Kuntze, 11664
Uragoga cornifolia (Kunth) Kuntze, 13982
Uragoga corymbifera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga costaricensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 11664
Uragoga costaricensis (Pol.) Kuntze, 13399
Uragoga crocea (Sw.) Kuntze, 11604
Uragoga cujabensis (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 11605
Uragoga cupularis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13334
Uragoga cuspidata (Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 13289
Uragoga cuspistipula Kuntze, 13975
Uragoga cyanosperma (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14011
Uragoga densiflora (Mart.) Kuntze, 14026
Uragoga didymocarpa (A.Rich. ex DC.) M.Gómez, 13302
Uragoga diplosphaerica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13302
Uragoga elata (Sw.) Kuntze, 13338
Uragoga elongata (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga erythrantha Kuntze, 11604
Uragoga estrellana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13426
Uragoga extratropica (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga fastigiata (Kunth) Kuntze, 11612
Uragoga ficigemma (DC.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga fimbriata (Benth.) Kuntze, 13982
Uragoga fissistipula (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13998
Uragoga flavescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 11613
Uragoga flaviflora K.Krause, 13343
Uragoga flexuosa (Willd.) Kuntze, 13395
Uragoga fockeana (Miq.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga foveolata (Ruiz & Pav.) M.Gómez, 13320
Uragoga franquevilleana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13345
Uragoga galloguianensis Kuntze, 11674
Uragoga gardenioides (Cham.) Kuntze, 13985
Uragoga gaudichaudii (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13996
Uragoga gigantocalyx Kuntze, 11578
Uragoga glauca (Pol.) Kuntze, 13402
Uragoga glaucescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 13354
Uragoga glomerata (Kunth) Kuntze, 13445
Uragoga goyazensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13999
Uragoga granadensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga grandis (Sw.) Kuntze, 13350
Uragoga hancorniifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga hebeclada (DC.) Kuntze, 13352
Uragoga hemsleyana Kuntze, 13377
Uragoga hirtipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga horizontalis (Sw.) Kuntze, 13354
Uragoga hostmanniana (Benth.) Kuntze, 13990
Uragoga humboldtiana (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13357
Uragoga hyacinthiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11660
Uragoga hygrophilodes (Benth.) Kuntze, 13419
Uragoga ilheotica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13993

Uragoga interjecta (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga inundata (K.Krause) Kuntze, 13982
Uragoga involucellaris (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga jacobaschii Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga jacobinensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13994
Uragoga jambosioides (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13360
Uragoga janeirensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga jasminoides (Cham.) Kuntze, 13995
Uragoga justicioides (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13402
Uragoga kappleri (Miq.) Pulle, 9126
Uragoga kerneriana Kuntze, 14011
Uragoga lagoensis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga lanata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11658
Uragoga lanceifolia (Salisb.) Kuntze, 13998
Uragoga lasiorrachis (Oerst.) Kuntze, 11634
Uragoga latifolia (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13871
Uragoga leiocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga lineata (Benth.) Kuntze, 11640
Uragoga longicollis (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze, 13354
Uragoga longicuspis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13366
Uragoga longiflora (Aubl.) Kuntze, 11641
Uragoga longipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13367
Uragoga longistipula (Benth.) Kuntze, 13403
Uragoga longistipulata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11642
Uragoga loxensis Kuntze, 11593
Uragoga macrobotrys (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11652
Uragoga macrocalyx (Mart.) Kuntze, 13376
Uragoga magnoliifolia (Kunth) Kuntze, 13339
Uragoga major (Cham.) Kuntze, 13996
Uragoga mansoana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11653
Uragoga mapouria Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga marcgravii (Spreng.) Baill., 11604
Uragoga marginata (Sw.) Kuntze, 13372
Uragoga mesotropa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13419
Uragoga mexicana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 11664
Uragoga micrantha (Kunth) Kuntze, 13377
Uragoga microdesmia (Oerst.) Kuntze, 13445
Uragoga minor (Cham.) Kuntze, 14001
Uragoga mollis (Poir.) Kuntze, 13402
Uragoga monocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 9122
Uragoga mooreana Kuntze, 14022
Uragoga multicolor (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga multicostata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14024
Uragoga muscosa (Jacq.) Baill., 13381
Uragoga muscosa (Jacq.) Kuntze, 13381
Uragoga myrsinifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 13996
Uragoga nebrowniana Kuntze, 9122
Uragoga nemorosa (Gardner) Kuntze, 13363, 13384
Uragoga nicaraguensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 13372
Uragoga nicotianifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 11652
Uragoga nitidella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11658
Uragoga nitidula (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga nobilis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14004
Uragoga nodosa (Cham.) Kuntze, 14005
Uragoga nuda (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum., 13386
Uragoga obfuscata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga obovata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11660
Uragoga obscurata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11620
Uragoga officinalis (Aubl.) Baill., 13387
Uragoga oligotricha (DC.) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga orinocensis (DC.) Kuntze, 13982
Uragoga ovalifolia (Salisb.) Kuntze, 13998
Uragoga pachyneura (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga pachysantha (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14024
Uragoga pacimonica (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13390
Uragoga padifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, 11664
Uragoga palicourea (Sw.) Kuntze, 11623
Uragoga paniculata (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13395
Uragoga parviflora (Benth.) Kuntze, 11693
Uragoga patrisii (DC.) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga phoenicia K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl, 13338
Uragoga pilosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13399
Uragoga pilosa var. *angusta* Kuntze, 13399
Uragoga platyphylla (DC.) Kuntze, 13305
Uragoga pleiocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13400
Uragoga podocephala (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 9128
Uragoga pohliana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga polakowskyi Kuntze, 13399
Uragoga popayensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 11692
Uragoga pubescens (Sw.) Kuntze, 13402
Uragoga pubigera (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13384
Uragoga punicea (Vahl) K.Schum., 13338
Uragoga purpurascens (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13419
Uragoga pyrifolia (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze, 3492
Uragoga quadrifolia (Rudge) Kuntze, 11672
Uragoga quinquecornuta Kuntze, 14012
Uragoga quinquecuspis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13403
Uragoga rabeniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga racemosa (Aubl.) Kuntze, 13403
Uragoga remota (Benth.) Kuntze, 13404
Uragoga reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13405
Uragoga retifolia Kuntze, 14012
Uragoga riparia (Benth.) Kuntze, 11605
Uragoga rufescens (Kunth) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga salicifolia (Kunth) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga scabriuscula (Bartl. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13402
Uragoga schlechtendaliana (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, 13413
Uragoga schomburgkiana (Benth.) Kuntze, 13983
Uragoga schomburgkii (Benth.) Kuntze, 13414
Uragoga schottiana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13403
Uragoga sclerocalyx (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14014
Uragoga setifera (Benth.) Kuntze, 13319
Uragoga sieberi Kuntze, 13318
Uragoga simira (Schult.) Baill., 14688
Uragoga stachyoides (Benth.) Kuntze, 13419
Uragoga stenoclada (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11605
Uragoga stenophylla (Spreng.) Kuntze, 11583
Uragoga stipulacea (Sw. ex DC.) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga stipularis (Benth.) Kuntze, 11682
Uragoga stipulosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13421
Uragoga subcrocea (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11604
Uragoga subrubra (Pol.) Kuntze, 11664
Uragoga subspathulata (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13423
Uragoga subtomentosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11686
Uragoga subundulata (Benth.) Kuntze, 13424
Uragoga suterella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13426
Uragoga symplocoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 14012
Uragoga tapa-camino M.Gómez, 11604
Uragoga tenella (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13363
Uragoga tenerior (Cham.) Kuntze, 13430
Uragoga terminalis (Vell.) Kuntze, 13386
Uragoga thyrsiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 11692
Uragoga tinctoria (Aubl.) Kuntze, 14688
Uragoga trichophylla Kuntze, 11693
Uragoga trichotoma (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze, 13435
Uragoga triphylla (DC.) Kuntze, 11693
Uragoga trispicata (Griseb.) Kuntze, 13445
Uragoga tristis (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga tubulosa Kuntze, 13981
Uragoga umbelluligera (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13384
Uragoga undata (Jacq.) Baill., 13385
Uragoga undulata (Poir.) Kuntze, 13385
Uragoga urbaniana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11603
Uragoga urophylla (Schltdl.) Kuntze, 13289
Uragoga velhana (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga velutipes (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13439
Uragoga venulosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 13441
Uragoga verrucosa (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, 11603
Uragoga viburnoides (Kunth) Kuntze, 13295
Uragoga villosa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13443
Uragoga violacea (Aubl.) Pulle, 13297
Uragoga virens (Poepp.) Kuntze, 11694
Uragoga virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13444
Uragoga viridis (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, 13445
Uragoga watsoniana Kuntze, 13320
Uragoga weberbaueri K.Krause, 13327
Uragoga willdenowiana Kuntze, 13297
Uranthera Pax & K.Hoffm., 12128
Urbanella Pierre, 12744
Urbanella buchananiifolia Pierre, 12872
Urbanella cuspidata (Miq.) Pierre, 12872
Urbanella excelsa (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév., 12872
Urbanella oblonga Pierre, 12788
Urbanella procera (Mart.) Pierre, 12872
Urbanoguarea Harms, 6386
Urceolaria Willd., 14454
Urera acuminata Miq. non (Poir.) Gaudich., 16508
Urera alceifolia (Poir.) Gaudich., 16508
Urera altissima Lillo, 16512
Urera armigera (C.Presl) Miq., 16507
Urera aurantiaca var. *scandens* Hassl., 16506
Urera baccifera var. *horrida* (Kunth) Wedd., 16507
Urera boliviensis Herzog, 16512
Urera capitata Wedd., 16508
Urera capitata var. *pavonii* Wedd., 16508
Urera caracasana var. *miquelii* (Wedd.) Wedd., 16508
Urera caracasana var. *mitis* (Vell.) Wedd., 16508
Urera caracasana var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd., 16508
Urera caracasana var. *tomentosa* Wedd., 16513
Urera corallina (Liebm.) Wedd., 16508
Urera denticulata Miq., 16507
Urera eggersii Hieron., 16512
Urera girardinioides Seem., 16511
Urera horrida (Kunth) Miq., 16507
Urera jacquinii Wedd., 16508
Urera jacquinii var. *miquelii* Wedd., 16508
Urera jacquinii var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd., 16508
Urera jacquinii var. *ulmifolia* (Kunth) Wedd., 16508
Urera killipiana Standl. & Steyerm., 16509
Urera mitis Miq., 16508
Urera nitida (Vell.) P.Brack, 16507
Urera rzedowskii V.W.Steinm., 16512
Urera subpeltata Miq., 16508
Urera subpeltata var. *morifolia* Miq., 16508
Urera tuerckheimii Donn.Sm., 16512
Urostigma Gasp., 5900
Urostigma amazonicum Miq., 5904
Urostigma angustifolium Miq., 5904
Urostigma baccatum Liebm., 6003
Urostigma bonplandianum Liebm., 5995
Urostigma botryapioides (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq., 5936
Urostigma calyptroceras Miq., 5924
Urostigma casapiense Miq., 5927
Urostigma catappifolium (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq., 5929
Urostigma cestrifolium (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq., 5931
Urostigma cestrifolium var. *major* Miq., 6003
Urostigma clusiifolium Miq., 5960
Urostigma clusiifolium var., 5953
Urostigma coerulescens Rusby, 5937
Urostigma complicatum (Kunth) Liebm., 6003
Urostigma costaricanum Liebm., 5939
Urostigma costatum Rusby, 6028
Urostigma crocatum Miq., 5943

Urostigma cyclophyllum Miq., 5994
Urostigma cystopodum Miq., 13209
Urostigma doliarium Miq., 5958
Urostigma enorme Mart. ex Miq., 5953
Urostigma erythrostictum Miq., 6003
Urostigma eugeniaefolium Liebm., 5905
Urostigma euomphalum Miq., 6028
Urostigma eximia (Schott) Miq., 5954
Urostigma fagifolium Miq., 6028
Urostigma fagineum (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq., 1548
Urostigma fuligineum Miq., 5965
Urostigma fulvum Miq., 5966
Urostigma gardeniifolium Miq., 5965
Urostigma gardnerianum Miq., 5995
Urostigma geminum Miq., 6003
Urostigma giganteum (Kunth) Miq., 5936
Urostigma glabrum (Vell.) Miq., 5954
Urostigma gomelleira (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq., 5958
Urostigma gummiferum Miq., 2368
Urostigma hartwegii Miq., 5961
Urostigma hirsutum (Schott) Miq., 5965
Urostigma holosericea (Schott) Miq., 5966
Urostigma involutum Liebm., 5995
Urostigma laevigatum (Vahl) Miq., 5936
Urostigma lancifolium (Hook. & Arn.) Miq., 6003
Urostigma laurifolium (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq., 5988
Urostigma leucostictum Miq., 5999
Urostigma luschnathianum Miq., 5980
Urostigma mathewsii Miq., 5986
Urostigma maximilianum Miq., 5943
Urostigma nymphaeifolium (Mill.) Miq., 5994
Urostigma obtusifolium (Kunth) Miq., 5995
Urostigma oerstedianum Miq., 5905
Urostigma organense Miq., 5931
Urostigma padifolium (Kunth) Liebm., 6003
Urostigma pallidum (Vahl) Miq., 5998
Urostigma paraense Miq., 6001
Urostigma pedunculatum (Dryand. ex Aiton) Miq., 5936
Urostigma pertusum (L.f.) Miq., 6003
Urostigma planicostatum Miq., 6003
Urostigma pohlianum Miq., 5931
Urostigma populneum (Willd.) Miq., 5936
Urostigma populneum f. *mexicanum* Miq., 6003
Urostigma prinoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Miq., 5998
Urostigma protensum Griseb., 5988
Urostigma rolanderi Liebm., 6003
Urostigma rufum (Schott) Miq., 5966
Urostigma sancti-crucis Liebm., 5936
Urostigma sapidum Liebm., 6003
Urostigma schiedeanum Miq., 6003
Urostigma schumacheri Liebm., 6017
Urostigma subapiculatum Miq., 5909
Urostigma subtriplinervium (Mart.) Miq., 6003
Urostigma subtriplinervium f. *ellipticum* Herzog, 6003
Urostigma subtriplinervium f. *major* Miq., 6003
Urostigma sulcipes Miq., 6003
Urostigma syringaefolium (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Miq., 5936
Urostigma tomentellum Miq., 5943
Urostigma trigonatum (L.) Griseb., 6029
Urostigma trigonum (L.f.) Miq., 6028
Urostigma turbinatum Liebm., 6003
Urostigma tweedianum Miq., 5931
Urostigma verrucosum Liebm., 5943
Urostigma williamsii Rusby, 6001
Urtica alceifolia Poir., 16508
Urtica armigera C.Presl, 16507
Urtica baccifera L., 16507
Urtica caracasana Jacq., 16508
Urtica corallina Liebm., 16508
Urtica elata Sw., 16509
Urtica grandidentata Liebm., 16507
Urtica horrida Kunth, 16507
Urtica laciniata Goudot ex Wedd., 16511
Urtica mitis Vell., 16508
Urtica nitida Vell., 16507
Urtica spicata Sessé & Moc., 1457
Urtica tilliifolia Kunth, 16508
Urtica ulmifolia Kunth, 16508
Urtica verrucosa Liebm., 16513
Urucu Adans., 1366
Urvillea seriana Griseb., 473
Usteria Dennst., 97
Usubis Burm.f., 462
Utea guyannensis (Aubl.) J.St.-Hil., 8903
Uterveria breynia (L.) Bertol., 2162
Uterveria frondosa (Jacq.) Bertol, 2149
Uterveria linearis (Jacq.) Bertol., 2163
Uterveria tenuisiliqua (Jacq.) Bertol., 10218
Uva brasiliensis (Vell.) Kuntze, 4302
Uvaria aromatica Lam., 17068
Uvaria brasiliensis Vell., 4302
Uvaria decandra Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don, 6486
Uvaria febrifuga Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, 17068
Uvaria ferruginea Poepp. ex R.E.Fr., 17078
Uvaria fluminensis Vell., 17109
Uvaria guatterioides A.DC., 16481
Uvaria macrocarpa Warm., 12664
Uvaria magnifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López, 16485
Uvaria magnifolia Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr., 16485
Uvaria monosperma Lam. non Vell., 6572
Uvaria monosperma Vell. non Lam., 6563
Uvaria sessilis Vell., 4856
Uvaria spectabilis DC., 6095
Uvaria uregu Raeusch., 6572
Uvaria viridiflora (Splitg. ex de Vriese) Walp., 4302
Uvaria viridiflora Ruiz & Pav., 6639
Uvaria zeylanica Aubl. ex Willd., 17098
Uvifera Kuntze, 3218
Uvifera cubensis Kuntze, 3234
Uvifera curtisii Kuntze, 3234
Uvifera guyanensis Kuntze, 3249
Uvifera ilheensis Kuntze, 3232
Uvifera laurifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze, 3234
Uvifera lehmannii Lindau, 3245
Uvifera longifolia Kuntze, 3234
Uvifera meissneriana Britton, 3251
Uvifera obovata Kuntze, 3253
Uvifera peruviana (Lindau) Kuntze, 3261
Uvifera polystachya (Wedd.) Kuntze, 3252
Uvifera riedelii Kuntze, 3263
Uvifera swartzii Kuntze, 3271
Uvifera trianaei Kuntze, 3273
Uvifera warmingii Kuntze, 3276

V

Vacciniopsis Rusby, 4748
Vaccinium sect. *Disterigma* Klotzsch, 4748
Vaccinium bolivianum (Britton) Sleumer, 4614
Vaccinium caracasanum Kunth, 16517
Vaccinium humboldtii Klotzsch, 4749
Vaccinium myrtifolium Willd., 4749
Vaccinium pachyphyllum Hemsl., 4749
Vachellia Wight & Arn., 50
Vachellia aroma (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Seigler & Ebinger, 56
Vachellia aroma var. *huarango* (Ruiz ex J.F.Macbr.) Seigler & Ebinger, 56
Vachellia astringens Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg., 58
Vachellia caven (Molina) Seigler & Ebinger, 62
Vachellia collinsii (Saff.) Seigler & Ebinger, 63
Vachellia densiflora Small, 66
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn., 62, 65
Vachellia farnesiana f. *cavernia* (Molina) Speg., 62
Vachellia guanacastensis (H.D.Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger) Seigler & Ebinger, 67
Vachellia insulae-iacobi (L.Riley) Seigler & Ebinger, 71
Vachellia lutea (Mill.) Speg., 77
Vachellia lutea f. *aroma* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg., 56
Vachellia lutea f. *moniliformis* (Griseb.) Speg., 56
Vachellia lutea f. *oocephala* Speg., 56
Vachellia lutea f. *thlipsacantha* Speg., 77
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger, 77
Vachellia pennatula (Schltdl. & Cham.) Seigler & Ebinger, 81
Vachellia rorudiana (Christoph.) Seigler & Ebinger, 88
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger, 92
Vadia O.F.Cook, 2643
Valdesia Ruiz & Pav., 1372
Valdesia ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 1399
Valdesia repens Ruiz & Pav., 1411
Valdesia rosea Ruiz & Pav., 1412
Valdia Boehm., 2964
Valerioa costaricensis Standl. & Steyerm., 11891
Valerioanthus Lundell, 887
Valerioanthus nevermannii (Standl.) Lundell, 910
Vallaris Raf., 5724
Vallea cernua Turcz., 16520
Vallea cordifolia Ruiz & Pav., 16520
Vallea glabra Miers, 16520
Vallea macrophylla Turcz., 16520
Vallea ovata Turcz., 16520
Vallea pubescens Kunth, 16520
Vallea pyrifolia Turcz., 16520
Vallea schlimii Turcz., 16520
Vallea stipularis Mutis, 16520
Vallesia chiococcoides Kunth, 16522
Vallesia cymbifolia Ortega, 16522
Vallesia dichotoma Ruiz & Pav., 16522
Vallesia glabra var. *pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins, 16522
Vallesia pubescens Andersson, 16522
Valteta Raf., 7791
Valvanthera C.T.White, 7009
Vanalphimia Lesch. ex DC., 14210
Vanalpighmia Steud., 14210
Vandera Raf., 3949
Vanieria Lour., 8818
Vanillosma cinerea Mart. ex Baker, 16623
Vanillosma firmum Mart. ex Sch. Bip., 12422
Vanillosma rufulum Mart. ex Sch.Bip., 12410
Vanillosmopsis Sch.Bip., 5143
Vanillosmopsis albertinioides Sch. Bip., 5146
Vanillosmopsis arborea (Gardner) Baker, 5144
Vanillosmopsis bicolor (DC.) Sch.Bip., 11759
Vanillosmopsis brasiliensis (Gardner) Sch.Bip., 5145
Vanillosmopsis candolleana (Gardner) Sch.Bip., 5149
Vanillosmopsis capitata (Spreng.) Sch. Bip., 5146
Vanillosmopsis discolor (DC.) Baker, 5146
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa (DC.) Sch.Bip., 5149
Vanillosmopsis glomerata Sch.Bip., 5149
Vantanea contracta Urb., 16526
Vantanea contracta var. *grandiflora* Urb., 16528
Vantanea cupularis Huber, 16540
Vantanea guianensis Poir. non Aubl., 16540
Vantanea ovalifolia (A.Juss.) Benth., 16536
Vantanea paniculata Urb., 16526
Van-tieghemia A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 13124
Van-tieghemia densifolia (Kunth) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 13128
Van-tieghemia meridensis (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 13128
Van-tieghemia montana (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan, 13128
Vareca Gaertn., 2275
Varengevillea Baill., 16756
Vargasia Ernst, 14083
Varronia alba Jacq., 3513
Varronia asterophora (Fresen.) Borhidi, 3580
Varronia buddlejoides (Rusby) J.S.Mill., 16548
Varronia calyptrata (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC., 3513
Varronia canescens (Kunth) Borhidi, 16549
Varronia caracasana (DC.) Borhidi, 3510
Varronia corymbosa Desv., 16552
Varronia costaricensis (I.M.Johnst.) Borhidi, 16554
Varronia cuneiformis (DC.) Borhidi, 16549
Varronia cylindristachya Ruiz & Pav., 3510
Varronia cylindrostachya sensu Graham non Ruiz & Pav., 16549
Varronia divaricata (Kunth) Borhidi, 16549
Varronia ferruginea Lam., 16554
Varronia flava Andersson, 3540
Varronia graveolens (Kunth) Borhidi, 16549
Varronia guianensis Desv., 16549
Varronia lanata (Kunth) Borhidi, 3510
Varronia laxiflora (Kunth) Borhidi, 16554
Varronia macrostachya Jacq., 16549, 16552
Varronia mariquitensis (Kunth) Borhidi, 16552
Varronia martinicensis Aubl. non Jacq., 16552
Varronia martinicensis sensu Aubl., Rich., Lam. non Jacq., 16549
Varronia monosperma Jacq., 16552
Varronia pauciflora (Rusby) Borhidi, 16554
Varronia poeppigii (DC.) Borhidi, 16554
Varronia riparia (Kunth) Borhidi, 16554
Varronia rosei (Killip) Borhidi, 3558
Varronia rotundifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC., 3540
Varroniopsis Friesen, 16546
Vasconcelia Benth & Hook., 16555
Vasconcellea sect. *Euvasconcella* A.DC., 16555
Vasconcellea sect. *Hemipapaya* A.DC., 16555
Vasconcellea boissieri A.DC., 16556
Vasconcellea cestriflora A.DC., 16564
Vasconcellea cundinamarcensis V.M.Badillo, 16564
Vasconcellea gracilis Hort. ex Regel, 16558
Vasconcellea hastata (Brign.) Caruel, 16565
Vasconcellea heterophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC., 16561
Vasconcellea lanceolata A.DC., 16565
Vasconcellea manihot Triana & Planch., 16562

Vasconcellea peltata (Hook. & Arn.) A.DC., 2215
Vasconcellia Mart., 939
Vasconcellosia Carvel, 16555
Vasconella Walp., 16555
Vaselia Tiegh., 5007
Vassobia sect. *Eriolarynx* Hunz., 5152
Vaselia quinqueloba (Spruce ex Engl.) Tiegh., 5017
Vassobia iochromoides Hunz., 5153
Vassobia lorentzii (Dammer) Hunz, 5154
Vatairea macrocarpa var. *cinerascens* (Benth.) Ducke, 16580
Vatairea surinamensis Kleinhoonte, 16578
Vataireopsis pallidiflora Rizzini, 8646
Vateta gesnerioides (Kunth) Raf., 7797
Vatricania Backeb., 5480
Vatricania guentheri (Kupper) Backeb., 5482
Vazea Allemão ex Mart., 16011
Vazea indurata Allemão ex Mart., 16012
Veconcibea (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3343
Veconcibea latifolia (Benth.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3347
Veconcibea pleiostemona (Donn.Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm., 3351
Vedela Adans., 887
Vellasquezia Bertol., 16411
Vellasquezia melaenodendron Bertol., 16418
Venelia Comm. ex Endl., 5235
Verbena virgata Ruiz & Pav., 514
Verbesina sect. *Hamulium* (Cass.) DC., 16592
Verbesina sect. *Platypteris* (Kunth) DC., 16592
Verbesina sect. *Ximenesia* (Cav.) A.Gray, 16592
Verbesina acostasolisii Sagást., 16618
Verbesina adenobasis S.F.Blake, 16610
Verbesina biblianensis Domke, 16610
Verbesina exalata Steyerm., 16621
Verbesina gigantoides B.L.Rob., 16604
Verbesina hallii Hieron., 16620
Verbesina helianthoides Kunth, 16608
Verbesina inuloides Hieron. ex Sodiro, 16620
Verbesina myriocephala Sch.Bip. ex Klatt, 16604
Verbesina nicaraguensis Benth., 16621
Verbesina saloyensis Domke, 7399
Verbesina schomburgkii subsp. *ligulata* Maguire & Wurdack, 16611
Verbesina sublobata Benth., 16621
Verbesina verbascifolia Walp., 16621
Verbesina weberbaueri Sagást., 16601
Verniseckia Steud., 7286
Vernix Adans., 16278
Vernonanthura diffusa (Less.) H.Rob., 16624
Vernonanthura stellata (Spreng.) H.Rob., 3934
Vernonia acutangula Sch.Bip. ex Baker, 12414
Vernonia affinis Kunth, 3916
Vernonia albifila Gleason, 16631
Vernonia approximata Less., 16624
Vernonia aschenborniana S.Schauer, 16627
Vernonia axillaris Less., 12410
Vernonia baccharoides Kunth, 16627
Vernonia bangii Rusby, 16627
Vernonia blanchetiana DC., 12413
Vernonia bogotana Cuatrec., 3909
Vernonia brachiata Benth. ex Oerst., 4959
Vernonia brasiliensis (Gardner) Sch. Bip. non (Spreng.) Less, 5145
Vernonia calerana Cuatrec., 3909
Vernonia capitata (Spreng.) Less., 5146
Vernonia chimborazensis Hieron., 7957
Vernonia corcovadensis Gardner, 16629
Vernonia crenata Gardner, 16625
Vernonia crotonoides (DC.) Sch.Bip., 5147
Vernonia cuatrecasasiana Aristeg., 4417
Vernonia dichotoma Sch.Bip., 4959
Vernonia diffusa Less., 16624
Vernonia diffusa var. *macrocephala* Hieron., 16624
Vernonia digitata Rusby, 4960
Vernonia discolor (Spreng.) Less., 16623
Vernonia elaeagnus (Mart. ex DC.) Sch.Bip., 5148
Vernonia elbertiana Cuatrec., 3915
Vernonia eupatoriifolia DC., 3934
Vernonia ferruginea Less., 16625
Vernonia floribunda Kunth, 3916
Vernonia glomerata Sch.Bip., 5149
Vernonia glomeruliflora Walp., 12415
Vernonia griseola Baker ex Warm., 16625
Vernonia haenkeana DC., 16627
Vernonia hilariana Gardner, 16628
Vernonia huilensis Cuatrec., 3918
Vernonia iodopappa Sch.Bip., 5147
Vernonia jelskii Hieron., 3919
Vernonia lanceolaris DC., 16627
Vernonia lindenii (Sch.Bip.) Cuatrec., 3920
Vernonia lundiana Less., 12413
Vernonia luschnathiana Walp., 12413
Vernonia macropoda DC., 12414
Vernonia mattogrossensis Hieron., 16627
Vernonia megaphylla Hieron., 4960
Vernonia membranacea Gardner, 16626
Vernonia micradenia DC., 16627
Vernonia monsonensis Hieron., 16627
Vernonia neogleasoniana Cuatrec., 7957
Vernonia neriifolia Gardner, 16626
Vernonia occidentalis Cuatrec., 3923
Vernonia oppositifolia Less., 3934
Vernonia pacchensis Benth., 16627
Vernonia pacchensis var. *tambillensis* Hieron., 16627
Vernonia paradoxa Sch.Bip., 3925
Vernonia patens Kunth, 16627
Vernonia paucartambensis M.O.Dillon, 3926
Vernonia paucisquamata Rusby, 3909
Vernonia petiolaris DC., 16628
Vernonia pichinchensis Cuatrec., 3933
Vernonia poeppigiana DC., 12419
Vernonia polyanthes Less., 16629
Vernonia polycephala A.DC., 16625
Vernonia popayanensis Cuatrec., 3928
Vernonia psittacorum A.DC., 16629
Vernonia puberula Less., 16630
Vernonia pycnantha Benth., 3929
Vernonia quinqueflora Less., 3931
Vernonia ramiflora Less., 12423
Vernonia rotundifolia Less., 12422
Vernonia ruficoma Schltdl. ex Baker, 16626
Vernonia rufopapposa Hieron., 16626
Vernonia sagasteguii M.O.Dillon, 3932
Vernonia salamana Gleason, 16627
Vernonia secundiflora Sch.Bip., 4959
Vernonia sevillana Cuatrec., 3917
Vernonia squamipes Rusby, 16626
Vernonia stellata (Spreng.) S.F.Blake, 3934
Vernonia stuebelii Hieron., 16627
Vernonia suaveolens Kunth, 3935
Vernonia tereticaulis DC., 12419
Vernonia trichotoma Gleason, 7959
Vernonia tungurahuae Benoist, 3936
Vernonia umbellata Less., 12420
Vernonia unifloscula Cuatrec., 3937
Vernonia vargasii Cuatrec., 16627
Vernonia weberbaueri Hieron., 16627
Vernonia yurimaguasensis Hieron., 16631
Versteegia Valeton, 7858
Verticillaria Ruiz & Pav., 13762
Verticillaria acuminata Ruiz & Pav., 6126
Verticillaria madruno Tul., 6126
Vexillifera Ducke, 4931
Vexillifera micranthera Ducke, 4933
Viburnum apiculatum Killip & A.C.Sm., 16641
Viburnum bolivianum Gand., 16651
Viburnum ferrugineum (Oerst.) Donn. Sm., 16633
Viburnum fur Graebn., 16647
Viburnum glabratum var. *sphaerocarpum* Griseb., 16651
Viburnum leptophyllum Killip & A.C.Sm., 16653
Viburnum obovatum Ruiz & Pav., 16656
Viburnum peruvianum (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 3599
Viburnum roraimense Killip & A.C.Sm., 16654
Viburnum seemenii f. *bolivianum* (Gand.) Killip & A.C.Sm., 16651
Viburnum tinoides var. *venezuelense* (Killip & A.C.Sm.) Steyerm., 16654
Viburnum triphyllum f. *lanceolatum* Killip & A.C.Sm., 16657
Viburnum triphyllum f. *macrophyllum* Killip & A.C.Sm., 16657
Viburnum weberbaueri Graebn., 16650
Victorinia León, 3207
Vigieria Vell., 5332
Villaresia Ruiz & Pav., 2913
Villaresia chilensis (Molina) Stuntz, 2920
Villaresia costaricensis Donn.Sm., 2915
Villaresia cuspidata Miers, 2917
Villaresia engleriana Loes., 2916
Villaresia gongonha (Mart.) Miers, 2917
Villaresia gongonha var. *pungens* (Miers) Engl., 2920
Villaresia ilicifolia Sleumer, 2915
Villaresia megaphylla Miers, 2921
Villaresia mucronata Ruiz & Pav., 2920
Villaresia mucronata var. *laeta* Miers, 2920
Villaresia paniculata (Mart.) Miers., 2921
Villaresia paniculata var. *intermedia* Hassl., 2921
Villaresia paraguariensis Hassl., 2921
Villaresia pungens Miers, 2920
Villaresia ramiflora Miers, 2921
Villaresia virescens Miers, 2921
Villocuspis (A.DC.) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2763
Villocupis elegans (Raunk. ex Warm.) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2780
Villocupis flexuosum (Mart.) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2780
Villocuspis glaziouii Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2767
Villocuspis januariense (Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2784
Villocuspis splendens (Spreng.) Aubrév. & Pellegr., 2807
Villouratea spiciformis Tiegh., 11440
Viola arborea L., 3605
Viola hybanthus L., 3605
Viola prunifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., 7328
Viposia integerrima (Lundell) Lundell, 12525
Virgilia rubiginosa DC., 11321
Virola araujovii Warb., 16665
Virola atopa A.C.Sm., 3329
Virola bicuhyba var. *schenckii* Warb., 16665
Virola boliviensis Warb., 16700
Virola brachycarpa Standl., 16689
Virola calophylloidea Markgr., 16667
Virola cuspidata (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb., 16674
Virola cuspidata var. *membranacea* (Poepp. ex A.DC.) Warb., 16674
Virola elliptica A.C.Sm., 16694
Virola elongata var. *longicuspis* Spruce ex Warb., 16674
Virola elongata var. *punctata* (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb., 16674
Virola elongata var. *subcordata* Warb., 16674
Virola glaziovii var. *latifolia* Malme, 16682
Virola glaziovii Warb., 16702
Virola glycycarpa Ducke, 11364
Virola incolor H.Karst. ex Warb., 16667
Virola kukachkana L.O.Williams, 16664
Virola lepidota A.C.Sm., 16667
Virola melinonii (Benoist) A.C.Sm., 16685
Virola merendonis Pittier, 16677
Virola mocoa (A.DC.) Warb., 16700
Virola mycetis Pulle, 16700
Virola nobilis A.C.Sm., 16702
Virola oleifera (Schott) A.C.Sm., 1363, 16665
Virola panamensis (Hemsl.) Warb., 16700
Virola papillosa Ducke, 7818
Virola peruviana var. *tomentosa* Warb., 16700
Virola rufula (Mart. ex A.DC.) Warb., 16703
Virola sebifera var. *curvinervia* Warb., 16700
Virola venezuelensis Warb., 16700
Virola venosa var. *martii* Warb., 16668
Virola venosa var. *pavonis* Warb., 16694
Virola venosa var. *poeppigii* (A.DC.) E.F.Warb., 16705
Virola villosa Ducke., 16680
Virola warburgii Pittier, 16700
Vismia acuminata (Lam.) Pers., 16724
Vismia acuminata var. *caparosa* (Kunth) Choisy, 16724
Vismia amazonica Ewan, 16723
Vismia angusta Miq., 16736
Vismia angustifolia Rusby, 16733
Vismia baccifera subsp. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Ewan, 16724
Vismia baccifera subsp. *subcuneata* (Huber) Ewan, 16732
Vismia baccifera var. *angustifolia* Reichardt, 16746
Vismia brasiliensis var. *lasiantha* Reichardt, 16713
Vismia brasiliensis var. *longifolia* (A.St.-Hil.) Reichardt, 16713
Vismia calvescens Gilg & Hieron., 16732
Vismia caparosa Kunth, 16724
Vismia cayennensis var. *sessilifolia* (Aubl.) M.E.Berg, 16751
Vismia cayennensis var. *tenuinervia* M.E.Berg, 16754
Vismia cearensis Huber, 16746
Vismia confertiflora auct. non Spruce ex Reichardt, 16710
Vismia cordata (Rusby) S.F.Blake, 16736
Vismia dealbata Kunth, 16710
Vismia decipiens Schltdl. & Cham., 16742
Vismia decipiens var. *laurifolia* Schltdl. & Cham., 16742
Vismia decipiens var. *pyrifolia* Schltdl. & Cham., 16742
Vismia falcata Rusby, 16733
Vismia ferruginea Kunth, 16724
Vismia glabra subsp. *pozuzoensis* (Engl.) Ewan, 16744
Vismia glaziovii Ruhland, 16723
Vismia guaramirangae Huber, 16746
Vismia guianensis Seem. non (Aubl.) Choisy, 16712
Vismia guianensis var. *acuminata* (Lam.) M.E.Berg, 16724
Vismia guttifera Pers., 16708
Vismia guttifera Salzm. ex Turcz., 16746
Vismia laccifera Mart., 16713
Vismia lasiantha Klotzsch ex Reichardt, 16713

Vismia latifolia Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy, 16736
Vismia latifolia sensu Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy, 16712
Vismia laurifolia Pers., 16732
Vismia longifolia A.St.-Hil., 16713
Vismia macrophylla var. *glabrescens* Hochr., 16736
Vismia mexicana Schltdl., 16708
Vismia panamensis Duchass. & Walp., 16708
Vismia reticulata (Poir.) Choisy, 16736
Vismia rufescens (Lam.) Pers., 16751
Vismia rufescens var. *sessilifolia* (Aubl.) Pers., 16751
Vismia sellowiana Klotzsch, 16713
Vismia subcuneata Huber, 16732
Vismia tomentosa auct. non Ruiz & Pav., 16750
Vismia viridiflora Duchass. ex Triana & Planch., 16712
Vitellaria casaretti (A.DC.) Radlk., 12923
Vitellaria catocladantha (Eichler) Engl., 12815
Vitellaria curvifolia (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk., 12923
Vitellaria dissepala K.Krause, 12922
Vitellaria eichleri Engl., 12825
Vitellaria gigantea Diels, 12817
Vitellaria glabrescens (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk., 4991
Vitellaria glaucophylla Engl., 12842
Vitellaria grandiflora (A.DC.) Radlk., 12825
Vitellaria littoralis (Mart. ex Miq.) Radlk., 12922
Vitellaria marginata (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk., 12923
Vitellaria multiflora (A.DC.) Radlk., 12850
Vitellaria procera (Mart.) Radlk., 12872
Vitellaria pulverulenta (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Radlk., 12775
Vitellaria retusa (Spruce ex Miq.) Radlk., 10080
Vitellaria rivicoa (C.F.Gaertn.) Radlk., 12842
Vitellaria valparadisaea (Molina) Radlk., 12900
Vitellaria venosa (Mart.) Radlk., 12921
Vitellaria warmingii (Eichler) Engl., 12923
Vitex Tourn., 16756
Vitex amazonica Moldenke, 16773
Vitex appunii Moldenke, 16788
Vitex bahiensis Schauer ex DC., 940
Vitex berteroana Pittier, 16760
Vitex bignonioides Kunth, 16758
Vitex brasiliensis Juss. ex Steud., 16758
Vitex brasiliensis Mart. ex Schauer, 16790
Vitex brittoniana Moldenke, 16760
Vitex capitata f. *albiflora* Moldenke, 16758
Vitex compressa f. *angustifolia* Moldenke, 16760
Vitex cujabensis Mart. ex Benth., 16762
Vitex cymosa f. *albiflora* Moldenke, 16762
Vitex discolor Glaz., 16762
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb., 16763
Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *divaricata*, 16763
Vitex divaricata var. *haitiensis* Urb., 16763
Vitex laciniosa Turcz., 16782
Vitex longeracemosa Pittier, 16770
Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Moldenke, 16777
Vitex megapotamica f. *albiflora* Moldenke, 16777
Vitex mexiae Moldenke, 16790
Vitex montevidensis Cham., 16777
Vitex montevidensis var. *multinervis* Cham., 16777
Vitex montevidensis var. *parviflora* Schauer, 16787
Vitex moronensis Moldenke, 6840
Vitex multiflora Miq., 16779
Vitex multiflora Sw. non Miq., 16763
Vitex multinervis (Cham.) Schauer, 16777
Vitex odorata Huber, 16767
Vitex orinocensis var. *amazonica* Huber, 16780
Vitex orinocensis var. *glabra* Moldenke, 16780
Vitex pacimonensis Spruce ex Sandwith, 16757
Vitex perriana Moldenke, 16786
Vitex polygama var. *bakeri* Moldenke, 16781
Vitex polygama var. *hirsuta* Schauer, 16782
Vitex polygama var. *holosericea* Schauer, 16782
Vitex rufescens var. *abludens* Moldenke, 16786
Vitex rufescens var. *paraensis* Moldenke, 16786
Vitex rusbyi Moldenke, 16767
Vitex sellowiana var. *grandiflora* Schauer, 16790
Vitex sellowiana var. *lundiana* Hiern., 16790
Vitex sellowiana var. *parviflora* Schauer, 16790
Vitex spongiocarpa Ducke, 16791
Vitex spongiocarpa var. *longidentata* Moldenke, 16791
Vitex sprucei var. *longidentata* Moldenke, 16791
Vitex sprucei var. *vaupesensis* Moldenke, 16791
Vitex taruma Mart., 16777
Vitex triflora var. *angustiloba* Huber, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *coriacea* Huber, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *floribunda* Huber, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *hirsuta* Moldenke, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *kraatzii* Huber, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *quinquefoliolata* Moldenke, 16793
Vitex triflora var. *tenuifolia* Huber, 16793
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Moldenke) Moldenke, 16793
Vitex viticifolia (DC.) B.L.Rob., 16777
Vitex wittrockiana Moldenke, 16758
Viviania Raf., 6647
Vochisia Juss., 16795
Vochisia tetraphylla (G.Mey.) H.Stone & Freeman, 16898
Vochy Aubl., 16795
Vochya Vell. ex Vand., 16795
Vochya ferruginea (Mart.) Standl., 16830
Vochya guatemalensis (Donn.Sm.) Standl., 16837
Vochya hondurensis (Sprague) Standl., 16837
Vochysia Poir., 16795
Vochysia arcuata Garcke, 16898
Vochysia braseliniae Standl., 16809
Vochysia curvata Klotzsch ex Schomb., 16820
Vochysia densissima Pilg., 16910
Vochysia elongata Pohl, 16905
Vochysia excelsa (Willd.) A.Dietr., 16838
Vochysia fastigiata Warm., 16904
Vochysia grandis var. *genuina* Briq., 16835
Vochysia haenkeana var. *microphylla* Briq., 16839
Vochysia haenkeana var. *sprucei* Briq., 16839
Vochysia hondurensis Sprague, 16837
Vochysia hondurensis Sprague var. *hondurensis*, 16837
Vochysia hondurensis var. *parvifolia* Stafleu, 16837
Vochysia inundata var. *venosa* Ducke, 16884
Vochysia javitensis Stafleu, 16800
Vochysia laurifolia Warm., 16797
Vochysia lucida Klotzsch ex R.M.Schomb., 16834
Vochysia maliformis Klotzsch ex Warm., 1971
Vochysia melinonii Beckm., 16838
Vochysia obscura var. *obidensis* Huber, 16863
Vochysia opaca Pohl ex Warm., 16905
Vochysia paraensis Huber, 16838
Vochysia quadrangulata Warm., 16798
Vochysia tomentosa Seem. non (G.Mey.) DC., 16830
Vochysia tucanorum var. *elongata* (Pohl) Warm., 16905
Vochysia tucanorum var. *microphylla* Warm., 16905
Vochysia urubensis Ducke, 16865
Vochysia vismiifolia var. *robusta* (Spruce ex Warm.) Ducke, 16892
Vochysia weberbaueri P.Beckm., 16856
Voigtia Klotzsch, 1224
Voigtia australis (A.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch, 1225
Volkameria Heist. ex Fabr., 2964
Volkameria aculeata L., 2965
Volkameria P.Browne, 2968
Volkameria spinosa Juss., 13760
Volkmannia Jacq., 2964
Vouacapoua araroba (Aguiar) A.Lyons, 16584
Vouacapoua cuiabensis (Benth.) Kuntze, 646
Vouacapoua fraxinifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 647
Vouacapoua inermis (W.Wright) A. Lyons, 648
Vouacapoua legalis (Vell.) Kuntze, 650
Vouacapoua nitida (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 656
Vouacapoua pluvialis Rusby, 8560
Vouacapoua retusa (Poir.) Lyons, 660
Vouacapoua vermifuga (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 665
Vouapa Aubl., 8861
Vouapa acaciifolia (Benth.) Baill., 8862
Vouapa angustifolia Benth., 8865
Vouapa bifolia Aubl., 8868
Vouapa canaliculata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8873
Vouapa chrysostachya Miq., 8865
Vouapa discolor (Benth.) Taub., 8886
Vouapa flexuosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8892
Vouapa gracilis (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8897
Vouapa guianensis (Aubl.) Taub., 8903
Vouapa jenmanii Gleason, 8909
Vouapa latifolia (Vogel) Taub., 8910
Vouapa limbata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8911
Vouapa multijuga (DC.) Taub., 8925
Vouapa pendula (Willd. ex Vogel) Taub., 8929
Vouapa pittieri Rose, 8930
Vouapa punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8932
Vouapa staminea (G.Mey.) DC., 8868
Vouapa suaveolens (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub.e, 8941
Vouapa taxifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub., 8945
Vouapa venulosa (Benth.) Taub., 8950
Vouay Aubl., 6175
Voyara montana Aubl., 12948
Vuacapua Kuntze, 640
Vuacapua amazonum (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze, 16578
Vuacapua anthelmia (Vell.) Kuntze, 641
Vuapa acaciifolia (Benth.) Kuntze, 8862
Vuapa bifolia (Aubl.) J.St.-Hil., 8868
Vuapa canaliculata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8873
Vuapa discolor (Benth.) Kuntze, 8886
Vuapa flexuosa (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8892
Vuapa gracilis (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8897
Vuapa guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, 8903
Vuapa latifolia (Vogel) Kuntze, 8910
Vuapa multijuga (DC.) Kuntze, 8925
Vuapa pendula (Willd. ex Vogel) Kuntze, 8929
Vuapa punctata (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8932
Vuapa racemigera (Tul.) Kuntze, 8929
Vuapa suaveolens (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntzee, 8941
Vuapa taxifolia (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze, 8945
Vuapa unijuga (Poepp.) Kuntze, 8911
Vuapa venulosa (Benth.) Kuntze, 8950

W

Wadea Raf., 2561
Waldeckia Klotzsch, 7142
Waldschmidtia Scop., 4064
Wallenia laxiflora Mart., 4287
Wallia Alef., 7964
Wallrothia Roth, 16756
Wangenheimia F.Dietr., 4444
Wangenheimia umbellata (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr., 4466
Waria zeylanica Aubl., 17098
Warmingia Engl., 15108, 16107
Warszewiczia macrophylla Wedd., 16933
Warszewiczia maynensis Wedd., 16933
Warszewiczia obovata Ducke, 1995
Warszewiczia poeppigiana Klotzsch, 16933
Warszewiczia pulcherrima Klotzsch, 16933
Warszewiczia schomburgkiana Klotzsch, 16933
Warszewiczia splendens Wedd., 16933
Watsonamra Kuntze, 11930
Watsonamra alfaroana Standl., 11952
Watsonamra donnell-smithii Standl., 11936
Watsonamra macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze, 11941
Watsonamra magnifica (K.Krause) Standl., 11942
Watsonamra pinnatifida (Seem.) Kuntze, 11947
Watsonamra pittieri Standl., 11947
Watsonamra pubescens Standl., 11941
Watsonamra sordidiflora Rusby, 11633
Watsonamra spathicalyx (K.Schum.) Kuntze, 11949
Watsonamra tinajita (Seem.) Kuntze, 11952
Watsonamra wendlandii (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 11953
Watsonia Boehmer, 1874
Webera J.F.Gmel. non Schreb., 1315
Webera quinquenervia (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 1320
Weberbauerocereus albus F.Ritter, 16940
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii F.Ritter, 16942
Weberbauerocereus marnierianus F.Ritter, 16941
Weberbauerocereus rauhii var. *laticornua* Rauh, 16941
Weberbauerocereus winterianus var. *australis* F.Ritter, 16942
Weberbauerocereus winterianus var. *flavus* F.Ritter, 16942
Wedelia Steud., 887
Weigeltia A.DC., 4229
Weigeltia albiflora A.C.Sm., 4274
Weigeltia buchtienii Pax, 4233
Weigeltia chamaephyta Diels, 4284
Weigeltia densiflora (Miq.) Mez, 4237
Weigeltia gardneri A.DC., 4243

Weigeltia grandifolia Mez, 4245
Weigeltia kayapii Lundell, 4253
Weigeltia longifolia (Miq.) Benth., 4258
Weigeltia microbotrys (A.DC.) Mez, 4263
Weigeltia multiflora A.C.Sm., 4283
Weigeltia panamensis Standl., 4289
Weigeltia potiaei Mez, 4275
Weigeltia purpurea Cuatrec., 4289
Weigeltia quelchii (N.E.Br.) Mez, 4278
Weigeltia schlimii (Hook.f.) Mez, 4283
Weigeltia schlimii var. *intermedia* Moldenke, 4283
Weigeltia simplex (Hook.f.) Mez, 4284
Weigeltia spectabilis (Standl.) Lundell, 4283
Weigeltia sprucei (Hook.f.) Mez, 4289
Weigeltia surinamensis (Spreng.) Mez, 4290
Weigeltia sylvatica Gleason, 4245
Weigeltia triandra Aspl., 4283
Weinmannia alnifolia Dombey ex Engl., 16971
Weinmannia alpestris Macfad., 16996
Weinmannia auriculata var. *glabra* J.F.Macbr., 16966
Weinmannia baccariniana var. *caracasana* Pamp., 16967
Weinmannia baccariniana f. *minor* Pamp., 16977
Weinmannia baezana Cuatrec., 17000
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *bangiana* Cuatrec., 16951
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *calothyrsa* (Diels) Cuatrec., 16979
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *kunthiana* (D.Don) Cuatrec., 16976
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *lamprophylla* (Diels) Cuatrec., 16951
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *moritzii* (Engl.) Cuatrec., 16951
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *ptariana* Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *roraimensis* (Pamp.) Bernardi, 16966
Weinmannia balbisiana var. *subovata* Cuatrec., 16951
Weinmannia bifida Poepp. ex Engl., 16995
Weinmannia bifida f. *alata* Pamp., 17007
Weinmannia bogotensis Cuatrec., 16948
Weinmannia brachystachya Willd. ex Pamp., 16957
Weinmannia buchtienii Engl., 17007
Weinmannia bullata Rusby, 16970
Weinmannia burserifolia Standl., 16996
Weinmannia calothyrsa Diels, 16979
Weinmannia cardonae Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia caripensis Kunth, 16996
Weinmannia caucana Killip, 16946
Weinmannia chilensis DC., 1922
Weinmannia cochabambensis (Rusby) R.C.Foster, 16971
Weinmannia cochlearis Cuatrec., 17002
Weinmannia cordata D.Don, 16971
Weinmannia corymbosa Ruiz & Pav., 1922
Weinmannia crassifolia Ruiz & Pav. var. *crassifolia*, 16960
Weinmannia crassifolia f. *cochabambensis* (Rusby) Pamp., 16971
Weinmannia crassifolia f. *latifolia* Pamp.16960
Weinmannia crenata C.Presl, 17007
Weinmannia cuatrecasasii J.F.Macbr., 16950
Weinmannia cutervensis Cuatrec., 16974
Weinmannia dentata Ruiz & Pav., 17015
Weinmannia dictyoneura Diels, 17006
Weinmannia diversifolia Moric. ex Ser., 16956
Weinmannia dryadifolia Moric. ex Ser., 16949
Weinmannia dryadifolia f. *pillavensis* Pamp., 16949
Weinmannia duquei Cuatrec., 16955
Weinmannia elattantha Diels, 16993
Weinmannia elliptica Engl., 16993
Weinmannia elliptica var. *trichocarpa* (Pamp.) Bernardi, 16966
Weinmannia engleriana Hieron., 16989
Weinmannia ferreyrae Cuatrec., 16955
Weinmannia glabra L.f., 16996
Weinmannia glabra var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Engl., 16996
Weinmannia glazioviana Taub., 16992
Weinmannia glazioviana var. *nitidula* Pamp., 16992
Weinmannia goyazensis K.Schum., 17009
Weinmannia guanacasana Hieron., 16989
Weinmannia heterophylla Kunth, 16950
Weinmannia hieronymi Engl., 16953
Weinmannia hirta Sw., 16996
Weinmannia hirta var. *antillana* Pamp., 16996
Weinmannia hirta var. *brasiliensis* Pamp., 16996
Weinmannia hirta f. *guadalupensis* Pamp., 16996
Weinmannia hirtella Hieron., 16983
Weinmannia hirtella Kunth, 16996
Weinmannia intermedia var. *pittieri* Pamp., 16996
Weinmannia itatiaia Wawra, 16972
Weinmannia lamprophylla Diels, 16951
Weinmannia latielliptica O.C.Schmidt, 16993
Weinmannia latifolia Willd. ex Bernardi, 16987
Weinmannia lehmannii Hieron., 16978
Weinmannia marginata Moric. ex Ser., 16995
Weinmannia microcarpa Cuatrec., 17001
Weinmannia microphylla Kunth, 16954
Weinmannia microphylla Ruiz & Pav. var. *microphylla*, 16990
Weinmannia microphylla var. *caracasana* (Pamp.) Cuatrec., 16967
Weinmannia microphylla var. *fagaroides* (Kunth) Cuatrec., 16967
Weinmannia microphylla var. *parvifolia* (Ruiz ex D.Don) Pamp., 16990
Weinmannia microphylla var. *tamana* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 16967
Weinmannia microphylla f. *humilis* (Engl.) Pamp., 16972
Weinmannia moritzii Cuatrec., 16951
Weinmannia moritzii Engl., 16951
Weinmannia myrtifolia Cuatrec., 16975
Weinmannia naiguatensis Engl., 16977
Weinmannia neblinensis Maguire & Steyerm., 17000
Weinmannia nebularum Diels, 16947
Weinmannia obtusifolia Rusby, 17007
Weinmannia ovalis Ruiz & Pav., 16993
Weinmannia ovalis var. *elliptica* Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia ovalis var. *elliptica* Pamp., 16966
Weinmannia ovalis var. *penicillata* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia ovalis var. *petiolata* Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia ovalis var. *roraimensis* Pamp., 16966
Weinmannia ovalis f. *equatoriensis* Pamp., 16974
Weinmannia ovata Engl., 16976
Weinmannia ovata Kunth, 16976
Weinmannia ovata Ruiz & Pav., 16947
Weinmannia pampaninii Briq. ex Bernardi, 16979
Weinmannia paniculata Cav., 1922
Weinmannia paniculata Ser. ex DC., 1922
Weinmannia parvifolia Ruiz ex D.Don, 16990
Weinmannia paulliniifolia f. *janeirensis* Pamp., 16964
Weinmannia penicillata Cuatrec., 16966
Weinmannia pinnata var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Cuatrec., 16996
Weinmannia pinnata var. *farallonensis* Cuatrec., 16984
Weinmannia pinnata var. *ptaritepuiana* Cuatrec., 16996
Weinmannia platyptera Diels, 16984
Weinmannia pseudolaurina Woodson, 16980
Weinmannia putumayensis Cuatrec., 16991
Weinmannia queremalensis Cuatrec., 16978
Weinmannia roraimensis Cuatrec., 16967
Weinmannia rugosa Benth., 16978
Weinmannia ruizii O.Schmidt, 16998
Weinmannia sambucina Ruiz ex D.Don, 16956
Weinmannia sclerophylla Cuatrec., 17005
Weinmannia selloi Engl., 16992
Weinmannia sessilifolia Rusby, 16960
Weinmannia silvatica var. *rollottii* (Killip) Cuatrec., 17002
Weinmannia sorbifolia var. *crenata* (C.Presl) Cuatrec., 17007
Weinmannia sorbifolia f. *angustifolia* Pamp., 17004
Weinmannia sorbifolia f. *pubescens* Pamp., 17004
Weinmannia spiciformis Engl., 17007
Weinmannia steyermarkii Cuatrec., 17018
Weinmannia stuebelii Hieron., 16996
Weinmannia subcordata Moric., 16971
Weinmannia subsessiliflora f. *novogranatensis* Pamp., 16983
Weinmannia sulcata Engl., 17014
Weinmannia tamana Cuatrec., 16967
Weinmannia trianaea var. *sulcata* (Engl.) Cuatrec., 17014
Weinmannia trichocarpa Pamp., 16966
Weinmannia velutina f. *steyermarkii* (Cuatrec.) Bernardi, 17018
Weinmannia venezuelensis Killip & A.C.Sm., 16977
Weinmannia weberbaueri Diels, 16996
Welfia georgii H.Wendl. ex Burret, 17021
Welfia microcarpa Burret, 17021
Wellingtonia Meisn., 9390
Wernhamia S.Moore, 14662
Wernhamia boliviensis S.Moore, 14681
Wernischeckia Scop. ex Post & Kuntze, 7286
Wernisekia Scop., 7286
Westphalina A.Robyns & Bamps, 10284
Wettinella O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17025
Wettinella maynensis (Spruce) O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17036
Wettinella quinaria O.F.Cook & Doyle, 17039
Wettinia cladospadix (Dugand) H.E.Moore & J.Dransf., 17032
Wettinia illaqueans Spruce, 17036
Wettinia mesocarpa (Burret) Wess. Boer, 17038
Wettinia poeppigii Kunth, 17028
Wettinia utilis Little, 17039
Wettinia weberbaueri Burret, 17028
Wettiniicarpus Burret, 17025
Wettiniicarpus cladospadix Dugand, 17032
Wettiniicarpus fascicularis Burret, 17032
Wheelera Schreb., 6158
Whiteringia riparia Kunth, 4100
Wibelia Pers. non P.G.Gaertn., B.Mey & Scherb., nec Bernh., 11879
Wibelia guianensis (Aubl.) Pers., 11883
Wigandia kunthii Choisy, 17045
Wigandia peruviana W.Mill., 17045
Wigandia urens var. *eukunthii* Brand, 17045
Wikstroemia Schrad., 6265
Wikstroemia camelliaefolia (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake, 6266
Wikstroemia fruticosa Schrad., 6266
Wikstroemia parviflora (Choisy) S.F.Blake, 6266
Wikstroemia pubescens (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake, 6266
Wikstroemia symplocoides (Triana & Planch.) S.F.Blake, 6266
Willardia Rose, 8529
Willdenovia J.F.Gmel., 12673
Willdenovia schreberi J.F.Gmel., 12682
Williamia Baill., 12128
Willughbeia Scop., 567
Willughbeia acida (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel., 568
Willughbeia acida (Aubl.) Oken, 568
Willughbeia pubescens (Nees & Mart.) Mart., 6808
Wimmeria integerrima Turcz., 17216
Wimmeria thomaea Nees, 1300
Windmannia P.Browne, 16943
Windmannia balbisiana Kunth, 16951
Windmannia cochabambensis Rusby, 16971
Windmannia fruticosa P.Browne, 16996
Windmannia haenkeana (Engl.) Kuntze, 16970
Windmannia paulliniifolia (Pohl ex Ser.) Kuntze, 16994
Windmannia tomentosa (L.f.) Kuntze, 17013
Windmannia trichosperma (Cav.) Kuntze, 17015
Wintera Murray, 4771
Wintera aromatica Murray, 4784
Wintera granadensis Murray, 4777
Winterana cortex Daléchamps, 4783
Witheringia angustifolia Dunal, 14949
Witheringia dichotoma (Rusby) D'Arcy, 16574
Witheringia diploconos Mart., 14898
Witheringia divaricata Mart., 14945
Witheringia exiguiflora D'Arcy, 4099
Witheringia fournieri Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 1524
Witheringia lindenii (Dunal) Steyerm., 4101
Witheringia macrophylla Kunth ex Dunal, 17052
Witheringia pendula Roem. & Schult., 15016
Witheringia physocalycia (Donn.Sm.) J.L.Gentry, 4102
Witheringia stramoniifolia Kunth, 1524
Wittelsbachia Mart., 3281
Wittelsbachia insignis Mart. & Zucc., 3283
Wittelsbachia orinocensis (Kunth) Mart. & Zucc., 3282
Wittelsbachia vitifolia (Willd.) Mart. & Zucc., 3285
Woikoia Baehni, 12744
Wolkensteinia theophrasta (Planch.) Regel, 11401
Woonyoungia Y.W.Law, 8969
Woytkowskia kuhlmannii (Markgr.) L.Allorge, 15709
Woytkowskia spermatochorda Woodson, 15709
Wurtzia Baill., 9115

X

Xanthoxylon mayu Bertero, 17173
Xanthoxylon mayu Bertero ex Savi, 17173
Xanthoxylon Spreng., 17145
Xanthoxylum J.F.Gmel., 17145

Xanthoxylum Mill., 17145
Xantolis psammophila (Mart.) Baehni, 12873
Xantolis tuberculata (Sleumer) Baehni, 12915
Xantolis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Baehni, 10088
Xerotecoma J.C.Gomes, 6229
Xerotecoma dardanoi J.C.Gomes, 6231
Ximenesia Cav., 16592
Ximenia aculeata Crantz, 17063
Ximenia aculeata Tussac, 17063
Ximenia americana var. *oblonga* auct. non DC., 17065
Ximenia americana var. *oblonga* DC., 17063
Ximenia americana var. *ovata* DC., 17063
Ximenia americana var. *pubens* Griseb., 2363
Ximenia americana f. *inermis* (Aubl.) Engl., 17063
Ximenia americana f. *inermis* S.Moore, 17063
Ximenia arborescens Tussac ex Walp., 17063
Ximenia coriacea auct. non Engl., 17063
Ximenia coriacea Valet, 17063
Ximenia elliptica Spreng., 17063
Ximenia fluminensis M.Roem., 17063
Ximenia inermis Crantz, 17063
Ximenia inermis L., 17063
Ximenia inermis Macfad., 17063
Ximenia inermis Sandmark, 17063
Ximenia montana Macfad., 17063
Ximenia multiflora Jacq., 17063
Ximenia oblonga Lam. ex Hemsl., 17063
Ximenia spinosa Salisb., 17063
Ximenia verrucosa M.Roem., 17063
Xyladenius Desv. ex Ham., 1190
Xyladenius glandulosus Desv. ex Ham., 1196
Xylocarpus carapa Spreng., 2203
Xylon Kuntze, 2479
Xylon Mill., 2479
Xylon burchellii Kuntze, 2489
Xylon glaziovii Kuntze, 2484
Xylon pentandrum (L.) Kuntze, 2487
Xylon rivieri (Decne.) Kuntze, 15102
Xylon samauma Kuntze, 2489
Xylon tunariense Kuntze, 2480
Xylophylla L., 12128
Xylophylla obtusatus Billb., 12156
Xylopia acuminata Dunal, 621
Xylopia benthamii var. *subnuda* R.E.Fr., 17070
Xylopia brasiliensis var. *gracilis* R.E.Fr., 17071
Xylopia cacanes Warm., 742
Xylopia calycina Diels, 4523
Xylopia carminativa (Arruda) R.E.Fr., 17109
Xylopia cinerea Sandwith, 17098
Xylopia cubensis A.Rich., 17068
Xylopia dunaliana Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., 17068
Xylopia gigantophylla R.E.Fr., 768
Xylopia gracilis (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr., 17071
Xylopia grandiflora A.St.-Hil., 17068
Xylopia intermedia R.E.Fr., 17109
Xylopia longifolia A.DC., 17068
Xylopia longifolia (Sagot) R.E.Fr., 17073
Xylopia lucida (DC.) Baill., 17068
Xylopia meridensis Pittier, 17084
Xylopia nitida var. *longifolia* Sagot, 17073
Xylopia parviflora Spruce, 17096
Xylopia parvifolia Schltdl., 17071
Xylopia poeppigii R.E.Fr., 17078
Xylopia polyantha var. *nicaraguensis* R.E.Fr., 17084
Xylopia prinoides Dunal, 635
Xylopia ruscifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, 17091
Xylopia salicifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, 17080
Xylopia setosa Poir., 17084
Xylopia ulei Diels, 17070
Xylopia usitata Diels, 17091
Xylopia xylopioides (Dunal) Standl., 17068
Xylopicrum aromaticum (Lam.) Kuntze, 17068
Xylopicrum barbatum (Mart.) Kuntze, 17069
Xylopicrum brasiliense (Spreng.) Kuntze, 17071
Xylopicrum carminativum (Arruda) Kuntze, 17109
Xylopicrum emarginatum (Mart.) Kuntze, 17081
Xylopicrum frutescens (Aubl.) Kuntze, 17084
Xylopicrum grandiflorum (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze, 17068
Xylopicrum ligustrifolium (Dunal) Kuntze, 17091
Xylopicrum longifolium (A.DC.) Kuntze, 17068
Xylopicrum neglectum Kuntze, 17096
Xylopicrum nitidum (Dunal) Kuntze, 17098
Xylopicrum ochranthum (Mart.) Kuntze, 17100
Xylopicrum spruceanum (Benth. ex Spruce) Kuntze, 17110
Xylosma albida Lundell, 17123
Xylosma anisophylla Standl., 17121
Xylosma armata J.F.Macbr., 17116
Xylosma arnoldii Monach., 17121
Xylosma balansae Briq., 17142
Xylosma blepharodes Lundell, 17121
Xylosma calophylla Griseb. ex Eichl., 17123
Xylosma celastrina (Kunth) Gilg, 17121
Xylosma celastrina (Kunth) Standl. & Steyerm., 17121
Xylosma ciliatifolia auct. non (Clos) Eichler, 17137, 17140
Xylosma cinerea (Clos) Hemsl., 17121
Xylosma digyna Eichler, 17116
Xylosma elliptica (Clos) Hemsl., 17121
Xylosma elliptica auct. non (Clos) Hemsl., 17142
Xylosma excelsa Standl. & L.O.Williams, 17123
Xylosma grayi (Warb.) Gilg, 17140
Xylosma herteri Sleumer ex Herter, 17137
Xylosma heterophyllum (H.Karst.) Eichler, 17138
Xylosma horrida Rose, 17123
Xylosma mollis Triana & Planch., 17141
Xylosma nitida auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray ex Griseb., 17140
Xylosma nitida auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray p.p., 17136
Xylosma nitida Hemsl., 17121
Xylosma paliura (Clos) Briq., 17121
Xylosma pallidifolia Sleumer ex Steyerm. & O.Huber, 17116
Xylosma palmeri Rose, 17121
Xylosma paraguayensis Briq., 17142
Xylosma pilosa J.F.Macbr., 17116
Xylosma pringlei B.L.Rob., 17121
Xylosma prockia auct. non (Turcz.) Turcz., 17122
Xylosma prunifolia auct. non (Kunth) Triana & Planch., 17123
Xylosma salzmannii auct. non (Clos) Eichler, 17122
Xylosma salzmanii auct. non (Clos) Eichler, 17140
Xylosma salzmannii (Clos) Eichler, 17121
Xylosma seemannii auct. non Triana & Planch., 17136
Xylosma seemannii Triana & Planch., 17121
Xylosma sleumeri Herter, 17140
Xylosma sylvicola Standl., 17127
Xylosma turrialbana Donn.Sm., 2276
Xylosma velutina auct. non (Tul.) Triana & Planch., 17118
Xylosma venosa var. *populneua* Sleumer ex Lombardo, 17140
Xylosma warburgii (Briq.) Briq., 17140
Xylosterculia Kosterm., 15177
Xylosterculia rugosa (R.Br.) Kosterm., 15203

Y

Yangua tinctoria Spruce, 4295
Yarina O.F.Cook, 12173
Yarina microcarpa (Ruiz & Pav.) O.F.Cook, 12175
Yinquania Z.Y.Zhu, 3598
Ynesa O.F.Cook, 1058
Ynesa colenda O.F.Cook, 1064
Yucaratonia brenningii (Harms) Burkart, 6210
Yulania Spach, 8969
Yunckeria Lundell, 4093
Yutajea Steyerm., 7838
Yutajea liesneri Steyerm., 7847
Yuyba L.H.Bailey, 1153

Z

Zacintha Vell., 2934
Zacintha nutans Vell., 2948
Zalitea Raf., 5724
Zaluzania Pers., 1354
Zamaria Raf., 13872
Zamzela Raf., 7142
Zamzela racemosa Raf., 7233
Zanthoxylon mayu Hook. & Arn., 17173
Zanthoxylum acreanum (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr., 17146
Zanthoxylum acuminatum subsp. *juniperinum* (Poepp.) Reynel, 17167
Zanthoxylum acutifolium Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum acutifolium var. *petiolulatum* Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum affine Kunth, 17159
Zanthoxylum album Vahl, 17172
Zanthoxylum amoyense Tul., 17172
Zanthoxylum annulatum Rusby, 17196
Zanthoxylum anodynum A.R.Molina, 17175
Zanthoxylum arenarium Engl., 17176
Zanthoxylum aromaticum DC. non Willd., 17152
Zanthoxylum aromaticum Griseb. non Willd., 17152
Zanthoxylum astrigerum (R.S.Cowan) P.G.Waterman, 17191
Zanthoxylum atoyacanum Lundell, 17159
Zanthoxylum atratum Alain, 17159
Zanthoxylum ayua M.Gómez, 17172
Zanthoxylum belizense Lundell, 17158
Zanthoxylum bijugum (Engl.) P.Wilson, 17174
Zanthoxylum camphoratum Planch. & Linden, 17194
Zanthoxylum cardenasii Rusby, 17196
Zanthoxylum chiloperone Mart. ex Engl., 17152
Zanthoxylum chiloperone var. *angustifolium* Engl., 17152
Zanthoxylum chiriquinum Standl., 17174
Zanthoxylum cinereum Engl., 17192
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis DC. non L., 17152
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis Sw. non L., 17172
Zanthoxylum cordobense (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman, 17192
Zanthoxylum corumbense (R.E.Fr.) P.G.Waterman, 17183
Zanthoxylum cubense P.Wilson, 17190
Zanthoxylum cuiabense Engl., 17192
Zanthoxylum culantrillo var. *paniculatum* Engl., 17159
Zanthoxylum dellomei (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17150
Zanthoxylum duckei (Albuq.) D.M.Porter, 17192
Zanthoxylum dugandii Standl., 17175
Zanthoxylum durifoliolum Lundell, 17174
Zanthoxylum elegans A.St.-Hil. non Engl., 17181
Zanthoxylum elegans Engl. non A.St.-Hil., 17200
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad., 17152
Zanthoxylum eliasii D.M.Porter, 17164
Zanthoxylum fagara subsp. *lentiscifolium* (Kunth) Reynel, 17159
Zanthoxylum fagara var. *culantrillo* (Kunth) Reynel, 17156
Zanthoxylum ferrisiae Standl., 17194
Zanthoxylum ferrugineum Radlk., 17175
Zanthoxylum friesii P.G.Waterman, 17159
Zanthoxylum furfuraceum Tul., 17177
Zanthoxylum furfuraceum var. *pilosiusculum* Engl., 17177
Zanthoxylum gentlei Lundell, 17152
Zanthoxylum grazielae (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17155
Zanthoxylum hasslerianum (Chodat) Pirani, 17193
Zanthoxylum hyemale A.St.-Hil., 17159
Zanthoxylum hygrophilum (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman, 17192
Zanthoxylum idae (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17149
Zanthoxylum insulare Rose, 17159
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium A.Rich. non Willd., 17190
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium var. *berterianum* DC., 17172
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Willd. non A.Rich., 17172
Zanthoxylum kellermanii P.Wilson, 17192
Zanthoxylum krukovii A.C.Sm., 17183
Zanthoxylum lanceolatum Poir., 17172
Zanthoxylum langsdorfii (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil., 17191
Zanthoxylum latespinosum Engl., 17192
Zanthoxylum lenticellosum (Urb. & Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm., 17159
Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Andersson, 17159
Zanthoxylum leonis Alain, 17201
Zanthoxylum lucidum A.St.-Hil. non Miq., 17200
Zanthoxylum machadoi (Albuq.) Albuq., 17149
Zanthoxylum machadoi (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17149
Zanthoxylum macrophyllum Ryan ex Eggers non Nutt., 17194
Zanthoxylum macrospermum Tul., 17188
Zanthoxylum martinicense subsp. *amoyense* (Tul.) Reynel, 17172
Zanthoxylum matudai Lundell, 17175
Zanthoxylum mayanum Standl., 17192
Zanthoxylum mazatlanum Sandwith, 17153
Zanthoxylum melanostictum subsp. *bijugum* (Engl.) Reynel, 17174
Zanthoxylum melanostictum subsp. *chiriquinum* (Standl.) Reynel, 17174
Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb., 17191
Zanthoxylum microphylla (Desf.) Desf., 17201
Zanthoxylum minutiflorum Tul., 17167
Zanthoxylum naranjillo var. *angustifolium* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman, 17178
Zanthoxylum nelsonii Rose, 17152
Zanthoxylum nigrescens J.Jiménez Alm., 17159
Zanthoxylum nitidum A.St.-Hil., 17200

Zanthoxylum obscurum Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum obscurum var. *ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum occidentale Rose, 17152
Zanthoxylum ochroxylum DC., 17194
Zanthoxylum ocumarense (Pittier) Steyerm., 17167
Zanthoxylum pallidum Steyerm., 17167
Zanthoxylum paraguariense (Chodat & Hassl.) Standl., 17178
Zanthoxylum pauciflorum Engl., 17176
Zanthoxylum paucijugum Lundell, 17174
Zanthoxylum peckoltianum Engl., 17159
Zanthoxylum peltophorum Turcz., 17191
Zanthoxylum pentanome DC., 17194
Zanthoxylum perrottetii DC., 17191
Zanthoxylum pittieri P.Wilson, 17192
Zanthoxylum pohlianum Engl., 17176
Zanthoxylum polyacanthum Turcz., 17197
Zanthoxylum prancei (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17192
Zanthoxylum preacox A.St.-Hil., 17159
Zanthoxylum pringlei S.Watson, 17146
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) Kunth, 17159
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) Sahlin, 17159
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) St.-Lag., 17159
Zanthoxylum pterota var. *guaraniticum* (Chodat & Hassl.) P.G.Waterman, 17159
Zanthoxylum pubescens A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 17191
Zanthoxylum regnellianum Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon (Urb.) P.Wilson, 17190
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *formosanum* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman, 17191
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *peltophorum* (Turcz.) Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *petiolulatum* Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *sessilifolium* Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium var. *surparanaense* (Najera) P.G.Waterman, 17191
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) Reynel, 17192
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *kellermanii* (P.Wilson) Reynel, 17192
Zanthoxylum riedelianum subsp. *mayanum* (Standl.) Reynel, 17192
Zanthoxylum rigidifolium (Herzog) P.G.Waterman, 17193
Zanthoxylum rigidum f. *velutinum* (Benth.) P.G.Waterman, 17193
Zanthoxylum rugosum A.St.-Hil. & Tul., 17152
Zanthoxylum ruizianum Klotzsch ex Engl., 17191
Zanthoxylum ruizianum (Klotzsch ex Engl.) J.F.Macbr., 17191
Zanthoxylum scheryi Lundell, 17174
Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Sessé & Moc., 17194
Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Vahl, 17194
Zanthoxylum sobrevielae D.R.Simpson, 17158
Zanthoxylum sonorense Lundell, 17159
Zanthoxylum sorbifolium A.St.-Hil., 17191
Zanthoxylum spinifex (Jacq.) DC., 17201
Zanthoxylum stipitatum Engl., 17154
Zanthoxylum subserratum Engl., 17183
Zanthoxylum tachirense Steyerm., 17174
Zanthoxylum tachuelo Little, 17192
Zanthoxylum tenuifolium Engl., 17183
Zanthoxylum ternatum Sw., 17187
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum (Sw.) W.Wright non L., 17187
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum Krug & Urb. non L., 17187
Zanthoxylum trinitense R.O.Williams, 17182
Zanthoxylum tuberculatum Engl., 17176
Zanthoxylum tumbezanum (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 17193
Zanthoxylum valens (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr., 17192
Zanthoxylum velutinum Benth., 17193
Zanthoxylum weberbaueri (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr., 17196
Zanthoxylum williamii (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman, 17192
Zanthoxylum xicense Miranda, 17174
Zapania virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir., 514
Zapoteca caracasana subsp. *weberbaueri* (Harms) H.M.Hern., 17206
Zenkeria Arn. non Trin., 872
Zenkeria dalbergioides Arn., 873
Zenkeria Rchb., 11829
Zenkeria lundii Didr., 873
Zeyhera Mart. ex DC., 17211
Zeyheria barbata (E.Mey.) Miq., 6812
Zeyheria digitata (E.Mey.) Miq., 15682
Zeyheria fluviatilis (Aubl.) Miq., 15682
Zeyheria kuntzei K.Schum., 17212
Ziegera Raf., 9542
Zigmalora Raf., 50
Zimapania Engl. & Pax, 7931
Zizyphus L., 17218
Ziziphus commutata Roem. & Schult., 2497
Ziziphus guaranitica Malme, 17223
Ziziphus iguanaea (Jacq.) Lam., 2497
Ziziphus mistol Griseb., 17224
Ziziphus peruviana Lam., 9356
Ziziphus rufa (Vell.) Mart., 15258
Ziziphus rufa (Vell.) Mart., 3302
Ziziphus weberbaueri Pilg., 17224
Zollernia discolor Vogel, 17233
Zollernia falcata Wied-Neuw. & Nees, 17233
Zollernia houlletiana Tul., 17236
Zollernia ilicifolia (Brongn.) Tul., 17236
Zollernia ilicifolia var. *clausseniana* Tul., 17236
Zollernia ilicifolia var. *erostris* Tul., 17236
Zollernia kanukuensis R.S.Cowan, 17240
Zollernia latifolia Benth., 17236
Zollernia mocitaiba Allemão, 17233
Zollernia mocitayba Allemão ex Emygdio, 17233
Zollernia parvifolia Taub. ex Glaz., 17234
Zollernia securidacifolia Benth., 17236
Zollernia splendens Wied-Neuw. & Nee, 17233
Zollernia ulei Harms, 17240
Zollernia vogelii Tul., 17236
Zschokkea Müll.Arg., 8048
Zschokkea aculeata Ducke, 8049
Zschokkea arborescens Müll.Arg., 8050
Zschokkea armata Pittier, 8051
Zschokkea floribunda (Poepp.) Müll. Arg., 8055
Zschokkea foxii Stapf, 8056
Zschokkea gracilis Müll.Arg., 8057
Zschokkea guyanensis Müll.Arg., 8058
Zschokkea lactescens Kuhlm., 8060
Zschokkea microcarpa Müll.Arg., 8062
Zschokkea monosperma Müll.Arg., 8050
Zschokkea panamensis Woodson, 8064
Zschokkea pauciflora Kuhlm., 8065
Zschokkea peruviana Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., 8066
Zschokkea ramosissima Müll.Arg., 8067
Zschokkea utilis (Arn.) Hemsl., 8069
Zuelania belizensis Lundell, 2331
Zuelania crenata (A.Rich.) Griseb., 17243
Zuelania icosandra (Sw.) Clos, 17243
Zuelania laetioides A.Rich., 17243
Zuelania roussoviae Pittier, 17243
Zuelania tremula Griseb., 2331
Zunilia Lundell, 887
Zurloa Ten., 2202
Zwingera amara (Aubl.) Willd., 14659
Zwingera orinocensis (Kunth) Spreng., 14655
Zygia arborescens P.Browne ex J.St.-Hil., 17270
Zygia cuspidata Killip ex L.Rico, 17271
Zygia dependens (Rusby) L.Rico, 17252
Zygia dinizii (Ducke) D.A.Neill, G.P.Lewis & Klitg., 17280
Zygia divaricata (Benth.) Pittier, 17250
Zygia dulcis (Roxb.) Lyons, 12455
Zygia foreroi (C.Barbosa) L.Rico, 17261
Zygia gigantifoliola (Schery) L.Rico, 17259
Zygia glomerata (DC.) Pittier, 17250
Zygia huberi (Ducke) L.Rico, 17270
Zygia longiramosa (Ducke) L.Rico, 17261
Zygia macbridii (C.Barbosa) L.Rico, 17273
Zygia macrophylla (Benth.) L.Rico, 17254
Zygia oriunda (J.F.Macbr.) L.Rico, 17255
Zygia pilosula (Pittier) Britton & Rose, 17261
Zygia reducta (Malme) L.Rico, 17277
Zygia saman (Jacq.) A.Lyons, 14152
Zygia sanguinea (Benth.) L.Rico, 17282
Zygia schultzeana (Harms) L.Rico, 17255
Zygia solomonii Barbosa, 17252
Zygia solomonii (Barbosa) L.Rico, 17252
Zygia stipularis (Benth.) L.Rico, 17266
Zygia unguis-cati (L.) Sudw., 12462
Zygophyllidium (Boiss.) Small, 5724
Zygophyllum arboreum Jacq., 1734
Zygophyllum retama Gillies ex Hook. & Arn., 1737
Zygospermum Thwaites ex Baillon, 9115

ENGLISH NAMES

This page intentionally left blank

A

abarema, 1
abatia, 40
abbreviatedcalyx ouratea, 11376
aberrantflower guatteria, 6433
Abitagua nightshade, 14838
abiu, 12770
abiu pouteria, 12770
abnormal amanoa, 557
abnormal cordia, 3494
abnormal duguetia, 4800
abnormal endlicheria, 5038
abnormal klarobelia, 8005
abnormal mabea, 8671
abnormal microfrangipani, 10091
abnormal pouteria, 12748
abnormal spiderflower, 2961
abnormal Swartzpea, 15383
abnormal vouarana, 16923
abnormal wettinia, 17027
abrojo burrwood, 14789
abstruse holly, 7401
abuta, 43
abutilon, 45
abutilonleaf croton, 3950
abutilonleaf nightshade, 14839
abutilonlike croton, 3951
acacia, 50
acacia p.p., 17206
acacia bush, 92
acacialeaf macrolobium, 8862
acacialike chloroleucon, 2692
açai palm, 5760
acana, 14639
acanthella, 121
acanthocladus, 123
acanthosyris, 128
acapu brownheart, 16918
Acapulco Eugenia, 5493
Acapulco padauk, 13464
acarodomatiferous aiouea, 313
Acarouani talisia, 15849
acca, 134
acerola, 9054, 9055
Acevedo salacia, 14118
achachairú rheedia, 13763
achatocarpus, 137
achewood, 7910
acicular inga, 7548
acid ambelania, 568
acid buglelily, 9437
acid eulychnia, 5720
acidfruit buchenavia, 1704
acidfruit cocainetree, 5303
acidfruit wettinia, 17037
acioa, 145
aciphyllous ocotea, 10962
ackee tree, 9382
ack-in-the-box hernandia, 7013
acosmium, 153
AcostaSolis brunellia, 1607
Acosta-Solís buglelily, 9438
AcostaSolís ecuadendron, 4957
AcostaSolís gynoxys, 6742
Acre amburana, 572
Acre annona, 744
Acre astrocaryum, 1013
Acre balsam, 13288
Acre bauhinia, 1244
Acre cassia, 2349
Acre Eugenia, 5494
Acre falselancewood, 13240
Acre fig, 5901
Acre inga, 7549
Acre pagamea, 11546
Acre platycarpum, 12479
Acre pouteria, 12749
Acre quiina, 13586
Acre starapple, 2764
Acre Swartzpea, 15370
Acre tapura, 15871
Acre velvetseed, 6648
Acre xylopia, 17112
acrisione, 157
acrocephalic inga, 7550
acrocomia, 163
actinophyllous terminalia, 15922
actinostemon, 165
acuminate anaxagorea, 621
acuminate annona, 731
acuminate balsamo, 13289
acuminate beautyberry, 1968
acuminate bitterwood, 16309
acuminate casearia, 2277
acuminate cathedra, 2372
acuminate cestrum, 2562
acuminate cocainetree, 5236
acuminate conchocarpus, 3359
acuminate coussarea, 3779
acuminate emmotum, 5023
acuminate endlicheria, 5037
acuminate euphronia, 5731
acuminate graceful startree, 1039
acuminate gustavia, 6689
acuminate heisteria, 6906
acuminate inga, 7551
acuminate ixora, 7859
acuminate lafoensia, 8117
acuminate lancewood, 11475
acuminateleaf coussarea, 3853
acuminate machaerium, 8717
acuminate machaonia, 8810
acuminate maya, 9547
acuminate moldenhawera, 10150
acuminate nightshade, 14842
acuminate otoba, 11362
acuminate ouratea, 11372
acuminate pleurothyrium, 12533
acuminate podocarpus, 12588
acuminate porocystis, 12671
acuminate pourouma, 12696
acuminate prestoea, 12957
acuminate pricklyash, 17146
acuminate qualea, 13489
acuminate schefflera, 14268
acuminate seagrape, 3219
acuminate snowbell, 15317
acuminate stachyarrhena, 15126
acuminate topobea, 16156
acuminate vochysia, 16796
Açuruá senna, 14507
acuteangled guava, 13262
acute bellucia, 1316
acuteflower annona, 732
acuteflower guatteria, 6434
acuteflower mouriri, 10303
acuteflower myrceugenia, 10385
acuteflower tovomita, 16222
acuteleaf Brazil peppertree, 14412
acuteleaf breadnuttree, 1544
acuteleaf calycorectes, 2001
acuteleaf Christmasbush, 367
acuteleaf cordia, 3495
acuteleaf ladenbergia, 8081
acuteleaf machaerium, 8718
acuteleaf maya, 9548
acuteleaf nectandra, 10728
acuteleaf Niederlein agarista, 288
acuteleaf ocotea, 10964
acuteleaf pepper, 12250
acuteleaf posoqueria, 12674
acuteleaf Swartzpea, 15371
acuteleaf talisia, 15810
acutelimb pepper, 12251
acutelobe stachyarrhena, 15127
acutelydenticulate holly, 7402
acute micropholis, 10053
acute mollinedia, 10176
acutestipule mimosa, 10094
acutetooth treefern, 4150
acute varronia, 16547
Adderley balsam, 13290
Adderley hirtella, 7143
adelia, 173
adelobotrys, 177
adenaria, 179
adenocalymma, 181
adenophaedra, 186
adhatodaleaf fig, 5902
adiscanthus, 189
Adolf bitterwood, 16310
adpressed nightshade, 14848
aegiphila, 191
aequatorium, 272
aextoxicon, 276
affine aniba, 683
affine axinaea, 1099
affine byrsonima, 1786
affine cocainetree, 5237
affine dendropanax, 4445
affined lidflower, 2013
affine emmotum, 5024
affine gonzalagunia, 6252
affine holly, 7403
affine licania, 8248
affine machaerium, 8722
affine mesquite, 12980
affine palicourea, 11575
affine senna, 14510
affonsea, 278
Africa christiana, 2732
African crabwood, 2206
African mangrove, 13775
agarista, 281
ageratina, 294
aggregatefruit annona, 817
agonandra, 298
Agostini ixora, 7860
Agostini parathesis, 11776
Agostini ridgerunner, 4230
agouticarpa, 305
agreeable maya, 9747
aguacatillo, 9390
aguai pouteria, 12816
aguaje palm, 9300
aguarunana stylogyne, 15297
ahouai thevetia, 16052
Aidan resintree, 13013
ailon, 8969
aiouea, 312
Akarai Guianas persimmon, 4648
akarako marlierea, 9179
Akkermans coussapoa, 3740
akrosida, 344
Alagoas hymenolobium, 7375
Alagoas seagrape, 3220
Alagoas tovomita, 16241
Albán oreopanax, 11230
albarco cariniana, 2224
Albert ampelocera, 582
Albert buglelily, 9439
AlbertSmith dendropanax, 4446
AlbertSmith fig, 5903
AlbertSmith margaritopsis, 9118
Albert topobea, 16157
albizia, 346
Albuquerque baromalli, 2378
Albuquerque pricklyash, 17148
Albuquerque RioNegro partridgepea, 2636
alchorneopsis, 390
alcornoco, 1522
alcornoco sucupira, 1522
alder, 510
alder p.p., 511, 512
alderleaf ocotea, 10969
alderleaf seagrape, 3221
alder viridis, 511
aldina, 392
Alemquer acacia, 52
alerce, 6041, 6042, 12212
alerce pilgerodendron, 12212
alerce tree, 12212
alexa, 413
Alexander falsebeech, 10934
alfaroa, 423
alfiler, 14649
alfiler jungleplum, 14648
Alford neosprucea, 10907
alga marina, 16203
algaroba, 12992, 13004
algarrobo, 12994
algernonia, 427
alibertia, 431
alien inga, 7556
alien myrcia, 10426
allagoptera, 444
allamanda, 446
allantoma, 448
Allart cordia, 3496
Allen anaxagorea, 622
Allen balsam, 13292
Allen chrysochlamys, 2742
Allen meliosma, 9391
Allen Mez clavija, 2947
Allen vochysia, 16799
Allen Williams zebrawood, 3420
alligator, 6401
alligator apple, 730, 769
alligator-apple, 769
alligator pear, 769
alligator-toothed prickly yellow, 17158
alligator wood, 6401, 6405
alligatorwood, 6386
alling, 1483
allomaieta, 457
allophylus, 462
allspice, 12241
allthorn, 8019
allthorn p.p., 8020
Almaguer brunellia, 1609
Almas pavonia, 11869
almeidea, 506
almidón burrwood, 14819
almirajo patinoa, 11844
almond, 13129
almondleaf tabernaemontana, 15699
almondlike caryocar, 2241
almonds, 13129
aloe wood, 3565
aloe-wood, 3565
aloysia, 513
alpataco mesquite, 12984
Alpayacu maya, 9893
alpborn myrceugenia, 10386
alpine maya, 9561
alseis, 515
alsophila, 529
Alston treefern, 4171
altered abarema, 14
altered barberry, 1327
altered ocotea, 11010
alternateleaf blakea, 1373
alternateleaf cestrum, 2563
alternateleaf jessamine, 2563
alternateleaflet Swartzpea, 15373
alternateleaf marila, 9130
alternateleaf whiptree, 8617
alternatenerve chrysochlamys, 2743
alternate trischidium, 16434
alternatetwig elaeagia, 4965
alternating maya, 9562
alticolous guatteria, 6438
Altson baromalli, 2379
Altson panacoco Swartzpea, 15502
Altson resintree, 13014
alumbarktree, 15267
alvaradoa, 541
alveolate bigfruit campsiandra, 2125
Alvim byrsonima, 1788
Alvim eschweilera, 5364
Alvim parinari, 11786
Alvin acanthosyris, 133
alzatea, 543
Amacuro blolly, 6354
amaioua, 547
amalago pepper, 12258
Amambay acacia, 53
amanoa, 555
amanoaleaf tacarcuna, 15732
amapa, 6819
Amapá baromalli, 2386
Amapá cashew, 604
Amapá chastetree, 16772
Amapá corythophora, 3609
Amapá duroia, 4895
Amapá Eugenia, 5616
Amapá falsebombax, 13185
amapa handroanthus, 6819
Amapá licania, 8251
Amapá myrcia, 10427
Amapá nightshade, 14989
Amapá ocotea, 11026
Amapá palicourea, 11577
amapá parahancornia, 11745
Amapá pleurothyrium, 12534
Amapá pricklyash, 17149
Amapá qualea, 13490
Amapá rinorea, 13824
Amapá sterculia, 15194
Amara parahancornia, 11744
Amaral couepia, 3618
amaranth, 11908
Amaruay neea, 10821
Amazonas algernonia, 428

Amazonas allophylus, 463
Amazonas amanoa, 560
Amazonas angelintree, 658
Amazonas antrocaryon, 840
Amazonas anttree, 16422
Amazonas astrocaryum, 1021
Amazonas bixa, 1368
Amazonas burrwood, 14753
Amazonas calabashtree, 3900
Amazonas caraipa, 2196
Amazonas cinnamon, 2854
Amazonas dicymbe, 4551
Amazonas duguetia, 4859
Amazonas ecclinusa, 4948
Amazonas eriotheca, 5166
Amazonas Eugenia, 5586
Amazonas falselancewood, 13251
Amazonas fig, 5976
Amazonas guatteria, 6618
Amazonas guava, 13265
Amazonas heisteria, 6911
Amazonas holly, 7408
Amazonas ladenbergia, 8082
Amazonas licaria, 8480
Amazonas lidflower, 2025
Amazonas malouetia, 9031
Amazonas maprounea, 9105
Amazonas marlierea, 9169
Amazonas maya, 9957
Amazonas mezilaurus, 9538
Amazonas molongum, 10206
Amazonas nectandra, 10727
Amazonas ocotea, 11148
Amazonas ormosia, 11312
Amazonas pagamea, 11562
Amazonas persimmon, 4631
Amazonas petaladenium, 12097
Amazonas pigeonwings, 3008
Amazonas pouteria, 12805
Amazonas pumpwood, 2429
Amazonas purpleheart, 11903
Amazonas qualea, 13537
Amazonas randia, 13622
Amazonas raputiarana, 13652
Amazonas remijia, 13706
Amazonas rosewood, 4389
Amazonas roupala, 13928
Amazonas schefflera, 14360
Amazonas sparattanthelium, 15076
Amazonas sterculia, 15180
Amazonas Swartzpea, 15470
Amazonas tessmannianthus, 15990
Amazonas threenerve calliandra, 1962
Amazonas treelike pigeonwings, 3011
Amazonas veined pouteria, 12922
Amazonas virola, 16696
Amazonas waxpalm, 2544
Amazonas xylopia, 17114
Amazonas zygia, 17286
Amazon grape, 12704
Amazonia actinostemon, 166
Amazonia aldina, 393
Amazonia amyris, 596
Amazonia annona, 733
Amazonia bathysa, 1226
Amazonia batocarpus, 1240
Amazonia bogwood, 14725
Amazonia Brazilian firetree, 14428
Amazonia buchenavia, 1692
Amazonia caryodendron, 2269
Amazonia cinchonopsis, 2840
Amazonia cleidion, 2957
Amazonia clusia, 3026
Amazonia cocainetree, 5238
Amazonia coralbean, 5205
Amazonia cordia, 3546
Amazonia crudia, 4066
Amazonia dicymbe, 4546
Amazonia dodecastigma, 4751
Amazonia drypetes, 4787
Amazonia ephedranthus, 5137
Amazonia eschweilera, 5365
Amazonia esenbeckia, 5453
Amazonia Eugenia, 5555
Amazonia exostyles, 5777
Amazonia fig, 5904
Amazonia froesiodendron, 6085
Amazonia glycydendron, 6221
Amazonia guatteria, 6442
Amazonia Guianas souroubea, 15067
Amazonia heisteria, 6910
Amazonia lecointea, 8160
Amazonia licania, 8317
Amazonia machaerium, 8723
Amazonia magnolia, 8970
Amazonia maidenhairleaf partridgepea, 2616
Amazonia maya, 9565
Amazonia mayten, 9313
Amazonian coraltree, 5205
Amazonian myrcia, 10428
Amazonian snakeroot, 13688
Amazon pterygota, 13478
Amazon tree grape, 12704
amazon wood, 16918
Amazonia nectandra, 10729
Amazonia nittatree, 11819
Amazonia ocotea, 10970
Amazonia onychopetalum, 11211
Amazonia ormosia, 11291
Amazonia padauk, 13465
Amazonia paradrypetes, 11730
Amazonia parathesis, 11777
Amazonia pentagonia, 11931
Amazonia persimmon, 4522
Amazonia poecilanthe, 12617
Amazonia polygonanthus, 12638
Amazonia quiina, 13577
Amazonia resintree, 13015
Amazonia rhabdodendron, 13744
Amazonia rosewood, 4363
Amazonia rourea, 13947
Amazonia schoenobiblus, 14440
Amazonia starapple, 2766
Amazonia Swartzpea, 15374
Amazonia swizzlesticktree, 13542
Amazonia tapura, 15872
Amazonia touroulia, 16219
Amazonia tovomita, 16224
Amazonia treefern, 4151
Amazonia trymatococcus, 16446
Amazonia xylopia, 17067
Amazonia zapoteca, 17205
Amazonia zygia, 17247
ambay pumpwood, 2447
ambelania, 567
ambelanialeaf pouteria, 12745
ambiguous chaconia, 16932
ambiguous entireleaf tessaria, 15985
ambiguous largest shadowpalm, 6186
ambiguous pisonia, 12442
ambiguous stylogyne, 15298
ambivalent myrcia, 10429
Amboró holly, 7409
Amboro inga, 7558
ambotay annona, 734
amburana, 571
ameleta aphelandra, 855
American bastardgreenheart lidflower, 2021
American brunfelsia, 1678
American bush, 1720
American butterflybush, 1720
American cherry, 9055
American cordia, 3498
American coyo, 12087
American cyrilla, 4331
American Egyptian cotton, 6271
American elemi, 1767
American heliocarpus, 6963
American hirtella, 7146
American kino, 3274
American laetia, 8108
American light cordia, 3497
American mahogany, 15569
American mangrove, 13775
American muskwood, 6405
American oil palm, 4986
American oilpalm, 4986
American peppertree, 14403
American Pima cotton, 6271
American propellertree, 6788
American raffia, 13642
American raffiapalm, 13642
American raphia, 13642
American seguieria, 14491
American sumac, 1890
American tallowwood, 17063
Americas salacia, 14126
amethyst myrcia, 10430
amethyst palicourea, 11578
amiss maya, 9566
ammandra, 574
amnicolous maya, 9567
amomyrtella, 576
amomyrtle, 578
Amorim dendropanax, 4447
Amorim partridgepea, 2618
amorphalike honeylocust, 6208
ampelocera, 581
amphirrhox, 589
ample Billberg handroanthus, 6814
ample buglelily, 9440
ample caraipa, 2171
ample cocainetree, 5239
ample coussarea, 3780
ample faramea, 5785
ample zygia, 17245 après amplexifoliate guadua
ampleinflorescence machaerium, 8724
ampleleaf bursera, 1768
ampleleaf coussarea, 3781
ampleleaf faramea, 5786
ampleleaf guatteria, 6443
ampleleaf holly, 7410
ampleleaflet jacqueshuberia, 7923
ample macrosaman, 8957
ample maya, 9569
ample monkeypottree, 8168
ample resintree, 13016
ample ridgerunner, 4231
ampleleaf neea, 10822
ampleleaf ocotea, 10971
ampleleaf ouratea, 11373
ampleleaf pleurothyrium, 12535
ampleleaf prunus, 13131
ampleleaf Swartzpea, 15377
ampleleaf tabernaemontana, 15698
ampleleaf tachigali, 15740
ampleleaf verticillate alzatea, 545
amplexicaul buglelily, 9441
amplexicaul kielmeyera, 7980
amplexicaul malouetia, 9032
amplexicaul myrcia, 10431
amplexifoliate guadua, 6336
Amshoff eugenia, 5501
Amshoff lidflower, 2014
Amshoff Swartzpea, 15381
Amstutz browningia, 1595
amyris, 595
amyris wood, 597
anaconda, 3565
anadenanthera, 611
AnaMaria Christmasbush, 368
anami gum, 7349
anamigum, 7349
Añangu palicourea, 11584
anastomatic seedbox, 8612
anastomosing eugenia, 5502
anatto, 1367, 1369
anatto bixa, 1369
anatto-tree, 1369
anattotree, 1366, 1369
anauca, 5218
anauca immortelle, 5218
anaueria, 618
anaxagorea, 620
anceolateleaf clavija, 2943
Anchicayá ardisia, 888
Anchicayá matisia, 9241
Anchicayá RíoDigua humiriastrum, 7310
anchovy, 6323
anchovy grias, 6323
anchovy pear, 6323, 6328
Andalucia palicourea, 11580
Andarahy pouteria, 12747
Andean wax palm, 2541, 2551
andeimalva, 638
Andersson maya, 9570
Andersson palicourea, 11581
Andes alder, 511, 512
Andes barberry, 1324
Andes bauhinia, 1248
Andes caraipa, 2172
Andes Costa tocoyena, 16138
Andes crownbeard, 16598
Andes cupania, 4110
Andes devilpepper, 13665
Andes eschweilera, 5368
Andes fiddlewood, 2869
Andes geissanthus, 6132
Andes holly, 7531
Andes inga, 7611
Andes maya, 9908
Andes mayten, 9314
Andes meliosma, 9392
Andes monnina, 10237
Andes myrsine, 10648
Andes nightshade, 14889
Andes prumnopitys, 13125
Andes pumpwood, 2412
Andes ruyschia, 14084
Andes sessea, 14619
Andes smooth mesquite, 13000
Andes stenopadus, 15144
Andes tetrorchidium, 16018
Andes tournefortia, 16213
Andes treefern, 4152
Andes waxpalm, 2541
Andes weinmannia, 16988
andicolous annona, 735
andicolous falsebombax, 13186
andicolous holly, 7411
andicolous Jamaica fig, 5907
andicolous sweetleaf, 15599
andira, 648
andradea, 667
andreadoxa, 669
André blakea, 1374
André cocainetree, 5240
André coutarea, 3861
André oreopanax, 11232
André palicourea, 11582
André pepper, 12259
androcalymma, 671
androphorous clusia, 3027
angelica tree, 4448
angelicatree, 4448
angelica-tree, 4444
angelicatree dendropanax, 4448
angelica velvetseed, 6649
angelim, 648
angelin, 640, 645, 648, 660
angelin tree, 648
angelintree, 640
angelique, 4527
angels trumpet, 1602
angel's trumpet, 1602, 1604
angel's-whisper, 4888
angeltears brugmansia, 1604
angelwood, 4526
angled aiouea, 314
angledfruit starapple, 2781
angled ouratea, 11374
angled pumpwood, 2413
angled schefflera, 14270
angledspine piptadenia, 12398
angledstem nightshade, 14941
angled stephanopodium, 15164
angled tabernaemontana, 15700
angolito jujube, 17219
angostura, 673
Angostura paragynoxys, 11732
angular beautyleaf, 1977
angular freziera, 6051
angular mabea, 8669
aniba, 682
anisescent hedyosmum, 6872
anisocaper, 725
anisophyllea, 727
annato, 1369
annatto, 1369
Anne licania, 8253
annona, 730
annonalike holly, 7412
annonataste acanthosyris, 129
annoying jaboticaba, 10617
annular clusia, 3028
annular pumpwood, 2415
anodyne, 16050
anomospermum, 823
anone, 769
Anorí compsoneura, 3328
antarctic beech, 10936
antarctic falsebeech, 10936

antbearing pricklyash, 17160
anthodiscus, 827, 828
Antigua whitewood, 1716
Antilles cherry, 9055
Antilles cyrilla, 4331
Antioquía brunellia, 1610
Antioquia buglelily, 9442
Antioquia cinchona, 2818
Antioquia compsoneura, 3331
Antioquia coussarea, 3782
Antioquia cremastosperma, 3866
Antioquia diplostephium, 4699
Antioquia duguetia, 4801
Antioquia eschweilera, 5369
Antioquia godoya, 6233
Antioquia hieronyma, 7093
Antioquia honeyberry, 9380
Antioquia inga, 7637
Antioquia magnolia, 8991
Antioquia maya, 9816
Antioquia meliosma, 9393
Antioquia mimosa, 10097
Antioquia ormosia, 11293
Antioquia panopsis, 11707
Antioquia prunus, 13132
Antioquia rhodostemonodaphne, 13778
Antioquia rourea, 13948
Antioquia schefflera, 14277
Antioquia sweetleaf, 15648
Antioquia tessmannianthus, 15991
Antioquia viburnum, 16634
Antioquia vochysia, 16801
antisyphilitic primavera, 4295
antisyphilitic tabernaemontana, 15727
antonia, 837
antonialeaf bonyunia, 1485
antrocaryon, 839
ants pourouma, 12711
ant tachigali, 15761
ants-wood, 13151, 14640
antswood, 2278
ant's wood, 14640
anttree, 16411
anzacwoodlike ocotea, 11140
Aoron's rod, 6211
aparisthmium, 841
apeiba, 843
apeibaleaf sterculia, 15181
apes-earring, 12453, 12455
apetalous licania, 8254
apetalous Swartzpea, 15384
apetalous viraru, 14049
aphandra, 852
aphelandra, 854
apiculate conostegia, 3428
apiculate eschweilera, 5370
apiculate helietta, 6958
apiculate inga, 7559
apiculate luma, 8650
apiculate mayten, 9315
apiculate pricklyash, 17150
apiculate resintree, 13017
apiculate rinorea, 13825
apiculate Swartzpea, 15387
apiculate tomentose pourouma, 12736
apiranga mouriri, 10306
apogon citronella, 2914
Apollinaris fig, 5910
apoplanesia, 865
apoucouita partridgepea, 2619
apparating macrocarpaea, 8827
apparating moon-gentian, 8827
appendiculate balsamo, 13298
appendiculate bitterwood, 16311
appendiculate maya, 9573
appendiculate senna, 14512
applebearing starapple, 2797
apple cactus, 2530
applelike bougainvillea, 1509
Appun shadowpalm, 6176
apricot, 13129
apricotcolor Eugenia, 5505
apricotcolor licaria, 8452
aptandra, 868
apuleia, 872
Apure viraru, 14050
Apurimac weinmannia, 16945
aquatic ouratea, 11375
araca, 13268
Aracá licania, 8257
Aracamuni holly, 7413
Aracamuni pachira, 11499
Aracamuni remijia, 13708
Araca pagamea, 11548
Aracá stenopadus, 15145
Aracá tepuianthus, 15914
Aracati spicate pilocarpus, 12231
arachnoid pepper, 12260
aracouchini resintree, 13018
Aragua nightshade, 15005
Araguari balsam, 13299
Aragua rigid falseolmedia, 13212
Araguari hirtella, 7149
aralia, 874
Aramango hirtella, 7150
arapatiella, 878
araracanga whitequebracho, 943
Araracoara remijia, 13721
Araripe lancepod, 8530
Araripe persimmon, 4523
araroba vataireopsis, 16584
aráticú annona, 793
araucaria, 881
Arawak Eugenia, 5503
arboloco treedaisy, 10250
arboluco dendrophorbium, 4469
arborescent matayba, 9205
arborescent pigeonwings, 3012
arborescent seagrape, 3222
arborescent wildtobacco, 150
Arcabuco magnolia, 8971
arched licaria, 8457
Archer inga, 7561
Archer macrolobium, 8866
Archer schefflera, 14272
archytaea, 884
ardisia, 887
ardisiafrond holly, 7414
arechea sweetleaf, 15600
areira peppertree, 14394
arenicolous Barbour abarema, 6
arenicolous copaltree, 3481
arenicolous endlicheria, 5040
arenicolous guatteria, 6445
arenicolous hirtella, 7151
arenicolous mabea, 8672
arenicolous macrolobium, 8867
arenicolous meliosma, 9394
arenicolous mimosa, 10098
arenicolous ocotea, 10975
arenicolous starapple, 2767
Arenillas maya, 9618
areolate balsamo, 13300
areolate bitterwood, 16312
areolate marlierea, 9147
areolate persea, 12038
areolate piptocoma, 12426
arepillo taralea, 15897
Arequipa neoraimondia, 10892
Argentina acacia, 64
Argentina American tallowwood, 17065
Argentina barberry, 1325
Argentina calycophyllum, 1994
Argentina cereus, 2526
Argentina cocainetree, 5243
Argentina dasyphyllum, 4421
Argentina devilpepper, 13685
Argentina falsebombax, 13187
Argentina holly, 7415
Argentina kaunia, 7976
Argentina lidflower, 2068
Argentina mesquite, 12985
Argentina peppertree, 14397
Argentina schaefferia, 14264
Argentina seagrape, 3223
Argentina walnut, 7965
Argentina xylosma, 17131
aria inga, 7562
Ariane licania, 8261
Aripo clusia, 3029
Aripuana fig, 5911
Ariramba croton, 3953
aristate burrwood, 14786
aristate machaerium, 8726
aristatevein croton, 3954
aristeguietia, 924
Aristeguieta meliosma, 9395
Aristeguieta rondeletia, 13874
Aristeguieta simira, 14663
Aristeguieta tibouchina, 16070
ariza flamebean, 1568
armadillo tree, 4870
armatocereus, 930
armed jacquinia, 7930
armillaris, 7930
armlike aegiphila, 197
armlike eirmocephala, 4959
arnatto, 1369
Arnold saurauia, 14213
Arnott ocotea, 10978
Aroa lubaria, 8610
aroma, 65
aromatic acacia, 56
aromatic wintergreen, 6128
arrowgrass shadowpalm, 6190
arsenic bush, 14593
Arteaga matisia, 9242
articulated acacia, 57
articulated clusia, 3031
articulated himatanthus, 7112
Arumateua Fläming Swartzpea, 15429
ascending seagrape, 3224
ascending treefern, 4154
Ascherson cryptocarya, 4079
ashcolored fouryoke bitterwood, 16361
ashes wood, 9839
ashgrey Amazonia Swartzpea, 15376
ashgrey cupania, 4115
ashgrey maya, 9647
ashgrey ocotea, 11006
ashgrey ormosia, 11298
ashgrey pleurothyrium, 12540
ashgrey weinmannia, 16956
ashgrey winged guatteria, 6596
ashleaf angelintree, 647
ashleaf startree, 1037, 1041
asipapote acanthosyris, 130
Asplund annona, 737
Asplund dichapetalum, 4508
Asplund guatteria, 6447
Asplund heisteria, 6912
Asplund maya, 9581
Asplund ossaea, 11341
Asplund palicourea, 11587
assai euterpepalm, 5759
assai palm, 5759
assunderthorn oreopanax, 11246
asteranthos, 1006
astrocaryum, 1008
astrocasia, 1031
asymmetric clusia, 3032
asymmetric largebranchlet ridgerunner, 4260
asymmetric schefflera, 14273
asymmetric ternstroemia, 15948
Atabapo annona, 738
Atabapo byrsonima, 1815
Atabapo guatteria, 6448
Atabapo pouteria, 12752
Atabapo smallflower licania, 8374
Atacama trichocereus, 16383
Atahuallpa treefern, 4155
ateleia, 1050
athyana, 1056
Atlantic crepidospermum, 3895
Atlantic maya, 9800
Atlantic poisonnut, 15244
atta, 1369
attalea, 1058
attenuate aphelandra, 856
attenuate ouratea, 11378
attenuate pepper, 12271
attenuate quiina, 13578
attenuate tabernaemontana, 15702
atypical aegiphila, 194
Auaris schefflera, 14378
Aublet eschweilera, 5414
Aubréville pouteria, 12753
August guatteria, 6450
August inga, 7563
August twocapsule senna, 14518
aureliana, 1080
auriculate abarema, 4
auriculate coussarea, 3783
auriculate luetzelburgia, 8643
auriculate ocotea, 10981
auriculate philacra, 12107
auriculate Swartzpea, 15393
auriculate tovomita, 16226
auriculate weinmannia, 16946
auriculate whitequebracho, 944
Austin ocotea, 10982
austral forsteronia, 6046
austral juanpalm, 7961
austral richeria, 13817
austrocedrus, 1087
Autana Steyermark burrwood, 14815
autograph tree, 3171
Auyántepuí broadleaf aldina, 405
Auyantepuí fig, 6022
Auyántepuí tepuianthus, 15915
averrhoidium, 1089
avicennia, 1093
avicennialeaf caper, 2158
avicennialeaf oreopanax, 11236
Awá ardisia, 889
Awá cremastosperma, 3867
Awá leafflower, 12135
Awá unonopsis, 16488
axillary brachynema, 1528
axillary cinnamodendron, 2742
axillary dichapetalum, 4509
axillary eugenia, 5510
axillaryflower banara, 1192
axillaryflower trigynaea, 16404
axillary hamelia, 6796
axillary piptocarpha, 12410
axillary viburnum, 16635
axinaea, 1098
axinaealike buglelily, 9444
axinaealike maya, 9588
Ayabamba myrcia, 10434
Ayacucho browningia, 1599
Ayacucho maya, 9589
Ayanganna guatteria, 6452
Ayanganna myrcia, 10515
Ayanganna rudgea, 13974
Ayavaca viburnum, 16636
Aymard campsiandra, 2110
Aymard honeyberry, 9381
Aymard Swartzpea, 15394
Aymard zinowiewia, 17215
Aypate crownbeard, 16595
ayri astrocaryum, 1009
azafrán cnicothamnus, 3205
azara, 1121
Azuay gynoxys, 6744
Azuay maya, 9879
Azuay myrcia, 10468
Azuay palicourea, 11690
Azupizú pepper, 12274

B

babassú palm, 1077
babosa ocotea, 11091
babybonnets, 3728
bacaba oenocarpus, 11203
bacaba palm, 11203, 11206
baccate smallfruit vasconcellea, 16560
baccharis, 1130
baccharislike gynoxys, 6745
ba cedar, 6646
bacopari Eugenia, 5511
bacopore, 11827
baculoid schefflera, 14275
badderlike starapple, 2805
Badillo carramboa, 2236
Badillo crownbeard, 16596
badilloa, 1177
Baehni chromolucuma, 2736
Baehni laxoplumeria, 8140
Baehni pouteria, 12755
Baehni sweetleaf, 15602
bagassa, 1179
Bagua eschweilera, 5372
Bahia acacia, 59
Bahia angelintree, 642
Bahia annona, 740
Bahia balsamo, 13302
Bahia byrsonima, 1792
Bahia casearia, 2280
Bahia cathedra, 2373
Bahia chloroleucon, 2696
Bahia cocainetree, 5269

Bahia conchocarpus, 3366
Bahia copaltree, 3469
Bahia couepia, 3632
Bahia coussarea, 3784
Bahia croton, 4024
Bahia devilpepper, 13667
Bahia dugetia, 4803
Bahia eriotheca, 5162
Bahia eschweilera, 5430
Bahia eugenia, 5512
Bahia falselancewood, 13243
Bahia falsepiptadenia, 13221
Bahia faramea, 5790
Bahia fig, 5912
Bahia fistular mabea, 8678
Bahia funnelvine, 940
Bahia grey senna, 14524
Bahia guatteria, 6488
Bahia handroanthus, 6839
Bahia himatanthus, 7120
Bahia hirtella, 7152
Bahia inga, 7710
Bahia lacmellea, 8052
Bahia lancepod, 8532
Bahia leafflower, 12136
Bahia licania, 8262
Bahia licaria, 8455
Bahia machaerium, 8744
Bahia margined goniorrhachis, 6250
Bahia maya, 9630
Bahia mayten, 9334
Bahia mimosa, 10131
Bahia mouriri, 10308
Bahia myrcia, 10476
Bahia nightshade, 14852
Bahia nittatree, 11805
Bahia orange diptychandra, 4740
Bahia ormosia, 11295
Bahia ouratea, 11437
Bahia partridgepea, 2622
Bahia pavonia, 11870
Bahia pilosefruit esenbeckia, 5466
Bahia plinia, 12567
Bahia posoqueria, 12675
Bahia raintree, 1680
Bahia resintree, 13019
Bahia ridgerunner, 4232
Bahia rinorea, 13826
Bahia rosewood, 4366, 4384
Bahia sebastiania, 14473
Bahia Swartzpea, 15395
Bahia tovomita, 16227
Bahia treadsoftly, 3208
Bahia unonopsis, 16469
Bahia urbanodendron, 16503
Bahia vantanea, 16524
Bahia vochysia, 16868
Bahia wood, 1892
Bailey eugenia, 5513
Baillon croton, 3956
Baillon maya, 9590
BajoCalima Lofton coussarea, 3825
bakeridesia, 7781
bakupari rheedia, 13764
bakuri guianaorange, 12476
bakury, 12476
bala ocotea, 11118
balanced pepper, 12257
Balansa holocalyx, 7240
Balansa myrsine, 10649
Balansa startree, 1035
balata, 9082
balata p.p., 9083
balata bloody starapple, 2802
balata bullet tree, 9084
balbac, 4825
Balbis weinmannia, 16951
Balboa chrysochlamys, 2744
bald burrwood, 14755
bald caper, 2159
bald denticulate acrisione, 161
bald espostoa, 5481
bald eugenia, 5525
bald licania, 8273
bald macrolobium, 8885
bald malouetia, 9035
baldnerve pepper, 12285
bald perrottetia, 12026
bald proud cassia, 2342
bald scheffler, 14283
bald Swartzpea, 15404
Baldwin mimosa, 10102
balfourodendron, 1184
Balick oenocarpus, 11204
balizia, 1187
ball seed, 648
ballywood, 15923
balm tree, 10636
balmtree, 10636
balsa, 10948
balsa p.p., 2487, 10949
balsam, 3076, 3475, 10639, 10640
balsam amyris, 597
balsam apple, 3171
balsam-apple, 3171
balsam copaltree, 3463
balsam copaltree p.p., 3466
balsam fig, 3171
balsam humiria, 7287
balsam of copaiba, 3475
balsam of Peru, 10638, 10640
balsam seed, 10638, 10640
balsam tetragastris, 15994
balsam torchwood, 597
balsam tree, 3171
balsamo, 10638, 13287
balsamoleaf ridgerunner, 4277
balsamolike chorisepalum, 2730
balsamolike nightshade, 14970
balsamtree, 1773
balsam-tree, 1773, 3171
Balsapamba inga, 7565
Balsas Rauh armatocereus, 937
balsa wood, 10949, 16388
balsa-wood, 2487, 10949
balsawood, 10949
Balslev buglelily, 9457
Balslev nittatree, 11806
Balzapampa dendrophorbium, 4470
banak, 16662, 16685, 16689
banalu, 16050
banara, 1190
Bang balsamo, 13303
Bang cupania, 4111
Bang faramea, 5791
Bang geissanthus, 6134
Bang inga, 7566
Bang maya, 9591
Bang neea, 10824
Bang olealeaf prunus, 13157
Bang pepper, 12275
Bang pouteria, 12756
Bang resintree, 13020
Bang schefflera, 14276
Bang weinmannia, 16952
banhan mahogany, 2203
bannia Swartzpea, 15396
banso, 6405
Barbacoas cinchona, 2820
Barbados, 3280
Barbados cherry, 9054, 9055
Barbados-cherry, 9055
Barbadoscherry, 9055
Barbadoscherry malpighia, 9055
Barbados gooseberry, 12001
Barbados shrub, 12001
Barbados-nut, 7933
Barbadosnut nettlespurge, 7933
Barbados-olive, 1482, 1483
Barbadosolive, 1483
Barbadosolive bontia, 1483
barbed faramea, 5873
barbed ptychopetalum, 13485
barbed wood, 769
barbellate nectandra, 10735
barberry, 1323
Barbey maya, 9592
Barbey nightshade, 14853
Barbour abarema, 5
baretta, 6957
Barinas albizia, 347
Barinas earpodtree, 5100
Barinas mouriri, 10309
Baritú myrcia, 10435
barka locust, 3271
barka-locust, 1861
barktree, 6104
barley wood, 648
barnadesia, 1207
barnebya, 1214
Barneby aldina, 395
Barneby earpodtree, 5101
Barneby monkeypottree, 8169
Barneby nittatree, 11807
Barneby ophiocaryon, 11214
Barneby tachigali, 15743
Barneby tibouchina, 16071
Barnett roupala, 13905
baromalli, 2377
baromalli p.p, 2381, 2385
baromalli hirsutulous, 2387
Barra nightshade, 14840
Barra ochthocosmus, 10952
barrenfig, 5936
barreta, 6957
Barreto villous rosewood, 4392
barretta, 6957
BarroColorado spinyclubpalm, 1156, 1160
Barroso hirtella, 7153
Barroso myrcia, 10496
Bartlett ardisia, 890
Bartlett nectandra, 10736
basal Imray alsophila, 534
Basil byrsonima, 1793
basralocus, 4527, 4528
bass-cedar, 16299
Bassler attalea, 1059
bastard, 7287
bastard all spice, 5846
bastard balata, 9099
bastard banak, 16689
bastard bay cedar, 16299
bastard bloody starapple, 2804
bastard blossom berries, 11422
bastardblossom ouratea, 11422
bastard bonie, 5707
bastard braziletto, 16996
bastard breadnut, 1552, 13215
bastard bulletwood, 7287, 7296
bastard bully tree, 12458
bastard buttonwood, 8127
bastard-button-wood, 8127
bastard cabbage, 648
bastard cabbage bark, 648
bastard cedar, 6644, 6646, 16331
bastard-cedar, 6646
bastard cherry, 13215, 14649
bastard coffee, 549, 8039
bastard crabwood, 6405
bastard falseolmedia, 13215
bastard fiddle wood, 16763
bastard fig, 14735
bastard fustie, 2501
bastard grand betty, 16340
bastard greenheart, 2020
bastardgreenheart lidflower, 2020
bastard hog berry, 9116
bastard hog cherry, 9116
bastard hog-berry, 9116
bastardiopsis, 1218
bastard iron wood, 17159
bastard kooteritiballi, 12788, 12789
bastard lime, 13620, 16330
bastard madre cacao, 9116
bastard maho, 648
bastard mahoe, 15183
bastard mahogany, 648, 2203, 10301
bastard moho, 8631
bastard nicarago, 1916
bastard nickars, 11321
bastard pigeon plum, 3271, 8425
bastard prickly yellow, 82, 17152
bastard purple-heart, 1046
bastard shoemaker bark, 1869
bastard silverballi, 5073
bastard waterwood, 2357
bastard white beech, 10652
bastard white poison wood, 8688
bastard white poisonwood, 8688
bastard white-root, 234
bastard willow, 9226
batauá oenocarpus, 11205
batesia, 1222
bathysa, 1224
batingabranca Eugenia, 5514
batocarpus, 1239
bats sawari, 2257
bat seed, 645, 660
batseed, 648
batsonari, 2251
bauhinia, 1243
bauhiniaflower alexa, 414
bauhinialeaf cynometra, 4310
Bautista senna, 14575
Bautista vochysia, 16805
bauxiphilous unonopsis, 16470
bay, 6265, 12246
bayberry, 12246
bay berry-tree, 12246
bay-berry tree, 12246
bayberry tree, 12246
bayberryleaf byrsonima, 1842
bayberrylike holly, 7490
bayberrylike ugni, 16463
bay boom, 12246
bay cedar, 6646, 15368
bay-cedar, 6646, 15368
baycedar, 15367
baycedar p.p., 15368
baye tree, 12246
bay grape tree, 3274
bay lavender, 16203
baylea, 2160
baylea capertree, 2160
bay leaf, 12246
bayleaf, 14104
bayleaf caper, 2160
bayleaf capertree, 2160
bayleaf palm, 14104
bay-leaved caper, 2160
baylum, 7930
baylum berry, 7930
bay-pom-tree, 12246
bay rum, 12246
bay-rum, 12246
bayrum pimenta, 12246
bay rum tree, 12246
bay-rum-tree, 12246
bay-top, 3280
bay tree, 12246
baywood, 15569
beachleaf pepper, 12306
beach spinyclubpalm, 1168
bead tree, 15038
beadtree ormosia, 11321
beagrape, 3274
beakedcalyx inga, 7724
beakedleaf resintree, 13106
bean tree, 5208
bearded chimarrhis, 2661
bearded cocainetree, 5244
bearded cordia, 3500
bearded exellodendron, 5768
bearded fig, 5936
bearded guatteria, 6591
bearded handroanthus, 6812
bearded heisteria, 6913
bearded inga, 7567
beardednerve pera, 11966
bear inga, 7778
beard fig, 5936
Beard pradosia, 12933
bearded nightshade, 14904
bearded pepper, 12276
bearded xylopia, 17069
bearingberries vismia, 16708
beautiful bakuri guianaorange, 12477
beautiful conostegia, 3437
beautiful endlicheria, 5059
beautifulflower guatteria, 6462
beautifulflower neoraputia, 10898
beautifulflower nightshade, 14865
beautifulflower qualea, 13493
beautiful glabrous morningglory, 7809
beautifulleaf balsamo, 13313
beautifulleaf calycolpus, 1983
beautifulleaf cardiopetalum, 2212
beautifulleaf faramea, 5797
beautifulleaf freziera, 6055
beautifulleaf guatteri, 6463
beautifulleaf magnolia, 8975
beautifulleaf maquira, 9109
beautifulleaf maya, 9620
beautifulleaf ocotea, 10997
beautifulleaf palicourea, 11592

beautifulleaf pera, 11979
beautifulleaf roucheria, 13896
beautifulleaf virola, 16667
beautifulleaf vochysia, 16812
beautifulleaf xylopia, 17072
beautiful lidflower, 2055
beautiful myrcia, 10436
beautifullvein palicourea, 11591
beautifullynerve salacia, 14119
beautifullynerved freziera, 6054
beautifullynerved naucleopsis, 10695
beautifullynerved tovomita, 16231
beautiful shade, 12179
beautifulspike buchenavia, 1693
beautifulthyrse chastetree, 16757
beautiful tibouchina, 16095
beautiful zapoteca, 17207
beautyberry, 1967
beautyberryleaf croton, 3963
beautyfulleaf elvasia, 5009
beautyleaf, 1976
beautyleaflike tovomita, 16232
beaverwood, 2493
Beck bellucia, 1318
Beck cojoba, 3290
Beck hirtella, 7154
bee nightshade, 14945
Beeby eschweilera, 5373
beechleaf byrsonima, 1812
beechleaf clethra, 2974
beechleaf terminalia, 15930
beechlike burrwood, 14769
beef-feed, 2347
beefsteak, 12462
beeftree, 6353
beef wood, 9083
beef-wood, 6362
beefwood, 5918, 6362, 6374, 9083
beet wood, 4331
Beetle croton, 3957
Béguinot bauhinia, 1250
bejaria, 1307
Belém couepia, 3619
Belém dacryodes, 4340
Belém licania, 8263
Belém poisonnut, 15248
Belém tapura, 15890
belencita, 1313
Belize mahogany, 15569
Belize milkberry, 2673
Belize nectandra, 10737
bell bauhinia, 1262
bellflower inga, 7596
bellshaped bougainvillea, 1501
bellshaped nightshade, 14866
bellshaped pouteria, 12772
bellucia, 1315
belly ache, 15705
belly-ache bush, 7933
belotia, 16386
Bemergui vismia, 16711
benai pouteria, 12759
bendy tree, 16050
Beni inga, 7749
Beni pera, 11967
Beni persimmon, 4652
bent guadua, 6345
bent guatteria, 6586
Bentham aiouea, 315
Bentham fetid leafflower, 12145
Bentham garcinia, 6121
Bentham gongylolepis, 6240
Bentham lissocarpa, 8504
Bentham ocotea, 10987
Bentham rubbertree, 7070
Bentham stafflike senna, 14516
Bentham Swartzpea, 15397
Bentham xylopia, 17070
Bentham xylosma, 17116
benthveins rinorea, 13829
bentnerve matayba, 9208
Bequia-plum, 15110
Berg calycorectes, 2002
bergeronia, 1340
Berg eugenia, 5557
Berg myrcia, 10437
Berlin bunchosia, 1742
Bermuda olive-wood bark, 4988
berna, 1342
Bernadi balsam, 13304
Bernal orphanodendron, 11337
bernardia, 1342
Bernardi couepia, 3620
Bernardi coussarea, 3785
Bernardi dicymbe, 4547
Bernardi micropholis, 10054
Bernardi neea, 10825
bernardinia, 1346
Bernardi persea, 12040
Bernardi velvetseed, 6652
Bernardo clusia, 3033
bernoullia, 1350
Bernoulli chocolatetree, 16028
berry, 13619
Berry aldina, 396
berry byrsonima, 1791
Berry faramea, 5792
berry Jamaica, 2871
berrylike nectandra, 10734
berrylike strongbark, 1515
Berry ochthocosmus, 10953
Berry quiina, 13579
Berry remijia, 13711
Bertero balsamo, 13305
Bertero coralbean, 5206
Bertero dicksonia, 4516
bertholletia, 1352
bertiera, 1354
bertieraleaf alibertia, 432
bertieralike balsam, 13306
besie tree, 16053
Besser polylepis, 12641
be-still-tree, 13688, 16053
Betancur geissanthus, 6135
bethabara, 6840
betonylike balsamo, 13419
betseed, 645
betternut, 2257
Beulah ocotea, 10988
beyacca, 14179
Beyrich ocotea, 10989
Bezerra cocainetree, 5246
biacute maya, 9595
biappendiculate maya, 9596
biauriculate devilpepper, 13668
biborrana clavija, 2935
bicarinate myrcia, 10438
bicolor avicennia, 1094
bicolor bauhinia, 1252
bicolor beechleaf clethra, 2975
bicolor centronia, 2517
bicolor cervantesia, 2557
bicolor clusterpea, 4611
bicolor cordia, 3501
bicolor elizabetha, 4995
bicolor endlicheria, 5056
bicolor erisma, 5180
bicolor Eugenia, 5554
bicolor faramea, 5793
bicolorflower inga, 7568
bicolorleaf myrcia, 10460
bicolor matisia, 9243
bicolor myrcia, 10439
bicolor nightshade, 14857
bicolor paralychnophora, 11759
bicolor pera, 11968
bicolor persimmon, 4635
bicolor pourouma, 12697
bicolorscale treefern, 4180
bicolor showy ryania, 14094
bicolor snowbell, 15319
bicolor tibouchina, 16072
bicolor tournefortia, 16198
bicrenate treefern, 4159
bicuiba, 1362
bicuíba virola, 16665
bicuspidate Colombia macrolobium, 8879
Bidá sweetleaf, 15603
bifalcate vochysia, 16806
bifarious silvatic senna, 14595
biff wood, 6381
bifid escallonia, 5334
bifide bogwood, 14693
bifid gonzalagunia, 6253
bifid pleurothyrium, 12537
big balsam, 13350
bigbract gustavia, 6705
bigbunch ouratea, 11413
big chigger nuts, 10006
big Christmasbush, 380
big clavija, 2939
bigflower alexa, 418
bigflower anaxagorea, 630, 631
bigflower baccharis, 1141
bigflower bakeridesia, 7783
bigflower blakea, 1394
bigflower bogwood, 14711
bigflower burrwood, 14776
bigflower campomanesia, 2081
bigflower carpotroche, 2229
bigflower casearia, 2292
bigflower cathedra, 2374
bigflower chocolatetree, 16037
bigflower Christmasbush, 379
bigflower clusia, 3089
bigflower cosmibuena, 3615
bigflower devilpepper, 13674
bigflower eschweilera, 5392
bigflower esenbeckia, 5457
bigflower Guianas amaioua, 552
bigflower hamelia, 6798
bigflower haploclathra, 6848
bigflower hippotis, 7136
bigflower inga, 7666
bigflower lacmellea, 8061
bigflower lancepod, 8543
bigflower macrocnemum, 8853
bigflower maya, 9745
bigflower micropholis, 10066
bigflower mouriri, 10335
bigflower nectandra, 10761
bigflower neosprucea, 10904
bigflower NewGranada drimys, 4779
bigflower ormosia, 11311
bigflower ouratea, 11402
bigflower palicourea, 11620
bigflower paypayrola, 11882
bigflower platypodium, 12522
bigflower poecilanthe, 12620
bigflower prickly bauhinia, 1246
bigflower raintree, 1683
bigflower rubiginous wallabatree, 5132
bigflower seagrape, 3240
bigflower simple Swartzpea, 15545
bigflower stemmadenia, 15137
bigflower triumfetta, 16440
bigflower wallabatree, 5118
bigflower whiptree, 8626
bigflower xylopia, 17092
bigfruit actinostemon, 171
bigfruit amaioua, 554
bigfruit ampelocera, 587
bigfruit amyris, 599
bigfruit angelintree, 651
bigfruit bonellia, 1465
bigfruit burrwood, 14790
bigfruit campsiandra, 2124
bigfruit casearia, 2300
bigfruit clathrotropis, 2931
bigfruit clavija, 2945
bigfruit common whiptree, 8624
bigfruit cosmibuena, 3616
bigfruit coussarea, 3833
bigfruit cremastosperma, 3879
bigfruit Cuatrecasas phragmotheca, 12127
bigfruit dendropanax, 4456
bigfruit duguetia, 4830
bigfruit eschweilera, 5400
bigfruit falsebeech, 10940
bigfruit glandonia, 6196
bigfruit guatteria, 6548
bigfruit Guianas pagamea, 11554
bigfruit hieronyma, 7099
bigfruit holly, 7480
bigfruit huilaea, 7284
bigfruit jacaranda, 7901
bigfruit klarobelia, 8010
bigfruit ladenbergia, 8095
bigfruit lancepod, 8551
bigfruit licania, 8364
bigfruit matayba, 9220
bigfruit mayten, 9348
bigfruit mombin, 15109
bigfruit myrsine, 10665
bigfruit ocotea, 11097
bigfruit ouratea, 11414
bigfruit porcelia, 12664
bigfruit pouteria, 12841
bigfruit prunus, 13148
bigfruit qualea, 13519
bigfruit raintree, 1688
bigfruit resintree, 13072
bigfruit rinorea, 13842
bigfruit rootspinepalm, 4075
bigfruit rudgea, 13987
bigfruit schefflera, 14323
bigfruit sebastiania, 14480
bigfruit sophora, 15036
bigfruit Swartzpea, 15468
bigfruit syagruspalm, 15576
bigfruit talisia, 15845
bigfruit tovomita, 16253
bigfruit unonopsis, 16484
bigfruit vantanea, 16532
bigfruit vatairea, 16580
bigfruit virola, 16684
bigfruit whitequebracho, 968
biggland myrcia, 10483
bighead oreopanax, 11262
bigibbous cestrum, 2564
big inga, 7626
biglandular maya, 9597
bigleaf adenophaedra, 187
bigleaf aiouea, 318
bigleaf akrosida, 345
bigleaf aldina, 408
bigleaf anomospermum, 824
bigleaf axinaea, 1104
bigleaf barktree, 6109
bigleaf bigfruit campsiandra, 2126
bigleaf buchenavia, 1700
bigleaf buglelily, 9468
bigleaf byrsonima, 1837
bigleaf calycorectes, 2005
bigleaf caraipa, 2180
bigleaf cenostigma, 2503
bigleaf cocainetree, 5284
bigleaf cordiera, 3591
bigleaf couepia, 3662
bigleaf coussarea, 3831
bigleaf critoniopsis, 3921
bigleaf daphnopsis, 4408
bigleaf dendropanax, 4457
bigleaf duguetia, 4826
bigleaf dulacia, 4877
bigleaf duroia, 4911
bigleaf eirmocephala, 4960
bigleaf falsecaper, 2150
bigleaf falseolmedia, 13209
bigleaf fiddlewood, 2891
bigleaf garcinia, 6125
bigleaf glossy henriquezia, 7006
bigleaf inga, 7667
bigleaf lacunaria, 8073
bigleaf lancepod, 8552
bigleaf lancewood, 11482
bigleaf laxoplumeria, 8141
bigleaf leafflower, 12143
bigleaf leafflower p.p., 12151
bigleaf leandra, 8152
bigleaf lidflower, 2043
bigleaf marila, 9138
bigleaf maya, 9770
bigleaf mayna, 9306
bigleaf mollia, 10169
bigleaf muskwood, 6410
bigleaf ossaea, 11346
bigleaf ouratea, 11418
bigleaf Pará angelwood, 4532
bigleaf pouteria, 12842
bigleaf pubescent rinorea, 13851
bigleaf quiina, 13597
bigleaf randia, 13630
bigleaf ridgerunner, 4245
bigleaf roupala, 13918
bigleaf santinay, 14763
bigleaf schistostemon, 14421
bigleaf senna, 14552
bigleaf talisia, 15838
bigleaf tetrathylacium, 16016
bigleaf tetrorchidium, 16022
bigleaf vismia, 16736
bigleaf whitequebracho, 969
big matayba, 9212

big pepper, 12310
bigpetal apeiba, 846
big pigeonwings, 3014
bigprophyll dussia, 4936
big qualea, 13517
bigradish bauhinia, 1272
big richeria, 13819
bigseed eugenia, 5608
bigseed panopsis, 11711
bigsorus treefern, 4197
bigspike byrsonima, 1838
bigspike heteropterys, 7051
bigspike pepper, 12295
bigspike pumpwood, 2441
bigstipule agouticarpa, 307
bigstyle matayba, 9221
bigtepal bogwood, 14720
bigthyrse angelintree, 652
bigtooth buglelily, 9461
bigtooth Loja roupala, 13909
bigtube aphelandra, 861
bihorned rinorea, 13827
bihorned tachigali, 15745
bilberry, 16516, 16517
Billberg croton, 3958
Billberg handroanthus, 6813
Billberg vismia, 16712
bill bird berries, 7871
bill bird potter, 894
billia, 1364
billy hop, 2286
billy webb, 8222, 13402
Billy Webb sweetia, 8222
billy weed, 10640
bilobed swizzlesticktree, 13544
bilobed vochysia, 16807
bilocular croton, 3959
bilocular persea, 12041
bilocular pouteria, 12760
Bilsa rustia, 14074
bimargined eugenia, 5516
bimiti wallabatree, 5134
bimucronate mimosa, 10103
biovuled machaerium, 8728
bipartite ouratea, 11379
bipinnate dilodendron, 4570
bipinnate lidflower, 2016
bipinnate treefern, 4160
bipinnatifid treefern, 4161
birch p.p., 1773, 10559
birch berry, 10559
birchberry, 5598
birchberry eugenia, 5598
birchberry myrcia, 10559
birch gum, 1773
birchlike cocainetree, 5245
bird berries, 894, 2276
birdberries ardisia, 894
birdberry, 7456
bird-cherry, 5620
bird of paradise, 1897
birds-cherry, 5620
bird seed, 2871
bird shit, 13887
bird tree, 13887
Birschell flamebean, 1569
biscuitwood, 2287
biserial pepper, 12280
biserrate crownbeard, 16597
biserrate saurauia, 14215
bitter, 12182
bitter ash, 12207, 14659
bitter-ash, 12207
bitter bark, 12207
bitter-bark, 12207
bitterbark, 942
bitter burnnose daphnopsis, 4396
bitter bush, 13689
bitterbush, 12181
bitterbush p.p., 12199
bitter cassava, 9074
bitter holly, 7407
bitter mahoe, 4396
bitter monkeypottree, 8178
bitter potalia, 12689
bitter quassia, 13568
bitters, 3298
bittersweetlike sweetleaf, 15608
bitter Ule naucleopsis, 10718
bitter wood, 12207
bitterwood, 16308
bitterwood p.p., 10301, 12205, 12207, 13568, 14659
bitterwood bush, 13568
bixa, 1366
bizcocho, 7929
black agouti, 14645
Black alseis, 516
black anttree, 16418
black apple, 4636
black avicennia, 1095
black baby, 6660
black balata, 9085, 9093
black banak, 16677
blackband leandra, 8154
black bead, 12453, 12462
blackbead, 12453
blackbead p.p., 12455, 12462
black calabash, 591, 594
black calabash-tree, 594
blackbeadlike mimosa, 10128
blackbeadlike zygia, 17277
black bead tree, 3298
black bead-tree, 3298
black beech, 7518
black berry, 6667
blackberry, 5598, 6667
blackberry velvetseed, 6667
black blossomberry, 648
black bread, 12462
black-birch, 10559
blackbread, 12462
black-calabash, 591, 594
blackcalabash, 591
blackcalyx maya, 9860
black candle wood, 595, 5202
black candlewood, 7863, 11041
blackcarpel eugenia, 5615
black casearia, 2308
black cedar, 10783
black-cedar, 11083
black cherry, 13619
black cherry p.p., 5497, 5510, 5620
black-cherry, 5510, 5598, 5620
blackcherry, 5620
black cinnamon, 12246
black croton, 3955
black elder, 14156
blackened eugenia, 5552
black erithali, 5202
blackest treefern, 4156
black fiddlewood, 1519, 2904, 16763
black fig, 6029
black fishpoisontree, 12438
blackfruit byrsonima, 1841
blackfruit humiriastrum, 7316
blackfruit ormosia, 11319
blackfruit tachigali, 15775
black-greenhart, 2689
Black grey resintree, 13099
black guatteria, 6449
black guava, 6650
blackheart, 2928, 2931, 6684
blackheart clathrotropis, 2928
black iron wood, 14763
blackish achatocarpus, 138
blackish casearia, 2307
blackish faramea, 5842
blackish guatteria, 6563
blackish lidflower, 2048
blackish maya, 9861
blackish ocotea, 11113
blackish palicourea, 11657
blackish poisonnut, 15254
blackish treefern, 4205
black jari-jari, 4862
black Jessie, 12462
black jointer, 12258
black kakarakli, 5386
black kakaralli, 5362, 5388
black kiskidee, 16717
black laurel, 6265
black licania, 8265, 8366
black machaerium, 8780
black mageniel, 5727
black mahoe, 764, 12438
black mampoo, 6362
black manariballi, 11815
black mango, 6826
black mangrove, 1093, 1095, 1096, 13775
black-mangrove, 1093, 1095
blackmangrove, 1095
black manipod, 6362
black manu, 10148
black manwood, 10148
black mesquite, 13001
black metrodorea, 9505
black moir, 1320
black mora, 10254
black mouriri, 10348
black nicker tree, 14172
black nittatree, 11815
black ocotea, 11112
black olive, 1716
black-olive, 1716
black palm, 1026, 11207
blackpalm, 1026
blackpalm astrocaryum, 1026
Black pepper, 12279
black plum, 648, 6401
black pois doux, 7649
black poui, 6819, 7883
black pouteria, 12847
black prickly yellow, 17167
black pricklyash, 17167
black prumnopitys, 13126
blackpunctate myrsine, 10676
Black quiina, 13580
black rodwood, 5315
black rosea, 1168
black rosewood, 4384
black sage, 16549
blacksage varronia, 16549
black sapote, 4636
blacksapote persimmon, 4636
blackspot pricklyash, 17174
black sucupira, 1521
black sweet wood, 11034, 11041
black sweetleaf, 15634
black tamarind, 3287
black ti-ti, 4330
black titi, 4331
black torch, 5202
black tree, 1093
blacktorch, 5201
black velvet, 3298
black vine, 16554
blackwater aldina, 394
black wattle, 2160
black widow, 2160
black willow p.p., 2160
black-willow, 2160
blackwillow, 2162
blackwood, 1093, 1095
blackwood-bush, 1095
black yariyari, 16480
bladderbearing hirtella, 7209
bladderbearing tachigali, 15785
bladderlike caesalpinia, 1916
blade apple, 12001
blakea, 1372
Blanca sweetleaf, 15604
Blanchet bitterwood, 16313
Blanchet blanchetiodendron, 1427
Blanchet byrsonima, 1795
Blanchet callisthene, 1970
Blanchet guatteria, 6453
Blanchet heisteria, 6914
Blanchet inga, 7570
blanchetiodendron, 1426
Blanchet maya, 9568
Blanchet moldenhawera, 10151
Blanchet muskwood, 6387
Blanchet myrcia, 10440
Blanchet parapiptadenia, 11766
Blanchet paypayrola, 11880
Blanchet rudgea, 13975
Blanchet stephanopodium, 15166
Blanco erisma, 5183
Bland aphelandra, 857
blastemanthus, 1428
bleo pereskia, 12003
blepharandra, 1433
blepharocalyx, 1437
blessed palm, 2551
blistered ouratea, 11443
blolly, 6353
bloodflower centronia, 2518
bloodred hamelia, 6801
bloodred nectandra, 10803
bloodredfruit margaritopsis, 9123
bloodredhead calliandra, 1935
bloodredseed sapium, 14177
bloodwood, 1560, 3991, 4331, 13463, 13466, 13467
blood wood cacique, 1560
bloodwoodtree, 6792
bloody bones, 2160
bloody croton, 3982
bloody head capertree, 2160
bloodylike croton, 3983
bloody maya, 9951
bloody starapple, 2801
bloody tie tie, 8761
bloody whitequebracho, 950
blossom berries, 5493
blossom berry, 2021, 2286
blossomberry, 7215
blossom berry grape, 894
blossom berry jug, 10346
blossomberry jug, 10346
blow-gun cotton tree, 11500
blue almeidea, 507
blueberry, 16516
blueberry p.p., 15633
blueberryleaf cocainetree, 5328
blueberryleaf maya, 9852
blueberrylike escallonia, 5343
blueberrylike mouriri, 10344
blueberrylike ouratea, 11469
blue blossom, 16770
blue box, 7518
blue candle, 12237
blue cereus, 2529
blue columnar cactus, 12237
blue cooper, 6674
bluecopper, 14784
bluefruit dulacia, 4874
bluefruit maya, 9680
blue grape, 10617
blue moho, 7087
blue needle palm, 16438
blue pilosocereus, 12237
blue qualea, 13494
bluewood, 3373
bluish cassava, 9064
bluish faramea, 5805
bluish fig, 5937
bluish pouteria, 12904
bluishgrey persea, 12046
bluishgrey vochysia, 16810
Blumenau mollinedia, 10178
blunt clusia, 3131
bluntended faveiro, 13473
bluntsepal Eugenia, 5500
boar wood, 15590
board wood, 14659
boarwood, 15590
boatshaped ocotea, 11019
boatshapedstipule licania, 8382
bobó annona, 791
bobwood, 769
bocagea, 1441
bocageopsis, 1444
Bocaina coussarea, 3786
Bocaina eugenia, 5518
bocconia, 1449
bockoot, 2347
bocoa, 1452
Bocon oleanderleaf libanothamnus, 8240
bocote, 3493
bodywood, 1515
Boeke ossaea, 11342
bofo ocotea, 10991
Bogotá aegiphila, 195
Bogota auriculate weinmannia, 16948
Bogotá Christmasbush, 369
Bogotá cordia, 3502
Bogotá critoniopsis, 3909
Bogotá eschweilera, 5374
Bogotá geissanthus, 6136
Bogotá meliosma, 9396
Bogotá oreopanax, 11237
Bogotá pepper, 12281

Bogotá schefflera, 14279
Bogota sweetleaf, 15605
bogum, 15590
bogwood, 14691
bohun, 3497
bois dye, 5596
Boissier ocotea, 10992
boldotree peumus, 12102
bolitree, 15923
Bolívar aldina, 397
Bolívar angelintree, 662
Bolívar balata, 9086
Bolívar balsamo, 13307
Bolívar blolly, 6356
Bolívar burrwood, 14752
Bolívar chloroleucon, 2695
Bolívar diclidanthera, 4519
Bolívar duroia, 4897
Bolívar flamebean, 1570
Bolívar graceful pachira, 11511
Bolívar matisia, 9244
Bolívar myrcia, 10441
Bolívar ormosia, 11296
Bolívar painted Swartzpea, 15519
Bolívar platycarpum, 12492
Bolívar pourouma, 12703
Bolivar ramon breadnuttree, 1549
Bolívar sterigmapetalum, 15214
Bolívar strongbark, 1516
Bolívar vochysia, 16848
Bolívar weinmannia, 16982
Bolivia acacia, 60
Bolivia aegiphila, 196
Bolivia agarista, 282
Bolivia annona, 741
Bolivia anttree, 16416
Bolivia balsamo, 13327
Bolivia banara, 1193
Bolivia barberry, 1326
Bolivia blolly, 6357
Bolivia bloodredhead calliandra, 1936
Bolivia brunellia, 1611
Bolivia buglelily, 9445
Bolivia Caracas treefern, 4167
Bolivia ceiba, 2480
Bolivia chaetocarpus, 2609
Bolivia chomelia, 2714
Bolivia cinnamon, 2850
Bolivia copaifera, 3477
Bolivia croton, 4020
Bolivia dendrobangia, 4442
Bolivia dendropanax, 4449
Bolivia diogenesia, 4614
Bolivia ephedranthus, 5138
Bolivia escallonia, 5342
Bolivia esenbeckia, 5452
Bolivia espostoa, 5482
Bolivia eugenia, 5519
Bolivia falseolmedia, 13204
Bolivia fig, 5914
Bolivia fuchsia, 6088
Bolivia geissanthus, 6137
Bolivia guatteria, 6455
Bolivia hieronyma, 7095
Bolivia holly, 7416
Bolivia inga, 7571
Bolivia leucochloron, 8229
Bolivia licania, 8266
Bolivia Linden bunchosia, 1752
Bolivia macrocnemum, 8858
Bolivia magnolia, 8973
Bolivia margaritopsis, 9120
Bolivia matayba, 9207
Bolivia mauria, 9296
Bolivia maya, 9599
Bolivia meliosma, 9397
Bolivia mollinedia, 10179
Bolivia narrowfruit tibouchina, 16105
bolivian coca, 5251
Bolivia neea, 10826
Bolivia nightshade, 14858
Bolivian persimmon, 4526
Bolivian rubber, 14176
Bolivia ocotea, 11142
Bolivia oreopanax, 11238, 11271
Bolivia ouratea, 11380
Bolivia pepper, 12358
Bolivia persimmon, 4526
Bolivia Peru persea, 12076
Bolivia piptadenia, 12394
Bolivia pricklyash, 17181
Bolivia ptilochaeta, 13482
Bolivia Quito sweetleaf, 15655
Bolivia randia, 13625
Bolivia recordia, 13699
Bolivia schefflera, 14303
Bolivia scurfy mollia, 10165
Bolivia seagrape, 3233
Bolivia snowbell, 15355
Bolivia soft bauhinia, 1271
Bolivia sweetleaf, 15615
Bolivia thyrsodium, 16059
Bolivia tomentose pourouma, 12739
Bolivia trattinnickia, 16286
Bolivia velvetseed, 6653
Bolivia vinelikeleaf treadsoftly, 3217
Bolivia vochysia, 16808
Bolivia walnut, 7966
Bolivia waxpalm, 2550
Bolivia weinmannia, 16953
Bolivia xylosma, 17117
Bolivia zygia, 17246
Bolten eschweilera, 5375
bombast mahoe, 2487, 10949
bombaxflower bauhinia, 1253
bombaxflower lorostemon, 8593
bombowood, 6323
bonbon rouge, 3946
Bonda machaerium, 8729
Bondar couepia, 3621
bonellia, 1463
bonewood, 5846
Bongara meliosma, 9425
Bonifaz falsecaper, 2146
Bonner pouteria, 12761
bonnetia, 1468
Bonpland conostegia, 3436
Bonpland croton, 3960
Bonpland freziera, 6053
Bonpland hedyosmum, 6873
Bonpland maya, 9971
Bonpland sorocea, 15043
bontia, 1482, 1483
bonyberrylike myrcianthes, 10597
bonyunia, 1484
Boom faramea, 5794
Boom ferdinandusa, 5878
Boom maya, 9600
Boom resintree, 13021
bootblack flowers, 9058
Bopi ormosia, 11297
Boquerón brunellia, 1614
Borba falselancewood, 13244
Borba quiina, 13585
Borba simira, 14681
Borba Swartzpea, 15461
Borba talisia, 15821
Bordas cordia, 3503
bordeauxred couratari, 3708
bordeauxred schefflera, 14380
bordered graffenrieda, 6299
bordered macrolobium, 8911
border libanothamnus, 8236
boreal myrcianthes, 10579
borojoa, 1489
Boruca balsamo, 13309
botan palm, 152
Botelho cryptocarya, 4080
Botelho handroanthus, 6816
bothriospora, 1495
botryarrhena, 1497
bottle-cod root, 2160
bottle tabernaemontana, 15716
bottle wiss, 2160
bougainvillea, 1500
box, 1779
box briar, 13619
box-briar, 13620
box cedar, 6646
boxhollyleaf phyllonoma, 12167
boxleaf azara, 1125
boxleaf condalia, 3374
boxleaf eugenia p.p., 5497
boxleaf gynoxys, 6746
boxleaf licania, 8270
boxleaf marlierea, 9148
boxleaf obtuseleaf jungleplum, 14645
boxleaf scutia, 14468
box tree, 1779
boxtree, 14643
boxwood, 1779, 14265, 14643
boxwood casearia, 2316
Boyacá blakea, 1398
Boyacá falsemalmea, 13217
Boyacá magnolia, 8985
Boyacá maya, 9894
Boyacá paullinia, 11855
Boyaca tetrorchidium, 16019
Boyacá virola, 16681
Boyacá vochysia, 16852
Boyacá WestIndies brunellia, 1620
Boyan licania, 8267
Boyan partridgepea, 2623
boyjob, 9226
bracelet, 5271
bracelet wood, 7930
braceletwood, 7928, 7929
Bracelin vochysia, 16809
brachiate balsamo, 13310
brachiate Eugenia, 5553
brachistus, 1523
brachycylix, 1525
brachylaenalike baccharis, 1131
brachynema, 1527
brachyotum, 1530
bracteate aiouea, 316
bracteate angostura, 675
bracteate blakea, 1376
bracteate caesalpinia, 1887
bracteate cavendishia, 2399
bracteate cestrum, 2565
bracteate clusia, 3036
bracteate conostegia, 3429
bracteate couepia, 3622
bracteate crudia, 4068
bracteate cupania, 4112
bracteate endlicheria, 5044
bracteate erisma, 5184
bracteate eschweilera, 5376
bracteate eurydochus, 5752
bracteate faramea, 5795
bracteate gongylolepis, 6241
bracteate gonzalagunia, 1356
bracteate himatanthus, 7117
bracteate jacaranda, 7885
bracteate licania, 8268
bracteate lidflower, 2017
bracteate myrcia, 10443
bracteate ossaea, 11343
bracteate paraia, 11752
bracteate pleurothyrium, 12538
bracteate pouteria, 12763
bracteolate aegiphila, 198
bracteolate chrysochlamys, 2745
bracteolate endlicheria, 5045
bracteolate matisia, 9246
bracteolate maya, 9606
bracteolate stylogyne, 15300
Brade treefern, 4163
Braga ocotea, 10996
bramblelike duguetia, 4851
branched Chimantá schefflera, 14287
branched clusia, 3168
branched lacmellea, 8067
branched maya, 9652
branched ouratea, 11438
branched schefflera, 14352
brancheflower ecclinusa, 4952
branchflower pouteria, 12779
branchflower whitequebracho, 989
branchingflowers abutilon, 48
brasil, 6793
brasiletto, 1886, 1916
Brasília leucochloron, 8230
Brasilian pepper tree, 14411
brasiliopuntia, 1532
braúna melanoxylum, 9378
bravaisia, 1534
Brazao balsam, 13311
Brazil acanthocladus, 125
Brazil agonandra, 299
Brazil anaueria, 619
Brazil annona, 742
Brazil asteranthos, 1007
Brazil balsamo, 13430
Brazil banara, 1194
Brazil beauty-leaf, 1978
Brazil beautyleaf, 1978
Brazil blakea, 1377
Brazil blolly, 6376
Brazil bloodwoodtree, 6793
Brazil bocageopsis, 1448
Brazil bogwood, 14694
Brazil borojoa, 1493
Brazil bougainvillea, 1511
Brazil brasiliopuntia, 1533
Brazil buchenavia, 1708
Brazil butiapalm, 1776
Brazil byrsonima, 1794
Brazil campomanesia, 2089
Brazil capsicodendron, 2169
Brazil carpotroche, 2227
Brazil caryocar, 2243
Brazil cherry, 13134
Brazilcherry, 5711
Brazil chomelia, 2707
Brazil clusia, 3030
Brazil combretum, 3318
Brazil copaltree, 3450
Brazil copperleaf, 100
Brazil cordia, 3504
Brazil couepia, 3695
Brazil croton, 4023
Brazil cyclolobium, 4297
Brazil cymbopetalum, 4302
Brazil daphnopsis, 4397
Brazil devilpepper, 13671
Brazil dictyoloma, 4543
Brazil diplotropis, 4710
Brazil drimys, 4773
Brazil dystovomita, 4940
Brazil eremanthus, 5145
Brazil erythrochiton, 5230
Brazil eugenia, 5520
Brazil falsebombax, 13190
Brazil flamebean, 1580
Brazil graytwig, 14448
Brazil hackberry, 2494
Brazil hedyosmum, 6874
Brazil heisteria, 6931
Brazil heteropterys, 7042
Brazil holly, 7417
Brazil hortia, 7255
Brazilian angelintree, 665
Brazilian araucaria, 882
Brazilian butia, 1776
Brazilian caroba-tree, 7888
Brazilian cherry, 6687
Brazilian copal, 7349
Brazilian cotton, 6271
Brazilian fire tree, 14427
Brazilian firetree, 14427
Brazilian guava, 13268
Brazilian holly, 14411
Brazilian ironwood, 1893
Brazilian kingswood, 4365
Brazilian louro, 717
Brazilian mahagony, 12474
Brazilian mahogany, 2203, 15569
Brazilian myrocarpus, 10632
Brazilian needle palm, 16437
Brazilian oak, 12679
Brazilian peppertree, 14411, 14413
Brazilian pine, 882
Brazilian pinkwood, 4372
Brazilian red wood, 1560
Brazilian redwood, 1560
Brazilian rose, 3285
Brazilian rosewood, 695, 4384
Brazilian tulip wood, 4366
Brazilian tulipwood, 4366, 4374
Brazilian walnut, 3526, 11141
Brazilianshield nightshade, 14987
Brazil inga, 7572
Brazil jacaranda, 7886
Brazil kielmeyera, 7986
Brazil lamanonia, 8129
Brazil leafflower, 12138
Brazil licaria, 8456
Brazil lidflower, 2018
Brazil lithraea, 8512
Brazil macca, 10103
Brazil machaerium, 8730
Brazil machaonia, 8811
Brazil maprounea, 9106
Brazil maya, 9607

Brazil mayten, 9317
Brazil mimosa, 10124
Brazil moutabea, 10372
Brazil myrcia, 10444
Brazil myrtle cherry, 13152
Brazil nut, 1353
Brazil-nut bertholletia, 1353
Brazilnut tree, 1353
Brazil oblique pityrocarpa, 12470
Brazil ocotea, 11046
Brazil ormosia, 11313
Brazil osageorange, 8819
Brazil paloue, 11698
Brazil parinari, 11787
Brazil pepper tree, 14411
Brazil peppertree, 14411
Brazil persimmon, 4527
Brazil philyra, 12110
Brazil pimenta, 12242
Brazil podocarpus, 12590
Brazil poisonnut, 15245
Brazil pterygota, 13479
Brazil quillaja, 13614
Brazil ramisia, 13617
Brazil ravenia, 13694
Brazil redquebracho, 14387
Brazil redwood, 1560
Brazil resintree, 13022, 13059
Brazil rosewood, 4364
Brazil sapium, 14176
Brazil sarcaulus, 14193
Brazil schwartzia, 14461
Brazil sebastiania, 14474
Brazil sessea, 14620
Brazil silverbush, 923
Brazil snowbell, 15321
Brazil sorocea, 15048
Brazil sparattanthelium, 15079
Brazil starapple, 2784
Brazil stifftia, 15231
Brazil terminalia, 15926
Brazil ternstroemia, 15949
Brazil tocoyena, 16134
Brazil tovomita, 16228
Brazil Trinidad roupala, 13924
Brazil trithrinaxpalm, 16437
Brazil velvetseed, 6668
Brazil vismia, 16713
Brazil wood, 1892
Brazil-wood, 1892
Brazilwood, 1560, 1892
Brazilwood, 6793
Brazil xylopia, 17071
Brazil xylosma, 17129
Brazil zebrawood, 3383
bread and cheese, 12462
bread-and-cheese, 12455, 12462
bread-and-cheeses, 12462
breadfruit magnolia, 8983
breadfruitlike oreopanax, 11234
breadnut, 16441
breadnut p.p., 1543, 1548, 16444
breadnutlike sorocea, 15063
breadnuttree, 1543
bread-tree, 12462
breakbill, 14643
break-free, 12462
brea resintree, 13054
break nail, 9116
bredemeyera, 1536
Bredemeyer pepper, 12283
Brejinhos attalea, 1060
Bremekamp rudgea, 13976
Brenan falsepiptadenia, 13222
Brenes coussapoa, 3766
Brenes ossaea, 11344
Brenning gliricidia, 6210
Breves macrolobium, 8869
Breves pouteria, 12764
Breves quiina, 13581
brick-waxtree, 15590
bridalveil tree, 1899
bridge pepper, 12356
Bridges monnina, 10220
bridgo-tree, 2678
bridgotree, 2678
bright abarema, 24
bright armatocereus, 934
brightgreen myrsine, 10660
brightgreen raukaua, 13663
brightred ocotea, 11173
bright ridgerunner, 4254
bright tabernaemontana, 15715
brillador snowbell, 15354
brilliant hillia, 7106
brilliant ocotea, 11058
brilliant princely blakea, 1406
brilliant rhytidanthera, 13815
brilliant whitequebracho, 964
briny roots, 2672
Briquet brunellia, 1615
brisselet, 5313
bristlecup glorybush, 16078
bristlecup tibouchina, 16078
bristly calycophyllum, 1991
bristly critoniopsis, 3927
bristly iriartella, 7813
bristly myrcia, 10495
bristly pepper, 12312
bristly pricklyash, 17195
bristly talisia, 15853
British Honduras mahogany, 15569
Britton Bolivia brunellia, 1613
Britton buglelily, 9446
Britton cherry, 13135
Britton Christmasbush, 370
Britton fig, 5917
Britton licania, 8269
Britton maya, 9610
Britton nectandra, 10738
Britton neea, 10829
broadanther pouteria, 12834
broadcalyx couepia, 3681
broadest nectandra, 10770
broadfruit bixa, 1370
broadfruit cupania, 4129
broadfruit faramea, 5816
broad glaucescent myrceugenia, 10399
broad leaf, 3565
broad-leaf, 3710
broadleaf aldina, 404
broadleaf alibertia, 440
broadleaf allophylus, 481
broadleaf alseis, 520
broadleaf bay cedar, 8617
broadleaf bitterbush, 12194
broadleaf blolly, 6374
broadleaf brunellia, 1645
broadleaf burrwood, 14783
broadleaf caper, 2161
broadleaf Christmasbush, 383
broadleaf conceveiba, 3347
broadleaf copperleaf, 112
broadleaf couepia, 3658
broadleaf coussapoa, 3756
broadleaf coussarea, 3817
broadleaf cupania, 4125
broadleaf duguetia, 4822
broadleaf Duida gleasonia, 6203
broadleaf eriope, 5157
broadleaf eugenia, 5597
broad-leaf euphorbia, 5727
broadleaf faramea, 5828
broadleaf flamebean, 1573
broadleaf flowery macawood, 12504
broadleaf graffenrieda, 6296
broad leaf grande betty, 4137
broadleaf guadua, 6341
broadleaf guatteria, 6539
broadleaf heisteria, 6924
broadleaf hirtella, 7189
broadleaf ironwood, 14763
broadleaf jujube, 17226
broadleaf lancepod, 8546
broadleaf licania, 8353
broadleaf licaria, 8472
broadleaf lindackeria, 8492
broadleaf machaerium, 8764
broadleaf macrolobium, 8910
broad leaf mahogany, 15569
broadleaf maya, 9793
broadleaf moho, 6963
broadleaf myrsine, 10662
broadleaf oblongleaf copal, 7362
broadleaf ouratea, 11409
broadleaf palicourea, 11635
broadleaf paullinia, 11852
broadleaf posoqueria, 12679
broadleaf retuse colubrina, 3304
broadleaf ronabea, 13871
broadleaf schefflera, 14305
broadleaf scratchbush, 16507
broadleaf seagrape, 3244
broadleaf seedbox, 8614
broadleaf senna, 14543
broad leaf sirin, 16123
broadleaf slugwood, 1296
broadleaf smoothleaf machaerium, 8768
broadleaf snowbell, 15334
broadleaf spurge, 5727
broadleaf Swartzpea, 15453
broadleaf sweetleaf, 15650
broadleaf tetrorchidium, 16021
broadleaf Tolima weinmannia, 17012
broadleaf vismia, 16730
broadleaf weinmannia, 16978
broadleaf wild caimit, 2768
broadleaf zollernia, 17237
broadleaf zygia, 17265
broad-leaved blolly, 6374
broad-leaved capertree, 2161
broad-leaved mahogany, 15569
broadleaved spurge, 5727
broad licania, 8352
broadlobe pumpwood, 2436
broadlobe sphinga, 15094
broadpetal abutilon, 47
broadpetal guatteria, 6540
broadribs ocotea, 11077
broadsepal vismia, 16731
broadstalk clusia, 3103
broadstipule licania, 8354
broad viraru, 14058
Broadway fig, 5918
broadwing carpotroche, 2233
broadwing elegant maya, 9714
broadwing inga, 7709
brochidodrome nectandra, 10739
brodriguesia, 1541
Brokaw styloceras, 15292
broken ridge bribri, 7766
broken ridge locust, 7349
broken ridge mahogany, 15569
broken ridge water-wood, 2357
broken ridge waterwood, 7456
Brongniart spinyclubpalm, 1157
Bronwen byrsonima, 1796
broom bitterwood, 16331
broomsticks, 16331
broom teyer, 3280
broomwood, 16331
brownea, 1567, 1571
brown brunellia, 1616
brown clavija, 2938
Brown drypetes, 4788
brown ebony, 15459
brownebony caesalpinia, 1899
Brown endlicheria, 5046
brown eugenia, 5572
brown-greenhart, 2689
brownheart, 16917, 16918
browningia, 1592
brownish dialypetalanthus, 4503
brown kereti, 11004
brown-leaf rodwood, 5510
brown persea, 12058
brown Peru bark, 2831
brownpubescence pourouma, 12732
Brownsberg eugenia, 5521
brown silverballi, 3497
Brown ternstroemia, 15950
brownuya, 5110
brownuya earpodtree, 5110
brugmansia, 1601
brunellia, 1606
brunnescent treefern, 4165
Bruno eugenia, 5522
brush-holly, 17121
bryotrophic hornschuchia, 7246
bubbleshape pouteria, 12768
buca sterculia, 15185
bucare, 5214, 5218
bucare coralbean, 5218
buchenavia, 1691
Buchholz podocarpus, 12591
Buchtien aegiphila, 199
Buchtien balsamo, 13312
Buchtien guatteria, 6459
Buchtien persea, 12043
Buchtien piptadenia, 12395
Buchtien ridgerunner, 4233
Buchtien schefflera, 14280
Buchtien snowbell, 15320
Buchtien vismia, 16714
bucida, 1715
bucida p.p., 1716
buck puke, 6405
buckroot, 2672
buckthorn, 13751
buckthornlike guatteria, 6604
buckthornlike rough coussapoa, 3739
buckthornlike seron, 12170
buck vomit, 6405
buckwax, 15590
bucquetia, 1717
budge, 1773
Buenaventura coussapoa, 3773
Buenaventura persimmon, 4637
Buenaventura pouteria, 12766
Buenaventura resintree, 13024
BuenosAires acacia, 61
BuenosAires bulnesia, 1735
buglelily, 9436
bugtree, 14944
bugweed, 14944
bulging maya, 9906
bullate affonsea, 279
bullate bitterwood, 16314
bullate butterflybush, 1722
bullate cremastosperma, 3869
bullate ecclinusa, 4944
bullate hirtella, 7159
bullate holly, 7420
bullate inga, 7578
bullate ladenbergia, 8083
bullate lepechinia, 8213
bullate matisia, 9247
bullate myrsine, 10651
bullate nightshade, 14860
bullate persea, 12044
bullate persimmon, 4528
bullate pouteria, 12767
bullate pumpwood, 2416
bullate talisia, 15812
bullate tapura, 15875
bullate tocoyena, 16136
bullate toulicia, 16187
bullate Trujillo holly, 7536
Bullene fig, 5919
bullet, 1716, 9083, 9084
bullet balata, 9091
bullet tree, 1716, 7287, 9085
bullet-tree, 1716
bullet wood, 9082, 9083, 9085, 9091
bulletwood, 9083
bull-hoof, 1278, 4788, 12273
bullhoof pepper, 12273
bull horn acacia, 63
bull-horn acacia, 50
bullhorn acacia, 63
bullock-heart, 808
bullock's heart, 808
bullocks heart, 808
bullocksheart annona, 808
bullocksheart custardapple, 808
bullose saurauia, 14217
bullyhob, 8115
bully hop, 8115
bully-mastic, 14641
bully tree, 1716, 7090, 9084, 9085, 12850, 15923
bully wood, 1716
bully-tree, 9083, 12850
bulnesia, 1733
bumelia, 14637
bunchberry, 3598
bunchosia, 1739
bunchosia p.p., 1746, 1747
bunchosialike gonzalagunia, 6254
bundari, 8772
bundleflower maya, 9689
Bunting maya, 9613
Bunting Swartzpea, 15402
burada, 11800
Burchell aniba, 685

Burchell guatteria, 6460
Burchell hirtella, 7160
Burchell maya, 9614
Burchell mollia, 10159
Burchell paniculate molopanthera, 10209
Burchell schefflera, 14281
burdachia, 1761
Bureau handroanthus, 6817
buri allagoptera, 445
buri palm, 445
Burkart albizia, 348
Burkart eugenia, 5523
Burkart senna, 14519
burning wood, 4331
burn nose, 4395
burn-nose, 4394
burnnose daphnopsis, 4395
burn-nose tree, 4395
Burret lueheopsis, 8637
burrwood, 14751
burrwood p.p., 14763
bursera, 1767
burseralike trattinnickia, 16287
buruma, 12713
bush ecclinusa, 4945
bush guatteria, 6495
bushie guava, 10527
bushy chloroleucon, 2694
bushy holly, 7440
bushy pepper, 12304
bussu palm, 9061
bussu sleevepalm, 9061
bustic, 14637
butchersbroomleaf mesquite, 13008
butia palm, 1775
butiapalm, 1775
but-nuut, 8127
butter bough, 5782
butterbough, 5782
butterbough inkwood, 5782
buttercup, 15906
butterfly annona, 801
butterfly bush, 1719
butterflybush, 1719
butterflybushleaf aristeguietia, 926
butterflybushlike maya, 9612
butterflybushlike varronia, 16548
butter nut, 2259
butterfly pea, 3010
butter tree, 164
butterwood, 4651
butterwood persimmon, 4651
button-bush, 3424
buttonbush p.p., 3424
button mangrove, 3424, 3425
button-mangrove, 3423, 3424
buttonmangrove, 3423
button tree, 3424, 3425
button wood, 3424, 8127
buttonwood, 3424, 3425, 8127, 12258, 12338, 12359, 12385
byrsonima, 1782
byrsonimaleaf heteropterys, 7041
byttneria, 1874

C

caaroba, 7888
caatinga cocainetree, 5247
caatinga couma, 3700
caatinga cyrtocarpa, 4336
caatinga mezilaurus, 9522
Caatinga sparattosperma, 15081
caatinga tachigali, 15748
caatinga vochysia, 16814
caavurana nightshade, 14861
cabage bark, 648
Caballero meliosma, 9398
caballina fig, 5921
cabbage angelin, 648
cabbage angeline, 648
cabbage angelintree, 648
cabbage bark, 648
cabbage-bark, 648
cabbage bark tree, 648
cabbagebark tree, 640
cabbage palm, 5758, 13959
cabbage tree, 648, 13959
cabbage-tree, 648
cabralea, 1882
Cabrália impressed couepia, 3653
Cabrália rain caesalpinia, 1908
cabrehash, 14784
Cabrera ardisia, 891
Cabrera dendrophorbium, 4471
Cabrera licania, 8271
Cabrera piliferous peppertree, 14409
Cabrera Swartzpea, 15403
Cabucu maya, 9615
cacao, 16031
cacao chocolatetree, 16031
cacaophilous byrsonima, 1797
cacao tree, 16031
cacatin maya, 9616
cachicamo coussarea, 3819
Cachicoto remijia, 13712
Cachimbo nittatree, 11808
cacho chaetocarpus, 2610
Cachoeira eugenia, 5524
cacoon crudia, 4071
cacoon tree, 4071
caducous hirtella, 7161
caesalpinia, 1886
caesalpinialeaf mimosa, 10105
caesarwood, 17190
cahoney, 17243
caixeta trumpettree, 15680
Cajamarca browningia, 1593
Cajamarca calymmanthium, 2011
Cajamarca clusia, 3037
Cajamarca falsebombax, 13188
Cajamarca inga, 7573
Cajamarca intermediate maya, 9827
Cajamarca ladenbergia, 8104
Cajamarca nordenstamia, 10929
Cajamarca senna, 14520
Cajamarca woolly espostoa, 5484
Cajambre malouetia, 9049
Cajanuma maya, 9619
Cajanuma nightshade, 14863
cajucara croton, 3962
calaba beautyleaf, 1978
calabash, 594, 3901
calabash tree, 594, 3899
calabash-tree, 3899, 3901
calabashtree, 3899
calabur, 10383
calabura, 10383
calabura muntingia, 10383
calabur-tree, 10383
Calama vochysia, 16811
calantha inga, 7579
calanthalike inga, 7580
calanthea, 1917
Calapampa maya, 9789
calatola, 1919
calceolaria shower, 14597
Caldas fig, 5922
Caldas licania, 8272
Caldas meliosma, 9399
Caldas swizzlesticktree, 13545
caldcluvia, 1921
calden mesquite, 12986
calea, 1923
caliculate eschweilera, 5378
California peppertree, 14403
Calima faramea, 5796
Calima fig, 5923
Calima guatteria, 6461
Calima magnolia, 8974
Callacalla gynoxys, 6747
Callacate crownbeard, 16599
Callcott escallonia, 5335
Callejas abarema, 9
Callejas leafflower, 12139
calliandra, 1925
callimato tree, 2768
callingeard vine, 5098
callisthene, 1969
calltree, 12207
calycampe myrcia, 10445
calyciflorous faramea, 5798
calycinal couratari, 3709
calycinal minor rudgea, 14002
calycinal palicourea, 11593
calycinal randia, 13627
calycinal tibouchina, 16074
calycinal violetbush, 7793
calycolpus, 1981
calycophyllum, 1989
calycorectes, 2000
calymmanthium, 2010
calyptrate blakea, 1378
calyptrate faramea, 5799
calyptrate rheedia, 13765
calyptrellalike graffenrieda, 6280
Camaná shadowpalm, 6178
Camargo herrania, 7018
Cambessèdes Criúva clusia, 3055
Cambessèdes eugenia, 5705
camibar copaltree, 3451
campaucolous mezilaurus, 9523
Camp blakea, 1379
Camp bogwood, 14696
Camp buglelily, 9447
campeachy, 6794
campeachy wood, 6792, 6794
Campeche bloodwoodtree, 6794
campechi wood, 6794
campetchi, 6794
camphor tree, 2846
camphorwood, 10960
campina iryanthera, 7816
campinas dimorphandra, 4574
campinas guatteria, 6465
Camp maya, 9622, 9924
campnosperma, 2072
campomanesia, 2075
Camp persea, 12047
campsiandra, 2106
Canaima pouteria, 12773
Canamina inga, 7581
canampi, 1805
Cañar maya, 9814
Cañar monactis, 10214
Canaracuni alexa, 415
canarywood, 2505, 2506
Canchaque pricklyash, 17170
candalwood, 4770
Candamo oreopanax, 11239
candelabra tree, 882
candelabrum clusia, 3038
candelabrum faramea, 5800
candelabrum ouratea, 11382
candelabrum tachigali, 15747
candle berry, 1861
candle bush, 14511
candle cactus, 15142
candle stick, 9839
candlestick browningia, 1597
candletree, 11829
candletree p.p., 4338
candletree croton, 3991
candlewood, 597, 601, 2336, 2581, 4770, 5027, 5202, 6674, 10773, 11240
candle wood, 2336, 9839, 10012, 14506, 15633
candlewood cestrum, 2581
candlewood cupania, 4107
candlewood dracaena, 4770
candlewood emmotum, 5027
candlewood tree, 4107
candlewood-tree, 4107
candolleodendron, 2134
canela ocotea, 11194
canelilla aniba, 686
canella licaria, 8458
canelo croton, 4012
Canelos payachic maya, 9636
canescent Antioquia maya, 9817
canescent bocageopsis, 1445
canescent couepia, 3623
canescent elvasia, 5010
canescent endlicheria, 5047
canescent freziera, 6057
canescent guadua, 6340
canescent licania, 8274
canescent nectandra, 10741
canescent ryania, 14088
canescent Swartzpea, 15405
canescent sweetleaf, 15606
canescent tibouchina, 16076
canime copaltree, 3452
canistel, 12842
canjerana cabralea, 1883
cannaleaf marlierea, 9150
cannon ball, 3725
cannon ball tree, 3725
cannon-ball tree, 3724, 3725
cannonball tree, 3725
cannonballtree, 3724
CañoPimichín schefflera, 14345
Cantareira euplassa, 5735
cantua, 2136
Canumã chocolatetree, 16033
caoutchouc tree, 7071
capberry, 2357
caper, 2157, 2160
caper bush, 2157
caper tree, 2160
caper wood, 2160 après caper-tree
capertree, 2149, 2157, 2160
caper-tree, 2160
Capira naucleopsis, 10696
Capiri jungleplum, 14638
capirona, 2140
capitate balsamo, 13317
capitate chastetree, 16758
capitate coussarea, 3788
capitate eremanthus, 5146
capitate handroanthus, 6818
capitate inga, 7582
capitate oreopanax, 11240
capitate pagamea, 11549
capitate tococabush, 16116
capitate whitequebracho, 947
capixaba devilpepper, 13669
Capixaba elvasia, 5011
capixaba maya, 9625
Capixaba rhodostemonodaphne, 13780
capomo, 1548
capote machaerium, 8732
capparicordis, 2142
capped lidflower, 2052
capsicodendron, 2168
capuca nightshade, 14910
capuleen, 10383
capulí cinchona, 2822
capulin, 16299
Caquetá saurauia, 14218
Caquetá tococabush, 16117
Carabobo ocotea, 11001
Carac gynoxys, 6749
Caracas anttree, 16413
Caracas croton, 3965
Caracas daphnopsis, 4398
Caracas nightshade, 14872
Caracas pradosia, 12934
Caracas seagrape, 3225
Caracas treefern, 4166
caracha tachigali, 15749
Carache libanothamnus, 8235
caracus wigandia, 17045
carahuasca inga, 7664
caraipa, 2170
Carajás Ceará mouriri, 10314
Carajas jacaranda, 7887
Carajás privetlike cocainetree, 5278
caramacate piranhea, 12434
caramate oreopanax, 11268
caramurí pouteria, 12854
caraná mauritia, 9299
caraña resintree, 13120
caraoto macrolobium, 8863
carapa, 2203, 2206
carapanauba whitequebracho, 948
carapichea, 2207
Carare magnolia, 8976
Carauta couepia, 3625
Carauta fig, 5925
Caravelas dimorphandra, 4588
carbonero false piptadenia, 13227
Carchi crownbeard, 16600
Carchi fig, 5926
Carchi maya, 9765
Carchi pleurothyrium, 12559
Carchi sessea, 14623
Carchi topobea, 16173
card gum, 3171
Cardenas acosmium, 154
Cardenas clethra, 2969
Cardenas cupania, 4113
cardenasiodendron, 2209
Cárdenas mayten, 9318

Carder matisia, 9249
cardgum, 3076
cardinalred ocotea, 11002
cardinal wood, 1560
cardiopetalum, 2211
Cardona clusia, 3039
Cardona faramea, 5802
Cardona holly, 7421
Cardona palicourea, 11596
Cardona panacoco Swartzpea, 15503
Cardona quelchia, 13570
Cardona ridgerunner, 4234
Cardona rudgea, 13977
Cardozo inga, 7583
cargadero guatteria, 6467
Caribbae royal palm, 13958
Caribbean actinostemon, 167
Caribbean burrwood, 14756
Caribbean gyranthera, 6785
Caribbean spiritweed, 234
Caribbean trumpet-tree, 15679
Carib royalpalm, 13959
carib sterculia, 15183
carinate bitterwood, 16315
carinate eschweilera, 5379
carinate muskwood, 6389
carinate schefflera, 14350
carinate talisia, 15813
carinate tovomita, 16233
carinate toxosiphon, 16281
carinate virola, 16668
cariniana, 2216
Carmencita sweetleaf, 15607
caroba, 7888
caroba jacaranda, 7888
carob-tree, 7888
Carolina coussarea, 3789
Carolinajessamineflower palicourea, 11617
CarpishPass maya, 9626
carpotroche, 2226
carpunya pepper, 12288
carramboa, 2235
Carrao byrsonima, 1798
Carraotepuí myrcia, 10466
Carraotepuí panacoco Swartzpea, 15509
Carrapa pepper, 12287, 12350
carrapo bulnesia, 1736
Carreño burrwood, 14757
carrion crow bush, 14583
Cartagena balsamo, 13320
Cartagena cassava, 9067
Cartagena cocainetree, 5248
Cartagena corynostylis, 3606
Cartagena diphysa, 4692
Cartagena muskwood, 6390
Cartagena screwtree, 6948
cartilagelike Loja roupala, 13908
Cartwright armatocereus, 931
carua ladenbergia, 8084
Caruay holly, 7470
caruto remijia, 13716
Carvalho huberia, 7265
carvedfruit lafoensia, 8120
carvedleaf maya, 9743
carved roupala, 13940
caryocar, 2240
caryodaphnopsis, 2262
caryodendron, 2268
casana, 14863
Casapi fig, 5927
Casapi maya, 9602
Casapi pepper, 12289
Casaretto bitterwood, 16316
Casaseca swizzlesticktree, 13546
cascara, 13751
cascaronia, 2273
casearia, 2275
casha, 65
casha tree, 65
cashaw, 65, 12994
cashew, 603
cashew p.p., 608
cashew-apple, 608
cashewleaf myrcia, 10432
cashew nut, 608
cashew-nut, 603, 608
cashew-nut tree, 603
cashew tree, 608
cashia, 65
cashie tree, 13619
casia, 92
Casimir muskwood, 6391
Casiquiare campsiandra, 2111
Casiquiare holly, 7422
Casiquiare micropholis, 10055
Casiquiare scurfy mollia, 10166
Casiquiare tapura, 15876
caskfruit, 4758
cassada, 14637
cassada-wood, 13151
cassaoa, 9074
cassava, 9062
cassava p.p., 9074
casscada wood, 16453
cassia, 2336
cassia p.p., 65
cassialike caesalpinia, 1888
cassialike nightshade, 14869
cassic, 65
cassie, 65
cassie flower, 65
cassie-flower, 65
cassineleaf marlierea, 9180
cassineleaf ouratea, 11385
cassinelike cocainetree, 5249
cassinialeaf baccharis, 1132
cassipourea, 2356
Cassiquiare ruizterania, 14034
Cassiquiare vochysia, 16813
castaño matisia, 9250
castela, 2362
castilla rubber, 2366
castilloa rubber, 2366
Castillo Guianas perebea, 11985
cat, 11830
catalpaleaf byttneria, 1875
Cataniapo burrwood, 14758
catappaleaf fig, 5929
cataract macrolobium, 8876
cataract maya, 9628
cataracts couepia, 3629
cataract spongiosperma, 15119
cataracts vaupesia, 16589
cataracts zygia, 17250
cataract vaupesia, 16589
catclaw, 50, 92, 12462
catclaw apes-earring, 12462
catclaw blackbead, 12462
catclaw blackbread, 12462
caterpillar tree, 7120
cathartic bark, 16053
cathartic-bark, 16053
cathedra, 2371
catigua bitterwood, 16317
catinga Açuruá senna, 14509
catinga cassava, 9070
catinga euterpepal, 5755
catinga fig, 5920
catinga purpleheart, 11896
Catingas coussarea, 3790
cativo, 12971, 12972
cativo prioria, 12972
catolé attalea, 1071
cats claw, 12462
cat's-claw, 1897, 12462
cattle malouetia, 9034
cattle maya, 9611
cattle mayten, 9316
Cattley guava, 13263
cat tooth, 525
catuaba tetragastris, 15996
Cauca aegiphila, 200
Cauca blakea, 1424
Cauca breadnut, 16442
Cauca chocolatetree, 16034
Cauca crownbeard, 16613
Cauca dendropanax, 4450
Cauca fiddlewood, 2911
Cauca fig, 6033
Cauca jacaranda, 7889
Cauca Little brunellia, 1647
Cauca maya, 9837
Cauca pleurothyrium, 12542
Cauca pumpwood, 2468
Cauca resintree, 13031
caucho rubber, 2370
caudate aptandra, 869
caudate clidemia, 2998
caudate clusia, 3041
caudate dimorphandra, 4575
caudate falsenettle, 1457
caudate faramea, 5803
caudate henriettella, 6983
caudate licania, 8276
caudate mabea, 8673
caudate marlierea, 9151
caudate maya, 9629
caudate micropholis, 10056
caudate Swartzpea, 15407
caudate tococabush, 16119
caudate trigynaea, 16405
caudiculate discolor macrolobium, 8887
caudiculate eschweilera, 5380
cauliflorous duguetia, 4806
cauliflorous falseflamebean, 1586
cauliflorous falselancewood, 13245
cauliflorous guava, 13264
cauliflorous hornschuchia, 7247
cauliflorous klarobelia, 8007
cauliflorous mouriri, 10312
cauliflorous plinia, 12568
cauliflorous salacia, 14120
cauliflorous stylogyne, 15301
cauliflorous unonopsis, 16471
cauliflorous vasconcellea, 16556
cauliflorous vismia, 16715
cauliflorus cremastosperma, 3870
cauliflorus heisteria, 6915
caulote, 6646
Caura chomelia, 2709
caustic lithraea, 8513
caustic persea, 12048
Cavalcante balata, 9087
Cavalcante baromalli, 2380
Cavalcante persimmon, 4632
cavanillesia, 2393
Cavanilles vismia, 16716
caven acacia, 62
cavendishia, 2398
Cayambe brunellia, 1617
caye caulker plum, 2739
caye moho, 11877
Cayenne bitterwood, 16326
Cayennecherry, 5711
Cayenne inga, 7585
Cayenne micropholis, 10057
Cayenne persimmon, 4633
Cayenne poisonnut, 15246
Cayenne pouteria, 12775
Cayenne vismia, 16717
Cayenne vochysia, 16815
Cayenne xylopia, 17073
Cazalet maya, 9631
ceanothusleaf ocotea, 11004
Ceará amburana, 573
Ceará copaltree, 3453
Ceará cordia, 3551
Ceará India rubber, 9068
Ceará mouriri, 10313
Ceará rosewood, 4365
Ceará roupala, 13910
Ceará rubber, 9068
Ceará rubber plant, 9068
cebil snakelike anadenanthera, 613
cebra wood, 17193
cedar, 2470, 2474
Cedeño neea, 10830
cedrela, 2469
cedrela p.p., 2474
cedrela cigarbox, 2474
cedrela-cigar box, 2474
cedrela-cigarbox, 2474
cedrelinga, 2477
cedrón simaba, 14651
ceiba, 2479
ceiba p.p., 2487
celandine, 1450
Celia bonnetia, 1469
Celia clusia, 3042
Celia emmotum, 5025
Celia licania, 8278
Cenepa balsam, 13321
Cenepe tachigali, 15750
Cenepe tessmannianthus, 15989
cenostigma, 2502
Central American cedar, 2474
Central American mahogany, 15569
Central American rubber, 2366
CentralAmerica pouteria, 12905
centronia, 2515
centronialike conostegia, 3430
centronialike maya, 9633
cephaelislike coussarea, 3791
cephalocereus, 12235
cerebroid ouratea, 11387
cereja eugenia, 5530
cereus, 2525
Cerón balsam, 13322
cerrado Pará couepia, 3675
cerrados tetragastris, 15997
cerrag maya, 9617
CerroAzul coussarea, 3792
CerroCimalón croizatia, 3941
CerroDuida clusia, 3071
CerroDuida dicymbe, 4549
CerroDuida Sarisariñama tepuianthus, 15917
CerroDuida schefflera, 14304
CerroGuaiquinima dicymbe, 4557
CerroGuanay schefflera, 14308
CerroHuachamacari schefflera, 14312
CerroJaua schefflera, 14318
CerroJefe faramea, 5825
CerroJefe inga, 7642
CerroJefe vismia, 16727
CerroMarahuaca baromalli, 2389
CerroMonachi Swartzpea, 15483
CerroNaiguatá croizatia, 3942
CerroNeblina blolly, 6371
CerroNeblina bonnetia, 1474
CerroNeblina brunellia, 1650
CerroNeblina casearia, 2305
CerroNeblina centronia, 2521
CerroNeblina croton, 4010
CerroNeblina dendropanax, 4460
CerroNeblina dicymbe, 4555
CerroNeblina eschweilera, 5405
CerroNeblina faramea, 5841
CerroNeblina ferdinandusa, 5888
CerroNeblina hebepetalum, 6866
CerroNeblina hedyosmum, 6889
CerroNeblina holly, 7492
CerroNeblina hortia, 7260
CerroNeblina inga, 7684
CerroNeblina kutchubaea, 8032
CerroNeblina mayten, 9353
CerroNeblina neea, 10851
CerroNeblina neotatea, 10917
CerroNeblina ocotea, 11110
CerroNeblina polymerous graffenrieda, 6306
CerroNeblina Ptaritepuí moronobea, 10280
CerroNeblina raputia, 13648
CerroNeblina whitequebracho, 977
CerroParú schefflera, 14338
CerroQuillón critoniopsis, 3930
CerroSipapo calea, 1924
CerroSipapo clusia, 3179
CerroSipapo remijia, 13726
CerroSipapo ridgerunner, 4285
Cerro Sipapo schefflera, 14357
Cerro Sipapo snowbell, 15353
CerroTacarcuna balsamo, 13428
CerroVenamo micropholis, 10087
CerroVenamo myrcia, 10448
CerroYutaje dendrothrix, 4487
CerroYutajé schefflera, 14384
Cervantes fig, 5930
cervantesia, 2556
Cesar simira, 14664
cespedesia, 2559
Cespedes magnolia, 8978
Céspedes marila, 9132
cestrum, 2561
cestrumleaf fig, 5931
cestrumleaf guatteria, 6468
cestrumleaf mayten, 9319
cestrumleaf monnina, 10222
cestrumlike duckeodendron, 4796
cestrumlike faramea, 5804
Chacahuassi bogwood, 14734
Chachapoyas macrocarpaea, 8851

Chachapoyas tetrasida, 16010
Chachapoyas tovomita, 16234
Chachapoyas weinmannia, 16955
Chaco chloroleucon, 2693
Chaco guadua, 6338
Chaco leafflower, 12140
chaconia, 16931
chaetocarpus, 2606
chaffy blakea, 1400
chaffy maya, 9875
chainlike cedrelinga, 2478
chalicevineleaf monnina, 10239
ChalluaYacu geissanthus, 6138
Chalmers nightshade, 14871
chalybea, 2611
chamaedorea, 2643
chambered bogwood, 14735
chambira astrocaryum, 1011
Chamisso cherry, 13136
Chamisso cordia, 3506
Chamisso mouriri, 10315
Chanchamayo pepper, 12286
Chanderbali endlicheria, 5093
channelled macrolobium, 8873
channelled nectandra, 10740
channelled ocotea, 10999
Chapare fig, 5932
Chapare guadua, 6339
Chapare saurauia, 14220
Chapon balsam, 13323
Chapón fig, 5933
Charagua croton, 3967
charango whitequebracho, 990
charcoal hirtella, 7162
charcoal persimmon, 4530
charcoal threenerve calliandra, 1961
charcoal-tree, 16297
charming inga, 7781
chartaceous inga, 7587
chartaceousleaf eschweilera, 5381
chartaceous talisia, 15815
chartaceus meliosma, 9400
chaste tree, 16756
chastetree, 16756
Chatrou guatteria, 6493
chaunochiton, 2647
chaw-stick, 6274
Chazuta cojoba, 3291
cheaky berry, 12207
checker seagrape, 3275
checker-grape, 3275
cheese and bread, 12455
cheiloclinium, 2651
chelyocarpus, 2656
chennet, 9382
chequén luma, 8651
chequered grape, 3275
chequered grape tree, 3275
cherimoya, 746
cherimoya annona, 746
cherimoyalike annona, 747
cherimoyer, 746
cherry, 13129
cherry p.p., 3508, 5271, 9055, 10585, 13215, 16444
cherryflower eugenia, 5529
cherry-grape, 3275
cherry guava, 10611
cherry-laurel, 13151
cherryleaf copperleaf, 110
cherryleaf holly, 7423
cherryleaf palicourea, 11664
cherrylike seagrape, 3258
cherryred talisia, 15814
cherry-tree, 10383
chesnutbrown mimosa, 10106
chesnutbrown wettinia, 17029
chesnutleaf Christmasbush, 371
chesnutleaf clethra, 2970
chesnutleaf cupania, 4114
chesnutleaf ouratea, 11386
chesnutleaf trumpetflower, 15903
chestnutleaf cleidion, 2958
Chevalier morella, 10258
chew-stick, 6274
chewstick, 6272, 15590
chewstick gouania, 6274
chichaguay peach spinyclubpalm, 1165
chichape hackberry, 2495
chicken hawks foot, 13850
chickory grape, 3275
chicle, 8050, 8055, 9050
chicle balata, 9088
ChicoMendes sterculia, 15184
chigger nits, 3448, 9554
chiggery grape, 3275
chiggery grapes, 16204
chignul maya, 9609
chignul palicourea, 11597
chigomontero campsiandra, 2112
Chigorodó angelintree, 643
Chiguila naucleopsis, 10697
chilco baccharis, 1133
Chilean beech, 10935
Chilean cedar, 1087, 1088
Chilean firebush, 5021
Chilean incense cedar, 1088
Chilean pine, 883
Chilean wine palm, 7963
Chilean winepalm, 7963
Chilean yew, 13125
Chile austrocedrus, 1088
Chile eucryphia, 5491
Chile falsenettle, 1459
Chileguava, 16462
Chile jubaea, 7963
Chile mesquite, 12987
Chile myrceugenia, 10416
Chile nut, 6194
Chilenut, 6194
Chile peppertree, 14398
Chile pine, 883
Chile pine-monkey puzzle, 883
Chile podocarpus, 12598
Chile slugwood, 1290
Chile wineberry, 929
Chile Winterbark drimys, 4784
Chimantá dacryodes, 4341
Chimantá holly, 7424
Chimanta macairea, 8705
Chimantá magnolia, 8979
Chimantá rudgea, 14008
Chimantá schefflera, 14285
Chimantá stenopadus, 15147
Chimantá sweetleaf, 15610
chimarrhis, 2660
Chimborazo balsam, 13324
Chimborazo cestrum, 2566
Chimborazo gynoxys, 6750
Chimborazo joseanthus, 7957
Chimborazo maya, 9688
Chimborazo palicourea, 11598
Chimborazo rondeletia, 13875
Chinacota inga, 7588
chinchona bark, 2831
Chinese cherry, 10383
chink wood, 1755
chinkswood, 1515
chinkwood, 1746, 1747
chione, 2685
chiquery grape, 3275
Chiribiquete clusia, 3044
Chiribiquete senefelderopsis, 14504
chiricaspi raintree, 1681
chirigoyo, 5175
Chiriquí balsam, 13325
Chiriquí holly, 7425
Chiriquí lycianthes, 8662
Chiriquí nightshade, 14847
chiriruca margaritopsis, 9128
chischis, 3514
chischis cordia, 3514
chloroleucon, 2691
choakyberry, 5510
cho-bush, 6274
Chocó balsam, 13326
Chocó burrwood, 14760
Chocó copperleaf, 101
Chocó coussapoa, 3742
Chocó cremastosperma, 3872
Chocó croton, 3968
Chocó exarata, 5766
Chocó fig, 5934
Chocó jacaratia, 7917
chocolate schefflera, 14289
chocolate tree, 16031
chocolate-tree, 16031
chocolatetree, 16027
chocolatetreeleaf caryodaphnopsis, 2266
Chocó licania, 8279
Chocó mabea, 8674
Chocó magnolia, 8980
Chocó matisia, 9282
Chocó maya, 9651
Chocó neoptychocarpus, 10889
Chocó nightshade, 14894
Chocó parinari, 11790
Chocó pepper, 12352
Chocó pleurothyrium, 12547
Chocó pouteria, 12776
Chocó schefflera, 14278
Chocó showy ryania, 14095
Chocó tococabush, 16127
Chocó unonopsis, 16483
Chodat ceiba, 2481
Chodat guibourtia, 6686
Choisy tovomita, 16235
choke cherry, 13129
chokeberry, 5510
choky apple, 12850
choky-apple, 12850
cholla, 11223
chomelia, 2705
chonta astrocaryum, 1012
Chontal Drake buglelily, 9455
Choquetanga critoniopsis, 3911
chorisepalum, 2729
chou, 648
christiana, 2731
Christiane byrsonima, 1799
Christian fig, 5935
Christmas berry, 14411, 14413
Christmas-berry, 3945, 14411
Christmasberry, 14411
Christmas bush, 14517
Christmasbush, 366
Christmasbush p.p., 14517
Christmasbushfruit croton, 3952
Christmasbushleaf matisia, 9239
Christmasbushlike hieronyma, 7090
Christmasbushlike vasivaea, 16570
Christmas-cherry, 5661
Christmas-hope, 15906
Christmas plant, 14583
Christmas tree, 6667, 13619
Christmas-tree, 13619
chromolucuma, 2735
chrysochlamys, 2741
chuco chelyocarpus, 2657
Chulumani calliandra, 1928
churchblossom, 2149
Churute croton, 3969
Cid couepia, 3631
Cid licania, 8280
Cid macrolobium, 8877
Cid quiina, 13582
Ciénaga croton, 3970
cigarbox, 2474
cigar box cedar, 2474
cigar-box cedar, 2474
cigarbox-cedar, 2474
cigarbox cedar, 2474
cigarbox cedrela, 2474
cigarbush, 6870
cigarettebark couratari, 3722
ciliate barktree, 6106
ciliate bitterbush, 12185
ciliatedleaf guatteria, 6454
ciliateleaf fig, 5913
ciliateleaf xylosma, 17118
ciliate hirtella, 7163
ciliate inga, 7591
ciliate maya, 9646
ciliate pricklyash, 17153
ciliate rudgea, 13979
ciliate sapium, 14175
ciliolate holly, 7426
ciliosemina, 2814
cinchona, 2817
cinchona tree, 2831
cinchonopsis, 2839
cinnamodendron, 2841
cinnamon, 2846
cinnamon p.p., 12246
cinnamon allophylus, 467
cinnamon apple, 12820
cinnamon bauhinia, 1256
cinnamon bush, 12246
cinnamon conostegia, 3433
cinnamonflower aniba, 687
cinnamon guatteria, 6473
cinnamon inga, 7594
cinnamon jujube, 17220
cinnamonleaf coussapoa, 3744
cinnamonleaf maya, 9650
cinnamon muskwood, 6393
cinnamon nightshade, 14875
cinnamon panopsis, 11708
cinnamon pouteria, 12778
cinnamon tococabush, 16120
cinnamon tree, 12246
cinnamon trigynaea, 16406
cinnamon vochysia, 16816
cinnamon williamodendron, 17047
cipo bitterwood, 16318
Cipo denseflower siphoneugena, 14743
circinate nightshade, 14876
Cisplatina myrcianthes, 10581
citronella, 2913
citronleaf aniba, 688
citronleaf vochysia, 16817
citronscented guatteria, 6474
citronscent hornschuchia, 7248
citronscent pera, 11969
citronyellow fig, 5943
citrusleaf box, 1780
citrusleaf cocainetree, 5250
citrusleaf Eugenia, 5533
citrusleaf heisteria, 6916
citrusshaped cryptocarya, 4081
clammy cherry, 3497, 3508
clammy-cherry, 3508, 3513
clarisia, 2923
Clark ouratea, 11388
Clark tovomita, 16236
claspingleaf eschweilera, 5367
clathrotropis, 2927
Claude ouratea, 11389
claudyplace pepper, 12346
Claussen bitterwood, 16319
Claussen buglelily, 9448
Claussen glossy sweetleaf, 15643
Claussen marlierea, 9152
Claussen mimosa, 10107
Claussen myrcia, 10532
clavate fewflower pilocarpus, 12220
clavija, 2934
clavija myrcia, 10449
clawberry, 9116
clayberry, 9116
clefted maya, 9931
cleidion, 2956
cleistogamous ternstroemia, 15956
clethra, 2968
clethraleaf sweetleaf, 15611
clibadium, 2992
clidemia, 2997
climbingbranches acacia, 54
climbing copperleaf, 115
climbing graffenrieda, 6313
climbing heisteria, 6933
climbing ocotea, 11160
climbing sanchezia, 14163
climbing schlegelia, 14435
clogwood, 12438
closed maya, 9925
closeflower coussarea, 3793
closegrowing pehria, 11887
close inga, 7560
clothed paloue, 11700
clothed rourea, 13953
clothed topobea, 16168
cloud euplassa, 5744
cloudforest pricklyash, 17179
cloudloving rudgea, 14003
cloud myrcia, 10517
clouds schefflera, 14333
cloudyplace inga, 7690
cloudyplaces palicourea, 11659
cloven berries, 2294
clovenberries casearia, 2294
cloverbarktree dicypellium, 4562
clubbearing guatteria, 6475
clubbearing ocotea, 11009
clubbearing schefflera, 14290

clubbedflower borojoa, 1490
clubbedflower zygia, 17251
clubbed ruizterania, 14035
clubfruit muskwood, 6425
clublike myrcianthes, 10602
clublikethorn maya, 9544
clump walla, 4548
clump wallaba, 4545
clusia, 3022
clusialeaf blakea, 1380
clusialeaf dystovomita, 4941
clusialeaf guatteria, 6476
clusialeaf lidflower, 2022
clusialeaf myrcia, 10450
clusialeaf ternstroemia, 15957
clustered henriettella, 6982
clustered holly, 7405
clustered lacistema, 8039
clustered lidflower, 2029
clustered maya, 9555
clusterpea, 4610
cnicothamnus, 3204
coal-black guatteria, 6444
Coamo river Pouzolz's bush, 12929
coastal faramea, 5847
coastal pleurothyrium, 12541
coastal Swartzpea, 15496
coast hibiscus, 7088
coat bush, 2364
Coban machaerium, 8733
cobwebbedflower licania, 8258
cobwebby coussapoa, 3734
cobwebby licania, 8259
coby wood, 9226
cobywood, 9203
coca, 5251
coca bush, 5251
cocaine bush, 5251
cocaine shrub, 5295
cocaine tree, 5251
cocainetree, 5235
cocando boy, 1063, 1168
coca shrub, 5242
Cochabamba gynoxys, 6751
Cochabamba macrocarpaea, 8831
Cochabamba oreopanax, 11235
Cochabamba otholobium, 11358
Cochabamba polylepis, 12648
Cocha weinmannia, 16957
cochlear pradosia, 12935
cochleate abarema, 11
cochleate clusia, 3046
cochleate coralbean, 5207
cochlospermum, 3285
cockroach apple, 14941
cockroach poison, 14941
cockscomb coralbean, 5210
cockscomb coraltree, 5210
cock spur, 2276
cock-spur, 12441
cockspur, 63, 5210, 12441, 14649
cockspur coralbean, 5210
cockspur jungleplum, 14649
Coclé inga, 7595
cocoa, 16027, 16031
cocoa-mamma, 5218
cocoa plum, 2739
cocoa shade, 6211
cocoa-plum, 2739
cococow, 8326
cocolay, 17270
coconilla nightshade, 15016
coco plum, 2739
coco-plum, 2739
cocoplum, 2738, 2739
coco prickyash, 17154
cocora cheiloclinium, 2652
cocuirey endlicheria, 5051
Codesur uladendron, 16465
Coelho lorostemon, 8594
coffealike faramea, 5806
coffee, 5537
coffee colubrina, 3298
coffee-fence, 2965
coffeeleaf eugenia, 5534
coffee-mamma, 5218
coffee mortar, 15923
coffee-wood, 8326
coffeewood, 1899
Cogniaux maya, 9653
Cogollo ardisia, 892
Cogollo caryodaphnopsis, 2263
Cogollo geissanthus, 6139
Cogollo metteniusa, 9508
Cogollo palicourea, 11600
Cogollo swizzlesticktree, 13547
Cogollo weinmannia, 16958
cogwood, 7241
cohoba, 615
cohoba anadenanthera, 615
cohoba piptadenia, 615
cohune, 1063
cohune attalea, 1063
cohune nut, 1063
cohune palm, 1063
coigue, 10938
coigüe, 10938
coil, 8127
Coimbra falsecaper, 2147
coinvine, 4368
cojoba, 3286
Colán gynoxys, 6752
coldhabitat treefern, 4186
cold withe, 16204
colenda attalea, 1064
colicodendron, 3294
colic wood, 10652
colicwood, 10647
Collins acacia, 63
colmenero paragynoxys, 11736
Colombia aegiphila, 238
Colombia alfaroa, 424
Colombia ampleleaf Swartzpea, 15379
Colombia angelintree, 661
Colombia annona, 787
Colombia ardisia, 893
Colombia axinaea, 1100
Colombia balsamo, 13301
Colombia black anttree, 16419
Colombia blakea, 1402
Colombia brunellia, 1618
Colombia caraipa, 2173
Colombia chastetree, 16759
Colombia chelyocarpus, 2658
Colombia chrysochlamys, 2746
Colombia clusia, 3048, 3158
Colombia cocainetree, 5295
Colombia condalia, 3375
Colombia cordia, 3509
Colombia couepia, 3671
Colombia coussapoa, 3743
Colombia coussarea, 3807
Colombia croton, 3971
Colombia crownbeard, 16601
Colombia cuatrecasasiodendron, 4096
Colombia cuatresia, 4098
Colombia cymbopetalum, 4299
Colombia dacryodes, 4342
Colombia dasyphyllum, 4420
Colombia diplostephium, 4700
Colombia duguetia, 4809
Colombia endlicheria, 5052
Colombia ephedranthus, 5139
Colombia eschweilera, 5377
Colombia falselancewood, 13249
Colombia falsepiptadenia, 13223
Colombia faramea, 5807
Colombia garcinia, 6127
Colombia graffenrieda, 6283
Colombia grias, 6324
Colombia guatteria, 6479
Colombia gynoxys, 6760
Colombia hedyosmum, 6875
Colombia hirtella, 7238
Colombia holly, 7427
Colombia hortia, 7257
Colombia huertea, 7280
Colombia humiriastrum, 7304
Colombia inga, 7597
Colombia lorostemon, 8595
Colombia macrocarpaea, 8828
Colombia macrocnemum, 8857
Colombia macrolobium, 8878
Colombia Magdalena calliandra, 1944
Colombia magnolia, 8981
Colombia matudaea, 9284
Colombia maya, 9654
Colombia mimosa, 10109
Colombia monnina, 10223
Colombia mouriri, 10317
Colombia muskwood, 6392
Colombian boxwood, 2316
Colombia neosprucea, 10910
Colombia neotatea, 10915
colombian foxtail palm, 15582
Colombian mahogany, 2224, 15569
Colombia ochoterenaea, 10947
Colombia oleanderleaf libanothamnus, 8241
Colombia ormosia, 11301
Colombia pera, 11970
Colombia persimmon, 4655
Colombia pouteria, 12751
Colombia pradosia, 12938
Colombia prunus, 13150
Colombia pseudosarcopera, 13235
Colombia pterandra, 13456
Colombia pterygota, 13480
Colombia pumpwood, 2464
Colombia resintree, 13029
Colombia rondeletia, 13876
Colombia roucheria, 13897
Colombia roupala, 13911
Colombia rudgea, 13980
Colombia schefflera, 14284
Colombia seagrape, 3227
Colombia sessea, 14621
Colombia smoothleaf machaerium, 8767
Colombia spachea, 15072
Colombia starapple, 2775
Colombia stenopadus, 15148
Colombia stephanopodium, 15165
Colombia sterculia, 15179
Colombia sterigmapetalum, 15213
Colombia Swartzpea, 15408
Colombia tabernaemontana, 15706
Colombia tachigali, 15753
Colombia tapura, 15877
Colombia ternstroemia, 15951
Colombia topobea, 16158
Colombia unonopsis, 16472
Colombia weinmannia, 16991
Colombia wettinia, 17034
Colombia williamodendron, 17048
Colombia xylopia, 17075
Colón quiina, 13583
Colonche inga, 7598
Colón spinyclubpalm, 1159
colorado geissanthus, 6144
colorado polylepis, 12649
colored lancepod, 8559
colored ocotea, 10984
colored perrottetia, 12027
colored pistacheleaf senna, 14578
colored pouteria, 12771
colored redquebracho, 14392
colored rhodostemonodaphne, 13796
colored sweetleaf, 15612
colossal shiningseed cereus, 2534
colpachí croton, 3999
colubrina, 3297
columellia, 3306
columnar browningia, 1598
columnar clusia, 3049
columnar styloceras, 15293
coma, 14640
Comarapa nightshade, 14877
Comarapana cereus, 2527
Comas pepper, 12293
combretum, 3310
Commerson casearia, 2284
Commerson sebastiania, 14475
common astrocaryum, 1030
common balata, 9083
common baromalli, 2381
common broadleaf zygia, 17266
common calabash-tree, 3901
common calabashtree, 3901
common cashew, 608
common cassava, 9074
common cassave, 9074
common coralbean, 5208
common elder, 14156
common ivorypalm, 12175
common lignumvitae, 6352
common mayten, 9320
common mesquite, 12994
common mesquite p.p., 12992
common papaya, 2215
common seagrape, 3274
common snake-bark, 3298
common tachigali, 15808
common tiputree, 16114
common velvet-seed, 6647, 6660
common whiptree, 8623
common whitequebracho, 988
compact licania, 8281
compactlynerve whitequebracho, 949
compact prickyash, 17155
compact vantanea, 16526
complete hecatostemon, 6869
complete mouriri, 10318
compressed chastetree, 16760
compressed croton, 3972
compressed eschweilera, 5384
compressed gynoxys, 6753
compressed maya, 9657
compressed nightshade, 14878
compsoneura, 3327
conacaste, 5103
concave myrcia, 10452
conceveiba, 3343
conchocarpus, 3358
concolor actinostemon, 168
concolor cordiera, 3589
concolor pumpwood, 2418
concolor retiniphyllum, 13734
concolor schefflera, 14292
condalia, 3373
condaminea, 3377
condaminealike tresanthera, 16301
Cóndor faramea, 5808
Condor meliosma, 9401
Cóndor palicourea, 11601
Condor pouteria, 12782
conduplicate Eugenia, 5536
conduplicate hirtella, 7164
conduplicate lidflower, 2024
conelike leafflower, 12163
coneshapedfruit holly, 7428
conforming maya, 9659
confused aegiphila, 251
confused alexa, 416
confused axinaea, 1101
confused nightshade, 14881
confused oreopanax, 11242
confused resintree, 13030
congo-cypress, 1734
congo pump, 2410
congo-pump, 2450
conical bogwood, 14698
conjugate dimorphandra, 4577
conjugate heterostemon, 7057
conjugate treefern, 4172
Connell stenopadus, 15149
conore, 8564
conostegia, 3427
conostegialike graffenrieda, 6284
consanguineous macrosaman, 8958
conspicuous guatteria, 6481
conspicuousstyle maya, 9889
constricted alumbarktree, 15268
constricted neea, 10831
conterminous snowbell, 15322
continental simple Swartzpea, 15544
contorted coussapoa, 3745
contorted falsepiptadenia, 13224
contracted adenocalymma, 183
contracted coussarea, 3794
contracted schefflera, 14294
Contumazá starapple, 2776
convergent balsam, 13328
converging muskwood, 6394
convexnerve Eugenia, 5539
convexvein marlierea, 9153
coolie sterculia, 15182
Cooper balsam, 13329
cooper hoop, 1581
cooperhoop, 1573
Copacabana eugenia, 5540
copaia jacaranda, 7890
copaiba balsam, 3475
copaiba copaltree, 3475
copal, 7347
copal p.p., 16001

copal partridgepea, 2633
copal tree, 3475
copaltree, 3449
coper, 2157
coper bush, 2157
copernicia, 3486
coper tree, 2157
copey, 3123, 3171
copey clusia, 3171
copperleaf, 97
copperleaf p.p., 176
coppery byrsonima, 1807
coppery croton, 3979
coppery dimorphandra, 4578
coppery eugenia, 5548
copperyflower rondeletia, 13877
coppery licania, 8289
coppery marlierea, 9154
coppery maya, 9675
coppery myrcia, 10456
coppery pepper, 12297
coprosma, 3490
coquinillo falsemalmea, 13218
coquino pouteria, 12851
coquirana starapple, 2810
coquito, 7963
coral bean, 5204, 5206, 5214
coralbean p.p., 5206, 5208
coral bush, 5210, 7938
coralibe handroanthus, 6824
coralloid treefern, 4173
coral plant, 7938
coralplant, 7938
coralplant nettlespurge, 7938
coral shower, 2347
coral-shower, 2347
coral tree, 5204, 5208, 5227
coraltree, 5208, 5210
Corazón gynoxys, 6755
Corazón oreopanax, 11243
Corcovado Eugenia, 5541
Corcovado treefern, 4174
cordate aegiphila, 201
cordate angelintree, 644
cordate aparisthmium, 842
cordate chaconia, 16934
cordate exellodendron, 5769
cordate haploclathra, 6847
cordate jaboticaba, 10606
cordateleaf aegiphila, 203
cordateleaf licania, 8275
cordateleaf llanos caraipa, 2184
cordateleaf myriocarpa, 10622
cordateleaf ocotea, 10985
cordateleaf parinari, 11789
cordateleaf roupala, 13913
cordateleaf simira, 14665
cordate leretia, 8225
cordate matisia, 9252
cordate maya, 9660
cordate nectandra, 10745
cordate pourouma, 12705
cordate qualea, 13495
cordate salacia, 14121
cordate seagrape, 3228
cordateseed ouratea, 11384
cordate snowbell, 15323
cordatestipule inga, 7600
cordate taralea, 15894
cordatewing inga, 7599
cordate xylosma, 17119
cordateseed Swartzpea, 15406
cordia, 3493
cordia p.p., 3513
cordialike nightshade, 14883
cordia wood, 3526
cordiera, 3588
Córdoba balsamo, 13330
Córdoba escallonia, 5336
Cordoba nightshade, 14884
cordulate hooked pepper, 12255
cordyline, 3596
Core mayten, 9322
Core paragynoxys, 11733
coriaceous calliandra, 1929
coriaceous croton, 3973
coriaceous daphnopsis, 4399
coriaceous dussia, 4932
coriaceous eschweilera, 5386
coriaceous lacunaria, 8071
coriaceous posoqueria, 12676
coriaceus cestrum, 2567
coriaceus endlicheria, 5053
coribee, 15906
Coripata albizia, 350
cork bottom wood, 6646
cork tree, 10949, 16050
cork-tree, 16050
cork wood, 3572, 10949, 13466
corkwood p.p., 769, 2487, 10949
corky cocainetree, 5323
corky fiddlewood, 2905
corky freziera, 6075
corky inga, 7756
corky zebrawood, 3413
Cornejo balsam, 13331
cornel, 3598
corniculate bauhinia, 1257
corniculate palicourea, 11602
cornstick, 383
cornutia, 3600
corn wood, 648
cornwood, 383, 648
Coroico brunellia, 1625
corossilla spinyclubpalm, 1162
correa, 17259
Correa Croat ardisia, 896
correaleaf myrceugenia, 10391
Corrientes nightshade, 14918
corrugated monkeypottree, 8173
corrugated muskwood, 6395
corrugated sterculia, 15186
corrugated Swartzpea, 15413
corrugated winged matisia, 9238
cortica leucochloron, 8231
Corumbá croton, 3974
Corumbá jacaratia, 7918
Corumbá nightshade, 14887
Corumbá viraru, 14056
coruscant inga, 7601
corymbose barberry, 1328
corymbose barnadesia, 1209
corymbose bothriospora, 1496
corymbose casearia, 2286
corymbose chalybea, 2612
corymbose condaminea, 3378
corymbose dicymbe, 4548
corymbose espeletiopsis, 5478
corymbose exostema, 5774
corymbose faramea, 5810
corymbose hydrochorea, 7333
corymbose kielmeyera, 7982
corymbose laetia, 8110
corymbose maya, 9663
corymbose ocotea, 11014
corymbose palicourea, 11603
corymbose persea, 12050
corymbose sessea, 14622
corymbose tontelea, 16149
corymbose trichanthera, 16305
corynostylis, 3604
corythophora, 3607
Cosanga maya, 9664
cosmibuena, 3614
cosmoslike kaunia, 7974
costal lacmellea, 8053
costal maya, 9871
costal pourouma, 12729
costal Smith balsam, 13411
costal unonopsis, 16473
CostaRica aegiphila, 204
CostaRica alfaroa, 425
CostaRica axinaea, 1102
CostaRica balsamo, 13418
CostaRica batocarpus, 1241
CostaRica blolly, 6358
CostaRica calatola, 1920
CostaRica Christmasbush, 373
CostaRica citronella, 2915
CostaRica clavija, 2936
CostaRica coralbean, 5209
CostaRica cordia, 3536
CostaRica dilodendron, 4571
CostaRica eugenia, 5542
CostaRica fig, 5939
CostaRica guava, 13266
CostaRica Guianas maquira, 9112
CostaRica macrolobium, 8883
Costa Rica mahogany, 15569
CostaRica mouriri, 10320
Costa Rican mahogany, 15569
CostaRica Panama gumtree, 2367
CostaRica pentagonia, 11935
CostaRica sapium, 14182
CostaRica slugwood, 1291
CostaRica strongbark, 1517
CostaRica unonopsis, 16474
costateovary flagellar gustavia, 6699
Costa tocoyena, 16137
coto aniba, 689
Cotopaxi critoniopsis, 3912
Cotopaxi fig, 5940
cotton, 6270
cotton p.p., 6271, 11877
cotton flower, 3285
cotton tree, 2487, 10949, 11531
cottonseed casearia, 2291
cotton varay, 349
cottontree, 2487
cottontree pachira, 11531
cottonwood, 2487
couepia, 3617
couepiaflower hirtella, 7165
couepialeaf licania, 8285
cough bush, 2965
coulie pistache, 15182
couma, 3699
coumete myrcia, 10453
couratari, 3705
courbaril, 7349, 7349
courida, 1095
courless couragotte, 769
courouitaballi, 12788
coussapoa, 3732
coussarea, 3778
coussarealike balsamo, 13332
coutarea, 3860
Coutinho ormosia, 11303
Cowan alexa, 417
Cowan byrsonima, 1804
Cowan cassia, 2337
Cowan esenbeckia, 5454
Cowan eugenia, 5543
Cowan holly, 7429
Cowan macrolobium, 8884
Cowan maya, 9665
Cowan pachira, 11502
Cowan Swartzpea, 15415
Cowan zollernia, 17232
cowberry, 16516
cow breadnuttree, 1561
cowee, 13466
cowey, 13466
cowfoot, 12273
cow foot tree, 1284
cow hoof, 1283
cow itch, 10625, 16509
cow-itch, 16507
cowitch, 143
cowitch p.p., 16507
cow okra, 11830, 17121
cowokra, 11830
cowsap, 805
cow's-foot, 12253
cows-foot, 12253
cowstick, 15906
cow's tongue, 4429
cow-tamarind, 14152
cow tree, 1543, 1548, 1561, 3702
cow-tree, 1561, 9093
cowtree couma, 3702
cow wood, 7780
cow-wood, 7780
cowwood bagassa, 7780
coyo persea, 12087
coyol, 164
coyoli palm, 164
coyolito spinyclubpalm, 1167
craboo, 1805
crab prickle, 12462
crab-prickle, 12462
crabprickle, 2965
crabu, 1805
crab wood, 2203
crab-wood, 12462
crabwood, 20, 2202, 10653
crabwood p.p., 2203, 6732
crabwoodlike muskwood, 6388
crack open, 2287
crack-open, 2326
cramantes, 6401
cramantree, 6405
cranberry, 16516
crapo, 2203
crapoo, 1805
crappo, 2203
crappowood, 2203
crapwood, 2203
crateva, 3863
Crato mouriri, 10357
craw-craw, 14511
craw-craw plant, 14511
craw-wood, 6674
cream maya, 9872
cream nuts, 8188
creeping blakea, 1411
cremastosperma, 3865
Cremers fig, 5942
crenate aphelandra, 858
crenate clusia, 3053
crenatecup rhodostemonodaphne, 13781
crenate hedyosmum, 6876
crenate lacunaria, 8072
crenate leandra, 8148
crenate maya, 9791
crenate picrasma, 12206
crenate resintree, 13033
crenate sweetleaf, 15614
crenate viraru, 14054
Creole casha, 77
creole cotton, 6271
crepidospermum, 3894
crested bogwood, 14699
crested handroanthus, 6825
crested heteropterys, 7044
crested muskwood, 6398
crimson lafoensia, 8122
crimsonleaf eugenia, 5665
crimson palicourea, 11669
crinodendron, 3902
crisped byrsonima, 1806
crisped carpotroche, 2228
crisped clethra, 2971
crisped elaeoluma, 4990
crispedflower ceiba, 2482
crispedleaf oak, 13572
crisped muskwood, 6397
crisped myrcia, 10455
crispedwing terminalia, 15927
critonia, 3906
critoniopsis, 3908
critoniopsis du Popayán, 3928
Criúva clusia, 3054
Croat ardisia, 895
Croat bogwood, 14700
Croat ocotea, 10998
Croat talisia, 15819
crocus, 16204
Croizat croton, 3977
Croizat falsebombax, 13189
croizatia, 3939
Croizat persea, 12051
Croizat senefelderopsis, 14505
crosslike prockia, 12976
crossopetalum, 3945
crossopétalum rouge, 3946
crossothamnus, 3947
crosswise clusia, 3058
croton, 3949
crotonlike butterflybush, 1724
crotonlike capparicordis, 2143
crotonlike eremanthus, 5147
crotonlike micropholis, 10060
croton nightshade, 14891
crow bean tree, 14152
crowded amanoa, 558
crowded buchenavia, 1694
crowded cassava, 9071
crowdedflower barktree, 6107
crowdedflower clusia, 3051
crowdedflower critoniopsis, 3929
crowdedflower eschweilera, 5385
crowdedflower eugenia, 5667
crowdedflower gynoxys, 6754
crowdedflower lancepod, 8534

crowdedflower largespike dimorphandra, 4591
crowdedflower monkeypottree, 8172
crowdedflower ocotea, 11013
crowdedflower paypayrola, 11881
crowdedflower purpleheart, 11899
crowdedflower violetbush, 7794
crowdedflower vismia, 16718
crowded graceful macrolobium, 8898
crowded jablonskia, 7882
crowdedleaf drimys, 4776
crowdedleaf pouteria, 12783
crowded machaerium, 8734
crowded maya, 9658
crowded mayten, 9321
crowded nightshade, 14882
crowded ocotea, 11012
crowded Swartzpea, 15409
crowfoot, 12273
crown bark, 2831
crownbeard, 16592
crownbeardlike oyedaea, 11496
crowned casearia, 2285
crowned framea, 5809
crowned maya, 9661
crowned potalia, 12690
crowned seagrape, 3229
crowned tococabush, 16121
crown gum, 9088
crown-of-thorn, 8019
crown-of-thorns, 8020
crown Peru bark, 2831
crucifixion bush, 8019, 8020
crucifixion-thorn, 2362, 8020
Cruckshanks blepharocalyx, 1438
cruda, 1095
crudia, 4064
Crueger calliandra, 1930
Crueger Eugenia, 5545
Crueger licania, 8287
Crueger quiina, 13584
Crueger viraru, 14055
cryptocarya, 4077
ctenardisia, 4093
Cuaco Pittier pepper, 12267
cuangare otoba, 11366
Cuatrecasas aegiphila, 205
Cuatrecasas balsamo, 13333
Cuatrecasas blakea, 1381
Cuatrecasas brunellia, 1626
Cuatrecasas cavendishia, 2400
Cuatrecasas clusia, 3159
Cuatrecasas compsoneura, 3332
Cuatrecasas conostegia, 3434
Cuatrecasas coussarea, 3797
Cuatrecasas critoniopsis, 3913
Cuatrecasas dacryodes, 4339
Cuatrecasas dasyandantha, 4417
Cuatrecasas dendrophorbium, 4474
Cuatrecasas fig, 5944
Cuatrecasas guatteria, 6483
Cuatrecasas gynoxys, 6756
Cuatrecasas hedyosmum, 6877
Cuatrecasas herrania, 7019
cuatrecasasiodendron, 4095
Cuatrecasas joseanthus, 7958
Cuatrecasas licania, 8288
Cuatrecasas longpetiole prestoea, 12964
Cuatrecasas malouetia, 9036
Cuatrecasas marila, 9143
Cuatrecasas matisia, 9253
Cuatrecasas mauria, 9286
Cuatrecasas ormosia, 11304
Cuatrecasas palicourea, 11606
Cuatrecasas paragynoxys, 11734
Cuatrecasas phragmotheca, 12126
Cuatrecasas pradosia, 12939
Cuatrecasas ridgerunner, 4236
Cuatrecasas saurauia, 14224
Cuatrecasas schefflera, 14297
Cuatrecasas vismia, 16720
cuatresia, 4097
cubabash tree, 3901
Cuban cigar box, 2474
Cuban huertea, 7278
Cuban myrsine, 10653
Cuban royal palm, 13958
Cuban yellow-wood, 17190
Cuban-cigarbox, 2474
Cuba sebesten, 3565
Cubatao maya, 9673
Cubatão mimosa, 10110
Cucui Swartzpea, 15495
cucumbertree, 8969
cucura pourouma, 12706
cuervea, 4104
cuffey wood, 17243
Cuiabá angelintree, 646
Cuiabá holly, 7432
Cuicocha gynoxys, 6757
cujaca nightshade, 15002
cujumary ocotea, 11017
culantrillo pricklyash, 17156
cultrate machaerium, 8735
Cumaná cocainetree, 5255
Cumbal hedyosmum, 6878
Cuming anttree, 16414
Cuming inga, 7616
Cundinamarca clusia, 3059
Cundinamarca fig, 5945
Cundinamarca lidflower, 2054
Cundinamarca maya, 9674
Cundinamarca meliosma, 9402
Cundinamarca metteniusa, 9509
Cundinamarca resintree, 13034
Cundinamarca weinmannia, 16961
Cundinamarca WestIndies brunellia, 1622
cuneate aegiphila, 206
cuneate caryocar, 2248
cuneate chrysochlamys, 2747
cuneate clethra, 2972
cuneate clusia, 3060
cuneate copperleaf, 102
cuneatecordate nectandra, 10747
cuneate croton, 3978
cuneate dendropanax, 4451
cuneate henriettella, 6984
cuneate lamanonia, 8130
cuneateleaf buglelily, 9450
cuneateleaf cestrum, 2568
cuneateleaf clusia, 3061
cuneateleaf cocainetree, 5256
cuneateleaf fig, 6019
cuneateleaf ocotea, 11018
cuneateleaf pleurothyrium, 12543
cuneateleaf starapple, 2777
cuneate leandra, 8149
cuneate paullinia, 11849
cuneate persea, 12052
cuneate resintree, 13035
cuneate shadowpalm, 6179
cuneate witheringia, 17051
cupania, 4106
cupshaped myrsine, 10654
Cupaven Swartzpea, 15416
cupshapedanther maya, 9679
cupshapedcalyx framea, 5814
cupshaped heisteria, 6919
Cupueni Swartzpea, 15421
cupulate balsamo, 13334
cupulate bauhinia, 1258
cupulate coussapoa, 3747
cupulate dacryodes, 4343
cupulate Eugenia, 5549
cupulate laetia, 8111
cupulate talisia, 15820
curaara campsiandra, 2115
curatella, 4143
curcas-bean, 7933
curitiba, 4145
curledflower velvetseed, 6655
Curran coussapoa, 3748
Curran mayten, 9323
Curran mylady whitequebracho, 973
curupay, 613
curupira, 4147
Cururú gleasonia, 6200
curved balsam, 13316
curvedbranch slugwood, 1292
curvedflower agouticarpa, 306
curvedflower alibertia, 433
curvedfruit abarema, 15
curved machaerium, 8737
curved pleurothyrium, 12536
curved pouteria, 12750
curved seagrape, 3232
curvednerve balsamo, 13314
curved nightshade, 14870
curvednerve guatteria, 6484
curvednervelike balsamo, 13315
curvedpetal guatteria, 6485
curvedpetiole maya, 9677
curving sweetleaf, 15609
Cushi senna, 14526
cuspidate annona, 751
cuspidate bathysa, 1228
cuspidate bauhinia, 1266
cuspidate bogwood, 14701
cuspidate cremastosperma, 3877
cuspidate dacryodes, 4344
cuspidate diploon, 4697
cuspidate falselancewood, 13246
cuspidate faramea, 5813
cuspidate hairy monnina, 10227
cuspidate humiriastrum, 7305
cuspidate jaboticaba, 10607
cuspidateleaf cocainetree, 5257
cuspidateleaf Eugenia, 5551
cuspidateleaf jacaranda, 7894
cuspidate licania, 8290
cuspidate lidflower, 2026
cuspidate machaerium, 8736
cuspidate maya, 9678
cuspidate nectandra, 10748
cuspidate ouratea, 11391
cuspidate pourouma, 12707
cuspidate pouteria, 12787
cuspidate riparian cuatresia, 4101
cuspidate rourea, 13949
cuspidate stephanopodium, 15167
cuspidate Swartzpea, 15417
cuspidate tabernaemontana, 15709
cuspidate tournefortia, 16199
cuspidate xylopia, 17078
cusp whitequebracho, 951
custard, 730
custard apple, 730, 746, 808, 821
custard-apple, 769, 808
Cutervo brunellia, 1627
Cutervo nightshade, 14893
cutlas bush, 5208
cutlass, 1515
cutlass bush, 5208
Cutler tobacco, 10921
cutlet, 2904
Cutucú maya, 9855
Cutucú palicourea, 11607
Cutucu tachigali, 15751
Cuyaba ladenbergia, 8085
Cuyabá seagrape, 3230
Cuyabeno licania, 8291
Cuzco brunellia, 1628
Cuzco buglelily, 9451
Cuzco cereus, 2539
Cuzco gynoxys, 6758
Cuzco holly, 7433
Cuzco maya, 9998
Cuzco monnina, 10231
Cuzco ocotea, 11000
Cuzco RíoMonzón maya, 9844
cyanin qualea, 13499
cyclolobium, 4296
cylindrical clusia, 3062
cylindricalflower aniba, 690
cylindricalfruit micropholis, 10061
cylindricalfruit whitequebracho, 952
cylindrical Guianas souroubea, 15068
cylindrical inga, 7603
cylindricalspike cordia, 3510
cylindrical stomatochaeta, 15242
cymbopetalum, 4298
cyme qualea, 13500
cymose acrisione, 158
cymose bogwood, 14702
cymose chastetree, 16762
cymose cordia, 3511
cymose leonia, 8202
cymose licania, 8293
cymose tabernaemontana, 15710
cymulose whiptree, 8622
cynometra, 4309
cynometraleaf inga, 7604
cynophalla, 4324
cyp, 3497
cypress p.p., 3497, 12595
cyrilla, 4330
cyrillopsis, 4332
cyrtocarpa, 4335

D

dacryodes, 4338
dagger mesquite, 13005
Dagua balsam, 13335
Dahlgren attelea, 1065
dahlstedtia, 4359
dakara, 10659
dalli, 16702, 17098
dalmare, 20
Daly averrhoidium, 1090
Daly mimosa, 10111
Daly persimmon, 4634
damaceen, 2768
Danforth annona, 752
Daniel holly, 7434
Daniel pepper, 12301
daphneleaf nightshade, 14895
daphneleaf ocotea, 11020
daphnelike cocainetree, 5258
daphnelike holly, 7435
daphnelike myrsine, 10655
daphnelike schoenobiblus, 14443
daphnopsis, 4394
D'Arcy cestrum, 2569
Dardano balata, 9089
Dardano godmania, 6231
Darién gyranthera, 6786
Darién macawood, 12499
Darién rondeletia, 13878
Darién schlegelia, 14431
Darién seagrape, 3231
Darién senna, 14527
Darién simira, 14666
Darién unonopsis, 16475
Darién whitequebracho, 953
darkanther buglelily, 9459
darkblue persea, 12045
darkblue violetbush, 7795
darkbrown campomanesia, 2088
darkbrown maya, 9887
dark falselancewood, 13242
darkflower adiscanthus, 190
darkfruit anaxagorea, 634
darkfruit terminalia, 15938
darkgreen treefern, 4157
dark handroanthus, 6831
dark maya, 9584
dark ocotea, 10979
dark oreopanax, 11266
darkleaf maya, 9888
darkpetiole eschweilera, 5371
dark pricklyash, 17191
darkpurple lancepod, 8531
darkpurple matayba, 9206
darkpurple myrrhinium, 10644
darkpurple tovomita, 16225
darkraceme Eugenia, 5507
darkscale Eugenia, 5508
dark schlegelia, 14432
dark stylogyne, 15299
dark Swartzpea, 15494
dark vatairea, 16577
Darwin pisonia, 12443
daSilva erisma, 5198
dasyandantha, 4416
dasyphyllum, 4418
datura, 1601
Davidse burrwood, 14762
Davidse holly, 7436
Davidse neea, 10832
Davidse ouratea, 11392
Davidse tachigali, 15754
Davids milkberry, 2672
DavidSmith coussapoa, 3749
David Smith pentaplaris, 11959
Davidson weinmannia, 16962
David's root, 2672
davilla, 4428
davillaleaf licania, 8294
davillaleaf snowbell, 15324
Davis barktree, 6108
Davis dimorphandra, 4582
Davis hirtella, 7166
Davis ixora, 7862
Davis oblongleaf copal, 7361

Davis Swartzpea, 15418
dawny allophylus, 496
dead man's bones, 9127
decagonocarpus, 4432
deCandolle eriotheca, 5159
de Candolle eugenia, 5526
de Candolle guatteria, 6466
deCandolle ouratea, 11383
deCandolle ternstroemia, 15953
deCandolle tibouchina, 16075
deCandolle urundeúva startree, 1048
deceiving bogwood, 14703
deceiving cordia, 3512
deceiving maya, 9685
deceiving pera, 11971
deceiving platycarpum, 12480
deceiving pradosia, 12940
deciduous cocainetree, 5259
deciduousleaf virola, 16666
decreasing balata, 9090
decurrent duguetia, 4811
decurrent guatteria, 6487
decurrent maya, 9686
decurrent mezilaurus, 9525
decurrent prestoea, 12961
decusate pouteria, 12792
decussate baccharis, 1135
decussate clusia, 3063
decussateflower bunchosia, 1743
decussate fuchsia, 6089
decussate Jelski baccharis, 1136
decussate nittatree, 11809
decussate whitequebracho, 954
deerberry, 16516
deflected bunchosia, 1744
deflectedflower nightshade, 14897
deflected hirtella, 7167
deflected myrcia, 10458
deflected ocotea, 11022
deflected rinorea, 13831
degame, 1990
degame calycophyllum, 1990
degame lance wood, 1990
degame-lancewood, 1990
degami, 1990
deGranville coussarea, 3809
deGranville licania, 8319
deguelia, 4434
dehiscingcalyx maya, 9945
Delascio chomelia, 2710
Delgado treefern, 4179
delicate cavendishia, 2408
delicateflower couepia, 3651
delicate jaboticaba, 10608, 10616
delicate ocotea, 11178
delicatepetal annona, 780
delicate ternstroemia, 15958
delicious pouteria, 12793
delli, 16702
delmare, 20
delmare abarema, 20
delostoma, 4437
DeltaAmacuro maya, 9564
deltoid iriartea, 7811
Demarara pilocarpus, 12214
Demarara resintree, 13037
demerara, 2203
Demerara greenheart, 2689
demerara mahogany, 2203
Demerara Swartzpea, 15460
Demerara trattinnickia, 16288
dendrobangia, 4441
dendropanax, 4444
dendrophorbium, 4468
dendroseris, 4479
dendrosipanea, 4483
dendrothrix, 4485
Denise vantanea, 16530
dense byrsonima, 1809
dense cocainetree, 5260
densecoma annona, 755
denseflower allophylus, 470
denseflower cupsidate rourea, 13950
denseflower esenbeckia, 5455
denseflower inga, 7605
denseflower lafoensia, 8118
denseflower lancepod, 8539
denseflower licania, 8295
denseflower lidflower, 2027
denseflower qualea, 13502
denseflower remijia, 13713
denseflower ridgerunner, 4237
denseflower rosenbergiodendron, 13887
denseflower rosewood, 4367
denseflower schistostemon, 14419
denseflower siphoneugena, 14742
denseflower tachigali, 15755
denseflower veined purpleheart, 11920
denseflower vochysia, 16822
denseflower xylopia, 17079
densefoliage mouriri, 10321
denseleaf barberry, 1329
denseleaf caraipa, 2175
denseleaf espeletia, 5474
denseleaf piptocarpha, 12411
denselybullate maya, 9668
dense shadowpalm, 6180
dense vismialeaf vochysia, 16910
densflower bastardiopsis, 1219
Denslow palicourea, 11609
dentate baccharis, 1137
dentate burrwood, 14763
dentate caryocar, 2249
dentate conostegia, 3435
dentate cordia, 3513
dentate doliocarpus, 4759
dentate fiddlewood, 2874
dentate humiriastrum, 7308
dentateleaf ruyschia, 14085
dentate lomatia, 8526
dentate macropeplus, 8953
dentate partridgepea, 2624
dentatepetal meliosma, 9422
dentate pumpwood, 2419
dentate ryania, 14089
dentate ternstroemia, 15959
denticulate acrisione, 159
denticulate buglelily, 9452
denticulate dendropanax, 4452
denticulate mauria, 9287
denticulate sweetleaf, 15616
denuded guatteria, 6489
denuded muellera, 10380
denuded ouratea, 11394
denuded tachigali, 15756
Deppe aegiphila, 207
derello mouriri, 10368
dereyo mouriri, 10316
desert hackberry, 2496
deserts aniba, 691
desfontainia, 4488
desmopsis, 4490
determa, 14636
detritusaccumulating faramea, 5784
Devia palicourea, 11610
devilpepper, 13664
devilroot, 13688
devil's claw, 12441
devilsclaw pisonia, 12441
devils-ear, 5103
Devil's tree, 5208
devils-tree, 5208
devilwood, 5388
dewdrops, 4885
diacidia, 4493
diadelphous macawood, 12500
dialium, 4500
dialypetalanthus, 4502
Diamantina schwartzia, 14460
diaper wash, 14950
Dias croton, 3980
diatenopteryx, 4504
Díaz compsoneura, 3334
Díaz myrsine, 10657
dichapetalum, 4507
dichapetalumlike brunellia, 1629
dichotomous bellucia, 1319
dichotomous campomanesia, 2078
dichotomous cassava, 9072
dichotomous gloeospermum, 6213
dichotomous joosia, 7947
dichotomous leandra, 8150
dichotomous schistostemon, 14420
dichotomous terminalia, 15928
dichotomous varronia, 16550
dichotomous vassobia, 16574
dichotomus qualea, 13503
dicksonia, 4515
diclidanthera, 4518
diclinanona, 4522
dicraspidia, 4535
dictyocaryum, 4537
dictyoloma, 4541
dicymbe, 4544
dicypellium, 4561
didymocistus, 4564
Diels guatteria, 6490
Diels gynoxys, 6759
Diels joosia, 7948
Diels malmea, 9027
Diels maya, 9690
Diels roupala, 13914
Diels schefflera, 14300
diesel tree, 3463
differenthair guatteria, 6525
differinganther mollinedia, 10187
differinganther pera, 11975
differinghairs yellowish handroanthus, 6833
difficult maya, 9691
diffuseflower cheiloclinium, 2653
diffuse froesia, 6080
diffuse ocotea, 11024
digitate baromalli, 2382
digitate bicolor pourouma, 12700
digitate jacaratia, 7919
digomphia, 4566
Digua balsamo, 13336
dilated pepper, 12302
dildo, 15365
dilodendron, 4569
dimerous malmea, 9028
dimorphandra, 4573
dimorphicanther buglelily, 9453
dimorphic clidemia, 2999
dimorphicpetal guatteria, 6491
dimorphicstamen mouriri, 10322
dimorphousleaf neea, 10833
dimorphouspetal duguetia, 4812
dinizia, 4606
Diniz qualea, 13505
dinoseris, 4608
Dintelmann treefern, 4181
dioecious randia, 13628
dioecious rhodostemonodaphne, 13784
diogenesia, 4613
dioicodendron, 4517
dioicous dioicodendron, 4518
dioicous holly, 7437
dioicous lepechinia, 8214
diphysa, 4691
diplokeleba, 4693
diploon, 4696
diplostephium, 4698
diplotropis, 4709
dipterocarp pakaraimaea, 11569
diptychandra, 4737
dirtylooking conchocarpus, 3371
dirtylooking gochnatia, 6227
disclikefruit Swartzpea, 15420
discocarpus, 4741
discolor aldina, 398
discolor aristeguietia, 927
discolor bitterwood, 16320
discolor Christmasbush, 374
discolor clusia, 3064
discolor combretum, 3312
discolor curledflower velvetseed, 6656
discolor dussia, 4933
discolored eschweilera, 5388
discoloredlike eschweilera, 5424
discolor eriotheca, 5161
discolor escallonia, 5337
discolor falsecaper, 2148
discolor guatteria, 6492
discolor ladenbergia, 8086
discolor licania, 8296
discolor macrolobium, 8886
discolor macrosaman, 8959
discolor matayba, 9209
discolor maya, 9693
discolor mosannona, 10291
discolor myrcianthes, 10582
discolor nectandra, 10751
discolor nittatree, 11810
discolor oreopanax, 11245
discolor ormosia, 11305
discolor oysterwood, 6733
discolor piptocoma, 12427
discolor purpleheart, 11900
discolor snowbell, 15325
discolor topobea, 16163
discolor vernonanthura, 16623
discolor weinmannia, 16964
discolor whitequebracho, 955
discophora, 4745
diseased sweetleaf, 15598
diskbearing ouratea, 11395
dissembling maya, 9696
distantvein ossaea, 11345
disterigma, 4748
distichous inga, 7606
distichous jaboticaba, 10609
distichousleaf mayten, 9324
distichousleaf nightshade, 14900
distichousleaf pera, 11972
distichousleaf perrottetia, 12028
distichous oenocarpus, 11206
distichous tabernaemontana, 15711
distichous wettinia, 17030
distorted cocainetree, 5261
diuidiui, 1890
divaricate allophylus, 471
divaricate clusia, 3065
divaricate cocainetree, 5262
divaricate Guianas couepia, 3648
divaricate holly, 7439
divaricate licania, 8297
divaricate neea, 10834
divaricate ocotea, 11028
divaricate pepper, 12303
divaricate resintree, 13038
divaricate securidaca, 14485
divaricate tovomita, 16238
divaricate velvetseed, 6659
divaricate vernonanthura, 16624
divaricate viburnum, 16638
divergent maya, 9697
divergent treefern, 4182
divergent virola, 16671
divergent vochysia, 16823
diverseleaf blackbead, 12454
diverseleaf copperleaf, 104
diverseleaf nightshade, 14901
diverseleaf seagrape, 3234
diverseleaf slugwood, 1288
diverselybranched bertiera, 1357
divideanther henriettella, 6987
divided cedrela, 2471
dividedcusp cynometra, 4314
dividedflower nightshade, 14896
dividednerve tibouchina, 16080
divi divi, 1890
divi-divi, 1890
dividivi, 1890
dividivi caesalpinia, 1890
Dixon clusia, 3066
Dixon magnolia, 8982
Dixon virola, 16672
docklike palicourea, 11574
doctor-bar, 12199
dodecastigma, 4750
Dodge ardisia, 897
Dodson allophylus, 472
Dodson gonzalagunia, 6257
Dodson gustavia, 6693
Dodson licania, 8298
Dodson maya, 9699
dog almond, 648
dog balls, 16052
dog caper, 2160
dogcaper, 2160
dog plum, 648
dog sapodilla, 10271
dog's tongue, 16052
dogwillow, 2160
dog wood, 13619
dogwood, 3598
dogwood p.p., 383, 4368, 7456, 8546, 12439, 16770
dogwoodleaf gonzalagunia, 6255
dogwoodleaf viburnum, 16637
dogwoodleaf walnutleaf leafflower, 12150
dolichodelphys, 4756

doliocarpus, 4758
dolly pear, 11050
domatium ocotea, 11029
Dombey hedyosmum, 6879
Dombey skyflower, 4887
Dombey's southern beech, 10938
Dominguez coralbean, 5211
Dominica ocotea, 11030
Don guatteria, 6639
Don maya, 9702
DonnellSmith dicraspidia, 4536
DonnellSmith fig, 5947
DonnellSmith pentagonia, 11936
DonnellSmith roseodendron, 13894
DonnellSmith sommera, 15031
dope-cherry, 3513
D'Orbigny byrsonima, 1846
d'Orbigny ouratea, 11424
D'Orbigny shadowpalm, 6189
Dore maya, 9703
Dore mouriri, 10323
Dorotea pentaplaris, 11960
Dorr critoniopsis, 3914
Dorr wurdastom, 17059
dosSantos hirtella, 7222
dosSantos hornschuchia, 7253
dosSantos licania, 8419
dotted caesalpinia, 1913
dotted guatteria, 6598
dotted persea, 12082
dotted prickly-ash, 17186
double coussarea, 3799
doubtful aiouea, 317
doubtful albizia, 353
doubtful attalea, 1066
doubtful broadleaf zygia, 17267
doubtful etaballia, 5487
doubtful gustavia, 6694
doubtful jaboticaba, 10610
doubtful machaerium, 8738
doubtful monactis, 10212
doubtful peltophorum, 11923
doubtful weinmannialeaf peppertree, 14417
douche wood, 8546
douradoa, 4767
Dourado talisia, 15822
dovelike cocainetree, 5254
doveplum, 3234
dove wood, 383
down tree, 10949
downtree, 2487, 10949
downward plum, 14640
downward-plum, 14640
downy bigflower mouriri, 10336
downyflower palicourea, 11632
downyflower randia, 13636
downyfruit Durland pouteria, 12796
downy helietta, 6961
downy maya, 9911
downy ocotea, 11144
downypetal maya, 9912
dracaena, 4769
dragon blood, 13466
dragon bloodtree, 13466
dragon's blood, 4000, 13466
dragon's blood tree, 13466
dragon's swamp bloodwood, 13466
dragon-tree, 4769
dragon withe, 7040, 7048
Drake buglelily, 9454
Dressler richeria, 13818
drimys, 4771
drooping annona, 798
drooping bitterbush, 12198
drooping botryarrhena, 1498
drooping campsiandra, 2128
drooping clavija, 2948
drooping clusia, 3135
drooping couepia, 3660
drooping cremastosperma, 3889
drooping escallonia, 5350
droopingflower cariniana, 2223
droopingflower clusia, 3151
droopingflower guatteria, 6583
droopingflower huilaea, 7285
droopingflower machaerium, 8790
droopingflower rhodostemonodaphne, 13802
droopingflower ridgerunner, 4270
droopingflower stachyarrhena, 15131
droopingflower swizzlesticktree, 13558
droopingflower ternstroemia, 15973
drooping garcia, 6119
drooping guava, 13275
drooping inga, 7691
droopingleaf podocarpus, 12601
drooping lophanthera, 8576
drooping macrolobium, 8929
drooping maya, 9865
drooping nightshade, 14965
drooping ocotea, 11005
drooping ouratea, 11429
drooping pepper, 12291
drooping prickly pear, 11224
drooping purdiaea, 13487
drooping senna, 14570
droopingsepal ouratea, 11430
droopingspike bigleaf muskwood, 6413
drooping sterculia, 15197
drooping Swartzpea, 15513
drooping tocoyena, 16142
drooping tree pear, 11224
Drude wettinia, 17031
drug fustictree, 8820
druggists' bark, 2817
drug osageorange, 8820
drunken bayman, 17243
drunken bayman wood, 2279, 8113, 17243
drunken baymen wood, 17243
dryadleaf auriculate weinmannia, 16949
Dryander fiddlewood, 2875
dryfruit hamelia, 6802
drypetes, 4786
Duarte calycorectes, 2003
Duarte clusia, 3067
Duarte combretum, 3313
Duarte diplotropis, 4713
Duarte fig, 5948
Duarte licaria, 8466
Duarte partridgepea, 2625
Duarte persimmon, 4638
Ducke aegiphila, 208
Ducke agarista, 285
Ducke albizia, 352
Ducke ambelania, 569
Ducke annona, 759
Ducke burdachia, 1762
Ducke byrsonima, 1810
Ducke caraipa, 2178
Ducke casearia, 2288
Ducke chastetree, 16764
Ducke chimarrhis, 2663
Ducke copaltree, 3456
Ducke croton, 3964
Ducke cynometra, 4313
Ducke diplotropis, 4711
Ducke duroia, 4898
Ducke emarginate xylopia, 17082
Ducke exstipulate mahurea, 9015
Ducke falselancewood, 13247
Ducke fig, 5949
Ducke guatteria, 6494
Ducke Guianas micropholis, 10068
Ducke heisteria, 6921
Ducke henriettella, 6985
Ducke hirtella, 7168
Ducke huge qualea, 13513
Ducke jacaranda, 7895
Ducke licania, 8247
Ducke lueheopsis, 8638
Ducke machaerium, 8739
Ducke macrolobium, 8889
Ducke macrosaman, 8960
Ducke malouetia, 9037
Ducke maya, 9705
Ducke mezilaurus, 9526
Ducke mouriri, 10324
Ducke mucoa, 10377
Ducke neea, 10835
Ducke ocotea, 11032
duckeodendron, 4795
Ducke ophiocaryon, 11216
Ducke pachira, 11504
Ducke persimmon, 4639
Ducke platycarpum, 12481
Ducke salacia, 14122
duckesia, 4797
Ducke sorocea, 15045
Ducke stachyarrhena, 15129
Ducke sterculia, 15187
Ducke Swartzpea, 15422
Ducke swizzlesticktree, 13549
Ducke tachigali, 15757
Ducke tetrameranthus, 16004
Ducke trigynaea, 16407
Ducke unonopsis, 16476
Ducke virola, 16673
Ducke wallabatre, 5114
duckwood, 11083
ducu clusia, 3068
duculike clusia, 3070
Dudley cyathea, 4184
Dudley freziera, 6060
Dudley holly, 7507
Dudley maya, 9706
Dudley pagamea, 11551
Dugand anttree, 16415
Dugand pachira, 11505
Dugand seagrape, 3235
duguetia, 4799
Duida gleasonia, 6201
dulacia, 4871
dull oreopanax, 11253
dulumoco saurauia, 14256
Dunal anaxagorea, 635
dunalia, 4882
dunk plum, 10559
Dunsterville maya, 9707
duplicate grabowskia, 6278
duppy cherry, 3513
duppy-cherry, 3513
duppy machete, 5208
duppy sour sop, 769
Duque coussapoa, 3750
Duque euplassa, 5736
Duque hieronyma, 7096
Duque rufflepalm, 333
Duque vochysia, 16825
duranta, 4888
durian blanda, 785
Durland pouteria, 12794
duroia, 4894
d'Urville tibouchina, 16106
Dusén guatteria, 6497
Dusén tetrorchidium, 16020
duskybrown sweetleaf, 15622
dussia, 4931
Duss siphoneugena, 14745
Dutch casha, 92
Dutch tonkabean, 4732
dwarf eschweilera, 5404
dwarf esenbeckia, 5468
dwarf sweetleaf, 15638
Dwyer cordia, 3515
Dwyer palicourealike raritebe, 13655
Dwyer tachigali, 15758
dysenteric eugenia, 5559
dystovomita, 4939
Dzieduszycki weinmannia, 16965

E

earbearing heterostemon, 7068
earbearing leandra, 8144
ear fruit, 5103
earleaf nightshade, 14944
early bougainvillea, 1510
earpod tree, 5103
ear-pod-tree, 5099
earpod-tree, 5103
earpodtree, 5099
ear tree, 5103
ear-tree, 5103
eartree, 5103
eastern annona, 820
East-Indian walnut, 349
eathery cymbopetalum, 4303
eathery myrsine, 10652
ebo, 4733
ebony, 4519, 15396
ebony caesalpinia, 1891
ebonyleaf mayten, 9326
ebonylike treefern, 4185
ebracteolate baromalli, 2384
ecalyculate cordia, 3516
ecclinusa, 4943
Echeverry meliosma, 9403
echinate bogwood, 14704
echinate duguetia, 4813
echinate freziera, 6061
echinulate waxpalm, 2546
eciliate Goudot ferdinandusa, 5883
ecuadendron, 4956
Ecuador Andes waxpalm, 2543
Ecuador annona, 789
Ecuador axinaea, 1109
Ecuador balmtree, 10642
Ecuador bauhinia, 1281
Ecuador bigleaf cocainetree, 5285
Ecuador blakea, 1392
Ecuador brachyotum, 1531
Ecuador brunellia, 1631
Ecuador ceiba, 2491
Ecuador chomelia, 2711
Ecuador clusia, 3085
Ecuador cordia, 3541
Ecuador coussapoa, 3774
Ecuador coussarea, 3800
Ecuador crownbeard, 16610
Ecuador cynophalla, 4326
Ecuador dendropanax, 4458
Ecuador elaeagia, 4968
Ecuador erythrochiton, 5232
Ecuador fiddlewood, 2879
Ecuador fig, 5951
Ecuador geissanthus, 6140
Ecuador gloeospermum, 6214
Ecuador guatteria, 6498
Ecuador hernandia, 7012
Ecuador hirtella, 7145
Ecuador huilaea, 7282
Ecuador intermediate maya, 9828
Ecuador ivorypalm, 12174
Ecuador laurel, 3497
Ecuador lidflower, 2047
Ecuador llerasia, 8520
Ecuador macrocarpaea, 8832
Ecuador matisia, 9264
Ecuador maya, 9552
Ecuador muskwood, 6399
Ecuador nectandra, 10744
Ecuador neosprucea, 10905
Ecuador nightshade, 14879
Ecuador ocotea, 11131
Ecuador oneseed roupala, 13921
Ecuador oreopanax, 11247
Ecuador pentagonia, 11934
Ecuador pepper, 12305
Ecuador phragmotheca, 12119
Ecuador pigeonwings, 3013
Ecuador pouteria, 12774
Ecuador pricklypear, 11226
Ecuador prunus, 13137
Ecuador resintree, 13042
Ecuador saurauia, 14212
Ecuador simira, 14667
Ecuador snowbell, 15333
Ecuador spirotheca, 15099
Ecuador steriphoma, 15227
Ecuador sweetleaf, 15617
Ecuador talisia, 15823
Ecuador tovomita, 16223
Ecuador vallea, 16519
Ecuador violetbush, 7800
Ecuador virola, 16663
Ecuador waxpalm, 2547
Ecuador wurdastom, 17060
Ecuador zebrawood, 3384
edentulate ampelocera, 583
edible acioa, 146
edible allophylus, 473
edible annona, 761
edible caryocar, 2250
edible coralbean, 5212
edible euterpepalm, 5758
edible hexachlamys, 7083
edible lacmellea, 8054
edible metteniusa, 9510
edible plinia, 12571
Edilson dacryodes, 4345
Edmundo ferdinandusa, 5880
Edwall albizia, 354

Edwall inga, 7608
Edwall sebastiania, 14476
Ega eugenia, 5560
Ega maya, 9708
Ega micropholis, 10062
Ega myriaspora, 10620
Ega nectandra, 10752
Eggers alseis, 517
Eggers blolly, 6360
Eggers bogwood, 14705
Eggers clavija, 2937
Eggers mayten, 9327
Eggers parathesis, 11778
Eggers rigid falseolmedia, 13213, 13214
Eggers tovomita, 16239
egg fruit, 12770
egglikefruit sacoglottis, 14113
eggshapedfruit kutchubaea, 8033
eggshapedfruit nightshade, 14957
eggshapedfruit ocotea, 11126
eglandular heteropterys, 7045
Egler licania, 8300
Egler persimmon, 4640
Egler pterandra, 13457
egueguigue maya, 9910
egungun, 2487
Egyptian cotton, 6271
Eichler burrwood, 14766
Eichler casearia, 2289
Eichler maya, 9709
Eichler screwtree, 6949
Eichler terminalia, 15929
eightpetal clusia, 3138
eightpetal maya, 9868
eightrib manyrib Eugenia, 5629
eightsepal jungleplum, 14647
eightstamen clusia, 3137
eightstamen darkpurple myrrhinium, 10646
eightstamen diclidanthera, 4521
eightstamen licania, 8389
eirmocephala, 4958
Eitens partridgepea, 2626
Ekman mora, 10252
Ekman pricklyash, 17158
elachyptera, 4961
elaeagia, 4964
elaeagnuslike baccharis, 1139
elaeagnuslike matayba, 9210
elaeagnuslike maya, 9710
elaeoluma, 4989
ElAvila rhodostemonodaphne, 13779
Elbert critoniopsis, 3915
elbowlight, 17190
ElCarmelo monnina, 10221
ElChocó anthodiscus, 829
ElChocó bicolor pourouma, 12699
ElChocó guatteria, 6471
ElChocó inga, 7589
ElChocó malanea, 9019
ElChocó raintree, 1682
elder, 12253, 14154
elder p.p, 14156
elderberry, 14154, 14157
elderbush, 15906
elderleaf yellow trumpetflower, 15907
elegant bitterwood, 16321
elegant byrsonima, 1802
elegant heisteria, 6918
elegant legrandia, 8199
elegant lidflower, 2023
elegant maya, 9713
elegant myrtleleaf Swartzpea, 15488
elegant naucleopsis, 10698
elegant spinyclubplam, 1161
elegant startree, 1036
elegant unonopsis, 16477
elegant waxmallow, 9059
elephant-ear, 5103
elephantfoot rhodostemonodaphne, 13785
elephant tree, 12179
ElFresno fig, 5956
ElGallo persimmon, 4644
Elias fig, 5952
Eliezer simira, 14668
elizabetha, 4994
ellipsoidal Eugenia, 5561
ellipsoidal inga, 7609
elliptic aldina, 399
elliptic annona, 790
elliptic brunellia, 1632
elliptic caraipa, 2190
elliptic cassipourea, 2357
elliptic clusia, 3072
elliptic copaltree, 3457
elliptic duguetia, 4814
elliptic earpodtree, 5104
elliptic ferdinandusa, 5881
elliptic guatteria, 6501
elliptic gustavia, 6695
elliptic heterostemon, 7058
elliptic holly, 7443
elliptic iryanthera, 7819
ellipticleaf clusia, 3073
elliptic-leaf velvetseed, 6660
ellipticleaf velvetseed, 6660
elliptic licania, 8301
elliptic mouriri, 10327
elliptic pera, 11973
elliptic pourouma, 12708
elliptic salacia, 14123
elliptic schoenobiblus, 14444
elliptic sessea, 14626
elliptic toulicia, 16188
elliptic tovomita, 16240
elliptic trumpettree, 15681
elliptic vochysia, 16827
elliptic weinmannia, 16966
ells, 12253
elmleaf banara, 1206
elmleaf casearia, 2333
elmleaf falsenettle, 1462
elmleaf guazuma, 6646
elongated cinnamon, 2848
elongated clethra, 2973
elongated clusia, 3074
elongated dichotomous qualea, 13504
elongated hirtella, 7169
elongated maya, 9715
elongated pumpwood, 2421
elongated virola, 16674
ElOro pepper, 12351
Elsa bitterwood, 16324
Elsa zebrawood, 3385
Elsia leafflower, 12142
elsie bush, 1746
elsiebush bunchosia, 1746
ElValle Colombia topobea, 16160
elvasia, 5007
elvasialike nightshade, 14903
emarginate annona, 762
emarginate arapatiella, 879
emarginate baccharis, 1140
emarginate bitterwood, 16325
emarginate cupania, 4118
emarginate faveiro, 13474
emarginate graffenrieda, 6286
emarginate lafoensia, 8119
emarginate licania, 8302
emarginate malpighia, 9054
emarginate micropholis, 10063
emarginate myrocarpus, 10630
emarginate paloveopsis, 11705
emarginate parathesis, 11779
emarginate passionflower, 11836
emarginate slugwood, 1293
emarginate Swartzpea, 15423
emarginate tergeminate calliandra, 1958
emarginate vochysia, 16828
emarginate xylopia, 17081
Embira nectandra, 10753
emeraldgreen balsam, 13417
emeraldgreen maya, 9965
emmotum, 5022
Emoni campsiandra, 2116
emory, 16837
emperor's candlestick, 14511
empress alexa, 420
endlicheria, 5036
endlicherialeaf licaria, 8467
endopleura, 5094
Engler citronella, 2916
Engler mollinedia, 10182
Engler ouratea, 11396
Engler passionflower, 11837
Engler peppertree, 14395
Engler pouteria, 12799
Engler pumpwood, 2422
Engler stephanopodium, 15168
Englesing zygia, 17259
English clammy cherry, 3513
English clammy-cherry, 3513
engraved guatteria, 6529
engraved heisteria, 6923
enigmatic maya, 9551
enormous fig, 5953
enormous Pará angelwood, 4531
ensiform marlierea, 9155
entada, 5096
entangled fringetree, 2681
entangled matisia, 9262
entirecalyx eschweilera, 5393
entireleaf allantoma, 450
entireleaf azara, 1123
entireleaf bakeridesia, 7782
entireleaf bocconia, 1451
entireleaf brunellia, 1642
entireleaf carpotroche, 2230
entireleaf cherry, 13144
entireleaf Christmasbush, 381
entireleaf delostoma, 4439
entireleaf dodecastigma, 4752
entireleaf eschweilera, 5394
entireleaf gallesia, 6117
entireleaf holly, 7462
entireleaf quiina, 13592
entireleaf spiritweed, 226
entireleaf tessaria, 15984
entireleaf trema, 16298
entireleaf zinowiewia, 17216
entirelysilky Schomburgk guatteria, 6616
entirestyle bonnetia, 1471
ephedranthus, 5136
epiphytic ladenbergia, 8087
epiphytic topobea, 16175
equal crudia, 4065
equal cymbopetalum, 4300
equallobed bellucia, 1317
equal wettinia, 17026
equatorial calycolpus, 1982
equatorial daphnopsis, 4402
equatorial joosia, 7946
erectbranch panopsis, 11717
erect malanea, 9020
erect skyflower, 4888
erect slugwood, 1302
erect wintergreen, 6129
eremanthu, 5143
eriolarynx, 5152
eriope, 5155
eriotheca, 5158
erisma, 5178
erismalike burrwood, 14767
erithalis, 5201
Ernest balsamo, 13339
erratic bejaria, 1308
erythrochiton, 5229
escallonia, 5332
escallonie faux-myrte, 5346
eschweilera, 5361
esculent talisia, 15824
esenbeckia, 5450
esetulose payachic maya, 9638
Esmeralda burrwood, 14768
Esmeralda ocotea, 11036
Esmeralda ruizterania, 14036
Esmeraldas abarema, 19
Esmeraldas balsam, 13340
Esmeraldas bauhinia, 1260
Esmeraldas Darién senna, 14530
Esmeraldas matisia, 9267
Esmeraldas otoba, 11363
Esmeraldas persimmon, 4642
Esmeraldas unonopsis, 16478
espeletia, 5471
espeletiopsis, 5477
Espinal brunellia, 1633
Espina licania, 8303
Espinal magnolia, 8984
Espina pouteria, 12803
Espinosa daphnopsis, 4403
Espinoza prunus, 13139
espintana lancewood, 11477
EspíritoSanto campomanesia, 2079
EspíritoSanto clusia, 3023
EspíritoSanto cocainetree, 5309
EspíritoSanto falselancewood, 13258
EspíritoSanto guatteria, 6549
EspíritoSanto honeyberry, 9383
EspíritoSanto huberia, 7267
EspíritoSanto humiriastrum, 7322
EspíritoSanto maya, 10010
EspíritoSanto myrcia, 10473
EspíritoSanto talisia, 15825
EspíritoSanto trigoniodendron, 16400
espostoa, 5480
Essequibo discocarpus, 4742
Essequibo elvasia, 5013
Essequibo Eugenia, 5563
Essequibo tomentose pourouma, 12737
Estoraques lidflower, 2028
Estrella cariniana, 2218
Estrêlla marlierea, 9156
Estrêlla stephanopodium, 15169
Estrêlla tibouchina, 16079
estuary pinnate inga, 7681
etaballia, 5486
eucalyptuslike agarista, 286
euceraea, 5488
eucryphia, 5490
eugenia, 5492
eugenialeaf byrsonima, 1811
eugenialeaf guatteria, 6503
eugenialeaf mouriri, 10328
eugenialeaf pouteria, 12804
eugenialike campomanesia, 2080
eugenialike marlierea, 9157
eugenialike maya, 9719
eulychnia, 5719
euphorbia, 5724
euphronia, 5730
euplassa, 5734
European black elder, 14156
European elder, 14156
eurydochus, 5751
euterpepalm, 5753
euxylophora, 5763
evenibe maya, 9891
Everglades cocoplum, 2739
Everglades palm, 151, 152
Everglades velvetseed, 6660
evergreen laurelia, 8136
evilsmellingflower endlicheria, 5057
evonymuslike mayten, 9330
evonymuslike nightshade, 14906
Ewan macrocarpaea, 8833
exaggerated opaque resintree, 13083
exarata, 5765
excellent annona, 763
excellent duguetia, 4815
excellent faramea, 5815
excellent fig, 5954
excellent guatteria, 6504
excellent myrcia, 10465
excellent pouteria, 12797
excellent starapple, 2779
excellent talisia, 15826
excellent xylopia, 17083
exellodendron, 5767
exile oil tree, 16053
exostema, 5773
exostyles, 5776
expanded cordia, 3519
expanded vochysia, 16829
explicit maya, 9720
exserted licaria, 8468
exserted pogonopus, 12631
exstipulate mahurea, 9014
extended macrolobium, 8891
extraordinary blakea, 1404
extremelyvillous inga, 7783

F

Fabiola clusia, 3075
faintlystriate inga, 7754
Fairchild pigeonwings, 3015
fairy, 2904
fairytree, 2904
fake sandalwood, 17063
falcate acanthosyris, 131
falcate balsam, 13341

falcate calliandra, 1931
falcate cohoba anadenanthera, 616
falcate coralbean, 5213
falcate gloeospermum, 6215
falcate kielmeyera, 7985
falcate poecilanthe, 12619
falcate rinorea, 13832
Fallen geissanthus, 6141
falseacacia mimosa, 10123
false acuteleaf machaerium, 8721
falseanamomis, 13175, 13182
falseandromeda hedyosmum, 6892
falseaniba ocotea, 10973
false avocado, 11083
false balsa, 4017
false beech, 10933
falsebeech, 10933
falsebloodleaf butterflybush, 1726
falsebogwood ocotea, 11008
falsebombax, 13184
false boxwood, 6731
false breadnut, 13215
falsebox, 6730
falsebox p.p., 6731
falsebox holly, 7505
falseboxwood, 6731
false-button-wood, 8127
falsecaper, 2145
falsecapsule maya, 9907
falsecattle mayten, 9362
falseCeará cassava, 9079
false chigger-grape, 3275
falsecinchona poisonnut, 15261
falseclidemia leandra, 8146
false cocaine, 5235
falsecoconut syagruspalm, 15579
false-coffee, 5846
falsecordate roupala, 13934
false cordia, 3520
false cork-tree, 2487
false corktree, 2487
falsecurrant chomelia, 2724
falsedevilpepper chomelia, 2722
falseDucke mouriri, 10325
falseearpodtree smallcalyx abarema, 34
falseebony holly, 7506
falseephedranthus, 13177
false erythrochiton, 5231
falsefig mouriri, 10330
falseflamebean, 1585
falsefragrant croton, 4028
false gooseberry, 9116
false-grape, 3275
falsegrey piluliferous mimosa, 10127
false himatanthus, 7121
falseicacorea Guyana ridgerunner, 4249
falseinvolucre inga, 7717
false jaboticaba, 10617
false jacocalalu, 16299
falselancewood, 13239
falselaurel laurellike weinmannia, 16980
falseleatherwood daphnopsis, 4401
falselyfasciculate persea, 12079
false mahogany, 648
false-mahogany, 648
falsemalmea, 13216
false mamey, 1978, 3171
false-mamey, 1978
false mangrove, 8127
falsemangrove, 8126
falsemangrovelike clusia, 3162
false mastic, 14641, 14642
false-mastic, 14641, 14642
false mesquite, 1925
falsenaga naucleopsis, 10712
falsenettle, 1455
falseocotea nectandra, 10796
falseolive, 4987
falseolmedia, 13203
false opaque matayba, 9224
falsepeltate Guianas perebea, 11988
falsepilose monnina, 10234
falsepiptadenia, 13220
falsequina nightshade, 14969
false rosewood, 16050
falserubbertree joannesia, 7941
falserusty piloseflower myrceugenia, 10414
falsesamanea, 13232
false sandalwood, 17063
false seagrape, 3237
falsesenefeldera, 13237
false sensitive plant, 10092
false sicklepod, 14560
falsestipule bitterwood, 16359
falsestrigose saurauia, 14241
falseSwartzpea cassia, 2353
false tamarisk, 10604
false teeth, 2160
falsewhitefruit saurauia, 14240
falsewillowleaf monnina, 10235
fanleaf guatteria, 6507
fan-palm, 3280
Fanshawe balsamo, 13342
Fanshawe bordered macrolobium, 8912
Fanshawe buchenavia, 1695
Fanshawe byrsonima, 1813
Fanshawe conchocarpus, 3360
Fanshawe coussarea, 3803
Fanshawe drypetes, 4789
Fanshawe elizabetha, 5001
Fanshawe eschwe, 5390
Fanshawe licania, 8304
Fanshawe thysanostemon, 16067
Fanshawe tovomita, 16242
Fanshawe velvetseed, 6661
fantastic graffenrieda, 6287
faramea, 5783
farkleberry, 16516
Faro pachira, 11506
fasciated Swartzpea, 15426
fascicled aureliana, 1081
fascicled bitterwood, 16327
fascicled callisthene, 1971
fascicled casearia, 2290
fascicled daphnopsis, 4404
fascicled henriettella, 6986
fascicled hirtella, 7173
fascicled lycianthes, 8655
fascicled maya, 9721
fascicled myrcia, 10469
fascicled ocotea, 11037
fascicled peppertree, 14396
fascicled wettinia, 17032
fascicled zebrawood, 3390
fastigiate monnina, 10225
fastigiate myrocarpus, 10631
fastigiate ormosia, 11308
fastigiate palicourea, 11612
fastigiate persea, 12053
fastigiate toucan vochysia, 16904
fat apple pork, 2739
Fató gustavia, 6714
fat pork, 2739
fat-pork, 2686
fatpork, 2686
faveiro, 13472
feather acacia, 81
feather coconut palm, 15580
feathered dimorphandra, 4598
feathery inga, 7711
feathery syagruspalm, 15580
febrifuge esenbeckia, 5456
Fedde acacia, 68
feijoa, 136
felted guatteria, 6577
feltedshoot micropholis, 10065
female boy job, 5643
female bullhoof, 2500
female cañafistula, 2350
female guam tail, 14792
female white ramon, 16444
Fendler aegiphila, 213
Fendler annona, 765
Fendler dendropanax, 4453
Fendler fissicalyx, 6040
Fendler hieronyma, 7097
Fendler inga, 7615
Fendler lancepod, 8541
Fendler matayba, 9219
Fendler ocotea, 11038
Fendler persea, 12054
Fendler poisonnut, 15249
Fendler whitequebracho, 960
Fenzl myrcia, 10471
Fenzl Richard myrcia, 10541
ferdinandusa, 5877
fern acacia, 55
Fernández byrsonima, 1814
Fernández Linden rinorea, 13839
fernleaf tripterodendron, 16432
fern tree, 7908
ferocious machaerium, 8741
ferocious mesquite, 12989
Ferreira eugenia, 5566
Ferreira licania, 8305
ferreous acutestipule mimosa, 10096
Ferreyra myrcianthes, 10583
ferreyranthus, 5896
Ferreyra tapura, 15879
ferruginate maya, 9722
ferruginous campsiandra, 2117
ferruginous schefflera, 14306
ferruginous shrubby xylopia, 17085
ferruginous spinyclubpalm, 1163
ferruginous tachigali, 15760
ferruginous topobea, 16164
ferruginous trattinnickia, 16289
ferruginous vernonanthura, 16625
festive elachyptera, 4962
fetid leafflower, 12144
fetid startree, 1041
fewbranched allantoma, 454
fewflower bogwood, 14727
fewflower caesalpinia, 1906
fewflower dulacia, 4879
fewflower hirtella, 7208
fewflowered allophylus, 491
fewflowered axinaea, 1112
fewflowered Brazil stifftia, 15232
fewflowered brunellia, 1655
fewflowered casearia, 2314
fewflower holdback, 1906
fewflower inga, 7705
fewflower joosia, 7952
fewflower lacmellea, 8065
fewflower lindackeria, 8497
fewflower mollinedia, 10192
fewflower morningglory, 7805
fewflower mouriri, 10353
fewflower ocotea, 11132
fewflower pagamea, 11559
fewflower pilocarpus, 12219
fewflower purpleheart, 11915
fewflower raintree, 1689
fewflower rubbertree, 7077
fewflower tococabush, 16126
fewflower tovomita, 16262
fewflower treefern, 4209
fewflower vochysia, 16872
fewfruit guatteria, 6570
fewnerved nectandra, 10792
fewnerved xylosma, 17128
fewseed Macarena gustavia, 6712
fewspine nightshade, 14964
fewstamened xylosma, 17127
fewstamen ternstroemia, 15971
fewstamen treadsoftly, 3211
fewstamen trymatococcus, 16447
fiber mauritia, 9300
fiber palm, 1010
fichal eugenia, 5569
fiddle wood, 2871, 16770
fiddle-wood, 2904
fiddlewood, 2868
fiddlewood p.p., 383, 2668, 2871, 2891, 2904, 16763, 16770
fiddlewood chastetree, 16770
Fiebrig mesquite, 12990
Fiebrig mimosa, 10114
Fiebrig whiptree, 8625
field eugenia, 5506
field lancepod, 8533
fieryred dimorphandra, 4587
fieryred nittatree, 11812
fiery wood, 12227
fig, 5900
fig p.p., 5905, 5936, 5988, 5995, 6015
figleaf pumpwood, 2423
figlike bogwood, 14706
figlike mayten, 9331
figlikefruit nightshade, 15001
fig tree, 5900
filamentous abarema, 17
filamentousflower nectandra, 10754
filamentous macawood, 12501
filamentous maya, 9723
filiform fringetree, 2680
filiform inga, 7617
filiform licaria, 8469
filiform myriocarpa, 10623
filiform scratchbush, 16510
filipes aegiphila, 215
Filomeno licania, 8306
fimbriate ardisia, 898
fineflower chloroleucon, 2703
fineflower chomelia, 2727
fineflower coussarea, 3855
fine-leaf, 11929
fine-leaf kakaralli, 5449
fineleaf pouteria, 12863
fine-leaved black kakaralli, 5449
fine-leaved kakaralli, 5449
fine leaved kamahora, 12863
fine-leaved yarri-yarri, 4834
finelyhaired sweetleaf, 15649
finelyveined balsamo, 13441
finelyveined clusia, 3198
finelyveined gynoxys, 6783
finelyveined ixora, 7879
finelyveined macrolobium, 8950
finelyveined maya, 10028
finelyveined micropholis, 10088
finelyveined mombin, 15117
finelyveined nectandra, 10812
finelyveined ocotea, 11099
finelyveined vochysia, 16908
finelyvillous holly, 7543
finemargined Eugenia, 5699
finepilose casearia, 2330
fine tea fig, 5905
finevein myrcia, 10568
fingerlike pholidostachys, 12115
fingle-me-go, 17201
fingrigo, 17201
fingripo, 12441
fire bush, 5020, 5021
firebush, 5020, 6800
firetree, 14426
firm alsophila, 532
firm aniba, 695
firm maya, 9724
firm talisia, 15827
fish fuddletree, 12439
fishfuddletree, 12437
fishing rod, 15543
fishingrod, 13619
fishing-rod, 13619
fish poison, 12439
fish poisontree, 12438
fishpoison patinoa, 11845
fish-poison, 12439
fish-poison tree, 12439
fishpoison-tree, 12437
fishpoisontree, 12437
fish pot, 3907
fissicalyx, 6039
fissured alumbarktree, 15270
fistular mabea, 8677
fistular muskwood, 6400
fitzroya, 6041
fiveflower critoniopsis, 3931
fiveflower crownbeard, 16616
fiveflower faramea, 5860
fiveleaf angostura, 678
fiveleaf dahlstedtia, 4360
fiveleaf devilpepper, 13679
fiveleaf esenbeckia, 5463
five-leaf fiddle wood, 16758
fiveleaflet weinmannia, 16995
fivelobe elvasia, 5017
fivelobe myrcianthes, 10601
fivelobe schefflera, 14343
fivenerve buglelily, 9482
fivenerve maya, 9920
fivestamen bauhinia, 1275
fivestamen clusia, 3152
fivestamen pricklyash, 17182
fivestamen schefflera, 14344
fivestamen screwtree, 6956
fivestyle schefflera, 14351
fivewing terminalia, 15939
flagellar dasyphyllum, 4423
flagellar duguetia, 4816
flagellarflower bauhinia, 1261

flagellar gustavia, 6698
flagellar inga, 7618
flagellar myrcia, 10472
flagelliflorous guatteria, 6508
flag tree, 16933
flamboyant, 11922
flamebean, 1567
flameberry scratchbush, 16508
flame bush, 1966
flamecoloured bernoullia, 1351
flamered alumbarktree, 15271
flametree, 1216
Fläming Swartzpea, 15428
flannel wood, 14944
flatleaf mayten, 9359
flatleaf pouteria, 12869
flatseed osteophloeum, 11354
flatstigma clusia, 3155
flattened eschweilera, 5383
flattened licaria, 8451
flattened mimosalike heterostemon, 7063
flattened neoptychocarpus, 10888
fleshcolor senna, 14541
fleshcoloured byrsonima, 1824
fleshy bonnetia, 1470
fleshy dulacia, 4873
fleshy eriotheca, 5160
fleshy fig, 5941
fleshyflower annona, 750
fleshyflower froesia, 6079
fleshyflower inga, 7602
fleshyflower pouteria, 12786
fleshyfruit guadua, 6346
fleshyfruit sorocea, 15057
fleshy guatteria, 6482
fleshyleaf burrwood, 14761
fleshyleaf clusia, 3052
fleshyleaf giant resintree, 13048
fleshyleaf holly, 7430
fleshyleaf humiria, 7301
fleshyleaf iryanthera, 7818
fleshyleaf jacaranda, 7893
fleshyleaflike holly, 7431
fleshyleaf mayten, 9376
fleshyleaf monnina, 10224
fleshyleaf mouriri, 10319
fleshyleaf SãoPaulo piptocarpha, 12415
fleshyleaf taralea, 15896
fleshyleaf ternstroemia, 15955
fleshyleaf vochysia, 16820
fleshyleaf weinmannia, 16960
fleshy Leonia, 8201
fleshylob rudgea, 13983
fleshypetal resintree, 13032
fleshypetiole rudgea, 13984
fleshy resintree, 13027
fleshyseed lancepod, 8536
fleshysepal saurauia, 14223
fleshy schefflera, 14296
fleshysepal schoenobiblus, 14442
flexanthera, 6043
flexible guatteria, 6509
floccose cinnamon, 2851
floccose coussapoa, 3752
floccose croton, 3986
floccose matisia, 9255
floccose maya, 9726
floccose mimosa, 10115
floccose ocotea, 11040
floccose polymorphous gochnatia, 6225
floccose pourouma, 12710
floccose saurauia, 14226
flooded albizia, 356
flooded balata, 9094
flooded capitate balsamo, 13319
flooded eugenia, 5588
flooded guatteria, 6530
flooded holly, 7463
flooded klarobelia, 8008
flooded machaerium, 8758
flooded micrandra, 10040
flooded rosewood, 4380
flooded vochysia, 16841
flooded whitequebracho, 966
flooded zygia, 17262
Florida bitterbush, 12199
Florida boxwood, 14265
Florida-boxwood, 14263
Florida-button-wood, 3424
Florida catclaw, 12462
Floridacherry, 5711
Florida clusia, 3171
Florida crossopetalum, 3946
Florida fiddlewood, 2904
Florida fish poison tree, 12439
Florida fish-fuddletree, 12439
Florida fishpoison-tree, 12439
Florida-hobblebush, 281
Florida-holly, 14411
fragrantflower falsecaper, 2151
fragrantflower nectandra, 10755
fragrantflower sweetleaf, 15619
Florida holly, 14411, 14413
Florida licaria, 8488
Florida myrtle, 10585
Florida plum, 4786
Florida rapanea, 10653
Florida royalpalm, 13958
Florida schaefferia, 14265
Florida soapberry, 14172
Florida trema, 16299
Florida yellow-trumpet, 15906
floss-silk-tree, 2490
floss-silktree, 2490
flowerbud blastemanthus, 1429
flowery abarema, 18
flowery adenaria, 180
flowery aegiphila, 216
flowery alchorneopsis, 391
flowery allophylus, 475
flowery alseis, 518
flowery anaxagorea, 628
flowery andradea, 668
flowery balsam humiria, 7290
flowery batesia, 1223
flowery bredemeyera, 1539
flowery burrwood, 14770
flowery chrysochlamys, 2751
flowery critoniopsis, 3916
flowery croton, 3987
flowery crownbeard, 16603
flowery diogenesia, 4615
flowery diplokeleba, 4694
flowery diplostephium, 4701
flowery elachyptera, 4963
flowery emmotum, 5028
flowery erisma, 5188
flowery hasseltia, 6858
flowery hirtella, 7174
flowery holly, 7445
flowery ixora, 7864
flowery lacmellea, 8055
flowery macawood, 12502
flowery machaerium, 8742
flowery maya, 9727
flowery mayten, 9332
flowery moldenhawera, 10154
flowery mollinedia, 10183
flowery mouriri, 10331
flowery neea, 10836
flowery ocotea, 11041
flowery paniculate escallonia, 5348
flowery Pará angelwood, 4530
flowery peltanthera, 11891
flowery pisonia, 12444
flowery purpleheart, 11902
flowery Swartzpea, 15432
flowery swizzlesticktree, 13550
flowery thibaudia, 16055
flowery topobea, 16165
flowery tyleria, 16457
flowery unonopsis, 16479
flowery vismia, 16721
flowery vochysia, 16831
Focke clusia, 3080
foetid annona, 767
foetid ardisia, 900
foetid cocainetree, 5264
foetid microlobius, 10050
foetid ticorea, 16109
foetid tocoyena, 16139
foetid tournefortia, 16200
fogel kop, 10088
Foldats licania, 8307
Foldats tovomita, 16243
folded ocotea, 11011
folded vochysia, 16818
foliaceous velvetseed, 6662
Folli tapura, 15880
Fonseca byrsonima, 1816
food candletree, 11830
food inga, 7607
footie, 7890
footlikefruit vasivaea, 16571
Forbes cereus, 2528
Ford pausandra, 11860
Forero alumbarktree, 15272
Forero brunellia, 1635
forest balsamo, 13427
forest lancepod, 8547
Forster lidflower, 2030
forsteronia, 6045
Fortaleza myrcia, 10454
fortuitous balsamo, 13344
Foster annona, 766
Foster caryodaphnopsis, 2264
Foster maya, 9728
Foster ridgerunner, 4238
Fosters' hairy rufflepalm, 337
Fothergill tibouchina, 16081
fourflower blakea, 1410
fourleaf devilpepper, 13688
fourleaf palicourea, 11672
fourleaf vochysia, 16898
fourpair eugeni, 5670
fourpetal bitterwood, 16376
fourpetal eschweilera, 5447
fourpore maya, 9919
fourpore shellseed, 3284
fourrib faramea, 5859
fourseed maya, 9996
fourseedlike maya, 9997
foursetose croton, 4032
fourstamen cordia, 3575
fourstamen diogenesia, 4516
fourstamen maya, 9995
fourstamen persimmon, 4685
fourstamen sweetleaf, 15670
fourwing maya, 9918
fouryoke bitterwood, 16360
foveolate caraipa, 2179
foveolate couepia, 3643
foveolate ironmary licania, 8336
foveolate licania, 8308
foveolate ocotea, 11064
foveolate pouteria, 12809
Fox dussia, 4934
Fox lacmellea, 8056
fragile maya, 9729
fragile souroubea, 15065
fragile viburnum, 16639
fragrant blolly, 6362
fragrant burrwood, 14771
fragrant campomanesia, 2077
fragrant caraipa, 2189
fragrant clusia, 3082
fragrant cornutia, 3602
fragrant croton, 3988
fragrant crudia, 4067
fragrant dichapetalum, 4511
fragrant duguetia, 4838
fragrant falseephedranthus, 13178
fragrant faramea, 5819
fragrant geissanthus, 6142
fragrant henriettella, 6994
fragrant inga, 7696
fragrant lidflower, 2015
fragrant maya, 9730
fragrant mayna, 9308
fragrant myrceugenia, 10393
fragrant ocotea, 11042
fragrant ouratea, 11377
fragrant pubescent macawood, 12511
fragrant raputia, 13644
fragrant salacia, 14133
fragrant saurauia, 14214
fragrant schefflera, 14307
fragrant tachigali, 15780
fragrant Tessmann metteniusa, 9515
fragrant velvetseed, 6651
fragrant xylopia, 17068
frail licaria, 8464
frail nectandra, 10750
frail ocotea, 11021
Francavilla eugenia, 5571
Francavilla maya, 9731
Francavilla mouriri, 10332
Francavilla myrsinelike leafflower, 12155
Francavilla tibouchina, 16083
Francine ouratea, 11399
franciscan raintree, 1678
Franco fig, 5955
frangipani p.p., 12583
frangi-pani, 12583
frangipani, 12582
frangulaleaf cocainetree, 5265
frangulaleaf combretum, 3314
Franqueville balsamo, 13345
Fraser croton, 3990
Freeman Hostmann rudgea, 13991
freepetal vochysia, 16802
freijó, 3526
Freitas pouteria, 12811
French casha, 77
FrenchGuiana couepia, 3626
FrenchGuiana divaricate resintree, 13040
FrenchGuiana guatteria, 6523
FrenchGuiana lacmellea, 8058
French Guiana resintree, 13045
FrenchGuiana rinorea, 13834
French Guiana rudgea, 13988
FrenchGuiana tovomita, 16247
freshgreenleaf coussapoa, 3777
French physic nut, 7938
French physic-nut, 7938
French tamarind, 14152
french trumpet-flower, 16053
Freyreiss myrcia, 10474
freziera, 6050
friends itaya, 7857
fringed clethra, 2978
fringed cocainetree, 5263
fringedleaf inga, 7658
fringedleaf vochysia, 16849
fringedlobe cordia, 3538
fringed myrcianthes, 10584
fringed pepper, 12307
fringed pouteria, 12807
fringed Swartzpea, 15427
fringed sweetleaf, 15618
fringe-flowers, 2677
fringe tree, 2677
fringetree, 2677
Fritsch licania, 8309
Froés burrwood, 14772
Fróes chastetree, 16769
Fróes couepia, 3644
Fróes dichapetalum, 4510
froesia, 6078
froesiodendron, 6084
Froes machaerium, 8745
Froes macrolobium, 8895
Froés ocotea, 11043
Fróes ormosia, 11315
Froés platycarpum, 12484
Fróes ticorea, 16110
fromager, 2487
Frontino espeletia, 5473
Frontino palicourea, 11614
Frontino rhodostemonodaphne, 13786
frosted bell bauhinia, 1263
frostedleaf devilpepper, 13682
fruitful snowbell, 15326
frutescent rosewood, 4372
frutescent smallanthus, 14827
frutescent sweetia, 15566
fuchsia, 6087
fuchsialike retiniphyllum, 13735
fuchsialike violetbush, 7796
Fuchs licania, 8310
Fuchs phragmotheca, 12120
fulcaldea, 6092
fuliginous pepper, 12309
fuliginous sweetleaf, 15621
fuliginous tontelea, 16150
fuliginous tournefortia, 16201
fullyfurrowed matisia, 9281
fulvous Brazil pimenta, 12243
fulvous cordia, 3521
fulvous corky zebrawood, 3414
fulvous emmotum, 5029

fulvous guava, 13267
fulvous nectandra, 10756
fulvous oreopanax, 11249
fulvous persea, 12057
fulvous pouteria, 12812
fulvous ridgerunner, 4239
fulvous trumpetflower, 15904
fulvousvein machaerium, 8747
Funck morella, 10259
funnelvine, 939
furcate macrolobium, 8896
furcate nectandra, 10757
furcate pouteria, 12813
furcatethorn acacia, 69
furrowed corythophora, 3611
fusaea, 6094
fuscous tachigali, 15763
fusispermum, 6097
fustic, 7780, 8820
fustic mulberry, 8820
fustic tree, 8820

G

Gabinete holly, 7447
Gabrielle holly, 7448
Gabriel pouteria, 12814
Gabriel pumpwood, 2424
gaiadendron, 6102
Galalón eugenia, 5573
galba, 1978
Galeotti graffenrieda, 6288
Galeotti trichospermum, 16387
galimenta, 12850
galipee, 4448
gallbearing licania, 8277
gallesia, 6116
gallfruit twisted pouteria, 12912
gall tree, 12207
gall-tree, 12207
gally pear, 3864
gamopetalous bitterwood, 16329
gamosepalous guatteria, 6511
gamuzo paragynoxys, 11738
Ganev sorocea, 15046
Garapa alibertia, 437
garcia, 6118
GarcíaBarriga byrsonima, 1819
GarcíaBarriga hooked pepper, 12256
GarciaCossio burrwood, 14773
García coussarea, 3806
Garcíalike palicourea, 11616
García palicourea, 11615
García pumpwood, 2425
garcinia, 6120
Garcke burrwood, 14774
gardenialike rudgea, 13985
gardens rosewood, 4378
Gardner anttree, 16417
Gardner averrhoidium, 1091
Gardner big richeria, 13820
Gardner bitterbush, 12187
Gardner byrsonima, 1820
Gardner caesalpinia, 1896
Gardner chastetree, 16781
Gardner clusia, 3084
Gardner dimorphandra, 4585
Gardner Eugenia, 5574
Gardner exellodendron, 5771
Gardner garcinia, 6122
Gardner guatteria, 6594
Gardner ixora, 7865
Gardner licania, 8312
Gardner marlierea, 9161
Gardner mayten, 9329
Gardner micropholis, 10064
Gardner mouriri, 10333
Gardner myrsine, 10658
Gardner nectandra, 10758
Gardner nightflowering machaerium, 8782
Gardner ocotea, 11045
Gardner pouteria, 12815
Gardner pricklyash, 17161
Gardner rhabdodendron, 13745
Gardner ridgerunner, 4243
Gardner ruizterania, 14038
Gardner senna, 14534
Gardner simira, 14672
Gardner sphaeropteris, 15088
Gardner virola, 16676
Gardner vochysia, 16832
garland fig, 5975
garland holly, 7474
garlic pear, 3863
garlic-pear crateva, 3864
garlic-pear tree, 3864
garlic pear-tree, 3864
garlic tree, 2247
garlictree caryocar, 2247
garrocha fulvous trumpetflower, 15905
garo roupala, 13930
gaspadillo sandwithia, 14170
gasparillo, 5450
gatea, 1552
Gatun Darién senna, 14529
Gatun myrcia, 10475
Gaudichaud breadnuttree, 1550
Gaudichaud clusia, 3086
Gaudichaud Eugenia, 5527, 5528
Gaudichaud faramea, 5836
Gaudichaud oysterwood, 6734
Gaudichaud tibouchina, 16091
gavetillo simira, 14682
gavillan tree, 11929
Gay escallonia, 5338
Gay hesperomeles, 7034
Gazel tovomita, 16244
Geiger tree, 3565
Geiger-tree, 3565
Geigertree, 3565
Geigertree cordia, 3565
geissanthus, 6131
geissospermum, 6158
gelatinous rufflepalm, 334
geminate marila, 9134
geneb, 9382
geniculate bauhinia, 1264
geniculate dendropanax, 4454
genip, 6164
genip p.p., 6165, 6323, 9382
genipa, 6164, 6165
genipap, 6165
genipap tree, 6165
geniplike duroia, 4904
genipot, 6165
genip tree, 9382
genitree, 6165
gentlea, 6168
Gentry balsamo, 13348
Gentry bogwood, 14707
Gentry brunellia, 1640
Gentry chimarrhis, 2664
Gentry cordia, 3522
Gentry crossothamnus, 3948
Gentry discocarpus, 4743
Gentry drypetes, 4790
Gentry duguetia, 4817
Gentry eriotheca, 5163
Gentry falseolmedia, 13205
Gentry fiddlewood, 2877
Gentry guatteria, 6513
Gentry gustavia, 6702
Gentry gymnosporia, 6739
Gentry hedyosmum, 6880
Gentry licania, 8313
Gentry malouetia, 9039
Gentry marila, 9141
Gentry matisia, 9256
Gentry maya, 9734
Gentry meliosma, 9405
Gentry perrottetia, 12029
Gentry pricklyash, 17162
Gentry randia, 13629
Gentry stephanopodium, 15170
Gentry tacarcuna, 15733
geoffroea, 6170
geometric weinmannia, 16968
Georgia white man, 9558
Gereau froesia, 6081
Gereau inga, 7619
Gert myrceugenia, 10396
Gert nightshade, 14908
gesnerialike bogwood, 14708
gesnerialike violetbush, 7797
gestasiana qualea, 13506
gevuina, 6193
Giacometto matisia, 9257
giantcalyx balsamo, 13376
giant cashew, 607
giant chastetree, 16771
giant club cactus, 15365
giant crownbeard, 16604
giant devil's fig, 14874
giant dimorphandra, 4586
giant eschweilera, 5391
giant fig, 5957
giantflower pleurothyrium, 12544
giantflower raputia, 13647
giantflower vochysia, 16859
giant foxtail palm, 15582
giantfruit feather acacia, 83
giant myrcianthes, 10586
giant paullinia, 11850
giant pouteria, 12817
giant resintree, 13047
giant salacia, 14124
giant Swartzpea, 15434
gianttepal bogwood, 14709
giant thibet, 14152
giant tibut, 14152
giant tobacco, 10923
giant trichantera, 16306
giantfruit nittatree, 11811
giantfruit viburnumlike rudgea, 14027
giantleaf anaxagorea, 629
giantleaf annona, 768
giantleaf bigleaf senna, 14553
giantleaf buchenavia, 1701
giantleaf burrwood, 14791
giantleaf cestrum, 2585
giantleaf Christmasbush, 384
giantleaf cremastosperma, 3881
giantleaf duguetia, 4831
giantleaf elvasia, 5014
giantleaf gustavia, 6703
giantleaf inga, 7671
giantleaf licania, 8371
giantleaf ouratea, 11401
giantleaf pausandra, 11865
giantleaf pentagonia, 11937
giantleaf pouteria, 12846
giantleaf ridgerunner, 4244
giantleaf showy lidflower, 2062
giantleaf talisia, 15840
giantleaf turpinia, 16452
giantleaf unonopsis, 16486
giantleaf vochysia, 16860
giantleaf whitequebracho, 974
giantlike tobacco, 10924
giant vochysia, 16833
gibbous maya, 9735
gibnut fruit, 434
Gibon's jiggerwood, 6360
Gieger-tree, 3565
Gieger tree, 3565
Gilberto magnolia, 8986
Giler chocolatetree, 16035
Gilg mollinedia, 10185
Gilg Tarapoto cavendishia, 2406
Gilson myrcia, 10478
gin, 10559
ginep, 9382
ginger gale, 8023
ginger thomas, 15906, 15908
ginger-thomas, 15906
girdled Eugenia, 5648
giriba palm, 15580
glabrate acanthosyris, 132
glabrate allophylus, 476
glabrate blakea, 1383
glabrate broadleaf zygi, 17268
glabrate caesalpinia, 1898
glabrate cordia, 3524
glabrate drooping senna, 14572
glabrate hirtella, 7175
glabrate longspike pepper, 12330
glabrate lozania, 8605
glabrate machaerium, 8748
glabrate Melinon pourouma, 12720
glabrate meliosma, 9406
glabrate nerved holly, 7494
glabrate oysterwood, 6735
glabrate pera, 11974
glabrate phylicalike myrteola, 10691
glabrate Schlim lippia, 8502
glabrate smallanthus, 14828
glabrate snowbell, 15330
glabrate Swartzpea, 15435
glabrate tepuí tococabush, 16131
glabrescent elaeoluma, 4991
glabrescent guatteria, 6515
glabrescent maya, 9621
glabrescent mollia, 10160
glabrescent resintree, 13050
glabrescent terminalia, 15931
glabrescent topobea, 16167
glabrous allophylus, 480
glabrous ampelocera, 584
glabrous apeiba, 845
glabrous apetalous Swartzpea, 15386
glabrous balsam copaltree, 3464
glabrous brunellia, 1636
glabrous buglelily, 9460
glabrous bursera, 1769
glabrous byrsonima, 1830
glabrous catinga purpleheart, 11897
glabrous clothed paloue, 11701
glabrous cordia, 3535
glabrous couepia, 3645
glabrous dacryodes, 4346
glabrous emmotum, 5030
glabrous exostyles, 5778
glabrous falseolmedia, 13208
glabrousflower blolly, 6363
glabrousflower chimarrhis, 2665
glabrousflower cuspidate humiriastrum, 7306
glabrousflower licania, 8314
glabrousflower wallabatr, 5117
glabrous FrenchGuiana couepia, 3628
glabrousfruit eschweilera, 5399
glabrousfruit Swartzpea, 15450
glabrous geissospermum, 6160
glabrous henriettella, 6989
glabrous heteromorphous licania, 8325
glabrous heteropterys, 7046
glabrous iryanthera, 7825
glabrous jacaranda, 7896
glabrous kopie, 6276
glabrousleaf androcalymma, 672
glabrousleaf cestrum, 2578
glabrousleaf largespike dimorphandra, 4592
glabrousleaf largespike Swartzpea, 15472
glabrousleaf pleurothyrium, 12545
glabrousleaf red perebea, 11996
glabrous machaerium, 8749
glabrous micrandra, 10038
glabrous morningglory, 7808
glabrous muskwood, 6401
glabrous myrcia, 10479
glabrous naucleopsis, 10699
glabrous oliveleaf agarista, 291
glabrous pachira, 11509
glabrous pepper, 12321
glabrous persea, 12061
glabrouspetal albizia, 355
glabrous pistacheleaf senna, 14577
glabrous powdery escallonia, 5354
glabrous pubescent malouetia, 9047
glabrous redflower copal, 7368
glabrous redquebracho, 14389
glabrous rhamnidium, 13749
glabrous rinorea, 13836
glabrous rourea, 13952
glabrous ruagea, 13961
glabrous smallleaf purpleheart, 11913
glabrous snowbell, 15329
glabrous talisia, 15836
glabroustepal pleurothyrium, 12546
glabrous toulicia, 16191
glabrous tournefortia, 16202
glabrous trigonia, 16391
glabrous twisted pouteria, 12913
glabrous vallesi, 16522
glabrous vismia, 16722
glabrous wallabatree, 5116
glabrous xylopia, 17087
glabrous zollernia, 17233
glandbearing cestrum, 2571
glandbearing cinchona, 2824
glandbearing malouetia, 9040
glandbearing maya, 9738
glandbearing palicourea, 11618

glandonia, 6195
glandular abarema, 3
glandular aegiphila, 218
glandularanther matayba, 9204
glandularanther parathesis, 11775
glandular blakea, 1384
glandular bunchosia, 1747
glandularcalyx balsamo, 13349
glandular candlewood cupania, 4109
glandular Christmasbush, 376
glandular faramea, 5820
glandularflower Eugenia, 5495
glandular Guianas alumbarktree, 15274
glandular Guianas couepia, 3649
glandularhair maya, 9991
glandular hirtella, 7144, 7177
glandular huerta, 7279
glandularleaf byrsonima, 1783
glandularleaf inga, 7552
glandular lidflower, 2031
glandular mesquite, 12992
glandular ocotea, 10965
glandular otholobium, 11359
glandular rinorea, 13830
glandular rourea, 13946
glandular saurauia, 14211
glandular senna, 14559
glandularstipule hirtella, 7176
glandularstyle maya, 9739
glandular sweetleaf, 15624
glandulosehair intermediate copal, 7357
Glassman attalea, 1079
glassy wood, 1041
glaucescent escallonia, 5340
glaucescent maya, 9740
glaucescent mayten, 9333
glaucescent myrceugenia, 10397
glaucescent Pará couepia, 3676
glaucescent rose blackbead, 12461
glaucescent rosewood, 4375
glaucescent spinyclubpalm, 1166
glaucous aniba, 700
glaucous banara, 1195
glaucous barberry, 1330
glaucous chocolatetree, 16036
glaucous chrysochlamys, 2752
glaucous cocainetree, 5266
glaucous falsebeech, 10939
glaucousfruit thiloa, 16057
glaucous guatteria, 6516
glaucous havetiopsis, 6862
glaucousleaf amanoa, 559
glaucousleaf cestrum, 2572
glaucousleaf clathrotropis, 2930
glaucousleaf diacidia, 4494
glaucousleaf holly, 7451
glaucousleaf nightshade, 14909
glaucous licania, 8315
glaucous mosannona, 10292
glaucous ocotea, 11048
glaucous pouteria, 12818
glaucous resintree, 13051
glaucous RíoNegro platycarpum, 12487
glaucouspetal unonopsis, 16480
glaucous tachigali, 15764
glaucous whitequebracho, 961
Glaziou bitterbush, 12188
Glaziou breadnuttree, 1551
Glaziou Cartagena cassava, 9068
Glaziou ceiba, 2484
Glaziou cinnamon, 2852
Glaziou cordia, 3525
Glaziou dendrophorbium, 4472
Glaziou earpodtree, 5105, 5106
Glaziou euplassa, 5737
Glaziou fiddlewood, 2878
Glaziou helietta, 6959
Glaziou hirtella, 7178
Glaziou humiriastrum, 7313
Glaziou licania, 8316
Glaziou mabea, 8681
Glaziou mollinedia, 10186
Glaziou mouriri, 10334
Glaziou myrcia, 10575
Glaziou ocotea, 11049
Glaziou polygamous chastetree, 16783
Glaziou pumpwood, 2426
Glaziou qualea, 13507
Glaziou quiina, 13587
Glaziou resintree, 13052
Glaziou rosewood, 4376
Glaziou seagrape, 3238
Glaziou simira, 14673
Glaziou Swartzpea, 15436
Glaziou trattinnickia, 16290
Glaziou zollernia, 17234
gleaming croton, 4007
gleaming largeanther senna, 14549
gleaming ocotea, 11098
gleaming pouteria, 12900
gleaming vochysia, 16892
gleaming xylopia, 17094
Gleason holly, 7452
gleasonia, 6199
Gleason maya, 9741
Gleason micrandra, 10039
Gleason tibouchina, 16084
gliricidia, 6209
glistening licania, 8407
glistening mayten, 9360
glistening peritassa, 12023
globeflowerlike senna, 14604
globose clusia, 3087
globose dendropanax, 4455
globose eriothe, 5164
globose nectandra, 10759
globose remijia, 13717
globose sweetleaf, 15625
globose yellow mombin, 15111
globular blakea, 1416
globularflower guatteria, 6623
globularfruit bitterbush, 12202
globularfruit burdachia, 1766
globularfruit clusia, 3182
globularfruit elvasia, 5018
globularfruit gloeospermum, 6219
globularfruit lancewood, 11491
globularfruit passionflower, 11842
globularfruit patinoa, 11847
globularfruit persea, 12089
globular inga, 7620
globular schefflera, 14374
globuliferous tetrameranthus, 16005
gloeospermum, 6212
glomerate aegiphila, 219
glomerate clusia, 3088
glomerate endlicheria, 5060
glomerate eugenia, 5635
glomerate inga, 7621
glomerate jaboticaba, 10612
glomerate neomitranthes, 10882
glomerate ocotea, 11050
glomerate persimmon, 4645
glomerate pimentelia, 12248
glomerate podocarpus, 12594
glomerate pouteria, 12819
glomerate remijia, 13718
glomerate resintree, 13053
glomerate weinmannia, 16969
glomerate wolfberry, 8664
glomerulate calliandra, 1933
glomerulate eremanthus, 5150
glomerulateflower neea, 10837
glomerulate maya, 9742
glomerulbearing annona, 770
glory bower, 2964
glorybower, 2964
glorybowerlike palicourea, 11599
glorybush, 16068, 16085
glory flamebean, 1575
glory tree, 2964
glossy allophylus, 488
glossy angelintree, 656
glossy annona, 797
glossy axinaea, 1110
glossy baccharis, 1143
glossy banara, 1198
glossy blolly, 6372
glossy buchenavia, 1702
glossy bunchosia, 1755
glossy burrwood, 14796
glossy butterflybush, 1729
glossy byrsonima, 1844
glossy casearia, 2309
glossy clathrotropis, 2932
glossy combretum, 3324
glossy coussapoa, 3762
glossy dacryodes, 4351
glossy davilla, 4431
glossy dipterocarp pakaraimaea, 11571
glossy duguetia, 4835
glossy duroia, 4916
glossy emmotum, 5032
glossy erisma, 5196
glossy euceraea, 5489
glossy falsebeech, 10941
glossy faramea, 5843
glossyflower sweetleaf, 15644
glossy flowery macawood, 12505
glossy handsome rosenbergiodendron, 13890
glossy heisteria, 6928
glossy henriquezia, 7005
glossy herrania, 7027
glossy hymenolobium, 7387
glossy lancepod, 8556
glossy lancewood, 11486
glossyleaf acacia, 79
glossyleaf elaeagia, 4980
glossyleaf maya, 9788
glossyleaf mollinedia, 10189
glossyleaf porcelia, 12666
glossyleaf resintree, 13079
glossy leptolobium, 8221
glossy licania, 8385
glossy litothamnus, 8516
glossy llagunoa, 8518
glossy lycianthes, 8658
glossy mabea, 8687
glossy marila, 9140
glossy maya, 9862
glossy milkberry, 2675
glossy mollia, 10170
glossy nectandra, 10786
glossy nightshade, 14949
glossy ocotea, 11115
glossy pachira, 11522
glossy palicourea, 11658
glossy passionflower, 11840
glossy pterogyne, 13476
glossy quiina, 13600
glossy randia, 13635
glossy roupala, 13927
glossy rubbertree, 7076
glossy salzmannia, 14147
glossy sweetleaf, 15642
glossy violetbush, 7801
glossy whitequebracho, 978
glossy wild starapple, 2772
glossy xylopia, 17098
glutinous bucquetia, 1718
glutinous mimosa, 10116
glycydendron, 6220
goa angelintree, 648
goat bush, 2364
goatbush castela, 2364
goatsbeardflower endlicheria, 5042
goatsrueleaf senna, 14533
goat wood, 2357
goat-wood, 234
goatwood, 2357, 2358
gochnatia, 6222
Goding armatocereus, 932
godmania, 6229
Godoy exostyles, 5779
godoya, 6232
Goeldi cordia, 3526
Goeldi tachigali, 15765
goethalsia, 6235
Goethe calycolpus, 1984
Goiás myrcia, 10498
Goiás schefflera, 14365
Goiás vochysia, 16840
Goiás wunderlichia, 17057
go holler, 12199
gold bush, 9787
golddrop skyflower, 4888
golden buglelily, 9443
goldencalyx couepia, 3630
golden column, 16942
golden copal, 7348
golden crumbly berk, 1712
golden dewdrop, 4885, 4888
golden-dewdrop, 4888
golden dewdrops, 4888
golden duguetia, 4807
golden endlicheria, 5043
golden eugenia, 5509
goldeneye purpleheart, 11898
goldenflower machaerium, 8727
goldenflower pereskia, 12002
goldenfruit annona, 788
goldenfruit duguetia, 4808
goldenfruit myrceugenia, 10390
goldenfruit senna, 14525
goldenhair handroanthus, 6823
goldenhair nightshade, 14874
goldenleaf, 2763
goldenleaf eugenia, 5532
goldenleaf freziera, 6059
goldenleaf guatteria, 6472
goldenleaf maya, 9644
goldenleaf persea, 12049
goldenleaf sterigmapetalum, 15212
goldenleaf tachigali, 15752
golden licaria, 8453
goldenlike maya, 9587
golden maya, 9586
golden nectandra, 10733
golden persea, 12039
golden pouteria, 12754
goldenrachis longstipule palicourea, 11643
golden schefflera, 14274
golden shower, 14597
goldensilky licaria, 8454
golden spoon, 1861
goldenstar inga, 7564
golden tachigali, 15742
golden-trumpet, 446
golden trumpettree, 15679
golden wax palm, 2547
golden wild starapple, 2770
goldenwonder senna, 14601
goldenyellowleaf licaria, 8463
goldenyellow mollinedia, 10180
goldenyellow roseodendron, 13893
Goldman inga, 7622
gold tamarillo, 14856
gold tree, 13894
goldtree, 13894
gold wood, 8127
gomelleira fig, 5958
Gomes eugenia, 5575
Gomes senna, 14544
GomezAlvarez campsiandra, 2118
Gomez guatteria, 6517
Gómez palicourea, 11619
Gómez whitequebracho, 962
gomma muskwood, 6402
gommo limbo, 1773
gomortega, 6237
gomphialeaf pouteria, 12822
Gonggrijp hydrochorea, 7334
gongonha citronella, 2917
Gongrijp pouteria, 12823
gongylolepis, 6239
Gonini myrcia, 10480
goniorrhachis, 6248
gonzalagunia, 6251
good bread, 6359
goodbread, 6359, 6360
good luck tree, 16053
good-luck-tree, 16053
Goodspeed nightshade, 14912
gooseberry, 9083, 9116
goose berry guava, 13263
gooseberry margaritaria, 9116
gooseberry pereskia, 12001
gooseberry shrub, 12001
gopher apple, 8246
gopher-plum, 2739
gordonia, 6265
gordonialeaf otoba, 11365
Gorgona ardisia, 901
Gorgona Béguinot bauhinia, 1251
gouania, 6272
Goudot allophylus, 477
Goudot brunellia, 1637
Goudot buckthorn, 13753
Goudot crepidospermum, 3896
Goudot ferdinandusa, 5882
Goudot guatteria, 6518
Goudot hedyosmum, 6881

Goudot henriettella, 6990
Goudot hesperomeles, 7035
Goudot holly, 7453
Goudot machaerium, 8750
Goudot pumpwood, 2427
Goudot vasconcellea, 16558
Goudot viburnum, 16640
Goudot WestIndies pilocarpus, 12227
goupi, 6276
gourd, 3901
gouti fig, 5967
Goyaz cariniana, 2217
grabon, 1805
grabowskia, 6277
graceful balizia, 1188
graceful broadleaf posoqueria, 12680
graceful caryocar, 2255
graceful clusia, 3199
graceful condaminea, 3379
graceful delostoma, 4438
graceful dilodendron, 4572
graceful endlicheria, 5061
graceful erisma, 5191
graceful exellodendron, 5772
graceful exostyles, 5780
gracefulflower blolly, 6364
gracefulflower inga, 7623
gracefulflower ladenbergia, 8089
graceful guatteria, 6500
graceful helicostylis, 6940
graceful lacmellea, 8057
gracefulleaf inga, 7624
graceful lidflower, 2037
graceful loreya, 8581
graceful mabea, 8676
graceful macrolobium, 8897
graceful matayba, 9211
graceful mollia, 10162
graceful mollinedia, 10181
graceful nectandra, 10760
graceful ocotea, 11035
graceful pachira, 11510
graceful platypodium, 12519
graceful potalia, 12691
graceful pouteria, 12798
graceful qualea, 13508
graceful resintree, 13043
graceful rhaphithamnus, 13761
graceful rosewood, 4369
graceful roupala, 13915
graceful seagrape, 3239
graceful silverleaf maya, 9578
graceful sixleaf talisia, 15832
graceful spachea, 15071
graceful startree, 1038
graceful Swartzpea, 15437
graceful tachigali, 15806
graceful vismia, 16723
graceful vochysia, 16826
graceful xylosma, 17120
Gracie monkeypottree, 8176
graffenrieda, 6279
Graham cassava, 9075
Granada leandra, 8151
grande betty, 4137
grand father's balls, 16052
grandfather's balls, 16052
grandiose ternstroemia, 15962
GranSabana duroia, 4905
granulate buckthorn, 13754
granulate burrwood, 14778
granulate henriettea, 6967
granulatelike burrwood, 14803
granulate nightshade, 14914
granulate pradosia, 12941
granulate tibouchina, 16085
Granville pumpwood, 2428
GrãoMogol crownbeard, 16617
grape, 3244, 3274
grape pourouma, 12704
grape tree, 12704
grape-tree, 3274
grassia wood, 12205
grave physicnut, 7933
Gray leandra, 8153
graytwig, 14447
graytwig p.p., 14451
Graziela diatenopteryx, 4505
Graziela hymenolobium, 7380
Graziela inga, 7627
Graziela simira, 14674
Graziela velvetseed, 6663
grazielodendron, 6320
greater callisthene, 1973
greater persea, 12068
greater piassava, 8208
greater related couepia, 3635
greatest barktree, 6111
greatest coriaceous posoqueria, 12678
greatest fig, 5988
greatest lidflower, 2045
greatestlike fig, 5989
great flamebean, 1578
green balsamo, 13445
green bocagea, 1443
green ebony, 7904
greenflower bocoa, 1454
greenflower ferdinandusa, 5879
greenflower guatteria, 6470
greenflower piptadenia, 12404
greenflower retiniphyllum, 13733
greenflower ruagea, 13970
greenflower rustia, 14082
greengrey ocotea, 11047
green heart, 3298
greenheart, 2688, 3298, 6674, 8561
greenheart p.p., 2689
greenleaf rinorea, 13858
green mate, 7499
green neea, 10867
green palicourea, 11694
greenpetal Pires eschweilera, 5420
green platypodium, 12523
greenspike pepper, 12390
green starapple, 2812
green stick, 3907
green terminalia, 15945
green turtle bough, 1093, 1095, 8127
green turtlebough, 8127
greenturtle bough, 1095
green-violet, 7327
Greiff Jamaica fig, 5908
grewialeaf bastardiopsis, 1220
grewialeaf trichospermum, 16388
grey allophylus, 479
grey alsophila, 536
grey butterflybush, 1725
grey eremanthus, 5151
grey euplassa, 5740
greyflower Eugenia, 5577
grey handroanthus, 6829
greyish chocolatetree, 16046
greyish endlicheria, 5062
greyish minutelytomentose polylepis, 12656
greyishflower duguetia, 4805
grey licania, 8339
grey nectandra, 10762
grey polylepis, 12643
grey resintree, 13098
grey senna, 14521
grey stenocereus, 15142
grey whitequebracho, 998
grias, 6322
Grisebach blakea, 1385
Grisebach clusia, 3045
Grisebach freziera, 6063
Grisebach loxopterygium, 8598
Grisebach pradosia, 12942
grooved slugwood, 1303
Grosourdy ouratea, 11403
gross grain, 9409
grossgrain meliosma, 9409
grosvenoria, 6332
groundsel-tree, 1130
growing stick, 11240
grow stick, 6211
grugru acrocomia, 164
gru-gru palm, 164
grugru palm, 163, 164
guaba, 7782
guaba inga, 7782
Guacaya resintree, 13055
guachapele falsesamanea, 13233
guacharaca cordia, 3527
guacimo, 6646
guadaripo nectandra, 10763
guadua, 6335
guadua p.p., 6337
guaiacum, 6352
guaiacum wood, 6352
guaiacum-wood, 6352
guaiacwood, 1738
Guainia hirtella, 7180
Guaiquinima balsam humiria, 7291
Guaiquinima holly, 7454
Guaiquinima maya, 9749
Guaiquinima raputia, 13649
Guaiquinima terminalia, 15932
guaissara luetzelburgia, 8644
Guajalito bogwood, 14712
guamachil, 12455
guamachil apes-earring, 12455
guamachil blackbead, 12455
guamacho pereskia, 12005
guamita inga, 7752
guamuchil, 12455
guamwood, 14427
guanabana, 785
guanacaste, 5103
guanacaste earpodtree, 5103
Guanacaste sweet acacia, 67
Guanai machaerium, 8752
Guanai prunus, 13140
Guanai seguieria, 14492
Guanayana snowbell, 15331
Guánchez cocainetree, 5268
guandera, 3161
guano sweetwood, 684
Guapaya sterculia, 15190
guapira pouteria, 12758
Guaporé quiina, 13589
Guaramacal faramea, 5821
guarango nittatree, 11814
Guaraní allophylus, 478
Guaraní cestrum, 2573
guaranina bushy holly, 7442
Guaraní seagrape, 3241
Guarani zapallo pisonia, 12449
guarantan esenbeckia, 5461
guarapo sterculia, 15195
Guarayos ateleia, 1052
Guaremales machaerium, 8753
Guaremales mouriri, 10356
Guasca baccharis, 1149
guatambú balfourodendron, 1186
guatapanal, 1890
Guatapé magnolia, 8987
guate care, 5443
Guatemala flametree, 1217
Guatemala hasseltia, 6859
Guatemala malouetia, 9042
Guatemalan flame tree, 1217
Guatemalan mahogany, 15569
Guatemala peltostigma, 11927
Guatemala podocarpus, 12595
Guatemala topobea, 16162
Guatemala vochysia, 16837
guatteria, 6432
guatterialike persimmon, 4646
guatterialike unonopsis, 16481
guava, 13261
guava p.p., 5537
guavaberry, 10604, 10611
guavaberry jaboticaba, 10611
guavaflower eugenia, 5662
guavaleaf qualea, 13527
guaveberry, 10611
guaviroa syagruspalm, 15577
guaviroba campomanesia, 2082
Guayana campsiandra, 2121
Guayana clusia, 3091
Guayana Guiana symphonia, 15592
Guayaquil acanthocladus, 126
Guayaquil eugenia, 5579
Guayas annona, 760
Guayas Eugenia, 5535
Guayas falsebombax, 13193
Guayas roupala, 13933
Guayas senna, 14592
guayusa holly, 7455
guazuma, 6644
guazumaleaf campomanesia, 2083
guazumaleaf cordia, 3528
guazumaleaf screwtree, 6950
gueffeywood, 17243
guenuine mahogany, 15569
Guggenheim zebrawood, 3392
Guiana buchenavia, 1697
Guiana cashew, 605
Guiana chastetree, 16763
Guianachestnut pachira, 11498
Guiana cordia, 3534
Guiana licania, 8292
Guiana macrolobium, 8903
Guiana mora, 10253
guianaorange, 12475
Guiana paypayrola, 11883
Guiana purpleheart, 11908
Guiana rapanea, 10652, 10659
Guianas acioa, 147
Guianas aiouea, 319
Guianas alumbarktree, 15273
Guianas amaioua, 550
Guianas amanoa, 561
Guianas angelwood, 4527
Guianas aniba, 696
Guianas ardisia, 903
Guianas balsam humiria, 7292
Guianas banara, 1196
Guianas bertiera, 1358
Guianas bigflower wallabatre, 5120
Guianas bitterbush, 12191
Guianas blolly, 6365
Guianas bogwood, 14713
Guianas burrwood, 14779
Guianas cannonballtree, 3725
Guianas cassipourea, 2358
Guianas clusia, 3115
Guianas clusterpea, 4612
Guianas cogwood, 7242
Guianas conceveiba, 3344
Guianas conchocarpus, 3363
Guianas copaltree, 3460
Guianas cordia, 3547
Guianas couepia, 3647
Guianas couma, 3701
Guianas couratari, 3711
Guianas coussapoa, 3761
Guianas Cowan cassia, 2339
Guianas crabwood, 2203
Guianas cryptocarya, 4082
Guianas discophora, 4746
Guianas doliocarpus, 4762
Guianas ecclinusa, 4946
Guianas endlicheria, 5048
Guianas ephedranthus, 5140
Guianas fig, 5960
Guianas henriettea, 6980
Guianas hernandia, 7011
Guianas holly, 7456
Guianas inga, 7612, 7785
Guianas licaria, 8470
Guianas macoubea, 8824
Guianas maprounea, 9107
Guianas maquira, 9111
Guianas matayba, 9213
Guianas mayten, 9335
Guianas micropholis, 10067
Guianas mouriri, 10337
Guianas moutabea, 10373
Guianas myrcia, 10485
Guianas myrsine, 10659
Guianas naucleopsis, 10700
Guianas norantea, 10927
Guianas ocotea, 11052
Guianas ormosia, 11299
Guianas ouratea, 1140
Guianas pagamea, 11552
Guianas palicourea, 11623
Guianas paloue, 11699
Guianas perebea, 11983
Guianas persimmon, 4647
Guianas poraqueiba, 12660
Guianas pourouma, 12712
Guianas pouteria, 12827
Guianas quiina, 13590
Guianas raintree, 1686
Guianas rinorea, 13828
Guianas rubbertree, 7072
Guianas sacoglottis, 14108
Guianas sandwithia, 14169
Guianas simaba, 14652
Guianas souroubea, 15066
Guianas Swartzpea, 15439
Guianas swizzlesticktree, 13551

Guianas syagruspalm, 15584
Guianas tachia, 15735
Guianas tachigali, 15766
Guianas talisia, 15829
Guianas tapirira, 15863
Guianas tapura, 15881
Guianas terminalia, 15933
Guianas thyrsodium, 16060
Guianas tococabush, 16123
Guianas tocoyena, 16141
Guianas toulicia, 16190
Guianas touroulia, 16220
Guianas tovomita, 16230
Guianas vantanea, 16531
Guianas vatairea, 16578
Guianas vismia, 16724
Guianas vochysia, 16838
Guianas votomita, 16912
Guianas vouarana, 16924
Guiana sweetleaf, 15626
Guiana symphonia, 15590
Guiana tampoa, 15860
Guianese colicwood, 10653
guianodendron, 6683
guibourtia, 6685
Guilding calliandra, 1934
Guilding marlierea, 9162
Guilding ouratea, 11405
Guilfoyle siphoneugena, 14746
guili amomyrtella, 577
Guillemin lancepod, 8544
Guillemin sorocea, 15047
guinep, 5782, 9382
güisara guava, 13268
Gulf graytwig, 14451
gulf licaria, 8488
gulf misanteca, 8488
gulf triandra, 8488
gully bean, 15009
gully pear, 3864
gully plum, 15110
gumbo limbo, 1773
gumbo-limbo, 1773
gumbolimbo, 1773
gumbolimbo bursera, 1773
gum-elemi, 1773
gummiferous campnosperma, 2073
gummiferous earpodtree, 5106
gummiferous Panama gumtree, 2368
gum tree, 50, 1773, 14176, 14179
gumtree, 1773, 2365
gum wood, 16026
gunstak, 6646
Günther guatteria, 6521
Günther muskwood, 6404
Gurupá virola, 16669
gustavia, 6688
gutapercha, 14180
guyana, 2203
Guyana anisophyllea, 728
Guyana byrsonima, 1847
Guyana cassipourea, 2360
Guyana clethra, 2979
Guyana clusia, 3175
Guyana couepia, 3642
Guyana dicymbe, 4545
Guyana dimorphandra, 4604
Guyana duguetia, 4818
Guyana dulacia, 4875
Guyana elizabetha, 5002
Guyana eschweilera, 5389
Guyana euphronia, 5732
Guyana giant trichantera, 16307
Guyana guatteria, 6456
Guyana guianodendron, 6684
Guyana haematostemon, 6791
Guyana hirtella, 7181
Guyana inga, 7577
Guyana jacqueshuberia, 7924
Guyana lidflower, 2069
Guyana lissocarpa, 8505
Guyana mezilaurus, 9539
Guyana mouriri, 10311
Guyana platycarpum, 12482
Guyana pterandra, 13459
Guyana rhodostemonodaphne, 13795
Guyana ridgerunner, 4246
Guyana scleronema, 14464
Guyana scurfy bitterwood, 16338
Guyana seagrape, 3226
Guyana snowbell, 15332
Guyana spiranthera, 15096
Guyana sterculia, 15191
Guyana whittonia, 17043
gymnosporia, 6738
gynoxys, 6741
gynoxyslike kaunia, 7975
gyranthera, 6784
gyro damson, 6788

H

hacberryleaf falsenettle, 1458
hack-berry, 2501
hackberry, 2493
hackberry p.p., 2497
hackberryleaf croton, 3966
hackberryleaf koanophyllon, 8016
hackberryleaf mulberry, 10288
haematostemon, 6789
Haenke diplostephium, 4702
Haenke geissanthus, 6143
Haenke myrcia, 10486
Haenke persea, 12063
Haenke vochysia, 16839
Haenke weinmannia, 16970
Haenke wildixora, 7840
haggarbush, 2965
Hagley euterpepalm, 5754
Hagley's palm, 5754
haguebush, 2965
Hahn Cartagena cassava, 9069
haired marlierea, 9149
hairiest aegiphila, 223
hairiest gynoxys, 6763
hairiest inga, 7630
hairiest matisia, 9259
hairy agouticarpa, 308
hairy allomaieta, 458
hairyanther ruizterania, 14044
hairy anttree, 16429
hairy balsamo, 13402
hairy Bernoulli chocolatetree, 16029
hairy blakea, 1387
hairy bluefruit maya, 9681
hairy bois lay lay, 3552
hairybranch adenocalymma, 182
hairybranch cordia, 3579
hairy broadleaf aldina, 407
hairy byttneria, 1879
hairycalyx coussarea, 3810
hairycalyx snowbell, 15359
hairy campomanesia, 2084
hairy clusia, 3050
hairy cocainetree, 5283
hairy couepia, 3624
hairy cupania, 4120
hairy diacidia, 4499
hairy digomphia, 4567
hairy duroia, 4906
hairy ferdinandusa, 5886
hairyflower erythrochiton, 5234
hairyflower pittoniotis, 12465
hairyfruit duroia, 4928
hairyfruit guatteria, 6632
hairy gonzalagunia, 6259
hairy guatteria, 6527
hairy Guianas perebea, 11987
hairy laylay, 3572
hairy leadtree, 8227
hairy licania, 8330
hairy licaria, 8471
hairy lippie, 8499
hairy lomatia, 8528
hairy machaerium, 8755
hairy matisia, 9260
hairy maya, 9755
hairy monnina, 10226
hairy nectandra, 10767
hairynerve leandra, 8145
hairynerved maya, 9593
hairy nightshade, 14919
hairyovary copaltree, 3461
hairy pagamea, 11556
hairy pausandra, 11861
hairy persimmon, 4688
hairypetiole pourouma, 12716
hairy-plum, 7233
hairy pois doux, 7613, 7614
hairy pterandra, 13460
hairy pubescent sorocea, 15054
hairyrachis pepper, 12383
hairy resintree, 13122
hairy rhodothyrsus, 13812
hairy rinorea, 13835
hairy ruagea, 13962
hairy rufflepalm, 336
hairy sarcaulus, 14198
hairy schefflera, 14359
hairy senna, 14539
hairy sessea, 14633
hairyshoot leafflower, 12141
hairy simira, 14676
hairy skyflower, 4893
hairyspathe maraja spinyclubpalm, 1170
hairystamen ocotea, 11055
hairy stenosepala, 15157
hairystyle ocotea, 11056
hairythyrse holly, 7534
hairythyrse mauria, 9297
hairytufted velvetseed, 6654
hairy tom, 152
hairy tom palmetto, 152
hairy tree pepper, 12263
hairy treefern, 4192, 4222
hairy velvetseed, 6664
hairy wettinia, 17033
hairy wild coffee, 13402
half crown, 10346, 13285
half-crown, 10346
halferect adelobotrys, 178
halfglabrous cupania, 4139
Hall gynoxys, 6762
Hall myrcianthes, 10587
Hall viburnum, 16641
Hamadryades pricklyash, 17163
Haman vismia, 16725
hamelia, 6795
Hammel clusia, 3092
hammock velvetseed, 6660
hampea, 6803
hancornia, 6807
handroanthus, 6809
Handro ardisia, 904
Handro eugenia, 5580
Handro hexachlamys, 7084
handsome acanthella, 122
handsome buglelily, 9486
handsome byrsonima, 1817
handsome chocolatetree, 16044
handsome cocainetree, 5310
handsome coriaceous posoqueria, 12677
handsomeflower inga, 7720
handsome gustavia, 6720
handsome lepechinia, 8212
handsome merianthera, 9499
handsome monnina, 10236
handsome moronobea, 10282
handsome myrcia, 10533
handsome nightshade, 14855
handsome nycticalanthus, 10945
handsome pachira, 11529
handsome pepper, 12308
handsome pholidostachys, 12116
handsome piassava, 8210
handsome recordoxylon, 13702
handsome rosenbergiodendron, 13888
handsome rustia, 14075
handsome saurauia, 14227
handsome saurauia, 14242
handsome senna, 14531
handsome sterculia, 15204
handsome tachigali, 15793
handsome tocoyena, 16140
handsome tovomitidium, 16277
handsome vataireopsis, 16586
handsome vochysia, 16891
hangingflower sessea, 14625
hangingleaf maya, 9687
hanging palicourea, 11608
haploclathra, 6846
haplorhus, 6853
hard balsam, 13337
hardcalyx eugenia, 5684
hardcalyx rudgea, 14014
hard cuspidate pouteria, 12789
hard elizabetha, 5000
hardened pepper, 12284
hardfruit falselancewood, 13257
hardfruit pouteria, 12892
hardfruit starapple, 2778
hard guatteria, 6496
hardleaf axinaea, 1117
hardleaf baromalli, 2383
hardleaf gloeospermum, 6218
hardleaf largeleaf eriotheca, 5169
hardleaf licania, 8299
hardleaf mayten, 9325
hardleaf porcupinepodtree, 2512
hard moho, 2279
hardmoho casearia, 2279
hardwood acanthocladus, 127
hardwood micrandra, 10048
hardy yellow-trumpet, 15906
harkis, 17152
Harley emmotum, 5031
Harley luetzelburgia, 8645
harleyodendron, 6855
Harley pagamea, 11555
Harley stachyarrhena, 15130
Harling blakea, 1386
Harling bogwood, 14714
Harling caryocar, 2256
Harling clavija, 2940
Harling crownbeard, 16606
Harling graffenrieda, 6291
Harling licania, 8321
Harling macrocarpaea, 8835
Harling maya, 9751
Harling palicourea, 11624
harmful blolly, 6373
Harms prumnopitys, 13127
Harms schefflera, 14315
Harrison mangrove, 13774
Harris pricklyash, 17164
Hartweg aphelandra, 859
Hartweg bunchosia, 1748
Hartweg fig, 5961
Hartweg myrcia, 10487
hasseltia, 6857
Hassler babybonnets, 3731
Hassler callisthene, 1972
Hassler lacistema, 8041
Hassler margaritopsis, 9124
Hassler mesquite, 12993
Hassler pisonia, 12445
Hassler priogymnanthus, 12970
Hass treefern, 4170
hatchetpetal annona, 756
Hatschbach deguelia, 4436
Hatschbach fig, 5963
Hatschbach machaerium, 8754
Hatschbach myrcia, 10488
Hatschbach plinia, 12572
hatsland rheedia, 6123, 13766
hatstrand tree, 6123
haudin, 8171
Haught aegiphila, 222
Haught bauhinia, 1265
Haught clusia, 3093
Haught cocainetree, 5270
Haught grias, 6325
Haught Swartzpea, 15440
Havana bitterwood, 16330
havetiopsis, 6861
Hawaiian gold, 2215
Hayes acacia, 70
Hayes inga, 7628
Hayes nightshade, 14916
Hayes senna, 14537
hazel gevuina, 6194
hazelleaf croton, 3975
hazelnut, 7933
Hazen balsamo, 13351
Hazen nightshade, 14917
headachebush, 2160
headflower margaritopsis, 9121
healing croton, 4042
healing guava, 13283
heartleaf eucryphia, 5491
heart palm, 5760
heartshaped pouteria, 12784
heathlike pouteria, 12801
hebepetalum, 6864

hecatostemon, 6868
Hedberg licania, 8323
hedge cactus, 2530, 15365
hedgehogcactus, 4954
hedyosmum, 6870
he-huckleberry, 4331
Heilborn palicourea, 11625
Heinrichs oreopanax, 11251
heisteria, 6905
helianthostylis, 6936
helicostylis, 6939
helietta, 6957
heliocarpus, 6962
heliophilous maya, 9574
heliophilous treefern, 4189
helosislike annona, 772
Helstone whitequebracho, 963
hemiepiphytic treefern, 4190
hemlock p.p., 15906
hemlockhlike calliandra, 1965
hemplike maya, 9623
Henao magnolia, 8988
hennecartia, 6964
henriettea, 6966
henriettella, 6981
henriquezia, 7003
Herbert slenderleaf resintree, 13115
HerbertSmith ateleia, 1053
Hercule's club, 17145
Heringer aniba, 697
Heringer hymenolobium, 7381
hermaphrodite neea, 10839
hermaphrodite pricklyash, 17165
Herminia alexa, 419
Hernández magnolia, 8989
hernandia, 7009
Hernando buglelily, 9462
herrania, 7014
Herrera escallonia, 5339
Herrera fiddlewood, 2880
Herrera naucleopsis, 10701
Herrera nectandra, 10764
Herrera pourouma, 12715
Herrera thyrsodium, 16061
Herring wood, 6362
Hertha coussapoa, 3754
Herzog annona, 773
Herzog bougainvillea, 1503
Herzog cestrum, 2574
Herzog diplokeleba, 4695
Herzog neoraimondia, 10895
Herzog oreopanax, 11252
Herzog schefflera, 14310
Herzog senna, 14538
Herzog treefern, 4191
Herzog whiptree, 8627
hesperomeles, 7032
heterocarpous caraipa, 2181
heterocarpous hylocarpa, 7346
heterocarpous hymenolobium, 7382
heterochromatic palicourea, 11626
heterochromatic pumpwood, 2430
heterochromous eugenia, 5581
heterochromous ocotea, 11053
heterodox ixora, 7867
heterodox sterigmapetalum, 15218
heteromerous maya, 9752
heteromorphous falsebombax, 13194
heteromorphous licania, 8324
heteroneurous zygia, 17260
heteropetalous blepharandra, 1435
heteropetalous guatteria, 6524
heterophyllous aldina, 400
heterophyllous inga, 7629
heterophyllous ladenbergia, 8090
heterophyllous mauria, 9289
heterophyllous ophiocaryon, 11217
heterophyllous oreopanax, 11231
heterophyllous smallfruit vasconcellea, 16561
heterophyllous tabernaemontana, 15713
heterophyllous weinmannia, 16971
heteropterous vatairea, 16579
heteropterys, 7040
heterostemon, 7056
heterotepalous aniba, 698
heterotrichous helicostylis, 6941
heterotrichous nectandra, 10765
hevea, 7069
hexachlamys, 7082
hexamerous buglelily, 9463
hexamerous maya, 9753
hibiscus, 7086
hibiscusleaf copperleaf, 106
hibiscusleaf croton, 3994
hicoco plum, 2739
hidden cocainetree, 5298
hidden daphnopsis, 4409
hiddenflower qualea, 13497
hiddenflower swizzlesticktree, 13548
hidden libanothamnus, 8243
hidden licania, 8388
hidden nightshade, 14955
hidden podocarpus, 12592
hidden resintree, 13081
hiemal sweetleaf, 15627
hieronyma, 7089
Hieronymus esenbeckia, 5459
Hieronymus nettlespurge, 7934
Hieronymus pepper, 12311
Hieronymus polylepis, 12642
high couepia, 3639
high guatteria, 6499
high matico, 12272
high pricklyash, 17184
high ridge moho, 6963
high ridge waterwood, 2357
high roucheria, 13898
hihua nectandra, 10766
Hildmann cereus, 2530
hill buhurada, 11800
hillia, 7105
hillialeaf schradera, 14455
hill iteballi, 16897
hill leandra, 8147
hillocks Eugenia, 5708
hill senna, 14593
hills guatteria, 6478
hilly eschweilera, 5382
hilly pouteria, 12781
hilly zygia, 17256
Hilty brunellia, 1639
himatanthus, 7111
Hinds turnera, 16449
hippocratealike cheiloclinium, 2654
hippocratealike havetiopsis, 6863
hippocratealike holly, 7457
hippotis, 7132
hirsute cinchona, 2825
hirsute fig, 5965
hirsute machaerium, 8806
hirtella, 7142
hirtellalike euphronia, 5733
hispid alibertia, 438
hispid annona, 774
hispid balsam, 13353
hispid bitterwood, 16332
hispid blakea, 1390
hispid cupania, 4121
hispid guatteria, 6526
hispid hairypetiole pourouma, 12718
hispid hirtella, 7183
hispid inga, 7631
hispid licania, 8331
hispid persimmon, 4650
hispid pouteria, 12828
hispid pumpwood, 2431
hispid racemose hirtella, 7216
hispid remijia, 13719
Hitchcock graffenrieda, 6292
Hitchcock licania, 8332
Hitchcock paullinia, 11851
Hitchcock schefflera, 14311
Hoehne aegiphila, 224
Hoehne Brazil pimenta, 12244
Hoehne buchenavia, 1698
Hoehne euplassa, 5738
Hoehne hirtella, 7184
Hoehne licania, 8333
Hoehne lueheopsis, 8639
Hoehne neomitranthes, 10883
Hoehne ocotea, 11057
hoe-stick wood, 3275
hoe-stick-wood, 3275
hogberry, 1861, 9115
hog bush, 13402
hog doctor, 15590
hog fig, 5995
hog gum, 15590
hog gum tree, 15590
hog plum, 15110, 15113, 15590, 17063
hog-plum, 15117
hogplum, 17063
hogwood, 9787, 15994
hogwood maya, 9787
holacantha, 2362
hold-back, 12441
holdingback mimosa, 10112
hollowed guatteria, 6477
hollowed pouteria, 12780
hollowheart, 150
hollowleaf Christmasbush, 372
holly, 7400
holly p.p., 7518
holly azara, 1126
holly bay, 6265
holly hock, 1861
hollyhockleaf lueheopsis, 8636
hollyleaf clarisia, 2925
hollyleaf fiddlewood, 2881
hollyleaf mayten, 9337
hollyleaf paradrypetes, 11729
hollyleaf zollernia, 17236
hollywood lignum vitae, 6352
holocalyx, 7239
Holton blakea, 1391
Holways monactis, 10213
holy thorn, 11827
Homeier byrsonima, 1822
Honda cocainetree, 5272
Hondo randia, 13632
Honduras cedar, 2474
Honduras-cedar, 2474
Honduras cottonwood, 2487
Honduras mahogany, 15569
Honduras pimenta, 152
Honduras tontelea, 16151
honey-ball, 65
honeyberry, 9379
honeyberrylike faramea, 5834
honeycombed snowbell, 15328
honey lacust, 12994
honey locust, 6207
honey-locust, 6207
honeylocust, 6207
honey mangrove, 1095
honey mesquite, 12992
honey-palm, 7963
honey pod, 12992, 12994
honeyscent combretum, 3319
honeyscented citronella, 2919
honeyscent guatteria, 6553
honeyscenting casearia, 2301
honeywood, 376, 388
hooded Eugenia, 5547
hooded graffenrieda, 6285
hooded myrceugenia, 10392
hooded nightshade, 14892
hooded stenopadus, 15150
hoofshaped bauhinia, 1284
hooked pepper, 12253
hooked senna, 14605
Hooker bunchosia, 1749
Hooker chimarrhis, 2666
hoop wood, 17265
hoopwood, 17265
hoopwood, 17270
Hopkins dacryodes, 4348
hopseedbush, 4754
hopseedbushleaf eugenia, 5558
hoptreeleaf threeleaf bitterwood, 16378
hop-wood, 3274
horizontal balsamo, 13354
hornedleaf annona, 749
hornedleaf bunchosia, 1755
hornedleaf rudgea, 13982
horned redquebracho, 14388
hornfruit sacoglottis, 14106
hornschuchia, 7244
horse balls, 15701
horsebean, 11827
horse bean, 11827
horse cassia, 2347
horsechesnutleaf godmania, 6230
horseflesh, 9083
horse flesh mahogany, 7090
horseflesh mahogany, 7091
horse wood, 17265
horse-wood, 3274
horsewood, 17265, 17270
hortia, 7254
hospitable palicourea, 11627
Hostmann aniba, 699
Hostmann conceveiba, 3345
Hostmann cynometra, 4315
Hostmann iryanthera, 7821
Hostmann pepper, 12313
Hostmann poecilanthe, 12621
Hostmann rudgea, 13990
Hostmann Swartzpea, 15441
Hostmann tetragastris, 15998
Howard lycianthes, 8657
Huacapistana pepper, 12318
Huachamacari clusia, 3047
Huachamacari gongylolepis, 6242
Huachamacari holly, 7458
Huachamacari neea, 10840
Huachamacari stenopadus, 15151
huaimi astrocaryum, 1017
Hualgayoc holly, 7459
Huallaga crownbeard, 16593
Huallaga myrcia, 10490
Huampami balsam, 13355
Huampami ridgerunner, 4250
Huanta balsam, 13356
Huanta pepper, 12314
Huanta prunus, 13143
Huánuco calycophyllum, 1992
Huánuco cocainetree, 5251
Huánuco Eugenia, 5562
Huánuco guatteria, 6502
Huánuco guava, 13269
Huánuco gynoxys, 6782
Huánuco nightshade, 14951
Huánuco perissocarpa, 12013
Huánuco peritassa, 12019
huasai, 5760
huasango loxopterygium, 8599
Huashito Swartzpea, 15398
Huber balata, 9093
Huber bellucia, 1321
Huber clusia, 3096
Huber croton, 3995
huberia, 7264
Huber inga, 7632
Huber macrolobium, 8904
Huber mayten, 9336
Huber mezia, 9520
Huber mouriri, 10338
huberodendron, 7274
Huber picrolemma, 12209
Huber pradosia, 12943
Huber pricklyash, 17166
Huber schefflera, 14313
huertea, 7277
hugeleaf Swartzpea, 15442
huge maya, 9777
huge qualea, 13512
huicungo astrocaryum, 1018
Huigra maya, 9758
Huila buglelily, 9464
Huila critoniopsis, 3918
huilaea, 7281
Huila hieronyma, 7098
Huila maya, 9662
Huila metteniusa, 9511
huisache, 65
huisachillo, 92
Humaitá muskwood, 6406
Humaitá talisia, 15858
Humaytá vantanea, 16525
Humboldt allophylus, 504
Humboldt balsamo, 13357
Humboldt cestrum, 2575
Humboldt crownbeard, 16608
Humboldt disterigma, 4749
Humboldt drooping escallonia, 5351
Humboldt machaerium, 8756
Humboldt macrocnemum, 8854
Humboldt micropholis, 10070
Humboldt nettlespurge, 7935
Humboldt nightshade, 14920
Humboldt oak, 13573
Humboldt schefflera, 14314
Humboldt willow, 14142

humiria, 7286
humirialeaf hebepetalum, 6865
humiriastrum, 7303
hummingbird bush, 6800
hundredstamen croton, 3992
hunter man's nut, 11209
hura, 7325
hura p.p., 7326
hura-wood, 7326
huru, 7326
Hutchinson maya, 9948
hyacinthlike faramea, 5822
hybanthus, 7327
hydrangea, 7329
hydrangealeaf coussarea, 3811
hydrochorea, 7332
hydrochore clusia, 3097
hydrogaster, 7339
hygrophilous maya, 9760
hygrophilous rosewood, 4379
hylaea, 7341
hylaea clusia, 3098
hylenaea, 7343
hylocarpa, 7345
hylophilous maya, 9761
hymenolobium, 7374
hyperbaena, 7392
hyptidendron, 7394

I

Ibagué banara, 1197
Ibagué maya, 9763
Ibama persimmon, 4520
ibo-ink, 6165
Icabarú croton, 3996
icaco, 2739
icaco cocoplum, 2739
ice cream bean, 7607, 7741
ice-cream bean, 7607
icecream bean, 7635
ice cream beans, 7547
Ichun Suriname sterigmapetalum, 15217
icicariba resintree, 13062
ico colicodendron, 3296
idiopappus, 7398
Idrobo matisia, 9261
Idrobo maya, 9766
Idrobo pumpwood, 2433
igarata, 2460
igarata pumpwood, 2460
Iglesias vataireopsis, 16585
ignicolous holly, 7460
ignicolous simira, 14677
iguaguana cordia, 3530
iguana-berry, 17063
iguana bush, 2965
iguana hackberry, 2497
Ilheos eugenia, 5585
Ilhéus coussarea, 3812
Ilhéus myrcia, 10491
Ilhéus parapiptadenia, 11768
Ilhéus rudgea, 13993
ilta inga, 7633
Iltis nightshade, 14923
Ilu balsam humiria, 7293
Ilú-tepuí licania, 8435
Ilutepuí maya, 9767
Ilútepuí weinmannia, 16973
Imaruí Eugenia, 5587
Imataca lancepod, 8548
Imataca raintree, 1687
Imaza clavija, 2941
Imaza ocotea, 11059
imbricate clusia, 3099
imbricate holly, 7461
imbricate maya, 9768
imbu mombin, 15115
imitating lidflower, 2059
imitating maya, 9769
imitating naucleopsis, 10703
immersed ocotea, 11060
immortal, 5214
immortelle, 5214
imperfect myrcia, 10492
imperial pepper, 12316
imperial starapple, 2782
impressed aiouea, 320
impressed cinnamon, 2853
impressed cocainetree, 5274
impressed couepia, 3652
impressed licania, 8338
impressednerve cupania, 4122
Imray alsophila, 533
Inagua oak, 1716
inajai syagruspalm, 15575
inakuama gustavia, 6707
Incachaca schefflera, 14269
Incachacana maya, 9775
Incas citronella, 2918
Incas tapering leafflower, 12133
Incas viburnum, 16642
incensebearing clusia, 3190
incense resintree, 13056
incense tree, 1773
incised oreopanax, 11254
inclined falsesenefeldera, 13238
incorruptible machaerium, 8757
indecorous ocotea, 11062
indecorous pisonia, 12446
Indian bead, 11422
Indian fig, 11223
Indian ink, 11941
Indianink pentagonia, 11941
Indian-mallow, 45
Indianmango licania, 8408
Indianmulberry, 10264
Indian nue, 1773
Indian-rosewood, 4362
Indian savin tree, 1916
Indian soap, 14171
indigo, 13619
indigoferous quiina, 13591
indomel, 11922
indurate licania, 8340
inelegant matayba, 9214
inelegant nightshade, 14925
inequilateral freziera, 6064
inflated inga, 7634
inflated plinia, 12573
inflated Suriname vochysia, 16896
inflated topobea, 16169
inflexed sarcaulus, 14196
inga, 7547
ingaleaf heterostemon, 7060
ingaleaf Swartzpea, 15443
inga tree, 7607
ink berry, 13619
inkberry, 2579, 13619
inkberry randia, 13619
inkwood, 5781
inkwood p.p., 5782
inky acacia, 58
inland aegiphila, 235
inland martiodendron, 9201
Inpa iryanthera, 7822
Inpa monopteryx, 10245
insular maya, 9778
insular myrcia, 10494
insular ocotea, 11066
intense ixora, 7868
intermediate acuminate heisteria, 6909
intermediate acuteleaf breadnuttree, 1546
intermediate aegiphila, 227
intermediate amaioua, 553
intermediate aniba, 701
intermediate Brazil caryocar, 2245
intermediate cestrum, 2576
intermediate copal, 7356
intermediate garcinia, 6124
intermediate graffenrieda, 6293
intermediate hairy rufflepalm, 339
intermediate hedyosmum, 6883
intermediate heteropterys, 7047
intermediate matayba, 9215
intermediate maya, 9826
intermediate mimosa, 10121
intermediate moronobea, 10277
intermediate oliveshape honeyberry, 9387
intermediate pleurothyrium, 12549
intermediate podocarpus, 12610
intermediate xylosma, 17123
intricate duguetia, 4810
intricate guatteria, 6480
intricate heteromorphous licania, 8327
intricate schefflera, 14293
invasive bougainvillea, 1504
involucrate eugenia, 5589
involucrate inga, 7639
involucrate marlierea, 9165
involucrate pentagonia, 11939
involucrate plinia, 12574
involucrate waltheria, 16930
involucrate xylopia, 17086
iodine bush, 16203
iodinebush tournefortia, 16203
ipadu Huánuco cocainetree, 5253
ipanai, 11818
ipanai nittatree, 11818
Ipanoré pouteria, 12849
Iquique eulychnia, 5722
Iquitos nightshade, 14880
Iquitos ouratea, 11406
iriartea, 7810
iriartella, 7812
Iricurana glandular Christmasbush, 378
iripilbark pentaclethra, 11929
iripilbarktree, 11929
irish mittens, 11224
ironhard aniba, 693
ironhard tonkabean, 4728
iron Mary, 8335, 8337, 10563
ironmary licania, 8335
iron wood, 65, 2768, 5676, 6840, 15501, 16453
ironwood, 1893, 4331, 4501, 5537, 5782, 6352, 6840, 7863, 10148, 14637, 14763
ironwood ixora, 7863
irregular marila, 9131
irritant inga, 7716
irritant sterculia, 15199
Irwin balsam, 13359
Irwin Eugenia, 5617
Irwin jacaranda, 7898
Irwin licania, 8342
Irwin magnolia, 8990
Irwin maya, 9779
iryanthera, 7815
Isern agouticarpa, 309
isidodendron, 7854
isthmus blackcalabash, 592
Itaca rinorea, 13854
Itacaré Eugenia, 5590
ita palm, 9300
Itapemirim eugenia, 5591
Itapuã poecilanthe, 12622
itarra, 6983
Itatiaia euplassa, 5741
Itatiaia meliosma, 9412
Itatiaia senna, 14542
Itatiaia symphyopappus, 15594
Itatiaia wintergreen, 6130
itaúba mezilaurus, 9527
itaya, 7856
Itaya alibertia, 439
Itaya eschweilera, 5395
ituri wallabatree, 5121
ivory-nut palm, 12174
ivory palm, 12175
ivorypalm, 12173
ivorywhite christiana, 2733
ivorywhite whitequebracho, 957
ivory wood tree, 299
ivyflower nectandra, 10743
ivyflower ocotea, 11007
ixora, 7858

J

jablonskia, 7881
jaborandi, 12218
jaborandi leaf, 12364
jaborandi pilocarpus, 12216
jaboticaba, 10604
jaboticabaleaf eugenia, 5632
jaboticaba plinia, 12576
jaboty erisma, 5200
jacaranda, 7883, 8799
jacaranda p.p., 7890
jacaranda d'Irwin, 7898
jacarandaleaf machaerium, 8760
jacaratia, 7916
jack fishwood, 1916
jack-in-the-box, 7013
jack o wood, 383
Jack-wood, 3513
Jacob fig, 5970
Jacobina astrocasia, 1032
Jacobina rudgea, 13994
Jacobina sebastiania, 14478
Jacob's coat, 176
Jacquelyn eschweilera, 5396
jacqueshuberia, 7922
Jacquin bernardia, 1343
jacquinia, 7928
jacquinia ficus, 5905
Jacquin monkeypottree, 8182
jagged coussarea, 3828
jagged scratchbush, 16511
Jahn annona, 778
Jahn falsecordate roupala, 13935
Jahn maya, 9780
Jahn schefflera, 14316
jalca macrocarpaea, 8836
Jamaica-birch, 1773
Jamaica bitterbush, 12182
Jamaica box, 1781
Jamaica-box, 14265
Jamaica caper, 2160
Jamaica capertree, 2160
Jamaica cherry, 10383
Jamaica-cherry, 10383
Jamaica cherry fig, 5905
Jamaica dogwood, 12439
Jamaica-dogwood, 12439
Jamaica fig, 5905
Jamaica fish fuddletree, 12439
Jamaica fishpoisontree, 12439
Jamaica gooseberry leafflower, 12129
Jamaicagooseberry leafflower, 12129
Jamaica mosquitowood, 10301
Jamaica muskwood p.p., 6401
Jamaican cedar, 2474
Jamaican-cedar, 2474
Jamaican cherry, 10383
Jamaican dogwood, 12439
Jamaican gooseberrytree, 12129
Jamaican kino, 3274
Jamaican nettle-tree, 16299
Jamaican pepper, 12312
Jamaican quassia, 12207
Jamaica picrasma, 12207
Jamaica plum, 15110
Jamaica quassia, 12207
Jamaica quassiawood, 12207
Jamaica sapium, 14179
Jamary naucleopsis, 10705
jambosalike balsamo, 13360
JamesIsland acacia, 71
Jameson aequatorium, 274
Jameson croton, 3997
Jameson viburnum, 16643
Jameson viraru, 14057
jam tree, 10383
janifer berry, 2871
JansenJacobs ouratea, 11407
januária terminalia, 15934
Japanese-cherry, 10383
Japurá byrsonima, 1826
japura erisma, 5192
Japurá guatteria, 6531
Japurá inga, 7640
Japurá maya, 9634
Japurá nectandra, 10768
Japurá persimmon, 4525
Japurá talisia, 15835
Jaramillo caraipa, 2182
Jaramillo holly, 7464
Jaramillo licania, 8343
Jaramillo sorocea, 15049
Jari calliandra, 1938
Jari pouteria, 12829
jarplum, 2768
jasmine, 12583
jasmineflower barktree, 6110
jasmine-like jacaranda, 7899
jasminelike rudgea, 13995
jatata shadowpalm, 6181
Játiva blakea, 1393
JatunSacha coussapoa, 3755
Jaua gongylolepis, 6243
Jaua graffenrieda, 6294

Jauaperi persimmon, 4656
jauari astrocaryum, 1019
Jaua Steyermark burrwood, 14816
Jauneche inga, 7641
Javari hirtella, 7197
Javarí Schomburgk bitterwood, 16366
Javita casearia, 2295
Javita ocotea, 11067
jelly palm, 1776
Jelski barnadesia, 1210
Jelski critoniopsis, 3919
Jelski crownbeard, 16609
Jelski holly, 7465
Jelski mayten, 9338
Jelski ocotea, 11068
Jelski oreopanax, 11257
Jelski palicourea, 11628
Jelski roupala, 13916
Jelski smallanthus, 14829
Jelski ternstroemia, 15963
Jelski viburnum, 16644
Jelski weinmannia, 16974
Jenman aniba, 702
Jenman dicymbe, 4553
Jenman henriquezia, 7004
Jenman holly, 7466
Jenman lacunaria, 8074
Jenman macrolobium, 8909
Jenman moronobea, 10278
Jenman persea, 12065
Jenman sapium, 14178
Jenman Swartzpea, 15444
Jennie wood, 3526
Jenny wood, 3526
Jenson lissocarpa, 8506
jequié rubber tree, 9072
Jeremiah bush, 17243
jereton, 14331
Jerusalem, 11827
Jerusalemsagelike buglelily, 9478
Jerusalem thorn, 11827
Jerusalem-thorn, 11827
Jerusalemthorn, 11826
Jerusalemthorn parkinsonia, 11827
Jervise balsamo, 13361
jessamine, 2561
Jesuits' bark, 2817
jicaco plum, 2739
jiggerwood, 1535, 6359
jiggerwood blolly, 6359
jiggerwood bravaisia, 1535
jigua holly, 7446
jim crow, 82
Jiménez licania, 8343
jira palm, 14834
jira socratea, 14834
joannesia, 7940
Joaquina couepia, 3656
joazeiro jujube, 17223
jobo, 15110
jodina, 7943
Joensson eugenia, 5593
Joergensen fiddlewood, 2882
Johansen tetrathylacium, 16015
Johnbull tree, 16050
John-Bull-tree, 16050
John Crow bea, 14606
John Crow bead, 14537
John Crow bead berries, 1968
John crowbead, 14537
John-Crow-bush, 1450
JohnCrow cespedesia, 2560
John crowfoot, 1968
John Crow wood, 256
Johnny berry, 9542, 9787
joined emmotum, 5026
joined Eugenia, 5538
joinedstyle schefflera, 14366
joint bush, 9787
jointed byrsonima, 1790
jointer, 12258
joint wood, 9839, 12253, 12364
jointwood, 12312
jointwood maya, 9839
Jonker vochysia, 16842
joosia, 7945
jopoy, 5450
Jorge croton, 3998
Jørgensen oreopanax, 11269
jorori Swartzpea, 15445
joseanthus, 7956
Joseph's coat, 11224
JuanFernández myrceugenia, 10395
JuanFernández sophora, 15035
juanpalm, 7960
jubaea, 7962
jucúm palm, 1175
Judas tree, 5208
Judas-tree, 5208
jug, 10346
juggerman, 15368
juiceless annona, 764
juiceless bourreria, 1518
juiceless myrceugenia, 10394
jujube, 17218
jujubelike casearia, 2335
Juliana persea, 12066
Julianatop myrcia, 10526
Julian holly, 7467
Julian obscure vochysia, 16866
Julian ocotea, 11069
Julian tapura, 15882
Julian vochysia, 16843
Julien Eugenia, 5567
jumbic sapodilla, 10271
jumbie-apple, 2287
jumbie bead, 20, 5208, 11321
jumbie-bead, 5208
jumbie-tree, 5208
Jumbilla ocotea, 11070
jumby, 11321
jumby cutlass, 5208
jungleflame, 7858
jungle plum, 14637
jungleplum, 14637
jungleplumlike holly, 7518
jungleplum mouriri, 10362
junifer, 15368
Junín bitterbush, 12192
Junín croton, 4059
Junín guatteria, 6532
Junín licaria, 8479
Junín maya, 9757
Junín oreopanax, 11256
Junín pepper, 12319
Junín pigeonwings, 3017
juniper p.p., 6165, 6674
juniper berry, 2871
juniper-berry, 2871, 2904
Juruá eschweilera, 5397
Juruá guatteria, 6533
Juruá iryanthera, 7823
Juruá pouteria, 12830
Juruá quiina, 13593
Jurua rhodostemonodaphne, 13788
Juruá tapura, 15883
Juruá zygia, 17263
Juruena hirtella, 7186
Jussieu shadowpalm, 6183
justicialike palicourea, 11629
justicialike rudgea, 13997
juttana holly, 7468

K

kageneckia, 7969
Kaieteur balsam, 13362
Kaieteur Eugenia, 5594
Kaieteur myrcia, 10467
Kaieteur pouteria, 12831
Kaieteur Swartzpea, 15446
kaimit, 10069
kakaralli, 5389
kaklen, 3119
kaklin, 3119
kalamuli pouteria, 12926
Kalbreyer rootspinepalm, 4074
Kallunki acacia, 72
Kallunki esenbeckia, 5460
kamahora-fine-leaved, 12863
Kamarang panacoco Swartzpea, 15504
Kananari ouratea, 11408
Kanehira palicourea, 11630
Kanuku blolly, 6366
Kanuku eugenia, 5564
Kanuku herrania, 7020
Kanuku mayten, 9339
kapok, 2487, 2489
kapok ceiba, 2487
kapok tree, 2479, 2487
kapok-tree, 2487
Kappler aniba, 703
Kappler chaunochiton, 2649
Kappler cocainetree, 5275
Kappler cuervea, 4105
Kappler margaritopsis, 9126
Kappler maya, 9783
kararo, 645
Karina viraru, 14052
Karsten burrwood, 14795
Karsten bursera, 1772
Karsten byrsonima, 1827
Karsten elaeagia, 4970
Karsten fiddlewood, 2883
Karsten freziera, 6065
Karsten holly, 7469
Karsten mayten, 9340
Karsten myrcianthes, 10589
Karsten ocotea, 11071
Karsten schefflera, 14319
Karsten weinmannia, 16975
kashmir bouquet, 2964
kat, 11830
katawa Swartzpea, 15447
kating lissocarpa, 8507
kaunia, 7972
kauta licania, 8320
Kavanayén matayba, 9217
Kavanayén maya, 9784
Kavanayén pumpwood, 2435
kaway, 13466
kaway padauk, 13466
kayakleaf macrocarpaea, 8837
Kayap ridgerunner, 4253
Kay sterculia, 15192
keeled barktree, 6105
keeled clusia, 3040
keeled freziera, 6058
keeled inga, 7584
keeled licaria, 8462
keeled mimozyganthus, 10146
Kegel machaerium, 8761
Kegel macrosaman, 8961
kelobra, 5103
kenep, 9382
kenepa, 9382
Kennedy blackcalabash, 593
Kennedy guava, 13270
Ker ocotea, 11072
kerosen plant, 14944
keule gomortega, 6238
KeyWest clusia, 3076
Kiaerskov siphoneugena, 14747
kiawe, 12994
kidney cotton, 6271
kidneyshaped senna, 14582
kielmeyera, 7978
Killip abarema, 23
Killip ageratina, 295
Killip ardisia, 906
Killip bitterbush, 12193
Killip cassipourea, 2359
Killip cestrum, 2577
Killip clavija, 2942
Killip cremastosperma, 3875
killipia, 7999
Killip inga, 7644
Killip ixora, 7869
Killip lidflower, 2033
Killip mollinedia, 10188
Killip neoptychocarpus, 10890
Killip ocotea, 11073
Killip oreopanax, 11258
Killip palicourea, 11631
Killip peritassa, 12020
Killip randia, 13633
Killip sterculia, 15193
Killip ternstroemia, 15964
Killip tournefortia, 16205
kimboto pradosia, 12948
kinap, 9388
kinep, 9382
King paragynoxys, 11739
Kingston cordia, 3532
kingwood, 1041, 4365, 11904
kinnikinnick, 3598
kinnup-tree, 9382
kino gum, 3274
kirkbridea, 8001
Kirkbride buglelily, 9465
Kirkbride huilaea, 7283
kiscaluro samaipaticereus, 14149
kiskidae, 16733
kiskidee, 16717
klarobelia, 8004
Klein buchenavia, 1699
Klein Eugenia, 5595
Klein holly, 7471
Klein myrceugenia, 10400
Klein pricklyash, 17168
Klein resintree, 13066
Klotzsch actinostemon, 169
Klotzsch croton, 4017
Klotzsch guatteria, 6534
Klug acacia, 73
Klug anthodiscus, 830
Klug chastetree, 16773
Klug coussarea, 3814
Klug endlicheria, 5063
Klug eschweilera, 5398
Klug inga, 7645
Klug lacmellea, 8059
Klug ladenbergia, 8092
Klug licania, 8346
Klug loreya, 8582
Klug lozania, 8606
Klug mabea, 8682
Klug maya, 9785
Klug ophiocaryon, 11218
Klug oreopanax, 11259
Klug quiina, 13594
Klug resintree, 13067
Klug sanchezia, 14161
Klug simira, 14678
Klug Swartzpea, 15448
Klug ternstroemia, 15965
knifeblade lancepod, 8538
knock-me-back, 1465
knotted blakea, 1396
knotted wolfberry, 8666
knotty cordia, 3548
knotty maya, 9926
knotty rauia, 13658
knotty rudgea, 14005
knotty trumpettree, 15687
koanophyllon, 8015
Kobuski fiddlewood, 2884
Koemar cordia, 3533
Kofán herrania, 7021
kokerite, 1069
kokerit-palm, 1069
kok tree, 414
Kollmann elvasia, 5015
kopie, 6275
kopie p.p., 6276
koraro, 648
Koschny virola, 16677
Kosñipata vochysia, 16844
Kostermans ocotea, 11074
Kral graffenrieda, 6295
Krause wildixora, 7844
krugialike lidflower, 2034
Krukoff balsam copaltree, 3465
Krukoff bogwood, 14715
Krukoff byrsonima, 1828
Krukoff chastetree, 16774
Krukoff conceveiba, 3346
Krukoff couepia, 3657
Krukoff coussarea, 3815
Krukoff divaricate resintree, 13041
Krukoff endlicheria, 5064
Krukoff fiddlewood, 2885
Krukoff fig, 5972
Krukoff guatteria, 6535
Krukoff iryanthera, 7824
Krukoff lancewood, 11479
Krukoff licania, 8347
Krukoff mayten, 9341
Krukoff naucleopsis, 10706
Krukoff neea, 10841
Krukoff parahancornia, 11746
Krukoff paramachaerium, 11761
Krukoff pouteria, 12832
Krukoff resintree, 13068
Krukoff Swartzpea, 15449
Krukoff ternstroemia, 15966

Krukoff tovomita, 16248
kubitzkia, 8021
Kuelap macrocarpaea, 8838
kufa, 3171
kugunkuk satyria, 14208
Kuhlmann acacia, 74
Kuhlmann allantoma, 451
Kuhlmann burrwood, 14780
Kuhlmann falseolmedia, 13206
kuhlmanniodendron, 8024
Kuhlmann guatteria, 6536
Kuhlmann hirtella, 7187
Kuhlmann largespike Swartzpea, 15473
Kuhlmann machaerium, 8762
Kuhlmann macrothumia, 8968
Kuhlmann pradosia, 12944
Kuhlmann terminalia, 15935
kumaru, 4732, 4735
Kunhardt aldina, 403
Kunhardt diacidia, 4496
Kunhardt stenopadus, 15152
Kunth davilla, 4429
Kunth fiddlewood, 2886
Kunth holly, 7472
Kunth licania, 8348
Kunth muskwood, 6408
Kunth myrcia, 10497
Kunth rhodostemonodaphne, 13789
Kunth styloceras, 15294
Kunth weinmannia, 16976
Kuntze mesquite, 12998
Kuntze oreopanax, 11260
Kuntze schefflera, 14320
kupukatree, 6330
kutchubaea, 8026
kutchubaealike duroia, 4907

L

lablaf tree, 383
lacao saurauia, 14228
LaChapa maya, 9639
laciniateleaf herrania, 7022
lacistema, 8038
lacmellea, 8048
LaCocha pepper, 12323
lactiferous marila, 9136
lacunaria, 8070
ladder apes-earring, 2703
ladderlike Eugenia, 5682
ladderlikenerved guatteria, 6614
ladderlike ocotea, 11159
ladenbergia, 8080
lady dogwood, 8561
lady of the night, 1678
lady-of-the-night, 2529
lady of the night cactus, 2529
lady-of-the-night cereus, 2529
LaEsmeralda dentate doliocarpus, 4760
LaEsmeralda mimosa, 10113
laetia, 8107
lafoensia, 8116
LaGallera balsam, 13347
Lagoa fig, 5974
LagoaSanta bitterwood, 16353
LagoSalgado whitequebracho, 993
LaLoma matisia, 9265
lama, 2487
LaMacarena holly, 7479
lamanonia, 8128
Lamarck dictyocaryum, 4539
Lambayeque Eugenia, 5671
Lambert ladenbergia, 8093
Lambert podocarpus, 12596
Lambert zebrawood, 3394
lamellate Swartzpea, 15451
LaMerced Pozuzo pepper, 12335
lana, 2487, 6165
lanceleaf azara, 1124
lanceleaf maya, 9803
lanceolate axinaea, 1105
lanceolate blackbead, 12458
lanceolate bunchosia, 1750
lanceolate cinchona, 2826
lanceolate clusia, 3102
lanceolate combretum, 3316
lanceolate duguetia, 4821
lanceolate ecclinusa, 4947
lanceolate erisma, 5193
lanceolate guatteria, 6537
lanceolate himatanthus, 7122
lanceolate kageneckia, 7970
lanceolateleaf byrsonima, 1831
lanceolateleaf centronialike conostegia, 3432
lanceolateleaf hirtella, 7188
lanceolateleaf inga, 7647
lanceolateleaf iryanthera, 7826
lanceolateleaf myrsine, 10661
lanceolateleaf nightshade, 14929
lanceolateleaf ocotea, 11076
lanceolateleaf pepper, 12324
lanceolateleaf rudgea, 13998
lanceolateleaf trattinnickia, 16291
lanceolate lidflower, 2035
lanceolate Maynas bitterwood, 16342
lanceolate mollinedia, 10190
lanceolate monkeypottree, 8179
lanceolate nectandra, 10769
lanceolate oyedaea, 11495
lanceolate perrottetia, 12031
lanceolate securidaca, 14486
lanceolate sweetleaf, 15628
lanceolate tapura, 15884
lanceolate tovomita, 16249
lanceolate vochysia, 16845
lanceolate xylopia, 17088
lancepod, 8529
lance wood, 11474, 13619
lancewood, 11474
lancewood p.p., 1990, 5735, 8546, 10726, 10960
lanewood, 8546
Langlasse faramea, 5827
Langsdorff abarema, 25
Langsdorff acacia, 75
Langsdorff lidflower, 2036
Langsdorff neomitranthes, 10884
Langsdorff seguieria, 14493
Langsdorff Swartzpea, 15452
Langsdorff xylopia, 17089
lankypedicel trigynaea, 16408
Lansberg weinmannia, 16977
lanterns lilytree, 3903
Laoma tetrameranthus, 16006
lapacho handroanthus, 6830
Lapa fig, 5915
LaPalma ardisia, 912
LaPalma clusia, 3146
LaPaz polylepis, 12646
Lara angostura, 676
Lara burrwood, 14781
Lara conchocarpus, 3364
Lara lancepod, 8549
Lara ridgerunner, 4255
Lara rudgea, 13989
Lara sebastiania, 14479
lardwood, 226
lardwood aegiphila, 226
Larecaja maya, 9976
Larecaja ormosia, 11314
Larecaja schefflera, 14334
large aegiphila, 220
largeanther senna, 14547
largebract licania, 8318
largebract neea, 10827
largebract palicourea, 11590
largebracts bathysa, 1227
largebracts ocotea, 10995
largebract teaselmallow, 17024
largebranch mauritiella, 9304
largebranchlet ridgerunner, 4259
large buchenavia, 1696
largebunch croton, 4001
large burrwood, 14777
large byrsonima, 1839
largecalice rhodostemonodaphne, 13794
largecalyx astrocaryum, 1020
largecalyx cinchona, 2828
largecalyx coussarea, 3830
largecalyx eugenia, 5607
largecalyx gleasonia, 6204
largecalyx joosia, 7949
largecalyx mabea, 8685
largecalyx ormosia, 11316
largecalyx pachira, 11516
largecalyx snowbell, 15337
largecalyx startree, 1043
largecalyx tabernaemontana, 15719
largecoma parinarilike breadnuttree, 1557
large conchocarpus, 3362
large coussarea, 3808
large daphnopsis, 4406
large elaeagia, 4969
large Eugenia, 5609
largeflower blastemanthus, 1432
largeflower compact vantanea, 16528
largeflower cordia, 3543
largeflower elaeagia, 4972
largeflower Eugenia, 5606
largeflower falsebombax, 13191
largeflower fiddlewood, 2890
largeflower jacaranda, 7900
largeflower kubitzkia, 8022
largeflower malouetia, 9041
largeflower marila, 9135
largeflower mollia, 10163
largeflower nettlespurge, 7936
largeflower nightshade, 14913
largeflower oreocallis, 11228
largeflower Orinoco platycarpum, 12490
largeflower pentagonia, 11938
largeflower persea, 12062
largeflower pilocarpus, 12215
largeflower pouteria, 12825
largeflower qualea, 13509
largeflower salacia, 14129
largeflower spongiosperma, 15120
largeflower trigonia, 16392
largeflower velvetseed, 6665
largeflower violetbush, 7798
largegrape palicourea, 11652
large iryanthera, 7820
large leaf, 13819
largeleaf abuta, 44
largeleaf adenophaedra, 188
largeleaf aniba, 704
largeleaf bicolor erisma, 5182
largeleaf bitterbush, 12195
largeleaf burrwood, 14788
largeleaf chrysochlamys, 2754
largeleaf crownbeard, 16605
largeleaf eightstamen licania, 8390
largeleaf endlicheria, 5069
largeleaf eriotheca, 5168
largeleaf Fothergill tibouchina, 16082
largeleaf gloeospermum, 6216
largeleaf guatteria, 6552
largeleaf hamelia, 6799
largeleaf hillia, 7108
largeleaf hirtella, 7195
largeleaf iryanthera, 7827
largeleaf lacistema, 8040
largeleaflet falseflamebean, 1589
largeleaf licania, 8365
largeleaf licaria, 8473
largeleaf machaerium, 8773
largeleaf macrocarpaea, 8840
largeleaf magnolia, 8993
largeleaf malanea, 9023
largeleaf matisia, 9240, 9258
largeleaf maya, 9746
largeleaf micropholis, 10072
largeleaf myrcia, 10482
largeleaf naucleopsis, 10707
largeleaf neea, 10846
largeleaf ocotea, 11090
largeleaf oreopanax, 11250
largeleaf ormosia, 11317
largeleaf pagamea, 11557
largeleaf palicourea, 11621
largeleaf paragynoxys, 11735
largeleaf passionflower, 11839
largeleaf pereskia, 12004
largeleaf podocarpus, 12597
largeleaf resintree, 13073
largeleaf rhabdodendron, 13746
largeleaf Roraima ochthocosmus, 10958
largeleaf rough coussapoa, 3738
largeleaf salacia, 14125
largeleaf scarlet zygia, 17254
largeleaf schefflera, 14324
largeleaf seguieria, 14494
largeleaf senefeldera, 14499
largeleaf sessea, 14629
largeleaf snowbell, 15338
largeleaf spongiosperma, 15122
largeleaf stephanopodium, 15172
largeleaf stilpnophyllum, 15238
largeleaf Swartzpea, 15438
largeleaf tall aegiphila, 210
largeleaf tapura, 15885
largeleaf tetrastylidium, 16012
largeleaf tovomita, 16254
largeleaf unonopsis, 16485
largeleaf vochysia, 16851
largeleaf weinmannia, 16987
largeleaf zollernia, 17235
large-leaved okokonshi, 13591
large-leaved tulip tree, 16050
large-leaved yarri-yarri, 4842
largelimb ocotea, 11093
large myrcia, 10484
largepetal brownheart, 16919
largepetal pausandra, 11862
largepetal screwtree, 6955
largepetal tachigali, 15773
large pouteria, 12826
large rhodostemonodaphne, 13787
large rufflepalm, 335
largeseed couratari, 3713
largesepal hirtella, 7196
largespike copperleaf, 108
largespike dimorphandra, 4590
largespike elizabetha, 5004
largespike guadua, 6342
largespike lacunaria, 8075
largespike pausandra, 11863
largespike Swartzpea, 15471
largespike tachigali, 15774
largespike tournefortia, 16206
largest balata, 9096
largest buglelily, 9471
largest earpodtree, 5107
largest hedyosmum, 6886
largest holly, 7485
largestipule elvasia, 5016
largestipule lamanonia, 8131
largestipule palicourea, 11622
largest licania, 8370
largest pouteria, 12845
largest pumpwood, 2440
largest shadowpalm, 6185
largest vochysia, 16858
largeteeth maya, 9748
largetree croton, 4005
large vochysia, 16835
largewing tococabush, 16125
Laruotte guava, 13271
Laruotte myrcia, 10499
Laruotte seedbox, 8613
LasBrisas pricklyash, 17151
LasDantas espeletia, 5476
LaSierra inga, 7743
Lasser cordia, 3537
Lasser coussarea, 3816
Lasser hippotis, 7137
Lasser holly, 7473
Lasser licania, 8351
LasVegas weinmannia, 17017
lateralflower hasseltia, 6860
lateralflower inga, 7648
lateralflower maya, 9792
lateralflower rosewood, 4381
lateralflower stylogyne, 15303
Latin American locust, 7349
LaTrojita tovomita, 16272
latticed talisia, 15816
latua, 8133
laurel, 3497, 10766, 10809
laurel blanco, 3497
laurel cappriet, 3497
laurel cherry, 13129
laurelcherry, 13151
laurelia, 8135
laureliopsis, 8137
laurelleaf acuminate vochysia, 16797
laurelleaf annona, 792
laurelleaf bogwood, 14716
laurelleaf burrwood, 14784
laurelleaf campomanesia, 2085

laurelleaf campsiandra, 2123
laurelleaf centronia, 2519
laurelleaf clusia, 3104
laurelleaf combretum, 3317
laurelleaf diclidanthera, 4520
laurelleaf digomphia, 4568
laurelleaf erisma, 5194
laurelleaf eugenia, 5636
laurelleaf euphorbia, 5726
laurelleaf fiddlewood, 2888
laurelleaf forsteronia, 6047
laurelleaf fulcaldea, 6093
laurelleaf gynoxys, 6764
laurelleaf ridgerunner, 4256
laurelleaf rinorea, 13837
laurelleaf sapium, 14179
laurelleaf styloceras, 15295
laurelleaf Swartzpea, 15456
laurellike balsam humiria, 7294
laurellike guatteria, 6541
laurellike holly, 7475
laurellike huberia, 7268
laurellike lindackeria, 8493
laurellike nectandra, 10771
laurellike tovomita, 16250
laurellike vismia, 16732
laurellike weinmannia, 16979
laurel night bloom, 1519
lavender, 16203
LaVergareña croton, 4061
LaVictoria pepper, 12373
Lawesson axinaea, 1106
Lawrance fig, 5977
Lawrance guatteria, 6542
Lawrance henriettella, 6991
Lawrance trattinnickia, 16292
laxoplumeria, 8139
lax rhodostemonodaphne, 13790
lax tibouchina, 16087
laxflower aegiphila, 229
laxflower burrwood, 14785
laxflower byrsonima, 1832
laxflower resintree, 13069
laxflower roucheria, 13899
laxflower saurauia, 14229
laxflower sweetleaf, 15629
laxflower trattinnickia, 16293
laxflower vismia, 16733
laxflower weinmannia, 16981
laxflower zygia, 17258
laxiflorous heisteria, 6925
laxiflorous inga, 7650
laxiflorous licania, 8355
laxiflorous mouriri, 10339
laxiflorous myrcia, 10501
laxiflorous shadowpalm, 6184
laxiflorous stylogyne, 15304
laxiflorous Swartzpea, 15457
lax molongum, 10204
lax neea, 10843
lax ocotea, 11078
lay lay, 3552
laylay, 3572
leadcolored sterigmapetalum, 15220
leadcolored tachigali, 15788
leaden cupania, 4126
leaden maya, 9802
leadtree, 8226
leafflower, 12128
leafleted plathymenia, 12472
leafletted calliandra, 1932
leafletted chloroleucon, 2697
leafletted piptadenia, 12397
leafletted rosewood, 4370
leafy alumbarktree, 15282
leafy byrsonima, 1818
leafy cactus, 12001
leafy guatteria, 6510
leafy gustavia, 6701
leafy meliosma, 9404
leafy ocotea, 11044
leafy rosewood, 4371
leafy sterculia, 15189
leafy sweetleaf, 15620
leafy treefern, 4187
leandra, 8143
leandralike maya, 10019
Leandri algernonia, 429
leather wood, 4331
leatherwood, 4330, 4331
leathery allophylus, 469
leathery alumbarktree, 15269
leathery aniba, 710
leathery annona, 748
leathery balsam humiria, 7289
leathery butterflybush, 1723
leathery byttneria, 1878
leathery caesalpinia, 1889
leathery caryocar, 2246
leathery colicwood, 10652
leathery copaltree, 3454
leathery exellodendron, 5770
leathery fewflower rubbertree, 7078
leathery gustavia, 6692
leathery haematostemon, 6790
leathery heteropterys, 7043
leathery inga, 7738
leathery iryanthera, 7817
leathery kielmeyera, 7981
leathery laetia, 8109
leatheryleaf agarista, 283
leatheryleaf Swartzpea, 15412
leathery licania, 8284
leathery maquira, 9110
leathery mimosalike heterostemon, 7064
leathery nightshade, 14885
leathery pachira, 11501
leathery pagamea, 11550
leathery pouteria, 12785
leathery rudgea, 13981
leathery schefflera, 14295
leathery schoenobiblus, 14441
leathery sweetleaf, 15613
leathery tabernaemontana, 15707
leathery talisia, 15818
leathery tapura, 15878
leathery tontelea, 16148
leathery tovomita, 16237
leathery zebrawood, 3382
Leblond ouratea, 11410
Leblond Swartzpea, 15458
Lechler clusia, 3106
Lechler croton, 4000
Lechler hedyosmum, 6884
Lechler myrsine, 10663
Lechler piptocarpha, 12412
Lechler treefern, 4194
Lechler weinmannia, 16983
lecointea, 8159
Lecointe bitterwood, 16335
LeCointe purpleheart, 11904
LeCointe startree, 1042
lecythis, 8166
lécythis amer, 8178
lecythislikefruit swizzlesticktree, 13553
leekgreen eugenia, 5656
leekgreen maya, 9904
legal angelintree, 650
legal cariniana, 2220
legal euplassa, 5742
legitimate machaerium, 8765
legrandia, 8198
Legrand plinia, 12566
Leguia vochysia, 16846
Lehmann aegiphila, 230
Lehmann aiouea, 322
Lehmann axinaea, 1107
Lehmann barberry, 1331
Lehmann barnadesia, 1211
Lehmann dussia, 4935
Lehmann guatteria, 6543
Lehmann hillia, 7107
Lehmann ladenbergia, 8094
Lehmann maya, 9794
Lehmann oreopanax, 11261
Lehmann otoba, 11368
Lehmann palicourea, 11636
Lehmann saurauia, 14230
Lehmann seagrape, 3245
Lehmann sessea, 14628
Lehmann sweetleaf, 15630
Lehmann ternstroemia, 15967
Lehmann treedaisy, 10248
Lehmann viburnum, 16646
Lehmann violetbush, 7799
Lehmann vismia, 16734
Lehmann vochysia, 16847
Lehmann zygia, 17271
Lehnert treefern, 4158
Leimebamba crownbeard, 16614
LeitãoFilho couepia, 3659
lemniscal herrania, 7023
lemonleaf myrcia, 10447
lemonscent endlicheria, 5050
Lemon palicourea, 11637
lemon wood, 1990
lemonwood, 1990
lenga falsebeech, 10943
lengthened cordia, 3555
lengthened eugenia, 5658
lengthened pittoniotis, 12464
Lenita ocotea, 11079
lenticular pricklyash, 17169
lentiscusleaf inga, 7653
lentiskleaf acosmium, 155
Lent ocotea, 11080
lent tree, 5208
lent-tree, 5208
leonia, 8200
León inga, 7654
León Pichincha treefern, 4178
leopard caesalpinia, 1893
leopard tree, 1893
leopard wood, 1552
lepechinia, 8211
lepidocordia, 8216
Leprieur coussapoa, 3757
Leprieur neocalyptrocalyx, 10871
Leprieur ouratea, 11411
Leprieur ridgerunner, 4276
Leprieur starapple, 2798
leptingalike inga, 7655
leptolobium, 8218
leretia, 8224
lesser bougainvillea, 1502
Leticia fourleaf palicourea, 11673
letterwood, 1552, 1560
letterwood breadnuttree, 1552
leucadendron myrcia, 10502
leucaena, 8226
leucochloron, 8228
Level abarema, 29
Level alumbarktree, 15276
Level endlicheria, 5065
Lewis bogwood, 14718
Lewis mimosa, 10120
Lezama simira, 14679
Lhotsky aegiphila, 231
Lhotsky pepper, 12325
Lhotsky screwtree, 6952
Lhotzky endlicheria, 5066
lianas hornschuchia, 7250
Libano palicourea, 11639
libanothamnus, 8234
libidibi, 1890
libi-didi, 1890
licania, 8246
licanialike rhodostemonodaphne, 13792
licaria, 8450
licorice, 14152
lidflower, 2012
lidflowerlike myrcia, 10446
Liene virola, 16679
Liesner coussarea, 3821
Liesner guatteria, 6545
Liesner hirtella, 7191
Liesner neea, 10844
Liesner ocotea, 11084
Liesner pachira, 11515
lightgreen inga, 7784
lightgreen maloue tia, 9051
lightgreen pouteria, 12925
lightgreen spectacular bougainvillea, 1512
lightialike hirtella, 7192
lignum vitae, 6351, 6352
lignumvitae p.p., 6352
lignum-vitae, 6351
lignumvitae, 6351
lignum vitae tree, 6352
ligulate crownbeard, 16611
ligulate ocotea, 11085
lilac almeidea, 508
lilacflower ixora, 7877
Lillo cedrela, 2472
Lillo lancepod, 8550
lillyofthevalleyscent salvertia, 14145
lilyflower coussarea, 3822
lilytree, 3902
Lima leucochloron, 8232
Lima nightshade, 14854
limber caper, 2160
limber tree, 2160
Limbo eugenia, 5600
lime prickly-ash, 17159
lime pricklyash, 17159
lime tree, 1773
limewood, 1095
Limón balsamo, 13365
limonejo, 3946
lindackeria, 8491
Lindau mezilaurus, 9528
Lindberg ocotea, 11086
Lindeman cocainetree, 5280
Linden buckthorn, 13755
Linden cestrum, 2582
Linden critoniopsis, 3920
linden hibiscus, 7088
lindenlike seagrape, 3272
Linden nightshade, 14937
Linden passionflower, 11838
Linden pleuranthodendron, 12529
Linden rinorea, 13838
Linden rufflepalm, 341
linden talipariti, 7088
Linden treefern, 4195
Linden vismia, 16735
Lindley myrcianthes, 10591
Lindley pinnate senna, 14561
lindsaealeaf pubescentbranch macrosaman, 8963
linearleaf caper, 2163
linearleaf chamaedora, 2644
linearleaf coussarea, 3823
linear rufflepalm, 342
lineate allantoma, 452
lineate clusia, 3109
lineate cocainetre, 5281
lineate inga, 7657
lineateleaf campomanesia, 2086
lineateleaf nectandra, 10774
lineate myrcia, 10503
lineate nectandra, 10773
lineate palicourea, 11640
lineate qualea, 13516
line rod, 5846
linerod, 5846
linguam, 2162
lingue persea, 12067
lingun vitae tree, 6352
Linhares handroanthus, 6811
Linhares plinia, 12579
Linhares slugwood, 1297
Linhares Swartzpea, 15462
Link tabernaemontana, 15717
Linnaeus varronia, 16551
lionear hirtella, 7190
lion's hand, 4448
lion's tail, 108
lippedflower saurauia, 14221
lippia, 8498
lipstick bush, 1369
lipstick tree, 1369
liriosmalike aptandra, 870
Líscano libanothamnus, 8238
lissocarpa, 8503
lissocarpalike persimmon, 4657
lithraea, 8511
litothamnus, 8515
Little brunellia, 1646
Little carramboa, 2237
littleleaf mulberry, 10288
littleleaf pilocarpus, 12218
Little maya, 9801
Little meliosma, 9413
Little prunus, 13147
little snail, 14071
littlesnail ruptiliocarpon, 14071
Little Swartzpea, 15463
littleumbel falseanamomis, 13176, 13183
littoral licania, 8359
littoral pumpwood, 2437

littoral yellowfruit campomanesia, 2104
llagunoa, 8517
Llanganates denseleaf espeletia, 5475
llanos caraipa, 2183
Llanos copernicia, 3489
llanos resintree, 13071
llerasia, 8519
Llewelyn seagrape, 3246
Lloa crownbeard, 16612
Lloa dendrophorbium, 4473
Lobb delostoma, 4440
Lobb ocotea, 11087
lobed maya, 9704
lobed pentagonia, 11940
lobed pepper, 12278
lobelia, 8523
loblolly, 6362
loblolly bay, 6265
loblolly small leaf, 6362
loblolly sweetwood, 11083
loblolly tree, 3513, 4107
loblolly-tree, 3513
local mahogany, 7090
Lockwood treefern, 4196
locus-berry, 1861
locust p.p., 7349
locust berry tree, 1805, 1861
locust copal, 7349
locustleaf senna, 14584
locustleaf Swartzpea, 15533
locust tree, 7349
locust-tree, 1861
locustwood, 1037, 1041
Loefgren cocainetree, 5282
Loesener macleania, 8816
Loesener saurauia, 14231
Löfgren myrsine, 10664
Lofton coussarea, 3824
lofty agonandra, 302
lofty allophylus, 474
lofty aralia, 875
lofty balata, 9092
lofty blackbead, 12456
lofty chastetree, 16765
lofty cordia, 3518
lofty couepia, 3641
lofty dasyphyllum, 4422
lofty dimorphandra, 4584
lofty dinizia, 4607
lofty eriope, 5156
lofty Eugenia, 5565
lofty falseflamebean, 1588
lofty ferreyranthus, 5897
lofty guatteria, 6505
lofty gustavia, 6697
lofty hirtella, 7172
lofty hortia, 7258
lofty humiriastrum, 7312
lofty kielmeyera, 7984
lofty lobelia, 8524
lofty martiodendron, 9199
lofty mountainpride, 15084
lofty ormosia, 11307
lofty parapiptadenia, 11767
lofty parinari, 11791
lofty pepper, 12290
lofty purpleheart, 11901
lofty saurauia, 14225
lofty seagrape, 3236
lofty semialarium, 14497
lofty spectacular senna, 14598
lofty sterculia, 15188
lofty trigonobalanus, 16402
log wood, 6794
logwood, 3373, 6794
Loja buglelily, 9467
Loja fiddlewood, 2889
Loja fig, 5979
Loja fuchsia, 6091
Loja hackberry, 2498
Loja palicourea, 11645
Loja roupala, 13906
Loja snowbell, 15360
Loja subtomentose palicourea, 11687
Loja weinmannia, 16986
lomatia, 8525
lomentbearing piptadeniopsis, 12407
lonelyleaf rosewood, 4368
longbeak balsamo, 13368
longbeak maya, 9701
longbract mabea, 8683
longbract tachigali, 15746
longcalyx pachira, 11503
longcaudate endlicheria, 5067
longcaudate pepper, 12327
long coppery pepper, 12299
longcusp balsamo, 13366
longcusp cynometra, 4316
longcusp duguetia, 4824
longcusp Eugenia, 5601
longcusp guatteria, 6547
longcusp licania, 8360
longdecurrent guatteria, 6546
longflower alibertia, 441
longflower angostura, 677
longflower cestrum, 2583
longflower coussarea, 3827
longflower duroia, 4909
longflower falsebombax, 13195
longflower inga, 7659
longflower licaria, 8465
longflower matisia, 9266
longflower palicourea, 11641
longflower posoqueria, 12682
longflower rosenbergiodendron, 13891
longflower rudgea, 13999
longflower sanchezia, 14642
longflower tachigali, 15770
longflower ticorea, 16111
longfruit anaxagorea, 627
longfruit cremastosperma, 3873
longfruit Swartzpea, 15464
longfunicle gustavia, 6709
longhair guazuma, 6645
longhair maya, 9669
longhair nightshade, 14890
longhair weberbauerocereus, 16940
longhair xylopia, 17077
longibracteate plains macrolobium, 8872
longipedicelled caraipa, 2186
longipetiolate xylosma, 17124
long john, 16430
Long-John anttree, 16412
LongJohn anttree, 16412
long john woodsanoke, 16430
longleaf alpborn myrceugenia, 10388
longleaf alseis, 521
longleaf amphirrhox, 590
longleaf annona, 758
longleaf balata, 9095
longleaf bauhinia, 1268
longleaf beautyleaf, 1979
longleaf buglelily, 9466
longleaf butterflybush, 1727
longleaf cantua, 2038
longleaf carapichea, 2208
longleaf carpotroche, 2231
longleaf clavija, 2944
longleaf conchocarpus, 3365
longleaf cow breadnuttree, 1562
longleaf duroia, 4910
longleaf Eugenia, 5602
longleaf fascicled aureliana, 1083
longleaf fusaea, 6095
longleaf gloeospermum, 6217
longleaf gustavia, 6708
longleaf gynoxys, 6765
longleaf hirtella, 7193
longleaf hortia, 7259
longleaf lidflower, 2038
longleaf lophanthera, 8575
longleaf machaerium, 8759
longleaf maya, 9804
longleaf mayten, 9345
longleaf mouriri, 10340
longleaf nectandra, 10775
longleaf neocalyptrocalyx, 10872
longleaf neotatea, 10916
longleaf nigüito maya, 10002
longleaf ocotea, 11088
longleaf pachystroma, 11544
longleaf paypayrola, 11885
longleaf pepper, 12328
longleaf peppertree, 14400
longleaf persimmon, 4658
longleaf philacra, 12108
longleaf pouteria, 12836
longleaf quiina, 13596
longleaf randia, 13634
longleaf remijia, 13720
longleaf rheedia, 6125, 13767
longleaf ridgerunner, 4258
longleaf securidaca, 14487
longleaf simira, 14680
longleaf spirotropis, 15107
longleaf stylogyne, 15305
longleaf talisia, 15837
longleaf tovomita, 16252
longleaf wildixora, 7846
longleaf zygia, 17272
longleaflet inga, 7660
long leaved sweetwood, 10766
long-leaved yellow silverballi, 692
longlobe kutchubaea, 8028
longlobe nightshade, 14924
longlobe spongiosperma, 15121
longpanicle bitterbush, 12186
longpedial Swartzpea, 15465
longpedicel couratari, 3712
longpedicel cremastosperma, 3878
longpedicel flamebean, 1577
longpedicel hirtella, 7194
longpedicel licania, 8361
longpedicel macrolobium, 8917
longpedicel meliosma, 9414
longpedicel micropholis, 10071
longpedicel ochthocosmus, 10955
longpedicel snowbell, 15336
longpedoncule neea, 10845
longpeduncle abarema, 30
longpeduncle bocagea, 1442
longpeduncle coussapoa, 3758
longpeduncle daphnopsis, 4407
longpeduncle inga, 7661
longpeduncle perebea, 11990
longpetal annona, 757
longpetal lancewood, 11481
longpetal licania, 8362
longpetal wettinia, 17035
longpetiole aiouea, 323
longpetiole couepia, 3661
longpetiole guava, 13272
longpetiole kaunia, 7977
longpetiole prestoea, 12963
longpetiole rhodostemonodaphne, 13793
longpetiole RíoMesme maya, 9834
longpetiole roupala, 13917
longraceme Eugenia, 5603
longraceme macrolobium, 8916
longraceme spicate pilocarpus, 12232
longracemose maya, 9805
longrachis grias, 6326
longsepal maya, 9806
longsepal nightshade, 14902
longspike inga, 7663
longspike maya, 9807
longspike pepper, 12329
long spined acacia, 77
long-spine acacia, 77
longspine acacia, 77
longspine black mesquite, 13002
long-spined acacia, 77
longstalk balsam, 13367
longstalk bauhinia, 1269
longstalk couepia, 3638
longstalk inga, 7662
longstalk macrolobium, 8918
longstalk matisia, 9254
longstalk maya, 9700
longstalk mayten, 9346
longstalk mimosalike heterostemon, 7065
longstalk myriocarpa, 10625
longstalk pumpwood, 2438
longstalk stephanopodium, 15171
longstalk tabernaemontana, 15718
longstalk threadsoftly, 3210
longstamen geissanthus, 6146
longstamen marila, 9133
longstamen pepper, 12326
long-staple cotton, 6271
longstipe machaerium, 8771
longstipe mayten, 9347
longstipe Swartzpea, 15466
longstipule faramea, 5829
longstipule palicourea, 11642
longstipule rinorea, 13841
longstyle clusia, 3110
longstyle persimmon, 4659
longstyle schefflera, 14322
long-Tom, 2904
longtube matisia, 9268
longvaginate rosarybead euterpepalm, 5761
loose balsam copaltree, 3467
loose calliandra, 1939
loose chrysochlamys, 2753
loose clibadium, 2993
loose Eugenia, 5556
looseflower blolly, 6367
looseflower caesalpinia, 1900
looseflower clusia, 3105
looseflower elaeagia, 4971
looseflower fusispermum, 6098
looseflower marila, 9137
looseflower mayten, 9343
looseflower OrganMountains euplassa, 5747
looseflower viraru, 14059
loose Venezuela copaltree, 3484
loose xylopia, 17080
Lopez casearia, 2297
Lopez clusia, 3111
López micrandra, 10041
LópezPalacios aegiphila, 232
López weinmannia, 16985
lophanthera, 8573
lophosoria, 8577
Loquito burrwood, 14787
loranthlike chaunochiton, 2650
loranthlike holly, 7476
loranthlike podocalyx, 12586
Lorentz cnicothamnus, 3206
Lorentz eriolarynx, 5154
Loreto acacia, 76
Loreto aegiphila, 263
Loreto allophylus, 484
Loreto ardisia, 907
Loreto chastetree, 16767
Loreto clusia, 3113
Loreto dimorphandra, 4589
Loreto eriotheca, 5167
Loreto Eugenia, 5496
Loreto ferdinandusa, 5887
Loreto guatteria, 6520
Loreto henriettella, 6992
Loreto inga, 7665
Loreto jacqueshuberia, 7925
Loreto kutchubaea, 8037
Loreto marlierea, 9163
Loreto pachira, 11500
Loreto pepper, 12294
Loreto persimmon, 4677
Loreto pyramidalfruit burdachia, 1764
Loreto qualea, 13511
Loreto rhodostemonodaphne, 13783
Loreto rudgea, 13978
Loreto senna, 14545
Loreto tachigali, 15771
Loreto virola, 16680
Loreto vochysia, 16855
Loreto xylopia, 17076
LoretoYacu meliosma, 9415
Loretoyacu swizzlesticktree, 13554
loreya, 8579
loreyalike maya, 9808
lorostemon, 8592
LosColorados matisia, 9251
LosFarallones brunellia, 1634
LosFarallones holly, 7444
LosGranates libanothamnus, 8237
LosGuácharos perrottetia, 12030
Lourteig maya, 9809
Lourteig senna, 14546
lovely maya, 9563
low garcinia, 6123
low hexachlamys, 7085
low licania, 8334
low naucleopsis, 10702
low pachira, 11513
low perebea, 11989
low weinmannia, 16972
Loxa bark, 2831

loxopterygium, 8597
lozanella, 8601
lozania, 8604
Lozano bogwood, 14719
Lozano lidflower, 2039
Lozano magnolia, 8998
Lozano matisia, 9269
Lozano muskwood, 6409
Lozano panopsis, 11710
lubaria, 8609
Lucie Eugenia, 5604
LucieRiver paypayrola, 11884
luck-seed, 16053
lucky bean, 16053
luckybean-bush, 16053
lucky nut, 16053
lucky nuts, 16053
lucky-nut, 16053
luckynut thevetia, 16053
lucky seed, 16053
lucky-seed, 16053
lucuma, 12744
lucumaleaf cinchona, 2827
lucumaleaf pouteria, 12839
lucuma pouteria, 12838
lueheopsis, 8635
Luetzelburg byrsonima, 1836
luetzelburgia, 8642
Lugo alseis, 522
Lugo maya, 9812
Lugo palicourea, 11646
luma, 8649
luma amomyrtle, 579
lunania, 8652
lunateanther mouriri, 10341
lunate machaerium, 8772
Lundell nectandra, 10776
Lund holly, 7477
Lund piptocarpha, 12413
Lund sweetleaf, 15631
Lund viraru, 14060
lunulibracteate pepper, 12331
lupuna ceiba, 2486
lurid maya, 9813
lurid monkeypottree, 8180
Luschnath aegiphila, 233
Luschnath eugenia, 5605
Luschnath fig, 5980
Luschnath myrcia, 10506
Luschnath subdenuded inga, 7758
Lushnath moldenhawera, 10155
Luteyn hedyosmum, 6885
luticolous palicourea, 11648
luxuriant balsamo, 13369
luxuriant blolly, 6385
Luya macrocarpaea, 8839
lycianthes, 8654
Lyman maya, 9815
lyrelikestipule palicourea, 11649

M

Maas holly, 7478
mabea, 8667
mabi, 3299
maburea, 8702
Macahé pouteria, 12840
macairea, 8704
macana maya, 9667
macard bitter, 12182
Macarena gustavia, 6710
MacArthurs palicourea, 11650
macary bitter, 12182, 12199
macaw palm, 164, 332
macawood, 12498, 13004
macaya, 648
macaya oil, 164
Macbride ageratina, 296
Macbride fig, 5981
macbrideina, 8713
Macbride lacistema, 8043
Macbride mabea, 8684
Macbride maya, 9550
Macbride palicourea, 11651
Macbride tachigali, 15772
Macbride zygia, 17273
Macedo aiouea, 324
Macedo pepper, 12332
Machado coussarea, 3829
Machado graceful macrolobium, 8901
Machado nightshade, 14971
machaerium, 8715
machaeriumlike macrolobium, 8919
Machalilla annona, 753
machaonia, 8809
machete, 5206
macleania, 8815
macoubea, 8823
Macpherson ampelocera, 586
macradenous heteropterys, 7050
macrocarpaea, 8826
macrocnemum, 8852
macrohasseltia, 8859
macrolobium, 8861
macropeplus, 8952
macropodous toxosiphon, 16282
macrosaman, 8956
macrotherm nightshade, 14864
macrothumia, 8967
MadeiraFalls machaerium, 8775
Madeira micropholis, 10073
Madeira neea, 10847
Madras thorn, 12455
Madras-thorn, 12455
madre, 6211
madre de cocoa, 6211
madroneleaf freziera, 6052
madroneleaf maya, 9575
madruno garcinia, 6126
Madsen zinowiewia, 17217
madura, 6211
madura shade tree, 6211
Magdalena attalea, 1068
Magdalena bogwood, 14695
Magdalena calliandra, 1943
Magdalena cremastosperma, 3880
Magdalena croton, 4002
Magdalena ladenbergia, 8096
Magdalena maya, 9819
Magdalena posoqueria, 12684
Magdalena snowbell, 15346
Magdalena Swartzpea, 15476
Magdalena vantanea, 16533
Magellan barberry, 1333
Magellan mayten, 9349
magnificent Eugenia, 5610
magnificent neoraputia, 10899
magnificent ocotea, 11092
magnificent pentagonia, 11942
magnificent rhytidanthera, 13814
magnificent saurauia, 14232
magnificent tonkabean, 4730
magnificent vochysia, 16853
magnificent zollernia, 17238
magnolia, 8969
magnolialeaf cordia, 3542
magnolialeaf couepia, 3663
magnolialeaf fulvous ridgerunner, 4241
magnolialike duguetia, 4827
magonia, 9011
Maguire aiouea, 325
Maguire buglelily, 9470
Maguire byrsonima, 1840
Maguire clusia, 3117
Maguire couepia, 3664
Maguire duroia, 4912
Maguire elaeagia, 4973
Maguire faramea, 5832
Maguire guatteria, 6550
Maguire heisteria, 6926
Maguire henriettella, 6993
Maguire hirtella, 7198
Maguire macrocarpaea, 8841
Maguire micropholis, 10074
Maguire nectandra, 10777
Maguire ophiocaryon, 11219
Maguire ormosia, 11318
Maguire ouratea, 11415
Maguire parinari, 11795
Maguire platycarpum, 12485
Maguire pouteria, 12843
Maguire quiina, 13598
Maguire remijia, 13722
Maguire sacoglottis, 14109
Maguire Swartzpea, 15477
Maguires topobea, 16170
Maguire ternstroemia, 15968
Maguire vochysia, 16854
Mahecha magnolia, 8994
Mahecha spirotheca, 15100
mahoe, 7087, 7088, 4395, 15183
mahoe bitter, 12182
mahoe pimente, 4395
mahogany, 15568
mahogany p.p., 2469, 6401, 15569, 16331
mahoganylike huberodendron, 7276
mahogany tree, 15569
mahont, 4395
mahot, 8178
mahot blanc, 8178
mahot rouge, 8178
mahout pimente, 4395
mahuba mezilaurus, 9529
mahurea, 9013
maiden-berry, 3946
maidenbush, 14258
maidenhairleaf partridgepea, 2614
maidenhairlike piptadenia, 12392
Maigualida schefflera, 14376
maitin fig, 5982
majáua falsebombax, 13197
majoe, 12182
majoe bitter, 12182, 12199
major lancewood, 11483
makay-king, 4842
make wood, 2450
Makoy pavonia, 11872
malady, 972
malanea, 9018
malanealike chomelia, 2712
malango, 9074
Malcabal gynoxys, 6766
male bay cedar, 8617
male blossom-berry grape, 894
male bull hoof, 4788
male guam tail, 14792
male pigeon plum, 15633
male sapodilla, 9088
Mallet nightshade, 14940
mallow, 7086
malmea, 9026
Malme copaltree, 3470
Malme ridgerunner, 4235
Malme virola, 16682
malongo tapering himatanthus, 7115
malouetia, 9030
malpighia, 9052
Mámbita phragmotheca, 12122
mammea apple, 12476
mammee, 3171
mammilate annona, 781
mammilate clusia, 3118
mammillate nightshade, 14941
mammillate phragmotheca, 12123
mamoncillo, 9382
mamoncillo honeyberry, 9382
mamonica, 9382
Manabí annona, 782
Manabí clibadium, 2994
Manabí falseolmedia, 13210
Manabí inga, 7668
Manabí nightshade, 14933
Manabí starapple, 2789
manac, 5754, 5759, 5762
manaca shack, 1063
manantin micropholis, 10075
Manáos quiina, 13599
Manaus Amazonia tapura, 15874
Manaus anisophyllea, 729
Manaus casearia, 2298
Manaus cochlear pradosia, 12937
Manaus dicypellium, 4563
Manaus duguetia, 4828
Manaus Eschweiler, 5366
Manaus mezilaurus, 9530
Manaus micropholis, 10089
Manaus mouriri, 10304
Manaus ocotea, 11023
Manaus ophiocaryon, 11220
Manaus persimmon, 4660
Manaus pouteria, 12844
Manaus pricklyash, 17157
Manaus rhodostemonodaphne, 13803
Manaus starapple, 2790
Manaus Swartzpea, 15478
Manaus tabernaemontana, 15708
Manaus vantanea, 16534
Manaus xylopia, 17093
manbarkflak, 8173
manchineel, 7130
manchineel p.p., 7131
manchineel-berry, 5727
manchioneel, 7131
mandacaru cereus, 2532
Mandiocca cryptocarya, 4083
Mandiocca rudgea, 14024
Mandon andeimalva, 639
Mandon baccharis, 1142
Mandon croton, 4003
Mandon gynoxys, 6768
Mandon holly, 7481
Mandon maya, 9821
Mandon ocotea, 11094
Mandon senna, 14554
mandoowood, 8546
mandrake, 3572
mandul saurauia, 14222
Mangabal Swartzpea, 15479
Manga chloroleucon, 2698
mangabe, 12697
mangle, 8127, 13775
manglelike clusia, 3119
manglelike tovomita, 16255
manglilla myrsine, 10666
mangrove, 13773
mangrove bead tree, 12462
mangrove bread-tree, 12462
mangrove p.p., 8126, 8127, 1093, 1095, 13775
manicate sanambrosia, 14167
manicole, 5762
manicole palm, 12967
manicole prestoea, 12967
manihot, 9062
Manila tamarind, 12455
manilkara, 9082
manio, 12598
manioc, 9062, 9074
manjack, 3508, 3572
manjack cordia, 3508
manni, 15590
man-of-war, 2162
man of war bush, 2161
Manso eugenia, 5612
Manso palicourea, 11653
Manta Jacob fig, 5971
Mantaro pricklyash, 17171
Manteco rauia, 13661
manto, 3946
Manu coussapoa, 3759
manuelo magnolia, 8992
Manu lidflower, 2044
Manu persimmon, 4661
Manú pilocarpus, 12217
manwood, 10147
manwood p.p., 10148
manyanther panacoco Swartzpea, 15506
manybracteate sweetleaf, 15651
manycarpel inga, 7712
manycarpel ouratea, 11433
manydomatium ocotea, 11138
manydot eugenia, 5637, 5638
manyflower abarema, 10
manyflower aegiphila, 241
manyflower albizia, 357
manyflower allantoma, 455
manyflower allophylus, 487
manyflower barberry, 1334
manyflower bastardiopsis, 1221
manyflower bathysa, 1231
manyflower bocageopsis, 1447
manyflower bogwood, 14722
manyflower chomelia, 2720
manyflower clusia, 3129
manyflower couepia, 3670
manyflower couratari, 3714
manyflower cynophalla, 4327
manyflower dimorphandra, 4596
manyflower doliocarpus, 4763
manyflower elae, 4979
manyflowered blakea, 1403
manyflowered shining lidflower, 2042
manyflower eugenia, 5652
manyflower faramea, 5840

manyflower fiddlewood, 2894
manyflower forsteronia, 6048
manyflower henriettea, 6973
manyflower hornschuchia, 7252
manyflower joosia, 7950
manyflower lancewood, 11488
manyflower maya, 9851
manyflower morisonia, 10272
manyflower myrcia, 10513
manyflower ochthocosmus, 10956
manyflower ocotea, 11139
manyflower Orinoco chastetree, 16779
manyflower ouratea, 11421
manyflower perrottetia, 12032
manyflower phitopis, 12112
manyflower prunus, 13161
manyflower qualea, 13521
manyflower salacia, 14130
manyflower scyphonychium, 14470
manyflower topobea, 16174
manyflower treefern, 4203
manyflower virola, 16689
manyflower wallacea, 16927
manyflower whitequebracho, 975
manyflower xylopia, 17095
manyfruit croton, 4026
manyfruit mimosa, 10129
manyfurrowed Eugenia, 5631
manygland Eugenia, 5654
manyglandular dendrothrix, 4486
manyhair coralbea, 5219
manyhaired maya, 9899
manyhead albizia, 362
manyleaf acacia, 82
manyleaf aldina, 411
manyleaf devilpepper, 13680
manyleaf entada, 5097
manyleaflet swordlike partridgepea, 2631
manyleaf licaria, 8478
manyleaf Pittier calliandra, 1949
manyleaf simaba, 14657
manyleaf Swartzpea, 15525
manyleaf tonkabean, 4734
manyleaf weinmannia, 16998
manynerve bonnetia, 1473
manynerve breadnuttree, 1555
manynerved caraipa, 2187
manynerved dendrobangia, 4443
manynerved grias, 6327
manynerved inga, 7683
manynerved iryanthera, 7834
manynerved leandra, 8155
manynerved maya, 9901
manynerved obtuse ruizterania, 14040
manynerved ocotea, 11107
manynerved pepper, 12343
manynerved rinorea, 13844
manynerved sixleaf talisia, 15834
manynerved whitequebracho, 985
manypeduncle chomelia, 2718
manypeduncle milkberry, 2674
manypeduncle persea, 12074
manypunctate Guyana ridgerunner, 4248
manyribbed ridgerunner, 4266
manyrib allophylus, 486
manyrib eugenia, 5627
manyrib marila, 9142
manyseed moldenhawera, 10157
manysepal clusia, 3160
manysepal pouteria, 12871
manyspike alumbarktree, 15285
manyspike entada, 5098
manyspike eugenia, 5655
manyspike lacistema, 8045
manyspike maya, 9848
manyspike panopsis, 11716
manyspike partridgepea, 2638
manyspike partridgepea, 2638
manyspike pumpwood, 2453
manyspike tournefortia, 16212
manyspike varronia, 16553
manystamen clusia, 3132
manystamen conceveiba, 3351
manystamen conostegia, 3442
manystamen croton, 4025
manystamen dimorphandra, 4599
manystemmed inga, 7679
manystigma clusia, 3161
manytooth cupania, 4130
manyvein pumpwood, 2452
manyyoked flamebean, 1579
Mapiré nightshade, 14841
Mapiri balsamo, 13370
Mapiri copperleaf, 109
Mapiri guatteria, 6522
Mapiri humiriastrum, 7315
Mapiri maya, 9822
Mapiri myrtle, 10693
Mapiri neea, 10848
Mapiri nightshade, 14942
Mapiri sweetleaf, 15632
Mapiri tourneforti, 16207
Mapiri vochysia, 16856
mapora oenocarpus, 11207
mapourialike balsamo, 13371
mapourialike coussarea, 3832
maprounea, 9104
Mapuera vochysia, 16857
maquira, 9108
Maracaibo boxwood, 2316
Maracaibo ebony, 1899
Maracaibo lignum-vitae, 1734
Maracás cassava, 9077
Maracás metrodorea, 9503
Maracá viraru, 14061
Marahuaca holly, 7482
Marahuaca neea, 10849
Marahuaca ouratea, 11416
Marahuaca pachira, 11508
maraja spinyclubpalm, 1169
Maranhão chastetree, 16775
Maranhão copal, 7358
Maranhão licania, 8367
Maranhão purpleheart, 11905
Maranhão Swartzpea, 15433
Maranon maya, 9716
Marañon pepper, 12336
Maraú angelintree, 653
Maraú kielmeyera, 7987
maravedi, 3946
maravedi rhacoma, 3946
maray-maray, 4368
marble tree, 4988
marble-tree, 4988
MarcanoBerti blolly, 6368
MarcanoBerti lecointea, 8161
Marcapata gynoxys, 6767
Marcgrave duguetia, 4829
Marcgrave whitequebracho, 971
margaritaria, 9115
margaritopsis, 9117
marginal pleurothyrium, 12550
marginal pumpwood, 2439
marginal treefern, 4199
marginate caesalpinia, 1902
margined balsamo, 13372
margined copaltree, 3471
margined cynometra, 4317
margined falsebombax, 13196
margined goniorrhachis, 6249
margined hydrochorea, 7335
margined inga, 7669
margined matayba, 9222
margined pepper, 12338
margined redquebracho, 14390
margined ridgerunner, 4262
margined seagrape, 3249
margined starapple, 2791
Maria herrania, 7024
maria laurel, 8450
Maribi guava, 13273
maricao, 1861
marigold pepper, 12338
marila, 9129
Marion qualea, 13518
maripa attalea, 1069
Mariquita casearia, 2299
Mariquita cestrum, 2584
Mariquita pepper, 12337
Mariquita saurauia, 14216
Mariquita weinmannia, 16989
maritime baycedar, 15368
maritime bunchosia, 1753
maritime licania, 8368
Markgraf tabernaemontana, 15720
markingnutleaf cinnamon, 2862
marl-berry, 887
Marlene couepia, 3665
Marlene cynometra, 4318
Marlene licania, 8369
Marlene talisia, 15839
Marlene virola, 16683
Marlene zebrawood, 3395
marlierea, 9146
marmalade box, 6165
marmalade-box, 6165
marmaladebox genip, 6165
marmelade-box genipe, 6165
Marmellos ocotea, 11095
Marmier sapium, 14180
Maroa raputia, 13646
maro trattinnickia, 16296
maroma fig, 5984
Maroni fig, 5985
Maroni henriettea, 6970
Maroni neocalyptrocalyx, 10873
Maroni tomentose pourouma, 12738
Marowyne eugenia, 5613
marsh corkwood, 769
marsh guatteria, 6576
marsh lindackeria, 8495
marsh macrolobium, 8928
marsh mahurea, 9017
marsh meliosma, 9421
marshy annona, 800
marshy blakea, 1401
marshy dendropanax, 4462
marshy fig, 5999
marshy myrcia, 10523
marshy nightshade, 14962
marshy oblongleaf copal, 7364
marshy Swartzpea, 15500
marshy trumpettree, 15690
Martin couepia, 3666
Martinelli plinia, 12575
Martin holly, 7484
Martinique dussia, 4937
Martinique machaonia, 8812
Martinique nectandra, 10778
Martinique prickly-ash, 17172
Martinique pricklyash, 17172
Martinique sweetleaf, 15633
Martin licaria, 8474
Martin pausandra, 11864
Martin persimmon, 4662
Martin rheedia, 13768
Martin swizzlesticktree, 13556
martiodendron, 9195
Martius astrocaryum, 1016
Martius calycorectes, 2006
Martius chocolatetree, 16047
Martius conceveiba, 3348
Martius copal, 7359
Martius copaltree, 3472
Martius diplotropis, 4714
Martius faramea, 5833
Martius gongylolepis, 6244
Martius heisteria, 6920
Martius henriettea, 6971
Martius himatanthus, 7124
Martius hirtella, 7199
Martius Humboldt willow, 14143
Martius leafflower, 12153
Martius monnina, 10228
Martius seagrape, 3250
Martius senna, 14555
Martius snowbell, 15339
Martius Swartzpea, 15480
Martius tovomita, 16256
Martius vismia, 16738
Martius zebrawood, 3396
Martyn lancepod, 8553
maruba, 14659
mary, 12662
Mary elaeagia, 4976
Mason chastetree, 16776
mastic, 2686, 14639, 14641, 14642
mastic bully, 14641
mastic-bully, 14641, 14642
mastic iron-wood, 14641
mastic jungleplum, 14641
mastic tree, 1773, 14403
mastichodendron, 14637
mast wood, 14641, 14642
mastwood, 14641
mat grass, 8498
matabi licania, 8341
Matador neomitranthes, 10881
matapal, 3171
matapalo, 3161, 3171
matasamo, 3603
matayba, 9203
mataybaleaf abarema, 32
match-wood, 14331
matchwood, 14331
matchwood schefflera, 14331
Mather persimmon, 4663
Mathews balsamo, 13373
Mathews bejaria, 1309
Mathews cyathostegia, 4228
Mathews Manga chloroleucon, 2700
Mathews myrcia, 10508
Mathews oreopanax, 11263
Mathews schefflera, 14325
Mathews viburnum, 16647
matisia, 9236
Matiz fig, 5987
MatoGrosso bocageopsis, 1446
MatoGrosso byrsonima, 1825
MatoGrosso copaltree, 3455
MatoGrosso diclinanona, 4524
MatoGrosso myrsine, 10667
MatoGrosso nectandra, 10779
MatoGrosso ocotea, 11096
MatoGrosso persimmon, 4689
MatoGrosso piptocarpha, 12417
MatoGrosso poisonnut, 15251
MatoGrosso sacoglottis, 14110
MatoGrosso xylopia, 17074
matolike myrcianthes, 10599
mato myrcianthes, 10592
Matour croton, 4004
matt resintree, 13058
mattack ocotea, 11034
Mattfeld devilpepper, 13675
Matthews fig, 5986
Matthews maya, 9824
Matthews nectandra, 10780
Mattos purpleheart, 11906
MattosSilva cocainetree, 5289
MattosSilva eschweilera, 5401
matudaea, 9283
Maturacá balsamo, 13374
mauria, 9285
mauritia, 9298
mauritialike palmetto, 14104
mauritiella, 9301
MauroFernandez topobea, 16171
mawbie, 3299
Mawarinuma pachira, 11517
mawnatree, 15590
maximiliana, 1058
Maxon Caracas treefern, 4169
Maxon graceful platypodium, 12521
maya, 9542
maya p.p., 9644, 9646, 9698, 9770
mayalike faramea, 5835
mayalike graffenrieda, 6300
maya seed, 9646
Maya washing soap, 14950
Mayan soap, 14950
may bush, 12439, 15693
may flower, 15693
mayflower, 15693
mayflower tree, 15693
mayna, 9305
Maynas bitterwood, 16341
Maynas conceveiba, 3349
Maynas exostema, 5775
Maynas inga, 7670
Maynas nectandra, 10781
Maynas nightshade, 14927
Maynas pleurothyrium, 12539
Maynas wettinia, 17036
Maypures guatteria, 6551
mayten, 9312
maytenlike heisteria, 6927
maytree of the Creoles, 12439
mayu pricklyash, 17173
Mazamari pepper, 12340
Mazán bitterwood, 16344
Mazaruni anthodiscus, 831
Mazaruni balsamo, 13375
Mazaruni heterostemon, 7061

McPherson ardisia, 908
McVaugh eugenia, 5614
McVaugh marlierea, 9170
meadowsweetlike maya, 10021
mealy endlicheria, 5054
mealy wattle, 65
Medellín calliandra, 1945
medicinal cinchona, 2831
medicinal pumpwood, 2445
Medina ouratea, 11417
medium dimorphandra, 4594
medlarlike loreya, 8583
Meguilla mayten, 9350
Meisner persea, 12042
Meisner roupala, 13919
Meissner inga, 7672
Meissner seagrape, 3251
melanoxylum, 9377
Melchior clusia, 3121
meli amomyrtle, 580
Mélinon endlicheria, 5070
Melinon inga, 7673
Mélinon maya, 9831
Melinon ouratea, 11419
Melinon pourouma, 12719
Melinon resintree, 13074
Melinon tachigali, 15776
meliosma, 9390
melon tree, 2214, 2215
membraneous kielmeyera, 7988
membranous aegiphila, 236
membranous apeiba, 847
membranouscalyx faramea, 5823
membranous chrysochlamys, 2755
membranous cleidion, 2959
membranous cordia, 3544
membranous dicymbe, 4552
membranous fig, 5990
membranousleaf blackbead, 12457
membranousleaf guibourtia, 6687
membranousleaf mauria, 9290
membranousleaf sebastiania, 14481
membranous licania, 8372
membranous maya, 9832
membranous nectandra, 10783
membranous oreopanax, 11264
membranous pumpwood, 2442
membranous related couepia, 3636
membranous ruagea, 13964
membranous spachea, 15073
membranous topobea, 16172
membranous vernonanthura, 16626
membrillo, 3946
Mendonça bathysa, 1230
Mendonca inga, 7674
Mennega christiana, 2734
Mennega perebea, 11991
merendon virola, 16677
Merevari burrwood, 14793
merianthera, 9498
Mérida bigleaf buglelily, 9469
Mérida broadleaf graffenrieda, 6298
Mérida lidflower, 2046
Mérida meliosma, 9417
Mérida monnina, 10229
Mérida nightshade, 14976
Mérida paragynoxys, 11737
Mérida persea, 12069
Mérida redwood simira, 14671
Mérida saurauia, 14233
Mérida vochysia, 16861
Merume calycophyllum, 1993
MesetaJáua bonnetia, 1472
mesophyllous monkeypottree, 8181
mesquit, 12979
mesquite, 12979
mesquite p.p., 12992, 12994, 12999, 13004
mesquit-tree, 12994
mess apple, 1320
messapple bellucia, 1320
Mestre casearia, 2302
Meta Colombia macrolobium, 8881
Meta guatteria, 6554
metallic endlicheria, 5071
Metcalf panopsis, 11712
metrodorea, 9501
metteniusa, 9507
metternichia, 9517
Mexia blakea, 1395
Mexía buglelily, 9472
Mexía casearia, 2303
Mexia cordia, 3545
Mexia fig, 5991
Mexia guatteria, 6555
Mexia persimmon, 4664
Mexia rudgea, 14000
Mexía saurauia, 14234
Mexican belotia, 16389
Mexican breadnut, 16443
Mexican cedar, 2474
Méxican cedar, 2474
Mexican-cedar, 2474
Mexican cedrela, 2473, 2474
Mexican gliricidia, 6211
Mexican hedyosmum, 6887
Mexican lilac, 6211
Mexican mahogany p.p., 15569
Mexican mulberry, 10288
Mexican palo verde, 11827
Mexican paloverde, 11827
Mexican pepper, 14411
Mexican phenax, 12105
Mexican purpleheart, 11907
Mexican shrubby spurge, 5725
Mexican soapberry, 14172
Mexican trichospermum, 16389
Mexican white birch, 1773
Meyer peppertree, 14402
Mez clavija, 2946
Mez geissanthus, 6147
mezia, 9519
mezilaurus, 9521
Mez kubitzkia, 8023
Mez sweetleaf, 15635
micar, 15038
Micheli inga, 7675
Micheli virola, 16685
miconia à feuilles de viorne, 10005
micradenia Guanai prunus, 13141
micrandra, 10035
micrandropsis, 10047
microfrangipani, 10090
microlobius, 10049
micropholis, 10052
micuna pouteria, 12876
mid, 16331
middling lancewood, 11485
middling maya, 9829
middling porcelia, 12665
Miers myrceugenia, 10401
Miers slugwood, 1298
Miguel spirotheca, 15101
Mikan cocainetree, 5291
milady, 950
Milanez baromalli, 2390
Mildbraed pera, 11976
mild brunellia, 1630
mild coralbean, 5215
mildleaf coussarea, 3798
mild pepper, 12341
mild peritassa, 12018
Mildred gonzalagunia, 6260
milkbark, 4786
milkberry, 2671
milk buckthorn, 14640
milk bush, 16053
milkbush, 13688, 13689
milk tree, 1543, 1548, 3702, 9093, 14176, 16053
milk-tree, 3704, 12583
milktree, 14173
milk vine, 6048
milkweedlike maya, 9579
milkwhiteflower maya, 9733
milk wood, 14179
milkwood, 3052, 13215, 14176, 15705
milky bush, 13689, 15705
milky-bush, 12583
milkybush, 15705
milky devilpepper, 13689
milky iron, 2769
milky-iron, 2768
milky lacmellea, 8060
milky lophanthera, 8574
milky pradosia, 12945
milky soft perebea, 11993
milky thorn, 14643
milky tree, 15705
milkytree, 15705
milky wood, 15705
Mille falsebombax, 13198
Mille machaerium, 8777
millerwood, 13564
millo, 9116
milo, 16050
Milton licania, 8377
Milton persimmon, 4665
mimosa, 10092
mimosaleaf jacaranda, 7904
mimosalike heterostemon, 7062
mimozyganthus, 10145
MinasGerais balsam humiria, 7295
MinasGerais byrsonima, 1862
MinasGerais eremanthus, 5148
MinasGerais guatteria, 6559
MinasGerais leucochloron, 8233
MinasGerais ocotea, 11100
MinasGerais persimmon, 4654
MinasGerais vochysia, 16821
mingled sorocea, 15056
minor bonyunia, 1487
minor callisthene, 1975
minor clusia, 3123
minor micrandra, 10042
minor ocotea, 11101
minor ormosia, 11320
minor pachira, 11518
minor pourouma, 12722
minor rudgea, 14001
minor showy ryania, 14096
minor subdimidiate albizia, 364
minor vantanea, 16535
mintscent croton, 4006
mintscent prunus, 13130
minute clusia, 3164
minutedot blakea, 1407
minutedot caraipa, 2193
minutedot endlicheria, 5078
minutedot geissanthus, 6150
minutedot hampea, 6805
minutedot threestamen hirtella, 7234
minuteflower bitterwood, 16347
minuteflower fusispermum, 6100
minuteflower GomezAlvarez campsiandra, 2120
minuteflower licania, 8378
minuteflower maya, 9838
minuteflower myrcia, 10511
minuteflower myrsine, 10669
minuteflower ocotea, 11102
minuteflower ridgerunner, 4264
minuteflower schefflera, 14328
minuteflower virola, 16686
minuteflower vismia, 16740
minuteleaf myrcianthes, 10593
minutelydotted byrsonima, 1852
minutelyspotted guatteria, 6599
minutelytomentose aiouea, 330
minutely tomentose cinnamon, 2866
minutely tomentose fascicled aureliana, 1084
minutelytomentose ocotea, 11182
minutelytomentose polylepis, 12655
minutelytomentose showy ryania, 14100
minutelytomentose whiptree, 8634
Miquel fig, 5924
Miquel papery maya, 9642
Miranda clusia, 3124
Miranda Haenke wildixora, 7842
Miranda zygia, 17257
misanteca, 8450
Misantla licaria, 8475
miscolobium rosewood, 4382
Mishuyacu endlicheria, 5072
Mishuyacu pepper, 12277
Mishuyacu tetrameranthus, 16007
misidentified ridgerunner, 4251
Mitscherlich poisonnut, 15252
Mitú clusia, 3125
Mitú maya, 9840
Mitu vochysia, 16803
moabite, 12462
moca, 648
moca palm, 15571
moca syagruspalm, 15571
Mocoa clusia, 3126
Mocoa fig, 5928
modest bougainvillea, 1506
modest clusia, 3127
modest eugenia, 5618
modest frangipani, 12584
modest guatteria, 6560
modest hymenolobium, 7386
modest largeanther senna, 14551
modest nightshade, 15025
modest zollernia, 17239
moke, 3725
moldenhawera, 10149
molenillo rinorea, 13843
mollia, 10158
mollinedia, 10175
molongum, 10203
molopanthera, 10207
mombin, 15108, 15117
Monachino drypetes, 4791
Monachino schlegelia, 14433
monactis, 10211
Monagas Colombia macrolobium, 8882
money bush, 14517
moneybush, 4383
moneybush rosewood, 4383
money tree, 6667
monilicarpa, 10217
monjollo earpodtree, 5108
monkey apple, 730, 769, 3605, 4501, 8404, 12679
monkey-apple, 769, 3171
monkey bone, 10360
monkeybone mouriri, 10360
monkey-cap palm, 9061
monkey chocolatetree, 16042
monkey comb, 845, 847, 850
monkey crabwood, 2206
monkey dinner bell, 7326
monkey dinner-bell, 7326
monkey eschweilera, 5440
monkey goblet, 3171
monkeygoblet, 3171
monkey jam, 4899
monkey meliosma, 9428
monkey pistol, 7326
monkey-pistol, 7326
monkey plum, 2279, 17063
monkey-pod, 14153
monkeypod, 12455, 14152
monkey pot, 5422, 8168, 8197
monkey-pot, 8168
monkey pot nut, 8188
monkeypottree, 8166
monkepot tree, 8188
monkey puzzle, 883
monkey-puzzle, 883
monkeypuzzle, 883
monkeypuzzle araucaria, 883
monkey-puzzle tree, 883
monkey rattle, 12143
monkey-soap, 5103
monkey syrup, 2652
monkey tail, 6262
monkey tail palm, 6181, 6182
monkeytail shadowpalm, 6182
monkey tambrin, 7745
monnina, 10219
monoglandular velvety acacia, 94
monogynous pricklyash, 17176
monopteryx, 10243
Monsalve balsam, 13379
Monsalve faramea, 5837
Monsalve roucheria, 13900
montane balsam, 13380
montane cocainetree, 5300
Monteclaro couepia, 3668
MonteDourado ocotea, 11031
MonteQuindiu perrottetia, 12033
Montevideo faramea, 5838
Montevideo fiddlewood, 2893
Monzón freziera, 6068
mook, 14513
moonflower, 7804
moon-gentian, 8826
moonialike Eugenia, 5621
moonjack, 3508
Moore attalea, 1070

Moore croton, 3981
Moore seagrape, 3247
mora, 10251
mora p.p., 10253
Moravia eugenia, 5622
Mora pachira, 11519
Mora cestrum, 2587
mora drug osageorange, 8821
mora maya, 9830
Moran treefern, 4202
morella, 10257
Mori alumbarktree, 15278
Mori bigleaf whitequebracho, 970
Mori byttneria, 1880
Moricand duguetia, 4833
Moricand tibouchina, 16090
moriche palm, 9300
Mori couepia, 3669
Mori Eugenia, 5623
Morillo faramea, 5839
Morillo kutchubaea, 8031
Morillo remijia, 13723
Mori neocalyptrocalyx, 10874
Mori nightshade, 14947
Mori pavonia, 11875
Mori qualea, 13520
Mori resintree, 13077
Mori rhodostemonodaphne, 13797
Moris pausandra, 11866
morisonia, 10270
Mori tovomita, 16259
Moritz cherry, 13149
Moritz coussarea, 3839
Moritz Eugenia, 5624
Moritz graffenrieda, 6302
Moritz hairy lippia, 8500
Moritzi calycolpus, 1985
Moritzi machaerium, 8778
Moritz ladenbergia, 8097
Moritz spiderflower, 2963
morning glory, 7804
morningglory, 7804
Morona-Santiago maya, 9582
Morong senna, 14558
Morong wolfberry, 8665
Morong zygia, 17275
moronobea, 10274
Mortensen subpilocereus, 15364
Morton aegiphila, 240
mortoniodendron, 10284
mosannona, 10290
Mosén eugenia, 5626
Mosen sweetleaf, 15636
moskitowood, 12679
mosquito wood, 10301
mosquitowood, 10300
mosquitowood p.p., 10301
mossclusietum schefflera, 14291
mossy balsamo, 13381
mostbeautiful alumbarktree, 15287
mostbeautiful buglelily, 9480
mostbeautiful handroanthus, 6837
mostbeautiful hymenolobium, 7389
mostbeautiful mabea, 8693
mostbeautiful morningglory, 7807
mostbeautiful polygala, 12635
mostbeautiful recordoxylon, 13701
mostbeautiful riodocea, 13862
mostbeautiful xylopia, 17108
Mostellaria alsophila, 537
mosthandsome buchenavia, 1707
mosthandsome Eugenia, 5664
mosthandsome herrania, 7029
mosthandsome joosia, 7953
mosthandsome qualea, 13528
mostpilose treefern, 4212
mostslender gustavia, 6704
mother of cacao, 10381
mother-of-cocoa, 6211
mottled bauhinia, 1278
mountain acuminate prestoea, 12960
mountain aegiphila, 239
mountain annona, 783
mountain anthodiscus, 832
mountainashleaf diatenopteryx, 4506
mountainashleaf weinmannia, 17004
mountain bill bird potter, 13372
mountain blossom berries, 4448
mountain boy cedar, 6646
mountain breadnut, 1552
mountain bribri, 7735, 7766
mountain butterflybush, 1728
mountain cabbage, 3340, 5754, 5761, 12960
mountain cabbage palm, 5761
mountain cacao, 16030, 16031
mountain caryocar, 2258
mountain cedrela, 2473
mountain cherry, 14172
mountain cinnamon, 2856
mountain coffee, 2357
mountain conostegia, 3441
mountain copal, 13030, 14792, 16001
mountain cypress, 12595
mountain discophora, 4747
mountain ebony, 3298
mountain fiddlewood, 2892
mountain guatteria, 6561
mountain guava p.p., 12679
mountain immortelle, 5218
mountain jacaranda, 7905
mountain kaway, 13467
mountain kutchubaea, 8030
mountain licania, 8381
mountainloving baccharis, 1145
mountainloving endlicheria, 5075
mountain mabea, 8686
mountain macrolobium, 8923
mountain-mahoe, 7088
mountain mangrove, 2357
mountain marlierea, 9171
mountain micrandra, 10046
mountain moho, 6963, 8617, 16388
mountain mulberry, 10288
mountain neosprucea, 10906
mountain ocotea, 11104
mountain pagamea, 11558
mountain palm, 12957
mountain-palm, 12960
mountain papaya, 16564
mountain parinari, 11796
mountain parry, 2678
mountain pawpaw, 16564
mountain pepper, 12342
mountain pourouma, 12726
mountain pradosia, 12946
mountainpride, 15083
mountain prumnopitys, 13128
mountain pumpwood, 2443
mountain ramon, 16443
mountain resintree, 13076
mountain ridgerunner, 4265
mountain rose, 1573
mountainrose flamebean, 1581
mountain schefflera, 14330
mountain silverballi, 3497
mountain sirin, 16185
mountains maya, 9873
mountain sour sop, 783
mountain soursop, 783
mountain trumpet, 12701, 14331
mountain unonopsis, 16487
mountain water wood, 8039
mountain waterwood, 2357
mountain wild olive, 1712
MountDuida ocotea, 11033
MountRoraima bonnetia, 1476
MountRoraima croton, 4036
MountRoraima dacryodes, 4355
MountRoraima licania, 8414
MountRoraima ridgerunner, 4281
MountTocuche clusia, 3191
mouriri, 10302
moutabea, 10370
moya, 10374
Moyobamba anttree, 16420
Moyabamba nectandra, 10732
Moyobamba pigeonwings, 3018
Moyobamba weinmannia, 16963
muca aniba, 705
mucilage cordia, 3572
mucilage manjack, 3572
muco, 3725
mucoa, 10376
muco neocalyptrocalyx, 10875
mucronate bonellia, 1466
mucronate bordered macrolobium, 8914
mucronate citronella, 2920
mucronate cocainetree, 5292
mucronate henriettea, 6972
mucronate hirtella, 7200
mucronate panopsis, 11713
mucronate Swartzpea, 15484
mucronate sweetleaf, 15637
mucronate tetragastris, 15999
mucronulate holly, 7489
mucuna inga, 7678
mucuná Swartzpea, 15469
Muehlberg lancepod, 8554
muellera, 10379
Mueller ixora, 7870
mulatto calycophyllum, 1997
mulatto tree, 1773
mulberry, 10287
mulberryleaf critonia, 3907
mulberryleaf croton, 4008
mulberry tree, 10287
mule's fat, 1150
mulleinleaf byrsonima, 1872
mulleinleaf ferreyranthus, 5899
mullein-leaved solanum, 14905
mullein nightshade, 14905
multibracteate ouratea, 11420
multifid balata, 9097
multifloral ocotea, 11109
multiflorous geissanthus, 6148
multiglandular ocotea, 11106
multinerved guatteria, 6562
multinerved maya, 9846
multinerved schefflera, 14332
multinerved virola, 16690
multiovulate Eugenia, 5630
multipinnate acacia, 78
multipunctate zygia, 17276
multisetose partridgepea, 2634
multistipulate angelintree, 655
Muña ocotea, 11108
Muna otholobium, 11360
munguba falsebombax, 13199
muntingia, 10382
muricate bogwood, 14723
muricate maya, 9849
muricate tabernaemontana, 15722
muriculate sorocea, 15050
murisi licania, 8379
murumuru astrocaryum, 1022
musk bitterwood, 16348
musk wood, 6405
muskwood, 6386
muskwood p.p., 6401, 16348, 16349
musky cassia, 2350
musky cryptocarya, 4086
musky eugenia, 5625
mussununga humiriastrum, 7317
mustard tree, 2161
mutable centronia, 2520
mutable jacaranda, 7906
mutable tibouchina, 16092
Mutis alseis, 524
Mutis cinchona, 2830
Mutis compsoneura, 3336
Mutis croton, 4009
Mutis fig, 5993
Mutis hirtella, 7201
Mutis lozania, 8607
Mutis machaerium, 8779
Mutis maya, 9850
Mutis pachira, 11520
Mutis persea, 12070
Mutis pradosia, 12947
Mutis pumpwood, 2444
Mutis senna, 14563
Mutis skyflower, 4889
Mutis Swartzpea, 15486
Mutis ternstroemia, 15970
mutton wood, 16453
Muzo ladenbergia, 8098
my lady, 950, 972
mylady, 972
mylady whitequebracho, 972
myrceugenia, 10384
myrcia, 10423
myrcialeaf cordiera, 3592
myrcialike caraipa, 2188
myrcialike myrceugenia, 10402
myrcianthes, 10578
myriaspora, 10619
myriocarpa, 10621
myrmecophilous hirtella, 7202
myrmecophilous persimmon, 4666
myrmecophilous pourouma, 12727
myrobalan eugenia, 5633
myrocarpus, 10629
myrospermum, 10634
myrrhinium, 10643
myrrhlike aiouea, 326
myrrhlike whitequebracho, 976
myrrhtree, 3325
myrsine, 10647
myrsine p.p., 887, 10653, 10659
myrsinelike chaetocarpus, 2608
myrsinelike leafflower, 12154
myrsinelike mayten, 9352
myrsinelike myrcianthes, 10594
myrteola, 10689
myrtle, 10692
myrtle cherry, 13151
myrtleflower blolly, 6370
myrtle laurelcherry, 13151
myrtleleaf mouriri, 10343
myrtleleaf palicourea, 11656
myrtleleaf peppertree, 14405
myrtleleaf Swartzpea, 15487
myrtlelike cocainetree, 5293
myrtlelike escallonia, 5346
myrtlelike guava, 13274
myrtlelike myrceugenia, 10403

N

naconda, 3565
naga naucleopsis, 10708
naiad malouetia, 9043
naked albizia, 349
naked balsamo, 13386
naked-boy, 1773
naked boy wild guava, 10428
nakedcalyx byrsonima, 1821
naked elaeoluma, 4992
nakedflower lancepod, 8557
nakedfruit bathysa, 1229
naked Indian, 1773
naked-Indian, 349
naked mesquite, 13003
naked nightshade, 14950
nakedpetale pouteria, 12852
nakedrachis seagrape, 3242
naked stopper, 10585
naked sweetleaf, 15645
naked-wood, 3299, 10585
nakedwood, 3297, 3298, 3299, 10578, 10585
Namanda maya, 9853
Nanay pepper, 12344
nance, 1805
Napo cinnamon, 2857
Napo cremastosperma, 3884
Napo klarobelia, 8011
Napo maya, 9854
Napo nightshade, 14922
NapoPastaza pepper, 12345
Napo persea, 12072
Napo persimmon, 4641
Napo pourouma, 12728
Napo rhodostemonodaphne, 13798
Napo schwartzia, 14462
Napo tachigali, 15768
Naranjal erythrochiton, 5233
naranjillo pricklyash, 17178
nargusta, 15923
nargusta terminalia, 15923
Nariño ardisia, 916
Nariño hedyosmum, 6888
Nariño magnolia, 8995
Nariño nightshade, 14921
Nariño sterculia, 15196
narrowangled cereus, 2536
narrowbranch cordia, 3571
narrowbranch macrolobium, 8937
narrowcalyx inga, 7748
narrowcalyx trumpettree, 15695
narrowed allophylus, 466
narrowed canella licaria, 8459
narrowed licania, 8252
narrowflower balsamo, 13296
narrowflower bauhinia, 1282

narrowflower duguetia, 4860
narrowflower flamebean, 1583
narrowflower purpleheart, 11894
narrowflower scarlet flamebean, 1572
narrowfruit balsam humiria, 7299
narrowfruit candletree, 11831
narrowfruit clusia, 3083
narrowfruit iriartella, 7814
narrowfruit ladenbergia, 8105
narrowfruit lissocarpa, 8508
narrowfruit tibouchina, 16104
narrowfruit weinmannia, 17008
narrowleaf acuminate heisteria, 6908
narrowleaf affine holly, 7404
narrowleaf Amazonas allophylus, 465
narrowleaf anaxagorea, 623
narrowleaf archytaea, 885
narrowleaf bertiera, 1355
narrowleaf blepharandra, 1434
narrowleaf brown persea, 12059
narrowleaf calliandra, 1926
narrowleaf campsiandra, 2107
narrowleaf caryodendron, 2270
narrowleaf cedrela, 2470
narrowleaf chaunochiton, 2648
narrowleaf cinnamon, 2863
narrowleaf clusia, 3183
narrowleaf coussapoa, 3733
narrowleaf cremastosperma, 3891
narrowleaf deCandolle ternstroemia, 15954
narrowleaf drimys, 4772
narrowleaf escallonia, 5333
narrowleaf falselancewood, 13241
narrowleaf faramea, 5787
narrowleaf Glaziou humiriastrum, 7314
narrowleaf glossy emmotum, 5033
narrowleaf guadua, 6337
narrowleaf gustavia, 6690
narrowleaf hedyosmum, 6871
narrowleaf himatanthus, 7127
narrowleaf hirtella, 7147
narrowleaflet Swartzpea, 15382
narrow leaved balsa, 16388
narrowleaf mabea, 8670
narrowleaf macrolobium, 8865
narrowleaf monopteryx, 10244
narrowleaf mouriri, 10305
narrowleaf nectandra, 10731
narrowleaf nightshade, 14996
narrowleaf oreopanax, 11283
narrowleaf palicourea, 11583
narrowleaf pentagonia, 11932
narrowleaf perebea, 11982
narrowleaf Perrottet zebrawood, 3401
narrowleaf phenax, 12104
narrowleaf piptocarpha, 12409
narrowleaf pumpwood, 2414
narrowleaf rudgea, 14018
narrowleaf ryania, 14087
narrow leaf sirin, 9804
narrowleaf slugwood, 1289
narrowleaf talisia, 15811
narrowleaf tamarind cojoba, 3288
narrowleaf Ule guatteria, 6440
narrowleaf vochysia, 16800
narrow-leaved bumelia, 14640
narrowlobe copperleaf, 117
narrow nectandra, 10730
narrownerve matayba, 9233
narrownerved ocotea, 11170
narrowpetal cynometra, 4323
narrowpetal denseflower remijia, 13715
narrowpetal faramea, 5865
narrowpetal guatteria, 6624
narrowpetal macrolobium, 8938
narrowpetal matisia, 9280
narrowpetal pachira, 11539
narrowraceme ctenardisia, 4094
narrow scheffler, 14271
narrowsepal calanthea, 1918
narrowsepal palicourea, 11680
narrowspike balsamo, 13420
narrowspike maya, 9980
narrowstamen hornschuchia, 7249
narrowtail maya, 9981
narrowtube macrolobium, 8939
narrowwing brunellia, 1668
narrowwing inga, 7750
narrowwing tococabush, 16128
Natalie aphandra, 853
naucleopsis, 10694
Naudin maya, 9546
Nauta balsamo, 13382
navelanther hennecartia, 6965
naval mezilaurus, 9532
navelspurge, 11208
Navio maya, 9856
nealchornea, 10723
nearlycorymbose cryptocarya, 4090
nearlycrenate humiriastrum, 7323
nearlyhairy cuspidate humiriastrum, 7307
Neblina snowbell, 15340
Neblina sweetleaf, 15639
necklacelike cochleate abarema, 12
necklacelike muellera, 10381
necklacelike pityrocarpa, 12468
necklace pod, 15038
necklace tree, 11290
nectandra, 10726
nectary neocalyptrocalyx, 10876
neea, 10818
Nee eschweilera, 5406
Nee lancepod, 8555
Nee sweetleaf, 15640
Nees myrcia, 10516
Nees ocotea, 11111
neglected amanoa, 563
neglected annona, 786
neglected croton, 4050
neglected duguetia, 4834
neglected Eugenia, 5644
neglected kielmeyera, 7989
neglected nectandra, 10804
neglected pachira, 11536
neglected rhodostemonodaphne, 13809
neglected rinorea, 13845
neglected sweetleaf, 15641
neglected xylopia, 17096
neighboring marlierea, 9194
Neill magnolia, 8996
Neill ophiocaryon, 11221
Nelson licania, 8383
NelsonRose startree, 1044
nena lacistema, 8044
neocalyptrocalyx, 10869
neocouma, 10877
neomitranthes, 10880
neoptychocarpus, 10887
neoraimondia, 10891
neoraputia, 10896
neosprucea, 10903
neotatea, 10914
neotessmannia, 10918
neotropical croizatia, 3943
neotropical pentamerista, 11957
neotropical walnut, 7967
nerved faramea, 5811
nerved freziera, 6069
nerved glossy xylopia, 17099
nerved holly, 7493
nerved largeanther senna, 14550
nerved leandra, 8156
nerved maya, 9859
nerved mouriri, 10347
nerved oysterwood, 6737
nerved pachira, 11521
nerved pigeonwings, 3019
nerved pristimera, 12974
nerved resintree, 13078
nerved seedbox, 8615
nerved talisia, 15843
nerved xylopia, 17097
nerved zebrawood, 3397
Nestor ridgerunner, 4267
netnerved copperleaf, 103
nettedfruit maidenbush, 14259
nettlespurge, 7931
nettle tree, 1457, 2493, 16297
nettle-tree, 2493
Netto huberia, 7269
Neuberth grias, 6328
Nevermann ardisia, 910
NewGranada ardisia, 902
NewGranada dacryodes, 4347
NewGranada doliocarpus, 4764
NewGranada drimys, 4777
NewGranada guatteria, 6565
NewGranada honeyberry, 9385
NewGranada meliosma, 9418
NewGranada ridgerunner, 4268
NewGrenada cremastosperma, 3885
neyrat vochysia, 16862
nibbledtip wettinia, 17038
Nicaragua cannonballtree, 3726
Nicaragua chocolatetree, 16030
Nicaragua chrysochlamys, 2758
Nicaragua cocoa-shade, 6211
Nicaragua conchocarpus, 3367
Nicaragua cowitch, 144
Nicaragua crabwood, 2205
Nicaragua ixora, 7871
Nicaragua muskwood, 6403
Nicaraguan mahogany, 15569
Nicaragua rosewood, 4385
Nicaragua wood, 4362
Nicéforo piptocoma, 12428
Nicholson bathysa, 1232
Niederlein agarista, 287
niggertoe, 1353
night bloom, 2594, 2594, 2673, 5846
night-flowering, 17206
nigthflowering machaerium, 8781
nightflowering zapoteca, 17206
night perfume, 8115
night sage, 9127
nightshade, 14837
nightshade p.p., 14950, 15009
nightshadeleaf tabernaemontana, 15728
nightshadelike dunalia, 4883
nightshadelike fiddlewood, 2903
nightshadelike witheringia, 17052
night wood, 2161
nigüito maya, 10000
Nilo licania, 8384
Nilsson endlicheria, 5074
Nilsson ocotea, 11114
nineflower coussarea, 3801
ninestamen acuteleaf machaerium, 8720
ninestamen hirtella, 7170
nirre, 10936
nispero pouteria, 12746
nittatree, 11804
noble buglelily, 9473
noble cavendishia, 2401
noble cocainetree, 5294
noble inga, 7686
noble maya, 9863
noble ormosia, 11322
noble pleurothyrium, 12552
noble rudgea, 14004
noble whitequebracho, 979
noduled resintree, 13080
noho-malie, 16053
nonconform annona, 777
norantea, 10926
nordenstamia, 10928
northern bitterwood, 16368
northern senna, 14593
nosegaytree, 12583
notable maya, 9864
noteworthy guatteria, 6564
notglistening cassava, 9073
Nouragues inga, 7689
NovaFriburgo aegiphila, 242
NovaFriburgo coussarea, 3805
NovaFriburgo macropeplus, 8954
NovaFriburgo ormosia, 11310
NovaFriburgo tachigali, 15762
NuevaGranada aegiphila, 243
NuevaGranada aniba, 706
Nukak pachira, 11523
numerousflower palicourea, 11655
Nunes ocotea, 11117
Núñez snowbell, 15341
nuni, 769
Nuria bitterbush, 12196
nutbearing metteniusa, 9512
nutmeg of Colombia, 11369
nut muscat, 4988
nutshape pentagonia, 11944
nut tree, 3565
nycticalanthus, 10944
nymphaealeaf fig, 5994

O

oak, 13571
oakleaf allophylus, 498
oakleaf fiddlewood, 2898
oakleaf treadsoftly, 3213
oakleaf vasconcellea, 16565
oakwood dendropanax, 4463
obconical stenopadus, 15153
obcordate eriothec, 5170
Óbidos hirtella, 7203
Obidos inga, 7692
Obidos pepper, 12300
Obidos vochysia, 16863
oblanceolata inga, 7693
oblanceolate byrsonima, 1845
oblanceolate duguetia, 4836
oblanceolate guatteria, 6566
oblanceolate looseflower fusispermum, 6099
oblanceolate pouteria, 12853
oblanceolate Swartzpea, 15491
oblate sarcaulus, 14197
oblate Swartzpea, 15492
oblique casearia, 2310
oblique coussarea, 3840
obliquefruit resintree, 13096
oblique graffenrieda, 6303
oblique hornschuchia, 7251
obliqueleaf matisia, 9271
oblique nightshade, 14952
oblique ocotea, 11119
oblique pepper, 12348
oblique pityrocarpa, 12469
oblique pouzolzia, 12928
oblique senna, 14564
oblique startree, 1045
oblong blackbead, 12459
oblong columellia, 3307
oblong cremastosperma, 3886
oblong crudia, 4070
oblong eugenia, 5640
oblong hieronyma, 7100
oblong kageneckia, 7971
oblong lacmellea, 8063
oblongleaf amanoa, 564
oblongleaf axinaea, 1111
oblongleaf baccharis, 1144
oblongleaf casearia, 2311
oblongleaf copal, 7360
oblongleaf copaltree, 3474
oblongleaf couratari, 3715
oblongleaf critoniopsis, 3922
oblongleaf cupania, 4127
oblongleaf dendropanax, 4461
oblongleaf duguetia, 4837
oblongleaf faramea, 5844
oblongleaf guatteria, 6568
oblongleaf hyperbaena, 7394
oblongleaf jujube, 17224
oblongleaf ladenbergia, 8099
oblongleaf licania, 8386
oblongleaf machaerium, 8784
oblongleaf matisia, 9272
oblongleaf morisonia, 10273
oblongleaf naucleopsis, 10711
oblongleaf nightshade, 14953
oblongleaf schistostemon, 14422
oblongleaf vochysia, 16864
oblong mayten, 9354
oblong myrcia, 10518
oblong ocotea, 11120
oblong parahancornia, 11748
oblong snowbell, 15342
oblong Swartzpea, 15493
oblong terminalia, 15937
oblong whitequebracho, 980
obovalleaf nightshade, 14954
obovate acuteleaf breadnuttree, 1547
obovate aegiphila, 245
obovate alumbarktree, 15279
obovate anthodiscus, 833
obovate bathysa, 1233
obovate bitterwood, 16350
obovate calycophyllum, 1995
obovate casearia, 2312

obovate chocolatetree, 16041
obovate clethra, 2981
obovate clusia, 3136
obovate couepia, 3672
obovate elaeagia, 4981
obovate Eugenia, 5641
obovate godoya, 6234
obovate himatanthus, 7123
obovate humiriastrum, 7318
obovate iryanthera, 7830
obovate jacaranda, 7907
obovate jungleplum, 14643
obovate ladenbergia, 8100
obovateleaf swizzlesticktree, 13557
obovate lidflower, 2049
obovate machaerium, 8785
obovate malanea, 9024
obovate malmea, 9029
obovate mimosa, 10119
obovate mollinedia, 10191
obovate monnina, 10230
obovate myrcia, 10519
obovate neea, 10852
obovate ocotea, 11122
obovate pachira, 11524
obovate palicourea, 11660
obovate pera, 11977
obovate persimmon, 4669
obovate pleurothyrium, 12553
obovate quiina, 13601
obovate sapium, 14181
obovate seagrape, 3253
obovatesepal viraru, 14062
obovate simaba, 14654
obovate sterigmapetalum, 15219
obovate talisia, 15844
obovate tovomita, 16260
obovate vantanea, 16536
obovate virola, 16691
obovate xylosma, 17126
obscure inga, 7694
obscure marlierea, 9172
obscure maya, 9866
obscure micropholis, 10077
obscure neomitranthes, 10885
obscurenerve whitequebracho, 981
obscure vochysia, 16865
obtuse alibertia, 442
obtuse cheiloclinium, 2655
obtuse chomelia, 2715
obtuseflower tournefortia, 16209
obtuse inga, 7695
obtuse joosia, 7951
obtuse lancepod, 8558
obtuseleaf burrwood, 14797
obtuseleaf faramea, 5845
obtuseleaf fig, 5995
obtuse leafflower, 12156
obtuseleaf flowery macawood, 12506
obtuseleaf hesperomeles, 7036
obtuseleaf holly, 7495
obtuseleaf jacaranda, 7908
obtuseleaf jungleplum, 14644
obtuseleaf licania, 8387
obtuseleaf mauria, 9291
obtuseleaf mayten, 9355
obtuseleaf pumpwood, 2446
obtuseleaf seagrape, 3254
obtuseleaf tapering himatanthus, 7116
obtuseleaf trumpettree, 15688
obtuselimb pepper, 12349
obtuselobe forsteronia, 6049
obtuselobe mouriri, 10349
obtuselobe oreopanax, 11267
obtuse myrceugenia, 10404
obtuse nectandra, 10787
obtuse palicourea, 11661
obtuse roupala, 13929
obtuse rudgea, 14007
obtuse ruizterania, 14039
obtuse subconnate blakea, 1422
obtuse tapirira, 15866
obtuse vismia, 16741
obtuse wallabatree, 5125
obtusiusculous fig, 5996
obtusiusculous wildguava alibertia, 436
obumbrate myrcia, 10520
obverse marlierea, 9173
Occhioni kielmeyera, 7990
Occhionis alumbarktree, 15280
Occhioni tetragastris, 16000
occidental critoniopsis, 3923
occidental dacryodes, 4352
occidental euplassa, 5745
occidental tall martiodendron, 9198
ochnalike cordia, 3549
ochoterenaea, 10946
ochreleaf whiptree, 862
ochre maya, 9869
ochre xylopia, 17100
ochthocosmus, 10950
ocotea, 10960
ocrea seagrape, 3255
octogonal mayten, 9356
octona clidemia, 3001
ocya, 17186
odd compsoneura, 3329
odorless frangipani, 12583
odorless resintree, 13065
odorous ocotea, 11123
oenocarpus, 11202
Oersted eugenia, 5643
Oersted inga, 7697
officinal balsamo, 13387
officinal virola, 16692
Oiapoque poisonnut, 15255
Oiapóque quiina, 13602
oilbearing mora, 10255
oil palm, 4985
oilpalm, 4985
oilpalmlike maya, 9711
oily attalea, 1061
oilyfruit pouteria, 12769
oily ouratea, 11423
olaxlike iryanthera, 7831
olaxlike ptychopetalum, 13484
old man's apple, 9058
old man's beard, 1958
Oldeman blakea, 1397
Oldeman earpodtree, 5109
old woman's bitter, 2904
olealeaf prunus, 13156
oleanderflower campomanesia, 2087
oleanderleaf dendroseris, 4482
oleanderleaf libanothamnus, 8239
oleanderleaf maya, 9857
oleiferous bicuiba, 1363
oleiferous tonkabean, 4733
oleiferous wallabatree, 5126
Olfers blolly, 6375
oligactis crownbeard, 16615
olive, 1483, 17063
olive bark, 1869
olive-bark-tree, 1716
olivebearing dacryodes, 4353
olivegreen croton, 4013
olivegreen cupania, 4128
olivegreen guatteria, 6571
olivegreen inga, 7698
olivegreenleaf spongiosperma, 15123
olivegreen ocotea, 11125
oliveleaf agarista, 290
oliveleaf gynoxys, 6769
oliveleaf podocarpus, 12599
olivelikefruit buckthorn, 13752
olivelikefruit rhamnidium, 13748
olive mangrove, 1095
Oliver brunellia, 1652
Oliver coprosma, 3491
Oliver cordia, 3550
Oliver holly, 7496
oliveshape honeyberry, 9386
olive wood, 2164, 4988
olive-wood, 4988
olivewood caper, 2164
olivewood falseolive, 4988
olive-woods, 4988
olivo pouteria, 12886
ollaria monkeypottree, 8183
Øllgaard stilpnophyllum, 15239
ombrophilous clidemia, 3002
ombrophilous maya, 9870
ombutree, 12179
ombutree pokeberry, 12179
omitted jacaranda, 7912
omuk snowbell, 15343
onefloret critoniopsis, 3937
oneflower clusia, 3128
oneflower duguetia, 4868
oneflower faramea, 5874
oneflower hedyosmum, 6904
oneflower holly, 7538
oneflower NewGranada drimys, 4781
oneflower raintree, 1690
oneleaflet angelintree, 664
oneleaflet bitterwood, 16351
oneleaflet harleyodendron, 6856
oneleaflet macrolobium, 8947
oneleaflet resintree, 13119
oneleaflet zygia, 17287
oneleaf pricklyash, 17177
oneleaf remarkable trumpettree, 15685
oneseed burrwood, 14794
oneseed cremastosperma, 3883
oneseed eugenia, 5619
oneseed roupala, 13920
oneseed schefflera, 14329
onesided pepper, 12372
onesided tovomita, 16266
onespine pricklypear, 11224
onestem gustavia, 6713
onion cordia, 3497
onoto, 1369
onychopetalum, 11210
opaque aiouea, 327
opaque cherry, 13158
opaque clusia, 3139
opaqueleaf salacia, 14134
opaque machaerium, 8786
opaque matayba, 9223
opaque mezilaurus, 9533
opaque resintree, 13082
opay, 1519
open apetalous licania, 8255
openflower guatteria, 6469
open priogymnanthus, 12969
opensepal viraru, 14048
ophiocaryon, 11213
opoponax, 65
opposedleaf nightshade, 14958
oppositeflower cymbopetalum, 4306
oppositeleaf decagonocarpus, 4433
oppositeleaf lacunaria, 8076
oppositeleaf licaria, 8476
oppositeleaf lozanella, 8602
oppositeleaf matayba, 9226
oppositeleaf nectandra, 10789
oppositeleaf neea, 10853
oppositeleaf ocotea, 11127
oppositeleaf pouteria, 12855
oppositeleaf taralea, 15898
orange annona, 739
orange diptychandra, 4738
orangegold chaconia, 16933
orangeleaf tabernaemontana, 15705
orange persistent monkeypottree, 8186
orange sarcopera, 14201
orange scarlet flamebean, 1573
orangescent ocotea, 10980
orangey resintree, 13026
orange scratchbush, 16506
orange vochysia, 16804
orangeyellow barberry, 1339
orbicular emmotum, 5034
orbicular hirtella, 7204
orbicular licania, 8393
orchidtree, 1284
ordinary balsamo, 13436
Oregon-grape, 1323
oreocallis, 11227
oreopanax, 11229
orey campnosperma, 2074
OrganMountains clusia, 3140
OrganMountains croton, 4014
OrganMountains euplassa, 5746
OrganMountains inga, 7699
Organmountains piptocarpha, 12418
Organ weinmannia, 16992
Orgãos stephanopodium, 15173
Orinoco banara, 1199
Orinoco batocarpus, 1242
Orinoco blueberrylike mouriri, 10345
Orinoco caryodendron, 2272
Orinoco chastetree, 16778
Orinoco cocainetree, 5301
Orinoco croton, 4015
Orinoco ecclinusa, 4949
Orinoco faramea, 5848
Orinoco heteropterys, 7052
Orinoco jacaranda, 7911
Orinoco minute clusia, 3165
Orinoco myrrhtree, 3326
Orinoco pachira, 11525
Orinoco Pará porcupinepodtree, 2509
Orinoco platycarpum, 12489
Orinoco pouteria, 12856
Orinoco rondeletia, 13879
Orinoco seagrape, 3256
Orinoco shellseed, 3282
Orinoco simaba, 14655
Orinoco simarouba, 14659
Orinoco stylogyne, 15307
Orinoco syagruspalm, 15578
Orinoco trumpettree, 15689
Orinoco Venezuela zebrawood, 3417
oriunda scarlet zygia, 17255
Oriximiná Swartzpea, 15497
ormosia, 11290
ormosialike angelintree, 657
ormosialike paramachaerium, 11762
ornamental cherry, 10383
ornamental treefern, 4211
ornamented micropholis, 10058
ornamented myrcia, 10451
ornamented peritassa, 12017
ornate clavija, 2949
ornate inga, 7700
orophilous myrcianthes, 10595
orphanodendron, 11336
Ortega vochysia, 16869
orthomene, 11338
osage-orange, 8818
osageorange, 8818
osier, 14141
ossaea, 11340
osteophloeum, 11353
otholobium, 11357
otoba, 11361
Otto balsam, 13388
Otto machaonia, 8813
OttoSchmidt ocotea, 11128
Otuzco ocotea, 11129
ouratea, 11371
ouregou guatteria, 6572
outimouta bauhinia, 1273
oval blakea, 1399
oval bogwood, 14724
oval clusia, 3142
oval coussarea, 3842
oval faramea, 5849
oval guava, 13276
oval holly, 7498
ovalleaf brunellia, 1653
ovalleaf cestrum, 2589
ovalleaf clethra, 2983
ovalleaf cocainetree, 5302
ovalleaf couepia, 3673
ovalleaf coussapoa, 3764
oval-leafed southern beech, 10937
ovalleaf eschweilera, 5408
ovalleaf falsebeech, 10937
ovalleaf guatteria, 6573
ovalleaf huberia, 7270
ovalleaf laetia, 8112
ovalleaf lecointea, 8162
ovalleaf licania, 8394
ovalleaf machaerium, 8787
ovalleaf myrceugenia, 10405
ovalleaf neea, 10854
ovalleaf nightshade, 14959
ovalleaf ocotea, 11130
ovalleaf poecilanthe, 12623
ovalleaf rinorea, 13847
ovalleaf tontelea, 16153
ovalleaf tournefortia, 16210
ovalleaf treedaisy, 10249
oval macrocarpaea, 8844
oval palicourea, 11662
oval ruagea, 13966
oval ruizodendron, 14031
oval slugwood, 1299
oval starapple, 2794
ovate antonia, 838
ovate ateleia, 1054
ovate cocainetree, 5271
ovate eschweilera, 5409

ovatefruit vantanea, 16538
ovate heisteria, 6929
ovate henriettella, 6995
ovatelanceolate cestrum, 2590
ovateleaf cow breadnuttree, 1565
ovateleaf gonzalagunia, 6261
ovateleaf holly, 7497
ovateleaf rhodostemonodaphne, 13800
ovate lindackeria, 8494
ovate loreya, 8584
ovate mabea, 8689
ovate magnolia, 8997
ovate mollinedia, 10193
ovate myrceugenia, 10406
ovate myrcia, 10521
ovate pourouma, 12730
ovate resintree, 13086
ovate rondeletia, 13880
ovate seagrape, 3257
ovate Soderstrom holly, 7521
ovate weinmannia, 16993
overspread aegiphila, 244
overtop palm, 15571
ovoid lidflower, 2050
owleyed macrocarpaea, 8830
owl-eyed moon-gentian, 8830
Ownbey balsamo, 13389
Oxapampa retrophyllum, 13742
ox heart, 808
oxhorn bucida, 1716
oyedaea, 11494
oysterwood, 6732

P

Pabst nightshade, 14961
pacara earpodtree, 5102
pacari lafoensia, 8121
pacaya, 2643
Pacayacu schefflera, 14301
pacaya palm, 2645
Pachaca falsecaper, 2152
Pachamama clusia, 3143
pachira, 11497, 11538
Pachitea pentagonia, 11945
pachydontous maya, 9874
pachystroma, 11543
Pacific carpotroche, 2232
Pacific cocainetree, 5304
Pacific cremastosperma, 3887
Pacific falselancewood, 13252
Pacific guatteria, 6574
Pacific heisteria, 6930
Pacific mosannona, 10294
Pacific mosthandsome herrania, 7030
Pacific unonopsis, 16489
Pacific vochysia, 16871
Pacimoni balsamo, 13390
Pacimoni mimosalike heterostemon, 7067
Pacimoni remarkable trumpettree, 15686
Pacimoni remijia, 13724
Pacurita burrwood, 14798
padauk, 13463
padderwood, 985
paddle tree, 959
paddle whitequebracho, 959
paddle wood, 959
paddlewood, 959
pagamea, 11545
pagoda tree, 15034
painkiller, 10264
painted Swartzpea, 15518
Paiva myrcia, 10522
pajonal persea, 12073
Pakaraima balsamo, 13391
Pakaraima guatteria, 6575
pakaraimaea, 11568
Pakarima sweetscented macrolobium, 8942
Pakka-Pakka fig, 5997
pakuri, 12476
Palacios cinnamon, 2858
Palacios critoniopsis, 3924
Palacios meliosma, 9420
Palacios parat, 11781
Palanda vasconcellea, 16563
Palcazu mezilaurus, 9534
pale bitterwood, 16354
pale brownheart, 16920
pale brunellia, 1654
pale bunchosia, 1757
pale caryocar, 2260
pale clusia, 3145
pale coralbean, 5216
pale eigthtstamen licania, 8392
pale fig, 5998
paleflower luetzelburgia, 8646
palegreen buchenavia, 1705
pale inga, 7702
pale licania, 8396
pale maya, 9762
pale mesquite, 13004
Palenque bogwood, 14726
pale pouteria, 12860
pale pseudima, 13181
pale resintree, 13087
pale roupala, 13931
pale sapium, 14183
pale schefflera, 14336, 14337
pale senna, 14567
pale snowbell, 15344
pale stopper, 10585
pale treefern, 4207
pale versicolor simarouba, 14661
paleyellow eugeni, 5568
paleyellow henriettella, 6988
paleyellow malouetia, 9038
paleyellow maya, 9725
paleyellow palicourea, 11613
paleyellow pterandra, 13458
paleyellow rinorea, 13833
paleyellow silvery Swartzpea, 15392
palicourea, 11572
palicourealike raritebe, 13654
palipero chastetree, 16784
palisander, 4362, 4384, 7883
Pallatanga monactis, 10215
palma real, 1061, 1075
palmate pavonia, 11876
Palmer handroanthus, 6828
palmetto, 14103
palmetto palm, 14103
palm honey, 7963
palmicidal clusia, 3147
palmiste, 13959
palo azul, 6794
palo Brazil, 6794
palo de paloma, 3946
palm of Chile, 7963
palo rosa, 16114
palosanto gochnatia, 6223
paloue, 11697
paloveopsis, 11704
paloverde, 11827
paltoniumlike ruilopezia, 14029
paludicolous drooping senna, 14573
panacoco Swartzpea, 15501
panama, 15182
Panama abarema, 31
Panama annona, 771
Panama aphelandra, 862
Panama balsamo, 13392
Panama barktree, 6112
Panama berry, 10383
Panama borojoa, 1491
Panama chastetree, 16768
Panama cherry, 10383
Panama chrysochlamys, 2750
Panama cocainetree, 5305
Panama copaltree, 3476
Panama cordia, 3552
Panama croizatia, 3944
Panama croton, 4016
Panama desmopsis, 4492
Panama eschweilera, 5412
Panama esenbeckia, 5462
Panama ferdinandusa, 5889
Panama gonzalagunia, 6262
Panama gumtree, 2366
Panamagum, 2366
Panama hippotis, 7139
Panama Indianmulberry, 10265
Panama lacmellea, 8064
Panama lacunaria, 8077
Panama lancewood, 11487
Panama leptolobium, 8222
Panama mahogany, 15569
Panama mouriri, 10351
Panama nut tree, 15182
Panama parathesis, 11782
Panama persimmon, 4521
Panama posoqueria, 12683
Panama posoqueria p.p., 12679
Panama redwood, 12509
Panama resintree, 13088
Panama rondeletia, 13881
Panama rosewood, 4385
Panama rubber, 2366
Panama schoenobiblus, 14445
Panama sorocea, 15042
Panama stachyarrhena, 15128
Panama Swartzpea, 15510
Panama tabernaemontana, 15723
Panama tabernaemontana p.p., 15701
Panama tapura, 15886
Panama tetragastris, 16001
Panama tree, 15182
Panama velvetseed, 6670
Panama wild starapple, 2773
Panama wood, 15182
Panama zebrawood, 3398
panapanari clusia, 3148
panchallon, 3497, 3523
pan chock, 7782
pancurana allomaieta, 459
Pandi balsamo, 13394
pandurate bigleaf maya, 9772
paneira, 2490
panga cocainetree, 5267
Panguana klarobelia, 8013
Panguana persimmon, 4670
paniculate aegiphila, 247
paniculate allophylus, 489
paniculate alumbarktree, 15281
paniculate apoplanesia, 867
paniculate balsamo, 13395
paniculate barberry, 1335
paniculate bonnetia, 1475
paniculate brownheart, 16921
paniculate buglelily, 9475
paniculate caldcluvia, 1922
paniculate chomelia, 2717
paniculate citronella, 2921
paniculate conchocarpus, 3368
paniculate contracted coussarea, 3796
paniculate cordia, 3553
paniculate coussarea, 3842
paniculate dystovomita, 4942
paniculate endlicheria, 5076
paniculate escallonia, 5347
paniculate eschweilera, 5413
paniculate gongylolepis, 6245
paniculate guadua, 6343
paniculate haploclathra, 6850
paniculate hirtella, 7205
paniculate kielmeyera, 7991
paniculate leafflower, 12137
paniculate lidflower, 2051
paniculate mabea, 8690
paniculate molopanthera, 10208
paniculate myrcia, 10524
paniculate nightshade, 14963
paniculate piptadenia, 12400
paniculate resintree, 13089
paniculate rinorea, 13848
paniculate securidaca, 14488
paniculate symmeria, 15588
paniculate tachigali, 15781
paniculate tovomita, 16261
paniculate whiptree, 8630
panopsis, 11706
panta white mesquite, 12983
Pantchenko mucoa, 10378
Panuré aniba, 707
Panuré ardisia, 913
Panuré burrwood, 14764
Panuré fig, 6000
Panurè inga, 7703
Panuré ixora, 7872
Panuré malanea, 9025
Panuré margined hydrochorea, 7337
Panuré nittatree, 11816
Panuré pleurothyrium, 12554
Panuré poisonnut, 15256
Panuré tachigali, 15791
Panure tococabush, 16124
pao ferro, 8799
papao, 2215
papaw, 2215
papay, 2215
papaya, 2214
papaya p.p., 2215
papaya leaf, 2215
papayaleaf nightshade, 14868
paper flower, 1502
paperyleaf faramea, 5851
papery maya, 9640
papillate baccharis, 1146
papillate dulacia, 4878
papillate mouriri, 10352
papillate senna, 14568
papilloseanther moldenhawera, 10156
papillose calycophyllum, 1996
papillose maya, 9876
papillote mosannona, 10295
para, 2203
Pará angelwood, 4528
Pará balata, 9098
parabolic cinchona, 2832
Pará breadnuttree, 1560
Pará cathedra, 2375
parachimarrhis, 11726
Pará couepia, 3674
Pará cyrillopsis, 4334
Pará devilpepper, 13678
paradise caesalpinia, 1897
paradise nut, 8188
paradise poinciana, 1897
paradrypetes, 11728
Pará duguetia, 4839
Pará duroia, 4917
Pará eschweilera, 5407
Pará euxylophora, 5764
Pará ferdinandusa, 5890
Pará fig, 6001
Paraguai tea, 7499
Paraguarí aegiphila, 248
Paraguari bunchosia, 1758
Paraguarí seagrape, 3259
Paraguayan trumpet-tree, 15679
Pará guatteria, 6519
Paraguay averrhoidium, 1092
Paraguay caesalpinia, 1905
Paraguay coussarea, 3845
Paraguay foetid microlobius, 10051
Paraguay frutescent sweetia, 15567
Paraguay guadua, 6344
Paraguay holly, 7499
Paraguay Laruotte myrcia, 10500
Paraguay leafleted plathymenia, 12473
Paraguay longleaf peppertree, 14401
Paraguay machaerium, 8788
Paraguay mimosa, 10141
Paraguay palm, 164
Paraguay reichenbachia, 13704
Paraguay seguieria, 14495
Paraguay tea, 7499
paragynoxys, 11731
parahancornia, 11743
Pará hirtella, 7206
Pará hymenolobium, 7378
paraia, 11751
Paraíba mimosa, 10125
Pará inga, 7704
Pará iryanthera, 7833
parajubaea, 11753
Pará ladenbergia, 8101
Pará licania, 8397
parallelnerved clethra, 2984
Pará lindackeria, 8496
paralychnophora, 11758
paramachaerium, 11760
paramo oneflower holly, 7539
Pará mora, 10256
Paraná aegiphila, 249
Paraná araucaria, 882
Paraná casearia, 2313
Paraná eugenia, 5650
Paraná largeflower falsebombax, 13192
Paraná myrceugenia, 10421
Paraná nectandra, 10790
Paraná nightshade, 14931
parana pine, 882
Paraná starapple, 2795

Paraná sweetleaf, 15646
Paraná viraru, 14063
Paraná whiptree, 8621
parana wood, 882
Parana-pine, 882
Pará neoraputia, 10901
Pará nittatree, 11817
Pará nut, 1353
Pará ormosia, 11325
Pará pachira, 11526
Pará patinoa, 11846
Pará persimmon, 4671
Pará piassava, 8209
Pará piptadenia, 12393
parapiptadenia, 11765
Pará poraqueiba, 12661
Pará porcupinepodtree, 2508
Pará qualea, 13524
Paráque schefflera, 14340
Pará quiina, 13603
Pará rain caesalpinia, 1909
para rubber, 7071
pará rubber, 7071
Pará rubbertree, 7071
Pará simaba, 14656
Pará Swartzpea, 15514
Pará tachigali, 15782
paratecoma, 11772
parathesis, 11774
Parati faramea, 5852
Pará Trinidad roupala, 13926
Paraty tachigali, 15783
Parauaquara smallcalyx abarema, 35
Pará unonopsis, 16482
Pará vantanea, 16539
Pará vatairea, 16581
paravillous balsam, 13396
Pará virola, 16688
Pará votomita, 16913
Pará wallabatree, 5129
Pará whitequebracho, 958
Para wood, 1892
Pará xylopia, 17104
Pará zebrawood, 3381
Pará zollernia, 17240
parchmentlike Eugenia, 5531
parchmentlike fiddlewood, 2872
parchmentlike jaboticaba, 10605
parchmentlike maya, 9884
parchmentlike monkeypottree, 8171
Paria shining maya, 9811
parillo couepia, 3678
Parima neea, 10855
parinari, 11785
parinarilike breadnuttree, 1556
pariry pouteria, 12861
parkia, 11804
parkinsonia, 11826
park nut, 77
park-nut, 77
parknut, 77
Parlatore podocarpus, 12600
parodiodendron, 11832
parqui cestrum, 2591
parrot apple, 3147, 5203
parrot-apple, 3171, 5202
parrot-feather tree fern, 4152
parrot plum, 10428
parrot-plum, 10428
parrots inga, 7719
parrot weed, 1450
Partang guatteria, 6578
partridge angelintree, 645
partridgepea, 2613
partridge wood, 645, 648, 660, 1899, 16918
partridge-wood, 648
Parú gongylolepis, 6246
Pasco astrocaryum, 1023
Pasco maya, 9549
Pasco ternstroemia, 15972
pasita licania, 8398
Pasopaya parajubaea, 11755
passionflower, 11834
passionflowerlike Rivière spirotheca, 15104
passionflower tree, 15104
Pastaza angostura, 674
Pastaza balsam, 13346
Pastaza buglelily, 9476
Pastaza cestrum, 2570
Pastaza compsoneura, 3335
Pastaza cordia, 3569
Pastaza fig, 6002
Pastaza graffenrieda, 6304
Pastaza guatteria, 6580
Pastaza maya, 9877
Pastaza prunus, 13142
Pastaza pumpwood, 2449
Pastaza schefflera, 14363
Pasto elaeagia, 4982
Pasto maya, 9878
Pasto ridgerunner, 4269
pasture fiddle wood, 2904
Patagonian cypress, 6042
Patagonian fitzroya, 6042
Patagonia peppertree, 14406
patagua lilytree, 3904
patent blueberrylike escallonia, 5345
patent eugenia, 5646
patent mayten, 9357
patentnerve toulicia, 16192
patent ouratea, 11428
patent vernonanthura, 16627
patinoa, 11843
pati syagruspalm, 15572
Patino borojoa, 1492
Patiño huberodendron, 7275
Patino pachira, 11527
PatiQueen palm, 15572
Patris eugenia, 5647
Patris henriettea, 6974
Patris zebrawood, 3399
patunga inga, 7646
Paucartambo critoniopsis, 3926
Paula qualea, 13515
paullinia, 11848
paullinialeaf weinmannia, 16994
paurotis, 151
paurotis-palm, 151, 152
pausandra, 11859
pauta polylepis, 12647
Pavón clusia, 3150
Pavón croton, 4018
Pavón daphnopsis, 4410
Pavón falsenettle, 1460
Pavón guatteria, 6581
pavonia, 11868
Pavón ladenbergia, 8102
Pavón maya, 9880
Pavón morella, 10261
Pavón oreopanax, 11270
Pavón snowbell, 15345
Pavón virola, 16694
pawpaw, 2215
paxiuba palm, 14834
payachic maya, 9635
paypayrola, 11879
peach, 13129
peach angel's-trumpet, 1605
peachlike seagrape, 3260
peach palm, 1164
peach-palm, 1164
peachpalm, 1164
peach spinyclubpalm, 1164
peachwood, 6793, 6794
pealikefruit ephedranthus, 5142
pealike monkeypottree, 8188
pealike simira, 14683
Pearce Christmasbush, 385
Pearce myrsine, 10673
Pearce nectandra, 10793
Pearce panopsis, 11714
Pearce peppertree, 14407
Pearce prunus, 13160
Pearce thyrsodium, 16062
pearl berr, 16522
pearlberr, 16522
pearleaf cantua, 2139
pearleaf cinchona, 2835
pearleaf coprosma, 3492
pearleaf maya, 9917
pearleaf myrcia, 10534
pear leaf silverballi, 11083
pearleaf tovomita, 16263
pearleaf whitequebracho, 987
pearlikeflower Eugenia, 5668
pearlikeflower mezilaurus, 9535
pearneck whitequebracho, 986
pearshaped endlicheria, 5079
pearshaped eugenia, 5669
pearshaped muskwood, 6423
pearshaped ryania, 14092
peashaped ouratea, 11431
pear sweetwood, 2856
pea-tree, 6211
Pebas balsamo, 13397
pecanine annona, 794
Peck poisonnut, 15259
Peckolt guatteria, 6582
pedicelled acacia, 80
pedicelled aniba, 709
pedicelled balizia, 1189
pedicelled clethra, 2985
pedicelled eschweilera, 5416
pedicelled faramea, 5855
pedicelled guava, 13277
pedicelled handroanthus, 6836
pedicelled honeyberry, 9389
pedicelled machaerium, 8789
pedicelled neosprucea, 10908
pedicelled resintree, 13092
pedicelled schefflera, 14341
pedicelled woollyflower zebrawood, 3388
PedraAzul wunderlichia, 17056
pedunculate baccharis, 1148
pedunculate byrsonima, 1848
pedunculate ciliosemina, 2815
pedunculate cremastosperma, 3888
pedunculate dichapetalum, 4512
pedunculate faramea, 5856
pedunculate gongylolepis, 6247
pedunculate helicostylis, 6942
pedunculate Indianmulberry, 10266
pedunculate killipia, 8000
pedunculate Peru tapura, 15889
pedunculate pouteria, 12862
pedunculate saurauia, 14236
peeling bark, 1773
peeling-bark, 1773
peeling capirona, 2141
peeling geoffroea, 6171
peeling myrcia, 10457
peeling pouteria, 12791
peeling qualea, 13501
peeling virola, 16670
pehria, 11886
pejibaye palm, 1164
pekeanut, 2259
pelliciera, 11888
pellin falsebeech, 10942
pelluciddotted myrsine, 10675
pellucid myrsine, 10674
peltanthera, 11890
peltate buglelily, 9477
peltate pepper, 12353
peltophorum, 11922
peltophorumlike rain caesalpinia, 1910
peltostigma, 11926
penda, 2904
pendent axinaea, 1103
pendent chrysochlamys, 2748
pendent fuchsia, 6090
pendent gonzalagunia, 6256
pendent myrsine, 10656
pendent velvetseed, 6658
pendulous gynoxys, 6770
pendulous securidaca, 14489
Pennell aegiphila, 250
Pennell axinaea, 1113
Pennell maya, 9881
Pennington maya, 9882
penny piece, 12850
penny-piece, 12850
pentaclethra, 11928
pentagonal myrcia, 10525
pentagonal senna, 14581
pentagonia, 11930
pentagynous vismia, 16742
pentamerista, 11956
pentamerous bellucia, 1322
pentamerous cassava, 9080
pentamerous kirkbridea, 8002
pentamerous pouteria, 12864
pentamerous prockia, 12978
pentamerous wettinia, 17039
pentaphyllous eriotheca, 5171
pentaplaris, 11958
pentascyphus, 11962
Pentland snowbell, 15347
peperleaf, 8488
pepper, 12249
pepperbush, 2968
pepper elder, 12258
pepperfruit maya, 9883
pepperleaf, 2856
pepperleaf clidemia, 3003
pepperleaf maya, 9892
pepperleaf persimmon, 4524
pepper tree, 14393, 14403
peppertree, 14393
peppertreeleaf macrolobium, 8935
pera, 11964
percurrent ocotea, 11134
perebea, 11981
Pereira Tolu balmtree, 10640
Perené pepper, 12382
pereskia, 12000
perforated Eugenia, 5544
perforateleaf faramea, 5858
peridiscus, 12010
Perijá bathysa, 1234
Perija panopsis, 11715
periquino onychopetalum, 11212
perissocarpa, 12012
peritassa, 12016
Pernambuco blue pilosocereus, 12239
Pernambuco couepia, 3680
Pernambuco fiddlewood, 2895
Pernambuco hibiscus, 7087
Pernambuco persimmon, 4680
Pernambuco senna, 14535
Pernambuco wood, 1892
perrottetia, 12025
Perrottet unonopsis, 16490
Perrottet zebrawood, 3400
Persaud licania, 8401
persea, 12036
persealeaf byrsonima, 1849
persealike ridgerunner, 4271
Persian lilac, 2965, 4888
persimmon, 4519
persimmonleaf ocotea, 11025
persimmonlike holly, 7438
persistentcalyx diclinanona, 4523
persistentcalyx duguetia, 4804
persistentcalyx hamelia, 6797
persistent monkeypottree, 8185
persistent muskwood, 6416
persistent semiserrate ouratea, 11455
Peru aegiphila, 252
Peru agonandra, 303
Peru allophylus, 492
Peru alseis, 525
Peru annona, 754
Peru anthodiscus, 834
Peru anttree, 16421
Peru balsam, 10640
Peru balsamo, 13416
Peru bark, 2817
Peru bathysa, 1235
Peru bigleaf cocainetree, 5286
Peru black elder, 14157
Peru blakea, 1389
Peru bougainvillea, 1508
Peru browningia, 1594
Peru butterflybush, 1732
Peru byrsonima, 1866
Peru calycorectes, 2009
Peru caraipa, 2201
Peru caryocar, 2242
Peru cassipourea, 2361
Peru centronia, 2522
Peru cestrum, 2592
Peru clethra, 2986
Peru clibadium, 2996
Peru clidemia, 3005
Peru clusia, 3153
Peru copperleaf, 111
Peru coralbean, 5217
Peru Cowan cassia, 2340
Peru cremastosperma, 3890
Peru croton, 4021
Peru cymbopetalum, 4301
Peru dacryodes, 4354

Peru dendropanax, 4459
Peru dictyoloma, 4542
Peru didymocistus, 4565
Peru diplotropis, 4715
Peru dogwood, 3599
Peru endlicheria, 5039
Peru eriotheca, 5173
Peru falseflamebean, 1590
Peru fringetree, 2684
Peru froesiodendron, 6086
Peru fusaea, 6096
Peru geissanthus, 6151
Peru graceful macrolobium, 8899
Peru grias, 6329
Peru guatteria, 6584
Peru gynoxys, 6748
Peru haplorhus, 6854
Peru hedyosmum, 6891
Peru holly, 7488
Peru huberia, 7271
Peru hydrangea, 7330
Peru ixora, 7873
Peru kielmeyera, 7992
Peru klarobelia, 8012
Peru lacmellea, 8066
Peru lecointea, 8163
Peru macbrideina, 8714
Peru malouetia, 9045
Peru matayba, 9227
Peru mauria, 9292
Peru maya, 9645
Peru mouriri, 10354
Peru myrtleleaf Swartzpea, 15490
Peru NewGranada drimys, 4780
Peru ormosia, 11326
Peru parahancornia, 11749
Peru parinari, 11799
Peru pepper, 12376
Peru peritassa, 12022
Peru persea, 12075
Peru persimmon, 4687
Peru phragmotheca, 12125
Peru pilocarpus, 12225
Peru piptadenia, 12401
Peru pouteria, 12865
Peru prunus, 13138
Peru quiina, 13588
Peru redquebracho, 14391
Peru resintree, 13093
Peru ridgerunner, 4272
Peru rondeletia, 13882
Peru sapium, 14185
Peru saurauia, 14237
Peru schoenobiblus, 14446
Peru seagrape, 3261
Peru snowbell, 15348
Peru souroubea, 15069
Peru spiderflower, 2962
Peru stephanopodium, 15174
Peru sterculia, 15198
Peru steriphoma, 15226
Peru stillingia, 15235
Peru Swartzpea, 15515
Peru sweetleaf, 15647
Peru tachigali, 15784
Peru talisia, 15847
Peru tapura, 15887
Peru tetrastylidium, 16013
Peru Thibaud inga, 7767
Peru tonkabean, 4727
Peru trattinnickia, 16295
Peru treefern, 4204
Peru twicebranched ravenia, 13693
Peru unonopsis, 16491
Peru vantanea, 16543
Peruvian apple, 2530
peruvian apple cactus, 15365
Peruvian cacao, 16030
Peruvian cotton, 6271
Peruvian mahogany, 15569
Peruvian pepper tree, 14403
peruvian torch, 4955
Peruvian-peppertree, 14410
Peru viraru, 14064
Peru virola, 16695
Peru waxpalm, 2549
Peru weinmannia, 16999
Peru wigandia, 17045
Peru xylopia, 17101
petaladenium, 12096
Petén salacia, 14137
petiolate anaxagorea, 633
petiolate azara, 1126
petiolate bauhinia, 1276
petiolate cestrum, 2593
petiolate duroia, 4919
petiolate erisma, 5197
petiolate falsecaper, 2153
petiolate guatteria, 6585
petiolate gustavia, 6717
petiolate holly, 7503
petiolate kielmeyera, 7993
petiolate lofty chastetree, 16766
petiolate pouteria, 12866
petiolate pricklyash, 17183
petiolate sweetscented macrolobium, 8943
petiolate tournefortia, 16211
petiolate treefern, 4210
petiolate vernonanthura, 16628
petiolulate aldina, 410
petiolulate allophylus, 493
petiolulate pourouma, 12731
petiolulate toulicia, 16193
petoumo apeiba, 848
petrea, 12098
Petrópolis maya, 9886
Petrópolis tachigali, 15744
peumus, 12101
pewa nut, 1164
Peyton meliosma, 9423
phaesant wood, 648
Phelps clusia, 3154
Phelps tyleria, 16458
phenax, 12103
philacra, 12106
Philippi laureliopsis, 8138
phillyrealike monnina, 10232
philyra, 12109
phitopis, 12111
phoebe, 2846
pholidostachys, 12114
phragmotheca, 12118
phylicalike myrteola, 10690
phyllonoma, 12166
physic nut, 7933
physic-nut, 7933, 7938
physocalymma, 12171
pianowood, 4384
Piar Swartzpea, 15516
piassava, 8207, 8209
piassava attalea, 1067
piassava fiber palm, 8209
Piauhy aiouea, 328
pica, 7929
pichalde bitterwood, 16358
Pichincha balsam, 13294
Pichincha barberry, 1336
Pichincha bauhinia, 1277
Pichincha buglelily, 9479
Pichincha butterflybush, 1730
Pichincha clusia, 3180
Pichincha Eugenia, 5584
Pichincha geissanthus, 6152
Pichincha macrocarpaea, 8834
Pichincha monnina, 10233
Pichincha persimmon, 4684
Pichincha rhodostemonodaphne, 13782
Pichincha treefern, 4175
Pichincha viburnum, 16648
Pichis balsam, 13398
Pichis pepper, 12363
Pichon whitequebracho, 984
pichuiquita tibouchina, 16093
pichurim nectandra, 10794
Pickel alseis, 526
Pickel annona, 803
Pickel Swartzpea, 15517
pickle-wood, 6660
pico de paloma, 3946
picramia, 12181
picramnia, 12181
picrasma, 12205
picrolemma, 12208
picrous bark, 7930
pie crust, 7929, 7930
pie-crust torchwood, 7929
Piers ocotea, 11063
pigeon berries, 9804, 15312
pigeon berry, 1515, 1869, 2871, 5242, 5510, 7142, 7233, 7235, 13819
pigeon-berry, 4885, 4888, 5202
pigeonberry, 4331, 4888, 5510
pigeonberry byrsonima, 1869
pigeon egg, 14982
pigeon-feed, 2871
pigeon plum, 2871, 3234, 3271, 3274, 7146, 10559
pigeon-plum, 2739, 3234, 10559
pigeon seagrape p.p., 3234
pigeon wood, 3274
pigeonwings, 3007
pigeon-wood, 1515, 3274, 6646
pigeonwood, 12583
pikapika lancewood, 11476
pilgerodendron, 12211
Pilger tachigali, 15786
piliferous peppertree, 14408
Pillahuata gynoxys, 6772
pilocarpus, 12213
Pilões Eugenia, 5649
pilose alibertia, 443
pilose allophylus, 494
pilose aniba, 713
pilose anthodiscus, 835
pilose aphelandra, 863
pilose balsam humiria, 7297
pilose balsamo, 13399
pilose bogwood, 14728
pilose bunchosia, 1759
pilose cassava, 9078
pilose denticulate acrisione, 162
pilose falselancewood, 13254
piloseflower coussarea, 3843
piloseflower myrceugenia, 10413
pilosefruit esenbeckia, 5465
pilose guatteria, 6587
pilose inga, 7708
piloseleaf threenerve calliandra, 1963
pilose machaerium, 8791
piloseovary pepper, 12354
pilose pagamea, 11560
pilose pinnate pilocarpus, 12224
pilose resintree, 13094
pilose retiniphyllum, 13736
pilose spinyclubpalm, 1172
pilose tapirira, 15867
pilose trumpettree, 15691
pilosocereus, 12235
pilosulous coussarea, 3844
piluliferous croton, 4022
piluliferous mimosa, 10126
piluliferous Swartzpea, 15521
Pima cotton, 6271
pimenta, 12241
pimentalike chrysochlamys, 2757
pimenteira licania, 8399
pimentelia, 12247
pimento palm, 152
Pimichin hirtella, 7211
Pimichín pouteria, 12867
Pimichín tachigali, 15787
Pindilic barberry, 1337
pindobassu attalea, 1073
pindo palm, 1776
pineapple guava, 136
pine-cone palm, 13642
pine needles, 380
Pine Ridge Bay cedar, 16299
pine ridge bully tree, 15923
pine ridge coffee, 12464
pine ridge sirin, 9558
pink nightshade, 14978
pink poui, 15693
pink shower, 2347
pink spirotheca, 15105
pink tonkabean, 4736
pink trumpet-tree, 15693
pink trumpettree, 15693
pinkberry peppertree, 14399
pinkflower Arequipa neoraimondia, 10894
pinkflower wildixora, 7850
pinkshower, 2347
pinkshower cassia, 2347
pinkshower castia, 2347
pinkshower senna, 2347
Pinkus vochysia, 16873
pinkwood, 4366, 4372, 4374
pinkywhite trumpettree, 15694
pinnate amyris, 600
pinnate Blanchet moldenhawera, 10153
pinnate copaltree, 3473
pinnate dahlstedtia, 4361
pinnate euplassa, 5748
pinnate inga, 7680
pinnate macrolobium, 8925
pinnate pilocarpus, 12222
pinnate plinia, 12577
pinnate polylepis, 12645
pinnate senna, 14560
pinnate Swartzpea, 15485, 15522
pinnate tachigali, 15779
pinnate talisia, 15848
pinnate weinmannia, 16996
pinnatifid pentagonia, 11947
Pinto Swartzpea, 15498
pintop, 14643
pintree, 2487
pipewood, 2287, 2293
pipewood casearia, 2293
pipperleaf sweetwood, 8488
piptadenia, 12391
piptadenia p.p., 12396
piptadeniopsis, 12406
piptocarpha, 12408
piptocoma, 12425
piquia-ete, 2261
pirana pine, 882
piranhea, 12433
Pirani huberia, 7272
Piraparaná humiriastrum, 7320
Pirara poisonnut, 15247
Pires abarema, 36
Pires byrsonima, 1850
Pires eschweilera, 5418
Pires fig, 6004
Pires hirtella, 7212, 7229
Pires licania, 8402
Pires macrocarpaea, 8845
Pires myrcia, 10477
Pires persimmon, 4672
Pires quiina, 13605
piriri mabea, 8691
pisabed, 14597, 14599
pisonia, 12440
pisonia p.p., 12441
pisonialike combretum, 3320
Pisqui pouteria, 12868
piss-a-bed, 14583
pistacheleaf albizia, 361
pistacheleaf senna, 14576
pistacheleaf weinmannia, 16984
pitanga, 5620, 5711
pitanga eugenia, 5711
pitavia, 12451
Pitayó brunellia, 1657
Pitayo cinchona, 2833
pitch apple, 3171
pitch-apple, 3171
pitchapple, 3171
pitted cinchona, 2837
pitted cupania, 4137
pitted davilla, 4430
pitted fig, 5973
pitted matayba, 9231
pitted pepper, 12320
pitted tonkabean, 4729
Pittier bathysa, 1236
Pittier bitterwood, 16355
Pittier burrwood, 14801
Pittier calliandra, 1947
Pittier caper, 2165
Pittier carramboa, 2238
Pittier clidemia, 3004
Pittier eschweilera, 5421
Pittier guatteria, 6588
Pittier ladenbergia, 8103
Pittier licania, 8403
Pittier lozania, 8608
Pittier machaerium, 8792
Pittier macrolobium, 8930
Pittier mayten, 9358
Pittier meliosma, 9424
Pittier pepper, 12266

Pittier resintree, 13095
Pittier rudgea, 14009
Pittier Swartzpea, 15523
Pittier Tobago velvetseed, 6678
Pittier tocoyena, 16143
Pittier topobea, 16177
Pittier unonopsis, 16492
Pittier wildixora, 7848
Pittier xylopia, 17102
pittoniotis, 12463
pitumba casearia, 2315
pityrocarpa, 12466
Piura axinaea, 1114
Piura jujube, 17225
Piura ocotea, 11137
Piura weinmannia, 16997
pixoy, 6646
pizasno tree, 5214
placa chiquitu, 3946
plain oleiferous wallabatree, 5127
plains guatteria, 6464
plains macrolobium, 8870
plains myrceugenia, 10389
plains parinari, 11788
plains purpleheart, 11895
plains spinyclubpalm, 1158
plains stenopadus, 15146
plains ternstroemia, 15952
plains whitequebracho, 946
Planchon schefflera, 14346
planetreeleaf cavanillesia, 2396
plantain stick, 12795
platanote neocouma, 10879
plathymenia, 12471
platterlike myrceugenia, 10420
platycarpum, 12478
platycyamus, 12495
platymiscium, 12498
platypodium, 12518
pleasant aegiphila, 228
pleasant fiddlewood, 2887
pleasing annona, 779
pleasing astrocaryum, 1015
pleasing byrsonima, 1789
pleasing cinnamon, 2847
pleasing clusia, 3025
pleasing inga, 7643
pleasing maya, 9781
pleasing nightshade, 14915
pleasing partridgepea, 2617
pleasing qualea, 13491
pleasing tovomita, 16246
Plée bitterwood, 16356
Plée helietta, 6960
plenckia, 12524
plentifullflower maya, 9683
pleuranthodendron, 12528
pleuropetalum, 12530
pleurothyrium, 12532
plicate copperleaf, 113
plicate duroia, 4920
plicateleaf vismia, 16743
plicate lidflower, 2053
plicate pagamea, 11561
plicate pouteria, 12870
plicate pumpwood, 2451
plinia, 12565
plinialike jaboticaba, 10613
plop nut, 16050
Plowman bunchosia, 1760
Plowman cocainetree, 5308
Plowman nightshade, 14967
Plowman palicourea, 11665
Plowman ridgerunner, 4273
Plowman xylopia, 17103
Plukenet maya, 9895
plum, 13129
plum bush, 3234
plum-bush, 15110
plume poppy, 1450
plumeria, 12583
plum-fruited yew, 13125
Plumier amyris, 601
plumleaf casearia, 2317
plum leaf ficus, 6003
plumleaf hybanthus, 7328
plumleaf mayten, 9361
plumleaf ocotea, 11143
plumleaf xylosma, 17130
plum tree, 13129, 15110
pneumatophore monkeypottree, 8189
podocalyx, 12585
podocarp, 12587, 12593, 12599
podocarpus, 12587
poecilandra, 12612
poecilanthe, 12616
Poeppig annona, 804
Poeppig bitterwood, 16357
Poeppig bogwood, 14729
Poeppig byrsonima, 1851
Poeppig clavija, 2950
Poeppig clusia, 3157
Poeppig fiddlewood, 2896
Poeppig guatteria, 6590
Poeppig gustavia, 6718
poeppigia, 12626
Poeppig inga, 7713
Poeppig leafflower, 12157
Poeppig maya, 9897
Poeppig persimmon, 4673
Poeppig piptocarpha, 12419
Poeppig pleurothyrium, 12556
Poeppig poisonnut, 15260
Poeppig pouzolzia, 12930
Poeppig resintree, 13097
Poeppig ridgerunner, 4274
Poeppig rudgea, 14010
Poeppig tachigali, 15789
Poeppig treefern, 4213
Pogge gynoxys, 6773
pogonophora, 12628
pogonopus, 12630
Pohl chomelia, 2719
Pohl duguetia, 4841
Pohl eugenia, 5653
Pohl guatteria, 6592
Pohl healing guava, 13284
Pohl mabea, 8692
Pohl maya, 9898
Pohl mimosa, 10118
Pohl snowbell, 15349
Pohl velvetseed, 6669
poinciana, 1886
poinsettia, 5724
pointedleaf nightshade, 14960
pointedleaf prunus, 13159
pointedleaf scarlet elizabetha, 4999
pointedleaf senna, 14565
pointedpetal pouteria, 12857
pointedsepal myrceugenia, 10411
pointedstyle pseudosarcopera, 13236
pointedtip palicourea, 11586
Poiret mimosa, 10104
poison Amazonia ormosia, 11292
poison cherry, 3946
poison-cherry, 3946 après poison cherry
poison fish tie tie, 16204
poison-guava, 7131
poisonhemlockleaf byrsonima, 1803
poison ivy, 16509
poison macca, 4888
poison manchineel, 7131
poisonnut, 15243
poisonnutleaf jujube, 17228
poisonous dentate ryania, 14091
poisonous greenheart, 2690
poisonous unonopsis, 16501
poison spurge, 5725
poison-sumac, 16278
poisonsumac, 16278
poison tree, 14176
poisontree, 4988
poisonwood, 6732
Poiteau monkeypottree, 8190
pokeberry, 12178
pokeweed, 12178
polak, 2487
pole wood, 17084
polewood, 17084
polished inga, 7714
polished licania, 8405
polished stylogyne, 15302
polished Swartzpea, 15524
polyandrous ternstroemia, 15974
polycephalous balsamo, 13400
polycephalous oreopanax, 11272
polycephalous varronia, 16552
polycephalous villous coussapoa, 3776
polychrome qualea, 13526
polygala, 12634
polygamous chastetree, 16782
polygamous marlierea, 9174
polygamous maya, 9900
polygamous peppertree, 14410
polygonanthus, 12637
polylepis, 12639
polymerous graffenrieda, 6305
polymerous muskwood, 6417
polymorphous gochnatia, 6224
polytrichous canjerana cabralea, 1885
pom-shock, 7649
Ponasa palicourea, 11666
Poncy-Barrier vochysia, 16874
pond apple, 769
pond-apple, 769
pondapple, 769
pondapple annona, 769
ponderosa porcelia, 12667
Pongo balsam, 13401
poor faramea, 5854
poorlynerved sapium, 14184
Poortman macleania, 8817
Poortmann maya, 9902
pop-a-gun, 2450
Popayán critoniopsis, 3928
Popayán dasyphyllum, 4424
Popayán maya, 9820
Popayán myrcia, 10529
Popayán nightshade, 14886
Popayán tetrorchidium, 16024
Popayán vismia, 16737
Popayan weinmannia, 16950
Popenoe fig, 6005
popinac, 65
poplarlike plenckia, 12527
pop nut, 16050
poponax macranta, 77
poraqueiba, 12659
porcelia, 12663
porcupinepodtree, 2505
porcupine tree, 14649
pork fat apple, 2739
porknut, 77
poro tree, 5218
porocystis, 12670
porosousleaf southern coussarea, 3837
porous ocotea, 11141
Portachuelo saurauia, 14238
portia tree, 16050
portiatree, 16050
portiatree thespesia, 16050
Portuguesa seagrape, 3262
posoqueria, 12673
possum-tree, 7326
possumtree, 7326
possum wood, 7326
possum-wood, 7326
possumwood, 7326
potalia, 12688
Potaro croton, 4027
Potaro eschweilera, 5422
Potaro margaritopsis, 9119
Potaro mountain macrolobium, 8924
Potaro zygia, 17278
potato, 14982
potato tree, 15029
potato-tree, 14905
potatowood, 4448
Potrerillo nightshade, 15011
pouchshape esenbeckia, 5469
poulsenia, 12693
pourouma, 12695
pouteria, 12744
pouzolzia, 12927
Poveda persea, 12078
powdered bearingberries vismia, 16710
powder-puff, 1925
powdery aegiphila, 212
powdery escallonia, 5352
powdery maya, 9913
powdery ouratea, 11436
poxwood, 6352
Pozuzo pepper, 12334
Pozuzo vismia, 16744
pracaxi fat, 11929
pradosia, 12931
Prain saurauia, 14239
prairie acacia, 55
prairie wattle, 55
Prance couratari, 3717
Prance crepidospermum, 3897
Prance duroia, 4921
Prance glandonia, 6197
Prance gleasonia, 6205
Prance henriettella, 6996
Prance hirtella, 7179
Prance macrolobium, 8931
Prance maya, 9903
Prance monkeypottree, 8191
Prance mouriri, 10355
Prance parinari, 11793
Prance pleurothyrium, 12557
Prance purpleheart, 11916
Prance rauia, 13659
Prance tachigali, 15790
Prance talisia, 15850
Prance xylopia, 17107
precocious acacia, 84
precocious achatocarpus, 139
precocious angelintree, 659
precocious devilpepper, 13681
precocious luetzelburgia, 8647
precocious parkinsonia, 11828
precocius scleronema, 14466
premontane ardisia, 915
premountain palicourea, 11667
preserved myrcia, 10553
Presl hydrangea, 7331
prestoea, 12956
pretty bernadia, 1344
pretty fig, 6006
pretty gynoxys, 6774
pretty ocotea, 11145
pricking clavija, 2952
pricking croton, 4030
pricking hedyosmum, 6893
pricking myrcianthes, 10600
pricking ternstroemia, 15976
pricking treefern, 4214
prickle bush, 13619
prickledfruit burrwood, 14765
prickledfruit chaetocarpus, 2607
pricklenut, 6646
prickle yellow, 17195
prickly aegiphila, 192
prickly allah, 17152
prickly alsophila, 531
prickly annona, 785
prickly ash, 17145
prickly-ash, 17145
pricklyash, 17145
pricklyashlike cupania, 4142
pricklyashlike weinmannia, 16967
prickly astrocaryum, 1010
prickly bauhinia, 1245
prickly Brazilwood, 1892
prickly caesalpinia, 1892
prickly glorybower, 2965
prickly lacmellea, 8049
prickly machaerium, 8716
prickly mampoo, 12441
prickly mauritiella, 9302
prickly moutabea, 10371
prickly-myrtle, 2965
pricklypear, 11223
prickly teaselmallow, 17023
prickly wild-coffee, 2965
prickly wood, 17152, 17192
prickly yellow, 82, 17152, 17158, 17172, 17192, 17195, 17146
prickly-yellow, 17152, 17172
prickly yellow macho, 17167
prickly zapoteca, 17204
primaryforest chocolatetree, 16038
primavera, 4294, 13894
primerose willow, 8611
PrinceAlbert saxegothaea, 14262
Prince Albert's yew, 14262
Prince Albert yew, 14261
princely attalea, 1074
princely blakea, 1405
princely elizabetha, 5005
princely joannesia, 7942
princely metternichia, 9518
princely talisia, 15851

princess-flower, 16106
princessflower, 16106
prince wood, 3523
princewood, 5773
priogymnanthus, 12968
prioria, 12971
prismlike curitiba, 4146
prismlikefruit licania, 8406
pristimera, 12973
privet, 2965, 12462
privetleaf byrsonima, 1834
privetleaf xylopia, 17091
privetlike cocainetree, 5277
privetlike macropeplus, 8955
privetlike marlierea, 9168
privetlike maya, 9797
privetlike mayten, 9344
privetlike prunus, 13146
privet stopper, 5598
privi-fence, 2965
prockia, 12975
prodigious myrcianthes, 10598
prominent maya, 9905
prominentstyle clusia, 3185
prominentstyle licania, 8363
prominentstyle macairea, 8709
prominentstyle tovomita, 16269
propeller tree, 6788
propellertree, 6787
proud cassia, 2341
proud inga, 7613, 7614
provision bark, 11498
provision tree, 11498, 11514
provisiontree, 11514
pruan, 13155
pruantree, 13155
pruinose Eugenia, 5659
prumnopitys, 13124
prune tree, 13155
prune-tree, 13155
prunus, 13129
psammophile pouteria, 12873
psammophilous holly, 7504
psammophilous nectandra, 10795
pseudima, 13179
pseudocrenate myrsine, 10677
pseudofuliginous pepper, 12359
pseudopatulous adenocalymma, 184
pseudosarcopera, 13234
Ptaritepuí burrwood, 14804
Ptaritepuí clusia, 3163
Ptaritepuí conceveiba, 3353
Ptaritepuí dictyocaryum, 4540
Ptari-tepuí holly, 7508
Ptari-tepuí magnolia, 8999
Ptaritepuí matayba, 9228
Ptaritepuí moronobea, 10279
Ptaritepuí ouratea, 11435
Ptari-tepuí podocarpus, 12609
Ptaritepuí resintree, 13101
Ptaritepuí spinyclubpalm, 1173
Ptari WestIndies brunellia, 1624
pterandra, 13454
pteridophyllous quiina, 13606
pterisleaf mimosa, 10132
pterogyne, 13475
pterygota, 13477
ptilochaeta, 13481
ptychopetalum, 13483
puberulent jaboticaba, 10614
puberulent jacaranda, 7913
puberulentleaf smallflower vantanea, 16542
puberulent nectandra, 10797
puberulent pagamea, 11563
puberulent palicourea, 11668
puberulent pouteria, 12874
puberulent rourea, 13954
puberulent thyrsodium, 16063
puberulent Ule naucleopsis, 10719
puberulent vernonanthura, 16630
pubescent achatocarpus, 142
pubescent blolly, 6378
pubescentbranch cordia, 3529
pubescentbranch hirtella, 7182
pubescentbranch macrosaman, 8962
pubescent burrwood, 14805
pubescent campomanesia, 2090
pubescent cavendishia, 2403
pubescent ceiba, 2488
pubescent chomelia, 2721
pubescent cinchona, 2834
pubescent crepidospermum, 3898
pubescent eriotheca, 5174
pubescent eugenia, 5663
pubescentflower bertiera, 1360
pubescentflower burrwood, 14806
pubescentflower copaltree, 3478
pubescentflower latua, 8134
pubescentflower licania, 8322
pubescentflower myrcia, 10531
pubescentflower pubescent muskwood, 6421
pubescentflower tachigali, 15792
pubescent fringetree, 2682
pubescentfruit balata, 9099
pubescentfruit randia, 13631
pubescent guatteria, 6597
pubescent Guiana purpleheart, 11910
pubescent gustavia, 6719
pubescent lacistema, 8046
pubescentleaf fig, 5964
pubescent licania, 8425
pubescent macawood, 12508, 12510
pubescent magonia, 9012
pubescent Maguire elaeagia, 4975
pubescent malouetia, 9046
pubescent manyflower qualea, 13523
pubescent mayna, 9310
pubescent morella, 10262
pubescent muskwood, 6419
pubescent myrcia, 10530
pubescentnerve Lhotsky screwtree, 6954
pubescentnerve pepper, 12360
pubescent obtuse chomelia, 2716
pubescentpetal myrcia, 10489
pubescent petrea, 12099
pubescent pouteria, 12875
pubescentrachis Huber macrolobium, 8906
pubescent rinorea, 13850
pubescent rondeletia, 13883
pubescent ruagea, 13967
pubescent Sello qualea, 13533
pubescent sextonia, 14635
pubescentshoot balsamo, 13352
pubescent sorocea, 15053
pubescent spottedfruit copal, 7371
pubescent stemmadenia, 15139
pubescentstyle randia, 13637
pubescent sweetleaf, 15652
pubescent topobea, 16178
pubescent treadsoftly, 3212
pubescent twohorned hirtella, 7157
pubescent vasconcellea, 16564
pubescent votomita, 16914
pubescent weinmannia, 17000
pubescent WestIndies buckthorm, 13757
pubescent xylosma, 17132
Pucro pricklyash, 17185
pucunero siphocampylus, 14739
PuertoAncho butterflybush, 1721
PuertoBermúdez pepper, 12264
Puerto Rico, 15906
PuertoRico zapoteca, 17209
PuertoYessup pepper, 12322
PuertoYessup stellatehair pepper, 12270
pull-back, 12441
pullback, 12441
pull-back-and-hold, 12441
Pulle croton, 4029
Pulle dimorphandra, 4600
Pulle lidflower, 2056
pulvinate toulicia, 16194
pulza, 7933
pumpkin sweet wood, 10783
pumpkin wood, 13756
pumpwood, 2410
pumpwood p.p., 2448, 2450
pumpwood inga, 7586
pumpwoodleaf oreopanax, 11241
punch berry, 10559
punctate aextoxicon, 277
punctate allophylus, 497
punctate anttree, 16423
punctate conchocarpus, 3369
punctated fig, 6003
punctate eschweilera, 5425
punctate fiddlewood, 2897
punctate gaiadendron, 6103
punctate inga, 7721
punctate lancepod, 8561
punctate lepidocordia, 8217
punctate machaerium, 8793
punctate macrolobium, 8932
punctate maya, 9914
punctate pitavia, 12452
punctate pricklyash, 17186
punctate ternstroemia, 15975
punctate Tolu balmtree, 10641
punctate tonkabean, 4735
punctate vochysia, 16875
punctate zebrawood, 3404
Puno senna, 14580
Punt leafflower, 12158
punteral randia, 13626
Puracé pepper, 12361
purdiaea, 13486
Purdie anttree, 16424
Purdie calliandra, 1951
Purdie ciliosemina, 2816
Purdie croton, 4031
Purdie rondeletia, 13884
Purdie sommera, 15032
purgative matayba, 9229
purge-nut, 7933
purging nut, 7933
purple buglelily, 9481
purple cinnamon, 2859
purple clusia, 3107
purpleflower wallabatree, 5130
purplefruit burrwood, 14802
purplefruit micropholis, 10078
purple glorytree, 16085
purple guava, 13263
purple haw, 3373
purple heart, 11892, 11917
purpleheart, 11892
purpleheart p.p., 11899, 11902, 11910, 11919
purpleheart wood, 11919
purple herrania, 7031
purple jacqueshuberia, 7926
purple luetzelburgia, 8648
purple maya, 9869
purple nectandra, 10798
purple ocotea, 11147
purple palicourea, 11670
purplepappus eremanthus, 5149
purplepetal viscochero maya, 9842
purple snakewood tree, 2454
purple stick-pea, 1952
purple strawberry guava, 13263
purplish aegiphila, 253
purplish devilpepper, 13683
purplish hedyosmum, 6894
purplish myriocarpa, 10626
purplish pumpwood, 2454
purpul heart, 11908
Purpus symplococarpon, 15596
pururú dendrophorbium, 4475
Purus muskwood, 6422
puschuri aniba, 714
pusilde Eugenia, 5578
pustular ouratea, 11426
pustulate Eugenia, 5666
pustulate holly, 7509
pustulate jacqueshuberia, 7927
pustulate maya, 9916
pustulate mayten, 9363
Putamayo saurauia, 14243
Putumayo brunellia, 1661
Putumayo Maria herrania, 7026
Putumayo passionflower, 11841
Putumayo pumpwood, 2455
Putumayo swizzlestricktree, 13560
pygmy-flower, 10219
pyramidal caesalpinia, 1914
pyramidal combretum, 3321
pyramidal cornutia, 3603
pyramidal couratari, 3718
pyramidalfruit burdachia, 1763
pyramidal palicourea, 11671
pyramidal parathesis, 11783
pyramidal smallanthus, 14832
pyramidal stenostephanus, 15159
pyramidal vochysia, 16876

Q

quadrangular acuminate vochysia, 16798
quadrangular blakea, 1409
quadrangular buglelily, 9490
quadrangular faramea, 5871
quadrangular maya, 9994
quadrangular mayten, 9364
quadrangular muskwood, 6424
quadrangular rhigospira, 13772
quadrangular zapoteca, 17210
quadrangular zygia, 17284
quadrilateral palicourea, 11675
quadripinnate lophosoria, 8578
quakinglike tyleria, 16461
qualea, 13488
quam, 14427
quamwood, 14427
quassia, 13567
quassia p.p., 12207, 13568
quassia chips, 13568
quassia wood, 12205, 13568
quassiawood, 12205
quaternary Jamaica bitterbush, 12184
quaternary noble inga, 7688
quebrada nightshade, 14972
Quechuas fig, 6007
queen of the night, 2529, 2530, 2532
queen palm, 15580
Quelch ridgerunner, 4278
Quelch rogersonanthus, 13867
quelchia, 13569
quiabentia, 13574
quick stick, 6211
quick-stick, 6211
quickstick, 6209
quick stock, 6211
quiina, 13576
quillaja, 13613
quimilo pricklypear, 11225
quina falsecaper, 2154
quinate machaerium, 8794
quinceleaf byrsonima, 1808
quincelike sacoglottis, 14107
Quindio aegiphila, 255
Quindio annona, 806
Quindio casearia, 2318
Quindio geissanthus, 6153
Quindio guatteria, 6600
Quindío schefflera, 14349
Quindio sphaeropteris, 15089
Quindio vismia, 16728
Quindio waxpalm, 2551
Quindiu pricklyash, 17188
quinine, 2831
quinine tree, 2834
Quinua nightshade, 14943
quipo, 2397
quipo cavanillesia, 2397
quirirafuina licaria, 8481
Quistococha fig, 6008
Quito axinaea, 1115
Quito fiddlewood, 2899
Quito holly, 7510
Quito nightshade, 14973
Quito saracha, 14191
Quito sweetleaf, 15654

R

Rabelo eschweilera, 5426
Rabelo opaque resintree, 13085
racemiferous brunellia, 1662
racemiferous maya, 9921
racemose abarema, 37
racemose allophylus, 499
racemose alumbarktree, 15288
racemose balsamo, 13403
racemose Brazil agonandra, 301
racemose breadnut, 16444
racemose caraipa, 2194
racemose cestrum, 2594
racemose clarisia, 2926
racemose compsoneura, 3337

racemose couepia, 3682
racemose coussarea, 3846
racemose cupania, 4131
racemose daphnopsis, 4411
racemose diplotropis, 4719
racemose fiddlewood, 2871
racemose hedyosmum, 6895
racemose hirtella, 7214
racemose leonia, 8205
racemose mangrove, 13776
racemose marlierea, 9175
racemose matisia, 9275
racemose maya, 9922
racemose myrcia, 10535
racemose pigeonwings, 3020
racemose polylepis, 12650
racemose rinorea, 13853
racemose sagotia, 14116
racemose sanango, 14159
racemose Swartzpea, 15526
racemose zygia, 17279
racemulose trischidium, 16435
Radam hirtella, 7218
Raddi Brazil peppertree, 14413
radiate inga, 7722
radiate lycianthes, 8659
radiate wettinia, 17040
radiating clusia, 3166
Radlkofer mombin, 15113
Radlkofer paullinia, 11858
raffiapalm, 13641
railwayfence bauhinia, 1274
Raimondi cocainetree, 5311
Raimondi guava, 13278
Raimondi mosannona, 10297
Raimondi ocotea, 11149
Raimondi oreopanax, 11273
Raimondi persea, 12083
Raimondi ruagea, 13968
Raimondi xylosma, 17133
rain amapa handroanthus, 6822
rain ardisia, 914
rain caesalpinia, 1907
rain lancepod, 8560
rain shrub, 1678
rain tree, 14152
rain-tree, 14152
raintree, 1677, 14153
raintree p.p, 14152
raintree saman, 14152
rakuda, 7326
Ramalho bitterwood, 16363
Rambo Eugenia, 5672
ramhorned erisma, 5179
ramiflorous bitterbush, 12200
ramiflorous brachynema, 1529
ramiflorous conchocarpus, 3370
ramiflorous eugenia, 5673
ramiflorous falsenettle, 1461
ramiflorous guatteria, 6601
ramiflorous henriettea, 6975
ramiflorous piptocarpha, 12420
ramiflorous pouteria, 12877
ramiflorous Swartzpea, 15527
ramiflorous viraru, 14065
ramiflorous zygia, 17280
Ramírez snowbell, 15350
ramisia, 13616
ramon, 16444
ramón, 1548, 16444
ramon breadnuttree, 1548
ramoon, 16444
Ramos licania, 8345
ramshorn, 12455
ramuliflorous vismia, 16745
randia, 13618
Rangel swizzlesticktree, 13561
Rankin couepia, 3683
Rankin eschweilera, 5427
raoul beech, 10935
rapanea, 10647
raputia, 13643
raputiarana, 13651
rare plinia, 12578
raritebe, 13653
rasping buglelily, 9483
raspingleaf maya, 9923
rasplike maya, 9909
rat apple, 10271
rat-apple, 10271
ratapple morisonia, 10271
rat-bean, 2149
ratbean, 2149
ratherglabrous Brazil annona, 743
rat's apple, 10270
rat's bane, 2160
rat's gore, 2160
rat-wood, 5313
ratwood, 5313
Rauh armatocereus, 936
Rauh weberbauerocereus, 16941
rauia, 13657
raukaua, 13662
rauli, 10935
rauli falsebeech, 10935
ravenia, 13690
raveniopsis, 13696
Raven prunus, 13162
raw bones, 2160
raw head, 2160
real cordia, 3565
Rebecca sterculia, 15200
Recife purpleheart, 11918
Record chomelia, 2723
recordia, 13698
recordoxylon, 13700
Record sterculia, 15201
recurved acacia, 85
recurved couepia, 3684
recurved myrcia, 10536
recurved ocotea, 10986
recurved rhodostemonodaphne, 13805
recurved rudgea, 14011
recurvedsepal guatteria, 6602
recurved Swartzpea, 15528
red bay, 12036
red bean tree, 5208, 5227
red-bean-tree, 5208
redberry eugenia, 5537
redberry eugenia p.p., 5497
redberry stopper, 5537
red berry, 6800
red berry stopper coffee, 5537
red birch, 1773
red bitterwood, 16364
redblue ouratea, 11445
redbract byrsonima, 1856
red breakax, 14386
red cabbage, 645
red cabbage bark, 648
red cariniana, 2225
red cedar, 2474
redcedar, 16331
red cinchona, 2834
red copal, 16001, 16348
red cordia, 3565
reddening cordia, 3559
reddening ossaea, 11349
reddening panopsis, 11719
reddening simira, 14684
reddishbrown cocainetree, 5314
reddishbrown hieronyma, 7102
reddishbrown ixora, 7874
reddishbrown ocotea, 10983
reddishbrown starapple, 2800
reddishbrown sweetleaf, 15601
reddishbrown treefern, 4215
reddish chastetree, 16786
reddish cojoba, 3292
reddish conostegia, 3444
reddish cordia, 3560
reddish cupania, 4135
reddish licania, 8415
reddish mimosa, 10134
reddish myrceugenia, 10418
reddish nightshade, 14981
reddish pouteria, 12802
reddish tovomita, 16264
reddish unonopsis, 16494
reddish vochysia, 16882
reddishwhite maya, 9559
red endlicheria, 5082
red fiddle wood, 2904
red fidjié, 5905
red fig, 5967
red floripontio, 1603
redflower cassia, 2351
redflower chromolucuma, 2737
redflower copal, 7367
redflower endlicheria, 5083
redflower Fató gustavia, 6715
redflower kielmeyera, 7996
redflower mesquite, 13007
redflower pentagonia, 11948
redflower phragmotheca, 12124
red fowl, 12458
redfruit gustavia, 6696
redfruit heisteria, 6922
redfruit mayten, 9328
redfruit vatairea, 16576
red furrowed corythophora, 3613
red fustic, 8820
redgal, 10267
red gombo, 1773
red gombo-limbo, 1773
red grape, 3271
red gumbolimbo, 1773
red head, 6800
red heisteria, 6917
red honeywood, 388
red inga, 7706
red kuyama, 17108
red lancewood, 9083
redleaf ocotea, 11150
redleaf tococabush, 16122
red lilytree, 3904
redlipped croton, 3984
redlippedlike croton, 3985
red louro, 14636
red macrolobium, 8934
red mahoe, 15183, 16388
red malady, 950
red mangle, 3271, 13775
red mangrove, 13775
red manjack, 3508
red manwood, 12915
red mapola, 1351
red maya p.p., 9914
rednerve ocotea, 11152
rednerved coralbean, 5220
rednerved guatteria, 6611
red palicourea, 11604
red perebea, 11995
red peroba, 985
red powder-puff, 1935
redquebracho, 14385
red raman, 16444
red ramon, 16444
red resintree, 13108
red rod wood, 10447
red rodwood, 10559, 5620
red root, 10267
red rustia, 14077
red seagrape, 3271
redsepal saurauia, 14244
red sextonia, 14636
red simira, 14685
red slugwood, 1300
red snakewood tree, 2426
red spurge, 5725
redstem cathedra, 2376
red stopper, 5537, 5676
red sweet wood, 684, 1300
red sweetwood, 684, 1300
red tamarind, 3287
red titi, 4331
redtomentose Thibaud inga, 7768
redtwig endlicheria, 5084
redvein tapirira, 15869
redvein tetrorchidium, 16026
red wood, 6405, 10301
redwood p.p., 3271, 6405, 7090, 10301
red-wood, 5242
redwood, 5242
redwood fusispermum, 6101
redwood simira, 14669
red yarri-yarri, 4834
red zebrawood, 3408
reflexed bauhinia, 1279
reflexed couepia, 3685
reflexed endlicheria, 5080
reflexed guatteria, 6603
reflexed myrtle cherry, 13154
reflexed nectandra, 10799
reflexed prunus, 13163
reflexed sweetleaf, 15657
Rega Eitens partridgepea, 2628
regal maximiliana, 1069
Regel marlierea, 9176
Regel maya, 9927
Regel mouriri, 10358
Regnell chastetree, 16785
Regnell coussarea, 3847
Regnell myrcia, 10537
Regnell ovate myrceugenia, 10410
Regnell piptocarpha, 12421
Regnell platycyamus, 12496
Regnell sessea, 14630
Regnell tibouchina, 16096
Regnell zebrawood, 3405
Rehder croton, 4033
Reichardt vismia, 16746
reichenbachia, 13703
Reid virola, 16697
Reitz campomanesia, 2091
Reitz Eugenia, 5674
Reitz leandra, 8157
Reitz marlierea, 9177
Reitz myrceugenia, 10417
Reitz nightshade, 14974
Reitz saguaragybark colubrina, 3302
Reitz siphoneugena, 14749
Reitz terminalia, 15941
Reitz tibouchina, 16097
Reitz verbenoxylum, 16591
related baccharis, 1134
related bordered macrolobium, 8915
related brunellia, 1658
related couepia, 3633
related dicymbe, 4550
related inga, 7553
remarkable aldina, 401
remarkable clusia, 3101
remarkable couepia, 3655
remarkable coussarea, 3813
remarkable hirtella, 7185
remarkable inga, 7636
remarkable kutchubaea, 8027
remarkable pleurothyrium, 12548
remarkable salacia, 14127
remarkable sphinctanthus, 15091
remarkable trumpettree, 15683
remarkable wallacea, 16926
remijia, 13705
renamed viburnum, 16633
Renato unonopsis, 16493
renggerialike clusia, 3169
Renner maya, 9928
Renson annona, 807
repand clethra, 2987
repand eugenia, 5675
repand mollinedia, 10195
repand nordenstamia, 10930
repand subpilocereus, 15365
replicate Vandelli lafoensia, 8124
Requena schefflera, 14326
resembling combretum, 3311
resembling douradoa, 4768
resembling huberia, 7266
resembling roupala, 13912
resinanthus, 13730
resin leaf, 15162
resinetree, 13012
resiniferous micropholis, 10079
resinous angostura, 679
resinous bejaria, 1310
resinous casearia, 2319
resinous cordia, 3556
resinous coussarea, 3848
resinous dendropanax, 4464
resinous potalia, 12692
resinous pouteria, 12878
resinous ridgerunner, 4279
resinous stenostomum, 15162
resinous sterigmapetalum, 15221
resintree, 13012
resonant cavanillesia, 2395
restinga duguetia, 4844
retainedpetal mouriri, 10359
retama bulnesia, 1737
reticulate aldina, 412
reticulate alseis, 527
reticulate anomospermum, 825
reticulate balsamo, 13405
reticulate buchenavia, 1709
reticulate centronia, 2523

reticulate cestrum, 2595
reticulate copal, 7366
reticulate copaltree, 3479
reticulate duguetia, 4845
reticulate escallonia, 5356
reticulate fiddlewood, 2900
reticulate freziera, 6070
reticulate geissospermum, 6161
reticulate graffenrieda, 6308
reticulate hieronyma, 7101
reticulate lancewood, 11489
retuseleaf holly, 7511
reticulate licania, 8409
reticulate monnina, 10238
reticulate nectandra, 10800
reticulate nittatree, 11820
reticulate oreopanax, 11274
reticulate parathesis, 11784
reticulate pepper, 12364
reticulate plathymenia, 12474
reticulate polylepis, 12651
reticulate pouteria, 12879
reticulate pumpwood, 2456
reticulate resintree, 13104
reticulate ridgerunner, 4280
reticulate rudgea, 14012
reticulate schistostemon, 14423
reticulate senna, 14583
reticulate stachyarrhena, 15132
reticulate Swartzpea, 15531
reticulate taralea, 15899
reticulate tibouchina, 16086
reticulate toulicia, 16195
reticulate trumpettree, 15692
reticulate viburnum, 16650
reticulate weinmannia, 17001
reticulate wildixora, 7849
retiniphyllum, 13732
retrophyllum, 13741
retrorse ouratea, 11439
retuse burrwood, 14807
retuse colubrina, 3303
retuse cynophalla, 4328
retuse mayten, 9365
retuse micropholis, 10080
retuse monkeypottree, 8192
retuse poecilandra, 12613
retuse pricklyash, 17189
retuse remarkable aldina, 402
retuse resintree, 13105
retuse rosewood, 4385
retuse ruizterania, 14042
retuse schistostemon, 14424
retuse talisia, 15852
retuse tapirira, 15868
Revilla hirtella, 7220
reviving Swartzpea, 15529
revolute agarista, 293
revolute ardisia, 917
revolute barktree, 6113
revolute bracteate himatanthus, 7119
revolute calycolpus, 1986
revolute clethra, 2988
revolute coussarea, 3849
revolute cupania, 4132
revolute diplostephium, 4704
revolute escallonia, 5357
revolute eschweilera, 5428
revolute heteromorphous licania, 8328
revoluteleaf holly, 7483
revoluteleaf myrcia, 10539
revoluteleaf rhodostemonodaphne, 13806
revolute macrocarpaea, 8847
revolute mimosa, 10133
revolute ormosia, 11327
revolute rosewood, 4386
revolute schradera, 14457
revolute starapple, 2799
revolute stilpnophyllum, 15240
revolute vochysia, 16877
Reynel myrsine, 10678
rhabdodendron, 13743
rhacoma, 3945, 3946
rhamnidium, 13747
rhaphithamnus, 13759
rheedia, 13762
rhigospira, 13771
rhizophoralike pelliciera, 11889
Rhodes wood, 597
rhododendronleaf eschweilera, 5429
rhodostemonodaphne, 13777
rhodothyrsus, 13811
rhombicbract balsam, 13406
rhombicleaf jodina, 7944
rhombicleaf monactis, 10216
rhombicleaf obtuseleaf jacaranda, 7910
rhombicleaf roupala, 13938
rhombic sweetleaf, 15658
rhubarb, 10267
rhynchantheraleaf tibouchina, 16098
rhytidanthera, 13813
riana rinorea, 13855
ribbed caraipa, 2174
ribbed croton, 3976
ribbed deguelia, 4435
ribbed erisma, 5186
ribbed lancepod, 8535
ribbed matisia, 9277
ribbed muskwood, 6396
ribbed nightshade, 14888
ribbed ormosia, 11302
ribbed plinia, 12569
ribbed Swartzpea, 15414
ribbed viraru, 14053
ribbed vochysia, 16819
ribbed weinmannia, 16959
Riberalta persimmon, 4668
Ribero duguetia, 4846
Ricardos inga, 7725
Richard caraipa, 2195
Richard elegant bitterwood, 16323
Richard myrcia, 10540
Richard tachigali, 15794
richeria, 13816
Richter fig, 6009
ridged alumbarktree, 15286
ridged cordia, 3554
ridged inga, 7715
ridge redwood, 5242
ridgerunner, 4229
Rieber fig, 6010
Riedel aegiphila, 256
Riedel blolly, 6379
Riedel cinnamon, 2860
Riedel cryptocarya, 4087
Riedel duguetia, 4847
Riedel Eugenia, 5592
Riedel guatteria, 6605
Riedel lancewood, 11490
Riedel largespike Swartzpea, 15475
Riedel leafflower, 12159
Riedel licania, 8410
Riedel paniculate resintree, 13091
Riedel persimmon, 4675
Riedel pilocarpus, 12229
Riedel pricklyash, 17192
Riedel rosewood, 4387
Riedel seagrape, 3263
Riedel Swartzpea, 15532
Riedel vochysia, 16878
Riedel whitequebracho, 991
rigid ampleleaf Swartzpea, 15380
rigid buglelily, 9484
rigid cestrum, 2596
rigid cordiera, 3593
rigid couma, 3703
rigid duguetia, 4848
rigid falseolmedia, 13211
rigid fiddlewood, 2901
rigidfruit diplotropis, 4721
rigid guatteria, 6606
rigidleaf compsoneura, 3338
rigidleaf quiina, 13608
rigidleaf rubb, 7080
rigid licania, 8411
rigid macairea, 8707
rigid macrolobium, 8933
rigid maya, 9929
rigid mayten, 9366
rigidnut couepia, 3646
rigid ouratea, 11440
rigid parapiptadenia, 11770
rigid persea, 12084
rigid pouteria, 12883
rigid pricklyash, 17193
rigid prunus, 13164
rigid ruizterania, 14043
rigid Schomburgk Swartzpea, 15538
rigid slugwood, 1301
rigid sweetleaf, 15659
rigid tachigali, 15795
rigid whitequebracho, 992
rigid zebrawood, 3406
Rimac fig, 6011
Rimachi magnolia, 9000
Rimachi maya, 9930
Rimachi neosprucea, 10909
Rimachi nordenstamia, 10931
Rimbach aegiphila, 257
Rimbach croton, 4034
Rimbach eschweilera, 5431
Rimbach fiddlewood, 2902
Rimbach grosvenoria, 6334
Rimbach gynoxys, 6775
Rimbach holly, 7512
Rimbach maya, 9932
Rimbach sweetleaf, 15660
rimose myrcia, 10543
ringworm cassia, 14511
ringworm plant, 16736
ringworm senna, 14511
ringworm shrub, 14511
rinorea, 13823
rinoreocarpus, 13859
RioAcre abarema, 2
RíoAraça podocarpus, 12589
RíoBeni copperleaf, 99
RíoBoquía pepper, 12282
RioBranco monkeypottree, 8170
RíoCaine browningia, 1596
RíoCajambre casearia, 2281
RíoCajambre schefflera, 14282
RíoCali clusia, 3116
RíoCalima matisia, 9248
RíoCenepa cremastosperma, 3871
RíoChicamocha cavanillesia, 2394
RíoCombayma casearia, 2283
RíoCuao Eugenia, 5546
RiodeJaneiro cariniana, 2219
RiodeJaneiro caryodendron, 2271
RiodeJaneiro Eugenia, 5570
RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium, 7383
RíoDigua humiriastrum, 7309
RioDoce grazielodendron, 6321
RíoDoce handroanthus, 6838
RioDoce myrcia, 10544
riodocea, 13861
Rio Grande acacia, 92
RioGrande chastetree, 16777
RioGrande nectandra, 10782
RíoGuainía ferdinandusa, 5885
RíoGuatiquia fig, 5959
RíoHuallaga leafflower, 12148
RíoHuallaga sebastiania, 14477
RíoHugón ardisia, 905
RioJuruá faramea, 5826
RíoJuruá maya, 9782
RioJurua persimmon, 4653
RioJuruá salacia, 14128
RioKaruai marlierea, 9166
RíoKukenán cupania, 4123
RioMadeira euplassa, 5743
RioMadeira leafflower, 12152
RíoMagdalena cow breadnuttree, 1563
RioMazán maya, 9825
RioMazan myrcia, 10459
RíoMesme maya, 9833
RíoMonzón maya, 9843
RíoMonzón ocotea, 11105
RíoÑambí ardisia, 911
RíoÑambí clusia, 3134
RíoNanay amanoa, 562
RíoNanay persimmon, 4667
RíoNaya holly, 7491
RíoNegro breadnuttree, 1554
RioNegro casearia, 2306
RíoNegro dacryodes, 4350
RíoNegro duguetia, 4849
RioNegro eschweilera, 5432
RioNegro falselancewood, 13256
RioNegro inga, 7685
RioNegro parahancornia, 11747
RioNegro partridgepea, 2635
RíoNegro platycarpum, 12486
RioNegro rhodostemonodaphne, 13799
RioNegro salacia, 14131
RioNegro schefflera, 14335
RíoOris ouratea, 11425
RíoPacuare balsamo, 13425
RíoPalenque cupania, 4133
RíoPalenque matisia, 9274
RíoParú duroia, 4918
RíoPasiba campsiandra, 2129
RíoPenderisco brunellia, 1656
RíoPutumayo byrsonima, 1853
RíoQuitaro duguetia, 4843
rio rosewood, 4384
Rio rosewood, 4384
RioTaguahy cordia, 3574
RíoTocantins cenostigma, 2504
RioTocantins licania, 8436
RíoUaiparú dicymbe, 4559
RioUaupés allantoma, 456
RioUaupés ferdinandusa, 5895
RioUaupés Pará angelwood, 4534
RíoUcayali falseflamebean, 1591
RíoUrimán loose calliandra, 1942
RioUrubú dimorphandra, 4602
RíoUruguay bauhinia, 1285
RíoUtcubamba pumpwood, 2466
RioVentuari marlierea, 9192
RioXingu partridgepea, 2642
RioXingu partridgepea, 2642
RíoYatua maya, 9885
RíoYurumangui holly, 7546
RíoZubineta maya, 10034
riparian acacia, 86
riparian aniba, 715
riparian banara, 1202
riparian byrsonima, 1854
riparian calliandra, 1953
riparian couratari, 3719
riparian cuatresia, 4100
riparian duguetia, 4850
riparian guatteria, 6607
riparian guava, 13279
riparian heteropterys, 7053
riparian lancepod, 8562
riparian loreya, 8585
riparian moronobea, 10283
riparian myrsine, 10679
riparian naucleopsis, 10713
riparian nectandra, 10801
riparian ouratea, 11441
riparian paloue, 11703
riparian plinia, 12580
riparian rosewood, 4388
riparian spinyclubpalm, 1174
ripicolous cordia, 3557
Ritter Iquique eulychnia, 5723
river aegiphila, 217
river bernardinia, 1347
river calabash, 594
river Christmasbush, 375
river clusia, 3079
river craboo, 15980
river-icolco, 7782
river-koko, 7782
river lancepod, 8542
river marble, 1978
river martiodendron, 9200
river persea, 12056
river slugwood, 1294
river trumpettree, 15682
riverain shrub, 17206
riverside fiddlewood, 383
riverside nightshade, 14975
riverside spongiosperma, 15124
riverside wallacea, 16928
Rivet crownbeard, 16618
Rivet maya, 9934
Rivière spirotheca, 15102
Rizzini alumbarktree, 15289
Rizzini kielmeyera, 7994
Rizzini Swartzpea, 15425
rny mauritiella, 9303
Robinson maya, 9935
Robinson stemmadenia, 15140
roble, 10942
Robledo tetrorchidium, 16025
roble pellin, 10942
robust allophylus, 500
robust aniba, 716
robust ashgrey maya, 9649
robust burrwood, 14808

robust clusia, 3170
robust couepia, 3686
robust cuspidate pouteria, 12790
robust endlicheria, 5081
robust faramea, 5861
robust fistular mabea, 8680
robust gordonia, 6267
robust graffenrieda, 6309
robust guatteria, 6608
robust lacistema, 8047
robust licania, 8412
robustlike mayten, 9368
robust matayba, 9230
robust maya, 9936
robust mayten, 9367
robust myrcia, 10545
robust neea, 10857
robust oreopanax, 11275
robust ossaea, 11348
robust piptadenia, 12403
robust porcupinepodtree, 2511
robust resintree, 13107
robust sweetleaf, 15661
robust undulate maya, 10024
Robyns pachira, 11532
rochefortia, 13863
rock coconut, 15581
rock holly, 7514
rock myrtle, 5657
rockmyrtle eugenia, 5657
rock nectandra, 10810
rock sweetwood, 10810
rode kabbes, 648
Rodolph parinari, 11801
Rodrigues astrocaryum, 1024
Rodrigues byrsonima, 1855
Rodrigues calycorectes, 2007
Rodrigues diplotropis, 4722
Rodrigues eschweilera, 5433
Rodrigues hirtella, 7221
Rodrigues licania, 8413
Rodrigues licaria, 8482
Rodrigues pouteria, 12887
rodwood, 5315, 5492, 5510, 5620, 5676, 10423
rodwood eugenia, 5315
Roezl zamia, 17144
Rogagua machaerium, 8797
Rogagua rheedia, 13769
rogersonanthus, 13865
Rohr padauk, 13467
Rojas mesquite, 13006
Roldós panopsis, 11718
Rollott weinmannia, 17002
romeroa, 13868
Romero diplostephium, 4705
Romero fig, 6012
Romero gustavia, 6721
Romero malpighia, 9056
Romero parinari, 11802
RomeuCardoso eschweilera, 5434
ronabea, 13870
Ronald pepper, 12366
rondeletia, 13872
Rondon copaltree, 3480
Rondônia denseleaf caraipa, 2177
Rondônia guatteria, 6609
Rondônia licania, 8282
Rondônia nightshade, 14966
Rondônia thyrsodium, 16064
rootingstem clusia, 3167
rootspinepalm, 4073
rope, 2149
rope falsecaper, 2149
rope mangrove, 7088
Roraima catinga euterpepalm, 5757
Roraima cocainetree, 5312
Roraima eschweilera, 5435
Roraima fig, 6013
Roraima hebepetalum, 6867
Roraima maya, 9937
Roraima ochthocosmus, 10957
Roraima ouratea, 11442
Roraima piptocoma, 12429
Roraima platycarpum, 12483
Roraima podocarpus, 12602
Roraima remijia, 13725
Roraima Swartzpea, 15534
Roraimatepuí drimys, 4782
Roraimatepuí freziera, 6071
Roraima ternstroemia, 15981
Roraima true viburnum, 16654
Roraima votomita, 16915
Rorud acacia, 88
rosarybead euterpepalm, 5760
rose-apple, 10585
rose billia, 1365
rose blackbead, 12460
rose blakea, 1412
rose cactus, 12004
rose corrugated monkeypottree, 8175
rose gonzalagunia, 6263
rose kielmeyera, 7995
roselikeflower woolly espostoa, 5485
rose lueheopsis, 8640
rose macrocnemum, 8855
rose mallow, 7086
rosemallow, 7086
rosemaryleaf diplostephium, 4706
rose maya, 9938
rose narrowleaf campsiandra, 2109
rosenbergiodendron, 13886
roseodendron, 13892
rose of Venezuela, 1575
Rose oreopanax, 11276
rose qualea, 13529
rose ravenia, 13695
Roses cordia, 3558
Roses tartagalia, 15901
rose Swartzpea, 15535
rose wood, 16050
rose-wood, 1861
rosewood, 717, 4362, 4384
rosewood p.p., 595, 597, 1861, 4385, 4786, 17190
rosewood aniba, 717
rosewood of Saychelles, 16050
rosewood pricklyash, 17190
Ross micrandra, 10043
rostrate attalea, 1075
rostrate Eugenia, 5678
rostrate guatteria, 6610
rostrate guava, 13280
rostrateleaf Eugenia, 5679
rostrate mortoniodendron, 10286
rostrate pouteria, 12888
rostrate socratea, 14835
rostrate zebrawood, 3407
rosyflower Eugenia, 5677
rotenone, 8570
roucheria, 13895
roucou, 1369
rougeplantleaf croton, 4035
rougeplantlike pepper, 12365
rough bark arara, 16500
rough blolly, 6355
rough bogwood, 14692
roughbranche nightshade, 15010
rough elaeagia, 4967
rough falsenettle, 1456
rough hedyosmum, 6896
rough hyptidendron, 7396
roughish hirtella, 7223
roughish mimosa, 10136
roughish ocotea, 11158
roughleaf, 6674
roughleaf cinchona, 2819
roughleaf cordia, 3578
roughleaf coussapoa, 3736
roughleaf henriettella, 7000
roughleaf hieronyma, 7094
rough-leaf tree, 4144
rough-leaf velvet seed, 6674
roughleaf velvetseed, 6674
rough maya, 9580
rough nightshade, 14851
rough pilocarpus, 12234
rough remijia, 13710
rough skin arara, 16480, 16481
rough talisia, 15855
rough trattinnickia, 16285
rough trichilia, 16331
rough velvetseed, 6674
roundedfruit prunus, 13167
rounded hairy blakea, 1388
roundedleaf blakea, 1413
roundedleaf piptocarpha, 12422
rounded myrcia, 10546
rounded ocotea, 11151
roundishfruit Eugenia, 5576
roundleaf alumbarktree, 15290
roundleaf cocainetree, 5313
roundleaf combretum, 3322
roundleaf graffenrieda, 6310
roundleaf oreopanax, 11244
round-leaved erythroxylon, 5313
roundpetal ouratea, 11444
roupala, 13903
roupalaleaf velvetseed, 6671
rourea, 13945
Rovirosa nightshade, 14979
rowed maya, 9958
royal banara, 1201
royal bogwood, 14730
royal cashiaw, 11827
royal hortia, 7261
royal palm, 13958, 13959
royalpalm, 13958
royal shellseed, 3283
royal welfia, 17021
royoc, 10267
royoc Indianmulberry, 10267
roystonea, 13958
ru, 4692
ruagea, 13960
rubber, 2366, 7071
rubber tree, 2366, 2369, 7071
rubbertree, 7069
rubbertreelike micrandra, 10044
rubber wood, 7071
Rubiera lancepod, 8537
rubiginous conostegia, 3443
rubiginous cupania, 4134
rubiginous inga, 7726
rubiginous maya, 9939
rubiginous tachigali, 15796
rubiginous vochysia, 16879
rubiginous wallabatree, 5131
ruddy bonnetia, 1477
ruddy tournefortia, 16214
ruddy xylosma, 17134
rudgea, 13973
rudgealike coussarea, 3850
rudgealike ferdinandusa, 5891
ruffle palm, 332
rufflepalm, 332
rufous false cocaine, 5314
ruggedfruit guava, 13282
rugose abatia, 42
rugose buglelily, 9485
rugose Chimantá schefflera, 14288
rugose cinchona, 2836
rugose clethra, 2989
rugose cupania, 4136
rugose dichapetalum, 4513
rugose Eugenia, 5680
rugosefruit conceveiba, 3354
rugose guatteria, 6612
rugose inga, 7727
rugose kielmeyera, 7997
rugose lueheopsis, 8641
rugose macrocarpaea, 8848
rugose maya, 9942
rugose nightshade, 14982
rugose ocotea, 11155
rugose petrea, 12100
rugose platycarpum, 12493
rugose Schlechtendal campomanesia, 2094
rugose senna, 14585
rugose sterculia, 15203
rugose tachigali, 15797
rugose trigonia, 16396
ruilopezia, 14028
Ruiz ampelocera, 588
Ruiz cocainetree, 5315
Ruiz croton, 4038
Ruiz duguetia, 4840
Ruiz eriothec, 5175
Ruiz inga, 7728
Ruiz lidflower, 2057
Ruiz maya, 9943
Ruiz nightshade, 14983
ruizodendron, 14030
Ruiz oreopanax, 11277
Ruiz persea, 12086
Ruiz prunus, 13168
Ruiz seagrape, 3264
Ruiz senna, 14586
RuizTerán axinaea, 1116
RuizTerán elaeagia, 4983
ruizterania, 14032
Ruiz treefern, 4216
Ruiz xylosma, 17135
rupicolous casearia, 2320
rupicolous fig, 6014
rupicolous graffenrieda, 6311
rupicolous holly, 7513
rupicolous hymenolobium, 7388
rupicolous maya, 9944
rupicolous pachira, 11533
rupicolous qualea, 13530
rupicolous tabernaemontana, 15724
rupino pouteria, 12800
ruptiliocarpon, 14070
Rupununi ouratea, 11446
Rupununi senna, 14589
Rurrenabaque acacia, 89
Rurrenabaque pachira, 11534
Rury cocainetree, 5316
Rusby American peppertree, 14404
Rusby blolly, 6380
Rusby casearia, 2321
Rusby croton, 4039
Rusby inga, 7729
Rusby oreopanax, 11278
Rusby pepper, 12368
Rusby podocarpus, 12603
Rusby saurauia, 14245
Rusby velvetseed, 6672
Rusby vismia, 16748
Ruschi syagruspalm, 15581
Russel subpilocereus, 15366
russetbrown clathrotropis, 2929
rustia, 14072
rusty aegiphila, 214
rusty anaxagorea, 636
rusty aniba, 694
rusty babybonnets, 3730
rusty balata, 9100
rusty bauhinia, 1280
rustybearded ossaea, 11350
rusty blolly, 6361
rustybranch balsam, 13407
rustybranchlet ridgerunner, 4282
rustybrown abarema, 16
rustybrown astrocaryum, 1014
rustybrown clethra, 2977
rustybrown diplotropis, 4712
rustybrown endlicheria, 5058
rustybrown freziera, 6062
rustybrown marlierea, 9160
rustybrown pretty ocotea, 11146
rusty brunellia, 1664
rusty burrwood, 14809
rusty byrsonima, 1784
rustycalyx maya, 9940
rusty campomanesia, 2092
rusty cassia, 2344
rusty coppery dimorphandra, 4580
rusty couepia, 3687
rusty coussapoa, 3751
rusty diacidia, 4497
rusty fringetree, 2679
rusty guatteria, 6436
rusty guava, 13281
rustyhair myrcia, 10547
rustyhair ocotea, 11154
rusty ladenbergia, 8088
rustyleaf eschweilera, 5436
rusty lomatia, 8527
rusty mauria, 9288
rusty maya, 9553
rusty neea, 10819
rustynerved annona, 809
rusty ocotea, 11153
rusty ouratea, 11397
rusty panopsis, 11709
rusty Perrottet zebrawood, 3403
rusty persea, 12055, 12085
rusty pourouma, 12709
rusty resintree, 13044
rusty ruizterania, 14037
rusty schefflera, 14353
rusty snowbell, 15327
rustytomentose licaria, 8483

rustytwig nectandra, 10802
rustytwig rhodostemonodaphne, 13807
rustyunderleaf hesperomeles, 7033
rusty vismia, 16747
rusty vochysia, 16880
rusty wild starapple, 2771
ruyschia, 14083
ryania, 14086

S

saba bay leaf, 12246
sabal, 14103
Sabatier virola, 16678
Sabatier vochysia, 16883
Sabatier zygia, 17281
sabicealike curledflower velvetseed, 6657
sabicealike sommera, 15033
sacaquinha croton, 4040
saccate vochysia, 16884
saccharose pereskia, 12008
sacciferous duroia, 4923
sackysac, 7649
sacky-sacbean, 7547
sackysac inga, 7649
sacoglottis, 14105
Saddi cereus, 2535
Sadler peritassa, 12024
sad maya, 10015
sad neea, 10865
sad nightshade, 15013
sad ocotea, 11184
Saer jujube, 17227
Safford guatteria, 6613
Safford inga, 7730
saffron jungleplum, 14640
saffron plum, 14640
saffron-plum, 14640
saffronplum bumelia, 14640
Sagástegui critoniopsis, 3932
Sagástegui manyflower albizia, 359
sagebrushlike mimosa, 10101
sage leafflower, 12160
sageleaf lepechinia, 8215
Sagot cordia, 3562
Sagot eschweilera, 5437
sagotia, 14114
Sagot iryanthera, 7835
Sagot loxopterygium, 8600
Sagot maya, 9946
Sagot mouriri, 10361
Sagot ocotea, 11169
Sagot panacoco Swartzpea, 15507
Sagot pouteria, 12889
Sagot resintree, 13109
saguaragy bark, 3300
saguaragybark colubrina, 3300
saguinto myrcianthes, 10580
SaintHilaire ocotea, 11054
salaam, 3497
salacia, 14117
Salazar socratea, 14836
Saldanha chrysochlamys, 2759
Saldanha henriettea, 6976
Saldanha maya, 9947
Saldanha vochysia, 16885
Saldariaga ouratea, 11447
sallow, 14141
salmwood, 3497
Saloya idiopappus, 7399
Salta aegiphila, 258
Salta cedrela, 2475
Salta croton, 4041
Salta inga, 7732
saltatrix balsamo, 13408
saltfish wood, 8728
saltpond-tree, 1095
salt water moho, 11877
saltwood, 10818
salvadora, 14905
salve-bush, 14905
salvertia, 14144
Salvin alsophila, 538
Salvin clusia, 3173
Salzmann annona, 811
Salzmann balata, 9101
Salzmann cestrum, 2598
salzmannia, 14146
Salzmann licania, 8417
Salzmann myrcia, 10550
Salzmann tabernaemontana, 15725
samaipaticereus, 14148
saman, 14150
saman p.p, 14152
samanea, 14150
samanlike inga, 7733
samauma ceiba, 2489
sambo gum, 15590
Sambú magnolia, 9001
Sambu nightshade, 14946
samík calliandra, 1954
samohu chorisia, 2485
Sampaio cinnamodendron, 2843
Sampaio lacunaria, 8078
Sampaio simira, 14686
sampatik croton, 4043
samwood, 3497
sanambrosia, 14166
sanango, 14158
sanango tabernaemontana, 15726
SanAntonio gynoxys, 6777
Sanare rudgea, 14013
Sanariapo ocotea, 11156
Sanariapo pagamea, 11547
SanBlas matisia, 9276
SanBlas velvetseed, 6673
SanBorja balsamo, 13308
SanBorja maya, 9601
SanCarlos baromalli, 2391
SanCarlos blolly, 6382
SanCarlos duguetia, 4853
SanCarlos resintree, 13028
Sanchez balsamo, 13409
Sánchez cymbopetalum, 4307
Sanchez espeletiopsis, 5479
sanchezia, 14160
SanCipriano coussarea, 3851
SanCipriano duroia, 4924
sancona syagruspalm, 15582
sandalo, 10638
sandalwood, 595
sandalwoodlike padauk, 13468
sandalwood padauk, 13468
sandalwoodscent aniba, 718
sand baromalli, 2385
San Domingo boxwood, 2316, 12169
sandbox, 7326
sandbox hura, 7326
sandbox tree, 7326
sandbox-tree, 7326
sandboxtree, 7325
Sandeman maya, 9950
Sandeman sweetleaf, 15662
Sandia sweetleaf, 15663
sandpaper, 12713
sandpaper curatella, 4144
sand paper tree, 4144
sand-paper tree, 4144
sandpaper tree, 4144
Sandwith couepia, 3688
Sandwith couratari, 3720
Sandwith duguetia, 4842
sandwithia, 14168
Sandwith ituri wallabatree, 5123
Sandwith licania, 8418
Sandwith ocotea, 11157
Sandwith panacoco Swartzpea, 15508
Sandwith senna, 14590
Sandwith vismia, 16749
Sandwith whitequebracho, 994
SanFelix pepper, 12369
SanFrancisco buglelily, 9458
SanFrancisco rain caesalpinia, 1912
SanGabriel malanea, 9021
sangrera vismia, 16729
SanMartín maya, 9823
SanMartín myrcia, 10461
SanPedro cactus, 4955
SanPedro hedgehogcactus, 4955
SanPhilippe maya, 9949
SanRamón pepper, 12355
SanRoque pepper, 12370
sansapote, 8404
sansapote licania, 8404
SantaBarbara licania, 8264
SantaCatarina casearia, 2282
SantaCatarina myrcia, 10556
SantaCatarina nightshade, 14984
SantaCatarina ocotea, 11003
SantaCatarina tabernaemontana, 15703
Santa Fe breakax, 14386
SantaInés clusia, 3100
Santa Maria, 1978
SantaMarta ardisia, 918
SantaMarta coralbean, 5221
SantaMarta graffenrieda, 6312
SantaMarta lycianthes, 8660
SantaMarta meliosma, 9416
SantaMarta waxpalm, 2545
Santander balsamo, 13293
Santander cestrum, 2599
Santander conceveiba, 3355
Santander devilpepper, 13684
Santander magnolia, 9002
Santander metteniusa, 9513
Santander oreopanax, 11279
Santander palicourea, 11677
Santander pumpwood, 2457
Santander senna, 14591
Santander Swartzpea, 15536
Santander unonopsis, 16468
Santander vochysia, 16850
Santarem inga, 7734
Santarém noble ormosia, 11324
SantaRosa micropholis, 10081
SantaRosa pepper, 12362
SantaTeresa unonopsis, 16495
Santiago azara, 1122
santinay, 14756
SantoDomingo maya, 9847
Santos brodriguesia, 1542
Santos eugenia, 5681
Santos machaerium, 8799
Santos polygala, 12636
Santurbán paragynoxys, 11740
SãoFrancisco pouteria, 12810
SãoPaulo cinnamon, 2864
SãoPaulo conchocarpus, 3361
SãoPaulo cupania, 4140
SãoPaulo inga, 7652
SãoPaulo machaerium, 8731
SãoPaulo myrcia, 10528
SãoPaulo piptocarpha, 12414
SãoPaulo pricklyash, 17200
SãoPaulo roupala, 13932
sapberry, 2358
sapindulslike inga, 7735
sapium, 14173
sapiumleaf croton, 4044
sapodilla, 9082, 9083
sapote p.p., 9082
sapotille marrow, 10271
saptree, 6120
sapucaianut monkeypottree, 8197
sapucaia nuts, 8188
sapy bush, 3298
saqui-saqui, 11531
saracha, 14189
Sarah handkerchief, 4429
Sará machaerium, 8798
Sarapiquí balsamo, 13412
Sarare pendent chrysochlamys, 2749
Sarare pumpwood, 2458
Sarayacu inga, 7736
sarcaulus, 14192
sarcopera, 14200
sarcotoxicum, 14204
sardina, 17243
Sarisariñama burrwood, 14759
Sarisariñama tepuianthus, 15916
Sarmiento bulnesia, 1738
Sartorius guava, 13285
Sasaima waxpalm, 2552
sassafras tree, 8488
Sastre adenocalymma, 185
satinleaf, 2763
satin wood, 3497, 17193
satin-wood, 17159
satinwood, 1560
satiny croton, 4019
satyria, 14206
Saül inga, 7723
Saül myrcia, 10548
Saül pourouma, 12733
Saül pouteria, 12882
Saül rhodostemonodaphne, 13808
Saül tapirira, 15862
sauraui, 14210
savana blackcalabash, 594
savana calabash, 594
savana seirelle, 1805
savana serrette, 1805
savanna, 7112
savanna bully tree, 12850
savannah, 615
savannah berry, 2904
savannah bully-tree, 12850
savannah calabash, 3901
savannah palm, 14104
savannah pouteria, 12850
savannah serrette, 1805
savannas balsam humiria, 7298
savannas bigleaf cocainetree, 5288
savannas caraipa, 2197
savannas licania, 8420
savanna serrette, 1805
savannas seagrape, 3265
savanna tepuianthus, 15919
savanna wattle, 2904
saven tree, 17159
Sawada blakea, 1414
sawarrinut, 2259
sawarrinut caryocar, 2259
saw-cabbage-palm, 152
saw palmetto, 152
saw paurotis, 152
saxe gothaea, 14261
saxegothaea, 14261
saxicolous diplostephium, 4707
saxicolous euplassa, 5749
saxicolous myrcia, 10551
saxicolous pumpwood, 2459
saxicolous Spruce sorocea, 15059
scabrid colicodendron, 3295
scabrid hieronyma, 7104
scabrid saurauia, 14246
scabrid tournefortia, 16215
scabrous cordia, 3563
scabrous coussapoa, 3768
scabrous gouti fig, 5969
scabrous hedyosmum, 6897
scabrous helicostylis, 6943
scabrous hieronyma, 7103
scabrous hirtella, 7224
scabrousleaf cordia, 3564
scabrous muskwood, 6426
scabrous physocalymma, 12172
scabrousseed pouteria, 12891
scabrous sweetleaf, 15664
scabrous tibouchina, 16099
scalebearing, 11538
scalebearing blakea, 1418
scalesbearing poisonnut, 15262
scaly cupania, 4119
scaly eriotheca, 5176
scaly licania, 8311
scaly maya, 9795
scaly pepper, 12375
scalypetal honeyberry, 9384
scaly tibouchina, 16094
scarioussepal manyflower clusia, 3130
scarlet accordia, 3565
scarlet brugmansia, 1603
scarlet bush, 6800
scarletbush, 6795, 6800
scarlet castela, 2363
scarlet chaconia, 16933
scarlet cordia, 3565
scarlet datura, 1603
scarlet dimorphandra, 4576
scarlet elizabetha, 4997
scarlet falseSwartpea cassia, 2354
scarlet flamebean, 1571
scarlet flower, 3565
scarlet hamelia, 6800
scarlet hortia, 7256
scarlet moronobea, 10276
scarlet ormosia, 11300
scarlet ouratea, 11390
scarlet seed, 8115
scarletseed laetia, 8115
scarlet tepuí sarcopera, 14203
scarlet wildixora, 7839
scarlet zygia, 17252
scarred cordia, 3507

scarred pouteria, 12777
scatteredflower balsamo, 13404
scatteredflower starapple, 2806
scattered ocotea, 11027
scattered poecilanthe, 12618
scented blacktorch, 5203
scented clusia, 3081
scented erithalis, 5203
scented lacktorch, 5202
scented ocotea, 11124
schaefferia, 14263
Schauer chastetree, 16787
schefflera, 14267
Schenck tibouchina, 16100
Schery margined hydrochorea, 7338
Schiede croton, 4045
Schiede treefern, 4217
Schimpff aegiphila, 259
Schimpff bogwood, 14731
Schimpff coralbean, 5222
schinopsis, 14390
Schipp fig, 6015
Schipp hackberry, 2500
schistostemon, 14418
Schlechtendal balsamo, 13413
Schlechtendal campomanesia, 2093
Schlechtendal cestrum, 2600
Schlechtendal nightshade, 14986
schlegelia, 14430
Schlim blakea, 1415
Schlim ducu clusia, 3069
Schlim holly, 7449
Schlim lippie, 8501
Schlim maya, 9952
Schlim meliosma, 9426
Schlim ridgerunner, 4283
schmardaea, 14437
schoenobiblus, 14439
Schomburgk actinostemon, 172
Schomburgk apeiba, 849
Schomburgk balsamo, 13414
Schomburgk bitterwood, 16365
Schomburgk burrwood, 14810
Schomburgk byrsonima, 1857
Schomburgk chastetree, 16788
Schomburgk clusia, 3174
Schomburgk cocainetree, 5317
Schomburgk elaeoluma, 4993
Schomburgk guatteria, 6615
Schomburgk ixora, 7875
Schomburgk mimosa, 10137
Schomburgk monkeypottree, 8193
Schomburgk ocotea, 11161
Schomburgk orthomene, 11339
Schomburgk ouratea, 11449
Schomburgk piptocoma, 12430
Schomburgk pogonophora, 12629
Schomburgk pradosia, 12949
Schomburgk qualea, 13531
Schomburgk retiniphyllum, 13737
Schomburgk roucheria, 13901
Schomburgk Swartzpea, 15537
Schomburgk ternstroemia, 15977
Schomburgk tovomita, 16265
Schomburgk vochysia, 16886
Schott calycorectes, 2008
Schott couepia, 3689
Schott mollinedia, 10197
Schott ocotea, 11162
Schott sebastiania, 14482
schradera, 14454
Schreber pricklyash, 17194
Schreiter escallonia, 5359
Schroeder xylosma, 17137
Schultes acioa, 148
Schultes bigflower raintree, 1685
Schultes clusia, 3176
Schultes compsoneura, 3339
Schultes ferdinandusa, 5892
Schultes fig, 6016
Schultes herrania, 7028
Schultes hirtella, 7225
Schultes oneleaflet macrolobium, 8949
Schultes platycarpum, 12494
Schultes saurauia, 14247
Schultes Swartzpea, 15540
Schultes tachigali, 15798
Schultes virola, 16699
Schultes vismia, 16750
Schultes whitequebracho, 995
Schultze prestoea, 12965
Schultze snowbell, 15351
Schultzes saurauia, 14248
Schulz duguetia, 4854
Schulz roupala, 13939
Schulze myrceugenia, 10419
Schumacher fig, 6017
Schumann falsepiptadenia, 13229
Schumann scurfy bitterwood, 16339
Schunke annona, 812
Schunke balsamo, 13415
Schunke byrsonima, 1858
Schunke byttneria, 1881
Schunke chastetree, 16789
Schunke cymbopetalum, 4308
Schunke Eugenia, 5683
Schunke ormosia, 11328
Schunke pachira, 11530
Schunke paramachaerium, 11764
Schunke rustia, 14078
Schunke Swartzpea, 15541
SchunkeVigo guatteria, 6617
Schwacke chaconia, 16936
Schwacke monkeypottree, 8194
Schwacke neea, 10858
Schwacke seagrape, 3266
Schwacke vochysia, 16887
schwartzia, 14459
sciaphilous astrocaryum, 1025
sciaphilous leafflower, 12164
sciaphilous marlierea, 9190
sciaphilous myrsine, 10684
sciaphilous schefflera, 14377
scleronema, 14463
sclerophyllous baromalli, 2392
sclerophyllous cynophalla, 4329
sclerophyllous dacryodes, 4356
sclerophyllous eschweilera, 5438
sclerophyllous licania, 8421
sclerophyllous maquira, 9114
sclerophyllous mountainashleaf weinmannia, 17005
sclerophyllous retuse poecilandra, 12615
scobina bicolor pourouma, 12701
Scotch-attorney, 3171
Scotchman, 3171
Scotsman fig, 3171
Scotchman tree, 3171
ScottMori duguetia, 4855
ScottMori persimmon, 4678
Scott ouratea, 11450
scratchbush, 16505
screw bean, 12994
screwtree, 6947
scrobiculate allophylus, 501
scrobiculate clusia, 3177
scrobiculate pouteria, 12893
scrobiculate tibouchina, 16101
scurfy aequatorium, 275
scurfy bitterwood, 16336
scurfy bogwood, 14717
scurfy clethra, 2990
scurfy duguetia, 4823
scurfy geissanthus, 6145
scurfy maya, 9732
scurfy mollia, 10164
scurfy nightshade, 14932
scurfy ridgerunner, 4257
scurfy snowbell, 15335
scurfy talisia, 15828
scurfy tibouchina, 16088
scutate croton, 4046
scutate maya, 9954
scutia, 14467
scutialike moya, 10375
scyphonychium, 14469
seaanemonelike campomanesia, 2076
seabiscus, 7088
Seabra attalea, 1076
sea grape, 3218, 3274
sea-grape, 3274
seagrape, 3218
seagrape p.p., 3274
seagrapeleaf byrsonima, 1801
sea hibiscus, 7088
Sea Island cotton, 6271
SeaIsland cotton, 6271
sea lavender, 16203
seamberry palm, 3280
seamberry-palm, 3279
sea olive, 1483
sea rosemallow, 7088
sea-rosemary, 16203
sea samphire, 15368
seashore dendroseris, 4480
seashore devilpepper, 13673
seashore myrcia, 10504
seashore parinari, 11794
seashores, 11922
seashore stemmadenia, 15138
seashore tomentose sophora, 15039
seaside grape, 3274
seaside lavender, 16203
seaside mahaut, 7088
sea side mahoe, 16050
seaside mahoe, 7088
seaside-plum, 3274, 17063
sebastiania, 14471
Sebastian neea, 10859
Sebastopol Sibundoy brunellia, 1666
sebesten tree, 3565
secundflower retiniphyllum, 13738
second yax nik, 16770
securidaca, 14484
sedgefragrant magnolia, 8977
seedbox, 8611
seegrape, 3274
Seemann cupania, 4138
Seemann henriettella, 6997
Seemann ivorypalm, 12176
Seemann machaerium, 8800
Seemann oreopanax, 11280
Seemann palicourea, 11676
Seemann whiptree, 8631
Seemen viburnum, 16651
seep willow, 1150
seepwillow, 1150
seepwillow baccharis, 1150
seguieria, 14490
Seibert Indianmulberry, 10268
Sello casearia, 2322
Sello devilpepper, 13686
Sello inga, 7737
Sello myrcia, 10552
Sello qualea, 13532
Sello schefflera, 14354
Sello vochysia, 16888
Sello zygia, 17282
Sellow acca, 136
Sellow aegiphila, 260
Sellow bitterbush, 12201
Sellow chastetree, 16790
Sellow cherry, 13169
Sellow cinnamon, 2861
Sellow clusia, 3178
Sellow cordia, 3566
Sellow cryptocarya, 4089
Sellow daphnopsis, 4412
Sellow dicksonia, 4517
Sellow guatteria, 6619
Sellow holly, 7515
Sellow leafflower, 12161
Sellow lidflower, 2032
Sellow magnolia, 9003
Sellow maya, 9955
Sellow meliosma, 9427
Sellow ouratea, 11453
Sellow piptocarpha, 12423
Sellow podocarpus, 12606
Sellow sapium, 14186
Sellow tibouchina, 16102
Sellow tocoyena, 16144
Sellow treadsoftly, 3214
semialarium, 14496
semidecurrent crownbeard, 16619
semidentate allophylus, 502
semilunate himatanthus, 7125
semiserrate huberia, 7273
semiserrate ouratea, 11454
semisilky kutchubaea, 8034
semisterile maya, 9956
senefeldera, 14498
senefelderopsis, 14503
Senegal lilac, 8564
Senegallilac lancepod, 8564
senna, 14506
senna p.p., 2336
senna tree, 14513
senna-tree, 14517
separate lancepod, 8563
septotheca, 14614
seron, 12168
serono, 12169
serpent apple, 769
serpentine stylogyne, 15308
SerraEstrella cinnamon, 2849
serrate azara, 1128
serrate banara, 1203
serrate gustavia, 6722
serrateleaf skyflower, 4890
serrate monkeypottree, 8195
serrate schaefferia, 14266
serrate sebastiania, 14483
serrette, 1861
serrulate maya, 9959
serrulate sweetleaf, 15665
sésa ridgerunner, 4275
sesbania, 14616
sessea, 14618
sessile balsamo, 13297
sessile bonnetia, 1478
sessile clusia, 3043
sessile cordiera, 3594
sessile duguetia, 4856
sessile eschweilera, 5439
sessileflower bogwood, 14732
sessileflower campomanesia, 2096
sessileflower chomelia, 2706
sessileflower drypetes, 4792
sessileflower faramea, 5862
sessileflower freziera, 6072
sessileflower geissanthus, 6154
sessileflower henriettea, 6977
sessileflower holly, 7516
sessileflower large aegiphila, 221
sessileflower licaria, 8484
sessileflower maidenbush, 14260
sessileflower myrsine, 10680
sessileflower oreopanax, 11281
sessileflower pagamea, 11564
sessileflower perrottetia, 12034
sessileflower schefflera, 14355
sessilefruit holly, 7517
sessilefruit unonopsis, 16497
sessileleaf axinaea, 1119
sessileleaf faramea, 5863
sessileleaf graffenrieda, 6314
sessileleaf gustavia, 6723
sessileleaf ossaea, 11351
sessileleaf panopsis, 11720
sessileleaf Tamberlik faramea, 5869
sessileleaf vismia, 16751
sessile inga, 7741
sessile lidflower, 2058
sessile myrcianthes, 10603
sessile nightshade, 14990
sessile pachira, 11535
sessile pouteria, 12894
sessile quiina, 13609
sessile stephanopodium, 15175
setose alsophila, 539
setose anttree, 16425
setose inga, 7742
setose nightshade, 15006
setose spinyclubpalm, 1175
setose tachigali, 15799
setose topobea, 16179
setose yellow maya, 9672
setulose maya, 9960
setulose privetlike maya, 9799
setulose spinyclubpalm, 1176
sevenleaf cassava, 9076
sevenleaf handroanthus, 6827
sevenleaflet resintree, 13059
sevenleaf jacaratia, 7920
sevenleaf lancepod, 8546
sevenleaf raputia, 13645
sevenstamen screwtree, 6951
severalspike schefflera, 14347
severalvalve clusia, 3156
Sevilla flowery critoniopsis, 3917
Sevilla maya, 9627
sextonia, 14634
shadowpalm, 6175
shaggyfruit leptolobium, 8220

shaggytwig inkberry randia, 13621
shaggytwig maya, 9684
shamrock, 15906
sharpangle ocotea, 10963
sharp banara, 1191
sharpened ovate myrceugenia, 10407
sharpened resinanthus, 13731
sharpleaf jacaranda, 7884
sharplytoothed fiddlewood, 2870
sharplytoothed sapium, 14174
sharptoothed sebastiania, 14472
sharptooth geissanthus, 6133
shashak tococabush, 16118
shatona cocainetree, 5318
Shattuck maya, 9961
shaven hirtella, 7219
shaving-brush tree, 11514
shaving-brush-tree, 11514
sheathed clusia, 3195
sheating ocotea, 11189
shell seed, 3285
shellseed, 3281
Shepherd maya, 9962
shía nightshade, 14968
shieldcarrying axinaea, 1118
shieldfernleaf partridgepea, 2620
shieldleaf pumpwood, 2450
shield-shaped pumpwood, 2450
shimbi pholidostachys, 12117
shingle wood, 10766
shingle-wood, 10766
shinglewood, 10766
shining bredemeyera, 1540
shining buglelily, 9487
shining cocainetree, 5319
shining copaltree, 3468
shining cordia, 3539
shining desfontainia, 4489
shining duguetia, 4825
shining erisma, 5199
shining falselancewood, 13250
shining graytwig, 14450
shining inga, 7746
shining klarobelia, 8009
shining lacistema, 8042
shiningleaf starapple, 2786
shining lidflower, 2040
shining maya, 9810
shining micropholis, 10083
shining molongum, 10205
shining myrcia, 10505
shining ocotea, 11089
shining partridgepea, 2632
shining peridiscus, 12011
shining persea, 12090
shining pouteria, 12837
shining seagrape, 3248
shiningseed cereus, 2533
shining starapple, 2807
shining stenostomum, 15161
shining Swartzpea, 15467
shining terminalia, 15936
shining whiptree, 8632
shiningwhite cordia, 3505
shiningwhite whiptree, 8620
shining xylosma, 17125
shintez nightshade, 14844
shinyleaf myrsine, 10670
shirua rhodostemonodaphne, 13804
shirva, 10803
shoemaker bark, 1861
shoemakerbark byrsonima, 1861
shoo-shoo-bush, 15009
shortanther mouriri, 10310
shortbract fig, 5916
shortcalyx bauhinia, 1254
shortcalyx maya, 9605
shortcalyx ouratea, 11381
shortclustered cherry, 13133
shortcusp guatteria, 6457
shortcusp holly, 7418
shortened inflorescence sterculia, 15178
shortened maya, 9543
shortened ocotea, 10961
shortflower eulychnia, 5721
shortflower Pará angelwood, 4529
shortflower vassobia, 16573
shortflower wild turpinia, 16454
shortfloweraxil espeletia, 5472
shortfruit anaxagorea, 622, 624
shortfruit clusia, 3034
shortfruit ocotea, 11016
shortgrape ocotea, 10994
shorthorn centronia, 2516
shorthorned chomelia, 2708
shortleaf bredemeyera, 1538
short leaf fig, 5936
shortleaf fig, 5936
shortleaf ixora, 7861
shortleaf nightshade, 14849
shortleaf papery maya, 9641
shortleaf tocoyena, 16135
short-leaf wild fig, 5936
shortleaf wild fig, 5936
short-leaved wild fig, 5936
shortligule herrania, 7017
shortlobe bauhinia, 1255
shortlobe cassava, 9063
shortlobe nettlespurge, 7932
shortlobe palicourea, 11589
shortlobe parachimarrhis, 11727
shortlobe pentagonia, 11933
shortlyacuminate tetragastris, 15995
short myrsine, 10650
shortovary maya, 9604
shortpanicle maya, 9603
shortpedicel elvasia, 5008
shortpedicel holly, 7419
shortpedicel qualea, 13492
shortpeduncle neea, 10828
shortpetal apoplanesia, 866
shortpetiole croizatia, 3940
shortpetiole guatteria, 6458
shortpetiole maya, 9608
shortpetiole pouteria, 12765
shortpetiole spottedfruit copal, 7370
shortrachis babybonnets, 3729
shortrachis inga, 7575
shortrachis Swartzpea, 15399
shortsepal sagotia, 14115
shortsepal viraru, 14051
shortspathe shadowpalm, 6177
shortspike abarema, 8
shortspike candolleodendron, 2135
shortspike hirtella, 7158
shortspike inga, 7576
shortspike lidflower, 2019
shortspike weinmannia, 16954
shortspine burrwood, 14754
shortspine Goding armatocereus, 933
shortstalk anaxagorea, 625
shortstalk coussapoa, 3741
shortstalk coussarea, 3787
shortstalk cremastosperma, 3868
shortstalk croton, 3961
shortstalked treefern, 4162
shortstamen pouteria, 12762
shortstamen tovomita, 16229
shortstipe treefern, 4164
shortstyle clusia, 3035
shorttooth woolly duroia, 4900
shortwing cardenasiodendron, 2210
shower tree, 2336
showy anisocaper, 726
showy attalea, 1077
showy buglelily, 9474
showy campomanesia, 2100
showy ceiba, 2490
showy chimarrhis, 2669
showy chorisia, 2490
showy conostegia, 3445
showy coralbean, 5225
showy coussarea, 3852
showy croton, 4051
showy elizabetha, 5006
showy eugenia, 5687
showy ferdinandusa, 5893
showy fiddlewood, 2873
showy guatteria, 6621
showy gustavia, 6724
showy hancornia, 6808
showy himatanthus, 7126
showy lacmellea, 8068
showy lidflower, 2061
showy mabea, 8695
showy macawood, 12514
showy macrocarpaea, 8843
showy mollia, 10171
showy monnina, 10240
showy myrcia, 10557
showy neea, 10838
showy pachira, 11537
showy palicourea, 11623
showy pogonopus, 12632
showy pouteria, 12899
showy ryania, 14093
showy tibouchina, 16077
shrove tuesday, 5208
shrubby bonellia, 1464
shrubby cashew, 606
shrubby cinchona, 2823
shrubby combretum, 3315
shrubby gordonia, 6266
shrubby machaerium, 8746
shrubby mollinedia, 10184
shrubby pseudima, 13180
shrubby rourea, 13951
shrubby senna, 14532
shrubby xylopia, 17084
shrubby yellow bignonia, 15906
shrub Chili Miss, 2020
shrublike mouriri, 10326
Sibundoy brunellia, 1665
Sibundoy dendrophorbium, 4476
Sibundoy nightshade, 14991
Sibundoy weinmannia, 17003
sidaleaf catalpaleaf byttneria, 1877
sidaleaf Christmasbush, 386
siderose heteropterys, 7055
Sieber mayten, 9370
Sieber nightshade, 14992
Sieber snowbell, 15352
Siefriz libanothamnus, 8245
SierradeLema baromalli, 2388
SierraLeone heteropterys, 7049
SierraNeblina clidemia, 3000
sierran palm, 12960
SierraPakaraima licania, 8395
sierra palm, 12960
SierraParima allophylus, 490
sigillate Eugenia, 5685
Silanche inga, 7744
silicicolous hirtella, 7226
silicicolous maya, 9963
silk cotton, 2487
silkcotton, 2487
silk-cotton tree, 2487
silkcotton tree, 2487
silk-floss-tree, 2490
silk tree, 346
silky allophylus, 503
silky annona, 813
silky bergeronia, 1341
silky buttonwood, 3426
silky byrsonima, 1859
silky calliandra, 1927
silky cordia, 3567
silky fig, 5966
silkyflower kutchubaea, 8035
silkyflower mesquite, 13009
silkyfruit buchenavia, 1710
silky geissospermum, 6162
silky guatteria, 6528
silky heteropterys, 7054
silky hymenolobium, 7390
silkyleaf lancepod, 8565
silky mauria, 9293
silky maya, 9756
silky oblong columellia, 3309
silky ocotea, 11163
silky Pará xylopia, 17105
silky persea, 12088
silky persimmon, 4679
silky polylepis, 12652
silky poraqueiba, 12662
silky pterandra, 13461
silky sanchezia, 14164
silky Schomburgk pradosia, 12951
silky silver buttonmangrove, 3426
silky starapple, 2774
silky stenopadus, 15154
silky Swartzpea, 15542
silky trigonia, 16397
silky unonopsis, 16496
silky vatairea, 16582
silky velvetseed, 6675
silky xylopia, 17109
Silva almeidea, 509
Silva licania, 8422
Silva pumpwood, 2461
silvatic senna, 14594
Silveira jaboticaba, 10615
silverballi, 319, 3497, 8023, 10726, 10759, 11052
silverbells, 15316
silverbush, 922
silver button mangrove, 3424
silver buttonmangrove, 3424
silver buttonwood, 3424
silverhair magnolia, 8972
silverleaf maya, 9576
silverleaf pumpwood, 2448
silverleaf tachigali, 15741
silver-palm, 3280
silverpalm, 3279
silverpalm p.p., 3280
silver-saw-palmeto, 151
silver-saw-palmetto, 152
silver thatch palm, 3279, 3280
silver-top, 3280
silver trumpet-tree, 15679
silverybeneath grosvenoria, 6333
silvery blakea, 1375
silvery bunchosia, 1740
silverycarpel mollinedia, 10177
silvery coussapoa, 3735
silvery croton, 3993
silvery duguetia, 4802
silvery endlicheria, 5041
silvery geissospermum, 6159
silvery guatteria, 6446
silveryleaf Eugenia, 5504
silveryleaf ocotea, 10977
silvery ocotea, 10976
silvery oreopanax, 11233
silvery remijia, 13709
silvery snowbell, 15318
silvery Swartzpea, 15390
silvery terminalia, 15924
silvery velvetseed, 6650
Silvian heisteria, 6934
silvicolous guatteria, 6627
Silvio magnolia, 9004
simaba, 14650
simabaleaf macrosaman, 8965
simabalike talisia, 15854
simarouba, 14658
simaruba, 13568, 14658, 14659
similar campomanesia, 2099
similar coralbean, 5223
similar flamebean, 1582
similar ouratea, 11456
similar pouteria, 12896
similarsepal qualea, 13510
simira, 14662
simiri, 7349
simpleleaf angostura, 680
simpleleaf barktree, 6114
simpleleaf falsebombax, 13201
simpleleaf mauria, 9294
simpleleaf prestoea, 12966
simple ormosia, 11333
simple ridgerunner, 4284
simple schefflera, 14356
simple scratchbush, 16512
simple Swartzpea, 15543
simplified perrottetia, 12035
Simpson eugenia, 10585
Simpson rustia, 14079
Simpson stopper, 10585
Sincorá croton, 4047
Sincora partridgepea, 2639
Singapore cherry, 10383
Singapore holly, 9052
singlespike maya, 9571
singular bitterwood, 16370
singular casearia, 2323
singular dulacia, 4880
singular morella, 10263
singular pouteria, 12897
Sinnamary burrwood, 14811
Sinnamary rinorea, 13849
sinuate amanoa, 565
sinuate chocolatetree, 16043
sinuate pinnate macrolobium, 8927

Sipaliwini ouratea, 11457
Sipapo blolly, 6383
Sipapo burrwood, 14812
Sipapo graffenrieda, 6316
Sipapo holly, 7519
Sipapo myrcia, 10554
Sipapo pouteria, 12898
Sipapo roucheria, 13902
siphocampylus, 14738
siphoneugena, 14741
Sipolis merianthera, 9500
Siri meliosma, 9429
sirin, 9554, 9644, 9646
siririca falselancewood, 13255
siris tree, 349
siristree albizia, 349
sixanther persea, 12064
sixflower crownbeard, 16607
sixfruit clusia, 3094
sixleaf talisia, 15831
sixovule Eugenia, 5582
sixpetal gustavia, 6706
sixpetal maya, 9754
sixsepal brunellia, 1638
sixstamen coutarea, 3862
sixstamen ladenbergia, 8091
sixstamen mimosa, 10117
sixstamen racemose hirtella, 7215
sixstamen slugwood, 1295
skunk root, 2672
Skutch rudgea, 14015
Skutch sanchezia, 14165
skyblue maya, 9655
sky flower, 4888
skyflower, 4885
skyflower p.p., 4888
sky flower pigeon berry, 4888
slang berry, 5620
sleeping hibiscus, 9058
sleevepalm, 9060
sleevepalm p.p., 9061
slenderanther clusia, 3108
slender ardisia, 920
slender bitterbush, 12190
slenderbranch quiina, 13595
slenderbranch rhodostemonodaphne, 13791
slender Brazil sarcaulus, 14195
slender burrwood, 14775
slendercalyx inga, 7762
slendercalyx macrolobium, 8908
slender coussarea, 3820
slender duguetia, 4863
slenderflower ixora, 7866
slenderflower myrcia, 10481
slenderflower rudgea, 13986
slenderflower sessea, 14627
slenderfruit canella licaria, 8461
slenderfruit couratari, 3723
slender graffenrieda, 6289
slender inga, 7625
slender ivorypalm, 12177
slenderleaf acacia, 91
slenderleaf cassia, 2348
slenderleaf chrysochlamys, 2760
slenderleaf cinnamodendron, 2844
slenderleaf conostegia, 3447
slenderleaf devilpepper, 13672
slenderleaf drooping senna, 14574
slenderleaf eschweilera, 5445
slenderleaf faramea, 5870
slenderleaf hirtella, 7231
slenderleaf monnina, 10242
slenderleaf myrcia, 10567
slenderleaf ocotea, 11082
slenderleaf resintree, 13114
slenderleaf rheedia, 13770
slenderleaf stylogyne, 15309
slenderleaf sucupira diplotropis, 4717
slenderleaf sweetleaf, 15669
slenderleaf tontelea, 16152
slender leathery inga, 7739
slenderlobe coussarea, 3818
slender macawood, 12507
slender maya, 9744
slender meliosma, 9408
slender ocotea, 11051
slenderpanicle ocotea, 11081
slenderpeduncle Eugenia, 5700
slenderpeduncle faramea, 5801
slender pepper, 12380
slender pouteria, 12824
slender rosewood, 4377
slenderpetiole devilpepper, 13670
slendersepal neosprucea, 10912
slendersepal partridgepea, 2641
slendersepal partridgepea, 2641
slendersepal pouteria, 12910
slendersiliqua monilicarpa, 10218
slenderspike falsepiptadenia, 13226
slenderspike licania, 8356
slenderstamen matisia, 9263
slenderstipule inga, 7764
slightlyacute pepper, 12252
slightlyfragrant croton, 3989
slightly pubescent sorocea, 15055
slightlyrough pepper, 12265
slimy annona, 784
sloe, 13129
slog sweetwood, 1300
slog-wood, 1300
slogwood, 1300
slug-wood, 1300
slugwood, 1287
slugwood p.p., 1300
smallanther mouriri, 10342
smallanther nectandra, 10784
smallanthus, 14826
smallberry coussarea, 3838
smallbirds cocainetree, 5306
smallbract faramea, 5853
small bullet wood, 2770
smallbunch balsamo, 13378
smallbunch ridgerunner, 4263
smallcalyx abarema, 33
smallcalyx cestrum, 2586
smallcalyx cornutia, 3601
smallcalyx eschweilera, 5403
smallcalyx guatteria, 6556
smallcalyx inga, 7677
smallcalyx jacaranda, 7903
smallcalyx macrolobium, 8920
smallcalyx parathesis, 11780
smallcalyx Swartzpea, 15481
smallcalyx tournefortia, 16208
smallclaw hirtella, 7207
smallclaw licania, 8442
small coca, 5297
small cotton tree, 6271
small cryptocarya, 4085
small duguetia, 4820
small fig, 5905
small fruit cocoplum, 2739
small jumbie bead, 5208
smalleaf freziera, 6067
smalleaf ruagea, 13965
smalleaf schmardaea, 14438
smaller mahoe, 11877
smalleranther burrwood, 14792
smallflower abatia, 41
smallflower angelintree, 654
smallflower aniba, 708
smallflower annona, 802
smallflower balsamo, 13377
smallflower banara, 1200
smallflower barnadesia, 1212
smallflower bertiera, 1359
smallflower bitterwood, 16345
smallflower bogwood, 14721
smallflower burrwood, 14799
smallflower Caquetá saurauia, 14219
smallflower cariniana, 2221
smallflower chimarrhis, 2668
smallflower chrysochlamys, 2756
smallflower cinchona, 2829
smallflower conostegia, 3440
smallflower couratari, 3716
smallflower Criúva clusia, 3057
smallflower cryptocarya, 4084
smallflower cyrillopsis, 4333
smallflower dendroseris, 4481
smallflower dimorphandra, 4597
smallflower duroia, 4915
smallflower ecclinusa, 4950
smallflower ephedranthus, 5141
smallflower erisma, 5195
smallflower escallonia, 5341
smallflower eschweilera, 5402
smallflower falselyfasciculate persea, 12080
smallflower goethalsia, 6236
smallflower graffenrieda, 6301
smallflower guatteria, 6579
smallflower gustavia, 6716
smallflower holly, 7486
smallflower jacaranda, 7902
smallflower kutchubaea, 8029
smallflower licania, 8373
smallflower lunania, 8653
smallflower marila, 9139
smallflower martiodendron, 9202
smallflower maya, 9835
smallflower mayten, 9351
smallflower mezilaurus, 9531
smallflower mouriri, 10350
smallflower nectandra, 10791
smallflower neea, 10856
smallflower neocouma, 10878
smallflower neoraputia, 10900
smallflower oreopanax, 11265
smallflower ossaea, 11347
smallflower ouratea, 11427
smallflower pisonia, 12447
smallflower pleurothyrium, 12555
smallflower poecilanthe, 12624
smallflower poisonnut, 15257
smallflower qualea, 13525
smallflower quinate machaerium, 8795
smallflower saurauia, 14235
smallflower schlegelia, 14434
smallflower scleronema, 14465
smallflower soapwood caryocar, 2254
smallflower spiranthera, 15097
smallflower stifftia, 15233
smallflower stylogyne, 15306
smallflower tachia, 15737
smallflower tachigali, 15777
smallflower tonkabean, 4731
smallflower tortuous macrolobium, 8894
smallflower tovomita, 16257
smallflower trema, 16299
smallflower vantanea, 16540
smallflower vismia, 16739
smallfruit, 2739
smallfruit alseis, 523
smallfruit burrwood, 14800
smallfruit caryocar, 2257
smallfruit chimarrhis, 2667
smallfruit chocolatetree, 16039
smallfruit coussapoa, 3760
smallfruit cremastosperma, 3882
smallfruit dacryodes, 4349
smallfruit desmopsis, 4491
smallfruit elaeagia, 4977
smallfruit guatteria, 6557
smallfruit holly, 7501
smallfruit lacmellea, 8062
smallfruit licania, 8400
smallfruit maya, 9554
smallfruit monkeypottree, 8184
smallfruit nectandra, 10785
smallfruit palicourea, 11654
smallfruit Pasopaya parajubaea, 11756
smallfruit pentagonia, 11943
smallfruit plenckia, 12526
smallfruit pricklyash, 17191
smallfruit Swartzpea, 15482
smallfruit tovomita, 16258
smallfruit trigonia, 16393
smallfruit vantanea, 16529
smallfruit vasconcellea, 16559
smallfruit whiptree, 8628
smallgland inga, 7676
smallhead attalea, 1062
smallhead clibadium, 2995
smallhead compsoneura, 3330
smallhead maya, 9624
smallhead smallanthus, 14830
small-leaf, 5620, 10559
smallleaf balsam humiria, 7296
smallleaf barberry, 1333
smallleaf bitterbush, 12197
smallleaf blolly, 6369
smallleaf blueberrylike mouriri, 10346
smallleaf bluefruit maya, 9682
smallleaf buchenavia, 1706
smallleaf caesalpinia, 1903
smallleaf callisthene, 1974
smallleaf caraipa, 2191
smallleaf cariniana, 2222
smallleaf cashew, 609
smallleaf clusia, 3149
smallleaf cocainetree, 5290
smallleaf conceveiba, 3350
smallleaf copal, 7365
smallleaf couepia, 3679
smallleaf coussapoa, 3767
smallleaf cynometra, 4319
smallleaf duguetia, 4832
smallleaf eschweilera, 5415
smallleaf eugenia, 5620
smallleaf falselancewood, 13253
small leaf fig, 5905
small-leaf-grape, 3275
smallleaf hedyosmum, 6890
small leaf laurier mattack, 11034
smallleaf leopard caesalpinia, 1895
smallleaf licania, 8376
smallleaf machaerium, 8776
smallleaf malouetia, 9044
small leaf mattack, 11034
smallleaf mayna, 9309
smallleaf morella, 10260
smallleaf myrceugenia, 10412
smallleaf myrcia, 10510
smallleaf myrsine, 10671
smallleaf obtuseleaf hesperomeles, 7037
smallleaf otoba, 11370
smallleaf ovate myrceugenia, 10408
smallleaf parinari, 11800
smallleaf pentagonia, 11946
smallleaf pera, 11978
smallleaf poisonnut, 15258
smallleaf purpleheart, 11912
smallleaf quiina, 13604
smallleaf rhodostemonodaphne, 13801
smallleaf rubbertree, 7075
small leaf santinay, 14756
smallleaf sophora, 15037
smallleaf Swartzpea, 15511
smallleaf talisia, 15841
smallleaf topobea, 16176
smallleaf virola, 16693
small leaf waterwood, 2357
smallleaf weinmannia, 16990
small leaf wild grape, 3271
smallleaf whitequebracho, 983
small-leaved wild guava, 10611
small leaved yarri-yarri, 4834
smallflower talisia, 15846
smalllobe chomelia, 2713
small margaritopsis, 9125
small maya, 9776
small monkey pot, 8167
small mosannona, 10296
small myrsine, 10668
smallnerved cinnamon, 2855
small ocotea, 11061
smallpetal bitterwood, 16346
smallpetal maya, 9836
smallpetal myrcia, 10509
smallpetal Swartzpea, 15512
smallpetal tachigali, 15778
small redwood, 6401
smallseed browningia, 1600
smallseed guatteria, 6558
small smallcalyx macrolobium, 8921
small sourplum, 17063
smallspike alumbarktree, 15277
smallspike nightshade, 14934
smallstamen clusia, 3122
smallstamen fetid leafflower, 12147
smallstamen Ruiz senna, 14587
smalltooth amaioua, 548
smalltooth holly, 7487
smalltooth margaritopsis, 9127
smalltooth treefern, 4201
small tree fern, 4208
small treefern, 4208
smalltwig gonzalagunia, 6258
small waxpalm, 2548
small wild cashima, 764
smelling bunchosia, 1756
Smith aegiphila, 261

Smith alseis, 528
Smith balsamo, 13410
Smith coralbean, 5224
Smith croton, 4048
Smith freziera, 6073
Smith lidflower, 2060
Smith maya, 9966
Smith nightshade, 14993
Smith ocotea, 11165
Smith ormosia, 11329
Smith ruagea, 13969
Smith syagruspalm, 15583
smoketree euphorbia, 5725
smoketreeleaf jujube, 17221
smoke wood, 5242
smooth aiouea, 321
smooth balsamo, 13364
smooth bluish cassava, 9066
smooth byrsonima, 1829
smooth caesalpinia, 1901
smoothcalyx inga, 7651
smoothcalyx tachigali, 15769
smoothcarpel elizabetha, 5003
smooth carpel submargined Swartzpea, 15552
smooth cestrum, 2579
smooth chione, 2686
smooth copaltree, 3462
smooth duroia, 4908
smoothest crudia, 4069
smoothest guatteria, 6514
smoothest maya, 9736
smoothest pigeonwings, 3016
smoothest sweetleaf, 15623
smoothest topobea, 16166
smoothest vochysia, 16834
smoothest xylosma, 17122
smooth falseolmedia, 13207
smooth Fläming Swartzpea, 15431
smoothflower haploclathra, 6849
smoothfruit apuleia, 873
smootfruit arenicolous mimosa, 10100
smoothfruit balsamo, 13363
smoothfruit caraipa, 2192
smoothfruit guatteria, 6544
smoothfruit roupala, 13937
smoothish holly, 7450
smooth Johnny berry, 9787
smoothleaf arapatiella, 880
smoothleaf cremastosperma, 3876
smoothleaf ecclinusa, 4951
smoothleaf falselancewood, 13248
smoothleaf fig, 5978
smooth leaf Kakaralli, 5388
smoothleaf machaerium, 8766
smoothleaf schefflera, 14348
smooth-leaf-velvet seed, 6660
smooth leaved kakaralli, 5388
smooth licania, 8349
smooth marlierea, 9167
smooth matayba, 9218
smooth mayten, 9342
smooth mesquite, 12999
smooth myriocarpa, 10624
smooth nightshade, 14928
smooth peritassa, 12021
smooth pouteria, 12833
smooth rauwolfia, 13688
smooth seagrape, 3243
smoothseed allophylus, 495
smooth senna, 14593
smooth snake bark, 3299
smooth snake-bark, 3299
smoothspike falsepiptadenia, 13228
smooth star-apple, 2768
smooth Turbaco stylogyne, 15311
smooth wildixora, 7845
snake bark, 3298
snake-bark, 3298, 3299
snakebark, 3298
snake berry, 3946
snakelike anadenanthera, 612
snakelike fig, 5938
snakenut, 11222
snakeoff cocainetree, 5241
snake-root, 12199
snakeroot, 2672
snake seed, 12679
snake stick, 12199
snake vine, 7392
snake wood, 3298
snake-wood, 3298
snakewood, 1552, 1560, 2448, 2450, 3298, 5537, 11321, 17279
snakewood tree, 2410
Snethlageae shortrachis Swartzpea, 15401
snook, 8820
snowbell, 15316
snowberry, 2672, 2673
snowhite croton, 4011
snowwhite persea, 12071
snowwhite trigonia, 16394
snowwhiteflower palicourea, 11611
soap bark tree, 13615
soapbarktree, 13613, 13615
soapbarktree quillaja, 13615
soapberry, 14171, 14172
soap-berry, 14172
soap berry tree, 14172
soap-berry tree, 14172
soap nuts, 14171
soap seed, 14172
soapseed, 14172
soap seed tree, 14172
soap-seed tree, 14172
soaptree, 3298
soaptree apes-earring, 22
soap wood, 2982
soapwood, 2251
soapwood caryocar, 2251
soapy nightshade, 14985
soapy-soapy, 20
Soatá fig, 6018
socratea, 14833
Soderstrom holly, 7520
Soderstrom ouratea, 11458
Sodiro axinaea, 1120
Sodiro critoniopsis, 3933
Sodiro crownbeard, 16620
Sodiro guatteria, 6620
Sodiro gynoxys, 6778
Sodiro maya, 9967
Sodiro myrsine, 10681
Sodiro ocotea, 11166
Sodiro palicourea, 11678
Sodiro pepper, 12374
Sodiro schefflera, 14358
Sodiro sessea, 14631
Sodiro steiractinia, 15135
Soegeng matisia, 9278
Soejarto duroia, 4925
soft aegiphila, 237
soft allophylus, 485
soft aniba, 711
soft balfourodendron, 1185
soft bauhinia, 1270
soft bourreria, 1519
soft bunchosia, 1754
soft caesalpinia, 1904
soft calliandra, 1946
softcalyx matisia, 9270
soft casearia, 2304
soft devilpepper, 13676
soft dicymbe, 4554
soft dimorphandra, 4595
soft elaeagia, 4978
soft entireleaf brunellia, 1644
softflower eugenia, 5611
softfruit fig, 5983
soft glorybower, 2966
soft hippotis, 7138
softleaf ocotea, 11103
softleaf pavonia, 11873
softleaf velvetseed, 6666
softleathery monkeypottree, 8167
soft licania, 8380
softlike lithraea, 8514
soft macrolobium, 8922
soft metrodorea, 9504
soft myrcia, 10512
soft neea, 10850
soft nettlespurge, 7937
soft perebea, 11992
soft pourouma, 12723
soft pricklyash, 17175
soft rhamnidium, 13750
soft seagrape, 3252
soft senna, 14556
soft talisia, 15842
soft tibouchina, 16089
soft treefern, 4220
soft virola, 16687
soft wallaba, 5115
soft wallabatree, 5115
soldier berry, 9058
soldier wood, 1952, 3299
soldierwood, 3299
soldierwood calliandra, 1952
soldierwood colubrina, 3299
Soledad bitterwood, 16371
sole falsecaper, 2155
Solimoes ormosia, 11330
Solimões poisonnut, 15263
Solimões salacia, 14138
Solms maya, 9968
Solms tibouchina, 16103
Solomon meliosma, 9430
sommera, 15030
soncoya, 805
soncoya annona, 805
Sonder Eugenia, 5686
Songo brunellia, 1663
Sooretama duguetia, 4857
Sooretama nightshade, 14994
sooty gynoxys, 6761
sophora, 15034
sophorafruit cojoba, 3293
Sorata aralia, 876
Sorata butterflybush, 1731
Sorata croton, 4049
Sorata llerasia, 8522
Sorata nightshade, 15023
Sorata walnut, 7968
sorocea, 15041
Sororopan myrcia, 10555
Sororopán roupala, 13941
Sothers licania, 8424
souari nut, 2259
Soukup gynoxys, 6779
sour guava, 13268
souroubea, 15064
sour plum, 17063, 17064
sour-sop, 785
soursop, 730, 785
soursop annona, 785
sour soup, 785
SouthAmerica alseis, 519
SouthAmerica aptandra, 871
SouthAmerica cordia, 3561
south american beech, 10935
South American blue column, 2529
SouthAmerican bocconia, 1450
South American copal, 7349
south american foxtail palm, 15582
South American locust, 7349
South American mahogany, 15569
South American sapote, 9252
South American walnut, 3526
SouthAmerica waxmallow, 9058
southern amapa handroanthus, 6821
southern bathysa, 1225
southern bauhinialeaf cynometra, 4312
southern beech, 10933
southern blueberry, 16517
SouthernBrazil eugenia, 5517
SouthernBrazil marlierea, 9159
southern clustered maya, 9557
southern couepia, 3667
southern coussarea, 3835
southern elder, 14155
southern eugenia, 5634
southern falsebeech, 10938
southern fiveleaf esenbeckia, 5464
southern guatteria, 6451
southern leatherwood, 4331
southern micrandra, 10036
southern naga naucleopsis, 10709
southern polylepis, 12640
southern raintree, 1679
southern resintree, 13075
southern sad maya, 10016
southern smoothest maya, 9737
southern soapberry, 14172
southern terminalia, 15925
southern ternstroemia, 15969
southern Uxpanapa chaconia, 16938
southern whitequebracho, 945
southern zinowiewia, 17214
Souza byrsonima, 1860
spachea, 15070
Spanish alder, 12338
Spanish ash, 7649, 7782, 8561
Spanish casha, 77
Spanish cedar, 2471, 2474
Spanish-cedar, 2474
Spanish cigarbox, 2474
Spanish-cigar box, 2474
Spanish cordia, 3565
spanish cork, 16050
Spanish elder, 12253, 12258, 12385
Spanish ella, 12253
Spanish elm, 3300, 3497, 3523
Spanishelm cordia, 3523
Spanish-elm, 3497
Spanish lime, 9379, 9382
Spanishlime, 9382
Spanish machete, 5208
Spanish oak, 7649
Spanish-oak, 7649
Spanish physic nut, 7938
Spanish physic-nut, 7938
Spanish plum, 15110, 17063
Spanish-plum, 15117
Spanish-top, 152
Spanish top palm, 152
Spanish walnut, 12972
sparattanthelium, 15075
sparattosperma, 15080
Sparre jacaranda, 7914
Sparre maya, 9969
spathe faramea, 5864
spathelikecalyx pentagonia, 11949
spathelikeleaf vochysia, 16889
spathulate burrwood, 14813
spathulate gordonia, 6268
spathulateleaf clusia, 3181
spathulateleaf freziera, 6074
spathulateleaf pachira, 11528
spathulateleaf ridgerunner, 4286
spathulatepetal tachigali, 15800
spathulate swizzlestick tree, 13562
spathulate tyleria, 16459
spathulate vochysia, 16890
spathe matisia, 9279
spearshaped trigynaea, 16409
specklewood, 1552
spectacular bougainvillea, 1511
spectacular copaia jacaranda, 7892
spectacular cordyline, 3597
spectacular geissanthus, 6155
spectacular guatteria, 6622
spectacular hedyosmum, 6898
spectacular inga, 7745
spectacular libanothamnus, 8244
spectacular macrolobium, 8936
spectacular micropholis, 10082
spectacular myrcia, 10558
spectacular ocotea, 11167
spectacular ouratea, 11459
spectacular salacia, 14139
spectacular saurauia, 14249
spectacular senna, 14597
spectacular tyleria, 16460
spectacular unonopsis, 16499
spectacular williamodendron, 17049
Spegazzini manyfruit mimosa, 10130
sphaeropteris, 15087
spherical clusia, 3172
sphericalflower ternstroemia, 15961
sphericalfruit cacao chocolatetree, 16032
sphericalfruit scurfy mollia, 10168
spherical macrocnemum, 8856
spherical mollia, 10161
sphinctanthus, 15090
sphinga, 15093
spicate cavendishia, 2404
spicate couepia, 3690
spicate fiddlewood, 2904
spicateflower bigleaf muskwood, 6414
spicate gonzalagunia, 6264
spicate lancepod, 8566
spicate licania, 8426
spicate lidflower, 2064
spicate nectandra, 10805

spicate ossaea, 11352
spicate pilocarpus, 12230
spicate plinia, 12581
spicate rauia, 13660
spicate ridgerunner, 4287
spicate stachyarrhena, 15133
spice berry eugenia, 5676
spiceberry eugenia, 5676
spicewood, 2012
Spichiger ridgerunner, 4288
Spichiger vantanea, 16544
spiciform marila, 9144
spiciform wildixora, 7851
spiculebearing xylosma, 17138
spiderflower, 2960
spigelialike dendrosipanea, 4484
spikelike copperleaf, 116
spikenard, 874
spindle duroia, 4903
spindleshaped ouratea, 11400
spineless treefern, 4206
spinescent casearia, 2324
spinescent dasyphyllum, 4425
spinescent varronia, 16554
spinulose holly, 7522
spinulose maya, 9972
spiny aegiphila, 225
spiny althorn, 8020
spiny annona, 814
spiny barnadesia, 1213
spiny caesalpinia, 1915
spiny cedar, 11531
spiny chomelia, 2725
spinyclubpalm, 1153
spiny colubrina, 3305
spiny combretum, 3323
spiny fiber palm, 16437
spiny fiddlewood, 2904
spinyfruit spinyclubpalm, 1154
spinyfruitlike spinyclubpalm, 1155
spiny geoffroea, 6173
spiny Guianas perebea, 11984
spiny hackberry, 2496
spiny jacaratia, 7921
spinylobed mimosa, 10093
spiny machaonia, 8814
spiny mayna, 9307
spiny milk berry, 14640
spiny palicourea, 11573
spiny rhaphithamnus, 13760
spiny rochefortia, 13864
spiny seagrape, 3267
spiny senna, 14600
spiny tabernaemontana, 15714
spiny tree cactus, 2530
spiny tree fern, 4214
spiranthera, 15095
spirit weed, 234
spiritweed, 191
spiritweed aegiphila, 234
spirotheca, 15098
spirotropis, 15106
Spix duguetia, 4858
Spix ocotea, 11168
spleenwortleaf partridgepea, 2621
spleenwortleaf partridgepea, 2621
spleenwortlike roupala, 13904
splendid swizzlesticktree, 13555
splittinghair margaritopsis, 9122
spoilaxe piranhea, 12435
spongiosperma, 15118
spongy handroanthus, 6841, 6842
spoon tree, 1515, 4988, 16330
spoon-tree, 1515, 4988
sporadic styphnolobium, 15315
spotted algernonia, 430
spotted eugenia, 5691
spottedfruit copal, 7369
spottedleaf myrcia, 10560
spotted mosannona, 10293
spotted ocotea, 11116
spotted resintree, 13103
spotted saracha, 14190
Sprague annona, 815
Sprague doliocarpus, 4765
spreadingnerve Maguire duroia, 4914
spreading schefflera, 14339
Sprengel eugenia, 5688
Spring eugenia, 5697
sprinkled senna, 14513
spruce p.p., 3497
Spruce bejaria, 1311
Spruce bigleaf maya, 9773
Spruce bitterbush, 12203
Spruce blakea, 1417
Spruce bonellia, 1467
Spruce buchenavia, 1703
Spruce casearia, 2325
Spruce cashew, 610
Spruce cassia, 2352
Spruce chastetree, 16791
Spruce cocainetree, 5320
Spruce compsoneura, 3340
Spruce cordia, 3570
Spruce coussapoa, 3769
Spruce croton, 4052
Spruce cynometra, 4320
Spruce devilpepper, 13687
Spruce dichapetalum, 4514
Spruce discocarpus, 4744
Spruce endlicheria, 5086
Spruce Eugenia, 5689
Spruce falsecaper, 2156
Spruce ferdinandusa, 5894
Spruce flowerbud blastemanthus, 1431
Spruce genip, 6167
Spruce hedyosmum, 6899
Spruce heisteria, 6935
Spruce helianthostylis, 6937
Spruce henriettea, 6978
Spruce hirtella, 7227
Spruce holly, 7523
Spruce ixora, 7876
Spruce lancepod, 8567
Spruce licania, 8427
Spruce lidflower, 2065
Spruce loreya, 8586
Spruce lycianthes, 8661
Spruce macairea, 8708
Spruce macoubea, 8825
Spruce macrosaman, 8966
Spruce marlierea, 9182
Spruce matayba, 9232
Spruce maya, 9974
Spruce mayten, 9371
Spruce mezilaurus, 9536
Spruce micrandra, 10045
Spruce mouriri, 10363
Spruce muskwood, 6428
Spruce myrsine, 10682
Spruce neea, 10860
Spruce ouratea, 11460
Spruce parinari, 11803
Spruce persimmon, 4681
Spruce picrolemma, 12210
Spruce piptocoma, 12431
Spruce pleuropetalum, 12531
Spruce podocarpus, 12607
Spruce pricklyash, 17196
Spruce qualea, 13534
Spruce red zebrawood, 3410
Spruce resintree, 13110
Spruce ridgerunner, 4289
Spruce rinorea, 13856
Spruce rosewood, 4389
Spruce rourea, 13955
Spruce rubbertree, 7081
Spruce rudgea, 14017
Spruce ryania, 14102
Spruce schefflera, 14361
Spruce seagrape, 3268
Spruce skyflower, 4891
Spruce sorocea, 15058
Spruce Swartzpea, 15547
Spruce sweetleaf, 15666
Spruce thyrsodium, 16065
Spruce tomentose saurauia, 14254
Spruce tovomita, 16268
Spruce trigonia, 16398
Spruce vasconcellea, 16566
Spruce velvetseed, 6676
Spruce vismia, 16752
Spruce weinmannia, 17007
Spruce whitequebracho, 996
Spruce xylopia, 17110
spurflower annona, 745
spurge, 5724
spurious caraipa, 2198
spurious inga, 7718
spurred erisma, 5185
spurred graffenrieda, 6317
spurred maya, 9632
spurred tessmannianthus, 15988
spurred topobea, 16161
squamate cocainetree, 5321
squamate eschweilera, 5441
squamate eugenia, 5690
squamate ouratea, 11461
squamulose maya, 9975
squireltaillike maya, 9953
St. Hilaire clusia, 3095
St. Hilaire cocainetree, 5307
St.Hilaire Christmasbush, 382
St.-Hilaire eugenia, 5660
St-Hilaire guatteria, 6506
St.Johns balsamo, 13385
St.John's-bread, 7607
St. John's bush, 13385
St. Johns wild coffee, 13385
St.Vincent Manga chloroleucon, 2702
St. Vincent plum, 6211
stachyarrhena, 15125
stafflike senna, 14514
Stafleu vochysia, 16893
Stahel chastetree, 16792
Standley ardisia, 919
Standley blakea, 1419
Standley copperleaf, 98
Standley drypetes, 4793
Standley joosia, 7954
Standley mabea, 8696
Standley pagamea, 11565
Standley palicourea, 11679
Standley simira, 14687
Stanley wittmackanthus, 17054
Stannard byrsonima, 1863
Stapf saurauia, 14250
star-apple, 2763, 2768, 2773
starapple, 2763
starbearing couratari, 3706
starbearing maya, 9978
starbearing pricklyash, 17197
starbearing raveniopsis, 13697
star fruit, 3171
starlikeflower unonopsis, 16467
star nut palm, 1010
starscale swizzlesticktree, 13543
startree, 1034
stately gustavia, 6691
stately pepper, 12272
stave wood, 13568
steel acacia, 77
steelwood, 13619
Steinbach aegiphila, 262
Steinbach duroia, 4926
Steinbach inga, 7747
Steinbach maya, 9977
Steinbach mollinedia, 10198
Steinbach oreopanax, 11282
Steinbach porcelia, 12668
Steinbach roupala, 13942
Steinbach seagrape, 3269
Steinbach sorocea, 15061
Steinbach Ule guatteria, 6441
Steinbach whiptree, 8633
Stein hedyosmum, 6900
steiractinia, 15134
stellate buglelily, 9488
stellate couratari, 3721
stellate critoniopsis, 3934
stellatehair aequatorium, 273
stellatehair gynoxys, 6743
stellatehair nordenstamia, 10932
stellatehair pepper, 12268
stellatehairs couratari, 3707
stellate henriettea, 6979
stellate hippotis, 7140
stellate maya, 9583
stellate nightshade, 14995
stellate schradera, 14458
stellular bogwood, 14733
stellular maya, 9979
stemmadenia, 15136
stenocereus, 15141
stenopadus, 15143
stenosepala, 15156
stenostephanus, 15158
stenostomum, 15160
stephanopodium, 15163
sterculia, 15177
sterculialike phitopis, 12113
Stergios chomelia, 2726
sterigmapetalum, 15211
steriphoma, 15223
Sternberg alsophila, 540
stetsonia, 15228
Steward licania, 8428
Steyermark amanoa, 566
Steyermark bonnetia, 1479
Steyermark buglelily, 9489
Steyermark burrwood, 14814
Steyermark byrsonima, 1864
Steyermark campsiandra, 2130
Steyermark clusia, 3184
Steyermark cocainetree, 5322
Steyermark couepia, 3691
Steyermark dacryodes, 4357
Steyermark daphnopsis, 4413
Steyermark diacidia, 4498
Steyermark helianthostylis, 6938
Steyermark henriettella, 6998
Steyermark holly, 7524
Steyermark licania, 8429
Steyermark macrolobium, 8940
Steyermark maya, 9982
Steyermark ormosia, 11331
Steyermark ouratea, 11462
Steyermark palicourea, 11681
Steyermark perissocarpa, 12014
Steyermark pleurothyrium, 12558
Steyermark podocarpus, 12608
Steyermark sapium, 14187
Steyermark schefflera, 14362
Steyermark schradera, 14456
Steyermark sterculia, 15205
Steyermark Swartzpea, 15550
Steyermark ternstroemia, 15978
Steyermark topobea, 16180
Steyermark virola, 16701
Steyermark vismia, 16753
Steyermark vochysia, 16894
Steyermark whitequebracho, 997
Steyermark zebrawood, 3412
Steyermark zygia, 17283
sticky acacia, 95
sticky hopseedbush, 4755
stifftia, 15230
stilbocarpa locust copal, 7352
stillingia, 15234
stilpnophyllum, 15237
stiltfashion macrolobium, 8902
stilt palm, 7811, 14834
stingingbush, 9052
stinging nettle, 16507, 16508
stinging nightshade, 15018
stinkin' bush, 3603
stinking breath, 7349
stinking nectandra, 10788
stinking nightshade, 14862
stinking toe, 2350, 7347, 7349
stinking-toe, 2347
stinkwood, 12438
stipitate bitterwood, 16373
stipitate bougainvillea, 1513
stipitate burrwood, 14818
stipitate dicymbe, 4558
stipitate eugenia, 5692
stipitate guatteria, 6625
stipitate lorostemon, 8596
stipitate machaerium, 8801
stipitate maya, 9983
stipitate myriocarpa, 10627
stipitate nealchornea, 10724
stipitate pouteria, 12901
stipitate unonopsis, 16500
stipitate woollyflower zebrawood, 3389
stipulate balsamo, 13421
stipulate bathysa, 1237
stipulate blakea, 1420
stipulate borojoa, 1494
stipulate byrsonima, 1865
stipulate chocolatetree, 16045
stipulate Christmasbushlike hieronyma, 7092
stipulate couepia, 3692
stipulate croton, 4053

stipulate faramea, 5866
stipulate inga, 7751
stipulate loose calliandra, 1941
stipulate macawood, 12515
stipulate maya, 9984
stipulate metrodorea, 9506
stipulate naucleopsis, 10714
stipulate ormosia, 11332
stipulate palicourea, 11682
stipulate pavonia, 11878
stipulate pourouma, 12734
stipulate pouteria, 12902
stipulate prunus, 13170
stipulate RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium, 7385
stipulate rudgea, 14019
stipulate sessea, 14632
stipulate showy ryania, 14098
stipulate sterculia, 15206
stipulate tepualia, 15912
stipulate vallea, 16520
stipulate vasconcellea, 16567
Stirton leptolobium, 8223
stitchwortlike graffenrieda, 6281
Stockwell balsam, 13422
stomatochaeta, 15241
stopper, 5492, 5510, 5676, 10585
stora, 15316
stoutflower annona, 799
stoutfruit licaria, 8477
stoutspike Eugenia, 5645
stove wood, 3244
straight allophylus, 505
straightnerve clusia, 3141
straightnerved coussapoa, 3763
straightnerved endlicheria, 5055
straightstamen myrcianthes, 10596
stramoniumleaf brachistus, 1524
strangewood treefern, 4226
strangler fig, 5905
strangler fig p.p., 6003
strangler-fig, 3171
strangler hillia, 7109
strapflower clusia, 3112
strapstamen endlicheria, 5068
strawberry, 5510
strawberry guava, 13263
strawberry tree, 10383
strawberry-tree, 10383
strawcolor naucleopsis, 10715
strawyellow treefern, 4218
striateflower sphinctanthus, 15092
striate inga, 7753
striate seagrape, 3270
striateleaf magnolia, 9005
striate guava, 13286
striated poisonsumac, 16279
striated sterculia, 15207
striated trumpettree, 15696
strigilate cestrum, 2601
strigose allomaieta, 460
strigose channelled macrolobium, 8875
strigose diplotropis, 4723
strigose duroia, 4927
strigose hedyosmum, 6901
strigose lidflower, 2066
strigose loreya, 8587
strigose pepper, 12377
strigose pouteria, 12848
strigose pumpwood, 2462
strigose saurauia, 14251
strigose treefern, 4219
striking ceiba, 2485
striking faramea, 5824
striking marlierea, 9164
striking mulberry, 10289
striking ocotea, 11065
striking pumpwood, 2434
striking ruagea, 13963
striped fig, 6035
strongback, 1514
strongbark, 1514
strong cestrum, 2605
strong maya, 10026
strongnerve pouteria, 12920
strongsmelling bursera, 1770
strychnos, 15243
Stübel ocotea, 11171
Stuebel brunellia, 1669
Stuebel gynoxys, 6780
stylebearing pouteria, 12903
stylebearing sapium, 14188
styled Eugenia, 5693
styled glomerate pouteria, 12821
styloceras, 15291
stylogyne, 15296
styphnolobium, 15314
subalpine jacaranda, 7915
subalpine maya, 9986
subalpine ocotea, 11172
subamplexicaul ouratea, 11463
subandean fig, 6020
subandean Guianas tapirira, 15865
subandean maya, 9987
subandean muskwood, 6429
subandean pachira, 11540
subandean sweetleaf, 15667
subandin loreya, 8588
subandin Ule naucleopsis, 10720
subandine clavija, 2953
subapiculate Jamaica fig, 5909
subauriculate paullinia, 11856
subauriculate pentagonia, 11950
subbullate licaria, 8485
subcapitate ciliate inga, 7593
subciliate tococabush, 16129
subconcolor discolor maya, 9694
subconnate blakea, 1421
subcordate couepia, 3693
subcordate duguetia, 4861
subcordate eschweilera, 5442
subcordate flexanthera, 6044
subcordate heteromorphous licania, 8329
subcordate marlierea, 9184
subcordate mezilaurus, 9537
subcordate myrcia, 10561
subcordate persea, 12091
subcoriaceous talisia, 15830
subcorymbose prunus, 13172
subcuneate sweetleaf, 15668
subcymose rosewood, 4390
subdenuded inga, 7757
subdimidiate albizia, 363
subelegant acosmium, 156
subentire MatoGrosso sacoglottis, 14112
subentire rigid prunus, 13166
subglabrate neea, 10861
subglabrous myrcia, 10562
subglabrous wurdastom, 17061
subglandular eschweilera, 5443
subglandular hirtella, 7228
subglaucescent lancepod, 8568
subglaucous annona, 775
subglaucous longpedicel annona, 776
subglobose klarobelia, 8014
subknotty maya, 9988
subleathery croton, 4054
subleathery prunus, 13171
subleathery Spruce rourea, 13956
submarginal micropholis, 10084
submargined Swartzpea, 15551
suboblique myrcia, 10563
suborbicularleaf holly, 7525
suborbicular marlierea, 9185
suborbicular micropholis, 10085
subovate alvaradoa, 542
subpeltate partridgepea, 2640
subpilocereus, 15363
subpubescent neea, 10862
subracemose cocainetree, 5324
subrhombic machaerium, 8802
subroughish topobea, 16181
subroundedleaf loreya, 8589
subscutate pepper, 12378
subsericeous balata, 9102
subserrate mauria, 9295
subserrate nightshade, 14998
subserrate resintree, 13112
subserrate ternstroemia, 15979
subserrulate mabea, 8697
subsessile balsam humiria, 7300
subsessile brunellia, 1670
subsessile cannonballtree, 3727
subsessile cinnamon, 2865
subsessileflower weinmannia, 17009
subsessile guatteria, 6626
subsessile licaria, 8486
subsessile locust copal, 7353
subsessile mabea, 8698
subsessile myrcia, 10564
subsessile pentagonia, 11951
subsessile pouteria, 12906
subsheated blakea, 1423
subshowy monnina, 10241
subsilky polylepis, 12653
subsilky terminalia, 15942
subspathulate balsamo, 13423
subspherical cocainetree, 5325
subspherical licania, 8431
subspicate maya, 9989
subspicate palicourea, 11685
subspiny starapple, 2808
subsquamulate toulicia, 16196
subterminal eugenia, 5695
subterminal ocotea, 11174
subthyrsoid fiddlewood, 2907
subtomentose palicourea, 11686
subtropics peeling geoffroea, 6172
subtruncate fiddlewood, 2908
subulateflower showy ryania, 14099
subulatelike palicourea, 11684
subulate marlierea, 9186
subulate nectandra, 10806
subulate palicourea, 11683
subumbellate mouriri, 10364
subumbellate sorocea, 15062
subundulate balsamo, 13424
subveinless Eugenia, 5694
subvelvety tachigali, 15801
subverticillate pradosia, 12952
subwoolly licania, 8430
subyellowish fiddlewood, 2906
succulentflower rudgea, 14006
Sucre marlierea, 9187
Sucre resintree, 13025
Sucumbíos bitterwood, 16334
Sucumbíos maya, 9970
Sucumbíos neosprucea, 10911
sucupira, 1520, 1521, 4716
sucupira diplotropis, 4716
sucuúba himatanthus, 7128
Suerre faramea, 5867
sugar apple, 808
sugar-apple, 784
sugarberry, 2493
sugar-grape, 3275
sulcate eugenia, 5696
sulcate fiddlewood, 2909
sulcate flatseed osteophloeum, 11356
sulcate macairea, 8710
sulcate ocotea, 11175
sulcate panopsis, 11722
sulphuryellow palicourea, 11689
sumac-leaved soapberry, 14172
Sumaco fig, 6021
summer-sweet, 2968
summit holly, 7526
sunkha parajubaea, 11754
suntuch schefflera, 14309
superb bonyunia, 1488
superb conostegia, 3446
superb cordia, 3573
superb couratari, 3710
superb guadua, 6347
superb gustavi, 6727
superb hortia, 7262
superb maya, 9990
superb nightshade, 14999
superb ouratea, 11464
superb starapple, 2809
superb topobea, 16182
supinmi rudgea, 14016
suppa palm, 164
Suratá viburnum, 16652
surian, 234
suriana, 15368
Surinam cherry, 5711
Surinam-cherry, 5497, 10559
Surinamcherry, 5711
Suriname alexa, 421
Suriname angelintree, 660
Suriname berry, 5711
Suriname bitterwood, 16374
Suriname bush, 5711
Suriname byrsonima, 1867
Suriname calliandra, 1955
Suriname calycolpus, 1987
Suriname cardiopetalum, 2213
Suriname carpotroche, 2234
Suriname cherry, 5711
Suriname clusia, 3114
Suriname common balata, 9085
Suriname corythophora, 3610
Suriname coussarea, 3854
Suriname duguetia, 4862
Suriname eriotheca, 5177
Suriname kutchubaea, 8036
Suriname macrolobium, 8864
surinamense stickpea, 1955
Suriname pouteria, 12806
Suriname pradosia, 12953
Suriname quassia, 13568
Suriname reticulate pouteria, 12881
Suriname ridgerunner, 4290
Suriname rourea, 13957
Suriname sterigmapetalum, 15215
Suriname tufted campsiandra, 2114
Suriname Ule nittatree, 11823
Suriname vataireopsis, 16587
Suriname virola, 16702
Suriname vochysia, 16895
Suriname xylopia, 17111
Suriname zollernia, 17241
Surinam mahogany, 2203
Surinam quassia wood, 13568
surprising saman, 14151
Surumú bitterwood, 16375
Surumú pouteria, 12907
Susacón related brunellia, 1660
Susanna, 2904
Susanna berry, 2904
Susanna-berry, 2904
Susanna-tree, 2904
Susannatree, 2904
susumber, 15009
suterella balsamo, 13426
swamp, 13466
swamp blood wood, 13466
swamp bush, 11877
swamp coralbean, 5214
swamp cyrilla, 4331
swamp dogwood p.p., 8546, 10381
swamp icaco, 561
swamp immortelle, 5214
swamp-ironwood, 4331
swamp kauta, 8320
swampkaway, 13466
swamp kaway, 12509, 13466
swamp kukarua, 12933
swamp laurel, 6265
swamp leatherwood, 4331
swamp macawood, 12509
swamp manariballi, 365
swamp pavonia, 11877
swamp redwood, 5242
swamp-redwood, 5235
swamp titi, 4331
swamp wallaba, 4545, 5134
swamp wena kakaralli, 5416
swampwood, 17272
swarri nut, 2241, 2259
swarthy dictyocaryum, 4538
swarthy ridgerunner, 4242
Swartz maya, 9973
Swartz nightshade, 15000
Swartz's pigeon plum, 3271
Swartzpea, 15369
sweet acacia, 65
sweet breadnut, 16443
sweet briar, 65, 92
sweet-briar, 92
sweetfruit bogwood, 14710
sweetfruit copaltree, 3459
sweetfruit leonia, 8203
sweetfruit otoba, 11364
sweetia, 15565
sweetish fig, 5950
sweetleaf, 15597
sweet myers, 10783
sweet pea, 7649
sweet pepperbush, 2968
sweet-pea, 7649
sweetpea, 7649
sweet-potato-tree, 9074

sweetscented buchenavia, 1711
sweetscented critoniopsis, 3935
sweetscented falsepiptadenia, 13230
sweetscented inga, 7755
sweetscented laetia, 8114
sweetscented macrolobiume, 8941
sweetscented marlierea, 9183
sweetscented maya, 9985
sweetscented mayna, 9311
sweetscented panopsis, 11721
sweetscented roupala, 13943
sweetscented schefflera, 14364
sweetscent lancepod, 8545
sweet-sop, 769
sweet tea, 7649
sweet wood, 5085
sweetwood, 2856, 7669, 8488, 10759, 10766, 10773, 10783, 10800, 10960
swizzle stick tree, 13564
swizzle-stick-tree, 13564
swizzlesticktree, 13541
swizzlesticktreelike aegiphila, 254
swollen resintree, 13111
swordlike partridgepea, 2629
swordlike prestoea, 12962
sword trithrinaxpalm, 16438
syagruspalm, 15570
sylvan aegiphila, 264
sylvan amyris, 602
sylvan anaxagorea, 637
sylvan annona, 816
sylvan balsamo, 13384
sylvan belencita, 1314
sylvan broadleaf Swartzpea, 15455
sylvan byrsonima, 1843
sylvan chocolatetree, 16040
sylvan citronella, 2922
sylvan clusia, 3133
sylvan licania, 8423
sylvan marlierea, 9181
sylvan matayba, 9234
sylvan pereskia, 12007
sylvan pricklyash, 17180
sylvan rinorea, 13857
sylvan salacia, 14132
sylvan schistostemon, 14425
sylvan tovomita, 16267
sylvan unonopsis, 16498
sylvan zebrawood, 3411
sylvatic agonandra, 304
sylvatica talisia, 15856
sylvatic bitterwood, 16369
sylvatic cordia, 3568
sylvatic drimys, 4775
sylvatic muskwood, 6427
sylvatic myrcia, 10565
sylvatic ocotea, 11164
sylvatic pouteria, 12895
sylver-saw palm, 151
Sylvestre bathysa, 1238
symmeria, 15587
symmetrical nightshade, 15003
symphonia, 15589
symphyopappus, 15593
symplococarpon, 15595
synantherous burrwood, 14820
synantherous rhodostemonodaphne, 13810
syncarpous pricklyash, 17198
synechanthuspalm, 15676
Szyszylowicz endlicheria, 5087

T

tabaquillo macrocarpaea, 8846
Tabasco mahogany, 15569
tabebuia, 15693
tabernaemontana, 15697
tableland holly, 7406
tablelands trattinnickia, 16294
tacarcuna, 15731
tacay nut, 2272
tachia, 15734
tachigali, 15738
Táchira casearia, 2329
Tachira Christmasbush, 387
Táchira licania, 8432
Táchira meliosma, 9431
Táchira sterigmapetalum, 15222
Tacuaral cereus, 2537
tacuna pumpwood, 2463
Tafelberg clusia, 3186
Tafelberg micropholis, 10076
Tafelberg myrcia, 10566
Tafelberg resintree, 13102
Tafelberg snowbell, 15356
Tafelberg woolly duroia, 4902
taguanut, 12175
taguara guadua, 6348
tailleaf maya, 10025
tailleaf pepper, 12387
tailspickled astrocaryum, 1029
Takutu ouratea, 11465
talaumaleaf stenopadus, 15155
talisia, 15809
tall aegiphila, 209
tall balsamo, 13338
tall byrsonima, 1787
tall chaconia, 16935
tall corythophora, 3608
tall eschweilera, 5423
tallest bredemeyera, 1537
tallest locust copal, 7350
tallest tetragastris, 15993
tall euphorbia, 5728
tall guatteria, 6437
tall hymenolobium, 7377
tall kielmeyera, 7983
tall lecythis, 8196
tall mabea, 8675
tall martiodendron, 9196
tall maya, 9712
tall mesquite, 12988
tall micrandra, 10037
tall neea, 10820
tall ormosia, 11306
tallow nut, 17063
tallow-plum, 17063
tallow tree, 14173, 14179
tall pepper, 12357
tall redtrubba, 15009
tall scratchbush, 16509
tall spiritweed, 209
tall wettinia, 17028
tallow wood, 17063
tallowwood, 17062
tallowwood p.p., 17063, 17064
tallwood, 17063
Talmon icicariba resintree, 13064
Tama schefflera, 14367
Tamandú bernardia, 1345
tamaquarina malouetia, 9050
tamarillo, 14856
tamarind apes-earring, 3287
tamarind cojoba, 3287
tamarindleaf acacia, 90
tamarindlike uribea, 16515
tamarugo, 13010
tamarugo mesquite, 13010
Tamatama schefflera, 14368
Tamberlik faramea, 5868
Tambopata licania, 8433
Tambopata pricklyash, 17199
Tambo saurauia, 14252
tampoa, 15859
tan bay, 6265
tangarana viraru, 14067
tantakayo, 360
tantakayo albizia, 360
Tapacuma eugenia, 5698
Tapajós senna, 14603
Tapajoz inga, 7761
tapering himatanthus, 7113
tapering leafflower, 12131
tapering ochthocosmus, 10951
tapering palicourea, 11588
tapering tontelea, 16147
Taphorn campsiandra, 2131
Tapichalaca Pichincha treefern, 4176
tapioca-plant, 9074
Tapirapecó balsamo, 13429
tapirira, 15861
tapura, 15870
taquari mabea, 8699
taralea, 15893
Tarapacá polylepis, 12654
Tarapoto bauhinia, 1283
Tarapoto cavendishia, 2405
Tarapoto clavija, 2954
Tarapoto croton, 4055
Tarapoto cymbopetalum, 4305
Tarapoto himatanthus, 7129
Tarapoto holly, 7527
Tarapoto inga, 7760
Tarapoto ocotea, 11177
Tarapoto ouratea, 11466
Tarapoto poisonnut, 15264
Tarapoto pouteria, 12908
Tarapoto snowbell, 15357
Tarapoto sorocea, 15044
Tarapoto sparattanthelium, 15077
tarara porcupinepodtree, 2506
tar gum tree, 3123
Tarija trichocereus, 16384
tariji tovomita, 16245
tarim persimmon, 4682
Tarma clusia, 3187
tar pot, 3076
tartagalia, 15900
Tarumá pouteria, 12909
tassel plant, 15368
tatabu, 4716
Tate holly, 7528
Tate myriocarpa, 10628
Tate ouratea, 11467
Tatú Swartzpea, 15372
Taubert aniba, 719
Taubert euplassa, 5750
Taubert holly, 7529
Taubert slugwood, 1304
tawny copperleaf, 105
tawny coussapoa, 3753
tawny treefern, 4188
Taylor macrolobium, 8946
Taylor rudgea, 14020
tea, 5202
teabearing neea, 10864
tea holly, 7532
teak, 7364
teakleaf pepper, 12379
tealike mayten, 9373
Teapa bitterbush, 12204
teascented virola, 16703
teaselike maya, 9692
teaselmallow, 17022
tecoma, 15902
Tefé calycophyllum, 1998
Tefé curupira, 4148
tegore nightshade, 15004
Teindala baccharis, 1151
Teixeira licania, 8434
Tempisque Capiri jungleplum, 14639
tencarpel ouratea, 11393
tenio weinmannia, 17015
tenleaflets schefflera, 14299
tenseed ammandra, 575
tenstamen albizia, 351
tenstamen allantoma, 449
tenstamen guatteria, 6486
tenstyle schefflera, 14298
tentacule hirtella, 7230
tenuous inga, 7763
tenuousflower annona, 818
tenuousflower mimosa, 10138
tenuousflower remijia, 13727
tenuousflower tovomita, 16270
tenuousflower viraru, 14068
tenuousnerve vismia, 16754
tepejilote chamaedorea, 2645
tepejilote palm, 2645
tepezapote ternstroemia, 15980
tepualia, 15911
tepuianthus, 15913
tepuí balsamo, 13431
tepuí dulacia, 4881
tepuí Eugenia, 5701
tepuí graytwig, 14452
tepuí grossgrain meliosma, 9411
tepuí hedyosmum, 6902
tepuí holly, 7530
tepuí neea, 10863
tepuí panopsis, 11723
tepuí retiniphyllum, 13739
tepuí sarcopera, 14202
tepuí tococabush, 16130
tepu persimmon, 4683
Tequendama fig, 6023
terete caraipa, 2199
tergeminate calliandra, 1957
terminal conceveiba, 3356
terminalflower aniba, 720
terminalflower gustavia, 6728
terminal guatteria, 6628
terminalia, 15921
terminalialike mountainpride, 15085
ternate aegiphila, 265
ternate eugenia, 5702
ternateflower burrwood, 14821
ternate lamanonia, 8132
ternate maya, 9993
ternate nightshade, 15007
ternate schefflera, 14369
ternate whitequebracho, 1001
ternstroemia, 15947
ternstroemiaflower naucleopsis, 10716
ternstroemialike clusia, 3188
terri maya, 9992
Terry aphelandra, 864
Terscheck trichocereus, 16385
tessaria, 15983
tessellated Spruce Swartzpea, 15549
Tessmann attalea, 1078
Tessmann bicolor pourouma, 12702
Tessmann coussapoa, 3770
Tessmann cremastosperma, 3874
Tessmann croton, 4056
Tessmann dendropanax, 4465
Tessmann diclinanona, 4525
Tessmann dussia, 4938
Tessmann endlicheria, 5088
Tessmann eschweilera, 5446
Tessmann euphorbia, 5729
Tessmann faramea, 5817
Tessmann glorybower, 2967
Tessmann guatteria, 6629
tessmannianthus, 15987
Tessmann inga, 7765
Tessmann iryanthera, 7836
Tessmann lancewood, 11478
Tessmann laxoplumeria, 8142
Tessmann lidflower, 2067
Tessmann metteniusa, 9514
Tessmann mouriri, 10365
Tessmann ocotea, 11180
Tessmann perebea, 11998
Tessmann pleurothyrium, 12551
Tessmann qualea, 13536
Tessmann randia, 13638
Tessmann sterculia, 15208
Tessmann Swartzpea, 15554
Tessmann tapura, 15891
Tessmann xylosma, 17139
tetragastris, 15992
tetragonalbranchlet clusia, 3189
tetrameranthus, 16003
tetramerous buglelily, 9491
tetramerous eugenia, 5703
tetramerous graytwig, 14453
tetramerous kirkbridea, 8003
tetramerous lissocarpa, 8509
tetrasida, 16009
tetrastichous Eugenia, 5704
tetrastylidium, 16011
tetrathylacium, 16014
tetrorchidium, 16017
Texas huisache, 65
Texas mulberry, 10288
Thais cordia, 3576
thatch-leaf, 15368
thatch palm, 3280
Therese macairea, 8711
thermae palicourea, 11691
thespesia, 16049
thespesialike hampea, 6806
thevetia, 16051
thibaudia, 16054
thibaudialike rustia, 14080
Thibaud inga, 7766
thickbranch crownbeard, 16602
thickbranche buglelily, 9449
thickbranche mezilaurus, 9524
thickcalyx palicourea, 11663
thickcalyx pouteria, 12858
thicket wild coffee, 9127
thickflower allantoma, 453
thickflower cordiera, 3590

thickflower duguetia, 4819
thickflower faramea, 5850
thickflower simira, 14675
thickflower vochysia, 16870
thickfruit bigleaf muskwood, 6412
thickfruit eschweilera, 5410
thickfruit shiningleaf starapple, 2788
thickleaf beautyleaf, 1980
thickleaf bougainvillea, 1507
thickleaf clusia, 3144
thickleaf coussapoa, 3765
thickleaf cupania, 4116
thickleaf devilpepper, 13677
thickleaf faramea, 5812
thickleaf inga, 7701
thickleaf macairea, 8706
thickleaf maya, 9750
thickleaf milkberry, 2676
thickleaf myrcia, 10527
thickleaf ocotea, 11015
thickleaf parinari, 11798
thickleaf pouteria, 12859
thickleaf salacia, 14135
thickleaf Swartzpea, 15499
thickleaf true velvetseed, 6680
thick leaf wild guava, 10527
thicklobe nectandra, 10746
thicknerve fascicled zebrawood, 3391
thicknerve licania, 8286
thicknerve maya, 9666
thicknerve pepper, 12296
thickpedicel micropholis, 10059
thickpetal anaxagorea, 626, 632
thickpetal pavonia, 11871
thickpetal vasconcellea, 16557
thickskin eschweilera, 5411
thick-skinned marishiballi, 8267
thickspike acuminate prestoea, 12959
thickstamen mollinedia, 10194
thickstyle nectandra, 10749
thickveined coussapoa, 3746
thickveined sessea, 14624
thickwing whitequebracho, 982
thiloa, 16056
thinfruit inga, 7656
thinleaf adelia, 174
thinleaf cocainetree, 5242
thin-leaf erythroxylon, 5242
thinnerved cocainetree, 5276
thinpedicel pouteria, 12835
thinpeduncle eriothec, 5165
thinspike allophylus, 482
thinspike pepper, 12333
thinspike resintree, 13070
tho, 9303
Thomas whitequebracho, 999
thornapple brugmansia, 1602
thornapple datura, 1602
thorn burkle, 2276
thornbush, 62
thorny common mesquite, 12995
thorny dasyphyllum, 4419
thorny henriettea, 6968
thorny lacmellea, 8051
thorny pereskia, 12006
thorny poulsenia, 12694
thorny randia, 13623
thorny rufflepalm, 340
thorny skyflower, 4886
thousandleaflet mimosa, 10122
threadlikespike balsamo, 13383
threeangled cereus, 2538
threeangledseed pouteria, 12916
threecarpel affonsea, 280
threecarpel brunellia, 1673
threecarpel elvasia, 5019
threecleft oreopanax, 11286
threecuspidate nightshade, 15012
threedentate viburnum, 16656
three fingered jack, 11240
threeflower archytaea, 886
threeflower balata, 9103
threeflower chastetree, 16793
threeflower clusia, 3192
threeflower cordiera, 3595
threeflower duroia, 4929
threeflower hippotis, 7141
threeflower mollinedia, 10200
threeflower piptocarpha, 12424
threeflower rudgea, 14022
threeflower terminalia, 15943
threeflower tovomita, 16271
threeflower viraru, 14069
threefruit froesia, 6082
threefruit spachea, 15074
threehook mezilaurus, 9540
threehorn iryanthera, 7837
three leaf, 468
threeleaf allophylus, 468
threeleaf angostura, 681
threeleaf anthodiscus, 836
threeleaf barktree, 6115
threeleaf bitterwood, 16377
threeleaflet angelintree, 663
threeleaflet resintree, 13118
threeleaf neoraputia, 10902
threeleaf palicourea, 11693
threeleaf piranhea, 12436
threeleaf toxosiphon, 16283
threeleaf viburnum, 16657
threelobe adelia, 176
threelobe diplotropis, 4724
threelobed soft pourouma, 12725
threeloculus pouteria, 12917
threenerve aiouea, 331
threenerve baccharis, 1152
threenerve calliandra, 1960
threenerve coussapoa, 3772
threenerved cinnamon, 2867
threenerved poisonnut, 15265
threenerve eugenia, 5706
threenerve hackberry, 2501
threenerve hydrogaster, 7340
threenerve licaria, 8489
threenerve maburea, 8703
threenerve maya, 10013
three-seed-mercury, 97
threeseed ruagea, 13972
threestamen astrocaryum, 1027
threestamened senefeldera, 14501
threestamen hirtella, 7233
threestamen leonia, 8206
threestamen licania, 8438
threestigma conceveiba, 3357
threetorn skyflower, 4892
threewingfruit isidodendron, 7855
threewing Swartzpea, 15559
thula baccharis, 1138
thyrseflower macairea, 8712
thyrseflower pentascyphus, 11963
thyrsiflorous condaminealike tresanthera, 16303
thyrsiflorous holly, 7533
thyrsiflorous jujube, 17229
thyrsiflorous pagamea, 11566
thyrsiflorous palicourea, 11692
thyrsodium, 16058
thyrsoid ouratea, 11468
thyrsoid vochysia, 16899
thysanostemon, 16066
tibouchina, 16068
tibourbou apeiba, 850
ticorea, 16107
tietie, 4383, 14434
tietongue, 3234
tie-tongue, 3234, 3271
tiger cocoa, 16030
tiger nail embra, 12441
tiger wood, 11763
tigerwood, 1041, 1042
tigerwood paramachaerium, 11763
Tijuca nightshade, 14898
Tijucas myrcia, 10569
Tilarán slugwood, 1305
Tillett byrsonima, 1868
Tillett flamebean, 1584
Tillett maya, 10004
Tilletts ocotea, 11181
Tilletts Swartzpea, 15555
Tillett vochysia, 16900
Timaná ridgerunner, 4291
timber fiddlewood, 16763
timber sweet, 10776, 11005, 11120
timbersweet, 10737, 10809
Timbiqui balsamo, 13432
timbó ateleia, 1051
timbouva earpodtree, 5111
Tim-Tom bush, 2672
Tinajita pentagonia, 11952
tinctorial koanophyllon, 8018
tinctorial simira, 14688
tinctorial tachigali, 15802
tintin vochysia, 16901
tinto maya, 9656
tipa, 16114
Tipococha cestrum, 2602
Tipococha dendrophorbium, 4478
tipuana, 16113
Tipuani balsam, 13433
Tipuani bitterwood, 16352
Tipuani schefflera, 14370
tipu tree, 16114
tiputree, 16113
ti-ti, 4368
titi, 4330, 4331
toad vine, 11209
toadwood, 4106
Toanatins poisonnut, 15250
tobacco, 10920
tobaccoleaf dendrophorbium, 4477
tobaccoleaf macrocarpaea, 8842
tobaccoleaf ocotea, 11176
tobacco tree, 3715
tobacco weed, 14944
tobaco berry, 3946
Tobago duguetia, 4864
Tobago nightshade, 15008
Tobago roupala, 13944
Tobago velvetseed, 6677
tobago watercare, 5388
Tocache inga, 7770
Tocantins hirtella, 7232
tococabush, 16115
tococalike clidemia, 3006
tocoyena, 16133
toke, 3864
Toledo Pichincha viburnum, 16649
Toledo pumpwood, 2465
toliet tree, 13467
Tolima calliandra, 1959
Tolima coussapoa, 3771
Tolima gynoxys, 6781
Tolima weinmannia, 17011
Tolu balmtree, 10638
Tolu balsam, 10638, 10639
Tom Bartein's bush, 12182
tomentose anttree, 16428
tomentose banara, 1204
tomentose bitterwood, 16372
tomentose blolly, 6384
tomentose bogwood, 14736
tomentose brunellia, 1671
tomentose buchenavia, 1713
tomentose buglelily, 9492
tomentose bursera, 1774
tomentose caryodaphnopsis, 2267
tomentose cervantesia, 2558
tomentose cestrum, 2603
tomentose crudia, 4072
tomentose daphnopsis, 4400
tomentose dasyphyllum, 4426
tomentose endlicheria, 5089
tomentose falsebombax, 13202
tomentose flowery erisma, 5190
tomentose freziera, 6076
tomentose frutescent rosewood, 4374
tomentose gordonia, 6269
tomentose guatteria, 6630
tomentose helicostylis, 6944
tomentose inga, 7771
tomentose licania, 8437
tomentose licaria, 8487
tomentose margined starapple, 2793
tomentose marila, 9145
tomentose marlierea, 9189
tomentose maya, 10006
tomentose mollia, 10172
tomentose mollinedia, 10199
tomentose myrcia, 10570
tomentose nectandra, 10807
tomentose pera, 11980
tomentose pleurothyrium, 12560
tomentose porcupinepodtree, 2513
tomentose pourouma, 12735
tomentose richeria, 13822
tomentose rigid pouteria, 12885
tomentose ruagea, 13971
tomentose saurauia, 14253
tomentose showy ryania, 14101
tomentose snowbell, 15358
tomentose sophora, 15038
tomentose Swartzpea, 15556
tomentose vismia, 16755
tomentose vochysia, 16902
tomentose weinmannia, 17013
tomtar, 14659
Tonantins croton, 4057
Tonduz avicennia, 1097
Tonduz fig, 6024
Tonduz guatteria, 6631
Tonduz ocotea, 11183
tonguebearing byrsonima, 1835
tongueshapedleaf meliosma, 9407
tongueshaped wildsage casearia, 2327
tonka, 4732
tonka bean, 4732, 4733, 4735
tonka-bean, 4732
tonkabean, 4725
tontelea, 16146
tooroo, 11205
toothache tree, 17186
toothache-tree, 17186
toothedpetal guatteria, 6569
toothleaf aegiphila, 246
toothpick cactus, 15229
toothpick stetsonia, 15229
topmost qualea, 13535
topobea, 16155
toqueve cordia, 3577
torch, 595
torch-wood, 1773
torchwood, 595, 597, 598, 1767, 1773, 7929, 7930
torchwood amyris, 598
tornillo, 2478
Toronotepuí bonnetia, 1480
Torontoy smallanthus, 14831
Toro viburnum, 16655
torquate faramea, 5872
tortoise mombin, 15114
tortoise's cajá, 15114
tortoiseshell wood, 1552
tortuous cantua, 2037
tortuous fiddlewood, 2876
tortuous graytwig, 14449
tortuoushair treefern, 4221
tortuous macrolobium, 8892
tortuous mesquite, 12991
tortuous ouratea, 11398
tortuous starapple, 2780
tortuous virola, 16675
tortuous xylosma, 17121
toru, 11205
toucan vochysia, 16903
tough eschweilera, 5444
toulicia, 16186
toulicialike porocystis, 12672
tournefortia, 16197
touroulia, 16218
Tovar fig, 6025
Tovar helicostylis, 6945
Tovar henriettella, 6999
Tovar machaerium, 8804
Tovar maya, 10007
Tovar myrcia, 10571
Tovar ormosia, 11334
Tovar resintree, 13117
Tovar slugwood, 1306
tovomita, 16221
tovomitidium, 16276
Townsend mimosa, 10139
Townsend pepper, 12381
toxicodendron, 16278
toxosiphon, 16280
Traill maya, 10008
transamazonian zygia, 17285
translucent hedyosmum, 6903
transverse maya, 10009
Trapecio couepia, 3694
Trapeze fig, 6026
trapezeleaf copaltree, 3482
trapezoid delmare abarema, 22
trattinnickia, 16284
travellers campomanesia, 2102
treadsoftly, 3207
tree bauhinia, 1247

tree calabash, 3901
tree casearia, 2278
tree-celandine, 1450
tree-corkwood, 10949
tree corynostylis, 3605
tree cotton, 6271
tree daisy, 10247
treedaisy, 10247
tree elaeagia, 4966
tree fern, 4149, 4153, 4220
tree-fern, 4152, 4153, 4208, 4220, 529
treefern, 4149
treefern p.p., 529
treefernlike eschweilera, 5387
tree hibiscus, 7088
tree jacquinia, 7929
treekiller fig, 5946
treelike aristeguietia, 925
treelike barnadesia, 1208
treelike bixa, 1367
treelike crownbeard, 16594
treelike eremanthus, 5144
treelike hylaea, 7342
treelike hyptidendron, 7395
treelike lacmellea, 8050
treelike loreya, 8580
treelike malouetia, 9033
treelike mouriri, 10307
treelike ormosia, 11294
treelike pigeonwings, 3009
treelike plains macrolobium, 8871
treelike pterandra, 13455
treelike rogersonanthus, 13866
treelike satyria, 14207
treelike Swartzpea, 15389
treelike tibouchina, 16069
tree licania, 8260
tree machaerium, 8725
tree nightshade, 14849
tree-of-gold, 15679
tree of life, 6352
tree papaya, 7919
tree passionflower, 11835
tree pepper, 12261
tree pera, 11965
tree tabernaemontana, 15701
tree tobacco, 10922, 14944
tree-tomato, 14856
treetomato nightshade, 14856
tree treefern, 4153
trema, 16297
tremaleaf leafflower, 12162
trembling astrocasia, 1033
trembling casearia, 2331
tremblinglike schefflera, 14371
tresanthera, 16300
triadsinflorescence faramea, 5857
Triana ageratina, 297
Triana balsamo, 13433, 13434
Triana blakea, 1408
Triana brunellia, 1672
Triana compsoneura, 3341
Triana cuatresia, 4103
Triana dunalia, 4884
trianaealike weinmannia, 17014
Triana fig, 6027
Triana guatteria, 6589
Triana mabea, 8700
Triana maya, 9572
Triana mimosa, 10140
Triana oreopanax, 11285
Triana ouratea, 11432
Triana pausandra, 11867
Triana pleurothyrium, 12562
Triana rudgea, 14021
Triana schefflera, 14372
Triana seagrape, 3273
Triana Swartzpea, 15557
Triana topobea, 16183
triangular maya, 10011
tribillo kupukatree, 6331
trible grape, 3275
triblegrape, 3275
trichanthera, 16304
trichocereus, 16382
trichospermum, 16386
trichotomous balsamo, 13435
trichotomous cordia, 3580
trichotomous fringetree, 2683
trichotomous guatteria, 6633
trichotomous joseanthus, 7959
trichotomous maya, 10012
tricolor qualea, 13538
trigle grape, 3275
trigonia, 16390
trigonialike licania, 8439
trigoniodendron, 16399
trigonobalanus, 16401
trigonous fig, 6028
trigynaea, 16403
Trinidad dacryodes, 4358
Trinidade banara, 1205
Trinidad eugenia, 5707
Trinidad jungleplum, 14642
Trinidad macawood, 12516
Trinidad pachira, 11514, 11541
Trinidad podocarpus, 12611
Trinidad posoqueria, 12685
Trinidad purpleheart, 11902
Trinidad roupala, 13923
Trinidad steriphoma, 15224
Trinidad Swartzpea, 15558
Trinidad tournefortia, 16204
Trinidad wildixora, 7847
Trinidad xylosma, 17136
triplenerve Christmasbush, 388
triplenerved maya, 10014
triplenerve nigüito maya, 10003
triplenerve trigynaea, 16410
tripterodendron, 16431
trischidium, 16433
trithrinaxpalm, 16436
triumfetta, 16439
Troll oreopanax, 11287
Troll persea, 12092
Troll schefflera, 14373
Trombetas croton, 4058
trompet tree, 2410
Trompetenwinde, 15902
trompy, 2410
Troncoso clusia, 3194
tropical alder, 511
tropical buckthorn, 14640
tropical tannin tree, 15925
true annona, 736
true balmtree, 10637
true bauhinia, 1249
true elvasia, 5012
true inga, 7635
true mahogany, 15568, 15569
true marlierea, 9158
true maya, 9545
true myrcia, 10514
true paullinia, 11853
true persimmon, 4676
true purpleheart, 11917
true terminalia, 15940
true velvetseed, 6679
true viburnum, 16653
Trujillo balsamo, 13437
Trujillo carramboa, 2239
Trujillo Colombia cocainetree, 5297
Trujillo holly, 7535
Trujillo machaerium, 8805
Trujillo nectandra, 10808
Trujillo nightshade, 15019
Trujillo piptocoma, 12432
trumpet, 2446, 2450, 2460
trumpet bush, 15906
trumpetbush, 15902
trumpet flower, 1678, 15908
trumpet-flower, 15902, 16053
trumpetflower, 15902
trumpetflower p.p., 15906
trumpetshaped genip, 6166
trumpet tree, 2446, 2448, 2450, 12701, 15693
trumpet-tree, 2450, 15693
trumpettree, 15678
trumpettree p.p., 2410
trumpet wood, 2450
trumpet-wood, 2450
truncate aegiphila, 266
truncateflower duguetia, 4865
truncateflower micropholis, 10086
truncateflower mouriri, 10367
truncateflower muskwood, 6430
truncate maya, 10018
truncate nittatree, 11821
truncate pepper, 12384
truncate retiniphyllum, 13740
truncate sweetleaf, 15671
Truxillo coca, 5297
trymatococcus, 16445
Tryons' treefern, 4223
Tschudy endlicheria, 5090
tubecalyx maya, 9585
tube-flower, 2964
tubercled senefeldera, 14500
tuberculate bigleaf muskwood, 6415
tuberculate bitterwood, 16380
tuberculate buglelily, 9493
tuberculate duguetia, 4866
tuberculate henriettella, 7001
tuberculate pepper, 12385
tuberculate qualea, 13539
tuberculate twisted pouteria, 12915
tuberculate vantanea, 16545
tuberculate wettinia, 17041
tuberculate whitequebracho, 1004
tuberculate zeyheria, 17212
tubroos, 5103
tubularcalyx lancepod, 8569
tubularflower hirtella, 7236
tubularflower ticorea, 16112
tubular inga, 7772
tubular ocotea, 11185
tubular pogonopus, 12633
tubular saman, 14153
tubular treadsoftly, 3215
Tucumán escallonia, 5360
Tucumán lilytree, 3905
Tucumán pepper, 12386
Tucumán prunus, 13173
Tucumán riparian acacia, 87
Tucuruí cocainetre, 5326
Tucuruí tapering leafflower, 12134
tufted campsiandra, 2113
tufted couepia, 3637
tufted hippotis, 7135
tufted hylenaea, 7344
tufted syagruspalm, 15573
Tulekuna swizzlesticktree, 13563
tulipwood, 4372
Tumaco Hartweg fig, 5962
tumo nightshade, 15026
Tunari siphocampylus, 14740
Tungurahua critoniopsis, 3936
Tungurahua nightshade, 14873
Tungurahua treefern, 4224
tuno axinaea, 1108
tunu gumtree, 2369
Tupiniquins sparattanthelium, 15078
Turbaco crownbeard, 16621
Turbaco nectandra, 10809
Turbaco stylogyne, 15310
turbinate abarema, 38
turbinate chimarrhis, 2670
turbinate helicostylis, 6946
turbinate licania, 8440
turbinate swizzlesticktree, 13564
turgid maya, 10020
turgid nightshade, 15014
turkey berry, 15009
turkey-berry, 14905
turkeyberry nightshade, 15009
turkey victuals, 10265
Turk'scap, 9058
Turmal oleanderleaf libanothamnus, 8242
turnera, 16448
turpentine tree, 1773
turpentine-tree, 1773
turpinia, 16451
turpoc nightshade, 14850
Turrialba fig, 6031
turtle bone, 10346, 10611
Turumiquire stylogyne, 15313
Tweedie calliandra, 1966
Tweedie capparicordis, 2144
Tweedie xylosma, 17140
Tweedy pilosocereus, 12240
twelvestamen maya, 9698
twentystamen conostegia, 3438
twentystamen maya, 9764
twicebranched ravenia, 13691
twiggy aloysia, 514
twiggy balsamo, 13444
twiggy sesbania, 14617
twiggy tournefortia, 16217
twinberry, 10578, 10585
twinberry eugenia, 10585
twinberry myrcianthes, 10585
twinberry stopper, 10585
twinflower hernandia, 7010
twining clusia, 3201
twinnedflower daphnopsis, 4405
twinnedflower guatteria, 6512
twinned nightshade, 14907
twisted acacia, 92
twisted chloroleucon, 2704
twisted coussarea, 3856
twistedfruit abarema, 13
twisted machaerium, 8803
twisted mouriri, 10366
twisted myrcia, 10538
twisted pouteria, 12911
twocapsule senna, 14517
twoedged balsamo, 13295
twoedged myrcia, 10433
twoedged palicourea, 11579
twoflower abutilon, 46
twoflower clarisia, 2924
twohorned hirtella, 7155
twohorned precocious achatocarpus, 140
twoland maya, 9598
twoleaf bunchosia, 1745
twoleaf cupania, 4117
twoleaflet zygia, 17248
twoleaf macrolobium, 8868
twopetal Swartzpea, 15419
twopoint cuspidate bauhinia, 1267
twoseed whitequebracho, 956
twosepal falseflamebean, 1587
twospike pumpwood, 2420
twospine treadsoftly, 3209
twostamen navelspurge, 11209
twostamen ticorea, 16108
twostyle ternstroemia, 15960
tyleria, 16456
typical acuminate heisteria, 6907
typical acuminate prestoea, 12958
typical acuminate pricklyash, 17147
typical Açuruá senna, 14508
typical acuteleaf breadnuttree, 1545
typical acuteleaf machaerium, 8719
typical acutestipule mimosa, 10095
typical Alagoas hymenolobium, 7376
typical alfiler jungleplum, 14649
typical alpborn myrceugenia, 10387
typical amapa handroanthus, 6820
typical Amazonas allophylus, 464
typical Amazonia Swartzpea, 15375
typical Amazonia tapura, 15873
typical American tallowwood, 17064
typical ampleleaf Swartzpea, 15378
typical Andes waxpalm, 2542
typical Antioquia maya, 9818
typical apetalous licania, 8256
typical apetalous Swartzpea, 15385
typical arenicolous mimosa, 10099
typical Arequipa neoraimondia, 10893
typical ashgrey maya, 9648
typical auriculate weinmannia, 16947
typical balsam copaltree, 3466
typical balsam humiria, 7288
typical Barbour abarema, 7
typical bauhinialeaf cynometra, 4311
typical bearingberries vismia, 16709
typical beautiful zapoteca, 17208
typical beechleaf clethra, 2976
typical bicolor erisma, 5181
typical bicolor pourouma, 12698
typical bigflower esenbeckia, 5458
typical bigflower raintree, 1684
typical bigflower wallabatree, 5119
typical bigfruit campsiandra, 2127
typical bigleaf cocainetree, 5287
typical bigleaf maya, 9771
typical bigleaf muskwood, 6411
typical big richeria, 13821
typical bigsorus treefern, 4198
typical Billberg handroanthus, 6815
typical birchberry eugenia, 5599
typical Blanchet moldenhawera, 10152

typical bloodredhead calliandra, 1937
typical bloody starapple, 2803
typical blue pilosocereus, 12238
typical blueberrylike escallonia, 5344
typical bluish cassava, 9065
typical Bolivia brunellia, 1612
typical bordered macrolobium, 8913
typical bracteate himatanthus, 7118
typical Brazil agonandra, 300
typical Brazil caryocar, 2244
typical Brazil drimys, 4774
typical Brazil pimenta, 12245
typical Brazil resintree, 13023
typical Brazil sarcaulus, 14194
typical Brazilian firetree, 14429
typical broadleaf aldina, 406
typical broadleaf graffenrieda, 6297
typical broadleaf posoqueria, 12681
typical broadleaf Swartzpea, 15454
typical broadleaf zygia, 17270
typical brown persea, 12060
typical bushy holly, 7441
typical cabbage angelintree, 649
typical candlewood cupania, 4108
typical canella licaria, 8460
typical canjerana cabralea, 1884
typical capitate balsamo, 13318
typical Caracas treefern, 4168
typical catalpaleaf byttneria, 1876
typical catinga euterpepalm, 5756
typical centronialike conostegia, 3431
typical channelled macrolobium, 8874
typical Chimantá schefflera, 14286
typical Christmasbushlike hieronyma, 7091
typical ciliate inga, 7592
typical Claussen mimosa, 10108
typical clothed paloue, 11702
typical clustered maya, 9556
typical cochlear pradosia, 12936
typical cohoba anadenantera, 617
typical Colombia cocainetree, 5296
typical Colombia macrolobium, 8880
typical Colombia topobea, 16159
typical common balata, 9084
typical common mesquite, 12997
typical compact vantanea, 16527
typical condaminealike tresanthera, 16302
typical contracted coussarea, 3795
typical copaia jacaranda, 7891
typical coppery dimorphandra, 4579
typical coppery pepper, 12298
typical cordate qualea, 13496
typical cordate taralea, 15895
typical corky zebrawood, 3415
typical corrugated monkeypottree, 8174
typical Cowan cassia, 2338
typical cow breadnuttree, 1566
typical Criúva clusia, 3056
typical crowded Swartzpea, 15410
typical cupulate Eugenia, 5550
typical cuspidate pouteria, 12788
typical Cuzco maya, 9999
typical Darién senna, 14528
typical darkpurple myrrhinium, 10645
typical delmare abarema, 21
typical denseflower remijia, 13714
typical denseflower siphoneugena, 14744
typical denseleaf caraipa, 2176
typical dentate ryania, 14090
typical denticulate acrisione, 160
typical dipterocarp pakaraimaea, 11570
typical discolor macrolobium, 8888
typical divaricate resintree, 13039
typical divergent treefern, 4183
typical doubtful peltophorum, 11924
typical Drake buglelily, 9456
typical drooping escallonia, 5352
typical drooping pepper, 12292
typical drug osageorange, 8822
typical Duida gleasonia, 6202
typical Durland pouteria, 12795
typical eightstamen licania, 8391
typical Eitens partridgepea, 2627
typical elegant bitterwood, 16322
typical entireleaf brunellia, 1643
typical entireleaf tessaria, 15986
typical exstipulate mahurea, 9016
typical falsecordate roupala, 13936
typical falselyfasciculate persea, 12081
typical falseSwartzpea, 2355
typical fascicled aureliana, 1082
typical fetid leafflower, 12146
typical fewflower pilocarpus, 12221
typical fewflower rubbertree, 7079
typical fistular mabea, 8679
typical flagellar gustavia, 6700
typical Fläming Swartzpea, 15430
typical flatseed osteophloeum, 11355
typical flowerbud blastemanthus, 1430
typicalflower licania, 8358
typical flowery erisma, 5189
typical flowery macawood, 12503
typical flowery machaerium, 8743
typical fourleaf palicourea, 11674
typical fouryoke bitterwood, 16362
typical FrenchGuiana couepia, 3627
typical frutescent rosewood, 4373
typical fulvous ridgerunner, 4240
typical furrowed corythophora, 3612
typical giant resintree, 13049
typical glandular Christmasbush, 377
typical glaucescent myrceugenia, 10398
typical Glaziou bitterbush, 12189
typical glomerate pouteria, 12820
typical glossy henriquezia, 7007
typical goldenwonder senna, 14602
typical GomezAlvarez campsiandra, 2119
typical Goudot ferdinandusa, 5884
typical Goudot hedyosmum, 6882
typical gouti fig, 5968
typical graceful macrolobium, 8900
typical graceful pachira, 11512
typical graceful platypodium, 12520
typical graceful startree, 1040
typical grey resintree, 13100
typical grey senna, 14522
typical grossgrain meliosma, 9410
typical Guiana purpleheart, 11909
typical Guiana symphonia, 15591
typical Guianas alumbarktree, 15275
typical Guianas amaioua, 551
typical Guianas couepia, 3650
typical Guianas maquira, 9113
typical Guianas micropholis, 10069
typical Guianas pagamea, 11553
typical Guianas perebea, 11986
typical Guianas persimmon, 4649
typical Guianas pourouma, 12713
typical Guianas rubbertree, 7073
typical Guianas simaba, 14653
typical Guianas tapirira, 15864
typical Guyana ridgerunner, 4247
typical Haenke wildixora, 7841
typical hairy rufflepalm, 338
typical hairy senna, 14540
typical hairypetiole pourouma, 12717
typical handsome rosenbergiodendron, 13889
typical heteromorphous licania, 8326
typical hiddenflower qualea, 13498
typical hooked pepper, 12254
typical Hostmann rudgea, 13992
typical Huánuco cocainetree, 5252
typical Huber macrolobium, 8905
typical huge qualea, 13514
typical icicariba resintree, 13063
typical impressed couepia, 3654
typical Imray alsophila, 535
typical inkberry randia, 13620
typical ironmary licania, 8337
typical ituri wallabatree, 5122
typical Jamaica bitterbush, 12183
typical Jamaica fig, 5906
typical jasminelike rudgea, 13996
typical Langsdorff xylopia, 17090
typical largeanther senna, 14548
typical largebranchlet ridgerunner, 4261
typical largeleaf machaerium, 8774
typical largespike dimorphandra, 4593
typical largespike Swartzpea, 15474
typical largest shadowpalm, 6188
typical latticed talisia, 15817
typical leafy alumbarktree, 15283
typical leathery inga, 7740
typical leatheryleaf agarista, 284
typical leopard caesalpinia, 1894
typical Lhotsky screwtree, 6953
typical Linden rinorea, 13840
typical Little brunellia, 1648
typical llanos caraipa, 2185
typical locust copal, 7351
typical Lofton coussarea, 3826
typical Loja roupala, 13907
typical longstiuple palicourea, 11644
typical loose calliandra, 1940
typical Macarena gustavia, 6711
typical Maguire duroia, 4913
typical Maguire elaeagia, 4974
typical maidenhairleaf partridgepea, 2615
typical Manga chloroleucon, 2699
typical manyflower albizia, 358
typical manyflower qualea, 13522
typical manyrib Eugenia, 5628
typical maraja spinyclubpalm, 1171
typical margined hydrochorea, 7336
typical margined pepper, 12339
typical margined starapple, 2792
typical Maria herrania, 7025
typical mastic jungleplum, 14642
typical MatoGrosso sacoglottis, 14111
typical Maynas bitterwood, 16343
typical Melinon pourouma, 12721
typical mimosalike heterostemon, 7066
typical minutelytomentose polylepis, 12657
typical Mitscherlich poisonnut, 15253
typical mountainashleaf weinmannia, 17006
typical muriculate sorocea, 15051
typical musk bitterwood, 16349
typical myrtle cherry, 13153
typical myrtleleaf Swartzpea, 15489
typical naga naucleopsis, 10710
typical narrowleaf campsiandra, 2108
typical NewGranada drimys, 4778
typical Niederlein agarista, 289
typical nightflowering machaerium, 8783
typical nigüito maya, 10001
typical noble cavendishia, 2402
typical noble inga, 7687
typical noble ormosia, 11323
typical oblong columellia, 3308
typical oblongleaf copal, 7363
typical obscure vochysia, 16867
typical obtuse ruizterania, 14041
typical obtuseleaf hesperomeles, 7038
typical obtuseleaf jacaranda, 7909
typical obtuseleaf jungleplum, 14646
typical oleanderleaf maya, 9858
typical oleiferous wallabatree, 5128
typical oliveleaf agarista, 292
typical oliveshape honeyberry, 9388
typical oneleaflet macrolobium, 8948
typical oneseed roupala, 13922
typical opaque matayba, 9225
typical opaque resintree, 13084
typical orange diptychandra, 4739
typical Orinoco chastetree, 16780
typical Orinoco platycarpum, 12491
typical ovate myrceugenia, 10409
typical painted Swartzpea, 15520
typical palicourealike raritebe, 13656
typical panacoco Swartzpea, 15505
typical Panama balsamo, 13393
typical paniculate escallonia, 5349
typical paniculate haploclathra, 6851
typical paniculate molopanthera, 10210
typical paniculate resintree, 13090
typical papillate senna, 14569
typical Pará angelwood, 4533
typical Pará couepia, 3677
typical Paraguay holly, 7500
typical Pará porcupinepodtree, 2510
typical Pará xylopia, 17106
typical parinarilike breadnuttree, 1558
typical Pasopaya parajubaea, 11757
typical payachic maya, 9637
typical Pernambuco senna, 14536
typical Perrottet zebrawood, 3402
typical persistent monkeypottree, 8187
typical Peru lecointea, 8165
typical Peru persea, 12077
typical Peru tapura, 15888
typical Pichincha treefern, 4177
typical piloseflower myrceugenia, 10415
typical pilosefruit esenbeckia, 5467
typical pinnate inga, 7682
typical pinnate macrolobium, 8926
typical pinnate pilocarpus, 12223
typical pinnate senna, 14562
typical Pires eschweilera, 5419
typical pistacheleaf senna, 14579
typical Pittier calliandra, 1948
typical pointedleaf senna, 14566
typical polymerous graffenrieda, 6307
typical polymorphous gochnatia, 6226
typical powdery escallonia, 5355
typical precocious achatocarpus, 141
typical privetlike cocainetre, 5279
typical privetlike maya, 9798
typical proud cassia, 2343
typical Ptaritepuí moronobea, 10281
typical pubescentbranch macrosaman, 8964
typical pubescent macawood, 12512
typical pubescent malouetia, 9048
typical pubescent muskwood, 6420
typical pubescent rinorea, 13852
typical punctate pricklyash, 17187
typical pyramidalfruit burdachia, 1765
typical quinate machaerium, 8796
typical Quito sweetleaf, 15656
typical racemose diplotropis, 4720
typical racemose hirtella, 7217
typical rain caesalpinia, 1911
typical Rauh armatocereus, 938
typical Record sterculia, 15202
typical reddish mimosa, 10135
typical red perebea, 11997
typical red zebrawood, 3409
typical redwood simira, 14670
typical related brunellia, 1659
typical related couepia, 3634
typical remarkable trumpettree, 15684
typical reticulate anomospermum, 826
typical reticulate pouteria, 12880
typical retuse poecilandra, 12614
typical ribbed erisma, 5187
typical Richard myrcia, 10542
typical rigid pouteria, 12884
typical rigid prunus, 13165
typical RiodeJaneiro hymenolobium, 7384
typical RíoDigua humiriastrum, 7311
typical RioNegro partridgepea, 2637
typical RíoNegro platycarpum, 12488
typical riparian cuatresia, 4102
typical river bernardinia, 1348
typical Rivière spirotheca, 15103
typical Roraima ochthocosmus, 10959
typical rosarybead euterpepalm, 5762
typical roughleaf coussapoa, 3737
typical rubiginous wallabatree, 5133
typical Ruiz senna, 14588
typical rusty cassia, 2345
typical rusty vochysia, 16881
typical sad maya, 10017
typical saguaragybark colubrina, 3301
typical SãoPaulo piptocarpha, 12416
typical Sarisariñama tepuianthus, 15918
typical scarlet elizabetha, 4998
typical scarlet zygia, 17253
typical Schlechtendal campomanesia, 2095
typical Schomburgk bitterwood, 16367
typical Schomburgk pradosia, 12950
typical Schomburgk Swartzpea, 15539
typical Scott ouratea, 11452
typical scurfy bitterwood, 16337
typical scurfy mollia, 10167
typical sessileflower campomanesia, 2098
typical setose anttree, 16426
typical sevenleaflet resintree, 13060
typical shining lidflower, 2041

typical shiningleaf starapple, 2787
typical shortrachis Swartzpea, 15400
typical showy gustavia, 6726
typical showy lidflower, 2063
typical showy ryania, 14097
typical Sibundoy brunellia, 1667
typical silver buttonmangrove, 3425
typical silverleaf maya, 9577
typical silvery Swartzpea, 15391
typical simple Swartzpea, 15546
typical sixleaf talisia, 15833
typical slenderleaf resintree, 13116
typical smallflower licania, 8375
typical smallflower vantanea, 16541
typical smallfruit vasconcellea, 16562
typical smallleaf purpleheart, 11914
typical smooth chione, 2687
typical smoothleaf machaerium, 8769
typical snakelike anadenanthera, 614
typical snowwhite trigonia, 16395
typical soapwood caryocar, 2253
typical soft perebea, 11994
typical soft pourouma, 12724
typical soft senna, 14557
typical southern coussarea, 3836
typical spectacular senna, 14599
typical spicate pilocarpus, 12233
typical spottedfruit copal, 7372
typical Spruce cynometra, 4322
typical Spruce sorocea, 15060
typical Spruce Swartzpea, 15548
typical stafflike senna, 14515
typical stellatehair pepper, 12269
typical Steyermark burrwood, 14817
typical subdenuded inga, 7759
typical subdimidiate albizia, 365
typical submargined Swartzpea, 15553
typical subserrate resintree, 13113
typical subsessileflower weinmannia, 17010
typical subtomentose palicourea, 11688
typical sucupira diplotropis, 4718
typical Suriname sterigmapetalum, 15216
typical Suriname vochysia, 16897
typical sweet acacia, 66
typical sweetscented macrolobium, 8944
typical swordlike partridgepea, 2630
typical sylvatic senna, 14596
typical tall martiodendron, 9197
typical tamarind cojoba, 3289
typical tapering himatanthus, 7114
typical tapering leafflower, 12132
typical Tarapoto cavendishia, 2407
typical tepuí tococabush, 16132
typical Tessmann metteniusa, 9516
typical Thibaud inga, 7769
typical thorny randia, 13624
typical threeleaf bitterwood, 16379
typical threenerve calliandra, 1964
typical Tolu balmtree, 10639
typical tomentose pourouma, 12740
typical tomentose saurauia, 14255
typical tortuous macrolobium, 8893
typical toucan vochysia, 16905
typical treelike pigeonwing, 3010
typical tree pepper, 12262
typical treestamen hirtella, 7235
typical Trinidad roupala, 13925
typical tropical alder, 512
typical Turbaco stylogyne, 15312
typical twicebranched ravenia, 13692
typical twisted pouteria, 12914
typical twohorned hirtella, 7156
typical Ule naucleopsis, 10721
typical Ule nittatree, 11824
typical unevencalyx faramea, 5789
typical urundeúva startree, 1049
typical Vandelli lafoensia, 8125
typical veined pouteria, 12923
typical veined purpleheart, 11921
typical Venezuela copaltree, 3485
typical Venezuela zebrawood, 3418
typical verticillate alzatea, 546
typical villous rosewood, 4393
typical walnutleaf leafflower, 12151
typical WestIndies brunellia, 1621
typical WestIndies pilocarpus, 12228
typical white mesquite, 12982
typical whiteleaf abarema, 27
typical whitish whiptree, 8619
typical wild starapple, 2769
typical wild turpinia, 16455
typical wildguava alibertia, 435
typical wildsage casearia, 2328
typical Williams zebrawood, 3421
typical Winterbark drimys, 4785
typical woolly duroia, 4901
typical woollyflower zebrawood, 3387
typical yellowfruit campomanesia, 2105
typical yellow maya, 9671
typical yellow mombin, 15112
typical yellow trumpetflower, 15908
typical yellowish handroanthus, 6835
typical zapallo pisonia, 12450
tyre-palm, 3280

U

Uasadi schefflera, 14327
uaucu monopteryx, 10246
Uaupés gleasonia, 6206
Uaupés large vochysia, 16836
Uaupés muriculate sorocea, 15052
Ubaitaba persimmon, 4686
Ubatuba annona, 819
Ucayali conchocarpus, 3372
Ucayali cordia, 3581
Ucayali guatteria, 6634
Ucayali ocotea, 11186
uchi endopleura, 5095
uchocacha paullinia, 11857
ucho tabernaemontana, 15721
ucuqui pouteria, 12918
ugni, 16462
Uittien apeiba, 851
uladendron, 16464
Ule aegiphila, 267
Ule annona, 795
Ule astrocaryum, 1028
Ule bitterwood, 16381
Ule buckthorn, 13758
Ule casearia, 2332
Ule chelyocarpus, 2659
Ule chrysochlamys, 2761
Ule clethra, 2991
Ule cocainetree, 5327
Ule compsoneura, 3342
Ule coralbean, 5226
Ule cordia, 3582
Ule couepia, 3696
Ule dodecastigma, 4753
Ule dolichodelphys, 4757
Ule duguetia, 4867
Ule ecclinusa, 4953
Ule Eugenia, 5498
Ule fiddlewood, 2910
Ule guatteria, 6439
Ule gumtree, 2370
Ule handroanthus, 6843
Ule hirtella, 7237
Ule inga, 7773
Ule ixora, 7878
Ule largest shadowpalm, 6187
Ule mabea, 8701
Ule macawood, 12517
Ule mollia, 10173
Ule mollinedia, 10201
Ule mountainpride, 15086
Ule naucleopsis, 10717
Ule nittatree, 11822
Ule platycyamus, 12497
Ule poecilanthe, 12625
Ule pourouma, 12741
Ule raputia, 13650
Ule remijia, 13728
Ule rinoreocarpus, 13860
Ule rufflepalm, 343
Ule salacia, 14140
Ule sevenleaf resintree, 13061
Ule startree, 1046
Ule Swartzpea, 15560
Ule sweetleaf, 15672
Ule treefern, 4225
Ule weinmannia, 17016
Ule whitequebracho, 1002
ultramontane pterandra, 13462
umbellate byrsonima, 1870
umbellate cordia, 3583
umbellate dendropanax, 4466
umbellate Eugenia, 5709
umbellate handroanthus, 6844
umbellate holly, 7537
umbellate inga, 7774
umbellate joosia, 7955
umbellate loreya, 8590
umbellate myrsine, 10683
umbellate nightshade, 15015
umbellate perissocarpa, 12015
umbellate schefflera, 14375
umbellate tetrameranthus, 16008
umbellate tovomita, 16273
umbellate violetbush, 7802
umbonate eschweilera, 5417
umbonate Eugenia, 5710
umbonate lacunaria, 8079
umbratic inga, 7775
umbra tree, 12179
umbrella tree, 16050
Umbria maya, 10022
unadorned gouania, 6273
unadorned pepper, 12317
unadorned starapple, 2783
unadorned zebrawood, 3393
Una inga, 7776
unarmed angledspine piptadenia, 12399
unarmed brunellia, 1641
unarmed common mesquite, 12996
unarmed nightshade, 14997
undivided maya, 9964
undivided plenckia, 12525
undulate cestrum, 2604
undulate dentate doliocarpus, 4761
undulate jujube, 17230
undulate ladenbergia, 8106
undulateleaf paragynoxys, 11741
undulateleaf pouteria, 12919
undulate licania, 8441
undulate maya, 10023
undulate senn, 14606
undulate shadowpalm, 6191
undulate tabernaemontana, 15729
undulate tournefortia, 16216
undulate viburnum, 16658
unequal barnebya, 1215
unequal caryodaphnopsis, 2265
unequal euplassa, 5739
unequal falsepiptadenia, 13225
unequalleaf cordia, 3499
unequalleaf maya, 9774
unequalleaf mortoniodendron, 10285
unequalleaf neea, 10823
unequalleaf nightshade, 14846
unequalleaf schefflera, 14302
unequalleaf weinmannia, 16944
unequallobe leafflower, 12130
unequallobe myrcia, 10493
unequallobe palicourea, 11585
unequal macrolobium, 8907
unequal maya, 9695
unequal myrcia, 10462
unequal naucleopsis, 10704
unequalside bitterwood, 16333
unequalside copperleaf, 107
unequal zygia, 17261
unevencalyx faramea, 5788
unexpectedflower dulacia, 4876
unglandular mabea, 8668
Unguiá ardisia, 921
uniflorous neotessmannia, 10919
uniflorous sweetleaf, 15673
unijugate dimorphandra, 4601
unilobed nightshade, 15017
unknown cordia, 3531
unlike dimorphandra, 4583
unlike nightshade, 14899
unonopsis, 16466
unpaired heterostemon, 7059
unpleasant whitequebracho, 965
unusual clathrotropis, 2933
unusual critoniopsis, 3925
unusual endlicheria, 5077
unusual iryanthera, 7832
unusual ophiocaryon, 11222
unusual purpleheart, 11911
unusual salacia, 14136
uppermost marlierea, 9188
uprightspiny hackberry, 2499
upsidedown bursera, 1771
urawood, 7326
Urban gymnosporia, 6740
Urbani ocotea, 11187
Urban tachigali, 15803
Urban viburnum, 16659
Urban virola, 16704
urbanodendron, 16502
urceolate buglelily, 9494
urceolate geissospermum, 6163
urceolate licania, 8443
urceolate ruizterania, 14045
uribea, 16514
Uribe graffenrieda, 6290
Uribe inga, 7707
uricury syagruspalm, 15574
Urrao magnolia, 9006
ursine fig, 6032
Urubamba myrcianthes, 10588
Urubu vochysia, 16906
urucú bixa, 1371
Urucú croton, 4060
urucuri attalea, 1072
Uruguay azara, 1129
Uruguay eugenia, 5712
Uruguay inga, 7777
Uruguay velvetseed, 6681
urundeúva startree, 1047
useful aniba, 712
useful caraipa, 2200
useful couma, 3704
useful daphnopsis, 4414
useful elaeagia, 4984
useful holly, 7540
useful lacmellea, 8069
useful lancepod, 8570
useful nectandra, 10811
utucuro septotheca, 14615
Uxpanapa chaconia, 16937
uyat lissocarpa, 8510

V

vacciniumlike ocotea, 11188
Vageler brachycylix, 1526
vaginate ferreyranthus, 5898
Valdivia barberry, 1338
valerian balsamo, 13438
valerian ocotea, 11190
Valerio clusia, 3196
Valerio ouratea, 11470
vallea, 16518
Valle aegiphila, 268
Valle duguetia, 4869
Valle falselancewood, 13259
Valle inga, 7779
Valle rudgea, 14023
vallesia, 16521
Valparaiso pepper, 12371
valvate Eugenia, 5713
Valverde terminalia, 15944
Vandelli hortia, 7263
Vandelli lafoensia, 8123
vanderWerff geissanthus, 6156
vanderWerff mezilaurus, 9541
VanHeurck tabernaemontana, 15730
vanilla, 4888
vanilla tree, 1124
vantanea, 16523
Vargas buglelily, 9495
Vargas fewflower morningglory, 7806
Vargas senna, 14607
Vargas whitequebracho, 1003
variable byrsonima, 1871
variable drypetes, 4794
variableflower maya, 9896
variable kielmeyera, 7998
variable nightshade, 15020
variable ocotea, 11191
variable sweetleaf, 15674
variable tetragastris, 16002
variable vochysia, 16824
variegated copperleaf, 118
varnished cocainetree, 5330

varnished dimorphandra, 4603
varnished licaria, 8490
varnished mouriri, 10369
varnished pouteria, 12924
varronia, 16546
varronialeaf cordia, 3584
varying lycianthes, 8656
vasconcellea, 16555
vasivaea, 16569
Vásquez bogwood, 14737
Vásquez cocainetree, 5329
Vásquez licania, 8444
Vasquez meliosma, 9432
Vasquez mosannona, 10298
Vásquez ocotea, 11192
Vasquez pleurothyrium, 12563
Vásquez ridgerunner, 4292
Vásquez schefflera, 14379
Vásquez tachigali, 15804
vassobia, 16572
vatairea, 16575
vataireopsis, 16583
Vaupés aniba, 721
Vaupés centronia, 2524
Vaupes crowded Swartzpea, 15411
vaupesia, 16588
Vaupés licania, 8445
Vaupes parahancornia, 11750
Vaupes Swartzpea, 15561
Vaupes tachigali, 15805
Vaupés whiteleaf abarema, 28
Vauthier chastetree, 16794
veined cordia, 3585
veined couepia, 3697
veined coussarea, 3857
veinedflower Eugenia, 5651
veined gentlea, 6169
veined guatteria, 6636
veined maya, 9890
veined mombin, 15116
veined myrceugenia, 10422
veined myrcia, 10573
veined myrsine, 10685
veined nightshade, 15024
veined ocotea, 11195
veined persea, 12093
veined pouteria, 12921
veined purpleheart, 11919
veined virola, 16705
veined wallabatree, 5135
veined xylosma, 17142
veinless devilpepper, 13666
velate licania, 8446
Velloso balsamo, 13439
Velloso handroanthus, 6845
Velloso vernonanthura, 16629
Vellozo cryptocarya, 4091
Vellozo myrcia, 10572
Vellozo nightshade, 15021
Vellozo ocotea, 11193
Vellozo rusty cassia, 2346
velvet berry, 6674
velvet-berry, 6674
velvet mesquite, 12994
velvet seed, 6660
velvetseed, 6647
velvetseed p.p., 6660, 6674
velvetshrub, 12425
velvet tamarind, 4501
velvettamarind dialium, 4501
velvety acacia, 93
velvety agouticarpa, 310
velvety annona, 796
velvety aureliana, 1085
velvety bicolor elizabetha, 4996
velvety brunellia, 1674
velvety campomanesia, 2101
velvety campsiandra, 2132
velvety chocolatetree, 16048
velvety copal, 7373
velvety coppery dimorphandra, 4581
velvety coralbean, 5227
velvety duroia, 4930
velvety fig, 6034
velvetyflower herrania, 7016
velvety gochnatia, 6228
velvety hymenolobium, 7391
velvety inga, 7780
velvety lancepod, 8571
velvetyleaf cyrtocarpa, 4337
velvety licania, 8447
velvety marlierea, 9191
velvety maya, 10027
velvety muskwood, 6431
velvety naucleopsis, 10722
velvetynerve pepper, 12388
velvety nightshade, 15022
velvety nittatree, 11825
velvety ocotea, 11179
velvety pagamea, 11567
velvety peppertree, 14414
velvety posoqueria, 12686
velvety pourouma, 12742
velvety pumpwood, 2467
velvety senna, 14608
velvety Swartzpea, 15562
velvety swizzlesticktree, 13565
velvety talisia, 15857
velvety weinmannia, 17018
velvety xylosma, 17141
velvety yellow trumpetflower, 15909
Veneral clusia, 3197
Veneral licania, 8448
Veneral resintree, 13121
Venezuela aegiphila, 269
Venezuela aldina, 409
Venezuela amanoa, 556
Venezuela aniba, 722
Venezuela ateleia, 1055
Venezuela bauhinia, 1259
Venezuela blolly, 6377
Venezuela botryarrhena, 1499
Venezuela brunellia, 1608
Venezuela burrwood, 14823
Venezuela calliandra, 1950
Venezuela calycophyllum, 1999
Venezuela calycorectes, 2004
Venezuela campsiandra, 2122
Venezuela chimarrhis, 2662
Venezuela chimarrhis, 2662
Venezuela chomelia, 2728
Venezuela cinnamodendron, 2845
Venezuela clusia, 3090
Venezuela cocoplum, 2740
Venezuela copaltree, 3483
Venezuela coussarea, 3802
Venezuela cremastosperma, 3892
Venezuela dicymbe, 4556
Venezuela diplostephium, 4708
Venezuela duroia, 4922
Venezuela eschweilera, 5448
Venezuela eugenia, 5714
Venezuela fiddlewood, 2912
Venezuela fig, 5992
Venezuela froesia, 6083
Venezuela guadua, 6349
Venezuela guatteria, 6635
Venezuela Guianas pourouma, 12714
Venezuela holly, 7541
Venezuela humiriastrum, 7319
Venezuela Indianmulberry, 10269
Venezuela inga, 7638
Venezuela jujube, 17222
Venezuela lancepod, 8540
Venezuela lancewood, 11492
Venezuela machaerium, 8751
Venezuela macrocarpaea, 8829
Venezuela macrolobium, 8890
Venezuela magnolia, 9007
Venezuela Manga chloroleucon, 2701
Venezuela maya, 9676
Venezuela meliosma, 9433
Venezuela myrcia, 10442
Venezuela myrocarpus, 10633
Venezuelan boxwood, 2316
Venezuelan mahogany, 15569
Venezuelan sandalwood, 597
Venezuelan wax palm, 3489
Venezuela ochthocosmus, 10954
Venezuela oreopanax, 11288
Venezuela ouratea, 11434
Venezuela palicourea, 11576
Venezuela paragynoxys, 11742
Venezuela peltophorum, 11925
Venezuela persimmon, 4643
Venezuela podocarpus, 12604
Venezuela porcelia, 12669
Venezuela prunus, 13145
Venezuela randia, 13639
Venezuela ridgerunner, 4293
Venezuela rinorea, 13846
Venezuela rondeletia, 13885
Venezuela rustia, 14081
Venezuela schefflera, 14342
Venezuela starapple, 2811
Venezuela stephanopodium, 15176
Venezuela sterculia, 15209
Venezuela steriphoma, 15225
Venezuela sweetleaf, 15653
Venezuela tibouchina, 16073
Venezuela vochysia, 16907
Venezuela WestIndies brunellia, 1623
Venezuela xylopia, 17113
Venezuela zebrawood, 3416
Venezuela zygia, 17249
ventricose ceiba, 2492
ventricose waxpalm, 2553
Ventuari balsamo, 13440
Ventuari votomita, 16916
Venturi peppertree, 14415
Veraguas ocotea, 11196
verawood, 1734
verawood bulnesia, 1734
verbenoxylum, 16590
vermifuge angelintree, 641
vermilionwood, 13463
vernal coralbean, 5228
vernal cupania, 4141
vernonanthura, 16622
verrucose cape, 2166
verrucose doliocarpus, 4766
verrucose duckesia, 4798
verrucose eugenia, 5639
verrucose freziera, 6077
verrucose guatteria, 6637
verrucose henriettella, 7002
verrucose mimosa, 10142
verrucose myrcia, 10574
verrucose pradosia, 12954
verrucose pricklyash, 17202
verrucose resintree, 13046
verrucose scratchbush, 16513
verrucose sweetleaf, 15675
verrucose topobea, 16184
verrucose urbanodendron, 16504
verrucose wildixora, 7852
versicolor brugmansia, 1605
versicolor buglelily, 9496
versicolor graffenrieda, 6318
versicolor maya, 10029
versicolor senna, 14609
versicolor simarouba, 14660
versicolor tachigali, 15807
verticillate aegiphila, 270
verticillate alzatea, 544
verticillate coussarea, 3858
verticillate endlicheria, 5091
verticillate eugenia, 5715
verticillate faramea, 5875
verticillate gustavia, 6729
verticillate henriquezia, 7008
verticillate marlierea, 9193
verticillate mayten, 9374
verticillate neea, 10866
verticillate paniculate haploclathra, 6852
verticillate pradosia, 12955
verticillate quiabentia, 13575
verticillate romeroa, 13869
verticillate rudgea, 14025
verticillate senefeldera, 14502
verticillate ternstroemia, 15982
veryacute guatteria, 6435
verybigfruit iryanthera, 7828
veryfragrant maya, 9594
verylarge cynophalla, 4325
verylarge ocotea, 10972
verylargebracts gynoxys, 6771
verylargefruit crabwood, 2204
verylargefruit zygia, 17274
verylargeleaf ardisia, 909
verylargeleaf coussarea, 3834
verylargeleaf iryanthera, 7829
veryleathery ocotea, 11133
verylong ampelocera, 585
verynarrow hirtella, 7148
verynerved holly, 7502
verypilose hirtella, 7210
verypilose incense resintree, 13057
veryrobust ocotea, 11135
veryrugose marlierea, 9178
verysimilar koanophyllon, 8017
verysmallflower aegiphila, 211
verysmallflower cuatresia, 4099
verysmallflower maya, 9915
verysmall myrsine, 10672
verysmall starapple, 2796
verysoft lozanella, 8603
veryspiny cereus, 2531
verytall armatocereus, 935
verytall clavija, 2951
verytall conceveiba, 3352
verytall guatteria, 6593
verytall humiriastrum, 7321
verytall inga, 7557
verytall laetia, 8113
verytall nightshade, 14845
verytall poeppigia, 12627
verytall pouteria, 12872
verytall purpleheart, 11893
verytall Spruce cynometra, 4321
veryvillous guatteria, 6638
vetchleaf senna, 14611
viburnum, 16632
viburmumlike velvetseed, 6682
viburnumleaf maya, 10005
viburnumleaf quiina, 13610
viburnumlike bertiera, 1361
viburnumlike nectandra, 10813
viburnumlike rudgea, 14026
Vichada remijia, 13707
Victoria balsam, 13442
Vilcabamba buglelily, 9497
Vilcabamba snowbell, 15361
villous abarema, 39
villous aegiphila, 271
villous allomaieta, 461
villous angelintree, 666
villous balsamo, 13443
villous blakea, 1425
villous caryocar, 2261
villous cinchona, 2838
villous copperleaf, 119
villous cordate aegiphila, 202
villous coussapoa, 3775
villous humiriastrum, 7324
vilous leafy alumbarktree, 15284
villous locust copal, 7354
villous machaerium, 8807
villous ocotea, 11197
villous padauk, 13469, 13470
villous parodiodendron, 11833
villous pourouma, 12743
villous river bernardinia, 1349
villous rosewood, 4391
villousspike pepper, 12389
villous sterculia, 15210
vinalillo mesquite, 13011
vineleaf abutilon, 49
vinelikeleaf treadsoftly, 3216
violetbush, 7791
violetbushlike eriolarynx, 5153
violet cassava, 9081
violet coussarea, 3859
violet geoffroea, 6174
violetleaf oreopanax, 11255
violet meliosma, 9434
violet pradosia, 12932
violet schefflera, 14381
violet schlegelia, 14436
violet wood, 4365
violetta, 4365
violetwood, 4365, 11908
violinbow wood, 1892
viraru, 14047
virgilialike lancepod, 8572
virola, 16662
virolalike magnolia, 9008
viscid clusia, 3200
viscidleaf mayten, 9375
viscid macrocarpaea, 8849
viscid stenostomum, 15162
viscochero maya, 9841
vismealeaf jaboticaba, 10618
vismia, 16707
vismialeaf holly, 7544

vismialeaf inga, 7786
vismialeaf vochysia, 16909
vividgreen maya, 9786
vividgreen neea, 10842
vochysia, 16795
vogel kop, 10088
Vogel waxpalm, 2554
volcanicolous aniba, 723
vonMartius bitterwood, 16340
vonMartius lancewood, 11484
vonTürckheim burrwood, 14822
vonTürckheim fig, 6030
votomita, 16911
vouarana, 16922
vulpine inga, 7787

W

Wachenheim alexa, 422
Wachenheim eschweilera, 5449
Wachenheim guatteria, 6640
wada hirtella, 7213
waduri, 8197
Wahls pleurothyrium, 12561
waiawi, 13263
waika bead, 3864
waika chewstick, 15590
waika pine, 595
waika plum, 6124
wait-abit, 12441
wakamy, 16933
walking lady, 16770
walk naked, 10428, 10611
wallaba, 2385, 5115
wallabatree, 5112
walla-berry, 6731
wallacea, 16925
walnut, 7964
walnut p.p., 7967
walnutleaf leafflower, 12149
walnutleaf matayba, 9216
walnutleaf nightshade, 14926
walnutlike muskwood, 6407
waltheria, 16929
wamara Swartzpea, 15459
wanasoro, 2450
wane, 14636
Waorani pentaplaris, 11961
warawere, 2203
Warming aralia, 877
Warming croton, 4037
Warming falsepiptadenia, 13231
Warming myrcia, 10576
Warming nectandra, 10814
Warming neomitranthes, 10886
Warming nightshade, 15027
Warming seagrape, 3276
warreewood, 6323
warrie wood, 4692
Warszewicz calycolpus, 1988
Warszewicz esenbeckia, 5470
Warszewicz rootspinepalm, 4076
Warszewicz satyria, 14209
Warszewicz synechanthuspalm, 15677
Warszewicz violetbush, 7803
washie gunstock, 16299
wash wood, 7930
wasp holly, 7542
water bonyunia, 1486
watercare, 5443
water ceder, 11531
water duroia, 4896
waterfall bogwood, 14697
water kwari, 13494
water locust, 4069
water-locust, 6207
water mahu, 16570
watervine, 4759
water sawari, 2257
waterside maya, 9933
water tamarind, 8961
water wallaba, 5134, 8868
water wamara, 5487
water wood, 17243
water-wood, 17243
waterwood, 2357, 2358, 7456, 8546
water zuelania, 17243
Watson topobea, 16185
wattama, 10635
wattama myrospermum, 10635
wattle, 50, 5510
wattle krum berry, 5510
wattle wood, 8115
wawee, 11321
wax copernicia, 3488
wax mallow, 9058
waxmallow, 9057
waxmallow p.p., 9058
waxmallowlike pavonia, 11874
wax palm, 2540, 2541, 3488
waxpalm, 2540
waxy critoniopsis, 3910
waxyleaf nectandra, 10742
waxy tabernaemontana, 15704
wayside senna, 14610
weak compsoneura, 3333
weak tontelea, 16154
Weaver macrocarpaea, 8850
Weberbauer acacia, 96
Weberbauer allamanda, 447
Weberbauer bauhinia, 1286
Weberbauer brunellia, 1675
Weberbauer cedrela, 2476
Weberbauer chrysochlamys, 2762
Weberbauer clavija, 2955
Weberbauer clusia, 3202
Weberbauer condalia, 3376
Weberbauer dasyphyllum, 4427
Weberbauer guadua, 6350
Weberbauer hesperomeles, 7039
Weberbauer kaunia, 7973
Weberbauer myrsine, 10686
Weberbauer nettlespurge, 7939
Weberbauer nightshade, 14988
weberbauerocereus, 16939
Weberbauer ocotea, 10974
Weberbauer ouratea, 11471
Weberbauer palicourea, 11695
Weberbauer persea, 12094
Weberbauer piptadenia, 12405
Weberbauer pokeberry, 12180
Weberbauer polylepis, 12658
Weberbauer shadowpalm, 6192
Weberbauer tovomita, 16274
Weberbauer trumpetflower, 15910
Weberbauer vasconcellea, 16568
Weberbauer virola, 16706
Weberbauer waxpalm, 2555
Weberling holly, 7545
Weber pereskia, 12009
Webster Christmasbush, 389
Webster leafflower, 12165
Webster lidflower, 2070
Weddell clusia, 3203
Weddell graffenrieda, 6319
Weddell nectandra, 10815
Weddell senna, 14612
Weddell tovomita, 16275
Weddell turnera, 16450
weedee, 12593
weeping licania, 8350
Weigelt anttree, 16430
weinmannia, 16943
weinmannialeaf athyana, 1057
weinmannialeaf peppertree, 14416
welfia, 17020
Wendland pentagonia, 11953
Werdermann ouratea, 11472
Werdermann syagruspalm, 15585
WesselsBoer balsam, 13446
western ambelania, 570
western Bolívar matisia, 9245
western brunellia, 1651
western cherry-laurel, 13155
western clethra, 2982
western geissanthus, 6149
western guatteria, 6567
western jacaranda, 7897
western leonia, 8204
western mabea, 8688
western meliosma, 9419
western parinari, 11797
western pouzolzia, 12929
western rustia, 14076
western rusty byrsonima, 1785
western Scott ouratea, 11451
western sessileleaf graffenrieda, 6315
western showy gustavia, 6725
western siphoneugena, 14748
western soapberry, 14172
western tachia, 15736
western vantanea, 16537
West Indian balsa, 10949
West Indian bay-berry, 12246
west indian bay tree, 12246
West Indian birch, 1773
West-Indian-birch, 1773
West Indian boxwood, 2316, 12169
West Indian buckthorn, 13756
West Indian cedar, 2474
West Indies cherry, 13151
West Indian cherry, 9054, 9055, 13151
West-Indian cherry, 9055
West Indies falsebox, 6731
West Indian elm, 6646
West-Indian elm, 6646
West Indian falsebox, 6731
West Indian gooseberry, 12001
West-Indian greenheart, 3298
West-Indian-greenheart, 3299
West-Indian kino tree, 3274
West Indian jasmine, 5846
West Indian laurel cherry, 13155
West Indian laurel-cherry, 13151
West Indian laurel fig, 5905
West Indian locust, 7349
West Indian milk berry, 2672
West Indian redwood, 6405
Westindian sandalwood, 597
WestIndian seron, 12169
West Indian snowberry, 2672
West Indian sumach, 1619
West Indian tree fern, 4153
WestIndies balsa, 10949
West-Indies birch, 1773
WestIndies brunellia, 1619
WestIndies buckthorn, 13756
West-Indies cedar, 2474
West-Indies-cedar, 2474
WestIndies cherry, 13155
WestIndies falsebox, 6731
West-Indies laurel berry, 13155
WestIndies laurelcherry, 13155
WestIndies pilocarpus, 12226
WestIndies pricklyash, 17201
wet myrcia, 10507
wettinia, 17025
Wettstein aureliana, 1086
Wettstein myrsine, 10687
Whalen nightshade, 15028
wheellike clusia, 3193
whiptree, 8616
white-alder, 2968
white-alling, 1483
white algarrobo, 12981
white angel's trumpet, 1602
white avicennia, 1096
whiteback, 9558
white ball acacia, 55
white balsamo, 13291
whitebark senna, 14514
white-bark wild sensitive-plant, 14514
white-beech, 15633
white birch, 7518
white bougainvillea, 12001
white-box, 15633
whitebranch allophylus, 483
white breadnut, 16444
white bulhoff, 12529
white bully tree, 12850
white buttonwood, 8127
white-button-wood, 8127
white cabbage bark, 16347
white calabash, 2581, 2667
white calliandra, 17206
white candle wood, 595
white cantoo, 597
white capulin, 16299
white cashaw, 2698
white cedar, 2470, 2471, 6826, 7326, 11369, 15683, 15695
white-chank, 1515
white chumpa, 12583
white clusia, 3171
white cogwood, 7243
white copal, 13030, 17192
white copernicia, 3487
whitecorolla palicourea, 11595
white cryptocarya, 4078
whitecyme whitequebracho, 967
white deal, 14659
white dulacia, 4872
white endlicheria, 5085
white falsebombax, 13200
white falsemangrove, 8127
white fiddletree, 2904
white fiddle wood, 16763
white fiddlewood, 16758, 16763, 2904
white fig, 5905, 5936
whiteflower aegiphila, 193
whiteflower apeiba, 844
whiteflower bitterwood, 16328
whiteflower eschweilera, 5363
whiteflower flamebean, 1576
whiteflower herrania, 7015
whiteflower hippotis, 7133
whiteflower licania, 8250
whiteflower macrohasseltia, 8860
whiteflower malpighia, 9053
whiteflower nectandra, 10772
whiteflower phragmotheca, 12121
whiteflower ruizterania, 14033
whiteflower sparattosperma, 15082
whiteflower tovomita, 16251
whiteflower violetbush, 7792
whiteflower wallabatree, 5124
Whitefoord schefflera, 14382
white frangepane, 12583
white frangipani, 12583
whitefruit maya, 9796
whitefruit nightshade, 14935
whitegouti mayten, 9372
white gouti wood, 9372
white grape, 3275
white green heart, 17201
white gumbolimbo, 1773, 4448
white hairai, 8553
whitehair starapple, 2765
white handroanthus, 6810
white harklis, 17152
white hazel, 6401
white Hercules, 17152, 17172
white hornschuchia, 7245
white indigo-berry, 13619
white inga, 7555
white iron wood, 2678
white ironwood, 2678
whiteironwood fringetree, 2678
white klarobelia, 8006
white kuyana, 17098
white lancewood, 11480
white laurel, 10737, 10809
whiteleaf abarema, 26
white licania, 8249
white mabouya, 1548, 2768
white mahagony, 13894, 13894, 16837
white malady, 950
white mangrove, 1095, 1096, 3424, 8127
white-mangrove, 1095, 8127
white mangue, 1535
white manjack, 3513, 3572
white manwood, 16761
white mapola, 13200
white Mary, 17172
white mastic, 2686
white maya, 9770, 9959
white mesquite, 12981
white moho, 6962, 9058
white mojo, 6963
white moronobea, 10275
white myrcia, 10425
white nargosta, 15923
white nargusta, 15937
white neoraputia, 10897
whitenerve palicourea, 11638
white nightshade, 14867
white nut, 3565
white oak p.p., 2160
white ocotea, 10967
White ocotea, 11198
white oliver, 15923
white olivier, 15923
white otoba, 11369
white oysterwood, 6736
white paratecoma, 11773
white peroba, 11773

white persea, 12037
whitepetal hampea, 6804
white plum, 2739, 14659
white poison wood, 5910
white prickle, 17172, 17177
white pricklyash, 17152, 17172
white pumpwood, 2432
whitepunctate kielmeyera, 7979
whitepunctate ocotea, 10968
whitequebracho, 941
white ramon, 16331, 16444
white ramón, 16444
white redwood, 15161
white resin tree, 13047
white rodwood, 5620
whiteroot, 6274
white rustia, 14073
white savonette, 8546
whitesepal licania, 8357
white silverballi, 10759
white snakewood tree, 2460
white soapwood caryocar, 2252
white stopper, 5510
white-stopper, 5510
white-stopper eugenia, 5497, 5510
whitestopper eugenia, 5497
whitestopper eugenia p.p., 5510
white strangler fig, 15066
white sweet wood, 5085
white tabebuia, 6840, 15695
white tachigali, 15739
white tamarind, 82
white titi, 4331
white tortoise, 4525
whiteveined byrsonima, 1833
white wallaba, 5115
white wattle, 104, 2294, 9787
white whitequebracho, 942
white wild cherry, 2871
white willow, 2160, 2162
whitewillow caper, 2162
whitewing machaerium, 8770
white wood, 10766, 11083
white-wood, 10766
whitewood, 4786, 7456, 11083, 14451, 15633
whitewood myrcianthes, 10590
whitewood ocotea, 11083
whitewood pityrocarpa, 12467
white yarri-yarri, 4834
white yemeri, 16837
Whitford machaerium, 8808
whitish acanthocladus, 124
whitishbark acacia, 51
whitish blepharandra, 1436
whitish byrsonima, 1823
whitish cocainetree, 5273
whitish diacidia, 4495
whitish eugenia, 5499
whitishflower virola, 16664
whitish freziera, 6056
whitishgrey hyptidendron, 7397
whitish grey senna, 14523
whitish llerasia, 8521
whitish malanea, 9022
whitish maya, 9558
whitish myrcia, 10424
whitish nightshade, 14843
whitish pepper, 12315
whitish pumpwood, 2411
whitish tachigali, 15767
whitishtrunk nightshade, 14936
whitish whiptree, 8618
whitish wildixora, 7843
whittonia, 17042
Widgren lidflower, 2071
Widgren mollinedia, 10202
Widgren resintree, 13123
Widgren siphoneugena, 14750
Wied cryptocarya, 4092
wigandia, 17044
wigandialike tobacco, 10925
Wiggins randia, 13640
Wilbur neosprucea, 10913
wild ackee, 4107
wild ake, 6403, 14822
wild akee, 6401, 6405
wild alder, 16453
wild almond, 608, 3340, 8983
wild apple, 4825, 9058, 10067
wild atta, 14822
wild avocado, 825
wild balata, 10069
wild banyan, 5936
wild banyan tree, 5936
wild bay cedar, 6646, 16299
wild bay-cedar, 16299
wild black cherry, 13952
wild bouis, 10069
wild braziletto, 16996
wild breadfruit, 8983
wild breadnut, 1552, 11514
wild cacao, 7031, 16031
wild caimite, 10069
wild calabash, 594, 1978, 3900, 3901, 15695
wild-calabash, 594
wild cashew, 605, 607, 2203, 7118
wild-cashew, 605
wild cashima, 784
wild cashuian, 764
wild cassada, 13151
wild casscada, 16453
wild celement, 10458
wild chataigne, 11514
wild cherry, 1439, 1805, 2287, 2497, 3508, 3946, 5271, 6667, 9055, 12880, 13215
wild-cherry, 2287
wildcherry blepharocalyx, 1439
wildcherry byrsonima, 1805
wild chesnut, 11498
wild chestnut, 11514
wild chinatree, 14172
wild cilliment, 12246
wild cinnamon, 4045, 12246
wild clammy cherry, 3508
wild clammy-cherry, 3572
wild clammycherry, 3508
wild cocoa, 8326, 9409, 11498
wild coco plum, 7146
wild cocoplum, 7146, 7233, 7235
wild coffee, 549, 2293, 2294, 3298, 5537, 5846, 12464, 12679, 13350, 13982, 14735
wild-coffee, 2326, 2965, 3298, 5846, 7863, 12199, 13287
wildcoffee amaioua, 549
wildcoffee colubrina, 3298
wildcoffee faramea, 5846
wild cork wood, 11422
wild cotton, 3285, 7087, 11877
wild crab, 1519
wild craboo, 1519, 1805, 9055
wild crapemyrtle, 9054, 9055
wild custard apple, 769, 784, 808
wild dalsane tree, 3171
wild debasse, 8326
wild dilly, 9082, 9083
wild ebony, 3298
wild fig, 5936, 5988, 6024, 6029, 14176, 14179
wild-fig, 3171
wild frangipani, 7118
wild gasparee, 8326
wild genip, 9387
wild ginep, 5782
wild grape, 3234, 3271, 3275, 11941
wild guava, 434, 5661, 5706, 6980, 9160, 10346, 10428, 10559, 10563, 10611, 13268, 13619, 13620
wildguava alibertia, 434
wildguava eugenia, 5661
wild guave, 6405, 6674
wild guavo, 13266
wildhoney casearia, 2287
wild honey tree, 2287
wild immortelle, 5208
wildixora, 7838
wild jasmine, 234, 2580, 15710
wildjasmine cestrum, 2580
wild jessamine, 5846
wild kaimit, 2768, 2769, 10069, 12933
wild lemon, 2276, 6124
wildlemon casearia, 2276
wildlemon rheedia, 6124
wild lime, 173, 175, 2276, 13620, 13623, 16347, 17063, 17064
wild-lime, 17159
wildlime adelia, 175
wild-lime-tree, 17159
wild-line, 17063
wild locust, 1861
wild madre de cacao, 1916
wild mahogany, 10301, 16331
wild mamee, 1978
wild mammee, 12795
wild-mammee, 1978
wild mammie, 3171
wild mammy, 6323
wild mango, 10067
wild manimee, 6123
wild marumet, 3171
wild-mastic, 14641
wild maya, 16444
wild misple, 10271
wild monkey apple, 4788
wild mulberry, 10267
wild nata, 14822
wild nutmeg, 4988, 10067, 16662, 16700, 16702
wildnutmeg virola, 16700
wild oil nut, 7933
wild okra, 11830, 13620
wild olive, 645, 660, 1483, 1712, 1716, 12246
wild-olive, 14641, 17063
wild orange, 2160, 5450, 5463, 6401, 14257, 15543, 15546, 15701
wild palm, 13559
wild papaw, 2450
wild papaya, 2215, 14965
wild pear, 5073, 8404, 8408, 10766, 10776, 12087
wildpear endlicheria, 5073
wild pecan, 3340
wild pig, 2450
wildpigeon ouratea, 11412
wild pigeon plum, 7215, 7233, 7235, 11412
wild pigeonplum, 7233
wild pine, 10267, 12593
wild pitch pine, 12593
wild plum, 15110, 15113, 17063, 17064
wild-plum, 15110
wild plum rose, 9160
wild plumrose, 10458, 10559
wild poinsettia, 16933
wild poponax, 92
wild raisin, 12183
wild raisin male, 15596
wild rose, 1568
wild rubber, 7128
wild sage, 16549
wild-sage, 2326
wildsage casearia, 2326
wild sapodilla, 10271
wild school tree, 17172
wild senna, 14583, 14593
wild senno, 14583
wild shanan, 13402
wild silk cotton, 11521
wild soursop, 775, 783
wild soursoup, 764
wild spice, 3958
wild star apple, 2769, 2770, 2773, 10067, 10069
wild star-apple, 10067
wild starapple, 2768
wild sugar-apple, 784
wild susumber, 14905
wild tamarin, 20
wild tamarind, 20, 77, 360, 3287, 3289, 4501
wild tobacco, 150, 14867, 14944, 14905
wildtobacco, 149
wildtobacco nightshade, 14944
wildtobacco tree, 150
wild tobaco, 3946
wild-tree tobacco, 150
wild turkey berries, 11412
wild turpinia, 16453
wild zapote, 2811
Wilhelmina ocotea, 11199
Wilhelmina wildixora, 7853
will mamee, 3171
Willdenow maya, 10030
Willdenow persea, 12095
williamodendron, 17046
Williams agouticarpa, 311
Williams alfaroa, 426
Williams aniba, 724
Williams annona, 821
Williams cocainetree, 5331
Williams copperleaf, 120
Williams cordia, 3586
Williams couepia, 3698
Williams dendropanax, 4467
Williams endlicheria, 5092
Williams falselancewood, 13260
Williams glandonia, 6198
Williams guatteria, 6641
Williams mollia, 10174
Williams oreopanax, 11289
Williams ormosia, 11335
Williams ouratea, 11473
Williams pentagonia, 11954
Williams pleurothyrium, 12564
Williams posoqueria, 12687
Williams seagrape, 3277
Williams simira, 14689
Williams tocoyena, 16145
Williams zebrawood, 3419
William whitequebracho, 1005
willow, 14141
willow p.p, 14142, 14143
willowleaf azara, 1127
willowleaf baccharis, 1150
willowleaf blepharocalyx, 1440
willowleaf blolly, 6381
willowleaf copperleaf, 114
willowleaf dinoseris, 4609
willowleaf duguetia, 4852
willowleaf escalloni, 5358
willowleaf heisteria, 6932
willowleaf inga, 7731
willowleaf licania, 8416
willowleaf mayten, 9369
willowleaf mollinedia, 10196
willowleaf myrcia, 10549
willowleaf ouratea, 11448
willowleaf persimmon, 4529
willowleaf podocarpus, 12605
willowleaf pouteria, 12890
willowleaf redquebracho, 14386
willowleaf sarcotoxicum, 14205
willowleaf viraru, 14066
willowlike aiouea, 329
willowlike badilloa, 1178
willowlike cryptocarya, 4088
willowlike mabea, 8694
willow-like manio, 12605
willowlike ridgerunner, 4252
willow myrtle, 10644
Wilson dimorphandra, 4605
Wilson starapple, 2813
windowed myrcia, 10470
wineberry, 928
wingedcalyx swizzlesticktree, 13559
winged clusia, 3024
winged eschweilera, 5362
winged esenbeckia, 5451
wingedfruit paullinia, 11854
winged guatteria, 6595
winged inga, 7554
winged machaerium, 8763
winged matisia, 9237
winged maya, 9560
winged ocotea, 10966
winged otoba, 11367
wingedrachis muskwood, 6418
wingedseed parapiptadenia, 11769
wingedshoot piptadenia, 12402
winged Swartzpea, 15530
winged tonkabean, 4726
Wingfield falsemalmea, 13219
wing leaf, 14172
wingleaf soapberry, 14172
wing-leaved honey berry, 9382
winglessfruit kuhlmanniodendron, 8025
wingless inga, 7610
wingless Swartzpea, 15388
winkled gynoxys, 6776

Winter bark, 4783
Winterbark drimys, 4783
winter eugenia, 5583
wintergreen, 6128
witheringia, 17050
winter maya, 9759
Winter weberbauerocereus, 16942
Winter's bark, 4783
withoutdot copaltree, 3458
Witte viburnum, 16660
wittmackanthus, 17053
Witt maya, 10031
Wittrock pentaphyllous eriotheca, 5172
Wittrock ruizterania, 14046
Witt swizzlesticktree, 13566
Wokomung guatteria, 6642
wolfberry, 8663
wolffruit nightshade, 14939
Wolf magnolia, 9009
wollyflower ceiba, 2483
woman wood, 11240
womara, 1453
womara bocoa, 1453
wonder-tree, 11827
wondrousleaf oreopanax, 11284
woodland nightshade, 14948
Wood mimosa, 10143
wood of life, 6352
woodreedlike graffenrieda, 6282
Woodson chamaedorea, 2646
woolly acca, 135
woolly broadleaf zygia, 17269
woolly burrwood, 14782
woolly butiapalm, 1777
woollycalyx guatteria, 6538
woollycalyx maya, 9717
woollycalyx myrcia, 10463
woollycalyx swizzlesticktree, 13552
woollycarpel Peru lecointea, 8164
woollycarpel schefflera, 14321
woolly clethra, 2980
woolly conostegia, 3439
woolly cupania, 4124
woolly duroia, 4899
woolly espostoa, 5483
woollyflower couepia, 3640
woollyflower palicourea, 11633
woollyflower zebrawood, 3386
woolly freziera, 6066
woollyfruit actinostemon, 170
woollyfruit drooping senna, 14571
woollyfruit machaerium, 8740
woollyfruit Swartzpea, 15424
woollyfruit toulicia, 16189
woollyhead oreopanax, 11248
woolly jelly palm, 1777
woollyleaf aphelandra, 860
woollyleaf casearia, 2296
woollyleaf viburnum, 16645
woolly myrcia, 10464
woolly nightshade, 14944, 14980
woolly ocotea, 11075
woollyovary copal, 7355
woollypetal cymbopetalum, 4304
woollypetal tachigali, 15759
woolly pilosocereus, 12236
woolly polylepis, 12644
woollyrachis palicourea, 11634
woolly senna, 14540
woolly sessileflower campomanesia, 2097
woollyshoot nightshade, 14930
woollysorus treefern, 4193
woollystamen hirtella, 7171
woolly starapple, 2785
woollystigma cordia, 3517
woollystyle henriettea, 6969
woollystyle maya, 9790
woollyteeth maya, 9718
wool tree, 10949
woolly whitequebracho, 1000
woolly wild sensitive-plant, 14539
wooly senna, 14539
woolycalyx blakea, 1382
worm wood, 12439
wormwood, 648, 12439
Woronow neea, 10868
wort vine, 10267
Woytkowski anttree, 16427
Woytkowski maya, 10032
Woytkowski pigeonwings, 3021
Wright nightshade, 15029
wrinkled annona, 810
wrinkled cestrum, 2597
wrinkledleaf maya, 9941
wrinkled pepper, 12367
wrinkled quiina, 13607
wrinkled virola, 16698
Wullschlaegel eugenia, 5716
wunderlichia, 17055
Wurdack balsamo, 13447
Wurdack bonnetia, 1481
Wurdack burrwood, 14824
Wurdack byrsonima, 1873
Wurdack campsiandra, 2133
Wurdack cordia, 3587
Wurdack hillia, 7110
Wurdack humiria, 7302
Wurdack licania, 8449
Wurdack loreya, 8591
Wurdack macrolobium, 8951
Wurdack maya, 10033
Wurdack meliosma, 9435
Wurdack nectandra, 10816
Wurdack ocotea, 11200
Wurdack pentagonia, 11955
Wurdack prunus, 13174
Wurdack qualea, 13540
Wurdack quiina, 13611
Wurdack remijia, 13729
Wurdack sarcaulus, 14199
Wurdack senna, 14613
Wurdack simira, 14690
Wurdack Swartzpea, 15563
Wurdack tapura, 15892
Wurdack viburnum, 16661
Wurdack zebrawood, 3422
wurdastom, 17058
wycot, 15590

X

Xalapa conostegia, 3448
Xingu inga, 7788
Xingú poisonnut, 15266
xylopia, 17066
xylopialeaf annona, 822
xylopialike guatteria, 6643
xylopialike lancewood, 11493
xylopialike myrcia, 10577
xylopialike persimmon, 4674
xylosma, 17115

Y

yacca podocarpus, 12593
Yaco inga, 7789
yakuku parinari, 11792
Yamayakat cremastosperma, 3893
yamstick, 10012
Yapacana emmotum, 5035
yapacana licania, 8283
Yapacana pachira, 11542
Yapacana tepuianthus, 15920
Yapacana terminalia, 15946
Yapas balsamo, 13448
Yapas pepper, 12347
yapock ophiocaryon, 11215
Yapura nealchornea, 10725
Yapura schefflera, 14317
Yapura vismia, 16726
Yapure clusia, 3120
Yaracuy balsamo, 13449
Yaracuy seagrape, 3278
Yarina nectandra, 10817
Yarumal balsamo, 13450
Yarumal magnolia, 9010
Yasica saurauia, 14257
Yasuní Eugenia, 5717
Yasuni inga, 7790
Yasuní zygia, 17264
yatay butiapalm, 1778
yatay palm, 1778
Yatua eugenia, 5718
Yatúa quiina, 13612
Yavita balsamo, 13451
Yavita croton, 4063
Yavita faramea, 5876
Yavita ixora, 7880
Yaviza porcupinepodtree, 2514
yco caper, 2167
yellow, 11922
yellow andreadoxa, 670
yellow aniba, 692
yellow barberry, 1332
yellowbark cinchona, 2821
yellow baysweet, 1300
yellow-bells, 15906
yellow bells, 15693, 15906
yellow-blossom, 15906
yellow blossum, 15906
yellow byrsonima, 1800
yellow candle wood, 14517
yellow candlewood, 14513, 14517
yellow cascaronia, 2274
yellow-cedar, 11605, 15906
yellow chastetree, 16761
yellow chenip, 9388
yellow clusia, 3076
yellow cordia, 3540
yellow coussarea, 3804
yellow elder, 15693, 15906, 15908
yellow-elder, 15906
yellow endlicheria, 5049
yellow faramea, 5831
yellow fiddle wood, 2904
yellow fiddlewood, 2871
yellowflower clusia, 3078
yellowflower inga, 7590
yellowflower palicourea, 11594
yellowflower yellowish handroanthus, 6834
yellowfruit campomanesia, 2103
yellowgreen mosannona, 10299
yellow-greenhart, 2689
yellow Guianas rubbertree, 7074
yellow handroanthus, 6826
yellow harklis, 17177
yellow harldis, 17177
yellow Hercules, 17172
yellow hercules, 17177
yellow heteropterys, 7048
yellow hymenolobium, 7379
yellowish ardisia, 899
yellowishcalyx matisia, 9273
yellowish cestrum, 2588
yellowish clusia, 3077
yellowish diplostephium, 4703
yellowish Eugenia, 5642
yellowish faramea, 5818
yellowishflower balsamo, 13343
yellowishflower cocainetree, 5299
yellowishflower ocotea, 11039
yellowishflower pachira, 11507
yellowishgreen balsam, 13358
yellowishgreen faramea, 5830
yellowishgreenfruit maya, 9643
yellowishgreenspike pumpwood, 2417
yellowish handroanthus, 6832
yellowish maya, 9867
yellowish metrodorea, 9502
yellowish palicourea, 11605
yellowish tabernaemontana, 15712
yellowishwhite tetrorchidium, 16023
yellowishwhiteleaf nightshade, 14956
yellow jacaranda, 16113, 16114
yellowlatex pouteria, 12808
yellow mangle, 1095, 15590
yellow manwood, 16761
yellow may flower, 6820
yellow maya, 9670
yellow mayflower, 6826
yellow mombin, 15110
yellow monkeypottree, 8177
yellow nittatree, 11813
yellow ocotea, 11136
yellow oleander, 16053
yellow-oleander, 16053
yellow olivier, 1712
yellow ormosia, 11309
yellow palicourea, 11604
yellow palicourea p.p., 11605
yellow perebea, 11999
yellow piptadenia, 12396
yellow-plum, 15110
yellow poirier, 6840
yellow poui, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6840
yellowpoui handroanthus, 6840
yellow prickle, 17194
yellow-prickle, 17172
yellow-prickly, 17177
yellow prickly ash, 17177
yellow prickly-ash, 17177
yellow prockia, 12977
yellow ramon, 16444
yellow resintree, 13036
yellow sanders, 684, 1712, 17063, 17152
yellowsanders aniba, 684
yellowsanders buchenavia, 1712
yellowsap croton, 4062
yellow savonette, 8546
yellow senna candlewood, 14517
yellow showea, 14593
yellow shower, 14597
yellowsilk shellseed, 3285
yellow silverballi, 692, 5048
yellow sophora, 15040
yellowspur mimosa, 10144
yellow star apple, 12770
yellowpetal Swartzpea, 15564
yellow sweetwood, 10766
yellowtaper candletree, 11830
yellowthroat rondeletia, 13873
yellow tomentose sophora, 15040
yellow trumpet, 15906
yellow trumpetbush, 15906
yellow trumpetflower, 15906
yellow trumpet-flower, 15906
yellowwhite bougainvillea, 1505
yellowwhite nightshade, 14938
yellowwhite palicourea, 11647
yellow wood, 8820, 12587, 14265
yellow-wood, 8818, 10265
yellowwood, 12474
yellowwood p.p., 12587, 14265
yellowwood porcupinepodtree, 2507
yemeri vochysia, 16830
yemeri wood, 16830
yerba mate, 7499
yerba tea, 7499
yeshidan duguetia, 4870
yesterday, today and tomorrow, 1679, 1689
yewleaf calliandra, 1956
yewleaf macrolobium, 8945
yoke, 615, 1045
yoked inga, 7569
yoked leptolobium, 8219
yoked ocotea, 10990
yoked wallabatree, 5113
yolombo panopsis, 11724
yomomo persimmon, 4690
yoponensis fig, 6036
young girls breasts, 14941
Young myrsine, 10688
y-shapednerve fig, 6037
Yucatan plum, 15110
yucca plum-pine, 12593
Yungas maya, 9845
Yungas panopsis, 11725
Yungas papillate baccharis, 1147
Yungas stillingia, 15236
Yungas syagruspalm, 15586
Yungas vismia, 16719
Yungas weinmannia, 17019
Yurimaguas mouriri, 10329
Yurimaguas nightshade, 14977
Yurimaguas plinia, 12570
Yurimaguas vernonanthura, 16631
Yurumanguí schefflera, 14383
Yutaje dicymbe, 4560
Yutaje matayba, 9235
Yutaje ocotea, 11201
Yutaje snowbell, 15362

Z

zacpan, 1805
Zahlbruckner casearia, 2334
Zak geissanthus, 6157
zamia, 17143
Zamora bejaria, 1312
Zamora brunellia, 1676
Zamora cavendishia, 2409
Zamora critoniopsis, 3938

Zamora daphnopsis, 4415
zapallo pisonia, 12448
zapoteca, 17203
zapotillo leandra, 8158
Zarucchi palicourea, 11696
Zarzal fig, 6038
zeb crab, 5596
zebcrab eugenia, 5596
zebrawood, 1042, 3380
zebrawood p.p., 1037, 1041, 2160
Zehntner padauk, 13471
Zehntner parapiptadenia, 11771
Zehntner pubescent macawood, 12513
Zepelacio balsamo, 13452
Zevallos balsamo, 13453
zeyheria, 17211
zinowiewia, 17213
zither-wood, 2904
zollernia, 17231
zorrowood, 1041
zuelania, 17242
zuelania p.p., 17243
Zulia burrwood, 14825
zygia, 17244

NOMS FRANÇAIS

This page intentionally left blank

A

abaréma, 1
abaréma à cent fleurs, 10
abaréma à épis courts, 8
abaréma à feuilles blanches, 26
abaréma à feuilles blanches de Vaupés, 28
abaréma à feuilles blanches typique, 27
abaréma à feuilles de matayba, 32
abaréma à fruits courbés, 15
abaréma à fruits spiralés, 13
abaréma à grappes, 37
abaréma à long pédoncule, 30
abaréma à petit calice, 33
abaréma à petit calice de Parauaquara, 35
abaréma à petit calice faux-entérolobium, 34
abaréma auriculé, 4
abaréma brun-rouille, 16
abaréma change, 14
abaréma cochléaire, 11
abaréma cochléaire moniliforme, 12
abaréma dalmari, 20
abaréma dalmari à feuilles trapézoïdes, 22
abaréma dalmari typique, 21
abaréma de Barbour, 5
abaréma de Barbour arénicole, 6
abaréma de Barbour typique, 7
abaréma de Callejas, 9
abaréma de Killip, 23
abaréma de Langsdorff, 25
abaréma de Level, 29
abaréma de Pires, 36
abaréma d'Esmeraldas, 19
abaréma du Panama, 31
abaréma du Rio Acre, 2
abaréma filamenteux, 17
abaréma fleuri, 18
abaréma glanduleux, 3
abaréma luisant, 24
abaréma turbine, 38
abaréma villeux, 39
abatia, 40
abatia à petites fleurs, 41
abatia rugueux, 42
abbé marron, 541
abiu, 12770
abriba sauvage, 751
abricot, 6123
abricot bâtard, 3171, 6123
abricot bord de mer, 6123
abricot de singe, 3725
abricot maudit, 3171
abricot montagne, 6123
abricot St-Domingue, 6123
abricotier, 13129
abricotier bâtard, 1829
abricotier bois, 15543, 15546
abricotier de St-Domingue, 6123
abricotier maudit, 3171
abricot maudit, 3171
abricot montagne, 6123
abricot St-Domingue, 6123
abuta, 43
abuta à grandes feuilles, 44
abutilon, 45
abutilon à feuilles de vigne, 49
abutilon à inflorescences ramifiées, 48
abutilon à pétales larges, 47
abutilon biflore, 46
acacia, 50
acacia p.p., 65, 77, 92
acacia à bracelets, 12455, 12462
acacia à écorce blanchâtre, 51
acacia à épines fourchues, 69
acacia à feuilles luisantes, 79
acacia à rameaux grimpants, 54
acacia aromatique, 56
acacia articulé, 57
acacia blanc, 91
acacia caven, 62
acacia côte-lézard, 90
acacia d'Alemquer, 52
acacia d'Amambay, 53
acacia d'Argentine, 64
acacia de Bolivie, 60
acacia de Buenos Aires, 61
acacia de Collins, 63
acacia de Farnèse, 65
acacia de Fedde, 68
acacia de Hayes, 70
acacia de Kallunki, 72
acacia de Klug, 73
acacia de Kuhlmann, 74
acacia de Langsdorff, 75
acacia de l'île James, 71
acacia de Rorud, 88
acacia de Rurrenabaque, 89
acacia des prairies, 55
acacia de Weberbauer, 96
acacia du Bahia, 59
acacia du Loreto, 76
acacia franc, 5110
acacia gluant, 95
acacia jaune, 65
acacia mâle, 21, 11815, 11818, 11822, 11823
acacia multifolié, 82
acacia multipenné, 78
acacia noir, 92
acacia noir d'encre, 58
acacia odorant, 65
acacia odorant du Guanacaste, 67
acacia odorant typique, 66
acacia pédicellé, 80
acacia piquant, 77
acacia plume, 81
acacia plume à fruits géants, 83
acacia précoce, 84
acacia recourbé, 85
acacia riverain, 86
acacia riverain du Tucumán, 87
acacia rivière, 17265
acacia rouge, 92
acacia savane p.p., 77, 11827
acacia tordu, 92
acacia velouté, 93
acacia velouté monoglandulaire, 94
acacie ongle de chat, 12462
acajou, 15568
acajou p.p., 603, 608, 2203, 2469, 2474, 6405, 14659, 15569
acajou amer, 2474
acajou blanc, 13568, 14659
acajou-bois, 2474
acajou d'Amérique, 15569
acajou d'Amérique centrale, 15569
acajou de Cayenne, 2474, 11908
acajou de Honduras, 15569
acajou du Honduras, 15569
acajou du Venezuela, 15569
acajou étranger, 15569
acajou femelle, 2474
acajou meuble, 2474
acajou pays, 2474
acajou-pays, 2474
acajou rouge, 2474
acajou senti, 2474
acajou-senti, 2474
acaju blanc, 14659
acalypha, 97
acalypha à faux-épi, 116
acalypha à feuilles de cerisier, 110
acalypha à feuilles de saule, 114
acalypha à feuilles d'hibiscus, 106
acalypha à feuilles larges, 112
acalypha à grandes pointes, 108
acalypha à lobes étroits, 117
acalypha cunéaire, 102
acalypha de Mapiri, 109
acalypha de Standley, 98
acalypha de Williams, 120
acalypha diversifolié, 104
acalypha du Brésil, 100
acalypha du Chocó, 101
acalypha du Pérou, 111
acalypha du Río Beni, 99
acalypha fauve, 105
acalypha grimpant, 115
acalypha inéquilatéral, 107
acalypha nervuré, 103
acalypha panaché, 118
acalypha plié, 113
acalypha villeux, 119
acamat, 14641
acanthella, 121
acanthella élégant, 122
acanthocladus, 123
acanthocladus à bois dur, 127
acanthocladus blanchâtre, 124
acanthocladus de Guayaquil, 126
acanthocladus du Brésil, 125
acanthosyris, 128
acanthosyris à saveur d'anone, 129
acanthosyris asipapote, 130
acanthosyris d'Alvin, 133
acanthosyris falqué, 131
acanthosyris glabrescent, 132
acapou, 16918
acayoa blanc, 13568, 14659
acca, 134
acca de Sellow, 136
acca laineux, 135
achatocarpe, 137
achatocarpe noirâtre, 138
achatocarpe précoce, 139
achatocarpe précoce bicorne, 140
achatocarpe précoce typique, 141
achatocarpe pubescent, 142
achiot, 1369
acidoton, 143
acidoton du Nicaragua, 144
acioa, 145
acioa comestible, 146
acioa de Schultes, 148
acioa des Guyanes, 147
acnistus, 149
acnistus belladone, 150
acoma, 14637
acoma p.p., 14641
acoma à feuilles obtuses, 14644
acoma à feuilles obtuses à feuilles de buis, 14645
acoma à feuilles obtuses typique, 14646
acoma à huit sépales, 14647
acoma bâtard p.p., 14641
acoma blanc, 7243
acoma de Capiri, 14638
acoma de Capiri de Tempisque, 14639
acoma faux-célastre, 14640
acoma franc, 14641
acoma franc p.p., 7243
acoma franc typique, 14642
acoma hêtre, 7243
acoma obové, 14643
acoma piquant, 14648
acoma piquant typique, 14649
acoma St-Christophe, 14641
acomat, 2768, 7243, 14641, 14642
acomât, 14642
acomat bâtard, 9116, 14641
acomât bâtard, 9116
acomat-boucan, 14756
acomat côte-lette, 1515
acomat côtelette, 1515
acomat-côtelette, 1515
acomat de Grande-Terre, 14641
acomat franc, 14641
acomat-franc, 7243
acomat grande feuille, 14763
acomat-grandes feuilles, 14763
acomat-hêtre, 7243
acomat St-Christophe, 14641
aconquoi, 2203
acosmium, 153
acosmium à feuilles de lentisque, 155
acosmium de Cardenas, 154
acosmium subélégant, 156
acrisione, 157
acrisione à cymes, 158
acrisione denticulée, 159
acrisione denticulée chauve, 161
acrisione denticulée poilue, 162
acrisione denticulée typique, 160
acrocomia, 163
acrocomia glouglou, 164
actinostémon, 165
actinostémon à fruits laineux, 170
actinostémon à gros fruits, 171
actinostémon concolore, 168
actinostémon d'Amazonie, 166
actinostémon de Klotzsch, 169
actinostémon des Caraïbes, 167
actinostémon de Schomburgk, 172
adélia, 173
adélia à feuilles membraneuses, 174
adélia marron, 175
adélia trilobé, 176
adélobotrys, 177
adélobotrys mi-dressé, 178
adénaria, 179
adénaria fleuri, 180
adénocalymma, 181
adénocalymma à rameaux poilus, 182
adénocalymma contracté, 183
adénocalymma de Sastre, 185
adénocalymma pseudopatula, 184
adénophèdre, 186
adénophèdre à grandes feuilles, 187
adénophèdre mégalophylle, 188
aderno, 4144
adiscante, 189
adiscante à fleurs foncées, 190
aegiphila, 191
aegiphila à bractéoles, 198
aegiphila à feuilles cordées, 203
aegiphila à feuilles dentées, 246
aegiphila à fleurs blanches, 193
aegiphila à glomérules, 219
aegiphila agréable, 228
aegiphila à très petites fleurs, 211
aegiphila atypique, 194
aegiphila bois-cabrit, 234
aegiphila bois-de-golette, 226
aegiphila confus, 251
aegiphila cordé, 201
aegiphila cordé villeux, 202
aegiphila cunéaire, 206
aegiphila de Bogotá, 195
aegiphila de Bolivie, 196
aegiphila de Buchtien, 199
aegiphila de Colombie, 238
aegiphila de Cuatrecasas, 205
aegiphila décussé, 197
aegiphila de Deppe, 207
aegiphila de Ducke, 208
aegiphila de Fendler, 213
aegiphila de Haught, 222
aegiphila de Hoehne, 224
aegiphila de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 243
aegiphila de Lehmann, 230
aegiphila de Lhotsky, 231
aegiphila de l'intérieur, 235
aegiphila de López-Palacios, 232
aegiphila de Luschnath, 233
aegiphila de Morton, 240
aegiphila de Nova Friburgo, 242
aegiphila de Pennell, 250
aegiphila de Riedel, 256
aegiphila de Rimbach, 257
aegiphila de Schimpff, 259
aegiphila de Sellow, 260
aegiphila de Smith, 261
aegiphila des rivières, 217
aegiphila de Steinbach, 262
aegiphila du Cauca, 200
aegiphila du Costa Rica, 204
aegiphila d'Ule, 267
aegiphila du Loreto, 263
aegiphila du Paraguarí, 248
aegiphila du Paraná, 249
aegiphila du Pérou, 252
aegiphila du Quindio, 255
aegiphila du Salta, 258
aegiphila du São Paulo, 244
aegiphila du Valle, 268
aegiphila du Venezuela, 269
aegiphila élevé, 209
aegiphila élevé à grandes feuilles, 210
aegiphila épineux, 225
aegiphila faux-bois-lélé, 254
aegiphila ferrugineux, 214
aegiphila filipes, 215
aegiphila fleuri, 216
aegiphila glanduleux, 218
aegiphila grand, 220
aegiphila grand à fleurs sessiles, 221
aegiphila hirsute, 223
aegiphila intermédiaire, 227
aegiphila laxiflore, 229
aegiphila membraneux, 236

aegiphila monticole, 239
aegiphila multiflore, 241
aegiphila obové, 245
aegiphila paniculé, 247
aegiphila piquant, 192
aegiphila pulvérulent, 212
aegiphila soyeux, 237
aegiphila sylvestre, 264
aegiphila ternaire, 265
aegiphila tronqué, 266
aegiphila verticillé, 270
aegiphila villeux, 271
aegiphila violacé, 253
aequatorium, 272
aequatorium à pellicules, 275
aequatorium à poils étoilés, 273
aequatorium de Jameson, 274
aextoxicon, 276
aextoxicon ponctué, 277
affonséa, 278
affonséa à trois carpelles, 280
affonséa bosselé, 279
agarista, 281
agarista à feuilles coriaces, 283
agarista à feuilles coriaces typique, 284
agarista à feuilles d'olivier, 290
agarista à feuilles d'olivier glabre, 291
agarista à feuilles d'olivier typique, 292
agarista de Bolivie, 282
agarista de Ducke, 285
agarista de Niederlein, 287
agarista de Niederlein à feuilles pointues, 288
agarista de Niederlein typique, 289
agarista faux-eucalyptus, 286
agarista révoluté, 293
agératine, 294
agératine de Killip, 295
agératine de Macbride, 296
agératine de Triana, 297
agonandra, 298
agonandra du Brésil, 299
agonandra du Brésil à grappes, 301
agonandra du Brésil typique, 300
agonandra du Pérou, 303
agonandra grandissime, 302
agonandra sylvestre, 304
agouticarpe, 305
agouticarpe à fleurs courbées, 306
agouticarpe à grandes stipules, 307
agouticarpe de Williams, 311
agouticarpe d'Isern, 309
agouticarpe hirsute, 308
agouticarpe velouté, 310
ahouai des Antilles, 16053
aile à ravet, 6191
aiouéa, 312
aiouéa à bractées, 316
aiouéa à grandes feuilles, 318
aiouéa à long petiole, 323
aiouéa acarodomatifère, 313
aiouéa anguleux, 314
aiouéa à trois nervures, 331
aiouéa anguleux, 314
aiouéa de Bentham, 315
aiouéa de Lehmann, 322
aiouéa de Macedo, 324
aiouéa de Maguire, 325
aiouéa de Piauhy, 328
aiouéa des Guyanes, 319
aiouéa douteux, 317
aiouéa faiblement tomenteux, 330
aiouéa fausse-myrrhe, 326
aiouéa faux-saule, 329
aiouéa glabre, 321
aiouéa imprimé, 320
aiouéa opaque, 327
airelle, 16516
airelle méridionale, 16517
akiante ici, 7217
akrosida, 344
akrosida à grandes feuilles, 345
albize, 346
albizia, 346
albizie, 346
albizie à dix étamines, 351
albizie à feuilles de pistachier, 361
albizie à pétales glabres, 355
albizie charbonière, 349
albizie de Barinas, 347
albizie de Burkart, 348
albizie de Coripata, 350
albizie de Ducke, 352
albizie d'Edwall, 354
albizie des Caraïbes, 360
albizie douteuse, 353
albizie inondée, 356
albizie multiflore, 357
albizie multiflore de Sagástegui, 359
albizie multiflore typique, 358
albizie polycéphale, 362
albizie subdimidiée, 363
albizie subdimidiée mineure, 364
albizie subdimidiée typique, 365
alchornéa, 366
alchornéa à feuilles de châtaignier, 371
alchornéa à feuilles de sida, 386
alchornéa à feuilles entières, 381
alchornéa à feuilles géantes, 384
alchornéa à feuilles perforées, 372
alchornéa à feuilles pointues, 367
alchornéa à grandes fleurs, 379
alchornéa à trois nervures, 388
alchornéa bois-crapaud, 383
alchornéa d'Ana Maria, 368
alchornéa de Bogotá, 369
alchornéa de Britton, 370
alchornéa de Pearce, 385
alchornéa de Saint-Hilaire, 382
alchornéa de Webster, 389
alchornéa discolore, 374
alchornéa du Costa Rica, 373
alchornéa du Tachira, 387
alchornéa glanduleux, 376
alchornéa glanduleux d'Iricurana, 378
alchornéa glanduleux typique, 377
alchornéa grand, 380
alchornéa riverain, 375
alchornéopsis, 390
alchornéopsis fleuri, 391
aldina, 392
aldina à feuilles larges, 404
aldina à feuilles larges d'Auyán-tepuí, 405
aldina à feuilles larges pubescent, 407
aldina à feuilles larges typique, 406
aldina à grandes feuilles, 408
aldina d'Amazonie, 393
aldina de Barneby, 395
aldina de Berry, 396
aldina de Kunhardt, 403
aldina des eaux noires, 394
aldina discolore, 398
aldina du Bolívar, 397
aldina du Venezuela, 409
aldina elliptique, 399
aldina hétérophylle, 400
aldina multifolié, 411
aldina petiolulé, 410
aldina remarquable, 401
aldina remarquable rétus, 402
aldina réticulé, 412
alerce, 6041, 6042, 12212
alerge, 6042
alerze, 12212
alexa, 413
alexa à fleurs de bauhinia, 414
alexa à grandes fleurs, 418
alexa blanc, 422
alexa confus, 416
alexa de Canaracuni, 415
alexa de Cowan, 417
alexa de l'impératrice, 420
alexa d'Herminia, 419
alexa du Suriname, 421
alfaroa, 423
alfaroa de Colombie, 424
alfaroa de Williams, 426
alfaroa du Costa Rica, 425
algernonia, 427
algernonia d'Amazonas, 428
algernonia de Leandri, 429
algernonia tacheté, 430
alibertia, 431
alibertia à feuilles de bertiera, 432
alibertia à feuilles larges, 440
alibertia à fleurs courbées, 433
alibertia à fleurs longues, 441
alibertia de Garapa, 437
alibertia d'Itaya, 439
alibertia goyave-noire, 434
alibertia goyave-noire obtusiuscule, 436
alibertia goyave-noire typique, 435
alibertia hispide, 438
alibertia obtus, 442
alibertia poilu, 443
aliboufier, 15316
aliboufier à calices poilus, 15359
aliboufier acuminé, 15317
aliboufier à feuilles de davilla, 15324
aliboufier à feuilles larges, 15334
aliboufier à grandes feuilles, 15338
aliboufier à grands calices, 15337
aliboufier alvéolé, 15328
aliboufier à pédicelles longs, 15336
aliboufier argenté, 15318
aliboufier bicolore, 15319
aliboufier brillador, 15354
aliboufier cordé, 15323
aliboufier dartreux, 15335
aliboufier de Bolivie, 15355
aliboufier de Buchtien, 15320
aliboufier de Guanayana, 15331
aliboufier de Magdalena, 15346
aliboufier de Martius, 15339
aliboufier de Neblina, 15340
aliboufier de Núñez, 15341
aliboufier de Pavón, 15345
aliboufier de Pentland, 15347
aliboufier de Pohl, 15349
aliboufier d'Équateur, 15333
aliboufier de Quiché, 15322
aliboufier de Ramírez, 15350
aliboufier de Schultze, 15351
aliboufier de Sieber, 15352
aliboufier de Tarapoto, 15357
aliboufier de Vilcabamba, 15361
aliboufier discolore, 15325
aliboufier du Brésil, 15321
aliboufier du Cerro Sipapo, 15353
aliboufier du Guyana, 15332
aliboufier du Loja, 15360
aliboufier du Pérou, 15348
aliboufier du Tafelberg, 15356
aliboufier du Yutaje, 15362
aliboufier fécond, 15326
aliboufier ferrugineux, 15327
aliboufier glabre, 15329
aliboufier oblong, 15342
aliboufier omuk, 15343
aliboufier pâle, 15344
aliboufier quasi-glabre, 15330
aliboufier tomenteux, 15358
allagoptera, 444
allagoptera buri, 445
allamanda, 446
allamanda de Weberbauer, 447
allantoma, 448
allantoma à dix étamines, 449
allantoma à feuilles entières, 450
allantoma à grosses fleurs, 453
allantoma de Kuhlmann, 451
allantoma du Rio Uaupés, 456
allantoma ligné, 452
allantoma multiflore, 455
allantoma pauciraméal, 454
allomaieta, 457
allomaieta hirsute, 458
allomaieta pancurana, 459
allomaieta poilu, 460
allomaieta villeux, 461
allophylus, 462
allophylus à épi mince, 482
allophylus à feuilles de chêne, 498
allophylus à feuilles larges, 481
allophylus à fleurs denses, 470
allophylus à graines lisses, 495
allophylus à grappes, 499
allophylus alvéolé, 501
allophylus à nombreuses côtes, 486
allophylus à rameaux blancs, 483
allophylus cannelle, 467
allophylus comestible, 473
allophylus coriace, 469
allophylus d'Amazonas, 463
allophylus d'Amazonas à feuilles étroites, 465
allophylus d'Amazonas typique, 464
allophylus de Dodson, 472
allophylus de Goudot, 477
allophylus de Humboldt, 504
allophylus de la Sierra Parima, 490
allophylus des Guaranis, 478
allophylus divariqué, 471
allophylus dressé, 505
allophylus du Loreto, 484
allophylus du Pérou, 492
allophylus fleuri, 475
allophylus glabre, 480
allophylus glabrescent, 476
allophylus grandissime, 474
allophylus gris, 479
allophylus luisant, 488
allophylus multiflore, 487
allophylus paniculé, 489
allophylus pauciflore, 491
allophylus pétiolulé, 493
allophylus poilu, 494
allophylus ponctué, 497
allophylus pubérulent, 496
allophylus rétréci, 466
allophylus robuste, 500
allophylus semidenté, 502
allophylus soyeux, 485, 503
allophylus trois-feuilles, 468
almeidéa, 506
almeidéa bleu, 507
almeidéa de Silva, 509
almeidéa lilas, 508
almendro, 1353
aloysia, 513
aloysia branchu, 514
alséis, 515
alséis à feuilles larges, 520
alséis à feuilles longues, 521
alséis à petits fruits, 523
alséis d'Amérique du Sud, 519
alséis de Black, 516
alséis d'Eggers, 517
alséis de Lugo, 522
alséis de Mutis, 524
alséis de Pickel, 526
alséis de Smith, 528
alséis du Pérou, 525
alséis fleuri, 518
alséis réticulé, 527
alsophila, 529
alsophila cuspidé, 530
alsophila de Salvin, 538
alsophila de Sternberg, 540
alsophila d'Imray, 533
alsophila d'Imray basilaire, 534
alsophila d'Imray typique, 535
alsophila épineux, 531
alsophila ferme, 532
alsophila gris, 536
alsophila Mostellaria, 537
alsophila sétacé, 539
althéa, 7086
alvaradoa, 541
alvaradoa subové, 542
alzatéa, 543
alzatéa verticillé, 544
alzatéa verticillé à feuilles amples, 545
alzatéa verticillé typique, 546
amaïoua, 547
amaïoua à corymbes, 549
amaïoua à grands fruits, 554
amaïoua à petites dents, 548
amaïoua des Guyanes, 550
amaïoua des Guyanes à grandes fleurs, 552
amaïoua des Guyanes typique, 551
amaïoua intermédiaire, 553
amandier, 13129
amandier p.p., 13155
amandier à grandes feuilles, 13155
amandier à petites feuilles, 13151
amandier des bois, 7344, 13151
amandier noyau, 13155
amanoa, 555
amanoa à feuilles glauques, 559
amanoa à feuilles oblongues, 564
amanoa atypique, 557

amanoa d'Amazonas, 560
amanoa des Guyanes, 561
amanoa de Steyermark, 566
amanoa du Río Nanay, 562
amanoa du Venezuela, 556
amanoa négligé, 563
amanoa sinueux, 565
amanoa touffu, 558
amapa, 11745
amarante, 11908, 11910, 11919
amarante violet, 11921
ambélania, 567
ambélania acide, 568
ambélania de Ducke, 569
ambélania occidental, 570
amburana, 571
amburana d'Acre, 572
amburana du Ceará, 573
ammandra, 574
ammandra à dix graines, 575
amomyrte, 578
amomyrte luma, 579
amomyrte meli, 580
amomyrtella, 576
amomyrtella guili, 577
amorette mâle, 14905
amorette marron, 14905
amourette, 91, 1552, 14905, 15009
amourette franche, 14905
ampélocéra, 581
ampélocéra à gros fruits, 587
ampélocéra d'Albert, 582
ampélocéra de Macpherson, 586
ampélocéra de Ruiz, 588
ampélocéra édentulé, 583
ampélocéra glabre, 584
ampélocéra très long, 585
amphirrhox, 589
amphirrhox à feuilles longues, 590
amphitecna, 591
amphitecna à larges feuilles, 594
amphitecna de Kennedy, 593
amphitecna de l'isthme, 592
amyride, 595
amyris, 595
amyris p.p., 597
amyris à gros fruits, 599
amyris baumier, 597
amyris bois-flambeau, 598
amyris d'Amazonie, 596
amyris de Plumier, 601
amyris penné, 600
amyris sylvestre, 602
anacarde, 608
anacardier, 603
anacardier p.p., 608
anacardier à petites feuilles, 609
anacardier cajou, 608
anacardier d'Amapá, 604
anacardier de Guyane, 605
anacardier de Spruce, 610
anacardier frutescent, 606
anacardier géant, 607
anadénanthéra, 611
anadénanthéra bois-galle, 615
anadénanthéra bois-galle falqué, 616
anadénanthéra bois-galle typique, 617
anadénanthéra serpentin, 612
anadénanthéra serpentin cebil, 613
anadénanthéra serpentin typique, 614
anauéria, 618
anauéria du Brésil, 619
anaxagorée, 620
anaxagorée à courts pédoncules, 625
anaxagorée acuminée, 621
anaxagorée à feuilles étroites, 623
anaxagorée à feuilles géantes, 629
anaxagorée à fruits courts, 622, 624
anaxagorée à fruits foncés, 634
anaxagorée à fruits longs, 627
anaxagorée à grandes fleurs, 630, 631
anaxagorée à pétales charnus, 626
anaxagorée à pétales épais, 632
anaxagorée d'Allen, 622
anaxagorée de Dunal, 635
anaxagorée fleurie, 628
anaxagorée pétiolée, 633
anaxagorée rousse, 636
anaxagorée sylvestre, 637
andeimalva, 638
andeimalva de Mandon, 639
andira, 640
andira inerme, 648
andiroba, 2206
andradéa, 667
andradéa fleuri, 668
andréadoxa, 669
andréadoxa jaune, 670
androcalymma, 671
androcalymma à feuilles glabres, 672
angá-ferro, 15797
angelim rabajo du Brésil, 17279
angélin, 640
angélin p.p., 648
angélin à feuilles de frêne, 647
angélin à grand thyrse, 652
angélin à gros fruits, 651
angélin à petites fleurs, 654
angelin-bâtard, 11321
angélin cordé, 644
angélin d'Amazonas, 658
angélin de Chigorodó, 643
angélin de Colombie, 661
angélin de Cuiabá, 646
angélin de Maraú, 653
angélin du Bahia, 642
angélin du Bolívar, 662
angélin du Brésil, 665
angélin du Suriname, 660
angélin faux-caconnier, 657
angélin légitime, 650
angélin luisant, 656
angélin multistipulé, 655
angélin palmiste, 648
angélin-palmiste, 648
angelinpalmiste, 11321
angélin palmiste typique, 649
angélin précoce, 659
angélin rouge, 645
angélin trifoliolé, 663
angélin unifoliolé, 664
angélin vermifuge, 641
angélin villeux, 666
angélique, 874, 4526, 4527
angélique p.p., 4528
angélique bâtard, 4527
angélique blanc, 4527
angélique des Guyanes, 4527
angélique du Pará, 4528
angélique du Pará à fleurs courtes, 4529
angélique du Pará à grandes feuilles, 4532
angélique du Pará du Rio Uaupés, 4534
angélique du Pará énorme, 4531
angélique du Pará fleurie, 4530
angélique du Pará typique, 4533
angélique gris, 4527
angélique rouge, 4527
angostura, 673
angostura à bractées, 675
angostura à cinq feuilles, 678
angostura à feuilles simples, 680
angostura à fleurs longues, 677
angostura de Lara, 676
angostura du Pastaza, 674
angostura résineux, 679
angostura trifolié, 681
angouchi, 15928
angouchi des sables, 1712
aniba, 682
aniba à feuilles de citronnier, 688
aniba affin, 683
aniba à fleurs cylindriques, 690
aniba à fleurs de cannelier, 687
aniba à fleurs terminales, 720
aniba à odeur de santal, 718
aniba à petites fleurs, 708
aniba à tépales inégaux, 698
aniba bois-de-fer, 693
aniba bois-de-rose, 717
aniba bois-jaune, 684
aniba canelilla, 686
aniba coriace, 710
aniba coto, 689
aniba de Burchell, 685
aniba de Heringer, 697
aniba de Hostmann, 699
aniba de Jenman, 702
aniba de Kappler, 703
aniba de Nouvelle-Grenade, 706
aniba de Panuré, 707
aniba des déserts, 691
aniba de Taubert, 719
aniba de Vaupés, 721
aniba de Williams, 724
aniba des Guyanes, 696
aniba du Venezuela, 722
aniba ferme, 695
aniba ferrugineux, 694
aniba glauque, 700
aniba intermédiaire, 701
aniba jaune, 692
aniba mégaphylle, 704
aniba muca, 705
aniba pédicellé, 709
aniba poilu, 713
aniba puschuri, 714
aniba riverain, 715
aniba robuste, 716
aniba soyeux, 711
aniba utile, 712
aniba volcanicole, 723
anis des bois, 12258
anis marron, 12258
anis sauvage, 12258
anisette, 12258
anisocâprier, 725
anisocâprier éclatant, 726
anisophylléa, 727
anisophylléa de Manaus, 729
anisophylléa du Guyana, 728
annone, 730
annone des marais, 769
annone glabre, 769
annone muriculée, 785
anomospermum, 823
anomospermum à grandes feuilles, 824
anomospermum réticulé, 825
anomospermum réticulé typique, 826
anone, 730
anone p.p., 785
anone acuminée, 731
anone à feuilles de laurier, 792
anone à feuilles de xylopie, 822
anone à feuilles géantes, 768
anone à feuilles longues, 758
anone à fleurs charnues, 750
anone à fleurs éperonnées, 745
anone à fleurs pointues, 732
anone à fruits dorés, 788
anone à fruits multiples, 817
anone à glomérules, 770
anone agréable, 77
anone à grosses fleurs, 799
anone ambotay, 734
anone à nervures rousses, 809
anone à pétales délicats, 780
anone à pétales en lame de couteau, 756
anone à pétales longs, 757
anone à petites fleurs, 802
anone à touffes de poils, 755
anone andicole, 735
anone araticú, 793
anone bobó, 791
anone cherimolier, 746
anone comestible, 761
anone coriace, 748
anone corniculée, 749
anone d'Acre, 744
anone d'Amazonie, 733
anone d'Asplund, 737
anone d'Atabapo, 738
anone de Bolivie, 741
anone de Colombie, 787
anone de Danforth, 752
anone de Ducke, 759
anone de Fendler, 765
anone de Foster, 766
anone de Herzog, 773
anone de Jahn, 778
anone de l'Est, 820
anone de Machalilla, 753
anone de Pickel, 803
anone de Poeppig, 804
anone d'Équateur, 789
anone de Renson, 807
anone de Salzmann, 811
anone de Schunke, 812
anone de Sprague, 815
anone de Williams, 821
anone dissemblable, 777
anone du Bahia, 740
anone d'Ubatuba, 819
anone du Brésil, 742
anone du Brésil glabrescente, 743
anone du Guayas, 760
anone d'Ule, 795
anone du Manabí, 782
anone du Panama, 771
anone du Pérou, 754
anone du Quindio, 806
anone elliptique, 790
anone émarginée, 762
anone épineuse, 814
anone excellente, 763
anone faux-cherimolier, 747
anone faux-hélosis, 772
anone fétide, 767
anone glabre, 769
anone hérissée, 785
anone hispide, 774
anone luisante, 797
anone mamelonnée, 781
anone négligée, 786
anone orangée, 739
anone palustre, 800
anone papillon, 801
anone pécanine, 794
anone pleureuse, 798
anone pourprée, 805
anone réticulée, 808
anone ridée, 810
anone sans jus, 764
anone sauvage, 751
anone soyeuse, 813
anone subglauque, 775
anone subglauque longipédicellée, 776
anone sylvestre, 816
anone ténuiflore, 818
anone veloutée, 796
anone veritable, 736
anone visqueuse, 784
anone zombi, 783
anthodiscus, 827, 828
anthodiscus de Klug, 830
anthodiscus d'El Chocó, 829
anthodiscus de Mazaruni, 831
anthodiscus du Pérou, 834
anthodiscus monticole, 832
anthodiscus obové, 833
anthodiscus poilu, 835
anthodiscus trifolié, 836
antonia, 837
antonia bois-cassave, 838
antrocaryon, 839
antrocaryon de l'Amazone, 840
aparisthmium, 841
aparisthmium cordé, 842
apeiba, 843
apeiba à fleurs blanches, 844
apeiba à grands pétales, 846
apeiba bois-de-mèche, 850
apeiba de Schomburgk, 849
apeiba de Uittien, 851
apeiba glabre, 845
apeiba membraneux, 847
apeiba petoumo, 848
aphandra, 852
aphandra de Natalie, 853
aphélandra, 854
aphélandra à feuilles laineuses, 860
aphélandra à grand tube, 861
aphélandra ameleta, 855
aphélandra atténué, 856
aphélandra crénelé, 858
aphélandra de Bland, 857
aphélandra de Hartweg, 859
aphélandra des Terry, 864
aphélandra du Panama, 862
aphélandra poilu, 863
apisi, 10759
apoplanésia, 865
apoplanésia à pétales courts, 866
apoplanésia paniculé, 867

aptandra, 868
aptandra caudé, 869
aptandra d'Amérique du Sud, 871
aptandra faux-liriosma, 870
apuléia, 872
apuléia à fruits glabres, 873
aquin, 4071
arabo, 5242
aralie, 874
aralie p.p., 3171
aralie blanc, 11240
aralie blanc figuier, 11240
aralie de Sorata, 876
aralie de Warming, 877
aralie élevée, 875
aralie grande feuille, 3171
aralie grandes feuilles, 3171, 14331
aralie petite cerise, 5905
aralie-cerise, 5936
aralie-figuier-tête, 11240
aralie-grandes feuilles, 14331
aralie-petite cerise, 5905
arapatiella, 878
arapatiella à feuilles lisses, 880
arapatiella émarginé, 879
araucaria, 881
araucaria à feuilles imbriquées, 883
araucaria du Brésil, 882
araucaria du Chili, 883
araucaria du Paraná, 882
arbre à beurre, 2261
arbre à bombes, 3725
arbre à boulets de canon, 3725
arbre à bourre, 2487
arbre à calebasse, 3901
arbre à caoutchouc, 7071
arbre à chou, 648
arbre à cire, 16700
arbre à coca, 5251
arbre à confiture, 14152
arbre à copal, 3475
arbre à cor, 5208
arbre à écorce de Winter, 4783
arbre à kapok, 2487
arbre à la colle, 3513
arbre à la glu, 3513
arbre-à-l'ail, 349
arbre à lait, 13668, 16053
arbre à la vache, 1543, 1548
arbre à mastic du Pérou, 14403
arbre à maté, 7499
arbre à melon, 2214, 2215
arbre à pain, 1450
arbre à papier de verre, 4144
arbre à petites feuilles, 5657
arbre à pluie, 14152
arbre à poison, 7131
arbre à quinine, 2834
arbre à raisins, 3513
arbre à résine du Pérou, 14403
arbre à savon, 14172
arbre-à-savon, 14172
arbre à savonnette, 14172
arbre à tomates, 14856
arbre au diable, 7326
arbre au lait, 1543, 1548
arbre aux lanternes, 3903
arbre aux plumes de héron, 11498
arbre aux trésors, 1712
arbre boulet, 9083
arbre bouton, 3424
arbre candélabre, 882
arbre corail, 5208
arbre coral, 5208
arbre de feu, 5021
arbre de mort, 7131
arbre d'encens, 1767
arbre de neige, 2677
arbre de pluie, 14152
arbre de soie, 16299
arbre de St-Jean, 14331
arbre de vie, 6352
arbre miroir, 13085
arbre tonneau, 2397
archytéa, 884
archytéa à feuilles étroites, 885
archytéa à trois fleurs, 886
ardisie, 887
ardisie à très grandes feuilles, 909
ardisie comprimée, 894
ardisie d'Anchicayá, 888
ardisie de Bartlett, 890
ardisie de Cabrera, 891
ardisie de Cogollo, 892
ardisie de Colombie, 893
ardisie de Croat, 895
ardisie de Croat de Correa, 896
ardisie de Dodge, 897
ardisie de Gorgona, 901
ardisie de Handro, 904
ardisie de Killip, 906
ardisie de La Palma, 912
ardisie de McPherson, 908
ardisie de Nevermann, 910
ardisie de Nouvelle-Grenade, 902
ardisie de Panuré, 913
ardisie de Santa Marta, 918
ardisie des Awá, 889
ardisie des contreforts, 915
ardisie des Guyanes, 903
ardisie de Standley, 919
ardisie du Loreto, 907
ardisie du Nariño, 916
ardisie d'Unguiá, 921
ardisie du Río Ḥugón, 905
ardisie du Río Ñambí, 911
ardisie fétide, 900
ardisie fimbriée, 898
ardisie jaunâtre, 899
ardisie pluviale, 914
ardisie révolutée, 917
ardisie ténue, 920
argythamnia, 922
argythamnia du Brésil, 923
aristéguiétia, 924
aristéguiétia à feuilles de buddleia, 926
aristéguiétia arboré, 925
aristéguiétia discolore, 927
aristotélia, 928
aristotélia du Chili, 929
armatocéréus, 930
armatocéréus brilliant, 934
armatocéréus de Cartwright, 931
armatocéréus de Goding, 932
armatocéréus de Goding à épines courtes, 933
armatocéréus de Rauh, 936
armatocéréus de Rauh de Balsas, 937
armatocéréus de Rauh typique, 938
armatocéréus élevé, 935
arrabidéa, 939
arrabidéa du Bahia, 940
arraiján, 5676
arrêtebeouf, 11827
arrête-nègre, 11827
asiminier p.p., 730
aspidosperma, 941
aspidosperma à ailes épaisses, 982
aspidosperma à branches florifères, 989
aspidosperma à cyme blanche, 967
aspidosperma à deux graines, 956
aspidosperma à feuilles de Poirier, 987
aspidosperma à feuilles géantes, 974
aspidosperma à fruits cylindriques, 952
aspidosperma à grandes feuilles, 969
aspidosperma à grandes feuilles de Mori, 970
aspidosperma à gros fruits, 972
aspidosperma à gros fruits de Curran, 973
aspidosperma amer-blanc, 951
aspidosperma à nervation dense, 949
aspidosperma à nervation obscure, 981
aspidosperma à petites feuilles, 983
aspidosperma araracanga, 943
aspidosperma auriculé, 944
aspidosperma blanc, 942
aspidosperma blanc-ivoire, 957
aspidosperma bois-macaque, 968
aspidosperma brillant, 964
aspidosperma capité, 947
aspidosperma carapanauba, 948
aspidosperma charango, 990
aspidosperma commun, 988
aspidosperma décussé, 954
aspidosperma de Fendler, 960
aspidosperma de Gómez, 962
aspidosperma de Helstone, 963
aspidosperma de Marcgrave, 971
aspidosperma de Pichon, 984
aspidosperma de Riedel, 991
aspidosperma désagréable, 965
aspidosperma de Sandwith, 994
aspidosperma de Schultes, 995
aspidosperma des plaines, 946
aspidosperma de Spruce, 996
aspidosperma de Steyermark, 997
aspidosperma de Thomas, 999
aspidosperma de Vargas, 1003
aspidosperma de William, 1005
aspidosperma discolore, 955
aspidosperma du Cerro Neblina, 977
aspidosperma du Darién, 953
aspidosperma du Lago Salgado, 993
aspidosperma d'Ule, 1002
aspidosperma du Pará, 958
aspidosperma fausse-myrrhe, 976
aspidosperma glauque, 961
aspidosperma gris, 998
aspidosperma inondé, 966
aspidosperma luisant, 978
aspidosperma méridional, 945
aspidosperma multiflore, 975
aspidosperma noble, 979
aspidosperma oblong, 980
aspidosperma polynervuré, 985
aspidosperma pyriforme, 986
aspidosperma rigide, 992
aspidosperma sanguin, 950
aspidosperma terné, 1001
aspidosperma tomenteux, 1000
aspidosperma tubérifère, 1004
aspidosperma yaruri, 959
asteranthe, 1006
asteranthe du Brésil, 1007
astrocaryum, 1008
astrocaryum à épis allongés, 1029
astrocaryum à grand calice, 1020
astrocaryum à trois étamines, 1027
astrocaryum ayri, 1009
astrocaryum brun-rouille, 1014
astrocaryum chambira, 1011
astrocaryum chonta, 1012
astrocaryum commun, 1030
astrocaryum d'Acre, 1013
astrocaryum d'Amazonas, 1021
astrocaryum de Martius, 1016
astrocaryum de Rodrigues, 1024
astrocaryum de Standley, 1026
astrocaryum du Pasco, 1023
astrocaryum d'Ule, 1028
astrocaryum épineux, 1010
astrocaryum huaimi, 1017
astrocaryum huicungo, 1018
astrocaryum jauari, 1019
astrocaryum murumuru, 1022
astrocaryum plaisant, 1015
astrocaryum sciaphile, 1025
astrocasia, 1031
astrocasia de Jacobina, 1032
astrocasia tremblant, 1033
astronium, 1034
astronium à feuilles de frêne, 1037
astronium à grand calice, 1043
astronium de Balansa, 1035
astronium de Le Cointe, 1042
astronium de Nelson Rose, 1044
astronium d'Ule, 1046
astronium élégant, 1036
astronium fétide, 1041
astronium gracieux, 1038
astronium gracieux acuminé, 1039
astronium gracieux typique, 1040
astronium oblique, 1045
astronium urundeúva, 1047
astronium urundeúva de de Candolle, 1048
astronium urundeúva typique, 1049
ateléia, 1050
ateléia de Guarayos, 1052
ateléia de Herbert-Smith, 1053
ateléia du Venezuela, 1055
ateléia ové, 1054
ateléia timbó, 1051
athyana, 1056
athyana à feuilles de weinmannie, 1057
attaléa, 1058
attaléa à funicules, 1067
attaléa à petites têtes, 1062
attaléa catolé, 1071
attaléa cohune, 1063
attaléa colenda, 1064
attaléa de Bassler, 1059
attaléa de Glassman, 1079
attaléa de Magdalena, 1068
attaléa de Moore, 1070
attaléa des Brejinhos, 1060
attaléa de Seabra, 1076
attaléa de Tessmann, 1078
attaléa douteux, 1066
attaléa éclatant, 1077
attaléa huileux, 1061
attaléa maripa, 1069
attaléa pindobassu, 1073
attaléa princier, 1074
attaléa rostré, 1075
attaléa urucuri, 1072
atteléa de Dahlgren, 1065
aubergine sauvage, 15009
aulne, 510
aulne acuminé, 511
aulne acuminé typique, 512
aune, 510, 511
auréliana, 1080
auréliana de Wettstein, 1086
auréliana fasciculé, 1081
auréliana fasciculé à feuilles longues, 1083
auréliana fasciculé faiblement tomenteux, 1084
auréliana fasciculé typique, 1082
auréliana velouté, 1085
aurier rouge, 684
austrocedrus, 1087
austrocedrus du Chili, 1088
averrhoidium, 1089
averrhoidium de Daly, 1090
averrhoidium de Gardner, 1091
averrhoidium du Paraguay, 1092
avicennia, 1093
avicennia bicolore, 1094
avicennia de Tonduz, 1097
avicennia gris, 1096
avicennia noir, 1095
avocat marron, 15161
avocatier, 12036
avocatier à corymbes, 12050
avocatier à faux-fascicules, 12079
avocatier à faux-fascicules à petites fleurs, 12080
avocatier à faux-fascicules typique, 12081
avocatier à feuilles dorées, 12049
avocatier à fruits globuleux, 12089
avocatier à grandes fleurs, 12062
avocatier à plusieurs pédoncules, 12074
avocatier aréolé, 12038
avocatier à six anthères, 12064
avocatier biloculaire, 12041
avocatier blanc, 12037
avocatier blanc-de-neige, 12071
avocatier bleu-foncé, 12045
avocatier bosselé, 12044
avocatier brun, 12058
avocatier brun à feuilles étroites, 12059
avocatier brun typique, 12060
avocatier caustique, 12048
avocatier coyo, 12087
avocatier cunéaire, 12052
avocatier de Bernardi, 12040
avocatier de Buchtien, 12043
avocatier de Camp, 12047
avocatier de Croizat, 12051
avocatier de Fendler, 12054
avocatier de Haenke, 12063
avocatier de Jenman, 12065
avocatier de Juliana, 12066
avocatier de Meisner, 12042
avocatier de Mérida, 12069
avocatier de Mutis, 12070
avocatier de Napo, 12072
avocatier de pajonal, 12073
avocatier de Poveda, 12078
avocatier de Raimondi, 12083
avocatier de Ruiz, 12086

avocatier des rivières, 12056
avocatier de Troll, 12092
avocatier de Weberbauer, 12094
avocatier de Willdenow, 12095
avocatier doré, 12039
avocatier du Pérou, 12075
avocatier du Pérou de Bolivie, 12076
avocatier du Pérou typique, 12077
avocatier fastigié, 12053
avocatier fauve, 12057
avocatier ferrugineux, 12055
avocatier glabre, 12061
avocatier gris-bleuâtre, 12046
avocatier lingue, 12067
avocatier luisant, 12090
avocatier majeur, 12068
avocatier nervuré, 12093
avocatier ponctué, 12082
avocatier rigide, 12084
avocatier roux, 12085
avocatier soyeux, 12088
avocatier subcordé, 12091
axinéa, 1098
axinéa à bouclier, 1118
axinéa à feuilles oblongues, 1111
axinéa à feuilles sessiles, 1119
axinéa affin, 1099
axinéa à grandes feuilles, 1104
axinéa confus, 1101
axinéa de Colombie, 1100
axinéa de Lawesson, 1106
axinéa de Lehmann, 1107
axinéa de Pennell, 1113
axinéa d'Équateur, 1109
axinéa de Quito, 1115
axinéa de Sodiro, 1120
axinéa du Costa Rica, 1102
axinéa du Piura, 1114
axinéa du Ruiz Terán, 1116
axinéa lancéolé, 1105
axinéa luisant, 1110
axinéa pauciflore, 1112
axinéa pleureur, 1103
axinéa sclérophylle, 1117
axinéa tuno, 1108
azara, 1121
azara à feuilles de saule, 1127
azara à feuilles entières, 1123
azara à feuilles lancéolées, 1124
azara à petites feuilles, 1125
azara d'Uruguay, 1129
azara du Santiago, 1122
azara pétiolé, 1126
azara serré, 1128

B

bacchante, 1130
bacchante à feuilles de cassinia, 1132
bacchante à feuilles de saule, 1150
bacchante à feuilles oblongues, 1144
bacchante à grandes fleurs, 1141
bacchante à trois nervures, 1152
bacchante bois-guillaume, 1148
bacchante chilco, 1133
bacchante décussée, 1135
bacchante décussée de Jelski, 1136
bacchante de Guasca, 1149
bacchante de Mandon, 1142
bacchante de montagne, 1145
bacchante dentée, 1137
bacchante de Teindala, 1151
bacchante emarginée, 1140
bacchante faux-brachyléna, 1131
bacchante faux-chalef, 1139
bacchante luisante, 1143
bacchante papilleuse, 1146
bacchante papilleuse du Yungas, 1147
bacchante semblable, 1134
bacchante thula, 1138
bache marron, 594
bactris, 1153
bactris à fruits épineux, 1154
bactris corossilla, 1162
bactris coyolito, 1167
bactris de Barro Colorado, 1156
bactris de Brongniart, 1157
bactris de Colón, 1159
bactris de Ptari-tepuí, 1173
bactris des plaines, 1158
bactris du Barro Colorado, 1160
bactris élégant, 1161
bactris faux-fruits-épineux, 1155
bactris ferrugineux, 1163
bactris glaucescent, 1166
bactris majeur, 1168
bactris maraja, 1169
bactris maraja à spathes chevelues, 1170
bactris maraja typique, 1171
bactris poilu, 1172
bactris riverain, 1174
bactris sétacé, 1175
bactris sétuleux, 1176
bactris utile, 1164
bactris utile chichaguay, 1165
badamier, 15921
badilloa, 1177
badilloa faux-saule, 1178
bagage à collier, 16053
bagassa, 10088
bagasse, 1179, 4946
bagasse p.p., 7780
bagasse jaune, 7780
baie à ondes, 11828
bakeridésia, 7781
bakeridésia à feuilles entières, 7782
bakeridésia à grandes fleurs, 7783
bakouman, 10077
balai de montagne, 14265
balata, 9082
balata p.p., 9083
balata à feuilles longues, 9095
balata à fruits pubescents, 9099
balata à trois fleurs, 9103
balata blanc, 7112, 9084, 10069, 10077
balata chicle, 9088
balata chien, 2768, 10060
balata de Cavalcante, 9087
balata décroissant, 9090
balata de Dardano, 9089
balata de Huber, 9093
balata de Salzmann, 9101
balata du Bolívar, 9086
balata du Pará, 9098
balata élevé, 9091
balata franc, 9083
balata franc p.p., 9084
balata franc du Suriname, 9085
balata franc typique, 9084
balata gomme, 9083, 9084
balata grandissime, 9096
balata huile, 9084
balata indien, 10069
balata inondé, 9094
balata jaune d'oeuf, 2797, 2798
balata multifide, 9097
balata noble, 9092
balata poirier, 2798, 12756, 12759, 12823
balata pomme, 2801
balata pommier, 2803, 12948
balata rouge, 9083, 9084
balata roussâtre, 9100
balata saignant, 2801, 9084
balata sauvage, 7112
balata singe rouge, 2803, 12790
balata subsoyeux, 9102
balate, 9083
balfourodendron, 1184
balfourodendron guatambú, 1186
balfourodendron soyeux, 1185
balizie, 1187
balizie gracieuse, 1188
balizie pédicellée, 1189
balsa, 10948
balsa p.p., 10949
balsa patte-de-lièvre, 10949
balsamo, 10638
banara, 1190
banara à feuilles d'orme, 1206
banara à fleurs axillaires, 1192
banara à petites fleurs, 1200
banara de Bolivie, 1193
banara de l'Orénoque, 1199
banara des Guyanes, 1196
banara de Trinité, 1205
banara d'Ibagué, 1197
banara du Brésil, 1194
banara glauque, 1195
banara luisant, 1198
banara pointu, 1191
banara riverain, 1202
banara royal, 1201
banara serré, 1203
banara tomenteux, 1204
banian, 6029
bapeba pouteria, 12757
barbasquillo, 4395
barnadésie, 1207
barnadésie à corymbes, 1209
barnadésie à petites fleurs, 1212
barnadésie arborée, 1208
barnadésie de Jelski, 1210
barnadésie de Lehmann, 1211
barnadésie épineuse, 1213
barnebya, 1214
barnebya inégal, 1215
barnebydendron, 1216
barnebydendron de Riedel, 1217
bashe marron, 594
bastardiopsis, 1218
bastardiopsis à feuilles de grewia, 1220
bastardiopsis à fleurs denses, 1219
bastardiopsis multiflore, 1221
bâtard belongène, 15009
batésia, 1222
batésia multiflore, 1223
bathysa, 1224
bathysa à fruits nus, 1229
bathysa à grandes bractées, 1227
bathysa cuspidé, 1228
bathysa d'Amazonie, 1226
bathysa de Mendonça, 1230
bathysa de Nicholson, 1232
bathysa de Perijá, 1234
bathysa de Pittier, 1236
bathysa de Sylvestre, 1238
bathysa du Pérou, 1235
bathysa méridional, 1225
bathysa multiflore, 1231
bathysa obové, 1233
bathysa stipulé, 1237
batocarpe, 1239
batocarpe d'Amazonie, 1240
batocarpe de l'Orénoque, 1242
batocarpe du Costa Rica, 1241
bâton casse, 2347
baton ligne, 4870
battre à caïman, 8546
bauhinia, 1243
bauhinia rouge, 1284
bauhinie, 1243
bauhinie à calice court, 1254
bauhinie à cinq étamines, 1275
bauhinie à feuilles longues, 1268
bauhinie à fleurs de bombax, 1253
bauhinie à fleurs étroites, 1282
bauhinie à fleurs flagelliformes, 1261
bauhinie à lobes courts, 1255
bauhinie arborescente, 1247
bauhinie bicolore, 1252
bauhinie cannelle, 1256
bauhinie colorée, 1278
bauhinie corniculée, 1257
bauhinie cupulée, 1258
bauhinie cuspidée, 1266
bauhinie cuspidée à deux pointes, 1267
bauhinie d'Acre, 1244
bauhinie de Béguinot, 1250
bauhinie de Béguinot de Gorgona, 1251
bauhinie de Colombie, 1269
bauhinie de Haught, 1265
bauhinie de Paulet, 1274
bauhinie de Pichincha, 1277
bauhinie d'Équateur, 1281
bauhinie des Andes, 1248
bauhinie d'Esmeraldas, 1260
bauhinie de Tarapoto, 1283
bauhinie de Weberbauer, 1286
bauhinie du Río Uruguay, 1285
bauhinie du Venezuela, 1259
bauhinie géniculée, 1264
bauhinie hérissée, 1245
bauhinie hérissée à grandes fleurs, 1246
bauhinie outimouta, 1273
bauhinie patte-de-vache, 1262
bauhinie patte-de-vache givrée, 1263
bauhinie petiolée, 1276
bauhinie petit-flamboyant, 1272
bauhinie réfléchie, 1279
bauhinie rousse, 1280
bauhinie sabot, 1284
bauhinie soyeuse, 1270
bauhinie soyeuse de Bolivie, 1271
bauhinie véritable, 1249
baume à cochon, 16001
baume vert d'Amérique, 1978
baumier, 10636
baumier d'Équateur, 10642
baumier de Tolu, 10638
baumier de Tolu de Pereira, 10640
baumier de Tolu ponctué, 10641
baumier de Tolu typique, 10639
baumier du Pérou, 10636
baumier véritable, 10637
baya hon, 12994
bayahonde, 12994
bayahonde français, 12994
bayahonde rouge, 92
bayarone, 12994
bayarone français, 12994
beilschmiédia, 1287
beilschmiédia à feuilles étroites, 1289
beilschmiédia à feuilles larges, 1296
beilschmiédia à rameaux courbés, 1292
beilschmiédia à six étamines, 1295
beilschmiédia cannelé, 1303
beilschmiédia de Linhares, 1297
beilschmiédia des rivières, 1294
beilschmiédia de Taubert, 1304
beilschmiédia de Tilarán, 1305
beilschmiédia de Tovar, 1306
beilschmiédia diversifolié, 1288
beilschmiédia dressé, 1302
beilschmiédia du Chili, 1290
beilschmiédia du Costa Rica, 1291
beilschmiédia émarginé, 1293
beilschmiédia laurier-rouge, 1300
beilschmiédia oval, 1299
beilschmiédia rigide, 1301
béjaria, 1307
béjaria de Mathews, 1309
béjaria de Spruce, 1311
béjaria de Zamora, 1312
béjaria erratique, 1308
béjaria résineux, 1310
bélangère bâtard, 15009
bélencita, 1313
bélencita sylvestre, 1314
belladone, 150
belladone des Antilles, 150
belle à chatte, 6674
berberis, 1323
berbéris, 1323
bergeronie, 1340
bergeronie soyeuse, 1341
bernardia, 1342
bernardia attrayant, 1344
bernardia de Jacquin, 1343
bernardia de Tamandú, 1345
bernardinia, 1346
bernardinia des rivières, 1347
bernardinia des rivières typique, 1348
bernardinia des rivières villeux, 1349
bernoullia, 1350
bernoullia écarlate, 1351
bertholletie, 1352
bertholletie noix-du-Brésil, 1353
bertiéra, 1354
bertiéra à feuilles étroites, 1355
bertiéra à fleurs pubescentes, 1360
bertiéra à petites fleurs, 1359
bertiéra à rameaux variables, 1357
bertiéra des Guyanes, 1358
bertiéra fausse-viorne, 1361
bicolor elizabetha, 4995
bicuiba, 1362
bicuiba oléifère, 1363
bielschmiédia de Miers, 1298
bignolle, 5497
billia, 1364
billia rose, 1365
bisiette marron, 12151
bixa, 1366

bixa à fruits larges, 1370
bixa arboré, 1367
bixa d'Amazonas, 1368
bixa roucouyer, 1369
bixa urucú, 1371
blakéa, 1372
blakéa à bractées, 1376
blakéa à calice laineux, 1382
blakéa à calyptre, 1378
blakéa à écailles, 1418
blakéa à feuilles alternes, 1373
blakéa à feuilles de clusier, 1380
blakéa à feuilles rondes, 1413
blakéa à grandes fleurs, 1394
blakéa à petits points, 1407
blakéa à quatre fleurs, 1410
blakéa argenté, 1375
blakéa d'André, 1374
blakéa de Boyacá, 1398
blakéa de Camp, 1379
blakéa de Colombie, 1402
blakéa de Cuatrecasas, 1381
blakéa de Grisebach, 1385
blakéa de Harling, 1386
blakéa de Holton, 1391
blakéa de Játiva, 1393
blakéa de Mexia, 1395
blakéa d'Équateur, 1392
blakéa de Sawada, 1414
blakéa de Schlim, 1415
blakéa des marécages, 1401
blakéa de Spruce, 1417
blakéa de Standley, 1419
blakéa de Triana, 1408
blakéa d'Oldeman, 1397
blakéa du Brésil, 1377
blakéa du Cauca, 1424
blakéa du Pérou, 1389
blakéa extraordinaire, 1404
blakéa glabrescent, 1383
blakéa glanduleux, 1384
blakéa globuleux, 1416
blakéa hirsute, 1387
blakéa hirsute rond, 1388
blakéa hispide, 1390
blakéa multiflore, 1403
blakéa noueux, 1396
blakéa oval, 1399
blakéa paléacé, 1400
blakéa princier, 1405
blakéa princier brillant, 1406
blakéa quadrangulaire, 1409
blakéa rampant, 1411
blakéa rose, 1412
blakéa stipulé, 1420
blakéa subconné, 1421
blakéa subconné obtus, 1422
blakéa subengainé, 1423
blakéa villeux, 1425
blanchetiodendron, 1426
blanchetiodendron de Blanchet, 1427
blastémanthe, 1428
blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux, 1429
blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux de Spruce, 1431
blastémanthe à bourgeons floraux typique, 1430
blastémanthe à grandes fleurs, 1432
blépharandra, 1433
blépharandra à feuilles étroites, 1434
blépharandra à pétales variés, 1435
blépharandra blanchâtre, 1436
blépharocalyx, 1437
blépharocalyx à feuilles de saule, 1440
blépharocalyx cerisier-montagne, 1439
blépharocalyx de Cruckshanks, 1438
bocagéa, 1441
bocagéa à pédoncules longs, 1442
bocagéa vert, 1443
bocagéopsis, 1444
bocagéopsis blanchâtre, 1445
bocagéopsis du Brésil, 1448
bocagéopsis du Mato Grosso, 1446
bocagéopsis multiflore, 1447
bocco, 2134
bocco blanc, 2135
bocco rouge, 2135
bocconie, 1449
bocconie à feuilles entières, 1451
bocconie bois-de-coq, 1450
boco, 1452
boco p.p., 1453
boco à fleurs vertes, 1454
boco marbré, 1453
boehméria, 1455
boehméria à feuilles de micocoulier, 1458
boehméria à feuilles d'orme, 1462
boehméria caudé, 1457
boehméria de Pavón, 1460
boehméria du Chili, 1459
boehméria ramiflore, 1461
boehméria rugueux, 1456
boie-plie, 5661
boi-montagnes, 12199
bois, 3171, 10067
bois à agouti, 16763
bois à baguettes, 3274, 3493
bois à barrigne, 15994
bois à calumet, 8699
bois à cochon, 15590
bois à dartres, 16578
bois à enivrer, 12439, 15906
bois à énivrer, 12438
bois agouti, 2358
bois-agouti, 16763
bois à grains rouges, 5321
bois amadou, 845
bois amarante, 11908, 11919
bois amer, 12205, 12207
bois amer blanc, 951, 16331
bois ami, 1755
bois anda, 2686
bois angelin, 16918
bois à pain, 7890
bois à piano, 17201
bois arab, 6410, 6411
bois arada, 16331, 16354
bois à rames, 10067
bois arcoquois, 1712
bois bagasse, 7780
bois bale, 6405
bois balle, 11815, 13619, 15776
bois balles, 6405
bois bande, 11788
bois bandé, 7928, 13484, 13819, 13923
bois bandé rouge, 13819
bois baude, 11788
bois bay-rhum, 12246
bois biche, 9162
bois blanc, 6674, 12169, 12226, 12228, 14637, 14659, 15633
bois blanc à flambeau, 17201
bois blanc amer, 951, 16354
bois blanchet, 15682
bois blay, 15633
bois bleu, 6794, 15633
bois bobo, 1453
bois boco, 1453
bois bouc, 7930
bois bouchon, 2410, 2460, 11815
bois bouis, 2768
bois bourique, 2149
bois bourrique, 2149
bois bourro, 8227
bois bré, 3572
bois brûlant, 14179
bois ca, 17265
bois cabrit, 234, 2585, 11604, 13305, 14513
bois cabrite, 14517
bois caca, 1747, 2160, 6667, 15013
bois cachiman, 808
bois cacou, 6667
bois café, 1746
bois caille, 2203
bois caïman, 5497, 8529, 8546
bois calou, 271
bois camite, 2768
bois campêche, 6794, 17201
bois canelle, 8458
bois canne, 1782
bois canon, 2410, 2450, 2460, 12700, 12713, 12721, 12722, 12733, 12738, 12742, 12743
bois canon mâle, 12706, 12724
bois canon sauvage, 12706, 12724
bois canot, 2450, 14331
bois capable, 3298, 14265
bois capri bâtard, 1515
bois caraibe, 15906
bois carapat, 2203
bois carré, 2871, 2904
bois carré jaune, 2904
bois cassant, 10652
bois cassave sylvestre, 6374
bois casse cou, 7930
bois casse rose, 7930
bois cendre, 9732, 9787, 9839
bois centre, 3438
bois chandelle, 234, 595, 597, 5202, 5203
bois chandelle blanc, 17152
bois chandelle noir, 5202
bois chapelle, 2670
bois charbon, 1861, 4633
bois chenille, 7112
bois chica, 6123
bois chique, 3513
bois Chypre, 10783
bois ciceron, 5537
bois citron, 7518
bois cochon, 11240, 15590, 15994
bois cochon marron, 15994
bois codine, 1450
bois collier, 3287
bois coq d'Inde, 1450
bois coraille, 16330
bois coral, 3603
bois corbeau, 15525
bois corne, 1861
bois cot, 5164
bois cotelette, 9732, 16758
bois côtelette, 2891, 2904, 9787, 9839
bois côte savane, 9732
bois côté savane, 3438
bois coton, 11507
bois cotte, 9839
bois cotton, 2487
bois couché, 4331
bois couiller, 2160
bois couleuvre, 3298, 5782, 9335
bois crapaud, 383, 7863
bois cravier, 10559
bois cré-cré, 9839
bois crécré rouge, 10012
bois creole, 5497, 5620, 5661, 10458, 10559, 13766
bois créole, 10585, 14742
bois creole des hauts, 12577
bois créole des hauts, 2029
bois cruzeau, 16838
bois d'agouti, 5027
bois d'ail, 2358
bois d'amand, 7091
bois d'amande, 7090
bois d'amour, 10447
bois d'amourette, 1552
bois d'angelin, 648
bois d'Anjou, 11240
bois d'arc, 1560
bois d'argent, 2160
bois dartre, 16578
bois de basse, 12577, 14742
bois debasse, 10559
bois d'eau grand bois, 15303
bois de basse bâtard, 10611
bois de basse blanc, 10559
bois de basse rouge, 2029
bois de boeuf rouge, 1284
bois d'ébène vert, 13864
bois de bouis, 14643
bois de Brésil, 1892
bois decaillé, 10611
bois de cajú, 14659
bois de Campêche, 6794
bois de campêche, 6792
bois de cayan, 14659
bois de chauffage, 6975
bois de coeur vert, 2689
bois de coq, 1450
bois de couilles, 2160
bois de crave, 4562
bois de fer, 234, 1453, 2678, 3298, 3299, 4331, 5534, 6165, 7863, 10319, 10338, 10361, 10447, 13484, 14643, 15107, 15458, 16912, 17159
bois de fer bâtard, 16354
bois de fer blanc, 2678, 2904, 3298, 6667, 10559, 13731, 15162
bois de fer-blanc, 14642
bois de fer de la Jamaïque, 17159
bois de fernambouc, 1892
bois de fer rouge, 7863
bois de flèche, 10338
bois de frédoche, 16508
bois de gaiac, 6352
bois de gaïac, 6352
bois de golette, 226
bois de gommier blanc, 1773
bois de graines, 9226
bois de graines noires, 9226
bois de guitare, 2904
bois de hêtre, 6646, 7243
bois de hêtre vert, 6646
bois de houx, 1619
bois de l'ail, 2358
bois de lait, 12583
bois de lait de banc de sable, 7112
bois de la Jamaïque, 6794
bois de lance noir, 16203
bois de laurier, 3975
bois de l'encore, 11604
bois de l'erme, 6646
bois de letter marbré, 11763
bois de lettre, 1552, 1560, 6944
bois de lettre mouchete, 16447
bois de lettre moucheté, 1552
bois de liège, 3572, 7088, 10949
bois de lizan, 16758
bois de l'orme, 6646, 16299
bois de mai, 14331
bois de mèche, 850, 1093, 1095, 2162, 10303, 10337
bois de mêche, 2162
bois de merle, 14172
bois d'encens, 1773
bois d'encre, 5782
bois de Panama, 13615, 14172
bois de râpe, 3493
bois de Rhodes, 3497
bois de rose, 597, 717, 3493, 3497, 4362, 4366, 4372, 6408, 7088, 10383
bois de rose de Bahia, 4374
bois de rose de Cayenne, 717
bois de rose de l'Océanie, 16050
bois de rose femelle, 717, 8463
bois de rose véritable, 4374
bois de Sainte-Lucie, 10447
bois de sang, 6794
bois de santanier, 4107
bois de satanico, 4107
bois de savon, 14172
bois de savonnette, 14172
bois de sept ans, 9409
bois de serpent, 3298
bois de soie, 10383, 16299
bois de soie marron, 10383
bois de St-Jean, 14331
bois de sureau, 12253
bois de Surinam, 13568
bois de tabac marron, 14944
bois de vie, 6352
bois de zèbre, 1037
bois d'homme, 6646, 13819
bois d'huile bord de mer, 5202
bois diable, 9116
bois din, 12246
bois d'Inde, 3565, 10585, 12246
bois d'Inde bâtard, 10585
bois d'Inde français, 12246
bois d'Inde marron, 17186
bois d'ine, 3565, 10585
bois d'ine franc, 12246
bois d'ine français, 12246
bois d'ine petites feuilles, 5620
bois d'orange, 8820
bois doré, 15329
bois d'orme, 6405, 6646, 10383
bois doux, 2848, 10783, 11034, 11041
bois doux avocat, 10766
bois doux blanc, 5085, 11083
bois doux caca, 11083
bois doux chypre, 2848
bois doux couronne, 11083
bois doux-couronne, 11083

bois doux cyp, 684
bois doux-grandes-feuilles, 5085
bois doux grosse panse, 5085
bois doux Isabelle, 11005
bois doux jaune, 684, 11083
bois doux muscade, 11030
bois doux piment, 11083
bois doux pimenté, 11083
bois doux zabelle, 11005
bois dubarre, 10458
bois du Brésil, 1892
bois du diable, 7326
bois du Tangara, 10759
bois du vin, 1869
bois écorce, 615
bois écul, 2357
bois enapaud, 383
bois enivrant, 12439
bois epineux, 17172
bois épineux, 17172
bois félide, 2160
bois fer, 6667, 8372
bois fer blanc, 3298
bois feuilles blanches, 2501
bois fidèle, 2868, 2904
bois flambeau, 5202, 5203, 17186
bois flambeau caraïbe, 12228
bois flambeau noir, 5202, 17186
bois flambeaux, 17201
bois flèche, 5846, 10303, 10319, 10337
bois fleurs jaunes, 15906
bois flot, 769, 2487, 3572, 7088, 10949, 14331
bois flot des hauts, 6655
bois flot montagne, 6655
bois fridoche, 16508
bois fustet, 10447
bois galle, 615
bois garçon, 5727
bois gaulett, 8394
bois gaulette, 7205, 8248, 8274, 8294, 8373
bois gli-gli, 1712, 1716
bois glu, 2768
bois gouti, 6411
bois grage, 5748
bois grage blanc, 5748
bois gresse, 10652
bois gri-gri, 1712, 1716
bois grigri, 1712, 1716
bois grillé, 5698, 10447, 10559
bois gris, 1712, 8372
bois gris-gris, 1712, 1716
bois gros cendre, 15633
bois guépois, 10428
bois guette, 6667
bois guillaume, 1148
bois guitare, 2904
bois haut-goût, 10585
bois immortel, 5208, 5214, 5218
bois immortelle, 5204, 5218
bois immortel vrai, 5208
bois inconnu, 2493
bois ivrant, 12439
bois jambette, 4888
bois jaune, 2287, 7780, 7863, 8820
bois jaunisse, 1450
bois kabi, 2768, 2769
bois kaki, 2768
bois lait, 7112, 14176, 14179, 15705
bois laiteux fébrifuge, 15705
bois lait mâle, 15705
bois lait ti feuilles, 13689
bois la morue, 1189, 3271
bois lance, 13619
bois laylay, 3572
bois l'écorce, 615
bois l'épineaux blanc, 17201
bois lépiné rouge, 17191
bois lépineux blanc, 17201
bois l'estomac, 12364
bois lézard, 16763
bois liège, 2487, 10949
bois lièvre, 2487
bois lissette, 10356
bois l'onguent, 6123
bois loraille, 16330
bois l'orme, 6646
bois mabel, 1619
bois mabi, 3298, 3299
bois mabí, 3299
bois macaque, 22, 968, 1189, 6182, 11815, 12453, 16123
bois macaque blanc, 11820
bois madame, 6646, 6674, 10949
bois major, 12253
bois mal au dent, 383
bois mal aux dents, 383
bois mal estomac, 13371
bois malouge, 2160
bois marble, 5085
bois marbre, 13819
bois margot, 1712, 1716
bois marguerite, 3493
bois marie, 13494
bois massé, 16354
bois mérise, 13215
bois montagne, 12199
bois moricipre, 1869
bois mousseux, 14172
bois moutarde, 2160
bois mulatre, 13766
bois mulâtre, 6123, 10585, 10611, 11929
bois mûlatre, 10611
bois mûlet, 5782
bois myan, 1957
bois myrte, 5676
bois nago, 13466
bois negre, 3493
bois négresse, 4448, 10783
bois neuf, 16444
bois neuf-rameau, 16444
bois noir, 1300, 2160, 2162, 6674, 9083
bois noire, 6674
bois noyaux, 12258
bois noyer, 12207, 17177
bois olive, 648
bois olivier, 1712
bois oui, 11321
bois pagaie, 15525
bois pagaïe, 2670
bois pago, 7555, 7706
bois pagoda, 7555
bois pagode, 7574, 7738
bois pagode petites feuilles, 1189
bois pain d'épice, 12850
bois pain marron, 8983
bois pâle, 13466
bois palmiste, 648
bois patate, 1957, 15161
bois paulette, 1746
bois peine, 17172
bois pelé, 3298, 10585
bois perdrix, 6917, 10326, 16918
bois pété, 5085
bois petites feuilles, 5620
bois petit garcon, 14265
bois petit garçon, 12199
bois petit-garcons, 14265
bois pichette, 7863
bois pine, 17172
bois piné, 17172
bois piné blanc, 17172
bois pini, 17172
bois piquet, 5534
bois pistolet, 6401, 6405, 16368
bois pite, 3298
bois plomb, 10652
bois poil, 7235
bois poils, 7233
bois pois, 15522
bois poison, 12199
bois poisson, 2678, 12199
bois portuguais, 15860
bois poulette, 1747
bois pou-poule, 3603
bois pri, 10949
bois pripri, 2487
bois puant, 2160, 2162, 3508, 6667, 6706, 17063
bois puce, 11604, 11605
bois quendville, 13619
bois rada, 1712
bois raie, 2493, 2501
bois ramier, 10383
bois Ramon, 14172
bois rape, 3565
bois rave, 2160
bois ravine, 1957
bois rouge, 2203, 2770, 3271, 4331, 6405, 6411, 7287, 7296
bois rouge à grives, 3271, 5321
bois rouge carapat, 2203
bois rouge tisane, 7290
bois royal, 4365
bois saint, 6352
bois saisissement, 16053
bois salé, 6405
bois sand, 10012, 10652
bois sang, 3991
bois sardine, 6736, 12199
bois satiné, 1560
bois savane, 10652
bois savanne, 10652
bois savonette, 14172
bois savonnette pays, 14172
bois savonneux, 2251, 14172
bois sec, 6405
bois Sénegal, 2160
bois senti, 1746, 1747, 1755
bois serpent, 17279
bois siffleur, 16996
bois sisserou, 21
bois soumis, 3497
bois Ste-Lucie, 10447
bois sucre, 7555
bois surreau marron, 16453
bois tabac, 271
bois tan, 1861, 4988
bois tan montagne, 1869
bois tanmontagne, 1869
bois tanniste rouge, 5103
bois tan rouge, 1869
bois tanrouge, 16996
bois ti feuilles, 10447
bois ti-feuilles, 5598
bois tigraines, 15303
bois toucan, 8113
bois trembler, 14331
bois trompette, 2410, 2448, 2450, 2460
bois vache, 383, 3701
bois vert, 13864
bois vignot, 16453
bois vinette, 5313
bois violet, 4365, 5534, 9409, 11910, 11919, 11921
bois violon, 10783
bois z'amour, 10447
bois-baguette, 7863, 10559, 11405
bois-balata, 9083
bois-bander, 6296, 13819
bois-bouc, 7929
bois-bouchon, 848
bois-bracelet, 7929
bois-buis, 14643
bois-cabrit, 11572, 11604
bois-cabrit à belles feuilles, 11592
bois-cabrit à belles nervures, 11591
bois-cabrit à bouts pointus, 11586
bois-cabrit à corolles blanches, 11595
bois-cabrit à corymbes, 11603
bois-cabrit à feuilles de cerisier, 11664
bois-cabrit à feuilles de myrte, 11656
bois-cabrit à feuilles étroites, 11583
bois-cabrit à feuilles larges, 11635
bois-cabrit à fleurs blanc-de-neige, 11611
bois-cabrit à fleurs duvetées, 11632
bois-cabrit à fleurs jaunes, 11594
bois-cabrit à fleurs laineuses, 11633
bois-cabrit à fleurs longues, 11641
bois-cabrit à grandes bractées, 11590
bois-cabrit à grandes feuilles, 11621
bois-cabrit à grandes fleurs, 11620
bois-cabrit à grandes grappes, 11652
bois-cabrit à grandes stipules, 11622
bois-cabrit à gros calices, 11663
bois-cabrit à lobes courts, 11589
bois-cabrit à lobes inégaux, 11585
bois-cabrit à nervures blanches, 11638
bois-cabrit à nombreuses fleurs, 11655
bois-cabrit à petits fruits, 11654
bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles, 11672
bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles de Leticia, 11673
bois-cabrit à quatre feuilles typique, 11674
bois-cabrit à rachis laineux, 11634
bois-cabrit à sépales étroits, 11680
bois-cabrit à stipules longues, 11642
bois-cabrit à stipules longues à rachis doré, 11643
bois-cabrit à stipules longues typique, 11644
bois-cabrit à stipules lyrées, 11649
bois-cabrit affin, 11575
bois-cabrit améthyste, 11578
bois-cabrit atténué, 11588
bois-cabrit bicannelé, 11579
bois-cabrit calycinal, 11593
bois-cabrit chignul, 11597
bois-cabrit corniculé, 11602
bois-cabrit d'Amapá, 11577
bois-cabrit d'Añangu, 11584
bois-cabrit d'Andalucia, 11580
bois-cabrit d'Andersson, 11581
bois-cabrit d'André, 11582
bois-cabrit d'Asplund, 11587
bois-cabrit d'Azuay, 11690
bois-cabrit de brouillard, 11659
bois-cabrit de Cardona, 11596
bois-cabrit de Cogollo, 11600
bois-cabrit de Cóndor, 11601
bois-cabrit de Cuatrecasas, 11606
bois-cabrit de Cutucú, 11607
bois-cabrit de Denslow, 11609
bois-cabrit de Devia, 11610
bois-cabrit de Frontino, 11614
bois-cabrit de García, 11615
bois-cabrit de Gómez, 11619
bois-cabrit de Harling, 11624
bois-cabrit de Heilborn, 11625
bois-cabrit de Jelski, 11628
bois-cabrit de Kanehira, 11630
bois-cabrit de Killip, 11631
bois-cabrit de Lehmann, 11636
bois-cabrit de Lemon, 11637
bois-cabrit de Libano, 11639
bois-cabrit de Loja, 11645
bois-cabrit de Lugo, 11646
bois-cabrit de Macbride, 11651
bois-cabrit de Manso, 11653
bois-cabrit de Plowman, 11665
bois-cabrit de Ponasa, 11666
bois-cabrit de Santander, 11677
bois-cabrit de Seemann, 11676
bois-cabrit de Sodiro, 11678
bois-cabrit de Standley, 11679
bois-cabrit de Steyermark, 11681
bois-cabrit de Weberbauer, 11695
bois-cabrit de Zarucchi, 11696
bois-cabrit des contreforts, 11667
bois-cabrit des Guyanes, 11623
bois-cabrit des MacArthur, 11650
bois-cabrit des thermes, 11691
bois-cabrit du Chimborazo, 11598
bois-cabrit du Venezuela, 11576
bois-cabrit épineux, 11573
bois-cabrit fastigié, 11612
bois-cabrit faux-clérodendron, 11599
bois-cabrit faux-García, 11616
bois-cabrit faux-gelsemium, 11617
bois-cabrit faux-justicia, 11629
bois-cabrit faux-rumex, 11574
bois-cabrit faux-subulé, 11684
bois-cabrit glandulifère, 11618
bois-cabrit hétérochrome, 11626
bois-cabrit hospitalier, 11627
bois-cabrit jaunâtre, 11605
bois-cabrit jaune, 11604
bois-cabrit jaune-blanc, 11647
bois-cabrit jaune-pâle, 11613
bois-cabrit jaune-soufre, 11689
bois-cabrit ligné, 11640
bois-cabrit luisant, 11658
bois-cabrit luticole, 11648
bois-cabrit noir, 11605
bois-cabrit noirâtre, 11657
bois-cabrit obové, 11660
bois-cabrit obtus, 11661
bois-cabrit ovale, 11662
bois-cabrit ponceau, 11669
bois-cabrit pourpre, 11670
bois-cabrit p.p., 1515, 11605

bois-cabrit pubérulent, 11668
bois-cabrit pyramidal, 11671
bois-cabrit quadrilatéral, 11675
bois-cabrit retombant, 11608
bois-cabrit stipulé, 11682
bois-cabrit subspiciforme, 11685
bois-cabrit subtomenteux, 11686
bois-cabrit subtomenteux du Loja, 11687
bois-cabrit subtomenteux typique, 11688
bois-cabrit subulé, 11683
bois-cabrit thyrsiflore, 11692
bois-cabrit trifolié, 11693
bois-cabrit vert, 11694
bois-cabrit-bâtard, 1515
bois-cac, 3603
bois-caca-rat, 11827
bois-café, 11405
bois-café-bois, 1746
bois-cailla, 12753
bois-calou, 848
bois-canon, 2450
bois-caral, 3603
bois-cassave, 3603
bois-casse rose, 7929
bois-casse-cou, 7929
bois-cendre, 5499
bois-chandelle, 17201
bois-chandelle blanc, 17152
bois-chypre, 2848, 3497
bois-côtelette, 2871, 3438, 9787, 9839, 9904, 9995
bois-côtelette rouge, 9770, 10012
bois-couleuvre, 2160
bois-d'arc, 8818
bois-dartre, 848
bois-de-lance, 11474
bois-de-lance à fruits ronds, 11491
bois-de-lance à grandes feuilles, 11482
bois-de-lance à pétales longs, 11481
bois-de-lance acuminé, 11475
bois-de-lance blanc, 11480
bois-de-lance de Krukoff, 11479
bois-de-lance de Riedel, 11490
bois-de-lance de Tessmann, 11478
bois-de-lance de von Martius, 11484
bois-de-lance du Panama, 11487
bois-de-lance du Venezuela, 11492
bois-de-lance espintana, 11477
bois-de-lance fausse-xylopie, 11493
bois-de-lance luisant, 11486
bois-de-lance majeur, 11483
bois-de-lance moyen, 11485
bois-de-lance pikapika, 11476
bois-de-lance polyflore, 11488
bois-de-lance réticulé, 11489
bois-de-soie, 16299
boisdiable, 9116
bois-doux négresse, 10783
bois-énivrant, 12438
bois-étti, 2029
bois-flambeau, 2581, 5201
bois-flambeau noi, 5202
bois-flambeau odoran, 5203
bois-flèche, 10347, 10361
bois-flot, 7088, 10949
bois-foufou, 11604, 11605
bois-fourmi, 8488, 16411
bois-fourmi d'Amazonas, 16422
bois-fourmi d'Amérique, 16412
bois-fourmi de Bolivie, 16416
bois-fourmi de Caracas, 16413
bois-fourmi de Cuming, 16414
bois-fourmi de Dugand, 16415
bois-fourmi de Gardner, 16417
bois-fourmi de Moyobamba, 16420
bois-fourmi de Purdie, 16424
bois-fourmi de Weigelt, 16430
bois-fourmi du Pérou, 16421
bois-fourmi noir, 16418
bois-fourmi noir de Colombie, 16419
bois-fourmi sétacé, 16425
bois-fourmi sétacé de Woytkowski, 16427
bois-fourmi sétacé typique, 16426
bois-fourmi tacheté, 16423
bois-fourmi tomenteux, 16428
bois-fourmi velu, 16429
bois-fustet, 10447
bois-gli, 1716
bois-glu, 2768
bois-goyavier, 6674
bois-graines-rouges, 5321
bois-grives, 5321
bois-guépois, 10428
bois-guitare, 2868
bois-guitare à dents acérées, 2870
bois-guitare à feuilles de chêne, 2898
bois-guitare à feuilles de houx, 2881
bois-guitare à feuilles de laurier, 2888
bois-guitare à grandes feuilles, 2891
bois-guitare à grandes fleurs, 2890
bois-guitare agréable, 2887
bois-guitare cannelé, 2909
bois-guitare caudé, 2871
bois-guitare de Dryander, 2875
bois-guitare de Gentry, 2877
bois-guitare de Glaziou, 2878
bois-guitare de Herrera, 2880
bois-guitare de Joergensen, 2882
bois-guitare de Karsten, 2883
bois-guitare de Kobuski, 2884
bois-guitare de Krukoff, 2885
bois-guitare de Kunth, 2886
bois-guitare de montagne, 2892
bois-guitare de Montevideo, 2893
bois-guitare de Poeppig, 2896
bois-guitare de Quito, 2899
bois-guitare de Rimbach, 2902
bois-guitare décoratif, 2873
bois-guitare denté, 2874
bois-guitare d'Équateur, 2879
bois-guitare des Andes, 2869
bois-guitare du Cauca, 2911
bois-guitare du Loja, 2889
bois-guitare du Pernambuco, 2895
bois-guitare du Venezuela, 2912
bois-guitare d'Ule, 2910
bois-guitare épineux, 2904
bois-guitare fausse-morelle, 2903
bois-guitare jaunâtre, 2906
bois-guitare liégeux, 2905
bois-guitare multiflore, 2894
bois-guitare parcheminé, 2872
bois-guitare ponctué, 2897
bois-guitare p.p., 2871, 2904
bois-guitare réticulé, 2900
bois-guitare rigide, 2901
bois-guitare subthyrsoïde, 2907
bois-guitare subtronqué, 2908
bois-guitare tortueux, 2876
boisiette, 5537
bois-kabi, 2768
bois-kaki, 2768
bois-kaklin, 11321
bois-la fièvre, 7929
bois-la-colique, 684
bois-lait, 13664
bois-lait à cinq feuilles, 13679
bois-lait à feuilles épaisses, 13677
bois-lait à feuilles givrées, 13682
bois-lait à feuilles minces, 13672
bois-lait à grandes fleurs, 13674
bois-lait à pétioles minces, 13670
bois-lait à petites feuilles, 13689
bois-lait à quatre feuilles, 13688
bois-lait capixaba, 13669
bois-lait d'Argentine, 13685
bois-lait de Mattfeld, 13675
bois-lait de Sello, 13686
bois-lait de Spruce, 13687
bois-lait des Andes, 13665
bois-lait du Bahia, 13667
bois-lait du Brésil, 13671
bois-lait du Pará, 13678
bois-lait du Santander, 13684
bois-lait littoral, 13673
bois-lait montagne, 13668
bois-lait polyphylle, 13680
bois-lait p.p., 15705, 16053
bois-lait précoce, 13681
bois-lait sans nervures, 13666
bois-lait soyeux, 13676
bois-lait violacé, 13683
bois-laurier, 10766
bois-lélé, 13541
bois-lélé à calice ailé, 13559
bois-lélé à calice laineux, 13552
bois-lélé à écailles étoilées, 13543
bois-lélé à feuilles obovées, 13557
bois-lélé à fleurs cachées, 13548
bois-lélé à fleurs pendantes, 13558
bois-lélé à fruits de lécythis, 13553
bois-lélé bilobé, 13544
bois-lélé d'Amazonie, 13542
bois-lélé de Casaseca, 13546
bois-lélé de Cogollo, 13547
bois-lélé de Ducke, 13549
bois-lélé de Martin, 13556
bois-lélé de Rangel, 13561
bois-lélé de Tulekuna, 13563
bois-lélé de Witt, 13566
bois-lélé des Guyanes, 13551
bois-lélé du Caldas, 13545
bois-lélé du Loretoyacu, 13554
bois-lélé du Putumayo, 13560
bois-lélé fleuri, 13550
bois-lélé p.p., 6917, 13564, 14982
bois-lélé spatulé, 13562
bois-lélé splendide, 13555
bois-lélé turbiné, 13564
bois-lélé velouté, 13565
bois-lézard, 16763
bois-mabi, 3299
bois-madame, 12199, 15329
bois-mapou, 15183
bois-marbré-bâtard, 5271
bois-mille branches, 9116
bois-mondongue, 12199
bois-montagne, 5085
bois-moudongue, 12199
bois-muscade, 12577
bois-negresse, 4448
bois-négresse, 499, 9083
bois-noyer, 12207, 17177
boisnoyer, 12207
bois-olive, 648
bois-pagaie blanc, 15505
bois-pain d'épice, 12850
bois-pays, 3975
boisperdrix, 6917
bois-petites-feuilles, 5707, 10447, 10559
bois-pilori, 16453
bois-pin, 8983
bois-piquet, 7863
bois-piquette, 5321
bois-pissenlit, 15906
bois-pistolet, 6386
bois-pistolet à fleurs tronquées, 6430
bois-pistolet à fruits en massue, 6425
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles, 6410
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à épis pendants, 6413
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à fleurs en épis, 6414
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à gros fruits, 6412
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles tubéreux, 6415
bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles typique, 6411
bois-pistolet à rachis ailé, 6418
bois-pistolet blanc, 6401
bois-pistolet cannelle, 6393
bois-pistolet caréné, 6389
bois-pistolet convergent, 6394
bois-pistolet crispé, 6397
bois-pistolet de Blanchet, 6387
bois-pistolet de Cartagena, 6390
bois-pistolet de Casimir, 6391
bois-pistolet de Colombie, 6392
bois-pistolet de Günther, 6404
bois-pistolet de Humaitá, 6406
bois-pistolet de Kunth, 6408
bois-pistolet de Lozano, 6409
bois-pistolet de Purus, 6422
bois-pistolet de Spruce, 6428
bois-pistolet d'Équateur, 6399
bois-pistolet du Nicaragua, 6403
bois-pistolet faux-carapa, 6388
bois-pistolet faux-noyer, 6407
bois-pistolet fistuleux, 6400
bois-pistolet glabre, 6401
bois-pistolet gomma, 6402
bois-pistolet huppé, 6398
bois-pistolet nervuré, 6396
bois-pistolet persistant, 6416
bois-pistolet piriforme, 6423
bois-pistolet polymère, 6417
bois-pistolet p.p., 6405, 6410
bois-pistolet pubescent, 6419
bois-pistolet pubescent à fleurs pubescentes, 6421
bois-pistolet pubescent typique, 6420
bois-pistolet quadrangulaire, 6424
bois-pistolet ridé, 6395
bois-pistolet rouge, 6405
bois-pistolet scabre, 6426
bois-pistolet subandin, 6429
bois-pistolet sylvestre, 6427
bois-pistolet velouté, 6431
bois-plie, 5661
bois-poison, 2581, 12199
bois-poisson, 12199
bois-puant, 2162
bois-rabi, 2768
bois-rada, 1712
bois-raie, 2493
bois-ramier, 13371
bois-râpe, 3565
bois-saint, 6352
bois-savane, 3603, 9116
bois-savon, 2581
bois-savonnette, 8561
bois-tan, 1861, 4988, 12199
bois-tan rouge, 16996
bois-traînant, 12462
bois-trompette, 2450
bois-vert, 15971
bois-vinette, 5271
bois-zizi, 3513
boit la fièvre, 7930
bójo, 10014
boliquin, 3626, 8326
bombardier, 7326
bonellie, 1463
bonellie à gros fruits, 1465
bonellie arbustive, 1464
bonellie de Spruce, 1467
bonellie mucronée, 1466
bon garçon, 5727
bonnetia, 1468
bonnetia à style entier, 1471
bonnetia charnu, 1470
bonnetia de Celia, 1469
bonnetia de la Meseta Jáua, 1472
bonnetia de Steyermark, 1479
bonnetia de Torono-tepuí, 1480
bonnetia de Wurdack, 1481
bonnetia du Cerro Neblina, 1474
bonnetia du mont Roraima, 1476
bonnetia paniculé, 1475
bonnetia polynervuré, 1473
bonnetia rougeâtre, 1477
bonnetia sessile, 1478
bontia, 1482
bontia bord-de-mer, 1483
bonyunia, 1484
bonyunia à feuilles d'antonia, 1485
bonyunia aquatique, 1486
bonyunia mineur, 1487
bonyunia superbe, 1488
borojoa, 1489
borojoa à fleurs claviformes, 1490
borojoa de Patino, 1492
borojoa du Brésil, 1493
borojoa du Panama, 1491
borojoa stipulé, 1494
bothriospora, 1495
bothriospora à corymbes, 1496
botryarrhéna, 1497
botryarrhéna du Venezuela, 1499
botryarrhéna pleureur, 1498
bouchi papaye, 12738
boudou, 16331, 16354
bougainville, 1511
bougainvillée, 1500
bougainvillier, 1500, 1511
bougainvillier à fausses pommes, 1509
bougainvillier à feuilles épaisses, 1507
bougainvillier blanc-jaune, 1505
bougainvillier campanulé, 1501
bougainvillier de Herzog, 1503
bougainvillier du Pérou, 1508

bougainvillier envahissant, 1504
bougainvillier glabre, 1502
bougainvillier modeste, 1506
bougainvillier précoce, 1510
bougainvillier spectaculaire, 1511
bougainvillier spectaculaire verdâtre, 1512
bougainvillier stipité, 1513
bougouni, 7574
bougouni blanc, 1189
bouie, 2769
bouis, 2768, 7233
bouis poil, 7233
boulet de canon, 3725
bouquet-corail, 7938
bourréria, 1514
bourréria bacciforme, 1515
bourréria du Bolívar, 1516
bourréria du Costa Rica, 1517
bourréria guatacaro, 1518
bourréria soyeux, 1519
bowdichia, 1520
bowdichia alcornoque, 1522
bowdichia luisant, 1521
brachiste, 1523
brachiste à feuilles de stramonium, 1524
brachycylix, 1525
brachycylix de Vageler, 1526
brachynéma, 1527
brachynéma axillaire, 1528
brachynéma ramiflore, 1529
brachyotum, 1530
brachyotum d'Équateur, 1531
branda, 2686
brasiliopuntia, 1532
brasiliopuntia du Brésil, 1533
bravaisia, 1534
bravaisia à feuilles entières, 1535
Brazilian-satinwood, 5764
bread and cheese, 12459
bredemeyera, 1536
bredemeyera à feuilles courtes, 1538
bredemeyera fleuri, 1539
bredemeyera grandissime, 1537
bredemeyera luisant, 1540
brésillet, 1886, 1892
brésillet bâtard, 16331
brésillette, 5313, 10458
brignolle, 5497
brille, 5497
bringellier marron, 14944
brodriguesia, 1541
brodriguesia de Santos, 1542
brosimum, 1543
brosimum de Gaudichaud, 1550
brosimum de Glaziou, 1551
brosimum du Río Negro, 1554
brosimum faux-bois-d'arc, 1553
brosimum faux-parinari, 1556
brosimum faux-parinari poilu, 1557
brosimum faux-parinari typique, 1558
brosimum fourrager, 1548
brosimum fourrager de Bolivar, 1549
brosimum lettre-mouchette, 1552
brosimum multinervuré, 1555
brosimum potable, 1559
brosimum satiné, 1560
brosimum taquini, 1544
brosimum taquini intermédiaire, 1546
brosimum taquini obové, 1547
brosimum taquini typique, 1545
brosimum utile, 1561
brosimum utile à feuilles longues, 1562
brosimum utile à feuilles ovées, 1565
brosimum utile du Río Magdalena, 1563
brosimum utile occidental, 1564
brosimum utile typique, 1566
brownéa, 1567
brownéa à fleurs blanches, 1576
brownéa à fleurs étroites, 1583
brownéa à grandes feuilles, 1578
brownéa à longs pédicelles, 1577
brownéa ariza, 1568
brownéa clavellín, 1579
brownéa de Birschell, 1569
brownéa de Bolívar, 1570
brownéa de Tillett, 1584
brownéa du Brésil, 1580
brownéa écarlate, 1571
brownéa écarlate à fleurs étroites, 1572
brownéa écarlate orangé, 1573
brownéa écarlate typique, 1574
brownéa éclatant, 1575
brownéa rose-de-montagne, 1581
brownéa similaire, 1582
browningia, 1592
browningia à petites graines, 1600
browningia candélabre, 1597
browningia d'Amstutz, 1595
browningia d'Ayacucho, 1599
browningia du Cajamarca, 1593
browningia du Pérou, 1594
browningia du Río Caine, 1596
browningia en colonnes, 1598
brucal, 5206
brugmansia, 1601
brugmansia blanc, 1602
brugmansia écarlate, 1603
brugmansia odorant, 1604
brugmansia versicolore, 1605
brunellie, 1606
brunellie à ailes étroites, 1668
brunellie à feuilles entières, 1642
brunellie à feuilles entières soyeuses, 1644
brunellie à feuilles entières typique, 1643
brunellie à feuilles larges, 1645
brunellie à feuilles ovales, 1653
brunellie à grandes feuilles, 1649
brunellie apparentée, 1658
brunellie apparentée de Susacón, 1660
brunellie apparentée typique, 1659
brunellie à six sépales, 1638
brunellie à trois carpelles, 1673
brunellie bois-mabel, 1619
brunellie bois-mabel de Boyacá, 1620
brunellie bois-mabel de Cundinamarca, 1622
brunellie bois-mabel de Ptari, 1624
brunellie bois-mabel du Venezuela, 1623
brunellie bois-mabel typique, 1621
brunellie brune, 1616
brunellie d'Acosta-Solis, 1607
brunellie d'Almaguer, 1609
brunellie d'Antioquía, 1610
brunellie de Bolivie, 1611
brunellie de Bolivie de Britton, 1613
brunellie de Bolivie typique, 1612
brunellie de Boquerón, 1614
brunellie de Briquet, 1615
brunellie de Cayambe, 1617
brunellie de Colombie, 1618
brunellie de Coroico, 1625
brunellie de Cuatrecasas, 1626
brunellie de Cutervo, 1627
brunellie de Cuzco, 1628
brunellie de Forero, 1635
brunellie de Gentry, 1640
brunellie de Goudot, 1637
brunellie de Hilty, 1639
brunellie de Little, 1646
brunellie de Little du Cauca, 1647
brunellie de Little typique, 1648
brunellie de Los Farallones, 1634
brunellie de Pitayó, 1657
brunellie de Putumayo, 1661
brunellie d'Équateur, 1631
brunellie de Sibundoy, 1665
brunellie de Sibundoy de Sebastopol, 1666
brunellie de Sibundoy typique, 1667
brunellie d'Espinal, 1633
brunellie de Stuebel, 1669
brunellie de Triana, 1672
brunellie de Weberbauer, 1675
brunellie de Zamora, 1676
brunellie d'Oliver, 1652
brunellie douce, 1630
brunellie du Cerro Neblina, 1650
brunellie du Río Penderisco, 1656
brunellie du Songo, 1663
brunellie du Venezuela, 1608
brunellie elliptique, 1632
brunellie faux-dichapetalum, 1629
brunellie glabre, 1636
brunellie inerme, 1641
brunellie occidentale, 1651
brunellie pâle, 1654
brunellie pauciflore, 1655
brunellie racemifère, 1662
brunellie rousse, 1664
brunellie subsessile, 1670
brunellie tomenteuse, 1671
brunellie veloutée, 1674
brunfelsia, 1677
brunfelsia à grandes fleurs, 1683
brunfelsia à grandes fleurs de Schultes, 1685
brunfelsia à grandes fleurs typique, 1684
brunfelsia à gros fruits, 1688
brunfelsia austral, 1679
brunfelsia chiricaspi, 1681
brunfelsia d'Amérique, 1678
brunfelsia d'El Chocó, 1682
brunfelsia des Guyanes, 1686
brunfelsia d'Imataca, 1687
brunfelsia du Bahia, 1680
brunfelsia pauciflore, 1689
brunfelsia uniflore, 1690
bucare, 5214
buchénavia, 1691
buchénavia à beaux épis, 1693
buchénavia à feuilles géantes, 1701
buchénavia à fleurs vertes, 1714
buchénavia à fruits acides, 1704
buchénavia à fruits soyeux, 1710
buchénavia à grandes feuilles, 1700
buchénavia angouchi-des-sables, 1712
buchénavia à petites feuilles, 1706
buchénavia d'Amazonie, 1692
buchénavia de Fanshawe, 1695
buchénavia de Guyane, 1697
buchénavia de Hoehne, 1698
buchénavia de Klein, 1699
buchénavia de Spruce, 1703
buchénavia du Brésil, 1708
buchénavia grand, 1696
buchénavia luisant, 1702
buchénavia odorant, 1711
buchénavia réticulé, 1709
buchénavia tomenteux, 1713
buchénavia touffu, 1694
buchénavia très élégant, 1707
buchénavia vert-pâle, 1705
bucida, 1715
bucida grignon, 1716
bucquetia, 1717
bucquetia glutineux, 1718
buddléia, 1719
buddléia à feuilles longues, 1727
buddléia bosselé, 1722
buddléia coriace, 1723
buddléia d'Amérique, 1720
buddléia de Pichincha, 1730
buddléia de Puerto Ancho, 1721
buddléia de Sorata, 1731
buddléia du Pérou, 1732
buddléia fausse-irésine, 1726
buddléia faux-croton, 1724
buddléia gris, 1725
buddléia luisant, 1729
buddléia monticole, 1728
buie, 2769
buis, 1779
buis à feuilles d'agrume, 1780
buis d'Amérique, 2316
buis de la Jamaïque, 1781
buis de sable, 7326
buis des Antilles, 2316
buis Saint-Domingue, 12169
buisson ardent, 1952, 5020
buisson-ardent, 5020
Buisson ardent chilien, 5021
buisson-ardent du Chili, 5021
bulnésia, 1733
bulnésia arboré, 1734
bulnésia carrapo, 1736
bulnésia de Buenos Aires, 1735
bulnésia de Sarmiento, 1738
bulnésia retama, 1737
bumélia à feuilles étroites, 14640
bunchosia, 1739
bunchosia à deux feuilles, 1745
bunchosia à feuilles corniculées, 1755
bunchosia à fleurs décussées, 1743
bunchosia argenté, 1740
bunchosia bois-café, 1746
bunchosia d'Armenia, 1741
bunchosia de Berlin, 1742
bunchosia défléchi, 1744
bunchosia de Hartweg, 1748
bunchosia de Hooker, 1749
bunchosia de Linden, 1751
bunchosia de Linden de Bolivie, 1752
bunchosia de Plowman, 1760
bunchosia du Paraguari, 1758
bunchosia glanduleux, 1747
bunchosia lancéolé, 1750
bunchosia luisant, 1755
bunchosia maritime, 1753
bunchosia odorant, 1756
bunchosia pâle, 1757
bunchosia poilu, 1759
bunchosia soyeux, 1754
burdachia, 1761
burdachia à fruits globuleux, 1766
burdachia à fruits pyramidaux, 1763
burdachia à fruits pyramidaux du Loreto, 1764
burdachia à fruits pyramidaux typique, 1765
burdachia de Ducke, 1762
butia, 1775
butia de vinaigre, 1776
butia du Brésil, 1776
butia laineux, 1777
butia yatay, 1778
butterbough, 5781
byrsonima, 1782
byrsonima à baies, 1791
byrsonima à bractées rouges, 1856
byrsonima abricotier-bâtard, 1829
byrsonima à calice nu, 1821
byrsonima à feuilles d'avocatier, 1849
byrsonima à feuilles de cognassier, 1808
byrsonima à feuilles de conium, 1803
byrsonima à feuilles de hêtre, 1812
byrsonima à feuilles de molène, 1872
byrsonima à feuilles de myrique, 1842
byrsonima à feuilles de raisinier, 1801
byrsonima à feuilles de troène, 1834
byrsonima à feuilles d'eugénie, 1811
byrsonima à feuilles glanduleuses, 1783
byrsonima à feuilles lancéolées, 1831
byrsonima affin, 1786
byrsonima à fruits noirs, 1841
byrsonima à grandes feuilles, 1837
byrsonima à grands épis, 1838
byrsonima à nervures blanches, 1833
byrsonima à ombelles, 1870
byrsonima à petits points, 1852
byrsonima articulé, 1790
byrsonima blanchâtre, 1823
byrsonima bois-tan, 1861
byrsonima cacaophile, 1797
byrsonima couleur de chair, 1824
byrsonima crispé, 1806
byrsonima cuivré, 1807
byrsonima d'Alvim, 1788
byrsonima d'Atabapo, 1815
byrsonima de Bahia, 1792
byrsonima de Basil, 1793
byrsonima de Blanchet, 1795
byrsonima de Bronwen, 1796
byrsonima de Carrao, 1798
byrsonima de Christiane, 1799
byrsonima de Cowan, 1804
byrsonima de D'Orbigny, 1846
byrsonima de Ducke, 1810
byrsonima de Fanshawe, 1813
byrsonima de Fernández, 1814
byrsonima de Fonseca, 1816
byrsonima de García-Barriga, 1819
byrsonima de Gardner, 1820
byrsonima de Homeier, 1822
byrsonima de Japurá, 1826
byrsonima de Karsten, 1827
byrsonima de Krukoff, 1828
byrsonima de Luetzelburg, 1836

byrsonima de Maguire, 1840
byrsonima dense, 1809
byrsonima de Pires, 1850
byrsonima de Poeppig, 1851
byrsonima de Rodrigues, 1855
byrsonima des savanes, 1805
byrsonima de Schomburgk, 1857
byrsonima de Schunke, 1858
byrsonima de Souza, 1860
byrsonima de Stannard, 1863
byrsonima de Steyermark, 1864
byrsonima de Tillett, 1868
byrsonima de Wurdack, 1873
byrsonima du Brésil, 1794
byrsonima du Guyana, 1847
byrsonima du Mato Grosso, 1825
byrsonima du Minas Gerais, 1862
byrsonima du Pérou, 1866
byrsonima du Río Putumayo, 1853
byrsonima du Suriname, 1867
byrsonima élégant, 1802, 1817
byrsonima élevé, 1787
byrsonima feuillu, 1818
byrsonima glabre, 1830
byrsonima grand, 1839
byrsonima jaune, 1800
byrsonima laxiflore, 1832
byrsonima linguifère, 1835
byrsonima luisant, 1844
byrsonima mauricif, 1869
byrsonima oblancéolé, 1845
byrsonima pédonculé, 1848
byrsonima plaisant, 1789
byrsonima riverain, 1854
byrsonima roux, 1784
byrsonima roux occidental, 1785
byrsonima soyeux, 1859
byrsonima stipulé, 1865
byrsonima sylvestre, 1843
byrsonima variable, 1871
byttnérie, 1874
byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa, 1875
byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa à feuilles de sida, 1877
byttnérie à feuilles de catalpa typique, 1876
byttnérie coriace, 1878
byttnérie de Mori, 1880
byttnérie de Schunke, 1881
byttnérie hirsute, 1879

C

cabraléa, 1882
cabraléa canjerana, 1883
cabraléa canjerana polytric, 1885
cabraléa canjerana typique, 1884
cacache, 2160
caca chien, 2160
caca Henriette, 6980
cacao, 16031
cacao grand bois, 7290
cacao sauvage, 7290, 11498, 11514, 16048
cacaotier, 16027, 16031
cacaoyer, 16027
cacaoyer p.p., 16031
cacaoyer à grandes fleurs, 16037
cacaoyer à petits fruits, 16039
cacaoyer bicolore, 16030
cacaoyer commun, 16031
cacaoyer commun à fruits sphériques, 16032
cacaoyer de Bernoulli, 16028
cacaoyer de Bernoulli chevelu, 16029
cacaoyer de Canumã, 16033
cacaoyer de Giler, 16035
cacaoyer de hylaea, 16038
cacaoyer de Martius, 16047
cacaoyer des singes, 16042
cacaoyer du Cauca, 16034
cacaoyer éclatant, 16044
cacaoyer glauque, 16036
cacaoyer grisâtre, 16046
cacaoyer obové, 16041
cacaoyer sauvage, 11498
cacaoyer sinueux, 16043
cacaoyer stipulé, 16045
cacaoyer sylvestre, 16040
cacaoyer velouté, 16048
caca perruche, 10652
caca-perruche, 10652
caca poule, 9922
caca rat, 15633
caca-rat, 15633
caca-ravet, 10652, 10659
cacaravet, 10652
cachelain grand-bois, 9335
cachibou, 1773
cachima, 808
cachiman, 746, 808
cachiman cochon, 769, 784
cachiman coeur de boeuf, 808
cachiman coeur-de-boeuf, 808
cachiman crême, 784
cachiman diable, 769
cachiman épineux, 785
cachiman-épineux, 785
cachiman la Chine, 746
cachiman marron, 17243
cachiman-marron, 769
cachiman montagne, 784
cachimán montagne, 784
cachiman-montagne, 783, 8983
cachiman morveux, 784
cachiman sauvage, 17243
cachiman-cochon, 769
cachipou, 2203
cacolie, 7635, 7782
caconnier, 11290
caconnier p.p., 11321
caconnier à fruits noirs, 11319
caconnier à grand calice, 11316
caconnier à grandes feuilles, 11317
caconnier à grandes fleurs, 11311
caconnier arboré, 11294
caconnier blanc, 11303, 11321, 16368
caconnier d'Amazonas, 11312
caconnier d'Amazonie, 11291
caconnier d'Amazonie vénéneux, 11292
caconnier d'Antioquia, 11293
caconnier de Bopi, 11297
caconnier de Colombie, 11301
caconnier de Cuatrecasas, 11304
caconnier de Fróes, 11315
caconnier de Larecaja, 11314
caconnier de Maguire, 11318
caconnier de Nova Friburgo, 11310
caconnier de Schunke, 11328
caconnier des Guyanes, 11299
caconnier de Smith, 11329
caconnier de Solimoes, 11330
caconnier de Steyermark, 11331
caconnier de Tovar, 11334
caconnier de Williams, 11335
caconnier discolore, 11305
caconnier du Bahia, 11295
caconnier du Bolívar, 11296
caconnier du Brésil, 11313
caconnier du Pará, 11325
caconnier du Pérou, 11326
caconnier écarlate, 11300
caconnier élevé, 11306
caconnier fastigié, 11308
caconnier gris-cendre, 11298
caconnier haut, 11307
caconnier jaune, 11309
caconnier mineur, 11320
caconnier nervuré, 11302
caconnier noble, 11322
caconnier noble de Santarém, 11324
caconnier noble typique, 11323
caconnier révoluté, 11327
caconnier rouge, 11321
caconnier simple, 11333
caconnier stipulé, 11332
cacorne marron, 4071
cafalta, 16050
café bâtard, 5846, 9127, 13371
café bois, 13305
café bois marron, 13371
café d'Éthiopie, 1805
café grand bois, 7863
café jaune, 499
café maron, 2585
café marron, 1514, 1515, 2293, 2871, 5846, 7863, 9127, 12199, 13305, 13371, 13402
café marron-grand bois, 13305
café montagne, 5846
café ramier, 13371
café sauvage, 2871
café-bois, 1746, 9335, 14451
café-bois marron, 13371
café-moka, 1746
caïman franc, 1755
caïmitier, 2763
caïmitier à feuilles cunéaires, 2777
caïmitier à feuilles luisantes, 2786
caïmitier à feuilles luisantes à gros fruits, 2788
caïmitier à feuilles luisantes typique, 2787
caïmitier à fleurs disséminées, 2806
caïmitier à fruits anguleux, 2781
caïmitier à fruits durs, 2778
caïmitier à poils blancs, 2765
caïmitier à pommes, 2797
caïmitier arénicole, 2767
caïmitier argenté, 2768
caïmitier argenté doré, 2770
caïmitier argenté du Panamá, 2773
caïmitier argenté ferrugineux, 2771
caïmitier argenté luisant, 2772
caïmitier argenté typique, 2769
caimitier batard, 10067
caimitier bois, 10067
caïmitier bois, 2768, 10067
caïmitier-bois, 2768, 2769, 10069
caïmitier coquirana, 2810
caïmitier d'Acre, 2764
caïmitier d'Amazonie, 2766
caïmitier de Colombie, 2775
caïmitier de Contumazá, 2776
caïmitier de Leprieur, 2798
caïmitier de Manaus, 2790
caïmitier de Wilson, 2813
caïmitier du Brésil, 2784
caïmitier du Manabí, 2789
caïmitier du Paraná, 2795
caïmitier du Venezuela, 2811
caïmitier émarginé, 2791
caïmitier émarginé tomenteux, 2793
caïmitier émarginé typique, 2792
caïmitier excellent, 2779
caïmitier-grand bois, 10069
caïmitier impérial, 2782
caïmitier laineux, 2785
caïmitier luisant, 2807
caïmitier ovale, 2794
caïmitier-petites feuilles, 10069
caïmitier révoluté, 2799
caïmitier rouge-brun, 2800
caïmitier saignant, 2801
caïmitier saignant balata, 2802
caïmitier saignant bâtard, 2804
caïmitier saignant typique, 2803
caïmitier sans ornements, 2783
caïmitier scalaire, 2805
caïmitier soyeux, 2774
caïmitier subépineux, 2808
caïmitier superbe, 2809
caïmitier tortueux, 2780
caïmitier très petit, 2796
caïmitier vert, 2812
caingá-arapaçu, 15797
caingá-preto, 15797
cainitier, 2763
calaba, 1978
calabassier à feuilles longues, 3901
calanthéa, 1917
calanthéa à sépales étroits, 1918
calatola, 1919
calatola du Costa Rica, 1920
caldcluvia, 1921
caldcluvia paniculé, 1922
cale basse marron, 594
caléa, 1923
caléa du Cerro Sipapo, 1924
calebasse, 594, 3901
calebasse bâtard, 594
calebasse colin, 3725
calebasse coucou, 3901
calebasse marron, 594
calebasse marronne, 3901
calebasse rond, 3901
calebasse ronde, 594
calebasse-zombi, 594
calebasse zombie, 594
calebassier, 3899
calebassier p.p., 3901
calebassier à large feuille, 594
calebassier commun, 3901
calebassier d'Amazonie, 3900
callebasse boite, 3901
callebasse coricon, 3901
callebasse longue, 3901
calliandra, 1925
calliandre, 1925
calliandre à feuilles d'if, 1956
calliandre à feuilles étroites, 1926
calliandre à têtes rouge-sang, 1935
calliandre à têtes rouge-sang de Bolivie, 1936
calliandre à têtes rouge-sang typique, 1937
calliandre à trois nervures, 1960
calliandre à trois nervures à feuilles poilues, 1963
calliandre à trois nervures charbonnière, 1961
calliandre à trois nervures d'Amazonas, 1962
calliandre à trois nervures typique, 1964
calliandre bois-patate, 1957
calliandre bois-patate émarginée, 1958
calliandre coriace, 1929
calliandre de Chulumani, 1928
calliandre de Crueger, 1930
calliandre de Guilding, 1934
calliandre de Jari, 1938
calliandre de Magdalena, 1943
calliandre de Magdalena de Colombie, 1944
calliandre de Medellín, 1945
calliandre de Pittier, 1947
calliandre de Pittier multifoliée, 1949
calliandre de Pittier typique, 1948
calliandre de Purdie, 1951
calliandre de Tolima, 1959
calliandre de Tweedie, 1966
calliandre du Suriname, 1955
calliandre du Venezuela, 1950
calliandre faucille, 1931
calliandre faux-tsuga, 1965
calliandre foliolée, 1932
calliandre glomérulaire, 1933
calliandre lâche, 1939
calliandre lâche du Río Urimán, 1942
calliandre lâche stipulée, 1941
calliandre lâche typique, 1940
calliandre pourpre, 1952
calliandre riveraine, 1953
calliandre samík, 1954
calliandre souple, 1946
calliandre soyeuse, 1927
callicarpe, 1967
callicarpe acuminée, 1968
callisthène, 1969
callisthène à petites feuilles, 1974
callisthène de Blanchet, 1970
callisthène de Hassler, 1972
callisthène fasciculée, 1971
callisthène majeure, 1973
callisthène mineure, 1975
calophylle, 1976
calophylle à feuilles épaisses, 1980
calophylle à longues feuilles, 1979
calophylle anguleux, 1977
calophylle du Brésil, 1978
calpata, 16050
calycolpe, 1981
calycolpe à belles feuilles, 1983
calycolpe de Goethe, 1984
calycolpe de Moritzi, 1985
calycolpe de Warszewicz, 1988
calycolpe du Suriname, 1987
calycolpe équatorial, 1982
calycolpe revoluté, 1986
calycophylle, 1989
calycophylle blanc, 1990
calycophylle citronnier, 1997
calycophylle de Tefé, 1998
calycophylle du Huánuco, 1992
calycophylle du Merume, 1993

calycophylle du Venezuela, 1999
calycophylle hérissé, 1991
calycophylle multiflore, 1994
calycophylle obové, 1995
calycophylle papilleux, 1996
calycorectes, 2000
calycorectes à feuilles pointues, 2001
calycorectes à grandes feuilles, 2005
calycorectes de Berg, 2002
calycorectes de Duarte, 2003
calycorectes de Martius, 2006
calycorectes de Rodrigues, 2007
calycorectes de Schott, 2008
calycorectes du Pérou, 2009
calycorectes du Venezuela, 2004
calymmanthium, 2010
calymmanthium du Cajamarca, 2011
calyptrante de Langsdorff, 2036
calyptranthe, 2012
calyptranthe à bractées, 2017
calyptranthe à calotte, 2052
calyptranthe à épis, 2064
calyptranthe à épis courts, 2019
calyptranthe à feuilles de clusier, 2022
calyptranthe à feuilles longues, 2038
calyptranthe affin, 2013
calyptranthe à fleurs denses, 2027
calyptranthe à grandes feuilles, 2043
calyptranthe aromatique, 2015
calyptranthe beau, 2055
calyptranthe bipenné, 2016
calyptranthe bois-étti, 2029
calyptranthe brillant, 2040
calyptranthe brillant multiflore, 2042
calyptranthe brillant typique, 2041
calyptranthe condupliqué, 2024
calyptranthe cuspidé, 2026
calyptranthe d'Amazonas, 2025
calyptranthe d'Amshoff, 2014
calyptranthe d'Argentine, 2068
calyptranthe de Cuba, 2020
calyptranthe de Cuba de McVaugh, 2021
calyptranthe de Killip, 2033
calyptranthe de Lozano, 2039
calyptranthe de Manu, 2044
calyptranthe de Mérida, 2046
calyptranthe de Pulle, 2056
calyptranthe d'Équateur, 2047
calyptranthe de Ruiz, 2057
calyptranthe de Sellow, 2032
calyptranthe de Smith, 2060
calyptranthe de Spruce, 2065
calyptranthe d'Estoraques, 2028
calyptranthe de Tessmann, 2067
calyptranthe de Webster, 2070
calyptranthe de Widgren, 2071
calyptranthe du Brésil, 2018
calyptranthe du Cundinamarca, 2054
calyptranthe du Guyana, 2069
calyptranthe éclatant, 2061
calyptranthe éclatant à feuilles géantes, 2062
calyptranthe éclatant typique, 2063
calyptranthe élégant, 2023
calyptranthe faux-krugia, 2034
calyptranthe glanduleux, 2031
calyptranthe goyavier-montagne, 2030
calyptranthe gracieux, 2037
calyptranthe grandissime, 2045
calyptranthe lancéolé, 2035
calyptranthe noirâtre, 2048
calyptranthe obové, 2049
calyptranthe ovoïde, 2050
calyptranthe paniculé, 2051
calyptranthe plié, 2053
calyptranthe poilu, 2066
calyptranthe sessile, 2058
calyptranthe simulant, 2059
camaman, 4395
camboatá, 15797
cambron, 77
cambrouse, 6350
came-marie, 1978
camon, 11203
campêche, 6792
campêche p.p., 6793, 6794
campêche brasiletto, 6793
campêche coeur-rouge, 6794
campèche marron, 12455
campechier, 6794
camphrier, 2846
campnosperma, 2072
campnosperma du Panama, 2074
campnosperma gommifère, 2073
campomanésie, 2075
campomanésie à feuilles de guazuma, 2083
campomanésie à feuilles de laurier, 2085
campomanésie à feuilles lignées, 2086
campomanésie à fleurs d'oléandre, 2087
campomanésie à fleurs sessiles, 2096
campomanésie à fleurs sessiles laineuse, 2097
campomanésie à fleurs sessiles typique, 2098
campomanésie à fruits jaunes, 2103
campomanésie à fruits jaunes littorale, 2104
campomanésie à fruits jaunes typique, 2105
campomanésie à grandes fleurs, 2081
campomanésie anémone-de-mer, 2076
campomanésie aromatique, 2077
campomanésie brun-foncée, 2088
campomanésie de Reitz, 2091
campomanésie de Schlechtendal, 2093
campomanésie de Schlechtendal rugueuse, 2094
campomanésie de Schlechtendal typique, 2095
campomanésie d'Espírito Santo, 2079
campomanésie des voyageurs, 2102
campomanésie dichotome, 2078
campomanésie du Brésil, 2089
campomanésie éclatante, 2100
campomanésie fausse-eugénie, 2080
campomanésie guaviroba, 2082
campomanésie hirsute, 2084
campomanésie pubescente, 2090
campomanésie rousse, 2092
campomanésie similaire, 2099
campomanésie veloutée, 2101
campsiandra, 2106
campsiandra à feuilles de laurier, 2123
campsiandra à feuilles étroites, 2107
campsiandra à feuilles étroites rose, 2109
campsiandra à feuilles étroites typique, 2108
campsiandra à gros fruits, 2124
campsiandra à gros fruits à grandes feuilles, 2126
campsiandra à gros fruits alvéolé, 2125
campsiandra à gros fruits typique, 2127
campsiandra chigo-montero, 2112
campsiandra curaara, 2115
campsiandra d'Aymard, 2110
campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez, 2118
campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez à fleurs minuscules, 2120
campsiandra de Gomez-Alvarez typique, 2119
campsiandra de Guayana, 2121
campsiandra d'Emoni, 2116
campsiandra de Steyermark, 2130
campsiandra de Taphorn, 2131
campsiandra de Wurdack, 2133
campsiandra du Casiquiare, 2111
campsiandra du Río Pasiba, 2129
campsiandra du Venezuela, 2122
campsiandra en touffe, 2113
campsiandra en touffe du Suriname, 2114
campsiandra ferrugineux, 2117
campsiandra pleureur, 2128
campsiandra velouté, 2132
canapé, 9382
canari macaque, 5392, 8171, 8173, 8197
canéfice, 14517
canéfice bâtard, 14517
canela-de-venado, 15797
cangá, 15797
canique, 14172
canique bâtard, 15038
cannelier, 2846
cannelier à feuilles de semecarpe, 2862
cannelier à feuilles étroites, 2863
cannelier à petites nervures, 2855
cannelier à triple nervure, 2867
cannelier bois-chypre, 2848
cannelier d'Amazonas, 2854
cannelier de Bolivie, 2850
cannelier de Glaziou, 2852
cannelier de la Serra Estrella, 2849
cannelier de montagne, 2856
cannelier de Palacios, 2858
cannelier de Riedel, 2860
cannelier de Sellow, 2861
cannelier du Napo, 2857
cannelier du São Paulo, 2864
cannelier faiblement tomenteux, 2866
cannelier floconneux, 2851
cannelier gravé, 2853
cannelier plaisant, 2847
cannelier pourpre, 2859
cannelier sauvage, 2867
cannelier subsessile, 2865
cannellier sauvage, 2848
cantua, 2136
cantua à feuilles de poirier, 2139
cantua à feuilles longues, 2138
cantua tortueux, 2037
caoutchouc, 7071
caoutchouc de Céara, 9068
capable, 3298, 14265
capable marguerite, 14265
capirona, 2140
capirona pelé, 2141
capitaine, 9055
capoquier, 2487
capparicordis, 2142
capparicordis de Tweedie, 2144
capparicordis faux-croton, 2143
câprier, 2157
câprier p.p., 2149
câprier à feuilles d'avicennia, 2158
câprier à feuilles linéaires, 2163
câprier bois-de-mêche, 2162
câprier chauve, 2159
câprier de Pittier, 2165
câprier mabouya, 2161
câprier odorant, 2164
caprier rampant, 2160
câprier souple, 2160
câprier verruqueu, 2166
câprier yco, 2167
capsicodendron, 2168
capsicodendron du Brésil, 2169
capulin, 16297
capulin p.p., 16299
capulin à feuilles entières, 16298
capulin à petites fleurs, 16299
capulincito, 4395
caquelin, 3119, 3171
caracoli, 7782
caraïpa, 2170
caraïpa à feuilles denses, 2175
caraïpa à feuilles denses du Rondônia, 2177
caraïpa à feuilles denses typique, 2176
caraïpa à fruits lisses, 2192
caraïpa à fruits variés, 2181
caraïpa à grandes feuilles, 2180
caraïpa alveolé, 2179
caraïpa ample, 2171
caraïpa à ombelles, 2194
caraïpa à petites feuilles, 2191
caraïpa à petits points, 2193
caraïpa bâtard, 2198
caraïpa cylindrique, 2199
caraïpa d'Amazonas, 2196
caraïpa de Colombie, 2173
caraïpa de Ducke, 2178
caraïpa de Jaramillo, 2182
caraïpa de Richard, 2195
caraïpa des Andes, 2172
caraïpa des llanos, 2183
caraïpa des llanos cordifolié, 2184
caraïpa des llanos typique, 2185
caraïpa des savanes, 2197
caraïpa du Pérou, 2201
caraïpa elliptique, 2190
caraïpa faux-myrcia, 2188
caraïpa longipédicellé, 2186
caraïpa multinervuré, 2187
caraïpa nervuré, 2174
caraïpa odorant, 2189
caraïpa utile, 2200
carambouba, 77
carapa, 2202
carapa p.p., 2203
carapá, 2203
carapa à très grands fruits, 2204
carapa blanc, 2206
carapá blanc, 2203
carapa blanche, 2203
carapa du Nicaragua, 2205
carapa élevé, 2206
carapa rouge, 2203
carapá rouge, 2203
carapate, 2203
carapichéa, 2207
carapichéa à feuilles longues, 2208
carapote, 2203
carassol, 785
cardenasiodendron, 2209
cardenasiodendron à ailes courtes, 2210
cardiopétalum, 2211
cardiopétalum à belles feuilles, 2212
cardiopétalum du Suriname, 2213
cargadero negro, 6574
cariniana, 2216
cariniana albarco, 2224
cariniana à petites feuilles, 2222
cariniana à petites fleurs, 2221
cariniana d'Estrella, 2218
cariniana domestique, 2217
cariniana du Rio de Janeiro, 2219
cariniana légal, 2220
cariniana pleureur, 2223
cariniana rouge, 2225
carnauba, 3488
carpotroche, 2226
carpotroche à feuilles entières, 2230
carpotroche à feuilles longues, 2231
carpotroche à grandes fleurs, 2229
carpotroche aux ailes larges, 2233
carpotroche crispé, 2228
carpotroche du Brésil, 2227
carpotroche du Pacifique, 2232
carpotroche du Suriname, 2234
carramboa, 2235
carramboa de Badillo, 2236
carramboa de Little, 2237
carramboa de Pittier, 2238
carramboa de Trujillo, 2239
carvoeiro, 15797
caryocar, 2240
caryocar p.p., 2259, 2261
caryocar à noix, 2259
caryocar à petits fruits, 2257
caryocar comestible, 2250
caryocar coriace, 2246
caryocar cunéaire, 2248
caryocar de Harling, 2256
caryocar denté, 2249
caryocar du Brésil, 2243
caryocar du Brésil intermédiaire, 2245
caryocar du Brésil typique, 2244
caryocar du Costa Rica, 2247
caryocar du Pérou, 2242
caryocar fausse-amande, 2241
caryocar gracieux, 2255
caryocar monticole, 2258
caryocar pâle, 2260
caryocar savonneux, 2251
caryocar savonneux à petites fleurs, 2254
caryocar savonneux blanc, 2252
caryocar savonneux typique, 2253
caryocar villeux, 2261
caryodaphnopsis, 2262
caryodaphnopsis à feuilles de cacaoyer, 2266
caryodaphnopsis de Cogollo, 2263
caryodaphnopsis de Foster, 2264
caryodaphnopsis inégal, 2265
caryodaphnopsis tomenteux, 2267
caryodendron, 2268
caryodendron à feuilles étroites, 2270
caryodendron d'Amazonie, 2269

caryodendron de l'Orénoque, 2272
caryodendron du Rio de Janeiro, 2271
cascaronie, 2273
cascaronie jaune, 2274
casearia, 2275
casearia à corymbes, 2286
casearia acuminé, 2277
casearia à feuilles de prunier, 2317
casearia à feuilles d'orme, 2333
casearia à feuilles laineuses, 2296
casearia à feuilles oblongues, 2311
casearia à graines de cotonnier, 2291
casearia à grandes fleurs, 2292
casearia à grands fruits, 2300
casearia à odeur de miel, 2301
casearia arborescent, 2278
casearia bois-jaune, 2287
casearia café-marron, 2293
casearia coroniforme, 2285
casearia de Commerson, 2284
casearia de Ducke, 2288
casearia d'Eichler, 2289
casearia de Javita, 2295
casearia de Lopez, 2297
casearia de Manaus, 2298
casearia de Mariquita, 2299
casearia de Mestre, 2302
casearia de Mexía, 2303
casearia de Quindio, 2318
casearia de Rusby, 2321
casearia de Santa Catarina, 2282
casearia de Sello, 2322
casearia de Spruce, 2325
casearia de Zahlbruckner, 2334
casearia du Bahia, 2280
casearia du Cerro Neblina, 2305
casearia d'Ule, 2332
casearia du Paraná, 2313
casearia du Río Cajambre, 2281
casearia du Río Combayma, 2283
casearia du Rio Negro, 2306
casearia du Táchira, 2329
casearia épineux, 2324
casearia fasciculé, 2290
casearia faux-jujubier, 2335
casearia finement poilu, 2330
casearia hirsute, 2294
casearia mou, 2304
casearia noir, 2308
casearia noirâtre, 2307
casearia oblique, 2310
casearia obovale, 2312
casearia papelite, 2326
casearia papelite linguiforme, 2327
casearia papelite typique, 2328
casearia pauciflore, 2314
casearia piquant, 2276
casearia piquant-vada, 2309
casearia pitumba, 2315
casearia pointu, 2279
casearia précoce, 2316
casearia résineux, 2319
casearia rupicole, 2320
casearia singulier, 2323
casearia tremblant, 2331
casse, 65, 2336, 2347, 7349, 8372
casse à bâton, 14513
casse ailée, 14511
casse espagnole, 2347
casse-hallier, 14517
casse marron, 14513, 14517, 14597
casse puante, 14511
casse remarquable, 14597
casser hâche gris, 2501
casser sec, 6405
casse-savane, 14517
cassia à gros, 2347
cassia alata, 14511
cassia imposant, 2341
cassie, 65, 2336, 14506
cassier, 2336
cassier p.p., 65, 14506
cassier à feuilles minces, 2348
cassier à fleurs rouges, 2351
cassier à gros fruits, 2347
cassier d'Acre, 2349
cassier de Cowan, 2337
cassier de Cowan des Guyanes, 2339
cassier de Cowan du Pérou, 2340
cassier de Cowan typique, 2338
cassier de Spruce, 2352
cassier faux-swartzia, 2353
cassier faux-swartzia écarlate, 2354
cassier faux-swartzia typique, 2355
cassier ferrugineux, 2344
cassier ferrugineux de Vellozo, 2346
cassier ferrugineux typique, 2345
cassier imposant chauve, 2342
cassier imposant typique, 2343
cassier marron, 14517
cassier musqué, 2350
cassipouréa, 2356
cassipouréa de Killip, 2359
cassipouréa des Guyanes, 2358
cassipouréa du Guyana, 2360
cassipouréa du Pérou, 2361
cassipouréa elliptique, 2357
castaña, 1353
castaña del marañon, 1353
castañero, 1353
castela, 2362
castela dressé, 2364
castela écarlate, 2363
castilla, 2365
castilla d'Ule, 2370
castilla élastique, 2366
castilla élastique du Costa Rica, 2367
castilla élastique gommeux, 2368
castilla tunu, 2369
catalpa, 16050
catéping, 11827
cathèdre, 2371
cathèdre acuminée, 2372
cathèdre à grandes fleurs, 2374
cathèdre à tige rouge, 2376
cathèdre du Bahia, 2373
cathèdre du Pará, 2375
catostéma, 2377
catostéma à feuilles dures, 2383
catostéma commun, 2381
catostéma d'Albuquerque, 2378
catostéma d'Altson, 2379
catostéma d'Amapá, 2386
catostéma de Cavalcante, 2380
catostéma de la Sierra de Lema, 2388
catostéma de Milanez, 2390
catostéma de San Carlos, 2391
catostéma digité, 2382
catostéma du CerroMarahuaca, 2389
catostéma fragrant, 2385
catostéma hirsute, 2387
catostéma sans bractéoles, 2384
catostéma sclérophylle, 2392
cauchiman marron, 17243
cavanillésia, 2393
cavanillésia à feuilles de platane, 2396
cavanillésia du Río Chicamocha, 2394
cavanillésia quipo, 2397
cavanillésia résonnant, 2395
cavendishia, 2398
cavendishia à bractées, 2399
cavendishia à épis, 2404
cavendishia de Cuatrecasas, 2400
cavendishia délicat, 2408
cavendishia de Tarapoto, 2405
cavendishia de Tarapoto de Gilg, 2406
cavendishia de Tarapoto typique, 2407
cavendishia de Zamora, 2409
cavendishia noble, 2401
cavendishia noble typique, 2402
cavendishia pubescent, 2403
cayali-cayari, 5085
cayenne, 13568
céara, 9068
cécropia de Silva, 2461
cécropie, 2410
cécropie p.p., 2448
cécropie à deux épis, 2420
cécropie à épis vert-jaunâtre, 2417
cécropie à feuilles de figuier, 2423
cécropie à feuilles étroites, 2414
cécropie à feuilles obtuses, 2446
cécropie à gros épis, 2441
cécropie allongée, 2421
cécropie à lobes larges, 2436
cécropie ambay, 2447
cécropie anguleuse, 2413
cécropie annulaire, 2415
cécropie à plusieurs épis, 2453
cécropie blanchâtre, 2411
cécropie blanche, 2432
cécropie bosselée, 2416
cécropie concolore, 2418
cécropie d'Amazonas, 2429
cécropie de Colombie, 2464
cécropie de Gabriel, 2424
cécropie de García, 2425
cécropie de Glaziou, 2426
cécropie de Goudot, 2427
cécropie de Granville, 2428
cécropie de Kavanayén, 2435
cécropie de montagne, 2443
cécropie d'Engler, 2422
cécropie dentée, 2419
cécropie de Mutis, 2444
cécropie des Andes, 2412
cécropie de Santander, 2457
cécropie de Sarare, 2458
cécropie de Toledo, 2465
cécropie d'Idrobo, 2433
cécropie du Cauca, 2468
cécropie du Panama, 2438
cécropie du Pastaza, 2449
cécropie du Putumayo, 2455
cécropie du Río Utcubamba, 2466
cécropie grandissime, 2440
cécropie hétérochromatique, 2430
cécropie hispide, 2431
cécropie igarata, 2460
cécropie littorale, 2437
cécropie marginale, 2439
cécropie médicinale, 2445
cécropie membraneuse, 2442
cécropie palmée, 2448
cécropie peltée, 2450
cécropie plissée, 2451
cécropie poilue, 2462
cécropie polynervurée, 2452
cécropie remarquable, 2434
cécropie réticulée, 2456
cécropie saxicole, 2459
cécropie tacuna, 2463
cécropie veloutée, 2467
cécropie violacée, 2454
cèdre, 2474
cèdre p.p., 10759
cèdre à feuilles d'argent, 4004
cédre acajou, 2474
cèdre argenté, 11052
cèdre bagasse, 15993
cèdre blanc, 2474, 10759, 15695
cèdre calalou, 11120
cèdre de marécage, 4082
cèdre du Chili, 1088
cèdre espagnol, 2474
cèdre gris, 11120, 13529
cèdre jaune, 696, 13529
cèdre noir, 10743, 10759, 11050
cèdre odorant, 2474
cèdre petites feuilles, 11052
cèdre rémi, 15776
cèdre rose, 11052
cedre rouge, 2474
cèdre rouge, 2474, 16001
cedre spagnol, 2474
cédrel, 2474
cédrela, 2469
cédrela à feuilles étroites, 2470
cédrela de Lillo, 2472
cédrela de montagne, 2473
cédrela de Weberbauer, 2476
cédrela divisé, 2471
cédrela du Salta, 2475
cédrela rouge, 2474
cédrelinga, 2477
cédrelinga caténaire, 2478
cedrelo, 2469
ceiba, 2479
ceiba à cinq étamines, 2487
ceiba à fleurs crispées, 2482
ceiba à fleurs laineuses, 2483
ceiba de Bolivie, 2480
ceiba de Chodat, 2481
ceiba de Glaziou, 2484
ceiba d'Équateur, 2491
ceiba dilaté, 2492
ceiba éclatant, 2490
ceiba kapokier, 2487
ceiba lupuna, 2486
ceiba pubescent, 2488
ceiba remarquable, 2485
ceiba samauma, 2489
cénostigma, 2502
cénostigma à grandes feuilles, 2503
cénostigma du Río Tocantins, 2504
centrolobium, 2505
centrolobium à bois jaune, 2507
centrolobium de Yaviza, 2514
centrolobium du Pará, 2508
centrolobium du Pará de l'Orénoque, 2509
centrolobium du Pará typique, 2510
centrolobium robuste, 2511
centrolobium sclérophylle, 2512
centrolobium tarara, 2506
centrolobium tomenteux, 2513
centronie, 2515
centronie à feuilles de laurier, 2519
centronie à fleurs rouge-sang, 2518
centronie bicolore, 2517
centronie corniculée, 2516
centronie de Vaupés, 2524
centronie du Cerro Neblina, 2521
centronie du Pérou, 2522
centronie mutable, 2520
centronie réticulée, 2523
cerise, 9055
cérise, 9055
cerise à côtes, 5711
cérise antillaise, 9055
cerise-antillaise, 9055
cerise carrée, 5711
cerise-côte, 9055
cerise-côtes, 5711
cerise de Cayenne, 5711
cerise de mer, 17063
cerise de Saint-Domingue, 9055
cérise de Saint-Domingue, 9055
cerise de Suriname, 5711
cerise d'Haïti, 9055
cerise noire, 5598
cerise ronde de Cayenne, 9055
cerisier, 13129
cerisier p.p., 9054, 9055
cerisier à feuilles entières, 13144
cerisier à grandes feuilles, 13155
cerisier à grappes courtes, 13133
cerisier à petites feuilles, 13151
cerisier à petites feuilles du Brésil, 13152
cerisier à petites feuilles réfléchi, 13154
cerisier à petites feuilles typique, 13153
cerisier bâtard, 5271
cerisier de Britton, 13135
cerisier de Cayenne, 5711
cerisier de Chamisso, 13136
cerisier de Moritz, 13149
cerisier de Saint-Domingue, 9054, 9055
cerisier des Antilles, 9055
cerisier de Sellow, 13169
cerisier de St-Dominique, 9054
cerisier du Brésil, 13134
cerisier montagne, 14742
cerisier-montagne, 12577
cerisier montagne petite feuille, 1439
cerisier-montagne-petites-feuilles, 1439
cerisier opaque, 13158
cerisier-pays, 9055
cerisiers des hauts, 5661
céroxyle, 2540
céroxyle p.p., 2541
céroxyle à cire, 2545
céroxyle à ventricules, 2553
céroxyle d'Amazonas, 2544
céroxyle de Bolivie, 2550
céroxyle d'Équateur, 2547
céroxyle de Quindio, 2551
céroxyle des Andes, 2541
céroxyle des Andes d'Équateur, 2543
céroxyle des Andes typique, 2542
céroxyle de Sasaima, 2552
céroxyle de Vogel, 2554

céroxyle de Weberbauer, 2555
céroxyle du Pérou, 2549
céroxyle échinuleux, 2546
céroxyle petit, 2548
cervantésie, 2556
cervantésie bicolore, 2557
cervantésie tomenteuse, 2558
césalpinie, 1886
césalpinie à bractées, 1887
césalpinie à petites feuilles, 1903
césalpinie bois-de-fer, 1893
césalpinie bois-de-fer à petites feuilles, 1895
césalpinie bois-de-fer typique, 1894
césalpinie bois-du-Brésil, 1892
césalpinie coriace, 1889
césalpinie de Gardner, 1896
césalpinie de Gillies, 1897
césalpinie dividivi, 1890
césalpinie du Paraguay, 1905
césalpinie émarginée, 1902
césalpinie épineuse, 1915
césalpinie faux-cassier, 1888
césalpinie faux-ébénier, 1891
césalpinie glabre, 1901
césalpinie glabrescente, 1898
césalpinie granadillo, 1899
césalpinie laxiflore, 1900
cesalpinie pauciflore, 1906
césalpinie pluviale, 1907
césalpinie pluviale de Cabrália, 1908
césalpinie pluviale de San Francisco, 1912
césalpinie pluviale du Pará, 1909
césalpinie pluviale faux-peltophorum, 1910
césalpinie pluviale typique, 1911
césalpinie ponctuée, 1913
césalpinie pyramidale, 1914
césalpinie soyeuse, 1904
césalpinie vésiculeuse, 1916
cespédésie, 2559
cespédésie spatulée, 2560
cestreau, 2561
cestreau à bractées, 2565
cestreau acuminé, 2562
cestreau à feuilles alternes, 2563
cestreau à feuilles cunéaires, 2568
cestreau à feuilles glabres, 2578
cestreau à feuilles glauques, 2572
cestreau à feuilles ovales, 2589
cestreau à fleurs longues, 2583
cestreau à grappes, 2594
cestreau à petit calice, 2586
cestreau bigibbeux, 2564
cestreau bois-savon, 2581
cestreau coriace, 2567
cestreau de D'Arcy, 2569
cestreau de Herzog, 2574
cestreau de Humboldt, 2575
cestreau de Killip, 2577
cestreau de Linden, 2582
cestreau de Mariquita, 2584
cestreau de Mora, 2587
cestreau de Salzmann, 2598
cestreau de Schlechtendal, 2600
cestreau des Guaranis, 2573
cestreau de Tipococha, 2602
cestreau du Chimborazo, 2566
cestreau du Pastaza, 2570
cestreau du Pérou, 2592
cestreau du Santander, 2599
cestreau glabre, 2579
cestreau glanduleux, 2571
cestreau grand-bois, 2585
cestreau intermédiaire, 2576
cestreau jasmin-bois, 2580
cestreau jaunâtre, 2588
cestreau ondulé, 2604
cestreau ové-lancéolé, 2590
cestreau parqui, 2591
cestreau pétiolé, 2593
cestreau poilu, 2601
cestreau réticulé, 2595
cestreau ride, 2597
cestreau rigide, 2596
cestreau robuste, 2605
cestreau tomenteux, 2603
chaconie, 16931
chaconie ambiguë, 16932
chaconie cordée, 16934
chaconie de Schwacke, 16936
chaconie d'Uxpanapa, 16937
chaconie d'Uxpanapa méridionale, 16938
chaconie écarlate, 16933
chaconie grande, 16935
chalybéa, 2611
chalybéa à corymbes, 2612
chambron, 12994
chamécrista, 2613
chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante, 2614
chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante d'Amazonie, 2616
chamécrista à feuilles d'adiante typique, 2615
chamécrista à feuilles d'asplénie, 2621
chamécrista à feuilles de copalier, 2633
chamécrista à feuilles de dryoptéride, 2620
chamécrista à plusieurs épis, 2638
chamécrista apoucouita, 2619
chamécrista à sépales minces, 2641
chamécrista brillant, 2632
chamécrista d'Amorim, 2618
chamécrista de Boyan, 2623
chamécrista de Duarte, 2625
chamécrista denté, 2624
chamécrista des Eiten, 2626
chamécrista des Eiten de Rega, 2628
chamécrista des Eiten typique, 2627
chamécrista de Sincora, 2639
chamécrista du Bahia, 2622
chamécrista du Rio Negro, 2635
chamécrista du Rio Negro d'Albuquerque, 2636
chamécrista du Rio Negro typique, 2637
chamécrista du Rio Xingu, 2642
chamécrista ensiforme, 2629
chamécrista ensiforme multifoliolé, 2631
chamécrista ensiforme typique, 2630
chamécrista gracieux, 2617
chamécrista sétacé, 2634
chamécrista subpelté, 2640
chamédorée, 2643
chamédorée à feuilles linéaires, 2644
chamédorée de Woodson, 2646
chamédorée tepejilote, 2645
chandelle, 597
chandelle blanc, 595
chapeau de Napoléon, 16053
chapelet, 12960
chardon mahot, 850
chatague, 4107
chataigne, 11514
chataigne marron, 11514
chataignier, 14756
châtaignier p.p., 4107, 9231, 11498, 11514, 14763
châtaignier de Cayenne, 11498
châtaignier du Brésil, 1353
châtaignier France, 11498
châtaignier grande feuille, 14763
châtaignier grandes feuilles, 15183
châtaignier-grandes feuilles, 14763
châtaignier marron, 9231, 11498, 11514
châtaignier noir, 16354
châtaignier petite feuille, 14763
châtaignier-petites feuilles, 14763
châtaignier rouge, 14763
châtaignier St Lucie, 14756
châtaignier ti feuille, 14756
chaunochite, 2647
chaunochite à feuilles étroites, 2648
chaunochite de Kappler, 2649
chaunochite faux-loranthe, 2650
cheiloclinium, 2651
cheiloclinium à fleurs diffuses, 2653
cheiloclinium cocora, 2652
cheiloclinium faux-hippocratea, 2654
cheiloclinium obtus, 2655
chéliocarpe de Colombie, 2658
chélyocarpe, 2656
chélyocarpe chuco, 2657
chélyocarpe d'Ule, 2659
chêne, 13571
chêne à feuilles crispées, 13572
chêne caparo, 3497
chêne de Humboldt, 13573
chêne franc, 3497
chêne Guadeloupe, 1095, 3424
chêne noir p.p., 3497
chenet, 9382
cherimolier, 746
chérimolier, 746, 769, 785, 808
cherimolier du Pérou, 746
cherimoya, 746
chétocarpe, 2606
chétocarpe à fruits épineux, 2607
chétocarpe cacho, 2610
chétocarpe de Bolivie, 2609
chétocarpe fausse-myrsine, 2608
chevalier, 15906
chiavé, 1773
chibou, 1773
chiboué, 1773
chichita, 14411
chilamatillo, 4395
chimarrhis, 2660
chimarrhis à fleurs glabres, 2665
chimarrhis à petites fleurs, 2668
chimarrhis à petits fruits, 2667
chimarrhis barbé, 2661
chimarrhis de Ducke, 2663
chimarrhis de Gentry, 2664
chimarrhis de Hooker, 2666
chimarrhis du Venezuela, 2662
chimarrhis éclatant, 2669
chimarrhis turbiné, 2670
chiococca, 2671
chiococca à feuilles épaisses, 2676
chiococca blanc, 2672
chiococca du Belize, 2673
chiococca luisant, 2675
chiococca multipédonculé, 2674
chionanthe, 2677
chionanthe bois-de-fer, 2678
chionanthe du Pérou, 2684
chionanthe enchevêtré, 2681
chionanthe ferrugineux, 2679
chionanthe filiforme, 2680
chionanthe pubescent, 2682
chionanthe trichotomique, 2683
chione, 2685
chione bois-anda, 2686
chione bois-anda typique, 2687
chiote, 1369
chipa des galibis, 13036
chique, 1773
chique-chique, 16204
chirimoya, 746
chloroleucon, 2691
chloroleucon à fleurs fines, 2703
chloroleucon broussailleux, 2694
chloroleucon de Manga, 2698
chloroleucon de Manga de Mathews, 2700
chloroleucon de Manga de St-Vincent, 2702
chloroleucon de Manga du Venezuela, 2701
chloroleucon de Manga typique, 2699
chloroleucon du Bahia, 2696
chloroleucon du Bolívar, 2695
chloroleucon du Chaco, 2693
chloroleucon faux-acacia, 2692
chloroleucon foliolé, 2697
chloroleucon tordu, 2704
chomélie, 2705
chomélie à fleurs fines, 2727
chomélie à fleurs sessiles, 2706
chomélie à petits lobes, 2713
chomélie à plusieurs pédoncules, 2718
chomélie brévicorne, 2708
chomélie de Bolivie, 2714
chomélie de Caura, 2709
chomélie de Delascio, 2710
chomélie de Pohl, 2719
chomélie d'Équateur, 2711
chomélie de Record, 2723
chomélie de Stergios, 2726
chomélie du Brésil, 2707
chomélie du Venezuela, 2728
chomélie épineuse, 2725
chomélie faux-bois-lait, 2722
chomélie faux-groseillier, 2724
chomélie faux-malanéa, 2712
chomélie multiflore, 2720
chomélie obtuse, 2715
chomélie obtuse pubescente, 2716
chomélie paniculée, 2717
chomélie pubescente, 2721
chorisépalum, 2729
chorisépalum faux-ramier, 2730
chou amer, 12960
chou franc, 12960
chou palmist, 13959
chou palmiste, 12960, 13959
chou-palmiste, 14103
christe marine, 15368
christiana, 2731
christiana blanc-ivoire, 2733
christiana d'Afrique, 2732
christiana de Mennega, 2734
chromolucuma, 2735
chromolucuma à fleurs rouges, 2737
chromolucuma de Baehni, 2736
chrysochlamys, 2741
chrysochlamys à feuilles minces, 2760
chrysochlamys à grandes feuilles, 2754
chrysochlamys à nervures alternes, 2743
chrysochlamys à petites fleurs, 2756
chrysochlamys bractéolé, 2745
chrysochlamys cunéaire, 2747
chrysochlamys d'Allen, 2742
chrysochlamys de Balboa, 2744
chrysochlamys de Colombie, 2746
chrysochlamys de Saldanha, 2759
chrysochlamys de Weberbauer, 2762
chrysochlamys d'Ule, 2761
chrysochlamys du Nicaragua, 2758
chrysochlamys du Panama, 2750
chrysochlamys faux-pimenta, 2757
chrysochlamys fleuri, 2751
chrysochlamys glauque, 2752
chrysochlamys lâche, 2753
chrysochlamys membraneux, 2755
chrysochlamys pleureur, 2748
chrysochlamys pleureur de Sarare, 2749
chypre, 3497
chypre-orange, 15329
ci crain, 7782
cicrin, 7782
cierge, 2525
cierge à angles étroits, 2536
cierge à graines luisantes, 2533
cierge à graines luisantes colossal, 2534
cierge bleu, 2529
cierge d'Argentine, 2526
cierge de Comarapana, 2527
cierge de Forbes, 2528
cierge de Hildmann, 2530
cierge de Saddi, 2535
cierge de Tacuaral, 2537
cierge du Cuzco, 2539
cierge mandacarú, 2532
cierge très épineux, 2531
cierge triangulaire, 2538
ciliosémina, 2814
ciliosémina de Purdie, 2816
ciliosémina pédonculé, 2815
cinchonopsis, 2839
cinchonopsis d'Amazonie, 2840
cinnamodendron, 2841
cinnamodendron à feuilles minces, 2844
cinnamodendron axillaire, 2742
cinnamodendron de Sampaio, 2843
cinnamodendron du Venezuela, 2845
cirio, 12258
citroin marron, 175
citron de mer, 17063
citronelle, 2081, 2670, 2913
citronelle à odeur de miel, 2919
citronelle apogon, 2914
citronelle d'Engler, 2916
citronelle des Incas, 2918
citronelle du Costa Rica, 2915
citronelle gongonha, 2917
citronelle mucronée, 2920

citronelle paniculée, 2921
citronelle rouge, 2670
citronelle sylvestre, 2922
citronier de mer, 17063
citronnier, 2581, 7518
citronnier blanc, 7518
citronnier brasilien, 1997
citronnier montagne, 7437
clarisie, 2923
clarisie à feuilles de houx, 2925
clarisie à grappes, 2926
clarisie biflore, 2924
clathrotrope, 2927
clathrotrope à feuilles glauques, 2930
clathrotrope à gros fruits, 2931
clathrotrope brun-roux, 2929
clathrotrope coeur-noir, 2928
clathrotrope inhabituel, 2933
clathrotrope luisant, 2932
clavalier, 17145
clavalier à bois rose, 17190
clavalier à cinq étamines, 17182
clavalier acuminé, 17146
clavalier acuminé typique, 17147
clavalier à étoiles, 17197
clavalier à fourmis, 17160
clavalier apiculé, 17150
clavalier à taches noires, 17174
clavalier à un pistil, 17176
clavalier blanc, 17152
clavalier cilié, 17153
clavalier coco, 17154
clavalier culantrillo, 17156
clavalier d'Albuquerque, 17148
clavalier d'Amapá, 17149
clavalier de Bolivie, 17181
clavalier de brouillard, 17179
clavalier de Gardner, 17161
clavalier de Gentry, 17162
clavalier de Hamadryades, 17163
clavalier de Harris, 17164
clavalier de Huber, 17166
clavalier de Klein, 17168
clavalier d'Ekman, 17158
clavalier de la Martinique, 17172
clavalier de Las Brisas, 17151
clavalier de Manaus, 17157
clavalier dense, 17155
clavalier de Pucro, 17185
clavalier de Quindiu, 17188
clavalier de Riedel, 17192
clavalier des Antilles, 17201
clavalier de Schreber, 17194
clavalier de Spruce, 17196
clavalier de Tambopata, 17199
clavalier du São Paulo, 17200
clavalier élevé, 17184
clavalier épineux p.p., 17159
clavalier foncé, 17191
clavalier hérissé, 17195
clavalier hermaphrodite, 17165
clavalier lenticulaire, 17169
clavalier mayu, 17173
clavalier naranjillo, 17178
clavalier noir, 17167
clavalier pétiolé, 17183
clavalier ponctué, 17186
clavalier ponctué typique, 17187
clavalier rétus, 17189
clavalier rigide, 17193
clavalier soyeux, 17175
clavalier sylvestre, 17180
clavalier syncarpique, 17198
clavalier unifolié, 17177
clavalier verruqueux, 17202
clavalier visqueux, 17159
clavellina, 13486
clavellina pleureur, 13487
clavija, 2934
clavija à feuilles lancéolées, 2943
clavija à feuilles longues, 2944
clavija à gros fruits, 2945
clavija biborrana, 2935
clavija brun, 2938
clavija d'Eggers, 2937
clavija de Harling, 2940
clavija de Killip, 2942
clavija de Mez, 2946
clavija de Mez d'Allen, 2947
clavija de Poeppig, 2950
clavija de Tarapoto, 2954
clavija de Weberbauer, 2955
clavija d'Imaza, 2941
clavija du Costa Rica, 2936
clavija élevé, 2951
clavija grand, 2939
clavija orné, 2949
clavija piquant, 2952
clavija pleureur, 2948
clavija subandin, 2953
cleidion, 2956
cleidion à feuilles de châtaignier, 2958
cleidion d'Amazonie, 2957
cleidion membraneux, 2959
cléome, 2960
cléome atypique, 2961
cléome de Moritz, 2963
cléome du Pérou, 2962
clérodendron, 2964
clérodendron de Tessmann, 2967
clérodendron épineux, 2965
clérodendron soyeux, 2966
cléthra, 2968
clèthre, 2968
clèthre à feuilles de châtaignier, 2970
clèthre à feuilles de hêtre, 2974
clèthre à feuilles de hêtre bicolore, 2975
clèthre à feuilles de hêtre typique, 2976
clèthre allongée, 2973
clèthre à nervures parallèles, 2984
clèthre brun-rouille, 2977
clèthre crispée, 2971
clèthre cunéaire, 2972
clèthre de Cardenas, 2969
clèthre du Guyana, 2979
clèthre d'Ule, 2991
clèthre du Pérou, 2986
clèthre fimbriée, 2978
clèthre laineuse, 2980
clèthre obovée, 2981
clèthre occidentale, 2982
clèthre ondulée, 2987
clèthre ovalifoliée, 2983
clèthre pédicellée, 2985
clèthre révolutée, 2988
clèthre rugueuse, 2989
clèthre scabre, 2990
clibadium, 2992
clibadium à petites têtes, 2995
clibadium du Manabí, 2994
clibadium du Pérou, 2996
clibadium lâche, 2993
clidémie, 2997
clidémie à feuilles de poivrier, 3003
clidémie caudée, 2998
clidémie de la Sierra Neblina, 3000
clidémie de Pittier, 3004
clidémie dimorphe, 2999
clidémie du Pérou, 3005
clidémie faux-tococa, 3006
clidémie octone, 3001
clidémie ombrophile, 3002
clitorie, 3007
clitorie à grappes, 3020
clitorie arborée, 3009
clitorie arborée d'Amazonas, 3011
clitorie arborée typique, 3010
clitorie arborescente, 3012
clitorie d'Amazone, 3008
clitorie de Fairchild, 3015
clitorie d'Équateur, 3013
clitorie de Woytkowski, 3021
clitorie du Junín, 3017
clitorie du Moyobamba, 3018
clitorie glabrissime, 3016
clitorie grande, 3014
clitorie nervurée, 3019
clou de girofle, 12246
clusier, 3022
clusier à anthères minces, 3108
clusier à bractées, 3036
clusier à cinq étamines, 3152
clusier à feuilles charnues, 3052
clusier à feuilles cunéaires, 3061
clusier à feuilles de laurier, 3104
clusier à feuilles elliptiques, 3073
clusier à feuilles épaisses, 3144
clusier à feuilles étroites, 3183
clusier à feuilles spathulées, 3181
clusier à fleurs jaunes, 3078
clusier à fleurs pendantes, 3151
clusier à fleurs touffues, 3051
clusier à fruits courts, 3034
clusier à fruits étroits, 3083
clusier à fruits globuleux, 3182
clusier à grandes fleurs, 3089
clusier à gros pédoncule, 3103
clusier à huit étamines, 3137
clusier à huit pétales, 3138
clusier ailé, 3024
clusier à l'encens, 3190
clusier allongé, 3074
clusier androphore, 3027
clusier à nervures droites, 3141
clusier à nervures fines, 3198
clusier annulaire, 3028
clusier à petites étamines, 3122
clusier à petites feuilles, 3149
clusier à plusieurs stigmates, 3161
clusier à rameaux tétragonaux, 3189
clusier articulé, 3031
clusier à six fruits, 3094
clusier à stigmates plats, 3155
clusier à style court, 3035
clusier à style long, 3110
clusier à style proéminent, 3185
clusier asymétrique, 3032
clusier à trois fleurs, 3192
clusier branchu, 3168
clusier candélabre, 3038
clusier careen, 3040
clusier caudé, 3041
clusier chevelu, 3050
clusier cochléaire, 3046
clusier columnaire, 3049
clusier crénelé, 3053
clusier cunéaire, 3060
clusier cylindrique, 3062
clusier d'Amazonie, 3026
clusier d'Aripo, 3029
clusier de Bernardo, 3033
clusier de Cardona, 3039
clusier de Celia, 3042
clusier de Chiribiquete, 3044
clusier de Colombie, 3048, 3158
clusier de Criúva, 3054
clusier de Criúva à petites fleurs, 3057
clusier de Criúva de Cambessèdes, 3055
clusier de Criúva typique, 3056
clusier de Cuatrecasas, 3159
clusier décussé, 3063
clusier de Dixon, 3066
clusier de Duarte, 3067
clusier de Fabiola, 3075
clusier de Focke, 3080
clusier de Gardner, 3084
clusier de Gaudichaud, 3086
clusier de Grisebach, 3045
clusier de Hammel, 3092
clusier de Haught, 3093
clusier de Huber, 3096
clusier de La Palma, 3146
clusier de Lechler, 3106
clusier de Lopez, 3111
clusier de Maguire, 3117
clusier de Melchior, 3121
clusier de Mitú, 3125
clusier de Mocoa, 3126
clusier de Pachamama, 3143
clusier de Pavón, 3150
clusier de Phelps, 3154
clusier de Poeppig, 3157
clusier de Ptari-tepuí, 3163
clusier d'Équateur, 3085
clusier de Saint-Hilaire, 3095
clusier de Salvin, 3173
clusier de Santa Inés, 3100
clusier de Schomburgk, 3174
clusier de Schultes, 3176
clusier de Sellow, 3178
clusier des Guyanes, 3115
clusier des monts Orgãos, 3140
clusier d'Espírito Santo, 3023
clusier des rivières, 3079
clusier de Steyermark, 3184
clusier de Tafelberg, 3186
clusier de Troncoso, 3194
clusier de Valerio, 3196
clusier de Veneral, 3197
clusier de Weberbauer, 3202
clusier de Weddell, 3203
clusier de Yapure, 3120
clusier d'hyléa, 3098
clusier discolore, 3064
clusier divariqué, 3065
clusier du Brésil, 3030
clusier du Cajamarca, 3037
clusier du Cerro Duida, 3071
clusier du Cerro Sipapo, 3179
clusier ducu, 3068
clusier ducu de Schlim, 3069
clusier du Cundinamarca, 3059
clusier du Guayana, 3091
clusier du Guyana, 3175
clusier du Huachamacari, 3047
clusier du Loreto, 3113
clusier du Miranda, 3124
clusier du Mont Tocuche, 3191
clusier du Pérou, 3153
clusier du Pichincha, 3180
clusier du Río Cali, 3116
clusier du Río Ñambí, 3134
clusier du Suriname, 3114
clusier du Tarma, 3187
clusier du Venezuela, 3090
clusier elliptique, 3072
clusier en croix, 3058
clusier engainé, 3195
clusier épointé, 3131
clusier fausse-ternstroémie, 3188
clusier faux-ducu, 3070
clusier faux-manglier, 3162
clusier faux-renggéria, 3169
clusier fragrant, 3082
clusier globuleux, 3087
clusier glomérulaire, 3088
clusier gracieux, 3199
clusier hydrochore, 3097
clusier imbriqué, 3099
clusier jaunâtre, 3077
clusier jaune, 3076
clusier lancéolé, 3102
clusier laxiflore, 3105
clusier ligné, 3109
clusier loranthoïde, 3112
clusier mamelonné, 3118
clusier mangle-montagne, 3119
clusier mineur, 3123
clusier minuscule, 3164
clusier minuscule de l'Orénoque, 3165
clusier modeste, 3127
clusier multiflore, 3129
clusier multiflore à sépales scarieux, 3130
clusier multistaminé, 3132
clusier obové, 3136
clusier opaque, 3139
clusier ovale, 3142
clusier pâle, 3145
clusier palmicide, 3147
clusier pana-panari, 3148
clusier parfumé, 3081
clusier piqueté, 3177
clusier plaisant, 3025
clusier pleureur, 3135
clusier plurivalve, 3156
clusier polysépale, 3160
clusier pourpre, 3107
clusier radicant, 3167
clusier rayonnant, 3166
clusier remarquable, 3101
clusier robuste, 3170
clusier rose, 3171
clusier rotacé, 3193
clusier sessile, 3043
clusier sphérique, 3172
clusier sylvestre, 3133
clusier uniflore, 3128
clusier visqueux, 3200
clusier volubile, 3201
cnicothamnus, 3204
cnicothamnus azafrán, 3205
cnicothamnus de Lorentz, 3206
cnidoscole, 3207

cnidoscole à deux épines, 3209
cnidoscole à feuilles de chêne, 3213
cnidoscole à feuilles de vigne, 3216
cnidoscole à feuilles de vigne de Bolivie, 3217
cnidoscole de Colombie, 3210
cnidoscole de Sellow, 3214
cnidoscole du Bahia, 3208
cnidoscole paucistaminé, 3211
cnidoscole pubescent, 3212
cnidoscole tubulaire, 3215
coca, 5251
coca ravet, 2326
cocaïer, 5251
cocalier, 5251
cochlosperme, 3281
cochlosperme à feuilles de vigne, 3285
cochlosperme de l'Orénoque, 3282
cochlosperme royal, 3283
coclette savanne, 15705
coco carette, 2287, 10611
coco-carette, 2293, 10611
coco guinée, 164
coco macaque, 6182, 6191, 12785
coco tamarind, 14151
coco-cavet, 2287
cocochatte, 6674
cocomay, 15571
cocopoule, 3572
cocotier du Chili, 7963
cocotier plumeux, 15580
coeur boeuf, 769, 808
coeur de boeuf, 808
coeur-dehors, 4716
coeur rouge, 6794
coeur-vert, 2688
coeur-vert de Demerara, 2689
coeur-vert vénéneux, 2690
coigüe, 10938
cojoba, 3286
cojoba à fruits de soph, 3293
cojoba collier, 3287
cojoba collier à feuilles étroites, 3288
cojoba collier typique, 3289
cojoba de Beck, 3290
cojoba de Chazuta, 3291
cojoba rougeâtre, 3292
colicodendron, 3294
colicodendron ico, 3296
colicodendron subscabre, 3295
collier, 3287, 3289
collier diable, 12462
collier-diable, 12462
colorade, 11498
colubrina, 3299
colubrina arborescent, 3298
colubrine, 3297
colubrine bois-couleuvre, 3298
colubrine bois-mabi, 3299
colubrine épineuse, 3305
colubrine glanduleuse, 3300
colubrine glanduleuse de Reitz, 3302
colubrine glanduleuse typique, 3301
colubrine rétuse, 3303
colubrine rétuse à feuilles larges, 3304
columellie, 3306
columellie oblongue, 3307
columellie oblongue soyeuse, 3309
columellie oblongue typique, 3308
coma, 14642
coma blanc, 14642
coma franc, 14642
combretum, 3310
combretum à feuilles de frangula, 3314
combretum à feuilles de laurier, 3317
combretum à feuilles rondes, 3322
combretum à odeur de miel, 3319
combretum de Duarte, 3313
combretum discolore, 3312
combretum du Brésil, 3318
combretum épineux, 3323
combretum fausse-pisonie, 3320
combretum frutescent, 3315
combretum lancéolé, 3316
combretum pyramidal, 3321
combretum semblable, 3311
combretum verni, 3324
commiphore, 3325
commiphore de l'Orénoque, 3326
comon, 11203
comou, 11203
compsoneura, 3327
compsoneura à feuilles rigides, 3338
compsoneura à grappes, 3337
compsoneura à petites têtes, 3330
compsoneura d'Anorí, 3328
compsoneura d'Antioquia, 3331
compsoneura de Cuatrecasas, 3332
compsoneura de Díaz, 3334
compsoneura de Mutis, 3336
compsoneura de Schultes, 3339
compsoneura dépareillé, 3329
compsoneura du Pastaza, 3335
compsoneura ténu, 3333
conaie, 13494
concéveiba à feuilles larges, 3347
concéveiba à fruits rugueux, 3354
concéveiba à petites feuilles, 3350
concéveiba à trois stigmates, 3357
concéveiba compsoneura de Spruce, 3340
concéveiba compsoneura de Triana, 3341
concéveiba compsoneura d'Ule, 3342
concéveiba concéveiba, 3343
concéveiba de Krukoff, 3346
concéveiba de Martius, 3348
concéveiba de Maynas, 3349
concéveiba de Ptari-tepuí, 3353
concéveiba des Guyanes, 3344
concéveiba d'Hostmann, 3345
concéveiba du Santander, 3355
concéveiba grandissime, 3352
concéveiba polystaminé, 3351
concéveiba terminal, 3356
conchocarpe, 3358
conchocarpe acuminé, 3359
conchocarpe à feuilles longues, 3365
conchocarpe de Fanshawe, 3360
conchocarpe de Lara, 3364
conchocarpe des Guyanes, 3363
conchocarpe du Bahia, 3366
conchocarpe du Nicaragua, 3367
conchocarpe du São Paulo, 3361
conchocarpe d'Ucayali, 3372
conchocarpe grand, 3362
conchocarpe paniculé, 3368
conchocarpe ponctué, 3369
conchocarpe ramiflore, 3370
conchocarpe sordide, 3371
concombre zombi, 1602, 1604
condalie, 3373
condalie à feuilles de buis, 3374
condalie de Colombie, 3375
condalie de Weberbauer, 3376
condaminéa, 3377
condaminéa à corymbes, 3378
condaminéa gracieux, 3379
connarus, 3380
connarus à fleurs laineuses, 3386
connarus à fleurs laineuses pédicellé, 3388
connarus à fleurs laineuses stipité, 3389
connarus à fleurs laineuses typique, 3387
connarus coriace, 3382
connarus de Guggenheim, 3392
connarus de Lambert, 3394
connarus d'Elsa, 3385
connarus de Marlene, 3395
connarus de Martius, 3396
connarus de Patris, 3399
connarus de Perrottet, 3400
connarus de Perrottet à feuilles étroites, 3401
connarus de Perrottet roux, 3403
connarus de Perrottet typique, 3402
connarus d'Équateur, 3384
connarus de Regnell, 3405
connarus de Steyermark, 3412
connarus de Williams, 3419
connarus de Williams d'Allen, 3420
connarus de Williams typique, 3421
connarus de Wurdack, 3422
connarus du Brésil, 3383
connarus du Panama, 3398
connarus du Pará, 3381
connarus du Venezuela, 3416
connarus du Venezuela de l'Orénoque, 3417
connarus du Venezuela typique, 3418
connarus fasciculé, 3390
connarus fasciculé à nervures épaisses, 3391
connarus nervuré, 3397
connarus ponctué, 3404
connarus rigide, 3406
connarus rostré, 3407
connarus rouge, 3408
connarus rouge de Spruce, 3410
connarus rouge typique, 3409
connarus simple, 3393
connarus subérifié, 3413
connarus subérifié fauve, 3414
connarus subérifié typique, 3415
connarus sylvestre, 3411
conocarpe, 3423
conocarpe dressé, 3424
conocarpe dressé soyeux, 3426
conocarpe dressé typique, 3425
conostégie, 3427
conostégie à bractées, 3429
conostégie à feuilles minces, 3447
conostégie à petites fleurs, 3440
conostégie apiculée, 3428
conostégie à vingt étamines, 3438
conostégie cannelle, 3433
conostégie de Bonpland, 3436
conostégie de Cuatrecasas, 3434
conostégie de montagne, 3441
conostégie dentée, 3435
conostégie de Xalapa, 3448
conostégie éclatante, 3445
conostégie fausse-centronie, 3430
conostégie fausse-centronie à feuilles lancéolées, 3432
conostégie fausse-centronie typique, 3431
conostégie laineuse, 3439
conostégie magnifique, 3437
conostégie polystaminée, 3442
conostégie rougeâtre, 3444
conostégie rubigineuse, 3443
conostégie superbe, 3446
contrevent, 12827
copa du Brésil, 7349
copaia, 7890
copalier, 3475, 7347
copalier p.p., 7349
copalier à feuilles oblongues, 7360
copalier à feuilles oblongues à feuilles larges, 7362
copalier à feuilles oblongues de Davis, 7361
copalier à feuilles oblongues des marécages, 7364
copalier à feuilles oblongues typique, 7363
copalier à feuilles rouges glabre, 7368
copalier à fleurs rouges, 7367
copalier à fruits tachetés, 7369
copalier à fruits tachetés à pétiole court, 7370
copalier à fruits tachetés pubescent, 7371
copalier à fruits tachetés typique, 7372
copalier à ovaire laineux, 7355
copalier à petites feuilles, 7365
copalier courbaril, 7349
copalier courbaril grandissime, 7350
copalier courbaril stilbocarpa, 7352
copalier courbaril subsessile, 7353
copalier courbaril typique, 7351
copalier courbaril villeux, 7354
copalier de Martius, 7359
copalier doré, 7348
copalier du Maranhão, 7358
copalier intermédiaire, 7356
copalier intermédiaire à poils glanduleux, 7357
copalier réticulé, 7366
copalier velouté, 7373
copaya, 7890
copayer, 3449
copayer p.p., 3475
copayer à feuilles oblongues, 3474
copayer à fleurs pubescentes, 3478
copayer à fruits doux, 3459
copayer à ovaires hirsutes, 3461
copayer arénicole, 3481
copayer baumier, 3463
copayer baumier de Krukoff, 3465
copayer baumier glabre, 3464
copayer baumier lâche, 3467
copayer baumier typique, 3466
copayer brillant, 3468
copayer camibar, 3451
copayer canime, 3452
copayer commun, 3475
copayer coriace, 3454
copayer de Bolivie, 3477
copayer de Ducke, 3456
copayer de Malme, 3470
copayer de Martius, 3472
copayer de Rondon, 3480
copayer des Guyanes, 3460
copayer du Bahia, 3469
copayer du Brésil, 3450
copayer du Ceará, 3453
copayer du Mato Grosso, 3455
copayer du Panama, 3476
copayer du Venezuela, 3483
copayer du Venezuela lâche, 3484
copayer du Venezuela typique, 3485
copayer elliptique, 3457
copayer émarginé, 3471
copayer glabre, 3462
copayer penné, 3473
copayer réticulé, 3479
copayer sans ponctuations, 3458
copayer trapézoïdal, 3482
copernicie, 3486, 3488
copernicie à cire, 3488
copernicie blanche, 3487
copernicie des Llanos, 3489
coprosme, 3490
coprosme à feuilles de poirier, 3492
coprosme d'Oliver, 3491
coquelet, 2904
coquelicot, 3565, 12462
coquito, 7963
corail, 6800, 7938
corail rouge, 6800
coralillo blanco, 4395
corassol, 785
cordia, 3493
cordia p.p., 3526
cordia à cicatrices, 3507
cordia à cymes, 3511
cordia à épis cylindriques, 3510
cordia à feuilles de guazuma, 3528
cordia à feuilles de magnolia, 3542
cordia à feuilles de varronie, 3584
cordia à feuilles inégales, 3499
cordia à feuilles pointues, 3495
cordia à feuilles rugueuses, 3578
cordia à feuilles scabres, 3564
cordia à grandes fleurs, 3543
cordia à lobes fimbriés, 3538
cordia à ombelles, 3583
cordia à quatre étamines, 3575
cordia à rameaux étroits, 3571
cordia à rameaux poilus, 3579
cordia à rameaux pubescents, 3529
cordia arbre-à-l'ail, 3497
cordia à stigmate laineux, 3517
cordia atypique, 3494
cordia barbu, 3500
cordia bicolore, 3501
cordia blanc, 3505
cordia bois-bré, 3572
cordia brillant, 3539
cordia chischis, 3514
cordia d'Allart, 3496
cordia d'Amérique, 3498
cordia de Bogotá, 3502
cordia de Bordas, 3503
cordia decevant, 3512
cordia de Chamisso, 3506
cordia de Colombie, 3509
cordia de Dwyer, 3515
cordia de Gentry, 3522
cordia de Glaziou, 3525
cordia de Goeldi, 3526
cordia de Guyane, 3534

cordia de Kingston, 3532
cordia de Koemar, 3533
cordia de l'Amazonie, 3546
cordia de l'Amérique du Sud, 3561
cordia de Lasser, 3537
cordia de Mexia, 3545
cordia denté, 3513
cordia d'Équateur, 3541
cordia de Sagot, 3562
cordia de Sellow, 3566
cordia des Guyanes, 3547
cordia de Spruce, 3570
cordia des Rose, 3558
cordia de Thais, 3576
cordia de Williams, 3586
cordia de Wurdack, 3587
cordia d'Oliver, 3550
cordia du Brésil, 3504
cordia d'Ucayali, 3581
cordia du Ceará, 3551
cordia du Costa Rica, 3536
cordia du Panama, 3552
cordia d'Ule, 3582
cordia du Pastaza, 3569
cordia du Rio Taguahy, 3574
cordia écaliculé, 3516
cordia élégant, 3565
cordia élevé, 3518
cordia expansé, 3519
cordia fauve, 3521
cordia faux, 3520
cordia faux-ochna, 3549
cordia glabre, 3535
cordia glabrescent, 3524
cordia guacharaca, 3527
cordia iguaguana, 3530
cordia inconnu, 3531
cordia jaune, 3540
cordia mapou-rivière, 3508
cordia membraneux, 3544
cordia nervuré, 3585
cordia noueux, 3548
cordia panchallon, 3523
cordia paniculé, 3553
cordia rallongé, 3555
cordia résineux, 3556
cordia ridé, 3554
cordia ripicole, 3557
cordia rougeâtre, 3560
cordia rougissant, 3559
cordia scabre, 3563
cordia soyeux, 3567
cordia superbe, 3573
cordia sylvestre, 3568
cordia toqueve, 3577
cordia trichotomique, 3580
cordie arbre-à-l'ail, 3497
cordie faux-bois-de-rose, 3497
cordiera, 3588
cordiera à feuilles de myrcia, 3592
cordiera à grandes feuilles, 3591
cordiera à grosses fleurs, 3590
cordiera à trois fleurs, 3595
cordiera concolore, 3589
cordiera rigide, 3593
cordiera sessile, 3594
cordon, 4071
cordovan, 14331
cordyline, 3596
cordyline spectaculaire, 3597
cornouiller, 3598
cornouiller du Pérou, 3599
cornutia, 3600
cornutia à petit calice, 3601
cornutia bois-coral, 3603
cornutia odorant, 3602
corosse, 164
corossel, 785
corosselier, 785
corossol, 785
corossol-cochon, 769
corossol épineux, 785
corossolier, 785
corossol marron, 769
corossol réticulé, 808
corossol sauvage, 764, 808
corossol zombi, 783
corynostylis, 3604
corynostylis arboré, 3605
corynostylis de Cartagena, 3606
corythophore, 3607
corythophore d'Amapá, 3609
corythophore du Suriname, 3610
corythophore élevé, 3608
corythophore ridé, 3611
corythophore ridé rouge, 3613
corythophore ridé typique, 3612
cosmaya bord de mer, 2162
cosmibuéna, 3614
cosmibuéna à grandes fleurs, 3615
cosmibuéna à gros fruits, 3616
côtelette, 1515
côtelette blanc, 9839
côtelette-bois, 3438
côtelette grand bois, 3441
côtelette-grand-bois, 3441
côtelette-grandes-feuilles, 6296
cotelette rouge, 10012
côte-lézard, 90
cotlette, 1515, 2904
coton, 6271, 10949
coton fleur, 6646, 10949
coton fleurs, 2487
coton mahandème, 6646
coton mahaudème, 10949
coton mahaut, 7088
coton marron, 7088
coton oudou, 11521
coton Sea Island, 6271
coton soie, 6646, 10949
cotonnier, 6270
cotonnier p.p., 6271
cotonnier d'Égypte, 6271
cotonnier de la Barbade, 6271
cotonnier soyeux, 2487
cotton fleurs, 10949
cotton marron, 7088
couaïe, 13494
couépia, 3617
couépia à bractées, 3622
couépia à calice doré, 3630
couépia à calice large, 3681
couépia à épis, 3690
couépia à feuilles de magnolia, 3663
couépia à feuilles larges, 3658
couépia à feuilles ovales, 3673
couépia à fleurs délicates, 3651
couépia à fleurs laineuses, 3640
couépia à grandes feuilles, 3662
couépia à long pétiole, 3661
couépia à longs pédoncules, 3638
couépia à noix rigides, 3646
couépia à ombelles, 3682
couépia à petites feuilles, 3679
couépia apparenté, 3633
couépia apparenté majeur, 3635
couépia apparenté membraneux, 3636
couépia apparenté typique, 3634
couépia à touffes, 3637
couépia boliquin, 3626
couépia boliquin glabre, 3628
couépia boliquin typique, 3627
couépia canescent, 3623
couépia d'Amaral, 3618
couépia de Belém, 3619
couépia de Bernardi, 3620
couépia de Bondar, 3621
couépia de Carauta, 3625
couépia de Cid, 3631
couépia de Colombie, 3671
couépia de Fróes, 3644
couépia de Joaquina, 3656
couépia de Krukoff, 3657
couépia de Leitão Filho, 3659
couépia de Maguire, 3664
couépia de Marlene, 3665
couépia de Martin, 3666
couépia de Monteclaro, 3668
couépia de Mori, 3669
couépia de Rankin, 3683
couépia de Sandwith, 3688
couépia des cataractes, 3629
couépia des Guyanes, 3647
couépia des Guyanes divariqué, 3648
couépia des Guyanes glanduleux, 3649
couépia des Guyanes typique, 3650
couépia de Schott, 3689
couépia de Steyermark, 3691
couépia de Williams, 3698
couépia du Bahia, 3632
couépia du Brésil, 3695
couépia du Guyana, 3642
couépia du Pará, 3674
couépia du Pará du cerrado, 3675
couépia du Pará glaucescent, 3676
couépia du Pará typique, 3677
couépia du Pernambuco, 3680
couépia du Trapecio, 3694
couépia d'Ule, 3696
couépia fovéal, 3643
couépia glabre, 3645
couépia grand, 3639
couépia haut, 3641
couépia imprimé, 3652
couépia imprimé de Cabrália, 3653
couépia imprimé typique, 3654
couépia méridional, 3667
couépia multiflore, 3670
couépia nervuré, 3697
couépia obové, 3672
couépia parillo, 3678
couépia pleureur, 3660
couépia poilu, 3624
couépia recourbé, 3684
couépia réfléchi, 3685
couépia remarquable, 3655
couépia robuste, 3686
couépia roux, 3687
couépia stipulé, 3692
couépia subcordé, 3693
couma, 3699
couma à gros fruits, 3702
couma de lacaatinga, 3700
couma des Guyanes, 3701
couma rigide, 3703
couma utile, 3704
coumaté, 16724
coumier, 3701
coupaya, 7892
courasol, 769
courasotte, 769
courassotte, 785
couratari, 3705
couratari à étoiles, 3706
couratari à feuilles oblongues, 3715
couratari à fruits minces, 3723
couratari à grosses graines, 3713
couratari à longs pédicelles, 3712
couratari à petites fleurs, 3716
couratari à poils étoilés, 3707
couratari bordeaux, 3708
couratari calycinal, 3709
couratari de France, 3717
couratari de Sandwith, 3720
couratari des Guyanes, 3711
couratari étoilé, 3721
couratari multiflore, 3714
couratari pyramidal, 3718
couratari riverain, 3719
couratari superbe, 3710
couratari tauari, 3722
courbaril, 7349
couroupita, 3724
couroupita boulet-de-canon, 3725
couroupita du Nicaragua, 3726
couroupita subsessile, 3727
couroupoun, 10447
coursétie, 3728
coursétie à rachis court, 3729
coursétie de Hassler, 3731
coursétie ferrugineuse, 3730
coussapoa, 3732
coussapoa à feuilles cannelle, 3744
coussapoa à feuilles épaisses, 3765
coussapoa à feuilles étroites, 3733
coussapoa à feuilles larges, 3756
coussapoa à feuilles ovales, 3764
coussapoa à feuilles vert-tendre, 3777
coussapoa à grosses nervures, 3746
coussapoa à longs pédoncules, 3758
coussapoa à nervures droites, 3763
coussapoa à petites feuilles, 3767
coussapoa à petits fruits, 3760
coussapoa argenté, 3735
coussapoa à trois nervures, 3772
coussapoa cupulé, 3747
coussapoa d'Akkermans, 3740
coussapoa de Brenes, 3766
coussapoa de Buenaventura, 3773
coussapoa de Colombie, 3743
coussapoa de Curran, 3748
coussapoa de David Smith, 3749
coussapoa de Duque, 3750
coussapoa de Hertha, 3754
coussapoa de Jatun Sacha, 3755
coussapoa de Leprieur, 3757
coussapoa de Manu, 3759
coussapoa d'Équateur, 3774
coussapoa des Guyanes, 3761
coussapoa de Spruce, 3769
coussapoa de Tessmann, 3770
coussapoa de Tolima, 3771
coussapoa du Chocó, 3742
coussapoa du Panama, 3741
coussapoa fauve, 3753
coussapoa ferrugineux, 3751
coussapoa floconneux, 3752
coussapoa luisant, 3762
coussapoa rugueux, 3736
coussapoa rugueux à grandes feuilles, 3738
coussapoa rugueux faux-nerprun, 3739
coussapoa rugueux typique, 3737
coussapoa scabre, 3768
coussapoa toile-d'araignée, 3734
coussapoa tordu, 3745
coussapoa villeux, 3775
coussapoa villeux polycéphale, 3776
coussaréa, 3778
coussaréa à calice poilu, 3810
coussaréa à courts pédoncules, 3787
coussaréa acuminé, 3779
coussaréa à feuilles acuminées, 3853
coussaréa à feuilles amples, 3781
coussaréa à feuilles d'hydrangée, 3811
coussaréa à feuilles douces, 3798
coussaréa à feuilles larges, 3817
coussaréa à feuilles linéaires, 3823
coussaréa à fleurs de lis, 3822
coussaréa à fleurs fines, 3855
coussaréa à fleurs longues, 3827
coussaréa à fleurs poilues, 3843
coussaréa à fleurs rapprochées, 3793
coussaréa à grand calice, 3830
coussaréa à grandes feuilles, 3831
coussaréa à gros fruits, 3833
coussaréa à lobes minces, 3818
coussaréa ample, 3780
coussaréa à neuf fleurs, 3801
coussaréa à ombelles, 3846
coussaréa à petites baies, 3838
coussaréa à très grandes feuilles, 3834
coussaréa auriculé, 3783
coussaréa cachicamo, 3819
coussaréa capité, 3788
coussaréa contracté, 3794
coussaréa contracté paniculé, 3796
coussaréa contracté typique, 3795
coussaréa d'Antioquia, 3782
coussaréa de Bernardi, 3785
coussaréa de Bocaina, 3786
coussaréa de Carolina, 3789
coussaréa de Catingas, 3790
coussaréa de Colombie, 3807
coussaréa de Cuatrecasas, 3797
coussaréa de de Granville, 3809
coussaréa de Fanshawe, 3803
coussaréa de García, 3806
coussaréa de Klug, 3814
coussaréa de Krukoff, 3815
coussaréa de Lasser, 3816
coussaréa de Liesner, 3821
coussaréa de Lofton, 3824
coussaréa de Lofton de Bajo Calima, 3825
coussaréa de Lofton typique, 3826
coussaréa de Machado, 3829
coussaréa de Moritz, 3839
coussaréa de Nova Friburgo, 3805
coussaréa d'Équateur, 3800
coussaréa de Regnell, 3847
coussaréa de San Cipriano, 3851
coussaréa d'Ilhéus, 3812
coussaréa double, 3799

coussaréa du Bahia, 3784
coussaréa du Cerro Azul, 3792
coussaréa du Paraguay, 3845
coussaréa du Suriname, 3854
coussaréa du Venezuela, 3802
coussaréa éclatant, 3852
coussaréa faux-cephaelis, 3791
coussaréa faux-mapouria, 3832
coussaréa faux-rudgéa, 3850
coussaréa grand, 3808
coussaréa jaune, 3804
coussaréa lacinié, 3828
coussaréa méridional, 3835
coussaréa méridional à feuilles perforées, 3837
coussaréa méridional typique, 3836
coussaréa mince, 3820
coussaréa nervuré, 3857
coussaréa oblique, 3840
coussaréa ovale, 3842
coussaréa paniculé, 3842
coussaréa pubescent, 3844
coussaréa remarquable, 3813
coussaréa résineux, 3848
coussaréa révoluté, 3849
coussaréa tordu, 3856
coussaréa verticillé, 3858
coussaréa violet, 3859
coutaréa, 3860
coutaréa à six étamines, 3862
coutaréa d'André, 3861
crabwood d'Afrique, 2206
crappo, 2203
cratéva, 3863
cratéva tapia, 3864
cré cré grand bois, 9732
crécré, 3441, 9787, 9839, 9904
cré-cré blanc, 3441
cré-cré bois, 3441
crécré-falaise, 3438, 9839
cré-cré grande feuille, 3438
crécré-grandesfeuilles, 6296
crécré montagne, 6296
crécré rouge, 10012
crécré-savane, 9904
crémastosperma, 3865
crémastosperma à feuilles étroites, 3891
crémastosperma à feuilles géantes, 3881
crémastosperma à feuilles glabres, 3876
crémastosperma à fruits longs, 3873
crémastosperma à gros fruits, 3879
crémastosperma à longs pédicelles, 3878
crémastosperma à petits fruits, 3882
crémastosperma bosselé, 3869
crémastosperma cauliflore, 3870
crémastosperma cuspidé, 3877
crémastosperma d'Antioquia, 3866
crémastosperma de Guyane, 3868
crémastosperma de Killip, 3875
crémastosperma de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 3885
crémastosperma de Magdalena, 3880
crémastosperma des Awá, 3867
crémastosperma de Tessmann, 3874
crémastosperma de Yamayakat, 3893
crémastosperma du Chocó, 3872
crémastosperma du Napo, 3884
crémastosperma du Pacifique, 3887
crémastosperma du Pérou, 3890
crémastosperma du Río Cenepa, 3871
crémastosperma du Venezuela, 3892
crémastosperma monosperme, 3883
crémastosperma oblong, 3886
crémastosperma pédonculé, 3888
crémastosperma pleureur, 3889
crépidospermum, 3894
crépidospermum de Goudot, 3896
crépidospermum de l'Atlantique, 3895
crépidospermum de Prance, 3897
crépidospermum pubescent, 3898
crescentia cujeté, 3901
crête-de-coq, 5210
crinodendron, 3902
crinodendron aux lanterns, 3903
crinodendron du Tucumán, 3905
crinodendron patagua, 3904
crisse marine, 15368
critonie, 3906
critonie à feuilles de mûrier, 3907
critoniopsis, 3908
critoniopsis à cinq fleurs, 3931
critoniopsis à feuilles oblongues, 3922
critoniopsis à grandes feuilles, 3921
critoniopsis à un fleuret, 3937
critoniopsis cireux, 3910
critoniopsis de Bogotá, 3909
critoniopsis de Choquetanga, 3911
critoniopsis de Cuatrecasas, 3913
critoniopsis de Dorr, 3914
critoniopsis de Jelski, 3919
critoniopsis d'Elbert, 3915
critoniopsis de Linden, 3920
critoniopsis densément fleuri, 3929
critoniopsis de Palacios, 3924
critoniopsis de Paucartambo, 3926
critoniopsis de Sagástegui, 3932
critoniopsis de Sodiro, 3933
critoniopsis du Cerro Quillón, 3930
critoniopsis du Cotopaxi, 3912
critoniopsis du Huila, 3918
critoniopsis du Tungurahua, 3936
critoniopsis du Zamora, 3938
critoniopsis étoilé, 3934
critoniopsis fleuri, 3916
critoniopsis fleuri de Sevilla, 3917
critoniopsis hérissé, 3927
critoniopsis occidental, 3923
critoniopsis odorant, 3935
critoniopsis singulier, 3925
croc, 17063
croc-à-chien, 13619, 13620
croc chien, 8772
croc-chien, 8772
croc de chien, 12441
croc souris, 2672
croizatia, 3939
croizatia à pétioles courts, 3940
croizatia du Cerro Cimalón, 3941
croizatia du Cerro Naiguatá, 3942
croizatia du Panama, 3944
croizatia néotropical, 3943
crossopétalum, 3945
crossothamnus, 3947
crossothamnus de Gentry, 3948
croton, 3949
croton à cent étamines, 3992
croton à faux-labelle rouge, 3985
croton à feuilles d'abutilon, 3950
croton à feuilles de callicarpe, 3963
croton à feuilles de glutier, 4044
croton à feuilles de micocoulier, 3966
croton à feuilles de mûrier, 4008
croton à feuilles de noisettier, 3975
croton à feuilles de rivina, 4035
croton à feuilles d'hibiscus, 3994
croton à fruits d'alchornéa, 3952
croton à grosses grappes, 4001
croton à labelle rouge, 3984
croton à nervures aristées, 3954
croton à odeur de menthe, 4006
croton argenté, 3993
croton à sève jaune, 4062
croton biloculaire, 3959
croton blanc-de-neige, 4011
croton bois-sang, 3991
croton cajucara, 3962
croton canelo, 4012
croton colpachí, 3999
croton comprimé, 3972
croton coriace, 3973
croton cuivré, 3979
croton cunéaire, 3978
croton curatif, 4042
croton d'Amérique centrale, 3961
croton d'Ariramba, 3953
croton de Baillon, 3956
croton de Beetle, 3957
croton de Billberg, 3958
croton de Bolivie, 4020
croton de Bonpland, 3960
croton de Caracas, 3965
croton de Charagua, 3967
croton de Churute, 3969
croton de Ciénaga, 3970
croton de Colombie, 3971
croton de Corumbá, 3974
croton de Croizat, 3977
croton de Dias, 3980
croton de Ducke, 3964
croton de Fraser, 3990
croton de Huber, 3995
croton de Jameson, 3997
croton de Jorge, 3998
croton de Klotszch, 4017
croton de La Vergareña, 4061
croton de Lechler, 4000
croton de l'Orénoque, 4015
croton de Magdalena, 4002
croton de Mandon, 4003
croton de Matour, 4004
croton de Moore, 3981
croton de Mutis, 4009
croton de Pavón, 4018
croton de Potaro, 4027
croton de Pulle, 4029
croton de Purdie, 4031
croton de Rehder, 4033
croton de Rimbach, 4034
croton de Ruiz, 4038
croton de Rusby, 4039
croton de Schiede, 4045
croton de Sincorá, 4047
croton de Smith, 4048
croton des monts Orgãos, 4014
croton de Sorata, 4049
croton de Spruce, 4052
croton de Tarapoto, 4055
croton de Tessmann, 4056
croton de Tonantins, 4057
croton de Trombetas, 4058
croton de Warming, 4037
croton de Yavita, 4063
croton d'Icabarú, 3996
croton du Bahia, 4024
croton du Brésil, 4023
croton du Cerro Neblina, 4010
croton du Chocó, 3968
croton du Junín, 4059
croton du mont Roraima, 4036
croton du Panama, 4016
croton du Pérou, 4021
croton d'Urucú, 4060
croton du Salta, 4041
croton éclatant, 4051
croton faux-abutilon, 3951
croton faux-odorant, 4028
croton faux-sanguin, 3983
croton fleuri, 3987
croton floconneux, 3986
croton grand-arbre, 4005
croton légèrement odorant, 3989
croton miroitant, 4007
croton négligé, 4050
croton noir, 3955
croton odorant, 3988
croton pelté, 4046
croton pilulifère, 4022
croton piquant, 4030
croton polycarpe, 4026
croton polystaminé, 4025
croton quadrisétacé, 4032
croton rouge, 3975
croton sacaquinha, 4040
croton sampatik, 4043
croton sanguine, 3982
croton satiné, 4019
croton stipulé, 4053
croton subcoriace, 4054
croton veiné, 3976
croton vert-olive, 4013
crudia, 4064
crudia à bractées, 4068
crudia aquin, 4071
crudia aromatique, 4067
crudia d'Amazonie, 4066
crudia égal, 4065
crudia glabrissime, 4069
crudia oblong, 4070
crudia tomenteux, 4072
cryosophile, 4073
cryosophile à gros fruits, 4075
cryosophile de Kalbreyer, 4074
cryosophile de Warszewicz, 4076
cryptocarya, 4077
cryptocarya à petites fleurs, 4084
cryptocarya à quasi-corymbe, 4090
cryptocarya blanc, 4078
cryptocarya d'Ascherson, 4079
cryptocarya de Botelho, 4080
cryptocarya de Mandiocca, 4083
cryptocarya de Riedel, 4087
cryptocarya de Sellow, 4089
cryptocarya des Guyanes, 4082
cryptocarya de Vellozo, 4091
cryptocarya de Wied, 4092
cryptocarya en forme de citron, 4081
cryptocarya faux-saule, 4088
cryptocarya minime, 4085
cryptocarya musqué, 4086
cténardisie, 4093
cténardisie à ombelles étroites, 4094
cuassia, 13568
cuatrecasasiodendron, 4095
cuatrecasasiodendron de Colombie, 4096
cuatrésie, 4097
cuatrésie à très petites fleurs, 4099
cuatrésie de Colombie, 4098
cuatrésie de Triana, 4103
cuatrésie riveraine, 4100
cuatrésie riveraine cuspidée, 4101
cuatrésie riveraine typique, 4102
cuco, 4395
cuervéa, 4104
cuervéa de Kappler, 4105
cupanie, 4106
cupanie à bractées, 4112
cupanie à feuilles de châtaignier, 4114
cupanie à feuilles épaisses, 4116
cupanie à feuilles larges, 4125
cupanie à feuilles oblongues, 4127
cupanie à fruits larges, 4129
cupanie alvéolée, 4137
cupanie à nervures imprimées, 4122
cupanie à ombelles, 4131
cupanie bifoliée, 4117
cupanie cendrée, 4115
cupanie couleur-de-plomb, 4126
cupanie de Bang, 4111
cupanie de Cardenas, 4113
cupanie des Andes, 4110
cupanie de São Paulo, 4140
cupanie de Seemann, 4138
cupanie du Río Kukenán, 4123
cupanie du Río Palenque, 4133
cupanie écailleuse, 4119
cupanie émarginée, 4118
cupanie faux-clavalier, 4142
cupanie hirsute, 4120
cupanie hispide, 4121
cupanie laineuse, 4124
cupanie mi-glabre, 4139
cupanie polydentée, 4130
cupanie révolutée, 4132
cupanie rougeâtre, 4135
cupanie rubigineuse, 4134
cupanie rugueuse, 4136
cupanie satanier, 4107
cupanie satanier glanduleuse, 4109
cupanie satanier typique, 4108
cupanie vernale, 4141
cupanie vert-olive, 4128
curatella, 4143
curatella p.p., 4144
curatella aderno, 4144
curitiba, 4145
curitiba prismatique, 4146
curupira, 4147
curupira de Tefé, 4148
cyathée, 4149
cyathée à dents pointues, 4150
cyathée à écailles bicolores, 4180
cyathée à grands sores, 4197
cyathée à grands sores typique, 4198
cyathée à petites dents, 4201
cyathée à poils tortueux, 4221
cyathée arborescente, 4153
cyathée ascendante, 4154
cyathée à sores laineux, 4193
cyathée à stipes courts, 4164
cyathée bicrénelée, 4159
cyathée bipennée, 4160

cyathée bipinnatifide, 4161
cyathée bois-étrange, 4226
cyathée brunâtre, 4165
cyathée chevelue, 4222
cyathée coralliforme, 4173
cyathée d'Alston, 4171
cyathée d'Amazonie, 4151
cyathée d'Atahuallpa, 4155
cyathée de Brade, 4163
cyathée de Caracas, 4166
cyathée de Caracas de Bolivie, 4167
cyathée de Caracas de Maxon, 4169
cyathée de Caracas typique, 4168
cyathée de Delgado, 4179
cyathée de Dintelmann, 4181
cyathée de Dudley, 4184
cyathée de Hass, 4170
cyathée de Herzog, 4191
cyathée de Lechler, 4194
cyathée de Lehnert, 4158
cyathée de Linden, 4195
cyathée de Lockwood, 4196
cyathée de Mettenius, 4200
cyathée de Moran, 4202
cyathée de Poeppig, 4213
cyathée d'Équateur, 4162
cyathée de Ruiz, 4216
cyathée des Andes, 4152
cyathée de Schiede, 4217
cyathée des habitats froids, 4186
cyathée des Tryon, 4223
cyathée divergente, 4182
cyathée divergente typique, 4183
cyathée douce, 4220
cyathée du Corcovado, 4174
cyathée d'Ule, 4225
cyathée du Pérou, 4204
cyathée du Pichincha, 4175
cyathée du Pichincha de León, 4178
cyathée du Pichincha de Tapichalaca, 4176
cyathée du Pichincha typique, 4177
cyathée du Tungurahua, 4224
cyathée fauve, 4188
cyathée faux-ébène, 4185
cyathée feuillue, 4187
cyathée héliophile, 4189
cyathée hémiépiphyte, 4190
cyathée hirsute, 4192
cyathée marginale, 4199
cyathée multiflore, 4203
cyathée noirâtre, 4205
cyathée ornementale, 4211
cyathée paire, 4172
cyathée pâle, 4207
cyathée pauciflore, 4209
cyathée pétiolée, 4210
cyathée petite, 4208
cyathée piquante, 4214
cyathée rouge-brun, 4215
cyathée sans épines, 4206
cyathée très noire, 4156
cyathée très poilue, 4212
cyathée vert-foncé, 4157
cyathostégie, 4227
cyathostégie de Mathews, 4228
cybianthe, 4229
cybianthe à épis, 4287
cybianthe à feuilles de laurier, 4256
cybianthe à feuilles de ramier, 4277
cybianthe à feuilles géantes, 4244
cybianthe à feuilles longues, 4258
cybianthe à feuilles spatulées, 4286
cybianthe à fleurs minuscules, 4264
cybianthe à fleurs pendantes, 4270
cybianthe à grandes feuilles, 4245
cybianthe à grandes ramilles, 4259
cybianthe à grandes ramilles asymétrique, 4260
cybianthe à grandes ramilles typique, 4261
cybianthe à petites grappes, 4263
cybianthe à ramilles rousses, 4282
cybianthe basané, 4242
cybianthe brillant, 4254
cybianthe de Gardner, 4243
cybianthe de Huampami, 4250
cybianthe de Kayap, 4253
cybianthe de la Nouvelle Grenade, 4268
cybianthe de Lara, 4255
cybianthe de Leprieur, 4276
cybianthe de montagne, 4265
cybianthe de Nestor, 4267
cybianthe de Pasto, 4269
cybianthe de Plowman, 4273
cybianthe de Poeppig, 4274
cybianthe de Quelch, 4278
cybianthe de Schlim, 4283
cybianthe de Spichiger, 4288
cybianthe de Spruce, 4289
cybianthe de Timaná, 4291
cybianthe de Vásquez, 4292
cybianthe du Cerro Sipapo, 4285
cybianthe du Guyana, 4246
cybianthe du Guyana faux-icacorea, 4249
cybianthe du Guyana multiponctué, 4248
cybianthe du Guyana typique, 4247
cybianthe du mont Roraima, 4281
cybianthe du Pérou, 4272
cybianthe du Suriname, 4290
cybianthe du Venezuela, 4293
cybianthe émarginé, 4262
cybianthe fauve, 4239
cybianthe fauve à feuilles de magnolia o ayari, 4241
cybianthe fauve typique, 4240
cybianthe faux-avocatier, 4271
cybianthe faux-saule, 4252
cybianthe mal identifié, 4251
cybianthe pelliculeux, 4257
cybianthe polynervuré, 4266
cybianthe résineux, 4279
cybianthe réticulé, 4280
cybianthe sésa, 4275
cybianthe simple, 4284
cyclolobium, 4296
cyclolobium du Brésil, 4297
cymbopétalum, 4298
cymbopétalum à fleurs opposées, 4306
cymbopétalum à pétales laineux, 4304
cymbopétalum coriace, 4303
cymbopétalum de Colombie, 4299
cymbopétalum de Sánchez, 4307
cymbopétalum de Schunke, 4308
cymbopétalum de Tarapoto, 4305
cymbopétalum du Brésil, 4302
cymbopétalum du Pérou, 4301
cymbopétalum égal, 4300
cynométra, 4309
cynométra à cuspes divisés, 4314
cynométra à cuspes longs, 4316
cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie, 4310
cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie méridional, 4312
cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie typique, 4311
cynométra à pétales étroits, 4323
cynométra à petites feuilles, 4319
cynométra de Ducke, 4313
cynométra de Marlene, 4318
cynométra de Spruce, 4320
cynométra de Spruce grandissime, 4321
cynométra de Spruce typique, 4322
cynométra d'Hostmann, 4315
cynométra émarginé, 4317
cynophalla, 4324
cynophalla d'Équateur, 4326
cynophalla grandissime, 4325
cynophalla multiflore, 4327
cynophalla rétus, 4328
cynophalla sclérophylle, 4329
cyp, 3572, 15329
cyp blanc, 2867
cyp-orange, 15329
cypre, 3497
cypre oranger, 15329
cyprès de Patagonie, 6042
cyrilla, 4330
cyrilla des marais, 4331
cyrillopsis, 4332
cyrillopsis à petites fleurs, 4333
cyrillopsis du Pará, 4334
cyrtocarpe, 4335
cyrtocarpe à feuilles veloutées, 4337
cyrtocarpe de la caatinga, 4336

D

dacryodes, 4338
dacryodes à petits fruits, 4349
dacryodes cupulé, 4343
dacryodes cuspidé, 4344
dacryodes de Belém, 4340
dacryodes de Chimantá, 4341
dacryodes de Colombie, 4342
dacryodes de Cuatrecasas, 4339
dacryodes d'Edilson, 4345
dacryodes de Hopkins, 4348
dacryodes de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 4347
dacryodes de la Trinité, 4358
dacryodes de Steyermark, 4357
dacryodes du mont Roraima, 4355
dacryodes du Pérou, 4354
dacryodes du Río Negro, 4350
dacryodes glabre, 4346
dacryodes luisant, 4351
dacryodes occidental, 4352
dacryodes olivifère, 4353
dacryodes sclérophylle, 4356
dahlstedtie, 4359
dahlstedtie pennée, 4361
dahlstedtie pentaphylle, 4360
dalbergia à feuilles isolées, 4368
dalemarie, 1978
dalmaré, 21
dalmari, 20
dalmarie, 1978
dalnagre, 1978
damage, 1978
dame Marie, 1978
daphnopsis, 4394
daphnopsis à fleurs géminées, 4405
daphnopsis à grandes feuilles, 4408
daphnopsis à ombelles, 4411
daphnopsis à pédoncules longs, 4407
daphnopsis caché, 4409
daphnopsis coriace, 4399
daphnopsis de Caracas, 4398
daphnopsis de Pavón, 4410
daphnopsis de Sellow, 4412
daphnopsis d'Espinosa, 4403
daphnopsis de Steyermark, 4413
daphnopsis de Zamora, 4415
daphnopsis du Brésil, 4397
daphnopsis équatorial, 4402
daphnopsis fasciculé, 4404
daphnopsis faux-dirca, 4401
daphnopsis grand, 4406
daphnopsis pimenté, 4395
daphnopsis pimenté des Caraïbes, 4396
daphnopsis tomenteux, 4400
daphnopsis utile, 4414
darcassou, 608
dartier, 14511
dartres, 14511
dartrier, 14511, 14583
dasyandantha, 4416
dasyandantha de Cuatrecasas, 4417
dasyphyllum, 4418
dasyphyllum d'Argentine, 4421
dasyphyllum de Colombie, 4420
dasyphyllum de Popayán, 4424
dasyphyllum de Weberbauer, 4427
dasyphyllum élevé, 4422
dasyphyllum épineux, 4419
dasyphyllum flagelliforme, 4423
dasyphyllum spinescent, 4425
dasyphyllum tomenteux, 4426
davilla, 4428
davilla de Kunth, 4429
davilla luisant, 4431
davilla troué, 4430
d'eau livre, 16053
debasse, 2029
debasse blanc, 5534
de basse fer?, 2678
debasse ti feuilles, 10559
décagonocarpe, 4432
décagonocarpe à feuilles opposées, 4433
deguélie, 4434
deguélie de Hatschbach, 4436
deguélie nervurée, 4435
delostoma, 4437
delostoma à feuilles entières, 4439
delostoma de Lobb, 4440
delostoma gracieux, 4438
dendrobangia, 4441
dendrobangia de Bolivie, 4442
dendrobangia multinervuré, 4443
dendropanax, 4444
dendropanax à feuilles oblongues, 4461
dendropanax affin, 4445
dendropanax à grandes feuilles, 4457
dendropanax à gros fruits, 4456
dendropanax à ombelles, 4466
dendropanax cunéaire, 4451
dendropanax d'Albert-Smith, 4446
dendropanax d'Amorim, 4447
dendropanax de Bolivie, 4449
dendropanax de Fendler, 4453
dendropanax denticulé, 4452
dendropanax d'Équateur, 4458
dendropanax des chênaies, 4463
dendropanax de Tessmann, 4465
dendropanax de Williams, 4467
dendropanax du Cauca, 4450
dendropanax du Cerro Neblina, 4460
dendropanax du Pérou, 4459
dendropanax géniculé, 4454
dendropanax globuleux, 4455
dendropanax marron, 4448
dendropanax palustre, 4462
dendropanax résineux, 4464
dendrophorbium, 4468
dendrophorbium à feuilles de tabac, 4477
dendrophorbium arboluco, 4469
dendrophorbium de Balzapampa, 4470
dendrophorbium de Cabrera, 4471
dendrophorbium de Cuatrecasas, 4474
dendrophorbium de Glaziou, 4472
dendrophorbium de Lloa, 4473
dendrophorbium de Sibundoy, 4476
dendrophorbium de Tipococha, 4478
dendrophorbium pururú, 4475
dendroseris, 4479
dendroseris à feuilles de nérier, 4482
dendroseris à petites fleurs, 4481
dendroseris littoral, 4480
dendrosipanéa, 4483
dendrosipanéa faux-spigelia, 4484
dendrothrix, 4485
dendrothrix du Cerro Yutaje, 4487
dendrothrix multiglanduleux, 4486
désespoir du singe, 883
desfontainie, 4488
desfontainie brillante, 4489
desmopsis, 4490
desmopsis à petits fruits, 4491
desmopsis du Panama, 4492
diaballe, 12462
diabelle, 12455
diacidie, 4493
diacidie à feuilles glauques, 4494
diacidie blanchâtre, 4495
diacidie de Kunhardt, 4496
diacidie de Steyermark, 4498
diacidie rousse, 4497
diacidie velue, 4499
dialium, 4500
dialium de Guyane, 4501
dialypétalanthe, 4502
dialypétalanthe brunâtre, 4503
diatenoptéryx, 4504
diatenoptéryx à feuilles de sorbier, 4506
diatenoptéryx de Graziela, 4505
dichapétalum, 4507
dichapétalum axillaire, 4509
dichapétalum d'Asplund, 4508
dichapétalum de Fróes, 4510
dichapétalum de Spruce, 4514
dichapétalum odorant, 4511
dichapétalum pédonculé, 4512
dichapétalum rugueux, 4513
dicksonie, 4515
dicksonie de Bertero, 4516
dicksonie de Sellow, 4517
diclidanthera, 4518
diclidanthera à feuilles de laurier, 4520
diclidanthera à huit étamines, 4521

diclidanthera du Bolívar, 4519
diclinanone, 4522
diclinanone à calice persistant, 4523
diclinanone de Tessmann, 4525
diclinanone du Mato Grosso, 4524
dicraspidie, 4535
dicraspidie de Donnell-Smith, 4536
dictyocaryum, 4537
dictyocaryum basané, 4538
dictyocaryum de Lamarck, 4539
dictyocaryum de Ptari-tepuí, 4540
dictyoloma, 4541
dictyoloma du Brésil, 4543
dictyoloma du Pérou, 4542
dicymbe, 4544
dicymbe à corymb, 4548
dicymbe d'Amazonas, 4551
dicymbe d'Amazonie, 4546
dicymbe de Bernardi, 4547
dicymbe de Jenman, 4553
dicymbe de Yutaje, 4560
dicymbe du Cerro Duida, 4549
dicymbe du Cerro Guaiquinima, 4557
dicymbe du Cerro Neblina, 4555
dicymbe du Guyana, 4545
dicymbe du Río Uaiparú, 4559
dicymbe du Venezuela, 4556
dicymbe membraneuse, 4552
dicymbe reliée, 4550
dicymbe soyeuse, 4554
dicymbe stipitée, 4558
dicypellium, 4561
dicypellium bois-cannelle, 4562
dicypellium de Manaus, 4563
didymociste, 4564
didymociste du Pérou, 4565
digomphie, 4566
digomphie à feuilles de laurier, 4568
digomphie chevelue, 4567
dilodendron, 4569
dilodendron bipenné, 4570
dilodendron du Costa Rica, 4571
dilodendron gracieux, 4572
dimorphandra, 4573
dimorphandra à grands épis, 4590
dimorphandra à grands épis à feuilles glabres, 4592
dimorphandra à grands épis à fleurs touffues, 4591
dimorphandra à grands épis typique, 4593
dimorphandra à petites fleurs, 4597
dimorphandra à plumes, 4598
dimorphandra caudé, 4575
dimorphandra cuivré, 4578
dimorphandra cuivré ferrugineux, 4580
dimorphandra cuivré typique, 4579
dimorphandra cuivré velouté, 4581
dimorphandra de Caravelas, 4588
dimorphandra de Davis, 4582
dimorphandra de Gardner, 4585
dimorphandra de Pulle, 4600
dimorphandra des campinas, 4574
dimorphandra de Wilson, 4605
dimorphandra dissemblable, 4583
dimorphandra du Guyana, 4604
dimorphandra du Loreto, 4589
dimorphandra du Rio Urubú, 4602
dimorphandra écarlate, 4576
dimorphandra élevé, 4584
dimorphandra géant, 4586
dimorphandra moyen, 4594
dimorphandra multiflore, 4596
dimorphandra pair, 4577
dimorphandra polystaminé, 4599
dimorphandra rougeoyant, 4587
dimorphandra soyeux, 4595
dimorphandra unijugué, 4601
dimorphandra verni, 4603
dinde, 164
dinizie, 4606
dinizie grandissime, 4607
dinoseris, 4608
dinoseris à feuilles de saule, 4609
dioclée, 4610
dioclée bicolore, 4611
dioclée des Guyanes, 4612
diogenésie, 4613
diogenésie à quatre étamines, 4516
diogenésie de Bolivie, 4614
diogenésie fleurie, 4615
dioicodendron, 4517
dioicodendron dioïque, 4518
diospyros, 4519
diphysa, 4691
diphysa de Cartagena, 4692
diplokéléba, 4693
diplokéléba de Herzog, 4695
diplokéléba fleuri, 4694
diploon, 4696
diploon cuspidé, 4697
diplostéphium, 4698
diplostéphium à feuilles de romarin, 4706
diplostéphium d'Antioquia, 4699
diplostéphium de Colombie, 4700
diplostéphium de Haenke, 4702
diplostéphium de Romero, 4705
diplostéphium du Venezuela, 4708
diplostéphium fleuri, 4701
diplostéphium jaunâtre, 4703
diplostéphium révoluté, 4704
diplostéphium saxicole, 4707
diplotrope, 4709
diplotrope à fruits rigides, 4721
diplotrope à ombelles, 4719
diplotrope à ombelles typique, 4720
diplotrope brun-rouille, 4712
diplotrope coeur-dehors, 4716
diplotrope coeur-dehors à feuilles minces, 4717
diplotrope coeur-dehors typique, 4718
diplotrope de Duarte, 4713
diplotrope de Ducke, 4711
diplotrope de Martius, 4714
diplotrope de Rodrigues, 4722
diplotrope du Brésil, 4710
diplotrope du Pérou, 4715
diplotrope strigueux, 4723
diplotrope trilobé, 4724
diptéryx, 4725
diptéryx à huile, 4733
diptéryx ailé, 4726
diptéryx à petites fleurs, 4731
diptéryx bois-de-fer, 4728
diptéryx de Cayenne, 4732
diptéryx du Péro, 4727
diptéryx lacuneux, 4729
diptéryx magnifique, 4730
diptéryx multifolié, 4734
diptéryx ponctué, 4735
diptéryx rose, 4736
diptychandra, 4737
diptychandra orangé, 4738
diptychandra orangé du Bahia, 4740
diptychandra orangé typique, 4739
discocarpe, 4741
discocarpe de Gentry, 4743
discocarpe de Spruce, 4744
discocarpe d'Essequibo, 4742
discophora, 4745
discophora de montagne, 4747
discophora des Guyanes, 4746
distérigma, 4748
distérigma de Humboldt, 4749
divi divi, 1890
divi-divi, 1890
dividivi, 1890
dodécastigma, 4750
dodécastigma à feuilles entières, 4752
dodécastigma d'Amazonie, 4751
dodécastigma d'Ule, 4753
dodonéa, 4754
dodonéa visqueux, 4755
dolichodelphys, 4756
dolichodelphys d'Ule, 4757
doliocarpe, 4758
doliocarpe de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 4764
doliocarpe denté, 4759
doliocarpe denté de La Esmeralda, 4760
doliocarpe denté ondulé, 4761
doliocarpe des Guyanes, 4762
doliocarpe de Sprague, 4765
doliocarpe multiflore, 4763
doliocarpe verruqueux, 4766
d'olive, 11083
dombou, 16354
dos blanc, 5499
douradoa, 4767
douradoa ressemblant, 4768
drago, 13466
dragonnier, 4769
dragonnier bois-chandelle, 4770
drimys, 4771
drimys à feuilles étroites, 4772
drimys à feuilles touffues, 4776
drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 4777
drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade à grandes fleurs, 4779
drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade du Pérou, 4780
drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade typique, 4778
drimys de la Nouvelle-Grenade uniflore, 4781
drimys de Roraima-tepuí, 4782
drimys de Winter, 4783
drimys de Winter du Chili, 4784
drimys de Winter typique, 4785
drimys du Brésil, 4773
drimys du Brésil typique, 4774
drimys sylvestre, 4775
drypète, 4786
drypète à fleurs sessiles, 4792
drypète d'Amazonie, 4787
drypète de Brown, 4788
drypète de Fanshawe, 4789
drypète de Gentry, 4790
drypète de Monachino, 4791
drypète de Standley, 4793
drypète variable, 4794
duckéodendron, 4795
duckéodendron faux-cestreau, 4796
duckésie, 4797
duckésie verruqueuse, 4798
duguetie, 4799
duguetie à calice persistant, 4804
duguetie à cuspes longs, 4824
duguetie à feuilles de saule, 4852
duguetie à feuilles géantes, 4831
duguetie à feuilles larges, 4822
duguetie à feuilles oblongues, 4837
duguetie à fleurs épaisses, 4819
duguetie à fleurs étroites, 4860
duguetie à fleurs grisâtres, 4805
duguetie à fleurs tronquées, 4865
duguetie à fruits dorés, 4808
duguetie à grandes feuilles, 4826
duguetie à gros fruits, 4830
duguetie anormale, 4800
duguetie à pétales dimorphes, 4812
duguetie à petites feuilles, 4832
duguetie argentée, 4802
duguetie brillante, 4825
duguetie cauliflore, 4806
duguetie confuse, 4810
duguetie d'Amazonas, 4859
duguetie d'Antioquia, 4801
duguetie de Colombie, 4809
duguetie décurrente, 4811
duguetie de Gentry, 4817
duguetie de la restinga, 4844
duguetie de Manaus, 4828
duguetie de Marcgrave, 4829
duguetie de Moricand, 4833
duguetie de Pohl, 4841
duguetie de Ribero, 4846
duguetie de Riedel, 4847
duguetie de Ruiz, 4840
duguetie de San Carlos, 4853
duguetie de Sandwith, 4842
duguetie de Schulz, 4854
duguetie de Scott-Mori, 4855
duguetie de Sooretama, 4857
duguetie de Spix, 4858
duguetie dorée, 4807
duguetie du Bahia, 4803
duguetie du Guyana, 4818
duguetie du Pará, 4839
duguetie du Río Negro, 4849
duguetie du Río Quitaro, 4843
duguetie du Suriname, 4862
duguetie du Tobago, 4864
duguetie d'Ule, 4867
duguetie du Valle, 4869
duguetie échineuse, 4813
duguetie elliptique, 4814
duguetie excellente, 4815
duguetie fausse-ronce, 4851
duguetie faux-magnolia, 4827
duguetie flagelliforme, 4816
duguetie lancéolée, 4821
duguetie luisante, 4835
duguetie négligée, 4834
duguetie oblanceolée, 4836
duguetie odorante, 4838
duguetie pelliculeuse, 4823
duguetie petite, 4820
duguetie réticulée, 4845
duguetie rigide, 4848
duguetie riveraine, 4850
duguetie sessile, 4856
duguetie subcordée, 4861
duguetie ténue, 4863
duguetie tubéreuse, 4866
duguetie uniflore, 4868
duguetie yeshidan, 4870
dulacia, 4871
dulacia à fleurs inattendues, 4876
dulacia à fruits bleus, 4874
dulacia à grandes feuilles, 4877
dulacia blanc, 4872
dulacia charnu, 4873
dulacia des tepuis, 4881
dulacia du Guyana, 4875
dulacia papilleux, 4878
dulacia pauciflore, 4879
dulacia singulier, 4880
dunalie, 4882
dunalie de Triana, 4884
dunalie fausse-morelle, 4883
duranta, 4885
duranta à feuilles serrées, 4890
duranta à trois épines, 4892
duranta de Dombey, 4887
duranta de Mutis, 4889
duranta de Spruce, 4891
duranta épineux, 4886
duranta poilu, 4893
duranta vanillier, 4888
duroia, 4894
duroia à feuilles longues, 4910
duroia à fleurs longues, 4909
duroia à fruits velus, 4928
duroia à fuseaux, 4903
duroia à grandes feuilles, 4911
duroia à petites fleurs, 4915
duroia aquatique, 4896
duroia à trois fleurs, 4929
duroia d'Amapá, 4895
duroia de Ducke, 4898
duroia de Gran Sabana, 4905
duroia de Maguire, 4912
duroia de Maguire à nervation diffuse, 4914
duroia de Maguire typique, 4913
duroia de Prance, 4921
duroia de San Cipriano, 4924
duroia de Soejarto, 4925
duroia de Steinbach, 4926
duroia du Bolívar, 4897
duroia du Pará, 4917
duroia du Río Parú, 4918
duroia du Venezuela, 4922
duroia faux-génipa, 4904
duroia faux-kutchubaea, 4907
duroia glabre, 4908
duroia hirsute, 4906
duroia laineux, 4899
duroia laineux à dents courtes, 4900
duroia laineux du Tafelberg, 4902
duroia laineux typique, 4901
duroia luisant, 4916
duroia pétiolé, 4919
duroia plié, 4920
duroia poilu, 4927
duroia saccifère, 4923
duroia velouté, 4930
dussia, 4931
dussia à grandes bractéoles, 4936
dussia coriace, 4932
dussia de Fox, 4934
dussia de la Martinique, 4937
dussia de Lehmann, 4935

dussia de Tessmann, 4938
dussia discolore, 4933
dystovomita, 4939
dystovomita à feuilles de clusier, 4941
dystovomita du Brésil, 4940
dystovomita paniculé, 4942

E

ébène, 4519
ébène vert, 2689, 13864
ebène verte, 6840
ebonier, 4519
ecclinuse, 4943
ecclinuse à feuilles lisses, 4951
ecclinuse à petites fleurs, 4950
ecclinuse à rameaux fleuris, 4952
ecclinuse bosselée, 4944
ecclinuse d'Amazonas, 4948
ecclinuse de l'Orénoque, 4949
ecclinuse des buissons, 4945
ecclinuse des Guyanes, 4946
ecclinuse d'Ule, 4953
ecclinuse lancéolée, 4947
échinopsis, 4954
échinopsis de Pachano, 4955
ecuadendron, 4956
ecuadendron d'Acosta-Solís, 4957
eirmocéphale, 4958
eirmocéphale à grandes feuilles, 4960
eirmocéphale décussée, 4959
ekbelia, 2487
élachyptéra, 4961
élachyptéra festif, 4962
élachyptéra fleuri, 4963
éléagie, 4964
éléagie à feuilles luisantes, 4980
éléagie à grandes fleurs, 4972
éléagie à petits fruits, 4977
éléagie à rameaux alternes, 4965
éléagie arborescente, 4966
éléagie de Karsten, 4970
éléagie de Maguire, 4973
éléagie de Maguire pubescente, 4975
éléagie de Maguire typique, 4974
éléagie de Marie, 4976
éléagie de Pasto, 4982
éléagie d'Équateur, 4968
éléagie de Ruiz-Terán, 4983
éléagie grande, 4969
éléagie laxiflore, 4971
éléagie multiflo, 4979
éléagie obovée, 4981
éléagie rugueuse, 4967
éléagie soyeuse, 4978
éléagie utile, 4984
éléoluma, 4989
éléoluma crispé, 4990
éléoluma de Schomburgk, 4993
éléoluma glabrescent, 4991
éléoluma nu, 4992
élisabeth, 4994
élisabeth à carpelles glabres, 5003
élisabeth à grands épis, 5004
élisabeth bicolore veloutée, 4996
élisabeth de Fanshawe, 5001
élisabeth du Guyana, 5002
élisabeth dure, 5000
élisabeth écarlate, 4997
élisabeth écarlate à feuilles pointues, 4999
élisabeth écarlate typique, 4998
élisabeth princière, 5005
élisabeth spectaculaire, 5006
elvasie, 5007
elvasie à belles feuilles, 5009
elvasie à cinq lobes, 5017
elvasie à feuilles géantes, 5014
elvasie à fruits globuleux, 5018
elvasie à grandes stipules, 5016
elvasie à pédicelles courts, 5008
elvasie à trois carpelles, 5019
elvasie canescente, 5010
elvasie de Kollmann, 5015
elvasie de l'Essequibo, 5013
elvasie des Capixabas, 5011
elvasie veritable, 5012
emajagua de sierra, 4395
emmotum, 5022
emmotum acuminé, 5023
emmotum affin, 5024
emmotum bois-d'agouti, 5027
emmotum de Celia, 5025
emmotum de Harley, 5031
emmotum du Yapacana, 5035
emmotum fauve, 5029
emmotum fleuri, 5028
emmotum glabre, 5030
emmotum joint, 5026
emmotum luisant, 5032
emmotum luisant à feuilles étroites, 5033
emmotum orbiculaire, 5034
encens, 13012, 13045, 13059, 13077, 13085
encens de Cayenne, 13056
encens grand-bois, 13085
encens gris, 13098
encens rouge, 11883, 16060, 16063
endlichérie, 5036
endlichérie à bractées, 5044
endlichérie à bracteoles, 5045
endlichérie acuminée, 5037
endlichérie à étamines ligulées, 5068
endlichérie à fleurs d'aruncus, 5042
endlichérie à fleurs rouges, 5083
endlichérie à glomérules, 5060
endlichérie à grandes feuilles, 5069
endlichérie à nervures droites, 5055
endlichérie à odeur de citron, 5050
endlichérie à petits points, 5078
endlichérie à rameaux rouges, 5084
endlichérie argentée, 5041
endlichérie atypique, 5038
endlichérie bicolore, 5056
endlichérie blanchâtre, 5047
endlichérie blanche, 5085
endlichérie brun-rouille, 5058
endlichérie cocuirey, 5051
endlichérie coriac, 5053
endlichérie de Brown, 5046
endlichérie de Chanderbali, 5093
endlichérie de Colombie, 5052
endlichérie de Klug, 5063
endlichérie de Krukoff, 5064
endlichérie de Level, 5065
endlichérie de Lhotzky, 5066
endlichérie de Mélinon, 5070
endlichérie de Mishuyacu, 5072
endlichérie de Nilsson, 5074
endlichérie des Guyanes, 5048
endlichérie de Spruce, 5086
endlichérie de Szyszylowicz, 5087
endlichérie de Tessmann, 5088
endlichérie de Tschudy, 5090
endlichérie de Williams, 5092
endlichérie dorée, 5043
endlichérie du Pérou, 5039
endlichérie farineuse, 5054
endlichérie gracieuse, 5061
endlichérie grisâtre, 5062
endlichérie inhabituelle, 5077
endlichérie jaune, 5049
endlichérie longicaudée, 5067
endlichérie magnifique, 5059
endlichérie malodorante, 5057
endlichérie métallique, 5071
endlichérie multiflore, 5073
endlichérie oréophile, 5075
endlichérie paniculée, 5076
endlichérie pyriforme, 5079
endlichérie réfléchie, 5080
endlichérie robuste, 5081
endlichérie rouge, 5082
endlichérie tomenteuse, 5089
endlichérie verticillée, 5091
endopleura, 5094
endopleura uchi, 5095
enivrage, 12439
énivrage, 12438
entada, 5096
entada à plusieurs épis, 5098
entada multifolié, 5097
entérolobium, 5099
entérolobium à fruits en cercle, 5103
entérolobium bois-la-morue, 5110
entérolobium de Barinas, 5100
entérolobium de Barneby, 5101
entérolobium de Glaziou, 5105, 5106
entérolobium d'Oldeman, 5109
entérolobium elliptique, 5104
entérolobium gommeux, 5106
entérolobium grandissime, 5107
entérolobium monjollo, 5108
entérolobium pacara, 5102
entérolobium rouge, 5103
entérolobium timbouva, 5111
éphédranthe, 5136
éphédranthe à fruits pisiformes, 5142
éphédranthe à petites fleurs, 5141
éphédranthe d'Amazonie, 5137
éphédranthe de Bolivie, 5138
éphédranthe de Colombie, 5139
éphédranthe des Guyanes, 5140
épi de blé, 16918
epine, 17172
épine de Jérusalem, 11827
epine gommier, 17172
épineux, 17172
épineux rouge, 17186
érémanthe, 5143
érémanthe à pappus pourpre, 5149
érémanthe arboré, 5144
érémanthe capité, 5146
érémanthe du Brésil, 5145
érémanthe du Minas Gerais, 5148
érémanthe faux-croton, 5147
érémanthe glomérulaire, 5150
érémanthe gris, 5151
ériolarynx, 5152
ériolarynx de Lorentz, 5154
ériolarynx faux-iochroma, 5153
ériope, 5155
ériope à feuilles larges, 5157
ériope élevé, 5156
ériothéca, 5158
ériothéca à grandes feuilles, 5168
ériothéca à grandes feuilles sclérophylle, 5169
ériothéca à pédoncules minces, 5165
ériothéca charnu, 5160
ériothéca d'Amazonas, 5166
ériothéca de de Candolle, 5159
ériothéca de Gentry, 5163
ériothéca de Ruiz, 5175
ériothéca discolore, 5161
ériothéca du Bahia, 5162
ériothéca du Loreto, 5167
ériothéca du Pérou, 5173
ériothéca du Suriname, 5177
ériothéca écailleux, 5176
ériothéca globule, 5164
ériothéca obcordé, 5170
ériothéca pentaphylle, 5171
ériothéca pentaphylle de Wittrock, 5172
ériothéca pubescent, 5174
érisma, 5178
érisma à bractées, 5184
érisma à éperons, 5185
érisma à feuilles de laurier, 5194
érisma à petites fleurs, 5195
érisma bicolore, 5180
érisma bicolore à grandes feuilles, 5182
érisma bicolore typique, 5181
érisma brillant, 5199
érisma corne-de-bélier, 5179
érisma de Blanco, 5183
érisma de da Silva, 5198
érisma fleuri, 5188
érisma fleuri tomenteux, 5190
érisma fleuri typique, 5189
érisma gracieux, 5191
érisma jabot, 5200
érisma japura, 5192
érisma lancéolé, 5193
érisma luisant, 5196
érisma nervuré, 5186
érisma nervuré typique, 5187
érisma petiole, 5197
érythrine, 5204
érythrine p.p., 5210
érythrine à corail, 5208
érythrine à nervures rouges, 5220
érythrine brucal, 5206
érythrine bucare, 5218
érythrine chevelue, 5219
érythrine cochléaire, 5207
érythrine comestible, 5212
érythrine crête-de-coq, 5210
érythrine d'Amazonie, 5205
érythrine de Dominguez, 5211
érythrine de Santa Marta, 5221
érythrine de Schimpff, 5222
érythrine de Smith, 5224
érythrine douce, 5215
érythrine du Costa Rica, 5209
érythrine du Pérous amasisa, 5217
érythrine d'Ule, 5226
érythrine éclatante, 5225
érythrine falquée, 5213
érythrine foncée, 5214
érythrine pâle, 5216
érythrine similaire, 5223
érythrine veloutée, 5227
érythrine vernale, 5228
érythrochiton à fleurs poilues, 5234
érythrochiton, 5229
érythrochiton de Naranjal, 5233
érythrochiton d'Équateur, 5232
érythrochiton du Brésil, 5230
érythrochiton faux, 5231
érythroxylum, 5235
érythroxylum acuminé, 5236
érythroxylum à feuilles cunéaires, 5256
érythroxylum à feuilles cuspidées, 5257
érythroxylum à feuilles d'agrume, 5250
érythroxylum à feuilles d'airelle, 5328
érythroxylum à feuilles de frangula, 5265
érythroxylum à feuilles ovales, 5302
érythroxylum à feuilles rondes, 5313
érythroxylum affin, 5237
érythroxylum à fleurs jaunâtres, 5299
érythroxylum à fruits acides, 5303
érythroxylum à grandes feuilles, 5284
érythroxylum à grandes feuilles d'Équateur, 5285
érythroxylum à grandes feuilles des savanes, 5288
érythroxylum à grandes feuilles du Pérou, 5286
érythroxylum à grandes feuilles typique, 5287
érythroxylum ample, 5239
érythroxylum à nervures fines, 5276
érythroxylum à petites feuilles, 5290
érythroxylum arabo, 5242
érythroxylum barbu, 5244
érythroxylum blanchâtre, 5273
érythroxylum bois-grives, 5321
érythroxylum brillant, 5319
érythroxylum caché, 5298
érythroxylum chasse-serpents, 5241
érythroxylum chevelu, 5283
érythroxylum coca, 5251
érythroxylum coca ipadu, 5253
érythroxylum coca typique, 5252
érythroxylum colombe, 5254
érythroxylum d'Amazonie, 5238
érythroxylum d'André, 5240
érythroxylum d'Argentine, 5243
érythroxylum de Bezerra, 5246
érythroxylum de Cartagena, 5248
érythroxylum décidu, 5259
érythroxylum de Colombie, 5295
érythroxylum de Colombie de Trujillo, 5297
érythroxylum de Colombie typique, 5296
érythroxylum de Cumaná, 5255
érythroxylum déformé, 5261
érythroxylum de Guánchez, 5268
érythroxylum de Haught, 5270
érythroxylum de Honda, 5272
érythroxylum de Kappler, 5275
érythroxylum de la caatinga, 5247
érythroxylum de Lindeman, 5280
érythroxylum de Loefgren, 5282
érythroxylum de l'Orénoque, 5301
érythroxylum de Mattos-Silva, 5289
érythroxylum de Mikan, 5291
érythroxylum dense, 5260

érythroxylum de Plowman, 5308
érythroxylum de Raimondi, 5311
érythroxylum de Roraima, 5312
érythroxylum de Ruiz, 5315
érythroxylum de Rury, 5316
érythroxylum de Saint-Hilaire, 5307
érythroxylum de Schomburgk, 5317
érythroxylum des petits oiseaux, 5306
érythroxylum d'Espírito Santo, 5309
érythroxylum de Spruce, 5320
érythroxylum de Steyermark, 5322
érythroxylum de Tucuruí, 5326
érythroxylum de Vásquez, 5329
érythroxylum de Williams, 5331
érythroxylum divariqué, 5262
érythroxylum du Bahia, 5269
érythroxylum d'Ule, 5327
érythroxylum du Pacifique, 5304
érythroxylum du Panama, 5305
érythroxylum élégant, 5310
érythroxylum faux-bouleau, 5245
érythroxylum faux-cassine, 5249
érythroxylum faux-daphné, 5258
érythroxylum faux-myrte, 5293
érythroxylum faux-troène, 5277
érythroxylum faux-troène de Carajás, 5278
érythroxylum faux-troène typique, 5279
érythroxylum fétide, 5264
érythroxylum fimbrié, 5263
érythroxylum glauque, 5266
érythroxylum imprimé, 5274
érythroxylum liège, 5323
érythroxylum ligné, 5281
érythroxylum monticole, 5300
érythroxylum mucroné, 5292
érythroxylum noble, 5294
érythroxylum panga, 5267
érythroxylum rouge-brun, 5314
érythroxylum shatona, 5318
érythroxylum subracémiforme, 5324
érythroxylum subsphérique, 5325
érythroxylum verni, 5330
érythroxylum vinette, 5271
escallonie, 5332
escallonie à feuilles de saule, 5358
escallonie à feuilles étroites, 5333
escallonie à petites fleurs, 5341
escallonie bifide, 5334
escallonie de Bolivie, 5342
escallonie de Callcott, 5335
escallonie de Córdoba, 5336
escallonie de Gay, 5338
escallonie de Herrera, 5339
escallonie de Schreiter, 5359
escallonie discolore, 5337
escallonie du Tucumán, 5360
escallonie fausse-myrtille, 5343
escallonie fausse-myrtille patente, 5345
escallonie fausse-myrtille typique, 5344
escallonie glaucescente, 5340
escallonie paniculée, 5347
escallonie paniculée fleurie, 5348
escallonie paniculée typique, 5349
escallonie pleureuse, 5350
escallonie pleureuse de Humboldt, 5351
escallonie pleureuse typique, 5352
escallonie pulvérulente, 5352
escallonie pulvérulente glabre, 5354
escallonie pulvérulente typique, 5355
escallonie réticulée, 5356
escallonie révolutée, 5357
eschweilerie, 5361
eschweilerie à bractées, 5376
eschweilerie à calice gamosépale, 5393
eschweilerie à feuilles de rhododendron, 5429
eschweilerie à feuilles entières, 5394
eschweilerie à feuilles minces, 5445
eschweilerie à feuilles ovales, 5408
eschweilerie à feuilles parcheminées, 5381
eschweilerie à feuilles rousses, 5436
eschweilerie à fleurs blanches, 5363
eschweilerie à fleurs touffues, 5385
eschweilerie à fruits glabres, 5399
eschweilerie à grandes fleurs, 5392
eschweilerie à gros fruits, 5410
eschweilerie ailée, 5362
eschweilerie amplexifoliée, 5367
eschweilerie à pétioles foncés, 5371
eschweilerie à petites feuilles, 5415
eschweilerie à petites fleurs, 5402
eschweilerie à petits calices, 5403
eschweilerie apiculée, 5370
eschweilerie aplatie, 5383
eschweilerie à quatre pétales, 5447
eschweilerie à umbo, 5417
eschweilerie caliculée, 5378
eschweilerie carénée, 5379
eschweilerie caudiculée, 5380
eschweilerie collinéenne, 5382
eschweilerie comprimée, 5384
eschweilerie coriace, 5386
eschweilerie d'Amazonie, 5365
eschweilerie d'Antioquia, 5369
eschweilerie d'Aublet, 5414
eschweilerie de Alvim, 5364
eschweilerie de Bagua, 5372
eschweilerie de Beeby, 5373
eschweilerie de Bogotá, 5374
eschweilerie de Bolten, 5375
eschweilerie décolorée, 5388
eschweilerie de Colombie, 5377
eschweilerie de Fan, 5390
eschweilerie de Guyana, 5389
eschweilerie de Jacquelyn, 5396
eschweilerie de Juruá, 5397
eschweilerie de Klug, 5398
eschweilerie de Manaus, 5366
eschweilerie de Mattos-Silva, 5401
eschweilerie de Nee, 5406
eschweilerie de Pires, 5418
eschweilerie de Pires à pétales verts, 5420
eschweilerie de Pires typique, 5419
eschweilerie de Pittier, 5421
eschweilerie de Potaro, 5422
eschweilerie de Rabelo, 5426
eschweilerie de Rankin, 5427
eschweilerie de Rimbach, 5431
eschweilerie de Rodrigues, 5433
eschweilerie de Romeu Cardoso, 5434
eschweilerie de Sagot, 5437
eschweilerie des Andes, 5368
eschweilerie des singes, 5440
eschweilerie de Tessmann, 5446
eschweilerie de Wachenheim, 5449
eschweilerie d'Itaya, 5395
eschweilerie du Bahia, 5430
eschweilerie du Cerro Neblina, 5405
eschweilerie du Panama, 5412
eschweilerie du Pará, 5407
eschweilerie du Rio Negro, 5432
eschweilerie du Roraima, 5435
eschweilerie du Venezuela, 5400, 5448
eschweilerie écailleuse, 5441
eschweilerie fausse-cyathée, 5387
eschweilerie fausse-décolorée, 5424
eschweilerie géante, 5391
eschweilerie grande, 5423
eschweilerie naine, 5404
eschweilerie ovoïde, 5409
eschweilerie pachyderme, 5411
eschweilerie paniculée, 5413
eschweilerie pédicellée, 5416
eschweilerie ponctuée, 5425
eschweilerie révolutée, 5428
eschweilerie sclérophylle, 5438
eschweilerie sessile, 5439
eschweilerie subcordée, 5442
eschweilerie subglanduleuse, 5443
eschweilerie tenace, 5444
esenbeckie, 5450
esenbeckie à cinq feuilles, 5463
esenbeckie à cinq feuilles méridionale, 5464
esenbeckie à fruits poilus, 5465
esenbeckie à fruits poilus du Bahia, 5466
esenbeckie à fruits poilus typique, 5467
esenbeckie à grandes fleurs, 5457
esenbeckie à grandes fleurs typique, 5458
esenbeckie ailée, 5451
esenbeckie d'Amazonie, 5453
esenbeckie de Bolivie, 5452
esenbeckie de Cowan, 5454
esenbeckie de Hieronymus, 5459
esenbeckie de Kallunki, 5460
esenbeckie densiflore, 5455
esenbeckie de Warszewicz, 5470
esenbeckie du Panama, 5462
esenbeckie fébrifuge, 5456
esenbeckie guarantan, 5461
esenbeckie naine, 5468
esenbeckie petite-bourse, 5469
espagnol marron, 12151
espélétie, 5471
espélétie à axes floraux courts, 5472
espélétie à feuilles denses, 5474
espélétie à feuilles denses de Llanganates, 5475
espélétie de Frontino, 5473
espélétie de Las Dantas, 5476
espélétiopsis, 5477
espélétiopsis à corymbes, 5478
espélétiopsis de Sanchez, 5479
espostoa, 5480
espostoa chauve, 5481
espostoa de Bolivie, 5482
espostoa laineux, 5483
espostoa laineux à fleurs de rosier, 5485
espostoa laineux de Cajamarca, 5484
estologe, 10267
étaballie, 5486
étaballie douteuse, 5487
eucéréa, 5488
eucéréa luisant, 5489
eucryphia, 5490
eucryphia à feuilles cordées, 5491
eucryphia du Chili, 5491
eugénia à une fleur, 5711
eugénie, 5492
eugénie à calice dur, 5684
eugénie à carpelles noirs, 5615
eugénie à écailles foncées, 5508
eugénie à feuilles argentées, 5504
eugénie à feuilles cramoisies, 5665
eugénie à feuilles cuspidées, 5551
eugénie à feuilles d'agrume, 5533
eugénie à feuilles de dodonéa, 5558
eugénie à feuilles de laurier, 5636
eugénie à feuilles de myrciaria, 5632
eugénie à feuilles dorées, 5532
eugénie à feuilles larges, 5597
eugénie à feuilles longues, 5602
eugénie à feuilles rostrées, 5679
eugénie à fleurs de cerisier, 5529
eugénie à fleurs denses, 5667
eugénie à fleurs de poirier, 5668
eugénie à fleurs glanduleuses, 5495
eugénie à fleurs grises, 5577
eugénie à fleurs nervurées, 5651
eugénie à fleurs rosées, 5677
eugénie à fleurs tendres, 5611
eugénie à fruit géminé, 10585
eugénie à fruits arrondis, 5576
eugénie à fruits rouges, 5537
eugénie à glomérules, 5635
eugénie à grand calice, 5607
eugénie à grandes fleurs, 5606
eugénie à grappes longues, 5603
eugénie à gros épis, 5645
eugénie à grosses graines, 5608
eugénie à involucres, 5589
eugénie à longues cuspides, 5601
eugénie à multiples épis, 5655
eugénie anastomosée, 5502
eugénie à nervures convexes, 5539
eugénie à ombelles, 5709
eugénie à ombelles foncées, 5507
eugénie à pédoncules minces, 5700
eugénie à quatre paires, 5670
eugénie à sépales émoussés, 5500
eugénie à six ovules, 5582
eugénie à styles, 5693
eugénie à trois nervures, 5706
eugénie à umbo, 5710
eugénie axillaire, 5510
eugénie bacopari, 5511
eugénie batingabranca, 5514
eugénie bicolore, 5554
eugénie biémarginée, 5516
eugénie biflore, 5315
eugénie bignolle, 5497
eugénie blanchâtre, 5499
eugénie blanche, 5510
eugénie bois-grillé, 5698
eugénie brune, 5572
eugénie cannelée, 5696
eugénie cereja, 5530
eugénie chauve, 5525
eugénie condupliquée, 5536
eugénie couleur-abricot, 5505
eugénie cucullée, 5547
eugénie cuivrée, 5548
eugénie cupulée, 5549
eugénie cupulée typique, 5550
eugénie d'Acapulco, 5493
eugénie d'Acre, 5494
eugénie d'Amapá, 5616
eugénie d'Amazonas, 5586
eugénie d'Amazonie, 5555
eugénie d'Amshoff, 5501
eugénie de Bailey, 5513
eugénie de Berg, 5557
eugénie de Bocaina, 5518
eugénie de Bolivie, 5519
eugénie de Brownsberg, 5521
eugénie de Bruno, 5522
eugénie de Burkart, 5523
eugénie de Cachoeira, 5524
eugénie de Cambessèdes, 5705
eugénie de Copacabana, 5540
eugénie de Cowan, 5543
eugénie de Crueger, 5545
eugénie décussée, 5553
eugénie de de Candolle, 5526
eugénie de Ferreira, 5566
eugénie de Francavilla, 5571
eugénie de Galalón, 5573
eugénie de Gardner, 5574
eugénie de Gaudichaud, 5527, 5528
eugénie d'Ega, 5560
eugénie de Gomes, 5575
eugénie de Guayaquil, 5579
eugénie de Handro, 5580
eugénie de Huánuco, 5562
eugénie de Julien, 5567
eugénie de Kanuku, 5564
eugénie de Klein, 5595
eugénie de Lambayeque, 5671
eugénie de Lambert, 5596
eugénie de Lucie, 5604
eugénie de Luschnath, 5605
eugénie de Manso, 5612
eugénie de Marowyne, 5613
eugénie de McVaugh, 5614
eugénie de Moravia, 5622
eugénie de Mori, 5623
eugénie de Moritz, 5624
eugénie de Mosén, 5626
eugénie de Patris, 5647
eugénie de Pohl, 5653
eugénie de Rambo, 5672
eugénie de Reitz, 5674
eugénie de Riedel, 5592
eugénie des Arawaks, 5503
eugénie de Saint-Hilaire, 5660
eugénie de Santos, 5681
eugénie des buttes, 5708
eugénie des champs, 5506
eugénie de Schunke, 5683
eugénie de Simpson, 10585
eugénie de Sonder, 5686
eugénie des Pilões, 5649
eugénie de Sprengel, 5688
eugénie de Spring, 5697
eugénie de Spruce, 5689
eugénie des tepuis, 5701
eugénie d'Essequibo, 5563
eugénie de Trinidad, 5707
eugénie de Wullschlaegel, 5716
eugénie de Yasuní, 5717
eugénie de Yatua, 5718
eugénie d'Ilheos, 5585
eugénie d'Imaruí, 5587
eugénie d'Irwin, 5617
eugénie d'Itacaré, 5590
eugénie d'Itapemirim, 5591

eugénie d'Oersted, 5643
eugénie dorée, 5509
eugénie du Bahia, 5512
eugénie du Brésil, 5520
eugénie du Brésil méridional, 5517
eugénie du Corcovado, 5541
eugénie du Costa Rica, 5542
eugénie du Guayas, 5535
eugénie du Kaieteur, 5594
eugénie d'Ule, 5498
eugénie du Limbo, 5600
eugénie du Loreto, 5496
eugénie du Paraná, 5650
eugénie du Pichincha, 5584
eugénie du Río Cuao, 5546
eugénie du Rio de Janeiro, 5570
eugénie d'Uruguay, 5712
eugénie du Venezuela, 5714
eugénie dysentérique, 5559
eugénie écailleuse, 5690
eugénie éclatante, 5687
eugénie élevée, 5565
eugénie ellipsoïdale, 5561
eugénie faux-moonia, 5621
eugénie fichal, 5569
eugénie finement émarginée, 5699
eugénie gainée, 5648
eugénie goyavier-montagne, 5661
eugénie grande, 5609
eugénie grandissime, 5657
eugénie hétérochrome, 5581
eugénie hiémale, 5583
eugénie inondée, 5588
eugénie jaunâtre, 5642
eugénie jaune-pâle, 5568
eugénie jointe, 5538
eugénie magnifique, 5610
eugénie méridionale, 5634
eugénie merisier-bois, 5534
eugénie modeste, 5618
eugénie molle, 5556
eugénie monosperme, 5619
eugénie multiflore, 5652
eugénie multiovulée, 5630
eugénie multiponctuée, 5637, 5638
eugénie musquée, 5625
eugénie myrobalan, 5633
eugénie négligée, 5644
eugénie noircie, 5552
eugénie noire, 5598
eugénie noire typique, 5599
eugénie oblongue, 5640
eugénie obovée, 5641
eugénie ondulée, 5675
eugénie parcheminée, 5531
eugénie patente, 5646
eugénie perforée, 5544
eugénie petites-feuilles, 5620
eugénie pitanga, 5711
eugénie polyglandulaire, 5654
eugénie polynervurée, 5627
eugénie polynervurée à huit nervures, 5629
eugénie polynervurée typique, 5628
eugénie pruineuse, 5659
eugénie pubescente, 5663
eugénie pusilde, 5578
eugénie pustuleuse, 5666
eugénie pyriforme, 5669
eugénie quasi sans nervures, 5694
eugénie rallongée, 5658
eugénie ramiflore, 5673
eugénie rhombiforme, 5676
eugénie ridée, 5631
eugénie rostrée, 5678
eugénie rugueuse, 5680
eugénie scalaire, 5682
eugénie sigillée, 5685
eugénie stipitée, 5692
eugénie subterminale, 5695
eugénie tachetée, 5691
eugénie ternée, 5702
eugénie tétramère, 5703
eugénie tétrastiche, 5704
eugénie très élégante, 5664
eugénie valvée, 5713
eugénie verruqueuse, 5639
eugénie verticillée, 5715
eugénie vert-poireau, 5656
eulychnia, 5719
eulychnia à fleurs courtes, 5721
eulychnia acide, 5720
eulychnia d'Iquique, 5722
eulychnia d'Iquique de Ritter, 5723
euphorbe, 5724
euphorbe à feuilles de fustet, 5725
euphorbe à feuilles de laurier, 5726
euphorbe bon-garçon, 5727
euphorbe de Tessmann, 5729
euphorbe élevée, 5728
euphronie, 5730
euphronie acuminée, 5731
euphronie du Guyana, 5732
euphronie faux-icaque, 5733
euplassa, 5734
euplassa de Cantareira, 5735
euplassa de Duque, 5736
euplassa de Glaziou, 5737
euplassa de Hoehne, 5738
euplassa de Taubert, 5750
euplassa des brouillards, 5744
euplassa des monts Orgãos, 5746
euplassa des monts Orgãos laxiflore, 5747
euplassa d'Itatiaia, 5741
euplassa du Rio Madeira, 5743
euplassa gris, 5740
euplassa inégal, 5739
euplassa légitime, 5742
euplassa occidental, 5745
euplassa penné, 5748
euplassa saxicole, 5749
eurydochus, 5751
eurydochus à bractées, 5752
euterpe, 5753
euterpe comestible, 5758
euterpe de catinga, 5755
euterpe de catinga de Roraima, 5757
euterpe de catinga typique, 5756
euterpe grains-de-chapelet, 5760
euterpe grains-de-chapelet à longue gaine, 5761
euterpe grains-de-chapelet typique, 5762
euterpe manicol, 5754
euterpe pinot, 5759
euxylophore, 5763
euxylophore du Pará, 5764
exarata, 5765
exarata du Chocó, 5766
exellodendron, 5767
exellodendron barbu, 5768
exellodendron cordé, 5769
exellodendron coriace, 5770
exellodendron de Gardner, 5771
exellodendron gracieux, 5772
exostéma, 5773
exostéma à corymbes, 5774
exostéma du Maynas, 5775
exostyle d'Amazonie, 5777
exostyle de Godoy, 5779
exostyle glabre, 5778
exostyle gracieux, 5780
exothéa, 5781
exothéa paniculé, 5782

F

faraméa, 5783
faraméa à belles feuilles, 5797
faraméa à bractées, 5795
faraméa à calice cupuliforme, 5814
faraméa à calice inégal, 5788
faraméa à calice inégal typique, 5789
faraméa à calice membraneux, 5823
faraméa à calyptres, 5799
faraméa accumulant des détritus, 5784
faraméa à cinq fleurs, 5860
faraméa à corymbes, 5810
faraméa à feuilles amples, 5786
faraméa à feuilles épaisses, 5812
faraméa à feuilles étroites, 5787
faraméa à feuilles larges, 5828
faraméa à feuilles minces, 5870
faraméa à feuilles oblongues, 5844
faraméa à feuilles obtuses, 5845
faraméa à feuilles papyracées, 5851
faraméa à feuilles perforées, 5858
faraméa à feuilles sessiles, 5863
faraméa à fleurs sessiles, 5862
faraméa à fruits larges, 5816
faraméa à grosses fleurs, 5850
faraméa à inflorescence en triades, 5857
faraméa à minces pédoncules, 5801
faraméa ample, 5785
faraméa à pétales étroits, 5865
faraméa à petites bractées, 5853
faraméa à quatre nervures, 5859
faraméa à spathes, 5864
faraméa à stipules longues, 5829
faraméa barbu, 5873
faraméa bicolore, 5793
faraméa bleuâtre, 5805
faraméa café-marron, 5846
faraméa calyciflore, 5798
faraméa candélabre, 5800
faraméa caudé, 5803
faraméa coroniforme, 5809
faraméa côtier, 5847
faraméa cuspidé, 5813
faraméa de Bang, 5791
faraméa de Berry, 5792
faraméa de Boom, 5794
faraméa de Calima, 5796
faraméa de Cardona, 5802
faraméa de Colombie, 5807
faraméa de Cóndor, 5808
faraméa de Gaudichaud, 5836
faraméa de Guaramacal, 5821
faraméa de Langlasse, 5827
faraméa de l'Orénoque, 5848
faraméa de Maguire, 5832
faraméa de Martius, 5833
faraméa de Monsalve, 5837
faraméa de Montevideo, 5838
faraméa de Morillo, 5839
faraméa de Parati, 5852
faraméa de Suerre, 5867
faraméa de Tamberlik, 5868
faraméa de Tamberlik à feuilles sessiles, 5869
faraméa de Tessmann, 5817
faraméa de Yavita, 5876
faraméa du Bahia, 5790
faraméa du Cerro Jefe, 5825
faraméa du Cerro Neblina, 5841
faraméa du Rio Juruá, 5826
faraméa excellent, 5815
faraméa fausse-jacinthe, 5822
faraméa faux-caféier, 5806
faraméa faux-cestreau, 5804
faraméa faux-guenettier, 5834
faraméa faux-miconia, 5835
faraméa glanduleux, 5820
faraméa jaunâtre, 5818
faraméa jaune, 5831
faraméa jaune-vert, 5830
faraméa luisant, 5843
faraméa multiflore, 5840
faraméa nervuré, 5811
faraméa noirâtre, 5842
faraméa odorant, 5819
faraméa ovale, 5849
faraméa pauvre, 5854
faraméa pédicellé, 5855
faraméa pédonculé, 5856
faraméa quadrangulaire, 5871
faraméa remarquable, 5824
faraméa robuste, 5861
faraméa stipulé, 5866
faraméa tordu, 5872
faraméa uniflore, 5874
faraméa verticillé, 5875
fausse giroflée, 12246
fausse-piptadénie, 13220
fausse-piptadénie à épis lisses, 13228
fausse-piptadénie à épis minces, 13226
fausse-piptadénie carbonero, 13227
fausse-piptadénie de Brenan, 13222
fausse-piptadénie de Colombie, 13223
fausse-piptadénie de Schumann, 13229
fausse-piptadénie de Warming, 13231
fausse-piptadénie du Bahia, 13221
fausse-piptadénie inégale, 13225
fausse-piptadénie odorante, 13230
fausse-piptadénie tordue, 13224
fausse salsepareille, 4448
faux-anamomis, 13175, 13182
faux-anamomis à ombellules, 13176, 13183
faux bois boco, 1453
faux bois d'arc, 1553, 16446
faux-bois-de-lance, 13239
faux-bois-de-lance à feuilles étroites, 13241
faux-bois-de-lance à feuilles soyeuses, 13248
faux-bois-de-lance à fruits durs, 13257
faux-bois-de-lance à petites feuilles, 13253
faux-bois-de-lance cauliflore, 13245
faux-bois-de-lance cuspidé, 13246
faux-bois-de-lance d'Acre, 13240
faux-bois-de-lance d'Amazonas, 13251
faux-bois-de-lance de Borba, 13244
faux-bois-de-lance de Colombie, 13249
faux-bois-de-lance de Ducke, 13247
faux-bois-de-lance d'Espírito Santo, 13258
faux-bois-de-lance de Williams, 13260
faux bois de rose, 16050
faux buis, 6730, 6731
faux féve tonka, 4732
faux gaiure, 4732
faux if, 13125
faux poivrier p.p., 14403
faux simarouba, 7890
faux-bois-de-lance du Bahia, 13243
faux-bois-de-lance du Pacifique, 13252
faux-bois-de-lance du Rio Negro, 13256
faux-bois-de-lance du Valle, 13259
faux-bois-de-lance foncé, 13242
faux-bois-de-lance luisant, 13250
faux-bois-de-lance poilu, 13254
faux-bois-de-lance siririca, 13255
faux-bombax, 13184
faux-bombax à feuilles simples, 13201
faux-bombax à fleurs longues, 13195
faux-bombax à grandes fleurs, 13191
faux-bombax à grandes fleurs du Paraná, 13192
faux-bombax andicole, 13186
faux-bombax blanc, 13200
faux-bombax d'Amapá, 13185
faux-bombax d'Argentine, 13187
faux-bombax de Croizat, 13189
faux-bombax de Mille, 13198
faux-bombax du Brésil, 13190
faux-bombax du Cajamarca, 13188
faux-bombax du Guayas, 13193
faux-bombax émarginé, 13196
faux-bombax hétéromorphe, 13194
faux-bombax majáua, 13197
faux-bombax munguba, 13199
faux-bombax tomenteux, 13202
faux-brownéa, 1585
faux-brownéa à grandes folioles, 1589
faux-brownéa bisépale, 1587
faux-brownéa cauliflore, 1586
faux-brownéa du Pérou, 1590
faux-brownéa du Río Ucayali, 1591
faux-brownéa élevé, 1588
faux-câprier, 2145
faux-câprier à fleurs odorantes, 2151
faux-câprier à grandes feuilles, 2150
faux-câprier bois-bourrique, 2149
faux-câprier de Bonifaz, 2146
faux-câprier de Coimbra, 2147
faux-câprier de Pachaca, 2152
faux-câprier de Spruce, 2156
faux-câprier discolore, 2148
faux-câprier pétiolé, 2153
faux-câprier quina, 2154
faux-câprier seul, 2155
faux-éphédranthe, 13177
faux-éphédranthe odorant, 13178
faux-malméa, 13216
faux-malméa coquinillo, 13218
faux-malméa de Wingfield, 13219
faux-malméa du Boyacá, 13217
faux-olivier, 4987
faux-olivier bois-tan, 4988
faux-olmédia, 13203

faux-olmédia à grandes feuilles, 13209
faux-olmédia bâtard, 13215
faux-olmédia de Bolivie, 13204
faux-olmédia de Gentry, 13205
faux-olmédia de Kuhlmann, 13206
faux-olmédia du Manabí, 13210
faux-olmédia glabre, 13208
faux-olmédia lisse, 13207
faux-olmédia rigide, 13211
faux-olmédia rigide d'Aragua, 13212
faux-olmédia rigide d'Eggers, 13213, 13214
faux-poivrier, 14393
faux-poivrier à feuilles de lentisque, 14399
faux-poivrier à feuilles de myrte, 14405
faux-poivrier à feuilles de weinmannia, 14416
faux-poivrier à feuilles de weinmannia douteux, 14417
faux-poivrier à feuilles longues, 14400
faux-poivrier à feuilles longues du Paraguay, 14401
faux-poivrier areira, 14394
faux-poivrier d'Amérique, 14403
faux-poivrier d'Amérique de Rusby, 14404
faux-poivrier d'Argentine, 14397
faux-poivrier de Meyer, 14402
faux-poivrier d'Engler, 14395
faux-poivrier de Patagonie, 14406
faux-poivrier de Pearce, 14407
faux-poivrier de Venturi, 14415
faux-poivrier du Brésil, 14411
faux-poivrier du Brésil à feuilles pointues, 14412
faux-poivrier du Brésil de Raddi, 14413
faux-poivrier du Chili, 14398
faux-poivrier fasciculé, 14396
faux-poivrier pilifère, 14408
faux-poivrier pilifère de Cabrera, 14409
faux-poivrier polygame, 14410
faux-poivrier velouté, 14414
faux-samanéa, 13232
faux-samanéa guachapele, 13233
faux-sarcopéra, 13234
faux-sarcopéra à style pointu, 13236
faux-sarcopéra de Colombie, 13235
faux-senefeldéra, 13237
faux-senefeldéra incliné, 13238
ferdinandusa, 5877
ferdinandusa à fleurs vertes, 5879
ferdinandusa de Boom, 5878
ferdinandusa d'Edmundo, 5880
ferdinandusa de Goudot, 5882
ferdinandusa de Goudot sans cils, 5883
ferdinandusa de Goudot typique, 5884
ferdinandusa de Schultes, 5892
ferdinandusa de Spruce, 5894
ferdinandusa du Cerro Neblina, 5888
ferdinandusa du Loreto, 5887
ferdinandusa du Panama, 5889
ferdinandusa du Pará, 5890
ferdinandusa du Río Guainía, 5885
ferdinandusa du Rio Uaupés, 5895
ferdinandusa éclatant, 5893
ferdinandusa elliptique, 5881
ferdinandusa faux-rudgéa, 5891
ferdinandusa hirsute, 5886
ferreyranthe, 5896
ferreyranthe à feuilles de molène, 5899
ferreyranthe élevé, 5897
ferreyranthe gainé, 5898
feuille à polir, 4144
feuille canelle, 10659
feuille dorée, 10067, 10069
feuiller crapaud, 383
feuille-sablé, 3737
feuille tabac, 271
feuilles à dents, 3572
feuilles crapaud, 383
feuilles d'argent, 11052
feuilles dentition, 3572
feuilles d'Haiti, 16050
feuilles douleur, 150
feuilles enrages, 16507
feuilles médecin, 7933
feuilles noyaux pays, 12258
feuilles parésol, 3572
feuilles saisies, 16053
feuilles saisissement, 16053
feuilles sirop, 12258
févier, 6207
févier p.p., 6208
févier faux-amorpha, 6208
fexostyle, 5776
fidgié, 5905
figue, 5936
figue rouge, 6029
figuier, 5900
figuier p.p., 3123, 5936, 6003, 6029, 6036
figuier à agoutis, 5967
figuier à bractées courtes, 5916
figuier à feuilles ciliées, 5913
figuier à feuilles cunéaires, 6019
figuier à feuilles d'adhatoda, 5902
figuier à feuilles de catappa, 5929
figuier à feuilles de cestreau, 5931
figuier à feuilles de nymphéa, 5994
figuier à feuilles glabres, 5978
figuier à feuilles pubescentes, 5964
figuier à fruits mous, 5983
figuier agouti, 5967
figuier agouti scabre, 5969
figuier agouti typique, 5968
figuier à nervures en y, 6037
figuier aralie, 11240
figuier-aralie, 11240
figuier attrayant, 6006
figuier banian, 5936
figuier barbu, 5936
figuier blanc, 5936, 5995
figuier bleuâtre, 5937
figuier bord de mer, 7131
figuier caballina, 5921
figuier canelle, 5905
figuier charnu, 5941
figuier d'Acre, 5901
figuier d'Albert-Smith, 5903
figuier d'Amazonas, 5976
figuier d'Amazonie, 5904
figuier d'Apollinaris, 5910
figuier d'Aripuana, 5911
figuier d'Auyan-tepuí, 6022
figuier de Bolivie, 5914
figuier de Britton, 5917
figuier de Broadway, 5918
figuier de Bullene, 5919
figuier de Caldas, 5922
figuier de Calima, 5923
figuier de Carauta, 5925
figuier de Casapi, 5927
figuier de Cervantes, 5930
figuier de Chapare, 5932
figuier de Chapón, 5933
figuier de Christian, 5935
figuier de Cremers, 5942
figuier de Cuatrecasas, 5944
figuier de Donnell-Smith, 5947
figuier de Duarte, 5948
figuier de Ducke, 5949
figuier de Franco, 5955
figuier de Hartweg, 5961
figuier de Hartweg de Tumaco, 5962
figuier de Hatschbach, 5963
figuier de Jacob, 5970
figuier de Jacob de Manta, 5971
figuier de Krukoff, 5972
figuier de la catinga, 5920
figuier de Lagoa, 5974
figuier de Lapa, 5915
figuier de Lawrance, 5977
figuier d'El Fresno, 5956
figuier d'Elias, 5952
figuier de Luschnath, 5980
figuier de Macbride, 5981
figuier de Matiz, 5987
figuier de Matthews, 5986
figuier de Mexia, 5991
figuier de Miquel, 5924
figuier de Mocoa, 5928
figuier de Mutis, 5993
figuier dendrocide, 5946
figuier de Pakka-Pakka, 5997
figuier de Panuré, 6000
figuier de Pires, 6004
figuier de Popenoe, 6005
figuier d'Équateur, 5951
figuier de Quistococha, 6008
figuier de Richter, 6009
figuier de Rieber, 6010
figuier de Rimac, 6011
figuier de Romero, 6012
figuier de Schipp, 6015
figuier de Schultes, 6016
figuier de Schumacher, 6017
figuier des Guyanes, 5960
figuier des marécages, 5999
figuier de Soatá, 6018
figuier des ours, 6032
figuier des Quechuas, 6007
figuier de Tequendama, 6023
figuier de Tonduz, 6024
figuier de Tovar, 6025
figuier de Triana, 6027
figuier de Turrialba, 6031
figuier de von Türckheim, 6030
figuier de Zarzal, 6038
figuier douceâtre, 5950
figuier du Bahia, 5912
figuier du Carchi, 5926
figuier du Cauca, 6033
figuier du Chocó, 5934
figuier du Costa Rica, 5939
figuier du Cotopaxi, 5940
figuier du Cundinamarca, 5945
figuier du Loja, 5979
figuier du Maroni, 5985
figuier du Pará, 6001
figuier du Pastaza, 6002
figuier du Río Guatiquia, 5959
figuier du Roraima, 6013
figuier du Sumaco, 6021
figuier du Trapèze, 6026
figuier du Venezuela, 5992
figuier énorme, 5953
figuier excellent, 5954
figuier faux-grandissime, 5989
figuier géant, 5957
figuier gomelleira, 5958
figuier grande feuille, 5995
figuier grandes-feuilles, 5995
figuier-grandes feuilles, 5995, 11240
figuier grandissime, 5988
figuier-hêtre, 11240
figuier hirsute, 5965
figuier jaune-citron, 5943
figuier lacuneux, 5973
figuier lauréole, 5975
figuier maitin, 5982
figuier maroma, 5984
figuier marron, 3171
figuier maudit, 3123, 3171, 5936, 5967, 6029
figuier maudit cimarron, 3171
figuier maudit marron, 3171
figuier maudit montagne, 3119
figuier membraneux, 5990
figuier obtusiuscule, 5996
figuier pâle, 5998
figuier petite-feuille, 5905
figuier petite-feuille andicole, 5907
figuier petite-feuille de Greiff, 5908
figuier petites-feuilles, 5905
figuier-petites feuilles, 5905
figuier petite-feuille subapiculé, 5909
figuier petite-feuille typique, 5906
figuier ponctué, 6003
figuier rayé, 6035
figuier rouge, 6029
figuier rupicole, 6014
figuier serpent, 5938
figuier soyeux, 5966
figuier subandin, 6020
figuier trigone, 6028
figuier velouté, 6034
figuier yoponensis, 6036
fissicalyx, 6039
fissicalyx de Fendler, 6040
fitzroya, 6041
fitzroya de Patagonie, 6042
fitzroya du Chili, 6042
flambeau, 5202, 12226
flambeau blanc, 7930
flambeau caraïbe, 12226
flambeau noir, 5203, 12226
flambeau rouge, 2385
flamboir noir, 12226
flamboyant bleu, 7904
fleur à dartre, 14511
fleur-à-pluie, 1678
fleur coquelicot, 3565
fleur corail, 6800
fleur de St-Pierre, 15906
fleurs dent à fleurs blanches, 3572
fleurs dents, 3572
fleurs jaunes, 15906
fleurs mahandème, 10949
fleur St. Christophe, 14511
flexanthera, 6043
flexanthera subcordé, 6044
fmayna, 9305
forsteronie, 6045
forsteronie à feuilles de laurier, 6047
forsteronie à lobes obtus, 6049
forsteronie australe, 6046
forsteronie multiflore, 6048
fougère, 20
fougère arborescente, 4153
fougère en arbre, 4153
franchipanier, 7112
frangipanier, 12582
frangipanier p.p., 12583
frangipanier blanc, 12583
frangipanier inodore, 12583
frangipanier modeste, 12584
frangipanier sauvage, 12583
frêne p.p., 12207
frêne amer, 12207
frêne épineux, 17145
frêne épineux visqueux, 17159
fréziéra, 6050
fréziéra à belle nervation, 6054
fréziéra à belles feuilles, 6055
fréziéra à feuilles d'arbousier, 6052
fréziéra à feuilles dorées, 6059
fréziéra à fleurs sessiles, 6072
fréziéra anguleux, 6051
fréziéra à petites feuilles, 6067
fréziéra blanchâtre, 6056
fréziéra brun-rouille, 6062
fréziéra canescent, 6057
fréziéra caréné, 6058
fréziéra de Bonpland, 6053
fréziéra de Dudley, 6060
fréziéra de Grisebach, 6063
fréziéra de Karsten, 6065
fréziéra de Monzón, 6068
fréziéra de Smith, 6073
fréziéra du Roraima-tepuí, 6071
fréziéra épineux, 6061
fréziéra inéquilatéral, 6064
fréziéra laineux, 6066
fréziéra liège, 6075
fréziéra nervure, 6069
fréziéra réticulé, 6070
fréziéra spatulé, 6074
fréziéra tomenteux, 6076
fréziéra verruqueux, 6077
froésie, 6078
froésie à fleurs charnues, 6079
froésie à trois fruits, 6082
froésie de Gereau, 6081
froésie diffuse, 6080
froésie du Venezuela, 6083
froésiodendron, 6084
froésiodendron d'Amazonie, 6085
froésiodendron du Pérou, 6086
fromager, 2487
fromager mapou, 2487, 10949
fromagermapou, 10949
fromagier, 2487
frudgéa de Cardona, 13977
fruit-harpon, 8564
fuchsia, 6087
fuchsia de Bolivie, 6088
fuchsia décussé, 6089
fuchsia du Loja, 6091
fuchsia pleureur, 6090
fulcaldéa, 6092
fulcaldéa à feuilles de laurier, 6093

fuséa, 6094
fuséa à feuilles longues, 6095
fuséa du Pérou, 6096
fusispermum, 6097
fusispermum à bois rouge, 6101
fusispermum à fleurs minuscules, 6100
fusispermum laxiflore, 6098
fusispermum laxiflore oblancéolé, 6099

G

gaïa, 6352
gaiac, 6351
gaïac, 6351
gaïac p.p., 6352
gaïac bâtard, 6352
gaïac blanc p.p., 6352
gaïac cardasse, 6352
gaiac cayenne, 4732
gaïac de Cayenne, 4732, 4735
gaïac femelle, 6352
gaïac franc, 6352
gaïac gaïac, 6352
gaïac officinal, 6352
gaiadendron, 6102
gaiadendron ponctué, 6103
gaïc mâle, 6352
galba, 1978
galba odorant, 1978
galé bagasse, 7780
galipéa, 6104
galipéa à feuilles simples, 6114
galipéa à fleurs de jasmin, 6110
galipéa à fleurs touffues, 6107
galipéa à grandes feuilles, 6109
galipéa caréné, 6105
galipéa cilié, 6106
galipéa de Davis, 6108
galipéa du Panama, 6112
galipéa grandissime, 6111
galipéa révoluté, 6113
galipéa trifolié, 6115
gallésie, 6116
gallésie à feuilles entières, 6117
garcia, 6118
garcia ricin-caraïbe, 6119
garcinia, 6120
garcinia abricot, 6123
garcinia à grandes feuilles, 6125
garcinia de Bentham, 6121
garcinia de Colombie, 6127
garcinia de Gardner, 6122
garcinia intermédiaire, 6124
garcinia madruno, 6126
gattilier, 16756
gattilier à beaux thyrses, 16757
gattilier à cymes, 16762
gattilier à trois fleurs, 16793
gattilier bleu, 16770
gattilier bois-lézard, 16763
gattilier capité, 16758
gattilier comprimé, 16760
gattilier de Colombie, 16759
gattilier de Ducke, 16764
gattilier de Fróes, 16769
gattilier de Gardner, 16781
gattilier de Klug, 16773
gattilier de Krukoff, 16774
gattilier de l'Orénoque, 16778
gattilier de l'Orénoque multiflore, 16779
gattilier de l'Orénoque typique, 16780
gattilier de Mason, 16776
gattilier de Regnell, 16785
gattilier de Rio Grande, 16777
gattilier de Schauer, 16787
gattilier de Schomburgk, 16788
gattilier de Schunke, 16789
gattilier de Sellow, 16790
gattilier des Guyanes, 16772
gattilier de Spruce, 16791
gattilier de Stahel, 16792
gattilier de Vauthier, 16794
gattilier du Loreto, 16767
gattilier du Maranhão, 16775
gattilier du Panama, 16768
gattilier élevé, 16765
gattilier élevé pétiolé, 16766
gattilier géant, 16771
gattilier jaune, 16761
gattilier palipero, 16784
gattilier polygame, 16782
gattilier polygame de Glaziou, 16783
gattilier rougeâtre, 16786
gaulette, 7165, 8256, 8356, 8358
gaulette gris-gris, 8348
gaulette noir, 8372
gaulette noire, 8366
gaulette rouge, 8335
gaultheria, 6128
gaulthérie, 6128
gaulthérie d'Itatiaia, 6130
gaulthérie dressée, 6129
gayac, 6352
geissanthe, 6131
geissanthe à dents pointues, 6133
geissanthe à fleurs sessiles, 6154
geissanthe à longues étamines, 6146
geissanthe à petits points, 6150
geissanthe colorado, 6144
geissanthe de Bang, 6134
geissanthe de Betancur, 6135
geissanthe de Bogotá, 6136
geissanthe de Bolivie, 6137
geissanthe de Challua Yacu, 6138
geissanthe de Cogollo, 6139
geissanthe de Fallen, 6141
geissanthe de Haenke, 6143
geissanthe de Mez, 6147
geissanthe d'Équateur, 6140
geissanthe de Quindio, 6153
geissanthe des Andes, 6132
geissanthe de van der Werff, 6156
geissanthe de Zak, 6157
geissanthe du Pérou, 6151
geissanthe du Pichincha, 6152
geissanthe multiflore, 6148
geissanthe occidental, 6149
geissanthe odorant, 6142
geissanthe pelliculeux, 6145
geissanthe spectaculaire, 6155
geissosperme, 6158
geissosperme argenté, 6159
geissosperme glabre, 6160
geissosperme réticulé, 6161
geissosperme soyeux, 6162
geissosperme urcéolé, 6163
genêt épineux, 11827
genipa, 6165
génipa, 6164
génipa p.p., 6165
génipa de Spruce, 6167
génipa en forme de trompette, 6166
génipa rose-marie, 6165
génipayer, 6165
gentléa, 6168
gentléa nervuré, 6169
géoffroéa, 6170
géoffroéa épineux, 6173
géoffroéa pelé, 6171
géoffroéa pelé subtropical, 6172
géoffroéa violet, 6174
géonoma, 6175
géonoma à spathes courtes, 6177
géonoma cunéaire, 6179
géonoma d'Appun, 6176
géonoma de D'Orbigny, 6189
géonoma de Jussieu, 6183
géonoma dense, 6180
géonoma de Weberbauer, 6192
géonoma du Camaná, 6178
géonoma grandissime, 6185
géonoma grandissime ambigu, 6186
géonoma grandissime d'Ule, 6187
géonoma grandissime typique, 6188
géonoma jatata, 6181
géonoma laxiflore, 6184
géonoma macaque, 6182
géonoma ondulé, 6191
géonoma troscart, 6190
gévuine, 6193
gévuine noisetier, 6194
giroffe-mare, 5321
girofle, 12246
girofma, 5321
glandonie, 6195
glandonie à gros fruits, 6196
glandonie de Prance, 6197
glandonie de Williams, 6198
gleasonie, 6199
gleasonie à grand calice, 6204
gleasonie de Cururú, 6200
gleasonie de Duida, 6201
gleasonie de Duida à feuilles larges, 6203
gleasonie de Duida typique, 6202
gleasonie de Prance, 6205
gleasonie d'Uaupés, 6206
gliceridia, 6211
glicéridia, 6211
glicidia, 6211
gliciridia, 6211
gligli, 1712
gliricidia, 6211
gliricidie, 6209
gliricidie de Brenning, 6210
gliricidie du Mexique, 6211
gloéospermum, 6212
gloéospermum à feuilles longues, 6217
gloéospermum à fruits globuleux, 6219
gloéospermum à grandes feuilles, 6216
gloéospermum d'Équateur, 6214
gloéospermum dichotome, 6213
gloéospermum falqué, 6215
gloéospermum sclérophylle, 6218
glou glou, 164
glouglou, 164
glutier, 14173
glutier à dents pointues, 14174
glutier à feuilles de laurier, 14179
glutier à graines rouge-sang, 14177
glutier à styles, 14188
glutier cilié, 14175
glutier de Jenman, 14178
glutier de Marmier, 14180
glutier de Sellow, 14186
glutier de Steyermark, 14187
glutier du Costa Rica, 14182
glutier du Pérou, 14185
glutier glanduleux, 14176
glutier obové, 14181
glutier pâle, 14183
glutier paucinervé, 14184
glycydendron, 6220
glycydendron d'Amazonie, 6221
gochnatia, 6222
gochnatia palo-santo, 6223
gochnatia polymorphe, 6224
gochnatia polymorphe floconneux, 6225
gochnatia polymorphe typique, 6226
gochnatia sordide, 6227
gochnatia velouté, 6228
godmanie, 6229
godmanie à feuilles de marronnier, 6230
godmanie de Dardano, 6231
godoya, 6232
godoya d'Antioquia, 6233
godoya obové, 6234
goethalsia, 6235
goethalsia à petites fleurs, 6236
gomard, 1773
gomart d'Amérique, 1773
gommart, 1767, 1773
gommart d'Amérique, 1773
gommart des Antilles, 1773
gomme animée, 7349
gomme baume, 12258
gomme mombin, 1773
gommier, 1767, 1773, 13109
gommier p.p., 50, 15863, 15994
gommier à feuilles amples, 1768
gommier-barrière, 1773
gommier bâtard, 1773
gommier blanc, 1773
gommier caraña, 1770
gommier de Karsten, 1772
gommier de montagne, 16001
gommier encens, 15994
gommier glabre, 1769
gommier gris, 1773
gommier inversé, 1771
gommier maudit, 1773
gommier rouge, 1773
gommier sauvage, 16331
gommier tomenteux, 1774
gommier viande biche, 15863
gomortéga, 6237
gomortéga keule, 6238
gonfolo, 13494, 14032
gonfolo à anthères poilues, 14044
gonfolo claviforme, 14035
gonfolo de Cassiquiare, 14034
gonfolo de Gardner, 14038
gonfolo d'Esmeralda, 14036
gonfolo de Wittrock, 14046
gonfolo ferrugineux, 14037
gonfolo gris, 14033
gonfolo obtus, 14039
gonfolo obtus multinervuré, 14040
gonfolo obtus typique, 14041
gonfolo rétus, 14042
gonfolo rigide, 14043
gonfolo rose, 13529
gonfolo rouge, 13494
gonfolo urcéolé, 14045
gongylolepis, 6239
gongylolepis à bractées, 6241
gongylolepis de Bentham, 6240
gongylolepis de Huachamacari, 6242
gongylolepis de Jaua, 6243
gongylolepis de Martius, 6244
gongylolepis de Parú, 6246
gongylolepis paniculé, 6245
gongylolepis pédonculé, 6247
goniorrhachis, 6248
goniorrhachis émarginé, 6249
goniorrhachis émarginé du Bahia, 6250
gonzalagunie, 6251
gonzalagunie à bractées, 1356
gonzalagunie à épis, 6264
gonzalagunie à feuilles de cornouiller, 6255
gonzalagunie à feuilles ovées, 6261
gonzalagunie affine, 6252
gonzalagunie à petits rameaux, 6258
gonzalagunie bifide, 6253
gonzalagunie de Dodson, 6257
gonzalagunie de Mildred, 6260
gonzalagunie du Panama, 6262
gonzalagunie faux-bunchosia, 6254
gonzalagunie hirsute, 6259
gonzalagunie pendante, 6256
gonzalagunie rose, 6263
gordonie, 6265
gordonie frutescente, 6266
gordonie robuste, 6267
gordonie spathulée, 6268
gordonie tomenteuse, 6269
gorie, 12207
gorie frêne, 12207
gouane, 3280
gouania, 6272
gouania faux-houblon, 6274
gouania sans ornements, 6273
gouannegoul, 14152
gouan-negoul, 14152
goupie, 6275
goupie p.p., 6276
goupie glabre, 6276
gouti, 2357
gouyava de « Afrique», 13268
gouyave de l'Afrique, 13268
goyave France, 13268
goyave noire, 434
goyavier, 13261, 13263
goyavier p.p., 2358, 6408, 10458
goyavier acide, 13268
goyavier acutangle, 13262
goyavier à fruits rugueux, 13282
goyavier à pétioles longs, 13272
goyavier bâtard, 5497, 5661, 6674, 10458, 10559
goyavier bois, 10585
goyavier-bois, 5661, 6408
goyavier café, 10458
goyavier cauliflore, 13264
goyavier curatif, 13283
goyavier curatif de Pohl, 13284
goyavier d'Amazonas, 13265
goyavier de Cattley, 13263
goyavier de Chine, 13263
goyavier de Kennedy, 13270
goyavier de Laruotte, 13271

goyavier de Maribi, 13273
goyavier de montagne, 5661
goyavier de Raimondi, 13278
goyavier de Sartorius, 13285
goyavier du Brésil, 13268
goyavier du Costa Rica, 13266
goyavier du Huánuco, 13269
goyavier fausse-myrte, 13274
goyavier fauve, 13267
goyavier fraise, 13263
goyavier-fraise, 13268
goyavier marron, 5661
goyavier montagne, 10458
goyavier-montagne, 2030, 5661, 10458, 10527, 10585
goyavier-montagne-petites-feuilles, 10559
goyavier ovale, 13276
goyavier pédicellé, 13277
goyavier pleureur, 13275
goyavier queue de rat, 10458
goyavier-queue-de-rat, 10458
goyavier riverain, 13279
goyavier rostré, 13280
goyavier roux, 13281
goyavier strié, 13286
goyavier-petites-feuilles, 10527
grabowskia, 6276, 6277
grabowskia duplicata, 6278
graffenriéda, 6279
graffenriéda à bordure, 6299
graffenriéda à éperons, 6317
graffenriéda à feuilles rondes, 6310
graffenriéda à feuilles sessiles, 6314
graffenriéda à feuilles sessiles occidental, 6315
graffenriéda à grandes feuilles, 6296
graffenriéda à grandes feuilles de Mérida, 6298
graffenriéda à grandes feuilles typique, 6297
graffenriéda à petites fleurs, 6301
graffenriéda cucullé, 6285
graffenriéda de Colombie, 6283
graffenriéda de Galeotti, 6288
graffenriéda de Harling, 6291
graffenriéda de Hitchcock, 6292
graffenriéda de Jaua, 6294
graffenriéda de Kral, 6295
graffenriéda de Moritz, 6302
graffenriéda de Santa Marta, 6312
graffenriéda de Sipapo, 6316
graffenriéda de Weddell, 6319
graffenriéda du Pastaza, 6304
graffenriéda d'Uribe, 6290
graffenriéda élancé, 6289
graffenriéda émarginé, 6286
graffenriéda fantastique, 6287
graffenriéda fausse-calyptrelle, 6280
graffenriéda fausse-conostégie, 6284
graffenriéda faux-caryophyllea, 6281
graffenriéda faux-cinna, 6282
graffenriéda faux-miconia, 6300
graffenriéda grimpant, 6313
graffenriéda intermédiaire, 6293
graffenriéda oblique, 6303
graffenriéda polymère, 6305
graffenriéda polymère du Cerro Neblina, 6306
graffenriéda polymère typique, 6307
graffenriéda réticulé, 6308
graffenriéda robuste, 6309
graffenriéda rupicole, 6311
graffenriéda versicolore, 6318
grain d'or, 383
graindor, 383
graine à fièvre, 7930
graine canique, 14172
graine-la fièvre, 7929
graines bleues, 15633
graines-bleues-grand-bois, 15633
graines dorées, 12199
graines plates, 4071
graines rouges, 5321
graines vertes, 9409, 12207
grains violettes, 9409
grand amourette, 90
grand baume, 3975, 12258
grand bois, 10088
grand branda, 2686
grand corossol, 785
grand cosmaya, 3864
grand crécré, 9839
grande feuille, 11083
grande ortie, 16508
grande savonnette, 11321
grande vinette, 5321
grandes feuilles, 10471
grand mahaut, 7088, 16050
grand malimbé, 12253
grand mapou, 3572
grand médecinier, 7933
grand merisier, 5532, 5706, 10471
grand mombin, 15110
grand mombin franc, 15110
grand moni, 16060, 16063
gras mahaut, 16050
grazielodendron, 6320
grazielodendron du Rio Doce, 6321
greenheart de Demerara, 2689
grenade marron, 175
grenaillit, 14172
grias, 6322
grias à long rachis, 6326
grias cauliflore, 6323
grias de Colombie, 6324
grias de Haught, 6325
grias de Neuberth, 6328
grias du Pérou, 6329
grias multinervuré, 6327
griave, 2029
griffe chat, 12462
griffe-chatte, 12462
grignon, 1716, 10960, 11120, 11818, 14636, 16795
grignon bonit, 13494
grignon fou, 5200, 11818, 13494, 16815, 16838
grignon franc, 14636
grignon rouge, 14636
gri-gri, 1712, 1716
grigri, 332
grigri de Duque, 333
grigri de Linden, 341
grigri d'Ule, 343
grigri épineux, 340
grigri gélatineux, 334
grigri grand, 335
grigri hirsute, 336
grigri hirsute des Foster, 337
grigri hirsute intermédiaire, 339
grigri hirsute typique, 338
grigri linéaire, 342
grisélinie, 6330
grisélinie tribillo, 6331
gris-gri, 12660
gris-gris, 1712, 3298, 7217, 8127, 8294, 8358, 8394
gris-gris coumaté, 8365
gris-gris des montagnes, 1716
gris-gris jaune, 1712
gris-gris rouge, 8365
gros bouis, 2769
groseiller des Barbades, 12001
gros graines, 9409
gros icaque, 2739
gros mahaut, 16050
gros merisier, 5698
gros mombin, 15110
grosse merise, 5598
grosse-peau, 4988
grosse vinette, 5321
grosvénoria, 6332
grosvénoria à dos argenté, 6333
grosvénoria de Rimbach, 6334
grougron, 164
guacacoa, 4395
guacacoa baria, 4395
guacacoa baría, 4395
guadua, 6335
guadua à feuilles étroites, 6337
guadua à feuilles larges, 6341
guadua à fruits charnus, 6346
guadua à grands épis, 6342
guadua amplexifolié, 6336
guadua canescent, 6340
guadua courbé, 6345
guadua de Chapare, 6339
guadua de Weberbauer, 6350
guadua du Chaco, 6338
guadua du Paraguay, 6344
guadua du Venezuela, 6349
guadua paniculé, 6343
guadua superbe, 6347
guadua taguara, 6348
guaiabara, 3274
guaïac, 6352
guapira, 6353
guapira à feuilles de saule, 6381
guapira à fleurs de myrte, 6370
guapira à fleurs glabres, 6363
guapira à fleurs gracieuses, 6364
guapira à petites feuilles, 6369
guapira cuspidé, 6359
guapira d'Amacuro, 6354
guapira de Bolivie, 6357
guapira d'Eggers, 6360
guapira de Marcano-Berti, 6368
guapira de Rusby, 6380
guapira de San Carlos, 6382
guapira de Sipapo, 6383
guapira des Guyanes, 6365
guapira des Kanukus, 6366
guapira d'Olfers, 6375
guapira du Bolívar, 6356
guapira du Brésil, 6376
guapira du Cerro Neblina, 6371
guapira du Costa Rica, 6358
guapira du Venezuela, 6377
guapira ferrugineux, 6361
guapira fragrant, 6362
guapira laxiflore, 6367
guapira luisant, 6372
guapira luxuriant, 6385
guapira nocif, 6373
guapira pubescent, 6378
guapira rugueux, 6355
guapira sylvestre, 6374
guapira tomenteux, 6384
guatapana, 1890, 12994
guattérie, 6432
guattérie à belles feuille, 6463
guattérie à belles fleurs, 6462
guattérie à calices laineux, 6538
guattérie à différents poils, 6525
guattérie à dix étamines, 6486
guattérie à feuilles amples, 6443
guattérie à feuilles ciliées, 6454
guattérie à feuilles de cestreau, 6468
guattérie à feuilles de clusier, 6476
guattérie à feuilles d'eugénie, 6503
guattérie à feuilles dorées, 6472
guattérie à feuilles larges, 6539
guattérie à feuilles oblongues, 6568
guattérie à feuilles ovales, 6573
guattérie à fleurs aberrantes, 6433
guattérie à fleurs géminées, 6512
guattérie à fleurs globuleuses, 6623
guattérie à fleurs ouvertes, 6469
guattérie à fleurs pendantes, 6583
guattérie à fleurs pointues, 6434
guattérie à fleurs vertes, 6470
guattérie à fruits glabres, 6544
guattérie à fruits poilus, 6632
guattérie à gros fruits, 6548
guattérie ailée, 6595
guattérie ailée gris-cendre, 6596
guattérie alticole, 6438
guattérie altière, 6505
guattérie à nervures recourbées, 6484
guattérie à nervures rouges, 6611
guattérie à nervures scalaires, 6614
guattérie à odeur de citron, 6474
guattérie à odeur de miel, 6553
guattérie à pétales dentés, 6569
guattérie à pétales dimorphes, 6491
guattérie à pétales étroits, 6624
guattérie à pétales inégaux, 6524
guattérie à pétales larges, 6540
guattérie à pétales recourbés, 6485
guattérie à pétiole court, 6458
guattérie à petites fleurs, 6579
guattérie à petites graines, 6558
guattérie à petits calices, 6556
guattérie à petits fruits, 6557
guattérie arénicole, 6445
guattérie argentée, 6446
guattérie à sépales recourbés, 6602
guattérie barbue, 6591
guattérie cannelle, 6473
guattérie cargadero, 6467
guattérie charnue, 6482
guattérie claviforme, 6475
guattérie confuse, 6480
guattérie courtement cuspidée, 6457
guattérie d'Amazonas, 6618
guattérie d'Amazonie, 6442
guattérie d'Asplund, 6447
guattérie d'Atabapo, 6448
guattérie d'August, 6450
guattérie d'Ayanganna, 6452
guattérie de Blanchet, 6453
guattérie de Bolivie, 6455
guattérie de Buchtien, 6459
guattérie de Burchell, 6460
guattérie de Calima, 6461
guattérie de Chatrou, 6493
guattérie de Colombie, 6479
guattérie de Cuatrecasas, 6483
guattérie décurrente, 6487
guattérie de de Candolle, 6466
guattérie de Diels, 6490
guattérie de Don, 6639
guattérie de Ducke, 6494
guattérie de Dusén, 6497
guattérie de Gardner, 6594
guattérie de Gentry, 6513
guattérie de Gomez, 6517
guattérie de Goudot, 6518
guattérie de Günther, 6521
guattérie de Guyane, 6523
guattérie de Juruá, 6533
guattérie de Klotzsch, 6534
guattérie de Krukoff, 6535
guattérie de Kuhlmann, 6536
guattérie de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 6565
guattérie de Lawrance, 6542
guattérie d'El Chocó, 6471
guattérie de Lehmann, 6543
guattérie de Liesner, 6545
guattérie de Maguire, 6550
guattérie de Mapiri, 6522
guattérie de Maypures, 6551
guattérie de Mexia, 6555
guattérie dénudée, 6489
guattérie de Pakaraima, 6575
guattérie de Partang, 6578
guattérie de Pavón, 6581
guattérie de Peckolt, 6582
guattérie de Pittier, 6588
guattérie de Poeppig, 6590
guattérie de Pohl, 6592
guattérie d'Équateur, 6498
guattérie de Quindio, 6600
guattérie de Riedel, 6605
guattérie de Safford, 6613
guattérie des buissons, 6495
guattérie des campinas, 6465
guattérie de Schomburgk, 6615
guattérie de Schomburgk complètement soyeuse, 6616
guattérie de Schunke-Vigo, 6617
guattérie des collines, 6478
guattérie de Sellow, 6619
guattérie des marécages, 6576
guattérie de Sodiro, 6620
guattérie d'Espírito Santo, 6549
guattérie des plaines, 6464
guattérie de Tessmann, 6629
guattérie de Tonduz, 6631
guattérie de Triana, 6589
guattérie de Wachenheim, 6640
guattérie de Williams, 6641
guattérie de Wokomung, 6642
guattérie discolore, 6492
guattérie du Bahia, 6488
guattérie d'Ucayali, 6634
guattérie du Guyana, 6456
guattérie du Huánuco, 6502
guattérie du Japurá, 6531
guattérie du Junín, 6532
guattérie d'Ule, 6439
guattérie d'Ule à feuilles étroites, 6440
guattérie d'Ule de Steinbach, 6441
guattérie du Loreto, 6520
guattérie du Meta, 6554

guattérie du Minas Gerais, 6559
guattérie du Pacifique, 6574
guattérie du Pará, 6519
guattérie du Pastaza, 6580
guattérie du Pérou, 6584
guattérie dure, 6496
guattérie du Rondônia, 6609
guattérie du Venezuela, 6635
guattérie éclatante, 6621
guattérie élevée, 6437
guattérie elliptique, 6501
guattérie excellente, 6504
guattérie fausse-xylopie, 6643
guattérie faux-laurier, 6541
guattérie faux-nerprun, 6604
guattérie ferrugineuse, 6506
guattérie feuillue, 6510
guattérie feutrée, 6577
guattérie finement tachetée, 6599
guattérie flabelliforme, 6507
guattérie flagelliflore, 6508
guattérie flexible, 6509
guattérie gamosépale, 6511
guattérie glabrescente, 6515
guattérie glabrissime, 6514
guattérie glauque, 6516
guattérie gracieuse, 6500
guattérie grande, 6499
guattérie grandissime, 6593
guattérie gravée, 6529
guattérie hirsute, 6527
guattérie hispide, 6526
guattérie inondée, 6530
guattérie lancéolée, 6537
guattérie longuement cuspidée, 6547
guattérie longuement décurrente, 6546
guattérie mégalophylle, 6552
guattérie méridionale, 6451
guattérie modeste, 6560
guattérie monticole, 6561
guattérie multinervurée, 6562
guattérie nervurée, 6636
guattérie noirâtre, 6563
guattérie noir-charbon, 6444
guattérie noire, 6449
guattérie oblancéolée, 6566
guattérie occidentale, 6567
guattérie ouregou, 6572
guattérie pauvre en fruits, 6570
guattérie perforée, 6477
guattérie pétiolée, 6585
guattérie poilue, 6587
guattérie ponctuée, 6598
guattérie pubescente, 6597
guattérie ramiflore, 6601
guattérie réfléchie, 6603
guattérie remarquable, 6564
guattérie rigide, 6606
guattérie riveraine, 6607
guattérie robuste, 6608
guattérie rostrée, 6610
guattérie rousse, 6436
guattérie rugueuse, 6612
guattérie soudée, 6586
guattérie soyeuse, 6528
guattérie spectaculaire, 6622
guattérie stipitée, 6625
guattérie subsessile, 6626
guattérie sylvicole, 6627
guattérie terminale, 6628
guattérie tomenteuse, 6630
guattérie très pointue, 6435
guattérie très villeuse, 6638
guattérie trichotomique, 6633
guattérie verruqueuse, 6637
guattérie vert-olive, 6571
guattérie voyante, 6481
guayac, 6352
guayae, 4732
guayavier, 13268
guazuma, 6644
guazuma à feuilles d'orme, 6646
guazuma à longs poils, 6645
gué gué, 1716
gué-gué, 1716
guenepier marron, 5782
guenettier, 9379
guenettier à fruits, 9382
guenettier à pétales écailleux, 9384
guenettier d'Antioquia, 9380
guenettier d'Aymard, 9381
guenettier de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 9385
guenettier d'Espírito Santo, 9383
guenettier oliviforme, 9386
guenettier oliviforme intermédiaire, 9387
guenettier oliviforme typique, 9388
guenettier pédicellé, 9389
guépénier marron, 5782
guepois, 2029
guépois, 10428
guettard, 6647
guettard à feuilles de roupala, 6671
guettard à feuilles tendres, 6666
guettard à grandes fleurs, 6665
guettard angelica, 6649
guettard argenté, 6650
guettard aromatique, 6651
guettard chevelu, 6654
guettard d'Acre, 6648
guettard de Bernardi, 6652
guettard de Bolivie, 6653
guettard de Fanshawe, 6661
guettard de Graziela, 6663
guettard de montagne, 6655
guettard de montagne discolore, 6656
guettard de montagne faux-sabicéa, 6657
guettard de Pohl, 6669
guettard de Rusby, 6672
guettard de San Blas, 6673
guettard de Spruce, 6676
guettard divariqué, 6659
guettard du Brésil, 6668
guettard du Panama, 6670
guettard d'Uruguay, 6681
guettard du Tobago, 6677
guettard du Tobago de Pittier, 6678
guettard elliptique, 6660
guettard fausse-viorne, 6682
guettard foliacé, 6662
guettard hirsute, 6664
guettard malodorant, 6667
guettard pleureur, 6658
guettard scabre, 6674
guettard soyeux, 6675
guettard véritable, 6679
guettard véritable à feuilles épaisses, 6680
guianodendron, 6683
guianodendron de Guyana, 6684
guibourtie, 6685
guibourtie à feuilles membraneuses, 6687
guibourtie de Chodat, 6686
guingamadou, 16702
gustavie, 6688
gustavie acuminée, 6689
gustavie à feuilles étroites, 6690
gustavie à feuilles géantes, 6703
gustavie à feuilles longues, 6708
gustavie à feuilles sessiles, 6723
gustavie à fleurs terminales, 6728
gustavie à fruits rouges, 6696
gustavie à grandes bractées, 6705
gustavie à longs funicules, 6709
gustavie à petites fleurs, 6716
gustavie à six pétales, 6706
gustavie à une tige, 6713
gustavie coriace, 6692
gustavie de Dodson, 6693
gustavie de Fató, 6714
gustavie de Fató à fleurs rouges, 6715
gustavie de Gentry, 6702
gustavie de Macarena, 6710
gustavie de Macarena paucisperme, 6712
gustavie de Macarena typique, 6711
gustavie de Poeppig, 6718
gustavie de Romero, 6721
gustavie douteuse, 6694
gustavie éclatante, 6724
gustavie éclatante occidentale, 6725
gustavie éclatante typique, 6726
gustavie élégante, 6720
gustavie élevée, 6697
gustavie elliptique, 6695
gustavie feuillue, 6701
gustavie flagelliforme, 6698
gustavie flagelliforme à ovaires cannelés, 6699
gustavie flagelliforme typique, 6700
gustavie imposante, 6691
gustavie inakuama, 6707
gustavie pétiolée, 6717
gustavie pubescente, 6719
gustavie serrée, 6722
gustavie superbe, 6727
gustavie très élancée, 6704
gustavie verticillée, 6729
gwenn, 3280
gyminda, 6730
gyminda p.p., 6731
gyminda à larges feuilles, 6731
gymnanthe, 6732
gymnanthe bois-sardine, 6736
gymnanthe de Gaudichaud, 6734
gymnanthe discolore, 6733
gymnanthe glabre, 6735
gymnanthe nervuré, 6737
gymnosporie, 6738
gymnosporie de Gentry, 6739
gymnosporie d'Urban, 6740
gynoxys, 6741
gynoxys à feuilles de buis, 6746
gynoxys à feuilles de laurier, 6764
gynoxys à feuilles d'olivier, 6769
gynoxys à feuilles longues, 6765
gynoxys à fleurs touffues, 6754
gynoxys à nervures fines, 6783
gynoxys à poils étoilés, 6743
gynoxys à très grandes bractées, 6771
gynoxys attrayant, 6774
gynoxys comprimé, 6753
gynoxys d'Acosta-Solís, 6742
gynoxys d'Azuay, 6744
gynoxys de Callacalla, 6747
gynoxys de Carac, 6749
gynoxys de Cochabamba, 6751
gynoxys de Colán, 6752
gynoxys de Colombie, 6760
gynoxys de Corazón, 6755
gynoxys de Cuatrecasas, 6756
gynoxys de Cuicocha, 6757
gynoxys de Cuzco, 6758
gynoxys de Diels, 6759
gynoxys de Hall, 6762
gynoxys de Malcabal, 6766
gynoxys de Mandon, 6768
gynoxys de Marcapata, 6767
gynoxys de Pillahuata, 6772
gynoxys de Pogge, 6773
gynoxys de Rimbach, 6775
gynoxys de San Antonio, 6777
gynoxys de Sodiro, 6778
gynoxys de Soukup, 6779
gynoxys de Stuebel, 6780
gynoxys du Chimborazo, 6750
gynoxys du Huánuco, 6782
gynoxys du Pérou, 6748
gynoxys du Tolima, 6781
gynoxys fausse-bacchante, 6745
gynoxys fuligineux, 6761
gynoxys hirsute, 6763
gynoxys pendant, 6770
gynoxys ridé, 6776
gyranthéra, 6784
gyranthéra des Caraïbes, 6785
gyranthéra du Darién, 6786
gyrocarpe, 6787
gyrocarpe d'Amérique, 6788
gyrofle, 12246

H

hamélie, 6795
hamélie à calice persistant, 6797
hamélie à fruits secs, 6802
hamélie à grandes feuilles, 6799
hamélie à grandes fleurs, 6798
hamélie axillaire, 6796
hamélie écarlate, 6800
hamélie rouge-sang, 6801
hampéa, 6803
hampéa à petits points, 6805
hampéa fausse-thespésie, 6806
hancornie, 6807
hancornie éclatante, 6808
handroanthus, 6809
handroanthus à fleurs jaunes, 6819
handroanthus à fleurs jaunes méridional, 6821
handroanthus à fleurs jaunes pluvial, 6822
handroanthus à fleurs jaunes typique, 6820
handroanthus à ombelles, 6844
handroanthus à poils dorés, 6823
handroanthus à sept feuilles, 6827
handroanthus barbu, 6812
handroanthus bellissime, 6837
handroanthus capité, 6818
handroanthus coralibe, 6824
handroanthus de Billberg, 6813
handroanthus de Billberg ample, 6814
handroanthus de Billberg typique, 6815
handroanthus de Botelho, 6816
handroanthus de Bureau, 6817
handroanthus de Linhares, 6811
handroanthus de Palmer, 6828
handroanthus de Velloso, 6845
handroanthus du Bahia, 6839
handroanthus d'Ule, 6843
handroanthus du Paraná, 6810
handroanthus du Río Doce, 6838
handroanthus foncé, 6831
handroanthus gris, 6829
handroanthus guayacán, 6826
handroanthus huppé, 6825
handroanthus jaunâtre, 6832
handroanthus jaunâtre à différents poils, 6833
handroanthus jaunâtre à fleurs jaunes, 6834
handroanthus jaunâtre typique, 6835
handroanthus lapacho, 6830
handroanthus pédicellé, 6836
handroanthus spongieux, 6841, 6842
handroanthus vert, 6840
haploclathra, 6846
haploclathra à fleurs glabres, 6849
haploclathra à grandes fleurs, 6848
haploclathra cordé, 6847
haploclathra paniculé, 6850
haploclathra paniculé typique, 6851
haploclathra paniculé verticillé, 6852
haplorhus, 6853
haplorhus du Pérou, 6854
haricot bâtard, 15038
harleyodendron, 6855
harleyodendron unifoliolé, 6856
hasseltia, 6857
hasseltia à fleurs latérales, 6860
hasseltia du Guatemala, 6859
hasseltia fleuri, 6858
havétiopsis, 6861
havétiopsis faux-hippocratea, 6863
havétiopsis glauque, 6862
hébépétalum, 6864
hébépétalum à feuilles de humiria, 6865
hébépétalum du Cerro Neblina, 6866
hébépétalum du Roraima, 6867
hécatostémon, 6868
hécatostémon complet, 6869
hédyosme, 6870
hédyosme à feuilles étroites, 6871
hédyosme à grappes, 6895
hédyosme à odeur d'anis, 6872
hédyosme à petites feuilles, 6890
hédyosme crénelé, 6876
hédyosme de Bonpland, 6873
hédyosme de Colombie, 6875
hédyosme de Cuatrecasas, 6877
hédyosme de Cumbal, 6878
hédyosme de Dombey, 6879
hédyosme de Gentry, 6880
hédyosme de Goudot, 6881
hédyosme de Goudot typique, 6882
hédyosme de Lechler, 6884
hédyosme de Luteyn, 6885
hédyosme de Spruce, 6899
hédyosme de Stein, 6900
hédyosme de tepuí, 6902
hédyosme du Brésil, 6874

hédyosme du Cerro Neblina, 6889
hédyosme du Mexique, 6887
hédyosme du Nariño, 6888
hédyosme du Pérou, 6891
hédyosme fausse-andromède, 6892
hédyosme grandissime, 6886
hédyosme intermédiaire, 6883
hédyosme piquant, 6893
hédyosme poilu, 6901
hédyosme rugueux, 6896
hédyosme scabre, 6897
hédyosme spectaculaire, 6898
hédyosme translucide, 6903
hédyosme uniflore, 6904
hédyosme violacé, 6894
heistérie, 6905
heistérie acuminée, 6906
heistérie acuminée à feuilles étroites, 6908
heistérie acuminée intermédiaire, 6909
heistérie acuminée typique, 6907
heistérie à feuilles d'agrume, 6916
heistérie à feuilles de saule, 6932
heistérie à feuilles larges, 6924
heistérie à fruits rouges, 6922
heistérie barbue, 6913
heistérie bois-perdrix, 6917
heistérie cauliflore, 6915
heistérie cupuliforme, 6919
heistérie d'Amazonas, 6911
heistérie d'Amazonie, 6910
heistérie d'Asplund, 6912
heistérie de Blanchet, 6914
heistérie de Ducke, 6921
heistérie de Maguire, 6926
heistérie de Martius, 6920
heistérie de Silvian, 6934
heistérie de Spruce, 6935
heistérie du Brésil, 6931
heistérie du Pacifique, 6930
heistérie élégante, 6918
heistérie faux-maytène, 6927
heistérie gravée, 6923
heistérie grimpante, 6933
heistérie laxiflore, 6925
heistérie luisante, 6928
heistérie ovée, 6929
hélianthostylis, 6936
hélianthostylis de Spruce, 6937
hélianthostylis de Steyermark, 6938
hélicostylis, 6939
hélicostylis à poils hétérogènes, 6941
hélicostylis de Tovar, 6945
hélicostylis gracieux, 6940
hélicostylis pédonculé, 6942
hélicostylis satiné, 6944
hélicostylis scabre, 6943
hélicostylis turbiné, 6946
hélietta, 6957
hélietta apiculé, 6958
hélietta de Glaziou, 6959
hélietta de Plée, 6960
hélietta pubérulent, 6961
héliocarpe, 6962
héliocarpe d'Amérique, 6963
hématostémon, 6789
hématostémon coriace, 6790
hématostémon du Guyana, 6791
hennécartie, 6964
hennécartie à anthères en ombilic, 6965
henriettéa, 6966
henriettéa à fleurs sessiles, 6977
henriettéa à style laineux, 6969
henriettéa de Martius, 6971
henriettéa de Patris, 6974
henriettéa de Saldanha, 6976
henriettéa des Guyanes, 6980
henriettéa de Spruce, 6978
henriettéa du Maroni, 6970
henriettéa épineux, 6968
henriettéa étoi, 6979
henriettéa granulé, 6967
henriettéa mucroné, 6972
henriettéa multiflore, 6973
henriettéa ramiflore, 6975
henriettella, 6981
henriettella à anthères divisées, 6987
henriettella à feuilles rugueuses, 7000
henriettella caudé, 6983
henriettella cunéaire, 6984
henriettella de Ducke, 6985
henriettella de Goudot, 6990
henriettella de Lawrance, 6991
henriettella de Maguire, 6993
henriettella de Prance, 6996
henriettella de Seemann, 6997
henriettella de Steyermark, 6998
henriettella de Tovar, 6999
henriettella du Loreto, 6992
henriettella en grappes, 6982
henriettella fragrant, 6994
henriettella glabre, 6989
henriettella jaune-pâle, 6988
henriettella ové, 6995
henriettella petites-graines, 6986
henriettella tubéreux, 7001
henriettella verruqueux, 7002
henriquézie, 7003
henriquézie de Jenman, 7004
henriquézie luisante, 7005
henriquézie luisante à grandes feuilles, 7006
henriquézie luisante typique, 7007
henriquézie verticillée, 7008
herbe à clous, 4368
herbe à couronne, 3513
herbe à dartres, 14511
herbe de Saint Barthélemy, 7499
herbe de Saint-Nicolas, 15906
herbe de Saint-Pierre, 15906
herbe du cariacon, 6420
hernandia, 7009
hernandia biflore, 7010
hernandia d'Équateur, 7012
hernandia des Guyanes, 7011
hernandia mirobolan, 7013
herrania, 7014
herrania à feuilles laciniées, 7022
herrania à fleurs blanches, 7015
herrania à fleurs veloutées, 7016
herrania à ligule courte, 7017
herrania de Camargo, 7018
herrania de Cuatrecasas, 7019
herrania de Kanuku, 7020
herrania de Marie, 7024
herrania de Marie de Putumayo, 7026
herrania de Marie typique, 7025
herrania de Schultes, 7028
herrania des Kofáns, 7021
herrania luisant, 7027
herrania pourpre, 7031
herrania rubané, 7023
herrania très élégant, 7029
herrania très élégant du Pacifique, 7030
herspéromèle ferrugineux, 7033
hespéromèle, 7032
hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses, 7036
hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses à petites feuilles, 7037
hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses typique, 7038
hespéromèle de Gay, 7034
hespéromèle de Goudot, 7035
hespéromèle de Weberbauer, 7039
hétéroptérys, 7040
hétéroptérys à feuilles de byrsonima, 7041
hétéroptérys à grands épis, 7051
hétéroptérys bois-de-fer, 7055
hétéroptérys coriace, 7043
hétéroptérys de l'Orénoque, 7052
hétéroptérys de Sierra Leone, 7049
hétéroptérys du Brésil, 7042
hétéroptérys églanduleux, 7045
hétéroptérys glabre, 7046
hétéroptérys glanduleux, 7050
hétéroptérys huppé, 7044
hétéroptérys intermédiaire, 7047
hétéroptérys jaune, 7048
hétéroptérys riverain, 7053
hétéroptérys soyeux, 7054
hétérostémon, 7056
hétérostémon à feuilles d'inga, 7060
hétérostémon à oreillettes, 7068
hétérostémon du Mazaruni, 7061
hétérostémon elliptique, 7058
hétérostémon faux-mimosa, 7062
hétérostémon faux-mimosa à longs pédoncules, 7065
hétérostémon faux-mimosa aplati, 7063
hétérostémon faux-mimosa coriace, 7064
hétérostémon faux-mimosa de Pacimoni, 7067
hétérostémon faux-mimosa typique, 7066
hétérostémon impair, 7059
hétérostémon pair, 7057
hêtre austral, 10933
hêtre austral à feuilles de bouleau, 10937
hêtre austral de Dombey, 10938
hêtre austral élevé, 10935
hêtre de Dombey, 10938
hêtre de la Terre de feu, 10936
hêtre de l'Antarctique, 10936
hêtre de Magellan, 10936
hêtre gris, 6646, 9116
hêtre oblique, 10942
hêtre orme, 6646
hêtre vert, 6646
hévéa, 7069
hévéa p.p., 7071
hévéa à feuilles rigides, 7080
hévéa à petites feuilles, 7075
hévéa de Bentham, 7070
hévéa des Guyanes, 7072
hévéa des Guyanes jaune, 7074
hévéa des Guyanes typique, 7073
hévéa de Spruce, 7081
hévéa du Brésil, 7071
hévéa luisant, 7076
hévéa pauciflore, 7077
hévéa pauciflore coriace, 7078
hévéa pauciflore typique, 7079
hexachlamys, 7082
hexachlamys bas, 7085
hexachlamys comestible, 7083
hexachlamys de Handro, 7084
hibiscus, 7086
hibiscus à feuilles de tilleul, 7088
hibiscus du Pernambuco, 7087
hiéronyma, 7089
hiéronyma à feuilles rugueuses, 7094
hiéronyma à gros fruits, 7099
hiéronyma d'Antioquia, 7093
hiéronyma de Bolivie, 7095
hiéronyma de Duque, 7096
hiéronyma de Fendler, 7097
hiéronyma du Huila, 7098
hiéronyma faux-alchornéa, 7090
hiéronyma faux-alchornéa stipulé, 7092
hiéronyma faux-alchornéa typique, 7091
hiéronyma oblong, 7100
hiéronyma réticulé, 7101
hiéronyma rouge-brun, 7102
hiéronyma scabre, 7103
hiéronyma subscabre, 7104
hillia, 7105
hillia à grandes feuilles, 7108
hillia brillant, 7106
hillia de Lehmann, 7107
hillia de Wurdack, 7110
hillia étrangleur, 7109
himatanthe, 7111
himatanthe à bractées, 7117
himatanthe à bractées révoluté, 7119
himatanthe à bractées typique, 7118
himatanthe à feuilles étroites, 7127
himatanthe articulé, 7112
himatanthe atténué, 7113
himatanthe atténué à feuilles obtuses, 7116
himatanthe atténué malongo, 7115
himatanthe atténué typique, 7114
himatanthe de Martius, 7124
himatanthe de Tarapoto, 7129
himatanthe du Bahia, 7120
himatanthe éclatant, 7126
himatanthe en demi-lune, 7125
himatanthe faux, 7121
himatanthe lancéolé, 7122
himatanthe obové, 7123
himatanthe sucuúba, 7128
hippotis, 7132
hippotis à fleurs blanches, 7133
hippotis à grandes fleurs, 7136
hippotis à touffes, 7135
hippotis à trois fleurs, 7141
hippotis de Lasser, 7137
hippotis du Panama, 7139
hippotis du Pérou, 7134
hippotis étoilé, 7140
hippotis soyeux, 7138
holocalyx, 7239
holocalyx de Balansa, 7240
holocantha, 2362
homalium, 7241
homalium blanc, 7243
homalium des Guyanes, 7242
hornschuchia, 7244
hornschuchia à étamines étroites, 7249
hornschuchia à odeur de citron, 7248
hornschuchia blanc, 7245
hornschuchia bryotrophe, 7246
hornschuchia cauliflore, 7247
hornschuchia de dos Santos, 7253
hornschuchia des lianes, 7250
hornschuchia oblique, 7251
hornschuchia polyflore, 7252
hortie, 7254
hortie à feuilles longues, 7259
hortie de Colombie, 7257
hortie de Vandelli, 7263
hortie du Brésil, 7255
hortie du Cerro Neblina, 7260
hortie écarlate, 7256
hortie élevée, 7258
hortie royale, 7261
hortie superbe, 7262
houmiri, 7287, 7296
houx, 7400
houx abscons, 7401
houx à fausses-feuilles charnues, 7431
houx à feuilles amples, 7410
houx à feuilles charnues, 7430
houx à feuilles de cerisier, 7423
houx à feuilles de vismie, 7544
houx à feuilles entières, 7462
houx à feuilles glauques, 7451
houx à feuilles obtuses, 7495
houx à feuilles ovées, 7497
houx à feuilles rétuses, 7511
houx à feuilles révolutées, 7483
houx à feuilles suborbiculaires, 7525
houx affin, 7403
houx affin à feuilles étroites, 7404
houx à fleurs sessiles, 7516
houx à frondaison d'ardisie, 7414
houx à fruits coniques, 7428
houx à fruits sessiles, 7517
houx à gros fruits, 7480
houx à guirlandes, 7474
houx amer, 7407
houx andicole, 7411
houx à ombelles, 7537
houx à pédicelle court, 7419
houx à petites dents, 7487
houx à petites fleurs, 7486
houx à petits fruits, 7501
houx assez glabre, 7450
houx à thé, 7532
houx à thyrse velu, 7534
houx bosselé, 7420
houx broussailleux, 7440
houx broussailleux guaranina, 7442
houx broussailleux typique, 7441
houx ciliolé, 7426
houx courtement cuspidé, 7418
houx d'Amazonas, 7408
houx d'Amboró, 7409
houx daphnoïde, 7435
houx d'Aracamuni, 7413
houx d'Argentine, 7415
houx de Bolivie, 7416
houx de Cardona, 7421
houx de Caruay, 7470
houx de Casiquiare, 7422
houx de Chiriquí, 7425
houx de Colombie, 7427
houx de Cowan, 7429
houx de Cuiabá, 7432

houx de Cuzco, 7433
houx de Daniel, 7434
houx de Davidse, 7436
houx de Dudley, 7507
houx de Gabinete, 7447
houx de Gabrielle, 7448
houx de Gleason, 7452
houx de Goudot, 7453
houx de Guaiquinima, 7454
houx de Huachamacari, 7458
houx de Hualgayoc, 7459
houx de Jaramillo, 7464
houx de Jelski, 7465
houx de Jenman, 7466
houx de Julian, 7467
houx de Karsten, 7469
houx de Klein, 7471
houx de Kunth, 7472
houx de La Macarena, 7479
houx de Lasser, 7473
houx de Los Farallones, 7444
houx de Lund, 7477
houx de Maas, 7478
houx de Mandon, 7481
houx de Marahuaca, 7482
houx de Martin, 7484
houx denticulé, 7402
houx de Quito, 7510
houx de Rimbach, 7512
houx des Andes, 7531
houx de Schlim, 7449
houx de Sellow, 7515
houx des guêpes, 7542
houx des Guyanes, 7456
houx des hauts plateaux, 7406
houx de Sipapo, 7519
houx de Soderstrom, 7520
houx de Soderstrom ovale, 7521
houx de Spruce, 7523
houx des rochers, 7514
houx des sommets, 7526
houx de Steyermark, 7524
houx de Tarapoto, 7527
houx de Tate, 7528
houx de Taubert, 7529
houx de tepuí, 7530
houx de Weberling, 7545
houx dioïque, 7437
houx divariqué, 7439
houx d'Oliver, 7496
houx du Brésil, 7417
houx du Cerro Neblina, 7492
houx du Chimantá, 7424
houx du Paraguay, 7499
houx du Paraguay typique, 7500
houx du Pérou, 7488
houx du Ptari-tepuí, 7508
houx du Río Naya, 7491
houx du Río Yurumangui, 7546
houx du Trujillo, 7535
houx du Trujillo bosselé, 7536
houx du Venezuela, 7541
houx elliptique, 7443
houx en bouquet, 7405
houx faux-acoma, 7518
houx faux-anone, 7412
houx faux-buis, 7505
houx faux-ébène, 7506
houx faux-hippocratéa, 7457
houx faux-laurier, 7475
houx faux-loranthe, 7476
houx faux-myrique, 7490
houx faux-plaqueminier, 7438
houx finement villeux, 7543
houx fleuri, 7445
houx fortement nervuré, 7502
houx grandissime, 7485
houx guayusa, 7455
houx ignicole, 7460
houx imbriqué, 7461
houx inondé, 7463
houx jigua, 7446
houx juttana, 7468
houx mucronulé, 7489
houx nervuré, 7493
houx nervuré glabrescent, 7494
houx ovale, 7498
houx pétiolé, 7503
houx psammophile, 7504
houx pustuleux, 7509
houx rupicole, 7513
houx spinuleux, 7522
houx thyrsiflore, 7533
houx uniflore, 7538
houx uniflore du paramo, 7539
houx utile, 7540
hubérie, 7264
hubérie à feuilles ovales, 7270
hubérie de Carvalho, 7265
hubérie de Netto, 7269
hubérie de Pirani, 7272
hubérie d'Espírito Santo, 7267
hubérie du Pérou, 7271
hubérie faux-laurier, 7268
hubérie ressemblante, 7266
hubérie semiserrée, 7273
hubérodendron, 7274
hubérodendron de Patiño, 7275
hubérodendron faux-acajou, 7276
huertéa, 7277
huertéa de Colombie, 7280
huertéa de Cuba, 7278
huertéa glanduleux, 7279
huiléa, 7281
huiléa à fleurs pendantes, 7285
huiléa à gros fruits, 7284
huiléa de Kirkbride, 7283
huiléa d'Équateur, 7282
humiriastrum, 7303
humiriastrum à fruits noirs, 7316
humiriastrum cuspidé, 7305
humiriastrum cuspidé à fleurs glabres, 7306
humiriastrum cuspidé subhérissé, 7307
humiriastrum de Colombie, 7304
humiriastrum de Glaziou, 7313
humiriastrum de Glaziou à feuilles étroites, 7314
humiriastrum de mussununga, 7317
humiriastrum denté, 7308
humiriastrum d'Espírito Santo, 7322
humiriastrum du Mapiri, 7315
humiriastrum du Piraparaná, 7320
humiriastrum du Río Digua, 7309
humiriastrum du Río Digua d'Anchicayá, 7310
humiriastrum du Río Digua typique, 7311
humiriastrum du Venezuela, 7319
humiriastrum élevé, 7312
humiriastrum grandissime, 7321
humiriastrum obové, 7318
humiriastrum subcrénelé, 7323
humiriastrum villeux, 7324
humirie, 7286
humirie à feuilles charnues, 7301
humirie de Wurdack, 7302
humirie rouge, 7287
humirie rouge à fruits étroits, 7299
humirie rouge à petites feuilles, 7296
humirie rouge coriace, 7289
humirie rouge de Guaiquinima, 7291
humirie rouge des Guyanes, 7292
humirie rouge des savanes, 7298
humirie rouge d'Ilu, 7293
humirie rouge du Minas Gerais, 7295
humirie rouge faux-laurier, 7294
humirie rouge fleurie, 7290
humirie rouge poilue, 7297
humirie rouge subsessile, 7300
humirie rouge typique, 7288
hura détonnant, 7326
hybanthe, 7327
hybanthe à feuilles de prunier, 7328
hydrangée, 7329
hydrangée de Presl, 7331
hydrangée du Pérou, 7330
hydrochorée, 7332
hydrochorée à corymbes, 7333
hydrochorée de Gonggrijp, 7334
hydrochorée émarginée, 7335
hydrochorée émarginée de Panuré, 7337
hydrochorée émarginée de Schery, 7338
hydrochorée émarginée typique, 7336
hydrogaster, 7339
hydrogaster à trois nervures, 7340
hyléa, 7341
hyléa arborescent, 7342
hylénéa, 7343
hylénéa à touffes, 7344
hylocarpa, 7345
hylocarpa hétérocarpe, 7346
hyménolobium, 7374
hyménolobium bellissime, 7389
hyménolobium d'Alagoas, 7375
hyménolobium d'Alagoas typique, 7376
hyménolobium de Graziela, 7380
hyménolobium d'Heringer, 7381
hyménolobium du Pará, 7378
hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro, 7383
hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro stipulé, 7385
hyménolobium du Rio de Janeiro typique, 7384
hyménolobium élevé, 7377
hyménolobium hétérocarpe, 7382
hyménolobium jaune, 7379
hyménolobium luisant, 7387
hyménolobium modeste, 7386
hyménolobium rupicole, 7388
hyménolobium soyeux, 7390
hyménolobium velouté, 7391
hyperbéna, 7392
hyperbéna à feuilles oblongues, 7394
hyppomane, 7131
hyptidendron, 7394
hyptidendron arboré, 7395
hyptidendron gris-blanchâtre, 7397
hyptidendron rugueux, 7396

I

icaque, 2739, 7142
icaque à épis courts, 7158
icaque à étamines laineuses, 7171
icaque à feuilles étroites, 7147
icaque à feuilles lancéolées, 7188
icaque à feuilles larges, 7189
icaque à feuilles longues, 7193
icaque à feuilles minces, 7231
icaque à fleurs de couépia, 7165
icaque à fleurs tubulaires, 7236
icaque à grandes feuilles, 7195
icaque à grands sépales, 7196
icaque à grappes, 7214
icaque à grappes à six étamines, 7215
icaque à grappes hispide, 7216
icaque à grappes typique, 7217
icaque allongé, 7169
icaque à longs pédicelles, 7194
icaque à neuf étamines, 7170
icaque à petit onglet, 7207
icaque à poils, 7233, 7235
icaque à rameaux pubescents, 7182
icaque à ramiers, 7233
icaque arénicole, 7151
icaque à stipules glanduleux, 7176
icaque à tentacules, 7230
icaque à vésicules, 7209
icaque bicorne, 7155
icaque bicorne pubescent, 7157
icaque bicorne typique, 7156
icaque blanc, 2739
icaque bleue, 2739
icaque bosselé, 7159
icaque caduc, 7161
icaque charbonnier, 7162
icaque cilié, 7163
icaque condupliqué, 7164
icaque d'Adderley, 7143
icaque d'Amérique, 7146
icaque d'Araguari, 7149
icaque d'Aramango, 7150
icaque de Barroso, 7153
icaque de Beck, 7154
icaque de Burchell, 7160
icaque de Colombie, 7238
icaque de Davis, 7166
icaque de dos Santos, 7222
icaque de Ducke, 7168
icaque défléchi, 7167
icaque de Glaziou, 7178
icaque de Hoehne, 7184
icaque de Juruena, 7186
icaque de Kuhlmann, 7187
icaque de Liesner, 7191
icaque de Maguire, 7198
icaque de Martius, 7199
icaque de Mutis, 7201
icaque de Pimichin, 7211
icaque de Pires, 7212, 7229
icaque de Prance, 7179
icaque d'Équateur, 7145
icaque de Revilla, 7220
icaque de Rodrigues, 7221
icaque de Schultes, 7225
icaque de Spruce, 7227
icaque d'Óbidos, 7203
icaque du Bahia, 7152
icaque du Guainia, 7180
icaque du Guyana, 7181
icaque du Javari, 7197
icaque d'Ule, 7237
icaque du Pará, 7206
icaque du Radam, 7218
icaque du Tocantins, 7232
icaque élevé, 7172
icaque fasciculé, 7173
icaque faux-lightia, 7192
icaque fleuri, 7174
icaque glabrescent, 7175
icaque glanduleux, 7144, 7177
icaque-grand bois, 7233
icaque hispide, 7183
icaque légèrement scabre, 7223
icaque mucroné, 7200
icaque myrmécophile, 7202
icaque noire, 2739
icaque orbiculaire, 7204
icaque oreille-de-lion, 7190
icaque paniculé, 7205
icaque pauciflore, 7208
icaque pendant, 7233
icaque poileur, 7233
icaque poileux, 7233, 7235
icaque poilu, 7233
icaque poilu à petits points, 7234
icaque poilu typique, 7235
icaque rasé, 7219
icaque remarquable, 7185
icaque scabre, 7224
icaque silicicole, 7226
icaque subglanduleux, 7228
icaque très étroit, 7148
icaque très poilu, 7210
icaque wada, 7213
icaquier, 2738
icaquier p.p., 2739
icaquier à petits fruits, 2739
icaquier d'Amérique, 2739
icaquier du Venezuela, 2740
idiopappus, 7398
idiopappus de Saloya, 7399
if aux prunes, 13125
if du Prince Albert, 14262
immortel jaune, 5218
immortelle, 5208, 6211
immortel-pays, 5208
immortel vrai, 5208
indigotier, 3603
inga, 7547
inga p.p., 7635, 7649, 7686, 7706, 7708
inga à ailes cordées, 7599
inga à ailes étroites, 7750
inga à ailes larges, 7709
inga à belles fleurs, 7720
inga à calice étroit, 7748
inga à calice glabre, 7651
inga à calices crochus, 7724
inga à calice ténu, 7762
inga aciculaire, 7548
inga à clochettes, 7596
inga acrocéphale, 7550
inga acuminé, 7551
inga à épis courts, 7576
inga à épis longs, 7663
inga à étoiles dorées, 7564
inga à faux involucre, 7717
inga à feuilles de cynométra, 7604
inga à feuilles de lentisque, 7653
inga à feuilles de saule, 7731
inga à feuilles de vismie, 7786

inga à feuilles épaisses, 7701
inga à feuilles frangées, 7658
inga à feuilles géantes, 7671
inga à feuilles glanduleuses, 7552
inga à feuilles gracieuses, 7624
inga à feuilles lancéolées, 7647
inga affin, 7553
inga à fleurs bicolores, 7568
inga à fleurs charnues, 7602
inga à fleurs gracieuses, 7623
inga à fleurs jaunes, 7590
inga à fleurs longues, 7659
inga à folioles longues, 7660
inga à fruits minces, 7656
inga à glomérules, 7621
inga à grandes feuille, 7667
inga à grandes fleurs, 7666
inga agréable, 7643
inga ailé, 7554
inga à involucres, 7639
inga altissime, 7557
inga à ombelles, 7774
inga à pédoncules longs, 7661
inga à petit calice, 7677
inga à petites glandes, 7676
inga apiculé, 7559
inga à plusieurs carpelles, 7712
inga à rachis courts, 7575
inga aria, 7562
inga à rayons, 7722
inga à stipules cordées, 7600
inga à stipules minces, 7764
inga barbu, 7567
ingá-bravo, 15797
inga bâtard, 7718
inga blanc, 7555
inga bois-pagode, 7574
inga bosselé, 7578
inga brillant, 7746
inga calantha, 7579
inga cannelle, 7594
inga capité, 7582
inga carahuasca, 7664
inga caréné, 7584
inga charmant, 7781
inga cilié, 7591
inga cilié subcapité, 7593
inga cilié typiqu, 7592
inga comestible, 7607
inga coriace, 7738
inga coriace mince, 7739
inga coriace typique, 7740
inga coruscant, 7601
inga couple, 7569
inga cylindrique, 7603
inga d'Acre, 7549
inga d'Amboro, 7558
inga d'Antioquia, 7637
inga d'Archer, 7561
inga d'August, 7563
inga de Balsapamba, 7565
inga de Bang, 7566
inga de Beni, 7749
inga de Blanchet, 7570
inga de Bolivie, 7571
inga de brouillard, 7690
inga de Canamina, 7581
inga de Cardozo, 7583
inga de Cayenne, 7585
inga de Chinacota, 7588
inga de Coclé, 7595
inga de Colombie, 7597
inga de Colonche, 7598
inga de Cuming, 7616
inga d'Edwall, 7608
inga de Fendler, 7615
inga de Gereau, 7619
inga de Goldman, 7622
inga de Graziela, 7627
inga de Guyana, 7577
inga de Hayes, 7628
inga de Huber, 7632
inga de Japurá, 7640
inga de Jauneche, 7641
inga de Killip, 7644
inga de Klug, 7645
inga de La Sierra, 7743
inga d'El Chocó, 7589
inga de León, 7654
inga de Maynas, 7670
inga de Meissner, 7672
inga de Melinon, 7673
inga de Mendonca, 7674
inga de Micheli, 7675
inga densiflore, 7605
inga de Panurè, 7703
inga de Poeppig, 7713
inga de Ruiz, 7728
inga de Rusby, 7729
inga de Safford, 7730
inga des Andes, 7611
inga de Santarem, 7734
inga de Sarayacu, 7736
inga de Saül, 7723
inga des cécropies, 7586
inga de Sello, 7737
inga des Guyanes, 7612, 7785
inga de Silanche, 7744
inga des monts Orgãos, 7699
inga des Nouragues, 7689
inga des ours, 7778
inga des perroquets, 7719
inga des Ricardo, 7725
inga de Steinba, 7747
inga de Tapajoz, 7761
inga de Tarapoto, 7760
inga de Tessmann, 7765
inga de Thibaud, 7766
inga de Thibaud du Pérou, 7767
inga de Thibaud tomenteux-rouge, 7768
inga de Thibaud typique, 7769
inga de Tocache, 7770
inga de Xingu, 7788
inga de Ya, 7789
inga de Yasuni, 7790
inga distique, 7606
inga d'Obidos, 7692
ingá-do-cerrado, 15797
inga d'Oersted, 7697
inga d'ombre, 7775
inga du Bahia, 7710
inga du Brésil, 7572
inga du Cajamarca, 7573
inga du Cerro Jefe, 7642
inga du Cerro Neblina, 7684
inga d'Ule, 7773
inga du Loreto, 7665
inga du Manabí, 7668
inga d'Una, 7776
inga du Pará, 7704
inga d'Uribe, 7707
inga du Rio Negro, 7685
inga d'Uruguay, 7777
inga du Salta, 7732
inga du São Paulo, 7652
inga du Valle, 7779
inga du Venezuela, 7638
inga élancé, 7625
inga ellipsoïde, 7609
inga émarginé, 7669
inga extrêmement villeux, 7783
inga faux-calantha, 7580
inga faux-leptinga, 7655
inga faux-samanéa, 7733
inga faux-sapindus, 7735
inga filiforme, 7617
inga flagelliforme, 7618
inga globuleux, 7620
inga gonflé, 7634
inga grand, 7626
inga guamita, 7752
inga hétérophylle, 7629
inga hirsute, 7630
inga hispide, 7631
inga ilta, 7633
inga incongru, 7556
inga irritant, 7716
inga latériflore, 7648
inga laxiflore, 7650
inga liégeux, 7756
inga ligné, 7657
inga mucuna, 7678
inga multicaule, 7679
inga multinervuré, 7683
inga noble, 7686
inga noble quaternaire, 7688
inga noble typique, 7687
inga oblancéolé, 7693
inga obscur, 7694
inga obtus, 7695
inga odorant, 7755
inga orné, 7700
inga pâle, 7702
inga parcheminé, 7587
inga patunga, 7646
inga pauciflore, 7705
ingá-pedra, 15797
inga penné, 7680
inga penné des estuaires, 7681
inga penné typique, 7682
inga petite-feuille, 7649
inga pleureur, 7691
inga plumeux, 7711
inga poilu, 7708
inga poli, 7714
inga ponctué, 7721
inga proche, 7560
inga remarquable, 7636
inga ridé, 7715
inga rosca, 7662
inga rouge, 7706
inga rubigineux, 7726
inga rugueux, 7727
inga sans ailes, 7610
inga sessile, 7741
inga sétacé, 7742
inga spectaculaire, 7745
inga stipulé, 7751
inga strié, 7753
inga strié légèrement, 7754
inga subdénudé, 7757
inga subdénudé de Luschnath, 7758
inga subdénudé typique, 7759
inga sucré, 7782
inga superbe, 7613, 7614
inga ténu, 7763
inga tomenteux, 7771
inga très odorant, 7696
inga tubulaire, 7772
ingá-uçu, 15797
inga urnifère, 7706
inga velouté, 7780
inga verdâtre, 7784
inga véritable, 7635
inga vert-olive, 7698
inga vulpin, 7787
ingazeira-brava, 15797
iochroma, 7791
iochroma à fleurs blanches, 7792
iochroma à fleurs touffues, 7794
iochroma à grandes fleurs, 7798
iochroma à ombelles, 7802
iochroma bleu-foncé, 7795
iochroma calycinal, 7793
iochroma de Lehmann, 7799
iochroma d'Équateur, 7800
iochroma de Warszewicz, 7803
iochroma fausse-gesnérie, 7797
iochroma faux-fuchsia, 7796
iochroma luisant, 7801
ipê, 6844
ipê-amarelo, 6844
ipê-amarelo-do-brejo, 6844
ipêda-várzea, 6844
ipê-do-brejo, 6844
ipomée, 7804
ipomée bellissime, 7807
ipomée glabre, 7808
ipomée glabre belle, 7809
ipomée pauciflore, 7805
ipomée pauciflore de Vargas, 7806
iriartéa, 7810
iriartéa deltoïde, 7811
iriartella, 7812
iriartella à fruits étroits, 7814
iriartella hérissé, 7813
iryanthéra, 7815
iryanthéra à feuilles charnues, 7818
iryanthéra à feuilles lancéolées, 7826
iryanthéra à grandes feuilles, 7827
iryanthéra à très grandes feuilles, 7829
iryanthéra à très gros fruits, 7828
iryanthéra coriace, 7817
iryanthéra de Hostmann, 7821
iryanthéra de Krukoff, 7824
iryanthéra de la campina, 7816
iryanthéra de l'Inpa, 7822
iryanthéra de Sagot, 7835
iryanthéra de Tessmann, 7836
iryanthéra du Juruá, 7823
iryanthéra du Pará, 7833
iryanthéra elliptique, 7819
iryanthéra faux-olax, 7831
iryanthéra glabre, 7825
iryanthéra grand, 7820
iryanthéra obové, 7830
iryanthéra polynervuré, 7834
iryanthéra singulier, 7832
iryanthéra tricorne, 7837
isertia, 7838
isertia à feuilles longues, 7846
isertia à fleurs roses, 7850
isertia blanchâtre, 7843
isertia de Haenke, 7840
isertia de Haenke de Miranda, 7842
isertia de Haenke typique, 7841
isertia de Krause, 7844
isertia de Pittier, 7848
isertia de Wilhelmina, 7853
isertia du Trinidad, 7847
isertia écarlate, 7839
isertia glabre, 7845
isertia réticulé, 7849
isertia spiciforme, 7851
isertia verruqueux, 7852
isidodendron, 7854
isidodendron à fruits triailés, 7855
itaya, 7856
itaya des amis, 7857
ixora, 7858
ixora acuminé, 7859
ixora à feuilles courtes, 7861
ixora à fleurs de lilas, 7877
ixora à fleurs fines, 7866
ixora bois-de-fer, 7863
ixora d'Agostini, 7860
ixora de Davis, 7862
ixora de Gardner, 7865
ixora de Killip, 7869
ixora de Mueller, 7870
ixora de Panuré, 7872
ixora de Schomburgk, 7875
ixora de Spruce, 7876
ixora de Yavita, 7880
ixora d'Ule, 7878
ixora du Nicaragua, 7871
ixora du Pérou, 7873
ixora finement nervuré, 7879
ixora fleuri, 7864
ixora hétérodoxe, 7867
ixora intense, 7868
ixora rouge-brun, 7874

J

jablonskia, 7881
jablonskia touffu, 7882
jaboty, 5200
jacaranda, 7883
jacaranda p.p., 7904
jacaranda à bractées, 7885
jacaranda à feuilles charnues, 7893
jacaranda à feuilles cuspidées, 7894
jacaranda à feuilles de mimosa, 7904
jacaranda à feuilles obtuses, 7908
jacaranda à feuilles obtuses à feuilles rhomboïdales, 7910
jacaranda à feuilles obtuses typique, 7909
jacaranda à feuilles pointues, 7884
jacaranda à folioles ovales, 7904
jacaranda à grandes fleurs, 7900
jacaranda à gros fruits, 7901
jacaranda à petit calice, 7903
jacaranda à petites fleurs, 7902
jacaranda caroba, 7888
jacaranda copaïa, 7890
jacaranda copaïa spectaculaire, 7892
jacaranda copaïa typique, 7891
jacaranda de Ducke, 7895
jacaranda de l'Orénoque, 7911
jacaranda de Sparre, 7914
jacaranda des Carajas, 7887
jacaranda du Brésil, 7886
jacaranda du Cauca, 7889

jacaranda faux-jasmin, 7899
jacaranda glabre, 7896
jacaranda monticole, 7905
jacaranda mutant, 7906
jacaranda obové, 7907
jacaranda occidental, 7897
jacaranda oublié, 7912
jacaranda pubérulent, 7913
jacaranda subalpin, 7915
jacaranda violet, 4365
jacaratia, 7916
jacaratia à sept feuilles, 7920
jacaratia de Corumbá, 7918
jacaratia digité, 7919
jacaratia du Chocó, 7917
jacaratia épineux, 7921
jacqueshubérie, 7922
jacqueshubérie à folioles amples, 7923
jacqueshubérie de Guyana, 7924
jacqueshubérie du Loreto, 7925
jacqueshubérie pourpre, 7926
jacqueshubérie pustuleuse, 7927
jacquinier, 7928
jacquinier bois-bracelet, 7929
jacquinier rose, 7930
jambe chien, 8189
jamboisier rouge, 5669
jasmin, 13731
jasmin bois, 2580
jasmin-bois, 2585
jasmin des bois, 2585
jasmin-grand bois, 2585
jasmin sauvage, 2580
jaune, 17177
jaune d'oeuf, 2287, 12827, 12842, 12897
jaune d'oeuf à grandes feuilles, 2798
jeuçon, 6947
jeuçon à cinq étamines, 6956
jeuçon à feuilles de guazuma, 6950
jeuçon à grands petals, 6955
jeuçon à sept étamines, 6951
jeuçon de Cartagena, 6948
jeuçon d'Eichler, 6949
jeuçon de Lhotsky, 6952
jeuçon de Lhotsky à nervures pubescentes, 6954
jeuçon de Lhotsky typique, 6953
jibia, 1353
joannésie, 7940
joannésie faux-hévéa, 7941
joannésie princière, 7942
jobita, 15108
jobo, 15108
jodine, 7943
jodine à feuilles rhomboïdales, 7944
joosia, 7945
joosia à grand calice, 7949
joosia à ombelles, 7955
joosia de Diels, 7948
joosia de Standley, 7954
joosia dichotome, 7947
joosia équatorial, 7946
joosia multiflore, 7950
joosia obtus, 7951
joosia pauciflore, 7952
joosia très élégant, 7953
joséanthe, 7956
joséanthe de Cuatrecasas, 7958
joséanthe du Chimborazo, 7957
joséanthe trichotomique, 7959
juanie, 7960
juanie australe, 7961
jubéa, 7962
jubéa du Chili, 7963
jujubier, 17218
jujubier à feuilles de fuste, 17221
jujubier à feuilles de strychnos, 17228
jujubier à feuilles larges, 17226
jujubier à feuilles oblongues, 17224
jujubier angolito, 17219
jujubier cannelle, 17220
jujubier de Piura, 17225
jujubier de Saer, 17227
jujubier du Venezuela, 17222
jujubier joazeiro, 17223
jujubier ondulé, 17230
jujubier thyrsiflore, 17229
juvia, 1353

K

kageneckia, 7969
kageneckia lancéolé, 7970
kageneckia oblong, 7971
kaimitier bois, 10069
kaimitier petites feuilles, 10069
kapoki, 5164
kapokier, 2479, 2487, 11521
kapotier, 2487
kaunia, 7972
kaunia à pétioles longs, 7977
kaunia d'Argentine, 7976
kaunia de Weberbauer, 7973
kaunia faux-cosmos, 7974
kaunia faux-gynoxys, 7975
ketmie, 7086
kielmeyérie, 7978
kielmeyérie à corymbes, 7982
kielmeyérie à fleurs rouges, 7996
kielmeyérie amplexicaule, 7980
kielmeyérie coriace, 7981
kielmeyérie de Maraú, 7987
kielmeyérie de Rizzini, 7994
kielmeyérie d'Occhioni, 7990
kielmeyérie du Brésil, 7986
kielmeyérie du Pérou, 7992
kielmeyérie élevée, 7984
kielmeyérie faucille, 7985
kielmeyérie grande, 7983
kielmeyérie membraneuse, 7988
kielmeyérie negligee, 7989
kielmeyérie paniculée, 7991
kielmeyérie pétiolée, 7993
kielmeyérie ponctuée de blanc, 7979
kielmeyérie rose, 7995
kielmeyérie rugueuse, 7997
kielmeyérie variable, 7998
killipia, 7999
killipia pédonculé, 8000
kino d'Amérique, 3274
kirkbridéa, 8001
kirkbridéa pentamère, 8002
kirkbridéa tetramère, 8003
klarobélie, 8004
klarobélie à gros fruits, 8010
klarobélie atypique, 8005
klarobélie blanche, 8006
klarobélie cauliflore, 8007
klarobélie de Panguana, 8013
klarobélie du Napo, 8011
klarobélie du Pérou, 8012
klarobélie inondée, 8008
klarobélie luisante, 8009
klarobélie subglobuleuse, 8014
koanophylle, 8015
koanophylle à colorant, 8018
koanophylle à feuilles de micocoulier, 8016
koanophylle très similaire, 8017
kobe, 15199
koéberlinie, 8019
koéberlinie épineuse, 8020
kouali de rivière, 16898
kouali-rougier, 16891
kouali Sainte Marie, 16815
kubitzkia, 8021
kubitzkia à grandes fleurs, 8022
kubitzkia de Mez, 8023
kuhlmanniodendron, 8024
kuhlmanniodendron à fruits aptères, 8025
kutchubéa, 8026
kutchubéa à fleurs soyeuses, 8035
kutchubéa à fruits ovoïdes, 8033
kutchubéa à lobes longs, 8028
kutchubéa à petites fleurs, 8029
kutchubéa de Morillo, 8031
kutchubéa du Cerro Neblina, 8032
kutchubéa du Loreto, 8037
kutchubéa du Suriname, 8036
kutchubéa monticole, 8030
kutchubéa remarquable, 8027
kutchubéa semi-soyeux, 8034

L

lacistéma, 8038
lacistéma à grandes feuilles, 8040
lacistéma à plusieurs épis, 8045
lacistéma brillant, 8042
lacistéma de Hassler, 8041
lacistéma de Macbride, 8043
lacistéma en bouquet, 8039
lacistéma nena, 8044
lacistéma pubescent, 8046
lacistéma robuste, 8047
la craie, 16717, 16733
lacmelléa, 8048
lacmelléa à grandes fleurs, 8061
lacmelléa à petits fruits, 8062
lacmelléa arborescent, 8050
lacmelléa branchu, 8067
lacmelléa comestible, 8054
lacmelléa côtier, 8053
lacmelléa de Fox, 8056
lacmelléa de Guyane, 8058
lacmelléa de Klug, 8059
lacmelléa du Bahia, 8052
lacmelléa du Panama, 8064
lacmelléa du Pérou, 8066
lacmelléa éclatant, 8068
lacmelléa épineux, 8051
lacmelléa fleuri, 8055
lacmelléa gracieux, 8057
lacmelléa laiteux, 8060
lacmelléa oblong, 8063
lacmelléa pauciflore, 8065
lacmelléa piquant, 8049
lacmelléa utile, 8069
lacunaria, 8070
lacunaria à feuilles opposées, 8076
lacunaria à grandes feuilles, 8073
lacunaria à grands épis, 8075
lacunaria à umbos, 8079
lacunaria coriace, 8071
lacunaria crénelé, 8072
lacunaria de Jenman, 8074
lacunaria de Sampaio, 8078
lacunaria du Panama, 8077
ladenbergie, 8080
ladenbergie à feuilles oblongues, 8099
ladenbergie à feuilles pointues, 8081
ladenbergie à fleurs gracieuses, 8089
ladenbergie à fruits étroits, 8105
ladenbergie à gros fruits, 8095
ladenbergie à six étamines, 8091
ladenbergie bosselée, 8083
ladenbergie carua, 8084
ladenbergie d'Amazonas, 8082
ladenbergie de Cuyaba, 8085
ladenbergie de Klug, 8092
ladenbergie de Lambert, 8093
ladenbergie de Lehmann, 8094
ladenbergie de Magdalena, 8096
ladenbergie de Moritz, 8097
ladenbergie de Muzo, 8098
ladenbergie de Pavón, 8102
ladenbergie de Pittier, 8103
ladenbergie discolore, 8086
ladenbergie du Cajamarca, 8104
ladenbergie du Pará, 8101
ladenbergie épiphyte, 8087
ladenbergie ferrugineuse, 8088
ladenbergie hétérophylle, 8090
ladenbergie obovée, 8100
ladenbergie ondulée, 8106
lafoensie, 8116
lafoensie acuminée, 8117
lafoensie à fruits sculptés, 8120
lafoensie densiflore, 8118
lafoensie de Vandelli, 8123
lafoensie de Vandelli repliée, 8124
lafoensie de Vandelli typique, 8125
lafoensie emarginée, 8119
lafoensie pacari, 8121
lafoensie pourpre, 8122
lagalie, 3171
l'aglie, 3147
la mandit, 13151
lamanonie, 8128
lamanonie à grands stipules, 8131
lamanonie cunéaire, 8130
lamanonie du Brésil, 8129
lamanonie ternée, 8132
lamincouart, 10148
lángelin, 2203
langoussi, 15928
latanier, 3279
latanier p.p., 3280
latanier à balai, 3280
latanier balai, 3280
latanier bourrique, 3280
latanier marron, 3280
latanier savane, 3280
latua, 8133
latua à fleurs pubescentes, 8134
laurélie, 8135
laurélie sempervirente, 8136
lauréliopsis, 8137
lauréliopsis de Philippi, 8138
laurier, 321, 2867, 10778, 11083
laurier à grandes feuilles, 10766
laurier bâtard, 12583
laurier blanc, 11083
laurier bois, 684, 10783
laurier bois de mer, 5085
laurier bois doux, 10783
laurier caca, 5085, 10766, 10783, 11034
laurier caillé, 5085
laurier canelle, 2848
laurier cannelle, 695
laurier-cannelle, 2848, 5085
laurier caraïbe, 15329
laurier-cerise, 10766, 13151
laurier Chypre, 10783
laurier cochon, 10783
laurier cypre, 3497, 10778
laurier doux, 10783
laurier fer, 11005
laurier fétide, 11034
laurier feuille blanche, 5085
laurier fine, 11083
laurier-fine, 11083
laurier gland, 10766, 10783
laurier gombo, 11030
laurier-grand bois, 5085
laurier grande feuille, 11030
laurier grandes feuilles, 10766
laurier guêpes, 11083
laurier Isabelle, 684, 10783, 11005
laurier jaune, 684, 8488, 10783
laurier-mabonne, 2867
laurier madame, 1300, 11083
laurier-Madame, 11083
laurier-madame, 15329
laurier mama z'enfants, 2867
laurier mango, 321
laurier marbré, 5085, 10783
laurier meuble, 10783
laurier noir, 10783, 11034, 11083
laurier noué, 11034
laurier-orange, 15329
laurier-peste-à-pou, 15329
laurier pété, 5085
laurier petite feuille, 11041
laurier petites feuilles, 2867, 11005
laurier poivr, 7091
laurier poivre, 7090
laurier puant, 11041
laurier rose, 2848, 2856, 11083, 12593
laurier-rose, 12593
laurier-rose-montagne, 12593
laurier rouge, 1300
laurier sassafras, 8488
laurier saufras, 8488
laurier senti, 2867
laurier ti feuille, 11034
laurier ti feuilles, 11041
laurier ti jean, 11005
laurier zabelle, 11005
laurier zaboca, 10793, 11030
lavalier de Canchaque, 17170
lavalier du Mantaro, 17171
laxoplumérie, 8139
laxoplumérie à grandes feuilles, 8141
laxoplumérie de Baehni, 8140
laxoplumérie de Tessmann, 8142
léandra, 8143
léandra à épis, 8144
léandra à grandes feuilles, 8152
léandra à nervures pubescentes, 8145
léandra à rubans noirs, 8154
léandra collinéen, 8147
léandra crénelé, 8148
léandra cunéaire, 8149
léandra de Granada, 8151

léandra de Gray, 8153
léandra de Reitz, 8157
léandra dichotome, 8150
léandra fausse-clidémie, 8146
léandra multinervuré, 8155
léandra nervuré, 8156
léandra zapotillo, 8158
lecointéa, 8159
lecointéa à feuilles ovales, 8162
lecointéa d'Amazonie, 8160
lecointéa de Marcano-Berti, 8161
lecointéa du Pérou, 8163
lecointéa du Pérou à carpelles laineux, 8164
lecointéa du Pérou typique, 8165
lécythis, 8166
lécythis à fleurs touffues, 8172
lécythis ample, 8168
lécythis à petits fruits, 8184
lécythis à pneumatophores, 8189
lécythis de Barneby, 8169
lécythis de Gracie, 8176
lécythis de Jacquin, 8182
lécythis de Poiteau, 8190
lécythis de Prance, 8191
lécythis de Schomburgk, 8193
lécythis de Schwacke, 8194
lécythis du Rio Branco, 8170
lécythis élevé, 8196
lécythis jaune, 8177
lécythis lancéolé, 8179
lécythis légèrement coriace, 8167
lécythis mésophile, 8181
lécythis ollaria, 8183
lécythis parcheminé, 8171
lécythis persistant, 8185
lécythis persistant orangé, 8186
lécythis persistant typique, 8187
lécythis pois, 8188
lécythis rétus, 8192
lécythis ridé, 8173
lécythis ridé rose, 8175
lécythis ridé typique, 8174
lécythis serré, 8195
lécythis voyant, 8180
lécythis zabucaio, 8197
lécytis, 8188
legrandia, 8198
legrandia élégant, 8199
lele, 13564
le mongier, 13151
léonie, 8200
léonie à cymes, 8202
léonie à fruits doux, 8203
léonie à grappes, 8205
léonie à trois étamines, 8206
léonie charnue, 8201
léonie occidentale, 8204
lépéchinie, 8211
lépéchinie à feuilles de sauge, 8215
lépéchinie belle, 8212
lépéchinie bosselée, 8213
lépéchinie dioïque, 8214
lépidocordia, 8216
lépidocordia ponctué, 8217
l'épine, 17172
l'épiné, 17152
l'épineaux, 17201
lépiné blanc, 17152, 17201
l'épine gommier, 17172
l'épineja, 17172
lépiné jaune, 17172
lépiné rouge, 17186, 17191
l'épinet, 17172, 17191
l'epinet sans piquant, 17182
lépiné-ti feuille, 17201
l'epineux, 17186
lépineux, 17177
l'épineux, 17172, 17187
l'épineux blanc, 17152
lépineux jaune, 17172
l'épineux jaune, 17172
l'epineux rouge, 17186
lépineux rouge, 17152, 17191
lépineux ti feuilles, 17201
léponi jaune, 17177
leptolobe, 8218
leptolobe à fruits hirsutes, 8220
leptolobe couplé, 8219
leptolobe de Stirton, 8223
leptolobe du Panama, 8222
leptolobe luisant, 8221
lépuni jaune, 17172, 17177
lérétia, 8224
lérétia cordé, 8225
leteuil, 15705
létia, 8107
létia à corymbes, 8110
létia à feuilles ovales, 8112
létia bord-de-mer, 8115
létia coriace, 8109
létia cupulé, 8111
létia d'Amérique, 8108
létia odorant, 8114
létia toucan, 8113
le tremble, 14331
lettre mouchette, 1552
lettre ravané, 1560
lettre rubané, 6944
lettres rouges, 1560
leucéna, 8226
leucéna poilu, 8227
leucochloron, 8228
leucochloron cortica, 8231
leucochloron de Bolivie, 8229
leucochloron de Brasília, 8230
leucochloron de Lima, 8232
leucochloron du Minas Gerais, 8233
leuqe, 13125
liane à barriques, 4368, 4383
liane à clous, 4368, 4383
liane à colique, 1861
liane bord-de-mer, 4368
liane bouhouque, 7048
liane cacao, 3224
liane chique, 16204
liane jaune, 7048
liane meurtrière, 3171
liane mouton, 16549
liane taureau, 1861, 7048
libanothamnus, 8234
libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier, 8239
libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Bocon, 8240
libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Colombie, 8241
libanothamnus à feuilles de nérier de Turmal, 8242
libanothamnus caché, 8243
libanothamnus de Carache, 8235
libanothamnus de la frontière, 8236
libanothamnus de Líscano, 8238
libanothamnus de Los Granates, 8237
libanothamnus de Siefriz, 8245
libanothamnus spectaculaire, 8244
libidibi, 1890
libocèdre du Chili, 1088
licania, 8246
licania à bractées, 8268
licania à cécidies, 8277
licania à cymes, 8293
licania à épis, 8426
licania à épis minces, 8356
licania à fausse-toile-d'araignée, 8259
licania à feuilles cordées, 8275
licania à feuilles de buis, 8270
licania à feuilles de couépia, 8285
licania à feuilles de davilla, 8294
licania à feuilles de poirier, 8408
licania à feuilles de saule, 8416
licania à feuilles dures, 8299
licania à feuilles géantes, 8371
licania à feuilles larges, 8353
licania à feuilles oblongues, 8386
licania à feuilles obtuses, 8387
licania à feuilles ovales, 8394
licania affin, 8248
licania à fleurs blanches, 8250
licania à fleurs cotonneuses, 8258
licania à fleurs glabres, 8314
licania à fleurs minuscules, 8378
licania à fleurs pubescentes, 8322
licania à fleurs typiques, 8358
licania à fruits prismatiques, 8406
licania à grandes bractées, 8318
licania à grandes feuilles, 8365
licania à gros fruits, 8364
licania à grosses nervures, 8286
licania à huit étamines, 8389
licania à huit étamines à grandes feuilles, 8390
licania à huit étamines pâle, 8392
licania à huit étamines typique, 8391
licania alveolé, 8308
licania rougeâtre, 8415
licania à onglets, 8442
licania apétale, 8254
licania apétale ouvert, 8255
licania apétale typique, 8256
licania à pédicelles longs, 8361
licania à pétales longs, 8362
licania à petites feuilles, 8376
licania à petites fleurs, 8373
licania à petites fleurs d'Atabapo, 8374
licania à petites fleurs typique, 8375
licania à petits fruits, 8400
licania arborescent, 8260
licania à sépales blancs, 8357
licania à stipules larges, 8354
licania à stipules naviculaires, 8382
licania à style proéminent, 8363
licania à trois étamines, 8438
licania bas, 8334
licania blanc, 8249
licania caché, 8388
licania canescent, 8274
licania caudé, 8276
licania chauve, 8273
licania coriace, 8284
licania cuivré, 8289
licania cuspidé, 8290
licania d'Amapá, 8251
licania d'Amazonie, 8317
licania d'Anne, 8253
licania d'Aracá, 8257
licania d'Ariane, 8261
licania de Belém, 8263
licania de Black, 8265
licania de Bolivie, 8266
licania de Boyan, 8267
licania de Britton, 8269
licania de Cabrera, 8271
licania de Celia, 8278
licania de Cid, 8280
licania de Crueger, 8287
licania de Cuatrecasas, 8288
licania de Cuyabeno, 8291
licania de de Granville, 8319
licania de Dodson, 8298
licania de dos Santos, 8419
licania de Ducke, 8247
licania de Fanshawe, 8304
licania de Ferreira, 8305
licania de Filomeno, 8306
licania de Foldats, 8307
licania de Fritsch, 8309
licania de Fuchs, 8310
licania de Gardner, 8312
licania de Gentry, 8313
licania de Glaziou, 8316
licania d'Egler, 8300
licania de Guyane, 8292
licania de Harling, 8321
licania de Hedberg, 8323
licania de Hitchcock, 8332
licania de Hoehne, 8333
licania de Jaramillo, 8343
licania de Jiménez, 8343
licania de Klug, 8346
licania de Krukoff, 8347
licania de la Sierra Pakaraima, 8395
licania de Lasser, 8351
licania de Marlene, 8369
licania de Milton, 8377
licania de montagne, 8381
licania de Nelson, 8383
licania de Nilo, 8384
licania dense, 8281
licania densiflore, 8295
licania de Persaud, 8401
licania de Pires, 8402
licania de Pittier, 8403
licania de Ramos, 8345
licania de Riedel, 8410
licania de Rodrigues, 8413
licania de Salzmann, 8417
licania de Sandwith, 8418
licania de Santa Barbara, 8264
licania de Silva, 8422
licania de Sothers, 8424
licania d'Espina, 8303
licania de Spruce, 8427
licania des savanes, 8420
licania de Steward, 8428
licania de Steyermark, 8429
licania de Tambopata, 8433
licania de Teixeira, 8434
licania de Vásquez, 8444
licania de Vaupés, 8445
licania de Veneral, 8448
licania de Wurdack, 8449
licania de Yapacana, 8283
licania d'Ilú-tepuí, 8435
licania d'Irwin, 8342
licania discolore, 8296
licania divariqué, 8297
licania du Bahia, 8262
licania du Caldas, 8272
licania du Chocó, 8279
licania du Maranhão, 8367
licania du Mont Roraima, 8414
licania du Pará, 8397
licania du Rio Tocantins, 8436
licania du Rondônia, 8282
licania du Táchira, 8432
licania écailleux, 8311
licania elliptique, 8301
licania émarginé, 8302
licania fausse-trigonie, 8439
licania glabre, 8349
licania glauque, 8315
licania grandissime, 8370
licania gris, 8339
licania gris-gris, 8348
licania hétéromorphe, 8324
licania hétéromorphe compliqué, 8327
licania hétéromorphe glabre, 8325
licania hétéromorphe révoluté, 8328
licania hétéromorphe subcordé, 8329
licania hétéromorphe typique, 8326
licania hirsute, 8330
licania hispide, 8331
licania imprimé, 8338
licania induré, 8340
licania kauta, 8320
licania large, 8352
licania laxiflore, 8355
licania littoral, 8359
licania longuement cuspidé, 8360
licania luisant, 8385
licania maritime, 8368
licania matabi, 8341
licania membraneux, 8372
licania murisi, 8379
licania nodule, 8441
licania noir, 8366
licania orbiculaire, 8393
licania pâle, 8396
licania pasita, 8398
licania pimenteira, 8399
licania platypus, 8404
licania pleureur, 8350
licania poli, 8405
licania pubescent, 8425
licania pulvérulent, 8407
licania réticulé, 8409
licania rétréci, 8252
licania rigide, 8411
licania robuste, 8412
licania rouge, 8335
licania rouge alveolé, 8336
licania rouge typique, 8337
licania sclérophylle, 8421
licania soyeux, 8380
licania sublaineux, 8430
licania subsphérique, 8431
licania sylvestre, 8423
licania tomenteux, 8437
licania turbiné, 8440
licania urcéolé, 8443
licania velouté, 8447
licania voilé, 8446
licari, 8450
licaria, 8450
licaria à feuilles d'endlichérie, 8467

licaria à feuilles jaune-or, 8463
licaria à feuilles larges, 8472
licaria à feuilles opposées, 8476
licaria à fleurs longues, 8465
licaria à fleurs sessiles, 8484
licaria à grandes feuilles, 8473
licaria à gros fruits, 8477
licaria à soies dorées, 8454
licaria à trois nervures, 8489
licaria aplati, 8451
licaria cambré, 8457
licaria cannelle, 8458
licaria cannelle à fruits minces, 8461
licaria cannelle rétréci, 8459
licaria cannelle typique, 8460
licaria couleur abricot, 8452
licaria d'Amazonas, 8480
licaria de Duarte, 8466
licaria de Martin, 8474
licaria de Misantla, 8475
licaria de Rodrigues, 8482
licaria des Guyanes, 8470
licaria doré, 8453
licaria du Bahia, 8455
licaria du Brésil, 8456
licaria du Junín, 8479
licaria exsert, 8468
licaria filiforme, 8469
licaria frêle, 8464
licaria hirsute, 8471
licaria jaune, 8488
licaria licaria caréné, 8462
licaria polyphylle, 8478
licaria quirirafuina, 8481
licaria roux, 8483
licaria subbosselé, 8485
licaria subsessile, 8486
licaria tomenteux, 8487
licaria verni, 8490
licorice, 14152
liège, 769
lignum vitae, 6352
lilas étranger, 6211
lindackéria, 8491
lindackéria à feuilles larges, 8492
lindackéria des marécages, 8495
lindackéria du Pará, 8496
lindackéria faux-laurier, 8493
lindackéria ové, 8494
lindackéria pauciflore, 8497
lippia, 8498
lippia de Schlim, 8501
lippia de Schlim glabrescent, 8502
lippia hirsute, 8499
lippia hirsute de Moritz, 8500
lisière de la forêt, 6818
lissocarpe, 8503
lissocarpe à fruits étroits, 8508
lissocarpe de Bentham, 8504
lissocarpe de Jenson, 8506
lissocarpe du Guyana, 8505
lissocarpe kating, 8507
lissocarpe tétramère, 8509
lissocarpe uyat, 8510
lithréa, 8511
lithréa caustique, 8513
lithréa du Brésil, 8512
lithréa faussement-soyeux, 8514
litothamnus, 8515
litothamnus luisant, 8516
llagunoa, 8517
llagunoa luisant, 8518
llerasia, 8519
llerasia blanchâtre, 8521
llerasia d'Équateur, 8520
llerasia de Sorata, 8522
llovizna, 4395
lobélie, 8523
lobélie élevée, 8524
lomatia, 8525
lomatia denté, 8526
lomatia ferrugineux, 8527
lomatia hirsute, 8528
lonchocarpe, 8529
lonchocarpe à calice tubulaire, 8569
lonchocarpe à épis, 8566
lonchocarpe à feuilles soyeuses, 8565
lonchocarpe à fleurs nues, 8557
lonchocarpe à fleurs touffues, 8534
lonchocarpe à graines charnues, 8536
lonchocarpe à grandes feuilles, 8552
lonchocarpe à grandes fleurs, 8543
lonchocarpe à gros fruits, 8551
lonchocarpe à odeur douce, 8545
lonchocarpe à sept feuilles, 8546
lonchocarpe cannelé, 8535
lonchocarpe coloré, 8559
lonchocarpe d'Araripe, 8530
lonchocarpe de Fendler, 8541
lonchocarpe de Guillemin, 8544
lonchocarpe de Lillo, 8550
lonchocarpe de Martyn, 8553
lonchocarpe de Muehlberg, 8554
lonchocarpe de Nee, 8555
lonchocarpe densiflore, 8539
lonchocarpe de Rubiera, 8537
lonchocarpe des champs, 8533
lonchocarpe des forêts, 8547
lonchocarpe de Spruce, 8567
lonchocarpe des rivières, 8542
lonchocarpe d'Imataca, 8548
lonchocarpe du Bahia, 8532
lonchocarpe du Lara, 8549
lonchocarpe du Venezuela, 8540
lonchocarpe faux-virgilia, 8572
lonchocarpe lame-de-couteau, 8538
lonchocarpe luisant, 8556
lonchocarpe obtus, 8558
lonchocarpe pluvial, 8560
lonchocarpe ponctué, 8561
lonchocarpe pourpré, 8531
lonchocarpe riverain, 8562
lonchocarpe séparé, 8563
lonchocarpe soyeux, 8564
lonchocarpe subglaucescent, 8568
lonchocarpe utile, 8570
lonchocarpe velouté, 8571
longue barbe, 13215
lophanthéra, 8573
lophanthéra à feuilles longues, 8575
lophanthéra laiteux, 8574
lophanthéra pleureur, 8576
lophosoria, 8577
lophosoria quadripenné, 8578
loréya, 8579
loréya à feuilles subarrondies, 8589
loréya à ombelles, 8590
loréya arborescent, 8580
loréya de Klug, 8582
loréya de Spruce, 8586
loréya de Wurdack, 8591
loréya faux-néflier, 8583
loréya gracieux, 8581
loréya ové, 8584
loréya poilu, 8587
loréya riverain, 8585
loréya subandin, 8588
lorostémon, 8592
lorostémon à fleurs de bombax, 8593
lorostémon de Coelho, 8594
lorostémon de Colombie, 8595
lorostémon stipité, 8596
loxoptérygium, 8597
loxoptérygium de Grisebach, 8598
loxoptérygium de Sagot, 8600
loxoptérygium huasango, 8599
lozanelle, 8601
lozanelle à feuilles opposées, 8602
lozanelle très molle, 8603
lozanie, 8604
lozanie de Klug, 8606
lozanie de Mutis, 8607
lozanie de Pittier, 8608
lozanie glabrescente, 8605
lubaria, 8609
lubaria d'Aroa, 8610
ludwigia, 8611
ludwigia à feuilles larges, 8614
ludwigia anastomosique, 8612
ludwigia de Laruotte, 8613
ludwigia nervuré, 8615
luehéa, 8616
luehéa à cymules, 8622
luehéa à feuilles alternes, 8617
luehéa à feuilles ocres, 8629
luehéa à grandes fleurs, 8626
luehéa à petits fruits, 8628
luehéa blanc, 8620
luehéa blanchâtre, 8618
luehéa blanchâtre typique, 8619
luehéa brillant, 8632
luehéa de Fiebrig, 8625
luehéa de Herzog, 8627
luehéa de Seemann, 8631
luehéa de Steinbach, 8633
luehéa divariqué, 8623
luehéa divariqué à gros fruits, 8624
luehéa du Paraná, 8621
luehéa faiblement tomenteux, 8634
luehéa paniculé, 8630
luehéopsis, 8635
luehéopsis à feuilles d'althéa, 8636
luehéopsis de Burret, 8637
luehéopsis de Ducke, 8638
luehéopsis de Hoehne, 8639
luehéopsis rose, 8640
luehéopsis rugueux, 8641
luetzelburgia, 8642
luetzelburgia à fleurs pâles, 8646
luetzelburgia auriculé, 8643
luetzelburgia de Harley, 8645
luetzelburgia guaissara, 8644
luetzelburgia pourpre, 8648
luetzelburgia précoce, 8647
luma, 8649
luma apiculé, 8650
luma chequén, 8651
lunania, 8652
lunania à petites fleurs, 8653
lycianthe, 8654
lycianthe à rayons, 8659
lycianthe de Chiriquí, 8662
lycianthe de Howard, 8657
lycianthe de Santa Marta, 8660
lycianthe de Spruce, 8661
lycianthe fasciculé, 8655
lycianthe hétéroclite, 8656
lycianthe luisant, 8658
lycium, 8663
lycium à glomérules, 8664
lycium de Morong, 8665
lycium noueux, 8666

M

mabéa, 8667
mabéa à bractées longues, 8683
mabéa à feuilles étroites, 8670
mabéa à grand calice, 8685
mabéa anguleux, 8669
mabéa arénicole, 8672
mabéa atypique, 8671
mabéa bellissime, 8693
mabéa bois-à-calumet, 8699
mabéa caudé, 8673
mabéa de Glaziou, 8681
mabéa de Klug, 8682
mabéa de Macbride, 8684
mabéa de montagne, 8686
mabéa denticulé, 8697
mabéa de Pohl, 8692
mabéa de Standley, 8696
mabéa de Triana, 8700
mabéa de Ule, 8701
mabéa du Chocó, 8674
mabéa éclatant, 8695
mabéa élevé, 8675
mabéa faux-saule, 8694
mabéa fistuleux, 8677
mabéa fistuleux du Bahia, 8678
mabéa fistuleux robuste, 8680
mabéa fistuleux typique, 8679
mabéa gracieux, 8676
mabéa luisant, 8687
mabéa occidental, 8688
mabéa ové, 8689
mabéa paniculé, 8690
mabéa piriri, 8691
mabéa sans glandes, 8668
mabéa subsessile, 8698
mabelle, 2848
mabi, 3298, 3299
mabie, 3298
mabouge, 2149, 2160
mabouya, 2149, 2160, 2161, 15543
maburéa, 8702
maburéa à trois nervures, 8703
macaby, 17063
macairéa, 8704
macairéa à grosses feuilles, 8706
macairéa à style proéminent, 8709
macairéa cannelé, 8710
macairéa de Chimanta, 8705
macairéa de Spruce, 8708
macairéa de Thérèse, 8711
macairéa rigide, 8707
macairéa thyrsiflore, 8712
macaque, 6182
macasol, 1890
macbridéina, 8713
macbridéina du Pérou, 8714
machaonie, 8809
machaonie acuminée, 8810
machaonie de la Martinique, 8812
machaonie d'Otto, 8813
machaonie du Brésil, 8811
machaonie épineuse, 8814
machérium, 8715
machérium à ailes blanches, 8770
machérium acuminé, 8717
machérium à feuilles de jacaranda, 8760
machérium à feuilles larges, 8764
machérium à feuilles oblongues, 8784
machérium à feuilles ovales, 8787
machérium à feuilles pointues, 8718
machérium à feuilles pointues à neuf étamines, 8720
machérium à feuilles pointues faux, 8721
machérium à feuilles pointues typique, 8719
machérium à feuilles soyeuses, 8766
machérium à feuilles soyeuses de Colombie, 8767
machérium à feuilles soyeuses larges, 8768
machérium à feuilles soyeuses typique, 8769
machérium affin, 8722
machérium à fleurs dorées, 8727
machérium à fleurs pendantes, 8790
machérium à floraison nocturne, 8781
machérium à floraison nocturne de Gardner, 8782
machérium à floraison nocturne typique, 8783
machérium à fruits laineux, 8740
machérium à grandes feuilles, 8773
machérium à grandes feuilles typique, 8774
machérium ailé, 8763
machérium à inflorescence ample, 8724
machérium à longs stipes, 8771
machérium à longues feuilles, 8759
machérium à nervures fauves, 8747
machérium à petites feuilles, 8776
machérium arboré, 8725
machérium aristé, 8726
machérium biovulé, 8728
machérium capote, 8732
machérium cinq-partite, 8794
machérium cinq-partite à petites fleurs, 8795
machérium cinq-partite typique, 8796
machérium croc-chien, 8772
machérium cuspidé, 8736
machérium d'Amazonie, 8723
machérium de Bonda, 8729
machérium décliné, 8737
machérium de Coban, 8733
machérium de Ducke, 8739
machérium de Froes, 8745
machérium de Goudot, 8750
machérium de Guanai, 8752
machérium de Guaremales, 8753
machérium de Hatschbach, 8754
machérium de Humboldt, 8756
machérium de Kegel, 8761
machérium de Kuhlmann, 8762
machérium de Mille, 8777
machérium de Moritzi, 8778
machérium de Mutis, 8779
machérium de Pittier, 8792
machérium de Rogagua, 8797

machérium des Chutes Madeira, 8775
machérium de Santos, 8799
machérium de Sará, 8798
machérium de Seemann, 8800
machérium de Tovar, 8804
machérium de Whitford, 8808
machérium douteux, 8738
machérium du Bahia, 8744
machérium du Brésil, 8730
machérium du Paraguay, 8788
machérium du São Paulo, 8731
machérium du Trujillo, 8805
machérium du Venezuela, 8751
machérium épineux, 8716
machérium fleuri, 8742
machérium fleuri typique, 8743
machérium frutescent, 8746
machérium glabre, 8749
machérium glabrescent, 8748
machérium hirsute, 8806
machérium incorruptible, 8757
machérium inondé, 8758
machérium lame-de-couteau, 8735
machérium légitime, 8765
machérium noir, 8780
machérium obové, 8785
machérium opaque, 8786
machérium pédicellé, 8789
machérium poilu, 8791
machérium ponctué, 8793
machérium stipité, 8801
machérium subrhomboïdal, 8802
machérium tordu, 8803
machérium touffu, 8734
machérium très épineux, 8741
machérium velu, 8755
machérium villeux, 8807
macléanie, 8815
macléanie de Loesener, 8816
macléanie de Poortman, 8817
maclure, 8818
maclure bois-jaune, 8820
maclure bois-jaune mora, 8821
maclure bois-jaune typique, 8822
maclure du Brésil, 8819
macoubéa, 8823
macoubéa des Guyanes, 8824
macoubéa de Spruce, 8825
macoucou, 2763
macouta, 12960
macoutouca, 12957, 12960
macrio, 9770, 9787, 9839, 9904, 9914, 9922, 9939, 9959, 9995
macrioi, 9770
macrocarpéa, 8826
macrocarpéa à feuilles de tabac, 8842
macrocarpéa à feuilles en forme de kayak, 8837
macrocarpéa à grandes feuilles, 8840
macrocarpéa de Chachapoyas, 8851
macrocarpéa de Cochabamba, 8831
macrocarpéa de Colombie, 8828
macrocarpéa de Harling, 8835
macrocarpéa de jalca, 8836
macrocarpéa de Kuelap, 8838
macrocarpéa de Loja, 8827
macrocarpéa de Maguire, 8841
macrocarpéa de Pires, 8845
macrocarpéa d'Équateur, 8832
macrocarpéa d'Ewan, 8833
macrocarpéa de Weaver, 8850
macrocarpéa du Luya, 8839
macrocarpéa du Pichincha, 8834
macrocarpéa du Venezuela, 8829
macrocarpéa éclatant, 8843
macrocarpéa oeil-de-hibou, 8830
macrocarpéa ovale, 8844
macrocarpéa révoluté, 8847
macrocarpéa rugueux, 8848
macrocarpéa tabaquillo, 8846
macrocarpéa visqueux, 8849
macrocnémum, 8852
macrocnémum à grandes fleurs, 8853
macrocnémum de Bolivie, 8858
macrocnémum de Colombie, 8857
macrocnémum de Humboldt, 8854
macrocnémum rose, 8855
macrocnémum sphérique, 8856
macrohasseltia, 8859
macrohasseltia à fleurs blanches, 8860
macrolobium, 8861
macrolobium à bordure, 8911
macrolobium à bordure apparenté, 8915
macrolobium à bordure de Fanshawe, 8912
macrolobium à bordure mucroné, 8914
macrolobium à bordure typique, 8913
macrolobium à calice gracieux, 8908
macrolobium à feuilles d'acacia, 8862
macrolobium à feuilles de faux-poivrier, 8935
macrolobium à feuilles d'if, 8945
macrolobium à feuilles étroites, 8865
macrolobium à feuilles larges, 8910
macrolobium à grappes longues, 8916
macrolobium à nervures fines, 8950
macrolobium à odeur agréable de Pakarima, 8942
macrolobium à odeur agréable pétiolé, 8943
macrolobium à odeur agréable typique, 8944
macrolobium à odeur agreeable, 8941
macrolobium à pédicelles longs, 8917
macrolobium à pétales étroits, 8938
macrolobium à petit calice, 8920
macrolobium à petit calice petit, 8921
macrolobium à rameaux étroits, 8937
macrolobium arénicole, 8867
macrolobium à tubes étroits, 8939
macrolobium bifolié, 8868
macrolobium branchu, 8896
macrolobium canaliculé, 8873
macrolobium canaliculé poilu, 8875
macrolobium canaliculé typique, 8874
macrolobium caraoto, 8863
macrolobium chauve, 8885
macrolobium d'Archer, 8866
macrolobium de Breves, 8869
macrolobium de Cid, 8877
macrolobium de Colombie, 8878
macrolobium de Colombie bicuspidé, 8879
macrolobium de Colombie de Meta, 8881
macrolobium de Colombie de Monagas, 8882
macrolobium de Colombie typique, 8880
macrolobium de Cowan, 8884
macrolobium de Ducke, 8889
macrolobium de Froes, 8895
macrolobium de Guyane, 8903
macrolobium de Huber, 8904
macrolobium de Huber à rachis pubescent, 8906
macrolobium de Huber typique, 8905
macrolobium de Jenman, 8909
macrolobium de Maguire, 8918
macrolobium de Pittier, 8930
macrolobium déployé, 8891
macrolobium de Prance, 8931
macrolobium des cataractes, 8876
macrolobium des marécages, 8928
macrolobium des plaines, 8870
macrolobium des plaines à bractées longues, 8872
macrolobium des plaines arboré, 8871
macrolobium de Steyermark, 8940
macrolobium de Taylor, 8946
macrolobium de Wurdack, 8951
macrolobium discolore, 8886
macrolobium discolore caudiculé, 8887
macrolobium discolore typique, 8888
macrolobium du Costa Rica, 8883
macrolobium du Suriname, 8864
macrolobium du Venezuela, 8890
macrolobium échassier, 8902
macrolobium faux-machérium, 8919
macrolobium gracieux, 8897
macrolobium gracieux de Machado, 8901
macrolobium gracieux du Pérou, 8899
macrolobium gracieux touffu, 8898
macrolobium gracieux typique, 8900
macrolobium inégal, 8907
macrolobium monticole, 8923
macrolobium monticole de Potaro, 8924
macrolobium penné, 8925
macrolobium penné sinueux, 8927
macrolobium penné typique, 8926
macrolobium pleureur, 8929
macrolobium ponctué, 8932
macrolobium rigide, 8933
macrolobium rouge, 8934
macrolobium spectaculaire, 8936
macrolobium tortueux, 8892
macrolobium tortueux à petites fleurs, 8894
macrolobium tortueux typique, 8893
macrolobium unifoliolé, 8947
macrolobium unifoliolé de Schultes, 8949
macrolobium unifoliolé typique, 8948
macropéplum, 8952
macropéplum de Nova Fribourgo, 8954
macropéplum denté, 8953
macropéplum faux-troène, 8955
macrosamanéa, 8956
macrosamanéa à feuilles de simaba, 8965
macrosamanéa ample, 8957
macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents, 8962
macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents à feuilles de lindséa, 8963
macrosamanéa à rameaux pubescents typique, 8964
macrosamanéa consanguin, 8958
macrosamanéa de Ducke, 8960
macrosamanéa de Kegel, 8961
macrosamanéa de Spruce, 8966
macrosamanéa discolore, 8959
macrothumia, 8967
macrothumia de Kuhlmann, 8968
madame Jean, 951
Madame Jeanne, 1515
madame naiz, 11827
madame yass, 11827
magnolia, 8969
magnolia p.p., 8983
magnolia à belles feuilles, 8975
magnolia à feuilles striées, 9005
magnolia à grandes feuilles, 8993
magnolia à odeur de carex, 8977
magnolia à poils argentés, 8972
magnolia bois-pain, 8983
magnolia d'Amazonie, 8970
magnolia d'Antioquia, 8991
magnolia d'Arcabuco, 8971
magnolia de Bolivie, 8973
magnolia de Boyacá, 8985
magnolia de Calima, 8974
magnolia de Carare, 8976
magnolia de Cespedes, 8978
magnolia de Chimantá, 8979
magnolia de Colombie, 8981
magnolia de Dixon, 8982
magnolia de Gilberto, 8986
magnolia de Guatapé, 8987
magnolia de Henao, 8988
magnolia de Hernández, 8989
magnolia de Lozano, 8998
magnolia de Mahecha, 8994
magnolia de Neill, 8996
magnolia de Rimachi, 9000
magnolia de Sambú, 9001
magnolia de Santander, 9002
magnolia de Sellow, 9003
magnolia de Silvio, 9004
magnolia d'Espinal, 8984
magnolia de Wolf, 9009
magnolia de Yarumal, 9010
magnolia d'Irwin, 8990
magnolia du Chocó, 8980
magnolia du Nariño, 8995
magnolia du Ptari-tepuí, 8999
magnolia d'Urrao, 9006
magnolia du Venezuela, 9007
magnolia fausse-virole, 9008
magnolia manuelo, 8992
magnolia ové, 8997
magnolias, 8969
magnolier, 8969
magonia, 9011
magonia pubescent, 9012
maguette, 10447
mahandème, 6646, 10949
mahaudeme, 10949
mahaudème, 2487
mahaut, 4395, 4396, 7088
mahaut franc, 7088
mahaut piment, 16299
maho, 4395, 15182
maho blanc, 7088
maho cigare, 3709
maho cochon, 15182
maho rouge, 10253
mahoe cochon, 15183
mahogani du Honduras, 15569
mahogani-grandes feuilles, 15569
mahopimant, 4395
mahot, 8174, 8189, 8190, 15177
mahot p.p., 7088, 13959
mahot à feuilles d'apeiba, 15181
mahot à inflorescence raccourcie, 15178
mahot anglais, 16354
mahot apétale, 15182
mahot à raisins, 3513
mahot-baba, 6646
mahot blanc, 3513, 4395, 5386, 5392, 5402, 8171, 8172, 8174, 8187
mahot bois-calou, 15188
mahot bord de mer, 16050, 16549
mahot-bré, 3508
mahot buca, 15185
mahot caraïbe, 15183
mahot cigare, 3709, 3714, 3715
mahot cochon, 15183
mahot-cochon, 15183
mahot cochou, 15183
mahot cot, 5164
mahot coton, 2487
mahot couatari à grandes feuilles, 5385
mahot d'Amapá, 15194
mahot d'Amazonas, 15180
mahot de Chico Mendes, 15184
mahot de Colombie, 15179
mahot de Ducke, 15187
mahot de Guapaya, 15190
mahot de Kay, 15192
mahot de Killip, 15193
mahot de Nariño, 15196
mahot de Rébecca, 15200
mahot de Record, 15201
mahot de Record typique, 15202
mahot de Steyermark, 15205
mahot de Tessmann, 15208
mahot du Guyana, 15191
mahot du Pérou, 15198
mahot du Venezuela, 15209
mahot éclatant, 15204
mahot fer, 3711, 8187
mahot feuillu, 15189
mahot franc, 7088
mahot-gombo, 7088
mahot grandes feuilles, 3572
mahot-grandes feuilles, 3572
mahot guarapo, 15195
mahot-hêtre, 6646
mahot irritant, 15199
mahot jaune, 5386, 8171, 8190
mahot la mer, 16050
mahot noir, 5385, 5386, 5392, 5402, 5416, 8173, 8174, 16549
mahot-piment, 4395
mahot pimenté, 4395, 4396
mahot pleureur, 15197
mahot ridé, 15186
mahot rivière, 3508
mahot rouge, 8173, 8174, 10253
mahot rugueux, 15203
mahot stipulé, 15206
mahot strié, 15207
mahot villeux, 15210
mahuréa, 9013
mahuréa des marécages, 9017
mahuréa sans stipules, 9014
mahuréa sans stipules de Ducke, 9015
mahuréa sans stipules typique, 9016
maïs bouilli, 4888
maivisse, 3234
majagna de sierra, 4395

majagua de sierra, 4395
mal l'estomac, 12364
malagnette, 10447
malaguette, 5620, 10447
malanéa, 9018
malanéa à grandes feuilles, 9023
malanéa blanchâtre, 9022
malanéa d'El Chocó, 9019
malanéa de Panuré, 9025
malanéa de San Gabriel, 9021
malanéa dressé, 9020
malanéa obové, 9024
mâle, 12722
mâle bois canon, 12700, 12722
malimbé, 12258, 12364
malméa, 9026
malméa de Diels, 9027
malméa dimère, 9028
malméa obové, 9029
malobi, 2798
malouétia, 9030
malouétia à grandes fleurs, 9041
malouétia à petites feuilles, 9044
malouétia amplexicaule, 9032
malouétia arboré, 9033
malouétia chauve, 9035
malouétia d'Amazonas, 9031
malouétia de Cuatrecasas, 9036
malouétia de Ducke, 9037
malouétia de Gentry, 9039
malouétia des bovins, 9034
malouétia du Cajambre, 9049
malouétia du Guatemala, 9042
malouétia du Pérou, 9045
malouétia glandulifère, 9040
malouétia jaune-pâle, 9038
malouétia naïade, 9043
malouétia pubescent, 9046
malouétia pubescent glabre, 9047
malouétia pubescent typique, 9048
malouétia tamaquarina, 9050
malouétia verdâtre, 9051
malpighia, 9052
malpighia à feuilles de grenadier, 9055
malpighia à fleurs blanches, 9053
malpighia de Romero, 9056
malpighia émarginé, 9054
malpighia glabre, 9055
malvaviscus, 9057
malvaviscus arboré, 9058
malvaviscus élégant, 9059
maman guêpes, 16507
mamantin, 10069
mambi, 3299
mammier, 769
mammier marron, 769
mamoneira, 15797
mananga mâle, 15004
manca de torro, 4395
mancenillier, 7130
mancenillier p.p., 7131
mancenillier vénéneux, 7131
manchenille, 7131
mancinillier, 7131
mancumé, 4395
mancuno, 4395
mandit, 13151
mang blanc, 1483, 13819, 15590
manger cabrit, 14513
mang jaune, 15590
mangle, 3424, 8127, 8772, 10652, 13775
mangle blanc, 1095, 8127, 15590
mangle-chandelle, 13775
mangle gris, 1095, 1096, 3424, 8127
mangle jaune, 15590
mangle-médaille, 8772, 13466
mangle montagne, 3119
mangle noir, 13775
mangle piquant, 8772
mangle rivière, 13466
mangle-rivière, 13466
mangle rouge, 3424, 13775
mangle rouge montagn, 3119
manglier, 1095, 3424, 8126, 13775
manglier blanc, 8127
manglier chandelle, 13775
manglier gris, 3424
manglier marron, 1483
manglier noir, 1093, 1095, 3424, 13775
manglier rouge, 13775
mangue, 8127, 15590
mani, 10276
manicaria, 9060
manicaria toulouri, 9061
manicol, 5754
manihot piment, 4870
manil, 10274, 15589
manil blanc, 10275
manil de Jenman, 10278
manil du Ptari-tepuí, 10279
manil du Ptari-tepuí du Cerro Neblina, 10280
manil du Ptari-tepuí typique, 10281
manil élégant, 10282
manil intermédiaire, 10277
manil marécage, 15590
manil marécage de Guayana, 15592
manil marécage typique, 15591
manil montagne, 10276
manil riverain, 10283
manilkara, 9082
manio à feuilles de saule, 12605
manio de Patagonie, 12598 après manioc violet
manio du Chili, 12598 idem
manioc, 9062
manioc à caoutchouc, 9068
manioc à lobes courts, 9063
manioc à sept feuilles, 9076
manioc amer, 9074
manioc bleuâtre, 9064
manioc bleuâtre glabre, 9066
manioc bleuâtre typique, 9065
manioc comestible, 9074
manioc de Cartagena, 9067
manioc de Cartagena de Glaziou, 9068
manioc de Cartagena de Hahn, 9069
manioc de Glaziou, 9068
manioc de Graham, 9075
manioc de la catinga, 9070
manioc de Maracás, 9077
manioc dichotome, 9072
manioc faux-Ceará, 9079
manioc non-pulvérulent, 9073
manioc pentamère, 9080
manioc poilu, 9078
manioc touffu, 9071
manioc violet, 9081
manio de Patagonie, 12598
manio du Chili, 12598
manman guêpes, 16507
mapon coton, 2487
mapon gris, 1515
mapon rouge, 3565
mapou, 2487, 3508, 3565, 3572, 6362, 13371
mapou-baril, 3513, 15183
mapou blanc, 3508, 3513, 3572, 6362
mapou coton, 2487
mapou-grandes feuilles, 3572
mapou gris, 1514, 1515
mapoulélé, 13564
mapou noir, 13731
mapou-rivière, 3508
mapou rouge, 2487, 3508, 3565, 6362
mapou ti feuille, 6362
maprounéa, 9104
maprounéa d'Amazonas, 9105
maprounéa des Guyanes, 9107
maprounéa du Brésil, 9106
maquira, 9108
maquira à belles feuilles, 9109
maquira coriace, 9110
maquira des Guyanes, 9111
maquira des Guyanes du Costa Rica, 9112
maquira des Guyanes typique, 9113
maquira sclérophylle, 9114
marbri, 13819
marbuy, 5085
margaritaria, 9115
margaritaria mille-branches, 9116
margaritopsis, 9117
margaritopsis à fleurs terminales, 9121
margaritopsis à fruits rouge-sang, 9123
margaritopsis à petites dents, 9127
margaritopsis à poils fendus, 9122
margaritopsis chiriruca, 9128
margaritopsis d'Albert-Smith, 9118
margaritopsis de Bolivie, 9120
margaritopsis de Hassler, 9124
margaritopsis de Kappler, 9126
margaritopsis de Potaro, 9119
margaritopsis petit, 9125
marguerite, 14265
maricif, 1869
Marie Jeanne, 16331
Marie-Jeanne, 16354
marie-jeanne, 16331
marila, 9129
marila à étamines longues, 9133
marila à feuilles alternes, 9130
marila à grandes feuilles, 9138
marila à grandes fleurs, 9135
marila à petites fleurs, 9139
marila de Céspedes, 9132
marila de Cuatrecasas, 9143
marila de Gentry, 9141
marila géminé, 9134
marila irrégulier, 9131
marila lactifère, 9136
marila laxiflore, 9137
marila luisant, 9140
marila nervuré, 9142
marila spiciforme, 9144
marila tomenteux, 9145
maripa p.p., 1069
marliéréa, 9146
marliéréa à feuilles de buis, 9148
marliéréa à feuilles de canna, 9150
marliéréa à feuilles de cassine, 9180
marliéréa à grappes, 9175
marliéréa à involucres, 9165
marliéréa à nervures convexes, 9153
marliéréa à odeur agréable, 9183
marliéréa akarako, 9179
marliéréa aréolé, 9147
marliéréa bois-biche, 9162
marliéréa brun-rouille, 9160
marliéréa caudé, 9151
marliéréa chevelu, 9149
marliéréa cuivré, 9154
marliéréa d'Amazonas, 9169
marliéréa de Claussen, 9152
marliéréa de Gardner, 9161
marliéréa de McVaugh, 9170
marliéréa de Regel, 9176
marliéréa de Reitz, 9177
marliéréa de Spruce, 9182
marliéréa d'Estrêlla, 9156
marliéréa de Sucre, 9187
marliéréa du Brésil méridional, 9159
marliéréa du Loreto, 9163
marliéréa du Rio Karuai, 9166
marliéréa du Rio Ventuari, 9192
marliéréa ensiforme, 9155
marliéréa fausse-eugénie, 9157
marliéréa faux-troène, 9168
marliéréa le plus haut, 9188
marliéréa lisse, 9167
marliéréa monticole, 9171
marliéréa obscur, 9172
marliéréa polygame, 9174
marliéréa remarquable, 9164
marliéréa renversé, 9173
marliéréa sciaphile, 9190
marliéréa subcordé, 9184
marliéréa suborbiculaire, 9185
marliéréa subulé, 9186
marliéréa sylvestre, 9181
marliéréa tomenteux, 9189
marliéréa très rugueux, 9178
marliéréa velouté, 9191
marliéréa véritable, 9158
marliéréa verticillé, 9193
marliéréa voisin, 9194
marmite de singe, 5392, 8188, 8197
maroque, 10271
marron, 16453
martiodendron, 9195
martiodendron à petites fleurs, 9202
martiodendron de l'intérieur, 9201
martiodendron des rivières, 9200
martiodendron élevé, 9196
martiodendron élevé occidental, 9198
martiodendron élevé typique, 9197
martiodendron haut, 9199
massarandu bois-vache, 9093
mastate, 4395
matamatá de altura, 1353
matayba, 9203
matayba à anthères glanduleuses, 9204
matayba à feuilles de noyer, 9216
matayba à feuilles opposées, 9226
matayba à grand style, 9221
matayba à gros fruits, 9220
matayba à nervation étroite, 9233
matayba à nervures courbées, 9208
matayba de Bolivie, 9207
matayba de Fendler, 9219
matayba de Kavanayén, 9217
matayba des Guyanes, 9213
matayba de Spruce, 9232
matayba de Yutaje, 9235
matayba discolore, 9209
matayba du Pérou, 9227
matayba du Ptari-tepuí, 9228
matayba émarginé, 9222
matayba faux-chalef, 9210
matayba gracieux, 9211
matayba grand, 9212
matayba inélégant, 9214
matayba intermédiaire, 9215
matayba lisse, 9218
matayba marron, 9231
matayba opaque, 9223
matayba opaque faux, 9224
matayba opaque typique, 9225
matayba pourpre-foncé, 9206
matayba purgatif, 9229
matayba robuste, 9230
matayba savonnier, 9205
matayba sylvestre, 9234
maté, 7499
matico, 12312
matisia, 9236
matisia à bractéoles, 9246
matisia à calice jaunâtre, 9273
matisia à calice tendre, 9270
matisia à étamines ténues, 9263
matisia à feuilles d'alchornéa, 9239
matisia à feuilles obliques, 9271
matisia à feuilles oblongues, 9272
matisia à fleurs longues, 9266
matisia à grandes feuilles, 9240, 9258
matisia à grappes, 9275
matisia ailé, 9237
matisia ailé plissé, 9238
matisia à pétales étroits, 9280
matisia à spathes, 9279
matisia à tube long, 9268
matisia bicolore, 9243
matisia bosselé, 9247
matisia cannelé, 9277
matisia castaño, 9250
matisia cordé, 9252
matisia d'Anchicayá, 9241
matisia d'Arteaga, 9242
matisia de Bolívar, 9244
matisia de Bolívar occidental, 9245
matisia de Cuatrecasas, 9253
matisia de Gentry, 9256
matisia de Giacometto, 9257
matisia de la Carder, 9249
matisia de La Loma, 9265
matisia de Los Colorados, 9251
matisia de Lozano, 9269
matisia d'Équateur, 9264
matisia de San Blas, 9276
matisia d'Esmeraldas, 9267
matisia de Soegeng, 9278
matisia d'Idrobo, 9261
matisia du Chocó, 9282
matisia du Panama, 9254
matisia du Río Calima, 9248
matisia du Río Palenque, 9274
matisia enchevêtré, 9262
matisia floconneux, 9255
matisia hirsute, 9259
matisia plein de rides, 9281
matisia velu, 9260
matudéa, 9283
matudéa de Colombie, 9284
maurécif, 1869

mauria, 9285
mauria à feuilles membraneuses, 9290
mauria à feuilles obtuses, 9291
mauria à feuilles simples, 9294
mauria à thyrses poilus, 9297
mauria de Bolivie, 9296
mauria de Cuatrecasas, 9286
mauria denticulé, 9287
mauria du Pérou, 9292
mauria ferrugineux, 9288
mauria hétérophylle, 9289
mauria soyeux, 9293
mauria subserré, 9295
mauricef, 1861
mauricif, 1861, 1869
mauricif blanc, 1861
mauricif patagon, 1869
mauritia, 9298
mauritia bâche, 9300
mauritia caraná, 9299
mauritiella, 9301
mauritiella à grands rameaux, 9304
mauritiella épineux, 9303
mauritiella piquant, 9302
mavévé-grand-bois, 12689
maximilien, 7131
maximilier, 7131
mayacaule, 12441
mayna à grandes feuilles, 9306
mayna à odeur agréable, 9311
mayna à petites feuilles, 9309
mayna épineux, 9307
mayna fragrant, 9308
mayna pubescent, 9310
maytène, 9312
maytène à feuilles de cestreau, 9319
maytène à feuilles de houx, 9337
maytène à feuilles de prunier, 9361
maytène à feuilles de saule, 9369
maytène à feuilles d'ébène, 9326
maytène à feuilles distiques, 9324
maytène à feuilles dures, 9325
maytène à feuilles longues, 9345
maytène à feuilles obtuses, 9355
maytène à feuilles plates, 9359
maytène à feuilles viscides, 9375
maytène à fruits rouges, 9328
maytène à gros fruits, 9348
maytène à petites fleurs, 9351
maytène apiculé, 9315
maytène à stipes longs, 9347
maytène commun, 9320
maytène d'Amazonie, 9313
maytène de Cárdenas, 9318
maytène de Core, 9322
maytène de Curran, 9323
maytène de Gardner, 9329
maytène d'Eggers, 9327
maytène de Huber, 9336
maytène de Jelski, 9338
maytène de Kanuku, 9339
maytène de Karsten, 9340
maytène de Krukoff, 9341
maytène de Magellan, 9349
maytène de Meguilla, 9350
maytène de Pittier, 9358
maytène des Andes, 9314
maytène des bovins, 9316
maytène des Guyanes, 9335
maytène de Sieber, 9370
maytène de Spruce, 9371
maytène des Smith, 9372
maytène du Bahia, 9334
maytène du Brésil, 9317
maytène du Cerro Neblina, 9353
maytène du Panama, 9346
maytène faux-figuier, 9331
maytène faux-fusain, 9330
maytène faux-myrsine, 9352
maytène faux-robuste, 9368
maytène faux-thé, 9373
maytène faux-troène, 9344
maytène fleuri, 9332
maytène glabre, 9342
maytène glaucescent, 9333
maytène laxiflore, 9343
maytène oblong, 9354
maytène octogonal, 9356
maytène patent, 9357
maytène pseudo-bovins, 9362
maytène pulvérulent, 9360
maytène pustuleux, 9363
maytène quadrangulaire, 9364
maytène rétus, 9365
maytène rigide, 9366
maytène robuste, 9367
maytène touffu, 9321
maytène verticillé, 9374
maytène vigne-d'Ida, 9376
mecabal, 4395
médaille, 4383
médecinier, 7931, 7938
médicinier-barrière, 7933
médecinier-blanc, 7933
médecinier à grandes feuilles, 7933
médecinier à grandes fleurs, 7936
médecinier à lobes courts, 7932
médecinier béni, 7933
médecinier cathartique, 7933
médecinier de Hieronymus, 7934
médecinier de Humboldt, 7935
médecinier de Weberba, 7939
médecinier des Indes, 7938
médecinier espagnol, 7938
médecinier purgatif, 7933
médecinier soyeux, 7937
médicinier, 7933
médicinier béni, 7933
médicinier blanc, 7933
médicinier d'Inde, 7938
médicinier espagnol, 7938
mélanoxylum, 9377
mélanoxylum braúna, 9378
méle, 1320
mélier, 1315
mélier p.p., 1320
mélier à lobes égaux, 1317
mélier de Beck, 1318
mélier d'Huber, 1321
mélier dichotome, 1319
mélier du Mexique, 1320
mélier pentamère, 1322
mélier pointu, 1316
méliosma, 9390
méliosma à feuilles linguiformes, 9407
méliosma à pédicelles longs, 9414
méliosma à pétales dentés, 9422
méliosma arénicole, 9394
méliosma d'Allen, 9391
méliosma d'Antioquia, 9393
méliosma d'Aristeguieta, 9395
méliosma de Bogotá, 9396
méliosma de Bolivie, 9397
méliosma de Bongara, 9425
méliosma de Caldas, 9399
méliosma d'Echeverry, 9403
méliosma de Gentry, 9405
méliosma de la Nouvelle-Grenade, 9418
méliosma de Little, 9413
méliosma de Loreto-Yacu, 9415
méliosma de Mérida, 9417
méliosma de Palacios, 9420
méliosma de Peyton, 9423
méliosma de Pittier, 9424
méliosma des Andes, 9392
méliosma de Santa Marta, 9416
méliosma de Schlim, 9426
méliosma de Sellow, 9427
méliosma de Siri, 9429
méliosma de Solomon, 9430
méliosma des singes, 9428
méliosma de Vasquez, 9432
méliosma de Wurdack, 9435
méliosma d'Idrobo, 9434
méliosma d'Itatiaia, 9412
méliosma du Caballero, 9398
méliosma du Condor, 9401
méliosma du Cundinamarca, 9402
méliosma du Táchira, 9431
méliosma du Venezuela, 9433
méliosma élancé, 9408
méliosma feuillu, 9404
méliosma glabrescent, 9406
méliosma occidental, 9419
méliosma palustre, 9421
méliosma parcheminé, 9400
méliosma violet, 9409
méliosma violet de tepuí, 9411
méliosma violet typique, 9410
melongène diable, 15013
melongene grand-bois, 15013
melongène marronne, 15009
mélongène-bâtard, 14982
mélongène-diable, 14982
mencoar, 10148
merde rouge de la montagne, 1755
mériania, 9436
mériania à anthères dimorphes, 9453
mériania à anthères foncées, 9459
mériania acide, 9437
mériania à cinq nervures, 9482
mériania à feuilles cunéaires, 9450
mériania à feuilles longues, 9466
mériania à grandes dents, 9461
mériania à grandes feuilles, 9468
mériania à grandes feuilles de Mérida, 9469
mériania à gros rameaux, 9449
mériania ample, 9440
mériania amplexicaule, 9441
mériania bellissime, 9480
mériania d'Acosta-Solís, 9438
mériania d'Albert, 9439
mériania d'Antioquia, 9442
mériania de Balslev, 9457
mériania de Bolivie, 9445
mériania de Britton, 9446
mériania de Camp, 9447
mériania de Claussen, 9448
mériania de Cuzco, 9451
mériania de Drake, 9454
mériania de Drake de Chontal, 9455
mériania de Drake typique, 9456
mériania de Hernando, 9462
mériania de Huila, 9464
mériania de Kirkbride, 9465
mériania de Maguire, 9470
mériania de Mexía, 9472
mériania denticulé, 9452
mériania de San Francisco, 9458
mériania de Steyermark, 9489
mériania de Vargas, 9495
mériania de Vilcabamba, 9497
mériania doré, 9443
mériania du Loja, 9467
mériania du Pastaza, 9476
mériania du Pichincha, 9479
mériania éclatant, 9486
mériania étoilé, 9488
mériania faux-axinéa, 9444
mériania faux-phlomis, 9478
mériania glabre, 9460
mériania grandissime, 9471
mériania hexamère, 9463
mériania luisant, 9487
mériania noble, 9473
mériania paniculé, 9475
mériania pelté, 9477
mériania pourpre, 9481
mériania quadrangulaire, 9490
mériania raboteux, 9483
mériania rigide, 9484
mériania rugueux, 9485
mériania tetramère, 9491
mériania tomenteux, 9492
mérianiа tubéreux, 9493
mériania urcéolé, 9494
mériania versicolore, 9496
mériania voyant, 9474
mérianthéra, 9498
mérianthéra de Sipolis, 9500
mérianthéra élégant, 9499
merise, 15971
mérise, 5510
merise cérise, 10611
merisia, 5620
merisier, 5510, 5596, 5620, 5657, 5676, 10447, 10527, 14265
mérisier, 5510, 5598, 5620, 5706, 10471, 10585, 10611
merisier blanc, 5499
merisier bois petite feuille, 10447
merisier-cerise, 10611
merisier de Ste-Lucie, 10447
merisier des hauts, 10527, 14742
merisier du Chili, 10938
merisier-grandes-feuilles, 5706, 10471
merisier-grands-bois, 10471
merisier jaune, 5537, 5596
merisier-montagne, 10527
merisier noir, 5510, 5598
mérisier noir, 5598
mérisier pays, 5510
merisier petite feuille, 5620, 10527
merisier petites feuilles, 10559
mérisier petites feuilles, 5510
merisier-petites-feuilles, 5620, 10447, 10527
merisier rouge, 5676
mérisier ti-feuilles, 5620
merisier-bois, 5534, 5537
mérisse, 13215
métrodoréa, 9501
métrodoréa de Maracás, 9503
métrodoréa jaunâtre, 9502
métrodoréa noir, 9505
métrodoréa soyeux, 9504
métrodoréa stipulé, 9506
metténiusa, 9507
metténiusa à noix, 9512
metténiusa comestible, 9510
metténiusa de Cogollo, 9508
metténiusa de Huila, 9511
metténiusa de Santander, 9513
metténiusa de Tessmann, 9514
metténiusa de Tessmann odorant, 9515
metténiusa de Tessmann typique, 9516
metténiusa du Cundinamarca, 9509
metternichia, 9517
metternichia princier, 9518
mézia, 9519
mézia de Huber, 9520
mézilaurus, 9521
mézilaurus à fleurs de poirier, 9535
mézilaurus à gros rameaux, 9524
mézilaurus à petites fleurs, 9531
mézilaurus à trois crochets, 9540
mézilaurus campaucole, 9523
mézilaurus d'Amazonas, 9538
mézilaurus décurrent, 9525
mézilaurus de Ducke, 9526
mézilaurus de Guyana, 9539
mézilaurus de la caatinga, 9522
mézilaurus de Lindau, 9528
mézilaurus de Manaus, 9530
mézilaurus de Spruce, 9536
mézilaurus de van der Werff, 9541
mézilaurus du Palcazu, 9534
mézilaurus itaúba, 9527
mézilaurus mahuba, 9529
mézilaurus naval, 9532
mézilaurus opaque, 9533
mézilaurus subcordé, 9537
micocoulier, 2493
micocoulier à épines dressées, 2499
micocoulier à trois nervures, 2501
micocoulier chichape, 2495
micocoulier de Schipp, 2500
micocoulier des iguanes, 2497
micocoulier du Brésil, 2494
micocoulier du Loja, 2498
micocoulier épineux, 2496
miconia, 9542
miconia à aiguillons, 9632
miconia à anthères cupuliformes, 9679
miconia à belles feuilles, 9620
miconia à bractéoles, 9606
miconia à calice court, 9605
miconia à calice laineux, 9717
miconia à calice noir, 9860
miconia à calices déhiscents, 9945
miconia à calices roux, 9940
miconia à calice tubulaire, 9585
miconia à cinq nervures, 9920
miconia à corymbes, 9663
miconia acuminé, 9547
miconia à dentition laineuse, 9718
miconia admirable, 9839
miconia à douze étamines, 9698
miconia à épines en massue, 9544
miconia à épis étroits, 9980
miconia à épis longs, 9807
miconia à fausses capsules, 9907
miconia à feuilles allongées, 10025
miconia à feuilles argentées, 9576

miconia à feuilles argentées gracieux, 9578
miconia à feuilles argentées typique, 9577
miconia à feuilles d'arbousier, 9575
miconia à feuilles de cannelier, 9650
miconia à feuilles de myrtille, 9852
miconia à feuilles de nérier, 9857
miconia à feuilles de nérier typique, 9858
miconia à feuilles de poirier, 9917
miconia à feuilles de poivrier, 9892
miconia à feuilles dorées, 9644
miconia à feuilles épaisses, 9750
miconia à feuilles foncées, 9888
miconia à feuilles inégales, 9774
miconia à feuilles lancéolées, 9803
miconia à feuilles larges, 9793
miconia à feuilles longues, 9804
miconia à feuilles luisantes, 9788
miconia à feuilles pointues, 9548
miconia à feuilles raboteuses, 9923
miconia à feuilles retombantes, 9687
miconia à feuilles ridées, 9941
miconia à feuilles sculptées, 9743
miconia à fleurs blanc-laiteux, 9733
miconia à fleurs fasciculées, 9689
miconia à fleurs latérales, 9792
miconia à fleurs minuscules, 9838
miconia à fleurs variées, 9896
miconia à fruits blancs, 9796
miconia à fruits bleus, 9680
miconia à fruits bleus à petites feuilles, 9682
miconia à fruits bleus hirsute, 9681
miconia à fruits de poivrier, 9883
miconia à fruits vert-jaunâtre, 9643
miconia à grandes dents, 9748
miconia à grandes feuilles, 9746
miconia à grandes fleurs, 9745
miconia à grappes, 9922
miconia à grappes longues, 9805
miconia agréable, 9747
miconia à grosses nervures, 9666
miconia à huit pétales, 9868
miconia ailé, 9560
miconia allongé, 9715
miconia alpin, 9561
miconia alternant, 9562
miconia amnicole, 9567
miconia ample, 9569
miconia à long bec, 9701
miconia à nervation triple, 10014
miconia à nervures fines, 10028
miconia à nervures pubescentes, 9593
miconia à nombreux épis, 9848
miconia à ovaires courts, 9604
miconia à panicules courts, 9603
miconia à pétales pubescents, 9912
miconia à pétiole recourbé, 9677
miconia à pétioles courts, 9608
miconia à petites fleurs, 9835
miconia à petites têtes, 9624
miconia à petits fruits, 9554
miconia à petits pétales, 9836
miconia à poils glanduleux, 9991
miconia à poils longs, 9669
miconia appendiculé, 9573
miconia à quatre ailes, 9918
miconia à quatre étamines, 9995
miconia à quatre graines, 9996
miconia à quatre pores, 9919
miconia à queue étroite, 9981
miconia à rameaux hirsutes, 9684
miconia à sépales longs, 9806
miconia à six pétales, 9754
miconia à style glanduleux, 9739
miconia à style laineux, 9790
miconia à style voyant, 9889
miconia atlantique, 9800
miconia à très petites fleurs, 9915
miconia à trois nervures, 10013
miconia à un seul épi, 9571
miconia à vingt étamines, 9764
miconia biacuminé, 9595
miconia biappendiculé, 9596
miconia biglandulaire, 9597
miconia bipatride, 9598
miconia blanchâtre, 9558
miconia blanc-rougeâtre, 9559
miconia bleu-ciel, 9655
miconia branchu, 9652
miconia brillant, 9862
miconia brun-foncé, 9887
miconia cacatin, 9616
miconia capixaba, 9625
miconia caudé, 9629
miconia cendré, 9647
miconia cendré robuste, 9649
miconia cendré typique, 9648
miconia cerrag, 9617
miconia chevelu, 9899
miconia chignul, 9609
miconia cilié, 9646
miconia cocatarina, 10026
miconia comprimé, 9657
miconia conforme, 9659
miconia cordé, 9660
miconia côtier, 9871
miconia couleur de feu, 9813
miconia couleur de plomb, 9802
miconia couronné, 9661
miconia crème, 9872
miconia crénelé, 9791
miconia cuivré, 9675
miconia cuspidé, 9678
miconia d'Alpayacu, 9893
miconia d'Amazonas, 9957
miconia d'Amazonie, 9565
miconia d'Andersson, 9570
miconia d'Antioquia, 9816
miconia d'Antioquia canescent, 9817
miconia d'Antioquia typique, 9818
miconia d'Arenillas, 9618
miconia d'Asplund, 9581
miconia d'Ayacucho, 9589
miconia d'Azuay, 9879
miconia de Baillon, 9590
miconia de Balsillas, 9555
miconia de Balsillas méridional, 9557
miconia de Balsillas typique, 9556
miconia de Bang, 9591
miconia de Barbey, 9592
miconia de Blanchet, 9568
miconia de Bolivie, 9599
miconia de Bonpland, 9971
miconia de Boom, 9600
miconia de Britton, 9610
miconia de Bunting, 9613
miconia de Burchell, 9614
miconia de Cabucu, 9615
miconia de Cajanuma, 9619
miconia de Calapampa, 9789
miconia de Camp, 9622, 9924
miconia de Cazalet, 9631
miconia décevant, 9685
miconia de Cogniaux, 9653
miconia de Colombie, 9654
miconia de Cosanga, 9664
miconia de Cowan, 9665
miconia de Cubatao, 9673
miconia décurrent, 9686
miconia de Cutucú, 9855
miconia de Diels, 9690
miconia de Dodson, 9699
miconia de Don, 9702
miconia de Dore, 9703
miconia de Ducke, 9705
miconia de Dudley, 9706
miconia de Dunsterville, 9707
miconia de Foster, 9728
miconia de Francavilla, 9731
miconia de Funck, 9700
miconia d'Ega, 9708
miconia de Gentry, 9734
miconia de Gleason, 9741
miconia de Guaiquinima, 9749
miconia de Harling, 9751
miconia de Hutchinson, 9948
miconia d'Eichler, 9709
miconia de Jahn, 9780
miconia de Japurá, 9634
miconia de Kappler, 9783
miconia de Kavanayén, 9784
miconia de Klug, 9785
miconia de La Chapa, 9639
miconia de Lehmann, 9794
miconia de Little, 9801
miconia de Lourteig, 9809
miconia de Lugo, 9812
miconia de Lyman, 9815
miconia de Macbride, 9550
miconia de Mandon, 9821
miconia de Mapiri, 9822
miconia de Matthews, 9824
miconia de Mélinon, 9831
miconia de Mitú, 9840
miconia de Mutis, 9850
miconia de Namanda, 9853
miconia de Naudin, 9546
miconia de Navio, 9856
miconia densément bosselé, 9668
miconia denticulé, 9959
miconia de Pasto, 9878
miconia de Pavón, 9880
miconia de Pennell, 9881
miconia de Pennington, 9882
miconia de Petrópolis, 9886
miconia de Plukenet, 9895
miconia de Poeppig, 9897
miconia de Pohl, 9898
miconia de Poortmann, 9902
miconia de Popayán, 9820
miconia de Prance, 9903
miconia d'Équateur, 9552
miconia de Regel, 9927
miconia de Renner, 9928
miconia de Rimachi, 9930
miconia de Rimbach, 9932
miconia de Rivet, 9934
miconia de Robinson, 9935
miconia de Ruiz, 9943
miconia de Sagot, 9946
miconia de Saldanha, 9947
miconia de San Borja, 9601
miconia des Andes, 9908
miconia de San Martín, 9823
miconia de San Philippe, 9949
miconia de Sandeman, 9950
miconia de Santo Domingo, 9847
miconia des bovins, 9611
miconia des cataractes, 9628
miconia de Schlim, 9952
miconia de Sellow, 9955
miconia de Sevilla, 9627
miconia de Shattuck, 9961
miconia de Shepherd, 9962
miconia de Smith, 9966
miconia des montagnes, 9873
miconia de Sodiro, 9967
miconia de Solms, 9968
miconia de Sparre, 9969
miconia d'Espírito Santo, 10010
miconia de Spruce, 9974
miconia de Steinbach, 9977
miconia de Steyermark, 9982
miconia de Swartz, 9973
miconia de Tillett, 10004
miconia de Tovar, 10007
miconia de Traill, 10008
miconia de Triana, 9572
miconia de Willdenow, 10030
miconia de Witt, 10031
miconia de Woytkowski, 10032
miconia de Wurdack, 10033
miconia de Yungas, 9845
miconia d'Ibagué, 9763
miconia d'Idrobo, 9766
miconia difficile, 9691
miconia d'Ilu-tepuí, 9767
miconia d'Incachacana, 9775
miconia d'Irwin, 9779
miconia discolore, 9693
miconia discolore subconcolore, 9694
miconia dissimulé, 9696
miconia divergent, 9697
miconia doré, 9586
miconia du Bahia, 9630
miconia du Boyacá, 9894
miconia du Brésil, 9607
miconia du Cañar, 9814
miconia du Carchi, 9765
miconia du Cauca, 9837
miconia du Chimborazo, 9688
miconia du Chocó, 9651
miconia du Cundinamarca, 9674
miconia du Cuzco, 9998
miconia du Cuzco typique, 9999
miconia du défilé Carpish, 9626
miconia du Delta Amacuro, 9564
miconia du Huigra, 9758
miconia du Huila, 9662
miconia du Junín, 9757
miconia du Larecaja, 9976
miconia du Magdalena, 9819
miconia du Maranon, 9716
miconia du Morona-Santiago, 9582
miconia du Napo, 9854
miconia du Paraná, 9781
miconia du Pasco, 9549
miconia du Pastaza, 9877
miconia du Pérou, 9645
miconia du Río Juruá, 9782
miconia du Rio Mazán, 9825
miconia du Río Mesme, 9833
miconia du Río Mesme à pétioles longs, 9834
miconia du Río Monzón, 9843
miconia du Río Monzón du Cuzco, 9844
miconia du Río Yatua, 9885
miconia du Río Zubineta, 10034
miconia du Roraima, 9937
miconia du Sucumbíos, 9970
miconia du Venezuela, 9676
miconia d'Umbria, 10022
miconia écailleux, 9795
miconia egueguigue, 9910
miconia élancé, 9744
miconia élégant, 9713
miconia élégant à ailes larges, 9714
miconia élevé, 9712
miconia énigmatique, 9551
miconia énorme, 9777
miconia en rangées, 9958
miconia entier, 9964
miconia étoilé, 9583
miconia evenibe, 9891
miconia explicite, 9720
miconia fasciculé, 9721
miconia fausse-asclépiade, 9579
miconia fausse-eugénie, 9719
miconia fausse-filipendule, 10021
miconia faux, 9566
miconia faux-axinéa, 9588
miconia faux-buddléia, 9612
miconia faux-cardère, 9692
miconia faux-centronia, 9633
miconia faux-chalef, 9710
miconia faux-chanvre, 9623
miconia faux-doré, 9587
miconia faux-léandra, 10019
miconia faux-loréya, 9808
miconia faux-palmier-à-huile, 9711
miconia faux-raboteux, 9909
miconia faux-troène, 9797
miconia faux-troène sétuleux, 9799
miconia faux-troène typique, 9798
miconia ferme, 9724
miconia fermé, 9925
miconia ferrugineux, 9722
miconia filamenteux, 9723
miconia fissuré, 9931
miconia fleuri, 9727
miconia floconneux, 9726
miconia foncé, 9584
miconia fragile, 9729
miconia gibbeux, 9735
miconia glabrescent, 9621
miconia glabrissime, 9736
miconia glabrissime méridional, 9737
miconia glandulifère, 9738
miconia glaucescent, 9740
miconia glomérulaire, 9742
miconia gracieux, 9563
miconia grand-bois, 9732
miconia gris, 9904
miconia héliophile, 9574
miconia hétéromère, 9752
miconia hexamère, 9753
miconia hiémal, 9759
miconia hygrophile, 9760
miconia hylophile, 9761
miconia imbriqué, 9768
miconia inégal, 9695
miconia insulaire, 9778

miconia intermédiaire, 9826
miconia intermédiaire d'Équateur, 9828
miconia intermédiaire du Cajamarca, 9827
miconia jaunâtre, 9867
miconia jaune, 9670
miconia jaune-pâle, 9725
miconia jaune setacé, 9672
miconia jaune typique, 9671
miconia lobé, 9704
miconia luisant, 9810
miconia luisant de Paria, 9811
miconia macana, 9667
miconia membraneux, 9832
miconia mispel, 9997
miconia mora, 9830
miconia moyen, 9829
miconia multiflore, 9851
miconia multinervuré, 9846
miconia muriqué, 9849
miconia nervuré, 9859
miconia nigüito, 10000
miconia nigüito à feuilles longues, 10002
miconia nigüito à trois nervures, 10003
miconia nigüito typique, 10001
miconia noble, 9863
miconia noir, 9787
miconia noirâtre, 9861
miconia noueux, 9926
miconia obscur, 9866
miconia ocre, 9869
miconia odorant, 9730
miconia ombrophile, 9870
miconia ondulé, 10023
miconia ondulé robust, 10024
miconia pachydonte, 9874
miconia pâle, 9762
miconia paléacé, 9875
miconia papilleux, 9876
miconia papyracé, 9640
miconia papyracé à feuilles courtes, 9641
miconia papyracé de Miquel, 9642
miconia parcheminé, 9884
miconia parfumé, 9985
miconia paya, 9890
miconia payachic, 9635
miconia payachic de Canelos, 9636
miconia payachic esétuleux, 9638
miconia payachic typique, 9637
miconia pelté, 9954
miconia petit, 9776
miconia plein de fleurs, 9683
miconia pleureur, 9865
miconia polygame, 9900
miconia polynervuré, 9901
miconia ponctué, 9914
miconia proéminent, 9905
miconia protubérant, 9906
miconia pubérulent, 9911
miconia pulvérulent, 9913
miconia pustuleux, 9916
miconia quadrangulaire, 9994
miconia queue-d'écureuil, 9953
miconia raccourci, 9543
miconia racémifère, 9921
miconia refarillo, 9978
miconia remarquable, 9864
miconia rigide, 9929
miconia riverain, 9933
miconia robuste, 9936
miconia rose, 9938
miconia roux, 9553
miconia rubigineux, 9939
miconia rugueux, 9580
miconia rupicole, 9944
miconia sanguinaire, 9951
miconia semi-stérile, 9956
miconia sétuleux, 9960
miconia silicicole, 9963
miconia simulant, 9769
miconia soyeux, 9756
miconia spinuleux, 9972
miconia squamuleux, 9975
miconia stellulaire, 9979
miconia stipité, 9983
miconia stipulé, 9984
miconia subalpin, 9986
miconia subandin, 9987
miconia subnoueux, 9988
miconia subspiciforme, 9989
miconia superbe, 9990
miconia terné, 9993
miconia terri, 9992
miconia tinto, 9656
miconia tomenteux, 10006
miconia touffu, 9658
miconia transverse, 10009
miconia très odorant, 9594
miconia triangulaire, 10011
miconia trichotomique, 10012
miconia triste, 10015
miconia triste méridional, 10016
miconia triste typique, 10017
miconia trois-côtes, 9770
miconia trois-côtes de Spruce, 9773
miconia trois-côtes panduré, 9772
miconia trois-côtes typique, 9771
miconia tronqué, 10018
miconia turgide, 10020
miconia velouté, 10027
miconia velu, 9755
miconia véritable, 9545
miconia versicolore, 10029
miconia vert-émeraude, 9965
miconia vert-vif, 9786
miconia viscochero, 9841
miconia viscochero à pétales pourpres, 9842
miconia waraia, 9942
micrandra, 10035
micrandra à bois dur, 10048
micrandra de Gleason, 10039
micrandra de López, 10041
micrandra de Ross, 10043
micrandra de Spruce, 10045
micrandra élevé, 10037
micrandra faux-hévéa, 10044
micrandra glabre, 10038
micrandra inondé, 10040
micrandra méridional, 10036
micrandra mineur, 10042
micrandra monticole, 10046
micrandropsis, 10047
microfrangipanier, 10090
microfrangipanier atypique, 10091
microlobius, 10049
microlobius fétide, 10050
microlobius fétide du Paraguay, 10051
micropholis, 10052
micropholis à fleurs tronquées, 10086
micropholis à fruits cylindriques, 10061
micropholis à fruits pourpres, 10078
micropholis à grandes feuilles, 10072
micropholis à grandes fleurs, 10066
micropholis à gros pédicelles, 10059
micropholis aigu, 10053
micropholis à nervures fines, 10088
micropholis à pédicelles longs, 10071
micropholis à rameaux feutrés, 10065
micropholis brillant, 10083
micropholis caudé, 10056
micropholis de Bernardi, 10054
micropholis de Cayenne, 10057
micropholis d'Ega, 10062
micropholis de Gardner, 10064
micropholis de Humboldt, 10070
micropholis de Madeira, 10073
micropholis de Maguire, 10074
micropholis de Manaus, 10089
micropholis de Santa Rosa, 10081
micropholis des Guyanes, 10067
micropholis des Guyanes de Ducke, 10068
micropholis des Guyanes typique, 10069
micropholis du Casiquiare, 10055
micropholis du Cerro Venamo, 10087
micropholis du Tafelberg, 10076
micropholis émarginé, 10063
micropholis faux-croton, 10060
micropholis manantin, 10075
micropholis obscur, 10077
micropholis ornementé, 10058
micropholis résinifère, 10079
micropholis rétus, 10080
micropholis spectaculaire, 10082
micropholis submarginal, 10084
micropholis suborbiculaire, 10085
mille branches, 9116
mille-pieds, 3171
mimosa, 10092
mimosa à éperons jaunes, 10144
mimosa à feuilles de césalpinie, 10105
mimosa à feuilles de ptéride, 10132
mimosa à lobes épineux, 10093
mimosa à mille folioles, 10122
mimosa à plusieurs fruits, 10129
mimosa à plusieurs fruits de Spegazzini, 10130
mimosa à six étamines, 10117
mimosa à stipules pointus, 10094
mimosa à stipules pointus ferreux, 10096
mimosa à stipules pointus typique, 10095
mimosa arénicole, 10098
mimosa arénicole à fruits glabres, 10100
mimosa arénicole typique, 10099
mimosa bimucroné, 10103
mimosa brun-châtain, 10106
mimosa cassie, 65
mimosa d'Antioquia, 10097
mimosa de Baldwin, 10102
mimosa de Claussen, 10107
mimosa de Claussen typique, 10108
mimosa de Colombie, 10109
mimosa de Cubatão, 10110
mimosa de Daly, 10111
mimosa de Farnèse, 65
mimosa de Fiebrig, 10114
mimosa de La Esmeralda, 10113
mimosa de Lewis, 10120
mimosa de Pohl, 10118
mimosa de Poiret, 10104
mimosa de Schomburgk, 10137
mimosa de Townsend, 10139
mimosa de Triana, 10140
mimosa de Wood, 10143
mimosa du Bahia, 10131
mimosa du Brésil, 10124
mimosa du Paraguay, 10141
mimosa du Paraíba, 10125
mimosa fausse-armoise, 10101
mimosa faux-acacia, 10123
mimosa faux-pithécellobium, 10128
mimosa floconneux, 10115
mimosa glutineux, 10116
mimosa intermédiaire, 10121
mimosa obové, 10119
mimosa pilulifère, 10126
mimosa pilulifère faux-gris, 10127
mimosa p.p., 50, 10136
mimosa retenu, 10112
mimosa révoluté, 10133
mimosa rougeâtre, 10134
mimosa rougeâtre typique, 10135
mimosa subscabre, 10136
mimosa ténuiflore, 10138
mimosa verruqueux, 10142
mimozyganthe, 10145
mimozyganthe caréné, 10146
mincouart, 10147
mincouart p.p., 10148
mincouart ajouré, 10148
minquar, 10148, 12660
mirette, 1957
mirobolan, 7013
mirobolan batard, 7013
moillé poivré, 14403
moldenhawera, 10149
moldenhawera à anthères papilleuses, 10156
moldenhawera acuminé, 10150
moldenhawera à plusieurs graines, 10157
moldenhawera de Blanchet, 10151
moldenhawera de Blanchet penné, 10153
moldenhawera de Blanchet typique, 10152
moldenhawera de Lushnath, 10155
moldenhawera fleuri, 10154
molle, 14410
molle ariollo, 14408
molle blanco, 14408
mollia, 10158
mollia à grandes feuilles, 10169
mollia à grandes fleurs, 10163
mollia de Burchell, 10159
mollia de Williams, 10174
mollia d'Ule, 10173
mollia éclatant, 10171
mollia glabrescent, 10160
mollia gracieux, 10162
mollia luisant, 10170
mollia pelliculeux, 10164
mollia pelliculeux à fruits sphériques, 10168
mollia pelliculeux de Bolivie, 10165
mollia pelliculeux du Casiquiare, 10166
mollia pelliculeux typique, 10167
mollia sphérique, 10161
mollia tomenteux, 10172
mollinédia, 10175
mollinédia à carpelles argentés, 10177
mollinédia à différentes anthères, 10187
mollinédia à feuilles de saule, 10196
mollinédia à feuilles luisantes, 10189
mollinédia à grosses étamines, 10194
mollinédia aigu, 10176
mollinédia à trois fleurs, 10200
mollinédia de Blumenau, 10178
mollinédia de Bolivie, 10179
mollinédia de Gilg, 10185
mollinédia de Glaziou, 10186
mollinédia de Killip, 10188
mollinédia d'Engler, 10182
mollinédia de Schott, 10197
mollinédia de Steinbach, 10198
mollinédia de Widgren, 10202
mollinédia d'Ule, 10201
mollinédia émarginé, 10195
mollinédia fleuri, 10183
mollinédia frutescent, 10184
mollinédia gracieux, 10181
mollinédia jaune-or, 10180
mollinédia lancéolé, 10190
mollinédia obové, 10191
mollinédia ové, 10193
mollinédia pauciflore, 10192
mollinédia tomenteux, 10199
molongum, 10203
molongum brillant, 10205
molongum d'Amazonas, 10206
molongum lâche, 10204
molopanthéra, 10207
molopanthéra paniculé, 10208
molopanthéra paniculé de Burchell, 10209
molopanthéra paniculé typique, 10210
mombin, 15108
mombin p.p., 15110
mombin à gros fruits, 15109
mombin à nervures fines, 15117
mombin bâtard, 14172, 16331
mombin de Radlkofer, 15113
mombin des tortues, 15114
mombin franc, 15110
mombin franc globuleux, 15111
mombin franc typique, 15112
mombin fruits jaunes, 15110
Mombinier, 15110
mombin imbu, 15115
mombin nervuré, 15116
momin bâtard, 16331
monactis, 10211
monactis à feuilles rhomboïdes, 10216
monactis de Pallatanga, 10215
monactis des Holway, 10213
monactis douteux, 10212
monactis du Cañar, 10214
monbin, 15110
monbín, 15110
mongier, 13151
monilicarpa, 10217
monilicarpa à siliques ténues, 10218
monkimonki-boletri, 4241
monnina, 10219
monnina à feuilles charnues, 10224

monnina à feuilles de cestreau, 10222
monnina à feuilles de solandra, 10239
monnina à feuilles minces, 10242
monnina de Bridges, 10220
monnina de Colombie, 10223
monnina d'El Carmelo, 10221
monnina de Martius, 10228
monnina des Andes, 10237
monnina du Cuzco, 10231
monnina du Mérida, 10229
monnina du Pichincha, 10233
monnina éclatant, 10240
monnina élégant, 10236
monnina fastigié, 10225
monnina faux-à feuilles de saule, 10235
monnina faux-filaria, 10232
monnina faux-poilu, 10234
monnina obové, 10230
monnina réticulé, 10238
monnina subéclatant, 10241
monnina velu, 10226
monnina velu cuspidé, 10227
monoptéryx, 10243
monoptéryx à feuilles étroites, 10244
monoptéryx de l'Inpa, 10245
monoptéryx uaucu, 10246
montanoa, 10247
montanoa à feuilles ovales, 10249
montanoa arboloco, 10250
montanoa de Lehmann, 10248
montjoli, 3493
mora, 4599, 10251
mora du Pará, 10256
mora noir, 10254
mora oléifère, 10255
mora rouge, 10253
mora taveron, 10252
morella, 10257
morella à petites feuilles, 10260
morella de Chevalier, 10258
morella de Funck, 10259
morella de Pavón, 10261
morella pubescent, 10262
morella singulier, 10263
morelle, 14837
morelle à belles fleurs, 14865
morelle acuminée, 14842
morelle à épis minces, 14934
morelle à fausses-figues, 15001
morelle à feuilles blanc-crème, 14956
morelle à feuilles courtes, 14849
morelle à feuilles d'abutilon, 14839
morelle à feuilles d'acanthe, 15009
morelle à feuilles de croton, 14891
morelle à feuilles de daphné, 14895
morelle à feuilles de molène, 14905
morelle à feuilles de noyer, 14926
morelle à feuilles de papayer, 14868
morelle à feuilles distiques, 14900
morelle à feuilles étroites, 14996
morelle à feuilles glauques, 14909
morelle à feuilles inégales, 14846
morelle à feuilles lancéolées, 14929
morelle à feuilles oblongues, 14953
morelle à feuilles obovales, 14954
morelle à feuilles opposées, 14958
morelle à feuilles ovales, 14959
morelle à feuilles pointues, 14960
morelle à fleurs défléchies, 14897
morelle à fleurs divisées, 14896
morelle à fruits blancs, 14935
morelle à fruits ovoïdes, 14957
morelle à grandes fleurs, 14913
morelle à lobes longs, 14924
morelle altissime, 14845
morelle à ombelles, 15015
morelle à pellicules, 14932
morelle à poils dorés, 14874
morelle apprimée, 14848
morelle à poils longs, 14890
morelle à rameaux laineux, 14930
morelle à rameaux rugueux, 15010
morelle arborée, 14849
morelle à sépales longs, 14902
morelle à tige angulée, 14941
morelle à tronc blanchâtre, 14936
morelle barbue, 14904
morelle belle, 14855
morelle bicolore, 14857
morelle blanchâtre, 14843
morelle blanche, 14867
morelle blanc-jaunâtre, 14938
morelle bosselée, 14860
morelle caavurana, 14861
morelle cachée, 14955
morelle campanulée, 14866
morelle cannelée, 14888
morelle cannelle, 14875
morelle capuca, 14910
morelle circinée, 14876
morelle coconilla, 15016
morelle comprimée, 14878
morelle confuse, 14881
morelle coriace, 14885
morelle cucullée, 14892
morelle cujaca, 15002
morelle d'Abitagua, 14838
morelle d'Amapá, 14989
morelle d'Aragua, 15005
morelle de Barbey, 14853
morelle de Barra, 14840
morelle de Bolivie, 14858
morelle de Cajanuma, 14863
morelle de Caracas, 14872
morelle de Chalmers, 14871
morelle de Chiriquí, 14847
morelle de Comarapa, 14877
morelle de Cordoba, 14884
morelle de Corrientes, 14918
morelle de Corumbá, 14887
morelle de Cutervo, 14893
morelle de Gert, 14908
morelle de Goodspeed, 14912
morelle de Hayes, 14916
morelle de Hazen, 14917
morelle de Humboldt, 14920
morelle de Lima, 14854
morelle de Linden, 14937
morelle de Machado, 14971
morelle de Mallet, 14940
morelle de Mapiré, 14841
morelle de Maurice, 14944
morelle de Maynas, 14927
morelle de Mérida, 14976
morelle de Mori, 14947
morelle dénudée, 14950
morelle de Pabst, 14961
morelle de Plowman, 14967
morelle de Popayán, 14886
morelle de Potrerillo, 15011
morelle d'Équateur, 14879
morelle de Quinua, 14943
morelle de Quito, 14973
morelle de Reitz, 14974
morelle de Rovirosa, 14979
morelle de Ruiz, 14983
morelle des abeilles, 14945
morelle de Sambu, 14946
morelle des Andes, 14889
morelle de Santa Catarina, 14984
morelle de Schlechtendal, 14986
morelle des forêts claires, 14948
morelle de Sibundoy, 14991
morelle de Sieber, 14992
morelle des marécages, 14962
morelle de Smith, 14993
morelle de Sooretama, 14994
morelle de Sorata, 15023
morelle des ruisseaux, 14972
morelle de Swartz, 15000
morelle de Tijuca, 14898
morelle de Vellozo, 15021
morelle de Warming, 15027
morelle de Weberbauer, 14988
morelle de Whalen, 15028
morelle de Wright, 15029
morelle de Yurimaguas, 14977
morelle d'Iltis, 14923
morelle d'Iquitos, 14880
morelle dissemblable, 14899
morelle diversifoliée, 14901
morelle du Bahia, 14852
morelle du bouclier brésilien, 14987
morelle du Chocó, 14894
morelle du Huánuco, 14951
morelle du Manabí, 14933
morelle du Mapiri, 14942
morelle du Napo, 14922
morelle du Nariño, 14921
morelle du Paraná, 14931
morelle du Rondônia, 14966
morelle du Tobago, 15008
morelle du Trujillo, 15019
morelle du Tungurahua, 14873
morelle étoilée, 14995
morelle faiblement épineuse, 14964
morelle fausse-elvasie, 14903
morelle faux-cassier, 14869
morelle faux-cordia, 14883
morelle faux-fusain, 14906
morelle faux-ramier, 14970
morelle fébrifuge, 14969
morelle fruit-du-loup, 14939
morelle géminée, 14907
morelle glabre, 14928
morelle grand-bois, 15013
morelle granulée, 14914
morelle inélégante, 14925
morelle inerme, 14997
morelle laineuse, 14980
morelle luisante, 14949
morelle macrotherme, 14864
morelle mamelonnée, 14941
morelle modeste, 15025
morelle nervurée, 15024
morelle oblique, 14952
morelle paniculée, 14963
morelle penchée, 14870
morelle pendante, 14965
morelle plaisante, 14915
morelle puante, 14862
morelle riveraine, 14975
morelle rose, 14978
morelle rougeâtre, 14981
morelle rude, 14851
morelle rugueuse, 14982
morelle savonneuse, 14985
morelle sessile, 14990
morelle sétacée, 15006
morelle shía, 14968
morelle shintez, 14844
morelle sombre, 14905
morelle subserrée, 14998
morelle superbe, 14999
morelle symétrique, 15003
morelle tegoré, 15004
morelle ternée, 15007
morelle tomate-en-arbre, 14856
morelle touffue, 14882
morelle tricuspidée, 15012
morelle triste, 14905
morelle tumo, 15026
morelle turgide, 15014
morelle turpoc, 14850
morelle unilobée, 15017
morelle urticante, 15018
morelle variable, 15020
morelle veloutée, 15022
morelle velue, 14919
morinda, 10264
morinda de Seibert, 10268
morinda du Panama, 10265
morinda du Venezuela, 10269
morinda estologe, 10267
morinda pédonculé, 10266
morisonia, 10270
morisonia à feuilles oblongues, 10273
morisonia marron, 10271
morisonia multiflore, 10272
morocif, 1861
mort-à-poissons de Floride, 12439
mortel debout, 16050
mortoniodendron, 10284
mortoniodendron à feuilles inégales, 10285
mortoniodendron rostré, 10286
mosanone, 10290
mosanone de Raimondi, 10297
mosanone de Vasquez, 10298
mosanone discolore, 10291
mosanone du Pacifique, 10294
mosanone glauque, 10292
mosanone jaune-vert, 10299
mosanone maculée, 10293
mosanone papilleuse, 10295
mosanone petite, 10296
mosquitoxylum, 10300
mosquitoxylum de la Jamaïque, 10301
moureiller lisse d'Aublet, 9055
mourellier, 9055
mouriri, 10302
mouriri à anthères courtes, 10310
mouriri à anthères lunulées, 10341
mouriri acoma, 10362
mouriri à étamines dimorphes, 10322
mouriri à feuillage dense, 10321
mouriri à feuilles charnues, 10319
mouriri à feuilles de myrte, 10343
mouriri à feuilles de rhizophore, 10360
mouriri à feuilles d'eugénie, 10328
mouriri à feuilles étroites, 10305
mouriri à feuilles longues, 10340
mouriri à fleurs pointues, 10303
mouriri à fleurs tronquées, 10367
mouriri à grandes fleurs, 10335
mouriri à grandes fleurs pubérulent, 10336
mouriri à lobes obtus, 10349
mouriri à pétales retenus, 10359
mouriri à petites anthères, 10342
mouriri à petites fleurs, 10350
mouriri apiranga, 10306
mouriri arboré, 10307
mouriri bois-lissette, 10356
mouriri bois-perdrix, 10326
mouriri cauliflore, 10312
mouriri complet, 10318
mouriri de Chamisso, 10315
mouriri de Colombie, 10317
mouriri de Crato, 10357
mouriri de Dore, 10323
mouriri de Ducke, 10324
mouriri de Francavilla, 10332
mouriri de Gardner, 10333
mouriri de Glaziou, 10334
mouriri de Huber, 10338
mouriri de Manaus, 10304
mouriri de Prance, 10355
mouriri de Regel, 10358
mouriri derello, 10368
mouriri dereyo, 10316
mouriri de Sagot, 10361
mouriri des Guyanes, 10337
mouriri de Spruce, 10363
mouriri de Tessmann, 10365
mouriri de Yurimaguas, 10329
mouriri du Bahia, 10308
mouriri du Barinas, 10309
mouriri du Ceará, 10313
mouriri du Ceará de Carajás, 10314
mouriri du Costa Rica, 10320
mouriri du Guyana, 10311
mouriri du Panama, 10351
mouriri elliptique, 10327
mouriri fausse-myrtille, 10344
mouriri fausse-myrtille à petites feuilles, 10346
mouriri fausse-myrtille de l'Orénoque, 10345
mouriri faux-de Ducke, 10325
mouriri faux-figuier, 10330
mouriri fleuri, 10331
mouriri laxiflore, 10339
mouriri nervuré, 10347
mouriri noir, 10348
mouriri papilleux, 10352
mouriri pauciflore, 10353
mouriri subombellifère, 10364
mouriri tordu, 10366
mouriri verni, 10369
moussara, 1548
moutabéa, 10370
moutabéa des Guyanes, 10373
moutabéa du Brésil, 10372
moutabéa épineux, 10371
moutendé, 16795, 16838
moutendé kouali, 16838
moutouchi de savane, 13466
moya, 10374
moya faux-scutia, 10375
mucoa, 10376
mucoa de Ducke, 10377
mucoa de Pantchenko, 10378

muelléra, 10379
muelléra à collier, 10381
muelléra dénudé, 10380
multifide, 7938
multipliant, 5905
muntingia, 10382
muntingia marron, 10383
mûrier, 10287
mûrier à feuilles de micocoulier, 10288
murier à petites feuilles, 10288
murier des teinturiers, 8820
mûrier du Texas, 10288
mûrier-pays, 8820
mûrier remarquable, 10289
mûrier sauvage, 10287
muscadier, 11030, 12577
muscadier fou, 16702
muscadier montagne, 1755
muscadier porte-suif, 16700
myrceugénie, 10384
myrceugénie à feuilles de corréa, 10391
myrceugénie à feuilles ovales, 10405
myrceugénie à fleurs poilues, 10413
myrceugénie à fleurs poilues faussement-rousse, 10414
myrceugénie à fleurs poilues typique, 10415
myrceugénie à fleurs pointues, 10385
myrceugénie à fruits dorés, 10390
myrceugénie alpestre, 10386
myrceugénie alpestre à feuilles longues, 10388
myrceugénie alpestre typique, 10387
myrceugénie à petites feuilles, 10412
myrceugénie à sépales pointus, 10411
myrceugénie cucullée, 10392
myrceugénie de Gert, 10396
myrceugénie de Juan-Fernández, 10395
myrceugénie de Klein, 10400
myrceugénie de Miers, 10401
myrceugénie de Reitz, 10417
myrceugénie de Schulze, 10419
myrceugénie des plaines, 10389
myrceugénie du Chili, 10416
myrceugénie du Paraná, 10421
myrceugénie faux-myrcia, 10402
myrceugénie faux-myrte, 10403
myrceugénie glaucescente, 10397
myrceugénie glaucescente large, 10399
myrceugénie glaucescente typique, 10398
myrceugénie nervurée, 10422
myrceugénie obtuse, 10404
myrceugénie odorante, 10393
myrceugénie ovée, 10406
myrceugénie ovée à petites feuilles, 10408
myrceugénie ovée aiguë, 10407
myrceugénie ovée de Regnell, 10410
myrceugénie ovée typique, 10409
myrceugénie rougeâtre, 10418
myrceugénie sans jus, 10394
myrceugénie scutellaire, 10420
myrcia, 10423
myrcia à bractées, 10443
myrcia à calice laineux, 10463
myrcia à deux crans, 10433
myrcia à feuilles bicolores, 10460
myrcia à feuilles d'anacardier, 10432
myrcia à feuilles de clusier, 10450
myrcia à feuilles de poirier, 10534
myrcia à feuilles de saule, 10549
myrcia à feuilles minces, 10567
myrcia à feuilles ponctuées, 10560
myrcia à feuilles révolutées, 10539
myrcia à fleurs fines, 10481
myrcia à fleurs minuscules, 10511
myrcia à fleurs pubescentes, 10531
myrcia à grandes feuilles, 10482
myrcia à grandes glandes, 10483
myrcia à lobes inégaux, 10493
myrcia ambivalent, 10429
myrcia améthyste, 10430
myrcia amplexicaule, 10431
myrcia à nervures fines, 10568
myrcia à ombelles, 10535
myrcia à pétales pubescents, 10489
myrcia à petites feuilles, 10510
myrcia à petits pétales, 10509
myrcia à poils roux, 10547
myrcia arrondi, 10546
myrcia bicaréné, 10438
myrcia bicolore, 10439
myrcia blanc, 10425
myrcia blanchâtre, 10424
myrcia bois-baguette, 10559
myrcia brillant, 10505
myrcia calycampe, 10445
myrcia clavija, 10449
myrcia concave, 10452
myrcia conservé, 10553
myrcia coumete, 10453
myrcia craquelé, 10543
myrcia crispé, 10455
myrcia cuivré, 10456
myrcia d'Amapá, 10427
myrcia d'Ayabamba, 10434
myrcia d'Ayanganna, 10515
myrcia d'Azuay, 10468
myrcia de Baritú, 10435
myrcia de Barroso, 10496
myrcia de Berg, 10437
myrcia de Blanchet, 10440
myrcia de brouillard, 10517
myrcia de Claussen, 10532
myrcia défléchi, 10458
myrcia de Fenzl, 10471
myrcia de Fortaleza, 10454
myrcia de Freyreiss, 10474
myrcia de Gatun, 10475
myrcia de Gilson, 10478
myrcia de Glaziou, 10575
myrcia de Gonini, 10480
myrcia de Haenke, 10486
myrcia de Hartweg, 10487
myrcia de Hatschbach, 10488
myrcia de Huallaga, 10490
myrcia de Julianatop, 10526
myrcia de Kaieteur, 10467
myrcia de Kunth, 10497
myrcia de l'Amazonie, 10428
myrcia de Laruotte, 10499
myrcia de Laruotte du Paraguay, 10500
myrcia de Luschnath, 10506
myrcia de Mathews, 10508
myrcia de Nees, 10516
myrcia de Paiva, 10522
myrcia de Pires, 10477
myrcia de Popayán, 10529
myrcia de Regnell, 10537
myrcia de Richard, 10540
myrcia de Richard de Fenzl, 10541
myrcia de Richard typique, 10542
myrcia de Salzmann, 10550
myrcia de Saül, 10548
myrcia de Sello, 10552
myrcia des Guyanes, 10485
myrcia des hauts, 10527
myrcia de Sipapo, 10554
myrcia de Sororopan, 10555
myrcia d'Espírito Santo, 10473
myrcia de Tafelberg, 10566
myrcia de Tijucas, 10569
myrcia de Tovar, 10571
myrcia de Vellozo, 10572
myrcia de Warming, 10576
myrcia d'Ilhéus, 10491
myrcia d'ombre, 10520
myrcia du Bahia, 10476
myrcia du Bolívar, 10441
myrcia du Brésil, 10444
myrcia du Carrao-tepuí, 10466
myrcia du Cerro Venamo, 10448
myrcia du Goiás, 10498
myrcia du Rio Doce, 10544
myrcia du Rio Mazan, 10459
myrcia du San Martín, 10461
myrcia du Santa Catarina, 10556
myrcia du São Paulo, 10528
myrcia du Venezuela, 10442
myrcia éclatant, 10557
myrcia élégant, 10533
myrcia étranger, 10426
myrcia excellent, 10465
myrcia fasciculé, 10469
myrcia fausse-xylopie, 10577
myrcia faux-calyptranthe, 10446
myrcia fenêtré, 10470
myrcia feuille-de-citron, 10447
myrcia flagelliforme, 10472
myrcia glabre, 10479
myrcia grand, 10484
myrcia hérissé, 10495
myrcia imparfait, 10492
myrcia inégal, 10462
myrcia insulaire, 10494
myrcia laineux, 10464
myrcia laxiflore, 10501
myrcia leucadendron, 10502
myrcia ligné, 10503
myrcia littoral, 10504
myrcia mouillé, 10507
myrcia multiflore, 10513
myrcia nervuré, 10573
myrcia oblong, 10518
myrcia obové, 10519
myrcia ornementé, 10451
myrcia ové, 10521
myrcia palustre, 10523
myrcia paniculé, 10524
myrcia pelé, 10457
myrcia pentagonal, 10525
myrcia pubescent, 10530
myrcia ravissant, 10436
myrcia recourbé, 10536
myrcia robuste, 10545
myrcia saxicole, 10551
myrcia soyeux, 10512
myrcia spectaculaire, 10558
myrcia subcordé, 10561
myrcia subglabre, 10562
myrcia suboblique, 10563
myrcia subsessile, 10564
myrcia sylvestre, 10565
myrcia tomenteux, 10570
myrcia tordu, 10538
myrcia véritable, 10514
myrcia verruqueux, 10574
myrcianthe, 10578
myrcianthe à cinq lobes, 10601
myrcianthe à étamines droites, 10596
myrcianthe à feuilles minuscules, 10593
myrcianthe bois-blanc, 10590
myrcianthe boréal, 10579
myrcianthe claviforme, 10602
myrcianthe de Ferreyra, 10583
myrcianthe de Hall, 10587
myrcianthe de Karsten, 10589
myrcianthe de Lindley, 10591
myrcianthe discolore, 10582
myrcianthe du Cisplatina, 10581
myrcianthe d'Urubamba, 10588
myrcianthe fausse-myrsine, 10594
myrcianthe faux-mato, 10599
myrcianthe faux-ostéomèle, 10597
myrcianthe fimbrié, 10584
myrcianthe fragrant, 10585
myrcianthe géant, 10586
myrcianthe mato, 10592
myrcianthe orophile, 10595
myrcianthe piquant, 10600
myrcianthe prodigieux, 10598
myrcianthe saguinto, 10580
myrcianthe sessile, 10603
myrciaria, 10604
myrciaria à feuilles de vismea, 10618
myrciaria à glomérules, 10612
myrciaria contrariant, 10617
myrciaria cordé, 10606
myrciaria cuspidé, 10607
myrciaria délicat, 10608, 10616
myrciaria de Silveira, 10615
myrciaria distique, 10609
myrciaria douteux, 10610
myrciaria faux-plinia, 10613
myrciaria mulâtre, 10611
myrciaria parcheminé, 10605
myrciaria pubérulent, 10614
myriaspora, 10619
myriaspora d'Ega, 10620
myriocarpe, 10621
myriocarpe cordifolié, 10622
myriocarpe des Amériques, 10625
myriocarpe de Tate, 10628
myriocarpe filiforme, 10623
myriocarpe glabre, 10624
myriocarpe stipité, 10627
myriocarpe violacé, 10626
myrobalance, 15110
myrobalane, 15110
myrocarpe, 10629
myrocarpe du Brésil, 10632
myrocarpe du Venezuela, 10633
myrocarpe émarginé, 10630
myrocarpe fastigié, 10631
myrospermum, 10634
myrospermum wattama, 10635
myrrhinium, 10643
myrrhinium pourpre-foncé, 10644
myrrhinium pourpre-foncé à huit étamines, 10646
myrrhinium pourpre-foncé typique, 10645
myrsine, 10647
myrsine à feuilles lancéolées, 10661
myrsine à feuilles larges, 10662
myrsine à feuilles luisantes, 10670
myrsine à fleurs minuscules, 10669
myrsine à fleurs sessiles, 10680
myrsine à gros fruits, 10665
myrsine à ombelles, 10683
myrsine à petites feuilles, 10671
myrsine à ponctuations noires, 10676
myrsine bosselée, 10651
myrsine coriace, 10652
myrsine courte, 10650
myrsine cupuliforme, 10654
myrsine de Balansa, 10649
myrsine de Cuba, 10653
myrsine de Díaz, 10657
myrsine de Gardner, 10658
myrsine de Lechler, 10663
myrsine de Löfgren, 10664
myrsine de Pearce, 10673
myrsine de Reynel, 10678
myrsine des Andes, 10648
myrsine des Guyanes, 10659
myrsine de Sodiro, 10681
myrsine de Spruce, 10682
myrsine de Weberbauer, 10686
myrsine de Wettstein, 10687
myrsine de Young, 10688
myrsine du Mato Grosso, 10667
myrsine faux-daphné, 10655
myrsine manglilla, 10666
myrsine minuscule, 10668
myrsine nervurée, 10685
myrsine pellucide, 10674
myrsine pellucide-ponctuée, 10675
myrsine pleureuse, 10656
myrsine pseudo-crénelée, 10677
myrsine riveraine, 10679
myrsine sciaphile, 10684
myrsine très petite, 10672
myrsine vert-franc, 10660
myrte, 10692
myrte p.p., 5676
myrte à écorce orange, 579
myrte à feuille de citron, 10447
myrte à feuilles de citron, 10447
myrte à feuilles de laurier, 10585, 12246
myrte de Mapiri, 10693
myrtéole, 10689
myrtéole faux-phylica, 10690
myrtéole faux-phylica glabrescente, 10691

N

nacedero, 5217
nagot, 5242
naucléopsis, 10694
naucléopsis à belle nervation, 10695
naucléopsis à feuilles oblongues, 10711
naucléopsis à fleurs de ternstroémie, 10716
naucléopsis à grandes feuilles, 10707
naucléopsis bas, 10702
naucléopsis de Capira, 10696
naucléopsis de Chiguila, 10697
naucléopsis de Herrera, 10701

naucléopsis de Jamary, 10705
naucléopsis de Krukoff, 10706
naucléopsis des Guyanes, 10700
naucléopsis d'Ule, 10717
naucléopsis d'Ule amer, 10718
naucléopsis d'Ule pubérulent, 10719
naucléopsis d'Ule subandin, 10720
naucléopsis d'Ule typique, 10721
naucléopsis élégant, 10698
naucléopsis faux-naga, 10712
naucléopsis glabre, 10699
naucléopsis imitatif, 10703
naucléopsis inégal, 10704
naucléopsis jaune-paille, 10715
naucléopsis naga, 10708
naucléopsis naga méridional, 10709
naucléopsis naga typique, 10710
naucléopsis riverain, 10713
naucléopsis stipulé, 10714
naucléopsis velouté, 10722
néalchornéa, 10723
néalchornéa de Yapura, 10725
néalchornéa stipité, 10724
nectandra, 10726
nectandra à épis, 10805
nectandra à fausses baies, 10734
nectandra à feuilles cireuses, 10742
nectandra à feuilles étroites, 10731
nectandra à feuilles lignées, 10774
nectandra à feuilles longues, 10775
nectandra à feuilles opposées, 10789
nectandra à feuilles pointues, 10728
nectandra à fleurs blanches, 10772
nectandra à fleurs de lierre, 10743
nectandra à fleurs filamenteuses, 10754
nectandra à fleurs odorantes, 10755
nectandra à grandes fleurs, 10761
nectandra à gros style, 10749
nectandra à lobes épais, 10746
nectandra à nervures fines, 10812
nectandra à petites anthères, 10784
nectandra à petites fleurs, 10791
nectandra à petits fruits, 10785
nectandra à poils hétéromorphes, 10765
nectandra à rameaux roux, 10802
nectandra barbelé, 10735
nectandra branch, 10757
nectandra brochidodrome, 10739
nectandra canaliculé, 10740
nectandra canescent, 10741
nectandra cordé, 10745
nectandra cunéaire-cordé, 10747
nectandra cuspidé, 10748
nectandra d'Amazonas, 10727
nectandra d'Amazonie, 10729
nectandra de Bartlett, 10736
nectandra de Britton, 10738
nectandra d'Ega, 10752
nectandra de Gardner, 10758
nectandra de Herrera, 10764
nectandra de Japurá, 10768
nectandra de la Martinique, 10778
nectandra de Lundell, 10776
nectandra de Maguire, 10777
nectandra de Matthews, 10780
nectandra de Maynas, 10781
nectandra d'Embira, 10753
nectandra de Moyabamba, 10732
nectandra de Pearce, 10793
nectandra d'Équateur, 10744
nectandra de Trujillo, 10808
nectandra de Turbaco, 10809
nectandra de Warming, 10814
nectandra de Weddell, 10815
nectandra de Wurdack, 10816
nectandra de Yarina, 10817
nectandra discolore, 10751
nectandra doré, 10733
nectandra du Belize, 10737
nectandra du Mato Grosso, 10779
nectandra du Paraná, 10790
nectandra du Rio Grande, 10782
nectandra étroit, 10730
nectandra fausse-viorne, 10813
nectandra fauve, 10756
nectandra faux-laurier, 10771
nectandra faux-ocotéa, 10796
nectandra frêle, 10750
nectandra globuleux, 10759
nectandra gracieux, 10760
nectandra gris, 10762
nectandra guadaripo, 10763
nectandra hérissé, 10767
nectandra hihua, 10766
nectandra lancéolé, 10769
nectandra largissime, 10770
nectandra ligné, 10773
nectandra luisant, 10786
nectandra malodorant, 10788
nectandra membraneux, 10783
nectandra négligé, 10804
nectandra obtus, 10787
nectandra paucinervuré, 10792
nectandra pichurim, 10794
nectandra pourpre, 10798
nectandra psammophile, 10795
nectandra pubérulent, 10797
nectandra réfléchi, 10799
nectandra réticulé, 10800
nectandra riverain, 10801
nectandra rouge-sang, 10803
nectandra sciaphile, 10810
nectandra subulé, 10806
nectandra tomenteux, 10807
nectandra utile, 10811
nééa, 10818
nééa à feuilles amples, 10822
nééa à feuilles dimorphes, 10833
nééa à feuilles inégales, 10823
nééa à feuilles opposées, 10853
nééa à feuilles ovales, 10854
nééa à fleurs glomérulaires, 10837
nééa à grandes bractées, 10827
nééa à grandes feuilles, 10846
nééa à pédoncules courts, 10828
nééa à pédoncules longs, 10845
nééa à petites fleurs, 10856
nééa à thé, 10864
nééa de Bang, 10824
nééa de Bernardi, 10825
nééa de Bolivie, 10826
nééa de Britton, 10829
nééa de Davidse, 10832
nééa de Ducke, 10835
nééa de Huachamacari, 10840
nééa de Krukoff, 10841
nééa de l'Amaruay, 10821
nééa de Liesner, 10844
nééa de Madeira, 10847
nééa de Mapiri, 10848
nééa de Marahuaca, 10849
nééa de Parima, 10855
nééa de Schwacke, 10858
nééa de Sebastian, 10859
nééa de Spruce, 10860
nééa de Woronow, 10868
nééa divariqué, 10834
nééa du Cedeño, 10830
nééa du Cerro Neblina, 10851
nééa du tepuí, 10863
nééa éclatant, 10838
nééa élevé, 10820
nééa étriqué, 10831
nééa fleuri, 10836
nééa hermaphrodite, 10839
nééa lâche, 10843
nééa obové, 10852
nééa robuste, 10857
nééa roux, 10819
nééa soyeux, 10850
nééa subglabrescent, 10861
nééa subpubescent, 10862
nééa triste, 10865
nééa vert, 10867
nééa verticillé, 10866
nééa vert-vif, 10842
nèfle du Mexique, 1320
néflier, 1320
néflier de Guyane, 11788
neflier des bois, 6401
néflier du Mexique, 1320
néocalyptrocalyx, 10869
néocalyptrocalyx à feuilles longues, 10872
néocalyptrocalyx de Leprieur, 10871
néocalyptrocalyx de Mori, 10874
néocalyptrocalyx du Maroni, 10873
néocalyptrocalyx muco, 10875
néocalyptrocalyx nectaire, 10876
néocouma, 10877
néocouma à petites fleurs, 10878
néocouma platanote, 10879
néomitranthe, 10880
néomitranthe à glomérules, 10882
néomitranthe de Hoehne, 10883
néomitranthe de Langsdorff, 10884
néomitranthe de Matador, 10881
néomitranthe de Warming, 10886
néomitranthe obscur, 10885
néoptychocarpe, 10887
néoptychocarpe aplati, 10888
néoptychocarpe de Killip, 10890
néoptychocarpe du Chocó, 10889
néoraimondia, 10891
néoraimondia d'Arequipa, 10892
néoraimondia d'Arequipa à fleurs roses, 10894
néoraimondia d'Arequipa typique, 10893
néoraimondia de Herzog, 10895
néoraputia, 10896
néoraputia à belles fleurs, 10898
néoraputia à petites fleurs, 10900
néoraputia blanc, 10897
néoraputia du Pará, 10901
néoraputia magnifique, 10899
néoraputia trifolié, 10902
néosprucéa, 10903
néosprucéa à grandes fleurs, 10904
néosprucéa à sépales ténus, 10912
néosprucéa de Colombie, 10910
néosprucéa d'Équateur, 10905
néosprucéa de Rimachi, 10909
néosprucéa de Wilbur, 10913
néosprucéa des Alford, 10907
néosprucéa du Sucumbíos, 10911
néosprucéa monticole, 10906
néosprucéa pédicellé, 10908
néotatéa, 10914
néotatéa à feuilles longues, 10916
néotatéa de Colombie, 10915
néotatéa du Cerro Neblina, 10917
néotessmannia, 10918
néotessmannia uniflore, 10919
nerprun, 13751
nerprun à fruits d'olivier, 13752
nerprun de Goudot, 13753
nerprun de Linden, 13755
nerprun des Antilles, 13756
nerprun des Antilles pubescent, 13757
nerprun d'Ule, 13758
nerprun ferrugineux, 3299
nerprun granulé, 13754
nicou, 8570
nivré, 8570
noir, 9787, 11604
noisette purgative, 7938
noix acajou, 608
noix d'acajou, 608
noix d'Amérique, 1353
noix de Jupiter, 7964
noix de serpent, 16053
noix du Brésil, 1353
noix-cajou, 608
noix-sirpent, 16053
nom onié à fleurs rouges, 15590
norantéa, 10926
norantéa des Guyanes, 10927
nordenstamia, 10928
nordenstamia à poils étoilés, 10932
nordenstamia de Rimachi, 10931
nordenstamia du Cajamarca, 10929
nordenstamia ondulé, 10930
nothofagus, 10933
nothofagus à feuilles de bouleau, 10937
nothofagus à gros fruits, 10940
nothofagus d'Alexander, 10934
nothofagus de Dombey, 10938
nothofagus de l'Antarctique, 10936
nothofagus glauque, 10939
nothofagus lenga, 10943
nothofagus luisant, 10941
nothofagus oblique, 10942
nothofagus rauli, 10935
noyau, 13151
noyer, 7964
noyer de Bolivie, 7966
noyer de Pará, 1353
noyer de Sorata, 7968
noyer du Brésil, 1353
nuez de Amazonia, 1353
nuez de Brasil, 1353
nuez de Pará, 1353
nycticalanthe, 10944
nycticalanthe éclatant, 10945

O

ochoterénéa, 10946
ochoterénéa de Colombie, 10947
ochroma patte de lièvre, 10949
ochrome, 10948, 10949
ochthocosme, 10950
ochthocosme à longs pédicelles, 10955
ochthocosme atténué, 10951
ochthocosme de Barra, 10952
ochthocosme de Berry, 10953
ochthocosme de Roraima, 10957
ochthocosme de Roraima à grandes feuilles, 10958
ochthocosme de Roraima typique, 10959
ochthocosme du Venezuela, 10954
ochthocosme multiflore, 10956
ocotéa, 10960
ocotéa à angles aigues, 10963
ocotéa à belles feuilles, 10997
ocotéa aciphylle, 10962
ocotéa à corymbes, 11014
ocotéa à domatia, 11029
ocotéa à étamines poilues, 11055
ocotéa à feuilles amples, 10971
ocotéa à feuilles argentées, 10977
ocotéa à feuilles cordées, 10985
ocotéa à feuilles cunéaires, 11018
ocotéa à feuilles d'aulne, 10969
ocotéa à feuilles de céanothe, 11004
ocotéa à feuilles de daphné, 11020
ocotéa à feuilles de plaqueminier, 11025
ocotéa à feuilles de prunier, 11143
ocotéa à feuilles de tabac, 11176
ocotéa à feuilles épaisses, 11015
ocotéa à feuilles lancéolées, 11076
ocotéa à feuilles longues, 11088
ocotéa à feuilles minces, 11082
ocotéa à feuilles opposées, 11127
ocotéa à feuilles ovales, 11130
ocotéa à feuilles pointues, 10964
ocotéa à feuilles rouges, 11150
ocotéa à feuilles soyeuses, 11103
ocotéa à fleurs de lierre, 11007
ocotéa à fleurs jaunâtres, 11039
ocotéa à fleurs minuscules, 11102
ocotéa à fruits courts, 11016
ocotéa à fruits ovoïdes, 11126
ocotéa à glomérules, 11050
ocotéa à grandes bractées, 10995
ocotéa à grandes feuilles, 11090
ocotéa à grappes courtes, 10994
ocotéa à gros fruits, 11097
ocotéa à gros limbes, 11093
ocotéa ailé, 10966
ocotéa altéré, 11010
ocotéa à inflorescence touffue, 11013
ocotéa à nervation étroite, 11170
ocotéa à nervures fines, 11099
ocotéa à nervures larges, 11077
ocotéa à nervures rouges, 11152
ocotéa à nombreux domatia, 11138
ocotéa à odeur d'orange, 10980
ocotéa à panicules délicats, 11081
ocotéa à poils roux, 11154
ocotéa à points blancs, 10968
ocotéa arénicole, 10975
ocotéa argenté, 10976
ocotéa arrondi, 11151
ocotéa à styles velus, 11056
ocotéa attrayant, 11145
ocotéa attrayant brun-rouille, 11146
ocotéa auriculé, 10981
ocotéa babosa, 11091
ocotéa bala, 11118
ocotéa bifoliolé, 10990

ocotéa blanc, 10967
ocotéa bofo, 10991
ocotéa bois-blanc, 11083
ocotéa brillant, 11058
ocotéa brun-rougeâtre, 10983
ocotéa canaliculé, 10999
ocotéa canela, 11194
ocotéa cannelé, 11175
ocotéa claviforme, 11009
ocotéa coloré, 10984
ocotéa cujumary, 11017
ocotéa d'Amapá, 11026
ocotéa d'Amazonas, 11148
ocotéa d'Amazonie, 10970
ocotéa d'Arnott, 10978
ocotéa d'Austin, 10982
ocotéa de Bentham, 10987
ocotéa de Beulah, 10988
ocotéa de Beyrich, 10989
ocotéa de Boissier, 10992
ocotéa de Bolivie, 11142
ocotéa de Braga, 10996
ocotéa de Carabobo, 11001
ocotéa de Croat, 10998
ocotéa de Cuzco, 11000
ocotéa de Ducke, 11032
ocotéa de Fendler, 11038
ocotéa défléchi, 11022
ocotéa de Froés, 11043
ocotéa de Gardner, 11045
ocotéa de Glaziou, 11049
ocotéa de Hoehne, 11057
ocotéa de Javita, 11067
ocotéa de Jelski, 11068
ocotéa de Julian, 11069
ocotéa de Jumbilla, 11070
ocotéa de Karsten, 11071
ocotéa de Ker, 11072
ocotéa de Killip, 11073
ocotéa de Kostermans, 11074
ocotéa de Lenita, 11079
ocotéa de Lent, 11080
ocotéa délicat, 11178
ocotéa de Liesner, 11084
ocotéa de Lindberg, 11086
ocotéa de Lobb, 11087
ocotéa de Manaus, 11023
ocotéa de Mandon, 11094
ocotéa de Marmellos, 11095
ocotéa de montagne, 11104
ocotéa de Muña, 11108
ocotéa de Nees, 11111
ocotéa de Nilsson, 11114
ocotéa de Nunes, 11117
ocotéa de Piers, 11063
ocotéa de Piura, 11137
ocotéa d'Équateur, 11131
ocotéa de Raimondi, 11149
ocotéa de Saint-Hilaire, 11054
ocotéa de Sanariapo, 11156
ocotéa de Sandwith, 11157
ocotéa de Schomburgk, 11161
ocotéa de Schott, 11162
ocotéa des Guyanes, 11052
ocotéa d'Esmeralda, 11036
ocotéa de Smith, 11165
ocotéa de Sodiro, 11166
ocotéa de Spix, 11168
ocotéa des Tillett, 11181
ocotéa de Stübel, 11171
ocotéa de Tarapoto, 11177
ocotéa de Tessmann, 11180
ocotéa de Tonduz, 11183
ocotéa de Vásquez, 11192
ocotéa de Vellozo, 11193
ocotéa de Veraguas, 11196
ocotéa de Vicentini, 11134
ocotéa de Weberbauer, 10974
ocotéa de White, 11198
ocotéa de Wilhelmina, 11199
ocotéa de Wurdack, 11200
ocotéa de Yutaje, 11201
ocotéa diffus, 11024
ocotéa d'Imaza, 11059
ocotéa dispersé, 11027
ocotéa divariqué, 11028
ocotéa d'Otto Schmidt, 11128
ocotéa d'Otuzco, 11129
ocotéa du Brésil, 11046
ocotéa du Cerro Neblina, 11110
ocotéa du Mato Grosso, 11096
ocotéa du Minas Gerais, 11100
ocotéa du mont Duida, 11033
ocotéa du Monte Dourado, 11031
ocotéa du Río Monzón, 11105
ocotéa du Santa Catarina, 11003
ocotéa d'Ucayali, 11186
ocotéa d'Urbani, 11187
ocotéa élancé, 11051
ocotéa engainé, 11189
ocotéa faiblement tomenteux, 11182
ocotéa fasciculé, 11037
ocotéa fausse-airelle, 11188
ocotéa faux-aniba, 10973
ocotéa faux-pomaderris, 11140
ocotéa faux-siparuna, 11008
ocotéa fétide, 11034
ocotéa feuillu, 11044
ocotéa fleuri, 11041
ocotéa floconneux, 11040
ocotéa foncé, 10979
ocotéa fovéal, 11064
ocotéa fragrant, 11042
ocotéa frêle, 11021
ocotéa glanduleux, 10965
ocotéa glauque, 11048
ocotéa gracieux, 11035
ocotéa grandissime, 10972
ocotéa grimpant, 11160
ocotéa gris-cendre, 11006
ocotéa gris-vert, 11047
ocotéa hétérochrome, 11053
ocotéa immergé, 11060
ocotéa inornemental, 11062
ocotéa insulaire, 11066
ocotéa jaune, 11136
ocotéa lâche, 11078
ocotéa laineux, 11075
ocotéa légèrement scabre, 11158
ocotéa ligulé, 11085
ocotéa luisant, 11169
ocotéa magnifique, 11092
ocotéa mineur, 11101
ocotéa miroitant, 11098
ocotéa multiflore, 11109
ocotéa multiglanduleux, 11106
ocotéa multinervuré, 11107
ocotéa muscadier, 11030
ocotéa naviculaire, 11019
ocotéa nervuré, 11195
ocotéa noir, 11112
ocotéa noirâtre, 11113
ocotéa oblique, 11119
ocotéa oblong, 11120
ocotéa oblong-obové, 11121
ocotéa obové, 11122
ocotéa odorant, 11123
ocotéa odoriférant, 11124
ocotéa pauciflore, 11132
ocotéa petit, 11061
ocotéa pleureur, 11005
ocotéa poli, 11115
ocotéa polyflore, 11139
ocotéa poreux, 11141
ocotéa pourpre, 11147
ocotéa pubérulent, 11144
ocotéa raccourci, 10961
ocotéa recourbé, 10986
ocotéa reluisant, 11089
ocotéa remarquable, 11065
ocotéa replié, 11011
ocotéa rouge-cardinal, 11002
ocotéa rouge-vif, 11173
ocotéa roux, 11153
ocotéa rugueux, 11155
ocotéa scalaire, 11159
ocotéa soyeux, 11163
ocotéa spectaculaire, 11167
ocotéa subalpin, 11172
ocotéa subterminal, 11174
ocotéa sylvestre, 11164
ocotéa tacheté, 11116
ocotéa touffu, 11012
ocotéa très coriace, 11133
ocotéa très robuste, 11135
ocotéa triste, 11184
ocotéa tubulaire, 11185
ocotéa valériane, 11190
ocotéa variable, 11191
ocotéa velouté, 11179
ocotéa vert-olive, 11125
ocotéa villeux, 11197
oeil vermeil, 10638
oenocarpe, 11202
oenocarpe bacaba, 11203
oenocarpe batauá, 11205
oenocarpe de Balick, 11204
oenocarpe distique, 11206
oenocarpe mapora, 11207
oeuf de poule, 615
oiseau de paradis, 1897
olive mangrove, 1095
olivier, 1712
olivier batard, 7930
olivier bâtard, 1483, 7929
olivier bord de mer, 1483, 3424
olivier bord-de-mer, 1483
olivier grand bois, 1712
olivier montagne, 4331
olivier-montagne, 4331
olivier pays, 1483
olivio, 648
olla de mico, 1353
olûrè rivière, 648
omphalée, 11208
omphalée à deux étamines, 11209
onychopétalum, 11210
onychopétalum d'Amazonie, 11211
onychopétalum periquino, 11212
ophiocaryon, 11213
ophiocaryon de Barneby, 11214
ophiocaryon de Ducke, 11216
ophiocaryon de Klug, 11218
ophiocaryon de Maguire, 11219
ophiocaryon de Manaus, 11220
ophiocaryon de Neill, 11221
ophiocaryon des yapocks, 11215
ophiocaryon hétérophylle, 11217
ophiocaryon inattendu, 11222
oponce du Brésil, 1532
opuntia, 11223
opuntia à une épine, 11224
opuntia d'Équateur, 11226
opuntia quimilo, 11225
oranger-bois, 15329
oranger des bois, 15329
oranger des Osages, 8818
oreille à mulâtre, 4383
oréocallis, 11227
oréocallis à grandes fleurs, 11228
oréopanax, 11229
oréopanax à belles feuilles, 11284
oréopanax à épines écartées, 11246
oréopanax à feuilles d'avicennia, 11236
oréopanax à feuilles de cécropie, 11241
oréopanax à feuilles de violette, 11255
oréopanax à feuilles étroites, 11283
oréopanax à feuilles rondes, 11244
oréopanax à fleurs sessiles, 11281
oréopanax à grandes feuilles, 11250
oréopanax à grosses têtes, 11262
oréopanax à lobes obtus, 11267
oréopanax à petites fleurs, 11265
oréopanax argenté, 11233
oréopanax à têtes laineuses, 11248
oréopanax blanc, 11240
oréopanax caramate, 11268
oréopanax confus, 11242
oréopanax d'Albán, 11230
oréopanax d'André, 11232
oréopanax de Bogotá, 11237
oréopanax de Bolivie, 11238, 11271
oréopanax de Candamo, 11239
oréopanax de Cochabamba, 11235
oréopanax de Corazón, 11243
oréopanax de Heinrichs, 11251
oréopanax de Herzog, 11252
oréopanax de Jelski, 11257
oréopanax de Jørgensen, 11269
oréopanax de Killip, 11258
oréopanax de Klug, 11259
oréopanax de Kuntze, 11260
oréopanax de Lehmann, 11261
oréopanax de Mathews, 11263
oréopanax de Pavón, 11270
oréopanax d'Équateur, 11247
oréopanax de Raimondi, 11273
oréopanax de Rose, 11276
oréopanax de Ruiz, 11277
oréopanax de Rusby, 11278
oréopanax de Seemann, 11280
oréopanax de Steinbach, 11282
oréopanax de Triana, 11285
oréopanax de Troll, 11287
oréopanax de Williams, 11289
oréopanax discolore, 11245
oréopanax du Junín, 11256
oréopanax du Santander, 11279
oréopanax du Venezuela, 11288
oréopanax fauve, 11249
oréopanax faux-artocarpe, 11234
oréopanax foncé, 11266
oréopanax hétérophylle, 11231
oréopanax incisé, 11254
oréopanax membraneux, 11264
oréopanax polycéphale, 11272
oréopanax réticulé, 11274
oréopanax robuste, 11275
oréopanax terne, 11253
oréopanax trifide, 11286
orme d'Amérique p.p., 6646
orme-petites feuilles, 16299
orphanodendron, 11336
orphanodendron de Bernal, 11337
orthomène, 11338
orthomène de Schomburgk, 11339
oseille bord de mer, 15368
osier, 14141
osséa, 11340
osséa à bractées, 11343
osséa à épis, 11352
osséa à feuilles sessiles, 11351
osséa à grandes feuilles, 11346
osséa à nervures distantes, 11345
osséa à petites fleurs, 11347
osséa à poils roux, 11350
osséa d'Asplund, 11341
osséa de Boeke, 11342
osséa de Brenes, 11344
osséa robuste, 11348
osséa rubescent, 11349
ostéophloeum, 11353
ostéophloeum à graines applaties, 11354
ostéophloeum à graines applaties cannelé, 11356
ostéophloeum à graines applaties typique, 11355
otholobium, 11357
otholobium de Muna, 11360
otholobium du Cochabamba, 11358
otholobium glanduleux, 11359
otoba, 11361
otoba acuminé, 11362
otoba à feuilles de gordonie, 11365
otoba à fruits doux, 11364
otoba ailé, 11367
otoba à petites feuilles, 11370
otoba blanc, 11369
otoba cuangare, 11366
otoba de Lehmann, 11368
otoba d'Esmeraldas, 11363
ouane primaire, 875
ouattier, 10949
ouratéa, 11371
ouratéa à calice court, 11381
ouratéa à calice raccourci, 11376
ouratéa accuminé, 11372
ouratéa à dix carpelles, 11393
ouratéa à feuilles amples, 11373
ouratéa à feuilles de cassine, 11385
ouratéa à feuilles de châtaignier, 11386
ouratéa à feuilles de saule, 11448
ouratéa à feuilles géantes, 11401
ouratéa à feuilles larges, 11409
ouratéa à graines cordées, 11384
ouratéa à grandes feuilles, 11418
ouratéa à grandes fleurs, 11402
ouratéa à grandes grappes, 11413
ouratéa à gros fruits, 11414
ouratéa anguleux, 11374
ouratéa à nombreuses bractées, 11420

ouratéa à nombreux carpelles, 11433
ouratéa à pétales arrondis, 11444
ouratéa à petites fleurs, 11427
ouratéa aquatique, 11375
ouratéa aromatique, 11377
ouratéa à sépales pendants, 11430
ouratéa atténué, 11378
ouratéa bipartite, 11379
ouratéa bleu-rouge, 11445
ouratéa bois-baguette, 11405
ouratéa branchu, 11438
ouratéa brillant, 11412
ouratéa candélabre, 11382
ouratéa cérébroïde, 11387
ouratéa cloqué, 11443
ouratéa cuspidé, 11391
ouratéa de Bolivie, 11380
ouratéa de Clark, 11388
ouratéa de Claude, 11389
ouratéa de Davidse, 11392
ouratéa de de Candolle, 11383
ouratéa de d'Orbigny, 11424
ouratéa de Francine, 11399
ouratéa de Grosourdy, 11403
ouratéa de Jansen-Jacobs, 11407
ouratéa de Leblond, 11410
ouratéa de Leprieur, 11411
ouratéa de Maguire, 11415
ouratéa de Marahuaca, 11416
ouratéa de Medina, 11417
ouratéa de Melinon, 11419
ouratéa d'Engler, 11396
ouratéa dénudé, 11394
ouratéa de Rupununi, 11446
ouratéa de Saldariaga, 11447
ouratéa de Schomburgk, 11449
ouratéa de Scott, 11450
ouratéa de Scott occidental, 11451
ouratéa de Scott typique, 11452
ouratéa de Sellow, 11453
ouratéa des Guyanes, 11404
ouratéa de Sipaliwini, 11457
ouratéa de Soderstrom, 11458
ouratéa de Spruce, 11460
ouratéa de Steyermark, 11462
ouratéa de Takutu, 11465
ouratéa de Tarapoto, 11466
ouratéa de Tate, 11467
ouratéa de Valerio, 11470
ouratéa de Weberbauer, 11471
ouratéa de Werdermann, 11472
ouratéa de Williams, 11473
ouratéa d'Iquitos, 11406
ouratéa discophore, 11395
ouratéa du Bahia, 11437
ouratéa du Kananari, 11408
ouratéa du Ptaritepuí, 11435
ouratéa du Río Oris, 11425
ouratéa du Roraima, 11442
ouratéa du Venezuela, 11434
ouratéa écailleux, 11461
ouratéa écarlate, 11390
ouratéa fausse-airelle, 11469
ouratéa ferrugineux, 11397
ouratéa fusiforme, 11400
ouratéa huileux, 11423
ouratéa luisant, 11422
ouratéa multiflore, 11421
ouratéa patent, 11428
ouratéa pisiforme, 11431
ouratéa pleureur, 11429
ouratéa polyflore, 11432
ouratéa pulvérulent, 11436
ouratéa pustuleux, 11426
ouratéa retroussé, 11439
ouratéa rigide, 11440
ouratéa riverain, 11441
ouratéa semiserré, 11454
ouratéa semiserré persistant, 11455
ouratéa similaire, 11456
ouratéa spectaculaire, 11459
ouratéa subamplexicaule, 11463
ouratéa superbe, 11464
ouratéa thyrsoïde, 11468
ouratéa tortueux, 11398
overgateza, 331
oyedéa, 11494
oyedéa faux-verbésina, 11496
oyedéa lancéolé, 11495

P

pachira, 11497
pachira p.p., 11498
pachira à calices longs, 11503
pachira à cinq folioles, 11531
pachira à écailles, 11538
pachira à feuilles spatulées, 11528
pachira à fleurs jaunâtres, 11507
pachira à grands calices, 11516
pachira à pétales étroits, 11539
pachira aquatique, 11498
pachira bas, 11513
pachira coriace, 11501
pachira d'Aracamuni, 11499
pachira de Cowa, 11502
pachira de Ducke, 11504
pachira de Dugand, 11505
pachira de Faro, 11506
pachira de Liesner, 11515
pachira de l'Orénoque, 11525
pachira de Marahuaca, 11508
pachira de Mawarinuma, 11517
pachira de Mora, 11519
pachira de Mutis, 11520
pachira de Patino, 11527
pachira de Robyns, 11532
pachira de Rurrenabaque, 11534
pachira de Schunke, 11530
pachira des Nukak, 11523
pachira de Trinité, 11541
pachira de Yapacana, 11542
pachira du Loreto, 11500
pachira du Pará, 11526
pachira éclatant, 11537
pachira élégant, 11529
pachira glabre, 11509
pachira gracieux, 11510
pachira gracieux du Bolívar, 11511
pachira gracieux typique, 11512
pachira luisant, 11522
pachira mineur, 11518
pachira négligé, 11536
pachira nervuré, 11521
pachira obové, 11524
pachira remarquable, 11514
pachira rupicole, 11533
pachira sessile, 11535
pachira subandin, 11540
pachirier à cinq feuilles, 11498
pachystroma, 11543
pachystroma à feuilles longues, 11544
pagaméa, 11545
pagaméa à fleurs sessiles, 11564
pagaméa à grandes feuilles, 11557
pagaméa capité, 11549
pagaméa coriace, 11550
pagaméa d'Acre, 11546
pagaméa d'Amazonas, 11562
pagaméa d'Araca, 11548
pagaméa de Dudley, 11551
pagaméa de Harley, 11555
pagaméa de Sanariapo, 11547
pagaméa des Guyanes, 11552
pagaméa des Guyanes à gros fruits, 11554
pagaméa des Guyanes typique, 11553
pagaméa de Standley, 11565
pagaméa hirsute, 11556
pagaméa monticole, 11558
pagaméa pauciflore, 11559
pagaméa plié, 11561
pagaméa poilu, 11560
pagaméa pubérulent, 11563
pagaméa thyrsiflore, 11566
pagaméa velouté, 11567
païcoussa rouge, 10148
païcoussa rouge, 10148
pain d'épice, 12850
pakaraiméa, 11568
pakaraiméa diptérocarpe, 11569
pakaraiméa diptérocarpe luisant, 11571
pakaraiméa diptérocarpe typique, 11570
pâle, 3171
palétuvier, 1093, 1095, 3423, 3424, 8127, 13466, 13773, 13775, 13776
paletuvier blanc, 1095
palétuvier blanc, 1095
palétuvier d'Amérique, 13775
palétuvier de la plage, 13775
palétuvier gris, 1095, 3424
palétuvier jaune, 15590
palétuvier mauve, 13775
paletuvier montagne, 3119
paletuvier noir, 1095
palétuvier noir, 1095
palétuvier rouge, 1095, 3424, 13775
palisandre de Santos, 8799
palissander, 4384
palissandre, 4362
palissandre p.p., 4384
palissandre à feuilles isolées, 4368
palissandre à fleurs latérales, 4381
palissandre à quasi-cymes, 4390
palissandre Brésil, 4384
palissandre d'Amazonie, 4363
palissandre de Glaziou, 4376
palissandre de Riedel, 4387
palissandre de Rio, 4384
palissandre des jardins, 4378
palissandre de Spruce, 4389
palissandre du Bahia, 4366
palissandre du Brésil, 4364, 4384
palissandre élancé, 4377
palissandre feuillé, 4371
palissandre foliolé, 4370
palissandre frutescent, 4372
palissandre frutescent tomenteux, 4374
palissandre frutescent typique, 4373
palissandre glaucescent, 4375
palissandre gracieux, 4369
palissandre hygrophile, 4379
palissandre inondé, 4380
palissandre médaille, 4383
palissandre miscolobium, 4382
palissandre noir, 4384
palissandre noir du Brésil, 4384
palissandre rétus, 4385
palissandre révoluté, 4386
palissandre Rio, 4384
palissandre riverain, 4388
palissandre villeux, 4391
palissandre villeux de Barreto, 4392
palissandre villeux typique, 4393
palissandre violet, 4365
pallissandre densiflore, 4367
palme-à-vin, 12957
palme coyau, 3280
palme macaque, 6182
palmetto, 13959
palmier à balai, 3280
palmier-à-huile, 4985
palmier-à-huile d'Amérique, 4986
palmier à cire, 2541, 3488
palmier amer, 15571
palmier à piassave, 8209
palmier bâche, 9300
palmier badii, 9300
palmier coquito, 7963
palmier des Andes, 2541
palmier franc, 13959
palmier glouglou, 164
palmier gru-gru, 13959
palmier Romanzoff, 15580
palmier royal, 13959
palmier-royal, 13958
palmier royal de Floride, 13958
palmier-royal franc, 13959
palmiste, 12956
palmiste p.p., 5754, 6405, 12960, 13959
palmiste à chapelet, 12960
palmiste-à-chapelet, 12957
palmiste acuminé, 12957
palmiste acuminé à gros épis, 12959
palmiste acuminé de montagne, 12960
palmiste acuminé typique, 12958
palmiste à feuilles simples, 12966
palmiste à longs pétioles, 12963
palmiste à longs pétioles de Cuatrecasas, 12964
palmiste blanc, 12960
palmiste de Schultze, 12965
palmiste décurrent, 12961
palmiste ensiforme, 12962
palmiste épineux, 164
palmiste franc, 12960, 13959
palmiste manicol, 5754
palmiste manicole, 12967
palmiste-montagne, 12960
palmiste noir, 12960
palmiste rouge, 12960
palo rosa, 16114
paloué, 11697
paloué des Guyanes, 11699
paloué du Brésil, 11698
paloué riveraine, 11703
paloué vêtue, 11700
paloué vêtue glabre, 11701
paloué vêtue typique, 11702
palovéopsis, 11704
palovéopsis émarginé, 11705
palutivier, 13466, 13773, 13775
palutivier d'Amérique, 13775
palutivier mauve, 13775
palutivier rouge, 13775
panache macaque, 6182
panacoco blanc, 11298
panopsis, 11706
panopsis à branches dressées, 11717
panopsis à feuilles sessiles, 11720
panopsis à grosses graines, 11711
panopsis à nombreux épis, 11716
panopsis cannelé, 11722
panopsis cannelle, 11708
panopsis d'Antioquia, 11707
panopsis de Lozano, 11710
panopsis de Metcalf, 11712
panopsis de Pearce, 11714
panopsis de Perija, 11715
panopsis de Roldós, 11718
panopsis des tepuis, 11723
panopsis des Yungas, 11725
panopsis ferrugineux, 11709
panopsis mucroné, 11713
panopsis odorant, 11721
panopsis rougissant, 11719
panopsis yolombo, 11724
papaye, 2215
papaye apici, 12721
papaye sauvage, 7938
papayer, 2214
papayer p.p., 2215
papayer commun, 2215
papayer de montagne, 16564
papayer femelle, 2215
papayer mâle, 2215
papayo, 5175
papelite, 2326, 2328, 5242
parachimarrhis, 11726
parachimarrhis à lobes courts, 11727
paradrypète, 11728
paradrypète à feuilles de houx, 11729
paradrypète d'Amazonie, 11730
paragynoxys, 11731
paragynoxys à feuilles ondulées, 11741
paragynoxys à grandes feuilles, 11735
paragynoxys colmenero, 11736
paragynoxys d'Angostura, 11732
paragynoxys de Core, 11733
paragynoxys de Cuatrecasas, 11734
paragynoxys de Santurbán, 11740
paragynoxys du Mérida, 11737
paragynoxys du Venezuela, 11742
paragynoxys gamuzo, 11738
parahancornia, 11743
parahancornia amapa, 11745
parahancornia d'Amara, 11744
parahancornia de Krukoff, 11746
parahancornia de Vaupes, 11750
parahancornia du Pérou, 11749
parahancornia du Rio Negro, 11747
parahancornia oblong, 11748
paraia, 11751
paraia à bractées, 11752
parajub, 11753
parajubéa de Pasopaya, 11755
parajubéa de Pasopaya à petits fruits, 11756
parajubéa de Pasopaya typique, 11757
parajubéa sunkha, 11754
paralychnophora, 11758
paralychnophora bicolore, 11759
paramachérium, 11760
paramachérium de Krukoff, 11761
paramachérium de lettre-marbré, 11763

paramachérium de Schunke, 11764
paramachérium faux-caconnier, 11762
parapiptadénie, 11765
parapiptadénie à graines ailées, 11769
parapiptadénie de Blanchet, 11766
parapiptadénie de Zehntner, 11771
parapiptadénie d'Ilhéus, 11768
parapiptadénie élevée, 11767
parapiptadénie rigide, 11770
parasolier, 2410
parasolier mexicain, 2446
paratécoma, 11772
paratécoma blanc, 11773
parathèse, 11774
parathèse à anthères glanduleuses, 11775
parathèse à petits calices, 11780
parathèse d'Agostini, 11776
parathèse d'Amazonie, 11777
parathèse d'Eggers, 11778
parathèse de Palacios, 11781
parathèse du Panama, 11782
parathèse émarginée, 11779
parathèse pyramidale, 11783
parathèse réticulée, 11784
parcouri, 12475
parcouri p.p., 12476
parcouri jaune, 12476
parcouri jaune magnifique, 12477
parcouri soufré, 12476
parésol, 3572
parinari, 11785
parinari p.p., 11801
parinari à feuilles cordées, 11789
parinari à feuilles épaisses, 11798
parinari à petites feuilles, 11800
parinari d'Alvim, 11786
parinari de Maguire, 11795
parinari de Prance, 11793
parinari de Rodolph, 11801
parinari de Romero, 11802
parinari des plaines, 11788
parinari de Spruce, 11803
parinari du Brésil, 11787
parinari du Chocó, 11790
parinari du Pérou, 11799
parinari élevé, 11791
parinari littoral, 11794
parinari monticole, 11796
parinari occidental, 11797
parinari yakuku, 11792
parkia, 11804
parkia à fruits géants, 11811
parkia à fruits rougeoyants, 11812
parkia blanc, 11820
parkia d'Amazonie, 11819
parkia de Balslev, 11806
parkia de Barneby, 11807
parkia de Cachimbo, 11808
parkia décussé, 11809
parkia de Panuré, 11816
parkia discolore, 11810
parkia du Bahia, 11805
parkia d'Ule, 11822
parkia d'Ule du Suriname, 11823
parkia d'Ule typique, 11824
parkia du Pará, 11817
parkia guarango, 11814
parkia jaune, 11813
parkia luisant, 11815
parkia pleureur, 11818
parkia tronqué, 11821
parkia velouté, 11825
parkie, 11804
parkinsonia, 11826
parkinsonia p.p., 11827
parkinsonia à piquants, 11827
parkinsonia épineux, 11827
parkinsonia précoce, 11828
parkinsonie, 11827
parmentiéra, 11829
parmentiéra à fruits étroits, 11831
parmentiéra épineux, 11830
parodiodendron, 11832
parodiodendron villeux, 11833
passiflore, 11834
passiflore à fruits globuleux, 11842
passiflore à grandes feuilles, 11839
passiflore arborée, 11835
passiflore de Linden, 11838
passiflore d'Engler, 11837
passiflore de Putumayo, 11841
passiflore émarginée, 11836
passiflore luisante, 11840
patagon, 1869
patinoa, 11843
patinoa à fruits globuleux, 11847
patinoa almirajo, 11844
patinoa du Pará, 11846
patinoa ichtyotoxique, 11845
patte de lapin, 10949
patte de lièvre, 10949
patte lapin, 2487, 10949
pau-d'arco-amarelo, 6844
paullinia, 11848
paullinia à feuilles larges, 11852
paullinia à fruits ailés, 11854
paullinia cunéaire, 11849
paullinia de Hitchcock, 11851
paullinia de Radlkofer, 11858
paullinia du Boyacá, 11855
paullinia géant, 11850
paullinia subauriculé, 11856
paullinia uchocacha, 11857
paullinia véritable, 11853
paurotis, 151
paurotis de Wright, 152
pausandre, 11859
pausandre à feuilles géantes, 11865
pausandre à grands épis, 11863
pausandre à grands pétales, 11862
pausandre de Ford, 11860
pausandre de Martin, 11864
pausandre de Moris, 11866
pausandre de Triana, 11867
pausandre hirsute, 11861
pavier blanc, 7422
pavonie, 11868
pavonie à feuilles tendres, 11873
pavonie à pétales épais, 11871
pavonie d'Almas, 11869
pavonie de Makoy, 11872
pavonie de Mori, 11875
pavonie du Bahia, 11870
pavonie faux-malvaviscus, 11874
pavonie palmée, 11876
pavonie paludicole, 11877
pavonie stipulée, 11878
paypayrola, 11879
paypayrola à feuilles longues, 11885
paypayrola à fleurs touffues, 11881
paypayrola à grandes fleurs, 11882
paypayrola de Blanchet, 11880
paypayrola de la rivière Lucie, 11884
paypayrola rouge, 11883
pêcher, 13129
péhria, 11886
péhria dense, 11887
peigne macaque, 845
pela manos, 4395
pellejo de vieja, 4395
pelliciéra, 11888
pelliciéra fausse-rhizophore, 11889
peltanthéra, 11890
peltanthéra fleuri, 11891
peltogyne, 11892
peltogyne à fleurs étroites, 11894
peltogyne à fleurs touffues, 11899
peltogyne altissime, 11893
peltogyne amarante, 11908
peltogyne amarante pubescente, 11910
peltogyne amarante typique, 11909
peltogyne à oeillets jaunes, 11898
peltogyne à petites feuilles, 11912
peltogyne à petites feuilles glabre, 11913
peltogyne à petites feuilles typique, 11914
peltogyne d'Amazonas, 11903
peltogyne de la catinga, 11896
peltogyne de la catinga glabre, 11897
peltogyne de Le Cointe, 11904
peltogyne de Mattos, 11906
peltogyne de Prance, 11916
peltogyne de Recife, 11918
peltogyne des plaines, 11895
peltogyne discolore, 11900
peltogyne du Maranhão, 11905
peltogyne du Mexique, 11907
peltogyne élevée, 11901
peltogyne fleurie, 11902
peltogyne nervurée, 11919
peltogyne nervurée densiflore, 11920
peltogyne nervurée typique, 11921
peltogyne pauciflore, 11915
peltogyne pourpre, 11917
peltogyne singulière, 11911
peltophorum, 11922
peltophorum douteux, 11923
peltophorum douteux typique, 11924
peltophorum du Venezuela, 11925
peltostigma, 11926
peltostigma du Guatemala, 11927
pentaclèthre, 11928
pentaclèthre bois-mulâtre, 11929
pentagonie, 11930
pentagonie à calice spathiforme, 11949
pentagonie à feuilles étroites, 11932
pentagonie à feuilles géantes, 11937
pentagonie à fleurs rouges, 11948
pentagonie à grandes feuilles, 11941
pentagonie à grandes fleurs, 11938
pentagonie à involucres, 11939
pentagonie à lobes courts, 11933
pentagonie à petites feuilles, 11946
pentagonie à petits fruits, 11943
pentagonie d'Amazonie, 11931
pentagonie de Donnell-Smith, 11936
pentagonie d'Équateur, 11934
pentagonie de Tinajita, 11952
pentagonie de Wendland, 11953
pentagonie de Williams, 11954
pentagonie de Wurdack, 11955
pentagonie du Costa Rica, 11935
pentagonie du Pachitea, 11945
pentagonie en forme de noix, 11944
pentagonie lobée, 11940
pentagonie magnifique, 11942
pentagonie pinnatifide, 11947
pentagonie subauriculée, 11950
pentagonie subsessile, 11951
pentamérista, 11956
pentamérista néotropical, 11957
pentaplaris, 11958
pentaplaris de David Smith, 11959
pentaplaris de Dorothée, 11960
pentaplaris des Waorani, 11961
pentascyphus, 11962
pentascyphus à thyrses, 11963
pepe boiti, 2798, 12823
pepe poirier, 2798
péra, 11964
péra à belles feuilles, 11979
péra à différentes anthères, 11975
péra à feuilles distiques, 11972
péra à nervures barbées, 11966
péra à odeur de citron, 11969
péra à petites feuilles, 11978
péra arboré, 11965
péra bicolore, 11968
péra de Beni, 11967
péra décevant, 11971
péra de Colombie, 11970
péra de Mildbraed, 11976
péra elliptique, 11973
péra glabrescent, 11974
péra obové, 11977
péra tomenteux, 11980
perce-pierre, 15368
pérébéa, 11981
pérébéa à feuilles étroites, 11982
pérébéa à pédoncules longs, 11990
pérébéa bas, 11989
pérébéa de Mennega, 11991
pérébéa des Guyanes, 11983
pérébéa des Guyanes de Castillo, 11985
pérébéa des Guyanes épineux, 11984
pérébéa des Guyanes faussement pelté, 11988
pérébéa des Guyanes hirsute, 11987
pérébéa des Guyanes typique, 11986
pérébéa de Tessmann, 11998
pérébéa jaune, 11999
pérébéa rouge, 11995
pérébéa rouge à feuilles glabres, 11996
pérébéa rouge typique, 11997
pérébéa soyeux, 11992
pérébéa soyeux laiteux, 11993
pérébéa soyeux typique, 11994
péreskia, 12000
péreskia à fleurs dorées, 12002
péreskia à grandes feuilles, 12004
péreskia à sucre, 12008
péreskia bleo, 12003
péreskia de Weber, 12009
péreskia épineux, 12001, 12006
péreskia guamacho, 12005
péreskia sylvestre, 12007
péridiscus, 12010
péridiscus brillant, 12011
périssocarpe, 12012
périssocarpe à ombelles, 12015
périssocarpe de Steyermark, 12014
périssocarpe du Huánuco, 12013
péritassa, 12016
péritassa de Killip, 12020
péritassa de Sadler, 12024
péritassa doux, 12018
péritassa du Huánuco, 12019
péritassa du Pérou, 12022
péritassa lisse, 12021
péritassa ornementé, 12017
péritassa pulvérulent, 12023
pernambouc, 1892
pérone, 3626
perrottétia, 12025
perrottétia à feuilles distiques, 12028
perrottétia à fleurs sessiles, 12034
perrottétia chauve, 12026
perrottétia coloré, 12027
perrottétia de Gentry, 12029
perrottétia de Monte Quindiu, 12033
perrottétia des Guácharos, 12030
perrottétia lancéolé, 12031
perrottétia multiflore, 12032
perrottétia simplifié, 12035
perséa, 12036
peste à pou, 11034
peste à poux, 12207
pet du diable, 7326
pétaladénium, 12096
pétaladénium d'Amazonas, 12097
petigrene, 6986
petit blanc, 14265
petit bois blanc, 14265
petit bois d'Inde, 5620
petit bouis, 2768, 14643
petit buis, 1781
petit-buis, 14643
petit café, 499
petit café bois, 14451
petit café-bois, 14451
petit café marron, 13305
petit caïmite, 2768
petit coco, 13619, 13888, 15571
petit couis, 2768
petit crécré, 9787
petite bélangère, 14982
petite calebasse des bois, 3901
petite casse, 14517
petite cerise, 9054, 9055
petite cérise, 9055
petite feuille, 10559
petite-feuille, 10458
petites feuilles, 5620
petites graines, 6986
petites-feuilles, 5271, 10527
petites-feuilles des hauts, 10559
petit flamboyant, 1272
petit garcon, 14265
petit goyavier, 5534
petit goyavier bâtard, 10559
petit goyavier bâtard montagne, 10559
petit goyavier montagne, 10559
petit immortel, 5208
petit mancenillier, 5727
petit merisier, 6731, 10428, 10527, 10559
petit mombin, 16331
petit orme, 16299
petit palétuvier, 8127
petit raisin ordinaire, 3234
petits feuilles, 5620
petit soleil, 3565
petit z'icaque, 2739

petoumo des galibis, 848
petréa, 12098
petréa pubescent, 12099
petréa rugueux, 12100
peumus, 12101
peumus boldo, 12102
peuplier p.p, 14142
phénax, 12103
phénax à feuilles étroites, 12104
phénax du Mexique, 12105
philacra, 12106
philacra à feuilles longues, 12108
philacra auriculé, 12107
philyra, 12109
philyra du Brésil, 12110
phitopis, 12111
phitopis faux-mahot, 12113
phitopis multiflore, 12112
pholidostachys, 12114
pholidostachys digité, 12115
pholidostachys elegante, 12116
pholidostachys shimbi, 12117
phragmothéca, 12118
phragmothéca à fleurs blanches, 12121
phragmothéca à fleurs rouges, 12124
phragmothéca de Cuatrecasas, 12126
phragmothéca de Cuatrecasas à gros fruits, 12127
phragmothéca de Fuchs, 12120
phragmothéca de Mámbita, 12122
phragmothéca d'Équateur, 12119
phragmothéca du Pérou, 12125
phragmothéca mamelonné, 12123
phyllanthus, 12128
phyllanthus acuminé, 12129
phyllanthus à feuilles de capulin, 12162
phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer, 12149
phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer à feuilles de cornouiller, 12150
phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer typique, 12151
phyllanthus à feuilles de sauge, 12160
phyllanthus à grandes feuilles, 12143
phyllanthus à lobes inégaux, 12130
phyllanthus à rameaux poilus, 12141
phyllanthus atténué, 12131
phyllanthus atténué de Tucuruí, 12134
phyllanthus atténué des Incas, 12133
phyllanthus atténué typique, 12132
phyllanthus d'Awá, 12135
phyllanthus de Callejas, 12139
phyllanthus d'Elsia, 12142
phyllanthus de Martius, 12153
phyllanthus de Poeppig, 12157
phyllanthus de Punt, 12158
phyllanthus de Riedel, 12159
phyllanthus de Sellow, 12161
phyllanthus de Webster, 12165
phyllanthus du Bahi, 12136
phyllanthus du Brésil, 12138
phyllanthus du Chaco, 12140
phyllanthus du Río Huallaga, 12148
phyllanthus du Rio Madeira, 12152
phyllanthus fausse-myrsine, 12154
phyllanthus fausse-myrsine de Francavilla, 12155
phyllanthus fétide, 12144
phyllanthus fétide à petites étamines, 12147
phyllanthus fétide de Bentham, 12145
phyllanthus fétide typique, 12146
phyllanthus obtus, 12156
phyllanthus paniculé, 12137
phyllanthus sciaphile, 12164
phyllanthus strobiliforme, 12163
phyllonome, 12166
phyllonome à feuilles de ruscus, 12167
phyllostylon, 12168
phyllostylon blanc, 12169
phyllostylon faux-nerprun, 12170
physocalymma, 12171
physocalymma scabre, 12172
phytéléphas, 12173
phytéléphas à gros fruits, 12175
phytéléphas d'Équateur, 12174
phytéléphas de Seemann, 12176
phytéléphas ténu, 12177
phytolaque, 12178
phytolaque de Weberbauer, 12180
phytolaque dioïque, 12179
piassava, 8207
piassava du Pará, 8209
piassava élégant, 8210
piassava majeur, 8208
pibâche, 9300
picramnie, 12181
picramnie à feuilles larges, 12194
picramnie à fruits globuleux, 12202
picramnie à grandes feuilles, 12195
picramnie à panicules longs, 12186
picramnie à petites feuilles, 12197
picramnie ciliée, 12185
picramnie de Gardner, 12187
picramnie de Glaziou, 12188
picramnie de Glaziou typique, 12189
picramnie de Killip, 12193
picramnie de la Jamaïque, 12182
picramnie de la Jamaïque quaternaire, 12184
picramnie de la Jamaïque typique, 12183
picramnie de Nuria, 12196
picramnie de Sellow, 12201
picramnie des Guyanes, 12191
picramnie de Spruce, 12203
picramnie de Teapa, 12204
picramnie du Junín, 12192
picramnie élancée, 12190
picramnie pentandre, 12199
picramnie pleureuse, 12198
picramnie ramiflore, 12200
picrasma, 12205
picrasma crénelé, 12206
picrasma de la Jamaïque, 12207
picrolemma, 12208
picrolemma de Huber, 12209
picrolemma de Spruce, 12210
pied-calebasse, 3901
pied de lièvre, 10949
pied-papaye, 2215
pignon, 808
pignon d'Inde, 7933
pilgerodendron, 12211
pilgerodendron alerce, 12212
pilocarpe, 12213
pilocarpe à épis, 12230
pilocarpe à épis à grappes longues, 12232
pilocarpe à épis d'Aracati, 12231
pilocarpe à épis typique, 12233
pilocarpe à grandes fleurs, 12215
pilocarpe à petites feuilles, 12218
pilocarpe caraïbe, 12226
pilocarpe caraïbe de Goudot, 12227
pilocarpe caraïbe typique, 12228
pilocarpe de Demarara, 12214
pilocarpe de Manú, 12217
pilocarpe de Riedel, 12229
pilocarpe du Pérou, 12225
pilocarpe jaborandi, 12216
pilocarpe pauciflore, 12219
pilocarpe pauciflore claviforme, 12220
pilocarpe pauciflore typique, 12221
pilocarpe penné, 12222
pilocarpe penné poilu, 12224
pilocarpe penné typique, 12223
pilocarpe rugueux, 12234
pilosocéréus, 12235
pilosocéréus bleu, 12237
pilosocéréus bleu du Pernambuco, 12239
pilosocéréus bleu typique, 12238
pilosocéréus de Tweedy, 12240
pilosocéréus laineux, 12236
piment bâtard, 5321
pimenta, 12241
pimenta bois-d'Inde, 12246
pimenta du Brésil, 12242
pimenta du Brésil de Hoehne, 12244
pimenta du Brésil fauve, 12243
pimenta du Brésil typique, 12245
pimenté, 4395
pimentélia, 12247
pimentélia à glomérules, 12248
pimienta de Brazil, 14411
pimienta del Brasil, 14411
pimienta del Brazil, 14411
pin de Parana, 882
pin du Chili, 883
pin du Parana, 882
piné, 17152
pine blanc, 17172
pineblanc, 17172
pine jaune, 17152, 17159
piné jaune, 17152, 17159
pini, 17172
pinit, 17152
pinit jaune, 17152
piniti, 17152
pinot, 5759
pipéri, 20
pipirie, 20
piptadénie, 12391
piptadénie à épines anguleuses, 12398
piptadénie à épines anguleuses inerme, 12399
piptadénie à fleurs vertes, 12404
piptadénie à rameaux ailés, 12402
piptadénie de Bolivie, 12394
piptadénie de Buchtien, 12395
piptadénie de Weberbauer, 12405
piptadénie du Pará, 12393
piptadénie du Pérou, 12401
piptadénie faux-adiante, 12392
piptadénie foliolée, 12397
piptadénie jaune, 12396
piptadénie paniculée, 12400
piptadénie robuste, 12403
piptadéniopsis, 12406
piptadéniopsis à gousses articulées, 12407
piptocarphe, 12408
piptocarphe à feuilles arrondies, 12422
piptocarphe à feuilles denses, 12411
piptocarphe à feuilles étroites, 12409
piptocarphe à trois fleurs, 12424
piptocarphe axillaire, 12410
piptocarphe de Lechler, 12412
piptocarphe de Lund, 12413
piptocarphe de Poeppig, 12419
piptocarphe de Regnell, 12421
piptocarphe de Sellow, 12423
piptocarphe des monts Orgãos, 12418
piptocarphe du Mato Grosso, 12417
piptocarphe du São Paulo, 12414
piptocarphe du São Paulo à feuilles charnues, 12415
piptocarphe du São Paulo typique, 12416
piptocarphe ramiflore, 12420
piptocome, 12425
piptocome aréolé, 12426
piptocome de Nicéforo, 12428
piptocome de Schomburgk, 12430
piptocome de Spruce, 12431
piptocome de Trujillo, 12432
piptocome discolore, 12427
piptocome du Roraima, 12429
piquant vada, 2309
piranhéa, 12433
piranhéa caramacate, 12434
piranhéa de fer, 12435
piranhéa trifolié, 12436
piscidie, 12437
piscidie de la Jamaïque, 12439
piscidie noire, 12438
pisonie, 12440
pisonie ambiguë, 12442
pisonie à petites fleurs, 12447
pisonie de Darwin, 12443
pisonie de Hassler, 12445
pisonie fleurie, 12444
pisonie inélégante, 12446
pisonie mayacaule, 12441
pisonie zapallo, 12448
pisonie zapallo des Guaranis, 12449
pisonie zapallo typique, 12450
pistache des Indes, 15182
pistolet, 6411
pitanga, 5711
pitanga du Brésil, 5711
pitavie, 12451
pitavie ponctuée, 12452
pithécellobium, 12453
pithécellobium à feuilles membraneuses, 12457
pithécellobium à feuilles variables, 12454
pithecellobium collier, 3287
pithécellobium doux, 12455
pithécellobium griffe-de-chat, 12462
pithécellobium lancéolé, 12458
pithécellobium noble, 12456
pithécellobium oblong, 12459
pithécellobium rose, 12460
pithécellobium rose glaucescent, 12461
pithécolobe, 12453
pittoniotis, 12463
pittoniotis du Panama, 12465
pittoniotis rallongé, 12464
pityrocarpe, 12466
pityrocarpe bois-blanc, 12467
pityrocarpe moniliforme, 12468
pityrocarpe oblique, 12469
pityrocarpe oblique du Brésil, 12470
plaqueminier, 4519
plaqueminier à feuilles de poivrier, 4524
plaqueminier à feuilles de saule, 4529
plaqueminier à feuilles longues, 4658
plaqueminier à glomérules, 4645
plaqueminier à quatre étamines, 4685
plaqueminier à style long, 4659
plaqueminier bicolore, 4635
plaqueminier bosselé, 4528
plaqueminier d'Amazonasn, 4631
plaqueminier d'Amazonie, 4522
plaqueminier d'Araripe, 4523
plaqueminier de Bolivie, 4526
plaqueminier de Buenaventura, 4637
plaqueminier de Cavalcante, 4632
plaqueminier de Cayenne, 4633
plaqueminier de Colombie, 4655
plaqueminier de Daly, 4634
plaqueminier de Duarte, 4638
plaqueminier de Ducke, 4639
plaqueminier d'Egler, 4640
plaqueminier de Japurá, 4525
plaqueminier de Jauaperi, 4656
plaqueminier d'El Gallo, 4644
plaqueminier de Manaus, 4660
plaqueminier de Manu, 4661
plaqueminier de Martin, 4662
plaqueminier de Mather, 4663
plaqueminier de Mexia, 4664
plaqueminier de Milton, 4665
plaqueminier de Panguana, 4670
plaqueminier de Pires, 4672
plaqueminier de Poeppig, 4673
plaqueminier de Riberalta, 4668
plaqueminier de Riedel, 4675
plaqueminier de Scott-Mori, 4678
plaqueminier des Guyanes, 4647
plaqueminier des Guyanes d'Akarai, 4648
plaqueminier des Guyanes typique, 4649
plaqueminier d'Esmeraldas, 4642
plaqueminier de Spruce, 4681
plaqueminier d'Ibama, 4520
plaqueminier d'Ubaitaba, 4686
plaqueminier du Beni, 4652
plaqueminier du Brésil, 4527
plaqueminier du Loreto, 4677
plaqueminier du Mato Grosso, 4689
plaqueminier du Minas Gerais, 4654
plaqueminier du Napo, 4641
plaqueminier du Panama, 4521
plaqueminier du Pará, 4671
plaqueminier du Pernambuco, 4680
plaqueminier du Pérou, 4687
plaqueminier du Pichincha, 4684
plaqueminier du Rio Jurua, 4653
plaqueminier du Río Nanay, 4667
plaqueminier du Venezuela, 4643
plaqueminier du yomomo, 4690
plaqueminier fausse-xylopie, 4674
plaqueminier faux-guatteria, 4646
plaqueminier faux-lissocarpa, 4657
plaqueminier gris-foncé, 4530
plaqueminier hispide, 4650
plaqueminier myrmécophile, 4666
plaqueminier noir, 4636
plaqueminier obové, 4669
plaqueminier soyeux, 4679

plaqueminier tarim, 4682
plaqueminier tepu, 4683
plaqueminier velu, 4688
plaqueminier véritable, 4676
plathyménia, 12471
plathyménia foliolé, 12472
plathyménia foliolé du Paraguay, 12473
plathyménia réticulé, 12474
platimiscium diadelphe, 12500
platycarpe, 12478
platycarpe d'Acre, 12479
platycarpe décevant, 12480
platycarpe de Ducke, 12481
platycarpe de Froés, 12484
platycarpe de Guyana, 12482
platycarpe de l'Orénoque, 12489
platycarpe de l'Orénoque à grandes fleurs, 12490
platycarpe de l'Orénoque typique, 12491
platycarpe de Maguire, 12485
platycarpe de Schultes, 12494
platycarpe du Bolívar, 12492
platycarpe du Río Negro, 12486
platycarpe du Río Negro glauque, 12487
platycarpe du Río Negro typique, 12488
platycarpe du Roraima, 12483
platycarpe rugueux, 12493
platycyamus, 12495
platycyamus de Regnell, 12496
platycyamus d'Ule, 12497
platymiscium de la Trinité, 12516
platymiscium des marécages, 12509
platymiscium du Darién, 12499
platymiscium d'Ule, 12517
platymiscium éclatant, 12514
platymiscium élancé, 12507
platymiscium filamenteux, 12501
platymiscium fleuri, 12502
platymiscium fleuri à feuilles larges, 12504
platymiscium fleuri à feuilles obtuses, 12506
platymiscium fleuri luisant, 12505
platymiscium fleuri typique, 12503
platymiscium pubescent, 12508, 12510
platymiscium pubescent de Zehntner, 12513
platymiscium pubescent odorant, 12511
platymiscium pubescent typique, 12512
platymiscium stipulé, 12515
platypodium, 12518
platypodium à grandes fleurs, 12522
platypodium gracieux, 12519
platypodium gracieux de Maxon, 12521
platypodium gracieux typique, 12520
platypodium vert, 12523
plé, 14265
plenckia, 12524
plenckia à petits fruits, 12526
plenckia entier, 12525
plenckia faux-peuplier, 12527
pleuranthodendron, 12528
pleuranthodendron de Linden, 12529
pleuropétalum, 12530
pleuropétalum de Spruce, 12531
pleurothyrium, 12532
pleurothyrium à bractées, 12538
pleurothyrium acuminé, 12533
pleurothyrium à feuilles amples, 12535
pleurothyrium à feuilles cunéaires, 12543
pleurothyrium à feuilles glabres, 12545
pleurothyrium à fleurs géantes, 12544
pleurothyrium à petites fleurs, 12555
pleurothyrium à tépales glabres, 12546
pleurothyrium bifide, 12537
pleurothyrium côtier, 12541
pleurothyrium courbé, 12536
pleurothyrium d'Amapá, 12534
pleurothyrium de Maynas, 12539
pleurothyrium de Panuré, 12554
pleurothyrium de Poeppig, 12556
pleurothyrium de Prance, 12557
pleurothyrium de Steyermark, 12558
pleurothyrium des Wahl, 12561
pleurothyrium de Tessmann, 12551
pleurothyrium de Triana, 12562
pleurothyrium de Vasquez, 12563
pleurothyrium de Williams, 12564
pleurothyrium du Carchi, 12559
pleurothyrium du Cauca, 12542
pleurothyrium du Chocó, 12547
pleurothyrium gris-cendre, 12540
pleurothyrium intermédiaire, 12549
pleurothyrium marginal, 12550
pleurothyrium noble, 12552
pleurothyrium obové, 12553
pleurothyrium remarquable, 12548
pleurothyrium tomenteux, 12560
plinia, 12565
plinia à épis, 12581
plinia à involucres, 12574
plinia cauliflore, 12568
plinia cerisier-montagne, 12577
plinia comestible, 12571
plinia de Hatschbach, 12572
plinia de Legrand, 12566
plinia de Linhares, 12579
plinia de Martinelli, 12575
plinia de Yurimaguas, 12570
plinia du Bahia, 12567
plinia gonflé, 12573
plinia jaboticaba, 12576
plinia nervuré, 12569
plinia rare, 12578
plinia riverain, 12580
podocalyx, 12585
podocalyx faux-loranthe, 12586
podocarpe, 12587
podocarpe acuminé, 12588
podocarpe à feuilles de saule, 12605
podocarpe à feuilles d'olivier, 12599
podocarpe à glomérules, 12594
podocarpe à grandes feuilles, 12597
podocarpe caché, 12592
podocarpe de Buchholz, 12591
podocarpe de Lambert, 12596
podocarpe de la Trinité, 12611
podocarpe de Parlatore, 12600
podocarpe de Rusby, 12603
podocarpe de Sellow, 12606
podocarpe de Spruce, 12607
podocarpe de Steyermark, 12608
podocarpe du Brésil, 12590
podocarpe du Chili, 12598
podocarpe du Guatemala, 12595
podocarpe du Ptari-tepuí, 12609
podocarpe du Roraima, 12602
podocarpe du Venezuela, 12604
podocarpe intermédiaire, 12610
podocarpe pleureur, 12601
podocarpe rose, 12593
poécilandra, 12612
poécilandra rétus, 12613
poécilandra rétus sclérophylle, 12615
poécilandra rétus typique, 12614
poécilanthe, 12616
poécilanthe à feuilles ovales, 12623
poécilanthe à grandes fleurs, 12620
poécilanthe à petites fleurs, 12624
poécilanthe d'Amazonie, 12617
poécilanthe de Hostmann, 12621
poécilanthe d'Itapuã, 12622
poécilanthe d'Ule, 12625
poécilanthe épars, 12618
poécilanthe falqué, 12619
poeppigia, 12626
poeppigia grandissime, 12627
pogonope, 12630
pogonope éclatant, 12632
pogonope exsert, 12631
pogonope tubulaire, 12633
pogonophora, 12628
pogonophora de Schomburgk, 12629
poirier, 5242
poirier de Guyane, 3701
poirier Jamaïque, 10447
pois confiture, 7349
pois doux, 7613, 7614, 7649, 7782
pois-doux, 7635
pois doux à paille, 7782
pois-doux bâtard, 17265
pois doux blanc, 7649
pois-doux blanc, 7649
pois doux grand feuille, 7782
pois-doux gris, 7635
pois doux marron, 7782
pois-doux marron, 7635
pois doux poilu, 7782
pois-doux poilu, 7635
pois-doux rivière, 17265
pois-doux-rivière, 7649
pois doux sucré, 7782
pois sucré, 7582, 7607, 7651
pois sucré rouge, 7555, 7706
pois sucrin, 7782
pois vache, 383
poison lacinette, 3287
poison lasinette, 3287
poivre rose scopal, 14411
poivrier, 12249
poivrier p.p., 3298, 14393
poivrier à bractées lunulées, 12331
poivrier acutiuscule, 12252
poivrier à épis longs, 12329
poivrier à épis longs glabrescent, 12330
poivrier à épis minces, 12333
poivrier à épis verts, 12390
poivrier à épis villeux, 12389
poivrier à étamines longues, 12326
poivrier à feuilles allongées, 12387
poivrier à feuilles de hêtre, 12306
poivrier à feuilles de teck, 12379
poivrier à feuilles lancéolées, 12324
poivrier à feuilles longues, 12328
poivrier à feuilles pointues, 12250
poivrier à gros épis, 12295
poivrier à limbes obtus, 12349
poivrier à limbes pointus, 12251
poivrier à nervures chauves, 12285
poivrier à nervures épaisses, 12296
poivrier à nervures pubescentes, 12360
poivrier à nervures veloutées, 12388
poivrier à ovaires poilus, 12354
poivrier à poils étoilés, 12268
poivrier à poils étoilés de Puerto Yessup, 12270
poivrier à poils étoilés typique, 12269
poivrier à rachis velus, 12383
poivrier arachnéen, 12260
poivrier arboré, 12261
poivrier arboré hérissé, 12263
poivrier arboré typique, 12262
poivrier atténué, 12271
poivrier auriculé, 12273
poivrier balancé, 12257
poivrier barbu, 12276
poivrier beau, 12308
poivrier bisérié, 12280
poivrier blanchâtre, 12315
poivrier broussailleux, 12304
poivrier carpunya, 12288
poivrier crochu, 12253
poivrier crochu cordulé, 12255
poivrier crochu de García-Barriga, 12256
poivrier crochu typique, 12254
poivrier cuivré, 12297
poivrier cuivré long, 12299
poivrier cuivré typique, 12298
poivrier d'Amérique, 14403
poivrier d'André, 12259
poivrier d'Azupizú, 12274
poivrier de Bang, 12275
poivrier de Black, 12279
poivrier de Bogotá, 12281
poivrier de Bolivie, 12358
poivrier de Bredemeyer, 12283
poivrier de brouillard, 12346
poivrier de Carrapa, 12287, 12350
poivrier de Casapi, 12289
poivrier de Chanchamayo, 12286
poivrier de Comas, 12293
poivrier de Daniel, 12301
poivrier de Hieronymus, 12311
poivrier de Hostmann, 12313
poivrier de Huacapistana, 12318
poivrier de Huanta, 12314
poivrier de La Cocha, 12323
poivrier de la Jamaïque, 10447
poivrier de La Victoria, 12373
poivrier de Lhotsky, 12325
poivrier d'El Oro, 12351
poivrier de Macedo, 12332
poivrier de Mariquita, 12337
poivrier de Mazamari, 12340
poivrier de Mishuyacu, 12277
poivrier de montagne, 12342
poivrier de Nanay, 12344
poivrier de Perené, 12382
poivrier de Pichis, 12363
poivrier de Pittier, 12266
poivrier de Pittier de Cuaco, 12267
poivrier de Pozuzo, 12334
poivrier de Pozuzo de La Merced, 12335
poivrier de Puerto Yessup, 12322
poivrier de Puracé, 12361
poivrier d'Équateur, 12305
poivrier de Ronald, 12366
poivrier de Rusby, 12368
poivrier de San Felix, 12369
poivrier de San Ramón, 12355
poivrier de San Roque, 12370
poivrier de Santa Rosa, 12362
poivrier de Sodiro, 12374
poivrier de Townsend, 12381
poivrier de Tucumán, 12386
poivrier de Valparaiso, 12371
poivrier de Yapas, 12347
poivrier dilaté, 12302
poivrier divariqué, 12303
poivrier d'Obidos, 12300
poivrier doux, 12341
poivrier du Chocó, 12352
poivrier du Junín, 12319
poivrier du Loreto, 12294
poivrier du Marañon, 12336
poivrier du Napo-Pastaza, 12345
poivrier du Pérou, 12376
poivrier du pont, 12356
poivrier du Puerto Bermúdez, 12264
poivrier durci, 12284
poivrier du Río Boquía, 12282
poivrier écailleux, 12375
poivrier élevé, 12290
poivrier émarginé, 12338
poivrier émarginé typique, 12339
poivrier faux-rivina, 12365
poivrier fimbrié, 12307
poivrier fuligineux, 12309
poivrier glabre, 12321
poivrier grand, 12310
poivrier grandissime, 12357
poivrier impérial, 12316
poivrier imposant, 12272
poivrier Jamaïque, 10447
poivrier lacuneux, 12320
poivrier légèrement rugueux, 12265
poivrier lobé, 12278
poivrier longicaudé, 12327
poivrier malimbé, 12258
poivrier matico, 12312
poivrier mince, 12380
poivrier multinervuré, 12343
poivrier oblique, 12348
poivrier pelté, 12353
poivrier penché, 12291
poivrier penché typique, 12292
poivrier poilu, 12377
poivrier pseudofuligineux, 12359
poivrier réticulé, 12364
poivrier ridé, 12367
poivrier simple, 12317
poivrier subpelté, 12378
poivrier tronqué, 12384
poivrier tubéreux, 12385
poivrier unilatéral, 12372
poix doux petite feuille, 7649
polygala, 12634
polygala bellissime, 12635
polygala de Santos, 12636
polygonanthus, 12637
polygonanthus d'Amazonie, 12638
polylépis, 12639
polylépis à grappes, 12650
polylépis colorado, 12649
polylépis de Besser, 12641

polylépis de Cochabamba, 12648
polylépis de Hieronymus, 12642
polylepis de La Paz, 12646
polylépis de Weberbauer, 12658
polylépis du Tarapacá, 12654
polylépis faiblement tomenteux, 12655
polylépis faiblement tomenteux grisâtre, 12656
polylépis faiblement tomenteux typique, 12657
polylépis gris, 12643
polylépis laineux, 12644
polylépis méridional, 12640
polylépis pauta, 12647
polylépis penné, 12645
polylépis réticulé, 12651
polylépis soyeux, 12652
polylépis subsoyeux, 12653
pomme, 608
pomme acajou, 608
pomme bord de mer, 8115
pomme cajou, 608
pomme-cajou, 608
pomme-chien, 8115
pomme d'acajou, 608
pomme de caïman, 769
pomme de savon, 14172
pomme de serpent, 769
pomme noix, 608
pomme pain, 12850
pomme-pain, 12850
pomme torche, 4144
pomme zicaque, 2739
pomme z'icaque, 2739
pomme zombi, 7131
pommette, 17063
pommier cajou, 608
pommier d'acajou, 608
pommier de cajou, 608
pommier de Cithère, 17063
pompon de marin, 1955
pompon jaune, 65
pompon rouge, 1952
pompons blancs, 91
pompons jaunes, 92
poponax, 92
poraqueiba, 12659
poraqueiba des Guyane, 12660
poraqueiba du Pará, 12661
poraqueiba soyeux, 12662
porcelia, 12663
porcelia à feuilles luisantes, 12666
porcelia à gros fruits, 12664
porcelia de Steinbach, 12668
porcelia du Venezuela, 12669
porcelia intermédiaire, 12665
porcelia ponderosa, 12667
porocystis, 12670
porocystis acuminé, 12671
porocystis faux-toulicia, 12672
posoquéria, 12673
posoquéria à feuilles larges, 12679
posoquéria à feuilles larges gracieux, 12680
posoquéria à feuilles larges typique, 12681
posoquéria à feuilles pointues, 12674
posoquéria à fleurs longues, 12682
posoquéria coriace, 12676
posoquéria coriace beau, 12677
posoquéria coriace grandissime, 12678
posoquéria de Magdalena, 12684
posoquéria de Trinité, 12685
posoquéria de Williams, 12687
posoquéria du Bahia, 12675
posoquéria du Panama, 12683
posoquéria velouté, 12686
potalie, 12688
potalie amère, 12689
potalie couronnée, 12690
potalie gracieuse, 12691
potalie résineuse, 12692
poulsénia, 12693
poulsénia épineux, 12694
pourouma, 12695
pourouma acuminé, 12696
pourouma à feuilles de cécropie, 12704
pourouma à pétioles hirsutes, 12716
pourouma à pétioles hirsutes hispide, 12718
pourouma à pétioles hirsutes typique, 12717
pourouma à pubescence brune, 12732
pourouma bicolore, 12697
pourouma bicolore d'El Chocó, 12699
pourouma bicolore de Tessmann, 12702
pourouma bicolore digité, 12700
pourouma bicolore scobina, 12701
pourouma bicolore typique, 12698
pourouma bois-canon, 12722
pourouma cordé, 12705
pourouma côtier, 12729
pourouma cucura, 12706
pourouma cuspidé, 12707
pourouma de Herrera, 12715
pourouma de Melinon, 12719
pourouma de Melinon glabrescent, 12720
pourouma de Melinon typique, 12721
pourouma de Saül, 12733
pourouma des fourmis, 12711
pourouma des Guyanes, 12712
pourouma des Guyanes du Venezuela, 12714
pourouma des Guyanes typique, 12713
pourouma du Bolívar, 12703
pourouma d'Ule, 12741
pourouma du Napo, 12728
pourouma elliptique, 12708
pourouma ferrugineux, 12709
pourouma floconneux, 12710
pourouma monticule, 12726
pourouma myrmécophile, 12727
pourouma ové, 12730
pourouma pétiolulé, 12731
pourouma soyeux, 12723
pourouma soyeux trilobé, 12725
pourouma soyeux typique, 12724
pourouma stipulé, 12734
pourouma tomenteux, 12735
pourouma tomenteux apiculé, 12736
pourouma tomenteux de Bolivie, 12739
pourouma tomenteux d'Essequibo, 12737
pourouma tomenteux du Maroni, 12738
pourouma tomenteux typique, 12740
pourouma velouté, 12742
pourouma villeux, 12743
poutéria, 12744
poutéria à anthères larges, 12834
poutéria abiu, 12770
poutéria à bractées, 12763
poutéria à branches fleuries, 12779
poutéria à calice épais, 12858
poutéria à cicatrices, 12777
poutéria à étamines courtes, 12762
poutéria à feuilles aplaties, 12869
poutéria à feuilles d'ambélania, 12745
poutéria à feuilles de gomphia, 12822
poutéria à feuilles de lucuma, 12839
poutéria à feuilles de saule, 12890
poutéria à feuilles d'eugénie, 12804
poutéria à feuilles épaisses, 12859
poutéria à feuilles fines, 12863
poutéria à feuilles géantes, 12846
poutéria à feuilles longues, 12836
poutéria à feuilles ondulées, 12919
poutéria à feuilles opposées, 12855
poutéria à fleurs charnues, 12786
poutéria à fruits durs, 12892
poutéria à fruits huileux, 12769
poutéria à glomérules, 12819
poutéria à glomérules à styles proéminents, 12821
poutéria à glomérules typique, 12820
poutéria à graines scabres, 12891
poutéria à graines triangulaires, 12916
poutéria à grandes feuilles, 12842
poutéria à grandes fleurs, 12825
poutéria à gros fruits, 12841
poutéria aguai, 12816
poutéria à latex jaune, 12808
poutéria alvéolé, 12809
poutéria à nervures fortes, 12920
poutéria à pédicelles minces, 12835
poutéria à pétales nus, 12852
poutéria à pétales pointus, 12857
poutéria à pétioles courts, 12765
poutéria à sépales ténus, 12910
poutéria à styles, 12903
poutéria atypique, 12748
poutéria bapeba, 12757
poutéria benai, 12759
poutéria biloculaire, 12760
poutéria bleuâtre, 12904
poutéria bosselé, 12767
poutéria branchu, 12813
poutéria brillant, 12837
poutéria campanulé, 12772
poutéria cannelle, 12778
poutéria caramurí, 12854
poutéria collinéen, 12781
poutéria coloré, 12771
poutéria coquino, 12851
poutéria cordiforme, 12784
poutéria coriace, 12785
poutéria courbé, 12750
poutéria cuspidé, 12787
poutéria cuspidé dur, 12789
poutéria cuspidé robuste, 12790
poutéria cuspidé typique, 12788
poutéria d'Acre, 12749
poutéria d'Amazonas, 12805
poutéria d'Amérique centrale, 12905
poutéria d'Andarahy, 12747
poutéria d'Atabapo, 12752
poutéria d'Aubréville, 12753
poutéria de Baehni, 12755
poutéria de Bang, 12756
poutéria de Bonner, 12761
poutéria de Breves, 12764
poutéria de Buenaventura, 12766
poutéria de Canaima, 12773
poutéria de Cayenne, 12775
poutéria de Colombie, 12751
poutéria décussé, 12792
poutéria délicieux, 12793
poutéria de Durland, 12794
poutéria de Durland à fruits pubescents, 12796
poutéria de Durland typique, 12795
poutéria de Freitas, 12811
poutéria de Gabriel, 12814
poutéria de Gardner, 12815
poutéria de Gongrijp, 12823
poutéria de Juruá, 12830
poutéria de Krukoff, 12832
poutéria de l'Orénoque, 12856
poutéria de Macahé, 12840
poutéria de Maguire, 12843
poutéria de Manaus, 12844
poutéria d'Engler, 12799
poutéria de Pimichín, 12867
poutéria de Pisqui, 12868
poutéria d'Équateur, 12774
poutéria de Rodrigues, 12887
poutéria de Sagot, 12889
poutéria de São Francisco, 12810
poutéria de Saül, 12882
poutéria des Guyanes, 12827
poutéria de Sipapo, 12898
poutéria d'Espina, 12803
poutéria de Surumú, 12907
poutéria de Tarapoto, 12908
poutéria de Tarumá, 12909
poutéria d'Ipanoré, 12849
poutéria doré, 12754
poutéria du Chocó, 12776
poutéria du Condor, 12782
poutéria du Jari, 12829
poutéria du Kaieteur, 12831
poutéria du Pérou, 12865
poutéria du Suriname, 12806
poutéria éclatant, 12899
poutéria élancé, 12824
poutéria en forme de bulle, 12768
poutéria excellent, 12797
poutéria fauve, 12812
poutéria faux-érica, 12801
poutéria fimbrié, 12807
poutéria géant, 12817
poutéria glabre, 12833
poutéria glauque, 12818
poutéria gracieux, 12798
poutéria grand, 12826
poutéria grandissime, 12845
poutéria guapira, 12758
poutéria hispide, 12828
poutéria kalamuli, 12926
poutéria lucuma, 12838
poutéria luisant, 12900
poutéria micuna, 12876
poutéria nervuré, 12921
poutéria nervuré d'Amazonas, 12922
poutéria nervuré typique, 12923
poutéria nispero, 12746
poutéria noir, 12847
poutéria oblancéolé, 12853
poutéria olivo, 12886
poutéria pâle, 12860
poutéria pariry, 12861
poutéria pédonculé, 12862
poutéria pelé, 12791
poutéria pentamère, 12864
poutéria perforé, 12780
poutéria pétiolé, 12866
poutéria piqueté, 12893
poutéria plié, 12870
poutéria poilu, 12848
poutéria polysépale, 12871
poutéria pomme-pain, 12850
poutéria psammophile, 12873
poutéria pubérulent, 12874
poutéria pubescent, 12875
poutéria ramiflore, 12877
poutéria résineux, 12878
poutéria réticulé, 12879
poutéria réticulé du Suriname, 12881
poutéria réticulé typique, 12880
poutéria rigide, 12883
poutéria rigide tomenteux, 12885
poutéria rigide typique, 12884
poutéria rostré, 12888
poutéria rougeâtre, 12802
poutéria rupino, 12800
poutéria sessile, 12894
poutéria similaire, 12896
poutéria singulier, 12897
poutéria stipité, 12901
poutéria stipulé, 12902
poutéria subsessile, 12906
poutéria sylvestre, 12895
poutéria tordu, 12911
poutéria tordu à galles, 12912
poutéria tordu glabre, 12913
poutéria tordu tubéreux, 12915
poutéria tordu typique, 12914
poutéria touffu, 12783
poutéria très grand, 12872
poutéria triloculaire, 12917
poutéria ucuqui, 12918
poutéria verdâtre, 12925
poutéria verni, 12924
pouzolzie, 12927
pouzolzie de Poeppig, 12930
pouzolzie oblique, 12928
pouzolzie occidentale, 12929
pradosie, 12931
pradosie cochléaire, 12935
pradosie cochléaire de Manaus, 12937
pradosie cochléaire typique, 12936
pradosie de Beard, 12933
pradosie de Caracas, 12934
pradosie décevante, 12940
pradosie de Colombie, 12938
pradosie de Cuatrecasas, 12939
pradosie de Grisebach, 12942
pradosie de Huber, 12943
pradosie de Kuhlmann, 12944
pradosie de montagne, 12946
pradosie de Mutis, 12947
pradosie de Schomburgk, 12949
pradosie de Schomburgk soyeuse, 12951
pradosie de Schomburgk typique, 12950
pradosie du Suriname, 12953
pradosie granulée, 12941
pradosie kimboto, 12948
pradosie laiteuse, 12945
pradosie subverticillée, 12952
pradosie verruqueuse, 12954

pradosie verticillée, 12955
pradosie violette, 12932
primavera, 4294
primavera antisyphilitique, 4295
printemps, 11828
priogymnanthe, 12968
priogymnanthe de Hassler, 12970
priogymnanthe ouvert, 12969
prioria, 12971
prioria cativo, 12972
pripri, 10949
pristiméra, 12973
pristiméra nervuré, 12974
prockia, 12975
prockia cruciforme, 12976
prockia jaune, 12977
prockia pentamère, 12978
prosopis, 12979
prosopis p.p., 12987
prosopis à feuilles de fragon, 13008
prosopis affin, 12980
prosopis à fleurs rouges, 13007
prosopis à fleurs soyeuses, 13009
prosopis alpataco, 12984
prosopis blanc, 12981
prosopis blanc panta, 12983
prosopis blanc typique, 12982
prosopis calden, 12986
prosopis commun, 12994
prosopis commun épineux, 12995
prosopis commun inerme, 12996
prosopis commun typique, 12997
prosopis dague, 13005
prosopis d'Argentine, 12985
prosopis de Fiebrig, 12990
prosopis de Hassler, 12993
prosopis de Kuntze, 12998
prosopis dénudé, 13003
prosopis de Rojas, 13006
prosopis du Chili, 12987
prosopis élevé, 12988
prosopis épineux, 12989
prosopis glabre, 12999
prosopis glabre des Andes, 13000
prosopis glanduleux, 12992
prosopis mesquite, 12994
prosopis noir, 13001
prosopis noir à épines longues, 13002
prosopis pâle, 13004
prosopis tamarugo, 13010
prosopis tortueux, 12991
prosopis vinalillo, 13011
protium, 13012
protium à épis minces, 13070
protium à feuilles crochues, 13106
protium à feuilles luisantes, 13079
protium à feuilles minces, 13114
protium à feuilles minces de Herbert, 13115
protium à feuilles minces typique, 13116
protium à fruits obliques, 13096
protium à glomérules, 13053
protium à grandes feuilles, 13073
protium à gros fruits, 13072
protium ample, 13016
protium à nodules, 13080
protium à pétales charnus, 13032
protium apiculé, 13017
protium aracouchini, 13018
protium à sept folioles, 13059
protium à sept folioles d'Ule, 13061
protium à sept folioles typique, 13060
protium brea, 13054
protium caché, 13081
protium caraña, 13120
protium charnu, 13027
protium confus, 13030
protium crénelé, 13033
protium cunéaire, 13035
protium d'Aidan, 13013
protium d'Altson, 13014
protium d'Amazonie, 13015
protium de Bang, 13020
protium de Boom, 13021
protium de Buenaventura, 13024
protium de Cayenne, 13056
protium de Cayenne très poilu, 13057
protium de Colombie, 13029
protium de Demarara, 13037
protium de Glaziou, 13052
protium de Guacaya, 13055
protium de Guyane, 13045
protium de Klein, 13066
protium de Klug, 13067
protium de Krukoff, 13068
protium de Melinon, 13074
protium de montagne, 13076
protium de Mori, 13077
protium de Pittier, 13095
protium de Poeppig, 13097
protium de Ptari-tepuí, 13101
protium d'Équateur, 13042
protium de Sagot, 13109
protium de San Carlos, 13028
protium des llanos, 13071
protium de Spruce, 13110
protium de Tovar, 13117
protium de Veneral, 13121
protium de Widgren, 13123
protium divariqué, 13038
protium divariqué de Guyane, 13040
protium divariqué de Krukoff, 13041
protium divariqué typique, 13039
protium du Bahia, 13019
protium du Brésil, 13022
protium du Brésil typique, 13023
protium du Cauca, 13031
protium du Cundinamarca, 13034
protium du Panama, 13088
protium du Pérou, 13093
protium du Sucre, 13025
protium du Tafelberg, 13102
protium enflé, 13111
protium ferrugineux, 13044
protium géant, 13047
protium géant à feuilles charnues, 13048
protium géant typique, 13049
protium glabrescent, 13050
protium glauque, 13051
protium gracieux, 13043
protium gris, 13098
protium gris de Black, 13099
protium gris typique, 13100
protium icicariba, 13062
protium icicariba de Talmon, 13064
protium icicariba typique, 13063
protium inodore, 13065
protium jaune, 13036
protium laxiflore, 13069
protium mat, 13058
protium méridional, 13075
protium nervuré, 13078
protium opaque, 13082
protium opaque de Rabelo, 13085
protium opaque exagéré, 13083
protium opaque typique, 13084
protium orangé, 13026
protium ové, 13086
protium pâle, 13087
protium paniculé, 13089
protium paniculé de Riedel, 13091
protium paniculé typique, 13090
protium pédicellé, 13092
protium poilu, 13094
protium réticulé, 13104
protium rétus, 13105
protium robuste, 13107
protium rouge, 13108
protium subserré, 13112
protium subserré typique, 13113
protium tacheté, 13103
protium trifoliolé, 13118
protium unifoliolé, 13119
protium velu, 13122
protium verruqueux, 13046
prumnopitys, 13124
prumnopitys de Harms, 13127
prumnopitys des Andes, 13125
prumnopitys monticole, 13128
prumnopitys noir, 13126
prune, 2768
prune à cochon, 15110
pruneau, 9409, 15633
prune bord de mer, 4988, 17063
prune bord-de-mer, 4988, 17063
prune café, 1746
prune-café, 1747
prune coton, 2739
prune d'anse, 2739
prune-épice, 17063
prune icaque, 15110
prune mombin, 15110
prune myrobolan, 15110
prune zicaque, 2739
prune z'icaque, 2739
prunier, 13129
prunier à feuilles de laurier, 13151
prunier d'anse, 2739
prunier de mer, 17063
prunier mombin, 15110
prunus, 13129
prunus à feuilles amples, 13131
prunus à feuilles d'olivier, 13156
prunus à feuilles d'olivier de Bang, 13157
prunus à feuilles pointues, 13159
prunus à fruits arrondis, 13167
prunus à gros fruits, 13148
prunus à odeur de menthe, 13130
prunus d'Antioquia, 13132
prunus de Colombie, 13150
prunus de Guanai, 13140
prunus de Guanai micradenia, 13141
prunus de Little, 13147
prunus de Pearce, 13160
prunus d'Équateur, 13137
prunus de Raven, 13162
prunus de Ruiz, 13168
prunus d'Espinoza, 13139
prunus de Wurdack, 13174
prunus du Huanta, 13143
prunus du Pastaza, 13142
prunus du Pérou, 13138
prunus du Tucumán, 13173
prunus du Venezuela, 13145
prunus ellipsoïde, 13172
prunus faux-troène, 13146
prunus multiflore, 13161
prunus réfléchi, 13163
prunus rigide, 13164
prunus rigide subentier, 13166
prunus rigide typique, 13165
prunus stipulé, 13170
prunus subcoriace, 13171
pseudima, 13179
pseudima frutescent, 13180
pseudima pâle, 13181
ptérandra, 13454
ptérandra arboré, 13455
ptérandra de Colombie, 13456
ptérandra d'Egler, 13457
ptérandra de Guyana, 13459
ptérandra hirsute, 13460
ptérandra jaune-pâle, 13458
ptérandra soyeux, 13461
ptérandra ultramontain, 13462
ptérocarpe, 13463
ptérocarpe à forme de santal, 13468
ptérocarpe d'Acapulco, 13464
ptérocarpe d'Amazonie, 13465
ptérocarpe de Rohr, 13467
ptérocarpe de Zehntner, 13471
ptérocarpe faux-santal, 13468
ptérocarpe pâle, 13466
ptérocarpe villeux, 13469, 13470
ptérodon, 13472
ptérodon abrupt, 13473
ptérodon émarginé, 13474
ptérogyne, 13475
ptérogyne luisante, 13476
ptérygote, 13477
ptérygote d'Amazonie, 13478
ptérygote de Colombie, 13480
ptérygote du Brésil, 13479
ptilochète, 13481
ptilochète de Bolivie, 13482
ptychopétalum, 13483
ptychopétalum barbu, 13485
ptychopétalum faux-olax, 13484
purghère, 7933

Q

qualéa, 13488
qualéa à belles fleurs, 13493
qualéa acuminé, 13489
qualéa à cymes, 13500
qualéa à feuilles de goyavier, 13527
qualéa à fleurs cachées, 13497
qualéa à fleurs cachées typique, 13498
qualéa à grandes fleurs, 13509
qualéa à gros fruits, 13519
qualéa à pédicelles courts, 13492
qualéa à petites fleurs, 13525
qualéa à sépales similaires, 13510
qualéa bleu, 13494
qualéa cordé, 13495
qualéa cordé typique, 13496
qualéa cyan, 13499
qualéa d'Amapá, 13490
qualéa d'Amazonas, 13537
qualéa de Diniz, 13505
qualéa de Glaziou, 13507
qualéa de Marion, 13518
qualéa de Mori, 13520
qualéa densiflore, 13502
qualéa de Paula, 13515
qualéa de Schomburgk, 13531
qualéa de Sello, 13532
qualéa de Sello pubescent, 13533
qualéa de Spruce, 13534
qualéa de Tessmann, 13536
qualéa de Wurdack, 13540
qualéa dichotome, 13503
qualéa dichotome allongé, 13504
qualéa du Loreto, 13511
qualéa du Pará, 13524
qualéa énorme, 13512
qualéa énorme de Ducke, 13513
qualéa énorme typique, 13514
qualéa gestasiana, 13506
qualéa gracieux, 13508
qualéa grand, 13517
qualéa ligné, 13516
qualéa multiflore, 13521
qualéa multiflore pubescent, 13523
qualéa multiflore typique, 13522
qualéa pelé, 13501
qualéa plaisant, 13491
qualéa polychrome, 13526
qualéa rose, 13529
qualéa rupicole, 13530
qualéa suprême, 13535
qualéa très élégant, 13528
qualéa tricolore, 13538
qualéa tubéreux, 13539
quapalier à petits fruits, 14766
quassia, 13567
quassia amara, 13568
quassia amer, 13568
quassier de la Jamaïque, 12199
quatre épingles, 14511
quelchia, 13569
quelchia de Cardona, 13570
quenèpe, 9382
quénépe, 9382
quenèpe à fruits, 9382
quenèpe-à-fruits, 9382
quenèpe femelle, 9382
quenepier, 9382
quenepier mâle, 9382
quenet, 9382
quenette, 9382
quenettier, 9382
querette, 12462
queue à rat, 12253, 12258
queue de lézard, 12258
queue de rat, 12364
queue-de-rat, 10458
quiabentia, 13574
quiabentia verticillé, 13575
quiina, 13576
quiina à feuilles de viorne, 13610
quiina à feuilles entières, 13592
quiina à feuilles longues, 13596
quiina à feuilles rigides, 13608
quiina à grandes feuilles, 13597
quiina à petites feuilles, 13604
quiina à rameaux minces, 13595
quiina atténué, 13578
quiina d'Acre, 13586
quiina d'Amazonie, 13577
quiina de Berry, 13579
quiina de Black, 13580

quiina de Borba, 13585
quiina de Breves, 13581
quiina de Cid, 13582
quiina de Colón, 13583
quiina de Crueger, 13584
quiina de Glaziou, 13587
quiina de Guaporé, 13589
quiina de Juruá, 13593
quiina de Klug, 13594
quiina de Maguire, 13598
quiina de Manáos, 13599
quiina de Pires, 13605
quiina des Guyanes, 13590
quiina de Wurdack, 13611
quiina de Yatúa, 13612
quiina d'Oiapóque, 13602
quiina du Pará, 13603
quiina du Pérou, 13588
quiina indigofère, 13591
quiina luisant, 13600
quiina obové, 13601
quiina ptéridophylle, 13606
quiina ridé, 13607
quiina sessile, 13609
quillaja, 13613
quillaja du Brésil, 13614
quillaja savonneux, 13615
quimaque, 2672
quina de Pernambuco, 3862
quina de Piaudy, 3862
quinaquina, 3862
quinaquina des savanes, 1805
quinine, 13568
quinine cayenne, 13568
quinquina, 2817
quinquina p.p., 2821, 2834
quinquina à feuilles de lucuma, 2827
quinquina à feuilles de poirier, 2835
quinquina à feuilles rugueuses, 2819
quinquina à grand calice, 2828
quinquina alvéolé, 2837
quinquina à petites fleurs, 2829
quinquina capulí, 2822
quinquina-cayenne, 13568
quinquina d'Antioquia, 2818
quinquina de Barbacoas, 2820
quinquina de Mutis, 2830
quinquina de Pitayo, 2833
quinquina des savanes, 1805
quinquina frutescent, 2823
quinquina glanduleux, 2824
quinquina gris-brun, 2831
quinquina hirsute, 2825
quinquina jaune, 2821
quinquina lancéolé, 2826
quinquina parabolique, 2832
quinquina pubescent, 2834
quinquina rugueux, 2836
quinquina villeux, 2838
quinquina-savane, 13371
quipo, 2397

R

raisin bord de mer, 3274
raisin bord-de-mer, 3274
raisin bouzin, 3234
raisin-coudre, 3275
raisin de fer, 3274
raisin de la mer, 3274
raisin des perroquets, 16331
raisin fer, 3274
raisin la mer, 3274
raisin marron, 3234
raisinier, 3218
raisinier p.p., 3234
raisinier acuminé, 3219
raisinier à feuilles d'aulne, 3221
raisinier à feuilles larges, 3244
raisinier à feuilles obtuses, 3254
raisinier à fruits, 3274
raisinier à grandes fleurs, 3240
raisinier à grappes, 3274
raisinier à ochréa, 3255
raisinier à rachis nu, 3242
raisinier arborescent, 3222
raisinier ascendant, 3224
raisinier bord-de-mer, 3274
raisinier brillant, 3248
raisinier cordé, 3228
raisinier coroniforme, 3229
raisinier d'Alagoas, 3220
raisinier d'Argentine, 3223
raisinier de Bolivie, 3233, 3260
raisinier de Caracas, 3225
raisinier décliné, 3232
raisinier de Colombie, 3227
raisinier de Cuyabá, 3230
raisinier de Dugand, 3235
raisinier de Glaziou, 3238
raisinier de Lehmann, 3245
raisinier de Llewelyn, 3246
raisinier de l'Orénoque, 3256
raisinier de Martius, 3250
raisinier de Meissner, 3251
raisinier de mer, 3274
raisinier de Moore, 3247
raisinier de plage, 3274
raisinier de Riedel, 3263
raisinier de Ruiz, 3264
raisinier des bords de la mer, 3274
raisinier de Schwacke, 3266
raisinier des coudres, 3275
raisinier des Guaranis, 3241
raisinier des pigeons, 3234
raisinier de Spruce, 3268
raisinier des savanes, 3265
raisinier de Steinbach, 3269
raisinier de Triana, 3273
raisinier de Warming, 3276
raisinier de Williams, 3277
raisinier diversifolié, 3234
raisinier du bord de la mer, 3274
raisinier du bord de mer, 3274
raisinier du Darién, 3231
raisinier du Guyana, 3226
raisinier du Paraguarí, 3259
raisinier du Pérou, 3261
raisinier du Portuguesa, 3262
raisinier du Yaracuy, 3278
raisinier élevé, 3236
raisinier émarginé, 3249
raisinier épineux, 3267
raisinier faux, 3237
raisinier faux-cerisier, 3258
raisinier faux-tilleul, 3272
raisinier glabre, 3243
raisinier gracieux, 3239
raisinier marron, 3234
raisinier montagne, 12593
raisinier obové, 3253
raisinier ové, 3257
raisinier rouge, 3271
raisinier soyeux, 3252
raisinier strié, 3270
rameau, 16444
ramier, 13287
ramier à becs longs, 13368
ramier à belles feuilles, 13313
ramier à bractées rhomboïdales, 13406
ramier à calice géant, 13376
ramier à calice glanduleux, 13349
ramier acuminé, 13289
ramier à épis étroits, 13420
ramier à épis filiformes, 13383
ramier à fleurs dispersées, 13404
ramier à fleurs étroites, 13296
ramier à fleurs jaunâtres, 13343
ramier à fruits glabres, 13363
ramier à grappes, 13403
ramier à nervures courbées, 13314
ramier à nervures fines, 13441
ramier à pédoncules longs, 13367
ramier à petites fleurs, 13377
ramier à petites grappes, 13378
ramier appendiculé, 13298
ramier à rameaux pubescents, 13352
ramier à rameaux roux, 13407
ramier aréolé, 13300
ramier bicannelé, 13295
ramier blanc, 13291
ramier branchu, 13444
ramier capité, 13317
ramier capité inondé, 13319
ramier capité typique, 13318
ramier convergent, 13328
ramier courbé, 13316
ramier cupulé, 13334
ramier cuspidé, 13366
ramier d'Acre, 13288
ramier d'Adderley, 13290
ramier d'Allen, 13292
ramier d'Araguari, 13299
ramier de Bang, 13303
ramier de Bernadi, 13304
ramier de Bolivie, 13327
ramier de Boruca, 13309
ramier de Brazao, 13311
ramier de Buchtien, 13312
ramier de Cartagena, 13320
ramier de Cenepa, 13321
ramier de Cerón, 13322
ramier de Chapon, 13323
ramier de Chiriquí, 13325
ramier de Colombie, 13301
ramier de Cooper, 13329
ramier de Córdoba, 13330
ramier de Cornejo, 13331
ramier de Cuatrecasas, 13333
ramier décussé, 13310
ramier de Dagua, 13335
ramier de Digua, 13336
ramier de Fanshawe, 13342
ramier de Franqueville, 13345
ramier de Gentry, 13348
ramier de Hazen, 13351
ramier de Huampami, 13355
ramier de Huanta, 13356
ramier de Humboldt, 13357
ramier de Jervise, 13361
ramier de Kaieteur, 13362
ramier de La Gallera, 13347
ramier de Limón, 13365
ramier de Mapiri, 13370
ramier de Mathews, 13373
ramier de Maturacá, 13374
ramier de Mazaruni, 13375
ramier de Monsalve, 13379
ramier de Nauta, 13382
ramier de Pacimoni, 13390
ramier de Pakaraima, 13391
ramier de Pandi, 13394
ramier de Pebas, 13397
ramier de Pichis, 13398
ramier de Pongo, 13401
ramier d'Ernest, 13339
ramier de San Borja, 13308
ramier de Sanchez, 13409
ramier de Sarapiquí, 13412
ramier de Schlechtendal, 13413
ramier de Schomburgk, 13414
ramier de Schunke, 13415
ramier des forêts, 13427
ramier d'Esmeraldas, 13340
ramier de Smith, 13410
ramier de Smith côtier, 13411
ramier des montagnes, 13380
ramier des tepuis, 13431
ramier de Stockwell, 13422
ramier de Tapirapecó, 13429
ramier de Timbiqui, 13432
ramier de Tipuani, 13433
ramier de Triana, 13433, 13434
ramier de Trujillo, 13437
ramier de Velloso, 13439
ramier de Victoria, 13442
ramier de Wessels Boer, 13446
ramier de Wurdack, 13447
ramier de Yapas, 13448
ramier de Yaracuy, 13449
ramier de Yarumal, 13450
ramier de Yasuní, 13396
ramier de Yavita, 13451
ramier de Zepelacio, 13452
ramier de Zevallos, 13453
ramier d'Irwin, 13359
ramier d'Otto, 13388
ramier d'Ownbey, 13389
ramier du Bahia, 13302
ramier du Bolívar, 13307
ramier du Brésil, 13430
ramier du Cerro Tacarcuna, 13428
ramier du Chimborazo, 13324
ramier du Chocó, 13326
ramier du Costa Rica, 13418
ramier du Panama, 13392
ramier du Panama typique, 13393
ramier du Pastaza, 13346
ramier du Pérou, 13416
ramier du Pichincha, 13294
ramier dur, 13337
ramier du Río Pacuare, 13425
ramier du Santander, 13293
ramier du Ventuari, 13440
ramier élevé, 13338
ramier émarginé, 13372
ramier faucille, 13341
ramier faux-à nervures courbées, 13315
ramier faux-bertiéra, 13306
ramier faux-coussaréa, 13332
ramier faux-épiaire, 13419
ramier faux-jambosier, 13360
ramier faux-mapouria, 13371
ramier fortuity, 13344
ramier grand, 13350
ramier hispide, 13353
ramier horizontal, 13354
ramier lisse, 13364
ramier luxuriant, 13369
ramier marron, 13305
ramier muscinal, 13381
ramier nervuré, 13385
ramier nu, 13386
ramier officinal, 13387
ramier ordinaire, 13436
ramier paniculé, 13395
ramier poilu, 13399
ramier polycéphale, 13400
ramier pubescent, 13402
ramier réticulé, 13405
ramier saltatrix, 13408
ramier sessile, 13297
ramier stipulé, 13421
ramier subondulé, 13424
ramier subspathulé, 13423
ramier suterella, 13426
ramier sylvestre, 13384
ramier trichotomique, 13435
ramier valériane, 13438
ramier vert, 13445
ramier vert-émeraude, 13417
ramier vert-jaunâtre, 13358
ramier villeux, 13443
ramin, 15921
ramisia, 13616
ramisia du Brésil, 13617
ramon, 16444
ramón, 16441
ramón p.p., 16444
ramón à grappes, 16444
ramon cheval, 16444
ramón du Cauca, 16442
ramón du Mexique, 16443
randia, 13618
randia à feuilles longues, 13634
randia à fleurs pubescentes, 13636
randia à fruits pubescents, 13631
randia à grandes feuilles, 13630
randia à style pubescent, 13637
randia calycinal, 13627
randia d'Amazonas, 13622
randia de Bolivie, 13625
randia de Gentry, 13629
randia de Hondo, 13632
randia de Killip, 13633
randia de Tessmann, 13638
randia de Wiggins, 13640
randia dioïque, 13628
randia du Venezuela, 13639
randia épineux, 13623
randia épineux typique, 13624
randia luisant, 13635
randia petit-coco, 13619
randia petit-coco à rameaux hirsutes, 13621
randia petit-coco typique, 13620
randia punteral, 13626
raoul, 10935
rapanéa de Guyane, 10659
raphia, 13641
raphia d'Amérique, 13642
raputia, 13643
raputia à fleurs géantes, 13647
raputia aromatique, 13644
raputia à sept feuilles, 13645

raputia de Maroa, 13646
raputia du Cerro Neblina, 13648
raputia du Guaiquinima, 13649
raputia d'Ule, 13650
raputiarana, 13651
raputiarana d'Amazonas, 13652
raritèbe, 13653
raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit, 13654
raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit de Dwyer, 13655
raritèbe faux-bois-cabrit typique, 13656
rassade, 10652
rauia, 13657
rauia à épis, 13660
rauia de Manteco, 13661
rauia de Prance, 13659
rauia noduleux, 13658
raukaua, 13662
raukaua vert-vif, 13663
rauli, 10935
ravénia, 13690
ravénia à double ramification, 13691
ravénia à double ramification du Pérou, 13693
ravénia à double ramification typique, 13692
ravénia du Brésil, 13694
ravénia rose, 13695
ravéniopsis, 13696
ravéniopsis étoilé, 13697
recordia, 13698
recordia de Bolivie, 13699
récordoxylon, 13700
récordoxylon bellissime, 13701
récordoxylon éclatant, 13702
reichenbachia, 13703
reichenbachia du Paraguay, 13704
rémijia, 13705
rémijia à feuilles longues, 13720
rémijia à glomérules, 13718
rémijia argenté, 13709
rémijia caruto, 13716
rémijia d'Amazonas, 13706
rémijia d'Aracamuni, 13708
rémijia d'Araracoara, 13721
rémijia de Berry, 13711
rémijia de Cachicoto, 13712
rémijia de Maguire, 13722
remijia de Morillo, 13723
rémijia densiflore, 13713
rémijia densiflore à pétales étroits, 13715
rémijia densiflore typique, 13714
rémijia de Pacimoni, 13724
rémijia de Vichada, 13707
rémijia de Wurdack, 13729
rémijia du Cerro Sipapo, 13726
rémijia du Roraima, 13725
rémijia d'Ule, 13728
rémijia globuleux, 13717
rémijia hispide, 13719
rémijia rude, 13710
rémijia ténuiflore, 13727
résinanthe, 13730
résinanthe mapou-noir, 13731
resolu montagne, 6165
résolu-montagne, 13819
rétiniphyllum, 13732
rétiniphyllum à fleurs unilatérales, 13738
rétiniphyllum à fleurs vertes, 13733
rétiniphyllum concolore, 13734
rétiniphyllum de Schomburgk, 13737
rétiniphyllum des tepuis, 13739
rétrophyllum d'Oxapampa, 13742
rétiniphyllum faux-fuchsia, 13735
rétiniphyllum poilu, 13736
rétiniphyllum tronqué, 13740
rétrophyllum, 13741
rhabdodendron, 13743
rhabdodendron à grandes feuilles, 13746
rhabdodendron de Gardner, 13745
rhamnidium, 13747
rhamnidium à fruits d'olivier, 13748
rhamnidium glabre, 13749
rhamnidium soyeux, 13750
rhaphithamnus, 13759
rhaphithamnus épineux, 13760
rhaphithamnus gracieux, 13761
rhéédia, 13762
rhéédia à capsules, 13765
rhéédia achachairú, 13763
rhéédia à feuilles longues, 13767
rhéédia à feuilles minces, 13770
rhéédia à fleurs latérales, 13766
rhéédia bakupari, 13764
rhéédia de Martin, 13768
rhéédia de Rogagua, 13769
rhigospira, 13771
rhigospira quadrangulaire, 13772
rhizophore, 13773
rhizophore à grappes, 13776
rhizophore de Harrison, 13774
rhizophore manglier, 13775
rhodostémonodaphné, 13777
rhodostémonodaphné à cupule crénelée, 13781
rhodostémonodaphné à feuilles ovées, 13800
rhodostémonodaphné à feuilles révolutées, 13806
rhodostémonodaphné à fleurs pendantes, 13802
rhodostémonodaphné à grand calice, 13794
rhodostémonodaphné à pétioles longs, 13793
rhodostémonodaphné à petites feuilles, 13801
rhodostémonodaphné à rameaux minces, 13791
rhodostémonodaphné à rameaux roux, 13807
rhodostémonodaphné coloré, 13796
rhodostémonodaphné d'Antioquia, 13778
rhodostémonodaphné de Capixaba, 13780
rhodostémonodaphné de Frontino, 13786
rhodostémonodaphné de Guyana, 13795
rhodostémonodaphné de Jurua, 13788
rhodostémonodaphné de Kunth, 13789
rhodostémonodaphné d'El Avila, 13779
rhodostémonodaphné de Manaus, 13803
rhodostémonodaphné de Mori, 13797
rhodostémonodaphné de Saül, 13808
rhodostémonodaphné dioïque, 13784
rhodostémonodaphné du Loreto, 13783
rhodostémonodaphné du Napo, 13798
rhodostémonodaphné du Pichincha, 13782
rhodostémonodaphné du Rio Negro, 13799
rhodostémonodaphné faux-licania, 13792
rhodostémonodaphné grand, 13787
rhodostémonodaphné lâche, 13790
rhodostémonodaphné négligé, 13809
rhodostémonodaphné pied-d'éléphant, 13785
rhodostémonodaphné recourbé, 13805
rhodostémonodaphné shirua, 13804
rhodostémonodaphné synanthéré, 13810
rhodothyrsus, 13811
rhodothyrsus hirsute, 13812
rhytidanthéra, 13813
rhytidanthéra brillant, 13815
rhytidanthéra magnifique, 13814
richéria, 13816
richéria austral, 13817
richéria de Dressler, 13818
richéria grand, 13819
richéria grand de Gardner, 13820
richéria grand typique, 13821
richéria tomenteux, 13822
ricin caraïbe, 6119
rinoré, 13834
rinoréa, 13823
rinoréa à feuilles de laurier, 13837
rinoréa à feuilles ovales, 13847
rinoréa à feuilles vertes, 13858
rinoréa à grappes, 13853
rinoréa à gros fruits, 13842
rinoréa à nervures soudées, 13829
rinoréa apiculé, 13825
rinoréa à stipules longues, 13841
rinoréa bicornu, 13827
rinoréa d'Amapá, 13824
rinoréa défléchi, 13831
rinoréa de Guyane, 13834
rinoréa de Linden, 13838
rinoréa des Guyanes, 13828
rinoréa de Linden de Fernández, 13839
rinoréa de Linden typique, 13840
rinoréa de Sinnamary, 13849
rinoréa de Spruce, 13856
rinoréa d'Itaca, 13854
rinoréa du Bahia, 13826
rinoréa du Venezuela, 13846
rinoréa falqué, 13832
rinoréa glabre, 13836
rinoréa glanduleux, 13830
rinoréa hirsute, 13835
rinoréa jaune-pâle, 13833
rinoréa molenillo, 13843
rinoréa multinervuré, 13844
rinoréa négligé, 13845
rinoréa paniculé, 13848
rinoréa pubescent, 13850
rinoréa pubescent à grandes feuilles, 13851
rinoréa pubescent typique, 13852
rinoréa riana, 13855
rinoréa sylvestre, 13857
rinoréocarpus, 13859
rinoréocarpus d'Ule, 13860
riodocéa, 13861
riodocéa bellissime, 13862
ripicole, 12500
roble, 10942
roble pellin, 10942
rochefortia, 13863
rochefortia épineux, 13864
rocouyer, 1366, 1369
rogersonanthus, 13865
rogersonanthus arboré, 13866
rogersonanthus de Quelch, 13867
romarin, 16203
romarin blanc bord de mer, 16203
romarin bord de mer, 16203
romarin noir, 15368
roméroa, 13868
roméroa verticillé, 13869
ronabéa, 13870
ronabéa à feuilles larges, 13871
rondelétie, 13872
rondelétie à fleurs cuivrées, 13877
rondelétie d'Aristeguieta, 13874
rondelétie de Colombie, 13876
rondelétie de l'Orénoque, 13879
rondelétie de Purdie, 13884
rondelétie du Chimborazo, 13875
rondelétie du Darién, 13878
rondelétie du Panama, 13881
rondelétie du Pérou, 13882
rondelétie du Venezuela, 13885
rondelétie jaune, 13873
rondelétie ovée, 13880
rondelétie pubescente, 13883
rose du Venezuela, 1575
rose-marie, 6165
rose marron, 6405
rosenbergiodendron, 13886
rosenbergiodendron à fleurs longues, 13891
rosenbergiodendron densiflore, 13887
rosenbergiodendron élégant, 13888
rosenbergiodendron élégant luisant, 13890
rosenbergiodendron élégant typique, 13889
roséodendron, 13892
roséodendron de Donnell-Smith, 13894
roséodendron jaune-or, 13893
rouchéria, 13895
rouchéria à belles feuilles, 13896
rouchéria de Colombie, 13897
rouchéria de Monsalve, 13900
rouchéria de Schomburgk, 13901
rouchéria de Sipapo, 13902
rouchéria grand, 13898
rouchéria laxiflore, 13899
roucou, 1367, 1369
roucouyer, 1369
rougeole, 3298
roupala, 13903
roupala à feuilles rhomboïdes, 13938
roupala à fruits lisses, 13937
roupala à grandes feuilles, 13918
roupala à pétioles longs, 13917
roupala cordifolié, 13913
roupala d'Amazonas, 13928
roupala de Barnett, 13905
roupala de Colombie, 13911
roupala de Diels, 13914
roupala de Jelski, 13916
roupala de Meisner, 13919
roupala de montagne, 13923
roupala de montagne du Brésil, 13924
roupala de montagne du Pará, 13926
roupala de montagne typique, 13925
roupala de Schulz, 13939
roupala de Sororopán, 13941
roupala de Steinbach, 13942
roupala du Ceará, 13910
roupala du Guayas, 13933
roupala du Loja, 13906
roupala du Loja à grosses dents, 13909
roupala du Loja cartilagineux, 13908
roupala du Loja typique, 13907
roupala du São Paulo, 13932
roupala du Tobago, 13944
roupala fausse-asplénie, 13904
roupala faussement cordé, 13934
roupala faussement cordé de Jahn, 13935
roupala faussement cordé typique, 13936
roupala garo, 13930
roupala gracieux, 13915
roupala gravé, 13940
roupala luisant, 13927
roupala monosperme, 13920
roupala monosperme d'Équateur, 13921
roupala monosperme typique, 13922
roupala obtus, 13929
roupala odorant, 13943
roupala pâle, 13931
roupala ressemblant, 13912
rouréa, 13945
rouréa cuspidé, 13949
rouréa cuspidé à fleurs denses, 13950
rouréa d'Amazonie, 13947
rouréa d'Antioquia, 13948
rouréa de Spruce, 13955
rouréa de Spruce subcoriace, 13956
rouréa du Suriname, 13957
rouréa frutescent, 13951
rouréa glabre, 13952
rouréa glanduleux, 13946
rouréa pubérulent, 13954
rouréa vêtu, 13953
royal, 13959
roystonea, 13958
ruagéa, 13960
ruagéa à fleurs vertes, 13970
ruagéa à petites feuilles, 13965
ruagéa à trois graines, 13972
ruagéa de Raimondi, 13968
ruagéa de Smith, 13969
ruagéa glabre, 13961
ruagéa hirsute, 13962
ruagéa menbraneux, 13964
ruagéa ovale, 13966
ruagéa pubescent, 13967
ruagéa remarquable, 13963
ruagéa tomenteux, 13971
rubané, 1560
rudgéa, 13973
rudgéa à calice dur, 14014
rudgéa à feuilles corniculées, 13982
rudgéa à feuilles étroites, 14018
rudgéa à feuilles lancéolées, 13998
rudgéa à feuilles longues, 13999
rudgéa à fleurs fines, 13986
rudgéa à fleurs succulentes, 14006
rudgéa à gros fruits, 13987
rudgéa à lobes charnus, 13983

rudgéa à pétioles charnus, 13984
rudgéa cilié, 13979
rudgéa coriace, 13981
rudgéa de Blanchet, 13975
rudgéa de Bremekamp, 13976
rudgéa de Colombie, 13980
rudgéa de Guyane, 13988
rudgéa de Hostmann, 13990
rudgéa de Hostmann de Freeman, 13991
rudgéa de Hostmann typique, 13992
rudgéa de Jacobina, 13994
rudgéa de l'Ayanganna, 13974
rudgéa de Mandiocca, 14024
rudgéa de Mexia, 14000
rudgéa de Pittier, 14009
rudgéa de Poeppig, 14010
rudgéa de Sanare, 14013
rudgéa de Skutch, 14015
rudgéa des nuages, 14003
rudgéa de Spruce, 14017
rudgéa de Taylor, 14020
rudgéa de Triana, 14021
rudgéa d'Ilhéus, 13993
rudgéa du Chimantá, 14008
rudgéa du Lara, 13989
rudgéa du Loreto, 13978
rudgéa du Valle, 14023
rudgéa fausse-viorne, 14026
rudgéa fausse-viorne à fruits géants, 14027
rudgéa faux-gardénia, 13985
rudgéa faux-jasmin, 13995
rudgéa faux-jasmin typique, 13996
rudgéa faux-justicia, 13997
rudgéa mineur, 14001
rudgéa mineur calycinal, 14002
rudgéa noble, 14004
rudgéa noduleux, 14005
rudgéa obtus, 14007
rudgéa recourbé, 14011
rudgéa réticulé, 14012
rudgéa stipulé, 14019
rudgéa supinmi, 14016
rudgéa triflore, 14022
rudgéa verticillé, 14025
ruilopezia, 14028
ruilopezia faux-paltonium, 14029
ruizodendron ovale, 14031
ruprechtie, 14047
ruprechtie à feuilles de saule, 14066
ruprechtie apétale, 14049
ruprechtie à sépales courts, 14051
ruprechtie à sépales obovés, 14062
ruprechtie à sépales ouverts, 14048
ruprechtie à trois fleurs, 14069
ruprechtie cannelée, 14053
ruprechtie crénelée, 14054
ruprechtie d'Apure, 14050
ruprechtie de Corumbá, 14056
ruprechtie de Crueger, 14055
ruprechtie de Jameson, 14057
ruprechtie de Karina, 14052
ruprechtie de Lund, 14060
ruprechtie de Maracá, 14061
ruprechtie du Paraná, 14063
ruprechtie du Pérou, 14064
ruprechtie large, 14058
ruprechtie laxiflore, 14059
ruprechtie ramiflore, 14065
ruprechtie tangarana, 14067
ruprechtie ténuiflore, 14068
ruptiliocarpe, 14070
ruptiliocarpe caracolito, 14071
rustie, 14072
rustie à fleurs vertes, 14082
rustie blanche, 14073
rustie de Bilsa, 14074
rustie de Schunke, 14078
rustie de Simpson, 14079
rustie du Venezuela, 14081
rustie élégante, 14075
rustie faux-thibaudia, 14080
rustie occidentale, 14076
rustie rouge, 14077
ruyschia, 14083
ruyschia à feuilles dentées, 14085
ruyschia des Andes, 14084
ryanie, 14086
ryanie à feuilles étroites, 14087
ryanie canescente, 14088
ryanie dentée, 14089
ryanie dentée toxique, 14091
ryanie dentée typique, 14090
ryanie de Spruce, 14102
ryanie éclantante du Chocó, 14095
ryanie éclatante, 14093
ryanie éclatante à fleurs subulées, 14099
ryanie éclatante bicolore, 14094
ryanie éclatante faiblement tomenteuse, 14100
ryanie éclatante mineure, 14096
ryanie éclatante stipulée, 14098
ryanie éclatante tomenteuse, 14101
ryanie éclatante typique, 14097
ryanie pyriforme, 14092

S

sabal, 14103
sabal faux-mauritia, 14104
sabana-wane, 4241
sabanero, 4395
sablier, 7325
sablier p.p., 7326
sablier crépitant, 7326
sablier elastique, 7326
sabot boeuf rouge, 1284
sacoglottis, 14105
sacoglottis à fruits corniculés, 14106
sacoglottis à fruits ovés, 14113
sacoglottis de Maguire, 14109
sacoglottis des Guyanes, 14108
sacoglottis du Mato Grosso, 14110
sacoglottis du Mato Grosso subentier, 14112
sacoglottis du Mato Grosso typique, 14111
sacoglottis faux-cognassier, 14107
safran, 10267
safran de Saint-Domingue, 10267
safran du pays, 10267
sagotia à sépales courts, 14115
sagotie, 14114
sagotie à grappes, 14116
sagrus à touffes, 15573
Saint-Esprit, 2149
saint-martin blanc, 11303
saint-martin gris, 7388
Saint-Martin rouge, 645, 660, 11300
salacie, 14117
salacie à belle nervation, 14119
salacie à feuilles épaisses, 14135
salacie à feuilles opaques, 14134
salacie à grandes feuilles, 14125
salacie à grandes fleurs, 14129
salacie cauliflore, 14120
salacie cordée, 14121
salacie d'Acevedo, 14118
salacie de Ducke, 14122
salacie des Amériques, 14126
salacie d'Ule, 14140
salacie du Petén, 14137
salacie du Rio Juruá, 14128
salacie du Rio Negro, 14131
salacie du Solimões, 14138
salacie elliptique, 14123
salacie géante, 14124
salacie multiflore, 14130
salacie odorante, 14133
salacie remarquable, 14127
salacie singulière, 14136
salacie spectaculaire, 14139
salacie sylvestre, 14132
sali, 16001
salsepareille, 4448
salsepareille bâtard, 4448
salsepareille marron, 4448
salvertia, 14144
salvertia à odeur de muguet, 14145
salzmannie, 14146
salzmannie luisante, 14147
samaipaticéreus, 14148
samaipaticéreus kiscaluro, 14149
saman, 14151, 14152
samana, 14152
samanéa, 14150
samanéa saman, 14152
samanéa surprenant, 14151
samanéa tubulaire, 14153
sanambrosia, 14166
sanambrosia du Chili, 14167
sanango, 14158
sanango à grappes, 14159
sanchézie, 14160
sanchézie à fleurs longues, 14642
sanchézie de Klug, 14161
sanchézie de Skutch, 14165
sanchézie grimpante, 14163
sanchézie soyeuse, 14164
sandragon, 13466
sandragon des Antilles, 13466
sandwithia, 14168
sandwithia des Guyanes, 14169
sandwithia gaspadillo, 14170
sang dragon, 13466
sang-dragon, 13466
sang dragon des Antilles, 13466
santal vénézuélien, 597
saouari, 2251
sapodile marron, 10271
saponaire, 14172
sapote-bâtard, 10271
sapote-diable, 10271
sapotille, 9083
sapotille noir, 9083
sapotillier batard, 10067
sapotillier-falaise, 10271
sapotillier marron, 9083
sapotillier montagne, 10069
sapotillier noir, 9083
saracha, 14189
saracha de Quito, 14191
saracha tacheté, 14190
sarcaule, 14192
sarcaule de Wurdack, 14199
sarcaule du Brésil, 14193
sarcaule du Brésil élancé, 14195
sarcaule du Brésil typique, 14194
sarcaule infléchi, 14196
sarcaule ovale, 14197
sarcaule velu, 14198
sarcopéra, 14200
sarcopéra des tepuis, 14202
sarcopéra des tepuis écarlate, 14203
sarcopéra orangé, 14201
sarcotoxicum, 14204
sarcotoxicum à feuilles de saule, 14205
sardine, 8113, 9904
sarinette, 11321
satanier, 4107, 9231
satanier marron, 9231
satanju, 4107
satiné, 1560, 6942, 6944
satiné gris, 1560
satiné rouge, 1560
satiné rubané, 1560
satyrie, 14206
satyrie arborescente, 14207
satyrie de Warszewicz, 14209
satyrie kugunkuk, 14208
saule, 14141
saule p.p, 14142
saule de Humboldt, 14142
saule de Humboldt de Martius, 14143
sauraui, 14210
saurauia à fleurs labiées, 14221
saurauia à petites fleurs, 14235
saurauia à sépales charnus, 14223
saurauia à sépales rouges, 14244
saurauia biserré, 14215
saurauia d'Arnold, 14213
saurauia de Caquetá, 14218
saurauia de Caquetá à petites fleurs, 14219
saurauia de Chapare, 14220
saurauia de Cuatrecasas, 14224
saurauia de Lehmann, 14230
saurauia de Loesener, 14231
saurauia de Mariquita, 14216
saurauia de Mexía, 14234
saurauia de Portachuelo, 14238
saurauia de Prain, 14239
saurauia d'Équateur, 14212
saurauia de Rusby, 14245
saurauia de Schultes, 14247
saurauia des Schultze, 14248
saurauia de Stapf, 14250
saurauia de Tambo, 14252
saurauia de Yasica, 14257
saurauia du Calima, 14240
saurauia dulumoco, 14256
saurauia du Mérida, 14233
saurauia du Pérou, 14237
saurauia du Putamayo, 14243
saurauia elegant, 14227
saurauia élégant, 14242
saurauia élevé, 14225
saurauia faux-poilu, 14241
saurauia floconneux, 14226
saurauia glanduleux, 14211
saurauia lacao, 14228
saurauia laxiflore, 14229
saurauia magnifique, 14232
saurauia mandul, 14222
saurauia odorant, 14214
saurauia pédonculé, 14236
saurauia poilu, 14251
saurauia scabre, 14246
saurauia spectaculaire, 14249
saurauia tomenteux, 14253
saurauia tomenteux de Spruce, 14254
saurauia tomenteux typique, 14255
saurauia vésiculeux, 14217
savia, 14258
savia à fleurs sessiles, 14260
savia à fruits nervurés, 14259
savonette, 20, 21, 8546, 8564
savonette grand bois, 8546
savonette grandes feuilles, 8546
savonette jaune, 8546
savonette montagne, 14172
savonette pays, 14172
savonette petite feuille, 8561
savonette poilue, 8564
savonette rivière, 8546
savonette-rivière, 8564
savonettier, 14172
savonier, 14172
savonnette, 8561, 14172
savonnette montagne, 14172
savonnette mousseuse, 14172
savonnette pays, 14172
savonnettier, 14172
savonnier, 9205, 14171
savonnier p.p., 13180
savonnier à feuilles ailées, 14172
savonnier de Floride, 14172
savonnier des Antilles, 14172
saxe-gothaea, 14261
saxegothéa, 14261
saxegothéa du Prince Albert, 14262
schaefférie, 14263
schaefférie d'Argentine, 14264
schaefférie de Floride, 14265
schaefférie serrée, 14266
schefflera, 14267
schefflera à carpelles laineux, 14321
schefflera à cinq étamines, 14344
schefflera à cinq lobes, 14343
schefflera à cinq styles, 14351
schefflera acuminé, 14268
schefflera à dix folioles, 14299
schefflera à dix styles, 14298
schefflera à feuilles inégales, 14302
schefflera à feuilles larges, 14305
schefflera à feuilles lisses, 14348
schefflera à fleurs minuscules, 14328
schefflera à fleurs sessiles, 14355
schefflera à grandes feuilles, 14324
schefflera à gros fruits, 14323
schefflera anguleux, 14270
schefflera à odeur agréable, 14364
schefflera à ombelles, 14375
schefflera à plusieurs épis, 14347
schefflera à styles joints, 14366
schefflera à styles longs, 14322
schefflera asymétrique, 14273
schefflera baculoïde, 14275
schefflera bordeaux, 14380
schefflera branchu, 14352
schefflera caréné, 14350
schefflera charnu, 14296
schefflera chauv, 14283
schefflera chocolat, 14289

schefflera claviforme, 14290
schefflera concolore, 14292
schefflera confus, 14293
schefflera contracté, 14294
schefflera coriace, 14295
schefflera d'Amazonas, 14360
schefflera d'Antioquia, 14277
schefflera d'Archer, 14272
schefflera d'Auaris, 14378
schefflera de Bang, 14276
schefflera de Bogotá, 14279
schefflera de Bolivie, 14303
schefflera de brouillard, 14333
schefflera de Buchtien, 14280
schefflera de Burchell, 14281
schefflera de Chimantá, 14285
schefflera de Chimantá branchu, 14287
schefflera de Chimantá rugueux, 14288
schefflera de Chimantá typique, 14286
schefflera de Colombie, 14284
schefflera de Cuatrecasas, 14297
schefflera de Diels, 14300
schefflera de Harms, 14315
schefflera de Herzog, 14310
schefflera de Hitchcock, 14311
schefflera de Huber, 14313
schefflera de Humboldt, 14314
schefflera de Jahn, 14316
schefflera de Karsten, 14319
schefflera de Kuntze, 14320
schefflera de Larecaja, 14334
schefflera de Maigualida, 14376
schefflera de Mathews, 14325
schefflera de Pacayacu, 14301
schefflera de Paráque, 14340
schefflera de Planchon, 14346
schefflera de Quindío, 14349
schefflera de Requena, 14326
schefflera de Sello, 14354
schefflera de Sodiro, 14358
schefflera de Spruce, 14361
schefflera de Steyermark, 14362
schefflera de Tama, 14367
schefflera de Tamatama, 14368
schefflera de Tipuani, 14370
schefflera de Triana, 14372
schefflera de Troll, 14373
schefflera de Vásquez, 14379
schefflera de Whitefoord, 14382
schefflera de Yapura, 14317
schefflera de Yurumanguí, 14383
schefflera d'Incachaca, 14269
schefflera doré, 14274
schefflera d'Uasadi, 14327
schefflera du Caño Pimichín, 14345
schefflera du Cerro Duida, 14304
schefflera du Cerro Guanay, 14308
schefflera du Cerro Huachamacari, 14312
schefflera du Cerro Jaua, 14318
schefflera du Cerro Parú, 14338
schefflera du Cerro Sipapo, 14357
schefflera du Cerro-Yutajé, 14384
schefflera du Chocó, 14278
schefflera du clusietum à mousses, 14291
schefflera du Goiás, 14365
schefflera du Pastaza, 14363
schefflera du Río Cajambre, 14282
schefflera du Rio Negro, 14335
schefflera du Venezuela, 14342
schefflera étalé, 14339
schefflera étroi, 14271
schefflera faux-tremble, 14371
schefflera ferrugineux, 14306
schefflera globuleux, 14374
schefflera monosperme, 14329
schefflera monticole, 14330
schefflera morototo, 14331
schefflera multinervuré, 14332
schefflera odorant, 14307
schefflera pâle, 14336, 14337
schefflera pédicellé, 14341
schefflera roux, 14353
schefflera sciaphile, 14377
schefflera simple, 14356
schefflera suntuch, 14309
schefflera terné, 14369
schefflera velu, 14359
schefflera violet, 14381
schinopsis, 14385
schinopsis coloré, 14392
schinopsis cornu, 14388
schinopsis de Balansa, 14386
schinopsis du Brésil, 14387
schinopsis du Pérou, 14391
schinopsis émarginé, 14390
schinopsis glabre, 14389
schistostémon, 14418
schistostémon à feuilles oblongues, 14422
schistostémon à grandes feuilles, 14421
schistostémon densiflore, 14419
schistostémon dichotomique, 14420
schistostémon réticulé, 14423
schistostémon rétus, 14424
schistostémon sylvestre, 14425
schizolobium, 14426
schizolobium du Brésil, 14427
schizolobium du Brésil d'Amazonie, 14428
schizolobium du Brésil typique, 14429
schlegélie, 14430
schlegélie à petites fleurs, 14434
schlegélie de Monachino, 14433
schlegélie du Darién, 14431
schlegélie foncée, 14432
schlegélie grimpante, 14435
schlegélie violette, 14436
schmardéa, 14437
schmardéa à petites feuilles, 14438
schoenobiblus, 14439
schoenobiblus à sépales charnus, 14442
schoenobiblus coriace, 14441
schoenobiblus d'Amazonie, 14440
schoenobiblus du Panama, 14445
schoenobiblus du Pérou, 14446
schoenobiblus elliptique, 14444
schoenobiblus faux-daphné, 14443
schoepfia, 14447
schoepfia brillant, 14450
schoepfia café-bois, 14451
schoepfia des tepuis, 14452
schoepfia du Brésil, 14448
schoepfia tetramère, 14453
schoepfia tortueux, 14449
schradéra, 14454
schradéra à feuilles d'hillia, 14455
schradéra de Steyermark, 14456
schradéra étoilé, 14458
schradéra révoluté, 14457
schwartzia, 14459
schwartzia de Diamantina, 14460
schwartzia du Brésil, 14461
schwartzia du Napo, 14462
sciruela, 15108
scléronéma, 14463
scléronéma à petites fleurs, 14465
scléronéma de Guyana, 14464
scléronéma précoce, 14466
scutia, 14467
scutia à feuilles de buis, 14468
scyphonychium, 14469
scyphonychium multiflore, 14470
sébastianie, 14471
sebastianie à dents pointues, 14472
sébastianie à feuilles membraneuses, 14481
sébastianie à gros fruits, 14480
sébastianie de Commerson, 14475
sébastianie d'Edwall, 14476
sébastianie de Jacobina, 14478
sébastianie de Schott, 14482
sebastianie du Bahia, 14473
sébastianie du Brésil, 14474
sébastianie du Lara, 14479
sébastianie du Río Huallaga, 14477
sébastianie serrée, 14483
sébestenier, 3493
sébestier, 3493, 3565
sébestier à feuilles rudes, 3565
sébestier élégant, 3565
sébestrier, 3565
sécuridaca, 14484
sécuridaca à feuilles longues, 14487
sécuridaca divariqué, 14485
sécuridaca lancéolé, 14486
sécuridaca paniculé, 14488
sécuridaca pendant, 14489
séguiéria, 14490
séguiéria à grandes feuilles, 14494
séguiéria d'Amérique, 14491
séguiéria de Guanai, 14492
séguiéria de Langsdorff, 14493
séguiéria du Paraguay, 14495
sémialarium, 14496
sémialarium élevé, 14497
séné, 14506
séné p.p., 2336
séné à bâtonnets, 14514
séné à bâtonnets de Bentham, 14516
séné à bâtonnets typique, 14515
séné à dartre, 14511
séné à feuilles de galéga, 14533
séné à feuilles de pistachier, 14576
séné à feuilles de pistachier coloré, 14578
séné à feuilles de pistachier glabre, 14577
séné à feuilles de pistachier typique, 14579
séné à feuilles de robinier, 14584
séné à feuilles de vesce, 14611
séné à feuilles larges, 14543
séné à feuilles pointues, 14565
séné à feuilles pointues typique, 14566
séné affin, 14510
séné à fleurs de trolle, 14604
séné à fruits dorés, 14525
séné à grandes anthères, 14547
séné à grandes anthères miroitant, 14549
séné à grandes anthères modeste, 14551
séné à grandes anthères nervuré, 14550
séné à grandes anthères typique, 14548
séné à grandes feuilles, 14552
séné à grandes feuilles à feuilles géantes, 14553
séné appendiculé, 14512
séné brillant, 14601
séné brillant typique, 14602
séné couleur de chair, 14541
séné d'Açuruá, 14507
séné d'Açuruá de catinga, 14509
séné d'Açuruá typique, 14508
séné de Bautista, 14575
séné de Burkart, 14519
séné de Cajamarca, 14520
séné de Cushi, 14526
séné de Gardner, 14534
séné de Gomes, 14544
séné de Hayes, 14537
séné de Herzog, 14538
séné de Lourteig, 14546
séné de Mandon, 14554
séné de Martius, 14555
séné de Morong, 14558
séné de Mutis, 14563
séné de Ruiz, 14586
séné de Ruiz à petites étamines, 14587
séné de Ruiz typique, 14588
séné de Rupununi, 14589
séné de Sandwith, 14590
séné de Santander, 14591
séné de Tapajós, 14603
séné de Vargas, 14607
séné de Weddell, 14612
séné de Wurdack, 14613
séné d'Itatiaia, 14542
séné du Darién, 14527
séné du Darién de Gatun, 14529
séné du Darién d'Esmeraldas, 14530
séné du Darién typique, 14528
séné du Guayas, 14592
séné du Loreto, 14545
séné du Pernambuco, 14535
séné du Pernambuco typique, 14536
séné du Puno, 14580
séné élégant, 14531
séné épineux, 14600
séné frutescent, 14532
séné glanduleux, 14559
séné gris, 14521
séné gris blanchâtre, 14523
séné gris du Bahia, 14524
séné gris typique, 14522
séné hirsute, 14539
séné hirsute typique, 14540
séné marron, 14517
séné marron d'Auguste, 14518
séné oblique, 14564
séné ondulé, 14606
séné pâle, 14567
séné papilleux, 14568
séné papilleux typique, 14569
séné penné, 14560
séné penné de Lindley, 14561
séné penné typique, 14562
séné pentagonal, 14581
séné pleureur, 14570
séné pleureur à feuilles minces, 14574
séné pleureur à fruits laineux, 14571
séné pleureur glabre, 14572
séné pleureur paludicole, 14573
séné recourbé, 14605
séné réniforme, 14582
séné reticule, 14583
séné rudéral, 14610
séné rugueux, 14585
séné saupoudré, 14513
séné septentrional, 14593
séné soyeux, 14556
séné soyeux typique, 14557
séné spectaculaire, 14597
séné spectaculaire noble, 14598
séné spectaculaire typique, 14599
séné sylvestre, 14594
séné sylvestre distique, 14595
séné sylvestre typique, 14596
séné velouté, 14608
séné versicolore, 14609
séneçon p.p., 1130
senefeldéra, 14498
senefeldéra à grandes feuilles, 14499
senefeldéra à trois étamines, 14501
senefeldéra tubéreux, 14500
senefeldéra verticillé, 14502
senefeldéropsis, 14503
senefeldéropsis de Chiribiquete, 14504
senefeldéropsis de Croizat, 14505
sept ans, 9409
septothèque, 14614
septothèque utucuro, 14615
serpent, 16053
serrete, 1861
serrette, 1861
sesbanie, 14616
sesbanie à ramilles, 14617
sesséa, 14618
sesséa à corymbes, 14622
sesséa à fleurs fines, 14627
sesséa à fleurs pendantes, 14625
sesséa à grandes feuilles, 14629
sesséa à grosses nervures, 14624
sesséa de Colombie, 14621
sesséa de Lehmann, 14628
sesséa de Regnell, 14630
sesséa des Andes, 14619
sesséa de Sodiro, 14631
sesséa du Brésil, 14620
sesséa du Carchi, 14623
sesséa elliptique, 14626
sesséa stipulé, 14632
sesséa velu, 14633
seva arbre, 14944
sevrelle, 1861
sextonie, 14634
sextonie pubescente, 14635
sextonie rouge, 14636
shuingán, 14410
sidéroxyle fétide, 14642
sierran palm, 12956
simaba, 14650
simaba cedrón, 14651
simaba de l'Orénoque, 14655
simaba des Guyanes, 14652
simaba des Guyanes typique, 14653
simaba du Pará, 14656
simaba multifolié, 14657
simaba obové, 14654
simarouba, 14658
simarouba blanc, 14659
simarouba p.p., 13568, 14659
simarouba versicolore, 14660

simarouba versicolore pâle, 14661
simaruba, 12207
simarupa, 14659
simarupe, 14659
simira, 14662
simira à bois rouge, 14669
simira à bois rouge de Mérida, 14671
simira à bois rouge typique, 14670
simira à feuilles longues, 14680
simira à fleurs épaisses, 14675
simira colorant, 14688
simira cordifolié, 14665
simira d'Aristeguieta, 14663
simira de Borba, 14681
simira de Cesar, 14664
simira de Gardner, 14672
simira de Glaziou, 14673
simira de Graziela, 14674
simira de Klug, 14678
simira de Lezama, 14679
simira d'Eliezer, 14668
simira d'Équateur, 14667
simira de Sampaio, 14686
simira de Standley, 14687
simira de Williams, 14689
simira de Wurdack, 14690
simira du Darién, 14666
simira gavetillo, 14682
simira hirsute, 14676
simira ignicole, 14677
simira pisiforme, 14683
simira rouge, 14685
simira rougissant, 14684
siparuna, 14691
siparuna à cymes, 14702
siparuna à feuilles de laurier, 14716
siparuna à fleurs sessiles, 14732
siparuna à fruits doux, 14710
siparuna à grandes fleurs, 14711
siparuna à grands tépales, 14720
siparuna à petites fleurs, 14721
siparuna à tépales géants, 14709
siparuna bifide, 14693
siparuna cloisonné, 14735
siparuna conique, 14698
siparuna cuspidé, 14701
siparuna d'Amazonie, 14725
siparuna de Camp, 14696
siparuna de cascade, 14697
siparuna décevant, 14703
siparuna de Chacahuassi, 14734
siparuna de Croat, 14700
siparuna de Gentry, 14707
siparuna d'Eggers, 14705
siparuna de Guajalito, 14712
siparuna de Harling, 14714
siparuna de Krukoff, 14715
siparuna de Lewis, 14718
siparuna de Lozano, 14719
siparuna de Magdalena, 14695
siparuna de Palenque, 14726
siparuna de Poeppig, 14729
siparuna de Schimpff, 14731
siparuna des Guyanes, 14713
siparuna de Vásquez, 14737
siparuna du Brésil, 14694
siparuna écailleux, 14717
siparuna épineux, 14704
siparuna étoilé, 14733
siparuna fausse-gesnérie, 14708
siparuna faux-figuier, 14706
siparuna huppé, 14699
siparuna multiflore, 14722
siparuna muriqué, 14723
siparuna ovale, 14724
siparuna pauciflore, 14727
siparuna poilu, 14728
siparuna royal, 14730
siparuna rugueux, 14692
siparuna tomenteux, 14736
siphocampyle, 14738
siphocampyle de Tunari, 14740
siphocampyle pucunero, 14739
siphoneugéna, 14741
siphoneugéna à fleurs denses, 14742
siphoneugéna à fleurs denses de Cipo, 14743
siphoneugéna à fleurs denses typique, 14744
siphoneugéna de Duss, 14745
siphoneugéna de Guilfoyle, 14746
siphoneugéna de Kiaerskov, 14747
siphoneugéna de Reitz, 14749
siphoneugéna de Widgren, 14750
siphoneugéna occidental, 14748
sloanéa, 14751
sloanéa à anthères plus petites, 14792
sloanéa à épines courtes, 14754
sloanéa à feuilles charnues, 14761
sloanéa à feuilles de laurier, 14784
sloanéa à feuilles géantes, 14791
sloanéa à feuilles larges, 14783
sloanéa à feuilles obtuses, 14797
sloanéa à fleurs pubescentes, 14806
sloanéa à fleurs ternées, 14821
sloanéa à fruits épineux, 14765
sloanéa à fruits pourpres, 14802
sloanéa à grandes feuilles, 14788
sloanéa à grandes fleurs, 14776
sloanéa à gros fruits, 14790
sloanéa almidón, 14819
sloanéa à petites fleurs, 14799
sloanéa à petits fruits, 14800
sloanéa abrojo, 14789
sloanéa aristé, 14786
sloanéa chauve, 14755
sloanéa d'Amazonas, 14753
sloanéa de Carreño, 14757
sloanéa de Cataniapo, 14758
sloanéa de Davidse, 14762
sloanéa de Froés, 14772
sloanéa de Garcia-Cossio, 14773
sloanéa de Garcke, 14774
sloanéa de Karsten, 14795
sloanéa de Kuhlmann, 14780
sloanéa de Loquito, 14787
sloanéa de Merevari, 14793
sloanéa denté, 14763
sloanéa de Pacurita, 14798
sloanéa de Panuré, 14764
sloanéa de Pittier, 14801
sloanéa de Sarisariñama, 14759
sloanéa des Caraïbes, 14756
sloanéa de Schomburgk, 14810
sloanéa des Guyanes, 14779
sloanéa de Sinnamary, 14811
sloanéa de Sipapo, 14812
sloanéa d'Esmeralda, 14768
sloanéa de Steyermark, 14814
sloanéa de Steyermark d'Autana, 14815
sloanéa de Steyermark de Jaua, 14816
sloanéa de Steyermark typique, 14817
sloanéa de von Türckheim, 14822
sloanéa de Wurdack, 14824
sloanéa du Bolívar, 14752
sloanéa du Chocó, 14760
sloanéa du Lara, 14781
sloanéa du Ptari-tepuí, 14804
sloanéa du Venezuela, 14823
sloanéa du Zulia, 14825
sloanéa élancé, 14775
sloanéa faux-érisma, 14767
sloanéa faux-granulé, 14803
sloanéa faux-hêtre, 14769
sloanéa fleuri, 14770
sloanéa grand, 14777
sloanéa granulé, 14778
sloanéa laineux, 14782
sloanéa laxiflore, 14785
sloanéa luisant, 14796
sloanéa monosperme, 14794
sloanéa odorant, 14771
sloanéa pubescent, 14805
sloanéa quapalier, 14766
sloanéa rétus, 14807
sloanéa robuste, 14808
sloanéa roux, 14809
sloanéa spatulé, 14813
sloanéa stipité, 14818
sloanéa synanthéré, 14820
smallanthus, 14826
smallanthus à petites têtes, 14830
smallanthus de Jelski, 14829
smallanthus de Torontoy, 14831
smallanthus frutescent, 14827
smallanthus glabrescent, 14828
smallanthus pyramidal, 14832
smolle, 14408
sñiñaca, 1092
socratéa, 14833
socratéa de Salazar, 14836
socratéa jira, 14834
socratéa rostré, 14835
solives, 16053
somméra, 15030
somméra de Donnell-Smith, 15031
somméra de Purdie, 15032
somméra faux-sabicéa, 15033
sophora, 15034
sophore, 15034
sophore à gros fruits, 15036
sophore à petites feuilles, 15037
sophore de Juan Fernández, 15035
sophore tomenteuse, 15038
sophore tomenteuse littorale, 15039
sophore tomenteuse occidentale, 15040
sorocéa, 15041
sorocéa à fruits charnus, 15057
sorocéa à quasi ombelles, 15062
sorocéa confondu, 15056
sorocéa de Bonpland, 15043
sorocéa de Ducke, 15045
sorocéa de Ganev, 15046
sorocéa de Guillemin, 15047
sorocéa de Jaramillo, 15049
sorocéa de Spruce, 15058
sorocéa de Spruce saxicole, 15059
sorocéa de Spruce typique, 15060
sorocéa de Steinbach, 15061
sorocéa de Tarapoto, 15044
sorocéa du Brésil, 15048
sorocéa du Panama, 15042
sorocéa faux-ramón, 15063
sorocéa muriculé, 15050
sorocéa muriculé d'Uaupés, 15052
sorocéa muriculé typique, 15051
sorocéa pubescent, 15053
sorocéa pubescent hérissé, 15054
sorocéa pubescent pubérulent, 15055
sou marqué, 14517
soufrière, 9787
soumaké, 14517
sou-marqué, 14517
souroubéa, 15064
souroubéa des Guyanes, 15066
souroubéa des Guyanes cylindrique, 15068
souroubéa des Guyanes d'Amazonie, 15067
souroubéa du Pérou, 15069
souroubéa fragile, 15065
spachéa, 15070
spachéa à trois fruits, 15074
spachéa de Colombie, 15072
spachéa gracieux, 15071
spachéa membraneux, 15073
sparattanthélium, 15075
sparattanthélium de l'Amazone, 15076
sparattanthélium de Tarapoto, 15077
sparattanthélium des Tupiniquins, 15078
sparattanthélium du Brésil, 15079
sparattosperma, 15080
sparattosperma à fleurs blanches, 15082
sparattosperma de Caatinga, 15081
spathélie, 15083
spathélie d'Ule, 15086
spathélie élevée, 15084
spathélie faux-terminalier, 15085
sphèroptéride, 15087
sphèroptéride de Gardner, 15088
sphèroptéride de Quindio, 15089
sphinctanthus, 15090
sphinctanthus à fleurs striées, 15092
sphinctanthus remarquable, 15091
sphinga, 15093
sphinga à lobes larges, 15094
spiranthéra, 15095
spiranthéra à petites fleurs, 15097
spiranthéra du Guyana, 15096
spirothéca, 15098
spirothéca de Mahecha, 15100
spirothéca de Miguel, 15101
spirothéca d'Équateur, 15099
spirothéca de Rivière, 15102
spirothéca de Rivière fausse-passiflore, 15104
spirothéca de Rivière typique, 15103
spirothéca rose, 15105
spirotropis, 15106
spirotropis à feuilles longues, 15107
spondias, 15108
spondias mombin, 15110
spongiosperma, 15118
spongiosperma à feuilles vert-olive, 15123
spongiosperma à grandes feuilles, 15122
spongiosperma à grandes fleurs, 15120
spongiosperma à lobes longs, 15121
spongiosperma des cataractes, 15119
spongiosperma riverain, 15124
stachyarrhéna, 15125
stachyarrhéna acuminé, 15126
stachyarrhéna à épis, 15133
stachyarrhéna à fleurs pendantes, 15131
stachyarrhéna à lobes pointus, 15127
stachyarrhéna de Ducke, 15129
stachyarrhéna de Harley, 15130
stachyarrhéna du Panama, 15128
stachyarrhéna réticulé, 15132
steiractinie, 15134
steiractinie de Sodiro, 15135
stemmadénie, 15136
stemmadénie à grandes fleurs, 15137
stemmadénie de Robinson, 15140
stemmadénie littorale, 15138
stemmadénie pubescente, 15139
sténocéréus, 15141
sténocéréus gris, 15142
sténopadus, 15143
sténopadus à feuilles de talauma, 15155
sténopadus cucullé, 15150
sténopadus d'Aracá, 15145
sténopadus de Chimantá, 15147
sténopadus de Colombie, 15148
sténopadus de Connell, 15149
sténopadus de Huachamacari, 15151
sténopadus de Kunhardt, 15152
sténopadus des Andes, 15144
sténopadus des plaines, 15146
sténopadus obconique, 15153
sténopadus soyeux, 15154
sténosépala, 15156
sténosépala hirsute, 15157
sténostéphanus, 15158
sténostéphanus pyramidal, 15159
sténostomum, 15160
sténostomum marron, 15161
sténostomum résineux, 15162
stéphanopodium, 15163
stéphanopodium à grandes feuilles, 15172
stéphanopodium anguleux, 15164
stéphanopodium à pédicelles longs, 15171
stéphanopodium cuspidé, 15167
stéphanopodium de Blanchet, 15166
stéphanopodium de Colombie, 15165
stéphanopodium de Gentry, 15170
stéphanopodium d'Engler, 15168
stéphanopodium d'Estrêlla, 15169
stéphanopodium d'Orgãos, 15173
stéphanopodium du Pérou, 15174
stéphanopodium du Venezuela, 15176
stéphanopodium sessile, 15175
sterculier de Panama, 15182
stérigmapétalum, 15211
stérigmapétalum à feuilles dorées, 15212
stérigmapétalum couleur du plomb, 15220
stérigmapétalum de Colombie, 15213
stérigmapétalum du Bolívar, 15214
stérigmapétalum du Suriname, 15215
stérigmapétalum du Suriname d'Ichun, 15217
stérigmapétalum du Suriname typique, 15216
stérigmapétalum du Táchira, 15222
stérigmapétalum hétérodoxe, 15218
stérigmapétalum obové, 15219

stérigmapétalum résineux, 15221
stériphoma, 15223
stériphoma d'Équateur, 15227
stériphoma de Trinité, 15224
stériphoma du Pérou, 15226
stériphoma du Venezuela, 15225
stetsonie, 15228
stetsonie cure-dent, 15229
stifftia, 15230
stifftia à petites fleurs, 15233
stifftia du Brésil, 15231
stifftia du Brésil pauciflore, 15232
stillingia, 15234
stillingia de Yungas, 15236
stillingia du Pérou, 15235
stilpnophyllum, 15237
stilpnophyllum à grandes feuilles, 15238
stilpnophyllum d'Øllgaard, 15239
stilpnophyllum révoluté, 15240
stomatochéta, 15241
stomatochéta cylindrique, 15242
stramoine-en-arbre, 1602
strychnos, 15243
strychnos à écailles, 15262
strychnos à petites feuilles, 15258
strychnos à petites fleurs, 15257
strychnos à trois nervures, 15265
strychnos d'Atlantique, 15244
strychnos de Belém, 15248
strychnos de Cayenne, 15246
strychnos de Fendler, 15249
strychnos de Mitscherlich, 15252
strychnos de Mitscherlich typique, 15253
strychnos de Panuré, 15256
strychnos de Peck, 15259
strychnos de Pirara, 15247
strychnos de Poeppig, 15260
strychnos de Solimões, 15263
strychnos de Tarapoto, 15264
strychnos de Toanatins, 15250
strychnos de Xingú, 15266
strychnos d'Oiapoque, 15255
strychnos du Brésil, 15245
strychnos du Mato Grosso, 15251
strychnos faux-quinquina, 15261
strychnos noirâtre, 15254
stryphnodendron, 15267
stryphnodendron à feuilles rondes, 15290
stryphnodendron à grappes, 15288
stryphnodendron à petits épis, 15277
stryphnodendron à plusieurs épis., 15285
stryphnodendron bellissime, 15287
stryphnodendron coriace, 15269
stryphnodendron de Forero, 15272
stryphnodendron de Level, 15276
stryphnodendron de Mori, 15278
stryphnodendron de Rizzini, 15289
stryphnodendron des Guyanes, 15273
stryphnodendron des Guyanes glanduleux, 15274
stryphnodendron des Guyanes typique, 15275
stryphnodendron des Occhioni, 15280
stryphnodendron étroit, 15268
stryphnodendron fissuré, 15270
stryphnodendron obové, 15279
stryphnodendron paniculé, 15281
stryphnodendron polyphylle, 15282
stryphnodendron polyphylle typique, 15283
stryphnodendron polyphylle villeux, 15284
stryphnodendron ridé, 15286
stryphnodendron rouge-feu, 15271
styloceras, 15291
styloceras à feuilles de laurier, 15295
styloceras columnaire, 15293
styloceras de Brokaw, 15292
styloceras de Kunth, 15294
stylogyne, 15296
stylogyne à feuilles longues, 15305
stylogyne à feuilles minces, 15309
stylogyne à fleurs laterals, 15303
stylogyne aguarunana, 15297
stylogyne ambiguë, 15298
stylogyne à petites fleurs, 15306
stylogyne bractéolée, 15300
stylogyne cauliflore, 15301
stylogyne de l'Orénoque, 15307
stylogyne de Turbaco, 15310
stylogyne de Turbaco glabre, 15311
stylogyne de Turbaco typique, 15312
stylogyne de Turumiquire, 15313
stylogyne foncée, 15299
stylogyne laxiflore, 15304
stylogyne polie, 15302
stylogyne tortueuse, 15308
styphnolobium, 15314
styphnolobium sporadique, 15315
styrax, 15316
subpilocéréus, 15363
subpilocéréus de Mortensen, 15364
subpilocéréus de Russel, 15366
subpilocéréus ondulé, 15365
sucrier, 15992
sucrier p.p., 7782
sucrier catuaba, 15996
sucrier courtement acuminé, 15995
sucrier de Hostmann, 15998
sucrier de montagne, 15994
sucrier de montagne p.p., 16001
sucrier des cerrados, 15997
sucrier d'Occhioni, 16000
sucrier du Panama, 16001
sucrier grandissime, 15993
sucrier montagne, 15994
sucrier mucroné, 15999
sucrier variable, 16002
sucrin, 7635, 7782
sureau, 14154
sureau p.p., 150, 12253
sureau bâtard, 2585
sureau commun, 14156
sureau des bois, 2585
sureau gros, 234
sureau méridional, 14155
sureau noir, 14156
sureau noir du Pérou, 14157
sureau plantin, 12258
suretti de grand bois, 1805
suriane, 15367
suriane maritime, 15368
suriau, 150, 2585
surreau marron, 16453
suyau, 150, 2585
swartzia, 15369
swartzia à feuilles amples, 15377
swartzia à feuilles amples de Colombie, 15379
swartzia à feuilles amples rigide, 15380
swartzia à feuilles amples typique, 15378
swartzia à feuilles coriaces, 15412
swartzia à feuilles de laurier, 15456
swartzia à feuilles de myrte, 15487
swartzia à feuilles de myrte du Pérou, 15490
swartzia à feuilles de myrte élégant, 15488
swartzia à feuilles de myrte typique, 15489
swartzia à feuilles de robinier, 15533
swartzia à feuilles d'inga, 15443
swartzia à feuilles énormes, 15442
swartzia à feuilles épaisses, 15499
swartzia à feuilles larges, 15453
swartzia à feuilles larges typique, 15454
swartzia à feuilles pointues, 15371
swartzia à folioles alternes, 15373
swartzia à folioles étroites, 15382
swartzia à fruits discoïdes, 15420
swartzia à fruits glabres, 15450
swartzia à fruits laineux, 15424
swartzia à fruits longs, 15464
swartzia à graines cordées, 15406
swartzia à grandes feuilles, 15438
swartzia à grands épis, 15471
swartzia à grands épis à feuilles glabres, 15472
swartzia à grands épis de Kuhlmann, 15473
swartzia à grands épis de Riedel, 15475
swartzia à grands épis typique, 15474
swartzia à grappes, 15526
swartzia à gros fruits, 15468
swartzia ailé, 15530
swartzia à pédicelles longs, 15465
swartzia apétale, 15384
swartzia apétale glabre, 15386
swartzia à pétales jaunes, 15564
swartzia apétale typique, 15385
swartzia à petites feuilles, 15511
swartzia à petits calices, 15481
swartzia à petits fruits, 15482
swartzia à petits pétales, 15512
swartzia apiculé, 15387
swartzia aptère, 15388
swartzia à rachis courts, 15399
swartzia à rachis courts de Snethlageae, 15401
swartzia à rachis courts typique, 15400
swartzia à stipes longs, 15466
swartzia à trois ailes, 15559
swartzia arborescent, 15389
swartzia argenté, 15390
swartzia argenté jaune-pâle, 15392
swartzia argenté typique, 15391
swartzia atypique, 15383
swartzia auriculé, 15393
swartzia bannia, 15396
swartzia bipétale, 15419
swartzia canescent, 15405
swartzia caudé, 15407
swartzia chauve, 15404
swartzia côtier, 15496
swartzia cuspidé, 15417
swartzia d'Acre, 15370
swartzia d'Amazonas, 15470
swartzia d'Amazonie, 15374
swartzia d'Amazonie gris-cendre, 15376
swartzia d'Amazonie typique, 15375
swartzia d'Amshoff, 15381
swartzia d'Aymard, 15394
swartzia de Bahia, 15395
swartzia de Bentham, 15397
swartzia de Borba, 15461
swartzia de Bunting, 15402
swartzia de Cabrera, 15403
swartzia de Colombie, 15408
swartzia de Cowan, 15415
swartzia de Cucui, 15495
swartzia de Cupaven, 15416
swartzia de Cupueni, 15421
swartzia de Davis, 15418
swartzia de Demerara, 15460
swartzia de Ducke, 15422
swartzia de Fläming, 15428
swartzia de Fläming d'Arumateua, 15429
swartzia de Fläming lisse, 15431
swartzia de Fläming typique, 15430
swartzia de Glaziou, 15436
swartzia de Haught, 15440
swartzia de Hostmann, 15441
swartzia de Huashito, 15398
swartzia de Jenman, 15444
swartzia de Kaieteur, 15446
swartzia de Klug, 15448
swartzia de Krukoff, 15449
swartzia de Langsdorff, 15452
swartzia de la Trinité, 15558
swartzia de Leblond, 15458
swartzia de Linhares, 15462
swartzia de Little, 15463
swartzia de Magdalena, 15476
swartzia de Maguire, 15477
swartzia de Manaus, 15478
swartzia de Mangabal, 15479
swartzia de Martius, 15480
swartzia de Mutis, 15486
swartzia de Piar, 15516
swartzia de Pickel, 15517
swartzia de Pinto, 15498
swartzia de Pittier, 15523
swartzia de Riedel, 15532
swartzia de Rizzini, 15425
swartzia de Roraima, 15534
swartzia de Santander, 15536
swartzia de Schomburgk, 15537
swartzia de Schomburgk rigide, 15538
swartzia de Schomburgk typique, 15539
swartzia de Schultes, 15540
swartzia de Schunke, 15541
swartzia des Guyanes, 15439
swartzia des marécages, 15500
swartzia de Spruce, 15547
swartzia de Spruce panaché, 15549
swartzia de Spruce typique, 15548
swartzia de Steyermark, 15550
swartzia des Tillett, 15555
swartzia de Tatú, 15372
swartzia de Tessmann, 15554
swartzia de Triana, 15557
swartzia de Vaupes, 15561
swartzia de Wurdack, 15563
swartzia d'Oriximiná, 15497
swartzia du Cerro Monachi, 15483
swartzia d'Ule, 15560
swartzia du Maranhão, 15433
swartzia du Panama, 15510
swartzia du Pará, 15514
swartzia du Pérou, 15515
swartzia émarginé, 15423
swartzia fasciculé, 15426
swartzia fimbrié, 15427
swartzia fleuri, 15432
swartzia foncé, 15494
swartzia géant, 15434
swartzia glabrescent, 15435
swartzia gracieux, 15437
swartzia jorori, 15445
swartzia katawa, 15447
swartzia lamellé, 15451
swartzia laxiflore, 15457
swartzia luisant, 15467
swartzia mucroné, 15484
swartzia mucuná, 15469
swartzia nervuré, 15414
swartzia oblancéolé, 15491
swartzia oblong, 15493
swartzia ovale, 15492
swartzia panacoco, 15501
swartzia panacoco d'Altson, 15502
swartzia panacoco de Cardona, 15503
swartzia panacoco de Carrao-tepuí, 15509
swartzia panacoco de Kamarang, 15504
swartzia panacoco de Sagot, 15507
swartzia panacoco de Sandwith, 15508
swartzia panacoco polystaminé, 15506
swartzia panacoco typique, 15505
swartzia peint, 15518
swartzia peint de Bolívar, 15519
swartzia peint typique, 15520
swartzia penné, 15485, 15522
swartzia pilulifère, 15521
swartzia pleureur, 15513
swartzia poli, 15524
swartzia polyphylle, 15525
swartzia ramiflore, 15527
swartzia ravivé, 15529
swartzia recourbé, 15528
swartzia réticulé, 15531
swartzia ridé, 15413
swartzia rose, 15535
swartzia simple, 15543
swartzia simple à grandes fleurs, 15545
swartzia simple continental, 15544
swartzia simple typique, 15546
swartzia soyeux, 15542
swartzia subémarginé, 15551
swartzia subémarginé à carpelles glabres, 15552
swartzia subémarginé typique, 15553
swartzia tomenteux, 15556
swartzia touffu, 15409
swartzia touffu de Vaupes, 15411
swartzia touffu typique, 15410
swartzia velouté, 15562
swartzia wamara, 15459
sweetia, 15565
sweetia frutescent, 15566
sweetia frutescent du Paraguay, 15567
syagrus, 15570
syagrus à gros fruits, 15576
syagrus amer, 15571
syagrus de l'Orénoque, 15578

syagrus de Ruschi, 15581
syagrus des Guyanes, 15584
syagrus de Smith, 15583
syagrus de Werdermann, 15585
syagrus du Yungas, 15586
syagrus faux-cocotier, 15579
syagrus guaviroa, 15577
syagrus inajai, 15575
syagrus pati, 15572
syagrus plumeux, 15580
syagrus sancona, 15582
syagrus uricury, 15574
symméria, 15587
symméria paniculé, 15588
symphyopappus, 15593
symphyopappus d'Itatiaia, 15594
symplococarpon, 15595
symplococarpon de Purpus, 15596
symploque, 15597
symploque à feuilles de clèthre, 15611
symploque à feuilles larges, 15650
symploque à feuilles minces, 15669
symploque à fleurs luisantes, 15644
symploque à fleurs odorantes, 15619
symploque andicole, 15599
symploque à nombreuses bractées, 15651
symploque à quatre étamines, 15670
symploque arechea, 15600
symploque bas, 15638
symploque brun-foncé, 15622
symploque brun-rougeâtre, 15601
symploque canescent, 15606
symploque coloré, 15612
symploque coriace, 15613
symploque crénelé, 15614
symploque d'Antioquia, 15648
symploque de Baehni, 15602
symploque de Bidá, 15603
symploque de Blanca, 15604
symploque de Bogota, 15605
symploque de Bolivie, 15615
symploque de Carmencita, 15607
symploque de la Neblina, 15639
symploque de Lehmann, 15630
symploque de Lund, 15631
symploque de Mez, 15635
symploque de Mosen, 15636
symploque de Nee, 15640
symploque denticulé, 15616
symploque dénudé, 15645
symploque d'Équateur, 15617
symploque de Quito, 15654
symploque de Quito de Bolivie, 15655
symploque de Quito typique, 15656
symploque de Rimbach, 15660
symploque de Sandeman, 15662
symploque de Sandia, 15663
symploque des Guyanes, 15626
symploque de Spruce, 15666
symploque du Chimantá, 15610
symploque d'Ule, 15672
symploque du Mapiri, 15632
symploque du Paraná, 15646
symploque du Pérou, 15647
symploque du Venezuela, 15653
symploque faux-célastre, 15608
symploque feuillu, 15620
symploque fimbrié, 15618
symploque fuligineux, 15621
symploque glabrissime, 15623
symploque glanduleux, 15624
symploque globuleux, 15625
symploque graines-bleues, 15633
symploque hiémal, 15627
symploque lancéolé, 15628
symploque laxiflore, 15629
symploque luisant, 15642
symploque luisant de Claussen, 15643
symploque maladif, 15598
symploque mucroné, 15637
symploque négligé, 15641
symploque noir, 15634
symploque penché, 15609
symploque pubérulent, 15649
symploque pubescent, 15652
symploque réfléchi, 15657
symploque rhomboïdal, 15658
symploque rigide, 15659
symploque robuste, 15661
symploque scabre, 15664
symploque serré, 15665
symploque subandin, 15667
symploque subcunéaire, 15668
symploque tronqué, 15671
symploque uniflore, 15673
symploque variable, 15674
symploque verruqueux, 15675
synéchanthe, 15676
synéchanthe de Warszewicz, 15677

T

tabac, 10920
tabac de Cutler, 10921
tabac fausse-wigandie, 10925
tabac faux-géant, 10924
tabac géant, 10923
tabac glauque, 10922
tabac marron, 14905, 14944
tabac sauvage, 271
tabébuia, 15678
tabébuia à calice étroit, 15695
tabébuia à feuilles obtuses, 15688
tabébuia blanc-rose, 15694
tabébuia cassinoïde, 15680
tabébuia de l'Orénoque, 15689
tabébuia des marécages, 15690
tabébuia des rivières, 15682
tabébuia doré, 15679
tabébuia elliptique, 15681
tabébuia noduleux, 15687
tabébuia poilu, 15691
tabébuia remarquable, 15683
tabébuia remarquable de Pacimon, 15686
tabébuia remarquable typique, 15684
tabébuia remarquable unifolié, 15685
tabébuia réticulé, 15692
tabébuia rose, 15693
tabébuia strié, 15696
tabernaemontana, 15697
tabernaemontana à cymes, 15710
tabernaemontana à feuilles amples, 15698
tabernaemontana à feuilles d'amandier, 15699
tabernaemontana à feuilles de morelle, 15728
tabernaemontana à feuilles d'oranger, 15705
tabernaemontana à grand calice, 15719
tabernaemontana amphipanaméen, 15718
tabernaemontana anguleux, 15700
tabernaemontana antisyphilitique, 15727
tabernaemontana arboré, 15701
tabernaemontana atténué, 15702
tabernaemontana bouteille, 15716
tabernaemontana brillant, 15715
tabernaemontana cireux, 15704
tabernaemontana coriace, 15707
tabernaemontana cuspidé, 15709
tabernaemontana de Colombie, 15706
tabernaemontana de Link, 15717
tabernaemontana de Manaus, 15708
tabernaemontana de Markgraf, 15720
tabernaemontana de Salzmann, 15725
tabernaemontana de Van Heurck, 15730
tabernaemontana distique, 15711
tabernaemontana du Panama, 15723
tabernaemontana du Santa Catarina, 15703
tabernaemontana épineux, 15714
tabernaemontana hétérophylle, 15713
tabernaemontana jaunâtre, 15712
tabernaemontana muriqué, 15722
tabernaemontana ondulé, 15729
tabernaemontana rupicole, 15724
tabernaemontana sanango, 15726
tabernaemontana ucho, 15721
tacarcuna, 15731
tacarcuna à feuilles d'amanoa, 15732
tacarcuna de Gentry, 15733
tachi, 15776
tachia, 15734
tachia à petites fleurs, 15737
tachia des Guyanes, 15735
tachia occidental, 15736
tachigali, 15738
tachigali à bractées longues, 15746
tachigali à calice glabre, 15769
tachigali à feuilles amples, 15740
tachigali à feuilles argentées, 15741
tachigali à feuilles dorées, 15752
tachigali à fleurs longues, 15770
tachigali à fleurs pubescentes, 15792
tachigali à fruits noirs, 15775
tachigali à grands épis, 15774
tachigali à grands pétales, 15773
tachigali à pétales laineux, 15759
tachigali à pétales spatulés, 15800
tachigali à petites fleurs, 15777
tachigali à petits pétales, 15778
tachigali à vésicules, 15785
tachigali bicornu, 15745
tachigali blanc, 15739
tachigali blanchâtre, 15767
tachigali candélabre, 15747
tachigali caracha, 15749
tachigali colorant, 15802
tachigali commun, 15808
tachigali couleur de plomb, 15788
tachigali de Barneby, 15743
tachigali de Cenepe, 15750
tachigali de Colombie, 15753
tachigali de Cutucu, 15751
tachigali de Davidse, 15754
tachigali de Ducke, 15757
tachigali de Dwyer, 15758
tachigali de Goeldi, 15765
tachigali de la caatinga, 15748
tachigali de Macbride, 15772
tachigali de Melinon, 15776
tachigali de Nova Friburgo, 15762
tachigali densiflore, 15755
tachigali dénudé, 15756
tachigali de Panuré, 15791
tachigali de Paraty, 15783
tachigali de Petrópolis, 15744
tachigali de Pilger, 15786
tachigali de Poeppig, 15789
tachigali de Prance, 15790
tachigali de Richard, 15794
tachigali de Schultes, 15798
tachigali des fourmis, 15761
tachigali des Guyanes, 15766
tachigali de Vásquez, 15804
tachigali de Vaupes, 15805
tachigali doré, 15742
tachigali du Loreto, 15771
tachigali du Napo, 15768
tachigali du Pará, 15782
tachigali du Pérou, 15784
tachigali du Pimichín, 15787
tachigali d'Urban, 15803
tachigali élégant, 15793
tachigali ferrugineux, 15760
tachigali foncé, 15763
tachigali glauque, 15764
tachigali gracieux, 15806
tachigali odorant, 15780
tachigali paniculé, 15781
tachigali penné, 15779
tachigali rigide, 15795
tachigali rubigineux, 15796
tachigali rugueux, 15797
tachigali sétacé, 15799
tachigali subvelouté, 15801
tachigali versicolore, 15807
talipariti à feuilles de tilleul, 7088
talisie, 15809
talisie à feuilles étroites, 15811
talisie à feuilles géantes, 15840
talisie à feuilles longues, 15837
talisie à feuilles pointues, 15810
talisie à grandes feuilles, 15838
talisie à gros fruits, 15845
talisie à petites feuilles, 15841
talisie à petites fleurs, 15846
talisie à six feuilles, 15831
talisie à six feuilles gracieuse, 15832
talisie à six feuilles multinervurée, 15834
talisie à six feuilles typique, 15833
talisie bosselée, 15812
talisie carénée, 15813
talisie comestible, 15824
talisie coriace, 15818
talisie cupulée, 15820
talisie d'Acarouani, 15849
talisie de Borba, 15821
talisie de Croat, 15819
talisie de Japurá, 15835
talisie de Marlène, 15839
talisie de Prance, 15850
talisie d'Équateur, 15823
talisie des Guyanes, 15829
talisie d'Espírito Santo, 15825
talisie d'Humaitá, 15858
talisie du Dourado, 15822
talisie du Pérou, 15847
talisie écailleuse, 15828
talisie excellente, 15826
talisie faux-simaba, 15854
talisie ferme, 15827
talisie glabre, 15836
talisie hérissée, 15853
talisie nervurée, 15843
talisie obovée, 15844
talisie parcheminée, 15815
talisie pennée, 15848
talisie princière, 15851
talisie rétuse, 15852
talisie rouge-cerise, 15814
talisie rugueuse, 15855
talisie soyeuse, 15842
talisie subcoriace, 15830
talisie sylvestre, 15856
talisie treillisée, 15816
talisie treillisée typique, 15817
talisie veloutée, 15857
tamalin, 21
tamarin bâtard, 20
tamarin des hautes montagnes, 16996
tamarindier des bois, 6401
tamarin-montagne, 16996
tamarin sauvage, 20
tampoa, 15859
tampoa de Guyane, 15860
tampoa de la Guiane, 15860
tan, 12199
tapirira, 15861
tapirira à nervures rouges, 15869
tapirira de Saül, 15862
tapirira des Guyanes, 15863
tapirira des Guyanes subandin, 15865
tapirira des Guyanes typique, 15864
tapirira obtus, 15866
tapirira poilu, 15867
tapirira rétus, 15868
tapura, 15870
tapura à grandes feuilles, 15885
tapura bosselé, 15875
tapura coriace, 15878
tapura d'Acre, 15871
tapura d'Amazonie, 15872
tapura d'Amazonie de Manaus, 15874
tapura d'Amazonie typique, 15873
tapura de Belém, 15890
tapura de Colombie, 15877
tapura de Ferreyra, 15879
tapura de Folli, 15880
tapura de Julian, 15882
tapura de Juruá, 15883
tapura des Guyanes, 15881
tapura de Tessmann, 15891
tapura de Wurdack, 15892
tapura du Casiquiare, 15876
tapura du Panama, 15886
tapura du Pérou, 15887
tapura du Pérou pédonculé, 15889
tapura du Pérou typique, 15888
tapura lancéolé, 15884
taquini, 1545
taraléa, 15893
taraléa à feuilles charnues, 15896
taraléa à feuilles opposées, 15898
taraléa arepillo, 15897
taraléa cordé, 15894
taraléa cordé typique, 15895
taraléa réticulé, 15899
tartagalia, 15900
tartagalia des Rose, 15901

taureau-tigre, 1861
taveron montagne, 10252
taxirana, 15797
teck de Guyane, 4527
técoma, 15902
técoma à feuilles de châtaignier, 15903
técoma de Weberbauer, 15910
técoma dressé, 15906
técoma fauve, 15904
técoma fauve garrocha, 15905
técoma jaune, 15906
técoma jaune à feuilles de sureau, 15907
técoma jaune typique, 15908
técoma jaune velouté, 15909
tegoré, 15004
tendre à caillou rivière, 12462
tendre à caillou-rivière, 12462
tépualia, 15911
tépualia stipulé, 15912
tépuianthe, 15913
tépuianthe d'Aracá, 15914
tépuianthe d'Auyántepuí, 15915
tépuianthe des savanes, 15919
tépuianthe du Sarisariñama, 15916
tépuianthe du Sarisariñama du Cerro Duida, 15917
tépuianthe du Sarisariñama typique, 15918
tépuianthe du Yapacana, 15920
terminalier, 15921
terminalier à ailes crispées, 15927
terminalier à cinq ailes, 15939
terminalier actinophylle, 15922
terminalier à feuilles de hêtre, 15930
terminalier à fruits foncés, 15938
terminalier argenté, 15924
terminalier à trois fleurs, 15943
terminalier d'Eichler, 15929
terminalier de januária, 15934
terminalier de Kuhlmann, 15935
terminalier de Reitz, 15941
terminalier des Guyanes, 15933
terminalier de Valverde, 15944
terminalier de Yapacana, 15946
terminalier dichotomique, 15928
terminalier du Brésil, 15926
terminalier du Guaiquinima, 15932
terminalier glabrescent, 15931
terminalier luisant, 15936
terminalier méridional, 15925
terminalier nargusta, 15923
terminalier oblong, 15937
terminalier subsoyeux, 15942
terminalier véritable, 15940
terminalier vert, 15945
ternstroémie, 15947
ternstroémie à deux styles, 15960
ternstroémie à feuilles charnues, 15955
ternstroémie à feuilles de clusier, 15957
ternstroémie à fleurs pendantes, 15973
ternstroémie à fleurs sphériques, 15961
ternstroémie à peu d'étamines, 15971
ternstroémie asymétrique, 15948
ternstroémie cléistogame, 15956
ternstroémie de Brown, 15950
ternstroémie de Colombie, 15951
ternstroémie de de Candolle, 15953
ternstroémie de de Candolle à feuilles étroites, 15954
ternstroémie de Jelski, 15963
ternstroémie de Killip, 15964
ternstroémie de Klug, 15965
ternstroémie de Krukoff, 15966
ternstroémie de Lehmann, 15967
ternstroémie délicate, 15958
ternstroémie de Maguire, 15968
ternstroémie de Mutis, 15970
ternstroémie dentée, 15959
ternstroémie de Schomburgk, 15977
ternstroémie des plaines, 15952
ternstroémie de Steyermark, 15978
ternstroémie du Brésil, 15949
ternstroémie du Pasco, 15972
ternstroémie du Roraima, 15981
ternstroémie grandiose, 15962
ternstroémie méridionale, 15969
ternstroémie piquante, 15976
ternstroémie polystaminée, 15974
ternstroémie ponctuée, 15975
ternstroémie subserrée, 15979
ternstroémie tepezapote, 15980
ternstroémie verticillée, 15982
tessarie, 15983
tessarie à feuilles entières, 15984
tessarie à feuilles entières ambiguë, 15985
tessarie à feuilles entières typique, 15986
tessmannianthe, 15987
tessmannianthe à éperons, 15988
tessmannianthe d'Amazonas, 15990
tessmannianthe d'Antioquia, 15991
tessmannianthe du Cenepe, 15989
teterumaballi, 4241
tétraméranthe, 16003
tétraméranthe à ombelles, 16008
tétraméranthe de Ducke, 16004
tétraméranthe de Laoma, 16006
tétraméranthe de Mishuyacu, 16007
tétraméranthe globulifère, 16005
tétrasida, 16009
tétrasida de Chachapoyas, 16010
tétrastylidium, 16011
tétrastylidium à grandes feuilles, 16012
tétrastylidium du Pérou, 16013
tétrathylaciu, 16014
tétrathylacium à grandes feuilles, 16016
tétrathylacium de Johanse, 16015
tétrorchidium, 16017
tétrorchidium à feuilles larges, 16021
tétrorchidium à grandes feuilles, 16022
tétrorchidium à nervures rouges, 16026
tétrorchidium blanc-ocré, 16023
tétrorchidium de Dusén, 16020
tétrorchidium de Popayán, 16024
tétrorchidium de Robledo, 16025
tétrorchidium des Andes, 16018
tétrorchidium du Boyaca, 16019
thé des jésuites, 7499
thé du Paraguay, 7499
thespesia à feuilles de peuplier, 16050
thespésie, 16049
thespésie à feuilles de peuplier, 16050
thévétia, 16053
thévétia à feuilles de laurier-rose, 16053
thévétie, 16051
thévétie ahouai, 16052
thévétie du Pérou, 16053
thibaudie, 16054
thibaudie fleurie, 16055
thiloa, 16056
thiloa à fruits glauques, 16057
thyrsodium, 16058
thyrsodium de Bolivie, 16059
thyrsodium de Herrera, 16061
thyrsodium de Pearce, 16062
thyrsodium des Guyanes, 16060
thyrsodium de Spruce, 16065
thyrsodium du Rondônia, 16064
thyrsodium pubérulent, 16063
thysanostémon, 16066
thysanostémon de Fanshawe, 16067
ti baume rouge, 3975
ti-bois blanc, 14265
ti-bois d'Inde, 5620
ti bois-lait, 13689
tibouchine, 16068
tibouchine à feuilles de rhynchanthéra, 16098
tibouchine à fruits étroits, 16104
tibouchine alvéolée, 16101
tibouchine à fruits étroits de Bolivie, 16105
tibouchine à nervures divisées, 16080
tibouchine arborée, 16069
tibouchine belle, 16095
tibouchine bicolore, 16072
tibouchine calycinale, 16074
tibouchine canescente, 16076
tibouchine d'Aristeguieta, 16070
tibouchine de Barneby, 16071
tibouchine décorative, 16077
tibouchine de de Candolle, 16075
tibouchine de d'Urville, 16106
tibouchine de Fothergill, 16081
tibouchine de Fothergill à grandes feuilles, 16082
tibouchine de Francavilla, 16083
tibouchine de Gaudichaud, 16091
tibouchine de Gleason, 16084
tibouchine de Moricand, 16090
tibouchine de Regnell, 16096
tibouchine de Reitz, 16097
tibouchine de Schenck, 16100
tibouchine de Sellow, 16102
tibouchine de Solms, 16103
tibouchine d'Estrêlla, 16079
tibouchine du Venezuela, 16073
tibouchine écailleuse, 16088
tibouchine gracieuse, 16078
tibouchine granulée, 16085
tibouchine lâche, 16087
tibouchine mutante, 16092
tibouchine paléacée, 16094
tibouchine pichuiquita, 16093
tibouchine réticulée, 16086
tibouchine scabre, 16099
tibouchine soyeuse, 16089
ti café, 13619
ti café marron, 13305
ti caïmite, 2768
ticafé, 5846
ti-citron, 7518
ti coco, 13619, 15571
ticorée, 16107
ticorée à deux étamines, 16108
ticorée à fleurs longues, 16111
ticorée à fleurs tubulaires, 16112
ticorée de Fróes, 16110
ticorée fétide, 16109
ti feuille, 5321
ti feuilles, 10447, 10559, 10611
ti graines, 10652
ti-feuilles, 5620, 14742
tigraines, 10652, 15303
timbo, 8570
tipa, 16114
tipuana, 16113
tipuana tipú, 16114
ti-soleil, 3565
tobitoutou, 14331
tococa, 16115
tococa à ailes étroites, 16128
tococa à feuilles rouges, 16122
tococa à grandes ailes, 16125
tococa bois-macaque, 16123
tococa cannelle, 16120
tococa capité, 16116
tococa caudé, 16119
tococa couronné, 16121
tococa de Panure, 16124
tococa des tepuis, 16130
tococa des tepuis glabrescen, 16131
tococa des tepuis typique, 16132
tococa du Caquetá, 16117
tococa du Chocó, 16127
tococa pauciflore, 16126
tococa shashak, 16118
tococa subcilié, 16129
tocoyéna, 16133
tocoyéna à feuilles courtes, 16135
tocoyéna bosselé, 16136
tocoyéna de la Costa, 16137
tocoyéna de la Costa des Andes, 16138
tocoyéna de Pittier, 16143
tocoyéna de Sellow, 16144
tocoyéna des Guyanes, 16141
tocoyéna de Williams, 16145
tocoyéna du Brésil, 16134
tocoyéna élégant, 16140
tocoyéna fétide, 16139
tocoyéna pleureur, 16142
tomate de la Paz, 14856
tomate en arbre, 14856
tontéléa, 16146
tontéléa à corymbes, 16149
tontéléa à feuilles minces, 16152
tontéléa à feuilles ovales, 16153
tontéléa atténué, 16147
tontéléa chétif, 16154
tontéléa coriace, 16148
tontéléa du Honduras, 16151
tontéléa fuligineux, 16150
topobéa, 16155
topobéa acuminé, 16156
topobéa à éperons, 16161
topobéa à petites feuilles, 16176
topobéa d'Albert, 16157
topobéa de Colombie, 16158
topobéa de Colombie d'El Valle, 16160
topobéa de Colombie typique, 16159
topobéa de Mauro Fernandez, 16171
topobéa de Pittie, 16177
topobéa des Maguire, 16170
topobéa de Steyermark, 16180
topobéa de Triana, 16183
topobéa de Watson, 16185
topobéa discolore, 16163
topobéa du Carchi, 16173
topobéa du Guatemala, 16162
topobéa épiphyte, 16175
topobéa ferrugineux, 16164
topobéa fleuri, 16165
topobéa glabrescent, 16167
topobéa glabrissime, 16166
topobéa gonflé, 16169
topobéa membraneux, 16172
topobéa multiflore, 16174
topobéa pubescent, 16178
topobéa sétacé, 16179
topobéa subscabre, 16181
topobéa superbe, 16182
topobéa verruqueux, 16184
topobéa vêtu, 16168
toulicia, 16186
toulicia à fruits laineux, 16189
toulicia à nervation patente, 16192
toulicia bosselé, 16187
toulicia des Guyanes, 16190
toulicia elliptique, 16188
toulicia glabre, 16191
toulicia pétiolulé, 16193
toulicia pulviné, 16194
toulicia réticulé, 16195
toulicia subsquamuleux, 16196
touloukouna, 2206
toulouri, 9061
tournefortia, 16197
tournefortia à fleurs obtuses, 16209
tournefortia à fleurs ovales, 16210
tournefortia à grands épis, 16206
tournefortia à petit calice, 16208
tournefortia à plusieurs épis, 16212
tournefortia bicolore, 16198
tournefortia branchu, 16217
tournefortia chique, 16204
tournefortia cuspidé, 16199
tournefortia de Killip, 16205
tournefortia des Andes, 16213
tournefortia du Mapiri, 16207
tournefortia fétide, 16200
tournefortia fuligineux, 16201
tournefortia glabre, 16202
tournefortia lance-noir, 16203
tournefortia nodule, 16216
tournefortia pétiolé, 16211
tournefortia rougeâtre, 16214
tournefortia subscabre, 16215
touroulie, 16218
touroulie d'Amazonie, 16219
touroulie des Guyanes, 16220
tovomita, 16221
tovomita à belle nervation, 16231
tovomita à étamines courtes, 16229
tovomita à feuilles de calophylle, 16232
tovomita à feuilles de poirier, 16263
tovomita à feuilles longues, 16252
tovomita à fleurs blanches, 16251
tovomita à fleurs pointues, 16222
tovomita à grandes feuilles, 16254
tovomita à gros fruits, 16253
tovomita à ombelles, 16273
tovomita à petites fleurs, 16257
tovomita à petits fruits, 16258
tovomita à style proéminent, 16269
tovomita auriculé, 16226
tovomita caréné, 16233
tovomita coriace, 16237
tovomita d'Alagoas, 16241
tovomita d'Amazonie, 16224
tovomita de Chachapoyas, 16234

tovomita de Choisy, 16235
tovomita de Clark, 16236
tovomita de Fanshawe, 16242
tovomita de Foldats, 16243
tovomita de Gazel, 16244
tovomita d'Eggers, 16239
tovomita de Guyane, 16247
tovomita de Krukoff, 16248
tovomita de La Trojita, 16272
tovomita de Martius, 16256
tovomita de Mori, 16259
tovomita d'Équateur, 16223
tovomita de Schomburgk, 16265
tovomita des Guyanes, 16230
tovomita de Spruce, 16268
tovomita de Weberbauer, 16274
tovomita de Weddell, 16275
tovomita divariqué, 16238
tovomita du Bahia, 16227
tovomita du Brésil, 16228
tovomita elliptique, 16240
tovomita faux-laurier, 16250
tovomita lancéolé, 16249
tovomita mangle, 16255
tovomita obové, 16260
tovomita paniculé, 16261
tovomita pauciflore, 16262
tovomita plaisant, 16246
tovomita pourpre-foncé, 16225
tovomita rougeâtre, 16264
tovomita sylvestre, 16267
tovomita tariji, 16245
tovomita ténuiflore, 16270
tovomita triflore, 16271
tovomita unilatéral, 16266
tovomitidium, 16276
tovomitidium éclatant, 16277
toxicodendron, 16278
toxicodendron strié, 16279
toxosiphon, 16280
toxosiphon caréné, 16281
toxosiphon macropode, 16282
toxosiphon trifolié, 16283
trattinnickia, 16284
trattinnickia à feuilles lancéolées, 16291
trattinnickia de Bolivie, 16286
trattinnickia de Glaziou, 16290
trattinnickia de Lawrance, 16292
trattinnickia des plateaux, 16294
trattinnickia du Demerara, 16288
trattinnickia du Pérou, 16295
trattinnickia faux-gommier, 16287
trattinnickia ferrugineux, 16289
trattinnickia laxiflore, 16293
trattinnickia maro, 16296
trattinnickia rugueux, 16285
tréma de Floride, 16299
tremble, 14331
trembler, 14331
tresanthéra, 16300
tresanthéra faux-condaminéa, 16301
tresanthéra faux-condaminéa thyrsiflore, 16303
tresanthéra faux-condaminéa typique, 16302
trichantéra géant du Guyana, 16307
trichanthéra, 16304
trichanthéra à corymbes, 16305
trichanthéra géant, 16306
trichilia, 16308
trichilia acuminé, 16309
trichilia à fausses stipules, 16359
trichilia à fleurs blanches, 16328
trichilia à fleurs minuscules, 16347
trichilia à petites fleurs, 16345
trichilia à petits pétales, 16346
trichilia appendiculé, 16311
trichilia à quatre pétales, 16376
trichilia aréolé, 16312
trichilia bois-coraille, 16330
trichilia bosselé, 16314
trichilia caréné, 16315
trichilia catigua, 16317
trichilia cipo, 16318
trichilia d'Adolf, 16310
trichilia de Blanchet, 16313
trichilia de Casaretto, 16316
trichilia de Cayenne, 16326
trichilia de Claussen, 16319
trichilia de Lagoa Santa, 16353
trichilia de Lecointe, 16335
trichilia d'Elsa, 16324
trichilia de Maynas, 16341
trichilia de Maynas lancéolé, 16342
trichilia de Maynas typique, 16343
trichilia de Pittier, 16355
trichilia de Plée, 16356
trichilia de Poeppig, 16357
trichilia de Ramalho, 16363
trichilia de Schomburgk, 16365
trichilia de Schomburgk de Javarí, 16366
trichilia de Schomburgk typique, 16367
trichilia de Soledad, 16371
trichilia de Tipuani, 16352
trichilia de von Martius, 16340
trichilia discolore, 16320
trichilia d'Ule, 16381
trichilia du Mazán, 16344
trichilia du Sucumbíos, 16334
trichilia du Suriname, 16374
trichilia du Surumú, 16375
trichilia écailleux, 16336
trichilia écailleux de Schumann, 16339
trichilia écailleux du Guyana, 16338
trichilia écailleux typique, 16337
trichilia élégant, 16321
trichilia élégant de Richard, 16323
trichilia élégant typique, 16322
trichilia émarginé, 16325
trichilia fasciculé, 16327
trichilia gamopétale, 16329
trichilia hispide, 16332
trichilia inéquilatéral, 16333
trichilia musqué, 16348
trichilia musqué typique, 16349
trichilia obové, 16350
trichilia pâle, 16354
trichilia pichalde, 16358
trichilia poilu, 16331
trichilia quaternaire, 16360
trichilia quaternaire cendré, 16361
trichilia quaternaire typique, 16362
trichilia rouge, 16364
trichilia septentrional, 16368
trichilia singulier, 16370
trichilia stipité, 16373
trichilia sylvestre, 16369
trichilia tomenteux, 16372
trichilia trifolié, 16377
trichilia trifolié à feuilles de ptéléa, 16378
trichilia trifolié typique, 16379
trichilia tubéreux, 16380
trichilia unifoliolé, 16351
trichocéreus, 16382
trichocéreus d'Atacama, 16383
trichocereus de Tarija, 16384
trichocéreus de Terscheck, 16385
trichospermum, 16386
trichospermum à feuilles de grewia, 16388
trichospermum de Galeotti, 16387
trichospermum du Mexique, 16389
trigonie, 16390
trigonie à grandes fleurs, 16392
trigonie à petits fruits, 16393
trigonie blanc-de-neige, 16394
trigonie blanc-de-neige typique, 16395
trigonie de Spruce, 16398
trigonie glabre, 16391
trigonie rugueuse, 16396
trigonie soyeuse, 16397
trigoniodendron, 16399
trigoniodendron d'Espírito Santo, 16400
trigonobalanus, 16401
trigonobalanus élevé, 16402
trigynéa, 16403
trigynéa à fleurs axillaires, 16404
trigynéa à pédicelles grêles, 16408
trigynéa à trois nervures, 16410
trigynéa canelle, 16406
trigynéa caudé, 16405
trigynéa de Ducke, 16407
trigynéa lancéolé, 16409
triptérodendron, 16431
triptérodendron à feuilles de fougère, 16432
trischidium, 16433
trischidium alterne, 16434
trischidium à ombellules, 16435
trithrinax, 16436
trithrinax du Brésil, 16437
trithrinax épée, 16438
triumfetta, 16439
triumfetta à grandes fleurs, 16440
trois côtes, 4107, 9770
trois feuilles, 499
trois paroles, 499, 16354
trois pieds, 3508
trompette, 2450
trompette blanche des anges, 1602
trompette des anges, 1604
trompette mâle, 14331
trymatocoque, 16445
trymatocoque d'Amazonie, 16446
trymatocoque satiné, 16447
tu-fais, 5676
tulipier du Brésil, 4374
turnera, 16448
turnera de Hinds, 16449
turnera de Weddell, 16450
turpinia, 16451
turpinia marron, 16453
turpinia marron à fleurs courtes, 16454
turpinia marron typique, 16455
turpinia mégaphylle, 16452
turury, 1353
tyléria, 16456
tyléria de Phelps, 16458
tyléria faux-tremble, 16461
tyléria fleuri, 16457
tyléria spatulé, 16459
tyléria spectaculaire, 16460

U

ugni, 16462
ugni faux-myrique, 16463
uladendron, 16464
uladendron du Codesur, 16465
unonopsis, 16466
unonopsis à feuilles géantes, 16486
unonopsis à fleurs étoilées, 16467
unonopsis à fruits sessiles, 16497
unonopsis à grandes feuilles, 16485
unonopsis à gros fruits, 16484
unonopsis à pétales glauques, 16480
unonopsis bauxiphile, 16470
unonopsis cauliflore, 16471
unonopsis côtier, 16473
unonopsis de Colombie, 16472
unonopsis de Ducke, 16476
unonopsis de Perrottet, 16490
unonopsis de Pittier, 16492
unonopsis de Renato, 16493
unonopsis de Santa Teresa, 16495
unonopsis de Santander, 16468
unonopsis des Awá, 16488
unonopsis d'Esmeraldas, 16478
unonopsis du Bahia, 16469
unonopsis du Chocó, 16483
unonopsis du Costa Rica, 16474
unonopsis du Darién, 16475
unonopsis du Pacifique, 16489
unonopsis du Pará, 16482
unonopsis du Pérou, 16491
unonopsis élégant, 16477
unonopsis fausse-guattérie, 16481
unonopsis fleuri, 16479
unonopsis monticole, 16487
unonopsis rougeâtre, 16494
unonopsis soyeux, 16496
unonopsis spectaculaire, 16499
unonopsis stipité, 16500
unonopsis sylvestre, 16498
unonopsis vénéneux, 16501
urbanodendron, 16502
urbanodendron du Bahia, 16503
urbanodendron verruqueux, 16504
uréra, 16505
uréra bacciforme, 16507
uréra bois-fridoche, 16508
uréra élevé, 16509
uréra filiforme, 16510
uréra lacinié, 16511
uréra orangé, 16506
uréra simple, 16512
uréra verruqueux, 16513
uribéa, 16514
uribéa faux-tamarinier, 16515

V

vache lait, 3701
vaillant garçon, 12199
valléa, 16518
valléa d'Équateur, 16519
valléa stipulé, 16520
vallésie, 16521
vallésie glabre, 16522
vanillier, 4888
vanillier de Cayenne, 4888
vanillier marron, 4888
vantanéa, 16523
vantanéa à fruits ovoïdes, 16538
vantanéa à gros fruits, 16532
vantanéa à petites fleurs, 16540
vantanéa à petites fleurs à feuilles pubérulentes, 16542
vantanéa à petites fleurs typique, 16541
vantanéa à petits fruits, 16529
vantanéa de Denise, 16530
vantanéa de Humaytá, 16525
vantanéa de Manaus, 16534
vantanéa dense, 16526
vantanéa dense à grandes fleurs, 16528
vantanéa dense typique, 16527
vantanéa des Guyanes, 16531
vantanéa de Spichiger, 16544
vantanéa du Bahia, 16524
vantanéa du Magdalena, 16533
vantanéa du Pará, 16539
vantanéa du Pérou, 16543
vantanéa mineur, 16535
vantanéa obové, 16536
vantanéa occidental, 16537
vantanéa tubéreux, 16545
varronie, 16546
varronie à plusieurs épis, 16553
varronie aigue, 16547
varronie de Linné, 16551
varronie dichotome, 16550
varronie épineuse, 16554
varronie faux-buddléia, 16548
varronie noire, 16549
varronie polycéphale, 16552
vasconcelléa, 16555
vasconcelléa à feuilles de chêne, 16565
vasconcelléa à pétales épais, 16557
vasconcelléa à petits fruits, 16559
vasconcelléa à petits fruits bacciforme, 16560
vasconcelléa à petits fruits hétérophylle, 16561
vasconcelléa à petits fruits typique, 16562
vasconcelléa cauliflore, 16556
vasconcelléa de Goudot, 16558
vasconcelléa de Palanda, 16563
vasconcelléa de Spruce, 16566
vasconcelléa de Weberbauer, 16568
vasconcelléa pubescent, 16564
vasconcelléa stipulé, 16567
vasivéa, 16569
vasivéa faux-alchornéa, 16570
vasivéa podocarpe, 16571
vassobie, 16572
vassobie à fleurs courtes, 16573
vassobie dichotome, 16574
vatairéa, 16575
vatairéa à fruits rouges, 16576
vatairéa à gros fruits, 16580
vatairéa bois-dartre, 16578
vatairéa du Pará, 16581
vatairéa foncé, 16577
vatairéa hétéroptère, 16579
vatairéa soyeux, 16582
vatairéopsis, 16583
vatairéopsis araroba, 16584
vatairéopsis d'Iglesias, 16585
vatairéopsis du Suriname, 16587
vatairéopsis éclatant, 16586

vaupésie, 16588
vaupésie des cataractes, 16589
verbenoxylum, 16590
verbenoxylum de Reitz, 16591
verbésina, 16592
verbésina à cinq fleurs, 16616
verbésina à grandes feuilles, 16605
verbésina à rameaux épais, 16602
verbésina arboré, 16594
verbésina à six fleurs, 16607
verbésina biserré, 16597
verbésina d'Aypate, 16595
verbésina de Badillo, 16596
verbésina de Callacate, 16599
verbésina de Colombie, 16601
verbésina de Grão Mogol, 16617
verbésina de Harling, 16606
verbésina de Huallaga, 16593
verbésina de Humboldt, 16608
verbésina de Jelski, 16609
verbésina de Leimebamba, 16614
verbésina de Lloa, 16612
verbésina d'Équateur, 16610
verbésina de Rivet, 16618
verbésina des Andes, 16598
verbésina de Sodiro, 16620
verbésina de Turbaco, 16621
verbésina du Carchi, 16600
verbésina du Cauca, 16613
verbésina fleuri, 16603
verbésina géant, 16604
verbésina ligulé, 16611
verbésina oligactis, 16615
verbésina semidécurrent, 16619
vernonanthura, 16622
vernonanthura de Velloso, 16629
vernonanthura de Yurimaguas, 16631
vernonanthura discolore, 16623
vernonanthura divariqué, 16624
vernonanthura ferrugineux, 16625
vernonanthura membraneux, 16626
vernonanthura patent, 16627
vernonanthura pétiolé, 16628
vernonanthura pubérulent, 16630
villant garçon, 12199
vinette, 5271
vinettier, 1323
vinettier à corymbes, 1328
vinettier à feuilles denses, 1329
vinettier à petites feuilles, 1333
vinettier changé, 1327
vinettier d'Argentine, 1325
vinettier de Bolivie, 1326
vinettier de Lehmann, 1331
vinettier de Pindilic, 1337
vinettier des Andes, 1324
vinettier de Valdivia, 1338
vinettier du Pichincha, 1336
vinettier glauque, 1330
vinettier jaune, 1332
vinettier jaune-orangé, 1339
vinettier multiflore, 1334
vinettier paniculé, 1335
violette, 2686
violon, 11034
viorne, 16632
viorne à feuilles de cornouiller, 16637
viorne à feuilles laineuses, 16645
viorne axillaire, 16635
viorne d'Antioquia, 16634
viorne d'Ayavaca, 16636
viorne de Goudot, 16640
viorne de Hall, 16641
viorne de Jameson, 16643
viorne de Jelski, 16644
viorne de Lehmann, 16646
viorne de Mathews, 16647
viorne de Seemen, 16651
viorne des Incas, 16642
viorne de Suratá, 16652
viorne de Toro, 16655
viorne de Witte, 16660
viorne de Wurdack, 16661
viorne divariquée, 16638
viorne du Pichincha, 16648
viorne du Pichincha de Toledo, 16649
viorne d'Urban, 16659
viorne fragile, 16639
viorne ondulée, 16658
viorne renommée, 16633
viorne réticulée, 16650
viorne tridentée, 16656
viorne trifoliée, 16657
viorne véritable, 16653
viorne véritable de Roraima, 16654
virole, 16662
virole à belles feuilles, 16667
virole à cire, 16700
virole à feuilles décidues, 16666
virole à fleurs blanchâtres, 16664
virole à fleurs minuscules, 16686
virole à gros fruits, 16684
virole allongée, 16674
virole à odeur de thé, 16703
virole à petites feuilles, 16693
virole bicuíba, 16665
virole carénée, 16668
virole d'Amazonas, 16696
virole de Dixon, 16672
virole de Ducke, 16673
virole de Gardner, 16676
virole de Gurupá, 16669
virole de Koschny, 16677
virole de Liene, 16679
virole de Malme, 16682
virole de Marlène, 16683
virole de Micheli, 16685
virole de Pavón, 16694
virole d'Équateur, 16663
virole de Reid, 16697
virole de Sabatier, 16678
virole de Schultes, 16699
virole de Steyermark, 16701
virole de Weberbauer, 16706
virole divergente, 16671
virole douce, 16687
virole du Boyacá, 16681
virole du Loreto .., 16680
virole du Pará, 16688
virole du Pérou, 16695
virole d'Urban, 16704
virole marécage, 16702
virole multiflore, 16689
virole multinervurée, 16690
virole nervurée, 16705
virole obovée, 16691
virole officinale, 16692
virole pelée, 16670
virole ridée, 16698
virole tortueuse, 16675
vismie, 16707
vismie à feuilles larges, 16730
vismie à feuilles pliées, 16743
vismie à feuilles sessiles, 16751
vismie à fleurs minuscules, 16740
vismie à grandes feuilles, 16736
vismie à inflorescence touffue, 16718
vismie à nervures ténues, 16754
vismie à petites fleurs, 16739
vismie à sépales larges, 16731
vismie bacciforme, 16708
vismie bacciforme saupoudrée, 16710
vismie bacciforme typique, 16709
vismie cauliflore, 16715
vismie coumaté, 16724
vismie de Bemergui, 16711
vismie de Billberg, 16712
vismie de Buchtien, 16714
vismie de Cavanilles, 16716
vismie de Cayenne, 16717
vismie de Cuatrecasas, 16720
vismie de Haman, 16725
vismie de Lehmann, 16734
vismie de Linden, 16735
vismie de Martius, 16738
vismie de Popayán, 16737
vismie de Pozuzo, 16744
vismie de Reichardt, 16746
vismie de Rusby, 16748
vismie de Sandwith, 16749
vismie de Schultes, 16750
vismie de Spruce, 16752
vismie de Steyermark, 16753
vismie du Brésil, 16713
vismie du Cerro Jefe, 16727
vismie du Quindio, 16728
vismie du Yapura, 16726
vismie du Yungas, 16719
vismie faux-laurier, 16732
vismie fleurie, 16721
vismie glabre, 16722
vismie gracieuse, 16723
vismie laxiflore, 16733
vismie obtuse, 16741
vismie pentagyne, 16742
vismie ramuliflore, 16745
vismie rousse, 16747
vismie sangrera, 16729
vismie tomenteuse, 16755
vochysia, 16795
vochysia à belles feuilles, 16812
vochysia acuminé, 16796
vochysia acuminé à feuilles de laurier, 16797
vochysia acuminé quadrangulaire, 16798
vochysia à feuilles charnues, 16820
vochysia à feuilles de citronnier, 16817
vochysia à feuilles de vismie, 16909
vochysia à feuilles de vismie dense, 16910
vochysia à feuilles étroites, 16800
vochysia à feuilles frangées, 16849
vochysia à feuilles géantes, 16860
vochysia à feuilles oblongues, 16864
vochysia à feuilles spathacées, 16889
vochysia à fleurs géantes, 16859
vochysia à grandes feuilles, 16851
vochysia à grosses fleurs, 16870
vochysia à nervures fines, 16908
vochysia à pétales libres, 16802
vochysia bifalqué, 16806
vochysia bilobé, 16807
vochysia brun-rouille, 16830
vochysia cannelle, 16816
vochysia d'Allen, 16799
vochysia d'Antioquia, 16801
vochysia de Bautista, 16805
vochysia de Bolivie, 16808
vochysia de Bracelin, 16809
vochysia de Calama, 16811
vochysia de Cayenne, 16815
vochysia de Duque, 16825
vochysia de Gardner, 16832
vochysia de Haenke, 16839
vochysia de Jonker, 16842
vochysia de Julian, 16843
vochysia de Kosñipata, 16844
vochysia de la caatinga, 16814
vochysia de Leguia, 16846
vochysia de Lehmann, 16847
vochysia de Maguire, 16854
vochysia de Mitu, 16803
vochysia densiflore, 16822
vochysia de Pinkus, 16873
vochysia de Poncy-Barrier, 16874
vochysia de Riedel, 16878
vochysia de rivière, 16898
vochysia de Sabatier, 16883
vochysia de Saldanha, 16885
vochysia de Santander, 16850
vochysia de Schomburgk, 16886
vochysia de Schwacke, 16887
vochysia de Sello, 16888
vochysia de Stafleu, 16893
vochysia de Steyermark, 16894
vochysia des toucans, 16903
vochysia des toucans fastigié, 16904
vochysia des toucans typique, 16905
vochysia de Tillett, 16900
vochysia divergent, 16823
vochysia d'Obidos, 16863
vochysia d'Ortega, 16869
vochysia du Bahia, 16868
vochysia du Bolívar, 16848
vochysia du Boyacá, 16852
vochysia du Cassiquiare, 16813
vochysia du Goiás, 16840
vochysia du Guatemala, 16837
vochysia du Loreto, 16855
vochysia du Mapiri, 16856
vochysia du Mapuera, 16857
vochysia du Mérida, 16861
vochysia du Minas Gerais, 16821
vochysia du Pacifique, 16871
vochysia d'Urubu, 16906
vochysia du Suriname, 16895
vochysia du Suriname gonflé, 16896
vochysia du Suriname typique, 16897
vochysia du Venezuela, 16907
vochysia elliptique, 16827
vochysia émarginé, 16828
vochysia expansé, 16829
vochysia fleuri, 16831
vochysia géant, 16833
vochysia glabrissime, 16834
vochysia gracieux, 16826
vochysia grand, 16835
vochysia grand d'Uaupés, 16836
vochysia grandissime, 16858
vochysia gris-bleu, 16810
vochysia inondé, 16841
vochysia kouali, 16838
vochysia lancéolé, 16845
vochysia luisant, 16892
vochysia magnifique, 16853
vochysia nervuré, 16819
vochysia neyrat, 16862
vochysia obscur, 16865
vochysia obscur de Julian, 16866
vochysia obscur typique, 16867
vochysia orangé, 16804
vochysia pauciflore, 16872
vochysia ponctué, 16875
vochysia pyramidal, 16876
vochysia replié, 16818
vochysia révoluté, 16877
vochysia rougeâtre, 16882
vochysia rougier, 16891
vochysia roux, 16880
vochysia roux typique, 16881
vochysia rubigineux, 16879
vochysia saladillo, 16884
vochysia spatulé, 16890
vochysia thyrsoïde, 16899
vochysia tintin, 16901
vochysia tomenteux, 16902
vochysia variable, 16824
votomita, 16911
votomita des Guyanes, 16912
votomita du Pará, 16913
votomita du Roraima, 16915
votomita du Ventuari, 16916
votomita pubescent, 16914
vouarana, 16922
vouarana atypique, 16923
vouarana des Guyanes, 16924
vrai cèdre, 10759
vulgo collier-diable, 12462

W

wacapou, 16917
wacapou p.p., 16918
wacapou à grands pétales, 16919
wacapou pâle, 16920
wacapou paniculé, 16921
wacapou véritable, 16918
wallacéa, 16925
wallacéa multiflore, 16927
wallacéa remarquable, 16926
wallacéa riverain, 16928
walthérie, 16929
walthérie à involucres, 16930
wapa, 5112
wapa p.p., 5115, 5133
wapa à fleurs blanches, 5124
wapa à fleurs glabr, 5117
wapa à fleurs pourpres, 5130
wapa à grandes fleurs, 5118
wapa à grandes fleurs des Guyanes, 5120
wapa à grandes fleurs typique, 5119
wapa à huile, 5126
wapa à huile des plaines, 5127
wapa à huile typiqu, 5128
wapa bimiti, 5134
wapa blanc, 5115, 5121
wapa blanc de Sandwith, 5123
wapa blanc typique, 5122
wapa couplé, 5113
wapa de Ducke, 5114
wapa de l'eau, 8868
wapa du Pará, 5129
wapa glabre, 5116
wapa gras, 5115

wapa-gras, 5115
wapa-huileux, 5115
wapa marécage, 8862, 8868
wapa nervuré, 5135
wapa obtus, 5125
wapa rivière, 8868
wapa rouge, 5115
wapa rubigineux, 5131
wapa rubigineux à grandes fleurs, 5132
wapa rubigineux typique, 5133
wapa sec, 8868
wartzia à feuilles larges sylvestre, 15455
weberbauerocéréus, 16939
weberbauerocéréus à soies longues, 16940
weberbauerocéréus de Rauh, 16941
weberbauerocéréus de Winter, 16942
weinmannie, 16943
weinmannie à cinq folioles, 16995
weinmannie à épis courts, 16954
weinmannie à feuilles charnues, 16960
weinmannie à feuilles de paullinia, 16994
weinmannie à feuilles de pistachier, 16984
weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier, 17004
weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier sclérophylle, 17005
weinmannie à feuilles de sorbier typique, 17006
weinmannie à feuilles inégales, 16944
weinmannie à feuilles larges, 16978
weinmannie à fleurs subsessiles, 17009
weinmannie à fleurs subsessiles typique, 17010
weinmannie à fruits étroits, 17008
weinmannie à glomérules, 16969
weinmannie à grandes feuilles, 16987
weinmannie à petites feuilles, 16990
weinmannie auriculée, 16946
weinmannie auriculée à feuilles de dryade, 16949
weinmannie auriculée de Bogota, 16948
weinmannie auriculée typique, 16947
weinmannie basse, 16972
weinmannie d'Apurimac, 16945
weinmannie de Balbis, 16951
weinmannie de Bang, 16952
weinmannie de Bolivie, 16953
weinmannie de Chachapoyas, 16955
weinmannie de Cocha, 16957
weinmannie de Cogollo, 16958
weinmannie de Colombie, 16991
weinmannie de Davidson, 16962
weinmannie de Dzieduszycki, 16965
weinmannie de Haenke, 16970
weinmannie de Jelski, 16974
weinmannie de Karsten, 16975
weinmannie de Kunth, 16976
weinmannie de Lansberg, 16977
weinmannie de Las Vegas, 17017
weinmannie de Lechler, 16983
weinmannie de López, 16985
weinmannie de Mariquita, 16989
weinmannie de Popayan, 16950
weinmannie de Rollott, 17002
weinmannie des Andes, 16988
weinmannie de Sibundoy, 17003
weinmannie des monts Organ, 16992
weinmannie de Spruce, 17007
weinmannie de Yungas, 17019
weinmannie d'Ilú-tepuí, 16973
weinmannie discolore, 16964
weinmannie du Bolívar, 16982
weinmannie du Cundinamarca, 16961
weinmannie d'Ule, 17016
weinmannie du Loja, 16986
weinmannie du Moyobamba, 16963
weinmannie du Pérou, 16999
weinmannie du Piura, 16997
weinmannie du Tolima, 17011
weinmannie du Tolima à feuilles larges, 17012
weinmannie elliptique, 16966
weinmannie faux-clavalier, 16967
weinmannie faux-trianéa, 17014
weinmannie géométrique, 16968
weinmannie gris-cendre, 16956
weinmannie hétérophylle, 16971
weinmannie laurier, 16979
weinmannie laurier faux-laurier, 16980
weinmannie laxiflore, 16981
weinmannie nervurée, 16959
weinmannie ovée, 16993
weinmannie penne, 16996
weinmannie polyphylle, 16998
weinmannie pubescente, 17000
weinmannie réticulée, 17001
weinmannie tenio, 17015
weinmannie tomenteuse, 17013
weinmannie veloutée, 17018
welfia, 17020
welfia royal, 17021
wercklέa, 17022
wercklέa à grandes bractées, 17024
wercklέa épineux, 17023
wettinie, 17025
wettinie à fruits acides, 17037
wettinie à pétales longs, 17035
wettinie à rayons, 17040
wettinie atypique, 17027
wettinie châtain, 17029
wettinie de Colombie, 17034
wettinie de Drude, 17031
wettinie de Maynas, 17036
wettinie distique, 17030
wettinie égale, 17026
wettinie fasciculée, 17032
wettinie grande, 17028
wettinie hirsute, 17033
wettinie pentamère, 17039
wettinie pointue, 17038
wettinie verruculeuse, 17041
whittonie, 17042
whittonie du Guyana, 17043
wigandie, 17044
wigandie du Pérou, 17045
williamodendron, 17046
williamodendron canelle, 17047
williamodendron de Colombie, 17048
williamodendron spectaculaire, 17049
withéringie, 17050
withéringie cunéaire, 17051
withéringie fausse-morelle, 17052
wittmackanthe, 17053
wittmackanthe de Stanley, 17054
wunderlichia, 17055
wunderlichia de Pedra Azul, 17056
wunderlichia du Goiás, 17057
wurdastom, 17058
wurdastom de Dorr, 17059
wurdastom d'Équateur, 17060
wurdastom subglabre, 17061

X

ximénie, 17062
ximénie d'Amérique, 17063
ximénie d'Amérique p.p., 17064
ximénie d'Amérique d'Argentine, 17065
ximénie d'Amérique typique, 17064
xylopie, 17066
xylopie à belles feuilles, 17072
xylopie à feuilles de troène, 17091
xylopie à grandes fleurs, 17092
xylopie à involucre, 17086
xylopie à poils longs, 17077
xylopie aromatique, 17068
xylopie barbée, 17069
xylopie bellissime, 17108
xylopie cuspidée, 17078
xylopie d'Acre, 17112
xylopie d'Amazonas, 17114
xylopie d'Amazonie, 17067
xylopie de Bentham, 17070
xylopie de Cayenne, 17073
xylopie de Colombie, 17075
xylopie de Langsdorff, 17089
xylopie de Langsdorff typique, 17090
xylopie de Manaus, 17093
xylopie densiflore, 17079
xylopie de Pittier, 17102
xylopie de Plowman, 17103
xylopie de Prance, 17107
xylopie de Spruce, 17110
xylopie du Brésil, 17071
xylopie du Loreto, 17076
xylopie du Mato Grosso, 17074
xylopie du Pará, 17104
xylopie du Pará soyeuse, 17105
xylopie du Pará typique, 17106
xylopie du Pérou, 17101
xylopie du Suriname, 17111
xylopie du Venezuela, 17113
xylopie émarginée, 17081
xylopie émarginée de Ducke, 17082
xylopie excellente, 17083
xylopie frutescente, 17084
xylopie frutescente ferrugineuse, 17085
xylopie glabre, 17087
xylopie lancéolée, 17088
xylopie luisante, 17098
xylopie luisante nervurée, 17099
xylopie miroitante, 17094
xylopie molle, 17080
xylopie multiflore, 17095
xylopie négligée, 17096
xylopie nervurée, 17097
xylopie ocre, 17100
xylopie soyeuse, 17109
xylosme, 17115
xylosme à feuilles ciliées, 17118
xylosme à feuilles de prunier, 17130
xylosme à pétioles longs, 17124
xylosme à spicules, 17138
xylosme brillante, 17125
xylosme cordée, 17119
xylosme d'Argentine, 17131
xylosme de Bentham, 17116
xylosme de Bolivie, 17117
xylosme de Raimondi, 17133
xylosme de Ruiz, 17135
xylosme de Schroeder, 17137
xylosme de Tessmann, 17139
xylosme de Trinité, 17136
xylosme de Tweedie, 17140
xylosme du Brésil, 17129
xylosme glabrissime, 17122
xylosme gracieuse, 17120
xylosme intermédiaire, 17123
xylosme nervurée, 17142
xylosme obovée, 17126
xylosme paucinervurée, 17128
xylosme paucistaminée, 17127
xylosme pubescente, 17132
xylosme rougeâtre, 17134
xylosme tortueuse, 17121
xylosme veloutée, 17141

Y

yaruri, 959
yaya madou, 16700
yayamadou, 16685, 16700, 16702
yayamadou marécage, 16702
yerba de maté, 7499
yeux-crabes, 4107
yubia, 1353

Z

zabocat marron, 15161
zacacia, 92
zamier, 17143
zamier de Roezl, 17144
zamon marron, 3234
zamorette, 15009
zamourette franc, 14905
zamourette male, 14905
zamourette marron, 14905
zapotéca, 17203
zapotéca d'Amazonie, 17205
zapotéca de Porto Rico, 17209
zapotéca fleur-de-nuit, 17206
zapotéca magnifique, 17207
zapotéca magnifique typique, 17208
zapotéca piquant, 17204
zapotéca quadrangulaire, 17210
zerbe St. Christophe, 14511
zeyhéria, 17211
zeyhéria tubéreux, 17212
zicaque, 2739, 7233
z'icaque, 2739
zicaque France, 15543
zi crab, 7233
zicrab, 7233
zinowiéwie, 17213
zinowiéwie à feuilles entières, 17216
zinowiéwie d'Aymard, 17215
zinowiéwie de Madsen, 17217
zinowiéwie méridionale, 17214
zolive, 2811, 10077, 10088, 12791, 12823, 12827, 12829, 12897, 12948
z'olives, 16053
zollernie, 17231
zollernie à feuilles de houx, 17236
zollernie à feuilles larges, 17237
zollernie à grandes feuilles, 17235
zollernie de Cowan, 17232
zollernie de Glaziou, 17234
zollernie du Pará, 17240
zollernie du Suriname, 17241
zollernie glabre, 17233
zollernie magnifique, 17238
zollernie modeste, 17239
zoranger, 15543
zoranger noir, 15543
z'oranger rouge, 15543
zuélanie, 17242
zuélanie marron, 17243
zyeux à crabes, 4107
zygia, 17244
zygia à différentes nervures, 17260
zygia à feuilles longues, 17272
zygia à fleurs claviformes, 17251
zygia à grappes, 17279
zygia ample, 17245
zygia à très grands fruits, 17274
zygia bifoliolé, 17248
zygia collinéen, 17256
zygia d'Amazonas, 17286
zygia d'Amazonie, 17247
zygia de Bolivie, 17246
zygia de Lehmann, 17271
zygia de Macbride, 17273
zygia d'Englesing, 17259
zygia de Morong, 17275
zygia de Potar, 17278
zygia de Sabatier, 17281
zygia des cataractes, 17250
zygia de Sello, 17282
zygia de Steyermark, 17283
zygia de Yasuní, 17264
zygia du Juruá, 17263
zygia du Miranda, 17257
zygia du Venezuela, 17249
zygia écarlate, 17252
zygia écarlate à grandes feuilles, 17254
zygia écarlate oriunda, 17255
zygia écarlate typique, 17253
zygia faux-pithécellobium, 17277
zygia inégal, 17261
zygia inondé, 17262
zygia laxiflore, 17258
zygia multiponctué, 17276
zygia quadrangulaire, 17284
zygia ramiflore, 17280
zygia rivière, 17265
zygia rivière commun, 17266
zygia rivière controversé, 17267
zygia rivière glabrescent, 17268
zygia rivière laineux, 17269
zygia rivière typique, 17270
zygia transamazonien, 17285
zygia unifoliolé, 17287

NOMBRES ESPAÑOLES

This page intentionally left blank

A

ababábite, 12694
abak, 1069
abalche, 17063
abalo, 14645
ábalo blanco, 14649
abanico, 14563
abarco, 2218, 2224
abataque, 17175, 17193
abedul, 510, 511
abejon, 14568
abejón, 14567
abejucao, 7048
abejucau, 7048
abejuelo, 3298
abelero, 3322
abey, 612, 3287, 7890, 7904, 15994
abey hembra, 3287, 12627
abey heurbra, 12627
abeynelo, 3298
abia, 7326
abio, 1740, 12770, 12820
abiu, 2801, 2809
abiurana, 12925
abiurana-peluda, 12925
abracade, 12458
abrojo, 4501, 8019, 8020, 14789, 14797, 14804
abuela, 876
abujaja, 15883
aburridero, 14179
abuta, 44
acabú, 17195
acacia, 65, 77, 81, 92, 612, 6211, 11827, 14152, 14583
acacia aroma, 77
acacia de agüijote, 11827
acacia de Catarina, 12994
acacia de flores amarillas, 14517
acacia de los masones, 11827
acacia negra, 6208
acacia puertorigueña, 17206
açaí, 5760
acajou, 2203
acajú, 608
acalam, 14210
acana, 9083
acaná, 9083
acaña, 5124
acana-acana, 9084
acano, 9084
acaparo, 15693
acapro, 6815, 6819, 6821, 6840
acapu, 16784, 16918
acapú, 10148, 16918
acayara, 1883
acayere, 8794
acayú, 608
acebo, 7400
acebuche, 2496
aceé, 8188
aceita Maria, 1978
aceite, 1978, 1979, 2834, 3451, 3475, 3478, 8099
aceite cabimo, 3475
aceite cachicama, 1978
aceite caspi, 2176, 2180, 2182, 2200, 2201
aceite caspi blanco, 2199
aceite caspi negro, 2200
aceite de copaiba, 3478
aceite de María, 1978
aceite de palo, 3478
aceite macho, 3417
aceite Maria, 1978, 1979, 8099, 8855, 16145
aceite María, 1978, 4976
aceite maría, 8855
aceite marie, 13516
aceite Mario, 1978
aceitero, 1773
aceitilla, 17145
aceitillo, 2672, 3417, 3418, 3475, 5095, 9136, 12226, 12599
aceitón, 2341
aceitón ordinario, 14597
aceituna, 300, 7215, 14659, 16760
aceituna americana, 1483
aceituna blanca, 15633
aceituna cimarrona, 15633
aceituna de monte, 16784
aceitunillo, 277, 1300, 1780, 3598, 7215
aceituno, 277, 299, 301, 1483, 7146, 7214, 7304, 13568, 14658, 14659, 15923, 16758, 16759, 16760, 16762, 16778, 16779
aceituno de montaña, 10301
aceituno manco, 7146
aceituno peludo, 7146
acerillo, 985
acerola, 9054, 9055
acerolata, 9055
acero shimbillo, 15450
acetuno, 14659
acha caspi, 6125
acha caspi cunido, 6403
acha caspi ququindo, 6403
achachairo, 13763
achachairú, 6125, 6126, 13763
achachairucillo, 6126
achachairú común, 13764
achachairú grande, 6125, 6126
achachairú mediano, 13764
achaicharucillo, 10371
achapo, 2478, 15928
achapo blanco, 2478
achiote, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1371, 2150, 7617
achiote amarillo, 1369
achiote caspi, 1369
achiote de monte, 376, 378, 1369, 1370, 1371
achiote falso, 16050
achiote montés, 1369
achiote tigre, 16708
achiotillo, 383, 1369, 3298, 14053, 16677, 16724, 16732, 16736
achiotillo colorado, 6800, 14764
achota, 850
achote, 1366, 1369, 16520
achote de Auca, 10834, 10866
achote de monte, 8617, 13480
achote vara, 10164
achotico de páramo, 16520
achotillo, 2241, 8318, 11887, 14769, 14779, 14784, 14785, 14792, 14800, 14804, 14822, 16716, 16724, 16729, 16737
achotillo de hoja chica, 14792
achotillo de montaña, 14822, 14825
achuana, 16467
achuapo, 2478
achuma, 4955
acibuche, 2493
acido, 5720
aconene, 769
acote, 7808
acotope, 7721, 7782
acotopillo de montaña, 7688
acuapar, 7326
acuápar, 7326
acucarito amarillo, 13036
acuchipuru mira, 12779
acuje, 1978
acurel, 16356
acuruco, 10383
acurutú, 8546
ada, 15907
adaguaco, 13061
adai-weko, 7574
aderno, 1035, 1041
adonis, 4888
adonis morado, 4888
afasi caspi, 1496
afata, 3580, 6963
afata blanca, 6963
afata colorada, 16299
afata grande colorada, 16299
afta colorado, 16299
afuare, 12045
afuari caspi, 1496
agabasgabi, 12694
agal, 10559
agalla de costa, 13619, 13620
agallo, 1889, 1890
agamata, 15684
agapanto, 4889
agarrapalo, 5953, 5954
agito de monte, 14901
agotope, 7782
agraceijo, 2316
agracejo, 2316
agracía ácido, 10610
agraz, 16517
agua, 7825
aguabuena oeste, 204
aguacalillo, 11120
aguacaste, 5103
aguacata de monte, 12045
aguacate, 1300, 12036, 12070, 12087
aguacate anis, 12045
aguacate blanco, 10778, 12045
aguacate cogollo colorado, 12045
aguacate de mico, 10773
aguacate de montaña, 12087
aguacate de monte, 1303, 6329, 12072
aguacate del monte, 10766, 10778
aguacate jovico, 12069
aguacate montero, 10773, 13789
aguacate negro, 1299
aguacate sucte, 12087
aguacatero, 13133
aguacatia, 11721
aguacatilla, 11041
agua catillo, 12072
aguacatillo, 383, 619, 689, 1291, 1299, 1300, 1303, 1306, 2846, 2867, 2980, 7010, 7013, 7090, 8488, 9390, 9409, 10271, 10728, 10743, 10748, 10751, 10759, 10766, 10773, 10774, 10775, 10776, 10778, 10783, 10800, 10809, 10960, 10962, 10982, 11005, 11066, 11083, 11147, 11196, 11198, 12036, 12045, 12049, 12070, 12084, 12088, 12682, 13133, 15161
aguacatillo ascá, 12045
aguacatillo blanco, 2867, 7011, 10766, 10778, 11041, 14703
aguacatillo colorado, 10999, 11163
aguacatillo de montaña, 1306
aguacatillo de monte, 10783
aguacatillo lengua de zanate, 10773
aguacatillo moisés, 1292
aguacatillo negro, 10748, 10759, 10766, 11083
aguacatillo pedroso, 9394
aguacatillo rojo, 10999
aguacaton, 11066
aguacatón, 2846, 5059, 12087
aguacero, 1678, 11240
aguacillo, 3287
aguacolla, 4955
agua de arrea, 2276
agua de palo, 9653
aguacoton, 11066
aguadita, 2493
aguadulce, 1913, 7180, 11583
agua fresca, 2667
aguai, 2788, 16053
aguaí, 2781
agüai, 12816
aguaí blanco, 2781
aguaí-guazu, 2781
aguaja, 2781
aguaje, 9300
aguaje del varillal, 9299
aguajillo, 9302
aguamaniel, 11356
aguamiel, 9136
aguamonca, 7820
aguanillo, 11364, 11370
aguano, 2478, 15569
aguano cumala, 16664, 16694
aguano macha, 8758
aguano masha, 7276, 16356
aguano mashu, 7276
aguano pashaco, 3291, 8862
aguanoso, 1118, 1853, 9873, 13301
agua pichuna, 10505
aguaquin, 6903
aguardientillo, 3497
aguaribay, 14403
aguarrás, 10962
aguata gallina, 14866
aguatire, 14669
aguay, 2781
aguaycillo, 12770
aguda, 17172
aguedita, 12182, 12199
agüedita, 2316
aguedita blanca, 2328
aguedita macho, 2328
agui, 1920
aguia, 8227
aguijote, 12994
agüijote, 3287, 11827
agüijote blanco, 11827
aguillo, 6881
aguja de ara, 17121, 17141
aguja de arra, 17123
aguja de arrea, 17121
aguja rabia, 17141
aheru, 15685
ahoga-gato, 12458
ahoguey, 9959
ahoguey blanco, 11623
ahorca buey, 6274
ahorea guapo, 14260
ahuano, 1884, 15569
ahuanoso, 8588
ahuaracatoco, 775
ahuaramacha, 12692
ahuehue, 605
ahuejote, 14141
ahumado, 10148
aile, 510, 511, 512
ainchi, 16703
aipay, 7890
airana, 9107
aisegerina, 16299
aishe helecho, 4156
aitacopa, 6877
aitacopi, 6895
aí'tsa'mak, 10112
aji, 648, 2241, 2247, 4716, 4783, 6919, 7389, 10809, 12595, 12599
ají, 2247, 4716, 4779
ajicillo, 1305, 2241, 6905, 10809, 14950
ajicito, 11410, 16279
ají de agojó, 13596
aji de cabaiguan, 11830
ají de gallineta, 14019
aji de monte, 10809
ají de morrocoy, 13734
ají de paloma, 11386, 11388, 11396, 11552, 11561, 12017
aji de páramo, 4779
ají de páramo, 4783
ajijillo, 2155
ajillo, 2247, 10051
ajisillo, 2500
ajito, 1918
ajo, 1506, 1508, 2241, 2247, 3497, 6117, 11815
ajo ajo, 3497, 6117
ajo-ajo, 3497, 6117
ajoche rojo, 2924
ajo de cotuza, 11412
ajo negro, 827, 828, 829
ajo sacha, 3497
ajojo serrano, 2593
ajorca-jibaro, 14260
ajos quiro, 3497
ajosquiro, 3497, 4069, 16362, 16830
ajua, 5064, 10771, 10783
ajuelo, 15110
ajunado, 648
ajunajo, 13476
ajunao, 13476
ajunau, 13476
akapu, 6208
akayas, 10088
alacrancillo, 9848
alalape, 11887
Alamo, 15984, 16050
alamo, 877, 2982, 16331
alámo, 15318
álamo, 16050
alamo blanco, 16050
álamo blanco, 16050
álamo negro, 15318
alatriqua, 3567
alatriqua blanco, 3567

alatrique, 3501, 3508, 3548, 3567, 3575, 3576, 3586
alatrique blanco, 3518
alatriquillo, 13359, 16199
alazan, 11316, 15807
alazano, 1990, 1997
alba, 17159
albahaea silvestre, 2978
albajaca, 4144
albarco, 2224
albardon, 13009
albarico, 1019
albaricoque, 13176, 17064
albarillo, 17063
albarillo del campo, 17063
albarracín, 1451
albiche, 876
albondiga, 434
alcabú, 17145, 17167, 17195
alcachofa, 3206, 16143
alcanfor, 600, 10962, 13030, 13088, 13095
alcanfor amarillo, 707
alcanfor moena, 10962
alcaparra, 726, 4328
alcaparra de Nueva Granada, 14540
alcaparro, 726, 14513, 14517, 14540, 14559, 14610
alcapparro doble, 14610
alcapparro grande, 14610
alcareto, 972
alcarfero, 2846
alcarreto, 950, 972
alchornoque, 15679
alcornoco, 1522
alcornoque, 1522, 4716, 8260, 10255, 11316, 11333, 15679
alcornoque sabanero, 1522
alcotán, 12258
alcujambi, 14953
alecrin, 7240
alecrín, 7240
alelaila, 12583
aleli, 12583
alelí blanco, 12583
alelí falso, 1678
alerce, 6042
alerce chileno, 6042
alerce patagónico, 6042
alerón, 3225
aleteo de aves, 7240
aletón, 14776, 14779, 14788, 14823
aletrique peludo, 3548
alfaje, 16318, 16380
alfajeo colorado, 16318
alfajia, 16380
alfajía, 16331
alfajillo, 12599, 16362
alfajillo colorado, 16380
alfaro, 1978
alfaron, 3497
alfeñique, 4501, 5380
alfila, 17186
alfiler, 1513, 7278, 17121, 17186
alfilerillo, 8809, 17121
algaborillo, 7349
algaborro, 12993
algaborro paraguayo, 12993
algamajaca, 13119
algaroba, 12994
algarobba, 12994
algarobilla, 12985, 13009
algarobillo, 12980, 14597
algarobo, 612, 12992
algarobo americano, 13004
algarobo rebalsero, 8944
algarrabo, 12994
algarroba, 81, 1915, 7349, 12979, 12984, 12987, 12991, 13004
algarrobillo, 1905, 4501, 7349, 7363, 7364, 14152, 14597, 16515
algarrobito, 11909, 11910, 11919
algarrobo, 77, 1915, 2700, 3287, 7347, 7349, 7360, 7363, 7364, 7369, 12979, 12981, 12987, 12991, 12994, 12999, 13004, 14152
algarrobo amarillo, 13001
algarrobo blanco, 12981, 12987, 13008, 13011
algarrobo chico, 13001
algarrobo chileno, 12987
algarrobo colorado, 1905, 12980, 13008
algarrobo de caballo, 12987
algarrobo de caballos, 12986
algarrobo de Chile, 12987
algarrobo de hoja grande, 13008
algarrobo de las Antillas, 7349
algarrobo de orejas, 5103
algarrobo del Brazil, 12994
algarrobo del centro, 12987
algarrobo del guanaco, 12985
algarrobo del pais, 14152
algarrobo dos, 14191
algarrobo dulce, 12987, 13001
algarrobo impanta, 12983
algarrobo morado, 13001
algarrobo negro, 12991, 13001
algarrobo paiva, 13004
algarrobo panta, 12983
algarrobo planta, 12987
algarrobo rebalsero, 4070
algerita, 1323
algodon, 377, 2487, 3999, 4048, 6271, 10949
algodón, 379, 1633, 2485, 2490, 2732, 3999, 4048, 6271, 11500, 11501, 13199
algodón blanco, 6271
algodoncillo, 376, 3285, 3999, 4048, 4450, 4935, 6236, 6963, 7088, 8617, 8620, 16010, 16465
algodón de Barbados, 6271
algodón de bodoquera, 11500
algodón de cerro, 11541
algodón de chuquio, 11500
algodon de Manila, 2487
algodón de monte, 16050
algodón de sabana, 11500, 11508
algodón de tierra firme, 5167
algodón del país, 6271
algodonero, 2490, 6271
algodonero de las Barbados, 6271
algodonillo, 3282, 3285
algodón silvestre, 6271
algodori, 2490
algodorillo, 3285
algondoncillo, 377
algorobillo, 12980
alicuanco, 3253
alimendro, 2241
alinanche, 3448
aliso, 510, 511, 512, 1649, 1664, 4235, 10262, 10658, 13516, 16387
aliso amarillo, 16856, 16863
aliso andino, 510, 512
aliso blanco, 371, 511, 512, 4004, 10683
aliso bravo, 1127
aliso-cerezo, 512
aliso colorado, 511, 512
aliso común, 3915
aliso criollo, 511, 512
aliso del alto, 2972
aliso del cerro, 510, 511, 512
aliso del río, 511
aliso montano, 511, 512
aliso rojo, 10262
alisotinto, 512
alita, 15887
alito, 349
alizo, 510, 6858
allan paso, 6710
allcojambi, 14953
allpa guayaba, 13268
almáciga, 1773
almacigo, 1773, 11533
almácigo, 1773
almácigo amarillo, 1773
almácigo azucarero, 1773
almacigo blanco, 1773
almácigo colorado, 1773
almacigo encarnado, 1773
almácigo extranjero, 6211
alma negra, 5439, 8981, 8992, 8994, 8998, 9006, 9294, 15536, 16758
almanegra, 7090, 8998
alma negro, 9010
almedrillo, 4726
almendra, 1353, 2251, 2253, 2257, 2259, 2788, 11166
almendra del bajo, 2257
almendrillo, 648, 1861, 2241, 2242, 3548, 4731, 4732, 8113, 12511, 13103, 13151, 13155, 15315, 16354
almendrillo amarillo, 873
almendrillo de montaña, 15315
almendrillo macho, 4732
almendrillo negro, 1712, 15496
almendrio de río, 648
almendrito, 13151, 13155
almendro, 648, 1712, 2251, 2253, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2272, 4069, 4726, 4732, 4733, 6119, 6173, 8188, 8546, 8738, 13151, 13155, 15923, 16354, 16515
almendro almendrito, 13155
almendro amarillo, 4733
almendro blanco, 2256, 2257
almendro cimarron, 648
almendro cimarrón, 648
almendro colorado, 2251, 2253, 2257
almendro de agua, 4069
almendro de costa, 17063
almendro de montaña, 648, 4733
almendro de rio, 648
almendro de río, 648
almendro del bajo, 2251, 2257
almendro del Peru, 2272
almendro del rio, 648
almendro del río, 648
almendro kumbarú, 4726
almendro macho, 648, 13155
almendro montes, 648
almendron, 4733
almendrón, 4733, 6173, 14655
almendrón membrillo, 13155
almendro real, 648, 649
almesca, 13050
almez, 2493, 2501
almidón, 1552, 14819
almirajo, 11844
almiscle, 299
almisque, 299
almizcle, 2978, 6873
almizclillo, 1602
almorrana, 15161
almorrana amarilla, 15161
alnus jaul, 511
aloche, 1579
alomo, 15318
alpa lechero, 9735
alpa-mato, 10592
alpataco, 12984, 13005
alubillo, 16279
aludillo, 4026
alum, 510
alutipo, 4892
aluvillo, 13962, 16279
alvarico, 1019
amabaibilla, 12742
amacey, 3475, 15994
amacey hembra, 15994
amáciga, 1773
amaco, 7871
amagro, 4642
amahuaca, 7364
amaiba blanca, 2418
amajole, 12007
amamduvirá, 14152
amamor, 17152
amanapora, 14174
amancay, 16053
amanchona, 3318
amankayo, 164
amansa guapo, 6731, 7048, 14260, 14265
amansaguapo, 3234
amansa hombre, 7048
amansa mujer, 12972
amansa-mujer, 12972
amansamujer, 12972
amansi, 12517
amanza mujer, 12972
amapa, 3497, 3523, 6819, 6820, 6828
amapá, 1556, 1559
amapa amarilla, 6819
amapa colorada, 6828
amapá-doce, 1556
amapa prieta, 3497, 6819, 6820, 6828
amapá-rana, 1556
amapa rosa, 6828, 15693
amapá-roxo, 1556
amapola, 1351, 5208, 5214, 5218, 7112, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7124, 7129, 9058, 15693
amapola de cerca, 5206
amapola de hoja ancha, 7118
amapola de la orilla, 7114
amapola de sombra, 5218
amapolo, 1568
amapoto, 7112
amaquipni de la altura, 8696
amaranto silvestre, 2149
amarela, 2926
amarelão, 983
amarello, 8820
amarga, 9074
amargo, 648, 951, 952, 972, 996, 1524, 9061, 10697, 10708, 13568, 13961, 13987, 14659, 17021
amargo caspi, 14532
amargo-caspi, 14525
amargo negro, 14659
amargoso, 383, 951, 1041, 2362, 10708, 11604, 11605, 11965
amarguillo, 1150, 2501, 16522
amarguito, 15906, 15908
amarilla, 2667, 8122
Amarillo, 10005
amarillo, 81, 945, 952, 983, 989, 1000, 1003, 1108, 1117, 1120, 1712, 2293, 2507, 2508, 4475, 4979, 5047, 6744, 8122, 8820, 9670, 9780, 9867, 9916, 10000, 10751, 10773, 10997, 10998, 11005, 11196, 11237, 12627, 12797, 15590, 15923, 16755, 16839
amarillo baboso, 10728
amarillo boj, 1712
amarilloboj, 1712
amarillo carabazuelo, 15923
amarillo carbonero, 8493
amarillo de fruto, 8122
amarillo de Guayaquil, 2508, 2514
amarillo de hoja ancha, 9780
amarillo del blanco, 11120
amarillo fruto, 8122
amarillo lagarto, 2507, 2508
amarillo laurel, 2867, 10962
amarillon, 1712, 15923
amarillón, 1712, 15923
amarillo palialte, 12559
amarillo papita, 8122
amarillo papito, 8122
amarillo real, 15923
amarillo roble, 13573
amarillo tara, 1306
amarillo tolonchero, 10728
amarillo trailo, 12540
amarillo yema de huevo, 317
amaro, 14659
amarrabollo, 9473
amarrabollos, 9473
amarraboyo, 9473
amasisa, 5205, 5214, 5218, 5226
amasisa roja, 5211
amata verde, 5995
amate, 5910, 5936, 5939, 5943, 5967, 5968, 5995, 6029, 6036
amate de corral, 6029
amate de hijo grande, 5967
amate peludo, 5988, 6034
amatillo, 5939, 10652, 13320, 13688, 15699
amatillo de choizo, 5939
amatillo negro, 5714
amazonas, 7892
ambahú, 2450
ambaiba, 2414
ambaibauva, 16513
ambaibillo, 12258, 12284, 12372, 12704, 12713, 12730, 12739
ambaibo, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2442, 2448, 2453, 2460, 2462, 12706
ambaibo blanco, 2418, 2422, 2442, 2453, 2460

ambaibo colorado, 2462
ambaibo hembra, 2418
ambaibo macho, 12704
ambaibo negro, 2415
ambara guay, 16736
ambati, 3597
ambay, 2447
ambaybo colorado, 2418
ambay morotí, 2447
ambelania, 9040
ambuca, 77
ambuque, 77
ambure, 7189, 8278, 8360
amburé, 8299, 11802
ambure colorado, 8360
ambure duro, 9871
amchichare, 3630
amchiponga, 7890
amé, 13850, 13851, 17272
amendro corozo, 4733
amero, 4858
amete de montaña, 5967
amida, 11498
amii, 12201
amiicuche, 12195
amisnum, 6036
amole, 3299, 14172
amole de bolita, 14172
amolillo, 14172
amolio, 14172
amor de suegra, 14853
amor seco, 6405, 6963
amores secos, 6963
amoroso, 17159
amortiguado, 9116
amor y celos, 6211
ampe, 8578
ampimuyu, 14442
amyris de costa, 595
amyris legitimo, 597
ana, 873
anabaco, 5846
anacaguita, 15183
anacagüita, 3565, 15182
anacahita, 16784
anaca huita, 15182
anacahuita, 1440, 3565, 14403, 15182
anacahuite del Istmo, 3497
anacardo, 608
ana caspi, 873, 13203
anacaspi, 873
anaco, 5214, 5218
anaconda, 3565
anaco rojo, 5218
anagariqui, 6895
anaguare, 14152
anal hembra, 13402
anamú, 3277
ananas panga, 784
anaranjada, 14609
anasillo, 2493
anatto, 1369
anauca, 5218
anavaco, 5846, 6800
ancaguitas, 15182
anchico, 11770
anchico blanco, 354
anchico-colorado, 11770
anchiro, 11770
ancoche, 2326, 16522
andanga, 8528
andiroba, 2203
andrés wailla hediondilla, 14844
anekico, 11770
anga, 8772
angá, 7607
angalo, 357
angarillo, 2702
angel, 15908, 17210
angelim, 648
angelín, 1095
angelina, 6165
angelin de varzea, 648
angico, 612, 11770, 12391
angico blanco, 360
angico colorado, 11770
angico miopo, 615
ango caspi, 13203
angol, 358
angolito, 17219
angolo, 357, 358
angoterio, 9916
angucha, 1310
angucho, 1309, 1310
anguey, 10471
anguey blanco, 10471
anguey frieto, 10471
anguilla, 5497
angujo, 1309, 1310
angupilles, 3775
anicillo, 4363, 4379
anime, 1978, 1979, 3898, 4338, 4339, 4343, 4352, 4353, 13012, 13016, 13017, 13018, 13024, 13025, 13029, 13031, 13042, 13053, 13055, 13078, 13121, 13122, 14832, 16001
animé, 16001
anime blanco, 13024, 13029, 13033
anime chico, 13016
anime chiquita, 3378
animecillo, 1978, 1979, 4338, 13012
anime corocillo, 13031
anime de leña, 13029
anime leña, 16002
anime pulgande, 16285
anime rosado, 13033
animes, 1978, 1979
aninilla, 795
anis, 10936, 10938
anis de monte, 12273
anís de monte, 6871
anise del monte, 12284
anisillo, 2501, 12253, 12257, 12262, 12273, 12338, 12339, 12364, 12385, 16299
anis moena, 699, 11042
anis muena, 5050, 11042
anita, 13029
anizo, 2399
annato, 1369
annatto, 1369
annetto, 1369
annmatto, 1369
annona, 751, 808
annóna, 784
annona cherimola, 746
annona colorado, 808
annona del monte, 808
annonilla, 751
anoe, 436
anoeyo, 436
anon, 764, 8978
anón, 746, 769, 784, 807, 808, 4801, 4826, 6573, 8546, 15432
anon cimarrón, 784
anón de majagua, 8546
anon de majaguo, 8546
anón de montaña, 784
anon de monte, 807
anón de monte, 761, 784, 787
anón de puerco, 769
anón de río, 769
anón enorme, 784
anon liso, 769
anón manteca, 808
anon morocoi, 4853
anón pelón, 808
anón silvestre, 784
anona, 730, 746, 751, 761, 763, 769, 779, 783, 784, 785, 795, 801, 807, 808, 4822, 4858, 6443, 6507, 6530
anóna, 784
anona amarillo, 808
anona blanca, 746, 808
anona cimarona, 783
anona colorada, 808
anona colorado, 808
anona corazón, 808
anona de llano, 17243
anona de loma, 783
anona de montaña, 6443, 16492
anona de redecilla, 808
anona del campo, 769
anona dura, 808
anona lisa, 769
anona liso, 769
anona poshte, 746
anona silvestre, 784, 807
anoncillo, 764, 765, 1447, 4806, 4812, 4823, 4825, 4846, 4853, 6573, 6615, 6616, 9382
anoncillo cimarrón, 5782
anoncillo de rebalses, 4846
anone, 769
anonilla, 735, 751, 753, 761, 775, 779, 784, 795, 801, 807, 1445, 3886, 4673, 6507, 14331, 16016, 16481, 17096
anonilla blanca, 6601
anonilla-carahuasca, 6507
anonilla negra, 812
anonillita, 751
anonillo, 779, 784, 785, 801, 808, 3864, 6443, 14331, 16474
anonita, 784, 807, 812, 16388
anonita de monte, 784
anono, 626, 783, 784, 801, 9042
anono amarillo, 16492
anono de montaña, 6443
anono rojo, 808
anquey chiquito, 10458
ansubo, 9083
ansuelo caspi, 4819
anta, 12176
antioqueño, 349
anumu, 12880
anúna, 784
anzuelito, 7382
anzuelo caspi, 17091
añallo caspi, 3497
añalo caspi, 3497
añalque, 3252, 3253, 3258, 3264
añalque blanco, 3252
añalque negrito, 3264
añangapirté, 5711
añangu yura, 16412
añayo caspi, 3497
añil, 8017
añileto, 6800
añuje cumaceba, 12516, 15525
añuje remocaspi, 15525
añushi-remo caspi, 15525
aoquey blanco, 10471
apa, 17272
apacharama, 7233, 7288, 7296, 8252, 8254, 8260, 8269, 8276, 8324, 8326, 8352, 8358, 8362, 8364, 8373, 8442
apacharama amarillo, 7172
apacharama Colorado, 15051
apachram, 8254
apai, 6329
apamate, 6812, 6819, 15684, 15685, 15693
apamate amarillo rebalsero, 1696
apamate uorumo, 15693
aparina cara, 784
apau, 6329
apay, 2560
aperalejo, 4144
apiranga, 10306
apoma, 1548
apomo, 1548
apompo, 3285, 11498
apopata, 14789
aprueba yerno, 8113
apti, 5988
apui, 5958
aqua, 2867, 5062
aquacatillo rojo, 10960
aquanoso, 7395
aquey del chiquito, 10458
aqui, 11300
aquiche, 6646
aquiché, 6646
aquilón, 15160, 15162
arabaima, 686
arabisco, 7884, 7890
arabo, 5242
arabo carbonero, 5242
arabo jiba, 5242
arabo real, 5242
arachichú, 13134
aracho, 4633, 4649, 13114, 16001
aracho blanco, 16001
aracuarembiu, 16522
aragan, 13894
araguamey, 13893
araguan, 6833, 7535
araguán, 6833, 13893
araguaney, 6815, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6833, 6840
araguaney acapro, 6840
araguaney poi, 6828
araguaney pui, 6828, 6840
araguaney puy, 6818, 6819, 6820
araguaney sabanero, 6230
araguato, 1990, 1997
arahueque, 3274
araigon, 5560, 15883
araira, 4806
arajueque montañero, 3270
aranillo, 7326
araña de gato, 14997
araña gato, 91, 14643, 14958
araña-gato, 14890, 14997
arapari, 8862
arapurima, 3978
arara, 2166, 10173
ararí, 2161
ararú, 2840
arary, 1978
arasa grande, 5692
arash, 10783
aratico, 798
araucaria, 882, 883
araucaria chilena, 883
araucaria de Neuquén, 883
arauta, 14818
aravisco, 7884
aray, 8168
arayan, 8651
arayán blanco, 16996
araza, 5692, 13263
arazá, 5692
arazá-buey, 5692
araza del Brazil, 13268
arbillo, 12888
arbillo de hoja morada, 10081
arbol amarillo, 16708
arbol bálsamo, 10640
arbol blanco, 12987
árbol blanco, 12987
árbol canario, 15908
arbol colorado, 11923
arbol de agua, 6552
arbol de aguarras, 10962
arbol de algodón, 10949
árbol de algodon, 2487
árbol de algodón, 10949
arbol de anaconda, 2560
árbol de Artigas, 11923
arbol de caucho, 7071, 8056
arbol de cera, 4984
arbol de churuco, 12833
árbol de clavos, 2594
arbol de coca, 5251
árbol de coco, 11365
arbol de condor, 1591
árbol de corcho, 769
arbol de estrella, 3118
arbol de granadillo, 3725
arbol de hule, 2366
árbol de jabón, 13615
arbol de la papa, 15029
árbol de la pimienta, 14403
arbol de la vaca, 988, 10044, 11745
arbol de la yerba, 7499
árbol de las calabazas, 3901
árbol de las orejas, 5103
arbol de leche, 1561, 14177
árbol de leche, 1549
arbol de lluvia, 573, 873, 8533
árbol de lluvia, 14152
arbol de mayo, 2490
arbol de melón, 2215
arbol de menta, 6899
árbol de Navidad, 13619
árbol de orejas, 5103
arbol de Panama, 15182
árbol de Panama, 16053
arbol de papa, 15029
arbol de pito, 5206
arbol de pimienta, 14403
árbol de pimienta, 14403
arbol de pimientao pirú, 14403
arbol de purma, 12770
arbol de sal, 1095

árbol de sal, 1095
árbol de San Francisco, 8623
arbol de sebo, 16695
arbol de truno, 17252, 17254, 17255
arbol de vaca, 1561, 3702, 11745, 12922
arbol de vaco negro, 8053
arbol de vidrio, 2291
arbol del ajo, 3497
arból del aleteo, 7240
arbol del chuncho, 15923
arbol del chunchu, 15923
arbol del coral, 5208
arbol del danto, 14713
arbol del diablo, 5169, 7326
arbol del hule, 2366
árbol del hule, 2366
arbol del incienso, 3190
arbol del jabón, 13614
árbol del pan, 7921
árbol del papel, 3284
árbol del queso, 7921
árbol del tambor, 2397
arbol del tembetá, 17178
arbol delluva, 14152
arbol gamolul, 10922
arbol lenteja, 14331
arbol perico, 4501
árbol sagrado de la vida, 2487
arbol sandilla, 3013
arbol santo, 6352, 7933
arbol vaca, 1561, 1565, 8068
árboles aldorones, 16114
arboles de lluvia, 16114
arboles ibromes, 573
arbolillo, 14172
arbolito, 14591
arboloco, 10248, 10250, 14832
arbusto de color escarlata, 6800
arca, 95, 1907
arcabu, 17195
arcabú, 17158, 17195
arca colorada, 4738
arcan, 9107
arce, 95
archote de monte, 385
arcnillo, 16996
arco, 10635, 16515
arco-sacha, 6796, 16362
ardilla, 82, 3287
ardilla de montana, 9058
ardillo, 3287, 11818
ardito, 7275
arecha, 15600
arechea, 15600
arenillero, 7326
arenillo, 425, 648, 1521, 2381, 4442, 5200, 13524, 15969, 16019, 16023
arenillo blanco, 14659
areno, 2278, 2331, 4788, 7243, 8113, 13524, 14789, 16830
areno amarillo, 7241, 7243, 8860, 12529
areno blanco, 1198
arenoso, 16937
areo sacha, 660
arepa, 383
arepero, 5995
arepilla, 21
arepillo, 4580, 8772, 8874, 8922, 8926, 8944, 8950, 8958, 10852, 14562, 15897, 15898, 17251
arepillo de tierra firme, 8874
arepillo hoja fina, 8950, 17251
arepillo hoja mediana, 8926
arepillo media luna, 7057
arepillo yasi, 7057
arepito, 395, 396, 8862, 8868, 8900, 8922, 8926, 11910, 12617
arepito blanco, 4069
arepito negro, 8862, 8926
arepito rebalsero, 8868, 8926
arepo, 12438
arete, 13735
arete de India, 6088
arete silvestre, 6091
arévalo, 4110, 4134
arévalo de hoja menuda, 4134
arguchoco, 14517
aricacuá, 11205
aricaguá, 11205
ariñero, 2931
aripari, 8862
ariní, 1778
arispin, 15923
aritaca, 16593
arito, 14950
arito frio de tierra fria, 2672
ariza, 1588
arizá, 1568, 1583
arizo, 3257, 3270
armangui, 226
armo, 12994
arnato, 1367
aro, 16306
arobillo, 5313, 5242
aro de tarraya rebalsero, 8478
aroma, 62, 65, 77, 92, 1944, 12994
aroma amarilla, 65
aroma amarillo, 65
aroma americana, 12994
aroma blanca, 541
aroma de bosque, 2676
aroma extranjera, 11827
aroma macho, 67
aromata, 2931
aromillo, 3287
aromita, 56, 62, 65
aromíta, 65
aromito, 56, 62
aromo, 51, 65, 77, 81, 84, 88, 92, 1122, 1123, 1124, 12994
aromo criollo, 62
aromo de hoja larga, 1124
aromo de hoja pequeña, 1125
aromo del monte, 1124
aromo macho, 65
arona ex frangera, 11827
arracacho, 875, 2926, 13756, 13757
arracheche, 10346
arraigan, 1189
arraigán, 1189
arraigon, 383, 6858
arraiján, 5598, 5620, 5657, 10559
arrayan, 1915, 2077, 5669, 8651, 10579, 10585, 10652, 13266, 13283, 14748, 16660
arrayán, 180, 1440, 2399, 5266, 5315, 5525, 5542, 5569, 5573, 5598, 5607, 5620, 5657, 5676, 5711, 5713, 6124, 6329, 7037, 8650, 8651, 10512, 10513, 10529, 10559, 10577, 10585, 10587, 10590, 10594, 10596, 10597, 10600, 10602, 10611, 10652, 13268, 13283, 13285, 13625, 16516, 16996
arrayan blanco, 10559
arrayán blanco, 8651, 16996
arrayan bobo, 10652
arrayán bobo, 10652
arrayán colorado lobo, 5657
arrayán comestible, 10559
arrayán de Castilla, 10587, 10590
arrayan de las islas, 1440
arrayán del monte, 10644
arrayán grueso, 14649
arrayán guayabo, 10590, 10602
arrayán lanoso, 10559
arrayán liso, 5669
arrayán macho, 13760
arrayán negro, 10600, 10602
arrayan pfalso, 10232
arrayar, 6129
arriero, 14331
arromatta belero, 422
arroyo, 9409
arroz con coco, 648
artacopa, 6884, 6891, 6897
aruera, 8514
aruma, 62
aruña gato, 17159
arupo, 2682
arusoru, 14659
asahi, 5760
asahí, 5759
asaí, 5760
asaí de sabana, 5756
asaí paso, 5756
asajarillo, 6266
asar quiro, 7843
asar-quiro, 6895
asarquiro, 6895, 7845
asedera, 16306
aserrín, 11815, 11818, 11929
ash, 1548
ashpingo, 7890
asipapote, 130
asipoko, 12925
asipokoballi, 12925
asna panga, 14952
asnapanga, 14862
aso, 3702
asoita, 8623
asotorosi, 356
aspavé, 605
asperillo, 9375
áspero, 17212
aspingo, 7890
asserín, 11815
asta amarilla, 13215
asta de venado amarillo, 6818
asta maná, 13215
astillero, 11966
astra blanca, 2372
asubillo, 13564
asucarhuain, 7349
asucaro, 1191
asucarwayo, 2295
asueno, 13815
asurba, 3702
atadejo, 16299
atadijo, 4004, 6645, 6646, 16299, 16387
atadijo blanco, 16387
atadijo moena, 10748
atapidire, 11719
atapio, 6405
atapuo, 6405
ateje, 3508
ateje amarillo, 3493, 3513
ateje cimarrón, 3572
ateje de costa, 1515
ateje hembra, 3508
ateje macho, 3493, 3572
ateleia, 1053, 1055
athapalla, 3217
atoc cedro, 2472
atta, 1366, 1369
atuczara, 41
aturia, 8772
atzmiriqui, 6493
auca hicoja, 16499
augney, 9959
auguey, 9770, 9914, 9959
auguey bobo, 9914
auguja de arra, 12003
auinaquina, 12770
auquey, 9914, 10458, 10471
auquey blanco, 10471
auquey bobo, 9914
auquey prieto, 10471
aurel, 3523
aurito, 15923
aurumuyu, 15110
ausú, 12246
ausuba, 9083
ausubo, 9083, 9085, 12246
auzua, 12246
auzubo, 12246
avalo, 12795, 14645
avellana, 3565, 6119
avellana criolla, 3565
avellanillo, 8526
avellanito, 8526
avellano, 6193, 6194
avellano criollo, 3565
avellano de Chile, 6194
avellano riollo, 3565
avelluelo, 3298
avichuri, 1561, 3702
avilla, 7326
avinge, 648, 8820
avinje, 8820
avio, 12787
avis pillo, 9116
aviscote, 95
avispillo, 2678, 2848, 2856, 2867, 9116
awarée, 8254
axocopa, 6129
ayacara, 3874
ayale, 3901
aya-naranjilla, 14889
ayle, 510
ayuà, 17172
ayúa, 17152, 17172
ayúa amarilla, 17172
ayuà amarillo, 17172
ayuá amarillo, 17152
ayúa bariá, 17152
ayuá blanca, 17190
ayuá hembra, 17190
ayúa macho, 17172
ayúa varía, 17152
ayuba, 17172
ayuda, 17172
ayui, 10769
ayui-mini, 11145
ayuí-morotí, 10964
ayvy morotí, 10782
ayvy pará, 10782
azabache, 12455
azabuche, 12455
azafran, 17192
azafrán, 3205, 3206
azafras, 17167, 17184, 17146
azahar, 3171
azahar de angel, 1308
azahar del monte, 15673
azahar de monte, 3171
azaharillo, 2157, 2166
azaharillo sapo, 2149
azajar, 15350
azajarillo, 1308, 15980
azalea del monte, 1310
azar quiro, 7843
azarcito, 5774
azietuno, 16762
azota caballo, 2149, 8623
azota-caballo, 4888
azote, 6401
azote caballo, 8623, 17272
azote-caballo, 17272
azucarero, 1773, 3524, 15994
azúcares, 7929, 7930
azúcar-huaillo, 4320
azúcar huayo, 7349, 7360, 7364, 7366
azucarhuayo, 7349
azúcarhuayo, 7363
azucarillo amarillo, 13036
azucarina, 1920
azucarito, 3898, 11354, 13035, 13036, 13082, 16001
azucarito blanco, 715, 3898, 4354, 13015, 13114, 15993, 15999, 16001
azucarito rosado, 13109
azúcar muyo, 7360
azucaro, 15116
azúcaro, 15110
azucena, 12679
azucena del monte, 1679, 2157
azuceno, 3378, 7112, 7848, 8095, 9240, 16053
azuelo, 3603
azufre, 4144, 15590
azufre caspi, 10576, 15590
azulejo, 3603, 9116
azulillo, 6793, 6800
azulina, 12100
azulito, 12100
azuquero, 1191

B

baba, 6211
babaco, 15298
babandi, 2672
baboso, 3513, 4043, 11165
bacaba, 11207
bacabuay, 4144
bacaito, 6127, 15377, 16040
bacanta de monte, 11707
bacao, 3738, 9260, 16030, 16031, 16034
bacato, 9260
bacau, 16037
bachirao, 1552
baco, 1561
bacon, 3702
bacona, 383
baconá, 383

bacu, 2224
bacú, 2224
bacuparí, 13764
bacurí, 8060, 13764
bacury, 12476
bacury-guazú, 12476
badana, 14331
badula, 887, 10652, 10659
bádula, 10652
bagá, 769
bagasse, 7780
bagatá, 4935
bagatillo, 4935
bagota, 11827
bagúa, 17172
baguero, 3958
baimoro, 2496
bainepá, 8722, 8759
bainillo, 14556
baitoa, 12169, 12170
bajaya, 7279
bala, 6211
balá, 15110
bala de cañon, 3725
bala de cañón, 3726
balam, 16030
balamash, 8631
balamati, 16030
balantra, 2508
balas de cañón, 3726
balata, 2804, 4947, 9083, 9084, 9085, 10069, 12827
balata barbacona, 4952
balata branca, 2802
balata gomosa, 10068, 10069
balata quinilla, 9085
balata roja, 9083
balata rosada, 10068, 10078
balata sapotina, 2801, 2803, 2804
balatilla, 4946, 10088
balatillo, 2774, 6847
balauste, 2508
balaustre, 2508, 2514
balaústre, 2509
bal-che, 8561
balché, 8561
balelac de aguada, 2286
ballester, 972
balmicha, 15582
balo, 6211
balojiote, 1773
balona, 16770
baloua, 16770
balsa, 214, 845, 850, 2487, 6963, 10949, 16440
balsa de lana, 10949
balsa de raton, 379
balsa jíbara, 11541
balsa lanero, 10949
balsa macho, 3968, 3999, 6963
balsam, 10638, 10640
balsamaria, 1978
balsamillo, 6796, 10640, 16203
balsamito, 10635
balsamo, 5492, 6800, 10638, 10640, 10642, 13350
bálsamo, 1774, 2904, 6800, 10638, 10640, 10642, 12498, 12514, 14403, 16444
bálsamo amarillo, 8222
balsamo blanco, 10635
balsamo colorado, 6800
bálsamo de conconate, 10635
bálsamo de Guatemala, 10635
balsamo de incienso, 1774
bálsamo de sonsonate, 10640
bálsamo de Tolú, 10638
balsamo del Perú, 10638
bálsamo del Perú, 10640
bálsamo del Tolú, 10640
bálsamo María, 1978
bálsamo oloroso, 8222
balsamo real, 11623
bálsamo sanalotodo, 14403
balsamo toluitano, 10640
balsa pancho, 6963
balsa real, 10949
balsarina, 2792
balsayu, 3982
balsía, 1640
balsilla, 16387, 16389, 16621
balsillo, 10949
balso, 214, 845, 2487, 4048, 6804, 6963, 10949
balso blanco, 6963
balso de lana, 10949
balso de rana, 10949
balso lanoso, 10949
balso real, 10949
baltran, 12126
balu, 5212
balú, 5212
baluy, 5212
balúy, 5212
bambil, 5759
bambita, 996, 11470
bambito, 2846, 11196
bambito blanco, 11048
bambo caspi, 8580
bambú, 6336, 6337
bambú amarillo, 6343
bambudo, 7275, 13466
bambulo, 13466
bampara, 12922
bampara amarilla, 12913
bampera, 12922
banak, 16677, 16700
banak colorado, 16677
banco, 4448, 6788
bandera, 16933
bandera caspi, 16933
bandor, 3272
banera hoja larga, 768
baniha, 3139
banquito, 15596
bantano, 31
baño, 12369
bao, 12508
baó, 12508
bara, 3881, 4838, 15110, 16501
barabá, 4633
bara caspi, 3870, 6622, 16500
baracas pi, 4822
bara-caspi, 16491
baraja, 14583
barajagüe, 8559
barajito, 14540
barajo, 14583
barajo negro, 14514
baralazo, 9231
baramán, 2381
baramani, 2381
baranó, 1890
baranoa, 1890
barasana, 3357, 16699
barata, 4951, 12851
baratillo, 15980
barauna, 14392
baravara, 4649
barazón, 7146, 7233
barazón blanco, 7235
barazón negro, 8335
barba chele, 16830, 16837
barbachumpe, 3287
barbaco, 10244
barbaculote, 3287
barba de chivo, 55, 1897, 17207, 17210
barba-de-boi, 3493
barba de coto, 8855, 14797
barba de gato, 17209
barba de jolote, 3287, 3289, 14513, 14517
barba de rayao, 4823
barba de rey, 1958
barba de tigre, 12998, 13009, 13639, 14649
barba gallo, 16933
barba jalote, 3289
barba-jelâte, 3289
barba-jelóte, 3289
barba jolote, 3287
barba rayao, 17110
barbasco, 1465, 1466, 1467, 2251, 2257, 2930, 2931, 4501, 4524, 4825, 5725, 7378, 7929, 7930, 8564, 8570, 9012, 10244, 10381, 10633, 12129, 12130, 12138, 12145, 12249, 12438, 12439, 14446, 14533, 15397
barbasco amarillo, 12438, 12439
barbasco bejuco, 8570
barbasco blanco, 8570
barbasco blanco caicareño, 8570
barbasco bravo, 8570
barbasco caspi, 2771, 5453
barbasco de agua salada, 1467
barbas de chivo, 55
barbas de gallo, 16933
barbasco de mata, 4825
barbasco de monte, 2253, 8570
barbasco estrella, 12138
barbasco negro, 2949, 4542
barbasquillo, 12160, 16442, 17123, 17204, 17272
barbatiamo, 15268
barbechero, 9554, 16554
barbón, 1958, 17208
barbosquillo, 648
barbote, 17178
barca, 3702
bardagueras, 14141
baré, 1978
barenillo, 10285
bare taphi, 15054
baretta, 6957
bari, 1978
barí, 1978
baria, 1978
baría, 3523
baría negra, 3523
baricoco, 10075
barillo, 1978, 3523, 6124, 15590
barimán, 2381
barimiso, 1549
bario, 15590
barniz, 2151, 4982, 4984
barniz de pasto, 4982, 4984
barossa, 8820
barra, 3702
barrabas, 5725
barrabás, 5725
barrabás cenizo, 16770
barra blanca, 3958
barrac, 5210
barradera, 14849
barradero, 16330
barranco, 5492
barratuzca, 5214
barredera, 2326
barrehorno, 6362, 16330
barreta, 6957
barreto, 15906, 15908
barretta, 6957
barrientos, 5342
barriga, 16306
barriga de sapo, 2580
barrigon, 13200
barrigón, 2394, 7811, 13200
barrigona, 4539
barrigona blanca, 4539
barrigudo, 2488
barril, 4331
barrito, 3595
barroso, 1440
básamo guajillo, 5510
basanco, 4539
basegua banero, 16693
baseo, 2193
basoriña, 2791, 16321
bastardo, 12182
bastón del anciano, 13543
baston de vieja, 3603
bastón de viejo, 13543
batauá, 11205
batea, 1883
batea caspi, 1884
bateito, 3093
bateo, 366
batéo, 2203
bavrá, 12438
bawquetero, 12820
bayahón, 12994
baya honda, 11828, 12994
bayahonda, 65, 12979, 12994, 13004
bayahonda blanca, 11827, 12994
bayahonda blanca cambrón, 12994
bayahonda de la Virgén, 11828
bayastillo, 12827
bayaté, 972
bayeto, 349, 7889
bayeto antoqueño, 349
bayo, 950
bayo blanco, 972
bayuà, 17172
bayúa, 17145, 17152, 17172
bayúa lisa, 17145
bayuda, 17145
bayuyo, 12312
bebasajo, 6127
bebelama de la sierra, 14649
bechaco caspi, 7129
behuco negro, 16554
bejuco, 6401
bejuco barbasco, 13568
bejuco blanco, 16396
bejuco cagalera, 2497
bejuco ciruelo, 10857
bejuco cochino, 91
bejuco colorado, 4379, 6401
bejuco de agua, 1379, 4429, 4431
bejuco de babilla, 3317
bejuco de barraco, 2672
bejuco de hamaca, 4377
bejuco de llaga, 13952
bejuco de mavacure, 15243
bejuco de miel, 7048
bejuco de murciélago, 8741
bejuco de peine mico, 209
bejuco de peseta, 4368, 4383
bejuco de rana, 14102
bejuco de raya, 10965
béjuco de sangre, 8761
bejuco de serna blanco, 4368
bejuco de varraco, 7048
bejuco de verraco, 7048
bejuco embira, 16548
bejuco espino del diablo, 2497
bejuco frijolillo, 4368
bejuco inglés, 2160
bejuco jabón, 14487
bejuco manicillo, 8780
bejuco miona, 5098
bejuco negro, 4372, 13952, 16548, 16554
bejuco negro de rio, 7048, 13952
béjuco payandé, 12455
bejuco roblito, 15782
bejuco rosado, 3418
bejuco saliva, 4368
bejuco timaque, 2672
bejuco tuza, 6048
bejuco zapote, 14121
beldaco, 13193, 13198
beldago, 13193
belero, 8372
bellaco, 7118, 11498
bellaco aime caspi, 7129
bellaco caspi, 7128, 7129, 11498, 11815
bella Maria, 1978
bella María, 11364, 16838
bella maría, 11370
bellaquilla caspi, 7117, 8050, 9043
bellaquillo, 16053
bella sombra, 12179
bellasombra, 12179
bella unión, 1683
bella vista, 15582
bello de noche, 2580
bellota, 1298, 13571, 15182
belloto, 1298, 12102
belloto del centro, 1290
belloto del Norte, 1298
belloto del Sur, 1290, 1298
beludiño, 1550, 17223
bencenuco, 220, 6800
beni, 1978, 7892
benjamín, 5846
bensenuco, 6800
benzen yuca, 6800
bera, 1734
berba, 1549
berbá, 6944
berberia, 3285
berengena, 14980, 15009
berengena de paloma, 8654
berengena silvestre, 15009

berenjena, 14874, 14905, 14980, 15015
berenjena cimarrona, 15009
berenjena de gallina, 15009
berenjena de montaña, 14955
berenjena de monte, 15009
berenjena de paloma, 14905
berenjena de puerco, 15009
berenjerilla, 15009
bergantín, 4501, 15781
bernabé, 3501
bernardino, 3300
berraco, 1666, 13930, 16299
berragüito, 16299
berraquillo, 16299
berron, 12246
berrón, 12246
beruquillo, 9146
betún, 1990
beyaco caspi, 7129
bi, 6165
bibí, 14172
bibosi, 1561, 3764, 5921, 5924, 5937, 5954, 5958, 5960, 5967, 5968, 5987, 5988, 5995, 6003, 6028, 6029, 9110, 11992
bibosi chico, 6001
bibosi grande, 5967
bibosi matapalo, 6001
bibosi palomo, 5937, 5967, 6003
bichaya, 2158
bichayo, 2158
bichichi, 12194
bicito, 435, 6165
bidon, 16744
biente veo, 16279
bien vestida, 6211
bien vestido, 6211
bigrande, 6165
bihuán, 6423
bija, 1367, 1369, 16453
bija cimarrona, 383
bijáguara, 3298, 3299
bijaragua, 3298
bijilla, 383
bijillo, 383
bijo de monte, 1371
bijo macho, 383
bijomacho, 383
bilca, 612
bilibil, 6402, 6405, 6413, 16311
bilibili, 6405
bilihuete, 8222
bilka, 612
billo, 2926, 9206
bilon, 645, 660
bilosi-brea, 10927
bimbayán, 16761, 16770
bimi, 6969
biniánisa, 4858
binorama, 65
birijagua, 3298
birijí, 5598, 5620
biscochero, 9841
biscochito, 14065
biscochuelo, 16001, 16338
biscochuelo amarillo, 16362
biscochuelo negro, 16364, 16367
biscoyol, 1063
bisde, 376
bisillo, 435, 1490
bita, 7823, 7825
bitumbo, 3711
bixa, 1367
bizcochero, 9842, 9845
bizcocho, 2931
bizochuelo, 4310
blamquillo, 2490
blanca flor, 8625, 8633, 8634
blanco, 214, 449, 595, 3497, 11767, 12458
blanco grande, 2893
blanco moco, 648
blanquilla colorado, 2792
blanquillo, 220, 588, 4004, 4787, 7157, 8653, 13560, 13840, 13860, 14177, 14474, 17265
blanquillo de la pampa, 8653
blanquizco, 3913
bleo, 12003
bleo cimarrón, 11623
bleo de chupa, 12003
boa, 6552
boa caspi, 2175, 2193, 2201, 4558, 6847, 6850
boba, 4186
bobena, 15185
bobensana, 1926
bobinsana, 1926
bobo, 14909, 15984
bocachico, 13227
boca de sapo, 7008
boca de vieja, 12679
boca de viejo, 10836
bocahue, 15185
bocas del toro, 7892
boca vieja, 12679
bocino, 2431
bocote, 3493
bocsúo amarillo, 17158
bocsúo negro, 17149
boga mani, 16702
bogabani, 16702
bogamani, 16662, 16677, 16700
bogamani verde, 11369
bogum, 15590
bohahunda, 12994
bohoribada, 8761
boibalito, 1041
boighe, 4783
boigo, 4783
boj, 1779
boj de persia cimmarón, 14265
boje, 13731
bojó, 1069
bójo, 471, 2453, 3245, 5206, 6271, 8588, 8855, 10854, 11998, 12706, 12842, 13208, 13209, 14031, 14701, 15061, 16508
bojon, 3497
bojón, 3497
bojón prieto, 3497
bojoro, 16229
bójúa, 17158
bolà, 1734
bola de cañón, 3725
bola de cochino, 403
bola de gato, 14919, 15251, 16379
bolador, 15923, 17040
bolaiana colorada, 6645
bolaina, 6645, 6646, 10383
bolaina blanca, 6645
bolaina de pampa, 3301
bolaina negra, 10162
bolaqueiro caspi colorado, 10069
bolaquiro, 2798, 12851
bola requia, 6403, 16327
bolas de gato, 16052
bola verde, 726
bolchiche, 14172, 14649
boldo, 10599, 11228, 12102, 12288, 12310
boldu, 12102
bolenillo, 13563
boliche, 14172
bolina, 10383
bolinchero, 14172
bolita de gato, 14919
bolita prieta, 16549
bollo blanco, 6236, 13464
bollolimpio, 6236
bolsa de gato, 4692
bolsa de muca, 14101
bolsa de perro, 13672
bolsillo, 180
bomba casha, 14845
bombillito, 9058
bombo, 7013
bombon, 3285
bombón, 3285, 4539, 5218
bombona paso, 4540
bonbon, 7857
bonete, 8620, 16564
bonga, 2396, 2487
bongo, 2396, 2487
boniatillo, 2848
boniato, 10766, 11083
boniato blanco, 2867
boniato del pinar, 2856
boniato laurel, 11041
bonita de noche, 251, 2580, 3862, 13403
booganvilla, 1502
boquete, 1712
boquetero, 12820
boquilla, 9127
borache, 15710
boracher, 9067
borajo, 12679
borbasco, 4403
borio, 16298
borla de San Pedro, 15906, 15908
borlas de obispo, 1966
borojo, 1492
borojó, 1492, 1493
borójó, 1492
borojocillo, 16252
borojocito del monte, 12679
borojo hembra, 1492
borojo macho, 1492
borrachera, 12227
borrachero, 1602, 2593, 14099, 15015
borrachero blanco, 1602
borrachero negro, 2582
borrachero rojo, 1603
borracho, 1602, 6877, 6885, 6895, 12438, 12439, 14331
borrajón, 13736
borrego, 12439
borrego de cerro, 12439
borrego prieto, 12439
bosí, 17150
bosu, 17150
bosú, 17149, 17152, 17172, 17177
bosúa, 17155, 17177, 17198
bosuo, 17149
bosuó, 17191
bosúo, 17172
botagajo, 16830
botán, 14104
botanallare, 1522
bota rama, 16830, 16837
botaramas, 16830
botare, 13772
botarrama, 16799, 16830
botella, 2488
boterama, 16799
botifolio, 3285
botija, 2487, 3285, 10949
boton, 3424
botonallare, 4716
botón-botón, 2399
botón caspi, 835
botoncillo, 5202, 3424, 10652, 15590
botoncillo de costa, 3424
botón de cosaco, 3355
botón de oro, 2965
boton de pegapega, 16627
botoner, 14606
botón huayo, 835
botonollare, 4716
botorama, 16830
bototillo, 3285
bototo, 3282, 3285
botsacha, 12958
bottonville, 3424
botula, 3285
botulo, 3285
botumbo, 13172
botumbón, 13144
botundo, 13144
bouganvillea, 12633
boxúo amarillo, 17158
boxúo negro, 17182
boya, 9051, 10204, 10949, 11747
boya arbolito, 9035
boya de mono, 4991
boyama, 11941
boya molongó, 9040
boya negra, 6524
boya pesada de rebalse alto, 9035
boya rebalsera, 9043, 9050
boyo boyo, 6972
boyo-boyo, 8326
boyomo, 11931, 11941
boyuyo, 6975, 9695
boyuyo blanco, 16124
boyuyo palo de vieja, 9756
boyuyu, 16124
boyuyu hormiga, 16124
bozonuco, 6800
bracino, 15318
branco, 4448
branquillo, 14475
Brasil, 6793
brasil, 1916, 5487, 8820, 9074, 10287
brasilete, 12182, 14684
brasilete falso, 12182
brasilete jalso, 12182
brasilete negro, 1916
brasiletto, 6793
brasilleto, 1886
brasillilo, 4692
Brasil negro, 6793
brauna, 14392
brazil, 1904
brazileto, 1904
brazo de fuego, 8820
brea, 58, 10283, 11828, 13054
brea amarilla, 15590
brea caspi, 2176, 2182, 2199, 11809, 13054, 15590, 16001
brea-caspi, 15590
brea huayo, 11815
brenvena blanca, 20
breo, 2924, 10283
bribri, 7553, 7688, 7721, 7728, 7735, 7745
bribri guavo, 7745
bribri macho, 7766
briito, 3730
bringa mosa, 16507
brir, 6165
brisselet, 5313
brisson, 14517
brucal, 5206, 5218
brucayo, 5218
bruja, 10636, 14583
brujilla, 1513
brujillo, 14594
brujo, 17084
brusca, 14593
bruscamacho, 14517
brusco, 14517
bruscón, 14513, 14597
brusquillo, 14513, 14562, 15275
brusquillo blanco, 3246
bruya, 2396
bryuyo, 3540
bubinsana, 1926
buca, 15185
búcar, 5218
bucare, 5115, 5206, 5208, 5214, 5218
bucaré, 5218, 5227
búcare, 5208, 5214, 5218
bucare ananco, 5214
bucare enamo, 5206
bucare enano, 5206
bucare gigante, 5218
bucare velludo, 5227
bucaro, 5214
búcaro, 5218
bucayo, 5214, 5218
bucayo enano, 5206
bucayo gigante, 5218
bucayo sin espinas, 5206
buche, 349, 12455, 12458
buche blanco, 12458
buche colorado, 12460
búcida, 1716
bucshilla, 17272
bueneabuenca, 5376
bugambilia, 1502
bugambilla, 1511
buganbilla, 1511
bugueguemo, 10485
buguiahue, 7574
bulitri, 15923
bullhoof macho, 4788
bumatel, 5218
buquete, 1712
burijo, 1492
burillo, 845, 850, 10949
burio, 4048, 6963
burío, 850
buriogre, 3508
buriti, 9300
burriquita, 1465

burro, 2149, 2160, 2161, 2162, 4325, 16354
burro blanco, 4325
burro muerto, 4325, 4875
burroprieto, 2160
burzquillo, 7555, 7574, 7738
busaca de araguato, 7005
buscilla, 17272
bushilla, 4069
bushillica, 17250
bushillo, 17272
busquillo, 14543
buvillo, 850
buxixao, 3282
buxpu, 14834
buyero, 12806
buzunuco, 6796, 6800
buzunuvo, 6800
bwa chik, 3493
bwa denn, 3493
bwa soumi, 3493

C

caá, 7499
caá-guazú, 7499
caballero, 13774
caballo, 8623
caballo caspi, 15543
caballo-kujo, 2247
caballón, 16053
cabalonga, 16053, 17194
cabalongo, 7938, 16053
caballo sanango, 5846
caballo shupa, 2560
cabari, 636, 768
cabarí, 2930, 2931
cabecenegro, 1027
cabecetigre, 11498
cabecillo, 575
cabecita, 575, 13207, 13208, 13213, 13214
cabellito blanco, 17210
cabellito de angel, 17210
cabello de ángel, 55
cabellón, 806
caber, 2276
cabeza, 3901
cabeza de araguato, 14776
cabeza de baba, 12843
cabeza de babocilla, 12843
cabeza de babocillo, 12843
cabeza de churuco, 8188
cabeza de culebra, 10171
cabeza de gallo, 148
cabeza de mico, 383, 8404
cabeza de mono, 844, 845, 847, 850, 8999, 9534, 14771, 17212
cabeza de mono del monte, 17212
cabeza de muerto, 805
cabeza de negrito, 6646
cabeza de negro, 784, 785, 849, 850, 851, 5271, 8617, 12175, 14771
cabeza de picure banero, 8275
cabeza de tamatama, 10171
cabeza de tigre, 11498
cabeza de viejo, 17210
cabeza negro, 805
cabezita, 10717, 10719
cabilma, 6405
cabima, 3451, 3475, 3483, 6405
cabimbo, 3475, 6405, 12972
cabimo, 3449, 3476
cabirma, 6405
cabirma de Guiana, 2203
cabirma de Guinea, 2203
cabirma de guineo, 2203
cabirma santa, 6405
cabirme, 6405
cabismo, 3463
cablote, 6646
cablote blanco, 8631
cabo de chivo, 10611
cabo de hacha, 952, 984, 7825, 8620, 8732, 8777, 13756, 13757, 13961, 16331
cabo de judio, 7821
cabo de lanza, 14646
cabo de vela, 17243
cabono, 11657, 13307
cabori, 2276
cabra, 1274, 1746, 1747, 1755, 14265, 16299
cabra cimarrona, 14265
cabra cimmarona, 14265
cabra hedionda, 1746, 1747, 1755
cabrita, 1746, 1747, 1755
cabrito, 473, 6660
cabrito negro, 3862
cabron, 11827
cabuyo, 3711, 5380, 9249
caca, 3711
cacacho, 14980
caca de mico, 13623, 13630
caca de niño, 8260, 8404
caca de puerco, 3923
cacagua, 6211
cacaguance, 6211
cacaguaru, 7826
cacaguillo, 13860, 15182, 15188
cacaguillo del monte, 7028
cacah, 1773
cacahuamanche, 8260
cacahuanance, 6211
cacahuananche, 6211, 8260
cacahuanano, 6211
cacahuate, 8260
cacahuatillo, 6401
cacahuete, 6211
cacahuilla, 7031
cacahuillo, 751, 2231, 5185, 7024, 7027, 7028, 16041, 16046, 16310, 16499
cacahuilo, 16354
cacahuito, 3378
cacaillo, 7027, 9409, 11083
cacaito, 5416, 12872, 15182
cacaíto, 4144, 5414, 6129, 15182
cacaïto, 15188
cacaito de monte, 16040
cacajuil, 608
cacalogüiste de flor quemada, 6230
cacananche, 8260
cacanelillo negro, 6274
cacao, 3662, 5386, 5388, 5443, 6129, 7029, 14465, 15181, 15192, 16027, 16031, 16040, 16041, 16499
cacao amarillo, 16031
cacao blanco, 6408, 16030, 16037
cacão blanco, 16037
cacao bobo, 9409
cacaobobo, 9409
cacao chope, 6711
cacao cimarron, 6691, 7031, 9409
cacao cimarrón, 7031, 9409, 11498, 11514
cacao cimmaron, 11498
cacao criollo, 16031
cacao de agua, 11498
cacao de ardilla, 7031
cacao de la selva, 7019
cacao del monte, 7031, 16030
cacao del Perú, 16037
cacao de macaco, 16044
cacao de mico, 7031, 16042
cacao de montaña, 2233, 16028, 16485
cacao de monte, 6716, 7016, 7019, 7022, 7024, 9266, 11498, 11839, 16030, 16031, 16034, 16039, 16042, 16044, 16045, 16700
cacao de monte bravo, 16029
cacao de playa, 11498
cacao dulce, 16031
cacao forestero, 16031
cacao grande, 5382
cacao macambillo, 16046
cacao malacayo, 16030
cacao mani, 7031
cacao marraco, 16030
cacao mico, 7031
cacao montañero, 7023
cacao montero, 16046
cacao morado, 16031
cacao pataste, 16030
cacao platanito, 16031
cacao-rana, 16046
cacao sabanero, 1602
cacao silvestre, 594, 1578, 7027, 14532, 16030, 16037
cacao silvestro, 14840
cacaotero, 16031
cacaotillo, 9935
cacaquillo, 11498
cacarahue, 16522
cacaramuca, 15543
cacari, 13119
cacau, 16031
cacau silvestre, 16037
cacha, 299, 300, 988, 7944
cachá, 988
cacha blanca, 7944
cachachira, 14797
cachacoma, 5343
cachahua, 15693
cachara caspi, 13203
cache de venado, 549
cacheta, 14331
cacheta vieja, 7007
cachete, 14331
cachete de vieja, 7007, 12021, 14128, 14131, 16147
cachete de Viejo, 14126
cachete vieja, 14121
cachibu, 1773
cachicama, 2478
cachicamo, 1977, 1978, 3819
cachicamo de altura, 1978
cachicamu, 1978
cachicano, 1978
cachichira, 14797
cachichiro, 14797
cachima, 784
cachiman, 808
cachimán, 784
cachimán marrón, 17243
cachimán sauvage, 17243
cachimba rosada, 449
cachimbo, 449, 455, 2176, 3711, 3713, 3864, 4069, 5214, 5218, 6405, 6689, 8168, 8171, 8687, 11521, 11604, 11605, 12438, 12509
cachimbo-calimbo, 5226
cachimbo caspi, 449, 2218, 3714
cachimbo colorado, 449
cachimbo común, 13305
cachimbo de mono, 6720
cachimbo de rebalse, 6720
cachimbo grande, 13350
cachimolivo, 16053
cachinbo, 14517
cachipay, 1164
cachipaye, 1164
cachita, 10346
cachito, 50, 63, 3448, 5273, 9042, 10074, 10083, 10344, 12679, 12798, 13639, 15139, 15705, 16379
cachito de aroma, 65
cachito de aromo, 65
cachito de bajío, 16379
cachito negro, 549
cachitos, 63
cachivenado, 103
cacho, 2560, 2610, 4501, 4697, 9260, 12755, 12856
cacho de bagre, 6659
cacho de burrego, 6230
cacho de burrogo, 6230
cacho de cabra, 6230
cacho de cabro, 6230
cacho de chino, 15684
cacho de chivo, 6230
cacho de noville, 6230
cacho de novillo, 12976
cacho de toro, 1716, 6230
cacho de vaca, 6230
cacho de venado, 2698, 6230, 6236, 7411, 7502, 10346, 12856, 13632, 13847, 13894, 14646, 15264, 15691, 15838, 17116, 17138
cacho de venado sabanera, 6230
cacho venada, 13847
cacho venado, 10346, 12779, 16758, 16761
cachovenado, 6840
cachuda barriguda, 7811
cachuillo, 15588
cacique, 11316
cacique carey, 1552
cacique negro, 1578, 1588
caciqui, 13215
caco, 16031, 17063
cacoa, 1296
caco castañete, 7890
cacto candelabro, 1597
cacto columnar, 2529
cacú, 13466
cacu de macaco, 16044
cacuche, 9289
cacuyo, 5497
cade, 12174, 12175, 17039
cadecillo, 13889
cadenito, 9240
cadeno, 13233
cadillo, 6963
cadoa negra, 16341
cadushi, 15365
caehicamo, 9206
caentrillo amarillo, 17191
caeop mico, 10271
caf de monte, 3806
café, 3819, 9074, 14593
café bravo, 9502
cafecilla, 13858
cafecillo, 172, 2279, 2284, 2584, 2773, 2925, 5792, 5830, 5846, 5853, 5863, 5872, 5889, 6648, 8115, 9116, 11604, 12682, 13289, 13441, 13840, 13853, 13858, 13982, 13992, 14019, 14265, 14593, 14684, 15052, 15208, 15923, 15928
cafecillo cimarrón, 2326, 7864
cafecillo de danta, 5846
cafecillo yopo, 5788
cafecito, 373, 2582, 5812, 5846, 6906, 13631
cafe cimarron, 2293
café cimarrón, 2293, 2871, 2904, 5846, 7863, 11604, 13385, 13619, 13620
cafe con leche, 15993
café con leche, 15043, 15044
cafe de danto, 5792
cafe de gallina, 2293
café de montaña, 2286
cafe de monte, 5874
café de monte, 2286, 2293, 8039, 11604, 11605, 16732, 16744, 16750, 16755
café de monté, 2293
café de monte colorado, 16732
café de venado, 590, 3333
cafe falso, 1746
café falso, 9075
café forastero, 1746, 1747
café huayo, 3337
cafeicito, 5598
cafeillo, 1747, 2326, 5846, 14265
cafeíllo, 2293, 5846, 7863
cafe-leche sap, 15044
café-leche sap, 15044
café macho, 5889
cafe marrón, 2293
café montañero, 12683
café negro, 7847
café orillera, 3819
cafe rama, 2372
caferano, 44
cafesillo, 13832, 14703, 16356
cafésillo, 4787
café silvestre, 2326
cafetán, 2293, 13305
cafeterana, 3959
cafetero, 14331
cafetillo, 2293, 2309, 2326, 2328, 5846, 7823, 7863, 13982
cafetillo de monte, 5846
cafeto, 3417, 13379, 13654, 16306
cafeto de monte, 13379
cafeto madreagua, 16306
cafetón, 13305
caf negro, 11691
cagada de aura, 8529
cagajón, 17243
cagalera, 2497, 2501, 13623, 14645, 17063, 17064
cagalero, 17063
cagaste, 6401
cagua, 11203

cágua, 8392
cagüairán, 6687
caguani, 14642
caguaní, 14641
cáguano, 15569
cagui, 2251
caguí, 2241
cagüi, 2241
caguiní, 14642
caharo, 6001
cahoba del Atlántico, 15569
caho de bagre, 8811
cahuincho, 14949
cahuirica, 12438
caicareno, 2292
caicareño, 415, 2278, 2928, 2930, 14115
caícareño, 12138
caicareño montañero, 416
caidita, 10789, 10960
caiguarán, 7349
caima, 11207, 12704
caimancillo, 299, 301
caimarón, 12704
caimarón de mico, 12698
caimaron silvestre, 12704
caimarón silvestre, 12704
caime, 12704
caimetillo, 9084
caimite, 10067, 10069
caimite acoma, 14641
caimite cimarron, 8113
caimitillo, 44, 2766, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2790, 2811, 4898, 4953, 9083, 9084, 10060, 10061, 10062, 10067, 10069, 10088, 12746, 12763, 12770, 12781, 12787, 12789, 12804, 12806, 12809, 12818, 12822, 12827, 12832, 12833, 12839, 12850, 12852, 12869, 12870, 12872, 12876, 12879, 12880, 12888, 12913, 12917, 15699
caimitillo amarillo, 2766, 10069
caimitillo blanco, 12804
caimitillo caqueño, 12804
caimitillo colorado, 12785
caimitillo costillo, 12804
caimitillo-hoja grande, 2774
caimitillo negro, 2798, 10088
caimitillo pelao, 12804
caimitillo popa, 12804
caimitillo rusio, 12804
caimitillo silvador, 12804
caimitillo vela, 12804
caimitillon, 12781
caimitito, 10088
caimito, 373, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2773, 2788, 6124, 8055, 8064, 9049, 9689, 10062, 10088, 10309, 12770, 12785, 12790, 12795, 12796, 12804, 12827, 12850, 12853, 12872, 12913, 12917, 12939, 14193, 14645, 14646, 15699, 16380
caimito amarillo, 2770, 12770, 12828
caimito balaza colorado, 2804
caimito blanco, 7129, 12807
caimito blanco cimarrón, 2768
caimito cimarrón, 8113
caimito cimmarrón, 7233
caimito cocuyo, 2768, 2769
caimito colorado, 12851, 12872
caimito coto colorado, 12913
caimito del monte, 5951, 12850
caimito de mono, 12818
caimito de montaña, 2768, 6124
caimito de monte, 2766, 2773, 2919, 3831, 6165, 17063
caimito de perro, 2768, 7233
caimito dulce, 2770
caimito largo, 2770
caimito lechero, 2770
caimito lirio, 3702
caimito morado, 2770, 2773, 12827
caimito negro, 2770, 12828
caimito platano, 7112
caimito popa, 12776
caimito propro, 12766
caimito silvestre, 2773
caimito verde, 2768
caimitón, 12917
caimitu, 2811
caimitu teiug, 12781
caimo, 554, 10559, 12770, 12842
caimo colorado, 2775
caimo de charapa, 12770
caimo liso de monte, 2773
caimo peludo, 12912
caimopiedra, 8404
caimo popa, 4944
caimos, 12804
cainca, 2672
caite, 7547, 7605
caja cara, 14982
cajario, 15525
cajeta, 4448, 16453
cajeta tinta, 16453
cajeto, 2487, 2906, 7113, 10949, 15205, 16306
cajeton, 383, 5444, 6963
cajetón, 383
cajha, 1773
cajiman, 2926
cajimán, 1560, 2926, 3702, 6944
cajinicuilillo, 7681
cajoba, 3287
cajón, 10075, 15138
cajón de verraco, 2257
cajón seco, 6405
cajoro, 7011
cajou, 10062
cajouil, 608
cajpoqui, 14649
caju, 608
cajú, 608
cajui, 12770
cajuil, 608
cajuil cimarrón, 1805
cajure, 2788, 12770
calaba, 1978, 1979
calabacero, 3901
calabacillo, 383, 594
calabasa, 3901
calabasillo, 594
calabasillo de la playa, 594
calabaza, 10265
calabazuelo, 1314
calabicillo de playa, 594
calacuchillo, 8142
calafate, 1333
calaguala, 16143
calalilla montañera, 593
calam, 14210
calambreña, 3275
calambuca, 1978
calan, 1990
calán, 1990
calapacho, 10601
calasacha, 16565
calbás, 3901
calbass, 594
calden, 12986
calderón, 1450
caleño, 12599
caleto, 13480
caliandria, 17207
calisaya, 2831
calisaya blanca, 2821, 2831
calisaya morada, 2831
calisaya verde, 2821
calisaya verde morada, 2831
calisaya zamba, 2831
calisaya zambita, 2831
calla, 13155, 14642
calmito del monte, 8714
caltute, 12441
cama-cama, 12820
cama de mono, 17158
cama de niño, 514
camagüilla, 10652, 10659
camaji, 5382, 5443, 8175
camajón, 15182
camajón duro, 15182
camajonduro, 15182
camajori, 15182
cama jorú, 15182
camajoru, 15182
camajorú, 15182
camajuru, 15182
camajurú, 15182
camalouga, 16053
camandelas, 1133
camara, 17021
camargo, 16594
camaricuche, 3285
camaron, 731, 10346
camarón, 366, 1990, 2403, 4153, 10346, 10636
camarona, 2403
camaroncillo, 2500, 4153, 7233, 7235
camaroncito, 9055, 10346
camarón cola de pava, 2284
camaronero, 3287, 3289
camaruca, 15182
camasa, 3901
camasey, 6966, 6986, 9554, 9770, 9787, 9839, 9904, 9914, 9939, 9959, 9995
camasey blanco, 9839, 9904
camasey bobo, 6986
camasey colorado, 9770
camasey cuatrocanales, 9839
camasey de costilla, 9839
camasey de paloma, 6986, 9787
camasey felpa, 9922
camasey peludo, 6986
camasey racimoso, 9922
camasey simple, 6986
camaticaro, 16685, 16700, 16702
camaticaro rojo, 16700
camba aka, 16299
cambá-cambí, 5102
cambá canilla, 12223
cambagui, 2326
cambar, 16863
cambará, 6225, 16839
cambaracillo, 16839
cambara de hoja chica, 16839
cambara de hojas opuestas, 16839
camba-tipa, 17154
cambdo, 5218
cambi, 7029
cambia voz, 14265
camborá-guapi, 378
cambori, 2293
cambrion, 77
cambron, 11827, 12994
cambrón, 65, 77, 81, 2276, 2309, 8772, 11827, 12994, 13619
cambuatá, 2326
cambulo, 5214
cámbulo, 5214, 5218
camburi chiquito, 360
camburito, 1320, 6699, 6700, 8093, 8583, 11830
camburón, 6700, 16303
camche, 2279
camché, 2279
camé, 3171
camfin, 16380
camfine, 16318
camibar, 3451, 12972
camíbar, 3451, 12972
camiche, 14640
camilla de locho, 11719
camiropan, 17252
camiste de montana, 2811
camito, 2773
cámo blanco, 3038
camona, 7811, 17028
camonilla, 7814, 14836, 17028
camoruco, 15182
camotillo, 1450, 5725
campana, 1602, 1605
campana de París, 1602, 1604
campana mansa, 1604
campanilla, 1603, 6088, 7798, 16053
campanilla amarilla, 15906
cãmpanilla amarilla, 16053
campanillo, 4439, 16053, 17243
campanita, 11397
campano, 1605, 4016, 14152, 16520
campano blanco, 3711
campaña, 14152
campaño, 14152
campau, 7468
campeche, 1915, 6794
campo, 1548
campucassa, 14949
camu-camu, 10610, 10611
camucamu arbol, 10611
camú camú de altura, 10611
camu-camu negro, 10611
camuirro, 12704
camuñi, 8670
camuro, 594
camuruco, 15188
camururu del mono, 9309
cana, 7811, 17222
canache, 15749, 15758, 15780, 15788, 15795, 16330
canaco, 383
canacoíte, 1535
canada, 13893
cana dulce, 8260
canafistol, 2347
canafistula, 6828
canafistula bofa, 6828
canafistula cimarrona, 6828
canaguate blanco, 6818
canaguato blanco, 6826
canalete, 549, 959, 971, 3497, 3523, 3543, 3576, 7890, 13860, 17214
canalete amarillo, 12521
canalete arguato, 12913
canalete casupo, 16331
canalete de humo, 3497
canaletta, 3523
canallito, 3448
canalón, 5766
canalua, 12519, 12521
cana lucia, 12961
cana mansa, 6336, 6347
canamazo, 3287
canangucha, 9300
canapa, 6944
canasposo, 15397
canasta mexicana, 1943, 1955
canati, 15780, 15795
canbriuva, 10632
canchache, 2672
cancharana, 1883, 1884, 15110
cancharana macho, 6408
canche, 3424, 10265
canchij, 16162
canchillo, 2369
canchín, 14597
cancho, 1661, 1671, 8561
cancia, 8488
cancobo, 9712
cancorosa, 9337
candel, 7091
candela, 3933
candelabro, 1597, 14372
candelaria, 1311
candelero, 39799, 3215, 3546, 3562, 3576, 4048, 14331, 14372
candelero real, 3979
candelilla, 14599, 16322
candelillo, 41, 4135, 14514, 14517, 14597, 14599, 15906, 15908
candelita, 7226
candellilo, 14515
candelo, 1861, 6785, 7093, 7099, 12465, 16702
candelón, 615, 12439, 13775
candelón de teta cojoba, 615
candero, 14784
candil, 379, 595, 597, 17194
candilero, 3513
candilón, 15525
candollea, 10193, 14699
candón, 784
candongo, 784
candóngo, 784
canebillo, 684
canela, 1990, 8450, 8458, 10672, 10769, 11148, 11196, 16349
canela amarilla, 6958
canela de brejo, 10769
canela de venado, 6958
canela de vieja, 13840, 13858
canelado, 5766
canela do brejo, 8781
canela del páramo, 4777
canela guaica, 11144
canela loro, 10769
canela moena, 5038, 8488, 10962, 11177, 12537

canela-moena, 11132
canela muena, 10962
canela negra, 10782
canela-sebo, 11144
canelero del monte, 5457
canelete prieto, 3497
canelilla, 686, 11196, 12246
canelilla de vieja, 13858
canelillo, 684, 4783, 12246, 12452
canelito, 383, 1189, 4012, 7840, 11196, 13737, 16847, 16897
canelito negro, 660, 16577, 16581
canella de jacamin, 13850
canella de vieja, 13840
canellilo, 682
canello, 4783
canelo, 686, 687, 715, 952, 1990, 3686, 4012, 4045, 4776, 4778, 4779, 4783, 4784, 6873, 8488, 9514, 10743, 10744, 10748, 10783, 10787, 10800, 10810, 10962, 10999, 11053, 11196, 11198, 16322, 16348
caneloa, 13920
canelo-aguacate, 7096, 11040
canelo amarillo, 10987, 11067, 11186
canelo blanco, 2857, 5085, 5088, 10193, 10773, 10774, 11120
canelo de aguacate, 12084
canelo del oso, 11066
canelo de páramo, 4777, 4779, 4783
canelo do brejo, 8799, 8801
canelo fino, 699
canelo-ishpingo, 705
canelo japincholo, 12084
canelon, 696, 2954, 10672
canelón, 686, 707, 1296, 3330, 4005, 4017, 10652, 10659, 10660, 10672, 10683, 10744, 10766, 10962, 14849, 15463
canelón blanco, 5059, 5076, 10659, 10660, 10766
canélon-blanco, 10652
canelón guazú, 10649, 10660, 10672, 10683
canelón jhu, 247
canelón moroti, 10659
canelón-puità, 10652
canelón pyta, 10683
canelón roque kua, 10667
canetelón de tata, 615
caney, 950
canfin, 16001
canfín, 13088
canfincillo, 13018
canfine, 16362
canfurillo, 2286
cangaré, 11365
cangica, 13756, 13757
cangorosa, 9337
cangrejo, 3603, 6800
cani, 14720
caniba, 3344, 5124, 8922, 16830
canica, 2672
caniche, 2788
canila de vieja, 13840
canilla de chombo, 14179
canilla de chucho, 549
canilla de grulla, 12338
canilla de muerte, 12253
canílla de muerto, 12364
canilla de mula, 8260, 9914, 13233, 16418
canilla de mula-callito, 16418
canilla de vanado, 102
canilla de venado, 436, 549, 2871, 2904, 3270, 4897, 6800, 9959
canilla de viego, 432
canilla de vieja, 13840, 13853
canilla de viejo, 10516
canilla mula, 8260
canillito, 9824
canillo, 4501, 9939
canillo de cerro, 9939
canillo de venado, 13873
canime, 3452, 3476
canime valluno, 3478
canistel, 12842
cani-ulla, 2771
canjilón, 955, 959
canjilón amarillo, 959, 971
canjilón blanco, 984
canjilón de agua, 15525
canjilón guayabero, 2081
canjilón macho, 980
canjilón negro, 959
canjura, 12194, 16053
canjuro, 2286, 6401, 16340
canná, 15110
canoa, 8638
canoche, 2788
canolté, 15923
canopa, 6944
canotillo, 12249, 12364
canotillos, 16429
canotté, 15923
cansa boca, 7688, 7721
cansaboca, 1741
cansa caballo, 1933, 2160
canshán, 15923
cantagallo, 5214
cantarito, 10344
cantata, 16053
cantemó, 55
cantivo, 12972
cantrito, 13630
canuco, 14659
canudo, 6800
canutillo, 1751, 6800, 6895
canuto, 6800
canxarana, 1883
canyarana, 1884, 15110
caña, 6337
caña arisca, 6337
caña brava, 1168, 6191, 6337
caña bravo, 8986
cañabravo, 8986
caña-caña blanca, 6001
caña conga, 1156
caña de arco, 4770
caña de Guayaquil, 6337
caña de oro, 12273
cañafístoda, 2347
cañafistol, 14597
cañafistola, 2350, 11923
cañafístola cimarrona, 2347, 14517
cañafistola macho, 14597
cañafístola montañera, 2339
cañafistolillo, 15275
cañafístolillo, 14517
cañafistolo burrero, 2347
cañafistolo llanero, 2350
caña fistula, 2347, 15807
caña fístula, 11923
cañafistula, 6828
cañafístula, 2344, 2347, 11923
cañafístula bobo, 14597
cañafístula burrero, 2347
cañafístula cimarrona, 2347, 14597
cañafístula cimarróna, 14597
cañafístula grande, 2347
cañafístula gruesa, 2347
cañafístula macho, 2347, 14597
cañafistulo, 2347
cañafístulo, 2347
cañafístulo rosado, 2347
cañaflote, 2347, 11735
caña guadua, 6337
caña guadúa, 6337
cañaguata, 15693
caña lucia, 5761
caña mansa, 6337
cañaguate, 6819, 6834, 16762
cañaguate morado, 6828
cañaguate negro, 6833
cañaguato blanco, 6815
cañagueta, 6821
cañamazo, 3287
cañamito, 996
cañandonga, 2347
cañandonga de masa, 2347
cañapistola, 2350
cañar, 11228
cañarco, 5212
cañarus, 5222
cañasfistulas macho, 14597
cañi ulla, 2771
cañoflote, 379
cañotillo, 12249
caoba, 2266, 6390, 8168, 12509, 12515, 13963, 15568, 15569, 16345
caoba americana, 15569
caoba centroamericana, 15569
caoba del Atlántico, 15569
caoba del país, 12593
caoba de Honduras, 15569
caoba de Manabi, 3299
caoba falsa, 1263
caoba hondureña, 15569
caóbano, 1623
caoba panelada, 16356
caoba veteada, 5386
caobilla, 2203, 8181, 12593
caobillo, 1623, 14636, 16340
caobina, 15863
caobo, 15569
caobo de Las Antillas, 15569
caona, 302, 7440, 15673
caore, 10949
caoucho, 2368
capa, 3497
capá, 3497, 3513
capá blanca, 3513
capachí, 8980
capachú, 12972
capa de olor, 3497
capá de olor, 3497
capá de sabana, 3497
capa de tabaco, 3705, 3711
capa de tapaco, 3711
capaillo, 234
capali de monte, 14949
capaloi, 7921
capa prieta, 3523
capa prieto, 3497
capá prieto, 3497
capari, 16013
cáparo, 3497
caparrosa, 1655
caparuosa, 1655
cape, 3171
cape grande, 8978
capemoenca, 16030
caperote, 9914
capetabaco, 3711
capi, 2881, 7071
capia, 9375
capihuara, 15437
capihuara blanca, 15437
capinillo, 11827
capinura de altura, 10711
capinuri, 2924, 2926, 9110, 13203
capinurí, 13208
capinurí blanco, 9309, 13131, 16360
capinuri de altura, 2924, 2926
capinurí de altura, 10698
capinuri del bajo, 9110
capira cuaira, 2217
capire, 14638
capiron, 16849
capirona, 1992, 1995, 1997, 2141, 3702
capirona blanca, 15033
capirona de altura, 2141
capirona del bajo, 1997, 2831
capirona de monte, 1992
capirona negra, 1997
capirona roja, 1997
capironita, 440
capirote, 8150, 9964
capirote blanco, 6986, 8583, 9554, 9839, 9952
capirote cachimbo, 16123
capirote canafita, 9959
capirote colorado, 9644, 9712
capirote de montaña, 9875
capirote manzanillo, 6980, 6997
capirote manzano, 1322
capirote morado, 9869
capirote rosado, 3448, 9914
capirotillo de llano, 9824
capiroto, 3448
capitancillo, 11929
capocoche, 4888
capo de tabaco, 3711
capomo, 1548
capote, 6761, 6762, 8732
capri-cornia, 3662
capricornia, 6276
capuca, 14910
capucha de monje, 9058
capuchin, 14188
capul, 2496
capulamate, 5995
capulé, 15863
capuli, 2834, 6146, 10383
capulí, 893, 4253, 6146, 10383
capúlí, 1365
capulicillo, 369, 6266
capulí cimarrón, 16299
capuli de monte, 16520
capulin, 894, 6646, 10383, 16299, 16388
capulín, 3448, 9055, 10383, 15318, 16297, 16298, 16299, 16387, 16388, 16389
capulina, 10383
capulinas, 10383
capulin blanco, 10383, 16299
capulín blanco, 6236, 10383, 16299, 16388
capulincillo, 917, 3448, 13133, 13751, 14844, 16299
capulín cimarrón, 16299
capulin colorado, 16388
capulín colorado, 16389
capulin de chivo, 4988
capulín de comer, 10383
capulin de montaña, 16388
capulín de montaña, 16298
capulineillo, 9787
capulin macho, 4536, 16299, 16388
capulín macho, 16299
capulin macho rojo, 16387
capulin montes, 16299
capulin negro, 16299
capulín negro, 10383, 16299
capulin sabanero, 16387
capulín sylvestre, 2501
capulin verde, 10346
capulín verde, 10346
capuli silvestre, 13208
capullin macho, 16299
capullín macho, 16299
capure, 1978, 2788, 2797, 11748, 12770, 12922
capurillo, 2788, 2797, 10088
caqui, 4634, 4647
Cara, 5103
cara, 7275
caraasquillo, 4892
carabali, 361, 13227, 14152
carabalí, 14152
carabana, 2768
carabelí, 360
carabomba, 92, 2276
caraca, 5224
caracalí, 605
caracamate, 11037
caracana, 8495
cara cara, 5103
caracaro, 5103
cara caro, 5102
cara caspi, 786, 4679, 6514, 6552, 16408
caracaspi, 6514
car-aceite, 2834
caracha caspi, 9597, 15781
carachacoco, 16673
caracha copal, 15863
caracho, 16279
carachugo, 14438
caraco, 2926
caracoli, 605, 16663
caracolí, 605, 16354, 16663
caracolí blanco, 605
caracolillo, 2287, 5537, 6950, 11316, 16354, 16663
caracolito, 14071
caracoré, 2536, 15229
caraculillo, 6950
carada, 9299
cara de caballo, 14511
carago, 2347
caragua, 2347
caragua blanco, 2347
cara huasc, 6473
carahuasc, 6560

cara huasca, 16477
cara-huasca, 6586
carahuasca, 625, 801, 3886, 6473, 6487, 6490, 6499, 6504, 6507, 6521, 6528, 6530, 6552, 6553, 6586, 6625, 6633, 11212, 16007, 16479, 16500
carahuasca amarilla, 3886, 6614
carahuasca-blanca, 6507
carahuasca de bajial, 6507
carahuasca de hoja ancha, 6507
carahuasca-millua, 6562
carahuasca negra, 6487, 7664
caraipe, 2185
caraipé, 8427
carama, 7071
caramacatal, 12434
caramacarte, 12804
caramacate, 7243, 7669, 12434
caramacate blanco, 7243, 16001
caramacate negro, 7235
caramacate rebalsero, 16368
caramacati, 951
carama catillo, 1199
caramáno, 2347
carámano, 2347
caramate, 11268
caramate negro, 7233
carambano, 2347
caramboli, 3565
carambolillo, 1465
carambomba, 65, 77, 92, 2276, 2309
carambuco, 65
caramio, 2739
caramoyu, 3881
carana, 2798
caraná, 9299, 9300
caranchi, 6208
caranda, 4372
carandá, 12998, 13003
caranda-hü, 3487
carandaí, 3487
carandá morotí, 3487
carandás, 3487
caranday, 3487
carandáy, 16438
caranday guazu, 9300
caranday-puitá, 3487
carángano, 14517
carano, 1773, 2286, 13109
carano blanco, 16065
caranon, 17243
caraña, 1770, 1773, 1774, 2233, 4353, 4938, 9302, 9303, 13018, 13059, 13118, 13120, 15993, 16050, 16285, 16295
caraña blanca, 15993, 16296
caraño, 1770, 1773, 1774, 2649, 4339, 7241, 8107, 10635, 13036, 13056, 13098, 13109, 16001, 16285, 17115, 17242
caraño blanco, 13033, 13036, 13114, 15998, 16065
caraño casero, 1770
caraño negro, 13114, 16001
caraño rosado, 13114
carao, 2347
caraota, 4582, 5115, 5123
caraota montañera, 7382
caraota rebalsera, 4363, 4368
caraoto, 4582
caraoto liso, 5123
caraoto negro, 8863
caraoto rebalsero, 4069
carapa, 2203
cara pacho, 6674
carapa lisa, 2203
carapacho, 5646, 10601, 12694
carapai, 2203
caraparí, 10895
carapato, 7233, 7235
carapelo, 3711
carapilla, 12199
carapillo, 6401, 9211, 16365
carapo blanco, 16190, 16194
carapoto, 7233
carapun, 2792
carariva grande, 5110
carata, 14104
carate, 1773, 9629, 16707, 16708, 16709, 16710, 16717, 16724, 16728, 16736, 16755
carate blanco, 16724
caratero, 1773, 14576, 14578
cara tibama, 12169, 12170
carato, 11689
caratosa, 1773
carauta, 3015
caraya-bola, 6408
carayá-bola, 6408
carayaeibir, 17068
carazon de paloma, 3299
carbon, 1041, 1971, 6403, 6405, 13503, 16001
carbón, 81, 648, 1308, 1916, 4115, 4126, 4633, 4649, 4657, 6386, 6401, 6408, 10137, 12396, 12694, 12994, 14651, 16340, 17272
carbonal, 10138
carbon blanco, 50
carbón blanco, 6401, 6425, 15838
carbón camayaque, 81
carboncillo, 7162, 8222, 15510, 15906, 15923, 16340, 17210
carboncillo de flor blanca, 17210
carboncito, 4657
carbon colorado, 15838
carbón colorado, 4125, 6401
carbón comayagüe, 81
carbon damagua, 12694
carbón de montaña, 16492
carbon de rio, 16354
carbón de rio, 16354
carbón de swampo, 6401
carbonera, 7233, 7235, 14517
carbonero, 21, 55, 349, 1308, 1310, 1925, 1945, 1947, 1961, 2160, 2699, 3287, 3299, 4970, 5799, 5806, 5826, 5827, 6401, 6405, 7162, 7217, 8310, 8313, 8348, 8363, 8364, 8378, 8446, 8448, 8493, 10301, 11790, 11818, 12403, 13227, 14517, 14584, 17206
carbonero blanco, 349, 17210
carbonero de costa, 3298, 3299, 14260
carbonero de pluma, 1945
carbonero de sombría, 349
carbonero dormilón, 349
carbonero garapato, 7162
carbonero gigante, 349
carbonero rojo, 1935
carbonero zorro, 3287
carbonillo, 8222
carbon negro, 15784
carbón negro, 4125
carbón rebalsero, 4657
carcanapire rebalsero, 4007
carcareno, 2928
carcarutoto, 6165
carcomo, 369
carcuera, 12519
cardón, 931, 15142, 15229, 16383
cardón de dato, 15142
cardón de guanajo, 12236
cardon grande, 16385
cardón lafaria, 15365
cardum, 931
caregre, 12184, 12204
careicillo, 1916
carelamuena, 719
careña, 4353
carepacho, 10602
caretigre, 972
caretillo, 973
carey, 12879
careycillo, 5313
carey de costa, 13864
carga bola., 14892
cargadera, 752, 6443
cargadera babosa, 16440
cargadera negra, 3867, 6636, 16488
cargadero, 799, 6447, 6461, 6467, 6500, 6588, 13259, 16299, 16472, 16485, 16489
cargadero blanco, 752
cargamanto, 7090
cargua, 2834
cargudero, 17075
carguera, 4806
carguero, 3716, 8188, 16479, 16500
carguero gavilan, 5362
carguero negro, 3721
cariaco, 3513
cariañao, 16285
caribita, 6876
carica, 12679
cari cari, 76, 82, 87, 154
cari-cari, 61, 76, 82, 87, 91, 357, 12627
cari-cari blanco, 12627
cari-cari colorado, 76
cari-cari del colorado, 13233
caricarito, 1773
caricuara amarilla, 10148
cari guara, 154
cari guayusa, 6897
cari-guayusa, 6877
carillo, 9116
cari-mán, 3703
carimán, 3703
carimbo, 6401
carindiba, 226
cariño de suegra, 10109
caripe, 952
caripé, 8348
caripé ordinario, 8274
cariseco, 1365, 13144
carisillo, 7850
cariso de picure, 11620
cariso morado, 13290
carita de negro, 7146
carita negro, 7235
caritibal, 6960
caritivá, 6960
caritivano, 6960
caritivar, 6960
carito, 5103, 14152
carmin, 950, 996
carnaval, 14597
carne asada, 648, 13923
carne asado, 648
carneasodo, 3285
carne assada, 1439, 7090
carne de caballo, 383
carne de doncella, 1300
carne de fiambre, 4144
carne de lata, 13923
carne de perro, 3285
carne de pescado, 4448, 12694
carne de toro, 3318
carne de vaca, 15335
carne fiambre, 13920, 13922
carne gallina, 11965
carne gorda, 9376
carnero, 8260, 12694
carnero blanco, 8260, 12694
carne salado, 9219
carnestolenda, 3282, 3285
carnestolendo, 3282, 3285
carnezuelo, 63
carniasado, 7464
carnicero, 16722
caro, 360, 4591, 5103, 11815, 11818, 11823, 15277
caroba, 7894, 7902, 7913
caroba blanca, 877, 7902
caroba brava, 877, 7913
caroba-guazu, 877
carobao, 877
caro blanco, 5100, 11815
caro-caro, 5103
caro caro, 5103
carocaro, 5103
caro hembra, 5103
carol, 2347
carolina, 11498, 11514
caro montañero, 4572, 11815
carpales, 1720
carpeta, 5038
carpeto, 16700
carpoteca, 785, 7754, 15017, 15924
carpunya, 12288
carrá, 7275
carrabalí, 14152
carra dulce, 8260
carrapicho, 12448
carrapo, 1736
carraqueño, 1300
carrasco, 5725
carrasposo, 15461, 15501, 16299
carrasqueño, 1300
carrate, 16732
carreto, 950, 951, 973, 985, 996, 13233, 14152
carreton, 383
carretón, 383
carreto real, 13233
carrion, 14230
carrisillo, 5872, 13290
carriso, 11644
carriso de picure, 11644
carriso sortijo, 11658
carrizalero, 12791, 12827
carrizo, 3907, 6343, 11603, 13672
carrizo de picure, 9119, 11603, 13290
carruco, 14659
carrumio, 15969
cartagena, 12766, 12895, 12905
cartago, 7892
cartagüeño, 6390
cartán, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511
cartancillo, 3300, 3301
cartera, 7007
carua, 8084
caruache, 9410
caruana, 3344, 14770
carubio, 17177
caruguano, 3356
carute, 4915
carutilla, 435, 436
carutillo, 437, 519, 2667, 4903, 4915, 6718, 13728, 15131
carutillo blanco, 1357
carutillo morichalero, 7847
carutillo rebalsero, 440, 4903, 4915
caruto, 3862, 6165, 7850, 7852, 13716, 15131, 15132
caruto montañero, 6165
caruto rebalsero, 4915, 6167
carvana, 842
carvoreiro, 15776
carza, 6853, 6854, 10261
cas, 13266
cas acido, 13266
casaba, 10832
casaba de murciélago, 11810
casabe, 6354, 6359, 6361, 6369, 7909, 7910, 10836
casabe de murciélago, 11810, 11817
casabe marrón, 6359
casabe murciélago, 11816
casabito, 6354, 6361, 16996
casabote, 14651
casacarón, 13774
casaco, 7090, 14751
casa de hormigas, 63
casa fresco, 377
casaguata, 14639
casanto, 2881
casao requia, 15323
casarón, 4688
casca, 6133
cascabel, 5103, 16053
cascabel sonaja, 5103
casca colorado, 10674
cascaito, 15182
cascalata, 3298
cascalote, 1890
cascara amarga, 3965
cáscara amarga, 12207
cáscara de salamo, 1990
cáscara de yuca, 388
cascarare, 5443
cascaria, 2821, 2831
Cascarilla, 4976
cascarilla, 1440, 1475, 2815, 2817, 2821, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2833, 2834, 2835, 4981, 4984, 7094, 8081, 8084, 8099, 8102, 8104, 9397, 9423, 9424, 10006, 11660, 12633, 16750
cascarilla amarilla, 2840, 8102
cascarilla blanca, 1235
cascarilla boba, 2834
cascarilla calisaya, 2831
cascarilla colorada, 16935
cascarilla crespilla, 2831
cascarilla de carabaya, 2834
cascarilla de mula, 8084

cascarilla fina, 2834
cascarilla "flor del diablo", 12633
cascarilla macho, 8099, 8102
cascarilla masha, 2665, 14078
cascarilla monada, 2831
cascarilla morada, 2831
cascarilla plateada, 2828
cascarilla roja, 2834
cascarilla serrana, 2828
cascarilla verde, 2831, 2840, 8099
cascarillita, 14078
cascarillo, 1365, 1988, 2827, 2830, 2831, 2833, 2834, 2906, 3862, 8095, 8099, 8714, 17013
cascarillón, 8087, 8099
cascarillo negra, 8854
cascarita, 2278
cascarito cometure, 10309
cascaron, 2274, 3864, 8738, 11818
cascarón, 8728, 8751, 11818, 13775
cascaronia, 2274
cascarudo, 8113
cascavel, 16053
cascayobini, 2295
caschá, 2698
casco de mula, 13992
casco de vaca, 1278, 17205
casco de venado, 1274, 1284
cascól, 1898
cas dulce, 13263
casearea, 2326
casha, 77, 707
casha caspí, 17192
casha huayo, 8495
casha ishpingo, 10800
casha moena, 5059, 10766
casha muena, 11120
casha pona, 8615, 14834
casha pujín, 7036, 7037
cashacerraja, 16143
cashamuro, 14985
cashapona, 14834
cashapona de altura, 14836
casharana, 8326
casharena del monte, 15114
casharona del monte, 15110
cashiba playa, 1552
cashivo huasca, 16147
casho, 608
cashu, 608
casia amarilla, 14597
casimo, 784
casita, 14172
casita-rá, 14172
casmaguëlla, 10647
casofresco, 10285
caspadillo, 13584, 13855, 14169
caspi, 383, 1621, 2151, 2924, 7118, 11498, 16279
caspi blanco, 3378
caspi-caracho, 16279
caspicaracho, 16279
caspiro, 7721
caspisenango, 12692
caspi topa, 3348, 3349
caspi zapallo, 12448
casposa, 9633
casposo, 2886
cassada, 7456
cassava, 9074
cassia, 2344
castano, 14108
castaña, 3332, 9251, 15182, 15183, 15944
castaña del chocó, 11498
castaña de monte, 8188
castaña de perico, 11513, 11522
castaña espinosa, 2251
castañeto, 7326, 16053
castaño, 8188, 9237, 9250, 9251, 9267, 11498, 11514, 11522, 11540, 13552, 15182, 15183
castaño de mono, 11498
castaño de zona inundable, 3727
castaño macho, 2261
castañon, 11514
castaño negro, 3867
castaño pequeño, 9250
castaño purgante, 7938
casteño teuig, 9250
castilla de guarango, 1915
castillo redondo, 15174
castor, 2328
castor palo carré, 2326
casu, 608
catahua, 7326
catahua amarilla, 7326
catahua blanca, 7326
catamahaca, 13104
catamahaca hoja grande, 13028
catamajaca, 13014, 13018, 13028, 13059, 13061, 13090, 13104, 13113, 13118, 13119
catamajaca banera, 13061
catamajaca blanco, 13018
catamajaca hoja ancha, 13028
catamajaca hoja fina, 13014, 13018, 13059, 13061
catamajaca hoja fina de tierra firme, 13058
catamajaca hoja gruesa, 13061
catamajaca hoja guesa, 13028
catamajaca pie de teta, 13018
catamajaca rebalsera, 13207
catamajaca tierra firme, 16001
catamajaco, 13018
catamericuche, 3285
catangare, 11166
catapú, 9388
catarajaca, 6420
catárnico, 1643
cataron, 16272
catauba, 9897
catejo, 2487
catey, 164
catibo, 12972
caticón, 4144
catié, 164
catiguá, 16317, 16321
catiguá colorado, 16317
catiguá dominguillo, 16319
catiguá guazú, 16317
catiguá miní, 16321
catigua moroti, 16319
catigua-pora, 6414
catiguá puitá, 16317
catiguire, 805
catigüre, 805
catillo, 10949
catire, 3299
cativa, 12972
cativo, 1588, 5782, 12972, 14568
cativo blanco, 12972
catoche, 785
catopalo, 9387
catruincho, 14949
catuche, 746, 785
catuche cimarrón, 783
catuchi montañero, 764
catusa, 9058
catzimec, 12994
cauache, 16330
cauba, 1263
caucha, 5995
cauchao, 579
cauchera, 2366
cauchillo, 2369, 2910, 3129, 5967, 6016, 10711, 13207, 14176, 14179, 15042
caucho, 1550, 2366, 2368, 2369, 2370, 3070, 3112, 3129, 5944, 5957, 5961, 5967, 5994, 5995, 5998, 6005, 6018, 6023, 6024, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7080, 9068, 10044, 11994, 14176, 14178, 14188
caucho banera, 7071
caucho banero, 7078
caucho blanco, 2366, 5995, 7117, 7129, 8686, 9068, 14178, 14184
caucho castilla, 2366
caucho chasa, 2366
caucho colorado, 14179
caucho de Ceará, 9068
caucho del Tequendama, 6023
caucho fino, 7070, 7072, 7073
caucho gaque, 3129
caucho legítimo, 7072
caucho masha, 14180
caucho menudito, 5968
caucho negro, 2366, 2370
caucho-renaco, 5986
caucho rosado, 5961
caucho sabanero, 6018
caucho tomoro, 10044
caucho yapi, 7070
caudero, 2699
caúhap nana, 12515
caujaro, 3501, 3508, 3513, 3567
caujaro rojo, 3548
cauje, 2251, 12770, 16143
cauje montañero, 12784
caujil, 608
caulote, 6646, 8631
caulote blanco, 8620, 8631
caulote de altura, 2279
caulote de tierra fria, 12976
caulote mahaua, 8617
caunce, 6233
caupuri, 16664, 16674, 16706
caupuri blanco, 7827
caupuri de altura, 16675
caupuri del bajo, 16694
cauque, 5222
causa, 377
cautaro, 3501, 3513, 3520, 3567, 3576
cautivo, 12972
cavallo-caspi, 15544
cavara, 16114
cavén, 62
caviuna, 8799
cavo, 14631
caya amarilla, 14641, 14642
caya blanca, 14641, 14642
cayaco, 1063
cayadi, 3901
cayampa, 2144
caya prieta, 14641, 14642
cayara, 164
caycay, 2272
caye moho, 11877
cayenito, 1196, 1198
cayiera, 3901
cayiete, 164
caymitillo, 12123, 12779
cayo, 6230
cayú, 1233
cayube, 769
cayuco, 2529
cayur, 769
cayuri, 7965
cazabe, 2580, 3978, 6359, 6360, 6368, 15863
cazabe chiquito, 436, 440
cazabe de murciélago, 11810
cazabe de tara, 8114
cazabito, 6360, 16331
cazahuate, 7808
cceuña, 12643
cebil, 612, 613, 11767
cebil-blanco, 11770
cebil colorado, 612
cebillo, 10258, 10262
cebito, 3513
cebo, 376, 379, 380, 385, 10262, 16677, 16687, 16689, 16700
cebo del cerro, 10258
cebo del pequeño, 379, 385
cebo de mico, 10271
cebolleta, 9440
cebratano, 875
cedazo, 8728
cedrela, 2469
cedrello, 16695
cedribo, 1041
cedrikko grande, 6408
cedril, 16333
cedrillo, 1606, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1623, 1643, 1651, 1660, 1666, 1670, 1883, 1884, 2470, 2471, 3497, 6108, 6386, 6401, 6405, 6408, 6410, 6414, 6415, 7278, 7279, 10301, 10383, 10947, 12160, 13233, 13568, 13961, 13962, 13967, 13972, 14659, 15110, 15116, 15354, 15861, 15863, 16322, 16330, 16331, 16333, 16340, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16354, 16453, 16454, 16674, 16677, 16702, 16757, 16865, 16909, 17152, 17167
cedrillo, 1610
cedrillo amarillo, 1619
cedrillo blanco, 6401, 6414, 16349
cedrillo cimarrón, 6408
cedrillo de montana, 13967
cedrillo de montaña, 1621, 6408
cedrillo de monte, 16354
cedrillo grande, 16354
cedrillo rebalsero, 14655
cedrillo verde, 1607
cedrito, 1643, 3497, 7243, 12160, 16344
cedrito guasimo, 3497
cedro, 1643, 1884, 1893, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2476, 3498, 6042, 10947, 11531, 12212, 13967, 15113, 16317
cedro alpino, 2473
cedro Alto Paraná, 2471
cedro amargo, 2471, 2473, 2474, 13568, 14659
cedro amarillo, 2474, 13233
cedro andino, 2473
cedro bateo, 2202, 2203
cedro bayo, 2472
cedro blanco, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474, 6405, 7890, 11066, 13568, 13963, 14659, 16331, 16340, 16702
cedro bogotano, 2473
cedro caoba, 2474
cedro caobo, 1977
cedro cara, 2474
cedro caracolito, 14071
cedro carmesi, 15569
cedro casha, 7279
cedro cebolla, 2473, 2474, 15569
cedro cebollo, 2470, 2473, 2474
cedro chino, 10638
cedro chumaquino, 8855
cedro cimarrón, 1978
cedro clavel, 2473, 2474
cedro cobano, 16355
cedro cóbano, 13963
cedro cobono, 2474
cedro cóbono, 2474
cedro colorada, 2471
cedro colorado, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474, 11041, 16340
cedro común, 2470
cedro cotrina, 13963
cedro coya, 2472
cedro criollo, 2470
cedro cubano, 2474
cedro de altura, 2471, 2474
cedro de Castilla, 2474
cedro de castilla, 2473
cedro del cerro, 2470, 2472
cedro del país, 2474
cedro de montaña, 2473
cedro de tierra fría, 2473
cedro de Tucumán, 2472
cedro dul, 5164
cedro dulce, 2473, 2474, 4501, 6405, 11531, 11541, 14659, 15863, 16340
cedro encarnado, 2473
cedro español, 2474
cedro espino, 11531, 16331, 16340, 17152, 17158
cedro espinosa, 11531
cedro espinoso, 11531, 15569
cedro espinudo, 17170, 17192
cedro grenadino, 2471
cedro güino, 2203
cedro hembra, 2474, 16453
cedro-lahuen, 12212
cedro len, 1088
cedro macha, 1884
cedro macho, 1300, 1883, 1884, 2203, 2474, 2478, 6401, 6405, 6418, 7089, 7279, 8855, 11531, 15863
cedro-macho, 2203
cedro Maria, 1978
cedro María, 1978
cedro maría, 1979
cedro masha, 14071, 15868
cedro misionero, 2471
cedro mondé, 2473
cedro mullaca, 1884, 16356, 16368
cedro mure, 2478

cedro negro, 7967
cedro nogal, 7967, 15863
cedro olorosa, 2474
cedro oloroso, 2473, 2474
cedro orán, 2470
cedro paraguayo, 2471
cedro paraiso, 2474
cedro pardo, 2474
cedro pashaco, 12627
cedro peludo, 2472
cedro pinta, 2471
cedro pytá, 2471
cedro ra, 1884
cedro real, 2471, 2474
cedro rojo, 2469, 2470, 2474
cedro rosa, 2474
cedro rosada, 2470, 2471
cedro rosado, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474
cedro salteño, 2472
cedro tolua, 11531
cedro trompillo, 6405, 16311
cedro tucumano, 2472
cedro virgen, 2472, 2473
cedron, 1365
cedrón, 2276, 6405, 14651
cedro-rá, 1883, 1884
cedro-rã, 1883
cedrora, 1884
cedro-rana, 2478
ceguera, 1154, 3333
ceiba, 2396, 2487, 2489, 5214, 7326, 11531, 11536, 11540, 17145
ceiba amarilla, 7326
ceiba blanca, 2487, 7326
ceiba bonga, 2487
ceiba bruja, 2487
ceiba de agua, 11498
ceiba de lana, 2487, 10949
ceibadelana, 2487
ceiba de leche, 7326
ceiba de majagua, 13200
ceiba de periquito, 11513
ceiba guipa, 2396
ceiba habillo, 7326
ceiba lechosa, 7326
ceiba macho, 2487
ceiba periquita, 11536
ceiba p.p., 2488
ceiba purro, 11531
ceiba roja, 11531
ceiba rosado, 2487
ceiba tolua, 11531
ceiba tolúa, 11531
ceiba uchuputu, 2487
ceiba yuca, 2487
ceiba yucca, 2487
ceibilla, 7938, 17145
ceibillo, 11514, 17167, 17192
ceibita, 11518, 11522
ceibito, 11513
ceibo, 2487, 2489, 2491, 5210, 5213, 5214, 5218, 11514, 11535, 11540, 13198, 13200
ceibo amarillo, 7326
ceibo barrigon, 13200
ceibo barrigón, 13200
ceibo blanco, 5175
ceibo de agua, 11498
ceibo de lana, 10949
ceibo macho, 2487, 11540, 11541
ceibon, 2487, 10949
ceibón, 2487, 10949
ceibón botija, 10949
ceibon botije, 10949
ceibón lanero, 10949
ceibo nuno, 11535
ceibo pochote, 13200
ceiuva, 16299
celedonia, 1450
celico, 2442
celidueña, 1450
celosa, 4888
cencerro, 8222
cendro hembra, 16453
cendron, 14651
cenecero, 14152
cenicero, 13233, 14152, 16306, 16760
cenícero, 14152
cenicero macho, 13233
ceniciento, 1968
ceniciro, 14152
cenisa negra, 7217
ceniza negra, 7166
cenizaro, 14152
cenízaro, 31
cenízaro macho, 13233
cenizero, 13233, 15643
cenizo, 2610, 3660, 7146, 7235, 8335, 13233, 17152, 17172
cenizoso, 9904
cepanchina, 2958, 3344, 3354, 14753, 14766, 14767, 14770, 14779, 14784, 14785, 14805, 14810, 14821
cepanchina de hoja grande, 14820
cepillo, 17204
cerana, 2326
cerbatana, 3173, 3907, 4770
cercipo, 10634, 10635
cerebó, 14428
cerecilla, 917
cerecillo, 894, 1515
cerecita, 5260, 5322
cerecito, 9055
cereipo, 10635
cerejeira ragada, 573
cerella, 5589
ceresa, 5589, 5711
ceresa de montaña, 176
cereso, 9055, 10383
cereso caspi, 3510, 10383
cereza, 1739, 1741, 1755, 5711, 7243, 9054, 9055, 10383, 13983
cereza amarilla, 3565
cereza blanca, 3513
cereza brasileña, 5520
cereza colorada, 9055
cereza cuadrada, 5711
cereza de Barbados, 9054
cereza de Cayena, 5711
cereza de la sabana, 9055
cereza de Las Antillas, 9055
cereza del pais, 9055
cereza de monte, 1739, 9055
cereza de Surinam, 5711
cereza de Surinám, 5711
cerezillo, 2896
cerezo, 511, 512, 917, 2287, 3508, 6059, 9053, 9054, 9055, 10383, 13129, 13172, 14655, 14719
cerezo de Castilla, 9055
cerezo de montana, 5846
cerezo de monte, 6057, 6059, 6070
cerezo montés, 13133
cerezo morado, 894
cerezu, 13129
cerial, 3901
cerillo, 6126, 8064, 15590
cerillo-cerito, 2286
cerito, 2286
ceritze, 7411
cero, 6124, 6126, 15590
cerocontil, 14511
cerón, 12169, 12170
cerote, 7036, 7037, 14172, 16143
cerote hembra, 7037
cerotillo, 5343
cerricillo, 7215
cerva conuco, 6800
cervetano, 12009
cesalpinia, 1907
cetico, 2420, 2422, 2423, 2436, 2442, 2450, 2460
cevil, 613
chaáco, 4144
chaca, 1773, 16299
chacah, 1773
chacáh, 1773
chacah colorado, 1773
chacaj, 1773
chacajiota, 1773
chaca-jiote, 1773
chacajiote, 1773
chacalema, 2771
chacalí, 1990
chacalte, 15569
chacara, 1160
chácara, 2347
chacaradanga, 6840
chacaray, 2347
chacareros, 7007
chacaro, 2347
chácaro, 14597
chacatea, 4755
chacatia colorada, 5356
chacatia lomera, 5356
chachaca, 12994
chachaco de piedra, 5218
chacha coma, 5340
chachacoma, 5344, 5355, 5356
chachacomo, 5341, 5355
chachacomo espinudo, 5341
chachafruta, 5212
chachafruto, 5212, 7607
chachah, 1773
chachaho, 3681
chachairu, 6125
chachairu grande, 6125
chachajillo, 10960, 11067
chachajo, 712, 13788
chachalaco, 3513, 3514, 3539
chachao, 3681
chachi, 11830
chachí bravo, 4157
chachí manso, 4517
chacloco, 6800
chaco, 14771
chacruna, 13445, 15033
chacté, 15906
chacuruna, 13404
chadye, 850
chagane, 4448, 12509, 12694
chagará, 9001
chagualito, 10659
chagualo, 1978, 3024, 3049, 3063, 3068, 3069, 3100, 3116, 3129, 10659, 16272
chagualon, 3197
chaguaramo, 13959
chaguarquero, 6895
cháigrap, 16332
chaira pacae amarilla, 15804
chajada amarilla, 13466
chakté, 8222
chala, 3990, 4035, 7641
chala grande, 3969
chalá grande, 3969
chalahuite, 7547, 7782
chalán, 14610
chalare, 6191
chalchal, 473
chalchupita, 13402
chaldare, 12115
chalde, 6390, 6403, 6408, 6417, 13961, 13972, 16358
chalde blanco, 6390, 16357
chalde grande, 6390
challín, 1123
chalmagra, 2241
chalu, 8227
chalviande, 652, 6483, 11354, 11356, 16663, 16667, 16674, 16690, 16697, 16700, 16702
chalviande colorado, 11356
chalviande lampiño, 16697
chalviande pelado, 16700
chalviande peludo, 16672
chalvo, 17159
chamah, 6800
chamán, 4755
chamanare, 7057, 15391, 15397, 15406, 15417, 15457, 15461, 15503, 15520, 15537, 15542, 15548
chamanare hoja fina, 15495
chamanare negro, 15482
chamanare orillero, 15391
chambira, 1010, 1011, 1022, 9300
chambirilla, 1019
chambo caspi, 16809
chamburo, 2215, 16564
chamico, 360
chamico de árbol, 14975
chamico grande, 14975
chamisa, 834, 835, 7287, 15937
chamisa amarilla, 834
chamiso, 5510
chamizo, 6262
champa, 2086
champa huayo, 2231
champel, 10285
champit, 13042
chamular bravo, 8421
chana, 7214
chancac, 9534
chancaca amarilla, 9534
chancán, 12455
chancaro blanco, 14331
chancarro, 2446
chancarro blanco, 14331
chanchalero, 473
chanchan, 2412
chanchilva, 14556
chancho, 1291, 16837
chancho blanco, 6236
chancho colorado, 16830
chancho rosado, 1300
chanco blanco, 1300, 8860
changue, 4125
changuelito, 10652, 10659
changugo, 1805, 1861
changunga, 1805
chankan, 12460
chan miguel, 5916
chanó, 7321, 12768
chanta loro, 340
chanté, 6211, 15906
chantre, 1621
chanu, 7309
chanú, 7321
chanucillo, 7303
chanul, 7309, 7310, 7321, 13822
chanúl, 7321
chanul blanco, 7321
chanulillo, 16537
chanul teiug, 7310
chañar, 6171
chañetsopan, 12692
chaparal llanero, 4144
chaparillo, 4115, 4120, 4529, 8795, 11315
chaparillo rebalsero, 7843
chaparo, 4429, 4431
chaparo de chinche, 1861
chaparo menteco, 1805
chaparral, 180
chaparrillo, 4762
chaparrillo guaraunero, 12712
chaparrito, 12100
chaparro, 1801, 1805, 1861, 4144, 4429, 4431, 7090, 8335, 13923
chaparro blanco, 2497, 12099
chaparro bobo, 13923
chaparro colorado, 4144
chaparro de agua, 4115, 11719, 12713, 12714, 15588
chaparro de chinche, 1861
chaparro de sabana, 1805, 4144, 12489, 12491
chaparro liso, 4763
chaparro manteca, 1805
chaparro manteco, 1805, 1857, 1865, 2788
chaparro montañero, 7090
chaparrón, 6124
chaparrón verde, 5846
chaparro rebalsero, 3268
chaparro sabanero, 4144
chapel, 11205
chapelno, 3016
chapereke, 7890, 7892
chaperla, 1041
chapernillo, 7649
chaperno, 37, 648, 972, 1053, 4368, 8529, 8531, 8742, 8792
chaperno blanco, 8546
chaperno de suampo, 10255
chapero, 8552
chapil, 5759, 12961
chapilde, 12961
chapka, 11228
chaplán, 9376
chapopo, 15139
chaporuto, 5212
chaporuto balux, 5212
chapra, 8227
chapulaltapa, 8725, 8792, 14427
chapuli, 17208

chaqualo, 1978
chaque, 10652, 16520
chaqueño, 14386
chaquero, 510
chaquihue, 3903
chaquillo, 4431, 12172
chaquilulo, 2399, 8816
chaquira, 3298
chaquirillo, 366, 9116
chaquiringa panga, 5267
chaquirio, 3298
chaquiro, 511, 512, 600, 3298, 6276, 12595, 12599, 13128, 13742
chaquiro amargo, 600
chara, 1549
charal, 12115
charambirá, 9001
charaña, 13615
charapa caspi, 13203
charapilla, 4731, 4732, 4735
charápilla, 13203
charapilla murciélago, 4732
charapillo, 4501, 15543, 15544, 15898
charascal, 340
charchaco, 5343
charcharón, 14770
chariande, 16697
charichuela, 6125
charichuelo, 6122, 6125, 6126, 8063, 10576, 13764
charichuelo de hoja menuda, 6122, 6125
charichuelo hoja grande, 6125
charmeluán macho, 10652
charmolán, 6156
charmuelan, 6149
charmuelán, 5341, 6140, 6156
charmuelan blanco, 10681
charmuslán, 5347
charo, 1548, 1549, 1553, 13207, 13208, 15058, 15060
charo amarillo, 1549
charo blancho, 1552
charo colorado, 1553
charo macho, 1548, 1552, 1553, 6944, 8113, 13208
charomacho, 15055
charo negro, 15058
charo peludo, 6944, 13208
chascaray, 342
chascaraza, 338, 340
chaschin, 14649
chasqui yuyo, 9375
chatchí, 16444
chauchachi, 6173
chavanare de tierra firme, 15382
chavapallana, 8862
chavarquero, 6878
chaviaco negro, 5038
chayote, 383, 11830
cheché, 3448
chechém, 12464
checo, 14172
chemin, 15923
chenga, 1164
chengua, 1805
chepa, 13467
cheperequi, 7890, 7892
chequehue, 3903
chequén, 8651
cherigoyo, 5175
cherimaya, 746
cherimoya, 735, 746, 784, 807
cherimoya de monte, 735
cherioni, 14172
cheriz, 4465
chermoya, 12543
chi, 1805
chian, 1208
chiankrap, 8335
chiapas, 15182
chiaperu, 16752
chibigui, 12631
chibogá, 2224
chibú, 1773
chibugá, 2224
chibuguá, 2224
chibuya, 2224
chica, 17222, 17227
chicaj, 14142
chicalà, 15693
chicalá, 6819, 15906, 15909
chicalminia, 2924
chicasquil, 7938
chicatana, 14867
chic-chica, 1773
chicchica, 1773
chicha, 15182
chichaguay, 1164
chichapé, 2497
chichapí, 2497
chichapita, 2495
chicharillo, 10346
chicharon, 9605
chicharra caspi, 7890
chicharro, 1712
chicharron, 4439, 6646
chicharrón, 2326, 3431, 7233, 7235, 9605, 9712, 14513, 15923
chicharrón de monte, 6674
chiche, 8771, 8777, 12784
chiche de vaca, 14941
chichemeca, 10301
chichi, 972
chichiburrú, 12961
chichica, 972
chichicara caspi, 7890
chichicarte cola de gato, 119
chichicaste, 144, 8222, 10625, 12694, 16507, 16508, 16509, 16511, 16512, 16513, 17045
chichicaste blanco, 108, 16507, 16509, 16512
chichicaste blanco picante, 16508
chichicaste cola de gato, 108
chichicaste colorado, 10625
chichicaste cujanigua de altura, 16508
chichicaste cuyanigua, 16507
chichicaste de flores rosadas, 16508
chichicaste de hormiga, 16508
chichicaste de montaña, 10625, 16508, 16509
chichicaste dulce, 108
chichicaste huevo de cangrejo, 16512
chichicaste manso, 1462, 10625, 12105
chichicaste montanero, 144
chichicaste nigra, 16507
chichicaste nigua, 16507
chichicaste rojo picapica, 16508
chichicastillo, 10625, 12929
chichicastón, 16507, 16508, 17045
chichicastre, 16507
chichicate, 16507, 17045
chichi colorado, 972
chichico zapote, 11847
chichigua, 14941
chichigua de monte, 14874
chichileba, 14867
chichilegua, 14867
chichillica, 2926
chichimbina, 17272
chichimeca, 10301
chi chi mí, 12529
chichimosa, 14941
chichín, 14559
chichipale, 10638
chichipate, 6401, 8222, 15510
chichipí, 2497
chichipín, 6795, 6800
chichipín amarillo, 6796
chichipinel, 6800
chichipinte, 6800
chichique, 972
chichircoma, 3205
chichita, 8514, 14417
chicle, 1550, 2924, 3702, 4946, 8050, 8060, 8066, 8777, 8825, 9083, 9085, 9088, 10069, 12922, 12950, 13772
chicle caspi, 8050, 8055, 8060, 9043
chicle de capure, 4946
chicle huayo, 8049, 8050, 8055, 8060, 8067
chicle macho, 9088
chicle monposino, 164
chicle rosado, 12804
chicnul, 8588
chico, 10271
chico faique, 17206
chico ruiz, 12809
chico zapote, 9088
chicoria, 3206
chicosapote, 12820
chicozapote, 9082, 9083
chiculte, 15569
chiculti, 15569
chidi-caspi, 1683
chidranón blanco, 9605
chifle de vaca, 1095
chiga tierra-firme, 2118
chignul, 2998, 3430, 6313, 9609, 11348, 11597
chigo, 645, 660, 2123
chigo duvio, 2115
chigo montero, 2112
chigo montero de rebalse, 2111, 2130
chigoró, 6337
chigpil, 12961
chigua, 10999, 17144
chiguire, 13228
chihuanto, 14953
chijápe, 16343
chijól hediondo, 14517
chikchi, 1332
chikhpil, 12961
chikita, 17154
chilaca, 10640
chilacayote, 16837
chilacuán, 16558
chilacuate, 15318
chilalde, 16389
chilamate, 5938, 5967, 5968, 5995, 6024, 6034
chilamate de las sierras, 5995
chilamate espinoso, 12694
chilango, 3510
chilaquate, 15350
chilca, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1143, 1150, 1152, 5625, 9464, 9465, 12599, 15906, 16052, 16053, 16454, 16627
chilca, 1148
chilca blanca, 9897
chilca de la costa, 1152
chilca del cerro, 9866
chilca de yunga, 1143
chilchilco, 10412
chilco, 6266, 7287, 7321, 13209, 14179, 16053
chilcó, 12427
chilco Colorado, 5348
chilco colorado, 5347
chilco de cerro, 1178
chile, 4783, 4946, 12129
chilea, 1148
Chile cordoncillo, 12385
chile muelo, 4783
chile perro, 14513, 14517
chilepon, 1524
chilialde, 16387
chilica, 16627
chilicchi, 5213
chililllo, 595, 2309, 7890, 12129, 13952, 16347, 16454
chililllo de toro, 6230
chilimate, 5941, 14176
chilincoco, 3728
chilindron, 15699
chilindrón, 16053
chilindrón negro, 2676
chilito, 17208
chilka, 1150
chillalde, 16387, 16389
chillca, 1150
chilloyudo, 9606
chilma macho, 391
chilo, 5967
chiltaco, 17208
chimaco, 5185, 8221, 13499
chimako, 2932
chima woy, 1164
chimaliote, 3907
chimaltaco, 9053
chimán, 9074
chimanare, 15542
chimarrons chocolate de monte, 16030
chimba de alicia, 13238
chimbillo, 17263
chime, 13207, 13213, 13214
chimi, 11999, 13207
chimiche, 10428
chimico, 1560
chimi colorado, 13209, 13213, 13214
chimicua, 2151, 2422, 3538, 3783, 4787, 6211, 7587, 7869, 8269, 11849, 11982, 11984, 11986, 11988, 11994, 11998, 11999, 13207, 13208, 15590, 16479
chimicua, 1557
chimicua colorada, 9109
chimicua-de-hoja-ancha, 11998
chiminango, 12455
chimiqua, 11989, 11999
chimiri, 16299
chimizo, 6255
chimón, 6029
chimultaco, 10344, 10346
chin, 10728
chin amarillo, 10783
China mulli, 14407
china tabla, 2475, 2506, 2507
china vilca, 11767, 12394
chinacahuite, 1773
chinandega, 6230
chinanim, 6474
chinawilka, 12395
chinchac, 9933
chinchaguaco, 6876
chinchak, 9698, 9701, 9706
chinchaqui, 11607
chincharrón, 15285
chinche, 104, 10744, 11965, 17152, 17158, 17159, 17146
chinchi, 10800
chinchichinchi, 14949
chinchii, 10800
chin-chin, 1123, 1125, 14559
chinchín, 1125
chin chin amargo, 7802
chinchin negro, 7798
chinchip, 2560
chinchona, 2834
chinchona blanca, 4984
chinchona quino, 2834
chinchoyo, 805
chincua, 805
chincuya, 805
chingalé, 7890, 7897
chingonga, 1562
chingue, 12288
chinian, 4892
chinini, 12087
chiniqua amarilla, 10720
chino, 1773
chinohe, 17146
chino macho, 15863
chintonrol, 12679
chintorol, 12679
chintule, 6962
chinul, 11350
chiová, 801
chipara, 1926
chipare, 8939
chiparo, 17272
chipero, 1926, 7740, 17261, 17272
chípero, 17261
chipichiquia, 1012
chipilín, 10635
chipilín de costa, 12138
chipilin macho, 14567
chipiricú, 2364
chiploque, 234
chipo, 4137, 5439
chique, 15980
chique-chique, 1012
chiquibul, 9088
chiquichique, 8209, 14597
chiquichiqui, 8209, 14517
chiquichiquito, 8208
chiquilote, 3513
chiquipo, 78
chiquire sabanero, 82
chiquirín, 10635
chiquita, 4842, 14834
chiquita blanca, 5230
chiquito, 10458
chiquituriqui, 1002
chiraco, 16279

chirai, 645, 648, 660
chirambirá, 8993
chirapa sacha, 234, 14880
chiray, 648
chirca, 342, 16053
chirco, 9819
chiri guayusa, 14717
chiric sanango, 1681, 1685
chiricaba, 12740
chiricano, 7309
chiricano alegre, 7309
chiricaspi, 1681
chiric-sananga, 1685
chiriguaco, 2974, 2975, 2980
chiriguaná, 14659
chirihuayusa, 1683
chirimayo, 14644
chirimillo, 14402
chirimo, 3513
chirimoillo, 4843
chirimolia, 746
chirimolillo primitivo, 4858
chirimolla, 746
chiri-molle, 14646
chirimolle, 14396, 14400, 14646, 17154
chirimolliro, 14693
chirimollo, 4840, 4843, 4858
chirimorillo, 4858
chirimorriñón, 746
chirimoya, 730, 746, 757, 762, 769, 773, 775, 783, 784, 785, 793, 806, 807, 808, 815, 4825, 4829, 12694, 17109
chirimoya brasilera, 785
chirimoya de gato, 773
chirimoya del campo, 798
chirimoya del monte, 762, 798, 821
chirimoya pantanera, 749
chirimoya pentanera, 798
chirimoya serrana, 806
chirimoyita, 773
chirimoyo, 769, 784, 801, 806, 4826
chirimoyo arisco, 784
chirimoyo de montaña, 795
chiringue, 3529
chirinumi, 2771
chiripiti, 716
chirique, 8066
chiriquirin, 9226
chiriquirín, 10635
chiriruca, 9128
chirisanago chico, 14880
chiriva, 15580
chirlobirlo, 41, 15906, 15909
chirlobirlos, 15906, 15908
chirraca, 10638, 10640
chirriador, 10383
chirrinchao, 12129, 17272
chirrión, 14172
chisco de monte, 6878
chisinco, 10787
chispiador, 16697
chispo, 6858, 8117
chispu, 17139
chita, 1722
chitato, 10383
chitoriqui, 955
chitoriquí, 975
chituriqui, 975
chivatero, 11828
chivato, 14517
chivo, 15139, 17159
chivo caspi, 16354
chivocarpi, 1208
choapo, 14834
chobo, 13268
chocha, 6408
chocho, 2257, 5204, 5207, 5220, 11292, 11301, 11324, 11334, 12690, 13466, 14172
chocho grande, 11316
chochomico, 17063
chocho moo-roo-e-ka, 11292
chochos, 11304
chochuque amarillo, 8066
choco, 8561, 11293, 14172
chocobaupo, 16549
chócobo, 2295
chocohuite, 1773
chocolate, 3515, 16031, 16042
chocolate de monte, 16029, 16045
chocolate silvestre, 16031
chocolatico, 2725
chocolatilla macho, 16041
chocolatillo, 142, 621, 627, 3876, 4858, 5231, 7030, 7031, 14775, 14776, 15318, 16044, 16479, 16481, 16494, 16700
chocolatillo blanco, 16479, 16481
chocolatillo negro, 3876, 6459, 16479
chocomico, 17063, 17064
chocón, 17045
cho-he-do-do, 3282
choiba, 4732
choibá, 4733
choibá de rastrojo, 648
choiva, 4733
cholan, 15909
cholán, 15906
cholán morado, 4439
cholica, 16104
cholla, 11223
choloque, 9397, 14172
choloque de perro, 14854
choloquillo, 8518, 14854, 14941
cholulo, 14172
choluteca, 6230
chomeri, 16298
chomuja, 9300
chonta, 340, 342, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1026, 1078, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1606, 1621, 5760, 7960, 7961, 14834, 15582, 17026, 17036, 17039
chonta cade, 14835
chonta chica, 1176
chonta de Castilla, 1164
chonta-de-macallo, 1015
chontadura, 1026
chontaduro, 1164
chontaduro-tunda, 15677
chonta-loro, 1028
chonta negra, 1015, 7811
chonta queiro, 4716
chontaquira, 13203
chonta quiro, 4714, 4716
chontaquiro, 304, 4714, 4716
chontaquiro amarillo, 4709
chontaquiro colorado, 947
chonta ruro, 340
chontaruro, 1164
chonte, 4448
chontilla, 334, 341, 1017, 1030, 1160, 1161, 1165, 1169, 1176, 4167, 4207, 6191, 12115, 12962
chontilla crespilla, 15677
chontillo, 1161, 7382
chontorurú, 1164
chonuja, 9300
chopaja, 1072
chope, 6328, 6718
chopé, 6690, 6691, 6708
chopé cimarron, 6706
chope masha, 6708
chopo cucullo, 8493
chorapa pulo, 11498
chorcha de gallo, 12631, 12632
chorcha de pava, 12631
chorequilo, 6230
chorimimi, 2363, 10375
chorisia, 2490
chorlín, 15906
chorolá, 6905
choroque, 14069
choroque colorado, 14069
choroqueta, 14069
choroquete, 14069
chorote, 605, 14172
chorro de sangre, 3982
chote, 383, 11830
chotes, 11830
choutadura, 1164
choybá, 6944
choyllo-choyllo, 12179
chozo, 8337
Christo-casha, 17139
chúachua, 4822
chualá, 10800
chúcalo, 8552
chucaro, 10659, 14597
chucchuhuasu, 9348
chuchana, 1020, 1022, 1029
chuchasha, 9348
chuchi copei, 3171
chuchillita, 1941
chuchohasi, 6907
chuchu, 14897
chuchua, 9348
chuchuasa macha, 7233
chuchuasi, 9348
chuchu huasi caspi, 13203
chuchuasi-huarmi, 14693
chuchugua, 9342
chuchuguacha, 9342
chuchuhuasha, 6907
chuchuhuasi, 9348
chuchuhuaso, 2652
chuchuhuasu, 11373
chuchulli, 5879
chuchulli amarillo, 5879
chuchumeco, 4935
chuchupate, 6405, 10638
chuchuy, 15590
chucté, 10638
chucul, 15980
chucum blanco, 12455
chucunda, 77
chucundá, 77
chucupí, 12890
chudumiro, 12843
chuella, 13466
chugchuguasu, 9348
chuguacá, 7099
chujñamona, 6455
chulada, 4888
chullachaqui, 3497, 12730, 16243
chullachaqui blanco, 12730
chullachaqui caspi, 12730
chullachasqui, 3378
chulumuyo, 807
chulumuyu, 807
chuma, 6761
chumbibo, 14172
chumbimbo, 14172
chumbino, 14172
chumbiro, 14172
chumica, 12722
chumico, 4144, 11300, 12697, 12701
chumico de palo, 4144
chumiri, 16298, 16299
chumpe, 12296
chuña-chuña, 14659
chunbino, 14172
chuncho, 2478, 15923, 17266
chunchu, 15923
chunchuina, 13075
chun-chun, 5343
chunchunillo blanco, 10493
chunga, 1026
chunta, 164
chuntilla, 1174
chupa, 6726, 12003
chupa-chupa, 9252
chupachupa, 9252
chupa melón, 12003
chupa mono, 6216
chupamiel, 3315, 6800
chuparmito, 9058
chuparrito, 3225
chupa sacha, 14952
chupe, 7094
chupicara, 1861
chupo, 6721, 6726
chupon, 5448, 9093, 9528, 12820
chupón, 2770, 2788, 9093, 12746, 12820, 12851, 12872, 12880, 12917, 12934, 12942, 12953, 15851
chupón blanco, 12917, 12934
chupon chicle, 4946
chuponcillo, 12745, 12789
chupón colorado, 12746
chupón negro, 2811
chupón riso, 2811
chupón rosado, 12880
chuposacha del monte, 14904
chupo sacha, 14952
chupo sacha macho, 14904, 14955, 15006
chupo sacha masha, 14904
chuposacha masha, 14952
chupo sacha silvestre, 15006
chupucalla, 4892
chuque, 16657
chuquiragua, 1208
chuquirahua, 1208
chuquirahua varón, 1213
churá, 608
churgui, 65
churima, 7595, 7745
churimito, 7686
churimo, 7686, 7769, 17271
churomicuna ruya, 4938
churque, 62
churqui, 62, 65, 12989
churrguay, 15578
churrico, 12698
churrusco, 16299
churubay, 15578
churulo, 14172
churumbelo, 13833
churumi, 1621
churumuyo, 807
churumuyu, 807
chusi chusi, 530
chuspe, 8117
chusqui, 62
chusqui-yuyo, 9375
chusumbela, 3864
chuta, 13441
chutaduro, 1164
chute, 10999
chuto, 16771
chutra, 13012
ciamba, 11207
ciarhirachero, 15909
cica, 11657
cicao, 65
cieba, 11541
ciel tipo, 1934
cienaguillo, 5537
cienego-caspi, 8639
cieneguillo, 5497, 10458, 10471
cierdillo, 16651
cierito, 10346
cigarillo, 7892
cigarroner, 14606
cigna blanca, 10809
cigna prieta, 10809
cigua, 10766, 10783, 10809
cigua aguacatillo, 11041
cigua amarilla, 1300
cigua blanca, 2856, 10809
cigua boba, 11083
cigua brava, 10809
cigua gorrita, 8488
cigua laurel, 2856, 10766, 11083
cigua prieta, 8488, 10809, 11041, 11083
ciguarayo, 2160
cigüilla, 6660
cihuapate, 6797
ciiche, 104
cilca, 12599
cilillón, 12879
cimarra, 1465
cimarron, 1552, 1805
cimarrón, 65, 769, 1300, 1805, 2326, 10652, 16453, 17206
cimarrona, 769, 10447
cimarua, 7890
cimaruco macho, 16379
cimaruo, 7890
cimba potro, 16370
cimbra pote, 2652
cimbrapoto, 1245
cimbra potro, 16309
cimbrapotro, 17265, 17287
cimbra-proto, 1931
cimmaron, 1805
cimora leon, 108
cina-cina, 11827
cinacina, 11827
cinamillo, 11207
cinamo, 11207
cinazo, 12462

cincahuite, 8127
cincho, 8529, 8546, 8564
cinchona, 2820
cinco dedos, 11245, 13543
cinco de flor verde, 4295
cinco negrito, 9553
cinco negritos, 3448, 11347
cindy, 12034
ciniguis, 1608
cinini, 763
cinqui-masé, 12597
cinquimase, 12597
cinta caspi, 3716, 13318
cinta caspi rojo, 13318
ciñazo, 12462
cipó, 8799
cipó-malva, 1876
cipó-mutamba, 1876
cipoy, 7918
cipra moena, 704
cipre, 12212
ciprés, 1088, 12212, 12599
ciprés de la Cordillera, 1088
ciprés de las Guaitecas, 12212
ciprés de las Guaytecas, 12212
ciprés de los Andes, 1088
ciprés de montaña, 12595, 12599
cipresillo, 12595
cipresillo blanco, 12599
cipreso, 5343, 5345
cipressillo, 12595
cira cera, 11806
ciracil, 917
circuela, 15110
circuello de agua, 12142
cirén, 6288
ciriam, 3901
cirián, 3901
cirian mazo, 3901
ciricote, 3565
cirín, 3448, 6980, 8158, 10013
cirin blanco de tierra fria, 9787
cirín chacurra, 9736
cirín peludo, 3001
cirín rojo, 8155
cirpe, 12697, 12704
cirpe hembra, 12698
cirpe macho, 12698, 12720
cirquello, 3898
cirquí, 342
cirrí, 9289, 12045
cirrí amarillo, 9289
ciruela, 1741, 1746, 8060, 13129, 13176, 13183, 14654, 14655, 15110
ciruela amarilla, 15110
ciruela calentada, 15110
ciruela cochino, 15110
ciruela de fraile, 1741, 1746, 1754
ciruela de las ánimas, 13176, 13183
ciruela de los ánimas, 13176, 13183
ciruela del pais, 15110
ciruela de monte, 1740, 15110
ciruela de Surinam grosela de México, 5711
ciruela montañera, 1754
ciruelas, 13176, 13183
ciruelas agrias, 15110
ciruela verde, 1741
ciruelilla, 1041, 2580
ciruelillo, 648, 1041, 1712, 5021, 8526, 10301, 12129, 13176, 13183, 14655, 16330, 17063, 17064
ciruelo, 1041, 1741, 1746, 7326, 9770, 13129, 15110, 15621, 17063
ciruelo cimarrón, 17063
ciruelo colorado, 1746
ciruelo de hueso, 15110
ciruelo de jobo, 15110
ciruelo de montaña, 12901
ciruelo de monte, 2580
ciruelo hobo, 15110
ciruelo mango, 15110
cirvelillo, 17063
cirvelillo hic-ché, 17063
cirvelo, 17063
cirvelo marrón, 17063
cispero, 10148
cítricos, 2347
citriona, 14400
citro, 2474
citron, 4936
ciutica, 7859
clamor, 16050
clarol, 12003
claveillina, 11816
clavel amarillo, 2593
clavel georgino, 2399
clavelillo, 1112
clavelillo amarillo, 1332
clavelín, 11929
clavelino, 7909, 11823, 15277
clavelito, 1308
clavellín, 1579
clavellina, 1931, 1933, 4331, 7910, 11816, 11823, 11929, 13228
clavellina blanca, 11498
clavellina montanesa, 7909, 7910
clavellina serrana, 1940
clavellino, 1940, 4593, 7910, 8391, 11929, 12467, 13228, 16933, 17250
clavellíno, 1574, 1579
clavellino blanco, 10635
clavellino negro, 11798
clavellino-proto, 1931
clavillo, 2276
clavito, 65, 2563, 2580, 5846, 6800, 16379
clavito negro, 8108
clavo, 2594, 2723, 5814, 6797
clavo-caspi, 6370
clavo de pozo, 8611
clavo rojo, 11652
clemón, 16050
coapinole, 7349, 7351
coapte, 1351
cobac, 14639
cobalonga, 1365, 16053
cobalongo, 1365
cobalongo macho, 1300
cóbano, 2474, 15569
cobetilla, 2399
cobija, 2610, 15285
cobre, 873, 8981
coca, 5248, 5251, 5252, 5253, 5256, 5267, 5272, 5295, 5297, 5315, 5321, 5327, 5452, 7363, 15607
coca camba, 5327
coca coca, 7033, 9316, 14190
coca de cabra, 726, 2144, 14205
coca de chivo, 726
coca de los antepasados, 5899
coca del monte, 5256, 5321, 5452
coca de monte, 5327, 5452
coca-coca, 5327, 6223, 13207
cocacuma, 13203
cocaina falsa, 5242
cocal, 13476
coca montana, 5295
coca negra, 5270
coca Silvestre, 5256
coca silvestre, 5321, 5555
cocatarina, 10026
cocha guarango, 8862
cocha molle, 1440
cocha palillo, 12018
cochenilla, 648
cocheton, 16052
cochinillo, 9083, 9084
cochinito, 5343
cochucho, 17154
cochum, 15923
cochun, 15923
cocinera, 9787
cocito, 3285, 15578
cocla, 1278
coco, 1920, 3336, 3711, 3726, 5386, 6646, 8168, 9514, 11361, 11365, 11709, 11716, 15186, 15575, 16667, 16672, 16673, 16675, 16697, 16700, 17154
cocoa, 594, 16031
coco abarco, 2224
coco arbro, 2224
cocoba, 5967
coco blanco, 3711, 5403
cocobola, 4385
cocobolito, 13329
cocobolo, 360, 4310, 4362, 4385
cocobolo negro, 4385
cocobolo prieto, 4385
coco cabuyo, 3711
cococabeyo, 3711
cocochat, 7233
coco coco, 7033
cococoroli, 7011
cococororu, 7011
coco corozo, 1063
coco cristal, 5421, 8181, 8196, 13561
coco de agua, 11498
coco de laguna, 1174
coco del campo, 2607
coco de mono, 3711, 3724, 3725, 5376, 5386, 5402, 5414, 5415, 5443, 5445, 5448, 6691, 6692, 6698, 6718, 6720, 8075, 8168, 8171, 8175, 8182, 8183, 8196, 8197, 10172
coco de mono pequeño, 8076
coco de mono rebalsero, 5445
coco de monte, 1011, 11722, 15182
coco-de-puerco, 1016
cocoguaca, 15699
cocoíte, 6211
cocojoro, 7011
cocolmeca, 3907
cocolue, 12934
cocomajagua, 5386
coco manteco, 3711
cocomico, 6124
coco mono, 5445
coco-mono, 8182
cocomono, 8197
coconilla con espina, 15016
cocopano, 388
cocora, 1365, 2652, 6328, 6401, 6403, 6708, 12740
cocora montanero, 12740
cocoro, 6328
cocorromo, 4448
coco sachapura, 3725
coco salero, 8168
cocos rura, 340
cocoyal, 164
coco yatai, 1778
cocoyol, 164
cocoyul, 164
cocú, 473, 478, 648
cocuá, 12694
cocuelo, 3725, 8182
cocuite, 6211
cocuna, 14997
cocura, 3344, 12704, 12740
cocurá, 478
cocura montañero, 12740
cocuyo, 7233, 10302
cocuyoi, 7233
cogicillo, 2702
cogollo colorado, 12045
cogoto, 5417
cogotone, 16052
coguani, 14642
cohetillo, 11240
cohiue de magallanes, 10937
cohoba, 615
cohuite, 1773
cohune, 1063
coi, 10252
coibo, 10937
coigue, 10938
coigüe, 10938
coigüe de Chiloé, 10941
coigüe de Magallanes, 10937
coihue, 10938
coihue de Chiloé, 10941
coihue del Sur, 10937
coihue de Tierra del Fuego, 10937
coile, 12987
coja caspi, 9903
cojcoj, 5241
coj-né, 16053
cojoba, 615, 3289
cojobana, 615, 3289
cojóbana, 3287
cojobanilla, 3287
cojobillo, 615, 17206
cojojo, 150
cojon, 1978
cojón, 1978, 15138, 15139, 15701
cojón blanco, 15699
cojón de bayo, 17243
cojon de berraco, 403
cojón de Berraco, 15178
cojón de berraco, 7349, 12804, 15710
cojón de burro, 9042, 15701
cojón de caballo, 15138, 15701
cojón de coche, 15139
cojón de costa, 15139, 16052
cojon de fraile, 15137
cojón de fraile, 1751, 15138
cojón de fraille, 15137
cojon de gato, 16052
cojón de gato, 14919
cojón de marano, 404
cojón de mico, 15699, 16052
cojón de potro, 15701
cojón de puerco, 15139, 15699
cojón de tierra fria, 15140
cojón de toro, 3285
cojon de verraco, 404, 15522, 15710
cojón de verraco, 398, 406, 2257, 12820, 15702
cojón macho, 15699
cojoton, 9042, 15699, 15701
cojotón, 15701, 16052
cola de caballo, 15851
cola de chancho, 3287
cola de coche, 7349
cola de gavilan, 9914
cola de iguana, 2698, 10138, 17210
cola de lagartija, 875
cola de marrano, 17272
cola de mico, 3289
cola de mono, 532, 7635, 7734
cola de pava, 2560, 3365, 4135, 4137, 5230, 6403, 6405, 6718, 13590, 13591, 14776
cola de pava blanc, 4115
cola de pava chiquita, 13590
cola de pava colorada, 4135
cola de pava embra, 14792
cola de pava macho, 4115
cola de pava negra, 13601
cola de pavo, 4115, 6401, 7374, 16331, 16340
cola de pavo macho, 14792
cola de raton, 108
cola de yegua, 159
cola de zora, 7547
cola de zorro, 5482, 14427
cola marana, 3289
cola pava, 6692
colapato, 6191
colca, 1115, 3430, 3446, 6285, 8158, 9454, 9492, 9553, 9621, 9663, 9670, 9735, 9854, 9876, 10000
colca, 1410
colca de hoja grande, 9663
colcha, 9801
colchón de pobre, 6873
colconab, 164
col de Juan Fernandez, 4480
col del monte, 16559, 16562
col de monte, 377, 7538, 16560
cole, 10252
colea, 1099, 9492
colibrí, 16463
coligallo, 16340
colima, 17159
colita, 3516
colla, 1178, 4478, 6778, 14827, 16613, 16618
colla blanca, 1178
colla negro, 14827
collar de vieja, 1709
collarete, 2871
colle blanco, 1727
colli, 1723
collimamol, 8650
collimamul, 8650
colmenero, 11736
colmillo, 2399
colomuni silvestre, 12976
colón, 16560
colonia, 875
colonion, 10067
colorada, 9054, 9770, 13208
coloradilla, 4763

coloradillo, 473, 1552, 6800, 7090, 7155, 7172, 7210, 7214, 7235, 8386, 8855, 11380, 12172, 13106, 13109, 13586, 14110, 14809, 15999, 16001, 16361, 17196
coloradillo blanco, 16356
coloradillo canteado, 8855
coloradillo con leche, 7823
coloradillo de hoja chica, 16356
coloradillo de hoja grande, 7090
coloradillo de la hoja chica, 7233
coloradillo del monte, 1861
coloradillo enano muresi, 1846
coloradito, 2741, 2755, 3417, 6906, 7821, 12652, 13295, 13590, 13601, 16229, 16239, 16360, 16361
coloradito negro, 16229
colorado, 1990, 2741, 4331, 5510, 6144, 6422, 9285, 10659, 11498, 11531, 12649, 12652, 12946, 13775, 14124, 14662, 14688, 16356
colorao, 13775
colorin, 2162, 3806, 11316
colorín, 5271
colox, 15066
colpachí, 3999
colquiyuyo, 9376
colquiyuyu, 9376
colvenuta, 8533
coma, 14640
comas, 14640
come, 11205
comecara, 2020
comecará, 5497, 10559, 14637
come-culebra, 2309
comedero, 1095
comee, 11205
come monos, 16700
come negro, 1300, 4501
comenegro, 4501, 8571, 15510
comenya, 11205
come pano, 4115
come pavo, 6405
comesebo negro, 6818
cometure, 10337
cometure tierra firmero, 16916
comeyo, 1712
comida de ara, 912
comida de culebra, 2309, 2326, 2676, 6800, 13688, 13894
comida de danta, 13992
comida de guacharaca, 499
comida de loro, 2286, 8824
comida de mono, 16143
comida de paloma, 473
comida de pava, 2869, 4892
comida de perico, 373, 391
comida de sardina, 11612
comida paloma, 10383
comino, 712, 715
comiño, 712
comino crespo, 712
comomosi, 1506
comosi blanco, 2667
compadre, 16279
compadre chicaro, 16279
compañero de jagua, 1834
compoño, 357, 358
comulá, 985
conacaste, 5103
conacaste blanco, 360
conacaste negro, 5103
conambo, 1061
conanbo, 1061
conçalo alves, 1041
concéveiba basegua, 3340
concha de cangrejo, 13695
concha de huevo, 10265
concha de Indio, 10708
concha del tortuga, 9646
concha de paneque, 17177
concha de suela, 5123
conchana blanca, 10978
concharana, 1884
concharillo, 11228
conche caimán, 13775
conchi, 12458, 12462
conchillo, 16689
concho de piedra, 4633
concibilla, 3591
concorosa, 9337
conduce, 8260
conduona, 7811
conejite, 971, 992
conejo, 1990, 5417, 7233, 7235, 8115
conejo colorado, 16331, 16340
conello, 1704
confite, 2946
confitura, 16444
confiturilla, 16549
congama, 1308
congerana, 1883
congico, 7349
congo, 648, 16331
congoje, 14552
congolo, 3711
congona, 1547, 1548, 1549, 13208
congorochito, 10505
congrij, 11971
congrillo, 6276, 14655, 15896
congrillo blanco, 11971
congrio, 1004, 1521, 4069, 4070, 4716, 4726, 6382, 8221, 11971, 15461, 15776
congrio banero, 1004
congrio blanco, 6276, 13537
congrio morado, 13505
congrio rebalsero, 8221
congui'ocho, 6405
conigrio, 15397
conk, 10642
conoa ambatu panga, 5267
coñor, 1210
conori, 10046, 16540
conquino, 14919
conserva, 4899, 12922
conservilla, 432, 550, 3591, 3594
conservillo, 434, 3591
conservo, 5961
conta, 1078
contamal, 6646, 8617
contenete, 91
contoz, 6819
contra, 2161
contra blanca, 13673
contraculebra, 237
contra gallinazo, 14876
contra hierba, 13385
contraveneno, 973
conurí, 7072
conuri banero, 10046
conza negro, 1560
copa, 7811, 16481
copá, 13088
copachí, 8989, 16019, 16023
copachú, 12972
copa de tabaca, 5402
copaia, 7890
copaiba, 3475, 3477, 3479
copaiba blanca, 3477
copaibo, 3463
copaiva, 1041
copal, 3479, 3896, 3897, 4340, 4341, 4343, 4352, 4353, 4354, 7349, 8068, 13014, 13015, 13017, 13018, 13030, 13039, 13041, 13044, 13046, 13050, 13054, 13058, 13060, 13067, 13075, 13080, 13084, 13088, 13089, 13103, 13106, 13110, 13112, 13894, 15993, 16001, 16285
copal amarillo, 16001
copal amarillo de hojas asperas, 16292
copal blanco, 3897, 9227, 13032, 13036, 13039, 13041, 13046, 13079, 13082, 13096, 13109, 13118, 16366
copal carana, 13058
copal caraña, 4340, 13032, 16061, 16295
copal-caspi, 13103
copal caspi, 13054, 13072, 13103, 15993, 16001
copal che, 11196
copalchi, 4011, 4045
copalchí, 4011
copal colorado, 9227, 13014, 13038, 13039, 13054, 13058, 13079, 13082, 13096, 13109, 16001, 16349
copal colorado incienso, 16286
copal de fruto negro, 13032, 16286, 16290
copa-lillo, 1773
copalillo, 1770, 1773, 5782, 13032, 15322
copalín, 17141
copal macho, 13030
copal rosado, 4353
copal sapote, 7276
copal silvestre, 10160
copao, 5720
cope, 3123
copé, 3022
copei, 3089, 3123, 3139
copeicillo, 3123, 3148
copeito, 3123
copel, 3171
copé montaña, 3615
copel negro, 16290
copete, 2949, 15906, 15908
copey, 3089, 3123, 3171
copey chico, 3123
copeycito, 11442
copeyejo, 3123
copey vera, 15947
copidijo, 16700
copinol, 7349
copito, 15851
copito negro, 2648
copoa sú, 16037
copoas, 16037
copoasu, 16037
copoasú, 16037
copoazu, 16037
copo hediondo, 3711
copon, 1773
copón, 1773
copte, 14427
coqueta, 14511
coqui, 15335
coquilla, 5327
coquille, 10585, 16522
coquillo, 299, 1552, 1920, 7933, 8182, 11716, 16341, 16343
coquimbo, 6401
coquina melon, 15026
coquinillo, 10062, 12851, 12879, 13218
coquino, 10067, 12756, 12760, 12842, 12851, 14941
coquita, 5272
coquito, 164, 1063, 1920, 3285, 3711, 4986, 5236, 5266, 5315, 7208, 7933, 7963, 8122, 8175, 8182, 12763, 15578, 15580
coquito baboso, 164
coquito de aceite, 1063
coquito del monte, 1023
coral, 2399, 3946, 5210, 6800, 7938
coral blanco, 2580
coralibe, 6824, 15693
cora lillo, 3287
coralillo, 3, 31, 1217, 2326, 3287, 3289, 3292, 4936, 5206, 7782, 7840, 11333, 12194, 14593
coralito, 6800, 12207, 12632
corallero, 13619
coratu, 5103
coratú, 5103
corazón, 769, 808, 12500
corazón cimarrón, 769
corazón de antera, 2395
corazon de embuelto, 15377
corazón de paloma, 2965, 3298, 3299, 4888, 7243
corazon envuelto, 10710
corazón fino, 8182
corazón negro, 4501
corazón púrpura, 6686
corbán, 15590
corbian, 15590
corbon, 12694
corbón, 12694
corchacajeta, 6962
corcho, 769, 845, 847, 850, 875, 2487, 6362, 6374, 10949
corcho colorado, 16389
corchon, 10949
corcho prieto, 6374
corcolen, 8526
corcolén, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126
cordia, 3497
cordilla, 2324
cordobán, 3438, 6986, 9542, 9712, 9770, 14331
cordobán arbusto, 9770
cordobancillo, 9698
cordobancillo de arroyo, 9787
cordoncillo, 10842, 12249, 12253, 12254, 12257, 12258, 12261, 12262, 12268, 12272, 12273, 12276, 12277, 12281, 12285, 12303, 12310, 12312, 12314, 12316, 12320, 12324, 12327, 12338, 12341, 12346, 12348, 12359, 12364, 12367, 12374, 12377, 12385, 12387
cordoncillo blanco, 12253, 12385
cordoncillo chico, 12258
cordoncillo cuturo, 12253
cordoncillo doble, 12320
cordoncillo erecto, 12385
cordoncillo negro, 12253, 12338, 12385
cordoncillo pinto, 12372
cordonsillo, 12258, 12338, 12385
coreco, 420
cori cori, 2990
corisia, 2490
cormi, 12698
cormiñon, 16784
corneta amarilla, 15908
corneto, 7811
cornezuelo, 63, 65
cornicabro, 6230, 6833
cornizuelo, 63
cornoco, 1522
coroba, 1061, 11205
corobá, 4801, 17092
corobore, 7349
corocho, 12694
corocillo, 1154, 1365, 2643, 3681, 8298, 8371
corocito, 4986
corocito de agua, 342
corocollo, 1365
corohembra, 5103
corojo, 164
corolito, 180
coroma, 7349
corombolo, 1011
corona, 17141
corona de Cristo, 65, 2362, 8019, 8020
corona de cristo, 6208
corona de novia, 12001
corona de púas, 8020
corona de rey, 6926, 6929
coronilla, 6208, 8298, 14392, 14468
coronillo, 1322, 9792, 14392, 14468, 17124, 17132, 17142
coronillo blanco, 1513, 17132
coronillo Colorado, 14468
coronillo colorado, 2893
corono, 17138
corontillo, 5353
coropa, 15110
coroquete, 14069
coroquisi, 17191
corós, 1063
corosella cimarrona, 12151
corosillo, 652
corotu, 5103
corotú, 5103
corozco, 8255
corozillo, 8298
corozo, 164, 340, 1061, 1063, 1075, 4986, 7303, 11754, 11755, 14105, 16523, 16837
corozó, 11755
corozo anchame, 340
corozo chiquito, 340
corozo Colorado, 4986
corozo colorado, 340
corozo criollo, 164
corozo de aguita, 342
corozo de agüita, 342
corozo del Orinoco, 340
corozo redondo, 164
corpus, 16837

córpus, 7928
corpus espina, 14649
corral, 8529
corralero, 3254
corrazón, 808
correa, 1575
correira, 4517
correosa, 17159
corroncha de lararto, 875
corronelia, 17192
corta lengua, 2326
cortalingua, 2326
corté blanco, 6230
cortes, 6230, 6819, 6820
cortés, 850, 6230, 6819, 6826, 6832, 6834, 12226, 13894, 15693
cortes amarillo, 6819
cortés amarillo, 6819, 6832, 15923
cortes blanco, 6230
cortés blanco, 6230
cortes negro, 6405
cortés negro, 6828
cortex, 13894
cortez, 850, 6230, 6819, 6820, 6826, 13894
cortez amarillo, 6820, 6832
corteza, 6819, 6826, 6832, 6834
corteza amarilla, 6819, 6832, 6834
corteza de chivo, 6230
corteza de Honduras, 8222
corteza de Salomón, 6873
corteza de Winter, 4783
cortez blanco, 13894
cortéz blanco, 6230
cortez colorado, 6828
cortez coyote, 6819, 6820
cortez negro, 6819, 6820, 6828
cortezo, 847, 850
cortézo, 850
cortez prieto, 6819
corúa, 1061
corusicao, 1997
corvão-de-ferreiro, 15776
corvcho, 2487
cosaco, 3355
cosaguite, 14638, 14639
cosahuico, 12795
cosanté, 1351
coscoron, 3864
coscorrón, 4988
coscorroncito, 6731
cosé, 2291
cosedera, 2456
cosorió, 5211, 5214
cospano, 357
cosquito, 15578
costilla, 12519, 15408
costilla de caballo, 104
costilla de danto, 8160, 14331
costilla de denta, 976
costillo, 952, 955, 980, 11040, 12521
costillo de danto, 104
costillo acanelado, 15408
costillo del danto, 104
costillo maloliente, 15437
costillo redondo, 891, 950
costrona, 2817
costrona fina, 2827
cotanga, 15286
cota prisa, 9388
cotiperi, 9386
coto, 8546
cotobi, 11212
coto caspi, 10164
cotochupa, 7711
cotoguagua, 11806
coto huayo, 10371
cotoncillo, 7933
cotón de Caribe, 383
cotonron, 8631
cotonrrón, 1039
cotopacai, 11806
coto palo, 15851
cotoperi, 9388
cotoperí, 15833
cotoperí montañero, 15830
cotoperis, 9386
cotoperiz, 9386
cotoperíz, 15833
cotoperiz montañero, 15856
cotoperíz montañero, 15830
cotoperiz rebalsero, 4311
coto quinilla, 2798
cotoquinilla, 2798
cotorrelillo, 2287
cotorrerillo, 8113
cotorro, 175
coto shimbillo, 7711
coto shupa, 7635
coto vara, 10167
cotovara, 10167
cotropiz, 9386
cotton, 6271
cotupería, 15830
coucharo, 10652
couchillo, 5967
coumala, 16683
coumarou, 4726, 4731
courbaril, 7349
courida, 1095
coya, 5451
coya Colorado, 16315
coya colorado, 16351
coyan, 10938, 10942
coyo kiche, 10798
coyol, 164, 1061, 16331
coyol de chucho, 14867
coyol de gato, 14867, 14919
coyol de leche, 1063
coyol espinoso, 164
coyolilla, 12961
coyolillo, 11412
coyolita, 1167
coyolito, 1167
coyolito real, 1075
coyo moro, 11992
coyon de gallo, 15245
coyol redondo, 164
coyopolin, 1308
coyote, 8222, 8546, 12509
coyul, 14172
coyur, 769
cozoiba, 2195, 6126, 16700
cozolmeca, 16837
crabo, 1805
craboo, 1805
cramante, 6401
cramanti, 6403
crancarro, 2446
crapo, 1805
crauel, 6124
crayo, 6165
cremón, 16050
crespa, 14835, 17040
crespilla, 2817, 2830, 2831, 2834, 2836, 16987
crespito, 15286
crespón, 16508
cresta de gallo, 3010, 5210, 6800, 14487
creta, 873
cricamola, 6436, 10148, 13463, 13683
crillo, 10148
criollo, 10148
críspin, 1770
cristóbal, 12509
cristo verde, 9770
croc, 17063
croto, 3994
croton, 3949
crucecilla, 6660
crucecito, 13623
crucecito del monte, 13623
crucero, 13618, 16933
crucesillo, 2722
cruceta, 2720, 13568, 13621, 13639, 15243
cruceta de la reina, 2672
cruceta de sabana, 13873
cruceta real, 13631, 15249
crucete, 13568, 13619
crucetilla, 13623
cruceto, 2672, 5846, 13618, 13619, 13623, 13628
cruceto negro, 6660
crucilla, 13619
crucillo, 1465, 6660, 13618, 13623, 16770
crucita, 3864, 12441, 13635, 13637
crucito, 5242, 12441, 13619, 13623
crucito del grande, 13630
crura, 15569
cruseta, 14645
cruz caspi, 1568, 1578
cuaba, 597
cuaba blanca, 597
cuaba de monte, 597
cuaba de sabana, 595
cuaba prieta, 5202
cuabilla, 595, 597, 15368
cuachare, 311
cuachilote, 11830
cuachipilin, 10635
cuacho, 7098
cuahe, 16031
cuai-eneru, 13468
cuaiquer, 16700
cuajachote, 1369
cuajada, 4448, 7013, 12529, 16761
cuajada amarilla, 13467
cuajada negro, 10148
cuajadita, 12455
cuajado, 16761, 16762
cuajado blanco, 16771, 16776
cuajaní, 13155
cuajaní hembra, 13151
cuajaní macho, 13155
cuajanincillo, 13151
cuajao, 16776
cuajaro, 3513, 3540
cuajatinta, 3510
cuaje, 12851
cuajillo, 8113
cuajilote, 11830
cuajinicuil, 7607
cuajinicuil blanco, 7721
cuajiniquil, 7603, 7605, 7663, 7669, 7721, 7735, 7738, 7782, 13200
cuajiniquil peludo, 7607, 7697
cuajiote, 11830
cuajo, 734, 7821, 7825, 7827, 7830, 7832, 15110, 16674, 16694, 16700, 16702
cuajo blanco, 8113, 16694
cuajo de tierra firme, 7823
cuajo grande, 7826
cuajo montañero, 7821
cuajo morichalero, 16702
cuajo negro, 7823, 16700
cuajo oja grande, 11354
cuajo pepa amarilla, 16694
cuajo pequeño, 16700
cuajo sabanero, 7826
cuajo tierra firme, 7825
cuajuaro, 1904
cuala, 5451
cuala-cuala, 5451
cuamara, 4732
cuamol, 5098
cuanam chalde, 6390
cuangara, 16681
cuangare, 3332, 7826, 7829, 11361, 11366, 11370, 16662, 16681, 16697, 16700
cuangaré, 11369, 16681
cuángare, 11366, 16697, 16700, 16830
cuangare blanco, 16662, 16700
cuangaré blanco, 11370
cuangare colorado, 3336
cuangare conche caiman, 16662
cuángare de loma, 16700
cuangaré de monte, 7821
cuangaré indio, 11369
cuángare indio, 7821, 11365
cuangare peludo, 16672
cuángare puntelanza, 16700
cuangare sebo, 16675
cuangaro, 11356
cuano, 10949
cuapaste, 8546
cuapetate, 16389
cuapinol, 7349
cuapinole, 7347
cuarello, 1714
cuaro, 341
cuarto de olote, 648
cuarupayo, 15863
cuasca de pomo, 17271
cuasia, 12207, 13568
cuasilote, 7735
cuaso colorado, 5343
cuaste, 12115, 12957
cuatatama, 807
cuate, 3982
cuaulote, 6646
cuaulote blanco, 8617
cuautecomate, 3901
cuautololote, 648
cuazumilla, 15368
Cuba blanca, 597
Cuba de monte, 597
Cuba negra, 14260
cubarro, 340, 1016
cubay, 5286
cube, 7782
cubé, 8570
cuberu, 9084
cubilla de costa, 15368
cubra prieta, 5202
cucaracha, 1968, 3603, 13155
cucaracho, 1365, 1968, 6418, 14576, 14770
cucarcho, 1365
cucesillo, 2326
cuchape, 3244
cuchara, 2924, 2980
cucharacaspe, 11228
cuchara caspi, 570, 8825, 9045
cuchara-caspi, 16444
cuchara huayo, 570
cucharas de palo, 13640
cucharilla, 570, 11228, 12194, 13640
cucharillo, 6401, 8975, 8982, 9005, 11228, 16330
cucharillo blanco, 15963
cucharillo terug, 7255
cucharita prieta, 499
cucharo, 3129, 3171, 3901, 4252, 4448, 5347, 6057, 6075, 8985, 11965, 14669, 14671, 15368, 15510
cucharo colorado, 15510
cucharón, 6785, 6786
cucheme, 1773
cuchi, 1035, 1041, 1047, 15117
cuchibán, 2702
cuchilla, 2035
cuchillal, 14427
cuchillito, 1588
cuchi negro, 1047
cuchiván, 12438
cuchivaro, 1734
cuco, 2358
cucte, 14427
cucuá, 12694, 13215
cucubano, 6660, 6674
cucubano de vieques, 6667
cucubano liso, 6660
cucubo, 14889, 14959, 15002
cucucaje, 9116
cuculmico, 2279
cucuma, 12842
cucuna, 14890, 14982, 14997
cucunango, 16627
cucura, 12704, 12706, 12740, 12742
cucura de monte, 12706
cucurito, 1069
cucus, 226
cudidi, 11203
cueche, 1404, 12351
cuenta de agua, 138
cuenta de oro, 4888
cuentica, 13354
cuento de oro, 4888
cuentrillo, 17159
cueramu, 3497
cuerillo, 10635
cuernito, 50, 63, 65
cuerno chivo, 6230
cuerno de buey, 3298, 5782, 7863
cuerno de cabro, 6230
cuerno de chivo, 6230
cuerno de vaca, 6230
cuerno de venado, 10346
cuero, 6674
cuero de sabana, 6660
cuero de sapo, 1365, 8113, 8225, 8335, 11802

cuero negro, 557, 784
cuesco, 1061
cuetillo, 6800
cuezo, 9055
cuguchi, 773, 12008
cuhuchi falso, 773
cuica, 11828
cuich-pipil, 16299
cuija, 1533
cuilde, 15869
cuilde blanco, 15868
cuilimbuca, 648
cuilimbuco, 648
cuiliote, 5782
cuilumbuca, 648
cuimasao, 12913
cuipo, 2396
cuirinde, 8260
cuja, 648
cujabo, 615
cujaca, 15002
cujaco, 4473, 14913, 14922, 14937, 15002
cujaro negro, 3586
cujaso, 14922, 15002
cuje, 7595, 7680, 7735
cujete, 3901
cuji, 77, 12994
cují, 92, 12994
cuji amarillo, 12994
cují aromo, 65
cuji carora, 12994
cují cimarrón, 65
cuji clavellino, 1941
cujicillo, 10098
cují extranjero, 11827
cuji negro, 77, 12994
cují torcido, 92
cuji yaque, 12994
cujulan, 10778
cujumary, 11017
cujuy, 12979
culano, 22
culantrillo, 6681
culche, 2474
culea, 11360
culebra, 14713
culebril, 5044, 16357
culebro, 16361
culen, 11360
culén, 11359, 11360
culinzis, 1041
culo de hierro, 973
culo de negra, 15463
culo pejado, 12149
culo pesado, 12149
culumate, 1095
cuma, 3702
cumaceba, 8160, 8164, 12516, 12517
cumaceba de altura, 15525
cumaceva, 13203
cumala, 7819, 7823, 7826, 7833, 7836, 10834, 11370, 16332, 16671, 16674, 16675, 16680, 16687, 16694, 16695, 16700, 16704, 16706
cumala amarilla, 11764, 16686
cumala blanca, 7836, 11354, 16664, 16667, 16674, 16675, 16680, 16695, 16700, 16702, 16703, 16706
cumala blanca hoja parda, 16702
cumala capirona, 7837
cumala caspi, 16674
cumala caupuri, 16664, 16706
cumala colorada, 4726, 4787, 5226, 7819, 7820, 7823, 7825, 7826, 7831, 7833, 7836, 7837, 8203, 11364, 11370, 12577, 12722, 16508, 16683, 16695
cumala del altura, 7823
cumala negra, 16666, 16670, 16671, 16687, 16690
cumala peluda, 16680
cumala roja, 7832
cumala rosada, 16700
cumalilla, 4235, 7823, 7831, 7836, 16370
cumalillo, 7823, 16332
cumana colorada, 7821
cumanagota, 14703
cumanagoto, 14713
cumara, 4732
cumarana, 13772
cumare, 1011, 1030
cumarè, 573
cumaré, 573
cumare blanco, 3274
cumariche, 8717
cumarú banero, 7474
cumarú do coará, 573
cumaru-rana, 15898
cumarut, 4732
cumaruzeiros, 4732
cumaseba, 15525
cumbi, 16412, 16415
cumbillo, 15923
cumbrillo, 9054
cumello, 1711, 10852
cumello banero, 10852
cumello hoja gruesa, 1709, 1711
cumello propio hoja fina, 1703
cumula, 985, 7821, 7832, 7833
cumulá, 985
cumuli, 16671, 16680
cuna, 10346
cuna de niño, 514
cunaguaro, 971
cunari, 6815
cunavichero, 14655
cunchi moena, 5037, 10774
cuncuy, 2257
cuneviche, 2122
cungare de loma, 11356
cunuri, 10045, 10046
cunuri banero, 10046
cunuri comestible, 10045
cuña, 13568, 14659
cuñure, 5210, 5213
cupai, 3475
cupana, 15542
cupana de chamanare, 15542
cupay, 3463, 3464, 7890
cupechicho, 56
cupeillo, 3045, 3123
cuperi, 11205
cupesi, 20, 12987
cupesí, 2341, 12980, 12987, 12994
cupey, 3123, 3171
cupey chiquito, 3123
cupey de monte, 3123
cupeyeto, 3123
cupeyito, 3123
cupey trepador, 3123
cupi, 3139, 3200, 13986, 16233, 16239, 16252, 16268
cupí, 3181
cupi banero, 13740
cupí banero hoja gruesa, 3181
cupi de tierra firme, 3092
cupi fino, 4877
cupi hoja fina, 10852, 13740
cupinol, 7347, 7349
cupi rebalsero, 16268
cupís, 4262
cupiuva, 15863
cupuasu, 16037
cupuasú, 16037
cupumalte, 5939
cupus, 16837
cuquí barcino, 8560
cuqui colorado, 14594
cuquindo, 6405, 6413
cuquirana, 4944
curabara, 11083
curaboca, 1515
curacai, 12972
curame, 9192, 10443, 10522, 10534, 10559, 16926
curamita, 10854
curamito, 3772, 10854
curanchi, 6208
curarador, 1450
curarí, 6819, 6840
curarina, 5110, 12689, 12690, 12692
curarina sacha, 2944, 12692, 14446
curarina sacha hembre, 12692
curarira, 6815
curarire, 6840
curata, 4144
curatela, 4144
curatella, 4143
curatero, 1773
curavara, 1300
curazao, 1502, 1511
curazzo, 1502
curbaril, 7349
curbito, 16517
curcero, 16933
curello, 3808
cureo barero, 11036
cúria, 2862
curi cari, 82
curichi, 15923
curioito, 1308
curito, 14438
curnita, 7890
curnite, 7890
curo, 1296
currucai, 13109
currucay, 3475, 13059, 13061, 13109
curtidor, 7090, 9360
curtidor montañero, 5444
curuba, 615, 11205
curumín, 10383
curumo, 2162
curumuta, 1061
curunguay gualeguay, 14403
curupaiciño, 12398
curupari, 612
curupaú, 612, 613
curupay, 612, 613, 11770
curupi, 14177
curupí-caí, 14177
curupíki, 14177
curura, 12704
curure, 12698
cururú luiro, 11968
curutú, 5103
cusar, 2876
cuscecillo, 2320
cuse, 2283, 2323
cusé, 2291, 2326, 15871
cusé blanco de la pampa, 8653
cusi, 1077
cusillo cachi, 2337
cuspa, 951, 2293
cuspa negra, 951
cusparo, 3943
cuspiritu, 12704
cuspo, 951
cusuro, 2218
cusurú, 2218
cuta, 1037, 3302, 4570, 12169, 12170, 15923, 16817
cuta blanca, 1037, 4570, 14031
cuta de la pampa, 1037
cutana pashaco, 11825
cutanga, 8862, 11806, 11814
cutapacai, 7780
cutarro, 15510
cutervo, 1615
cutirre, 4636
cutiy, 882
cutuco, 3901
cutupli, 9388
cutuplis, 9388
cuturo, 12253
cuvaro, 341
cuyaba, 3282
cuyabo, 3282, 3285
cuya negra, 917
cuyapo, 8122
cuyi extranjero, 11827
cuyol, 12962
cuyubí, 10148
cuyuri, 2798
cuyus, 14172
cuyuvi, 10148
cuyuvi de rebalse bajo, 1429
cymbopetalum, 4298
cypres de la Cordillera, 1088
cypress, 12595
cypress de montaña, 12595

D

dágam, 1990
dagame, 1990
dágame, 1990
dagamillo, 204
daguilla, 14179
dajaka del río, 16344
dajao, 7863
dallama, 4990
dama, 2871, 6963
dama de la noche, 2576, 2672
dama de noche, 1602, 1678, 2563, 2594
damagua, 12694
damaguo, 12694
damajagua, 7088
damajao colorado, 6963
dana, 12577, 12722, 15557, 16508, 16695
danes, 16648, 16659
danta oreja de burro, 13992
dantero, 13992
dantico de montaña, 9289
dantisca, 5782
dantisco, 5782
danto, 3979, 13923, 14945
danto amarillo, 2775, 14639
danto hediondo, 13923
daquillo, 14659
dasica, 12701
dátil, 15580
datiles, 10383
dato, 15142
datura, 14890
daugen, 5200
daujen, 5200
daujén, 5200, 16897, 16898
daujon, 16898
daum, 3702
dauro-cocimo, 11788
dausimo, 16736
dawicú blanco, 13829
dawicú hoja gruesa, 10335
daycabome, 3874
dedaleiro negro, 13495
de danto, 104
dedemarúa, 8341
dedos de ángel, 6800
degame, 1990
de hoja grande, 5376
delmonte, 14152
dequira, 8865
derello, 10335, 10340, 10348, 10368, 12021
derello hoja grande, 10330
dereye, 10348
dereyo, 5195, 10316, 14044
derrienga chivo, 6405
descamisador, 2965
de seje, 1061
desemoa, 1063
desnudo florecido, 6211
desyerba conuco, 6796, 6800
devanador, 14172
diablo cashi, 17123
diablo del monte, 5984
diablo de monte limón, 14709
diablo fuente, 12958
diablo fuerte, 12594, 13742
diabo fuerte, 13128
diaguidia, 15776
diamente, 10146
diente de perro, 17167
digala, 14921
dihi, 15116
dinde, 2926, 8820, 12455, 12462
dindé, 8820
dinde fustete, 8820
dinde moral, 8820
diofilo, 8688
diojilo, 8688
diomante, 1041
diomate, 1041
diondan, 13268
divi, 2490
dividive, 1890, 5110
dividive de los Andes, 1915
divi-divi, 1890, 1915
dividivi, 1890, 1915
dividivi de tierra fría, 1915
djadidja, 15776
djarkidja, 15776
djedoe, 15776
doctor ojé, 5967, 5968

doekali, 1556
doekaliballi, 1556
dojcheje, 3448
dojde, 5428
dolor de cabeza, 14566
domacohue, 11370
dom brin, 16087
dombrin, 16087
dominguillo, 16319
doncel, 11370, 17175, 17177, 17191, 17193
doncela, 1805
doncella, 1515, 1805, 1861, 6800, 9226
doncello, 14080, 14649
dondequiera, 2326
Don Juan, 7278
Don Tomas, 7938
doña Clara, 14997
dorado, 8108, 16310
dorita, 6401
dormidera, 8900
dormilón, 5, 7, 349, 357, 1189, 2161, 3287, 3289, 5103, 11815, 11929, 14152, 16809, 16830
dormilona, 8939
dormilon negro, 2149
dormilón popocho, 16859
dormilór, 5103
dormiton, 90
dos caras, 9770
drago, 3986, 3991, 3994, 4002, 4048, 13464, 13466, 13467, 16677
dsimbiyu, 17052
duara, 13840
duara blanca, 8700
duartiana, 16050
duco, 3022, 3024, 3068
duco colorado, 3103
duco grande, 3116
ducu, 3022, 3068
dudu, 15416
dudú, 15416
duerme-lingua, 17152
duke, 5363
dulcesillo, 14537
duli, 14606
dulomoco, 14252, 14256
dulumoco, 14216, 14221, 14256
dumarin, 16087, 16088
dumbrin, 16087
dupi, 12756, 12915
durance, 14583
duranga, 13894
durango, 13894
duranta, 4888
duranzillo, 1462
duranznillo, 12105
durasnillo, 14049
duraznillo, 41, 1127, 13133, 13172, 13173, 13756, 13757, 14909, 15318, 16627, 16723
duraznillo blanco, 6401, 14909
duraznillo colorado, 14049
duraznillo de bañado, 14909
duraznillo de cerro, 13173
duraznillo del cerro, 13173
duraznillo hediondo, 14909
duraznillo morado, 3228
duraznillo negro, 14909
durmiente, 14540
durote, 1904
durtiana, 16050
durumullo, 807

E

ebana, 1899
ebanillo, 4673
ebano, 1899, 4519, 4636, 15569, 17225, 17229
ébano, 1905, 3299, 15693, 17229
ebano blanco, 10050
ebeno, 1899
ebo, 4732, 4735
eboe, 4733
eburu, 4383
echahumo, 6822
eche amarilla, 6124
eg cacco, 2739
el amarillo, 16856
el candelo, 10262
el carapari, 1596
eldorado, 5846, 16444
elemi, 1773
elemuy, 6432
elequeme, 5206, 5209, 5214, 5218
elequeme de cercas, 5206
elequeme de pantano, 5214
el higuerón de corazón de piedra, 5954
elmenacrilo, 13155
emabi, 12065
emaja guilla, 16050
emajagua, 6362, 7088
emajagua excelsa, 7088
emajaguilla, 16050
emajagüilla, 16050
embagado, 4935
embagatao, 4935
emeri, 16837
emery, 16837
emético vegetal, 7938
emory, 16837
emquinenhue, 12676
enca, 10949
encenillo, 16946, 16951, 16976, 16987, 16989, 16991, 16996, 16998, 17000, 17003, 17011, 17013
encenillo blanco, 17013
encenillo negro, 17013
encibe, 11005
encillo, 1308
encina, 8260, 13571
encinillo, 16951, 16996, 17000, 17007
Encino, 16957
encino, 7036, 8260, 13571, 13572, 16950, 16951, 16978, 16984, 16991, 16996
encino blanco, 16950, 16965, 17002
encino borrego, 8260
encino colorado, 16989, 16996
encino matache, 16996
encino matachi, 16989, 16996
encino mortiño, 16954, 16957
endurece maíz, 2160, 2162
enea, 10949
enic-nirika, 455
enrubio, 17177
ensibe, 2846
envira preta, 4806
envirosa, 13195
envuelve cera, 383
envuelvecera, 383
epésaba, 11825
equipal, 16299
erizo, 849, 850, 17150
erva de bicho, 14539
escabón, 5620
escambron, 175
escambrón, 2276, 8772, 12441, 13619
escambrón blanco, 2965
escambrón colorado, 12462
escambrón de madera, 8820
escancel, 16143
escanjocote, 9382
escaramuza, 15350
escoba blanca de montaña, 17121
escoba jayo, 5271
escobilla, 3311, 7215
escobillo, 7890, 9055, 10611, 12169, 12170, 14053, 14804, 16758
escobillo de roca, 12976
escobo, 369, 383, 5288, 5510, 6950, 10611, 15937, 16389
escobón, 5315, 5620, 5676, 13305
escobón blanco, 5620, 5676
escobón colorado, 5510, 5537
escobón de aguja, 5598
escobón de vara, 5537
escóbon de vara, 5510
escobón grande, 5620
escoboncito, 10559
escobo negro, 5274
escorpioncillo, 1465
escrito, 4362
escrito pablo, 4362
escubiyu, 17081
escuintla, 6230
escupidijo, 8055, 8064
esmeralda, 13417
esmeraldas, 7892
esmeraldo, 2399
espadero, 10652, 10659, 10675, 16655
espantabravo, 132
espave, 605
espavé, 605
espavé amarillo, 605
espavel, 605
espavé rosado, 605
espeguilla, 4295
espejuelo, 6895
espelma, 586
esperanza, 15906
espermo, 13967
espiga de amor, 1897
espillo de España, 11827
espina, 77, 1213, 17196
espiná, 1208
espina blanca, 4888, 4890
espina blanco, 2276
espina cantadora, 66
espina colorada, 17142
espina corona, 6208
espina de bañado, 2893
espina de cabra, 17142
espina de corona, 6207, 6208
espina de crujo, 14649
espina de Dios, 13009
espina de erizo, 14779
espina de Jerusalem, 11827
espina de Jérusalem, 11827
espina del demonio, 2276
espina de paloma, 4888
espina de tatequieta, 1213
espinal, 65
espina real, 17141
espinata, 17068
espine blanco, 17177
espinilla blanca, 51
espinillo, 56, 58, 62, 65, 175, 1213, 2703, 8664, 10106, 10122, 11827, 12980, 13887, 17119, 17132, 17191
espinillo amargo, 6208
espinillo aromita, 56
espinillo blanco, 10117, 13001
espinillo Colorado, 17119
espinillo colorado, 12980
espinillo de España, 11827
espinillo macho, 84
espinillo mezquite verde, 11827
espinillo mezquitez, 11827
espinillo moroti, 10103, 10117
espinillo negro, 62
espinillo Santa Fe, 10122
espinito, 8862, 11827
espino, 62, 65, 77, 81, 1208, 1213, 2714, 4424, 4892, 5110, 6662, 6673, 11827, 11828, 12396, 12455, 13623, 13627, 13864, 17116, 17138, 17172, 17177
espino amarillo, 2698, 8113
espino blanco, 51, 65, 67, 81, 176, 1212, 1274, 2714, 12994, 13619, 13623, 13760, 14649
espino bravo, 4892
espino brujo, 17063
espino cachito, 63
espino chiñián, 1213
espino chivo, 1335, 4889, 4892
espino cruz, 4892, 13619
espino de bajillo, 65
espino de brujo, 17063
espino de cabro, 81
espino de estrella, 1208
espino de gato, 1208
espino de pescado, 17256
espino de playa, 176, 12462
espino de San Pedro, 82
espino maulino, 62
espino mono, 14649
espino montreno, 12994
espinón blanco, 17121
espino negra, 176
espino negro, 4888, 12441, 12994
espino playero, 12455
espino rubial, 17152, 17172
espino ruco, 65, 1465, 12994
espinosa, 17172
espino santo, 1208, 1212
espinoso, 65, 3233
espintana, 622, 624, 625, 632, 737, 779, 1445, 3870, 3877, 4523, 4819, 4843, 6474, 6524, 6560, 6599, 6622, 6630, 11478, 11485, 11488, 11493, 13218, 13250, 13255, 13260, 14031, 16477, 16479, 16481, 16491, 16499, 16500, 16501, 17069, 17076, 17084, 17094, 17096, 17109
espintana amarilla, 4843
espintana blanca, 835, 3870, 4858, 16407
espintana blanco, 17091
espintana del varillal, 17096
espintana nance de montaña, 1790
espintana negra, 11475, 11493, 16407, 17083
espintana negro, 4819, 16500
espintanilla, 16477
espintano, 11493
espintanta, 16491
espinudo, 536, 1513, 8064
espolon, 8728
espolon de gallo, 15245
esponja huayo, 14101
esponjeira, 65
esponjilla, 847
espuela de gallo, 2276, 4368, 6651, 8799, 15245
espuelito montañero, 2720
espuella de gallo, 1504
espuelo de gallo, 2276
espuelon, 14649
espuma huayo, 14101
esquijeche, 16330
estaca, 17160
estamasuchil, 15908
estaquillo, 499
esterculia, 15182
estirnina, 6800
estopa, 12694
estorac, 15318
estoraco, 15318
estoraque, 10638, 10640, 12509, 15318, 15352
estoraque común, 15318
estoraque masha, 16195
estrella, 1317, 3864, 10625, 12273
estrella federal, 2485, 2490
estribillo, 16330
estribo, 6362
esuqitillo, 499
eucalipto monteñero, 9729
eucenillo, 17000
eucino, 17000
eucos, 13133
eugenio, 16453
eupatorio de invierno, 7976
evano, 17229
evanta, 677
eyeteme, 11370

F

fabera negra, 4933
fagua, 380
faique, 77
falsa caoba, 1262, 1263
falsa chacruna, 13858
falsa mora, 8656
falsa pimienta, 14403
falsa zarzamora, 14929
falso café, 9074
falso cafeto, 9075
falso coco de mono, 6691
falso guayabo, 136
falso juan soco, 11746
falso pimiento, 8514, 14403
falso samán, 13233
falso serebó, 11923
famigua, 3285
fanache, 5588
farina seca, 2500
farina seco, 3545
farinha seca, 14059
fariña, 2478
fariña seca, 4506
fariña seco, 1749, 14600, 15590
farolilla, 1764
fatura, 22

favena, 14427
favorito, 11354
fedegoso, 14511
fedegoso-grande, 14511
feguó, 6944
feijoa, 136
feli, 11965
felipe pena, 2797
fernán sánchez, 9463, 16088, 16414, 16421
fernansanchez, 16414, 16415, 16430
fibra, 8209
fibra guamonca, 853
fical, 6780
fichal, 15487, 16341, 17070
fichal blanco, 5569, 5665
fichal de hoja menuda, 13285
fichal de la planura, 17265, 17266
ficus, 5988
fiero caspi, 16773
fierrillo, 2741, 8425
fierrilo, 11041
fierrito, 10346
fierro caspi, 10148
figua, 2153
figua amarilla, 10800
figue, 4501
figueroa, 2203, 2204
finisache, 65
finto, 10748
fitolaca, 12179
flamboyan, 1897
flamboyán azul, 7904
flamboyant extranjero, 5103
flechero, 3285
flè dan, 3493
flomorado, 7889
flor amarilla, 6815, 6819, 6820, 6833, 6834, 14584, 15906, 15908, 16053
flor amarillo, 6840, 15906, 15908, 15909
flor azul, 7892, 11682, 16761, 16770
flor blanca, 1308, 8633
flor de abejón, 14578
flor de abril, 2203
flor de ángel, 3513
flor de arco, 16418
flor de arilo, 6950
flor de arito, 9058
flor de arueja, 4100
flor de baño, 6800
flor de canela, 13233
flor de cangrejo, 6800
flor de caña, 14525
flor de cruz, 13623
flor de garrobo, 16418
flor de hoja, 12633
flor de huimba, 11514
flor de Indio, 3292
flor de Jesucristo, 1561
flor de la cruz, 1935
flor del día, 15139
flor del niño, 2399
flor de los muertos, 14597
flor de María, 1308
flor de mayo, 1308, 1579, 2490, 6820, 11827, 12629, 14560, 14562, 15693, 16084, 16088, 16089, 16104, 16830, 16851
flor de mayo del monte, 9820
flor de mico, 1217
flor de montaña, 2399
flor de mosquito amarillo, 10303
flor de niño, 65
flor de rana, 432
flor de rayo, 11827
flor de San Antonio, 1465
flor de San José, 6211, 14513, 14517
flor de San Pedro, 15908
flor de secreto, 14511
flor de seda, 3864
flor de soldado, 11623
flor de Todo Santos, 11652
flor de todos los santos, 14597
flor de venadillo, 15569
flor lila, 3603
flor morada, 7057
flor morado, 5192, 5200
flora amarilla, 6819
floral, 14182
floramarillo, 6233
flor-de-San-Jose, 14513
florecillo, 14033
florecita, 15536
florentino, 9864
floresa, 12972
floresco, 6211
flores moradas, 7904
florin, 12212
floripan, 1604
floripodio, 1602
floripon, 1604
floripón, 1602
floripondio, 1602, 1603, 1604
floripondio encarnado, 1603
floripondio rojo, 1603
floripondo, 1603
floripondo blanco, 1602
floripundia, 1602
floripundie, 1602
fluris, 4517
foforite, 7013
fonó colorado, 5395
fono hediondo, 3721
fono podrido, 3721
forote, 14901
fort-eventura, 8546
forte-ventura, 8546
fosforito, 5021, 16318, 16380
fosforo, 13114
fósforo, 373
fosforo blanco, 6146
fósforo caspi, 4466
fotomo de ciénaga, 7686
fotomo del rio, 7686
frailecillo, 7932, 7933, 8260
frailejón, 5472, 5473, 5474, 5475, 7933
frailejón de Las Dantas, 5476
framboyán azul, 7904
francés, 5210
Francisco Alvarez, 8623
francisco javier, 2672
fransoca, 3702
frega-plato, 3572
freijoa, 136
fréjol de papagayo, 37, 14530
frescura, 16050
fresnillo, 15906, 15908
fresno, 511, 512, 15693, 15863, 15867, 15906, 15908, 15909, 16279
fresno amargo, 12207
fresno americano, 15906
freso, 7233
fria, 4501
friaco, 13059
friega plato, 14905
friega-plato, 14997
friega platos, 3572, 15015
friegaplatos, 14905
friega-platos, 9939, 15009
frigolillo, 1041, 2160
frijol de monte, 2160
frijolillo, 424, 1041, 2160, 3287, 3289, 5313, 6211, 8561, 12438, 13233, 14513, 14517, 14562, 14597
frijolillo amarillo, 8546
frijolillo de montaña, 14593
frijolillo de monte, 14537, 14539, 14540
frijolillo del monte, 14537
frijolio, 14540
frijollo, 648
frijol nopaz, 5212
frijolón, 4933, 15544
fruta aguacero, 14097
fruta bomba, 2215
fruta de agua, 14876
fruta de burro, 6615, 17068, 17098
fruta de burro montañera, 17098
fruta de burro motañero, 17098
fruta de catey, 1515
fruta de chacha, 1968
fruta de ciento pie, 44
fruta de guatin, 14113
fruta de iguana, 4888
fruta de Indio, 12698
fruta de loro, 6405
fruta del rayo, 2955
fruta de mico, 6124
fruta de molinillo, 9004
fruta de mono, 6126, 7840, 12679, 13762
fruta de murciélago, 12679
fruta de pajarito, 13354
fruta de palo, 1712
fruta de paloma, 499, 2292, 2594, 3234, 4120, 4888, 5242, 7233, 7235, 13689, 14265, 16299, 16340
fruta de pava, 917, 2687, 6858, 15665
fruta de pavo, 180
fruta de sábalo, 4935
fruta dorada, 11369, 16662, 16677, 16681, 16700, 16702
fruta dorado, 16677
fruta funi, 2668
fruta la vieja, 12679
fruta mono, 8095
fruta paloma, 499, 7233
frutade paloma, 15863
frutepan de monte, 1565
frutero, 5916, 15643
frutilla, 10592, 10597, 16319, 16522
frutilla blanca, 2791
frutilla del campo, 16573
frutillo, 2286, 14850, 14891
frutipan de monte, 1241, 1242
frutipán de monte, 1561
fruto de burro, 14098, 17098
fruto de burro negro, 6611
fruto de cera, 11830
fruto de culebra, 2563
fruto de guacharaca, 8685
fruto de Indio, 12736
fruto de macaco, 10373
fruto de mono, 12679, 15248
fruto de paloma, 5267, 5271, 9211, 13207
fruto de pan de monte, 1241
fruto de pavo, 180, 15164
fruto de piojo, 850
fruto gallino, 150
fruto gumoso, 15580
fuansoca, 3702
fuapina, 4115
fucuna, 16613
fucuniro, 16620
fuego, 3298
fuinque, 5021, 8527
fujfuj, 16554
fulgar grano, 4006
fumo bravo, 14914
fune, 16306
funera, 4385
fungal, 14889
fuquete, 1712
furafango, 14921
furo, 3508
fustan de vieja, 972
fustete, 8820
fustic, 8820

G

gabetillo, 955, 959, 989, 992, 2914, 6161, 14809
gabetillo blanco, 518, 992
gabetillo colorado, 9205
gabetillo del bajío, 8687
gabetillo macho, 4732
gabilla, 7635
gabon, 11370
gabón, 11370
gabum, 16667
gabun, 16675, 16695
gabún, 11370
gachipaes, 1164
gae-be, 9300
gaeta, 16354
gaga, 6401
gageda de gallina, 2501
gagracallo, 16215
gaita, 5782, 16354
gajigua, 16331
galán arbóreo, 150
galán del monte, 2581
galapo, 349
galapo muche, 349
galba, 1978
galen del monte, 2581
galguay, 11228
galimenta, 12850
galimento, 12850
galleta, 847
gallina, 12129
gallina gorda, 805
gallinaso huasca, 15006
gallinaso sacha, 14876, 14955, 14965
gallinaza, 2500
gallinazo, 349, 360, 1189, 4572, 6873, 7395, 7890, 8499, 8502, 9006, 12427, 14427, 14952, 15277
gallinazo copal, 4356, 13046, 14904, 14955, 16285, 16286, 16288
gallinazo panga, 14904, 14952, 14968, 15006
gallinazo pango, 1683, 14904
gallinera, 150
gallinero, 150, 12455
gallinosa, 2493
gallito, 5204, 5206, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5214, 6788, 8546, 14487, 14488, 16418
gallito de pantano, 5214
gallito de playa, 5214
gallitos, 14485
gallo, 3043, 5725
gallo gallo, 5213
gallo-gallo, 5213
gallo runto, 12760
gallote, 8571, 16444
galluay, 11228
galo, 7036
galoay, 11228
galuay, 11228
galvay roble, 11228
galve, 14511
gálvez, 14583
gambo, 5967
gamo de costa, 12149, 12151
gamuso, 10751, 11071
gamuzo, 11738
gamuzón, 16106
ganal, 11228
ganancho, 86
gandul, 10922
ganeal, 11228
gañal, 11228
gañil, 11228
gañuay, 11228
gaque, 3022, 3129, 3171
garabato, 61, 64, 2496, 2497
garabato blanco, 87
garabato hembra, 84
garabato negro, 58, 69, 84, 87
garagay, 2906
garambullo, 2496
garanguay Amarillo, 15908
garapata, 8335
garapatilla, 16330
garau, 11228
garbancillo, 4888, 14519, 14563, 16331
garcero, 8260
garcigonzalez, 12850
gargatea, 7919, 7921, 16565
gargatea macho, 16565
gargoran, 14331
gargorán, 14331
garipa, 6337
garo, 13930
garo macho, 13930
garo negro, 13930
garrancho, 64, 87
garrapata, 7146, 11561, 15350, 16486
garrapatilla, 16330
garrapato, 1978, 6447, 6468, 7146, 7169, 16492
garrasbas, 5725
garrobo, 81
garrocha, 15905, 15908
garrocho, 9246, 13543, 13564, 16657
garrote, 14260
garua, 8528
garumo macho, 4448
garza, 7890
garza muena, 11109, 13787

gasolino, 3066, 3142
gaspadilla, 13840
gaspadillo, 590, 11885, 13833, 13840, 13851, 13855, 14169, 14170
gaspadillo blanco, 590, 13851, 13855
gaspadillo marrón, 2652, 13855
gaspadillo negro, 590, 11885, 13590
gaspadio grande, 5467
gaspalilla, 13840
gasparil, 5457
gasparillo, 5450, 5467
gasparillo colorado, 5457
gaspasillo, 11885, 14169
gateado, 873, 1037, 1041, 11300, 12953, 15569
gateado galán, 1041
gateador, 3275
gatillo, 2487, 10949
gato gato, 82
gatota, 11806
gaucho, 7072
gauchon, 5900
gaulín, 425
gavalán, 14331
gavanabana, 783
gavetilla, 996
gavetillo, 14682
gavetillo del bajio, 8687
gavia, 65
gavilan, 175, 1050, 11929, 14152, 14331
gavilán, 1720, 11929, 13233, 14152, 14331, 14427, 14659, 15277
gavilana, 360
gavilán colorado, 8252
gayabillo, 2086
gelandrino, 972
geli-weko, 7607
genciana de luna, 8826
generala, 3014
genesé, 2241
genézaro, 14152
gengibrillo, 1450
genicero, 5103, 14152
genícero, 5103
genicero jarina, 5103
genipa, 6165
genipap, 6165
genipapo, 6165
genipe, 9382
genisero, 5103
genizaro, 14152
genízaro, 14152
genízaro samán, 13233
geno-geno, 8529
genogeno, 8546
geo, 11083
geo-geo, 11083
geo rojo, 10766
gevuín, 6193, 6194
gia mausa, 2287
gigante, 3287, 7904, 10892, 12235
giganton, 1599, 2538
gigantón, 1597, 2347, 4955, 10892
gigua, 5045
gigualti, 6165
gigualtí, 6165
gigualtígua, 6165
gina, 7649
gina extrangera, 12455
ginda, 2021
giraitil, 6165
girasol, 7892
gitarón, 15368
giterón, 15368
gito, 6402
gloria, 15906, 15908
gnulgu, 5491
gocio, 15013
godedi, 16889
goebaja, 7890
goguebo, 12719
golondrinia, 1450
golondrino, 17069
goma, 2366, 3513, 7070, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7078, 14642
goma brava, 7075
goma concha blanca, 7074, 7078
goma de guaca, 12922
goma elemi, 1773
goma fina, 7070
goma guayo, 11812
goma huayo, 11812
gomahuayo, 11815
gomalina, 16064
gomaliña, 9110
gomaliño, 1552
goma pashaca, 11815
goma pashaco, 4602, 11812, 11815, 11816
goma rebalsera, 7075
goma seringa, 7070
gombolimbo, 1773
gomelero, 5967
gomillo, 5984
gomita, 3516
gomma, 6402
gomo, 3513
gomo blanco, 3513, 15185
gomo sonoscuro, 16830
goncalo alves, 1041
gongoli, 7518
gongolin, 7518
gonote, 10949
gordolobo, 1450
gorgojero, 4115, 4126
gorgojo, 4115, 13500
gorgojo blanco, 4106
gorgoram, 14331
gorgoran, 16700
gorgorán, 14331
goric, 12207
gorojo blanco, 4115
gorrita, 6918, 6933
gotonero, 3510
grabo real, 7745
gracias adios, 7892
gracile, 1041
graciliano, 2493
grado, 3351, 3991, 13464
grajo, 5497, 5510
gramalote, 16086
granadilla, 5598, 8204, 8970, 8973, 11840
granadilla arborea, 11835
granadilla de árbol, 11835
granadilla de monte, 2949
granadillo, 477, 1053, 1560, 1712, 1899, 1913, 3724, 3864, 3905, 4331, 4385, 5598, 8122, 9787, 10346, 12509, 15569
granadillo amarillo, 8122
granadillo arboreo, 11835
granadillo bobo, 9904
granadillo de clavo, 7243
granadillo de las huacas, 3725
granadillo macho, 3864
granadillo negro, 4385
granado, 4331
grande, 10590
granecillo, 6897
granicillo, 6878, 6882
granicillo del grande, 6882, 6903
granizo, 6870, 6872, 6873, 6875, 6876, 6878, 6882, 6890, 6895, 6901, 6903
granizo blanco, 6882
granizo de monte, 6882
granizo de páramo, 6878
granizo morada, 6903
granjeno, 2496, 2497, 12441
granjeno prieto, 12441
grano duro, 13623
granolino, 1935, 17206
grape, 3274
grapia, 873
grapia-puña, 873
grapiapuña, 873
grapipunan, 873
grapiuna, 873
grau, 13464
grau blanco, 13464
grayumo, 14331
gregarito, 6359
gregorito, 6368
gregre, 1716
grenada, 7215
grenadillo, 3905
griega plato, 14997
grifo, 8227, 8531
grifo blanco, 3730
gri-gri, 1712, 1716
grimanso, 3513
grosella, 9054, 9055
grosella cimarrón, 12151
grosella cimarrona, 12149
grosella de Barbados, 12001
grosella de Florida, 12001
grosella de México, 5711
grosella de miel, 9382
grosella montanera, 12150
grosellero, 12001
grosellero cimarrón, 12129
grosello, 9055
gru gou, 164
grumichama, 5520
gua, 3901
guaayabilla, 1985
guaba, 7547, 7553, 7598, 7601, 7603, 7605, 7607, 7616, 7636, 7646, 7669, 7681, 7721, 7728, 7733, 7738, 7745, 7750, 7766, 7782
guabá, 7782
guaba bejuco, 7607
guaba blanca, 7599
guaba chilillo, 7607
guaba chiquita, 7669
guabadaro, 942
guaba de cajón, 7668
guaba del diáblo, 17274
guaba del país, 7782
guaba de mono, 7598, 7780
guaba de monte, 7679, 7713, 7766
guaba hembra, 37
guaba larga, 7782
guaba machete, 7744, 7745
guaba mansa, 7607
guaba mocate, 7607
guabán, 16331
guaba nativa, 7782
guabandrano, 7890
guaba negra, 7688
guaba peluda, 7613, 7614, 7743
guaba venezolana, 7613, 7614
guabilla, 475, 5588, 7651, 7697, 7780, 7782, 16350
guabillo, 434, 4501, 7593, 7669, 7782, 7890, 8865
guabillo rebalsero, 12577
guabiluna, 8115
guabino, 5110
guabira, 2103, 10600
guabirá, 124, 2077
guabiroba, 2103
guabisay, 12594, 12607
guabito, 7688
guabito del rio, 17272
guabito hormiguero, 3292
guabo, 6408, 7547, 7585, 7607, 7616, 7669, 7683, 7744, 7766, 7782, 10800, 16871
guaboa, 16578
guabo amargo, 13568
guabo amarillo, 7753, 7781
guabo colorado, 9326
guabo cuadrado, 7735
guabo de estero, 7680
guabo de mono, 7629
guabo jiche, 4957
guabo jigua, 4957
guabón, 3448
guabo pachón, 7622
guabo quabrado, 7735
guabo querre, 15753
guabo real, 7745
guabo salado, 7605
guabo sarubo, 7735
guabo vaina, 11825
guabo-vaina, 11815
guabovaina, 11815
guabusa, 7782
guaca purana, 2123
guacaje, 14637
guacal, 3901
guacalhuacal, 3901
guacamallo, 12915
guacamaya de costa, 1916
guacamaya montés, 17206
guacamayo, 360, 648, 873, 1217, 1450, 3287, 3979, 3999, 4731, 16412
guacamayo caspi, 14681
guacamía, 16273
guacapu, 11364
guacapú, 2932
guacaran, 5782
guácaro, 8117
guacaruaya de costa, 1916
guacastillo, 3287
guach, 4501
guachamaca, 15695
guachapele, 13233
guachapelí, 13233
guacharaca, 2720
guacharaco, 4107, 4115, 8173, 8174, 15923
guacharaco amarillo, 8171, 8177
guacharaco blanco, 8171
guacharaco rojo, 8174
guacharaco rosado, 8173, 8174
guacharo, 14497
guachi, 6057
guachilote, 11830
guachimaca, 8700, 9050
guachimacá, 9038, 15695
guachimacán, 10901, 15704, 15729
guachimaco, 15695
guachimol, 12455
guachipelin, 13233
guachipelin ratón, 10381, 10635
guachipili, 13233
guachipilin, 7890, 13233
guacho del mico, 7667
guacima, 6646, 8113
guácima, 6236, 6646
guacima boba, 10383
guácima cereza, 10383
guacima cimarron, 8620
guacima cimarrona, 6646
guácima cimarrona, 6646
guacima de caballo, 6646
guácima de caballo, 6646
guacimilla, 2501, 3497, 16299
guacimilla boba, 16299
guacimilla cimarrona, 16299
guacimillo, 6646, 10383, 16299
guacimo, 6646, 8631
guácimo, 1643, 1773, 5421, 6236, 6644, 6646, 8617, 8620, 8622, 8631, 16547
guácimo baba, 850
guácìmo baba, 847
guacimo blanco, 6236, 6646, 8617
guácimo blanco, 847, 850, 6236, 6646, 8620
guácimo bolaina negra, 6646
guácimo cansaboca, 3298
guácimo cimarrón, 3300, 8620
guacimo colorado, 8631
guácimo colorado, 8631
guácimo de molenillo, 8620
guacimo de ternero, 6646
guácimo de ternero, 6646
guácimo hembra, 6646, 10383
guacimo macho, 8631
guácimo macho, 8631
guacimo molenillo, 8631
guácimo molenillo, 8617, 8620, 8631
guacimo molinero, 8631
guácimo negro, 14068
guacimo pacheco, 8631
guácimo pacheco, 8631
guácimo rebalsero, 10173
guaciriano, 3299
guaco, 7003, 7007, 7008, 7013, 10246, 14897
guacoco, 2162
guaconejo, 595, 597
guacóporo, 11827
guacora, 15062
guacoyul, 1063
guacta, 11498
guacuco, 2276
guacuri, 12661
guacuyul, 1063
guadaripo, 10763
guadua, 6335, 6337
guadúa, 6340

guadúa rayada, 6337
guafa real, 6336
guafe, 6336
guagacàn blanco, 12455
guagai, 12699
guagara, 4076, 14104
guágara, 4076, 9061
guagara muyo, 9385
guagaripo, 10763
guagarón, 14104
guagay, 12699, 12701
guagay uva, 12699
guagra, 4076, 9061, 16989
guagrajallo, 9441
guagua, 7636
guaguací, 8115
guagua de peta, 8203
guaguaripo, 10763
guaguasi, 2278
guaguasí, 17243
güagüasí, 17243
guahua, 6336
guaiaba, 3274
guaiabada, 3274
guaiabara, 3274
guaiabi, 3498
guaiabirá, 3498
guaiacan blanco, 2697
guaiai blanco, 3498
guaiaibira, 3498
guaibi, 3498
guaibí blanco, 3498
guaica, 3323, 11144
guaica blanca, 11144
guaicaje, 9116
guaifil, 6165
guaigo salgia, 6063
guaika, 11144
guaiká, 11144
guaika blanca, 11144
guaillac, 4439
guai miró, 6405
guaimaro, 1548, 1549
guaímaro, 1561
guáimaro, 1548, 1549, 1741, 12694
guaimaro macho, 3702
guaimaromacho, 3701
guaímero, 1553
guairage, 5492, 14265
guairaje, 5510, 5620, 5676
guairaje blanco, 5620
guairaje colorado, 5510
guairaje macho, 5620
guairo santo, 209, 2871
guairová, 988
guaita, 16331
guaité de hoja menuda, 12880
guaitil, 1920, 6165
guaitil blanco, 6165
guajanilla, 7243
guajavita, 2030
guajavo, 14511
guajavo de mito, 10773
guaje de bajillo, 55
guajenera, 13468
guaje sylvestre, 17210
guajillo, 55, 5510, 17209, 17210
guajillo blanco, 17210
guajilote, 11830
guajinicuil, 7607
guajiniquil, 7547
guajon, 1300
guala blanca, 9492
gualadaño, 7890
guala de agua, 9492
gualanchy, 7890
gualandai, 7890
gualandano, 7892
gualanday, 7889, 7890, 7892, 7897
gualbere, 3513
gualhuay, 11228
guali, 6165
gualicón, 1397, 2399, 8816
gualiqueme, 5206
guallabito negro, 10457
guallabo montanero, 5502
guallinazo, 7890
gualluga, 11360
gualluyo, 16299
gualphita pepa, 4935
gualpité, 1202
gualtaco, 8599
gualte, 340, 2644, 14835, 17026, 17028, 17039
gualte bola, 17039, 17040
gualte-de-parar, 17026
gualte prieto, 17041
guam, 7667
guama, 7550, 7553, 7595, 7607, 7649, 7651, 7658, 7660, 7680, 7686, 7708, 7721, 7735, 7746, 7769, 7782, 8529
guamá, 7547, 7649, 7782, 8546
guama americana, 7686, 7688
guama americano, 12455
guamá americano, 12455
guama blanca, 7735
guamacá, 5782
guama cajeta, 7745
guamá candelón, 12439
guama chancleta, 7745
guama chiniva, 7745
guamachito, 14640
guamacho, 1716, 12000, 12001, 12005, 12455
guamacho peludo, 7613, 7614
guama comestible, 7582
guama copera, 7745
guama de araguat, 7667
guamá de costa, 8546
guama de perro, 11816
guamá de Puerto-Rico, 7649
guama de tití de rebalse, 7773
guama dulce, 7607
guamá hediondo, 8546, 12439
guamá macho, 8546
guama negra, 7721
guamao, 7668
guama pachona, 7697
guama pompeya, 7706
guama rabo de mico, 7745
guama zapatero, 15110
guamarillo, 13233
guamaro, 9068
guamarón, 6408
guama venezolana, 7613, 7614
guama yaragua, 7648
guambillo, 1511
guambo, 2924
guambula, 4115
guambush, 2487
guamé, 4071
guame churimo, 7649
guamiey, 7013
guamillo, 4501, 7648, 15752, 15766, 15782
guamillo negro, 15752
guamillo peludito, 15778
guamillo rojo, 15766
guamita, 33, 7708, 7752, 7769, 7774, 17287
guamito, 5, 6, 7555
guamito montañero, 7555
guamo, 3378, 7547, 7550, 7551, 7553, 7555, 7561, 7574, 7594, 7596, 7605, 7607, 7613, 7614, 7628, 7635, 7637, 7648, 7649, 7651, 7658, 7680, 7686, 7687, 7700, 7706, 7708, 7711, 7721, 7726, 7738, 7740, 7743, 7745, 7746, 7769, 7782, 7783, 15406, 15766
guamo amarillo, 7708
guamo árbol, 4120
guamo arreyero, 7782
guamo balbino, 7673
guamo baston, 7582
guamo bejuco, 7596, 7607, 7635, 7700, 7782
guamo blanco, 7635, 7746, 12455
guamo bobo, 7782
guamo cajeto, 7613, 7614
guamo cambur, 7746
guamo camburito, 7649
guamo cansamuelas, 7686
guamo caraota, 7687
guamo careota, 7651
guamo chivo, 7553, 7635, 15766
guamo churimo, 7628, 7649, 7669, 7766
guamo churimo de ribete, 7669
guamo churina, 7669
guamo cimbrapotro, 17250
guamo cinta, 7648
guamo colorado, 7555, 15752
guamo copero, 7605
guamo cuadrado, 7582
guamo de lora, 7719
guamo de mico, 7769
guamo de rano, 17250
guamo hojiancho, 7607
guamol, 5098
guamo liso, 7607, 7635, 7649, 7746
guamo machete, 7745
guamo macheto, 7605, 7745
guamo macheto del tolima, 7745
guamo macho, 7605
guamomacho, 17261
guamo matías, 4107
guamo monero, 7624
guamo montañero, 22, 7708
guamo morrocoyero, 7629, 7735
guamo negrito, 7669
guamo negro, 7632, 7649, 7669, 7769, 15766
guamo pata de morrocoy, 7629, 7649, 7746
guamo peludo, 416, 7613, 7614
guamo piedro, 7726
guamo prieto, 17272
guamo rabo de mico, 7596, 7607
guamo rabo de mono, 7553, 7607, 7635, 7706
guamo rastrojero, 7735
guamo rebalsero, 7635, 7649
guamo rosado, 13561
guamo rosario, 7669, 7686
guamo sabanero, 15766
guamo santafereño, 7596, 7607
guamo simarron, 6405
guamo terciopelo, 15503
guamo terciopolo, 7726
guamo verd, 7667
guamo verde, 7746
guampita, 378
guampito, 388
guamuche, 349, 12455
guamuchil, 12455
guamúchil, 12455
guamy piré, 6405
guana, 5110, 17272
guanaba, 785
guanaba del monte, 769
guanabana, 783, 785, 808, 2773, 4869, 16407
guanábana, 730, 769, 783, 785
guánabana, 769
guanabana cimarrona, 783
guanábana cimarrona, 769, 783, 805
guanábana de corcho, 769
guanábana de loma, 783
guanábana de monte, 778
guanábana de perro, 769, 783
guanabana rebalsera, 797
guanábana sacha, 775
guanábana silvestre, 1196
guánabana silvestre, 769
guanabana torete, 8855, 9028
guanabanilla, 4865
guanabanilla de monte, 11422
guanabanillo, 784, 9004, 13153
guanabano, 765, 784
guanábano, 785
guanabano bobo, 769
guanábano bobo, 769
guánabano brasileiro, 783
guanabano cimarrón, 783
guanabano-cimarrón, 765
guanábano cimarrona, 769
guanábano de monte, 9004
guánabano sirimbo, 783
guanabillo, 16702
guanabita, 16473
guanabito, 6930
guanacasta, 5103
Guanacaste, 5110, 14427
guanacaste, 360, 1560, 5103
guanacaste blanco, 360, 1189, 5103
guanacaste de oregal, 5103
guanacaste de oreja, 5103
guanacaste macho, 5110
Guanacaste negro, 5103
guanacastillo, 5110
guanacastle, 5103
guanacoco, 11296
guana de Puerto-Rico, 7649
guanara, 4107
guanarita, 4107
guanasa, 2501
guanavanillo, 2770
guancar, 1504
guancar blanco, 1513
guandalay, 7890
guande, 3085
guandera, 3066, 3078, 3085, 3109, 3129, 3134, 3189, 3193
guando, 1603
guando rojo, 1603
guanduru, 3272
guaney, 7013
guangare, 3332, 3341, 7826, 11367, 16687
guangare macho, 16681
guangaré macho, 16681
guangary, 11370
guango, 14152
guanguero, 6401
guanillo real, 425
guanillo rojo, 15808
guanina, 4289
guanivia colorado, 2450
guano, 2487, 3280, 7607, 10949
guano largo, 1075
guano prieto, 151, 152
guanquero, 4936
guanto, 1602, 1603
guantug, 1603, 1604
guañuna, 16522
guao, 1619, 7656
guapa, 6343, 6418, 11370, 16694
guapapango, 12817
guapapo, 15944
guapaque, 4501
guapaste, 8546
guapa yura, 11370
guapetate, 16387
guapilté, 1196
guapina, 4115
guapinal, 7349
guapinol, 7347, 7349, 7351
guapita, 376
guapocoro, 11827
guapocoró, 11827
guapoeimi, 6001
guapoemi, 6003
guapomo, 12021, 14126, 14139
guapomó, 14123, 14124
guapo mosillo, 8203
guapomosillo de altura, 8203
guapoy, 5936, 5953
guapo'y, 5936
guapurú, 12568
guapurucillo, 2077, 8108, 10371
guapurura, 14427
guapuruvú, 14427
guaquito, 15432, 15477
guara, 1019, 4106, 4107, 6405, 9231
guará, 6408
guara blanca, 4107, 15838
guaraba, 15525
guarabo, 15923
guaracabuya, 1890
guara colorada, 15838
guara común, 4107
guaragua, 1712
guaraguadillo, 6401
guaraguaillo, 6401
guaraguao, 1712, 1716, 3277, 6405
guaraguao macho, 6401
guarai, 11791
guarai blanco, 13505
guaraje, 5492
guara macho, 15838
guaramaco, 16343
guaramo, 2410, 2425, 2440, 2446, 2450
guaramo macho, 2450
guaran amarillo, 15906
guaran colorado, 15905

guarán, 15906
guarana, 9231
guárana, 4107
guarana hembra, 4107
guarana macho, 4107
guaranga, 82
guarango, 77, 1915, 8862, 11806, 11814, 11815, 11818, 11825, 12402, 15286, 17204
guarán-guarán, 15908
guaranguaran, 15906
guaran guay, 15906
guaranguay, 15908
guaranguay blanco, 15906
guaranina, 14646
guárano, 4107
guarapapuño, 873
guara-pere, 17250
guarapo, 3275, 10271, 13505, 15195, 15944, 16453
guarapo amarillo, 13505
guararo, 10638
guaratarillo, 10347, 10362
guarataro, 5863, 9116, 10338, 10360, 10362, 16758, 16760, 16779, 16793
guarataro lechoso, 16760
guaraunera, 15199, 15203
guaray, 7166, 8295, 8379, 11788
guaray blanco, 8391
guaray negro, 5768
guarca, 3711
guarca nato, 3711
guarda de lobo, 14905
guardafuego, 8526
guardolobo, 14905
guaré, 6408
guarema, 12199
guaremo, 12199
guarey negro, 8396
guari, 11798
guariaro, 10218
guaricamo, 14098
guaricha, 5846
guarigueño, 8922
guarirová, 2103
guaritoto, 16507
guaritoto hembra, 16508
guaritoto montanero, 16508
guariuba, 1240, 2926
guariuba del bajo, 2926
guaro, 209
guaroumo macho, 12701
guarra, 4108
guarray, 11798
guarray negro, 10873
guarrey, 8317
guarumbo, 2425, 2446
guarumero, 12724, 12725
guarumillo, 2434
guarumo, 2410, 2412, 2414, 2422, 2429, 2431, 2434, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2442, 2446, 2450, 2452, 2460, 2468, 12697
guarumo blanco, 2434, 2450, 2464
guarumo colorado, 2446
guarumo de montaña, 12697, 12701
guarumo hembra, 2450
guarumo macho, 12697, 12701, 12712, 14331
guarumo poludo, 2438
guarumon, 14331
guarumo uva, 12699
guarupa, 7904, 7909, 7910
guarupayo, 15863
guará pepé, 17266
guarura, 2460
guarutana, 3546
guaruti, 3546
guasábara, 5497
guasaí, 5760
guasango, 1041, 1042, 8599
guasára, 5497
guásara, 5497, 5661
guasavara, 5497
guasca, 5394, 5438
guasca de pomo, 17271
guasca dulce, 6963
guascanato, 10148
guasca negra, 3867, 3876, 16488
guasco, 1213, 3711, 5421, 5438, 17084
guasco blanco, 5411
guasea, 6324
guaseriano, 2493
guashique, 9229
guásima, 6646
guásima amarilla, 8617
guasima cereza, 10383
guasíma cereza, 10383
guásima de caballo, 6646
guasima nogal, 3497
guásima roja, 3975
guasima varia, 8617
guásima verde, 8617
guasimilla, 2278, 3497, 6950, 12976, 16388
guasimilla boba, 16299
guasimilla cimarrona, 16299
guásimo, 1606, 3497, 6646, 16547
guásimo blanco, 752
gúasimo blanco, 6646
guásimo colorado, 8631
guasimo de molenillo, 8620
guásimo vegetal, 3497
guasí pequeno, 5756
guasiriano, 2501
guasja, 16053
guaslipe, 1300
guastomate, 897
guatacare, 1518, 8217
guatacare amarillo, 3862
guatacare blanco, 8217
guatacare macho, 14065
guatacare montañero, 17215
guatacare negro, 8217
guatacaro, 1518
guatagire, 1990
guatamare, 10635
guatambú, 1186, 15673
guatambu amarillo, 945
guatambú blanco, 1186
guatambú morotí, 1186
guatambú morotó, 1186
guatambú saiyu, 945
guatapan, 1890
guatapán, 1890
guatapaná, 50, 77, 1890, 12994
guatapanare, 1890
guatapercha, 14179
guate, 3285
guate de galina, 13059
guatelillo de monte, 119
guatemala, 10640
guatepanare, 1890
guatero, 6691, 6718, 14039, 15754, 15780, 15781, 15795
guatinajo, 1027
guatinajo-hembra, 1027
guatojire de agua, 2770
guatoso, 6691, 6718
guatusa, 1365
guatuso, 12529, 15923
guatzi, 6057
guatzig, 6057
guaura, 2478
guava, 7547, 7601, 7607, 7646, 7721, 7745, 7782, 7783
guava blanca, 7605
guava de castilla, 7745
guava del mono, 7721
guava de mono, 7721
guava negra, 7686, 7688, 7721
guava peluda, 7622, 7678
guava real, 7745
guavabilla, 5551 après guava
guavataro, 16779
guaviduca, 12352
guavilio, 4079
guavillo, 7553, 10360
guaviluna, 7146
guavino, 4571
guavirá, 2103
guavirá pytá, 2103
guaviroa, 15577, 15580
guaviroba, 2103, 2105
guavíroba, 2103
guaviro mbocaya, 15580
guavita amarga, 13568
guavita cansa-boca, 7721
guavito, 7688, 13568
guavito amargo, 13568
guaviyu, 10600
guaviyú, 5589
guavo, 31, 7547, 7555, 7607, 7628, 7649, 7697, 7721, 7733, 7735, 7745, 7782, 13568, 15923
guavo amargo, 13568
guavo cimarron, 8493
guavo de mono, 7622, 7669
guavo de montaña, 31
guavo de playa, 7766
guavo machete, 7745
guawá, 7547
guaya, 1978, 9386, 9388
guayaba, 5655, 13261, 13268
guayaba ácida, 13266, 13268
guayaba agria, 13266, 13268
guayaba blanca, 2739
guayaba brasilera, 5692
guayabachi, 1997, 3233
guayaba chica, 13270
guayaba chilena, 136
guayaba cimarrón, 13268
guayaba cimarrona, 2347
guayabaco, 13119
guayabacoa, 6126
guayabacón, 5497, 10428, 10585
guayaba coronilla, 13262
guayaba de agua, 13266
guayaba de danto, 6972, 13266, 16673
guayaba de dento, 13266
guayaba de fresco, 13266
guayaba del agua, 2026
guayaba del choco, 13266
guayaba de leche, 2086
guayaba de mico, 13266
guayaba de mono, 2086, 12679
guayaba de montaña, 15937
guayaba de monte, 434, 435, 5551, 13268, 13772
guayaba de pava, 1322
guayaba de sabana, 13268
guayaba de zorro, 13266
guayaba dulce, 2739
guayaba feijoa, 136
guayaba fresa, 13263
guayaba hedionda, 13268
guayaba japonesa, 13263
guayaba loja grande, 10559
guayaba montes, 13266
guayabano, 17092
guayaba paujicera, 10338
guayaba peruana, 13263
guayaba pesjua, 10360
guayaba raijana, 13268
guayaba rebalsera, 436, 13265
guayaba roja, 2056
guayaba silvestre, 5661, 13268
guayabata, 5497
guayabato, 10610
guayabeño, 13402
guayaberito, 8586
guayabete, 1997
guayabilla, 1316, 1322, 2025, 2034, 2055, 3193, 5525, 5557, 5575, 5588, 6405, 9147, 9554, 9695, 9859, 10459, 10485, 10520, 10600, 10611, 12570, 13262, 13268, 13275, 14048, 15033, 15292
guayabilla de costa, 5676
guayabilla morada, 435
guayabillo, 41, 434, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2020, 2021, 2279, 2284, 2315, 2318, 2326, 2703, 3298, 5313, 5497, 5510, 5573, 5643, 5676, 6660, 9554, 10346, 10443, 10585, 10611, 12994, 13285, 13543, 13630, 15923, 15936, 15937
guayabillo blanco, 6674, 10611
guayabillo de tierra fria, 13268
guayabillo montañero, 10611
guayabillo negro, 2055
guayabillon rebalsero, 5315
guayabita, 1983, 8427, 13283, 13354
guayabita de Cuba, 434
guayabite de cerro, 13268
guayabito, 180, 435, 1983, 2326, 8307, 10505, 10585, 10611, 11410, 12821, 13268, 13283, 15937, 16418
guayabito arrayán, 5657
guayabito aseyajan, 13268
guayabito de agua, 13273
guayabito rebalsera, 9162
guayabito rojo, 9055
guayabo, 1990, 1995, 1997, 2666, 6662, 6796, 8326, 10309, 10529, 10610, 13261, 13265, 13268, 13280, 14048, 15923, 15936, 15937
guayabo agrio, 13266
guayabo anselmo, 2086
guayabo blanco, 9891, 10361, 13273
guayaboche, 1992, 1997, 2141
guayabochi, 1320, 1992, 1994, 1997, 2141, 3261, 10580
guaya bochi, 14069
guayabo colorado, 1990
guayabo dantero, 5647
guayabo de agua, 13266
guayabo de caño danero, 13262
guayabo de charco, 15923, 15937
guayabo de danta, 1320, 13772
guayabo del Brasil, 136
guayabo de leche, 13266
guayabo del monte, 10602, 15923, 15936, 15937
guayabo de mico, 12679
guayabo de montana, 15923
guayabo de montaña, 15936, 15937
guayabo de monte, 1322, 5692, 13265, 15936, 15937
guayabo de sabana, 13268
guayabo hormiguero, 16414, 16418
guayabo joveroso, 1990
guayabo león, 15923
guayabo macho, 5464, 15923
guayabo montallero, 15377
guayabon, 10428, 12950, 15923, 15937
guayabón, 1995, 3234, 10428, 10602, 12950, 15923, 15936, 15937
guayabo negro, 1709, 6796, 10559, 11462, 15923
guayabón surá, 15937
guayabo peruano, 13263
guayabo rajado, 13283
guayabo rebalsero, 561, 14793
guayabos, 2347
guayabo sabanero, 13268
guayabo silvestre, 13283
guayabota, 5497
guayabota de sierra, 5497
guayabote, 4988
guayabo tortugero, 13273
guayabo volador, 15923
guayabusai, 15719
guayacá, 6814
guayacan, 2514, 6352, 6819, 6820, 6822, 6826, 6832, 6835, 8122, 8222, 10148, 10635, 15510
guayacán, 648, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1899, 1905, 6352, 6819, 6820, 6821, 6826, 6828, 6834, 6835, 6840, 8117, 8222, 10148, 12462, 12509, 13893, 15693, 15923, 16762
guayacán amarillo, 6819, 8117, 15923
guayacán bastardo, 6352
guayacan blanco, 16779
guayacán blanco, 1905, 6352
guayacán carrapo, 1736
guayacán cavío, 5130
guayacan cenega, 361
guayacan chaparro, 361
guayacancillo, 6352
guayacancito, 16780
guayacán colombiano, 6352
guayacan colorado, 10146
guayacán de, 1734
guayacán de bola, 1734, 1736
guaya caneja, 3234
guayacán de flor amarilla, 6826
guayacán de flor rosada, 15693
guayacán de la costa, 6820
guayacán del chaco, 1905
guayacán de Manizales, 8117, 8122
guayacán de playa, 6352
guayacán flor amarillo, 6819
guayacán flor rosado, 15693
guayacán grande, 1738

guayacan hobo, 361
guayacán hu, 1905
guayacán jobo, 2508
guayacán lila, 15693
guayacan macho, 6719
guayacán morado, 15693
guayacan negro, 68, 10106
guayacán negro, 1905, 5510, 6352, 10148
guayacán negro, 1735
guayacan pechiche, 6820, 6822, 10148
guayacán pechiche, 6819
guayacán polvillo, 1734, 6819, 6840
guayacán prieto, 6352
guayacán rosado, 15693
guayacán trébol, 12508, 12509
guayaco, 6352
guayacté, 9055
guaya cubana, 9382
guayacun congo, 648
guayadillo, 13266
guayaibí, 3498, 3561
guayaibi bañado, 1341
guayaibil, 3561
guayaibil negro, 3561
guayaivi banado, 1341
guayaltil blanco, 6165
guayamero, 1549
guayapapón, 3246, 3248, 3249, 3270
guaya-papón sabanero, 3248
guayaparu, 15416
guayapeño, 13894
guayapol, 16053
guayapón, 3224
guayapu, 15416
guayaquil, 13233
guayare, 15192
guayaro ágrio, 10570
guayarote, 4988
guayasa, 6871
guayasa de monte, 6895
guayatil blanco, 6165
guayatil colorado, 6165
guayava de palo, 2086
guayavi, 14646
guayavilla, 6217, 10303, 13265
guayavillo, 13285
guayavo, 13280
guayavo cimarrón, 2086
guayavo de Anselmo, 2086
guaycan, 6352, 6826
guaycán, 8799
guaycán moroti, 8718
guayllu, 4439
guaylu, 4439
guaymochile, 12455
guayo, 612, 615, 9382
guayo blanco, 2871, 2904, 8163
guayo bollén, 7971
guayoyo, 12385
guayoyo blanco, 12253
guaya paés, 9386
guayrapaju, 1000
guayrurillo, 13127
guaytece, 12212
guaytil blanco, 6165
guayubira, 3498
guayul, 14172
guayusa, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6877, 6878, 6881, 6882, 6885, 6896, 6897, 6903, 7455, 12284, 12309, 14704, 14705
guayusa de monte, 6885, 6895, 14717
guayusa hembra, 6878
guayuyo, 12253, 12258, 12338, 16299
guayuyu montañera, 12262
guazamayo, 873
guázara, 5497
guazatumba, 2326
guazimo, 14849, 16554
guazuma, 6646
guázuma, 6646
guazumilla, 15368
guazumo, 6646
guazurina, 2792
guehue, 7549
guembero, 2326
guenepa, 9382
guenepo, 9382
guepe, 9339
gueraka, 16279
guerra, 16578
guerrero, 8113
guerro, 6674
gueva de burro, 1314
gueva de gato, 15137
guevín, 6194
guevuin, 6194
güia, 3901
guiáro, 13476
guibarán, 3299
guibare, 6015
guichacho, 12992
güichere, 12462
guiemecamo, 14553
guigualti, 6165
guiguire sabanero, 82
guilde, 4115
guili, 577
güili, 577
guillusi, 148
guilmo pulguilla, 377
guinda, 1308, 2331, 5711, 10383, 16299
guindo, 10937
guindo de Magallanes, 10937
guindo santo, 5491
guineito, 11830
guino, 2203
guinol, 1026
guinón, 2816
guion, 13211
guión, 13205, 13208, 13213, 13214
guipo, 2396
guipro, 8488, 10788
guira, 3901, 12509
guirá, 12509
güira, 3901, 16453
güira cimarrona, 594, 3901
güira del monte, 3901
güira de olor, 594
guiraepira, 1150
guiraita, 1735
güira larga, 3901
güira redonda, 3901
guirarira, 9289
güire, 3901
guiril, 14172
guiro, 3901
güiro, 3901
guirototumo, 3901
güirrique, 1465
guisacillo, 2493, 2501
guisanillo, 12385
guisante, 5214
guisaro, 13268
guiscoyol, 1168
guishle blanco, 1112
guitarán, 15368
guitarero, 14331
guitaro, 13568
guitarrero, 14331
güitite, 150
guito, 2485
gujamatis, 16388
gulac, 14990
guma del monte, 7634
guma salada, 7605
gumbo limbo, 1773
gumbo-limbo, 1773
gumbolimbo blanco, 1773
gumbolumbo, 1773
gumoncoca, 16703
guna, 16933
guncianguishe, 1213
guney, 5220
gunrumo, 2446
guntsianga, 1213
guo, 3497
gurucaná, 12704
gurupa, 15693
gusanero, 1041, 1042, 15110
gusanillo, 605, 12249
gusanillo de rio?, 119
gusanito, 12283
gusano, 1457, 3862, 16444
guscimo, 6646
gustambú, 985
gustambú vermelho, 985
gutagamba arabe, 50
gutapercha, 14180
guyaba, 6662, 13268
guyaba de montaña, 15937
guyaba mica, 12679
guyabilla, 13268
guyacán, 8222
guyapa, 12008
guzman, 6333
guzmán, 16598

H

haba, 7325, 7326
habá, 7326
haba de monte, 14530
habana, 7326
habilla, 7326
habillo, 4501, 7325, 7326
habim, 12438, 12439
habin, 12438, 12439
habi negro, 12439
habis, 12439
hahauche, 6819
halapo, 349
halauté, 5761
hallito, 16379
hamam, 512
hamat, 2396
hamati, 2396
hampéa à pétales blancs, 6804
harino, 1990, 3292, 4571, 5110, 12627
harrapanga, 1683
hatrao colorado, 9231
hauso, 4501
havilla, 7326
havillo, 7326
haya, 7475
haya-minga, 6432
hayuelo, 12599, 13128
hébol, 573
hediendillo, 14597
hediendo, 17154
hedionda, 2603, 14950
hedionda macho, 14593
hediondilla, 14844, 14905, 14990
hediondilla del cerro, 14844
hediondilla grande, 2601
hediondillo, 2144, 14513, 15287
hediondo, 2603, 6788, 10050, 13227
hediondo oloroso, 247
hedionilla grande, 15011
helado, 10922
helecho, 4153, 4193, 4207, 4226, 8578
helecho árbol, 4153
helecho arboreo, 4186
helecho arbóreo, 4153
helecho arborescente, 4186
helecho colorado, 4166
helecho espinudo, 536
helecho gigante, 4152, 4153, 4208, 4220
helecho macetero, 4517
helequeme, 5206, 5214, 5218
helequeme de vaina enroscada, 5206
helequeme extranjero, 5218
heliotropio, 4888
heliotropo morado, 4888
héllo, 10043
hembra, 7088
heraquina, 4829
hereryena de paloma, 14905
hericungo, 1010
herija, 9260
hernandia, 7013
herrero, 12994
herrón, 10949
hevio, 5110
hibina, 15882
hicaco, 2739, 17063
hicaco cimarrón, 2739
hicao, 2195
hicaquillo, 561, 14779
hicara, 5761
hicha, 1861
hichosa, 12697
hichoso, 1548, 12697
hicoja, 3886, 16479, 16481, 16499
hicoja amarilla, 16481
hicoja blanco, 632
hicoja negra, 6548, 6617, 16479, 16481
hicunte, 4355
hiede de noche, 247
hiede-hiede, 16330
hiel de agua dulce, 16252
hiel de pescado, 13596
hielillo, 942
hielillo blanco, 950, 996
hielillo negro, 942
hierba, 13402
hierba de burro, 2326
hierba de cáncer, 6800
hierba de erisipela, 6800
hierba de hogaje, 1751
hierba de la apostema, 1310
hierba de la vieja, 6871
hierba del cáncer, 6800
hierba del malaire, 12441
hierba del soldato, 12250
hierba del toro, 6800
hierba de palo grande, 4253
hierba de pasmo, 14713, 14732
hierba mala, 1690, 5725
hierba matico, 12250
hierba santa, 2575, 2592
hierba santa negra, 14844
hierba uva roja, 9127
hierillo, 8415
hierillo negro, 8415
hierrillo, 8337, 11041
hierrillo blanco, 8337
hierrillo negro, 950
hierrito, 7233, 7235, 8249, 8295, 8296, 8355, 8356, 8429, 15881
hierro, 8249, 8427
hierro negro, 5242
higo, 5900, 5939, 5957, 5967, 5988, 6003, 6024, 6029, 6034
higo cimarrón, 5988, 6029
higo durazno, 5988
higo matapalo, 6029
higo prieto, 5905, 5996
higoron, 5979
higuareto, 14331
higueja salvaje, 16565
higuera, 3901, 5968, 8688
higuera blanca, 5967, 6036
higuera brava, 5936
higuera cimarrón, 7932
higuera del diablo, 1450
higuera del monte, 5953, 5954, 16565
higuera duranzo, 5988
higuera infierno, 1450
higuerete, 14331
higuerilla, 7933, 10045, 14049
higuerilla hembra, 14049
higuerilla macho, 14049
higuerilla negra, 10045
higuerillo, 2871, 6408, 11237, 16565, 16763
higüerillo, 594, 16763
higuerillo cimarrón, 16763
higuerita, 16052
higüerita, 594
higuero, 3901, 5900, 5939, 5967, 5988, 6024
higüero, 594, 3901
higüero de rio, 594
higüero de taparito, 594
higüero galión, 594
higüero jamo, 594
higuerola, 5967
higueron, 2668, 5900, 5939, 5967, 5968, 5987, 6024
higuerón, 214, 5900, 5936, 5950, 5953, 5954, 5957, 5958, 5967, 5968, 5988, 5995, 6024, 6036, 7117, 11237, 11254, 12694, 14049, 16565
higueron colorado, 5939
higuéron colorado, 3738
higuéron de peña, 3738
higuerón de río, 5967
higuerón silvestre, 13348
higuerote, 3775, 5900, 5921, 5958, 5994, 6034
higueroton, 14331

higuilán, 10232
higuillo, 3766, 5242, 5846, 5904, 5905, 5936, 5939, 5957, 6028, 9116, 12253, 12385, 16050
higuillo de limón, 12258
higuillo hoja menuda, 12253
higuillo oloroso, 12258
higuillo prieto, 5905
higuito, 5958, 5967, 5968
hija, 7226
hijanonga negra, 10728, 10798
hila, 5927, 6007, 6016
hilama, 807
hinchado, 16279
hinchador, 16279
hinchahuevos, 14179
hincira, 17196
hinojo, 12249
hiraoby, 6958
hiril, 3219
hispingo, 11068
hituriqui, 952
hoba, 15110
hobero, 12207
hobo, 15110, 15113
hobo blanco, 15110
hobo colorado, 15110
hobo de monte, 15110
hobo fraile, 1746
hocotsemo, 9554, 10006
hoc-tacho, 8117, 8122
hoja ahumada, 2834
hoja ancha, 3572, 6191, 11941
hoja blanca, 1724, 6401, 12419, 14905, 15656
hoja blanquillo, 14932
hoja chigue, 4144
hoja chigüe, 4144
hoja chique, 4144
hoja de baba, 13724
hoja de bacaco, 9914
hoja de bachaco, 14713
hoja de burro, 14879
hoja de café, 2827
hoja de capuli, 2817
hoja de capulí, 2822
hoja de chigüe, 4144
hoja de chiz, 14905
hoja de cruz, 3901
hoja de danta, 842
hoja de danto, 12687
hoja de dos caras, 4473
hoja de escoba, 14693
hoja de espada, 602
hoja de gavilán, 12691
hoja de golpe, 14950
hoja de guacuraya, 13404
hoja de hechizo, 14905
hoja de hirro, 14879
hoja de jabón, 15318
hoja de jute, 12273
hoja de lucma, 2817
hoja de lucma café, 2827
hoja de lucma redonda, 2828
hoja de mal viento, 14720
hoja de mento, 1683
hoja de mono, 3317, 15243
hoja de monte, 6899
hoja de murciélago, 11941
hoja de pasmo, 9770
hoja de piojillo, 14950
hoja de queso, 9770
hoja de salve, 1729
hoja de sapo, 4246, 4247
hoja de sardina, 10484
hoja de tinta, 14950
hoja de tortilla, 3076
hoja de venado, 1963
hoja de veneno, 12378
hoja de zambo, 2834
hoja de zope, 3603
hoja dulce, 6906
hoja fina, 9040, 12839
hoja fresca, 4448
hoja grande, 10340
hoja hancha, 383
hoja hedionda, 14950, 16481
hoja larga, 2151
hojamán, 4144
hoja menuda, 299, 5315, 5598, 5620, 5657, 5676, 10447, 10559, 14742
hoja menuda roja, 10428
hojancha, 11083
hoja privada, 2580
hoja rodonda, 2657
hojarasco, 8977
hoja salado, 14102
hojas de pavón, 9182
hojatamal, 7013
hoja tinta, 16444
hoja tostada, 8260, 8404
hojiancho, 11737
hojita larga, 10652
hojo de zorra, 2699
hojoso, 3811
hojoso colorado, 7233
holillo, 13642
holol, 16389
hombre grande, 13568
hombron, 13568
homero, 12175
hoopas, 15379
horasangre, 1450
horca, 13923
horco-cebil, 11767
horco-mato, 10592
horco molle, 1440, 9316, 10592, 14644
horco-molle, 9316, 14397, 14646
horco quebracho, 14390
horla, 5725
hormiga caspi, 4923
hormigo, 12509, 12516, 14640, 16412, 16418
hormigon, 12509
hormiguera, 2410
hormiguero, 2412, 3497
hormiguillo, 2446, 12469, 14640
horminguillo espin, 17159
horquetero, 15703
hortensia de monte, 13980
hoya de mico, 8168
hoya de mono, 8168
hoya menuda, 5657
huaba, 9371
huaca purana, 2123, 8039
huacamayo, 5887
huacamayo caspi, 3862, 14684
huacamayo-chico, 14152
huacamayo micuna, 11727
huacán, 10261
huacapú, 2442, 5937, 6412, 8495, 10148, 12019, 13465, 16667
huacapú cilantro, 15082
huacapúrana, 8039
huacapusillo, 8495
huacava, 1069
huachal, 16444
huachanzo, 2272
huachapeli, 13233
huachapona, 14834
huachi, 6057
huacra, 5967, 14834
huacrapona, 7811, 14834
huagra, 7033, 7036
huagrachanga, 14835
hua-huan, 8138
huahuán, 8138
huaimi-tococ, 1017
huáinsa, 6897
huaira caspi, 1552
huaira-caspi, 2478
huairascapi, 2478
huairuro, 1223, 11297, 11316, 11328, 11333
huairuro colorado, 1223
huajillo, 17209
hualaja, 14659, 17158, 17159, 17167, 17196
hualaja blanca, 17158
hualajita, 17192
hualicón, 2399, 8816
hualicón cari, 9492
hualicuc, 15980
hualle, 10942
hualo, 10936, 10938, 10939
hualtaco, 8598, 8599
huama, 7774
huamanchilca, 6266
huamansamana, 4726, 7892, 7901, 15752
huamanstillo, 5205
huamanzamana, 7892
huamanzamana del varillal, 7901
huamanzamana pashaco, 15285
huambisa, 12515
huambula, 10148
huamomo, 853
huampa, 383, 7036
huampo, 2487, 6963, 10949, 12594
huampo blanco, 6963
huamúchil, 12455
huanabana, 785
huanábana, 783, 785
huanachi, 1704
huanarpo, 3209
huanarpo burro, 447
huanarpo macho, 7936
huancar, 1513
huancoe, 1770
huandoc del monte, 8844
huanga, 7036
huangana-caspi, 6915
huanpina, 9203, 9205, 9220
huanquillo, 17159
huantuc blanco, 1602
huapa, 16703
huápala, 14667
huapapa-caspi, 6915
huapariu, 15984
huapina, 4115, 9203, 9205, 9220
huapomocillo, 7235
huapo shimbillo, 7613, 7614, 7716
huara, 5316
huarama, 4439
huaran-amarillo, 15906
huarango, 8862, 12987, 13004
huaranguay, 15907
huaranhuai, 15908, 15909
huarapo, 15944
huaraxo, 15944
huarguero, 2412
huarme tashango, 10800
huarmi caspí, 15182
huarmicaspi, 3507
huaroma, 15907
huaruma, 4439
huarumo, 2425, 2442
huasahí, 5760
huasahí del varillal, 5755
huasai, 5759
huasaí, 5760, 12800
huasaí de varillal, 5756
huasango, 8599
huasca chuposacha, 15006
huasca negra, 3867, 6472, 6483
huasca peo, 6715
huaschilla, 13009
huaseo, 3711
huasicuco, 142
huásimo, 6646
huaspo quinilla, 12872
huasteco, 2496
huatzi, 6057
huavisay, 12594
huaya, 9386
huayacan, 1905, 6822
huayacán, 6028
huaya caspi, 1552
huaycha, 16996
huayhuash-zapote, 13551
huaynuno, 16059
huayo, 1369
huayoo, 512
huayra caspi, 1552, 2478
huayra-caspi, 2478
huayracaspi, 1552
huayruro, 11297, 11300, 11305, 11316, 11324, 11333
huayruro amarillo, 11328
huayruro amasisa, 5205
huayruro blanco, 9326
huayruro colorado, 1223, 11333
huayruro hembra, 11324
huayruro negro, 11333
huayruro rojo negro, 11300
huayu, 7971
huayu colorado, 7971
huayum, 9386
huayún, 13760
huayusa, 12284, 12387
hubo, 15110
hubu, 15110
huchachago, 6793
huecalón, 6329
huechichi, 1773
huejo, 12199
huejocote, 14141
huelatave, 16522
huele de noche, 247, 2580, 2594, 9042, 14950, 15015
hueledor, 3975
huele noche, 1683, 2871, 14950
huella, 49
huelo de noche, 2594
huempo, 10949
huesco de pescado, 11815
huesillo, 2279, 2326, 5846, 6401, 8222, 15843, 15936, 15937
huesito, 499, 2326, 2329, 2357, 2676, 5846, 7243, 8860, 9055, 10428, 13858, 14640, 16331, 16340, 16379, 17216
hueso, 2086, 2493, 2501, 2678, 3218, 3252, 3630, 5818, 5846, 6658, 6679, 7145, 7495, 8299, 12199, 14622, 14623
hueso blanco, 894
hueso de danto, 14785
hueso de mono, 5232
hueso de pava, 17243
hueso de pescado, 360, 365, 1189, 5103, 10987, 13228
hueso de pescado blanco, 363
hueso de pescado rebalsero, 7333
hueso de peseudo, 357
hueso de pinado, 9127
hueso de pollo, 12976
hueso de tortuga, 8115, 9312
hueva de gato, 15137
huevilla, 8205
huevillo, 8201, 8205
huevillo-de-agua, 4872
huevito, 16522
huevito de gallina, 6129
huevitos de perdiz, 2943
huevo caballo, 15139
huevo cuguán, 1291
huevo de agato, 2943
huevo de burro, 2245, 7981
huevo de caballo, 15701, 15718
huevo de cangrejo, 12183
huevo de chanco, 15139
huevo de chucho, 16052
huevo de chuchu, 16052
huevo de coto, 3548, 15814
huevo de danta, 3660
huevo de gallo, 11934, 14256, 15705
huevo de gato, 6119, 14867, 14919, 14935, 16052
huevo de gato amarillo, 16199
huevo de mico, 9042
huevo de mono, 7840, 12679
huevo de paloma, 14982
huevo de perra, 2160
huevo de perro, 2144, 2160, 2312, 2943, 8203, 8205, 14205, 15703, 15705, 15710, 15717, 15718
huevo de peta, 8205
huevo de potro, 12667
huevo de tigre, 2937, 12679, 16052
huevo de toro, 2159
huevo frito, 10074, 14212
huevos de burro, 2242, 6328
huevos de caballo, 15139
huevos de chancho, 15139
huevos de chivo, 15853
huevos de gato, 13466, 15138
huevos de perro, 14867, 14919
huevos de puerco, 15136
huevos de tigre, 2937
huhuaco, 8102
huiana caspi, 11526
huiaruro, 11300
huicama, 1320, 5810
huichichi, 972
huichilama, 12694

huicho caspi, 8495
huichulla, 16960
huicongo, 1029
huicume, 8404
huicungo, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023
huila, 5967, 15645
huilca, 612, 13227
huilca tauri, 5226
huilcatauri, 5226
huilisha, 7890
huillea, 612
huilli, 4422
huillimunga, 13080
huillipatagua, 2920
huimba, 2485, 2487, 2489, 3282, 11498
huimba blanca, 2485
huimba colorada, 2485
huimbo, 2486
huina, 4343, 4354, 13016, 13017, 13031
huina caspi, 3282
huinaj, 15687
huingo, 3901
huingo anona, 795
huinque, 8527
huinul, 1026
huira caspi, 15863, 15868, 16061, 16368
huira caspi colorado, 15863
huira huira, 14850
huiril, 14172
huiro de montaña, 591, 594
huisacassa, 14949
huisache, 65
huiscoyol, 1168
huiseto, 2293
huishtempisque, 14640
huistempisque, 14649
huistomate, 14867
huitille, 15033
huitillo, 434, 2815, 4501, 4915, 4923, 4929, 6165, 11693, 11931, 12679, 13891, 15033
huitillo del supay, 4906
huitite, 17123
huito, 5967, 6165, 6167
huitoc, 6165
huitol, 6165
huito pucaquiro, 14681
huizache tepamo, 81
huizoche, 81
huje, 1548
hule, 1561, 2366, 2369
hule blanco, 2369
hule macho, 2369
humarí, 12662
humashnaca, 2162
humo, 12455, 12458, 16016
hunguravi, 11205
huranga, 65
hurco panbuche, 16892
hya-hya, 8069

I

iabilla, 4071
iakui, 2370, 4858
ialán, 14386
ibapohé, 5953
ibapoí, 5953
ibapoicaaguí, 5953
íbapoí morotí, 5954
ibapoy, 5953
ibirá rembí, 12140
ibira-piapuña, 873
ibirapina, 873
ibiraro, 13476
ibiraró, 13476
ibitai, 16481
ibopé, 13008
ibopé morotí, 13011
ibopé-moroti, 13008
ibopé-morotí, 13008
iboru, 4649
icaba, 1029
icacillo, 2739, 7205, 7235
icaco, 561, 2195, 2739, 3344, 5732, 7205, 12950, 13833
icaco de aura, 7146, 7233
icaco de costa, 2739
icaco de monte, 8283
icaco dulce, 2739
icaco dúlce, 2739
icaco montés, 7215
icaco peludo, 7146
icaquillo, 1755, 7215, 7225, 7233, 7235
icaquito, 8431
icatillo, 7146
icayanti, 10146
ichilla amaron caspi, 11473
ichiramillo, 15863
ichizozo, 14152, 14153
ichú-cascarilla, 2831
icoja, 16007, 16479, 16481, 16491, 16499, 16501
icoja blanca, 16479, 16499
icoja colorada, 16479
icoja negra, 16479, 16491, 16499
icoje, 15378, 16479
idari, 3989
idiria, 12201
ifacúna-lorojló, 8188
igarata, 2450
igaró, 13146
igna, 13233
igopé, 13001
igopé guazú, 13001
iguá, 13233
ígua, 6165
iguá amarillo, 13233
iguaguana, 3530
iguahuana blanca, 3561
iguahuana negra, 3530
igualán, 10148
iguamarillo, 13233
iguana, 3287
iguanero, 1095
iguano, 4571, 8055, 8064, 9234
iguano blossom, 12439
iguano tamarindo, 9234
igua pichuna, 10505
iguatíl, 6165
iguila, 10235
iguilán, 10224, 10232
iguirayepiro, 1905
iguirayie, 10344
íguo, 6165
iguopei, 12994
iguopere, 56
igus, 13233
ihuahuana, 3530
ikor, 17167
ila, 3145
ilanchama, 16442
ilede de noche, 14905
ilinjoche, 15042
ilite verde, 510, 511
illauru, 14949
illirque, 1108, 1114
iluchi, 2267
iluicho, 6646
imainca, 13144
imap, 14836
imbauba, 2450
imbi calvo, 1365
imbiyalte, 5806
imbu, 15115
imburana, 573
imoncaspi, 2287
ímpar, 6266
inajita, 417
inajuga, 1069
inak, 6711
inakuan, 6728
inayá, 1069
inayu, 1069
inayùga, 1069
incenso, 15368
incha huevos, 7625
inchakito, 12075
incham, 1069
inchi, 2272
incienso, 595, 3053, 3072, 3112, 3129, 3143, 3153, 7447, 10632, 10638
incienso amarillo, 3129, 10632
incienso blanco, 10632
incienso colorado, 10632, 10642
incienso de costa, 16203
incienso negro, 10632
incira, 8820
indak, 6711
indano, 1741, 1800, 1826, 1851
indano colorado, 1861
indiano, 1826, 1858
indio, 5242, 14427
Indio desnudo, 1773, 5727
Indio en cuero, 1773
Indio en cueros, 1773
Indio pelado, 1773, 13088
Indio peludo, 1773
indios, 6800
inga, 7547, 7635, 7649, 7777, 7782
ingá, 7607, 7777
ingá blanco, 16299
ingá-cipó, 7607
ingá-de-macaco, 7607
inga colorado, 7777
ingá colorado, 7777
ingá-doce, 7607
inga dulce, 12455
ingá dulce, 12455
inga guaba, 7782
ingaí, 7777
ingá-macarrão, 7607
ingá moroti, 16299
ingá puita, 7777
ingá-rabo-do-mico, 7607
ingarete, 7603
ingá-timbo, 7607
inga vera, 7782
inocenta, 16627
inpu, 8631
insira, 8820, 8822
insira amarilla, 8820
insira caspi, 8820
insira-caspi, 8820
intimpa, 12594
intuto caspi, 2155
intuto-caspi, 10862
intuto coroto, 7159
invirida fofa, 787
iopa, 4069, 16362, 16830
ipa, 6337, 6346
ipacúna, 8188
ipe, 6827, 6828
ipé, 6827, 6828
ípócope de grapiapuña, 873
ipo roni, 371
iporoni, 371
ipororo, 374
iporuro, 371
iporuro de altura, 4442
iporuru, 371
ipurosa, 371
ipururo, 371
ipururu de altura, 374
iquacillo, 10346
iquilan, 2399
ira, 11066, 11196
ira marañon, 11066, 11183
iramuru caspi, 2231
irana, 4944
ira rosa, 10803, 10982, 11066, 11198
irayol, 6165, 6323
irayol de loma, 6165
irayol tambor, 6165
iril, 3275
iscambrom blanco, 12441
iscanal, 63
iscayanti, 10146
iscocharasi, 10148
ishanca de barba, 10627
ishanca peluda, 10627
ishanga, 10627, 16508
ishanga blanca, 16508
ishanga del agua, 16508
ishanga macho, 16508
ishango colorado, 16507
ishma, 5092
ishpingo, 5056, 8451, 10751, 10771, 10788, 10800, 10991, 16540
ishpingo amarillo, 689, 10800
ishpingo blanco, 5063, 15348
ishpingo chico, 695
ishpingo gato, 10811
ishpinguillo, 5047
ishtapi, 7892
ishtaten, 1095
isica, 13018
isiga, 13059, 16001
isigo, 352, 1188, 13015, 13027, 13059, 13082, 13086, 13100, 13103, 15993, 15997
isigo blanco, 13027
isigo colorado, 15993
isigo crespo, 15863
isigo japunaki colorado, 16001
isigo lagunero, 15993
isiguillo de bajio, 16380
isinde, 3510
isiri, 2925
isirí, 2926
isirillo, 2924
isma moena, 5092, 10783
isna, 10346
isote, 4770
isote del monte, 4770
ispavé, 605
ispavel, 605
ispundio, 14649
istaten, 1095
istatén, 1095, 2162
istatén de agua dulce, 2162
istatén de tierra fría, 2162
isula micuna, 10794
itaba, 9527
itacopa, 6895
itagua, 15537
itah, 9300
itahuba, 15110
itahuba amarilla, 13208
itapallo, 3217
itapayo, 10627
itapebi, 15580
itaphalla, 16508, 16513
itaua, 15537
ita-uba, 9527
itauba, 2665, 9527, 9533, 9536, 15937
itaúba, 6935
itauba amarilla, 2665, 13208
itaúba-blanca, 6929
itauba colorada, 9537
itaúba negra, 6928
itaubarana, 6929, 6935
itaube amarilla, 9527
ithapallo, 3217
itin, 12998
ito, 8913
iumanasa, 10383
iumanasi, 6646
ivachini, 16508
ivará-peré, 873
ivaro, 13151, 13171
ivaró, 13151
ivavirá, 2103
ivirá cuatí, 15335
ivira-itá blanco, 8533
ivira-itá moron, 8533
ivira-ovi, 6958
ivirapayó, 10632
ivira-piapuna, 873
iviraromi, 987
ivovi, 726
ivoviguaju, 726
ixbambul, 894
ixcanan amarillo, 6800
ixcanon amarillo, 6800
ixiraro, 988
ixlao, 15138
ixote, 4770
ixpepe, 16299
izote, 4770
izote de montaña, 4770
izpepe, 16299

J

jabajaba, 12778
jabilla, 4071, 7325, 7326
jabillo, 7326, 12694
jabillo de playa, 7131
jabin, 12438, 12439
jabine, 12439
jabin verde, 12439
jaboban, 16331

jabon, 15876
jabón, 590, 5489, 11885, 15863, 15876, 15881
jaboncelle, 14172
jabon-ché, 14172
jaboncillal, 14172
jaboncillo, 4442, 7845, 14172, 14257, 14717, 14844
jaboncillo colorado, 15350
jabón de hoja ancha, 15881
jabon de palo, 13614
jabón de raya, 15391
jaborandi, 12227
jaboticaba, 10611, 12576
jabua, 5189, 5192
jabúa, 5192, 5195
jabúa de murciélago, 5195, 5199
jaca, 1978
jacana, 12850
jácana, 12850
jacapa, 16053
jacaranda, 2340, 7883, 7884, 7890, 7892, 7894, 7904, 8798
jacarandá, 7890, 12998
jacaranda de Brasil, 4384
jacarandá de flor amarilla, 11923
jacare-úba, 1978
jacareùba, 1978
jacobán, 16331
jacobillo, 7325
jacocalalu, 6646
jacocalulu, 6646
jacomico, 6124
jacuma, 14642
jada-jada, 10831
jadi rebalse, 12787
jago, 6165
jagua, 311, 2685, 2687, 6164, 6165
jagua amarilla, 6165
jagua amarillo, 6165
jagua azul, 6165
jagua blanca, 6165, 7475
jagua colorado, 6165
jagua de comer, 6165
jagua de montaña, 6165
jagua macho, 3817, 13623
jagua negra, 6165
jagua negro, 6165, 7494
jaguar, 11205, 16145
jaguar caspi, 13465, 13467
jaguay, 12455
jaguayak, 7607
jagueillo, 5936
jagueme, 14331
jagueme macho, 14331
jagüerillo, 5936, 12151
jaguey, 5936
jagüey, 5905, 5936, 5990, 5995, 6029
jagüey blanco, 5936, 6029
jagüeycillo, 5905
jaguey colorado, 5905
jagüey colorado, 5905
jagüey de lavar, 5988
jagüey de rio, 5988
jagüey de vaca, 5990
jaguey macho, 5936
jagüey macho, 5988, 6029
jagüey prieto, 5905
jaguilla, 2811
jagüillo, 6323
jagüito, 11520
jaguo, 6165
jahuacte, 1168
jaico, 6812
jaile, 3285
jaillito, 5322
jaisoldao, 12692
jajua, 6165
jalamate, 5900
jalapatras, 10109
jalapatrás, 17159
jalapo, 349
jalo, 7033
jamacuao, 86
jamaguao, 12994
jambil, 5085
jamin de arbol, 12679
jamlac, 5669
janchi coco, 11755, 11756
janchicoco, 11755
janin, 16412
jantarqui, 5342
jao-jao, 9770
japacary, 3901
japaya, 16508
japo, 617
japonaki, 16356
japro, 6769
japru, 6769
japt, 3901
japunaki, 15831, 15993
japunaki blanco, 583, 588
japunaki-hoja larga, 15993
japunaqui, 3524
japunaqui colorado, 15997
japunda, 8795
japurá, 5192
jaqua huito, 6165
jaquallano, 12105
jaqueca, 16050
jara, 1308, 8528
jarabe huayo, 8824
jaraca, 95
jarasa, 10493
jara santa, 16412
jaravisco, 7890
jarca, 84, 95
jardin de agua, 12632
jarilla, 7326
jarillo, 1041
jarina, 5103, 5110
jarino, 3292, 4571
jarise, 3257
jariso, 3257
jarito, 371
jarizana, 1308
jarizo, 3254, 8758
jarka, 95
jarque negro, 1920
jarquilla, 1189
jarro, 9492
jarsilla, 2446
jashmín, 5671
jasmin, 5814, 12583
jasmín, 2811, 13840
jasmin cimarron, 13623
jasmincito, 13887
jasmín de estrella, 5846, 12682
jasmín del río, 17265
jasmín de montaña, 13887
jasmin de monte, 13887
jasmín de monte, 6659
jasmín de rosa, 13888
jasmine, 14265
jasmín grande, 13661
jasmín montañero, 5846, 5865
jatai, 7349
jatai mirim, 4501
jatata, 6181, 6182
jatay'va, 7352
jatia, 12169, 12170
jatía, 12169, 12170
jatia blanca, 12169, 12170
jatico, 9770
jático, 3572
jau-jau, 9914, 9959
jaul, 511, 512
jaúl, 510, 511, 512
javilla, 7326
javillo, 7326
jaya, 2233
jayabico, 5202
jayajabico, 3299, 5202
jayao, 5537
jayeña, 16576
jayo, 5274
jazmín, 4368, 6267, 10371
jazmin cimarrón, 13623
jazmín del monte, 1687, 6681, 15699
jazmín del Uruguay, 6681
jazmin de monte, 2584
jazmín de monte, 3372, 13623, 13626, 15729
jazmín de perro, 15699
jebe, 4716, 7071, 8161, 8531, 8536, 8545, 8546, 8548, 8561, 8564, 12438, 12439
jebe blanco, 3730
jebe debil, 7076
jebe débil, 7072
jebe débil bananera, 7072
jebedébil débil, 7072
jebe débil fino, 7071
jebe débil muerto, 7071
jebe entre fino, 7072
jebe fino legitima, 7071
jebe negro, 3730
jebio, 5110
jebió, 360
jelé, 3424
jeli botón, 3424
jeli de mangle, 8127
jelinjoche, 11498
jeli salado, 1095
jemeco, 15863
jenena, 2241
jenequite, 1773
jenga, 1164
jenipapé, 6165
jenipapo, 6165
jenisero, 5103
jequicibá, 2224
jequitiba, 2216, 2218, 2220
jequitiba rosa, 2220
jereton, 14331
jeretón, 14331
jesmo, 360
jeta de perro, 17175
jévaro, 5130
jéve, 7071
jevio, 5110
jia, 2309
jía, 175, 2276, 2316
jia amarilla, 2293
jía amarilla, 17063
jía blanca, 175
jia brava, 2276, 2309
jía colorada, 2326
jiagüito negro, 7495
jía manzanilla, 17063, 17064
jia peluda, 2276, 2309
jiba, 5313, 14265
jibá, 5271
jiba macho, 5242
jibaro, 17265
jibay, 5313
jiboru, 4649
jicaco, 2739, 17063
jicaco plum, 2739
jicamilla del cerro, 11626
jicaquillo, 7215, 7217
jicara, 3901
jícara, 9061
jicara silvestre, 594
jicarillo, 142, 594, 2980, 3285, 12679, 13467, 13623, 13630
jicarita, 594
jicaro, 594, 3901, 8181
jícaro, 3901, 8168, 8181
jicaro de cuchara, 3901
jicaro de estero, 594
jicaro playero, 594
jicavillo, 594
jichiluriqui colorado, 13476
jichiturichi, 952
jichiturique amarillo, 1000
jichiturique rosado, 987
jichituriqui, 952, 987, 998
jíchituriqui amarillo, 952
jichitwriqui amarillo, 992
jichu kina, 2831
jichute, 4355
jicote, 1773
jicotea, 15921
jiejiema, 16570
jificona, 12770
jigacho de monte, 16567
jigeroncito, 5998
jigua, 322, 2240, 2251, 2255, 2257, 2846, 3332, 5092, 6165, 7446, 10728, 10748, 10753, 10766, 10776, 10778, 10783, 10798, 10809, 10962, 11041, 11066, 11165, 11183, 11370, 16674
jigua amarilla, 10728, 10791
jigua babosa, 10773, 11165, 13802
jigua baboso, 10960
jigua barbasco, 2251
jigua blanca, 2858, 10806
jigua blanco, 10759, 16691
jigua comestible, 2255
jigua de aguacate, 1288
jigua de mierda, 5083
jigua de orilla, 10728
jigua laurel, 10798, 10810
jigualté, 6165
jigua negra, 10800, 10810
jigua orillera, 2257
jigua palealte, 10728
jigua paliatte, 10960
jigua pata de araña, 11103
jigua pava, 13802
jigua piedra, 8458, 10960
jigua verde, 2257
jigüeillo, 5936
jigüerillo, 5936
jiguero, 3901
jigueron, 214
jigüilote, 3513
jigya pava, 13802
jijibre, 1164
jimiajimias, 6800
jimiakmianim, 17052
jina, 7649, 7782
jinicuite, 1773
jinini, 117
jinote, 1773
jiñicuete, 1773
jiñicüite, 1773
jiñocuabe, 1773
jiñocuabo, 1773
jiñocuao, 1773
jiñocuave, 1773
jiñocuavo, 1773
jiñocuite, 1773
jiñote, 1773
jiote, 1773
jipina-coca, 15305
jiqua, 2251, 10780
jiqua pequeña, 11170
jique, 2278
jiquitiba, 2216
jira, 14834
jisavá, 5760
jistoúbo, 14172
Joaquín, 3565
jobero, 15368
joberoso, 12938
jobillo, 1041, 4337, 10301, 15110, 15863, 15866, 16331
jobito, 15110
jobo, 1773, 8260, 12196, 15110, 15113
jobo amarillo, 5262
jobobán, 15110, 16331
jobo blanco, 15110
jobocastilla, 15110
jobo colorado, 15110
jobo corronchoso, 15110
jobo de castilla, 15110
jobo de cerro, 875
jobo de macho, 875
jobo de montaña, 15113
jobo de perro, 15110
jobo de puerco, 15110
jobo gusanero, 15110
jobo hembra, 15110
jobo jocote, 15110
jobo lagarto, 875
jobo macho, 8113, 15110, 16331
jobo macho de tierra fría, 1643
jobo pelon, 1773
jobotillo, 12129
jobo vano, 15110
joca, 6230
jocomico, 6124, 17063, 17064
jocote, 15110
jocote de jobo, 15110
jocote de mico, 6124, 16770
jocote jobo, 15110
jocote marañón, 608
jocote montarero, 15110
jocote montero, 15110
jocote naro, 1041
jocotillo, 1039, 1041, 9226, 16331, 16340
jocotillo extrangero, 14403

jocotillo extranjero, 8514
jocuma, 1712, 14641, 14642
jocuma amarilla, 14641, 14642
jocuma blanca, 14641, 14642
jocuma lechera, 14641, 14642
jocuma lechero, 14642
jocume, 14642
jojobán, 16331
jojonchi, 2926
jok'ok, 5463
jolillo, 13642
jollilo, 13642
jolotzin, 6962
jolteillo, 5643
jomo, 11498
jomo atacayo, 11498
jonote, 6962
jonote baboso, 6962
jonote capulín, 16389
jonote real, 10949
jooxop, 5463
jope, 10949
jopi, 10949
jopo de mono, 850, 17212
jopoy, 5900
jorco, 6124, 6126
jorcol, 6124
jordán, 16299
jordancillo, 16299
jorori, 9318, 15445
jorori blanco, 13467
jos, 2160
josefina, 15275
josephina, 15277
jotabió, 14681
jotavi, 3831
jotavio, 952, 14681
jotavió, 952
jotoba, 7349
jotomo, 7755
jovero, 15368
jovillo, 1041, 13737, 17175
jovote blanco, 6803
joyapa, 2399
joyo, 15182
juabón, 2328
juaco blanco, 8425
juajua, 6337
juan, 16641, 16950
juanache, 5588
juana se va, 13900
juanaseva, 13900
juan blanco, 16657
juanblanco, 220
Juan bonita, 13761
Juan bueno, 13761
juan caliente, 13957
juanchoco, 11750
juanco, 8019, 8020
juan colorado, 12827
juandearocho, 3991, 4045
Juan de la calle, 1687
Juan de la verdad, 234
Juan Gil, 9549
juanico, 16647
juanilla, 16199
Juan negro, 3924, 3933
Juan prieto, 16549
Juan Primero, 7278
Juan primero, 875
juan primero, 16453
juan se va, 13900
juan soco, 3702
juansoco de danta, 13772
juansoco de la sabana, 3700, 11750
Juan zoco, 3702
juapina, 4115
juapino blanco, 16345
juapiscuna, 4354
juarumo, 2450
juave, 1773
juavita amarga, 13568
juavo de chucha, 16052
juba, 13155, 14642
jubabán, 16331
juba rompehueso, 2326
jubey de Arau, 561
jubiguy, 10949
júcar caracolí de Puerto Rico, 1716
jucarillo, 1712, 1716
jucaro, 1716
júcaro, 1716, 5846
júcaro amarillo, 1712
jucaro mastelero, 1712
jucaro negro, 1716
júcaro negro, 1716
júcaronegro, 1716
júcaro prieto, 1716
jucite, 16444
juco, 16299, 16657
jucó, 16299
juco blanco, 16387, 16388
juco rojo, 16387
jucuna, 1450
judas, 2592, 14622, 14633
judio, 14427
judió, 11083
juevo de chucha, 16052
jugua de quebradas, 10810
jugüeillo, 5936
juilla, 10148, 10224
juimi, 8564
jujano, 5846
júјano, 5846
jujul, 10949
jujull, 2487
jumay, 16331
junco, 8019, 8020, 11827
junco marino, 11827
juniapra, 12273
junna, 12658
junquillo, 4448
jupiter, 9055
jurac barilla, 13850
jurajamba, 605
juría, 9388
jurubali, 16317
jurupe, 14172
justa razón, 17193
jutahi, 7360
jutahy, 4501
júúmyba, 4826

K

kabaituri, 11317
kabami, 3901
kabari, 2931
kadapa, 415
kaditri, 15776
kaiapa, 415
kaikoma negro, 8260, 8386
kaiwe, 13004
kajari, 15503
kakahuete, 2915
kaki, 4634, 4647
kalapari, 10895
kamadicha grande, 6692
kamari, 1773
kambá kamby, 5102
kambá nanby, 5102
kanak, 383
kanak udiballi, 3282
kanan, 6800
kantsa, 3354
kapatin chinchak, 9701
kapok, 2487
karajá bola, 6408
karajá vola, 13996
karalawa, 10922
karallanta, 10922
karanda, 12998
karapa, 415
karapocho, 10601
kararái, 12692
karate, 12202, 16732
karayek, 7648
kari kara, 11770
kari kari, 1879
karkarandá, 12998
kartiva, 12972
katawa, 7326
katiguá moroti, 16353, 16354
kativo, 12972
katso, 10843
kaunumi, 12195
kaway, 13463
kecho, 1544, 1545
kemayú, 2381
kenim, 15863
kenna, 10346
keonia, 11333
kerandji, 4501
kerati, 10748
keriti, 10748
kerosen, 16001
kerosén, 4794, 16001
kerosen blanco, 16354
kerosén blanco, 4794
kerosene, 4794, 16338
kerosenillo, 6865
kerosén montañero, 4645
kerosén negro, 4794
kerosín, 13030, 16001
kerosine, 13030
keshua, 12652
keule, 6237, 6238
kewna, 12650
khari-khari, 87
khello khello, 1329, 1332
khello khello chico, 1326, 1332
khine negro, 62
kiaemaena, 16700
kina, 2821, 10642
kinep, 9382
kino, 11369
kiña, 1046
kiñi, 56
kiola, 14157
kipomo, 7146
kirandy, 945
kiray, 14474
kiscaluro, 14149
kisíni, 6003
kitachiyú, 17224
kobé, 15182
koenatapi, 1556
kokora, 6328
kokti, 7890
kolobra, 5103
kopaiva, 3466
korondá, 6208
koyamo, 6718
krassa, 1978
kú, 2257
kuakui, 16695
kuelé, 13495
kulura, 15590
kumala, 11370, 13199, 16675, 16695
kumaré, 573
kumashi, 5663
kumashi de rio, 5655
kumbará, 6171
kumbaru, 6171
kumulá blanco, 16668
kunái, 16053
kunay, 9205
kuñore, 5213
kupaí, 3466
kúpat, 14834
kupay, 3466
kúranai, 12692
kurinwacito, 8688
kuro-kuro chico, 4020
kurú, 5103
kutsa, 6963
kuyujimias, 16508

L

la, 16508
la aurora, 17045
la Carmelita, 14995
lacistema, 8039
lacre, 4340, 13015, 13026, 13046, 13058, 13075, 16001, 16717, 16724, 16732, 16733, 16736, 16749, 16752
lacre, 4982
lacre amarillo, 16726, 16733
lacre blanco, 13120, 16724, 16754
lacre-blanco, 16717
lacre hoja fina, 16724
lacre hoja gruesa, 16726
lacre hoja larga, 16726
lacre montañero, 16909
lacre rosado, 605
lagaña de perro, 1897
lagartillo, 434, 1706, 10276, 17158, 17159, 17167, 17195
lagartillo amarillo, 17158, 17167, 17146
lagarto, 371, 875, 1978, 13233, 16330, 17158, 17167, 17177, 17192, 17195, 17146
lagarto amarillo, 17158, 17177, 17195
lagarto blanco, 17191, 17195
lagartocapi, 16531
lagarto caspi, 1978, 10062, 10659, 13203
lagarto-caspi, 1978
lagarto caspi blanco, 1978
lagarto-caspiblanco, 1978
lagarto colorado, 17174
lagarto moena, 10759
lagartomoena, 10075
lagarto moona, 10062
lagarto negro, 8064, 17177
lagrima de San Pedro, 11612
lágrimas de Guadalupe, 2672
lagrimas de Maria, 2672
lágrimas de San Pedro, 2672
lágrimas de san pedro, 15307
lagroso, 16388
laguadrí, 12458
laguarto, 13233
lagun, 7091
lagunero, 13466, 15993, 16001
lagunero mejoro, 13464
lagunillo, 16837
laguno, 16830, 16851
lahual, 6042
lahuan, 12212
lahuán, 6042, 12212
lahuen, 6042
lahuén, 6042
laichi, 10000
lailapo, 8820
laja caspi, 9903
lalaipo, 8820
La Libertad, 6230
lama, 2487
lamaro, 12984
lámaro, 12981
lamay, 13128
lambrador, 4429
lambran, 512
lambrán, 510, 511, 512
lambrana, 512
lamero, 2487
lamilla, 2487
lampa lampa, 3106
lana, 383, 5176, 6646, 10949, 11538
lanca colorada, 14646
lance, 15963
lancetillo, 16700
lanchán, 12694
lanche, 546, 1150, 7033, 10582
lanera, 6646, 10949
lanero, 2487, 10949
lanilla, 2487, 10949
lanillo, 10949
lano, 10949
lano blanco, 2487
lano brujo, 2487
lano cimarrón, 3572
lanta caspi, 16914
lantidis, 14331
lanza, 15943
lanza amarilla, 15943
lanza blanca, 2792, 3498
lanza caspi, 5631, 5655, 6095, 7100, 10303, 10312, 10335, 10337, 10348, 10350, 10359, 16773, 16793, 16914
lanzacaspi, 5683
lanza colorada, 14646
lanza lanza, 12998
lanza-lanza, 12998, 14525
lanzettilla huayo, 5556
lanzo, 16707, 16708, 16710
lapachillo, 156, 6837, 12624
lapachito, 6837
lapacho, 988, 6810, 6826, 6827, 6828, 12624, 16593
lapacho amarillo, 6810, 6830, 6835, 6837, 15679
lapacho-amarillo, 6810
lapacho amarillo misionero, 6837
lapacho blanco, 4295

lapacho crespo, 6827
lapacho morado, 6827
lapacho negro, 6827, 6828
lapacho rosado, 6827, 6828
lapacho tucumano, 6828
lapako, 6835
lapha-lapha, 16627
lapo, 16310
lara, 14152
lara blanca, 13233
larangui, 3378
laranjillo, 990
laredo, 1548
larel, 3497
larel blanco, 3497
largas, 12605
largo, 875
laritaca, 16593
larito, 7309
laro, 14152
las brisas, 5055
lastapi de hojas grandes, 6405
lata, 3229, 3270, 10146
lata de pobre, 12386
latapi, 3282, 6405, 6422
latapi caspi, 6405
latapicaspi, 6405
latero, 8488, 11137
lati, 12712
lattsimin, 16508
latue, 8134
latué, 8134
laugene, 16898, 16907
lauja caspi, 16914
laupe, 6234
laupo, 15069
laura pardo, 3523
laure, 7349, 10962
laureal de cera, 10262
laurel, 683, 703, 716, 1308, 1519, 2582, 2856, 2859, 2867, 3417, 3497, 3501, 3508, 3523, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3580, 4777, 5055, 5076, 5900, 5988, 6057, 6658, 8136, 8450, 8465, 8476, 8478, 8488, 8773, 10259, 10260, 10262, 10726, 10727, 10728, 10729, 10731, 10733, 10736, 10748, 10749, 10751, 10759, 10766, 10769, 10770, 10771, 10773, 10775, 10776, 10778, 10781, 10782, 10783, 10793, 10794, 10798, 10800, 10803, 10808, 10809, 10960, 10962, 10964, 10997, 11037, 11041, 11050, 11052, 11083, 11120, 11125, 11142, 11144, 11196, 11412, 12049, 12055, 12070, 12538, 12549, 13173, 13789, 15138, 15993, 16356, 16481
laurél, 11021
laurela, 8138
laurel aguacaté, 5076
laurel aguacatillo, 10776
laurel amarillo, 707, 715, 8023, 10728, 10730, 10731, 10733, 10748, 10766, 10769, 10782, 10783, 10800, 10809, 10962, 11152, 11167
laurel amarillo de hoja larga, 684
laurel arroyo, 10964
laurel avispillo, 2867, 11120
laurel ayuy, 10782
laurel ayvy, 10782
laurel azuloso hoji-alargado, 10783
laurel babosa, 5048
laurel baboso, 10727, 10728
laurel blanco, 2859, 3497, 3529, 3543, 5038, 5045, 5056, 5076, 8488, 10731, 10759, 10766, 10769, 10778, 10782, 10783, 10794, 10800, 10802, 10809, 10962, 10964, 10970, 11041, 11150, 11169, 11182, 13789
laurel blanco de orilla del río, 5038
laurel bobo, 2848, 2867, 5090, 10766, 14703
laurel bongo, 5090
laurel cambrón, 10766
laurel canela, 10769, 10782
laurel canelo, 687, 13996
laurel cantarito, 11179
laurel carutillo, 5048
laurel chilpatillo, 10776
laurel cimarrón, 2558
laurel cobo, 10766
laurel colorado, 2867, 12549
laurel comino, 712, 10962
laurel criollo, 10964
laurel de aguacatillo, 10809
laurel de altura, 2334
laurel de aparo, 10802
laurel de atabapo, 11036
laurel de babilla, 5065, 5073
laurel de caatinga, 11021
laurel de cera, 10260, 10262
laurel de costa, 3497, 4988
laurel de hoja ancha, 10771
laurel de isla, 10731
laurel de la falda, 2859
laurel del agua, 7456
laurel del bajío, 10749
laurel del cerro, 2859
laurel de loma, 8488
laurel del Orinoco, 10794
laurel del río, 5038
laurel de montaña, 3523, 3543
laurel de monte, 11105, 15590
laurel de paloma, 11120
laurel de páramo, 4777
laurel de peña, 10263
laurel de rana, 11021
laurel de rebalse, 5038
laurel de revalta, 5038
laurel de rio, 10731
laurel de sapo, 11968
laurel de savana, 3497
laurel espada, 11041
laurel espado, 2867
laurel espina, 11109
laurel eucalipto, 10748
laurel fetida, 10774
laurel fino, 5038, 8136
laurel geo, 10809, 11120
laurel geogeo, 10783, 11083
laurel guaika, 11144
laurel guayaca, 10782
laurel guaycá, 11144
laurel hediondo, 5055, 11036, 11109
laurel hembra, 3497, 3523
laurel hojiancho, 10771
laurel hormiguero, 3497, 5054
laurelillo, 10766, 10783, 10800, 10999
laurelillo de monte, 10800
laurelito, 5038, 5057, 7309, 10748, 11005
laurelito de rebalse, 6551
laurel jhú, 11025
laurel jigua, 10728
laurel lanza grabo, 10783
laurel laoja larga, 325
laurel macanillo, 10736
laurel macho, 3497, 3501, 6538, 10809, 11412
laurel mancanillo, 10783
laurel mapurito, 10808
laurel margon, 10800
laurel mayor, 10743
laurel menta, 690, 10962
laurel mierda, 10774
laurel montano, 2859
laurel moroti, 5076, 10769, 10964
laurel negrillo, 10748
laurel negro, 2859, 3497, 3523, 3543, 3576, 3580, 5036, 5070, 5071, 6573, 10729, 10731, 10733, 10771, 10775, 10782, 10789, 10803, 10809, 10962, 11004, 11005, 12069
laurel negro chiquito, 11005
laurel negro lanoso, 10800
laureño, 14583
laurel oloroso, 712
laurelón, 10766
laurel orillero, 5038
laurel oriyera, 5038
laurel overo, 10782
laurel paraguito, 8490, 11161
laurel pava, 10783
laurel peludo, 10794, 15354
laurel pica pica, 10736
laurel plateado, 5045
laurel prieto, 3575, 10783, 11083
laurel rastrojero, 10748
laurel rebalsero, 5045, 5054
laurel rebalséro, 5038
laurel rollet, 692
laurel rosa, 10962
laurel sagyú, 10782
laurel saihyú, 10782
laurel saiyú, 10731, 10769
laurel San Martin, 11144
laurel serrano, 10262
laurel tigrito, 11005, 11161
laurel tucumano, 2859
laurel verde, 10793
laurel verdecito, 5347
laurel zaihyú, 10731
laurin grande, 10262
laurus ligé, 12067
lava de platos, 14867
lava paêal, 14950
lava pañal, 14950
lavaperro, 16052
lava plato, 14917, 14975
lavaplato, 14905, 15018
lavaplato plateado, 14843
lavaplatos, 4431
la yerba de la mancha, 9756
layo, 5470
layo jago, 14190
lebioueko, 7574
lebisa, 8488, 11041
lebiza, 8488
leche, 1978, 14179
leche amarilla, 1978, 15590
leche amarillo, 10289, 15590
leche brava, 5922
leche caspi, 968, 1565, 2924, 3702, 14176
lechecaspi, 3702
leche chiva, 13207, 13208
lechecillo, 2768, 2769, 14643
lechecillo quiebrahacha, 14643
leche cochino, 15503
leche de burra, 11745
leche de cochino, 416, 420, 15503
leche de hule, 2366
leche de magnesia, 15699
leche de Maria, 1978
leche de María, 1978
leche de perra, 13207, 15699
leche de plátano, 9083, 9084
leche de sapo, 13688
leche de vaca, 8064, 13215
leche gual, 3078
leche huayo, 3702
leche leche, 5968, 7123, 7129, 8142, 9110, 11544, 14177, 14179, 15703, 16053, 16522
leche-leche, 5941, 13209, 13211, 14176, 14180, 14474
leche leche amargo, 15710
leche mana, 15590
leche María, 1978, 15590, 16444
lechemaria, 3173
leche perra, 1552, 6944, 13207, 13208
lechera, 5725
lecherillo, 2924, 5726, 15705
lecherio, 14188
lecherito verde, 5725
lechero, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 5725, 5726, 5921, 5947, 5957, 5982, 7112, 7117, 14176, 14178, 14179, 14474, 15058, 15139, 15699, 15701, 16053
lechero blanco, 5726, 14176
lechero colorado, 2924, 5725
lechero de cerco, 5726
lechero de lindero, 5725
lechero morado, 14176
lecherón, 14177, 14474
lecherón amarillo, 13685
lechesillo, 2769
lechi-caspi, 3702
lechon, 14173
lechón, 14176
lechoncito, 15137
lechosa, 2215, 15698, 16444
lechoso, 1561, 2151, 7076, 10075, 11544, 12755, 14173, 14176, 14179, 14188, 15055, 15713, 16564
lechoza, 2215
lechozo, 17243
lechu, 4160
lechudo, 14179
lechuga, 14176, 14179
lechugo, 15137
lecillo, 8653
leilapo, 8820
leira, 4888
leitero, 1553
lejío, 2501
lema lema, 987
lemonario, 561, 2276
lemoncia, 16330
lemoncía, 16330
len, 1088, 12212
lenadura, 9349
lenga, 10943
lengua de buey, 16627
lengua de fraile, 3475
lengua de gato, 16053
lengua de mujer, 6418, 15843
lengua de potro, 16249
lengua de siervo, 1552
lengua de tigre, 1602, 6943
lengua de toro, 12290
lengua de tulcan, 11374, 11386
lengua de vaca, 234, 517, 519, 1236, 1720, 2560, 3378, 3907, 4144, 4429, 4448, 7863, 7864, 9770, 9959, 12469, 12850, 14179, 16627
lengua de venado, 3173
lengua tigre, 1605
lengue, 10938
lenguevaco, 12850
leno, 8937
leña amarga, 12207
leña amargo, 12207
leña dura, 9349
leño santo, 6352
león, 2983
léon, 2977
leoncito, 6800
lerado, 1548
levisa, 4429
leviza, 2856, 8488
liberal, 5725
libertad, 14597
libidibi, 1890
licuanco, 3233, 3245
lícuanco, 3264
lida, 10800
lige, 12067
lignum santum, 6352
lignum vitae, 6352
lija, 12697, 12701
lila, 4888
lilayo, 16453
lilén, 1122, 1126
lillo, 12172
lima, 2316
limachu, 10652
lima del monte, 1519, 2152
lima-limita, 726
lima tomate, 14978, 15017
limocillo, 14597
limoero, 15301
limón, 1621
limonacho, 138
limon apacharama, 8302
limonaria, 9226
limonaria cimarrona, 14645
limonaro, 14257
limonceillo, 17159
limoncilla, 5242
limoncillo, 132, 302, 303, 595, 726, 1465, 2276, 2293, 2316, 2328, 2357, 2372, 2725, 6124, 6673, 6885, 6906, 7131, 7146, 9382, 10610, 12246, 12284, 13568, 13623, 13627, 14172, 14265, 14451, 14649, 14654, 14704, 14711, 14716, 14727, 14728, 14732, 14735, 15295, 15543, 15544, 16330, 17063, 17064, 17156, 17167, 17183, 17188, 17222, 17227, 17146
limóncillo, 13853
limoncillo blanco, 17063
limoncillo cimarrón, 4888
limoncillo de Córdoba, 1978
limoncillo del monte, 10447
limoncillo de monte, 14711

limoncillo de playa, 17063
limoncillo macho, 16330
limon de monte, 2333, 14692, 14732
limón de monte, 14698, 14700, 14709, 14716, 14717, 14736
limón del monte, 14735
limon moena, 5050
limonsacha, 13840
limonsache, 13840
limonsillo, 14264, 14723, 17167, 17146
limosacha, 13840
limpia diente, 2160
limpiahacal, 4144
limulana, 8820
lindona, 12966
linguam, 2162
lingue, 12067
lingue del Norte, 12067
lino, 3287
liñe, 12067
liquanco, 3264
liquito, 17063
lirio, 434, 3702, 8055, 8064, 11527, 12679
lirio de costa, 4331
lisiador, 2150
liun, 5357
llagas de San Francisco, 16053
llagrumo, 2450
llaja hullahuayo, 16016
llajas, 2278
llama, 784
llamata, 16621
llambo paspaco, 360
llamo, 13233
llamo carreto real, 13233
llamuvo marañon, 5967
llanchama, 10698, 12694
llanchamillo, 10711
llanero, 6329
llangua, 4295
llangua colorado, 4295
llanten, 16143
llaoussi, 6963
llara sangre, 11370
llausa, 17023
llausa mora, 6963
llausapancho, 6963
llausaquiro, 847, 6963
llave, 5359, 7235, 10343, 10344, 10346, 10353
llayo, 8488, 8631
llema de huevo, 2668
lleuque, 13125
lleuqui, 13125
llin-llin, 14559
llín-llín, 14556
lloke, 8514
llokhe, 8514
llora sangre, 1450, 3982, 7349, 11370, 13467
llorasangre, 1450
lloreo molle, 14646
lloron, 9116
llorón, 2980, 6873, 9116, 10625, 14257, 15161
llorona, 4331
lluicho caspi, 8495
lluicho vaina, 14153
lluicho vainilla, 6646, 14153
lluichovaran-dilla, 13850
llun, 5357
lluvia, 4888, 11827
lluvia de oro, 11827
lo blanco, 4694
lobo, 16331, 16354
lobo apacharama, 7219
lobo sanango, 9045, 15707, 15719, 15726, 15727
logma, 5950, 12838, 12850
lohma, 12838
loja, 2831
lombricero, 369
lombricillo, 6819
lomo de caimán, 12519, 12521
lomo de lagarto, 82
lonhma, 12838
lopuna de flor colorada, 2486, 2490
lora, 4888
lorejena, 16898
lorencillo, 5725
lorgeha, 16898
lorgena, 16898
lorifondio, 1603
lorifunti, 1602, 1603
lorito, 3287, 4572, 7309, 16996
lorjena, 16898
loro, 3580, 4571, 5451, 5464, 10771, 16996
loro amarillo, 3580
loro blanco, 1219, 3580, 6963
loro micuna, 3356, 5887, 8824, 8825, 12876
loromicuna, 4743
loro negro, 3580
loro shungo, 7287, 15898, 16541, 16545
loro urapo, 11125
lotcui, 6819
louma, 12838
louro, 10769, 10960, 10962
luaro, 8610
lubira, 3730
lucaquillo, 590
luch, 3901
luchumche, 14640
lucma, 12838, 12850
lucma chuncha, 12850
lucmo, 12838
lucuma, 12756, 12828, 12836, 12838, 12842, 12850, 12900, 16847
lúcuma silvestre, 12900
lucumillo, 10673, 12870
lucumito, 12795
lucumo, 12819, 12838, 12900, 14659
lúcumo, 12842, 12900
lúcumo chileno, 12900
lugama, 12838
lugduno-batavum, 5939
lugma, 12838
luin macho, 4788
lulo, 14890, 14950, 14973, 15002
lulo de montana, 15002
lulo de tierra fria, 15026
lulu, 193
luma, 579, 2790, 8199, 8650, 10395, 12770, 12839
luma blanca, 579, 10390
luma colorada, 579
luma del norte, 8199
luma de más afuera, 10419
lumanasi, 6646
lumay, 13128
lumbre, 6824
lun, 5346, 5357
lunchi, 16629
lunchic, 16627
lunisol-hoja de luna, 14919
lupinsaca, 4571
lupuna, 2485, 2486, 2487
lupuna blanca, 2485, 2487
lupuna blanco, 2482
lupuna bruja, 2397
lupuna colorada, 2396, 2485
lupuna rifari, 16356
luto, 12315, 12346
luvara, 13840
luyo-luyo, 14405
luzumbe, 12947

M

maatzitze, 16124
mabea, 8673
mabi, 3299
mabí, 3299
maca, 15416, 15542
macaba, 11203
macabalo, 16533
maca blanca, 16837
maca colorada, 648
macagua, 9512, 10635, 13215, 15203, 16473
macagüa, 13215
macaguete, 5315
macaguey, 6374
macagüey, 6374
macagüita, 340
macahuba negra, 12516
macahuite, 340
macairicao, 7826
macajuita, 3514
macambillo, 16046
macambo, 16030
macambo sacha, 16046
macana, 9667
macanabo, 2768
macana negra, 17033
macancaballo, 12994
macando, 2396
macanilla, 1164, 14834
macano, 8820, 15923
macao, 9382, 13215
macapaqui, 150
macapol, 16388
macararú, 2243
macau, 13215
macauabo, 2769
macauba, 12511
macaya, 648
macazle, 5103
macenca, 12958
maceta, 14639
macetero, 4517, 6887
machacama, 2326
machacomo, 2287
macha macha, 6129
machare, 3041, 6127, 15590
machari, 6126
machasi, 15590
mache, 1899
machete, 5206
machete vaina, 1283, 1962
machete veina, 383
machetico, 5206
machetillo, 5206, 17207
machetillos, 5206
machetona, 7745
machette, 5206
machi, 16946
machichidá, 8587
machimango, 455, 5376, 5381, 5392, 5397, 5402, 5408, 5414, 5415, 5436, 5446, 5449, 8190, 14770
machimango amarillo, 5368
machimango blanco, 3716, 5363, 5386, 5392, 5397, 5436
machimango blanco de hoja menuda, 5381
machimango blanco de hoja grande, 5376, 5386
machimango blanco hoja grande, 5391
machimango cachimbo, 3713, 3714
machimango colorado, 449, 5386, 5395, 5436, 5446, 8171
machimango colorado de hoja grande, 5408, 5446
machi mango colorado hoja grande, 5408
machimango hoja menuda, 5381
machimango negro, 5408, 5446
machimangua, 1196
machimanguillo, 5368
machimbi, 1621
machim mango, 13203
machín, 13551
machinga, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1557, 1559
machinguilla, 9107
machin manga, 5386, 13109
machinmango, 8868
machin mango amarillo, 14201
machin sapote, 9243, 9262, 9273
machín sapote, 9273
machinñaccha, 13565
machín ñaccha, 9273
machinñacha, 9273
machinpuro, 5415
machirio tamirindo, 4571
machitnias, 7745
macho, 2399, 4478, 5936, 10348, 10652, 15554, 15590
macho del eremul, 9904
macho de puya, 13596
macho limoncillo, 13030
macho sacha, 14684
maco, 12838
macochihua, 371
macoco, 12934
macollo, 2720
maconcona, 7456
macondo, 2381
macota, 11856
macoucoua, 7456
macqui, 929
macrolobium soyeux, 8922
macu, 17222
macuanso, 10674
macuca, 15542
macuca grande, 15391
macuca montañero, 15406
macuelis de bajo, 15693
macuelizo, 6828, 15693
macuil, 6828, 15693
macuílés, 15693
macuilis, 15693
maculez, 15693
maculigua, 15693
maculis, 15693
maculiz prieto, 15693
maculizo, 15693
maculuuchi, 16340
macunana, 13464
macure, 404, 11300
macurije, 9226
macurutú, 8541
macusari chaqui, 15544
macusari chasqui, 15544
maden, 17015
madén, 17015
madera, 873, 6211
madera colorada, 11923
madera de palisandro, 4384
madera de pasta, 3285
madera manchada, 873
madera negra, 6209, 6211, 6813, 6814, 6819, 12998
madera tinta, 12998
madero negro, 6211, 6813
madero nigro, 6211
madoñito, 16516
madraño, 2980
madrarde cacao, 6211
madreado, 6211
madreado de montaña, 15510
madreagua, 16306
madre cacao, 6211
madrecacao, 6211
madre de agua, 11354, 16306
madre de cacao, 6211, 10381
madre de flecha, 12455
madre del cacao, 5218
madre de sal, 1095
madresal, 1095, 2162
madriado, 6211
madrial, 6211
madrón, 1990, 12529
madrona, 6125
madrono, 4793
madroña, 1990, 6126
madroño, 434, 549, 1308, 1492, 1805, 1861, 1989, 1990, 5343, 5353, 6125, 6126, 6127, 8855, 9244, 12631, 12632, 15590, 17229
madroño chino, 16516
madroño del agua, 1308
madroño pequeño, 6125
madura, 6211, 12160
madura-plátano, 6800, 7890
maduraplátano, 7890
madura verde, 12770
maduro verde, 12770
maga, 7013
magagua, 13215
magaleto, 8113, 17084
magarandura, 2811
magin, 929
magnolia, 8969, 16837
magnolia de monte, 8984
mago, 1712, 7009, 7013
magué, 13466
magueno amarillo, 9239
maguenque, 17034
magüira, 594
mahajo, 2326
mahaqua verde, 6540

mahau, 8617
mahaua, 16388
mahaua-mahaua, 16388
maho, 10949
mahoe, 7088
mahomillo, 5123
mahomillo negro, 5115
mahomo, 8546
mahomo chino, 8536
mahot mangle, 7088
maichil, 16053
maicillo, 12850
maico, 9289, 16279
maipá, 7607
maipuco, 13203
mairi, 12962
maitén, 9316
maitén de magallanes, 9349
maitén grande, 9316
maitén negro, 9349
maitín, 10646
maíz cocida, 12458
maiz cocido, 12457
maiz criollo, 12994
maiz tostado, 2497
maíz tostado, 13619
maj, 16388
majagillo, 10383
majagua, 621, 625, 627, 633, 636, 801, 850, 1445, 1559, 3333, 4802, 4826, 4848, 4853, 6165, 6362, 6496, 6509, 6510, 6524, 6530, 6540, 6607, 6615, 6626, 6641, 6803, 6962, 6963, 7087, 7088, 7821, 7823, 8636, 10163, 10292, 10383, 12694, 12839, 13200, 14583, 15199, 16004, 16050, 16389, 16500, 17070, 17084, 17110
majagua anón, 622, 624, 4800, 4812, 6540, 6615
majagua anón de hoja fina, 4802
majagua anón rebalsera, 4868
majagua azul, 7088
majagua blanca, 1447, 4868, 6615, 16500
majagua candelero, 16500
majagua capulina, 16389
majagua colorado, 16299
majagua de aparo, 775
majagua de barra, 622, 624
majagua de caparo, 817
majagua de Cuba, 7088
majagua de culebra de agua, 13248
majagua de Florida, 16050
majagua de Indio, 3572
majagua de La Florida, 16050
majagua de mona, 6362
majagua de montaña, 15195
majagua de ratón, 6803
majagua de tierra firme, 6095, 16500
majagua de toro, 6646
majagua dura, 622, 624, 4826
majagua hembra, 7088
majagua hoja fina, 4826
majagua hoja larga, 636, 768
majagua lengua de tigre, 636, 768
majagua macho, 16388
majagua-manzanilla, 1623
majagua melada, 6963
majagua negra, 764, 1447, 2770, 4812, 4826, 6496, 6607, 6615, 6626, 16500
majagua orillera, 6607, 10171
majagua rabipelado, 10172
majagua rebalsera, 4802
majagua sabanera, 2292, 6551
majagua sardine, 17072, 17110
majagua verde, 6510, 6540, 6602, 6615, 11969
majagüe, 6963
majaguilla, 15199
majagüilla, 9058, 11877, 16050
majagüilla blanca, 16389
majaguilla macho, 16388
majaguillo, 764, 3711, 5382, 5443, 6615, 10383
majagüillo, 5414, 5443, 6963, 10383
majaguillo erizado, 844
majaguillo negro, 5382
majagüillo negro, 5382
majagüito, 10383, 16299
majaguito de tierra fría, 1643
majagüllo, 5382
majambo, 16030
majamo sabanero, 3730
majaná, 13197
majanajana, 12713
májá nei, 12694
majao, 6963, 7088, 15182, 17068
majao colorado, 16388
majao de Indio, 10708
majaquillo, 16500
majaras-caspi, 13853
majáua, 13197
majauha, 6963
majo, 11205
majobo, 8564
majomillo, 4337
majomo, 1552, 8541, 8545, 8548, 8559, 8564
majomo rebalsero, 8537
majua, 6877
makenge, 7811
makera, 7279
mako, 2286
mala, 144
mala mujer, 3215, 5725, 6374, 7932, 10625, 16507
malacaguiste, 17141
malacaguité, 2725
malacahuité, 2725
malady blanco, 972
malagano, 8631
malagano blanco, 6236
malágano blanco, 6236
malaguela de montaña, 16700
malagueta, 1978, 10447, 12246, 17068, 17084
malagueta brava, 17068
malagueto, 730, 6436, 6443, 11492, 17068
malagueto hembra, 17084
malaja, 17159
malal fustete, 8820
malambo, 2396, 11537
malaqueta, 12246
malaqueto, 16830
malarmo, 14645
malatan, 16512
malcaharo, 4144
malcajaco, 4144
malde, 1291, 12038
mal de amarillo, 716
maldivio, 12209
male pito sico, 14905
malera de pambil, 10350
malerio, 972
malfato, 15003
mal hombre, 16508
malibú morado, 6877
maluco, 6165
malva, 2892, 4022, 4450, 4457, 16453, 16455
malvavisco, 9058
malvecino, 8222, 15510
mamaguana, 12336
mamaipa, 15761
mama menuda, 10559
mamantunim, 1884
mamar, 2286
mambas, 13215
mamecillo, 13172
mamecillo olosc, 12660
mame colorado, 9252
mameicillo, 12771, 14173
mameicillo blanco, 6401
mameicillo colorado, 14751
mamelero, 124, 14059
mamey, 950, 3173, 12774
mamey cedera, 12795
mamey cederia, 12795
mamey cerera, 12795
mameycillo, 10659, 13172, 14210
mamey de la mueuy, 14849
mamey de tierra fria, 1741
mamey hediondo, 3725
mamey hediono, 3725
mameyito, 6124
mameyito blanco, 2980
mameyito negro, 2980
mameyuelo, 887, 10659
mamica, 17159
mamica de cadella tembetarí puitá, 17159
mamica de cadello, 17159
mamilla, 11370
mami rao, 7890
mamirao, 7890
mamirito, 6573
mamito, 11354, 11369
mammon, 12838
mammy cedera, 12795
mammy cerera, 12795
mamo, 11369
mamon, 15843
mamón, 769, 808, 2215, 9382
mamoncilla, 13855
mamoncillo, 769, 2358, 8202, 8254, 8256, 9382, 12934, 15836
mamoncillo blanco, 2358
mamoncillo de monte, 9388
mamoncillo rebalsero, 8254, 8255
mamoncillos, 2347
mamon cotoprí, 9388
mamon cutupli, 9388
mamon cutuplis, 9386
mamón cutuplis, 9387
mamón de Cartagena, 9382
mamon de leche, 12938
mamón de leche, 12796, 12901
mamon de Mariá, 9388
mamón de mico, 9388
mamon de monte, 15819
mamón de monte, 15843
mamón de perro, 769
mamon de tigre, 12938
mamon lechero, 12938
mamon montañero, 15843
mampuesto, 13557
mamuespto, 11797
mamullo, 15350
mamurillo, 12827
mamuyo, 15350
maná, 7938
manabé, 14331
manaca, 1061, 1063, 1075, 5756, 5757, 5759, 5761
manaca banera, 5756
manacabo, 2769
manacachilla, 12967
manacasia, 12967
manacla, 12957
manacle, 6182, 12960
manaco, 11207
manaka, 5762
manakapí, 12967
manampú, 9554, 9698, 9712, 9770, 9787
manan-shoró, 8203, 16508, 16695
manash, 13215
manax, 13215
manay, 13215
manca caballo, 12457
manca-caballo, 12994
mancacaballo, 12994
manca montero, 12462
manca paqui, 14190
manca patachi, 1451
mancas, 1805
mancassy, 1805
mancha, 16700
manchada, 873
manchado, 1365
mancha-mancha, 16747
mancha maricha, 16750
manchari, 7312, 16540
manchari blanco, 7305
manchari caspi, 16531, 16540, 16543, 16544, 16545
mancha ropa, 16708, 16737
manchimango, 5363
manchimango colorado, 5363
manchinga, 1548
manchinga zapote, 15206
manchín zapote, 9243
manchón, 373
manco minuca, 2156
mancoa, 6329
mancumé, 4396
mandigo, 13923
mandingo, 1522
mandió, 2447
mandioca, 9074
mandioca brava, 9074
mandioca cimarrona, 9074
mandiocão, 14331
mandioca salvaje, 9074
mandioquiera, 14331
mandioquiro, 14331
mandor, 3272
mandura caspi, 1370
manduví-guaycurú, 6173
manduvi-ra, 6173
manduvirà, 6173
manduvirá, 14152
manero, 1805
maneye de ochras chico, 12598
maneye de ochras largo, 12605
manga, 13215
mangaba, 6808
mangabe, 14331
mangabé, 12699, 12712, 14331
manga larga, 8113, 17084
mangalarga, 17068, 17084
manga larga zopilote, 16830
manga mora, 193
manganilla de sabana, 15980
mangava-brava, 7123
mangel, 8127
mangito, 6704
manglar, 11889
mangle, 371, 1095, 1483, 1535, 3254, 3257, 3424, 5350, 8127, 11864, 11889, 13773, 13775, 13776
mangle algarrobo, 1095
mangle amarillo, 1095, 8127
mangle blanco, 1095, 1535, 3424, 8127, 13775, 16309
mangle bobo, 1095, 1483, 8127
mangle boton, 3424
mangle botón, 3424
mangle botonceillo, 3424
mangle botoncillo, 3424
mangle caballero, 13775
mangle chifle, 13775
mangle chino, 8127
mangle cholo, 13775
manglecito, 1095, 16309
mangle cocha, 13775
mangle colorado, 13775
mangle comedero, 11889
mangle concha, 13774
mangle de agua, 1535
mangle de altura, 15219
mangle de botoncillo, 3424
mangle de burro, 13775
mangle de chifle, 13775
mangle de montana, 16275
mangle de montaña, 2357
mangle de río, 1535, 3978
mangle de sabana, 10659
mangle dulce, 13775, 16252
mangle duro, 4322
mangle garbancillo, 3424
mangle gateado, 13775
mangle gateador, 13775
mangle geli, 13775
mangle hembra, 8127
mangle iguanero, 1095
mangle injerto, 13775
mangle jeli, 3424
mangle lloroso, 3424
mangle macho, 3424
mangle marequita, 3424, 8127
mangle marquita, 3424
mangle montañero, 6896, 16229
mangle nato, 10255
mangle negro, 1094, 1095, 3424, 13774, 13775, 16252
mangle pecho de pava, 13775
mangle picudo, 11889
mangle piñuelo, 3424, 11889
mangle piñulo, 3424
mangle prieto, 1095, 3424, 8127
mangleprieto, 3424
mangle puyeque, 1095
mangle roja, 13775
mangle rojo, 13774, 13775, 13776

mangle rosado, 1095
mangle salado, 1095, 1097, 13775
mangle salsa, 1097
mangle tinto, 13775
mangletorcido, 3424
mangle yanga, 13775
mangle zapatero, 13775
mangle zaragoza, 3424
manglillo, 996, 2649, 2871, 3963, 5202, 6265, 9139, 10652, 11864, 11888, 13731, 14665, 14684, 14687, 15947, 15980, 16272
mango, 2347, 16621
mango de monte, 8404
mangollano, 12459
mangololo, 1168
mangua, 6328, 6708
manguito, 825
mani, 1606, 2241, 7850, 10576, 15590
maní, 1654, 1667, 2241, 7333, 14153, 15182, 15566
maní cancho, 1661
manichi, 1552
manicilllo, 14560
manicillo, 8557, 14562, 15207, 15937
manicillo blanco, 4371, 12509
maniçoba, 9068
maní de árbol, 2272
maní del arbol, 2272
mani de los Indios, 6173
mani de monte, 11514
maní de monte, 2272
manil, 15590
manin, 14262
manio, 12598
manio macho, 14262
manión, 9382
mani peraman, 15590
manira, 14808
manire, 805
manirito, 778
manirote, 764, 805
manisillo, 8728
manita, 12599
manito de gato, 11990
maniu, 12598, 13125, 14262
maniú, 14262
maniú hembra, 14262
maniva, 9068
manoco, 11203
manocó, 11203
mano de casa, 11268
mano de danta, 4448, 14331
mano de leon, 11248, 11273
mano de león, 1450, 4448, 7013, 12697, 12701, 14331, 14874, 15693
mano de mico, 4448
mano de muerto, 14539
mano de oso, 4448, 11254
mano de sapo, 4448
mano de tigre, 1450, 14306
mano de trabajo, 14331
manón, 2215, 9382
manon de cartegena, 9382
manoncillo, 9382
manone, 3508
manox, 13215
manparo, 8920
manprasara, 228
manquenque, 11207
manta, 1549, 1563
mantaga, 5071
mantaya, 4253
manteca, 1805
manteca blanca, 10659
manteca de León, 3417
manteca rebalsera, 8687
manteco, 193, 1784, 1800, 1805, 1815, 1861, 1865, 4007, 6701, 10652, 15861, 15863, 16360
manteco blanco, 10652, 10659
manteco de agua, 1784, 1806, 1865, 3978, 5500, 8256, 13602
manteco meney, 1805
manteco merey, 1801
manteco montanero, 11405
manteco peralejo, 1805
manteco rebalsero, 15588
mantecosa, 11828
manteco sabanero, 1861
mantego de agua, 1861
mantequero, 1805, 10652, 16340
mantequilla, 12922, 16331
mantequillo, 13756, 13757, 14179, 16453
mantequita, 14950
mantequito, 10652, 14950
manto, 3272, 7804
manto de Jesus, 16106
manto de Jesús, 1502
manu, 2241, 2247, 6405, 10148
manú, 10148
manuc, 6165
manuelo, 8992
manune, 3508
manú negro, 10148
manuno, 3508, 3552
manú plátano, 16761
manut, 16761
manut platano, 16761
manza del diablo, 17063
manza guayabo, 17063
manzaliña bobo, 5725
manzana, 600, 1688, 2403, 3274, 3905, 7033, 7036, 8528, 12751
manzana de ganado, 7036
manzana del diablo, 17063
manzana del sylvestre, 1322
manzana de mico, 12679
manzana de montaña, 1322
manzana de monte, 5926
manzana de morte, 7036
manzana de playa, 3864
manzana guayaba, 17063
manzana ratón, 3022
manzana venenosa, 2331
manzanilla, 1483, 2279, 17063, 17064
manzanilla bobo, 5725
manzanilla sonsonesa, 11369
manzanillo, 2152, 3173, 5725, 7131, 9288, 12682, 14049, 15018, 16053, 16279, 17063, 17152, 17192, 17243
manzanillo de costa, 7131
manzanillo de la playa, 7131
manzanillo del diablo, 7131
manzanillo de playa, 7131
manzanita, 1322, 12643, 13627, 17063
manzanita de ratón, 3076
manzanito, 2316, 2403, 5597, 9058
manzano, 1322, 1365, 1459, 1621, 2770, 2972, 2978, 2985, 3274, 3417, 6403, 6408, 7131, 9839, 12751, 13754, 14971, 15018, 17064, 17243
manzano colorado, 2755, 6403, 6408, 6419, 6422
manzano del campo, 14049
manzano de montaña, 1322
manzano de monte, 1365
manzano de playa, 7131
manzano negro, 4636
mañio, 12598, 12605, 14262
mañio de hojas, 12605
mañio de hojas cortas, 14262
mañio de hojas punzantes, 12598
mañio hembra, 12598
mañio macho, 12598
mañiu, 12605
mañiú, 12598, 14262
mañiú macho, 12598
mañius hembra, 14262
mapabi, 1506
mapabí, 10823, 10839
mapachillo, 6837
mapadaro, 16578
mapagarro, 842
mapaguite, 16340
mapahuite, 16331, 16340
mapahuite cimarrón, 16331
mapahuite simaron, 16340
mapahuito, 16340
mapajillo de altura, 11509
mapajo, 2487, 2489, 10949
mapajo chico, 2489
maparó, 13959
mapaso, 761
mapella, 1351
mapiguari, 12692
mapola, 1351, 5218, 7112, 8631
mapola de monte, 7328
mapolo, 7112
mapora, 5762, 11207
maporokon, 7574
mapukarí, 4726
mapurite, 873, 10808, 17149, 17152, 17156, 17191, 17198
mapurite blanca, 17172
mapurite blanco, 17152, 17191
mapurite morado, 17152
mapurite negro, 17152
mapurite prieto, 17152
mapurito, 13920, 13921, 17152, 17172, 17175, 17177
mapurito amarillo, 17182
mapurito montañero, 3681
maqueliz, 15693
maquenca, 11207
maquengue, 7811, 14834
maquenque, 3258, 5759, 12958, 14834, 14835
maquero, 15863
maqui, 929
maqui blanco, 1126
maquicillo, 1126
maquiligua, 15693
maquilla, 648
maqui maqui, 11248
maqui-maqui, 11268
maqui-sapa, 850
maquisapa, 847, 849
maquisapa ñaccha, 849, 850
maquisapa ñaccha blanca, 850
maquisapa ñaccha negra, 847
maquizapa ñaccha blanco, 850
maqunangue, 5761
mara, 876, 1773, 1978, 2210, 8598, 15569, 17227
mara blanca, 876, 8598
maraca, 3901, 16030
maracao, 3725
maraco, 3725
mara colorada, 1773
maracón, 1317
mara de país, 8820
maragua, 12694
mara hembra, 8598
marahkuyó, 13059
marahkwa, 13059
maraia, 9839
marallabo, 7159
mara macho, 2210, 2217, 2218, 2478, 15863, 15923
mara mara, 16511
maramo, 3475, 15998, 16287
marana kaimen, 1042
marangaya, 15908
maranguay, 15909
maranguay amarillo, 15909
maranhuay, 14612
maranón, 608
marañon, 605
marañón, 608
marañon de breo, 609
marañón de montaña, 605
marañón de monte, 607
marañon del monte, 11212
marapa, 15110
marapolán, 6401, 6403, 6405
maraquil, 4107
marara, 340
mararabe, 340
mararai, 341
mararave, 340
mararay, 340
mararo, 1773
mara soto, 2210
marayabu, 1161, 1168
marayau, 1166, 1168, 1174
marayo, 648
marbasco, 12438
marcasaca, 15057
marcay, 12508
marcelo, 8113, 14825
marceta, 12890
marchucha, 15906, 15908
marciana, 299
mare, 1549, 15408
marecasaca, 15057
marelinho, 945
mare mare, 2347
marepillo, 26
marequende, 1552, 1560, 2924
marequito, 3424
maretiro, 10218, 16331
marfil, 299, 499, 595, 600, 6960, 7243, 7855, 8322, 16444, 16533, 16791
marfil amarillo, 6656
marfil de garrote, 17249
marfil de matica, 17249
marfil vegetal, 12175
marfim, 1186
margabomba, 2276, 2309
margarabomba, 2276
margarita, 193, 917
margarito, 2612
margoandre, 4289
Maria, 1978, 1979
maria, 1978, 1979, 16430
Mariá, 1978
María, 1978, 1979
maría, 380, 1978, 15171, 15871
María aguacatillo, 1288
Maria Angola, 13889
maría angola, 13619
Maria buen, 8622
maria buena, 13467
maría buena, 3010, 13465
Maria Luisa, 15908
maria molle, 15059, 15335
Maria-molle, 15043
maria-molle, 4506
maria preta, 4506
Maria-Santa Maria, 1978
maricahua, 1602, 1604, 14848
maricao, 1805, 1861
maricao cimarrón, 1805
maricao verde, 1805
maricas, 1805
marillo, 15590
marima, 1560, 1562, 1565, 2925, 8672, 9109
mari-mare, 2347
mari mari, 16578
mari-mari, 2347
marimari, 14562
marimarí, 2350
mari mari del bajo, 16578
marimori, 16578
marina, 1565, 7131
Mario, 1978, 1979
maríon, 1716
maripa, 13071
maripá, 1069
maripa de montaña, 11205
maripo, 22
mariquita, 8127
mariquita de Maria, 594
mariquito, 3424
mariquito de marea, 594
marishballi, 8404
marmelada, 435
marmelero, 2083, 6646, 14059
maro, 15863, 16287, 16296
maroma, 5984
maro-macho, 2478
marona, 6337, 6347, 6350
marota, 14331
marouba, 13568, 14659
marquito, 3424
marrabollo, 1406, 9473, 9871
marraco, 2257
marre, 17072
marriocorr, 13509
marro, 10809
marsha cuchara caspi, 15219
marta, 2357
martiguája, 12691
martiguaje, 12691
martín, 9583
martin avila, 2686
maruba, 14659
marupa, 18, 14656, 14659
marupá, 14659
marupá blanco, 11354
marupá del bajo, 16578
marupa negro, 14657
maruré, 15059

marusi, 17251
masa, 15994
mas balo, 2203
masábalo, 2203, 16533
masábolo, 2203
masachi, 14427
masaguaro, 13233, 15275, 15285
masamora, 243
masamoro, 7848
masamorra, 243
masamorro, 193, 12694, 14065
masano, 2931
masaquilla, 16299
masarandava de altura, 13586
masarandu, 9085
masaranduba, 9085
masarico, 3548, 7818, 7823, 16674, 16700
masato, 220
mascar, 7091
mascare, 7091
mascarey, 7090, 7092, 8113
maseco, 1548
mashimango, 5370
mashipe, 15923
masho mucuna, 10377
mashonaste, 1240, 2926
mashonaste amarillo, 2926
mashonaste colorado, 2926
masho nastillo, 15050
mashonastillo, 16442
mashte pashichi, 7745
mashua, 14853, 16368
mashunasti, 1240
mashu-sacha, 14684
masica, 1548, 1552, 1553
masica colorada, 1553
masicaran, 1041, 1548, 6819, 13524
masicaron, 13524
masico, 1548, 1552, 1553
masico dulce, 16443
masiquilla, 1548, 1552, 9112, 10075, 13215
masmite, 8700
maspara, 2323, 7090, 12683
masquisapa ñaccha, 847
massaranduba, 9084
massaranduba-apuraju, 9097
massaranduba blanca, 9094
massarandubilla, 10069
massaranduvilla, 2771
massarantuvilla, 2771
mastate, 1561, 12694
mastate blanco, 2366, 2369
mastate colorado, 1561
mata, 1011, 5397, 5995
mata becerro, 4325
matabe hoja redonda, 8329
matabecerro, 4325
matabi, 8325, 8326, 8341
matabí, 8329
mataboy, 8546
mataburro, 11827
mata caimán, 5206
mata-calado, 13406
mata cansada, 5378
matacansado, 16492
matacartago, 2276
matacay, 805
matachacarero, 475
matache, 2983, 16976, 16996
matachi, 16996
mataco, 139, 16522
matacu, 1074
mata de chivo, 14172
mata de grillo, 7395
mata de mariposa, 6251
mata-fome, 3493
mataguacuco, 349
mata gallina, 150, 5725
mata gente, 4448
matagusano, 4038
mata mata, 6691, 16013
mata-mata, 5363, 16808
mata mata caspi, 12820
matamatá colorado, 3721
mata monte, 308
matamosca, 1310
mata muchacho, 14172
matamuchacho, 14172
matamuchaco, 14172
mata-ojo, 12890
mata pájaro, 12448
matapal, 3147
matapale, 3171
matapalm, 3024
mata palo, 2926, 3740, 3764, 3766, 3774, 3775, 5907, 5926, 5947, 5953, 5954, 5958, 6027, 6028, 6034, 10927
mata-palo, 5960
matapalo, 1413, 2926, 3024, 3026, 3053, 3076, 3077, 3118, 3123, 3129, 3151, 3171, 3173, 3181, 3199, 3764, 3772, 3775, 4448, 5900, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5907, 5923, 5936, 5938, 5939, 5941, 5943, 5947, 5960, 5967, 5983, 5988, 5990, 5994, 5995, 6001, 6003, 6005, 6016, 6017, 6020, 6027, 6029, 6034, 12694, 12950
matapalo amarillo, 10289
matapalo de hoja gruesa, 5995
matapalo higuerote, 5995
matapalo higuito, 5998
matapalo menudo, 5960
matapalos, 3026
mata paso, 13008
mata pasto, 9565
matapasto, 14583
mata perro, 2564
mataperro, 14854
matapescado, 17175
mata-pescado du cuche, 1465
matapez, 12438
mata piojo, 15863, 16331, 16340
matapiojo, 499, 15863, 16331, 16340
matapiojos, 14497
matapolo, 3041, 3108, 3171, 5967
matara, 17212
mata raton, 6211
mata ratón, 6211
mata ráton, 6211
mata-ratón, 6211
mataraton, 6211
mataratón, 6211
matáro, 17068
mata rojo, 5397
mataro fruto largo, 14516
mataro grande, 14543
mata roncha, 16708, 16736
mataroncha, 16708, 16736
matarratón, 6211
matarro, 12273, 14588
matarro amarillo, 14564
matasamo, 5463
matasanillo, 3864
matasano, 2811, 3603, 16770
matasarna, 12227
matazanillo, 3864
matazano, 3864
matazano de mico, 4636
mataz ma, 12476
mate, 3901
matecillo, 594
matecito, 594
mate de chivo, 14172
mate mate, 13478
mate prieto, 4988
matesillo, 594
matico, 3563, 3811, 8213, 8214, 12250, 12253, 12254, 12265, 12272, 12308, 12311, 12312, 12349, 12372, 12386
matico blanco, 12372
matico macho, 12258
matiguaja, 12692
matijon, 17175
matilisguat, 15693
matilisguate, 6819, 6820, 15693
matilishuate, 15693
matillo, 5397
mato, 10592, 10599, 10600
mato blanco, 10600
matón, 648
mato palo, 1552, 5995, 9116
matotoma de rebalse, 440
matotomô de rebalse, 440
matozama, 12476
matshicura de monte, 4193
matut, 12540
mauba, 5180, 5182, 14044, 16908
mauna, 13233
maurichito, 8208
mauricio, 11537
maurico, 3999
mauro, 2284, 7241, 8107, 17115, 17242
máutaga, 5071
máximo, 13209
maya, 1320, 1322, 11513
mayabo, 2737
maya-maya, 17270, 17272
mayamaya, 17272
mayarana, 14770
mayaraú, 1174
mayás, 769
mayca, 14609
mayo, 1265, 1579, 4069, 9464, 16088, 16799, 16830, 16837
mayo blanco, 16837
mayo colorada, 16830
mayo colorado, 16830
mayo negro, 16830
mayos, 16088
mayten, 9312
maytenus, 9312
mayténus, 9312
mayu-monte, 15035
mazabalo, 2203
mazamorra, 226, 230
mazano, 12683
mazarandua, 10088
mazaranduba, 9084
mazarandubilla, 7090
mazareno, 7349
mazorco, 4448, 6887
mbocaya, 15577
mecate de agua, 6963
mecedor, 13563
mechero, 3575
mechino, 985, 9084, 9085
mecoque, 12938
mecri, 16830
mediacaro, 12838
media luna, 8944
medroño, 2203
melaito, 12770
melao, 6805
melaza, 14257
melendre, 3206, 6223
melendrillo, 3206
melendrillo rojo, 3206
melero, 1053, 3270, 3314, 4888
meli, 580
mellocu, 3112
melocotón, 15026
melocotoncito, 2652, 14123
melocotón de montaña, 16556
melocotón de tacuazin, 16556
melon, 2498, 14451
melón, 595, 2215
meloncillo, 302, 726, 2144
meloncito blanco, 2497
melon de huecito, 7864
melón zapote, 2215
melosa, 4027
meloso, 1308
melote, 1308
melotera, 6129
memble, 12627, 13233
memblón de bajillo, 12627
membrillejo, 8541
membrillito, 13151
membrillo, 2560, 2937, 2949, 5232, 6326, 6329, 6688, 6690, 6708, 6719, 6727, 6729, 8699, 12170, 13151, 13155, 15923
membrillo de monte, 17063
membrillo hembra, 6727
membrillo macho, 2560, 6322
membrono, 6727
memé, 17039
memela, 3076
memelita, 15350
memisa de paloma, 16299
memiso, 2278, 10383, 16299
memiso de paloma, 16299
memizo, 16299
memizo cimarrón, 16299
memoe, 12253, 12254
mendiola, 17156, 17183
mendrina, 8652
meneco, 7890
menetame, 3101
meney, 1805
mente, 2485
mentol, 3599
menuda roja, 10428
menudito, 5110, 8537, 10949
meña, 16479
meñedow, 6472
meotero, 1308
merece, 1922
merecucuri, 16674
merecure, 3630, 8300, 8408, 11791, 11798, 11801
merecure cimarrón, 11798
merecure de montaña, 11798
merecure montañero, 11798, 11801
merecure orillero, 3649
merecure terán, 3648, 3649
merecure-terán, 3688
merecurillo, 3620, 3688, 7233, 8203, 8295, 9331, 11788, 11791, 11798, 11801, 11920, 12922
merecurillo blanco, 8363
merecurillo hoja ancha, 11801
merecurito, 3649
mereicillo, 8127
merey, 607, 608, 1805
merey del monte, 607
merey montañero, 605, 607
mergo, 549
mermelada, 434
mermo, 4915
mesa, 10067
mese-yek, 6
meseyek, 6
mesonsapote, 8404
mesonzapote, 8404
mesque, 10843
mesquite, 12979, 12980, 12985, 12986, 12992, 12993, 12994, 13009
mestizo, 4115, 4137, 6405
metaguais, 2141
meto guayo, 2141
mezcla, 3648, 8427, 15923
mezcla pasita, 8256
mezclo, 8400, 16309
mezda, 2185
mezquita, 12994
mezquite, 12979, 12992, 12994, 12999
micaco, 2739
micha, 7823, 11475, 11485
mícha, 10273, 11485, 16364, 16453, 16479
miche, 5206
micher, 16354
michiguiste, 6211
michiguïste, 12455
michiguiste negro, 12462
michi-michi, 12404
michinche, 2086
michino, 9085
michiwiste, 12458
michú, 14172
michurajo, 8095
midi, 7300
miel de pajarito, 5288, 5314
miel quema, 13623
miel quemada, 6646
miena amarilla, 714
mierda de gallina, 1755, 2284, 10302
migirillo, 16508
miguelario, 11361, 11369, 16662
miguito, 16508
mihínkas, 14863
mija, 605, 13285
mijagua, 605
mijague, 605
mijaguo, 605
mijao, 605
mijarro, 6354, 16356
mije, 2020, 5620, 5676, 10611, 14265
mijo, 10611
mil, 11814
milady blanco, 972

mileso, 11205
millo, 9116
millua chuposacha, 14862
mil-mil, 14556
milpesa, 11205
mil pesos, 11205
milpe-sillo, 11203
milpesillo, 11203, 11207
milpeso, 11205
milpesos, 7326, 11203, 11205
milua juapina, 4108
mimbre, 14142
mimbreras, 14141
mimosa, 65
mindal, 14665
minkia, 1242
miñona, 15906
mioncita, 1394, 1416
mirapiranga, 1560
mirasol, 3285, 14331
mirciaria, 10617
miricá, 79
mirití, 9300
mirra, 1465, 14899
mirta, 1440
mirto, 10559, 10611
misanteco, 8488
misha rastrera, 1602
misho chaqui, 1552, 13207
misionero negro, 1549, 1553
miso, 3711
miso amarillo, 3711
miso blanco, 5363
miso colorado, 3713
missiana, 299
mistol, 17224
mitín, 10646
mo, 3497
moca, 648
moca blanca, 648
moca blanco, 645
moça-branca, 7607
mocán, 14468
moca pari, 1685
mocco-mocco, 4033
mocha colorado, 645
mocha fila, 16340
mochafilo, 16368
mochigüiste, 12455
mochito, 11412
mochochi, 5559
mochochito, 16298
mochochó, 5559, 7084
mochochosillo, 4652
mochuelo, 69
moco, 10800, 14215, 14217, 14241, 14254, 14255, 14256, 14257
mocochi, 1440
moco de jolote, 3287
mocona, 1011
moconto, 16784
mocora, 1026
mocote, 14511
mocri, 16830
modrõno, 2497
moena, 686, 708, 714, 724, 1306, 2265, 2690, 2867, 5044, 5059, 5085, 5087, 5091, 5092, 8452, 8458, 10727, 10749, 10759, 10766, 10768, 10774, 10780, 10783, 10794, 10798, 10799, 10800, 10801, 10809, 11051, 11067, 11092, 11122, 11178, 11180, 12549, 13787
moena-aguaras, 11177
moena amarilla, 699, 714, 717, 724, 5072, 5076, 5088, 10728, 10741, 10743, 10748, 10749, 10759, 10760, 10766, 10799, 11136, 14635
moena blanca, 5059, 5081, 5092, 6098, 10741, 10743, 10759, 10766, 10768, 10774, 10775, 10796, 10817, 11088, 11152, 11176
moena callhuangia amarilla, 5071
moena colorada, 8452
moena con hoja marron, 10977
moena de altura, 5059
moena de hoja ancha, 5084
moena de hoja fina larga, 10738
moena del agua, 317, 5038
moena do oja grande, 5048
moena hoja ancha, 10759
moena hoja marrón, 10977
moena menuda, 10809
moena negra, 712, 1241, 4647, 5071, 10766, 10775, 10780, 10800, 10809, 10962, 11006, 11095, 13792
moena negro, 712, 10780
moena rosada, 5076
moena sin olor, 13524, 14044, 14331
moena yacu, 10747
moenilla, 5076, 5081
moenilla blanca, 10748
moenita, 10991, 11180
moenito amarello, 5057
mogno, 2474
mogo mogo, 13625
moho, 1548, 3497, 6963, 8617, 16388
moirado, 11919
moja, 10428
moja menura, 10559
mojarra, 388
mojarra caspi, 388
moji, 2257
mojo, 1548
mojote, 1548
mojú nazareno, 1548
molde, 4439
molenillo, 7825, 7830, 8620, 8631, 8691, 13543, 13833, 13843, 13855
molicrillo, 7326
molinero, 13564
molinillo, 7821, 8631, 8980, 8989, 9001, 9258, 13564, 13833, 13840, 13850, 13851, 13855, 16331
molle, 8514, 12980, 14394, 14400, 14403, 14407
molle al cerro, 14397
molle bravo, 14400
molle de Córdoba, 8514
molle de la quebrada, 14397
molle del cerro, 14397
molle del monte, 14646
molle dulce, 8514
molle el cerro, 14397
molle grande, 14396
molle guasu, 14396
molle morotí, 9337
molle negro, 14646
molle trepador, 14397
molleja de gallineta, 8074
molleja de gallineta banera, 8075
molleja de pato, 972
molleja de paují, 8075
molleja de pollo, 2286
mollo, 14403
mollon, 13128
moló, 17175
molongo, 10204
molongó, 15124
mombin, 1773, 15110
momisi, 4005
momoqui, 1907, 1911
monca prieto, 14876
moncora, 3497
moncoro, 3497
mondadiente, 8386
monde, 2473
monde bogotano, 2473
mondery, 6266
mondogo, 1549
mongollano, 12455, 12462
mongolleno, 12462
monililo, 13840
monka prieto, 14876
mono, 8820, 14732
mono naranja, 2318
monta, 8820
montañero, 11818, 13623
monte alto, 3976
monte anís, 6897
monte bejuco, 259
monte coca, 5325
monte de oso, 14732
monte fierro palo, 14844
montefrío, 369
monte lucuma, 2945
monte papaya, 14965
monte pespita, 6129
monte tierra palo, 14844
montetunya, 4440
montonero, 16306
mopa, 4984
mopé, 15110
mopo, 3979
moquete de tigre, 11998
moquillo, 14216, 14217, 14225, 14239, 14241, 14242, 14254, 14256
moquo moquo, 9295
mora, 917, 2926, 3430, 3441, 3444, 8818, 8820, 8821, 8822, 9116, 9633, 9651, 9830, 9904, 10253, 10254, 10255, 10287, 10288, 10289, 11348, 14178, 16444
mora amarilla, 8820, 8821
mora blanca, 378, 388, 8820
morablanca, 376
mora Brazil, 8820
mora chica, 8820, 8821
mora colorada, 8821
mora cypre, 16356
morada, 11902
mora de clavo, 8820
mora declavo, 8818
mora de costa, 594
mora de espina, 8820
mora de Guayana, 10253
mora de Guyana, 10254
mora de la pampa, 8821
mora del campo, 8821
mora del país, 8820
mora de palo, 8820
mora de venado, 1524
mora de zope, 1524
moradilla, 8820
moradillo, 8799
moradita, 842
moradito, 4529
morado, 8799, 11910, 11917, 11919, 16089
mora grande, 8820
moraja kaspi, 11144
moral, 2926, 3572, 7780, 8818, 8820, 10287
moral amarillo, 8818, 8820
moral babo, 2926
moral basto, 2926
moral bobo, 2926, 10718
moral comida de mono, 2926
moral comida de monos, 2926
moral de clavo, 8820
moral de loma, 8820
moral de paz, 3572
moral fino, 8820
moral fustete, 8820
mora lisa, 8818, 8820
moral jojonchi, 2926
moral liso, 8820
moralillo, 5944
moralla cimarrona, 9226
mora macho, 8820
morán, 8820
mora negra, 10254
morano negro, 13114
mora rebalsera, 8868
moray alcornoque, 8260
morcato, 2516
moré, 8527
moregum negro, 4952
moreillo, 5200
morera, 10288
morete, 9300
morgado colorado, 16349
morichalero, 10830
moriche, 9300
morichita, 8208
morichito, 8210, 9302, 9303
morilla, 8820
morillo, 8820, 16444
morillo brasil, 8820
morita, 917, 8820
moríta, 8820
morito, 9959
morito de rio, 594
morito de río, 594
moriviví cimarrón, 17206
moro, 5995
morochillo, 180, 1907, 6140, 6658, 6664, 10029
morochillo colorado, 16708
morochillo varón, 7140
moron, 13748
morona, 7811
moronga, 15544
morosivó, 12472
morosyvo, 8121
moroti, 1186
morotiví, 1994
morototo, 14331
morototó, 14331
morrito, 3901
morrito del rio, 594
morro, 3901
morro cimarrón, 6323
morro de burro, 17092
mortinõ, 16089
mortiño, 2580, 6129, 7035, 7036, 9558, 9629, 9864, 9904, 9920
mortiño borachero azuloso, 6129
mortiño de arbol, 10529
moruro, 3287
moruro prieto, 3287
moruro rojo, 3287
moscera, 3975
mosco, 5961
moshpin, 8404
mosote, 6962
mosquera, 3957, 3975, 3991, 3994, 4006
mosquero, 3975
mosquillo, 301
mosquito, 11240, 14225
mostacilla, 2160
mostarzo, 2160
mostazo, 2160
mostrenco, 12994, 13623
mota, 7036
motacú, 1072, 1074
motacusillo, 1069
motati, 4848
mote, 6681, 7036, 16215
mote extrangero, 14517
mote frío, 366
motecillo, 3241, 6682, 15872
motelo chaqui, 4822, 10716, 13207
motelo chasqui, 4822
motelomicuna, 4524
mote mote negro, 9827
mote-mote, 469, 4887, 4888
motepino, 14191
moticho, 14519
motilo, 7091
motilon, 479, 7096
motilón, 2399, 6057, 7090, 7092, 7094, 7096, 7097, 7099, 7100, 9394
motilón negro, 7097
motiloncillo, 6150
motiloro, 2308
motinillo, 8993
motita roja, 1958
motón, 648
motoya, 14517
moxoque, 2299
moxoqué, 850
moyeja, 2803, 2804
moyeja de gallineta, 13606
moyera, 2804
moyuyo, 3540
muaemanzo, 2272
mucamo, 9375
mucare, 406
mucayo, 10320
muche, 349
muche blanco, 349
muche pisquín, 349
muchichilan, 16299
muchichilán, 16299
muchichilan atadijo, 16299
muchín, 16414
muchina, 16414
muchino, 9084
múchite, 12455
muchlie, 7034
mucho colorado, 349
mucla de gato, 525
muco, 1918, 3725, 4368, 9382, 10875

mucuna, 15379
mucuná, 15469
mucunana, 13466
mucutena, 13466, 14597
mucuteno, 14583, 14597
mucutero extranjero, 14517
muela, 4783, 17175, 17193
muela de perro, 15015
muela de vieja, 14980
muelle, 8514, 14403
muellera, 421
muena, 696, 708, 2867, 5037, 5039, 5055, 5064, 5083, 5086, 5088, 8458, 8470, 10743, 10745, 10759, 10765, 10766, 10781, 10800, 10962, 12537, 12539, 13787
muena amarilla, 696, 699, 714, 5091
muena del agua, 5038
muena negra, 10962
muenarifarillo, 6276
muermo, 5491
muerto, 5242, 6691
muesa huyao, 7544
muesca huayo, 4448, 5320, 7544
mugo-simu, 1369
mui, 1560, 1561, 1565
muichi-pata, 16442
muite, 6211
muiti, 6211
mujas, 14959
mujchi, 11369
muko-muko, 13625
mula muerta, 6709, 6721
mulana, 8820
mula-rinri, 6762
mulata, 15582
mulato, 784, 1300, 1773, 5782, 7099, 9211, 10728, 11929, 16418, 16468
mulatto, 15533
mulchi, 12573
muleto, 1300
mulla quillo, 16550
mullaca, 6129, 9554
mullaca caspi, 10006
mullaca colorado, 9904
mullaca-huayo, 10383
mullacahuayo, 10383
mullaquilla, 9838, 10443
mulli, 14403, 14407
mullí, 14403
mullo, 493, 497
mullo-caspi, 10836
mullu caspi, 9904
mullo huayo, 10454
multa, 1440
mumuresillo, 16322
munchiro, 1457, 9780
mundshuy gateado, 10783
mundshuy pardo, 10771
mun dupi, 12850
muneco, 6362
muneque, 4636
munguba, 3282
munimento, 4448
muñco, 3511
muñeca, 6858
muñeco, 1515, 3493, 3501, 3508, 3511, 3517, 3523, 3552, 3864, 6362, 16202
muñeco blanco, 3513
muñuño, 2399
mur, 3497, 5164
muralla, 2791
muramo, 12972
murano, 12972
murapo, 3497
muraya kantse, 383
murchuasca amarilla, 2655
murcielaga, 17026
murcielago, 7840
murciélago, 3540, 14073
murciélaguero, 16016
murco caspi, 16147
murcuhuasca blanca, 13950
mure, 2478
murea, 11531
mureillo, 5200
murere, 2926
muriche, 9300
murisi, 8379
murisí, 8075
murrapo, 5759
mursor, 13056
murta, 2357, 5315, 5497, 5510, 7215, 10302, 10559, 10611
murure, 1544, 1547, 2926
mururé, 1240, 1544, 1547, 1550, 1553, 2924, 2926
murure amarillo, 1547
murure del amarillo, 1241
murure gigante, 2369
mururé-rana, 1556
muscilago amarillo, 10695
muscuyo, 783
muteluayo, 8201
muticacea, 4891
muticalla, 4892
mutu-mutu, 6017
mutumutu, 5904, 5921, 5988, 5994, 6003
mututi, 13465
mutuy, 14556, 14597, 14609
muy, 9088
muyana, 2399
muyche, 1465
muyuyo macho, 15903
muyuyu, 3540
myrto, 16463

N

naara, 16507
nabaca, 5846
nabaco, 5846, 11422
nabal, 10638
nabo, 6334
nacaguita, 3565
nacascol, 1890
nacascolo, 1890, 2698
nacascolote, 1890
nacascol tinaco, 1890
nacaspiro, 7595, 7680, 7721
nacaste, 5103
nacazle, 5103
nacé, 1805
nacedero, 2896, 4439, 5725, 6646, 16306
nacedero rojo, 5725
nacedora, 193
nacho-huasca, 10699
nacite, 1805
nacosolo, 1890
nade, 12542
nadipá, 3864
nafa, 15993
nagua blanca, 4448
naguare, 7275
nagusta, 15923
naha, 7745, 12203, 14693
nahueno, 751
naidí, 5759
nainoro, 2497
najagua, 7088
najake, 1240
najambu, 16030
najaras-caspi, 13853
najaru, 15928
najesí, 2203
najií, 12003
najú de culebra, 12003
najú de esoubas, 12003
najú de espinas, 12003
nakamuk, 6329
namagua, 12694
namaqua, 12694
nambaro blanco, 972
nambi, 2272
nance, 361, 1805, 1809, 1861, 2980, 9055
nancé, 1805
nance agrio, 1805
nance blanco, 1805
nance colorada, 1805
nance colorado, 1805
nance de cerro, 2982
nance de macho negro, 2980
nance de montaña, 2982
nance dulce, 1805
nance hembra, 1805
nance macho, 2980
nance verde, 1805
nanche, 1805
nanche agrio, 1805
nanci caparo, 1805
nanci chaparro, 1805
nancillo, 1861
nancite, 1805, 2980
nancite macho, 1806, 2980
nancito, 1805, 7090
nanciton, 7090, 7100
nancitón, 7090, 7349
nande, 12542
nandipa, 6165
nandipã, 6165
nandipa guazú, 6165
nangapiru, 5711
nangapiry, 5662
nanquirriorr, 15182
nantzin, 1805
napahuite, 16340
napi nara, 16511
napindá, 61
nara, 16507
naraco, 2980
naranguay, 15906
naranja, 16358
naranja brava, 15119
naranja podrida, 8050, 11745
naranjilla, 14867, 14876, 14973, 15295
naranjilla de monte, 14867
naranjilla sylvestre, 14867
naranjillo, 726, 990, 1465, 1535, 2312, 2316, 2920, 3363, 3842, 3864, 6918, 7226, 7415, 7474, 11412, 15293, 15463, 15543, 15544, 16233, 16306, 16330, 17154, 17159, 17167, 17173, 17178, 17183, 17216, 17222
naranjíllo, 14649
naranjillo amarillo, 15546
naranjillo bobo, 1535
naranjillo colorado, 6906
naranjillo de arbusto, 5643
naranjillo de montaña, 5233
naranjillo montañero, 12632
naranjillo negro, 16239
naranjito, 595, 2152, 10271, 15543, 15544
naranjo, 871, 971, 976, 2915, 3340, 3363, 3973, 6906, 6912, 6930, 6945, 11586, 14645, 15318, 15923, 15936, 15937, 17174
naranjo amarillo, 16053
naranjo blanco, 11613
naranjo de cerro, 302
naranjo del monte, 726
naranjo de monte, 976
naranjo duraznillo, 15318
naranjón, 15936
naranjo negro, 7475, 11578
naranjo podrido, 11745, 11749
naranjuelo, 2160, 2162, 2164, 3864, 10271, 13144, 17167
naranjuelo cafetillo, 16354
nararijillo, 12476
narciso de monte, 12679
narcite, 1805
nargusta, 1712, 15923
nascary, 7090
natacue, 16987
natillo, 5380
natividad guamán, 2399
nato, 10253, 10255
nato de río, 8907
nato rojo, 10253, 10254, 10255
natul, 1159
naumo, 13233
nauno, 13233
navajuelo, 4439
navidad caspi, 15590
nayo, 16088
nazareno, 7349, 11909, 11910, 11917, 11919
nazasi, 2203
necaste, 5103
necazle, 5103
nefuén, 6194
negra lora, 13215
negrillo, 2914, 5844, 6441, 8452, 10729, 10743, 10748, 10770, 10782, 10809, 11052, 14468, 14693
negrito, 138, 142, 815, 2764, 3925, 6443, 7096, 14659
negrito de cerro, 12441
negro, 142, 7669, 10148, 13133
negro caspi, 15543
nena, 8044
nene, 11290, 11300, 13524
nenea, 5762
nerita, 142
nervaduras finas, 16839
niaragato, 17201
níau, 2370
nicolas, 3344, 13661
Nicolás, 13661
nicolás, 3344
nieblino, 8499
nieja, 1169
niejilla, 1169
nielillo blanco, 968
nigano, 12529
nigiuto, 9836
nigua, 2299, 2315, 6740, 7243, 10383, 16202, 16204, 16507
nigua de pajarito, 16215
nigua de playa, 16203
nigua hedionda, 16202
nigua peluda, 16204
nigüilla, 16507
niguillo, 142
nigüillo, 16507
nigüita, 17222
niguito, 150, 2518, 9674, 10383
niguitó, 1108
nigüito, 150, 2292, 3493, 3508, 9838, 10000, 10383
niguo, 10383
nihua, 6674
nina, 7287
nina caspi, 2155, 2156, 2229, 3864, 8203, 8269, 17254
ninacaspi, 8254, 8269, 8324
nina-tierra-firme, 7290
ningundo, 13120
ninguno, 11818, 12529
ninguno volador, 2649
nino azote, 1932, 14153
niña, 7287, 7300
niño, 6785
niño azote, 14152
niñoazote, 1932
niño muerto, 3862
niño-rupá, 514
niopa, 615
niopo, 615
nipa, 14176
nipe, 12455
niranjito, 15543
nire, 10938
niré, 10936
nirgua, 2333, 16199, 17227
niriba, 10652
níspere del monte, 1320
nisperillo, 5782, 9083, 9084, 12886
nisperito, 12880
nispero, 7312, 8160, 9083, 10148, 12746, 12755, 12790
níspero, 1320, 7309, 9083, 9084, 9088, 15537
nispero caimito, 2770
níspero chicle, 9088
nispero colorado, 12746, 12901
nispero del monte, 6681, 12827
nispero de montana, 12820
níspero de montaña, 9088, 12819
níspero de monte, 9088
níspero de saino, 10271
nispero hediondo, 3725
nispero mono, 12821
nispero montanero, 12922
nispero montañero, 12922
níspero montañero, 9084
nispero monte, 12746
nispero negro, 10148
nispero sapotillo, 12830
níspero silvestre, 5350
níspero sylvestre, 9088

nispero zapote, 12746, 12880
nistamal, 9116
nixtamalillo, 4448
njilla, 1155
nobiosurr, 5954
nocoque, 15693
nocuito, 16762
no duro, 12386
nogal, 1884, 3497, 4141, 7964, 7965, 7966, 7967, 7968, 8528, 8807, 13233, 16330
nogal amarillo, 15923
nogal bogotano, 7967
nogal cafetero, 3497
nogal cimarrón, 7965
nogal criollo, 7965
nogal de cafetal, 3497
nogal de cafetales, 3497
nogal de cafetero, 3497
nogal de fruta chica, 8807
nogal de monte, 7965
nogal de Salta, 7965
nogal falso, 13464
nogalillo, 1627, 7278, 17243
nogalillo blanco, 9392
nogalillo negro, 15342
nogal silvestre, 7965, 8528
nogal tucumano, 7965
nogol, 2272
noi, 3783, 13208
nói, 3538, 4787, 6211, 8269, 16479
noli, 4076
nolí, 2658
no me olvides, 4888
no-me-olvides, 3565
nonor, 3282
nopal, 11223
nopo, 3543, 7825
nopotapeste, 12880, 17243
noro, 1805
norosymó, 12472
norte, 10696
nortiño, 16957
nospedero de hormigas, 2446
notro, 5021
notru, 5021
novidad caspi, 11377
nuanamo, 16697
nuánamo, 16662, 16672, 16700
nuánamos, 16662
nuarumo, 2425
nuati arroyo, 14483
nuati-arroyo, 3304
nudo, 10218
nuez, 2272, 7967
nuez cacai, 2272
nuez de barinhas, 2272
nuez de Brazil, 11498
nuez del Brazil, 11498
nuez del nogal, 7967
nuez del paraiso, 8197
nuez sapucayo, 8197
nui, 15993
nuí, 6944, 13207, 13208, 13211, 15050
nuí liso, 13207
nui macho, 15044
nuí pequeño, 13207
numpi, 7919
nune, 7326
nuno, 7326
nuñumaya, 14949
nuoma, 2798
nupayanema, 15273
nupi, 2811
nupo, 5212
nure, 9289, 9290

Ñ

ñacaratia, 7921, 16565
ñacta caspi, 845
ñadada, 15727
ñambar, 4385
ñámbar, 4385
ñaña canela, 5038
ñandipa, 15043
ñandipá, 5954, 6165, 15043
ñandipá guazú, 6165
ñandipá misionero, 15043
ñandubay, 12980
ñangapiré, 5711
ñangapirí, 5711
ñanngapiré, 5711
ñapindá, 61
ñaragato, 10098
ñaraulí, 10098
ñaure, 12458
ñauti gui, 6003
ñeja, 1155
ñejilla, 1155, 1157, 1161
ñico, 14834
ñipa, 14173
ñire, 5491, 10936
ñirre, 5491, 10936

O

obango, 11205
obel, 12273
oberal, 3540
obo de monte, 17158
obo de zopilote, 15110
obuina, 4384
ócaji cappuva, 12692
ochoho, 7326
ochohó, 7326
ochoo, 7326
ochoó, 7326
ocoba, 11369
ocobo, 15693
ocora, 1365
ocori coquito, 164
ocorillo, 15110
ocornoco, 8260
ocoró, 1978, 5519, 6126
ocorocillo, 5519, 7083
ocotea, 10997
ocotillo, 595, 5464, 12595
ocotillo de yano, 12595
ocuera blanca, 14848
ocuera negra, 12427
ocuje, 1978
ocuje blanco, 1978
ocuje colorado, 1978
ocuje hembra, 1978
ocuje macho, 1978
ocuquirana, 2802
oczé, 6887
odó odó, 44
oduco, 5212
ofón criollo, 16763
oiticica, 2926
oiticica amarela, 2926
ojancha, 9770
ojé, 5967, 5968, 5988, 6001
ojé de hoja menuda, 6036
ojé macho, 6036
ojé renaco, 6016
ojite, 1548
ojito de Nena, 12455
ojito de nena, 12461
ojito de pescado, 2325
ojoche, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1553, 13215
ojoche blanco, 1553
ojoche colorado, 13215
ojoche hembra, 15053
ojoche macho, 1241, 13215, 16444
ojoche rojo, 2924
ojochillo, 1552, 16444
ojo de bagre, 2047
ojo de buey, 12755
ojo de gatillo, 247
ojo de gato, 9787
ojo de gavilán, 13606
ojo de grulla, 9116
ojo de huazo, 4524
ojo de loro, 14172
ojo de muñeca, 16330
ojo de pavón, 2048, 9170
ojo de peje, 12199
ojo de pejé, 12199
ojo de pescado, 17175
ojo de pollo, 13137
ojo de rana, 4280
ojo de rey de zope de altura, 2603
ojo de rey sope, 14905
ojo de venado, 10371, 10373
ojo de zamuro, 10373
ojo movado, 6799
ojoru, 15590
ojoso, 2500
ojoso blanco, 583, 2500, 14031
ojoso colorado, 13208
ojoso negro, 2500, 11959, 13208, 14031
ojo zamuro, 8725
olfato de perro, 15699
oliito, 5378
oliverio, 15537
olivero, 2164
olivillo, 277, 3491, 3903
olivio de cera, 10262
olivo, 980, 1483, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2558, 4325, 9644, 10069, 10259, 12599, 12886, 14173, 14176, 14179, 15984
olivo bastardo, 1483
olivo de cera, 10262
olivo frigol, 2160
olivo macho, 2162, 2163
olivo montañero, 980, 15329
olivo negro, 1712, 2164
olivo santo, 2163, 2164
olkhá, 13008
olla, 9919
olla de mono, 5369, 8168, 8182, 8188, 8196
olleto, 8182, 8196
ollita, 5361, 5443, 5444
ollita de mono, 8182
ollito, 5421
olloco, 6878, 6901
olmo del país, 510, 511
olmos, 2498
olor fuerte del tallo, 180
oloroso, 247, 7287, 7296
olvidanovia, 8772
olvillo, 277
omasaino, 3329
ombú, 12179
omburá, 4451
omechuaucaspi, 17068
oncona, 2443, 2453
ondequera, 2309
ongona, 2443
onotillo, 842, 843, 848, 1369, 1371, 14762, 14795, 16724
onotíllo, 16724
onoto, 1369, 1371
onoto de monte, 15198
onoto montañero, 14790, 14818
onoto Montero, 14785
onoto rebalser, 14762
oparu, 5214
oporokia, 5954, 5958
oquendo, 11999
oquinillo, 15863
orcano, 16830
orcco-huoranhuay, 4295
oré, 2074
oreganillo, 16996
oreganillo falso, 4309
oregano de marte, 4429
oregano demarte, 4429
oregarillo, 16996
oreja, 5103
oreja de abouela, 5102
oreja de burro, 2949, 9088
oreja de chimbe, 5192
oreja de coyote, 2603
oreja de danta, 9770
oreja de judio, 5103
oreja de judío, 5103
oreja de león, 6819, 6832
oreja del tigre, 16465
oreja de mono, 5102, 5103, 5110
oreja de mula, 5378, 9770, 9939
oreja de neg, 5103
oreja de negro, 5101, 5102
oreja de perro, 5102, 7159
oreja de picure, 11644, 13357
oreja de tigre, 3014
oreján, 5103
oreje picure, 11644
orejero, 5103
orejiburro, 3378
orejo, 5103
orejon, 3173, 5103
orejón, 5103
orejo perota, 5103
orejuelo, 4298
orey, 2074
ori, 2074
orimaco, 14584
orinoco, 2203
oripopo, 5443
orko karalawa, 16565
orko molle, 14646
orko moto-moto, 14612
orko-quebracho, 14390
orobua, 13268
oroce, 12458
orochi, 13187, 15901
orocori, 1022
orocorocillo, 15110
oro de rey zope, 14982
oroma-jijote, 8075
orore, 12458
orosul, 16379
orrako, 8404
ortega, 16507
ortegón, 3271
orteguilla macho, 16508
ortiga, 16507, 16508, 16511, 16512, 17045
ortiga blanca, 16508
ortiga brava, 16507, 16508
ortiga colorada, 16507
ortiga colorado, 16508
ortiga de caballo, 16507, 16508
ortigilla, 3216, 3217
ortigo, 8602
ortiguilla, 1457, 16508
ortiguilla mansa, 16508
ortiguillo, 1655, 8602, 16508
orumaco, 14591
orumo, 15693
orumo de monte, 12701
orumo macho, 14331
orura, 15569
oruro, 15569
osotocoso, 12403
osurba, 3702
otabene, 7607
otaheita, 16050
otaheite, 16050
otátave, 16522
otate, 6337
oteratana, 4383
otero, 4383
otiva, 11369
otoba, 11361, 11369, 11370
otobo, 11366, 15693, 16662, 16697
otumillo, 594
ouaruba, 16838
ouchpaya, 10937
ouiebra clavo, 8493
ouillo, 7325
ovegue de rebalse, 15898
overal, 3540
overo, 3540
oviera orejo, 5103
ovillo, 10383, 15863
ovita, 3513
ovito de monte, 12203
ozua, 10585, 12246
ozúa, 12246

P

pa, 4694
paba multa, 5598
pabito, 2326
pablo blanco, 6230
pablo de agua, 6230
pablo manchana, 2665, 2666
pabo, 3581
pabojóni, 3548
pac, 7747
paca, 6346, 6350, 7667
pacachosti, 5321
pacae, 7552, 7616, 7657, 7765
pacae blanco, 7729
pacaecillo, 7564
pacaecillo blanco, 7623
pacae colombiano, 7745
pacae colorado, 7651, 7716
pacahuillca, 2137
pacai, 7607, 7616, 7629, 7635
pacai amarill, 7667

pacaicillo, 7624
pacaisillo, 14597
pacai yura, 7607
pacama, 10261
pacara, 5102
pacará, 5102
pacashe amarillo, 10799
pacay, 648, 7549, 7552, 7574, 7585, 7587, 7590, 7603, 7616, 7629, 7630, 7635, 7636, 7649, 7669, 7697, 7721, 7728, 7732, 7734, 7742, 7749, 7753, 7754, 7771, 7777, 7780, 11923
pacaya, 2645, 6182
pacay chico, 7669
pacay colorado, 7766
pacay cuadrado, 7644
pacay cuero, 7728
pacay del monte, 7605
pacay largo, 7603
pacay mono, 7669
pacay pelu, 7747
pacay rosario, 7603
pacche, 1291, 9394
pacche-baboso, 11091
pacche-canelo, 10978, 11165
pachaca, 2162, 10271
pachaco, 11814, 14427
pachai, 7552
pacharama, 8254
Pacheco, 14427
pachi, 10728
páchi-cará, 7275
pachiche, 10148
pachín, 6129
pachira, 11498
pachiuba, 14834
pachiubilla, 14834
pachiuva, 14834
pachote, 2487
pachuba tuamo, 7811
pachuda barriguda, 7811
pachuda zamona, 14834
pachyajua naranja, 726
pachybilla, 7811
pachyla-pachyla, 6129
pacica, 12697, 12701
pacito, 10383
paco, 6693, 6697, 6715, 11941
pacó, 2560, 6329
pacobilla, 2147
pacobillo, 2147, 4448
paco de monte, 6697
pacon, 14172
pacón, 14172
pacora, 2560, 6324, 6327, 6329, 6717, 6693
pacua, 9289
pacún, 14172
pacuri, 6124
pacurí, 13764
pacuriazú, 6125
pacú uvilla, 4448
pacuy, 7349
padero, 14331
pagoda, 5343
pagua, 13930
paguilla, 3068
pahote, 3285
pahuilla, 2980
paianchillo, 689
paiapia, 1684
paichané, 16627
paichané cuerno oveja, 6950
paichichi, 16053
paico o babosa-branca, 3493
paill buguende, 15049
paina, 2490
painera, 2485
pai pai, 5236
paipai, 12946
paipute, 2279
paiputo, 17121, 17123
pairajo de altura, 7591
pajarabobo, 14142
pajarilla Amarillo, 14599
pajarillo, 154, 12627
pajarito, 13133, 13631
pajarito prieto, 3497
pájaro bobo, 7808
pajaro-bobo, 15984
pajarobobo, 15984
pajuro, 5212
pakal-che, 5463
pakará blanca, 360
pakay, 7349
palacara, 2926
palacio, 17243
palal, 7649
palanca, 17084
palanco, 11492, 16689
palán-palán, 10922
palata, 17084
palay, 626
pale de arco morado, 16773
palencano, 16389
paleta, 4501
paletillo, 2286
paleto, 4501
paleto negro, 4501
palica de paloma, 13887
palicourea, 11623
palillo, 2026, 2086
palinguán, 2160, 4325
palipero, 16784
pali-perro, 15693
paliperro, 6819, 15693, 16793
palisandro, 4362, 4384, 4385, 4421
palisangre, 1552, 1560, 4501, 13467
palisangrillo, 6850, 6851
palito, 6255
palito chistoso, 13301
pallo de corral, 8529
pallo de paloma, 13596
palm heart dulce, 12958
palma, 152, 1058, 1164, 2554, 3487, 3597, 11206, 11207, 16438
palma agria, 6192
palma amarilla, 2554
palma araque, 4538
palma assai, 5759
palma barrigona, 4539
palma bendita, 2551
palma blanca, 2551, 3487
palma boba, 4186, 12960
palma bobo, 12960
palma bombona, 4539
palmachoapo, 14834
palma chilena, 7963
palma chiqui-chique, 8209
palma coco, 1010, 1011
palma colorada, 3487
palma conga, 17021
palma Cuba, 152
palma de abanico, 3280
palma de cacho, 4538
palma de cera, 2541, 2545, 2551, 2553, 2555
palma de cera de Los Andes, 2551
palma de corozo, 1061
palma de coyol, 164
palma de cuesto, 1061
palma de escoba, 3280, 4073, 4076
palma de fruto chico, 11756
palma de guano, 3280
palma de jaguar, 11205
palma de jícara, 9061
palma del desierto, 6873
palma de leche, 11205
palma de manacla, 12957
palma de manada, 12960
palma de marfil, 12175
palma de montaña, 532
palma de pantano, 12965
palma de Pasopaya, 11755
palma de ramo, 2546, 2552
palma de ramos, 2546, 2547, 2553, 12957
palma de rosario, 2646
palma de rosário, 5760
palma de sierra, 12960
palma de tambán, 2553
palma de vaca, 14104
palma de vine, 1068
palma de vino, 1061
palma de viño, 164
palma dulce, 12960
palma escoba, 4076
palma guayaquil, 12957
palma hilera, 17021
palma jibara, 12962
palma justa, 12960
palma llanera, 3489
palma negra, 3487, 12958
palma pachiúba-barriguda, 7811
palma pangana, 13642
palma patavona, 11205
palma plateada, 3280
palma pusuy, 5760
palma ramosilla, 12958
palma real, 1061, 1064, 1069, 1075, 2551, 2552, 2554, 4539, 9061, 9300, 11205, 13642, 13959, 15582, 17021, 17036
palma redonda, 164
palma resina, 11205
palma roble colorado, 665
palma seje, 11205
palma sunkha, 11754
palma zamora, 11205
palma zarare, 3489
palma zunca, 11755
palmbil, 5761
palmera, 16438, 17021
palmera de coquitos, 7963
palmera de escoba, 4076
palmera del techo, 3487
palmera sin espinas, 4153
palmera zunca, 11755
palmerita, 6182
palmetto, 152
palmicha, 5759, 6178, 6185
palmiche, 4986, 5759, 6185, 12962
palmichillo, 15677
palmicho, 5761, 12958, 12959
palmilera, 14834, 17021
palmilla, 4153, 8578, 12961
palmira, 17039
palmita, 5759, 5761, 8578, 12962
palmito, 2321, 5758, 5759, 5760, 5761, 5762, 12957, 12958, 12962, 14834, 16220, 17021
palmito dulce, 12957, 12960
palmito manaca, 5762
palmito mantequilla, 12965
palmitos, 5758
palo, 9040
palo aceituna, 4325
palo acero, 1308
palo agua, 10822
palo aguanoso, 11934, 16252
palo agui, 14861
palo ají, 2500
palo ajo de picure, 13734
palo alberto, 8897
palo amargo, 2501, 3299, 9116, 9289, 12206, 12207, 13476, 14172, 15245, 16354
palo amarilla, 7243
palo Amarillo, 5214
palo amarillo, 360, 493, 983, 1327, 1332, 1450, 1712, 2293, 2967, 3285, 8820, 8821, 11109, 12170, 15943, 16856
palo aro de atarraya, 3333
palo asufre, 1978
palo azufre, 15590
palo azul, 6794, 7890, 7892, 15836
palo baboso, 3513, 8082
palo bachacho, 2815, 13711
palo bachaco, 13711
palo bálsamo, 15122
palo barba de Indio, 2160
palo barbasco, 2771
palo barroso, 2697
palo bayo, 6124, 16837
palo bejuco, 6403
palo bejuco peludo, 6401
palo blanco, 193, 360, 383, 462, 499, 525, 660, 1117, 1535, 1994, 1997, 2287, 2293, 2316, 2326, 2497, 2498, 2686, 2834, 3886, 4045, 4421, 4448, 4988, 6386, 6401, 7235, 7418, 7456, 7844, 8227, 8855, 9273, 12170, 12391, 12467, 12542, 12550, 13187, 13200, 13894, 14172, 14597, 14659, 14905, 15318, 15323, 15693, 15695, 16627, 17216
palo bobo, 769, 1515, 1619, 3285, 5214, 6963, 7808, 12448
palo bochinche, 5984
palo bolsa, 16570
palo bonito, 2162
palo borracho, 2396, 2488, 2490
palo borracho amarillo, 2485
palo borracho de flor amarilla, 2485
palo borracho de flor rosada, 2490
palo borracho rosado, 2490
palo borrego, 6693
palo botella, 2485, 2490
palo brasil, 1004, 1560
palo brea, 11828
palo breo, 10576
palo brillador, 15354
palo bronco, 9052
palo bronco de monte, 9055
palo brujo, 1552
palo buey, 1263
palo cachimbo, 6689, 6720
palo cachimo, 2229
palo cachumba, 11240
palo calabaza, 1990
palocalato, 1997
palo camaron, 6800
palo camarón, 1990, 1997, 6800
palo campeche, 6794
palo candela, 2478, 11971
palo carbón, 4647
palo carré, 2328
palo cascarudo, 2703
palo catorra, 2328
palo chamanare, 15542
palo chancho, 7090, 16837
palo chaparro, 6382
palo chaparro banero, 6382
palo chicle, 8066
palo chino, 1773
palo chonta, 2500
palo coca, 13476
palo cochino, 15994
palo coco, 12766
palo col, 16026
palo colorado, 1300, 1438, 1773, 1990, 4141, 4331, 6165, 8650, 11196, 12643, 12900, 14665, 14678, 14822
palo comejen, 13536
palo compadre, 16279
palo concha, 11908, 12391, 12851
palo coral, 6800
palo corcho, 847
palo corra, 15368
palo costillo, 17210
palo cremoso, 302
palo criollo, 10148
palo cruz, 1568, 1575, 1583, 6681, 8915, 15245, 15687
palo cuadrado, 8855
palo culebra, 3176, 11713, 13986, 14019, 16273
palo de aceite, 3451, 3475, 3478, 11929, 15994
palo de acer, 1308
palo de acetillo, 3475
palo de agua, 1535, 3907, 4448, 5284, 6230, 6887, 9783, 9917, 10034, 10218, 11354, 11498, 14065, 16306, 16413, 16837
palo de agua blanco, 8653, 16362
palo de agua dulce, 3344, 3356, 12586
palo de águila, 511, 2496
palo de águilla, 510
palo de agujón, 13723
palo de ají, 4779, 4783
palo de ajo, 6117
palo de algodon, 2487
palo de algodón, 6271
palo de amarillo, 8820
palo de anastasio, 16331
palo de anciano, 299
palo de anzuelo, 16501
palo de áparo, 3344, 3356
palo de araguato, 8636
palo de araña, 14265
palo de arco, 866, 867, 6831, 8160, 15908, 16779, 16793
palo de arco morado, 16793
palo de ardilla, 3356, 11999, 12779

palo de areo, 2497
palo de aro, 114
palo de asta, 3523
palo de atarraya, 3333
palo de avispa, 2309
palo de avispas, 2276
palo de baba, 4923
palo de babilla, 12843
palo de bachaco, 11620, 14713, 14730
palo de balio, 15198
palo de balsa, 2487, 9040, 10949
palo de bálsamo, 10638
palo de balso, 10204
palo de barbasco, 8570, 10148
palo de bejuco, 3244, 16340
palo de berraco, 3949
palo de bolla, 10204
palo de boya, 440, 4673, 1640, 5218, 6524, 9040, 9041, 9043, 9050, 9051, 10204, 11498, 11747, 13253
palo de boya blanco, 9040, 10204
palo de boya negra, 9035
palo de boya negro, 6524, 11747
palo de Brasil, 1560, 6793, 13207, 15052, 16446
palo de Brazil, 6793
palo de bruja, 8134
palo de brujo, 15050, 16837
palo de buba, 7890
palo de bura, 7890
palo de burro, 648, 2160, 2326, 4448, 7456, 8227, 14513, 14517
palo de cabra, 1747, 16299
palo de cachíbano, 1978
palo de cachicamo, 1978, 4658, 9306
palo de cachimbo, 11604, 11605
palo de cachimbo de rebalse, 6720
palo de caja, 499
palo de calabaza, 1351
palo de camarón, 1990, 2228, 2229, 17243
palo de Campeche, 6792, 6793, 6794
palo de canalete, 971
palo de candela, 3864, 5882
palo de caracol, 8325
palo de carbón, 4645, 4673, 8504
palo de carbón rebalsero, 8504
palo de carreta, 8725, 8792
palo de casa, 15350
palo de caya prieto, 9409
palo de Cchaxac, 11277
palo de cebolla, 6117
palo de cera, 1041
palo de chamanare, 4601, 10088, 15391, 15542
palo de chamarare, 15391
palo de chancho, 16837
palo de chivo, 14513, 14517
palo de chutra, 13088
palo de clavo, 14649
palo de coborra, 1619
palo de cogollo de piedra, 13733
palo de cohetillo, 11240
palo de colote, 16837
palo de comején, 13033
palo de concha, 11909, 11920
palo de concho, 2381
palo de conejo, 2317
palo de conoto, 16800
palo de corcho, 769, 1351, 6362
palo de corona, 6208
palo de corral, 6211
palo de cortez, 6828
palo de cotona, 2326
palo de cotorra, 383, 2293, 2326, 2328, 13619
palo de cruz, 1568, 1575, 1576, 1580, 2358, 6126, 13623
palo de Cuba, 1746, 1747
palo de cuca, 13238
palo de cuchara, 590, 3285, 13238, 16330
palo de cucubana, 6674
palo de cuello, 15161
palo de cuentas, 14172
palo de cuerpo espino, 7237
palo de cuesa, 1351
palo de cuiliote, 5782
palo de cují, 2278
palo de culebra, 1041, 1042, 8122, 10828, 10840, 10851, 10857, 13986
palo de culebra de agua, 12210
palo de cunaguaro, 959, 971
palo de cupey, 3171
palo de cutis, 4673
palo de cuy, 4269
palo de cuyubi, 10148
palo de cuyure, 2798
palo de dagao, 6674
palo de dajoa, 7863
palo de dama, 2871
palo de danta, 4448
palo de diente, 16330
palo de doncello, 1861
palo de escoba, 2278, 8584
palo de estribo, 2700
palo de fierro, 1041
palo de fíerro, 10646
palo de fósforo, 3245
palo de fraile, 8260
palo de frutas, 9409
palo de gallina, 150, 391, 15161
palo de gallineta, 2317, 13733, 16694, 16717
palo de garrocha, 13564
palo de gavilán, 15729
palo de golondrona, 15432
palo de golpe, 10320
palo de goma, 2366
palo de gongoli, 2358
palo de gongoti, 2357
palo de guaba, 7589
palo de guabina, 13534
palo de guacamayo colorado, 5395
palo de guaco, 3864
palo de guanaguanare, 15729
palo de guitarra, 2904
palo de gusano, 850, 12439
palo de hacha, 8777, 13151
palo de hambre, 16773
palo de hierro, 5242, 6211, 7863, 8287, 8391, 10997
palo de hollo, 13466
palo de hormigas, 541
palo de hoz, 8715, 8772
palo de huacal, 3901
palo de hubro, 16279
palo de huego, 2293
palo de hueso, 5510, 5537, 12199
palo de huevo, 383
palo de hule, 1561, 2366, 2367, 2369, 9068
palo de iguana, 2164
palo de incensio, 1773
palo de incienso, 1773
palo de jabon, 13614
palo de jabón, 13615, 14172
palo de japutamo, 14713
palo de jaqueca, 16050
palo de judio, 14427
palo de jutia, 4331
palo de lacandon, 4501
palo de lacandón, 4501
palo de la cruz, 1588, 2293, 7241, 8107, 17115, 17242
palo de lagarto, 82, 17158, 17167
palo de lagarto mato, 12691
palo de lama, 510, 511, 2487
palo de lameya, 8504
palo de lana, 2487, 10949
palo de lanza, 12170, 14644, 14646
palo de lanza blanco, 12170
palo de lapa, 3649
palo de lata, 10646
palo de la vida, 9226
palo del bahio, 15871
palo del diablo, 1450, 16412
palo de leche, 1561, 3193, 3702, 5727, 13215, 14177, 14474, 15705
palo de leche macho, 15705
palo de lechoso, 15705
palo de lija, 2447
palo de limoncillo, 2276
palo de lombrís, 8380
palo de loro, 2614, 2616, 15249
palo de los viejos, 15044
palo de luvia, 2397
palo de luz, 13173
palo de machete de rebalse alto, 2635
palo de máguari, 5273
palo de maquire, 7057
palo de Maria, 1978
palo de María, 1978, 7864, 15781
palodemaria, 1978
palo de mata, 3344
palo de mataguero, 3348
palo de mato, 12691
palo de mayo rosada, 16830
palo de mico, 15699
palo de millo, 9116
palo de mono, 3724, 6359, 6369, 16065
palo de mont, 14722
palo de montaguaro, 3348
palo de mora, 8818, 8820, 8822
palo de morrocoy, 6943, 15406
palo de mosquito, 6812, 15863
palo de mujer, 383
palo de muleta, 5497, 5598
palo de multa, 5598
palo de muñeca, 3508
palo de muñeco, 3508
palo de muñeco blanco, 3508
palo de murciélago, 11818
palo de murta, 5598
palo de Navidad, 13619
palo de nuez, 2272
palo de orega, 2357
palo de orejas, 2358
palo de oro, 1552, 1560
palo de oso, 544, 6692
palo de pan cimarrón, 1450
palo de pana, 6646
palo de panema, 6927
palo de papa, 11721
palo de papel, 3284
palo de paragüita, 17243
palo de paraíso, 3724
palo de parque, 6211
palo de pavo, 4890
palo de peine, 1990, 10265
palo de peje, 12199
palo de peluza, 13736
palo de penema, 1807
palo de perdiz, 1351
palo de pereze, 3808
palo de perico, 2276, 3975, 6362
palo de perro de agua, 4460, 13238, 14360
palo de pescar, 3874
palo de pez, 12199
palo de piapoco, 11397
palo de pica pica, 15940
palo de picho, 14427
palo de piedra, 3229, 10148, 15843
palo de pierro, 7863
palo de pincel, 1966
palo de pito, 5206
palo de plomo, 17243
palo de pollo, 4368, 4448, 13466
palo de pótvora, 16299
palo de puerco espino, 7237
palo de pulque, 55
palo de puta, 383
palo de rábano, 1431
palo de rabipelado, 6720
palo de rana, 1429, 12691
palo de ratón, 2295
palo de raya, 15525
palo de rayo, 11827
paloderayo, 11827
palo de roble, 597
palo de rosa, 717, 985, 987, 1916, 2152, 3497, 6828, 15693
palo de sabana, 10652
palo de sable, 14331
palo de sal, 1095, 1097, 8127, 11889
palo de San Antonio, 10660, 16053
palo de sandilla, 3013
palo de sangre, 104, 1560, 3982, 4501, 7090, 7159, 7349, 13467, 15437, 16677
palo de santo, 1884
palo de sapito, 15522
palo de seca, 648
palo de sobo, 541, 2811
palo de sol, 10083, 16750, 16755
palo de sortija, 11620
palo de tabaco, 3572
palo de teja, 597
palo de tema, 5872
palo de tinaja, 16226
palo de tinta, 139, 6793, 6794
palo de tinte, 6792, 6794
palo de toro, 1450, 2358, 4331, 5846
palo de tortilla, 1351
palo de tortuga, 44
palo de trapiche, 10638
palo de tremblador, 12691
palo de troja, 590
palo de vaca, 517, 525, 1515, 1561, 1565, 1566, 3702, 8222
palo de vaina, 1587
palo de vaque, 2877
palo de vara, 4816
palo de vega, 11831
palo de vela, 14651
palo de venado viejo, 4673
palo de veneno, 15055
palo de vidrio, 3603
palo de viego, 9695
palo de viejo, 3548
palo de viento, 11240, 14331
palo de viga, 3497
palo de vinido, 17070
palo de vino, 16903
palo de violín, 2446
palo de voladillo, 14172
palo de yagua, 2278, 8113, 14331
palo de yaqui, 8113
palo de yerba, 7415
palo de yerba mate, 7499
palo de yuca, 5727
palo de zapote, 10271
palo de zarza, 8728
palo de zope, 12129
palo de zorillo, 14513
palo de zorrillo, 14517
palo diablo, 2160, 11988, 16412, 16414
palo diura, 12716
palo do platano, 7129
palo dulce, 138, 9289, 9492
palo duro, 13833, 14823
palo escoba, 9851
palo escrito, 5846
palo espelma, 586
palo espin, 15002
palo ferro, 1035
palo flojo, 356
palo gallineta, 5273, 7243
palo gallo, 14331
palo gavilan, 7195, 11797
palo gavilán colorado, 3630
palo gordo, 2980
palo grado, 4021
palo gualberto, 12516
palo guitaro, 4448
palo guitarre, 2871
palo guitarro, 2904
palo hediondo, 1524, 2580, 8546, 14517, 14728, 14909, 14986
palo himaranillo, 1331
palo hinchazón, 13724
palo hueso, 15908
palo iloron, 15161
palo-jabón, 14172
palo jiote, 1773
palo juan, 16643, 16648
palo lanza, 12170, 14646, 15943
palo lanza negro, 12170
palo leche, 1548, 1549, 6036, 14176
palo lechero, 5726
palo lechoso, 15049, 15705
palo llave, 10346
palo llorón, 15161
palo lorito, 17015
palo luz, 13173, 15354
palo macho, 388
palo maco, 648
palo macure, 11300, 11317
palo madroño, 579
palo malin, 16830
palo malo, 4448
paloma micuna, 388, 2890
palo manteco, 2788
palo mantescoso, 11828
palo maranja, 2308

palo marfil, 12633
palo Maria, 1978, 2279
palo María, 1978, 1979, 3497
palo maria, 16412, 16413, 16414
palo maría, 16430
palomaría, 1978
palo Marie, 1978
palo mariollo, 983, 1005
palo masiso, 4790
palo mataco, 139, 1504, 12998, 13009
palo mataguaro, 3348
palo mate, 5369
palo mato, 8134
palomero, 377
palo metahuayo, 8039
palometa huago, 13404
palometa huayo, 374, 375, 7463, 8039, 10856
palometa-micuna, 5057
palometa micuna, 10738, 10780, 10796
palo misanteco, 8488
palomo, 4448, 8122
palo monelillo, 16705
palo mora, 8820
palo morado, 8799, 11907, 11909
palo moral, 8820
palo morillo, 16443
palo moro, 8820, 13350
palo mortero, 13476, 16114
palo mosquito, 6812
palo-mote, 16201
palo muela, 3982
palo muerte, 277
palo muerto, 277, 8134
palo mujer, 383
palo mulato, 1041, 1773, 1997, 3274, 7146, 8039, 16418
palo muñeco, 13568
palo naranjo, 8820
palo nareida, 3864
palo nazaré, 12998
paloné, 14909
palo negro, 1053, 4385, 4679, 6794, 8526, 8820, 11173, 16211, 17225
palo obero, 1041
palo oso, 1291
palo palillo, 2665
palo palma, 13645
palo paloma, 7, 377
palo paloma blanca de purma, 377
palo paloma rosado, 388
palo papel, 3284
palo paraguas, 12203
palo paraiso, 3726
palo paripari, 14730
palo peredo, 734
palo perejil, 16969, 16983
palo períco, 14659
palo perro, 2666
palo perro de agua, 3236, 10851, 14170, 15588, 16268
palo peruano, 10088
palo pesado, 6076
palo pescado, 15898
palo piapoco, 14040
palo pichi, 13208
palo picure, 11109, 15432
palo piedra, 4694, 14644, 14646
palo pilón, 1004, 2190
palo pina, 4823
palo-pólvora, 16299
palo polvora, 16299
palo prieto, 1053, 4331, 5214, 15923
palo pulato, 1773
palo-púlvara, 16299
palo quadrodo, 3603
palo que da comezón, 14703
palo rajador, 2326
palo ratón, 8111
palo rayado, 8168
palo rayao, 4991
palo retinto, 1773
palo Robinson, 2358
palo rojo, 4398
palo román, 15863
palo rosa, 717, 985, 987, 1568, 10748, 13476
palo rosalo, 9392
palorrosa, 987
palo rubio, 17177
palo sal, 2650
palo salado, 3424
palo salao, 16481
palo salvaje, 2278
palo sana, 3475
palo sangre, 648, 1560, 4021, 4501, 6165, 7090, 10088, 11762, 13467, 15406
palo sangre blanco, 13465
palo sangre dominante, 15898
palo sangre negro, 11762
palo sano, 6352
palosanta, 17015
palo santas, 4448
palosantillo, 16830
palo santo, 1212, 1450, 1580, 1738, 1770, 1773, 4421, 4448, 5214, 6223, 6352, 8599, 10652, 11260, 15751, 15766, 16412, 16414, 16415, 16418, 16425, 16429, 16830, 16851, 17015
palosanto, 15569, 16851
palo santo de las Indias, 6352
palo santo del sur, 4421
palo santo hembra, 16414
palo santo macho, 16412, 16425
palo santo negro, 16702
palo sarno, 9289
palo seco, 8546, 17220
palo suave, 380, 11233
palote negro, 6646
palo tinta, 139
palo tortuga, 3253
palo trébol, 573
palo triste, 2798
palo tunda, 3998
palo vara, 2278
palo vela, 8531
palo vena vena, 8495
palo veneno, 10710, 10719, 11999
palo verbena, 8113
palo verde, 3907, 6538, 11827, 11828
paloverde, 11827
palo verraco, 2149
palo víbora, 15703
palo vieja, 5983
palo viejo, 9695
palo villa, 7325
palo violeta, 13203
palo yegua, 159
palo yodo, 583
palo yugo, 15693
palo zapallo, 12448
palo zapo, 2162
palo zopilote, 15569
palpal, 158
palpalén, 158
palta, 9375, 9376
palta amarilla, 5083
palta moena, 1306, 5055
paltillo, 12722
palto de monte, 15208
palto moena, 9538, 11060
paltón, 12091
palula, 9587
pama, 4448, 11982, 13209
pamashto, 871, 9083
pamaxacaya, 10846
pambil, 335, 6176, 6180, 7811, 14834, 17034
pamigua, 12548
pamilla, 2643
pamma, 13208
pampa caucho, 14180
pampa estoraque, 7349
pampa-huacapurana, 2123
pampa moena, 5059, 5092, 11088
pampanillo, 5962
pampa remo caspi, 4910, 4917, 16935
pampil, 14834
pana, 2487
pana cimarrona, 14331
panagüero, 6276
panama, 15182, 15201
panamá, 15182, 15201
panapen cimmaron, 1450
panapen cimmarón, 1450
pan blanco, 1450, 4448
pan blanco cimarrón, 1450
pan caliente, 16508
pancho, 3711, 3713
pancho de sancho de tropa, 16479
panchus chapa, 6796
pan cimarrón, 1450
pandala, 474, 9005, 13143
pandala rojo, 13143
pan de acure, 1196, 2327, 4789
pan de arbol, 1242
pan de árbol, 1565
pan de la vida, 12820
panderito, 11747
pan de trigo, 16331
pan de vida, 12820
panecito, 9055
paneco, 17167
panelilla, 6797
paneque, 17177
pan galleta, 10271
pango mullaca, 6129
pangoge, 3603
panguana, 1565
panguilla, 11500
paniagua, 2160, 2161
panicua, 3285
panilla, 1450
panillo, 15419
pani nari, 3630
pankecho, 3256
pan mango, 10067
pano, 1212
panool, 15980
panrro, 16965
pan suba, 8168
pansubá, 8168
panta, 12987
pantan, 7091
pantanillo, 8113
pantano, 311, 7090, 7099, 8113
pantera, 3695
pantui, 13840
pantza, 12643, 12644
pantzil, 15368
panucoa, 9223
panula, 13543
pan y agua, 2160
panza de burro, 10625
panzua, 8168
papa, 11721, 15201
papa asoleada, 4825
papachilla, 13619
papachote, 850
papacusa, 6129
papa de toro, 3285
papagayo, 16933
papaguáyan, 3864
papailla, 16561
papaillo, 7919, 16563, 16695
papalán, 3219
papalón, 3225
papamiel, 3315
papaquillo, 12713
paparagua, 11998
papatón, 3274
papaturo blanco, 3225
papaturra, 3225
papaturra blanca, 3229
papaturrillo, 3219
papaturro, 3218, 3219, 3225, 3274, 3275
papaturro agrio, 1322
papaturro blanco, 3225
papaturro de hoja ancha, 3225
papaturro de hoja grande, 3225
papaturro de playa, 3275
papaturro extranjero, 3274
papaturro gateador, 3275
papaturro negro, 3258
papaturro negro macho, 3275
papaturro rastero, 3275
papaya, 2215, 8168, 16556
papaya calentana, 2215
papaya caspi, 7919
papaya-caspi, 16695
papaya cimarrona, 2215
papaya de altura, 16564
papaya de la selva, 16559
papaya del monte, 12713, 14965
papaya del venado, 7919
papaya de monte, 7919, 7921, 16562
papaya de tierra fría, 16564
papaya silvestre, 16558, 16565
papa-yillo, 6646, 7921, 16565
papayillo de venado, 7921
papayita de monte, 2945
papayllo, 7919, 7921
papayo, 1351, 2215, 7919, 7921, 15923
papayo calentano, 2215
papayo de montaña, 7921
papayo de monte, 16556
papayo macho, 2215
papayo montero, 16556
papayón, 7921, 14331
papayote, 3285, 16558
papayuela, 16558, 16564
papeillo, 14986
papel de cera, 11839
papelillo, 455, 1507, 1511, 3713, 5314, 7890, 8171, 14659
papelillo caspi, 449, 455, 2218, 3713, 6835
papelillo de sope, 14986
papelite, 2326
papellilo, 16444
papta, 152
paque, 4501
paquí, 4501
paquio, 7349, 7371
paquió, 7349, 7352
paquío, 7349
paquiosillo, 7365
pará, 5102
para-cutaco, 15537
paraguata, 14669
paraguatán, 440, 14669, 14684
paraguatán blanco, 14684
paraguilla caspi, 6915, 6935
paragüita, 13564
paragüito, 15851
paragynoxys de King, 11739
paraisillo, 2703
paralejo, 1805, 1861, 9939
paralejo blanco, 1805
paralejo del pinar, 1861
paralejo de pinares, 1861
para lujo, 9226
paraman, 15590
paramán, 15590
parameño, 16089
paramicuna, 4891
paramillo, 9652
paramino, 12934
paramito clavirosa, 1308
para-pájaro, 14068
para para, 7890
para-para, 13468, 14172
parapara, 7890, 14172
parapará, 14172
paraparo, 12683, 14172
paraquina macho, 15590
pararrayo, 11827
parasol, 2658, 3572
paratayán, 3049
paratodo, 15679
paratudo, 15679
parature, 9536
parature blanco, 763, 9536
parature negro, 9527
paratzy, 7411
paravisco, 7884, 7890
parcha, 14958
pardilla, 3497
pardillo, 2324, 3497, 3576
pardillo blanco, 3513
pardillo de monte, 3576
pardillo negro, 3576, 15923
pardio, 3497
pardio negro, 3497
pardo Amarillo, 15923
paretaura, 15537
parica, 612, 4144
parida, 499
pariente cuajo, 12011
pariguana amarelle, 3356
pariguanilla, 15097
parillo blanco, 7112
parimontón, 6858

parinari, 3630, 3638, 3662, 3672, 3674, 3676, 3678, 3693, 3696, 3698, 8268, 8276, 8326, 8358, 8364, 8439, 11657, 11799, 14423, 16752
parinari blanco, 3620, 3696, 11799
parinari colorado, 8442
parinari del bajo, 3696
parinarillo, 3696, 7287, 16532
parinari sacha, 14423
parinari sapo, 16545
paripari, 3818, 14713, 14721, 14730
parkia, 11818
parota, 5103
parotón, 5212
parrillo, 14659
parro, 16501
parvi grande, 1493
pasa, 7146, 8284, 8398, 8449, 10648, 11788, 11803
pasa-ar, 14659
pasacana, 16383
pasa comestible, 11803
pasa de Picure, 8430
pasa embra, 12183
pasallo, 8599
pasa macho, 15596
pasas, 6129
pasayo, 5161, 13198
pascua cimarrón, 12632
pascualito, 2806, 6119
pasello, 5161
pashaca, 365, 8862, 11825
pashaca aguano, 8862
pashaco, 4, 65, 76, 82, 91, 4576, 4590, 5103, 8862, 8920, 8925, 11812, 11815, 11816, 11825, 11929, 12396, 12402, 13228, 14427, 15273, 15274, 15285, 17247, 17279
pashaco amarillo, 360
pashaco blanco, 360, 14562
pashaco colorado, 8862, 11825
pashaco curtidor, 11814, 11825
pashaco cutanillo, 8901, 17279
pashaco oreja de negro, 5101
pashaco quillo sisa, 14560
pashaco serrano, 13789
pashaco sin espina, 14560, 14562
pashacu, 8862
pasha quilla, 70, 8862
pashaquilla, 4, 5097, 5098, 8862, 8966
pashaquilla colorada, 7925
pasha quillo, 12396
pashaquillo, 24, 8862, 17279
pashoco colorada, 11818
pashullo, 5212
pasica, 2434, 12722
pasilla, 1450
pasita, 148, 1549, 2185, 2278, 3448, 3648, 6906, 8398, 8449, 11788, 11791, 14640
pasita hoja fina, 6906, 6913
pasita sabanera, 5731
pasito, 7233, 10383, 14640, 14645
pasmo, 14701, 14713, 14727
pasmo tetano, 14727
paso, 6711, 13787
paspaco blanco, 360
pasta, 7146, 7215
pastanu, 784
pastille, 3898
pastillo, 383
pastora, 7007
pastora de montaña, 16933
pasuare, 15776
pata, 17065
patabá, 11205
pataban, 8127
patabán, 8127
patabán de monte, 11083
patacón, 3001, 9356, 15557
pata de buey, 1262, 1263, 1280, 1284, 2693
pata de cabra, 1245, 1263, 1272, 1275, 1284
pata de cabro, 1245
pata de chancho, 6418
pata de ciervo, 3255
pata de cotuza, 2286
pata de cotuzá, 499
pata de danta, 15182
pata de danta Amarillo, 15933
pata de danta amarillo, 15923, 15937
pata de danto, 1712, 15923
pata de danto amarillo, 15923
pata de gallina, 4249, 8691, 11254, 12434, 14331, 14381
pata de gallinazo blanco, 2828
pata de gallo, 14289, 14343, 14381
pata de garza, 7890, 7892, 15785
pata de grulla, 5812, 5846, 5872, 8691
pata del diablo, 10346
pata de leon, 11240
pata de léon, 11240
pata del gallo, 2827, 2831
pata de liebre, 10949
pata del monte, 17063
pata de michi, 11999
pata de morrocoy, 6944, 7649
pata de pájaro, 6800
pata de paloma, 379, 2725
pata de paují, 8691, 13852
pata de picure, 5095, 13404
pata de pollo, 13623
pata de vaca, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1258, 1259, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1277, 1278, 1283, 1284, 16331
pata de venada, 11887
pata de venado, 499, 1284
pata de yanki, 8115
pata de zamuro, 1042, 1046
pata gallina, 11732
patagallina, 14372
pata grillo, 13855
pata grulla, 13851
pata-grulla, 13850
pata grullo, 13855
patagua, 3904, 10394
patagua argentina, 3905
patagua marina, 6331
patague, 3904
patahua, 3904, 10394
patahuá, 11205
pataiste, 16030, 16037
pata paují, 13855
pata-pauji, 13850
patas, 16030
patasht, 16030
patashte, 16030
patashté, 8617
patashtillo, 383
patashtle, 16030
patashullo, 8617
patasta, 16030
pataste, 16030, 16037
pataste bala, 16030
pataste cimarrón, 16030
pataste de sapo, 16030
pataste simarron, 16030
patastillo, 383
patatle, 16030
patauá, 11205
patawa, 11205
pataxte, 16030
pata zamuro, 1041
pate, 3901, 5161
pate de pauji, 13851
pategallina, 14331, 14372
pate grulla, 590, 13840
paternillo, 7649, 8725, 8792
paternito, 8725, 8792
paterno, 7547, 15510
pate-vaca, 4320
pati, 3901
patico, 7910
patillo, 4946, 8600, 15863
patillo-chicle, 4946
patito, 588
pato, 193
patona, 17026
patono, 17026
patori, 8099
patucho gateado, 13775
patudo, 3738, 3750, 3775, 14835
pauca, 5339
paucar, 14996
pau-caxeta, 14331
pauco, 5343, 5350
pauhui montanero, 2770
pauji, 605, 608, 11827
paují, 65, 10309, 13176
pauji-caujil, 608
paujil ruro, 6408, 15404
paujil ruru, 6405
paujilruro, 13478
paujilruro blanco, 13478
paujilruro negro, 1749, 3545, 14600, 15590
pau kantse, 383
pau mandioca, 14331
paunim, 16835
pau pombo branco, 15863
pau-pombo branco, 15863
pauta, 12647
pava, 14331
pava cimarróna, 14331
pava cinuanoria, 14331
pavilha, 14331
pavilla, 14331
pavito, 7890
pavo, 3501, 12439, 14331
pavo probado, 14331
pawa, 4115
paxahini, 14818
paya, 9890
payaguá manduvi, 16354
payaguá-labón, 3864
payagua-naranja, 726
payama, 1308, 1310, 7296
payana, 1310
payandé, 12455
payandé clavo, 12455
payaro loco, 15984
payas, 2998, 8586, 11346
payatsi, 1410
paycasillo, 2703
paychane, 16627
payon, 14734
pay-pay, 1898
pco shimbillo, 17255
pechejumo, 12455
pechiche, 8777, 10148, 13672, 16762, 16771
pecho de gallina, 193
pechote, 6646
pechuga, 7012
pechuga de gallina, 226, 4448
pechunga de gallina, 377
pecueca, 7349
pëdhue, 1124
Pedro Hernández, 16279
pedrohernández, 16279
pedrotomia, 2560
pegahosa, 7076
pegajosa, 1308, 1310
pegajoso, 1308, 7076
pegamosca, 1310
pegamosco, 1310
pegamoscos, 1308
pegante, 5130
pega pega, 12449
pega-pega, 1308, 1310, 5130, 14177, 14215, 16440
pegapega, 1310, 6236, 12444, 12447
pega perro, 180
pegasa, 1308
pegasita, 1308
pegla, 16830
pegle, 16830
pegoge, 15705
pegoje, 15705
pegojo, 15705
pegonca, 15726
pego pego, 132, 12441, 12442
pegosito, 1308
pegoso, 1308
pegunde, 10696
pehuen, 883
pehun, 883
peine, 14643
peinecillo, 847, 850
peine de mico, 845, 847, 850, 8631, 15544
peine de mono, 845, 847, 850
peine mico, 847
peinemico, 845
peine mono, 845, 847
peinemono, 845
peinesito, 2292
peineta, 12465
peje, 7944
pejiballito, 2668
pejibave, 1164
pejibay, 1164
pejibaye, 1026, 1164
pejivalle, 1164
pejoa, 6129
pejua macho, 6129
pejwao, 1164
pela, 65
pelá, 65
pela burro, 14597
pelacaballo, 8227
peladillo, 16088
pela huevos, 14179
pelata, 4501
pelilla sanango, 13688
pellejo de Indio, 1773, 11533
pellejo de sapo, 16330
pellejo de toro, 12438, 15807
pellejo de vieja, 16299, 17243
pellin, 10942
pellojo de toro, 12438
pelmax, 972
pelo de angel, 17210
pelo de buba, 7890
pelo de choclo, 16143
pelo de Indio, 7146
pelo de vieja, 17206
pelo pelo, 16089
pelo-pelo, 16089
pelo ponto, 12175
peloponte, 4986
pelotillo, 2605, 16641, 16643
peloto, 648
pelu, 15037
pelú, 15037
peludiña, 6681
peludo, 1403, 7743
peluso, 14809
penacoco, 11300
penca, 15142
penda, 2871, 2904, 6833, 13893, 13894
pendá, 6833
penda azul, 3603
pendanga, 5711
pendare, 3700, 3702, 3703, 3704, 4944, 8825, 9083, 9084, 11748, 11750, 15132
pendare amargo, 10879
pendare de frutos grandes, 11748
pendare de lagartija, 11747
pendare de monte bajo, 3700
pendare de sapo, 4944
pendare grande, 3702
pendare hoja ancha, 10879
pendare hoja fina, 3700
pendare negro, 11748
pendare nocha ancha, 3702
pendare pequeño, 3704
pendare rebalsero, 11747, 12833
pendare sapo, 11748
pendare torres, 3700
pendarito, 3704, 12789
pendarito sabanero, 8062
penda roja, 2904
pendaza negra, 5648
pendejena, 15009
pendejera, 14905, 15009
pendejera cimarrona, 14986
pendejera hedionda, 14905
pendejera macho, 14905, 15015
pendejo, 391
pendo, 2886, 2892
pendola, 2871, 2904
péndola, 4368
pendolla de sierra, 2871
pendo negro, 2892
pendra, 13893
pénduia blanca, 2871
pendula, 16763
pendula blanca, 16763
pendula de sierra, 2871
pendula roble amarillo, 2904
penimón, 9258
peniolilla, 5215

penká, 15590
penoco, 14152, 14153
pensamiento, 4888
peña blanca, 3229
peonéo, 11334
peonia, 6405, 11324, 12439, 12453
peoniá, 3448
peonía, 4716, 11300, 11302, 11305, 11317, 11325, 11333
peonía rebalsera, 11335
peonilla, 11325
peonilla del monte, 11316
peonio, 11334
peonío, 5216, 11300, 11325, 11335
peonío de cerro, 3014
peosle, 1308
pepa de chicare, 3817
pepa de chignul, 9846
pepa de leche, 15726
pepa de mono, 15723
pepa de perro, 2283, 2323
pepa de toro, 3285
pepa de tortuga, 44
pepa de venado, 649
pepe balsa, 10949
pepecacao, 8617
pepeguará, 6328
pepe nance, 17063
pepe-nance, 17063
pepenance, 1805, 1861, 2982, 12045, 17063, 17064, 17121
pepenance nantzin, 1805
pepeo, 9289
pepéo, 9289
pepe pava, 15654
pepero, 5907, 6033
pepetillo verde, 7649
pepeto, 7721
pepeto de río, 7782
pepeto negro, 7649, 7721
pepinillo, 14856, 14876
pepinillo chuposacha, 14862
pepinillo de murcielago, 14876
pepino, 14863
pepino de arbol, 14856
pepino de árbol, 11830
pepino de ardilla, 11830
pepino del campo, 15006
pepino del monte, 7799
pepino de rebalse, 778
pepino silvestre, 11830
pepita de San Cristobal, 2949
pepito, 14891
pepito Colorado, 5227
pepo, 14995
pepo cujaco, 14850
pepo de burro, 17080
pepuro, 778
pequeña, 627, 6691
pequí, 5165, 5174, 5175, 13196, 15901, 17109
pequí de la pampa, 13196
pera, 3702
peraleja, 1805
peralejo, 1805, 1861, 4144, 9939, 10585, 10997, 11965
peralejo blanco, 1805
peralejo de sabana, 1805, 4144
peralejo macho, 4144
peralillo, 16520
perallilo, 3492
peraman, 15592, 16268
peramán, 10283, 10576, 15590, 16264, 16268
peramán de vieja, 13733
peramancillo, 15590
peramancito, 13738
peramán rebalsero, 10283
peraquina, 5138
peraquina colorada, 17068
perdiz, 16016
perea, 2490, 10949
pereguetano, 11798
perejil, 16950, 16978, 16981, 16983, 16993, 17000, 17007
perequito, 10383
perfume de la noche, 8115
perguétamo, 10309
perguétamo caimito, 10309
perguillo, 12870
perguillo negro, 12922
perguo, 9084
perguo balata, 9084
perguo blanco, 9084
perguo morado, 9084
perhuétamo, 10309
perico, 6362, 10652
pericoca, 8113, 11299
pericolo, 5218
pericosa, 11315
perijil, 17000
perilla, 990
perillo, 1561, 2924, 3702, 8064
perillo negro, 3702
peripou, 1164
periquito, 10383
perlilla, 2672, 13350, 15245, 16522
perlillo, 16522
perlillos, 16522
pernilla de casa, 5206
pernilla del monte, 15543, 15544
pernillo de monte, 11333
peroba, 952, 985
peroba rosa, 985
peró mirí, 156
peronia, 11290
peronil, 11290
peronilla, 5206
peronillo, 13466
peronio, 5206, 12462
perota, 5103
peroti, 17070
peroto, 2480, 11526, 13196
perotó, 8205, 13194, 13200
perotó del monte, 11514
perrijil, 16946
perro de agua, 7859, 13610
perro de agua banero, 11969
persiguero bravo, 13151
persiguero-rá, 13151
persiguiero bravo, 13476
persiquero, 13171
perú, 8862
perumatá, 5292
pescalmole, 383
pesca mole, 383
pescamole, 383
pescuezo de pavo, 16933
pese, 16830
pesgua, 6129
pesjúa, 6129
pesjua macho, 6129
pesma, 532
pesos, 11814
pestaña de mula, 6963
pestaño de mula, 6963
peta, 10394
petaquilla, 15057
petaste, 16030
petaxte, 16030
pete rebi, 3497
peterebi, 3580
peterebi-moroti, 1219
petereby, 3580
peterevi, 3580
peteribí, 3580
petra, 10394
petrilla, 10391
petrillo, 10391
peumo, 4078
pewen, 883
pezuña de vaca, 1262, 1263
pialde, 477, 4115, 6390, 6405, 6417, 16357
pianam de, 7378
pialde macho, 6405, 6417
piaramá, 4738
piasaba, 853, 8209
piassám, 16700
piaste, 8318, 11939, 12755, 15838
piaste negro, 12755
piaste varuca, 6405
piaunde, 6276
picá, 784
pica lengua, 2279
pica pica, 3215, 3217, 7196, 7933, 10626, 16506, 16507, 16508, 16511
pica pica brava, 16508
pica pica trebol, 3216
picalon, 4101
picana, 3497, 3575, 3580, 3581
picana blanca, 3524
picana negra, 3497, 3575, 3576, 3580, 16700
pica-pica, 15178, 16507, 16508, 16512
picapica, 10625
picapica rosada, 7196
pica pico, 10627
picarara, 850
picarilla, 6344
picarito, 12679
picaton, 8600, 16507
picatón, 8600, 12480, 12489, 12491, 16508
pi chalde, 16358
pichalde, 16358
pichango, 16387
pichapán, 3305
picha-picha, 10394, 10416
pichepan, 3305
pichi, 5692
pichi blanco, 541
pichinde, 17265
pichindé, 17265, 17272
pichinina, 16722
pichipan, 3299, 3305
pichipan arde verde, 3305
pichirima, 16755
pichirina, 2045, 5315, 10006, 16708, 16718, 16732, 16736, 16740, 16744, 16748, 16750, 16755
pichirina colorada, 16729
pichirina hembra, 16736
pichirina hoja grande, 16736
pichirina hoja menuda, 16713, 16740
pichirina hoja parda, 16750, 16755
pichirna colorada, 1858
pichi-varilla, 17101
picho, 5103
picho huayo grande, 14725
pichuiquita, 16093
pichurin, 714
pichus, 4440
picindecillo, 17265
pico de burrión, 17121
pico de gallo, 5214
pico de guaro, 3417, 3418
pico de gurrión, 17121
pico de lombriz, 10075, 12798
pico de loro, 3416, 3417, 3418, 8726, 8732
pico de pájaro, 14593
pico loro, 14494
picoloro, 8726
pico-pico, 14804
pico rojo, 3356
picuanga, 12722
picudo, 11889
picurero, 14645, 14646
picuyu, 14645
pie de cabro, 1284
pie de gallina, 6115
pie de gallo, 14331
pié de gallo, 541, 14331
pie de motela, 10707
pie de paloma, 16299
pié de paloma, 5242
pie de tortuga, 9110
pie de vaca, 1284
pie de venado, 1284, 7349
piedra, 492, 2732
piedra de guaba, 7646
piedrero, 16758
piedrillo, 9996
piedrita, 432, 557, 1365, 5766
pierde, 6417
pie venado, 1284
pigauchi, 95
piginio, 1861
pigio, 2396
piguajo tenga, 1164
pigue, 6658, 6680, 12427
piilamuchi, 5910
piiyuda, 15050
pijibay, 1164
pijiguao, 1164
pijiguay, 1164
pijinio blanco, 524
pijio, 2396
pijuayo, 1164
pilanso, 16018
pilche, 474, 3901, 4979
pilchimate, 3901
pilileo, 14559
pilinga, 5205
pilingos pacay, 7669
pillon Rosado, 11974
pilmo, 1407
pilo, 15037
pilon, 648, 883, 3674, 3676, 7090
pilón, 648, 660, 4988, 7090, 7648, 8160, 9335, 9360, 11974, 16581
pilon amarillo, 11410
pilón arenillo, 648
piloncillo, 4872
piloncillo?, 2224
pilon extrangero, 7938
pilon morado, 11404
pilón morado, 4988
pilón nazareno, 2610, 8354
pilón negro, 5288, 9352
pilón real, 648
pilón rebalsero, 660, 9360
pilón Rosado, 11974
pilón rosado, 9335, 9360, 14128
pilòn rosado, 11974
pilo-pilo, 15037
pimenta, 152, 12241
pimentera, 14403
pimentero, 14403
pimentero de America, 14403
pimentero falso, 14403
pimentero peruano, 14403
pimentilla, 10611, 14451
pimento, 10559
pimenton, 12142
pimentón, 11196
pimienta, 595, 10447, 10585, 12246, 14403, 16379
pimíenta del diablo, 14403
pimienta del Perú, 14403
pimienta de tabasco, 12246
pimientilla, 10559, 10585
pimientillo, 6119, 12129, 15590, 16377
pimiento, 2021, 10475, 11196, 12142, 12385, 14403, 14407, 16379
pimiento boliviano, 14403
pimiento de California, 14403
pimiento del Perú, 14403
pimiento negro, 11196
pimienton, 11196, 14260
pimientón, 11196
pimiento rojo, 14403
pinabete, 13742
pincel del aire, 1966
pinchagua, 8666
pinchi, 1291
pinchoa, 5726
pindaíba, 4827, 17081
pindaíba-d'água, 17081
pindaíba-do-brejo, 17081
pindaíba-preta, 17081
pindaúba, 17081
pindaubuna, 17081
pindo, 15580
pindó, 15580
pinga de perro, 4448, 11240
pinglio, 5726
pinguasi, 14427
pinguasí, 7890
pingüico, 4448
pingullo, 4272
piniche, 14179
pinillo, 12595
pinipeniche de sabana, 4988
pinipiní, 4988
pinipiniche, 7131
pinipiniche de sabana, 4988
pinirola de monte, 764
pinito blanco, 1196
pinito de monte, 5874
pinllug, 5726
pino, 876, 12594, 12595, 12598, 12599, 12600, 13126, 13128, 13742, 17071, 17170, 17172, 17177

pinó, 4801
pino aliso, 512
pino amarillo, 2698, 8122, 12598, 12599, 12603
pino aparrabo, 12599
pino araucaria, 883
pino blanco, 882, 12594, 12599, 12600, 12603
pino Brasil, 882
pino brasileño, 882
pino caleño, 12599
pino carbón, 12601
pino castañeda, 13742
pino chaquiro, 12595, 12599
pino colombiano, 12599, 13128, 13742
pino colorado, 6020, 13126
pino colorau, 13126
pino criollo, 12599
pino de flor lila, 7896
pino del cerro, 12600
pino del general, 14331
pino del monte, 13126
pino de Misiones, 882
pino de missiones, 882
pino de montaña, 13128, 13742
pino de monte, 12594
pino de Neuquén, 883
pino de pacho, 12599, 13128, 13742
pino de salta, 12600
pino de teta, 17172
pino de tetas, 17177
pino hayuco, 12601
pino hayuelo, 12599, 13128, 13742
pino laso, 13742
pino liso, 13742
pino macho, 17152, 17172, 17177
pino misiniera, 882
pino misionero, 882
pino montano, 12600
pino montaña, 13742
pino morocho, 12600
pinon, 349
pinón, 6119, 15182
pinon amargo, 2141
pinon bravo, 3326
pinòn de cerca, 5206
pinòn de pito, 5206
pino negro, 13126
pinón florido, 6211
pino Paraná, 882
pino parana, 882
pino ra, 877
pino real, 12599
pino regional, 525, 12599
pino rojo, 13128
pino romarillo, 12599
pino romeron, 13128, 13742
pino romerón, 12599, 13742
pino rosado de altura, 15277
pino rubial, 17159, 17172
pino silvestre, 13742
pino sylvestre, 17170
pinotea, 12599
pino tucumano, 12600
pinsha callo, 11483
pinsha caspi, 978, 5648
pinshi caspi, 998
pinsho, 5726
pinsón, 12455
pinta caja, 16279
pintacanillo, 12458
pintamachete, 6800
pinta mono, 12458
pinta-mozo, 16708, 16712, 16724
pintana, 6413, 7823, 11475, 16407, 16650
pintana amarilla zancuda, 17081
pintana negra, 10273, 11370, 11483, 11485, 16364, 16407, 16453, 16479
pintillo, 16322
pinto de cerro, 302, 3541, 15058
pintopié, 1535
pinturero, 9116
pinuelo de cerro, 2330, 2331
pinul, 7607, 7679
pinzán, 12455
pinzón, 12455
piña de monte, 17144
piñal, 8526
piñaquiro colorado, 7090
piña sylvestre, 17144
piñi-piñí, 4988
piño Brasil, 882
piño japonés, 11827
piñol, 8526
piñon, 5103, 5206
piñón, 5103, 6211, 7933, 17193
piñón amoroso, 6211
piñón blanco, 7933
piñón botija, 7933
piñoncillo, 5725, 6119, 7933
piñón colorado, 7936
piñón criollo, 7933
piñón cubano, 6211
piñón de cercas, 7933
piñon de Cuba, 6211
piñón de Cuba, 6211
piñón de España, 5206
piñón de España, 7938
piñon del canto, 5214
piñón de monte, 1643
piñon de oreja, 5099, 5103
piñón de parque, 6211
piñón de purga, 7933
piñón de sombra, 5218
piñonero, 883
piñones, 883
piñon espinoso, 5208
piñón extranjero, 7938
piñon florido, 6211
piñón florido, 6211
piñón francés, 5210, 5214
piñón lechero, 7933
piñon oreja, 5110
piño parana, 882
piñón purgante, 7933
piñon real, 5227
piñón real, 5227
piñón violento, 6211
piñón voci, 7933
piñón vómico, 7938
piñuela, 11889
piñuelo, 4840, 11889, 17146
pio, 1561, 1565
pío, 8404
piocha, 1773
piojao, 4331
piojillo, 4331
piojo, 15863
pionche, 14640
pionía, 5215
pionia montañero, 11321
pionilla, 11300
pionillo, 11334
pionina, 11300
pionina rebalsero, 11335
pioniña rebalsero, 11335
pionío, 11325
pionío colorado, 11334
piosha, 10834
pipchuelo, 12003
pipe, 14172
pipi, 14172
pipin, 8561
pipini, 8561
pipire, 1164
piquana blanca, 3580
piquana negra, 3524
piquapiqua morada, 7217
piqueguaro, 16758
piquil, 6742, 6761
piquil hembra, 6762
piquillin, 3374
piquin, 13233
piquiqua, 12458
pira-adabi, 11810
piraejo, 12701
piragua, 1861, 2278, 5242
pirai, 16201
pirai, 16213
pirapitá, 1907
piraquina, 1447, 6474, 6493, 11212, 13250, 17068, 17072, 17091, 17109
piràquina, 16481
piraquina blanca, 17072
piraquina colorada, 17109
piraquina de barbecho, 6630
piraquina macho, 15590
piraquina negra, 779, 4843, 6455, 6459, 6528, 9644, 17067, 17109
piraquina negra o ciruelo, 11212
piraquina negro, 16479
piraquinina, 17070
piraquiña, 14654
pirequina, 14655
piri, 8670
piricoca, 8113
pirijao, 1164
pirocaspi, 2154
piro caspi blanco, 5200
piru, 14403
pirú, 14403
pirul, 8514, 14403
pisamo, 5214, 5218
písamo saivo, 5218
pisang, 2326
pisbacilla, 1164
piscade, 11527
piscande, 11527
pischo-moena, 2867
piscoyuyo, 16573
pishco tuna, 11226
pishtin, 2487
pisma, 1548
pisonay, 5213
pisquin, 349
pisquín, 349
pissi, 6800
pistula, 17039
pita, 16633, 16653, 16655
pitá, 16648, 16653
pitahaya, 2529, 2538
pitajoni, 434
pitajoni hembra, 434
pitanega, 16621
pitanga, 5662, 5711
pitangueira, 5315, 5497
pitao, 12452
pitayo de mayo, 15142
pitiminí, 15705
pitiú, 499
pitiuka, 2926
pito, 5206, 5214, 6895, 14558
pito-canuto, 14558
pito de peronilla, 5206
pito extranjero, 5218
pito gigante, 5218
pitomba, 5605
piton, 44, 2487, 9897, 11498, 15814, 15831, 16333, 16352, 16354
pitón, 44, 5206, 6328, 6329, 16352
píton, 44
piton-caserana, 44
pitón panga, 6328
piton peludo, 15831
pitra, 10394, 10416
pitrilla, 10390, 10416
pitsópi, 7890, 7892
pituca, 2926, 15063
piuné, 8527
pixbá, 1164
pizarrá, 12084
placa-chiquitu, 13731
planta del diablo, 7326
planta del soldado, 6873
planta de nudos, 12257
plantanillo, 6887
plantilla pashaco, 5101
plata gigante, 5084
platanillo, 1351, 7128, 7129, 11831, 12312, 14256, 14331, 14517
platanillo de Cuba, 12312
platanito, 9058, 12462, 14517
platano, 2668, 2811, 7090
plátano, 7090, 7112, 12160, 16761
platanota, 7113
platanote, 968, 7117, 7128, 10879, 12489, 12491
platanote de monte, 7129
plata pashaco, 8862
platero, 6103
platina-caspi, 6915
platinillo de Cuba, 12253
platoquero, 2303
platuquero, 15295
plomillo, 2247, 10635
plomo, 2316, 7243, 8113, 15807, 16387, 17243
plonillo, 2241
pluma de oro, 12992
pluma de pío, 15273
pluma de piyo, 4595
pluma de reina, 12100
plumajillo, 541, 14427
plumerillo, 1932, 1961, 1966
plumero, 16817, 16845
plumillo, 3287, 12627, 14427
plumo de oro, 12994
poa toru, 3344
pocae, 7616
pocha, 2215
pochitoquillo, 2284, 12529
pochota, 2487
pochote, 383, 2487, 3285, 11531, 17167, 17192, 17146
pochote amarillo, 17191
pochotillo, 17195
pochotón, 383
pochotta, 2487
pocol, 8117
poco negro, 3228
pocora, 6403, 11066
podado tortugas, 4822
podocarpe du Río Araça, 12589
pog, 3901
pohwena, 1160
polaco, 14827, 14832
polegallo, 175
polio, 4448
polizón, 3903
pollito, 12500
pollo, 4448
polo polo, 3285
polo ponto, 12175
polvera caspi, 8696
polvilli, 6819
polvillo, 1736, 6819, 6824, 6828, 15693
polvora caspi, 8669, 8693
pólvora caspi, 8687
polvorilla caspi, 8698
polvorillo, 7864
poma rosa, 1322, 3497
pomarosa, 1320, 6712
pomoy, 10949
pomp, 3285
pompo, 3285
pona, 2549, 4539, 4716, 7811, 14834, 17036
pona colorada, 4540
pona coto-shupa, 17036
pona lisa, 7811, 14834
ponasi, 11604
ponasí, 6800
ponasi amarillo, 6796
ponce, 376, 380
ponchero, 6408
pone huevo, 3329
pongolote, 3285, 10949
ponilla, 7813, 14836, 15898, 17028, 17036
ponsigué, 17222
ponsigué montañero, 14108
popa, 3702, 8068, 15213
popito colorado, 5224
popocotle, 3497
popocua, 15110
poponjoche, 11498
poponjoche montañero, 13200
poponjonne, 11498
poque, 3901
pore-taurai, 15537
poretorai, 15537
poro, 5209, 5218
poró, 3223, 5207, 5206
porobamba, 3901
poro blanco, 3267
poró cimarrón, 5209
poro colorado, 5209
poro espinas, 5209
poro extranjero, 5218
poró extranjero, 5218
poró gigante, 5218
porolillo, 5206
poro poro, 3281, 3285

poro-poro, 3285
poroporo, 3285
pororo, 3269
pororó, 3230, 3251
pororó rojo, 3230
porotillo, 1714, 2144, 4328, 5206, 5212, 5222, 5224, 12456, 15543
poroto, 5212
porotón, 5212
poroto negro, 11534
poroto shimbillo, 7581
porotón silvestre, 5222
poro trinidad, 5209
porroró, 3230
portuga caspi, 2287
posolillo, 3513
posuí, 11207
posuy, 11207
potal, 2160
potoo, 5968
potoruco, 3246
potosina, 17210
pototo, 1041, 1042
pototó, 1047
potsi, 7349
poushuiña, 12712
poxote, 2487
pozol agrio, 383
pracaxy, 11929
preciosa, 694
prementa, 152
pretino, 2396, 2397
pretino punga, 13199
prieta, 10067
prieto, 3497, 6660, 16453
prieto de montaña, 3497
primavera, 6211, 6405, 6826, 13894, 15693
primenta, 152
primevera, 1690
primo chipón, 10083
pringamosa, 3215, 16511
pringamoso, 2958
pringamoza, 16507, 16508, 16511
priniga-moza, 16507
prisamo, 5214
probado, 14331
prokonie, 7574
pronilla, 11331
pronto alivio, 6401, 6403, 6405
prontolivia, 6401
prueba yernos, 3287
psicta, 15726
puam, 16299
puan, 10383
pucachagzha morada, 1531
puca huayo, 10843
puca lupuna, 2397
pucanchu, 16573
puca puca, 16507
puca puquillo, 1127
puca quiro, 14684
pucaquiro, 952, 14681, 14684
pucaquiru, 14684
pucaquito, 14689
pucaruro caspi, 5091
puca shiringa, 7077
puca varilla, 180
puca yacu, 4115
pucca varilla, 7215
pucha caimitillo, 10075
puchalante, 10625
pucho, 705
pucté, 1716
pucuna huapa, 13963
puegunde, 6945
puegundillo, 6945
puemo, 4078
puenga, 15590
puerco, 595
Puerto Rico, 12962
puesilde, 13568
puéto, 14840, 15018
pugín macho, 7033
pui, 6815, 10635
puj, 10949
pujamo, 340
pujín, 7033, 7036
pukeri, 10783
pulga, 16576
pulga de gallina, 4448
pulgande, 4343, 4347, 4353
pulgillo, 12797
pulgo, 14755
pulgo negro, 9093
pulgoso, 388
pulguillo, 4946, 9084, 12779
pulguillo amarillo, 12797
pulimora macho, 3300
pulino, 14717
pulisa, 1143
puliz, 1151
pulli puntu, 12175
pulo de millo, 9116
pululo, 14953
pululu, 15024
pulu puntu, 12175
pulvillo mágico, 11885
puma, 1291, 15635
puma-caspi del rojo, 16356
pumachilca, 5350
pumalaca, 1320
puma maque, 11250
puma-maqui, 11247
pumamaqui, 11230, 11233, 11236, 11237, 11247, 11250, 11269, 11275, 11280, 14358
pumamaquillo, 11247
pumapara, 9417
pumaquiro, 952, 968
pumarejo, 8055, 8064
pumarosa, 1320, 6710, 6712
puma-rose, 9839
puma sacha, 3978, 6865
puma sananzo, 3787
puma yarina, 4986
pumpara, 1291
pumpunjuche, 11498
puna lloke, 5359
punama, 11203
punáma, 11203
punchi moena, 10760
punchi muena, 10760
pundare, 3702
punde, 16215
punero, 11959
pung, 10949
punga, 5169, 11498, 11509, 11514, 13199
punga blanca, 11498
punga de altura, 11514
punga de Schunke, 11530
pungal, 14850, 14889
pungalá, 14913
pungal de monte, 14850
pungara, 2442, 6126
pungilla, 11500
punguana, 3356
punguilla, 11500
punguillá, 11530
punguilla del, 11500
punta de lanca, 7826
punta de lanza, 6557, 9770, 16016, 16708
punta de ral, 2293
punta de sarvia, 9770
punta real blanca, 6667
punte, 2797, 16763
punte canado, 10148
puntelance, 16708
puntelanza, 16708, 16710, 16736
punteral, 2276, 2324, 2326, 2720, 5331, 6660, 6667, 13626, 13639, 13887, 13983
punteral negro, 6648, 6659, 6667, 13628
puntero, 2644
puntezapat, 17141
punto de lampa, 142
puntoral, 2293
puntzo pato, 214
punuá, 14177
punula, 13543
púnula, 13563
puñashi, 16201
pupuchiro, 12899
pupu hueoco, 12336
pupunjuche, 11498
pupuña, 1164
purga, 648, 4006, 16372
purgillo, 12870
purgillo chicle, 12922
purgillo felix, 10088
purgo, 9083, 9084, 9085, 9093, 12770
purgo acano, 9083
purgo blanco, 9083, 9084
purgo macho, 12896
purgo-macho, 12896
purgo morado, 9084
purguillo, 2797, 9084, 12797, 12922
purguillo blanco, 15695
purguillo felix, 10088, 12788
purguillo negro, 12922
purguo, 9083, 9084
purguo acano, 9084
purguo blanco, 9084
purguo morado, 9083, 9084
purjuillo, 8341
purma, 7708
purma caspi, 8653
purma cetico, 2460
purma de bajial, 14517
purma tahuarí, 6831
purojol, 2974, 6762
purquillo, 10088
puruí, 435
puruma, 12704
purun rosa, 1310
puru puru, 6337
purvio, 9084
purvio amarello, 12827
purvio colorado, 10069
purvio negro, 10069
puschuri, 714
pusilde, 15543
puspiti, 15699
puspo moena, 5051
puspo muena, 10977
pustzo, 5345
pusuí, 11207
pusuy, 11207
putaca, 14828
puta de noche, 2563
puta vieja, 2603
putica de noche, 2563
putzil, 17121
putzo, 5343
puy, 6815, 6818, 6819, 6828, 6840
puyeque, 1095
puyín, 4424
puyme macho, 14331
pyume, 14331
pyume macho, 14331

Q

qqueuna, 12643
quacap, 17243
quacap cagajón, 17243
qualanday, 7904
quamachil, 12455
quamuche, 12455
quanto, 1602
quapinol, 7349
quaraco, 10638
quaranguay, 15908
quaruba, 16830
quasia, 12207
quasimillo, 2580
qüasio, 9289
quassia, 13568
quasuquena, 17063
quauhuayo, 2347
quea cuña, 12511
quebra cacha, 12511
quebracha, 3289
quebrachillo, 131, 4506, 7944, 9337
quebrachillo blanco, 1001
quebrachillo chaqueño, 991
quebrachillo chico, 1001
quebrachillo flojo, 7944
quebrachillo guaikurú, 991
quebrachillo pardo, 1001
quebracho, 349, 1041, 3287, 6819, 11929, 12998, 14392, 15923
quebracho blanco, 988, 12529
quebracho blanco chiro, 1001
quebracho blanco lagunero, 1001
quebracho bolí, 14392
quebracho colorado, 14386, 14388, 14392
quebracho-colorado, 14392
quebra cuna, 12511
quebracho colorado chaqueño, 14386
quebracho colorado santafesino, 14386
quebracho colorado santiageño, 14392
quebracho de montaña, 17210
quebracho falso, 13495, 13496
quebracho flojo, 7944
quebracho macho, 14392
quebracho negro, 156
quebracho santafesino, 14386
quebracho santiageño, 14392
quebrado, 2702
quebra fierro, 4126
quebra hacha, 8196
quebrahacha, 2699
quebrajacho, 1947
quebra olla, 5342
quecho, 1552, 13211
quecho amarillo, 9110
quecho del bajio, 9110
quecho verde, 1552
quechu, 4697
quechu negro, 4325
quemadera, 2403
quemadero, 2399, 6129
quemado calmado palo, 14844
quemador, 16508
quemadora, 17045
quema-pecho, 16002
quemapecho, 16002
quenepa, 9382
quenepa limoncillo, 9382
quengua, 12643, 12652
queno, 7745
quenqual, 12658
quenuina, 12643
queña, 12647
queñoa, 12640, 12641, 12654
queñoa de altura, 12641, 12654
queñua, 12641, 12642, 12643, 12652
queñual, 12643, 12658
queo, 12770
querá, 7287
querandy, 945
querebere, 3674, 3676
quereme, 2403, 16016
querequere, 11513, 11522
querica, 12679
querosén, 4794
querotín, 4789
quesadilla, 12976
quesillo, 383, 1041, 2603, 9058
quesito, 4448, 9058, 9059
queule, 6237, 6238
queuña, 12643, 12647
quewna, 12650
quiaca, 1922
quiamol, 5098
quiata, 3171
quiato, 3171
quiche, 13623
quichure, 3745
quiebra barriga, 16306
quiebrabarrigo, 16306
quiebra hacha, 1047, 1899, 5271, 6687, 14386
quiebra-hacha, 2702
quiebrahacha, 499, 5271, 5497, 5661, 14643, 15303
quiebrahacho, 361, 1899
quiebrahacho montañero, 2695
quiebra hueso, 9804
quiebra muelas, 3022, 4783
quiebramuelas, 3076
quiebra muelos, 17175, 17146
quiebra ollas, 150
quiebra plat, 14905
quienguasu, 1277
quierba hacha, 140
quigua, 595
quiina blanca, 681
quijoar, 41
quijol, 9606
quijuar, 1722, 2892, 4938

quilín, 13008
quilla, 14830
quillabordon, 946, 947
quillai, 13615
quilla sisa, 16849
quillay, 6208, 13614, 13615, 14172
quillero, 2326
quillo, 5185
quillo bordon, 998, 1003, 2251, 11727, 15219
quillobordon, 983
quillobordón, 971, 978, 983, 995, 998
quillobordon amarillo, 983, 1003
quillobordon masha, 1233, 1235
quillobordón masha, 15219
quillo bortón, 995
quillo-caspi, 1331
quillo caspi, 983, 1331
quillo caspia, 871
quillo moena, 714
quillo-sisa, 1800, 14562
quillo sisa, 3282, 5180, 5182, 13524, 14560, 16809, 16822, 16849, 16909
quillosisa, 5182, 16824, 16849
quillosisa amarillo, 16835
quillotoco, 15906
quillu, 9492
quilluá, 927
quillullu, 9606
quillusisa, 1800, 5182, 16830, 16849
quilo sisa, 16830
quimaque, 2672
quimil, 11225
quimiles, 11225
quimilo, 11225
quimori, 6171
quin, 2834
quina, 605, 681, 2816, 2817, 2821, 2828, 2831, 2834, 3862, 4976, 6656, 7243, 10638, 10642, 10708, 11041, 12182, 12184, 12529, 12631, 12632, 12633, 13686, 13731, 13873, 15076, 16145
quina amarilla, 681, 2826, 2831, 15096
quina blanca, 2834, 3862, 4518, 8095, 9952
quina calisaya, 13819
quina canela, 2829
quina-cimaronna, 8856
quina colonade, 10642
quina de bejuco, 15076
quina de chito, 2834
quina de la tierra, 12199
quina del monte, 13686
quina del país, 12199
quina de pajonal, 2821
quina dulce, 3417
quina falsa, 13873
quinahuiro, 16970
quina morada, 2821, 2831, 2834, 10632, 10642, 12632, 12633
quina moralda, 2834
quinan, 1227
quina negra, 15096
quina paili, 2829
quina quina, 2794, 6160, 6161, 10632, 12633, 12872, 12880, 12911, 12913
quina-quina, 2154, 2821, 2831, 10630, 10638, 10642, 12913
quinaquina, 2831, 8050
quina quina blanca, 12833, 12917
quina quina negra, 12917
quina roja, 2834
quina silvestre, 8222, 16330
quinata, 8794
quina yungueña, 2831
quinceaño del campo, 838
quinchilin, 7944
quinde, 12427, 13172
quíndu, 6266
quinhuar, 12652
quinilla, 2771, 2801, 2805, 9083, 9084, 9094, 10062, 10069, 10073, 10077, 10078, 10088, 12753, 12760, 12770, 12779, 12787, 12793, 12800, 12822, 12839, 12875, 12876, 12915, 14195, 16013, 16933
quinilla amarilla, 12822, 12854
quinilla blanca, 1926, 4947, 10069, 10073, 12753, 12756, 12822, 12827, 12839, 12853, 12872, 12880, 12896, 12911, 12913
quinilla blanca del bajo, 12822
quinilla blanca hoja naucha, 12876
quinilla caimitillo, 12770, 12779, 12827
quinilla colorada, 2798, 7304, 9083, 9084, 9085, 16765, 16766
quinilla colorado, 2766, 9084
quinilla de agua, 10062
quinilla de bajo, 12872
quinilla de fruto negro, 12880
quinilla fruto negro, 12753, 12880
quinilla negra, 7287, 10062, 12915
quinilla paulina, 10054
quinillo, 648
quinina, 12633, 13568
quinine, 2834
quinino del país, 12199
quinita, 3862
quinnal, 12650
quino, 2834
quinoa, 2834
quinoa negra, 12651
quino blanco, 6108
quinon, 1227, 7010
quino-quino, 877
quinoquino, 10638
quino rojo, 8090, 8106
quinoy, 2399
quinquina, 3862
quinua, 12645
quinual, 12658
quinuar, 12652
quinuar de temple, 12645
quinulá, 1365
quinulla, 7233
quiña, 56
quiñua, 12644, 12645, 12651, 12652, 12658
quiñua colorada, 12644
quiñual, 12643, 12644, 12647, 12652, 12653
quiñuar, 12643, 12650, 12652
quiote, 1773
quipo, 2396
quipure, 3745
quique, 7033, 7036
quira, 648, 12509
quirá, 12509
quirache, 15582
quirandy, 1000
quiriguillo, 11498
quirihuillo, 11498
quirinca, 62
quirindol, 8260
quirinquinche, 12456
quiripiti, 3123
quiripití, 3123
quiripito, 3123
quisache, 65
quisarra, 10778
quisarrá copalchi, 4011
quisco candelabro, 1597
quishual, 1727
quishuar, 1722, 1725, 1727, 1730, 12645
quishuguar, 1725
quisiquinche, 12456
quita calzón, 6401
quita-calzón, 2149
quitacalzon, 6401
quitachiu, 17223
quitachiyu, 17223
quitachiyú, 17223
quitachiyu blanco, 17223
quitamancha, 4673
quitarán, 3298
quita sol, 2658
quitasol, 2658, 12149
quitasolillo, 9770
quiura, 2326, 13215, 15936
quizarra, 11196
quizarrá, 10759, 10766, 10773, 10783, 10800, 10982, 11103
quizarrá amarillo, 11170
quizarrá colorado, 10803
quizarrá quina, 10783
quon, 14427

R

rabiahorcado, 5761
rabihorcao, 12962
rabipelao, 4325
rabo pelado, 2580
rabo blando, 8554
rabo de araguato, 12796
rabo de bujío, 8533
rabo de cachicamo, 13840
rabo de coto, 7750
rabo de dorada, 6190
rabo de gallo, 6182, 6191, 14563
rabo de gato, 1457
rabo de guaca, 16933
rabo de guaco, 5004
rabo de iguana, 78, 12396, 13227
rabo de iguana clavelina, 7909
rabo de lagarto, 17158, 17192, 17146
rabo de macaco, 8533, 8554
rabo de mico, 7607, 15087
rabo-de-mico, 7607
rabo de mula, 8685
rabo de pava, 12784
rabo de puerco, 13350
rabo de ratón, 12369
rabo de zamuro, 4004
rabo de zorro, 6179
rabo duro, 8533
rabo itá, 8533
rabo-itá, 8533
rabo junco, 2278
rabo lagarto, 17158
rabo molle, 8554
rabon ratón, 2309
rabo pelado, 2161, 6691, 6692
rabo ratón, 2276, 2278
racafuerti, 546
racascol, 12994
racemosa, 7214
racta-panga, 4144
radal, 8528
raiz de tirisia, 16549
raizú, 15161
rajador, 2326, 9914, 9995
raja fuerte, 546
rajatebien, 16761, 16762
rallao, 17075
ralral, 8528
rama de hediondo, 14698
rama de serrano, 14893
ramagua, 12694
rama menuda, 10559
raman colorado, 16444
rama negra, 13134
raman verde, 16444
rambrash, 512
ramillo, 154
ramo, 14562, 14597
ramocillo, 10635
ramo-colorado, 4141
ramo del monte, 14594
ramo de Navidad, 13619, 13620
ramon, 1548, 8227, 16444
ramón, 1548, 2493, 14770, 16444
ramon blanco, 1548, 16443, 16444
ramón blanco, 1548
ramoncillo, 2276, 16354, 16444
ramon colorado, 16444
ramón colorado, 16444
ramón de bestia, 4448, 16444
ramón de caballo, 4448, 16444
ramón de caballos, 16444
ramón de costa, 2501, 4448
ramón de Mexico, 1548
ramón de sierra, 2501
ramón de vaca, 4448, 16444
ramon macho, 9116
ramón macho, 9116
ramos, 1029
ramose, 16512
ram ram, 511
ram-ram, 511, 512
ramram, 510
ramudo, 14770
ranilla, 8115
ran-ran, 511
rañes, 16645
rañis, 16645
rapabarbo, 16269
rapabarbo blanco, 6873
rapace, 14949
raque, 16520
raral, 8528
rarán, 10404
rarca moena, 10767
rasca, 8248, 8260
rasca la vieja, 4144
rascapoto, 6331
rascaso, 5727
rascate bien, 16507
raspa, 4144, 8260
raspadillo, 10318
raspador, 2501, 16299
raspa guacal, 4144
raspa-guacal, 3901
raspa-huacal, 4144
raspahuacal, 4144
raspa lengua, 2279, 2304, 6858, 7241, 8107, 16444, 17115, 17242
raspalengua, 2279, 2294, 8115
raspaviejo, 4144
raspayuco, 2702
rastrojera, 4045
rastrojero, 2293
rastrojoro blanco, 1196
raton, 13923
ratón, 3298, 5313
ratoncillo, 10659, 13923
ratonera, 6211
rauli, 10935, 10938
raulí, 10935
ravera, 1905
raya, 15923
raya caspi, 1196
rayado, 1944, 17075, 17092
rayador, 14834
rayan, 14157
rayana, 13285
rayàtu, 13227
rayillo, 9811
rayo, 4982, 10232, 11818
raza martiana, 3112
realito, 4383, 9356
rebalsera, 6972
rebalsero, 6165, 9043, 12822
rebentillo, 8671, 8672
rebentillo amarillo, 8672
rebentillo banero, 8672
recadito, 6800
rectamo, 8546
refarillo, 9978
regalgar, 14876
reguin blanca, 16368
reina de la noche, 2529
reisna, 13398
rejón caspi, 13724
reloncaví, 579
remo, 5692
remo caspi, 959, 978, 980, 3258, 15404, 15437, 15515, 15525
remo-caspi, 24
remocaspi, 24, 959, 15515, 15525
remocaspí, 15515
renaco, 2798, 3113, 3758, 3762, 3770, 3772, 5905, 5909, 5936, 5947, 5967, 5986, 5998, 6001, 6003, 6016, 6020, 6028, 6029
renaco-caspi, 3775
renacu, 3772
renaquilla, 116, 3049, 3113, 3171, 3200, 4203, 6016
renaquillo, 5921, 5986, 6125
repollito, 4746
repollo de bajío, 2162
repolo, 2162
repu, 13760
requia, 2203, 5646, 6393, 6402, 6404, 6405, 6408, 6412, 6420, 6422, 16343, 16344
réquia amarilla, 6420
requia blanca, 1884, 6401, 6408, 6410, 6413, 6427, 6431, 16354, 16357, 16373
requia caimito, 6431
requia colorad, 8203

requia colorada, 6393, 6405, 6413, 6431, 12577, 12722, 16366, 16508, 16695
requia colorado, 6405, 16318
requia de altura, 6402
requia de bajo, 6413
requia de fruto largo, 16061
requia mullaca, 16310
requilla, 6408, 6413
resbalamono, 1771, 1773
resballa mono, 1773
resbalomono, 1773
reseco, 15807
resina, 1365, 15318, 17243
resina amarilla, 15590
resine de sangre, 10949
resino, 1365, 10638, 15318
resuelesuele, 13619, 13620
retama, 1737, 2364, 9375, 11827, 11828, 13009, 14540, 15906, 15908, 16053
retama común, 14532
retama de la tierra caliente, 14540
retamilla, 14560
retamillo, 14532
retamo, 1737, 11827, 15908, 16331
reumatino, 42
reventadera, 14876
reventilla, 8671
reventillo, 374, 556, 842, 2185, 2198, 3978, 8687, 8700, 10045, 12586, 16674
reventillo de bocón, 564
reventillo hoja gruesa, 14770
rey de la selva, 4906
rhabdodendron d'Amazonie, 13744
ricinella, 175
Rico, 2278
rifari, 1196, 6992, 8653, 9736, 9770, 9804, 9897, 9903, 9959, 9993, 9994, 10008, 15937, 16362
rifari blanco, 9695, 9838, 9888, 9973, 9994
rifari colorado, 9914
rífari colorado, 9785
rifari hoja ancha, 9695
rifari hoja grande, 9695, 9756
rifarilla liana, 1398
rifarillo, 6969, 6992, 9623, 9705, 9804, 9851, 9889, 9930, 9973, 9993, 9994, 9996, 10008, 15937, 16121
rifarillo liana, 1399
rimo, 11477
ring-ring, 1907, 1911
rinorea, 13857
riñon, 1606, 5103
riñón, 784, 1608, 1610, 1621, 1626, 1637, 1651, 1670, 10947
riñón caobanillo, 1651
riñon de montaña, 784
riñon de monte, 761
riñón de monte, 784
riñon montañero, 761, 784
ripari, 9993
risillo, 14681
robanchad, 16837
robasesina, 8726
robla, 16402
roble, 686, 1519, 4442, 5076, 5745, 6230, 6819, 6820, 6826, 6828, 7415, 8260, 10262, 10728, 10743, 10748, 10751, 10936, 10938, 10939, 10940, 10942, 10943, 10974, 11095, 11369, 12499, 12500, 12509, 12516, 12517, 13571, 13572, 13573, 13893, 13894, 13920, 13921, 13930, 14331, 14497, 15318, 15693, 15923, 15937, 15980, 16402, 16453
roble agalla, 12199
roble amarallo, 2871
roble amaricano, 573
roble amarillo, 689, 705, 716, 1706, 2871, 6818, 6819, 6820, 8117, 8458, 9312, 10748, 10768, 10774, 10783, 10799, 10800, 10984, 13233, 13572, 15906, 15908
roble amarillo de río, 10780
roble anis, 705
roble anis amarillo, 5055
roble blanco, 2871, 8260, 10728, 10774, 10783, 10787, 10940, 10943, 10962, 10974, 12509, 12516, 13573, 13920, 14331, 15693
roble chontaquiro, 7624
roblecillo amarillo, 12548
roblecillo puchirín, 5083
roble cinero, 6828
roble colorado, 6133, 6140, 10937, 10939, 10984, 12509, 12516, 15693
roble coral, 15923
roble corriente, 10728, 10748, 10783
roble corriente de altura, 10748
roble criollo, 573
roble cunchi, 10780
roble de Chile, 5491
roble de Chiloé, 10941
roble de Guayaquil, 15693
roble de guayo, 1515
roble del maule, 10939
roble del pais, 572, 573
roble del país, 573
roble de Magallanes, 10937
roble de Neuquén, 10942
roble de olor, 16763
roble de río, 15693
roble de sabana, 15693
roble de San Luis, 15693
roble de Santiago, 10940
roble de Tucumán, 7415
roble de yugo, 15693
roble encino, 1920
roble fusi, 5087
roble gateado, 15693
roble guayo, 1515, 16763
roble hueso, 4079
roble ishpingo amarillo, 14044
roble macho, 6230
roble macuelizo, 15693
roble maulino, 10939
roble mischo, 4125
roble misho, 4108
roble moena, 2159
roble moena amarilla, 2159
roble moena amarillo, 10799
roble morado, 6828, 15693
roble morae, 16402
roble negro, 10800, 13573, 15693
roble palta, 1296, 1306, 5083
roble paraguayo, 573
roble pellín, 10942
roblepellín, 10942
roble playa, 10783, 10800, 10804, 11122
roble plaza, 12556
roble prieto, 3576, 15693
roble pucharin, 4325
roble rosado, 15323, 15693
roble ruili, 10938
roble sabana, 15693
roblesabanero, 15693
roble serrano, 6828
roble tucumano, 7415
roble venezolano, 15693
roble zapallo, 12543
robli, 10935
roblina, 7415
robo de mico, 16204
rocío, 5313
rodamonte, 5343
rodilla de caballo, 3264
rodilla de guanado, 3264
rodilla de pollo, 12320
rohi, 15110
rojo, 3898
roldán, 595
roló m escambrón, 12462
rolón, 12462
rolón escambróm, 12462
romerillo, 1150, 2144, 3603, 8527, 10375, 12594, 12599, 12607, 13128, 13742, 16203
romerillo azuceno, 12599
romerillo blanco, 10690, 12599
romerillo del cerro, 10690
romerillo hembra, 13127
romerio, 3603
romero, 77, 4706, 13127
romero de Paramo, 4706
rompe acha, 209
rompebotas, 2723
rompecapa, 2496
rompe caldero, 499
rompe machete, 5202
rompe olla, 9356
rompe roa, 16554
ronchil, 14511, 16708
ron ron, 1041
ron-ron, 1034, 1041, 7890, 14567
ronron, 1041
ronrón, 1041
ronron ciruelilla, 1041
ronron ciruelillo, 1041
roñoso, 4988
roode djedoe, 15776
rosa, 16088, 16520
rosa amarilla, 3285
rosa amarillo, 3285
rosa blanca, 1576
rosa blanca de monte, 1576
rosa cimarrona, 6405
rosada, 2834, 10069, 10088, 12756
rosa de cruz, 1576
rosa de la montaña, 1571
rosa de la montaña gigante, 1578
rosa del Avila, 1308
rosa del monte, 1308, 1568, 1588
rosa de los Andes, 1308
rosa de montaña, 1575, 1576, 1577, 5004, 5115, 7066
rosa de montaña morada, 7057
rosa de monte, 1575, 1578, 1579
rosa de muerto, 6691
rosa de Turquia, 11827
rosa de Venezuela, 1575
rosadillo, 3497, 5304, 8600
rosado, 8324, 12756, 14730, 15693
rosa imperial, 3285
rosalino, 16520
rosa morada, 6828, 15693
Rosario, 17026
rosario shimbillo, 7651
rosa rosa, 1308
rosas, 16520
rosa shimbillo, 7605
rosca paca, 7587
rosca pacae, 7662
rosca pacai, 7716
rosca pacay, 7716
rosca shimbillo, 7735
rosca-shimbillo, 7780
rose, 2406
rosetillo, 13623
roseto, 7241, 8107, 17115, 17242
rosita, 7090, 11470, 14662
rosita tostada, 16537
roso, 16520
rosomacho, 4069
rubabanoche, 1234
rubia, 17177
rubial, 17177
rucma, 12838
rucuí, 2500
rucu rana, 842
ruda, 17152
ruda de monte, 4692
ruda silvestre, 4692
rudo, 2584
rufiana, 2581
rufinde, 7651, 7766
rufindi, 7657, 7728
ruginte shimbillo, 7767
ruibarba, 15906
ruil, 10934
ruilí, 10935
ruín, 15318
ruiseñor, 2501
rumbo, 15379
rumo sacha, 13420
rum-rum, 1907
run-run, 1041
rupino colorado, 12800
rupiña, 5646, 10559
rusuelesuele, 13619
ruwa, 2255

S

saba, 2203, 11361, 11369
sabadillo sabanero, 2190
sabal, 152
sabaleta, 4115
sabalete, 9897
sabaleto, 3999
sabanemico, 12170
sabanero, 1805, 2185, 2292
sabanut, 11498
sabañon, 6659
sabia roja, 15318
sabicú, 3287
sabicú de pinares, 16996
sabicú marañón, 16996
sábila, 16907
sabina, 4331, 12587
sabina macho, 4331
sabino, 6403
sablito, 14331
sabonero, 12169, 12170
sabrosa, 8196
sabroso, 5436, 13464, 13466
sabuco, 17154
sabuguero, 877
sabuguero bravo, 877
sacalante, 10798
saca tinta, 6262
sacatinta, 6262
sac-co, 4448
saccos, 14142
sacha, 371, 1196, 2926
sacha aguacate, 12088
sacha alfaro, 16849
sacha-almendro, 2242, 13103
sacha-anona, 775
sacha anona, 801
sacha anonilla, 761, 4666
sacha (a)nonilla, 795
sacha arbillo, 11992
sacha arrayan, 10260
sacha aviu, 8063
sacha balsa, 1221
sacha bombanaje, 2659
sacha bubinsana, 17247
sacha caca, 13552
sacha cacao, 16046
sachacacao, 7027
sacha café, 11598, 12210
sacha cafecillo, 2896
sacha caimito, 12771, 12913, 12917
sachacaimito, 2790
sacha caoba, 2486, 7276
sacha capuli, 12976
sacha capulí, 5818, 16520
sacha capuli del paramo, 14996
sacha cascarilla, 14078
sacha casho, 16849, 16909
sacha cebil, 11767
sacha cedro, 7276
sacha chirimoya, 2785
sachachontarum, 1176
sacha chope, 6718
sacha chopé, 6691, 6708
sacha chuchuhuasi, 16013
sacha coco, 11716
sacha colca, 10000
sacha congompe, 14990
sacha cula, 11514
sacha cumala, 16370
sacha curarina, 190, 2944, 12690, 12692
sacha erania, 7028
sachafruto, 5212
sacha goiaba, 5555
sacha guanabano, 779
sacha guayaba, 5507, 5647
sacha guayusa, 6872, 6897, 6899, 6903
sacha higo, 5981
sacha-higuera, 16565
sacha-higuerón, 16565
sacha huayaba, 5562
sacha-huiro, 6001
sacha huito, 12679
sacha-inanduro, 16716
sacha laurel, 10785
sacha lecherón, 13685
sacha-limon, 726
sacha-limón, 17178
sacha limón caspa, 6899
sacha limón panga, 6899
sacha logma, 6408

sacha macambillo, 3567, 3570, 3577
sacha macho, 12692
sacha manauro, 1369, 1370
sacha mango, 6328
sachamango, 6329, 6707
sacha mangua, 6329, 12689
sachamangua, 6328, 6329, 6708
sacha-manza, 14049
sacha manzana, 7036
sacha-mato, 10592
sacha mazana, 11716
sacha membrillo, 2144, 16700
sacha mocambo, 3349
sacha-naranja, 726
sacha-naranjilla, 15002
sacha-naranjo, 302
sacha nisperillo, 8580
sacha níspero, 1322
sacha ojé, 5988
sacha ojé del cauchero, 5988
sacha pacai, 7574
sacha palta, 1296, 5062
sacha pandisho, 11498
sacha papa, 14926
sachapapa, 6707
sacha papaya, 7921
sacha-paraíso, 876
sacha pera, 131
sacha-pera, 131, 302
sacha peral, 16520
sacha poroto, 2144, 4328
sachapua, 10088
sacha punga, 3282, 11500
sacha purutuanco rosado, 16540
sacha quina, 12633
sacha quinilla, 12770
sacha requia, 6408, 16061, 16364
sacha rifari, 7843
sacha sandia, 2144, 14205
sacha-sandia, 726
sacha sangre, 14205
sacha sapote, 9243
sacha saputi, 11514
sachasilquillo, 13015
sacha tocota, 6408, 15810
sacha tomate, 14863, 14904
sacha tulpay, 1241, 1565
sacha ubilla, 12713, 12727
sacha uva, 14326
sacha uvilla, 1858, 12696, 12704, 12706, 12715, 12719, 12722, 12732, 14331
sacha uvillo, 12730
sacha-uvilla, 12741
sacha uvos, 10073
sachavaca guayaba, 12018
sacha vaca micuna, 16444
sacha zapote, 3348, 16571
sachi, 2366
sachia requia, 16368
sacmuba, 2326
sacmuda, 2326
saco, 10512
sac-pich, 17207
sacuallon, 972
sacumana, 11205
sadajii, 12704
sagala, 2399
sagalita, 2399, 9553
sagalito, 2399
saginto, 5560
sagüilamo, 15354
saguinay de costa, 16549
saguinto, 5589, 10580, 13285
sagüinto, 10580
saguinto amarillo, 10580
sahicú moruno, 3287
sahuco negro, 17192
sahuinto, 10343, 10580
sahumerio, 15318
saibo, 5218
saimo, 511
saino, 6276
saisai, 16951
saisaí, 17015
saivo, 5218
sajinillo, 6265, 11888, 15947
sajo, 2074, 10301
sajo de arriba, 15869
sajuco negro, 17192
sajuinto negro, 10428
saka, 7233, 7235, 10470, 10485, 10493
sakiche, 2286
sakiyak, 9564
sakyab, 6211
sal buena, 1365
sal de indio, 9376
saladillo, 1095, 2176, 2183, 2185, 2190, 2197, 6266, 16830, 16841, 16884, 16897
saladio, 2185
salado, 1095, 5200, 13505, 16865, 16907
salado de rebalse, 13489
salado morado, 5200
salado rebalsero, 13489
salado rojo, 16909
salado sabanero, 16907
salahuite, 7607
salamo, 1990, 2668, 8493
sálamo, 1990
salao, 13505, 13850, 13851, 16834, 16907
salapa, 2399
salas, 3862
saldillo, 16907
salebrillo, 1643
salero, 8168, 11498
salero ceibo, 11498
Sali, 16001
saliba, 14609
saligua, 14609
salomo, 1990
salsafra, 17193
salsafrán, 17193
salsafras, 11019
salsamora, 8819
salta perico, 11228
salteño, 6830
salvadera, 7326
salvado, 14905
salvadora, 14905
salvaje, 8913
salvaleta, 13961
salva santa, 1720
salvia, 1720, 1724, 1729, 2993, 12427, 16627
salvialugo, 8213
salvia maritima, 16203
salvilla, 3603
salvio, 6652
salvión, 16627
salvio quino, 6656
sama, 4115, 4651, 9231, 10725
sama blanca, 482, 4115, 9213, 16354
sama-colorada, 4115
sama colorada, 388, 9644, 13082, 16333, 16356
sama colorado, 9231, 16352
samaguare, 14152
saman, 14152
samán, 22, 11818, 13233, 14152
saman masaguaro, 13233
samán montagñero, 11815
samán montañero, 20, 17158
samanigua, 13233
sámano, 13233, 14152
samaritano Juan Diego, 1548
sambar, 4385
sambim, 7635, 7700
sambo, 12180
sambo cedro, 6405
sambogum, 15590
sambran, 14583
sambuco, 17154
sambumba, 12180
sameruca, 13320
samo, 10949, 16689
samohu, 2490
samona queti, 14594
sampablo, 14632
sampi, 7755
sanaguare, 14152
sanaguaro, 13233, 14152
sanaguillo, 13372
sanalego, 16627
sanan, 13343
San Andres, 15908
San Andrés, 15906
sanange, 15712
sanango, 44, 1683, 5788, 9055, 13687, 14159, 14990, 15707, 15712, 15720, 15726
sanango estrellado, 13687
sanango poroto, 15709
sanango ucho, 15721
sananguillo, 13289, 15713
sanano, 15726
San Antonio, 144
sanaparo, 16892, 16909
sanáparo, 16884, 16892
sanaparo fino, 16865
San Bartolomé, 3565
sanca de arana, 4967
sanca de araña, 4942
sanca de naraña, 16272
sancaraño, 1535
sancha pona, 14834
sancho arana, 1535
sanch-uva, 14331
sanco, 14950, 17192
sancocho, 6800
sancona, 14834
sanda mora, 2926
sandal, 2347
sandalla, 1451
sandalo, 10638, 10640
sándalo, 2347
sándalo de las Antillas, 597
sandapaluchi, 5411
sande, 1548, 1549, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565
sandé, 1548
sande cupa, 8068
sande macho, 2924
sande mora, 2926
sande negro, 1560, 1561, 1565, 8068
sande popa, 8063
sandemático, 573
sandi, 10289
San Diego, 16053
sandillo, 14876
sandío, 6887
sandirojo, 15063
sando, 17169
sandre, 1564
San Francisco mari mari, 14562
san francisco mari mari, 14560
San Francisco marimari, 14562, 14597
san francisco negro, 15752
San Francisco sabanero, 14597
san gisela, 14631
sangre, 3340, 4009, 8404, 8408, 13463, 13466, 13467, 16677, 16689, 16700
sangre blanca, 11370, 13467
sangre blanco, 13466, 13467
sangre colorada, 16677
sangre de drago, 3982
sangre de Cristo, 13466
sangre de doncella, 1861, 4988
sangre de drago, 3956, 3965, 3969, 3983, 3986, 3991, 3994, 4000, 4002, 4017, 4034, 4050, 4060, 6211, 8728, 8761, 13464, 13466
sangre de galina, 16724
sangre de gallina, 3338, 3986, 4043, 11355, 11365, 11369, 11370, 16667, 16700, 16708, 16710, 16720, 16729, 16741, 16747
sangre de gallo, 13467, 16700
sangré de gallo, 13467
sangre de grado, 3983, 3986, 4000, 4021, 4022, 4034, 4043, 16700
sangre de mono, 11867
sangre de perro, 3982, 9055, 16724
sangré de perro, 16708
sangre de playa, 17243
sangre de pozo, 13466
sangre de suampo, 13466
sangre de toro, 1450, 7823, 8742, 11370, 14645, 16667, 16674, 16675, 16695, 16700
sangre de toro blanco, 7835
sangre de vaca, 9973
sangre drago, 3991, 4060, 13464, 13467, 16677, 16700
sangre drago del Pacifico, 13467
sangre gallo, 3340, 13466
sangre grado, 3983
sangre real, 16677
sangre tor, 7091
sangre toro, 16668
sangre toro blanco, 11354
sangredo, 13467
sangredrago, 13464, 13466
sangregada blanca, 13466
sangregado, 3982, 3994, 4060, 13464, 13466
sangre-gado, 7933
sangregado blanco, 13466
sangre-gallina, 16720
sangregallo, 13840
sangregao, 3994, 4048, 4936, 13466
sangregrado, 3982, 13464
sangrenaria, 16933
sangrera, 16729
sangretoco, 7818
sangretoro, 13647, 16700
sangrillo, 3958, 4933, 12509, 13466, 16708, 16712, 16724
sangrillo negro, 4501
sangrino, 16700
sangrino blanco, 16700
sangrito, 3991, 4004, 4017, 5487, 7821, 7823, 11370, 13464, 13467, 13468, 16733
sangritó, 13466
sangrito alado, 13467
sangrito blanco, 16700
sangrito rojo, 8326
sangro de drago, 6211
sangro de gallina, 16718
sangro rojo, 16677
sangrón, 8718, 13464
sanguilamo, 15354
sangurima, 5475
sani panga, 12201
San Isidro, 3907
sánitalo, 10638
San Joaquín, 3565
san jose, 7909, 7910
San Juan, 13894, 16837, 16838
San Juan colorado, 16830
San Juan de Pozo, 16837
San Juan de pozo, 16837
San Juan de verdad, 228
San Juan guayapeño, 13894, 16830
San Juan peludo, 16837
San Juan primavera, 13894
San Juan rojo, 16838
san juan rojo, 16837
san juanito, 16520
San Matias, 6405
San Miguel, 2399
San Nicolàs, 16053
sano sano, 4201
San Pablo, 14913
sanpedrano, 16837
san pedrillo, 4955
San Pedro, 4955, 15906, 15908
sanquemula, 6990, 10570
sanqui mula, 104
san rafael, 9461
San Ramon, 16444
santa cruz, 1041, 1978
Santa Maria, 1976, 1978, 3907, 6796, 9698, 12273
santa maria, 12338, 16412
Santa María, 1978, 7112, 12273, 16050, 16430
santa maría, 1978
santa-maria, 1770
santa maria de anis, 12273
santa maría del rio, 12273
santamaría morada, 12273
Santa María Negra, 12253
Santa Marta, 12273
Santa Olalla, 2686
Santa Rita, 1502
santa rita, 1511
Santa Rosa, 16418
santa tereza, 86
santinas, 5936
santo, 2163
Santo Domingo, 1152

santo domingo, 11498
santonino, 2669
santsit, 15368
sanu sanu, 530
sapadillo, 785
sapaimoci, 16352
sapaimosi, 16322, 16333
sapallo, 12449
sapam, 2592
sapan, 2928
sapán, 801, 2928, 4408, 6963, 16299
sapan de mono, 16298
sapan de paloma, 5990, 16298, 16299, 16453
sapán de paloma, 16299
sapatero, 15192
sapatón, 14331
sape mula, 6896
sapino, 6276
sapirandí, 15703
sapito, 707, 1553, 2276, 9092, 12917, 15058
sapo, 2149, 2160, 2161, 4325, 5725, 6374
sapodilla macho, 9088
sapo huasca, 11209
sapolillo, 9246
sapo prieto, 2162
sapoprieto, 2162
sapo shimbillo, 7625
sapote, 2334, 3295, 8203, 8404, 9237, 9252, 9280, 11847, 14838, 14950, 15181, 15185, 16016
sapote apestoso, 2811
sapote bejuco, 14139
sapote bobo, 11498
sapote colorado, 12911, 12915, 15181
sapote de campo, 3295
sapote del Perú, 6329
sapote de mico, 12905, 12915
sapote de mon, 9264
sapote de montana, 12774
sapote de montaña, 9264, 9278
sapote de monte, 2811, 9252, 15203
sapote de perro, 2160, 3295, 10271, 11541, 12666
sapote fibroso, 15203
sapote gomoso, 3295
sapote longo, 11498
sapote mamei, 12838
sapote mechudo, 8404
sapote negro, 4636
sapote rana, 14615
sapotero, 15819
sapote Serrano, 14892
sapote silvestre, 12774, 12895, 15181
sapote yaco, 16356
sapote yacu, 10062, 16356
sapote yaru, 12230
sapotilla, 2811, 3349, 14639
sapotillo, 383, 2143, 2334, 3017, 3295, 6806, 9083, 9237, 9243, 9252, 9257, 9263, 9270, 9271, 9272, 9273, 11354, 12121, 12123, 12746, 12795, 12880, 15208
sapotillo colorado, 12771
sapotillo fino, 12879
sapotina, 12913
sapoto juru, 12225
sapotolon, 11498
sapotolón, 11498
sapotolongo, 11498
sapoton, 11498, 12126
sapotón, 3726, 15569
sapucaio, 8197
sapucaya, 8182
sapunaki colorado, 15445
sapuraqui colorado, 16310
saput, 9252
sapute, 15590
saputnum, 9261
sapuva, 8799
sapuyulo, 13133
saqui-saqui, 11531
saquisaqui, 11531
saquiyac marrón, 9895
saquiyak rojo, 9564
sará, 371
sara cashco, 16987
sara grande, 16987
sara lanuda, 16972
saragosa, 3424, 3425, 4429
saragundi, 14583
saragundin, 2347
saraiso, 10559
saramullo silvestre, 784
saramuyo, 10904
saranda, 15132
sarandi, 14142
sarandí, 15943
sarare, 14834, 15582
sarasara, 12698
saray, 5714
sarbo, 5218
sarcil, 3448
sardina caspi, 2768
sardinia caspi, 13119
sardinilla, 15908
sardinillo, 15906, 15908, 15909
sare, 9258, 9263, 9267, 12120, 13552
sargas, 14141
sarna de perro, 2326, 2328
sarnilla, 2326, 16279
sarnilla cimarona, 2326
sarno, 1450, 9289
sarrapia, 4732, 4734, 4735, 4736, 16194
sarrapia de araguato, 3676
sarrapia de picure, 3647, 3650
sarrapia mona, 4730, 4736
sarrapia real, 4735
sarrapio, 15898
sarrar, 16959
sarro, 4186
sarro vicio, 4188
sarsaparilla, 874
sarziello, 383
sasafrás, 11019
sasafraz, 17192
sasanil, 3513
sasha-limon, 14735
sassafras, 17192
sastra, 6124
satanicua, 15693
satasche, 2496
sate huala, 10766
satro, 6126, 13762
sauce, 3378, 14141, 14142, 14143
sauce amargo, 14142
sauce blanco, 14142
sauce chileno, 14142
saucecillo, 12599, 13742
sauce cima, 6854
sauce colorado, 14142
sauce criollo, 14142
sauce criollõ, 14142
sauce de río, 14142
sauce espinoso, 11827
sauce guajiro, 11827
sauce llorón, 14142
sauce patagónico, 9316
sauce playero, 15984
sauce pyramidal, 14142
sauces, 14141
saúcho macho, 14916
saucillo, 131, 16455
sauco, 2561, 2584, 2592, 2594, 12665, 14142, 14143, 14155, 14156, 14157, 14628, 14847, 14950, 17152, 17154, 17159, 17191, 17192, 17196
saúco, 14154, 14155, 16453, 17152, 17154
sáuco, 14157
sauco amargo, 14950
sauco amarillo, 15906, 15908
saúco Amarillo, 15906
sauco blanco, 2594, 4518, 7795
sauco chico, 17196
sauco-chirimolle, 17154
sauco cimarrón, 13663, 16453
saúco de jardin, 15906
sauco del diablo, 13663
saúco del diablo, 13663
sauco de montãna, 2594
sauco de monte, 207, 2594, 16633, 16645
saúco de monte, 14622
saúco hediondo, 17154
sauco monte, 207
sauco negro, 2603, 17152
saúco negro, 14622
saúco Serrano, 14157
sáuco Silvestre, 877
saude, 1565
sauhinto, 10580
sauinto, 10344
sauquillo, 6739, 14622, 16453
sau-sau, 15908
sausi, 14143
sauz, 14141, 14142
savaleta, 1196, 16453, 16455
savaluca, 193
savaluca de montaña, 193
sawarie, 2251
sawinto, 13285
sayab, 6211
sayuc, 16837
scabrosa, 14845
sebastián, 2149, 2160
sebestán, 3565
sebil, 613, 11767
sebillo, 10258, 10262
sebito, 16204
sebo, 2491, 11354, 11361, 11367, 11369, 16677, 16700
sebo cordillero, 16681
sebo de mangual chalviande, 16697
sebo de mico, 10271
sebul, 2811
seca, 6173
seco caspi, 11530
seconcillo, 14844
seco paparagua, 16389
seda blanca, 7326
seda blanco, 7326
sedita, 3448
seguella, 9289
seiba, 2487
seiba de la selv, 5213
seiba suiñandi, 5213
seibo, 5210, 5213
seibo de Jujuy, 5213
seibo de las islas, 5210
seibo del Noroeste, 5213
seibo de Salta, 5213
seibo de Tucumán, 5213
seibo rosado, 5213
seico, 2478
seique, 2478
seiqui, 2478
seje, 11203, 11205
seje chiquito, 11203
seje de piapoco, 13540
seje finito, 11203
seje grande, 11205
seje hembra, 11205
seje pequeño, 11203
seje piapoco, 14040
sejito, 11203
selico, 2410
sello, 3076
semblé, 17068
semeruco, 9054, 9055
semilanga, 14849
sencillamente guamo, 7596
sencuya, 805
señora vara, 4017
señorita, 6230
sepanchina, 14813
sepanchina colorada, 14772
sepi, 14982
sequarra, 5643
seque, 8269
seque colorado, 1549, 8386
ser amarilla, 7072
serebo, 14427, 14428
serebó, 14428
sereipo, 10635
serette, 1861
serindo, 13147
seringa, 7070, 7072, 7073
seringa de mono, 7075
seron, 12170
serpa, 13107
serra, 3233
serrasuela, 6674, 13619
serrazuela, 5497
serrecio, 7215
serrete, 1861
serrette guava, 5497
serrette-guave, 5497
serrio, 86
serrucho, 16453
sesho, 12704, 15590
setico, 2410, 2423, 2436, 2442, 2460
setico de altura, 2420
setico del bajo, 2423
setico de oyada, 2442
sevil, 613, 11767
shadan, 1151
shafuj, 16700
shahuay, 12455
shamba, 1369
shambo, 16737
shambo quiro, 842
shambosisa, 16934
shambu, 1369
shamburi, 3282, 7919
shanshi, 7036
shapaja, 1061, 1062, 1078
shapajilla, 1069
shapilleja, 17167
shapilloja, 17159
shara, 15050
sharama, 15052
shato, 2811
shatona, 15831
shebón, 1059, 1061
shempo, 16702
shevao, 1059, 1061
shevón, 1061
shiheka, 8653, 16362
shihuahuaco, 4731, 4732
shila blanca, 11498
shilquillo, 13015
shimbi, 7562, 12117
shimbillo, 24, 4651, 7548, 7549, 7555, 7557, 7574, 7575, 7577, 7582, 7587, 7594, 7601, 7623, 7624, 7629, 7635, 7644, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7651, 7657, 7662, 7664, 7665, 7669, 7671, 7687, 7688, 7692, 7708, 7711, 7713, 7716, 7721, 7725, 7738, 7739, 7745, 7746, 7750, 7752, 7764, 7765, 7767, 7770, 7772, 7774, 7783, 7784, 9371, 12203, 13491, 14693, 17272, 17287
shimbillo colorado, 7669
shimbillo de sapo, 7670
shimbillo hoja menuda, 7774
shimbillo leonci, 7789
shimbillo rujinti, 7708
shimbi-muyo, 11205
shimir, 9289
shina, 6346, 9300
shine, 8599
shinvillo, 7659
shiñán, 14191
shiñia, 12712
shiparo, 8939
shiquillo, 6347
shiric-sanango, 1683
shirimbo de montaña, 7657
shiringa, 7071, 7072, 7076, 7077, 7078
shiringa amarilla, 7072
shiringa arana, 12833
shiringa blanca, 7072
shiringa del cerro, 7072
shiringa legitima, 7071
shiringa mapa, 7071
shiringa maposa, 7078
shiringa masha, 14180
shiringarana, 14180
shiringa silvestre, 7072
shiringha mashu, 14180
shiringuilla, 8687, 8691, 8693, 8695
shishihe, 12175
shisho moena, 5044
shisho moenita, 5044
shita, 14829
shitari runto, 12517
shuina, 6405, 12712
shula, 10834
shun-da-ka, 13772
shungu, 15110
shupárai, 6405
siamba, 11207

siaya, 6986
sibicté, 16349
sibucara, 13200
siche, 1465
sichi yuca, 9063
sicopapa, 13552
sicshi moena, 11120
sicshi muena, 11120
sicta caspi, 7134
sicunken, 6800
siembra potro, 7576
siempre viva, 13402
siempre-viva, 11827
siernilla, 9621
sierra, 10659, 15063
sierrito, 11374, 11462
siervito, 11798
siete camisas, 5357
siete capas, 1095
sietecapas, 1095
siete capotes, 2083
siete concha, 8728
siete conchas, 8772
sieteconchas, 8728
sietecuero, 16088
siete cueros, 425, 801, 1095, 2399, 7892, 8715, 8717, 8728, 8732, 12438, 16088
sietecueros, 2886, 8732, 9116, 16088, 16106
sietecueros brazilero, 16106
sietecueros enano, 16086
sietecueros nazareno, 16106
sietecueros rojo, 16086
siete sangrías, 15673
siglalón, 16564
siglo, 16564
sigua, 2846, 2867, 10759, 10766, 10778, 10783, 10809, 11005, 11120, 11144, 11196
sigua amarillo, 10783
sigua blanca, 2867, 10798, 10809
sigua blanco, 2867, 10783, 10798, 10810
sigua boba, 2856
sigua canela, 11196
sigua canelo, 11196
sigua laurel, 2856
sigua negra, 10798
sigua negro, 10773, 10798
siguapa, 7233, 7235, 12842
sigua prieta, 10809
siguaraya, 16330, 16354
siguaraya macho, 16354
sihuca sacha, 14952
sijanamó, 16344
silacil, 917
silata, 1231
silba-silba, 6873
silbato de caimán, 12140
silbo-silbo, 6873, 6875, 6895
silion blanco, 10075
silvador, 11583, 11607
silva silva, 6873
silva-silva, 6895
simallo, 13897
simarjo, 14019
simaron del tzibche, 6646
simarouba, 14659
simaruba, 7890, 12207, 13568, 14659
simayo, 7859
simora, 1684
simpra potro, 17270
simure, 5954, 8504, 8580
sina sina, 11827
sinami, 11205, 11207, 15182, 16695
sinamillo, 11204, 11207
sinanche, 17152
sincahuite, 8127
sinchi parinari, 3696
sinchi pira varilla, 13997
sincolla, 805
sincoya, 784
sincuya, 805
singa rubia, 1643
sin grasa, 5954
sini, 785
siniguis, 1608
sinini, 785, 4829
sinini de la pampa, 798
sinini de la selva, 8973
sinini del monte, 734
sinomillo, 11207
sinta, 15984
sinti caspi, 13318
sinzin, 12599
sioguey, 17007
sipapote, 130
siparuna, 11999
sipe, 14176
sipico colorado, 7159
sipicu, 11477
sipoe, 7918
sipra moena, 11088
sipuede, 13033, 13059
sirá, 1029
siranda, 5967, 5968
sirarcillo, 3289
sirare, 13476
sirari, 6686, 11299, 11316, 11322, 11792
sirari amarillo, 3479
siraricillo, 3288
sirazil de montaña, 894
sirén peludo, 3448
siriado-siriao, 56
siricote, 3565
siríl de shara, 9952
sirin, 3448, 6980, 9756, 9770, 9787, 9792, 9804, 9859, 9904, 9952
sirín, 3448, 9763, 9770, 9914, 9952
sirín blanco, 9952
siringa, 7071, 7072, 7076
siringa morada, 7071
siringa negra, 8056
siringo, 7072
siringuilla, 8688, 13238
siringuillo, 8668, 8677
siringuillo, 8668
sirin manzana, 9839
sirino, 3448
siripiruna, 1910
siririca, 13255
siron, 3448
sirpe, 12704, 12717
sirpe hembra, 12698
sirpe macho, 12698
sirpo, 12699, 12717
sirvella simarona, 1773
sisa, 5185
sisagua, 12957
sisin, 12599
sisín, 12599, 12607, 15923
sisip, 9058
sisipince, 6800
sissipince clavito, 6800
sisucaspi, 12195
sitavaro, 16522
sitinga, 14499
sitza, 5343
siuca huito, 14840
siucahuito, 14840
siuca sacha, 14862
soberbio, 8372
sobra, 3497
socara, 10646
socoba, 7122
socoroco negro, 5288
socovite, 12820
socuba, 7129
soda, 6329
sodó, 14693
soga, 14128
solacra, 10346
solano, 1990
solera, 3497, 13217, 16006
solera moho, 3497
solería, 3497
solerillo, 3497
soliman, 8868
solimán, 7890
solimán del monte, 7890, 7901
solocaballo, 17272
solopuete, 11356
sombra, 383
sombra de armado, 2326, 14451
sombra de carneiro, 16331
sombra de conejo, 2326
sombra de mudo, 8617
sombra de mula, 2328
sombra de ternero, 3501, 3508
sombra de toro, 131, 302, 7944, 9337, 9375
sombra de toro hembra, 131
sombra de toro macho, 7944
sombra fresca, 3287
sombre de ternero, 3501
sombrerete, 15923
sombrerillo, 1189, 4542
sombrero, 2560, 3015
somorona, 7326
sonajilla, 12143
soncolla, 805
soncoya, 805
soncoyo, 805
soncuya, 805
sonsapote, 8404
sonsaquero, 379
sonsonate, 360, 3300
sonsoquero, 385
sonza, 8404
sonzapote, 8404
sonzonate, 3298
sóo, 16695
soó-o, 16695
sopaipo extranjero, 14513, 14517
sopa y diablo, 17124
sopilote, 8546
sopinni, 3814
sorillo, 1041, 14513
sorimimi, 2363
sorioco, 573
soroche, 13187, 15901
soroclocco, 2161
sorocloco, 12850
soroga, 16830
sorogá, 16830
sorogá negro, 16830
soroncontil, 14511, 14583
sorore, 8391
sorrocloco, 11710
sorteja amarilla, 11603
sortija, 13290
sorva, 3702
sota, 2926, 8820, 8822, 16675, 16700
sota amarilla, 16700
sota caballo, 8623, 13619, 17272
sota cabello, 17272
sotacaballo, 5968
sotacaballo de montaña, 17259
sotacaballo montañero, 17259
sotacaballos, 17259
sotacolsores, 17259
sota negra, 16675
sotillo, 1057, 13476, 16983, 16991
soto, 7820, 7828, 14387, 14388, 14390, 14392, 16677, 16700
soto blanco, 14390
sotobú, 14172
sotocaballo, 6401, 17272
soto mara, 2210, 8598
soto negro, 14388, 14390
souca, 16331, 16340
souciedad de gato, 14532
soyoalcoabite, 16330
spintana, 6599
spurious cocillana, 6412
strary, 7349
suán, 15182
suare, 9267
subin, 65
subín, 65
sucará, 6208
succotz, 4788
suche, 15139, 16053
suchede de cerro, 16053
suche rosado, 12583
suchi amarillo, 15923
suchicuahua, 3497
suchi de monte, 7122, 7128, 7129
suchil, 3543
sucsul, 3951
sucte, 2233, 10999
sucuba, 7112, 7123, 7128, 7129
sucupira, 1521, 1522, 8221, 16059, 16064
sudor de buey, 7233
suela, 13466
suela mora, 16298
suelda con suelda, 3907
suelda que suelda, 5064, 13577, 14693
suia, 12704
suiban, 16306
suichi parinari, 3696
suipo, 16365, 16367
suipo blanco, 16340
suiquillo, 1440
suirtinchi, 10800
sujo, 14331, 15181, 15182
sujo del monte, 15182
sulfate, 10708, 10710
sulfato, 11827
sulluco, 14172
sul sul, 434
súl súl, 434
sululu, 14172
sumacará, 1050
sumauna, 2487
sumbaillo, 4570
sumbayllo hembra, 4570
sumuque, 15582
sumuqué, 15582
sumuraku ddo, 13772
suncho mostaza, 1450, 1451
sunco, 8404
suncuya, 805
sungano, 8404
sunii, 12599
sun-sun, 14331
sun-sún, 15182
sunsun, 14331
sunsún, 14331, 15182
sunza, 8404
sunzapote, 8404
suñi panga ajua, 7825
supa, 1164
supai ocote, 3630
supay, 3513
supay ocote, 3630, 3693
super espinosa, 17132
supiecacha, 2276
supilote, 13467
supimuyo, 13453
supinume, 6897
supinuni, 6897
supiqueo, 6895
suprecaya, 805
suquinay, 16627
surá, 15937
suradan, 7090
suribio, 17272
Surinam calliandra, 1955
suripalma, 12960
surivio embra, 1949
surra, 1990
surrá, 1990
surrumbo, 2501, 16299
súrsula, 12961
súrtuba, 4076
surucú, 10369
surzula, 12965
susamba, 15009
susque, 10997
susumba, 15009
susumuco, 14732
suyo, 14331
swit'bonki, 7574, 7607
sylvania, 234

T

Táa, 5044
taba de ojolote, 6887
tabaca, 13233, 14152
tabaca de monte, 14152
tabacero, 14950
tabacilla, 7833
tabaco, 16412, 16418
tabaco bobo, 14905, 17045
tabaco caspi, 8851, 11948
tabaco cimarrón, 14905, 14950
tabaco de monte, 150, 11644, 16418
tabaco moruno, 10922
tabacon, 16418
tabacón, 2560, 6323, 14905, 14982, 15009, 16211, 16412, 16418
tabacón afelpado, 14905

tabacón aspero, 14982
tabacón de monte, 16412
tabacote, 14917
tabacuelo, 14905
tabaguillo, 14975
tabaiba, 14179
tabaidá, 2309
tabalbo, 16613
tabalgue, 150
tabaliz morado, 842
tabalva, 16598
tabaniro, 7296
tábano, 2582, 6103
tabaquero, 226, 14851, 15013
tabaquilla, 194, 246
tabaquillo, 215, 220, 226, 229, 376, 1450, 1729, 2594, 2983, 8846, 11733, 11969, 12640, 14851, 14857, 14882, 14905, 14912, 14914
tabaquillon, 16508
tabaquillo negro, 8668
tabari, 5443
tabarí, 452, 5443, 8175
tabasara, 12972
tabasco, 16418
taba tabaco, 3711
tabegua, 16700
tabilla, 7326
tabla shimbillo, 7680
tablero, 1609, 1671
tablis, 2713
tablón, 13467
tablote, 6646
tacachilla, 14949
tacamaca, 1773
tacamahaca, 13059, 13061
tacamahaca negra, 13059
tacamahaco, 8255, 13061, 15993
tacamajaca, 13056, 13059, 13118, 13119
tacamajaca banera, 13028
tacamajaco, 13018, 13032, 13056, 13059, 13061, 13071
tacamicua, 10383
tacarachi, 3772
tacaré-tía, 16565
tacarigua, 10949
tacasito, 2326
tacay, 2272
tacay del Meta, 2272
tachapo blanco, 2478
tache, 10638, 15906, 15908
tachi, 15776
tachicón, 4144
tachigali, 15766
tachi-vermelho, 15751
tacho, 1692, 9387, 17191
tacho de altura, 8117, 8122
tachore, 12694
tachuela, 17145
tachuelillo, 17152, 17158, 17192
tachuelo, 14905, 14959, 14995, 15002, 15105, 17138, 17152, 17156, 17158, 17159, 17170, 17175, 17177, 17188, 17191, 17192, 17195, 17198
tachy, 15776
tachy-rana, 15776
taciste, 152
tacistle, 17216
taco, 2811, 3907, 12796
taco caspi, 907
taco de altura, 6187
tacona blanca, 12712
tacona blanco, 2462
tacquara, 6339
tacu, 12981
tacuara, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6343, 6346
tacuara hembra, 6339
tacuarembó, 6344, 6347
tacuaruzú, 6337, 6338
tacuma, 2463
tacuna, 2450, 2453, 2463
tacure blanco, 14850
tacurero, 14646
tacuroi, 3497
tadiji, 10343
tafetán, 11623
tafetan amarillo, 13310
tagua, 6103, 12174, 12175, 12176, 12177
tagualaishte, 15906, 15908
tagualaiste, 15906
taguapira, 12460
taguapire, 12462
tagwa, 12176
tahuampa caspi, 3575
tahuari, 834, 6818, 6826, 6828, 6829, 6831, 6835, 15693, 16781
tahuarí, 835, 6829, 6840, 15693, 16793
tahuarí amarillo, 835
tahuarí colorado, 6832
tahuari negro, 6819, 12517
tahuari rojo, 6835
tahuari rosado, 8175
taiche, 2162
taife-diablo, 15305
tajasanene, 11347
tajibbillo, 17212
tajibillo, 3524, 4295, 6843, 12509, 15679, 16771
tajibo, 6827, 6828, 6830, 15693, 15694
tajibo amarillo, 6819, 6835
tajibo blanco, 4295, 15694
tajibo mate, 17212
tajibo morado, 6828, 15679
tajibo negro, 5881
tajibo rosan, 6828
tajy, 6828
takachilla, 14949
takán, 11814
takit, 8691
tala, 2493, 2496
tala árbol, 2496
tala blanco, 16299
tala churpi, 2495
tala grande, 12170
talalate, 6788
talantrón, 8113
tala pispa, 2495
tala pispita, 2495
talcochote, 14659
talilla, 3905
talla, 1915, 16983
tallicona, 2203
tallo, 1351
talt, 2493
taludo, 1513
tamaca, 164
tamacaurí, 2181
tamaco, 164
tamacuarí, 2176
tamamosi, 12511
tamamure, 10703
tamamuri, 1547, 1552, 1553, 10699
tamani, 7680, 7681
tamaní, 7681
tamara, 830, 3864, 8203, 8205, 13577
tamara amarilla, 2370, 8203
tamara blanca, 3864, 4858, 8201, 11980
tamara de altura, 8203
tamari, 8160
tamaribe, 12704
tamarillo, 2290, 6219, 14856
tamarinda, 11920
tamarindillo, 541, 3287
tamarindo, 77, 3287, 4501, 7649, 11818, 16515, 17206
tamarindo chino, 12455
tamarindo de loma, 16996
tamarindo de montaña, 4501
tamarindo de monte, 1587, 4501, 4571, 16515, 17206
tamarindo de sierra, 16996
tamarindo de teta, 615
tamarindo gigante, 11818
tamarindo montero, 4501, 11827
tamarindo prieto, 4501
tamarindo sierra, 16996
tamarindo silvestre, 77, 4501
tamaruarí banero, 2186
tamarugo, 13010
tamay, 17243
tambabisa, 15038
tambak, 14655
tambar, 383
tambo, 14427
tambor, 369, 376, 380, 383, 2487, 3497, 6165, 6788, 7013, 7808, 7890, 7921, 10949, 12714, 14427, 14850, 15287, 16861
tamborcillo, 3448, 3513
tamborero, 14427
tambor hormiguero, 3497
tambor huayo, 15252
tambor rojo, 383
tamburo, 16835
tami, 10949
tamia muyu, 8203
tamocosi, 12511
tampaco, 3123, 3171, 6154
tampaco colorado, 3048
tampaco copei, 3027
tampipio, 3705, 3714, 5443
tamu colorado, 1438
tamurá cluro, 16762
tamurá duro, 16777
tan putu, 12336
taná, 1169
tananeo, 11909, 11910, 11919
tanca obialla, 2203
tanca obilla, 2203
tancar, 14403, 16573
tancare, 2204
tandal, 4889
tandalo, 4891
tangama, 11814
tangara, 2203
tangarana, 3252, 4858, 14055, 14061, 15588, 15752, 15761, 15771, 15772, 15781, 16412, 16415, 16417, 16421, 16423, 16427, 16430
tangarana amarilla, 15789
tangarana blanca, 14067, 15781, 16421, 16423
tangarana colorada, 15751, 16412
tangarana de altura, 15749, 15761, 15766, 15770, 15771, 15772, 15781
tangarana de hoja menuda, 15776
tangarana del bajo, 16412
tangarana negra, 15749
tangarana negra de altura, 10854
tangarana negro, 14067
tangarana sin madre, 16421
tangare, 2203, 6417
tangaré, 2202, 2203
tángare, 2203
tangarillo, 2203
tango, 8160
tani, 16268
tanimburá, 4445
tanino, 1915
tankám, 11814
tankana, 16412
tantacayo, 360
tantakayo, 360
tanta sacha, 14881
tapá, 3864
tapa barranco, 1152
tapa botija, 845, 847
tapabotija, 845, 850, 10383
tapa burus, 3
tapa camino, 2586, 11604, 13350
tapacamino, 2563
tapacopal, 11240
tapacuiste, 8631
tapacula, 16564
tapa culo, 6646
tapa-culo, 15026
tapaculo, 2287, 2293, 2299, 2304, 6165, 6646, 6869, 15863, 16558
tapa de tabaca, 5443
tapa de tabaco, 3711
tapake, 6408
tapal, 1805
tapalayote, 14905, 14917
tapalisa, 9020
tapaliso, 2713
tapalizo, 2713
tapaljocote, 9382, 9388
tapan, 7091
tapana, 7090
tápanare, 16907
tapara, 3900, 3901
tapara de chuco, 3725
tapara hediondo, 3725
tapara montanera, 3900
taparita, 440
taparito, 594, 3901, 10218
taparo, 3901, 14769
táparo, 3901, 14755
taparo de agua, 3900
taparo de monte, 3725
taparon, 2811, 3725
tapascuado, 8617
tapascuao, 8620
tapasquit, 8631
tapa tabaco, 3711
tapa tamal, 11941
tapatamal, 383
tapa tapaco, 3711
tapautia, 1722
taperibá, 1907
tapesuchil, 15923
tapia, 3864, 9375
tapiá-guaçu, 378
tapito de monte, 593
tapon, 10625
tapurón, 15872
taquapire, 12458
taquara bambú, 6346
taque, 77
taque pasio, 9271
taqui, 2272
tara, 1915, 14659
taracuca, 13203
tarahuilca, 13227
taraja amarilla, 12509
tárana, 2678
tarantán, 14583, 14597
tarapato, 7811
tarapota-chontasapa, 8761
tarapoto, 7811
tarara, 2506, 2507, 12509, 12511, 16695, 16700
tarara amarilla, 2506
tarara colorada, 12511
tarara macho, 16695
tarara negra, 16695
tarara negro, 16695
tarare, 3576
tarare amarillo, 3513
tarare blanco, 3513
taratán, 14597
taraxaco, 16143
tarco, 7904, 12599, 17015
targua, 3982
targua colorado, 3982
targuayugo, 4936
targuayugo blanco, 4936
tariconana, 10069
tarota, 6829
tarqui, 6877, 6882, 6885, 6895, 6897, 6901
tarrafa caspi, 13203
tarriconana, 10069
tarro, 6337, 13913
tarro de chivo, 17159
tarro de venado, 549
tartago, 16700
tártago, 7933, 7938
tartago emético, 7938
tártajo, 7933
taruguita, 9663
taruma, 3529, 16762, 16763, 16777, 16784, 16793
tarumá, 2893, 16762, 16777, 16784
taruma blanco, 2894, 16784
tarumacillo, 475, 1713, 15082
tarumá espinudo, 2893
tarumá sin espinas, 16777
tarumo, 9583
tasajo, 8763, 13464, 15503
tashi, 6455
tashipachi, 10845
tasiste, 152
tasta, 5355
tasto, 15906, 15908
tatacasme, 14257
tatajuba, 8820
tatajyva, 8822
tatamaco, 1770, 1774
tatane, 2703
tatané, 61, 8623
tatani, 51

tatare, 51, 2703
tataré hu, 360
tatarera, 2703
tatayieva, 8820
tatzungo, 12438
tauarí, 454
tauch, 8063
tauchi, 4636
tauperiba de monte, 15113
tautano, 16331
taxirana, 15751
taya, 1915
tayango, 1140
tayibo, 6840
taymarito, 12788
tayú, 4422
tayu peruru, 6835
taza de mono, 5397
tcako, 12987
te amargo, 15245
té azteco, 6887
téa, 597
teako, 12987
tecla, 16830
teco, 11982
tecolotillo, 14451
tecomate, 3901
tecumajoche, 3281
te del mar, 16203
té de monte, 6887
tehuistle, 14172
teílla, 597
teíllo, 5202
teje aparejo, 3572
tejeyeque, 2513
tejo, 352, 7456
tejoruco, 6165
tejuate, 9770
telcon, 12143
temachi, 5059
temara, 12770
temare, 2804, 8325, 10074, 12770, 12788, 12790, 12820, 12922, 13104
temare amarillo, 12770
temare de arrandajo, 3356
temare de montaña, 4950
temare montañero, 2804, 10046
temare rebalsero, 12843
temarehua, 8113
temareo, 8114
temari, 12770
temarito, 12822, 12950
temarito banero, 12950
té maya, 6887
té pescador, 16203
tembé, 1164
tembetari, 17159
tembetarí, 17156
tembetarí amarillo, 17178
tembetari colorado, 17159
tembetarí morotí, 17178
tembetari-saiyu, 17178
tembetary, 17192, 17193
temerehua, 8113
temiche, 9061
temo, 8650
temoj, 13009
temo-temo, 8650
tempate, 7933
tempisque, 10635, 14638, 14639
tempïsque, 10301
tempiste, 14639, 14649
tempixte, 14639
temporana, 15368
temu, 1438, 8650
temure, 12770
ten, 12212
tena, 8138
tendal, 4887
teneo, 17015
tengue, 12627
tenín, 17015
tento, 11300, 11317, 11335
teñidor, 12160
teñio, 17015
teñiu, 17015
tepa, 8138
tepame, 81
tepanahuaste, 13233
tepaqué, 2931
tepe aguacate, 15318
tepeachote, 383
tepeaguacate, 10766, 10778, 10800
tepecacao, 8617, 17243
tepe camino, 2563
tepecaulote, 8617, 8620
tepechonote, 16389
tepehüiste, 10098
tepejilote, 2645
tepenance, 17063
tepenca, 16046
teperiguá, 4694
tepesjoco, 16331
tepesúchil, 15923
tepetaca, 15182
tepozán, 1720
tepú, 15912
tepual, 15912
tepuru, 2580
teque, 277
tercio polo, 12922
terciopelo, 2004, 9922, 12922, 14751, 14804, 14821, 15503
terciopelo blanco, 7177
terebinto, 14403, 14407
teren, 7811
terén, 7811
terench, 14853
teresa, 13873
teresnum, 7326
tereyo, 10348
ternera, 383, 5761
terpentina moena, 13137
terri, 9549, 9992
teshuate, 9787
testuate, 3448
testuate colorado, 3448
tesuate, 9644, 9770, 9959
teta, 17158, 17167, 17174, 17191, 17195
teta de burra, 7233
teta de cerda, 17193
teta de chancha, 17191
teta de gata, 16522
teta de vaca, 11941, 14941
teta de vieja, 15179
tetagira, 5444
teta negra, 16042
teta negro, 17158
teta verde, 17146
tete, 5369, 5380, 5431
tete comejuvala, 5369
tete negra, 16037
teteviaja, 15204
tetilla, 11941
tetón, 2384, 2391, 11498, 11513
tetón banero, 2391
tetoncillo de rebalse, 4990
tetun, 11513
thacco, 12994
thacko, 13000
thaco, 12981, 12987
thaco amargo, 12981
thaco blanco, 2703
thaco wiro, 12981
thako, 12981, 12987
thako negro, 13001
thancar, 16573
thuahuana, 3530
thula, 1138
thula?, 1143
thula de altura, 1138
thula del monte, 1138
thula de monte, 15668
tiaca, 1922
tialvilte, 1853
tiamo, 82, 12403
tibái, 15582
tibar, 5337, 5343, 5347, 5348
tibey trepador, 7105, 7109
tibure, 842
tictiquero, 12050
ticuajo, 6236
ticuaz, 16389
tierra espina, 12455
tiestigo, 15852
tigaronera, 14566
tigre, 12519
tigre chupa, 1602
tigrillo, 1041
tigrito, 17063
tigua, 595, 597
tiguilote, 3513
tigüilote, 3513
tigüilote macho, 16198
tiguissaro, 1300
tigülate, 3513
tihua, 10766
tilapo, 12820
tilde, 1202
tillo, 1548, 1549, 1553, 2500, 4310, 15693, 17229
tillo blanco, 2500
tillo serrano, 2924
tilo, 14156, 14157
tilva arbaica, 3
timacle, 2672
timaque, 2672
timarea de altura, 16849
timarehua, 8114
timareo, 8110, 8113
timareo de altura, 16849
timarera, 8113
timareva, 8113, 8114
timbaco, 15909
timbe, 55
timbina caspi, 15033
timbo, 5102, 8570
timbó, 5102
timbó atá, 356, 360, 5111
timbo blanco, 356
timbó blanco, 1051
timbó-blanco, 5102
timbó cedro, 5102, 5111
timboco, 15906, 15908
timbó colorado, 5102
timbó del campo, 1051
timbó hu, 5102
timbóí, 356
timbó moroti, 356
timbó-pyita, 5102
timboque, 15906, 15908
timbó raposa, 1051
timbó uva, 5102
timbó verde, 360
timboy, 357
timbre, 55
timbrillo, 17209
timiche, 9061
timiu, 8570
timú, 8570
timuche, 12458
timuiri, 10088
tinacio, 16331
tinaco, 1890
tina-dientes, 6165
tinaja caspi, 8352
tinajerito, 13623
tinajero, 10559, 12701, 14331
tinajillo, 8197
tinajito, 417, 3448, 8197, 9787
tinajta, 7013
tinajuito, 10309
tinche, 10743
tinchi, 5076, 8469, 10781, 10800, 11059
tinecú, 14427
tinel, 17015
tineo, 17015
tineu, 17015
tingana, 14172
tinín, 4440
tinta, 6794, 12998, 16453
tinte, 2563
tinteira, 8127
tinteira dos mangues, 8127
tintero, 13619
tintillo, 1465, 13619, 13620
tintin, 16901, 16902
tinto, 6211, 6792, 6794, 9629, 9656, 9701, 13923, 14865
tinto de bajos, 361
tinto de los bajos, 361
tinto negro, 13509
tintuna sacha, 14977
tiñadientes, 6165
tiorocoriba, 10069
tipa, 13476, 14392, 16114
tipa amarilla, 2274
tipa blanca, 16114
tipa colorada, 13476
tipa colorado, 13476
tipa de banao, 8862
tipa palo mortero, 16114
tipe colorada, 13476
tipica, 3580
tipila, 13476
tipilla, 13476, 16114
tipiro de danto, 14890
tiqua, 2251
tique, 277
tiqui, 152
tira-agua, 1416
tirabo, 5102
tiraco, 12455, 12460
tiracó, 12458
tiraco rojo, 12460
tira-dientes, 6165
tiragua, 805
tirasucio, 16675, 16700
tira-zapato, 17141
tiri, 9463, 9557, 9592, 9681, 9733, 9844, 9857, 9987, 10000
tiricu, 13080
tisate, 10766
ti soley, 3493
tité-weko, 7607
títida, 10074
titiera, 2593
tittinim, 16762
tiumbil, 3129
toa, 12770
tobaco, 13233
tobaquillo, 377
tobo, 5343, 5347, 5348
tobo de montaña, 15110
toborachi, 2481, 2487
toborichi blanco, 2492
toboroche, 2490
toborochi, 2485, 2490, 2492, 15901
toborochi ceiba, 2487
tocachi, 3772
tocaneiro, 226
tocapayas, 1404
tocata peluda, 11291
tocay taque, 2272
toche, 10648, 15308
tocino, 91
tocino caimito, 12770
toco, 154, 1314, 2151, 3864, 4325, 5102, 5110, 10271, 11818, 12627, 13228, 15277
toco blanco, 1188, 3864
toco colorado, 11815, 11818
tococo, 6401
toco de barbecho, 14427
toco macho, 360, 8781
toconari-caspi, 5230
toco paragua, 11818
tocorito, 8537, 8546, 8559
tocorito blanco, 8559
tocota, 6405, 6410, 16371
tocota de monte, 15810
toco toco, 5102
tocota peluda, 11291
tocote de monte, 17063
toco-toco, 5110
tocte, 7360, 7967
todo grasa, 5954
toé, 1602, 1604
tofoicillo del campo, 5032
togte, 7964
toguilote, 3513
tohe, 1602
tohuecillo, 14977
tola, 1138
tola falso, 1513
tola hoja chica, 3067
tolete de morocoto, 2195
tololo, 6401
tolonchero, 10728
tolote, 648
tolotote, 648
toltejillo, 3448
tolú, 10638, 11531
tolúa, 11531

tomasuco, 950
tomate arboreo, 14856
tomate de arbol, 14856
tomate de árbol, 14856
tomate de árbol del monte, 14856
tomate de árbol silvestre, 14876
tomate de Indio, 14876
tomate del monte, 14864, 14876
tomate de montaña, 14876
tomate de monte, 14853, 14863, 14876, 14948, 14952, 15017
tomate lima, 14856
tomate macho, 14876, 14919
tomate saca mantéca, 14867
tomate salvaje, 14991
tomate serrano, 14856
tomate Silvestre, 14876, 14991
tomate silvestre, 14856, 14863
tomatillo, 4100, 10383, 12683, 14864, 14874, 14984, 15009
tomatillo de monte, 14849
tomato del campo, 14952
tomato de monte, 15017
tomatoquina, 150
tombon, 2553
tomé, 15590
tomento, 15590
tomentosa, 6646
tometo, 15590
tomillo, 10278
tomita, 7873
tom-tom negro, 3555
tonado, 9208
tonga, 1602, 4732, 14876
tonka, 4732
tonodo proprio, 4137
tonubé, 10960
topa, 2487, 10949
topacula, 16556
topa de igapo, 215
topamaka blanca, 10860
topaz, 5961
topilla, 4017
topillo, 5314
toporite, 7013
toposcahuite, 8260
topoza, 3598
toque, 150
toranjil, 6894
torcido, 10302
torco, 716, 4005
torei, 12722
toreno, 12722
toreta, 784, 805
torete, 784, 805
torete de monte, 4869
toreto, 784
torito, 7090
tornillo, 573, 2478, 6950
tornillo rosado, 2478
toro prieto, 14770
torocoriba, 10069
torolillo, 434, 13623
toronche, 16564
toronja, 12679, 14973, 15026
toronjillo, 12682
toronya, 14973
torote, 1773
torta, 1277
tortolero, 16299
tortolita, 9360
tortolito, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2335, 7395, 9360, 13983, 14331
tortolito blanco, 6420
tortuga, 622, 624, 16479
tortuga amarilla, 4819, 4843
tortuga blanca, 3886, 4525
tortuga caspi, 3882, 4819, 4822, 4825, 4826, 4835, 4838, 4843, 4858, 4860, 4865, 11377, 13203, 16479, 16500
tortuga-caspi, 6557
tortuga de altura, 4843
tortuga huayo, 4838
tortuga pampa, 4858
tortugo, 3864
tortugo Amarillo, 14642
tortugo Colorado, 14641, 14642
tostadillo, 1365, 6230
tostadito, 12099
tostado, 2287, 4016, 7243, 13935, 15843
tostado de pajarito, 9876, 9916
tostao, 4126, 13935
totai, 164
totaí, 164
totaicillo, 1812
totaicillo del campo, 1805
totocal, 138
toto coy, 6403
totocoy, 6386, 6403, 6425
totogopolin, 16299
totolonche, 17243
totoposte, 8260
toto postle, 8260
totopozole, 9787
totuma, 3901
totuma de mono, 5445
totumbe, 3517
totumbo, 3517, 3901
totumillo, 237, 519, 594, 2904, 3900, 6165, 8833, 16758, 16760, 16763, 16778, 16779, 16792
totumillo blanco, 2890, 2891, 2904, 16760
totumillo morado, 16758, 16792
totumillo negro, 2896
totumillo sabanero, 2904
totumito, 594, 2160, 13983, 14438
totumo, 220, 3900, 3901, 8972, 13140, 16763
totumo amarillo, 2667
totumo cimarron, 3901
tovote, 16331
toxá, 3896
toxcata, 383
traira-mira, 13537
trampa de mico, 8182
trampa de mono, 8182
tranca de puerto, 4331
trapiche, 13144
trapichero, 81, 9083, 9084
trebol, 4295, 12517
trébol, 573, 12509
trejo, 175
tremblador, 12691
trementina, 14403
trementino, 12972, 17243
tremolina, 3949
trempillo, 9204
trencillo, 15980
trencillo?, 119
trensa, 13128
trepadora leñosa, 8772
trepú, 15912
tres espinas, 7944
tres filos, 9914
tresfilos, 9839, 9914
tres hojas, 1365
tres palabras, 499
tres-palabras, 499
tres-tablas, 4501
tres tapas, 2312
treumún, 5021
trevo, 4421
triaca, 1922
triacatriaca, 1922
triatua, 7932
tribillo, 6331
tribunal, 360
trijala, 2366
trinitaria, 1511
trinitaria negro, 11360
tripa de pollo, 6708, 8075, 13596
tripa de sardina, 13596
triquilia, 16379
trompeta, 2446, 15908
trompeta de ángel, 1678
trompetero caspi, 13853
trompetero sacha, 44
trompetilla, 15908
trompetillo, 2303, 2446
trompeto, 1450, 6405
trompillo, 434, 435, 1700, 2603, 4325, 5725, 6405, 6410, 6413, 6418, 7090, 8113, 8122, 12850, 12896, 12934, 15980, 16331, 16340, 16674
trompilloa, 6413
trompillo blanco, 6401, 6410
trompillo colorado, 6402, 6422
trompillo de arenal, 6401
trompillo del monte, 6408
trompillo de montana, 2811
trompillo de playa, 6401
trompillo macho, 1884
trompillo motón, 648
trompito, 434, 13030, 15980
trompo, 434, 15969
trompo de lamorado, 8580
trompo de lomorado, 8580
trompo huayo, 8039
trompo-huayo, 871
trompohuayo, 871, 8039
tronador, 7326, 11240
tronadora, 15906, 15908, 15909
tropmillo, 7090
truco, 13172
trueno shimbilo, 17263
truntago, 16759
trúntago, 16761
trupillo, 12994
tsanda mapicho, 1568
tseco, 15984
tsémpu, 16695
tsicta, 15720
tsucta, 15720
tsunya, 12001
tsutsucuru, 14876
tsuyacho, 15110
tuabe, 682, 712
tuahichi, 5085
tuare, 322
tuaromo, 2450
tua-tua, 7932
tuatua, 7933
tubabanoche, 1234
tubandusa, 16454
tubeta, 575
tubi-abio, 308
tubroos, 5103
tuburus, 5103
tucana guarana, 15542
tucana guaraná, 15542
tucuico, 917
tucuma, 164, 1010
tucumo, 2487, 10949
tucumó, 10949
tucuragua, 761
tucuria, 805
tucurito, 8721
tucuta, 6405, 6408
tucuy, 12458
tuete, 16627
tuete blanco, 16627
tufeccucho, 377
tuhuayo, 1496
tujibo, 6828
tulasuchil, 15908
tulipán, 9058, 13319
tulipancillo, 9058
tulipan de monte, 9058
tulipanoia, 9058
tulipán sencillo, 1678
tullá, 2399
tulpay, 1240, 1241, 2926, 2978
tumba potro, 7774
tumbay, 5102
tumi, 573
tumo, 15026
tum tum prieto, 12441
tumu, 12694
tuna, 1533, 2369, 11226, 15229
tuna blanca, 4355
tunache negro, 3917
tunari, 14115
tunarr, 1533
tunashi negro, 3929
tunda, 4289, 13980
tuneo, 17015
tunguia, 1322
tunkia, 1322
tuno, 1108, 2366, 2369, 2703, 9797, 9904, 9959, 16306, 17183
tuno amarillo, 17167
tuno blanco, 9897
tuno esmeraldo, 9975
tuno roso, 1108
tupa, 8524
tupamaqui, 10846, 10856, 13445
tupial, 6153, 6156, 10648, 10652
tupido de galápago, 14958
tupirito, 14958, 14997
tupiro de danto, 14845
tuqueri, 61
tura, 1947, 11498
turagua, 783
tural, 15693
turarina sacha, 12692
turbinto, 14403
turcassa, 13688
turco, 11827
ture, 11498
turere, 13748, 13749
turi, 11830
turí, 5273
turino del monte, 299
turmito, 6906
turmo, 871
turo, 15002
turo aliso, 6057
turpentina moena, 11177
turpoc, 14850
turro, 10559
turshig, 6744
turu, 2137
turupía camburi chiquito, 360
tururia, 7146
tusca, 56, 62, 65
tuseque, 8716
tuseque del monte, 8760
tusequi, 8755, 8760
tushmo amarillo, 12880
tushmo blanco, 10069
tutia, 14963
tutuluque negro, 14941
tutuma, 3901
tutuma de mono, 8171
tutumbe, 3508, 3517, 3529, 3575
tutumbo, 193
tutumbo montanero, 3529
tutumeo, 594
tutumillo, 306, 435, 439, 550, 1490, 3401, 8205, 8855, 10164, 11209, 14205
tutumillo del grande, 9012
tutumillo verde, 432
tutumio macho, 8855
tutumo, 3901, 16016
tutunuto, 594
tuturaba, 3529
tuy, 16574
tuyo, 6189
tzajeté, 8222
tzatzupa, 14172
tzatzupú, 14172
tzementé, 14427
tzeniro, 4182, 4225
tzima, 3901
tzimbo, 16700
tzintze, 15654
tzitsi, 10287
tzuni, 6646
tzuyui, 6646

U

uadama, 16724
ua de gato, 1246
ualbil, 12343
uangare, 11366
uángaro, 11366
uanto/uamaga, 1605
uatero, 15780
uba, 15116
ubatan, 1035, 1041
ubilla, 12704
ubilla de monte, 12706
ubillo, 239
ubiza mayo, 2231
ubo, 15110, 15116
ubos, 15110, 15114, 15116, 15117
ubos colorado, 15110, 15114
ubos redonda, 15111
ubus, 15117
uca, 1990
ucá chulub, 1990
ucar, 1716
ucariviro, 9116

uchafollo, 13207
ucho falo, 13207
ucho sanango, 15712, 15730
uchpa quinilla, 12827
uchu-cascarilla, 2831
uchumullaca, 16354, 16356, 16368
uchu sanango, 15712
uchu-sanango, 15710
uchu-sanango-de-altura, 15707
ucoss, 13133
ucsha curio, 15808
ucshaquino blanco, 15762
ucsha quiro, 15808
ucshaquiro, 15752, 15766, 15808
ucshaquiro blanco, 15752, 15766
ucuchi, 14580
ucullucíú, 12679
ucuquirana, 2802
ucuquirana brava, 2802
ucuquirana de altura, 2802
ucuquirana de selva baja, 2802
ucuquirana de tierra firme, 2802
ucurucillo, 14809
ucuuruda blanco, 10311
udeg, 17202
udhuri, 4295
uebrollo, 16089
uel, 6059, 6062, 6077
uevand, 14606
uido, 13208
ujushte, 1548
ujushte blanco, 1548
ukshaquiro, 842
ulanda, 595, 597
ulando, 17175
ulcumano, 13742
ulcumanu, 13127, 13742
ule, 2366, 2369
ulli, 2366
ulmo, 1290, 5491
ulvillo, 16298
umari, 12661, 12662
umari amarillo, 12662
umari del monte, 11882
umbaubeiro, 2447
umburana, 573
umuruyo, 13891
una de gato, 61
úna de murcielago, 17251
unamá, 11205
unamo, 11205
unamu, 11205
unay, 16675, 16700
uncumanu, 13127
uncuna, 2414
undukara, 17156
ungua, 801
ungurabe, 11205
unguragua, 11205
ungurahua, 11205
ungurahua pequeña, 11207
ungurahui, 11205
ungurauy, 11203, 11205
unguravillo, 11207
unkuay, 16412
uña de cabra, 65
uña de gato, 61, 78, 91, 2497, 2965, 3249, 4380, 8728, 8761, 8795, 10093, 10138, 12396, 12441, 12462, 14853, 14941, 17159, 17175, 17201
uña-de-gato, 12462
uña de gavilán, 8741, 8742, 17159
uña-de-loro, 12457
uña de murciélago, 3236, 8795
uña de pava, 4889
uña de pereza, 14651
uña de perro, 17175
uña de vaca, 1284
uñagato, 17159
uña lulo, 13377
uñe-gato, 8742
upa, 14834
upa cedro, 16340
upay, 3513, 3514
upaya, 10937
upayol, 3513
upian, 17037
upihi, 3139
urabá, 11929
urana, 3134
urape, 1245
urape blanco, 1272
urapo, 8758
urapu, 8758
urbalai, 6129
urca-tamara, 8203
urco, 11280, 13203
urco anona, 783
urco machinga, 2500
urco tamara, 8203
urcotococha, 6403
urcoyucho, 5386
urcucuillas, 102
urcu-moena, 11102
urcupayas, 15990
urcu pumbuche, 16892
urcu requia, 6405, 6413
urcu tamara, 8203
urero, 14152
uria, 6785
uriamba, 9632, 9686
uritusinga, 2831
urmo, 5491
uros, 15110
urosbubo, 144
urpay manchinga, 1549
urraco, 1990, 8404
urrapia, 1278
uruapo, 2906
uruca, 16330
urucu, 1369
urucú, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1371, 14762
urucucillo, 1371, 14775
urucúcillo, 1371
urucucillo de monte, 1371
urucura, 4060
urucurana, 14813
urucurána, 14762
urucusillo, 1369, 1371, 14779
urucusillo de monte, 1369, 1371
urumaco, 14591
urumo blanco, 12717
urunday, 156, 1035, 1041
urunday blanco, 156, 4694
urunday colorado, 1035, 1041
urunday crespo, 1035, 1041
urunday del noroeste, 1047
urunday-mi, 1047
urunday para, 1041
urunday pichai, 1041
urunday pichaí, 1035
urunday-pitá, 14386
urundei, 14388
urundel, 1035, 1041, 1047, 8598
urunde'y blanco, 156
urupagua, 9512
urura, 12698
usahua, 1022
ushaquiro, 15776
ushin, 15110
ushingilo, 11578
ushpa, 4701, 6778
ushpa aguaje, 2659
ushpa cacao, 16041
ushpa de flor amarillo, 6778
ushpa de monte, 4701
ushum, 15110
ushun, 15110
usibe, 8691
usipoon, 1041
usmillo, 10611
usnifango, 1671
utobo, 8618, 8630
utschu sanango, 15720
utucuro, 13478, 14615
uva, 898, 912, 917, 2403, 2406, 3234, 3271, 3274, 3275, 3448, 4491, 5569, 6129, 9736, 9763, 9770, 12699, 12701, 12704, 12712, 12718, 14209, 15310, 15312
uva blanca, 13305
uva calda, 3274
uva caleta, 3274
uva celata, 3274
uva cimarona, 12704
uva cimarrona, 3234
uva de anís, 2399
uva de camarona, 2399
uva de cordillera, 13125
uva de Jamaica, 5569
uva de la mar, 3274
uva de la playa, 3274
uva de mar, 3274
uva de mare, 3274
uva de montaña, 11941, 14237
uva de monte, 2045, 2403, 12698, 12699, 12704, 12712, 12718, 12725, 12731, 12739, 12740
uva de paloma, 3234
uva de playa, 3218, 3225, 3274
uva del monte, 12701, 12704, 12735
uva de sierra, 3234
uva de suampo, 3245
uva gomosa, 3513, 3523
uva menuda, 12697
uva menueda, 12698
uva montañera, 898
uva negra, 11412, 14645
uva sylvestre, 12722
uva sylvetre, 12704
uvalla, 5669
uvas, 3274
uverillo, 3234, 3237
uvero, 3218, 3225, 3234, 3235, 3244, 3258, 3270, 3274, 3513, 6800
uvero blanco, 3246
uvero de playa, 3274
uvero negro, 3270
uvero uvilla, 3234
uvilla, 3234, 3271, 3274, 5646, 9558, 9802, 10383, 12696, 12697, 12704, 12712, 12713, 12721, 12722, 12732, 12741, 13018, 14973, 15311, 15590, 16299
uvilla blanca, 12713, 12722
uvilla de sierra, 3234
uvilla lanuda, 12722
uvilla lija, 12712
uvillo, 239, 3513, 4325, 8821, 10383, 16298
uvillón, 3271
uvita, 1169, 2594, 2758, 3513
uvita negra, 14640, 14645
uvitas, 4011
uvito, 150, 917, 2403, 2564, 2575, 2580, 2603, 3513, 3540, 5982, 14954, 15310
uvito de árbol, 2593
uvito de borrancos, 2403
uvito de monte, 2403
uvito gallinero, 2563
uvito macho, 2399
uvito noble, 2403
uvo, 2399, 3152, 6018, 12698, 12704
uvo de monte, 12704
uvos, 15116
uvre, 8493
uwe, 3147
uwe trepador, 1414

V

vaca, 8335, 10285, 14770
vacabuey, 4144
vacahosca, 3701, 3702
vaca paleta, 7594
vacarita, 1300
vacima, 6646
vacme, 383
vaco, 1560, 1561, 1565
vaco-huito, 6165
vacuno, 1561
vaina, 7669, 7681, 7735, 12126
vaina de machete, 1283
vainaespá, 8728
vaina espada, 8728
vainefá, 15275
vainepá, 8722, 8759
vainilla, 2160, 14513, 15906, 15908
vainilla flor amarilla, 14557
vainillo, 2699, 7890, 8564, 8728, 14513, 14517, 14597, 15277
vaino, 2929
valajol, 17196
valamuerto, 14570, 14572
vallahonda, 12994
vallalin, 10213
valus negro, 11999
vanallo, 3808
vanda negra, 138
vandure, 8278
vanilla, 6646
vaquera, 2074
vaquero, 4448
vara, 4816, 4838
vara blanca, 1196, 2286, 2292, 2333, 2594, 4816, 6887, 10173, 16299
varablanca, 220
vara caspi, 6440, 6533
vara de agua, 6887
vara de bajareque, 3907
vara de cacao, 676, 3364
vara de humo, 3497
vara de León, 15923
vara de Maria, 10060
vara de muerto, 6720
vara de mujer, 1968
vara de pescar, 16500
vara de piedra, 951
vara de San José, 14513
vara hueca, 3907
varalisa, 12784
varaná, 3597
vara negra, 3907
vara piedra, 13208
vara prieta, 2162, 6800
vararicuara, 10148
vararó, 14049
vara rosada, 7233
vara santa, 11988, 16411, 16412, 16414, 16418
varasanta, 3576
vara vara negro, 15881
varete, 11803
varia, 3497
varía, 3497, 3523
varia aguacate, 3497
varía aguacate, 3497
varia amarilla, 3497
varía amarilla, 3497
varía amirilla, 3497
varía blanca, 3513
varia colorada, 3497
varía colorada, 3497
varia colorado, 3497
varia común, 3523
varia negra, 3523
varia prieta, 3497
varía prieta, 3497, 3523
varilla, 1978, 11500, 14909
varilla blanca, 16621
varilla caspi, 7215
varilla colorada, 11887
varilla negra, 104
varillo, 15590
vario, 1978
varita de San José, 4888, 6211
varo blanco, 12170
varraco, 7048
vasito sucio, 14597
vaso de chancho, 14257
vasuriña, 2791
vatero, 15780, 15802
vauván, 8138
vela, 6691
vela caspi, 13343
vela de barco, 17243
vela de muerto, 2161, 6720, 8171, 14651
vela muerto, 14513
velamuerto, 14517
velario colorado, 16700
velero, 14597
veleto, 15205
velillo, 14597
velitas, 41
vellaco caspi, 7129
vella unión, 1690
velo de viruda, 4888
venaco, 16299
venado, 10346
vencola, 12509
venenillo, 6945, 10696, 10710, 14876, 15137
veneno, 7326, 10696, 10697, 10709, 10717, 10718, 10719
venenoso, 14893

Venezuela, 16933
vennenillo, 11999
ventura, 12438, 12439
vera, 983, 1003, 6352, 6818
vera aceituna, 1734
vera amarillo, 1734
vera blanca, 16299
vera macho, 361
verancia, 1502
veraquillo, 4805
verdalago, 15937
verdalago amarillo, 15923
verde, 11827, 11828
verde olivo, 13011
verdecillo, 6819, 6820
verdecito, 2582, 7243
verdelago, 15937
verdelago amarillo, 15937
verdelago negro, 15923
verdenaz, 16330
verdicello, 6819
verdolaga, 1994
verdolaga amarilla, 15937
verdolago, 1994, 15923, 15924, 15937
verdolago amarillo, 15923, 15937
verdolago blanco, 13467, 15923, 15937
verdolago chico, 1704
verdolago colorado, 15923
verdolago negro, 1704
verenjena, 14980
vero, 6834, 6840
verraco, 2770, 7048
verraquito, 4529
verticilada, 16839
veru caimito, 2770
ví bona, 4448
vibona, 4448
víbona, 5202
víbora, 4448, 6374, 11240
viche, 14513
vidrioso, 4448
vieja, 4214, 11556
viejita, 13441
viguaro, 10309
vilca, 77, 82, 95, 612, 613, 12394
vilco, 95, 612
vilco blanco, 8862
vilco colorado, 1189
vilco pashaco, 8899
vilka, 11767
villa fermín, 4888
villetana, 16417
villo villo, 6405
vinal, 13008, 13011
vinalinno, 13011
vinallilo, 13011
vino huayo, 3249
vinorama, 65
vinte pez, 14834
violeta, 16453
violeta cimarrón, 16453
violeta cimarrona, 16453
violetina, 4888
viranjo, 12712
viraro, 13476, 14049, 14059
viraró, 13476, 14066
viraró colorado, 14049
viraró crespo, 14059
viraru, 14059
virarú, 14049
virarú, 14059
virarú blanco, 14059
viraru colorado, 14049
virí, 950
virola, 11361, 16673, 16677, 16685, 16700
virola amarilla, 16675
virola quíro, 13858
virote huayo, 15829, 15856
virreina del monte, 12633
visco, 95
viscochero, 9841
viscote, 95
visguero, 4732
visguero del barbecho, 660
visnal, 13008, 13011
vito, 6165
viushi, 10346
vivaró, 13476
vivi, 950
vivosi, 5967
vmorosyvó, 12472
vocudyes, 7933
voguera, 2074
volader, 1351
volador, 972, 1300, 1351, 6788, 7013, 14052, 15923, 15936, 15937, 17243
volantín, 17243
volla, 10204
vomitel, 3565
vomitel colorado, 3565
vomitel encarnado, 3565
vomitito, 16367
vwayusa, 7455

W

wairuru, 1223
wajuna, 7607
wakam, 16046
wakáme, 16046
wakámpe, 16030
walaja, 17159, 17167, 17196
walaja amarilla, 17167
walte, 17036
wampú, 6036
wanayó ipeñ, 3282
wandera, 3051, 3085
wando, 1604
wantsum, 15751
wantsun, 15751
wanzanita, 9055
warakosa, 7574, 7607
warey, 11791
waroma, 7235
warumo, 2450
warwar rojo, 1603
washpa caspi, 377
water sawari ku, 2257
waundera, 15590
wayam, 9382
waya pais, 9386
wayapisail pipa, 15706
willea, 612
wilmo, 14932, 16951
wilmo blanco, 13137
wiracaspi, 15868
wira wira negra, 3524
wito, 6165
witu-malla, 8203
woro, 1805

X

xanate, 1553
xerote, 7036
xerotillo, 5343
xetohista, 16296
xoa, 5988

Y

yáas, 10485
yáas silvestre, 10485
ya'ax, 5463
yaba, 648, 11827
yaba colorada, 648
yabo, 648, 11827, 11828
yabo moco, 648
yacarandá, 12998
yacaratiá, 7921
yacaratía, 16565
yacaré pito, 12140
yacochichua, 371
yaco de cal, 16389
yaco de cuero, 16299
yaco de venado, 6646, 16389
yaco granadillo, 6646
yacohañu, 11205
yaco huito, 6165
yaco-moena, 317
yaconcillo rojo, 6903
yacu, 8862
yacu achotillo, 14821
yacuchia, 375
yacuma, 1535
yacu moena, 5038
yacu palillo, 2034
yacu pashaco, 8862
yacu quinilla, 1496
yacure, 12455, 12458, 12462
yacu sanango, 5801
yacushapam, 17250
yacushapana, 1696, 1714
yacushapana de hoja grande, 1696, 1714
yacushia, 374
yacu shimbillo, 7686
yacushimbillo, 17287
yagé, 13320, 13372, 13420, 13445
yago, 5248
yago pino, 4869
yagramo macho, 1450
yagruma, 2446, 2450
yagruma hembra, 2450
yagruma macho, 14331
yagrume, 14331
yagrume macho, 14331
yagrumita, 1450
yagrumo, 2410, 2423, 2446, 2450, 14331
yagrumo blanco, 2413, 2423, 2450, 2465
yagrumo colorado, 14331
yagrumo hembra, 2450
yagrumo-hembra, 2450
yagrumo macho, 1450, 14331
yagrumo montañero, 2460
yagrumo morado, 2420, 2442
yagrumo negro, 12714
yagrumo rojo, 2442
yagua, 1061, 1069, 2278, 3513, 8113, 11205, 12651, 13959
yaguá, 6165
yaguácan, 5004
yaguácana, 5124
yagua carchi, 16690
yagual, 6761, 6762, 12643, 12644, 12651, 12652
yaguana, 5124
yaguá pindá, 12441
yaguá-pindá, 12441
yaguarey, 15142
yagua rosorina, 7830
yaguaza, 2372
yague, 12994
yaguero, 13909
yagüero, 13923
yaguil, 6762
yagüita, 2278
yagüita grande, 8113
yahal, 4144, 12697, 12701
yahuana, 5124
yahuarachi caspi, 11480
yahurachi caspi, 11478
yahuar huayo blanco, 10377
yahuarhuayo blanco, 10377
yahuar huayo colorado, 13772
yahuarhuayo colorado, 13772
yahuar huayo rojo, 13772
yaicua, 5782
yaicuage, 5782
yaicuaje, 5782
yaiguira, 8560
yais, 766, 6514, 6560, 6571, 16491
yaite, 5463
yaité, 6211
yaja, 4144
yakari pito, 12140
yaleya, 16279
yaloman, 4439
yalte, 5046, 10728, 10810, 11083, 11163, 13788
yalte chiquito, 10983
yalte negro, 11064
yalumán, 4439
yamabarilla branco, 377
yamagua, 6405
yamao, 6405
yamari, 16837
yambigo, 16053
yameri, 16837
yamery, 16837
yamole, 14172
yamoli, 14172
yana, 3424, 17063
yaná, 17063
yanabara, 842
yana barilla, 114
yanabarilla, 114
yana cara pacai, 7574
yanacaspi, 16299
yana caspi, 16299
yanagara negra, 2600
yana huasca, 6528
yana huayo, 7463
yana huillo, 110
yanali, 1451
yanamuco, 10836
yanango, 3563
yanaquero, 16201, 16213
yana-quiro, 3933
yanasacha, 16215
yana-tacu, 12981
yana vara, 842
yanavara, 12427
yana varilla, 16207
yanavarilla, 9221
yanay, 10774
yana yana, 1329, 3374, 10262
yana-yana, 3374
yancau, 6405
yanchama, 751, 12694
yanconcillo, 6891
yandipa, 17052
yangua, 4295
yangua caspi, 4295
yangua tinctoria, 4295
yanilla, 3424, 4331
yantannum, 995
yantsan, 6405
yantsau, 6405
yantso, 6405
yaosa, 6963
yapán, 95
yape, 4732, 4735
yapi, 15590
yapit, 6036
yapitchia, 6015
yapo, 617
yaque, 12994
yaque blanco, 12994
yaquita grande, 8113
yará, 8208
yaraboba, 16298
yarador, 9995
yaragua, 7774
yara-huasea, 4059
yaraiyara, 9306
yaravisco, 7884
yara yara, 4870, 17243
yara-yara, 10193
yarayara, 4302, 4806, 4825, 4831, 4846, 4848, 16480
yara-yara amarilla, 4823, 4834
yarayara amarilla, 4825, 4842, 4846, 4848, 16480
yarayara blanca, 4842
yarayara morada, 6573
yara-yara negra, 4823
yarayara negra, 627, 4806, 4825, 4831, 4870, 16480
yarayara negra grande, 16480
yara yara negra grande, 16480
yarazo, 12770
yarea amarilla, 12472
yareicillo, 10471
yarey, 3280, 6353
yari, 8493
yaría de costa, 5313
yarina, 1168, 12175, 12177
yarinilla, 9061
yarisa, 6963
yarisana, 17004
yari-yari, 7624
yariza, 17004
yarmiande, 16627
yarua, 5537
yaruma, 15948
yarumbo, 2425, 2429, 14358
yarumero, 14331
yarumo, 2410, 2416, 2450, 2468, 11247, 11269, 14331
yarumo blanco, 2450
yarumo de savana, 14331
yarumo macho, 14331
yarumo rojo, 2434
yaso, 2771

yatago, 16306
yátago, 16306
yatay, 1778
yatebo, 6338
yatego, 16306
yatitá, 5953
yatubanco, 13853
yauari, 1019
yauma, 1535
yausaquiro, 6963
yausa quiru, 6963
yava blanca, 16492
yavarí, 1019
yawademi de rebalse, 15461
yawademô de rebalse, 15461
yawaredan, 15776
yaya, 730, 2278, 2768, 4801, 4869, 6432, 7146, 8005, 8631, 13404, 16489, 17084
yaya blanca, 16492
yaya boba, 13155
yaya fina, 4862
yayajabico, 5202
yaya laguna, 4869, 9028
yaya macho, 10302
yayao, 5537
yayi, 5758
yayih, 5758
yayillo, 4810
yayo, 587, 8488, 8631, 9116, 9130, 11492, 11827, 17092
yayo blanco, 16311
yayucuri, 10879
yazmin de arbol, 12679
ybaro, 13171
ybaró, 13151
ybira peré, 873
ycoje, 16481
yede de noche, 2594
yede-yede, 16330
yedi, 2594
yelmo, 6331
yelmo chico, 6331
yema de huevo, 983, 1003, 2668, 10265, 12679, 12842, 13467, 13756, 13757, 14517, 16443
yemeri, 16830, 16837
yemeri macho, 16830
yemeri mayo, 16830
yemuh chó, 16834
yemuhcho, 16834
yemuhchó, 16834, 16907
yequíti, 14172
yerba de anta, 3845
yerba de barra, 14950
yerba de barrer, 14950
yerba de cutia, 12223
yerba de la comadreja, 2144
yerba del cuis, 7440
yerba del tapir, 9376
yerba de playa, 14946
yerba lechera, 5725
yerba mate, 7499, 16330
yerba-mate, 7499
yerba mora, 2286
yerba señorita, 7440
yerivá, 15580
yerno prueba, 2665, 2666, 16531, 16543
yersin duma, 7513
yeso, 1747
yesquero, 455, 2217, 2218, 2220, 2221, 4732
yesquero blanco, 2218, 2219
yesquero del campo, 455
yesquero negro, 2217, 2218
yetcha, 10045
yévaro, 5130
yévaro morado, 5130
ygualti, 6165
yierba mora, 2286
yigua, 10783
yigualti, 6165
yiguire, 8950, 13228
yigüire, 13228
yin-yin, 14559
yiquire, 5110
yobillo, 4337
yobini, 10748, 14966
yobrini, 14912
yócoro, 10309
yolillo, 9061, 13642
yolombo, 6408, 11724
yolombo blanco, 5736
yomeno, 5995
yongasil, 16519
yopa, 1602
yopo, 615, 617
yoquito, 12950
yorosi, 15082
yos, 7090, 14176, 14179
yoyote, 16053
yrumero, 14331
yúa, 16573
yuaqué, 17224
yuba negra, 13027
yubira, 3730
yuca, 3597, 9074
yuca antigua, 9067
yuca arpón, 9074
yuca blanca, 9074
yuca brava, 9063, 9067
yuca cardonera, 9067
yuca cimarrona, 7938, 9067
yuca de monte, 9067, 11535
yuca escussonera, 9067
yuca noventa, 9074
yuca ratón, 6210
yucará, 6208
yucare, 7181
yucaribare, 2926
yuca rosadita, 9074
yuca silvestre, 9063
yuca sylvestre, 9067
yucato, 12427
yuchán, 2481
yucho, 17266
yuco, 1351, 1610, 1643, 1670, 1805, 5206, 12918, 14279
yucu, 12918
yucuare, 1939
yugayo muyo, 13080
yugillo, 9116
yugo, 12918
yuicho vainilla, 12625
yukeri, 84
yukito, 12748
yukuna, 3169
yumanasa, 10383
yumanase, 6646
yumbé, 2263
yumpink, 15937
yunga canela, 1291
yunga thula, 15638
yunguilla, 16983
yunkup, 6187
yunquinia, 14665
yunyuna, 7811
yuobi, 11828
yuqueri, 82, 1932, 10103
yuqueriapepo, 82
yuquerú, 61
yuquilla, 5725, 7921, 9080
yuquillo, 9116
yuquito, 1553, 1554, 2804, 10088, 12160, 12790, 12839
yuquito banero, 4991
yura, 4004
yurac-caspi, 14427
yuracmoena, 11152
yura fanga, 16594
yurag chaglla, 1178
yurasacha, 6761
yuri, 5183
yurí, 12661
yuri de caracol, 14422
yurí de caracol, 2198, 5028
yurimara, 13056
yuripa zancona, 14834
yuru, 7360
yuruma, 7033, 10652, 10660
yuruma yunga thula, 15668
yuto banco, 6800
yutobanco, 13203
yutubanco, 6921, 6928, 7360, 7363, 17123
yutubaneo, 304
yutzo, 17266
yuuy, 5463
yuyu chonta, 5760
yva pero, 5662
yvá poy, 5953
yvope, 6208
yvyra pepe, 7240

Z

zabaluco, 150
zacual, 3901
zagala, 2399
zagalita, 2399
zahino, 6276
zaino blanco, 8113
zajarito, 13623
zalamera, 14640
zalas, 3862
zambo, 784
zambo cedro, 6405
zambumbia, 6800
zamurito, 14992
zana, 7811
zanango, 1681
zanca de araña, 899, 16306
zanco, 11120
zancona, 14834, 15582
zancu do caspi, 377
zancudo blanco, 728
zancudo caspi, 388
zapacuro, 15863
zapallo, 12449, 12450
zapallo caspe, 12450
zapallo caspi, 12442, 12448
zapan, 6963
zapán, 6133
zapan negro, 1521
zapán negro, 4716
zapannegro, 4716
zapata, 14879, 14950
zapate, 15185
zapaterillo, 4317
zapatero, 2316, 4137, 4317, 5130, 7090, 9204, 9211, 9358, 11902, 11909, 11910, 11919, 15192, 15898
zapatero blanco, 15766
zapatero de Guyana, 11910
zapatero negro, 11902, 11910
zapatico, 16190
zapatilla, 4593
zapatilla de la reina, 2149
zapatillo, 4593, 12666
zapatón, 14331
zapilote, 3603, 15569, 16724
zapilote morado, 3603
zapirandí, 15703
zapiranguí, 15703
zapolote, 16724
zapota, 12746
zapota de mico, 4636
zapote, 3295, 4519, 8260, 8404, 9251, 9252, 9273, 9278, 12806, 12820, 15185
zapote agrio, 785
zapote agua, 11498
zapote amarillo, 8404, 9252
zapote bobo, 11498, 11867
zapote borracho, 8404
zapote cabello, 8404
zapote cabelludo, 8404
zapote de agua, 11498
zapote de chango, 2811
zapote de Colombia, 9252
zapote del monte, 12915
zapote de mico, 2811, 3726, 8404, 12912
zapote de mono, 3726, 8404
zapote de montaña, 12122
zapote de monte, 12912, 12915
zapote de perro, 3295
zapote de viejas, 785
zapote longo, 11498
zapote macho, 12880
zapote negro, 4636
zapote papaya, 2215
zapote prieto, 4636, 12820
zapote silvestre, 12895
zapotillo, 2143, 2811, 3295, 6401, 8158, 9270, 9273, 9279, 10075, 10173, 12783, 12794, 12795, 12819, 12820, 12873, 12879, 12880, 12905, 12911, 12912, 12915, 13547, 13566, 15208
zapotillo amarillo, 12819, 12911
zapotillo avalo, 12795
zapotillo blanco, 12794, 12795
zapotillo bravo, 14649
zapotillo de montaña, 2982
zapotillo de pena, 14649
zapotillo hoja grande, 9271
zapotillo negro, 12819, 12880
zapotillo rosado, 12125
zapotito, 11847
zapoto, 13480
zapotolongo, 11498
zapoton, 11498
zapotón, 1351, 11498
zaputi, 15203, 15590
zaragosa, 3424
zaragoza, 3424
zarcilleja amarilla, 3309
zarcillejo, 2399
zarcillo, 11818
zarcillo huayo, 374
zare, 9250
zarsillejo, 16519
zarso, 82
zarza, 70, 86, 8728, 12441
zarza blanca, 86
zarza boba, 17206
zarza de tomeguin, 17159
zarzafra, 17192
zarzafrán, 16454
zarzafrás, 13133
zarza limón, 17063
zarzaparilla, 1566
zarza negra, 12396
zarza parada, 8728
zarzo, 8617
zavalita, 2924
zazamil, 3513
zelaya, 7892
zic, 2160
zin zapote, 8404
zinte, 705
ziricote, 3523, 3565
zizimúchil, 12458
zi-zin, 12599
zoliplocuavo, 12438
zoncho, 7010
zongalica, 1773
zongolica, 1041, 1773
zonzapote, 8404
zopilote, 3287, 8113, 14804, 14876, 16830
zopilote gateado, 15569
zopote del monte, 12915
zoquete sangretoro, 7821
zorilla, 4022
zorillo, 2594, 2672, 6800, 13233, 14905, 14982, 15015, 17152
zorillo colorado, 6799
zorillo real, 6800
zoroga, 16909
zorra, 541, 7890, 14152, 14427
zorrillo, 13903, 13923
zorro, 1041, 4571, 14427
zorro caspi, 3716
zota, 2926
zotillo, 542, 16991
zoto, 14390
zucarito, 16001
zuche, 16053
zuncilla, 8260
zunkha, 11754
zunza, 8404
zurrumbo, 16299

OTHER NAMES

This page intentionally left blank

A
aachipucachi, 15812
a-agl, 1548
aague, 24, 7582, 7651, 7738, 7781
aaí, 1738
aajaquinaculuchi, 380
aam, 7774
aat, 11746
aaugue, 7582
aazár, 530
ababa, 2215
ababaya, 2215
abacat, 7090
abacate-do-mato, 12095
abacateiro-do-mato, 12095
abacateiro-roxa, 7090
abacaúba, 14411
abachirana, 619
abamo quencamo, 5872
abarácaátinga, 10136
abari, 14699
abarkasa-dek, 11929
abenbele, 12916
aberkayakán, 15287
abi, 12770
abib, 3497
abil, 12915
abillu, 12770
abinae, 3682
abiorana, 12819, 12863, 12879
abiorana-abiu, 4952
abiorana-branca, 12810
abiorana-massa, 12871
abiorana-preta, 12842, 12879
abiorana-vermelha, 12915
abira, 7649, 7740
abira-yek, 7649, 7740
abiruana-do-igapó, 12819
abiu, 2798, 2804, 8326, 10067, 10069, 10088, 12770, 12804, 12807, 12820, 12823, 12827, 12829, 12841, 12853, 12854, 12855, 12877, 12880, 12891, 15873
abiu-balatarana, 10068
abiu-branco, 2788
abiu-bravo, 2811, 15726
abiu-carriola, 12877
abiu-casca, 2788
abiu-casca-grossa, 2788
abiu-cutite, 12842
abiu-da-mata, 2766
abiu-da-restinga, 9102
abiu-da-várzea, 12879
abiu-do-campo, 12877
abiu-do-cerrado, 12911
abiu-farinha-seca, 12804
abiufi, 10075
abiu-folha-miuda, 12779
abiu-giboia, 12791
abiu-grande, 12841
abiu-grosalia, 2806
abiu-mangabarana, 10069
abiu-maparajuba, 12887
abiu-piloso, 12911
abiu-pitomba, 12797
abiurama, 12798
abiu-rana, 12756
abiurana, 1090, 2766, 2788, 2797, 2798, 2802, 2809, 4991, 7846, 10055, 10086, 12753, 12756, 12760, 12770, 12788, 12789, 12790, 12791, 12799, 12806, 12810, 12814, 12819, 12820, 12827, 12828, 12829, 12832, 12833, 12837, 12841, 12842, 12843, 12852, 12853, 12855, 12859, 12861, 12870, 12876, 12880, 12888, 12889, 12911, 12913, 12917, 12921, 12922, 12924, 12926
abiurana-abiu, 4946, 12820
abiurana-acariquara, 12770
abiurana-aibu, 12827
abiurana-amarela, 2788
abiurana-arana, 12789
abiurana-bacuri, 4946
abiurana-balata, 12832
abiurana-braba, 12828
abiurana-branca, 12880
abiurana-caju, 4946
abiurana-caramuri, 12828
abiurana-caranazal, 12913
abiurana-casca-fina, 12827
abiurana-cascuda, 12880
abiurana-cutiti, 12866, 12921
abiurana-cutitirébá, 12842
abiurana-cutitiriba, 12807
abiurana-da-casca-grossa, 12833, 12917
abiurana-de-baixo, 12822
abiurana-de-goma, 12915
abiurana-de-igapó, 12820
abiurana-de-massa, 10077
abiurana-de-varzea, 12820
abiurana-de-várzea, 12870
abiurana-do-caatinga, 12825
abiurana-do-caranazal, 12770
abiurana-do-chavascal, 2737
abiurana-doigap, 12870
abiurana-do-igapo, 12822, 12843
abiurana-ferro, 12807
abiurana-floribunda, 12924
abiurana-flor-miuda, 12788
abiurana-folha-estreita, 12880
abiurana-folha-larga, 12777
abiurana-gigante, 12827
abiurana-goiaba, 2788
abiurana-goiabinha, 10076
abiurana-grande, 12882, 12922
abiurana-grande-de-igapo, 2737
abiurana-guiina, 4946
abiurana-gutta, 12913
abiurana-maparajuba, 12822
abiurana-matamata, 12788
abiurana-mocambo, 2798
abiurana-murta, 10070
abiurana-preta, 12922
abiurana-roxa, 1090, 12748, 12821
abiurana-sabia, 12827
abiurana-sapota, 12833
abiurana-seca, 12779
abiurana-seringa, 12888
abiurana-streita, 12822
abiurana-talo-roxo, 12843
abiurana-vermelha, 2798, 12770, 12869
abiuranda-cascuda, 12872
abiu-rosadinha, 12748, 12756
abiu-ucuuba, 2806, 12804
abiu-ucuubarana, 12855
abo pao, 14935
aboarana, 519
abobreira, 5211, 5214, 14152, 14153
abocohue, 11291
aboepan, 14935
abonkini, 7574
aboonkini, 7555, 7738
abracaatinga, 10136
abracatinga, 10136
abrasa, 3089, 3107, 3147, 3155, 3177, 3733, 3737, 3756
abriba, 784
abricó, 3711, 3725
abricó-de-macaco, 3711, 3725
abun caspi, 9514
a buntén don, 4368
Abutilon, 45
abutilon, 45
aca, 1978
acá, 11544, 11865, 12911
acabehue, 15752
acacapa, 3907
acacia, 50
acácia, 2347, 4595, 14560
acácia-amarela, 11923
acácia-dourada, 2344
acácia-nacional, 2347
aca-cipó, 10069
acacu, 7326
açacu, 5214, 7326
açacurana, 5214
açafroa, 1369, 6405
açafroeira-da-terra, 1369
acagiu, 15569
acahuesë, 44
açaí, 5759, 5762
acaiá, 15110
acaiacá, 2471
acaiacatinga, 2471
acaiba, 15110
açaí-branco, 5759
açai-chumbinho, 5755
açaí-da-mata, 5762
açaí-de-terra firma, 5760
açaí-do-pará, 5759
açaí-do-sul, 5758
açaí-molhe, 5760
açaí-o-amazonas, 5760
açairana, 15582
açaí-solitario, 5760
açaizeiro, 5759
acaizinho, 5756
acajá, 15110
acajá-catinga, 2471
acajaiba, 608
acajaíba, 15110
acajatinga, 2471
acajou, 608, 2474
Acajouholz, 15569
acaju, 608, 2471, 15569
acajú, 608, 2474
Acajubaum, 608
acaju-caatinga, 2471
acaju-catinga, 2471
acajuiba, 608
acalahue oogompono, 11120
acalámat, 14210
acami-yek, 16275
acamosabi, 6405
acamoyote, 11498
acangar, 10638
acaño-fúe-peroi, 9708
acapii-rana, 1223
aca-preto, 4952
acapu, 10148, 16918
acapù, 16918
acapú, 2619, 10148, 16918, 16920
acapú-do-Pará, 16918
acapú-do-rio-negro, 16920
acapulco, 14511
acapurana, 2107, 2113, 2123
acapuraná, 2112
acapúrana, 648
acara-uba, 12842
acari, 10148
acari-açu, 1522
acaricorana, 10148
acariorana, 10148
acariquara, 6162, 10148
acariquára, 2619
acariquara-branca, 2081, 6162
acariquarana, 13848
acariquara-roxa, 10148
acariúba, 10148
acariúva, 10148
acashti, 6646
aça-touchino, 13614
aça-toucinho, 13614
acayará, 1884
acayirihue, 2337
acchisht-jaca, 8404
aceiño-fay-fero-ey, 10034
aceitona-brava, 3413
aceituna-del-monte, 16784
acende-candeia, 12472, 12474
acerola, 9054
acha caspi, 306
achanglechpan, 17254
achecóu, 792
achiamandola, 14636
achicha, 15182, 15190, 15204
achichua achichua, 4295
achinadan, 12889
achinaruvili, 3565
achiote, 1366, 1369
achira, 12965
achirrupa, 11354
achiwa, 16838
achiwat, 16862
a'cho omenda, 12665
achote, 1369
achu, 9300
áchu, 9300
achu galu, 587
achu gar banwala, 1492
achu garban wala, 1492
achuana, 16481
achudazamons, 14834
achugarban, 1492
achúmuco, 2650
achuna sanango, 15256
achuni moena, 2264
achupara, 1161
ací, 11206
acicirapa, 2341
ackuke, 8824
açoará-muru, 3573
açoita, 8623
a-coita-cavalo, 8855
acoita-cavalo, 4503, 7873, 8618
açoita-cavalo, 8132, 8617, 8620, 8623, 8626, 8630, 8638, 8640
açoita-cavalo-amarelo, 8630
açoita-cavalo-do-miúdo, 8623
açoita-cavalo-graúdo, 8626
açoita-cavalo-miúdo, 8617
açoita-cavalos, 8132, 8623
açoita-cavalos-branco, 8623
açoita-cavalo-vermelho, 8623
açoite-cavalo, 8623
acoito-cavalo, 8630
acoi-yerí-yek, 8795
acolgadek, 13015
acomeba, 15752
aconi, 12129
açonta-cavalo, 8623
acopari, 13764
acowe, 2478
âcre, 7892
acuána, 16467
açucará, 4590, 6208
açucará-faveiro, 6208
açucarana, 5214
açucena-d'agua, 15120
acue, 2478, 16703
açuena, 13887
acuhy-do-campo, 365
acuju, 2203
acuna, 14834
acupari, 13764
acupu-rana, 658
acuri, 1072
acuriyu-yek, 3623
acúri-yu-yek, 3633, 3634
acurizeiro, 1072
acurubu, 14427
acwaenyiwae, 9621
adabadan, 583
adada, 4825
adadidi, 14779
adadima, 769
adai-weko, 7738
adarruyeeka, 2928
adaurona, 2385
adebero, 11885
ademo, 5031
ademo-preto, 1036
aderne, 1041
Aderno, 4144
aderno, 1041, 1047, 13924
aderno-faia-vermelho, 13924
aderno-preto, 1043
ã din, 2487
adoegoeé, 2610
adojakers, 2077
adoko, 15389
adonichi, 13568
adonis, 4888
adoousidero, 14659
adopi, 510
a do pij cha, 15727
aengue-chocolate teiu, 16035
aephi, 1553
aerae aephi, 1552
afalafase, 2487
afasi caspi, 2560
affenbeeren, 816
Affentrepen, 1243
afiwa, 7323
agaghamaïe, 15863
agaiforu, 8364
agala, 6211, 13776
agamou kaman, 8113
aganahuan, 7555
agananganga, 2385
agandjamaí, 15863
aganiaimaiae, 15863
aganiamaie, 15863, 15866

agben, 15590
agberigbedi, 15590
agbérigbedi, 15590
ag-guio, 6616
agi, 11300, 11332, 15397
aginiran, 15110
agi-panakoko, 11325
agnamonca, 3330
agoegagi, 2251
agoegamoe, 3344
agoesjiton, 12682
agoniada, 7112, 7122
agougagui, 2251, 2253
agougamou, 3344
agrifoglio, 7400
agrobigi, 11815, 11823
agua amarun caspi?, 14771
aguaçu, 1079
aguaçú, 1077
água-de-galo, 15727
aguai, 2791, 12816
aguaí, 2781, 2812
aguaicato, 15543
aguaí-da-serra, 2781
aguaí-da-nena, 2781
aguai-guacu, 12816
aguaí-guaçu, 12815
aguai-guazú, 12816
aguaí mi, 2894
aguai-vermelho, 2791
aguaí-vermelho, 2791
aguaizeiro, 2781, 2812
aguamoncahue, 7821
aguamunga, 7823
aguane, 14703
aguano, 15569
aguanue, 14703
aguapi, 5679
água-pomba, 9384
água-pomba-macho, 9384
águara yva'y, 7083
aguaraiba, 14411
aguaraíba, 14411
aguaremenemo, 2059
aguariguara-de-igapó, 14710
aguatahue, 7582
aguatawe, 8563
aguatle, 13571
aguay, 12890
aguba, 7112
aguemome, 6003
aguemoy, 13401
aguencame, 8779
aguencatoca, 10699
aguencatomo, 10699
aguencatue, 129
aguencatuhue, 10701, 10721
aguenkawe, 7869
aguhue, 7651
agui, 15397, 15507
agui agui paou, 15501
agulheiro, 14493
agume, 17252, 17264
agunmaniye, 6211
aguya, 12816
ah, 108
ahan-ché, 6819
ahau-che, 6820
ahayupna, 10347
ahewijae kaebaeri, 10348
ahoaquahuitl, 13571
ahoatl, 13571
ahouan-ché, 6819
ahou-che, 6819
ahovay, 16053
ah-sàn, 9646
ah-sàrh, 3448
ahu hai, 16053
ahuaila, 3146
ahuano, 15569
ahuarácato, 4302
ahuaramacha, 11589, 11621
ahuashi yacu, 2799
ahuatan, 7774
ahuatan munca an, 7683
áhuatl, 13571
ahuayura, 9000
ahucando, 15887
ahuegomo, 913
ahuemo, 13418
ahuencamo, 3662, 10088
ahuiapa, 8922
ahûntata, 12998
aiamoradan, 11791
aiawak, 13119
aiccopi'jin, 8099
aichibu, 108
aïchi-budja, 16697
aiconatio, 16499
aicutitico, 8695
aieato, 11623
aie-oedoe, 1453
aie-oudou, 1453
aieoudou, 1453
aie-ouéko, 4599
aiéoueko, 4599
aiéwako, 4599
aiewi, 11605
aigpan kam wi, 226
aiguané, 17243
aigue, 11354
aijiadu, 6944
aiju'iri, 326
aiju'iwã, 328
aijuwa-'y, 8023
aiknafan, 14935
aiknem pana, 14935
aik-yek, 16674
a'ilea, 12700
aili kinnit, 13775
aili war, 13526
a i ma may ko ho do, 11423
aimeyu, 3348
aimo-añ ajee, 609
aimoradan, 3678, 11791
aimpem, 6944
ainchi, 16697
ainchi clalviande, 16697
aingivimborona, 15009
aiomorokushi, 12779
aipa cuña, 10860, 10866
aipa guinico, 10834
aipe, 4295
aipé, 6823
aipê, 6810
aiqaí, 16354
airí, 1009
airitjo, 8221
airo cuncuna, 14853
airo eo, 8570
airo soquë, 9848
airo-po'o, 1365
airo-toa, 6165
aishero, 82
aitá, 1552
aitochcuitlapili, 2643
'aiywa, 13120
ajajai, 1683
ajamonto diamaro, 9527
ajará, 13834
ajarahy, 12950
ajari, 4290
ajaté es, 6129
ajate'es, 6129
ajatsa-ajatsa, 3497
ajat sats, 3497
ajawaime, 15863
ajawa-tingimoni, 16287
ajebano-yiiree, 9597
ajeurarana, 7163
ajeyï, 10727
aji, 2926
aj-illá, 6646
ajiru, 2739
ajiru-da-serra, 7213
ajita wainka, 6181
ajo ajo, 7090
ajoewa, 11815
ajonocht, 594
ajua, 10773, 11018, 11120, 12562
ajuá, 17221
ajuba, 10769
ajuí, 3580
ajulemu, 5218
ajumna, 388
ajuna, 13476
ajurarana, 7215
ajuru, 2739, 7182
ajuru-branco, 2739
ajururama, 7182
ajurúrana, 7230
ajush, 6271
ajusta-contas, 15808
aju-wãtã-'y, 14636
aju'y guasu, 11144
aju'y hú, 10782
aju'y moroti, 5076, 10769
aju'y ñandú, 10632
aju'y sa'y jú, 11167
aju'y say'ju, 10769
ajya, 6646
aká já, 2470
akaiyuasú, 607
akaiyupánari, 607
akajoeran, 4577
akaju-kaci-'a-'y, 610
akajupindariy, 604
akajupindari'y, 604
akambucá, 10608
akami koerrarè, 13833
akánnum, 6103
akapi, 13033
akapkamas samekbau, 254
akapuku, 14511
akarako, 9179
akare pomëirjë, 16481
akare pomi'irï, 16481
akarni eknoerarsi, 13833
akasee, 92
akaya, 15110
aká-yará, 1884
aka-yek, 15503
akay-mota-yek, 13842
akaymota-yek, 13842
akayuwajunai, 15438
Akazie, 50
akazu'yw'ete, 604
akazu'yw-ran, 604
aken, 4071
akha, 2487
akianteisi-koko, 7183
akikan, 15110
akira, 8127
a'kl, 2450
akodek, 7825, 7826
akoerie erepare, 8339
akoinciba, 12847
akoinsiba, 12823
akoma, 14641, 14642
akoma blanc, 14642
akoma fran, 14642
ako'o-'y, 16031
akouema, 3701
akpu, 2487
ak-sheb, 16549
akucikarandyp, 6107
akuci-terewa-'y, 12922
akui dójo téwe, 6028
akui dóxo téhue, 492
akui écha, 3545
akui éha, 1749, 15590
akui-eja, 14600
ákui hoákua, 12284
akui jája-tséwe, 12851
akui pehó, 992
akumeze, 13468
a kusuwe futa, 16494
akuxika'a, 2497
akuxiri'y, 16362
akuxi-tiriwara, 2770
akuxitirwa'y, 12922
akuxi-tyrywa-hu-'y, 12922
akuxi-ynga, 7171
akuyari, 2474
akwanda, 5385
akwansiba, 12823, 12847
akwasiba, 12789
akwi ae'mi, 15052
akwi (u) kwa rate, 15511
alacassi, 2175
alagadiça, 10117
alagadiço, 10103
alahuajtli, 6962
alakopoeli, 16246
alandi-branco, 13764
alanjahoedoe, 15389
alanja-oedoe, 15389
alankopi, 16902
alapai, 8862
alar, 1156, 1169
alasabo, 2891
alasiku, 10850
alasoabo, 16760
alasoeabo, 7910
alata kaka, 11203
alata-oedoe, 10148
alata-udu, 10148
alata-weri, 10148
alatoepoto, 848
alauna, 8365
alawaco, 13032
albero del copale, 3475
albero-del-caucciù, 7071
albero del corall, 5208
albero della neve, 2677
albero delle pioggia, 14152
albero di chinina, 2831
albizia, 346, 362
Albizie, 346
alcahuete, 14177
alcaufor, 16285
alchexú, 816
alco kaspi, 16844
alcórnea, 388
alcornoque, 7388
alcornoque montañero, 7388
alcundún, 6271
alcu-sanangu, 15723
aldrago, 13467
alecrim, 7240
alecrim-das-matas, 7240
alecrim-de-campinas, 7240
alecrim-do-campo, 7240
alecrim-do-mato, 1138, 7240
alecrim-tóxico, 7240
alecrin, 7240
aledodö, 3256
alekoeje, 17270
aleliua, 16102
aleluia, 14547, 14560, 14562, 14582
aleluia-amarela, 14560
aleluia-da-serra-do-mar, 14560
a len tape, 9812
Alerce, 6042
alerce, 6041, 6042
Alerzebaum, 12212
aleti, 2326
alfarobo, 14152, 14153
algaroba, 12994
algarobo, 13008
algarroba, 13004
algarrobo, 7349, 12994
algodão, 1219
algodao-bravo, 10949
algodão-bravo, 3283
algodào-da-praia, 7087
algodão-de-campo, 3283
algodào-do-brejo, 7087
algodão-do-mato, 6645
algodãozinho, 1550
algodeiro, 1219
algodeiro-da-mata, 1219
algodoeiro, 388, 6963
algodoeiro americano, 6271
algodon-del-campo, 3285
alguru muyu, 3848
alho-cebola, 12179
aliana, 15396
aliana-oeu, 1453
alicuri, 15574
alieskri, 7910
ali huarangu, 82
ali kinnit, 13775
alikuyu, 17250, 17266, 17270
alimiao, 13228
alizo, 14739
allay muy, 14905
alleluia, 14548
Allerheiligenholz, 6794
allpa manga pacai, 479, 7729
allpa-puma-tsatsa, 6178
alma khisca, 1209
almácega, 16289
alma-da-serra, 13169
al mandina, 7071
alma-de-serra, 13134

almecega, 1047, 13059, 13066
almécega, 13059, 13066, 16296
almécega-branca, 16345
almécega-brava, 13059
almécega-chei-rosa, 13059
almécega-vera, 15993
almecegueira, 13059, 13110, 16296
almecegueira-cheirosa, 13059
almecegueira-de-cheiro, 13059
almecegueira-do-brejo, 13110
almecegueira-vermelha, 13059
almecegueiro-bravo, 13059
almeixa, 840, 1746
Almend, 15921
almesca, 13056, 13066, 15993, 16001
almésca, 13059, 13066
almesca-branca, 13119
almescar, 13123
alméscar, 13066
almesclar, 13059
almesoa, 11100
alno, 510
aloe koemali, 2257
aloeko emarirang, 2251
aloekoe marirang, 2251, 2253
aloekoemalib, 2257
aloen-wawai, 3089
alofachiboiti, 12797
alolú, 12983
alowata lua, 7553
alticum, 757
alua mulchi, 12789
alub, 3497
a mã, 2487
ama caucho, 14179
ama-apa, 3701, 3702
amaapa, 11745
amacá, 10717
amacapolcuahuitl, 10288
amak'ari, 1450, 1451
a mâna, 2487
amana, 1010
amandra, 9554
amandra-oedoe, 13151
amanduvirá, 6173
amangapytiri'y, 2341
amansa-besta, 11144
amansa-senhor, 5228
aman-y, 2193
amapa, 11745
amapá, 1559, 11745, 11746
amapa-amargo, 8825
amapadoco, 1565
amapakai, 7811
amap-amargoso, 1560
amapá-mururé, 1562
amapá-rana, 7780
amaparana, 7780, 16064, 16065
amaparanaré, 16060
amaparian, 3701
amapati, 12712, 12713
amapola, 7112
amap-purubumnak, 11986
amap-rana, 1560, 7780
amara chini, 16508
amarante, 11904
Amarantholz, 11908
amara'u, 10319, 10338, 10362
amareé, 8256
amarelao, 983, 16356
amarelão, 299, 873, 986, 1003, 1005, 1055, 7780
amarelão pitiá, 983
amarelinha, 2663, 14560
amarelinho, 873, 2361, 2661, 2957, 6958, 8121, 8820, 12472, 12474, 13834, 14560, 15716, 15925, 15926, 15943, 16903
amarelinho-da-serra, 873
amarellão, 986
amarello, 1003, 1005, 3497, 5764, 12472
amarelo, 12472, 12474
amarelo-cetim, 5764
amargo, 16580
amargoroso, 985
amargosa, 8220
amargoso, 985, 12206, 16580, 16584
amargozinho, 8220
amarilho, 15925
amarkabécamo, 4679
amaro chini, 9059
amarten, 12704
amarun caspi, 2560, 11473
amarun-yek, 12775
ámatl, 5900
ama-'y-ca'a-'y, 12712
ama-'y-puku, 2418
ama'yrary, 12724
Amazonas Palisander, 4389
ambaíba, 2447
ambaibachi, 12722
ambaibillo, 12722
ambaibo, 2460, 12722
ambaibochi, 12722
ambaitinga, 2432
ambar-vegetal, 6874
ambatu caspi, 7890
ambaurana, 573
ambauva, 2453
amba'y, 2447, 2453, 14331
amba'y guasu, 14331
ambay-guazu, 14331
ambayguazú, 14331
ambay-guazú, 14331
amba'y ra, 4451
ambay sa'i, 2447
ambay'ra, 4451
ambeba, 1533
ambi, 8570
ambi cara caspi, 3874
ambilaranca, 15016
ambu, 15115
ambura-de-cambão, 3326
amburana, 573, 3326
amburanade-cambão, 3326
amburana-de-cheiro, 573
ambuy, 17063
amécicla, 13059
ameijú, 4813
ameijú-da-varzea, 4824
ameipi, 4813
ameisca, 17063
ameisca-de-espinho, 17063
Ameisenbaum, 2410, 2448
ameixa, 840, 11729, 17064
ameixa-da-mata, 8076
ameixeira-de-espinho, 17063
ameixera-del-campo, 17063
amejo, 4839
ameju, 4813, 4823, 4862, 4868
ameju-de-touceira, 4813
amêndoa-brava, 15926
amêndoa-de-espinho, 2243
amendoeira-brava, 13134
amendoeira-da-america, 1353
amendoim, 11923, 13476
amendoim-bravo, 11923, 12519, 13476
amendoim-da-mata, 15207
amendoim-de-árvore, 11509
amendoim-de-bugre, 15182
amendoim-de-macaco, 15207
amendoim-do-campo, 12519, 13476
amendoim-falso, 11923
amendoin, 13476
amendoin-falso, 156
amendoinzeiro, 13476
amendorin, 13476
amerau, 10319
Amerikanische Mangrove, 13775
Amerikanische Rhizophora, 13775
Amerikanischer Rosenholzbaum, 597
Amerikanisches Mahagoni, 15569
amescla, 13062, 13064, 13123, 14403, 15996, 16287, 16294, 16296
amescla açu, 13064
amescla-tapina, 16294
amescla-verde, 15996
amesela, 13059
amía-yek, 12713
amiña, 4718
aminiyula, 3344
amirahini'i, 590
amiruca panca, 13445
amisa, 6337
amo denemé, 15110
amokapumo, 3548
amoncameyemo, 15889
amoncaqueyemo, 9432
amontaueme, 4383
amora, 8820, 15046
amora-branca, 8820
amora-brava, 16299
amorabrava, 8820
amora-de-espinho, 8820
amora-do-mato, 299, 3862, 8820
amora-do-mato-alto, 3580
amoreira, 7780, 8820
amoreira-amarela, 8820
amoreira-branca, 8820
amoreira-brava, 8820
amoreira-de-árvore, 8820
amoreirade-epinho, 8820
amoreira-do-campo, 8820
amoreira-do-mato, 1550
amoreirado-mato, 8820
amoreira-nativa, 8820
amorosa, 10103
amose-rang, 16494
amosérian, 16494
amotonku, 15188
amourèt, 14837, 15009
amourèt mal, 14905
amourèt mawon, 14905
ampá, 1558
ampali, 5900
ampar, 12349
ampár, 12377
ampe jiníroqui, 6645
ampihuasca, 824
ampimuyu, 14442
ampó, 16285
ampoukou oueko, 7582
amshiponga, 7890
amtai, 4822
amuña, 4718
amuu, 16016
amyauk-san-bin, 3725
amyris, 595
ana, 6165, 7112
ana'a, 7121
añabëma, 1575
anabí, 12689
anacahuita, 1440
anacahuite, 1440
anacardio, 603, 608
anacardo-da-américa, 15569
anacauita, 14403
anaccu tssatssa'vo, 14834
ana-ge-e, 2919
anajá, 1066, 1069
anajax, 1069
anajazeiro, 1069
Anakardia, 603
anakasa, 14785
anakasha, 8202, 8203
anakoko, 15397
anal, 13372, 13385, 13402
anal xiv, 13385, 13402
añallo-caspi, 3548
anamborowe, 16350
anamowec, 15053
añana, 607
ananawen, 7651
ananbajeccocho, 1740
anangositi, 15923
anangostii, 15923
añangu caspi, 16415
anani, 15590, 16412
ananias-granadillo-perón, 8732
anani-da-terra-firme, 10576
ananim, 15591
ananiu, 15591
anany, 15590
anaola, 8365
anapa, 1565
anapora-yek, 14659
anapurayek, 14659
anarabadek, 15752
anash, 13920, 13921
ana'u, 7121
anauera, 8365
anauerá, 619
anaula, 8365
anaura, 3626, 8285, 8297, 8326, 8358, 8365
anaura boroborelli, 8297
anauraballi, 3626
anawa-nyaung, 3274
anawar-nyaung, 3274
ana-wyra, 8365
ancahue, 1552
anchu panga cara caspi, 3881
anchu-paju-panga, 5284, 5285
andá, 7942
andá-açu, 7942
andá-assú, 7942
andadose, 14511
anda-guaçú, 7942
andaiá, 1071
andepacha, 16016
andia caracha, 16667
a ndin, 2487
andirá, 11818
andira-jarena, 660
andira-jerena, 645
andira-uchi, 648, 658
andiroba, 2203, 9012, 16702
andiroba-amargosa, 16577
andiroba-branca, 2203
andiroba-do-igapó, 2203
andirobarana, 6402
andiroba-saruba, 2203
andiroba vermelha, 2203
andiro'y, 2203
andyirawixsi, 3648
an-dzits, 6129
aneichi oudou, 7287
aneku, 13484
angá, 7553, 7741, 7777, 15756, 15808
angada, 6682
anganaoe, 16343
anganaoenta, 16362
angelca-preta, 4651
angelica, 16864
angélica, 4528, 6649, 6682, 7123, 16868
angélica-do-brejo, 16796
angelica-do-igapó, 15120
angelica-do-mato, 7124
angélica-do-Pará, 4528
angelica-igapó, 15120
Angelika, 4526, 4527
angelim, 641, 645, 646, 647, 648, 650, 656, 657, 660, 1189, 4607, 7378, 7382, 7390, 8530, 8648, 11818, 13476, 16579, 16580, 17279
angelim-amarelo, 7390, 11770, 16584
angelim-amargoro, 657
angelim-amargoso, 641, 16584
angelim-araroba, 16584
angelim-banana, 15430
angelim-branco, 646, 648, 3646
angelim-bravo, 644, 3646, 8533, 12505
angelim-coco, 641, 650
angelim-da-folha-grande, 16918
angelim-da-folha-larga, 16918
angelim-da-mata, 7378, 7390
angelim-de-folha-grande, 647
angelim-de-morcego, 641
angelim-do-campo, 641
angelim-doce, 641, 650, 657
angelim-do-cerrado, 646, 16580
angelim-do-igapo, 16578
angelim-do-mato, 647
angelim-do-Pará, 7378
angelim-dos-morcegos, 3646
angelim-falso, 20, 4607
angelim-ferro, 4607, 12619
angelim-gigante, 650
angelim-liso, 648
angelim-mata-baratas, 646
angelim-morce-quiera, 648
angelim-morcequiera, 648
angelim-pedra, 641, 652, 657, 4607, 7378, 7390, 15566, 16584, 17279
angelim pedra, 7388
angelim-pedra-verdadeiro, 4607
angelim-picha, 7383
angelim-preto, 650
angelim-rajado, 17279
angelim-rajàdo, 17279
angelim-rajasa, 17279
angelim-rajaso, 17279

angelim-ripa, 11294
angelim-rosa, 647, 12496
angelim-sem-pedra, 13524
angelim-vermelho, 4588, 4607
angelin, 573, 645, 660, 15566
angelin-rosa, 13524
angelique, 4528
angélique, 4528
angelivar-da-beira-d'agua, 647
angico, 355, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 1932, 11770, 11771, 11818, 11923, 12398, 12400, 13222, 13224
angico-amarelo, 613, 11770, 11923
angico-brabo, 613
angico-branco, 348, 360, 362, 612, 613, 614, 615, 2703, 11770, 12398, 13224, 13229, 14560
angico-branco-liso, 614
angico-bravo, 613, 11923
angicó-caá, 11770
angico-cambi, 11770
angico-cambuí, 614
angico-cangalha, 11923
angico-caroçudo, 613
angico-cascudo, 616
angico-castanho, 613
angico-cedro, 613, 11770
angico-coco, 614
angico-curtume guarucaia, 11770
angico-da-mata, 11770
angico-de-banhado, 613, 11770
angico-de-bezerro, 12468
angico-de-carogo, 613
angico-de-casca, 613
angico-de-cortume, 11770
angico-de-curtume, 613, 11770
angico-de-flor-roxa, 11769
angico-de-minas, 5106
angico-do-banhado, 11770
angico-do-campo, 613, 616, 11770
angico-do-cerrado, 616
angico-do-mato, 613, 11770
angico-do-morro, 615
angico-dos-cerrados, 616
angico-dos-montes, 613, 11770
angico-escuro, 614
angico-fava, 613, 11770
angico-ferro, 11770
angico-gurucaia, 11770
angico-jacarí, 613
angico-liso, 614
angico-mama-de-porco, 613
angico-manso, 613
angico-monjolo, 362, 11771, 13222
angico-paniculata, 12400
angico-prego, 616
angico-preto, 613, 616, 11770
angico-preto-rajado, 613
angico-pururuca, 616
angico-rajado, 613, 8231
angico-rosa, 613, 11770
angico-roxo, 613, 11769, 11770
angico-sujo, 11770
angico-verdadeiro, 613, 11770
angico-vermelho, 613, 614, 615, 616, 11770, 11771, 11923
angicovermelho, 11769
angico-vermelho-do-campo, 5106
angiquín, 10098
angiquinho, 91, 4595, 10103
angiroba, 2203
angito-pasto-rajado, 613
angito-preto, 613
ango ila muyo, 6007
a ngolir, 648
a ngutéré, 6271
a ñoka, 15110
angostura, 5456
angustura, 6421, 15824
angzilo caspi, 16407
anié, 2487
anilapouie, 12689
anilina, 12203
anira-mi'u'yw, 3648
anis mawon, 12258
anisèt, 12258
anizeiro, 10136
anjico-branco, 13224
anjico rajado, 613
anjy-gery, 13994
ankira, 8127
ankí táuch, 8060
ankono, 1256
ankú, 5762
anku-anku, 16331
anku-cinku, 16331
annakencabe, 3340
annanoriqui, 9702
annatto, 1369
annona, 730
annona moricata, 785, 808
Annone, 730
anoda, 746, 808
anomadze, 17063
anon, 808
Anona, 785
anona, 785
anona-cagona, 742, 743
anona-cagona-corticeiro, 742
anona espinhosa, 785
anona-mirim, 762
anontaya-yek, 4017
anonti-wa-yek, 3353
anseira-brava, 13476
ansipacco'je, 3798
ansuelo caspi, 11485
ansuelo caspi muyo, 3874
antafana fotsy, 13297
antã-forte, 5461
Antarktische Scheinbuche, 10936
antatas buka, 13321
Antillen-Akazie, 65
Antillenkassie, 65
Antillen-Kieselholz, 12462
antumiok chinchak, 9792
antuparana, 1237
añuje micuna, 4766
añuje muena, 619
añuje-caspi, 619
anukinuri, 12045
añushe cumaseba, 15515
añushe-rumo, 619
añushi moena, 619
añushi muena, 619
anwohue, 463
anzol-de-lontra, 15245
aó ne´e au, 9583
aonoui, 11321
aouara, 1030
a-ou-mérou, 3348
aoye hui, 842
ao yëhui, 4000
apa, 1358, 5133, 14792
apa akamiran, 11818
apach, 7129
apa chara, 10164
apa kanilan, 11818
apahue, 1552
apahuemo, 3340
apai, 6329
apái, 6707
apaijniquij, 11967
apainiki, 11967
apáinumi, 7134
apakanipio, 7910
apalioe, 1095
apamate, 15525
apánico, 3285
apapaçu, 15756
aparaiú, 9091
apareiba, 13775
apario, 1095
apashi, 9252
apasi, 9252
apawemo, 7072
apawenkamo, 3881
apay-wien, 4577
apé, 8820
apé-branco, 3498
apê-do-sertaõ, 1550
apeivá, 6963
apeiva elvirápiré-hu, 6963
apélému, 3868
apenliaan, 10373
aperea ka'a, 7440
aperia, 14110
aperta-a-boca, 10885
aperta-cu, 8755
aperta-goela, 10489
aperta-ruão, 614, 12253
apesia, 3647
apetiapi, 13468
ape'y tuvyr, 3564
apeyva, 6963
apicaro, 2113
apicha'si, 10188
apici, 11041
apiesie-ie, 9527
api huapa, 11355
apijo, 8113
apikara, 2113
apikna, 8321
apilon, 7016
apiranga, 10306
apirikowa-'y, 12804
apisi, 10999, 11005
apiu, 522
apochi-taquarà, 5457
apoemantsjako-koko, 8274
apokonion, 7555, 7738
apokuita, 980
apompo, 3285
aponotó-yek, 17109
apoquema, 963
aporu-ban-yek, 5029
apotai-wewe, 16494
apoyka-pundek, 2295
appel kwalie, 16822
appelkwari, 16822
aprahoedoe, 12823, 12889
aprakwari, 16822
apra-oedoe, 12823, 12889
apui, 3107, 3772, 5911
apuí, 3122, 5943, 5966, 5976, 5988, 5994, 6001, 6016, 6028
apuí-amarelo, 6028
apuí-de-formiga, 6001
apui-grande, 3107
apui-mata-pau, 3101
apui-mirim, 5947
apuí-preto, 5958
apuizinho, 6019
apukuita, 971
apurui, 3590
apuruí, 306, 434, 1490
apuruizinho, 6019
aputa, 44
aquariquaka, 6159
aquariquara, 10148, 12770, 13834, 16936
aquariquara de haste, 6740
aquariquara-de-igapó, 14710
aquariquarana, 13834
aquariquari-branca, 16779
aqui madhi, 10638
aqui t'idhi, 493
aqui tidi, 2967
áquich, 6646
aquiche, 6646
aquishaca, 850
araa-yek, 14834
araba, 2487, 15525, 15531
araba okha, 2487
arabakasayek, 11929
araba-preto, 15531
arabari-yek, 15766
arabo, 5242
araburi, 4004
arabutã, 1892
arabutan, 1892
araca, 15923
araça, 2006, 5656, 10535
araçá, 5549, 5625, 5694, 10335, 10428, 10471, 10600, 13263, 13268, 13281, 15935
araca d'agua, 15937
araçá verdaleiro, 13268
araçá-amarelo, 10479, 13263
araca-boi, 10458
araçá-boi, 5692
araça-branca, 5656
araça-branco, 5595
araçá-branco, 5656
araçá-bravo, 5556, 13270
araçá-cagão, 13281
araçaceiro, 9159
araçá-da-anta, 1320
araçá-d'água, 15924, 15935
araçá-da-praia, 13263
araçá-da-serra, 2001
araçá-de-comer, 13263
araçá-de-coroa, 13263
araça-de-folha-grande, 2022
araçá-do-campo, 13263, 13268
araçá-doce, 13263
araçá-do-igapó, 5603
araça-do-mato, 5558
araçá-do-mato, 2083, 10479, 13274
araçá-do-rio-grande, 136
araçá-í, 13268
araça-iba, 13268
araçainho, 5661
araça-lima, 2086
araçá-manteiga, 13263
araçá-mirim, 13268
araçá-mulato, 9183
araçá-pedra, 13268
araça-pén, 2082
araçá-pera, 13263
araçá-perinha, 13281
araçarana, 2022, 2023
araçari, 15043
araçá-rosa, 13263
araçá-roxo, 13274, 13281
araça-vermelho, 2800
araçá-vermelho, 5628, 13263
aracazeiro, 5589
araçazeiro, 5539, 13263, 14259
araçazeiro-grande, 2083
araçazinho, 13268, 13270
arachachá, 15207
ara chichú, 762
arachichú, 762
araco joven, 14834
ará-de-espinho, 388
aradilla caspi, 1681
araguaraíba, 14411
araqueque, 3237
arahuashu, 7633
arahuata uhuillas, 12731
arai, 1353
araiba, 14685
araiba-ovo, 14686
araid'a, 16494
araidya, 16494
araieíra-branca, 3348
araira-yek, 4848
araita, 16494
arajusije, 5733
arakandei'y, 13098
arakandei'y, 1045
aral ami teiug, 11369
aral imbi teiug, 8318
aral imbi teuig, 8364
arali gran fèy, 14267
aralia, 874
Aralie, 874
aramasa, 10043
aramatta, 4716
aramellinho, 14548
araña caspi, 3548
arandecê, 15573
aranha-de-gato, 87
aranhão, 2791
arantamakatadek, 5458
arapacu, 7942, 15776, 15808
arapaçu, 15755, 15756
arapaju, 9095
arapa-popo-'y, 21
arapari, 8862, 11810, 15766
arapari-branco, 11815
araparí-de-piranheiro, 8862
araparirana, 8868
arapari-yek, 15766
arapary, 8862
arapary-branco, 11814, 11815
arapary-da-terra-firme, 15461
arapary-da-várzea, 8862
arapati, 879, 880
arapipi, 1010
arapiraca, 65, 613, 616, 2694, 2697
arapiraco, 613
arapoca, 10897, 13985
arapoca-branca, 9503, 10897
arapoca-mirim, 10899
arapoca-verdadeira, 10897

arapuha-tyma-kangwer-'y, 10511
arapuhatymakangwer'y, 10511
arapurihusi, 4004
araputanga, 15569
arara, 1447, 4848, 6456, 6593, 6598, 6615, 6642, 10291, 16480, 16481, 16490, 16494
ararà, 16511
arara-branca, 4592
araracanga, 942
araracanya, 996
ararahuba, 942
ararahukata'y, 5407
arara-'i-'ata 'y, 8422
araraiba, 2506
araraibá, 2506
araraibá-rosa, 2506
araraibá-roséo, 2506
araraibá-vermelho, 2506
arara shiringa, 10044
arara-petiú, 11818
arara koeleroe, 17111
arararibá-rosa, 2511
arararibá-vermelho, 2511
arara-tucupi, 11809, 11810, 11812, 11814, 11816
arara-tucupí, 11815, 11818
araratype, 16405
araraúba, 942, 2513
araraúba, 942, 2513
araravva, 2506
araraúva, 2506, 2511
arara yariyari, 16480
arari, 5692
ararib, 5102
arariba, 2511, 2512, 2513, 3257, 6682, 14673, 14684, 14686
araribá, 376, 2511, 2513
araribá-amarelo, 2506, 2513
araribá-branco, 2513
araribá-carijó, 2513
arariba-de-pêlo, 13862
arariba-do-campo, 3413
araribá-flor-de-algodão, 5102
araribá-grande, 2513
araribão, 1225
arariba-preta, 13862
araribá-rajado, 2513
araribá-robusto, 2511
arariba-rosa, 2512
araribá-rosa, 2513
araribá-tinga, 2513
araribá-uva, 2513
arariba-vermelha, 14674
araribá-vermelho, 2513
ararina, 14684
arariuba, 10148
arariúba, 4592, 10148
ararivá, 2513
araroba, 2513, 16584
araruhukâtâi'y, 5407
araruhukâtâi'y, 5407
araruta-docampo, 3413
araruva, 2513
araruva-vermelha, 2513
arary, 1978
arasá, 2086
arasá-hai, 13270
arasaloe, 6165
arasa shutzibari, 5692
arataia, 2155
aratanha, 1037, 1041
aratani-yek, 13772
arata palli, 8862
aratapari, 8868, 8926
arataweri, 10148
arateu, 9554
arateu kamwi, 9904
aratia, 16494
aratican, 750
ará ticú, 793
araticu, 762, 792
araticú, 756, 762, 816
araticu-cagão, 792
araticu-da-mata, 4850
araticú-do-mata, 816
araticú guasú, 743
araticu-guayu, 762
araticú-guazú, 762
araticum, 732, 742, 743, 748, 756, 780, 783, 784, 792, 794, 811, 816, 4829, 4862, 8997, 16481
araticum-açu, 783
araticum-apé, 783
araticum-bravo, 742, 6646
araticum-cagao, 742
araticum cagão, 762
araticum-cagão, 742, 743
araticum-cagão-macho, 816
araticum-cortiça, 750
araticum-de-anta, 742
araticum-de-cavalo, 762
araticum-de-paca, 742, 743
araticum-de-porco, 742
araticum-do-boia, 750
araticum-do-breje, 769
araticum-do-brejo, 8997
araticum-do-campo, 742, 748, 750, 762
araticum-do-grande, 816
araticum-do-mato, 816
araticum-do-merído, 762
araticum-do-morro, 816
araticum-dos-grandes, 748, 750
araticum-dos-lisos, 748
araticum-fruta-de-pau, 8997
araticum-grande, 816
araticú-mi, 762
araticú-mirim, 762
araticu(m) mirim, 792
araticum-liso, 748
araticum-macho, 764
araticum-manso, 762
araticum-mirim, 762
araticum-pecanine, 794
araticum-peludo, 6638
araticum-pitayá, 784
araticum-preto, 742
araticuninho, 762
araticu-ponhé, 785
aratiku, 798
aratikú-I, 762
aratõu, 9904
arato'y, 11801
aratta hoedoe, 10148
arauba, 2513
araucaria, 881
araucária, 882
araucaria del Cile, 883
araucaria del Parana, 882
araucario-pinho, 882
araudanni, 8289
arauheque, 3237
araui-yé, 6818
Araukarie, 881
aravukunô, 11762
araxixá, 15182
aray-ra-yek, 4848
araza, 5692
arazá-hay, 5589
araza-puitá, 2739
arbol-de-sebo, 16700
arbore-de-cuia, 3901
arbore-de-grassa, 16700
arco sacha, 215
arco-de-peneira, 4141, 16353
arco-de-pipa, 4141, 5310, 9506
arco-de-pipa-da-restinga, 4856
arcu, 15110
arcuapa, 16673
ardente, 17163
ardilla caspi, 11485, 16412
ardillacaspi, 11999
ardillo caspi, 13208
areeiro, 7326
arehuequito, 3249
areia-branca, 5533
areka-yek, 15881
arendeuva, 1047
arendeúva, 1047
arendiuva, 1047
arepawana, 6691
arepawane, 5440
arepillo, 4371
arerivá, 2513
ariauá, 13509
aribá, 2506, 2513
aribá-amarelo, 2511
arichai, 5315
aricirana, 873
aricurana, 388
aricuri, 1072, 15574
arikadako, 1785, 1821
arimkwe, 5762
arindeura, 1047
arindeúva, 1047
aripari, 8862
ariral, 14499
aririvá, 2506
arisa, 13286
arisauro, 16578
arisoru, 660
aritá, 1069
aritaire, 1069
ariticum, 742, 762, 16481
ariticum-cagão, 742
ariticum-de-cavalo, 762
ariticum-de-porco, 742
ariticum-manso, 762
aritú, 8470
arivá, 2513
ariwa, 2560
arixicum-do-mato, 762
armaçao-de-serra, 518
arma-de-serra, 518
armaliu shia, 12349
armésca, 13059
armessica, 13066
armone caspi, 2560
aroeira, 1035, 1041, 1042, 1047, 1090, 8512, 14403, 14411, 16331
aroeira-braba, 8512, 14411
aroeira-branca, 8514, 13136, 14403, 14411
aroeira-brava, 8514
aroeira-cinzenta, 14403
aroeira-comum, 14411
aroeira-corneíba, 14411
aroeira-da-capoeira, 8514
aroeira-d'água, 1047
aroeira-da-praia, 14411
aroeira-da-serra, 1047
aroeira-de-bugre, 8512
aroeira-de-mato-grosso, 1047
aroeira-de-minas, 14411
aroeira-de-remédio, 14411
aroeira-de-sabiá, 14411
aroeira-do-brejo, 8514, 14411
aroeira-do-campo, 1037, 1041, 1047, 14411
aroeira-do-ceará, 1047
aroeira-do-paraná, 14411
aroeira-do-sertâo, 1041
aroeira-do-sertão, 1037, 1047, 14411
aroeira-folha-de-salsa, 14403
aroeira-folha-de-salso, 14403
aroeira-legítima, 1047, 14411
aroeira-mansa, 14403, 14411
aroeira-mole, 14403
aroeira-mucuri, 1036
aroeirana, 15863, 16526
aroeira-negra, 8512, 14411
aroeirão, 1035, 1041
aroeira-periquita, 14403
aroeira-pimenteira, 14411
aroeira-piriquiteira, 14403
aroeira-precoce, 14411
aroeira-preta, 1047, 14411
aroeira-rasteira, 14411
aroeira-salso, 14403
aroeira-vermelha, 1037, 1041, 14411
aroeirinha, 8514, 14403, 14411, 14412
aroeirinha-do-campo, 14411
aroeiro-do-mato, 14403
aroemata, 2928
aroemata kharemeroe, 2928
aroi-waray-yek, 2560
aromata, 2928
aromita, 62, 65
aromuhe, 2666
aropoca, 10897
arora-tucupy, 11816
aroreira-do-cerrado, 1047
aroreira-salsa, 14403
aroreira-verdadeira, 1047
arrá, 7811
arracacho, 2926
arranha-gato, 85, 9460, 10103
arrayán, 13261
arrayan huarmi, 10594
arrayana, 13268
arrebenta-cavalo, 7942
arrebenta-laço, 374
arre-diabo, 3212
arrigana, 15510
arroz-xiv, 16554
arruda, 15419, 17152
arruda-amarela, 15425
arruda-brava, 12218
arruda-do-mato, 12218, 12234
arruda-preta, 15425
arruda-rajada, 15386, 15426
arruda-vermelha, 15385, 15425
arrunda-brava, 12218
arsaá, 2086
arseira-vermelha, 1047
articum, 784, 4829
artizak, 13571
aruadan, 3622, 14766, 14779
aru-ca-yu-dek, 4718
aru-cayu-yek, 15511
aruíva, 1047
arukumanyek, 7466, 7524
arumbeva, 1533, 11224
arundeuva, 14411
arunillo, 13847
aruro, 11818
arvinhoz, 16665
arvíshru papáajiri, 570
árvore-copal, 7352
árvore-da-arara, 1047
arvore-da-chuva, 8533
árvore-da-chuva, 9378
árvore-da-cigarra, 14560
árvore-da-goma-arábica, 16899
árvore-da-là, 2487
árvore-da-lã, 2397
árvore-da-pimenta, 14411
árvore-da-preguiça, 2447
arvore-da-prequica, 2460
árvore-da-seda, 2487
árvore-das-patacas, 5102
árvore-de-alho, 6117, 14493
árvore-de-assobio, 14410
árvore-de-bálsamo, 15349
arvore-de-cera, 16700
árvore-de-lã, 2490
árvore-de-macaco, 3725
árvore-de-mamona, 10037
arvore-de-paina, 2490
árvore-de-ranho, 3573
árvore-de-sabão, 13614
árvore-de-sebo, 16665
arvore-do-barrocha, 7071
árvore-do-brasil, 1892
árvore-do-incenso, 13059
árvore-do-sebo, 16702
árvore-do-vinho, 16899
árvore-que-chora, 6173
asa, 2732
asaí, 5762
asajar, 3106
asambakái, 14123
asao, 5386
asaproyek, 11518
asarauba, 14684
asare-y, 5164
asashi, 6121
asayek, 11518
ascindiuva, 8348
aseépee, 3672
asepoekoe, 12847
asepoko, 12827
asepokoballi, 12770
asharame, 5453
asharame ruya, 5453
asharami, 16341
ashicóbiti, 7233
ashna panga, 14704
ashua panga, 14728
ashuapanga, 14728
ashuhua, 16694
asibu-acua-rosa, 2195
asingaul'mim'ay, 6001
asipoca, 12770
asipoko, 12827, 12913
asipokoballi, 12770, 12795, 12881

asisi-oedoe, 4746
asjiwa, 16819, 16822, 16838, 16897, 16898, 16902
asma panga, 14965
asna huarango, 15286
asna huayo, 14699, 14713, 14730
asna panga, 14735, 14904, 14950
asniakara, 7326
aso, 9074
a'socono, 15055
asoemaripa, 13568
aspoko, 12828
asra-boletri, 7090
assac, 5115
assaco, 7326
assacu, 7326
assacú, 7326
assacurana, 5214
assacuzeiro, 7326
assaí-chumbinho, 5756
assaí-cubinha, 5756
assaí-da mata, 5762
assaí-de-caatinga, 5756
assaí-de-catinga, 5756
assao, 1189
assa-peixe, 16625, 16626, 16627, 16629
assa-peixie, 16629
assen, 7326
assepoekoe, 12847
assobieira, 14410
assoumaripa, 13568
assú, 605
asua manga, 14864
asucena, 16415
asuchihuitu, 16415
asuká revirá, 3594
asuru, 12246
asusuchi, 12889
ata, 756, 4842, 6454
atá, 14087
ata braba, 4804
ata-braba, 4813, 4823, 4862
ata-brava, 744, 764, 780, 4813, 4824, 4859, 4862
ataca ganado, 8756
atacaramá-yek, 17215
ata-do-campo, 749
ata-do-igapó, 16481
ata-do-mato, 779
atagon di Manila, 2487
atagua, 5900
atakamara, 2777
a talav, 15110
atakamaraballi, 12828
atalpa usata guanchina, 226
atamba, 2395, 7633, 13552, 15185
atamba-açu, 12596
atambakonjirika, 14944
atambu-açu, 12596
atameju, 4813
atamonkeymo, 13398
atamte, 17243
ataná, 4592, 4595
atapa, 8865
atapalli, 4999
atapirira, 15863
atapiriri, 15863, 15866
ataqui panga, 14950
atash matai, 6906
atashmatai, 7823, 15033
atáshmatai, 16933, 16934
atauba, 6405, 6415
atbo-caja-jubaga-bococo-moho, 3181
ate, 730
atebrino, 7388
a teki uma udu, 16494
atilla pichu, 5343
atinha, 16481
atínha, 11489
atjantesi-koko, 8326
atocire, 730
atotoíto, 5440
atraca-da-folha-larga, 5935
atsa raoxo, 9074
atta, 808
attaapa, 8868
attakari, 12017
attha, 808
atuba, 4545
atudacani, 11150
atún cholo, 8855
atupa, 4545
atushpi, 510
a tyalav, 15110
auacuri, 1072
auanqueneo, 7728
aubaúba-do-vinho, 12740
auca-murcuhuasca, 14118
auca-sanango, 569
aucayatc, 4727
au-de-colher, 8049
aukuma, 14641
aumpi, 3285
aunhi, 497
aunts kankái, 3410
aura-tá-na-ca-tá, 8999
auroreira, 8820
auru muyu, 2681
aurumuyu, 15110
austrocedrus, 1087
automoyek, 405
autuparana, 1237
auve-quec, 11830
auwe, 17252
auwegana, 17260, 17264
auw-sili, 10759
avaguaçu, 8997
aval, 15110
avare-motemo, 12453
avargai, 4593
avarkai-yek, 4593
avati mbavi, 2291
avati-timbati, 2326
avati-timbatí, 2291
avatí-timbatí, 2326
avati timbavi, 2326
avati timbavy, 2291
avayai, 6819
avelâo, 14595
a-vi-na ki, 10244
avineira, 648
avio, 12921
avore-de-là, 2490
avu, 6909
avu pindondo, 2405
avu seña'mba, 8570
awa, 3252
awadi, 14699
awa laknin, 4045
awalapuna, 4746
awamoncawe, 7826
awamonkae, 7826
awa-pau, 10069
awapit, 4343
awara, 1030
awara-oedoe, 7921
awariehoedoe, 4599
awari-oedoe, 4599
awariston, 4662
awarra, 1030
awasakule, 16242
awasakulé, 16238
awasokule, 16229, 16235, 16260, 16265, 16273
awaspi weinka, 15863
awasso kole, 16246
awatai'iryna, 16924
awatan, 17252
awati, 9107
awau, 1018
away, 5840
awenadu, 7687
awencaturo, 10721
awencatuvo, 10721
awepit, 11369
awi, 13268
awige, 16480
awio, 17098
awonrinwan, 2739
ax, 1548, 17063
axa, 15863
ax ak, 10267
ax-canaan, 6800
axiloxochitl, 11498
axixa, 15188, 15192, 15206
axixá, 15184, 15189, 15197
axocopaconi, 16516
ayacbara, 3883
aya cara, 3884
ayacara, 3881, 3884
ayac mullaca, 14868
aya-hualca, 16202
aya-huma, 3725, 3727
ayahuma, 3725, 3727
ayamohue, 8563, 9611
ayamonkeymo, 13398
ayamoyegui, 15051
ayamoyihue, 8113, 16147
ayampak, 2951
ayampaso, 6708
aya muyo, 16202
aya paju panga, 12257
aya panga, 16202
aya penga, 16202
aya tulio, 12327
ay-añ-ge-he-ra, 13055
aya-uma, 3725, 3727
ayawaco, 13110
ayawaco nene, 13082
ayawaku, 13119
ayaya, 12018
ayayë, 6271
aya-zambran, 13754
aye, 10287
ayepebe, 11370
ayepehue, 11364
ayi, 2926
a-yihui, 4000
ayipeme, 14179
ayoco, 16700
âyû, 13833
ayudek, 16674
ayuí-hú, 10782
ayuirai, 3660
ayuí-saiyú, 10769
ayuko, 16703
ayuku, 16674, 16700
ay-yeca, 7076
azareyek, 11518
azar-rá, 2160
azau-udu, 16490, 16494
azedinha, 4501
azedinho, 10559
azeidinho, 10559
azeitona, 13748
azeitona-brava, 3414, 5560, 10652, 16777
azeitona-da-terra, 16777
azeitona-do-mato, 10652, 16777
azeitoneira, 10652
azetona-do-campo, 16782
azo udu, 16480
azonzé, 11521
azow-oedoe, 627, 16490, 16494
azuçena-branco, 13891
azuçena-estrella, 13891
azywa'yw-pihun, 5067

B

ba'a, 7933
baacohe, 12704
baacuri-mirim, 6122, 6125
baageiro, 14427
baak, 16830
baaka apici, 11050
baaka bouba, 10067
baaka kabi, 16918
baaka kiabici, 4716
baaka koko, 8366
baaka-apiesi-ie, 10726
baaka-apisi, 11050, 11161, 11169
baaka-besji, 9171
baakalaka, 5386
baaka-maka, 14997
baaka-tiki, 4647, 15330
baba, 14834
baba aqui, 15044
babaco, 16565
babaçu, 1071, 1073, 1077, 1079
baba-de-boi, 3542, 3573, 3574, 15580
baba-de-moça, 3518, 3546
baba-de-vaca, 3542
babai, 2215
babaina, 15044
babaisákan, 13571
babalú, 13887
babaquati, 15044
babassú, 1077
babe, 1978
baboen, 16685, 16700, 16702
baboen walaba, 5115
baboen-noto, 11209
baboen-pina, 5760
baboenpina, 5759
baboen-weko, 7606, 7672
babosa, 3540
babosa-branca, 3573
babul, 12455
baburau kuin, 12336
bacaba, 11203, 11204, 11206, 11207
bacaba-açu, 11203
bacaba-assú, 11203, 11206
bacaba-branca, 11206
bacabaçu, 11203
bacaba-de-aceite, 11206
bacaba-de-azeite, 11206
bacaba-de-caramaí, 11204
bacaba-de-leque, 11206
bacaba-de-óleo, 11206
bacaba-de-pará, 11206
bacabaí, 11207
bacabao, 11204, 11207
bacaba-verdadeira, 11203
bacaba-vermelha, 11203
bacabay, 11207
bacabi, 11207
bacabina, 11203
bacabinha, 11207
bacaiuva, 164
bacaiúva, 164
bacaiuveira, 164
bacaiva-dos-pantanais, 164
bacalhau, 2078
bacapeua-branco, 15389
bacasse, 7780
bacauan babáe, 13773
bacauan laláki, 13773
baccharis, 1130
bachar, 12338
bachkasjoe, 608
bachne ejaja, 2312
bácimo, 10638
backaike, 5130
bacóco, 3244
bacomixa, 10064
bacomixava, 10064
bacoparé, 6122, 6125
bacopari, 6122, 6125, 13764
bacopari-miúdo, 6122, 6125
bacoropary, 12476
bacouman, 10067, 10069
bacu, 3901
bacubicha, 10059
bacumacha, 10059
bacumbu, 14427
bacumicha, 4697
bacumixa, 10059
bacumixabranca, 10059
bacupari, 2652, 6122, 6125, 12945, 13764, 13767, 14123, 15590
bacuparí, 13764
bacupari-bravo, 4650
bacupari-de-cipó, 12021
bacupari-miúdo, 12674
bacuparu, 14427
bacuri, 1072, 4946, 6125, 10576, 10704, 12476, 12945
bacuri-açu, 12476
bacuri-da-várzea, 14121
bacuri-de-anta, 10576
bacuri-de-cerca, 6125
bacuri-espinho, 6126
bacuri-grande, 12476
bacuri-liso, 6125
bacuri-miúdo, 6122, 6125
bacuri-pari, 6125
bacurizeiro, 12476
bacuru, 14427
bacuruba, 14427
bacurubu, 14427
bacurubu-ficheira, 14427
bacuruva, 14427
bacuruvu, 14427
bacury, 12476

bacuryseiro, 12476
bacuxiúba, 12476
bad luti, 7088
bada, 13723
badbirt, 16050
badigue, 5192
badoqueiro, 11819
badoy, 15110
badrirt, 16050
badunuwa, 8492
badyoy, 15110
baeda, 16480
bafo-de-boi, 3652, 8348
bafo-de-gado, 10385
bâga, 4368
bagabeiwe, 8653
bagabeyhue, 8691
bagaceira, 7780
bagaçú, 1077
baga-de-bugre, 14898
baga-de-macaco, 12674
baga-de-morcego, 473, 16353, 16354
baga-de-pomba, 5259
baga-de-tucano, 2894
baga-de-veado, 14898, 14945
bagague, 1376
bagahaeimo, 16016
bagaj akolye, 16053
bagamo, 44, 2061, 2756
bagani, 7933
bagasse, 7780
bageiro, 14427
baginha, 15287
baginha-de-sao-joao, 15287
bagolaro, 2493
bagona, 7942
bagre, 16424
bagri muya, 11941
baguaçu, 8997
baguaçu-anão, 8997
bagui-bagui, 10148
bahia-piassava, 1067
Bahia Rosenholz, 4366
Bahia-Rosenholz, 4374
bahoeri, 13767
bahon, 3523
bahonche, 3523
bahurada, 8295, 11800
bahy, 1154
baikaaki, 5382, 5386, 5392, 5416, 5437
baïkaaki, 5386
baïla, 10638
bainha-de-espada, 15043
baiúkan, 13571
bajinha, 15287
bajirri, 15182
baká tuí, 6740
bakabakaru, 6359
bakabe-ie, 7287
bakaláu, 13571
bâkân, 13773
bakassa, 7780
bakasse, 7780
bakau, 13773
bakáuan-baláki, 13773
bakaut, 6352
bakelac, 8115
bakhan, 13773
baki, 4368
bâki, 4368
ba-ki-tapé, 6337
bakobako, 14944
bakoeman, 10062
bakouman, 10069
bakulomap, 2206
bakupar, 2736, 12907
bakuri, 12476
bala-max, 8617
balaro, 468
balata, 2802, 9083, 9085, 10079
balata blanc, 10067
balata burue, 9083
balata kamui, 12827
balata kamwi, 4875
balata pomme, 2803
balata-balli, 2803
Balatabaum, 9083
balata-braba, 2802, 2804
balata-brava, 2810, 10069, 10089
balatakamwi, 12926
balata-maparajuba, 9083
balata-quebradiza, 10068
balata-rana, 2804
balata-rosada, 10068
balata-rosadinha, 10068, 10069, 10079
balata-rosadinha-braba, 12909
balata-ucuquirama, 2804
balata-ucuquirana, 2802
balau bakuru, 7131
balay mòn, 14265
bâl-ba, 6401
balché, 8561
baldaco, 13188
balibabulah, 65
balibon, 5386
balieira-preta, 6224
baliknit, 17218
balli, 764
Balsa, 10949
balsa, 2487, 10948, 10949
Balsabaum, 10948, 10949
Balsaholzbaum, 10949
Balsambaum, 595, 597
balsamin, 4738
balsaminho, 4738
Balsamo, 10638
balsamo, 10636, 10638, 12505, 14403
bálsamo, 3463, 10632, 10638, 10639, 10642, 13476, 14403, 14411
bálsamo-bravo, 13476
bálsamo-caboriba, 10632, 10638, 10642
bálsamo-cabureiba, 10632
balsamo-de-umiry, 7290
bálsamo-do-cerrado, 4739
bálsamo-do-pantanal, 13476
bálsamo-jacareúba, 1978
bálsamo-rosa, 12502
balsemim, 10523
balsemin, 4739
balú, 5204
balubar, 608
bamba-apisi, 8458, 8463, 8464, 11136
bambapisi, 8463
bambu, 6348
Bambuspalme, 13641
bammana kori, 6271
bampari, 12021
bana-bãndã, 2487
banalo, 16050
banam, 2487
banan, 2487
banana-de-macaco, 780, 2344, 12664
banana-de-papagaio, 7118, 7124, 15452
banana-do-matta, 12842
banana-do-mato, 12842
bananeira-do-campo, 14145
bananeira-do-mato, 9506
bananera, 16880
bananinha, 780, 816, 14153
bananinha-de-macaco, 780
bananinha-de-quenqum, 780
banbwepyu, 6691
ban-chi, 17039
banda, 2487
bãnda, 7088
bandarra, 14427, 14428
baneyahuamo, 6418
bang-beng, 16050
banggái, 13571
bangu bangu, 15590
banha-de-galinha, 2512, 15431, 15512
baniaballi, 5503
baniba, 11203
banja, 15396
banka-mapa djakali, 3701
bannia, 15396
bântã, 2487
bantachi, 2487
bãntãg, 2487
bãntigehi, 2487
bãntinévi, 2487
banya-type, 15439
bapa-de-boi-branco, 3579
bapasao, 5386
bapeba, 2781, 2807, 12756, 12757, 12758, 12794, 12825, 12858, 12880, 12921
bapeba-branca, 12757, 12780, 12858
bapeba-da-restinga, 12825
bapeba-de-casca-preta, 12756
bapeba-pêssego, 12921
bapeba-preta, 4697, 4952, 5032, 10069, 12767, 12825
bapebucu, 1232
ba pok, 2487
baporeti, 12580
baptiputá, 11427
baquera-aba, 627
baquerito, 3249
baquimeho, 2460
bara, 16481
bara bara, 8505
bara caspi, 3886, 16481
bara yara, 4819
barabara, 4647, 4657, 8505
barabu, 11894, 11899
barabú, 11918
baracutiara, 2513
barada, 11788
baradaballi, 848
baradan, 11182
barajuba, 873
barakaro, 645, 11300, 11302, 11325, 11332
barakaroeballi, 4527
baramalli, 2385
barapibo, 873
barasana pwa-go, 15277
barata, 12922
barataballi, 2803
baraúga, 16665
barauna, 14387
baraúna, 9378, 14389
barba-de-timão, 15268
barbalata, 679
barbanteiro, 1219
barbas caspi, 8566
barbaso, 15000
barbatimã, 4585
barbatimaõ, 4595
barba-timão, 4585, 15282, 15283
barbatimão, 616, 4585, 4595, 11923, 15268, 15269, 15270, 15275, 15282, 15284, 15287
barbatimão-da-folha-miúda, 4595
barbatimão-falso, 4595
barbatimão-verdadeiro, 15268
barbatimo, 13
barbatricuão, 15282
barbatuco, 5204
barbericaspi, 11949
bareyaguay, 16360
bareyawawe, 16334
bareyohuahue, 16334
barha-makata-purai, 4915
baridi kutchi, 13833
baridi-kutchi, 13850
barikoetji, 13833
barin paesh nixpu, 12358
barin pakeh nixpu, 12358
barin pakesh nixpu, 12358
baririkoti, 13833
baririkute, 8691
baririkuti, 13833, 13842
barkarouballi, 4527
barkasoñe, 11827
barklak, 5440, 5443
barkraki, 5440
barmani, 2385
baro, 7088
baromalli, 2385, 14464
barra, 16481
barreirinho, 8716, 8755
barreiro, 2703, 8716, 8755, 10116
barreiro-preto, 12404, 13007
barriga-d'água, 2490, 7340
barrigona, 7811
barrigona negra, 7811
barriguda, 2397, 2484, 2485, 2488, 2490
barriguda-branca, 2397
barriguda-de-espinho, 2483, 2492
barriguda-do-pantanal, 2488
barriguda-lisa, 2397
barriguda-verdadeira, 2492
barrigudo, 7921
barririkoti, 13833
barroeda, 764
barsud, 11325
barsud kuagua, 11300
bartaballi, 2803, 4946
baru, 573, 4726, 16050
barú, 4726
baru-baru, 7088
barudaballi, 845
barudi-kutchi, 13850
baru-hadi, 13701
baruhadi, 13701
barujo, 4726
baruna, 13702
baruna-preta, 13702
baruzeiro, 4726
ba-sa, 2051
basa, 2051
basa gobaja, 7892
basa onopé, 15863
basabasarú, 8868
basákan, 13571
basalquina, 2471
baschkajoe, 608
bascuaré, 15756
bash kasjoe, 608
basi-oedoe, 16793
basmahonie, 9201
basmo-de-espinho, 17118
basokee, 7076
basra boessikatoen, 15199
basra bolletrie, 7287, 7296
basra kopie, 8113
basra locus, 4527
basra-ajoewa, 11823
basrabo-letri, 7287
basra-boletri, 9093
basra-bortri, 9093
basra-koesewe, 8617
basra-koesoewe, 8617
basra-kopi, 2299
basrali, 3344
basra-locus, 4527
basralocus, 4527
basraloksi, 4528
basralokus, 4527, 4528
basra-rows-oedoe, 707
basrasali, 3345
basra-tontawha, 11822
basra-tonto-awha, 11823
basri letri, 6944
bassourinha, 13476
bastard bolletrie, 9085
basterd lokus, 4527
bastião-de-arruda, 8718
bastífão-de-arruda, 4366
bat, 6962
batá, 14977
bâtã, 2487
Bataballi, 4946
batabo, 11983
batague, 11988
batahua, 2141
batahua jihui, 1992
batahue, 11988
bataka, 11988
Batambali, 4946
batanca, 11988, 11995
batão, 668, 1037, 1041
batauá, 11205
batawa, 11205
batawo, 11205
bat-bati, 568
batchin notchin, 16513
batea caspi, 1884
bateacaspi, 1884
bate-caica, 12994
bate-caixa, 14145
bateo, 2203
bate-puta, 11385
bati-bati, 568
batinga, 5679, 10489, 12804
batinga-branca, 2791
batinga-roxa, 4697
batinga-vermelha, 5679
batiputá, 13744

baton kas, 2336
baton sòsiye, 5204
batrejaja, 2312
baturi, 12843
bauaçu, 1077
bauhinia, 1243
bauí, 4726
bauínia, 1262
?baulia-de-onca, 2781
Baumfarne, 4153
Baumholunder, 14156
Baumtomate, 14856
Baumwoollbaum, 2487
baúna, 16026
baurei, 15188
bauwaua, 1046
bawa curu upirau, 12272
bayabeyhue, 8691
bayabeymo, 44
bayalté, 950, 972
bayawonn, 50, 11828, 12994
bayawonn fran, 12994
bayawonn wouj, 92
bayoinia kohi, 13842
bayomo, 7869
be lofo, 15110
be ntèn, 2487
be pal, 2206
be pelam, 15110
bé wé, 9712
be'ati, 12517
bebe, 517
bebé, 13466
bebé hoedoe, 13466
bebearu, 2689
bebeere, 2689
beberu, 2689
bebguiche, 12455
becay kukush, 14867
Becherfarn, 4149
bechu chua, 847
bechucamururu, 9309
becuiba-vermelha, 16676
bedaroh, 17218
bedeyoemo, 15054
bédioumou, 8173
beeberoe, 2689
be-e-panam-coi, 15898
begaweé, 5775
begue, 9109, 16835
beguentegu, 5200
behaarde kwepi, 7205, 7214
behaarde marmadosoe, 4899
behebehedu, 11929
behie, 14110
behue, 16884
beibe, 16835
beijo-de-coco, 4501
bejerecum, 17068
beju-de-coco, 4501
bèladonn, 150
belapoa, 4519
bela-sombra, 12179
belcinic-ché, 541
beleiro, 7942
belem, 4042
beleza, 1978
bellaca caspi, 569
bellaco caspi, 569
belokoro, 1552
belonha, 14866
belshur, 7326
ben, 7811
bene, 7728
benë, 7554
benguê, 11814, 11815, 15949
benjoeiro, 15321, 15327, 15349
beno, 11498
bèntanõ, 2487
bentegnié, 2487
bentégnié, 2487
bepemunga, 15726
bepu, 8013
beque, 16306
béquem-tzójol, 9058
bequiba, 16700
Berberitze, 1323
berbero, 1323
berbice, 7890, 7892
berdji-manburklak, 5382
berehue, 14446
berengena, 14953
bereyohuemo, 3229
Berg gronfoeloe, 13524
berggronfolo, 13529
bergi manbarkiak, 5386
bergibebe, 15397
bergibita, 6160, 6162
bergi-gawetri, 16924
bergi-gronfoeloe, 13529
bergigronfolo, 13529
bergi-kaiman-oedoe, 1785
bergi-manbarklak, 5416
bergi-manbarklak(i), 5416
bergi-manbarklaki, 5416
bergimangandoe, 15506
bergimaripa, 1077
bergi-oema barklak, 8178
bergioemabarklak(i), 8178
bergkwepi, 8355
bergmanbarklak, 5388, 5416
beri, 14427
beribá, 784
bérin, 2487
berinjela, 14939
beriyuhue, 3237
Bertholletia, 1352
bertholletia, 1352
beru, 3896, 16287
beshi di juana, 12462
besinic-ché, 541
besouro, 12625, 14555
bessje kabrieto, 14643
besu bara, 8201
bèntntégné, 2487
bétsay kukush, 15026
beu, 15590
beuva-vermelha, 16665
bewana, 14636
beyaári, 3704
beyinca, 12794
bezi, 11203
bhendi, 16050
bhendy, 16050
bhoso, 7287
biaá, 17218
biasek, 10034
biatingui, 8623
bibbipumo, 10088
bibina, 3616
bibiru, 2689
bicauy, 16368
bic-gri, 7782
bichauy, 6408
bico-de-arara, 5213, 5214
bico-de-papagaio, 5213, 5214
bico-de-pato, 8718, 8755, 8781, 8782, 8799
bico-depato, 5213
bicuba, 16665
bicuhyba, 1363, 16676
bicuhyba-branca, 1363
bicuhyba-macho, 1363
bicuiba, 1363, 16662, 16685, 16702
bicuíba, 16665, 16676, 16692, 16702
bicuíba-açu, 16665
bicuiba-branca, 16692
bicuíba-branca, 16665, 16692
bicuibaçu, 8997
bicuíba-de-folha-miuda, 16665
bicuíba-macho, 16665
bicuíba-mirim, 16665
bicuíba-redonda, 16665
bicuíba-verdadeira, 16665
bicuiba-vermelha, 16700
bicuíba-vermelha, 16665, 16676
bicuíba-vermelha-da-miúda, 16665
bicuiíba, 16692
bicuíva, 16665
bicuva, 16665, 16676
bicuy, 6408
bicuyba-vermelha, 16676
bider, 17063
biduqui, 2500
bietahoedoe, 7243
biga, 17218
bigaa, 17218
bigaá, 17218
biga-raagú, 164
bigi boesie, 14331
bigniba-branca, 16692
bignonia dell Rio Grande, 16777
bigode-de-rato, 2679
biguaçu, 16665
biguaseiro, 356
biguazeiro, 356
bigueirinho, 362
bigueiro, 356
bigui an, 7708
bihi, 65
bihibihidu, 11929
bijhout, 5115
bijiyuju, 13441
bijlhout, 5115
bijuku, 6943
bikiwe, 6254
bilheiro, 6412
bilibëte, 16481
bilreiro, 6405
bilsimtezla, 16512
bimichexe, 9554, 9756, 10854
bimichëxë, 9600
bimichexe xoco, 9838
bimitsexé, 5801
bimitsexejoni, 1358
bindaiba, 17071
binga-de-macaco, 2218
bingueiro, 2218, 5165
binguinha, 5165
bi-oedoe, 5115
bioudou, 5115
bioudou wata, 5115
bipicague, 14665, 14690
biquiba-branca, 16692
biriba, 5409
biribà, 816
biribá, 784, 4821, 4829
biriba-branca, 5409
biribá-brava, 764
biriba-de-pernambuca, 784
biribá-do-mato, 756
biriba-preta, 5409
biribarana, 4862
birihoedoe, 5115, 5133
biriji, 5497
biri-oedoe, 5115
biriquihue, 7582
biritac, 12253
Birkenblättrige Scheinbuche, 10937
biro-de-amu, 13476
birosca, 14427
birro-preto, 2626
bisex nixpu, 12251
bish-chi-tape, 17272
bitagemo, 16001
bita-oedoe, 6162, 7242, 7243, 7484, 7497, 14051, 15071
bita-paw, 15729
bitasji-weko, 7686
bita-tiki, 1196, 2292, 2315
bitawiwiri, 2580
bitayouli petites feuilles, 2580
bitis, 7782
bitisjikim-apisi, 319
Bitterholz, 12205, 13568
Bitter Maniok, 9074
bituqueira, 5213
bituqueiro, 5213
bitze, 7721
biucuíba, 16665
biuera, 1341
Bixa, 1366
bixa, 1366
biyague, 2061
biziyèt mawon, 12151
blacka oema, 16549
black hua yariyari, 16480
black kakaralli, 5437
black yariyari, 16480
bladdermispel, 10006
blaka besie, 9959
blaka-boegoeboegoe, 15525
blakafoengoe, 8373
blakagedoe, 15778
blaka-jamboka, 12847
blakakabisi, 4716
blakamaka, 14997
blaka-oema, 4647
blaka pari-oedoe, 959, 980
blaka parioedoe, 980
blakapisi, 10759, 11050, 13787
blaka-prit'jari, 8049
blaka soekroe-oedoe, 11864
blaka swit'bonki, 7752
blaka tiki, 15330
blakberi, 7287
blak kakaralli, 5443
blanco, 10043
blanfaraba, 7933
Blauholz, 6792, 6794
bö, 11815
boba, 14834
bobeca, 2489
bobi waata, 12847
bobola, 14866
bobondo, 2206
bobonese, 16367
boboraballi, 2610
boborutepe, 8700
boboyo winae, 16299
boca-de-sapo, 7886
bocahue, 15189
bocahue boca, 15185
bocai, 16254
bocaiuva, 164
bocaiúva, 164
bocaiuveira, 164
bocaiva, 164
bocanhue, 9252
bocaqui, 9261
boch buhango, 3901
bòchoa tsaha, 12704
boco, 2135
bocohañu, 11205
bocot, 2347
bocuba, 16665
bocuíba, 16665
bocurubu, 14427
bocut, 2350
bocuúva-açu, 16665
bocuva, 16665
bocuvaçu, 16665
bocuva-fêmea, 16676
bocuva-vermelha, 16665
bodondo, 2206
boea nona, 730
boeba, 14834
boe-boeraballi, 8049
boegoe-bati-batra, 5110
boegoeboegoe, 15531
boegroemaka, 1025
boehoerada, 11788
boehoeroedoe, 11788
boembi kiridia, 13855
boemkidia, 13850
boemkikidia, 13850
boena-ati, 16918
boen-bigi-dia, 13833, 13838, 13850, 13855
boeroewe, 9084
boesi-agoesjiton, 12679
boesi-amandra, 15923, 15928
boesi-atoekoe, 755, 764, 769, 813
boesi-banda, 13484
boesibanda, 10611
boesidroifi, 6915
boesi-goejaba, 1986
boesigoejaba, 2029, 10565, 10611, 12569
boesigoejába, 2081
boesi kakaw, 16044
boesi-kasjoe, 607, 610
boesi-kasjoen, 610
boesikersi, 5534
boesiknepa, 15856
boesikoesoewé, 14766, 14776, 14779, 14785, 14799, 14808
boesi koesoewe, 12916
boesikofi, 2315, 3846, 8036
boesi kofi, 15881
boesi-krabasi, 3725
boesi-küki, 3562
boesi-mahoni, 8600
boesimangro, 16229, 16230, 16235, 16246, 16265, 16266, 16273
boesimaoni, 9201

boesimoelomba, 16685, 16702
boesimomow, 11514, 15199
boesi-papaja, 12723
boesipapaja, 2410, 2445, 2448, 2450, 2460, 12712, 12719, 12735, 12738, 12742, 12743
boesi-pedjekoe, 17098
boesi-pegrekoe, 17111
boesipesi, 14525
boesi-pind'a-oedoe, 16736
boesi-soensaka, 627, 755, 764, 775, 813, 845, 4302, 4804, 4834, 4842, 4854, 4870, 6598
boesi-soersaka, 764
boesi soersakkar, 730
boesisoké, 2797, 12953
boe-sitafrabon, 3548, 3553, 3562
boesi-tamalin, 7333, 7334, 8862, 11815
boesitamalin, 8862
boesi tamalin, 11815
boesitamaren, 7333, 17279
boesi-trafrabon, 3534
boesnie-kato, 5164
boesoe-ki-inkatoe, 6003
boessi papaja, 2450
boéti, 9083
bofo oudou, 14110
bofoekasaba, 11641
bofo-maca, 14885
bofo-oedoe, 1829, 14108
bofopaja, 6942
bofo-paya, 6942, 16447
bofo-peto, 11384
bofroekasaba, 5840, 11605, 13403, 13871
bofroe-oedoe, 7318, 14108
bofroe-siri, 44
bofroe-tini, 2652
bofro-oedoe, 2649
boga-de-praia, 3274
bogamo, 2061
bogikawe, 7027
boguinca, 7024
boguiogenga, 871
bohiajo-sha-a, 6126
bohiti, 9084
bohori bada, 8743
bohoribada, 8742, 8758, 8761, 8766, 8794
bohowada, 11788
bohowoda, 11788
bohun, 3497
boia, 15182, 15188
boia-unha-d'anta, 15182
boie pagaie, 971
boinka, 7027
bois boulet abeille, 9083
bois-bouchon, 845
bois-calalou, 850
bois calou, 15188
bois cassave, 838
bois chapelle, 948, 980
bois cotton, 11507
bois cruseau, 16838
bois de mèche, 845
bois die, 2358
bois fleche, 10335
bois flèche, 1453
bois fourmi, 15781, 16430
bois Jacquot, 8113
bois la morue, 5110
bois Lamende, 8113
bois lat, 16453, 16455
bois lèlè, 13824, 13833
bois l'ill, 2358
bois macaque, 942
bois macaque mâle, 11818
bois macaya, 942
bois Marie, 8113
bois messe, 1320
bois pagaie, 948
bois pagaie noir, 980
bois pian, 7890
bois takari, 942
bois ti fèy, 5492
bois vache, 7780
boite, 9084
boiti, 9083, 9084, 9085
boïti, 9083
boiti balata, 9084
bojohoedoe, 9838
bojo-oedoe, 1785, 1829, 1865
bo'joro, 4448
bokarawae, 2442
bo-ko, 1703
boko, 1453
bokoboko, 14944
bokobokotan djamaro, 8405
bokobokotokon, 7157, 7159, 7161, 7163, 7196, 7217, 7226
bo-ko-de-ka, 1703
bokohoko-kandiamaroe, 8366
bokohoton, 11791
bokokini, 12689, 13992
bokolaka, 2206
bokoto, 2206
bokotokon, 7157, 7177, 7203, 7214, 7233, 7235
bokulamap, 2206
bokum, 2487
bokwakoso, 2487
bola, 434, 3594
bolacheira, 7894
bolaka, 15590
ból-ba, 6401
boleira, 388, 7942
boleiro, 376, 378, 388
bolera-dura, 14424
bolero, 14424
boletri, 9083
boliki, 12660
bolikin, 14107
bolinkin, 3626
boliqui, 12660
boliquin, 3649
bolla-tapé, 193
bolletri, 9083
bolletrie, 7112, 7118, 9083, 9084
bolongo, 15590
bolongoto, 2206
boloteira, 11818
boloteria, 11818
bolsa-de-pastor, 17212
bolsinha, 1000
boluma, 11791
bomba-d'água, 2490, 7340
bombata, 8564
bombiko, 15590
bombo, 7811
bo'mbo, 7811
bombocho, 7811
bombona, 7811
bom-nome, 15863
bon, 15590
bonara, 14152
bonarambaza, 14152
bonbon, 14834
bonbona, 7811
bonbongan, 468
bonbon kapitenn, 9052
bonga, 2487
bonga bita, 7287
bonga-bita, 16540
bon gason, 5727
bongro, 8412
bongro-foengoe, 8412
bonifácio, 9107
boni-oedoe, 1196
bonkombad, 2206
bonkomhady, 2206
bõnkõng, 2206
bõnkos, 9068
bonti, 16918
bontoko, 8564
boó-a-chee, 13032
booka, 8171
bookut, 2347
boonchi strena, 11827
boo-roo-gó, 5130
boo tooba, 8868
bope bombele, 2206
boragica, 5466
borboleta, 15166, 15172
bordão, 150
bordão-de-velho, 13, 14151, 14152, 17212
boreyabeñu, 11205
boriti, 9300
bority, 9300
boroborelli, 8297
borojo yura, 1492
boroma, 12695, 12698, 12700, 12706, 12721, 12724, 12738, 12742, 12743
boroni, 9083
borowé, 9083
boroweballi, 12790
borrachero, 14886
borrão, 15742
bortri, 9083
bosch guave, 2081
bosch kalebas, 3725
bosch koesoewe, 12916
bosch tamarinde, 11815
bosehpegrekoe, 17111
bos-gujave, 9179
bosgujave, 10854
bosh, 11815
boshkalabas, 3725
boshpapaja, 2410
bosh tamarinde, 1189, 11815
boskalebas, 3725, 16760, 16793
boskasjoe, 607, 610
bosknepa, 15827
bosknippa, 15856
boskoffie, 9116
bosmangro, 16266
bosongu, 2487
bosoo, 17182
bosowiri, 3322
bospapaja, 2410, 2450, 12695, 12700, 12706, 12721, 12722, 12724, 12742
bosso, 1779
bossoea, 595, 17177
bosta-de-cabrito, 13748
bosta-de-galinha, 4146
bosta-de-rato, 7177, 12284
bostamarinde, 8862, 17279
boszuurzak, 764, 783, 4820
bótaca, 11984
botakivie, 13744
botao-de-ouro, 15274
botele, 15590
botica-enteira, 1537
botón, 15766
botoncahui, 3424
botri, 9083
botrie, 9083
botro-oedoe, 2649
boturuqui, 15306
bouangui, 963
bouchi, 608
bouchiapa, 10067
bouchi atoukou, 764
bouchi-cacao, 16048
bouchi cassoun, 610
bouchi kassoun, 610
bouchi mango, 16252, 16254
bouchi moulomba, 16685
bouchi papaië, 12722
bouchi papaïe, 12743
bouchi papaye, 12743
bouchon, 850
bougainvílea, 1502
bougainville, 1502, 1511
bougainvillea, 1500
Bougainvillie, 1500
bougou bati batra, 5110
bouka kabi, 16918
boukouni, 7738
boukounou, 2206
boulèt kanon, 3725
bouma, 2487
boumbikidia, 13833, 13850, 13855
boumbikid'ia, 13824
boumbikikidia, 13850
bounaati, 16918
bounaati kiabici, 13702
bouraçu, 16665
bourra courra, 1552
bousana, 2487
bowhanti, 16918
bown-teg, 1565
box-ak, 16554
boyobowe, 11955
boyocahue, 1369, 1370
boyomemo, 12692
boyomowe, 11949
bozhezhe, 2508
braacatinga, 10136
bracaatinga, 10136
bracaátinga, 10136
bracatinga, 10136
bracatinga-branca, 10136
bracatinga-comum, 10136
bracatinga-da-branca, 10115
bracatinga-de-campo-mourão, 10115
bracatinga-do-campo, 10115
bracatingarósea, 10115
bracatinga-vermelha, 10136
bracatinho, 10136
braço-de-mono, 14870
bracuy, 16777
bradebeita, 14935
bradilifi, 3224, 3236, 3242, 3244, 3248, 3249, 3252, 3257
braka foengoe, 8373
brandão, 14480
branquilha, 14475
branquilho, 14475
branquinha, 13853, 14475
branquinho, 5241, 14474, 14475
branquio, 14475
brantimaka, 8772
braquilho, 14475
brasilete, 1892
brasileto, 1892
brasiletto, 6793
Brasilianische Araukarie, 882
Brasilianischer Kautschukbaum, 7071
brasilite, 3302
Brasilnussbaum, 1353
Brasil Zitronenholz, 1997
braúma-preta, 10152
brauna, 14389
braúna, 9378, 10632, 14387, 15492, 15512
braúna-da-mata, 11295
braúna-do-sertão, 14387
braúna-parda, 10632, 14387
braúna-preta, 9378
braúnia, 1575
braziletto, 1892
Braziliaanse noot, 1353
Brazilianisches Rosenholz, 4384
Brazilianisches Violettholz, 4365
Brazilien Holz, 1892
brazilnoot, 1353
brea huayo, 4598
Brechnussbaum, 15243
bredo-veludo, 6654
brejaúba, 1009
brejaúva, 1009
breu, 4345, 7996, 13014, 13015, 13019, 13027, 13033, 13035, 13047, 13054, 13057, 13058, 13059, 13068, 13077, 13079, 13084, 13089, 13093, 13099, 13103, 13106, 13110, 13111, 13114, 13119, 14427, 15993, 16060, 16287, 16334
breu-almesco, 15993, 15994
breu-amarelo, 16356
breu-aroeira, 13107
breu-branco, 13068, 13085, 13087, 13110, 13111, 16286, 16412
breu-branco-do-campo, 13059
breu-branco-verdadeiro, 13059
breu-de-campina, 3896
breu-de-leite, 16001, 16064, 16065, 16286
breude-leite, 13015
breu-do-campo, 13059, 13123
breu-leite, 16059
breu-manga, 13106, 16059, 16286
breu-maxixe, 13106, 15993, 16324, 16360, 16362
breu-mescla, 4345, 13106, 16001, 16286
breu-mexca, 15993
breu-pitomba, 15814, 16195
breu-rasteiro, 13086
breu-rosa, 13014
breu-sem-cheiro, 13065
breu-sucuúba, 16286

breu-vermelha, 13067
breu-vermelho, 13035, 13080, 13098, 13103, 13119, 15993, 17191
breuzinho, 13103, 13119
brezièt, 1886
breziyèt bata, 16331
bri-bri, 7766, 7782
brikal, 5206
bril, 5497
brinco-de-cabocla, 880
brinco-de-mulata, 6934, 15385
brinco-de-saguim, 11770
brinco-de-sauí, 11770
brinco-de-sauim, 12454
brincos-de-sagüi, 613, 11770
brincos-de-saguim, 5106, 11770
brincos-de-sauí, 613, 11770
brinyòl, 5497
broedoe-oedoe, 7833, 7835
broin-ati, 16918
Brotnussbaum, 1548
Brownea, 1567
brownea, 1567
bruchi-soke, 12922
bruinblad, 9731
bruinbladige foengoe, 3626
bruinblad mispel, 9731
bruinhart, 16918
bruto, 5200
bu éta, 15110
bu fèn, 15110
bu gua, 2206
bu lélu, 15110
bu lilay, 15110
bu lilu, 15110
bu lokab, 4368
bu ma chi, 3774
bu midatibu, 17063
bu olabo, 6271
bu palak, 2206
bu pèndipindé, 8564
bu ripigna, 17063
bu ruruf, 769
bu sana, 2487
bu tèn, 2487
bu vok, 2206
bu wann cura, 14735
buah cheri, 10383
buah penancang, 468
buak, 2206
buandn-doch, 16201
buara, 7118
buba, 14834
buca, 9271, 15185
bucahue, 15189
bucamo, 9271
buche, 7811
bucho, 17212
bucho-de-boi, 17212
bucho-de-carneiro, 17212
Buchs, 1779
Buchsbaum, 1779
Buchstabenholz, 1552
bucu, 9061
bucuíba, 16665
bucura, 16665
bucura-branca, 16665
bucuraçu, 16665
bucuruva, 14427
bucut, 2347
bucuuva, 16665
bucuúva, 16665
bucuva, 16662, 16665, 16676
bucuva-branca, 16665
bucuvaçu, 16665
bucuva-vermelha, 16665
bucuvuçu, 16665
buday, 2487
buddleia, 1719
Buddleie, 1719
budèy, 2487
budibaga, 2215
buek, 1369
buengue, 13584
buèta, 15110
buétya, 15110
bueye kake, 7072
bu-fepay, 2206
bufulufulu, 2206
buganvilia, 1502
bugãvilha, 1502
bugé, 376
bugi, 4368
bugicawe, 7019
bugles panga, 16117
bugnegnemo, 10485
bugniahue, 7729
bugre, 349, 8512
bugreiro, 4726, 8512, 8514
bugreiro-da-várzea, 13614
buguiontamemo, 14198
buhawakpuh, 10044
buhurada, 8295, 11788
buicu, 11303
buicúsba, 16665
buiregue, 2650
buiucu, 11303
buju, 13776
b'uk zik'il, 10842
bukawemo, 9271
bu-kèt, 2347
buki, 6271
bukotokon, 7177
bukrumaka, 1025
bukubuku, 7205
buku-buku, 7205
bukuish, 1227
bukunum, 2206
bukupar, 12826
bu-kut, 2347
bu-kút, 2347
bulamina, 2206
bulandí-de-leite, 15591
bulandir, 13764
bulangí, 13764
bulanima, 2206
bulele, 2487
bulia tape, 193
bulik, 2487
bulletrie, 9083
bulungu, 15590
bu-ma-chi, 3774
bu'machi, 3745, 5971
bumkumo, 15110
bumpapa, 2215
bupoquehuenca, 11498
buraburari, 626
burachi, 12226, 12227
burada, 11788
buradiye, 13787
burandá, 7352
burandã, 7352
burangi, 13845
burangica, 13850
burangui, 13850
buranhem, 12944, 12945
burda-de-velho, 20
burdao-de-velho, 14153
burdao-do-velho, 4876
burdiao-amarelo, 14597
burebe, 2323
búrek, 1369
bu-rénay, 2206
buri, 445, 10168, 15702, 15729
buriti, 9300, 16437
buriti-bravo, 9303
buriti-do-brejo, 9300
buriti-mirim, 9303
buritirana, 9303
buritt, 9300
burokoro, 1552
burra leitera, 14180
burro ka'á, 2287, 2326
burro-caa, 2326
bursera, 1767
buruburuli, 8297, 8326, 8341
buruçu, 13201
buruma, 12712, 12719, 12735, 12742, 12743
bushica, 17272
bushishka, 1926
bussu, 9061
butalar, 14825
bute, 825
butete-e, 2931
butiá, 1776
butiá-azedo, 1777
butiá-branco, 1777
butiá-da-praia, 1776
butiá-da-serra, 1777
butiá-jatai, 1778
Butiapalme, 1776
butiá-veludo, 1777
butiá-vinagre, 1777
butiazeiro, 1776, 1777
but-nuut, 8127
butua-do-curvo, 3283
butuqueiro, 5213
buxixu, 8587, 9717, 9897
buxixu-canela-de-velho, 9927
buxixú-canela-de-velho, 9959
buxixu-da-folha-cinzenta, 9686, 9710
buxixu-da-folha-peluda, 9717
buxixu-de-formiga, 8150
buxixu-orelha-de-burro, 9770, 9773
buxixu-peluda, 8587
buxo-de-boi-ipê-felpudo, 17212
buxpu, 14834
buxuxú, 16120
buyumwe, 11955
bvoi'i, 2781
bwa amè blan, 951
bwa ami, 1755
bwa anis, 12258
bwa bandi, 13819
bwa beròm, 12246
bwa blan, 12169, 14658
bwa bom, 3725
bwa bouwo, 8226
bwa brilan, 14173
bwa campèch, 17201
bwa chandè, 5203
bwa chandèl, 597
bwa chandêl, 595
bwa chik, 3513
bwa dajan, 2160
bwa damou, 10447
bwa danjou, 11240
bwa dano, 8529, 14570
bwa dehèt, 6646
bwa denn, 3565, 10585
bwa denn franse, 12246
bwa dinn, 10585
bwa dinn fran, 12246
bwa dinn franse, 12246
bwa dinn ti fèy, 5620
bwa diou, 13762
bwa djab, 7326
bwa dòm, 6405, 6646, 10383
bwa ekòs, 615
bwa fè, 3297, 3298
bwa fè blan, 3298
bwa fetid, 2160
bwa fèy blanch, 2501
bwa flanbo, 5203
bwa foumi, 9312
bwa fwenn, 14658
bwa gal, 615
bwa grenn, 9203, 9226
bwa grenn nwa, 9203, 9226
bwa grigri, 1712, 1716
bwa ivran, 12439
bwa jambet, 4888
bwa jòn, 8820, 8821
bwa jònis, 1450
bwa ka, 17265
bwa kabrit, 13305, 14513
bwa kachiman, 730
bwa kaka, 1747, 2157, 2160
bwa kampèch, 6794
bwa kano, 14331
bwa kanon, 2450
bwa kapab, 3298, 14265
bwa kasav silvès, 6374
bwa kayman, 615, 5497, 8529, 8546
bwa kochon, 11240, 15590, 15992, 15994
bwa kochon mawon, 15994
bwa kodinn, 1450
bwa kòk, 1450
bwa kòk denn, 1450
bwa koulèv, 2160
bwa krapo, 383
bwa kwil, 2160
bwa lèt, 14173, 14179, 15705
bwa lèt mal, 15705
bwa leza, 16756, 16763
bwa liben, 12587
bwa loray, 16330
bwa mabel, 1619
bwa mabi, 3297, 3298, 3299
bwa madam, 10949
bwa mago, 1712, 1716
bwa majò, 12253
bwa malodan, 383
bwa mango, 1712
bwa Mao, 2157
bwa meriz, 13203, 13215
bwa milat, 10585, 10611
bwa mit, 5676
bwa motèl, 5204
bwa mòtèl, 5218
bwa moutad, 2160
bwa nago, 15678
bwa nagó, 13466
bwa nef, 16444
bwa nèf, 16444
bwa nèf ramo, 16444
bwa nègès, 2275, 4448
bwa nwa, 1300
bwa nwayo, 12258
bwa pal, 3022, 3123, 3171, 13466
bwa palmis, 648
bwa patat, 15161
bwa penn, 17172
bwa pine, 17145, 17194
bwa pine blan, 17172
bwa pini, 17145
bwa pit, 3298
bwa-ple, 3298
bwa plòm, 10652
bwa poulèt, 1747
bwa pwason, 12199
bwa pwiant, 2160
bwa rai, 2501
bwa raid, 4519
bwa rogou, 10585
bwa sadinn, 12199
bwa santi, 1739
bwa satanye, 4107
bwa savann, 10652, 16756
bwa savon, 14172
bwa savonèt peyi, 14172
bwa sen, 6351
bwa Senegal, 2157
bwa sèzisman, 16053
bwa siwo, 12253
bwa soumi, 3497
bwasjiman-weko, 17266, 17270
bwa swa, 10383, 16299
bwa swa mawon, 10383
bwa tamis wouj, 5103
bwatifèy, 1779
bwa ti gason, 12199, 14265
bwa tramble, 14267
bwa tremble, 887
bwa twompèt, 2450
bwa vach, 383
bwa wouj, 6386, 6405
bwa wòz, 3497
bwis sab, 7326

C

caá, 7499
caábiuna, 4384
caá-chi, 7403
caá-chiri, 7403
caadico, 11500
caaguaçu, 7499, 8997
caá-guazú, 7499
caa-hu, 15003
caa jeen saputechi, 9267
caamadari, 10610
caa-mí, 7440
caa-miní, 7440
caaobi, 14560
caa-ovetí, 8623
caá-ovetí, 14914
caapeba, 14075
caá-pororó, 10672
caá-pororoca, 10672
caapororoca-mirim, 10652
caatingueiro, 2626
caatyeshichi, 12694
caa-vera, 15608, 15673

caá-verá, 15673
caavurana, 14861
caávu-robeí, 16322
caa-xira, 7440
cabaceira, 3864, 3901
cabaceira-do-pantanal, 3864
cabaçu, 6165
caballo caspi, 15543, 15546
cabari, 2930, 2931
cabatoa-de-leite, 4132
cabaya-cuaja, 15068
c'ab-choh, 11240
cabeça-de-macaco, 3244, 4900, 9309
cabeça-de-negro, 748, 750, 6646, 11923
cabeça-de-preguiça, 850
cabeca-de-uruba, 16039
cabeca-de-urubu, 16039
cabeca-de-yuibu, 16039
cabeceira, 3864
cabecita, 11999
cabecudo, 1072, 12790
cabeçusa, 1776
cabela-de-anjo, 1932
cabello-de-cutia-vermelha, 7184
cabello-de-negro, 3415
cabello-do-negro, 3413
cabelo-de-cotia, 1198
cabelo de cutia, 2287
cabelo-de-cutia, 1198
cabelo-de-negro, 3413, 3414, 11923
cabelo-de-paca, 1198
cabelouro, 8564
cabelouro-da-caatinga, 8564
cabeludinho, 5509, 8389
cabeúna, 4384
cabi, 14560
cabinna, 4382
cabiroba, 2090
cabiúna, 4384, 8799
cabiúna-branca, 4384
cabiuna-do-campo, 4382
cabiúna-do-mato, 4384
cabiúna-miúda, 4384
cabiúna-parda, 4384
cabiúna-preta, 4384
cabiúna-rajada, 4384
cabiúna-roxa, 4384
cabiúva-da-várzea, 14059
cabiyek, 2930
caboatá, 4127
caboatã-de-leite, 16065
caboatã-farinha-seca, 9213
cabocla, 573
cabo-de-facão, 12620
cabo-de-formão, 15566
cabo-de-machado, 955, 12911
caboré, 10632
caboreiba, 10632
caboreíba-vermelha, 10638, 10642
caboretinga, 10632
caboriba, 10632, 10638, 10642
cabory, 2928
caboury, 2931
cabo-verde, 14547
cabreúna cabreutinga, 10632
cabre úva, 10632
cabré uva, 10632
cabreúva, 10632, 10638, 10642
cabreúva-amarela, 10632
cabreúva-de-canudo, 12502
cabreúva-mamata, 10632
cabreúva-parda, 10632
cabreúva-vermelha, 10638
cabreúvavermelha, 10642
cabreuvinha, 10632
cabriteiro, 5032, 13748
cabrito, 13748
cabriúna, 10632
cabriúna-preta, 10632
cabriúra-do-campo, 10631
cabriutinga, 4297
cabriúva, 10632
cabriúva-amarela, 10632
cabriúva-parda, 10632
cabriúva-preta, 10632
cabriúva-vermelha, 10638
cabriúvavermelha, 10632
cabroé, 6827, 6828
cabrué, 10632
cabruitiga, 4297
cabuçú, 9615
cabuí, 14411
cabuis, 362
cabullo, 8175
caburé, 10632
cabureíba, 10631, 10632
caburó, 12624
cacaballi, 11883
cacaberuyi, 12529
cacaboroma, 3738
cacaboromo, 3738
caçador, 8178
cacaguarana, 16046
ca-cah, 1773
cacahoanantzin, 8260
cacahoanatzin, 8260
cacahuanantzin, 8260
cacahuaxúchilt, 6800
cacahue, 1369
cacaíto, 5416
cacalichuche, 12679
cacáni-caritsapi, 11810
cacao, 5416, 5443, 16027, 16031
cacao-azul, 16047
cacaoballi, 11883
cacao-bravo, 16030
cacão-de-macaco, 16044
cacao-de-nova g-ranada, 16037
cacao-de-Perú, 16030
cacão-de-peru, 16037
cacaoi, 16047
cacaorana, 16044
caçari, 10610
cacarrowa, 12950
cacateiro, 16031
cacatin, 9616
cacau, 16031, 16041
cacau comum, 16031
cacauaran, 16039
cacauarana, 16039
cacau-azul, 16047
cacau-bafu, 16030
cacau-da-mata, 16031
cacau-de-jacaré, 7024
cacau-de-macaco, 16044
cacau-de-mata, 16030
cacau-do-maranhão, 11509
cacau-do-mato, 16044
cacau-do-perú, 16030
cacaueiro, 16031
cacau-falso, 11498
cacauí, 16044
cacau-jacaré, 7024, 7027
cacaurana, 16041
cacau-selvagem, 11498, 11509
cacau-tigre, 16030
cacau-verdadeiro, 16031
cacavo, 16032
cacawerewe, 3630
ca ca woung, 10776
ca'ca'woung, 10776
cacburuhua, 391
ca-c-ch, 1773
cacha, 988
cacha caspi, 4442
cacha micite, 1421
cacha-cacha, 988
cachaceiro, 6276
cachamorra, 15808
cachaporra-do-gentio, 15930
cacharana, 1884
cachepao, 7742
cacheta, 2812, 14331
cachêta-preta, 15779
cachete, 14331
cachicamo montañero, 4718
cachig, 7593
cachimbeira, 2217, 2218, 2225
cachimbeiro, 2218, 3714
cachimbo, 15783
cachimbo-de-macaco, 2225
cachimguba, 5996
cachimpapudek, 8698
cachinguba, 6004
cachinjuba, 6006
cachira-huaro, 11561
cachoeira-do-igarapé, 5184
cachoeira-preta, 14501
cachorro, 14866
cachorro-magro, 4141
cachua, 16318
cachuá, 16322
cachuazinho, 16322
cachuda, 7811
cachuda zancona, 14834
caci-ah-tzir, 9914
ca'co, 6016, 6024
caçoca, 3300, 3302
caçoça, 3302
cactanha-maravilhosa, 16053
cactos-rosa, 12004
cactuyo yura, 15185
cacucup, 104
cadajo-comomamu-jei-du, 13441
cadeia-brava, 2077
cadjo-como-mamu-jeb-du, 13441
cadotodek, 7811
cadushi, 15142
Caesalpinie, 1886
caeté-de-macaco, 3727
café, 16481
café-berao, 14540
cafe-bravo, 6415
café-bravo, 10901
café-de-bugre, 3516
café-do-cerrado, 550
café-do-mato, 553
caferana, 1537, 2287, 2333, 8076, 16345
café-silvestre, 16481
cafezeiro, 2320
cafezeiro-do-mato, 2287, 2326
cafezinho, 3796, 9367, 13748
cafezinho-do-brejo, 4876
cafezinho-do-mato, 2326, 9647
cafiero, 14001
ca'ga, 6963
cagaita, 5559
cagaiteira, 5559, 7083
cagui, 2251, 2259
caguibon, 5909
caguimo, 3738, 6007
caguimome, 5909
caguimu, 7331
cahamikia, 2723
cahuabar, 7667
cahuara, 15984
cahuara micuna, 3864
ca'hue, 12965
cahuichi, 16516
cahuinya, 9826
cahuitzi, 16516
cahuteiro, 2903
caiá, 15110
caiarana, 1884, 6405
caiaué, 4986
caiboti, 8623
caibotí, 8623
caiçara, 14906, 15566
caicasë, 11954
caicusesembimpo, 15052
caierana, 1883, 1884
caimbe, 4144
caimbé, 4144
caimbo, 6405
caimito, 12770
caimo, 12770
cainetarana, 6266
caingá, 10154, 10156, 15744, 15756, 15762, 15783, 15786
caingá-branco, 15783
caíosho, 13860
caitayehue, 11961
caiuá, 7894
caiucára, 14982
caixão, 2218, 2220
caixão-preto, 16363
caixet, 14283
caixeta, 376, 388, 2812, 4023, 7890, 7902, 14331, 14659, 14660, 15680, 15779, 15783, 16903
caixêta, 15756
caíxeta, 14659
caixeta-amarela, 2812
caixêta-amarela, 15756
caixeta-branca, 388, 15680
caixeta-de-casca-fina, 6266
caixeta-do-campo, 2447
caixeta-do-interior, 16806
caixeta-do-litoral, 15680
caixeta-falsa, 15680
caixeta-mole, 4023
caixeta-preta, 15779, 15783
caixeta-vermelha, 15680
caj, 15112
caja, 1348, 15110
cajá, 15110, 15111, 15112, 15117
cajá comum, 15112
cajá-açu, 15114
cajá-catinga, 1884
cajacatinga, 8132
cajá-de-jaboti, 15114
cajá-de-jabuti, 15114
cajá-espúrio, 1883, 1884
cajá-grande, 15117
cajá-graúdo, 15117
cajami kia, 2723
cajá-mirim, 15109, 15110, 15117
caja-mirim-caja shira, 15110
cajao dujecu, 16481
cajaogaano-o, 704
cajá-pequeno, 15110
cajarana, 1883, 1884, 6405, 15112, 15114, 15117, 16331
cajarana-da-mata, 15114
cajarana-de-anta, 15114
cajarana-do-litoral, 1883
cajá-redondo, 15109
cajá-seira, 15110
cajazeira, 15110, 15112, 15117
cajazeiro, 15109, 15110
cajazeiro-miúdo, 15110
cajazinho, 2372, 15115
caje, 11806
ca jen tape, 3430
cajerana, 1884
cajo-shasha, 5964, 7235
cajou, 610
cajou sovaj, 9312
caju, 605, 607, 608, 609
cajú, 605, 608
cajuaçu, 607
caju-açu, 605, 607
caju assu, 605
caju-banana, 608
caju-branco, 304
caju-bravo, 4118
cajuca, 16702
cajucara, 3962, 14989
caju-da-mata, 607
cajú-da-mata, 605
caju-da-praia, 608
caju-de-casa, 608
caju-do-campo, 1041
caju-do-mato, 607
cajueiro, 608
cajueiro-bravo, 4144
cajueiro-bravo-do-campo, 4144
cajueiro-do-mato, 4144
caju-gaha, 608
cajuí, 304, 607, 609
cajuí-da-mata, 610
caju-manso, 608
caju-manteiga, 608
cajú-rana, 14659
cajurana, 2804, 12798, 14652, 14656
cajuru, 2739
cajusin, 1831
cajuzinho, 2372, 2375, 4137
cakak-orai-yek, 12933
cakaska, 7892
cakica-che, 2284
Calabassen-Baum, 3901
calabazas, 3901
calabura, 10383
calango-cego, 10098
calango-cêgo, 2891
calanha-de-porco, 2269
calbas, 3901
calbas rondo, 3901
calcanhar-de-cotia, 6415
caligni, 8339
calliandra, 1925
callicarpa, 1967
calo calo, 2755

calumbi, 10138, 13473
calum calum, 7090, 14799
calun-calun, 7090, 7092
camabará, 16823
camaca, 6691
camacari, 2203
camaçari, 2175, 15922
camadari makadripeni, 5692
camai-yin-yek, 2435
camana, 7326
camapa, 2203
camará, 6224, 10652, 16823
camara-de-bilro, 12496
camará-de-espeito, 514
camará-do-mato, 6160
camarão-assado, 5213
camarao-reca, 12790
camará-ucú, 17212
camaricuche, 3285
camarinha, 1066
camaropan, 17254
camaru, 4732, 4735
camaruçu, 17212
camaruçú, 17212
camarurana, 873
camate, 3134
camatoa, 12119
camba-acá, 6646
cambá-acá, 6646, 16299
cambaaca, 6646
cambacau, 6646
cambana, 12117
cambanambi, 5102
cambará, 5200, 6224, 6225, 6228, 16299, 16624, 16823
cambará-açu, 6224
cambara-assú, 16624
cambará-branco, 6224, 16629
cambará-de-casca-amarela, 16823
cambará-de-folha-grande, 6224
cambará-de-folha-miúda, 6224
cambará-de-légua-e-meia, 6224
cambará-de-mato-grosso, 16823
cambará-do-campo, 6224
cambara-do-grande, 16624
cambará-do-mato, 6224
cambará-guaçu, 6224
cambarana, 1884
cambará-pérola, 6224
cambará-uçú, 3580
cambarazinho, 6224, 16839
cambarba, 4144
cambiac, 7019
cambium, 5662
cambo-atá, 9210
cambó-atá, 4141
camboata, 6415
camboatá, 1690, 4114, 4127, 4131, 4141, 4142, 9210, 9213, 15863
camboatã, 4141, 6405, 9210, 9213
camboatá-branco, 9213
camboatãbranco, 9210
camboatã-da-serra, 3405
camboatá-de-folha-miúda, 4140
camboatan, 6405
camboatá-preto, 4112, 9229
camboatá-vermelho, 4112
camboatã-vermelho, 4141
camboeteiro, 12398
camboi, 10616
camboim, 10608
camboizinho, 10616
camborá, 4384
camborá-branca, 16823
camborá-branco, 16823
cambora-guapí, 376
camboré, 4384
cambote, 7888
cambraia, 4042
cambrí-ferro, 613
cambriúva, 16299
cambroé, 2287, 2291, 2296, 2310, 2326
cambú, 5662
cambuatá, 4141
cambuatá-branco, 9209
cambuc, 6182
cambuca, 14194
cambucá, 5698, 12571
cambuca-verdadeiro, 12571
cambucá-verdadero, 10608
cambucazeiro, 12571
cambucí, 2088
cambucizeiro, 2088
cambuhú, 10608
cambui, 5622, 10513, 10559, 15930
cambuí, 614, 1440, 4146, 5632, 5647, 6515, 10513, 10608, 10616, 11770, 11923, 14411, 14746, 15930, 15936
cambui-angico, 612
cambuí-angico, 614
cambui-branco, 13225
cambuí-branco, 614
cambuí-cascudo, 10425
cambui-ferro, 613
cambuí-ferro, 613, 616
cambuim, 1440, 10616
cambuin-angico, 13231
cambui-preto, 10616
cambuí-vermelho, 614
cambui-vinh-tico, 13231
cambuizinho, 10393
camburana, 4384
camburiuna, 4384
camijao, 4289
camileiro, 12520
camiñimo, 13858
camisa-fina, 360
camoeteiro, 12398
camona, 7811
campeccio, 6792, 6794
Campeche, 6794
campina, 8997
campinarana, 11, 14702
campou, 15736
campou numia katso, 10856
campou numia penkainum, 15736
camrropan, 109
camucá, 4857
camu camu, 13265
camu-camu, 10610
camuí-sucupira, 5110
camunze, 362
camurça, 11923
camuzé, 15287
camuze-faveira, 15274
caná-acu-dajay, 10160
canaan, 6800, 13385
canabra, 16354
caña fístula, 11923
cana-de-macaco, 7122
canadi, 15590
canafista, 14598
canafista-caixao, 14555
canafiste, 11923
canafistola, 14598
cañafistola, 2347
canafistola-do-boi, 14598
cana-fistula, 2344, 2347
canafistula, 2339, 2344, 14562, 14594
canafístula, 356, 2346, 4595, 11923, 14560
canafistula-brava, 4391
canafistula-de-besouro, 14598
canafístula-grande, 2347
canafístula-preta, 2344, 2346
canafrista, 2344, 14560
canafrista-branca, 11923
canaiqui, 16412
canaleira, 11017
canalete, 995
cañalulum, 14253
canambó, 1061
canão, 14059
canaokuké, 2616
canassú, 1225
canassu-preto, 3244
canasti, 15788
canau, 10759
canau-yek, 11083
canceleiro, 8719
canceleiro-de-cerrado, 8719
cancença, 11923
cancerosa, 9337
canché, 12169, 12170
cancherana, 1884
canchunup, 3076
cancorosa, 9337
cancorosa-de-sete-espinhos, 9337
cancrosa, 9337
candacito, 3800
candalaria, 14511
candeão, 6224
candeeiro, 16299
candeia, 5149, 6224, 12422, 12472, 12474
candeia-braba, 10150
candeia-branca, 5148
candeia-da-serra, 5151
candeia-de-caboclo, 16665
candeia-de-caju, 8121, 8124
candeia-de-folha-grande, 12472
candeia-do-sertão, 8799
candeiao, 12415
candeião, 5151
candeia-preta, 2640
candeias, 6224
candela, 12472, 12474
candelario, 16424
canderlario, 16424
candiúba, 16299
candiuva, 16299
candiúva, 16299
candox, 15906
canefistula, 11923
canela, 329, 388, 1834, 2847, 5060, 5076, 8450, 8458, 10735, 10743, 10758, 10761, 10769, 10772, 10782, 10783, 10786, 10789, 10795, 10797, 10800, 10814, 10964, 11003, 11025, 11035, 11062, 11078, 11124, 11139, 11141, 11144, 11167, 11168, 11194, 12085, 16504
canela-abacate, 695, 2990
canela-amarela, 695, 4079, 5076, 10735, 10743, 10761, 10769, 10782, 10783, 10786, 10789, 10797, 10800, 10962, 11003, 11025, 11144, 11145, 11194
canela-amarelinha, 10789
canela amarella, 5076
canela-amarga, 4783
canela-amargosa, 10769, 10797
canela-anta, 10797
canela-areia, 4079
canela-azeitona, 10652
canela-babenta, 10800
canela-babosa, 10748, 11144
canela-bala, 11118
canela-batalha, 4079, 4083, 11065
canela-batata, 1301, 3580
canela-bicha, 11003
canelabicho, 11003
canela-bonita, 11167
canela-bosta, 10769, 10782
canela-branca, 4079, 4083, 10769, 10772, 10783, 10789, 10797, 10800, 11144, 11193
canela-branca-do-brejo, 3580
canelabranca-do-brejo, 10783
canela-branca-miúda, 10783
canela-brota, 11003
canela-broto, 11003, 11141
canela-burra, 5076, 11187
canelaburro, 10782
canela-cabulluda, 10800
canela-cajú, 9524
canela-canefora, 6874
canela-canfora, 695
canela-capitão-mor, 10743
canela-caqui-branca, 10783
canela-caroba, 5076
canela-cecho, 10797
canela-cedro, 10769
canela-cheirosa, 5076, 10782, 10789, 10797, 11124
canela-cherosa, 11197
canela-coco, 16012
canelacoqueira, 11003
canela-coqueiro, 11003
canela-cornuta, 5076
canela-côrvo, 11014
canela-da-mata-ciliar, 10786
canela-da-restinga, 10789
canela-da-varzea, 10783
canela-da-várzea, 10769
canela-de-baranco, 10772
canela–de-bola, 10786
canela-de-burro, 1427, 4382
canela-de-cacho, 10800
canela-de-canta-galo, 5076
canela-de-cheiro, 695, 10782
canela-de-corvo, 11144
canela-de-côrvo, 11014
canela-de-cotia, 4694
canela-de-cutia, 5457, 11025
canela-de-cutía, 12223
canela-de-espinho, 14468
canela-de-folha-cheirosa, 695
canela-de-folha-grande, 10800
canela-de-garça, 13833, 13845
canela-de-imbuia, 11141
canela-de-jacamin, 13850
canela-de-porco, 4079
canela-de-varzea, 10797
canela-de-veado, 550, 2503, 5455, 6958, 11923
canela-de-veao, 5076
canela-de-velho, 503, 518, 955, 2503, 6115, 13845, 13850, 13855, 13858
canela-de-venado, 104
canela-do-brejo, 5076, 7273, 8730, 8801, 8997, 10769, 10783, 11145, 12624
canela-dobrejo, 10797
canela-do-campo, 11035
canela-do-cerrado, 11145
canela-docórrego, 10786
canela-do-mato, 10786
canela-dourada, 12039
canela-duro, 10800
canela-embuia, 11141
canela-fedida, 10782, 11014
canela-fedorenta, 10743, 10782, 10797, 10800, 11014
canelafedorenta, 10769
canela-ferreira, 11046
canela-ferrugem, 10782, 10789, 10800
canela-fétida, 10743, 10761
canela-fogo, 4079, 4086, 10783
canela-frade, 5076
canela-fumaca, 11139
canela-funcho, 11124
canela-garuba, 10789
canela-garuva, 5076, 10789
canelagaruva, 10800
canela-gigante, 10769, 10797
canela-goiaba, 10769
canela-goíaba, 10797
canela gosmenta, 11144
canela-gosmenta, 10800
canelaguaiacá, 11144
canela-guaica, 11144
canela-guaicá, 11144
canela-guajaba, 5076
canela-imbía-vermelha, 11141
canela-imbívermelha, 11141
canela imbuía, 11141
canela-imbuia, 10782
canela-imbuia-do-norte, 11042
canela-imbuía-escura, 11141
canela-inhotinga, 4083
canela-inhuveira, 10769
canela-inuçara, 10800
canela-jacú, 10772, 10800, 10805
canela-jacuá, 5076
canela-lageana, 11145
canela-lajeana, 4083
canela layana, 11145
canela-laranja, 11145
canela-limão, 17047
canela-loura, 10769, 10782
canela-louro, 3580, 10769, 10782, 10976, 11025
canela-marmelada, 9532
canela-merda, 10782
canela miudera, 11145
canela-miuda, 2867
canela-mulungu, 11124
canela-murici, 16887
canela-nhioçara, 10789
canela-nhoçara, 10769, 10783
canela-nhuveira, 10769
canela-nosmoscada, 4083, 4087
canela-noz, 4086, 6592
canela-sassafrás, 11124

canelao, 686
canelão, 5060, 10761, 10769, 10782, 10789, 10988, 11144, 11194
canelão-amarelo, 11194
canelão-seboso, 10748
canela-paluda, 5076
canela-papagaio, 2852
canela-parda, 3580, 10735, 10769, 10797, 10800, 11003, 11035, 11124, 11144
canela-paula-teixeira, 14560
canela-peluda, 5076
canela-pião, 4089
canela-pilosa, 11076
canela-pimenta, 4079, 11003, 11027, 11078, 11144, 11145
canela-pimente, 10782
canela-pinho, 11003, 11144
canela-pitanga, 10769
canela-poca, 15321
canela-pororoca, 15863
canela-prata, 12039
canela-prego, 11145, 16503
canela-preta, 10782, 10797, 10800, 11003, 11014, 11025, 11141, 11144, 11145, 11168
canela-puante, 10800, 11014
canela-puchuri, 8480
canela-pururuca, 4079
canela-que-fede, 10782
canela-raposa, 376, 386, 388
canelaria, 3244
canela-rosa, 695, 12095
canela-roxa, 9524
canela-samambaia, 388
canela-santa, 16806, 16903
canela-sassafrá, 10769
canela-sassafras, 10797
canela-sassafrás, 695, 697, 10783, 11003
canela-sassafráz, 10769
canelasassafraz- do-campo, 11035
canela-sebo, 11144, 12093
canela-sèbo, 11144
canela-seibo, 10800
canela-seiva, 10800
canela-soqueira, 11028
canela-tamenco, 11752
canela-tapinhoã, 9524, 9532
canela-toiça, 11003
canela-tucano, 10789
canela-uva, 10772
canela-vassoura, 2863, 11100
canela-veludo, 5060
canela-vermelha, 10769, 10789
canele, 11028
caneleira, 10729, 10761, 11025, 11145
caneleira-branca, 11193
caneleira-de-folha-miuda, 10750
caneleiro, 2503
canelha-de-jacamín, 13834
canelinha, 4088, 10782, 11014, 11144, 11145
canelinha-do-cerrado, 11014
canelinha-preta, 11003
canella, 10735, 11017, 11028, 11144
canella de cutia, 2299
canella-cascuda, 7383, 7384
canella-copaleyba, 11162
canella-de-cutia, 2301, 2306
canella-de-jacomín, 13842
canella-de-velho, 4118, 7188
canella-de-viado, 4140, 8746
canella-lanosa, 11075
canella-tapinha, 1301
canelo, 4004, 10800, 11120, 11148
canelón, 4004
canelón chinchi, 10807
canema, 14961, 14974
canema-mirim, 14878
canemão, 16026
canemoçu, 16026
canga, 10488
cangabicho, 8132
canga-de-bicho, 8132
cangalheira, 8132
cangalheiro, 8132, 15808
cangare, 2204
cangerana, 1884, 16823
cangerana-branca, 13512, 13514
cangica-gracuhy, 15566
cangirana-branca, 16823
cangorça, 9337
canhafistula, 11923
canharana, 1883, 1884
canherana, 1884
caniba, 12662
canicaém, 13924
can-i-lech, 15590
canivete, 5213, 5227, 5228
caniveteiro, 12398
canjambo, 6408
canjão, 14560
canjarana, 1883, 1885
canjarana-do-cerrado, 1885
canjarana-do-litoral, 1884
canjarana-vermelha, 1884
canjerana, 1883, 1884, 1885, 13513, 16369
canjerana-amarela, 1884
canjerana-branca, 1884
canjerana-de-prego, 1883, 1884
canjerana-grande, 1884
canjerana-mirim, 1884
canjerana-miúda, 6405
canjica, 13924, 15566
canjicão, 1805
canjilon-de-agua, 15525
canjiqueiro, 374
canjiquinha, 2344, 3230
canjirana-branca, 13512, 13513
canjirana-preta, 14046
canlol, 15908
canlol-che, 15906, 15908
cannella, 2846
cannir sa war, 16674
cannir siogid, 13624
cano, 15766
canó, 16909
canoe, 7163
canoé-de-botão, 15926
cano jihui, 15751
canolunchi, 3252
caño-o-moó-ña, 10283
cansa-crioulo, 4506, 4517
cansanção, 3212
cansanção-de-leite, 3212
cansarina, 1502
cansençao, 3213
can-shúl, 3394
cansic, 1465
cansui soquëñë, 6328
cantaduva, 13222
canudeiro, 231, 2227, 2231, 8677, 8690, 14560
canudinho, 559
canudo-amargoso, 6160
canudo-de-cachimbo, 8677
canudo-de-pito, 2227, 2231, 8679, 14560, 14570
canudo-do-pito, 8679
canula-de-velho, 13841
canuzé, 15274
can-wadak-yek, 7230
canxan, 15923
canxi, 11544
canxim, 11544, 15043
canxun, 15923
canxún, 15923
can-y-che, 10265
canzil, 1427
canzileiro, 12520
caoba, 12509, 12515, 15569
caóba, 1263
caobi, 3463, 11923
caoboa, 15569
caoeti, 8623
caolté, 15923
caoueti, 8617, 8623
capa-bode-grande, 1262
capa-de-bode, 1244
capa-homem, 5228
capamohue, 7774
capanca, 16446
capança, 14099, 14101, 14735
capancinha, 3827
capansa, 2333, 9576, 9809, 14094, 14101
capáo-de-mata, 2513, 11977
caparosa, 10864
capaúba, 3463
capauri-guara-yek, 2193
capau-rit-warei-yek, 16702
cape-che, 2286
capexingui, 3987
capianga, 16724
capibare, 12662
capi huara uchu yura, 14846
capindo, 6140
capitado-do-campo, 14969
capitão, 15924, 15926, 15931, 15938
capitao-do-campo, 15924, 15926
capitão-do-campo, 1971, 3566, 15924, 15926
capitão-do-cerrado, 15924
capitão-do-mato, 5214
capitão-do-seco, 15930
capitãozinho, 15943
capitari, 6812
capitarí, 6812
capitary, 6812
capitiu-macumbeiro, 14715
capitium-macumbeiro, 14735
capitu-de-mata, 14693
capitu-macumbeiro, 14735
capiúva, 15863
capixaba, 14475
capixava, 14474
capixim, 10181, 10197
capixim-de-tres-flores, 10200
capixin-gui, 4060
capixingui, 3987
capoeira, 14963, 15000, 15594
capoeira-preta, 3987
capoeiro, 3300, 3301
capoera-branca, 14969
capomo, 1543
capono, 1548
caporoca, 10652
capororoca, 10652, 10659, 10661, 10683
capororoca-açu, 10652
capororoca-branca, 10652, 10659, 10683
capororocaçu, 10652
capororoca-da-branca, 10652
capororoca-da-brava, 10652
capororoca-da-vermelha, 10652
capororoca-de-folha-miúda, 10652
capororoca-do-cerrado, 10659
capororocamirim, 10652
capororoca-miúda, 10652
capororocão, 10683
capororoca-picante, 4783
capororocaquinha, 10652
capororoca-verdadeira, 10683
capororoca-vermelha, 10652, 10659, 10683
caporoquinha, 10661
capote, 15199, 15204
capoteira, 2083
capoteiria, 2083
cappero, 2157
capuassú, 16037
capuíra, 2471
capuli silvestre, 13208
capura, 3482
capurana-de-varzea, 2112
caputuna, 5457, 9506
caputuna-preta, 9505
caputuva, 9506
caque, 2926
caquera, 14560, 14562, 15038
caqui, 4650
caqui-bravo, 4651
caqui-do-cerrado, 4650
caqui-do-mato, 4527
caquinho, 8362
carabobinho, 7900
cara-cara, 717
cara caspi, 634, 6562, 6602, 10148, 14228, 16479, 17096
caracha caspi, 15749
caracha panga, 9875
carache coco, 11365
carachupa muyo yura, 14720
cara chupa panga, 14731
caracolí, 7823
caradá-guaçu, 9300
cara huasca, 6513
caraiba, 6835, 15679
caraíba, 14660
caraibeira, 15679
caraipe, 3677
caraipe-rana, 15526
caraipé-vermelho, 7182
cara-lanhada, 7273
caramate, 7382
caramáte, 7382
carámate, 7378
caramba-do-mato, 8188
caramory, 10069
caramuca, 15545
caramuri, 12722, 12798, 12854
caramurí, 12854
caramuri-branco, 10068
caramuri-de-várzea, 12872
caramuri-preto, 12779
caramurizinho, 8057
caramury, 12833
caramuxy, 9085
carana, 16285
caraná, 9303
caraña, 13061
caranai, 2657
carandá, 3487
carandaíguaçu, 9300
caranda-Í, 16438
carandeiro, 3487
caraoba-brava, 4364
carapa, 2203
carapá, 2203
carapahaúba, 955
carapahuba, 952
carapanahuba, 992
carapanauba, 948, 971
carapanaúba, 944, 966, 972, 978, 980, 2670
carapanaúba-amarela, 955
carapanaúba-branca, 992
carapanaúba-cinzeiro, 2670
carapanaúba-preta, 976
carapa oyac, 16063
carapaoyac, 16063
carapatinha, 15443
carapé, 13845
carapiá, 3573
carapicica-de-folha-lisa, 17236
carapicica-de-folha-miúda, 15043
carapinha, 2203
cará-pi-pok, 627
cara-re-yek, 1320
carariba-do-campo, 3415
carauba, 15679
caraúba, 7890, 15679
carauna, 13702
caraury-yek, 6602
carayá-bola, 15824
carayà-vola, 15824
cardeira, 14465
cardeiro, 2530, 2532, 14465
cardeiro-duro, 2380
cardo-ananá, 2530
cardo-branco, 14987
caresma, 16101
cargueiro, 14151
carguero, 8171
carguero blanco, 8171
carib ikaku, 2739
carica, 2214, 2215
cari cari, 91
carijó, 2506, 2513
caripé, 3676, 7172, 7232, 8254, 8256, 8269, 8274, 8337, 8352, 8356, 8363, 8391, 8392, 8398, 8399, 8427, 13845
caripé-da-casca-fina, 8391
caripé-da-várzea, 8255
caripé-de-várzea, 8255
caripe-preto, 15833
caripé-preto, 8363
caripé-rana, 8326
cariperana, 5768, 5769, 7172, 8254, 8255, 8256, 8268, 8338, 8348, 8363, 8415
cariperana-branca, 8363, 8421

cariperarana, 7171
caripé-roxo, 16356
caripé-vermelho, 8389, 8392
carirana, 1884
cariuba, 2788
carmunon, 16784
carnaubá, 3488
carnauba-da-matta, 7890
carnaubeira, 3488
carnaval, 14560
carnaval-creole, 14597
carned'anta, 4783
carne-de-anta, 17191
carne-de-macaco, 13924
carne-de-pobre, 12001
carne-de-vaca, 2990, 3318, 3546, 5214, 6376, 7273, 8132, 13476, 13918, 13923, 13924, 13926, 15335
carneiro, 5179
caroba, 877, 1884, 7886, 7888, 7890, 7892, 7894, 7900, 7902, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7912, 7913, 15082
caróba, 15492
caroba-amarela, 15906
caroba-branca, 7894, 7902, 15082
caroba-brava, 4295, 4364, 7913
caroba-da-mata, 7913
caroba-de-carrasco, 7888
caroba-de-flor-branca, 15082
caroba-de-flor-verde, 4295
caroba-do-campo, 4295, 7888, 7913, 15679
caroba-do-mato, 7890, 7902
caroba guasú, 7902
caroba-guazú, 877
caroba-miuda, 7888
caroba-miúda, 7913
carobao, 15082
carobão, 877, 7900
carobâo, 875
caroba-pequena, 7913
caroba-rosa, 7902
caroba-roxa, 7902, 7913
carobeira, 7894, 7902, 7913
carobinha, 7888, 7894, 7907, 7913
carobinha-do-campo, 7888
carobinha-verde, 4295
carobinho, 7900
carobuçu, 15082, 16778
carobussu, 7890
carolina, 11498
carova, 7902
carrapateira, 6405, 9505, 14177, 16481
carrapateiro, 9505
carrapatinho, 10646, 15443
carra-peta, 16331
carrapeta, 16331
carrapeta-da-mata-virgem, 6405
carrapeta-verdadeira, 6405
carrapicheiro, 14794
carrapicho, 14794
carrapicho-árvore, 14794
carrapicho-bravo, 9306
carrara-pateira, 9505
carrascal, 665, 4712
carrasco, 998, 6959, 12468
carrasposo, 15461
carraucudo, 12506
carrengia, 14450
cartácea, 44
caruba, 7890, 7892
carurú, 3962
caruto, 5762, 9128
carvalho, 5735, 5740, 8132, 13571, 13924
carvalho-branco, 7499, 7532
carvalho-brasileiro, 5735, 5740, 13924
carvalho-da-serra, 5735, 5740
carvalho-do-brasil, 5740
carvalho-do-brazil, 13924
carvalho-do-campo, 13924
carvalho-do-capão, 13924
carvalho-nacional, 5735, 13924
carvalho-rosa, 13924
carvalho-verde, 13926
carvalho-vermelho, 9650, 13919, 13924, 13926
carvallo-caspi, 15393
carvão, 1971
carvão-branco, 1971
carvao-de-ferreiro, 15742
carvão-de-ferreiro, 15796, 15808
carvao-vermelho, 4738, 9615
carvão-vermelho, 4739
carvão-vermelho-verdadeiro, 4738
carvãozinho, 13503
carvo-do-maranhão, 4562
carvoeira, 1973, 15808
carvoeira-do-cerrado, 15808
carvoeiro, 550, 1971, 15742, 15755, 15796, 15801, 17212
carvoeiro-do-cerrado, 15801
carvoreiro, 15808
carwai-yek, 15502
casahuay, 8518
casa ruya, 1254
casäu, 10505
casca-branca, 14026
casca caspi, 17155
casca-cheirosa, 11124
casca-d'anta, 4774, 4783, 7255, 13686
casca-da-virgindade, 15268
casca-de-anta, 14026
casca-de-arroz, 9647, 9650
casca-de-embir, 5159
casca-de-goiaba, 16865
casca-de-sangue, 3402
casca-doce, 378, 388, 668, 3787, 12936, 12937, 12944, 12950, 12952, 16816, 16880, 16899
casca-dôce, 12952
cascadura, 7182
casca-fina, 3531
casca-grossa, 2788, 15305
casca-preciosa, 686, 4562, 11124
casca-preta, 12421
cascarare, 5443
caschoú, 573
casco-de-jacaré, 12398
casco-de-tatú, 6934
casco-de-vaca, 1262, 5871
cascudinho, 156, 3580
cascudo, 6841, 6842
ca sëo si'tapi'pi, 206
casfoi, 784
cash, 65
casha achiote, 14804
casha caspi, 13623, 17192
casha muyo yura, 14959
cashew, 608
cashig, 15768
cashnum, 5386
cashnumi, 5368
cashu, 608
casinga-cheirosa, 8113
caso, 5453
caspi, 10559
caspi-cruz, 15687
caspi muyo, 7823
casqueiro, 14151
casquinha, 3531
Cassave, 9074
cassavehout, 14331
cassawa-pau, 848
cassia, 2336, 14506
cássia, 2347, 14560
cassia a grandi fruti, 2347
cássia-aleluia, 14560
cássia-amarela, 14560
cássia-amarela, 11923
cássia-do-nordeste, 14598
cãssia-grande canafistula, 2347
cássia-multijuga, 14560
cássia-murici, 14560
cássia-rodoviária, 2504
cássia-rósea, 2347
cássia-verrugosa, 14560
Cassie, 2336, 14506
cassita, 14172
cássita, 14172
cassiteira, 14172
castamba-das-Guianas, 11498
castaña-rana, 5425
castanha, 8386, 11509
castanha-curupira, 4148
castanha-da-praia, 11509
castanha-das-Guianas, 11498
castanha-de-arara, 7941, 7942
castanha-de-cotia, 146, 147, 871
castanha-de-cutia, 146
castanha-de-galinha, 3660
castanha-de-macaco, 2221, 3725, 3727, 8170, 15207
castanha-de-porco, 2269, 2272
castanha-de-vinhaca, 2250
castanha-do-Brasil, 1353
castanha-do-ceará, 2397
castanha-do-maranhao, 1353
castanha-do-maranhão, 11509
castanha-do-Pará, 1353
castanha-fedorenta, 6706
castanha-jacaré, 2221, 3611, 3612
castanha-janare, 8191
castanha-jarana, 8180, 8191, 8192
castanha-mansa, 1353
castanha-morrinha, 7912
castanha-pêndula, 3660
castanha-rana, 3612, 8386
castanharana, 5371, 5392, 5397
castanha-sapucaia, 8188, 8197
castanha-vacé, 11544
castanha-verdadeira, 1353
castanha-vermelha, 2798, 5371, 5392
castanheira, 1353, 3715
castanheira-da-água, 11498
castanheira-de-pedra, 11796
castanheira-do-Pará, 1353
castanheiro, 1353
castanheiro-da-guiana, 11498
castanheiro-de-bugre, 7352
castanheiro-do-macaco, 3727
castanheiro-do-maranhão, 11498
castanheiro-do-mato, 15207
castanhoba, 4729
castanhola, 2269, 2271, 11498
castanholeira, 8167
castaninha, 2269
castelo, 1994, 2316
castelo-de-cavalo, 7886
castical, 14834
castza capuli teiug, 893
casub guesmoteig, 652
casub guesmo teiug aenguerus, 652
casue, 608
cataban, 4132
catacamaja, 13110
cataguá, 9506, 12496
cataguai, 9506
catahua, 7326
cataia, 4783
catalox, 16444
catamajaca, 13091
catanduva, 12468
cata pene, 7599
catauá, 7326
catáuá, 7326
catauari, 3479
catauarí, 3864
cateretê, 8788, 8806
catigua, 16316, 16317, 16331
catiguá, 4141, 12234, 16319, 16354, 16369
catigua-branca, 6415, 16369
catiguá-branco, 16322, 16369
catigua guasú, 16319
catigua-guazú, 16317
catigua guazu, 16319
catigua guazú, 16319
catigua-morcego, 6415
catiguá-morotoi, 16354
catiguá-oui, 2326
catiguá-pequeno, 16325
catigua pyta, 16317
catigua-vermelho, 16319
catinga-de-barrão, 13924
catinga-de-bode, 7396
catinga-de-gambá, 6117
catinga-de-mulata, 16190
catinga-de-negro, 10800
catinga-de-porco, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1903, 1914
catinga-de-tamadua, 1280
catinga-de-varrão, 13924
catingueira, 1896, 1900, 1914
catingueira-de-folha-miuda, 1896
catingueira-rasteira, 1903
catingueiro, 1054
catingueiro-miúdo, 4360
catnuz, 2926
catoarí, 7242, 8108
catolé, 1071, 15573, 15577, 15583
caton oud, 5164
caton-oudou, 11507
catoré, 3479
catoréou-tapia, 3864
catuaba, 44, 3482, 5159, 8677, 10064, 11028, 12164, 13536, 14936, 15680, 16369, 17182
catuaba-amarela, 13536
catuaba-branca, 5159, 13536
catuaba-fêmea, 13536
catuaba-roxa, 13509, 13536
catuaba-vermelha, 13536
catuabinha, 44, 2686
catucaém, 13924
catucaém-vermelho, 13924
catucanhem, 5739, 5740
catun casha, 4892
catuteiro-branco, 3566
cau-assu, 3244
caubin, 2326
Caucherama, 4946
cauchillo, 10706
caucho, 1553, 2370, 7074, 11988, 12833, 14739
caucho-macho, 1557
caucho masha, 14176
cauchorana, 11994
caucho yapi, 7074
cau-chu, 7071
caudeirão, 13476
caujuja, 2990, 15335
cau mayo, 2940
cauna, 7505
caúna, 7418, 7440, 7462, 7499, 7532
caúna-amargosa, 7532
caúna-da-serra, 7418
caúna-de-folha-grande, 7532
caúna-dos-capões, 7440
cauninha, 7440
cau panga, 44
caupanga, 5872
cau-veti, 8623
cau-vetí, 8623
cauvi, 614, 8781, 13231
cavachu, 7071
caváguaçu, 7499
Cavanillesia, 2393
cavanillesia, 2393
cavapulë, 14711
cavatã, 6845
cavi-si-yek, 10962
caviuino, 4384
caviúna, 4364, 4384, 4391, 8799
caviúna-amarela, 4384
caviúna-com-espinho, 8799
caviúna-do-cerrado, 4382
caviúnado-mato, 4384
caviúna-legitima, 4384
caviúnapaulista, 8799
caviúna-preta, 4364, 4384
caviúna-rajada, 4384, 8799
caviúna-roxa, 4384
caviúna-sem-espinho, 4384
caviúna-vermelha, 8799
caviúna-violeta, 4384
cavueiro, 16012
cawara, 3513
cawara di mondi coara, 3513
cawara spaño, 3565
caxeta, 2781, 2812, 14331, 15680
caxeta-amarela, 2781, 2812
caxeta-branca, 3987
cáxey-te, 14517
caxicaém, 13924
caxicaêm, 5738
caxicaém-mirim, 13924
caxinguba, 5929, 5968, 5988
caxi-tzíjol, 14517
caxua, 16325
caxun, 15923
caya'o, 3630
cayari, 13118
cay-bari-cay, 12698

caycay, 2272
caycuru, 1973
cay-i-wari-cay-yek, 12698
cayoeira, 3580
cay-rey-mai-yek, 349
cayumenehue, 1553
cay-waricay-yek, 12722
cay-wari-cay-yek, 12703
ccachapa o'fa, 3026
cc'aña, 16501
ccooi shasha, 13122
ccu'ye, 17036
cebiá, 10105
cebola-brava, 3089, 3203, 10927
cebola-do-mato, 3089
cebola-do-matto, 3147
cebola-grandeda-mata, 3089
cebolão, 388, 6117, 12179
ceboleiro, 12179
ceboleiro-da-mata, 1502
cecropia, 2410, 2448
cédé, 2474
ceder, 2474
Cederholz, 2474
cedinho, 2471
cedrahy, 1884
cedrão, 6405
cédrat, 2474
cèdre gris, 14033
cédre jaune, 13787
Cedrelholz, 2474
cedrilho, 8132
cedrillo, 5200
cedrim, 12513
cedrinho, 5200, 15783, 16339
cedrinho-vermelho, 13524
cedro, 840, 1884, 2471, 2474, 16830
cedro-agono, 2478
cedro-agriao, 16796
cedro-amarelo, 2471
cedroarana, 2478
cedro-batata, 2471
cedro-bordado, 5735
cedro-brabo, 12143
cedro branco, 2471
cedro-branco, 840, 2470, 2474, 2478, 6405
cedrobranco, 8997
cedro-branco-batata, 2471
cedro-bravo, 1883, 12506, 12513, 16345
cedro-canjerana, 1883, 1884
cedro-cheiroso, 2474
cedro-cotim, 2471
cedro-da-bahia, 2471
cedro-d'água, 1978, 8379, 13191
cedro-da-varzea, 2471
cedro-de-água, 8379
cedro-de-campo, 17068
cedro-de-carangola, 2471
cedro del Cile, 1088
cedro-de-pantano, 1978
cedro-diamantina, 2471
cedro-do-brejo, 2474, 16876
cedro-do-campo, 2471, 8132, 17068
cedro-do-pantano, 1978
cedro-do-pântano, 1978
cedro-do-rio, 2471
cedro-faia, 13924
cedro-fofo, 2471
cedro-graveto, 16797
cedrohy, 1884, 6405
cedroi, 15863
cedro-i, 15569
cedro-í, 15863
cedro macho, 1883
cedro-macho, 1884
cedro-mangue, 1978
cedro-marinheiro, 6427
cedron, 14651
cedro-novo, 15863
cedro-pardo, 2474
cedrorana, 840, 2478, 6405, 15569, 16858
cedrorara, 2478
cedro-rosa, 2470, 2471, 2474
cedro-rosado, 2471
cedro-roso, 2471
cedro-roxo, 2471
cedro-taperebá, 840
cedro-verdadeiro, 2471
cedro-vermelho, 2470, 2471, 2474
cedrovermelho, 2474
cega-machado, 12172
cego-machado, 4366
ceiba, 2479, 2487
ceibo, 5213
ceiuva, 16299
cenato, 10160, 10164
cera-cozida, 17152
ceraja-do-pará, 9055
ceregeira, 572
cereipo, 10633
cereja, 1746, 5589
cereja-de-rio-grande, 7083
cerejado-Brasil, 4584
cereja-do-mato, 4584
cereja-do-rio-grande, 5589, 7083
cereje, 5589
cereje-do-mato, 5589
cerejeira, 572, 573, 5589, 13129, 13134
cerejeira-brava, 13134
cerejeira-da-terra, 5589
cerejeira-do-brasil, 13134
cerejeira-do-mato, 5589
cerejeira-do-rio-grande, 7083
cerejeira-rajada, 573
cerelha, 5589
cereza-del-rio-grande, 5529
cerimoja, 746
ceriuva, 16299
cerjeira-do-Paraná, 4584
cernambi-do-indio, 11309
cerne-amarelo, 15926
cerninho, 4146
ceroxylon, 2540
cerrac, 10000
cerrag, 9617, 9663, 9866
cerrag fino, 10005
ceru, 452
cerú, 449, 450
cerveja-de-pobre, 299
cervejinha, 299
cesalpinia, 1886
cesalpinia di Gillies, 1897
cescuar, 1732
cestro, 2561
cha, 1805
chaaco, 4429
chaaquillo, 14110
chabbuli, 17063
chabbulimakka, 15110
chabecté, 13467
cha-c, 1773
cha-ca, 1773
chaca, 1773
chacachac, 4395
chacah, 1773
cha-cah, 1773
chacaj chaca-jiote, 1773
chacchaltecoe, 16349
chachai rú, 6921
chac-ixcanan, 6800
chac-loc, 6800
chaco, 10014
cha-cox, 16444
chac'ox, 16444
chacrona, 13420, 14010
chacsic, 1465
chacsis, 7933
chacte, 15908
chactoc, 6800
chá-de-bougri, 12692
cha-de-bugre, 3516, 3566, 12245
chá-de-bugre, 2326, 6874, 12242, 14026
chá-de-frade, 2327, 3516, 17212
chá-de-indio, 6874
chá-de-soldado, 6874
chaguarquiro, 4470
cha-hib, 16388
cha-híb, 16388
chai, 6963
chaígrap, 16347
chai-ka, 11519
chain bill, 13016
chakats, 8617
chakte'kok, 1904
chakte'viga, 1904
cha-ku-du, 11791
chala-chala, 473
chal-chal, 473
chalde, 6390
challekendala, 3565
challigua cacao, 16030
challua caspi, 942, 953
challua pacai, 7729
chalmiguil, 5916
chalua caspi, 17260
chalum, 7782
chaluwa taco, 6928
chamach, 13268
chamacoco, 14387
chamame, 13208
chamapula, 8205
chama-se-míolo-de-urucuba, 16676
chambira, 1011
chambron, 12994
chamburo, 7919
chamburu, 7921
champagne, 4732
chamucoco, 14387
chamúnum, 1706
chana, 2283, 7192
chana jaliëhna, 7192
chana jisicato, 7192
chana joni, 7210
chanchajo, 10301
chanchák, 1376, 1412, 6285, 6986, 8586, 9702
chanchama, 12694
chanchaqui, 9933
chanllaki, 2998
chanul, 7321
chanzileiro, 12520
chapada, 8220
chapada-do-campo, 8220
chapadinha, 156, 8220
chapaja, 1061
chapajo, 10301
chá-paraguaio, 3811
chaparro-mantega, 1801
chapeu-de-napolião, 16053
chapeu-de-sol, 3512
chapeudinho, 11372
chapi, 5760
chapicheriki, 8081
chapijinkiái, 12175
chapo care, 14751
chaporoasca, 6439, 6440, 6560
chapúras, 2955
chapuuras, 2955
charahuani rao, 14143
charãozinho-roxo, 15268
charapillamasha, 4727
charque, 5386
charvein, 10873
chatag, 4107
chatanye, 4107, 9231
chatanye mawon, 9231
chate, 4501
cháto hió-ji, 13131
chatohiohi etona-tewe, 9309
chavaracurimi, 16830
chaveira, 14644
chawanaime, 6706
chawari, 2251, 2253, 2257
chazeiro-da-terra, 6266
chazeiro-do-brejo, 6266
checait, 16299
chechá-do-norte, 15207
chee-kan'-hoo, 8595
chee-kān-hoo, 8595
cheelanthi, 16050
chee-nee, 11519
cheg teiug, 3112
cheiro-de-barata, 16191
cheiroso, 12185
ché ke, 16065
che'ke, 15766, 16065
chenec shasbibte, 3287
chenek'mut, 16512
chenn fran, 3497
chenn kapawo, 3497
chenn nwa, 3497
cheri-cheri, 2649, 7333
Cherimoya, 746
cherimoya, 750
chevalye, 15906
chhiriria tetacho, 6293
chholom-k'oy, 12679
chhononofo cugu, 6337
chi, 1805
chiacópiqui, 14331
chiankiap, 16341
chiap, 8820, 13346
chiata, 15726
chi aval, 15110
chibata, 1037, 1041
chibatã, 1041
chibatan, 1047
chibatão, 1041
chibigibono, 12632
chibiguí, 12632
chibo-runtu-caspi, 3662
chibou, 1773
chicabte, 3448
chicajám, 1465
chicanta, 13032, 13061
chicastle, 10625
chicchi-micund, 16755
chicha, 15182, 15188, 15199
chichá, 15182, 15204, 15207
chicha-brava, 15199
chichachiyu, 17224
chichá-do-cerrado, 15207
chichbat, 3982
chi-che, 1519
chi-ché, 4045
chichicastle, 10625
chichico uvillas, 12697
chichico villas, 12697
chi-chi-costé, 12694
chichimicuna, 15350
chichingüaste, 14919
chichiti, 8820
chi-chi-y k, 16052
chi-chi-yák, 16052
chichput, 2215
chichté, 3982
chichuá, 9341
chichu bala, 3083
chicle, 8060, 8063
chicle-de-espinho, 8060
chicle muyu, 8054
chicllurmay, 16520
chicnul, 11345
chico-magro, 6646, 16299
chicopic, 2951
chico-pires, 8231
chico-preto, 8054, 8060
chico-rupa, 388
chida, 13015
chíde bun, 14185
chifre de bode, 6231
chifre-de-veado, 11395, 15566
chiganet, 1320
chignul, 9744
chigonit, 1320
chihíshi, 7825
chihíshi kuihi, 4787, 11370
chihuila, 10717
chihuila caspi, 9109
chihunadgi, 5900
chi-it, 152
chij', 16412
chijchijtli, 8820
chik, 1773, 16204
chikaina, 10642
chikich naeknum, 15888
chikiqwa, 815
chiknul, 9744
chilca, 15594
chile, 11827
Chilenische Araukarie, 883
Chilenische Feuerbusch, 5021
Chilenische Scheinbuche, 10938
Chilenische Zeder, 6042
Chilezeder, 1087, 1088
chilia payatzi, 8144
chilichistu huíji mentolado, 690
chili muyo, 575
chilimuyo, 575
chillachaqui caspi, 2815
chilli caspi, 2755

chilujushte, 16444
chimanaji, 2176
chimanayek, 2383
chimbi, 11207
chimbis hila, 3092
chimbiyura, 16360
chimbo, 5102, 5110, 5111
chimbó, 5102
chimbo ira, 5098
chimbuva, 5102
chim-che, 2286
chimi, 11989, 13208
chimí, 3285
chimi blanco, 1549
chimicoa, 13208
chimicua, 15305, 15487
chimu, 3285
chimve, 11207
china-guava, 13263
Chinarindenbaum, 2817, 2831, 2834
chi-nay-yek, 4368
chinay-yek, 3236
chincha, 12965
chinchak, 3003, 6289, 6300, 9565, 9587, 9740, 9848, 9875, 9891, 11345, 12104, 16093, 16174
chinchák, 3001
chinchaki, 9593
chinchámuyu, 12175
chinche, 12177
chinchia, 1242
chincto sisa, 5286
chine naranga, 1456
chingu, 14835
chini, 6945, 16508, 16511, 16513
chinicoa, 11999
chini panga, 16508
chinkiasip, 1684
chiòt, 1371
chiouimambre, 5900
chipaio, 10335
chipa rupa, 388
chipá rupa, 388
chipa rupa moroti, 14331
chipayek, 13036
chipayeopo, 10319, 10335
chipayéopo, 10348
chipayepo, 10303
chipe, 4501
chipia, 13015, 13046, 13080
chipidek, 13018
chipiri sijica, 8060
chipiro cijica, 8060
chipitudek, 10069
chipo-cuy-yek, 10424
chipodek, 3898, 4350, 13054
chipoki, 10443
chipo-yek, 10534, 13059
chipoyek, 13056
chippayek, 13118
chiquitapayanzo, 9611
chiquito, 16674
chiraco, 1662
chirapa sacha, 218
chirarapa-sacha, 215
chirez, 4465
chiri huasaya, 1683
chiri huayusa alto, 10193
chiri huayusa del monte, 10193
chiricaspi, 1684, 13302
chiricompi, 8714
chiriguayusa, 1685
chiriguayuza, 1681
chirikiasip, 1684, 1685
chirikiásip, 13484
chirima, 13228
chirimi yo ipen, 15249
chirin-yo, 12746
chirinyó ipipin, 17068
chiriria tetacho, 9712
chiriya tetacho, 6293
chis po yo, 16030
chis ruya, 2926
chisasquil, 7933
chishpudyuchi, 11844
chispo caspi, 8822
chispo yura, 8822
chiwa, 11205
chiwanim, 3890
chiwiachiwia, 1004
chiwingue iji, 14904
cho, 3285
choapo, 14834
chocclllo, 13188
chocho findi quinicco, 549
chocuabo, 8561
chohalanté, 6401
choj-ey, 5525
chollachaqui caspi blanco, 2666
cholol, 15980
chonta, 7811, 14834
chonta caspi, 7364, 10350
chonta caspi muyo, 7823
chonta chini, 16511
chonta kilo, 7811
chonta-paragua, 6944
chontaquiro, 1521
chonta ruco caspi, 4673
chontilla, 1176
choon, 16501
choonte, 17167
choo-ree, 16500
cho-otz, 2450
chople, 3907
choquey, 13285
chorão, 2344, 7163, 12619, 12620, 14142
chore-ey, 3557
chorizki, 1327
chororuyo cortamuyu caspi, 15889
chote, 11830
choy, 3285
choy-ey, 10525
chu-aïn-chi, 11356
chuapo, 14834
chuatã, 1041
chucam-ai, 15318
chúcata, 12999
chucchuhuasu, 9341
chu cha chaqui caspi, 16245
chuchachaqui caspo, 16245
chuchallaqui caspi, 16248
chu-ché, 14735
chuchipche, 41
chuchuasi-huarmi, 14129
chuchuchaqui caspi, 16242
chuchuhasha, 6906
chuchuhuasa, 6906
chuchuhuasha-masha, 7172
chuchuhuasi, 6923, 9326, 9335, 14128
chuchuhuesi, 2154
chuchuwash, 12021
chuchuwasha, 1685
chuchuwasi, 12021
chucu, 5205
chucua, 16641
chucula caspi, 8682, 9246, 9266
chucum, 3982, 12458, 16702
chuh, 11240
chuiamuuasechi, 16298
chuiri, 8262
ch'uj ch'ul cakbajtez, 1729
ch'ujch'ul sakbajtez, 1724
chujka, 12129
chujté, 2474
chúkchu, 3564
chuke, 5218
chuk-pa-sas, 9646
chúku, 5218
chula, 7540
chulachaki, 16248
chulachákí, 16248
chulachaqui, 15590
chul-chul, 16520
chullachaqui, 16250, 16273
chullachaqui caspi, 3151
chullallaqui caspi, 16245, 16264
chulu chulu, 16522
chulua jaya, 6906
chulujushte, 16444
chulujuste, 16444
ch'ulul tzazmullez, 3438
chum, 3285
chumbinho, 16299
chumi, 16281
chumicos, 14172
chumiyu, 16444
chumte, 16444
chunava, 15926
chuncho, 2478
chunchu amak'ari, 1451
chunciey, 1063
chunda masuni, 16343
chunda tauna, 10347
chunda yura, 1164
chunup, 3076
chupa, 8404, 13883
chupa casha, 17151, 17146
chupacté, 2446
chupa-ferro, 6110, 9505, 9506, 17176
chupo caspi, 8201
chupo muyo, 8204
chupo sacha macho, 14864
chupo socha macho, 14864
chúpo wayo, 14965
chupu caspi panga, 8204
chupu panga, 8201
churachaki, 16248
churgún, 3182
churiri, 3143
churu, 23, 452
churu caspi, 23
churu panga, 855
churú yais, 3882, 16467
churumpus, 206
chuspi muyu, 5315
chuto, 16762
chuu-ché, 14735
chuum, 3285
chuva-de-ouro, 2344, 4726, 8574, 11391, 14560
chu-ya-ak, 17243
chuyachaqui, 1597
chuy panga, 14016
chu-yu-ak, 17243
chuyu yáas, 12818
chuzcuy, 8222
ciambo, 11207
cicipe-wiwi-hu, 7606
cicipe-'y, 7606
cidreira, 6874
cigarreira, 5735, 13924, 14560
cijica, 12770
cililicuato, 16500
cina-cina, 11827
cinamomo-bravo, 1051
cincho, 15043
cinchona, 2817
cinco-chagas, 4295, 15082
cinco-em-rama, 15679
cinco-folhas, 4295, 15082
cinco-folhas-do-campo, 15679
cinecoo'menda, 11475
cinema, 14969
cingeiró, 15936
ciniwa'yw, 17196
cinzeira, 16903
cinzeiro, 4595, 4651, 7182, 8389, 13521, 13826, 13834, 16903
cinzeiro-da-serra, 16853
cipauba, 16057
cipche, 9055
cipo, 3255
cipo-abuta, 44
cipó-arco, 16395
cipó-ata, 14121
cipó-cábua, 4377
cipó-castanha, 11209
cipó-d'alho, 6117
cipó-d'anta, 14493
cipó-de-anta, 14121
cipó-de-escada, 4377
cipó-de-estrivo, 12423
cipó-de-paina, 16394
cipo-de-siputá, 5557
cipoeiro, 3748
cipó gogó, 824
cipó-gogó, 14121
cipó-limaozinho, 15251
cipó-pau, 3249
cipó-pau-verdadeiro, 16154
cipó-pente-de-macaco, 1875
cipó pitomba, 824
cipó-preto, 4372
ciporal, 971
cipó-xixuá, 14129
cipual, 971
ciputá, 14123
ciriyue, 12719
cisnay, 15543
citronelle blanc, 971
ciwánim yais, 16481
cjá-bravo, 4878
claraiba, 3516, 3524
claraíba, 3580
claraíba-parda, 3580
claraibeira, 3524
clerodendro, 2964
coaçu, 3252
coagerucu, 17084
coanextle, 12170
coarana, 150
coassu, 16417
coatá-quiçaua, 13525
coatidiba, 16299
coatindiba, 16299
coatinga, 2218, 2220
coatingua, 2218
coaxixá, 15182
cobacadehua, 10148
cobi, 12400, 14560, 15287
cobi-preto, 14560
coca, 14644, 14646
coca-coca, 13899
cocai, 12222
cocal, 1561, 13476
cocao, 1078
cocâo, 8391
cocão, 1078, 5259, 8530, 9262
cocao-vermelho, 5461
cocax, 808
coccó, 2470
cocinho-rasteiro, 1776
coco, 164, 8196
côco, 4726
coco-amargo, 15579
coco-azadinho, 1776
coco-babaçu, 1073
coco-baboso, 164
côco-baboso, 164
coco-catarro, 15580
coco-catolé, 15573, 15577
coco-danta, 15996
coco-de-bugre, 7942
coco-de-cachoeira, 15580
coco-de-cachorro, 15580
côco-de-cachorro, 15580
coco-de-catarro, 164
coco-de-cotia, 147
coco-de-espinho, 164
coco-de-gentio, 7942
coco-de-jissara, 5758
coco-de-macaco, 1077
coco de mono, 5443
coco-de-palmeira, 1077
coco-de-palmito, 5758
coco paraguayo, 164
coco-de-purga, 7942
coco-de-raposa, 15585
coco-de-rosario, 1077
coco-de-usara, 5758
coco-de-vassoura, 15585
cõco-eletrico, 16053
côco-feijão, 4726
coco-guariroba, 15577
cocona'cho, 14941
coco-naiá, 1077
coconyawe, 17063
coco-palmeira, 1060, 1073
coco-pindoba, 1077
co'cora, 6328
cocotsena, 14735
cocotzte, 16508
coco-verde, 15579
cocox, 808
coco-xodo, 15577
coc-u-cèm, 104
coc-u-cúm, 104
cocuite, 6211
cocutundek, 4501
codo rebalsero, 16674
coduiro, 3721
co-dury, 1550
coentrilho, 4506, 17159
coentrillo, 17159
coentro, 8799

coentro-da-mata, 17159
coerana, 2781, 2812, 14861
coeur dehors, 13702
coguani guameneahue, 1883
cogui quencano, 13238
coh, 7456
cohañu, 11205
cohuañi ahue, 9308
cohuemonhue, 13137
Coigue, 10938
coin, 10773
coindiba, 16299
coite, 3901
coité-de-macaco, 3725
coiwaricoi-yek, 12722
cojeshe, 1997
cola, 16030
colher-de-vaqueiro, 5174, 5177, 14145
colobte, 16330
cololte, 16330
colomofi, 6431
coma, 14641, 14642
comandatuba, 7182
comaru, 16323
comasuche, 3285
combaru, 4726
combarú, 4726
combaru-das-caatingas, 573
combuca-de-macaco, 8188
comenyá, 11205
comé-yek, 8167
comezori caspi, 13529
comgoha-de-bugio, 14026
comintawe, 13228
comitague, 13228
commé, 11205
common black kakaralli, 5437
common kakaralli, 5437
comondongo, 362
comótsontoc, 15182
cona-da-cona-dou, 6691
conarácia, 3383
conatsiqui, 14172
concon, 5259
conde-de-sapo, 762
condessa, 784
condor caspi, 1575, 1591
condorú, 1550
conduru, 1550, 1560, 4819
coñduru, 5142
conduru-de-sangue, 1560, 10632
conduru-ferro, 4819
conejemuro, 16773
confra, 9061
congiocho, 6416
congoha-de-bugre, 14026
congoha-do-campo, 14026
congoín, 7499
congolo-de-porco, 2220
congonha, 7407, 7418, 7423, 7462, 7499, 7532, 15673
congonha-de-goiás, 7403
congonha-do-campo, 7403
congonha-grande, 7499
congonha-miúda, 7440
congonheira, 2921, 7499
congonhinba, 7499
congouha-do-gentio, 14026
congrio, 4714, 4718, 15461
congrio blanco, 4718
conguja, 14586
conitahue, 11806
conjiqueira, 1846
conjiquinha, 3255
conoco, 10045
conohorie, 13833
conók-pichoray, 886
conori, 13833
conoriqui, 7072
conoví, 16268
consin tsaja, 12740
contas-de-nossa-senhena, 20
contonatiqui, 8820
conuri de tierra firme, 10045
conuri propio, 10045
coopaíba, 3463
copa, 7892
copa la bois blanc, 7892
copa yura, 7890, 7896
copahiba, 3473, 3479
copahiba-cuiarana, 3459
copahiba-marimary, 3479
copahiba-preta, 3459
copahyba, 3454
copaí, 3463
copaia, 7890
copaïa, 7890
copaiba, 3456, 3460, 3468, 3473, 3474, 15777
copaíba, 3463, 3473, 3482
copaiba-angelim, 14560
copaíba-branca, 3473
copaíba-da-varzea, 3463
copaiba-preta, 3459
copaíba-preta, 3463
copaíba-vermelho, 3463
copaibeira, 6687
copaibeira-de-minas, 3463
copaibera, 3463, 3473, 3479
Copaibobalsam, 3475
copaifera, 3449
copaifera officinale, 3475
copal, 4353, 7349
copál, 13029
copalché, 4011
copaúba, 3463
copaúva, 3463, 3482
copaya, 7890
co'pë, 14864
copernicia, 3486
copi, 6276
copia, 16736
copian, 16736
copindiba, 16299
copinho, 8121, 8122, 8362
copiúva, 6276, 15863
copoasú, 16037
coppero, 2157
copuasú, 16037
copuda, 8358
copuva, 3482
coqueiro, 1778, 15580
coqueiro-acuri, 1072
coqueiro-amargoso, 15577
coqueiro-anaiá, 1069
coqueiro-buriti, 9300
coqueiro-gerivá, 15580
coqueiro-guariroba, 15577
coqueiro-indaiá, 1066
coqueiros, 15580
coquilheiro, 7112
coquilla, 1067
coquillo-macho, 7326
coquinho, 5282, 14410
coquirana, 2774, 2801, 2802, 2804, 4947
coquirana-braba, 2802, 2804, 4947
coquirana-braba-grande, 4952
coquirana-branca, 2810
coquirana-brava, 2779, 2804, 4952
coquirana-brava, 4952 4952 ligne précédente
coquirana-caranazal, 12827
coquirana-da-caatinga, 2802
coquirana-de-pelo, 4944
coquirana-do-igapó, 4947, 12913
coquirana-dorada, 2802
coquirana-folha-grande, 2802
coquirana-gogo, 12820, 12899
coquirana-mollenita, 2802
coquirana-rocha, 2810
coquiranasinha, 12839
coquirana-verde, 2804
coquirana-visguenta, 2802
Coquito, 7963
coração, 12624
coração-de-boi, 742, 743
coraçao-de-bugre, 8512, 13169
coração-de-bugre, 11974, 13134, 14411
coraçáo-de-bugre, 9367
coraçao-de-nega, 5868
coracão-de-negro, 3414, 7215
coraçao-de-negro, 2631, 13169, 15501, 15531, 15543, 15544
coração-de-negro, 1910, 8203, 8721, 11395, 13134, 13151, 15413, 15443, 17240
coraçâo-de-negro, 2629
coraçãode-negro, 9201
coração-de-negro, 8718
coração-denegro, 12624
coração de rainha, 785
coração-do-negro, 9196
coraçao-negro, 13169
coração-negro, 11899, 12624, 13134
coraciba, 14411
coracy, 11908
cordão-de-são-francisco, 11818
cordia-preta, 3526
coré, 11815
corezeiro, 11825
cori, 882
corí, 882
coriácea, 7077
corindiúba, 16299
coriúna, 4384
corneiba, 14403
corneíba, 14403, 14411
corneita, 14403
corniolo, 3598
coroa, 10327
coroa-de-frade, 10327
coroba, 1884, 7890
corocaia, 11770
coró-de-Pernambuco, 3687
coromilho-do-campo, 9337
coromohue, 13825
corona-brava, 150
corona-cristi, 65
corona-da-mata, 1081, 1082
corona-preta, 2579
coronda, 4590, 6208
coronha, 65, 365, 11294, 14151
coronilha, 6208, 14468, 14644
coronobo, 10276
correieira, 4506
correieiro, 4506
corrieiro, 4506
corrona, 5399
corroupiao, 5386
corteccia di Winter, 4783
cortica, 850, 6497, 8231, 12842, 13468
cortiça, 742, 794, 816, 4821, 12842, 17071
cortiça-amarela, 816
cortiça-cagão, 742
cortiça-de-comer, 762, 810, 816
cortição, 742, 743
cortiça-ouriça, 794
corticeira, 388, 742, 743, 4821, 5210, 5213, 5227, 8231, 15680
corticeira-da-mata, 13985
corticeira-da-serra, 5213
corticeira-do-banhado, 5210
corticeira-do-mato, 5213
corticeiro, 742
corticeiro-de-mato, 5213
corvalhinho, 2326
c'os, 14142
cosá, 11205
coscuáhuitl, 1450
coshinsatiqui, 4843
cosho, 7811
coshon tama, 13465
co'sine, 2267
costella-da-vaca, 3255
costex, 3298
costicxocotl, 15110
cot, 16330
cotanga, 14427
cota-tape, 8662
cotibi, 11212
cotieira, 7942
cotó, 14026
coto chupan, 7716
cotó-cotó, 14026
coton siam, 11521
cotopacay, 7781
couata beauly, 2777
couatari, 3705
coucimi, 2135
couma, 3701
coumahy, 11750
coumahy-da-caatinga, 11747, 11750
couman-da-caatinga, 3700
coupaya, 7890
couplin, 10383
courali, 15682
couramira, 7287, 7296
couratari, 2220
courbaril, 7347, 7352
courida, 1095
couroupiao, 5386
Couroupita, 3724
couroupita, 3724
couvetinga, 14944
cowicowinae, 3252
coxa-de-frango, 16903
coxcuale, 14517
coxté, 3298
coyole, 164
coyolli, 164
coyoni sinccocho, 5853
coyovi candacho, 3800, 11657
coyovi sinccocho, 5840
coyovi sinco'cho, 5840
coyovi tetacho, 3800, 13292
Crabbaum, 2203
cragoantan, 6415
cragoatã-branco, 9210
craguatã, 9210
craguatãbranco, 9210
craíba, 14659
craibeir, 15679
cramary, 14196
craveiro, 15742
craveiro-do-mato, 12242, 12245
cravinho, 4562, 13994
cravinho-branco, 2220
cravinho-da-beira-da-agua, 5415
cravo-brabo, 9917
cravo-de-caipora, 11880
cravo-do-maranhão, 4562
crelha-de-onça, 15608
crepísh, 7811
crescentia, 3899
crespino, 1323
crindeúba, 16299
crindeúva, 16299
crindiúba, 16299
crindiúva, 16299
Crinodendron, 3902
crinodendron, 3902
crioli, 3648
criouli, 3648
crista-de-mouton, 11685
croada, 10357
croola-amerela, 8613
croton, 3949
crua-taki-yek, 5732
crueri, 1191
crumarim, 5456
cruz caspi, 1575, 1591
cruz-branca, 15594
cruzeirinho, 2497
cruzeiro, 2276
cteczupaje, 10949
cuabar, 12699, 12701
cuabeu, 2750
cuae guamoncahue, 6402
cuaemoncahue, 7859
cuagulota, 6646
cuáhuitl, 11830
cuajxilutl, 11830
cuamokaumo, 16369
cuanam billteiug, 391
cuanamtug teiug, 2446
cuañe guamoncahue, 6402
cuangare, 11369
cuangaré, 11365, 11366
cuangaro, 11356
cu-ansoca, 3702
cuansoca, 3702
cuantulu, 11953
cuanyoré, 11365
cuapa, 11370
cuararina, 12692
cuaresma, 16101
cuari, 3284
cuase, 16031
cuashe, 16031
cuatchi, 4501
cuati nambu, 7418
cuatlaquilocua'huitl, 6119
cua-ton-to, 14973

cuauhmochitl, 12455
cuaunacaztli, 5103
cuautololote, 648
cuaxálatl, 383
Cubaholz, 8820
cubantã, 4141
cubatã-vermelho, 1041
cubato-vermelho, 1037, 1041
cucay, 808
cucca, 65
cucha casa caspi, 3881
cuchipsún, 1920
cuchiú, 3171
cuchiyumuru, 4762
cuchunuc, 6211
cuculat, 16031
cucuma, 5238
cucura, 12704
cucutiriba, 12907
cucutiriba-folha-pelada, 12844
cucuva, 12704
cudami, 7769
cudo, 16694
cueira, 3901
cuemo, 2919
cuemu, 13137
cuerana-branca, 14878
cuerra, 3901
cueschcui, 14142
cuete caspi, 11246
cugu, 6347
cugumbe pagum, 12718
cuhaca, 14834
cuhuba, 15285
cuhuchi, 801
cuia, 3901
cuia-de-macaco, 3725, 3727
cuia-do-brejo, 15321
cuia-maraca, 3900
cuião-de-guariba, 826
cuia-pequena, 3900
cuia-pequena do-igapo, 3900
cuiarana, 1713, 3725
cuic pack, 434
cuida, 12994
cuieira-da-mata, 3725
cuilche iquicha, 104
cuilichi lulu, 104
cuilinqui, 102
cuilup, 7678
cuinsia, 9276
cuintenseira, 3901
cuinur burw, 16681
cuinur burwi, 11369, 16681
cuipa-yek, 12804
cuipeúna, 16092
cuirana, 1696, 3725
cuiship, 7890
cuishuite, 16537
cuite, 3901
cuité, 3901, 12842
cuitê, 9012
cuiupi, 3900
cuivira, 14969
cuiya'i, 12697
cujacco ñomemba, 707
cujareiro, 15110
cujari, 14804
cuje, 7782
cujete, 3901
cujincuil, 7649
cujinicuil, 7649
cujuba, 3901
cukil, 4770
cul, 15693
cula, 16030
cule yek, 416
culhao-de-bode, 15471
culhão-de-bode, 15485
culhão-de-bode, 15474
culhoes-de-bode, 17212
culhões-de-bode, 17212
culhoes-de-burro, 15475
cum, 164
cumá, 11750
cumã, 3704
cumá assú, 3702
cumà-assù, 3701
cumal muyo, 1740
cumandu-assu, 12814
cumará, 2272
cumaré, 573
cumaricama, 4501
cumaro-de-cheiro, 573
cumaru, 573, 4726, 4732
cumarú, 573, 4731, 4732, 4734, 4735, 15898
cumaru-amarelo, 4732, 4735
cumarú-amarelo, 4732
cumaru cetim, 873
cumaru-das-caatingas, 573
cumarú-de-amazonas, 4732
cumaru-de-cheiro, 572, 573, 4732
cumarú-de-cheiro, 572, 4731
cumaru-de-folha-grande, 4732
cumaru-de-rato, 12618
cumaru-do-amazonas, 4732
cumaru-do-ceará, 573
cumarú-ferro, 4728
cumarú-preto, 4734
cumarurama, 15898
cumaru-rana, 873
cumarú-rana, 4730
cumarurana, 648, 4726, 4730, 4732, 4734, 8533, 15894
cumaru-verdadeiro, 4732
cumaruzeiro, 4732
cumate, 3387, 3647, 3677
cumatê-da-catinga, 7346
cumatê-rana, 7346
cumaty, 10567
cumbaru, 573, 4726, 4732
cumbarú, 4726
cumbeba, 1533, 2530
cumbeira, 15461
cumbixaba, 5520
cumbuchi, 16809
cumbuquinha, 9524
cumbuquinta, 9524
cumina'jin, 1555
cumuirana, 2065
cumuru, 12051
cümuturr, 14681
cuña lulun, 14239
cuñalulum, 14255
cunapip, 15726
cunchei, 4354
cunchi moena, 10801
cunchu-caspi, 3261
cuncuj, 2257
cun-cun, 6958
cundicislum, 6125
cunduru, 16481
cundurú, 4829, 16481
cunhao-de-bode, 17212
cunquinha, 12758
cunshi ishanga, 16508
cuntish, 65
cunuri, 10043
cunyasison, 6125
cuorverde, 2689
cupa, 7896
cupahiba, 3474
cupahyba, 3474
cupão, 12769
cuparana, 3624
cupari, 13764
cupasú, 16037
cupi, 11550
cupihualuchi, 2773
cupinha-preta, 16065
cupiuba, 6276
cupiúba, 6276
cupiúva, 3463, 15863
cupu panga, 7896
cupu-açú, 16037
cupuaçu, 16037
cupuaçu-da-mata, 16046
cupuaçurana, 11846
cupuaçu-verdadeiro, 16037
cupua-í, 16030
cupuaourana, 16033
cupuarana, 3624, 16041
cupu-assu, 16037
cupuassu, 16037
cupuassú, 16030
cupuba, 6276
cupu-do-mato, 16037
cupuí, 16041, 16046
cupuiba, 6276
cupurana, 11846
cupurchi, 14890
cuquey, 808
cuquí, 4524
cuquirana, 2779, 2801
cuquirana-brava, 2801
cuquirana-verdaleira, 2801
cüquirr, 1047
curaara, 2115
curação de rainha, 785
curaci-caá, 16933
curaiyek, 4357, 13014
cura-madre, 6405
curame, 10505
curana, 7090
curanbo-yek, 7769
curare, 12692
curarina, 12689, 12692
curassol, 785
curatahie, 4144
curataquilla, 5732
Curatella, 4143
curatella, 4143
curatú-rá, 17159
curatú-ra-morotí, 17191
curawei-yek, 12022
curi, 882
curii, 882
curindiba, 16299
curindiúva, 16299
curiola, 12877, 12911
curitiba, 12842, 12873
curitiú, 979
curiúva, 882
curiy, 882
curoba, 7890, 7892
currancudo, 12625
currapateirão, 5457
currimboque, 7276
curtiça, 762, 794
curtição, 742, 794
curtido, 10428
curtidor, 10428
curu muyu, 309
curubixa, 10059, 10064
curucaia, 11923
curucai-na-venezuela, 13123
curucai-yek, 13014
curucu, 12797
curuhuaru, 5287
curuinsi-sacha, 14713, 14735
curumaru, 4728
curumi-caá, 16299
curumin, 16299
curupahi, 613
curupai, 613, 616
curupaí, 614, 616, 11770
curupaíba, 614
curupaih, 612
curupaih-curú, 612
curupajo, 11685
curupay-atá, 613
curupay-ná, 11770
curupa'y ra, 11770
curupay-rá, 11770
curupaytí, 613
curupei, 613
curupí-caí, 14177
curupí-cay, 14177
curupí del mono caí, 14177
cururu, 4501
curus caspi, 1591
cury, 882
cusapoi-yek, 4004
cu-shèb, 1369
cushin, 7697, 7735
cushma-caspi, 11228
cushnichina yura, 14864
cushnirina, 12352
cushqui caspi, 8862
cushqui huayo, 4387
cushqui-huasca, 4383
cu-shúb, 1369
custard-appel, 808
cusuasabaika, 7864
cutanga, 11806, 11814
cutanga chorongo poca, 719
cuthu, 8650
cutia, 5455, 5457, 5458
cutia-amarela, 5457
cutia-branca, 12222
cutía-branca, 12223
cutia-do-mato, 12222
cuticaêm, 5738
cutieira, 7942
cutieiro, 7942
cutiera, 3516
cutigo geocoo, 3781
cutiriba-do-amarelo, 12922
cutite, 12842
cutite-branco, 2781
cutiti, 12842
cutiti-acu, 12922
cutitiba, 12907
cutitiriba, 12842
cutitiribá, 12842
cutitiriba-grande, 12850
cutitiriba-pelada, 12844
cutitiriba-rana, 12922
cutiuba, 15285
cutiúba, 1522, 6276
cutiubeira, 1522
cutra, 5455
cutu bara, 17078
cutu cachic, 7780
cutucaém, 13924
cutupacay, 7780
cu-uc-tzu, 12258
cuugue, 619
cuukvaguaq, 510
cuuruhu, 11205
cu'va, 14665
cuvanta, 4127
cuvantã, 4141, 9210, 9213
cuvitinga, 14944
cuwekencahue, 2332
cuweyoja, 16299
cuxamate, 5939
cuxub, 1366
cuxul, 1366
cuya, 3901
cu'yacono'le, 12690
cu'yai, 12731
cuyara, 5760
cuypishtin, 2487
cuytátsuic, 5103
cuytuchi, 15489
cuyumenen, 8684
cyathea, 4149
cypre, 3497

D

daádi, 5251
dáaguina-mejenehé, 4350
dabarouida, 12462
dabaruida, 15094
dabue, 14845
dabuhue, 14845
dabuka, 14973
dacama, 4577
dacame, 15016
dacamenca, 8661
dacantangahue, 14770
dachitan, 11910
dadarue, 12828
dademowe, 11657
daek chinchak, 178
dagahuento, 16511
dageipemo, 1162
dageipewe, 1162
dagenka, 1164
dageypemue, 1162
dagoeston, 12679, 12682
dahahue, 6654
dahue, 17172
dahuru, 14205
dajaka, 16366
dajakaamõ, 16360
dajakama, 16362
daju, 6349
dakaiokagui, 14809
dakama, 4577, 4599
dakamaballi, 401
dakamtazshuiya, 12721
dakara, 10659

dakatokagui, 14809
dakatuguawe, 14808
dake, 15590
da-ke-ná-cho, 8375
dakhani babul, 12455
dakiwe, 12195
dakkama, 4577
dakõnachu, 8398
dakönaichu, 3647, 3650
dakouma, 4577
dalli, 16685, 16700, 16702
dama-da-noite, 2579
dama di anochi, 2529
damentome, 14958
damenu, 13032, 13059, 13118
dam machu, 3171
dana, 8203
dan-anatu, 5999
dandá, 7942
dandí, 1978
daner, 6443
danga'to, 9308
dangouti, 6420
danto, 9629
dào lôn hôt, 608
dapi tsuwake, 12689
darakase, 608
darina, 11818
dasjitan, 11910
dasjoe, 608
dastan, 11910
dato, 7825
dato, 2529
Dattelpflaume, 4519
dau-anaidan, 14776
dauañay, 4688
dau bagi bagi, 15525
daucabera, 8868
dau dau, 9179
daum, 3702
dautara, 10253
dawadema, 15439, 15447
da-waho-ka-ki, 3700
dawíri, 607
dayacabi, 1565
daycabome, 3874
day'e'mon, 11818
day'e'mön, 11818
daykauwe, 14950
daymowe, 2745, 8696
dayowe, 6271
dayuhue, 7669
dayunwe, 6271
debock, 15162
decame, 78
dedal, 8121, 8124
dedal-amarelo, 8121
dedal-cabarinha, 8121
dedal-cravo, 8121
dedal-do-campo, 8121
dedaleira, 8121
dedaleira-amarela, 8121
dedaleira-preta, 13496
dedaleiro, 8121, 8123
dedaleiro-amarelo, 8123
dedal-róseo, 8121
dedefouden, 11321
dede-oedoe, 2141
dedo, 9251
dédo, 9251
dedo-de-urubu, 12385
de-e-ne, 11370
degteiug, 6636
deguira-arepillo, 416
dei, 1242
dejaka, 16364
dejakama, 16360
Demarara grin-ati, 2689
Demerara groenhart, 2689
Demerara Grünherz, 2689
demar naba, 594
de-ma-tá-gu-tú, 3344
dengii, 13775
deninho, 4501
deokunud, 16834
depiaratan, 10078
derebe, 8866
dereca, 6706
désaha, 13468
deteicge, 4501
determa, 14636
detziva, 3181
dewaka, 10088
deyeguicarewe, 8072
deyemocahue, 4641
deyeyohue, 12697
deyi, 11818
dhahuamu, 10775, 12549
dharara jaja, 2955
diaba-oedoe, 8641
diaba-oudou, 8641
diabaoudou, 8641
diad, 13468
diadema, 1966, 15231
diagu, 13468
diaguidia, 15766, 15778
dia(i) nkatoe, 5988
diakioudou, 8868
diamalieki, 7910
diamaro, 5440
diañemiu, 7304
diania, 2493
diankoimata, 6405, 6419, 7090
diapacoesec, 15898
diapapaia, 2410, 2460
diapapaye, 2410, 2460
diaru, 16674, 16702
diasimickee, 15898
dibasta suhun, 9859
dibit-krá, 1773
dicadimo, 4501
dicamohue, 14820
dicorynia, 4526
dictii, 6276
diégu, 13468
dieru, 16674
difou, 10287
diigue, 7072
di-juwj-wak-so-guh, 11750
dikaremo, 4501
dima, 4004
dima branca, 4004
dimonkawe, 6614
dimukuima, 719, 5045
dingadingana, 4755
diomoliki, 7910
dior, 1153
diquiuba, 1363
dirumama ká, 12694
disapi, 1716, 10809, 13466
dishaccocho, 16690
distoba, 8359
ditondondo, 2206
diuakened, 16834
di'va, 5762
dive, 11818
diveanta, 4888
divi, 11818
dividive, 11818
divi divi, 1890
divi-divi, 1890
dividivi, 1890
djankoi-mata, 6408
dja-pin-sa-chi, 12962
djedoe, 15778
djee-dora-he, 12798
dji-pois, 10428
djipois, 10428
djoe-bolletri, 12844
djoe-bortri, 12889
djoemoe, 3711, 3714
djoendjoe-oeba, 4137
djom, 2487
djongo kabes, 16587
djongo-kabbes, 16586
djongo-kabisi, 16586
dobompapoca, 7820
dobono-so, 4527
doboyue, 1162
dobroedoewa, 15248
dockodia, 14110
doctoa, 1560
dodieserie, 6405
dodominsinga, 11822
dodomisinga, 11815
dodomissinga, 11815, 11823, 11825
dodomissonga, 11823
doekali, 1558, 4952
doekaliballi, 1558, 1560
doekaliballi ibiberoebaria, 1560
dogopapogue, 7820
dogopapohue, 16673
dogopapuhue, 7821
dogrota, 7066
doidir, 8171
doifie foetoe, 9558
doifiesirie, 6405
doifi-njannjan, 11552
doifisiri, 6408
doifisirie, 6405
do'irrê, 1157
doi-yo-ki, 13833
doka, 15863
dokalli, 3702
doko, 7013
doliv, 11083, 16053
doliv bata, 1483
doma, 2487
doma tahue, 14703
domapue, 12836
dombou, 16354
Domingo Pockholz, 6352
domotemu, 14703
domua-to-u, 3721
dona, 2206
do'naxa, 7585
donceder, 2478
dondo-oekoe, 10453
donga, 17063
dongonhue, 7072
don-oedoe, 16430
doon oudou, 16430
doonoudou, 16430
doo-roo, 5425
dopicha, 15706
do pish chá, 15706
do pish ché, 15727
dopoyecore, 15542
dorí-tská, 1773
dorona, 13725
doum, 2487
douma, 2487
Dourabaum, 11804
douradão, 14026
douradinha, 14026
douradinha-falsa, 1872
doyo papuhue, 16673
dracaena, 4769
Dracaene, 4769
drasbos rode kables, 648
dreeritiki, 13833, 13850
dreifi, 3274
dreifidi, 3274
drenhuaio, 11525
dréten, 16430
drewatra-koko, 8691
driana caspi, 3497
Drillingsblume, 1500
drilstokje, 13833, 13850
driltiki, 13833
drimys, 4771
dririn yó, 17109
driritiki, 13833
droifimaka, 14997
druif, 3274
duapaikai, 14659
dub inagolosa, 10267
ducuajo, 5960
dudáo, 4350
dudu, 15537
duebocohañu, 11205
Duftende Engelstrompete, 1604
dugor mèr, 769
duguecu, 16481
duguja, 13468
dujo, 1198, 2287, 2315, 7242
duka, 15863, 15866
dukaballi, 3701, 3702
dukaja, 6000
dukali, 11745
dukaliballi, 1558, 1560
dukatu, 10828
dukuadi-jodu, 3249
dukuajo, 5986
dukumé porto, 785
dukuria, 14107, 14108
dumaatzi, 10505
dumatsi, 10505
dúmatzi, 10505
dumbla, 16050
dundo, 2429, 2439
dundu, 2437, 2442, 2460
dundu-angu, 3736, 3738
dungué, 17063
dupicha tape, 15706
dup sip, 845
durão, 1191
duraque, 15566
duraznero-de-monte, 13151
durgab, 1716, 15923
durinho, 4501
duru, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850
dushíp, 8277
duuca, 5386, 10148
duyin-awza, 785
dwarf oemanbaklak, 3610
dwergman barklak, 5416
dwerg oemanbarklak, 3610
dwerg-oemanbarklat, 3610
dwergtafrabon, 14876
dyado, 13468
dyadum, 13468
dyagu, 13468
dyaguyam, 13468
dyahõ, 13468
dyav, 13468
dyégo, 13468
dyégu, 13468
dyékudyékumady, 13468
dyerabakonkaa, 11970
dyungwe, 6271
dzaidze, 12377
dzebé, 11203
dzripung mik, 14172

E

eayu, 10744
eayua, 5085
ebano, 4519
ebeahue, 7621
ebecoro, 2257
ebédu, 988
ebegogo, 2206
é cacabo chi, 7016
Ebenholz, 4519
ebenibe, 6293, 9611
ebenn, 4519
ebenyibe, 9727
ebibaro, 13476
ebogogo, 2206
ecatuhue, 309
echa-humo, 6819
echcuáhuitl, 6119
echepeñ, 3962, 7585, 14099
eches, 12965
echte boskoesoewe, 848
Echter Fustic, 8820
Echtes Brasilholz, 1892
Echtes Mahagoni, 15569
echuraca, 2251
ecuahuitl, 3287
edaballi, 1978
edemudua, 9335
educadu, 10836
e'ek-eeb, 10383
eeñawala, 7169
eero, 2560
eetipâ, 6540
efea, 7072
efuina quirirafuina, 8481
egamocahue, 6214
egba, 13776
egepehue, 11364
egogo, 2206
egomana, 8346
égron-anawra, 3626, 3647
égron-baboen, 16685, 16700
égron-bebe, 13467, 13468
égronbebe, 391
égron-kromoko, 5716
egron-manbarklaki, 5386
égron-oemanbarklak(i), 8173
égron-panta, 3344
égron-tafrabon, 3562
égron-watramamabobi, 6706

egueguibo, 391
egueguigue, 9910
egueguihue, 6991
egueguihuen, 367
eguei, 178
eguemoncahue, 3340
eguengui, 9923
egueyica, 8582
eguineguenca, 16283
eguiyabo, 178
egungun, 2487
ehpara yo, 6108
ehparayo', 6108
ehuagimo, 9914
ehuegihue, 10006
ehúiwa'i, 2891
Eibisch, 7086
Eiche, 13571
eigron-gronfolo, 14033
Eisenholz, 65
eiyenewee, 2151
ek, 6794
ekedek, 10832, 10836
ekikan, 15110
e-ko, 2251, 2253
ekpi, 15110
'ek-sheeb, 16554
eku ray, 2251
ekumamba-yek, 16065
ekumambayek, 13082
élãngoro, 648
el caávo-robeí, 16321
elemi, 13066
elemongue, 13238
elísak, 7918
elsak, 7918
elso, 12771
embaba-torém, 12712
embaíba, 2432
embaré, 2397
embaúba, 2426, 2432, 2436, 2447, 2454
embaúba-branca, 2422, 2423, 2432
embaúba-da-mata, 12712, 12713
embauba-lixa, 12712
embaubarana, 12712
embaúbarana, 12727
embaúba-vermelha, 2454
embaúva, 2426, 2447, 2454
embaúva-branca, 2432, 2460
embaúva-palmada, 2460
embaúva-prateada, 2432
embaúva-preta, 2432
embaúva-vermelha, 2426
embauveira, 2447
embira, 810, 816, 4397, 4404, 4411, 5165, 6646, 17084
embira-branca, 850, 4397
embira-de-araticum, 816
embira-de-carrapato, 4435, 8544
embira-de-folhas-lisas, 5165
embira-de-sapo, 4436, 8533, 8544, 8554, 8568
embira-preta, 17081
embiratanha, 11498, 11539
embira-vermelha, 816
embireira, 4436, 6454, 6511, 6646, 17109
embirema, 3706
embiriba, 5364
embirossú, 11521
embiru, 6646
embirú, 6646
embiruçu, 5159, 5165, 5174, 13191, 13195, 13201, 13202
embiruçu-da-mata, 13191, 13196
embiruçu-peludo, 5174, 13202
embotrio, 5020, 5021
embuakat, 468
embuia, 11141
embúia, 11027
emburana, 573
emburena-brava, 4726
embuya, 11141
emeec, 619
emeguimo, 10014
emenguimo, 9859
emeñi, 10013
emetogahue, 1169
emeyehue, 5573
emeyewe, 13119
emeyewee, 9145
emeyihue, 2047
emgómebo, 11999
emi yuemo, 5569
emiñi, 9701
emiwe, 15713
emiyuemo, 5643
emmurei, 2478
emo, 13209
emoihue, 10339
emoshe, 764
emquinenhue, 12676
emtsachikia, 11988
emu-ka-hë, 11815
emu-ka-kë, 11815
emuymo, 10339
enamoncamo, 11999
encayon, 3764
encayón, 3775
ence, 15110
encens rouge, 15993
endigo, 3603
e-né-goo-hee-ro-ma, 15389
engal chicnul, 11345
engal chiug, 14530
engal chuill, 2586
engal disnil, 9278
engal guamuca, 7108
engal pishal, 4203
engal teiu, 14722
engal tomate teuig, 14445
engamonca, 6940
engang, 2206
Engelstrompete, 1604
engosso, 8171
enhueman, 7594
enhueyi, 9586
énia, 2487
enkasa, 16578, 16581
enketagadewewe, 11693
ennhoemo, 11999
ensarova, 5758
enurunfoye fu, 7212
envira, 762, 764, 4802, 4804, 4806, 4814, 4820, 4824, 4839, 4842, 4850, 4862, 4867, 4868, 5137, 5141, 6432, 6492, 6494, 6521, 6552, 6618, 16476, 16479, 16481, 17084
envira-amarela, 4813, 4823, 4859, 6474
envira-amargosa, 4862
envira-araticum, 821
envira-biribá, 4829
envira-bobó, 791
envirá-bobó, 764
envira caititu, 4870
envira-caju, 4830, 13218
envira-cajú, 11211, 11212, 16694
envira-cascuda, 16476, 16500
envira-cheirosa, 800
envira-cheirosa-folha-grande, 16499
envira-conduru, 4819, 4838, 4843
envira-conduru-amarelo, 4858
envira-da-folha-grande, 6595
envira-da-folha-miúda, 17070
envira-da-folha-peluda, 6630
envira-da-mata, 6608
envira-da-várzea, 16481
envira-de-porco, 627, 4862
envira-de-várzea, 13250
envira-de-veado, 14466
envira-do-caiso, 16481
envira-do-campo, 8623
envira-do-igapó, 16481
envira-ferro, 11488, 11490
envira-fita, 8013, 14446
envira-fofa, 6538, 6595
envira-folha-grande, 4828
envira-ganguru, 4838
envira-inambu, 14446
envira-iodo, 588, 734
envira-jararaca, 4859
envira-jodo, 583
envira-mole, 6528
envirá-mole-da-folha-grande, 6492
envira-orelha-de-onca, 14031
envira-piaca, 8564, 8566
envira-preta, 764, 1447, 4813, 4842, 4850, 5137, 10297, 11211, 11488, 11493, 16476, 16479, 16481, 16500, 17084
envira-preta-do-igapó, 16481
envira-sapotinha, 13551
envira-seda, 14446
envira-surucucu, 1447, 4813, 4862, 16476, 16481
envira-surucucú, 16500
envira-surucucu-da-várzea, 16481
envira-surucucu-do-mata, 4824
envira-tai, 4850
enviratataia, 4859
envira-vasourinha, 17072
envira-vassourinha, 11493
envira-vassourinha-branca, 2212
envireira, 764, 4804, 4806, 4813, 4830, 4859, 4862, 4867, 4868, 6472, 6528, 6626, 6646, 9027, 15199, 16476, 16479, 16481, 16500
envireira-bobó, 791
envireira-casca-rocha, 11211
envireira-de-igapó, 4305
envireira-do-campo, 8630
envireira-ferra, 14031
envireira-fofa, 6472, 6740
envireira-preta, 13255
envirira-surucu, 4806
eo, 8570
e'o, 8570
é-oedoe, 11404
epoca-po-yek, 5030
epunodék, 831
equemoñelli, 13404
equimoquencamo, 2924
equitibá-vermelho, 2218
equive, 9865
erarobá, 2511
erecepo, 13749
erejoereo, 16587
erejoeroe, 2739, 7378
erempi, 1552
erika-bai-yek, 16700
erïlloguei, 7843
eriribá-roxo, 2513
eritrina, 5204
eritrina-candelabro, 5225
eritrina cresta di gallo, 5210
eritrina-da-baixa, 5214
eritrina-do-alto, 5214, 5218
Erle, 510, 511
ero simo, 4963
eruagrara, 10148
erva, 7499
erva-cancerosa, 9337
erva-cancrosa, 9337
erva-congonha, 7499
erva-cotó, 14026
erva-da-pontada, 2326
erva-de-anta, 2921
erva-de-raposa, 12206
erva-de-rato, 14026, 14702, 14710
erva-de-teju, 2327, 2328
erva-de-veado, 4755
erva-de-viado, 10716
erva-d'ouro, 6224
erva-e-santana, 1152
erva-livriana, 14935
erva-mate, 7499
erva-maté, 7499
erva-mate-de-talo-branco, 7499
erva-mate-do-talo-sono, 7499
erva-mate-peluda, 7499
erva-periquita, 7499
erva-piriquita, 7440
erva-rôxa, 16104
erva-santa, 9337
erva-verdadeira, 7499
erveira, 7499
ervilha-de-cheiro, 15545
erythroxylum, 5235
es, 2215
escada-de-jaboti, 4377
escaldado, 13860
escama-de-peixe, 2155
escorrega-macaco, 1997, 11909, 16839
escorregamacaco, 11908
escova-de-macaco, 850, 3322, 9306
escovinha, 2511
escropari, 6122, 6125
escuáhuitl, 3982
esetare, 9348
esfola-bainha, 17068
ésh-k/'va-tapé, 16298
esó, 14646
espada, 17236
espanador-do-céu, 14427
espera-aí, 78
esperai, 91
esperas, 2497
esperto, 15715
espeteiro, 2291
espeto, 2310, 15703, 15715
espeto-vermelho, 2278
espichadeira, 14909
espilho, 17176
espinheira, 8781, 10103
espinheira-de-cerca, 10103
espinheirade-maricá, 10103
espinheira-divina, 9337
espinheira-santa, 9337, 11544
espinheiro, 65, 91, 2276, 2497, 8716, 8755, 10103, 12404, 13007, 15287, 17063
espinheiro-branco, 8820
espinheirobravo, 8820
espinheiro-de-ameisa, 17063
espinheiro-de-cerca, 10103
espinheiro-de-maricá, 10103
espinheiro-do-cerrado, 2716
espinho, 8060, 10103
espinho-branco, 8820
espinho-cheiroso, 17191
espinho-d'anta, 82
espinho-de-cristo, 6208
espinho-de-deus, 9337
espinho-de-jedeu, 11945
espinho-de-judeo, 17139
espinho-de-judeu, 11946, 17139
espinho-de-juvu, 14493
espinho-demaricá, 10103
espinho-de-maricá, 10125
espinho-de-touro, 14468
espinho-de-vintém, 17191
espinho-do-jerusalém, 11827
espinho-do-judeo, 17118
espinho-roxo, 10103
espinho-vermelho, 1966
espinilho, 2703, 10116
espinillo, 6208
espino cervine, 13751
espixadeiro, 14909
esponginha, 65
esponijeira, 1189
esponja, 65, 1189, 15231
esponja-de-ouro, 15231
esponjeira, 65, 2692, 11823
espora-degalo, 10769
espora-de-galo, 2716
esporao-de-galo, 11945, 11946, 15245, 15251
esporão-de-galo, 2497
estachahuite, 3424
estalador, 1194, 6115, 13860
éste shúki, 5217
estífia-branca, 15233
estopa, 2218, 2220
estopeira, 2218
estopeiro, 2218, 2220
estoraque, 15349
estoraqueiro, 15349
estralador, 13860
estrela-do-norte, 13891
estribeira, 8623
estribeiro, 8623
estriveira, 8617, 8623
estudo-de-virus, 15782
esuargit, 13377
etaballi, 16898
etimarudu, 10346
etoháshikuihi, 10273
etojáshikuihi, 7825, 8203, 11980, 13577
etona-tewe, 13131
etsaa jangki, 8822
etsa jánki, 17116
etsa máek, 1283

etsa uchich, 5217
etse, 11291
étse shúki, 5217
ettso, 1029
etuburrucuaja, 3249
eucaliptinho, 5669
eucalipto-bravo, 10922
eucalipto-do-campo, 5669
eucrifia, 5490
eucrifia del Cila, 5491
Eucryphia, 5490
euforbia, 5724
eugenia, 5492
eu-pohnh'tan, 2652
euwempare, 6182
evehna, 1001
evengimo, 9854
evengui, 10014
evenhibe, 9824, 9973
evenibe, 9554, 9891
evenñimo, 15990
evennive, 15990
evenyibe, 9587
evenyive, 6293
evera-caa-berá, 4060
ewapa, 12364
ewegikabo, 1322
ewegui, 1376, 9887
eweguime, 9593
eweguiwe, 9593, 10014
eweman, 7591
eweñewe, 16121
ewengimo, 9859
eweñi, 9543
eweñiwe, 9611
ewenmo, 9611
ewokpokan, 16481
exiquutzus, 9226
exixa, 15182
'ex-shee-b, 16554
eybemiyuhue, 2264
eye, 108
eyechi, 7072
eyepehue, 11364
eye sipu, 108
eyma, 5440
eyokoa, 16446
eyorehue, 11364

F

fabché, 13775
facheiro, 12239, 17104, 17106
facheiro-azul, 12237, 12239
fachno, 12002
facho-de-renda, 1533
Fackelholz, 597
fadi, 7175
faia, 5032, 13924
faia-nacional, 13924
faieira, 13924, 13937
fajalobi, 7866
faja-oedoe, 8394
fajapaw, 14701, 14703
falha, 10652
fa ligit, 6271
fa lit, 6271
falsa-aroeira, 14411
falsa-fruta-do-conde, 742
falsa-pelada, 518
falsa-quina, 3811, 15261
falsa-tija, 13476
falso-barbatimão, 2348, 4595
falso-dedaleiro, 8121
falso-ingá, 8564, 17261
falso-jaborandi, 12253
falso-louro, 3497
falso-novateiro, 3252
falso-pau-brasil, 1915, 3300, 3302
falso pepe, 14403
falso-pimenteiro, 14411
falso sapucaia, 5364
falso-timbó, 8544
falso-triplaris, 14059
famune ululu, 11815
fan dyami, 13468
fandicho, 6457, 6516, 6615
faolam-bita, 468
farasu, 10534
farin sansami, 8564
farina-seca, 360
farinha, 4595
farinha-seca, 155, 354, 360, 362, 1186, 2292, 2500, 4506, 4517, 4570, 4595, 4694, 5076, 6372, 6374, 8046, 8784, 8801, 11386, 11923, 13479, 14059, 14152, 14153, 14547, 14560, 15282, 15283, 16432
farinha-sêca, 11801
farinha-seca-aleluia, 14560
farinha-seca-branca, 1186
farinha-seca-miúda, 4506
farinheira, 7352
Farnbäume, 4153
farumâ, 16787
fasuma, 7066
fatou oudou, 15863
fauchi, 9912
fauchi-inkatoe, 3733, 3737, 3751, 3756, 3757
Faulbaum, 13751
fava, 18, 11771, 11814, 15528
fava-arara-tucupí, 11818
fava-begue, 11815
fava-bolota, 11818
fava-canafista, 14428
fava-d'anta, 4585
favadanta, 4585
fava-de bolatas, 11818
fava-de-anta, 4595
fava-de-aranha, 4295
fava-de-arara, 7344
fava-de-boi, 11819
fava-de-bolota, 11818, 11819
fava-de-cumaru, 4726
fava-de-paca, 15274
fava-de-rosca, 5110
fava-de-santo-inacio, 13474
fava-de-sucupira, 13474
fava-de-tambaqui, 8868
fava-de-tambaquí, 8862
fava-de-várzea, 8865
fava-de-veado, 15279
fava-divina, 14427
fava-do-campo, 2503, 4595
fava-do-matto, 5113
fava-esponja, 11815, 11823
fava-folha-fina, 13228
fava-mapuchiqui, 15287
fava-mari-mari, 2339
fava-pé-de-arara, 11815, 11820
fava-pombo, 4598
fava-uim, 4597
fava-uim-amarela, 4600
fava-uingue, 5110
fava-visgueiro, 11818
faveca, 5110, 10152, 10154, 10157
faveca-vermelha, 879, 880
faveira, 4, 1911, 3015, 3213, 4585, 4595, 4597, 4598, 4603, 4607, 8862, 11809, 11810, 11814, 11815, 11816, 11818, 11819, 11923, 13474, 14427, 15268, 15273, 15274, 15287, 16576, 16578, 16581, 16585, 16586
faveira-amarela, 16578
faveira-arara-tucupí, 11814
faveira-atanan, 11811
faveira-beloco, 11819
faveira-benguê, 11814, 11815
faveira-berloque, 11818
faveira-branca, 11814, 11815
faveira-da-folha-miúda, 11814
faveira-de-berloque, 11818
faveira-de-bolota, 11819
faveira-de-chorão, 11818
faveira-de-empigem, 16578
faveira-do-igapo, 16578
faveira-dura, 5110, 4607
faveira-ferro, 4607
faveira-grande, 4607, 11815, 16578
faveira-grande-do-igapo, 16578
faveirão, 11818
faveira-orelha-de-macaco, 5110
faveira-parkia, 11814
faveira-pé-de-arara, 11814, 11815
faveira-rabo-de-arara, 4592
faveira-vermelha, 4597
faveirinha-branca, 14560
faveiro, 1914, 4590, 4595, 6208, 11771, 11923, 12519, 13474, 14427
faveiro-azul, 13474
faveiro-do-campo, 4595
faveiro-do-cerrado, 4595
faveiro-do-grande, 4607
favela, 3213, 5110
favela-braba, 3208
favela-branca, 5106
favela-mansa, 3213
faveleira, 3212, 3213
favella, 4585
favinha, 11923, 15287
faxina-vermelha, 4755
fede-fede, 15742
fedegosa, 14572
fedegoso, 14547, 14560, 14582, 14583, 14585
fedegoso-do-mato, 14594
fedegoso-legitimo, 14510
fedejodo, 590
Feige, 5900
Feigenbaum, 5900
feijão, 4726
feijao-bravo, 3008, 4938
feijão-bravo, 5213, 5214
feijão-coco, 4726
feijâo-crú, 8554
feijão-cru, 8538, 8554, 14152, 14153
feijao-crú, 12502
feijão-preto, 3557
fejão-cru, 13476
feler lay, 8564
feli-kouali, 5200
femelle mama yawé, 16500
fé-ril, 12690
fernambuco, 1892
Fernambuk, 1892
ferolia, 1560
ferreol, 15501
ferréol, 15501
Feuerland-Kirsche, 10938
fèy anraje, 16507
fèy dayiti, 16050
fèy doulè, 150
fèy kanèl, 10659
fèy krapo, 383
fèy medsen, 7931, 7933
fèy nwayo, 12258
fèy nwayo peyi, 12258
fèy sèzi, 16053
fèy sèzisman, 16053
fèy siwo, 12258
f fon kaewe, 9891
ficakajúk, 17183
ficha, 14427
ficheira, 14427
ficheiro, 14427
fico, 5900
fige kaklin, 3171
figo-bravo, 12911
figo-de-galhina, 13469, 13470
figo-do-mato, 6408
figo-domatto, 6408
figueira, 3760, 5900, 5924, 5929, 5931, 5948, 5953, 5954, 5958, 5967, 5980, 12179
figueira-braba, 5980
figueira-branca, 5936, 5954, 5996
figueira-brava, 5931, 5954
figueira-da-folha-miúda, 6003
figueira-da-pedra, 5953
figueira-de-folha-miúda, 5931, 5980
figueira-do-brejo, 1551, 3760, 5967
figueira-do-mato, 11249
figueira-falsa-catapa, 5929
figueira-franca, 5954, 5958
figueira-mata-pau, 3760, 5946, 5954, 15102
figueira-miúda, 5980
figueira-preta, 3760
figueiras, 6003
figueira-vermelha, 5980
figueirinha, 15059
figueirinha-do-pantanal, 15059
figuera, 5995
figuerinha, 6003, 9116
figuinho, 8108
figye, 5900
figye modi, 3022, 3123
figye modi mawon, 3022, 3171
figye wouj, 6029
fijnbladige sopo-oedoe, 20
fijnbladige tamaren, 357
fiño, 7713
firiberoebana, 645
firibe roebanu, 11300
fitolacca, 12178
fitolacca arborea, 12179
fiyua, 9891
flambwayan ble, 7904
Flaschenbaum, 785
flè danflè blanch, 3572
flè koray, 6800
flè mahodèm, 10949
flè senpiè, 15906
flè siwo, 14154
Fliederbaum, 14156
flor-da-amizade, 15231
flor-de-algodão, 5102
flor-de-maio, 16092
flor-de-pérola, 6376
flor-de-quaresma, 16085, 16090, 16092
flor-de-quiaresma, 16085
flor-de-sao-joao, 14594
florecillo, 13524
floripondio, 1602
foé-ka-no, 6489
foengoe, 8274, 8366, 8373, 8394, 8412, 11788
foengoeti, 11788
foete-i, 7891
fofodo, 9083
foguetião, 3302
fo jirò f, 12246
fokofoko-oede, 850
fokofoko-oedoe, 848
folha-de-arruda, 1892
folha-de-bezouro, 14535
folha-de-bolo, 388, 3252, 12496, 17212
folha-de-café, 1892
folha-de-carré, 2327
folha-de-castana, 11386
folha-de-seda, 15801
folha-de-serra, 11459, 11729, 15043
folha-grossa-do-sertão, 14026
folha-larga, 1232, 1237, 3580, 10632, 14145
folha-lisa, 9922
folháo, 388
folha-santa, 7998
folosoetiki, 14982
foman, 2610
fongoupaou, 11788
fongouti, 11788
foonïdujecu, 16479
foonïdujecu de hoja pequeña, 16481
forestik, 15004
formigueiro, 16412
fosforo, 14331
fou-emi-inkatou, 3737
foungouti, 11788, 11791
frange-assado, 11770
frangipane, 12582
frangipane bianco, 12583
Frangipani, 12582
frangipani, 7120
frango-assado, 360
franjipani, 12582
franjipann, 12582
franjipanye, 12582
franjipanye blan, 12583
franjipanye mawon, 12582
franjipanye sovaj, 12583
fransman, 17063
fransman-mope, 17064
fransoca, 3702
fransosenholts, 6352
franzman moppé, 17063
Franzosenholz, 6352
frazostraee, 6352
freijo, 3512
freijó, 3526, 3538, 3580, 3581, 3586
freijó-branco, 3577
freijó-da-amazônia, 3526
frei-jorga, 3580
frei-jorge, 3526, 3580

frejó, 3580
freme-silvestre, 6379
fromoesoe-noto, 3322
fructa-da-komdessa, 784
fructa-de-babado, 2231
fructa-de-cotia, 2231
fructa-de-lepro, 2231
fructa-de-macaco, 2231
fructa-de-morcego, 647
fruta-da-condessa, 784
fruta-de-arara, 7942
fruta-de-babado, 2227
fruta-de-boi, 4527, 4650
fruta-de-cachorro, 1348
fruta-de-cachoro, 13623
fruta-de-cedre, 840
fruta-de-comona, 2227
fruta-de-conde, 784
fruta-de-condessa, 784
fruta-de-cotia, 2227, 7942
fruta-de-cutia, 7942, 14411
fruta-de-ema, 3646
fruta-de-faraó, 473
fruta-de-jacu, 4651
fruta-de-jacu-do-mato, 4651
fruta-de-jacu-fêmea, 4650
fruta-de-jacu-macho, 4651
fruta-de-lepra, 2227
fruta-de-lobo, 14939
fruta-de-macaco, 780, 2227, 6646
fruta-de-manteiga, 12769
fruta-de-morcego, 5739, 13924, 13929
fruta-de-paca, 2227
fruta-de-pau, 8997
fruta-de-pavó, 473
fruta-de-pomba, 473, 5259, 6355, 15321
fruta-de-pombo, 473, 2732, 15863
fruta-de-rato, 10381
frutade-rato, 12880
fruta-de-sabão, 14172
fruta-de-sabiá, 14411
fruta-de-sabía, 150
fruta-de-tucano, 16903
fruta-de-urubu, 8997
fruta-de-veado, 1713, 12877
frutão, 12861
fruteira, 12877
fruteira-de-arara, 7942
fruto-da-quaresma, 742
fruto-de-aracua, 15385
fruto-de-cachorró, 14177
fruto-de-lobo, 14910
fruto de macaco, 5872
fruto-de-macaco, 12674
fruto-de-paca, 2227
fruto-de-pombo, 15863, 15866
fruto-de-raposa, 14411
fruto-de-sabia, 14403
fruto-de-sabiá, 14411
fruto-de-urubu, 15385, 15543, 15544
fubuá, 16668
Fuchsie, 6087
fucsia, 6087
fucunero, 14739
fufú, 7396
fu gak, 2487
fuindi, 8772
fuiyu, 1560
fukadi, 1695, 1712, 15923, 15928
fulishakuyefu, 7209
fulugonga, 2487
fuma, 2487
fu mam, 4368
fumeira, 14944
fumo-brabo, 10922
fumo-bravo, 150, 2896, 14914, 14944, 14994, 15021, 16624
fumo-bravo-da-mata, 16624
fumo-do-diabo, 1225
fundi, 8772
fungo, 761
furilia, 8127
furufifí, 11986
fururichi, 2762
fu singilit, 468
fustic, 8820
fustio, 8820
futi, 2206
futmu teiug, 2456
futui, 7890
fwenn, 12207, 14658
fwomage, 2487

G

gaan busi azau-udu, 16494
gaan kasabi ana, 4865
gaban, 2659
gabana, 2659
gabiraba-de-sauim, 2078
gabirabinha, 2102
gabiroba, 2077, 2080, 2090, 2091, 2102, 2103
gabirobeira, 2080, 2103
gabirobinha, 2102
gabiruvu, 14427
gabiuna, 17220
gabriúva, 10632
gacamedey, 376
gadenkenkaue, 1247
gadjo, 2206
gad mezon, 5724
gagasse, 7780
gagaúba, 3577
Gagel, 10262
gaggia, 65
gagoti, 16494
gaiabinha, 5555
gaiac officinale, 6352
gaitahue, 6602
gaitahuemo, 6514
gaiuvira-amarela, 13468
gajuri, 3674
gakameneke, 842
gakino, 4368
galandim, 1978
gallo-quiro, 11228
galuay, 8528
gamal, 6211
gambé, 15590
gambüi, 1189
gamela, 14636
gameleira, 5915, 5924, 5929, 5931, 5937, 5942, 5958, 5996
gameleira-branca, 5924
gameleira-preta, 5953
gameleiro, 3760
gameleiro-branco, 7124
gamelina, 7122
gamelleira, 5954, 5958
gameme, 10949
gamperut, 468
gañal, 8528
ganansaia, 13617
gana-o, 10962
ganassaia, 13617
gancabenengue, 16750
gandasein, 12994
gandoe, 15501, 15506
gangeta, 11961
gangi-oedoe, 15781
gangueta, 11961
ganguetaremo, 3305
ganguioudou, 15781
ganguri, 1072
ganha-saia, 13617
gan-he, 11815
gãnki, 2487
gankikisè, 13833
gapó, 15953
gapô, 15953
gapocahue, 9270
gapochinbuga, 890
gapoka, 3853
gapuruvu, 14427
garagis, 11891
garaiúva, 3498
garajuba, 1699
garajuvinha, 15941
garapa, 873
garapa-amarela, 873
garapa-branca, 873
garapari, 16526
garapeapunha, 873
garapeira, 873
garapeiro, 873
garapiapanha, 873
garapiapunha, 873
garapúna, 12257
garapuva, 14427
garapuvu, 14427
gararoba, 9091
garaúna, 9378
Garcinia, 6120
garcinia, 6120
garemoncamo, 15247
garengencahue, 1283
garenquencahue, 1247
garequecahue, 17220
garetague, 1575
garetahuei, 17247
garetohue, 1575
gargaúba, 3567
garguaba, 12698
garibu-preto, 1041
garipivu, 14427
gariroba, 15573, 15577
garo, 8528
garote, 15924
garrote, 7780, 15924
garú, 2739
garuva, 2852
garwa-tuktu, 42
gasacsiqui, 10931
gâ satokopepe, 4815
gasha caspi, 10706
gasparee, 5467
gas takkaali, 14856
gatalka, 15110
gatamomonda, 20
gatamoncame, 20
gatamoro, 10743
gatayikiwee, 4402
gateado, 1042, 1552
gatèntén, 4368
gatoeira, 12222
gatomoncame, 15286
gato-moro, 12222
gato ta, 719
gatyalka, 15110
gaucho, 2370
gaulette, 13845
gaulette blanc, 11788
gaulteria, 6128
gaumuchil, 12455
gavsu, 9068
gawetri, 4107, 4117, 4120, 4137, 9205, 9208, 9213, 9218, 16190
gayac, 6352
gayak, 6351, 6352
gayak bata, 6351
gayak fran, 6352
gayak mal, 6352
gban, 17063
gbengbe, 13468
gedoe, 15781
geel-bast jakanta, 6865
geelbast jarijari, 4862
geelbast tité-oedoe, 8190
geelhart, 12476
gege, 1716
Gelbblühender Trompetenbaum, 15906
Gelbe Jacaranda, 16114
Gelber Chinarindenbaum, 2821
Gelbe Tecoma, 15906
Gelbholz, 17145
Gelbolz, 17193
gele bagasse, 7780
gele bast tété hoedoe, 8190
Geleepalme, 1776
gele kabbes, 16578
geli-apisi, 13787
geli-kiabisi, 7379, 7388
geli-wawai, 3089
gemada, 873
gema-de-oro, 12618
gema-de-ovo, 873, 12770
gemade-ovo, 873
gemberhout, 1712
geme, 8203
gemekawe, 8203
gémenca, 8204
geme pancayi, 16022
gemuhcho'ipipin, 16820
ge-mu-tu-ya, 6255
gena-de-ovo, 873
genciana, 156, 3646
gêne-pas, 6165
general-do-campo, 15727
genip, 6165
genipapa, 6165
genipapa-rana, 6691
genipaparana, 1920
genipapeiro, 6165
genipapo, 6165, 12841, 16144
genipapo-brapo, 16140
genipapo-bravo, 16140
genipapo-da-mata, 8163, 8165
genipapo-do-cerrado, 16134
genipa-rana, 6691
genipayer, 6165
geómebo, 10743
ger'ati, 12476
gereba, 6117
geriba, 15580
geri-kabisi, 16578
geri-oedoe, 12629
gerivá, 15580
gernay, 468
gerumbeba, 1533
gé sapote, 9278
gessé futé, 6271
getande tingimoni, 3898
gewone jakant, 12660
gewone jarijari, 16480
gewone pisie, 10748
Gewürzrinde, 2336, 14506
Gewurzrindenbaum, 4771
geyemowee, 5453
ghe, 2487
ghé, 2487
gibão, 1047
gibarão-rajado, 1043
gibata, 1036, 1043
gibatão, 1041, 1047
gibatão-rajado, 1036
gibata-preto, 1036, 1043
gibomasra, 10534
gîglan, 65
gila, 2487
gimame, 5760
gimurupiuba, 14059
gina-ati, 6818, 6840
gindiba, 14797
gi ndil, 2487
gindja-oedoe, 1712
gingeira-brava, 13134
ginipapim, 16144
ginja, 5711
ginodowe, 4529
gioatu, 14205
gipi'o'yw, 6913
gipoúba, 11810
giqui, 15115
girija hoeke, 15923
girinum, 15560
girirai, 10564
gîrirai, 10505
gîrîrai, 10539
gis, 6271
gitaí-peba, 12625
gito, 6405
gitó, 6405
gitoarana, 16324
gitó-branco, 16356
gitorana, 16345
giudjaoedoe, 15923
giuna, 1893
giúna, 1895
giyayacco, 2665
giyikabemo, 12965
gladbast sopo-oede, 20
gladbast sopo-oedoe, 2251
Gleditschie, 6207
gleditsia, 6207
gnulgu, 5491
gô, 2487
goajuru, 2739
goarapovira, 3498
gobe ahue, 6800
gobi, 2206
gobiraba, 2102
gobo-gobo wiwirie, 7910
godjo, 2206
goe, 16695

goeaana, 1515
goeaazoema, 6646
goe bai, 7891
goe baja, 7891
goebaja, 7890
goebar, 7910
goebaya, 7890
goejaba, 10559
goejabakwari, 13505
goenboeba weko, 7721
goencorro, 16667
goesberi, 12142
gogo, 14121
gogo-de-guariba, 10879
gogó-de-guariba, 825, 11490, 14121
gogozinho, 10371, 16147
gö-hé-ree-ka, 12477
goiaba-ananás, 136
goiaba-brava, 10570
goiaba-crioula, 136
goiaba-da-serra, 136
goiaba-de-anta, 1319, 1320
goiaba-de-antá, 8585
goiabade-antá, 8586
goiaba-do-campo, 136
goiaba-do-mato, 136, 14259
goiaba-leiteira, 12813
goiabao, 2788
goiaba-serrana, 136
goiaba-silvestre, 136
goiaba-verde, 136
goíabeira, 5461
goiabeira-brava, 7090
goiabeira-da-serra, 136
goiabeira-do-mato, 5539, 9172
goiabeira-serrana, 136
goiabinha, 1984, 5661, 7157, 13279, 13285, 16397
goiabinha-da-praia, 13279
goiabinha-do-rio, 13265
goiavira, 8799
goiti, 12907
goleti-oedoe, 8412
golettikoko, 8248
goma, 6402
gòm anime, 7349
goma-arabica, 16816
goma-arábica, 16899
goma-arábica-da-lagoa-santa, 16899
gomakewe, 6190
gomancoca, 16667
gomancogui, 9118, 9127
gomankomo, 11685
gomankuwe, 13654
gomável, 1037, 1041
gombí, 963
gòm bòm, 12258
gomcaia, 11770
gomeira, 16899
gomeiro-de-minas, 16899
gomeitahue-ñopehue, 11999
gomeitarehue, 8672, 16286
gomemo, 907
gomequencahue, 10193
gomhout, 14176
gom-oedoe, 14184
gomye, 1773
gomye blan, 1773
gomye sovaj, 16331
gomye wouj, 1773
gonai, 9632
gonamonoyi, 6293
goncal'alues, 1047
gonçalare, 15457
gonçaleiro, 1037, 1041
gonçalo, 1041, 1044
gonçalo-alvas, 1037
gonçalo-alves, 1036, 1041, 1042, 1043, 13476, 14145
gonçalo-do-campo, 15742
gonfolo, 13529
gonfolo kouali, 13494, 13529, 14033
gonfolo-kuali, 13494
gonfolo kwali, 14033
gonfolo-kwali, 13494, 13529, 14033
gonomoroy, 9824
gontihuaquen caca, 9109
gonwe, 4843
gopeñago-ey, 13840
gorabarana, 5588
gorarema, 6117
gorazema, 6117
gordiana, 7981
gordura-de-virola, 16700
gori fwenn, 12207
gorik, 12207
gorindiva, 16299
goriraba, 2078
gorocaia, 11770
gorochito, 10505
goro-goro, 8412
gororema, 6117
gororoba, 2506, 2513
gosco, 4988
gospo, 4988
gotaí-amarelo, 873
gotamamunda, 11806
goto dan, 7633
gouannegoul, 14152
gouégoué, 15397
gouégoué matou, 15397
goupi, 6276
goupi femelle, 8113
goyabao, 2788
goyongorz, 12690
gragoatã, 4141
graine-coumarou, 10335
graine-malimbe, 10854
graines kouata, 12948
graine tortue, 10373
grajuva, 1699
gramiamunha, 873
gramimunha, 16972
gramixinga, 1186
granadilo, 4651
granboesi-papaja, 12712, 12719, 12723, 12735, 12742, 12743
granboesipapaja, 12695, 12706, 12721, 12722, 12724, 12738, 12743
gran bòm, 12258
grandiúva, 16299
grandoe, 1453, 15397, 15506
gran fèy, 11083
granjuva, 16299
gran maho, 7088, 16050
gran medsinye, 7933
gran monben, 15110
gran moni, 16060, 16063
gran-moni, 13036
gran-pind'a-oedoe, 16736
granta, 2077
grão-de-bode, 15471, 15474
grão-de-burro, 15475
grão-de-cavalo, 2243
grao-de-dalo, 644
grao-de-galo, 644
grão-de-galo, 44, 3548, 3566, 3573, 3574, 4888, 8067, 12911, 15707, 15710, 15713, 15716, 15727
grão-de-galo-branco, 15715
grãode-porco, 3573
grão-de-porco, 12172
graos-de-gallo, 12877
grápea, 873
grapeapunha, 873
grapeapunha-branca, 873
grapia, 873
grapià, 873
grapiá, 873
grápia, 873
grapia-punha, 873
grapiapunha, 873
grapiapunha-branca, 873
graúda, 1071
graúna, 4384, 9378
graviala, 785
graviãla, 785
graviola, 785
graviola-brava, 784
graviola-do-mato, 742
gravitilho, 15417
grayure-gre-nego, 3574
grenad mawon, 175, 2904
grenayit, 14172
grenn dò, 383
grenn kanik, 14172
grenn plat, 4071
grignon, 16902
grignon fou, 13505, 13529, 14033, 16822, 16838, 16895, 16897, 16898, 16902
gri-gri, 3298
grigri, 1712, 1716, 8127, 16756
gri-gri jòn, 1712
grigri mòn, 1716
gri-gri-sovaj, 3298
grijze mangel, 3424
grin-ati, 6840
gris gris blanc, 11788
grocaí-azeite, 2629
groenhart, 6828, 6840
gronfoeloe, 13494, 13524, 14033
gronfoèloe, 13494
gronfolo, 13494, 14033
gronfolo kouali, 14033
gronfolo-kouali, 14033
gronfolo kwari, 14033
gronfolo kwarie, 14033
gronfoulou, 14033
gronloeloe, 14033
gronloloe, 14033
gronloloe kwarie, 14033
groot bitterapple, 14944
grootblad, 8412
grootbladig, 12799
grootbladige, 3710
grootbladige behaarde kwepi, 7226
grootbladige pisie, 10800
grootbladig slangenhout, 8600
grootbladige topi, 10361
grootbladigia pisie, 10800
grootbladigie pisie, 10800
grootbloemige agrobigi, 11815
grootst-bladige, 3710
gropai-azeite, 10154
Grossblättriger Nadelkissenbaum, 1578
Grossfrüchtige Cassie, 2347
grougrou, 164
gruburena-brava, 4726
grumarin, 5456
grumixaba, 5520
grumixama, 5520, 10417
grumixama miúda, 5517
grumixama-miuda, 5517
grumixama-miúda, 5517
grumixameira, 5520
grumixava, 10059, 10064
grupiá, 2497
grupieiro, 2497
guábadaro, 942
guabiju, 10600
guabijù, 5492
guabijú, 10600
guabiju-guacu, 10600
guabiraba, 2077, 2078, 2086, 2102
guabiraguacu, 10600
guabiroba, 2080, 2083, 2090, 2091, 2094, 2103
guabiroba-açu, 10600
guabiroba-branca, 2087
guabiroba-brava, 16777
guabiroba-do-mato, 13281
guabirobao-guabiroloa, 2082
guabirobeira, 2080, 2083
guabirobeira-do-mato, 2103
guabirobo-do-mato, 2105
guabirova, 2090, 2103
guaburuvu, 14427
guacá, 11544, 16339
guaca-de-leite, 12923
guacá-de-leite, 12921
guaca-maciele, 16339
guacamari, 10204
guacaracara, 15522
guaçatonga, 2287, 2326
guaçatunga, 2287, 2310, 2326
guaçatunga-preta, 2326
guacechi, 16387
guachanse, 2272
guachenakua, 16700
guacure de jtctba, 10505
guacuri, 1072
guada, 4341
guada-yek, 10748
guaedokacjke, 4731
guagaripo, 10763
guagayohue, 12740
guagemaji, 1191
guaginoji, 1191
guagra caspi, 2267
guaguáçú, 1077
guaho teiug, 7744
guaia, 13261
guaiabi, 3498
guaiabi-branco, 3498
guaiabi-moroti, 3498
guaiabira, 3498
guaiac, 6352
guaiacá, 11144
guaiaco, 6351, 6352
guaiaco negro, 6352
guaiaco vero, 6352
guaiaibira, 3498
guaianã, 8544, 8554
guaia rosso, 13263
guaiaruva, 14259
guaibi, 3498
guaica, 11144
guaicá, 11144
guaiçara, 8643, 11770, 15566
guaiçára, 4726
guaicazeiro, 11144
guaijibira, 3498
guaili, 8437
guaimi pire, 14069
guairana, 9033
guaira panga, 12273
guaissara, 8644
guaissara-blanca, 8644
guaissara-branca, 8644
guaitasero, 11144
guai-tu-to, 784
guaiuira, 3498
guaiuvira, 3498
guaiuvirá, 14066
guaiuvira-branca, 3498
guaiuviua, 3498
guajaco, 6352
guajak, 6352
Guajakbaum, 6352
Guajakholz, 6352
guajara, 2788, 2811, 12829, 12877, 12922, 14194
guajará, 12877
guajara-de-igapó, 14194
guajarai-da-varzea, 10600
guajara-rana, 2779
guajara vermelho, 12855
Guajave, 13261
guajavekwari, 13505
guajayvi, 3498
guajayvi hu, 3580
guajayvi moroti, 3498
guajayvi rai, 14644
guajek, 15726
guajeque, 619
guajibi-ra, 3498
guajibira, 3498
guajigue, 10045
guajivira, 3498
guajo, 1069, 5762
guajubira, 3498
guajubira-branca, 3498
guajurú, 2739
guajuva, 13206
guajuvira, 3498, 14059
guajuvira-branca, 3498
guajuvirai, 14644
guajuvira-preta, 3498
guakabakadeupadek, 8202
guala, 9875
gualgalbo, 8298
guallabusay, 15723, 15727
gualla pusai, 15723
guamaca, 6646
guamacho-morado, 12004
guámari, 16299
guambula, 10148, 11999
guamexira, 508
guamirim, 1440, 2023, 2040, 4146, 5569, 5571, 5622, 5652, 5662, 5686, 10420, 10568, 10882, 12580, 14749
guamirim-araçá, 10479
guamirim-cascudo, 10519
guamirim-chorão, 10479
guamirim-da-folha-fina, 10393, 10559

guamirim-da-folha-miúda, 10559
guamirim-facho, 2023, 10460
guamirim-ferro, 2040, 10460, 10881
guamirim-rola, 10489
guamirim-vermelho, 10479
guamirin-de-fôlha-grande, 5593
guamixinga, 6110
guamma, 6337
guamo, 15389
guamoncahue, 2500, 2562
guamoncoe, 16667
guamonkawe, 6400
guamuwe, 6427
guamuxinga, 1186
guanabano, 785
guanabira, 11771
guanabira-de-mata, 11771
guanachi, 785
guanadaro, 950
guanambira-de-terra-firme, 13222
guanande, 1978
guanandi, 1978, 15590
guanandí, 15591
guanandi-amarelo, 1978
guanandi-carvalho, 1978
guanandi-cedro, 1978
guanandi-da-praia, 1978
guanandi-jaca, 1978
guanandi-landim, 1978
guanandi-lombriga, 1978
guanandi-piolho, 1978
guanandi-posa, 1978
guanandirana, 1978
guanandi-rosa, 1978
guanandi-vermelho, 1978
guanandy, 15591
guanantim, 1978
guanchuntar, 12771
guande bi teiug, 3134
guande teig, 3085
guanehuntar, 12917
guangash, 2045
guang jia han xiu cao, 10103
guani, 17063
guanima-do-campo, 8623
güani sonquio, 6514
guanrunda, 17192
guantu, 1604
guanucáa, 11770
guanuganga, 6402
guapa, 5130, 15318, 16673, 16691, 16695
guapariba, 13775
guape, 8922
guapeapunha, 873
guapeba, 2782, 12858, 12911
guapeba-branca, 14075
guapecahue, 14690
guapecúm, 7088
guapéra, 12744
guaperê, 2990, 8132
guapererê, 8132
guaperubu, 14427
guaperuvu, 14427
guapeva, 12827, 12911
guapeva-vermelha, 12880
guapi, 5679, 11998
guapichuna, 16001
guapiruba, 15863
guapiruva, 14427
guapiruvu, 14427
guapiva, 12758
guapivuçu, 14427
guapocoji, 2930
guapomo, 14123
guaporuva, 14427
guapububu, 14427
guapuraqui, 15305
guapuriti, 12580
guapuru, 14429
guapurú, 12576
guapurubu, 14427
guapururru, 14427
guapuruva, 14427
guapuruvu, 14427, 14429
guapuruvu-da-amazônia, 14428
guapuvú, 14429
guara, 13054
guarabu, 6249, 11894, 11899, 11910
guarabù, 11919
guarabú, 1037, 1041, 11918
guarabu-amarelo, 6249
guarabu-batata, 6249
guarabu-branco, 6249
guarabu-marcineiro, 1036, 1043
guarabu-mirim, 6249
guarabu-preto, 1036, 6249
guarabu-rajado, 1043, 6249
guarabu-roxo, 6249
guaraburoxo, 11899
guaracaí, 2629
guaraçai, 10154, 10157
guaracaia, 613
guaraguibe, 9959
guaraíba, 6827
guaraiuva, 3498, 14259
guaraiúva, 3498
guaraíva, 3597
guarajuba, 1699
guarajussara, 8644
guarajuva, 1699, 3498
guaramirim, 10444, 12580
guaramirim-branco, 9175
guaramirim-chorao, 2066, 9181
guaramirim chorão, 2032
guaramirim-ferro, 2040, 2042, 2068, 10485, 10882
guaramirim-ripa, 10315
guaraná, 1741
guaraná-bravo, 3410, 11849
guarana-ramiji, 5110
guaranazinho, 3472, 16372
guarandi, 1978
guarango, 82, 5101, 8878, 11814
guaraniná, 14644
guarantã, 5461
guaraoava, 2513
guarapari, 16526
guaraparim, 16526
guarapeapunha, 873
guaraperê, 8132
guaráperê, 8132
guarapiapunha, 873
guarapichana panga, 14720
guarapicica, 13206
guarapiraca, 613
guarapiraco, 613
guara-piranga, 12516
guarapivu, 14427
guaraporê, 8132
guarapovira, 3498
guarapuvira, 3498
guarapuvu, 14427
guararema, 6117
guararibu, 6249
guararoba, 2513
guararupuangui, 16112
guarasoba, 2513
guaratã, 9650
guarataia, 1186, 5461
guaratataiá-vermelha, 5461
guaratan, 5461
guará-timbó, 8564
guaraúna, 9378
guarazema, 6117
guaré, 6405, 6414
guarebu, 11921
guareperê, 8132
guaretá, 873
guari, 11791
guariba, 2103
guaribeiro, 1217
guaribu, 1041
guaribu-amarelo, 6249
guaribu-preto, 1036
guaríbu-preto, 1043
guaricica, 16806
guarijoague, 12770
guarimirim, 5641
guarindiva, 16299
guariouba, 13494
guarironba, 2101, 15573, 15577, 15579
guarisicuarejue, 16142
guarita, 1041, 1042, 17191
guaritá, 1041, 1047
guariuba, 2926
guariúba, 2926
guariúba-amarela, 2926
guariúba-branca, 1240, 1241, 2926
guarodek, 11354
guarra ma, 1499
guartit, 1041
guaruba-rajado, 1041
guarucáa, 11770
guarucaia, 2344, 11770, 11923
guarucaía, 11770
guasai, 5762
gua'sh, 4501
guasooge, 1560
guaspuicke, 10045
guassatunga, 2326
guasú mandió, 9074
guataia, 1186
guataio, 1186
guatamba, 1186
guatamba-de-serra, 15047
guatambu, 945, 968, 986, 989, 998, 1186, 2781, 12223
guatambú, 945, 983, 986, 998, 1000, 1186
guatambu-amarelo, 945, 985, 986, 989
guatambu-branco, 951, 986, 1186
guatambu-de-leite, 2791
guatambu-de-leité, 2781
guatambu-de-sapo, 2781
guatambu-do-cerrado, 968
guatambú-do-cerrado, 1000
guatambu-grande, 989
guatambu'i, 987
guatambu-legítimo, 986
guatambú mi, 16319
guatambú-mi, 5456
guatambú-mí, 5457
guatambu-rosa, 986
guatambu-rugoso, 996
guatambu-vermelho, 998
guatambuzinho, 951, 991
guatapire-macho, 12901
guatecale, 5443
guativira, 3498
guatuvira, 3498
guaumoamu, 7890
guaumoutognac, 12740
guava-skin kakaralli, 5362
guavatã, 4141
Guave, 13261
guavén, 8405
guavi ju, 10600
guavirá, 2082
guavira-guaçu, 10600
guavira mi, 2096
guaviroba, 2103
guavirovo, 14427
guaviyú, 5589, 10600
guaxicá, 13924
guaximado-mangue, 7087
guaxima-macho, 6646
guaxima-torcida, 6646
guaximbé, 8718, 8781
guaximinga, 1186
guaxipita, 5458
guaxuma-macho, 6646
guaxumbé, 8781
guaxumbo, 3300, 3302
guaxupita, 5457
guaxupitá, 5457
guaya-bi-rá, 3498
guayabiraba, 2101
guayabo-colorado, 12568
guaya buser, 15706
guayacan-chi-ha!-ki, 10148
guayaib-hü, 3498
guayaibi, 3498
guayaibí-morotí, 3498
guayaibí-raí, 14646
guayaíbí-rai, 14646
Guayakholz, 6352
guayare hôkôtomali, 5443
guayay chapte, 12895
guaycán moroti, 8799
guayul, 3298
guayura puru, 3842
guayusa puro, 15133
guayusa puru, 3842, 12203
guazoara, 7072
guazu, 11923
guazú, 8788
guazú mandió, 9075
guazu-mandioca, 9075
guçatunga-grande, 2320
guda, 4354
guebemehue, 17054
guecahue, 309
guecayhue, 7823
guedou, 15781
gueevo, 6019, 6034
guegomo, 10699
gueguewudu, 7826
guehueterapue, 17264
guekawe, 4906
guekupiyek, 2381, 2387
gue-lau, 8404
gueli, 4527
gueliapici, 13787
gueli singapetou, 4527
guemenga, 8204
guencome, 16674, 16703
guencue, 16674, 16703
guengawe, 6329
guenhue, 13404
güeotoli, 8820
guepé, 4506, 4517
guequihua, 11364
guequirean, 17263
guequirian, 17263
guerana, 13860
gueroba, 15577
guetabehue, 15055
guetaguegue, 585
guetahue, 583, 2924
guetoxiga, 11830
guevin, 6194
gueyuetempue, 17260
gui, 1169
guiabara, 3274
guiabehue, 13320
guiabeyi, 13306
guiada, 3525
guiáro, 13476
guicatahue, 4137
guiejudo, 7826
guie-niiza, 6211
guienisha, 8260
guie-nita, 10638
guie-quigá, 3285
guiguamunhi, 1549
guigujuro, 7837
guihla, 1115
guiimo, 16291
guiimonca, 4354
guiintagueta, 11825
guilluapacai, 6402
guimamo, 12965
guimimoyengue, 6907
guimoncamo, 13118
guiñabeca, 3814
guiñabehue, 3853
guiñame cabe, 11891
guinapes, 5840
guiniabemo, 13343
guiñimoncahue, 13109
guinimunka, 13026
guinintahueto, 11814
guiniyenca, 13015
guinse-cuia, 299
guin sia, 7031
guinur, 9142
gúiongoii, 12690
guipenimo, 6796
guipicaguenca, 14690
guipiuna, 10559
guira, 16001
guirakupeti, 138
guiramonca, 7360
guiramoncahue, 7360
guiramoncayiguigue, 17078
guiraró, 13476
guiraúna, 9378
guirinimunca, 5453
güisegüe, 12177
guitagemo, 13114
guitaguehue, 13108
guitaguemo, 13018
guiti, 14172
guito-xiga, 3901
gui wala, 1169

guiyabeyi, 5820
guiyecamehue, 12965
guiyonohueno, 786
Gujakholz, 6351
gulande-carvalho, 1978
gulanvin-carvalho, 1978
gumbixava-branca, 10064
gumbixavavermelha, 10064
Gummibaum, 50
Gummibaumholz, 7071
gumoncoca, 16674
gumoncoe, 16667
gumoncuhue, 16703
gunade engal teiug, 3097
gunduru, 13468
gunhuékonmo, 16667, 16691
gunmacongue, 16700
gurabu, 11894, 11899
gurac chiric sanango, 14935
gurguí, 10306
gurgur sapi, 7112
gurima-oy, 180
gurindiba, 16299
gurindiva, 16299
gurocaia, 11770
gurujuba, 360
gurupa, 4607
gurupiá, 2493, 2497
gurupiã, 371
gururei, 16500
gusha bunul, 15718
gutta-percha, 12827
guyabakwari, 13505
guyaiaco, 6352
guyash, 13080
guypani, 5762
guyung, 15937
gwajak, 6352
gwanakuari, 16838
gwanda, 2215
gwann, 3279
gwatapana, 1890, 12994
gwayabara, 3274
gwègwè, 13468
gwenn, 3279
gwo, 16050
gwo monben, 15110
gyadar kurmi, 13468
gyiñayi, 2586

H

habé kori, 6271
hacha caspi huapa, 16694
hachiballi, 11968, 11974, 14655
hackiaballi, 16760
hackooya, 15682
hadagoncahue, 14703
ha-dá-sa, 10534
haematoxylum, 6792
hagapania, 9554
hague, 6219
ha-hauche, 6820
haia-haia, 14176
haiahaia, 14184
haiariballi, 418, 420, 421, 422
haiawa, 13014, 13018, 13056, 13059, 13096
haiawaballi, 15993, 15998, 16001
haíba-gigante, 8180
haimara kushi, 12779
haimara-kushi, 2797
haimarakushi, 12779
hain-'hoo, 11816
hairi, 1548
hairi-te, 1548
haiti-haiti, 16050
haiwaballi, 15993
hajawa, 13045
hakia, 6818, 6840
hakiaballi, 16760, 16779, 16792, 16793
halal, 4770
halchiballi, 12799
halindagong, 16297
hallibumba, 16123
hamaca huayo, 2655, 3638
hambi, 8570
hamdek-kiup, 10287
Hammerstrauch, 2561
hancahue, 1560
handipá, 6165
hãndyar, 8564
hangibe aingivimborona, 15009
hannamo, 3340
han sassa kabia nixpu, 12279
hanson sessabani, 11827
hardbast sabana-kwepi, 3633
hardbast tingimoni, 13098
harde bast kwepi, 8366
harige pisie, 5070
harihuemo, 9432
harikekra, 5214
hariraro, 12847
hariraro shiruaballi, 10999
harrariro-manobodin, 5027
Hartriegel, 3598
Hasenpfotenbaum, 10949
hashan, 6125
has toch, 14645
hasuru, 12246
hatcheballi, 3678
hati, 7077
hatico, 12312
hatrao dhere, 9231
haudan, 5390, 5440, 8177
haudin, 8171, 8178
haw, 2251, 2253
ha-wa-kai-yek, 4591
hawawa, 12372
hayariballi, 2928
hayumuyiba, 17139
hazomena, 6788
hebi koko, 8248
hebineroo, 6360
heburu, 10759, 11041
hede-hede, 590
hediondilla, 2591
hee-chee-reé-koo, 11815
hegue, 7820
Heidelbeere, 16516
heintapé, 9859
hein-tape-chi, 11345
hei-oedoe, 11386
helikopterboom, 6788
hemetogara, 1171
hemetogará, 1169
he.n-bo-chui-tapé, 13655
henmodiulla tape, 8606
hén-tapé, 9593
he-pé-la, 12477
hervaalmiscar, 6874
herva-de-anta, 104
herva-de-bugre, 6874
herva-de-lontra, 15727
herva-de-soldado, 6874
herva-doce, 12244
herva-mate, 7407, 7500
Hevea, 7069
hevea, 7069, 7072, 7077
hiaroe kakaralli, 8174
hiaru kakaralli, 8174
hia-waho-ka-ki, 15122
hibisco, 11876
hicha, 1861
hichu, 5647
hidglibadan, 608
hidicha-kó, 1941
hidiche-ká, 8898
hierito, 8398
hikaku, 2739
hikuribianda, 16190, 16194
hikuritoro, 7649
hila, 5967
hill mabua, 7112
hin-bo-chai-tapé, 13353
hinirji, 12918
hintitunca, 12698
hintiyahue, 942
hioma cocuir-ey, 5051
hipanai, 11818
hira-oby, 6958
hiraoby, 6958
hiraroo kakaralli, 8171
hïrï khaki, 1412
hishirudan, 4875
hi-ti, 16412
hiwaradan, 2649
hnget-thagya, 10383
hoba, 15110
hobabá, 92
hobada, 92
ho-bo, 15113
hobo, 15110
hocatue, 5081
hoco, 3901
hocooudou, 15188
hocop, 6230
hocotoe, 12537
hocótsëmo, 9859
höda, 4350
hoeboe, 15110
hoeipochotli, 2487
hoeiqochotli, 2487
hoejetsi, 764
hoejetsie, 764
hoepelhout, 3460
hoerali, 1978
hoerara, 1978
hoglashdi, 13840
hoguhanhue, 310
hoitziloxitl, 10638
hok'ab, 15693
hokatonhuenca, 10193
holia, 1861
holum-te-ken, 1751
Holunder, 14154
hom, 3901
homacábero, 13489
homereaan, 7755
homñetahue, 6514
honcatohue, 5084
Honduras Mahagoni, 15569
Honigpalme, 7962, 7963
hônôkoli, 5443
hontoneakusisi, 3711
hooboo, 15110
hooboodie, 607
hoobou, 15110
hoogbos asisi-oedoe, 14703
hoogboskwepi, 8389
hoogbos kokriki, 11300
hoogbos sabanafoengoe, 8356
hoogland, 7112
hoogland anaura, 8355
hoogland-anaura, 3626
hoogland baboen, 16685
hoogland-bebe, 13468
hoogland gronfoeloe, 14033
hoogland gronfolo, 14033
hoogland-konikoni-oedoe, 6706
hoogland manbarklak, 5386
hoogland oemanbarklak, 8174
hoogland-oemanbarklak, 8174
hoogland-tapoeripa, 6706
hoogland watramamabobi, 6706
hoogland witi-oedoe, 15863
hooglanol-bebe, 13467
hopokashi, 5435
hora, 2259, 7811
hórea, 2259
hori, 1805
horoassa, 22
hö-rö'-rai, 16500
hortelã-do-brejo, 6874
hortelã-silvestre, 6874
ho-tó-bó-tee, 14845
hotollo, 6271
hotolo, 6271
hounti, 2487
hovonei, 8495
hpawng-long-awn, 1369
huabiduca, 14697
huabu midha, 16479
huaca, 16694
huacapu, 10148
huacapú, 5391, 10148
huacapú maquizapa huayo, 5391
huacapú masha, 2666
huacapurana, 2107, 2113, 2123
huachansu, 2272
huachanzo, 2272
huacrapona, 7811
huacu ruya, 1740
huagaalaj pucachi, 6717
huagra huanduj, 1604
huagra panga, 16298
huagrashanga, 7811
huahando panga pequeña, 10193
huahua panga, 10193
huahuayu panga, 10193
huaira caspi, 15182
huaira manalli, 14711
huaira panga, 14720, 14735
huaira pichina panga, 14732
huaisëyo, 104
huaje, 8398
huajjrahuara, 1327
huákui, 7919
hualcamuyo, 16016
hualhual, 6238
huallca muyu, 16016
hualul, 14172
huálul, 14172
hualule, 14172
huaman-chilca, 927
huamansamana, 4542, 7890
huamansa-manillo, 7890
huamanzamana, 7890
huambala, 10148
huambola, 10148
huamo cano, 6402
huamocayabo, 6401
huamoncahue, 16318
huamonta, 16324
huamowe, 6405
huamunganga, 6422
huanahuano, 16331
huandog, 1602
huandue, 1604
huanduj, 15010
huangana caspi, 12827
huangana ruya, 13858
huapa, 3340, 7827, 11364, 16667, 16691, 16695
huapa blanca, 7827
huapa caspi, 16672, 16673
huapidiqui, 15308
huaque, 2420
huaquë, 2442
huaranga panga, 14932, 14986
huaripatua, 13137
huarmi caspi, 15193, 15199, 15208
huarmi chuchuhuasa, 6906
huarmi huarmi, 15184
huarmi-huarmi, 3330, 14331
huarmi tumbil, 3162
huas, 3901
huasai, 5762
huasca payatsi, 1376
huasca puru, 8030
huasca siuca huito, 14948
huasi caspi, 13218, 16479
huaso pori, 182
huate rëneja'hua, 1010
huati so'ca, 10339
huausa, 12284
huaypama-kin', 11268
huayruro, 5217
huayúm, 9388
huayusa, 7455
huaz, 3901
hubokawa, 16298
hubu, 15110
hububalli, 8600
hubuche, 3076
hubudiballi wallaba, 7118
hucamayo caspi, 14688
hucaxopó, 842
hudoke, 1522
hue, 13858
hueayasi, 13207
huebo, 14179
hueca, 6337
huegue tenpue, 7593
hue-hue, 2926
huel soqué, 6819
huenhuemoyahue, 1225
huentogii, 16511
hueoco, 6370
hue'oco, 10062
hue pe ta, 14665
huerayä daö eö, 225
huetaihue, 463
huetaquehue, 102
hue-tu-yek, 4782

huevo de gallo, 4284
huéxotl, 14142
hu-hu, 15113
huji, 1548
huichru, 12986
huichurgola, 9028
huiguimocahue, 3898
huilchru, 12986
huili caspi, 12850
huilisha, 7890, 7892
huimaro, 6906
huiña caspi, 11530
huiñabue, 17252
huiñaj, 15687
huiñaq, 5984
huincarimuncama, 6706
huingo, 3900, 3901
huingocaspi, 5318
huingo sacha, 3900
huipanupare, 8398
huipuy, 2497, 17159
huiqui-caspi, 8050
huira caspi, 10725
huirimoeñabo, 5399
huiririma, 1019
huiririmi, 1022
huisachi, 65
huishilla caspi, 10725
huito, 1242, 10699
huitoc, 5967
huito caspi, 8714, 11949
huitolchíhuitl, 2643
huito-masha, 5964, 7235
huito sa'huio, 1560
huitzcocólotl, 12441
huixache, 65
huixa nanai, 15888
huixte, 3497
huizaa, 1805
huk'up, 1773
hukup, 1773
hullaguanga puñuna, 8563
hullilahual, 12598
Hülst, 7400
humaitá, 12225
humarí, 226
humarmi caspi, 15206
humatuba, 10836
humjotima, 455
huo, 10711
huo-yui, 2487
huria, 1801, 1805, 1811
huruasa, 20
huruassa, 22
huruereroko, 3548
hurú hiná yapá, 14501
huruhurudan, 4599
hurupa'y huru, 613
huvarasi, 16050
huxotl, 14142
huyechi, 764
huyrur, 4727
huyruru, 11316

I

iacaiacá, 2471
iacaica, 2478
iai-do-no, 65
iakui, 7825, 8203, 13577
iana pisu, 3292
ianaua, 10447
iandirova, 2203
iankomini, 11521
iaporaissib, 2471
iari, 1545
iarinatahi, 13026
iawe hepajapa janboka, 12916
ibacoixa, 12877
ibacopary, 12476
ibacuaja, 769
ibacury, 12476
ibaguasumi, 2144
ibajaí, 7083
iba-jay, 7083
iba-jee, 131
ibalcanicatab, 15726
iba-pigib, 16928
ibapobó, 9384
ibaporoiti, 5520
ibapo-roity, 12580
ibara moritĩ, 1994
ibatingui, 8617, 8623
ibatinguí, 8623
ibatinuí, 8623
ibbibanaru, 10559
ibeberobana, 12742
ibiapic, 2290
ibibanaro, 10565
ibibaro, 13476
ibiocaí, 1738
ibira, 17084
ibirá, 11923
ibirá ñoti, 1186
ibirá puitá, 11923
ibirabá, 5409
ibirá-berá, 1905
ibirá-cambi, 14474
ibirá-catá, 12170
ibiracema, 6117
ibi-ragintanga, 1892
ibira-itá, 8529
ibira-moroti, 1997
ibirá-moroti, 1994
ibiranhira, 14646
ibira-niná, 14644
ibirá-obi, 1894, 5457
ibira-obí-guazú, 5455
ibirapepê, 7240
ibira-perê, 873
ibiraperé, 873
ibira-piranga, 1892
ibirá-pitá, 11923
ibirapita, 1892
ibirapitanga, 1892
ibirapítanga, 1892
ibirapitinga, 1892
ibira-puitá, 11923
ibira-puita-guassú, 11923
ibira-pytá, 11923
ibirápytá-í, 14059
ibira-quiaba, 15188
ibirarema, 6117
ibiraró, 13476
ibiráro, 13476
ibíra-tai, 12223
ibira-una, 9378, 13702
ibiraúna, 9378
ibiraúva, 9378
ibirá-verá, 1905
ibiribá-rana, 5384
ibiripitinga, 1892
ibirkabá, 16700
ibirón, 1700
ibisco, 7086
ibitinga, 8623
ibixuna, 14547
ibopé, 12981
ibopé hú, 13001
ibopé-morotí, 12980
ibopé-para, 12981
ibopé-pará, 12981, 13001
ibsapi, 16554
iburu, 13466
icanu, 838
içara, 5758
icarapé, 12398
icayek, 13591
icha caspi, 12336
ichilia copal, 4354
ichilia punci muya, 377
ichilia sipi caspi, 14179
ichilia sipi yura, 14179
ichilla cara caspi, 3881
ichilli, 2335
ichilluila, 12785
ichuá, 14108
icïbono-fiiquicï, 16500
icicariba, 13066
ico, 3296
ico-branco, 3296
ico-de-cavalo, 3296
ico-preto, 3296
ícotl, 15693
icqui, 1069
icsa nanai caspi, 15889
icte, 2474
icté, 2474
icucau, 3702
icyé, 12704
iden, 13468
idu, 13468
iebaru, 5130
iéparo, 5130
ietjoenban karaäpa, 2203
ietjoetanoe alianao, 1453
ifa-kutchi, 13833
if-si-cairo-ma, 4731
igapó, 11316
igapó-da-boca-do-igarapé, 11316
igarapé-do-barro-branco, 11800
igarapobu, 14427
igary, 2471
igayintombi, 14944
igbá-je-e, 131
igé, 6271
igo, 17063
igopé-morotí, 12980
igopé-pará, 12981
igua, 4733
igua sapi, 4733
igualtil, 6165
iguanaenca, 6427
igub, 11535
igueyi, 842
iguirayepiro, 1997
igún, 7326
ihchan-tó-pa-mën-tu-kinke-tipeñ, 6359
ihkodï tawï, 590
ihnipama, 7192
ihoira taih, 17192
ihongebongo, 649
ihuipama, 2283
ihuna, 15682
ihvacurumbicha, 12815
iiyapa, 8957
ijaro waraja, 16726
ijerhart, 1453
ijzerhart, 1453, 15506
ikafaruyefu, 10361
ikak, 2739
ikasiya, 14597
ikatee, 2739
ik-kanan, 6800
iko nasi, 13619
ikonasi, 3862, 13621
ikor wala, 12694
iko wala, 17158
iktin-yek, 4501
ikum kamwi, 14194
ila, 3093, 3167, 5968, 6036
ila muyu, 3109
ilcaax, 4770
iles-so, 3424
ilicato, 12138
iligawayik, 16700
ilma cambi, 7027
ilta, 7633
imajeri, 9038
imajeru, 9050
imavaritarkari, 15684
imayeio, 11530
imbarama, 573
imbaré, 2397
imbauba, 2410
imbaúba, 2423, 2447, 2450, 2460, 12698, 12706, 12724
imbaúba-benguê, 12743
imbauba-branca, 2436
imbaúba-branca, 2423, 2432, 2453, 12743
imbaúba-da-mata, 2460
imbaùbade-cheiro, 12704
imbaúba-de-cheiro-uvilha, 12743
imbaùba-de-vinho, 12704
imbaúba-do-vinho, 12704
imbaùba-mansa, 12704
imbaúba-mansa, 12704
imbaubão, 2460
imbaùba-rana, 12704
imbaubarana, 12712
imbaúbarana, 12698, 12713, 12721, 12722, 12727, 12730, 12736, 12739, 12742
imbaúbarana-vermelha, 12706, 12724
imbauba-torém, 2422
imbaúba-torém, 12712, 12713
imbaúba-vermelha, 2460
imbaúbinha, 12711
imbaubuçú, 2432
imbaúva, 2426
imbaúva-roxa, 2454
imbe, 2259
imbira, 4404, 8538
imbira-amarela, 2212
imbiraçu, 13201
imbira-de-sapo, 8529
imbiratanha, 5177
imbireira, 2212
imbirema, 3705, 3707, 6117
imbiriba, 5364, 5409
imbiribatan, 13834
imbiridiba-amarela, 15937
imbiridiba-preta, 12815
imbirijiba-amarela, 15937
imbirindiba, 15937
imbirindiba-amarela, 15937
imbirindiba-amarelo, 15937
imbirinha, 2212, 8533
imbiru, 5165
imbiruçu, 5170, 5171, 11498, 13191, 13195, 13196, 13201, 13202
imbiruçú, 5168, 6646
imbiruçu-bran, 5164
imbiruçu-branc, 5168
imbiruçu-branco, 5171
imbiruçú-branco, 5168
imbiruçu-do-cerrado, 13191
imbiruçú-vermel, 5164
imbiú, 6559
imbiúva, 7352
imbíuva, 7352
imbu, 12179
imbú, 1710, 15115
imbuchay imburo teiug, 16016
imbu-d'anta, 299, 15926
imbuía, 11141
imbuía-amarela, 11141
imbuía-brasina, 11141
imbuía-brazima, 11141
imbuía-clara, 11141
imbuía-escura, 11141
imbuia-lisa, 11141
imbuia-parda, 11141
imbuia-preta, 11141
imbuía-rajada, 11141
imbuia-revessa, 11141
imbuia-tropical, 11042
imbuía-zebrina, 11141
imbul, 2487
imburacema, 6117
imburana, 572, 573, 3326, 8564
imburana-brava, 573
imburana-cheirosa, 573
imburana-de-cambão, 3326
imburana-de-cheiro, 573
imburana-de-espinho, 3326
imburana-fêmea, 3326
imburana-vermelha, 3326
imburaninha, 3326
imbuzeiro, 15110, 15115
ime ge way, 10611
imik sampi, 7688
imiño, 11856
imira-itá, 1894
imirá-itá, 1895
imirá-obi, 1895
imirá-piranga, 1892
imiraúna, 4384
imirimia, 8959
imirimiaballi, 2616
imli, 12455
imoro, 11623
imparinaqui, 1552
impê-yek, 2259
imudek, 8375, 8427
imyeni, 9182
ina gaibid, 554, 14651
ina putalargid, 850
iñac, 5350
inaco, 6710
inaewijae hiçunte, 4358
iña'i, 2635
inaiá, 1066
inaíba, 5430
inaíba-jacaré, 5447

inajá, 1069
inajarana, 9246
ina-koberu, 11518
inakoberu, 11518
inakuach, 6707
inambu-guiçana, 13845
inambu'ywa, 11972
inámupïta, 4862
inanue, 1773
inaré, 6944
inaubú, 13208
inaza, 1069
inçara, 5758
incati, 16279
incgamuncga, 651
inchaui, 15582
inchi, 2272
incho, 5646
indá-assú, 7942
inda caspi, 9611
indaguaçu, 7942
indaiá, 1066, 1071
indaí-açu, 7942
indaiá-guaçu, 1066
indaiuçu, 7942
'indamey, 6271
indi caspi, 2141
indio-yuki, 9376
indju, 12994
inegosso, 8173, 8178
ineira caspi, 8820
infalível, 12422
inga, 7557, 7606, 11770, 17265, 17287
ingà, 2339
ingá, 7582, 7590, 7594, 7600, 7603, 7625, 7626, 7632, 7635, 7648, 7649, 7662, 7669, 7673, 7688, 7703, 7737, 7741, 7742, 7750, 7751, 7755, 7757, 7759, 7765, 7774, 7777, 8564
ingá-açu, 15755
ingá-açu-amarelo, 7741
ingá-arqueado, 7741
ingá-azeda, 7688
ingá-banana, 7753, 7777
ingabaú, 5702
ingá-braba, 10150
ingá-branc, 7667
inga-branca, 17250
ingá-branca, 7669
ingá-branca-peludo, 7567
ingá-branco, 7649
ingá-brava, 1960, 1964
ingá-bravo, 8544, 8564, 13468, 15779
ingá-carneiro, 7741
ingá-cha, 7789
ingá-chichica, 7649
ingá-chichita, 7624
ingá-chinel, 7667
ingáçu, 15779
ingá-da-praia, 7649
inga-da-várzea, 7601
ingá-de-beira-de-rio, 7777
ingá-de-bucha, 8564
ingá-dedo, 7669
ingá-de-espinho, 7751
inga-de-lagarta, 11
ingá-de-lavras, 15783
ingá del cerro, 7669
ingá-de-macaco, 7649, 7741, 7774, 17266
ingá-de-morcego, 14581
ingá-de-morcêgo, 14588
ingá-de-pobre, 14152, 14153
ingá-de-porco, 7758, 15755
ingá-de-quatro-quinas, 7777
inga-de-rosea, 11
inga-de-várzea, 7601
ingá-do-baixo, 17265, 17266
ingá-do-brejo, 7777
inga-do-sapo, 22
ingá-dura, 7582, 17265, 17266
ingá-espinho, 7751
ingá-fava, 2
ingá-feijão, 7603, 7669
ingá-ferradura, 7741
ingá-ferro, 7625, 17253
ingá-fina, 7764
ingá-graúdo, 7741
ingaguaçu, 7594
inga guasú, 7777
ingá guazú, 7553
ingá hu, 7669
ingaí, 7649
ingá-im, 8564
ingaina, 13923
ingá ka'á güy, 7553
ingá-leite, 7721
inga-louro, 15786
ingal te, 14722
ingá-macaco, 7741
ingá-mir, 7789
ingá miré, 7669
ingá-miri, 2339
inga-mirim, 7763
ingá-mirim, 7649, 7669
ingá morotí, 7553
ingá-peb, 7667
inga-peluda, 7780
ingá-peluda, 7626
inga-peludo, 7756
ingá-peludo, 7741
ingá-pena-de-buchas, 8564
ingá-peuá, 7667
inga-porca, 15755
inga-porco, 15755
inga-preta, 279
inga puitá, 7777
inga-pytá, 4310
inga pytá, 7777
ingá pytá, 7553, 7669
ingarama-vermelho, 8868
inga-rana, 17270
ingá-rana, 17261
ingarana, 11, 20, 39, 7672, 7784, 17279
ingarana-da-catiin, 4548
ingarana-da-terra-firme, 17279
ingararana, 17250
ingareira-braba, 8564
ingá-roxo, 15803
ingá-seca, 7587
ingá-tabaco, 15757
ingá-titica, 7790
ingauçu, 15755
ingá-uçu, 15783
ingá-veludo-grande, 7741
ingá-vermelho, 7579
inga-xixica, 17250
ingá-xixica, 7635
ingazeiro, 7741, 7753, 7777, 8564, 10154
ingibarki, 5768, 8326
inginoto, 1353, 2259
inginotto, 2259
ingi-oedoe, 3978, 4004, 12770
ingi-pina, 14834
ingipina, 14834
ingipipa, 3705, 3710, 3711, 3714, 3715, 3720, 3721, 8171
ingiprasara, 14834
ingireira, 764
ingitabaka, 1700
ingi-wawai, 3089, 3107
inguçu-preto, 15755
ingui-pipa, 3711
inguipipa, 3705, 3714, 3715
inhaiba, 8194
inhaíba, 5364, 5430, 8180
inhaíba-de-rego, 5430, 8180
inhaiba-jucaré, 5401
inhambira, 11771
inharé, 1550, 2504, 15061
inharé-mole, 1552
inharezinho, 15050, 15051
inharezinho-do-cerrado, 11372
inhauba, 8180
inhavezinhe, 1550
inia, 1353
ini-bue, 5762
inicha, 17109
i-ni-mu-kiuzee-yek, 14890
ininche, 9116
inirigüe, 3721
injuva, 10783
injuva-branca, 10783
injuvavermelha, 10789
inkan chám, 11852
inomurbili, 16053
Inophloeum Pittier, 12693
inpehuenca, 16694
inse, 15590
insenso, 14410
intacchi, 2666
intachi, 2665, 2666
intame, 5860
intindicuña, 7820, 7827, 16690
intiniroqui, 968
intuto-caspi, 4325
inuiba, 8180
inuiba-vermelha, 8180
inuira-caju, 11212
inup, 2487
inuua, 568
invaguajumi, 2144
invia, 1353
invira, 4859, 6463, 6511, 6523, 16481
invira-preta, 6590
invireira, 621, 6511
inviza-do-campo, 3564
inyak, 838
inzupara quini'cco, 17214
ioianti, 3497
ipa, 4501
ipadu, 5253
ipana, 11818
ipannai, 11818
ipapo, 8564
ipe, 15679
ipê, 6810, 6823, 6827, 6828, 6835, 6837, 6840, 11773
ipê-amarel, 6836
ipe amarello, 6817
ipe-amarelo, 6813, 15679
ipê-amarelo, 6810, 6823, 6829, 6832, 6835, 6837, 6838, 6840, 6845, 15679
ipê-amarelo-cascudo, 6823
ipê-amarelo-da-casca-lisa, 6845
ipê-amarelo-da-serra, 6810
ipê-amarelo-de-folha-branca, 6810
ipê-amarelo-do-campo, 6832
ipê-amarelo-do-cerrado, 15679
ipê-amarelo-paulista, 6823
ipê-batata, 15082
ipê-bóia, 15082, 17212, 17237
ipe-branco, 15694
ipê-branco, 6810, 15082, 15680, 17212
ipé-branco-do-brejo, 15684
ipê-branco-do-campo, 15694
ipé-branco-do-cerrado, 15684
ipê-cabeludo, 17212
ipê-cabroé, 6827
ipé-caraiba, 15679
ipê-caraiba, 6835, 15679
ipêcascudo, 6832
ipê-cascudo, 6845, 17212
ipê-cavatã, 6828
ipê-caxeta, 15680
ipé-claro, 11773
ipê-combuca, 17212
ipê-comum, 6828, 6845
ipê-coração, 12624
ipê-cumbura, 17212
ipê-da-praia, 6837
ipê-da-serra, 6810
ipè-da-varzea, 4295
ipê-da-várzea, 8868
ipe-de-flor-roxa, 15692
ipê-de-flor-roxa, 6828
ipê-de-florroxa, 6827
ipe-de-flor-verde, 4295
ipê-de-minas, 6828
ipê-de-tabaco, 3580
ipê-do-campo, 6832, 6840
ipê-do-cerrado, 6810, 6832, 6840, 15694
ipê-do-mata, 6835
ipê-do-morro, 6823
ipê-dourado, 6810
ipê-falso, 14547
ipê-felpudo, 17212
ipê louro, 3580
ipê-macaco, 6835
ipê-mamono, 6810
ipe-mandioca, 4295
ipê-mandioca, 6810
ipeme, 16674
ipe-mirim, 4295
ipê-ouro, 6810
ipê-ovo-de-macuco, 6840
ipe-pardo, 4295
ipê-pardo, 6810, 6832, 6840
ipe-peroba, 11773
ipé-peroba, 11773
ipêperoba, 11773
ipê-piranga, 6827
ipe-preto, 15694
ipé-preto, 16762
ipê-preto, 6811, 6827, 6828, 6845, 17212
ipê-rájado, 11773
ipê-rana, 4068
iperana, 8868
ipe-rosa, 15694
ipê-rosa, 6827, 6828, 12502
ipê-rosa-de-folha-larga, 6828
ipê-rosado, 6828
ipê-róseo, 6828
ipe-roxo, 6812, 15694
ipê-roxo, 6827
ipêroxo, 6828
ipê-roxo-anão, 6827
ipê-roxo-da-casca-lisa, 6828
ipê-roxo-da-mata, 6828
ipê-roxo-de-bola, 6828
ipê-roxo-de-sete-folhas, 6827
ipê-roxo-do-grande, 6828
ipêtabaco, 6845
ipê-tabaco, 6810, 6823, 6840, 17212
ipê-tarumã, 13519
ipeúna, 6828
ipê-una, 6828, 6845, 17212
ipê-una-roxa, 6828
ipê-uva, 6827
ipeuva, 6817
ipeúva, 6840
ipê-vacariano, 6810
ipe-verde, 4295
ipê-verde-do-cerrado, 4295
ipezeiro, 6810, 8929
ipezinho, 4295
ipguayoi, 1560
ipiacu, 1369
ipiak, 1369
ipiaknum, 1370
ipiak numi, 16710
ipiák númi, 16710
ipiapuna, 873
ipiya, 5569
ipoentrie kasabahoedoe, 838
iquilté, 3285
i'ra, 14176
iracana, 2272
iraea, 2147
iraikee, 10283
irái-mutún-yek, 9980
irakopi, 14033
irana, 2802
irare, 3983
iratawa'y, 12797, 12855
iraty, 15590
irayo panga, 14876
irayuyo, 14876
irayuyu, 14876
irere, 2206
ire tehawa, 13082
iriakopi, 13529
iribá-obi, 1895
iricurana, 376, 378, 386, 7090
irimwi, 3715
iriribá, 2506, 2511, 2513
iriribá-rosa, 2513
iriwore, 14862
iro, 10759
irrita, 7550
irsapi, 16554
irucurana, 388
ir(y) akopi, 13494, 14033
iryakopiran, 13529
isa paritsi, 15863
isah tape, 11347
isaparitsi, 15863
isapuí, 8799
isay-it-roh, 13828
ischo hila, 3092
iscocharasi, 10148
iscuna, 11325

ishakyek, 6360
ishanga, 15883, 16507
ishanga moe, 16507
ishérequi camare, 850
ishikere, 15110
ishimu, 16508
ishin-caspi, 114
ishinga caspi, 13542
ishingu, 11148
ishipingo, 7890
ishiri, 17063
ish-k'a-pim, 16123
ish-nal-a'hén, 12312
ishpin, 8488
ishpingo, 573, 2867, 8488, 11148
ishpingu, 11148
ishpink, 11148
ishtapi, 7890, 7901
isiati, 15396
isiatie, 15396
isiguiro-ey, 7235
isigwayana, 14944
isikala, 15110
ising, 468
isio-í, 3230
isiri, 2926
isnëpa, 12627
isonaraja, 7255
isper, 9083, 9084
isper wala, 9083
isri-ati, 1453
istáfwe kawajik, 3267
ista huapa, 16674
isula-caspi, 14735
isula huayo, 14713, 14735
isula-micunan, 14713
ita, 9300
itaballi, 16834
itaballi koeleroe, 16838
itahuba, 2666
itaibi, 850
itaibi prye, 845
itaipoca, 15694
itajubá, 8820
i?tá'k, 15229
itapicuru, 1971, 6249
itapicurú, 1973, 6250
itapicuru-amarelo, 6249
itapicurú-amarelo, 6250
itapicuru-preto, 6249
ítapinhoã, 9532
itapirurus, 1047
itapiúna, 1973
Itapúa, 15003
itara, 1320, 6973, 6975, 6980, 8583
itaraballi, 9839
itararanga, 12706, 12712, 12713, 12724
itarra, 8580
ita-tyaha, 3285
ita-úba, 9527
itauba, 2666
itaúba, 8458, 9525, 9526, 9527, 9528, 9536, 9537
itaúba-abacate, 9526, 9527, 9528, 9537
itaúba-amarela, 9527, 9538
itauba amarilla, 2666
itaúba-chichica, 9538
itaubão, 14636
itaúba-preta, 9527, 14710
itauba-rana, 11307
itaúba-rana, 8221
itaubarana, 6393, 6406, 6906, 6928, 6935, 8221, 11307
itaubarana-irim, 6906
itaúba-verdadeira, 9527
itaúba-vermelha, 9527
itaubinha, 267
ité, 9300
iteballi, 14033, 16819, 16820, 16822, 16830, 16834, 16886, 16897, 16898, 16902
iteballi beleru, 5200
iteballi hariraru, 16822, 16902
iteballi kuleru, 16838
iteballi unirefodikoro, 16898
itéguishê, 4876
i-te-si-tan, 16501
itey a psain, 14174
itikiboro, 13466, 13467, 13468
itikiboro djamaro, 15397
itikiboroballi, 15397, 15438, 15439, 15450, 15506
itikiboroballi hohorodikoro, 1453
itikibouraballi, 15418, 15549
itikibouroballi, 15460
itikiburaballi, 15450
itikiburoballi, 15439, 15460, 15549
itil, 16279
itíl, 15863
ítil, 3287
itjanoe-swioe, 17111
itoeli walaba, 4999, 5115
itoeli walabang, 7910
itoeloetana, 8297
itoeloetano japopalli, 8297
itoiyenayek, 10959
itoiyeneyek, 2199
itsea, 5218
it si, 12201
itsiripitinga, 1892
i'tsó'ok, 2144
itu, 2199
ítu, 4501
ituix, 14853
itui-yek, 2192
itu-kuyó-kuyén, 1311
iturihi, 7726
ituri wallaba, 5120, 5122, 5134
i'tusa'jituk, 726
ituwera, 15831
ituwéra, 15831
itu-yek, 2192
itzampí, 8404
itzamte, 13618
iu, 2926, 16030
iura-tá-na-ca-tá, 8999
iva, 1029
ivaguasu, 14205
ivaí, 7083
ivájai, 7083
ivá miní, 10518
ivantigui, 8623
ivapovo, 9384
ivapovó, 9384
ivararo, 13476
ivá-ro, 14172
ivatingui, 8617, 8623
ivatinguí, 8623
ivaviyú, 10600
ivayrá oví, 6958
ivira, 15199
ivirá-cambí, 14474
ivira-catu, 12170
ivirá-corpus, 4141
ivirá-curuzú, 15687
ivi ra-hü, 139
ivirá-hu, 14059
ivirá-hü, 14646
ivirá-itá, 4694
ivirá-jhoví, 5457
ivira lata, 514
ivirá-mi, 12222
ivirá-morotí, 1994
ivirá-ñetí-(m)í, 5456
ivirá-niná, 14646
ivirani-rá, 14646
ivira-ovi, 5457
ivirá-ovi, 5457
ivirá-oví, 6958
ivirá-ovi-guaçú, 5455
ivirá-ovi-guazú, 5457
ivirá-oví-guazú, 5456
ivira-payé, 10632
ivirá-payó, 10632
ivirá-pepé, 7240
ivirá-pepé moritĩ, 7240
ivirá-pi-hu, 14059
ivirá-pi-hü, 4506
ivirá piré-hu, 6963
ivira-pitá, 11923
ivirá puita, 11923
ivirá-puitá, 11923
ivirá puitá-yi, 14049
ivirarema, 6117
iviraró, 13476
ivirá-ro-mí, 985
ivira-ro-puitá, 1001
ivirá-taí, 12222
ivíra-tái, 12223
ivirá-tai, 12222
ivirá-tanimbú, 8716
ivirá-tí, 15687
ivirá-verá, 1905
ivirá-yuqui, 9376
ivitinga, 8617, 8623, 8626
ivitingui, 8623
ivra-ñeti, 1186
iwa, 17191
iwachi sampijí, 17274
iwadaballi, 3725
iwa-keete-piji, 16366
iwakip, 8205
iwakretepiji, 16362, 16366
iwakush, 9085
iwanchi sampiji, 17274
iwa-pichuna, 10505
iwapi'yw, 3648
iwarã'ti, 590
iwash-sampi, 17274
iweratapici, 7128
iwiainki sai, 3548
iwiánchri kukúcri, 14853
iwiank, 4906
iwianki, 4906
iwianshi ma mari, 9063
iwiapik, 2317
iwipïk, 2317
iwira-atí, 3846
iwiri'ipitã, 5418
iwyra karai, 6965
ix-anal, 13289, 13402
ix-anal-xiv, 13402
ixbahach, 16340
ixbakelac, 8115
ixcajaguay, 2594
ix canan, 6800
ix-canan, 6800
ixcanan, 6800
ixcanon, 6800
ixcapirol, 7721
ix coc, 602
ixdislan, 15138
ixim-ch, 2279
iximche, 648, 2286
ixim-te, 2286, 2309
ix ka non, 13402
ixnijátak, 56
íxora-arbórea, 7865
iyeritoshi kamari, 11669
iye tu'ñen uku'neto', 2648
iyoynaji, 4714
iy'zerhart, 1453
iztac-cuahuitl, 3424

J

jabarandí, 12222, 12223
jabele tokon, 9795
jabillo, 7326
jabobá, 7351
jabon-ché, 14172
jabón-che, 14172
jaboncillal, 14172
jaborandi, 12216, 12218, 12222, 12223, 12224, 12233, 12234, 12255
jaborandí, 12218, 12222
jaborandi-da-restinga, 12233
jaborandi-de-madeira, 12231
jaborandy, 12218
jaboti, 5200
jaboticaba, 12568, 12576
jaboticaba-brava, 9150, 10570
jaboticaba-de-são-paulo, 12568
jaboticaba-do-cerrado, 10306
jaboticaba-do-mato, 12568
jaboticabarana, 12580
jaboticabe-do-campo, 5652
jaboticabeira, 12576
jaboticabeira-preta, 12576
jaboticabeira-rajada, 12576
jaboti-da-terra-firme, 5200
jaboti-de-caboclo, 12945
jaboty, 5200
jaboty-da-terra-firme, 5200
jabun caspi, 9514
jaburandi, 12218
jabuticaba, 10611, 12568
jabuticabeira, 12576
jabuticabeira-preta, 12576
jabuticabeira-rajada, 12576
jabuticabeira-rósea, 12576
jabuticabeira-vermelho-branca, 12576
jaca, 10720
jaca-brava, 10699, 10712, 15061
jaca de pobre, 785
jaca-de-pobre, 784
jaca do Pará,
jacaguiño-ey, 6992
jacaiacá, 840
jacamin, 942
jacamín, 13845
jacamín renepeá, 13833
jaçara, 5758, 5759
jacaraná-negro, 4384
Jacaranda, 7883
jacaranda, 4295, 4382, 7883, 8732, 12502, 15430, 15431, 15461, 15475, 15480, 15492
jacarandá, 4364, 4378, 4384, 4389, 4391, 4595, 7894, 7904, 8718, 8720, 8730, 8786, 8799, 12503, 12516, 12522, 15429, 15431, 15471, 15517, 17220
jacarandá-amarelo, 8807
jacarandá-antam, 8807
jacarandá-atom, 4384
jacarandá-bana, 12519
jacaranda-banana, 15430, 15452
jacarandá-banana, 15452
jacaranda-bico-de-pato, 8716
jacarandá-bico-de-pato, 8718, 8730, 8755, 8799
jacarandá-boca-de-sapo, 7886
jacarandá-branca, 15517
jacaranda-branco, 15475
jacarandá-branco, 4384, 7894, 7902, 7913, 8788, 8806, 12502, 12505, 12510, 12512, 12519, 15471, 15475, 15524
jacarandá-cabiuna, 4382
jacarandá-cabiúna, 4384, 8799
jacarandá-capitão, 8121
jacarandá-caroba, 7902
jacarandá-cascudo, 8786
jacarandá-caviúna, 4384, 8799
jacarandá-caviúna-do-cerrado, 4382
jacarandá-cega-machado, 4365
jacaranda-copaia, 7890
jacarandá-da-bahia, 8786
jacarandá-da-Bahia, 4384
jacarandá-da-caatinga, 8799
jacaranda-da-sangre, 15452
jacarandá-decanudo, 12506
jacaranda-de-espinho, 8716, 8781
jacarandá-de-flor-amarela, 11923
jacarandáde-mato-grosso, 12624
jacarandá-de-minas, 7894
jacarandá-de-sangue, 15452
jacaranda-do-campo, 15430
jacarandá-do-campo, 4382, 8718, 8786
jacaranda-do-campo-coberto, 15461
jacarandá-do-cerradão, 8807
jacarandá-do-cerrado, 4382, 8786
jacarandádo-cerrado, 8807
jacaranda-do-litoral, 12502, 15475
jacarandá-do-maranhão, 15431
jacarandá-do-mato, 8807
jacarandá-do-miúdo, 4364
jacarandá-do-Pará, 4389
jacarandáescuro, 8807
jacaranda-ferro, 8781
jacarandá-ferro, 8799
jacarandá-graúdo, 4364
Jacarandaholz, 4384
jacarandá-mimoso, 7904
jacarandá-nacional, 13926
jacarandá-negro, 4384
jacarandá-pardo, 8807
jacarandá-paulista, 8807
jacarandá-pedra, 8807
jacaranda-pitanga, 12504
jacarandá-pitanga, 4384
jacaranda-preto, 8732
jacarandá-preto, 4384, 7894, 8807
jacarandá-rajado, 4384
jacaranda-rosa, 4374, 12502

jacarandá-rosa, 4364, 4370, 4372, 8799
jacarandá-roxo, 8801
jacarandároxo, 8807
jacarandá-tã, 8718, 8799, 8807, 12519
jacarandá-tã-cipó, 8747
jacarandá-tã-do-campo, 8786
jacarandá-una, 8807, 4384
jacarandá-verdadeiro, 4384, 8799
jacaranda-vermelho, 12502
jacarandá-violeta, 4365, 4384, 8799
jacarandazinho, 4384, 12519
jacarandó-roxo, 4384
jacaratiá, 7921
jacaratía, 7919
jacaré, 1971, 2703, 2704, 12398, 13503, 13504, 13532
jacareaba, 1978
jacaré-capahiba, 5128
jacaré-copahiba, 5126, 5127
jacaré-do-mato, 10659
jacareíba, 1978
jacaré-mirim, 1973
jacarepito, 12140
jacareuba, 1976, 1978, 1980
jacareùba, 1978
jacareúba, 1977, 2894
jacarezeiro, 12398
jacarezinho, 10523
jacaríuba, 1978
jacataúra, 2894
jacatirao, 16095
jacatirão, 9904
jacatirão, 7273, 9650, 16092, 16095
jácatirão, 7270
jacatirão–açu, 9650
jacatirão-de-brejo, 7273
jacatirão-de-capote, 16092
jacatirão-de-casca-lisa, 9650
jacatirão-de-copada, 9650
jacatirão-de-joinville, 16092
jácatirão-dobrejo, 7273
jacatirão-do-grande, 7273
jacatirão-guaçu, 9650
jacatirao-meneiro, 9607
jacatirão-miúdo, 9650
jacha cabuchi, 2773
jací, 1061
jacob-purgans, 7120
jacocalalu, 6646
jacte, 1720
jacua, 7182
jacutinga, 13476
jadabiu, 16627
jada-jada, 10840
jadajamö, 7048
jadakua, 7582
jadasa, 10534
jadewa-jadakwadiyö, 4371
jagki, 14948
jagoará-muru, 3573
jagua rata'y moroti, 9210
jaguajeshi, 16046
jaguarana, 1189
jaguá-rata, 4141
jagua-rata'y pytá, 4141
jaguatinga, 15335
jaguatirão, 9650, 16092
jaguatirao-do-brejo, 7273
jagüatirão-do-brejo, 7273
jahuar viki, 13465
jaicina, 11500
jaico, 16705
jaifi, 7891, 7892, 7910
jaihina, 11500
jaikina, 5167
jaipu'pu', 12291
jaituo, 8203
jaiveciidi, 1560
jája shie, 1022
jajo, 8908
jakant, 12660
jakanta, 4442
jakaranda, 7904
jakí-ko, 8076
jako, 13468
jaku rembi'u, 3241
jakuxiri'y, 16362
jakuxiri'y tawa, 16362
jakuxiri-'y-tuwyr, 16345
jakuxiri'-y-tuwyr, 16362
jal-au-té, 5761
Jamaika Pockholz, 6352
jamaracu, 2532
jamba, 10559
jambo, 5569, 8587
jambo-de-mata, 7843
jambro, 10533
jambu-açu, 12225
jambú-açu, 12225
jamburana, 3326
jambyrhu, 12296
jamelão-do-campo, 5569
jameri, 2497
jampanaqui, 2307
jamsi-oedoe, 6360, 10854
janaguba, 7112, 7120, 7121, 7124, 7128, 15717, 15722
janaguba-de-folha-fina, 7127
janagubeira, 7128
janapabeiro, 6165
janary, 3716
janauba, 7124
janaúba, 7112
janauba-branca, 7124
janauma, 7124
jandiparama, 6117
jandiparanduba, 6117
jandiroba, 2203
jane'i, 16570
jangada, 388, 2732, 6963, 8639
jañgada, 3577
jangada-branca, 1219
jangada-brava, 1219, 6963
jangada-brava-legítima, 1219
jangada-de-areira, 1219
jangada-do-campo, 3573
jangada-mansa, 1219
jangada-preta, 792
jangadeira, 850
janipaba, 6165
janipapeiro, 6165
janipapo, 6165
janipara, 6691
janiro-'y, 2203
janitá, 2926
jankko-kolli, 1720
jannijder, 12827
jano'i, 7206, 7232
janyahue, 14164
ja-o, 12662
jao-mole, 10856
japacanim, 11815
japa-japa, 8201
japa'yaj, 16506, 16508
japistchi, 12716
japopalli, 8297
japopare, 8326
japoumi, 4823
japu'iywa, 2781
japumira, 16228
japunaki, 15999
japura, 5192
japurarana, 11896
japuri'a'y, 12797
jaquary-de-espinho, 14494
jaquetirão, 9650
jaqui jaqui, 4450
jaquinicuil, 7697
jaquitaque, 8057, 9037
jaquitibá-rosa, 2218
jará, 8210, 12789
jaracatiá, 7919
jaracatiara, 7919
jarai, 12798
jaraí, 12787
jarakachi'y, 7921
jarakopi, 14730
jaramaa, 14511
jaramantaia, 16762
jarana, 8169, 8180, 8190, 8191, 8192, 8193
jarána, 8180
jarana-amarela, 8190
jarana-da-folha-grande, 8180, 8191, 8192
jarana-da-folha-miuda, 8180
jarana-da-folha-miúda, 8176
jarana-da-folia-grande, 8191
jarana-de-folhã-grande, 8169
jarana-folha-miuda, 8184
jarana-mirim, 8171
jarandeua, 17270
jarandeua-da-folha-grande, 17263
jarandeua-do-igapó, 17270
jarevá, 15575
jarijari, 16494
jarina, 12175
jariro-'y, 2203
jaroro kharemeroe, 980
jarri-jarri, 4820
jaruma-da-mata, 16769
jaruman, 16782
jasatipitscha poca, 6146
jasibon, 7890
jasi man boon, 7891, 7892
jasine nihi, 1358
jasji-mambo, 7890
jasmim, 9045
jasmim-brabo, 15700
jasmim-bravo, 15724
jasmim-da-mata, 15700
jasmim-do-igapó, 15724
jasmim-do-mato, 6110, 15724
jasmim-do-praia, 15724
jasmim-itauba, 9035
jasmin, 14461
jasmin-brabo, 15700
jasmin-d'agua, 15121
jasmin-do-igapo, 7114, 7115, 7116
jasmin-do-mato, 13975
jasmine, 13999, 15712
jasmine-do-campo, 15703
jasmin-grado, 13686
jasmin-manga, 7120
Jasmintrompete, 15902
jasy-y-pyrá, 17142
jatá, 11770
jatahay, 7349
jatahy-peba, 4501
jatai, 873, 3676
jataí, 873, 1778, 7349, 7352
jataí-açu, 7352
jatai-amardo, 873
jataí-amarelo, 873, 7352
jataiba, 8820
jataíba, 7352, 8820
jataicica, 7352
jataí-ibá, 7352
jataí-mirim, 4501
jataí-monde, 11904
jataí-peba, 4501, 7352
jataí-roxo, 7352
jataí-vermelho, 7352
jataizinho, 4501
jatapiririca, 15275
jatár, 873
jatari-mirim, 6122
jataúba, 6405, 8820, 10632
jataúba-branca, 6405
jata yva, 7352
jata yvá, 7352, 7359, 7371, 7372
jatereu, 8178
jatí, 7352
jatoá-vermelho, 6422
jatoba, 7349, 7353, 7356, 7358
jatobá, 7347, 7349, 7352, 7359, 7360, 7363, 7365, 7366, 7369, 7370, 7371, 7372, 11909, 11898
jatobá-amarelo, 7352
jatobá-burundenga, 7362
jatobá-capo, 7369
jatobá-da-catinga, 7352
jatobá-da-caatinga, 7352
jatobá-d'anta, 11899
jatobá-da-mata, 7352
jatobá-de-casca-fina, 7369
jatobá-de-catinga, 7359, 7371, 7372
jatobá-de-porco, 7352
jatobá-de-vaqueiro, 7352
jatobá-do-cerrado, 7369
jatobá-do-sertão, 7352
jatoba-do-vaqueiro, 7358
jatobahy-do-igapo, 11307
jatobá-mindo, 7359, 7371, 7372
jatobá-mirim, 6687, 7349, 7352, 7359, 7371, 7372, 11899
jatobamirim, 8300
jatobá-miúdo, 7352
jatobá-pitombo, 11899
jatobá-roxo, 7352, 11899
jatobazinho, 7352
jatobeiro, 7369
jatuauba, 6405, 6408, 6412, 6422
jatuauba-igapo, 6405
jatun malaire panga, 14732
jatun mincha caspi, 2665
jatunpayanshu, 16123
jauahuba, 7112
jauari, 1019
jaucham sampi, 4016
jauii, 2493
jauri, 1548
javeira, 1189
javillo, 7326
jawahe papaja, 12916
jawané bolotin, 5440
jawaredan belero, 15782
jawcimu'ywy, 17191
jawohe paikelia, 12916
jawoto, 5435
jawu, 13468
jaxiambyr, 8178
jaximukuku'y, 10888
jaxipita'y, 15852
jaxipytang'y, 15830
jaxipyta'y, 15830
jayhuay, 6230
jay-hu-'y, 13982
jay-'y, 13850
jberema-pau-de-quina, 3862
jedape mincharogola tape, 10013
jeen jupi huaichi, 119
jeen sapotachi, 9237
jeen tancha'puca, 6717
jeen tanchiachi, 6726
jeepe, 3446, 10013
jegu, 13468
jejerucu, 17084
jejuira, 1037
jejuíra, 1041, 14411
jelelte, 6211
jelen puban cura, 14705
jempenim, 8495
jendape mirogulachi, 3430
jeñeni, 2478
jeneuna, 2347
jeneúna, 2347
jenipá, 6165
jenipaba, 6165
jenipaca, 6165
jenipapeiro, 6165
jenipapeiro-do-seco, 6166
jenipapinho, 6165, 15389
jenipapo, 6165
jenipapo-branco, 6165
jenipapo-bravo, 6165
jenipapo-comun, 6165
jenipapo-común, 6165
jenipapo-da-america, 6165
jenipapo-da-mata, 13862
jenipapo-de-america, 6165
jenipapo-de-cavalo, 6165
jenipapo-do-mato, 6165
jenipapo-liso, 6166
jenipapo-manro, 6165
jenipava, 6165
jepe, 1322
jequetibá, 2218
jeque-uba, 7112
jequiri, 14172
jequitibá, 2217, 2218, 2220, 2225
jequitibá-amarelo, 2218
jequitibá-branco, 2218, 2220
jequitibá-cedro, 2220
jequitibá-cipó, 2218
jequitibá-cravinho, 2222
jequitibá-de-agulheiro, 2220
jequitibá-grande, 2220
jequitibá-mestico, 2218
jequitibá-rei, 2218
jequitiba-rei-do-matto, 2220
jequitibá-rev, 2220
jequitibá-rosa, 2218, 2220
jequitibá-vermelho, 2218, 2220, 2225
jequitiguaçu, 14172
jequitinhonha, 5102

jererecon, 17084
jerivá, 15580
Jerusalemdorn, 11827
Jesuitentee, 7499
jetaí, 873
jeteku-'y, 10834
jetoetamo alienao, 1453
jewaraballi kokorodikoro, 10304
jibarani, 608
jibina, 5253
jiçara, 5758, 5759, 15566
jícaxo, 3901
jichituriqui, 985
jichitwiqui, 985
jicka, 4501
jicopo, 2665, 14665
jictbaniimto, 10505
jiffará, 6165
jigua, 2253
jihijn, 102
jihni moca, 6163
jihuí, 13131
jihui bepia, 7128
jihui coshi, 4716, 16909
jihui joxo, 9851, 16453, 16454
jihui pishi, 16586
jihui sama, 13524
jihul coshi, 4716
jiinim, 583
jijiri mawon, 2904
jikiry, 78
jílim, 13571
jilluash, 6769
jimagma, 486
jimiá jimianim, 16368
jimpapiuho-de-varzia, 15092
jindí, 16697
jinjerechi, 15110
jinpa, 6165
jinuni, 44
jipeo, 3181
jiquitaya, 4923
jira, 14834
jiribati, 10638
jïrïda, 16500
jirirai, 16500
jïrirai, 16500
jiròf, 12246
jïrurai, 16500
jisicato, 2283
jîsîtrî, 12577
jitai, 7369
jitaí, 873, 4501, 7352
jítaí, 873
jitaí-amarelo, 873
jitaí-jataí, 4501
jitaí-mirim, 4501
jitaí-preto, 4501
jitauwari cataji, 15844
jiteinicoai, 7671
jit'itul, 8531, 8800
jitó, 1883, 6393, 6405, 6408, 6410, 6413, 6427, 16324, 16368
jitoarana, 1090
jitó-branco, 1090, 16321, 16345
jitó-mirim, 16327
jitó-preto, 6408
jitó-vermelho, 6413
jiyu numi, 3363
joá, 14969, 17223
joá-de-árvore, 14969
joá-de-pomba, 15020
joá-manso, 14866
joá-mirim, 2497, 17230
joana, 7112
joão-curto, 5214
joão-dormindo, 6364
joao-mole, 3787, 10866
joão-mole, 6364, 6376
joão-vermelho, 14544
joarana, 11818
joãu farinha, 1973
joazeiro, 17223
jobo, 15110, 15863
jobo corronchoso, 15110
jocara, 5758
joche negro, 16442
jo-chi, 1564
jocomico, 17063
jocorouji, 5443
jocotouji, 5416
jodina, 6276
joerana, 11818
joerana-branca, 11818
joi-ey, 15866
jojo-jojo, 16053
jokitziri, 4982
jolobob-k'ham, 15259
jólol, 3907
jonaguba-do-igapó, 7113
jona joreri, 13851
jonanae, 7708
jonchimba choquinicco, 14950
jö'nö jodedü, 13855
jonojodedö, 13833
joöna jodedü, 13851
jópoy, 5900
jorema-de-espinho, 8820
jorkapesi, 14581
jorka-tiki, 14532
joro-joro, 16053
jouatii, 8178
joumpa, 2904
joyo, 15182
jtaí, 4501
jua, 14108
juá, 8300, 14866, 17223
juaazeiro, 17223
juacha, 1552
juachetuma, 12922
juadadajama, 7050
juadadamo, 7050
juadjaduyeja, 14785
juá-espinho, 17223
jua-fruta, 17223
juá-mole, 6375
juanasi, 583
Juan-poop, 8380
jua-preta, 7290
juapuaranduba, 6691
juaquequistli, 2446
juasadi, 2333
juasudu, 6430
juatuna, 2
juazeiro, 17223
jubaea, 7962
jubaga bakoko, 3026
jubagagaimio, 3181
jubarbatimão, 15287
jubebê, 17191
juborandi, 12223
jucá, 1893, 1894, 1895
jucaguiño-ey, 6992, 9874
juçara, 5758, 5759, 5762
juçara-branca, 5758
jucarandá-coco, 4384
juçara-vermelho, 5758
jucoara, 5758
jucúm, 1175
jucuruju, 3300, 3302
jucuruscuva, 3302
jucutinga, 13476
júdamapanari, 13856
Judendorn, 17218
judeu-branco, 2717
judillamo huasca, 8736
jueirana, 11818
jueirana-vermelha, 11818
juëñë, 3630
jueneji, 15752
juerana, 11818
juerana-branca, 1189, 15287
jufigüna, 10725
jugara, 11206
juguarandi, 12223
jugyana panga, 14846
juhuna, 14997
juichamo, 3409
juifaifimuo, 16668
jui-jui, 8260
juillo, 17040
Jujube, 17218
jujul, 2487
jukará'o, 17142
jukará vai, 17142
jukerí ra, 17142
jukeri sa'yjú, 61
jukeri vusú guazú, 8716
jukerú moroti, 8801
jukerú vusú guazú, 8755
jukwaci'ywa, 17182
juky pytangy, 3466
jumadi, 16393
junça, 5758
junco-de-campo, 9831
jundiaí, 13523
junguina, 14690
junhuenemo, 2045
junita'ywa, 2781
juó-mole, 6373
juororuma, 4688
jupara, 16702
juparedycasmu, 3495
jupatí, 13642
jupi wallu tapé, 104
jupuúba, 11818
jupu-'y, 11818
juqueri-guaçu, 82
juqui-de-cerca, 10103
jurebeba, 14957
jurema, 1189, 2692, 2700, 2703, 10095, 10098, 10115, 10138
jurema-branca, 86, 2692, 2694, 10101
jurema-preta, 614, 10138, 12468
jurema-vermelha, 10138
jurubali, 2291
jurubati, 13642
jurubeba, 1533, 14840, 14868, 14914, 14934, 14952, 14957, 14962, 14963, 14971, 15020
jurubéba, 14987
jurubeba-brava, 14962, 14963
jurubeba-roxa, 14962
jurubeba-sem-espinho, 14914
jurubebinha, 14990
juru juru, 3999
jurukeba, 14963
juruparana, 7333
jurureba, 14861
jururoca, 6266
juruté, 3566
jurutê, 3580
juruúba, 11818
jusaraó, 13120
jushapu, 1548
juskapu, 1548
jussara, 5759, 11206, 15022
justa-conta, 15445, 15808
justacontas, 15808
jutaby, 7349
jutahy, 4501, 7349, 7363, 7365
jutahy-do-capoeria, 11325
jutahysica, 9196
jutai, 4501, 11911
jutaí, 4501, 7349, 7352, 7360, 7363, 7364, 7365, 7366, 7369
jutaí-de-folha-grande, 7363
jutaí-açu, 7352
jutaí-asu, 7349
jutaicica, 7369
jutaí-de-envira, 7352
jutaí-de-igapó, 7364
jutaí-de-várzea, 7363
jutaí-mirim, 7352
jutaí-nozo, 7349
jutaí-peba, 4501
jutaí-poca, 4501
jutai-pororoca, 6686
jutaí-pororoca, 4501, 7352
jutairama, 4501
jutaí-rana, 4501
jutaí-roxo, 7349
jutaí-vermelho, 7356
jutaúba, 7352
jururuba, 12842, 12870
jururuba-de-rato, 12870
juva, 17176, 17178, 17191
juveva, 15020
juveve, 17168
juvevê, 17168, 17191
juvu, 1502
ju'yka'arã'y, 9783

K

káá, 10672
ka'a, 7499
ka'a chiri, 7418
kaá chiri, 7442
ka'a mbara, 6224
ká askat, 8617
ka'a oveti, 8623
kaá oveti, 8623
ka'a pilspi, 2925
ka'a ra, 2921
ka'á ruru mi, 4060
ká á vai, 10667
ka'a verá, 15608
ka'a vusu, 8554
ka'a vusú, 1341
ka'afajip, 1045
ka'a-imbe-'y, 12712, 12713
k'aan lool che, 4692
ka'ane'eatu, 44
kaapa, 2203
kaäpa, 2203
ka'asala, 10850
kaashi baratji, 12850
kaasua, 3762, 3764
káãsua, 3120
kããsua, 3775
kããsuã, 3764
ka'ata'ywa, 16065
ka'ati, 15335
ka' a ti gua hovy, 2291
ka'ati ka'e, 13924
kaatikaé, 13923
kãáuã, 3772
ka'a'yw-pihun, 4751, 4752, 14116
kaba, 2487
kabákrá, 6944
kabal-pixoy, 6646
kabanfo, 8961
kabbes, 5110
kabemba, 1369
ka-be-re, 5759, 11206
kabesabawanatöjödö, 8707
ka bewa, 7892
kabi, 16918
kables, 645
kaboejakoro, 9838
kabonama beletere, 6973
kabukalli, 6276
kabuli kikar, 12994
kabuli kikkar, 12987
kabuyakoro, 16299
kacha kacha, 988
kachiguá mirí, 16321
kachiman, 730, 746
kachiman kè bèf, 808
kachiman mawon, 17243
kachiman sovaj, 17243
kadade, 1320
kadaka, 415, 8072
kadara-peru, 14818
kadawe, 8072, 13586
kadimani, 11748
kadiouchi, 5110
kaditiri, 15766
kadjoe, 608
kadjoesi auka, 16587
kaduei udu, 13033
kafe jòn, 499
kafe mawon, 1514, 2275, 2293, 2868, 2871, 2904, 12199
kafé mawon, 1515
kafe sovaj, 2871
kagban, 17063
ka-gen-tape, 3430
kaguá, 6165
kaguaitariyek, 11315
kagwaruhu-ynga, 7582, 7726
ka-he-pa, 2804
ka he-pa coqui, 12918
kahka, 12953
kahka kaichipen mén, 12023
kahka yo, 12953
kai kay'gua, 2218
kai kay'gue, 2218
kaiakaiadan, 11552
kaiarima, 9352
kaibarikei, 12706
kai-cowa-'y, 16345
kai-cowa'y, 16362
kaiedi, 783, 785
kaikaiadan, 11549

kaikoma, 8386
kaiman pepre, 16481
kaiman-oedoe, 8113
kaiman-pepre, 16481
kaïma-oudou, 8113
kairaimundek, 1189
kairè-e, 2670
kairiballi, 8326, 8327
kairiballi hohorodihoro, 3647
kai-wa-rei-kei-yek, 12722
kaiwa-rikai, 12721
kaiwarikai, 12719, 12721
kaiwe, 13004
kaiyetayewe, 2500
kajadi, 2929, 2930
kajaec, 12918
kaja-gai, 12918
kajamikia, 13619
kajaru, 2931
kajehai-detidi, 15389
kajoema, 808
kajoewaballi barmani, 2385
kajou, 608
kajou etranje, 15569
kajou femèl, 2474
kajou planch, 2474
kajou venezwela, 15569
kaju, 608
kaka, 16298
kakabauoucou, 15501
kakabodowe, 12529
kakabroekoe, 15397
kaka chenn, 2160
kakad, 2160
kakan-oudou, 848
Kakaobaum, 16027, 16031
kaka poul, 9922
kakarali, 8167
kakaralli, 3716, 3719, 5402, 5416, 5443, 8171, 8172, 8174
kakarallie, 8174
kakaran'y, 16044
kakarua, 12950
kakaruna, 12933
ka-ka-tà, 2739
kakaten, 4501
kakáu, 16031
kakaw, 16031
kakawatatiki, 12618
kakawate, 6211
kakawe, 9271
kaka-wiran-'y, 16044
kakawo, 16031
kaka'y rs, 16044
kakayowe, 14809
kaka'yra, 16047
kaka'yrã, 16047
kak-he-a-sir', 9646
kaki, 4671
kak-ik-ach'am, 4759
kakirio, 1984, 10547, 12577
kakka, 15110
kakkaralli balli, 5440
kakka-yek, 12950
kakkayek, 12950
kakoendjoefoe, 6121
kakon mawon, 4071
kakotaro, 7484
kakuajawa, 16407
kakutiru, 13775
kala mulisili, 2770, 4946
kala ouéko, 7651
kalabash, 3901
kalabassenboom, 3901
kalabose, 3901
kalamu, 8564
kalamuli, 12926
kalappa, 2206
kalasi, 468
kalate, 12713
kala-weko, 7550, 7651, 7721
kalbas, 3901
kalbas mawon, 594
kalbas zombi, 594
kalebas, 3901
kalebasboom, 3901
kalebashout, 2891, 2904, 16760, 16778, 16779, 16792, 16793
Kalebassenbaum, 3899, 3901
kalia, 1025
kali bang-bang, 7088
kalioe oelemaliti, 3711
kaliu oelemari, 3711
kalngebard, 2487
kalngebárd, 2487
kalni, 9792
kal nwa, 6647
kalouda, 15188
kalukula, 15590
kalumã kalate, 11986
kam pak, 16388
kamabadek, 10638
kamadak, 7649
kamadan, 7843, 11623, 12679
kamadawa, 15256
kamahora, 12806, 12807, 12827, 12828, 12863, 12916, 12921, 12922
kamahoro, 12922
kamakari, 10633
kamakuti, 11521
kamam-butariki, 9951
kamarakata, 8221
kamarakatta, 15569
kamarakoyoro, 9940
kamatakamwi, 9729, 9804
kamatata, 4363
kamatatá, 14068
kamatchili, 12455
kamaua-kuiñaruwamoi, 13109
kamawa, 3898, 4354, 13015
kamba akã, 6646
kambá aká, 6405
kamba aka guasú, 6646
kambé, 13468
kam-be-re-ti, 11206
kamby'y, 15703
kamma khaleballi, 1829
kammotolie, 10319
kamoyuwa, 12706, 12724
kampana nichim, 1602
kampának, 12117
kampèch, 6792, 6793, 6794
Kampferbaum, 2846
kampuluq, 14905
kamuadak-peirikuirai, 1784
kamush, 5692
kanabajari, 15537
kanabal, 15110
kanaboeli, 14655
kanaguarajodi, 15537
kanakudiballi, 388, 391, 3285, 4512
kanalalale, 6001
kanamboeli tingimoni, 16060
kananakaravira, 12583
ka-nang, 2524
kan'-an-pa-ra-guáy, 16736
kanaodek, 688, 10970
kanau, 10443, 10962
kanau-yek, 11083
kanayek, 11569, 11571
kanayu, 8564
kanche, 3424
kanché, 3424
kandau'y, 7128
kandawarumira, 12794
kandeiaka'y, 13049
kandeiape'y, 13014, 13114
kandei'ipitá, 13036
kandei'y, 13036, 13110
kandei'y pitã, 13014, 13098
kandei'y rã, 13098
kandei-'y-tuwyr, 13047
kandelab, 5724
kandi, 2175
kandra hoedoe, 7910
kandra-oedoe, 7847
kaneel, 8450, 8458
kaneelhout, 9527
kaneelpisi, 703
kaneeri-pisie, 9527
kanegma, 4746
kanekidiballi ojoto, 391
kaneri-ati, 8458
kanerihoedoe, 703
kaneri-oedoe, 703, 8458, 9527
kaneripisi, 704, 8470
kangwaruhumira, 15700
kangwaruhumyra, 299
kan-he, 3649
kani, 11795
k'ani-chi', 10265
kanihiri, 11498
kanihiriballi, 11514
kanik, 1886, 14172
kanji, 7848
kanju, 608
kankan oedoe, 848
k'ank'an-abal, 15110
k'ank'an'abal, 15110
kankan-oede, 850
kankan-oedoe, 845
kankan-oudou, 845, 850
kankanterie, 2487
kankantri, 2487
kankantrie, 2487
kankate, 10287
kanke, 12880
kankotii, 12694
kanlo, 15908
kanlol, 15908
kanoaballi, 1865, 10729
kanomi-dek, 13271
kanomi-yek, 13271
Kanonenbaum, 2448
Kanonenkugel Baum, 3725
ka'nré, 10949
kantasi-oedoe, 2141
k'antilis, 65
kantsa, 842
kantse, 376
kánu, 15113
kanuaballi, 1861
kanwae, 5958, 5997
kaobi, 2165
kapab, 3298, 14265
kapab gran fey, 3298
kapab ti fey, 3298
kapaipoty, 6788
kapakek, 1978
kapakun, 11325
kapasiwi, 14713
kapatai naawa, 1001
kapauri-baray, 9014
kapayek, 14761
Kapernstrauch, 2157
kapiteinletterhout, 1552
kapitenn, 9052
kapodék, 1978
kapoewa-siri, 44
kapoewa-wiri, 15707
kapoeweri-koesewé, 842
Kapokbaum, 2479, 2487
kapo-yek, 1978
kaptinhoedoe, 6944
kaptin-oedoe, 6944
kar onoged, 7938
karaba, 2203, 2206
karaba-balli, 6405
karababalli, 6405, 16364, 16367
karababalli djamaro, 16340
karababalli wedakora abo, 6405
karaban-se-c, 14606
karaban-se-ch, 14606
karabayek, 2203
karahura, 1978
karaipe'y, 3630, 8254
karaja'y, 13476
karambito, 468
karambouba, 77
karamirihu'y, 12799
karãmirinda'y, 12798
karana, 1560
karapa, 2203, 2206
k'árap'ácha, 12694
karappa, 2203
kararawai, 2532
ka-rá-ree-kö, 3357
karashiri, 16490
karavá ñauti, 17142
karawe, 1061
karaw-karaw, 3235, 3252
karawri-yék, 6602
karaw-yek, 3235
ka-re-ché, 6124
kariballi, 8327
kariboong-yeck, 3719
karigbai ishdã, 8761
kariman-yek, 3703
karimein, 3701
karina-separe, 15702, 15713
karipon, 3714
karishiri, 5140, 6509, 11476, 16480
Karnaubapalme, 3488
karohoro, 14299, 14331
karoshiri, 7344
karova guasu, 7900, 7902
karuad-pali, 960
kas, 2336
kasaba, 9063
kasabahoedoe, 14331
kasaba-oedoe, 388, 838, 14176, 14331
kasaba ondou, 3344
kasabo oudou, 838
kasanjan, 2251, 2257
kasavahout, 14331
kas baton, 14513
kasave, 838
kasavehout, 14331
Kaschubaum, 608
kasemani, 15212
kasepache, 2272
kash-imujuru, 8698
káshiu, 608
káshu, 608
kashu-mava, 608
kashu-mavu, 608
kasimahudö, 8699
kasinga, 4786
kasi-oedoe, 11384
kas-joe, 608
kasjoe, 608
kasjoema, 808
kas mawon, 14506, 14597
kasoe, 608
kasoroballi, 6360
kasoy, 608
kas panyòl, 2336
kassagnan, 2251, 2253, 2257
kassèk, 6405
kassemanga sanaga, 15110
kassoroballi, 6360
kasua, 12722
kasuá, 3743
kasui, 608
ka-sukumbi, 2206
kasu-kumbi, 2206
k'at, 11830
katajai, 10043
katangabudia, 2487
katawa, 15447
katawata-tiki, 15729
katebateuray, 2195
katéch, 16022
katiguà blanca, 16319
katiguá colorada, 16319
katiguá guasú, 16317
katiguá pytá, 16317
katingá guasú, 16319
katio, 12338
katirna, 1078
katjoesi anjali, 4302
kato, 5164
katoelime, 1712
katoen-oedoe, 8640, 8641
katósuk, 131
katsua, 2422, 3775
kátsua, 10843
katsura numt, 16838
katu-anoda, 785
katu-attha, 785
katugaha, 12455
katunyó, 849
katygua miri, 16321
katzim, 86
katzua, 3745, 3746
kaubaati, 17177
ká'uk, 11827
kaupe, 3725
kaurabali, 7349
kauta, 8254, 8256, 8320, 8355, 8366, 8389, 8391, 8401
kautaballi, 8249, 8327, 8366
kautaballi balli, 8304
kautaballiballi, 8327
Kautschukbaum, 7071
kavatuk, 2689

kavungqussaq, 14141
kavure'y, 10632
kawaarunch, 16031
kawácha, 9074
kawadadek, 5292
kawadi jodedi, 2295
kawadi-jodedü, 11719
kaw-ai, 3012
kawái, 15393
kawái kaspi, 15393
kawanari, 7349
kawaps'i kalate, 3737
kawaradang, 9897
ka-wa-suk-ma-la, 7263
kawbat, 7071
kawbut, 9068
kawe-apisi, 11052
kawemo, 9271
kawe-pind'a, 16717
kawe yakawee, 1696
kawiidi, 15078
kawit, 11983, 11988
kawmaka, 1168
kaw-oedoe, 7780
kawotchou, 7071
kawudadek, 5292
kaxambag, 15110
kaxima'y, 8688
kayá yáis, 11493
kayamatei atei, 14857
kaya-naik, 10295
kayani, 16039
kayapa, 415
kayayeis, 16479
kayebeme, 17036
kayebepa, 17036
kayman fran, 1755
kaymit, 2763
kayowaballi diamaro, 8641
kayu karet, 7071
kayuda, 769
káyuk wai, 12679
kayungu, 15590
kazcat, 8617
kebaka, 15435
kebakade, 15435
kè bèf, 730
kebegowe, 14982
kechibo, 15110
keda, 10794
kehkoyo', 13879
kehkoyó ipeñ, 2294
ke-ich-che, 82
keinabbu, 2215
kekxej, 16554
kelaba, 2203
kelampu, 468
kelki heel, 15906
kellu-taku, 2703
kemagoibe, 17260
këmënkë, 14997
kempuchalla, 3565
ken, 11816
kenabu, 2215
keña yo', 15993
kendala, 3565
keneb, 9386
keneibe, 7117
kenèp, 9382
kenepa, 9382
kenèp fwi, 9382
kenèp mal, 9382
keñiwe, 11685
kenku, 6337
keñua, 12654
keo, 65
keota, 65
keou tse, 6165
képaw, 5425
keransí, 14427
kereke, 13468
kerendenbiwi, 14006
kérènduta, 648
kérênduta, 648
kérèñduto, 648
kereneong, 16297
kerepoyek, 15203
kereti, 11041, 11120, 11144
keretiballi, 11144
kereti silverballi, 11041
kéréti silverballi, 11120
kereti wadili, 10759
kerimbau, 468
kérinduto, 648
Kermesbeere, 12178, 12179
kerosen, 16001
kerrekar ngebard, 2487
keru, 12654
kerula besokel, 14511
kerúnch, 10371
kerunite, 15460
ke-see-wee-ree, 12814
keskes-bosroe, 3322
ketang, 2072
ke tipen, 2580
Keulencereus, 15229
kewina, 12641
kewiña, 12642, 12654
keymo, 10339
khàb-shul, 2645
khacho, 16627
khankhashi, 9623, 9708, 9788
k'han-leech, 15590
k'han-no, 784
kharemero shiruaballi, 8458
khejra, 12987
khellu khellu, 1450
khèmbé, 13468
khíb-shul, 2645
khiñe, 56
khuro-khuro, 4022
kiabici, 11300
kiabici oudou, 645, 660, 4716
kiajuaya, 1010
kiantioutiou, 942
kia-on-ti-abun, 8348
kiave, 13004
kiawe, 12979, 13004
kib, 16299
kibichidan, 2284
kibihidan, 2293, 2295, 14101
kicob, 16031
kicou, 16031
kidijido, 14784
kiemboto, 10062
kierie-ma, 7287
kierou, 4527
ki fossin, 15110
kihapirita'y, 15199
kí'i'kak, 69
kiikché, 6660
kiikisji, 3534
kiixche, 17167
kijchi, 12129
kijútumuk, 56
kikar, 11827, 12994
kiki, 13850
kikije, 5192
kikuribianda, 14651
kikuribiandra, 15838
kili, 17036
kili yura, 17036
kilu, 16050
kiluk, 16050
kilulo, 16050
kilulq, 16050
kily vasaha, 14152
kimak, 2672
kimboto, 2797, 10062, 12948, 12953
kimoto, 10335
kin nemu, 65
kina, 987, 13686
kinã, 13109
kiña, 15993
kinapau, 2215
kiña yo', 15993
kiñayó, 13109
kiné du, 648
kinep, 9386
kini, 77
kinik, 1886
kinik jòn, 1886
kinim, 15110
kinki chiniap, 6337
kinki-ju, 12455
kinkiwi, 5760
kinnup-thee, 9382
kino, 13686
kinunu, 8099
kirandi, 1000
kirandy ro, 13686
kirandy serrado, 1000
kiratèla, 4144
kire-oe, 4527
kiri, 1074
kirihuwaka'y, 16065
kirihu'y, 16296
kirikua, 7826, 7833, 7835
kirim, 7455
kírimp, 13262
kiritiño, 1560
kiriwa'yw, 13112
kiroa, 10793
kirpau, 4567
Kirschbaum, 13129
Kirschmyrte, 5492, 5711
kirungu, 15590
kishuara, 1728
kishvar, 1725
kisipulu ulimari, 3711
kiskis pina, 5759
kiskismaka, 1169
kiswar, 1732
kiswara, 1127
kitak-yek, 13737
kititak, 12988
kí ti ximpé, 56
ki-toke, 349
kitya ipen, 13505
kiudibushi, 10088
kixeshi, 16762
kiyeli, 5130
kjaska, 17212
kjuro-kjuro de yunga, 4022
klaush-pàm, 6800
kle, 17063
Klebbaum, 14173
kleinbladig slangenhout, 8600
kleinbladig zwart riemhout, 12797
kleinbladige anaura, 7183, 7217
kleinbladige foengoe, 8335
kleinbladige kromanti-kopi, 304
kleinbladige mispel, 9940
kleinbladige prasara-oedoe, 6381, 10854
kleinbladige redi-foengoe, 7157
kleinbladige swarte foengoe, 8356
kleinbladige topi, 10361
kleinbladige yariyari, 16494
kleinbloemige agrobigi, 11823
kleine mispel, 9795, 9859, 10006
kliekliemaol, 5164
kloemansingi, 12623
klou jiròf, 12246
k'motadi, 10793
knippen, 9382
knopotafrabon, 3548
knotopotre, 13887
ko, 2487
kõ, 6173
kö, 12477
koa-akaxi-hanak, 12138
koanani, 11205
koawi, 16472
kobake/dwe/, 10148
kobe, 15199
kobè, 15188, 15199
kobé, 848, 15182, 15188
kobéhé, 15188
kobhè, 1320
kobi, 2206
kobí, 12743
kòbi, 2206
kobo, 2257, 3649
kobohia, 2732
kochlé, 2446
kocho-rhum, 2739
kodai kaapuli, 12455
kodia oueko, 7726
kodia-weko, 7706, 7726
kodibiassiballi, 2739
kodibiussiballi, 2739
kodojijoto grande, 8109
kòdon, 4071
kodukapuli, 12455
koegala, 4045
koejake-oedoe, 7466
koejali itapatje, 11818
koejari topaitje, 11823
koekoendjoefoe, 11441
koelarie, 1978
koelimiro, 2739
koelo, 2257
koemaka, 2487
koemaramaraballi, 2670
koemaroe, 4732
koemboe, 11203
koemète, 9838
koemoe, 11203
koenatepi, 12500, 12516, 12517
koenatepie, 2739
koenge, 17084
koenoto-epoe, 2739
koepaia, 7891
koepaja, 7890, 7891
koepajarang, 7910
koepensienoe, 11788
koepesienoe, 11788
koepie, 6276
koerahara, 1978
koerali, 1978
koerara, 1978
koeroeboerelli, 11910
koerrarè, 13833
koesiri, 12799
koesl-wiran, 8641
koesoewe, 1369
koesoewee, 1369
koetsjaara, 15161
koffimama, 5204
kofimama, 5214
kogimonkahue, 5399
Kohlbaum, 640, 648
Kohlpalme, 13959
koi'cho kai'men, 11873
koiha, 8600
kojalidan, 11823
k'ojojtez, 14559
kok, 2206
koka, 7499
kok'ab, 15693
Kokastrauch, 5235, 5251
kokeleko, 1353
kòkeliko, 3565
kokeritiball, 2772
kokeritiballi, 12788, 12789, 12797, 12881
kòk mòl, 17218
kokeritji balli, 12823
kokiritiballi, 12797
koko, 2610, 3647
koko-baaka, 8366
kokoe, 16031
koko ginen, 164
kokojuanicke, 10642
kokolebi, 8294
kokopaïe, 5200
kokorite, 1069
kokoritiballi, 12789, 12797
kokriki, 4577, 11319, 11325, 11332
kokrikri, 11298
kokú, 473
ko-kungé, 16028
kola, 2259
kola amorgoso, 2206
kola malgos, 2206
kolawiroelan, 2081
k'olin kakaw, 6646
kolli, 1723
kolorad, 11497, 11498
koma, 14641, 14642
koma blanc, 14642
koma fran, 14642
komaíhe, 11205
komantie kwatie, 5440
komaramara, 4899
komaramaraballi, 550
komboe, 11205
ko-me-ta-re-ka, 13819
komi gason, 608
komik, 7687
komkow, 8325
komotaka, 8684
komotoli, 10319
komotori, 10319
komotoriballi, 10335, 10348

komotorie, 10335
kön, 2251, 2253
konaparan, 10659
kondé, 2487
kongi mutengela, 2487
Königspalme, 13958
kon kathit, 5214
konoko, 10045, 12799
konopo, 13775
konoribi, 561
konori-biballi, 7242
konorrépie, 9904
konpago, 8570
kontaba, 14511
k'ooch, 2450
koomeri, 11203
koone, 6840
koone ipipin, 6833
koorbo, 2257
kooteritiballi, 12788
koo-yo, 3649
kopaia, 7890
Kopaivabaum, 3449, 3475
Kopernicie, 3486
ko pi, 14955
kó pi, 14876
kopi, 6276
kopie, 6276
kopijk, 3171
kopi-kopi, 16299
kop'kopi, 16299
ko-poe-e, 3725
kopuazú o kupo, 16037
Korallenbaum, 5204, 5208
Korallenstrauch, 5210
korare, 648, 660
koraro, 645, 648, 660
koraroballi, 7388
koray, 5208, 6800
koray wouj, 6800
kori, 6271
Korkholz, 10949
koroballi, 7910, 11929
korobora, 14331
koroboreli, 11910, 11919
korocay, 10962
koroda, 1095
korokororo, 11303
koronea, 10854
koroni, 6271
korrekoran, 422
kotaba, 14511
kota-kota, 14511
kotigna, 13468
kotikoe, 15781
kotin, 2487
kotondom, 6271
koton flè, 10949
koton maho, 7088
koton mawon, 7088
koton swa, 10949
koto-tiki, 8691
kouali, 16897
kouali-neyrat, 16862
kouanda, 5386
kouatabobi, 12948
kouatakama, 11818
kouatapatoe, 8197
kouata patou, 8197
kouatapatou, 8171
kouati, 16902
kouatii, 8173
koubari, 7349
kouchiichi, 3344
kouda oudou, 10019
kouebi, 3649
kou kong, 65
koukouniefou, 10276
koumantikopi, 942
koumantioudou, 942
koumanti oudou à petites feuilles, 950
kounanabal, 5164
kouroupitoumou, 3725
kourou pitou-mov, 3725
kourpaouyek, 5115
koutakaman, 11818
koutikou, 15781
kowatagadewe, 12201
kow hai, 15037
kowos, 164
kowosòl, 730, 785
kowosòl mawon, 769
kowosòl zombi, 783
koyechi, 764, 813
koyêchi, 764
koyechiballi, 8641
koyetchi, 764
kpawng-long-awn, 1369
kpoyo, 2206
kpwai, 2206
krabasi-oedoe, 2891, 2904, 16760, 16779, 16792
krabasioedoe, 16779, 16792
kraboejassi tetei, 8794
krabu, 1872
krapa, 2203
krapisi, 11026
krappa, 2203, 2206
krappaboom, 2203
krappe, 2203
kraskrasi-oedoe, 15071
kraskrastiki, 15829, 15840, 15842, 15856
kraspisi, 10743, 11005
kraspisie, 10743
krassa, 1978
kraul, 65
Krebsblume, 3949
kreekbos-zuuroak, 621
kréré, 12021
Kreuzdorn, 13751
Kreuzstrauch, 1130
krikimauroeroe, 8326
kriz marinn, 15368
kroebara, 11929
kròk, 17063
kròk chen, 12441, 13619
kròk souri, 2672
kromanti kopi, 968
kromanti-kopi, 942, 972, 994
kromanti kopie, 950
kromanti-oedoe, 2283
kromoko, 5698
kromokoe, 10369
Krukenbaum, 8188
kruro kruro, 4022
ksipoeloe oelimari, 3711
kuaanapî, 16892
kuákui, 7919
kuanamré, 11205
kuarámo, 11205
kuari, 3284
kuarikyek, 7555
kuarná, 16903
kuati'y, 16903
kubakade, 14499
kucha tsempu, 11355
kuchanmania, 16702
kuchápuiau, 7896
kuchi, 2487
kuchúkuch, 3564
kudibiushi, 10088
kudibuschi, 12785
kudibushi, 10088
kuduvi, 7823
kuemboe, 11203
kuepi, 8254, 8398
kuepiyek, 9747
kuepych, 9747
kufa, 3089, 3107, 3148
ku fiballi, 6420
kufiballi, 6419
kugkuima muspari, 4253
kugunkuk, 14208
Kuhbaum, 1543, 1548
kuheri, 11203
kuhéri, 11205
kuicham, 5868
kuichan, 5868, 5872
kuigi, 12994
kuiham, 5868
kuihi, 7825
kuík, 15583
kuímiat, 7896
kuinouvegui, 5192
kuipiari, 8600
kuipyari, 8600
kuirava-yek, 686
kuiship, 4542, 7890, 7892
kuisip numi, 7890
kujaco, 14892
kujánchamsuki, 15847
kujeri-'iran-'y, 15700
kujeri'y puku, 7128
kuji yaas, 12756
kukáu, 16298
k'ük-ché, 2366
küki, 3575
kukúch, 14941
kukuchi, 14853
kukúchnum, 14853
kukuek, 14853
kukui, 6924
kukúj, 2586
kukuma, 12738
kukup, 1773
kukusi, 8564
kula, 2251, 2257, 9088
kulaballi, 16760
kula wala, 8196
kule, 2487
kulékulifaro, 648
kuli, 942, 996, 15807
kulimche, 1041
kulinak, 2723
k'ulinché, 1041
kulioe oelemaroe, 3714
kulishiri, 4120, 9205, 9208, 9213, 16924
kulo, 2487
kulu, 2487
kuluma, 12713
kulumasi, 12722
kulumatelelel, 12700
kulusinifèli, 7933
kuluwa, 13527
kumaca, 2487
kumachi, 10493
kumaí, 1011, 3704
kumaiteká, 8175
kumaka, 2487
kumakaballi, 1553
kumala, 7825
kumala yura, 7823
kumanaballi, 3737
kumapeke, 10276
kumaru-ran'yw, 15898
kumarut, 4731
kumata, 1011
kumato, 2261
kumay, 1010
kümayu, 2381
kumbu, 11203
kumecke, 8171
kumete, 6381
kum tai, 65
kumu, 11203
kumú, 11203
kumuarumamu, 13044
kuñaduamoi, 13018
kunajadü, 12138
kunakip, 15726
kunápik, 15726
kunapip, 15726
kunapíp, 15726
kunápip, 13377, 15726
kúnapip, 15726
kunchai, 4351, 4354
kunchái, 4343, 4354
kunchanmaya, 7686
kunche, 4354
kungkuim nujint, 8201
kunguate, 6607
kunhua, 11205
kunhuadayek, 11203
kunikully, 8794
kuniweju, 9804
kuniweyu, 9973
kunjuasta, 16499
kunku, 11205
kunkuéim nujin, 8201
kunkuímnujin, 8201
kunkuím nujint, 8201
kunkuim nujiut, 6219
kunkuin sampi, 7766
kunkúnk, 11207
kunoko, 8289, 12799
kú-no-to-wo-ku-deu, 8202
kúntag, 17028
kunt-ich, 65
kuntsé kunts, 13180
kunudi, 10042
kunuri, 10042, 11354
kunwada, 11205
kunwatö, 6454
kunyek, 11205
kupai, 15824
kupapa irandi-y, 12823
kupapa'y ra, 12880
kupapa'yrã, 12828
kupay, 3463
kupéri, 11205
kupi'a'yw, 16037
kupihu'y, 16037
kupyhu-'y, 16037
kuquali, 2251
kura (ha)ra, 1978
kurahara, 1978, 11050
kurahura, 1978
kura kura, 10925
kurana, 2474
kuraru, 648, 4607
kurasapoi, 16114
kurassini, 12789
kuratu rã, 17159
kuratú râ, 17159
Kürbisbaum, 3901
kurdyeyngdyeng, 13468
kure, 416
kurearyna, 15204
kure'aryna, 15204
kure-yek, 416
kuri-hikoyoko, 621
kurihikoyoko, 625, 627
kuri'y vai, 7933
kuri'y vali, 7938
kurokai, 13036, 13109
kuro kuro, 10925
kurruna, 8171
kurucosadíyu, 11658
kuruhara, 11050
kuruli ka'i, 14177
kuruliti, 1069
kurundi-y, 16299
kurunmota, 13833
kurun-mota-yek, 13833
kurunmotayek, 13833
kurunyi, 10854
kurúp, 4275, 4289, 4292
kurupa'i chi, 11770
kurupá ra, 11770
kurupa'y, 613, 615, 11770, 15268
kurupa'y kuru, 613
kurupa'y kurú, 613
kurupay morosyuo, 615
kurupa'y pe, 613
kurupa'y pytá, 613
kurupa'y ra, 11770
kurupay'ra, 11770
kurupa'yrã, 11770
kurupikai, 14177
kurupí ka'i moroti, 14474
kurupum, 10447
kuru pytá, 14177
kururú, 14177
ku ruru'mi, 4060
kururu'y, 15898
kuruwiwae, 7072
kusapui, 4004
kusewiran, 8641
kushi bakau, 7024
kushiikam, 7024
kushíkiám, 7027
kushikiam, 7024
kushíkiam, 7027
kusi-kiswar, 1732
kuskanac, 587
kusuasava, 7864
kusúmnash, 11989
kutãndõ, 6271
kut-ché, 17063
kutsapa, 15193
kutsapu, 9280
kutsápu, 15188, 15204
kutsapu ullenim, 9280
kutshi, 13850

kuubín-ua, 7933
kuu kamwi, 10069
kuuku ariut, 13824
kuukumwi-priye, 16500
kuunt, 17036
kuwai, 1709, 10912
kuwait, 16341
kuwariri, 16898
kuwariri woto, 16898
kuwik, 15583
kuwínap, 7890
kuxche, 17167, 17192
kuxub, 1369
kuyama, 17068, 17084, 17098
kuy-ché, 11498
kuyetsiballi, 8641
kuyetsi diamaro, 851
kuyupokioyek, 13109
kwabanaro, 15247, 15248, 15259
kwaeusaeti dira, 1814
kwagi, 4429
l ji'si, 12349
kwa (ha)ra, 1978
kwako, 9171
kwakoe, 9171
kwali-pita, 16862
kwali-sili, 13527, 16862
kwall, 12658
kwama, 6342
kwaps'i, 6001
kwaps'isili, 6017, 6028
kwaps'is'wi, 6001
kwaranapoiballi, 16481
kwari, 16819, 16897
kwarie, 14033
kwaru, 16898
kwasibita, 13568
kwasjikwasji-tiki, 2315, 14101
kwaskwasi-oedoe, 583
kwaskwas'-oedoe, 583
kwaskwas-tiki, 2295
kwata bobi, 2777
kwatabobi, 2777, 2798, 12948
kwatakama, 11818, 11823
kwata-loka, 4501
kwatapatoe, 8197
kwatapot, 8197
kwatasi, 12847
kwatere, 5440
kwateri, 5388, 5437, 5443
kwatta kama, 11818
kwa-'y, 16685
kwefe, 8274
kwen, 12700
kwepi, 8250, 8256, 8389, 8391
kwepierang landhout, 8355
kwepilan, 8339
kwi, 1153
kwi (u) rate, 15511
kwida machi, 16776
kwikwasiwiure, 16111
kwisk, 13871
kwiska mas, 16712
kwoo, 12788
kwri'y, 882
kyakikul, 12772
kyetpaung, 7071
kyet-su-gyi, 7933
kyo-na-re, 1703
kypyhu'ytawa, 16037
kypy-'y, 16037
kyra'y, 1000
kyriaruna, 15204

L

laagland, 5443
laagland gronfolo, 13494
laagland kleinbladige yariyari, 16481
laagland konkoni-oedoe, 6691
laagland-tafrabon, 3575
laal, 16507, 16508
laal tzimin, 16507
laba bom, 3725
laba pen, 1450
labão, 15687
labawala, 2061
lacaica, 2478
lacao, 14228
lacassi, 2175
lacr, 16713
lacrão, 12798
lacre, 2800, 16700, 16711, 16715, 16718, 16721, 16726, 16736, 16744, 16746, 16750, 16839, 16880, 16903
lacre-branco, 16717
lacre-verdadeiro, 16736
lacrezinho, 16740
lacú, 2366
la-de-aranha, 206
laere-do-brejo, 9569
lagarteira, 2326, 7124
lagarto, 875
lagarto caspi muyo, 6389
lageana, 11145
lah, 16507
lahuán, 6042
lahuen, 6042
lai-tus, 7349
laitye, 951
laj muchi, 1370
laka pauni, 3775
laka sa bopa, 13468
lakamisy, 468
laksana, 65
laksiri, 2175
lala-ak, 6980
lala-nempá, 12455
la-li-pe, 3285
lalush, 3182
lamandi, 13151
lamandye, 13129
lamandye gran fèy, 13155
lamandye ti féy, 13151
la-moosh, 14537
lamou, 3274
lamoussaie bland, 5748
lan, 3956, 4000, 4060
lana, 6165
lana-balli, 1292
lanaballi, 6691, 6706
lanaballi diamaro, 6706
lanaballi hohorodikoro, 6706
lança-amarela, 15943
lanchamba, 12694
landi, 1978
landi-bacaba, 11206
landi-carvalho, 1978
landiho, 1978
landim, 1978
landinho, 1978
landirana, 12476
landiroba, 2203
landirova, 2203
lan-fe-lá, 1548
lanfim, 1978
langbladige blaka-foengoe, 8274
langbladige jarijari, 4804
langbladige savanne prasara hoedoe, 6360
langkubing, 7088
lanis sovaj, 12258
lanterneira, 8574
lantim, 1978
lanzo, 9629
laopepo, 16393
lapacho, 6828, 12624
lapalapa, 7128
lapa-vermelha, 15027
lapinie, 17172
la piragua, 15896
lapja-lapja, 113
larangeira-do-matto, 15488
larangia-da-vargem, 4876
laranginha, 2065, 2361
laranja-brava, 5456
laranjeira, 9506
laranjeira-brava, 14644, 15544, 17152, 17167, 17189, 17191
laranjeira-de-vaqueiro, 17223
laranjeira-do-cerrado, 11974
laranjeira-do-mato, 168, 5456, 9506, 14468, 14493, 14794, 15043, 15545, 17176, 17236
laranjinha, 174, 2291, 4680, 5456, 6474, 9308, 12638, 12819, 13552, 14644, 15327, 15543, 15544
laranjinha-de-pacu, 12819
laranjinha-de-veado, 824
laranjinha-preta, 14644
larrangia, 14450
lash-matz-zi, 5103
latanye bourik, 3280
latanye chapo, 14103
latanye mawon, 3280
latanye savann, 3280
lat-che, 3603
la-tierra-de-Santa-Cruz, 1892
lats-b'hv, 3514
laukididan, 5012
laulu, 2074
laurel, 3580, 11145
laurel hu, 10782
laurel hù, 10782
laurel hú, 10782
laurel-i, 10782
laureljú, 10782
laurier zaboca, 11050
laurierkers, 2797
laurier-kersen, 12785
lauro, 3497
lauro-amarelo, 11112
lauro-cravo, 11124
lauro-de-terra-firme, 11017
lauro-de-várzea, 11752
lauro rosa, 717
lava-cabeça, 13614
lava-cabelo, 13614
lavão, 15687
lava-pratos, 388
lava-preto, 378
lawadema-eje-de-deu, 15438
leanga, 17063
léangha, 17063
lebi, 4527, 11300
lebi kiabici, 645, 660
lebi-kiabisi, 11303
lebi-kjabisi, 645
lebikjabisi, 648
lebi koko, 8248
lebikoko, 8373
lebi loabi, 8173, 8174, 8178, 8187
lebi-loabi, 8178
lebi-mesoepoe, 1320, 1785
lebi mesoupou, 9940
lebioueko, 7555, 7738
lébi singapetou, 4527
lebi-tongo, 10453, 10511
lebi wana, 14636
lebi-weko, 7651, 7706, 7738
leche amarilla, 15590
lechecaspi, 3702
lechi-caspi, 3702
Lecythis, 8166
lecythis, 8166
leega, 17063
leele, 13619
leertouwarsboom, 1716
lega, 17063
léga, 17063
légèt, 6271
legno, 640
legno amarante, 11908
legno azzuro, 6794
legno candela, 597
legno de Brasile, 1892
legno del Brasile, 1892
legno di jacaranda, 4384
legno fagiano, 648
legno guajacano, 6352
legno pernice, 648
legno rosa, 4362
legno rosa di Bahia, 4374
legno rosso, 597, 1892
legno santa, 6352
legno santo, 6352
legno satino, 1560
legno sughero, 10949
legno violetto, 4365
legumpapu, 16675
lehua-haole, 1935
lei-nova, 2506, 2511, 2513
leitaõ-pilho, 17192
leiteira, 1552, 1559, 1565, 9033, 14177, 14474, 15714
leiteira-de-espinho, 11544
leiteira-vermelha, 1552
leiteirinho, 2791
leiteiro, 7124, 14176, 14196, 14474, 15714
leiteiro-branco, 10037, 14474
leiteiro-chorão, 14177
leiteiro-da-folha-fina, 14474
leiteiro-da-folha-miúda, 12815
leiteiro-de-folha-graúda, 14176
leiteiro-do-preto, 12825
leiteiro-preto, 14644
leitera, 1559
leiterinho, 14474
leitero-branco, 15059
leitero-folha-miuda, 12815
leitero-preto, 12877
leito-prete, 12744
lékit, 6271
lele, 13551
lèle, 13828
lèlè, 13833, 13850
lèlè tiki, 13824
lèle-tiki, 13828
lèlè-tiki, 13833, 13850
leletiki, 13828, 13833, 13838, 13855
leli, 2474
lely, 7890, 7892
lemoncàa, 16330
lèn, 2487
lengipipa, 3711
lenop, 512
lentisco, 14411
l'epine', 17191
lerivá, 2513
let'dété rowe, 13602
lète, 15705
létéballibéléro, 5200
leteiro, 14181
letiri, 15937
lé-tö, 7811
letr'oedoe, 6942, 10700
letterhout, 1552, 1560, 2925, 6942, 6944, 10700
leua, 3901
lialiadan harilaroe, 11823
lialiadan koleroe, 7378
lialiadan tataroe, 11818
liane pruipouri, 14885
liann klou, 4368
lian kolik, 1861
lian towo, 1861
liba-awara, 1019
liba-banda, 10618
libagoejaba, 13268
liba-tabakabron, 3978
libawalaba, 5131
libidibi, 1890
licahout, 838
licamonhuemo, 3229
licanao apici, 11050
lichi huayu, 8055, 8061
licurana, 378, 4060, 7090
licuri, 15574, 15577
licuría, 15574
licury, 15574
Liebesperlenstrauch, 1967
ligé, 6271
likanau-apisi, 11050
lika-oedoe, 838
lila etranje, 6211
lilcha, 10696
lileka, 12455
liliadan koeleroe, 11818
li-ma-ña, 15693
limãnzoinho, 17158
limao-bravo, 13623, 17183
limão-bravo, 7255, 14493, 14713, 17064, 17176
limão-de-espinho, 14493
limão-do-campo, 7123
limão-do-mato, 14493
limáo-rana, 5764
limão-rana, 8820
limãorana-amarelo, 8820
limãorona, 5764
limaozinho, 17155, 17158, 17182, 17183, 17191, 17196
limaõzinho, 480
limãozinho, 2497, 5456, 9337, 17064, 17176, 17191, 17192

limaozinho-branco, 17192
limãozinho-da-mata, 14694
limãozinho-do-brejo, 3796
limaozinho-preto, 17196
limeirinha, 17176
li-mis-gash-pupi, 2487
limi tanni, 7840
limoazinho, 14450
limoeirado-mato, 9506
limoeiro, 14493, 17183
limoeiro-do-mato, 9506, 14493, 15327
limonaballi, 2797
limorana, 8820
lineira, 3987
lingua-de-cachorro, 5698
lingua-de-vaca, 2807
linoeiro, 17183
lipa-ca-sui-la, 6211
lírio-do-campo, 7123
lisha, 1466
litascaspi, 15889
litre, 8513
litskoni, 11498
litz-hu'um, 3514
liuma li libande, 2487
lixa, 514, 4144
lixeira, 514, 4144, 16299
liyoa potamba, 2487
llagaspanga, 10014
llanaquecama, 16694
llanaquencama, 16694
llanta caspimuyu, 16479
llanto caspi, 12665
llarokana, 7112
llopo-pi-sachi, 14185
llorí, 12662
lluchu caspi, 2141
llyoko-pisteh, 16035
lo, 11203
lobeira, 14939
loblobó, 16198
lobo-lobo, 13836
lobo moena, 12552
lobooshou, 8113
locata, 1061
lochajá, 9629
locus, 7349
lofantera-da-amazônia, 8574
logopapo, 16673
lohoedoe, 12847
loj, 12441
loka, 7349
loke, 7363
lokho lokho, 1602
lokonanjo, 14532, 14581
loksi, 7349
lokuré siné, 15110
Lokust Baum, 7349
lomba-nkalu, 2206
lombriguaira, 16578
lombrigueira, 4991
lomocararuya, 2159
lonco, 2204
long bab, 13203, 13215
lõnguré, 15110
lon-sha-laec, 1773
lon-shala-ec, 1773
lontoekasi, 1805, 1861
lo-oedoe, 10067, 12799
loqui, 1605
lorie, 2846, 8488, 10960
lorie blan, 10960, 11083
lorie gèp, 11083
lorie gran fèy, 10766
lorie jòn, 8488, 10783
lorie kanèl, 2867
lorié piant, 11041
lorier zabrico, 10783
lorie ti fèy, 2867
lorie wòz, 2856, 11083
loro-branco, 1219
loro-mirim, 10792
loro negro, 3580
loro-preto, 10792
loro shambo, 15716
loro shungo, 14110
lo-sam, 10625
lo-sám, 10625
Losbaum, 2964
lótejik, 10146
loto, 4519
lotohoedoe, 9897
loto-oedoe, 9783, 9804, 9897
lotsy, 5587
loupe, 15863
loura-faia, 5748
louri, 3497
lourinho, 3497
lourito, 329
louro, 319, 325, 326, 683, 685, 707, 719, 3340, 3497, 3504, 3524, 3538, 3566, 3580, 5037, 5040, 5044, 5055, 5064, 5069, 5076, 5078, 7365, 8121, 8123, 8450, 8453, 8458, 8477, 8482, 10729, 10748, 10759, 10769, 10775, 10779, 10781, 10783, 10789, 10798, 10813, 10814, 10965, 10995, 11032, 11134, 11136, 11168, 11182, 12245, 12543
louro-abacale, 10759
louro-abacate, 619, 683, 688, 724, 5059, 5091, 10792
louro-abarate, 11144
louro-agriao, 13517
louro-alho, 3497
louro amarello, 3497
louro-amarello, 5066
louro-amarelo, 3580, 8121, 10758, 10769, 11085, 11096, 11157
louro-amargoso, 3580, 10769, 10797
louro amarillo, 3497
louro-anauerá, 619
louro-anhrinha, 3580
louro-aritú, 8470
louro-babão, 10743, 11045, 11088
louro-batata, 3580
louro-besuntão, 10769
louro-boeta, 328
louro bosta, 10748
louro-branco, 329, 1219, 3524, 3546, 3551, 3580, 5084, 10970, 10995, 11045, 11050, 12543, 12664
louro branco, 10748
louro-cabeludo, 3580
louro-cabeludo-freijó, 3580
louro-caixão, 10758
louro-cajueiro, 15755
louro-camaçari, 11152
louro-canela, 5038, 10748
louro-capitiú, 720
louro-carvão, 4650
louro-cascudo, 3580
louro-cedinha, 11052
lourocedrinha, 5045
louro-cedro, 5091
louro-chumbo, 10781, 11019, 11132
louro-comum, 5047
louro-cravo, 12242
lourocravo, 12245
louro-da-folha-cizenta, 5084
louro-da-folhapeluda, 5091
louro-da-matavirgem, 10800
louro-da-serra, 3580, 8123, 13498
louro-de-capote, 3504
louro-de-cheiro, 11032
louro-de-fôlha-larga, 5048
louro-de-fôlha-peluda, 5087
louro-de-mato-grosso, 3524
louro-de-são-palo, 8120
louro-de-tonceira, 10792
louro-do-alto, 10999
louro-do-brejo, 10769
louro-do-igapo, 10963, 11043
louro-do-igapó, 5037, 5038, 10729
louro-do-mato, 3580
louro-dorado, 5066
louro-do-sul, 3580
louro-dourado, 5066
louro-eucalipto, 10748
louro-faia, 5748, 13903, 13924
lourofedorento, 10769
louro-ferro, 693
louro-flõr, 5038
louro-fofo, 13789
louro-gamela, 14636
louro-goiaba, 10769
louro-graveto, 10783, 16903
louro-imbauba, 5048
louro-inamuí, 696
louro-ingá, 573
louro-inhamui, 11019
louro-itaúba, 9527, 9538, 12543
louro-jambo, 5091
louro-mogno, 14636
louro-mole, 3516, 3566, 13798
louro-mutamba, 3580
louro-negro, 3580
louro-pardo, 3580
louro-pastoré, 15755
louro-peludo, 5044
louro-pimenta, 11078, 11144
louro-pirarucu, 5053
louro-precioso, 686
louro-pret, 10762
louro preto, 10748
louro-preto, 3524, 3580, 4563, 10769, 10775, 10797, 10800, 10813, 11006
louro-preto-do-igapó, 5037, 5064
louro-rosa, 315, 685, 708, 10962
louro-rõxo, 5066
louro-salgueiro, 3516
louro-sassafras, 10797
louro-sassafrás, 11124
louro-se-colar, 3580
louro-seda, 5084, 11052
louro-tambaguí, 5038
louro-tapinhoã, 11124
louro-taxi, 15739
louro-tinga, 13523
louro tumanqueira, 10748
lourou, 3580
lourou-amarelo, 3580
lourou-da-serra, 3580
lourou-do-sul, 3580
louro-umirí, 700, 718
lourou-mutamba, 3580
lourou-pardo, 3580
louro-verdadeiro, 3580
louro-vermelha, 12516
louro-vermelho, 5087, 11144, 14636
louvateiro, 16412
louveira, 4297
low, 11203
lu, 11203
luagro voro, 12336
luch, 3901
luci, 14172
lucurana, 4060, 7090
lufundi, 8772
lugumpapa, 16675
lugumpapu, 16691, 16694
luín, 4788
luinche, 4788
luisboom, 14944
luitingi, 8623
lukuchi-danni, 15881
lukunani silverballi pisi, 8474
lula bákbák, 12385
lúluru, 14172
luma, 579
lumbra blancu, 5202
lumbrigueira, 5997
lumo, 9074
lumucha wandu, 1604
lumuchauma, 8225
lumu jambi, 8570
lunbu tape, 12129
lun-da-e quec, 8820
lung dong, 14172
lung tang mik, 14172
lungu, 15590
lupu, 16037
lurohy, 16318
lustunda, 3725
lustundu mulu, 3725
lute, 7243
luwi, 6001
lynsh timoia, 3881

M

maa, 17063
maabee, 3299
maakukjeda, 15419
maakukjedapanari, 15382
maarama, 8209
maaripuni, 6185
maavequaapî, 7180
mababalli, 842, 3344
mabakubia, 3761
mabapucumí, 14968
mabapucumu, 14968
mabari takari, 2257
mabari tarkari, 15684
mabechi, 10836, 10854
mabée shi, 9554
mabee si, 6979, 6980
mabehu, 9226
mabi, 3299, 3345
mabijara, 12916
mabi-jari, 12916
maboa, 7118
maboali, 7128
maboea, 7112
maboewa, 7112
mabouya, 15546
mabua, 7112, 7121, 13744
mabwa, 7112, 7117, 7118
maça, 12820
macaa, 10148
macaba, 11203
macacahuba, 12516
macacaparanga, 708
macacarana, 3257
macacarecuia, 3725, 5445, 8193
macaca-uba, 12517
macacaúba, 164, 12501, 12509, 12516, 12517
macacaúba-da-terra-firme, 12516
macacaúba-da-várzea, 12501
macacaúba-preta, 12516
macaca-uba-preta-de-madera-vermelha, 12517
macacaúba-vermelha, 12516
macacha-ey, 9273
macachuni, 12455
macaco-jaqueira, 2808
macaco-patrona, 7003, 7006, 7008
maca-de-agua, 12820
macaíba, 164
macaibeira, 164
macajá, 164
macajuba, 164
macakoupinda, 8197
macanaiba-amarela, 15566
macanaoui, 12276
macanilla, 14834
maca nui, 6946
macapal, 16388
macaprein, 15110
macaque, 11818
macaqueira, 11818
macaqueiro, 11818
macaquinho, 3387
macaradek, 8427
macarai-yek, 8335
maçarandub, 16526
macaranduba, 9083
maçaranduba, 9083, 9085, 9091, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9100, 9101, 12095, 12840
maçaranduba-balata, 9093
macaranduba-branca, 10068
maçaranduba-branca, 9093
maçaranduba-da-marinha, 9091
maçaranduba-da-praia, 14644
maçaranduba-da-terra-firme, 9093
maçaranduba-de-leite, 9091
maçaranduba-mansa, 9093
maçaranduba-mirim, 12840
maçarandubarana, 2791
maçaranduba-roxa, 9091
maçaranduba-verdadeira, 9091
maçarandubaverdadeira, 9093
maçaranduba-vermelha, 12815
macarandubo, 12877
macara-yek, 8373, 8429
macarayek, 8375
maçarua, 7090
macaúba, 164
macaúva, 164
macavu, 16030
macayu, 16030
mac-chi, 16946
machacui misonsal, 3548
machamitziki, 16641

machap, 44
machete pacay, 1283
machin cara, 17260
machin huasca, 8736
machin manga, 5391
machoco, 5213, 5214
maciel, 14411
maciera, 12422
macleana, 4228
maclura, 8818
maco'ochiini, 12455
macoroje'cho señamba, 8570
macoutouka, 12957
macuca, 8922
macucá, 3647
macucu, 400, 7160, 7171, 8377, 15852
macucú, 400, 3624, 8326, 14424
macucu, 7160
macucu-aguano, 16356
macucu-bobo, 8269
macucú-bôbo, 8352
macucu-chiador, 8274
macucú-chiador, 8386
macucu-d'agua, 7008
macucu-de-paca, 400
macucu-do-baixio, 400
macucú-farinha-sêca, 8373
macucu-fofo, 8386
macucú-fôfo, 8326
macucu-mirim, 7210
macucu-murici, 14108
macucu-peludo, 7160
macucu-preto, 7217
macucurana, 7182, 7207
macucu-sangue, 3662, 8269, 8349
macucú-sangue, 400, 8396
macucú-sangué, 8353
macucu-xiador, 8269
macuderi, 226
maculán, 12273
maculuuchii, 15863
macuqueiro, 1225, 6405
macusaro, 14735
macushi, 14890
macutayba, 15545
maçutayba, 15545
madaburi, 3080, 3133
madamentu, 7938
madam jan, 951
madam klòd, 2904
madam naiz, 11827
madam nayiz, 11827
madam yas, 11827
madeira-de-rei, 5076
madeira-nova, 11923
madgua, 4501
madi, 12662
madiromany, 14152
mado sokudu, 16194
maeisiri, 12698
mäeneyowäe, 8299
maeo, 13209
mãe-pobre, 4570
mafo, 6359
mafuá, 11818
magam, 44
maganchi, 13468
magèt, 10447
magjin, 16389
ma-gju, 12455
magkuak, 2560
magnolia, 8969
magnólia-branca, 8997
magnólia-do-brejo, 8997
magnólia-do-mato, 8997
Magnolie, 8969
ma-go-ha, 3285
magonçalo, 7090
mag-sang-hpaw, 2215
magua, 3898
Mahagoni, 15569
Mahagonibaum, 2469, 15568
Mahagoniholz, 15569
mahaica balli, 11788
mahaica-balli, 5134
mahaicaballi, 11788
mahamira, 5061
ma-hana-hana, 10836
mahchó kaí mën, 10493
mahcho'kai'mën, 10559
mah-mwe, 3534
maho, 4395, 7086, 7112, 15188, 15195, 15199, 16050
mahoballi, 11720
mahodèm, 10949
mahoe, 15195
maho fran, 7088
Mahoganibaum, 2469
mahok, 15569
mahomo montañero, 2928
mahot-cigare, 3711
mahot coatari, 8171
mahot cochon, 15188, 15199
mahot pilon, 8171
mahot rouge, 16500
mah'sequi, 14779
mahtenkach, 14711
mahua, 16388
mahuba, 9529
mahu ivine, 5995
maia, 2737
maiapaima-yek, 686
maiate, 14686
maicharo-ey, 16412
maichcha, 2399
maihue, 3330
maikanpi-miyuyek, 2055
maikanwakuyek, 187
maikina, 1602
maikonaji, 4730
maikua, 1604
maikuanim, 14846, 14990
maimho-de-porca, 17167
mainganskie, 14948
mai pihpe, 12880
maipjoerie-ietararé, 15188
maipo oboye, 13209
mairagongalo, 7090
mairruda, 16046
maisji, 6095
maiteno, 9337
maiyochi, 5810
maizpépe, 5760, 5762
majada, 13131
majadi, 16936
majagua, 12722
majahua, 16389
majako shodo, 15439
majako shodö, 5647
majamenekee, 7550
mája nei, 6645
majaqua, 12694
majaro, 6125
majáro, 6125
majato, 15887
majãúe, 16481
ma-ji, 16389
majou, 10949
maju'y, 12794
maka, 10148
makabi, 17063
makagrin, 6818
makair, 7279
makakabbes, 7379
makakabes, 357
makakabisi, 7379
makam, 12455
makam tet, 12455
maka-mapa, 8049
makapal, 16388
makapiritu, 2326
makara, 3643, 3682
makaradek, 8375
makararo, 12907
makarasali, 6915, 6920
makara-yek, 11791
makarinyek, 15863
makasoe, 12476
makãwã'esipo, 14127
makáya, 1169
ma-kent-ma-bi, 8127
makinikii, 7072
makka, 5110
makman-yoo, 7933
mak-mong-sang-yip, 608
mako, 2309
makouro, 568
makraka, 4315, 4317
makrio, 9542, 9770, 9787, 9922
maksmilyen, 7131
makueyek, 8865
makuku'yw'a-rupi-har, 3650
makumik, 11815
makuna ho-wa-ra, 15277
makuna-guay-ee-ga-mo-yoo-ke-ree, 9050
makwe, 2206
mal aire panca, 14720
mal aire panga, 14697, 14714, 14731
mal aire panga apa, 14720
malacacheta, 14659
malacaxeta, 388, 15680
malagèt, 10447
malagre, 14720
malagri panga, 14701, 14731, 14735, 14855
malaka-chin, 13262
malako, 11910
mal balata, 12785
ma-la-kua, 2215
malaria panga, 14697, 14720
malasi-oedoe, 1686
malba-de-mutum, 8074
malde, 11066
malde teiug, 11066
mâle bois, 11818
maleitoso, 5211
máli, 6693
malimali, 7910
mali sow, 608
malissa, 91
mallirokai, 7892
malõ, 2206
malobi, 2798, 4946
malobi-weti, 12948
malocopessi, 16779, 16792
maloko-pesi, 14581
malokopesie, 7910
malôlô, 12415
malupete, 13246
maluside, 14876
malva, 1219
malváo, 3580
malvão, 1219
malvavisco, 12338
mãma, 16763
mama-cadela, 1550
mama-de-cabra, 2895
mama-de-cachoiro, 16782, 16793
mama-de-cadela, 1550
mama-doosou, 2803
mamal huaztili, 2980
mamalu, 1992, 2141
mamaluco, 1992, 2269, 2272
mamangá, 14547
mamanten, 10067, 12799
mamanyaré, 4815
mamanyaret, 16494
maman-yawé, 16494
maman yawé, 3868
maman yawée de l'eau, 16481
maman yawé piment, 4862
mamáo, 2215
mamão, 2215
mamão-de-veado, 7921
mamão-de-veado-preto, 7920
mamão-do-mato, 7921, 16565
mamaorana, 16561
mamâozinho, 7921
mamãozinho, 7918, 16565
mamãozinho-da-mata, 7921, 16561
mamapira, 2215
mamar, 2309
mamar tublet, 5994
mama yawé, 16481, 16490, 16500
mama yowé, 16481
mambahino, 468
mambigo'p, 2635
mambigo'yp, 2635
mambodad, 2206
mambodady, 2206
mamboesipapaja, 2410
ma-mee-mhoy'-da, 12692
mameira, 16782
mamhalju, 9804
mamica, 17192
mamica-de-cadela, 1550, 17191
mamica-de-cadella, 17159
mamica-de-canela, 17192
mamica-de-porca, 17156, 17159, 17191, 17192, 17193
mami-hña, 1805
mamimacona, 15131
maminha, 17193
maminha-branca, 17193
maminha-cadela, 1550
maminha-de-cadela, 1550
maminha-de-porca, 17152, 17167, 17176, 17191, 17192, 17193
maminha de porco, 17191
mamiqueira, 17152, 17191
mamiqueira-fedorenta, 17152
mamiva-de-pórca, 17191
mamiwar, 554
mammar, 6005
mammica-de-achorra, 1550
mamminha-de-cachorra, 1550
mamoarana, 13202
mamoedoemmie, 13833
mamoedoemni, 13833
mamoeirinho, 16565
mamoeiro, 2215
mamoeiro-bravo, 7921
mamoeiro-de-espinho, 7921
mamoeiro-do-mato, 7921, 16565
mamona, 2040
mamona-de-gato, 11975
mamona-do-mato, 8677
mamona-pobre, 4570
mamoneira, 15762
mamoneira-do-mato, 8677
mamoninha, 4570
mamoninha-da-mata, 3898
mamoninha, 5456
mamoninha-da-mata, 3896
mamoninha-de-porca, 17192
mamoninha-do-mato, 5456, 8677
mam-onti-kouali, 5200
mamonti kouali, 5200
mamorana, 5177, 11498, 11504, 11509
mamorana vermelho, 5177
mamorana-grande, 11514
mamoriballi, 10362
mamouriballi, 10303
mampa, 11745
mampihe, 14152
mampohehy, 14152
mamudan, 6359, 6375, 10854
ma-mu-hó, 14172
mamuí, 7919, 16562
mamuri-balli, 10335
mamuriballi, 10311, 10324, 10337, 10338, 10361, 10362, 10369
mamurico, 16690
mamusare, 13833, 13838, 13855
mamusaré, 13828, 13833, 13840, 13845, 13850, 13851, 13855
mamynga'irymba, 14600
man, 17063
manaca, 5762, 9061
manacá, 1690, 3257
manaça, 1683
manacá-da-mata, 1690
manacá-da-serra, 16092
manácam, 14834
manáca-man-ash-quili, 14834
ma-na-cáy, 5762
mana-chapè, 7321
manachoro-yek, 2258
mana-choro-yek, 14636
manaco, 5760
man-agoesjiton, 13371
manaik-choroyek, 7117
manaka, 5759
manana, 2931
mananga, 14935
manano-ey, 14958
manán-tawá, 11370
manantin, 10075
manara-tiki, 2652
manariballe, 13228
manari-balli, 5005
manariballi, 355, 1189, 4591, 5005, 7333, 7334, 11815
manarie tikie, 13845
manari-oedoe, 11720

manari-tiki, 8691, 13832
manaritiki, 13828, 13833, 13838, 13855
manaritiki-soort, 13828
manáse-yek, 7843
manash, 374
manash, 13215
manau, 13505, 14033
manaw, 13531
manax, 13215
manayi, 2215
man-barklak, 5443
manbarklak, 5386, 5416, 5443
man-barklaki, 5443
man-batibati, 15729
manbebe, 391
man-bitawiwiri, 1686
manboesipapaja, 2460
manbospapaja, 12713, 12743
manchari caspi, 4798, 14106, 16539
mancheni, 7131
manchinil, 7131
mancinella, 7130, 7131
man côi, 65
mancore, 6408
mand nwa, 1095
mandacá, 1681
mandacaru, 2530
mandacarú, 2532
mandacarú-de-boi, 2532
mandacaru-de-facho, 12237, 12239
mandachi, 3881
mandaguim, 15783
man-dalli, 16700
mandapuca, 12877
mandaracu-de-faixo, 2532
mandaracu-facheiro, 2532
mãndé, 2215
mandengo, 10136
mandico-da-mat, 14271
mandi-'iran-'y, 15285
mandi'ise, 9074
mandinga, 15808
mandiocã, 14283
mandioca-braba, 9078
mandioca-brava, 9069, 9075, 9078, 14323
mandioca-bravo, 9078
mandioca-de-veado, 9075
mandioca-do-matto, 9075
mandiocai, 14331
mandiocaim, 14331
mandiocão, 14331
mandiocão-do-cerrado, 14303
mandioci, 14331
mandio-do-cerrado, 14380
mandio-guazu, 9075
mandio-manwi, 2081
mandio-quazu, 9075
mandioqueir, 14283
mandioqueira, 11249, 13492, 13524, 14033, 14331, 16830
mandioqueira-áspera, 13524
mandioqueira-escamosa, 13524
mandioqueira-lisa, 14033
mandioqueira-preta, 14033
mandioqueira-rara, 13505
mandioqueira-vermelha, 13524
mandioqueiro-do-cerado, 14323
mandioquinha, 5159, 14323, 17212
mandioquinha-do-mato, 9078
mandipli, 15110
mandipru, 15110
mandipul, 15110
mandiroba, 2203
mandiyú-rá, 2490
mandovi, 15182
manduguaçu, 7182
manduirana, 14547
manduirana-de-folha-mole, 14560
mandul, 14222
mandura, 1369
mandura caspi, 1369
manduro caspi, 16752
manduvi, 15182
manduvi guajakurú, 6173
manduvi rá, 4310
manduvirá, 6173
manduvizeiro, 15182
mandy jurá, 13187
manebokoro, 16306
manéko, 15188
man-etr'oedoe, 1552
mané-veio, 1163
mané-velho, 1163
man foengoe, 8373
mang, 3424, 8127, 10652, 13775
manga allpa pacai, 7669
mangaba, 6808
mangaba-brava, 726, 8121
manga caspi, 14864
mangabarana, 2806, 10081, 12527
mangabeira, 6808
mangabeira-brava, 8121
manga-brava, 15471, 15475, 16065
manga-de-anta, 4525, 12667
mangageira-brava, 12527
mangaiba, 6808
manga-ice, 6808
manga icí, 6808
mangalô, 12496
mangalpacachic, 7683
mangandoe, 15381
mangava, 6808
mangava-brava, 8121
mangay, 6810
mang blan, 1483
mang blanc, 8127
mang chandèl, 13775
mang'blanc, 1483
mange-do-mata, 3102
mangel, 3424
mangel blanch, 1095
mangel blancu, 1095, 3424
mangel tan, 13775
mangeniel, 7131
mangi branca, 3095
mangineowa, 2460
mangiribá, 2504
mangiye, 13151
mangi'yw-ran, 16228, 16247
mangle, 14665
Manglebaum, 13773
mangle geli, 13775
mangliye, 3424, 8127, 13775
mang mawon, 1483
mang nwa, 3424, 13775
mango, 13774, 13775
mangostão-amarelo, 6122, 6125
mango y'su, 6808
mangre, 16228
mangro, 13775, 13776
Mangrove, 13773
Mangrovebaum, 13773
mangrovia, 13773
mangrovia d'America, 13775
mang salé, 1096
mangue, 1978, 3424, 4991, 8127, 16255, 16271
mangue-branco, 3424, 8127
mangue-bravo, 3054, 7270, 13587
mangue-casca-sêca, 8356
mangue-da-mata, 16247
mangue-da-mata-mirim, 16247
mangue-de-botão, 3424
mangue-doce, 7867
mangue-doce-seco, 7867
mangue-do-mato, 7266, 7270
mangue-manso, 8127
mangue-mirim, 16265
mangue-preto, 1095
mangue-rero, 1978
mangue-sapateiro, 13775
manguevermelho, 13775
mangue-vermelho-da-mata, 16268
mangui-oedoe, 16220
manguirke, 14958
mang wouj, 13775
manhage, 3565
mani, 15590
maní, 2272
maniacjke, 4501
maniballi, 10276
manichi, 9113
manicoba, 9064, 9073, 9076, 9077, 9079
maniçoba-brava, 9070
maniçoba-do-piauí, 9066
manicole, 5762
manigowae, 10088
mani kwaha, 1978
manil, 15590
manila, 12455
manilahual, 12605
Manilkara, 9082
manilkara, 9082, 9083
manil peou, 10276
Manio, 12598
manio, 12598
manio a foglie salice, 12605
manioca, 9062, 9074
Maniok, 9062
maniou dou, 15590
manioudou, 15590
maniritiki, 13850
maniva-braba, 9063
maniva de veado, 1266
maniva-de-veado, 9078
maniva-de-viado, 9080
man-jarakopi, 14701
manje, 2215
manje kabrit, 14513
manjirezá, 2047
man jongo, 16587
mankadek, 14820
man katoen, 11521
man-kimboto, 561
man kobé, 2385
man koemboe, 11203
mankoyo kal men, 11403
mankrapa, 15840, 15842, 15863, 16194
man-laksiri, 15285
man-letr'oedoe, 1553, 2925, 6944, 9111, 13208, 16446, 16447
man letterhout, 1553
manletterhout, 1552, 2925, 6944, 9111
manmaho, 15188, 15199
manman gèp, 16507
man-mesoepoe, 9897
manni, 15590
manniballi, 7555, 10335, 15590
manni cachi, 16016
manni koemboe, 11203
mannie botieie, 10659
manñijca'chi, 16016
manobodin, 5027
manoco, 14834
man onti kouali, 5200
manonti kouali, 5200
manopé, 11810, 11816
manopé-de-praia, 11810
manoti-kwali, 5200
ma'nour'uruwe'dasu, 2929
man-paw, 15876
man-pikapika, 5140
manpinja, 16730, 16736
manradavê, 1966
mansalie, 3344, 3345
manseniye, 7131
mantach, 3870
mantách, 6095
mantapoe-oepa, 6706
man tapouhoupa, 6691
manteco, 6359
man tjar, 942
mantjotjo, 942
man topou noupa, 5440
mantsjaka, 4317
mañu, 7382
manúi, 15590
manumeran'yw, 16065
manuri-tiki, 13828
manwood, 10148
manyimo, 15525
manyokinaballi, 6162
manyot-inaballi, 6160
manzalinja, 7131
manzanilla, 7131
Manzanillabaum, 7130, 7131
maó, 2487
mao-de-cabra, 4860
mao-de-gato, 6942
mão-de-gato, 15873
mão-de-vaca, 1262
map, 164
mapa, 568, 3701, 4946, 7117, 7118, 8824, 11745, 15702
má-pa, 11816
mapalapa, 7071, 7072
maparaju, 9095
maparáju, 9095
maparajuba, 9083, 9085, 9087, 9092, 9093, 9094, 9098, 10069, 12760, 12790, 12832
maparajuba-de-mata, 10069
maparajuba-de-matta, 12788
maparajuba massaranduba, 2770
maparajuba-vermelha, 12851
maparana, 942
maparaná, 966
maparokon, 7555
maparujuba, 12798
mapataro, 942, 950
mapati, 12696, 12708, 12711, 12712, 12713, 12739
mapatirana, 12698, 12700, 12706, 12709, 12721, 12722, 12724, 12742
mapaty, 12696, 12708, 12739
maperoá, 13479
mapilan mapiran warian, 12916
mapirian, 12916
mapiwalan, 12916
mapoo, 6362
maporokon, 7738
mapou, 2487, 6360, 10836
mapou gri, 1514, 1515
mapou koton, 2487
mappa, 11745
mappam, 14176
mapú, 1977
mapuchicuy, 360
mapuchiqui, 1188
mapure, 11203
mapúruti, 7290
mapúrutzi, 7290
mapuxiqui-vermelho, 1188
maquilishuat, 15693
maquinico, 7072
maquisapanagcha, 7235
maquisapa-nakcha, 5964
mara, 14152
maracacana-da-grande, 8533
Maracaibo Buchs, 2316
maracanã, 1035, 8533
maracanã-da-grande, 8533, 8544
maracatiara, 1042
maracatinga, 10136
marachimbé-vermelho, 16310
maracimbé-branco, 16360
maraco-fuina, 11088
maradaai, 847
marahinona, 6915
marahkwa, 13059, 13109
marai, 12976
marajá, 1154, 1157, 1168, 1169, 1171
marajá-açu, 1169
marajá-assu, 1016
marajá-da-terra-firme, 1016
marajá-rana, 1169
marajoara, 4144
Marakaibo-Pockholz, 1734
marakana koewa, 10369
marakasali, 6920
maráke, 10283
marakhwa, 15993
marakhwa yo', 15993
maráma, 8209
mara mara, 16507
maramara-branco, 9856
marana, 8171
marana kaimen, 1042
maranhoto, 3300
marão-vermelho, 5386
marapixuma, 2343
mararapi'a, 11822
marashoit, 6159
marassa-caca, 3401
marat, 2802
marauba, 13845
maravarishta, 12338
maraximbé, 2503, 13085, 16356, 16924
maraximbé-branca, 16360

maraximbé-branco, 16344, 16356, 16360
maraximbé-vermelho, 16312, 16341, 16356
marayaú, 1157
marayua, 1019
ma-reé-ma, 1565
marefipiaka, 468
mareñtsocop, 109
marfim, 299, 304, 942, 1186, 17212
marfim-branco, 303
marfim-de-veado, 300, 303
marfim-de-vedao, 299
marfim-fedorento, 13665, 13681
margis, 1561, 1566
margonçalo, 7090
mari, 2339, 12662
maria-ci, 1157
maria-faceira, 6376, 12442
maria-luisa, 17191
maria-mole, 376, 4451, 4570, 5211, 6373, 6375, 6376, 10858, 12179, 12442, 14475, 15335
maria-mole-da-vermelha, 6266
maria-molle, 4448, 12410, 15628
mariana, 150
maria-negra, 4506
marianeira, 150, 16782
maria-pobre, 4570
maria-preta, 104, 117, 1051, 3580, 4506, 4517, 4651, 4669, 8132, 10652, 13702, 15931, 16782, 16790, 17220
maría-preta, 9378
mariá-preto, 16782
maria-rosa, 15576
maria-wa, 1157
maribaballi, 2081
mari-bravo, 3686
marica, 1932
maricá, 82, 10103
maricao, 1861
maricazeiro, 10103
mari jinn, 16308
mari-mari, 2339, 2614
marimari, 2339, 2347, 7910
marí-marí, 2352
marimarí, 2350
marimari-bravo, 365
mari-mari-da-várzea, 2339
marimari-grande, 2347
mari-mari-pequeno, 14560
marimari-preto, 2347
marimarirana, 2347
marimari-sarro, 2347
marimary, 2339
mari-mary preto, 2347
marimary-rana, 2347
marimary-saro, 2347
marinero, 6405
marinhei, 6412
marinheiro, 6405, 6410, 9427, 16354
marinhero, 6405
maripa, 1069
mari pasoula, 7890
maripá, 1072
maripasoula, 7892
maripa wewe, 6865
maripa-yen-ya-pupen-yek, 8795
mari-preto, 12662
marirana, 3622, 3693
marishiballi, 8270, 8284, 8295, 8339, 8358, 8365, 8373, 8400, 8412
marishiballi hariraroe, 8301
marishiballi tataro, 8366
marisiball, 12660
marisi balli, 7233, 8400
marisiballi ojoto, 10836
mari-yek, 4582
mari-yék, 4582
mari-yel, 4582
marizeiro, 2347, 6173
marmadosoe, 550, 4896, 4909
marmelada, 434, 3592, 3594, 3695
marmelada-branca, 553
marmelada-brava, 550
marmelada-de-bola, 434, 3594
marmelada-de-cachorro, 3594, 3811
marmelada-olho-de-boi, 434, 3594
marmelada-preta, 3594
marmeleira-do-mato, 8801
marmeleiro, 3993, 4364, 8820, 13134, 14059
marmeleiro-bravo, 13134, 14059
marmeleiro-da-mata, 3344
marmeleiro-da-praia, 4368
marmeleiro-do-campo, 12527
marmeleiro-docampo, 9107
marmeleiro-do-mato, 4364, 8801, 14059
marmelinho, 1551, 4651
marmelinho-do-campo, 3594, 12527
marmelinho-do-cerrado, 8334
marmelinho-do-mato, 4651
marmelito-do-campo, 8334
marmelleiro-do-matto, 2782
marmello-do-matto, 16354
marmelo, 1739, 4368
marmelo-bravo, 13134, 13151
marmelodo-campo, 12527
marmelo-do-mato, 13134, 13169
marmelo-do-matto, 13151
marmita-de-macaco, 8188
marmixa, 12945
marmorana, 11498
maro, 13015
marolinho, 748
marolo, 742, 750
marôlo, 748
marométiqui, 1548
marong, 16297
marquis, 1561, 1566
marrequeira, 5213
marreteiro, 4364
marteno, 9337
martín-gil, 15687
marua-yek, 15086
maruba, 9529
marubá, 14659
marubika, 12943
maruetije, 7825
maruetiji, 7825
maruku erepari, 6865
marupa, 10276, 13568, 14659
marupá, 7890, 10282, 14331, 14655, 14659
marupa-falso, 7890
marupaí, 16287
marupá-preto, 14659
maruparana, 17166
marupauba, 7891, 7892
marupá-uba, 14659
marupaúba, 14331, 14659
marupaúba-falso, 14331
marupauva falso, 14331
marupá-verdadeiro, 14659
marupita, 14180
mary-rana, 3693
masachi, 14427
masala-oedoe, 12629
masaranduba-branca, 16667
masaranduba-vermelha, 9091
masari, 3224, 3236, 3242, 3248, 3249
mascaseira, 16370
mashbamafi, 590
mashca mururuya, 3630
mashía, 1884
mashin cara, 17260
mashu-kimu-chi, 9871
mashuwa, 6418, 16373
masi-caspi, 13946
masiri, 17240
masjrata, 6001
ma-sju-kè-mu-chi, 9871
maske, 1153
maskedek, 6944
masoao, 5391
maspara, 2283
massaranduba, 2798, 2812, 9083, 9085, 9087, 9089, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9098, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9103, 10069, 12822, 12840, 12877, 12888
massaranduba-apraiú, 9096
massarandubaarana, 9083
massaranduba-balata, 9085
massaranduba-braba, 9085
massaranduba-branca, 9094, 10743
massaranduba-casca-lisa, 9085
massaranduba-chicle, 9085
massaranduba-da-caatinga, 9085
massaranduba-da-praia, 14646
massaranduba-da-restinga, 9085
massaranduba-da-terra- firme, 9085
massaranduba-de-fruta-vermelha, 9101
massaranduba-de-várzea, 12872
massaranduba-do-brejo, 9096, 12093
massaranduba-do-igapó, 9085
massaranduba-folha-de-jaca, 9095
massarandubafolha-miuda, 9087
massaranduba-folha-verde, 9085
massarandubairana, 9085
massaranduba-jacare, 9087
massaranduba-mansa, 9085, 9093
massaranduba-mirim, 9101, 12840
massarandubapendaria, 9085
massaranduba-preta, 9101
massaranduba-rana, 2779
massarandubarana, 2797
massaranduba-rosa, 9095
massaranduba-roseta, 9096
massaranduba-verdadeiro, 9083
massaranduba-verdadera, 9101
massaranduba-vermelha, 9085, 12815, 12877
massarandubinha, 9098, 10070, 12798, 12856, 12877
massoura, 1548
massutaíba, 4369
masumasu, 2995
masumi yura, 16343, 16357
mataaki, 15590
mata-baratas, 646, 647
mata-cacau, 133
mata cachorro, 14660
mata-cachorro, 1348
mata-calado, 14094, 14101
ma-ta-cua-tze, 5103
mataferi, 785
mata-fome, 3566
matahuaqui, 5102
mataíba, 9213, 9232
mataja, 14686
mataki, 15590
matakki, 1712, 15590
matakkie, 15590
mata mata, 5386
mata-mata, 5397, 5407, 5409, 5437
matamata, 5399, 5408, 5418, 5429
mata-matá, 5368, 5416, 5429
matamatá, 5370, 5386, 5397, 5414, 5415, 5416, 8171, 8174, 8178
matamáta, 5392
matamáta amarelo, 5392
matamatá-amarelo, 8177
matamatá blanco, 5386
mata-matá-branco, 8195
matamatá-branco, 5386, 8195
matamáta-branco, 5392
matamatábranco, 5416
matamatá-cascuda, 3608
matámatá-cascudo, 3608
matamatá-castanha, 5397
mata-mata-churú, 5436
matamataci, 5365
mata-mata-do-Igapó, 6691
mata-mata-preto, 5386
matamatá-preto, 5365, 5388
mata-mata-rosa, 3608
matamatá-rosa, 3608
matamatá-róseo, 8190
matamáta-róseo, 5392
matamatá-roxa, 5416
mata-mata-rôxo, 5408
mata-matá-roxo, 5397
matamatá-vermelho, 5435
matamba, 6646
matambu, 989
mata-menino, 14660
mata-oedoe-koko, 8326
mata-ôlho, 11544, 14176
mata-ôlho-de-leite, 14176
matapal, 3171
mata palo, 5993
mata-pasto, 14555
mata-pau, 3203, 3756, 3760, 3767, 3775, 5931, 5946, 5954, 5967, 5980, 5991, 6004, 9904, 15104
mata-pau-de-espinho, 15104
mata-piolho, 2231
mata-piôlho, 2227
matapira, 677
mata piskaa, 7929
mata-rabujo, 471, 494, 501, 677
mata-ratas, 14177
mata-ratos, 14177
matatauba, 14323, 14331, 14354
mataúba, 2460
mata-veado, 3383
mata-velha, 12001
matawai-gedoe, 15766, 15782
matawari ninge djedoe, 15782
matayawae, 11988
matayba, 9232
mate, 7407, 7499
mate-bastardo, 7403
Matebaum, 7499
mate-espúrio, 7403
mate-falso, 7403
Mate-teestrauch, 7499
ma-thi-ña, 2366
matiambu, 989
matico, 12349
matico-falso, 12253
matigué, 17063
matik, 12253
matilisguate, 15693
mati muyo, 1920, 16479
matiou paou, 9083
mati-pihta, 17142
matiri caspi, 44
matiri muyo, 2955
matiri muyu, 309, 433, 2951, 6706, 8030
matiri puru, 5840
matiri wamac, 6350
matlok, 6337
mato-de-aracúa, 15305
matoe-koesoewé, 14765
matolosi, 717
mato-olho, 2781
matope, 15439
matora, 3244, 3274
matou moulomba, 16685
matoumani, 12476
ma-toz-man, 11498
matrica, 12284
matsajcahe, 15937
mattoemaa, 5164
matunda, 14856
matura-yek, 14788
matúrite, 12455
matuty, 11761
matzziti, 2047
mauapucumi, 14968
maubaw, 7118
mauírrudâ, 16041
Maulbeerbaum, 10287
mavaco, 9061
mavapucumí, 14968
mavévé, 14935
mavi, 4732
mavi turu, 4732
mavupaou, 11521
mawanaui, 16046
mawi, 4731
mawk-hkam-long, 16053
mawk-mawn-hkam, 65
mawsikwari, 13494
maxixe, 16364
maxixeira, 8566
maxpill, 15110
maya congo, 6162
mayakayul, 12441
mayaparirana, 13113
mayaro poui, 2928, 2931
mayba-pio-keu-yek, 10493
maycha, 2399
maye, 2215
mayi bonyi, 4888
mayjama, 6405
may-t, 8113
mayt, 14210
mazabalo, 2203
mazarandua, 9083
mbaby, 2291
mbãgèrbah, 648

mbãgubah, 648
mbãngubah, 648
mbarakojá pyape, 17159
mbarinta, 14172
mbarkasoni, 11827
mbavy, 2291
mbavy guasú, 2291
mbavy moroti, 2291
mbavy pytá, 3862
mbaylo, 8564
mbèmbay, 8564
mbiko, 15590
mbitavor, 15110
mbo-caiá, 164
mbocaiá, 164
mbocaía, 164
mbocaia-úba, 164
mbocaiuva, 164
mbocaya, 164
mbocayai, 164
mbôna, 14593
mborebi caa-guazu, 13924
mboreti-caá, 9376
mborevi-caaguazu, 13926
mboreví káá, 13996
mborevi ka'á, 3845
mborevi rembiú, 6408
mbouéhia, 2206
mboull, 14172
mbuday, 2487
mbukulu, 2206
mburevi-caasuagu, 13926
mbuy-cuaecaá, 2144
mchongoma, 12455
mecapal, 16389
mecha, 2665
mecha caspi, 2665
mecobze, 10287
mecodze, 10287
mecouart, 10148
medebadi, 14706
medewadi, 10832
medi-wadi, 9128
medsinye, 7931
medsinye beni, 7933
medsinye gran fèy, 7933
medsinye panyòl, 7938
mee oom be te ka, 14955
me'e'a'i, 8320
meego, 12836
meegohue, 2061, 12872
meehue, 7823
meerilang, 10559
mee-see-mo-hoó, 16500
megaballo, 2203
megowe, 10371
meguaje-e, 5362
meguiguenca, 12892
mehegkash, 14904
mehénkas, 14904
mehiwenga, 12876
meijoí, 4829
meiju, 4839
meiomposse, 5012
meisoe, 2312
mejegkush, 14904
mejéngkash, 14904
mejo-de-porco, 16481
mejo-do-porco, 4878, 5141
meju-do-porco, 5141
mekoekoeware, 5440
mekoe kwaire, 5440
mekoojoengari, 848
mekwa, 10148
melambo, 4783
melancia-de-praia, 14853
melancieira, 418, 654, 15491, 15898
melancininha, 14853
melassiehoedoe, 838
melekeneu, 7112
meli, 5385, 8171, 8190
meli-sali, 16345
melishu, 5218
Melonen Baum, 2215
Melonenbaum, 2214, 2215
memidi, 17072, 17080
memiri, 17070
memkaroma-kade, 10854
mencahuenga, 6401
mencaica, 11514, 11530
mencayhue, 4137
mendanha, 5455, 5456
mendubi-guaçu, 15207
meñeahue, 9252
meñegonka, 15878
menehue, 12851
meñehue, 7823
meneko, 8570
meñemo, 6214, 10371
meñeñabo, 14982
menepekawe, 9266
mengkapas, 2487
meñica, 2231, 12770
menigue, 12770
meñihue, 11364
meñihuemo, 2794, 14198
meñino-kudna, 9083
meniridan, 13494, 13529
meniridan hohorodikoro, 14033
menitamamo, 3092
menitame, 3092, 3093, 3137
menitamé, 2756
menitamelli, 3077
menitamemo, 3137
menitamenca, 3145
menitememo, 3092
menkaro-kade, 10854
menoa, 7088
menta-berti, 13130
mentaruya, 6872
mente, 14270
mepareyba, 13775
merabi, 16299
merahypirá, 1829
merahypirã'y, 1829
mercuinho, 15000
mercurinho, 14875
mercúrio-do-campo, 5259
merede, 608
merehe, 608
mereheballi, 610
mereke, 608
mereke balli, 610
mereku wenawasa, 767
merendiba, 15926
merewadi, 6359
meri, 7287
merindiba-bagre, 13519
merindiba-rosa, 8120
meri oemabarklak, 8190
meris, 13215
merity, 9300
meriz, 5492, 5510
merizye, 5492
merkioedoc, 7112
merki-oedoe, 5988, 5994, 14176
merkitiki, 15702, 15713, 15729
meshá, 1997, 2141
mesoepoe, 6973, 6980, 8583, 9756, 9783, 9795, 9804, 9839, 9904
mesoupou, 9804, 9897, 9973
mésoupou, 9783
mespelboom, 1320
mesproe, 1320, 6973, 6980, 6983, 8583, 9783, 9795, 9804, 9839, 9851, 9895, 9959, 10006
metari-yek, 11325
mete-tchí, 588
meti loàbi, 8172
meto huayo, 2272
metsajabaja, 4105
metsoqui, 15110
mevis, 3234
meyegomoe, 5631
meyegongue, 10062
meyegonhuenca, 12846
meyemo, 10193, 12869
meygue, 10067
meyguemo, 15878
meyguenca, 12828, 12850
meygueno, 12879
meyguhue, 10088, 14193
meyigue, 10069
mey-ñe, 2745
mfuma, 2487
mgapi-huku-ap, 10073
mharinta, 14172
mi'a, 11941
miamo, 1853
mi'ca, 775
micana, 6191
micha, 16407
michair, 6413
micha-sie, 16407
micheer, 6413
midha dhahua, 6538, 16479, 16481, 16700
mierenhout, 16430
mierinhout, 16430
migliga, 17063
migsambi, 7770
migua carehue, 3662
miguel-pintado, 4141, 13169
mihano-tapé, 14445
miimoncahue, 13018
mijo de guara, 5739
mikeneudayek, 3548
Milchbaum, 1543, 1548
milho-cozido, 3679, 8340, 8426
milho-torrado, 3625, 5772, 8333, 9107
milho-torrado-amarelo, 8263
milimbu, 17063
milo, 16050
milpesos, 11205
milukad kamwi, 10836
milur, 2775, 12911
mimisa yek, 10088
mimi-toa, 2766
mi-mi-wako-ka-ki, 10205, 11750
mimo, 17261
mimontan, 7599, 7669, 7774
mimontaom, 7739
mimosa, 65
Mimosablättrige Jacaranda, 7904
mimotahue, 7564
mimotan, 7551, 17252
minamocave, 7360
mincha caspi, 2665
min-charro-kola-hambi-kèno-tape, 9859
mincoa, 10148
mincouart, 10148
mindal, 9144, 14665, 14684
mindal puca caspi, 14690
mindjoe, 8326
mingo, 15110
mingon, 15110
mingu, 15110
minhicao, 5228
minhum, 6605
minicave, 9306
minimunca, 13114
miniyula, 3344
minko, 15110
minkòn, 15110
minkòsun, 15110
minkwò, 15110
minpashuiya, 12721
minrajuba, 873
min-thawka, 13568
minura, 260
minza, 65
miolo-de-negro, 4365
mionquií, 2931
miqueira, 7532
miraceem, 12937
miracehen, 12855, 12950
mira-gedoe, 15781
miragiboia, 2135
mira-oedoe, 15588, 16430
mirapitã, 1560
mirauba, 10310
miráuba, 10348
mireperango, 6850
miret, 4647, 16481
miri, 14644, 14646
miriko-'y, 4752
mirim, 1522, 7300
mirimgiba, 1713
mirindiba, 1712, 8121, 15937
mirindiba-bagre, 8120
mirindiba-doce, 6221
mirindiba-rosa, 8120
mirinduva, 8120
miringiba, 15936
miringiba-da-mata, 15931
mirishiballi, 8358
miriti, 9300
miriyon, 15419
miroco, 11354
miroé, 10632
miroró, 1262
mirtillo, 16516
mirto, 10692
mirueira, 1036, 1043
misemy, 6794
mishababa, 15044
mishite taill, 16181
mishite teiug, 16181
misho, 13665
misho chaqui, 6940, 6943, 6944
misho quiro, 525
misho runto, 13687, 13688
mishqui muyo, 11954
mishquina, 5588
mishqui panga, 3798
mishquipanga, 3798
mishu puiyan dapi, 12343
mishu quiro, 525
mi-sí-bo-to, 7811
misiky, 13228
miskitia, 2074
miskki asnakk, 3143
mispel, 1320, 6973, 6980, 6983, 8583, 9546, 9644, 9763, 9783, 9804, 9838, 9839, 9851, 9859, 9895, 9912, 9922, 9940, 9959, 9997, 10006, 10019, 10620
mistiku-minagachi, 13571
mistol, 17224
mit fèy citwon, 10447
mit fèy lorie, 10585
mitigomij, 13571
mitigwabak, 7964
mitiño, 7664
mitiraey, 2600
mituqueiro, 5213
mitz-matlayahuale, 12441
miune, 13623
miuse'je, 8060
miwari-ek, 8398
miwobalann, 15110
mixi, 5095
mixito, 150
miyamenhue, 3842
miye, 3315
mkaanga, 14517
mkamasi wa pwani, 3565
mkanju, 608
mkorosho, 608
mlamaha, 14944
m'laraha, 2366
mo, 1548
mo o, 3244
moadi, 9017
moamba mbuaki, 15590
mobejyohi, 9587
mobemba, 2206
moça-branca, 2608, 4007
mocaiuba, 164
mocajaiba, 164
mocajá-mirim, 164
mo-chi-cu, 10638
mochoqueiro, 5213
mochoro, 5213
mocitaiba, 17236
mocitaíba, 17233, 17237
moço-branco, 6645
mocot, 164
mo-cuadzi, 5103
moçutaíba, 17237
modé, 3077
moeamba, 5140
möeha popo, 475
moekasa, 16578, 16581
moekoelakoela, 4315
moekoelakolea, 4317
moela-de-pinto, 13439
moeleri, 1861
moena, 10727
moenaamarilla, 10727
moena-blanca, 10727
moeserki, 17250
moesobisobi, 16299
moetendé, 16838
moetene, 2141

moetjsingé-tsingé, 11919
moetoesji, 4933, 13467, 15397, 15438
mofumbo, 3318
mofumo, 2487
Mogano, 2469
mogano, 15568, 15569
mogano americano, 15569
mogno, 2474, 15569
mogno-aguano, 15569
mogno-brasileiro, 15569
mogno-tabasco-falso, 14636
mogor, 1168, 1169
mohanya bicoy, 6404
moháya mukukwís, 1227, 1228
mohee, 11205
mo-hó, 10949
moho, 16388
moifo-ey, 5551
moina, 16584
moinka, 6708
moi-ye-kai-yek, 1173
moján, 10949
moj-cuji, 1548
mojú, 1548
mokoa, 15590
mokomoko, 13044
mol-ba, 5714
mole, 14410
molhe, 14403, 14410
molho, 14403
moli, 5922
moliana, 14145
moli nunis, 15042, 15056
moli-tau, 11498
molleja huapa, 16691
molleja muyo, 7823
moloc, 16440
molokoto, 2206
môlôkoto kahi, 10335
molongó, 9031, 9037, 9040, 9045, 9051, 10204, 10205, 10206, 11747, 15120, 15121
mo-ma-há, 10949
mombin, 15110
mombin blanc, 15863
mombin faux, 15863
mombin fou, 15863
momi, 4017
momishi, 842
momo, 10045, 12273
momoninha, 374
momow, 11498
momum, 8824
mona, 13045
monagui, 14935
monaigi, 14935
monangu, 2206
monbe, 15110
monben, 15110
monben bata, 14172, 16331
monben fran, 15110
monben panyol, 15108
moncapatahue, 3870, 3877, 6523, 10188, 16501
moncapatamo, 3874, 6523
Mönchspfeffer, 16756
monducuru, 11224
mondururu-preto, 9904
monenaqueji, 15752
mongapata, 16479
mongapatahue, 16479
mongasa, 2732
mongasa ti mai, 2732
mongodjo, 2206
mongo gouégoué, 15397, 15438
mongo mataaki, 12476
mongo-mataaki, 12476, 15590
mongosó, 2206
monguba, 11498
moñgue, 14099
mongui oudou, 16220
mongui-soke, 12922
moni, 13056, 13109, 16063
monianga, 15590
mo-ñi-no, 5103
monjeleira, 82
monjoleino, 11770
monjoleiro, 82, 614, 616, 11923, 12398
monjolo, 12398
monkaka, 2370
monkamo, 14711
monkapalawe, 3874
monkapatawe, 3881
monkimonki-pina, 5760
monki-oedoe, 16220
monkisoki, 2797, 12953
montanallari, 2928
monte-chirimoya, 16481
montée, 13840
montin-kal, 608
montouchi, 15397, 15438
mooa polan, 6386
mooneeka, 8445
moonté, 13840
moo-roo-e-ka, 11292
mope, 15110
mopé, 15110
mopiyó, 15110
mopiyó kai'men, 4337
moppé, 15110, 17063
moquetziri, 4982
mor sia, 7031
mora, 8820, 10253, 16031
moraballi, 10067, 10088, 12760, 12785, 12847
moraballi koeleroe, 12789
mora-boekea, 10254
moraboekea, 10253
morabukea, 10253, 10254
moracooballi, 271
mora-de-espinho, 8820
moral chinche, 1242
morale, 17063
morango, 5102
moratana, 8820
moratinga, 11996
moray, 17063
morcego, 646
morcego morcegueira, 648
morcegueiro, 646
morcequeiro, 648
moreira, 8820
moreira-branca, 8820
morella, 14837
morepa, 5204
moresy, 1831
morete, 9300
morici, 16806
morisi, 9300
moriti, 9300
moro, 10287
moroballi, 15828, 15855
morokobita, 7910
moroman, 5054
moromboyek, 982
moronobo, 10276
mororo, 1245, 1258
mororó, 1262, 1938
mororó-branco, 1244
mororó-de-espinho, 1244, 1262, 1275
morosyvo poylà, 615
moroti, 1186
morotibí, 1994
morotó, 14331
morototo, 14299, 14331
morototó, 14326, 14331
morototo-da-mat, 14271
morototo-do-cerrado, 14303
moroy, 14108
morrão, 8174
mortelo caspi, 44
moscadeira-do-brazil, 16665
mossambe, 15930
mossetaíba, 17236
Mostxbaum, 14403
mosungu, 2487
mota cú, 11205
motamba, 16299
mote casha, 4892
motecashi, 10227
motèl, 5204
mòtèl, 6211
mòtèl debou, 16050
motelillo, 44
motelo caspi, 44
motelo mugo, 4513
motelo muyo, 44
motelo sanango, 44
motilón, 3233
motoyoe, 3591, 9384
motoyoé, 9384
motua-aji, 4501
mo-uá, 15569
moukgosh, 11078
moukulu, 2206
moulomba, 980, 16702
moureye pikan, 9052
mouri-douboute, 3603
mourou-mourou, 1024, 1025
mouroumourou, 1022
mousigot, 7821
moussa fouka, 12476
moussemi, 6794
moutendé, 16795, 16838
moutendé kouali, 16838
moutouchi, 15397
moutouchi de montagne, 15397
mox, 2487
moxita, 150
moxoqué, 845
moxoxo, 5214
moya, 7635
moyoi, 12723
mozgal, 2399
mpapakèy, 2215
mpijara, 12916
mpira, 9068
mpirambago, 9068
mracanaji, 2176
mraka mraka, 8396
mraka nahi, 8392
mtalawanda, 15906
muauwa sampi, 7686
mubinha, 6995
mucaiá, 164
mucajá, 164
mucajuba, 164
muçambeira, 3257
mucambo, 1185, 1186, 15786
mucena, 16625
mucerengue, 16834
muchoco, 5213
mucitaiba, 1908
mucitaíba, 4297, 12622, 17233, 17237
mucitaíbabranca, 12625
mucitaiba-preta, 17239
mucitaíba-preta, 17237
mucitaiba-preta-de-folha-miúda, 17239
muco, 12276
muco tullo, 12336
mucugê, 3133
mucujá, 164
mucu mucuroo caspi, 12257
mucura-caa-rana, 14866
mucurao, 6695
mucuri, 1036, 1175, 12872
mucurucá, 16190
mucut, 2347
mucutaibo-preto, 1909
mucutatú, 14331
mucutuba, 14331
mucu tullu, 12257
mucututu, 14331
mucututú, 14331
mudujai, 15407
mu-e, 15883
muema, 13775
muengalquit, 14948
muernan, 17265
mufuy, 14520
mugo-sínu, 1369
muhkïki hyaï, 416
muhu, 5960
muhuisime, 6001
muhu ivine, 5994
muhukamwí, 5960
muhupubemnak, 5909
muhut, 11762
muidotiai, 7304
muiitê, 6937
muimapagé, 4732
muina, 10794
muiracatiara, 1042
muirá-cutaea, 15525
muiragiboia, 15528
muiragibóia-preta, 15389, 15487
muirá-itá, 1895
muirajassára, 968
muira-jiboia, 15528
muira-juba, 873
muirajuba, 873
muirajuçara, 968
muirá-obi, 1895
muira-paye, 4732
muirapenima, 1552
muirapichuna, 9196
muirapifanga, 6852
muirapimina, 1552
muírapíníma-preta, 17240
muirapiranga, 1560, 5117, 5134
muira-piranga, 1892, 11300
muirapiranja, 5117
muirapixuma, 1895
muirapixuna, 1909, 15461
muira puama, 13484
muirapyranga, 958
muirarema, 6117, 11818
muiraruira, 873
muirataná, 873
muira-taua, 5764
muiratauá, 5764
muíratauá, 873
muiratinga, 1548, 1549, 6944, 9114, 10699, 10704, 10707, 10712, 10716, 10717, 10718, 13207
muiratinga-preta, 9111
muirauna, 13702
muirauná, 9378
muiraximbê-branco, 16356, 16357
muirgonçalo, 7090
muitanemoni, 12580
mujaya tinchi, 15888
mujáya untukáng, 14845
mujchi-cuango, 11365
mujecke, 2478
mujenumi, 16022
mukala tanda, 13775
mukkannanpezhu, 468
mukolokote, 2206
mukondo, 2206
mukondodo, 2206
mukondolo, 2206
mukonyo, 14176
mukugd, 2666
mukuku'y, 8324, 8353
mukuku'y hu, 3630
mukuku'ywy, 7217
mu kunt, 2665
mulamba, 3531
mulata, 873
mulateira, 873
mulateiro, 1992, 1997, 11929
mulateiro-branco, 8855
mulateiro-da-várzea, 1997
mulateiro escorrega-macaco, 2141
mulateria, 360
mulaterira, 360
mulatinha, 10631
mulb, 2328
mul-b, 2328
mul-b'ah, 1751
mulchi, 5569, 10088
mulei blanc, 4746
mulembá, 3531
mulende, 2487
mulher-pobre, 4570, 7894
mulimba, 15590
mullathi, 785
mullija muyu yura panga, 7823
mullo huayo, 1499
mullu-chua, 1421
multé, 4448
mululo, 14559
mulungõ, 5218
mulungu, 4361, 5213, 5218, 5225, 5227, 5228, 10088, 11300, 11306, 11322, 11324, 11325, 11498, 15590
mulungú, 5205, 7113, 11291, 11305
mulungu-coral, 5213, 5228
mulungu-da-mata, 11325
mulungú-de-espinho, 5205
mulungu-do-alto, 5218
mulungu-do-litoral, 5225
mu-lun-yek, 13590
mulunyek, 13590

mumbebo, 1533
mumbeca, 1533
mumi-ipak, 14784
mum-kantsa, 391
mum shipitna, 8142
mumuriballi, 10335
munbaca, 1016
mun baikuanin, 3378
muncapatamo, 3077
mún chiajap, 16364
mun chiap, 6408
mundiri-maram, 608
mundiyú-rá, 2485
mund-shuy, 10728
mundshuy, 10728
mundururu, 7265
mundururu-ferro, 6980
múnec, 4636
munguba, 11498, 11514, 13199
munguba-da-mata, 7276
munguba-grande, 7941
munguba-preta, 11514
mungubeira, 13199
mungulu, 2206
muniridan, 14713
muniri-dang-yik, 14888
munkame, 2370
mun kunakip, 15729
mun kutsapu, 13478
munnejendas, 14955
mun sauk, 14990
mun tapakea, 6408
muntsúmtsú, 14361
muntsu munts, 1004
muñuabinacke, 15898
muqueca-de-tucano, 13420
muquém, 1191, 12468
muquêm, 356
mura, 1037, 1041
muraçacaca, 3401
muracutaca, 15525
murajibóia-preta, 15389
muranya chinchak, 11345
murapinina, 1552
murariena, 11818
muratua, 873
muraya kantse, 376
muraya supinimp, 3842
murcu-huasca, 14120
murcuhuasca, 14120, 14134
murcu huasquita, 16149
mureci, 1808
murecy, 1805
mureira, 4146
murenu-yek, 11325
muresí, 1808
muréua, 7287
murewa-rang, 16481
muri, 7287
muriapichuna, 9196
muribania, 15881
murici, 1786, 1794, 1800, 1806, 1811, 1812, 1826, 1835, 1859, 1861, 1865, 1872, 3344, 7232, 13603, 14810, 16354, 16797, 16806
muricí, 1588, 1810
murici-açú, 1845
murici-amarelo, 11730
murici-assú, 1872
murici-branco, 1812, 16310
murici-brava, 498
muricí-bravo, 1825
murici-cambuca, 1865
murici-casendo, 1872
murici-da-capoeira, 1831
murici-da-casca-seca, 8422
murici-da-fruta-miúda, 1859
murici-da-mata, 1810, 1826, 1865
murici-da-praia, 1859
murici-das-capoeiras, 1831
murici-da-serra, 1831
murici-de-capoeira, 1861
murici-de-ema, 1786
murici-do-acre, 13586
murici-do-brejo, 1859
murici-do-campo, 1794
murici-do-cerrado, 1801
murici-do-litoral, 1865
murici-do-tabuleiro, 2800
murici-grande, 1872
murici-guassú, 1872
murici-jiboia, 1865
murici-miúdo, 1831, 1859, 1861
murici murici-do-igapó turo caspi, 1790
murici-peludo, 1858, 1865
murici-penima, 1859
murici-pequeno, 1872
murici-preto, 16360
murici-rasteiro, 1872
murici-rosa, 1801, 1820, 1831
murici-vermelho, 16806
muri kautaballi, 8289
murikautaballi, 8289
murilio, 10324
murinha-de-estipula, 17238
muriti, 9300
murity, 9300
murixi, 1800
muriye, 1801, 1805
murmuru, 1013, 1022
muro, 16198
murra puama, 13484
mursoí, 13056
murta, 1440, 2783, 4146, 5315, 5521, 5567, 5655, 10358, 10456, 10506, 10535, 10559, 12567, 13750
murta-branca, 473
murta-cumbuca, 10431
murta-do-campo, 5596, 10616
murta-do-mato, 3862
murta-grande, 5655
murta-guabiraba, 2076
murta-preta, 11295
murtilho, 10646
murtin, 7287
murtinha, 7163, 7215
murtjotjo, 950
muruci, 1800
muruci, 1805
muruci-da-praia, 1805
muruci-do-campo, 1805
murucuña, 11840
muru muru, 1157
muru-muru, 1025, 1030
murumuru, 1010, 1013, 1022, 1028
murumuru-da-terra-firme, 1014, 1024
murundek, 13584
murure, 1546, 13209
mururé, 1895, 2926, 15204
murushinumi, 13552
muruty, 9300
muruushinim, 3578
muse, 2478
musgua, 3476
mu shu, 9074
musikinsi, 2206
Muskatnüsse von Santa Fe, 11369
muskua, 3476
mussambé, 15926
mussambê, 2218
mussego, 649
musserengue-vermelho, 15591
mussununga, 13063
mustrukra, 11965
must ukra, 11965
musufi, 2487
mutamba, 3302, 3580, 6645, 6646, 8622, 8623, 16299
mutamba-branca, 10162
mutamba-da-várzea, 8622
mutamba-mansa, 8622
mutamba-preta, 8618, 8622, 8626, 10162
mutamba-verdadeira, 6646
mutambi, 16481
mutambo, 6646
mutare-yek, 11325, 11331
mutata, 2925
mutatá, 12501
mutiti, 12500, 15450
mutitisia, 12500
mutseguina, 13542
mutu, 15590
mutua, 608
mutui-yek, 8202
mutumunju, 2506
mutumutu, 6017
mutundo puga, 14941
mutúpsha, 4289
mutuqueira, 5213, 14177
mutuqueiro, 5213
mututi, 13465, 13467, 13468, 15590
mututurana, 16065
mututy, 13466, 15461
mututy-da-terra-firma, 15397
mututy-duro, 15401
mutuupach, 3233
muubinha, 6995
muwula, 11791
muxiba, 16481
muxibeira, 8564
muxinga, 1186
mu'y, 1320
muy-ey, 5525
muyuña, 2399
mvanga mvanga, 15590
mwaba, 16494
mwiaekaeju hiçunte, 4358
mya-sein, 11827
myinsa-goni, 11827
Myrte, 10692

N

na, 11750
naamp, 2271
naampi, 2272
naawa, 988
naawee, 13467
na-bá, 10640
naba, 1026
nabà, 10638
nabarukwaha, 14108
ñacaratia, 7921
nacascuahuitl, 5103
nacascuáhuitl, 5103
nachigue, 4501
Nachtschatten, 14837
nadi, 13642
nadudu, 15871
naek, 6274, 14488, 15301
naékrushnum, 15390, 15391
naek sukuu, 16508
'na em day'te, 16214
naewi hiçunte, 4358
náfwkitek, 13003
nagakamene-we, 383
nagewe, 6614
nagkunuk, 13355
nago, 5242
nagosi, 7242
naguayeborebo, 6190
naguehue, 4843
nagüí, 16479
nahaun, 3682
nahuabexë, 14331
nahuacté, 11474
ñahûû, 14205
na-í, 12965
nai, 12965
na'i, 12957
naiá, 1066, 1069, 1071
naibe uibi dummat, 16512
naicá, 12965
naiiyap, 2312
na licade, 12182, 12194
naime-ey, 12540
naimonkamo, 5569
naingro, 15110
ñaiñojefo, 15898
nairu-cuaja, 3244
naiyap, 2312
naiyek, 5200
najá, 1069
najá-coqueiro, 1069
najanjillo, 14804
ñajudí, 15727
naka wen, 14172
naki, 6819
ñako, 8564
nakunuk, 14642
nalubuno pruim, 2739
nalup, 1164
namakia tsacik, 13891
namakia yais, 16481
namamaxé, 842
nambi, 2272
namenta, 182
namentabe, 8691
naméntamo, 3831
name tagiwe, 16744
namitaqui, 1404
namoedoemi, 13833
namoehue, 14211
namoncanya, 13080
namontaque, 1404
nampagohue, 1881
nampagom, 13118
nampagowe, 16343
nampagowee, 16343
nampajowe, 16343
nampaki, 15782
nampár, 12377
nampawue, 16343
nampi, 2272
nampogonhue, 16343
namuduni, 13833
namukam, 309, 310
námukum, 12679
namuntaqui, 1404
nana, 3733
nanaconcahue, 14693
nañaekimo, 3874
nanagokamo, 14720
nanagokawe, 14720
nanagoncahue, 3853
nanagoncawe, 14864
nanaguemo, 1169, 1171
nanai caspi, 15887
nanakamo, 14876
nanakawe, 14876
nanamonca, 14731
ñaña quehue, 9063
nanarukaha arao, 14108
nanavi huasca, 15984
nan bo ca, 2748
nancen, 9055
ñandigpá, 15043
nandipa, 6165
ñandipa, 6165
ñandipá, 15059
ñandipá mí, 15059
ñandipámi, 15043
nandiroba, 2203
ñandu-a-puisá, 2083
ñandú-a-puyzá, 2083
ñandú apysa, 2083
ñandypa, 15043
ñandypá, 15043
ñandypa guaru, 6165
ñandy-pa guasú, 6165
ñandypá-mi, 15043
ñandypami, 15043
ñandypá-ra soroco, 15043
nané, 6165
nanentapome, 6928
nanequemongue, 1696
nanga, 2206
ñangapari-mi, 5652
nángapirí, 5711
ñangapiry, 5665
nangewe, 13588
nanguehue, 6095
nani-ohilo, 14411
nani-o-hilo, 14411
nankaya supinim, 3787
nankenanke, 14986
nankenke, 14986
nankunuk, 11633
nánkunuk, 13355
nan-lon-kyaing, 65
nanpagoe, 16343
nanpagowe, 16360
nanquemo, 14657
nansematoto, 8743
nantzincuahuitl, 1805
nantzinxocotl, 1805
náñuu tsa'tsa, 9764
napagogue, 16343
napagomo, 16343
napa-pachi, 15256
napapiaq, 14141
napi tsuake, 4253, 4283
na quiwide, 6257
nara, 10625, 16508, 16511

naranja, 15545
naranjo, 3336
naras gid, 17146
narba, 1979
narimary, 2343
narmas, 14113
narrstüriorr, 51
nasa turu, 7605
nashíp, 13453
nashíp, 530
nashum, 1920
nashúmp, 3605
nasinaba, 11041
naso apashi, 9252
naso apasi, 12119
nasotoa, 2790, 2801
na sunpide, 4100
naso weo-ko, 6373
natahue, 8769
natahuemo, 8779
nataquére, 14735
nătaquë'rë, 14735
natash, 842
nater, 11217
na-toha'i, 7582
ñauti pytá, 17142
nau-tu, 16668
ñavodé, 6271
nawar, 15128
nawa-tunchi, 12348
naweno, 1162
naw-ha-bö-ko-ree-kö, 16699
nayehue, 4838
nayequemoe, 17250
ndahar tubab, 12987
ndélésor, 785
ndimba, 15590
ndogè, 17063
ndyagu, 13468
ndyaku, 13468
nea bero, 2316
neanan, 6800
nea soqueo, 6906
ne chin buca, 14698
neco, 1941
ne-de-ha-de, 590
nee, 9300
ne'e, 2659
ne-e-da, 5762
neek, 13954
nee-kay-ma-nee-ka, 15539
neekó- no-egg, 5425
negamina, 14694, 14713
negra-mina, 14713
negramina, 14713
negreira, 8613
negrillo, 8732, 8808
negro, 16700
negro caspi, 15546
néinuk, 14205
néjpal, 11223
nekoe hoedoe, 422
nekoehoedoe, 421
nekoe-oedoe, 418, 422, 2928, 3344, 8546, 11298, 11303
nekooudou, 422, 11303
nemba, 2135, 15397
ne'mba, 1242
ñemeka, 7919
ñemewe, 7919, 15863
nemocago, 14735
nè-mo-tapé, 14932
nèmo-tapé, 14932
nemote, 12661
nempa, 12455
nemponcan, 14955
nemun tape, 14932
nenebeka, 9270
nene'chantzel, 1724
ñe ñe mai coro, 16415
nenepecahue, 9266
nenepeka, 9246
neo, 14116
nepokawo, 12272
ñeposacha huallis, 15050
ñequinemencamo, 8202
nere, 7349
nerritĺ, 10373
nesa-paubim, 7024
netche, 10836
Netzannone, 808
neücuy, 16837
neupinche, 8743
nevavac, 7304
newa, 5378, 6714
newe, 15368
nextamalxochitl, 15908
ngala, 13776
n-gala-hèn-tapé, 11345
ngang, 2206
nganga, 2206
ngavsu, 9068
ngiangi, 15368
n'gobaya, 7890
ngolon, 17063
ngo-pu-hok, 14127
ngoué, 2487
ngu-padamya, 2347
nguzat-gyi, 2347
ngwé, 2487
nha niá, 1353
nhacarandá, 4364
nhacatirão, 9650
niamasououi, 9644
niam-boka, 2770
niamboka, 12823, 12922
niamichi oudou, 10836
nianga, 15590
nianga nianga, 15590
niapinda, 61
niasé, 2366
niaure, 1934
nibiki turuki, 1196
nibi saya, 2600
Nicaragua Mahagoni, 15569
nichté, 16770
nickerie basralokus, 8545
nicó, 14834
nictaa, 10301
nicuri, 15574
nicuyé, 3701
niemekaguemo, 14982
nieri, 7287
nietkot, 15368
ñifurao-ajey, 995
nigas, 15368
niguá, 3594
nihibimi, 15863
nihimunca, 13050
nihipëhi, 550
niiche, 3274
nijocho, 11205
nijon'cho, 11207
nikkoehout, 12621
nimayabo, 144
nimba, 15397
nimbi, 15285
nimekogoree, 16219
nimuhe, 12661
nina caspi, 14128
ninacuru inchi, 2272
nina huasca, 16202
ninko, 15110
ninkôm, 15110
nionfo-oedoe, 2352
nion-oedo, 12660
nion-oudo, 12660
nipaltuntha, 6646
nipisiyâttik, 14141
nirparutti, 7088
nishi, 2601
nishia, 1466
nishiraoxo, 196
nishiraoxó, 196, 3862
nispa, 1320
nitas caspi, 15889
niwak sakiltzazmutte, 9689
niwak tzazumuttez, 9865
nixtamalazo, 15908
nixta-malcuáhuitl, 4448
nixtamaxochitl, 15908
ni-zo, 8260
nja, 8127, 13468
njamoesere, 7891
njamsihoedoe, 6360
(n) jamsi-oedoe, 6375
njamsi-oedoe, 6360, 6381, 7456, 10836
njassi, 8564
njinku, 2206
nkandar, 8564
nkouma, 2487
nkpaku, 2206
nkuazi, 15590
ñoaticuruzú, 6681
nobar, 3907
nobea, 14834
nobeshan piti, 180
noca pene, 7728
noce, 7964
noce del Brasile, 1353
no-choc-che, 6403
nocoa cono, 13825
nocuana-guiche, 12455
nocuana-yana, 6646
nocurrurr parrürrubinirr, 987
nó-de-porco, 12172
noeboe, 15110
nofotrakovaviny, 468
noginka, 6708
nogoguhue, 14176
nogue, 2353
nogueira, 7964
nohuenca, 5453
noi, 2422
nói, 15305, 15487
ñoicak, 16668
ñoiwagago, 7739
noja-njanjan, 14655
noja sifa titon'tto, 14853
nókijik, 6173
noma, 15110
nomagú, 3716
nomatahuemo, 8043
nomatamohue, 16343
nomatapomo, 144
nomayabo, 144
nombin sauvage, 15863
nomebe fuina, 10791
nom ekang, 648
nomeneeñamo, 3548
nomimadi, 8203
nomkie muruku pina, 5762
nomone enague, 24
nom-onié, 15590
nomontaké, 2951
nomtoca, 9300
nonagoncahue, 14730
nonangonca, 14735
non boessi boennakka, 764
noncaecahue, 7872
noncaecohue, 11867
nongbé, 17063
nonjapa ecarapacha, 12694
nonocuhue, 1884
nonokowe, 5840
nononcagui, 14735
nononcohue, 1884
nontuwe, 9300
Nordamerikanische Wintergrün, 6128
noron cohue, 16368
norqui war, 10611
nosamo, 8495
nosamo de casa, 10633
nosirr, 612
nós-moscada, 16702
nothofagus, 10933
novateiro, 3252, 16412
novateiro-de-mato-grosso, 16412
novateiro-preto, 16417
novato, 3252, 16412
nowaliwaé, 2473
noz-do-Paraguai, 164
npaw-tnit, 10949
nsongia, 15590
nsukakara, 15110
ntan, 13776
ntongé, 17063
ntonké, 17063
nturukpa, 13468
nuampa, 7605
nuana pechana panga, 14693
ñuatí curusu guazú, 6208
nuati curuzu, 13624
ñuatí-curuzú, 15245
nubayabu, 6214
nubesuqüirr, 16762
nugicahue, 6708
nugkam, 8098
nugòn, 15110
nui, 15993
nuka, 8622, 10193
nulu, 3274
numano, 3842
numas, 16712
numeu-yek, 11083
ñumi, 2756
numiallamihe, 9252
numicáynum, 1227
numi ipaknum, 14788
númi ménte, 5169
numpi, 3285
numy-chincha, 9708
nun, 2487
nunañerk, 510
nuncayecamo, 3354
nune, 7326
nuneu-yek, 5061
nungu, 15590
nuní, 11514
nunkam, 5887
nuno, 7326
ñuñuccai, 14949
nunumaya, 14949
ñuñumia, 14949
nunung, 13776
ñuñunka, 14949
ñuñunquia, 14949
nuo, 2487
nuoma, 2798
núpir, 2312
nupirgi tupa, 1240
ñu-quë, 1161
nuririjaja, 44
nusasapi sailata, 14849
nusentsé, 2242
nusma, 10342
nusmas, 2074, 7255, 7257
Nussbaum, 7964
nusuniancamanca, 6681
ñuto cachi, 7770
ñuto panga sipi yura, 14176
nutúkushi, 4289
nûûha, 16438
nu-u-ra, 847
nu-wah, 6271
nwa kajou, 608
nwa sèpan, 16053
nwazèt, 11208
nwazèt peyi, 11208
nyahuaijia, 6819
nyaletang, 2072

O

oacába-grande, 11205
oaiya-can-chi, 10148
oajuru, 2739
oanandí, 1978
oanani, 15590
obá, 7811
obahue, 761
obeh, 12273
obel, 12273
obes-te, 16621
obet, 12273
obi, 16354
obiguima, 16117
obija, 12725
obi ogidi, 2206
oblongobovate ocotea, 11121
obogamuhue, 11999
obogayube, 7210
obogenkawe, 7309
obondo, 2206
oboye, 13207, 15061
obo-ye-mu-yek, 4992
obuyebe, 11998
ocaiman, 3249
ocatahue oogompono, 11079
ocatoe, 715, 1291, 5055, 5068, 8470, 10799, 10813, 11079, 12038, 12563, 13787
ocatoeme, 10746
ocatoen, 11130
ocatohue, 2867, 11079, 12562

ocatohuemo, 715
ocatohuenco, 12540
ocatue, 715
ocatuhue, 715
ocatuhue viqui, 11148
ocho lumbas ruya, 4906
ochonitli, 2215
ochoñonccucho, 2043
ochoo, 7326
Ochsenherz, 808
ochuca yuro, 11941
oco, 6710
oco-be-to, 1019
ocogikiki, 11354
ocoimoucara, 10369
ocoma, 300
oco-popi, 10332
Ocotea, 10960
ocotea, 10960
ocotsimo, 16265
oco tun, 4326
ocucho muyo, 11941
ocuoba-branca, 16694
ocze, 6887
odema ejoti, 7183
odidi, 14776
odo, 13776
ododo, 14776
odoe(n), 7780
odoma-ejotî, 7183
odon, 7780
odo nowe, 13776
odonowe, 13776
odou, 7780
odouma, 2487
odoun, 7780
oearie, 2259
oeboedi djamaroe, 610
oeirana, 388, 14142
oeja, 11815
oelemari, 3721
oelmari, 3714
oeloeloe, 11815
oema barklak, 8178
oemabarklak(i), 5385, 5388, 5402
oema-jarakopi, 14713
oeman barlak, 8171
oemanbarklak, 8173, 8174
oeman barkrakkie, 5443
oemanbarklat, 8178
oeman-pienja, 16726
oemantapoe-oepa, 6165
oema-oedoe, 2295, 2299
oemapinja, 16717
oempatapoe, 6944
oenikiakia, 8339
oenikiakia djamaro, 3647, 8337
oenilokodikoro, 10335
oeproe-oedoe, 3460
oeranapeta, 15506
oetahue, 3874
oeverwallaba, 5131, 5133
ofé, 5988
officierskwastje, 1955
ogbe-okuye, 11827
ogonso, 2206
ogouma, 2487
ogu-isi, 4465
ogungun, 2487
o-he-wo-bök, 8596
ohia, 2493
ohn, 15580
ohurichu, 5284
ohwe wale'empa, 4915
oincoca, 10701
oí pharatae, 5960
oisi-toroba, 12825
oitahue, 6560
oitahuemo, 6571
oiteira, 12472, 12474
oiti, 3647, 3655, 3661, 3675, 3695, 5772, 8263, 8293, 8300, 8350, 8359, 8417, 8437, 11794
oití, 3676
oiti-boi, 3689
oiti-cagão, 8437
oiticica, 2926, 3646, 8411
oiticica-damata, 2926
oiticica-verdadeira, 8411
oiticida-amarela, 2926
oiticoranga, 3655
oiti-coró, 3687, 8417
oiti-da-praia, 8437
oiti-do-sertão, 3646
oiti-mirim, 3621, 3652, 3653, 3687, 8335, 8437, 11786
oiti-pardo, 7182
oiti-toroba, 12825
oiti-verdadeiro, 8417
oitizeiro, 8417, 8437
oito-amerelo, 2926
oity, 2926
oiuva, 16299
oja, 11815
ojesoque, 2370
oji-o-botoli, 7456
ojoe bolletri, 7121
ojox, 1548
ojoxitle, 1548
ojtatl, 6337
ojushte, 16444
ojx, 1548
okatowe, 8488
okatoweme, 8488
ok-choom, 1968
okha, 2487
okhakhen, 2487
okhighan, 15110
okhikhen, 15110
okilolo, 15590
okiyek, 15554
okiyeu, 15554
okobowemo, 10867
okoi-yek, 15503
okoiyek, 15503
okokonshi, 13590, 13591, 13601
o-ko-pe-uh, 3534
okopiaphawin, 3737
okosolo, 2206
okoto, 2206
okro-oedoe, 15188, 15199
olacahuite, 2366
olakhani babul, 12455
olandi, 1978, 15590, 15591
olandi-carvalho, 1978
olandim, 1978
olcha, 2487
oleiro, 3463
oleo, 3463
óleo, 3463, 3482
óleo-amarelo, 2513, 3463, 3482
óleo-bálsamo-sangue- de-gato, 10638
óleo-branco, 3482
óleo-cabreúva, 10642
óleo-cabureíba, 10632
óleo-capaíba, 3463
óleo-comumbá, 8868
óleo-comunbá, 8910
óleo-copaíba, 3463, 3482
óleo-de-caboreiba, 10632
óleo-de-copaíba, 3463
óleo-de-copaíba, 3482
óleo-de-jataí, 7352
óleo-do-campo, 6224
óleo-pardo, 3463, 10631, 10632
óleo-preto, 3482
óleo-rajado, 3482
óleo-vermelho, 3463, 10632, 10638, 10642
olgalvo, 8298
olho-da-pomba, 2327
olho-de-boi, 4527, 4650, 4669, 15452, 15824, 17224
ôlho-de-boi, 11294
olho-de-cabra, 11294, 11299, 11320, 11325
ôlho-de-cabra, 11294
olho-de-gato, 4435, 4451
olho-de-passarinho, 3233
olho-de-peixe, 38
olho-de-pomba, 2326
olho-de-pomba-da-mata, 2320
oliba, 1483
olijfi, 1483
olijfi di Bonaire, 16053
oliveira-crespa, 6266, 7273
oliveira-do-mato, 12421
olivye bata, 1483
olla, 9973
oloi, 607
olojé koe, 608
Ölpalme, 4985
oluca, 3701
oluka, 6980, 9772, 9904, 10006, 16123
oluka dummat, 9904
oluka dummel, 1322
oluka dummet, 1322
omá, 1164
omahue, 6185
omakewe, 12965
omamo, 6185
omando ocopi'jin, 16675
omawe, 6185
ombatapo, 6944
ombu, 12179
ombú ra, 4451
ombú-ra, 4451
ombú-rá, 12448
ombura, 4451
ombuzeiro, 15115
ome, 6933
omeaca huegana, 6933
omeganiko, 12694
omentacabo, 12021
omentacahue, 14133
omentaraihue, 2760
omentawe, 310
omimcamo, 3404
omi-taroeipa, 6691
omore, 13209
Omosé, 8641
ompahue taguehue, 2267
ompayaguihe, 2295
ompayayi, 3305
ompiquiritoqui, 6126
omtaempome, 8563
onague, 6185
oname, 6185
onapuin, 8171
onay, 14443
onc, 6887
oncatahue, 3305
oncuate, 5084
o ndav, 648
oñetahue, 3881
oñetahuemo, 3881
oñetawe, 3881
ongay, 15016
ongokamo, 15054
ongoso, 2206
oñia-tapé-ban-vino-tapé-micharo-kola, 3435
onié, 15590
oñintahua, 6474
onipa, 14834
onitjaje, 8339
onitjatja, 8339, 8356
onj, 6887
onkagemo, 10867
onketawe, 847
onomencahue, 304
onomonke, 15054
onongo, 15590
onontaremoncano, 6909
onoru, 4069
ono seje'pa, 14699
onoto, 1369
ontaempome, 8736
ontaepome, 8779
ontahuay, 8044
ontame, 6935
ontamo, 15256
ontano, 510, 511
ontano americano, 2968
ontareconcamo, 1741
ontocahue, 10699
ontoguaye, 3330
ontokagire, 4415
ontomohue, 8878
ontoremoncahne, 3330
ontumo, 12560
onyina, 2487
oocuba, 16667
ook doka, 15863
oolemari kharomeroo, 3721
oo-lo-dá, 12918
oo-má-hé-o, 13833
oonandi, 1978
oop, 808
oopow, 9085
oorbina, 8171
oo-wá-pa, 7007
oox, 1369
o'p, 808
opa, 6840
opá, 5123
opaca, 3702
opa-cheero, 10783
opaiyek, 5123
opayek, 5123
opehue, 11983
ope'y pihaa, 764
opiuma, 12455
opoca, 3702
opolika, 3344
opuyengague, 1010
oqüera, 16627
ora, 7811
o rabana, 2215
orabutã, 1892
orali, 16717, 16724, 16730
oralli, 16749
orana, 180
orangehout, 15389
oranjehout, 15389
ora panga, 14904
ora-pro-nobis, 12001, 12004
ora-pro-nobis-de-mata, 12002
orcco itapallu, 16507
orccu-kusayuyu, 16507
orcotuyuna, 14943
órea, 2259
oreclamohue, 129
orelha-de-burro, 1872, 11867
orelha-de-gato, 15669
orelha-de-macaco, 4732, 4735, 5102, 5110, 5111
orelha-de-mica, 7532
orelha-de-mico, 7418
orelha-de-negro, 5102, 5106, 17240
orelha-de-onça, 5102, 14031, 17237, 17239
orelha-de-preto, 5102
orelha-de-tatú, 14174
orelha-de-venado, 1872
orelho-de-negro, 5102, 5111
orelha-negro, 5110
orentarigue, 2560
oreriká, 4836
oretaich, 164
ori-gria, 2074
orinaré, 16037
orin-de-uva, 1047
orindeúva, 1047, 16299
orindiba, 16299
orindiúba, 16299
orindiuva, 1047
orindiúva, 16299
orinduíba, 16299
orke, 8127
orkoko kiswara, 1720
orleana, 1369
Orleansstrauch, 1369
or-ó-boto, 15578
orocué, 8430
oroi, 608
orokaikoballi, 10316
oroma, 5399
oroy-uara-yek, 8326
oroy-wara-yek, 8326
orqo, 1725
ortiga, 16507, 16508
ortiga-de-cipo, 16507
ortigua, 16508
orucurana, 7090
orukaiyet, 4718
oruta, 11205
orva, 8050
orvi, 608
Osagedorn, 8818
osh, 1548
osiepit, 16730
osissigôbimij, 14141
osnac pango, 4055
osso-de-burro, 6958, 12970, 14502, 15445

osso-de-porco, 13694
ossol, 15590
ostriveira, 8617
otélom, 12169, 12170
otensia fiño, 7605
oti, 3673
otokénha, 13571
o-to-ye-mi-yek, 831
oto-ye-mu-yek, 4992
otoye-muyek, 831
otoyemuyek, 831
otsepàcho tsáka, 12698
ot-te, 12169, 12170
ouagnon, 13855
ouahueca, 801
ouaki, 7766
ouapa, 5133
oueko, 7766
ouguipaou, 1453
oulapele, 2777
oulatalheua, 16220
ouokissé, 13468
oupuaou, 16037
ourana, 1150
ourapornobre-da-mata-sangara, 17064
ouriceiro, 14794
ourico, 14794
ouriço, 14794
ovariae, 847
ovashiccaqque, 21
overo chuposacha, 14960
ovien edun eze, 15590
ovo-do-galo, 3577
owebewe, 16762
owekawe, 1490, 4906
ox, 1369, 1548
oxitle, 1548
oya yëi, 6271
o'yij, 9074
oyokabe, 1575
oyshobo, 6493
oyuwae, 2141

P

paa bego, 7683
paabe, 2162
paabe swaati, 14451
paach, 10768, 10783
paag, 14392
paaj, 14392
paaloc sieje muats joe, 1773
paaloe hoekoe, 7929
paaloe sieja doesji, 1773
pa-am, 11815
paapuchida, 16270
paardevlesschout, 9083
paayute, 16522
pabas-culas, 16030
pabojoni, 16123
pácac, 11223
pacai, 7582, 7599, 7735
pacai machitona, 7605
pacapeuá, 15526
pacará, 5102
pacari, 8123
pacari-do-mato, 8121
pacari-verdadeiro, 8121
pacauá, 11205
pacauno caspi, 16119
pacay, 280
pacayá, 7777
paccha muyo, 6214
paccha ñambi, 14862
paccoyajecho, 501
pachil, 15009
pachinhos, 17068
Pachira, 11497
pachira, 11497
pachiúba, 14834
pachiúba-barriguda, 7811
pachiubera, 14834
pachiubinha-de-espinha, 343
pachuba, 14834
pachuda zancona, 14834
pachuvilla, 14834
pací-ra-ru-yek, 14636
packia, 10045
pacote, 850
pacoury-grande, 12476
pacová-de-macaco, 15452
pacú, 6727
pacumleima, 13855
pacuri, 8121
pacurí, 13764
pacuri-acu, 6125
pacuru, 12476
pacxo, 16031
pada di kola, 2206
pa-da-ja-dá, 3025
padaka, 415
padamá, 16046
padinawoqui, 311
padojcohe, 13710
padouk, 13463
paduari-yek, 5663
padys di kola, 2206
pae dau, 1696
paenaemacka, 10075
paenim, 10148
paganâkomij, 7964
pagelet, 2175
pagki naek, 11850
pagua caspi, 4906
paguenkamunta, 3881
pagula-sili, 8356
pahualque, 4125
paia-bofo, 6942
paianchi, 9965
paida, 1552
paigonca, 2290
pai-hué, 6681
paijatsigi, 9875
paik, 2544
paila, 16446
païla, 10638
pailalâ, 16446
pailalã, 1553
paima, 11998
paima-da-folha-graúda, 15061
pa'imira, 4752
paina, 2490, 5165, 9033, 13192
paina-amarela, 13191
paina-de-arpoador, 13191
paina-de-seda, 2490
paina-do-campo, 5165
paina-lisa, 2487
pai'-nañ-ge, 3139
pain de seda, 2487
paineira, 2485, 2488, 2490, 5159, 5171, 5177, 13196
paineira-barriguda, 2489
paineira-branca, 2484
paineira-da-serra, 2483
paineira-das-pedras, 2483
paineira-de-Cuba, 11498
paineira-de-espinho, 2490
paineira-de-seda, 2490
paineira-de-sêda, 2482
paineira-do-campo, 5165
paineira-imbiruçu, 13196
paineira-rosa, 2483, 2490
painera, 2487
painera-fênea, 2490
paini, 10148
pairi seine, 1560
paisane, 16631
paisoa, 4501
pajaguá manduvi, 13468
pajaguá manduvi mi, 13468
paja-lebi, 6942, 6944
paja-oedoe, 1320
pajar-u mu, 8050
pajau, 16417
pajaú, 16417
pajeú, 3244, 16417
pajo cambana, 12117
pajom-tzaj, 7804
paju'a-howy, 3648
pajua'y, 3647
pajujurana, 3401
pajura, 3674, 11803
pajurá, 3622, 3663, 3676, 3686, 3696, 11796, 12899
pajurá-de-mata, 3622
pajurá-de-obidos, 12899
pajurá-de-pedra, 11796
pajurá-do-igapó, 3640
pajura-rana, 8358
pajurá-rana, 8386
pajurarana, 3401, 8294, 8358
pajurazinho, 3674, 3676, 8413
pakael, 1552
pakânâk, 7964
pakanasku, 7964
pakaou-kenvi, 6360
pakaou-meyho, 6360
pakasa, 1552
pakatmaya saka, 10559
pakay, 7753
pakih etni, 11745
pakirahoedoe, 6865
pakiramaka, 1016
pakira-oedoe, 6865, 15071
pakiratiki, 15872, 15876, 15881
pakirem, 4850
pakirem priye, 4815, 16500
pakiru oudou, 15071
pákkia, 2896
pakoeli, 6121, 12476
pakoelie, 12476
pakondé, 6271
pakooru, 12476
pakout, 6352
pakua jidt-rai, 14499
pakúck, 226
pakuku, 12922
pákupakús, 12257
pakupkus, 14955
pakuri, 12476, 13764
pakurisoso'y, 13764
p'al, 15009
palak-ei, 963
palakei, 963
palakutipanu, 980
palatali, 12799
pale eh, 5115
paletiviye, 3424
palha-branca, 445
palheleira, 3015
palheteira, 3020
palheteira-da-varzea, 3009
pali, 8355, 8373
pali-iltsing, 8356
palioudou, 948, 980
Palisanderbaum, 7904
Palisanderholz, 4384
palisander Rio, 4384
palissandro, 4384, 7904
palissandro del Brazile, 4384
palki, 68
palla di cannone, 3725
pal'liro, 82
palma carnauba, 3488
palma da olio, 4985
palma della cera, 3488
palma de zancos, 14834
palmadora, 1533
palma milpé, 11205
palma piassava, 8209
palmatória, 1533, 11224
palmatória-do-diabo, 1533
palmatória-grande, 1533
palmaven, 12957
palmeira, 1060, 1071, 1077
palmeira-bacaba, 11206
palmeira barriguda, 164
palmeira-de-piaçaba, 8209
palmeira-dos-brejos, 9300
palmeira-indaiá, 1066
palmeira-piassaba-amazônica, 8209
palmeirinha, 1169, 15582
palmeirinho, 15581
palmeiro doce, 5758
palmeteiro-branco, 5758
palmeteiro-doce, 5758
palmeteiro-encapado, 5758
palmeteiro-macho, 5758
palmeteiro-vermelho, 5758
palmis, 6405
palmis chapelèt, 12957
palmiteira, 5758
palmiteiro, 5758, 5759
palmiteiro-doce, 5758
palmito, 5758
palmito-açai, 5759
palmito-amarelo, 5758
palmito-amargo, 15579
palmito-amargoso, 445
palmito-amaroso, 15580
palmito-branco, 5758
palmito-da-mata, 5758
palmito-de-chão, 1066
palmito-doce, 5758
palmito-juçara, 5758
palmito-vermelho, 5758
palm koyo, 3280
palo-de-daya, 1873
palo-de-rosa, 952
palo di pluta, 14643
paloeloipio, 838
paloewe, 7910
palo-hobero, 1042
palo-jabón, 14172
palometa caspi, 3277
palometa muyo, 13435
Palo Rosa, 16114
palo rosa, 16114
palo-rosa, 985
palo-sinver-güenza, 15687
palotalillo, 14866
palo-trebol, 572
paloyancha, 2804
palqui, 2591
paltaajua, 689
palu cayente, 12226, 12227
palu de mora, 8820
paludi cashupéle, 608
paludi cashupéte, 608
palu di cashupette, 608
palu di lechi, 14643
palu di plata, 14643
palu di pushi, 3946
palu dushi, 8820
palu dushi di cabei, 8820
palu huacu, 12692
palu lechi, 14643
palukutapiyu, 971
pama, 10713, 11994, 13208, 15051
pama-amarela, 10699
pama-caucho, 11994, 11999
pamacaushu, 11994
pama-de-onça, 11994
pama-de-tamanho- médio, 13209
pama-de-várzea, 10704
pama-grande, 13209
pama kunché, 16295
pama-mao-de-onça, 10712, 11994, 11998
paman suki, 6404
paman-taira, 15455
pama-preta, 11982, 13209
pamaqui, 13207
pamashto, 9084
pama suki, 2242, 6388
pamau piyushang, 6796
pamau yutai, 3855
pama-vermelha, 11998
pambil, 7811, 14834
pameowe, 17260
pamihua, 5760
pamiwa, 5762
pamoa, 11999
pampadek, 4354
pampa-orégano-mashan, 14735
pampa remo caspi, 2666
pampa remocaspi, 2665
pampicu teiug, 3603
panabí, 5762
panaco, 3285
panacoco, 15388, 15501, 15505
panakoko, 11300
Panama Pockholz, 6352
pañapanga, 5927, 6007
panashintériqui, 9243
panaya, 2487
pan-bicho, 20
pan branco, 2316
paña caspi, 8321
pancabucabu, 3725
pandalla, 3510
pandara-yek, 8698
pandeiro, 1047
pandoce, 16903
paneguba, 8799
paneira, 2487, 2490

paneira-branca, 2490
paneira-de-Cuba, 11498
panga, 12336
panga panga, 7843
pangapanda, 5115
pangapanga, 3842
pangiz, 16050
pangramonkawe, 10350
panicua, 3285
panigua, 3285
panitohue, 8563
panji-ilavu, 2487
pankã, 4368
panlawng, 2834
pan-sa, 1369
pansak, 12961
pansjimoeti, 3460
pansus tumatti, 7840
panta, 621, 627, 4804, 4806, 4815, 4820, 6095, 6615, 15683, 16480, 16481, 16494
pantîpeepê, 17098
pantoca, 4938
pantohue, 873, 11291
pantove, 11317
pantowee, 649, 4933, 4938
panu, 16050
panya, 2487
panyòl mawon, 12151
páo-amarello, 942
pão-amarello, 5764
pao-branco, 12170, 13853
pão-candeia, 5151
páo-d'alho-do-campo, 299
pao-d'arco, 15679
pão-d'arco, 6828, 6831
pão-d'arco-rosa, 6828
pão-d'arco-roxo, 6828
pao-de-cobra, 12692
pao-de-cortica, 8231
pão-de-embira, 1219
pao-de-espinho, 13008
pao-de-lacre, 16739
paodoce, 12855
pao-do-mato, 12769
pão-fedoronto, 6691
pao-ferro, 8732
páo-ferro, 1895
pão-ferro, 3415
pão-mulato-de-catinga, 1995
pão-pereira-do-campo, 1000
pão-pereira-do-mato, 998
pao-peroba, 2631
pão-pobre, 4570
pao-pombo, 7163
paopombo, 15863
pao-preto, 15461
páo-rainha, 1560
páo-rosa, 720
pa'pa, 1061
papa-ati, 11910
papaati, 11919
papagaio, 231, 260
papai, 2215
papái, 2215
papaia, 2215
papaja, 2215
papaja-hoedoe, 14331
papajahoedoe, 14331
papakaie kouali, 16898
papakai-kwali, 13494, 16898
papa-mundo, 9384
papamundo, 9384
papanha-brava, 15575
papa numi, 15866
papao, 2215
papa'o, 1061
paparaúba, 14660
papariúba, 14659
paparua, 11988
papay, 2215
Papaya, 2214, 2215
papaya, 2215
Papayabaum, 2215
papaya chini, 16511
papaye, 12722
papaye apici, 12742
papaye biche, 568
papayi, 2215
papay multifid, 7938
papayo, 2215
papay sovaj, 7931
papeá-guassu, 8626
papelillo caspi, 2666
papelit, 2326, 5242
papia, 2215
papo-de-anjo, 2227
papo-de-aujo, 2231
papta, 152
papuaro-ye, 14890
para, 2176, 7071
pará, 4600
pará paray guazú, 388
parabeita, 14935
parabita, 14935
paracaatinga, 10136
paracaxi, 11929
paracaxirana, 365
paracoosary, 15444
paracutaca, 15422
paracutáca, 15525
paracutáca-da-terra-firme, 15525
paracuuba-da-terra-firme, 15525
parade, 12820
Paradisevogelbaum, 1897
paraguá-cashi, 4598
paraguay, 1242
paraguito, 4688
parai, 4946
para'i, 12129
paraíba, 14659, 14660
paraju, 9091, 9093, 9095, 9100, 9102
parajuba, 873, 4501
Parakautschukbaum, 7071
paraka'y, 2670
paraku-'iran-'y, 2670
para kusan, 15525
parakusan, 15539
parakuwa, 4607
paramaloe, 4746
para-ma-yek, 11723
paramo-yek, 12756
parana-pine, 882
parandesicua, 6646
parandi'y, 8113
parangi-mavu, 608
para-noot, 1353
Paranuss, 1353
Paranussbaum, 1353
parapaiba, 14659
para-para, 7890, 7891, 7892
parapara, 7892, 14331
para-pará, 7890
pará-pará, 7890, 14331
parapará, 7890
parapará-hi, 7902
paraparaíba, 14659
para-paraí-guaçú, 877
para parai guazú, 7894
parapariguaçu, 877
parapara'i guasú, 877
parapra, 1681
pararahuo, 11999
para-root, 1353
pararu, 14108
parash, 16050
parata, 9083
para-te-re-yek, 12893
para-todo, 3414
para-to-re-yek, 12893
para-tudo, 3413, 12129, 15679
paratudo, 4783, 7255, 12422, 15679
paratudo-branco, 942, 15683
paraveris, 568
parawacachi, 4598
parawakashii, 4592, 4598
para wala, 7214
para'y, 7891, 7892, 7895
paráy, 12206
parazüita, 6921
parcinula, 7363
parcouri, 3089
pardo, 3580
pardud, 15496
pare'arã'y, 15401
pare banwi, 13833
parece-balâo-chines, 4377
parei-'aran-'y, 15401
parei'a'y, 299
pare'ka ipeñ, 1844
parelbout, 971
parelhout, 971
parena, 164
parépou, 1164
paresòl, 3572
parewe, 5115
paric, 2478
parica, 2343, 14597
paricá, 613, 615, 2478, 11770, 11814, 11815, 11818, 11823, 14427, 14428, 15287, 16665
paricá-branco, 82
paricá-de-esponja, 11823
paricá-de-curtume, 615
paricá-de-terra-firme, 615
paricá-grande, 11818, 14428
paricá-grande-daterra-firme, 11814
paricarana, 365, 1522, 12401, 15287
paricarana-de-espinho, 82
paricazinho, 12472, 15287
parika rá, 15268
parimcarre, 15419
parinari, 3630, 6920, 11788, 11801
parineira, 5174
pari-oedoe, 959, 971
paripará, 7890
paripe, 1164
paripiballi, 2797
paripoe, 1164
pariri, 12861
parirí, 12861
pariry, 12861
Parkia, 11804
parkia, 11804
Parkinsonia, 11826
parkinsonia, 11826
parmeira, 1060
paroá-caxi, 11929
paroba, 1000
paroekoeroepe, 10361
paroto, 10949
parovauna, 13702
parovaúna, 9378
parqui, 2591
parquía, 11814
parraturi, 9527
parreirinha-do-mato, 13924
parsud, 11325
parueyek, 8868
parutu, 5944
parva-papo, 10879
parwa, 1095
pasapane, 12915
pasara-oedoe, 10854
pasayu, 14834
pascimmisci, 6431
pashaco, 14427
päshapäsha, 14713
pashna huachana, 4017
pashña huachana, 4017
pashomacasi, 17220
pashonema-casiji-ajuji, 17220
pasiwé, 14834
pasiwoe, 14834
pasmada-do-mato, 816
pasmo-de-espinho, 17129
paso muyo, 6708
pasoqueo, 15061
pasótiqui, 2241, 2251
passarinho, 13476
passariuva, 15756
passariúva, 15756, 15808
passoré, 15755
passoura, 13850
passoure, 13850
passuare, 15756
passuaré, 15756, 15808
pastaria, 6250
pasto-de-porco, 8613
pasu, 6710
pasuare, 15808
pasu ruya, 6710
patabá, 11205
pataca, 11998
pata-de-lebre, 10949
pata-de-vaca, 1262, 1268, 1280
pata-de-vaca-branca, 1262
pata-de-vaca-com-espinho, 1262
pata-de-vaca-de-espinho, 1270
pata e' garza, 14050
Patagonische Eibe, 14261, 14262
Patagonische Zypresse, 6041, 6042
pataj, 13268
pataka koemboe, 11205
patakoewana, 2649, 6266
patánare, 13103
pataqueira, 14427
patas, 16030
patashte, 16030
patauá, 11205
patawa, 11205
patawá, 11205
patawa-koembae, 11205
patco huayo, 4283
pate, 7708
pateira, 3695
pateiro, 3695
pati, 3901, 15572, 15573, 15579
pati-açu, 15575
pati-amargosa, 15577
patico, 7909
patihua, 7811
patíntoqui, 9252
patiwa, 7811
pato-de-boi, 1262
patoelapo, 15188
patrona, 15452
patsire dyet, 14968
pat-tu-i, 4731
patuá, 11205
patunga fiño, 7646
patuquiri, 13924
patutsheque, 17192
patut'sheque, 17192
pau-alazao, 5627
pau-alecrim, 7240
pau-alho, 6117, 10051
pau-amarelo, 996, 2661, 2663, 5764, 8820, 12472, 12474, 16806, 16839
pau-amargo, 12206
pau-amendoim, 13476, 14560
pau-andrade, 12095
pau-arara, 5875
pau-bala, 6405
pau-bálsamo, 10632
pau-barbante, 1219
pau-barrao, 17183
pau-bixeiro, 7333
pau-bosta, 15742, 15796
pau-branco, 1994, 3525, 3551, 10888, 12169, 12170
pau-branco-preto, 3551
pau-branquilho, 14176
pau-brasil, 1892, 1910, 3302, 5627, 8820, 11949, 11954, 13748, 14684
pau-breu, 15590
pau-caboclo, 985
pau-cachimbo, 14560
pau-cachorro, 3580, 6828
pau-caiscão, 2218
pau-caixão, 2220
pau-caixeta, 14331, 14660
pau-caíxeta, 15680
pau-candeia, 6224
pau-carga, 2218, 2220
pau-cargas, 2220
pau-carrapato, 8564
pau-carvalho, 13924
pau-cascudo, 2703
pau-caxeta, 3987, 15680
pau-cebola, 5213, 14493
pau-ce-tim, 1186
pau-cetim, 873, 1186, 5764
pau-chi, 9912
pau-chumbo, 1186
pau-cigarra, 14560, 14562
paucin-yo, 15043
pau-cinza, 7182
pau-cinzeiro, 16903
pau-cipo, 8733
pau-concha, 5735, 13924
pau-concha-ronco, 13924
pau-cravo, 4366, 4562
pau-crioulo, 4517, 4506
pau-cruz, 1000
paucu, 14853

pau-cumaru, 4726
pau-cutia, 5457
pau-d'agua, 15929
pau-d'água, 4141, 16899
pau-d'alho, 3864, 4880, 6117, 10051
pau-d'alho-bravo, 14493
pau-d'álho-falso, 14493
pau-d'alho-verdadeiro, 6117
pau-d'arco, 3498, 4142, 6408, 6812, 6818, 6827, 6828, 6829, 6832, 6839, 6840, 6845, 15679, 15681, 17212
pau-d'arco amarelo, 6818
pau-d'arco-amarelo, 6810, 6823, 6825, 6829, 6835, 6840, 15680
pau-d'arco-branco, 15680, 15681
pau-d'arco-de-flor-roxa, 6812
pau-d'arco-do-campo, 6832
pau-d'arco-flor-de-algodão, 6838
pau-d'arco-flor-roxa, 15694
pau-d'arco-peroba, 15694
pau-d'arco-preto, 6818
pau-d'arco-rosa, 6827
pau-d'arco-roxo, 6812, 6827, 6828, 15680
pau-d'arco-tatajipoca, 6818
pau-d'arquinho, 6115, 9502
pau-de-alho, 14493
pau-de-amendoim, 13476
pau-de-andrade, 12095
pau-de-angu, 8716
pau-de-anjo, 2227
pau-de-anta, 5858
pau-de-anzol, 17109
pau-de-arapuca, 13180
pau-de-arara, 968, 11818, 14145, 14684
pau-de-arco, 6415
pau-de-azeite, 1978
pau-de-balsa, 1219, 10949
pau-de-bálsamo, 10631, 10632, 10638, 10642
pau-de-bicho, 6646, 8123, 15924
pau-de-boaz, 616
pau-de-boia, 15182
pau-de-bóia, 13985
pau-de-bolo, 388
pau-de-bugre, 8512, 13614
pau-de-cachimbo, 2218, 2227, 2231
pau-de-candeia, 5149, 12472, 12474
pau-de-canga, 8617, 8623
pau-de-cangaie, 14152
pau-de-cangalha, 14153
pau-de-canoa, 14427
pau-de-cantil, 4141
pau-de-canzil, 8533, 8544
pau-de-carga, 2220
pau-de-carrapato, 4435, 8544
pau-de-casca-doce, 6221
pau-de-cepo, 3577
pau-de-cerne, 2220
pau-de-chicle, 8060
pau-de-cigarra, 14560
páu-de-cinza, 16624
pau-de-cinzas, 2990
pau-de-cobra, 12689, 12692
pau-de-colher, 1225, 1237, 7894, 7913, 15728
paú-de-colher, 14145
pau-de-colher-de-vaqueiro, 14145
pau-de-concha, 13924
pau-de-cores, 8820
pau-de-cortiça, 13985, 15182
pau-de-cortume, 1861
pau-de-cotia, 2227, 5457
pau-de-cutia, 5457
pau-de-dedal, 8121
pau-de-embira, 17084, 17109
pau-de-erva, 7499
pau-de-erva-docel, 9175
pau-de-ervilha, 16323
pau-de-espeto, 2291
pau-de-espinho, 2717, 10119, 13008
pau-de-estribo, 8623
pau-de-fava, 13476, 14560
pau-de-flor, 16092
pau-de-fogo, 8820
paúde-fogo, 8820
pau-de-formiga, 3548, 8530, 16412, 17265, 17270
pau-de-fumo, 16624
pau-de-fuso, 4366, 4372, 4374
paú-de-fuso, 91
pau-de-gaiola, 2894
paude-gamba, 13834
pau-de-goma, 16899
pau-de-incenso, 10642
pau-de-indio, 9114
pau-de-jacu, 12712, 12713
pau-de-jaganda, 844
pau-de-jangada, 850, 10949
pau-de-jantar, 17236
pau-de-jogo, 16299
pau-de-lacre, 16713
pau-de-lança, 14059, 15943
pau-de-leite, 7123, 14176
pau-de-leite, 8060
pau-de-lepra, 2227
pau-de-lixa, 7182
pau-de-macaco, 12674
pau-de-macuco, 9427
pau-de-malho, 8801
pau-de-maria, 1978
pau-de-mau-cheiro, 6117
pau-de-morcego, 647
pau-de-mulato, 4295
pau-de-navalha, 2397
pau-de-novato, 16412
pau-de-óleo, 3463, 8533, 10632
pau-de-oleo-mirim, 3472
pau-de-óleo-verdadeiro, 10632
pau-de-ovelha, 14598
pau-de-ovo, 1539
pau-de-papagaio, 6986
pau-de-pedr, 7091
paude-pedra, 7090
pau-de-peneira, 4436
pau-de-pernambuco, 1892
pau-de-pilão, 1975
pau-de-pinhao, 17191
pau-de-pito, 14560
pau-de-pólvora, 16299
pau-de-pomba, 2894, 6646
pau-depombo, 9210
pau-deporco, 1914
pau-de-quadro, 374
pau-de-quina, 14974
pau-de-rato, 1914, 4991
pau-de-rego, 7240
pau-de-remo, 517, 522, 2661, 15335
pau-deremo, 2670
pau-de-rosas, 12172
pau-de-sabão, 5102, 5214, 6405, 13614, 14172
pau-de-sal, 12970
pau-de-sándalo, 11818
pau-de-sangre, 15452
pau-de-sangue, 3966, 13467, 15491
pau-de-santa-maria, 1978
pau-desantana, 10769
pau-de-santa-rita, 6266
pau-de-santo, 1883, 1884, 7998
pau-de-santo-inácio, 11294
pau-de-são-josé, 7998
pau-de-sapateiro, 11974
pau-de-seda, 10383
pau-de-serra, 9337
pau-de-sobre, 5032
pau-de-tamanco, 260, 388, 2894, 11974, 15680
pau-de-tambor, 14427
pau-de-tanho, 388
pau-de-tapera, 15110
pau-de-terra-da-fôlhamiuda, 13523
pau-de-tucano, 2894, 13521, 16903
pau-de-velha, 3525
pau-de-vidro, 12970, 16806
pau-de-vinho, 16806, 16853, 16899
pau-de-vintém, 14427
pau-de-viola, 2894, 15680
paú-de-zinga, 12664
pau-doce, 9324, 12789, 12936, 12937, 12943, 12949, 12950, 12952, 16816, 16827, 16830, 16880, 16881, 16903
pau-dôce, 12952
paú-dôce, 12952
pau-d'oia, 3463
pau-doleo, 3463
pau-d'oleo, 3463
pau-d'óleo, 3482
pau-drago, 13467
pau-duro, 5461
pau-estopa, 2218
pau-fava, 13476, 14547, 14560
pau-fede, 15742
pau-fedorento, 6117, 14493, 15808
pau-fernandes, 9427
pau-ferro, 1035, 1041, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1901, 1905, 3413, 4501, 8799, 10646, 11908, 12624, 17237
pau-ferro, 12505
pau-ferro-da-mata, 1895
pau-ferro-do-cerrado, 8799
pau-ferro-do-cerrão, 8799
pau-ferro-do-norte, 1895
pau-ferro-do-sul, 1035
pau-ferro-verdadeiro, 1895
pau-ferrugem, 15871, 15883
pau folheiro, 378
pau-formiga, 16412
pau-forquilha, 6160
pau-funcho, 11124
pau-gamba, 354
pau-garrote, 15938
pau-gonçalo, 1037, 1041
pau-goncalves, 1037, 1041
pau-jacaré, 8113, 12398, 13503
pau-jangada, 388, 1219
pau-jantar, 12624
pau-jaú, 3252, 16417
paujaú, 3252
paujil chaqui, 4429
paujil huasca, 4429, 4431
pau-josé, 9337
pau-leite, 7124
pau-leiteiro, 14474
pau-liso, 1186
pau-liso-amarelo, 13473
pau-macuco, 9427
pau-magro, 4127
pau-mamona-do-mato, 647
pau-mandioca, 14331
pau-marfim, 299, 304, 1186, 1997, 9506, 14502
pau-marfim-do-cerrado, 299
pau-marfim-do-campo, 299
pau-marfin, 7258
pau-mercúrio, 14936
pau-mirim, 14965
pau-mole, 6364
pau-mulata, 360
pau-mulato, 873, 1997, 6823, 8855, 11908, 11929
pau-mulato-branco, 15923
pau-mulato-da-várzea, 1997
paunayek, 14331
paunin, 16809
pau-novo, 16853
pau-óleo, 3463, 3482
pau-óleo-decopaíba, 3463
pau-óleo-do-sertão, 3463
pau-palheta, 8997
pau-palmeira, 648
pau-paraiba, 15680
pau-paraíba, 14660, 14661, 15680
pau-paratudo, 8220
pau-para-tudo, 2169, 4783, 14651
pau-pente, 6160
pau-pereira, 955, 968, 6160, 7090, 12496
pau-pereira-do-campo, 998, 1000
pau-pereira-do-mato, 998
pau-pereiro, 987, 6160
pau-pereiro-do-campo, 1000
pau-pernambuco, 1892
pau-pintado, 641
pau-pobre, 4570
pau-polvora, 16299
pau-pólvora-da-invernada, 16299
pau-pombo, 7163, 8997, 15808, 15863, 15866
pau-pombo-rosa, 15866
pau-pratudo, 4588
pau-pretinho, 2503, 2504
pau-preto, 2504, 4382, 4384
pau-quina, 955, 2076
pau-quina-vermelha, 7090
pau-rainha, 168, 1560, 2508
paurainha, 2513
pau-rainha-falso-pau-brasil, 1560
pau-rândalo, 1978
pau-rei, 15207
pau-ripa, 8643, 11294
pau-rosa, 717, 4366, 4372, 4374, 8799, 11085, 12172
pau-rosa-branca, 16362
pau-rosado, 1892
pau-rosa-imbúba, 717
pau-rosa-itaúba, 717
pau-rosa-mulatinho, 717
pau-rosea, 2694
pau-roxo, 6686, 11894, 11898, 11899, 11903, 11904, 11908, 11918, 11919, 11921, 15457
pauroxo, 11910
pau-roxo-da-terra-firme, 11904
pau-roxo-de-catinga, 11896
pau-sabão, 5102, 13614
pau-sandro, 11862
pau-sangue, 2512, 8563, 8730, 8791, 8799, 11062, 12503, 12521, 13471, 15445, 16114
pausangue, 13467
pau-sangue-de-casca-grossa, 15445
pau santo, 8160
pau-santo, 1738, 1883, 1884, 6352, 7987, 16306, 17236, 17240
pausanto, 7998
pau-santo paypacu, 7894
pau-santo-da-serra, 7986
paushi caspi, 2949
paushi muyo, 2955
paú shuina, 12698, 12740
paú shuiya, 12740
pau-tanino, 9114
pau-terra, 1975, 13503, 13507, 13509, 13521, 13523, 13525, 13532
pau-terra-da-areia, 13503
pau-terra-da-mata, 13523
pau-terra-de-flormiudinha, 13525
pau-terra-do-campo, 13521
pau-terra-do-cerrado, 3811, 13509
pau-terra-do-campo, 13509
pau-terra-do-mato, 1973
pau-terra-folha-larga, 13509
pau-terra-jundiaí, 13523
pau-terra-macho, 13509
pau-terra-mirim, 13525
pau-terra-rôxo, 13525
pau-terrinha, 13525
pau-tinguí, 1681
pau-toucinho, 16623, 16624
pau-tucano, 16903
pau-verde, 726
pau-vermelha, 945
pau-vermelho, 1892, 10638, 10642, 11923
pau-vidrio, 8810
pau-vidro, 12970
pau-vintém, 14427
pau-viola, 388, 2894, 14491, 14493, 15680
pau-violeta, 4365, 8799
pauwies mofo, 10335
pava-da-capoeira, 15433
pav-novo, 14686
paw, 5425
pawaruyek, 9160
pa watude, 2958
pa-wau-lu-yik, 5673
paxahini, 14784
paxañic, 14205
pax-che, 2672
paxiúba, 14834
paxiúba-barriguda, 7811
paxiuba-de-macaco, 17028
paxiubinha, 7814, 14836
paxiúbinha, 14834
paxiubinha-de-macaco, 17036
paxiubinha-do-macaco, 7814
paya, 6944, 15990
payachic, 9593, 9635, 9638, 9740, 16117
payachic muyo, 9632
payadaga we, 634
paya-lebi, 6944
payanchi, 9933

payanchic, 44
payanshi, 44
payanshi yura, 44
payanshu, 16123
payanzo, 1322, 9554
payas, 3428, 6986, 8586, 9701, 9933, 16117
payáshina, 7044
payatsig, 9891
payatzi, 9875, 11345, 11346
payaung-pan, 16053
payaw'risili, 6420
pay-che, 2672
payoyoao, 17252
payu'ay-tawa, 3649
payula, 8373
pebanheira, 1713
pecegueiro-bravo, 13163
peche sheti, 594
pèch mawon, 12036
pecogee, 6276
pectarvá, 11205
pectuve, 11205
pé-d'anta, 15207
pé-de-banco, 4373
pé-de-boi, 1280
pé-de-boi-de-espinho, 1270
pé-de-branco, 8731
pé-de-gata, 4868
pé-de-glinha, 2460
pé-de-jabot, 4860
pé-de-jabutí, 6940
pé-de-perdiz, 14660
pé-de-pinto, 8121
pé-de-vaca, 1280
peechmaax, 972
péécojúhe, 2315
pee-sheé, 10752, 10794
peesnum-quini, 3982
peetsch-kitam, 13619
pee yatio, 5088
pega-pego, 11818
pegrekoe, 17068, 17080, 17084, 17098
pegunca, 15726
pehpeh, 14834, 15575
pei-ca, 1421
peigne macaque, 848, 850
peigne singe rouge, 850
pëinëkë pokan, 3242
peita, 5230
peito-de-pomba, 15863
peito-de-pomba-de-folha-larga, 15866
peito-de-pombo, 15863
peito-de-pompa, 13367
pejerucum, 17084
peji, 1602
pela-cavalo, 14176
pelada, 15680, 15935
pelcochicte, 13618
pele-de-velho, 14056
pelego-de-velha, 1966
Pellin, 10942
pelõ, 2487
pelote, 7388
peloteira, 6405, 6408, 14878, 14961, 14974
Peltogyne, 11892
peltogyne, 11892
pem, 2366
pemaihue oetahuemo, 10295
pemoihue, 10295
penaíba, 2203
penanguba, 8799
pendanga, 5544, 5647
pendango, 5647
pendare, 3702, 9085
pendaria, 9087
pendaria-da-serra, 9085
pendiecou, 6577
pene, 7686, 10062
peneacamohue, 3340
penenimpuatsi, 847
peneo, 3245
pengamo, 10028
pengomo, 11348
peni-paia, 1552
penká, 6125
penni yu teig, 10696
penpen, 3842, 5846, 7843, 11623, 13320, 13371
pensha-d'água, 6266
pente-de-macaco, 844, 846, 847, 848, 850, 1875, 9309, 10718
pe ntèn, 2487
pentieira, 4144
pentikagui, 12965
pentya, 2487
pepe, 12249
pepe boiti, 12756, 12759
pépe boïti, 2798
pepe-boiti, 12820
pepeboiti, 2798, 12770, 12827
pepe nanga saotou, 16481
peperhout, 16480, 16494
pepino, 569, 15120
pepino-bravo, 569
pepino-do-mato, 568, 569, 15120
pepino verde, 569
pepino-verde-da-mata, 569
peppe, 14393
peprebotri, 2798
pepre-nanga-sowtoe, 16481
pepre nanga sowtu, 16481, 16500
pepre-oedoe, 16480
pepre-oedoe, 11968, 16494
pepre soitu, 16500
pepre sowtu, 16480, 16494
pepre udu, 16480
pepre-udu, 16494
pequerim, 2243
pequi, 2243, 2250, 2257, 2261
pequí, 2243, 2260
pequia, 946, 2257
pequiá, 945, 986, 989, 2243, 2251, 2257, 2261
pequiã, 1186
pequía, 1000
pequia amarella, 957
pequiá-amarelo, 2257
pequiá-branco, 1186
pequiá-bravo, 2261
pequia-cetim, 5764
pequiá-cetim, 5764
pequiá-da-praia, 986
pequiá-da-restinga, 986
pequía-de-pedra, 1000
pequiá-doce, 989
pequiá-do-mato, 986
pequiá-etê, 2261
pequiá-mamão, 1186
pequiã-mamao, 1186
pequiá-mamona, 1186
pequiã-mamona, 1186
pequi-amarelo, 8121, 13519
pequia-marfím, 957
pequiá-marfim, 942, 996, 1186
pequiá-pedra, 2243
pequiá-rana, 2251
pequiarana, 2253, 2257
pequiarana-da-várzea, 2257
pequiarana-do-igapó, 2257
pequia-setim, 5764
pequi-de-zoada, 7090
pequi-merindiba, 2250
pequi-preto, 2250, 13519
pequi-vinagreiro, 2250
pequizeiro, 2243, 2248
pera, 3701
perceguiera, 13169
perdiz, 14660
perdiz puñuna, 6219
pereban kamwi, 13833
pereira, 968, 6682, 12496
pereira-branca, 998
pereira-do-campo, 998, 1000
pereira-vermelha, 12496
pereirinha, 6160
pereiro, 780, 951, 968, 985, 987, 998, 6160, 12496
pereiro-amargo, 951
pereiro-amargoso, 951
pereiro-branco, 951, 987
pereiro-bravo, 951
pereiro-da-serra, 956
pereiro-de-saia, 987
pereiro-de-tinta, 14672
pereiro-de-vaqueta, 951
pereiro-do-campo, 1000
pereiro-malva, 3580
pereiro-preto, 987, 1186
pereiro-tatu, 951
pereiro-vermelho, 987, 14672
perí gico, 7919
perinão, 1065
periquiteira, 1712, 6646, 14403, 16299
periquitterra del campo, 3285
Pernambuk, 1892
Pernambukholzbaum, 1892
peroba, 945, 955, 985, 986, 987, 11773, 12143
peroba-açu, 985
peroba-amarela, 985, 989
peroba-amarella, 11773
peroba-amargosa, 985
peroba-amarilla, 989
peroba-branca, 945, 985, 991, 2781, 11773, 15680, 16778
peroba-brava, 2990
peroba-café, 989, 2990
peroba-cetim, 968
peroba-comum, 985
peroba-d'água, 6266, 13985, 14620, 15680
peroba-de-campos, 11773
peroba-de-gomo, 955, 957
peroba-de-lagoa-santa, 952
peroba-de-minas, 952
peroba-de-rego, 955
peroba-de-são-paulo, 985
peroba-do-campo, 1000, 11773
peroba-do-cerrado, 1000
peroba-do-norte, 6276
peroba-do-rio, 985
peroba-iquira, 952
peroba-manchada, 11773
peroba-mirim, 985
peroba-mirum, 985
peroba-miuda, 985
peroba-miúda, 985
peroba-osso, 985
peroba-paulista, 985, 987
peroba-poca, 952
peroba-rajada, 985
peroba-rosa, 952, 985, 987
peroba-roxa, 952
peroba-sobro, 1895
peroba-taboada, 949
peroba-tambu, 945
peroba-tigrina, 11773
peroba-tremida, 11773
peroba-verdadeira, 985
peroba-vermelha, 986
perobeira, 985
perobinha, 299, 985, 998, 8220, 11773
perobinha-branca, 991
perobossu, 2921
pero-ishi-lokodo, 15729
perorevi mi, 10513
peroua-yek, 5054
perova, 945, 985
perova'i, 951
perovana, 4821
perova ñetî, 968
perova tambu, 945
perova ykirá, 952
Persea, 12036
persea, 12036
pertaguela, 10489
peru, 12583
perú, 8405
Peruanischer Balsambaum, 10636
Peruanischer Pfefferbaum, 14403
perulu, 1785
perumallari, 12583
perungalli, 12583
peru-yek, 14108
pesie-oedoe, 4600
pesijeca, 4193
pes piè, 1536
pèt djab, 7326
pesquim, 10209
pêssego-bravo, 13134
pêssego-do-mato, 7083, 12911, 13134
pessegueiro, 13134
pessegueiro-brabo, 13134, 13169, 13171
pessegueiro-bravo, 1861, 13134, 13151, 13169
pessegueiro-d'água, 13134
pessegueiro-de-capoeira, 16299
pessegueiro-do-mato, 7083, 13134, 13169
pessoek, 13474
pesupi, 375
petácotl, 17243
petamue, 14703
petchechaneminanagachi, 13129
peterebi, 3580
peterebí, 3580
peterebí hú, 3580
peterebi-jhuí, 3524
peterebi-moroti, 1219
peterebí saiyú, 3580
petereby, 3580
peterevi, 1219
peterevy, 3580
peterevy hú, 3580
peteribi, 3524
peteribí, 3580
peteribïh, 3580
peteribí-hü, 3580
peteribí saiyú, 3580
petiá, 2257
peti˜ m'i, 3715
petimuju, 2506
petimujú, 2506
petlácotl, 17243
peto, 10253
petohue, 11205
petomo, 11205
pe-torto, 2328
peúdo, 12179
peúva, 6827, 6828
pevicho, 6125
peyu-yek, 8862
Pfeffer, 12249
Pfefferbaum, 14393
Pfefferstrauch, 14403
Pferdefleischholz, 13775
Pflaume, 13129
Pflaumen-Steineibe, 13125
pfurudeneri'ywpuku, 16924
philtamphish, 12310
phõi aemi, 15052
phõi pharatae, 5986
phõi taephi, 15052
pi, 16508
pi'aao, 13377
piaca, 8564
piaçaba, 8209
piaçava, 1067, 8209
pi cuasbare, 6010
piamish, 2924
pian, 13497
pianchi-rana, 8358
pianchirana, 8358
pianki caspi, 44
pianllu, 3446
pião, 7933
pião-branco, 7933
piassaba, 853
piassaba-amazônica, 8209
piassalba, 1067
piassava, 853, 1067
Piassavapalme, 8209
piaste, 2775
piavio, 14116
pibâcho, 9300
pibi, 12427, 14172
picada-da-bandeira, 4878, 7776
picada-de-bandeira, 7776
picasu-rembiu, 2792
picazú rembiú, 473
picchuanuren, 178
pichaí, 6827
pichanga, 9118
pi-che-de, 11354
pichi'che, 13285
pichiché, 13285
pichichinishanat, 3285
pichippul, 13268
pichi si chide, 11347
picho huayo, 14713
pichuri-mirim, 8490
picirendy'ywa, 5644

picrasma, 12205
picrous-bark, 7929
picuanga, 12722
pidokera, 10949
pido quera, 10638
pidteiug, 1960
pidu wala, 17068
pidui, 2924
pied bois, 9756
piehinhui, 16354
piemplsi, 9839
pientobolletrie, 12789, 12922
pientokopie, 8113
pientrie, 16685
pifaia, 7814
pifuayo, 1164
pi gualte, 17040
pi guande, 3083, 3104
pi guande teiug, 3104
pi guill vare, 6010
pigui, 12427
piguian, 7781
piguill bare, 5993
pi-ic, 11354
piilamuchi, 15055, 15057
piim, 2487
piimujchi, 7821, 11363
piisachi, 14179
piitirijrida, 5569
piiyudâ, 15389
pijerecu, 17084
pijpejpech, 3907
pijuano tullo, 6350
pikan arada, 2276
pikan wòz, 17115
pikapika, 11476, 16480, 16494, 16500
pikimissiki, 13228
pikin, 13228
pikin koemboe, 11203
pikin loabi, 8178
pikin-loka, 4501
pikin-mapa, 15729
pikin-missiki, 13228
pikin nengre kankan, 845
pikin-ningrekankan, 851
pikin-tiki, 9107
pikpik, 9792
pi la muchi, 6027
pilão-de-bugio, 2218
pilasiay, 16500
pilche, 2896, 3901
pilchi, 3901
pilchi caspi, 2896
pilgerodendron, 12211
Pilgerodendron, 12211
pilijushte, 16444
pilijuste, 16444
pili-tso, 6800
pilm, 15110
pilolcuáhuitl, 16331
pi-lu, 164
pimakaru'ywa, 2107
pimenta, 12241
pimenta-da-terra, 17109
pimenta-de-boto, 4302
pimenta-de-macaco, 4423, 12385, 17068, 17109
pimenta-de-negro pimenta-do-macaco, 17068
pimenta-de-reino-braba, 11339
pimenta-do-mato, 12385, 17109
pimenta-do-sertão, 17109
pimenta-longa, 12284, 12300, 12313
pimenta-longa-da-várzea, 12321
pimenta-longa-do-brejo, 12328
pimentão-bravo, 550
Pimentbaum, 12241
pimenteira, 2169, 2894, 8399, 10178, 10181, 10183, 10201, 10202, 10471, 11974
pimenteira-bastarda, 14403
pimenteira-brava, 14906
pimenteira-da-mata, 14011
pimenteira-de-arancuã, 2791
pimenteira-do-corneíba, 14411
pimenteira-do-peru, 14411
pimenteira-do-Perú, 14403
pimenteira-selvagem, 5828, 14011
pimenteirinha, 5241
pimenteiro, 3794, 14403
piment-ramier, 6360
pimi-ént, 152
pimienta-de-macao, 12385
pimienta-longa, 12385
pimiento-ché, 3298
pimiiwiyure, 3704
pim-int, 152
pimúyure, 12798
pina, 5759, 5762, 16500
piná, 5759
piña, 785
pina'ï, 16481
pina'ïtay, 16494
pina ïteákélupiwa, 4850
pinaou, 6598
pincel, 15231
pincel-de-macaco, 4796
pincel-de-macao, 4796
pinchi-caspi, 996
pinchimuyo, 11067
pindabuna, 4821
pindacua, 4813
pindahyba, 637, 6451, 6559, 6619, 6638
pindaiba, 792, 6432, 17068, 17073, 17084
pindaíba, 811, 4803, 4821, 6453, 6549, 6555, 6638, 13243, 15327, 15349, 16469, 16481, 16493, 16500, 17068, 17071, 17109
pindaíba-branca, 16481
pindaíba-coroa, 4857
pindaíba-da-mata, 4808
pindaiba-de-macaco, 17068
pindaiba-do-campo, 17068
pindaiba-preta, 16469
pindaíba-preta, 6563, 16469, 16481, 16500, 17109
pindaíba-vermelha, 17109
pindaiborana, 1884, 1885
pindaíra, 1978
pindaíva, 4821, 17068
pindaíva-do-brejo, 16481
pindaíva-do-mato, 12664
pindaíva-preta piraquina, 16481
pinda-laloe, 8178
pind'a-oedoe, 16724, 16730
pindauba, 6559
pindaúba, 17084
pinda-ubuna, 4821
pindaubuna, 15327, 15349, 17068, 17071
pindaubuna-da-serra, 17109
pindaúva, 4821, 17084
pindauva-preta, 17089
pindaúva-vermelha, 17109
pindauvuna, 15327, 15349
pindauvúna, 17071
pinda'y, 4816
pindíba-branca, 17084
pindó, 15580
pindoba, 1071
pindobeira, 1071
pinduíba, 15321
pine, 17145
pine blan, 17172
pine jòn, 17145, 17152, 17159
pingomaka, 1025
pinguaciba, 6160
pingullo caspi, 2755
pinha, 792, 811, 816
pinha-azeda, 785
pinha-brava, 762
pinha-da-mata, 792, 8997
pinha-de-mata, 794
pinha-do-brejo, 8997
pinha-do-mato, 742, 756
pinhão, 882
pinhao-branco, 7933
pinhão-bravo, 7933, 7937
pinhão-do-mato, 647, 15995
pinhao-roxo, 4056
pinha-queimada, 3212
pinha'y, 7933
pinheirinho, 12596, 12606
pinheirinho-alemão, 12596
pinheirinho-bravo, 12596
pinheirinho-da-mata, 12606
pinheirinho-do-mato, 12596
pinheiro, 882, 8997
pinheiro-araucária, 882
pinheiro-brabo, 12596
pinheiro-branco, 882, 12596
pinheiro-brasileiro, 882
pinheiro-bravo, 12596
pinheirobravo, 12606
pinheiro-bravo-de-campos-do-jordão, 12596
pinheiro-caiová, 882
pinheiro-cajová, 882
pinheiro-cajuva, 882
pinheiro-chorão, 882
pinheiro-da-ponta-branca, 882
pinheiro-das-missões, 882
pinheiro-de-ponta-branca, 882
pinheiro das missóes, 882
pinheiro do Brasil, 882
pinheiro-do-brejo, 8997
pinheiro-do-mato, 12596
pinheiro-do-paraná, 882
pinheiro-elegante, 882
pinheiro-macaco, 882
pinheiro-macho-fênea, 882
pinheiro-monóico, 882
pinheiro-nacional-bravo, 12596
pinheiro-preto, 882
pinheiro-rajado, 882
pinheiro-são-josé, 882
pinho, 882, 12596, 14427
pinho-brabo, 12596
pinho-branco, 14427, 14429
pinho-brasileiro, 882
pinho-bravo, 7906, 12596
pinho-cuiabano, 14428
pinho-debrejo, 8997
pinho-de-campo, 6266
pinho-do-campo, 6266
pinho-do-paraná, 882
pini, 17145
pinichi caspi, 996
pinja, 16726, 16736
pinja-oedoe, 16724
pinle-swedaw, 16050
pino, 1283, 14427
pino del Cile, 883
piño-guazú, 16507
pinomi, 16506
piñón, 1658
pin remedio, 12349
pinsha callo, 17070
pinsha ñahui, 9220
pinsha nãshui?, 9220
pintadinha, 8365, 8372, 8373
pintadinho, 12627
pinta-do-mato, 740
pintjo, 9904
pinto-boletri, 2770, 12779, 12823
pintokopi, 8113
pinto kopie, 8113
pintri, 16700
pinuwa-'y, 11206
pinyiyura, 13860
pió, 1920
pio-amarello, 16853
pioelah, 14834
piojoco, 14834
pionandra, 14856
pióó, 12312
pipa-oedoe, 12679
pipi guachu, 15703
pipino-ccora, 2399
pipipirí, 21
pipiwigscuy, 13365
pipoca, 3249, 5466
pique ta chumo lulo, 13353
piqueta-chuno-tape, 6255
piqui, 2243, 2244, 2248
piquia, 942, 2251
piquiá, 2243, 2250, 2257, 2261
piquiá-branco, 2261
piquiá-bravo, 2243, 2257, 2261
piquiaeiro, 2248
piquia-marfim, 942
piquiá-pedra, 8755
piquia-rana, 2255
piquiá-rana, 2253, 2257
piquiarana, 2249, 2251, 2254, 2260
piquiá-rana-de-varzea, 2257
piquiá-rana-do-igapo, 2257
piquiá-verdadeiro, 2261
piquibuçu, 16665
piquiche, 12455
piqui-de-capoeira, 16078
piqui-doce, 1696, 1698, 15928
piqui-preto, 2246
piquirana, 2260
piquitera, 16299
piradabi, 11810
piragua, 1861
piraieira-preta, 12435
pi rajao, 8201
pirajá-pupunha, 1164
piramiry, 10088
piranha, 10834
piranheira, 12436
pira-pisi, 9107
pirarara, 9502, 10901
pirarara-branca, 16282
pirarara-brancagrande, 9502
pirauichy, 15528
pireberoe, 2259
piré-ro, 12206
pirii, 2487
piriko-so-yek, 1984
pirima, 15575
piriquitera, 3283
piririma, 15575
piritjalaipio, 10311
piritó, 15419
pirosca, 14427
pirubaúva, 13614
piruoi-yek, 14202
pisaake, 10148
pisá-rucisha, 2326
piscánde, 11527
piscaro putnu teiug, 2357
pischi micuna muyo, 13436
pischkande, 11514
pischu-micuna-muyu-yura, 9686
pishco micuna ila ango, 6007
pishco muyo caspi, 10013
pishco-ñahui-muina, 10794
pishcu guando, 6858
pishcu micuna muyu yura, 9611, 9621
pishcu-ñahui moena, 10783
pisho, 655
pishtin, 2487
pisi, 319, 321, 708, 719, 5079, 8478, 10729, 10748, 10990, 10999, 11005, 11026, 11041, 11144, 11169, 12066, 12071
pisie, 5070, 10726, 10729, 10759, 10766, 10800, 10977, 10990, 11050, 11052, 11120, 13787
pisi hoedoe, 10759
pistach, 15182
pitaguara, 9505
pitaguara-do-branco, 12219
pitahaya, 2529
pitaica, 15525
pitaíca, 17220
pitaica-da-terra-firme, 15525
pitaíca-macho, 11730
pitaicu, 15525
pitanga, 5569, 5711
pitanga-branca, 5711
pitanga-da-praia, 5711
pitanga-do-mato, 5711
pitangão, 5632
pitanga-rósea, 5711
pitanga-roxa, 5711
pitangueira, 5711
pitangueira-vermelha, 5711
pita pumba, 9958
pi teiug, 17127
piteiug, 3110
pitereví, 1219
pitiá, 945, 996
pitiá-branco, 999
pitia-de-lagoa, 15591
pitiá-de-lagoa, 15590
pitiá-preto, 8052
pitijali, 17191
pitimuju, 2506
pitiu, 1242, 11999
pitiuk, 1242

pito-de-bugio, 2218
pito-de-macaco, 2218
pitomba, 44, 8160, 9387, 14659, 15820, 15824, 15825, 15844, 15852, 16354
pitomba-amarela, 9387, 15825
pitomba-branca, 16192
pitomba-da-folha-dura, 44
pitomba-da-mata, 44, 15824, 15839
pitomba-de-anta, 15852
pitomba-de-leite, 3646, 12877
pitomba-de-macaco, 15824
pitomba-preta, 17236
pitombarana, 2919, 4137, 15819
pitombeira, 9387, 15824, 16354
pitombeira-de-marajó, 14660
pitombinha, 44
piton, 3870, 6328
pitopitosiji, 416
pitsopi, 7890
pitu, 1242
pituca, 1242
pitucca, 1242
pitumba, 2287
pitushiro, 2478
pi'tzejécute, 9432
piú, 1920
piúna, 14560
piúna-roxa, 6828
píushang, 5801
píushank, 2594
piúva, 6827, 6828, 6832, 6835, 6845
piúva-amarela, 6840
piúva-branca, 12527
piúva-cabeluda, 6832
piúva-cascuda, 6832
piúva-da-folha-larga, 6828
piúva-da-mata, 6828
piúva-do-campo, 6827
piúva-do-pantanal, 6827
piúva-preta, 6828
piúva-roxa, 6827, 6828
piuvinha, 6835
piuxinga, 15694
piwa, 226
pixé-de-coatí, 6796
pixiracao, 6976
pixirica, 9607, 9647, 9709
pixirica-de-bolos, 9921
pixiricão, 9615
pixirico, 9709, 9721
pixixica, 14331
pixoi, 8617
pixoi bala-max, 8617
pix oy, 6646
pixoy, 6646
pixtón, 12143
pixuna, 10458, 10559
piya, 104
piyon, 6211
piyong, 6211
plaaha sjikietoe, 15161
placa chiquita, 14643
placa chiquitu, 14643
ple, 14265
plin-di, 2248
plokonie, 11815
Plumeria, 12582
plumeria, 12583
poá, 11816
poacaba-brava, 5457
poa-wip, 3224
pobapoba, 2014
poc, 15110
pocay yek, 5386
pocay-yek, 5386
pocheta, 2487
pochota, 2487
pochotl, 2487
poch'ueh, 12312
Pockenholz, 6352
Pockholz, 6351, 6352
pocoró, 15700
pocsnum-quini, 3982
po de liguana, 8564
podocarpo, 12587
podocarpo delle Ande, 13125
podoi, 3463
podoinho, 3472
podoio, 3413, 3414
podosirie, 5759
poeetzeada, 4944
poeringa, 6944
poeroema, 12695, 12721
pogonamoncamo, 10348
pohgohnde, 11999
pohór, 2450
po-hór, 2450
po jatio, 13789
po jecao, 16673
pois sabre, 5115
pois sucré, 7726, 7766
pojó, 6646
pojolóa, 16481
pojoncahuite, 16444
pok, 15110
pokhout, 6352
pokko, 5363
pokronie, 1189
polak, 10949
polekayik, 959
polétuvier rouge, 8127
polika, 3344
polla mani, 845, 850
polo, 16050
polõ, 2487
polocotle, 3497
polveiro, 16299
polvinga, 1552
pòm, 608
pombeira, 2894, 2904
pombeiro, 2894, 16317
pombeiro-rosa, 15866
pomikie, 10337
pom-ka, 9050
pòm kajou, 608
pomme gros, 3171
pomodoro arboreo, 14856
pomploemoese, 8365
pomposhuti, 3285
pòm savon, 14172
pòm tòch, 4144
pòm zombi, 7130
pona, 7811
pon chitam, 17063
pongolote, 3285
poni ani mite, 14913
ponilla, 5762
ponnaruvili, 3565
ponotourayek, 17080
poo, 4935
po'o, 16667
pook, 15113
pookadi, 15923
poovarasu, 16050
popocua, 15110
popokaimaka, 6651
por, 2646
pore, 1773
poretadek, 955
poretai-yek, 955, 959, 984
poretaurayek, 15537
poretay-yek, 984
porica, 615
porimatzapi, 2047
pormandek, 16909
poro-blanco, 17223
porocó, 13764
poroi, 11354
pororo, 10672
pororó, 2470
pororoca, 4501, 9198, 9201, 10652, 10672, 11923, 12140
pororoca, 8801
pororoca-branca, 10652
pororoca-da-branca, 10652
pororoca-da-miúda, 10652
poroton, 376
porouma, 12698
portia, 16050
portuguese, 12223
poruma, 12698
porverro, 16299
posa, 1369
posipio, 942
possentrie, 7326
possum, 7326
Potaro kakaralli, 5422
poté, 7687
po-thidin, 1369
potojimujii, 16446
potomuju, 2506, 12506
potomujú, 2506
potoqui, 6006
potsotiníroqui, 1369
pottó, 5988
potu, 6006
potumuju, 2513, 12513
potumuju-roxo, 2513
pótzotz, 11223
poué, 3701
poupoumoussou, 8365
poure gud, 6693
pourouma, 12700, 12743
povoaçao, 9503
powisi-pepre, 10559
powisitere, 13744
póxkitak, 12008
ppañim kolli, 1723
pracachi, 11929
pracarí, 11819
pracaxi, 11929
prachím, 622, 624
Prachtstrauch, 5020
pracuhuba, 15525
pracuúba, 8163, 10253, 10256
pracuúba-branca, 303
pracuuba-da-terra-firme, 16335
pracuuba-doce, 12943
praíba, 14659
prakue, 10253
prapra, 8926
prasara, 5759, 5762
prasara-oedoe, 6360, 10836
prassa-oedoe, 6360
pratudo, 7255
preciosa, 686
preguicera, 12792
Preiselbeere, 16516
prentan, 11828
prequiteira, 2333
pretaurayese, 15537
pretoe, 2162
priaca, 8564
prijuí, 8130
primavera, 1502
primavera-arbórea, 1502
primavera-arbórea-branca, 1510
primavera-branca, 1510
pritijari, 17158, 17182
prit'jari, 17158, 17191
procaxi, 11818
proewa ipoeroe, 7217
prokoni, 7651
prokonie, 7555, 7738
prooiji, 11354
prosperando, 690
provoação, 9503
pruim, 2739
Prunkwinde, 7804
pruno, 13129
psahé, 2487
psal, 15110
psamé, 2206
pseudocanela, 9427
pu, 6963
pua, 10383
puá, 10383, 10638, 10642
puam, 10383, 16299
pua nana honua, 14944
puar-numi, 7072
puat, 1004
puban cura, 14735
pubo, 568
pububuc, 11196
puçá, 10327
puca caspi, 14665
pucacuru caspi, 16116, 16119
puca huapa, 11364
puca huasca, 4759
pucajhi, 1026
puca lupuna, 2397
puca millinshe, 5205
puca muyo, 16117
pucañagüi, 1462
puca payas, 9611
puca-paya-tsic-panga, 9875
puca quiro, 14684, 14688
puca sisa, 16933
pucauno caspi, 16119
puchato, 2399
puch-poe-á, 12918
pu-chu-ch, 12359
pu-chúch, 12253
puchuri, 8480
púchute, 2487
puckte, 1716
pucsato, 2399
pucte, 1716, 15923
pucuna caspi, 7837
pucuna huapa, 3330
pucunero, 14739
pud, 6963
Puderquastensträucher, 1925
puduku wakãu, 15012
puenka, 15590
pugabaca pacuru, 13310
pugande teiug, 6945
pugyan, 14996
puidaiba, 17068
puike, 11120
puinave ken, 15277
puinga, 13401
puiralteig, 1640
puirasado, 2766
pujcui tape, 3603
pukarón, 8824
pukjte, 1716
pukjté, 1716
pukote, 1716
puksato del monte, 2399
puk-te, 1716
pukte, 1716
pukté, 1716
pukunawapa, 6401
pula, 14944
puleiro-de-macuco, 13558
pullum, 2276
pulug, 14953
pulung-pulung, 16331
pulun imbul, 2487
pumã, 6944
puma caspi, 13421, 13897
puma chaqui, 10712
puma chincha, 12957
puma huazus, 11998
pumamaqui, 14331
puma maqui hualis, 11994
puma panga, 4289
puma sacha, 13897
puma tabaco, 4289
pumatzi, 10505, 10610
pumpo, 3285
pumpumjuche, 3285
pumpunjuche, 3285
puna, 7811
puná, 15569
puna kishuara, 1723
punamá, 11205
punáma, 11203, 11205
puncavoki, 2829
punce yura, 377
punci, 377
punci yura, 376
punero, 11959
pungara, 6125, 14699
pungara muyo, 6124
pungi huanduj, 14864
puni, 20
pun-na-shau, 2766
punse panga, 372
punshana huairachina, 11867
punshana huairacuna, 11867
punshu caspi, 16117
puntzu araña, 16550
punwoyo, 4991
punzi, 376
pupa, 2215
pupi-kuku-ap, 10073
pupo caspi, 15887
pupoc caspi, 2756
pupo hueco, 12336
pupucaspi, 6909
pu-pu-chiru, 16776
pupuña, 1164
pupunha, 1154, 1164

pupunha-brava, 15575
pupunha-de-macaco, 1154
pupunha-marajá, 1164
pupunharana, 4796, 15575
pupunheira, 1164
pupuzinho, 13542
purah, 4946
puraqui paju, 10904
purasha, 6271
purekye, 3772
purga, 13775
purga-de-cavalo, 7942
purga-de-gentio, 7942
purga-de-leite, 14480
purga-de-paulista, 7942
purga-de-paulistas, 7942
purga-de-vento, 16713
purga-dos-paulistas, 7942
purgante-de-cavalo, 7942
puri gugj, 6327
puriú-grande, 1493
purma caspi, 2666, 8113
purma-caspi, 2666
purma sisa, 11633
purperhart, 11910, 11919
Purpurguajave, 13263
pursa, 16050
pursing, 16050
puruckadek, 13015
purudaya-yek, 4540
purue, 9085
puruеetziê, 15416
puruí, 434
purui-grande, 1493
puruizinho, 434
puruja'o, 13825
puruma, 12700, 12704, 12712, 12719, 12721, 12727, 12735, 12742, 12743
purumã, 12704
purumai, 12736
purumaí, 12722
purumã-y, 12704
purumuiú, 2506
pururú, 4475
pururuca, 2287, 2320
puruschi, 1826
purúsham, 2485
purushiá, 13552
purutu pacay, 14552
puru-yek, 4540
pusá, 10357
puscala, 11846
puscalan, 15203
pusco cuya, 1968
puscu panga, 13211
pushcui, 3285
pusilde, 5578
puspo cordoncillo, 12348
pussá, 10313
pusu para, 8201
put, 2215
putalar burwiguad, 8617
putan caracha, 14977
puta-pobre, 4570
put balam, 14980
putbalam, 14919
putg mu teiug, 2446
puti, 7890, 7892
putmas, 16681
putucci, 16283
putucse, 11498
putumaju, 2513
putumuju, 2506, 2511, 2513
putumujú, 2506
putumuju-amarelo, 2506
putumuju-castanho, 2506
putumuju-gigante, 2511
putumuju-mirim, 2506
putumujú-mirim, 2506
putumuju-piloso, 2513
putumuyu-pequeno, 2512
putuquiri, 13924
putush, 4253
putuwáhse, 3649
putzil, 17063
puunuma, 11203
púxlatem, 10625
púxlatem tzac, 16508
puxni, 11830
puxurí-rana, 14636
pwa dou, 7782
pwa konfiti, 7349
pwa palmis, 648
pwa sikren, 7782
pwa vach, 383
pwavye, 3298
pwavye jamayik, 10447
pwaye, 5242
pwaye jamayik, 10447
pykasú rembiú, 2791
pykasu-rembiu, 2792
pywa'y-hu, 13855

Q

q'ara llanta, 16565
qaresmeira-do-cerrado, 16104
qasei, 5759
qiikché, 2366
qosmayllu, 14943
quabiroba, 2090
quaifit, 6165
quantiuba, 6451
quapoe, 5759
quararubarana, 5200
quaresma, 742, 743, 762, 810, 7269, 16075, 16076, 16085, 16101, 16102
quaresma-bicolor, 16095
quaresma-branca, 7270, 7273, 9650
quaresma-do-brejo, 16091
quaresma-roxa, 16085, 16090
quaresmeira, 9650, 16075, 16081, 16083, 16085, 16092, 16102, 16104, 16106
quaresmeira-branca-do-brejo, 7273
quaresmeira-da-serra, 16075
quaresmeira-paulista, 16085
quaresmeira-roxa, 16085, 16104
quaresminha, 9650, 16081
quariquara-branca, 2919
quariquara-da-astra-comprida, 2919
quariquarana, 14710
quariquara-preta, 14710
quariúba, 2926
quarub, 5200
quaruba, 16831, 16847, 16858, 16865, 16902, 16909
quaruba-azul, 13505
quaruba-branca, 5192, 16909
quaruba-chunga, 16838
quaruba-da-amazônia, 16858
quarubaran, 5200
quaruba-rosa, 16838
quaruba-rosa-do-campo, 16839
quarubating, 5200
quaruba-verdadeira, 16858
quaruba-vermelh, 5200
quaruba-vermelha, 16909
quarubinho, 16830
Quassia, 12205, 13567
quassia, 12205, 12206, 13567
quassia amara, 13568
Quassia Holzbaum, 13568
quata-bobe, 2777
quatelé, 8188, 8197
quebracho, 988, 14386
quebracho-branco, 988
quebracho-colorado, 14386
quebracho-colorado-chaquenho, 14386
Quebrachoholz, 985
quebracho-vermelho, 14386
quebracho-vermelho-chaquenho, 14386
quebra-culhao, 7183
quebra-facao, 675
quebra-facão, 12172
quebra-favão, 7352
quebra-foice, 1895, 1966, 8645, 10119
quebra-machado, 1041, 4501, 8261, 11899, 15335
quebramachado, 9505
quebra-pedra, 6415, 13932
quebra-serra, 11923, 12921, 12923
quebre-faca, 12976
quechu dheve, 4325
queixada, 15566
que-ma, 2389
quemítoqui, 16031
quemoague, 7755
quemoguiwe, 11650
que moihue, 17264
queneibe, 13208
quepapajin, 7890, 7892
quepé, 4506
quercia, 13571
quere pipoca, 13353
quërimati, 16147
querracsi, 7852
quetaqui, 7967
quetri, 8650
qui, 7651, 12994
quiabento, 12004
quiachi, 764
quiarapaíba, 6845
quidna, 12918
quienbiendent, 568
quie-nite, 10638
quigar, 1732
quilaia, 13614
quilapele, 2777
quilich, 102
quili ruya, 17027
quilla caspi, 699
Quillaja, 13613
quillaja, 13613
Quillajabaum, 13615
quilli, 17036
quilli caspi, 2755
quillo-bordon, 2666
quillo-caspi, 14427
quillua ajua, 11067
quillu ajua, 11067
quilombo, 12085
quilulu, 16050
quima, 5569
quina, 955, 988, 3862, 6160, 12206, 14969, 15261
quina-branca, 3811, 3862, 15261
quina-cinzenta, 1228
quina-cruzeiro, 15261
quina-da-chapada, 15261
quina-da-mata, 679, 996
quina-da-serra, 1237
quina-de-bugre, 14026
quina-de-camarúrí, 964
quina-de-dom-diogo, 3862
quina-de-leite, 7124
quina-de-mato-grosso, 15261
quina-de-periquito, 15261
quina-de-pernambuco, 3862
quina-de-rego, 955
quina-de-santa-catarina, 1225
quina-de-são-paulo, 518, 14969
quina-de-três-folhas, 6110
quina-de-veado, 299
quina-do-campo, 15261
quina-doce, 299, 16816
quina-do-cerrado, 15261
quina-do-mato, 679, 1225, 1228, 1232, 1237, 3862, 5456
quina-do-pará, 3862
quina-do-paraná, 1225
quina-do-piauí, 3862
quina-do-rio-de-janeiro, 14075
quina-falsa, 6110
quina-genciana, 156
quina-grossa, 15261
quina-quina, 955, 2717, 3862, 6110, 6648
quinaquina, 10642
quina-quina-branca, 6161
quinarana, 6160
quina-rosa, 8091
quina-vermelha, 7090, 14875
quinchaki, 16708
quindi sisa, 11583
quindiúva, 16299
quineira, 2497, 3862, 15261
quinga-monca, 8254
quin guanul, 2644
quini'cco ttetta, 3009
quinim, 15110
quinina, 3376
quinlli pacai, 7774
quinlulo tape, 1421
quinquincaca, 5801
quin sia, 7031
quintahue, 8682
quipembe, 12468
quipepuchi tape, 11498
Quipo, 2397
quipo, 2397
quiquiscuáhuitl, 2446
quirdo, 1392
quiré, 1552
quirihua, 17036
quirimico, 11500
quiriripiranga, 1895
quiro, 880
quiro-bravo, 13826
quisa muyu yura, 1322, 8586
quishna pacai, 479
quispi, 2806
quiswar, 1732
quiterípata, 983
quiuna pacay, 7582
quixabeira, 14644, 14646
qunché, 4354
quomin, 6757

R

raba, 2162
rabaraba, 7746
rabi, 7326
rabo-de-arara, 3322, 4592, 7843, 10927, 11818, 16868, 16903, 16933
rabo-de-bugio, 8533, 8544
rabo-de-bugiu, 8554
rabo-de-camaleão, 12393
rabo-de-camelion, 78
rabo-decavalo, 8530
rabo-de-cutia, 15231
rabo-de-guariba, 4388
rabo-de-guariba-do-boeiro, 8784
rabo-de-macaco, 8533, 8544, 8554, 9378
rabo-de-mico, 8554
rabo-de-raposa, 4388
rabo-de-tucano, 16868, 16903
raboe die kabast, 13619
rabo ita, 8533
rabo-mole, 8554
rabugeira, 12506
rabugeita, 12502
rabugem, 12502, 12505, 12506
rabugem-rabujeita, 12505
rabuja-branca, 12506
rabujeira, 12505
radié capiaie, 15727
rafroenjannjan, 14765, 14766, 14776, 14779, 14785, 14799, 14808
rafu, 6347
raia'are, 16726
rainha, 3840, 13445
raivosa, 7120
raiz-de-tiú, 8677
rajada, 573
rajan-güe, 11746
rama-branca, 9678
rama-de-bezerro, 12468
ramal-do-pau-rosa, 2670
rambischi, 14643
ramno, 13751
ramo, 2544, 16444
ramo-de-jacoud, 104
ramomtain, 4822
ramon, 16444
ramón, 1548
ramon chwal, 16444
ramos, 1022, 1029
rampa-rampa, 4034
ramphal, 808
ramsitha, 808
rana, 16830
rana-de-bezerro, 12469
randagong, 16297
randiroba, 2203
randol, 2487
ran-han, 11750
ran-hoo, 8256
ráo, 11876
rapadura, 6934
rapadura-de-rato, 3365
rapa-guela, 10432, 10489
raparigeira, 3401

raparigueiro, 3401
raphia, 13641
rapopemba, 14782
raposa panga, 14720, 14735
rappa rappa, 7072
rapuraia-de-arrorio, 2220
rarasa, 12343
rarasá, 12313
rasga-diabo, 8724
rata kaha, 1369
rata-anona, 785
rata-sitha, 808
rau'ava'ava, 14944
rauki, 13840
Rauli-Scheinbuche, 10935
raverinja, 14765, 14766, 14776, 14779, 14785, 14799, 14808
raya caspi, 17155
rayador, 14834
ray caspi, 17254
rayhoo, 5762
rayo caspi, 17252, 17255
rayo pacai, 8321
rayu cachi, 17255
rayu caspi, 17252, 17254
rayu pacai, 17260, 17261
rayu pacay, 17252, 17254, 17260
rebalseiro, 6165
rebenta-caballo, 1885
rebenta-canralo, 1885
rebenta-laço, 1191
recoleta, 12675
reddie, 648
redetu koru, 11864
redetu rawi, 13602
redetu wañaeawi, 13602
redi-boesigoejaba, 10428
redi-foengoe, 11788
redi-gedoe, 15782
redi-jamboka, 12827
redi-kabisi, 660
redikabisi, 648, 7388
redi-krapa, 2203
redikwepi, 8344
rediloksi, 7349
redi-oedoe, 2278, 8072, 8074, 13601, 16220
redisali, 15993
reejoeloe, 16587
reejoeloelan, 11818
Regenbaum, 14152
Rehpalme, 17028
Reiherfederbaum, 11498
reina-da-noite, 2529
rekung, 15368
remascoslpi, 959
rembéshi, 14643
remelento, 6122, 6125
remo caspi, 992
remo caspi-puya caspi, 8855
rempokaowe, 12364
reperepeshi, 1984
resedá-nacional, 12172
resple, 15043
retám, 14583
retama, 14583
rezen, 3218, 3234
rezen bôdlamè, 3274
rezen bouzen, 3234
rezen fè, 3274
rezen lamè, 3274
rezen mawon, 3234, 9312, 11774
rezen pèroke, 16331
rhode kwari, 16838
riana, 13855
riane, 13855
riariadan, 14560
riariadan hororodikoro, 16587
riemhout, 2770, 10067, 10088, 12847
rimi, 2487
rimu caspi, 953
rin-de-paca, 4068
rio chini, 16508
Rio Grande- Trompetenbaum, 16777
Rio Jacarandá, 4384
Rio-Palisander, 4384
ripa, 5758
ripeira, 5758, 8178
ripeira-vermelho, 3608
ripeiro, 652, 3608, 3612, 3708, 3721, 3722, 5370, 5371, 5382, 5387, 5388, 5402, 5446, 8178
ripeiro-amarelo, 5370
ripeiro-branco, 5382
ripeiro-vermelho, 3608, 3722, 5446, 8172
risapayu, 3508
riso-do-prado, 1502
ritangueira, 16918
riteira, 6266
roba, 945
Roble, 10942
roble, 15923
Roble-Pellin, 10942
Roble-Scheinbuche, 10942
rocú, 1369
roda-saia, 13617
rode bast jakanta, 4442
rode djedoe, 15782
rode kabbes, 648, 660, 7388
rode kwari, 16838
rode kwepi, 8344
rode locus, 7349
rode locust, 7349
rodekabbes, 645
rodinha, 180
rod kabbes, 660
roko, 2487
rokoroko, 8824
romate huejchegama, 14867
rompe-gi-bao, 14646
rompe-gibao, 15257
rompe-gibão, 14644
roncador, 10337
ron-nhi, 164
ronranre, 10173
roodbast, 4442
roodbast doifisiri, 6405
rood bijlhout, 5115
roode djedoe, 15782
roodesalie, 15993
roro, 5214
rosa-branca, 6405, 16356, 16369
rosa-cambraia, 15727
rosa-camrraia, 15728
rosada-brava, 10068, 10069, 10089
rosada-mansa, 10069, 12787
rosa-da-mata, 1575
rosa-da-montanha, 1575
rosa-da-serra, 1575
rosa-da-turquia, 11827
rosada-verdadeira, 10068
rosada-verde, 10088
rosadinha, 10068, 10069, 10074, 10088
rosadinha-brava, 10068
rosadinha-grande, 10068
rosa-do-campo, 7996
rosa-do-cerrado, 7996
rosa-madeira, 12004
Rosapfeffer, 14411
rose-madeira, 12004
Rosenholz, 597, 4362
rosenhout, 717
rosenkwarie, 11791
Rose von Venezuela, 1575
rosinha-leiteira, 7996
rosquinha, 6952
Rote Engelstrompete, 1603
Rote Mangrove, 13775
Roter Chinarindenbaum, 2834
Rotholz, 1892
Rotholzbaum, 1892
rouba tempo, 2497
rouba-tempo, 2716
roucou, 1369
roujiól, 3298
rows-oedoe, 717
roxinho, 2506, 4501, 8389, 10632, 10633, 11894, 11899, 11918
Roystonea, 13958
roystonea, 13958
rozada-braba, 2770
rozenhout, 707
ruamahi, 2261
rução, 16713, 16738
ruchuchu, 2227, 2231
rucu, 1369
rucu muyo, 11988
ruibarbo-del-campo, 3285
rum, 2487
rumbeba, 1533
rumbum, 2487
rumicaracaspi, 16501
rumi caspi, 479, 3233, 13080
rumi cuspi, 3233
rumi pacai, 7575
rumi yutsu, 1926
rumi-caspi, 139, 3229, 3268
rumo caspi, 180
rump-p'ok, 15113
runa, 8820
runto, 13665
rupascha caspi, 8937
ruri, 2610
ru'ru, 8205
rutae, 16446
rutnja-alta, 16290
ruwbast sopo-oedoe, 2257
ruya, 13288
ruya cara, 3581
ruyac huapa, 11355
ruyac muyu huallis, 13208
ruya huapa, 16694

S

saandoe, 7378, 11818
saaxnic, 17063
sabaeiro, 20
sabal, 14103
Sabal-Palme, 14103
sabana-bortri, 7112
sabanabortri, 10659
sabana-djoebortri, 12916
sabana-dokali, 7072
sabana-flowa, 14560
sabana foengoe, 8339, 8356
sabanafoengoe, 8339
sabana-gedoe, 15766
sabana-kaneripisi, 8023
sabanakersi, 10485
sabana-kokriki, 11302
sabanakwari, 1805, 1861
sabana kwari moeleidan, 1805
sabana kwarie, 1861
sabana mabiara, 12916
sabanamango, 10659
sabana-mangro, 3080, 3148, 8072
sabanamangro, 3133
sabana-mataaki, 15590
sabana-obé, 4986
sabana-pegrekoe, 6615
sabanapisi, 11161
sabana-redikabisi, 645
sabana soensaka, 764
sabana-tingimoni, 13059
sabane anaura, 8297
sabaneanaura, 8297
sabane kwepie, 3634
saba nut, 11498
saban mataaki, 15590
sabão-de-macaco, 14172
sabão-de-soldado, 13614, 14172
sabawa mango, 1805
sabdur sichi, 14701
sabdurgia, 16702
sabeiro, 14172
sabiá, 3542, 10105
sabia-da-mata, 3300
sabiá-da-mata, 3302
sabiaeiro, 13134
sabiaseira-lisa, 9838
sabineira, 1191
sabinera, 1191
sabiú, 11818, 11819
sabiúna, 8799
sabliye, 7326
saboarana, 4389, 15450
saboarana-branca, 15450
saboeiro, 6, 21, 13614, 14172
saboneiro, 14172
saboneta, 12004
sabonete, 14172
saboneteira, 13614, 14172, 15404
saboneteiro, 14172
sabuarana, 4389
sabu-bani, 16050
sabugeiro, 16454
sabugueiro, 877, 14155, 16453, 16454
sabugueiro-bravo, 16454
sacaca-acti, 14649
sacambu, 12502
sacapuchava, 14475
sacaquinha, 4040
sacarai-yek, 5732
sacaraiyek, 5732
sacat'kihui, 17243
sac-bay-eck, 1519
saccambá, 12504
sac-chacah, 1773, 4448
sacha, 6708
sacha abiu, 2788
sacha aguajal, 14106
sacha ambi yura, 1740
sacha amio yutza, 9409
sacha apio, 10067
sacha apiu, 10338
sacha avio, 2766
sacha barbasco, 8570, 12138
sacha-cacao, 7027
sacha cacao, 7019, 7027, 16037
sacha cajalli, 8603
sacha carahuasca, 16479
sacha-casho, 607
sacha casho, 607
sacha-coca, 14264
sacha cashu, 607
sacha chinchak, 1414
sacha chuchuashi, 13586
sacha chuchuhuasi, 6921
sacha curarina, 3548
sacha guantug, 7793
sacha guayaba, 1322, 5646
sacha guayura, 15600
sacha guayusa, 1683, 14700
sacha huallis, 11999
sacha huingo, 3901
sacha huito, 11633, 16145
sacha humari, 5028
sacha hyayruro, 660
sacha igula, 2881
sacha inchi, 2272
sacha ishanga, 115
sacha itauba, 2981
sacha jagua, 2666
sacha limón, 2727
sacha manchinga, 2690
sacha-mandioca, 9075
sacha-manduro, 16721
sacha mulchi, 10339, 10369
sacha panga, 11693
sacha paparagua, 2924
sacha paparahua, 1242
sacha paparan, 1242
sacha paparogua, 1242
sacha-pungare huesca, 3092
sacha shalipu, 2500
sacha shiringa, 10045
sacha sindi, 13137
sacha tangara, 3252
sacha tocota, 6413, 16334
sacha tomate, 14904
sacha tomate yurai, 14876
sacha umapu, 3630
sacha-uva, 14331
sacha-umari, 3630
sacha uvila, 12722, 12740
sacha uvilla, 12725
sacha uvos, 11220
sachavaya, 6708
sacha-wa, 14331
sackysac, 7782
saco-de-boi, 7998
saco-de-carneiro, 17212
saco-de-mono, 10210, 15492
sacopeba, 8132
sacopema, 8132, 14782, 14794
sac-ox, 1548
sacte-much, 6800
sac-te-much, 6797
sactzam, 1720
sacua-yum, 16444
sacuma, 11354
sacutiaba, 14644, 14646
sada, 15050, 15052

sadajoi, 12698
sâdalo-inglés, 1978
sadendagi, 17063
sadha'fhi, 12698
sadi, 11019
sadkan, 468
sadke, 5762
saduva, 13134
saguaragy, 3302
saguaraji, 3300, 3302, 13748
saguaraji-amarelho, 13748
saguaraji-amarelo, 3302
saguaraji-vermelho, 3300
saguarajivermelho, 3302
saguari, 3300, 3302
saguraiji, 3302
saguraji, 3302
sagyol, 14847
saha, 4144
sahéli kori, 6271
saia-de-comadre, 13224
sai nankunuk, 13355
saint-martin blanc, 422
Saint Martin jaune, 7379
saipi saipi, 10923
saiyú, 8820
saj, 14640
sajokonudu, 8113
sajurua, 1553
sajurua, 1554
saka, 2053, 3630, 11919
sáka, 2067, 5695, 13577, 15300
sakaballi, 4310, 4315, 4317
sakae, 5760
sakainala, 5294
sakaka, 2460
sakaraballi, 3344
sakau, 10006
sakauyék, 11566
sakbalamté, 1978
sak-chich-muí, 11422
sake, 5760, 5762
sak-eh-kém, 2645
sak-eh-km, 2645
sak-he-asàr', 9646
sakilte, 7933
sakiltzazmuttez, 9689
sakil zulsimtez laa, 16512
sakipa, 6124
sak-kol, 14950
sakqeol, 14847
sak-tan-t, 2286
sak-tan-té, 2286
sakuma, 7825
sak-u-sol, 16770
sakút, 16202
sakwasepere, 1320
sala, 1549
salaam, 3497
salan kachi, 113
salbugeiro-falso, 877
salbugueirao, 877
salcio, 14141
salgueiro, 2895, 8132, 14141, 14142
salgueiro-brabo, 14475
salgueiro-chorão, 14142
salgueiro-do-mato, 8132
salgueiro-do-rio, 14142
sali, 13014, 15993, 16001, 16367, 16374
salice, 14141
salsa, 1955
salseiro, 14142
salso, 14142
salso-chorão, 14142
salso-comun, 14142
salso-salseiro, 14142
salso-vermelho, 14142
salsparèy bata, 4448
salsparèy mawon, 4448
salta-cavalo, 8623
salta-martim, 14172
salta-martin, 5276
salta-martinho, 15245
salta-martins, 15245
saltpond-tree, 1095
salva-vidas, 9337
sama, 4986
sama-ati, 550
samaati-palioudou, 2670
samahuma, 2489
samambaia, 388
samambaia-de-espinho, 530
saman, 14152
samanea, 14150
samaúa, 11526
samauma, 2486, 2489
samaúma, 11526
samauna, 2485
samauveiro, 5210
sambacuim, 2460, 14331
sambaíba, 4144
sambaíba-do-norte, 2460
sāmbargi, 648
sambuco, 14154
sambuco nero, 14156
samdec, 15838
sam-det, 11849
samik, 17272
samík, 1954, 1961
samíknumi, 17247
samikua, 13321, 13343
samirambazaha, 468
samiruca, 13445
samokon, 8564
sampi, 7582, 7611, 7686, 12540
sampii, 7585
sampi kumpari, 7781
samuhú, 2485, 2490
samuhú rojo, 2490
samuma, 15188
samuma-preta, 15188, 15204
samura, 1168
samú'ú, 2488, 2490
samú ú blanco, 2485
samú ú pycá, 2485
samú ú ra, 2488
sanama, 9017
sánamo, 15537
sanandu, 5213, 5214
sananduba, 5213
sananduí, 5213
sanandura, 5213, 5214
sananduva, 5210
sanango, 15719, 15720, 15726, 15730
sanangu, 206
sanáuk, 10188
sandalo, 10638
sande huiqui, 1565
sandragon, 13466
sangangacho, 13208
sanghpaw, 2215
sangra-d'água, 3987, 4060
sangrano, 4000
sangria, 388
sangria-d'agua, 4060
sangrito, 4372
sangue-de-boi, 4060, 7090, 7823
sangue-de-bugre, 15445
sangue-de-burro, 8746, 15492
sangue-de-burro-pequeno, 8806
sangue-de-dragáo, 3987
sangue-de-dragão, 4060
sangue-de-drago, 388, 3987, 4060, 13467
sangue-de-gato, 10642
sanguede-gato, 10638
sangue-de-grado, 4000
sangue-de-touro, 7825
sangue-do-bugre, 15445
sangue-do-gato, 10638
sanguessugueira, 1042
sanin-bati, 3787
sanípari, 5234
sánku, 7933
san-numy, 14848
sanptipuskat, 14950
san queyo, 8920
sansan-oedoe, 15928
sansão-do-campo, 10105
santa-ati-palihoedoe, 2670
santa-fé, 13476
santari, 2471
santa-rita, 6266, 13817, 13821
santa-rita-branca, 1510
santihoedoe, 8373
santi-oedoe, 561, 8394
santo, 9904
santóncate, 14176
Santos Palisander, 8799
são-bernardinho, 14026
sao-joao, 2345
são-joão, 14598
são-joão-de-bezouro, 14543
sao-joao-preto, 2345
sao-joaozinho, 14533
saouari, 2257
sa-ouro, 12706, 12724
sap, 17063
sapa, 11354
sapaimoci, 14124
sapallucaspi, 14331
sapáo, 1892
sapa olo, 6443
sapar naba, 2165
saparo o'fa, 15185
sapateiro, 11974, 11977, 13775
sapatia oudou, 9083
sapatinho-de-judeu, 5213, 5228
sapato-de-judeu, 5213
sapi guar, 8287
sapi guar sibu, 8248, 8287
sapi karta, 14657
sapi mula, 15015
sapi urdale, 16731
sapa wala, 432
sapi wila, 14331
sapena, 15113
sapequeiro, 4906
sapicuscava, 5214
sapicuxava, 14475
sapindo, 14171, 14172
sapiranguísapirangy, 15703
sapisuro guala, 8196
sapít, 3855
sapo-balli, 7456
sapohuasca, 14952
saponaria, 14172
sapone, 14173
sapopema, 14782, 14794
sapo secta, 15720
sapota, 2737, 9243, 9252
sapota-branca, 9273
sapota-brava, 2737
sapota-do-salimões, 9252
sapota-macho, 9243
sapote, 9252
sapote-colorado, 15185
sapote-de-Peru, 9252
sapote-grande, 11498
sapotejin, 15185
sapotejín, 15181
sapote muyo, 9252, 9258, 9278
sapote tape, 9252
sapote yura, 9266
sapoti, 9082, 9083, 10052
sapotiaba, 14644, 14646
sapotilha, 12842
sapotilla, 9252, 12842
sapotillo, 13566
sapoti mawon, 9082
sapotinha, 12815
sapoti nwa, 9083
sapucaia, 811, 5404, 8179, 8188, 8197, 15207
sapucaia-branca, 8179
sapucaia-de-apíto, 2220
sapucaia-de-assorio, 2220
sapucaia-mirim, 8179
sapucaia-miuda, 5384
sapucaia-miúda, 8179
sapucaia-vermelha, 8188
sapucainha, 2227, 2231, 5409
sapucaiu, 8180
sapucaiú, 8179, 8194
sapucarna, 5364
sapupem, 14283
sapupira, 1521, 1522, 4709, 4716, 4717
sapupira-amarella, 7378
sapupira-da-mata, 1521
sapupira-do-campo, 1522
sapupira-do-mata, 1522
sapura, 4506, 8788
sapura-branca, 4372
sapur aili, 13526
sapur gabi, 14701
sapur ingua, 7706
sapuraqui dheve, 16310
saputá, 14123
saputnum, 9270
sapuva, 8533, 8730, 8788, 8801
sapuvão, 4506, 8788
sapuvinha, 8801
sapuvuçu, 8801
sapuvussu, 4382
sapuy-morotí, 8799
sapy'hu, 8718
sapy'y, 8788, 8799
sapy'y mini, 8801
sapy'y moroti, 8788
sapy'y moroti guazú, 8801
saquira, 15398
saquiyac, 9554
sara, 16918
sarã, 371, 388, 14142, 14177, 14181
sarababa, 9895
sarabebe, 8868, 8906
sarabebeballi, 16918
sarabébéballi, 16919
sará-de-espinho, 2497
sarã-de-leite, 14177
sarã-de-lette, 14181
saraguají, 3302
sarajuba, 4501
sarakriki-pinpin, 963
sara muyo, 16022
sara muyo yura, 391, 10904
sara muyu, 6858, 10904
sarandi, 1932, 1966, 12890, 14481
sarandí, 15925
sarandi-amarelo, 15925
sarandi-mata-olho, 12890
sarão, 371
sarare, 14834
sarasara, 12706, 12736
sarasaradek, 12730
sara-sará-yek, 2460
sardina caspi, 374
sardinheira, 588, 1191, 8108
sardinheiro, 375, 2332
sarebebe, 8862, 8865, 8868
sāri hicunte, 4341
saruvina, 3704
sary famelou, 2775
sasa, 3901
sasabami, 11827
sasah, 468
sasirana, 4802
sasirano, 4802
sassabami, 11827
sassafás, 10962
sassafras, 324
sassafrás, 691, 697, 11124
sassafrás-amarelo, 11124
sassafrás-brasileiro, 11124
sassafrás-do-brasil, 11124
sassafrás-do-paraná, 11124
sassafrás-funcho, 11124
sassafrasinho, 11124
sassafrás-preto, 11124
sassafrás-rajado, 11124
sassafraz-do-campo, 11035
sassafrazinho, 11124
satanjou, 4107
satanye, 4107, 9231
satanye mawon, 9231
satatu quimidu, 7090
satcher, 8675
sate, 11083
saten-oedoe, 1560
satic, 2442
satijnhout, 1560
Sauerapfel, 785
Sauerdorn, 1323
Sauersack, 785
saul, 8564
saunan-yek, 2802
sauwarai, 1019
savabe, 14944
savanna weti-oedoe, 15863
savanne-beierenblad, 15975
savanne-ijzerhart, 15396
savanne-oemanbarklak, 8174
savanne rode kabbes, 645
savanne zuurzak, 764

savinya, 3704
savoa, 7933
savoha, 7933
savonèt, 14172
savonetapel, 14172
savonèt peyi, 14172
savonyè, 14172
sawa, 6165
sawaire, 2251
sawali, 2259
sawanacyekwana, 3711
sawara kurimi, 12748
sawari, 2257, 2259
sawarie, 2251, 2253, 2259
sawari-noot, 2259
sawariskin silverballi, 11004
sawarri, 2257
sawe, 2229
sawoi chanchak, 3001
sawyja-myra, 11882
saxe gothaea, 14261
sayjano, 10733
sayjanu, 688
scambú, 12504
Schachlachbeere, 12179
Scheinbeere, 6128
Scheinbuche, 10933, 10936
Scheineller, 2968
schidichoko, 8898
Schiimbaum, 14152
schijnoot, 7933
schisohsiom, 11212
Schlangenholz, 1552
Schmekpalme, 15580
Schmetterlingsstrauch, 1719
Schneeflockenstrauch, 2677
Schnurbaum, 15034
Schönfrucht, 1967
Schönmalve, 45
schue, 6418
Schwarzer Holunder, 14156
Schwarz Herz, 3498
seahone-te, 14172
Sea Island Baumwolle, 6271
sebastião-de-arruda, 4366, 4378, 8718, 12172
sebepira, 1521, 1522
sebeu-uva, 7120
sebipira, 1522
sebipura, 1910
sebul, 2811
seca-ligeiro, 9367, 11974
secun dup, 12441
secupiruna, 12519
sèd, 2474
sèd blanc, 2474
sèd panyol, 2474
sedre, 2474
seeba, 15491
segen, 11205
sehua, 12177
seiba, 2487
Seidenbaum, 346
Seifenbaum, 13615, 14171, 14172
seiminio priyo, 9729
seinban-apya, 7884
seinban-apya-ywet-seit, 7910
seinban-pya, 7884
seizé, 8564
seje o ñumuñu, 11205
seje'pa ongu'cho, 206
sejuco, 3702
sékemur, 5097
seken-nixpu, 12310
sekrepatoe-kersi, 5534, 10559
sekre-patoe-wiri, 7456
selelebélétére, 9904
semanera, 1801
sé'mxlk, 2485
seña'mba quini'cco, 10148
senangku saí, 14880
sendoming, 9055
sene, 5106, 17063
sené, 17063
senhora-vó, 16782
senlle caspi ruya, 6907
senn, 14506
sënori, 7019
sensitivo, 11827
sèpan, 16053
sepifirme, 1522
sepipiruna, 1910
se'queyo huële neco, 3874
serebedan, 15389, 15465, 15491
serengueira-branca, 7071
serengueira-preta, 7071
serengueira-rosada, 7071
serérébètre, 9644
sergeants-kloot, 8365
seriba, 668, 1095
serinã, 5214
serinca, 12436
seringa, 7071
seringa-barriguda, 7070, 7081
seringaí, 8668, 8687
seringana, 7072
seringarana, 8690
seringa-real, 7071
seringari, 8668
seringa-verdadeira, 7071
seringeira, 7071
seringeira-verdadeira, 7071
seringueira, 7071, 7077, 7080
seringueira-amarella, 7072
seringueira-barriguda, 7081
seringueira-cascaroxa, 7070
seringueira-itaiba, 7074
seringueira-itauba, 7072
seringueira-mangue, 7072
seringueira-tambaqui, 7075
seringuinha, 471, 8668
serinha, 11729
seriúva, 16299
seriz, 9055
seriz dayiti, 9055
seriz mè, 17063
seriz sendoming, 9054
serjeira, 4584
sernambí-branco, 10725
serrabadarmy, 15435
serreiro, 12398
serrilha, 520
seruaia, 2339
seruaiá, 2339
sésa, 2295, 4275, 4292, 14163, 15033
sesaxanat, 14950
sese cao cho, 14180
sesejudi, 6001, 16779
sesenga fiño, 7728
sësëri, 2756
seskalo, 14916
sessaban, 11827
seta-casa, 14152
sete-capas, 2083
sete-capotes, 2083, 8781
sete-casacas, 8755
sete-cascas, 1037, 1041, 2083, 6841, 6842, 14153
sete-folha, 3896
sete-pacotes, 8755
sethnayathi, 16053
setru aishman, 1884
seva, 14944
sevabe, 14944
sevacho'jim, 15398
sevalie, 14944
seve joeballi, 7072
sewal, 3946
seweyuballi, 3400
sexinga, 7071
sguahi, 12839
sha-a, 11814
shaama yakámatai, 13343, 13453
shaa yapit, 5960
shacsha puya, 14745
shada, 1554
shagatto, 2474
shaina, 2799
shaja ikui, 1749, 3545, 15590
shaja-ikui, 14600
shakaim númi, 2770
shakai númi, 10559
shakaka, 14834
shakap, 13026
shakashak yaas, 10062
shakuru, 8698
shalipu, 16298
shálle, 16947
shalum, 7735
shalun, 7782
shambo huayo, 15301
shambo quiro, 4017, 4048
shamie, 11850
shamoja, 16935
shamshuma, 14783
shanco ne'mba, 11999
shanofi, 14115
shántanatar, 3855
shantantar, 3787, 3843
shántantar, 3840
sha póna, 15883
shapuri, 1700
shaqui, 8653
shara, 15052
sharan labbi, 11827
sharimiat, 9142
shash, 2399
shasha, 13015, 13103
shashafiacco, 11370
shashak, 16118
shashák, 1376
shashapi, 1412
shashaqui, 1412
shashibtez, 3289
shaska-shakyas, 10088
shatata, 14834
shaukuinia, 13209
shaurnum, 13397
shawairua kumpari, 13355
shawitajo, 5964, 7235
shena-sewe, 7825
sheri-panaki, 6658
shero, 13828, 13833, 13840, 13850, 13855
shetue, 5218
shevanboki, 12725
shewantoqui, 12704
shía, 14968
shiak, 16117
shiari, 2442
shibadan, 942, 950, 983, 994, 1002, 2283
shibadanni, 942
shiballidan, 6865
shiballidanni, 6865
shibwichi, 12798
shichá, 15204
shienge, 2487
shigki, 14836
shigra caspi, 5745, 8528
shigshi panga, 9875
shiichi, 7589
shiigui, 5986
shijig, 7077
shijikap, 13014
shikapach, 761
shikiú, 5226
shikullu, 1597
shimarashiri, 10361
shimarucu, 9055
shimarucu machu, 9055
shimbi muyu, 11207
shimbillorana, 17261
shimbiyo, 7587
shimi curu paju, 14848, 14975
shimiut, 845
shimkiat, 1283
shimpi, 5760, 11207
shimpip, 14846
shimut, 845
shimút, 847
shiñag, 1213
shi-ña-teu, 15407
shinatii, 8076
shinchi panga, 14016
shineri, 15590
shinge, 2487
shingipe, 1960
shinguet, 1960
shinkapi, 12427
shinkiát, 1960
shinna, 2485
shin-ta-kyu, 15693
shintez, 14844
shinti, 6963
shiocoihi, 5435
shipá, 15110
shipate, 853
shipati, 12177, 12965
shipitna, 7128, 7129
shipiye, 13828, 13833, 13840, 13850, 13855
shi-pohn-yek, 8706
shiquita, 14834
shiracho, 14443
shirada, 7648
shirikip, 4354
shirimpich nara, 16511
shirímpito, 1978
shiringa, 14176
shiringa masha, 10045
shiringarana, 10042, 14176, 14180
shiringueira, 14180
shirliquillo myo, 3898
shiroua, 10748
shirua, 10729, 10743, 10748, 10759, 10803, 11052, 13787, 13804
shirwa, 10748
shisha, 5343
shi shi, 13982
shishhitsa, 14715
shishi-itá, 6796
shita, 4971
shitari-caspi, 3399
shitari runtu caspi, 3385
shitiapach-chinchaki, 16117
shiwiar nára, 16511
shíxe-máwi, 4947
shi-yaè, 1369
shi-yaú, 1369
shkua-tàsh, 13350
shma-culan, 12273
shma-mu-cal, 9558
shna'-corts, 15693
shna'-cortés, 15693
shodocona, 15537
shomi, 5967
shono-shono, 12719
sho-on-dlr, 1004
shopa, 6944
shorechhaccocho, 5085
shoxapo, 9973
shua'inchi, 16674
shuát, 5397
shuca, 11967
shuccu, 5218
shuiga, 12713
shuina, 12740
shuiña, 12698, 12713, 12735, 12740
shuitugken, 13355
shuiya, 12702
shuka wits, 14890
shuke, 5212, 5217, 5218
shulla gayepum, 16173
shulla muyo, 2283, 2323
shumpa, 14919
shungu, 15110
shunin biri, 8564
shunkárna, 2295
shurú-de-macaco, 3723
shuvija, 12722
shuwat, 5368
shynan, 1213
sia ga gid, 4304
siaya pigimi, 9973
siayo pawni, 9644
siba-danni, 942
sibara-koni, 15389
sibipiruna, 1910
sibi-sibi, 7071
sibrasil, 3302
sibul, 14172
sibwan mawon, 175
sichamä, 2047
sichamö, 2029
sichin caspi, 14703
sico papa, 9270
sicsi paparahua, 11985
sicsi parahua, 11985
sicu-caspi, 15398
sicu huapa, 7823
sicu papa, 4787
sicu-patasi, 7027
sicupira, 1522, 13474
sicu-sambo, 7027
sicutata, 44

si dèn, 2487
sidima, 11533
sidreira, 14735
sieja blanca, 1773
siemorowe, 10361
sienja hoedoe, 2670
sienja pretoe, 4527
sienzon, 5164
siéte-cascas, 8732
sïfcó, 16481
siferoe adda, 942
si foré, 2206
sigshi pacay, 14552
sigta roya, 13420
si hãnd, 2206
si hebay, 2206
si-hob, 4429
sihucahuito, 14927
sii, 1161
sijanama, 16367
sijänamä, 16367
sijontez, 14172
sikamur, 5097, 5098
sikhëi, 6979
sikila, 9554, 9973
sikimur, 5097, 5098
sikren, 7782
sikriye, 7782
sikriye mòn, 15994
si lèmp, 648
si-lon-che, 17167
silva, 10103
silverballi, 8450, 8458, 10759, 11050
simanchi, 17078
Simaruba, 14659
simaruba-copaia, 7890
simaruba-do-brasil, 14660
simaruba-falsa, 7890
simarupa, 14659
simbak, 648
simbiúva, 7182
simche, 9055
simiri, 7349
simiririang, 11910
simiuri, 13578
simiyurí, 13596
sinami, 3764
siñañacco, 14904
sinan ché, 17167, 17146
sinan-che, 17146
sinan-ché, 17146
sinandu, 5213
siñate, 7382
sinátomo, 14068
sina-widíqui, 14099
sinca sunanho, 15710
sincco omenda, 11475
sinchama, 16700
sinchi caspi, 5525
sinchi-caspi, 16444
sindimuyu, 13137
sindi panga, 13137
sindi yura, 13143
siné, 15110
sinekioudou, 17279
singa petou weti, 4527
singettocco, 8673
singrie kwari, 5200
singri-kwar, 5200
singrikwar, 5200
sinhanduva, 5213
sinhejúk, 14909
sini saubi, 11369
sinja hoedoe, 2670
sinja-basoe, 15849
sinjabasoe, 4120, 4137, 9205, 9213, 15855
sinja-oedoe, 2670, 15849
sinkè, 17063
sin pene, 13207
sin tuntuám, 7811
sio-kyetsu, 7933
sio'siri, 4906
sip, 15678
sipa, 164
sipaiopo, 10335
sipamé, 16909
sipche'ke', 1750
sipeira, 2689
sipi, 14179
sipichi, 14176, 14179
sipiki-oedoe, 10303, 10316
sipiki-oudou, 10303, 10337
sipikioudou, 10316
sipi kuku parah, 2233
sipipira, 8648
sipiri, 2689
sipiroe, 2689
sipiru, 2689
sipu, 2689
siputá, 14123
sirá, 1022
sirado-sirao, 77
sirari, 6686
sirebaro, 6419
siriba, 668
siri fiño, 7349, 7351
sirikoko, 5768
sir-in, 1320, 1322
sirio, 12258
siripia, 16710
siri si'ri, 13211
siriuba, 1095
sirkir, 8868
siroewaballi ibiberoe, 8478
siroewaballi oenilebobandikoro, 5073
sirosiro, 6788
sirsa sirisa, 349
sisa, 16933
sisa guidup, 4368
sisako, 15590
sisci paparahua, 11987
sishame, 2040
sisifo, 17218
sisiño, 1926
sisi pene, 7564
sisipen pelandok, 468
sistri-droifi, 3274
sisucaspi, 12195
sita pipi, 44, 3787
siteroc adda, 950
siti malgos, 2206
sitinuk, 1001
(siton) paja (aukaans), 1560
siton-paya, 1560
sittu, 10262
siuca huitillo, 14997
siuca huito, 14913
siuca-huito, 14927
siucahuito, 14913, 14927
siuca sacha, 14904
siwo, 12253, 14154
siwo bannann, 12258
sïyàra-ivé, 7235
siyeccu, 2896
sjiengool, 7929
sjoeroen, 14532
slabriki, 14583
slangenhout, 8600
sliminio seine, 13494
slutin viri, 1242
sneki-bita, 8171
sneki-oedoe, 8600, 17279
snot pu'pu, 14172
soajao jatii, 9266
sob, 15110
so béhe, 12203
sobó, 660
sobolero, 14962
soboleroballi, 16345
sobragile, 3302
sobragy, 3302
sobraji, 3300, 3302
sobraju, 3302
sobrasi, 3302
sobrasil, 3300, 3302, 11923, 14075
sobrasil-amarelo, 3302, 13748
sobrasil-vermelho, 3302
sobre, 5032
sobreiro, 1189, 3015
sobreji, 3302
sobro, 985, 4144
socoba, 7117, 7128
socorrong, 11205
socorujava, 3302
socorujuva, 3300, 3302
socrujuva, 3302
so?dó, 14736
soekaradang, 14935
soekerdjap, 3382
soekoe-oedoe, 8640
soekroe oedoe, 15329
soekroe-oedoe, 838, 15330
soela-awara, 1019
soemaroeba, 14659
soemaroepa, 13568, 14659
soemarouba, 14659
soensaka, 769, 783, 785
sofora, 15034
soiebo, 6125
soila, 12972
soita, 8623
soita-cavalo, 8623
sôko, 4350
sokonè, 6944, 9111
sokonè ibiberoe, 1552
sokonè ibiberu, 1552
sokosoko, 8824
sokosoko-mapa, 8824
solano bietolon, 14856
solay, 8564
sol-da-Bolivia, 1575
sol-maroepa, 14659
solpiem, 1773
somanera, 1801
sombra-de-tauro, 5323
sombra-de-touro, 9337, 16777
sombra-de-vaca, 3015
sombreiro, 3015
son, 16331
sonã, 388
sona wariki jiri, 14099
songonha-brava, 9320
sonquë hë jeri, 6214
sõnquio märo, 11493
son'yio, 7564
so-o, 16508
sóo, 8203
soó-o, 7825, 12722
sopetiana, 7128
sopohoedoe, 2251, 2253, 2257
sopo sirie, 14172
sopou-oui, 10620
soque-soque, 3302
sorba grande, 3702
sorfoepisi, 11052
soroca, 15043
soroco, 15043
sorodon, 7090
soroke, 14069
soro-sali, 6420
sorosali, 16345, 16374
soro-soro, 2410, 2445, 2450, 2460
sorowa, 2206
sorro-muyo, 14720
sorsaka, 785
sorua, 3702
sorva, 3701, 3702, 3704
sôrva, 11750
sorva-da-catinga, 10879
sorva-do-igapo, 11746
sorva-do-Peru, 2811
sorva-miúda, 3704
sorva-papo, 10879
sorva-pequena, 3704
sôrva-pequena, 11750
sorvinha, 3704
soskak, 14104
soso, 2260
soto, 16898
sotocele, 1047
souari, 2259
souim, 1984
soukou-oudou, 8640
sou maqué, 8772
soupou-oudou, 12762
sowa, 3702
sowari, 2259
sowi, 15419
sowo, 660
sow taproepa, 7112
spiherhout, 1453
spijkerhout, 10303, 10319, 10337, 10348
spikie-hoedoe, 10319
spikrie hoedoe, 10337
spikri-hoedoe, 10303
spikrihoedoe, 10335, 10348, 10361
spikrimaka, 13623
spikri-oedoe, 10303, 10335, 10348, 10361, 10369
spikrio-edoe, 10319
spikro-oedoe, 10303
spina dell'Jerusalem, 11827
sponshoedoe, 8365
sponshout, 8365
spÿkerhout, 10361
srabriki, 14583
srebebe, 7833, 7835
ssaire, 10262
staca cundiacium, 6126
Stachelannone, 785
Stachel Anone, 785
Stachliger, 785
Stachliger Ginsterbaum, 11827
stahuata muyu, 8203
stanibari, 13731
stapunquivi, 3287
Stechpalme, 7400
steenhoot, 7929
Steineibe, 12587
sterappel, 2770
sticta, 15726
stokki, 2162
storace, 15316
Storaxbaum, 15316
stramonio candido, 1602
stramonio del Perú, 1604
strychnos, 15243
Styraxbaum, 15316
su, 2443, 2460
suai chanti, 608
suanimp, 310
suar ginnet, 1560
suari, 2243
suarí, 2259
suba, 164
súbchic, 7547
subin, 63
subinché, 65
suca, 8799
sucará, 6208
succotz, 8404
succoutz, 4788
sucena, 13891
suchah, 3497
suchicopal, 1773
sucua, 7117
sucuba, 7128
sucubinha, 7122, 7123
sucuhuba-do-igapo, 7114, 7115, 7116
sucuma, 7128
sucupira, 1522, 1909, 4575, 4585, 4709, 4712, 4713, 4716, 5110, 8564, 8648, 10245, 13473, 13474, 13476, 15742, 16582
sucupira-açu, 1522
sucupira-amarela, 1522, 4716, 12619, 15566
sucupira-amarella, 4597
sucupira-amerela, 5110
sucupira-branca, 1522, 4595, 4726, 8530, 11309, 13474, 13476
sucupira-branco, 156
sucupira-chorona, 652, 658
sucupira-da-praia, 1522
sucupira-da-varsea, 648
sucupira-de-concha, 8530
sucupira-do-campo, 1522, 8231
sucupira-do-cerrado, 1522
sucupira-do-igapó, 1522
sucupira-do-mato, 15566
sucupira-lisa, 13474
sucupirana, 15566
sucupira-parda, 1522, 4713
sucupira-pepino, 418
sucupira-preta, 1521, 1522, 4710, 4716, 4724, 15742, 16580
sucupira-preto, 1522
sucupira-roxa, 1522
sucupira-verdaleira, 4713
sucupira-vermelha, 658
sucupiruçu, 11768
sucupiruna-manicito, 15566
sucurba, 7112
sucuríba, 12704

sucurujava, 3302
sucurujuba, 3300, 3302
sucurujuba-vermelha, 3302
sucurujuba-vermelho, 3302
sucurujuva, 3302
sucu-uba, 7128
sucuuba, 7118, 7120, 7121
sucuúba, 7124, 7128, 12704
súcuúba, 7112
sucuuba-rana, 7114, 7115, 7116
sucuúba-verdadeira, 7128
Südbuche, 10936
sudjoe, 12994
sugkama shuyá, 12713
suhi knun, 486
suia, 12725
suidwesdoring, 12987
suim, 1984
suiná, 5227, 5228
suinã, 5210, 5213, 5218
suinã-da-mata, 5213
suinã-da-serra, 5213
suinã-do-brejo, 5213
suinã-mulambo, 5213
suinan, 13995, 16317
suiñandi, 5210
suiná-suinã, 5228
suiquillo, 4506
suir chinchak, 16128
suir shuina, 12725
suitiamini, 2801
suitiaminí, 2803
suitsinic-ché, 541
sui'yva, 5210, 5213
sujeknum, 1709
sukujima-ewute, 14793, 14818
sukune, 6944
sukuu, 10627, 16508
sul, 15110
sule-grie, 7892
sul-sul, 4030
sululu, 14172
sumanera, 1801
sumau-ma, 2487
sumaúma, 2487
sumaúmá-barriguda, 2487
sumaúma-brava, 5166
sumaúma-da-várzea, 2487
sumaúma-de-várzea, 2487
sumaúmal, 2487
sumaúma-verdadeira, 2487
sumaumeira, 2487
sumauna, 2487
sumaúna, 13196
sumbettocco, 8673
sumuqú, 2291
sun, 15110
sunchu khisca cidrillo, 1209
sunii, 12599
sunkach, 2745
sunkách, 10702
sunkha, 11754
sunkímiak, 13137
sunkungo, 769
sun-lethe, 1890
sun sun, 14331
sun-sun, 1978
suntuch, 1621, 14309, 14331
supa, 164
supai panga, 14693
supay mate, 3725
supay pasu, 5380
supay tabaco, 3602
supiarana, 374, 375
supiarana-igapó, 388
supimim yutai, 5835
supinim, 3814, 3831, 3844, 3846
supinimp, 3814
supinim shamik, 13416
supinin, 3787, 3814
supinm, 14016
supinmi, 14016
supi-numy, 14016
supinuni, 6871
supitiana, 7117
supo jopi wallo, 119
supumannicachi, 3340
supupira, 4711, 4716
supurá-branco, 8801
suquiana, 3646
suquinay, 2603
suradan, 7090
suradanni, 7090
sur beno, 15838
surbundubguid, 4217
surineamsch-mahonie, 2203
surmas, 3340
surnaji, 3302
sursaka, 785
surua, 2206
suruaji, 3302
suruauray, 561
surúba, 10038
surucke, 607
surucucu, 4862
surucucumirá, 15084
surucuína, 8225
suruku-ju-raxi, 2692
surururuburuen, 2770
suru-wai-yek, 10038
susu, 9887
susudi, 13228
susuk, 4692
susu panga, 2586
sutí, 2442
sutz'uch, 15569
suu, 2443, 2460, 2467
suu burwii, 6029
suwa, 6165
súwa, 6167
suwanim, 310
suwir chanchak, 3001
svita, 12412
swamp-ajari, 15307
swampoe-anawra, 8326
swampoe-goejaba, 561, 5596
swampoe-kokobe-swit'bonki, 17266
swampoe-kwepi, 8254
swampoe-panta, 15682
swampoetamaren, 8959
swampoetamarin, 22
swa-oedoe, 6266
swarte kabbes, 4716
swietanini, 2803
swiet bontji, 7577
swietieboontje, 7726, 7766
swit' bonki, 7753
swit'anini, 2803
swit-'bonki, 7550
swit'bonki, 7564, 7576, 7582, 7585, 7594, 7606, 7632, 7635, 7667, 7669, 7672, 7686, 7706, 7708, 7721, 7726, 7738, 7746, 7766, 7774, 7785
switi-amini, 2803
switiboontje, 7623
switi udu, 4875
syba-dam sibadah, 942
sypopitã, 12023
sypo-pyrãg, 15401
sypotuwyr, 7206

T

táa, 16357
taabche, 3424
taabché, 3424
taa poutiki, 4442
taa-vada, 8171
taavihye, 13897
tabaco-bravo, 209
tabaco-de-cachoro, 8123
tabakabron, 4004
tabak mawon, 14905
tabaquito, 13840
tabari, 3705, 8175
tabaricjke, 455
Tabasco Mahagoni, 15569
tabau-yek, 10759
tabburli, 17063
tabche, 3424
tabché, 13775
tabebuia, 6827, 15680
tabebuia-do-brejo, 15680
tabebuya, 15680
tabeuia, 15680
tabeuía, 15680
tabibuia, 15680
taboca, 6346, 6350
tabocuva, 11974
taboniro, 7287
taboquina, 5872
taboquinha, 5788, 13314, 13436
tabuarana, 519
tabuleiro, 9101, 11020
tabu miln, 2652
taca-braba, 13820
tacaca, 15182
tacacazeira, 15199
tacacazeiro, 15182, 15188, 15193, 15204
tacahamaca-na-nova-granada, 13123
tacaica, 2478
tacajé, 13924
taca majaca, 13056
tacamajaca, 13015
táca-quó, 3386
tacarique, 1320
tach, 15784
tachi, 15743, 15759, 15775, 15781, 15782, 15784, 15785, 15788, 15808, 16412, 16430
tachí, 15759
tachi-branco, 15738, 15782, 15796
tachi-da-várzea, 16430
tachi-do-campo, 15808
tachi-peludo, 16415
tachi-pequeno, 15525
tachi-preto, 15738, 15764
tachirana, 15769
tachi-yék, 15793
tachizeiro-branco, 15796
tachuelo-duirá, 8732
tachy, 15752, 15761, 15769, 15772, 15808
tachy-branco, 15778, 15781
tachy-branco-de-terra-firme, 15781
tachy-preto, 15749, 15788
tachy-rana, 15752, 15808
tachy'rana, 15461
tachyzeiro, 15749
taci'iryna, 2635
tacipe'i, 8254
tackoeman, 1010
tacuar-guasu, 6337
tacuari, 8690
tacuna-dó, 6176
tacupayas, 9875
tadao, 1241
tadiji, 15212
tadumo, 4875, 12815, 15694
tafrabon, 3567
tagibebuia, 15680
tagibibuia, 15680
tagibibuia-mirim, 15695
tagibubuia, 15680
tagkam, 4578
tagkinila, 6274
taguaraçu, 6348
taguara grossa, 6348
tahualagi, 6293
tahuapa, 12704
tahuarí, 449
tahukaskpi, 13577
taiavevuia, 15680
taiavovuia, 15680
taiiy hoby, 4295
taiiy pichai, 6828
taiiy zaiyú, 6827
tailu, 17068
taima muyo, 2290
taipoca, 6810, 14049, 15681, 15694, 16412
taiporca, 15694
taiporca-da-mata, 15694
tair-ynga-'y, 7624
taír-ynga-'y, 7624
taitetukasina, 16063
taiúba, 8820
taiúva-vermelha, 8820
taiuveira, 8820
taiwi, 3562
taixcaax, 2284
tajaçu-carapiá, 3573
tajaho'a'i, 590
tajahumira, 15866
tajahu-wyra, 11818
tajaíba, 8820
tajamama, 11788
taja-oedoe, 590, 11881
tajaoedoe, 11883
tajarana, 15120
tajaúba, 8820
tajiba, 8820
tajuba, 8820
tajuba-deespinho, 8820
tajusemö, 9968
tajuva, 8820, 16299
tajuvão, 8820
tajuvinha, 14472, 14474
tajy, 6827
tajy sa'y jú, 6810
takab, 15419
takajuva, 8820
takala verurura, 9804
takalaw lu sili, 9904
takalawaõslu siã, 10013
takalawõslu, 9569
takalawoslu lã, 9959
takama, 1030
takamala, 2798
takamenka, 14853
takapadek, 16376
taka-taka, 10447
take, 16507, 16511
take biha, 14511
take sipu quat, 12283
takina, 1565
takini, 1545
takit, 13832, 13833, 13858
taki-taki, 561, 568, 3402, 7892, 12922
takitaki, 4115, 13954
takitkia, 16343
takitkiya, 16343
takítna, 16373
takob, 785
taku, 907
taku mukunt, 2664
takuamakuiniko, 14499
takuba, 15419
takucaspi, 913
takúkas "pi", 903
takú kaspi, 4264
takunumi, 913
tákup, 14904
takupi, 3781, 3840, 14952
talapirinria, 15275
talar, 11814
talcoite, 1548
talé, 15110
taleira, 2497, 2716, 16299
talfabon, 3567
Talgbaum, 14173
tali, 15110
talo-fino, 12825
talofino, 12825
tamaashnum, 206
tamacoare, 2175
ta mai, 17243
tamaguare, 2181
tamaguaré, 6850, 6851
tamaguari, 2180
tamai, 17243
ta'mai, 17243
tamakewari'yu, 2180
tamalcuáhuitl, 4448
tamalin, 20, 1189, 17250
tamancao, 15680
tamancão, 15680
tamanokware, 838
tamanqueira, 260, 388, 8060, 11249, 11974, 14659, 15680, 17152, 17191
tamanqueira-preta, 8060
tamanqueiro, 260, 376, 386, 388, 11974, 15680, 16299, 16786
tamanqueiro-de-leite, 8060
tamanqueiro-do-cerrado, 231
tamanquira, 15695
tamaoquare, 12698
tamaquará, 6852
tamaquare, 2180
tamaquaré, 6851
tamaquarina, 9050
tamaqueira, 14659
tamara, 7825
tamaren-prokoni, 5110, 7334
tamari, 2221

tamarina, 4501, 14516
tamarind, 12455
tamarinde, 11815
tamarindo, 4501
tamarugo, 12987
tama-tama, 7735, 7766
tamaua, 10383
tamay, 17243
tambai-pé, 15287
tambaré, 5102
tambatarão, 17191
tamba uknin, 903
tambetarí, 17159
tamboi, 5102
tambori, 5102
tamboril, 168, 5102, 5103, 5110, 11923, 12512, 13826, 15287
tamboril-branco, 11923
tamboril-bravo, 11923
tamboril-do-campo, 5102
tamboril-do-cerrado, 5106
tamboril-pardo, 5102
tamborim, 5102
tambu, 986, 989
tambú, 1000
tambu-canudo, 945
tambu-da-areia, 15880
tambu-peroba, 989
tambú-peroba, 964
tamburé, 5102
tamburi, 11923
tamburil, 5102
tamburiúva, 5102
tamburo, 16809
tamburu caspi, 13568
tambury, 11814
tambuvé, 5102
tambuvê, 5102, 5111
tambu-verde, 945
tambuvi, 5102
tamia muyo, 8204
tamimuyo, 8201
tamoena araurama, 15782
tamoene, 8173
tamoené, 11815
tamoeno pale-o, 5115
tamorou-rey-yek, 3344
tampac, 375
tampirush náek, 6274
tampuch, 14516
tampush, 14583, 14605
tamune kwatoe, 5416
tamú ñe mën, 15863
tamurá-tuira, 6840
tan tan ruya, 2395
tan wamal, 1724
tana, 15110
tanaeiro, 388
tanamonkamo, 4289
tanantanampotry, 468
tanarí, 2221
tanchap, 6693
tanchiachi, 6329
taneiro, 388
tangaboeba-weko, 7726
tangama, 82
tangapaou, 11910, 11919
tangará, 9607
tanga-rana, 15772
tangarana, 16415, 16430
tangarana mashan, 3277
tangaré, 2203, 16674
tange-cuia, 299
tangkaana, 16412
tangni pihni, 14982
tangui, 9012
tanheiro, 376, 378, 386, 388
tanheiro-de-folha-redonda, 376
tanheiro-de-folhas redondas, 378
tani, 16694
tanibuca, 15936
tanicamoho, 8056
tani-camoó, 8056
tanicamoo, 8056
tanimbú, 4445
tanimbuca, 1704, 15936
tanimbú yvá, 8716
taninbuca, 1692
taninvú-ry, 8716
taníshnáik, 8736
tankam, 4578, 11814
tankám, 4590, 11806, 11810
tankana, 16415
tankána, 16430
tanoajua, 16499
tantanruya, 2395
tantan'ruya, 2395
tanta shuiya, 12702
tanumari, 16777
tanu'ñe mën, 12430
tanyan sukhun, 10683
tanyee-chemen, 11818
tanyeechemen, 7388
tao, 7811
taolam-bita, 468
taolambita maitso, 468
ta-oo-koo-too, 10714
tapaburus, 3287
tapaciriba-amarela, 668
tapagehuemo, 15055
tapagemeñabo, 15053
tapaguememo, 15055
tapaiuna, 4531
tapaka, 5115
tapake, 6408
tapakea, 6404
tapara chuco, 3725
taparararac, 375
taparau, 10618
taparin, 14636
taparo de chuco, 3725
taparom, 3725
taparow, 10618
taparyvá guazú, 15566
tapassuaré, 15756
tapata, 7830
tapche, 13775
ta-pé, 12349
tapenpe ja'o, 4289
tapereb, 15111
tapereba, 15110
taperebá, 15110, 15111, 15115
tapereba-acu, 840
taperebá-acu, 840
taperebá-cedro, 840
taperebá-de-veado, 15114
taperiba, 15110
taperibá, 15110, 15111
taperi-bá-açu, 2478
tapevebá, 15110
tapia, 388
tapiá, 366, 376, 378, 386, 3864
tapiá-açu, 388
tapiá-branca, 378
tapiá-da-restinga, 388
tápia-de-folhas-redondas, 378
tapiaeiro, 388
tapiá-guaçu, 376, 388
tapiá-guaçú, 386
tapiá-guaçu-branco, 388
tapia-guassu, 388
tapiá guasu, 388
tapia guasú'y, 388
tapia-guazu, 376
tapiá-guazú, 378
tapiá guazu i, 388
tapia-guazu-i, 376
tapiá guazu y, 388
tapia-guazú-y, 376
tapiá-guazú-y, 378
tapiá-mirim, 376, 388
tapiá-vermelho, 388
tapiazeiro, 388
tapicuru, 6249, 6250
tapicurú, 1973
tapicuru-amarelo, 6249
tapi'ipambyr, 15199
tapi'i-puxikiri'y, 10836
tapi'irapami-'y, 15199
tapi'irapami'-y, 15199
tapi'i-xiri, 10836
tapi'i-ynga, 7582, 7726
tapika guasu, 6963
tapinhao, 1289
tapinhão, 16777
tapinhoa, 16777
tapinhoá, 16777
tapinhoã, 9524, 9532, 17047
tapinhoan, 16777
tapioca, 9074, 14450
tapioqueira, 9199
tapirame-awu'ywa, 15204
tapirapambyra, 15204
tapirirá, 15863
tapirira-coiana, 2344
tapiriri, 15863
tapiririca, 15275
tapïseipio, 16480
tapisho sacha, 15113
tapïuna, 4528
tapixingui, 3987
tapoehoepa, 6691
tapoeripa, 6165, 6691
tapooka, 3701
tapooka mapa, 10088
tapouhoupa, 6706
taproeja, 6165
taproepa, 6165
tapuru ki tipen men, 11403
taquari, 374, 8669, 8694, 8699, 16412, 16417
taquarí, 8690
taquarirana, 8689
taquary, 8691
taque pasio, 9271
taqui, 2272
taquicaspiruya, 834
taquini, 1545
tara caspi, 3881
taranga-branca, 12712
tarantacua, 2366
tarantán, 14511
tarantantana, 14511
tarapaurai-yek, 3991
tarapu, 3143
taraputu, 7811
tárar, 4302
tararaçu, 14547
tararamira'y, 9232
tarar an cerupä, 831
tararanga, 12706, 12723, 12724
tararangablanca, 12713
tararanga-preta, 12704
tararanga-vermelha, 12706, 12723
tararangavermelha, 12724
tararujuru, 11354
tara-tara, 44
tara-tara muyu yura, 44
tarebi-yek, 7470
tareka'y, 11992
taribarayek, 10443
tariji, 7318, 16245
tari-yek, 3077, 3096
taroba, 1000
taroekoewepe, 10361
taroema, 16760
tarrafa caspi, 4272
tartaruguinha, 375
taruma, 2894, 16762, 16765, 16777, 16779, 16782, 16793
tarumá, 16777, 16782
tarumâ, 16762, 16765, 16773, 16777, 16781
tarumã, 2894, 2903, 6832, 15082, 16762, 16764, 16767, 16777, 16782, 16793
tarumã-azeitona, 16777
tarumá-branco, 2910
tarumã-branco, 2894
taruma-da-mata, 16769
tarumã-de-espinho, 2893
tarumã-de-montevidéu, 16777
tarumá-de-varzea, 16762
tarumá-do-alagado, 16762
tarumã-do-cerrado, 16782
tarumá-do-igapó, 16762
tarumã-do-mato, 16777
tarumã-guaçu, 16762
tarumá guaní, 2894
tarumai, 13748
taruman, 16782, 16787
tarumao, 16777, 16782
tarumaõ, 16777
tarumão, 16781, 16784
tarumã-preta, 16777
taruma-preto, 16778, 16779
tarumá-preto, 16777
tarumã-preto, 16777
tarumarana, 1713
tarumã-romã, 16777
tarumã-tuira, 16782
tarumeiro, 16762
tarumo i, 16481
taruná assie, 16775
tasaa, 154, 12627, 15566
tasaá, 154
tasaha, 154
tasajo, 12509
tásak, 1596
taschirana, 15785
tash, 1805
táshmatai, 16934
tasi, 15782, 16430
ta-sis-te, 152
tasore, 13467
tassi-tihi, 15873
ta'sun, 1773
tatabu, 1521, 4716
tatabuballi, 9199
tatagyva, 8820
tataíba, 8820
tataiúva, 8820
tatajiba, 8820
tatajivá, 8820
tatajuba, 7780, 8820, 8822
tatajuba-amarela, 2926
tatajuba-de-espinho, 8820
tatajuca, 8822
tatajuva, 7780, 8820
tata jyva, 8820
tatajyva, 8820
tatané, 2703, 8820
tatapilili, 15863
tatapirica, 15863
tata-piririca, 15863
tatapiriraca, 15863
tataré, 2703
tatarema, 8820
tatavema, 8820
tatayiba, 8820
tatayiba-saiyu, 8820
tatá-yivá, 8821
tatá-yivá-saiyù, 8820
tatá-yivásaiyú, 8821
tatayivá-saiyú, 8820
tata'yrã'y, 6593
tatayuba, 8820
tata-yva, 8820
tatobá-amarelo, 7359, 7371, 7372
tatoe, 15837, 15855, 16194
taton aré, 2703
tatu, 299
tatú, 16012
tatuman, 16777
tatumik, 2652
taturuba, 12842
tauararauru, 7287
tauari, 449, 2221, 3705, 3708, 3711, 3715, 3721, 3722, 3723
tauarí, 450
tauari-amarelo, 3714
tauari-branco, 3714, 3715
tauari-do-igapó, 3723
tauarisinho, 5409
tauary, 3723
tauary-do-japo, 3723
taúba, 8820
tauba-branca, 2689
tauch, 4636, 8055
táuch, 8063
tauch-ya, 4636
tauda, 13776
taúna, 16016, 16809
taung-america-thawka, 1575
tauni, 1545
taurá, 2460
tauroniro, 7287
taúva, 6405, 8820
tavaré, 2703
tavari, 3713
tavari-sinho, 5409
tavèno mòn, 10252
taw, 6342
tawa, 2739, 16700
tawai, 1515
tawanangro, 7287, 7296
tawarí, 6028

tawa-wa-’y, 15110
tawa-’y, 7349
tawíshru papájiri, 570
ta-wi-yo, 6828
tax, 15766
taxá, 16453
taxhaboah-me, 4548
taxi, 15747, 15749, 15781, 15784, 15785, 15788, 15806, 15808, 16422
taxí, 15774, 16430
taxi-branco, 15808
taxi-branco-da-terra-firme, 15808
taxi-branco-do-flanco, 15808
taxi-da-várzea, 16430
taxi-’íy-te, 15774
taxi-pitomba, 15802, 15808
taxi-preto, 15780
taxi-preto-da-folha-miúda, 2349
taxirana, 15808
taxirana-do-cerrado, 15808
taxizeiro, 15808
taxizeiro-branc, 15808
tayahu-ynga, 11
tayanga, 1143
tayaquemo, 109
tayeechemen ipeñ, 7388
tayí, 6827
tayí-hu, 6827
tayipacú, 8205
tayi pirurú, 6827
tayi salyú, 6837
tayù, 4421
tàyû, 13850
tâyu, 13824
tcail, 1353
tchiche-pakanasku, 7964
tchik, 14198
tchúbchic, 7547
tecla, 5212
te colixtle, 6803
tecoma giallo, 15906
tecomajuche, 3285
tecomasuche, 3285
tecomasuchil, 3285
tecomasúchil, 3285
tecomatillo, 3285
tecuahuitl, 2980
tecualal-itzamal, 12249
tecumajoche, 3285
tedhushanui, 11998
teechi, 12662
teelpucuj, 16837
teem che, 383
teensaputachi, 9274
teepapê, 12687
tee-ran-ken’, 8595
tee-ran-kén, 8595
tee-ren-keu’, 8595
tée sa tape, 14530
tee-u-ben-yek, 12893
teguerihuenca, 11355
tehuixtle, 14172
teijo, 3497
tejawe, 13014
tejópoy, 5900
tèk, 15906
tëkaman si tipeñ mën, 374
tèk-ta-men, 13688
tekweri-pihun-sy, 764
telahl det, 16488
telatang, 2072
tembajo quillanchi tape, 16053
temberati, 17176
tembetaiba, 17192
tembetari, 17159, 17183, 17191, 17192
tembetarí, 17191
tembetarí-mi, 17191
tembetarí-mí, 17191
tembetaru, 9505, 17159, 17191
tembetary hú, 17152
tembetary jhovy, 17152
tembetary-hu, 17191
tembetary moroti, 17178
tembetary sa’y jú, 17192
tembetary sa’yjú, 17192
tembia-ja-rembiú, 7083
tembiú-ca tu, 6808
temboga fiño, 7550
tementayi, 15061
temer musa, 12987
temetari, 17191
temo poa, 13171
temora-urai, 561
tempaguen, 7859
Tempelstrauch, 12583
tenantanampotsy, 468
tencanencahue, 4340
téné, 17063
tentar shuiya, 12702
tentemoe, 5263, 13404
tentemugue, 5263
tentinho, 8221
tento, 8, 6276, 11294, 11299, 11300, 11302, 11305, 11307, 11308, 11309, 11316, 11317, 11322, 11323, 11324, 11332, 11333
tento-amarello, 11307
tentoarana, 11309
tento-azul, 20
tento-de-restinga, 11333
tento-grande-da-várzea, 11291
tento-preto, 11309
tepa, 7811
tepabeguwe, 14300
tepa pa meh, 5274
tepecikuryp, 10853
tepepócholt, 17145
tepesúchil, 15923
tepetlaxócotl, 5492
tepoeloe, 12799
tepokumen yan, 8686
teposán, 1720
tequebeye, 16710
tequedehue, 11355
tequemeehue, 842
tequemehuemo, 842
terebinto, 14403
ter-ech-m sh, 1519
ter-ech-másh, 1519
teren, 17028
terén, 17036
teren, 17036
terene, 17036
terentang, 2072
terminalia, 15921
tescuáhuitl, 3982
testemunha-de-mata, 1047
teta-de-cadela, 17191
tetang, 2072
tete, 5369, 6571
tete birihoedoe, 5133
tetecoi, 9597
teteihoedoe, 5382
tete naek, 16148
tété-oedoe, 3610
tétérama, 14636
teteroma, 14636
teteruma, 14636
teterumaballi, 4248
tetete cu’ña, 16718
teteywe, 17031
tetoka, 1353
tetrerumaballi, 4239
tetroema, 14636
teul shyacta helecho, 530
teuug teiug, 3867
tewegobarogui, 6185
teyedehue, 11355
téyohu, 5103
thácamte, 17243
thaethae dau, 12713
tháthub, 10271
thepecyri’i, 10837
thidin, 1369
thiho-ngu, 14560
thiho-thayet, 608
thi-ñag, 2366
thinban, 7088
thinbaw, 2215
thinbaw-awza, 746, 808
thinbaw-kokko, 14152
thinbaw-kyetsu, 7933
thinbaw-ngusat, 6211
thinbaw-ohn, 15580
thinbaw-on, 15580
thíuth, 2160
thócób, 2643
thocob-otel, 6119
thujánun, 65
thulku, 9725
thuru kunka, 12827
tiabule, 17063
tiabulé, 17063
tiaburli, 17063
tiabute, 17063
tï’aebo hiEi hele, 590
ti ama, 4539
tiamo güire, 12404
tia-mú-ki-che, 11999
tiantina, 12770
tiantionou, 950
tiaxib, 12439
tibakou masera, 14944
tibaue, 16414
tibicusi, 1552
tibikishe, 1552
tibikishi, 1552
tibira, 5392
tiborna, 7120, 7123
tiborna-de-chapada, 7123
tiborna-do-cerrado, 7123
tibuchina-da-serra, 16102
tibura, 13614
ti bwa blan, 14265
ticachiti, 164
ticoró, 6110
ticuahndi, 12455
tidep, 16776
tïebo here, 590
tietie, 178, 4383, 7048, 14497
ti fèy, 5492
ti gason, 14265
tigelo, 2646
ti grenn, 6986
tigriston, 14876
tigubla, 16830
tigui-do-cerrado, 9012
tiguiribe, 7823, 11355
tihtureira, 9554
tihue, 8136
tihué, 8136
ti is, 16299
tijantesie, 7226
tijeras ango muyo, 15868
ti kafe, 499
ti kaymit, 2768
tikis, 5055, 5081
tilalde, 6636
tillo, 1549
timbabui, 2291
timbaíba, 5102, 5111
timbaiiba, 5110
timbamba guinico, 2455
timbary avati, 7352, 7359, 7371, 7372
timbauba, 5110, 15274
timbaúba, 5110, 5102
timbaúra, 5102
timbauva, 5102
timbaúva, 5102, 5110, 13614
timbaúva-branca, 5102
timbauvão, 13614
timbaúva-preta, 5102
timbé, 1051
timbo, 5102, 5110, 5111, 8529
timbó, 1051, 4360, 5102, 8554, 8568, 8570, 9012
timbó acá, 3466
timbo brabo, 8794
timbó-branco, 356
timbó-da-mata, 5110
timbo-de-mata, 15274
timbó-iba, 5102
timbó-pau, 2928, 2931
timbopeba, 9012
timborama, 15274
timborana, 5110, 5102
timbori, 5102, 16296
timbo-uba, 5102, 5111
timbó uvá, 15268
timbouva, 5102
timboúva, 5102
timbózinho, 1051
timbuíba, 5102
timbun, 12512
timburá, 12512
timburái, 12512
timburi, 5102, 5110, 5111
timburí, 12512
timburi-do-cerrado, 5106
timburil, 5102
timbuva, 5103, 13614
timiriyek, 14779
timiu, 8570
timiúna, 3009
ti monben, 16331
timon, 12785
timón, 7933
timun ambi, 8570
tinajito, 415
tinchi, 712, 5081, 10728, 10773, 11176, 11551, 12562, 15359
tinchi campou numia, 8473
tindu, 5081
tinecú, 14427
tinei, 5055
tinetz-qui, 14978
tinetzqui, 14978
tingi-apisi, 11041, 11050
tingimoni, 13014, 13017, 13018, 13056, 13059, 13096, 13098, 13109, 16063, 16288, 16296
tingimoni-sali, 15998, 16001
tingisji-apisi, 10759, 11161
tingizão, 15742
tingkiskip, 14553
tinguaciba, 17191
tinguaciba-da-restinga, 17176
tingui, 4543, 9012
tinguí, 1681
tingui apici, 11041
tingui-capeta, 9012
tingui-chi-apici, 10759
tingui-de-cola, 9012
tingui moni, 13045
tingui-preto, 4543
tiniag, 2366
tiniari, 8458
tininiska pata, 6800
tink, 7890
tinkimi, 5760
tinkiship, 2600
tinta cori, 11685
tinteira-branca, 9927
tinteiro, 9839
tintepékamo, 8582
tintequencame, 14864
tin-tin, 15588
tintipki, 12312
tintúk, 12965
tioamote, 5133
tiocuáhuitl, 2474
tiororiba, 10067
ti-ouara, 1016
Tipa, 16114
tipa, 16114
tipiri, 2513
tipú, 16114
tipuana, 16113
Tipubaum, 16113
tipy assu, 16187
tiquiscuáhuitl, 2446
tira-teima, 388
ti rezen òdinè, 3234
tiriba, 1973
tiricero, 5228
tiririqui, 14539
tiririrmbo, 4759
tiriri’ywa, 2642
ti seriz, 9052, 9054
tisho casho, 1336
ti soley, 3565
tite ahue, 3787
titecaca, 8364
titecahanca, 3630
titecahue, 12755
titecohue, 8364
titekawe, 2811, 11657
titekiwe, 343
titemenca, 8586
titepecani, 9611
tite quencahue, 13377
titiko cho tsatiko, 44
titim batibatra, 5110
titinomi, 16771
titite ahul, 7869
tits-chiogi, 8108

tiu-yek, 4027
tiuzinho, 9334
tiwe, 1164
tíyohu, 5103
tizaiji, 6646
tjapoetiki, 4442
tjotjo, 942
tke-nám, 16202
tlajuilocuáhuitl, 4362
tlatlacóyie, 1548
tliltzapot, 4636
tó, 9376
toa, 4272
toarí, 3713
toba nalaic, 17224
tobemoenka, 8682
toberehue, 12824
tobewe, 575
tobi-toetoe, 14299, 14331
tobitoutou, 14331
to'bobos son, 2957
tobocuva, 11974
tocay taque, 2272
toccota, 6393
tockodi, 1712
tococa, 6422
tococo, 16123
tocota, 2353, 6405, 6413, 16324, 16334, 16355
tocoy, 14142
tócoy, 14142
tocte, 7364
tocum-do-mato, 1010
todobita, 14935
todomaka, 14962, 14997
toeka, 1353
toekoeli, 1712
toekoemaw, 1010
tofeyefu, 15435
toguara, 17167
tojtanyuc, 595
tojüsemö, 9891
toko, 8171
tokorodek, 2436
tokowe, 11052
toktori, 8617
tola tingou, 13468
tolor, 13825
Tolu-Balsambaum, 10638
tom, 2487
tomajo, 2926
tomate-arboreo, 14945
tomate-bravo, 14945
tomate-de-árvore, 14856
tomate-francês, 14856
tomateiro-arbusto, 14856
toma yasi, 6946
tombankalu, 2206
tomemo ayamonkey, 11657
tome meñika, 14853
toncate, 15583
tonga, 17063
tonga tape, 1605
tonipulmon, 9335
tonka, 4732, 4735
tonkain, 17063
tonkè, 17063
tonké, 17063
tontoaoua, 11815, 11822
tontoeawha, 11815
toog, 7499
too-han-son-ma-ta, 11815
toókee, 15583
toomecocoriu, 15726
too'o, 11300
too'toy chimane, 8820
topa, 10949
tope, 10347
topee, 12934
topete-de-cardenal, 1966
Topffruchtbaum, 8188
topi, 10303, 10319, 10335, 10337, 10338, 10347, 10348, 10361, 16912
topie, 10303, 10337, 10361
topishécute, 9410
topi weti, 10348
torataí, 15687
torém-abacate, 12697, 12698
torém-lixeira, 12712
torena, 12722
torodamàshi, 15729
toronanche, 3571
toronanchen, 3571
torón-yek, 9205, 9208
toropi, 14176
toro-po, 1262, 1263
toroquehua, 10067
toro-ratay, 15687
torozimiogue, 15898
torta, 11814
tortuga caspi, 8203
toruga villas, 12728
torumá, 2894
torumã, 16777
tosopasa, 7833, 7835
totai, 164
totaiduc-ke, 8171
totobishco paruto, 6024
tot ocal, 9322
totoka, 1353
totomissonga, 11823
totorenan, 12685
totto amote, 5115
totuma, 3901, 5369
toucoulouna, 2206
tou kio tse, 6165
tourém, 12722
tourou, 15199
tovantonlli, 2954
towi, 16297
towihawe, 3340
towo tig, 1861
toxa, 16453, 16454, 16455
Toxicodendron, 16278
toxicodendron, 16278
toz, 5491
tpsãtã, 12019
traíra-mirá, 13534
tramble, 14267
trapia, 3479
trapiá, 3864
trapiarana, 8203
traponu-icha, 12815
traqueira, 3203
trema, 16299
tres-folhas, 473, 499, 10897
três-folhas, 502, 5456, 8132
três-folhas-do-mato, 6110
três-folhas-vermelhas, 5456
três-marias, 1502
trevo, 987
tringuaba, 6160
tripa-de-abobora, 15371
trisel, 5389
trokon papaya, 2215
trupa, 11205
tsaahe, 13238
tsacat, 2366
tsachir, 8684, 8698
tsáchir, 187
tsachira kumpari, 13833
tsada, 17063
tsadar masar, 15110
tsaik, 573, 2478
tsájanki, 1358, 17123
tsakap ruiya, 12713
tsakap suiyá, 12698
tsakátska, 7890
tsakaya, 1549, 15054
tsake, 2455
tsaknum, 2594
tsaminkrí, 9074
tsamítiqui, 2500
tsampi, 24
tsampisu capindo, 15300
tsanda da yabi, 14300
tsanda quini'cco, 16809
tsanda quini'jin, 16892
tsanda sararo, 14932
tsanignum, 486
tsánnum, 8098
tsanpisu capindo, 4272
tsanpisu caropita, 5079, 6214
tsanpisu caropi'ta, 699
tsantimatiqui, 573
tsapa, 3901
tsápa, 226, 3901
tsapúk, 226, 13954
tsápunim, 9266
tsa'pushan, 7349
tsatchir, 8695
tsatsafaje tsaja, 12702, 12706
tsáxintek, 2496
tsáxintex, 2496
ts'ay och, 14980
Tschirimajabaum, 746
tseanum, 9123
tseanumi, 14442
tseasn, 14331
tseásnum, 44
tseek, 2474
tseg snum, 44
tseike, 2478
tsék, 15989
tsékat, 15713
tselan dundo, 2439
tsempo, 11370
tsempu, 11364, 16667, 16670, 16702
tsémpu, 7827, 9142, 16671, 16675, 16700
tsémpu tsuak, 16697
tsenamuch, 14714
tsenkúsh yutáiri, 15889
tse'no, 12396
tsentsak, 1069
tseréntsre, 3630
tserinayek, 16001
tsetsepere, 14952
tsetsëquerocho, 14864
tshusti, 2720
tsicta, 15723
tsie, 7019
tsigatsnum, 2654
tsikú, 9280
tsimaca, 16410
tsindo'si, 16771
tsinkuhint, 16368
tsintach, 14331
tsióroqui, 15110
tsiraz, 7890
tsitica dundu, 2442
tsitsihu, 11205
tsitsikiri, 7225
tsitsil, 8820
tsizanazana, 468
tsjaka, 4315
tsjaka-sjisjibi, 4319
ts'ntonimaski, 3886
tsobojush, 1667
tsonquitiroqui, 2926
tsotsorinangatra, 14593
tso'xua'nuk, 726
tssatssavo'jin, 14835
tsua, 6165
tsuánim, 432
tsuca, 1353
tsucta, 15726
tsucta caspi, 15726
tsuda, 17063
t'suiche, 12462
tsuiu pe soro, 7117
tsujlachi, 4343
tsujula, 4352
tsu-kra, 17063
tsu-krá, 7326
tsu'lachi, 4343
tsulipox, 808
tsuma, 14731
tsuna, 14864
tsuná ajapimiarmau, 14711
tsuná japimiarman, 14864
tsuná much, 14731
tsunamuch, 14720, 14856
tsunámuch, 14711
tsunamuchi, 14731
ts'uni'che, 12455
tsu-pèi, 16052
tsu-púi, 16052
tsurimbini, 65
tsurúp, 8615
tsus-krá, 6800
tsutsuc, 4692
tsuyacho, 15110
tsuyuy, 3285
ttembaccópicho, 1414
ttenba ccopicho, 1414
ttendendejseje'pa, 12352
ttesitivecho, 11985
ttesitive'cho, 11998
tteteccu'cho, 44
tté'ttoseñamba, 12138
ttofeccucho, 4450
ttofi fiño, 7748, 7786
tua, 12965
tuacoo, 16886
tuaedu pharatae, 5960
tuba abiyu, 4906
tu-basabosa, 4383
tubemomo, 11306
tubemowe, 2690
tubenaca, 16044
tubenacahue, 16044
tubeta, 575, 853
tub galet, 815
tubgalet, 815
tubin alnimuk, 919
tubsib, 850
tuburus pinhi, 352
tuc, 164
tuca, 1353
tucagê, 13924
tucamajaco, 13110
tucaneira, 2894
tucaneiro, 2894
tucari, 1353
tucari-do-campo, 5404
tucary, 1353
tucha pishcu ila, 1242
tuchincha, 12957, 12965
tuclla caspi, 10905
tucriba, 3682
tucujá, 8050
tucum, 1010, 1163, 1166, 1175
tucuma, 1011, 1019
tucumá, 1010, 1030
tucumã, 1010
tucumã-açu, 1010
tucumã-arara, 1010
tucumá-do-pará, 1030
tucumã-piranga, 1010
tucumã-piririca, 1010
tucum-assu, 1010
tucumã-uassu-rana, 1010
tucum-bravo, 1010, 1030, 1169
tucum-da-serra, 1010
tucum-do-mato, 1010
tucum-mirim-do-fruto-doce, 1169
tucumou, 1010
tucum-purupuru, 1010
tucum-verdadeiro, 1010
tucun, 1175
tucupi, 11814
tucuy-wakudi, 11641
tue-becok, 6929
tuene, 416
tugul, 2689
tuiaru, 5123
tuicahue, 9385
tuinfa, 1010
tujadu, 5121
tujaru, 5123
tuk, 164
tu'kiipiyo, 16338
tukil-tukil, 468
tu'kinke me'n, 12577
tùk-ta-men, 13688
tu-ku-da-mo, 2802
tukuinanwuyek, 13526
tukúnum, 16282
tukuri, 14511
tukuru, 12918
tukury, 6659
tukury'y, 15923
tukus númi, 9063
tukwa-mi'u-'y, 16685
tukwami'u'y, 16685
tukwa-myra, 16685
tu'l chom, 8039
tuliwaedi hele, 13852
túlsi, 14172
tului, 13825
tulukkuna, 2206
tulukuma, 2206
tulukuna, 2206
túlur, 13343
tuluria, 6176
tulur ruya, 13825

tu main che, 311
tu-maín-chi, 13348
tumaiyek, 5123
tumamaqui, 11232
tumara, 8364
tumat tez, 15015
tum paropea, 12633
tun ban chi, 11839
tunadi, 415
tunare, 415
tunchi, 5081
tuncisake, 5762
tuncum, 1175
tun-dajá, 4448
tundic, 10773
tunditipí, 7349
tunduti, 6211
tune-ene, 416
tuneene, 416
tunene, 416
tune'ne, 15503
tú ne yó, 14659
tungjui, 12804
tu-ni, 15110
tunkapnia, 12722
tun-kong, 7933
tun-kpawng, 1369
tuntia, 16281
tuntuám, 7811
tun-tun, 434
túntung, 16507
tuntú tínci, 10799
tunu, 2369
tunumi-taján, 1548
tununu, 16286
tunuum, 2487
tun-yek, 997
tupamaqui, 13354
tupashyra, 7544
tupijarimbamira, 15837, 15856
tupiyocon, 15438
tuppasaire, 10262
tupu, 6727
tupura iryakopi, 14033
tupurú ke tipeñ mën, 10493
tupy-ahá-caati, 10607
turanira, 7287, 7296
turä-yek, 15107
turäyek, 15107
turco, 11827
turek, 10611
turi, 12661
turíjatai, 12195
turimã, 8110
turiri'ywa, 2642
turi sonquio, 14941
turi-svan-kra, 16418
turo ami, 16700
turo ztsicta, 7134
turpe, 14953
turu, 11205
turu huapa, 16702
turumira, 7287
turupay, 2926
tururirana, 11748
tururi'ywa, 11994
turury, 1353, 1565
tusa-tioco, 3497
tushi, 15445
tushi pasa, 13467
tuskra, 4986
tusun, 1773
tuta pishco poroto, 6032
tuta pishcu hila, 1548
tuta pishcu ila, 2924
tutapischu paparahua, 14776
tutapisco paroto, 4898
tutapishcu ila, 1241, 6004
tutiribá, 12842
tutuauba-da-varzea, 16065
tutumushte, 7808
tuturuba, 12813, 14766
tutuzuba-da-várzea, 16065
tutz, 1063
tuukwanru kamwi, 11986
tuút, 4770
tuviavio, 4906
tuwae yó, 764
tuwara, 2666
tuwataipyo, 6865
tuwiriri'yp, 2642
tuworw, 3356
tuwyr, 13110
twa fèy, 462, 499
twa kòt, 9770
twa pawol, 595
twa pawòl, 462, 468, 499, 16354
twa pye, 3508
twazokòt, 4107, 9542, 9770
twin-takupi, 3781
twíwiri'ywa, 2642
twompèt, 2450
twompèt mal, 14331
txaxu nami matsi, 12272
txi txan pei, 12364
txi txan pei ewapama, 12321
tyaa, 2487
tyacuanajun, 11830
tyalé, 15110
tyali, 15110
tyonto, 530
tyriri'yp, 2642
tyuchi, 10763
tyumbetepucachi, 9278
tyunivecchi, 10719
tyunvecchi, 391
tzaca, 1773
tzacaxocotl, 15110
tzachik, 15264
tzacloc, 6800
tzajal chijt, 2020
tzajal kampananichim, 1604
tzájib, 6337
tzal ch'ijt, 5714
tzampunum, 11355
tzampúnum, 15111
tzanpisu shorechhaccocho, 699
tzatzafaje tsaja, 12702
tze-jacuy, 10301
tzembo, 11355, 16695
tzementi, 14427
tzemfo, 16702
tzenantzuch, 16053
tzentze, 1351
tze-puà, 16052
tze-pui, 16052
tze-puí, 16052
tzib-che, 6660
tzicta, 15726
tzie, 1465
tzimbo, 16674
tzim-ché, 12462
tzin-ché, 12462
t'zinytala, 3881
tzípili, 4362
tzipilín, 4362
tziritzecua, 12999
tzitzi, 8820
tzitzig, 8820
tzitzil, 8820
tzitziy, 8820
tzitztez, 11147
tzniro, 4152
tzobet, 6129
tzócob, 2643
tzocohuite, 12820
tzocohuixtli, 12994
tzocuy, 2980
tzoltzax, 1548
tzonzapotl, 8404
tzopilotl, 15569
tzopilt-zontecomatl, 15569
tzote, 11830
tzotzni, 7735
tzotzniz zul simtez, 16512
tzo tzob-ólom, 13618
tz'ub, 4448
tzuj, 5900
tzulte, 2446
tzultesnuk, 3603
tzumte, 16444
tzutzu, 11830
tzutzul, 15569

U

uabipagaunipi-mistiku, 14141
uacá, 8072
uaçai, 5759
uacayamuiyé, 2755
uachuá, 14108
uacoot, 11498
uacurana-de-cheiro, 10245
uacut, 1351, 11498
uada camayu, 7910
uadama-kayú-yek, 4598
uadam-kayu, 7910
uá-iandi, 1978
uaiatuma, 12018
uai-cuima-yek, 7892
uaira tombepé, 11825
uaira-tombepe, 5026
uakadame, 13130
ua-kami-yek, 16245
uanalaa, 5743
uandè, 3066
uanden, 11974
uapake, 4501
uapiranga, 10306
uarina-gogo, 10879
uaru, 2436
uaruayek, 13035
uasicuit, 13377
uatakurán, 14713
uau yewich, 5055
uauaçú, 1077
uayab, 9386
uay-peu-roy-yek, 4371
uayum, 9386
ubá, 164, 7182, 10479
ubá-açu, 6160
ubá-açú, 12496
ubacury, 12476
ubá-de-facho, 7182
ubaeté, 6117
ubaia, 5647
ubaia-rasteira, 5695
ubajai, 7083
ubajaí, 7083
ubajay, 5669, 7083
ubanca, 953, 1004
ubatã, 1037, 1041
ubatan, 1047
ubatani, 1047
ubatinga, 8132, 8623, 8626
u-béni-su, 13468
ubenkague, 13420
ubiamba, 9717
ubicurana, 386
ubim, 6178, 6184, 6185, 7814
ubirarema, 6117
ubirarema-pau-d'alho, 6117
ubos, 15111
ubucari, 12476
ubudi, 607, 610
ubujai, 7083
ubussu, 9061
ubuya, 13207
ucatuhuamo, 10759
ucauba, 16674
uchan panga, 1384, 10014
uchi, 648, 16539
uchi-ampar, 12371
uchi apikna, 4235, 8265
uchí-apikna, 8366
uchí-caschnum, 5399
uchich sukuu, 16508
uchich suntuch, 16283
uchich tumashnum, 9308
uchi-de-tambagui, 11791
uchi-de-cotia, 8363
uchi-de-morcego, 14112
uchí kuish, 15097
uchí kutsapu, 15190
uchi-liso, 5095
uchirana, 648, 3620, 3676, 11791, 14110, 16540
uchitinchi, 5055
uchi-torrado, 14108, 16540
uchi yacushnum, 4272
uchi yais, 16481
ucho caspi, 2326
ucho hualis, 13208
ucho mullaca, 7312
uchpaumarí, 11799
uchuá, 14108
uchu huallis, 13207
uchuajua, 17220
uchulumba, 4906
uchu-lumba caspi, 4906
uchumullaca, 16343
uchu-requia, 16354
uchusanago, 2950
uchu sananzo, 13665
uchu uchu, 180
uchy-curúa, 4798
uchy-rana, 14106, 16531
uci bukukuis, 13396
uci samikua, 13321
uci tapaki, 6408
ucsha quiro, 15752
ucsha-quiru, 15784
ucuba, 16667
ucucha anonas, 14690
ucuchahuasi, 4742
ucucha purte, 1244
ucucha tzicta, 11954
ucuhuba, 16667, 16675, 16694
ucuhubinha, 16700
ucuqui, 12918
ucuquí, 12918
ucuquirana, 2804
ucuquírana, 2802
ucuquirana-brava, 2804
u'cusi pene, 7697
ucuúaba-de-igapó, 16674
ucuuba, 11370, 16667, 16674, 16675, 16694, 16700, 16702
ucuúba, 7826, 7827, 11370, 16665, 16667, 16674, 16685, 16687, 16695, 16700, 16702, 16736
ucúuba, 16685
ucuúba-acu, 16674
ucuúba-amarela, 16702
ucuuba-branca, 16665, 16674
ucuúba-branca, 11370, 16702
ucuuba-branca-do-baixo, 16694
ucuúba-cheirosa, 16702
ucuúba-da-folha-grande, 16667
ucuuba-da-terra-firme, 16700
ucuuba-de-baixio, 16702
ucuuba-de-igapó, 16702
ucuúba-de-igapó, 16667
ucuúba-do-cerrado, 16700
ucuuba-do-igapó, 16674
ucuúba-do-igapó, 16674
ucuúba-mirim, 3340
ucuubanha, 16674
ucuuba-peluda, 16687
ucuuba-preta, 16665, 16674
ucuúba-preta, 16667, 16685, 16700
ucuuba-puna, 16700
ucuúba-puna, 7823
ucuubarana, 11354, 16667, 16700
ucuúba-verdadeira, 16702
ucuuba-vermelha, 16665, 16667
ucuúba-vermelha, 16700
ucuúba-vermelho, 11370
udidi, 226
ududa, 1929, 5110
udut pulu, 13568
uduwadi, 1980
u-e, 1805
uencetanema, 2471
u-eo, 1805
ufaneperum, 11823
ufpaye, 11354
uga, 6181
uguch, 15015
uguco, 4350
ugur galu, 14727
uhee-tee, 4501
uhui, 14867
uhukamsuiya, 12725
uibora, 4448
uichira, 1069
uicuai, 10045
uifiguiray, 9719
uiguie, 6646
uilho-torrado, 8348
uimáru, 11803
uiñaj, 15687
uiñamue, 1853
uiqui, 16674
uirá-pepé, 7240
uirapepé, 7240

uiti, 3646
uixlilil-caax, 15980
ujajai, 1681
üjajai, 1683
ujcuichi, 3603
ujcum, 6211
ujshiguahuit, 10638
uju ango yura, 2745
ujuju, 16548
ujukam shiuna, 12740
ujukam yaas, 14194
újúkma yutáin, 6219
ujumcha, 376
ujushte, 16444
ujushte macho, 16443
ukem, 2487
ukim, 2487
uku, 17033
ukuch, 15015
u ku kaug, 16695
ukukal, 16668
ukuki, 12918
ukushnum, 4244
ular, 7131
ulari wallaba, 2113
ulcumanu, 12592, 12599
ule, 2366
ulemari, 3714
uli, 2366
ullachi, 1064
ulla ulla, 16520
ulu, 16287, 16288, 16296, 16338
uluballi, 16065
ulukupi, 1565
ulukupisi li, 1565
ulungu, 15590
uluwukãsi, 14904
umadek, 3702
umakawe, 12177
umar, 12662
umaré, 648
umari, 12662
umari-rana, 3674
umarirana, 3622, 3676, 3693
umari-roxo, 12662
umary, 12661
umá-yek, 3702
umbanga banga, 14944
umbãouba, 12706
umbaúba, 2447
umbaúba-branca, 2432
umbaùba-de-cheiro, 12704
umbaúba-de-vinho, 12704
umbaúba-do-brejo, 2447
umbaubeira, 2447
umbu, 12179, 15115
umbú, 3326, 15115
umbu-cajá, 15115
umbuia, 11141
umburana, 573
umburana-de-cheira, 573
umburana-de-cheiro, 573
umburana-lisa, 573
umburana-vermelha, 573
umburuna-de-cheiro, 3326
umbuzeiro, 12179, 15115
umi, 10620
ümi, 12455
umiri, 7287, 7290
umpatapu, 6944
umpeque, 17063
umúh, 12455
una de gaber, 15094
uña de gavilán, 8756
uña di gatu, 12462
uncho caspi, 8908
uncumanu, 12599
uncuúba-branca, 16702
uncuúba-da-várzea, 16702
undè, 13348
und yuwich, 5055
uñé, 12704
u nej aj-k'ek'en, 7349
uñetahue, 3870
unfokawen, 6125
ungurahua, 11205
ungushurato, 12312
unha-d'anta, 1262, 8220
unha-de-boi, 1262, 1263, 1268
unha-de-gato, 91, 8794, 10103, 10105, 10134, 10135, 12400
unha-de-gavião, 584
unha-de-vaca, 1262, 1268, 1280
unha-de-vaca-de-espinho, 1262
unha-de-vaca-do-campo, 1268
unha-de-veado, 14945
unikiakia, 3633, 3634, 8284, 8289, 8337, 8339, 8341, 8348, 8376, 8400
uniklakia, 8400
unimi, 16508
uñitague, 3870
unitahue, 625
uñitawe, 6614
u ni ya chi, 16127
unkuch, 12257
unkumutsuwake, 6800
unkúshpinim, 5840, 7872
unman, 4289
unque-hé, 11806
un-que-kan-hé, 11806, 11816
unta, 992
untaimongahue, 7869
untsupinin, 3800
untug, 14840
untuntup, 12253
ununtaremoncahue, 8163
unup, 2487
uoki-yek i, 15516
uopayek, 5123
upa, 14834
upacha-umari, 11799
upiriá, 5759
uqviaq, 14141
uqviaraq, 14141
uqvigaq, 14141
uqvigpik, 510
uqvik, 14141
uradek, 4341, 4350
urahú, 84
urai-yek, 4355
uraná, 2147
urana-u-yek, 10148
uraqui paju yura, 10904
urarau, 7159
urarema, 650
uraridan, 15248
uraroene, 10428
urauna, 4382
uraúna, 4384
uraurai-yek, 7297
urazeiro, 3497
urco moyocjaya, 14943
urcu apiu, 6418, 12755
urcu biun supay paju, 17264
urcu-chilea, 1149
urcu chiricaspi, 14159
urcu guiun supay paju, 17264
urcu ingaru paju, 9308
urcu intachi, 7134
urcu pumbuchi, 16884
urcu shalipu, 1706
urcu shimbillo, 1962
urcusindy, 13142
urcu tahucu, 4289
urcu torota, 16334
urcu tucuta, 6410
urcu yutsu, 1571
urgub, 14659
urguia, 15863
urheruwerim, 13776
uricurana, 7090
uricuri, 1072
urimari, 3711
urindeuva, 1047
urindeúva, 1047
urindiúba, 1047, 16299
uriridan, 17256
uri tote hyEi, 8202
uritu caspi, 15923
uritu huachansu, 8203
uriuma-yek, 3735
uriunduba, 1047
urpa cononilla, 17052
urpai manchinga, 16444
urpai-micuna, 4272
urpayhuasca, 16554
urpay manchinga, 16444
urtiga, 3212, 16507, 16508
urtiga-branca, 16508
urtiga-bronca, 16507
urtiga-cipó, 16508
urtiga-da-bahia, 16512
urtiga-graúda, 16507
urtiga-mamão, 3212
uruate, 2292
uruazeiro, 3497
uruch, 6271
uruchmas, 4000
uruchnum, 4000
urúchnumi, 4000
uru kurá, 4060
urucu, 1368, 1371
urucú, 1367, 4060
urucuana, 4060
urucu yvyrá, 388
urucú-arbóreo, 1367
urucuba, 16665, 16676
urucú-bravo, 1367, 1371
urucuca, 16868
uruçuca, 16835, 16890
urucú-da-mata, 1367
urucuíba, 16665
urucum, 1371
urucum-bravo, 1371
urucu-rana, 14810
urucú-rana, 14778, 14784
urucurana, 386, 1367, 1368, 4060, 7090, 14766, 14777, 14779, 14802, 15422, 16702
urucurana-brava, 14774
urucurana-cacau, 8617, 8622, 8638
urucurana-da-mata, 1367
urucurana-de-leite, 7090
urucurana-mirim, 7090
urucurana-parda, 7090
urucurana-roxa, 7090
urucurana-vermelha, 14766, 16700
urucuraninha, 11719
urucuri, 1072, 1074
urucurizeiro, 1072
urucuruana, 1368
uruhuacta, 14983
urumbeba, 1533, 2530, 11224
urundai, 1035
urunday, 1035, 1041, 1047
urunday-ná, 4694
urunday-para, 1037, 1041, 1042
urunday-ra, 4694
urundeuva, 1047
urundeúva, 1047
urunde'y mi, 1047
urupi, 2926
urururana, 3987
urushmin, 4000
uruta, 11205
urutz, 11355
uruvalheira, 12519
úru-yek, 3175
usagua, 1029
ushawa, 1029
ushi, 16444
ushoon, 8617
ushpal, 6076
ushpa panga yura, 5287
ushum, 15113, 15114, 15117
ushun, 15110
ushún chino, 1750
usia-ey, 6800
uso caspi, 14728
uspha, 6062
ussacu, 7326
usuno-jubeuba, 15437
utaxcaax, 2284
utirama, 8399
utitiribá, 12842
utsubpec, 15699
uttufasi, 5327
utucuro caspi, 15184
útuh, 12994, 12999
utuntup, 12257, 14642
útzun, 2215
uúnt, 9587
uúnt chinchak, 16174
uunt kunapip, 15721
uúnt yáas, 2251
uuregue, 607
uuwi, 3129
uuwich uwe, 3077
uva, 12704
uva-branca, 374
uva-brava, 374
uva-da-mata, 12704
uvá-de-facho, 7182
uva-de-macaco, 12706, 12712, 12724
uva-do-campo, 3230
uvaguaçu, 8997
uvaia, 5669
uvaieira, 5669
uva-jay, 7083
uvalha, 5539, 5669
uvalha-do-campo, 5605, 5669, 5674
uvalheira, 5669
uva-puva-do-campo, 13521
uvatinga, 8626
uveira, 3546
uveira-do-mato, 3230, 3255
uvilla, 12725
uvinha, 2791, 10088
uwachaunim, 1992
uwaitya avain, 7112
uwe, 2745
úwe, 3093, 3120, 3171
uwei, 3077
úwej, 3171
uwejam, 74
uwekawe, 1492, 4906
uwi, 3145
uwí, 1164
uwica, 14867
uwimo, 16291
uwínim, 13508, 14140
uxi, 5095, 8386, 14107
uxi-amarelo, 5095
uxi-liso, 5095
uxi-pucu, 5095
uxirana, 14108, 16531
uya, 11815, 11822, 11823
uyai, 1164
uyamche, 7215
uyenkague, 1010
uyénke, 7134
uyeyegue, 17054
uyuetembota, 17264
uyuetempohue, 1960
uyuhue, 1992
uzkuya, 15750

V

vacá, 11544
vachila, 550
vacum, 473
vacunzeiro, 473
vacuum, 493
vada camayu, 7909
vadam-kayu, 7909
vagamo, 44
vaguaçu, 8997
valanary, 468
valeoiove, 16341
vambe, 2487
vamos-junto, 61
vanani, 15590
vanjarana-vermelha, 1883, 1884
vaovír, 802
vaquinha, 9107
varas, 17220
varas caspi, 3874
vara santa, 16419
varax, 17091
vareteiro, 12169, 12170
varo, 7088
varos, 16410
varova, 13134, 13169
varoveira, 13134, 13169
varui, 11644
vasopanga, 12279
vassorão-de-folha-larga, 16623
vassouãro-branco, 12409
vassoura, 9650, 10115
vassoura-branca, 12409
vassoura-do-campo, 4755
vassoura-mansa, 9650
vassourao, 16624
vassourão, 1219, 2990, 9650, 12409
vassourão-de-cavalo, 12409

vassourão-do-graúdo, 12410
vassourão-preto, 12410, 16623
vassourão-vermelho, 4755
vassoura-preta, 12410, 12421
vassoura-vermelha, 4755
vassourinha, 5315, 9650, 11485
vataki, 6159
vatinga, 8623
vayan gason, 12199
vayañij, 3287
vazus muyo, 522
vegotahuemo, 15055
véi, 16702
vekanewe, 3898
vel, 6851
velame, 3987, 15796, 15801, 15808, 17212
velame-de-cheiro, 3987
velame-do-campo, 16782
velame-do-mato, 17212
velaminho-do-mato, 17212
veludinho, 17212
veludo, 6681, 6682, 15796, 15801, 15808, 16317
veludo-branco, 6682
venado panga yura, 2053
veñañabo, 14735
venenu teiug, 10710
Venezuela Santelholz, 597
vengaka, 6328, 6329
Veraholz, 1734
verde caspi ruya, 770
verdenaz, 16330
verga-d'anta, 14323
vergá-de-anta, 17212
vermelha, 5711
vermelhão, 7177
vermelheira, 5213
vermelhina, 13517
verônica, 4383
verônica-de-igapó, 4383
vero peco-cy, 1853
véu-de-noiva, 2320
ve-yek, 15509
veyyivarahalu, 12583
vicho caspi, 10559
vick-da-mata, 5788
vicuíva, 16665
vidgi, 10782
vierkante kalebashout, 2904
viimoncahue, 16001
vilão, 13476
vilayati, 11827, 12455, 12987
vilayati, 12994
vilayati babul, 11827, 12987, 12994
vilayati kikar, 12994
vilayati kikkar, 12987
vildon sisa, 6418
vinagreira, 2257, 2261
vinhal, 9317
vinhatico, 12472
vinhático, 12472, 12474
vinhático-amarelo, 12472
vinhático-branco, 12474
vinhático-cabaleira, 12472
vinhático-castanho, 12474
vinhático-da-mata, 12472
vinhatico-de-espinho, 2703
vinhatico-de-espinho, 2694
vinhático-de-espinho, 65, 10119
vinhático-do-campo, 5106, 12472, 12474
vinhático-do-mato, 12472
vinhático-flor-de-algodão, 5102
vinhático-pe-de-boi, 12472
vinhático-rajado, 12472, 12474
vinhático-roxo, 12474
vinhático-testa-de-boi, 12474
vinheiro, 16806, 16853, 16903
vinheiro-do-campo, 16899
vinheiro-do-mato, 16903
viola, 13221
violeta, 880, 4365, 6686, 8799, 9196, 11901
violeta-da-casca-fina, 9201
violeta-do-sertão, 8799
violête, 4365
Violetholz, 11919
Violettholz, 4365
virá-pitá, 11923
virapitá, 11923
virá-puitá, 11923
viraro, 13476, 14059
viraró, 13476, 14059
viraru, 13134, 14059
virarú, 13151, 13476
vira-sarerê, 9505
virazü, 139
virigi, 3565
virola, 16665
virote, 13564
viruviru, 2689
visgueiro, 11809, 11811, 11814, 11815, 11816, 11817, 11818, 11819, 11820, 11825
visgueiro-da-tierra-firme, 11815
visgueiro-do-igapó, 11810
visoon, 8617
vitèn, 6271
vitice, 16756
vi tirub, 7326
voa, 1369
voadeira, 7418, 7487
voanana, 14794
voandranomainty, 14593
vong dong, 5214
vonkhout, 8366, 11788
voo-a-gú-choy, 15406
vouacapou, 16918
vousaca, 7821
voyencum, 5491
vpau-rei, 13479
vula, 2487
vurupa congio'cho, 6412
vutèn, 6271
vyra pire hu, 6963

W

waalá, 14069
waasanokua, 16726
wáashe, 11803
waasi ñojüdü, 4732
waata gwe-gwe, 13466
waayayo, 7351
wabi, 92
wabo-yaka, 5762
wacadu, 10069
wa-cami-yek, 16275
wacamiyek, 2762
wácha, 3378
wachi-wachi-kouali, 16891
Wachs-Gagel, 10262
Wachspalme, 2540, 2541
wacht-cen-bastje, 91
wacu, 14941
wada, 7213
wadakus, 2260
wadamidi-ishadu, 16277
wadara, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3715, 3719, 8177
wadasa, 16702
wadera, 3721
wadi, 15554
wadilikoro, 5416
wadili lanaballi diamaro, 5440
wadimashu, 1560
wadodori lanaballi, 5440
wadôp, 510
waduduri, 8197
wa enpo, 12272
wagara, 14104
wagra wandu, 4103
wahpau, 16389
wa-hú, 15500
wai, 14194
waï, 16494
waiaballi, 15881
waidaballi, 15876
waidan, 15881
waikarapisi, 699, 724
waikara-pisi, 5073
waika yo', 320, 2853
waiki, 7726
waikureli, 15626
wailayuyek, 187
waimiatai maikiua, 1605
wainim, 17274
waipinu, 2770
waira caspi, 1552
waís, 7455
waitawa, 10088
waïti, 1545
waitjara, 10729
wa'i'y, 1077
waiyaremeyushi, 2113
waiye enuda, 13601
waiye enudu, 13601
wajewoe, 1453
wájmuk wainka, 17243
waju, 486
wajuko, 5997
wajuna, 16229
wajunuma, 7553
waka-dame, 16779
wakadoma, 5275
wakaladang, 9839
wakamei, 5054
wakamiek, 16239
wa-kami-yek, 10279
wakami-yek, 16225
wakamiyek, 16252
wakamp, 16030
wakan, 16248
wakapoe, 16918
wakaradan, 9558, 9747, 9762, 9783, 9851, 9895, 9940, 10006
wakinapaye, 5737
wakoera, 13619
wakopopi, 10335
wakowa-'y, 8688
waktipi kiuso, 91
wakukwa arimwa, 3715
wala, 1492
walaba, 5115, 5133
walababadan, 1003
walaba bijhout, 5115
walabadan, 983
walabakoeleroe, 5115
walalu, 2670
wa la ñick, 14049
walatapa, 8862, 8865
walheira, 5669
waliballi, 8794
walitidan, 16194
waljaina, 14142
walkara, 14659
wallaba, 5131, 5133
Wallabaholz, 5115
Walnuss, 7964
Walnussbaum, 7964
waluwa?i, 13077
wama, 7782
wamara, 15459
wambulla ruyu, 10148
wambulla cara, 10148
wambutch, 13435
wamde, 3190
wamokamo, 6400
wamokauwe, 16369
wamokawe, 6400
wamonkawee, 6410
wampú, 5967
wampuish, 2489
wampukash, 7686
wampuste, 13997
wámpu tinci, 10788
wamut'i, 9897
wan, 12543
wana, 848, 849, 5416, 14636, 15199
wanabana, 11511
wanaca-có, 11296
wanaekoko, 11315
wana kouali, 16822, 16895, 16902
wana-kouali, 16822, 16897, 16902
wanakwali, 16822, 16902
wana kwalie, 16822
wanakwalie, 16902
wanakwari, 16897, 16902
wana kwarie, 16902
wana kwarrie, 16895
wanania, 10148
wananin, 10148
wanapisi, 11169
wañaravi, 13602
wana-soro, 2410, 2445, 2450, 2460
wanawadudu, 6001
wandara, 3714
wandera, 3104
wane, 14636
wanin witá, 6028
wan primè, 875
wanti-beeye, 11519
wantsaunik, 14864
wantsun, 15750, 15804
wantsunt, 11291, 15804
wantsunta, 15768
wantura, 16520
wantzúnt, 16368
wanu, 14636
waorani, 14735
wapa, 14485
wapdeja, 7659
wa-pindi-'y, 3647
wa-pini-hu-'y, 3648
wa-pira-'y, 15993
wa-pirã-'y, 13107
wapishíma, 10505
wap kamwi priyu, 15388
wapo, 16674
wapoe, 5759
wapu, 5759
wa puban cura, 14879
wara, 13120
wára, 11803
waraba, 5115
warabokkadan, 11303
wa-rada-kuma-taré, 11818
waraia, 6980, 9554, 9644, 9756, 9762, 9804, 9839, 9859, 9895, 9904, 9912, 9942, 9959, 9973, 10006
warakaioro, 2292, 2321, 8113
warakaïro, 8113
warakajaro, 8113
wãrãke duthae, 1560
warakosa, 7582, 7606, 7629, 7632, 7635, 7651, 7669, 7672, 7686, 7706, 7726, 7738, 7752, 7774
warama-ana-chiyek, 187
waramia, 15863
waramiku-yek, 4407
waramikuyek, 4407
warámi-mi-yú-yek, 14753
waran, 1010
waranshikuai, 16793
warapa, 5399
warapa-koji, 3898
warapa-kwar, 5200
warauyuroko, 1158
wara-war, 12516
warawere, 2203
warema, 641
waremapan-soela, 15389
waremba-dek, 2766
waremba-yek, 3746
waremesuri, 7623
wareu chapahán, 14997
wariballi, 8794
warima, 15863
warimbay-yek, 3353
warimia, 15863
warimiri, 4331
wari-myra, 9111
waripi'a-ran'yw, 17279
wariruwai-ran, 7215
wariruwairan'yw, 16365
warishi, 16702
wariwa-'y, 996, 1546
warmas, 14113
warna, 2339
waroma, 7214
waroro-'y, 959
warsirgar, 16512
warso, 3565
warua, 2347
warui, 14411, 14413
warukuri, 15683
warusey-yek, 16702
waruwa'iryna, 16065
waruwa'iwapira'y, 16001
waruwaru, 5382
waruwa'yw-ran, 16374
warwa'iryna, 16065
wasaña, 9891
wasanaquwa, 16724
wasanmashe, 9309

wasei, 5759
wase poekoelan, 12847
wase poekoerian, 12847
washí, 9061
washik, 715
wash-ina-cuá, 2193
washínchingan, 11355
washi shuina, 12721
wáshi yéis, 16467
wasipa, 8862
wa só a, 14955
wa-só-gu, 1565
wassakao, 15881
wassenab, 16512
wassiba, 6840
wassi kouali, 13505
wassi kwaries, 13505
waswas' kwari, 13505
waswasi-oedoe, 3534
waswaskwari, 13505
watab, 4998
watabi-oedoe, 5131
watafa, 5133
watakeeli, 1515
watakoko, 8358
watampana, 8868
watamuyek, 14745
watapana, 1890
watara, 3711
watasabu, 15682
water-bijlhout, 8865, 8868
watergrien, 8221
watergroenhart, 15569
watertamarinde, 16481
watra-bebe, 13466
watrabebé, 13466
watrabiri, 4069
watrabirihoedoe, 8865, 8868
watra-biri-oedoe, 8865
watragoejaba, 13262, 13286
watra-grin, 16760
watragrin, 2113, 8221
watrakakaw, 11498
watra-kwari, 13494, 16898
watra kwarie, 16898
watramamabobbi, 6691
watra-mamabobi, 6691
watramini, 8174
watrapa, 8868
watra-panta, 16481
watrapanta, 16481
watra-pau, 7112
wa tsetsero, 15677
wauda, 4341
waujin tsegas, 44
wawa, 10949
wáwa, 10949
wawálpa, 2358, 10188, 10193
wa'we, 7890
wá-wé-ra, 15749
wawesh, 14958
wawiyu, 12827
wa-won-yek, 12827
waxixi-hu-'y, 17167
wa-'y, 1077
wayaballi kharemeru, 4442
wayacá, 6352
wayamche, 7215
wayámpinim, 6126
wayamu sasamuru, 6360
wayãpi, 11209
wa-ya-rau-ma-yek, 15782
wayarayuyek, 5458
wayau, 13824, 14142
wayechu, 14499
wayendu, 13590
waykish, 1303
way us, 7455
wayús, 7455
way'y, 8492
wazai-'y, 5759
we weime, 1565
we yo, 8357
we yo', 8274
we yó, 8287, 15058, 15060
wean, 8172
webemewe, 17054
weé-goo-moo, 16481
wee-roo, 3649
weeyo', 8287
weeyo' ipipin, 2185
wega, 2756
wega ememowo, 2756
wegoetempoure, 7765
wegomo, 13378, 16741
wegowetenpou, 7582
weguwe, 10846
Weide, 14141, 14142
Weidenartige Steineibe, 12605
wei-oima-yek, 7892
Weisse Frangipani, 12583
Weisser Stechapfel, 1602
Weissgummibaum, 1767
wekaiwe, 7821
wekewe'yw, 10837
weli-attha, 808
wella huai pipa, 15723
wemeka, 7869
wena kakaralli, 8174
wéna kakeralli, 8173
wenawe, 6328
wenbanna, 16354
wencamonhua, 5386
wene iye, 4991
wengakawe, 6328
wenkamowe, 1920
wenko, 15781
wenoguibe, 5868
wentaguehue, 102
weonca, 6004
wepemonka, 8063
wepemonkamo, 8068
wepemonkawe, 8055, 8068
werik, 15781
weruk, 9061
werwa-yu-yek, 7418
wesemonama, 590
weshiraure, 17070
wesochai ejichü, 681
Westindische Baumwolle, 6271
Westindisches Santelholz, 597
Westindisches Zedernholz, 2474
Westindishes Buchsholz, 985
wetaquehue, 102
weti apici, 11052
wéti apici, 11120
weti-apisi, 11041, 11052, 11120
wetibaka, 7051
wetibakoeman, 10067
weti-boegoeboegoe, 15539
weti-cedre, 15683
weti-djedoe, 15766
wetifoengoe, 4794
weti-jakanta, 4746
weti-koeébi, 4794
weti-koko, 4794, 8394, 8412
wetikoko, 8274, 8394, 8412
weti-krapa, 2206
weti loabi, 8174
weti loabiu, 8178
weti lobi, 8171
wetiloabi, 5392, 5402
weti-malobi, 12948
weti-mapa, 7112
wéti mesoupou, 9708
wéti mésoupou, 9546
weti pari-oedoe, 971
weti-oedoe, 15863
wetipaja, 6942
weti-mapa, 838
weti-pinja, 16724
wetipisi, 11136, 11169
weti-sali, 16367
wetisali, 13109, 16354, 16374
weti singapetou, 4527
weti-topi, 10338, 10348
weur-ná, 625
wéuwesh, 14880
wevetempoive, 17252
wewa amuka naei, 12722
wewe, 4235
wewé, 4244
wewefanashitu, 10303
we-won-yek, 12827
weyo, 8287
which kantse, 376
whiphay, 542
whoua-whoua, 15682
wiame, 1853
wica, 2924
wicarimocamo, 6706
wicatahue, 13015
wichiniaar, 13542
wichíniar, 9266
wiciynum, 6408
widamonkawe, 7360
widieko, 12953
wiishich, 3702
wilaka, 12770, 12827
wilapaye, 16587
wilapele, 2777
wilapila, 2770
wilapilata, 13484
wilatai, 13484
wilaupiyua, 12738
wilde abrikoos, 3725
wilde kers, 10337
wildekatoenboom, 7088
wilelaaki, 14411
wilelaiki, 14411
willas, 12704
willca, 988
wilû, 764
wimo, 9118
wina, 8173
winámе i pinu, 15389
wincarimocamo, 6706
win chia, 16042
winchik, 15583
Winde, 7804
wiñemekawe, 8495
winiahueno, 13348
winiamemo, 13343
wini bisi, 8174
wiñinoca, 13107
winisik, 13129
winka, 660
winkade, 6706
winmón, 16290
win-oedoe, 7090
wintamoncalli, 7090
Winterrinde, 4783
Winterrindenbaum, 4783
wintzdame yuejoie, 3543
winwin, 13403
wiobgar gid, 6924
wi obgar sailalet, 4304
wiongidub, 845
wipoe, 15542
wiquisha, 116
wira caspi, 10725, 15868
wiracaspi, 10725
wiramunga, 7364
wira-ro-'y, 21
wiri, 17063, 17064
wiri miri, 8172
wiri-miri, 8172
wirimiriju uara, 14110
wirimiri kakaralli, 8172
wishich, 3702
wishoguatimosi, 1560
wiswiskwari, 16838
wiswis'kwari, 16838
witageño, 4354
witagewee, 13018
witawe, 13053
witay, 4862
witbast boefroe-oedoe, 14107
wit-bast titéoedoe, 8167
witbast tité-oedoe, 5440, 8171
wit biljlhout, 5115
witbloemige jarijari, 4820
wit parelhout, 959
wit parelhoutapukuita, 971
wit riemhout, 10069
witte, 15863
witte bast jakanta, 4746
witte foengoe, 8274, 8301
witte jakanta, 4746
witte mangel, 3424
witte mora, 10253
witte parelbout, 971
witte pisi, 11134
witte sali, 16374
witte walaba, 5115, 5133, 8865
wi-wi-hijú-deu, 7832
wiyamemo, 5840
wiyanhuemo, 14016
wizagdarigba igto, 15251
wladilikoro, 11521
wóaiauk, 12983
wóaiski, 12983
wòb, 15108
wobai-yek, 5122
woda, 4341, 4354
wöda, 4355
wo-ka, 11333
wokere besoerie, 11791
wokopopi, 10335
wolak'anch'ish, 14919
Wolfsmilch, 5724
woli kwatele, 8174
Wollbaum, 2487
wol nich te', 1150
wolokolo, 2206
wolonkolo, 2206
wolonkoso, 2206
wonae, 14636
wondaiyek, 13611
wondy, 3149
wonka, 660
wontai, 4333
wontaquihue, 102
wonton, 10287
wonyek, 14982
woraumi-yek, 14804
wortelboom, 13775
wosiipa yó, 8391
wósisuk, 12983
wosi-wosi, 13505, 16838, 16902
wossie, 16838
wotó, 13775
woto-kwari, 13494
wou, 7400
woujiol, 3298
woukou, 1371
wòz mawon, 6405
wua pichuna, 10505
wuamo, 6403
wua-pichuna, 10505
wuayúm, 9388
wuaywuala caspi, 13343
wuebebegui, 16789
wuipoa, 11980
wuiyahuetenpugui, 17264
wulibelewe, 2206
wungyik, 8490
wurojà, 11795
wushia penká, 6125
wvaraba, 15537
wy-gaw-ñö-mee-kö, 15122
wypo-kurum-hu, 2654, 14129
wyra-ky'y, 4872, 12629
wyra-na'a, 7217
wyra-raci, 14890
wyra-rata, 8324, 8349
wyra-riku, 16368
wyra-ro-'y, 11815
wyra-ro'y, 21

X

xaba juhui, 16192
xabyaab, 6211
xacago-que, 1773
xaclipur, 12273
xagueta-guia, 3901
x-ahau-cñé, 6819
xahuamachi, 14766
xahuiria, 17104
xahuisi, 6492, 11212, 11413, 16481
xa-ka, 1773
xaka, 1773
xalahuijtli, 7547
xalámatl, 5900
xalcuahuit, 12249
xalcuáhuitl, 12249
xanajoni, 15050
xanojoxo, 15050
xa-sh-como-ch, 3907
xaxal, 12258
xax-che, 3907
xaxerany, 4807
xaxim, 4517, 15088
xayan, 1369
xayau, 1369

xbesinic-ché, 541
xcanal, 6800
xcanan, 6800
xcanlol, 11412
x cautiris, 65
xcolol, 11412
xcuiché, 11498
xename, 7766
xëquijahëhua, 12284
xexuá, 44
xhas toch, 14645
xhucuch xiw, 15015
xica-gueta-nazaa, 3901
xigal, 3901
xila, 2659
ximbi'p, 14172
ximbiuva, 5102
ximbó, 5102
ximbo'y, 11817
ximbuéva, 5102
ximbuva, 5102, 5111
ximbuveira, 5102, 5111
xina xupu muxupa, 206
xinhumapu, 9309
xinu inbim, 472
xioquauitl, 1773
xipche xib'al, 1751
xiquexique-do-sertão, 1533
xiquicy, 6401
xiri-xi, 65
xixá, 15182, 15184, 15207
xixá-da-casca-dura, 15182
xixá-da-casca-grossa, 15181, 15200
xixá-da-folha-miúda, 15208
xixiro, 12953
xixirupe, 7775
xixi rupe-'y, 7555
xixte, 3982
xizte, 3982
xkakalche, 7933
xkanché, 3424
x kantiriz, 65
xkinin-hobo, 15110
xkukche, 17064
xkuk-ché, 17063
xlaul, 15138
xmaac, 769
xmaben-che, 2309
xobal che', 4692
xochototl, 9055
xoco, 13131
xo'k, 1738
xolimte, 383
xolol, 3907
xopel, 6230
xopilcuahuitl, 16330
xóqüeshëquëre, 15047
xpucyim, 1968
xtabché, 3424
xtapché, 13775
x-t'om pa'ap, 14980
x-tom pap, 14980
xucerujuro, 3302
xucoroi, 4135
xucuch kax, 15015
xucuroi, 4135
xunmici, 715
xup, 4448
xurú, 449, 450, 2221
xuyuy, 6646

Y

ya, 1353
ya-aca-r-anta, 4364
ya-ana, 6646
yaanchi, 17028, 17039
yaas, 12869
yáas, 12770
yáasnum, 12880
yaasnumi, 12770
yaa'tuk, 14909
ya'axnik, 16770
yabrico maron, 3171
yacabe, 12336
yacame, 3781, 12333
yacarandá-mí, 4141
yacaré-shipú, 3317
yacari, 2704
yacasen, 4050
yacayac, 2478
yacayacá, 2478
ya-chibe, 5103
yachibon, 7890
yachimambo, 7890
yachiyek, 17150
ya ch nik, 16770
yachy rapá, 1000
yaco-shimbillo, 7210
yacti, 8222
yacu casa, 1283
yacu caspi, 1826, 2666, 2745, 16750, 16755
yacu-caspi, 2666
yacu huallis, 15050
yacu manduro, 1369
yacu moena, 10801, 12555
yacupacai, 7728
yacuruna huito, 6165
yacusha pana, 1712
yacu shapana, 1704
yacushapana, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1710, 1713, 15923, 15928, 15937
yacu shimbillo, 17261
yacushnum, 4244
yacu-yek, 14659
yacu yutsu, 1283
yadayada, 13255
yadegomo, 2760
yaefi, 7890
yaentsá, 770
yaeru fiyu, 9891
yaerute ukwae, 5840
ya-feé-a, 8254, 8256
yaga-betzi-cutzi, 14649
yaga-bia, 14172
yagabiche, 1041
yaga-biguichi, 12455
yaga-bixihui, 12455
yagabiyoza, 10287
yaga-bizie, 510, 511
yaga-gueta-bigi, 8260
yaga-huil, 8820
yaga-huizaa, 1805
yaga-latzi, 2366
yaga-le, 6211
yaga-piaa, 14172
yaga-quie-nite, 10638
yaga-xeni, 2487
yagrumo-sunsun, 12721
yaguanrandi, 12222
yagua-ratay, 4141, 15687
yaguá-ratay, 4141
yaguarmuyu, 4354
yaguehue, 3764
yaguicahue, 6408, 6418, 6420
ya-guii, 2980
ya-ha, 4144
yaha, 4144
yahu, 15199
yahuar caspi, 13465
yahuarcaspi, 10949
yahuar yura, 9514
yahuar-huaya, 2159
yahuarhuiqui, 10949
yahuarikicaspi, 15398
yahuatahua, 2601
yahuataó, 2497
yahuati caspi, 44
yahuati muyu yura, 44
yahuati panga, 44
yahu-balli, 15195
yahuë eco, 10193
yahuemomo, 5068
yahui, 8820
yahu ina dau, 11397
yaimoji, 4501
yaiño-amena, 4501
yaipejio, 1681
yais, 632, 3882, 6580, 16481, 16499, 16501
yaís, 16700
yaïs, 622, 624
yaiseo, 1365
yaisoquëñë, 11998
yaiyai, 2745
yajio, 9112
yaka, 8564
y'aká, 7553
yakantayuru, 14713
yakayaka, 2478
yakopi, 13505, 13529, 14033
yak-ox, 16444
yaksu, 15936
yakui dan, 3356
yakuku, 11792
yakum, 7781
yakum sampi kumpari, 7658
yakúm suki, 15889
yakúm sukí, 15835
yaku-shimbillu, 7210
yakúshnum, 4244
yakúsnum, 4244
yala-guito, 1773
yalde, 2266
yali, 6127
yamacahue, 13080
yamacainim, 14099
yama caucho, 2370
yamakai, 14099
yama poco, 3228
yambina, 561
yamboca, 12756
yamecame, 16691
yamkua, 761
yampak, 2954, 12692
yampák, 12689
yampaknumi, 12689
yampia, 16710
yamuchuchu, 9793
yana, 17063
yana cara caspi, 16501
yan-a!-chi, 17039
yanamuco, 10856
yana-muco, 10856
yana mucu, 1920
yanamucu ruyu, 2315
yanámuk, 6796
yana muyo, 9631
yana muyo ruya, 9435
yanapa, 996, 12692
yana-parutu, 5944
yanapa ruya, 13404
yañaquehue, 3755
yanat, 12704
yana-tacu, 13001
yana yana, 3376
yana-yana, 3376
yana yana pluma, 14468
yancamewe, 12272
yanchama, 6645
yanchama bujurki, 5988
yanchama caspi, 5988
yanchama ojé, 5968
yandijsab, 6165
yandiroba, 2203
yandy-bacaba, 11206
yangada, 792
yango, 16587
yanipab, 6165
yanipalaliu, 16141
yanita, 2925
yankip, 2762
yanmas, 5386, 12790
yan muyu mulchi, 5695
yantan, 2460
yantana janki, 70
ya-ntintsu, 14649
yantsa, 9116
yantsayantsa, 9116
yantse yantse, 3077
ya-ntsin-tsu, 14649
yantzanza, 9116
yanu'y'wa, 9111
yaosí-y guasú, 2496
ya-outi-mouta, 1273
yapaou, 2175
yapik, 5909
yapit, 5909, 5960, 6003
yapo, 615
yapopari, 14108
yapui, 11161
yapu iji, 14952
yapukuliwa, 16111
yapurundi, 139
yará, 2229
yaradek, 886
yaragua, 7648
yar aili, 1861
yarakaru nishesahri, 8202
yar ali, 2750
ya'ra ipun yo', 8620, 8638, 10173
ya'-ra paya yo', 1196
ya'ra worokopinyo, 5544
yarayara, 12695, 12700, 12706, 12712, 12719, 12721, 12724, 12735, 12742, 12743
yarayará, 2229
yaraya-yek, 2610
yarena, 12175
yarewe, 14834
yarga huando, 14990
yarí, 12662
yariyala, 2229
yariyari, 16480, 16481, 16494, 16500
yaro, 11205
yaróco-bóu-bou, 8363
yarre patado, 15838
yarri yarri, 4859
yarri-yarri, 4842
yarriyarri, 4806, 4811, 4818, 4863
yarri-yarri-balli, 626
yaru, 7890
yaruru, 959, 980
yas, 12087
yasche, 2487
yaseyasi, 11485
yashcabté, 16770
yash nik, 16770
yash-nik, 16770
yāsilea?iy, 323
yasio, 10711
yasmish, 2924
ya'so, 8920
yata yva, 7352
yatayvá ra, 13468
yatio, 1553
yatsuchi, 6417
ya'u balé, 11300
yaucih-ih-baña do, 8664
yauemabe, 14777
yaun, 1164
yavalimbeche, 12253
yavaraji, 10083
yavecohañu, 11205
yaveecohañu, 11205
yawaa nawé, 11994
yawaa sangkan, 11983
yawademo, 15438
yawademó, 15516
yawademo propio, 15516
yawademó propio, 15516
yawa hedan, 7780
yawahedan, 7780
yawahuballi, 10168
yawahudan, 7780
yawa-maikinari, 16354
yawaredan, 15766
yawasitipi, 9111
yawati caspi, 824
yawa ujushnum, 4000
yawekague, 7833
yawekenkawe, 2773, 6418, 16334
yawekowee, 6418
yawequencawe, 11364
yaw hooballi, 10168
yáw-töt, 16481
yaxal nich te', 1502
yax-che, 3907
yaxche, 2487
yaxché, 2487
yaxha, 2366
yaxil, 12258
yaxnic, 16770
yax nik, 16770
yax-nik, 16770
yax nik ux pe, 16770
yaxnile, 16770
yax ox, 16444
yaxox, 16444
ya-xox, 16444
yax-pa-sas, 9558
yax-puken, 3298
yax-pukim, 3298
yaxte, 8529
yaxté, 15693

yayabare, 4904
yaya?i, 13077
yayamadou, 980
yayo, 10148
yayu'ech sus chish, 8800
yayúji, 9061
yayurua, 1412
ybaguazu, 14205
ybajay, 5669
ybara-re, 10051
ybaró, 13159
ybira-camby, 14474
ybira catú, 17071
ybirá corpus, 4141
ybirá-obi, 5457
ybirá-obí, 6958
ybira-pepé, 7240
ybirá-pitá, 11923
ybirápuitá, 11923
ybirá-tay, 12222, 12223
ychongy, 8623
yebeca, 8203
yeca caspi, 11791
yeckake, 7076
yehich paput, 9271
yeimoji, 4501
yeimurepodek, 7225
yei'tuk, 14909
yejama, 9119
yejk'ech schoch'ch'ish, 12441
yekidemonkawe, 2317
yekiremo, 6219
yekoro, 8490, 11005, 11161
yekuna, 16430
yekuru, 8490
yekyremo, 6219
yellow silverballi, 700
ye-lu-wak-yek, 9227
yemcke, 16837
yemuhcho'ipipin, 16820
yeneckee, 16589
yeni-ji, 15766
yënnë, 10846
yepememoncamo, 15889
yepene becamo, 8202
yepene monkamo, 6214
yepenenoncamo, 2315
yerba di tonka, 6211
yeremohue, 16368
yerhart, 1453
yesca caspi, 13524
yeseredan, 16494
yeseredan hohoro dikoro, 16494
yeseredan unirefodikoro, 16481
yeshidan, 4820, 4831, 4870
yeshikushi, 15958, 15959, 15975
yesi yariyari, 16490
yeta vede, 2980
yew-ya-may, 2399
yey apua, 3267
yeyaquine, 6214
yeyemomo, 16324
yeyemuhue, 16350
yeyepene, 6214
yeyíh, 5758
ygary, 2471
yhvá-curumbihcha, 12815
yiita, 4731
yiki-t-ybá, 2218
yimogueg, 11354
yirana, 11354
yisiko, 16500
yi'wapíso, 11986
yka, 1029
ymaad, 12770
ymirapiranga, 1892
ymira-una, 4382
yndi a'y, 13509
ynga-hu-'y, 7726
ynga-ran-'y, 11
yngatawa'y, 7582
ynga-xixi, 7775
yó, 13109
yoasi-guasú, 12170
yoasí-y, 2496
yoá-sí-y, 2493
yobakencamo, 13346
yoboko, 5115, 5118, 5121
yochmodóoupe, 5057
yodil, 14955
yoeru, 6944
yôga, 15110
yohe, 12719
yohisi, 3883
yohue, 12698, 12735, 12739
yohueme, 4429
yok-chom, 1968
yokobo wallaba, 5120
yok-osb-om, 1968
yo-o-fi, 1560
yopo, 615, 16700
yopo-ayuco, 16674
yoranger, 15546
yorocoshi, 15198
yoro forma caspi, 13138
yoron, 12953
yoronwaraiyek, 9331
yoshin coshqui rao, 6800
yowassipoula, 4746
yowegi, 4764
yowekawe, 5872
yoyo mosi, 16220
yoyra pere, 873
ypé rupá, 6408
yrac romerillo, 10690
yra-muru-'y, 11822
yra-pira-'y, 7206
yra-pira-'y, 7230, 8349
yraty-te-y', 15590
yrupé rupá, 6408
yryvu retyma, 8017
ysapuy-guazú, 8788
ysapy'y guasu, 8788, 8799
ysapy-y hu, 8718
ysapy'y moroti, 8801
ysapy'y pyta, 8788
yu, 14834
yuá, 17223
yua eí, 10632
yuá-sí-y, 2493
yuber negro, 15605
yucayo muyo, 13015
yucayuca, 2962
yuchán, 2485
yuco, 12918
yucú, 10493
yudaye, 10362
yugkina, 14665
yugkua, 761, 801
yug kuànim, 770
yugkuanim, 770, 801
yugo de charapa, 9083
yu guasú, 6208
yugüiro, 3730
yuhue, 12704
yujadana, 1007
yukaik numi, 6234
yukaip, 15239, 15736
yukaipi, 4970
yukerí-guazú, 87
yukörrudapanari, 10368
yukuanim, 761
yukukú, 8361
yukukunim, 8320
yukuma petee-ree, 15277
yukunda-myra, 11882
yult, 14511
yulu, 15569
yulwaradudek, 10362
yumá, 5218
yumari, 12662
yuma-yek, 3702
yumbigue, 15923
yumbin, 15923
yumika, 4763
yumí pawaak, 6096
yumkua, 801
yumpíg, 15888
yumpíng, 206
yumpink, 15923
yumun-numi, 17164, 17196
yunapínk, 1706
yunchick, 4986
yundrit, 7933
yungapara, 2443
yungkuá, 14771
yunka mutuillu, 14511
yunkip, 2762, 14958
yunkíp, 2762
yunkúp, 6185
yupur, 7933
yuquer-buzú-guazú, 8716
yuqueri guzu, 87
yuqueri-guazu, 8716
yuquerí-guazú, 8716
yuquerí-ru-ruzú, 12448
yuquerí-si, 12448
yuquirá mayor, 9376
yuqui-ribazú, 12448
yura, 10148
yura cacatao panga, 5287
yurac fanga, 6762
yuracsara, 469
yurac shamoja, 17214
yurae-paschacu, 11814
yurah nuñumia, 14949
yuraj huaycha, 10000
yurak-tacu, 12981
yura-parutu, 5944
yuraq vallera, 6743
yura-tacu, 13001
yurema-de-espinho, 2697
yurí, 12662
yuriballi, 16367
yurquisiprana, 9592
yurunts, 82
yúrupa, 8865
yusa awamkamu, 16933
yutabanco, 13833
yutsu, 1283, 17265
yútsu, 17250
yutu micuna, 5947
yuturi caspi, 11347
yuturi uchu, 16550
yutzo, 24, 1283
yuú, 12918
yuumba, 2926
yuwanaro, 3567, 3575
yuwa'pisi, 11986
yuwartu, 10148
yuwich, 5063, 8225, 10798
yuwích, 5083
yuwiich, 5057, 5064, 5085
yuwích, 10188
yuy, 3864, 6230
yuy marú e'y, 1000
yuyo chini, 16508
yuyrá ñamandù, 2471
yuyrá pytá, 11923
yuyrapyté pytá, 1884
yuyun, 1700, 15937
yva hai, 5669
yvá hai mi, 5551
yváporoity, 12580
yvá poroty, 12580
yvá povo, 9384
yvá ra, 13468
yvapurú, 12576
yvará-pajé, 10632
yvará-payó, 10632
yva'ro, 13134
yvaró, 13156, 13159
yva-ró, 13152, 13156
yvá'ro, 13171
yvatay, 5669
yva viyú, 10600
yvírá itá, 8533
yvirá kachi, 14474
yvirá kachi guachu, 14059
yvirá ovi, 6958
yvira ovi guazú, 6958
yviraró, 13476
yvirá-yú, 360
yví rusú, 13187
yvope, 6208
yvopé guazú, 6208
yvopé hu, 13001
yvope'í, 12980
yvope moroti, 12980
yvopo, 6208
yvyrá cachí, 1341
yvyra-hoví, 12407
yvyrá itá, 1341, 8542
yvyra hu, 14644
yvyrá hu, 14644, 15059
yvyrá hy, 156
yvyra-ita, 8533
yvyrá-itá, 12624
yvyrá-iú, 6733
yvyrá jakatú, 17071
yvyra jepoka, 14644
yvyra ji'y morotî, 988
yvyrá jú, 360
yvyrá kamby, 14474
yvyrá katú, 17071
yvyrá morotí, 1994
yvyrá nândy, 1994
yvyrá-né, 10051
yvyrá ñeti, 1186
yvyrá ñetî, 1186
yvyrá neti mi, 5455
yvyrá oví, 6958
yvyrá oví guasú, 6958
yvyrá oví mi, 5455, 5456
yvyra paje, 10632
yvyrá pajé, 10632
yvyrá pêpê, 7240
yvyra-pepé, 7240
yvyrapepe chingy, 14059
yvyra pere, 873
yvyrá piapuña, 873
yvyra pin, 14059
yvyra pin guasu, 14059, 14069
yvyra pin mi, 14059
yvyrá pi'u, 4506
yvyra piú guasu, 14059
yvyrá piú guasú, 14059
yvyrá piú'i, 4506
yvyra puku, 14142
yvyra pytã bañado, 3259
yvyra pytã'i, 14049, 14059
yvyra rapoju pyta'y, 9337
yvyrá-peré, 873
yvyráperé', 873
yvyrá-ré, 10051
yvyrare pytã, 14069
yvyrá' ró, 13476
yvyraro, 988, 13476
yvyraro'i, 951
yvyra ró'mi, 985
yvyrá romi, 985
yvyrá sa'í ju, 1341
yvyra sayyu, 6733
yvyrá tai, 1341
yvyrà tanimbú, 8716
yvyrá taninvú, 8716
yvyra verá, 1905
yvyrá yayú, 6737
yvyrá yui, 6737
yvyraro mi, 968, 985
yvyraro morotî, 3259
yvyrá ro pytá, 985
yvyraro pytã, 14069
yvyrí, 13187
ywakymaku'yma, 16190
ywran, 15054
ywuiich, 11178
ywyrajy, 168
ywyrapitik'ywa, 16335
ywyrapyta, 16434
yzerhart, 15506

Z

zabac-abal, 15110
zaboca, 10783
zaboka mawon, 15161
zabricot marron, 3171
zabriko, 13762
zabucaio, 8197
zabucajo, 8188
zacades, 3171
zacads, 3171
zacalcom, 8127
zac-ixcanan, 13402
zacolcom, 8127
zac-pah, 1805
zacpukim, 1968
zacuazyum, 9226
zaîhú, 3580
zakasya, 50
zakasya jòn, 65
zakasya nwa, 92
zakasya pikan, 77
zakasya wouj, 92
zam-mi, 6646

zamòn mawon, 3234
zancudo caspi, 391
zandhout, 8394
zandkoker-boom, 7326
zanthoxylum, 17145
zapata, 14879, 14950
zapata-chi, 14950
zapateiro, 2316
zapiranguí-guazú, 15703
Zauberbaum, 1552
zazeró, 15677
zèb aklou, 4368
zèb sennikola, 15906
zeedreifi, 3274
zee-druif, 3274
zeedruif, 3274
zee-zuurzak, 783
zene, 17063
zenóbio, 11011
zentate, 8197
Zentralamerikanisches Mahagoni, 15569
ze poul, 615
zharga guandug, 14848
ziicae, 14499
zilverpisie, 11052
zimbio panga, 17052
Zimtbaum, 2846
Zimtlorbeer, 2846
zincin, 1465
zingáfuli, 1369
ziquita, 15783
ziw, 12087
ziwtez, 12087
zocot'y, 5110
zojique, 10148
zolive, 2777, 2798, 10075, 12770
zolive maipuri, 10075
z'olivier, 1712
zoque, 14142
zorra, 14427
zubin, 63
zubul, 14172
Zuckerkistenholz, 2474
zulsimtazla, 16508
zulsimtezla, 16512
zungana, 14256
Zürgelbaum, 2493
zushkuztez, 16453
zuurzak, 785, 16494
zuurzak soursap, 785
zwamp-mangro, 13775
zwarte bast bofroe-oedoe, 14108
zwarte boegoeboegoe, 15539
zwarte doeka, 15863
zwarte doifisiri, 6408
zwarte foengoe, 8358
zwarte gawetri, 9223
zwarte jamboka, 12806
zwarte kabbes, 4716
zwarte pintolokus, 9389, 15830
zwarte pisi, 10759
zwarte pisie, 10766
zwarte walaba, 5115
zwarti parelhout, 1453
zwart parelhout, 980
zwart riemhout, 12799

TRADE NAMES

This page intentionally left blank

A

abarco, 2224
acajou Amérique, 15569
acajou blanc, 14659
acajou d'Amérique, 15569
acapu, 16918
acariquara, 10148
aguai, 2781
aguano masha, 8758
agui, 15501
aié-oudou, 1453
aji, 2926
albarco, 2224
alerce, 6042
algarrobillo, 16515
algarrobo, 7349
algarrobo negro, 13001
almácigo, 1773
almendro, 4733
amarela, 2926
amarillo, 952, 15933
Amazonas Palisander, 4389
Amazonas rosewood, 4389
amba'y ra, 4451
amburana, 571, 573
amendoim, 13476
amourette, 1552
andiroba, 2203
angelica tree, 4448
angelim pedra, 7377, 7378, 7379, 7388
angelim-vermelho, 4607
angelin, 648
angelique, 4527
angélique, 4527
apamate, 15693
arapari, 8862
aratapari, 8862, 8868
arenillo, 4442
atu, 4548
atuba, 4550

B

baboen, 16702
bagasse, 7780
Bahia Rosenholz, 4366
balata, 9083, 9084
balsa, 2487, 10948, 10949
balsamo, 10636, 10638
balsa-wood, 2487
balsawood, 10949
banya, 15396
baramán, 2381
basralocus, 4527
batibatra, 5110
bayo, 972
beefwood, 9083
bibosi, 5900, 5941, 5961, 5967, 5986, 6003, 6020, 6028
bicuiba, 16662, 16664, 16668, 16674, 16675, 16676, 16688, 16694, 16700, 16702
bintangor, 1976
birch, 1773
black mangrove, 1095
blue mahoe, 7088
boco, 1453
bocote, 3493
boegoeboegoe, 15525
bois de fer, 10348
bolaina blanca, 6645
bonni, 65
bossé, 6386
bougou-bougou, 15525
boxwood, 1994
brasiletto, 1886
Brazilian mahogany, 15569
Brazilian rosewood, 4384
brazilian-walnut, 11141
Brazil-nut tree, 1353
Brazil walnut, 3526
Brazil wood, 1886
brazilwood, 1892
brea caspi, 2182
breu, 13018
brown ebony, 1899
buca, 15185
bucuiba, 16685
bulletwood, 9083

C

cachimbo, 449
cambará, 5178, 5185, 5193, 5200
campeche, 6794
Campeche wood, 6794
canalete, 3497, 3523
canaletta, 3493
canarywood, 2506, 2508
cancharana, 1883
candlewood, 597
canela, 4083, 8450, 11124
canelo amarillo, 11067
cangerana, 1883
canjerana, 1883, 1884
caoba, 15569
capomo, 1548
caracoli, 605
carapa, 2203
carapacho, 10045
carbonero, 13227
cashew, 608
cashew wood, 608
castanheira, 1353
castanheiro, 1353
castelo, 1994
cativo, 12972
caviuna, 8799
caxinguba, 5900, 5941, 5961, 5967, 5986, 6003, 6016, 6020, 6028
cèdre gris, 13529
cedrillo, 16909
cedro macho, 2203
cedroí, 15863
cedro-rana, 2478
cedrorana, 2478
ceiba, 2487
ceibo, 5213
cerejeira, 573
chalde, 6390
charo amarillo, 1549
chawari, 2257
chewstick, 15590
chicha, 15182
Chilean beech, 10938
chonta, 1164
chupón, 12880
citronelle rouge, 2670
clump walla, 4548
clump wallaba, 4550
coco, 16673
cocobolo, 4385
coigue, 10938
common-lignumvitae, 6352
common sassafras, 10632
congonha, 7400, 7405, 7410, 7416, 7475, 7503
copachí, 16023
copaia, 7884, 7888, 7890, 7894, 7902, 7909, 7910, 7913
copaiba, 3449, 3475
copal caraña, 4340
coquino, 12851
cordia, 3526
cordia wood, 3526
coronillo, 14392
courbaril, 7349
cow tree, 3702
crabwood, 2203, 2206
crabwood d'Afrique, 2206
cristobal, 12509
cuangare, 11370
cultivato, 12972
cumaru, 4731
cumarú, 4732
cupiuba, 6276
curupay, 612, 613

D

darcassou, 608
degame, 1990
degame-lancewood, 1990
degame-spars, 1990
Demarara, 2689
Demerara greenhart, 2689
determa, 14636
dividive, 1890
dividivi, 1890
dormilón, 16830
dyewoods, 1886

E

ebo, 4732
ebony, 4519, 15396
engelim pedra, 7374
espave, 605
espavel, 605

F

faveira amargosa, 16578
faveira-preta, 4607
fernambuc, 1892
figueira, 6028
figueroa, 2203
floresa, 12972
freijó, 3526
frijolillo, 13233
fromager, 2487
fustete, 8820
fustic, 8820
fustic dyer's mulberry, 8820

G

gaïac, 6352
genipa, 6165
genipapo, 6165
glícia, 6221
gommer, 4353
goncalo alves, 1041
gonzalo alves, 1041
goue-goue, 15396
granadillo, 4385
grapia, 873
greenhart, 2689
gronfoeloe, 14033
guachapele, 13233
guácimo, 6646
guadaripo, 10763
guajakan, 1905
guajayvi, 3498
guaje, 8226, 8227
guanacas, 5103
guarango, 11814
guarantan, 5461
guaruba, 16830
guatambú, 1186
guaviju, 10600
guayabo de monte, 15937
gumbo-limbo, 1773

H

habillo, 7326
haiari, 420
hakiaballi, 16788
hevarú, 7071
hevea, 7071
higuerilla negra, 10045
hog, 15110
holly, 7400, 7405, 7410, 7416, 7475, 7503
Honduras mahogany, 15569
humanchilca, 6266
hura, 7326

I

ijzerhart, 1453
imbuia, 11141
incienso, 10632
ingá, 7777
ipé, 6840
ipil-ipil, 8226, 8227
ishpingo, 573
isri-ati, 1453
itauba, 9521, 9527, 9528
itikiboro djamaro, 15397
itikiboroballi, 15397

J

jacaranda, 4384, 7904
jacaranda-negro, 4384
jacareuba, 1978
jagua, 6165
jarána, 8180
jarquilla, 1189
jatoba, 7349, 7360
Jenny wood, 3526
jequitiba, 2216, 2224
jichituriqui, 987
jobo, 15110, 15863
jucaro, 1716
jutahy, 4501, 7349

K

ka'a oveti, 8623
kalebashout, 16788
kaneelhart, 8458
kapok, 2487
kapok-tree, 2487
kaqui, 4647
kelobra, 5103
kingwood, 4365
krabasioedoe, 16788
kuraru, 4607
kurupa'y kuru, 613
kurupa'y ra, 11770
kwarie, 14033

L

lancewood, 1990
lapacho, 6840
laurel, 10769
laurel amarillo, 11196
laurel blanco, 3497
laurel menta, 10962
laurel moroti, 10769
lauro, 8485
leche perra, 6944
lechero, 14173, 14176, 14177, 14179, 14180, 14188
lemonwood, 1990
lenga, 10943
leño amarello, 8820
leño de Cuba, 8820
letterwood, 1552
leucaen, 8227
lignum quassiae jamaicensis, 12207
lignum vitae, 6351
lignumvitae, 6352
lorel negro, 10782
loro blanco, 1219
louro, 3497, 8450
louro faia, 13913, 13923
louro preto, 3524
louro vermelho, 14636

M

macacaúba, 12509
macacauba, 12511
mahagony, 2266
mahogany, 15569
mahot noir, 5382
malocopessi, 16788
mamon, 9382
manariballi, 4999, 5005
manbarklak, 5443
mandioqueira, 13524
mangle, 13775
mangle colorado, 13775
manglecito, 1095
manil, 15590
manni, 15590
manwood, 10148
manzanillo, 7131
manzano colorado, 6408
Maracaibo boxwood, 2316
Maracaibo lignum-vitae, 1734
marfil, 8322
marfil vegetal, 12175
marupa, 14659
massaranduba, 9083
mastate, 12694
mata mata, 5397
matchwood, 14331
mbavy, 2291
mecha, 2665
melancieira, 418
milady, 950
mindal, 14665
moena negra, 4647
montouchí de montagne, 15397
mora amarilla, 8820
mora, 10253, 10254
morabukea, 10253, 10254
morado, 8799
morototo, 14331
morototó, 14331
muiratinga, 1548, 9114

N

nargusta, 15923

nazareno, 11909
Nicaragua wood, 1886, 6792
nogal, 7965, 7966, 7967
nui, 13208

O
oiticica, 2926
ojoche, 1548
ombú, 12179
orey, 2074
oxhorn, 1716
oxhorn bucida, 1716
ozouga, 14107

P
pacara, 5102
packalacca, 12179
paddlewood, 959
palo de balsa, 10949
palo de sangre, 13466
palo de vaca, 1561
palo mariá, 1978
Pará-angelim, 7378
parakusan, 15525
parakwa, 4607
parana pine, 882
Parana-pine, 882
paraña-pine, 882
Pará rubbertree, 7071
pardillo negro, 3576
parinari, 11801
partridge wood, 648
pau amarello, 5764
páu brasil, 1892
pau d'arco, 6840
pau-de-lagarto, 2326
pau-ferro-do-cerrado, 8799
paujilruro, 13478
pau marfim, 1186
pau ripa, 10302, 10319, 10330, 10338
pau sangue, 13464
pechiche, 16762
peine mono, 847
perhuétamo, 10309
pernambuco, 1892
peroba de campos, 11773
peroba rosa, 985
peterevy, 3580
pilon, 7090
pilón, 7090
pilón rosado, 11974
piquana negra, 3524
plum, 15110
pochote, 11531
Pockholz, 6351
podocarp, 12593
podocarpus, 12593
pomme cajou, 608
possum wood, 7326
primavera, 13894
pussumwood, 7326

Q
quamwood, 14427
quaruba, 16795, 16817, 16822, 16837, 16838, 16845, 16846, 16847, 16858, 16863, 16865, 16898, 16902
quebracho blanco, 988

R
rain tree, 14152
raintree, 14152
rajate bien, 16761
ramón, 1548
rauli, 10935
red louro, 14636
red mangrove, 13775
Rio Palisander, 4384
roble coral, 15923
roble, 15693
rosa morada, 15693
rosewood, 4362
rubber wood, 7071
rubberwood, 7071

S
sajo, 2074
saman, 14152
samán, 14152
samu'u, 2490
San Domingo-boxwood, 12169
sand mo, 4548
sand mora, 4550
sande, 1565
sandé, 1561
santa mariá, 1978
Santos Palisander, 8799
sapán, 2928
sapote, 9252
sapotejín, 15181
sarebebe, 8862, 8868
sassafras, 10632
satiné, 1560, 16447
satin wood, 3497
savanne ijzerhart, 15396
serrette, 1861
silk-cotton-tree, 2487
silverballi, 8485
simarouba, 14659
simaruba, 14659
sirkir, 8862, 8868
snakewood, 1552
souari, 2257
Spanish cedar, 2474
sterculia, 15199
sucupira, 4716
surada, 7091
suradan, 7090

T
tabasara, 12972
tacamaque jaune huileuse, 13036
tachi branco, 15781
tachi-branco, 15764
tachi preto, 15781
tachi-preto, 15764
tai kary, 2326
tajibo, 6828
tangare, 2203
tanimbuca, 15937
tapiá, 388
tarara, 2506
tarco, 7904
tatajuba, 7780
tatapiririca, 15863
tauromiro, 7287
tauroniro, 7287, 7296
tembetary hu, 17152
tembetary sa'y ju, 17192
tepesuchil, 3497
tikiboroballi, 15547
timbaúba, 5110
timbó, 5102
tonka, 4732
tornillo, 2478
trompillo, 6405
tropical walnut, 7965, 7966, 7967
true mahogany, 15569
trumpet wood, 2450
tulipwood, 4366, 4372
turmo, 871
turpentine tree, 1773

U
ubos, 15110
uchi, 14107, 14108
ulmo, 5491
umbú, 12179
umburana, 571
umiri, 7287, 7296
urucú da mata, 1367
urunday, 1047
urunde'y mi, 1047
urundel, 1047
utucuro, 14615

V
varre-forno, 2326
verawood, 1734
viraro, 13476
virola, 16662, 16664, 16668, 16668, 16674, 16675, 16676, 16685, 16688, 16694, 16700, 16702

W
wacapou, 16918
wallaba, 5112, 5115
wamara, 15459
wane, 14636
warakarajo, 8113
watampana, 8862, 8868
water bijlhout, 8868
waterbijlhout, 8862
water wallaba, 8862, 8868
West Indian boxwood, 2316
white greenheart, 2689
white mahagony, 13894
white oliver, 15923
white peroba, 11773
womara, 1453

Y
yellow sanders, 1712
yesquero negro, 2218
yura pere, 873
yvyra ita, 8533
yvyraro, 13476

Z
zapatero, 1994, 2316
zebrawood, 3394